Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

FOR THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.
MARJORIE HUTCHINS
Librarian, American Medical Assn.

FOR THE SURGEON GENERAL'S LIBRARY (ADVISORY)
FIELDING H. GARRISON
Lt. Col., M.C., U. S. Army
ALBERT ALLEMANN, M.D.
Principal Assistant Librarian, S. G. O.

VOL. 2.
JULY—DECEMBER
1927

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

ADVISORY BOARD

FOR THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO
LUDVIG HEKTOEN, M.D.

FOR THE SURGEON GENERAL'S LIBRARY, WASHINGTON, D. C.
PERCY M. ASHBURN, Col., M. C., U. S. Army

FOR THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON
GEORGE L. STREETER, M.D.

COPYRIGHT, 1928
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $8.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian, $8.50; Foreign, $8.75 a Year, Payable in Advance

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published in April, July, October and January. The April number indexes the journals issued during January, February and March; the July number, bound for permanence in cloth, contains, in one alphabet, references to journals published during April, May and June, with the addition of all that appeared in the April issue of the INDEX. Thus the July issue supersedes the April. The October issue indexes the journals published during July, August and September; the January issue includes the material from the October number and that for the last three months of the year. This also is bound in cloth for permanent preservation.

On pages 40-52 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

CONTENTS

New Books 5

Classified List of New Books 26

List of Publishers 37

List of Journals Indexed 40

Index 55

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1927

For classified list of new books see page 26. For list of publishers see page 37.

Abba, Francesco, Igiene scolastica e pronto soccorso sunto delle conferenze tenute ai maestri in Messina. 15 lires. Pp. 141. Messina, 1926.

Abe, Masakoto, The Experimental Study of Rat-Bite Fever in Rabbits. Monographiae Actorum Dermatologicorum. B. Series Syphilidologica No. 2. Paper. Pp. 165, with 24 illustrations. Tokyo.

Abramovitz, L'insuffisance de la dépuration urinaire dans les maladies mentales. 7 francs. Pp. 64. Arnette.

Achard, Charles, Introduction à la clinique. 10 francs. Pp. 100. Baillière.

Adams, Lawrence Alfred: See Gardner, Kelsey Beeler.

Adler, A.: See Bethe, A.

Adler, Alfred, Schwer erziehbare Kinder. Schwer erziehbare Kinder, 1. 60 Pf. Pp. 40. Dresden: Verlag Am andern Ufer.

——Understanding Human Nature. Translated by Walter Béran Wolfe. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 286. Greenberg.

Aglietti, F.: See Giordano, D.

Alcock, A.: See Manson-Bahr, Philip H.

Aldrich, Charles Anderson, Cultivating the Child's Appetite. With a foreword by Clifford G. Grulee. Cloth, $1.60. Pp. 127. Macmillan.

Alexander, Hanns, and Beekmann, Arthur, Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek., No. 29, Ztschr.f.Tuberk., Beihefte. 12.40 marks. Barth.

Alsberg, Max, Der Prozess des Sokrates im Lichte moderner Jurisprudenz und Psychologie. Schriften zur Psychologie der Strafrechtspflege, Heft 1. 2 marks. Pp. 29. Bensheimer.

Alte, Max: See Bach, Julius.

Alter, W., editor, Das Deutsche Krankenhaus. 48 marks. Pp. 304. Springer.

Althausen, Theodora L.: See Evans, Herbert McLean.

Alverdes, F., Social Life in the Animal World. Translated by K. C. Creasy. Internat.Lib.of Psych.Phil.& Scientific Methods. $3.75. Pp. 225. New York: Harcourt, and London: Kegan Paul & Co.

Ambiès, Action des griffons de Vichy sur les fonctions du foie et du tube digestif. 3 francs. Pp. 16. Maloine.

American Child Health Association, Statistical Report of Infant Mortality for 1926 in 675 Cities of the United States. Paper. Pp. 21. New York.

Anderson, John E.: See Foster, Josephine Curtis.

Anderson, William K., Malarial Psychoses and Neuroses: With Chapters Medico-Legal, and on History, Race Degeneration, Alcohol and Surgery in Relation to Malaria. Cloth $13. Pp. 395, with 18 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

André, Jean, Essai sur le faisceau solaire et des radiations qui le composent sur les diverses localisations de la tuberculose chirurgicale. 15 francs. Pp. 192, with 2 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Andreani, Isidoro, Le abitazioni moderne. 25 lire. Pp. 624. Hoepli.

Angeletti, Enrico, L'ernia spontanea della linea semilunare di Spigelio. Pp. 27. Bologna, 1926.

Apel, Hermann, Pharmazeutisch-chemisches Fremdwörterbuch. 3.50 marks. Pp. 166. Leipsic: Krüger & Co.

von Arco, Georg, and Herzberg, Alexander, Die Bisskyscle Diagnoskopie. Kl. Schr. zur Seelenforschung, Heft 17. 1.50 marks. Pp. 32. Stuttgart: Verlag Püttmann.

Arena, Fernando, Appunti di diagnostica di laboratorio, 1ª Puntata: L'urina. 20 lires. Pp. 189. Napoli: E. Molino, 1926.

Argelander, Annelies, Das Farbenhören und der synästhetische Faktor der Wahrnehmung. 8 marks. Pp. 172. Fischer.

Aristizabal M., Jos. J., Poradenitis y su Tratamiento por el Tártaro Emético. Tesis de grado. Paper. Pp. 48. Medellin.

Aristotle, The Works of Aristotle. $5. Pp. 396. New York: Oxford.

Armstrong, Charles, and Parran, Thomas, Jr., Further Studies on the Importance of Milk and Milk Products as a Factor in the Causes of Outbreaks of Disease in the United States. Pub. Health Rep. Suppl. no. 62. Paper. 15 cents. Pp. 84. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Armynot du Chatelet, Etude de l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme. 6 francs. Pp. 56. Arnette.

Arndt, Wilhelm, Ueber die Güte von Beleuchtungsanlagen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strassenbeleuchtung. 1.50 marks. Pp. 55. Berlin: Union Zweigniederlassg.

Arnoldi, W.: See Jötten, Karl Wilhelm.

Aschner, Bernhard, Gynäkologie und innere Sekretion. Abhandl. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. inneren Sekretion, Heft 4. 4 marks. Pp. 90. Budapest: R. Novak & Co.

——Krankheiten durch Funktionsstörung der weiblichen Keimdrüsen und ihre Behandlung. 2.40 marks. Pp. 64. Marhold.

Asher, L.: See Bethe, A.

Atkinson, Thomas C., Diagnosis of Ocular Diseases. Pp. 118. Chicago Professional Press, 1926.

Atwood, William Henry, Biology. Pp. 533. $1.68. Blakiston.

Auel, H., Lähmungserscheinungen bei Raupen durch Gift der Mauerwespe. 10 Pf. Pp. 1. Hermsdorf bei Berlin: W. Stichel.

Avio, Joseph, Anatomie et physiologie dans la série animale. 120 francs. Pp. 736. Paris: Delagrave.

Ayers, Samuel Henry, The Present Status of the Pasteurization of Milk. U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bull. No. 342. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 17. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off., 1926.

Azone, Ludwig: See Noeggerath, Carl.

Baar, H., Pathogenese und Therapie alimentärer Kleinkinderanämien, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten "Ziegenmilchanämie." Abhandl. a. d. Kinderheilk. u. ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 16. Jahrb. f. Kinderh. Beihefte. 1.80 marks. Pp. 44. Karger.

Bach, Hermann, Die Abwässerreinigung. Einf. zum Verständnis der Klärenlagen für städtische u. gewerbliche Abwässer. 9.60 marks. Pp. 183. Oldenbourg.

Bach, Julius, and Alte, Max, editors, Jahrbuch für Zahnheilkunde und Zahntechnik verbunden mit Adressbuch der deutschen Dentisten. 10 marks. Pp. 880. Berlin: Zahntechnischer Verlag.

Bachmann, Walter, Felsreliefs in Assyrien. Bawian, Maltai und Gundük. Wissenschaftl. Veröffentlichung d. Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft, 52. 72 marks. Pp. 40. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs.

Back, Friedrich, Körper und Rhythmus griechischer Bildwerke. 6 marks. Pp. 52. Leipzig: Teubner.

Bärner, Johannes, and Burghard, Helwig, Beiträge zur serologischen Systematik der Pflanzen. Biblioteca botanica, Heft 94. Pp. 83. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart.

Baerwald, Richard, Okkultismus und Spiritismus und ihre Weltanschaulichen Folgerungen. Veröffentlichungen d. Deutschen Buch-Gemeinschaft, 123. Pp. 406. Deutsche Buch-Gemeinschaft.

Bailey, Hamilton, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 217, with 261 illustrations. Wood.

Bainbridge, William Seaman, Il Problema Del Cancro. Traduzione in riassunto dalle edizioni inglese, francese e spagnola a cura dei Giovanni Perilli e Arnaldo Pozzi. Capitolo originale sugli studi e sulla lotta del cancro in Italia. Cloth. Pp. 305. Rome: Luigi Pozzi.

Baitsell, George Alfred, Manual of Biological Forms. Revised edition. $2.50. Pp. 425. Macmillan.

Baixe, G., Manuel d'embryologie. 28 francs. Pp. 216. Paris: A. Chahine.

Baker, Harry Jay, Characteristic Differences in Bright and Dull Pupils. $1.50. Pp. 126. Bloomington: Pub. School Pub. Co.

Balcke, Hans, Die Kondensatwirtschaft bei Dampfkraft-Landanlagen als Grenzgebiet der Wärmetechnik. Linen, 11.50 marks. Pp. 219. Oldenbourg.

Balli, R., Dei principali punti motori in elettrodiagnostica. Pp. 44. Modena, 1926.

Bancroft, Wider Dwight, Contact Catalysis. Pp. 15. Columbia Univ. Press.

Banister, J. Bright, and others, The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics. Aleck W. Bourne, Trevor B. Davies, L. Carnac Rivett, L. G. Phillips and C. S. Lane-Roberts. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 629, with 274 illustrations. Churchill: $7. Wood.

Barcroft, Joseph, Die Atmungsfunktion des Blutes. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Wilhelm Feldberg. Tl. 1. Monographien aus d. Gesamtgeb. d. Physiol. d. Pflanzen u. d. Tiere, Band XIII. 15 marks. Pp. 218. Springer.

Bariéty, Maurice, Dés sels biliaires. Méthodes de caractérisation, étude physio-clinique. 20 francs. Pp. 188. Arnette.

Barlocco, Amerigo, Trattato di clinica delle malattie del reni. Patologia e terapia medica delle nefropatie. 85 lires. Pp. 756. Turin.

Barnes, Harry Elmer: See Davis, Jerome.

Barolin, Johannes C., Inspiration und Genialität. 1.50 marks. Pp. 47. Braumüller.

Barton, Wilfred Mason, and Yater, Wallace Mason, Symptom Diagnosis. $10. Pp. 838. Appleton.

Bauer, Eduard: See Oertel, Adolf.

Bauer, Julius, Innere Sekretion. Ihre Physiologie, Pathologie und Klinik. Linen, 39 marks. Pp. 479. Springer.

Bauer, K. H., Frakturen und Luxationen. Ein kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 236, with 237 illustrations. Springer.

Baumstark, Walter, Ueber extrapyramidalen Symptomenkomplex bei Leuchtgasvergiftung. 1 mark. Pp. 27. Freiburg i. Br.: Speyer & Kaerner.

Bécart, Auguste, Le sang. Abrégé d'hématologie. 18 francs. Pp. 140. Doin.

——See also Gaehlinger, H.

Béclère and Cottenot, Radiologie. Volume 1: Introduction, Technique, Radiodiagnostique. 90 francs. Pp. 488, with 69 illustrations. Maloine.

Beekmann, Arthur: See Alexander, Hanns.

Behrend, Moses, Surgical Diseases of the Gallbladder, Liver and Pancreas. $4. Pp. 278. Davis.

Belin, M., Les complexes vaccino-aphteux. Etudes générales, mode d'utilisation pour la vaccination anti-aphteuse. 10 francs. Pp. 112. Vigot Frères.

Belitz, Wilhelm, Wiederkäuer und ihre Krankheiten im Altertum. Abhandl. a. d. Geschichte d. Veterinärmedizin. Heft 12. 10 marks. Pp. 128. Leipzig: W. Richter.

Belot, J., and Lepennetier, F., Anatomie radiographique du squelette normal (Atlas). 300 francs. Pp. 416, with 275 illustrations. LeGrand.

Beman, Lamar Taney, compiler, Selected Articles on Old Age Pensions. Handbk. Ser., Ser. 2, Vol. I. $2.40. Pp. 431. Wilson.

Benda, R., La bronchite chronique syphilitique. 18 francs. Pp. 150. Doin.

Bengen, Erich, Beitrag zur Frage des Ileus paralyticus bezw. der Koprostasis diuturna an Hand eines Falles von 21 tägiger Stuhlverhaltung. Pp. 36. Munich: R. Müller and Steinicke.

Benkard, Ernst, Das ewige Antlitz. Eine Sammlung von Totenmasken. Mit einem Geleitwort von Georg Koebe. 15 marks. Pp. 75, with 112 plates. Berlin: Frankfurter Verlags-Anstalt.

Bennett, E. N., Apollonius, or, The Present and Future of Psychical Research. $1. Pp. 79. Dutton.

Berg, Leo S., Nomogenesis or Evolution Determined by Law. Introduction by D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson. Translated from the Russian by J. N. Rostovtsow. Cloth, $10. Pp. 477, with illustrations. London: Oxford.

Berger, Hans, Ueber die Lokalisation im Grosshirn. Rede. Jenaer akademische Reden, Heft 4. 1.80 marks. Pp. 50. Fischer.

v. Bergmann, G.: See Bethe, A.

Beringer, Kurt, Der Meskalinrausch seine Geschichte und Erscheinungsweise. Monographie aus d. Gesamtgebiete d. Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Heft 49. 18 marks. Pp. 315. Springer.

Berman, Louis, The Religion Called Behaviorism. $1.75. Pp. 153. Liveright.

Bernard, Bernard, The Truth About Birth Control. $1.75. Pp. 59. Chicago: Health & Life Pub.

Bernard, Claude, Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale. Préface de Jean-Louis Faure. Two volumes. 100 francs. Paris: Les arts et le livre.

Bernfeld, Siegfried, Die heutige Psychologie der Pubertät. Kritik ihrer Wissenschaftlichkeit. 2.80 marks. Pp. 59. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag.

Berny, Etude sur la fréquence du chancre mou à Paris de 1919 à 1926. 5 francs. Pp. 52. Arnette.

Bertone, Carlo, La cura chirurgica delle peritoniti da perforazione intestinale tifosa. Pp. 20. Udine: D. Del Bianca e f.

——La questione del trattamento chirurgico dell'angina di petto. Pp. 48. Cormons: P. Moretti.

Besarović, M., Die Zuckerkrankheit (Diabetes mellitus) und ihre moderne Behandlung. $1.50. Pp. 23. Karlsbad: W. Heinisch.

Bethe, A., v. Bergmann, G., and others, editors, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band VII, 1 Hälfte, Blutzirkulation. 1 Teil, Herz, von L. Asher, A. Bethe, und Anderen. Paper, 69 marks. Pp. 862, with 200 illustrations. Band XIV, 1 Hälfte. Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung und Wachstum. 1 Teil, Fortpflanzung. Wachstum. Entwicklung. Regeneration und Wundheilung, von A. Adler, A. Biedl und Anderen. Paper, 96 marks. Pp. 1,193, with 440 illustrations. Springer, 1926.

Bibliographie générale des sciences médicales. No. 1-40. 30 francs abonnement pour un an. 10 numéros. Paris: A. Chahine.

Bidermann, Recherches cliniques sur l'action de l'antigène méthylique dans les manifestations tuberculeuses et en particulier dans les adénites tuberculeuses. 16 francs. Pp. 166. Arnette.

Biedl, A.: See Bethe, A.

Bigwood, E. J., Dautrebande, Lucien, and others, Diabète, métabolisme de base, syndromes thyroïdiens. 25 francs (belges). Pp. 140. Bruxelles: R. Henriquez.

Bilhuber, Gertrude, and Post, Idabelle, Outlines in Health Education for Women. Cloth, $2. Pp. 192, with 32 illustrations. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co.

Binet, Léon, La physiologie de la rate. 5 francs. Paris: A. Chahine.

——Questions physiologiques d'actualité. 18 francs. Pp. 228. Masson.

Binswanger, F.: See Blum, Ferdinand.

Bircher-Benner, Max, Ernährungskrankheiten in gemeinverständlicher Darstellung. Teil 1. Vitaminmangel-Krankheiten. Mineralmangel-Krankheiten. Harnsäure-Krankheiten. Wendepunktbücher Nr. 7. Linen, 5.60 marks. Pp. 263. Zürich: Wendepunkt-Verlag.

Birnbacher, Th., Die epidemische Mangelhemeralopie (Sog. essentielle Hemeralopie) Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Avitaminosen. Pp. 62. Karger.

Bischoff, Josef, Illustrierte Nahrungs- und Genussmittelkunde. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 430. Wittenberg: A. Ziemsen.

Bjerre, Andreas, The Psychology of Murder; A Study in Criminal Psychology. Translated from the Swedish by E. Classen. $3.50. Pp. 175. Longmans.

Blau, Armin, Die Bibel als Quelle für Folkloristik. Aus "Jeschurun" Monatschrift f. Lehre und Leben im Judentum. XIII. 1.40 marks. Pp. 52. Hamburg: Hazoref, 1926.

de Block, Léon, Toxicomanies. 10 francs. Pp. 192. Vigot Frères.

Blümel, Karl Heinz, editor, Handbuch der Tuberkulose Fürsorge. In Zwei Bände. 27 marks. Lehmann, 1926.

Blum, Ferdinand, and Binswanger, F., Weitere Studien über die Epithelkörperchen. Ihr Sekret, ihre Bedeutung für den Organismus, die Möglichkeit ihres Ersatzes. Arbeiten a. d. biol. Inst., Forschungsinst. zu Frankfort a. M. 6 marks. Pp. 81. Fischer.

Blumgarten, Aaron Samuel, A Text Book of Medicine for Students in Schools of Nursing. $3. Pp. 530. Macmillan.

Böhm, E., and Dietrich, K. R., Reagenzien und Nährböden. Eine Zusammenstellung der wichtigsten und zweckmässigsten Vorschriften für die Laboratoriumspraxis. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 375. Urban.

Böhmert, Wilhelm, Ein hundert Jahre Geburtenstatistik in Bremen. Nebst Angaben über die Säuglingssterblichkeit. 3 marks. Pp. 56. Bremen: H. M. Hauschild, 1926.

Boeminghaus, Hans, Urologische Diagnostik und Therapie. Linen, 17 marks. Pp. 247. Fischer.

Boenheim, Felix, Wunder der Drüse. 15 Kapitel von der Einheit des Lebens. 3.60 marks. Pp. 167. Hippokrates.

Boerhave, Hermann, Briefe an Johann Baptista Bassand in Wien. Ausgewählet und eingeleitet von Ernst Darmstaedter. Münchner Beiträge z. Geschichte u. Literatur d. Naturwissenschaften und Medizin. Sonderh. 3. 3 marks. Pp. 46. Munich: Verlag d. Münchner Drucke.

Bohn, Wolfgang, Atlas der Heilpflanzen. 1.50 marks. Pp. 31. Leipzig: C. Roeniger.

Bollig, Laurentius, Die Bewohner der Truk-Inseln, Religion, Leben und kurze Grammatik eines Mikroneslervolkes. Ethnologische Bibliothek Anthropos, Band III, H. 1. 13.65 marks. Pp. 302. Münster i. W.

Bolognesi, G., and Chiurco, G. A., Le micosi chirurgiche [Parte prima]. Trattato di micopatologia umana. Volume II. Pp. 464. Siena: S. Bernardino.

Bolte, Johannes, editor, Drei Schauspiele vom sterbender Menschen. 1. Das Münchner Spiel von 1510. 2. Georg Macropedius, Hacastus 1539. 3. Thomas Naogeorgus, Mercator, 1540. 24 marks. Pp. 319. Hiersemann.

Bondi, Samuel, Herzhinterwand und oesophageale Auskultation. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med. 8.40 marks. Pp. 114. Springer.

Bonne, Georg, Die Folgen der Trinksitte. 2.20 marks. Pp. 4. Stuttgart: K. G. Lutz.

——Das Verbrechen als Krankheit. Seine Entstehung, Heilung und Verhütung. 4.50 marks. Pp. 197. Munich: E. Reinhardt.

Bonnerjea, Biren, L'ethnologie du Bengale. 40 francs. Pp. 169. Paris: P. Geuthner.

zur Bonsen, Friedrich, Zwischen Leben und Tod. Zur Psychologie der letzten Stunde. 6 marks. Pp. 173. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann.

Borchardt, Werner: See Mayer, Martin.

Borchewsky, B., Pathologie et méthodes d'examen du liquide céphalo-rachidien. 7 francs. Pp. 56. Masson.

Bordet, Francis, and Turpin, A. R., Cœur et vaisseaux. Sang et organes hématopolétiques. 28 francs. Pp. 440. Doin.

Bosæus, Wilhelm, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Genese der Ovarialembryome. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Parthenogenetische Ovarialgravidität bei Amphibien. Paper. Pp. 303, with illustrations. Almqvist & Wiksells, 1926.

Bose, Jagadis Chunder, Plant Autographs and Their Revelations. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 240, with 121 illustrations. Macmillan.

——Electrophysiologie comparée. [Tradult par le Docteur Pierre Lehmann]. 60 francs. Pp. 584. Gauthier-Villars.

Bouchaud, Pierre, Etude des blépharoplasties. 4 francs. Pp. 40. Arnette.

Bouckaert, J. P., La pathogénie et le traitement du diabète. Préf. du Prof. A. Lemoine. 18 francs. Pp. 108. Presses Universitaires de France.

Bourbon, Yvonne: See d'Hermigny de Bruce.

Bourdon, J. R., Traitement pratique de l'impuissance masculine. 10 francs. Pp. 200. Paris: Librairie Astra.

Bourne, Aleck W.: See Banister, J. Bright.

Breger, Johannes, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten in ihrer Bedeutung für Familie und Staat. 1.20 marks. Pp. 62. Berlin: R. von Decker.

Bréger, Marcel, Traitement des rétrécissements blenorragiques de l'urètre par la diathermie. 10 francs. Pp. 76. Vigot Frères.

Brehm, Alfred Edmund, Menschenaffen. Linen, 1.25 marks. Pp. 111. Berlin: Weltgeist-Bucher.

Bretonneau, Pierre. Die Diphtherie. Nach dem 1826 erschienenen französischen Original ins Deutsche übersetzt von Maria Nülle. 16.50 marks. Pp. 173. Springer.

Bridges, J. W., and Bridges, K. M. Banham, A Psychological Study of Juvenile Delinquency by Group Methods. Genetic Psych. Monographs. $2. Worcester: Clark Univ., 1926.

Bridges, K. M. Banham: See Bridges, J. W.

Brocq, Pierre: See Ombrédanne, L.

Brömme, Otto, Der veranschaulichte Sprech- und Gesangs-Ton. 5.50 marks. Pp. 16. Leipzig: C. Merseburger.

Brogniart, Abcès gangreneux chroniques du poumon. Sur le choix du traitement et sur les difficultés d'en poser les indications. 15 francs. Pp. 120. LeGrand.

Brogsitter, Ad. M., Histopathologie der Gelenk-Gicht. 15 marks. Pp. 122. Vogel.

Bronner, Augusta Fox, and others, A Manual of Individual Mental Tests and Testing. $3.50. Pp. 287. Little.

von Bronsart, Hubert, Wachsen und Wandern der Pflänze. Eine Pflanzenphysiologie. 1.35 marks. Pp. 184, Berlin: A. G. Ullstein.

Brouwer, B., Anatomical Phylogenetical and Clinical Studies on the Central Nervous System. The Herter Lectures of the Johns Hopkins University, Volume XVII, 1926. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 67, with 16 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Brown, Andrew Wilson, The Unevenness of the Abilities of Dull and Bright Children. Contribs. to Educ. No. 220. $1.50. Pp. 123. New York: Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1926.

Brown, H. C.: See Morgan, M. T.

Brown, Philip King: See Coffey, Walter B.

Brown, William, Mind and Personality. $2.50. Pp. 366. Putnam.

von Brücke, Ernst Theodor, Vom biologischen Sinne des Sportes. 60 Pf. Pp. 14. Springer, 1926.

Brüning, August, Differentialdiagnose der allgemeinen Wundkrankheiten. Prakt. Differentialdiagnostik f. Aerzte u. Studierende. Band IV, 1. 1.80 marks. Pp. 29. Repertorien, 1926.

——Differentialdiagnose der chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Bauchhöhle. Prakt. Differentialdiagnostik f. Aerzte u. Studierende. Band IV, Chirurgie, Abt. 3. 3.20 marks. Pp. 62. Repertorien.

Brunet, Etudes des pancréatites chroniques. 6 francs. Pp. 52. Arnette.

Brunner, Constantin, Aberglaube an die Aerzte und an die Heilmittel. 1 mark. Pp. 41. Potsdam: G. Kiepenheuer.

Bryn, Halfdan, Ueber die Augentypen in Norwegen und ihre Verebungsverhältnisse. Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps- Akademi i. Oslo. 1. Matem-naturvid. Kl., 1926, No. 9. 4.50 Norweg. Kr. Dybwad.

Buchheit, Gertrud, Der Totentanz. Seine Entstehung und Entwicklung. 16 marks. Pp. 255. Leipzig: Wolkenwanderer, 1926.

Budington, Robert Allyn, Physiology and Human Life. $1.56. Pp. 431. Silver.

Bühler, Charlotte, Hetzer, Hildegard, and Tudor-Hart, Beatrix, Soziologische und psychologische Studien über das erste Lebensjahr. Quellen und Studien zur Jugend-Kunde, Heft 5. Pp. 250. 13 marks. Fischer.

Bühler, Karl, Die Krise der Psychologie. 10 marks. Pp. 223. Fischer.

Bulleid, Arthur, A Text-Book of Bacteriology for Dental Students. $4.50. Pp. 234. Mosby.

Bullock, Fred, Handbook for Veterinary Surgeons. 2s. 6d. Pp. 96. Taylor & Francis.

Bunau-Varilla, Ph., L'autojavellisation imperceptible. 10 francs. Pp. 136. Baillière.

Burghard, Helwig: See Bärner, Johannes.

Burke, E. T., Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 162, with 8 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Burnet, James, Diseases of the Newborn. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $1.85. Pp. 275. London: Oxford.

Burr, George O.: See Evans, Herbert McLean.

Burrow, Nicholas Trigant, The Social Basis of Consciousness. A Study in Organic Psychology Based upon a Synthetic and Societal Concept of the Neuroses. $4. Pp. 274. Harcourt.

Bush, A. D., A Textbook of Pharmacology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 182. Blakiston.

Bushnell, David J., JR., Burials of the Algonoulan, Siquan and Caddoan Tribes West of the Mississippi. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol., Bull. 83. 50 cents. Pp. 115. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Busse, Walter, Das Tabakforschungsinstitut Scafati. Aus: Tabakswirtschaftl. Studienblätter d. Tabakwelt. Pp. 17. Dresden: Verlag "Die Tabakwelt."

Butler, T. Harrison, An Illustrated Guide to the Slit-Lamp. Cloth, $9. Pp. 144, with 158 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Buxton, Patrick A., and Hopkins, G. H. E., Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia. An Account of Investigations in Samoa, Tonga, the Ellice Group, and the New Hebrides, in 1924 and 1925. Parts I-IV. (Relating Principally to Medical Entomology). Cloth, 10/6. Pp. 260, with illustrations. London: London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

Buytendijk, Frederick Jacobus Johannes, Leerboek der algemeene physiologie voor studenten in de medicijnen en in de biologie. Deel I. Pp. 296. Groningen: J. B. Wolters.

Calhoun, George M., The Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece. $3. Pp. 159. Berkeley: Univ. of Cal. Press.

Calmette, A., La vaccination préventive contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G. 22 francs. Pp. 250. Masson.

Cambiès, J.: See Rosell, J. M.

Cantonnet, Paul, Traitement curatif de l'asthme. Pp. 95. Maloine.

Cardini, Massimiliano, La vita e l'opera di Marcello Malpighi. 20 lires. Pp. 123. Rome: L. Pozzi.

Carletti, Carlo, Le malattie veneree e sifilitiche come si manifestano, come si prevengono. Pp. 44. Tripoli, 1926.

Carnot, P., Weil, P. E., and others, Progrès récents en thérapeutique endocrinienne. 12 francs. Pp. 168. Baillière.

Carpenter, Niles, Nationality, Color and Economic Opportunity in the City of Buffalo. Univ. of Buffalo Studies, Vol. V, No. 4. Paper, 50 cents. Maps and diagrams. New York: The Inquiry.

Carpentier, Les irradiations générales ultraviolettes dans le traitement des otites chroniques chez l'enfant. 9 francs. Pp. 56. LeGrand.

Cassidy, Rosalind Frances: See Wood, Thomas Denison.

Castigliola, Orlando, La trasfusione del pangue. Pp. 34. Venezia, 1926.

Cathala, V., Le Lorier, V., and others, Grossesse et accouchement normal. Suites de couches normales. 120 francs. Pp. 614. Vigot Frères.

Cathelin, L'enigme étiologique du cancer. 15 francs. Pp. 168. LeGrand.

Cattier, La stérilité féminine. 15 francs. Pp. 254. Maloine.

Cayla, L'épreuve du choc au froid dans les ictères hémolytiques. 7 francs. Pp. 64. Arnette.

Célice, Jean, Les facteurs de dyspnée dans les scléroses pulmonaires et l'emphysème. Etude critique des methodes d'exploration fonctionnelle du poumon. 20 francs. Pp. 182. Baillière.

Center, Charles D., Things Usually Left Unsaid. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 203. Quincy, Ill.

Cercone de Lucia, Guglielmo, Un caso di fagedenismo sifilitico primario su terreno eredo-luetico. Pp. 31. Aquila, 1926.

Cervera, Leandro, Fisiologia, fisiopatologia y clinica de las glándulas de secreción interna. (Traducido del catalán.) Paper, 4 ptas. Pp. 162. Barcelona: Arnau de Vilanova.

Chabrut, Les résultats du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose iléo-cæcale. 15 francs. Pp. 144. Arnette.

Chao Yung-An: See Faust, Ernest Carroll.

Chaplin, Hugh, and Strecker, Edward A., Signs of Health in Childhood. A Picture of the Optimal Child, with Some Suggestions as to How This Ideal May be Attained. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 38. New York: Am. Child Health Assoc.

Charpentier, P. G., Les microbes. Avec le premier album de photomicrographies établi, classé par P. Jeantet. 20 francs. Pp. 80, with 59 illustrations. Paris: Rieder.

Chatterji, Karuna K., Tropical Surgery and Surgical Pathology. Foreword by Sir R. Havelock Charles. Cloth, $6. Pp. 244, with 96 illustrations. Wood.

Chavany, J. A., Les tumeurs de la moelle. 12 francs. Pp. 80. Doin.

Chelbatz: See Genet.

Chesky, Victor E.: See Hertzler, Arthur Emmanuel.

Chesser, Elizabeth M. Sloan, Child Health and Character. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 204. New York: Oxford.

Childs, James B., An Account of Government Document Bibliography in the United States and Elsewhere. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 39. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Chiray, M., and Pavel, I., La vésicule biliaire. Anatomie, physiologie, sémiologie, pathologie, thérapeutique. Avec un exposé de radiologie vésiculaire, par A. Lomon. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 568, with 131 illustrations. Masson.

Chiurco, G. A.: See Bolognesi, G.

Choisnard, Paul, Les preuves de l'influence astrale sur l'homme. 10 francs. Pp. 98. Alcan.

de Cholnoky, Tiburce, Etudes sur la réserve alcaline à l'état normal et dans quelques états pathologiques. Pp. 67. Maloine.

Choudhury, K. L.: See Strickland, C.

Chrisler, Vivian Leroy, Soundproofing of Apartment Houses. U.S. Bureau of Standards, Technologic Pubs. No. 387. Paper, 5 cents. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Christeller, Erwin, Atlas der Histotopographie gesunder und erkrankter Organe. Diakonissen-Anstalt Bethesda zu Elberfeld. 1886-1926. Denkschrift zum 40. Jahresfest s. Gr. 2. 90 marks. Pp. 20, with 88 plates. Thieme.

Cifuentes, Pedro, and Sáinz de Aja, E. A., Prácticas de urología y sifiliografía. Paper. Pp. 533, with 144 illustrations. Madrid.

Clark, A. J., Comparative Physiology of the Heart. Cambridge Comparative Physiology Series. 8s. 6d. Pp. 157. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Clark, John G., and Norris, Charles C., Radium in Gynecology. With a chapter on Physics by Gioacchino Failla. Cloth, $8. Pp. 315, with 49 illustrations. Lippincott.

Clark, W. Mansfield, Cohen, Barnett, and Sullivan, M. X., Studies on Oxidation-Reduction. XII: A Note on the Schardinger Reaction (In Reply to Kodama). Supplement No. 66 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 10. Washington, D.C.: Gov. Print. Off.

Clavelin, Charles, Précis d'appareillage des luxations et des fractures des membres. 40 francs. Pp. 320. Vigot Frères.

Clendening, Logan, The Human Body. $6. Pp. 421. Knopf.

Cochrane, Robert Greenhill, Leprosy in India; a Survey. Pp. 22. London: World Domin. Press.

Coenen, H.: See Kirschner, M.

Coffey, Walter B., Brown, Philip King, and Humber, John Davis, Angina Pectoris. The Anatomy, Physiology and Surgical Treatment. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 393, with illustrations. New Orleans: A. J. Dickerson.

Cohen, Des incisions du col utérin pendant l'accouchement. 14 francs. Pp. 140, with 4 illustrations. LeGrand.

Cohen, Barnett: See Clark, W. Mansfield.

Cohen-Solal, Vomissements gravidiques. Assimilation aux phénomènes du choc, désensibilisation thérapeutique. 12 francs. Pp. 112. Arnette.

Cohn, Julius, Die Entwicklung der Krankenversicherung in Deutschland. Pp. 16. Berlin: O. Urban.

Cole, Lawrence Wooster, Factors of Human Psychology. $2.40. Pp. 362. Boulder: Univ. of Col., 1926.

Coleman, Laurence Vail, Manual for Small Museums. $5. Pp. 409. Putnam.

Coleman, Loyd Ring, and Commins, Saxe, Psychology, a Simplification. $3. Pp. 320. Liveright.

Collier, Virginia MacMakin, Marriage and Careers. $1. Pp. 121. New York: Channel Bookshop, 1926.

Collier, William Tregonwell: See Gibson, Alexander George.

Colrat, A.: See Rollet, E.

Commins, Saxe: See Coleman, Loyd Ring.

Conklin, Edmund Smith, Principles of Abnormal Psychology. $4.50. Pp. 464. Holt.

Conklin, Edwin Grant, A Synopsis of the General Morphology of Animals. $1.50. Pp. 93. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press.

Contenau, Georges, Les tablettes de Kerkouk et les origines de la civilisation assyrienne. 50 francs. Pp. 140, with 11 illustrations. Paris: Geuthner.

Cooley, Edwin, J., Probation and Delinquency; the Study and Treatment of the Individual Delinquent. $3. Pp. 559. New York: Nelson.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K., Geschichte der indisichen und indonesischen Kunst. Aus dem Englischen übertragen von Hermann Götz. 50 marks. Pp. 324. Hiersemann.

Coope, Robert, The Diagnosis of Pancreatic Disease. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 122, with 12 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Cooper, E. Ashley, and Nicholas, S. D., Aids to Biochemistry. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 188, with 12 illustrations. Wood.

Copeman, S. Monckton, and Greenwood, Major, Diet and Cancer: With Special Reference to the Incidence of Cancer Upon Members of Certain Religious Orders. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 36. Paper. 9d net. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.

Corrie, Jean, A B C of Jung's Psychology. 3s. 6d. Pp. 85. London: Kegan Paul & Co.

Cortés, C., La electrocardiografía en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades del corazón. (Traducida del catalán.) Paper, 4 Ptas. Pp. 139, with 45 illustrations. Barcelona: Arnau de Vilanova.

Cottenot: See Béclère.

Cova, Felice, Torascopia, operazione di Jacobaeus. 70 lire. Pp. 232. Milano: Sperling & Kupfer.

Cowan, Alfred, An Introductory Course in Ophthalmic Optics. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 262, with 121 illustrations. Davis.

Cozens, Frederick W.: See Stetson, Fred Lea.

Crafts, Leo M., Epidemic Encephalitis (Encephalo-Myelitis). Cloth, $3. Pp. 237, with illustrations. Badger.

Crawford, J. Ramser: See Fisk, Eugene Lyman.

Crawley, A. E., The Mystic Rose. Two Volumes. $10. Pp. 615. Boni & Liveright.

Crecelius, Philipine: See Ryan, Heber Hinds.

Crew, F. A. E., The Genetics of Sexuality in Animals. Cambridge Compar. Physiol. Ser. 10s. 6d. Pp. 188. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Croft-Cooke, Rupert, How Psychology Can Help. Cloth, 2s. Pp. 53. Daniel.

Crohn, Burrill B., Affections of the Stomach. Cloth, $10 net. Pp. 902, with 361 illustrations. Saunders.

Crohurst, H. R., and Veldee, M. V., Report of an Investigation of the Pollution of Lake Michigan in the Vicinity of South Chicago and the Calumet and Indiana Harbors, 1924-1925. Prepared by direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin, No. 170. U. S. Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 134. Washington, D.C.: Gov. Print. Off.

Crow, D. A., The Ear, Nose and Throat in General Practice. An Informal Guide to the Main Principles. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 150, with 45 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Cuguillère, Guérison de la tuberculose par l'ail. 6 francs. Pp. 108. Maloine.

Cullen, Thomas S., Early Medicine in Maryland. Pp. 15, with 7 illustrations. Baltimore.

Cumpston, J. H. L., and McCallum, F., The History of Plague in Australia, 1900-1925. Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Australia, Service Publication No. 32. Paper. Pp. 238. Melbourne: H. J. Green, 1926.

Curry, Walter Clyde, Chaucer and the Mediaeval Sciences. $2.50. Pp. 290. Oxford.

Dahlstedt, Hugo, Ueber einige orientalische Taraxacum Arten. Acta horti Bergiani. Band IX, Nr. 1. 1.75 Kronen. Almqvist & Wiksell, 1926.

Dalla Rosa, Carlo, Elettrocardiografia. Tecnica. Fisiologia. Patologia. Paper, 30 lire. Pp. 195, with illustrations. Cappelli, 1926.

Dana, R. T., The Human Machine in Industry. $4. Pp. 328. New York: Codex Bk. Co.

Daniélopolu, D., L'angine de poitrine et l'angine abdominale. Paper. 140 francs. Pp. 443, with illustrations. Masson.

Danzel, Theodore-Wilhelm, Handbuch der präkolumbischen Kulturen in Latein-Amerika. Bibliothek d. ibero-amerikan Auslandskunde. 9.50 marks. Pp. 137. Hamburg: Hanseat. Verlags-anstalt.

Danziger, F.: See Meyer, H.

Darlaux, A.: See Haret, G.

Darwin, Charles Robert, The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or, The Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life. Introduction by Edmund B. Wilson. $1.25. Pp. 592. Macmillan.

Dautrebande, Lucien: See Bigwood, E. J.

David, and Penman, J. S., Principles and Practice of Modern Mine Ventilation and Lighting. $10. Pp. 303. Lippincott.

Davies, Trevor B.: See Banister, J. Bright.

Davis, Guy Pratt, What Shall the Public Schools Do for the Feeble-Minded? Harvard Studies in Educ., Vol. X. $3.50. Pp. 243. Cambridge, Mass.

Davis, Jerome, and Barnes, Harry Elmer, An Introduction to Sociology; a Behavioristic Study of American Society. $4.48. Pp. 950. Heath.

Day, Vincent S., The Warm Air Heating Research Residence in Zero Weather. Univ. of Illinois Bull. Vol. XXIV, No. 35. Paper, 15 cents. Univ. Illinois Press.

Deaver, G. G., Physical Examination; Text for Use by Physical Directors. $1.25. Pp. 128. Association Press.

Decourt, Jacques, Ataxies aiguës. L'ataxie aiguë tabétique. 18 francs. Pp. 152. Doin.

Deeks, William E., Diet and Disease. Paper. Pp. 49. New York: United Fruit Company.

Deglaude, L. G., L'électrocardiographie et son application à l'étude de l'insuffisance cardiaque. 15 francs. Pp. 109. Le François.

Dehmel, Heinrich, Seminar für Liebesproblem. Menschenbildung u. Menschheits- Gestaltung. Band II. 2 marks. Pp. 64. Berlin: Hensel & Co.

Della Seta, Eschilo, Figliuoli sani. Genitori felici. La salute dello scolaro: consigli di un medico. Pp. 70. Rome, 1926.

Delmas-Marsalet, P., Les réflexes de posture élémentaires. Etude physio-clinique. 16 francs. Pp. 176. Masson.

Delplanque, René, La tuberculose pulmonaire après les gaz asphyxiants. 6 francs. Pp. 52. Arnette.

Dennler, G., Eine Operation im Löwenkäfig. Nebst einem Selbstbericht des operierten Löwen "Sultan" aus d. "Löweschen" verdolmetscht von Artur Berkun-Wulffen. 1 mark. Pp. 31. Strassburg.

Dereux, Paralysie verticale du regard (syndrome de Parinaud). 12 francs. Pp. 100. Arnette.

Descola: See Rochon-Duvigneaud.

Descomps, Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax artificiel. Modifications morphologiques, topographiques et cinématiques apportées par l'insufflation aux organes et aux parois de la cavité pleurale. 20 francs. Pp. 158. LeGrand.

Deuszing, Hans, Des sprachliche Ausdruck des Schulkindes. Ueber den sprachlichen Ausdruck des Schulkindes in der freien Erzählung. Jenaer Beiträge zur Jugend-u. Erziehungspsychologie, 3. 2 marks. Pp. 79. Langensalza: J. Beltz.

Deutsch, Felix, and Kauf, Emil, Heart and Athletics. Translated by Louis M. Warfield. $2.50. Pp. 187. Mosby.

Deutsche Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ein Sexualpädagogischer Lehrgang. Neun Vorträge für Lehrer, Lehrerinnen und Geistliche in Stadt und Land. 1.50 marks. Pp. 152. Berlin, 1926.

Devint, Paul, L'organisation scientifique du travail en Europe. Préface: Albert Thomas. Bureau internat. du travail. Etudes et documents, Série B. Conditions économiques No. 17. 4 marks. Pp. 267. Berlin: H. Preiss.

Didier, Georges, Voies respiratoires et supérieures et phtisiologie. Préface de Georges Laurens. 10 francs. Pp. 80. Doin.

Dietrich, K. R.: See Böhm, E.

Diller, Theodore, Pioneer Medicine in Western Pennsylvania. Foreword by J. J. Buchanan. Cloth, $3. Pp. 230, with 26 illustrations. Hoeber.

Dimmer, Friedrich, and Pillat, Arnold, Atlas photographischer Bilder des menschlichen Augenhintergrundes. Linen, 60 marks. Pp. 30, with 84 illustrations. Deuticke.

Dingman, H. W., Insurability, Prognosis and Selection. Life, Health, Accident. A Treatise on Various Factors That Permit a Forecast of Health and Longevity, Selection of Risk for Insurance Appraisal of Claim for Indemnity. Cloth, $15. Pp. 706. Chicago: Spectator Company.

Dodge, Raymond, Elementary Conditions of Human Variability. Pub. no. 10 of the Ernest Kempton Adams Fund for Physical Research. $1.50. Pp. 119. Columbia Univ. Press.

Doehring, Karl, Indische Kunst. Eine Einführung und Uebersicht. Deutsche Buchgemeinschaft [1926]. Pp. 143, with 1,292 illustrations. [n. p.]

Döring, Woldemar Oskar, Psychologie der Schulklasse. Eine empirische Untersuchung. 5.60 marks. Pp. 219. Osterwieck a. H.: A. W. Zieckfeldt.

Dollinger, Hermann F., Platens Antlitz, Bildnisse und zeitgenössene Berichte über die persönliche Erscheinung Platens. Mit einer Einführung. 2 marks. Pp. 72, with 11 illustrations. Erlangen: Platen-Gesellschaft.

Donato, M., and Vannucci, D., La chirurgia del simpatico viscerale. Pp. 219. Rome: A. Manuzio, 1926.

Dorsey, George Amos, The Evolution of Charles Darwin. $2. Pp. 311. Doubleday.

Douay, E., Gynécologie. 12 francs. Pp. 196. Doin.

Douthwaite, A. H., The Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins. Paper, 3s. net. Pp. 39. Lewis.

Doyle, Arthur Conan, The History of Spiritualism. Two volumes. $7.50. Pp. 329; 338. Doran, 1926.

Drahn, Fritz, Extremitätenentwicklung und Polydactylie beim Pferde. Zool. Bausteine, Band I. Heft 3. 16 marks. Pp. 206. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger.

Dresel, Ernst Gerhard, Hygiene und Sozialpolitik. 1 mark. Pp. 22. Greifswald: L. Bamberg.

Drulek, Charles J., Fistula of the Anus and Rectum. $3.50. Pp. 300. Davis.

Dudgeon, Leonard S., Bacterial Vaccines and Their Position in Therapeutics. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 87. Hoeber.

Dudley, E. C., The Medicine Man. $3.50. Pp. 381. New York: J. H. Sears.

Dufougère, W., and Dufougère, W. (Mme.), Emploi des rayons ultra-violets en stomatologie. 16 francs. Pp. 100. Doin.

Du Four, Gordon, Das Aktbild als Kunstwerk. 3 marks. Pp. 64. Leipzig: Parthenon-Verlag.

Dufourmentel, Léon: See Sebileau, Pierre.

Dujarric de la Rivière: See Martin, Louis.

Duplan, G., Anatomie chirurgical du sac lacrymal et lacryocysto-rhinostomie. 8 francs. Pp. 44. Paris: Guitard-Occitania.

Durand: See Nicolas.

Durate, Abelardo, Contribuição ao estudo dos grupos sanguineos na Bahia. These inaugural. Approvada com distincção. Paper. Pp. 76. Bahia, 1926.

Earp, J. Rosslyn, The Student Who Smokes. 5s. Pp. 61. Lewis.

East, W. Norwood, An Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts. Cloth, $5. Pp. 381. Wood.

Eberlein, L., Die neuren Milchindustrien. Technische Fortschrittsberichte. Fortschritte der chem. Technol. in Einzeldarstellungen. Band XIII. 5 marks. Pp. 119. Band XIV. 6.20 marks. Pp. 119. Dresden: Th. Steinkopf.

von Economo, Constantin, Zellaufbau der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen. 19.50 marks. Pp. 146. Springer.

Edlbacher, Siegfried, Die Strukturchemie der Aminosäuren und Eiweisskörper. Einzeldarstellungen aus d. Gesamtgebiet d. Biochemie, Band I. 12 marks. Pp. 188. Deuticke.

Ehnert, Günther, Die Entsandung Städtischer Abwasser unter Berücksichtigung der Geschiebebewegung in Abwässerkanälen. 4.50 marks. Pp. 31. Oldenbourg.

Einhorn, Max, Le tube duodénal: ses applications au diagnostic et à la thérapeutique. 25 francs. Pp. 136. Masson.

Ellis, Havelock, The Task of Social Hygiene. New edition. $2.25. Pp. 433. Houghton.

Elsdon, G. D., Edible Oils and Fats, Their Substitutes and Adulterants. $12.50. Pp. 540. Van Nostrand, 1926.

Emmerig, Ernst, Bilderatlas zur Geschichte der Taubstummen-Bildung. Mit erläuterndem Text. 30 marks. Pp. 238. Munich: Otto Maidl.

Engelhardt, Nikolaus Louis: See Strayer, George Drayton.

Englisch, Paul, Geschichte der erotischen Literatur. 37.70 marks. Pp. 695. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann.

Erb, Russell C., Chemical Tests. A Manual for Chemists and Physicians. Cloth, $3. Pp. 262. Chem. Pub. Co.

Eriksson, Jacob, Die Pilzkrankheiten der Kulturgewächse. Stuttgart: Franckh.

Estey, Helen Grace, A Bibliography on Psychology. $1. Pp. 69. Gardner, Mass: Author.

von Euler, Hans, Chemie der Enzyme. 24 marks. Pp. 624. Bergmann.

Euler, Hermann, Pathohistologie der Zähne mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathobiologie. Unter Mitarbeitet von Wilhelm Meyer. 49.80 marks. Pp. 353. Bergmann.

Evans, Herbert McLean, Burr, George O., and Althausen, Theodore L., The Antisterility Vitamine Fat Soluble E. Memoirs of the University of California, volume VIII. Paper, $5. Pp. 176, with 12 plates. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Evans, William A.: See Rawlings, Isaac D.

Evans-Wentz, W. Y., The Tibetan Book of the Dead, or the After-Death Experiences on the Bardo Plane, According to Lāma Kazi Dawa-Samdup's English Rendering. With a foreword by Sir John Woodroffe. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 248, with 2 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Ey, Glycémie et maladies mentales. 15 francs. Pp. 152. Arnette.

Faber, Knud, Lectures on Internal Medicine. [Delivered in the United States, 1926.] Cloth, $3. Pp. 147, with 43 illustrations. Hoeber.

Fabris, S., La tetania nell'infanzia. Paper, 30 lire. Pp. 180. Naples: La Pediatria.

Falchi, Giorgio, Contributo alla conoscenza delle dermatomicosi. Memoria premiata Premio de Amicis. Clin. dermosifilopatica d. r. Universita di Pavia. Pp. 124. Pavia, 1926.

Falkner, H. G., Actinotherapy for General Practitioners. Cloth, $3. Pp. 152, with 36 illustrations. Wood.

Falleix, Traitement des sciatiques par la radiothérapie, la diathermie, l'ionisation, la diathermo-ionisation et les rayons ultra-violets. 6 francs 50. Pp. 56. LeGrand.

Faure, Jean-Louis, En marge de la chirurgie. In three volumes. Vol. I. 35 francs. Pp. 356. Paris: Les arts et le livre.

Fauré-Fremiet, Où en est l'embryologie? 20 francs. Pp. 252. Gauthier-Villars.

Faust, Ernest Carroll, and others, Studies on Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold). With a Consideration of the Molluscan Host of Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold) in Japan, China and Southeastern Asia and Other Species of Molluscs Closely Related to Them, by Bryant Walker. Monographic Series, No. 8 of the American Journal of Hygiene. Paper. Pp. 284, with illustrations. Baltimore: American Journal of Hygiene.

Favillo, Ugo, Sulle piodermiti in generale ed in particolare sulle sicosi. Pp. 32. Arezzo: I. Beucci. 1926.

Fay, H. M., Huit leçons de psychiatrie infantile à l'usage des éducateurs. 4 francs. Pp. 62. Le François.

Feist, Sigmund, Germanen und Kelten in der antiken Ueberlieferung. Boards. 4.50 marks. Pp. 75. Halle (Saale): M. Niemeyer.

Feldman, Max Hillel, A Manual of Exodontia. Pp. 193. Lea.

Fendel, Heinz, Die vegetative Neurose als Kausale Faktor in der Genese Körperlicher und seelischer Erkrankungen. Ergebnisse aus der Praxis, 4.80 marks. Pp. 108. Frankfurt a. M.: R. T. Hauser & Co.

Ferenczi, Sandor, Bausteine zur Psychoanalyse. Band I: Theorie. Band II: Praxis. 24 marks. Pp. 613. Vienna: Internat. psychoanalyt. Verlag.

Ferguson, J. Bell, The Quartz Mercury Vapour Lamp: Its Possibilities and Uses in Public Health and General Practice. Introduction by Sir Henry J. Gauvain. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 105, with 38 illustrations. Hoeber.

Fernandez-Martinez, Fidel, Traitement de l'ulcus gastro-duodénal. 12 francs. Pp. 138. Masson.

Ferrannini, Andrea, Prontuario di medicina interna. Semiottica patologia, clinica, terapia. 135 lire. Pp. 1,235, with 4 illustrations. Naples: V. Idelson.

Fesquet, Etude de la césarienne suivie de l'extériorisation temporaire de l'utérus (opération de Portes). 6 francs. Pp. 60. Arnette.

Fettweis, Ewald, Das Rechnen der Naturvölker. Pp. 96. Leipzig: Teubner.

Feulner, Adolf, Die deutsche Plastik des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts. 50 marks. Pp. 62, with 91 illustrations. München: Kurt Wolff, 1926.

Fèvre, Etude de l'infection dans les ulcères chroniques gastro-duodénaux. 20 francs. Pp. 198. Arnette.

Fey, Bernard: See Legueu, Félix.

Fici, Vincenzo, Fisiopatologia dei tipi morfologici costituzionali. Studio statistico. Paper, 6 lire. Pp. 59. Cappelli.

Ficker, Martin: See Rubner, Max.

Field, H., The Early History of Man, with Special Reference to the Cap-Blanc Skeleton. Anthropol. Leaflet 26. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 19. Chicago: Field Museum.

Field, J. W.: See Fletcher, William.

Fielding, J. W., Australasian Ticks. Commonwealth of Australia Service Publication, No. 9. Paper. Pp. 114, with illustrations. Melbourne, 1926.

Figeac, Etude des acro-contractures dans les syndromes parkinsoniens postencéphaliques. 6 francs. Pp. 56. Arnette.

Finder, G., editor, Sitzungsberichte der oto-laryngologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. 6 marks. Pp. 88, with 3 illustrations. Kabitzsch.

Fiori, Q.: See de Sanctis, G.

Fischer, Eugen, Rasse und Rassenentstehung beim Menschen. Wege zum Wissen, Band LXII. 1.35 marks. Pp. 138. Berlin: A. G. Ullstein.

Fischer, Hans, Die Mediziner, der Band und schweizerischen Gymnasien. Ein Rückblick auf 7 Jahrzehnte schweizerischer Maturitäts-Kämpfe (1848-1914). 4.80 marks. Pp. 234. Bern: A. Francke.

Fischer, Isidor, Die Gynäkologie bei Dioskurides und Plinius. 2 marks. Pp. 36. Springer.

Fischer, Roger: See Kotzareff, A.

Fischer-Defoy, Werner, Die Hygiene in den geschlossenen Anstalten für Jugendliche. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Medizinverwalt. Band XXIII., Heft 1. Der ganzen Samml. Heft 223. 1.80 marks. Pp. 38. Schoetz.

Fishbein, Morris, The New Medical Follies. $2. Pp. 235. Liveright.

Fishbein, Morris—Continued

——editor, Your Weight and How to Control It. A Scientific Guide by Medical Specialists and Dieticians. With an introduction by Wendell C. Phillips. Including the Principles of Nutrition, with Diets and Menus for Reducing and Gaining, by Flora Rose and Mary Henry. Cloth, $5. Pp. 260. Doran.

Fisher, H. H., The Famine in Soviet Russia, 1919-1923; the Operations of the American Relief Administration. $5. Pp. 619. Macmillan.

Fisher, Vivian Ezra, An Experimental Study of the Effects of Tobacco Smoking on Certain Psycho-Physical Functions. Comparative Psych. Monographs, Volume IV, Series No. 19. Pp. 50. Williams & Wilkins.

Fisk, Eugene Lyman, and Crawford, J. Ramser, How to Make the Periodic Health Examination; a Manual of Procedure. $4. Pp. 393. Macmillan.

Fitch, William Edward, Mineral Waters of the United States, and American Spas. $8.50. Pp. 799. Lea.

Fitzwilliams, Duncan C. L., The Tongue and Its Diseases. Cloth. $11. Pp. 505, with 166 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Flechsig, Paul, Meine myelogenetische Hirnlehre, mit biographischer Einleitung. Paper, 6.90 marks. Pp. 122, with one illustration. Springer.

Fletcher, William, Notes on the Epidemiology of Enteric Fevers in the Federated Malay States. Bulletin from the Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States No. 4. Paper. Pp. 7. Kuala Lumpur: Federated Malay States Government Printing Office.

——and Field, J. W., The Tsutsugamushi Disease in the Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur. Bulletin No. 1 of 1927. Paper. Pp. 26, with illustrations. Bale.

——and Kanagarayer, K., The Bacteriophage in the Treatment of Bacillary Dysentery of the Flexner Type. Paper. Pp. 10. Kuala Lumpur: Federated Malay States Government Printing Office.

Fleure, H. J., The Characters of the Human Skin in Their Relations to Questions of Race and Health. The Chadwick Trust. First lecture in memory of Sir Malcom Morris. Paper, 85 cents. Pp. 32. New York: Oxford.

——See also Peake, Harold.

de Fleury, Maurice, Le médecin. 6 francs. Paris: Hachette.

Flexner, Abraham, Die Ausbildung des Mediziners. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Walther Fischer. 9 marks. Pp. 285. Springer.

Flygare, Considérations sur les varices et leur traitement. 7 francs. Pp. 79. LeGrand.

Foran, Thomas George, The Constancy of the Intelligence Quotient. Educational Research Bull., Vol. I, No. 10. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Educ. Press.

——The Present Status of Silent Reading Tests. Educational Research Bull., Vol. II, No. 2. Paper 35 cents. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Educ. Press.

Forbes, J. Graham, The Prevention of Diphtheria. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 115. Paper, 2s. Pp. 84, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Ford, Joseph H.: See under United States History of the World War.

Ford, William W., Text-Book of Bacteriology. Cloth. $8.50 net. Pp. 1069, with 186 illustrations. Saunders.

Forest, Ilse, Preschool Education; an Historical and Critical Study. $1.80. Pp. 426. Macmillan.

Forgue, Emile, Au seuil de la chirurgie. 18 francs. Pp. 226. Doin.

Fornero, A., Contributo alla cura operativa vaginale del prolasso dell utero, con speciale riguardo al metodo italiano. Pp. 106, with 6 illustrations. Modena, 1926.

Fortune, R. F., The Mind in Sleep. 5s. Pp. 114. London: Kegan Paul & Co.

Foster, Josephine Curtis, and Anderson, John E., The Young Child and His Parents; a Study of One Hundred Cases. $1.50. Pp. 190. Univ. Minn. Press.

Fournier, Léon, Le typhus exanthématique. 12 francs. Pp. 75. Le François.

Frank, Ludwig, Die psychokathartische Behandlung nervöser Störungen (Psychoneurosen Thymopathien für Aerzte und Studierende). Pp. 208. Thieme.

Franquet, R.: See Landry, M.

Franz, R., Die Gonorrhoe des Weibes: Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 193, with 43 illustrations. Springer.

Franz, Viktor, Ontogenie und Phylogenie. Das sogenannte biogenetische Grundgesetz und die biometabolischen Modi. Abhandl. z. Theorie d. organischen Entwicklung, Heft 3. 4 marks. Pp. 51. Springer.

Frederico, Henri, Aspects actuels de la physiologie du myocarde. (Première série.) L'onde d'excitation motrice, son origine, sa propagation, ses manifestations électriques. Boards. Pp. 300, with 132 illustrations. Presses Universitaires de France.

Frei, Walter, Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Sterilität der weiblichen Haustiere mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physiologie. Pp. 196. Schoetz.

Fremel, Franz, Nasen- und Halskrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zur Heilpädagogik. 4.70 marks. Pp. 142. Marhold.

Frenay, Adolph Dominic, The Suicide Problem in the United States. Cloth. Pp. 200. Badger.

Frenzel, H.: See Kirschner, M.

Freud, Anna, Einführung in die Technik der Kinderanalyse. 2.70 marks. Pp. 89. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag.

Frey, Gottfried, Gedanken über hygienische Volksbelehrung; ihre Wege und Hilfsmittel. Erw. aus.: Arbeiten aus d. Reichsgesundheitsamte, Band LVII. Pp. 38. Springer.

Frickhinger, Karl: See Solbrig, Otto.

Frieboes, Walter, Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten zugleich ein Lehrbuch. Lieferung 1 und 2. Paper, 10 marks per Lieferung. Vogel.

——**Aus Problemen und Streitfragen in der Medizin der Gegenwart.** Rektoratsrede. 75 Pf. Pp. 21. Rostock: C. Hinstorff.

Friedell, Egon, Kulturgeschichte der Neuzeit. Die Krisis der europäischen Seele von der Schwarzen Pest bis zum Weltkrieg. Band I: Renaissance und Reformation. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 413. München: C. K. Beck.

Friedlander, Alfred, Hypotension. Medicine Monographs. Volume XIII. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 193. Williams & Wilkins.

Friedmann, A., Die Fussbekleidung im Altertum. Eine kulturgeschichtliche Betrachtung. 75 Pf. Pp. 15. Ingolstadt: C. Schröder.

Fröse, Aderhold, Die rhinogenen Aktionsströme im vegetativen Nervensystem und ihre Regulierung. 2.80 marks. Pp. 71. Karger.

Frontali, Gino, I capillari nel bambino. Paper, 12 lire. Pp. 88, with illustrations. Cappelli.

Fruböse, Albrecht, Die Bedeutung der verunreinigten Luft für die menschliche Gesundheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grossstädte und der Industriebezirke. Veröffentl. a. d. Gebiete d. Medizinalverwalt, Band 23, Heft 10. [Der ganzen Samml. H. 222]. 4 marks. Pp. 93. Schoetz.

Fuchs, Adalbert, Atlas der Histopathologie des Auges. Zwei Teile. Linen, 48 marks. Pp. 83, with 32 illustrations. Deuticke.

Fuchs, Julius, Technische Operationen in der Orthopädie (Orthokinetik). Paper, 16.50 marks. Pp. 230, with 126 illustrations. Springer.

Fürth, Otto, Lehrbuch der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie in 75 Vorlesungen für Studierende, Arzte, Biologen und Chemiker. Zugleich II. völlig neubearbeitete und erweiterte Auflage der Probleme der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie. II Band-Stoffwechsellehre. 4 Lieferung: Eiweissstoffwechsel. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 148. Vogel.

Fuller, Raymond G., Fourteen is too Early; Some Psychological Aspects of School-Leaving and Child Labor. Paper. Pp. 40. New York: Child Labor Committee.

Funck, Carl, Nutritive Allergie in der Pathogenese innerer Erkrankungen als Nährschaden Erwachsener. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 66. Karger, 1928.

Funk, John Clarence, How to Live Longer. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Philadelphia: David McKay Company.

"Futurus," Neuformung der Krankenversicherung. Ein Vermächtnis. 2 marks. Pp. 32. Lehmanns.

Gaehlinger, H., and Bécart, Auguste, La vaccination par voie buccale dans l'infection intestinale. 14 francs. Pp. 184. Doin.

Gaerte, Willi, Die steinzeitliche Keramik Ostpreussens. 6 marks. Pp. 99, with 2 illustrations. Königsberg: Gräfe & Unzer.

Galup, J., and Ségard, M., Pathogénie et traitement de l'asthme. Essai de mise au point de notions anciennes et nouvelles. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 262, with 1 illustration. Doin.

Gamgee, Kathrine M. L., The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in Rickets, Anaemia and Malnutrition. With an introduction by Leonard Hill. National Institute for Medical Research. Cloth, $4. Pp. 172, with illustrations. Hoeber.

Gardner, Kelsey Beeler, Margins, Expenses, and Profits in Retailing Meat. U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bull. No. 1442. 10 cents. Pp. 56. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1926.

Gardner, Kelsey Beeler—Continued

——**and Adams, Lawrence Alfred,** Consumer Habits and Preferences in the Purchase and Consumption of Meat. U. S. Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 1443. Supt. of Doc. 10 cents. Pp. 64. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1926.

Garis, Roy L., Immigration Restriction. $4. Pp. 391. Macmillan.

Gatterer, Alois, Der wissenschaftliche Okkultismus und sein Verhältnis zur Philosophie. Philosophie und Grenzwissenschaften, Band II, Heft 1-2. 6 marks. Pp. 175. Innsbruck: F. Rauch.

Gaugier, L.: See Sicard, J. A.

Gavit, John Palmer, "Opium." With an introductory note for American readers. Cloth, $3.50 net. Pp. 308. Brentano's.

Gebele, Hubert, Die Laparotomie und ihre Nachbehandlung. Neue deutsche Chirurgie, Band XXXVIII. 34 marks. Pp. 383. Enke.

Gehrcke, Ernst, editor, Handbuch der physikalischen Optik. Bearbeitet von Felix Auerbach, Azeglio Bemporad und anderen. Band I., Hälfte 2. 80 marks. Pp. 471-957. Barth.

Geley, Gustave, Clairvoyance and Materialisation. A Record of Experiments. Translated by Stanley de Brath. $7.50. Pp. 417. Doran.

Gelfius, F., Ueber die psychotechnische Eignungsprüfung und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Betriebs- u. finanzwirtschaftl. Forschgn. S. 2, Heft 26. 2.50 marks. Pp. 87. Berlin: Industrieverlag Spaeth & Linde.

Genet and Cheibatz, Histoire des peuples Mayas-Quichés (Mexique, Guatemala, Honduras.) 30 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Genet.

Gentil, Karl, Die Optik und die optischen Instrumente. Der Werdegang d. Entdeckgn. u. Erfindgn. Heft 7. 3 marks. Pp. 71. Oldenbourg.

Gerini, Cesare, Patogenesi e diagnosi della malattia di Flajani-Basedow. 40 lire. Pp. 197. Livorno: R. Giusti.

Gerstinger, Hans, Die griechische Buchmalerei. 600 marks. Pp. 54, with 28 illustrations. Vienna: Staatsdruckerei Oesterr Verlag, 1926.

Ge-So-Lei, Grosse Ausstellung Düsseldorf 1926 für soziale Gesundheitspflege, bearbeitet von Marta Fraenkel. Two volumes. Linen, 150 marks. Pp. 1,034, with 2 illustrations. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann.

Gibson, Alexander George, and Collier, William Tregonwell, The Methods of Clinical Diagnosis. Cloth, $5. Pp. 398, with 140 illustrations. Longmans.

Gies, William J., Dental Education in the U. S. and Canada. Bulletin No. 19. Paper. Pp. 713. New York: Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching.

Gilbert, Wilhelm, Die Augenerkrankungen im Kindesalter. Ein Buch für Studierende und Aerzte. 39 marks. Pp. 238. Vogel.

Gilliberti, Luigi, Antonio Villari e il De infantium morbie. 25 lire. Pp. 211. Napoli: Detken & Rocholl.

Gillespie, R. D.: See Henderson, D. K.

Gilliland, A. R.: See Morgan, John J. B.

Ginsbourg, B.: See Weinberg, M.

Giordano, D., and Aglietti, F., Nel contenario della dottrina di Tommaso Rima pu le varici. Pp. 72. Venezia: C. Ferrari.

Girode, Charles: See Leveuf, Jacques.

Gocht, Hermann, Die Röntgen-Literatur. 37.50 marks. Pp. 515. Enke.

Görbing, Johannes, Bodenreaktion und Kalkzustand, ihre Bedeutung für das Pflanzenwachstum. 3 marks. Pp. 63, with 2 illustrations. Berlin: Kalkverlag G. m. b. H., 1926.

Göthlin, Gustaf Fr., Die Bewegungen und die physiologischen Konsequenzen der Bewegungen eines zentralen optischen Nachbildes in dunklem Blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer Reizung des Vestibularapparates. Pp. 68. Almquist & Wiksells.

Goldsmith, M., La psychologie comparée. 15 francs. Pp. 354. Paris: A. Costes.

Goldstein, Kurt, Ueber Aphasie. (Neurol. u. psychiat. Abhandl., Heft 6.) 3.60 marks. Pp. 68. Füssli.

González Galván, José María, Concepto sintético actual de la fisio-patología de las secreciones internas. Paper. Pp. 63. Seville.

Gosset, A., Travaux de la clinique chirurgicale et du centre anticancéreux de la Salpêtrière. Deuxième série. 65 francs. Pp. 275. Masson.

Gotschlich, E., editor, Handbuch der hygienischen Untersuchungs methoden. Unter Mitwirkung namhafter Fachgelehrter. Two volumes. 46 marks each. Fischer.

Graaz, Hans, Nachtkörperkultur. 40 Pf. Pp. 24. Berlin: O. Klemm.

Graeser, Wolfgang, Körpersinn. Gymnastik, Tanz, Sport. 5 marks. Pp. 149. München: C. H. Beck'sche.

Green, Howard W., A Graphical Analysis of the Trends in the Tuberculosis Death-Rate. Paper. Pp. 46. Cleveland Health Council.

Greene, James Sonnett, and Wells, Emilie J., The Cause and Cure of Speech Disorders. $4.50. Pp. 473. Macmillan.

Greenwood, Major: See Copeman, S. Monckton.

Grevander, Sigfrid, Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Mulomedicina Chironis. Lund Universitets Arsskrift N. F. Avd. 1, Band XXII, N. 3. 4.75 kr. Pp. 164. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup: Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz, 1926.

Greve, Karl, Der Heilverlauf von einfachen und komplizierten Unterkieferfrakturen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mandibularkanals und der Zähne. Eine tierexperimentelle und histolog. Studie. Deutsche Zahnheilkunde, Heft 67. 5 marks. Pp. 64. Thieme.

Grieg, Nordahl, The Ship Sails On. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 219. Knopf.

Griesbach, Hermann, Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch. 20 marks. Pp. 1028. Giessen: A. Töpelmann.

Griffith, Ivor, Recent Remedies. A Collection of Over 500 Recent Additions to the American Prescriber's Materia Medica. Cloth, Gratis, with yearly subscription to American Druggist. Pp. 102. New York: American Druggist.

Grignani, Rodolfo, La membrana di Jackson e la sua terapia chirurgica 30 Lire. Pp. 207. Pavia, 1926.

Grijns, G., Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkennung der Beriberi als Avitaminose. Fortschr. d. naturwissensch. Forschung. n. f. Heft 1. 3 marks. Pp. 32. Urban.

Grimm, Viktor, Wie schütze ich mich vor Erkältungen? Der Arzt als Erzieher, Heft 41. 1.80 marks. Pp. 58. München: Verlag d. Aerztl. Rundschau.

Groves, Ernest R., and Groves, Gladys Hoaglund, Wholesome Marriage. Cloth, $2. Pp. 239. Houghton.

Groves, Gladys Hoaglund: See Groves, Ernest R.

von Gruber, Max.: See Rubner, Max.

de Gruchy, Clare: See Martin, Lillien J.

Gudzent, Fritz, Die Gicht. Schwabachersche medizinische Bibliotek, Band XIX. 1 mark. Pp. 47. Berlin: Schwabachersche Verlh.

Guérin, Henry, Notions pratiques de transfusions sanguines. 10 francs. Pp. 80. Vigot Frères.

Guerrazzi, Guerrazzo, L'innesto della glandola da uomo a uomo: considerazioni sugli acquisiti di una polemica. 5 lire. Pp. 23. Livorno: S. Belforte e C.

di Guglielmo, G., Le porpore emorragiche. Clin. med. gen. d. r. univ. di Pavia. Biblioteca Haematologica Volume II. Pp. 169. Pavia, 1926.

Guthmann, H., Physikalische Grundlagen der Lichttherapie. Band X, Sonderbande zur Strahlentherapie. Paper. Pp. 216, with 178 illustrations. Urban.

Guyer, Michael F., Being Well-Born: An Introduction to Heredity and Eugenics. Cloth, $5. Pp. 490, with illustrations. Bobbs.

Guyon, René, La cruauté. 12 francs. Pp. 153. Alcan.

Gwinn, C. Dudley, A Text-Book of Exodontia. $1.75. Pp. 242. Lea.

György, P.: See Stepp, W.

Haack, Kurt, Experimental-deskriptive Psychologie der Bewegungen Konfigurationen und Farben unter Verwendung des Flimmerphaenomens. 21 marks. Pp. 263. Karger.

Haeckel, Walter, Das Ernst Haeckel-Museum in Jena. Ein Gedenkblatt. 1.50 marks. Pp. 24. Pritzwalk: A. Tienken.

Haecker, Valentin, Goethes morphologische Arbeiten und die neuere Forschung. Pp. 98. 5 marks. Fischer.

Haggard, Howard W.: See Henderson, Yandell.

Hahn, Benno, Die Morphin-Erkrankungen. 6.80 marks. Pp. 166. Heidelberg: H. Grossberger.

Hall, Milton W.: See Siler, J. F.

Halliday, William Reginald, [formerly William Reginald Hoffmeister]. Greek and Roman Folklore. (Our Debt to Greece and Rome). $1.75. Pp. 165. Longmans.

Hallock, Grace T., After the Rain: Cleanliness Customs of Children in Many Lands. Introduction by C.-E. A. Winslow. Paper. Pp. 96, with illustrations. New York: Cleanliness Institute.

Halm, Philipp Maria, Studien zur süddeutschen Plastik. Altbayern und Schwaben, Tirol und Salzburg. Two volumes. 60 marks. Pp. 543. Augsburg: S. Filser, 1926.

Hambly, Wilfrid D., The History of Tattooing and Its Significance. $7. Pp. 346. Macmillan.

——Tribal Dancing. Introduction by Charles Hose. $6. Pp. 296. Macmillan.

Hammer, Gerhard, Röntgenkunde. Breitensteins Repetitorien. Nr. 75. Pp. 213. Barth.

Hammond, John, The Physiology of Reproduction in the Cow. $7. Pp. 242. Macmillan.

Hancock, George C., A Report on the Occurrence of Glass Fragments in Foods Packed in Glass Containers. Report on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 37. Paper, 1s. Pp. 36, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Hanke, Viktor, Das Auge. Seine Schädigungen, ihre Verhütung und Bekämpfung. Ein Ratgeber für Lehrer, Eltern und Erzieher. 4.80 marks. Pp. 128. Springer.

Hanström, Bertil, Das Nervensystem und die Sinnesorgane von Limulus Polyphemus. Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapets Handlingar, N. F. Band XXXVII. Lund Universitets Arsakrift. N. F., Avd. 2., Band XXII. N. 5. 5.25 Kr. Pp. 79. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup, 1926: Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz, 1926.

Harburger, La résection atypique des tumeurs du maxillaire inférieur par les voix naturelles (tumeurs d'origine dentaire exceptées) à la demande des lésions. 6 francs. Pp. 48. Arnette.

Haret, G., Quénu, Jean, and Darlaux, A., Atlas de radiographie osseuse; squelette normal. Préface de Pierre Duval. 160 francs. Pp. 132. Masson.

Harris, Jessie W., and Lacey, Elizabeth, W., Everyday Foods. Edited by Alice F. Blood. $1.56. Pp. 525. Houghton.

Harrower, Henry Robert, The Endocrines in Gynecology. Pp. 256. Glendale, Cal.: Harrower Laboratory.

Hart, Bernard, Psychopathology; Its Development and Its Place in Medicine. $2.40. Pp. 156. Macmillan.

Harter, Gustav, Der schwache und nervöse Magen und Darm. Pp. 77. Vienna: M. Perles.

Hartman, Leroy L., The Teeth and the Mouth. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 93. Appleton.

Hase, Albrecht, Die Krätzmilbe (Sarcoptes scabies L.) Nebst Merkblatt. 8 marks. Pp. 7, with 11 plates. Leipzig: P. Raeth.

Hassall, Albert: See Stiles, C. W.

Hasterlik, Alfred, Die Herstellung des Brotes und die Treibmittel im Bäckereigewerbe. Bibliothek f. Chemie und Technik., v. 12. 15 marks. Pp. 245. Enke.

Hauff, Hans: See Klare, Kurt.

Haupt, Paul, The Ship of the Babylonian Noah and Other Papers. Pp. 281. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs Verlag; Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press.

Hawley, Edith, Dietary Scales and Standards for Measuring a Family's Nutritive Needs. U. S. Dept. of Agric., Tech. Bull., No. 8. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 32. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Hayhurst, Emery R., Personal Health. 15 s. Pp. 279. McGraw-Hill Pub. Co.

Heaton, Trevor, The Human Body. Simple Guide Series. $3. Pp. 258. Dutton.

Heberer, Gerhard, Eiszeitliche Grossäugetiere in neuer Rekonstruktion. 75 pf. Pp. 18, with 8 illustrations. Halle: Gebauer-Schwetschke A.-G.

Hebert, G. T., Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Cloth, $3. Pp. 212. Longmans.

Hecht, Hugo, Naturwissenschaftliche Grundlagen der Erziehung zu gesundem Geschlechtsleben. 80 Pf. Pp. 76. Prag: Runge & Co.

Hegner, Robert, Host-Parasite Relations Between Man and his Intestinal Protozoa. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 231, with illustrations. Century.

Heiberg, J. L., and others, editors, Hippocrates. Opera. Vol. I, 1, Corpus medicorum Graecorum. Indices librorum. Iusiurandum Lex. De arte. De medico. De decente habitu praeceptiones. De prisca medicina. De aere locis aquis. De alimento. De liquidorum usu. De flatibus. 12 marks. Pp. 146. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner.

Heiberg, K. A., Ueber die Behandlung des Diabetes Mellitus in Seiner häufigsten Form und über die Messung des Grades eines Diabetesfalles. 1.80 marks. Pp. 19. Bergmann.

Heiderich, Friedrich: See Peter, Karl.

Heilmann, Adolf, Wasserversorgung. Die naturwissenschaftl.-techn. Grundlagen. 6.50 marks. Pp. 211. Wittenberg: A. Ziemsen.

Heim de Balsac, Raymond, Pratique cardio-vasculaire. L'atropine. Préface de Charles Laubry. 25 francs. Pp. 224. Doin.

Heinrich, Egon, Der Kraftswechsel des Kindes. Mit einem vorwort von Clemens Pirquet. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgebiet d. Med. 6.90 marks. Pp. 113. Springer.

Heinrich, Oskar, Die Alveolarpyorrhoe und ihre Behandlung sowie die Wiederbefestigung lockerer Zähne unter besonderer Berücksichtigung für die Dentisten. Fachbücherei d. Dentisten, Band VII. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 94. Berlin: Zahntechn. Verlag.

Held, Hans Ludwig, Das Gespenst des Golem. Eine Studie aus der hebräischen Mystik mit einem Exkure über das Wesen des Doppelgängers. 6 marks. Pp. 283. München: Allgem. Verlagsanstalt.

Heller, Julius, Arzt und Eherecht. Die ärztliche wichtigen Rechtsbeziehungen der Ehe in der Rechtsprechung. 5 marks. Pp. 140. Berlin: A. Marcus & E. Weber.

Heller, Theodor, Ueber Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Jugendlichen. Pp. 91. Springer.

Hellman, T.: See v. Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Hellwig, Albert, Psychologie und Vernehmungstechnik bei Tathestands-Ermittlungen. Eine Einführung in der forensischen Psychologie für Polizeibeamte, Richter, Staats-anwälte, Sachsverständige und Laienrichter. Pp. 317. Berlin: P. Langenscheidt.

Helm, Edwin Downer, Poems. Pp. 169. Chicago: Blakely-Oswald Printing Company.

Hemmeter, John Conrad, Master Minds in Medicine. $10. Pp. 880. Med. Life Press.

Henderson, D. K., and Gillespie, R. D., A Text-Book of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 520. London: Oxford.

Henderson, Keith, Prehistoric Man. $3. Pp. 280. Dutton.

Henderson, Yandell, and Haggard, Howard W., Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing Their Action. American Chemical Society Monograph Series. Cloth, $4.50 net. Pp. 220, with illustrations. New York: Chem. Catalog Co.

Henneberg, W., Das technische- und landwirtschaftlichbakteriologische Studium: Zweck, Notwendigkeit und Ausbau. 1.80 marks. Pp. 31. Berlin: P. Parey.

Henry, Mary: See Fishbein, Morris.

Hensel, Julius, Vereinfachte Heilkunst auf physiologische Chemie begründet. 80 Pf. Leipzig: O. Borggold.

Hering, Heinrich Ewald, Die Karotissinusreflexe auf Herz und Gefässe vom normal-physiologischen, pathologisch-physiologischen und klinischen Standpunkt. Gleichzeitig über die Bedeutung der Blutdrückzügler für den Normalen und abnormen Kreislauf. 9 marks. Pp. 150. Dresden: Th. Steinkopff.

Hermann, Hedwig, Ueber das Verhalten der Froschlymphe gegen artfremdes Blut. Sitzungsberichte d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien. Math.-Naturw. Kl. 1927, Vol. CXXXVI, 1 Abt. 50 Pf. Pp. 105-113. Vienna.

d'Hermigny de Bruce and Bourbon, Yvonne, Manuel d'assistance et de puériculture. 14 francs. Pp. 194. Maloine.

Herrmann, George Rudolph, Clinical Case-Taking; Supplement to Methods in Medicine. $1.50. Pp. 90. St. Louis: C. V. Hornsby.

Hertzler, Arthur Emmanuel, and Chesky, Victor E., Minor Surgery. $10. Pp. 568. Mosby.

Herxheimer, Gotthold, Krankheitslehre der Gegenwart. Strömgungen und Forschungen in der Pathologie seit 1914. Wissenschaftl. Forschungsber. Naturwiss. Reihe, Band XVII. 13.50 marks. Pp. 256. Dresden: Steinkopff.

Herzberg, Alexander: See von Arco, Georg.

Hess, Julius H., Feeding and the Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood. Cloth, $4.50 net. Pp. 566, with 45 illustrations. Davis.

Hesse, Richard, Ueber Grenzen des Wachstums. 2 marks. Pp. 36. Fischer.

Hetzer, Hildegard: See Bühler, Charlotte.

Heubner, Wolfgang, editor, Otto Huebners Lebenschronik. Vom ihm selbst verfasst und mit seinem Willen nach seinem Tode. Cloth, 12.60 marks. Pp. 228, with 6 illustrations. Springer.

von Heuss, F., editor, Publikationen und Vorträge über die Klebrobinde. Elastische Klebende, medicamentöse Rollbinde nach Generalarzt. Second edition. 1 mark. Pp. 67. Stuttgart: W. J. Teufel.

Hildebrand, Heinrich, Gerichtliche Medizin. 5 marks. Pp. 158. Schoetz.

Hill, Archibald Vivian, Living Machinery. Cloth, $3. Pp. 306, with illustrations. Harcourt.

Hirsch, J. Seth, Physikalisch-technische Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie mit Dosierungsformeln und einer Dosierungstabelle von Guido Holzknecht. In deutscher Bearbeitung von Guido Holzknecht und Gottfried Spiegler. 120 marks. Pp. 223. Springer.

Hirsch, Max, Grundlinien der wissenschaftlichen Bäderkunde. Der ganzen Sammlg. H. 230. Veröffentl. a. d. Gebiete d. Medizinalverwaltung. Band XXIV. Heft 6. 1 mark. Pp. 24. Schoetz.

——**editor,** Handbuch der inneren Sekretion. Eine umfassende Darstellung der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der endokrinen Drüsen. Band I. Lieferung 3. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 337-472. Band II. Lieferung 3. Paper, 42 marks. Pp. 423-926. Band III. Lieferung 2. Paper, 32 marks. Pp. 203-589. Band III. Lieferung 3. Paper, 22 marks. Pp. 591-838. Kabitzsch.

Hirschfeld, Magnus, Geschlechtskunde auf Grund dreissigjähriger Forschung und Erfahrung bearbeitet. In zwei Bande. 2 marks. Pp. 383. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1926.

Hiscock, Ira V., and others, editors, Community Health Organization. Revised Plans for Communities of 100,000 and 50,000 and a New Plan for 30,000 Population. American Health Congress Series, Vol. II, Part 4. Cloth, $2. Pp. 122. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

Hitchens, A. Parker: See Siler, J. F.

Hitzenberger, Karl, Das Zwerchfell im gesunden und kranken Zustand. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 206, with 130 illustrations. Springer.

Hob, Gunsun, Physical Education in China. $2. Pp. 314. Stechert.

Hodann, Max, Geschlecht und Liebe in biologischer und gesellschaftlicher Beziehung. 10 marks. Pp. 272. Rudolstadt (Thürin): Greifenverlag.

Hoeppli, R., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen dem biologischen Verhalten parasitischer Nematoden und historischen Reaktionen der Wirbeltierkörpers. 3.60 marks. Pp. 88. Barth.

von Hoesslin, Heinrich, Daten und Tabellen für den Praktiker. 3.25 marks. Pp. 98. Thieme.

Hoffman, Frederick L., The Decline in Lead-Poisoning. Paper. Pp. 26. Prudential.

——San Francisco Cancer Survey. Fourth Preliminary Report. Paper. Pp. 228. Prudential.

Hoffmann, August, Differentialdiagnose der Krankheiten der Brustorgane und des Kreislaufes. Prakt. Differentialdiagnostik f. Aerzte u. Studierende. Band I, Innere Medizin, Abt. 2. 11 marks. Pp. 19-174. Repertorien.

Hoffmeister, William Reginald: See Halliday, William Reginald.

Hohlbaum, J.: See Kirschner, M.

Holzknecht, Guido, Einstellung sur Röntgenologie. 8.60 marks. Pp. 115. Springer.

Hommel, Fritz: See Nielsen, Ditlef.

Hopkins, G. H. E.: See Buxton, Patrick A.

Hosemann, G.: See Kirschner, M.

Hoskins, J. K., Ruchhoft, C. C., and Williams, L. G., A Study of the Pollution and Natural Purification of the Illinois River. I. Surveys and Laboratory Studies. Public Health Bulletin No. 171. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 208. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off.

Howell, John W., and Schroeder, Henry, History of the Incandescent Lamp. Cloth. Pp. 208, with illustrations. Schenectady: Maqua Company.

Hubbard, Charles Lincoln, Heating and Ventilating. Revised by W. H. Severns. $3. Pp. 223. Chicago: Amer. Tech. Soc.

Hubert, Jean, Les nouveaux traitements des maladies des femmes. Comment elles se produisent; comment on les reconnait; comment on les guérit. 10 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: Librairie Astra.

Hull, Callie: See National Research Council.

Humber, John Davis: See Coffey, Walter B.

Huxley, Leonard, Charles Darwin. $1.75. Pp. 145. Greenberg.

Hylla, Erich, Testprüfungen der Intelligenz: eine Einführung für Padagogen. 8 marks. Pp. 300. Hamburg & Braunschweig: G. Westermann.

Hyslop, Theodore B., Mental Handicaps in Golf. With forewords by Rolf Creasy and John Henry Taylor. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 112. Williams & Wilkins.

Iiberg, Ioannes, editor, Soranus. Gynaeciorum libri IV de signis fracturarum, de fasciis. Vita Hippocratis secundum Soranum. Corpus medicorum Graecorum, 4. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 282. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner.

Illinois State Medical Society, History of Medical Practice in Illinois. Volume I—Preceding 1850. Issued by The Illinois State Medical Society in Commemoration of Its Diamond Jubilee. Compiled and Arranged by Lucius H. Zeuch. Cloth, $10 per set. (To be issued in 2 volumes.) Volume I. Pp. 713, with illustrations. Chicago: The Book Press, Inc.

Ingram, A.: See Mitchell, J. Alexander.

Jacob, Alfons, Normale und pathologische Anatomie und Histologie des Grosshirns. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Histopathologie der Psychosen und extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen. Band I. 57 marks. Pp. 457. Deuticke.

Jaensch, Erich, Das Psychologische Institut in Marburg. 1 mark. Pp. 19. Marburg: N. G. Elwert'sche Verlh.

Janet, P., De l'angoisse à l'extase; étude sur les croyances et les sentiments. Un délire religieux, la croyance. Trav. du Lab. de Psychol. de la Salpétrière 9ème série. 70 francs. Pp. 528. Alcan.

Jaschke, Willy K., Die parapsychologischen Erscheinungen. Geleitwort von Franz Wetzel. Natur- und Kulture Schriften, Band IV. Pp. 85. Innsbruck: Verlaganst. Tyrolia.

Jaubert, L., La cure de soleil. 12 francs. Pp. 240. Flammarion.

Jean, H., Les nouveaux traitements des maladies des voies urinaires. 10 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: Librairie Astra.

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson, Trial of Madeleine Smith. $3.50. Pp. 422. Day.

Jeter, Helen Rankin, Trends of Population in the Region of Chicago. $2.50. Pp. 79. Chicago Univ. Press.

Jötten, Karl Wilhelm, and Arnoldi, W., Gewerbestaub und Lungentuberkulose Stahl- Porzellan- Kohle- Kalkstaub und Russ. Schriften a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Gewerbehyg. N. F. Heft 16. 27 marks. Pp. 256. Springer.

Johnson, A. F., Die Buchdruckerkunst Italiens im Sechzehnten Jahrhundert. 18 marks. Pp. 41, with 50 illustrations. Hellerau: Avalun.

——Frühe Basler Buchdrucker-Kunst. 18 marks. Pp. 35, with 50 illustrations. Hellerau: Avalun.

Johnson, James Sydney, The Press of the Renaissance in Italy. $15. Pp. 29. San Francisco: Windsor Press.

Johnston, James C., Biography: The Literature of Personality. Introduction by Gamaliel Bradford. $2.50. Pp. 337. Century.

Jokl, Alexander, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Glaskörpers und seiner Inhaltsgebilde bei Wirbeltieren und beim Menschen. Paper. Pp. 249, with illustrations. Almqvist & Wiksells.

Jollivet-Castelot, Chimie et alchimie. 15 francs. Pp. 288. Paris: E. Nourrey.

Jonas, Ottomar, Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kieferfrakturen. Deutsche Zahnheilkunde, Heft 68. 4.25 marks. Pp. 52. Thieme.

Jordan, Karl Hermann Christian, Die tierischen Schädlinge des Gemüse-, Obst- und Blumengartens und ihre Bekämpfung. Ein Lehrbuch für alle Gartenfreunde. 1.60 marks. Pp. 266. Leipzig: O. Leiner.

Joseph, Jacques, Eine Nasenplastik, ausgeführt in Lokalanesthesie. Kinegrammata medica. (In German, English, French, Italian, Russian and Spanish text). 5 marks. Pp. 14, with 32 illustrations. Berlin: G. Stilke.

Josey, Charles Conant, The Psychology of Religion. $2.50. Pp. 373. Macmillan.

Jost, Henry Edward, Ueber Gedächtnis-Bildung. 46 Tsd. 2 marks. Pp. 130. Berlin: Concordia.

Joyeux, Ch., Précis de Médecine Coloniale. Cloth, 65 francs. Pp. 831, with 138 illustrations. Masson.

Judd, Charles Hubbard, Psychology of Secondary Education. $2.20. Pp. 559. Ginn.

Junghanns, Herbert, Ueber Dauererfolge der supracondylären Keilosteotomie des Femur bei genu valgum, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie und Pathologie dieser Deformität. 4 marks. Pp. 34, with 11 illustrations. Leipzig: A. Pries.

Kaartinen, Toivo, Zur Klinik der Präpubertätsstruma nebst mikroskopischen Kapillaruntersuchungen bei derselben. Aus: Acta societatis medicorum fennicae "Duodecim," Tome VII, Fasc. 2. Helsingfors: A. G. Sana, 1926.

Kanagarayer, K.: See Fletcher, William.

Kaplan, Leo, Das Problem der Magie und die Psychoanalyse. Eine ethnopsychologische und psychoanalytische Untersuchung. Die magische Bibliothek, Band II. 5.50 marks. Pp. 190. Heidelberg: Merlin-Verlag.

Kappis, Max, Organisation und ordnungsgemässer Betrieb des Operations-saals. Pp. 119. Thieme.

Karutz, R., and others, Atlas der Völkerkunde. Three volumes. 3 m. per Heft. Stuttgart: Franckh.

Katz, Sidney Hershberg, and others, Dust Respirators: Their Construction and Filtering Efficiency. U. S. Bur. of Mines, Tech. Pap., 394. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 56. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc. Gov. Print. Off., 1926.

Kauders, Otto: See Schilder, Paul.

Kauf, Emil: See Deutsch, Felix.

Kaus, Otto, Das einzige Kind. 60 Pf. Pp. 33. Dresden: Verlag Am. anderen Ufer.

Kees, Hermann, Aegyptische Kunst. 3.50 marks. Pp. 116. Hirt.

Keiller, William, Nerve Tracts of the Brain and Cord. Anatomy: Physiology: Applied Neurology. Cloth, $8. Pp. 456, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Kelser, Raymond A., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 525, with 87 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Kemper, Josef, Hexenwahn und Hexenprozesse in Deutschland. Second edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 174. Regensburg: G. J. Manz.

Kern, Otto, Die griechischen Mysterien der Klassischen Zeit. Nach Vorträgen. 3.60 marks. Pp. 79. Berlin: Weidmann.

Kibbey, C. H., The Principles of Sanitation. A Practical Handbook for Public Health Workers. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 354, with 32 illustrations. Davis.

Kiefer, E., Befestigungs- und Entlastungsschienen. 6.50 marks. Pp. 54. Berlin: H. Meusser.

Kikuth, Walter: See Mayer, Martin.

Kimpel, Localisations osseuses au cours de la granulomatose maligne. Maladie de Hodgkin-Sternberg. 20 francs. Pp. 141. LeGrand.

von Kirchner, Oskar, Atlas der Krankheiten und Beschädigungen unserer landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. Serie 3. 4. 12 marks. Stuttgart: E. Ulmer.

Kirkwood, Julia Allie, The Learning Process in Young Children; an Experimental Study in Association. Univ. of Iowa Studies in Child Welfare, Volume III, No. 6. Pp. 107. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

Kirschner, M., and Nordmann, O., editors, Die Chirurgie: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der allgemeinen und speziellen Chirurgie. Band II, Lieferung 17, Die Geschwülste, von H. Coenen. Die Chirurgie der parasitären Erkrankungen, von G. Hosemann. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 391. Band II, Lieferung 18, Teil 2, Die Chirurgie der Lunge, von A. W. Meyer. Fremdkörper in den Luftwegen, von H. Frenzel. Die Tracheo-Bronchoskopie, von H. Frenzel. Die Chirurgie der Pleura, von F. Landois. Die Chirurgie des Zwerchfells und des Nervus phrenicus, von F. Landois. Paper, 21 marks. Pp. 275-548. Band II, Lieferung 19, Die Vorbehandlung, der Verband und die Nachbehandlung bei chirurgischen Eingriffen, von O. Nordmann. Die plastischen Operationen der Haut, von K. Tiesenhausen. Paper, 14 marks. Pp. 393-602. Band V, Lieferung 16, Die Chirurgie des Darmes, von O. Kleinschmidt und J. Hohlbaum. Ueber Eingeweidesenkung, von E. Payr. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 845-1240. Urban.

Kirstein, Fritz, Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der frauenärztlichen Kassenpraxis. Heilkunst und Kassenpraxis, Heft 3. 1 mark. Pp. 31. Bremen: J. Storm.

Kisch, Egon Erwin, Kriminalistisches Reisebuch. Berichte aus d. Wirklichkeit, Band I. 1.80 marks. Pp. 113. Berlin: Verlag Die Schmiede.

Kissmeyer, Etudes sur les naevi pigmentaires de la peau humaine. 25 francs. Pp. 170. LeGrand.

Klare, Kurt, and Hauff, Hans, Die chirurgische Tuberkulose des Kindesalters in typischen Röntgenbildern. Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med., Band IV, Heft 7. 6 marks. Pp. 8, with 38 plates. Kabitzsch.

Kleine, Hugo Otto, Klinische Sonette. 4 marks. Pp. 44. Lindenthal: Wellersberg-Verlag.

Kleinschmidt, Otto, Chirurgische Operationslehre. Linen, 57 marks. Pp. 1,269. Springer.

——See also Kirschner, M.

Kleppisch, Karl, Wilkür oder mathematische Ueberlegung beim Bau der Cheops-pyramide? 1 mark. Pp. 38. Oldenbourg.

Klieneberger, Otto, Psyche und innere Sekretion. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Gebiete d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechs.-Krankh., Band X, Heft 5. 2.75 marks. Pp. 76. Marhold.

Klieneberger, Walter Carl, Die Blutmorphologie der Laboratoriumstiere. Linen, 18.80 marks. Pp. 136. Barth.

Kline, Frances Littleton: See Kline, Linus Ward.

Kline, Linus Ward, and Kline, Frances Littleton, Psychology by Experiment. $2. Pp. 351. Ginn.

Klippel: See Léri, André.

von Klöckler, H., Astrologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. 18 marks. Pp. 384. Vienna: E. Reinicke.

Klotz, Walter C., Group clinics; a Study of Organized Medical Practice. Pp. 32. New York: Com. on Dispen. Devel. United Hosp. Fund.

Klumker, Christian Jasper, Pestalozzi und die deutsche Kinderfürsorge. Frankfurter Universitätsreden. 1.50 marks. Pp. 18. Frankfurt a. M.: Blazek & Bergmann.

Knoch, Carl, Das Trocknen Kolloidaler Flüssigkeiten insbesondere der Milch und anderer fett- und eiweisshaltiger Stoffe. Eine Uebersicht der in der Welt- und Patent-literatur bekannt gewordenen Methoden und Apparate. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 226. Berlin: P. Parey.

Knowles, Robert, and Senior-White, Ronald, Malaria: Its Investigation and Control with Special Reference to Indian Conditions. Boards, Rs. 7/8. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Thacker, Spink.

Kodama, S., Ueber die Entwicklung des striären Systems beim Menschen. (Neurolog. u. psychiat. Abhandlungen, Heft 5.) 4 marks. Pp. 98. Füssli.

Koehler, Gottfried: See Rawlings, Isaac D.

Kofler, Karl, and Urbanek, Josef, Vereinfachung und Verbesserung der West-Polyak'schen endonasalen Tränensackoperation. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 63, with 12 illustrations. Karger.

Kohnstamm, Oskar, Erscheinungsformen der Seele. Arbeiten über Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie. Ausdruckslehre und über die Selbstbesinnung des Unbewussten in der Hypnose. Unter Mitwirkung von Rudolf Laudenheimer und Karl Wolfskehl. Hrsg. von Gustav Richard Heyer. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 571. Reinhardt.

Kolodny, Anatole, Bone Sarcoma: The Primary Malignant Tumors of Bone and the Giant Cell Tumor. Cloth, $5. Pp. 214, with 104 illustrations. Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.

Korbsch, Roger, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Laparo- und Thorakoskopie. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 58, with 15 plates. Lehmanns.

Korscheit, Eugen, Regeneration und Transplantation. Band I. 60 marks. Pp. 818. Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger.

Kotzareff, A., and Fischer, Roger, Les cancers et la physicochimie. 50 francs. Pp. 336. Vigot Frères.

Kovač, Leopold, Gedankenübertragung. Plauderei über Psychoanalyse. 2 marks. Pp. 62. Graz: Deutsche Vereinsdruckerei und Verlagsgesellschaft.

Kovarsky, Vera, La mesure des capacités psychiques chez les enfants et les adultes normaux et anormaux. La méthode du profil psychologique. 25 francs. Pp. 178. Alcan.

Kraeling, Carl H., Anthropos and Son of Man; a Study in the Religious Syncretism of the Hellenistic Orient. Columbia University Oriental Studies, Vol. XXV. $2. Pp. 201. Columbia Univ. Press.

Kramer, Franz, Neurologische Untersuchungs-Schemata. Periphere und spinale Sensibilitätsbezirke nebst Blättern zum Eintragen von Sensibilitätsbefunden. Reizpunkte der Nerven und Muskeln. 4.80 marks. Pp. 9. Springer.

Kraus, Rudolf, Zehn Jahre Südamerika. Vorträge über Epidemiologie und Infektionskrankheiten d. Menschen und Tiere. 10 marks. Pp. 182. Fischer.

Kretschmer, E., Manuel théorique et pratique de psychologie medicale. Traduit d'après le 3e édition par le Dr. S. Jankelevitch. 30 francs. Pp. 496. Payot.

von Kreusch, Max, editor, Beruf und Charakter. Neueste Beiträge zur modernen prakt. Charakterkunde für Wirtschaftsleben, Berufswahl, Ehewahl, Erziehung und Verwandte Gebiete. Charakterologische Jahrbuch, Band II. 3.50 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin: Kreusch, 1926.

Krieck, Ernst, Bildungssysteme der Kultur-Völker. Pp. 387. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.

Krüger, Paul, Leitfaden zu tierphysiologischen Uebungen. 3 marks. Pp. 92. Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger.

Kuhn, Heinrich, Arbeitsleistung und Beleuchtung. Beschreibung und Ergebnisse psychotechnische Wirklichkeitsversuche. Deutsche Psychologie, Band VI, Heft 1. 2.50 marks. Pp. 77. Marhold.

Kullmann, Otto, editor, Lexikon der Spirituosen- und alkoholfreien Getränke- Industrie sowie verwandter Brauchen. Gegr. von Hans Goettler. In drei Bänden. Linen, 20 marks. Leipzig: O. Born.

Kummer, Kurt, Anbau von Arzneipflanzen. 72 Pf. Pp. 72, with 6 illustrations. Leipzig: Paul.

Lacaisse, René, L'hygiène internationale et la Société des Nations. Préface de G. Dequidt. 15 francs. Pp. 232. Paris: Berger-Levrault.

Lacey, Elisabeth W.: See Harris, Jessie W.

La Franca, S., L'angina di petto. Paper, 8 lire. Pp. 37. Cappelli, 1926.

de Laguna, Grace Andrus, Speech: Its Function and Development. $5. Pp. 375. Yale University Press.

Lahy, J. M., La sélection psychophysiologique des travailleurs. 41 francs 50. Pp. 240. Paris: Dunod.

Laignel-Lavastine, M., Conférences de sympathologie clinique. 36 francs. Paris: A. Chahine.

Lake, Frederick W., Ultra-Violet Radiaton in Dental Pathology. $5. Pp. 112. Fort Atkinson, Wis.: W. D. Hoard & Sons, 1926.

Lakhovsky, Georges, L'origine de la vie. La radiation et les êtres vivants. Préface du Prof. d'Arsonval. 20 francs. Pp. 276. Gauthier-Villars.

Lamache, Etude sur la tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien. 22 francs. Pp. 240. Arnette.

Lambertini, Gastone, Introduzione fisico-chimica alla biologia. Paper, 12 lire. Pp. 151, with 25 illustrations. Cappelli.

Lameere, Auguste, Abrégé de la classification zoologique. 25 francs. Pp. 116. Doin.

Lammermann, Hans, Das Mannheimer kombinierte Verfahren der Begabtenauslese. 9 marks. Pp. 197. Barth.

Lamy, La réaction de Dick et l'immunité vis-à-vis de la scarlatine. 20 francs. Pp. 160. LeGrand.

Lancing, Marian Florence, Science Through the Ages. 2s. 6d. Pp. 256. London; Calcutta; Sydney: G. Harrap & Co., Ltd.

Landois, F.: See Kirschner, M.

Landry, M., and Franquet, R., L'ionisation dans les otites moyennes non suppurées, 8 francs. Pp. 112. Vigot Frères.

Landsberg, Max, Medizin. Studien u. Berufsführer. Vol. XVII. 2 marks. Pp. 100. Dessau: C. Dünnhaupt.

Lane-Claypon, Janet E., Cancer of the Uterus. A Statistical Inquiry into the Results of Treatment, Being an Analysis of the Existing Literature. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 40. Paper, 3s. 6d. net. Pp. 173. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Langlotz, Ernst, Fruehgriechische Bildhauerschulen. 75 marks. Pp. 203, with 101 illustrations. Nuernberg: E. Frommann.

La Rue, Daniel Wolford, Mental Hygiene. Cloth, $2.20. Pp. 443, with 17 illustrations. Macmillan.

Lassus, Corvisart et la cardiologie. 14 francs. Pp. 116. LeGrand.

Lauber, Werner, Der Schutz der Berufskrankheiten in der Schweiz. Beiträge zur schweizerischen Verwaltungskunde, Heft 27. 2.90 marks. Pp. 53. Füssli.

Laufer, Berthold, Insect-Musicians and Cricket Champions of China. Anthropology leaflet 22. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 27. Chicago: Field Museum.

Laure, L., La viande frigorifiée. Sa valeur hygiénique et alimentaire; son industrie; son commerce; son utilisation culinaire. 9 francs. Pp. 120. Alcan.

Laurent, J. M., La fièvre jaune dans le golfe du Bénin. 5 francs. Pp. 44. Vigot Frères.

Laurent, Mary, Immunothérapie par voie buccale. Les corps immunisant et le mécanisme de la vaccination. 10 francs. Pp. 143. Maloine.

Lazar, Erwin, Probleme der forensischen Jugendpsychiatrie. 2.30 marks. Pp. 72. Vienna: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky.

Lazarsfeld, Sofie, Das lügenhafte Kind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder. 60 Pf. Pp. 30. Dresden: Verlag Am. anderen Ufer.

Lazarus, Paul, editor, Handbuch der gesamten Strahlenheilkunde, Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie. Vollständig umgearbeitete. 2 Aufl. des Handbuches der Radiumbiologie und Therapie. Band I, Lieferung 1. 16.50 marks. Pp. 166. Bergmann.

Lecallier, Les formes hépatiques de l'appendicite chronique. 15 francs. Pp. 140. Arnette.

Leeson, John Rudd, Lister as I Knew Him. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 212, with illustrations. Wood.

Legueu, Félix, Fey, Bernard and Truchot, Pierre, La pyéloscopie. 90 francs. Pp. 114, with 36 illustrations. Maloine.

Lehmann, Ernst, and Schwemmle, Julius, Genetische Untersuchungen in der Gattung Epilobium. Bibliotheca botanica, Heft 95. 48 marks. Pp. 156. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart.

Lehmann, Paul, Pseudo-antike Literatur des Mittelalters. Studien d. Bibliothek Warburg, 13. 5 marks. Pp. 108, with 6 illustrations. Leipzig: Teubner.

Le Lorier, V.: See Cathala, V.

Lemoine, Joseph, La diathermie en oto-rhino-laryngologie. 40 francs. Pp. 284. Doin.

Lenz, Adolf, Grundriss der Kriminalbiologie Werden und Wesen der Persönlichkeit des Täters nach Untersuchungen an Sträflingen. 16.80 marks. Pp. 252. Springer.

Leonardi, E., La perdita di un occhio per causa traumatica nei suoi rapporti clinici e sociali. Pp. 104. Padova: tip. del Seminario.

Léon-Kindberg, Michel, La collapsothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Pneumothorax artificiel; interventions chirurgicales. 15 francs. Pp. 160. Masson.

Leotta, N., Trattamento chirurgico della tubercolosi polmonare. Pp. 113. Rome: A. Manuzio, 1926.

Lepennetier, F.: See Belot, J.

Léri, André, Klippel, and others, Maladies du cerveau. 60 francs. Pp. 450. Baillière.

Lerrigo, Marion Olive: See Wood, Thomas D.

Lesbre, F. X., Traité de tératologie. 40 francs. Pp. 344. Vigot Frères.

Leutert, H., Ski-Turnen. 11.90 marks. Pp. 64. Haupt, 1926.

Leuzzi, F., Compendio di citologia, embriologia, istôlogia. Pp. 100. Naples: C. Russo.

Leven, G., Obésité et amaigrissement. Clinique et thérapeutique. 18 francs. Pp. 280. Baillière.

Leveuf, Jacques, and Girode, Charles, Le traitement des fractures, du col du fémur par la méthode du Professeur Delbet. 30 francs. Pp. 148. Masson.

Leviez, De la vaccination antidiphtérique par l'anatoxine diphtérique de Ramon. 12 francs. Pp. 120. Arnette.

Levin, Oscar L., The Care of the Face. $2. Pp. 236. Greenberg.

Levine, Max, An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in Biology. $1.25. Pp. 161. Macmillan.

Levine, Morris, Practical Otology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 387, with 148 illustrations. Lea.

Lévy, Maurice, Les ramolissements sylviens. Etude de l'anatomie de l'artère sylvienne et des syndromes anatomocliniques des lésions en foyer de son territoire. 28 francs. Pp. 216, with 2 illustrations. Doin.

Lewandowski, Herbert, Das Sexualproblem in der modernen Literatur und Kunst. 30 marks. Pp. 362, with 250 illustrations. Dresden: P. Aretz.

Lewin, Kurt, Gesetz und Experiment in der Psychologie. Sonderdrucke d. Symposion. H. 5. 2.50 marks. Pp. 375-421. Berlin-Schlachtensee: Weltkreis Verlag.

Lewis, Thomas, The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and Their Responses. Cloth. Pp. 322, with 76 illustrations. Shaw & Sons.

Liber, B., Kind und Elternhaus. Eine Stimme aus Amerika. Band III. Menschenbildung und Menschheitsgestaltung. Herausgegeben von Paul Oestreich. Boards. Pp. 172. Berlin: Hensel & Co.

Liepman, Moritz, Amerikanische Gefängnisse und Erziehungsanstalten. Ein Reisebericht. Hamburg. Schriften zur ges. Strafrechtswissenschaft. H. 11. 5 marks. Pp. 76. Bensheimer.

Lietzmann, Walter, Ueber die Beurteilung der Leistungen in der Schule. Mathematisches. Psychologisches. Pädagogisches. 6 marks. Pp. 117. Leipzig: Teubner.

Lindemeyer, Karl, Die Fieberthermometerindustrie auf dem Thüringer Walde. 5 marks. Pp. 110. Fischer.

Linders, F. J.: See Lundborg, H.

Lindner, Erwin, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. 7.50 marks. Pp. 128. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart.

Liot, Chimie médicale. Two Volumes. 10 francs. Pp. 178. Maloine.

Lippel, Gustav, Eine neue Wurzelbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung putrider Zähne. 1.50 marks. Pp. 16. Berlin: Meusser.

Lippmann, Otto, and Plaut, Paul, editors, Die Lüge in psychologischer, philosophischer, juristischer, pädagogischer, historischer, soziologischer, sprach- und literaturwissenschaftlicher und entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Betrachtung. Linen, 27.50 marks. Pp. 577. Barth.

Lipps, Hans, Untersuchungen zur Phänomenologie der Erkenntnis. Teil 1. Das Ding und Seine Eigenschaften. 4.50 marks. Pp. 107. Bonn: Cohen.

Lipschitz, Moses, Die Selbstregulierung des Gebisses. Ein Lehrbuch für Zahnärzte und Studierende. Linen, 18.50 marks. Pp. 148. Berlin: H. Meusser.

Lockhart, Leonard P., A Short Manual of Industrial Hygiene. For Managers, Foremen, Forewomen and Industrial Supervisors Generally. Cloth, 3/6d. Pp. 114, with illustrations. Murray.

Loemmer, M.: See Ségard, M.

Löwi, Moritz, Ueber spezifische Sinnesenergien. 10 marks. Pp. 238. Breslau: Trewendt & Granier.

López Ureña, F., Afecciones del raquis. Prólogo del A. López Durán. Paper. Pp. 173, with 102 illustrations. Madrid: Javier Morata, 1928.

Lotsy, G. O., The Radiographic Diagnosis of Bilharziasis. 19s. Pp. 90. Kairo: H. Friedrich & Co.

Louis, Paul, Ancient Rome at Work. $6. Pp. 361. New York: Knopf: London: Kegan Paul.

Lovejoy, Esther Pohl, Certain Samaritans. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Low, R. Cranston, The Common Diseases of the Skin. A Handbook for Students and Medical Practitioners. Cloth, 14/. Pp. 223, with 68 illustration. Oliver & Boyd.

Lowry, Stewart M., Maynard, Harold B., and Stegemerten, G. J., Time and Motion Study and Formulas for Wage Incentives. 20s. Pp. 377. London: McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., Ltd.

Lucien, M., Parisot, J., and Richard, G., Traité d'endocrinologie. 90 francs. Pp. 640. Doin.

Lundberg, Emma Octavia, Children of Illegitimate Birth, and Measures for Their Protection. Children's Bur. Publ. No. 166. Pp. 24. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off., 1926.

Lundborg, H., and Linders, F. J., The Facial Characters of the Swedish Nation. $30. Pp. 288. Stechert, 1926.

Lyhs, A., Geschlechtsleben und Kriminalität. Allgemeinverständliche Abhandlung. 1 mark. Pp. 48. Berlin: Deutsche Polizeibuchh. u. Verlag.

Macalpine, Jas. B., Cystoscopy. A Theoretical and Practical Handbook containing chapters on Separate Renal Function and Pyelography. Cloth, $7. Pp. 284, with 181 illustrations. Wood.

McAuliffe, George Birmingham, The Essentials of Otology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 177, with 46 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

McCallum, F.: See Cumpston, J. H. L.

McCombs, Carl E., City Health Administration. $5.50. Pp. 534. Macmillan.

McCrudden, Francis H., The Application of Modern Clinical Medicine to the Problem of Medical Selection. Paper. Pp. 68. Boston: New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1927.

McDonagh, J. E. R., The Nature of Disease. Part II. Cloth, 21 shillings net. Pp. 434. Heinemann.

McDowall, Robert John Stewart, Clinical Physiology (A Symptom Analysis). In relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment. A Text for Practitioners and Senior Students of Medicine. Introduction by W. D. Halliburton. Cloth, $7. Pp. 383, with illustrations. Appleton.

McKendrick, Archibald, Medico-Legal Injuries. Cloth, $7. Pp. 341, with 65 illustrations. Longmans.

Mackenzie, Frederick Arthur, Twentieth Century Crimes. $3. Pp. 281. Little.

Maclaren, J. Paterson, Medical Insurance Examination: Modern Methods and Rating of Lives, for Medical Practitioners and Insurance Officials. 16s. Pp. 308. Baillière.

Maclean, Hugh, and Maclean, Ida Smedley, Lecithin and Allied Substances; the Lipins. $3.75. Pp. 227. Longmans.

Maclean, Ida Smedley: See Maclean, Hugh.

Macleod, James John Richard, Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel und Insulin. Uebertrag von Hans Gremels. 24 marks. Pp. 381. Springer.

McLester, James S., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease. Cloth, $8 net. Pp. 783. Saunders.

Maderna, Candido, Ipertiroidismo, ittiosi e sifilide congenita. Pp. 89. Naples: Detken & Rocholl.

Maduro, Robert, La transfusion sanguine dans les septicémies d'origine otique. 12 francs. Pp. 104. Vigot Frères.

Mahler, Julius, Hygiene. Tl. 1. 3 marks. Pp. 121. Barth.

Maire, Etudes sur le tubage duodénal. L'épreuve de Meltzer-Lyon l'épreuve de la sécrétion pancréatique provoquée. 20 francs. Pp. 180. LeGrand.

Malapert, Paulin, An Introduction to the Methodology of Science. Translated by F. C. Sumner. W. Va. Collegiate Inst. Bull. series 13, No. 3. 50 cents. Pp. 95. Institute, W. Va., 1926.

Malinowski, Bronislaw, Sex and Repression in Savage Society. Pp. 285. New York: Harcourt; London: K. Paul, Trench Trubner & Co.

——The Father in Primitive Psychology. Psyche Miniatures, General Series, No. 8. 2s. 6d. Pp. 93. London: Kegan Paul, Ltd.

Manasse, Paul, Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege. Band III. Die Tuberkulose und ihre Grenzgebiete in Einzeldarstellungen. Beihefte zu den Beiträgen zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkuloseforschung. Herausgegeben von L. Brauer und H. Ulrici. Paper, 9.90 marks. Pp. 101, with 62 illustrations. Springer.

Manson-Bahr, Philip H. and Alcock, A., The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 273, with illustrations. Wood.

Maranelli, L., Neozolfoterapia: raccolta di studi clinici e sperimentali. Pp. 145. Milan: A. Nicola e C.

Marañon, G., El problema de las febriculas. Paper, 3 pesetas. Pp. 194. Madrid: Ruiz Hermanos.

——Prädiabetische Zustände. Abhandl. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. inneren Sekretion, Heft 5. 2.60 marks. Pp. 42. Budapest: R. Novak & Co.

Marbe, Karl, Psychologie der Werbung. 7.50 marks. Pp. 132. Stuttgart: C. E. Poeschel.

Marcuse, Julian, Hygiene des Arbeitersports. 2.75 marks. Pp. 136. Berlin: J. H. W. Dietz Nachf.

Marett, R. R., The Diffusion of Culture; the Frayer Lecture in Social Anthropology. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 38. Macmillan.

Marquer, Louis, Traitement de la sténose congénitale du col. 5 francs. Pp. 40. Arnette.

Marri, Ezio, La cura medica della cataratta con la jonoforesi. Pp. 15. Sancasciano-Pesa: Stianti, 1926.

Martin, Franklin H., South America; Amplified to Include All of Latin America; the Vandyck Cruise. $3. Pp. 459. Revell.

Martin, Lillien J. and de Gruchy, Clare, Group Tests Made to Yield Individual Diagnosis. Paper. Pp. 31. San Francisco: Harr Wagner.

Martin, Louis, and Dujarric de la Rivière, Hygiène hospitalière. 60 francs. Pp. 416. Baillière.

Martini, Hugo, Berlin und die Berliner in der Literatur der Heilpädagogik. 1 mark. Pp. 40. Berlin: Wiegandt & Grieben.

Martini, Paul, Die unmittelbare Kranken-Untersuchung. Aerztliches Sehen, Hören und Fühlen. Pp. 246. Bergmann.

Marty, Le traitement de la sténose congénitale du col. 7 francs. Pp. 64. Arnette.

Mathews, Albert P., The Nature of Matter, Gravitation and Light. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 222. Wood.

Maurin, Emile, De l'emploi de la matière organique des os dans l'economie domestique. Osséine et gélatine. 4 francs. Pp. 30. Gauthier-Villars.

Mavrogordato, A., Contributions to the Study of Miners' Phthisis. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research. Volume III. No. 19. Paper, 5 shillings. Pp. 83, with illustrations. South African Inst. for Med. Res., 1926.

Mayer, Adolf, Die Gärungschemie in 16 Vorlesungen. Mayers Lehrbuch der Agrikulturchemie in Vorlesungen, Band III. 12.50 marks. Pp. 258. Heidelberg: C. Winter.

Mayer, Joseph, The Seven Seals of Science. $3.50. Pp. 458. Century.

Mayer, Joseph, Gesetzliche Unfruchtbarmachung Geisteskranker. Studien zur Kath. Sozial- u. Wirtschaftsethik, Band III. 14 marks. Pp. 466. Freiburg i. Br.: Herder.

Mayer, Martin, Borchardt, Werner, and Kikuth, Walter. Die durch Milzextirpation auslösbare infektiöse Rattenanämie Aetiologie und Chemotherapie, Beihefte 4, Band XXXI of Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg. 1.80 marks. Pp. 27, with 3 illustrations. Barth.

Maynard, Harold B.: See Lowry, Stewart M.

Mayo, Katherine, Mother India. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 440, with 41 illustrations. Harcourt.

Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Edited by Mrs. M. H. Mellish, H. Burton Logie, and Charlotte E. Eigenmann. Volume XVIII, 1926. Cloth, $13. Pp. 1329, with 386 illustrations. Saunders.

——Lectures on the Biologic Aspects of Colloid and Physiologic Chemistry. A Series of Lectures Given at the Mayo Foundation and the Universities of Minnesota, Iowa, Washington (St. Louis), and the Des Moines Academy of Medicine, Iowa 1925-1926. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 244, with 85 illustrations. Saunders.

——Physicians of the Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation. $7. Pp. 578. Saunders.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, La medicina in Italia nel secolo XIV: Vita e opera di maestro Pietro da Tossignano, con prefazione di Guglielmo Bilancioni. 20 lire. Pp. 160. Roma: P. Galeati, 1926.

Mead, Sterling V., Diseases of the Mouth. Cloth, $10. Pp. 578, with 303 illustrations. Mosby.

Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War: See United States History of the World War.

Meerwein, Hans, Ueber Ansolvosäuren und ihre Bedeutung als Katalysatoren. Schriften d. Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft Naturwiss., Band III, Heft 5. 1.30 marks. Pp. 38. Berlin: Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft f. Politik u. Geschichte, 1926.

Meinersmann, Bernhard, Die lateinischen Wörter und Namen in den griechischen Papyri. Papyrusinstitut d. Universitätsbibliothek in Heidelberg, Band I, Schrift 1. 11.50 marks. Pp. 124. Leipzig: Dieterich'sche Verlbh.

Memmesheimer, Alois M., Hautreize und Hautesophylaxie. Eine Darstellung unserer Anschauungen und Kenntnisse über die Haut als Schutz- und Immunitätsorgan. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Gebiete d. Dermat. u. Syphilog., N.F., H.9. 3.50 marks. Pp. 93. Marhold.

Mercier, Oscar, Sémélologie urinaire. Préface de G. Marion. 60 francs. Pp. 300. LeGrand.

Merrill, L'hygiène de l'enfant de dix ans. 12 francs. Pp. 112. Arnette.

Metalnikov, S., L'infection microbienne et l'immunité chez la mite des abeilles (Galleria mellonella). 18 francs. Pp. 140. Masson.

Metzer, Clarence B.: See Woods, Edward A.

Meyer, A. W.: See Kirschner, M.

Meyer, Edgar, Clinical Application of Sunlight and Artificial Radiation. $10. Pp. 57. Williams & Wilkins.

Meyer, H., and Danziger, F., Outline of Pharmacology Including Toxicology and Prescription Writing. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 88, with 4 illustrations. Chicago: Dunrite Letter Service, 1927.

Meyer, Jerome S., Advice on the Care of Babies. $1.25. Pp. 73. Boni.

Michaelis, Leonor, Die Wasserstoffionen- Konzentration: Ihre Bedeutung für die Biologie und die Methoden ihre Messung. Teil 1. Monogr. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Physiol. d. Pflanzen u. d. Tiere, Band I. Pp. 271. Springer.

Michel, Rudolf, Dampfkesselbetriebsbuch. Pp. 105. Oldenbourg.

Ministry of Health (Great Britain), Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 44. Acute Rheumatism in Children in Its Relation to Heart Diseases. Pp. 99. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Minkowski, L'état actuel de l'étude des réflexes. Traduit de l'allemand par Henri Ey. Revu et complété par l'auteur. 12 francs. Pp. 77. Masson.

——La schizophrénie. Psychopathologie des schizoïdes et des schizophrènes. 20 francs. Pp. 272. Payot.

Mira, Emilio, El psico-analisis. Paper, 4 Ptas. Pp. 162. Barcelona: Arnau de Vilanova.

Mitchell, J. Alexander, Pirie, J. H. Harvey, and Ingram, A., The Plague Problem in South Africa; Historical. Bacteriological and Entomological Studies. Vol. III of Publications of the South African Institute of Medical Research. Paper. Pp. 85-256, with illustrations. South African Inst. for Med. Res.

Mitchiner, Philip H.: See Romanis, W. H. C.

v. **Möllendorff, Wilhelm, editor,** Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band V. Verdauungsapparat. 1-Teil. Mundhöhle. Speicheldrüsen. Tonsillen, Rachen. Speiseröhre. Serosa, von T. Hellman, und anderen. Paper, 72 marks. Pp. 374, with 276 illustrations. Springer.

Mohrmann, R., Die Hannover Typhus epidemie im Jahr 1926. Der ganzen Sammlg. H. 229. 3 marks. Pp. 54. Schoetz.

Molinelli, Ernesto A., La secrecion de adrenalina. Tesis: Trabajo del Instituto de Fisiologia de la facultad de medicina de Buenos Aires. Paper. Pp. 325, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1926.

Molinié, J., Laryngologie et chant. 12 francs. Pp. 100. Presses universitaires de France.

Moll, Leopold, Das Kind im vorschulpflichtigen Alter, seine Pflege, Ernährung und Erziehung. 80 Pf. Pp. 45. Vienna: Schwarz.

Momsen, Christian, Typveränderung der ostfriesischen Milchkuh. Arbeiten d'Deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Züchtungskunde, Heft 33. 4 marks. Pp. 63. Schaper.

Mondeil, G., Le fluide humain devant la physique révélatrice et la métaphysique objective. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale des phénomènes électriques, lumineux, magnetiques, physiologiques, psychiques et métapsychiques. 40 francs. Pp. 652. Paris: Berger-Levrault.

Monier-Williams, G. W., The Determination of Benzoic Acid in Foodstuffs. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 39. Paper, 1s. net. Pp. 20, with 15 plates. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——The Determination of Sulphur Dioxide in Foods. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 43. Paper, 1s. 3d. Pp. 56. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Moog, Otto, Hautfunktionsprüfungen. 13 marks. Pp. 207. Fischer.

Moon, R. O., Growth of our Knowledge of Heart Disease. Cloth, $1.40. Pp. 86. Longmans.

Moore, Harry H., American Medicine and the People's Health. An Outline with Statistical Data on the Organization of Medicine in the United States with Special Reference to the Adjustment of Medical Service to Social and Economic Change. With an introduction by the Committee of Five of the Washington Conference of the Economic Factors Affecting the Organization of Medicine. Cloth, $5. Pp. 647, with illustrations. Appleton.

Moorshead, R. Fletcher, The Way of the Doctor. $2. Pp. 255. Century.

Morgan, John J. B., and Gilliland, A. R., An Introduction to Psychology. $1.60. Pp. 328. Macmillan.

Morgan, M. T., and Brown, H. C., Epidemic Catarrhal Jaundice. Some Notes on the Epidemiology of the Disease and an Account of an Epidemic in the Midlands. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 42. 9d. net. Pp. 28, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Mornet, Jean, Du rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte et en particulier de ses formes frustes. Préface du Dr. Charles Laubry. 15 francs. Pp. 134. Doin.

Morone, Giovanni, Micosi articolari sperimentali. Pp. 64, with 19 illustrations. Pavia: Tip. Cooperativo, 1926.

——Micosi in fratture sperimentali delle ossa. Pp. 39, with 11 illustrations. Pavia, 1926.

——Micosi ossee sperimentali. Pp. 62, with 22 illustrations. Pavia, 1926.

Morris, Robert Tuttle, Editorial Silence; The Third Era in Journalism (Essays). $2.50. Pp. 259. Stratford.

Morrow, Clarence Austin, Biochemical Laboratory Methods for Students of the Biological Sciences. $3.75. Pp. 340. Wiley.

Mosher, Clelia Duel, Personal Hygiene for Women. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 97. Stanford Univ. Press.

Moulonguet, André, Les vertiges labyrinthiques. 18 francs. Pp. 166. Doin.

Moutot: See Nicolas.

Much, Hans, Das ewige Aegypten. 4 marks. Pp. 206, with 16 illustrations. Dresden: C. Reissner.

Müller, Friedrich, and Spatz, Hugo, Hirnschnittbilder zum Eintragen von Sektionsbefunden. One leaf, 15 tablets of 10 leaves each. Boards, 8 marks. Lehmann.

Müller, Johannes, Ueber die phantastischen Gesichtserscheinungen. Eingeleitet und herausgegeben von Martin Müller. Klassiker d. Medizin, Band XXXII. 5.70 marks. Pp. 101. Barth.

Müller, Walter Max, Zur Aetiologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Vererbung. Pp. 37. Füssli, 1926.

Muldoon, Hugh Cornelius, A Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry for Students of the Medical Sciences. Pp. 118. Blakiston.

Mumford, A. A., Healthy Growth. A Study of the Relation Between the Mental and Physical Development of Adolescent Boys in a Public Day School. With a foreword by Sir Arthur Keith. Cloth, $5. Pp. 348, with illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Murphy, John, Primitive Man, His Essential Quest. $5. Pp. 356. Oxford.

Mustermann, Henry, Dental X-Ray Technic. Pp. 17. New York: H. Mustermann.

Myers, J. Arthur, Fighters of Fate. A Story of Men and Women Who Have Achieved Greatly Despite the Handicaps of the Great White Plague. With an Introduction by Charles H. Mayo. Cloth, $3. Pp. 318. Williams & Wilkins.

——Modern Aspects of the Diagnosis, Classification and Treatment of Tuberculosis. With an Introduction by David A. Stewart. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 271, with 54 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Myerson, Abrahamson, The Psychology of Mental Disorders. $1.40. Pp. 142. Macmillan.

Naegeli, Otto, Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung. 9.60 marks. Pp. 118. Springer.

Nanni Vigi, Pio, Come si cura la pelle. 4 lire. Pp. 62. Cappelli.

Nast, Albert, Face à la vie (histoire d'une nativité). 2.50 francs. Pp. 48. Paris: Les arts et le livre.

National Research Council, Handbook of Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the United States and Canada. American Section compiled by Clarence J. West and Callie Hull for the Research Information Service, National Research Council, United States. Canadian Section compiled by National Research Council, Canada. Bulletin of the National Research Council, No. 58. May, 1927. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 304. Nat. Res. Council.

Neste, Emil, editor, Kartei der praktischen Medizin. Jahrgang I. 4.50 marks. Pp. 7. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Deutscher Karteiverlag.

Neu, Heinz, Arzt und Kurpfuscher. 1.35 marks. Pp. 23. Radeburg: Madaus & Co.

Newman, Sir George, Interpreters of Nature; Essays. Pp. 296. Faber.

Newsholme, Arthur, Evolution of Preventive Medicine. Cloth, $3. Pp. 226, with 5 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Newsome, Edith, Everywoman a Nurse. Health and Nursing Notes for the Use of Nursing Societies, Technical School Classes, Red Cross and Ambulance Associations, etc., and in the Home. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 204, with 31 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Neyron, R. P. Gustave, Histoire de la charité. 10 francs. Pp. 202. Paris: Edit. Spes.

Nicholas, S. D.: See Cooper, E. Ashley.

Nicol, Kurt, and Schröder, Georg, Die Lungentuberkulose und ihre diagnostischen Irrtümer. Linen, 9 marks. Pp. 196. München.

Nicolas, Moutot and Durand, Thérapeutique de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes. 40 francs. Pp. 692. Baillière.

Nicolsky, Nicolaj, Spuren magischer Formeln in den Psalmen. Uebersetzung des russischen M. S. von Georg Petzold. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift f. d. alttestamentl. Wissenschaft., 46. 5.50 marks. Pp. 99. Giessen: A. Töpelmann.

Nidergang, F., La prothèse dentaire en pratique. Couronnes à pivots couronnes sans pivots, bridges ou ponts. 28 francs. Pp. 224. Doin.

Niedermeyer, Albert, Sozialhygienische Probleme in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Monographien zur Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung, Nr. 11. 7.50 marks. Pp. 143. Kabitzsch.

Nielsen, Ditlef, editor, Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde. In Verbindung mit Fritz Hommel und Nikolaus Rhodokanakis. Mit Beiträge von Adolf Grohmann und Enno Littmann. Band I, Die altarabische Kultur. 33.50 marks. Pp. 272. Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz.

Niemann, G., Das Mikroskop und seine Benutzung bei pflanzenanatomischen Untersuchungen. Erste Einführung in die mikroskopische Technik von Niemann und Sternstein. 2.20 marks. Pp. 103. Magdeburg: Verlag Creutz.

Nitsch, Maximilian, Ueber Schnervenbefunde bei Carcinomatose, Sarcomatose und Gliomatose der Meningen. Im Rahmen der metastatischen Tumoren im Bereiche des Sehorgans. Eine Studie. Sonderausg. von Abhandl. aus der Augenheilkunde und ihre Grenzgebieten. Heft 5. 6.60 marks. Pp. 100. Karger.

Nobécourt, P., Clinique Médicale des enfants. Affections de l'appareil urinaire. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 345, with illustrations. Masson.

Nobel, Edmund, and Pirquet, Clemens, Kinderpflege. Unter Mitarbeitung von Hedwig Birkner und Paula Panzer. 3 marks. Pp. 104. Springer.

Noeggerath, Carl, and Azone, Ludwig, Leibesübungen im Kindesalter nach wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Gesichtspunkten. 2.50 marks. Pp. 48. Vogel.

Nötscher, Friedrich, Ellil in Sumer und Akkad. 6 marks. Pp. 110. Hannover: H. Lafaire.

Nordmann, O.: See Kirschner, M.

Normand, I., Grundriss der diätetischen Therapie innerer Krankheiten. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 131. Deuticke. 1926.

Norris, Charles C.: See Clark, John G.

Nové-Josserand, G., and Tavernier, L., Tumeurs maligne des os. 130 francs. Pp. 430, with 48 illustrations. Doin.

Nóvoa Santos, R., El instinto de la muerte. Paper. Pp. 184, with illustrations. Madrid: Javier Morata.

Nowak, Juljan, Documenta microbiologica. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der Bakterien der Pilze und der Protozoen., Tl. 1, Bakterien. Linen, 78 marks. Pp. 162, with 76 illustrations. Fischer.

Noyes, Arthur P., A Textbook of Psychiatry. $2.60. Pp. 345. Macmillan.

Noyons, A. K., The Differential Calorimeter and the Determination of Human Basal Metabolism. $5. Pp. 189. Stechert.

Oder, Eugen, Apsyrtus. Lebensbild des bedeutendsten altgriechischen Veterinärs. Abhandl. a. d. Geschichte d. Veterinarmedizin, Heft 11. [Umschlagt.] 2 marks. Pp. 121-136. Leipzig: Richter. 1926.

Oertel, Adolf, and Bauer, Eduard, Kleines Heilpflanzen-Taschenbuch. Auszug aus Oertel-Bauers Heilpflanzen Taschenbuch. 2.20 marks. Pp. 128, with 10 illustrations. Bonn: Bauer.

Oertel, Horst, Outlines of Pathology in Its Historical, Philosophical and Scientific Foundations. Cloth, $10 net. Pp. 479, with 132 illustrations. Montreal: Renouf Pub. Co.

Oesterreich, T. K., Les possédés. La possession démoniaque chez les primitifs, dans l'antiquité, au moyen âge et dans la civilisation moderne. Traduit de l'allemand avec l'autorisation de l'auteur par René Sudre. 30 francs. Pp. 480. Paris: Payot.

Oestreich, Paul: See Liber, B.

Olivecrona, Herbert, Die chirurgische Behandlung der Gehirntumoren. Eine klinische Studie. Unter Mitwirkung von E. Lysholm. 27 marks. Pp. 344. Springer.

Oliver, John Rathbone, Fear: the Autobiography of James Edwards. $2.50. Pp. 374. Macmillan.

Olschki, Leonardo, Galilei und Seine Zeit. Olschki: Geschichte d. neusprachl. wissenschaftl. Literatur. Band III. 20 marks. Pp. 479. Halle (Saale): Niemeyer.

Ombrédanne, L., and Brocq, Pierre, Maladies des mâchoires. 35 francs. Pp. 215. Baillière.

Omodei Zerini, Attilio, Cirrosi grasse e cirrosi tubercolari del fegato. Pp. 132. Pavia: Fratelli Fusi, 1926.

OO-Keh Khaw: See Faust, Ernest Carroll.

Orleman, Mabelle B.: See Stiles, C. W.

Osborne, W. A., The Elements of Pharmacology. Cloth, 10/6d. Pp. 137. Ramsay

Ostwald, Wilhelm, Zur biologischen Grundlegung der inneren Medizin. Medizinisch-biolog. Schriftenreihe Heft 1. 2 marks. Pp. 32. Radeburg: Dr. Madaus & Co.

Ovio, Giuseppe, La scienza dei colori: visione dei colori. 32 lire. Pp. 706. Hoepli.

Pagel, Walter, Die allgemeinen pathomorphologischen Grundlagen der Tuberkulose. Die Tuberkulose und ihre Grenzgebiete in Einzeldarst., Band I. Beiträge zur Klinik d. Tuberkulöse und spezil. Tuberkuloseforschung. Beihefte. 12 marks. Pp. 175. Springer.

Pagès, Louis, Affectivité et intelligence étude psychopathologique. 12 francs. Pp. 95. Alcan.

Paisseau, Hygiène et diététique infantile. 12 francs. Pp. 168. Baillière.

Pakheiser, Theodor, Praktischer Leitfaden der Quarzlichtbehandlung bei Hautkrankheiten nebst diagnostischen und allgemein-therapeutischen Anmerkungen. Paper, 3.90 marks. Pp. 82, with 7 illustrations. Springer.

Palmgren, Contribution à l'étude de la maladie osseuse de Paget. 25 francs. Pp. 102. LeGrand.

Parisot, J.: See Lucien, M.

Parr, Albert Eide, Adaptiogenese und Phylogenese. Zur Analyse der Anpassungserscheinungen und ihrer Entstehung. Abhandl. z. Theorie d. organ. Entwicklg. Heft 1. 4.30 marks. Pp. 60. Springer.

Parran, Thomas, jr.: See Armstrong, Charles.

Parry, Leonard A., Some Famous Medical Trials. 10s. 6d. Pp. 326. Churchill.

Parsons, Allan C., Some Administrative Aspects of Scarlet Fever. Being a Report on Current English Public Health Practice in the Control and Treatment of Scarlet Fever. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 35. Paper, 6s. net. Pp. 369. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Parsons, John Herbert, An Introduction to the Theory of Perception. $5.25. Pp. 262. Macmillan.

Pascault, L., La dyspepsie simplifiée. Paper. Pp. 94. Paris: La Clinique.

Paul, Ewald, Fortschritte der Farblichttherapie. 1.-5. Tsd. 1.20 marks. Pp. 80. München: E. Paul.

Pavel, I.: See Chiray, M.

Pavlov, I. P., Conditioned Reflexes. An Investigation of the Physiological Activity of the Cerebral Cortex. Translated and edited by G. V. Anrep. Cloth, $9. Pp. 430, with 18 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Payr, E.: See Kirschner, M.

Peabody, Francis Weld, The Care of the Patient. $1. Pp. 48. Harvard.

Peake, Harold, and Fleure, Herbert John, Apes and Men. Corridors of Time, Vol. I. $2. Pp. 144. New Haven.

——Hunters and Artists. Corridors of Time. Vol. II. $2. Pp. 160. New Haven.

Pearson, Karl, The Right of the Unborn Child. Univ. of London, Galton Lab. for National Eugenics. Eugenics Lecture Series, 14. 3s. Pp. 26. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Pedrazzi, Carlo, Curieterapia. Basi fisiche e biologiche applicazioni. Indirizzi e metodi della scuola francese. Paper, 35 lire. Pp. 289, with illustrations. Cappelli.

Peking Union Medical College Hospital, Nomenclature of Diseases, Pathological Conditions and Operative Procedures in use at the Peking Union Medical College Hospital. Boards. Pp. 219. Peking.

Penman, J. S.: See David.

Pesch, Anton Theobald, Entvölkerung und Landflucht in der Zentralschweiz. Vorwort von H. Haefeli. 1 mark. Pp. 43. Basel: Schweiz Hotelierverein, 1926.

Peter, Karl, editor, Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung der Niere. Hefte 1 and 2. 15 marks each. Pp. 648. Fischer.

——**Wetzel, Georg, and Heiderich, Friedrich,** Handbuch der Anatomie des Kindes. In zwei Bänden. 24 marks. Pp. 166; 154. Bergmann.

Peters, Alfred, Psychologie des Sports. Seine Konfrontierung mit Spiel und Kampf. Mit einem Begleitwort von Max Scheler. 3.80 marks. Pp. 95. Leipzig: Der Neue Geist Verlag.

Petri, O., La cura naturale, 13 lire. Pp. 166. Torino: Fratelli Bocca, 1926.

von Pezold, Hans, Zur Geschichte der Prostitution in Karlsruhe. 3 marks. Pp. 32. Karlsruhe i. B.: C. F. Müller, 1926.

Pfeiffer, Ernst, Einfluss der Diurese auf den Alkoholgehalt des Blutes. Pharmakol. Beitr. zur Alkoholfräge 3. 3 marks. Pp. 44. Fischer.

Pfuhl, Ernst, Die Anfänge der griechischen Bildniskunst: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Individualität. 6 marks. Pp. 31, with 12 illustrations. Munich: H. Bruckmann.

Philander, H. V., Zur Frage der Psychoanalyse aus der Krisis unserer Zeit heraus. Δόγος Καὶ Αγαπη 50 Pf. Pp. 16. München: G. Franz.

Philiptschenko, Jury, Variabilität und Variationen. 5.70 marks. Pp. 101. Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger.

Phillips, L. G.: See Banister, J. Bright.

Pick, Ludwig, Die Skelettform (ossuäre Form) des Morbus Gaucher. Veröffentlichungen aus d. Kriegs und Konstitutionspathologie. H. 17. (Band IV, H. 3.) 6 marks. Pp. 75. Fischer.

Pillat, Arnold: See Dimmer, Friedrich.

Pineles, Friedrich and Spitzer, Hans, Nervenkrankheiten und innere Sekretion. Band X, Heft 3. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. aus d. Gebiete d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. 2.30 marks. Pp. 60. Marhold.

Piney, A., Recent Advances in Hæmatology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 276, with 22 illustrations. Blakiston.

Pinner, Max, Die Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 88. Barth.

Pires de Lima, J. A., As anomalias dos membros nos Portugueses. 30 francs. Pp. 180. LeGrand.

Pirie, J. H. Harvey: See Mitchell, J. Alexander.

Pironneau, P., Comment élever nos bébés ou manuel pratique de puériculture. Nouvelle édition. 9 francs. Pp. 308. Paris: Garnier frères.

Pirquet, Clemens, Tafeln zur Nahrungsverschreibung für gesunde Kleinkinder. 1 mark. Two plates. Springer.

——See also Nobel, Edmund.

Pirquet, Gustav: See Solbrig, Otto.

Pitt, Francis, Animal Mind. $4.50. Pp. 340. Stokes.

Planer, Reinhard, Die Collóo-Präparate. Indikationen und Symptomatologie. Therapeutisches Taschenbuch, Band I. Linen, 2 marks. Pp. 107. Leipzig: W. Schwage, 1926.

Plaut, Paul: See Lippmann, Otto.

Podach, Erich F., Körper, Temperament und Charakter. Wege zum Wissen, Band LXXIII. 85 Pf. Pp. 151. Berlin: Ullstein.

Ponton, T. R., Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations. Endorsed by the American College of Surgeons. Paper, $2. Pp. 143. Chicago: Physicians' Record Company.

Popoff, Methodi, Das Zellstimulationsproblem in Anwendung auf Medizin und Landwirtschaft. Neue Folge, Heft 3 zu Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung. Herausgegeben von Emil Abderhalden. Paper, 2.40 marks. Urban.

Popper, Andreas, Ueber das Verhalten der Haut schilddrüsenlöser Tiere. (Giessen Diss.) 2 marks. Pp. 27. Darmstadt: Verlaghaus Darmstadt.

Porter, Charles Walter, and others, The Methods of Organic Chemistry; a Laboratory Manual. $2. Pp. 317. Ginn.

Portmann, Georges, and Retrouvey, Henri, Le cancer du nez, des fosses nasales, des cavités accessoires et du nasopharynx. 150 francs. Pp. 980. Doin.

Post, Idabelle: See Bilhuber, Gertrude.

Potts, John, Getting Well and Staying Well. A Book for Tuberculous Patients, Public Health Nurses and Doctors. Introduction by J. B. McKnight. Cloth, $2. Pp. 223. Mosby.

Prengowski, Pierre, Les maladies neurasthéniques. Pathogénèse et thérapeutique. 8 francs. Pp. 101. Alcan.

——Un groupe particulier des maladies psychiatriques fonctionnelles. 8 francs. Pp. 128. Alcan.

Preto, Edoardo, Osservazioni sulle ernie operate. Pp. 85. Rome: Albrighi, Segati & C., 1926.

Price, Ira Maurice, translator, The Great Cylinder Inscriptions A and B of Judea (about 2450 B. C.). Copied from the Original Clay Cylinders of the Telloh Collection, Preserved in the Louvre. 50 marks. I'p. 169. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs; New Haven: Yale University Press.

Prince, Walter Franklin, The Case of Patience Worth; a Critical Study of Certain Unusual Phenomena. $4.50. Pp. 509. Boston: Boston Soc. for Psychic Research.

Prinzhorn, Hans, Um die Persönlichkeit. Ges. Abhandl. u. Vorträge zur Charakterologie u. Psychopathologie, Band I. 9 marks. Pp. 236. Heidelberg: N. Kampmann.

Puckle, Bertram S., Funeral Customs; Their Origin and Development. $4. Pp. 283. Stokes.

Pütter, August, Chemische Reizwirkung und Giftwirkung. Mit einem mathemat. Anhang: Ein Diffusionsproblem von Erich Treffitz. Sitzungsberichte d. Heidelberger Akademie d. Wissenschaften Stiftg. Heinrich Lanz. Mathemat. naturw. Kl. Jg. (18) 1927, Abh. 4. 2.40 marks. Pp. 38. de Gruyter.

Pugnat, Amédée, La thérapeutique chirurgicale de la tuberculose laryngée. Analyses en allemand, anglais, espagnol, italien. 15 francs. Pp. 120. Presses universitaires de France.

Pullin, V. E., and Wiltshire, W. J., X-Rays Past and Present. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 229, with 43 illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Purves-Stewart, James, Intracranial Tumours and Some Errors in Their Diagnosis. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 206, with 51 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Quénu, J.: See Haret, G.

Quintero, J. T., Le diagnostic en orthodontie. 8 francs. Pp. 48. Baillière.

Radin, Paul, Primitive Man as Philosopher. Foreword by John Dewey. $3. Pp. 420. Appleton.

Radovici, A., Etude sur la circulation de l'influx nerveux dans l'arc réflexe. 16 francs. Pp. 110. Masson.

Rahm, Hans, Die Röntgentherapie des Chirurgen. Neue Deutsche Chirurgie Band XXVII. 48 marks. Pp. 547. Enke.

Ramond, Louis, Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 6ème série. 30 francs. Pp. 424. Vigot Frères.

Randolph, Vance, The A B C of Physiology. 50 cents. Pp. 132. New York: Vanguard Press.

Ranelletti, Aristide, Le malattie da lavoro; patologia e clinica; assicurazione. Memoria. 52 lire. Pp. 321. Spoleto: Panetto e Petrelli.

Rank, Otto, Grundzüge einer genetischen Psychologie. Teil. 1. Auf Grund. d. Psychoanalyse d. Ichstruktur. 8 marks. Pp. 166. Deuticke.

Ranson, Stephen Walter, The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function. Cloth, $6.50 net. Pp. 425, with 284 illustrations. Saunders.

Raschke, Ernst Walther, Tafel essbarer Pilze. Nos. 1 and 2. 2 marks each. Munich: Grasers Verlag.

Raskop, Edward, Leitfaden zur Brillenbestimmung. 12 marks. Pp. 192. Berlin: H. Meusser.

Rautmann, Hermann, editor, Arzt und Skilauf. Linen, 9.50 marks. Pp. 164. Fischer.

Ravaisson, F., De l'habitude. Nouvelle édition précédée d'une introduction par J. Baruzi. 12 francs. Pp. 62. Alcan.

Rawlings, Isaac D., The Rise and Fall of Disease in Illinois. By Isaac D. Rawlings in collaboration with William A. Evans, Gottfried Koehler, and Baxter K. Richardson. Published by the State Department of Public Health in commemoration of its fiftieth anniversary, 1927. Volume I. Cloth. Pp. 432, with illustrations. Springfield: State of Illinois, Department of Public Health.

Raymond, Thomas L., Events Which Led to the Development of the Literature of the Middle Ages. $2. Pp. 37. Newark, N. J., 1926.

Redi, Rodolfo, Le affezioni delle borse sierose. Pp. 124. Città di Castello, 1926.

Reed, Homer B., Psychology of Elementary School Subjects. $2. Pp. 491. Ginn.

Rehberger, George E., Lippincott's Pocket Formulary. Leather, $3.50. Lippincott.

Rehfuss, Martin E., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach with an Introduction to Practical Gastro-Enterology. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1,236, with 519 illustrations. Saunders.

Reich, Albert, Die Entwässerung der Städte Neue erganzte Ausgabe. Bibliothek d. ges. Technik. Band. LXXIX. 3.45 marks. Pp. 138. Leipzig: M. Jänecke.

Reich, Felix, editor, Wladislaus Zeitlin, der taubstimme Student. (Psycholog. Einblicke). Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 56, with 2 illustrations. Leipzig: H. Dude.

Reich, Wilhelm, Die Funktion des Orgasmus. Zur Psychopathologie und zur Soziologie des Geschlechtslebens. Neue Arbeiten zur ärztl. Psychoanalyse, Nr. 6. 10 marks. Pp. 206. Vienna: Internat. psychoanalyt. Verlag.

Reik, Theodor, Wie man Psychologe wird. Pp. 127. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag.

Reis, Max, Das Kränkelnde Kind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder. 60 Pf. Pp. 28. Dresden: Verlag Am. anderen Ufer.

Renard, Georges, Barbiers, perruquiers, coiffeurs. 60 francs. Pp. 290. Doin.

Rennes, J., La question du lait. Etude médical, biologique et sociale. 18 francs. Pp. 222. Masson.

Retrouvey, Henri: See Portmann, Georges.

von Reyher Wolfgang, Kropf und endemische Dystrophie. Berliner Klinik, Jg. 34, Heft 375. 1 mark. Pp. 26. Berlin: Fischer's med. Buchh.

Reymond, Arnold, History of the Sciences in Greco-Roman Antiquity. Translated by Ruth Pheury de Bray. $2.50. Pp. 255. Dutton.

Reynolds, Philip Keep, The Banana: Its History, Cultivation and Place Among Staple Foods. Cloth, $2. Pp. 179, with illustrations. Houghton.

Rhodokanakis, Nikolaus: See Nielsen, Ditlef.

Ricci, F., La sindrome gastrica della colelitiasi. Collezione di piccole monografie, No. 2. 5.50 lire. Pp. 44. Rome, 1926.

Richard, G.: See Lucien, M.

Richardson, Baxter K.: See Rawlings, Isaac D.

Richardson, Dennett L., Infectious Diseases and Aseptic Nursing Technique. A Handbook for Nurses. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 182, with 22 illustrations. Saunders.

Richardson, Frank Howard, Rebuilding the Child; a Study in Malnutrition. Introduction by W. R. Emerson. $2. Pp. 345. Putnam.

Richter, Lutz, Die Einrichtungen der Kassenärztlichen Selbstverwaltung. Aus: Festschr. d. Leipz. Juristenfak. f. Victor Ehrenberg. 4.50 marks. Pp. 96. Leipzig: Th. Weicher.

Ricker, Gustav, Sklerose und Hypertonie der innervierten Arterien. Pp. 193. Springer.

Rieck, Wilhelm, Schutzmassnahmen gegen Milzbrandverbreitung durch Gerbereien. 2 marks. Pp. 40. Berlin: F. A. Günther & Sohn.

Riecken, Harald, Bewegungsfreude und Männertracht. 1.50 marks. Pp. 38, with 10 illustrations. Lauf. b. Nürnberg. 1926.

Riesbeck, Ernest W., Practical Heating Systems, Trouble Jobs and Ventilation. $4. Pp. 277. Chicago: F. J. Drake & Co.

Rietz, H. L., Mathematical Statistics. Carus Mathematical Monographs, No. 3. $2. Pp. 181. Open Court.

Rignano, Eugenio, Qu'est-ce-que la vie: nouveaux essais de synthèse biologique. 20 francs. Pp. 208. Alcan.

Rindfleisch, Walter, Die Differentialdiagnose der Krankheiten des Nervensystems. 1, Krankheiten des Gehirns, Rückenmarks und der peripheren Nerven. Prakt. Differentialdiagnostik f. Aerzte u. Studierende, Band II, Abt. 1, Neurologie, 9 marks. Pp. 163. Repertorien.

Rippel, August, Vorlesungen über theoretische Mikrobiologie. 6.90 marks. Pp. 171. Springer.

Ritter, Joachim, Docta ignorantia. Die Theorie der Nichtwissens bei Nicolaus Cusanus. 6 marks. Pp. 111. Leipzig: Teubner.

Rittershaus, E., Die Irrengesetzgebung in Deutschland. 4 marks. de Gruyter.

Rivett, L. Carnac: See Banister, J. Bright.

Roback, Abraham Aaron, The Psychology of Character; with a Survey of Temperament. $5.50. Pp. 619. Harcourt.

Roberts, C. S. L.: See Banister, J. Bright.

Roberts, Lydia J., Nutrition Work with Children. University of Chicago Home Economics Series. $3.50. Pp. 408. Univ. Chicago Press.

Robinson, Elliott S., Recent Progress in the Prevention and Treatment of Scarlatina, Measles and Diphtheria. Fiske Fund Prize Essay No. LXII. Cloth. Pp. 61. Providence, 1926.

Roche, Alex. E., Pyelography: Its History, Teaching, Uses and Dangers. 9s. 6d. Pp. 132. Lewis.

Rochette, Etude sur l'étiologie et le traitement du lupus érythémateux. Le rôle de la syphilis. 12 francs. Pp. 112. LeGrand.

Rochon-Duvigneaud and Descola, L'ophtalmologie en clientèle. 55 francs. Pp. 907. Maloine.

Rogers, Charles G., Textbook of Comparative Physiology. $5.50. Pp. 635. McGraw-Hill.

Rogers, James Frederick, School Hygiene and Physical Education. U. S. Bur. of Educ. Bull. No. 3. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 20. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Rollet, E., and Colrat, A., La tuberculose de l'œil et de ses annexes. 60 francs. Pp. 300, with 4 illustrations. Doin.

Romanis, W. H. C., and Mitchiner, Philip H., The Science and Practice of Surgery. Volume I: General Surgery. Volume II: Regional Surgery. Cloth, $12 per set. Pp. 795, with 330 illustrations, and pp. 955, with 290 illustrations. Wood.

Roncoroni, Enrique J., Anatomia del seno esfenoidal. Tesis presentada para optar a la adscripcion a la catedra de anatomia general de la escuela de odontologia. Paper. Pp. 84, with 18 illustrations. Rosario, 1926.

Rose, Flora: See Fishbein, Morris.

Rose, Mary Davies Swartz, The Foundations of Nutrition. $2.75. Pp. 512. Macmillan.

Rosell, José M., Los actuales conocimientos del metabolismo mineral. La importancia fisiológica, patológica, terapéutica e higiénica de los elementos minerales contenidos en los alimentos y en el agua. Paper, 12 pesetas. Pp. 78. Barcelona.

——and Cambiès, J., Coprologie clinique. Exploration séméiologie et diagnostic coprologique. 30 francs. Pp. 240. Vigot Frères.

Rosenfeld, Georg, Diätkuren. 8.50 marks. Pp. 178, with 11 illustrations. Berlin: Fischer's med. Buchh.

Roskam, Jacques, Physiologie normale et pathologique du globulin (Plaquette de Bizzozero). Boards, 25 francs. Pp. 151, with illustrations. Paris: Universitaires de France.

Rossi, Franco, Le fratture del gomito. Paper. Pp. 312, with 246 illustrations. Milan.

Roth, Aaron, Disorders of the Nose, Throat and Ear. Problems of Deafness. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 238, with 29 illustrations. Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.

Rothe, Ernst, Schönheitspflege des Mannes. 2.50 marks. Pp. 191. Berlin: M. Hesses.

Roughead, William, editor, Burke and Hare. $3.50. Pp. 290. Day.

Roura Rosés, J., La histerectomia fúndica (Tesis doctoral). Paper. Pp. 52, with 2 illustrations. Barcelona.

Royster, Hubert Ashley, Appendicitis. Surgical Monographs under the editorial supervision of Dean Lewis, Eugene H. Pool and Arthur W. Elting. Cloth, $7. Pp. 370, with 58 illustrations. Appleton.

Rubner, Max, von Gruber, Max, and Ficker, Martin, editors, Handbuch der Hygiene. In zwei Bände. 67 marks each. Hirzel.

Ruch, Giles Murrel, and Stoddard, George D., Tests and Measurements in High School Instruction. $2.20. Pp. 400. World Bk. Co.

Ruchhoft, C. C.: See Hoskins, J. K.

Rudolf, G. de M., Therapeutic Malaria. Cloth, $3.85. Pp. 223, with illustrations. London: Oxford.

Ruffini, Angelo, Processi di tecnica embriologica ed istologica. Por Prof. Angelo Ruffini. Paper, 10 lire. Pp. 105, with illustrations. Cappelli.

Ruge, Heinrich, Die Ernährung in der Marine. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Marine Sanitätswesens, Sonderheft. 2 marks. Pp. 29. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn.

Rumpf, Theodor, Die Anwendung der Oszillierenden Ströme, die einfächste und erfolgreichste Hochfrequenztherapie. 1.60 marks. Pp. 24. Fischer.

Russ, Viktor, Sanitäre Massnahmen bei Infektionskrankheiten. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einsendung von Untersuchungsmaterial. Pp. 35. Springer.

Russell, John Andrew, The Germanic Influence in the Making of Michigan. $5. Pp. 416. Detroit: Univ. of Detroit.

Russell Sage Foundation Library, Crime Prevention and Crime Repression; A Selected Bibliography. Bulletin, No. 81. Pp. 4. New York.

Ryan, Heber Hinds, and Crecelius, Philipine, Ability Grouping in the Junior High School. Introduction by James M. Glass. $1.75. Pp. 16. Harcourt.

Sacchetto, Alma, Il respiro normale e pathologico nel neonato, nel lattante e nella prima infanzia. Pp. 305. Vicenza, 1926.

Sack, Arnold, editor, Hippocrates. Eine Auslese seiner Gedanken über den gesunden und kranken Menschen und über die Heilkunst. Sinngemäss verdeutscht und gemeinverständlich erläutert, von Arnold Sack. Pp. 87. Springer.

Sadler, William Samuel, The Truth About Heredity; a Concise Explanation of Heredity Written for the Layman. $2.50. Pp. 525. McClurg.

Sáinz de Aja, E. A.: See Cifuentes, P.

Salvan, Léon, Traitement de l'ectopie testiculaire (procédé de Kuss). 10 francs. Pp. 92. Arnette.

Samaja, Nino, La xerostomia. Forme cliniche e patogenesi. Paper, 5 lire. Pp. 40. Cappelli.

de Sanctis, G., and Fiori, Q., Il diabete: nozioni e consigli dietetici. Pp. 32. Rome: tip. Sociale, 1926.

Sander, Julie, Untersuchungen über die sinnliche Lebhaftigkeit von Vorstellungen. Philosoph. u. psycholog. Arbeiten., H. 11. 3.70 marks. Pp. 140. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne.

Sanger, Margaret Higgins, What Every Boy and Girl Should Know. $1.50. Pp. 140. Brentano's.

Santenoise, D., Pneumogastrique et glandes endocrines. 45 francs. Pp. 268. LeGrand.

Sapper, Karl, Naturphilosophie: Philosophie des Organischen. Boards, 1 mark. Pp. 152. Hirt, 1928.

Sarnoff, Jacob, The Human Body in Pictures. A Visual Text of Anatomy, Physiology and Embryology. With foreword by John Osborn Polak. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 120, with 190 illustrations. Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.

Sarraute, Vera, Débris de vêtements dans les plaies par armes à feu. 6 francs. Pp. 56. Arnette.

Sarton, George, An Introduction to the History of Science. $10. Pp. 839. Williams & Wilkins.

Scala, Guglielmo, Le ragioni morfologiche ed organogenetiche della vagotonia e della simpalicotonia, con prefazione del prof. P. Castellino. 15 lire. Pp. 106. Naples: V. Idelson, 1926.

Scharff, Alexander, Grundzüge der ägyptischen Vorgeschichte. Morgenland, Heft 12. 4.20 marks. Pp. 70, with 16 illustrations. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrich.

Schertel, Ernst, Nacktkultur und Religion. 3 marks. Pp. 64. Leipzig: Parthenon.

Schiassi, B., La discontinuità vago-simpatica nella cura dell'ulcera gastrica. Pp. 18, with 5 illustrations. Bologna, 1926.

Schilder, Paul, and Kauders, Otto, Hypnosis. Translated by Simon Rothenberg. Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 46. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 118. New York: Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.

Schillfarth, Else, Die psychologischen Grundlagen der heutigen Mädchenbildung. (Pädagogium, Band XIII. Teil 2.) Band II: Lebensgestaltung. 14 marks. Pp. 380. Leipzig: Klinkhardt & Biermann.

Schindler, J., Leitfaden der zahnärztlichen Röntgentechnik. 3.90 marks. Pp. 99. Thieme.

Schindler, Rudolf, Nervensystem und spontane Blutungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der hysterischen Ecchymosen und der Systematik der hämorrhagischen Diathesen. Paper, 4.20 marks. Pp. 68. Karger.

Schleich, Gustav, Die Augenheilkunde in Württemberg. Eine historische Skizze. Aus: Med. Korrespondenzbl. f. Württemberg. Band XCVII, 1927, No. 30. 1 mark. Pp. 29. Stuttgart: C. Grüniger.

Schlemmer, Hans, Die Seele des jungen Menschen im Entwicklungsalter. Linen, 8 marks. Pp. 234. Heilbronn: W. Seifert.

Schlodtmann, Franz, Bad Wiessee und die Wirkungen von Jod und Schwefel. 1.50 marks. Pp. 64. Berlin: Fischer's med. Buchh.

Schmidt, Otto Eduard, Die Wenden. 2 marks. Pp. 141. Dresden: W. & B. von Baensch Stiftg.

Schneider, Artur, Albertus Magnus, sein Leben und seine wissenschaftliche Bedeutung. Kölner universitäts-Rede, 16. 1.30 marks. Pp. 38. Köln: Oskar Müller.

Schöllgen, Werner, Das Problem der Willenfreiheit bei Heinrich von Gënt und Herveus Natalis. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Kampfes zwischen Augustinismus und Aristotelismus in der Hochscholastik. Abhandl. a. Ethik u. Moral., Band VI. 4 marks. Pp. 112. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann.

Schoen, Max, editor, The Effects of Music: A Series of Essays. Internat. Library Psychol. 15s. net. Pp. 275. New York: Harcourt; London: Kegan Paul & Co., Ltd.

Schoen, Rudolf, Richtlinien zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kreislaufstörungen. 1.50 marks. Pp. 36. Berlin: Fischer's med. Buchh.

Schöner, Otto, Neue Wege zur Frage der Geschlechtsbestimmung. 1 mark. Pp. 24. Würzburg: E. Mönnich.

Schramm, Hans, Die Schwingung als Vortriebsfaktor in Natur und Technik. Gedanken eines Ingenieurs über den Problem der schwingenden Propulsion in Technik und Biologie. 4 marks. Pp. 91. de Gruyter.

Schröder, Georg: See Nicol, Kurt.

Schroeder, Henry: See Howell, John W.

Schrumpf-Pierron, Pierre, Tobacco and Physical Efficiency. A Digest of Clinical Data. [With Annotated Bibliography.] Published under the auspices of the Committee to Study the Tobacco Problem. With a foreword by Alexander Lambert. Cloth, $1.85. Pp. 134. Hoeber.

Schürer-Waldheim, Fritz, Kausale Fermenttherapie der Infektionskrankheiten. Neue Heilkunde und Gesundheitslehre, Heft 5. 2 marks. Pp. 20. Oldenburg: Schulzesche Hofbuchdr. u. Verlh.

Schultze-Naumburg, Paul, Flaches oder geneigtes Dach? Mit einer Rundfrage an deutsche Architekten und deren Antworten. 3.50 marks. Pp. 84. Berlin: Seger & Cramer.

Schulze, Franz Eilhard, and others, editors, Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum. Vol. I and II. 20 marks. Berlin: Preuss. Akad. der Wissensch.

Schulze-Smidt, Ernst, Die Zwangsversicherung der Passagiere. Nach der Entwurf der Comité maritime international. 3 marks. Pp. 72. Berlin: E. S. Mittler & Sohn.

Schussnig, Bruno, Die pflanzliche Zelle im Lichte der Phylogenie. Aus Biologia generalis, Volume II. 5.40 marks. Pp. 148. Haim.

Schuster, Franz, Eine eingerichtete Kleinstwohnung. Stein-Holz-Eisen-Reihe. 1.20 marks. Pp. 31. Frankfurt a. M.: Englert & Schlosser.

Schwemmle, Julius: See Lehmann, Ernst.

Scripture, E. W., Anwendung der graphischen Methode auf Sprache und Gesang. 6.60 marks. Pp. 114. Barth.

Seashore, Carl Emil, Psychology in Daily Life. $1. Pp. 232. Appleton.

Sebileau, Pierre, and Dufourmentel, Léon, Correction chirurgicale des difformités congénitales et acquises de la pyramide nasale. 30 francs. Pp. 128. Arnette.

Segale, G. Carlo, Stenosi ileocoliche di posizione e torsione abituale del ceco. Pp. 39. Genova: scuola tip. Dereletti.

Ségard, M., and Loemmer, M., Les formules usuelles. 30 francs. Pp. 564. Doin.

——See also Galup, J.

Séguy, Les appendicites aiguës compliquant la gestation normale. 30 francs. Pp. 128. Arnette.

Sehrt, Ernst, Histologie und Chemie der Lipoide der weissen Blutzellen und ihre Beziehung zur Oxydasereaktion, sowie über den Stand der modernen Histologie der Zellipoide. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 53, with 9 illustrations. Thieme.

Seidel, Alfred, Bewusstsein als Verhängnis. Aus dem Nachlasse hrsg. von Hans Prinzhorn. 7.50 marks. Pp. 221. Bonn: F. Cohen.

Seif, Leonhard, Das Musterkind. (Schwer erziehbare Kinder.) 60 Pf. Pp. 37. Dresden: Verlag Am anderen Ufer.

Selley, Ernest, The English Public House as It Is. $2. Pp. 188. Longmans.

Sellheim, Hugo, Weitere Fortschritte der Sterilitätsbehandlung. Heft 1.—Abhandlungen aus der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. Herausgegeben von A. Martin und Anderen. Paper. Pp. 36, with 21 illustrations. B. Karger.

Senior-White, Ronald: See Knowles, Robert.

Shastid, Thomas Hall, An Outline History of Opthalmology. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 34. Southbridge: American Optical Company.

Shaw, D. M., Dental Prosthetic Mechanics. $7.50. Pp. 381. Longmans.

Sheehan, J. Eastman, Plastic Surgery of the Orbit. With a preface by Pierre Sebileau. Cloth, $12. Pp. 348, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Sheffield, Lyba, and Sheffield, Nita C., Swimming Simplified. $2. Pp. 310. New York: A. S. Barnes.

Sheffield, Nita C.: See Sheffield, Lyba.

Sherrington, Charles Scott, Second Listerian Oration. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 1251-1284. Montreal: Canadian Medical Association Journal.

Shipley, Maynard, The War on Modern Science. $3. Pp. 429. Knopf.

Sicard, J. A., and Gaugier, L., Le traitement des varices par les injections locales sclérosantes. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Masson.

Siler, J. F., Hall, Milton W., and Hitchens, A. Parker, Dengue: Its History, Epidemiology, Mechanism of Transmission, Etiology, Clinical Manifestations, Immunity and Prevention. Paper, $3. Pp. 476, with illustrations. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1926.

Silver, James, Rat Control. Farmers' Bull. No. 1533. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 20. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Simon, Paul W., Fundamental Principles of a Systematic Diagnosis of Dental Anomalies. Translated by B. E. Lischer. $5. Pp. 393. Stratford, 1926.

Sinclair, Meurice, The Thomas Splint and Its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures. Foreword by Sir Robert Jones. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 168, with illustrations. London: Oxford.

Singer, Kurt, Die Berufskrankheiten der Musiker. Systematische Darstellung ihrer Ursachen, Symptome und Behandlungsmethoden. 4.20 marks. Pp. 223. Berlin: M. Hesse, 1926.

Singleton, A. O., Notes on Operative Surgery. (Mimeographed.) Pp. 90. Galveston: Royall M. Calder.

Sister M. Domitilla, Outline of Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 101. Saunders.

Sluder, Greenfield, Nasal Neurology, Headaches and Eye Disorders, $11.50. Pp. 428. Mosby.

Smither, Effie B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual. Cloth, $2. Pp. 191. New York: Gregg Pub. Co.

von Sneibern, Julia, and Sunquist, Alma, Hygiene. Translated from Swedish by Mary E. Collett. 7s. 6d. Pp. 114. Allen & Unwin.

Söderström, Adolf, Zur Kenntnis der Zellarchitektonik. 1. Ueber den Bau des Eies bei ascaris megalocephala. 2 marks. Pp. 72. Almquist & Wiksells, 1926.

——Ueber evolutionistische Divergenz-Morphologie und idealistische „phylogenetische" Morphologie. 2.40 marks. Pp. 48. Upsala: Almqvist & Wiksell: Berlin: R. Friedländer & Sohn.

Solbrig, Otto, and Frickhinger, Karl, Organisation des öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens im Deutschen Reich und in der Ländern. Handbücherei für Staatsmedizin, Band I. Linen, 8 marks. Pp. 167. Berlin: C. Heymann.

——**and Pirquet, Gustav, editors,** Handbücherei für Staatmedizin. Pp. 113. Springer.

Soulier, A., Toxines: Leur recherche. 6 francs. Pp. 72. Vigot Frères.

Spatz, Hugo: See Müller, Friedrich.

Spearman, Charles Edward, The Abilities of Man: Their Nature and Measurement. $4.50. Pp. 454. Macmillan.

Speer, Alma Jane, Compendium of the Parasites of Mosquitoes (Culicidae). Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin, No. 146. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 36. Washington: Government Printing Office.

Sperber, Hugo, Die Lüge im Strafrecht. 1.50 marks. Pp. 63. Vienna: Zahn & Diamant.

Spitzer, Hans: See Pineles, Friedrich.

Spoehr, Herman Augustus, Photosynthesis. American Chem. Soc. Monograph Ser. $6.50. Pp. 393. Chemical Catalog Co., 1926.

Spranger, Heinz, Der Einfluss der therapeutischen und prophylaktischen Anwendung des Diphtherieantitoxins auf die Morbidität, Mortalität und Letalität der Diphtherie. Mit einer Statistik der Diphtherie in Preussen von 1876-1922. Veröffentl. d. Geb. d. Med., Band XXIV, Heft 3. Der ganzen Sammlg. Heft 227. 3 marks. Pp. 63. Schoetz.

Sprowls, Jesse Williams, Social Psychology Interpreted. $4. Pp. 216. Williams & Wilkins.

Stain, Léon, Etude du traitement des ulcères variqueux. 5 francs. Pp. 48. Arnette.

Standinger, Hermann, Tabellen zu den Vorlesungen über allgemeine und anorganische Chemie. Unter Mitarbeitung von A. Hensle. Linen, 9 marks. Pp. 226. Karlsruhe: G. Braun.

Stapleton, H. E., Chemistry in Irac and Persia in the Tenth Century, A. D. Cutting from: Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Vol. VIII, No. 6. Pp. 317-417. Calcutta: Asiatic Soc. Bengal.

Steadman, F. St. J., Pyorrhœa Alveolaris: Its Ætiology, Pathology, Symptoms, Sequelae and Treatment. Cloth, $9.25. Pp. 263, with 78 illustrations. Mosby.

Stechert, Elsa, Der aktive und passive Menschentypus in neuer Philosophie und Mystik. 2.80 marks. Pp. 70. Dessau: C. Dünnhaupt, 1926.

Stegemerten, G. J.: See Lowry, Stewart M.

Steinheil, Fritz, Die europäischen Schlangen. Hrsg. von Lorenz Müller. 6 marks. Pp. 20. Fischer.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens (Die parapathischen Erkrankungen). Band IX, Teil 1. Zwang und Zweifel. Paper, 30 marks. Pp. 633. Urban.

Stepp, W., and György, P., Avitaminosen und verwandte Krankheitszustände. Bearbeitet von W. Fischer, P. György et al. Spez. Teil, Enzyklop. d. klin. Med., Band XII. Pp. 817. Springer.

Stern, Joachim, editor, Maecenas (Internationales Adressbuch der Sammler). 80 marks. Pp. 594. Berlin: J. Stern.

Sternheim, Ludwig, Verjüngungskur. Pp. 14. Wilkens.

Sterzinger, Othmar, Rechts- und Linkshändigkeit bei Amputierten. Eine psychologische Untersuchung mit einem Vorwort von Narziss Ach. 3 marks. Pp. 140. Göttingen: Akadem. Buchh.

Stetson, Fred Lea, and Cozens, Frederick W., The Organization and Administration of Health Education in the Secondary Schools of the United States. Education Series, Volume I, No. 2. Paper, $1. Eugene: Univ. of Oregon.

Stewart, Alexander M., Some Destructive Household Insects: and How to Combat Them. 2s. Pp. 47. Paisley: Alex Gardner, Ltd.: London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Stewart, F. H., Segregation and Autogamy in Bacteria. A Contribution to Cellular Biology. Boards, 7/6 net. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Adlard & Son, Ltd.

Sticherling, Walter, Strahlentherapie beim Glioma retinae. 3 marks. Pp. 79. Freiburg i. Br.: Speyer & Kaerner.

Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, Albert, Key-Catalogue of the Crustacea and Arachnoids of Importance in Public Health. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin, No. 148. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 197-289. Washington: Government Printing Office.

——**and Hassall, Albert,** Key-Catalogue of the Worms Reported for Man. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin, No. 142. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 69-196. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1926.

——**and Orleman, Mabelle B., The Nomenclature for Man,** the Chimpanzee, the Orang-Utan and the Barbary Ape. Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin, No. 145. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 66, with illustrations. Washington: Government Printing Office.

Stiles, Percy Goldthwait, Dreams. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Harvard.

Stimson, Julia C., Finding Themselves: The Letters of an American Army Chief Nurse in a British Hospital in France. Cloth, $2. Pp. 231. Macmillan.

Stoddard, George D.: See Ruch, Giles Murrel.

Stopes, Marie Carmichael, Contraception. (Birth Control): Its Theory, History and Practice; a Manual for the Medical and Legal Professions. 15s. Pp. 480. Bale.

Storch, Daniel, Educational Psychology. Revised edition. $12.60. Pp. 577. Macmillan.

Storey, Thomas A., The Status of Hygiene Programs in Institutions of Higher Education in the United States. Med. Sciences, Volume II, No. 1. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 125. Stanford Univ. Press.

Strasheim, J. J., A New Method of Mental Testing. $1.80. Pp. 158. Warwick, 1926.

Strauss, Hermann, Kohlhydrat-Stoffwechsel und innere Sekretion. Sammlung. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Gebiete d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten, Band X., Heft 8. 3 marks. Pp. 78. Marhold.

Strayer, George Drayton, and Engelhardt, Nikolaus Louis, School Building Problems. $6. Pp. 755. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Strecker, Edward A.: See Chaplin, Hugh.

Streeter, Harold Werner, Report on Municipal Sanitary Engineering Practice in Great Britain. Pub. Health Bull., No. 166. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 61. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

——Studies of the Efficiency of Water Purification Processes: I. Results Obtained From a Preliminary Study of the Cincinnati and Louisville Municipal Filtration Plants. II. and III. Results Obtained From a Collective Survey of Seventeen Municipal Filtration Plants. Public Health Bulletin No. 172. Paper, $1. Pp. 423. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off.

Streletski, Camille, Graphologie du praticien. 20 francs. Pp. 132. Doin.

Strickland, C., and Choudhury, K. L., An Illustrated Key to the Identification of the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon and Malaya, West of Wallace's Line, with Practical Notes on Their Collection. Foreword by Sir Ronald Ross. Boards, Rs. 4/8. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Thacker, Spink.

Strickler, Albert, The Skin: Its Care and Treatment. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 194. Appleton.

——Textbook of Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis. Designed for the Use of Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $8. Pp. 689, with 218 illustrations. Davis.

Strube, Georg, Die Heilkunde in ihrer Beziehung zu wissenschaft und Wirtschaft. Ein Vortrag. 1 mark. Pp. 32. Bremen: G. A. von Halem.

Stuber, Bernhard, Klinische Physiologie. Teil 1-2. 10.50 marks. Pp. 293. Bergmann.

Sudhoff, Karl, Vorgeschichtliche Heilkunde der Germanen. 5 marks. München: Verlag d. Münchener Drucke.

——Kos und Knidos. Geschautes und Erforschtes und Durchdachtes aus dem südöstlichen Aegaeis. 8 marks. München: Verlag d. Münchener Drucke.

Sullivan, M. X.: See Clark, W. Mansfield.

Summers, Augustus Montague, The Geography of Witchcraft. $7.50. Pp. 634. Knopf.

Sunquist, Alma: See von Sneibern, Julia.

von Sydow, Eckart, Primitive Kunst und Psychoanalyse. Eine Studie über die sexuelle Grundlage der bilden den Künste d. Naturvölker. Imago-Bücher, 10. 8 marks. Pp. 182. Vienna: Internat. psychoanalyt. Verlag.

Täubler, Eugen, Die Archaeologie des Thukydides. Pp. 139. Leipzig: Teubner.

Taut, Bruno, Bauen. Der neue Wohnbau. 5.50 marks. Pp. 75. Leipzig: Klinckhardt & Biermann.

——Ein Wohnhaus. Reihe d. Kosmos Hans Bücher. 6.50 marks. Pp. 118. Stuttgart: Frankh.

Tavernier, L.: See Nové-Josserand, G.

Taviani, Siro, La categoria dei denti molari dell'uomo. Paper, Pp. 374, with illustrations. Florence.

Taylor, E. J., Colour-Sense Training and Colour Using. $1.50. Pp. 92. Philadelphia: McKay.

Taylor, F. Johnstone, Modern Waterworks Practice. 18s. Pp. 272. Benn.

Taylor, Griffith, Environment and Race: a Study of Evolution, Migration, Settlement and Status of the Races of Man. $6.50. Pp. 370. New York: Oxford.

Taylor, W. S., editor, Readings in Abnormal Psychology and Mental Hygiene. With an Introduction by Joseph Jastrow. 16s. Pp. 789. Appleton.

Teichert, Kurt, Methoden zur Untersuchung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen. Die chemische Analyse. Bande VII and IX. 30 marks. Pp. 453. Enke.

Teichmüller, Joachim, Lichtarchitektur. Aus: Licht und Lampe, Jg. 1927, H. 13-14. 1 mark. Pp. 41. Berlin: Union Zweigniederlassg.

Teutschlaender, Otto, Krebs. Seine Heilbarkeit und Verhütung. 1 mark. Pp. 32. Heidelberg: H. Grossberger.

Thayer, William Sydney, America—1917, and Other Verse. $2. Pp. 60. Norman, Remington Co., 1926.

Theilhaber, Felix A., Sexualität und Erotik. Beiträge zum Sexualproblem, H. 9. Pp. 20. Berlin: Verlag Der Syndikalist.

Theobald, G. W., Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses. Cloth, $3.15. Pp. 258, with 58 illustrations. London: Oxford.

Thiele, Rudolf, Zur Kenntnis der psychischen Residuärzustände nach Encephalitis epidemica bei Kindern und Jugendlichen insbesondere die weiteren Entwicklungen dieser Fälle. 7 marks. Pp. 100. Karger.

Thomas, Erwin, Klinik und Pathologie des Status thymicolymphaticus mit einem Anhang: Klinik der mechanischen Thymuswirkung. Pp. 84. Fischer.

Thomson, Mehran K., The Springs of Human Action. $3. Pp. 517. Appleton.

de Thurzo, Les nouvelles méthodes sur les réactions colloidales du liquide céphalo-rachidien. 30 francs. Pp. 182. Maloine.

Tiby, Victor, Quelques cas de streptococcémie terminés par la guérison. 8 francs. Pp. 80. Arnette.

Tiesenhausen, K.: See Kirschner, M.

Tiffeneau, M., Abrégé de pharmacologie. 10 francs. Pp. 88. Vigot Frères.

Tiry, Clara M., Comfort for the Sick. $2.25. Pp. 403. St. Louis: Herder.

Tobey, James Alner, Public Health in State Constitutions. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 4. Washington, D. C. Gov. Print. Off., Supt. of Doc., 1926.

Tobie, Hans, Die Entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen Beachtung von Farbe und Form im vorschulpflichtigen Kindesalter. Beiheft 38, Ztschr. f. angewandte Psychologie. Pp. 104. Barth.

Többen, Heinrich, Neuere Beobachtungen über die Psychologie der zu lebenslänglicher Zuchthausstrafe verurteilten oder begnadigten Verbrecher. 9 marks. Pp. 194. Deuticke.

Témasson, Helgi, Undersøgelser over nogle af blodets elektrolyter (Ca, K, Na, H) og det vegetative nervesystem saerlig hos patienter med maniodepressiv psykose. Paper. Pp. 257. Levin & Munksgaards.

Tonkow, Gustav, Das Schicksal der Schwerkriegsbeschädigten in Hamburg. Hamburger Schriften zur Wirtschafts und Sozialpolitik. H. 2. 3 marks. Pp. 99. Rostock: C. Hinstorff.

Torrey, David C., The Normal Person; the Psychology of Self-Realization. $1. Pp. 94. Jaffrey, N. H.: The Normal Person.

Tousey, John P., Are Mediums Really Witches, or the Vexed Question of Spiritism. $1.75. Pp. 128. Philadelphia: The Author.

Traquair, H. M., An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry. Cloth, $13.50. Pp. 264, with 165 illustrations. Mosby.

Traube, J., Ueber die Wirkung von Arzneimittel und Giften Pharmakologische und toxikologische Probleme. Die Kolloidlehre und die Homöopathie. Medizinisch-biologische Schriftenreihe, H. 6. 2 marks. Pp. 30. Radeburg: Dr. Madaus & Co.

Treich, Léon, Histoires médicales. 5 francs. Paris: Gallimard.

Trenti, Enrico, La sanocrisina nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare. Note critiche e osservazioni critiche. Prefazione del prof. Vittorio Ascoli. 20 lire. Pp. 90. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1926.

Truchot, Pierre: See Legueu, Félix.

Tschirch, Alexander, Handbuch der Pharmakognosie Generalregister. 3.50 marks. Tauchnitz.

Tudor-Hart, Beatrix: See Bühler, Charlotte.

Türkel, Siegfried, editor, Prähistorische Fälschungen. Eine Rundfrage. Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen d. Kriminalist Laboratoriums d. Polizeidir, Wien. 8 marks. Pp. 79, with 8 illustrations. Graz: Ulr. Mosers Buchh.

Turner, A. Logan, editor, Joseph Baron Lister: Centenary Volume. 1827-1927. Edited for the Lister Centenary Committee of the British Medical Association. Cloth, 10/6 net. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Oliver & Boyd.

Turpin, A. R.: See Bordet, Francis.

Turville-Petre, F., Researches in Prehistoric Galilee, 1925-26. With Sections by Dorothea M. Bate and Charlotte Baynes; and a Report on the Galilee Skull by Sir Arthur Keith. British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem. 42s. Pp. 119, with 30 illustrations. London.

Ulrich, Karl, Das ideale Holzhaus. Vorbildliche Vorlagen f. Holzhäuser Wochenendhäuser, Wohnlauben und Verkaufshäuschen. 18 marks. Pp. 38, with 16 illustrations. Berlin: Verlagsanstalt d. Deutschen Holzarbeiter-Verbandes.

Ungnad, Arthur, Babylonischassyrisches Keilschriftlesebuch. Clavis linguarum semiticarum. P. 8. 6 marks. Pp. 86. München: C. H. Beckssche Verlh.

United States History of the World War, The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume XI. Surgery: Part One: General Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Neurosurgery. Prepared under the Direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland, The Surgeon General. Cloth, $4. Pp. 1324, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off.

——**The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume II. Administration American Expeditionary Forces,** by Colonel Joseph H. Ford. Prepared under the direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland. Cloth, $3.40. Pp. 1,123, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, Experimental Studies of Water Purification. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 26. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off., Supt. of Doc., 1926.

——**Sex Education;** a Symposium for Educators. Venereal Disease Bull., No. 86. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 64. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

——**The Work of the U. S. Public Health Service.** Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 28. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off., Supt. of Doc.

Universität Innsbruck, Die Aerzteschule der Universität Innsbruck 1926-1927. Ein Bilderbach Geleitwort Georg B. Gruber. 3.75 marks. Pp. 6. Innsbruck: Wagner.

University of Michigan, Demonstration Course in Obstetrics. Pp. 82. Ann Arbor: Edwards Bros.

University of Missouri, Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals. VI. Growth Rates During the Self-Inhibiting Phase of Growth. VII. Equivalence of Age During the Self-Inhibiting Phase of Growth. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Research Bulletins 101 and 102. Paper. Pp. 26 and 47. Columbia.

Unna, P. G., Histochemie der Haut. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 163, with 69 illustrations. Deuticke, 1928.

Urbain, Ach., La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic de certaines maladies microbiennes ou parasitaires communes à l'homme et aux animaux. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 276. Paris: Revue de Pathologie Comparée et d'Hygiène Générale.

Urbanek, Josef: See Kofler, Karl.

Valentine, P. F., The Psychology of Personality. $2.50. Pp. 403. Appleton.

Van Borre, Thooris, Morphologie des grands hommes: Napoléon 1er. 6 francs. Pp. 46. LeGrand.

van der Kooi, Douwe, Over spirochaetosis bronchialis narr aanleiding van een waargenomen geval. Paper. Pp. 52. Leeuwarden: Douwe van der Kooi.

van der Scheer, W. M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mongoloiden Missbildung (Mongolismus). Sonderausg. von Abhandl. a. d. Neurol., Psychol., Psychiat. u. ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 41. 12 marks. Pp. 162. Karger.

Vannucci, D.: See Donato, M.

Vaudremer, Albert, Le bacille tuberculeux. Etudes bactériologiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques. 25 francs. Pp. 212. Presses universitaires de France.

Veldee, M. V.: See Crohurst, H. E.

von den Velden, Reinhard, and Wolff, Paul, editors, Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung. II Band, 1 Hälfte; II Band, 2 Hälfte. Paper, 76 marks. Pp. 1333, with 22 illustrations. Barth.

Verdot, Le mal de mer mental. 7 francs. Pp. 68. LeGrand.

zur Verth, Max, Amputationsfigur. Bildliche Darstellung der funktionell günstigen Absetzungsstellen an den menschlichen Gliedmassen. Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 5 München: Verlag d. ärztl. Rundschau.

Vettes, Raymond, Le doping. Maquillage des chevaux de course. 10 francs. Pp. 110. Paris: Guitard-Occitania.

Vienne, Etude des tumeurs du ligament rond. 6 francs. Pp. 55. Arnette.

Vignal, W., Radiothérapie, rœntgenthérapie curiethérapie, actinothérapie. 25 francs. Pp. 420. Doin.

Vilensky, Technique de l'anesthésie du nerf maxillaire supérieur par le canal palatin postérieur. 5 francs. Pp. 48. Arnette.

Villasmil, Etude clinique des troubles vestibulaires dans la syringobulbie. 6 francs. Pp. 60. Arnette.

Vlès, Fred, Cours de physique biologique. Vol. I: Introduction à la chimie biologique. Fasc. 1. L'osmose et les propriétés qui sont liés à la concentration moléculaire des solutions. 30 francs. Pp. 200. Vigot Frères.

Vogel, Martin, Hygienische Filme. 2.50 marks. Pp. 101. Dresden: Deutscher Verlag f. Volkswohlfahrt.

Volta, Alessandro, L'Opera scelta di scritti originali raccolti ed illustrati dal prof. Francesco Massardi. 45 lire. Pp. 578, with 26 illustrations. Hoepli.

Vonkennel, J., Die Malariabehandlung der Frühlues. Mit einem Vorwort von Wilhelm Heuck. 4.20 marks. Pp. 62. Karger.

Voorhoeve, Hermanus Cornelis, De nuclealreactie van Feulgen en Rossenbeck en haar waarde voor de histologie. Pp. 183. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema, 1926.

Wade, T. W., A Report of an Investigation Into the Alleged High Mortality Rate from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System Among Slate Quarrymen and Slate Workers in the Gwyrfai Rural District. Gt. Brit. Minist. Health, Welsh Board of Health. Rep. on Pub. Health & Med. Subj. No. 38. Pp. 36. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Wadsworth, Augustus Baldwin, Standard Methods of Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health; General Laboratory Procedures, and the Methods used in the Department for Preparation of Media and Glassware, etc. Pp. 704. Williams & Wilkins.

Wagner, K., Mittelalter-Knochen aus Oslo. Eine Untersuchung 3534 langer Extremitätsknochen nebst 73 ganzer Skelette. Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. 1. Mat-Naturv. Kl., 1926, No. 7. 10.75 Norweg. Kr. Pp. 137. Dybwad.

Walker, Bryant: See Faust, Ernest Carroll.

Walkhoff, Otto, Beiträge zur Theorie und Praxis der orthodontischen Massnahmen und deren Beziehungen zur Entwicklungs-mechanik der Kiefer. Deutsche Zahnheilkunde, H. 69. 4 marks. Pp. 52. Thieme.

Wallin, Ivan Emmanuel, Symbioticism and the Origin of Species. $3. Pp. 171. Williams & Wilkins.

Wallin, J. E. Wallace, Clinical and Abnormal Psychology. A Textbook for Educators, Psychologists and Mental Hygiene Workers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 649, with 34 illustrations. Houghton.

Wallis, Wilson Dallam, An Introduction to Anthropology. $3.75. Pp. 536. Harper.

Warburg, E. J., Haematological Nomogram. Boards. Levin & Munksgaard.

Ward, James, Psychology Applied to Education. Ed. by G. Dawes Hicks. $4.50. Pp. 201. Macmillan.

Watson, John H., Fundamentals of the Art of Surgery. Cloth, $6. Pp. 349, with 65 illustrations. Hoeber.

Weber, Ewald, Die Krankheiten des Rindes. 18 marks. Pp. 375, with 3 illustrations. Schoetz.

Webster, Ralph W., Potassium and Tartrates. A Review of the Literature on Their Physiological Effects. With a Digest and Bibliography of the Literature, by W. A. Brennan. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 168. Chicago: Commonwealth Press.

Weerts, Emil, Herakiit und Herakliteer. 4.50 marks. Pp. 75. Berlin: E. Ebering, 1926.

Wehlau, Max, Praktische Winke für den Zahnarzt. Ein Nachschlagbuch. Band I. Pp. 237. Berlin: Berlin Verlaganst.

——Amerikanische Zahnheilkunde. Erfahrungen und Eindrücke. Linen, 12.50 marks. Pp. 145. Berlin: Verlagsanstalt.

Wehrli, Gustav A., Die Bader, Barbiere und Wundärzte im alten Zürich. 7 marks. Pp. 100, with 4 illustrations. Zürich: Gebr. Leemann & Co.

Weil, P. E.: See Carnot, P.

Weinberg, M., and Ginsbourg, B., Données récentes sur les microbes anaérobies et leur rôle en pathologie. 35 francs. Pp. 292. Masson.

Weinberg, Siegfried, Der Alkohol vor dem Strafrichter. 30 Pf. Pp. 36. Berlin: Deutscher Arbeiter-Abstinenten-Bund.

Weinberger, Bernhard Wolf, The Contribution of the Eastern Association of Graduates of the Angle School of Orthodontia to Orthodontics. A Review and Index of Proceedings. 1909-1927. Pp. 48. New York.

Weinfeld, Friedrich, Beitrag zur Pathologie und Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität. (Giessen Diss.) Pp. 29. Darmstadt: Verlagshaus Darmstadt.

Weise, Georg, Spanische Plastik aus sieben Jahrhunderten. Unter Mitwirkung von Hannshubert Mahn und Berthold Conrades. In zwei Bände. Tübinger Forschungen zur Archäologie u. Kunstgeschichte, Band VI. 42 marks. Pp. 312, with 320 illustrations. Reutlingen: Gryphius-Verlag.

Weiskopf, Hermann, Das faule Kind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder. 60 Pf. Pp. 47. Dresden: Verlag Am anderen Ufer.

Weissenberg, S., Beiträge zur Frauenbiologie. Die jüdischen rituellen Sexualvorschriften. Abhandl. a. d. Gebiete d. Sexualforschg. Band V, Heft 2. 2.20 marks. Pp. 29. Bonn: A. Marcus & E. Weber.

Wells, Emilie J.: See Greene, James Sonnett.

Wells, Honoria M., The Phenomenology of Acts of Choice: An Analysis of Volitional Consciousness. Brit. J. Psychol. Monogr. Supp. 11. 10s. Pp. 157. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Wenckebach, K. F., and Winterberg, H., Die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit. Two volumes. (Textband und Tafelband). Cloth. Pp. 635, with 63 illustrations in "Textband" and 184 plates in "Tafelband." Engelmann.

Wendel, Adolf, Das Opfer in der altisraelitischen Religion. 12 marks. Pp. 238. Leipzig: E. Pfeiffer.

von Wendt, Georg, Leben und Lebens-Verlängerung. 4 marks. Pp. 82, with 8 illustrations. Kabitzsch.

Wertheimer, Ernst, Permeabilitätsstudien an einer überlebenden Membran. Fortschritte d. naturwiss. Forschung. N. F., H. 2. 2.40 marks. Pp. 25. Urban.

West, Clarence J.: See National Research Council.

West, John Howell, Keeping the Baby Well: With Special Reference to General Management and Dietetics. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 233. Putnam.

Wetzel, Georg: See Peter, Karl.

Whitaker, May C., Mothercraft; a Primer for Parents. 84 cents. Pp. 67. Cleveland: The Author, 1926.

White, William Hale, Richard Bright and His Work. Paper, 2/6 net. Pp. 16. London: Lancet, Ltd.

Whitman, Royal, A Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery. Cloth, $9. Pp. 1,061, with 954 illustrations. Lea.

Wickes, Frances G., The Inner World of Childhood: a Study in Analytical Psychology. 10s. 6d. Pp. 380. Appleton.

Wiese, Otto, Die Bronchiektasien im Kindesalter. Die Tuberkulose und ihre Grenzgebiete in Einzeldarstellungen, Band II. Beiträge zur Klinik d. Tuberk. u. spezif. Tuberkuloseforschg. Beihefte. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 116. Springer.

Wiesner, Berthold P., Das Problem der Verjüngerung. Wege zum Wissen. Band LXIII. 1.35 marks. Pp. 133. Berlin: A. G. Ullstein.

Wilken, Folkert, Die nervöse Erkrankung als sinnvolle Erscheinung unseres gegenwärtigen Kulturzeitraumes. Eine Untersuchung über d. Störungen der heutigen Sozialleben. 4.20 marks. Pp. 102. Bergmann.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, The Principles of Physical Education. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 481, with illustrations. Saunders.

——Healthful Living Based on the Essentials of Physiology, for High-School Pupils. Revised edition. $1.80. Pp. 596. Macmillan.

Williams, L. G.: See Hoskins, J. K.

Wilson, F. P., The Plague in Shakespeare's London. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 228, with illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Wilson, T. Stacey, Tonic Hardening of the Colon. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 210. New York: Oxford.

Wiltshire, W. J.: See Pullin, V. E.

Winkler, C., Manuel de neurologie. Tome I. L'anatomie du système nerveux. Une tentative de grouper en système fonctionnel les voies et les centres, de localisation diverse, par lesquels les diverses impressions sensorielles peuvent se traduire en réactions réflexes. Troisième partie. Les systèmes nucléaires dans le pont de varole et dans le pédoncule cérébral. Le système nerveux considéré comme organe d'association réciproque. Le cervelet. Tome VIII. Opera omnia. Paper, Pp. 377, with 160 illustrations. Bohn.

Winkler, Ernst, Das Diätreform-Essbuch. 1.50 marks. Pp. 64. Dresden: E. Pahl.

Winkler-Hermaden, Viktor, Psychologie des Jugendführers. Quelle und Studien zur Jugendkunde, Heft 6. 6 marks. Pp. 125. Fischer.

Winter, Georg, Lehrbuch der operativen Geburtshilfe für Aerzte und Studierende. Paper, 28 marks. Pp. 475, with 239 illustrations. Urban.

Winter, Maria, Abtreibung oder Verhütung der Schwangerschaft? Ein offener Brief an die Frauen. 50 Pf. Pp. 31. Berlin-Hessenwinkel: Verlag d. neuen Gesellschaft.

Winterberg, H.: See Wenckebach, K. F.

Wiser, Die Erhaltung des Augenlichtes. Die Gefahren deren Kurzsichtigkeit und deren Verhütung durch Sachgemässe Behandlung. 5 marks. Pp. 156, with 5 illustrations. Berlin: Ritterverlag.

Woker, Gertrud, Der Kommende Giftgaskrieg. Kultur- u. Zeitfragen, H. 18. Pp. 134. 3.50 marks. Leipzig: E. Oldenburg.

Wolbarst, Abraham Lee, Gonococcal Infection in the Male. $4.50. Pp. 237. Mosby.

Wolberg, Dina, Zur differentiellen Psychologie der Juden. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Schülern und Studenten. 1 mark. Pp. 32. Langensalza: J. Beltz.

Wolf, Wilhelm, Bürgerliche Eigenhäuser in der Vorstadt und auf dem Lande. Linen, 4.50 marks. Pp. 4, with 32 illustrations. Berlin: W. Geissler.

Wolf-Bethel, Friedrich, Das epileptische Kind. Sorgenkinder. 50 Pf. Pp. 31. Hamburg: C. G. Ueberreich.

Wolff, Paul: See von den Velden, Reinhard.

Wood, Thomas Denison, and Cassidy, Rosalind Frances, The New Physical Education. A Program of Naturalized Activities for Education Toward Citizenship. Cloth, $2.40. Pp. 457. Macmillan.

——and Lerrigo, Marion Olive, Health Behavior. A Manual of Graded Standards of Habits, Attitudes, and Knowledge Conducive to Health of the Physical Organism, and of Personality, Home, Community and Race. Cloth, $2. Pp. 150. Bloomington, Illinois: Public School Pub. Co.

Woodbury, Robert Morse, Worker's Health and Safety: A Statistical Program. Inst. of Economics Investigations in Industry and Labor. $2.50. Pp. 219. Macmillan.

Woods, Edward A., and Metzer, Clarence B., America's Human Wealth. The Money Value of Human Life. Cloth, $2. Pp. 193. Crofts.

Woollard, H., Recent Advances in Anatomy. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 302, with 73 illustrations. Blakiston.

Worrell, William Hoyt, A Study of Races in the Ancient Near East. $3. Pp. 153. Appleton.

Wyard, Stanley, A Handbook of Diseases of the Stomach. Cloth, $5. Pp. 387, with 32 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Yao Ke-Fang: See Faust, Ernest Carroll.

Yater, Wallace Mason: See Barton, Wilfred Mason.

Yazmadjian, Haig, Essai de psycho-pathologie générale de la fugue. Fugues infantiles. Etude de clinique neuro-psychiatrique. 20 francs. Pp. 175. Le François.

Yerkes, Robert M., The Mind of a Gorilla. Genetic Psych. Monographs. $3. Pp. 193. Worcester, Mass.: Clark Univ., 1926.

Zacherl, Hans, Schmerzen im Kreuz und Unterbauch und ihre Bedeutung in der Gynäkologie. Aus den ärztlichen Fortbildungskursen der medizin. Fakultät Graz, Heft 116. 60 Pf. Pp. 16. Springer.

Zaniboni, Aldo, Patologia chirurgica delle resezione e delle esclusioni intestinali. Pp. 502. Padova, 1926.

Zanotti-Bianco, Umberto, La Basilicata. Inchiesta sulle condizioni dell'infanzia in Italia promessa della Unione italiana di assistenza all'infanzia. 15 lire. Pp. 412, with 30 illustrations. Rome: R. Garroni, 1926.

Zelenin, Dmitrij, Russische (ostslavische) Volkskunde. Grundriss d. slav. Philol. u. Kulturgesch. 30 marks. Pp. 424, with 5 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Ziehen, Theodor, Sechs Vorträge zur Willenpsychologie. 3.50 marks. Pp. 80. Fischer.

Zilken, Elisabeth, Die rechtliche Stellung des unehelichen Kindes Kritisches zum neuen Gesetzentwurf. 30 Pf. Pp. 16. Köln: M. Scharmitzel.

Zimmermann, Robert, Die Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose. Pp. 85. Thieme.

Zöch, Gustav, Erste Hilfe bis zur Ankunft des Arztes Leitfaden. 2 marks. Pp. 83, with 7 illustrations. Graz: U. Moser.

Zoethout, William Douwes, Physiological Optics. $5. Pp. 370. Professional Press.

Zweifel, Erwin, Die Indikationen zur Strahlenbehandlung in der Gynäkologie. Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Döderlein. 2 marks. Pp. 55. Berlin: Stilke.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Beringer, K., Der Meskalinrausch, seine Geschichte und Erscheinungsweise.
de Block, L., Toxicomanies.
Bonne, G., Die Folgen der Trinksitte.
Fisher, V. E., An Experimental Study of the Effects of Tobacco Smoking on Certain Psycho-Physical Functions.
Gavit, J. P., Opium.
Hahn, B., Die Morphin-Erkrankungen.
Kullmann, O., editor, Lexikon der Spirituosen- und alkoholfreien Getränke- Industrie sowie verwandter Brauchen.
Selley, E., The English Public House as It Is.
Weinberg, S., Der Alkohol vor dem Strafrichter.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Funck, C., Nutritive Allergie in der Pathogenese innerer Erkrankungen als Nährschaden Erwachsener.
Moog, O., Hautfunktionsprüfungen.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Back, F., Körper und Rhythmus Griechischer Bildwerke.
Belot, J., and Lepennetier, F., Anatomie radiographique du squelette normal (Atlas).
Christeller, E., Atlas der Histotopographie gesunder und erkrankter Organe.
Conklin, E. G., A Synopsis of the General Morphology of Animals.
Coomaraswamy, A. K., Geschichte der indischen und indonesischen Kunst.
Doehring, K., Indische Kunst.
Du Four, G., Das Aktbild als Kunstwerk.
Feulner, A., Die deutsche Plastik des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts.
Haecker, V., Goethes morphologische Arbeiten und die neuere Forschung.
Hellman, T., and others, Handbuch der Mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band V: Mundhöhle, Speicheldrüsen, Tonsillen, Rachen, Speiseröhre, Serosa.
Korscheit, E., Regeneration und Transplantation.
Langlotz, E., Fruehgriechische Bildhauerschulen.
Leuzzi, F., Compendio di citologia, embriologia, istologia.
Peter, K., Wetzel, G., and Heiderich, F., Handbuch der Anatomie des Kindes.
Pfuhl, E., Die Anfänge der griechischen Bildniskunst.
Ruffini, A., Processi di tecnica embriologica ed istologica.
Sarnoff, J., The Human Body in Pictures.
Söderström, A., Ueber evolutionistische Divergenz-Morphologie und idealistische "phylogenetische" Morphologie.
Voorhoeve, H. C., De nuclealreactie van Feulgen en Rossenbeck en haar waarde voor de histologie.
Woollard, H., Recent Advances in Anatomy.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, etc.

Bachmann, W., Felsreliefs in Assyrien, Bawian, Maltai und Gundük.
Bollig, L., Die Bewohner der Truk-Inseln.
Bonnerjea, B., L'ethnologie du Bengale.
Brehm, A. E., Menschenaffen.
Bushnell, D. J., Jr., Burials of the Algonoulan, Siquan and Caddoan Tribes West of the Mississippi.
Contenau, G., Les tablettes de Kerkouk et les origines de la civilisation assyrienne.
Danzel, T. W., Handbuch der präkolumbischen Kulturen in Latein-Amerika.
Feist, S., Germanen und Kelten in der antiken Ueberlieferung.
Field, H., The Early History of Man.
Fischer, E., Rasse und Rassenentstehung beim Menschen.
Franz, V., Ontogenie und Phylogenie.
Gaerte, W., Die steinzeitliche Keramik Ostpreussens.
Genet and Chelbatz, Histoire des peuples Mayas-Quichés (Mexique, Guatemala, Honduras).
Graaz, H., Nachtkörperkultur.
Haeckel, W., Das Ernst Haeckel-Museum in Jena.
Hambly, W. D., The History of Tattooing and Its Significance.
——Tribal Dancing.
Held, H. L., Das Gespenst des Golem.
Henderson, K., Prehistoric Man.
Karutz, R., and others, Atlas der Völkerkunde.
Kraeling, C. H., Anthropos and Son of Man.
Krieck, E., Bildungssysteme der Kultur-Völker.
Lundborg, H., and Linders, F. J., The Facial Characters of the Swedish Nation.
Marett, R. R., The Diffusion of Culture.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY etc.—Continued

Murphy, J., Primitive Man, His Essential Quest.
Nielsen, D., editor, Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde. Band I: Die altarabische Kultur.
Nötscher, F., Elili in Sumer und Akkad.
Peake, H., and Fleure, H. J., Apes and Men.
——Hunters and Artists.
Radin, P., Primitive Man as Philosopher.
Russell, J. A., The Germanic Influence in the Making of Michigan.
Scharff, A., Grundzüge der ägyptischen Vorgeschichte.
Schmidt, O. E., Die Wenden.
Taylor, G., Environment and Race.
Der Totentanz auf der Spreuerbrücke in Luzern. 3.40 marks. Pp. 48. Luzern: Räber & Cie.
Türkel, S., editor, Prähistorische Fälschungen.
Turville-Petre, F., Researches in Prehistoric Galilee, 1925-26
Wallis, W. D., An Introduction to Anthropology.
Worrell, W. H., A Study of Races in the Ancient Near East.
Zelenin, D., Russische (ostslavische) Volkskunde.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

von Brücke, E. T., Vom biologischen Sinne des Sportes.
Deutsch, F., and Kauf, E., Heart and Athletics.
Graeser, W., Körpersinn.
Hyslop, T. B., Mental Handicaps in Golf.
Leutert, H., Ski-Turnen.
Marcuse, J., Hygiene des Arbeitersports.
Peters, A., Psychologie des Sports.
Rautmann, H., editor, Arzt und Skilauf.
Sheffield, L., and Sheffield, N. C., Swimming Simplified.

BACTERIOLOGY

Böhm, E., and Dietrich, K. R., Reagenzien und Nährböden.
Bulleid, A., A Text-Book of Bacteriology for Dental Students.
Charpentier, P. G., Les microbes.
Fletcher, W., and Kanagarayer, K., The Bacteriophage in the Treatment of Bacillary Dysentery of the Flexner Type.
Ford, W. W., Text-Book of Bacteriology.
Honneberg, W., Das technische- und landwirtschaftlichbakteriologische Studium.
Kelser, R. A., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology.
Nowak, J., Documenta microbiologica.
Rippel, A., Vorlesungen über theoretische Mikrobiologie.
Stewart, F. H., Segregation and Autogamy in Bacteria.
Weinberg, M., and Ginsbourg, B., Données récentes sur les microbes anaérobies et leur rôle en pathologie.

BIOLOGY

Aristotle, The Works of Aristotle.
Atwood, W. H., Biology.
Bärner, J., and Burghard, H., Beiträge zur serologischen Systematik der Pflanzen.
Baitsell, G. A., Manual of Biological Forms.
Berg, L. S., Nomogenesis or Evolution Determined by Law.
Bose, J. C., Plant Autographs and Their Revelations.
Darwin, C. R., The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or, The Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life.
Heberer, G., Eiszeitliche. Grossäugetiere in neuer Rekonstruktion.
Lakhovsky, G., L'origine de la vie.
Lambertini, G., Introduzione fisico-chimica alla biologia.
Levine, M., An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in Biology.
Mathews, A. P., The Nature of Matter, Gravitation and Light.
Morrow, C. A., Biochemical Laboratory Methods for Students of the Biological Sciences.
Parr, A. E., Adaptiogenese und Phylogenese.
Popoff, M., Das Zellstimulationsproblem in Anwendung auf Medizin und Landwirtschaft.
Rignano, E., Qu'est-ce-que la vie: nouveaux essais de synthèse biologique.
Schussnig, B., Die pflanzliche Zelle im Lichte der Phylogenie.
Spoehr, H. A., Photosynthesis.
Vlès, F., Cours de physique biologique. Vol. I: Introduction à la chimie biologique. Fasc. 1, L'osmose et les propriétés qui sont liés à la concentration moléculaire des solutions.
Wallin, I. E., Symbioticism and the Origin of Species.

BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Aristizabal M., J. J., Poradenitis y su tratamiento por el tártaro emético.
Asher, L., Bethe, A., and others, Blutzirkulation, 1 Teil. Herz.
Baar, H., Pathogenese und Therapie alimentärer Kleinkinderanämien, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten "Ziegenmilchanämie."
Bécart, A., Le sang.
Bertone, C., La questione del trattamento chirurgico dell'angina di petto.
Bondi, S., Herzhinterwand und oesophageale Auskultation.
Bordet, F., and Turpin, A. R., Cœur et vaisseaux.
Castiglioia, O., La trasfusione del pangue.
de Cholnoky, T., Etudes sur la réserve alcaline à l'état normal et dans quelques états pathologiques.
Coffey, W. B., Brown, P. K., and Humber, J. D., Angina Pectoris.
Cortés, C., La electrocardiografía en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades del corazón.
Dalla Rosa, C., Elettrocardiografia.
Daniélopolu, D., L'angine de poitrine et l'angine abdominale.
Deglaude, L. G., L'electrocardiographie et son application à l'étude de l'insuffisance cardiaque.
Durate, A., Contribuição ao estudo dos grupos sanguineos na Bahia.
Frederico, H., Aspects actuels de la physiologie du myocarde.
Friedlander, A., Hypotension.
Guérin, H., Notions pratiques de transfusions sanguines.
Heim de Balsac, R., Pratique cardio-vasculaire. L'atropine.
Hering, H. E., Die Karotissinusreflexe auf Herz und Gefässe vom normal-physiologischen, pathologisch-physiologischen und klinischen Standpunkt.
Hermann, H., Ueber das Verhalten der Froschlymphe gegen artfremdes Blut.
Klieneberger, W. C., Die Blutmorphologie der Laboratoriumstiere.
La Franca, S., L'angina di petto.
Lassus, Corvisart et la cardiologie.
Mayer, M., Borchardt, W., and Kikuth, W., Die durch Milzextirpation auslösbare infektiöse Rattenanämie.
Moon, R. O., Growth of our Knowledge of Heart Disease.
Mornet, J., Du rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte et en particulier de ses formes frustes.
Pick, L., Die Skelettform (ossuäre Form) des Morbus Gaucher.
Piney, A., Recent Advances in Haematology.
Ricker, G., Sklerose und Hypertonie der innervierten Arterien.
Roskam, J., Physiologie normale et pathologique du globulin (plaquette de Bizzozero).
Schoen, R., Richtlinien zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kreislaufstörungen.
Warburg, E. J., Haematological Nomogram.
Wenckebach, K. F., and Winterberg, H., Die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit.

BONES AND JOINTS

Bauer, K. H., Frakturen und Luxationen.
Clavelin, C., Précis d'appareillage des luxations et des fractures des membres.
Greve, K., Der Heilverlauf von einfachen und komplizierten Unterkieferfrakturen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mandibularkanals und der Zähne.
Haret, G., Quénu, J., and Darlaux, A., Atlas de radiographie osseuse.
Jonas, O., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kieferfrakturen.
Junghanns, H., Ueber Dauererfolge der supracondylären Keilosteotomie des Femur bei genu valgum, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie und Pathologie dieser Deformität.
Kiefer, E., Befestigungs- und Entlastungsschienen.
Kolodny, A., Bone Sarcoma.
Leveuf, J., and Girode, C., Le traitement des fractures, du col du fémur.
Morone, G., Micosi ossee sperimentali.
——Micosi articolari sperimentali.
——Micosi in fratture sperimentali delle ossa.
Müller, W. M., Zur Aetiologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Vererbung.
Ombrédanne, L., and Brocq, P., Maladies des mâchoires.
Palmgren, Contribution à l'étude de la maladie osseuse de Paget.
Pires de Lima, J. A., As anomalias dos membros nos Portugueses.
Rossi, F., Le fratture del gomito.
Sinclair, M., The Thomas Splint and Its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures.
Wagner, K., Mittelalter-Knochen aus Oslo.

CHEMISTRY

Bancroft, W. D., Contact Catalysis.
Clark, W. M., Cohen, B., and Sullivan, M. X., Studies on Oxidation-Reduction.
Cooper, E. A., and Nicholas, S. D., Aids to Biochemistry.
Edlbacher, S., Die Strukturchemie der Aminosäuren und Eiweisskörper.
Erb, R. C., Chemical Tests.
von Euler, H., Chemie der Enzyme.
Henderson, Y., and Haggard, H. W., Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing Their Action.
Jolllvet-Castelot, Chimie et alchimie.
Liot, Chimie médicale.
Mayer, A., Die Gärungschemie in 16 Vorlesungen.
Meerwein, H., Ueber Ansolvosäuren und ihre Bedeutung als Katalysatoren.
Michaelis, L., Die Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration.
Muldoon, H. C., A Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry for Students of the Medical Sciences.
Porter, C. W., and others, The Methods of Organic Chemistry.
Pütter, A., Chemische Reizwirkung und Giftwirkung.
Standinger, H., Tabellen zu den Vorlesungen über allgemeine und anorganische Chemie.
Stapleton, H. E., Chemistry in Irac and Persia in the Tenth Century, A.D.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

Abba, F., Igiene scolastica e pronto soccorso sunto delle conferenze tenute al maestri in Messina.
Adler, A., Schwer erziehbare Kinder.
Aldrich, C. A., Cultivating the Child's Appetite.
Brown, A. W., The Unevenness of the Abilities of Dull and Bright Children.
Burnet, J., Diseases of the Newborn.
Chaplin, H., and Strecker, E. A., Signs of Health in Childhood.
Chesser, E. M. S., Child Health and Character.
Fischer-Defoy, W., Die Hygiene in den geschlossenen Anstalten für Jugendliche.
Forest, I., Preschool Education.
Foster, J. C., (Mrs.) and Anderson, J. E., The Young Child and His Parents.
Frontali, G., I capillari nel bambino.
Hallock, G. T., After the Rain.
Health of the Child of School Age. By Various Authors. With a foreword by Sir Thomas Oliver. Cloth, $1.80. Pp. 204. Oxford.
d'Hermigny de Bruce and Bourbon, Y., Manuel d'assistance et de puériculture.
Hess, J. H., Feeding and the Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood.
Kaus, O., Das einzige Kind.
Klumker, C. J., Pestalozzi und die deutsche Kinderfürsorge.
Liber, B., Kind und Elternhaus.
Merrill, L'hygiène de l'enfant de dix ans.
Meyer, J. S., Advice on the Care of Babies.
Moll, L., Das Kind im vorschulpflichtigen Alter, seine Pflege, Ernährung und Erziehung.
Mumford, A. A., Healthy Growth.
Nobécourt, P., Clinique médicale des enfants.
Nobel, E., and Pirquet, C., Kinderpflege.
Noeggerath, C., and Azone, L., Leibesübungen im Kindesalter nach wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Gesichtspunkten.
Paisseau, Hygiène et diététique infantile.
Pironneau, P., Comment élever nos bébés ou manuel pratique de puériculture.
Pirquet, C., Tafeln zur Nahrungsverschreibung für gesunde Kleinkinder.
Reis, M., Das kränkelnde Kind.
Richardson, F. H., Rebuilding the Child.
Roberts, L. J., Nutrition Work with Children.
Seif, L., Das Musterkind.
Weiskopf, H., Das faule Kind.
West, J. H., Keeping the Baby Well.
Whitaker, M. C., Mothercraft.
Zanotti-Bianco, U., La Basilicata.

CONSTITUTION AND DIATHESIS

Fabris, S., La tetania nell'infanzia.
Fiel, V., Fisiopatologia dei tipi morfologici costituzionali.
Naegeli, O., Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung.
Podach, E. F., Körper, Temperament und Charakter.
Schindler, R., Nervensystem und spontane Blutungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der hysterischen Ecchymosen und der Systematik der hämorrhagischen Diathesen.
Thomas, E., Klinik und Pathologie des Status thymicolymphaticus.

DENTISTRY

Bach, J., and Alte, M., editors, Jahrbuch für Zahnheilkunde und Zahntechnik verbunden mit Adressbuch der deutschen Dentisten.
Euler, H., Pathohistologie der Zähne mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathobiologie.
Feldman, M. H., A Manual of Exodontia.
Gies, W. J., Dental Education in the U. S. and Canada.
Gwinn, C. D., A Text-Book of Exodontia.
Heinrich, O., Die Alveolarpyorrhoe und ihre Behandlung sowie die Wiederbefestigung lockerer Zähne unter besonderer Berücksichtigung für die Dentisten.
Lake, F. W., Ultra-Violet Radiation in Dental Pathology.
Lippel, G., Eine neue Wurzelbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung putrider Zähne.
Lipschitz, M., Die Selbstregulierung des Gebisses.
Mustermann, H., Dental X-ray Technic.
Nidergang, F., La prothèse dentaire en pratique.
Quintero, J. T., Le diagnostic en orthodontie.
Schindler, J., Leitfaden der Zahnärztlichen Röntgentechnik.
Shaw, D. M., Dental Prosthetic Mechanics.
Simon, P. W., Fundamental Principles of a Systematic Diagnosis of Dental Anomalies.
Steadman, F. St. J., Pyorrhea Alveolaris.
Taviani, S., La categoria dei denti molari dell'uomo.
Vilensky, Technique de l'anesthésie du nerf maxillaire supérieur par le canal palatin postérieur.
Walkhoff, O., Beiträge zur Theorie und Praxis der orthodontischen Massnahmen und deren Beziehungen zur Entwicklungs-mechanik der Kiefer.
Wehlau, M., Praktische Winke für den Zahnarzt.
——Amerikanische Zahnheilkunde.
Weinberger, B. W., The Contribution of the Eastern Association of Graduates of the Angle School of Orthodontia to Orthodontics.

DERMATOLOGY

Falchi, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle dermatomicosi.
Favillo, U., Sulle piodermiti in generale ed in particolare sulle sicosi.
Fleure, H. J., The Characters of the Human Skin in Their Relations to Questions of Race and Health.
Frieboes, W., Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten zugleich ein Lehrbuch.
di Guglielmo, G., Le porpore emorragiche.
Hase, A., Die Krätzmilbe (Sarcoptes scabies L.).
Kissmeyer, Etudes sur les naevi pigmentaires de la peau humaine.
Lewis, T., The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and Their Responses.
Low, R. C., The Common Diseases of the Skin.
Memmesheimer, A. M., Hautreize und Hautesophylaxie.
Nanni Vigi, P., Come si cura la pelle.
Pakheiser, T., Praktischer Leitfaden der Quarzlichtbehandlung bei Hautkrankheiten nebst Diagnostischen und Allgemein-Therapeutischen Anmerkungen.
Rochette, Etude sur l'étiologie et le traitement du lupus erythémateux.
Strickler, A., The Skin.
——Textbook of Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis.
Unna, P. G., Histochemie der Haut.

DIAGNOSIS

Arena, F., Appunti di diagnostica di laboratorio. 1ª Puntata: L'urina.
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery.
Balli, R., Dei principali punti motori in elettrodiagnostica.
Barton, W. M., and Yater, W. M., Symptom Diagnosis.
Cova, F., Torascopia, operazione di Jacobaeus.
Deaver, G. G., Physical Examination.
Gibson, A. G., and Collier, W. T., The Methods of Clinical Diagnosis.
Hoffmann, A., Differentialdiagnose der Krankheiten der Brustorgane und des Kreislaufes.
Korbsch, R., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Laparo- und Thorakoskopie.
Maclaren, J. P., Medical Insurance Examination.
Marañon, G., El problema de las febriculas.
Martin, L. J., and de Gruchy, C., Group Tests Made to Yield Individual Diagnosis.
Martini, P., Die unmittelbare Kranken-Untersuchung.
Niemann, G., Das Mikroskop und seine Benutzung bei pflanzenanatomischen Untersuchungen.
Wadsworth, A. B., Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Bigwood, E. J., Dautrebande, L., and others, Diabète, métabolisme de base, syndromes thyroïdiens.
Brogsitter, A. M., Histopathologie der Gelenk-Gicht.
Gudzent, F., Die Gicht.
Leven, G., Obésité et amaigrissement.
Stepp, W., and György, P., Avitaminosen und verwandte Krankheitszustände.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Apel, H., Pharmazeutisch-chemisches Fremdwörterbuch.
Griesbach, H., Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch.
Stern, J., editor, Maecenas (Internationales Adressbuch der Sammler).

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Bariéty, M., Des sels biliaires.
Chiray, M., and Pavel, I., La vésicule biliaire.
Crohn, B. B., Affections of the Stomach.
Drulek, C. J., Fistula of the Anus and Rectum.
Einhorn, M., Le tube duodénal.
Fernandez-Martinez, F., Traitement de l'ulcus gastroduodénal.
Fèvre, Etude de l'infection dans les ulcères chroniques gastro-duodénaux.
Gaehlinger, H., and Bécart, A., La vaccination par voie buccale dans l'infection intestinale.
Harter, G., Der schwache und nervöse Magen und Darm.
Maire, Etudes sur le tubage duodénal.
Omodei Zerini, A., Cirrosi grasse e cirrosi tubercolari del fegato.
Pascault, L., La dyspepsie simplifiée.
Payr, E., Ueber Eingeweidesenkung.
Rehfuss, M. E., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach with an Introduction to Practical Gastro-Enterology.
Ricci, F., La sindrome gastrica della colelitiasi.
Rosell, J. M., and Cambiès, J., Coprologie clinique.
Schiassi, B., La discontinuità vago-simpatica nella cura dell'ulcera gastrica.
Segale, G. C., Stenosi ileocoliche di posizione e torsione abituale del cieco.
Wilson, T. S., Tonic Hardening of the Colon.
Wyard, S., A Handbook of Diseases of the Stomach.

EMBRYOLOGY

Baixe, G., Manuel d'embryologie.
Bosæus, W., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Genese der Ovarialembryome.
Fauré-Fremiet, Où en est l'embryologie?
Söderström, A., Zur Kenntnis der Zellarchitektonik.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Bauer, J., Innere Sekretion.
Besarović, M., Die Zuckerkrankheit (Diabetes mellitus) und ihre moderne Behandlung.
Blum, F., and Binswanger, A., Weitere Studien über die Epithelkörperchen.
Bouckaert, J. P., La pathogénie et le traitement du diabète.
Brunet, Etudes des pancréatites chroniques.
Carnot, P., Weil, P. E., and others, Progrès récents en thérapeutique endocrinienne.
Cervera, L., Fisiologia, fisiopatologia y clinica de las glándulas de secreción interna.
Coope, R., The Diagnosis of Pancreatic Disease.
Gerini, C., Patogenesi e diagnosi della malattia di Flajani-Basedow.
González Galván, J. M., Concepto sintético actual de la fisio-patología de las secreciones internas.
Harrower, H. R., The Endocrines in Gynecology.
Heiberg, K. A., Ueber die Behandlung des Diabetes Mellitus in Seiner häufigsten Form und über die Messung des Grades eines Diabetesfalles.
Hirsch, M., editor, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion.
Kaartinen, T., Zur Klinik der Präpubertätsstruma nebst mikroskopischen Kapillaruntersuchungen bei derselben.
Klieneberger, O., Psyche und innere Sekretion.
Lucien, M., Parisot, J., and Richard, G., Traité d'endocrinologie.
Marañon, G., Prädiabetische Zustände.
Molinelli, E. A., La secrecion de adrenalina.
Popper, A., Ueber das Verhalten der Haut schilddrüsenloser Tiere.
von Reyher, W., Kropf und endemische Dystrophie.
de Sanctis, G., and Fiori, Q., Il diabete.
Santenoise, D., Pneumogastrique et glandes endocrines.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Zöch, G., Erste Hilfe bis zur Ankunft des Arztes.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene

Bircher-Benner, M., Ernährungskrankheiten in gemeinverständlicher Darstellung.
Bischoff, J., Illustrierte Nahrungs- und Genussmittelkunde.
Deeks, W. E., Diet and Disease.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

Eberlein, L., Die neueren Milchindustrien. Band XIII, XIV.
Elsdon, G. D., Edible Oils and Fats, Their Substitutes and Adulterants.
Evans, H. M., Burr, G. O., and Althausen, T. L., The Antisterility Vitamine Fat Soluble E.
Fisher, H. H., The Famine in Soviet Russia, 1919-1923.
Gardner, K. B., Margins, Expenses, and Profits in Retailing Meat.
——**and Adams, L. A.,** Consumer Habits and Preferences in the Purchase and Consumption of Meat.
Grijns, G., Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkennung der Beriberi als Avitaminose.
Hancock, G. C., A Report on the Occurrence of Glass Fragments in Foods Packed in Glass Containers.
Harris, J. W., and Lacey, E. W., Everyday Foods.
Hawley, E., Dietary Scales and Standards for Measuring a Family's Nutritive Needs.
Laure, L., La viande frigorifiée.
McLester, J. S., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease.
Maurin, E., De l'emploie de la matière organique des os dans l'economie domestique.
Monier-Williams, G. W., The Determination of Benzoic Acid in Foodstuffs.
——The Determination of Sulphur Dioxide in Foods.
Normand, I., Grundriss der diätetischen Therapie innerer Krankheiten.
Rennes, J., La question du lait.
Reynolds, P. K., The Banana.
Rose, M. D. S., The Foundations of Nutrition.
Rosenfeld, G., Diätkuren.
Ruge, H., Die Ernährung in der Marine.
Teichert, K., Methoden zur Untersuchung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen.
Winkler, E., Das Diätreform- Essbuch.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases.

Barlocco, A., Trattato di clinica delle malattie dei reni. Patologia e terapia medica delle nefropatie.
Boeminghaus, H., Urologische Diagnostik und Therapie.
Cifuentes, P., and Sáinz de Aja, E. A., Prácticas de urología y sifiliografía.
Jean, H., Les nouveaux traitements des maladies des voies urinaires.
Legueu, F., Fey, B., and Truchot, P., La pyéloscopie.
Macalpine, J. B., Cystoscopy.
Mercier, O., Sémélologie urinaire.
Peter, K., editor, Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung der Niere.
Roche, A. E., Pyelography.
Salvan, L., Traitement de l'ectopie testiculaire.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Aschner, B., Gynäkologie und innere Sekretion.
——Krankheiten durch Funktionsstörung der weiblichen Keimdrüsen und ihre Behandlung.
Banister, J. B., and others, The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics.
Böhmert, W., Ein hundert Jahre Geburtenstatistik in Bremen.
Cathala, V., LeLorier, V., and others, Grossesse et accouchement normal.
Cattier, La stérilité féminine.
Clark, J. G., and Norris, C. C., Radium in Gynecology.
Cohen, Des incisions du col utérin pendant l'accouchement.
Cohen-Solal, Vomissements gravidiques.
Douay, E., Gynécologie.
Fesquet, Etude de la césarienne suivie de l'extériorisation temporaire de l'utérus (opération de Portes).
Fischer, I., Die Gynäkologie bei Dioskurides und Plinius.
Fornero, A., Contributo alla cura operativa vaginale del prolasso dell utero, con speciale riguardo al metodo italiano, 1926.
Harrower, H. R., The Endocrines in Gynecology.
Hubert, J., Les nouveaux traitements des maladies des femmes.
Lane-Claypon, J. E., Cancer of the Uterus.
Marquer, L., Traitement de la sténose congénitale du col.
Marty, Le traitement de la sténose congénitale du col.
Roura Rosés, J. R., La histerectomia fúndica.
Schöner, O., Neue Wege zur Frage der Geschlechtsbestimmung.
Séguy, Les appendicites aiguës compliquant la gestation normale.
Seilheim, H., Weitere Fortschritte der Sterilitätsbehandlung.
Theobald, G. W., Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses.
University of Michigan, Demonstration Course in Obstetrics.
Weinfeld, F., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität.
Winter, G., Lehrbuch der operativen Geburtshilfe für Aerzte und Studierende.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

Winter, M., Abtreibung oder Verhütung der Schwangerschaft?
Zacherl, H., Schmerzen im Kreuz und Unterbauch und ihre Bedeutung in der Gynäkologie.
Zimmermann, R., Die Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter.
Zweifel, E., Die Indikationen zur Strahlenbehandlung in der Gynäkologie.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Dodge, R., Elementary Conditions of Human Variability.
Drahn, F., Extremitätenentwicklung und Polydactylie beim Pferde.
Guyer, M. F., Being Well-Born.
Lehmann, E., and Schwemmle, J., Genetische Untersuchungen in der Gattung Epilobium.
Pearson, K., The Right of the Unborn Child.
Sadler, W. S., The Truth About Heredity.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Blau, A., Die Bibel als Quelle für Folkloristik.
Boerhave, H., Briefe an Johann Baptista Bassand in Wien.
Buchheit, G., Der Totentanz.
Cardini, M., La vita e l'opera di Marcello Malpighi.
Cullen, T. S., Early Medicine in Maryland.
Diller, T., Pioneer Medicine in Western Pennsylvania.
Dorsey, G. A., The Evolution of Charles Darwin.
Dudley, E. C., The Medicine Man.
Fischer, H., Die Mediziner, der Band und schweizerischen Gymnasien.
Gerstinger, H., Die griechische Buchmalerei.
Giliberti L., Antonio villari e il *De infantium morbie.*
Halliday, W. R., Greek and Roman folklore.
Haim, P. M., Studien zur süddeutschen Plastik.
Haupt, P., The Ship of the Babylonian Noah and Other Papers.
Heiberg, J. L., and others, editors, Hippocrates opera.
Hemmeter, J. C., Master Minds in Medicine.
Heubner, W., editor, Otto Heubners Lebenschronik.
Huxley, L., Charles Darwin.
Iiberg, I., editor, Soranus.
Illinois State Medical Society, History of Medical Practice in Illinois.
Johnson, A. F., Die Buchdruckerkunst Italiens im Sechzehnten Jahrhundert.
——Frühe Basler Buchdrucker-Kunst.
Johnson, J. S., The Press of the Renaissance in Italy.
Kees, H., Aegyptische Kunst.
Kern, O., Die griechischen Mysterien der Klassischen Zeit.
Lancing, M. F., Science Through the Ages.
Leeson, J. R., Lister as I Knew Him.
Lehmann, P., Pseudo-antike Literatur des Mittelalters.
Manson-Bahr, P. H., and Alcock, A., The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson.
Mayo Clinic, Physicians of the Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation.
Mazzini, G., La medicina in Italia nel secolo XIV: Vita e opera di maestro Pietro da Tossignano.
Meinersmann, B., Die lateinischen Wörter und Namen in den griechischen Papyri.
Newman, G., Interpreters of Nature.
Neyron, R. P. G., Histoire de la charité.
Olschki, L., Galilei und Seine Zeit.
Price, I. M., The Great Cylinder Inscriptions A and B of Judea (about 2450 B. C.)
Raymond, T. L., Events Which Led to the Development of the Literature of the Middle Ages.
Reymond, A., History of the Sciences in Greco-Roman Antiquity.
Sack, A., editor, Hippocrates.
Schneider, A., Albertus Magnus, sein Leben und seine wissenschaftliche Bedeutung.
Sherrington, C. S., Second Listerian Oration.
Sudhoff, K., Kos und Knidos. Geschautes und Erforschtes und Durchdachtes aus dem südöstlichen Aegaeis.
——Vorgeschichtliche Heilkunde der Germanen.
Täubler, E., Die Archaeologie des Thukydides.
Turner, A. L., editor, Joseph Baron Lister.
Ungnad, A., Babylonisch-assyrisches Keilschriftlesebuch.
Weerts, E., Heraklit und Herakliteer.
Wehrli, G. A., Die Bader, Barbiere und Wundärzte im alten Zürich.
Weise, G., Spanische Plastik aus sieben Jahrhunderten. Unter Mitwirkung von Hannshubert Mahn und Berthold Conrades.
White, W. Hale, Richard Bright and His Work.
Wilson, F. P., The Plague in Shakespeare's London.

HOSPITALS

Alter, W., editor, Das Deutsche Krankenhaus.
Martin, L., and Dujarric de la Rivière, Hygiène hospitalière.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, Procedure Book. Pp. 151.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases and Hygiene; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene

Andreani, I., Le abitazioni moderne.

Armstrong, C., and Parran, T. JR., Further Studies on the Importance of Milk and Milk Products as a Factor in the Causes of Outbreaks of Disease in the United States.

Bach, H., Die Abwasserreinigung.

Balcke, H., Die Kondensatwirtschaft bei Dampfkraft-Landanlagen als Grenzgebiet der Wärmetechnik.

Bilhuber, G., and Post, I., Outlines in Health Education for Women.

Bunau-Varilla, P., L'autojavellisation imperceptible.

Chrisler, V. L., Soundproofing of Apartment Houses.

Clendening, L., The Human Body.

Crohurst, H. R., and Veldee, M. V., Report of an Investigation of the Pollution of Lake Michigan in the Vicinity of South Chicago and the Calumet and Indiana Harbors, 1924-1925.

Day, V. S., The Warm-Air Heating Research Residence in Zero Weather.

Della Seta, E., Figliuoli sani. Genitori felici!

Ehnert, G., Die Entsandung städtischer Abwässer unter Berücksichtigung der Geschiebebewegung in Abwasserkanälen.

Fisk, E. L., and Crawford, J. R., How to Make the Periodic Health Examination.

Frey, G., Gedanken über hygienische Volksbelehrung, ihre Wege und Hilfsmittel.

Friedmann, A., Die Fussbekleidung im Altertum.

Fruböse, A., Die Bedeutung der verunreinigten Luft für die menschliche Gesundheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grossstädte und der Industriebezirke.

Funk, J. C., How to Live Longer.

Ge-So-Lei, Grosse Ausstellung Düsseldorf 1926 für soziale Gesundheitspflege.

Gotschlich, E., editor, Handbuch der hygienischen Untersuchungs methoden.

Hayhurst, E. R., Personal Health.

Heilmann, A., Wasserversorgung.

Hiscock, I. V., and others, editors, Community Health Organization.

Hob, G., Physical Education in China.

Hoskins, J. K., Ruchhoft, C. C., and Williams, L. G., A Study of the Pollution and Natural Purification of the Illinois River.

Hubbard, C. L., Heating and Ventilating.

Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin, Experimental Bacterial and Chemical Pollution of Wells via Ground Water and the Factors Involved. Report on the Geology and Ground Water Hydrology of the Experimental Area of the United States Public Health Service at Fort Caswell, N. C. Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 147. Paper. Pp. 168, with illustrations. Washington: Government Printing Office.

Kibbey, C. H., The Principles of Sanitation.

Lacaisse, R., L'hygiène internationale et la Société des Nations.

Lauber, W., Der Schutz der Berufskrankheiten in der Schweiz.

Levin, O. L., The Care of the Face.

McCombs, C. E., City Health Administration.

Mahler, J., Hygiene.

Mosher, C. D., Personal Hygiene for Women.

Newsholme, A., Evolution of Preventive Medicine.

Potts, J., Getting Well and Staying Well.

Rawlings, I. D., and others, The Rise and Fall of Disease in Illinois.

Reich, A., Die Entwässerung der Städte.

Riecken, H., Bewegungsfreude und Männertracht.

Riesbeck, E. W., Practical Heating Systems, Trouble Jobs and Ventilation.

Rogers, J. F., School Hygiene and Physical Education.

Rothe, E., Schönheitspflege des Mannes.

Rubner, M., von Gruber, M., and Ficker, M., Handbuch der Hygiene.

Schultze-Naumburg, P., Flaches oder geneigtes Dach?

Schuster, F., Eine eingerichtete Kleinstwohnung.

von Sneibern, J., and Sunquist, A., Hygiene.

Solbrig, O., and Frickhinger, K., Organisation des öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens im Deutschen Reich und in der Ländern.

Stetson, F. L., and Cozens, F. W., The Organization and Administration of Health Education in the Secondary Schools of the United States.

Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, A., Key-Catalogue of the Crustacea and Arachnoids of Importance in Public Health.

Storey, T. A., The Status of Hygiene Programs in Institutions of Higher Education in the United States.

Strayer, G. D., and Engelhardt, N. L., School Building Problems.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Streeter, H. W., Report on Municipal Sanitary Engineering Practice in Great Britain.

——Studies of the Efficiency of Water Purification Processes.

Taut, B., Bauen. Der neue Wohnbau.

——Ein Wohnhaus.

Teichmüller, J., Lichtarchitektur.

Tobey, J. A., Public Health in State Constitutions.

Ulrich, K., Das ideale Holzhaus.

United States Public Health Service, Experimental Studies of Water Purification.

——The Work of the U. S. Public Health Service.

Vogel, M., Hygienische Filme.

von Wendt, G., Leben und Lebens-Verlängerung.

Williams, J. F., The Principles of Physical Education.

——Healthful Living.

Wolf, W., Bürgerliche Eigenhäuser in der Vorstadt und auf dem Lande.

Wood, T. D., and Cassidy, R. F., The New Physical Education.

——**and Lerrigo, M. O.**, Health Behavior.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Dana, R. T., The Human Machine in Industry.

David, and Penman, J. S., Principles and Practice of Modern Mine Ventilation and Lighting.

Devint, P., L'organisation scientifique du travail en Europe.

Hoffman, F. L., The Decline in Lead-Poisoning.

Jötten, K. W., and Arnoldi, W., Gewerbestaub und Lungentuberkulose.

Katz, S. H., and others, Dust Respirators.

Kuhn, H., Arbeitsleistung und Beleuchtung.

Lockhart, L. P., A Short Manual of Industrial Hygiene.

Louis, P., Ancient Rome at Work.

Mavrogordato, A., Contributions to the Study of Miners' Phthisis.

Ranelletti, A., Le malattie da lavoro.

Rieck, W., Schutzmassnahmen gegen Milzbrandverbreitung durch Gerbereien.

Singer, K., Die Berufskrankheiten der Musiker. Systematische Darstellung ihrer Ursachen, Symptome und Behandlungsmethoden.

Woodbury, R. M., Workers' Health and Safety.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Abe, M., The Experimental Study of Rat-Bite Fever in Rabbits.

Calmette, A., La vaccination préventive contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G.

Dudgeon, L. S., Bacterial Vaccines and Their Position in Therapeutics.

Lamy, La réaction de Dick et l'immunité vis-à-vis de la scarlatine.

Laurent, M., Immunothérapie par voie buccale.

Soulier, A., Toxines.

Tiby, V., Quelques cas de streptococcémie terminés par la guérison.

Urbain, A., La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic de certaines maladies microbiennes ou parasitaires communes à l'homme et aux animaux.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases.

Bolognesi, G., and Chiurco, G. A., Le micosi chirurgiche.

Bretonneau, P., Die Diphtherie.

Cayla, L'épreuve du choc au froid dans les ictères hémolytiques.

Cochrane, R. G., Leprosy in India.

Cumpston, J. H. L., and McCallum, F., The History of Plague in Australia, 1900-1925.

Fletcher, W., and Field, J. W., The Tsutsugamushi Disease in the Federated Malay States.

Forbes, J. G., The Prevention of Diphtheria.

Fournier, L., Le typhus exanthématique.

Knowles, R., and Senior-White, R., Malaria.

Leviez, De la vaccination antidiphtérique par l'anatoxine diphtérique de Ramon.

Lotsy, G. O., The Radiographic Diagnosis of Bilharziasis.

Ministry of Health, Acute Rheumatism in Children in Its Relation to Heart Disease.

Mitchell, J. A., Pirie, J. H. H., and Ingram, A., Plague Problem in South Africa.

Mohrmann, R., Die Hannover Typhus epidemie im Jahr 1926.

Morgan, M. T., and Brown, H. C., Epidemic Catarrhal Jaundice.

Parsons, A. C., Some Administrative Aspects of Scarlet Fever.

Plasmochinbehandlung der natürlichen Malaria. Arch f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hygiene, Path. v. Therapie exot. Krankheiten. Band XXXI. Beihefte 1. 7.60 marks. Pp. 145. Barth.

Richardson, D. L., Infectious Diseases and Aseptic Nursing Technique.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

Robinson, E. S., Recent Progress in the Prevention and Treatment of Scarlatina, Measles and Diphtheria.
Russ, V., Sanitäre Massnahmen bei Infektionskrankheiten.
Schürer-Waldheim, F. Kausale Fermenttherapie der Infektionskrankheiten.
Spranger, H., Der Einfluss der therapeutischen und prophylaktischen Anwendung des Diphtherieantitoxins auf die Morbidität, Mortalität und Letalität der Diphtherie.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

East, W. N., An Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts.
Heller, J., Arzt und Eherecht.
Hildebrand, H., Gerichtliche Medizin.
Jesse, F. T., Trial of Madeleine Smith.
Lazar, E., Probleme der forensischen Jugend-psychiatrie.
McKendrick, A., Medico-Legal Injuries.
Parry, L. A., Some Famous Medical Trials.
Rittershaus, E., Die Irrengesetzgebung in Deutschland.
Roughead, W., editor, Burke and Hare.
Sperber, H., Die Lüge im Strafrecht.
Streletski, C., Graphologie du praticien.
Woker, G., Der Kommende Giftgaskrieg.
Zilken, E., Die rechtliche Stellung des unehelichen Kindes.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Achard, C., Introduction à la clinique.
Faber, K., Lectures on Internal Medicine.
Ferrannini, A., Prontuario di medicina interna.
de Fleury, M., Le médecin.
Frieboes, W., Aus Problemen und Streitfragen in der Medizin der Gegenwart.
Herrmann, G. R., Clinical Case-Taking.
von Hoesslin, H., Daten und Tabellen für den Praktiker.
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation.
Medical Society of the County of Kings, Practical Lectures on the Specialties of Medicine and Surgery. Delivered under the Auspices of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, Brooklyn, New York. [Second Series, 1924-1926.] Cloth, $7. Pp. 590, with 110 illustrations. Hoeber.
Neste, E., editor, Kartel der praktischen Medizin.
Ostwald, W., Zur biologischen Grundlegung der inneren Medizin.
Ramond, L., Conférences de clinique médicale pratique.
Strube, G., Die Heilkunde in ihrer Beziehung zu wissenschaft und Wirtschaft.
Treich, L., Histoires médicales.

METABOLISM

Fishbein, M., editor, Your Weight and How to Control It.
Heinrich, E., Der Kraftswechsel des Kindes.
Macleod, J. J. R., Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel und Insulin.
Noyons, A. K., The Differential Calorimeter and the Determination of Human Basal Metabolism.
Rosell, J. M., Los actuales conocimientos del metabolismo mineral.
Strauss, H., Kohlhydrat- Stoffwechsel und innere Sekretion.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

Center, C. D., Things Usually Left Unsaid.
Marbe, K., Psychologie der Werbung.
United States History of the World War, The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume XI. Surgery: Part One: General Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Neurosurgery.
——The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume II: Administration American Expeditionary Forces.

MISCELLANEOUS

Alsberg, M., Der Prozess des Sokrates im Lichte moderner Jurisprudenz und Psychologie.
von Arco, G., and Herzberg, A., Die Bisskysche Diagnoskopie.
Arndt, W., Ueber die Güte von Beleuchtungsanlagen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strassenbeleuchtung.
Ayers, S. H., The Present Status of the Pasteurization of Milk.
Beman, L. T., compiler, Selected Articles on Old Age Pensions.
Benkard, E., Das ewige Antlitz. Eine Sammlung von Totenmasken.
Bolte, J., Drei Schauspiele vom sterbender Menschen.
Bureau of Standards, Federal and State Laws Relating to Weights and Measures. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Standards. Miscellaneous Publication No. 20. Third edition revised by William Parry under the direction of F. S. Holbrook. August, 1926. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 976. Washington, D. C.: Gov. Print. Off. 1926.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued

Busse, W., Das Tabakforschungsinstitut Scafati.
Childs, J. B., An Account of Government Document Bibliography in the United States and Elsewhere.
Collier, V. M., Marriage and Careers.
Curry, W. C., Chaucer and the Mediaeval Sciences.
Dingman, H. W., Insurability, Prognosis and Selection.
Fishbein, M., The New Medical Follies.
Hasterlik, A., Die Herstellung des Brotes und die Treibmittel im Bäckereigewerbe.
Helm, E. D., Poems.
Kisch, E. E., Kriminalistisches Reisebuch.
Kleine, H. O., Klinische Sonette.
Liepman, M., Amerikanische Gefängnisse und Erziehungsanstalten.
Lindemeyer, K., Die Fieberthermometerindustrie auf dem Thüringer Walde.
Lovejoy, E. P., Certain Samaritans.
Malapert, P., An Introduction to the Methodology of Science.
Martin, F. H., South America.
Mayer, J., The Seven Seals of Science.
Michel, R., Dampfkesselbetriebsbuch.
Moorshead, R. F., The Way of the Doctor.
Morris, R. T., Editorial Silence; the Third Era in Journalism.
Much, H., Das ewige Aegypten.
Nast, A., Face à la vie (histoire d'une nativité).
National Research Council, Handbook of Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the United States and Canada.
Neu, H., Arzt und Kurpfuscher.
Nóvoa Santos, R., El instinto de la muerte.
Oliver, J. R., Fear: the Autobiography of James Edwards.
Philiptschenko, J., Variabilität und Variationen.
Puckle, B. S., Funeral Customs.
Raschke, E. W., Tafel essbarer Pilze.
Rietz, H. L., Mathematical Statistics.
Sapper, K., Naturphilosophie: Philosophie des Organischen.
Sarton, G., An Introduction to the History of Science.
Schertel, E., Nacktkultur und Religion.
Schoen, M., editor, The Effects of Music.
Schulze-Smidt, E., Die Zwangsversicherung der Passagiere.
Shipley, M., The War on Modern Science.
Silver, J., Rat Control.
Smither, E. B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual.
Spearman, C. E., The Abilities of Man.
Steinheil, F., Die europäischen Schlangen.
Sterzinger, O., Rechts- und Linkshändigkeit bei Amputierten.
Stiles, P. G., Dreams.
Stimson, J. C., Finding Themselves.
Taylor, F. J., Modern Waterworks Practice.
Thayer, W. S., America—1917, and Other Verse.
Universität Innsbruck, Die Aerzteschule der Universität Innsbruck 1926-1927.
Van Borre, T., Morphologie des grands hommes: Napoléon 1er.
Verdot, Le mal de mer mental.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING

Baerwald, R., Okkultismus und Spiritismus und ihre Weltanschaulichen Folgerungen.
Bennett, E. N., Apollonius, or The Present and Future of Psychical Research.
Brunner, C., Aberglaube an die Aerzte und an die Heilmittel.
Choisnard, P., Les preuves de l'influence astrale sur l'homme.
Doyle, A. C., The History of Spiritualism.
Evans-Wentz, W. Y., The Tibetan Book of the Dead, or the After-Death Experiences on the Bardo Plane, According to Lāma Kazi Dawa-Samdup's English Rendering.
Gatterer, A., Der wissenschaftliche Okkultismus und sein Verhältnis zur Philosophie.
Kemper, J., Hexenwahn und Hexenprozesse in Deutschland.
von Klöckler, H., Astrologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft.
Mondeil, G., Le fluide humain devant la physique révélatrice et la métaphysique objective.
Nicolsky, N., Spuren magischer Formeln in den Psalmen.
Prince, W. F., The Case of Patience Worth.
Summers, A. M., The Geography of Witchcraft.
Touey, J. P., Are Mediums Really Witches, or the Vexed Question of Spiritism.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Abramovitz, L'insuffisance de la dépuration urinaire dans les maladies mentales.
Anderson, W. K., Malarial Psychoses and Neuroses.
Armynot du Chatelet, Etude de l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme.
Baumstark, W., Ueber extrapyramidalen Symptomenkomplex bei Leuchtgasvergiftung.
Berger, H., Ueber die Lokalisation im Grosshirn.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Borchewsky, B., Pathologie et méthodes d'examen du liquide céphalo-rachidien.
Brouwer, B., Anatomical, Phylogenetical and Clinical Studies on the Central Nervous System.
Crafts, L. M., Epidemic Encephalitis.
Davis, G. P., What Shall the Public Schools Do for the Feeble-Minded?
Decourt, J., Ataxies aiguës.
von Economo, C., Zellaufbau der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen.
Ey, Glycémie et maladies mentales.
Falleix, Traitement des sciatiques par la radiothérapie, la diathermie, l'ionisation, la diathermo-ionisation et les rayons ultra-violets.
Fay, H. M., Huit leçons de psychiatrie infantile à l'usage des éducateurs.
Fendel, H., Die vegetative Neurose als Kausale Faktor in der Genese Körperlicher und seelischer Erkrankungen.
Figeac, Etude des acro-contractures dans les syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphaliques.
Flechsig, P., Meine myelogenetische Hirnlehre, mit biographischer Einleitung.
Frank, L., Die psychokathartische Behandlung nervöser Störungen.
Fröse, A., Die rhinogenen Aktionsströme im vegetativen Nervensystem und ihre Regulierung.
Geley, G., Clairvoyance and Materialisation.
Goldstein, K., Ueber Aphasie.
Guyon, R., La cruauté.
Hanström, B., Das Nervensystem und die Sinnesorgane von Limulus Polyphemus.
Hart, B., Psychopathology.
Henderson, D. K., and Gillespie, R. D., A Text-Book of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners.
Jacob, A., Normale und pathologische Anatomie und Histologie des Grosshirns.
Keiller, W., Nerve Tracts of the Brain and Cord.
Kodama, S., Ueber die Entwicklung des striären Systems beim Menschen.
Kramer, F., Neurologische Untersuchungs-Schemata.
Laignel-Lavastine, M., Conférences de sympathologie clinique.
Lamache, Etude sur la tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien.
La Rue, D. W., Mental Hygiene.
Léri, A., Klippel and others, Maladies du cerveau.
Lévy, M., Les ramolissements sylviens.
López Ureña, F., Afecciones del raquis.
Minkowski, La schizophrénie.
Müller, F., and Spatz, H., Hirnschnittbilder zum Eintragen von Sektionsbefunden.
Myerson, A., The Psychology of Mental Disorders.
Noyes, A. P., A Textbook of Psychiatry.
Oesterreich, T. K., Les possedés.
Olivecrona, H., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Gehirntumoren.
Pineles, F., and Spitzer, H., Nervenkrankheiten und innere Sekretion.
Prengowski, P., Les maladies neurasthéniques.
——Un groupe particulier des maladies psychiatriques fonctionnelles.
Purves-Stewart, J., Intracranial Tumours and Some Errors in Their Diagnosis.
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
Rindfleisch, W., Die Differentialdiagnose der Krankheiten des Nervensystems: Krankheiten des Gehirns, Rückenmarks und der peripheren Nerven.
Scala, G., Le ragioni morfologiche ed organogenetiche della vagotonia e della simpaticotonia.
Sluder, G., Nasal Neurology, Headaches and Eye Disorders.
Stekel, W., Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens. Band IX, Teil 1. Zwang und Zweifel.
Thiele, R., Zur Kenntnis der psychischen Residuärzustände nach Encephalitis epidemica bei Kindern und Jugendlichen insbesondere die weiteren Entwicklungen dieser Fälle.
de Thurzo, Les nouvelles méthodes sur les réactions colloïdales du liquide céphalo-rachidien.
Tómasson, H., Undersøgelser over nogle af blodets elektrolyter (Ca, K, Na, H) og det vegetative nervesystem saerlig hos patienter med manio-depressiv psykose.
van der Scheer, W. M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mongoloiden Missbildung.
Villasmil, Etude clinique des troubles vestibulaires dans la syringobulbie.
Vonkennel, J., Die Malariabehandlung der Frühlues.
Wendel, A., Das Opfer in der altisraelitischen Religion.
Wilken, F., Die nervöse Erkrankung als sinnvolle Erscheinung unseres gegenwärtigen Kulturzeitraumes.
Winkler, C., Manuel de neurologie. Tome I: L'anatomie du système nerveux.
Wolf-Bethel, F., Das epileptische Kind.
Yazmadjian, H., Essai de psycho-pathologie générale de la fugue.

NURSING

Blumgarten, A. S., A Text Book of Medicine for Students in Schools of Nursing.
Newsome, E., Everywoman a Nurse.
Peabody, F. W., The Care of the Patient.
Richardson, D. L., Infectious Diseases and Aseptic Nursing Technique.
Tiry, C. M., Comfort for the Sick.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Atkinson, T. C., Diagnosis of Ocular Diseases.
Birnbacher, T., Die epidemische Mangelhemeralopie.
Bryn, H., Ueber die Augentypen in Norwegen und ihre Vererbungsverhältnisse.
Butler, T. H., An Illustrated Guide to the Slit-Lamp.
Cowan, A., An Introductory Course in Ophthalmic Optics.
Dereux, Paralysie verticale du regard (syndrome de Parinaud).
Dimmer, F., and Pillat, A., Atlas photographischer Bilder des menschlichen Augenhintergrundes.
Fuchs, A., Atlas der Histopathologie des Auges.
Gehrcke, E., editor, Handbuch der physikalischen Optik.
Gentil, K., Die Optik und die optischen Instrumente.
Gilbert, W., Die Augenerkrankungen im Kindesalter.
Hanke, V., Das Auge.
Joki, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Glaskörpers und seiner Inhaltsgebilde bei Wirbeltieren und beim Menschen.
Kofler, K., and Urbanek, J., Vereinfachung und Verbesserung der West-Polyak'schen endonasalen Tränensackoperation.
Leonardi, E., La perdita di un occhio per causa traumatica nei suoi rapporti clinici e sociali.
Marri, E., La cura medica della cataratta con la jonoforesi.
Raskop, E., Leitfaden zur Brillenbestimmung.
Rollet, E., and Colrat, A., La tuberculose de l'œil et de ses annexes.
Schleich, G., Die Augenheilkunde in Württemberg.
Shastid, T. H., An Outline History of Ophthalmology.
Traquair, H. M., An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry.
Wiser, Die Erhaltung des Augenlichtes.
Zoethout, W. D., Physiological Optics.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Brömme, O., Der veranschaulichte Sprech- und Gesangs-Ton.
Carpentier, Les irradiations générales ultraviolettes dans le traitement des otites chroniques chez l'enfant.
Crow, D. A., The Ear, Nose and Throat in General Practice.
Emmerig, E., Bilderatlas zur Geschichte der Taubstummen-Bildung.
Finder, G., editor, Sitzungsberichte der oto-laryngologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin.
Fremel, F., Nasen- und Halskrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zur Heilpädagogik.
Frenzel, H., Fremdkörper in den Luftwegen.
——Die Tracheo-Bronchoskopie.
Göthlin, G. F., Die Bewegungen und die physiologischen Konsequenzen der Bewegungen eines zentralen optischen Nachbildes in dunklem Blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer Reizung des Vestibularapparates.
Landry, M., and Franquet, R., L'ionisation dans les otites moyennes non suppurées.
Lemoine, J., La diathermie en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Levine, M., Practical Otology.
McAuliffe, G. B., The Essentials of Otology.
Madura, R., La transfusion sanguine dans les septicémies d'origine otique.
Molinié, J., Laryngologie et chant.
Moulonguet, A., Les vertiges labyrinthiques.
Pugnat, A., La thérapeutique chirurgicale de la tuberculose laryngée.
Reich, F., Wladislaus Zeitlin, der taubstumme Student.
Roncoroni, E. J., Anatomia del seno esfenoidal.
Roth, A., Disorders of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
Scripture, E. W., Anwendung der graphischen Methode auf Sprache und Gesang.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Auel, H., Lähmungserscheinungen bei Raupen durch Gift der Mauerwespe.
Buxton, P. A., and Hopkins, G. H. E., Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia.
Faust, E. C., and others, Studies on Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold).
Fielding, J. W., Australasian Ticks.
Hegner, R., Host-Parasite Relations Between Man and His Intestinal Protozoa.
Hoeppli, R., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen dem biologischen Verhalten parasitischer Nematoden und historischen Reaktionen der Wirbeltierkörpers.
Jordan, K. H. C., Die tierischen Schädlinge des Gemüse-, Obst- und Blumengartens und ihre Bekämpfung.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY—Continued

Lindner, E., Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region.
Metalnikov, S., L'infection microbienne et l'immunité chez la mite des abeilles.
Speer, A. J., Compendium of the Parasites of Mosquitoes (Culicidae).
Stewart, A. M., Some Destructive Household Insects.
Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, A., Key-Catalogue of the Worms Reported for Man.
Strickland, C., and Choudhury, K. L., An Illustrated Key to the Identification of the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon and Malaya.

PATHOLOGY

Coleman, L. V., Manual for Small Museums.
Eriksson, J., Die Pilzkrankheiten der Kulturgewächse.
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., The Tongue and Its Diseases.
Herxheimer, G., Krankheitslehre der Gegenwart. Strömgungen und Forschungen in der Pathologie seit 1914.
von Kirchner, O., Atlas der Krankheiten und Beschädigungen unserer landwirtschäftlichen Kulturpflanzen.
Lesbre, F. X., Traité de tératologie.
McDonagh, J. E. R., The Nature of Disease.
Oertel, H., Outlines of Pathology in Its Historical, Philosophical and Scientific Foundations.
Peking Union Medical College Hospital, Nomenclature of Diseases.
Ponton, T. R., Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations.
Redi, R., Le affezioni delle borse sierose.
Sehrt, E., Histologie und Chemie der Lipoide der weissen Blutzellen und ihre Beziehung zur Oxydasereaktion, sowie über den Stand der modernen Histologie der Zellipoide.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, ETC.

Bécière and Cottenot, Radiologie. Volume I. Introduction, Technique, Radiodiagnostique.
Dufougère, W., and Dufougère, W. (Mme.), Emploi des rayons ultra-violets en stomatologie.
Falkner, H. G., Actinotherapy for General Practitioners.
Ferguson, J. B., The Quartz Mercury Vapour Lamp.
Gamgee, K. M. L., The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in Rickets, Anaemia and Malnutrition.
Gocht, H., Die Röntgen- Literatur.
Guthmann, H., Physikalische Grundlagen der Lichttherapie.
Hammer, G., Röntgenkunde.
Haret, G., Quénu, J., and Dariaux, A., Atlas de radiographie osseuse.
Hirsch, J. S., Physikalisch-technische Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie.
Hirsch, M., Grundlinien der wissenschaftlichen Bäderkunde.
Holzknecht, G., Einstellung zur Röntgenologie.
Howell, J. W., and Schroeder, H., History of the Incandescent Lamp.
Jaubert, L., La cure de soleil.
Lake, F. W., Ultra-Violet Radiation in Dental Pathology.
Lazarus, P., editor, Handbuch der gesamten Strahlenheilkunde, Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie. Band I, Lfg. 1.
Meyer, E., Clinical Application of Sunlight and Artificial Radiation.
Paul, E., Fortschritte der Farblichttherapie.
Pedrazzi, C., Curieterapia.
Pullin, V. E., and Wiltshire, W. J., X-Rays Past and Present.
Rahm, H., Die Röntgentherapie des Chirurgen.
Rumpf, T., Die Anwendung der oszillierenden Ströme, die einfächste und erfolgreichste Hochfrequenztherapie.
Vignal, W., Radiothérapie, rœntgenthérapie curiethérapie, actinothérapie.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Fürth, O., Lehrbuch der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie in 75 Vorlesungen für Studierende, Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker.
Hensel, J., Vereinfachte Heilkunst auf physiologische Chemie begründet.
Knoch, C., Das Trocknen Kolloidaler Flüssigkeiten insbesondere der Milch und anderer fett- und eiweisshaltiger Stoffe.
Maclean, H., and Maclean, I. S., Lecithin and Allied Substances; the Lipins.
Mayo Clinic, Lectures on the Biologic Aspects of Colloid and Physiologic Chemistry.

PHYSIOLOGY

Avio, J., Anatomie et physiologie dans la série animale.
Barcroft, J., Die Atmungsfunktion des Blutes.
Bernard, C., Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale.
Binet, L., La physiologie de la rate.
——Questions physiologiques d'actualité.

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

Boenheim, F., Wunder der Drüse.
Bose, J. C., Electrophysiologie comparée.
von Bronsart, H., Wachsen und Wandern der Pflänze.
Budington, R. A., Physiology and Human Life.
Buytendijk, F. J. J., Leerboek der algemeene physiologie voor studenten in de medicijnen en in de biologie.
Clark, A. J., Comparative Physiology of the Heart.
Delmas-Marsalet P., Les réflexes de posture élémentaires.
Earp, J. R., The Student Who Smokes.
Frédéricq, H., Aspects actuels de la physiologie du myocarde.
Görbing, J., Bodenreaktion und Kalkzustand, ihre Bedeutung für das Pflanzenwachstum.
Hammond, J., The Physiology of Reproduction in the Cow.
Heaton, T., The Human Body.
Hesse, R., Ueber Grenzen des Wachstums.
Hill, A. V., Living Machinery.
Krüger, P., Leitfaden zu tierphysiologischen Uebungen.
McDowall, J. S., Clinical Physiology.
Minkowski, L'état actuel de l'étude des réflexes.
Pavlov, I. P., Conditioned Reflexes.
Pfeiffer, E., Einfluss der Diurese auf den Alkoholgehalt des Blutes.
Radovici, A., Etude sur la circulation de l'influx nerveux dans l'arc réflexe.
Randolph, V., The A B C of Physiology.
Rogers, C. G., Textbook of Comparative Physiology.
Schramm, H., Die Schwingung als Vortriebsfaktor in Natur und Technik.
Schrumpf-Pierron, P., Tobacco and Physical Efficiency.
Stuber, B., Klinische Physiologie.
Volta, A., L'Opera scelta di scritti originali raccolti ed illustrati dal prof. Francesco Massardi.
Wertheimer, E., Permeabilitätsstudien an einer überlebenden Membran.

PSYCHOLOGY

Alverdes, F., Social Life in the Animal World.
Argelander, A., Das Farbenhören und der synästhetische Faktor der Wahrenehmung.
Baker, H. J., Characteristic Differences in Bright and Dull Pupils.
Barolin, J. C., Inspiration und Genialität.
Berman, L., The Religion Called Behaviorism.
Bernfeld, S., Die heutige Psychologie der Pubertät.
Bjerre, A., The Psychology of Murder.
zur Bonsen, F., Zwischen Leben und Tod.
Bridges, J. W., and Bridges, K. M. B., A Psychological Study of Juvenile Delinquency by Group Methods.
Bronner, A. F., and others, A Manual of Individual Mental Tests and Testing.
Brown, W., Mind and Personality.
Bühler, K., Die Krise der Psychologie.
——**Hetzer, H., and Tudor-Hart, B.**, Soziologische und psychologische Studien über das erste Lebensjahr.
Cole, L. W., Factors of Human Psychology.
Coleman, L. R., and Commins, S., Psychology, a Simplification.
Conklin, E. S., Principles of Abnormal Psychology.
Croft-Cooke, R., How Psychology Can Help.
Davis, J., and Barnes, H. E., An Introduction to Sociology.
Deuszing, H., Der sprachliche Ausdruck des Schulkindes.
Döring, W. O., Psychologie der Schulklasse.
Dollinger, H. F., Platens Antlitz Bildnisse und zeitgenössene Berichte über die persönliche Erscheinung Platens.
Estey, H. G., A Bibliography on Psychology.
Fettweis, E., Das Rechnen der Naturvölker.
Foran, T. G., The Constancy of the Intelligence Quotient.
——The Present Status of Silent Reading Tests.
Fortune, R. F., The Mind in Sleep.
Friedell, E., Kulturgeschichte der Neuzeit. Die Krisis der europäischen Seele von der Schwarzen Pest bis zum Weltkrieg. Band I: Renaissance und Reformation.
Geilus, F., Ueber die psychotechnische Eignungsprüfung und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung.
Goldsmith, M., La psychologie comparée.
Greene, J. S., and Wells, E. J., The Cause and Cure of Speech Disorders.
Haack, K., Experimental-deskriptive Psychologie der Bewegungen.
Heller, T., Ueber Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Jugendlichen.
Hellwig, A., Psychologie und Vernehmungstechnik bei Tathestands-Ermittlungen.
Hylla, E., Testprüfungen der Intelligenz.
Jaensch, E., Das Psychologische Institut in Marburg.
Janet, P., De l'angoisse à l'extase; étude sur les croyances et les sentiments.
Jaschke, W. K., Die parapsychologischen Erscheinungen.
Johnston, J. C., Biography: The Literature of Personality.
Josey, C. C., The Psychology of Religion.
Jost, H. E., Ueber Gedächtnis-Bildung.
Judd, C. H., Psychology of Secondary Education.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Kirkwood, J. A., The Learning Process in Young Children; an Experimental Study in Association.
Kleppisch, K., Wilkür oder mathematische Ueberlegung beim Bau der Cheops-pyramide?
Kline, L. W., and Kline, F. L., Psychology by Experiment.
Kovarsky, V., La mesure des capacités psychiques chez les enfants et les adultes normaux et anormaux.
Kretschmer, E., Manuel théorique et pratique de psychologie médicale.
von Kreusch, M., Beruf und Charakter.
de Laguna, G. A., Speech: Its Function and Development.
Lahy, J. M., La sélection psychophysiologique des travailleurs.
Laufer, B., Insect-Musicians and Cricket Champions of China.
Lazarsfeld, S., Das lügenhafte Kind.
Lewin, K., Gesetz und Experiment in der Psychologie.
Lietzmann, W., Ueber die Beurteilung der Leistungen in der Schule.
Lippmann, O., and Plaut, P., editors, Die Luge in psychologischer, philosophischer, juristischer, pädagogischer, historischer, soziologischer, sprach- und litteraturwissenschaftlicher und entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Betrachtung.
Lipps, H., Untersuchungen zur Phänomenologie der Erkenntnis.
Löwi, M., Ueber spezifische Sinnesenergien.
Mackenzie, F. A., Twentieth Century Crimes.
Malinowski, B., The Father in Primitive Psychology.
Morgan, J. J. B., and Gilliland, A. R., An Introduction to Psychology.
Müller, J., Ueber die phantastischen Gesichtserscheinungen.
Ovio, G., La scienza dei colori.
Pagès, L., Affectivité et intelligence, étude psycho-pathologique.
Parsons, J. H., An Introduction to the Theory of Perception.
Pitt, F., Animal Mind.
Prinzhorn, H., Um die Persönlichkeit.
Rank, O., Grundzüge einer genetischen Psychologie.
Ravaisson, F., De l'habitude.
Reed, H. B., Psychology of Elementary School Subjects.
Reik, T., Wie man Psychologe wird.
Ritter, J., Docta ignorantia.
Roback, A. A., The Psychology of Character.
Ruch, G. M., and Stoddard, G. D., Tests and Measurements in High School Instruction.
Ryan, Heber Hinds, and Crecelius, Philipine, Ability Grouping in the Junior High School.
Sander, J., Untersuchungen über die sinnliche Lebhaftigkeit von Vorstellungen.
Schillfarth, E., Die psychologischen Grundlagen der heutigen Mädchenbildung.
Schöllgen, W., Das Problem der Willenfreiheit bei Heinrich von Gent und Herveus Natalis.
Seashore, C. E., Psychology in Daily Life.
Seidel, A., Bewusstsein als Verhängnis.
Sprowls, J. W., Social Psychology Interpreted.
Stechert, E., Der aktive und passive Menschentypus in neuer Philosophie und Mystik.
Storch, D., Educational Psychology.
Strasheim, J. J., A New Method of Mental Testing.
Taylor, E. J., Colour-Sense Training and Colour Using.
Taylor, W. S., editor, Readings in Abnormal Psychology and Mental Hygiene.
Thomson, M. K., The Springs of Human Action.
Tobie, H., Die Entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen Beachtung von Farbe und Form im vorschulpflichtigen Kindesalter.
Többen, H., Neuere Beobachtungen über die Psychologie der zu lebenslänglicher Zuchthausstrafe verurteilten oder begnadigten Verbrecher.
Torrey, D. C., The Normal Person.
Valentine, P. F., The Psychology of Personality.
Wallin, J. E. W., Clinical and Abnormal Psychology.
Ward, J., Psychology Applied to Education.
Wells, H. M., The Phenomenology of Acts of Choice.
Wickes, F. G., The Inner World of Childhood.
Winkler-Hermaden, V., Psychologie des Jugendführers.
Wolberg, D., Zur differentiellen Psychologie der Juden.
Yerkes, R. M., The Mind of a Gorilla.
Ziehen, T., Sechs Vorträge zur Willenpsychologie.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Adler, A., Understanding Human Nature.
Burrow, N. T., The Social Basis of Consciousness.
Corrie, J., A B C of Jung's Psychology.
Ferenczi, S., Bausteine zur Psychoanalyse.
Freud, A., Einführung in die Technik der Kinderanalyse.
Hart, B., Psychopathology.
Kaplan, L., Das Problem der Magie und die Psychoanalyse.
Kohnstamm, O., Erscheinungsformen der Seele.
Kovač, L., Gedankenübertragung.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued

Mira, E., El psico-analisis.
Philander, H. V., Zur Frage der Psychoanalyse aus der Krisis unserer Zeit heraus.
Reich, W., Die Funktion des Orgasmus.
Schilder, P., and Kauders, O., Hypnosis.
Schlemmer, H., Die Seele des jungen Menschen im Entwicklungsalter.
von Sydow, E., Primitive Kunst und Psychoanalyse.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Cantonnet, P., Traitement curatif de l'asthme.
Célice, J., Les facteurs de dyspnée dans les scléroses pulmonaires et l'emphysème.
Galup, J., and Ségard, M., Pathogénie et traitement de l'asthme.
Grimm, V., Wie schütze ich mich vor Erkältungen?
Henderson, Y., and Haggard, H. W., Noxious Gases and the Principles of Respiration Influencing Their Action.
Hitzenberger, K., Das Zwerchfell im gesunden und kranken Zustand.
Sacchetto, A., Il respiro normale e patologico nel neonato, nel lattante e nella prima infanzia.
van der Kooi, D., Over spirochaetosis bronchialis narr aanleiding van een waargenomen geval.
Wiese, O., Die Bronchiektasien im Kindesalter.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Bourdon, J. R., Traitement pratique de l'impuissance masculine.
Crawley, A. E., The Mystic Rose.
Crew, F. A. E., The Genetics of Sexuality in Animals.
Dehmel, H., Seminar für Liebesproblem.
Deutsche Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ein Sexualpädagogischer Lehrgang.
Englisch, P., Geschichte der erotischen Literatur.
Frei, W., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Sterilität der weiblichen Haustiere mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physiologie.
Guerrazzi, G., L'innesto della glandola da uomo a uomo: considerazioni sugli acquisiti di una polemica.
Hecht, H., Naturwissenschaftliche Grundlagen der Erziehung zu gesundem Geschlechtsleben.
Hirschfeld, M., Geschlechtskunde auf Grund dreissigjähriger Forschung und Erfahrung bearbeitet.
Hodann, M., Geschlecht und Liebe in biologischer und gesellschaftlicher Beziehung.
Lewandowski, H., Das Sexualproblem in der modernen Literatur und Kunst.
Lyhs, A., Geschlechtsleben und Kriminalität.
Malinowski, B., Sex and Repression in Savage Society.
Reich, W., Die Funktion des Orgasmus.
Sanger, M. H., What Every Boy and Girl Should Know.
Sternheim, L., Verjüngungskur.
Theilhaber, F. A., Sexualität und Erotik.
United States Public Health Service, Sex Education.
Weissenberg, S., Beiträge zur Frauenbiologie.
Wiesner, B. P., Das Problem der Verjüngerung.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

American Child Health Association, Statistical Report of Infant Mortality for 1926 in 675 Cities of the United States.
Bernard, B., The Truth About Birth Control.
Bonne, G., Das Verbrechen als Krankheit.
Breger, J., Die Geschlechtskrankheiten in ihrer Bedeutung für Familie und Staat.
Calhoun, G. M., The Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece.
Carpenter, N., Nationality, Color and Economic Opportunity in the City of Buffalo.
Cohn, J., Die Entwicklung der Krankenversicherung in Deutschland.
Cooley, E. J., Probation and Delinquency.
Dresel, E. G., Hygiene und Sozialpolitik.
Ellis, H., The Task of Social Hygiene.
Flexner, A., Die Ausbildung des Mediziners. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung Ins Deutsche übertragen von Walther Fischer.
Frenay, A. D., The Suicide Problem in the United States.
Fuller, R. G., Fourteen is Too Early; Some Psychological Aspects of School-Leaving and Child Labor.
"Futurus," Neuformung der Krankenversicherung.
Garis, R. L., Immigration Restriction.
Groves, E. R., and Groves, G. H., Wholesome Marriage.
Jeter, H. R., Trends of Population in the Region of Chicago.
Kirstein, F., Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der frauenärztlichen Kassenpraxis.
Klotz, W. C., Group Clinics.
Landsberg, M., Medizin.
Lenz, A., Grundriss der Kriminalbiologie.
Lundberg, E. O., Children of Illegitimate Birth, and Measures for Their Protection.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

McCrudden, F. H., The Applicaton of Modern Clinical Medicine to the Problem of Medical Selection.
Mayer, J., Gesetzliche Unfruchtbarmachung Geisteskranker.
Mayo, K., Mother India.
Medical Care for a Million People. A Report on Clinics in New York City and of the Six-Years' Work of the Committee on Dispensary Development of the United Hospital Fund, 1920-1926. Paper. Pp. 90. New York: Committee on Dispensary Development.
Moore, H. H., American Medicine and the People's Health.
Mortality Statistics, 1924. Twenty-Fifth Annual Report. Paper, $2.25. Pp. 487. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office.
Niedermeyer, A., Sozialhygienische Probleme in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe.
Pesch, A. T., Entvölkerung und Landflucht in der Zentralschweiz.
von Pezold, H., Zur Geschichte der Prostitution in Karlsruhe.
Richter, L., Die Einrichtungen der Kassenärztlichen Selbstverwaltung.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, Crime Prevention and Crime Repression.
Solbrig, O., and Pirquet, G., editors, Handbücherei für Staatmedizin.
Stopes, M. C., Contraception.
Woods, E. A., and Metzer, C. B., America's Human Wealth.

STOMATOLOGY

Dufougère, W., and Dufougère, W. (Mme.), Emploi des rayons ultra-violets en stomatologie.
Hartman, L. L., The Teeth and the Mouth.
Mead, S. V., Diseases of the Mouth.
Samaja, N., La xerostomia.

SURGERY

Adler, A., Biedl, A., and others, Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung und Wachstum, 1 Teil, Fortpflanzung, Wachstum, Entwicklung, Regeneration und Wundheilung.
Angeletti, E., L'ernia spontanea della linea semilunare di spigelio.
Behrend, M., Surgical Diseases of the Gallbladder, Liver and Pancreas.
Bengen, E., Beitrag zur Frage des Ileus paralyticus bezw. der Koprostasis diuturna an Hand eines Falles von 21 tägiger Stuhlverhaltung.
Bertone, C., La cura chirurgica delle peritoniti da perforazione intestinale tifosa.
Bouchaud, P., Etudes des blépharoplasties.
Brogniart, Abcès gangreneux chroniques du poumon.
Brüning, A., Differentialdiagnose der allgemeinen Wundkrankheiten.
——Differentialdiagnose der chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Bauchhöhle.
Chatterji, K. K., Tropical Surgery and Surgical Pathology.
Donato, M., and Vannucci, D., La chirurgia del simpatico viscerale.
Duplan, G., Anatomie chirurgicale du sac lacrymal et lacryocysto-rhinostomie.
Faure, J. L., En marge de la chirurgie.
Forgue, E., Au seuil de la chirurgie.
Fuchs, J., Technische Operationen in der Orthopädie (Orthokinetik).
Gebele, H., Die Laparotomie und ihre Nachbehandlung.
Grignani, R., La membrana di Jackson e la sua terapia chirurgica.
Hertzler, A. E., and Chesky, V. E., Minor Surgery.
von Heuss, F., Publikationen und Vorträge über die Klebrobinde.
Hosemann, G., Die Chirurgie der parasitären Erkrankungen.
Joseph, J., Eine Nasenplastik, ausgeführt in Lokalanesthesie.
Kappis, M., Organisation und ordnungsgemässer Betrieb des Operations-saals.
Kimpel, Localisations osseuses au cours de la granulomatose maligne.
Klare, K., and Hauff, H., Die chirurgische Tuberkulose des Kindesalters in typhischen Röntgenbildern.
Kleinschmidt, O., Chirurgische Operationslehre.
——**and Hohlbaum, J.,** Die Chirurgie des Darmes.
Landois, F., Die Chirurgie der Pleura.
——Die Chirurgie des Zwerchfells und des Nervus phrenicus.
Locallier, Les formes hépatiques de l'appendicite chronique.
Meyer, A. W., Die Chirurgie der Lunge.
Nordmann, O., Die Vorbehandlung, der Verband und die Nachbehandlung bei chirurgischen Eingriffen.
Preto, E., Osservazioni sulle ernie operate.
Rahm, H., Die Röntgentherapie des Chirurgen.
Renard, G., Barbiers, perruquiers, coiffeurs.
Romanis, W. H. C., and Mitchiner, P. H., The Science and Practice of Surgery.
Royster, H. A., Appendicitis.
Sarraute, V., Débris de vêtements dans les plaies par armes à feu.

SURGERY—Continued

Sebileau, P., and Dufourmentel, L., Correction chirurgicale des difformités congénitales et acquises de la pyramide nasale.
Sheehan, J. E., Plastic Surgery of the Orbit.
Singleton, A. O., Notes on Operative Surgery.
Tiesenhausen, K., Die plastischen Operationen der Haut.
Tonkow, G., Das Schicksal der Schwerkriegsbeschädigten in Hamburg.
zur Verth, M., Amputationsfigur.
Watson, J. H., Fundamentals of the Art of Surgery.
Whitman, R., A Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery.
Zaniboni, A., Patologia chirurgica delle resezione e delle esclusioni intestinali.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Ambiès, Action des griffons de Vichy sur les fonctions du foie et du tube digestif.
Apel, H., Pharmazeutisch-chemisches Fremdwörterbuch.
Bohn, W., Atlas der Heilpflanzen.
Bush, A. D., A Textbook of Pharmacology.
Dahlstedt, H., Ueber einige orientalische Taraxacum Arten.
Douthwaite, A. H., The Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins.
Fitch, W. E., Mineral Waters of the United States, and American Spas.
Flygare, Considérations sur les varices et leur traitement.
Giordano, D., and Aglietti, F., Nei contenario della dottrina di Tommaso Rima pu le varici.
Griffith, I., Recent Remedies.
Kummer, K., Anbau von Arzneipflanzen.
Lammermann, H., Das Mannheimer kombinierte Verfahren der Begabtenauslese.
Maranelli, L., Neozolfoterapia.
Martini, H., Berlin und die Berliner in der Literatur der Heilpädagogik.
Meyer, H., and Danziger, F., Outline of Pharmacology Including Toxicology and Prescription Writing.
New York State Department of Health, Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health. General Laboratory Procedures and the Methods Used in the Department for the Preparation of Media and Glassware, the Laboratories for Sanitary and Analytical Chemistry, the Research, Publications, and Library Department, the Antitoxin, Serum, and Vaccine Laboratories, the Diagnostic Laboratories, the Executive Offices. Augustus B. Wadsworth, Director. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 704, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
Oertel, A., and Bauer, E., Kleines Heilpflanzen-Taschenbuch.
Osborne, W. A., The Elements of Pharmacology.
Petri, O., La cura naturale.
Pharmacopoeia Augustana, A Facsimile of the First Edition of the Pharmacopoeia Augustana. With Introductory Essays by Theodor Husemann. Boards. Pp. 259. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
Planer, R., Die Colléo-Präparate.
Rehberger, G. E., Lippincott's Pocket Formulary.
Rudolf, G. de M., Therapeutic Malaria.
Schlodtmann, F., Bad Wiessee und die Wirkungen von Jod und Schwefel.
Ségard, M., and Loemmer, M., Les formules usuelles.
Sicard, J. A., and Gaugier, L., Le traitement des varices par les injections locales sclérosantes.
Sister M. Domitilia, Outline of Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics.
Stain, L., Etude du traitement des ulcères variqueux.
Tiffeneau, M., Abrégé de pharmacologie.
Traube, J., Ueber die Wirkung von Arzneimittel und Giften Pharmakologische und toxikologische Probleme.
Tschirch, A., Handbuch der Pharmakognose. Generalregister.
von den Velden, R., and Weiff, P., editors, Handbuch der praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung.
Vonkennel, J., Die Malariabehandlung der Frühlues.
Webster, R. W., Potassium and Tartrates.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Fletcher, W., Notes on the Epidemiology of Enteric Fevers in the Federated Malay States.
——**and Kanagarayer, K.,** The Bacteriophage in the Treatment of Bacillary Dysentery of the Flexner Type.
Joyeux, C., Précis de médecine coloniale.
Kraus, R., Zehn Jahre Südamerika.
Laurent, J. M., La fièvre jaune dans le golfe du Bénin.
Siler, J. F., Hall, M. W., and Hitchens, A. P., Dengue.

TUBERCULOSIS

Alexander, H., and Beekmann, A., Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen.
André, J., Essai sur le faisceau solaire et des radiations qui le composent sur les diverses localisations de la tuberculose chirurgicale.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Bidermann, Recherches cliniques sur l'action de l'antigène méthylique dans les manifestations tuberculeuses et en particulier dans les adénites tuberculeuses.
Blümel, K. H., editor, Handbuch der Tuberkulose Fürsorge.
Chabrut, Les résultats du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose iléo-cæcale.
Cuguillère, Guérison de la tuberculose par l'air.
Delplanque, R., La tuberculose pulmonaire après les gaz asphyxiants.
Descomps, Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax artificiel.
Didier, G., Voies respiratoires et supérieures et phtisiologie.
Green, H. W., A Graphical Analysis of the Trends in the Tuberculosis Death-Rate.
Hebert, G. T., Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
Jötten, K. W., and Arnoldi, W., Gewerbestaub und Lungentuberkulose.
Léon-Kindberg, M., La collapsothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Pneumothorax artificiel; Interventions chirurgicales.
Leotta, N., Trattamento chirurgico della tubercolosi polmonare.
Manasse, P., Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege.
Myers, J. A., Fighters of Fate.
——Modern Aspects of the Diagnosis, Classification and Treatment of Tuberculosis.
Nicol, K., and Schröder, G., Die Lungentuberkulose und ihre diagnostischen Irrtümer.
Pagel, W., Die allgemeinen pathomorphologischen Grundlagen der Tuberkulose.
Pinner, M., Die Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose.
Trenti, E., La sanocrisina nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare.
Vaudremer, A., Le bacille tuberculeux. Etudes bactériologiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques.
Wade, T. W., A Report of an Investigation into the Alleged High Mortality Rate from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System among Slate Quarrymen and Slate Workers in the Gwyrfai Rural District.

TUMORS

Bainbridge, W. S., Il problema del cancro.
Cancer Control, Report of an International Symposium Held under the Auspices of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, Lake Mohonk, New York, Sept. 1926. Pp. 336. Surg. Pub. Co.
Cathelin, L'enigme étiologique du cancer.
Chavany, J. A., Les tumeurs de la moelle.
Coenen, H., Die Geschwülste.
Copeman, S. M., and Greenwood, M., Diet and Cancer.
Gosset, A., Travaux de la clinique chirurgicale et du centre anticancéreux de la Salpêtrière.
Harburger, La résection atypique des tumeurs du maxillaire inférieur par les voix naturelles (tumeurs d'origine dentaire exceptées) à la demande des lésions.
Hoffman, F. L., San Francisco Cancer Survey.
Kolodny, A., Bone Sarcoma.

TUMORS—Continued

Kotzareff, A., and Fischer, R., Les cancers et la physicochimie.
Nitsch, M., Ueber Schnervenbefunde bei Carcinomatose, Sarcomatose und Gliomatose der Meningen.
Nové-Josserand, G., and Tavernier, L., Tumeurs maligne des os.
Portmann, G., and Retrouvey, H., Le cancer du nez, des fosses nasales, des cavités accessoires et du nasopharynx.
Sticherling, W., Strahlentherapie beim Glioma retinae.
Teutschlaender, O., Krebs.
Vienne, Etude des tumeurs du ligament rond.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Benda, R., La bronchite chronique syphilitique.
Berny, Etude sur la fréquence du chancre mou à Paris de 1919 à 1926.
Breger, J., Die Geschlechtskrankheiten in ihrer Bedeutung für Familie und Staat.
Bréger, M., Traitement des rétrécissements blenorragiques de l'urètre par la diathermie.
Burke, E. T., Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice.
Carletti, C., Le malattie veneree e sifilitiche, come si manifestano, come si prevengono.
Cercone de Lucia, G., Un caso di fagedenismo sifilitico primario su terreno eredo-luetico.
Franz, R., Die Gonorrhoe des Weibes.
Grieg, N., The Ship Sails On.
Maderna, C., Ipertiroidismo, ittiosi e sifilide congenita.
Nicolas, Moutot, and Durand, Thérapeutique de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes.
Wolbarst, A. L., Gonococcal Infection in the Male.

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Belin, M., Les complexes vaccino-aphteux.
Belitz, W., Wiederkäuer und ihre Krankheiten im Altertum.
Bullock, F., Handbook for Veterinary Surgeons.
Dennler, G., Ein Operation im Löwenkäfig. Nebst einem Selbstbericht des operierten Löwen "Sultan" aus d. "Löweschen" verdolmetscht von Artur Berkun-Wulffen.
Grevander, S., Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Mulomedicina Chironis.
Momsen, C., Typveränderung der ostfriesischen Milchkuh.
Oder, E., Apsyrtus. Lebensbild des bedeutendsten altgriechischen veterinärs.
Vettes, R., Le doping: Maquillage des chevaux de course.
Weber, E., Die Krankheiten des Rindes.

ZOÖLOGY

Lameere, A., Abrégé de la classification zoologique.
Schulze, F. E., and others, editors, Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum.
Stiles, C. W., and Orleman, M. B., The Nomenclature for Man, the Chimpanzee, the Orang-Utan and the Barbary Ape.
University of Missouri, Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Abadal.—H. Abadal, Mataró, Spain.
Adelphi Company, 10 East 43d St., New York.
Adlard & Son, Ltd., 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1., London.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipsic.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist & Wiksells, Upsala, Sweden.
Am. Child Hygiene Assoc.—American Child Hygiene Association, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
Am. Inst. Med.—American Institute of Medicine, 13 E. 47th St., New York.
Am. Med. Bk. Co.—American Medical Book Company, St. Louis.
Am. Med. Pub. Co.—American Medical Publishing Company, 20 E. 41st St., New York.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. X-Ray Pub. Co.—American X-Ray Publishing Company, 53 W. 23d St., New York.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, Australia.
Appelbergs.—Appelbergs Boktryckeri Aktiebolag, Upsala, Sweden.
Appleton.—D. Appleton & Company, 35 W. 32d St., New York.
Aragonés.—Juan Bta. Aragonés, Provenza 202, Barcelona, Spain.
Arnette.—Louis Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol, Eng.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich, Switzerland.
Association Press, 347 Madison Ave., New York.
El Ateneo, Florida 371, Buenos Aires.
Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
Bahn.—F. Bahn, Schwerin.
Baillière.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
——J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
Bale.—John Bale Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, Huntington Chambers, Boston.
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 b, Leipsic.
Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 42-44, Lyon.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., 8, Bouverie St., London, E. C. 4.
Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Mannheim.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, Münich.
Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland and Leipsic.
Bisel.—George T. Bisel, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Blackwood.—Wm. Blackwood & Sons, 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bohn—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc., 61 W. 48th St., New York.
Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Vienna.
Brendon.—William Brendon & Son, Ltd., Plymouth, England.
Brentano's.—Brentano's, 5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.
Brown.—Brown Press, Chicago.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 402 Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Riga, Latvia.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 509 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Company (India), Ltd., 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
Calpe.—Madrid, Spain.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Canada Law Bk. Co.—Canada Law Book Company, Toronto.
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 407 W. 117th St., New York.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., Washington, D. C.
Carnrick.—G. W. Carnrick Company, 417-421 Canal St., New York City.
Cassell.—Cassell & Company, Ltd., LaBelle Sauvage, London, E. C. 4.
Century.—Century Company, 353 4th Ave., New York.
Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona, Spain.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Catalog Co.—The Chemical Catalog Company, 419 Fourth Ave., New York.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 81 Fulton St., New York City.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Co., Easton, Pa.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers.—22 Berners St., London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London, W. 1.
Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona, Spain.
Cleveland Hospital Council, 602 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Colin.—Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Colour.—Colour Limited, 53 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, Columbia University, New York.
Connell Press, 1234 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Constable.—Constable and Company, Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., London, W. C. 2.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 687 Boylston St., Boston.
Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
Covici.—Pascal Covici, 208 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Critic and Guide Co., 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 66 5th Ave., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 387-393 4th Ave., New York.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—C. W. Daniel Company, Graham House, Tudor St., London, E. C. 4.
Dartnell Corporation, 1801 Leland Ave., Chicago.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davy.—A. Davy et Fils Ainé, Paris.
Day.—John Day Company, 25 W. 45th St., New York.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, 1 Heiferstorferstrasse 4, Vienna.
Digest Pub. Co.—Digest Publishing Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, 4th Ave. and 30th St., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin, 8 Place de L'Odéon, (VI^e^), Paris.
Doran.—George H. Doran Company, 244 Madison Ave., New York.
Dorrance.—Dorrance and Company, Inc., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday.—Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 427 W. 59th St., New York.
Douglas.—Noel Douglas, 38 Great Ormond St., London, W. C. 1.
Dublin Univ. Press, University Press Office, Trinity College, Dublin.
Duffield & Company, 211 E. 19th St., New York.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Company, 681 5th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Oslo, Norway.
Electron Press, 113-115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipsic.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23, Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Gwyer, London.
Feather.—William Feather Company, Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26, Rue Racine, Paris.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago
Four Seas Co., 454 Stuart St., Boston.
Füssli.—O. Füssli, Zurich, Switzerland.

Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 4th Ave., New York.
Gauthier-Villars & Cie, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris.
Ginn.—Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.
Gmelin.—O. Gmelin, Münich.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Brussels, Belgium.
Good Health.—Good Health Publishing Company, Battle Creek, Mich.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 82 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Grant Pub. Co.—Grant Publishing Company, 17 W. 60th St., New York.
Grant & Son.—Robert Grant and Son, 126 Princes St., London, W. C. 2.
Green.—W. Green and Son, Ltd., St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Leipsic.
Grevett.—Grevett & Company, Ltd., 119, Ewell Road, Surbiton Surrey, England.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Company, Berlin.
Gyldendal.—11 Hanover Square, London, W. 1.
Haas.—Robert K. Haas, Inc., 218 W. 40th St., New York.
Haim.—E. Haim & Company, Vienna.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace & Company, 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, St. Martin's Lane, W. C., London.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Vienna, Austria.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland.
Head.—Cloyd J. Head & Company, 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Health Assoc. Pub. Co.—Health Association Publishing Company, 222 West 35th St., New York.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Company, 50 Beacon St., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer and Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heilman.—Heilman Publishing Company, Philadelphia.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, 20 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2.
Henley.—Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, Putnam Bldg., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris.
Herrero.—Herrero Hermanos, 4a Calle de Comonfort, Núm, 44, Mexico City.
Hiersemann.—Karl W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipsic.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates, Stuttgart.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Ferd Hirt, Breslau
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipsic.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Princes St., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodge.—William Hodge and Company, Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hölder.—Alfred Hölder, Vienna.
Hoepli.—Ulrico Hoepli, Milan, Italy.
Hollinek, Vienna.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, 19 W. 44th St., New York.
Hoosier Press, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Huebsch.—B. W. Huebsch, 116 W. 13th St., New York.
Hügel.—Hügel-verlag, Leipsic.
Hyman-McGee.—Hyman-McGee Company, 158 W. Washington St., Chicago.
Inter-Am. Med. Pub. Co.—Inter-American Medical Publishing Co., 220 West 42nd St., New York.
Internat. Health Board.—International Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland.
Internat. Psycho-Analytical Press.—International Psycho-Analytical Press, 55 Weymouth St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—G. E. Stechert, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
Interpreter Pub. Co., 1716 Pennsylvania Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Jacobs.—G. W. Jacobs & Company, 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipsic.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin, N. W. 6.
Keim and Nemnich, Frankfurt, Germany.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Lievigstrasse 2, Leipsic.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, 730 5th Ave., New York.
Kolff.—G. Kolff, Leiden, Netherlands.
Kosmos.—Kosmos Publishing Company, 16 E. 41st St., New York.
Laird.—Laird and Lee, 1223-1227 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Lakeside Press, 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
Laryngoscope Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Lee.—David D. Lee Publishing Company, 171 Madison Ave., New York.
Lefax.—Lefax, Inc., 9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 93, Boulevard Saint-Germain (face Métro Odéon), Paris.
Lehmanns.—J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, Münich.
Leonard.—W. M. Leonard, 711 Boylston St., Boston.
Lépine.—René Lépine, 3, rue Vézelay, Paris. (VIII^e).
Levin & Munksgaard, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Company, 28 Gower Place, London, W. C.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, East Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Lobato.—Monteiro Lobato & Co., Rua Victoria 47, São Paulo, Brazil.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Company, 55 Fifth Ave., New York.
Loring.—Loring Axtell Company, Springfield, Mass.
Louisville Health Council, Community Chest, 658 S. 4th St., Louisville.
Lyon.—J. B. Lyon Company, Lyon Blk., Albany, N. Y.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Company, 333 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
McCulloch Press, 6807 Hawthorn Ave., Los Angeles.
McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 370 7th Ave., New York.
Maclehose, Jackson & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.
Maloine.—A. Maloine et fils, 27 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Mantegazza.—E. Mantegazza, Rome, Italy.
Marcus.—Isaac Marcus' Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, Stockholm.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona, Spain.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia., Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Med. Abstract Pub. Co.—Medical Abstract Publishing Company, Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh.
Med. Lay Press, 18 E. 89th St., New York.
Med. Life Press, 12 Mount Morris Park, West, New York.
Med. Standard Bk. Co.—Medical Standard Book Company, 301 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipsic.
Meissner.—O. Meissner, Hamburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 440 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Company, Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Midland.—Midland Press, 1811 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
Mod. Hosp.—The Modern Hospital Publishing Company, 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 65 N. Washington Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Stuttgart.
Moore.—Frederick Moore, 730 5th Ave., New York.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Assoc. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.—New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 105 E. 22d St., New York.
Nat. Amer. Soc.—National American Society, 44 E. 23d St., New York.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Nat. Com. Prev. Blindness.—National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 130 E. 22d St., New York City.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, B and 21st Sts., Washington, D. C.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2, Sweden.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie., 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Brussels, Belgium.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 2249 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
Oak Printing and Pub. Co., 358 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Münich.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
Olsen.—Olsen Publishing Company, 501 Cherry, Milwaukee.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 35 W. 32d St., New York
Paracelso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Pauio, Pongetti & C., Avenida Mem de Sá, 67 e 78, Rio de Janeiro.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 1, Rue de Bourg, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phy. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 353 W. 59th St., New York.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W., 48.
Pimenta de Mello and Company, Rua Sachet 34, Rio de Janeiro.
Plus Ultra, Argensola, 2, Madrid.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris (VI°).
Premier.—Premier Publishing Company, 658 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Principato.—Guiseppe Principato, Messina, Italy.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 17 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company, Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman and Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York.
Quip Pub. Co.—8 West 83d St., New York City.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally and Company, Rand-McNally Bldg., Chicago.
Rebman.—Rebman Company, 37 E. 19th St., New York.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt, Universitäts-Buchdruckerei, Basel, Switzerland.
Renouf Pub. Co.—25 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Repertorien, Solomonstrasse 16, Leipsic
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Ritter.—Ritter & Company, 120 Boylston St., Boston.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York.
Rösl.—Rösl & Cie, Karlstrasse 10, Leipsic.
Roland.—Roland Publishing Company, 304 W. 42d St., New York.
Romaneasca.—Cartia Romaneasca, Calea Dorobantilor 14-16, Cluj, Romania.
Rosenthal.—S. Rosenthal & Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ross.—Allen Ross & Company, 1133 Broadway, New York.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., London, England.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Ryks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Ryks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Vienna.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona, Spain.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Richard Schoetz, Berlin.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York.
Scudder.—J. K. Scudder, 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Seltzer.—Thomas Seltzer, Inc., 5 W. 50th St., New York.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 21 York Buildings, Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Silver.—Silver, Burdette & Co., 41 Union Sq., New York.
Simpson.—The Warner P. Simpson Company, 108 W. Spring St., Columbus, Ohio.
Small.—Small, Maynard & Company, 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
Solar Press, 209 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Southworth.—The Southworth Company, Troy, N. Y.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna.
Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
Stenderhoff.—H. Stenderhoff, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, University Ave., Glasgow.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 234-40 Boylston St., Boston (9).
Sully.—George Sully and Company, 114 E. 25th St., New York.
Surg. Pub. Co.—Surgery Publishing Company, 15 E. 26th St. (Madison Square North), New York.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—C. H. Tauchnitz, Leipsic.
Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Thacker, Spink and Company, P.O. Box 54, Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipsic.
Tientsin Press, Tientsin, China.
Toodwood.—Toodwood Publishing Company, Lawrence, Mass.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Trop. Dis. Bureau.—Tropical Diseases Bureau, 23 Endsleigh Gardens, London, N. W. 1.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minn. Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, Ltd., Liverpool.
Univ. of Toronto Press, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Universal Knowledge Foundation, Inc., 119 E. 57th St., New York.
Unwin.—T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C. 2.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4, Place Saint-Michel, Liege, Belgium.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, 8 Warren St., New York.
Varpo, Laisvés Aléja 60, Kaunas, Lithuania.
Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Vinal.—Harold Vinal, 13 W. 54th St., New York.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company, 1501-1507 Race St., Philadelphia.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipsic.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipsic.
Wahr.—George Wahr, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ward.—Artemas Ward, 50 Union Square, New York.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Weber.—J. J. Weber, Leipsic.
Western Distributing Co., 63 E. Adams St., Chicago.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—B. Wilkens, Hannover.
Williams & Norgate, 14 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson, 958-72 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company, 51 5th Ave., New York.
World Bk. Co., 2126 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge, Bristol, England.
Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Youth & Beauty Publishing Company, Los Angeles, Cal.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Bologna, Italy.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviation used in The Index is here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are indexed in the Surgeon General's Library.

A.M.A.Bull.—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

*__Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.__—Abderhalden (E.) Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Berlin and Wien.

*__Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb.__—Abhandlungen aus der Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde.) Berlin.

*__Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Psychoth.u.med.Psychol.__—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Psychotherapie und medizinischen Psychologie. Stuttgart.

*__Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch.__—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Sexualforschung. Bonn.

*__Abhandl.a.d.Neurol.__—Abhandlungen aus dem Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Monatschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie). Berlin.

*__Abhandl.z.theoret.Biol.__—Abhandlungen zur theoretischen Biologie. Berlin.

*__Acad.roy.de Belg.,Bull.de la cl.d.sc.__—Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des sciences. Bruxelles.

*__Acta chir.Scandinav.__—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Dr. Einar Key, Stockholm. Irreg.

*__Acta derm.-venereol.__—Acta dermato-venereologica, Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm. Irreg.

*__Acta med.Scandinav.__—Acta medica Scandinavica. I. Holmgren, Stockholm. Irreg.

*__Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.__—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. Hj. Forssner, Allmänna barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5. Irreg.

*__Acta ophth.__—Acta ophthalmologica. K. K. K. Lundsgaard, Kristianiagade 16, København. Irreg.

*__Acta oto-laryng.__—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm. Irreg.

*__Acta pædiat.__—Acta pædiatrica, Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 3 Artillerigatan, Stockholm. Irreg.

*__Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.__—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Poul Möller, Frederik den Femtes Vej. 11, København. Irreg.

*__Acta psychiat.et neurol.__—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica, Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København. Irreg.

*__Acta radiol.__—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) Irreg.

*__Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto.__—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo. Irreg.

*__Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.__—Acta Societatis Medicorum Fennicae Duodecim. Helsingfors.

*__Acta tuberc.Scandinav.__—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Dr. Kai Hammer, 161 Vesterbrogade, København V. Irreg.

*__Actinoterapia.__—L'Actinoterapia; revista internazionale di terapia dei raggi, sostanze radioattive, Röntgen, fototerapia. Napoli.

*__Aerztl.Mitt.__—Aerztliche Mitteilungen nebst Anzeiger. Leipzig.

*__Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr).__—Aerztliche Mitteilungen. Das Hörrohr. Beilage der Aerztliche Mitteilungen. Leipzig.

*__Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden.__—Aerztliche Mitteilungen aus und für Baden. Karlsruhe.

*__Aerztl.Rundschau.__—Aerztliche Rundschau. München.

*__Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.__—Aerztliche Sachverständigen-Zeitung. Berlin.

*__Æsculape.__—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée latéro-médicale. Paris. M.

*__Alkoholfrage.__—Die Alkoholfrage. Vierteljahrsschrift zur Erforschung der Wirkungen des Alkohols. Dresden.

*__Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg.__—Allgemeine deutsche Hebammen-Zeitung. Berlin.

*__Allg.statist.Arch.__—Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. Jena.

*__Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.__—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychischgerichtliche Medicin. Berlin.

*__Am.Ann.Deaf.__—American Annals of the Deaf. Washington, D. C.

*__Am.Anthrop.__—American Anthropologist. Washington. D. C.

*__Am.Dent.Surgeon.__—American Dental Surgeon. Chicago.

*__Am.Druggist.__—American Druggist. New York.

*__Am.Food J.__—The American Food Journal; the National Magazine of the Food Field. Chicago.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Bi-m.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

Am.J.Electroth.& Radiol.—Continued as Physical Therap

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. Managing Editor, Dr. Charles E. Simon, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore. Bi-m.

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia. M.

*__Am.J.Nursing.__—American Journal of Nursing. Rochester, N. Y.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 7 W. Madison St., Chicago. M.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston. Bi-m.

*__Am.J.Pharm.__—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia.

*__Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.__—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Washington.

*__Am.J.Phys.Therapy.__—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. Chicago.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. M.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. Bi-m.

*__Am.J.Psychol.__—American Journal of Psychology. Ithaca, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health, 370 7th Ave., New York. M.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.

*__Am.J.Sc.__—American Journal of Science. New Haven.

*__Am.J.Sociol.__—American Journal of Sociology. Chicago.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.

Am.J.Syph.—The American Journal of Syphilis. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Q.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.

*__Am.Med.__—American Medicine. Burlington, Vt., and New York.

*__Am.Naturalist.__—The American Naturalist. Lancaster, Pa.

*__Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.__—American Physical Education Review. Springfield, Mass.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York. M.

*__An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo.__—Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay. M.

*__Analyst.__—The Analyst. London.

*__Anat. Anz.__—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Jena.

*__Anat.Rec.__—Anatomical Record. Philadelphia.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. Editor, Dr. F. H. McMechan, Lake Shore Road, Avon Lake, Ohio. Bi-m.

*__Ann.d'anat.path.__—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale, médico-chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

*__Ann.Applied Biol.__—Annals of Applied Biology. Official organ of the Association of Economic Biologists. London.

Ann.Clin.Med.—Annals of Clinical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M. Continued as Annals of Internal Medicine.

*__Ann.di clin.med.__—Annali di clinica medica. Palermo.

*__Ann.de dermat.et syph.__—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

*__Ann.Eugenics.__—Annals of Eugenics; a journal for the scientific study of racial problems. Cambridge.

*__Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes.__—Annales des falsifications et des fraudes. Paris. M.

***Ann.d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. Paris.
***Ann.d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Roma.
***Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles.**—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.
***Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur.**—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor. M.
***Ann.ital.di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Napoli.
Ann.M.History.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Q.
***Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx.**—Annales des maladies de l'oreille, du larynx et des organes connexes. Paris.
***Ann.d.mal.vén.**—Annales des maladies vénériennes, 22 Rue N.D. de Lorette (Place Saint-Georges), Paris, IX. M.
***Ann.de méd.**—Annales de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Ann.de méd.lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. Paris.
***Ann.di med.nav.**—Annali di medicina navale. Roma.
***Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.**—Annales de médecine et de pharmacie coloniales. Paris.
***Ann.de méd.phys.**—Annales de médecine physique. Organe de la Societé de médecine physique d'Anvers. Anvers.
***Ann.méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Paris.
***Ann.di nevrol.**—Annali di nevrologia. Napoli.
***Ann.d'ocul.**—Annales d'oculistique. Paris.
***Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia.**—Annali dell' ospedale psichiatrico provinciale in Perugia. Perugia.
***Ann.di ostet.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Milano.
Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 5154 Westminster Place, St. Louis. Q.
***Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Roma.
***Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Paris.
***Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. São Paulo.
***Ann.de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physicochimie biologique. Paris.
Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2. Irreg.
***Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.**—Annales de roentgenologie et radiologie. Paris.
***Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop.**—Annales de la Société Belge de médecine tropicale.—Bruxelles.
Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. Washington Square, Philadelphia. M.
Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. (Only medical articles are indexed.) University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England. Irreg.
***Annuaire Acad.roy.d.sc.de Belgique.**—Annuaire de l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Bruxelles.
***Anthrop.Anz.**—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.
***Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist.**—Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. New York.
***Anthropologie.**—L'Anthropologie. Paris. Bi-m.
***Anthropos.**—Anthropos. Salzburg.
***Anz.f.Schädlingsk.**—Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde. Berlin.
***Apoth.-Ztg.**—Apotheker-Zeitung. Berlin.
***Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ.**—Arbeiten aus dem neurologischen Institut (Institut für Anatomie und Physiologie des Centralnervensystems) an der Wiener Universität. Wien.
***Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors.**—Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut zu Helsingfors. Jena.
***Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.**—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M. Jena.
***Arbeiterschutz.**—Arbeiterschutz. Berlin.
***Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol.** — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Strasbourg.
***Arch.d'anat.micr.**—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Paris.
***Arch.f.Anthrop.**—Archiv für Anthropologie. Braunschweig.
***Arch.di antrop.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria, medicina legale e scienze affini. Torino.
***Arch.argent.de neurol.**—Archivos argentinos de neurologia. Buenos Aires. M.
***Arch.f.Augenh.**—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. München.
***Arch.de biol.**—Archives de biologie. Liége and Paris.
***Arch.di biol.**—Archiv di biologia applicata alla patologia, alla clinica e all'igiene. Genova.
***Arch.Biol.Naûk.**—Archiv Biologicheskich Naûk izdavayemiy Imperatorskim Institutom Eksperimentalnoi Meditsini v Leningrade.
***Arch.brasil.de med.**—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rio de Janeiro.
Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.**—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Arch. Dis. Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.
***Arch.d'électric.méd.**—Archives d'électricité médicale expérimentales et cliniques. Bordeaux.
***Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ.**—Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Berlin.
***Arch.españ.de pediat.**—Archivos españoles de pediatria. Jardines, 16, Madrid. M.
***Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.** — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Arch.di farmacol.sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e science affini. Roma.
***Arch.di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Firenze.
***Arch.franco-belges de chir.**—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 13 rue du Beau-Site, Bruxelles. M.
***Arch.f.Frauenk.**—Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung. Leipzig. Q.
***Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat.**—Archivio generale di neurologia e psichiatria. Napoli.
***Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.**—Pflüger's Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Leipzig.
***Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.**—Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin. Leipzig.
***Arch.f.Gynäk.**—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.de hyg.**—Archivos de hygiene. Publicação do Departamento nacional de Saude Publica. Rio de Janeiro.
***Arch.f.Hyg.**—Archiv für Hygiene. R. Oldenbourg, Münich and Berlin. Irreg.
***Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord.**—See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.
***Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger.
***Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Q.
***Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil.**—Archivos do Instituto Vital Brazil. Niteroi.
Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.internat.de laryng.**—Archives internationales de laryngologie, de rhinologie et d'otologie. Paris.
***Arch.internat.de méd.expér.**—Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Liége. Q.
***Arch.internat.de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. Paris.
***Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Firenze.
***Arch.ital.de biol.**—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pise.
***Arch.ital.di chir.**—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.
***Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.**—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Bologna.
***Arch.ital.di laring.**—Archivii italiani di laringologia. Napoli.
***Arch.ital.di otol.**—Archivio italiano di otologia rinologia e laringologia. Torino.
***Arch.ital.di psicol.**—Archivio italiano di psicologia. Torino.
***Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.**—Archivio italiano di scienze mediche coloniale. Tripoli.
***Arch.ital.di urol.**—Archivio italiano di urologia. Bologna.
***Arch.d.Julius Klaus- Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforsch.**—Archiv der Julius Klaus- Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Zürich.
***Arch.f.Kinderh.**—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
***Arch.f.klin.Chir.**—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.f.Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. Leipzig.
***Arch.latino-am.de pediat.**—Archivos latino-americanos de pediatria. Buenos Aires.
***Arch.M.Hydrol.**—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. London.
***Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.**—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Monthly excepting Aug. and Sept.

***Arch.d.mal.du cœur.**—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J.-B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. M.
***Arch.d.mal.d.reins.**—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Paris.
***Arch.méd.d'Angers.**—Archives médicales d'Angers. Angers.
***Arch.méd.belges.**—Archives médicales belges. Capitaine Pharmacien Francotte, 15 rue Boduognat, Bruxelles. M.
***Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin et Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris. Bi-m.
***Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. Tours.
***Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.**—Archivos de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Madrid.
***Arch.de méd.d.enf.**—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Paris.
***Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie navales. Paris.
***Arch.néerl.de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. La Haye.
***Arch.de neurobiol.**—Archivos de neurobiologia. Madrid.
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.**—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. Leipzig.
***Arch.d'opht.**—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°. M.
Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York. Bi-m.
***Arch.f.Ophth.**—Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.f.Orthop.**—Archiv für Orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturen lehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. München and Berlin.
***Arch.di ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. Milano.
***Arch.di ostet.e ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.di ottal.**—Archivio di ottalmologia. Napoli.
***Arch.di pat.e clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Bologna.
Arch. Path.& Lab.Med.—Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York. M.
***Arch.d.Pharm.**—Archiv der Pharmacie. Berlin.
***Arch.de phys.biol.**—Archives de physique biologique. Paris.
Arch.Physical Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. Radiological Publishing Co., 1216 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb. M.
***Arch.f.Protistenk.**—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Jena.
***Arch.f.Psychiat.**—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.Psychoanal.**—Archives of Psychoanalysis. Stamford, Conn.
***Arch.de psychol.**—Archives de psychologie. Genève.
***Arch.di radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Napoli. Bi-m.
***Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.**—Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Biologie, einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Hygiene. Berlin.
***Arch.di sc.biol.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). Napoli.
***Arch.per le sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Torino.
***Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.**—Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene Pathologie und Therapie Exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth. Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. M.
***Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog.**—Archiv für soziale Hygiene und Demographie. Leipzig.
***Arch.f.Sozialwissensch.**—Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik. Tübingen and Leipzig.
Arch.di storia d.sc.—Archivio di storia della scienza. Roma.
Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.f.Verdauungskr.**—Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.
***Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.**—Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde. Berlin. Irreg.
***Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.**—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Histoire naturelle, morphologie, histologie, évolution des animaux. Paris.
***Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev.**—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Notes et revue. Paris.
***Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.** — Arquivos indo-portugueses de medicina e historia natural; orgão Instituto bacteriologico de Nova-Goa. Nova-Goa.
***Arte ostet.**—L'Arte ostetrica. Giornale per i medici e per le levatrici. Milano.
Atlantic M.J.—The Atlantic Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg, Pa. M.
***Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocritic.in Siena.**—Atti della real Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena. Siena.
***Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat.** — Atti della Societa fra i cultori delle scienze mediche e naturali in Cagliari. Bi-m.
***Australasian Nurses' J.** — Australasian Nurses' Journal. Sydney.
***Australian J.Dent.**—The Australian Journal of Dentistry. Melbourne.
Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide. Q.
***Beihefte z.Med.Klin.**—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Berlin and Wien.
***Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.**—Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Ohres, der Nase und des Halses. Berlin.
***Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz.**—Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen Breslau.
***Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichsstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
***Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.**—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
***Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Jena.
***Belmedtorg.**—Belmedtorg. Minsk.
***Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Berlin.
***Berl.Klinik.**—Berliner Klinik. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. Berlin.
***Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Berliner tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin.
***Bibliot.f.Læger.**—Bibliotek for Læger. Udgivet af Direktionen for det classenske Litteraturselskab. København.
***Bielorussk.med.dumka.** — Bielorusskaya meditzinskaya dumka. Minsk.
Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Irreg.
***Biochem.Ztschr.**—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Irreg.
***Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Milano.
***Biol.Bull.**—Biological Bulletin. Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory. Woods Hole, Mass.
***Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. Wien and Baltimore.
***Biol.Zentralbl.**—Biologisches Zentralblatt. Leipzig.
***Biometrika.**—Biometrika. Cambridge, England.
***Birmingham M.Rev.**—The Birmingham Medical Review. Birmingham.
***Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs.**—Blätter für Gesundheitsfürsorge. München.
***Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl.**—Blätter für Volksgesundheitspflege. Berlin.
***Bol.asist.pub.nac.**—Boletin de la Asistencia Publica Nacional. Montevideo.
***Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico.**: See Bull. Porto Rico M.A.
***Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig.**—Boletín del Consejo nacional de higiene. Montevideo.
***Bol.de farm.mil.**—Boletín de farmacia militar. Madrid.
***Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.**—Boletin del Instituto de Clínica Quirurgica. Buenos Aires.
***Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.**—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Buenos Aires.
***Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer.**—Boletin de la Liga contra el cáncer. Habana.
***Bol.Ofic.san.panam.**—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington.
***Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile.**—Boletin de la Sociedad de cirugía de Chile. Santiago de Chile.
***Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires.
***Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia.**—Bollettino della Accademia medica di Perugia. Pisa.
***Boll.chim.farm.**—Bollettino chimico farmaceutico. Milano.
***Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.**—Bolletino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Parte sperimentale della rivista "Terapia." Milano.

*Boll.d.ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.—Bollettino dell'Istituto storico italiano dell' arte sanitaria. (Appendice alla Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini, Roma.) Roma.

*Boll.d.ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma. — Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della r. università di Roma. Roma.

*Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso.—Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola e del naso (Otojatria, laringoscopia, rinologia). Firenze.

*Boll.med.trentino.—Il Bollettino medico trentino. Organo dell' Associazione Medica Tridentina. Trento.

*Boll.d.mus.di zool.—Bollettino del musei di zoologia e anatomia comparata della r. Università di Genova. Genova.

*Boll.d.Soc.di biol.sper.: See Boll. d. Soc. ital. di biol. sper.

*Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana.—Bollettino della Società Eustachiana. Camerino.

*Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper.—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Napoli.

*Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena.

*Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Pavia. Pavia.

*Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.—Bollettino delle specialità medico-chirurgiche. Milan.

Boston M.& S.J.—Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. W.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., W. C., London. (American office—60 5th Ave., New York.) Irreg.

*Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico, 140 Rua do Rosario, Rio de Janeiro. W.

*Bratisl.lekár.listy.—Bratislavské lekárske listy. Spolek československých lekárov, Bratislava, Czechoslovak Republic. M.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol. Q.

*Brit.Dent.J.—British Dental Journal. London.

*Brit.Food J.—The British Food Journal and Hygienic Review. London.

*Brit.Homœop.J.—British Homœopathic Journal. London.

Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—British Journal of Actinotherapy. The Actinic Press, Ltd., 17 Featherstone Buildings, High Holborn. London W.C. 1. M.

Brit.J.Anesth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Editor, H. M. Cohen, "Ainsdale," Palatine Road, Withington, Manchester. Q.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1., London.

*Brit.J.Dent.Sc.—The British Journal of Dental Science. London.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. M.

*Brit.J.Exper.Biol.—The British Journal of Experimental Biology. Edinburgh.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.

*Brit.J.Inebr.—British Journal of Inebriety, London.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British J. of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, E. C. 4, London. (American agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1. M.

*Brit.J.Psychol.—The British Journal of Psychology. Cambridge.

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. William Heinemann, Ltd., 20 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agents—William Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York.) Q.

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.) Q.

*Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London. Q.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. W.

*Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.: See Beitr. z. klin. Chir.

*Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Bruxelles.

*Budapesti orv.ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Budapest.

*Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.—Bulletin of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Chicago.

*Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.

*Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. Bruxelles.

*Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. Chicago.

*Bull.Antivenin Inst.America.—Bulletin of the Antivenin Institute of America. Glenolden, Pa.

*Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Paris.

*Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma.—Bullettino e Atti della reale Accademia medica di Roma. Roma.

*Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique.—Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris.

*Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp.—Bulletin of the Buffalo General Hospital. Buffalo.

*Bull.Entomol.Research.—Bulletin of Entomological Research. London.

*Bull.gén.de thérap.—Bulletin général de thérapeutique medicale, chirurgicale et obstétricale. Paris.

*Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Lyon.

*Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.—Bulletin de l'Institut général psychologique. Paris.

*Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Paris.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y.—Bulletin Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. Irreg.

*Bull.Massachusetts Dep.Ment.Dis.—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Boston.

*Bull.méd.,Paris.—Le Bulletin médical. Paris.

*Bull.méd.de Québec.—Le Bulletin médical de Québec. Québec.

*Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie de Paris. Paris.

*Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Paris & Bordeaux.

*Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hopitaux de Bucarest. Bucarest.

*Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.

*Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Paris.

*Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Paris.

*Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp.—The Bulletin of the Moses Taylor Hospital. Scranton.

*Bull.New York Acad.Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.

*Bull.New York Pub.Libr.—Bulletin of the New York Public Library. New York.

*Bull.off.Syndic.gén.d.méd.stomatol.franç.—Bulletin officiel du Syndicat général des médecins stomatologistes français. Paris.

*Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. Paris.

*Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng.—Bulletin d'oto-rhino-laryngologie et de broncho-oesophagoscopie. Paris

Bull.Porto Rico M.A.—Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association, Box 1306, San Juan. Q.

*Bull.d.sc.med.—Bullettino delle scienze mediche di Bologna. Bologna.

*Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques; organe scientifique et professionnel. Paris.

*Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine.—Bulletin de la section scientifique de l'Académie roumaine. Bucuresti.

*Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét.—Bulletin de la Société centrale de médicine vétérinaire. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.chim.de France.—Bulletin de la Société chimique de la France. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.—Bulletin de la Société clinique de médecine mentale. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Paris.

Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Irreg.

*Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Come, Saint Damien. Bourges-Paris.

*Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Paris.

*Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Paris.
*Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Paris.
*Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Paris.
*Bull.Soc.philomat.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société philomatique de Paris. Paris.
*Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.—Bulletin de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc méditerranéen. Montpellier.
*Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Paris.
*Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.—Bulletin of the University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons. Baltimore.
*Buxton's Researches in Polynesia.—Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, etc. London.
*Calcutta M.J.—The Calcutta Medical Journal. Calcutta.
California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Balboa Bldg., 593 Market St., San Francisco. M.
*Canad.J.Med.& Surg.—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Toronto.
*Canad.Lancet & Pract.—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Toronto.
Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 836 University St., Montreal. M.
*Canad.Nurse.—The Canadian Nurse. Winnipeg, Man.
*Cancer,Bruxelles.—Cancer. Bruxelles.
*Cancer,New York.—Cancer. New York.
*Cancer Control.—Cancer Control, Lake Mohonk Conference, 1926. Chicago.
*Cancer Rev.—Cancer Review. London.
*Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékařův českých. Orgán českého lékařstva. Praha.
*Catholic M.Guardian.—The Catholic Medical Guardian; the quarterly Journal of the Guild of St. Luke, St. Cosmos, & St. Damian. Middlesex, England. Q.
*Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Jena.
*Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.—Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. Jena.
*Cervello.—Il Cervello. Napoli.
*Česka dermat.—Česka dermatologie. Casopis lekarsky pra obor chorob koznich a pohlavnich. Praha.
*Ceylon J.Sc.—Ceylon Journal of Science. Section D., Medical Science. Colombo, Ceylon.
*Chem.News.—The Chemical News and Journal of Physical Science. London.
Chicago M.Rec.—See Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec.
*Child.—The Child, a Monthly Journal. London.
China M.J.—China Medical Journal. China Medical Association, 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai. M.
*Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peking.
*Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.
*Chirurgie.—Chirurgie (Kirschner and Nordmann). Berlin and Wien.
*Chron.méd.—La Chronique médicale. Paris.
*Clifton M.Bull.—The Clifton Medical Bulletin. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
*Clin.chir.—La Clinica chirurgica. Milano.
*Clin.ed ig.infant.—Clinica ed igiene infantile. Torino.
*Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. London.
*Clin.med.ital.—La Clinica medica italiana. Dr. Franc. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano. Bi-m.
*Clin.Med.& Surg.—Clinical Medicine and Surgery. Chicago.
*Clin.opht.—La Clinique ophtalmologique. Paris.
*Clin.ostet.—La Clinica ostetricia. Rivista di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria. Roma.
*Clin.pediat.—La Clinica pediatrica. Modena.
*Clin.vet.—La Clinica veterinaria. Milano.
*Clinique, Paris.—La Clinique. Journal hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques et des spécialisations médico-chirurgicales. Paris. W.
*Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Bucuresti.
Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine, incorporating Wyoming Medicine. 1620 Court Place, Denver. M.
*Commonhealth. — The Commonhealth. Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Boston.
*Compend Med.& Surg.—Compend of Medicine and Surgery. San Francisco.
*Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Paris. W.
*Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
*Contrib.Embryol.—Contributions to Embryology. Publications of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington.
*Cornell Vet.—The Cornell Veterinarian. Ithaca. Q.
*Crón.méd.,Lima.—La Crónica médica. Lima.
*Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Habana.
*Cultura med.mod.—La Cultura medica moderna. Palermo.
*Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Roma.
*Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal. Dallas.
*Dental Cosmos.—The Dental Cosmos. Philadelphia.
*Dental Digest.—Dental Digest. Chicago.
*Dental Items Interest.—Dental Items of Interest. New York.
*Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipzig. W.
*Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
*Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Gazzetta di dermosifilografia per il medico pratico. Torino. M.
*Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. W.
*Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.—Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
*Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.—Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Hannover.
*Deutsche Zahnh.—Deutsche Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
*Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
*Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Berlin.
*Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
*Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Berlin & Wien. Bi-m.
*Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
*Dietary Admin.& Therapy.—Dietary Administration and Therapy. Cleveland.
*Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Revista di igiene previdenza ed assistenza. Roma.
*Discovery.—Discovery. London.
*Dominion Dent.J.—Dominion Dental Journal. Toronto.
*Eclect.M.J.—Eclectic Medical Journal. Cincinnati.
Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. M.
*Ehe—Die Ehe, Monatsschrift für Ehe-Wissenschaft- Recht, u. Kultur. Berlin.
*Encéphale.—L'Encéphale, Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. H. Delarue, 5 rue des Grands-Augustins, Paris. M.
*Endocrinol.e patol.costit.—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. Roma.
Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1045-1047, Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles. Bi-m.
*Enzyklop.d.klin.Med.—Enzyklopädie der klinische Medizin. Berlin.
*Eos.—Eos. Viertejahrschrift für Erkenntniss und Behandlung jugendlicher Abnormer. Wien.
*Erdball.—Der Erdball. Berlin.
*Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Berlin.
*Ergebn.d.ges.Med.—Ergebnisse der gesamte Medizin. Berlin.
*Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
*Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen- Radium- und Lichttherapie. Leipzig.
*Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie. München.
*Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.—Die Erkrankungen des Bewegungsapparates. Wien.
*Etschländ.Aerztebl.—Etschländer Aerzteblatt. Bolzano, Germany.
*Eugenics Rev.—The Eugenics Review. London.
*Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. — L'Evolution thérapeutique; médico-chirurgicale. Paris.
*Extrapulm.Tuberk.—Die extrapulmonale Tuberkulose (Sonderbeilage zur medizinischen Klinik), Berlin and Wien.
*Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly.—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. Chicago.
*Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Leipzig.
*Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin.—Fifth Avenue Hospital Clinics. New York.
*Filipino Nurse.—The Filipino Nurse. Manila.
*Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Finska läkaresälls kapets handlingar, Kasärngatan 24, Helsingfors, Finland. M.
*Folha med.—A Folha medica. Rio de Janeiro.
*Folia Anat.Japon.—Folia Anatomica Japonica. Tokyo.
*Folia anat.univ.conimb.—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbra. Portugal.
*Folia gynaec.—Folia gynaecologica. Raccolta di lavori originali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Pavia.

***Folia hæmat.**—Folia hæmatologica. Markgrafenstrasse 4, Leipzig. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) Irreg.

***Folia Japon.Pharmacol.**—Folia Japonica Pharmacologia. Kioto.

***Folia med.**—Folia medica. Napoli.

***Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Hamburg.

***Fortschr.d.Med.**—Fortschritte der Medizin. Berlin and Leipzig.

***Fortschr.d.Therap.**—Fortschritte der Therapie. Berlin.

***Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk.**—Fortschritte der Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.

***Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.**—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München. Irreg.

***Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.**—Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.

***Gac.méd.de Carácas.**—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Carácas, Venezuela. Semi-m.

***Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos no. 517, México, D. F. Irreg.

Gann.—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Pathological Institute of the Imperial University, Tokyo. Q.

***Gaz.clin.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica mensal. S. Paulo. M.

***Gaz.d.hôp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. Paris.

***Gazettes méd.,Paris.**—Les Gazettes médicales. (Continuation of La gazette médicale de Paris; La gazette médicale de Bretagne; La gazette médicale du centre; La gazette médicale de l'ouest et du sud-ouest). Paris. M.

***Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.**—Gazzetta internazionale medico-chirurgica. Napoli.

***Gazz.med.lomb.**—Gazzetta medica lombarda. Milano.

***Gazz.med.di Roma.**—Gazzetta medica di Roma. Roma.

***Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Milano.

***Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt.**—Geneeskundige Bladen uit Kliniek en Laboratorium voor de praktijk. Haarlem.

***Geneesk.Gids.**—Geneeskundige Gids. Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunst en Volksgezondheid. 's Gravenhage.

***Genetic Psychol.Monogr.**—Genetic Psychological Monographs. Worcester, Mass.

***Genetica.**—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. 's Gravenhage.

***Genetics.**—Genetics. Menasha, Wis.

***Gesundh.-Ingenieur.**—Gesundheits-Ingenieur. München.

***Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.**—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino. Torino.

***Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di Batteriologia e Immunologia. Torino.

***Gior.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Parma.

***Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil.**—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Universita, Via Pace, 9, Milano. Bi-m.

***Gior.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Roma.

***Gior.d.med.prat.**—Giornale del medico pratico. Pisa.

***Gior.di med.vet.**—Giornale di medicina veterinaria. Torino.

***Gior.di ocul.**—Giornale di oculistica. Napoli.

***Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.**—Giornale di psichiatria clinica e tecnica manicomiale. Ferrara.

***Gior.d.r.Soc.Ital.d'Ig.**—Giornale della reale Società italiana d'igiene. Milano.

***Gior.di tisiol.**—Giornale di tisiologia. Napoli. Q.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal, 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow. M.

***Good Health.**—Good Health. Battle Creek, Michigan.

***Grace Hosp.Bull.**—The Grace Hospital Bulletin. Detroit.

***Grenzfr.d.Nerv.-u.Seelenleb.**—Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens. Einzel-Darstellungen für Gebildete aller Stände. München.

***Groene en h.witte kruis.**—Het Groene en het witte kruis. Makkum.

***Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.**—Gesundheitsfürsorge für das Kindesalter. (Neue Folge der "Zeitschrift für Sauglings- und Kleinkinderschutz"). Berlin.

***Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Lancet Ltd., 1 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. Q.

***Gynéc.et Obst.**—Gynécologie et Obstétrique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***Gynécologie.**—La Gynécologie. Paris.

***Gyógyászat.**—Gyógyászat. Budapest.

***Haematologica.**—Haematologica, archivio italiano di ematologia e sierologia. Napoli.

***Hahneman.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. Philadelphia.

***Health.**—Health. A monthly journal dealing with the developments in the field of public health in Australia. Melbourne.

Heart.—Heart. Shaw & Sons, 7 Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4. Irreg.

***Hereditas.**—Hereditas. Lund.

Hörrohr: See Aerztl. Mitt.

***Homœop.Recorder.**—The Homœopathic Recorder. Philadelphia.

***Hôpital.**—L'Hôpital. Paris.

***Hoppe Seylers' Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.:** See Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.

***Hosp.Corps Quart.**—Hospital Corps Quarterly. Washington.

***Hosp.general.**—Hospital general. Revista mexicana de ciencias médicas. México.

***Hosp.Management.**—Hospital Management. Chicago.

***Hosp.Progr.**—Hospital Progress. Milwaukee.

***Hosp.Soc.Serv.**—Hospital Social Service. New York City.

***Hospitalstid.**—Hospitalstidende. Løvin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København. W.

***Hyg.ment.**—L'hygiène mentale. Paris. M.

***Hygeia.**—Hygeia. Chicago.

***Hygiea.**—Hygiea. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B, Stockholm. Semi-m.

Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin.—Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin. Treasury Department, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

***Igiene mod.**—Igiene moderna. Genova.

***Igiene d.scuola.**—L'igiene della scuola, revista mensile. Organo ufficiale della Associazione italiana per l'igiene della scuola. Genova. M.

***Igiene e vita.**—L'Igiene e la vita. Roma.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal, 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. M.

***Illust.med.ital.**—L'illustrazione medica italiana. Genova.

***Imago.**—Imago. Zeitschrift für Anwendung der Psychoanalyse auf die Geisteswissenschaften. Wien.

Indian J.M.Research—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta, India. Q.

Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta. M.

***Indian M.Rec.**—The Indian Medical Record. Calcutta.

***Indianapolis M.J.**—Indianapolis Medical Journal. Indianapolis.

***Indust.& Engin.Chem.**—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Washington.

***Infirmière franç.**—l'Infirmière française. Revue mensuelle d'enseignement technique. Paris.

***Información méd.**—Información médica. Valladolid.

Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.—International Association of Medical Museums Bulletin and Journal of Technical Methods. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Irreg.

Internat.Abstract Surg.: See Surg. Gynec. Obst.

***Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog.**—Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie. Leiden.

Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co. Philadelphia. Q.

***Internat.Council Nurses.**—International Council of Nurses. Geneva.

***Internat.J.Med.& Surg.**—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery. New York. M.

***Internat.J.Orthodontia.**—The International Journal of Orthodontia. St. Louis.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. Q.

***Internat.J.Surg.:** See Internat. J. Med. & Surg.

***Internat.Orthodont.Cong.**—International Orthodontological Congress. St. Louis.

***Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.**—Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig.

***Internat.S.Digest.**—International Surgical Digest. Hagerstown, Maryland.

***Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.**—Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde. Leipzig.

***Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Wien.

Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) M.

***Isis.**—Isis. Bruxelles. M.

***Italia san.**—L'Italia sanitaria. Tribuna dei medici condotti. Roma.

J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. W.

J.Abnorm.Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. Harvard Psychological Dept. 19 Beaver St., Cambridge, Mass.

***J.Agric.Research.**—Journal of Agricultural Research, Washington.

***J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez.**—Jurnal Akusherstva i Zhenskikh Bolïeznei; organ Akushersko-Ginekologicheskavo Obshtshestva v Leningrade.

***J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research.**—Journal of the American Association for Medico-Physical Research. Lewistown, Pa.

***J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg.**—The Journal of the American Association for Promoting Hygiene and Public Baths. New York.

***J.Am.Chem.Soc.**—Journal of the American Chemical Society. Easton, Pa., and New York.

***J.Am.Dent.A.**—Journal of the American Dental Association. Chicago.

***J.Am.Dietet.A.**—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. Baltimore.

***J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.**—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Chicago.

***J.Am.Inst.Homœop.**—Journal of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Chicago.

***J.Am.Pharm.A.**—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Columbus, Ohio.

***J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin.**—Journal of the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers. New York.

***J.Am.Statist.A.**—Journal of the American Statistical Association. New York.

***J.Am.Vet.M.A.**—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. Detroit.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.

***J.Applied Psychol.**—Journal of Applied Psychology. Worcester, Mass.

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society, 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock. M.

***J.Ayurveda.**—Journal Ayurveda. Calcutta.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo. Q.

J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. 166 Newberry St., Boston. Q.

J.Cancer.—Journal of Cancer. Cancer Research Fund, Hume St., Dublin, Ireland. Q.

J.Cancer Research.—Journal of Cancer Research. The Institute for Cancer Research of Columbia University, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York. Q.

***J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.**—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

***J.de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Bruxelles.

J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.

***J.Comp.Path.& Therap.**—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Edinburgh & London.

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.

***J.Delinq.**—The Journal of Delinquency. Whittier, Calif.

***J.Dent.Research.**—Journal of Dental Research. Baltimore.

***J.Econom.Entomol.**—Journal of Economic Entomology. Geneva, N. Y.

***J.Educ.Psychol.**—Journal of Educational Psychology, including experimental pedagogy, child physiology and hygiene, and educational statistics. Baltimore.

***J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc.**—Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. Chapel Hill, N. C.

J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York. M.

***J.Exper.Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Lancaster, Pa., and Princeton, N. J.

***J.Exper.Zool.**—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Philadelphia.

J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. 111 W. Adams St., Jacksonville. M.

***J.Frankl.Inst.**—Journal of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia.

J.General Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.

***J.Genetics.**—Journal of Genetics. London, England.

J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. (Only selected articles are indexed.) The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 Ninth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. M.

J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.

J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne. M.

J.Indust.Hyg.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature, 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. M.

J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases, 637 S. Wood St., Chicago. M.

***J.Inst.Actuaries.**—Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. London.

J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, Des Moines. M.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 608 Kansas Ave., Topeka. M.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.) M.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia, 139 Forrest Ave., N. E., Atlanta. M.

J.M.A.South Africa.—The Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey, 14 S. Day St., Orange. M.

J.Maine M.A.—Journal of Maine Medical Association. 148 Park St., Portland. M.

***J.Mammalogy.**—Journal of Mammalogy. Baltimore.

***J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom.**—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. Plymouth.

***J.Med.**—Journal of Medicine. Cincinnati.

***J.de méd.de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. Bordeaux.

***J.de méd.et chir.prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris.

***J.méd.franç.**—Le Journal médical français. Paris.

***J.de méd.de Lyon.**—Le Journal de médecine de Lyon. Bi-m.

***J.de méd.de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. Paris.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London. Q.

J.Metab.Research.—The Journal of Metabolic Research, Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J. Irreg.

J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg., Grand Rapids. M.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association, 901 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis. M.

***J.Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Philadelphia.

***J.Nat.M.A.**—Journal of the National Medical Association. Newark, N. J.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York. M.

J.Neurol.& Psychopath.—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Q.

***J.New England Water Works A.**—Journal of the New England Water Works Association. Boston.

J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester. Q.

J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 609 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee. M.

***J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng.**—The Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology. Philadelphia.

***J.Orient.Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Shimmeicho, S. Manchuria.

***J.Outdoor Life.**—Journal of the Outdoor Life. Trudeau, N.Y.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. Prof. H. B. Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Q.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. Q.

***J.Personn.Research.**—Continued as Personn. J.

***J.de pharm.et chim.**—Journal de pharmacie et de chimie. Paris.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila. M.

***J.Philos.**—The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods. New York.

***J.Phys.Chem.**—Journal of Physical Chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y.

J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. Irreg.

***J.de physiol.et de path.gén.**—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Q.

J.Prev.Med.—Journal of Preventive Medicine, 5724 Ellis Ave., Chicago. Bi-m.

***J.de psychol.norm.et path.**—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Paris.

***J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie (zugleich Zeitschrift für Hypnotismus, Band XI). Leipzig.

J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch. Physical Therapy.

***J.de radiol.et d'électrol.**—Journal de radiologie et d'electrologie, Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.**—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. London.

***J.Roy.Army M.Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. London.

***J.Roy.Micr.Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. London.

***J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. London.

***J.Roy.San.Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. London.

***J.Roy.Statist.Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. London.

J.S.Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville. M.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York. Monthly except July, Aug. and Sept.

J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine, 37 Russell Square, London, W.C. 1. M.

J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 810 Bennie-Dillon Bldg., Nashville. M.

J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. Semi-m.

J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

***J.d'urol.**—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***Jahrb.d.Charakterol.**—Jahrbuch der Charakterologie. Berlin.

***Jahrb.f.Kinderh.**—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.

***Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Leipzig and Wien.

***Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. München.

***Janus.**—Janus. Leyde.

***Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.**—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences, Transactions. Tokyo.

***Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.**—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Kyoto.

Japan M.World.—Japan Medical World. Nippon-No-Ikai Sha, 14 Itchome, Mikawacho, Kanda, Tokyo, Japan. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.

***Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw.**—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. Jena.

***Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect.** — Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health, De Lamar Lectures. Baltimore.

Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet, 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis. Semi-m.

***Juventud méd.**—La Juventud médica. Organo de los intereses de la sociedad del mismo nombre. Guatemala.

***Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull.**—Kansas City Clinical Society Monthly Bulletin. Kansas City.

***Kekkaku.**—Kekkaku. (Tuberculosis.) Tokyo.

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, State and 12th Sts., Bowling Green. M.

***Kenya & E.African M.J.**—Kenya and East African Medical Journal. Nairobi, Kenya.

Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Tokyo, Japan. Irreg. Ceased publication with vol. 7, no. 1.

***Klin.Med.**—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Jurnal posvyashtshonnii voprosam nauchnoĭ i prakticheskoĭ meditsini. Moscow. Semi-m.

***Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.**—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde. Stuttgart. M.

***Klin.Wchnschr.**—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin. W. 9. W.

***Kolloidchem.Beihefte.**—Kolloidchemische Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Dresden.

***Kolloid-Ztschr.**—Kolloid-Zeitschrift. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche und technische Kolloidchemie. Dresden & Leipzig.

***Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen.**—Korrespondenz-Blätter des allgemeinen ärztlichen Vereins von Thüringen. Jena.

***Krankheitsforschung.**—Krankheitsforschung. Leipzig.

Lancet.—Lancet, 423 Strand, London, W.C. 2; **Oxford University Press** (American Branch), 35 W. 32d St., New York. W.

Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis. M.

***Latvijas Ārstu ž.**—Latvijas Ārstu žurnals. Riga.

***Long Island M.J.**—Long Island Medical Journal. Patchogue.

***Lyon chir.**—Lyon chirurgical. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m.

***Lyon méd.**—Lyon médical. Organe officiel de la Société nationale de médecine, de la Société des sciences médicales, de la Société médicale des hôpitaux, de la Société de chirurgie, du Comité médico-chirurgical des hôpitaux. Lyon. W.

***M.Brief.**—The Medical Brief. St. Louis.

M.Clin.North America.—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.

***M.Critic & Guide.**—The Medical Critic and Guide. New York.

***M.Herald.**—The Medical Herald and Physiotherapist. Kansas City.

***M.Insur.& Health Conserv.**—Medical Insurance and Health Conservation. Austin, Texas.

M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney. W.

M.J.& Rec.—Medical Journal and Record. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 53 Park Place, New York. Semi-m.

M.J.S.Africa.: See J.M.A.S.Africa.

***M.Life.**—Medical Life. New York.

***M.Officer.**—The Medical Officer. London.

***M.Pickwick.**—Medical Pickwick. Saranac Lake, N. Y.

***M.Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. London.

***M.Progress.**—Medical Progress. Louisville, Ky.

***M.Rec.& Ann.**—Medical Record and Annals. San Antonio.

***M.Rev.of Rev.**—Medical Review of Reviews. New York.

***M.Sentinel.**—Medical Sentinel. Portland, Oregon.

***M.Standard.**—Medical Standard. Chicago.

***M.Times,London.**—Medical Times, London.

***M.Times,New York.**—Medical Times. New York.

***M.Woman's J.**—Medical Woman's Journal. Cincinnati.

***M.World.**—Medical World. Philadelphia.

***Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women.**—Magazine of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. London.

***Man.**—Man. London.

***Marseille méd.**—Marseille médical. Marseille.

***Maternity & Child Welfare.**—Maternity and Child Welfare. London.

***Med.-Biol.J.**—Meditzinskiy-Biologicheskiy Jurnal. Moscow and Leningrad.

***Med.contemp.**—A Medicina contemporanea. Lisboa.

***Med.d.Gegenw.**—Die Medicin der Gegenwart. Leipzig.

***Med.ibera.**—La Medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugia. Madrid.

***Méd.inf.**—La Médecine infantile. Revue pratique internationale. Paris.

***Med.ital.**—La Medicina italiana. Milano.

***Med.Klin.**—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N 24. W.

***Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg.**—Medizinisches Korrespondenzblatt für Württemberg. Stuttgart.

***Med.del lavoro.**—Medicina del lavoro. Milano.

***Med.-Leg.J.**—Medico-Legal Journal. New York.

***Med.nuova.**—Medicina nuova. Roma.

***Med.prat.**—Il Medico pratico. Bollettino d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia. Napoli.

***Med.Rev.,Bergen.**—Medicinsk Revue. Utgit av det Medicinske Selskap i Bergen. Bergen.

***Méd.scolaire.**—La Médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Paris. M.

***Med.-statist.Nachr.**—Medizinal-statistische Nachrichten. Berlin.

***Médecin stomatol.Bull.off.**—Le médecin stomatologiste. Bulletin officiel du Syndicat général des médecins stomatologistes. Paris.

***Médecine.**—La Médecine, 21 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 5e. M.

***Mededeel.v.h.Rijks.-Inst.v.pharm.-therap.onderzoek.**—Mededeelingen van het Rijks-Instituut voor pharmacotherapeutisch onderzoek. Leiden.

Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore. Q.

***Mem.do Inst.de Butantan.**—Memorias do Instituto de Butantan. S. Paulo.

***Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.**—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Irreg.

***Mem.y rev.Soc.cient."Antonio Alzate."**—Memorias y revista de la Sociedad científica "Antonio Alzate." Mexico.

***Memphis M.J.**—Memphis Medical Journal. Memphis, Tenn.

Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N.Y. Q.

***Middlesex Hosp.J.**—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. London.
***Mikrokosmos.**—Mikrokosmos. Stuttgart.
Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C. M.
***Militærlægen.**—Militærlægen. Udgivet al Militærlægeforeningen i Kjøbenhavn. Kjøbenhavn.
***Mind.**—Mind. A quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. London.
***Minerva med.**—Minerva medica. Torino.
Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine, 2429 University Ave., St. Paul. M.
***Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Mittellungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Sendai, Japan.
***Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien.**—Mitteilung der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien.
***Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.** — Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Leipzig.
***Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.** — Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. Bern.
***Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw.**—Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Leipzig.
***Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.**—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. Irreg.
***Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst.**—Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Gotha.
***Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte.**—Mitteilungen des Vereins badischer Tierärzte. Karlsruhe.
Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago. (Only selected articles are indexed.) M.
***Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.**—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
***Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg.**—Monatsschrift für Harnkrankheiten und sexuelle Hygiene. Stuttgart. M.
***Monatschr.f.Kinderh.**—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. M.
***Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.**—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Heidelberg.
***Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.**—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Berlin and Wien.
***Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Berlin.
***Monatschr.f.Unfallh.**—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mechanotherapie und der Begutachtung Unfallverletzter. Leipzig. M.
***Monde méd.,Barcelona.**—Le monde médical (Spanish edition). Barcelona.
***Monde méd.,Paris.**—Le monde médical (French edition). Paris.
***Monitore zool.ital.**—Monitore zoologico italiano. Siena and Firenze.
***Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv.**—Monthly Bulletin of the Philippine Health Service. Manila.
***Montpellier méd.**—Montpellier médical. Montpellier.
***Morgagni.**—Il Morgagni. Milano.
***Morphol.Jahrb.**—Morphologisches Jahrbuch (Gegenbaur's). Leipzig.
***Mosk.Med.J.**—Moskowski Meditsinski Journal. Moscow.
***München.med.Wchnschr.**—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München. W.
***München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Münchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift. München.
***Mycologia.**—Mycologia; in continuation of the Journal of Mycology. Lancaster, Pa.
***N.Generation.**—Die Neue Generation. Berlin.
***Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart.**—The National Eclectic Medical Association. Cincinnati.
***Nat.M.J.,China.**—The National Medical Journal of China. Shanghai.
***Nat.Safety News.**—National Safety News Monthly. Chicago.
***Nation's Health.**—Nation's Health. Chicago. M.
***Natur.**—Natur. Zeitschrift der deutschen naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Leipzig.
***Nature,London.**—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. London.
***Nature,Paris.**—La Nature. Paris.
***Naturwissenschaften.**—Naturwissenschaften. Berlin.
Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Centre McKinley Bldg., Lincoln. M.
***Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. S. C. Van Doesburgh, Leiden.
***Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. de Erven F. Bohn, Haarlem, Netherlands. W.
***Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.** — Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Verloskunde en Gynacologie. Haarlem.
***Néoplasmes.**—Les Néoplasmes. Paris.
***Neurologica.**—Neurologica. Napoli. Bi-m.
***Neurotherapie.**—Neurotherapie. Amsterdam.
***New Albany M.Herald.**—The New Albany Medical Herald. New Albany, Ind.
New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1551 Canal St., New Orleans. M.
New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine, 17 W. 43d St., New York. Semi-m.
***New Zealand M.J.**—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Wellington, N. Z.
***Newcastle M.J.**—Newcastle Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
***Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.**—Nordisk Hygienisk Tidsskrift. Stockholm.
***Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.**—Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskapen. Johannes Bjørnstad, Raadhusgaten 30 B, Oslo, Norway. M.
***Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.**—Norsk Tidsskrift for Militærmedicin. Udgivet af det Militærmedicinske Selskab i Kristiania. Kristiania.
***North Am.Vet.**—The North American Veterinarian. Evanston, Ill. M.
Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash. M.
***Nosokómos.**—Nosokómos. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Belangen van Verpleegsters en Verplegers. Amsterdam.
***Note e riv.di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Diario del San Benedetto-Manicomio provinciale di Pesaro. Pesaro.
***Nourrisson.**—Le Nourrisson. Revue d'hygiene et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. Bi-m.
***Nursing J.India.** — Nursing Journal of India. Kilpauk, Madras, India.
Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Odontologie.**—L'Odontologie et la revue internationale d'odontologie. Paris.
Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 131 E. State St., Columbus. M.
***Omsky M.J.**—Omsky Meditzinskiy Jurnal. Omsk.
***Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med.** — Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica. Amsterdam.
***Orient.J.Dis.Infants.**—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Kyoto, Japan.
***Orvosi hetil.**—Orvosi hetilap. Honi és külföldi gyógyászat és körbuvárlat közlönye. Budapest. W.
***Osp.maggiore.**—L'Ospedale maggiore. Revista mensile illustrata di storia. Milano.
***Outlook for Blind.**—Outlook for the Blind. Boston. Q.
***Pacific Coast J.Nurs.**—Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing. San Francisco.
***Pacific Dent.Gaz.**—Pacific Dental Gazette. San Francisco.
***Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.**—Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. New York.
***Parasitology.**—Parasitology. Supplement to Journal of Hygiene. London.
***Paris chir.**—Paris chirurgical; publiant les comptes rendus de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. Revue mensuelle. Paris.
***Paris méd.**—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. W.
***Pathologica.**—Pathologica; revista quindicinale. Genova.
***Pediatria.**—La Pediatria: Rivista quindicinale d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia dell' infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame 21, Napoli. Semi-m.
***Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat.**—La Pediatria. Archivio di patologia e clinica pediatrica. Napoli.
***Pediatría españ.**—La Pediatría española. Madrid.
***Pensiero med.**—Pensiero medico. Milano.
***Personn.J.**—The Personnel Journal. Baltimore.
***Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.:** See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.
***Pharm.J.**—The Pharmaceutical Journal. London.
***Pharm.Weekbl.**—Pharmaceutisch Weekblad. Amsterdam.
Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Bureau of Science, Manila, P.I. M.
Physical Therap.—Physical Therapeutics, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
***Physiol.Papers (Krogh).**—Physiological Papers dedicated to Professor August Krogh. København.
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. Published by the American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. Q.
***Phytopath.**—Phytopathology. Baltimore.
***Piedmont Hosp.Bull.**—Piedmont Hospital Bulletin. Atlanta, Ga.

*Policlinico (sez.chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). M. (sez. med.)—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). M. (sez. prat.)—Il Policlinico (sezione practica). Via Sistina 14, Roma. W.
*Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Kraków.
Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. M.
Practitioner.—Practitioner. Howard St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. M.
*Prakt.Arzt.—Der Praktische Arzt. Leipzig.
*Prat.méd.franç.—La pratique médicale française. Paris.
*Praxis.—Praxis. Bern.
*Prensa méd.argent.—La Prensa médica argentina, Junin 845, Buenos Aires. 3 times a month.
*Presse méd.—Presse médicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Semi-w.
*Presse therm.et climat.—La presse thermale et climatique. Paris.
*Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America—Proceedings of the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America. New York.
*Proc.Inst.Med.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. Chicago.
*Proc.Inter-State Post-Grad.M.A.,North America. — Proceedings of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Medical Association of North America. Milwaukee.
*Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Washington, D. C.
*Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain.—Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. London.
*Proc.Roy.Soc.—Proceedings of the Royal Society. London.
Proc.Roy Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London. M.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y. M.
*Profilak.Med.—Profilakticheskaya Meditsina. L. D. Ulianoff. 14 Pushkinskaya, Kharkov, U. S. S. Russia. M.
*Progrès méd.—Progrès médical. Paris.
*Progresos de la clínica.—Los progresos de la clínica Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciências médicas. Madrid. M.
*Psyche,Boston.—Psyche. A Journal of Entomology. Boston.
*Psyche,London.—Psyche (a quarterly review of psychology). London.
*Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl.—Psychiatrische en Neurologische Bladen uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie en Neurologie. Amsterdam.
*Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift.Halle a.S.
Psychiatric Quart.—Psychiatric Quarterly. State Hospial, Department of Mental Hygiene. Albany, N. Y.
*Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. Albany.
*Psychol.Bull.—The Psychological Bulletin, Literary Section of the Psychological Review. Albany, N. Y.
*Psychol.u.Med.—Psychologie und Medizin. Stuttgart.
*Psychol.Monog. — Psychological Monographs. Princeton, N. J.
*Psychol.Rev.—The Psychological Review. Princeton, N. J.
Pub.Health Bull.—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health J.—Public Health Journal, 40 Elm St., Toronto. M.
*Pub.Health Nurse.—The Public Health Nurse. Albany, N. Y.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. W.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Report Supplement. Washington. (Listed under Books.)
*Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research.—Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research. Johannesburg.
*Publishers' Weekly.—Publishers' Weekly. New York.
*Quaderni di psichiat.—Quaderni di psichiatria. Genova.
Quart.J. Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2. Q.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Humphrey Milford, Amen House, London, E. C. Q.
*Quart.J.Micr.Sc.—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. London.
*Quart.J.Speech Educ.—The Quarterly Journal of Speech Education. Champaign, Ill.
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
*Radiol.med.—La Radiologia medica, revista mensile. Milano.
*Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder. 81 E. Madison St., Chicago. M.
Radiology.—Radiology. 2429 University Ave., Saint Paul, M.
*Raggi ultraviol.—Raggi ultravioletti. Milano.
*Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff.—La Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini. Roma.
*Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Napoli.
*Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La Rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
*Rassegna d.previd.soc.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale, infortunistica e assicurazioni sociali, legislazione, medicina e questioni del lavoro. Roma.
*Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Siena.
*Rassegna di studi sess.—Rassegna di studi sessuali. Roma.
*Rec.de méd.vét.—Recueil de médecine vétérinaire. Paris.
*Reddingwezen.—Reddingwezen. Amsterdam.
*Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc.—Reports of meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. London.
*Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj.—Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. London.
*Repert.de med.y cir.—Repertorio de medicina y cirurgía. Bogotá.
*Rev.d'actinol. — Revue d'actinologie. — Lumiere — Ultraviolet—Infra-rouge. Paris.
*Rev.anthrop.—Revue anthropologique. Paris.
*Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.—Revista argentina de neurología, psiquiatría y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires. M.
*Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.—Revista de la Asociación médica mexicana. México.
*Rev.de chir.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
*Rev.de cien.méd.—Revista de ciencias médicas. Mexico.
*Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.—Revista de criminología psiquiatria y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.españ.de med.y cir.—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Barcelona.
*Rev.de especialid.—Revista de especialidades. Buenos Aires.
*Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Manila.
*Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. Paris. M.
*Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. Bi-m.
*Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. M.
*Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. Bi-m.
*Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. Paris.
*Rev.gén.d'opht.—Revue générale d'ophtalmologie. Paris.
*Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.—Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées. Paris.
*Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de police sanitaire. Paris.
*Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. Genève.
*Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Revue internationale de médecine et de chirurgie. (Revue analytique de bibliographie.) Paris.
*Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Paris.
*Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, d'otologie et de rhinologie. Paris.
*Rev.méd.de Barcelona.—Revista médica de Barcelona.
*Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue medico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancreas et de la rate. Paris.
*Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.
*Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirujía de la Habana. Habana.
*Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Habana.
*Rev.méd.de l'est.—Revue médicale de l'est. Nancy.
*Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. Paris. Bi-m.
*Rev.méd.de Hamburgo.—Revista médica de Hamburgo. Berlin.
*Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Paris.
*Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
*Rev.de med.,Rosario.—Revista de medicina. Rosario, Argentina.
*Rev.méd.del Rosario.—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Rosario, Argentina.
*Rev.de med.,S.Paulo.—Revista de medicina. Sao Paulo, Brazil.
*Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot et Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne. 14 issues yearly.
*Rev.méd.d.Uruguay.—Revista médica del Uruguay. Calle Río Branco, 1424, Montevideo. M.
*Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Veracruz.
*Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Mérida.
*Rev.mex.de biol.—Revista mexicana de biología. México.

***Rev.neurol.**—Revue neurologique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.v neurol.a psychiat.**—Revue v neurologii a psychiatrii. Praha.
***Rev.odont.**—Revue odontologique. Paris.
***Rev.d'orthop.**—Revue d'orthopédie. Paris.
***Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.** — Revue d'oto-neuro-oculistique. Paris.
***Rev.phil.**—Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris.
***Rev.philanthrop.**—La revue philanthropique. Paris.
***Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc.**—Revue de phtisiologie médico-sociale. Paris.
***Rev.prat.de biol.**—Revue pratique de biologie appliquée à la clinique et à la thérapeutique. Paris.
***Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip.**—Revue pratique d'hygiène municipale, urbaine et rurale. Paris.
***Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.**—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds (Egypte médico-chirurgicale). Paris.
***Rev.de san.mil.**—Revista de sanidad militar. Madrid.
***Rev.scient.**—La revue scientifique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris.
***Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.**—Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biología del Litoral. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.**—Revista de la Sociedad de medicina interna y de la Sociedad de tisiología. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.de stomatol.**—La revue de stomatologie. Paris.
***Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.**—Revista sud-americana, de endocrinología, immunología y quimioterapía. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.de la tuberculose.**—Revue de la tuberculose. Paris.
***Rev.vét.mil.**—Revue vétérinaire militaire. Paris.
***Rev.zootécn.**—Revista zootécnica. Buenos Aires.
Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence. M.
***Ricerche di morfol.**—Ricerche di morfologia. Roma.
***Ricerche di morfol.e biol.**—Ricerche di morfologia e biologia animale. Naples.
***Riforma med.**—La Riforma medica. Piazza Sette Settembre, N. 22, Napoli. W.
***Rinasc.med.**—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Napoli. Semi-m.
***Riv.di biol.**—Rivista di biologia. Milano.
***Riv.di clin.med.**—Rivista di clinica medica. Firenze.
***Riv.di clin.pediat.**—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Firenze.
***Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic.**—Rivista critica di infortunistica-assicurazioni e responsabilità civile. Milano.
***Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis.**—Rivista di idrologia, climatologia e terapia fisica. Milano. M.
***Riv.di malariol.**—Rivista di malariologia. Roma.
***Riv.med.**—Rivista medica. Periodico mensile di medicina, terapia e d'igiene. Milano. M.
***Riv.osp.**—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Roma.
***Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.**—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Palermo.
***Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.** — Rivista oto- neuro- oftalmologica. Roma. Bi-m.
***Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.**—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Bologna. M.
***Riv.di pat.nerv.**—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Firenze.
***Riv.di pat.sper.**—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Napoli.
***Riv.di psicol.**—Rivista di psicologia, organo della Società italiana di psicologia. Bologna.
***Riv.sper.di freniat.**—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e di medicina legale in relazione con l' antropologia e le scienze giuridiche e sociali. Reggio-Emilia.
***Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.**—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Siena.
***Russk.Klin.**—Russkaya Klinika. Moscow.
S.African M.Record.—See J. M. A. S. Africa.
S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.
***Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.**—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Halle a.S.
***Sang.**—Le Sang, biologie et pathologie. Paris.
***Sborn.lék.**—Sbornik lékarsky. Praha.
***School & Soc.**—School and Society. New York.
***Schrift.d.Königsb.gelehrt.Gesellsch.**—Schriften der Königsberger gelehrten Gesellschaft. Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Berlin.
***Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich. Irreg.
***Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.** — Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel. W.
***Science.**—Science. New York.
***Science Progr.**—Science Progress in the twentieth century. London.
***Sciencia med.**—Sciencia medica, revista brasileira de medicina e sciencias affins. Rio de Janeiro.
***Scient.Am.**—The Scientific American. New York.
***Scient.Monthly.**—Scientific Monthly. New York.
***Scientia.**—Scientia. Rivista di scienza. Organo internazionale di sintesi scientifica (etc.). Bologna.
***Scritti biol.**—Scritti biologici (L. Castaldi). Siena.
***Scuola positiva.**—La scuola positiva nella giurisprudenza civile e penale e nella vita sociale. Milano.
Sei-I-Kwai M.J.—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Jikei-kawi Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo. Bi-m.
***Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.**—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. Paris.
***Semana méd.**—Semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, Córdoba 2254, Buenos Aires, Argentina. W.
***Seuchenbekämpfung.**—Seuchenbekämpfung. Wien. Semim.
***Siglo méd.**—El Siglo médico. Apartado de Correos 121. Madrid. W.
***Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.**—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medicinischen Societät zu Erlangen. Erlangen.
***Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.phys.-mat.Kl.**—Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin.
***Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.**—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Berlin and Leipzig.
***Smithsonian Misc.Collect.**—Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Washington.
***Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull.**—Société française de prophylaxie sanitaire et morale. Bulletin. Paris.
***Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.**—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Paris. M.
South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal, Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. M.
***South.Med.& Surg.**—Southern Medicine and Surgery. Charlotte, N. C.
Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Dr. Warner Watkins, Box 1587, Phoenix, Ariz. M.
***Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh.**—Specifische Pathologie und Therapie innerer Krankheiten. Berlin and Wien.
***Sperimentale,Arch.di biol.**—Lo Sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale et patologica. (Organo dell' Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina). Firenze.
***St.Barth.Hosp.J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London.
***St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.**—Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. London.
***St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Mary's Hospital Gazette. London.
***St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull.**—St. Michael's Hospital Medical Bulletin. Toronto, Canada.
***St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. London; Croydon.
State Hosp.Quart.—The State Hospital Quarterly. New York State Hospital Commission, Albany. Q. Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.
***Stomatol.**—La Stomatologia. Milano.
***Strahlentherapie.**—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
***Strasbourg-méd.**—Strasbourg-médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. Strasbourg.
***Stud.Psychol.& Psychiat.**—Studies in Psychology and Psychiatry; from the Catholic University of America. Baltimore.
***Studium.**—Studium; rivista di scienza medica. Napoli.
Surg.Gynec.Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. M.
***Surg.J.**—Surgical Journal. Chicago.
***Svenska Läk.-Sällsk.Handl.** — Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar, Stockholm. Q.
***Svenska Läk.-Tidning.**—Svenska Läkartidningen. Stockholm.
***Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.**—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Formosa, Japan.
***Techn.Gemeindeblatt.**—Technisches Gemeindeblatt. Berlin.
***Terapia.**—Terapia. Milano.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 207½ W. 11th St., Fort Worth. M.
***Therap.Gaz.**—The Therapeutic Gazette. Detroit. Discontinued with March issue.
***Therap.d.Gegenw.**—Die Therapie der Gegenwart. Berlin and Wien.
***Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov.**—Tidskrift i militär Hälsovard. Lund.
***Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.**—Tijdschrift voor diergeneeskunde. Uitgegeven door de Maatschappij voor diergeneeskunde in Nederland. Utrecht.
***Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.**—Tijdschrift voor praktische verloskunde, hoofdzakelijk ten dienste van vroedvrouwen. Amsterdam.
***Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg.**—Tijdschrift voor sociale hygiene en hygienische bladen. Orgaan v.h. Nederl. Congres voor openbare gazondheidsregeling. Zwolle.

***Tohoku J.Exper.Med.**—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen & Co., Kokubunmachi, Sendai, Japan. Bi-m.
***Tr.A.Am.Physicians.**—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.**—Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Baltimore.
***Tr.Am.Micr.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. Menasha, Wis.
***Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
***Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.**—Transactions of the Illuminating Engineering Society. Easton, Pa. M.
Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
***Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.**—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. London.
***Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, London, W. 1. Irreg.
Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. — Transactions of the Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Obst.Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. — Transactions of the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Orthop.Surg.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Pharmacol.& Therap.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Prev.Med.& Pub.Health,A.M.A. — Transactions of the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Radiol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Radiology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Surg.,General & Abd.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Urology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
***Train.School Bull.**—Training School Bulletin. Vineland, N. J.
***Trained Nurse.**—The Trained Nurse and Hospital Review. New York.
***Tratt.di anat.patol.**—Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti P. Foà [et al.], direttori. Torino.
***Tribuna med.**—Tribuna medica. Rio de Janeiro.
Tubercle.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. M.
***Tubercolosi.**—La Tubercolosi. Giornale italiano di studi e di lotta sociale antitubercolare. Milano.
***Tuberk.-Biblioth.**—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Leipzig.
***Tuberkulose.**—Tuberkulose. München.
***Tumori.**—Tumori. 14 Via Sistina, Roma. Irreg.
***Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr.**—Tung Chi; Medizinische Monatsschrift. Shanghai.
U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. Q.
U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.—United States Veterans' Bureau Medical Bulletin, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. M.
***Ugesk.f.Læger.**—Ugeskrift for Læger. Den Alm. danske Lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København W.
***Umbria med.**—La Umbria medica, rivista di medicina e scienze. Terni.
***Umschau.**—Umschau. Frankfurt a.M.
***Union méd.du Canada.**—L'Union médicale du Canada. Montréal.
***Univ.California Pub.Physiol.**—University of California Publications in Physiology. Berkeley.
***Univ.California Pub.Zool.**—University of California Publications in Zoology. Berkeley.
***Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz.**—University of Durham College of Medicine Gazette. Newcastle.
***Upsala Läkaref.Förh.**—Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala. Irreg.
***Urol.& Cutan.Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. St. Louis, Mo.
***Valsalva.**—Valsalva. Roma.
***Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte.**—Vereinsblatt der pfälzischen Aerzte. Frankenthal.
***Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb.**—Vererbung und Geschlechtsleben. Dresden.
***Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch.** — Verhandlungen der anatomischen Gesellschaft. Jena.
***Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Stuttgart.
***Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen pathologischen Gesellschaft. Jena and Berlin.
***Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth.**—Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für physische Anthropologie. Sonderheft z. Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.
***Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg.
***Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.** — Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Heeres-Sanitätswesens. Berlin.
***Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Berlin.
***Věstník česk.lék.**—Věstník českych lékařu. Praha.
***Vestnik Khir.**—Vestnik Khirurgii. Moscow.
***Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol.**—Vestnik Roentgenologii i Radiologii. Moscow.
***Vet.Bull**—Veterinary Bulletin; supplement to the Bulletin, S.G.O., for the Veterinary Corps Medical Department U. S. Army. Washington.
***Vet.-hist.Mitt.**—Veterinärhistorische Mittellungen herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Literatur der Veterinärmedizin. Hannover.
***Vet.J.**—Veterinary Journal. London.
***Vet.Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. Chicago.
***Vet.Rec.**—The Veterinary Record. London.
***Vida nueva.**—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de higiene y ciencias sociales. Habana.
***Vie méd.**—La vie médicale. Paris.
***Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.**—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. Richmond. M.
***Voj.Zdravot.Listy.**—Vojenske Zdravotnicke Listy, Praha.
***Volk u.Rasse.**—Volk und Rasse. München.
***Volta Rev.**—Volta Review. Washington, D. C. M.
***Vrach.dielo.**—Vrachebnoye dielo; nauchnii meditsinski jurnal. Kharkov. Semi-m.
***Vrach.Gaz.**—Vrachebnaya Gazeta. Klinicheskaya bitovaya gazeta dlya vrachei. Leningrad.
***Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh.**—Vierteljahrsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Berlin.
W.Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal, 303 Professional Bldg., Charleston. M.
Warthin Ann.Vol.—Contributions to Medical Science. The Aldred Scott Warthin Anniversary Volume. Ann Arbor, Michigan.
***Welfare Mag.**—Welfare Magazine. Pontiac, Ill.
***West London M.J.**—West London Medical Journal. London.
***West.M.Rev.**—Western Medical Review. An independent journal of medicine and surgery. Omaha, Neb. M.
***West.M.Times.**—Western Medical Times. Denver.
***Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.**—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B., Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
***Wien.klin.Wchnschr.**—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna I. W.
***Wien.med.Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Wien.
***Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.** — Wiener tierärztliche Monatsschrift. Wien and Leipzig.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 153 Oneida St., Milwaukee. M.
***World's Health.**—World's Health. Geneva.
***Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med.**—Würzburger Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Medizin. Leipzig.
***Zacchia.**—Zacchia; Rassegna di studi medico-legali. Roma.
***Zentralbl.f.Chir.**—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Kinderh.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unfallverhütungstechnik und Unfallheilkunde. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.**—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Zentralbl.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Herz- u.Gefässkr.**—See Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.
***Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Ziekenh.Maandbl.**—Het Ziekenhuis. Maandblad gewijd aan bouw, inrichting, geneeskundigen dienst, (etc.). Amsterdam.
***Zool.Anz.**—Zoologischer Anzeiger. Leipzig.
***Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere. Jena.
***Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere. Jena.
***Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Jena.
***Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie. Zugleich Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Entomologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und psychologische Sammelforschung. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Augenh.**—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte.**—Zeitschrift für Bahnärzte. Melsungen.
***Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.** — Zeitschrift für die Behandlung Schwachsinniger und Epileptischer. Dresden.
***Ztschr.f.Biol.**—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München, S.W. 4. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw.**—Zeitschrift für Desinfektions- und Gesundheitswesen. Dresden.
***Ztschr.f.Ethnol.**—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg.**—Zeitschrift für Fleisch- und Milchhygiene. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. München and Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Berlin and Wien.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte physikalische Therapie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg.**—Zeitschrift für Gewerbe-Hygiene, Unfall-Verhütung und Arbeiter-Wohlfahrts-Einrichtungen. Wien.
***Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift fur Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. München and Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.**—Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl.** — Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Kinderh.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderschutz und Jugendfürsorge. Wien.
***Ztschr.f.klin.Med.**—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Dresden and Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Hamburg and Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.**—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte.**—Zeitschrift für Medicinalbeamte. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Menschenk.** — Zeitschrift für Menschenkunde. Heidelberg, Germany.
***Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik.**—Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.**—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschliesslich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für pädagogische Psychologie, Pathologie und Hygiene. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr.**—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie.** — Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Stöchiometrie und Verwandtschaftslehre. Leipzig and Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.** — Hoppe-Seylers' Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, W. 10. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.** — Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg.**—Zeitschrift für Schulgesundheitspflege und soziale Hygiene. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch.**—Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft. Internationales Zentralblatt für die Biologie, Psychologie, Pathologie und Soziologie des Sexuallebens. Offizielles Organ der "Aerztlichen Gesellschaft für Sexualwissenschaft und Eugenik" in Berlin. Bonn.
***Ztschr.f.Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Wien and Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Tuberk.**—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.**—Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Urol.**—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. M.
***Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.**—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.**—Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol.**—Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Soziologie. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Bäderkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.**—Zeitschrift für zellforschung und mikroskopische anatomie. Berlin.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries. Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

MANARA, M., Forme di linfogranulomatosi di difficile diagnosi (forma mediastinica, forma addominale). Forma commune (cervicale), Arch.di biol. 3: 3-37, Sept.-Oct. '26

The citation gives the name of the author, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semi-monthly, semi-weekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, i. e., J. A. M. A. **88:**689-693, March 5, '27.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited above appears as follows in the subject entry:

LYMPHOGRANULOMA
diagnosis, mediastinal, abdominal and cervical varieties, [M. Manara] Arch.di biol. 3: 3-37, Sept.-Oct. '26

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract of the actual content of the article is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill-considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the article should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, i. e., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essentials constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and di-Oxphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloracetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with title equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Sub-classifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

acute	etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in
blood in	experimental	mortality
carriers	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	innervation
abscess	excision	pathology
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	physiology
calculi	function tests	roentgenography
cancer	hemorrhage	rupture
cysts	hernia	surgery
diseases	hypertrophy	tumors
diverticula	infarction	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, i. e., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR,** fractures.

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of a drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease, i. e., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Adhesions
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Cells
Contracture
Drugs
Endocrine Glands
Enzymes
Fistula
Genito-Urinary Tract
Heredity
Hospitals
Infants
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nematodes
Nerves
Obstetrics
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Surgery
Tumors
Therapeutics
Urinary Tract
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

AACH, H. A., Case of diphtheria in aged, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 681, Nov. '27

AALSMEER, W. C., and VAERST, E. L., Acute glomerulonephritis as capillary disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3395-3399, June 25, '27

AAMODT, O. S., and HAYES, H. K., Inheritance in winter hardiness and growth habit in crosses of Marquis with Minhardi and Minturki wheats, J.Agric.Research **35:** 223-236, Aug. 1, '27

ABADIE, Considérations sur le traitement du trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 43-51, April '27

ABADIE, C., Des médicaments vaso-constricteurs et vaso-dilatateurs; leurs applications thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **35:** 579-581, May 7, '27

Traitement medical du glaucome, Clin.opht. **31:** 248-252, May '27

Nécrologie; Armand Darier, 1854-1927, Clin.opht. **31:** 363-366, July '27

ABADIE, J., Fistules vésico-génitales opérées par voies abdominale, vésicale, vaginale. Indications respectives, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 581-583, May 7, '27

A propos de 300 opérations pour ulcère de l'estomac dont 264 pylorectomies, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 614-621, May 7, '27

——and others, Fugues et amnésie d'origine urémique sur une forme d'amnésie: l'amnésie d'identité, Encéphale **22:** 329-339, May '27

ABADJIEFF, B., Ueber den Wert der Kahnschen Reaktion bei der Serodiagnostik der Lues, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 742-754, '27

Über den diagnostischen Wert einiger neuerer Liquorreaktionen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1577-1579, Oct. 14, '27

ABALLI, A. A., ¿Puede el pronóstico de las anemias infantiles ser sostenido sólo por los hemogramas? Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 126-133, Feb. '27

ABASIN: See Acetyl-Carbromal

ABATTOIRS

—anesthesia and exsanguination of animals, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 436-438, Aug. 10, '27

—anesthesia in killing of animals, [Junack] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 513, Sept. 21, '27

—capillary hemorrhages in pigs after shooting with arrows in abattoirs, [Laux] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 310-312, June 15, '27

—compulsory anesthesia in slaughtering of animals, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 449, Aug. 17, '27

—electric apparatus for measuring temperature in abattoir of Godesberg, [Bongartz] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 365, Aug. 1, '27

—experiences with Schermer apparatus for slaughtering animals, [O. Raschke] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 275, May 15, '27

—highest possible number of cattle that can be examined in one day, [Hafemann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 381-384, Aug. 15, '27

—hygiene, [R. Meyer] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 456-461, July '27

—status in big cities, [N. Buer] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 52-54, June 5, '27

ABBATI, P., L'ulcera peptica digiunale postoperativa nell'indagine radiologica. (Contributo personale), Radiol.med. **14:** 575-583, July '27

ABBATUCCI, S., Histoire du sarcopte de la gale: une mystification scientifique, Presse méd **35:** 13, Jan. 1, '27

La pâte épilatoire des Wahabites, Presse méd. **35:** 268, Feb. 26, '27

Les services d'hygiène publique dans les colonies françaises, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 581, Aug.; 672, Sept. '27

ABBOT, E. S., George Thomas Tuttle, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 384-389, Sept. '27

ABBOTT, L. C., Treatment of crippling conditions in children, with special reference to prevention of deformities, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 341-346, Aug. '27

ABBOTT, W. E., Estimation of organic matter in sewage and effluent; modification of Adeney's acid dichromate method, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 919-921, Aug. '27

ABDERHALDEN, E., Ueber den Einfluss der Ernährung und von Umweltsfaktoren auf die Entwicklung von Kaulquappen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 749-752, '27

ABDERHALDEN, E.—Continued

Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis de alimentären Dystrophie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 88-104, '27

Weitere Studien über die Abderhaldensche Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 119-131, '27

Untersuchungen über die alkoholische Gärung mittels Hefezellen unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Fermentforsch. **9:** 195-198, '27

Mikrophotographische Feststellung der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 238-242, '27

Vergleichende Untersuchung über Einfluss von durch Synthese gewonnenem Thyroxin und von aus der Schilddrüse dargestelltem auf den Verlauf der alkoholischen Gärung, Fermentforsch. **9:** 243-245, '27

Der Sport vom Standpunkt der physiologischen Forschung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 375-379, March 19, '27

Die Arzt als Hüter der Volksgesundheit, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 550-552, April 1, '27

Sulfur in proteins; derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 195-197, Oct. '27 [Comment on Gortner and Hoffman's article]

——and others, Wirkungen des Höhenklimas auf den tierischen Organismus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 362-395, '27

——and BUADZE, S., Ueber die Wirkung des Cholins auf den tierischen Organismus und seine Beziehungen zum Kreatin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 280-305, '27

——and HAAS, R., Spektrophotometrische Untersuchungen von aromatischen Aminosäuren und von Derivaten von solchen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 78-83, '27

Weiterer Beitrag zur Methodik des Nachweises der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 132-138, '27

——and HARTMANN, J., Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wirkung von aus Schilddrüsen gewonnenem Thyroxin und von synthetisch bereitetem, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 531-534, '27

Weitere Forschungen über das Wesen der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 228-233, '27

——and KRÖNER, W., Weiterer Beitrag zur Struktur der Proteine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 201-215, '27

——and ROSKE, G., Die Bedeutung der Milz für Blutmenge und Blutzusammensetzung, Arch.f.d.ges Physiol. **216:** 308-321, '27

——and ROSSNER, E., Weitere Beiträge über Dioxo-piperazine sowie über ein aus Leucyl-glycinanhydrid gewonnenes, ungesättiges Anhydrid. Synthese des tertiären Leucins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 149-184, '27

Ueber die Umlagerung von α-Aminosäuren in ungesättigte Verbindungen und deren Umwandlung in α-Ketosäuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 261-266, '27

Vergleichende spektrophotometrische Untersuchung von Casein aus verschiedenen Milcharten, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 171-173, '27

Der Nachweis der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion auf spektrophotometrischem Wege, Fermentforsch. **9:** 214-223, '27

Weiterer Beitrag zur Methodik der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 246-251, '27

——and SCHAPIRO, N., Ueber das Verhalten von l-Leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin und d-Leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin gegenüber Hefemazerationssaft, Pankreas- und Darmsaft, Fermentforsch. **9:** 234-237, '27

——and SCHNITZLER, E., Kupfersalze von Aminosäuren und von Polypeptiden, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 94-119, '27

Untersuchung von Kupfersalzen optisch aktiver Aminosäuren und ebensolcher Polypeptide im polarisierten Licht, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 37-49, '27

Ueber die Struktur des Seidenfibroins; Struktur von aus Seide dargestelltem Pepton, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 159-181, '27

——and SCHWAB, E., Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Verbindungen, die Dioxo-piperazine, kombiniert mit Aminosäuren, enthalten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 274-279, '27

Beitrag zur Frage der spezifischen Einstellung der Polypeptidasen, Fermentforsch. **9:** 252-264, '27

——and WERTHEIMER, E., Ernährung und Zellfunktionen; das psychische Verhalten verschieden ernährter Ratten, Arch.f.d.Ges.Physiol. 216: 396-401, '27

ABDERHALDEN, E., and WERTHEIMER, E.—Continued
Beziehungen der Thyroxinwirkung zum sympathischen Nervensystem, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 697-711, '27
Versuche über den Einfluss des Geschlechts auf die Alkoholwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 252-254, '27

ABDERHALDEN REACTION
See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
—Abderhalden-Hirsch's modified interfereometric analysis, [G. Kühn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 365-370, '27
—change in method of dialysis, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 119-131, '27
—clinical evaluation of interfereometric method, [G. Pfeffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1981-1982, Nov. 18, '27
—demonstration by spectrophotometric method, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Fermentforsch. **9:** 214-223, '27
—errors in interfereometric diagnosis, [E. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1731-1732, Oct. 7, '27
—experiments with interfereometric method, [E. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1804-1805, Oct. 21, '27 [Comment on Zimmer, Lendel and Fehlow's article]
—further experiments bearing upon its significance, [E. Abderhalden & J. Hartmann] Fermentforsch. **9:** 228-233, '27
—further improvements in technic of obtaining reaction, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Fermentforsch. **9:** 246-251, '27
—in 2 transvestites, [Placzek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1509-1511, Sept. 2, '27
—microphotographic demonstration, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 238-242, '27
—new method, [E. Abderhalden & R. Haas] Fermentforsch. **9:** 132-138, '27
—researches on Abderhalden's catabolic processes in skin and venereal diseases, [H. Rinck] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 248-255, '27
—results with alcoholic desalbuminizing method, [E. Komm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 298-305, '27
—sources of errors of interfereometry, [E. Küster & K. Koulen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 770-779, March 26, '27
—with different cerebral centers, [C. I. Urechia & M. Kernbach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 738-740, March 18, '27

ABDOMEN
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.
—abdominal supporters; new type, [Charnaux] Vie méd. **7:** 2567-2570, Dec. 10, '26
—measurements of normal abdomen and diagnosis of meteorism, [F. Crämer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1819-1822, Oct. 28, '27
—tuberculous peritonitis followed by calcification of abdomen and pelvis, [O. Hultén] Acta radiol. **8:** 126-129, '27
abnormalities, congenital bilateral absence of oblique muscles of abdomen, [D. Blasi] Pediatria **35:** 720-724, July 1, '27
abscess: See Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis
acute conditions, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 346-358, Oct. '27
—[U. Valdés] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 401-428, July '27
—cause and prevention of increasingly high mortality in acute surgical abdomen, [J. O. Bower] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 225-231, Aug. '27
—diagnosis and management of acute surgical lesions of lower abdomen, [P. P. Johnson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 205-210, Aug. 11, '27
—diagnosis in children, [F. H. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 271-274, Aug. '27
—factors making for success in treatment, [V. Z. Cope] St. Mary's Hosp.Gaz. **33:** 25-28, March '27
—in child, [C. A. Raison] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 169-183, May '27
—in children; study of 400 cases, [M. Cohen] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 595-602, Nov. '27
—infections of lower abdomen, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 13-16, July '27
—laboratory aids in diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of right abdomen, [J. G. Wurtz] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 323-330, May '27
—management of conditions complicated by marked ileus or septic invasion of peritoneum, [D. Macrae, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1113-1118, Oct. 1, '27
—medical man's part in management, [R. Fitz] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 222-226, Aug. 11, '27
—mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute abdominal condition, [L. P. Bell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 465-473, Oct. '27
—recognition and management from standpoint of general practitioner, [E. Long] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 188-190, Oct. '27
—"rising test," [C. L. G. Chapman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 786, Oct. 29, '27

ABDOMEN, acute conditions—Continued
—so-called abdominal emergencies, [J. H. Gibbon] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 226-229, Aug. 11, '27
—some things that I have learned in surgical practice, [G. J. Ley] M.J.Australia **2:** 180-182, Aug. 6, '27
—surgical lesions of upper abdomen, [E. P. Richardson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 210-214, Aug. 11, '27
—surgical patient in extremis, [G. S. Foster] Internat. Clin. **2:** 136-140, June '27
—surgical treatment in child under 10 years old, [W. C. Caudill] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 274-277, Aug. '27
—value of abdominal reflexes in diagnosis, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 185-210, '27
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, abdominal cancer and metastatic carcinomatosis of ovaries, [A. Malinin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 420-422, March 30, '27
—clinical similarity of abdominal cancer and gummatous pseudotumor of stomach, [J. Paroulek] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 58-63, Jan. 7, '27
—malignant degeneration of abdominal wall after extirpation of papillary ovarial tumors, [R. Tauber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1505-1509, June 11, '27
—occurrence and operative treatment of retroperitoneal cancer, [E. Mayenberger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 74-96, '27
—surgical diagnostic clinic; mucinous carcinoma; lues or diseases of alimentary tract, [J. B. Deaver] Internat.Clin. **2:** 120-126, June '27
cysts, pneumatic, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 817-820, Aug. 28, '27
—retroperitoneal, [J. N. Davis] Northwest Med. **26:** 411, Aug. '27
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, paracentesis; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; etc.
—abdominal pain, [T. J. Crice] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 639-642, Nov. '27
—abdominal pain from neurologic point of view, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 483-486, Nov. '27
—abdominal pain—with analysis of 1,000 cases, [L. W. Elston] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 221-224, June '27
—abdominal symptoms of heart disease, with special reference to rôle of auricular fibrillation, [A. M. Wedd] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 790-794, Dec. '27
—atypical cases of abdominal disorders, [L. A. Larsen] Surg.J. **33:** 90-92, March-April '27
—ballooning of left lower abdominal quadrant as early sign in perforated duodenal ulcer; characteristic spread of rigidity in acute abdominal lesions, [D. Stetten] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 208-215, Aug. '27
—chest pathology in abdominal disorders, [J. Buckstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 154-155, Aug. 3, '27
—clinical importance of relation between connective tissue of stomach, duodenum, pancreas, liver, and spleen, [R. Kinsella] M.Clin.North America **11:** 345-349, Sept. '27
—clinical significance of abdominal pain, [A. Luger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 444, April 2, '27
—diagnostic rôle of abdominal pain and collateral symptoms, [E. Spiegel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 379; 427; 456, '27
—differential diagnosis in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Heft.6) **18:** 12-23, June '27
—differential diagnosis of right-sided abdominal pain, [U. Maes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 364-371, Sept. '27
—epigastric hernia in its relation to intra-abdominal disease, [D. F. Sullivan & L. Antupit] Ann.Surg. **86:** 413-416, Sept. '27
—epigastric pain in digestive diseases, [G. Cifrian López] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 412-419, March 26, '27
—facts and considerations upon peritoneal sensibility and inflamed appendix, [M. De Vincentis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 671-675, May 9, '27
—importance of more careful diagnosis, [R. L. Ramey] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 474-476, Nov. '27
—importance of roentgen ray examination of kidney in case of pain in upper right abdominal quadrant, [B. H. Nichols] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 493-500, Oct. '27
—meaning of pain in diseases of abdominal organs, [G. Salgannik] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 734-741, May 31, '27
—methods of physical examination with special reference to painful diseases of thorax and abdomen, [E. Libman] Proc.Inter-State Post-Grad.M.A.,North America, 1926, pp. 60-66, '27
—of abdominal conditions and surgical pathology in upper abdomen, [C. G. Heyd] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 449-455, Sept. '27
—of subacute abdomen requiring immediate operation, [P. L. Giuseppi] Practitioner **119:** 154-161, Sept. '27
—pain in right iliac fossa, [J. Whittingdale] Clin.J. **56:** 390-392, Aug. 17, '27
—significance of pain in differential diagnosis of kidney and ureteral conditions from intra-abdominal, [F. Hinman] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1151-1163, Oct. '27

ABDOMEN, diagnosis—Continued
—significance of painful cervical phrenic points, [S. Mintz] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17**: 616-629, June '27
—simulation of gall-bladder disease by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] Ann.Surg. **86**: 747-757, Nov. '27
—stomach ache, [J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 153, Aug. 3, '27; 438, Oct. 5, '27
—subdiaphragmatic formations and semeiology of Queirolo; 5 cases of Queirolo's syndrome, [E. Cavallini] Ann.di med.nav. **1**: 180, March-April; 347, May-June '27
—surgical abdomen, [J. B. Deaver] J.Tennessee M.A. **20**: 33-42, June '27
—urgency of diagnosis in sub-hepatic pain, [G. Iesu] Med.prat. **12**: 52-58, Feb. 28, '27
—value of urologic studies, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] Illinois M.J. **52**: 127-130, Aug. '27
diseases, cellulitis of abdominal wall following calculous cholecystitis, [E. Estor] Bull.ed mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 900, June 25, '27
—abdominal follicular syndrome and its treatment, [P. Descomps] Monde méd., Paris **37**: 681-695, July 15, '27
—diathermy, [L. Delherm & A. Laquerrière] J.méd. franç. **16**: 131-135, April '27
—frequency of multiple lesions, [R. A. Arens & A. R. Bloom] Radiology **9**: 60-64, July '27
—newer methods in diagnosis and treatment of upper abdominal disease, [S. Wendkos] Am.Med. **22**: 358-362, June '27
—pathological syntonia of right abdomen (reflex connections between appendicitis, cholecystitis, etc.), [S. Solieri] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d Med.u.Chir. **40**: 359-367, '27
—relation of epigastric hernia to disease of abdominal organs, [K. Hutter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 854-856, April 2, '27
—three saints who cured abdominal disease, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **17**: 91-95, March '27
drainage after laparotomy for peritonitis following pelvic abscess, [R. Schockaert] Brux.-méd. **7**: 829-832, April 24, '27
—drainage and tamponment in abdominopelvic surgery, [P. Descomps] Médecine **8**: 515-521, April '27
—in abdominal surgery, [F. M. Cadenat & M. Patel] Presse méd. **35**: 1236-1239, Oct. 12, '27
—indications, [Goullioud] Lyon chir. **24**: 457-460, July-Aug. '27
—indications in abdominal surgery, [E. Rouffart & Rouffart-Thiriar] Brux.-méd. **7**: 781-785, April 17, '27
—new method for subperitoneal drainage (following Coffey operation), [J. B. Bacon] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 706-707, Nov. '27
—of peritoneum, [H. Delagénière] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 429-443, June 25, '27
—use of Mikulicz's drain, [J. Hertz & P. Monod] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 308-312, March 12, '27
echinococcosis, technic of operative treatment, [A. Ferre] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 661-664, May 28, '27
—retroperitoneal: with erosin of left common iliac, [C. Craig] M.J.Australia **2**: 718-719, Nov. 19, '27
—rupture of cyst into peritoneal cavity, [Paridaens] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26**: 40-42, Feb. '27
—subperitoneal; case, [G. Chevalier] Marseille méd. **1**: 834-838, June 25, '27
—with ascites, [V. Scimone] Gior.d.med.prat. **9**: 40-46, March '27
—with ascites; case, [P. Iacchia] Folia med. **13**: 1224-1230, Sept. 15, '27
examination: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Abdomen, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; etc.
—new and practical abdominoscope, [W. O. Sweck] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 700-701, Nov. '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [J. M. Bamber] M.Clin.North America **2**: 765-770, Nov. '27
—action of omentum in presence of large foreign bodies, [Périot, Rouslacroix & M. Arnaud] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 579, July 22, '27
—case of unusual foreign body in anterior abdominal wall, [N. P. Jewell] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 120, July '27
—discharge of catheter through abdominal wall from uterus, [H. L. Bottomley] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 368-369, Sept. 21, '27
hematoma, infected "spontaneous"; 2 cases, [C. K. Rosendahl] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44**: 112-119, March '27
—hernia of abdominal wall simulating hematoma: case, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1757-1759, July 9, '27
innervation, nerves of lymphatics in abdominal cavity, [A. Lawrentjew] Anat.Anz. **63**: 268-277, Aug. 10, '27

ABDOMEN—Continued
pain: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—"abdominal pain of throat infections in children," and appendicitis, [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2183-2186, Dec. 24, '27
—clinical interpretation, [A. Luger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 444; 486; 517, '27
—epigastric pain with bigeminal pulse, [L. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 100-103, Feb. 15, '27
—in children, [H. Baer] Med.Klin. **23**: 767, May 20, '27; 804, May 27, '27
—in pregnancy, [C. Lane-Roberts] Post-Grad.M.J. **2**: 180-183, Sept. '27
—movable cecum and ascending colon in relation to right-sided pain, [A. Coughlin] J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 511-513, Nov. '27
—relation of ureter to abdominal pain, [W. R. Bethea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 210-212, April '27
—significance of pain in abdomen and rectum, [J. Fernandez de Castro] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6**: 3-10, Jan. '27
paracentesis, dangers of abdominal punctures, [F. Partsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1755-1757, July 9, '27
—diagnostic puncture, [P. Frangenheim] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **203-204**: 280-286, '27
pendulous, removal of abdominal fat in a woman, [J. Frist] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 617, May 7, '27
—operations with conservation of umbilicus, [J. Frist] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 873-875, July 7, '27
—plastic operations; survey, [J. Frist] Med.Klin. **23**: 1269-1271, Aug. 19, '27
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
reflexes: See Reflex, abdominal
roentgenography: See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Abdomen, tumors
—in diseases of right upper quadrant, [B. O. Pribram] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23**: 126, '27
—interpretation of gas collections in abdomen, [H. Béclère & P. Porcher] Médecine **8**: 687-691, June '27
—of upper abdomen, [F. K. Herpel] J.Florida M.A. **14**: 229-234, Nov. '27
—simultaneous anterior and lateral radiographs in diagnosis of disease in right upper abdomen, [W. E. Coutts] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5**: 117-126, July 13, '27
—stereoroentgenography of abdominal organs, [J. Tugendreich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 580, April 1, '27
rupture, spontaneous rupture of abdominal muscles, [H. Krasso] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 751-754, June 9, '27
surgery: See also Fat, excision; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; etc.
—[J. B. Deaver] J.Tennessee M.A. **20**: 33-42, June '27
—[F. W. Griffith] South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 524-527, Aug. '27
—application of principle of quarantine, [R. C. Coffey] Ann. Surg. **85**: 808-821, June '27
—approach to iliac fossa by musculo-aponeurotic flap, [K. H. Digby] China M.J. **41**: 638-643, July '27
—closure of incisions, [H. Keith] Brit.M.J. **2**: 550, Sept. 24, '27
—closure of incisions, [F. Strong Heaney] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1143, June 25, '27
—desensitization by peptone before laparotomy, [M. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **2**: 985, Nov. 26, '27
—gynecological complications, [V. Aza] Med.ibera **2**: 105-109, Aug. 6, '27
—in presence of infection caused by Streptococcus hæmolyticus, [A. Primrose] Ann.Surg. **86**: 6-10, July '27
—incisions treated by "open method," [G. W. & K. Roberts] Ann.Surg. **85**: 822-826, June '27
—lesions of brachial plexus during laparotomy in Trendelenburg position, [A. Basset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53**: 565-568, April 16, '27
—limits of trial laparotomy, [G. Bichovsky] Vrach. dielo **10**: 736, June 1, '27; 813, June 15, '27
—method of suturing fat abdominal wall, [A. Edmunds] Lancet **2**: 547, Sept. 10, '27
—new upper abdominal incision, [G. A. Sloan] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45**: 678-687, Nov. '27
—of abdominal wall, [W. Müller] Chirurgie **5**: 1-60, '27
—open figure-of-eight for closing abdominal wounds, [F. P. Canac-Marquis] Compend Med.& Surg. **5**: 169-171, June '27
—prevention of eventration in children, [R. Sievers & T. Schornstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139**: 517-532, '27
—problems that confront general practitioner, [J. B. Deaver] M.J.&Rec. **126**: 611-616, Nov. 16, '27
—reducing the risk, [M. Bornstein & D. V. Elconin] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 455-459, Sept. '27
—results of commoner laparotomies, [H. Kalk] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.3) **18**: 7-25, March '27
—secondary operations, [J. B. Deaver] Ann.Surg. **86**: 11-21, July '27

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—short hospital convalescence following common operations, [G. Robertson] Practitioner **119:** 162-164, Sept. '27
—sphincter-stretching after laparotomies to stimulate intestinal movements, [A. Herrmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 210-213, '27
—statistics and diagnostic problems in children, [G. Salvioli] Clin.pediat. **9:** 131-164, Feb. '27
—statistics, indications, and results, [L. Kuttner & G. Noah] Med.Klin. **23:** 1480-1483, Sept. 30, '27
—suture of abdominal wall in one plane after laparotomy, [Desmarest] Presse méd. **35:** 985, Aug. 10, '27
—technic of opening and closing wound in laparotomy, [S. Mumoli] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 155-161, April 1, '27
—transverse incision in laparotomy, [E. Godlewski] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 330-333, May '27
—twilight sleep, [W. Stemmler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 287-302, '27
tuberculosis, pneumoperitoneal roentgen diagnosis, [P. Rupprecht] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 108-114, '27
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—differential diagnosis of large tumors, [O. Brakemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1916-1923, July 23, '27
—differential diagnosis of tumors of right hypochondrium, [T. Asteriades] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 577-580, May 14, '27
—ectopic gestation burst into abdomen simulating abdominal tumour reaching up to level of umbilicus; case, [J. C. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 455, March '27
—fibroma diagnosed by roentgen rays; case, [S. Reinberg] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 63-66, '27
—large retroperitoneal tumor, [T. O. Burger] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1285-1289, Oct. '27
—malignant fibroma; case, [J. Speese & J. Sailer] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 129-131, '27
—melanosarcoma attached to mesentery; metastases; case, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 984-986, June 5, '27
—plastics of anterior abdominal wall in large desmoid tumors, [E. M. Krasinskaia] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 271-272, Feb. 28, '27
—retroperitoneal chylangiomatous cyst, [M. Frank] Gyógyászat **67:** 34-36, Jan. 9, '27
—retroperitoneal lipoma; case, [F. Garofalo] Bull.d.sc. med. **4:** 336-348, Nov.-Dec. '26
—retroperitoneal tumor of 44 pounds; operation, [E. Gohrbandt] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 43-45, '27
—solenoma in women, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 1-83, Jan. '27
—tumor of gastrocolic ligament; case, [V. Ascoli] Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 269-272, Aug. '27
wounds and injuries, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 816-832, Oct. '27
—[O. B. Zeinert] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 497-500, Nov. '27
—acute traumatic injuries, [L. Dretzka & B. F. Freeman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 703-711, Dec. '27
—by arrow; case, [J. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 640, Nov. '27
—complicating inguinal hernia; cases, [C. Vaccari] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 280-288, '27
—extensive trauma with protrusion of bowel followed by complete recovery, [C. Sand] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 256, May 28, '27
—gunshot wounds; immediate end results in 46 cases, [M. O. Miller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 279-283, Nov. '27
—penetrating wounds, [H. D. Van Schaick] J.Florida M. A. **14:** 33-34, July '27
—rôle of early laparotomy in contusions, [J. H. Taylor] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 509-515, Nov. '27
—rupture of solid abdominal viscera, [W. E. Gabe] J. Indiana M.A. **20:** 207-212, June '27
—strains in muscles of anterior abdominal wall, [L. R. Shore] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 167-171, '27
—traumatic lesions of abdomen, [K. Emerson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 214-218, Aug. 11, '27
—treatment in ancient times, [J. G. De Lint] Ann.M. History **9:** 403-407, Dec. '27
—visceral injuries in gunshot wounds, [F. L. Loria] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 283-289, Nov. '27
ABDOMINOSCOPE: See Abdomen, examination
ABE, T., Recherches sur les propriétés optiques du corps vitré (absorption ultra-violette), Arch.de phys.biol. **6:** 1-21, Sept. '27
ABEL and STORP, Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des Jodkatguts, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heers-San.- Wes., Hft. 80, pp.1-48, '26
Ueber Catgut und Jodcatgut, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1795-1799, July 16, '27
ABEL, J. J., Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones, Science **66:** 307, Oct. 7, '27
ABEL, R., Strasse und Gesundheit, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 273-276, April 16, '27
Der Arzt als Gesundheitslehrer, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 401-403, June 15, '27
ABELES, F., Ueber latente Köhlersche Erkrankung des Metatarsale, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 948-951, March '27
ABELIN, C., Ueber den Jodgehalt von Kröpfen im Vergleich zu ihrer histologischen Struktur und ihrer Wirkung im Kaulquappenversuch, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **124:** 1-40, '27
ABELIN, I., Ueber eine schilddrüsenähnliche Wirkung des anorganischen Jods, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 584-586, March 26, '27
Ueber die Beziehung des Jods zur Schilddrüsenwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 625-627, April 2, '27
Elektrolyte und Zuckerstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1448, July 23, '27
Métodos para la valoración de la colesterina en los órganos animales y en los líquidos del organismo, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 601-608, Aug. 15, '27
——**and KOBORI, B.,** Ueber die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe; spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung und Kohlehydratumsatz, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 3-27, '27
ABELL, I., Acute pancreatitis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 12-22, '27
ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., Algunas consideraciones acerca de la calcioterapia intravenosa en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Empleo del thiosulfato de cal, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 630-635, Aug. '27
ABELOOS, M., La vitesse de régénération de la tête, chez Planaria gonocephala Dugès. Influence de la taille des individus opérés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 923, April 26, '27
Sur la perte de poids des planaires (Planaria gonocephala Dugès) en régénération à différentes températures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 925, April 26, '27
——**and FISCHER, E.,** Les pigments carotinoïdes chez les crustacés; sur l'origine des pigments de la carapace, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 374, Feb. 18, '27
ABELOUS, ALOY and VALDIGUIÉ, Transformations provoquées par la lumière solaire en présence des sels d'urane et par les rayons ultraviolets sur les solutions de divers hydrates de carbone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1385, May 27, '27
ABELS, Diagnose des Neugeborenenmongoloids; Skellettfehlbildungen desselben, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 591, April 30, '27
Neugeborenes Kind mit angeborener peripherer Fazialislähmung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 877, June 25, '27
Opisthogenie (Vogelgesicht), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27
ABELS, H., Geheilte Oberschenkelfraktur, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 970, July 16, '27
Zur Physiologie des fettlöslichen Vitamins; Geschlechts- und Altersunterschiede, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1105-1107, Sept. 1, '27
Die angeborenen Formabweichungen des menschlichen Schädels und ihre Entstehung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1217-1220, Sept. 29, '27
Ueber Anregung des Knochenlängenwachstums durch Extension, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1449, Nov. 17, '27
——**and KARPLUS, O. (Frau),** Die Bedeutung der angeborenen Ossifikationsschwäche für die Rachitis-Entstehung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1069-1072, Aug. 25, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der angeborenen Ossifikationsschwäche für die Rachitisentstehung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1209, Sept. 3, '27
ABELSDORFF, G., Welche Indikationen und Erfolge hat die nichtoperative Behandlung des Schielens? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 746, April 29, '27
ABÉLY, X., Un cas de maladie d'Alzheimer, Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **14:** 132, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and BRIAU,** Fractures spontanées par ostéomalacie chez une démente précoce catatonique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 122-124, Nov.-Dec. '26
ABEN-ATHAR, J., Iso-aglutininas do sangue dos brasileiros, Sciencia med. **5:** 145-153, March 31, '27
Plasmodium vivax e plasmodium falciparum. (Considerações sobre a sua alternancia mensal), Sciencia med. **5:** 225-234, May 31, '27
ABERASTURY, M., Blastomicosis; a propósito de un caso con lesiones cutáneas y poliganglionares. (Estudio histopatológico), Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer **2:** 885-921, Nov. '26
Epiteliomatosis melanica cutanea generalizada. (Estudio histopatologico), Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 380-411, May '27
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
—anthropometric measurement of deformities, [H. C. Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 230-245, July 28, '27

ABNORMALITIES and DEFORMITIES—Continued
—complete absence of both arms with perophocomelia and syndactylia; case, [N. B. Schmariewitsch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 254-262, April 22, '27
—congenital malformation; case, [F. Cirajas] Arch. españ.de pediat. **11:** 405-408, July '27
—etiology of congenital deformities, [B. Valentin] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 406-421, '27
—multiple bony malformations; case, [A. Casati] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 89-100, Jan.-Feb. '27
—multiple unilateral arrest of development in girl aged 18, [O. F. Ehrentheil] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 212-218, May 30, '27
—ozena with congenital anomalies of ectoderm, hypotrichosis, and absence of sebaceous and sweat glands; case, [Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 653, July 2, '27
—place-in-family as factor in disease, [G. F. Still] Lancet **2:** 795; Oct. 15, '27; 853, Oct. 22, '27
—prevention of deformity; significance of posture, [J. L. Stevenson] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 545-552, July '27
—pygmies, dwarfs and hunchbacks in ancient Egypt, [W. R. Dawson] Ann.M.History **9:** 315-326, Dec. '27
—relation of hypertrichosis in females to constitutional anomalies, [O. Herschan] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 161-167, Aug. '27
—rôle of torsion to causation of deformities, [Brandt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 423-427, '27
—several abnormalities in same patient, [M. E. M. Jago] Lancet **2:** 173, July 23, '27
—so-called arrested development is often only retarded development, [L. Ombrédanne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 339-348, June '27

ABORTION
—[G. Suetin] Profilak.Med. **6:** 85-90, July '27
—status in Russia, [H. Sellheim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1717-1718, Oct. 7, '27
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—abdominal traumatism in induced abortions, [P. Boyko] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 355-360, May-June '27
—abscess of spinal cord in case of septic abortion, [O. Sittig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 146-151, '27
—antistreptococcic serum in treatment of septic abortion, [G. Francese] Riv.med. **34:** 97, July '26
—causes of perforations during curettage, [E. Herz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 801-805, June 11, '27
—death from hemorrhage, [F. Bass] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1119-1123, April 30, '27
—death from hemorrhage, [M. Oing] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 789-791, March 26, '27
—death from hemorrhage; case, [R. Mandelbaum] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2041, Aug. 6, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhage, [A. Hellebrand] Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.4) **23:** 103-112, '27
—gas infection of uterus with jaundice following abortion, [F. H. Beare & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 719-720, May 14, '27
—gas infections of uterus with jaundice due to Bacillus welchii following abortions, [R. Magarey, J. B. Cleland & J. G. Sleeman] M.J.Australia **1:** 787-789, May 28, '27
—harmful influence of previous abortions on course of labor, [S. M. Klein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 364, March 4, '27
—legalized abortion and puerperal infection, [E. Roesle] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 149-155, Jan. '27
—lipoid retention following abortion, [P. Neuda] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 395-406, '27
—molar-like formations after abortion without hydatid mole, [H. Gromadzki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 133, '27
—operative injuries; perforation of uterus, [Winter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1931, Nov. 11, '27; 1976, Nov. 18, '27
—post-abortion sepsis, [J. C. Windeyer] M.J.Australia **2:** 462-469, Oct. 1, '27
—question of professional secrecy in case of death from septic abortion, [Grassl] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 12, Jan. '27
—retention of fetal and placental remains, [J. von Braitenberg] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 215-219, Aug. 25, '27
—sepsis, [E. R. White] M.J.Australia **2:** 38-45, July 9, '27
—symmetrical gangrene of both feet after febrile abortion and synergen administration, [E. Heyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1718-1721, July 2, '27
—ureterocervicovesical fistula after induced abortion, [N. N. Tschernigovsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 101-103, Feb. '27
criminal, [G. Fernández Dávila] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 249, Aug. '27

ABORTION, criminal—Continued
—by use of litharge; case, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 856, April 2, '27
—cases, [Kipper] Med.Klin. **23:** 327, March 4, '27; 366, March 11, '27
—changes in blood in artificial abortions of healthy women, [S. Golubtchin] Mosk.Med.J.(no.6) **7:** 41-48, '27
—complete absorption of ovum and placenta after suppurative decomposition in uterus, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 909, June 17, '27
—discharge of catheter through abdominal wall from uterus, [H. L. Bottomley] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 368-369, Sept. 21, '27
—fatal poisoning from use of nitrobenzene as abortifacient; case, [H. Schnopfhagen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 998-1000, Aug. 4, '27
—followed by general peritonitis, [J. C. Bloch] Médecine **8:** 522-527, April '27
—in recent statistics of crime, [S. Weinberg] N.Generation **23:** 201, June '27
—intestinal traumatism from attempt at abortion; case, [V. C. Ionescu & C. Hristu] Gynec.et Obst. **16:** 43-45, July '27
—medicolegal aspect, [W. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 20, April '27
—peritonitis and necrosis of uterus from injection of soap solution, [Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27
—precipitation and coagulation of blood, [J. Liebin] Mosk.Med.J.(no.6) **7:** 49-54, '27
—professional secrecy in cases of abortion, [Michael] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 149-157, July '27
—spontaneous or criminal abortion with perforation of portio vaginalis; case, [H. Wulff] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 317-329, March '27
—with air embolism of brain, [H. Burgerhout] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1628-1630, March 26, '27
—with paralytic ileus; case, [C. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 293, April 14, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, case without acceleration of pulse ending in abortion, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 521-523, Sept. '27
—causes of abortion due to ovum, [J. Rhenter & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 422-435, June '27
—two cases illustrating that repeated miscarriages may be due to pathology in male genital tract, [M. B. Sanders] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 818, Nov. 10, '27
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[A. Cassamagnaghi] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 174-177, June 15, '27
—agglutination test results obtained by 12 laboratories on duplicate sets of 5 bovine sera, [M. F. Barnes & A. L. Brueckner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 578-584, Aug. '27
—Bang bacillus disease (bovine infectious abortion); prevention, control and eradication in Pennsylvania, [T. E. Munce] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 322-338, June '27
—duty of notification of death, [Solbrig] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 90-92, Feb. 15, '27
—effect of regular blood examinations in preventing transmission and spread, [Karsten] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 201-203, March 26, '27
—natural dissemination, [C. M. Carpenter] Cornell Vet. **17:** 276-280, July '27
—Pennsylvania plan for control, [T. E. Munce] North Am.Vet. **8:** 40, Sept. '27
—relation to Malta fever in man, [J. Vidal Munné] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 576-591, June '27
—relation to undulant fever in man, [I. F. Huddleson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 664-666, Nov. '27
—relationship of undulant fever of man to epidemic abortion of animals, [P. Bassett-Smith] J.State Med. **35:** 508-512, Sept. '27
—sporadic cases in cattle, [W. Pfenninger] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 217-219, April 12, '27
—suggestions regarding handling of Bang abortion disease, [R. R. Birch] Cornell Vet. **17:** 221-233, April '27
—therapeutic value of profiavine and acriflavine in carrier state in Bang's abortion disease of cattle; (report of 2 cases treated), [I. F. Huddleson] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 231-234, May '27
—vibrio fetus as pathogen in Austrian cattle, [J. Rudolf] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 205-212, April '27
legislation, [G. Strassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1805, Sept. 17, '27 (Comment on Lustig's article)
—abortions and the struggle against their legalization, [E. Fedotova] Profilak.Med. **6:** 80-85, July '27
—against criminal abortion, [E. Schrader] Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 165-167, Jan. '27
—artificial abortion and legislation, [O. Burkard] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 215-218, Aug. 15, '27

ABORTION, legislation—Continued
—justifiable abortion and sterilization in light of present and proposed law, [W. Lustig] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1437-1440, July 23, '27
—justifiable abortion in new penal code, [H. Natanson] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2**: 164, Jan. '27 [Reply by E. Schubart]
—legal justification, [J. Schiedermair] München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1634-1635, Sept. 23, '27
—legal right of physician to perform abortion, [Schläger] Med.Klin. **23**: 1675-1676, Oct. 28, '27
—stand of Swiss Society of Gynecology on legislation concerning therapeutic abortion [Eingabe der Schweiz. Gynäkologischen Gesellschaft und der Verbindung der Schweizer Aerzte an die Eidg. Kommissionen zur Vorberatung des Schweiz. Strafgesetzes. Betrifft Art. 107: Aerztliche Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung (Therapeutischer Abort)], Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 962-965, Oct. 1, '27
missed, case presenting unusual features, [A. Stein] M.J. & Rec. **126**: 373-374, Sept. 21, '27
—complicated by retention; case, [A. Manna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36**: 474-481, Aug. '27
prevention, fat-soluble vitamins and habitual abortion, [E. Poulsson] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 674, April 22, '27
—threatened abortion of intemperate pregnant woman checked by insulin, [M. Seidler & J. Weinsaft] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 495-497, June 26, '27
—maternity welfare work and prevention of abortion, [R. Stigibauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1032-1034, Aug. 11, '27
therapeutic, after irradiation of pregnant uterus, [E. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23**: 1182-1183, Aug. 5, '27
by means of animal membranes; 8 cases, [E. Nalin] Minerva med. **7**: 942-945, Aug. 31, '27
by roentgen irradiation, [H. Lammers] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2**: 2651-2654, Dec. 11, '26
by roentgen irradiation, [J. Molnár] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51**:804, March 26, '27
by roentgen-ray, [D. D. Wyser & M. D. Mayer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 62-68, July '27
clinical indications for abortion; socialistic testimony, [M. A. Mestscherina, N. I. Obgarova & T. A. Schubina] Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 4, pp. 26-30, '27
—gravity of abortion and dangers of curettage, [R. Leibovici] Presse méd. **35**:613-615, May 14, '27
—in syphilis, [Sprecher] Clin.ostet. **29**: 453-455, Aug. '27
—in treatment and prophylaxis of mental disorder, [J. R. Lord] J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 390-396, July '27
—indications, [M. Brouha] Gynéc.et Obst. **16**: 205-214, Sept. '27
—indications, [V. Bué] Gynéc.et Obst. **16**: 215-245, Sept. '27
—indications for sterilization of pregnant women, [A. Turenne] Gynéc.et Obst. **15**:300-306, April '27
—indications in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Habetin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1108-1109, Sept. 1, '27
—legal abortion and woman's health, [M. V. Schestopal] Profilak.med. **6**:76-79, March '27
—medical indications: present and future, [H. Naujoks] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 1-37, '27
—selection of time for operation, [F. I. Neveroff] Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 201-202, Feb. 15, '27
—technic, [P. A. Guslkov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38**: 246-248, '27
—with special reference to methods of induction, [H. S. Davidson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp.185-195, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J., Nov. '27
therapy, [M. Herzmann] Semana méd. **1**: 1005-1009, April 21, '27
—[Baake] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39**: 170, May 15, '27; 189, June 1, '27
—[E. Bello] Crón.méd.,Lima **44**: 133-141, May '27
—[O. Pankow] Aerztl.Rundschau **37**: 81-85, March 25, '27
—curettage; 5 cases, [G. Robbiano] Med.prat. **12**: 305-308, Aug. '27
—curettage, in febrile abortion, [G. Paci] Clin.ostet. **29**: 263-269, May '27
—in 513 cases of febrile abortion, [R. Bund] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1220-1222, July 22, '27
—methods, [A. Mahlo] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 452-458, July 15, '27
—safe method of dilation of cervix uteri in abortions not later than 8-10 weeks old, [M. Serdukov] Vrach. dielo **10**: 1003, July 15, '27
—thyroid extract in repeated abortion, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **42**: 1255, Aug. 13, '27
tubal abortion and rupture, [R. Butterworth] Brit.M.J. **2**: 161, July 30, '27
—diagnosis of tubal abortion and rupture, [J. S. M. Connell] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1004-1005, June 4, '27
ABORTOSCOPE: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
ABORTUS: See Embryology

ABRAHAM, A. C., and RAE, J., Loss of morphine in powdered opium by keeping; its causes and prevention, Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 570-584, Sept. '27
ABRAHAM, ADOLF, Das Wesen der Zahnzemente, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45**: 645-656, July 15, '27
ABRAHAM, ARTUR, Ueber die Lungentuberkulose der Diabetiker und ihre Behandlung mit Insulin und Synthalin, Med.Klin. **23**: 720-724, May 13, '27
Ueber Retraktionserscheinungen und Trachealverziehungen bei Lungentumoren, Med.Klin. **23**: 791-793, May 27, '27
ABRAHAMS, A., Post-graduate clinical demonstration at Hampstead General Hospital, Post-Grad.M.J. **2**: 155-158, July '27
ABRAHAMSEN, H., Cancer of colon and its treatment, Bibliot.f.Læger **119**:55-65, March '27
ABRAHAMSON, L., Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis; report of case, Lancet **2**: 224-226, July 30, '27
Syphilis of liver and aorta, with thrombosis of inferior vena cava, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 583-584, Sept. '27
ABRAM, S., Cancer, from point of view of physician and public authority, J.Roy.San.Inst. **47**:637-639, May '27
ABRAMIANTZ, A., Whooping cough treated with intramuscular injections of ethero-camphor, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 376-377, March 15, '27
ABRAMOVICH, F., and CHALIPSKY, A., Roentgenotherapy in certain diseases of nails, Vrach.dielo **10**: 980-984, July 15, '27
ABRAMOVICH, M., Agricultural traumatism in Ukrainia, Profilak.Med. **6**: 69-78, June '27
ABRAMOWICZ, J., and de MIENICKI, M., L'influence de la ponction lombaire sur la pression artérielle rétinienne chez les malades syphilitiques, Arch.d'opht. **44**: 566-573, Sept. '27
ABRAMOWITSCH, T., Ueber die sogenannte Hernia mediastinalis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 651-656, Sept. '27
——**WARSCHAWSKY, B., and SCHEININ, M.**, Die Röntgendiagnostik der Pneumokoniose [der Chalikose und Siderose], Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 952-958, March '27
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Systemic treatment of skin diseases; appraisal of some recent advances in this field, with study of their rationale, New York State J.Med. **27**: 877-887, Aug. 15, '27
ABRAMSON, A., and KATZENELBOGEN, S., Les variations du taux de la glycémie consécutives aux injections intra-veineuse et intra-cardiaque d'histamine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 240, July 1, '27
ABRAMSON, E., Zur Kenntnis der Mechanik des Mittelfusses, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51**: 175-234, May '27
ABRAMSON, H., and NEAL, J. B., Genus proteus in meningitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 665-670, Nov. '27
ABRAMSON, H. A., Mechanism of inflammatory process; concerning adhesive force of one pseudopod of frog leucocyte and its relation to leucocyte emigration, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 1003-1006, Dec. '27
Mechanism of inflammatory process; electrophoresis of blood cells of horse and its relation to leucocyte emigration, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 987-1002, Dec. '27
——**and EGGLETON, P.**, Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; excretion by kidneys and intestines, J.Biol. Chem. **75**: 745-752, Dec. '27
Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; changes in acid-base equilibrium as evidence of utilization, J. Biol.Chem. **75**: 753-761, Dec. '27
——**and GRAY, S. H.**, Diffusion of water into lecithin-collodion membranes, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 459-462, June '27
——**EGGLETON, M. G., and EGGLETON, P.**, Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 763-778, Dec. '27
ABRAMSON, L., Einige Worte über Spontaninfektion des Urins mit Typhus- und Paratyphus B-Bazillen von der Vulva aus bei Bazillenträgerinnen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 309-313, May 12, '27
ABRAMSON, T., (Mme.), Sur l'appréciation de la sécrétion lactée de la mère-nourrice, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2**: 758-763, Dec. '26
ABRASHANOW, A. A., Versuche über längere Schmerzleitung in den grösseren Gliederarterien, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146**: 420-424, '27
ABRENILLA, A., Analytical study of "basi," Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **17**: 210-213, Dec. '26
de ABREU, M., Novos estudos de radiologia vascular, Folha med. **8**: 21; 35; 50; 61, '27
ABREU FIALHO, Manifestações oculares do paludismo, Arch.brasil.de med. **17**: 162-167, March '27
ABRIKOSSOFF, A. I., Oleogranuloma, Russk.Klin. **7**: 3-18, Jan. '27
Certain debatable points in regard to appendicitis, Russk. Klin. **7**: 612-617, April '27

ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—jugular bulb thrombosis, multiple abscesses; recovery, [F. C. McDaniel] Laryngoscope **37:** 428-430, June '27
—mercury as agent for promoting suppuration, [Stappert, Jr.] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 584, April 8, '27
—origin of cicatricial tissue in subcutaneous abscess of guinea-pig, [E. Grynfeltt & H. J. Guibert] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 428-432, Sept. '27
—pneumatocele of neck and lungs from abscess in infant, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 346-351, '27
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess
cold: See also Abscess, tuberculous
—autopyotherapy, [E. Makai] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2452-2455, Sept. 24, '27
diagnosis, common mistakes in acute abscess, [Z. Cope] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 161-165, Aug. '27
fixation, mechanism of therapeutic action of turpentine abscesses, [H. Wendt & F. Weyrauch] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 736-743, '27
—reinforcement of immunity by leukogenic and phagocytic effect of finely pulverized starchy substances; superiority over fixation abscess; advantages in diphtheria, [J. A. Sicard, J. Paraf & Robert-Wallich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 217-219, July 1, '27
—turpentine abscess, [F. Malègue] Infirmière franç. **5:** 127-129, July '27
ischiorectal, psychosis caused by latent focus of infection, [G. Zilboorg] New York State J.Med. **27:** 714-716, July 1, '27
perinephritic, cases, [A. Lemierre & Kourilsky] Prat. méd.franç. **5:** 479-487, Nov. (A) '26
—in case of horseshoe kidney, [H. S. Browne] J.Urol. **18:** 85-89, July '27
—lumbar abscess of colic origin and its treatment, [H. Lorin & M. Laemmer] Presse méd. **35:** 913-915, July 20, '27
—medical form, [F. Bordet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 277-297, April 25, '27
—of serotherapeutic origin; case, [A. Martínez Vargas] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 193-200, April '27
—pyonephrosis and perinephritic phlegmon following ureteral obstruction, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 275, Aug. 5, '27
—renal lithiasis complicated by abscess; nephrectomy, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **138:** 600-602, Nov. 21, '26
—tubercular pyonephrosis with pararenal abscess, [P. Mainoldi] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 359-361, March '27
—vomica, [C. Achard] Progrès méd. **42:** 846-852, May 28, '27
peritonsillar, associated with laryngeal spasm, [D. Glass] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27
—angina and peritonsillar abscess, [K. Tschiassny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1003, Aug. 4, '27 [Comment on Tabak's article]
—bilateral gangrene of tonsils with peritonsillar abscess; case, [C. F. Roldán Vergés] Semana méd. **2:** 625, Sept. 8, '27
—brain abscess complicating peritonsillar phlegmon; case, [C. Ferretti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 463-471, Aug. '27
—followed by fatal hemorrhage, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital. di otol. **38:** 153-160, March '27
—incision or tonsillectomy? [V. Nagel] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1801, Oct. 21, '27
—indications for tonsillectomy; 2 cases, [W. Haardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1173-1174, Sept. 15, '27
—pathogenesis and therapy, [Stenger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1637-1638, Oct. 28, '27
—rheumatic angina simulating peritonsillar abscess (2 cases), [G. Canuyt & J. Chaumerliac] Arch.internat. de laryngol. **33:** 294-297, March '27
—tonsillectomy, [H. Leicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 896, May 7, '27
pterygomaxillary, complicating acute mastoiditis, [J. F. Strauss] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 477-482, June '27
retropharyngeal, carotid venous plexus as path of infection in thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; its relation to retropharyngeal and sphenoidal suppuration, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Surg. **15:** 275-287, Aug. '27
—causes and symptomatology, [G. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 937-939, Oct. 2, '27
—following cervical Pott's disease, [A. Bloch & J. Lemoine] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 993-996, Sept.-Oct. '27
—parapharyngeal abscess with complications; case report, [R. F. Nelson] California & West.Med. **27:** 519-520, Oct. '27
ABSCESS, retropharyngeal—Continued
—retro- and lateropharyngeal abscess in children, [R. Pollitzer] Umbria med. **7:** 1189, Jan. '27
sublingual, case, [M. D. Lathigara] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 448, Aug. '27
subphrenic, [L. T. Peery] Northwest Med. **26:** 434-443, Sept. '27
—appendicular origin; cases, [R. Vegni] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 129, Feb. 28, '27; 186, March 15, '27
—case, [A. Kamm] Med.Klin. **23:** 1575-1576, Oct. 14, '27
—case diagnosed by roentgen rays, [G. Tonello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1459-1461, Oct. 10, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of case, [Jeanneney & Ferrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 413-417, '27
—hepatic abscess and subphrenic abscess; 2 cases, [G. Moscati] Rinasc.med. **4:** 343-345, Aug. 1, '27
—non-suppurative cyst of liver simulating subphrenic abscess; case, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 358-360, Aug. '27
—of left side, [M. Nogueras] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 292-294, Feb. 26, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Zdansky] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 295-302, May '27
—saucer deformity of diaphragm with inquiry into its origin, [W. S. Middleton] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 630-633, June '27
—with pubic arthritis in puerperium; case, [A. Violato] Clin.ostet. **29:** 309-320, June '27
therapy, common mistakes in acute abscess, [Z. Cope] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 161-165, Aug. '27
—eimocid, [G. Schipporeit] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 623-632, '27
—Ilon salve, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1067, July 15, '27
—of suppuration with Besredka's antivirus, [P. Moritsch & R. Oppolzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 585, May 5, '27
—proposal for treatment of phlegmons of upper extremity dangerous to life, [L. Peritz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1752-1755, July 9, '27
—results of vaccinotherapy in certain suppurating processes, [A. Reznikoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 262-265, Feb. 28, '27
—rivanol; 2 cases, [R. Gonzalez Hurtado] Rev.Asoc. méd.mex. **6:** 257-259, May '27
tropical: See Liver, abscess
tuberculous: See also Liver, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis
—chemical and biological examination of tubercular pus, [R. Zanoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 274-300, April '27
—complications of surgical tuberculosis, especially of spinal type, [J. T. Rugh] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 568-570, June '27
—gravitation abscesses, [K. Eriksen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 135-138, March '27
—hot water treatment, [H. L. Rocher] Presse méd. **35:** 356, March 19, '27
—treatment of cold abscess in tuberculous osteoperiostitis, [I. Cappellini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 301-310, July '27
ABSORPTION: See Osmosis and Permeability
ABT, I. A., Influence of pathology on development of pediatrics, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1-22, July '27
Examination of infant; special consideration of abdominal palpation, M.Clin.North America **11:** 179-188, July '27
Food injuries, Journal-Lancet **47:** 471-475, Oct. 15, '27
ACANTHOCEPHALA: See Dogs, parasites; Fish, parasites
ACANTHOSIS
—new disease of larynx; circumscribed desquamative parakeratosis with acanthosis; 4 cases, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 513-521, May-June '27
nigricans, syphilis as possible cause, [L. M. Bonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 255-258, May 20, '27
—ocular complications, [A. Weiss] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 790-796, June '27
ACARIASIS: See Demodex, infestation; Grain Itch
ACARUS
—"sarcoptes" an improper term; "Acarus siro" preferable [H. G. Vitzthum] Zool.Anz. **72:** 115-126, June 20, '27
scabiei: See Scabies
ACCARDI, V., L'urotropina in terapia oculare, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 70, July '27
ACCIDENTS
See also First Aid; Railroads; Trauma; etc.
—accident cases, industrial and otherwise, received in Philippine General Hospital, [F. R. Villaroman] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 243-246, July '27
—estimation of disability, [Békés] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1139, Aug. 27, '27; 1194, Sept. 3, '27

ACCIDENTS—Continued
—habituation to sequels of accidents, [G. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 71, March '27
—injuries and deaths from explosions, [O. F. Meerbeck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 33, 53, 81, 102, 155, '27
—jurisprudence of death from accident, [G. Benassi] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 477-487, Aug. 31, '27
—medicolegal questions, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 134, June; 147, July '27
—practical applications of statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents, [E. M. Newbold] J.Roy.Statist.Soc. **90:** 487-547, '27
—wounds and accidents; 4 cases, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 182-184, Jan. 28, '27
automobile, death from accident, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2103-2109, April 16, '27
—medicolegal study, [P. Parisot & E. Morin] Rev.méd. de l'est **54:** 385; 438; 449; 531; 577; 641; 737, '26
—variety of hipjoint dislocation with fracture of cotyloid ridge seen after automobile accidents, [M. Breton & A. Blondeau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 430-434, Aug. '27
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
motor-cycle, pillion-riding accident, [D. I. Currie] Brit. M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCONCI, G., Sulla terapia del carcinoma dell'utero, Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 367-389, July 20, '27
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—protrusion of acetabulum into pelvic cavity as expression of arthritic disorder, [R. Loebel] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 642-646, Sept. '27
—traumatic transcotyloid dislocation of pelvic ring, [M. Manfredi] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 291-305, '27
ACETALDEHYDE
—clinical determination in cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Thomas & E. Maftei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1042, April 26, '27
ACETARSONE (Spirocid; Stovarsol)
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Dysentery, amebic; Frambesia, therapy; Malaria; Paralysis, General, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention
toxicity, stovarsol (spirocid) poisoning; 6 cases, [W. L. Bender] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 819-833, Dec. '27
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
ACETOBACTER: See Bacteria, acetobacter
ACETONE
See also Acidosis; *di*Amino-Acetone; *di*Hydroxy-acetone
—acetone body formation and chemical affinity of oxygen for carbohydrate and fatty acid, [D. M. Ervin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1059-1065, Aug. '27
—action, [N. Morris & S. Graham] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 212-219, Aug. '27
—increased acetone bodies in toxemia of pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 94-103, '27
—influence of adrenalin on acetone elimination in various diseases, [S. Hirschhorn & L. Pollak] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 371-402, '27
—influence of adrenalin upon metabolism of ketone bodies, [J. Andreu Urra & C. Díez Fernández] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 419-423, Oct. 8, '27
—origin of acetone bodies, [P. Serbesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1437, June 3, '27
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
ACETONITRIL: See Cyanides, methyl cyanide
ACETYLARSAN: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
ACETYL-CARBROMAL
—experiences with abasin, [von Bültzingslöwen] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 620, Sept. 10, '27
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
ACETYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, acetylene
ACETYLMETHYL CARBINOL
—production of acetylmethyl carbinol by Clostridium acetobutylicum, [P. W. Wilson, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 495-507, Sept. '27
ACHARD, Impressions de Mission Médicale en Extrême-Orient, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 506-514, Dec. '26
Empiemi pneumococcici della grande cavità pleurica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 54-56, Jan. 16, '27
ACHARD, C., La méthode clinique, Paris méd. **1:** 85-90, Jan. 22, '27
ACHARD, C.,—Continued
Le but de la clinique, Paris méd. **1:** 101-106, **Jan. 29, '27**
Intoxication par l'acide picrique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 65-68, Jan. 29, '27
La classification des maladies, Paris méd. **1:** 245-250, March 12, '27
Anémie pernicieuse; caractères du syndrome; faits cliniques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 161-164, March 12, '27
Anémie pernicieuse, type Biermer. Lésions; pathogénie; traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 177-180, March 19, '27
Intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 201-215, March 25, '27
La phthisie des gazes, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 502-510, April 19, '27
Endocardite lente, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 485-493, April 27, '27
Phthisie fibreuse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 305-308, May 7, '27
Vomiques pleurales, Progrès méd. **42:** 833-838, May 28, '27
Vomiques pulmonaires, Progrès méd. **42:** 838-846, May 28, '27
Vomique périnéphrétique, Progrès méd. **42:** 846-852, May 28, '27
La médecine de Pinel à Vulpian, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:**741-743, June 4, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol, (pt.2) **85:** 89-96, June '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 892-896, June 4, '27
Gastrorragies ulcéreuses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 401-406, June 18, '27
Crises gastriques du tabes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 513-520, Aug. 6, '27
Complications respiratoires du rhumatisme algu, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 641-646, Oct. 1, '27
Les spécialités pharmaceutiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 198-208, Oct. 11, '27
——BINET, L., and LEBLANC, A., Sur la mort en atmosphère suroxygénée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 771-773, March 21, '27
Recherches sur les effets biologiques des mileu suroxygénés, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 489-494, Sept. '27
——GRIGAUT, A., and LEBLANC, A., L'équilibre lipoïdique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 843-845, March 28, '27
ACHARD, G., Variation de quelques constantes physico-chimiques de l'œuf vierge d'oursin (Paracentrotus lividus Lk), après action du chauffage, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 981-983, April 26, '27
ACHELIS, H., Zur Berechtigung der Eigenbluttherapie in der Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 587-601, '27
Die Bedeutung der Albumin: Globulin-Bestimmung im Blutserum für die Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 176-196, '27
ACHELIS, J. D., Bemerkungen zu Aschners Parazelsusübersetzung, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 187-196, April 1, '27
ACHELIS, W., Das Problem des Traumes. Eine philosophische Abhandlung, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 18-38, Jan. '27
ACHILLE-DELMAS, F., La psychose hallucinatoire chronique d'involution, Encéphale **22:** 127-129, Feb. '27
ACHILLES, H., Chimiotherapia da tuberculose: relatorio de casos tratados com "sanocrysin," Brasil-med. **1:** 459-466, May 14, '27
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHOLIA: See Bile
ACHONDROPLASIA
—[R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 10-39, July '27
—case in girl of 13 years, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 481-486, July 23, '27
—causes and pathology, [D. M. Rossiysky] Rev.neurol. **1:** 197-206, Feb. '27
—chondrodystrophy and kyphosis; case, [F. Spieler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 941, July 9, '27
—clinical study of case, [S. G. Beyrne] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 22-42, '27
—dwarfism from dyschondroplasia of Ollier, [Mauclaire] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 653-659, Nov. '26
—etiology and pathology of fetal chondrodystrophy, [A. Kahlstorf] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 84-89, '27
—experimental; 8 cases, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 1-26, Aug. 15, '27
—fetal; case, [G. Berghinz] Clin.pediat. **9:** 119-129, Feb. '27
—from obstetrical viewpoint, [Sureau] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 241-251, May (A) '27
—mental disturbances in bony achondroplasia with history of syphilis and alcoholism, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 109-118, Jan.-April '27
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses; diaphyseal aclasis, [P. Lewin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 48-53, July '27
—pathology, [M. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 230-232, July 9, '27

ACHORION
—culture of Achorion schoenleinii from blood in case of favus, [G. A. Ambrosoli] Morgagni **69:** 121-123, Jan. 23, '27; also Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:**487, April 4, '27; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 820-823, May '27

ACHPISE, A., and COMTOIS, A., Sur un cas de compression chronique du duodénum par le pédicule mésentérique. La duodéno-jéjunostomie, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 76-90, Feb. '27

ACHROMA CUTIS POSTPARASITARIA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

ACHUTIN, M. N., Eine biologische Methode zur Bestimmung des Höhengrades der Hyperadrenalinämie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 698-709, '27

ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia

ACID
—dental lesions in workers in strong acids, [E. Muzi] Stomatol. **25:** 107-118, Feb. '27
—effect of gelatin on titration curves of various acids, [E. Little] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 414-417, May '27
—experiments with acids, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 1-9, July '27
—formation by Aspergillus, [H. Amelung] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 161-209, '27
—formation in fungi, [W. S. Butkewitsch] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 99-109, '27
—quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; relation between volatile acid and ammonia production during metabolism of Clostridium putrefaciens, [L. B. Parsons & W. S. Sturges] J.Bact. **14:** 193-200, Sept. '27
—quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; volatile acids produced by C. putrefaciens in cooked meat medium, [L. B. Parsons & W. S. Sturges] J.Bact. **14:** 201-215, Sept. '27
acetic: See also Urine, acetic acid; Vinegar
—inhibiting effect of acetates and acetic acid on living cells of Nitella, [M. Irwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 935-936, June '27
—researches on the tautomeric enol and keto forms, [L. Lorber] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 383-390, '27
—spontaneous cytolysis in cerebrospinal fluid and its inhibition by acetic acid, [J. Bonaba] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 221-224, May-June '27
—two simple ways of quantitative estimation, [L. Lorber] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 366-374, '27
acetoacetic, catabolism of diacetic acid in liver, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 418-424, '27
—catabolism in kidney, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 223-228, '27
acetylsalicylic: See under Salicyl Compounds
adenylic, occurrence in striated muscle, [G. Embden & M. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 137-140, '27
amino: See Amino-Acids
anthranilic, disposition in animal bodies, [K. Mitsuba & K. Ichihara] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 244-254, '27
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds: Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzoic: See Benzoates
boric: See Otitis Media, therapy
butyric, simple method of estimating butyric acid in milk, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 381-383, May '27
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
cholic: See Bile, acids
chromic, poisoning due to use of drug for gonorrheal cervicitis; case, [M. Fraulini] Clin.ostet. **29:** 199-207, April '27
—ulcer from chromic acid cauterization simulating chancre, [P. Micron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 36, Feb. '27
cinnamic: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cyanic: See under Cyanates
cynurenic, elimination in bile, [Y. Kotake & K. Ichihara] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 1, '27
desoxycholic: See Bile, acids
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
effects, influence of dilute acids on action of digitalis infusion, [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 491-495, April '27
—inhalation of organic acids, [W. Arnoldi, T. Oda & M. Rosa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 457-463, '27
—inhibition of acid irritation by sugars, [W. R. Pendleton] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 358-369, Oct. '27
—mutarotation; relative velocities of mutarotation of α and β glucose; effect of acid and salt, [J. C. Andrews & F. P. Worley] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 882-885, June '27
—noxious effects of acids on heart and influence of heart stimulants, [H. Rosencrantz, O. Bruns & N. Richter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 778-792, '27

ACID—Continued
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids
—action of fatty acids and their soaps upon bacteria and toxins, [P. Sédaillian & L. Velluz] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 825-837, July-Aug. '27
—distribution of lymphatics defined by fatty acid compounds developed in autolysis of their contents, [J. L. Smith & T. Rettie] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 102-109, Sept. '27
—effect of fatty acids and their derivatives on form and staining of bacteria, [D. Petrochilos] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **102:** 471-477, June 8, '27
—mechanism of inactivation of tetanus toxin by soaps and fatty acids, [P. Sédaillian & L. Velluz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 496-498, July 15, '27
—of spleen after castration, [L. Cannavò] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 139-144, Sept. 15, '26
—of testicle following splenectomy, [L. Cannavò] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 308, April '27
—physiologic significance of ethylic combinations, [E. F. Terroine, R. Bonnet & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 605-620, May '27
—roentgen ray investigation of polymorphism, [G. M. de Boer] Nature,London **119:** 634, April 30, '27
fumaric, quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle; metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids, [D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. **21:** 739-750, '27
galacturonic, fate in animal body, [R. Hürthle] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 105-108, '27
gluconic, production of gluconic acid by Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group, [O. E. May, H. T. Herrick, C. Thom & M. B. Church] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 417-422, Nov. '27
glycuronic, fate in animal body, [R. Hürthle] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 105-108, '27
—origin, [Sister Mary Adeline] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 8-9, Oct. '27
—spectrometric estimation, [G. Scheff] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 341-349, '27
hematerinic: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hexosephosphoric, behavior of hexose and hexosemonophosphoric acid ester in presence of serum and amino-acids, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 273-284, '27
—chemistry of hexosediphosphoric acid; α- and β-methylhexosidediphosphoric acids, [W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **21:** 675-688, '27
—chemistry of lactacidogen, [G. Embden & M. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 114-136, '27
—effect of adrenalin on phosphorus partition in muscle, [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 276-279, July '27
—enzymatic lactic acid formation; dissociation of hexosemonophosphoric acids, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 113-164, '27
—enzymatic transformation of hexose-diphosphate into hexose-monophosphoric acid ester and enzymatic synthesis of hexose-diphosphate from hexose-monophosphate, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 481-490, '27
—formation and decomposition of hexosediphosphoric acid during alcoholic fermentation, [H. von Euler & K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 236-244, '27
—formation of methylglyoxal from hexose phosphate by tissues, [N. Ariyama] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 895-896, June '27
—hexosemonophosphate obtained by fermentation, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 489-507, '27
—influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon insulin hypoglycaemia, [H. P. Marks & W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **21:** 530-532, '27
—influence of various carbohydrate-phosphoric acid esters on fermentation of glucose, [P. Mayer] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 313-316, '27
—participation of esters of phosphoric acid in glycolysis of blood in vitro, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 802-804, Aug. 26, '27
—possible significance of hexose-phosphoric esters in ossification; bone phosphatase, [M. Martland & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **21:** 665-674, '27
—rôle of calcium in action of glycolytic enzyme and of phosphatase of blood; formation of ester of phosphoric acid, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 804-806, Aug. 26, '27
hippuric: See also Urine, hippuric acid
—formation in animal organism, [M. Sekine] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 226-235, '27
hydnocarpic: See Chaulmoogra
hydrazoic, toxic effects of N_3H, [R. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 304, Feb. 12, '27
hydrochloric: See also Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis; Spasmophilia, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
—use of large doses of dilute HCl, [A. I. Jarotzky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 9-15, Jan. 15, '27
hydrocyanic: See under Cyanides; Disinfection and Disinfectants

ACID—Continued
hydroxy, therapeutic action of some bismuthyl derivatives of organic hydroxy-acids, [C. H. Browning, J. B. Cohen & others] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 1-9, Aug. 2, '27
intoxication: See Acidosis
***o*iodoxybenzoic**: See Arthritis, therapy
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lactic acid; Muscles, extract; Muscles, physiology; Urine, lactic acid
—accelerating influence of lactic acid per os on growth of rats, [H. Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806, Sept. 17, '27
—action of insulin upon formation in liver, [U. Sammartino] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 144, Feb. '27
—adjuvant action of lactate ion on vaso-dilator effect of sodium nitrite, [B. Densham] J.Physiol. **63:** 175-179, July '27
—as intermediary product of anoxybiotic carbohydrate metabolism in animal cell, [J. Stoklasa] Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 461-476, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to lactic acid metabolism of patients with tumor, [C. Fahrig] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 146-228, '27
—dependence of lactic fermentation on concentration of phosphate and hydrogen ions and on temperature, [A. I. Virtanen, E. Wichmann & B. Lindström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 21-38, '27
—destruction by red blood cells, [J. Warkany] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 480-483, '27
—detection of lactic acid in presence of other organic acids, [F. G. Germuth] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 852, July '27
—differential metabolism in brain tissue as indicated by lactic acid determinations, [J. A. Haldi, H. P. Ward & L. Woo] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 250-253, Dec. '27
—distribution between water and ether, and water and amyl alcohol, [R. Dietzel & E. Rosenbaum] Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 275-286, '27
—ferments in feces, [M. Fagioli] Pensiero med. **16:** 317-321, June 10, '27
—formation by common and scarlatinal streptococcus, [A. Kappus] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 697-701, '27
—formation in body after severe hemorrhage, [C. Riegel] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 123-134, July '27
—formation in skin; influence of various rays, [T. Ikebata] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 43-53, '27
—immunity of Staphylococci pyogenes aureus from lactic acid, [J. Maršálek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1312-1314, Aug. 12, '27
—in phanerograms, [G. P. van Kampen] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 180-182, '27
—manometric method for quantitative determination, [J. P. Baumberger & J. Field, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 87-89, Nov. '27
—metabolism, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **19:** 353-359, Dec. '26
—oxidation of sodium lactate by red blood cells, [G. B. Ray] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 405-414, Oct. '27
—phosphoric acid and lactic acid formation in glandular pulp (pancreas, liver, salivary glands), [F. Krause] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 216-232, '27
—pyruvic acid and methyl glyoxal as by-products of lactic acid fermentation, [S. Kostytschew & S. Soldatenkov] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 124-127, '27
—quantitative dismutation of methylglyoxal to lactic acid by Bacillus delbrücki and Bacterium lactis aërogenes, [C. Neuberg & E. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 331-336, '27
—rate of disappearance of sodium lactate injected intravenously and its effect upon sugar and inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. Riegel] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 135-148, July '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; changes in acid-base equilibrium as evidence of utilization, [H. A. Abramson & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 753-761, Dec. '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; excretion by kidneys and intestines, [H. A. Abramson & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 745-752, Dec. '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Eggleton & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 763-778, Dec. '27
malic, quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle; metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids, [D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. **21:** 739-750, '27
mercapturic: See Sulphur
nicotinic, rôle of liver in methylation of pyridine, quinoline and nicotinic acid; experiments on dogs with Eck fistula, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 197-201, April '27
nitric, fatal poisoning by nitric acid vapors; 2 cases, [G. J. Kamps] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 482-497, Sept. 8, '27

ACID—Continued
nitrohydrochloric: See Hay-Fever, therapy
nucleic: See Nucleins
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Cerebrospinal Fluid, oxalic acid in; Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
β-oxybutyric, catabolism in liver, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 410-417, '27
phenyl-amino-acetic, decomposition by Oidium lactis, [M. Chikano & T. Kitano] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 217-225, '27
phenylarsinic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
phenylcinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phosphoric: See Acid, hexosephosphoric; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
picric: See Trinitrophenol
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic, behavior of alanine and pyruvic acid in surviving diabetic liver, [V. Laufberger] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 220-224, '27
—comparison of fermentation of glucose and of pyruvic acid, [E. Hägglund & L. Ahlbom] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 158-171, '27
—nature of $C_3 H_4 O_3$ fermentation, [C. Neuberg & E. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 220-253, '27
—pyruvic acid and methyl glyoxal as by-products of lactic acid fermentation, [S. Kostytschew & S. Soldatenkov] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 124-127, '27
—sugar pyroracemic acid fermentation, [A. Lebedew] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 376, '27
—yeast fermentation and pyroracemic acid, [H. Haehn & M. Glaubitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 233-243, '27
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds
silicic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—experimental production of amyloid degeneration by oral and parenteral ingestion of silicic acid and compounds, [M. Murata & S. Yoshikawa] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 587-604, '27
succinic, experiments on formation of succinic acid in body; determination of succinic acid and its formation in muscle and liver pulp, [P. W. Clutterbuck] Biochem.J. **21:** 512-521, '27
—quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle; metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids, [D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. **21:** 739-750, '27
sulphuric: See Bile, acids; Cholesterol, determination
sulphurous: See under Disinfection and Disinfectants
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
thiosulphuric: See under Thiosulphates
thymonucleic, occurrence in nature, [E. Volt] Med.Klin. **23:** 929, June 17, '27
—occurrence in living organisms, [Voigt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1329, July 29, '27
trichloracetic: See Bladder, tumors; Larynx, tuberculosis
uric: See Uric Acid
ursodesoxycholic: See under Bile, acids

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, ketone bodies; Urine, reaction
—changes in acid-base equilibrium as evidence of utilization intravenous sodium *r*-lactate, [H. A. Abramson & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 753-761, Dec. '27
—changes in alkaline reserve in novocaine analgesia, [O. Bartoli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 548-559, Sept. 20, '27
—chemico-analytical and biological application of acid-base conditions in food, [A. Hermannsdorfer, A. Jung & W. Stein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 711-716, April 29, '27
—dissociation curve of CO_2 in circulating fluid of snail (Helix pomatia), [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Cosma] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1110-1111, Oct. 21, '27
—disturbances in relation to pathogenesis of edema, [M. Labbé & E. Azérad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 365, July 8, '27
—disturbances of ammonia metabolism, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjerg & J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 553-556, March 4, '27
—effects of suprarenals, [G. Madruzza] Boll.d.Acad. med.di Perugia, no. 1, pp. 40-42, '27
—electrode of permanent saturation for measurement of acid-base equilibrium, [Swyngedauw] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 693-695, March 18, '27
—functions of gastro-intestinal canal in their relation to acid-base metabolism, [K. Beckmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 812-815, April 23, '27
—gastric secretion and acido-alkaline equilibrium, [D. Kohen] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 840-843, June 30, '27
—in case of neurotic respiratory tetany; chemistry of hyperventilation, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 150-163, '27

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—influence upon cellular osmotic changes, [J. M. Susaeta] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 143-162, '27
—of eye humor in traumatic cataract, [H. Labbé & F. Lavagna] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 127-130, Feb. '27
—of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; principle of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, and clinical experiences with this test, [K. Eriksen, H. Levinsen & E. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 209-245, '27
—of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; theoretical considerations and experiences with regard to effect of various substances on results of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, [K. Eriksen, H. Levinsen & E. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 246-278, '27
—phlegmatic and excitable constitutions as due to excess of alkaline and acid ions respectively, [A. Adler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 256, May 21, '27
—regulation in disturbances of gastric secretion, [L. Hermanns & J. M. Sakr] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1367-1370, July 16, '27
—relation of acid-base equilibrium of soil to growth of plants, [O. Arrhenius] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 263, March 18, '27
—rôle of sodium and chlorine ions in regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **156:** 200-225, '27
—staining of fixed elements in relation to acid-base equilibrium, [C. Pulcher] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 223, March '27
—uncertain results of determining acid-base equilibrium as kidney function test, [H. Hemmerling & G. Pfeffer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 748-765, '27
—variations in phagocytosis, [C. Pulcher] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 321-326, June '27

ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction
—acidosis index in urology, [G. Albano & A. Vecchiarelli] Policlinico (sez.chir) **34:** 397-410, Sept. 15, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and formation of ammonia in blood, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 294-296, March 26, '27
—eclampsia as acidotic phenomenon, [H. Rossenbeck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1067-1069, Nov. 5, '27
—erythropoietic effect, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 76-84, '27
—gaseous acidosis in pulmonary sclerosis; 11 cases, [F. Bezançon, C. O. Guillaumin & J. Célice] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1147-1152, July 14, '27
—in cases of beri-beri and of nephritis, [H. Senga & Y. Yasutomi] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 45, April '27
—physiologic chemistry, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 901-904, Sept. 17, '27
—psychosomatic syndrome with renal acidosis, [P. Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 23-32, Jan. '27
—scope and utility of tests for carbon dioxid tension and acetone in alveolar air in relation to surgery and anesthesia, [P. Roth] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 266-269, Dec. '27
—uremia with gaseous acidosis; case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Seligmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1290-1296, Aug. 4, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 731-733, Sept. 15, '27
diagnosis, clinical significance of acetone breath, [M. A. Bridges] M.Times,New York **55:** 138, June '27
—laboratory observations, [G. M. Fyfe] M.Press **124:** 217-221, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of premenstrual acidosis, [A. Szarka & O. Waldbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 599, March 26, '27
—due to ptomaine poisoning, [M. Gadosh] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 367, July '27
experimental, studies on ketosis in rat, [H. Levine & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 1-22, Oct. '27
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, investigation of causes, [C. Torres Umana] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 717-735, Dec. '26
—acidosis and gastro-intestinal trouble in children, [Leenhardt & Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 442-449, Sept. '27
—clinical forms, diagnosis and treatment, [A. Romeo Lozano] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 385-404, July '27
—digestive troubles in infants; clinical value of acidosis phenomena, [P. Rohmer, P. Corgan & F. Klein] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 286-296, July '27
—nondiabetic ketosis in children, [C. A. Weymuller & O. M. Schloss] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 549-570, Oct. '27
—spontaneous and induced ketosis in children; effect on glucose tolerance test, [J. L. Kohn, M. E. Fries & G. Felshin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 857-869, Nov. '27

ACIDOSIS—Continued
in nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
postoperative, [E. de Villalobos Roldán] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 600-603, Aug. '27
—alkalosis and acidosis, [Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] Semana méd. **1:** 1217-1232, May 19, '27
—causation, [W. Fickenwirth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1685-1689, July 2, '27
—cured with insulin; case, [P. de Sala & E. Villalobos] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 85-87, July 23, '27
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium of blood by surgical operations, [A. Váňa] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 514-541, '27
therapeutic: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
—principles of acid therapy with neutral salts, [F. Mainzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1689-1691, Sept. 3, '27
—straightening curved bones by artificial local acidosis, [C. R. H. Rabl] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 63-76, May '27
therapy, preoperative treatment of non-diabetic acidosis with insulin and glucose, [E. Ciocca] Clin.chir. **30:** 235-241, Feb. '27
—acidosis in influenza epidemic; good results with alkali and insulin therapy, [I. Gavrila] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1017-1018, Oct. 13, '27

ACIEGO de MENDOZA, F., Amigdalectomía y sus indicaciones, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 664-668, May 28, '27

ACKER, R. B., Tarsal-metatarsal dislocation, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1150-1151, Oct. 1, '27

ACKERT, J. E., and OTTO, G. F., Helminthiasis and thyroid gland, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 339-347, Sept. '27

ACLAND, C. M., and CUMMINS, S. L., Analysis of blood-sedimentation tests and nuclear indices in 200 classified cases of tuberculosis, Tubercle **9:** 1-9, Oct. '27

ACNE
—microbacillus of Unna-Sabouraud and experimental vaccinotherapy in acne vulgaris, [F. E. Saratzeano] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 341-349, July '27
conglobata, as soil for development of syphiloma and tubercle, [M. Oppenheim & J. Klaar] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 335-349, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. S. Sirota] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 773-775, June 4, '27
—due to chlorine gas, [Teleky] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 845, April 30, '27; 897, May 7, '27
keratosa, treatment by autovaccination, [G. Lanteri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 274-280, Feb. '27
prevention, [H. H. Bauckus] New York State J.Med. **27:** 838-841, Aug. 1, '27
rosacea, with study of accompanying conditions, [R. H. Rulison] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 60-69, July '27
scrofulosorum: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
therapy, [H. H. Bauckus] New York State J.Med. **27:** 838-841, Aug. 1, '27
—[P. Gallois] Vie méd. **8:** 1075, July 30, '27
—[R. Ledermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1942-1945, Nov. 11, '17
—[L. S. Sirota] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 773-775, June 4, '27
—[R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1085-1087, Aug. 25, '27
—juvenile acne, [E. D. Chipman] California & West.Med. **27:** 650-653, Nov. '27
—methods, [Veyrrières] Vie méd. **8:** 1193, Aug. 31, '27
—of acne juvenilis, vulgaris and rosea, [A. Brandweiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 698, May 26, '27
—rational treatment, [W. G. Smith] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 310-313, July '27
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
urticata polycythemica; case, [J. Mestschanski] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1350, Sept. 24, '27

ACNIDA
—distribution and importance of Acnidas as cause of hay fever and asthma in United States, [R. M. Balyeat & T. R. Stemen] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 639-647, Nov. '27

ACOIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

ACOMB, J., Death after anaesthesia; status lymphaticus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 734, Oct. 22, '27

ACONITE
—pharmacology of Chinese aconite, T'sao-wu-t'ou, [H. P. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 7-14, Jan. '27
—researches on alkaloids of aconite, [H. Schulze & G. Berger] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 524-541, Oct. '27

ACOSTA, R., and SOLÉ, R., Mal resultado alejado en dos enfermos gastroenterostomizados por úlcera, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 420-425, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 456-458, Aug. 18, '27

ACOSTA-SISON, H., New sagittal pelvimeter, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 760-764, June '27
Obstetrical forceps for use in right anterior or left posterior occipital presentations, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 250-251, July '27

ACRIDINE: See Acriflavine; Gonorrhea, therapy; Udders, inflammation
ACRIDINIUM YELLOW: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
ACRIFLAVINE
—acridin dyes (acriflavine, trypaflavine, gonacrine); pharmacology and therapeutic use, [P. Gallois] Vie méd. **7:** 2465-2469, Nov. 25, '26
—collargol, trypaflavine, urotropin injections in pyogenic infections, [T. Brunner] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 349-353, May 25, '27
—effect of intravenous injections of neutral acriflavine on bacteriostatic action of blood, [V. Burke & E. A. Rodier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 237-244, Dec. '27
—preparation of neutral acriflavine solutions for intravenous injection, [V. Burke & E. A. Rodier] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 231-237, Dec. '27
therapy: See Abortion, infectious; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, tertian; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
toxicity, abnormal pigmentation from sensitization to sunlight following trypaflavine therapy; 2 cases, [F. Noltenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1497, Sept. 2, '27
—accident following injection of trypaflavine, [Carrillo & Barralt] Semana méd. **2:** 159, July 21, '27
—accidents from intravenous injections of gonacrine in treatment of gonorrhea, [Melun] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 428-431, June '27
—sloughing of urethra following use of 10 per cent solution of acriflavine; case report, [W. G. Schulte] California & West.Med. **27:** 80, July '27
ACRO-ASPHYXIA
—chronic congenital case, [S. Stanculescu & O. Apostol] Cluj.med. **8:** 217-218, June '27
—hyperesthetic acro-asphyxia in productive arteritis and phlebitis, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 639-683, '27
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephalosyndactylia; 2 cases, [A. Reuss] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27
ACRODERMATITIS
—cure by auto-vaccination, [H. Oltramare, J. Golay & A. Starobinsky] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 193-200, April '27
—Hallopeau's disease; suppurative acrodermatitis; case with pathology, [F. Kogoj] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 1-12, March '27
—two cases, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 69-72, Jan. 15, '27
ACRODYNIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
—[R. A. Craig] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 581-585, Sept. '27
—acrodynic syndrome, [J. Goudsmit & H. C. Rümke] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 161-172, July 9, '27
—case, [A. F. Muelchi] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 258-260, July '27
—case, [Frau D. Stöhr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 998, July 23, '27
—case report, [J. W. Robinson] California & West.Med. **26:** 801-802, June '27
—erythredema; case, [C. Francioni] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 393, Nov.-Dec. '26
—in children, [J. Cárdenas y Pastor] Pediatría españ. **16:** 65-76, March '27
—in children; causes and treatment, [P. Woringer] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt.2) **45:** 319-323, Sept. 30, '27
—in infant, [M. Péhu & A. Lesbroc] Lyon méd. **139:** 16, Jan. 2, '27
—in one year old child, [Leiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 942, July 9, '27
—paroxysmal; case, [P. Bézy] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 425-428, July '27
—reawakened disease, [M. Péhu & P. Ardisson] Paris méd. **1:** 341-346, April 9, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 206, July '27
—relations of infantile form to adult form, to ergotism, chronic arsenic poisoning and pellagra, [R. Debré & C. Petot] Presse méd. **35:** 753-756, June 15, '27
—symptomatology of acrodynia as basis for new line of investigation as to its etiology, [A. G. Helmick] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 405-410, July '27
—syndrome of "acrodynia," "dermatopolyneuritis," "erythredema," "vegetative neurosis" of Swift-Feer, [J. M. Wiggelendam & T. Kuiper] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 250-266, July 16, '27
—two cases, [P. Nobécourt & E. Pichon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '27
—vegetative syndrome of interbrain and midbrain, [T. Kuiper] Presse méd. **35:** 1075-1077, Sept. 3, '27
ACROMEGALY
—acromegaly and other diseases caused by tumors of pituitary region, [L. Borchardt] Spec.Path.u.Therap. inn.Krankh. **11:** 235-273, '27
—case, [V. Lapiccirella] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 140-159, June '27
ACROMEGALY—Continued
—case, [D. Liotta] Riforma med. **43:** 942-946, Oct. 3, '27
—case, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 141-152, Aug. '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 253-259, Sept. 3, '27
—case, [F. Strada] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1061-1069, April 20, '27
—case of acromegaly and scleroderma, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 161-166, May 20, '27
—case with infundibulo-hypophysary disease, [H. Français & Sigaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 302, April '27
—clinical recognition of pituitary tumours, [O. Hirsch] Lancet **1:** 1339-1341, June 25, '27
—diabetes insipidus in acromegalic subject; probable rôle of pituitary changes, [W. Heimann-Hatry] Med. Klin. **23:** 1687-1688, Nov. 4, '27
—disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [L. M. Davidoff & H. Cushing] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 751-779, June '27
—double phalanx in thumb of acromegalic subject, [L. Bordoni] Radiol.med. **14:** 775-781, Sept. '27
—eunuchoidism with acromegaly; case, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1522-1523, Aug. 6, '27
—from surgical standpoint, [H. Cushing] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1, July 2, '27; **48,** July 9, '27
—giantism in boy with congenital syphilis, [G. Rol] Clin.pediat. **9:** 249-265, Feb. '27
—histopathology of pituitary tumor with acromegaly, [J. Sabrazès & F. Piéchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 384-390, '27
—pituitary tumor with acromegaly; 4 cases, [C. Mezzena] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 119-126, June-Dec. '26
metabolism in, basal, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 66-72, '27
therapy, hypophysectomy by nasal route, [G. Geronzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 63-68, '27
ACROMICRIA
—case, [E. Ballmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 241-251, May 30, '27
ACROMION: See under Scapula
ACTINIC RAYS: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOMETER: See under Light
ACTINOMYCES
—Pirquet's test in pulmonary tuberculosis with old tuberculin, TY-tuberculin, and with toxin of actinomyces Wolf-Israeli, [N. Yabe] Kekkaku **5:** 32, April '27
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—[T. Serck-Hanssen & N. V. Swensson] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 71-86, Feb. '27
—bacteriology in cattle; 125 cases, [J. A. Gunst] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 497; 552, '27
—bovine lymphangitis or tropical actinomycosis, [R. Daubney] J. Comp.Path.&Therap. **40:** 195-216, Sept. '27
—case, [G. Giannatempo] Riv.med. **34:** 164-167, Nov. '26
—fistula of fourth stomach in bulls caused by actinomyces, [N. Lagerlöf] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 178-193, June 24, '27
—in child 8 years old, [L. M. Lindsay] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 944-945, Aug. '27
abdominal, case involving abdominal wall, [P. Vigne & A. W. Lauzin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 343-346, May '27
cervical, case, [Hudelo, Montlaur & Mornet] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 201-203, April '27
—treatment with yatren, [T. Hünermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 801, May 6, '27
cervico-facial, radium treatment, [S. A. Heyerdahl] Strahlentherapie **25:** 679-691, '27
hepatic, multiple focal necrosis in cattle; Actinomyces necrophorus, [M. F. Barnes & A. L. Brueckner] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 517-523, July '27
pulmonary, [J. T. Christison & M. Warwick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1043-1047, Sept. 24, '27
—case mistaken for pulmonary tuberculosis and iron reaction of its granule, and finding method of granule in sputum as a differential diagnosis from tuberculosis, [N. Yabe] Kekkaku **5:** 33-36, April '27
—case mistaken for tuberculosis, [M. Shibata & T. Ishikawa] Kekkaku **5:** 29, April '27
—disseminated miliary actinomycosis of calf lungs, [Haffner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 326, July 1, '27
—interesting clinical laboratory findings in chronic pulmonary actinomycosis and American variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. M. Johns] M.Clin. North America **2:** 775-778, Nov. '27
—primary actinomycosis of lungs with secondary peritonitis; case, [C. D. Coyle] Lancet **2:** 600, Sept. 17, '27

ACTINOMYCOSIS, pulmonary—Continued
—primary; case, [T. Sassa & T. Ishikawa] Kekkaku **5:** 25-27, March '27
rectal, case, [E. Risak] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 129-134, '27
spinal, in child, [C. Heuser] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 159-161, May 10, '27
suprarenal, [J. T. Christison & M. Warwick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1043-1047, Sept. 24, '27
therapy, ionization, [H. Behdjet & O. Scherefeddin] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 736-738, May 28, '27
—potassium iodide; case, [G. Rueda Magro] Rev.de cien. méd. **6:** 101-103, April '27; also Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 279-281, Sept. '27
ACTIVITY
—animal behavior and internal drives, [C. P. Richter] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 307-343, Sept. '27
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; spontaneous activity, [J. R. Sionaker] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 376-380, Oct. '27
—effect of early castration on voluntary activity of male albino rats, [H. M. Gans] Endocrinology **11:** 141-144, March-April '27
—effect of fractional castration on voluntary activity of male albino rats, [H. M. Gans] Endocrinology **11:** 145-148, March-April '27
—effects of ovarian extirpation on fatigability of muscle in rat, [H. H. Miley] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 7-13, Sept. '27
—effect of ovarian traumatization on spontaneous activity and genital tract of albino rat, correlated with histological study of ovaries, [G. H. Wang & A. F. Guttmacher] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 335-349, Oct. '27
—endocrine factors in vigor, [R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **11:** 97-105, March-April '27
—erographic studies on adrenalectomized animals, [H. M. Gans & H. H. Miley] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 1-6, Sept. '27
—relation of hysterectomy to voluntary activity in white rat, [E. P. Durrant] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 14-18, Sept. '27
—thyroid administration in senility, [R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **11:** 136-140, March-April '27
—total energy requirement of albino rat for growth and activity, [F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 28-36, Dec. '27
ACTON, H. W., Porokeratosis; its causation and treatment, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 349-354, Oct. '27
Acquired angiomata or sarcoids, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 355-360, Oct. '27
——and BOSE, J. P., Relationship of colour of rabbits to their susceptibility to insulin, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 89-95, July '27
——and CHOPRA, R. N., Further investigations into ætiology of epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 359-362, July '27
——and McGUIRE, C., Tinea cruris; its manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 419-428, Aug. '27
——and NAPIER, L. E., Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 97-106, July '27
——and PANJA, G., Seborrhœic dermatitis or pityriasis capitis; lesion caused by Malassezia ovale, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 603-614, Nov. '27
ACUÑA, M., Algunas consideraciones sobre el preescorbuto, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 144-153, '27
——and CASAUBÓN, A., Resultados clínicos de la vacunoterapia y proteinoterapia en la infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 605-621, Oct. '26
Ascitis por cirrosis hepática, expontáneamente curada, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 255-274, April '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1091-1100, May 5, '27
——and PUGLISI, A., Comentarios a 146 casos de corea observados en el servicio de la cátedra, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 393-408, June '27
——and VALLINO, M. T., Con motivo de un caso de escorbuto infantil, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1059-1063, '26
——VALLINO, M. T., and MACERA, J. M., La hemoglobinuria paroxística en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 801-805, Sept. 29, '27
ACUROGEN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ADAIR, F. L., Causes and prevention of antenatal, intranatal, post-natal, and neonatal death, New Albany M.Herald **36:** 176-181, Aug. '27
Maternal morbidity and mortality, Northwest Med. **26:** 527-535, Nov. '27
——and SCAMMON, R. E., Parietal fontanelle in newborn and in young infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 149-159, Aug. '27
ADAM, A. (Berlin), Über Insulin-Ersatz durch Synthalin bei schwererem Diabetes, Med.Klin. **23:** 1218, Aug. 12, '27
ADAM, A. (Hamburg), Dyspepsiekoli. Zur Frage der bakteriellen Aetiologie der sogenannten alimentären Intoxikation, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 8-40, May '27
ADAM, A., (Hamburg)—Continued
Ist das antirachitische Vitamin des Lebertrans ein bestrahltes Ergosterin? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1289, July 2, '27
Die Entstehung der Bifidusvegetation, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 15-32, Aug. '27
ADAM, A. (Wien), Ueber die traumatischen Veränderungen gesunder Klappen des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 313-330, May 1, '27
ADAM, F. (Berlin), and LORENTZ, F., Die Ausbildung und Fortbildung der Berufaschullehrer auf gewerbehygienischem Gebiet, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 193-195, June '27
ADAM, F. (Luzern), Zur Frage der Butterfettbestimmung in butterhaltigen Kochfetten, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 133-149, '27
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMOV, A. A., Sanitary condition of public dining-rooms in Ukraine, Profilak.med. **6:** 1-20, April '27
ADAMS and KANNER, L., La paralysie générale chez les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 168-170, May '27
ADAMS, A. R. D., and YORKE, W., Observations on Entamoeba histolytica; factors governing development and excystation of cysts in vitro, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 281-292, July '27
Amoebic dysentery; investigations into life-history of Entamoeba histolytica, Brit.M.J. **2:** 486-490, Sept. 17, '27
ADAMS, D. K., Disseminated sclerosis; etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence, Brit.M.J. **2:** 13-14, July 2, '27
ADAMS, F. M., Pellagra, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 161-163, June '27
ADAMS, F. S., HEARD, J. D., and MARSHALL, W. R., Heartblock with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, Am.Heart J. **2:** 562-572, June '27
ADAMS, G. B., Malignancies of heart; case report, South. M.J. **20:** 933-936, Dec. '27
ADAMS, H. F., Memory as affected by isolation of material and by repetition, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 25-32, Feb. '27
Good judge of personality, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 172-181, July-Sept. '27
ADAMS, P. H., Digitalis poisoning, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 365, '27
ADAMS, P. H. (Ft. Wayne), and RHAMY, B. W., New standard for Van den Bergh test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 87-88, Oct. '27
ADAMS, S. F., and BROWN, G. E., Treatment of essential hypertension, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1036-1045, May '27
ADAMS, T. W., Backache from obstetric and gynecologic standpoint, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 742-748, Dec. '27
——and NOGORE, M., Clinical value of blood sedimentation, Northwest Med. **26:** 381-386, Aug. '27
ADAMSON, H. G., Treatment of some common skin affections, M.Press **123:** 420-425, May 25, '27; also Clin.J. **56:** 301-306, June 29, '27
ADAMSON, J. D., Specialization in medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1214-1216, Oct. '27
ADAMSON, K. T., Prolonged retention of deciduous teeth; curious case, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 187, July '27
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAPTATION
—adaptation processes in perception of young individuals and their relation to transformation processes, [W. Walker] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 323-383, Aug. '27
—chemistry of living substance and its adaptability to its environment, [V. C. Vaughan] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 1-14, July '27
—of ameba to saline solutions, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1093-1095, May 2, '27
—of bathypelagic nemerteans, [W. R. Coe] Am.Naturalist **61:** 345-352, July-Aug. '27
—phenomena of adaptation in thermic sensibility, [M. Francois & H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 562-564, July 22, '27
—so-called adaptation to surroundings, [G. Mazzarelli] Riv.di biol. **9:** 71-78, Jan.-Feb. '27
ADDISON, THOMAS: See Biographies
ADDISON, W. H. F., Centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum, M.Life **34:** 305-312, June '27
——and RADEMAKER, L. A., Postnatal growth of vomeronasal organ of albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 69-86, Oct. '27
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—case, [A. M. Butzow] Illinois M.J. **51:** 471-473, June '27
—cured case in boy of 12 years, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3295-3300, June 18, '27
blood in, acid-base equilibrium in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón & J. Morros Sardá] Siglo méd. **80:** 197, Aug. 27, '27

ADDISON'S DISEASE, blood in—Continued
—sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Bonilla & A. Moya] Med.Ibera 2: 145-156, Aug. 20, '27
diagnosis, addisonian type of Malta fever, [M. Montagnani] Riv.di clin.med. 28: 165, March 15, '27; 209, March 30, '27
—Addison's disease, suprarenalopathies, sclerosis of glands of internal secretion; clinical reports and review of literature; necropsy findings and illustrations, [E. G. Wakefield & E. E. Smith] Am.J.M. Sc. 174: 343-357, Sept. '27
—masked forms in children; case, [F. Morabito] Pediatria 35: 969-979, Sept. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Borchardt] Spec.Path.u. Therap.inn.Krankh. 11: 275-286, '27
—case of puerperal sepsis presenting symptoms of suprarenal insufficiency and tetany, [W. D. Simmons] W. Virginia M.J. 23: 368-371, July '27
—malaria as factor, [G. Vangieri] Morgagni 69: 11-16, Jan. 2, '27
pathology, from chronic suprarenal dystrophy with adenoma-like regeneration, [H. Kiefer] Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. 265: 472-480, '27
therapy, [L. Borchardt] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. 11: 275-286, '27
ADELHEIM, R., Concerning bacilli carriers; prevention in Riga, Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 6-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
ADELMANN, P., La gonacrine dans le traitement de la blennorragie, J.d'urol. 23: 510-518, June '27
ADELSBERGER, L., Idiosynkrasien und Ueberempfindlichkeitszustände, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 146-152, March 1, '27
Das Verhalten der kindlichen Haut gegenüber verschiedenen Reizen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 373-390, '27
ADELSON, I., Vaccinotherapy of bronchial asthma, Vrach. dielo 10: 971-974, July 15, '27
ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer, adenocarcinoma; and under names of organs and regions
ADENOIDS
—cartilaginous inclusions in pharyngeal tonsil with latent tuberculosis, [G. Martuscelli] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 362-372, June '27
—endocrine-sympathetic alterations in adenoids, [V. Masini] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 161-175, March '27
—enzyme reaction in adenoids; tabulated cases, [O. Muzio] Valsalva 3: 367-370, Aug. '27
—nasal obstruction in children, with special reference to adenoid vegetations, [G. Garbini] Boll.med.trentino 42: 145-158, June '27
—prolonged acute adenoiditis, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. 139: 499-510, May 1, '27
—rôle of sympathetic system, [G. Calogero] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 710-721, Sept.-Dec. '26
complications and sequels, association with nocturnal enuresis, [E. Di Lauro] Pediatria 35: 437-439, April 15, '27
—auricular complications, [G. Calogero] Folia med. 13: 297-321, March 15, '27
—heart function in adenoid subjects, [G. Donadei] Arch. ital.di otol. 38: 346-357, June '27
—with bronchopulmonary disturbance; case, [L. Ferrannini] Studium 17: 166-171, May 20, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of endocrine glands and sympathetic system, [G. Donadei] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 112-117, Feb. '27
—relations of retrochoanal space to adenoids, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 937-942, Aug. '27
excision, conditions following adenotomy, [J. Némai] Gyógyászat 67: 6, Jan. 2, '27
—counter-indications in adenotomy, [J. Císler] Časop.lék. česk. 66: 485-487, March 28, '27
—in prevention of children's diseases, [G. Bussinello] Morgagni 68: 1486-1490, Nov. 21, '26
—in prevention of ear disease, [A. J. Wright] Brit.M.J. 2: 823-824, Nov. 5, '27
—objections to removal are without foundation, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1036, July 30, '27
ADENOMA: See Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
ADERMAN, N., and JONSSONN, E., Die Grössenverhältnisse der Nebennieren im Laufe des Fötallebens des Menschen, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 32: 381-396, May '27
ADHESIONS
See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy
abdominal, adhesive perigastritis after partial gastric excision, [L. Pron] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 197-200, March 26, '27
—adhesive perivisceritis, [V. Pauchet] Semana méd. 1: 1059-1063, April 28, '27; also Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 797-800, June 15, '27
—appendiceal adhesions in chronic appendicitis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2926-2932, May 21, '27
ADHESIONS, abdominal—Continued
—discovery of adhesions at operation of no moment in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 533-543, '27
—intestinal obstruction due to adhesive tuberculous peritonitis; case, [Soubhi Ghazy] Marseille méd. 1: 832-834, June 25, '27
—intestinal obstruction from fibrous adhesions, [Cabot case 13232] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 957-958, June 9, '27
—Jackson's membrane and perityphlocolitis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 339, April 28, '27
—observations on prevention of postoperative peritonitis and abdominal adhesions, [H. L. Johnson] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 45: 612-619, Nov. '27
—obstruction of duodenum by bands of adhesions, [C. L. Mix & J. F. Golden] M.Clin.North America 11: 287-294, July '27
—omental adhesions at hepatic flexure and gall-bladder, [A. S. Lobingier] S.Clin.North America 7: 1291-1293, Oct. '27
—omental grafts in treatment of pericolitis and of postoperative adhesions, [A. Ceballos & Gismondi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 220-225, June 8, '27; also Semana méd. 1: 1542-1544, June 23, '27
—peritoneal adhesions; prevention and treatment, [A. Tierny] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 785, July 2, '27
—prevention and treatment, [V. Pauchet] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 337-339, April 28, '27
—prevention of peritoneal adhesions and encapsulation; preliminary report of experimental study of peritoneal reaction to hypertonic dextrose solution, [J. R. Buchbinder] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 769-774, Dec. '27
—rôle of appendicitis in development of periduodenal bands, [P. A. Etchegorry] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 173-179, July 10, '27
—symptoms of cholecystitis and appendicitis from hepato-parietal band, [L. Aguilar] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 235-237, Dec. 29, '26
—treatment of chronic constipation with peritoneal adhesions of 10 years' standing with normacol and Antulcan, [K. Heymann] Prakt.Arzt. 12: 178-180, April 20, '27
—treatment of pericolic adhesions by physiotherapy, [J. Baumann & Mme. Berezowski-Chestov] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 505-512, July 25, '27
—ulcer of stomach adherent to abdominal wall, [Laroyenne & Levrat] Lyon méd. 138: 679-681, Dec. 12, '26
ADIE, W. J., Some sudden attacks of nervous origin, Newcastle M.J. 7: 249-258, July '27
——and CRITCHLEY, M., Forced grasping and groping, Brain 50: 142-170, June '27
ADIPOCERE
—chemistry, [S. Goy] Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 470, '27
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
—case, [L. Babonneix, E. Azérad & A. Widiez] Gaz.d. hôp. 100: 1057-1059, Aug. 10, '27
—Dercum's disease, [Stoeckenius] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1251, July 22, '27
—Dercum's disease; case, [Bernhard] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1493, July 30, '27
—Dercum's disease; case, [N. Sassone] Terapia 17: 233-239, July '27
—Dercum's disease or adiposis dolorosa, [D. J. Asana] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 636-637, Nov. '27
—Dercum's disease not an entity; case, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 687-695, May 26, '27; abridged, Médecine 8: 737, July '27
ADLER, Nekrolog; Fritz Hitschmann, 1870-1927, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 76: 478-482, July '27
ADLER, ABRAHAM, Eine neue Methode der exakt-quantitativen Urobilinogen-(Mesobilirubinogen)-Bestimmung in Harn und Stuhl, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 154: 238-248, '27
Ueber die Entleerung der mit Tetrajodphenolphthalein gefüllten Gallenblase, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 40: 196-204, '27
Ein Colorimeter ohne Vergleichsflüssigkeit für die klinische Diagnostik (Neues Modell), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 55: 672-693, '27
Ueber die Nebenwirkungen des Synthalins und ihre Beseitigung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 493, March 12, '27
——and BRESSEL, M., Urobilinogenbestimmung in Stuhl und Harn mittels der neuen Extraktionsmethode, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 155: 326-341, '27
ADLER, ALFRED, Feeling of inferiority and its compensation, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 254-256, April '27
Individual psychology; new way to understanding of human nature, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 46-63, April '27
Individual psychology, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 116-122, July-Sept. '27
Feeling of inferiority and striving for recognition, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Psychiat.) 20: 25-30, Oct. '27

ADLER, ARTHUR, Zum Verständnis einiger psychopathischer Konstitutionen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 256, May 21, '27

ADLER, E., and SCHWERIN, K., Untersuchungen am Menschen über das Blutammoniak, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1188, June 18, '27

ADLER, ELSA, Das Atophanyl in der Behandlung des kindlichen akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 68-71, Feb. '27

ADLER, ERICH, Ueber die Einwirkung von Gallensäuren auf die Lösung von Kalkseifen im Stuhl, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 174-183, April '27

ADLER, ERWIN, Ueber Serumlipase und ihre Beeinflussung durch chemische und physikalische Angriffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1987-1988, Nov. 18, '27

ADLER, F. H., Ocular disorders in deficiency diseases, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 593-611, Nov. '27

ADLER, H., and SINEK, F., Zur Frage der Rückbildungsfähigkeit von Trommelschlägelfingern, Med.Klin. **23:** 1368-1370, Sept. 9, '27

ADLER, H. J., Zur intranasalen Nasenspitzenplastik, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 130-134, '26

ADLER, H. M., Biological and pathological aspects of behavior disorders, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 507-515, Nov. '27

ADLER, K., Ueber die Einleitung der Geburt am Schwangerschaftsende mit Oleum Rizini und Injektionen von Hypophysenextrakt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1049-1053, April 23, '27

ADLER, L., Klinische Zeichen der Ovulation. Die Ovulationsperimetritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1423-1424, Nov. 10, '27

ADLER, M. J., Human equation in dialectic, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 68-82. April '27

ADLER, S., and THEODOR, O., Transmission of Leishmania tropica from artificially infected sandflies to man, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 89-110, July '27

Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania sp. in Phlebotomus papatasii, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 111-134, July '27

ADLER-HERZMARK, J., Eine tödliche Brommethylvergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 161, May '27

ADLER-RACZ, A. V., Autovaccine treatment of infections of urinary passages, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 489-494, Aug. '27

ADLERSBERG, D., and RÖTH, E., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Funktionen der Leber als Ausscheidungs- und intermediäres Stoffwechselorgan, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 131-159, '27

——**and PERUTZ, A.,** Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Regenerationsfähigkeit der Haut durch lokale Insulinapplikation, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1167-1169, Aug. 20, '27

——**and PORGES, O.,** Die indirekte galvanische Erregbarkeitsprüfung der Muskeln als Beitrag zum Studium somatischer und psychischer Korrelate nervöser Organstörungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 210-212, '27 (Comment on Hopmann's article)

——**and TAUBENHAUS, M.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutammoniaks, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **121:** 35-66, '27

ADLOFF, Gibt es eine Dimerie der Zähne im Sinne Bolks? Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 616-619, '26

ADLUNG, Der Reichsapothekengesetzentwurf in historischer und statistischer Beleuchtung, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 509; 527; 541; 557, '27

ADNOT, A., and WORINGER, P., L'action des rayons ultraviolets sur la sensibilité de la peau à la tuberculine, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 204-209, May '27

ADOLESCENCE

—appendiceal reactions in puberty in girls, [J. Séval] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 262-264, April 16, '27

—course in boys and girls, [C. Bühler] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 6-10, April '27

—hyperplastic periostitis in adolescents, [H. Holthusen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 318-326, April 26, '27

—law of puberty: coincidence of inception with production of hormones in ovary, [A. Lipschütz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1079-1082, June 24, '27

—studies in pubescent growth, with special reference to periodic gain, [B. S. Veeder & E. H. Rohlfing] Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 211-217, Aug. '27

menstruation in: See under Menstruation

metabolism in, basal metabolism in obese children during puberty, [Petenyi Géza & H. Lax] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 381-384, '27; also Orvosi hetil. **71:** 228-229, Feb. 27, '27

—basal metabolism in obesity of puberty, [M. Steingart & F. Bazán] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 124-131, Feb. '27

—basal metabolism in puberty, [H. Lax & G. Pétenyi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 385-389, '27

precocious puberty, of endocrine origin (interrenal genital syndrome), [H. Herschmann & R. Neurath] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 277-279, March 3, '27

ADOLESCENCE, precocious puberty—Continued

—case in girl of two and a half years, [F. Glaser] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1207, Sept. 3, '27

—mental development of children exhibiting somatic signs of puberty praecox, [L. Doe-Kulmann & C. P. Stone] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 291-324, Oct.-Dec. '27

—with suprarenal carcinoma in boy 3 years of age, [M. B. Gordon & E. J. Browder] Endocrinology **11:** 265-278, July-Aug. '27

psychology of, [W. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 284-295, June '27

—critique of present-day psychology of puberty, [S. Bernfeld] Imago **13:** 1-56, '27

—mental hygiene in adolescents, [H. Bersot] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille.du larynx **46:** 125-131, Feb. '27

—negative, passive phase preceding puberty in boys and girls, [H. Hetzer] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 80-96, Feb. '27

—problems of late childhood and adolescence, [S. I. Schwab] M.Progress **43:** 201-205, Sept. '27

—psychopathology of puberty; unfitness of girls leaving school for employment, [T. Bettelheim-Stein & E. Lazar] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 24-64, '27

ADOLPH, E. F., Changes of body volume in several species of larval Amphibia in relation to osmotic pressure of environment, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 163-178, April 5, '27

Changes in physiological regulation of body volume in Rana pipiens during ontogeny and metamorphosis, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 179-195, April 5, '27

Excretion of water by kidneys of frogs, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 315-324, July '27

Growth of experimentation in early sciences, Scient. Monthly **25:** 19-24, July '27

ADONIDINE: See Adonis; Heart, diseases

ADONILEN: See Heart, diseases

ADONIS

See also Heart, diseases

—effect of adonidine on heart, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 612-615, Aug. 26, '27

—intravenous injections of adonidine, [P. Harvier & A. Schedrovitsky] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 133, Feb. 14, '27

—pharmacology and therapeutic use of Adonis vernalis, [R. Levent] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 196-198, March 7, '27

ADOVA, NIKITINSKY and SEBENZOW, Biologie et constitution physico-chimique des tourbières et conditions qui y règlent le stationnement des larves d'anophèles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 192, Feb. 9, '27; 271, March 9, '27

ADOWA, A. N., and SMORODINZEW, J. A., Der Einfluss verschiedener Präparate der Chiningruppe auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; die Bedeutung der aktuellen Reaktion des Milieus bei der Erforschung der fermentativen Prozesse, Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 274-282, '27

ADRENALIN: See Suprarenal Extract

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADRENIN: See Suprarenal Extract

ADRIAN, E. D., and MATTHEWS, R., Action of light on eye; discharge of impulses in optic nerve and its relation to electric changes in retina, J.Physiol. **63:** 378-414, Sept. '27

ADRION, W., Referat über die chirurgische Zahnheilkunde in den Vereinigten Staaten, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 447-455, May 15, '27

ADROGUÉ, E., Consideraciones sobre la oftalmoplejia interna con Westphal-Piltz conservado, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1046-1050, '26

Sobre seis casos de regresión de la ectasia de la papilla por medios quirúrgicos en tumores cerebrales, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1-24, '27

——**and ARGAÑARAZ, R.,** La queratitis punctata superficial (Fuchs), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 333-343, '27

——**and BERNASCONI CRAMER, E.,** Sobre un caso de encefalitis epidémica con perturbaciones oculares, Rev. de especialid. **1:** 980-984, '26

——**and COURTIS, B.,** Córnea plana, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1051-1057, '26

Un caso de membrana epipapilaris, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 64-66, '27

——**and JUST, B.,** Dos casos de coriorretinitis de Jensen, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1038-1045, '26

ADSON, A. W., and COFFEY, J. R., Cervical rib; method of anterior approach for relief of symptoms by division of scalenus anticus, Ann.Surg. **85:** 839-857, June '27

ADSORPTION

See also under Intestines, diseases

—contact surfaces and their specific adsorption power, [P. Rehbinder] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 19-31, '27

—effect of inorganic salts on adsorption of inorganic acids and bases, [L. R. Parks & P. G. Bartlett] J. Am.Chem. Soc. **49:** 1698-1709, July '27

ADSORPTION—Continued
—mechanism of action of narcotics; inhibition of cellular adsorption of hormones, [H. Zondek & H. W. Bansi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1319-1321, July 9, '27
—of certain viruses by means of particulate substances, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 505-513, July '27
—of pepsin, [K. Kikawa] J.Biochem. **7:** 389-398, April '27
—therapy, [H. Bechhold & L. Keiner] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **56:** 543-561, '27; abridged München. med. Wchnschr. **74:** 631-634, April 15, '27
ADVIER, M., GUÉRIN, F., and BOREL, E., Stovarsol et paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 331-337, April '27
AEBLY, J., Variationsstatistik und Gynäkologie, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 403-412, '27
Homœopathic pioneer of medical treatment of cancer. (In memoriam, R. T. Cooper), Cancer,New York **4:** 311-314, July '27
Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Gesamtwirkung eines Gemisches und der Wirkung der Einzelkomponenten auf ein bestimmtes Organ, sowie zur Frage der Bürgi'schen Kombinationsregel, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 640-645, July 2, '27
AEBY, C., Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Nervocidin auf die Zahnpulpa jugendlicher Zähne, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 801-820, Sept. 15, '27
AEDES: See Mosquitoes
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROPHAGY
—acute dilatation of stomach from aërophagy, [J. Říha] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 545-551, March 28, '27
ÆSCULAPIUS
—cult of Asklepios; critical study, [E. M. Bick] Ann.M. History **9:** 327-331, Dec. '27
AFENIL: See under Calcium and Calcium Compounds
AFREMOW, M. L., and PILOT, I., Studies of staphylococcus filtrates: demonstration of exotoxin by skin tests in man and its neutralization by antitoxic serums, J.A.M.A. **89:** 939, Sept. 17, '27
AFRICA, C. M., Observations upon experimental feeding of various species of mosquitoes on filariated blood; preliminary report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 330-336, Sept. '27
——**and CRUZ, J. Z. S.**, Cysticercus cellulosæ in man, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 209-215, June '27
AGAFONOVA, Z., and BIRMAN, B., Adrenalin treatment in myasthenia, Med.-Biol.J.(no.2) **3:** 26-32, '27
AGAFONOW, F. D., Zur Physiologie der Glandula thymus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 682-696, '27
AGALACTIA: See Lactation, disorders
AGAPI, C., Action de l'atropine sur quelques organes: modifications histologiques; diminution de la résistance au froid, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1120-1122, Oct. 21, '27
AGAR, M., Cause and cure of hay fever, bronchial asthma and paroxysmal rhinorrhea, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 344-346, Sept. 21, '27
AGAR-AGAR: See Bacteria, culture media
AGASSE-LAFONT, E., FEIL, A., and HEIM de BALSAC, F., Sur une cause nouvelle d'intoxication oxycarbonée souvent professionnelle, Presse méd. **35:** 529, April 27, '27
Les risques actuels d'arsenicisme professionnel dans certaines branches de l'industrie chimique, Presse méd. **35:** 1107-1109, Sept. 10, '27
AGASTRIA: See Stomach, absence of
AGE
—bearing of lipoids on process of aging, [V. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 543-545, March 28, '27
—dependence of power of resistance to disease upon age, [M. Kirschner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1026-1030, April 23, '27
—destructive hypophyseothyroiditis; pathological aging and pathological sleep, [B. O. Pribram] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 498-521, '27
—diminution in color sense a senile phenomenon, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 818-820, March 25, '27
—effect of age of host on fate of transplants of thyroid glands in guinea pigs, [L. L. Tureen] Am.J.Path. **3:** 501-514, Sept. '27
—effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, [H. H. Mitchell, L. E. Card & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27
—factor of age in muscular work, [H. Gessler & R. Markert] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 173-180, '27
—histology of aging process in Nais; behavior of mesoderm cells, [H. A. Stolte] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 1-47, March 19, '27
—importance of determining age by passports in pedometric methods of variable statistics, [A. Ginsburg] Vrach.dielo **10:** 925-928, July 1, '27
—increasing age as influence in predisposition to cancer, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 797-798, June 15, '27
AGE—Continued
—size of eye in relation to age, [G. Favaloro] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 13-19, Feb. '27
old: See Old Age
AGER NOTARIO, A., and RUIZ MAYA, M., Delirio de persecución a base de interpretaciones en su variedad resignada, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 358-363, March 12, '27
AGÉRON, Ueber Gastritis chronica, Ulcus ventriculi, und die Frage, wann die operative Behandlung angezeigt ist, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 447-452, July 15, '27
AGGLUTINATION
—by precipitin, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 303-314, Aug. '27
—with glucose solutions, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **69:** 6-11, Jan. 2, '27
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Streptococci; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—bacteria causing pan-agglutinability of human blood cells, [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1079-1081, April 26, '27
—critical review of present position, [W. J. Tulloch] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 96, Feb.; 192, March; 267, April; 358, May; 435, June '27
—diagnostic value, [M. von Gruber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 742, June 4, '27
—effects of filtered pharyngeal exudate of measles patients upon various bacteria; transmission of acquired agglutinability, [C. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 398-400, July 8, '27
—favorable action of injections of peptone, blood and serum on development of agglutinating power of serum, [J. Davesne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1061-1062, Oct. 21, '27
—influence of concentration of various neutral salts on agglutinability of bacteria, [A. Ichikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-8, Aug. '27
—phenomena of transmissible agglutinability, [C. Zoeller & F. Meersseman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 760, March 25, '27
—physicochemical bases, [O. Porges] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 749, June 4, '27
—possible reciprocity of electrical charge between bacteria and specific agglutination, [B. Trambusti] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 183-199, June '27
—quantitative bases of binding power between agglutinin and bacteria, [R. Volk] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 748, June 4, '27
—rapid method for macroscopic agglutination test, [A. Noble] J.Bact. **14:** 287-300, Nov. '27
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—agent which is capable of increasing itself and changing isoagglutinatory behavior of red blood cells and thus forming source of errors heretofore unknown, [O. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 85-107, '27
—bacteria causing pan-agglutinability of human blood cells, [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1079-1081, April 26, '27
—heterohemagglutination, [J. Warnowsky] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1758-1760, Oct. 14, '27
—heterohemagglutination and blood groups, [Merkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1920-1921, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Warnowsky's article]
—heterohemagglutination and blood groups, [J. Warnowsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1921, Nov. 11, '27 [Reply to Merkel]
—in typhoid, [J. Chalier & M. Morel] Ann.de méd. **22:** 189-212, July '27
—new inhibitory phenomenon in agglutination; inhibitory and anti-inhibitory bodies, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 205-229, '27
—true agglutination and pseudo-agglutination, [A. Joustra] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 201-228, '27
AGGLUTININS
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, coagulation; Blood, groups; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—absence of iso-agglutinins in rats, [W. V. Lambert] Am.Naturalist **61:** 382, July-Aug. '27
—distribution of immune agglutinins in serum and organs of rabbits, [J. Freund] J.Immunol. **14:** 101-110, Aug. '27
—iso-agglutinins, [N. G. Collon] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **3:** 237-254, Aug. '27
—precipitin, lysin and agglutinin tests with bile, [E. B. Perry] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 21-28, July '27
—relation between concentration and quantity of hemagglutinin to be adsorbed by red blood corpuscles, [O. Ishikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-3, Sept. '27
—thermostability and thermolability in various agglutinins, [C. A. Mallardo] Morgagni **68:** 1185-1192, Sept. 19, '26

AGGLUTININS—Continued
formation, influence of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system, [N. G. Collon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 724, March 18, '27
—influence of roentgen rays on formation of specific agglutinins, [C. Hempel] Strahlentherapie **26:** 379-385, '27
—production by injection of antigens mixed with tapioca or turpentine, [S. Trentini] Pathologica **19:** 218-221, May '27
—production in blood under influence of roentgen rays, [A. Bonanno] Actinoterapia **6:** 65-82, May '27
AGGRESSIN: See Anthrax, immunity
AGIT: See Nervous System, diseases; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
AGNANTIS, C., A propos d'une choriorétinite maculaire syphilitique fruste, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 281-286, April '27
AGNELLO, F., Diplopia monoculare in seguito a cheratite parenchimatosa, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 328-333, March-June '27
AGNEW, J. H., Spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy persons, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 462-465, Nov. '27
AGNOSIA: See under Sensation and Sensations; Touch
AGOMENSIN: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
AGOSTINI, C., Sulla importanza del fattore psichico nei disturbi del linguaggio e della motilità nel parkinsoniani post-encefalitici, Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 5-22, '27
Lues della regione ipofiseo-infundibulo-tuberiana e diabete insipido, Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 455-478, '27
AGOSTINI, G., Patogenesi e varietà di schizofrenie, Ann. osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 23-453, '27
I plessi coroidei in patologia nervosa e mentale. (Nota preventiva), Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 479-494, '27
d'AGOSTINO, V., Scienza e arte nell'antropologia di Seneca con particolar riguardo alla sua psicologia, Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 212-241, June 30, '27
AGOSTONI, A., Il metabolismo del fosforo nella tubercolosi polmonare, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
AGOSTONI, G., Riflessioni sulla patogenesi delle dissociazioni atrio-ventricolari, Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 17-21, Jan.-March '27
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
AGRAPHIA: See under Aphasia
AGRICULTURE
—methods of sanitary study of agricultural labor, [V. Podgaetzky] Profilak.med. **6:** 57-75, April '27
AGRIFOGLIO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla decapsulazione renale nella nefrite acuta da sublimato, Riv.di pat. sper. **2:** 109-127, March-April '27
Sopra un caso di emoangioendotelioma perivascolare della mammella, Pathologica **19:** 172-177, April 15, '27
Sulla malattia di Osgood-Schlatter, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 375-391, June '27
AGRIOLIMAX
—bionomics of genus Agriolimax Mörch, [J. F. Babor] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 361-373, April '27
AGRONIK, M. A., Necessity of diagnosing latent syphilis before surgical operation, Klin.Med. **5:** 191-197, '27
AGUILAR, L., Sindrome de colecistitis y apendicitis crónica por brida hépato-parietal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 235-237, Dec. 29, '26
AGUILAR, O. P., and IZZO, R. A., Neumotórax de excepción, Semana méd. **1:** 897-911, April 14, '27
AGUIRRE, R. S., and SEGERS, A., Sarcoma primitivo del pulmón en la infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 473-485, July '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 517-522, Aug. 25, '27
AGULNIK, F., and DEICHER, H., Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten ungewöhnlich bösartiger Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 825-827, May 13, '27
AHLBOM, L., and HÄGGLUND, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Vergärung von Glucose und Brenztraubensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 158-171, '27
AHLENSTIEL, R., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Grundumsatz und Aktivität bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1464-1465, Aug. 26, '27
AHLFELDT, F. E., and RIESMAN, D., Coccidioidal granuloma; review of clinical data with report of Pennsylvania case, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 151-167, Aug. '27
AHLGREN, G., Oxidation mechanism of crystalline lens, Acta ophth. **5:** 1-22, '27
AHMAN, G., Difficulties in combating congenital syphilis, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 505-518, April 22, '27
AHMED HASSAN EL CHEIKH, Untersuchung über Quecksilberausscheidung bei Trägern und Bearbeitern von Amalgamfüllungen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 208-219, March 1, '27
AHRENS, R. S., Place of mental hygiene in care of tuberculosis patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 171-179, Aug. '27
AHUMADA, J. C., Metástasis cardíaca, Semana méd. **1:** 1366, June 2, '27
Tuberculosis úlcerovegetante del endometrio, Semana méd. **1:** 1547, June 23, '27
AIAZZI MANCINI, M., Contributo alla farmacologia delle terre rare. Lantano, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 43-55, Jan.-March '27
La reazione xantoproteica nel sangue degli avvelenati da sublimato corrosivo. Suo valore diagnostico e prognostico, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 119-128, Feb. '27
Contributo alla farmacologia delle terre rare; azione astringente dei sali di lantano, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 257-271, April-June '27
Valore e significato della reazione con acido iodico per la identificazione dell'adrenalina, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 281-290, May '27
Contributo alla farmacologia della terre rare; lantano: Esiste un'emopatia primativa da lantano? Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 373-379, July-Sept. '27
AICHEL, Ueber Moorleichen, nebst Mitteilung eines neuen Falles (2½ jähriges Mädchen von Röst in Dithmarschen), Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 57-73, '27
Ein grosser Koordinatenzirkel, Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f. phys.Anth. **2:** 81, '27
AIDIN, R., Treatment of rickets with irradiated cholesterol, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 24-26, May '27
Manifestations of rickets in Liverpool, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 155-159, June '27
Etiology of rickets, Practitioner **119:** 56-62, July '27
Injections of acriflavine for tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
——and CROSBIE, W. E., Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, Brit.M.J. **2:** 594-595, Oct. 1, '27
——and WOOD, G. H., Transfusion in treatment of chronic entero-colitis of infancy, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 107-112, April-June '27
AIELLO, G., Frenicotomia e pneumoconiosi sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Med.del lavoro **18:** 59-61, Feb. 28, '27
L'intossicazione da ossido di carboni alla luce di recenti ricerche sperimentali e cliniche. (Rivista sintetica), Med.del lavoro **18:** 71-86, Feb. 28, '27
AIEVOLI, E., Sutura o fognatura nell'ascesso epatico amebico, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 181-191, Feb. 28, '27
Sistema ormo-reticolo-endoteliale; emopatie gravidiche; anemia perniciosa in gravidanza, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 85-88, March 15, '27
La rabbia secondo gli studi più recenti, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 109-111, March 31, '27
Indagini nuove sulla valutazione etiopatogenica delle escare da decubito, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 205-207, May 31, '27
AIGROT, G., De l'obturation spontanée de certaines perforations d'estomac en péritoine li're, Presse méd. **35:** 35, Jan. 8, '27
AIKINS, H. A., Woman and the masculine protest, J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 259-272, Oct.-Dec. '27
AILES, A., Organization and maintenance of municipal health departments in smaller cities, Illinois M.J. **52:** 303-308, Oct. '27
AIMARD, J., Technique de l'exploration radiologique du foie et de la vésicule biliare, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 37-39, Jan. '27
AIMÉ, P., Inversion vicérale abdominale sans inversion thoracique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 557-561, May '27
AIMES, A., La parésie intestinale post-opératoire, Progrès méd. **42:** 1387, Sept. 3, '27
AIR
—factors which determine pollen content of air, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **12:** 1151-1156, Sept. '27
—operative air pump, [J. B. H. Waring] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **4:** 321-323, Oct. '27
—temperature, humidity and air movement in industries; effective temperature index, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust. Hyg. **9:** 297-309, July '27
—wet kata-thermometer as index of suitability of atmospheric conditions for heavy work, [H. M. Vernon] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 287-296, July '27
alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bernard, L. Binet & H. R. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 601-611, May 12, '27
—carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, [D. B. Dill, J. S. Lawrence, L. M. Hurxthal & A. V. Bock] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 313-320, Aug. '27
—carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, [D. B. Dill, L. M. Hurxthal, C. van Caulaert, A. Folling & A. V. Bock] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27

AIR, alveolar—Continued
—exploration of respiratory function in lung disease by study of alveolar carbon dioxide, [L. Bernard, L. Binet & H. R. Olivier] J.méd.franç. **16:** 283-286, July '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 591-607, Nov. '27
—scope and utility of tests for carbon dioxid tension and acetone in alveolar air in relation to surgery and anesthesia, [P. Roth] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 266-269, Dec. '27
—variations in *ph* and bicarbonate of plasma and of alveolar CO_2 during forced breathing, [E. H. Lepper & M. Martland] Biochem.J. **21:** 823-830, '27
compressed: See Caisson-Disease
impurities: See also Dust; Smoke; etc.
—influence of impurities on health especially in cities, [A. Fruböse] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **23:** 599-691, '26
pressure: See also Altitude
—behavior of liver of animals living in rarefied air, [A. Loewy] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 287-319, '27
—bodily reactions to oxygen and carbon dioxid in relation to barometric pressure, [R. W. Clarke] Anesth. & Analg. **6:** 172-176, Aug. '27
—effect of various drugs on respiratory metabolism under reduced oxygen pressure (animal experiments), [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 535-608, May '27
—epileptic crises in rabbit due to atmospheric depression, [C. Richet, Jr., Garsaux & P. Béhague] Rev. neurol. **1:** 1076-1078, June '27
—further observations on oxygen acclimatisation, [J. A. Campbell] J.Physiol. **63:** 325-342, Sept. '27
—incubation of hen eggs under increased atmospheric pressure, [B. Cunningham] J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc. **42:** 188-192, May '27
—influence of barometric pressure upon human physiology and pathology, [Annes Dias] Brasil-med. **1:** 327, April 9, '27; 355, April 16, '27
—pathological changes in tissues during attempted acclimatization to alterations of O_2- pressure in air, [J. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 347-351, Oct. '27
—researches on effect of increased oxygen pressure on mouse cancer in vivo, [A. Fischer, E. B. Andersen & others] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 391-434, May '27; also Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 528-562, '27
—respiration under increased air pressure, [A. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 340-365, '27
—respiratory rhythm and frequency of animals under low barometric pressure, [Béhague, Garsaux & C. Richet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 542-546, Feb. 28, '27

AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract

AISENSTEIN, I., Changes in sole and instep of weavers and female textile workers, Profilak.med. **6:** 56-63, May '27

AISON, E. L., Diagnosis of some dental and oral diseases with consideration of their relation to systemic disturbances, Illinois M.J. **52:** 72-79, July '27

AITCHISON ROBERTSON, W. G.: See Robertson, W. G. A.

AITKEN, W., Inquiry into after histories of patients treated at Military Sanatorium during years 1919 to 1924, M.J.Australia (supp.12) pp. 370-375, Nov. 12, '27

AITOFF, W., and LOEWY, G., Traitement des anémies graves par la méthode de Whipple, Presse méd. **35:** 545-548, April 30, '27

AIZIÈRE, S., and LABBÉ, R., Le mégacôlon envisagé au point de vue du traitement, Évolution thérap.med.-chir. **8:** 49-78, Feb. '27

AIZIKOVITCH, A., Treatment with water and mud baths of lake "Iligey," Omsky M.J. **2:** 69-70, '27

AJAMIL, L. F., and RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Mercurocromo en solución glucosada en las infecciones del aparato génito-urinario, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 117-125, Feb. '27

AJELLO, G., Sterilità femminile e cultura dello sperma nella gonococcemia femminile. (Contributo clinico), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 148-166, March 31, '27
Krebs; experimentelle Forschungen und mit Novantimeristem (Schmidt) klinisch geheilte Fälle,Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 616-620, Sept. 10, '27

AJELLO, L., Contributo casistico allo studio del cordoma del clivus di Blumenbach, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 39-48, Feb. 1, '27
Contributo anatomico allo studio delle cosidette "morti timiche," Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 491-534, '27

d'AJUTOLO, F., Dell'uso dei tubi elastici nella cura postoperatoria della rinite ipertrofica, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 13-20, Feb. '27

AKERREN, Y., and ARBORELIUS, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der exsudativen Pleuritis, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 61-73, '27

AKIBA, U., The blind in Japan, Outlook for Blind **21:** 24-28, June '27

AKIMOTO, K., Ueber amyloidartige Eiweissniederschläge im Nierenbecken, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 239-242, Aug. 12, '27

AKIN, O. F., and CARLSON, E., Gas gangrene, M.Sentinel **35:** 428-431, July '27
Fracture (epiphyseal separation) of anterior superior spine of ilium produced by muscular violence, M. Sentinel **35:** 431-433, July '27

AKKERSTEIN, M., and CIOFFARI, S., Contributo alla diagnosi biologica dei tumori. Il metodo "Pignotti" in rapporto ad altre reazioni, Tumori **13:** 371-401, '27

ALAJOUANINE, d'ALLAINES and SAUCIEU, J., Fracture spontanée de l'humérus, premier signe d'une syringomyélie. Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '27

ALAJOUANINE, T., and GILBERT, P., Tumeur de la région des tubercules quadrijumeaux et de la glande pinéale traitée par la radiothérapie profonde; guérison depuis un an avec persistance seulement d'une séquelle motrice oculaire (paralysie de l'élévation des yeux), Rev.neurol. **1:** 108-111, Jan. '27

——**and GIROT, L.,** La forme pseudo-tumorale des myélites, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 269-274, June (A) '27

——**DELAFONTAINE, P., and CROUZON, O.,** Compression médullaire de la région dorsale moyenne chez une malade syphilitique, avec syndrome de Froin et réaction de Wassermann positive dans le sang et le liquide céphalorachidien. Considérations sur la symptomatologie, la nature et le traitement de cette compression, Rev.neurol. **2:** 577-587, Dec. '26

——**PÉRON, N., and GUILLAIN, G.,** Sur un type spécial de paraplégie spasmodique familiale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 289-298, March '27

ALAMANNI, R., Sull'impiego delle correnti diatermiche in ginecologia, Actinoterapia **6:** 83-91, May '27

ALAND, A. H., Nasal accessory sinusitis in children, California & West.Med. **27:** 74-77, July '27

ALANINE
—behavior of alanine and pyruvic acid in surviving diabetic liver, [V. Laufberger] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 220-224, '27

ALARIA: See Foxes, parasites

ALASTRIM: See Amaas

ALBACHT and ARNETH, Ueber qualitative Blutbefunde bei CO-, Lysol- und Anilinölvergiftung, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 225-228, July '27

ALBANESE, P., Osteo-mielite post-tifica del mascellare, Stomatol. **25:** 391-394, May '27
La genesi epiteliale delle cellule giganti nell'epulide sarcomatosa. (Nota preventiva), Stomatol. **25:** 554-559, July '27

ALBANO, G., La percentuale albuminoidea degli edemi nella diagnosi differenziale fra nefropatia gravidica e nefrite complicante la gravidanza, Folia gynaec. **24:** 81-98, '27

——**and VECCHIARELLI, A.,** Contributo allo studio della vescica retratta. (Nota clinica), Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 465-472, Aug. '27
L'indice di acidosi in urologia (studiato comparativamente agli altri esami funzionali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 397-410, Sept. 15, '27

ALBARET, C., L'homo-simien du Transvaal, Rev.odont. **48:** 175-178, April '27

d' ALBE, E. E. F.: See Fournier d'Albe, E. E.

ALBEE, F. H., Spondylolisthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 427-446, July '27
L'artrodesi extra-articolare per la tubercolosi della colonna vertebrale, dell'anca e dell'articolazione sacro-iliaca, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 638-652, '27
Sixty-four joint mice in shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 601-604, Oct. '27

ALBEE'S OPERATION: See Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis

ALBERCA-LORENTE, R., Le processus régénératif au niveau des lésions cutanées et linguales provoquées chez le cobaye par le virus aphteux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 131-133, June 24, '27

——**ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M., and SANCHIS BANUS, J.,** La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis, Rev. méd. de Barcelona **8:** 103-106, July '27; also Arch. de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 335-337, Sept. 17, '27

ALBERDI y GONI, J. M., Estudio sintético sobre endocrinología general haciendo bien resaltar su valor actual clínico y terapéutico, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 519-565, July '27

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, H., Increase in heart disease; partial explanation in increased proportion of population injured by certain infectious diseases; preliminary note, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2021-2022, June 25, '27

ALBERT, H.—Continued
Relation of health department to practicing physician, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 307-312, Sept. '27
Births and deaths of infants in Iowa in 1926, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 322-323, Sept. '27
Increasing mortality from heart disease; suggestions as to probable reasons, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1312-1315, Oct. 15, '27
——**and DeBELL, V.,** Hay fever in Nevada, California & West.Med. **27:** 65-68, July '27
——**and WALLACE, J.,** Five recent cases of shoe dye poisoning, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 225-227, July '27
ALBERT, J., and QUIASON, J. O., Clinical features of recent epidemic of bacillary dysentery, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 246-250, July '27
ALBERT, O., and SPURR, R., Divertículo vesical tratado con electro-coagulación por vía suprapúbica, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 111-116, '27
ALBERT 102: See Relapsing Fever, therapy
ALBERTARIO, E., La "Surrenasi Serono" nelle emottisi tubercolari, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 244-253, July-Aug. '27
ALBERTI, O., Sopra alcune complicanze secondarie a perforacione di processi ulcerativi gastro-duodenali, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 114, Aug. 10, '27; also Radiol. med. **14:** 729-767, Sept. '27
von ALBERTINI, A., and WALTHARD, B., Ueber generalisierte Melanomatosis und Melanosis mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Dopareaktion, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 22-47, '27
ALBERTONI, L., L'azione del succo gastrico su alcuni germi studiata con l'aiuto del piccolo stomaco alla Pawlow; osservazioni istologiche sulla mucosa di questo a grande distanza di tempo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 223-245, '27
ALBERTONI, P., and TULLIO, P., Alimentazione e pellagra: osservazioni critiche e ricerche sperimentali sopra l'eziologia e la cura della pellagra, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 493-516, Oct. '27
ALBINA, E., Sobre el estado mental de Salvador Marino, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 436-444, July-Aug. '27
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—artificial pigmentation of eyes in mammal albinos, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 287-290, April 11, '27
—genetic connection between hereditary nystagmus and bulbar albinism, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 43-48, July '27
—low temperature type of albinism in barley, [J. L. Collins] J.Hered. **18:** 331-334, July '27
ALBISTON, H. E., Infectious necrotic hepatitis of sheep in Victoria; braxy-like sheep disease, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 113-123, June '27
ALBOT, G., Les complications pulmonaires de la grippe chez les femmes enceintes, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 234-240, May (A) '27
ALBRECHT, Röntgendiagnostik des Zentralnervensystems, Ventriculographie, Encephalographie und Myelographie, Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 128-130, '27
ALBRECHT, H., Der Selbstmord in Deutschland, Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 242-245, May '27
Die Gebrechlichkeit in Deutschland auf Grund erster Ergebnisse der Reichsgebrechlichenzählung von 1925, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1829-1830, Oct. 21, '27
ALBRECHT, O., Ueber Rauschgifte und narkotische Gifte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 10) **40:** 1-16, March 10, '27
Agit in der Therapie von Nervenkrankheiten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 593, April 30, '27
Zur Klinik und Therapie der Encephalomyelitis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1122-1124, Sept. 8, '27
ALBRECHT, P., Dichloren als Ersatz des Chloroforms in Aethermischung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 273-290, '27
Zwei Fälle von Perikardiotomie wegen akuter eitriger Perikarditis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 365, March 17, '27
Geheilte eitrige Perikarditis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 390, March 19, '27
Ueber Stryphnonpräparate, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1043-1047, June 24, '27
Inhalation narcosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 505, Aug. '27
ALBRECHT, W., Zur Frage der unteren Bronchoskopie im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 327-330, Feb. '27
Die Untersuchungsmethoden der Nase, der Nebenhöhlen, des Rachens, des Kehlkopfes, der Luftröhre und der Bronchien, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth. Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt.2) pp. 1327-1374, '27
Zur Frage des Erbganges der konstitutionellen Ohrenleiden, Arch.d.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 268, Aug. '27
ALBRECHT-SULZER SOLUTION: See Wounds, therapy
ALBRICH, K., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Nakayamas: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Tension bei intraokularen Geschwülsten, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 813-817, '27
ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein
—albumin reaction in diagnosis of cancer, [L. Suranyi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 100-101, Jan. 23, '27
—preparation and precipitin reactions of egg albumin and blood proteins of domestic fowl, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 647-655, June '27
—so-called carbohydrate group in protein preparation of glucosamino-mannose from egg-albumin, [S. Fränkel & C. Jellinek] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 392-399, '27
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—albuminuria not necessarily indicative of renal change, [C. B. Herman] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 618-620, Sept. '27
—apparatus for rapid quantitative routine determination of albumin and sugar in urine, [J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1205-1208, Sept. '27
—coagulable albumin in urine due to presence of blood, [Z. F. Fanelli] Folia med. **13:** 814-829, June 15, '27
—colorimetric determination of proteins in plasma, cerebrospinal fluid and urine, [H. Wu & S. M. Ling] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 161-168, April '27
—comparison of various tests, [A. Jolles] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1906-1907, Nov. 4, '27
—elimination of albumin in chronic nephritis, [J. Frandsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **63:** 341-351, '27
—excretion of albumin and globulin in nephritis, [A. Hiller, J. F. McIntosh & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 235-251, June '27
—identity of urinary albumin, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **21:** 1109-1111, '27
—in children, [J. H. Hess & J. K. Calvin] M.Clin.North America **11:** 197-213, July '27
—in children, [E. Neter] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 260, Aug. 31, '27
—in children, [A. Rowand & A. M. Ramsay] Practitioner **119:** 288-296, Nov. '27
—in relation to disease of tonsils; further report, [C. P. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 346-349, Sept. '27
—method of estimating albumin in urine, [G. Carpentier] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 591, July 28, '27
—product of hydrolysis of urinary albumin, [Valléry] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 100-104, April-June '27
—prognosis as to expectation of life, [E. Czyhlarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 21) **40:** 1-16, May 26, '27
—relation between albumin and globulin in urine, [Torben Geill] Brasil-med. **1:** 284-288, March 26, '27
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic aciduria, [E. Faerber & T. Demetriades] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 346-355, '27
—elimination of water, [R. Seyderhelm & E. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.klin.med. **105:** 539-551, '27
—hydromineral treatment, [J. Serane] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7:** 322-327, June '27
—in school children, [J. Steinhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1823-1824, Oct. 21, '27
—treatment by diet and mineral waters, [J. Sérane] Clinique,Paris **22:** 151, April (A) '27
ALBUMOSE, in blood: See Blood, peptones
ALBUS, W. R., Effect of surface tension on growth of Escherichia coli, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 211-214, Sept. '27
ALCALÁ SANTAELLA, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre vacularización renal, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 583-588, May 7, '27
Algunas consideraciones sobre la topografía de los linfáticos de la ingle y su técnica de inyección, Med. ibera **1:** 501-503, May 7, '27
Algunas consideraciones sobre las anomalías de las arterias renales y su importancia en cirugía, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 66-69, July 16, '27
Variedades principales que puede presentar la arteria dorsal del pie y su importancia en cirugía, Med.ibera **2:** 165-170, Aug. 27, '27
ALCHEMY
—book on alchemy in Bolognese codex, attributed to Geber, [E. Darmstaedter] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 214-229, May-July '27
—relationship between Chinese and Arabic alchemy, [J. R. Partington] Nature,London **120:** 158, July 30, '27
—what can modern chemist learn from the old alchemy, [P. Walden] Science **66:** 407-417, Nov. 4, '27
ALCOCK, A., In memoriam Charles Wilberforce Daniels, 1862-1927, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 249-253, Nov. '27
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Blood, alcohol; Fermentation, alcoholic; Germicides; Urine, alcohol
—[A. D. Bush] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 661-663, Dec. 7, '27

ALCOHOL—Continued
—alcoholic content of normal placental tissue, [W. D. McNally, H. C. Embree & C. A. Rust] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 219-222, July '27
—sugar as substitute for alcohol, [Boreau] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 568-573, Sept. 15, '27
denatured, bad effects upon tincture of iodine, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 551-553, June 4, '27
—fatal case of poisoning, [H. Pander] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 756-758, April 29, '27
effects, alcohol a cause of obesity, [G. Leven] Paris méd. **1:** 164-166, Feb. 12, '27
—alcohol and eye defects in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] J.Hered. **18:** 345-350, Aug. '27
—coagulation of hemoglobin in presence of alcohol, [B. Jirgensons] Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 331, April; **42:** 59, May '27
—confusion of medical opinion, [Schrader] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 82-86, Feb. 15, '27
—denaturation of proteins; coagulation by alcohol, [H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 81-88, Jan. '27
—descendants of delirium tremens patients; injury of germ plasm, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **64:** 108-136, May '27
—diuretic, [J. Mosonyi & P. Gömöri] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **124:** 73-82, '27
—in solutions of various strength on mechanical work of precision, [P. I. Tuovinen] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **51:** 287-304, May '27
—influence of alcohol and of scopolamine upon vestibular apparatus and cerebellum in normal and sick subjects, [C. Henner] Rev.neurol. **1:** 989-997, June '27
—influence on both sexes, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 252-254, '27
—on birth weight and litter size in albino rat, [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] Am.Naturalist **61:** 503-519, Nov.-Dec. '27
—on elimination of purin bodies, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 185-196, May-June '27
—on glycemia in experimental diabetes, [I. I. Nitzescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1104-1105, Oct. 21, '27
—on tumor growth in rat sarcoma, [D. Thursz] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 323, '27
—protection of catalase against anticatalase by ethyl alcohol, [S. R. Zubkowa & E. M. Riakhina] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 524, July 22, '27
—reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated females. Study of influence of alcohol on ovarian activity, prenatal mortality and sex ratio, [E. C. MacDowell & E. M. Lord] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 549-583, July 19, '27
—synergism between alcohols and other drugs, [L. M. Pickford] J.Physiol. **63:** 19-27, June '27
injections: See Alcohol, therapy; Alcohol, toxicity; etc.
***iso*propyl:** See *iso*Propyl Alcohol
therapy: See also Athetosis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gangrene, spontaneous; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Nervous System, surgery; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—bathing of arteries in alcohol as substitute for periarterial sympathectomy, [N. Nasaroff] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 615-623, '27
—duration of effect, [G. Rosenfeld] Med.Klin. **23:** 466, March 31, '27
—intramuscular alcohol injections in various conditions, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1128, July 8, '27
toxicity: See also Alcoholism; Alcohol, denatured
—acclimation of bufo tadpoles to ethyl and methyl alcohols, [H. T. Folger] Science **66:** 18, July 1, '27
—alcohols from toxicologic viewpoint, [W. Derome] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 501-511, Sept. '27
—effect of alcohol and carbon monoxide on passage of bismuth from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Stern, G. Kassil & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 648-650, Aug. 26, '27
—importance of nicotine in origin of so-called alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [G. De Vincentiis] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 281-284, March-June '27
—increased toxicity of methyl alcohol when mixed with ethyl alcohol, [M. Pantaleoni] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 537-541, Aug. '27
—interpretation of some so-called retrobulbar neuritides (alcoholic amblyopia), [F. Mezzatesta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 258-280, March-June '27
—neuroparalytic keratitis after alcohol injections into Gasserian ganglion, [C. Behr] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 1-20, May '27
—resistance of hemato-encephalic barrier to colloids and cristalloides in alcohol poisoning of new-born, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 646, Aug. 26, '27

ALCOHOL, toxicity—Continued
—sciatic nerve paralysis following alcohol injection; 2 cases, [W. R. Fischer] Illinois M.J. **52:** 235-237, Sept. '27
—syndrome of Bernard-Horner following injection of laryngeal nerve with alcohol, [Villard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 135-137, Feb. '27
—tetany in case of alcoholic neuritis; case, [P. Carnot, Bariéty & Boltanski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 568-572, May 12, '27
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff's Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—abuses of alcohol, [T. Brauer] Alkoholfrage **23:** 204-206, '27
—alcoholic and narcotic poisons, [O. Albrecht] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 10) **40:** 1-16, March 10, '27
—care of inebriates in Sweden, [E. Wijkmark] Alkoholfrage **23:** 24-26, '27
—duodenal intubation for test of pancreatic function in alcoholics, [A. Gasparini] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 22, Feb.; 42, March '27
—effect of American prohibition on alcoholism and conditions in Hungary, [J. Donath] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **97:** 152-156, '27
—in legal psychiatry, [F. Del Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 99-107, Jan.-April '27
—in province of Romagna, 1911-1925, [G. Zuccari] Gior. di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 77-106, '27
—Inebriates Act, 1898, [R. W. Branthwaite] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 5-16, July '27
—law concerning inebriety, [K. A. Heiberg] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 657-659, July 21, '27
—legal and hygienic aspects, [F. Rlémain] Infirmière franç. **5:** 93-98, June '27
—measurement of drunkenness, [E. Bogen] J.Med. **8:** 343-346, Sept. '27
—methods of tracing alcohol in criminals, [F. Schwarz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 377-407, Sept. 8, '27
—odor of breath not due to alcohol but to aldehyde, [Y. K. Suominen & P. Kuusisto] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim (no.2) **8:** 1-17, '27
—present status in Germany, [J. Flaig] Alkoholfrage **23:** 207-212, '27
—problems of alcoholism, [A. S. Scholomovitch] Vrach. dielo **10:** 114-116, Jan. 30, '27
—restrictions of marriage in case of mental and nervous diseases and in intoxications, [Heuyer] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 603-606, May 18, '27
—spontaneous combustion in novelistic and scientific literature, [C. D. Josephson] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 424-442, '27
—sudden death from alcohol poisoning in obese patient with weak heart; suspicion of cerebral concussion, [E. Franck] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 144-146, June 1, '27
—width of accommodation in alcoholics, [B. Daniels] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 288-300, July '27
complications and sequels, alcoholic psychoses, [M. Rosenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 577-580, March 26, '27
—aseptic puriform meningeal reaction with epileptic seizures in an alcoholic, [G. Giraud, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 115-118, Feb. '27
—cerebral syphilis or alcoholism with syphilitic aortitis, [Pactet, Guiraud & Szumlanski] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 16-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
—delusional insanity following development of heart insufficiency in chronic drinker of ethyl alcohol; case, [Cénac & Baruk] Encéphale **21:** 710-713, Nov. '26
—dromo-dipsomania and periodic psychosis; case, [L. Marchand & J. Picard] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 114-116, Nov.-Dec. '26
—hallucinations, [H. Dielmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 125-137, May 16, '27
—lilliputian hallucinations in alcoholic psychosis, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Bourgeois] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 102-107, May-July '27
—mental automatism in a congenital syphilitic and alcoholic patient, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **21:** 714-717, Nov. '26
—mental disturbances from electric shock in an alcoholic, [A. Marie & Valence] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 10-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
—mental disturbances in bony achondroplasia with history of syphilis and alcoholism, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 109-118, Jan.-April '27
—pathogenesis of acute hallucinosis, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 82-96, Feb. '27
diagnosis, alcohol and motorist; alcoholic concentration in urine as test of intoxication, [G. Carter] Brit. M.J. **2:** 333-335, Aug. 27, '27

ALCOHOLISM, diagnosis—Continued
—drunkenness and its detection particularly in regard to blood and urine alcoholic concentration as guide to intoxication, [G. Carter] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 56-66, Oct. '27
—influence of atmosphere upon concentration and distribution of alcohol in blood, [V. M. Palmieri] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 303-323, July-Aug. '27
—medicolegal diagnosis of drunkenness, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **43:** 538-543, June 6, '27
—quantitative study of acute alcoholic intoxication, [E. Bogen] California & West.Med. **26:** 778-783, June '27
—quantitative study of acute alcoholic intoxication, [E. Bogen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1508-1511, Oct. 29, '27
history, in dusk of Aryan civilization, [A. Carelli] Difesa sociale **6:** 277-281, Sept. '27
in infants and children, [I. Arit] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 69, May '27
—as cause of juvenile delinquency, [C. de Arenaza] Semana méd. **1:** 1115-1119, May 5, '27
metabolism in, tardy effects of alcohol consumption on basal metabolism, [M. Zahn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 304-313, '27
—disturbances of metabolism in chronic alcoholism, delirium tremens and Korsakow's psychosis, [A. Bostroem] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 369-372, Aug. '27 [Reply by Pohlish, 373]
prevention, [Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1100, June 24, '27
—alcoholism in transportation agencies; the fight against it, [B. Siegal] Profilak.med. **6:** 121-134, May '27
—applying artistic literature in antialcoholic propaganda, [S. E. Sovietov] Profilak.med. **6:** 107-111, March '27
—combating alcoholism in railway employes, [E. Ruff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1162, Aug. 27, '27; 1200, Sept. 3, '27
—combating poisonous intoxicants, [Raecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 601-603, April 8, '27
—in lodging houses, [Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 847-849, June 28, '27
—League of Nations and fight against alcoholism in African colonies, [P. Seyferth] Alkoholfrage **23:** 194-197, '27
—legislation in ancient Lübeck, [C. Stubbe] Alkoholfrage **23:** 2, 219; '27
—methods of combating alcoholism, [H. Roger] Arch. internat.de neurol. **2:** 15, June-July; 46, Aug.-Sept. '27
—organizing anti-alcoholism propaganda, [S. Sovetov] Profilak.med. **6:** 144-148, July '27
—proposed law for internment of alcoholics, [R. Mignot] Hyg.ment. **22:** 77-82, June '27
—social prophylaxis, [H. Roger] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 46-59, Jan. 15, '27
—youth movement and alcohol, [von Dassel] Alkoholfrage **23:** 185-191, '27
social aspects, detention of chronic inebriates, [F. Salinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 408-418, Sept. 8, '27
—prospective legislation for controlling sale of alcoholic beverages in Germany, [Ebermayer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1436-1438, Aug. 19, '27
statistics, in Finnish women and children, [G. Schmölders] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 271-274, '27
—mortality and morality of prohibition enforcement, [J. W. Redway] M.Times,New York **55:** 137, June '27
therapy, [A. A. Tarutin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 524-526, April 15, '27
—principles of treatment, [Neumann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1059, June 17, '27
—prognosis for cure of inebriates, [G. Rosenfeld] Alkoholfrage **23:** 191-194, '27
—protein therapy, [S. Mantero] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 613-616, '26
—remedies, [G. Rosenfeld] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 97-99, March 5, '27

ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M., SANCHIS BANUS, J., and ALBERCA LORENTE, R., La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 103-106, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 335-337, Sept. 17, '27

ALDEHYDE
See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; Furaldehyde
—enzymatic transformations, [H. von Euler & K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 28-44, '27
—in ether for anesthesia, [J. Magnin & L. Libenson] J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 241-244, March 16, '27
—relaxation of histamine contractions in smooth muscle by certain aldehydes; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 689-697, June '27
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy

ALDELMANN, H. B., Development of eye muscles of chick, J.Morphol. **44:** 29-71, June 5, '27

ALDEN, H. S., Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis in negro, South.M.J. **20:** 828-829, Nov. '27

ALDER, A., Die physikalisch-chemischen Untersuchungsmethoden des Blutes und ihre Bedeutung, Spec.Path. u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 349-374, '27
Der angeborene hämolytische Ikterus, Spec.Path.u.Therap. inn.Krankh. **11:** 375-384, '27
Schwangerschaftsanämien, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 385-392, '27

ALDEREGUIA, CASTILLO and BISBÉ, El neumotorax artificial en al tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Vida nueva **19:** 446-485, June 15, '27

ALDERS, N., Kritisches und Experimentelles über die Bestimmung des Nucleinsäuregehalts von Organen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 400-409, '27

ALDRICH, C. A., Prevention of anorexia in children, J.A.M.A. **89:** 928-931, Sept. 17, '27
——and McCLURE, W. B., Die intradermale Salzlösungsprobe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1198-1201, June 18, '27

ALDRICH, M., ROWNTREE, L. G., and GREENE, C. H., Quantitative Pettenkofer values in blood with special reference to hepatic disease; preliminary report, J. Clin.Investigation **4:** 545-553, Oct. '27

ALDRICH AND McCLURE TEST: See Edema, diagnosis

ALESIO, C., A proposito di un grosso calcolo autoctono dell'uretra peniana, Minerva med. **7:** 1016-1019, Sept. 20, '27
Sul valore semeiologico della pneumaturia e fecaluria, Minerva med. **7:** 1057-1062, Sept. 30, '27

ALESKER, T. A., ZLATOPOLSKAIA, M. V., and KOROLEV, F. V., Underdevelopment of sexual organs in women textile workers and tramway conductresses, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 45-53, '27

ALESSANDRI, P., Sopra un caso di sacralizzazione della V lombare con paralisi del tibiale anteriore a degli estensori lunghi del piede destro, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 96-102, Feb. 15, '27
Azione dei raggi X sulla tiroïde mediante lo studio del ricambio dell'iodio. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 125-128, Feb. 28, '27

ALESSANDRI, R., Thyroid and parathyroid bone tumors without primary lesion of thyroid gland, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 35-47, July '27

ALESSANDRINI, A., Il batteriofago di d'Herelle. (Rivista sintetica), Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 365-388, July '27

ALESSANDRINI, G., Sull'importanza degli insetti nella distruzione dei cadaveri, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 497-514, Aug. '27
——and SETTE, N., Contributo allo studio della fauna cadaverica e rapporto di essa con l'epoca della morte, Zacchia **5:** 88-103, July-Dec. '26

ALESSANDRINI, P., La colite ulcerosa cronica. Problemi attuali etiologici e terapeutici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 743-750, May 23, '27
La sindrome sottostellata, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 158-166, '27
Manifestazioni pseudoappendicolari come sintoma iniziale nei processi del colon distale, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **53:** 208-211, June-July '27

ALESSIO, F., Intorno alla cosidetta malattia della gastrodigiunostomia, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 100-102, Jan. 30, '27
Distrofia adiposo genitale con integrità della ipofisi, Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 343-353, June 30, '27
——and PENADA, M., L'aurotiosolfato di soda nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **19:** 287-309, Aug. '27

ALEUDRINE
—pharmacology, [F. I. Gotovko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 352-356, March 15, '27

ALEURISMA: See under Mycosis, cutaneous

ALEXANDER and ZUNZ, Recherches sur la tension superficielle du liquide céphalo-rachidien à l'état normal et dans la syphilis, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 396-404, June '27

ALEXANDER, A., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Erythrocyanosis crurum puellaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 601-611, April 30, '27
Zur Histologie und Pathogenese der echten (amykotischen) Dyshidrosis, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 185-198, May '27

ALEXANDER, C. C., Medical inspection of schools in Brantford, Pub.Health J. **18:** 417-419, Sept. '27

ALEXANDER, D. L., Accomplishments of state association, Northwest Med. **26:** 480-482, Oct. '27

ALEXANDER, E. G., Acute perforation or rupture of gallbladder, Ann.Surg. **86:** 765-770, Nov. '27
——and CRAWFORD, W. H., Multiple giant-cell tumors; report of case and review of literature, Ann.Surg. **86:** 362-373, Sept. '27

ALEXANDER, F., Zur Theorie der Zwangsneurosen und der Phobien, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 20-35, '27
——and REICH, W., Strafbedürfnis und neurotischer Prozess, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 36-53, '27

ALEXANDER, F. W., Artificial sunlight treatment for children in Poplar, M.Times,London **55:** 97-100, July '27

ALEXANDER, G., In welchem Zustand ist eine Ohrenerkrankung als chirurgische Krankheit zu betrachten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 496-498, April 14, '27
Zur Histologie der Mittelohrschleimhaut, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 446-450, May-June '27
Otitische Phlebothrombose des Sinus transversus und sigmoideus, des Bulbus und der Vena jugularis an einem fünfjährigen Knaben bei akuter Otitis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 705-707, June 2, '27
Mumps mit Abszessbildung und Spontandurchbruch in den äusseren Gehörgang, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 785, July '27
Zur Behandlung und operativen Indikationsstellung der eitrigentzündlichen Innenohrerkrankungen, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 898-902, Aug. '27
ALEXANDER, H., and BEEKMANN, A., Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Tuberk.-Bibl.loth., Hft. 29, pp. 1-195, '27
ALEXANDER, H. L., Localized allergy, M.Clin.North America **11:** 399-404, Sept. '27
——and EYERMANN, C. H., Food allergy in Henoch's purpura, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 322-327, Sept. '27
——HOLMES, J. A., and KENDALL, A. I., Effects of formaldehyde on smooth muscle contraction in anaphylaxis; studies in bacterial metabolism, J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 137-142, Aug. '27
ALEXANDER, J. B., Generalized pneumococcal infection; rapid death, Brit.M.J. **2:** 59, July 9, '27
Some of more important complications of lobar pneumonia and their treatment, Practitioner **119:** 234-243, Oct. '27
ALEXANDER, R., Attenuated insanity or the dementia precox epileptic psyche, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 145-147, Aug. 3, '27
ALEXANDER, S., Creative process in artist's mind, Brit.J. Psychol. **17:** 305-321, April '27
ALEXANDER, S. (Berlin), Gesetz über die Berufsvertretung der Aerzte, Zahnärzte, Tierärzte und Apotheker in Bayern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 975, June 3, '27
ALEXANDER, W., Daueranästhesierung bei schmerzhaften Augenaffektionen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1103-1105, July 22, '27
ALEXANDER, W. G., X-ray in children, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 441-449, Sept. '27
ALEXANDER THE GREAT
—death of Alexander the Great, [E. Littré] Æsculape **17:** 222-228, Sept. '27
ALEXANDROFF, K., Case of laboratory infection with recurrent typhus, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 765-767, May 31, '27
ALEXANDROVSKY, B. P., Psychoneurological characteristics of Ukrainian villagers, Profilak.med. **6:** 48-56, April '27
Study of determination of dust in bread-making industry, Profilak.Med. **6:** 59-69, June '27
Sanitary methodology in study of agricultural work, Profilak.Med. **6:** 61-69, July '27
ALEXANDROWICZ, J. S., Contribution à l'étude des muscles, des nerfs et du mécanisme de l'accommodation de l'œil des céphalopodes, Arch.de zool.expér. et gén. **66:** 71-134, Feb. 19, '27
ALEXEEFF, A. I., Studien über den Blutkatalasegehalt bei den Bergstammbewöhnern Mittelasiens, Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 92-97, '27
ALEXEIEFF, A., Remarque à propos du mémoire de A. W. Sellards et W. A. Baegler (1927), *The occurrence of atypical amoebiasis* (Parasitology, **19:** 48-53), Parasitology **19:** 333, Sept. '27
Cytodiagnostic dans les affections du gros intestin (dysenteries bacillaire et amibienne, colitis ulcerosa), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 354-363, Sept. 10, '27
Sur les cellules à poussieres du poumon et les Herzfehlerzellen. Introduction au problème de l'immunité, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 390-415, Sept. 10, '27
ALEXEIEV, A. G., Sputum cells in mitral stenosis, Klin. Med. **5:** 377-381, '27
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALEZAIS and others, Hommage au Professeur Léon d'Astros, Marseille méd. **64:** 213-229, Feb. 25, '27
Nécrologie; Gustave Reynaud, 1855-1926, Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **7:** 103-115, March '27
ALFALFA PROTEAL: See Drugs, addiction
ALFANDARY, I., Sur la persistance du sinus veineux chez le fétus humain, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 65-77, '27
ALFARO, J., La vejez; preceptos higiénicos, Rev.de cien. méd. **6:** 199-210, June '27
ALFEROV, M., Elephantiasis of gums, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 253-256, '27
ALFIERI, E., Le forme cliniche dell'intossicazione gravidica, Arte ostet. **41:** 77-88, June 30, '27
L'intossicazione gravidica nella sua genesi e nelle sue forme cliniche, Clin.ostet. **29:** 374, July; 445, Aug. '27
——d'ERCHIA, F., and GALL, P., Sul taglio cesareo demolitore, sulla sterilizzazione ecc, Clin.ostet. **29:** 455-466, Aug. '27
ALFORD, L. B., Glucose in treatment of epidemic encephalitis, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 249-252, June '27
ALFVÉN, J., Das Problem der Ermüdung. Eine psychologische Studie, Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Psychoth.u.med. Psychol.,Hft. 6, pp. 1-78, '27
ALGAE
—Ameba biddulphiae, parasite of marine diatom Biddulphia sinensis Grèv., [M. Zuelzer] Arch.f. Protistenk. **57:** 247-284, Feb. 28, '27
—biology of Fucus vesiculosus L., [G. Mangenot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 528-530, March 4, '27
—brown algae of Dinoflagellatæ (Dinophyceæ), [A. Pascher] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 1-54, May '27
—carotinoid coloring substances in algae, [H. Kylin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 39-77, '27
—cell disjunction in Spirogyra, [F. E. Lloyd] Papers MichiganAcad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 275-287, '27
—development and function of "vesicular cells" in Florideæ, [B. Schussnig] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 201-219, May '27
—iodine, arsenic, iron, calcium and sulphur content of Chinese medicinal algae, [B. E. Read & G. K. How] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 99-108, April '27
—oedogonium periodicity in North Central States, [L. H. Tiffany & E. N. Transeau] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 166-174, July '27
—Phyllocardium complanatum, a new Polyblepharidacea, [A. A. Korshikov] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 441-449, June 30, '27
—there is no clear distinction between centric and pennate diatoms, [P. Schmidt] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 274-288, May '27
ALGAN, A., JEANDELIZE, P., and ALGAN, H., Ophtalmie sympathique et biomicroscopie oculaire. Traitement par le salicylate de soude intraveineux, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 317-320, July '27
ALGAN, H., JEANDELIZE, P., and ALGAN A., Ophtalmie sympathique et biomicroscopie oculaire. Traitement par le salicylate de soude intraveineux, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 317-320, July '27
ALGLAVE, P., La greffe dermo-épidermique en godets, J.de chir. **29:** 659-667, June '27
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
d'ALISE, C., Stomatology and orthodontia in medicine of twentieth century, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 681-684, Dec. 7, '27
d'ALISE, M., Azione della guanidina sui processi deidrogenativi dei tessuti. (Fegato, rene, cervello), Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 294-297, July-Aug. '27
——and CALIFANO, L., I processi deidrogenativi nei muscoli in seguito all'azione della guanidina, Riv.di pat. sper. **2:** 288-293, July-Aug. '27
——and MATTIOLI, M., La perspiratio insensibilis nella stasi venosa e nei processi infiammatori locali, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 132-139, March-April '27
ALISOVA, P. A., and KISINA, S. V., Besredka's antivirus treatment of puerperal infections, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 39-43, Feb. '27
ALISSOW, P. A., and LIPOWITZ, N. S., Beobachtungen über die Wirkung von "Antivirus" bei eitrigen Tränensackerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 178-182, Feb. 28, '27
——and MOROSKIN, N. I., Diagnostik des Typhus abdominalis durch intradermale Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 332-334, Sept. 10, '27
ALISTER, H. A., Gold inlays by indirect method, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 915-918, Sept. '27
ALIUS, H. J., and SCHALL, L., Ultraviolettlicht und Wärmestrahlen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 649-653, '27 [Reply to Peemöller]
ALIYEV, G. K., Determination of blood group identity by way of absorption of agglutinins, Russk.Klin. **7:** 55-67, Jan. '27
ALKALI
—hydrolysis of hemoglobin from effect of alkali, [H. Waelsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 188-195, '27
—secretion by kidneys as function test, [M. Rosenberg & A. Hellfors] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 926-929, June 3, '27
effects of alkalies and alkaline earths on formation of soaps and calcium soaps in stools, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 184-196, April '27
—of alkalies and alkaline earths on secretions of suprarenal gland, [A. I. Kuznetzov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 427-431, March 30, '27
therapy: See Acidosis, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Stomach, acidity
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine
—aims of alkaloidal chemistry, [W. Schulemann] Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 332-336, March-April '27
—detoxication of tetanus toxin, ricin and some alkaloids, [J. Schubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 888-890, May 27, '27

ALKALOIDS—Continued
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; electromotive action of alkaloids on tissues compared with that on proteins, lipoids and "oils," [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 115-120, Dec. '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; extension of Nernst's theory of excitation and experimental demonstration of sensitiveness of a certain phase boundary potential towards potent alkaloids, [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31:** 305-318, Aug. '27
—microchemistry of alkaloidal bismuth iodides, [G. Espinos] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 214-221, May '27
—of attenuated toxicity, [Bruère] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 263-265, Oct. 14-28, '26
—optical identification, [G. L. Keenan] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 837-840, Sept. '27
—Reinecke's salt as microchemical alkaloid reagent, [L. Rosenthaler] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 319-323, March-April '27
—use of water-free aluminum chloride for saponification of alkoxy groups in alkaloid chemistry, [M. Oberlin] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 256-273, March-April '27
effects, on bacteria, [A. Haim & Torres] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 96-111, March 8, '27
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—classification of states of hyperalkalosis, [R. Turpin] Médecine **8:** 750, July '27
—duodenal ulcer complicated by nephritis and alkalosis, [L. C. Gatewood] M.Clin.North America **11:** 79-94, July '27
—effect on excretion of chloride and on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **21:** 991-1004, '27
—experimental blood alkalosis and intra-ocular pressure, [H. Schmelzer] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 195-201, '27
—postoperative alkalosis and acidosis, [Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] Semana méd. **1:** 1217-1232, May 19, '27
ALKAN, L., Die Vorbäumung des Antrums, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 656, April 15, '27
ALKOFORM: See Anesthesia, alkoform
d'ALLAINES, SAUCIEU, J., and ALAJOUANINE, Fracture spontanée de l'humérus, premier signe d'une syringo-myélie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '27
d'ALLAINES, F., and ROSEAU, H., La ligature des troncs variqueux associée aux injections sclérosantes dans le traitement des varices, Presse méd. **35:** 825, June 29, '27
ALLAIRE, H., and JAVILLIER, M., Quelques rapports entre l'indice de phosphore nucléique et d'autres indices phosphorés des tissus, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 772-777, July-Aug. '27
——**ROUSSEAU, S., and JAVILLIER,** Phosphore nucléique, bilans et rapports phosphorés au cours de la croissance, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1351-1353, May 30, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 778-784, July-Aug. '27
ALLAN, ARTHUR PERCY: See Obituaries
ALLAN, F. N., Diabetic acidosis and leukocytosis, Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 506-510, Oct. '27
——**and others,** Carcinoma of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 348-355, July 30, '27
ALLAN, H. H., Illustrations of wild hybrids in New Zealand Flora, III, Genetica **8:** 525-536, '26
ALLAN, R. M., Future of obstetrics, M.J.Australia **1:** 912-916, June 25, '27
ALLAN, V. A., and HILL, W. C., Building and equipping for patient's benefit, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 71-76, July '27
ALLAN, W., Relation of occupation to migraine, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 131-132, Aug. '27
Neuropathic taint in migraine, Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18:** 587-590, Oct. '27
Coronary thrombosis the reason for uncertainty of prognosis in angina pectoris, South.Med.&Surg. **89:** 454-457, July '27
ALLARD, P., Weibliche Polizei im Strassendienst, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 59, June 1, '27
ALLBUTT, THOMAS CLIFFORD: See Biographies
ALLEE, G. D., and YOUNT, C. E., Yavapai County Medical Society plan of post-graduate study; historically considered, Southwestern Med. **11:** 431-435, Oct. '27
ALLEE, W. C., Studies in animal aggregations; some physiological effects of aggregation on brittle starfish, Ophioderma brevispina, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 475-495, Aug. 5, '27
Animal aggregations, Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 367-398, Sept. '27
ALLEMANN, R., and VONWILLER, P., Mikroskopische Beobachtungen an der lebenden Haut, Leber und an der intakten und an der dekapsulierten Niere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
ALLEN, A. W., End result studies on circulatory diseases of extremities treated by periarterial sympathectomy, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 304-307, Aug. 25, '27
ALLEN, C. D., Indications for urological study with review of 127 cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 876-881, Sept. '27
ALLEN, C. E., Case of familial disseminated sclerosis, Lancet **2:** 701-702, Oct. 1, '27
ALLEN, C. N., Studies in sex differences, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 294-304, May '27
ALLEN, D. S., Etiology of empyema; hæmothorax in idiopathic and postoperative empyema, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 23-34, July '27
ALLEN, E. S., Colonic malignancy; anastomosis of colon to sigmoido-rectal junction; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 385-386, July '27
Problem of malignancy, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 615-621, Nov. '27
ALLEN, E. V., Changes in blood following operation, Arch.Surg. **15:** 254-264, Aug. '27
——**and BROWN, G. E.,** Erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); vasomotor disturbances simulating Raynaud's disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 319-329, Sept. '27
Erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); thromboangiitis obliterans of lower extremities with pulsating pedal arteries, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 329-337, Sept. '27
ALLEN, EDGAR, Menstrual cycle of monkey, Macacus rhesus: Observations on normal animals, effects of removal of ovaries and effects of injections of ovarian and placental extracts into spayed animals, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 98) **19:** 1-44, '27
Ovarian hormone, morphological and physiological studies, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 227-233, '27
ALLEN, EZRA, MacDOWELL, C. G., and MacDOWELL, E. C., Prenatal growth of mouse, J.General Physiol. **11:** 57-70, Sept. '27
ALLEN, F. J., Tuberculosis among native colliery workers, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 554-559, Nov. 12, '27
ALLEN, F. M., Experimental studies upon renal-vascular disorders, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 217-220, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
Recent advances in treatment of metabolic disorders, J. Maine M.A. **18:** 165-174, Sept. '27
Blueberry leaf extract; physiologic and clinical properties in relation to carbohydrate metabolism, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1577-1581, Nov. 5, '27
ALLEN, F. M. B., and HALL, H. E., Dreyer and Ward Sigma reaction in congenital syphilis, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 171-174, June '27
ALLEN, H. D., JR., Dried yeast therapy in certain psychoses, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 266-273, Aug. '27
ALLEN, I. M., Study of variations in pulse-rate in diphtheria, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 1-10, Feb. '27
ALLEN, L. G., Use of iodized oil in visualization of bronchial tree, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 290-295, Sept. '27
ALLEN, M., and WALKER, C. E., On nature of "Golgi bodies" in fixed material, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 468-483, July '27
ALLEN, O. S., Outline of cardiology, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 667-669, July '27
ALLEN, R. S., and CARLSON, A. J., Study of digestion of cellulose in wild rat, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 583-590, Nov. '27
——**and VAN LIERE, E. J.,** Significance of pericardium in acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 225-230, Dec. '27
ALLEN, T. D., and PEARCY, J. F., Studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to eye, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 56-58, Sept. '27
ALLEN, W. F., Location in spinal cord of pathways which conduct impulses from cerebrum and superior colliculus, affecting respiration, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 451-515, Aug. '27
ALLENBACH, E., Contracture spastique des membres inférieurs par spina bifida occulta. Opération. Guérison, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 347-349, July '27
ALLENDE, C. I., and BLAKSLEY, J. C., JR., Fractura de la columna cervical (apófisis odontoides), curada, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 417-420, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 454-456, Aug. 18, '27
ALLENDE, G., Osteomielitis gomosa difusa, Semana méd. **2:** 25-28, July 7, '27
ALLERGENS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; etc.
ALLERS, R., Psychologie und Psychiatrie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 15) **40:** 1-20, April 14, '27
Ueber die Wirkung der Kaffeebestandteile, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1067, Aug. 6, '27

ALLES, G. A., Comparative physiological action of phenylethanolamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32**: 121-133, Dec. '27
——**and LAMSON, R. W.**, Preparation and purification of pollen extracts, J.Immunol. **14**: 181-187, Sept. '27
ALLEY, L. A., Sanatorium treatment of extra-pulmonary tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 424-426, Sept. 15, '27
ALLEY, R. G., Some historical facts leading up to our modern public ideals, Clifton M.Bull. **13**: 74-79, Sept. '27
ALLFOOD WITH RADIUM
—J.A.M.A. **89**: 310, July 23, '27
ALLGAIER, E. D., Nasal colds in children, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **40**: 286-288, July '27
ALLGEN, C., Ueber einige freilebende marine Nematoden von der schwedischen Küste des Oeresund, Zool.Anz. **73**: 49-58, Aug. 20, '27
ALLIN, K. D., EAGLES, B. A., and HARDING, V. J., Influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of blood uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 631-643, Sept. '27
ALLING, G., Miners' phthisis in Sweden, Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **7**: 65-80, '26
ALLISATIN: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Intestines, diseases
ALLISON, C. B., and HUBBARD, R. S., Study of determination of uric acid, Clifton M.Bull. **13**: 84-88, Sept. '27
ALLISON, J. R., Fungus disease of skin, South.M.J. **20**: 604-606, Aug. '27
ALLISON, N., Backache; from standpoint of orthopedist, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 224-231, April '27
Fractures about elbow, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1568-1573, Nov. 5, '27
ALLISON, S. F., Case of foreign body inadvertently swallowed, Lancet **2**: 968, Nov. 5, '27
ALLISON, V. C., and RANDOLPH, V., Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford County, Kansas, Am.Anthrop. **29**: 258-261, July-Sept. '27
ALLISON, V. D., and FLEMING, A., Development of strains of bacteria resistant to lysozyme action and relation of lysozyme action to intracellular digestion, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 214-218, June '27
ALLIUM sativum: See Garlic
ALLMAN, D. B., Unusual case of traumatic incarcerated hernia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 532, Sept. '27
ALLODI, A., and LUCCA, A., Secrezione gastrica e affezioni epatiche, Minerva med. **7**: 406-410, April 20, '27
——**and PIETRA, P.**, La lambliasi delle vie biliari con osservazione di 11 casi di colecistite associata a presenza di lamblie nella cistifellea, Minerva med. **7**: 757-776, July 20, '27
ALLODI, F., Delle arterie ombelicali e dei loro rapporti col peritoneo, Monitore zool.ital. **38**: 141-149, June 18, '27
La rigenerazione delle ossa durante la somministrazione di olio radioattivo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8**: 458-473, July '27
ALLONAL
—attempts at suicide with allonal and luminal, [M. J. Gutmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 854, May 20, '27
therapy: See Cough, therapy
ALLPORT, F. H., Self-evaluation; problem in personal development, Ment.Hyg. **11**: 570-583, July '27
ALLPORT, G. W., Concepts of trait and personality, Psychol.Bull. **24**: 284-293, May '27
ALLYL: See under Garlic
d'ALMEIDA, T., A sifilis na patologia da aorta; aortites sifiliticas, Med.contemp. **45**: 233-235, July 24, '27
ALMKVIST, J., On leukoderma and melanoderma in different skin diseases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 223-233, April '27; also De la leucodermie et de la mélanodermie dans différentes affections cutanées, Acta derm.-venereol. **8**: 91-109, June '27
ALMONDS
—history of marchpane, [H. Fincke] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 100-126, Feb.-March '27
oil (expressed): See Esophagus, stricture
ALMOUR, R., Prevention and minor symptoms of sinus thrombosis, with case reports, Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 373-382, Oct. '27
Labyrinthine findings in 2 cases of posterior fossa tumors, Laryngoscope **37**: 810-814, Nov. '27
——**and KOPETZKY, S. J.**, Erysipelas following Bacillus pyocyaneus infections in mastoid wounds, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 589-592, June '27
ALMQVIST, E., Die nordische Rasse beim Untergang des Wotankults, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19**: 418-422, Sept. '27
ALOIN, H., and DUFOURT, Ostéites post-typhiques successives étagées durant deux ans. Ostéite terminale du rocher ayant occasionné des accidents méningés mortels, Lyon méd. **139**: 42-45, Jan. 9, '27
——**and GATÉ, J.**, Contribution à l'étude de la syphilis tertiaire du corps thyroïde, Lyon méd. **138**: 648-653, Dec. 5, '26
ALOIN, H.—Continued
——**and SANTY**, A propos du traitement chirurgical des diverticules de l'œsophage, Lyon méd. **139**: 158-161, Feb. 6, '27
ALONGI, G., and CIOTOLA, A., Sull'epizoozia di rabbia sviluppatasi nella Colonia Eritrea nel biennio 1925-26, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8**: 63-76, Feb. '27
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
—case of atrophic type, [G. Bertaccini] Dermosifilografo **2**: 405-407, Aug. '27
—causes and prevention, [R. Polland] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **23**: 601-610, July 5, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of diffuse alopecias, [R. Sabouraud] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 649-653, Oct. '27
—lesions of nails of fingers and toes in course of sudden alopecia in tuberculous patient, [R. Glasser & A. Sloïmovici] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 293-297, May '27
areata, simple suggestions upon subject of etiology of pelada, [V. P. Lespinne] Urol.&Cutan. Rev. **31**: 565-576, Sept. '27
cicatrisata, pseudopelade of Brocq, [H. P. Ribeiro] Brasil-med. **41**: 698-700, July 9, '27
therapy, [M. Joseph] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 207-209, May '27
—arsenic preparation (solarson), [Dieckhoff] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68**: 143, March '27
—humagsolan, [E. Saalfeld] Med.Klin. **23**: 907-909, June 17, '27
—silvikrin, [R. Polland] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 356-360, Aug. '27
ALOY, VALDIGUIÉ and ABELOUS, Transformations provoquées par la lumière solaire en présence des sels d'urane et par les rayons ultraviolets sur les solutions de divers hydrates de carbone, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 1385, May 27, '27
ALPERIN, M. M., Clinical importance of classification of pulmonary tuberculosis, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 1, pp. 27-38, Jan. '27
ALPERN, D. E., and TUTKEWITSCH, L. M., Zum Entzundungbegriff. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 31-38, '27
ALPERS, B. J., Lesions of epiconus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66**: 468-478, Nov. '27
——**and PATTEN, C. A.**, Paroxysmal spasm of eyelids as postencephalitic manifestation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 427-433, Sept. '27
——**and WEISENBURG, T. H.**, Decerebrate rigidity following encephalitis; report of case with necropsy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 1-15, July '27
ALPHABET
—history, [I. W. D. Hackh] Scient.Monthly **25**: 97-118, Aug. '27
ALPHA-LOBELINE: See Lobeline
ALS-NIELSEN, A., Examination of feces with benzidine after operations on stomach ulcer; tabulation of cases, Bibliot.f.Læger **119**: 66-77, March '27
ALT, H. L., LEVINE, S. A., and BROWN, C. L., Effect of diathermy on circulation; experimental observations, J.A.M.A. **89**: 875-880, Sept. 10, '27
ALTER, Baufragen im Krankenhauswesen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 629-640, Aug. 27, '27
ALTER, N. M., Practical use of frozen section method, S.Clin.North America **7**: 803-809, Aug. '27
——**and RATHBUN, N. P.**, Notes on certain types of renal pathology, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1033-1047, Aug. '27
ALTER, R. H., and TAYLOR, E. C., Therapeutic value of hill grown grapefruit, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 605-610, Oct. '27
ALTHABE, A., Poliposis leiomiómica en napa en la cavidad uterina, Semana méd. **1**: 1548-1550, June 23, '27
ALTHAUSEN, T. L., and KERR, W. J., Hemochromatosis; report of three cases with results of insulin therapy in one case, Endocrinology **11**: 377-422, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and SCHUMACHER, I. C.**, Clinical results with ephedrine therapy; report of 62 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 851-872, Dec. '27
ALTHOFF, Vereinfachungen in der Planung und Ausführung von Wohnungsbauten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 393-398, May 21, '27
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—influence of rapid change of altitude on circulation and respiration, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1048-1053, Aug. 6, '27
high: See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—acclimatisation, [J. S. Haldane] Physiol.Rev. **7**: 363-384, July '27
—anthropometric and physiological (respiratory) observations on 30 inhabitants of Davos, Switzerland, [L. Rengger-Perlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13**: 202-208, May 30, '27

ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—changes of blood, especially behavior of granular erythrocytes, [C. Seyfarth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 487-489, March 12, '27
—changes of kations of organs exposed to light in high altitude, [L. Pincussen] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 359-365, '27
—curative factors, [O. David] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 679, April 22, '27
—decompression and hypo-oxygenation in genesis of blood and lung lesions in animals in rarefied atmospheres, [R. Bayeux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1356-1358, May 30, '27
—effect on animal organism, [E. Abderhalden, N. Kotschneff & others] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 262-395, '27
—effect on circulation, [W. Löffler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 503-506, March 12, '27
—effects of mountain climate, [T. Brehme & P. György] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 213-221, '27
—effects upon blood corpuscle resistance, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 310-324, July-Sept. '27
—ether anesthesia on high mountains; experiments on rats and rabbits, [A Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.med.chir.di Pavia **2:** 265-274, '27
—experimental reproduction of mountain sickness, [Garsaux, Béhague & C. Richet, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 768-770, March 25, '27
—heart rupture following mountain ascent by train, [P. Eichler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1519-1520, Aug. 6, '27
—indigenous cases of malaria at high altitudes, [M. V. Perumal] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 553-554, Oct. '27
—power of penetration of heat rays of sun through tissues of man on high mountains, [A. Bertocchi] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 76-80, Jan. '27
—respiratory exchange in inhabitants of Mexico City, [J. J. Izquierdo] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 101-106, July-Aug. '27; also J.de physiol.et de path.gen. **25:** 495-499, Sept. '27
—response of spleen to low barometer; polycythemia of altitudes, [A. Strohl, L. Binet & B. Fournier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 148, June 24, '27
—sunlight, respiration and gaseous metabolism on the Jungfrau, [O. Kestner & H. Schadow] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 492-503, '27
—thermic modifications in rabbit subjected to low atmospheric pressure, [P. Béhague, Garsaux & C. Richet, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **96:** 766-768, March 25, '27
ALTKAUFER, H., Pansements aseptiques transparents, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 362-371, May '27
ALTMANN, F., Untersuchungen über das Ovarium von Talpa europaea mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner cyclischen Veränderungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges Anat. (Abt.1.) **82:** 482-569, March 8, '27
Nekrolog; Ernst Guth, 1877-1927, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 226, '27
ALTMANN, M., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Cystinurie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 854, April 30, '27
ALTNOW, H. O., Case of nephritis with unusual clinical and anatomical findings, Journal-Lancet **47:** 448-455, Oct. 1, '27
Changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 757-785, Dec. '27
ALTOUNYAN, E., Hépatectomie partielle pour kyste hydatique, Marseille méd. **64:** 393-395, March 25, '27
ALTOUNYAN, E. H. R., Two cases of foreign body removed after 10 years, Lancet **2:** 119, July 16, '27
ALTSCHUL, R., Gefässveränderungen im Gebiete einer Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna bei progressiver Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 633-642, '27
——**and AYALA, G.**, Sulla istopatologia della chorea minor, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 127-130, April '27
——**and BERTRAND, I.**, Le métabolisme cérébral du calcium. Étude histologique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 241-261, Sept. '27
ALTSCHUL, W., New methods in roentgenography, Am.J. Roentgenol. **17:** 659-666, June '27
Die Etappenbestrahlung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **36:** 70, '27
——**and SCHILLER, V.**, Die Röntgenbehandlung der Ulcuskrankheit, Strahlentherapie **24:** 736-740, '27
ALTSHULER, I. M., Hypnotism and brain physiology, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 725-729, Dec. '27
ALTUNA, M. E., Sensibilización y desensibilización. (Dos notas clínicas), Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 502, May '27
ALUMINUM
See also Water, purification
—centenary of aluminum, [Loeser] Umschau **31:** 521-523, June 25, '27
—inactivation of chicken tumor virus by means of aluminium compounds, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 185-190, Oct. '27
ALUMINUM—Continued
acetate, dangers in use of aluminum acetate solution as wet dressing, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 573-574, June '27
silicate: See Stomach, diseases
ALURRALDE, M., and SEPICH, M. J., Neurosis traumática o histerotraumatismo (dos casos), Rev.de especialid. **1:** 720-750, '26
Parálisis ascendente aguda de Landry. Estudio clínico e histopatológico, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 808-833, '26
Neuritis múltiple extenso-progresiva a tipo de neurotabes, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 270-282, '27; also Rev. argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 272-280, May-June '27
Síndromo ponto-peduncular (tipo Weber), **Prensa méd. argent. 14:** 1-5, June 10, '27
Neuro-sífilis a forma de esclerosis en placas, Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27
——**DOWLING, E., and SEPICH, M. J.**, Epilepsia jacksoniana y astereognosia. (Por un glioma simple cellular), Rev.de especialid. **1:** 908-928, '26; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
Epilepsia jacksoniana por quiste hidático (simulando una hidrocefalia interna), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 197-214, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 185-197, March-April '27
——**SEPICH, M. J., and SPOTA, B. B.**, Sobre neurosis traumática, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 396-407, July-Aug. '27
ALVARADO, A. M., and VOORHIES, A., Direct iodimetric determination of glucose, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 848, July '27
ALVARES CORREA, Requirements for good amputation stump, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3048-3053, May 28, '27
ALVAREZ, C., El nitrito de sodio por via endovenosa en el tratamie to de la hipertension arterial, Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 425-433, Aug. '27
——**and NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M.**, La influencia de liquidos ingeridos sobre la presión oncótica del plasma sanguíneo y la función renal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 352-358, July '27
——**and RUIZ, F. R.**, Contribución al estudio del arsenicismo crónico endémico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 115-126, March '27
ALVAREZ, J. M., The aboriginal inhabitants of Formosa, Anthropos **22:** 248-258, Jan.-April '27
ALVAREZ, W., Sinfisiotomía subcutánea en una palúdica, Semana méd. **2:** 427-429, Aug. 18, '27
ALVAREZ, W. C., Practical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 118-128, '27
Treatment of nervous indigestion, J.A.M.A. **89:** 440-445, Aug. 6, '27
——**and others**, Varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, Arch.Surg. **15:** 402-417, Sept. '27
——**and ZIMMERMANN, A.**, Absence of inhibition ahead of peristaltic rushes, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 52-59, Dec. '27
ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., and SAINZ de AJA, E., Tuberculosis vegetante papilomatosa del dorso de las monos simulando piodermitis del mismo tipo, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 428-433, June '27
ALVAREZ CIENFUEGOS, J. M., and LEGENDRE, F. M. A., Sur quelques essais de traitements nouveaux du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 456-457, June 8, '27
ALVAREZ GARCÍA, A., Sobre un método para evaluar los verdaderos diámetros del corazón en las radiografías ordinarias, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 287-291, May '27
ALVAREZ SIERRA, J., La tuberculosis y las afecciones intestinales, Med.ibera **1:** 531-536, May 15, '27
ALVAREZ TORRES, R., and CELADA, V., Datos estadísticos sobre causas de ceguera, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 232-238, Aug. '27
ALVES PALMA, A., Syphilis da bexiga, Folha med. **8:** 100-103, April 16, '27
ALYPIN
—analysis of hydrochlorate of alypin, [J. Sevilla] Semana méd. **1:** 1568-1571, June 30, '27
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
ALZONA, F., Sull'optimum cloro-peptico negli ipercloridrici, con speciale riguardo agli ulcerosi duodenali, Poliklinico (sez.med.) **34:** 118-133, March '27
L'amiloidosi renale come entità clinica, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 149-180, May '27
L'amiloidosi renale e i suoi rapporti con l'amiloidosi generale, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 191-196, May-June '27
AMAAS
—clinical and etiologic views on alastrim, [P. Gori] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 297-311, Aug. '27
—relation of alastrim to smallpox and varicella, [F. Iafanti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 122-126, Feb. '27
—two cases of alastrim, [J. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 572, Oct. '27

AMABILE, L., Diffusione e forme cliniche dell'amebiasi in Italia, Pensiero med. **16:** 275-281, May 20, '27
AMALDI, P., Come é nato e perché cade in disuso il nome "Manicomio," Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 626-634, '26
AMALRIC, M., Erythrodermie exfoliante généralisée après un traitement par le stovarsol et les rayons ultra-violets, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 25-28, Jan. '27
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMANO, K., The constitutions problem and genesis of eye tuberculosis, Kekkaku **5:** 20-21, Feb. '27
AMANTEA, G., Sull'azione del fattore B nei suoi rapporti coll'inanizione, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 195-198, Feb. '27
Ancora sulla modificazione dell'utero periodica, ciclica e indipendente dalla gravidanza nella cagna, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 262-264, March '27
——**and GLIOZZI, S.**, Alcune osservazioni sulla funzione dei centri corticali sensitivo-motori del gatto, Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 727-730, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and MARTINO, G.**, Morfinizzazione ed epilessia da eccitamenti afferenti nel cane, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 311-316, April '27
AMAR, J., Origine parasitaire du cancer, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 620, Sept. 26, '27
AMARA: See Bitters
do AMARAL, A., Studies of neotropical Ophidia; new-form of Crotalidae from Bolivia, Bull.Antivenin Inst. Am. **1:** 5, March '27
Snake-bite problem in United States and in Central America, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 31-35, July '27
AMARANTE, J., Physio-pathologia do recemnascido, Folha med. **8:** 125-127, May 16, '27
Cuidados com o lactante normal, Folha med. **8:** 133-138, June 1, '27
A alimentação da criança, Folha med. **8:** 143-147, June 16, '27
Doenças digestivas e nutritivas da criança, Folha med. **8:** 159-163, July 1, '27
As doenças infecciosas na criança, Folha med. **8:** 179, Aug. 1, '27; 196, Aug. 16, '27
Transtornos nervosos e organicos na criança, Folha med. **8:** 203-205, Sept. 1, '27
A actividade mental da criança e a educação, Folha med. **8:** 205-208, Sept. 1, '27
AMATO, A., Influenza del sistema nervoso sulla glicemia; il comportamento del tasso glicemico nel blocco del vago, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '27
Ricerche sulla fisiopatologia del timo; alcuni esperimenti preliminari, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 5-14, April 7, '27
d'AMATO, G., Brevi cenni sulla tecnica e sui risultati della röentgenterapia nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 19-26, Jan. '27
Sulla torso-lussazione con uncinamento dell'atlante sull'epistrofeo, Radiol.med. **14:** 120-125, Feb. '27
——**and GMELIN, E.**, Schwangerschaft und Wochenbett in ihrer Einwirkung auf die Gallenwege. (Untersuchungen mittels Duodenalsondierung und Cholecystographie), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1031-1037, April 23, '27
d'AMATO, H. J., Entameba histolítica en el líquido duodenal, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 158-176, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1557-1563, June 30, '27
d'AMATO, L., Di una nuova emodiagnosi della sifilide mediante la reazione emoclasica, Riforma med. **43:** 508-511, May 30, '27
AMATO BODIES: See Scarlet Fever, blood in
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness, idiopathic
AMAYA, P. J., Forunculosis en Girardot, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 339-341, April '27
AMBARD, L., and SCHMID, F., De l'excitabilité des centres nerveux en fonction de leur charge en acide chlorhydrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 769-771, March 21, '27
Sur le rôle du chlore dans les phénomènes de la nutrition, Paris méd. **1:** 443-446, May 7, '27
AMBARD'S COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBERSON, K. G., Nursing in tuberculosis, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 529-534, July '27
AMBLARD, L. A., Mesure clinique de la tension artérielle par la méthode graphique. Le "sphygmométrographe," J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 495, June 23, '27; also Marseille méd. **2:** 80-88, July 15, '27
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness, idiopathic
AMBOCEPTOR
—rapid simple method for simultaneous titration of amboceptor and complement, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 609-613, Oct. '27
AMBRONN, HERMANN: See Obituaries
AMBROSOLI, G. A., Coltura di Achorion Schönleinii dal sangue circolante in un caso di tigna favosa, Morgagni **69:** 121-123, Jan. 23, '27; also Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 487, April 4, '27; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 820-823, May '27
AMBROSOLI, G. A.—Continued
Epidemia di tigna da trichophyton glabrum osservata in Italia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1011-1020, June '27
AMBRUS, G., Beiträge zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; vergleichende Bestimmung des Zuckerverbrauchs überlebender Katzenherzen ausgeführt mit älteren Apparaten und mit dem verbesserten Locke-Rosenheimschen Apparat, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 442-449, '27
——**and ASZODI, Z.**, Beitrag zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; eine Modifikation des Locke-Rosenheimschen Apparats, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 408-418, '27
AMBRUS, J., Apparatus for pneumothorax treatment, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 234-237, Feb. 27, '27
AMBULANCES
—airplane ambulance, [P. Delcourt] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 566-570, Oct. '27
—veterinary ambulance necessary on marches, [D. M. Campbell] Vet.Bull. **20:** 120-122, Sept. 14, '27
AMDUR, M. K., and KAISER, N. W., Malarial and trypars-amide treatment of paresis, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 656-662, Aug. '27
AMEBAE
See also Entameba; Iodameba
—action of narcotics on ameba by means of microinjection and immersion, [S. Hiller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **24:** 938-939, June '27
—adaptation of ameba to saline solutions, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1093-1095, May 2, '27
—Ameba biddulphiae, n. sp., parasite of marine diatom Biddulphia sinensis Grèv., [M. Zuelzer] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 247-284, Feb. 28, '27
—ameba Councilmania lafleuri; its appearance and clinical importance, [R. J. Pickard, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1037-1047, Aug. '27
—artifacts in endamoebae which have led to naming of new genus and species (Councilmania lafleuri), [T. H. T. Wight & L. H. Prince] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 287-309, Sept. '27
—Councilmania dissimilis sp. nov., intestinal amoeba from man, [C. A. Kofoid] Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. **31:** 7-16, Aug. 23, '27
—details of division and encystment of fresh water ameba, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 283-285, July 1, '27
—effects of variation of osmotic pressure upon decystment of amebae in fresh water, [E. Wolff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 989-991, April 26, '27
—factor in encystment of ameba in fresh water, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 636-638, March 11, '27
—formation of contractile vacuoles in Amoeba proteus, [H. C. Day] J.Morphol. **44:** 363-372, Sept. 5, '27
—life-history of Amœba proteus, [H. R. Hulpieu & D. L. Hopkins] Biol.Bull. **52:** 411-417, June '27
—two new species of amoeba found in cockroaches; with notes on cysts of Nyctotherus ovalis Leidy, [C. L. T. Lucas] Parasitology **19:** 223-235, Aug. '27
AMEBIASIS
See also Dysentery, amebic; Liver, amebic abscess
—[J. C. Cole] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 81-84, Aug. '27
—[T. B. Dunn] China M.J. **41:** 607-620, July '27
—[J. H. Musser] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 1-8, July '27
—amebiasis, especially of digestive tract; atypical and masked modalities of North German climate, [A. Gehrcke] Med.Klin. **23:** 637, April 29, '27
—diffusion and clinical forms in Italy, [L. Amabile] Pensiero med. **16:** 275-281, May 20, '27
—Entameba histolytica as possible cause of pernicious anemia; case, [P. Moretti] Rinasc.med. **4:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '27
—extra hepatic surgical amoebiasis, [H. W. S. Wright] China M.J. **41:** 438-449, May '27
—large sub-cutaneous amoebic abscess of lumbar region (Volumineux abcès amibien sous-cutané de la région lombaire), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 552, Aug. 20, '27
—occurrence of atypical amoebiasis, [A. Alexeieff] Parasitology **19:** 333, Sept. '27 [Comment on Sellards and Baegjer's article; in French]
—of alimentary tract; atypical and larvated forms, [A. Gehrcke] Med.Klin. **23:** 637; 679; 756; 795, '27
appendical, without apparent lesion of mucosa, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 64-70, Jan. 25, '27
biliary, [L. Bouchut & Croizat] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 355-359, July 20, '27
—primary amebic cholecystitis, [Petzetakis] Paris méd. **2:** 143-145, Aug. 20, '27
bronchial, chronic bronchitis and peribronchitis of amebic origin, [W. Haberfeld] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 51-55, March '27
bronchopulmonary, case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. M. Centeno] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1029-1032, April 10, '27

AMEBIASIS, bronchopulmonary—Continued
—amebic bronchitis and peribronchitis, [W. Haberfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1834-1835, Oct. 28, '27
complications and sequels, total arrhythmia in case of systemic amebiasis; emetine treatment; recovery, [P. Lépine] Lyon méd. 139: 234-236, Feb. 27, '27
diagnosis, acute ulcero-gangrenous colitis the first manifestation of latent amebiasis, [P. Harvier, J. Rachet & J. Blum] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 267-277, March '27
—fever in amoebiasis, [J. H. Foster & W. Farnam] China M.J. 41: 621-626, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, topography of amebiasis in province of Bologna, [G. Manzoli] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. 8: 194-205, April '27
intestinal, amebic stricture of rectum; case, [Desmarest & Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 547-552, May '27
—diagnosis, [W. M. James] J.A.M.A. 89: 1469-1472, Oct. 29, '27
—Dientamoeba fragilis, [J. C. Gittings & A. D. Waltz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 542-546, Oct. '27
—Entameba histolytica in duodenal liquid, [H. J. d'Amato] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. 3: 158-176, '27; also Semana méd. 1: 1557-1563, June 30, '27
—lesions, [W. James] Vida nueva 20: xxv-xxvii, Sept. '27
pulmonary, [C. A. H. Dopter] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 86: 269-284, April '27
—case, [C. Testolin & R. Barralt] Semana méd. 1: 1392, June 9, '27
—cure by emetine; case, [J. Rouillard & P. Schmitt] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 500, Nov. 15, '26
renal, case, [M. Segurola] Vida nueva 20: 24-28, July 15, '27
therapy, amebiasis with hepatitis cured by emetine; case, [A. L. J. Martin] Marseille méd. 64: 243-250, Feb. 25, '27
—remedies recently introduced (especially yatren), [O. Willner] Medicine 6: 341-374, Sept. '27
—with stovarsol, [F. M. Seibert] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 770-773, Aug. '27
vesical, 5 cases, [R. Viviani] Morgagni 68: 1089-1103, Aug. 29, '26

AMEBOCYTES: See under Cells

AMEGHINO, A., and CHABROUX, E., La reacción de Vernes en los enfermos mentales, Rev.argent de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 424-435, July-Aug. '27
——and FERNANDEZ, H., Delito y constitución individual. Informe médicolegal, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 87-99, Jan.-Feb. '27
——and GONZÁLEZ, J. M., Investigación de la etiología páludica en los enfermos mentales, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 308-316, May-June '27
——CASTELLANO, N., and ARANA, R. M., La responsabilidad de los degenerados hereditarios, Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. 1: 342-349, May-June '27

AMELINE, A., Ce que l'on peut attendre de l'exploration lipiodolée de l'appareil utero-annexiel, Médecine 8: 536-540, April '27

AMELUNG, H., Beiträge zur Säurebildung durch Aspergillus niger, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 166: 161-209, '27

AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, radiation
—[F. Heimann] Med.Klin. 23: 1601-1606, Oct. 21, '27
—from imperforate infantile uterus relieved by ovarian grafts, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 685, May 21, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, atresia of vagina with menses retained to age of 26 years, [A. Gough] Brit.M.J. 2: 595, Oct. 1, '27
—from endocrine disturbance of syphilitic origin, [R. Lewith] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 943-946, July 2, '27
therapy, weak irradiation of ovary and pregnancy, [F. Heimann] Strahlentherapie 24: 733-735, '27
—thyroid, [L. Cabitto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 263-271, July-Aug. '27

AMENTIA: See Feeble-mindedness; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
—presidential address, [A. Stengel] Ann. Clin.Med. 5: 913-917, April '27

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION: See Hospitals, associations

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—[P. Marvel] J.Florida M.A. 14: 17-20, July '27
—Council on Physical Therapy, [F. B. Granger] Physical Therap. 45: 316-319, July '27

AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See under Urology

AMERSBACH, K., Nase und Auge, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. 15: 246-272, Feb. '27
Die Bedeutung der Laryngo-Otologie für die Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 337-346, '27

AMERSBACH, R., and GLAESMER, E., Die Pathologie der Hängebrust und ihre moderne operative Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1171-1176, July 15, '27
Zur Kritik der Avertinnarkose, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1835-1837, Oct. 28, '27

AMES, H. B., Office nurse; suggestions for her help and guidance, Trained Nurse 79: 498-503, May '27

AMESSE, J. W., and BARBER, W. W., Syphilitic meningitis in infants and young children, Am.J.Syph. 11: 544-549, Oct. '27

AMEUILLE, P., Le sens moderne de l'auscultation pulmonaire, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. 7: 448-463, Nov.-Dec. '26
La nosographie pulmonaire établie par Laënnec a-t-elle été transformée, Prat.méd.franç. 5: 519-523, Dec. (A) '26
——and TACQUET, M., Tumeur pleuro-pulmonaire radiosensible simulant l'épanchement pleural, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1221-1225, July 28, '27

AMIAUX, BROUHA, L., and SIMONNET, H., Action vasomotrice périphérique des extraits de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse,Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 233, July 1, '27

d'AMICO, C., Precirrosi malarica. (Nota clinica), Studium 17: 214-216, June '27

d'AMICO, D., Contributo allo studio della funzione del corpo ciliare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 44-48, Jan.-Feb. '27

AMIDOPYRINE
See also Veramon
—pyramidon test for internal hemorrhages, particularly from ruptured tubal pregnancy, [F. Wermbter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1233-1238, May 14, '27
—value of pyramidon test in internal hemorrhage, especially after ruptured tubal pregnancy, [G. Baksch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2481-2483, Sept. 24, '27 [Comment on F. Wermbter's article]
therapy: See Hiccup, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Typhoid Fever, therapy

AMINES
See also under names of amines
—improved methods of preparing important amines, [K. Kindler] Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 389-415, May '27
—synthetic cycloethyl amines related to epinephrine; their effect on autonomous organs, [S. Loewe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 271-333, '27
—toxemia of pregnancy; consideration of amines, especially tyramine, as etiological factor in causation of toxemia, [R. A. Johnston & H. W. Johnson] Texas State J.Med. 23: 394-397, Oct. '27

***di*AMINO-ACETONE**
—action, [J. H. Wadia] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 31: 481-483, Oct. '27

AMINO-ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
—autoclave hydrolysis of dipeptides and anhydrides of amino-acids, [N. D. Zelinsky & N. I. Gawrilow] Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 18-25, '27
—behavior of hexose and hexose-monophosphoric acid ester in presence of serum and amino-acids, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 273-284, '27
—catabolism of amino-acids and amino-purins by methylglyoxal, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 477-479, '27
—compounds which contain dioxy-piperazine combined with amino-acids, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 274-279, '27
—destruction by quartz light, [F. Lieben] Biochem.Ztschr. 184: 453-473, '27
—molecular combinations of amino-acids and dioxy-piperazines, [P. Pfeiffer, O. Angern & L. Wang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 182-206, '27
—physiologic study, [D. Hervouet] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 612, Aug. 4, '27
—polytamin; amino-acid preparation of Japan, [H. Thoms & F. A. Heynen] Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 1078, Sept. 7, '27
—seat of formation of amino-acids in Pyrus malus L, [W. Thomas] Science 66: 115, July 29, '27
—separate determination of amino-acids and polypeptides in products of digestion of proteins, [R. Martens] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 454-482, April '27
—spectro-photometric researches, [E. Abderhalden & R. Haas] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 166: 78-83, '27
—study of copper salts of optically active amino-acids and polypeptides in polarized light, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schnitzler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 37-49, '27
—transformation of α-amino-acids in unsaturated compounds and their change into α-keto-acids, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 163: 261-266, '27

AMINO-ACIDS—Continued
—two methods of estimating amino-acids in food, [J. Tillmans & J. Kiesgen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 126-131, Feb.-March '27
—unsaturated dipeptid anhydrides and dehydration of amino-acid derivatives, [M. Bergmann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 167-169, '27
effects, study of stimulating effect of amino-acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire, A. M. Estes & M. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 235-239, Aug. '27
—influence of food constituents (amino-acids) on urinary quotient C:N, [A. Bickel & I. Remesow] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 54-63, '27
in blood: See Blood, amino-acids
AMIOT, L. G., Sur l'apologétique de Pascal et la science moderne, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 130-138, May '27
AMLING, H., and ROSENHAUPT, Auftreten von Schwefelwasserstoff nach einer Wohnungssanierung mit schwefliger Säure, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 194-197, June '27
AMMON, R., and RONA, P., Zur stereochemischen Spezifität der Lipasen und Beiträge zur Giftwirkung an den fettspaltenden Fermenten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 49-79, '27
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
—ammonia and urea in mammalian tissues of kidney and brain cultivated in vitro, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 691, March 18, '27
—ammonia content of cold-storage eggs; investigation of cold-storage eggs sold at retail in Massachusetts, [H. C. Lythgoe] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 922-924, Aug. '27
—ammonia formation in muscles, [J. K. Parnas & W. Mozolowski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 998, May 21, '27
—ammonium content of muscles and its relation to function, [J. K. Parnas & W. Mozolowski] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 399-441, '27
—catalytic decomposition of NH_3, [G. M. Schwab] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 161-181, Aug. '27
—conditions of autolytic ammonia formation in tissues; relation of ammonia in tissues to purine metabolism, [P. György & H. Röthler] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 194-219, '27
—formation in isolated muscle and its relation to muscular activity, [J. K. Parnas, W. Mozołowski & W. Lewinski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1710-1711, Sept. 3, '27
—grave ammonia burns of both eyes, [H. Teraskeli] Acta ophth. **4:** 274-277, '27
—of smoke in pathogenesis of circulatory alterations of smokers, [I. Sacchetto] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 327-332, June 30, '27
—physiological acidity of ammonium nitrate, [D. Prianischnikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 204-214, '27
—quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; relation between volatile acid and ammonia production during metabolism of Clostridium putrefaciens, [L. B. Parsons & W. S. Sturges] J.Bact. **14:** 193-200, Sept. '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; ammonia nitrogen, [G. A. Talbert, R. Finkle & D. Katsuki] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 639-643, Nov. '27
ammonium chloride: See also Tetany, prevention
—as diuretic remedy, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 148-152, Feb. 20, '27
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
AMMOSSOFF, M. M., Clinical and pathological data on compression of spinal marrow in tubercular spondylitis, Russk.Klin. **7:** 88-100, Jan. '27
AMNESIA
—amnesia, epileptiform convulsive seizures and hemiparesis as manifestations of insulin shock, [W. L. Miller & J. H. Trescher] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 453-459, Oct. '27
—case, [E. L. Klesow] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 242-244, June 30, '27
—case, [A. G. Odell] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 67-71, Sept. '27
—fugues and amnesia of uremic origin, [H. Claude, J. Abadie & others] Encéphale **22:** 329-339, May '27
—psychology of amnesic symptom complex, [H. Bürger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 348-352, '27
—removal in intoxication and other transitory disturbances of consciousness by hypnosis and hypnotics, [R. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 601-624, '27
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—malformation from arrest of development of amnion; 2 cases, [A. Brindeau] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 366, June '27
AMNION—Continued
—study of amniotic epithelium, [M. Nizza] Patologica **19:** 421-423, Sept. 15, '27
dropsy of, clinical lecture on hydramnios, [L. Devraigne] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 309-317, April '27
—case of acranion and hydramnion diagnosed before birth, [S. Arnell] Acta radiol. **8:** 257, '27
—complicating labor, [C. A. Verbeek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1323, March 12, '27
—gastritis phlegmonosa with dropsy of amnion in fatal labor case, [C. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1583-1586, June 18, '27
—hydramnios with anencephalic monster, [Devraigne & Lotte] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 247, April '27
AMNIOTIC FLUID
—amniotic fluid and its quantitative variability, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 505-517, Oct. '27
—as possible factor in etiology of eclampsia, [M. R. Warden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 292-300, Sept. '27
—inquiry into cause of oligohydramnios, [W. Schiller & R. M. Toll] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 689-704, June '27
AMOK: See Mental Disease
AMOR, J. L., Comentarios acerca de la desarticulación coxofemoral, Hosp.general **1:** 563-569, Oct.-Dec. '26
d'AMORE, F., Il metodo di Brock nella terapia della psoriasi, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 137-153, Jan.-Feb. '27
AMOUREUX, G., and BERTHELOT, A., Culture du bacille tétanique en bouillon acétoné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 507-509, July 22, '27
Sur l'auto-élimination de l'ammoniaque dans les cultures microbiennes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 932-934, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**CHADUC, M., and BERTHELOT, A.,** Sur la tension superficielle des milieux biliés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 851-853, July-Aug. '27
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—[G. M. Huggins] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 415-420, Aug. 27, '27
—advantages of Ceci technic in common amputations, [A. Pellegrini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 478-482, Aug. '27
—at what points may leg be amputated? [A. Lehrnbecher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 714, March 19, '27
—case of interscapulothoracic amputation, [A. Troitzky] Omsky M.J. **2:** 52-55, '27
—control of femoral artery by Crile's clamp in thigh amputations, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 366-367, Sept. 10, '27
—habitus of amputated subjects, [Grauhan] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1204, July 15, '27
—Marek trial at Vienna; auto-amputation of leg, [H. Flournoy] Praxis **16:** 1; 3; 5, May 24, '27
—new selective point for amputation of index finger, [S. J. O'Brien] Illinois M.J. **52:** 133-142, Aug. '27
—of arm as cause of phthisis, [S. Spitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 258, '27
—of fingers, [E. H. Rebhorn] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 20, May '27
—of hand and foot, [zur Verth] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 27-33, Feb. '27; Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 131-155, '27
—of leg; new technic, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Paris chirurg. **18:** 273-279, Dec. '26
—osteochondrosarcoma of left shoulder; interscapulothoracic amputation; cure, [E. Nicoara & V. Niculescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
—osteoplastic amputation at knee-joint, [M. Merello] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 249-261, July 30, '27
—personal experience, [L. Introini] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 77-81, Feb. '27
—Pirogoff amputation; its advantages over usual amputation in lower one-third of leg, [R. B. Dillehunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1313-1318, Oct. '27
—Pirogoff's and Gritti's operations in accident insurance, [H. von Renesse] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 196-247, June 15, '27
—site of election in leg amputation, [E. Estor] Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 503-507, Nov. '26
—technic in partial amputations of foot, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 663-665, Nov. '26
—technic of amputation below knee, [Bosch Araña] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 438-446, Aug. 3, '27
—transfusion of glucosed blood into axial vein of limb in high amputation, [M. Béraud] Paris chir. **19:** July-Aug. '27
intra-uterine, congenital amputation of foot; 2 cases, [H. L. Rocher & L. Massé] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 330-338, July '27
—in fetus from intact ovum, [G. Brites] Folia anat. univ.conimb. **2,** no. 1, pp. 1-7, '27
—two cases of congenital deformity of upper limb, [L. R. Shore] J.Anat. **62:** 118-120, Oct. '27

AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—amputation-stumps and prostheses, [H. Camitz] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 441-447, April 8, '27
—anterior lateral chordotomy for painful stump, [Sicard, Haguenau & R. Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1219-1221, July 28, '27
—epileptiform spasm of stump: rôle of sensitive perivascular paths; relation to latent tetanus, [J. Tinel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 370-378, March '27
—from functional standpoint, [zur Verth] Berl.Klinik, Hft. 365, pp. 1-22, '26
—herpes zoster on amputation stump with vasomotor troubles and causalgia; case, [A. Cain & Layani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 863-866, June 16, '27
—requirements for good amputation stump, [Alvares Correa] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3048-3053, May 28, '27
—spasm of stump due to tetanus, [R. Monier-Vinard] Rev.neurol. **1:** 639-646, May '27
—treatment of painful stumps by local injection of lipiodol, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 340-343, March '27
AMREICH, I., Die Radiumtherapie in der Gynäkologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.42) **40:** 4-8, '27
AMREIN, O., Ueber spezielle klinische Formen des sekundären genetischen Stadiums der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 472-475, '27
Tuberkulosebehandlung im schweizerischen Hochgebirge, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 605, Sept. 10, '27; 654, Sept. 25, '27
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at Swiss Alpine resorts, especially at Arosa, J.State Med. **35:** 637-650, Nov. '27
AMSLER, C., Die Morphinmiose; ueber den Angriffspunkt des Morphins und den Mechanismus der Miose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 61-65, '27
AMSTUTZ, O. C., Mouthpiece promoting accuracy in use of hemocytometer pipet, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2113, Dec. 17, '27
AMUSIA: See under Music, perception
AMY, A. C., Appreciation; review in 2 parts, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 331-341, May '27
AMYLASE
See also Liver, enzymes
—amylolytic action of tears, [C. Forti] Boll.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 145-147, Feb. '27
—formation in some species of Aspergillus, [H. Knapp] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 372-398, Aug. 30, '27
—in cyst-fluid of ovary, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 13-26, March '27
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in saliva: See under Saliva
in urine: See Urine, amylase
AMYLOIDOSIS
—[C. Oberling] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 733-759, July '27
—[W. Susman] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 527-542, Sept. '27
—amyloid-like deposits in renal pelvis; case, [K. Akimoto] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 239-242, Aug. 12, '27
—clinical, pathological and biochemical study of amyloid nephrosis, [G. C. Linder, J. Maxwell & F. H. K. Green] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 220-230, Aug. '27
—diagnosis by Congo-red, [U. Strasser] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 97-110, March '27
—experimental production by oral and parenteral ingestion of silicic acid and compounds, [M. Murata & S. Yoshikawa] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 587-604, '27
—in children due to suppurative coxitis; case, [Nobécourt] Clinique,Paris **21:** 329-332, Nov. (B) '26
—local amyloid infiltration; case, [Puente Duany & I. Espinosa] Vida nueva **20:** 86-92, Aug. 15, '27
—localized amyloidosis of skin; 6 cases, [C. Gutmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1223, Sept. 3, '27; 1283, Sept. 10, '27
—muscular uremia with amyloid sclerosis of kidneys; case, [P. Merklen, Oberling & Gounelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1034-1039, July 7, '27
—nature of hyaline and amyloid, [H. Loeschcke] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 231-239, April 26, '27
—of conjunctiva, [D. S. Bryan-Brown] China M.J. **41:** 304-306, April '27
—renal amyloidosis and its relation to general amyloidosis, [F. Alzona] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 191-196, May-June '27
—renal amyloidosis as clinical entity, [F. Alzona] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 149-180, May '27
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYTAL: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
AMZEL, R., Sur la variabilité du pneumocoque. Expériences de Morgenroth: pneumocoque et Streptococcus viridans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1487, June 3, '27
Sur la variabilité du pneumocoque. Pneumocoque des pneumonies et des sujets sains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1489, June 3, '27
AMZEL, R.—Continued
——and ANIGSTEIN, L., Recherches sur l'étiologie du typhus exanthématique. Les propriétés des souches isolées du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1500-1502, June 3, '27
Recherches sur l'étiologie du typhus exanthématique. Le typhus exanthématique chez les cobayes infectés par les cultures du germe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1502, June 3, '27
ANABIOSIS: See Resuscitation
ANACOT: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics
ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; and names of analgesics, as Cibalgin; Dormalgin; Normosal, Oerelin; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; etc.
ANALGIT: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; Skin, reactions; etc.
—advancement in knowledge of allergy as related to otolaryngology, [W. W. Duke] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 450-471, Nov. '27
—allergic diseases in Porto Rico, [R. M. Suárez] Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 29-37, May '27
—allergic diseases in relation to climate (allergen-proof chamber), [W. S. Van Leeuwen] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-24, June '27; also, Brit.M.J. **2:** 344-347, Aug. 27, '27; also, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 165, '27
—allergy in children, [C. Sweet] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 478-482, Aug. '27
—antianaphylactic action of mineral waters, [G. Guidi] Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 201-213, June '27
—biotropism and therapeutic accidents, [Milian] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 217-228, April 30, '27
—block of reticulo-endothelial system in anaphylactic shock, [N. Sirotinin] Med.-Biol.J. (no.2) **3:** 104-109, '27
—causes, diagnosis and treatment, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 31-40, Jan. 31, '27
—clinical observations on allergic diseases, [H. Kämmerer & A. Apaza-Fuentes] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1651-1656, Sept. 30, '27
—effects of specific diuretics in allergic state, [B. O. Raulston] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 31-57, '27
—history of allergy, [C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 745-748, June 4, '27
—idiosyncrasies and states of supersensitization, [L. Adelsberger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 146-152, March 1, '27
—influence of Bayer 205 (germanin) on anaphylactic shock, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52:** 191-201, '27
—influence of sex upon allergic reactions: feminine allergic terrain, [B. Dujardin] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **3:** 361-366, Aug. '27
—mutation of allergic morbid conditions, [G. Zickgraf] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 924, Sept. 17, '27
—nature of allergens, [F. Kiewitz & R. Wigand] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1432, July 23, '27
—pathogenetic and pathological relations of deaths from burns and from anaphylaxis, [G. Andrei] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 44-59, Jan. '27
—problem of hypersensibility in practice, [C. Frugoni] Riforma med. **43:** 361-365, April 18, '27
—reactive process of warm baths as anaphylactic, or relatively anaphylactoid processes, [Grunow] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 447-449, Sept. 10, '27
—sensibilization and desensibilization; 2 cases, [M. E. Altuna] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 502, May '27
—skin reaction in allergic guinea-pigs as aid in diagnosing smallpox, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Genesk. **2:** 275, July 16, '27
—waxy degeneration of diaphragm; factor in causing death in pneumonia and in other conditions, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 681-686, Nov. '27
alimentary: See Food, allergy
blood in, animals in hematoporphyrin shock, [H. Smetana] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 821-822, June '27
—changes in vaccine shock; 16 cases, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 980-988, Sept. 15, '27
—eosinophilia in asthma, hay fever, and allied conditions, [G. T. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1145-1148, Sept. '27
—transmission and inhibition substances in blood of allergic subjects, [W. Storm van Leeuwen & W. Kremer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 462-488, '27
—variations in blood sugar in anaphylactic, histaminic and peptonic shock, [J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 41-111, March '27
—variations in electrical equilibrium of blood in anaphylactic shock, [L. Condorelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 583-594, Aug. '27
—variations in proteid sugar of plasma in histaminic and peptonic shock, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 725-726, Aug. 26, '27

ANAPHYLAXIS and ALLERGY—Continued
diagnosis, [D. Franceschelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 297-299, July 1, '27
—by cutaneous reaction, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 39-44, Jan. '27
—protein hypersensitiveness; cases from Army General Dispensary, Washington, D. C., [W. A. Smith] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 560-580, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Quinine; Primula; Rubber; Suprarenal Extract, effects; Zinc; etc.
—anaphylaxis from two wasp stings at one hour interval, [E. Hubert] Lyon méd. **138:** 678, Dec. 12, '26
—causation of allergy in experimental mycoses, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 476-481, '27
—household objects as causes of hypersensitiveness, [S. M. Feinberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 220-230, Dec. '27
—hydatid anaphylaxis, [H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) p. 319, Oct. 29, '27; (supp. 11) p. 321, Nov. 5, '27
—pollen allergy; genesis of skin hypersensitiveness in man, [R. W. Lamson & H. Miller] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 618-622, Nov. '27
—urticaria and phenomena of shock provoked by muscular effort, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. A. Carrié and others] Presse méd. **35:** 737-740, June 11, '27
experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy; as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; and under names of drugs; etc.
—adrenalin secretion in course of anaphylactic shock, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 931, April 26, '27
—anaphylactic behaviour in paramoecium, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **14:** 197-199, Oct. '27
—anaphylactic contraction induced through mucosa of isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [A. I. Kendall & P. L. Varney] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 156-163, Aug. '27
—anaphylactic reactions of isolated head of dog, [C. Heymans & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 741-743, Aug. 26, '27
—anaphylactic shock in white rats, [M. K. Ebert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 79-86, '27
—anaphylaxis and avitaminosis, [E. Sereni] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 254-259, March '27
—anaphylaxis by intravenous or intraperitoneal injection of extract of blood of dog sensibilized to horse serum, [F. Maignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 941-944, April 26, '27
—anaphylaxis from warmed protein, [Golovanoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 171, June 24, '27
—anaphylaxis with lipoids, [B. Polettini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 93-102, April '27
—application of anaphylactic shock to diagnosis, [G. Cordier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 487-489, July 15, '27
—chemospecific antigens and antibodies in anaphylactic reactions, [A. Klopstock & G. E. Selter] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1662, Aug. 27, '27
—continuous injection of antigen in sensitized dogs, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] J.Immunol. **14:** 111-116, Aug. '27
—effect of splenectomy in retarding anaphylaxis; 12 experiments on guinea-pigs, [C. Di Gioia] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 37-46, May '27
—effects of curare upon anaphylactic and peptonic shock, [B. Polettini] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 129-137, March '27
—effects of formaldehyde on smooth muscle contraction in anaphylaxis; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall, H. L. Alexander & J. A. Holmes] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 137-142, Aug. '27
—effects of sea water, [E. Sereni] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 273-279, July-Aug. '27
—experimental anaphylactic poisoning, [A. Biedl & R. Kraus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 760, June 4, '27
—experiments with serum on isolated vascular segments from normal, anaphylactic and tuberculous animals, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 276-348, '27
—heparin inhibition of anaphylactic shock, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 614-618, Sept. '27
—"humoral" action of liver in production of hypotension in anaphylactic shock, [L. A. Solari] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1039-1040, Oct. 13, '27
—influence of duration of antigen administration on anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 214-220, '27
—influence of heparin on course of anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [C. I. Reed & R. W. Lamson] J. Immunol. **13:** 433-438, June '27
—influence of mineral waters, [E. Sereni] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 171-184, May-June '27

ANAPHYLAXIS and ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—influence of photodynamic phenomena on anaphylaxis, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 15-26, '27
—influence of thyroidectomy on anaphylactic shock, [M. S. Fleisher & C. M. Wilhelmj] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 115-125, '27
—influence of thyroidectomy upon changes of surface tension of plasma in anaphylactic shock, [M. S. Fleisher & C. M. Wilhelmj] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 126-138, '27
—influencing anaphylactic attacks by increasing mass of circulating fluid, [A. Cionini] Pathologica **19:** 271-278, June 15, '27
—local hypersensitiveness; general considerations, [L. Dienes] J.Immunol. **14:** 61-75, July '27
—local hypersensitiveness; hypersensitiveness of guinea-pigs treated with eggwhite during smallpox vaccination, [L. Dienes] J.Immunol. **14:** 53-59, July '27
—local hypersensitiveness; sensitization of tuberculous guinea-pigs with eggwhite and timothy pollen, [L. Dienes & E. W. Schoenheit] J.Immunol. **14:** 9-42, July '27
—local hypersensitiveness; transfer of local hypersensitiveness of tuberculous guinea-pigs with blood serum, [L. Dienes] J.Immunol. **14:** 43-51, July '27
—methods of titration, [J. Moldovan & T. Slavoaca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 735, March 18, '27
—peptonic shock and the brain, [L. Jung] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 761-762, Aug. 26, '27
—physiologic action of histamine applied directly to mucosa of isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [A. I. Kendall & P. L. Varney] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 143-155, Aug. '27
—preventive action of induced anaphylactic shock (Witte's peptone) upon convulsions in strychnine poisoning in dogs, [H. Claude & M. Montassut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 212-214, July 1, '27
—reactions of circular muscle of crop during anaphylactic shock in pigeons, [P. J. Hanzlik & A. B. Stockton] J.Immunol. **13:** 395-407, June '27
—reciprocal action of crop muscles in anaphylactic shock, with note on effects of heparin, [P. J. Hanzlik, E. M. Butt & A. B. Stockton] J.Immunol. **13:** 409-425, June '27
—relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; normal and anaphylactic detoxication of specific foreign proteins, [W. H. Manwaring, D. H. Marino, T. C. McCleave & T. H. Boone] J.Immunol. **13:** 357-363, May '27
—relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; specificity of fixed-tissue antianaphylatoxic immunity factor, [W. H. Manwaring, H. D. Marino, T. C. McCleave & T. H. Boone] J.Immunol. **13:** 319-321, May '27
—relation of thyroid gland to anaphylactic reactions, [A. Merlini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 68-79, March '27
—respiratory anaphylaxis; sensitization, shock, bronchial asthma and death induced in guinea-pig by nasal inhalation of dry horse dander, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 23-52, July '27
—transmission of helminthic anaphylaxis from man to guinea pig, [M. Ciculesco-Mavromati] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 995-997, Oct. 13, '27
heredity, studies in hypersensitiveness; influence of heredity in atopy, [A. F. Coca] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1135-1139, Sept. '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; active sensitization in utero, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 303-319, Nov. '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; critique of placental permeability, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 249-265, Nov. '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; passive sensitization in utero, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 291-302, Nov. '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of colostrum, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 267-274, Nov. '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of milk, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 275-290, Nov. '27
immunity, practical method of maintaining induced pollen immunity, [I. S. Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 77-78, Oct. '27
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Arthritis Deformans, etiology and pathogenesis; Asthma; Eczema; Edema, angioneurotic; Epilepsy; Rhus, poisoning; Urticaria; etc.
—allergic diseases, [E. Meier Flégel] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 49-52, Feb. 28, '27

ANAPHYLAXIS and ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—allergic phenomena in rheumatic diseases, [H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 737, April 29, '27
—allergy in etiology of disease, [A. H. Rowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 31-40, Oct. '27
—clinical study of allergic diseases, [M. Leffkowitz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 360-366, Aug. '27
—epidermic anaphylaxis, [A. S. Sokolov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 27-28, Jan. 1, '27
—erythemato-vesicular dermatosis, [E. Ciambellotti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 109-114, '27
—hemoclastic crisis in allergic skin diseases, [E. Lehner, E. Rajka & A. Török] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 375-386, '27
—localized allergy, [H. L. Alexander] M.Clin.North America **11:** 399-404, Sept. '27
—nasal manifestations of allergy, [C. H. Eyermann] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 808-815, Sept. '27
mechanism, cellular nature of anaphylactic shock, [I. L. Kritschewski & K. A. Friede] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 489-508, '27
—diminution of glycolysis by blood in vitro in shock, [M. Garofeanu & N. Lazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1180-1182, May 6, '27
—idiosyncrasy of skin, [F. Šamberger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 765, June 4, '27; 797, June 11, '27; also Česka dermat. **8:** 113-127, '27
—influence of capillary circulation upon certain allergic conditions, [E. S. O'Keefe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1149-1151, Sept. '27
metabolism in, metabolic changes in anaphylactic shock, in vaccine treatment of typhoid fever and in protein therapy, [E. Leschke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 123-135, '27
—protein metabolism in anaphylaxis of rabbit and dog, [A. Schittenhelm & W. Erhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 511-517, '27
passive anaphylaxis, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 781-797, '27
—latent stage in passive anaphylaxis from homogeneous immune serum, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 39-48, '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; passive sensitization in utero, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 291-302, Nov. '27
pathology of liver in anaphylaxis, [N. Louros] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 238-244, '27
—hepatic lesions in anaphylactic shock, [J. F. Martin & P. Croizat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1317, May 20, '27; **97:** 95, June 17, '27; also J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 361-369, July 20, '27
—of lungs in anaphylaxis in cattle, [S. Wall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 74-83, '27
prevention, experiments for prevention of allergic diseases by respiratory masks, [E. Fränkel & E. Levy] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 831, April 23, '27
—experiments with injections of dyes and splenectomy; preliminary note, [F. Klinge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1903, Nov. 4, '27
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Tetanus, antiserum
—accidents in serotherapy, [A. Boucart] Clin.opht. **31:** 95-97, Feb. '27
—articular manifestations of serum sickness, [F. Bezançon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 561-563, Aug. 27, '27
—articular manifestations of serum sickness and of protein arthropathies, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 809-815, Sept. 15, '27
—blood changes in vaccine shock; 16 cases, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 980-988, Sept. 15, '27
—case of intolerance to serum, [H. Briand] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 419, July 31, '27
—causes of accidents and eruptions after serotherapy, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 147-151, March '27
—causes of serum accidents, [V. de Lavergne] Presse méd. **35:** 290-293, March 5, '27
—causes of serum accidents, [R. J. Weissenbach & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Hôpital **15:** 16-20, Jan. (A) '27
—causes of serum eruptions, [E. Ramel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 264-272, March 16, '27
—elimination of serum shock, [P. Kyes & E. S. Carey] J.Immunol. **14:** 123-127, Aug. '27
—etiology of erythema nodosum; case of rash, of nodosum type with tuberculoid changes after anticholera vaccine injection, [P. A. Pavloff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 356-361, March '27
—intradermal saline test in serum sickness, [W. L. Bradford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 950-954, Dec. '27
—latent stage in passive anaphylaxis from homogeneous immune serum, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 39-48, '27
ANAPHYLAXIS and ALLERGY, serum and vaccine—Continued
—manifestations of serum sickness, [A. Bettòlo] Morgagni **68:** 929-932, July 25, '26
—modifications of alkaline reserve in accidents of serotherapy, [J. Chalier & H. Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 283, Feb. 4, '27
—proteins; interesting experience, [T. L. Harrington] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 460-461, Sept. '27
—sensitization to horse serum following toxin-antitoxin injection, [F. W. Lathrop] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1602, Nov. 5, '27
—serotherapy followed by jacksonian epilepsy in patient with cerebral tumor, [Pagniez & Lebond] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-553, May 5, '27
—serous meningitis after intraspinal injection of serum in meningitis with increase of polymorphonuclears; 4 cases, [E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 873-878, Sept. 3, '27
—serum accidents, [G. Drouet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 551-556, July 14, '27
—serum anaphylaxis and hemoclastic shock; case, [S. Colaneri] Med.prat. **12:** 296-300, Aug. '27
—serum disease, review, [H. Heckscher] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 569, June 30, '27; 587, July 7, '27
—serum sickness, [I. Binder] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 455-457, July '27
—serum sickness and relapse in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [C. Bifulco] Studium **17:** 258-260, July '27
—shock following treatment of Malta fever with vaccine, [Gaté & Blila] Lyon méd. **139:** 365-368, March 27, '27
—smooth muscle reaction in serum treated earthworm, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **13:** 385-387, June '27
—studies of carotal symptoms in guinea-pigs after injections of certain sera and suspensions, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 749-772, '26
—therapy of puerperal infection complicated by serum sickness; case, [P. & A. Fraschini] Med.prat. **12:** 268-270, July '27
—transitory heart-block during convalescence from facial erysipelas, [V. de Lavergne, Morel & Jochum] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1314-1318, Aug. 4, '27
—treatment of late serum accidents, [R. J. Weissenbach & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Hôpital **15:** 211, March (B) '27
—treatment of serum accidents, [R. J. Weissenbach & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 490-499, Nov. 15, '26
therapy, [F. Vollbracht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 549-554, April 28, '27; abridged 300, March 3, '27
—[D. Franceschelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 297-299, July 1, '27
—cause and cure of hay fever, bronchial asthma and paroxysmal rhinorrhea, [M. Agar] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 344-346, Sept. 21, '27
—experimental study of anti-shock action of Vichy water, [F. Arloing and P. Vauthey] Paris méd. **1:** 261-270, March 19, '27
—intradermic injections of peptone, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 527-534, May 5, '27
—intradermic injections of peptone (comment on article by Pasteur Vallery-Radot and Blamoutier), [Chiray] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 525-527, May 5, '27
—protein hypersensitiveness; report of cases from Army General Dispensary, Washington, D. C., [W. A. Smith] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 560-580, Nov. '27
—protein therapy, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 39-44, Jan. '27
—roentgen rays, [E. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1037, May 28, '27
ANAPLASMOSIS
—in cattle in Soviet Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff & W. S. Bélawine] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 419-421, Sept. 10, '27
ANAPOLSKY, N., Importance of cupric sulphate in therapy of acute gonorrhea, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 998-1001, Oct. 31, '26
ANARDI, T., L'influenza della stasi sul microbismo della bile e della cistifellea dei cani, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir di Pavia **2:** 17-25, '27
ANARICIN: See under Ricin
ANARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
ANASARCA: See under Edema
ANASTOMOSIS: See Arteries, coronary; Blood Vessels, surgery; Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; Veins, anastomosis; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—art of learning anatomy, [R. D. Lockhart] Lancet **2:** 460-461, Aug. 27, '27
—description of simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining accurate tracings of objects, [A. D. Innes] Anat. Rec. **36:** 195-198, Aug. '27
—persil, as deodorant in washing hands after dissections, [H. Petersen] Anat.Anz. **63:** 364, Sept. 5, '27

ANATOMY—Continued
comparative: See also under organs, regions; etc.
—as applied to general practice of dentistry, [I. D. Nokes] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 467-472, Aug. '27
—correlations of weights and lengths of body, systems, and organs of turkey hen, [H. B. Latimer] Anat. Rec. **35:** 365-377, June '27
—innervation of organs, of lateral line in Amphibian [H. Dimitresco] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 217-228, '26-27
—skeleton of paired limbs of vertebrates; joints as morphologic unities; surface of joints as appearances of adaptation, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. **57:** 564-631, March 25, '27
history, anatomical expressions in Westphalian dialect, [P. Sartori] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 28-34, Feb. '27
—anatomical texts in Latin manuscripts of Galen (13th-14th centuries) and in earlier editions of Galen, [K. Sudhoff] Janus **31:** 294-303, July-Aug. '27
—anatomist's Vade-Mecum; publication of 1802, [L. R. Shore] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 129-133, May '27
—anatomy of heart in 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries (Andreas Vesalius, Richard Lower, and Raimond Vieussens), [J. Wiberg] Janus **31:** 279-285, July-Aug. '27
—beginnings of anatomy, [M. Villaret & F. Moutier] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 37, Jan. 8, '27; 78, Jan. 22, '27; 142, Feb. 12, '27; 186, Feb. 26, '27; 208, March 5, '27; 228, March 12, '27
—Copho's "*Anatomia Porci*," [L. Crummer] Ann.M.History **9:** 180-182, June '27
—East Spanish, North African and Franco-Cantabrian schools of Palaeolithic art, [H. Kühn] Ztschr.f. Ethnol. **58:** 349-367, '26
—evolution of anatomical knowledge, [A. Caralps Massó] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 162-172, Feb. '27
—George Sumner Huntington; an appreciation, [C. F. W. McClure] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 355-377, July '27
—Guido de Vigevano; two illustrations from his works, [B. Bord] Æsculape **17:** 62, March '27
—lure of medical history; Vesalius, [J. Oliver] California & West.Med. **27:** 657-659, Nov. '27
—"Micrologus" text of *Anatomia* of Ricardus Anglicus, [K. Sudhoff] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 209-239, July 1, '27
—new type of carving from Columbia Valley, [J. H. Steward] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 255-261, April-June '27
—popes and dissection, [L. Masson] Æsculape **17:** 121-124, May '27
—popular sixteenth century anatomy by Luis Lobera de Avila, [F. Lejeune] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1926-1928, Nov. 11, '27
—Spanish anatomy before and about time of Vesalius, [F. Lejeune] Janus **31:** 413-422, Sept. '27
specimens: See also Tissue, sections
—preparation of specimens and objects for exhibition, [R. Weinberg] Anat.Anz. **63:** 1-32, March 28, '27
teaching, exercises in modelling in anatomical teaching, [J. Brodersen] Anat.Anz. **63:** 37-43, March 28, '27
—instruction in Polish universities, [L. Dubreuil-Chambardel] Presse méd. **35:** 827-829, June 29, '27

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.

ANCA, E., Bilirubinemia in circulatory insufficiency, Cluj. med. **8:** 19-23, Jan.-Feb. '27

——and GAVRILA, I., Case of pluriglandular insufficiency, Cluj.med. **8:** 153-155, May '27

ANCEL, P., and VINTEMBERGER, P., Lésions expérimentales de l'ovaire déterminant l'apparition du lait chez la lapine non gestante (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1413-1415, May 27, '27

ANCEL, S., Sur les variations de sensibilité aux rayons X de graines germées suivant le stade du développement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 986-989, April 26, '27

d'ANCONA, U., Conclusioni che si possono trarre dall'ossertravail, dans un cas de présentation du sommet, Bull. cinom in vivo, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 528-562, '27;

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation

ANDERODIAS, Rupture utérine spontanée au début du travail, dans un cas de présentation du sommet, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 125-127, Feb. '27

ANDERS, J. M., Angina pectoris, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1489-1500, May '27
Early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 137-144, Sept. '27; also M.Progress **43:** 235-237, Oct. '27

ANDERSEN, C. L., Ein Fall von nekrotisierender Iritis, Acta.ophth. **4:** 284-287, '27

ANDERSEN, D. H., Lymphatics of Fallopian tube of sow, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 102) **19:** 135-148, '27
Rate of passage of mammalian ovum through various portions of fallopian tube, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 557-569, Nov. '27

ANDERSEN, E. B., and others, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss erhöhten Sauerstoffdruckes auf Mäusecarcinom in vivo, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 528-562, '27; also Researches on effect of increased oxygen pressure on mouse cancer in vivo, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 391-434, May '27

——and FISCHER, A., Krebstherapie als physikalisch-chemisches Problem, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einer evtl. Gastherapie, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 563-579, '27; also Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 435-455, May '27

ANDERSEN, S., BIE, V., and LARSEN, A., Sérothérapie de la scarlatine, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 238-241, '27

ANDERSON, A. L., Some practical points in treatment of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 588-589, Oct. '27

ANDERSON, A. S., Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to man, Minnesota Med. **10:** 608-610, Oct. '27

ANDERSON, A. V. M., Medical aspects of empyema, M.J. Australia **2:** 106-109, July 23, '27

ANDERSON, C., and MAZZA, S., Filaires (Acanthochellonema tatusi n. sp.) dans le péritoine et microfilaires dans le sang du tatou (Tatus hybridus), Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 344-347, Dec. '26

——and NICOLLE, C., Fièvre récurrente transmise à la fois par ornithodores et par poux. Etude expérimentale de la récurrente espagnole, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 197-228, Sept. '26
Sur l'origine des fièvres récurrentes humaines, Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 657-665, Aug. 15, '27

——BROC, R., and CASSAR, Deux nouvelles observations tunisiennes de mycétome, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 332-335, Dec. '26

ANDERSON, C. C., Radiotherapeusis of exophthalmic goitre, M.J.Australia (supp.2) pp. 36-37, Aug. 20, '27
Pulmonary intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, M.J. Australia (supp.8) pp. 239-241, Oct. 1, '27

ANDERSON, C. F., Hydronephrosis, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 122-125, Aug. '27

ANDERSON, C. M., Use of glucose and insulin in prevention of surgical shock, California & West.Med. **27:** 56-61, July '27

ANDERSON, E. G., Comparison of percentages of nondisjunction in successive broods, Papers Michigan Acad. Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 273-278, '27

ANDERSON, E. G. (Wellington, Australia), Basal metabolic rate and surgical treatment of goitre, M.J.Australia (supp.3) pp. 74-75, Aug. 27, '27

ANDERSON, G. L., Standards for tuberculosis work in generalized nursing program, J.Outdoor Life **24:** 340-345, June '27

ANDERSON, H. B., From insurance standpoint, should primary pleurisy be considered as tubercular? M.Insur.& Heath Conserv. **43:** 67-73, Aug. '27

ANDERSON, J., and CAMERON, J. A. M., Status lymphaticus and sudden death, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 129-147, Sept. '27

ANDERSON, J. C.: See Christie-Anderson, J.

ANDERSON, J. E., Clientèle of parental education program, School & Soc. **26:** 178-184, Aug. 6, '27

ANDERSON, J. F., Control of streptococcic infections with particular reference to scarlet fever and erysipelas, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 197-199, June '27
Preparation, testing, storage and use of biological products, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 299-302, Sept. '27

——and LEONARD, G. F., Results from use of blood clot method of immunization, J.Immunol. **13:** 365-368, May '27
Immunization of horses to erysipelas streptococcus toxin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 64-66, Oct. '27

ANDERSON, J. H., and SPRIGGS, E. I., Minot-Murphy liver diet in Addisonian anæmia; report of 2 cases, Lancet **2:** 958-959, Nov. 5, '27

ANDERSON, J. P., and PHILLIPS, J., Cardiac disturbances in goiter, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1380-1384, Oct. 22, '27

ANDERSON, J. RINGLAND, Red-free ophthalmoscopy in theory and practice, M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. 212-216, Sept. 24, '27

ANDERSON, J. ROSE, Endothelioma; case report, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 257, Sept. '27

ANDERSON, N. P., and ELLER, J. J., Will supersoft roentgen rays (1.5-2. A.U.) replace roentgen rays (0.177-0.30 A. U.) ordinarily used in treatment of skin diseases? Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 611-614, Dec. '27

ANDERSON, R. G., Problem of dull-normal child, Ment. Hyg. **11:** 272-286, April '27

ANDERSON, R. J., Separation of lipoid fractions from tubercle bacilli, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 525-535, Sept. '27
Study of phosphatide fraction of tubercle bacilli, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 537-551, Sept. '27

——and HESS, A. F., Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol; activation of sterol fractions by ultraviolet irradiation, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 651-657, Sept. '27

ANDERSON, S. A., GITTINGS, J. C., and LATHROP, F. W., Tuberculosis in childhood; prognosis, prophylaxis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1415-1421, Oct. 22, '27

ANDERSON, T. F., Further case of erythema simulating scarlatina, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 113, July '27

ANDERSON, V. E., Legal phases of animal disease control work, Vet.Med. **22:** 185-190, May '27

ANDERSON, W. C., Methods of administering drugs to obtain most rapid and best results, M.Times,New York **55:** 165, July '27

ANDERSON, W. D., and HOMAN, C. E., JR., Whooping cough; report of 20 cases treated with ephedrin hydrochlorid, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 738-744, Dec. '27

ANDERSON, W. M., Caisson disease during helmet diving; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 628-630, July '27

ANDERSON, W. N., Epidemiology of tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 253-256, July '27

ANDERSON, W. W., Rickets, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 298-302, Sept. '27

ANDERSON, WALTER T., JR., and MACHT, D. I., Effect of polarized light on pharmacological properties of some drugs, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2017-2034, Aug. '27

ANDERSON, WILLIAM T., JR., and HESS, A. F., Antirachitic activity of monochromatic and regional ultraviolet radiations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1222-1225, Oct. 8, '27

ANDERSSON, N., Zur Kenntnis der Herstellung der Succinodehydrogenase, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 187-198, July '27

ANDERVONT, H. B., Immunity of fowls against Carrel indol tumor, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 786-790, Nov. '27

Susceptibility of fowls and reptiles to vaccine virus, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 804-810, Nov. '27

——**and LEWIS, M. R.**, Adsorption of certain viruses by means of particulate substances, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 505-513, July '27

Inactivation of chicken tumor virus by means of aluminum compounds, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 185-190, Oct. '27

ANDISON, H. M., Indications for and results of use of novasurol, with reports of 7 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 33-38, July '27

ANDRAL, GABRIEL
—manuscripts of Andral on history of medicine, [P. Menetrier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 145-151, March-April '27

ANDRÉ, Expulsion spontantée d'un volumineux calcul vésical chez une femme, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:**201-203, July '27

ANDRE, C., Colecistitis, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 140-153, Dec. '26

Sobre la sífilis pulmonar, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 238-250, Feb. '27

À propos de la syphilis nerveuse exotique, Lyon méd. **139:** 683-687, June 12, '27

ANDRÉ, E., Relations entre le développement du foie et celui des glandes sexuelles chez quelques poisons cartilagineux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 901-903, April 4, '27

——**and FRANÇOIS, M. T.**, Contribution à l'étude des huiles d'animaux marins; recherches sur l'huile de cachalot et le blanc de baleine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 117-125, Feb. '27

ANDRÉ, H., Ueber künstliche Blatt- und Blütenmetamorphosen bei der Schneebeere (Symph.rac.Michx.) (Nebst Versuch einer charakterologischen Analyse pflanzlicher Lebensfunktionen), Abhandl.z.theoret. Biol.,Hft. 25, pp. 1-125, '27

ANDRÉ, J., Heliothérapie ou actinothérapie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1283-1292, Aug. 7, '27

ANDRÉ, P., Le reflux vésico-rénal et ses conséquences, Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 769-778, Dec. 15, '26

Un cas de kyste de la prostate, J.d'urol. **23:** 30, Jan. '27

Urétérotomie pour calcul chez un enfant de dix-sept mois, J.d'urol. **23:** 44-46, Jan. '27

Néphrectomie pour tuberculose chez une femme enceinte de trois mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 173, Feb. '27

Les procédés actuels d'exploration des fonctions rénales chirurgie urinaire; leur valeur; leurs résultats, Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 137-149, March 15, '27

Deux opérations par voie abdominale pour rein ectopique. Une néphrectomie. Une néphrolithotomie, J.d'urol. **23:** 407-410, May '27

Urétérotomie bilatérale pour calcul chez une jeune enfant, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 153-155, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 534-536, June' 27

——**and FRUHINSHOLZ, A.**, Tuberculose rénale et gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 174-177, Feb. '27

ANDRÉ, R., Le R. O. C. Ce qu'on peut lui demander, ce qu'il montre chez les asthmatiques, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 253-257, June (B) '27

Les corps créatiniques et l'holosympathique, Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.deMontpellier **8:** 308-310, July '27

ANDREANI, F., Sull'uso dell'etere solforico nella cura della tosse convulsiva, Med.prat. **12:** 312-314, Aug. '27

ANDREI, G., Sui rapporti patogenetici ed anatomopatologici tra la morte per ustione e per crisi anafilattica, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 44-59, Jan. '27

Sulla agglutinabilità del V. del colera e del V. colerasimili da parte dell'acido lattico, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 47-53, Feb. '27

Sul valore di alcuni metodi proposti per la differenziazione del "B. melitensis" dal "B. abortus," Pathologica **19:** 119-121, March 15, '27

Sull'enzimoreazione di Sivori e Rebaudi. Considerazioni e ricerche, Minerva med. **7:** 325-327, March 31, '27

Ancora sulla enzimoreazione di Sivori e Rebaudi (risposta a Sivori e Rebaudi), Minerva med. **7:** 661-664, June 20, '27

ANDREI, O., Sulla presenza di osso in un rene policistico, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 345-350, March '27

Se e fino a qual punto e possibile determinare sulla base del reperto radiografico l'età di una frattura; le fratture epifisarie, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 362-374, June '27

ANDREIEVSKY, M. I., Inflammation of uterine appendages in intestinal infection, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 30-36, Jan. 15, '27

ANDREJEW, L. A., Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Klinik der Gefässgeschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 320-331, '27

Die örtliche Betäubung bei radikaler Mammaamputation wegen Krebs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 349-357, '27

ANDREJEW, N. N., Ueber die Sensibilisierung hydrophober Kolloide durch Eiweissstoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 65-71, '27

ANDREOLI, G., L'esame del succo gastrico ottenuto con la istamina nella pratica clinica,Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 14-19, Jan. '27

ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Fractional gastric analysis with histamine, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 52-70, '27

Treatment of gastric hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1397-1402, Oct. 22, '27

ANDRESEN, J., and SCHMIDT, A., Carbohydrate metabolism in infectious diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 931-937, Oct. 15, '26

ANDREUCCI, A., Intorno ad un probabile caso di ematomielia (Apoplexia medullæ spinalis), Riv.med. **34:** 167-169, Nov. '26

ANDREU URRA, J., and BAÑUELOS GARCÍA, M., Sobre la insuficiencia cardíaca de origen sifilítico, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 66-69, Feb. '27

——**and DIEZ FERNANDEZ, C.**, Influencia de la adrenalina sobre el metabolismo de los cuerpos cetónicos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 419-423, Oct. 8, '27

——**and GONZALEZ CALVO, V.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de dextroversión cardiaca, Siglo méd. **79:** 407-409, April 9, '27

Sobre el tratamiento de la erisipela, Med.ibera **2:** 1-4, July 2, '27

ANDREW, R. H., and FENGER, F., Isoelectric precipitation of pepsin, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 371-377, June '27

ANDREWS, C. F., Diseases of thyroid, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 449-451, Dec. '27

ANDREWS, E., Experimental uremia, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 548-570, Oct. '27

——**and JAFFE, R. H.**, Inflammatory disease of duodenum simulating carcinoma, S.Clin.North America **7:** 681-687, June '27

——**and OSLUND, R.**, Autolysis of testicle, J.Urol. **18:** 121-126, July '27

——**and SCHLEGEL, K. W.**, Water metabolism; effect of varying degrees of hydration on sugar metabolism, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 637-646, Nov. '27

——**and Van HAZEL, W.**, Osteitis deformans, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 54-61, July '27

——**PETERSEN, W. F., and BOIKAN, W.**, Observations of eviscerated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 109-110, Nov. '27

ANDREWS, E. A., Ant-mounds as to temperature and sunshine, J.Morphol. **44:** 1-20, June 5, '27

ANDREWS, EDWARD WYLLYS: See Obituaries

ANDREWS, F. N., Early detection of rales in incipient tuberculosis; new method, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 605, Sept. '27

ANDREWS, J. C., and WORLEY, F. P., Mutarotation; relative velocities of mutarotation of α and β glucose; effect of acid and salt, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 882-885, June '27

ANDREWS, J. L., Present and future economic status of obstetrics, South.M.J. **20:** 650-653, Aug. '27

ANDREWS, J. M., Report of case of Oriental sore in United States, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 221-224, July '27

ANDREWS, M. C., and TWISTON DAVIES, J. H., Case of thallium poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1139-1140, Dec. 17, '27

ANDREWS, M. J., Incompatibilities of prescriptions containing epinephrine hydrochloride, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 555, June '27

ANDRIEU, A., and RUPPERT, F., Grundlagen für die staatliche Kontrolle von Milzbrandimpfstoffen, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 93-104, May 25, '27

ANDRIEU, J., Les troubles vestibulaires dans le zona, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 328-362, April '27

ANDRUS, C. A., What should the diagnosis be? U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **25:** 896-897, Oct. '27

ANEMIA
—anæmias, leuchæmias, leucosarcoma and allied conditions, [L. B. Bull & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia (supp. 7) pp. 196-201, Sept. 24, '27
—atypical, [Cabot case 13321] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 236-239, Aug. 11, '27
—cases of anæmia amongst troops in Bombay, [P. N. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 107-116, July '27
—ergographic research in anemia and in hyperemia, [G. Ceruti] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 325-338, July-Sept. '27
—gastric achlorhydria in woman who was under observation over 19 years ago for grave anæmia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Clin.Sect.) **21:** 4-7, Nov. '27
—grave anemia: case, [Roubier, Bouysset & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **139:** 455-457, April 17, '27
—grave anemia; cases, [P. Morawitz] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 266-273, June 20, '27
—local progression with spontaneous regression of tuberculosis in bone marrow of rabbits, correlated with transitory anemia and leucopenia after intravenous inoculation, [C. A. Doan & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 315-341, Aug. '27
—of sheep and goats in Algeria, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 188-213, June '27
—osteosclerotic anemia, [M. B. Schmidt] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 158-173, April 26, '27
—pancreatic function and gastro-intestinal achylia in anemia, [L. Villa] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 295-307, July-Aug. '27
—post infectious hyperchromic anemia with eosinophilia; case, [T. W. Tallqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 582-590, '27
aplastic, streptococcic laryngitis; case with very rare complication, [V. K. Hart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 781-785, Sept. '27
—aleukia, [O. Rösler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 603-607, May 7, '27
—hemorrhagic aleukia (Frank); case, [F. D. Wulf & V. I. Rachman] Russk.Klin. **7:** 725-734, May '27
—idiopathic; case report, [J. W. Bruce] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 657-659, Oct. '27
—two cases, [G. D. Koehler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 155-162, '27
—two cases, [N. Stotzik & A. Galperin] Russk.Klin. **7:** 716-724, May '27
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—buffered solutions for staining blood in anemia and lead poisoning, [J. Kleeberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 805-807, May 13, '27
—calcium and potassium content; animal experiments, [L. Kauftheil & F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1797-1798, Sept. 17, '27
—diameter of red blood cells in health and in anemia; new method of measurement, [A. R. McCormick] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 799-807, June '27
—distribution of protein in experimental anemia, [M. Bodansky, S. W. Morse, V. C. Kiech & R. B. Bramkamp] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 463-471, Sept. '27
—distribution of water and cholesterol in blood in experimental anæmia, [M. Bodansky & O. G. Dressler] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 157-160, June '27
—effect of certain tissue extracts on red blood cell regeneration, [A. Jeney & J. W. Jobling] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 839-846, Dec. '27
—estimation of fibrinogen, [E. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 261-266, '27
—extramedullary hematopoiesis in anemias, [D. Brannan] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 104-136, Aug. '27
—findings in 20 infants, [J. Taillens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 287-294, March 16, '27
—function of spleen in anæmia and purpura, with special reference to splenectomy, [A. K. Gordon] West London M.J. **32:** 127-138, July '27
—hemoglobin resistance, [T. Wörpel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 318-331, '27
—influence of protein-free liver and spleen extracts on blood regeneration and respiratory exchange of anemic rabbits, [A. Jeney] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 689-698, Nov. '27
—pathological anisocytosis in secondary anemias and chlorosis, [J. von Boros] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 193-218, May '27
—resistance of red corpuscles in anemia of children: tabulation of 66 cases, [S. Barberi] Pediatria **35:** 935-945, Sept. 1, '27

ANEMIA, blood in—Continued
—size and form of red cells in normal and anemic cases, [H. C. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 295-310, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 607-612, July 14, '27; abridged Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 948-951, Sept. 24, '27
—small relative value of blood-picture in prognosis of infantile anemias, [A. A. Aballi] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 126-133, Feb. '27
—surface tension of blood, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 301-308, March 15, '27
—viscosity and coagulability, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 877-880, Aug. 15, '27
chlorotic: See Chlorosis
complications and sequels, hypertensive iridocyclitis in course of intense anemia of undetermined nature, [V. Morax] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 266-272, July '27
—spinal diseases, [Nonne] Internat.Clin. **3:** 149-154, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia in gastric cancer, [C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 176, April 15, '27
—alimentary factor in children and adults, [H. Aron] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1125-1128, July 1, '27
—anguillulosis, [P. Sarzi-Sartori] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 333-343, June 30, '27
—bothriocephalus, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 212, '27
—causative germs of infectious rat anemia (Bartonella muris) and of Peruvian oroya fever (Bartonella bacilliformis), [M. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 951, Sept. 24, '27
—changes in blood picture under influence of lead, and their importance in differential diagnosis, [B. Kogan & L. Smirnowa] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 435-452, Oct. '27
—diffuse osteosclerosis and osteosclerotic anemia; 8 cases, [J. Mozer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 802-831, Sept. 25, '27
—due to abnormal amount of methemoglobin from abuse of coffee drinking, [V. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1493, July 30, '27
—helminthic, [H. Lenhartz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 954, Sept. 24, '27
—hematology of subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, [O. H. P. Pepper] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1377-1380, Oct. 22, '27
—oligocythemia and oligochromemia from injections of lanthanum, [M. Alazzi Mancini] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 373-379, July-Sept. '27
—osteosclerotic anemia secondary to epidermoid carcinoma, [G. Y. Rusk & W. L. Miles] Am.J.Path. **3:** 289-304, July '27
—secondary anemia following epilation with thallium acetate, [S. von Szentkiralyi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1083-1085, July 30, '27
—tubercular anemia and increased destruction of blood cells in spleen, [E. Houcke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 871, April 1, '27
—varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, [W. C. Alvarez, E. S. Judd, W. C. MacCarty & A. R. Zimmerman] Arch.Surg. **15:** 402-417, Sept. '27
experimental, chemistry of bone-marrow, [H. Jastrowitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 523-546, '27
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; assimilation and conservation of bile pigment, blood hemoglobin and muscle hemoglobin, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 60-75, Dec. '27
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; iron effect separated from organ effect in diet, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 76-83, Dec. '27
—infectious anemia in splenectomized rats; table of 30 experiments, [P. Marin & G. Pasini] Minerva med. **7:** 917-924, Aug. 31, '27
—influence of liver and meat diets on bone marrow and regeneration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, [G. L. Muller] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 269-278, Oct. '27
—ocular changes in experimental anemia from pyrodine: 6 cases, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 700-728, Sept. '27
—relation of inorganic iron to nutritional anemia, [H. S. Mitchell & M. Vaughn] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 123-137, Oct. '27
goat's milk, [Frei & Grünmandel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1495, July 30, '27
—relation of Forssman antigen to goats' milk anemia, [W. Frei & S. Grünmandel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1608-1612, Aug. 20, '27
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—atypical, [K. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 301-317, '27
—hemolytic jaundices and anemias (hemolytic splenomegalies), [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 86, June 20, '27; 133, June 30, '27
—of pregnancy with reports of cases, [T. P. Murdock] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 133-136, Sept. '27

ANEMIA, hemolytic—Continued
—toxemia of type of secondary hemolytic anemia, [G. H. Schneider] Folia hæmat. 33: 165-181, Feb. '27
heredity, in mice, [S. B. de Aberle] Am.J.Anat. 40: 219-249, Nov. '27
in horses: See Swamp Fever
in infants and children: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, sickle-cell; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—alimentary anemia, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 486-520, '27
—alimentary anemia; case, [P. de Elizalde & P. R. Cervini] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 20: 589-599, Oct. '26
—causes and treatment, [F. Schweizer] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. 21: 275-287, April '27; also Semana méd. 1: 1038-1042, April 28, '27
—extramedullary hematopoiesis in anemias, [D. Brannan] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 104-136, Aug. '27
—familial infantile anæmia, [F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 2: 683, Nov. 12, '27
—grave anemia of unknown origin in infant of 2 months, [A. A. Ugón & A. Volpe] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 233-237, March '27
—in children, with especial reference to essential anemia, [A. Hymanson] Arch.Pediat. 44: 669-676, Nov. '27
—in children with splenomegaly and peculiar changes in bones; report of cases, [T. B. Cooley, E. R. Witwer & P. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 347-363, Sept. '27
—in infants, [Læsné & Langle] Nourrisson 15: 68-87, March '27
—of childhood, [J. C. Gittings & W. B. Stewart] Atlantic M.J. 30: 698-703, Aug. '27
—of nurslings, [F. Schweizer] Semana méd. 1: 1038-1042, April 28, '27
—pathogenesis, [W. Stefko] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 206-228, '27
—small relative value of blood-picture in prognosis, [A. A. Aballi] Rev.méd.cubana 38: 126-133, Feb. '27
—splenectomy in anemias of childhood, [J. C. Gittings & J. Stokes, Jr.] Atlantic M.J. 31: 56-59, Nov. '27
—statistics, [S. S. Kaznelson] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 335-345, '27
—von Jaksch's disease and secondary anemia occurring in twins, with report of cases, [T. D. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 283-285, Aug. '27
in pregnancy and puerperium, [M. I. Balfour] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 491-496, Sept. '27
—[P. Introzzi] Morgagni 69: 41-61, Jan. 9, '27
—[V. C. Rowland] Ann.Int.Med. 1: 129-132, Sept. '27
—experimental anemia of pregnancy, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk. f.Læger 89: 296, April 14, '27
—hemolytic anemia of pregnancy with reports of cases, [T. P. Murdock] Ann.Int.Med. 1: 133-136, Sept. '27
—study of 43 cases, [S. A. McSwiney] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 487-490, Sept. '27
—various types, [A. Alder] Spec.Path.u.Therap.Inn. Krankh. 11: 385-392, '27
—with report of 2 cases, [A. V. Neale] Birmingham M. Rev. 2: 316-324, Aug. '27
infectious: See Swamp Fever
metabolism in, influence of protein-free liver and spleen extracts on blood regeneration and respiratory exchange of anemic rabbits, [A. Jeney] J.Exper.Med. 46: 689-698, Nov. '27
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
sickle-cell, [E. Steinfield & J. V. Klauder] M.Clin.North America 10: 1561-1576, May '27
—case with splenectomy, [W. B. Stewart] Am.J.Dis. Child. 34: 72-80, July '27
—meniscocytosis (latent sickle cell anemia); its incidence in St. Louis, [K. Miyamoto & J. H. Korb] South.M.J. 20: 912-916, Dec. '27
—pathology; 2 cases, [R. H. Jaffé] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. 265: 452-471, '27
—two cases in young children in which splenectomy was performed, [A. J. Bell, R. H. Kotte, A. G. Mitchell, T. B. Cooley & P. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 923-933, Dec. '27
splenic, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America 7: 1255-1260, Oct. '27
—Banti's disease: case 6 years after splenectomy, [H. Bellin] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. 1: 15-17, May '27
—case, [K. O. af Klercker] Acta pædiat. 6: 302-351, '27
—causes and differential diagnosis, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris 21: 338, Nov. (B) '26
—etiology of Banti's disease, [R. Grégoire, P. E. Weil & P. Flandrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 734-737, May 28, '27
—Gaucher's disease, [L. F. Warren] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 535-545, '27
—Gaucher's disease: clinical and pathological study, [S. Graham & J. W. S. Blacklock] Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 267-284, Oct. '27
—Gaucher's disease in infants, [C. Oberling & P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 3: 475-532, Aug. '27
—Gaucher's disease, with report of 2 cases in brothers, [H. E. Santee] Ann.Surg. 86: 707-714, Nov. '27

ANEMIA, splenic—Continued
—heredosyphilitic splenomegaly of Banti type; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Ann.Ital.di chir. 6: 163-180, Feb. 28, '27
—in infant; autopsy and histopathology of case, [S. Gandolfo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 25: 462-472, July '27
—lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly of Niemann-Pick as disturbance of lipoid metabolism; comparison with Gaucher's disease, [L. Pick] Med.Klin. 23: 1483-1488, Sept. 30, '27
—plastic or malleable spleen in case of Banti's disease, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. 43: 554, June 13, '27
—splenectomy, [V. Pauchet] Paris chirurg. 18: 261, Nov. '26
—splenectomy as treatment of hemolytic Banti's disease, [C. Aubertin] Médecine 8: 456-460, March '27
—splenomegaly of Gaucher type; 2 cases, [O. Weltmann & P. Deuticke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 937, July 21, '27
—splenomegaly with anemia of pernicious type; hemolytic crisis after transfusion; splenectomy; recovery, [E. Greppi] Policlinico (sez.med.) 34: 217, May; 273, June '27
—tuberculosis of spleen resembling Banti's disease; cases, [F. Sartorari] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 6: 137-148, March '27
—two cases, one with severe hemorrhages, [H. N. MacKechnie] S.Clin.North America 7: 751-758, June '27
—veal liver in treatment, [N. Fiessinger & R. Castéran] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1253-1257, Aug. 4, '27
therapy, colloidal hydrated ferric oxide by intra-venous route; tabulated cases, [E. Polacco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 955-959, July 4, '27
—arsenic and iron, [S. Kuttner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 435-437, June 25, '27
—cases treated with Hemostyl, [C. Giacomasso] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8: 98-113, Feb. '27
—colloidal iron preparation, [B. S. Batanoff] Therap.d. Gegenw. 68: 339-341, Aug. '27
—effect of bismuth in increasing weight of anemic children, [E. Tüdös & P. von Kiss] Orvosi hetil. 71: 142-144, Feb. 6, '27
—hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, [O. Larsell, N. W. Jones, H. T. Nokes & B. I. Phillips] J.A.M.A. 89: 682-685, Aug. 27, '27
—influence of bismuth on hematopoiesis and increase of weight, [E. Tüdös & P. von Kiss] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 116: 234-241, June '27
—liver diet, [G. Loewy] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 86-88, Feb. 5, '27
—liver diet and liver extract in pernicious and grave secondary anemia, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1343-1344, Oct. 27, '27
—rich liver diet, with reports of cases, [T. P. Murdock] Ann.Int.Med. 1: 123-128, Sept. '27
—simple anemias and iron preparations, [Becker] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 297, April 14, '27
—simple experimental anemia and liver extracts, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 24: 860-864, June '27
—suggestive menus for use in anemic cases, [D. I. Purdy] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 269-272, Aug. '27
—transfusion of blood in chronic anemia, [N. Elansky] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1075-1082, Aug. 15, '27
—ultra-violet light, [C. Rodriguez Mendoza] Rev.méd. veracruzana 7: 165-167, Feb. '27
—Whipple's method, [W. Altoff & G. Loewy] Presse méd. 35: 545-548, April 30, '27

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
See also Leukanemia
—[E. Bremer] Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 100-104, April 10, '27
—[F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 2: 649-650, Nov. 5, '27
—[D. A. MacGregor] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 609-616, Dec. '27
—[F. I. Ridge] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 410-414, Sept. '27
—case of pernicious anemia with pronounced neurologic symptoms, with remarks on certain bacteriologic and serologic features of disease, [G. O. Broun] M.Clin.North America 11: 439-444, Sept. '27
—causes and treatment of Biermer type, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 177-180, March 19, '27
—changes of views, [Magnus-Levy] Med.Klin. 23: 426, March 25, '27
—clinical aspects, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 161-164, March 12, '27
—close interrelations between myeloid leukemia and pernicious anemia, [C. Vlados] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 460-464, July '27
—experimental production of stone-in-the-bladder; note on pernicious anæmia and epidemic dropsy; preliminary note, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research 14: 895-899, April '27

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
—in chronic amebiasis, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **43:** 385-387, April 25, '27
—instructive case, [J. Neuburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 954, May 14, '27
—leukemias and allied states; erythremia; pernicious anemia, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 220, July 20, '27
—pathogenesis, pathology and blood cell regulating mechanism, [G. T. Pack] South.M.J. **20:** 947-951, Dec. '27
—pernicious anemia and tropical sprue, [E. A. Baumgartner & G. D. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 203-215, Aug. '27
—recent advances in hæmatology: pernicious anæmia, hæmolytic or toxic? [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1201-1202, Oct. '27
—relation of tuberculosis to hemolytic jaundice and pernicious anemia, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 997, June 10, '27
—replies of 25 prominent authors concerning pernicious anemia, [V. Schilling] Med.Klin. **23:** 427, March 25, '27
—studies on toxin, [D. I. Macht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 290-304, '27
—two hundred and thirty cases, [M. Binswanger] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105:** 249-260, '27
—unusual case, [D. O'Hara & J. S. Grewal] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 129-131, July 28, '27
blood in, [B. S. Cornell] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 916-918, Aug. '27
—complement-fixation reactions, using antigens prepared from autolysis products of stomach, duodenum, and other organs, with special reference to pernicious anemia blood, [B. S. Cornell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 128-129, Nov. '27
—experimental contribution to etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A. **89:** 753-759, Sept. 3, '27
—hematologic study in infants, [F. Más y Magro] Siglo méd. **79:** 565-570, May 21, '27
—hyper- and hypochromia, [W. W. Winogradow] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1290, July 2, '27
—indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anemia; historical notes and normal values, [S. Jørgensen & E. J. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 109-134, '27
—indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anemia; pathological cases, [S. Jørgensen & E. J. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 135-186, '27
—influence of ultra violet irradiation of menotoxin and pernicious anemia toxin, [D. I. Macht] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 966-968, June '27
—leukocyte picture, [J. Neuburger] Med.Klin. **23:** 480, March 31, '27
—macrocytosis in jaundice and pernicious anemia, [J. von Boros] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 219-256, May '27
—neutrophilic blood picture, [A. Hittmair] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 118-122, '27
—relation of number of blood corpuscles to entire blood picture, [M. Bessin] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 362, March 4, '27
complications and sequels, anginal syndrome, [F. A. Willius & H. Z. Giffin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 30-33, July '27
—cancerous ulcer of stomach; case, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard & Boltanski] Paris méd. **1:** 338-340, April 2, '27
—disturbances of renal function, [J. F. van der Wal] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1637-1641, March 26, '27
—gastric chemistry in 3 cases, [F. Ramond, Benoist & Gorostidi] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 677-681, June '27
—hemorrhage of pons, [K. Brucke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 326, Feb. 25, '27
—mental disturbance; case, [A. Kluge] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 353-359, '27
—ocular changes, [A. Fileti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 321-344, May-June '27
—splenomegaly, [O. A. A. Diethelm] M.J.Australia **2:** 227-228, Aug. 13, '27
diagnosis: See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—[C. W. Barrier] Dallas M.J. **13:** 152-154, Sept. '27
—study of 143 cases, [J. A. Lichty] New York State J. Med. **27:** 1125-1128, Oct. 15, '27
epidemiology and statistics, increase of pernicious anemia, [V. Schilling] Med.Klin. **23:** 427, March 25, '27; 467, March 31, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [V. de Filippis] Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 144-152, March 20, '27
—[C. E. Constantine] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 616, Dec. '27
—[B. S. Cornell] Medicine **6:** 375-417, Sept. '27
—[W. S. Sharpe] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 246-248, Oct. 1, '27

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—Bacillus welchii as causal agent, [S. Davidson] Lancet **2:** 961-963, Nov. 5, '27
—due to Bothriocephalus latus, [W. Mikulowski] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 469-471, May 14, '27; also Arch. de méd.d.enf. **30:** 349-355, June '27
—Entameba histolytica as possible cause; case, [P. Moretti] Rinasc.med. **4:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '27
—gastro-intestinal origin, [R. Ehrström] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 106-117, '27
—hemolytic properties of autolysis products of gastro-intestinal mucosa, considered in connection with problem of pernicious anemia, [B. S. Cornell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 124-128, Nov. '27
—is it a constitutional disease? [Naegeli] Folia hæmat. **34:** 1-6, April '27
—new views, [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1264, July 22, '27
—pathogenesis, [M. Mouquin] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 355-369, July '27
—pathogenesis, [A. F. Hurst] Brit.M.J. **2:** 676-678, Oct. 15, '27
—pernicious anaemia a symptom-complex rather than a disease, [G. L. Gulland] Brit.M.J. **2:** 669-672, Oct. 15, '27
—rôle of syphilis in pathogenesis; case; bibliography, [F. Wyss-Chodat] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 641-654, Sept. '27
—studies in experimental anemia; effect on rabbits of injection of stool extracts of patients with pernicious anemia and normal individuals, [G. Draper & A. L. Barach] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 529-538, Oct. '27
—studies in experimental anemia; effects on rabbits of injection of hemolytic toxin of Welch bacillus, [G. Draper & A. L. Barach] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27
—studies in experimental anemia; immunologic study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch bacillus toxin, [A. L. Barach & G. Draper] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 539-544, Oct. '27
—study of pre-disease diets of patients, [B. S. Cornell] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 409-421, June '27
experimental, intestinal pernicious anemia in dog from experimental stricture of small intestine, [R. Seyderhelm, W. Lehmann & P. Wichels] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 263-279, May '27
history, old and new views, [H. Baader] Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg **97:** 393; 413; 433, '27
metabolism in, edemas and water elimination in pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht & P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 503-511, June 16, '27
—protein metabolism after blood transfusion, [Weicksel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 332-348, '27
pathogenesis: See Anemia, Pernicious, etiology and pathogenesis
pathology, [P. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 627-630, Nov. '27
—central nervous system in Addisonian anæmia, [G. Hadfield] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 21-30, '27
—haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, [W. K. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 672-674, Oct. 15, '27
—of bone marrow, [F. W. Peabody] Am.J.Path. **3:** 179-202, May '27
therapy, [A. P. Munsch] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 408-410, Sept. '27
—[D. E. Fenwick] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 403-405, Nov. 19, '27
—[V. de Filippis] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 144-152, March 20, '27
—adjusting diet to patient, [T. Tubbs & E. Bellinger] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 7-13, June '27
—blood transfusion, [D. W. Carmalt Jones] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 405-407, Nov. 19, '27
—case cured by blood transfusion, [E. Greppi] Haematologica **8:** 253-282, '27
—case treated by biliary drainage; Vincent-Lyon, [A. P. Munsch] M.Herald **46:** 280-283, Oct. '27
—control or cure by Minot-Murphy liver diet, [S. Harris] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 170-176, Sept. '27
—diet, [A. Sachs] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 333-336, Sept. '27
—dietetic treatment, [Lemaire] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 131-141, Feb. 26, '27
—extreme fluctuations in number of red and white blood cells after extirpation of spleen, [F. Hoff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 235-250, '27
—fighting anemia (Minot and Murphy diet), [E. A. Miner] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 267-269, Aug. '27
—high caloric diet, rich in vitamins, [K. K. Koessler & S. Maurer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 768-774, Sept. 3, '27
—late developments, [H. C. Bean] M.Sentinel **35:** 358-364, June '27
—liver cocktail; liver in edible form for patient, [W. T. Wilkins] J.A.M.A. **89:** 967, Sept. 17, '27

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver diet, J.A.M.A. 89: 1335, Oct. 15, '27
—liver diet, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 367-370, Oct. '27
—liver diet, [G. Bourne] Practitioner 119: 373-381, Dec. '27
—liver diet, [J. Huston] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 520-524, Oct. '27
—liver diet, [G. R. Minot & W. P. Murphy] Brit.M.J. 2: 674-676, Oct. 15, '27
—liver diet, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 799, June 16, '27
—liver diet, [D. Prendergast] St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. 2: 70, June '27
—liver diet and irradiated ergosterol, [G. Rosenow] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1560-1562, Aug. 13, '27
—liver diet and liver extract in pernicious and grave secondary anemia, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1343-1344, Oct. 27, '27
—liver diet; case, [F. Rathery & M. Maximin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1122-1127, July 14, '27
—liver diet; 5 cases, [Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1623-1624, Sept. 23, '27
—liver diet; study of 105 cases, [G. R. Minot & W. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 89: 759-766, Sept. 3, '27
—liver feeding, [C. A. Elliott] M.J.Australia 2: 672-674, Nov. 12, '27
—liver feeding, [C. A. Elliott, W. H. Nadler & P. Starr] M.Clin.North America 11: 147-155, July '27
—liver feeding, [E. Møller] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 552-554, June 23, '27
—liver supply for rural pernicious anemia patients, [J. Witherspoon] South.M.J. 20: 925-926, Dec. '27
—Minot-Murphy diet, [E. R. Mugrage] Colorado Med. 24: 215-217, July '27
—Minot-Murphy (liver) diet; 5 cases, [E. M. McPeak & DeW. Neighbors] South.M.J. 20: 926-931, Dec. '27
—Minot-Murphy liver diet in Addisonian anæmia; report of 2 cases, [J. H. Anderson & E. I. Spriggs] Lancet 2: 958-959, Nov. 5, '27
—Minot-Murphy (liver) diet; specificity, [I. C. Brill] J.A.M.A. 89: 1215, Oct. 8, '27
—neuro-anemic syndrome; Whipple's treatment, [O. Crouzon, P. Mathieu & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Rev.neurol. 2: 90-94, July '27
—new treatment, [J. Pal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 909, July 2, '27
—pernicious anaemia a symptom-complex rather than a disease, [G. L. Gulland] Brit.M.J. 2: 669-672, Oct. 15, '27
—prophylaxis and treatment, [A. F. Hurst] Brit.M.J. 2: 676-678, Oct. 15, '27
—radium irradiation of spleen, [F. Tomanek] Strahlentherapie 25: 697-701, '27
—recent observations, [G. G. Richards & L. L. Daines] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 966-971, April '27
—removal of bone-marrow from long bone, [J. Neuburger] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 881-884, May 27, '27
—results at Marburg clinic, [G. Denecke & A. Bingel] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 669-671, April 22, '27
—Whipple (liver) and Walinski (insulin) methods, [P. Émile-Weil] Bull.et. mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris 51: 1169-1172, July 21, '27

ANESTHESIA
See also Surgery; under names of operations as Appendectomy; Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Urinary Tract, surgery; and under names of diseases
—action of "dilaudid Knoll" in prenarcosis; 34 cases, [G. Sterchele] Pensiero med. 16: 214-217, April 20, '27
—anesthetic mixtures of ephedrine and procaine with adrenaline and potassium sulphate, [B. E. Read & Ch'iao-C. Lin] Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 23-31, Jan. '27
—anæsthetic risks and their evaluation, [C. T. W. Hirsch] Practitioner 118: 375-381, June '27
—chemical absorption of expired anesthesia gases, [F. Hölscher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1558, June 18, '27
—combination of anesthesia and hypnosis, [R. Jablonowski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 307-315, June 25, '27
—combined local and general anesthesia, [Oldag] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1907, Nov. 4, '27
—diminishing anesthetic risk by preoperative administration of heart tonics; animal experiments, [J. Friedmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1027-1029, Oct. 22, '27
—federal control of anesthetics, [S. Palkin] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 215-224, Oct. '27
—hormone therapy in anesthetic practice, [R. Calvanico] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 330, Sept. 15, '27

ANESTHESIA—Continued
—influence of operations and anesthesia on volume of heart; orthodiagraphic researches, [W. Hoffmeister] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 22-24, June '27
—inhalation narcosis, [P. Albrecht] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 505, Aug. '27
—internist's problem in anesthesia, [A. H. Waterman] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 109-115, June '27
—local thermic anesthesia in frog, [E. Rétif] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 454, July 15, '27
—mechanism of narcosis, [H. Schlossmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 907-909, May 27, '27
—modifications of mandibular anesthesia, [E. Bönheim] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 586-596, June '27
—practical anæsthetics in children, [J. Birt] Lancet 2: 743-745, Oct. 8, '27
—relation of physician to anæsthetist, [S. R. Wilson] Brit.J.Anesth. 5: 74-80, Oct. '27
—rôle of eye in anesthesia, [M. H. Clark] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 169-171, Aug. '27
—scope and utility of tests for carbon dioxid tension and acetone in alveolar air in relation to surgery and anesthesia, [P. Roth] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 266-269, Dec. '27
—some ways in which anesthetists and gas manufacturers may co-operate, [P. B. Francis] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 296-298, Dec. '27
—surgeon and anæsthetist, [A. Primrose] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 886-889, Aug. '27
—theory of anesthesia and problem of toxicity, [V. E. Henderson & W. E. Brown] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 141-145, June '27
acetylene, action of Narcylen on circulation, [H. Böllert, O. Eichler & F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 121: 100-107, '27
administration, [P. V. McCarthy] Journal-Lancet 47: 275-278, June 15, '27
—general expression of opinion, but not necessarily expression of general opinion, [R. W. Hornabrook] M.J.Australia 2: 401-405, Sept. 17, '27
—isopral administration per rectum as preliminary step in 1,000 cases, [V. E. Mertens] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 146: 26-40, '27
—percentages and true flow of gases for gas-oxygen anesthesia, [R. V. Foregger] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 225-234, Oct. '27
—pharmacological action and administration of nebulized anesthetic vapors, [J. G. E. Hinkle] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 238-244, Oct. '27
alkoform, some practical suggestions concerning use of alkoform as anesthetic agent, [C. W. Harned] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 285-291, Dec. '27
anoci-association, present status of anociation; critical review, [G. W. Crile] Ann.Surg. 86: 251-254, Aug. '27
apparatus, improved anæsthetic apparatus, [I. W. Magill] Lancet 2: 396, Aug. 20, '27
—inspirator, [M. Karp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1810, July 16, '27
—new mask, [W. Buschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 201: 60-70, '27
—new positive pressure anesthesia apparatus, [W. John & A. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 201: 344-348, '27
—universal artificial respiration and closed anesthesia machine, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 998-1002, July '27
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
barbital compounds, barbituric acid derivatives as anesthetics and methods for administration, [J. F. Pearcy & M. M. Weaver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 1071-1073, Aug. '27
—effect of insulin on metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia, [W. H. Chambers, H. J. Deuel, Jr., & A. T. Milhorat] J.Biol.Chem. 75: 423-434, Nov. '27
—experiments with intravenous injections of barbituric acid derivatives, [R. Bumm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 202: 289-303, '27
—influence of amytal upon blood sugar content, [F. P. Underhill & D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 137-138, Nov. '27
—intravenous injection of barbituric acid derivatives, [R. Bumm] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 725, April 16, '27
—numal anesthesia, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 254, March 31, '27
—study of bulbo-spinal reflexes in dogs and cats under barbital anesthesia, [J. F. Pearcy & M. M. Weaver] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 47-50, Sept. '27
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia, as Anesthesia, ether
—coagulation time, [M. Rabinovich] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 343-346, Oct. '27

ANESTHESIA—Continued
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
*tri*bromethanol, Avertin, a new anesthetic, [K. Kuhn] Umschau **31:** 407, May 21, '27
—avertin anesthesia in children, [R. Sievers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1253-1255, July 22, '27
—avertin (E 107) for twilight sleep, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 241-243, June '27
—avertin (E 107) in gynecologic and obstetric operations. [G. Conrad] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2222-2226, Aug. 27, '27
—avertin (E 107) in gynecology and obstetrics, [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 955-957, June 3, '27
—clinical experiences, with Avertin, [O. Butzengeiger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 712, April 22, '27
—comparison between ether anesthesia and rectal anesthesia with Avertin (E 107), [M. Levy-Dorn] Med. Klin. **23:** 871, June 10, '27
—critical evaluation, [E. Glaesmer & R. Amersbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1835-1837, Oct. 28, '27
—good results from rectal anesthesia with E 107, [W. Haas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1375-1377, Aug. 12, '27
—pharmacological action of E 107, [H. Killian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1997-2003, Aug. 6, '27
—rectal anesthesia with Avertin, [F. Eichholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 710-712, April 22, '27
—rectal anesthesia with Avertin, E 107, [M. Borchardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 909-911, May 27, '27
—rectal anesthesia with E 107, [O. Nordmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1055-1058, April 23, '27
—rectal anesthesia with E 107, [M. Kirschner] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 917, June 3, '27
—rectal anesthesia with E 107 (Avertin), [E. Unger & H. Heuss] Med.Klin. **23:** 634, April 29, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 968, May 14, '27
—rectal anesthesia with E 107 in gynecology, [O. Polano] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 636, April 15, '27
—rectal anesthesia with E 107 (tribromethylalcohol), [Eichholtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1163, June 11, '27
—use of E 107, case, [W. Lobenhoffer] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 849, May 20, '27
carbaine: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride
carbon dioxide in, administration of nitrous oxide, oxygen, and carbon dioxide or rebreathing, [R. B. Dodds] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 123-130, May 1, '27
—clinical and laboratory advantages, [B. C. Sword] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 177-180, Aug. '27
—effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; carbon-dioxide with oxygen, [C. D. Leake, H. Lapp, J. Tenney & R. M. Waters] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 94-95, Nov. '27
—filtration method, [H. Thomason & D. E. Jackson] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 181-183, Aug. '27
—inhalation in surgery, [A. Dzialoszynski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 716, April 22, '27
chloralose, gastric secretion in, [A. Elkeles] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 380-393, June '27
—effect on excretion of phosphorus, [L. Brull] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 734-736, Aug. 26, '27
—threshold of excretion of inorganic phosphates, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 731-733, Aug. 26, '27
*di*chlorethylene, dichloren (*di*chlorethylene) as substitute for chloroform in ether mixtures, [P. Albrecht] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 273-290, '27
chloroform, conviction of surgeon in case of fatal chloroform syncope, [Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 207-212, April '27
—association of serotherapy with chloroforming in tetanus, [A. Ravina] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 202-210, May '27
—danger of adrenalin injections, [Lucchetti] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 113-115, March (A) '27
—degree of tolerance for lobeline by chloroformed mice, [A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 648, March 11, '27
—disturbances of cardiac rhythm, [E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 490-494, May 21, '27
—effects on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [C. D. Leake, C. Backus, H. Burch & K. O'Shea] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 92-93, Nov. '27
—influence on the nervous system, [N. Tchetverikoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 766-774, May '27
—modifications of parameters of excitability of motor zones of cerebral cortex, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1263-1265, May 20, '27
—paralysing effect of ether and chloroform on labor pains, [H. Franken & H. Schlossmann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 215-220, '27
—postoperative jaundice; case, [B. Cohn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1766-1767, Oct. 14, '27
—preparatory injections, [E. Frommel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 694-698, July 16, '27

ANESTHESIA, chloroform—Continued
—quinidine a preventive of adrenalinochloroform syncope, [E. Bardier & A. Stillmunkes] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 968-970, April 26, '27
—to combat intrauterine asphyxia, [B. Waller]Med.Klin. **23:** 1174-1177, Aug. 5, '27
choice of, anæsthetic preferences of American surgeons; compiled from reports received from 640 surgeons, [E. M. Stanton] Ann. Surg. **86:** 273-277, Aug. '27
—anesthetics used in Mayo Clinic in 1926, especially oil-ether colonic anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1617-1625, Dec. '27
—remarks on modern hospital anesthesia, [A. E. Guedel] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 61-65, March '27
—surgery and anesthesia of tuberculous, [F. W. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 200-202, Aug. '27
cocaine, experiments upon reinforcing action of pyrogallol upon narcotic effect of cocaine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 814-816, March 25, '27
—barbital as preventative of cocain toxicosis, [J. Leshure] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 189-191, Aug. '27
—defense of cocaine in urinary anesthesia, [Moran] J.d'urol. **24:** 154-159, Aug. '27
—early use of cocain hydrochloride in dental practice (following Koller's demonstrations at Heidelberg, 1884), [F. L. Platt] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 517-519, Sept. '27
—reinforcing effect of urethane upon narcotic action of cocaine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 816-818, March 25, '27
—topical application of cocain in nose, [E. F. Howard] New Orleans M.&. S.J. **80:** 162-167, Sept. '27
—unfavorable results of subconjunctival injections of 10 per cent cocaine hydrochlorate, [K. Heesch] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 822, June '27
complications and sequels: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Surgery, postoperative complications; Vomiting, postoperative; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—anæsthetic toxicity, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1158-1162, Oct. '27
—disturbances and injuries from general anesthetics, [Rost]Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1764-1766, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of lobelin on respiration during inhalation anesthesia; animal experiments, [H. Wieland & B. Behrens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 454-465, '27
—facial paralysis after anesthesia of tonsils, [L. Forschner & S. Loos] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 231-238, March '27
—heart in general anesthesia, [Robiron] Vie méd. **8:** 229, Feb. 4, '27
—impending death under anæsthesia, [H. Bailey] Practitioner **118:** 368-374, June '27
—intracardiac injections of epinephrine for syncope during anesthesia, [P. Raul, J. Cuny & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 427-445, March 26, '27
—ocular lesions due to faulty technic in general anesthesia, [J. Arjona] Med.Ibera **2:** 131, Aug. 13, '27
—post-anesthetic hyper-uricemia, [Vareka Fuentes, P. Rubino & B. Gorli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 903, April 1, '27
—prevention of untoward effects, [F. Hölscher] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1559-1561, June 18, '27
—toxic hepatitis of anesthetic origin, [R. Benard] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 33-50, Jan.-March '26
—treatment of hiccup occurring during anæsthesia, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1:** 858, June 11, '27
conduction: See also Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal
—anesthesia of masseteric, buccal, lingual and inferior dental nerves simultaneously, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 614-617, Oct. '27
—brachial plexus block; it's clinical application, [E. M. Livingston & H. Wertheim] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 149-154, June '27
—needle for anesthesia of maxillary nerve, [J. Connolly] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 889-892, Oct. '27
—of pudendal nerve in 100 labor cases, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2350-2353, Sept. 10, '27
—point of injection in blocking of trigeminal nerve trunk in dental operations, [R. Hüntemann] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 465-498, '26
—regional anesthesia for operations in urinary bladder, [J. S. Lundy] J.Urol. **17:** 525-556, June '27
—truncular anesthesia in preparing support for bridge in live teeth, [R. Fraenkel] Odontologie **65:** 531-541, July '27
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—on body as whole, [W. Webster] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1290-1294, Nov. '27
—on chemical composition of brain, [M. Serejski] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 188-192, '27
—on modification of blood pressure produced by celiac plexus stimulation, [P. Pannella] Pathologica **19:** 68-71, Feb. 15, '27

ANESTHESIA, effects—Continued
—respiratory reflex effects of anesthetics; comparison of irritant and non-irritant types, [M. S. Dooley & C. J. Wells] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 278-284, Dec. '27
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—aldehyde in ether for anesthesia, [J. Magnin & L. Libenson] J.de pharm.et chim. 5: 241-244, March 16, '27
—cologne water and ether; most pleasant combination, [G. von Lobmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 659, March 12, '27
—comparison between ether anesthesia and rectal anesthesia with Avertin (E 107), [M. Levy-Dorn] Med.Klin. 23: 871, June 10, '27
—effects of acetaldehyde, ether peroxid, ethyl mercaptan, ethyl sulphid and several ketones, di-methyl, ethyl methyl and di-ethyl, when added to anesthetic ether, [W. Bourne] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 131-140, June '27
—effects on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [C. D. Leake, C. Backus, H. Burch & K. O'Shea] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 92-93, Nov. '27
—experimental researches on animals, [F. Starlinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 535-542, '27
—explosion of ether vapor in German hospital, [A. Prybil] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 267, May 9, '27
—in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. R. Grandy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 262-265, Sept. '27
—in horse, [Nennig] Rev.vét.mil. 11: 33-48, March 31, '27
—influence on the nervous system, [N. Tchetverikoff] Russk.Klin. 7: 766-774, May '27
—is ether the safe anaesthetic which it has heretofore been considered to be? [L. L. Solomon] J.Med. 8: 390-396, Oct. '27
—local use of ether in gynecology, [G. de Tarnowsky] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 653-654, Nov. '27
—ocular lesions, [F. Jendralski] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 808-811, '27
—on high mountains; experiments on rats and rabbits, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 2: 265-274, '27
—paralysing effect of ether and chloroform on labor pains, [H. Franken & H. Schlossmann] Arch.f. Gynäk. 130: 215-220, '27
—paralysis of axillary nerve from anesthesia, [L. Anfänger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1112, April 30, '27
—possible influence on accuracy of cat method of digitalis assay, [H. B. Haag] J.Am.Pharm.A. 16: 516-518, June '27
—postoperative complications; comparison between ether and nitrous oxid in 5,000 cases, [A. H. Miller] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 245-247, Oct. '27; also Rhode Island M.J. 10: 181-183, Dec. '27
—stages of anesthesia and re-classification of signs of anesthesia, [A. E. Guedel] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 157-162, Aug. '27
—treatment of postanesthetic ether bronchitis by ether injections, [A. Herrmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 197-200, May '27
—use of dilaudid in combined ether anesthesia, [C. Hartung] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 282, Feb. 18, '27
ethyl chloride, ethyl chloride with Cologne water, [M. Senator] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 803, May 6, '27
—metal casing for use of sterile ethyl chloride, [W. F. Katzenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1751, July 9, '27
ethylene, advantages of ethylene-oxygen as general anesthetic, [G. A. Johnstone] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 186-188, Aug. '27; also California & West.Med. 27: 216-218, Aug. '27
—blood changes, [H. H. Trout] Ann.Surg. 86: 260-267, Aug. '27
—effects on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; nitrous-oxide or ethylene with oxygen, [C. D. Leake, H. Lapp, J. Tenney & R. M. Waters] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 25: 93-94, Nov. '27
—ethylene and oxygen anaesthesia in dental surgery, [G. Brown] Australian J.Dent. 31: 302-313, Oct. '27
—ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, [A. Pérez André] Rev. méd.cubana 38: 753, July '27
—experimental studies, [V. H. Gouveia] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 1247-1249, May 13, '27
—for general surgery, [H. Cabot & H. K. Ransom] Ann.Surg. 86: 255-259, Aug. '27
—further clinical experiences with ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, [I. C. Herb] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 258-262, Dec. '27
—in urology, considered in relation to nitrous oxide anesthesia, [V. Messina] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 565-571, Aug. '27
—indications in surgery and obstetrics, [H. W. Miller] China M.J. 41: 935-940, Nov. '27
—report by American Medical Association Chemical Laboratory, J.A.M.A. 89: 451, Aug. 6, '27

ANESTHESIA—Continued
ethylene glycol-chlorbutanol, glycol; glycol-chloretone anesthesia, [H. B. Haag & W. B. Bond] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 882-883, June '27
fatalities, death after anaesthesia; status lymphaticus, [J. Acomb] Brit.M.J. 2: 734, Oct. 22, '27
general: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; etc.
—application of gaseous anæsthetics in some unusual types of operations and in patients with unusual complications, [E. I. McKesson] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1314-1317, Nov. '27
—Balsoform; balsamic mixture of anesthetics, [Saluve-Evausy] Progrès méd. 42: 622-628, April 23, '27
—propylene, ethylene, nitrous oxid and ether; some comparative investigations, [C. Reynolds] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 121-124, June '27
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
history, [A. L. Flemming] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 44: 1-14, '27
—Crawford W. Long, discoverer of ether anaesthesia, [H. H. Young] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 62: 93-99, Oct. '27
—Mandragora and anesthesia in the middle ages, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1825-1832, April 2, '27
in animals: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, ether
—anesthesia and exsanguination, [M. Müller] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 436-438, Aug. 10, '27
—auto-inhalation method of anesthesia, in canine surgery, [J. G. Hardenbergh & F. C. Mann] J.Am. Vet.M.A. 71: 493-501, July '27
—compulsory anesthesia in slaughtering, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 449, Aug. 17, '27
—in killing, [Junack] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 513, Sept. 21, '27
—regional anesthesia, [G. W. Fitz Gerald] Vet.Bull. 20: 203-207, Nov. 9, '27
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nervocidin; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride; Anesthesia, psicaine; Anesthesia, tutocain
—discussion on anæsthetics in dental operations, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics & Sect.Odontol.) 20: 167-174, June '27
—in treating teeth of upper jaw, [J. J. de Vries] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1688-1692, April 2, '27
—mechanism, [E. Hauberrisser] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. 3: 72-80, Jan. '27
—selection, [S. V. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 903-910, Oct. '27
—simplified maxillary anesthesia obtained by single improved tuberosity injection, intra-orally with one and five-eighths inch straight needle, [S. D. Hartstein] Dental Digest 33: 807, Nov. '27
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia; spinal; etc.
—amelioration of pain of childbirth, [J. Watkins] South. Med.& Surg. 89: 679-689, Oct. '27
—evaluation of methods in obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, with special reference to gas-oxygen, [C. H. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 806-812, Dec. '27
—in obstetrics, [S. E. Riascher] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 212-233, May (A) '27
—local anæsthesia, [G. Gellhorn] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 105-109, July '27
—local anesthesia in gynecology, [M. Beckman] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40: 318-320, March 10, '27
—local anesthesia in gynecology, [G. Schaanning] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 88: 124-132, Feb. '27
—means of relieving pain in labor, [Kupferberg] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. 10: 204-206, April '27
—methods of mitigating labor pains, [E. Wehefritz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 921-923, May 27, '27
—prevention of pain in labor, [F. Pacheco] Rev.méd. veracruzana 7: 213-218, May '27
—synergistic analgesia in obstetrics, [W. B. Mount] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 565-569, Oct. '27
intratracheal, indications, [C. C. Stewart] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 248-250, Oct. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1182-1185, Oct. '27
intravenous injection of barbituric acid derivatives, [R. Bumm] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 725, April 16, '27
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various organs, regions and operations
—[M. D. García] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. 20: 17-18, Dec. '26
—[D. Pupovac] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 46) 40: 1-2, '27

ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued
—action of certain quinine derivatives with special reference to local anaesthesia and pulmonary oedema, [W. E. Dixon & Premankur De] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 407-432, Oct. '27
—advantages of local and regional anesthesia, [G. Canuyt] Vie méd. **7:** 2521-2526, Dec. 3, '26; also Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 5-17, Jan. '27
—application of cold, [J. Schneider] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1054, June 24, '27
—as applied to surgery in small hospital, office and patient's home, [C. W. Brunkow] Northwest Med. **26:** 351-355, July '27
—deep anesthesia of eye, [B. Slavík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 129-131, Jan. 21, '27
—deep infiltration anæsthesia in ophthalmic operations, [J. N. Duggan] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 558-561, Oct. '27
—dilaudid and dilaudid atropine in preparation for local anesthesia, especially in tonsillectomy, [C. Behlau] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1131, July 8, '27
—essentials of successful local anesthesia, [B. H. Minchew] South.M.J. **20:** 774-779, Oct. '27
—fine points, [H. C. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1829-1834, Oct. '27
—for tuberculous patients, [A. E. Melincoff] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 712-716, July '27
—further observations of para-amino-benzoate compounds on rabbit eye, [S. J. Cohen] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 983-988, July '27
—history of anesthetics used in eye, ear, nose and throat work, with some suggestions, [L. L. Simmons] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 206-208, May '27
—in dentistry, [G. Fischer] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 51-71, Jan. '27
—in eye, ear, nose, and throat work, [F. L. Young] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 879-881, Oct. '27
—in labor, [E. Pribram] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1282-1286, July 2, '27
—in major surgery, [B. N. Wade] Northwest Med. **26:** 409-414, Aug. '27
—in office technique, [G. E. Vaughan] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 402-406, Aug. '27
—in treatment of tetanus, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 335, March 10, '27
—infiltration anesthesia, [A. W. Wischnewsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 167-175, '27
—new local anesthetic, [H. Staudinger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 465, May 14, '27
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration to action of local anæsthetics, [J. W. Trevan & E. Boock] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 307-315, Aug. '27
—subcutaneous anesthesia in visceral and serous pain, [M. Roch & E. Frommel] Presse méd. **35:** 385, March 26, '27
—toxicity of some derivatives of para-amino benzoic acid, [J. Sacks] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 281-287, Dec. '27
metabolism in, modifications, [B. Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 95-111, March-April '27
methylene chloride, solaesthin in general practice, [F. Scholten] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 344-346, Aug. 5, '27
narcylen: See Anesthesia, acetylene
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nervocidin, histology of effect of nervocidin on pulp and root-membrane of teeth as compared with arsenic, [H. Greth] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 371-380, April 15, '27
—effect on pulp of young teeth, [C. Aeby] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 801-820, Sept. 15, '27
nitrous oxide, [M. Vazquez] Hosp.general **2:** 1-42, Jan.-March '27
—administration of nitrous oxide, oxygen, and carbon dioxide or rebreathing (in dentistry), [R. B. Dodds] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 123-130, May 1, '27
—anesthetic value of nitrous oxide under pressure, [W. E. Brown, G. H. W. Lucas & V. E. Henderson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 269-289, Aug. '27
—characteristics as anesthetic agent, and suggestions relating to its administration in dental practice, [J. P. Henahan] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1842-1848, Oct. '27
—effects on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [C. D. Leake, H. Lapp, J. Tenney & R. M. Waters] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 93-94, Nov. '27
—ethylene anesthesia in urology considered in relation to nitrous oxide anesthesia, [V. Messina] Arch.ital. di urol. **3:** 565-571, Aug. '27
—everyday procedure in minor and major surgery of mouth, [C. K. Teter] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 837-844, May '27
—in dental and oral surgery, [H. S. Ruth] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1136-1142, Nov. '27
—indications for intratracheal anæsthesia, [C. C. Stewart] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 248-250, Oct. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1182-1185, Oct. '27

ANESTHESIA, nitrous oxide—Continued
—laughing gas, [J. H. Zaaljer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 805, Aug. 13, '27
—laughing gas anesthesia, [H. Schmidt] Therap.d.Gegenw **68:** 155-159, April '27
—postoperative complications; comparison between ether and nitrous oxid in 5,000 cases, [A. H. Miller] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 245-247, Oct. '27; also Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 181-183, Dec. '27
—removal of teratoma of mediastinum, [M. F. Kavanagh] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 184-185, Aug. '27; also, California & West.Med. **27:** 520-521 Oct. '27
—report of 200 anesthetizations of children under 10 years of age, [D. A. Wood] California & West.Med. **27:** 68-69, July '27; also Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 235-237, Oct. '27
—safer nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia for oral surgery, [J. A. Heidbrink] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 116-120, June '27; also Am.J.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 533-538, Sept. '27; also Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 22-32, Sept. '27
—tonsillectomy with nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [M. Price] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 251-252, Oct. '27; also California & West.Med. **27:** 656-657, Nov. '27
novocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride
paravertebral, diagnostic value, [H. Kehl] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1695, July 2, '27
—extended parasacral anesthesia in operations on small pelvis, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1027-1029, Aug. 11, '27
procaine hydrochloride, cesarean section under local anesthesia (novocaine); 2 cardiopaths delivered by this method, [W. H. Hawkins] Bull.Lying-In Hosp., N.Y. **13:** 144-147, July '27
—advantages and limitations of novocaine-adrenalin solutions in local anesthesia, [H. Langecker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1895-1898, Nov. 4, '27
—carbaine, new ocular anesthesia, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, p. 231, June '27
—changes in alkaline reserve in novocaine analgesia, [O. Bartoli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 548-559, Sept. 20, '27
—dangers of novocaine spinal anesthesia, [G. Domenichini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 26-28, '27
—herpes simplex of mucosa of cheek and lip following injection of novocaine into lower jaw; case, [L. Pohl] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 763-765, Aug. '27
—induction of painless labor by injection of novocain into paracervical tissue, [H. Hoeland] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 5-10, Aug. '27
—isotonic solutions of novocaine and sodium chloride, [A. Pfefferkorn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 108-116, '27
—novocaine spinal anesthesia in gynecology, [G. De Meo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 131, March; 211, April '27
—novocaine spinal anesthesia in labor; limited to perineal region; Ravaut's method, [S. E. Risacher & R. Waltz] Presse méd. **35:** 277, March 2, '27
—permanent injuries after spinal anesthesia with novocaine and suprarenin, [M. Franke] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **202:** 262-269, '27
—spinal anaesthesia under novocaine-caffeine compound, [Shu Fan Li] China M.J. **41:** 306-316, April '27
—stable novocaine-adrenalin solution in ampules ready to use, [W. Rosenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1874-1875, Nov. 4, '27
progress, changing status of anæsthetics [G. P. Muller] Ann.Surg. **86:** 244-250, Aug. '27
psicaine, [V. P. Kalaschnikov] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 946-950, Oct. 15, '26
—in dentistry; painting with psicaine before injection of anesthetic, [A. Kneucker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 798-801, June 11, '27
—local anesthetic, [T. Wasowski & S. Totwen] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 228-230, March '27
rectal: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—anesthetics used in Mayo Clinic in 1926, especially oil-ether colonic anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1617-1625, Dec. '27
—blood pressure in rectal ether-oil anesthesia, [O. G. Kalina] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 1-7, July '27
—colonic synergistic analgesia (in ophthalmology), [H. F. Hill] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 500-502, July '27
—critique of Gwathmey's method of painless labor, [E. Kahn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2226-2235, Aug. 27, '27
—ether-oil-morphin-magnesium sulphate analgesia in labor; report on 100 cases, [J. P. Hiebert] Minnesota Med. **10:** 556-560, Sept. '27
—experimental and clinical researches on ether oil injections, [O. G. Kalina] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 301-325, April '27
—in facial surgery, [M. Jacod] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 583-586, June '27

ANESTHESIA, rectal—Continued
—in labor; technic and results in 5,800 cases at New York Lying-In Hospital, [J. A. Harrar] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 159-166, July '27
—practical value of Gwathmey's method, [M. S. Naiditsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1128-1131, April 30, '27
—quinine hypersensitiveness following rectal analgesia, [C. E. White] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 174, June '27
—rectal administration of ether and oil and morphine, magnesium sulphate and ether in surgery and obstetrics, [R. A. Hatcher] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2114, Dec. 17, '27; 2189, Dec. 24, '27; 2258, Dec. 31, '27
—rectal magnesium-morphine injections in labor, [N. Bloch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 682-688, March 12, '27
—synergistic analgesia in labor and operative obstetrics, [I. H. Noyes] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 263-265, Dec. '27
—synergistic method; intramuscular injections of $MgSO_4$ and morphine with rectal instillations of ether-olive oil mixture, [L. Hevia] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 275-282, March '27
sacral, further experiences and results in obstetrics, [S. P. Oldham] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 192-196, Aug. '27
—caudal anesthesia; some observations in its use, [D. F. Bentley, Jr.] J.Urol. **18:** 517-521, Nov. '27
—caudal block anesthesia; report of 114 cases, [L. F. Robinson] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 227-229, Nov. '27
—extradural anesthesia, [E. S. Reyes] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 301-319, March '27
—intravenous absorption after caudal block, [D. C. Elliott] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 426-428, Aug. '27
—septicemia following sacral anesthetic; case, [L. S. Hall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 256-257, Aug. '27
—Stoeckel's method, [W. Ilmer] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 138-141, May 19, '27
scopolamine, twilight sleep, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 195, June 28, '27
—dilaudid superior to morphine in preparation for twilight sleep, [von Oettingen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1184, July 15, '27
—scopolamine-ephedrine injections as means of painless delivery, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1113-1116, July 1, '27
—twilight sleep with scopolamine and ephedrine in surgical operations, [F. Lubitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27
solaesthin: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
somnifene in gynecology and obstetrics, [F. Haro Garcia] Med.ibera **1:** 319, March 19, '27; 347, March 26, '27
spinal: See also Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, stovaine; Anesthesia, tropacocaine; Anesthesia, tutocain; Intestines, obstruction
—[S. A. Thompson] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 193-201, '27
—accidents to nervous system, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 456-458, April 2, '27
—advantages and disadvantages, [L. Bérard] Presse méd. **35:** 817, June 29, '27
—at Broca Hospital, [E. Douay] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 433-436, July '27
—case of grave respiratory syncope from spinal anesthesia in a jaundiced patient; treatment by successive applications of artificial respiration, [A. Besson] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 145, Sept.-Oct. '27
—circulatory disturbances associated with subarachnoid nerve-block, [G. Labat] Long Island M.J. **21:** 573-579, Oct. '27
—controllable spinal anesthesia, [G. J. Pitkin] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 425-438, July '27
—double optic atrophy as sequel; case, [Jacqueau] Lyon méd. **139:** 547, May 8, '27
—effects upon intestinal motility, [F. Doménech Alsina] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 132; 227, '27
—experiences in 360 cases, [M. Richard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 492-502, '27
—followed by vitiligo; case, [S. Tremiterra] Rinasc. med. **4:** 107, March 1, '27
—in cesarean section with report of 4 cases, [C. B. Ingraham] Colorado Med. **24:** 197-200, July '27
—in obstetrics, [Brindeau & Lantuéjoul] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 243-245, April '27
—in obstetrics, [S. A. Cosgrove] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 751-760, Dec. '27
—in orthopaedic surgery, [C. W. Peabody] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 450-455, July '27
—in treatment of strangulated hernia, [Mériel & Baillat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 780-782, June 11, '27
—in tuberculous patients, [J. D. Brooks] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 700-702, July '27
—ocular accidents, [Verdelet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **21:** 53-55, '27
—ocular complications, [A. Violato] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 468-488, July-Aug. '27
—ocular paralyses as sequel, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 253-259, Oct. 14-28, '26
—of lumbar plexus, [E. Klarfeld] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 219-223, '27

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—one hundred consecutive operations, [J. J. Burrus] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 312-314, May '27
—persistent headache as sequel, [Roume] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 150-152, Feb. '27
—priority of practice of spinal anesthesia in Portugal, [Sabino Coelho] Med.contemp. **45:** 49-51, Feb. 13, '27
—quadriplegia as sequel; rapid recovery; case, [Devraigne, Suzor & Laënnec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 319, May '27
—report of 392 cases, [J. J. A. McMullin] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 649-652, Nov. '27
—results of 6,000 cases, [J. Ducuing] Presse méd. **35:** 1162, Sept. 24, '27
—sudden death; case, [H. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 346, April '27
stovaine, lumbar anesthesia; tabulation of results with stovaine and tropacocaine, [K. Barmwater] Bibliot. f.Læger **119:** 85-92, March '27
—paralysis of external rectus following intraspinal use, [D. Sabbadini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 305-314, March-June '27
supracain, local anesthesia with supracain (S. F. 147), [O. Winterstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1746-1749, Oct. 14, '27
synergistic: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; etc.
tropacocaine, lumbar anesthesia; tabulation of results with stovaine and tropacocaine, [K. Barmwater] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 85-92, March '27
—spinal anesthesia, [F. Marchini] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 67, Jan.-Feb. '27
tutocain, use in otorhinolaryngology, [P. Carco] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 166-169, Feb. '27
—in dentistry, [Heinemann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 638-644, July 15, '27
—spinal anesthesia, [C. Piola] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 306-308, June '27
—toxicity, [A. Garbien & K. Piotrowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '27
urethane, reenforcing effect upon narcotic action of cocaine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 816-818, March 25, '27
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANEURYSM
—aneurysms from surgical service of Emory University Unit of Grady Hospital, [J. L. Campbell] South.M.J. **20:** 538-541, July '27
—coexistence of aneurysms and arterial obliteration in lower extremities, [J. Rouillard & R. Lançon] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 939-943, June 23, '27
—embolic; case, [F. Pescatori] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 463-476, June 30, '27
—histology of capillary aneurysms of skin, [G. Lutz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 498-505, '27
—microscopic observations on skin capillaries and capillary aneurysms, [Moos] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 344, Feb. 25, '27
—pathogenesis of hydatid aneurysm, [F. Dévé] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 638-640, Aug. 26, '27
aortic, [J. Hoskin] West London M.J. **32:** 93, April '27
—associated with tabes dorsalis; case, [Oury, Benda & Athanasiu] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 44-48, Jan. (A) '27
—case with rapid evolution, [E. Ciambellotti] Gior.d. med.prat. **9:** 134-139, Aug. '27
—death from syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and contusion of chest 2 years before, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1069-1071, July 15, '27
—diagnosis, [J. Sailer] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1479-1487, May '27
—diagnosis by telestereoradiography, [Diocles] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 103-105, March '27
—diagnosis of aneurysm of intrapericardial segment, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1336-1342, June 2, '27
—differential diagnosis of right-sided extracardial sinus aneurysm, [R. Kienböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 558, April 23, '27
—duplex aneurysm of ascending aorta, with congenital polypoid and ulcered inflammation, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 949-951, June 4, '27
—luetic aortitis; aneurysm with rupture into right pleural cavity, [Cabot case 13362] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 401-406, Sept. 8, '27
—of abdominal aorta, [J. F. Avery] Journal-Lancet **47:** 401-403, Sept. 1, '27
—of abdominal aorta, [V. A. Schaak] Russk.Klin. **7:** 618-620, April '27
—of ascending portion of aortic arch with stenosis of pulmonary artery, [E. Bufalini] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 350-359, May 15, '27
—radiographs of thoracic aortic aneurysm, [G. Campione] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 289-319, July 28, '27
—roentgenological study, [B. H. Nichols] Radiology **9:** 136-147, Aug. '27

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—rupture of dissecting aneurysm simulating perforating gastric ulcer, [Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 628, June 25, '27
—simulating tubercular sclerosis of lung; 2 cases, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Presse méd. **35**: 437, April 6, '27
—supravalvular aortic aneurysm with sclerosis of pulmonary artery; case, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 938, July 9, '27
—voluminous aneurysm of descending aorta, [Roubier, Guillemin & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **139**: 475-478, April 24, '27
—with marked scoliosis; case, [O. Nuzzi] Riforma med. **43**: 409-412, May 2, '27
—with paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 41, Jan. '27
—with perforation of aorta into vena cava superior, [L. Guttmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1473, Aug. 26, '27
arteriovenous, carotido-cavernous aneurysm of 8 years' standing, [Bonnamour, Bujadoux & R. Lyonnet] Lyon méd. **139**: 471-475, April 24, '27
—causes and treatment, [P. Moure] Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 383-390, Aug. (A) '27
—difficulty of distinguishing arterial from arteriovenous aneurysms, [Chevrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 853-856, June 18, '27
—experiments on production of aneurysmal thrill in great vessels during transplantation of trachea, [P. Leone] Riforma med. **43**: 221, March 7, '27; also Lyon chir. **24**: 383-386, July-Aug. '27
—of common carotid artery and internal jugular vein; operation with conservation of artery; case, [F. X. Koltes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 630-632, July '27
—pathologic anatomy, [P. Noure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53**: 468-472, April 2, '27
—popliteal aneurysm treated by operation, [Picard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 463-468, April 2, '27
—significance of thrill, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **24**: 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '27
brachial, dissecting aneurysm from crutch, with arterial thrombosis and gangrene of arm, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2023-2027, Aug. 6, '27
cardiac, [L. M. Morris] Am.Heart J. **2**: 548-559, June '27
—aneurysm of septum membranaceum ventriculorum, [van Rijssel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 477-479, July 23, '27
—case, [K. Kirschmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 668, Sept. '27
—infectious; 2 cases, [I. Mahaim] Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 488-505, May '27
—partial; case, [Z. Kalisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1078-1079, Aug. 25, '27
—primary aneurysm of left auricle, [I. Mahaim] Ann. de méd. **21**: 380-409, May '27
—probably of traumatic origin; case, [H. Joachim & A. T. Mays] Am.Heart J. **2**: 682-686, Aug. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of coronary sclerosis and cardiac aneurysm, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 1265-1268, April '27
—with signs of heart failure and ventricular complex; case, [Pallasse, Bret & G. Cluzet] Lyon méd. **139**: 698-700, June 12, '27
carotid, in cavernous sinus, [W. E. Foggie] Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 649-657, Nov. '27
—treatment of aneurysm of common carotid artery; with notes of case, [J. E. Paterson] Glasgow M.J. **108**: 207-212, Oct. '27
celiac, aneurysm of cœliac axis, occurring as part of generalized tuberculosis, associated with subacute nephritis, [R. P. Smith] Newcastle M.J. **7**: 133-137, Jan. '27
cerebral, [L. J. Pollock] M.Clin.North America **11**: 1-14, July '27
—cirsoid aneurysm; case, [Elmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 621, March 26, '27
—congenital intracranial aneurysm with spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage; case, [M. Shaw] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 242-247, April '27
—paralysis in colt caused by cerebral aneurysm from Sclerostomum armatum, [Köppen] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43**: 346, May 27, '27
—ruptured aneurism of branch of cerebral artery, [F. C. Rewerts] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 408-410, Dec. '27
—stenosis (co-arctation) of aortic isthmus, with sudden death from rupture of cerebral aneurysm, [F. Parkes Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.) **20**: 29-42, June '27
—ten cases, [J. Zádor] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 716-732, '27
cirsoid, of dorsalis pedis artery; case, [A. K. Dutt Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 387, July '27
—of hypogastric artery; case, [I. Roth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1290, July 2, '27

ANEURYSM, cirsoid—Continued
—of uterus, [W. P. Graves & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14**: 30-34, July '27
—ossified; in cattle, [O. Raschke] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35**: 468, July 16, '27
femoral, traumatic; suture of wound, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **12**: 251-252, July '27
—operation and cure in femoro-popliteal aneurysm; case, [G. Arrizabalaga] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12**: 217-220, May-June '27
—operative treatment; 3 cases, [B. Köhler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 56-61, '27
hypogastric, cirsoid; case, [I. Roth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1290, July 2, '27
iliac, external; surgical treatment; case, [Villechaise] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 708-712, May 28, '27
—external; cured by transperitoneal ligation, [Barros Lima] Brasil-med. **41**: 916-919, Sept. 3, '27
—gunshot aneurysm of external iliac artery, [E. Sattler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 283, '27
—of aberrant iliac artery, [F. R. Ruiz & T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2**: 1-15, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3**: 148-162, '27
—sciatica from pressure, [Lévy-Valensi & Delvaille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 115, Feb. 28, '27
innominate, causing death from asphyxia, [K. T. K. Wallington] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 64, May '27
popliteal: See also Aneurysm, arteriovenous
—[B. S. Simmonds] West London M.J. **32**: 141, July '27
—case with radiography, [Guinet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 417, Aug. '27
—operation and cure in femoro-popliteal aneurysm; case, [G. Arrizabalaga] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12**: 217-220, May-June '27
—traumatic; restoration of continuity of artery, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **12**: 251-252, July '27
pulmonary, case, [R. Poinso] Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 477-481, April 9, '27
renal, and spontaneous perirenal hæmatoma, [K. A. Meyer & H. A. Singer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 300-306, Sept. '27
retinal, of central artery, [F. Scharizer] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78**: 228-233, Feb. '27
subclavian, left subclavian aneurysm; intrathoracic ligature, [R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **1**: 754-755, May 21, '27
therapy, surgery of aneurysm and angioma racemosum, [G. Eichelter & J. Knoflach] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61**: 339-365, '27
—Matas' method of endoaneurismorrhaphy; with report of 6 cases, [H. A. Gamble] Surg.J. **34**: 13-15, Sept.-Oct. '27
thoracic, [B. H. Nellans] Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart. **19**: 50-58, Sept. '27
—case, [R. C. Pendergrass & J. J. Clark] Radiology **9**: 512-515, Dec. '27
uterine, cirsoid aneurysm, [W. P. Graves & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 30-34, July '27

ANFÄNGER, L., Narkoselähmung des Nervus axillaris, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1112, April 30, '27

d'ANFREVILLE de la SALLE, La variole et la vaccination au Maroc, Ann.d'hyg. **5**: 266-281, May '27

ANGARANO, D., Sindromi spastiche nell' infezione difterica con illustrazione di un caso di emiparesi spastica transitoria d'origine cerebrale associata ad afasia e ad emicorea, Pediatria **35**: 725-733, July 1, '27

ANGELELLI, O., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi di alcune forme di parotiti acute secondarie con speciale riguardo a quelle post-operatorie. (Contributo clinico), Valsalva **3**: 298-310, July '27
Le lussazioni traumatiche del ginocchio propriamente dette. (Studio clinico, anatomo-patologico, sperimentale), Chir.d.org.di movimento **11**: 435-477, Aug. '27
Su di un caso di sindrome apparentemente urinaria dovuta a colite cieco-ascendente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 1243-1248, Aug. 29, '27

ANGELESCU, I., and STROE, A., Action du sérum de convalescents sur l'évolution de la coqueluche chez les nourrissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1446, June 3, '27

ANGELETTI, E., Sulla funzionalità dell'arto superiore dopo la scapulectomia totale per tumori maligni, Bull.d.sc. med. **5**: 97-106, March-April '27

ANGELINI, V., and SALVIOLI, G., Introduzione all'auricolo-capillariscopia, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81**: 215-237 '27

de ANGELIS, E., and PISANI, D., Neuropsicopatie da trauma nella citta di Roma. Note statistiche, Difesa sociale **6**: 1-6, Feb. '27

de ANGELIS, F., Il reumatismo articolare acuto nell'infanzia, Pediatria **35**: 440-445, April 15, '27

de **ANGELIS, G., and TIZZONI, G.,** L'azione del radio sullo endotelioma perivascolare trasmissibile del topino, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 274-282, May '27

ANGELUCCI, A., La visione e l'udito nei fenomeni biologici di reazione e di resistenza, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 1-14, Jan. '27

Sulla biologia del tracoma, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 49; **Feb.;** 97, March '27

ANGERER, H., Zur Histologie alter Gastroenterostomiestellen und deren Umgebung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 228-242, '27

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Adamantinome, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **205:** 340-347, '27

ANGERN, O., WANG, L., and PFEIFFER, P., Molekülverbindungen der Aminosäuren und Dioxopiperazine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 182-206, '27

ANGINA

See also under Throat; Tonsils, infection

—case, [M. Tabak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 918, July 14, '27

—causes of angina in horses and treatment with streptococcus antiserum, [B. Gourvitch & L. Bloch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 663, March 18, '27

—diagnosis and treatment of membranous and pseudomembranous angina, [P. Demiéville] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 158-169, March 16, '27

—experiences in epidemic of malignant angina, [C. Hvidt] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 186-188, March 10, '27

—repeated occurrence of appendicitis symptoms in angina, [W. Schultz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1677-1679, Nov. 4, '27

—rheumatic angina simulating peritonsillar abscess; 2 cases, [G. Canuyt & J. Chaumerliac] Arch.internat. de laryngol. **33:** 294-297, March '27

—with increase of lymphoid cells in blood; 4 cases, [W. Schultz & F. Mirisch] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 760-773, '27

agranulocytic, [F. R. Finnigan] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 258-259, June '27

—[O. Rösler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 603-607, May 7, '27

—[V. K. Hart] Laryngoscope **37:** 798, Nov. '27

—acute aleukemic lymphadenosis in case of agranulocytic angina, [F. Taddei] Riv.de clin.med. **28:** 307-317, April 30, '27

—agranulocytosis as septic disease; 2 cases cured by antiserum, [J. Zikowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1376, Nov. 3, '27; 1420, Nov. 10, '27

—case, [B. Dahlén & F. Wahlgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 407-423, '27

—case, [G. D. Koehler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 155-162, '27

—case, [H. Vos & T. A. Staal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2983-2995, May 28, '27

—cases, [K. Borchers] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 386, April '27

—cases, [G. Zikovsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 589, April 30, '27

—case with atypical course, [W. Schultz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1213, July 15, '27

—discussion with case, [J. Weihmuller] Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 276-282, June '27

—fatal monocytic angina, [Haken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 565, April 1, '27

—monocytic angina; case, [P. Carnot, R. J. Weissenbach & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1009-1013, July 7, '27

—mutual relations between agranulocytosis, acute leukemia and septic infection, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **14:** 303-334, May '27

—pyocyanic stomatitis with agranulocytic leukopenia, [F. H. Linthicum] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1093-1103, Dec. '27; abridged California & West.Med. **27:** 78-80, July '27

—simulating cholecystitis; case, [E. Peritz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2129, Aug. 20, '27

—six cases, [C. Hirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 762-765, May 6, '27

—so-called agranulocytosis, [C. R. Fumagalli] Pensiero med. **16:** 149-156, March 20, '27

—with report of case, [O. O. Ashworth & E. C. Maphis] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 237-239, July '27

complications and sequels, pyemia, [M. Martens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1004-1007, June 10, '27

diphtheric: See Diphtheria

Ludwig's, [W. J. Blackburn] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 294-299, Sept. '27

—[R. A. Leonardo] Ann.Surg. **86:** 636-638, Oct. '27

—case, [T. Bobone] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 25-28, March '27

—case cured with serum, [P. Carcò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 415-418, May '27

monocytic: See Angina, agranulocytic

prevention, after operations on nose, [W. Haardt] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 320, March 10, '27

ANGINA—Continued

scarlatinal: See Scarlet Fever

therapy, omnadin, [E. Hueber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 529, April 16, '27

—in children and adults, [H. Marschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1234-1237, Sept. 29, '27

Vincent's, [L. R. Effler] Laryngoscope **37:** 448-452, June '27

—[R. M. Fulwider] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull **3:** 1135-1138, Nov. '27

—[D. D. McHenry] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 221-226, Aug. '27

—case, [J. A. Mease, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 239-241, Nov. '27

—case, [C. E. Ware] J.A.M.A. **89:** 450, Aug. 6, '27

—diagnosis and treatment, [L. O. Mauldin] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 240-242, Aug. 17, '27

—erythema nodosum and aphthous vulvitis as consesequence of Plaut-Vincent angina, or simultaneous appearance of angina and vulvitis as toxic sequelae of erythema nodosum; case, [E. Schnabl] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1281-1283, Sept. 10, '27

—local oxygen therapy, [B. Seelenfreund] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 70-74, July '27

—simplified treatment, [F. S. McKay] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 461-466, Aug. '27

—trench mouth and diphtheria antitoxin, [G. W. Davis] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 374-375, Nov. '27

ANGINA PECTORIS

—[J. M. Anders] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1489-1500, May '27

—[G. R. Brow] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1139-1144, Oct. '27

—angina pectoris and allied seizures, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 326-329, July 30, '27

—angina pectoris and coronary occlusion with notes on vascular pathology in coronary disease, [W. J. Stone] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 143-170, '27

—classification and symptomatology, [C. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 585-591, Oct. '27

—clinical and therapeutic observations, [M. M. Gubergritz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 89; 129, Feb. '27

—in young people, [P. D. White & S. G. Mudd] Am. Heart J. **3:** 1-13, Oct. '27

—superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in angina pectoris; microscopic study, [S. L. Clark] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 101-109, Nov. '27

complications and sequels, herpes zoster, [R. Wertheimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 623, May 12, '27

—combination of cardiac asthma with angina pectoris, [F. Brunn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1277-1281, Oct. 13, '27

—high blood pressure as complication; case, [M. Magniel] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 51-53, Jan. (A) '27

—mitral stenosis; case, [J. Montes Pareja] Paris méd. **1:** 256-259, March 12, '27

diagnosis, cardiac pain in paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. R. Barnes & F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **2:** 490-496, June '27

—angina pectoris with fever, [C. Lian] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 919-922, June 4, '27

—diagnosis of coronary occlusion, [I. I. Lemann] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 73-81, Aug. '27

—electrocardiography, [G. Avezzu & V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 101-119, March '27

etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 787-813, June 15, '27

—anginal syndrome in pernicious anemia, [F. A. Willius & H. Z. Giffin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 30-33, July '27

—causation; with report of results of some experimental aortic lesions, [R. C. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1046-1048, June 11, '27

—causes, [C. Lian & R. Barrieu] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 15-17, Jan. (A) '27

—coronary theory of causation, [A. Clerc] Presse méd. **35:** 593-596, May 11, '27

—gout as cause, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 695-702, May 26, '27

—new theories, [E. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1696-1699, Sept. 3, '27

—predisposition in acute angina, [O. Beselin] Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 113-115, '27

—study of causes, [A. Salmon] Studium **17:** 129-135, April 20, '27

history, Heberden or Rougnon? [H. Kohn] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 1-20, '27; abridged Lancet **2:** 416-417, Aug. 20, '27

pathology, [F. Külbs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 933-936, May 14, '27

—anatomical basis, [E. Pauli] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 169-190, March '27

—angina pectoris and insufficiency of right heart, [S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 1-10, March '27

—path of cardiac and aortic pains through posterior roots to central nervous system, [R. Singer & E. A. Spiegel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 607-614, '27

—post-mortem examination of heart and aorta, [H. Kohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 494, March 31, '27

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
prognosis, coronary thrombosis the reason for uncertainty of prognosis, [W. Allan] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 454-457, July '27
therapy, [C. Lian & R. Barrieu] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 15-17, Jan. (A) '27
—[C. Lian & A. Blondel] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 249-251, May '27
—[H. Vadon] Progrès méd. **42:** 89-104, Jan. 15, '27
—anterior ramicotomy of 8th cervical to 3rd dorsal branches, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 989-991, Aug. 4, '27
—cervical sympathectomy, [D. M. Sokolov & I. V. Jurassow] Russk.Klin. **7:** 406-415, March '27
—critique of operative therapy based on case of vocal cord paralysis following sympathectomy, [M. G. Seelig] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 315-320, Oct. '27
—general indication, [L. Gallavardin] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 609-615, Sept. 10, '27
—new method of operation for treatment of stenocardial pain, [R. Singer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 113-128, March '27
—operative treatment; indications and methods, [Y. Delagénière] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 80-93, Feb. (A) '27
—present status of cervical sympathectomy, [E. C. Cutler] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1004-1013, May '27
—results of surgical treatment, [E. Spiegel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 853-855, June 30, '27
—surgical, [V. I. Dobrotvorsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 528-535, April '27
—surgical, [J. G. Kopp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1499-1504, March 19, '27
—surgical; 4 cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 513-539, Aug. '27
—sympathectomy, [Danielopolu] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 913-915, July 9, '27
ANGIOKERATOMA
—treatment by roentgen ray and diathermy, [S. Attilj] Actinoterapia **6:** 31, March '27
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIONEUROSIS; ANGIOSPASM: See Vasomotor System
ANGIOSCOTOMETRY: See under Scotoma
ANGLADE, Hallucinations de l'ouïe et maladies de l'appareil auditif, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 350-352, May 31, '27
ANGLESIO, B., Contributo clinico a all'artroplastica del gomito, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 435, June-Dec. '26
Esperienze sul microbismo latente e sulla localizzazione microbica nelle fratture ossee, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 491-512, July '27
Osteoartrite da tetrageno, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 527-531, July '27
Guarigione spontanea di lussazione congenita bilaterale dell'anca, Minerva med. **7:** 861-863, Aug. 10, '27
ANGUILLULOSIS: See Strongyloidosis
ANGUS, HENRY BRUNTON: See Obituaries
ANGUS, R. W., How air turbulence influences efficiency of hot blast heaters, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 405-414, July '27
ANGUS, T. C., Measurements of effectiveness of curative ultraviolet light, with notes on therapeutic arc, Brit. J.Actinotherapy **2:** 17-20, April '27
Progress of therapeutic arc lamp design; as indicated by ultra-violet measurements, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 96-100, Aug. '27
Relative values of long and short exposures to weak and strong sources of ultraviolet light, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 157-159, Nov. '27
ANGYAL, A., Der Schlummerzustand, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **103:** 65-99, June '27
ANHYDREMIA: See Blood, water content; Dehydration, fever
ANIGSTEIN, L., Untersuchungen über die Morphologie und Biologie der Rickettsia melophagi Nöller, Arch.f. Protistenk. **57:** 209-246, Feb. 28, '27
——and AMZEL, R., Recherches sur l'étiologie du typhus exanthématique. Les propriétés des souches isolées du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1500-1502, June 3, '27
Recherches sur l'étiologie du typhus exanthématique. Le typhus exanthématique chez les cobayes infectés par les cultures du germe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1502, June 3, '27
ANILINE
dyes: See under Dyes; Indelible Pencil
poisoning, action of acute and chronic poisoning upon bladder, [K. Scheele] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 281-285, May '27
—qualitative blood findings in CO, lysol and aniline poisoning, [Arneth & Albacht] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 225-228, July '27
ANIMALS
—disposal of dead animals, [K. Schuytemaker] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 353-359, April 15, '27
ANIMALS—Continued
—how to photograph, capture, skin and preserve wild animals, [W. Powell] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 137-154, July '27
—linear and colorimetric measurements of small mammals, [F. B. Sumner] J.Mammalogy **8:** 177-206, Aug. '27
destructive, the unfit survive, [H. M. Diamond] Scient. Monthly **25:** 144-150, Aug. '27
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases as, Epizoötic Diseases
—animal diseases transmissible to man by way of mouth, [Augustin] Odontologie **65:** 145-161, March '27
—animal husbandry and public health; like stock insurance, [J. Share-Jones] J.State Med. **35:** 559-569, Oct. '27
experimentation and knowledge [G. Briscoe] Lancet **2:** 1055-1057, Nov. 12, '27
—operating board for rabbits, [E. Weiss] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 262-264, Dec. '27
—prevention of meningococcic shock in laboratory animals, [A. de Assis] Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 137-145, April '27
—simple method of handling squirrels and other small animals for bleeding and other purposes, [J. Cunningham] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 81-84, July '27
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISAKIS simplex: See under Nematodes
ANISIMOV, A., Ruptures of vaginal fundi and cervix uteri during delivery, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 345-351, May-June '27
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANITSCHKOW, S. V., Ueber die kombinierte Wirkung des Nikotins und der Narkotika der Fettreihe auf die isolierte Nebenniere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 308-318, '27
ANKEL, W. E., Neuere Arbeiten zur Zytologie der natürlichen Parthenogenese der Tiere, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 232-278, '27
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—arthrodesis, [A. Gottesleben] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 137-152, '27
—artificial ankylosis in paralysis, [Scherb] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 335-342, '27
—Charcot's disease of ankle joint, [N. Hodgson & A. H. Whyte] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 144-146, Jan. '27
—mycosis of tibiotarsal joint; case, [C. Seminario & M. Arana] Semana méd. **2:** 572, Sept. 1, '27
—reduction of dislocation, [F. Pekarek] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1095-1097, July 1, '27
—treatment of ankle sprains, [C. P. Hutchins] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 91-93, July 21, '27
abnormalities, case of Volkmann's deformitiy of ankle joint, [C. Mau] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 434-442, Sept. 2, '27
—deformities with compensatory movements of tarsus; 5 cases, [J. Schuller] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 193-195, June 15, '27
fractures, foot displacements in fracture, [P. Bohème] Rev.de chir. **64:** 549-562, '26
—foot deformity resulting from bi-malleolar fracture treated with osteosynthesis, [F. Virgilio] Ann.di med. nav. **2:** 29-35, July-Aug. '27
—treatment without operation; case, [Métoz] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 244-247, Oct. 14-28, '26
—with displacements, [M. Fea] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 691-696, '27
tuberculosis, tibio-tarsal tubercular arthritis in a child, [Nové-Josserand & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **139:** 361, March 27, '27
—immobilization in tibio-tarsal tuberculosis, [F. Pouzet] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 99-118, March '27
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip Joint; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANNAND, P. N., Tumors in kale, Science **65:** 553, June 3, '27
ANNES DIAS, H., A pressão barometrica. Sua influencia na physiologia e na pathologia humanas, Brasil-med. **1:** 327, April 9, '27; 355, April 16, '27
As tendencias da medicina moderna, Brasil-med. **1:** 601-608, June 18, '27
A syndrome acidosica das nephrites chronicas, Brasil-med. **41:** 803-808, Aug. 6, '27
ANNING, C. C. P., and ROBERTSON, R. C., Cholera epidemic of 1926 in Shanghai with reference to clinical treatment of 368 cases, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 321-330, May '27
ANNOVAZZI, G., Angioma muscolare del soleo causa di deformità del piede, Clin.chir. **30:** 242-260, Feb. '27
ANOCIATION: See Anesthesia, anoci-association
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions

ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of
ANOPLOCEPHALIDAE: See under Cestodes
ANOPLOPHRYA CTENODRILI: See under Infusoria
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOSCOPE: See Rectum, examination
ANOSMIA: See under Smell
ANOSOV, N. P., Spirochetal jaundice, Botkin-Weil's disease, Klin.Med. **5:** 303-309, '27
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen
ANREP, G. V., and STACEY, R. S., Comparative effect of various drugs upon coronary circulation, J.Physiol. **64:** 187-192, Nov. '27
ANSCHEL, N., Beiträge zur internen Therapie der Erkrankungen der Leber und des Gallensystems. (Ikterus simplex, Cholezystitis, Cholangie, Steinbildung), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 413-429, June '27
ANSCHÜTZ, W., Ueber das Cholesteatom des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkels, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 1-20, '27
——**and PORTWICH, O.,** Prognose und Therapie der veralteten Schenkel-halsfraktur, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 1-70, '27
ANSELMINO, K. I., Untersuchungen über die Harnbildung bei Ringelnattern, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 343-356, '27
Welche Gefahren bietet das in den Strassen verkaufte Speiseeis? Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 144-146, July-Aug. '27
ANTAL, L., and GÖMÖRI, P., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Lobelin (Lobelin-Ingelheim); ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des α-Lobelins am überlebenden Darm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 217-229, '27
——**and JENDRASSIK, L.,** Kalium und Parasympathicus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1338, July 9, '27
ANTHEAUME, ANDRÉ: See Obituaries
ANTHON, W., Aleukämische Lymphadenose mit Beteiligung des Rachens und der Nase, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 199-209, '27
"Fehlregistrierung des Ohres" and Hörumbildung, Klin. Wchnschr.**6:** 1759-1760, Sept. 10, '27
ANTHONY, Le laboratoire de Broca, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 46-48, Jan.-March '27
ANTHONY, A., Untersuchungen über die Atmung bei erhöhtem Luftdruck, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 340-365, '27
ANTHONY, L. P., Consideration of so-called periodontal nomenclautre, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2082-2089, Nov. '27
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRAX
—at Zoological Gardens, [H. H. Scott] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 1-4, March '27
—human, [Peignaux] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 142-144, Aug. '27
—intestinal; 2 cases, [M. Riou] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 435, July 9, '27
—metastatic cutaneous anthrax in swine, [K. Nieberle & B. Stolpe] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 281-283, April 30, '27
—pathogenesis and treatment of cases of human anthrax, [W. Lipinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 64-67, Jan. 23, '27
bacilli, antagonism between Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus pyocyaneus, [A. Fabris] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 81-91, April '27
—destruction by serum of pregnant women, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1762, Sept. 10, '27
—lytic ferment in pseudobacteriophagy of anthrax, [J. von Daránvi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **102:** 326-329, May 12, '27
—septicemia; case, [R. von der Mühll] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 558-562, July 25, '27
—structure of B. anthracis and reversal of Gram reaction, [J. W. Churchman] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 1007-1029, Dec. '27
diagnosis, research upon thermoprecipitation of Ascoli, [F. Przesmycki & S. Szczuka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1478, June 3, '27
—in examining hides anthrax-like bacteria cannot produce positive reaction in Ascoli's test, [G. Pohl] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 368-370, Sept. 10, '27
—reliability of Ascoli's test, [G. Pohl] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 371-379, Sept. 10, '27
—value of Ascoli's reaction, [E. Januschke] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 58; 123, '27
experimental, infection experiments with single germs, [G. Z. Martos] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh. **107:** 477-486, '27
—predominance of anthrax germs in intestinal contents of animals dead of anthrax, [P. L. Carbonieri] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 103-106, April '27
immunity: See also Anthrax, symptomatic
—affinity of liver for anthrax bacilli in rabbits after cutaneous vaccination against anthrax, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1003-1004, Oct. 13, '27
ANTHRAX, immunity—Continued
—anthrax aggressin; its use and results obtained in Texas during 1926, [R. J. Stanclift] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **19:** 190-194, May 11, '27
—experimental research upon routes of inoculation, [F. Neri] Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 604-613, Sept. '27
—immunization of cattle, [A. Donatien, F. Lestoquard & others] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 38-40, March '27
—immunization of cattle by intradermic injections (Immunisation anticharbonneuse de bovins français, croisés et indigènes, par inoculation intradermique du deuxième vaccin d'emblée), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 584, Dec. '26
—immunization of sheep against anthrax by Pasteur vaccines (Essais d'immunisation des moutons algériens contre la fièvre charbonneuse au moyen des vaccins pastoriens), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 580-583, Dec. '26
—importance of number of germs in anthrax vaccines and effect of albumin in immunization against anthrax, [F. Ruppert] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 249-258, Sept. 10, '27
—infection, vaccination and immunity of so-called internal anthrax, [K. Hruška] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 174-178, April 12, '27
—influence of immunization of skin on formation of antibodies in animals, [N. A. Pokschischewsky & S. K. Bessubetz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **30:** 292-311, Feb. 8, '27
—intradermic vaccination of goats, [P. Forgeot] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 208, March 9, '27
—single intradermic injections, [H. Velu] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 615-647, June '27
—vaccination of small animals against anthrax, [S. Cramarossa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 154-163, March '27
—vaccination with edema liquid, [A. Urbain & L. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 599, March 11, '27
industrial, in tanners, [B. M. Tchuistov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 435-436, March 30, '27
—protection of workmen, [P. Meyer] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 149-155, Aug. '27
pathology, histology and development of post-mortem focal changes of liver and kidney in cattle, [P. Cohrs] Ztschr. f. infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **30:** 228-256, Feb. 8, '27
prevention? See also Anthrax, immunity; Anthrax, industrial; Anthrax symptomatic
—in ports, [Ribot] Marseille méd. **1:** 824-826, June 25, '27
—in sheep, [Wolters] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 206-210, March 26, '27
—manufacture of precipitating anthrax serum; its practical use in examining hides, [S. K. Bessubetz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **31:** 147-162, May 25, '27
—of garotilha in horses, [M. Miguelote Vianna & L. Carneiro Vianna] Arch.Inst.Vital.Brazil **4:** 113-122, April '27
—raw chloramine for disinfecting hair and bristles, [G. Seiffert & L. Hieber] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **102:** 125-127, March 8, '27
symptomatic, Bacillus œdematiens in braxy of Australian sheep, [A. W. Turner & J. Davesne] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 921-923, April 26, '27
—culture and immunization experiments, [P. Karmann] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 226-246, July 30, '27
—diagnosis, [A. Rottgardt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 441-444, July 8, '27
—diagnosis and prevention, [Glässer] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 444-446, July 8, '27
—intradermal vaccination, [Velu, Balozet & Bigot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 678-679, Aug. 26, '27
—present state of question of gaseous edema, [H. Miessner & A. Meyn] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 548-550, Aug. 20, '27
therapy, [A. Rosnovsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 873-874, June 30, '27
—cure of human anthrax by antiserum, [I. Promptoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 699-700, May 15, '27
—effect of salvarsan preparations, including stovarsol and treparsol, [N. Stolygvo] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 364-367, May 12, '27
—extensive anthrax cured by general and local vaccine therapy, [A. Fournier, Emperaire & De Mouzon] Marseille méd. **1:** 744-746, June 5, '27
—neoarsphenamine: case, [Raux] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 140-142, March '27
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine), [N. Nadein] Vrach. dielo **10:** 929, July 1, '27
—of garotilha in horses, [M. Miguelote Vianna & L. Carneiro Vianna] Arch.Inst.Vital.Brazil **4:** 113-122, April '27

ANTHRAX, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy in human anthrax, [E. Bodin] Presse méd. **35:** 961, Aug. 3, '27
—therapeutic use of bacteriophage, [J. de D. Villegas Ruiz] Gac.méd.de Carácas **33:** 324-328, Nov. 15, '26
vaccination: See Anthrax, immunity; Anthrax, symptomatic
vaccines, principles of state control, [F. Ruppert & A. Andrieu] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere **31:** 93-104, May 25, '27
—control, [J. Descazeaux] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 601-610, Aug. '27
—tests, [A. Latif] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 611, Sept. 17, '27
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Folk-Lore; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—application of differential diagnosis in anthropology, [K. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 60-62, Feb. 20 '27
—body and statue of deceased in ancient Egypt, [G. Marro] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 137-187, '27
—custodian of tradition, [J. E. G. de Montmorency] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 235-248, Jan.-June '27
—Egyptian population from time of 18th Pharaonic dynasty in Thebes, [K. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 59, Feb. 20, '27
—Ethiopians, [M. Grühl] Umschau **31:** 688-690, Aug. 20, '27
—excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, 1926-1927, [C. L. Woolley] Nature.London **120:** 124, July 23, '27
—genealogic tables in applied anthropology, [M. Kässbacher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1992-1993, Nov. 18, '27
—human races (Günther's classification) compared with human types (Sigaud); nomenclature, [E. Mayerhofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 252-259, May 30, '27
—methods in modern anthropology, [K. Stolyhwo] Rev. anthrop. **37:** 53-58, Jan.-March '27
—microscopical study of deteriorated fabric from early Egyptian tombs, [A. C. Thaysen & H. J. Bunker] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 128-134, June '27
—newer tendency, [J. Paulsen] Arch.f.Anthrop. **21:** 57-69, '27
—origin of "Nordic race," [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 411-590, July 23, '27
—purposeful limitations, [W. Scheidt] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 194-200, July '27
—recent progress, [O. Reche] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 12-21, Feb. 20,'27
—species and race, [Remane] Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f. phys.Anth. **2:** 2-33, '27
—tasks and aims of research in anthropology, [F. Birkner] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.inWien. **57:** 5-12, Feb. 20, '27
—teeth of New Pomeranians, [O. Janzer] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. **43:** 289, '27
—**the Sumerian and anthropology (anthropological speculations of Sumerians),** [H. F. Lutz] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 202-209, April-June '27
—value of blood groups, [A. A. Mendes-Corrêa] Sang **1:** 322-332, '27
history, [R. H. Lowie] Science **66:** 111, July 29, '27
—science and art in anthropology of Seneca, [V. D'Agostino] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 212-241, June 30, '27
prehistoric, mural painting in cavern at Rocamadour, [D. Peyrony] Anthropologie **36:** 401-407, '26
—neolithic and preneolithic studies in France, [P. Bosch-Gimpera & J. de C. Serra-Rafols] Rev.anthrop. **35:** 341, '25; **36:** 319, '26; **37:** 208, '27
—painting in Saharan grotto, [P. Durand, L. Lavauden & H. Breuil] Anthropologie **36:** 409-427, '26
social, culture-area concept in social anthropology, [C. Wissler] Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 881-891, May '27
—culture as distinctive human trait, [C. M. Case] Am.J. Sociol. **32:** 906-920, May '27
teaching, Broca's laboratory, [Anthony] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 46-48, Jan.-March '27
—research and instruction at School of Anthropology, [Papillault] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 39-45, Jan.-March '27
—rôle of School of Anthropology in study of prehistoric time, [Capitan] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 35-38, Jan.-March '27
—School of Anthropology, then and now, [G. Hervé] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 24-34, Jan.-March '27
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Body; Children; Craniology; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—anthropometer-camera; apparatus for delineative measurements of body, [H. Friedenthal] Erdball **1:** 157-160, '26-'27
ANTHROPOMETRY—Continued
—anthropometric and physiological (respiratory) observations on 30 inhabitants of Davos, Switzerland, [L. Rengger-Perimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 202-208, May 30, '27
—classification of anthropometric and biometric values and their practical application, [F. Frassetto] Arch. di sc.biol. **9:** 317-338, May '27
—comparison of anatomical and physiological size of body, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 265-271, Aug. 20, '27
—external measurements and visceral weights in relation to sex, age, stature and constitution, [L. Castaldi & D. Vannucci] Scritti biol. pp. 3-151, '27
—technic and significance of measuring length of trunk, [E. von Eickstedt] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 62-74, Feb. '27
ANTI-ANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICATALASE: See under Antiferments
ANTIDIPHTHERIN: See Diphtheria
ANTIFERMENTS
—catalase-anticatalase in blood and organs of animals in different physiologic and pathologic conditions, [E. D. Gagarina & W. D. Jankowsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 481, July 15, '27
—effects of certain substances upon action of anticatalase, [E. M. Riakhina & S. R. Zubkowa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 479, July 15, '27
—influence of diphtheria intoxication on catalase-anticatalase system in blood and various tissues, [S. Zubkowa & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 650-651, Aug. 26, '27
—influence of injections of catalase into blood circulation; catalase and anticatalase in various animal tissues, [L. G. Belkina, R. N. Falk & L. L. Kremlew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 525, July 22, '27
—protection of catalase against anticatalase by ethyl alcohol, [S. R. Zubkowa & E. M. Riakhina] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 524, July 22, '27
in blood: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Immunity; Lipoids; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Complement fixation; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
—amount of heterogeneous antigen in organs of animals, [K. A. Friede & F. T. Grünbaum] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 50-60, '27
—antibodies in frog's blood, [L. Schwarzmann] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 139-160, '27
—antibody content of lymph and of blood in rabbits, [P. Nigrisoli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 603, Aug. '27
—antigenic properties of anatoxins, [M. Isabolinsky & W. Gitowitsch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 334-338, '27
—antigenic properties of glue, wheat, and house dust, [S. G. Ramsdell & M. Walzer] J.Immunol. **14:** 207-218, Oct. '27
—auto-antibodies of crystalline lens, [Shibata] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 770-774, June '27
—biochemistry of antigens, [F. Przesmycki] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 408-420, '27
—chemospecific antigens and antibodies in anaphylactic reactions, [A. Klopstock & G. E. Selter] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1662, Aug. 27, '27
—comparative research upon antibody content of lymph and of blood, [P. Nigrisoli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 453-463, July '27
—continuous injection of antigen in sensitized dogs, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] J.Immunol. **14:** 111-116, Aug. '27
—effect of heat on antibodies, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 291-301, Aug. '27
—effect of methenamine on permeability of meninges to antibodies, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & L. Ballif] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1122-1124, Oct. 21, '27
—heterogenetic haptene, [K. Landsteiner & P. A. Levene] J.Immunol. **14:** 81-83, July '27
—heterogenous lipoid antigens and modification of their immunizing function by antigens of higher specificity, [E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 161-175, '27
—heterophile antigens and antibodies, [I. Davidsohn] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 776-806, Nov. '27
—influence of duration of antigen administration on anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 214-220, '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to antibodies, [G. Pansini] Riforma med. **43:** 366, April 18, '27
—relation of Forssman antigen to goats' milk anemia, [W. Frei & S. Grünmandel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1608-1612, Aug. 20, '27
—study of reaction in sensitized smooth muscle to mixture of antigen and sensitized tissue, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **14:** 201-206, Oct. '27

ANTIGENS and ANTIBODIES—Continued
—value of Bordet-Ruelens antigen in serology, [C. Perrotti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 112-114, March 31, '27
formation of heterogenetic antigens and antibodies from horse's urine, [M. Yanagibashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 327-346, Feb. '27
—experimental studies on antibody formation against implanted carcinoma in mice, [K. Yamagiwa, S. Tsukahara & S. Morimoto] Gann **21:** 1-15, June '27; also Japan M.World **7:** 259-262, Sept. '27
—formation of anti-agglutinins as production of anti-protein antibodies, [S.Livierato & M. Vagliano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1067-1068, Oct. 21, '27
—production of complement binding antibodies for fats of simple constitution, [J. E. Wolf] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 710-718, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 876 May 20, '27
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to antibody formation and to healing processes in sepsis, [P. Saxl] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 159, '27
—theories of formation of antibodies, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 202-213, '27
ANTILEPROL: See Leprosy, therapy
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
—action of organic compounds of antimony, [R. N. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 41-48, July '27
—effect of antimony salts on conception and pregnancy in animals, [E. C. Hodgson, A. C. Vardon & Zorawar Singh] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 491-495, Oct. '27
—preliminary note on action of antimony compounds on blood serum; new serum test for kala-azar, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & J. C. David] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 325-327, June '27
—simple blood test for kala-azar with organic compounds, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & N. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 434-437, Aug. '27
—toxicity and trypanocidal effect, [G. Bock] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 396-406, '27
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Leishmaniasis
—inhibiting effect of tartar emetic on salivary amylase, [J. A. Smorodinzew & F. E. A. Ilin] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 328-333, '27
therapy: See also Leishmaniasis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Schistosomiasis; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
—[F. Mesnil] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 29-36, Feb. '27
toxicity, antimosan poisoning: case, [A. Werkgartner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 798, June 16, '27; also Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 908, July 2, '27
—nitrogen metabolism in experimental subacute poisoning, [E. Pflbyl] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 775-781, Sept. '27
ANTIMOSAN: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy
ANTIOVARIN: See under Ovary, diseases
ANTIPEPSIN: See Stomach, secretion
ANTIPOFF, H., Contribution à l'étude de la constance des sujets, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 177-190, Feb. '27
ANTIPYRETICS
See also under names of antipyretics
—influence on urine quotient C:N, [T. Taslakowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 669-676, '27
ANTIPYRINE
—pharmacological effect of antipyrilliminopyrine, an antipyrine derivative, [W. Lipschitz & J. Osterroth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 433-453, '27
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—anacot, an antiseptic in tablet form, [R. Gaschke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 509, July 25, '27
—antiseptic power of terpophene upon bacteria, particularly tubercle bacilli, [Moureau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 251, July 1, '27
—antiseptics in diseases of respiratory system, [M. Blanche] Progrès méd. **42:** 852-864, May 28, '27
—centenary of Lister (1827-1927); tale of sepsis and antisepsis, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Ann.M.History **9:** 205-221, Sept. '27
—chloramine and Pantosept, [Geilinger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 61-78, '27
—internal antisepsis by means of sulphato compounds, [M. Coplans & A. G. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31:** 433-443, Oct. '27
—Lister; reminiscences of 50 years ago, [F. R. Cross] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 112A-112D, '27
—sterilizing effect of vegetable essences on various pathogenic bacteria, [A. Morel & A. Rochaix] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1311, May 20, '27
—use and abuse of antiseptics, [Z. Cope] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 19-29, Nov. '27
—use of isotonic solutions for nasal administration, [J. E. Rush] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 384-385, July '27
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Meningococci, antiserum; Serum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIVIRUS: See Abscess, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Immunity, local; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Mouth, diseases; Peritonitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Staphylococci, vaccines; Vaccines, Besredka's; Vaccine Therapy
ANTOGNOLI, G. C., Sulla cura della disfagia dolorosa nei tubercolotici con le iniezioni paranervose di alcool, Tubercolosi **19:** 145-154, April '27
Caso di tubercolosi nasale complicato a diatesi emogenica, Arch.ital.di laring. **46:** 129, Aug. 22, '27
ANTOINE, G., and WAGEMANS, J., Essai de vaccination "anti-vaccinale" per os chez le lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 720, March 18, '27
Essai de vaccination "anti-vaccinale" chez le lapin. Introduction du vaccin par la voie gastro-intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 921-922, Oct. 13, '27
Essai de vaccination "anti-vaccinale" chez le lapin. Importance de la muqueuse buccale dans la vaccination per os, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 923-924, Oct. 13, '27
ANTOINE, T., and PFAB, B., Einiges über das Mammakarzinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 99-109, '27
ANTON, G., Gehirnfilter und Gehirndruck, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 5) **18:** 1-4, May '27
Behandlung der Entwicklungsstorungen des Zentralnervensystems durch Stoffwechselkuren und Hirndruckoperationen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 513-517, Aug. 15, '27
d'ANTONA, L., Fibre radicolari rigenerate nelle meningi e nel midollo spinale in casi di compressione, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 29-40, April 7, '27
Sul valore della reazione di Takata-Ara nel liquor, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 55-60, '27
Contributo all'anatomia patologica dell'atrofia muscolare progressiva tipo Aran-Duchenne, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 167-190, April 30, '27
Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Alzheimer-Perusini, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 234-263, May-Aug. '27
d'ANTONA, S., La encephalitis periaxialis diffusa di Schilder Encephalopathia extracorticalis diffusa, tipo Schilder), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 461-544, Sept. 27, '27
ANTONELLI, G., Sul valore diagnostico e prognostico della pressione venosa in rapporto alla pressione arteriosa nelle affezioni cardio-vascolari ed in alcune pneumopatie, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 45, Feb.; 89, March '27
La plasmochina nella cura dell'infezione malarica, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 414-434, March-April '27
ANTONIN, V., Treatment of luxations of upper cervical vertebrae, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 924-929, June 4, '27
ANTONINI, A., Sopra un caso di ematoma traumatico delle ghiandole surrenali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 285-290, July 31, '27
ANTONINI, G., Il cocainismo: La massima insidia dei veleni piacevoli, Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 77-90, April 1, '27
ANTONIOLI, G. M., Sarcoma melanotico con pigmentazione di tutti gli strati della sovrastante epidermide, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 148-154, June-Dec. '26; also Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 537-544, '27
Sopra due osservazioni di anastomosi spino-facciale, per paralisi traumatica del nervo facciale, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino **33:** 80-88, Feb. '27
Alcuni aspetti dell'organizzazione della lotta contro il cancro in Francia e in Belgio, Minerva med. **7:** 218-225, Feb. 28, '27
Ricerche sulla temperatura cutanea degli arti, nelle gangrene da insufficente circolazione. (Nota preventiva), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 199-206, April '27
Contributo allo studio della diverticolite di Meckel, Minerva med. **7:** 847-852, Aug. 10, '27
——**and VILLATA, G.,** Indirizzi di studio, di diagnosi e terapia dei tumori maligni a Parigi e a Bruxelles (Da un viaggio di studio), Minerva med. **7:** 484-489, May 10, '27
ANTONUCCI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza della splenogranulomatosi siderotica, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 393-406, '27
——**and CASSUTO, A.,** De quelques cas d'anomalies rénourétérales, J.d'urol. **24:** 116-129, Aug. '27
ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—relationship of teeth to mandibular canal and maxillary sinus, [T. T. Job & R. H. Fouser] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1072-1079, June '27
—relationship of teeth to maxillary sinus; anatomic factors underlying diagnosis and surgery of this region, [H. W. MacMillan] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1635-1642, Sept. '27
—structure and pathogenesis of pavement epithelium in nasal polypi and in mucosa of antrum, [A. Saxén] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 5-33, '27

ANTRUM—Continued
abnormalities, abnormal location; case, [A. Viéla & M. Bouvier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 212, April '27
diseases, [J. B. Naftzer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 401-405, Nov. '27
—cholesterol dropsy of antrum, [P. Manasse] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 31-33, July '27
—conservative treatment, [G. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 681, May 26, '27
—diagnosis by puncture, [J. Weleminsky] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 827, July '27
—intranasal surgical treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis, [B. E. Hempstead] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 426-433, Nov. '27
—optic neuritis and maxillary sinusitis of dental origin, [H. Lagrange & P. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-282, July '27
—polypoid tissue in maxillary antra; X-ray diagnosis, [W. F. Drea] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 341-360, June '27
—radical and rapid cure for chronic empyema; new operative treatment, [Luc] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 236-240, July 5, '27
—relation of inflammation of maxillary sinus to that of nose and other paranasal sinuses, [J. D. Heitger] South.M.J. **20:** 618-622, Aug. '27
—relationship between mucoceles and cysts; report of cyst of maxillary sinus, [A. Lobell] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 546-551, Dec. '27
—valve action as sign of inflammation, [J. Terracol] Strasbourg-méd. (pt.1) **85:** 251, July 5, '27
—varying symptomatology of chronic maxillary sinusitis, depending on pathology present, [F. P. Emerson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 947-965, Dec. '27
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, acute mastoiditis, bilateral, in infant 6 months old weighing 8 pounds, 6½ ounces; hemorrhage from antrum of Highmore; case reports, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 552-555, Oct. '27
roentgenography, use of lipiodol (iodized oil), [Halphen & Morel-Kahn] Arch.Internat.de laryng. **33:** 624-626, May '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 615-617, June '27
surgery, facial antrum operation; its effect on teeth, [E. Bustin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 663-665, May-June '27
—methods (Caldwell-Luc) in chronic maxillary sinusitis, [Seigneurin] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 363, April '27
—new antrum needle, [L. E. Daugherty] Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 514, June '27
—new antrum trocar and antrum rasp, [F. D. Woodward] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 59, July '27
—two instruments for resection of antrum windows, [G. E. Hourn] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 572, Dec. '27
—wound dressing and prevention of complications after radical antrum operations, [Birkholz] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 239-249, March '27
tuberculosis, case, [F. J. Collet] J.de méd.de Lyon. **8:** 423, Aug. 20, '27
tumors, Argyll-Robertson pupils; unilateral case due to antrum tumor, [P. A. Dreyfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculo. **5:** 200-203, March '27
—malignant neoplasms, [G. H. Thompson] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 715-732, Sept. '27
wounds and injuries, rupture of anterior wall of antrum, [G. Gérard & L. Detroy] Clin.opht. **31:** 134-139, March '27

ANTS
—ant-mounds as to temperature and sunshine, [E. A. Andrews] J.Morphol. **44:** 1-20, June 5, '27
—are protozoan faunae of termites specific? [S. F. Light & M. F. Sanford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 95-96, Nov. '27
—mimesis in ants, [F. Heikertinger] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 462-501, Aug. '27
—nematode parasites of ants, [A. Vandel] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 38-48, '27
—nutrition of mother ant and its breed during solitary establishment of a colony, [E. Meyer] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 264-307, May '27

ANTULCAN: See Constipation, therapy
ANTUPIT, L., and SULLIVAN, D. F., Epigastric hernia in its relation to intra-abdominal disease, Ann.Surg. **86:** 413-416, Sept. '27
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS
See also Rectum
—atresia with vesical fistula; case, [M. Pavone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 471-474, Sept. 15, '27
—discharges, [C. J. Drueck] Am.Med. **22:** 479-483, Aug. '27
artificial, operative use of part prolapsed from artificial sacral anus after excision of rectal cancer, [F. Mandl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 243-251, '27
—colostomy, [L. E. Briscoe] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1118-1119, Nov. '27

ANUS, artificial—Continued
—method of controlling skin irritation following colostomy, [W. B. Marbury] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 426-428, Oct. '27
—surgical closure, [M. Kappis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 721-723, March 19, '27
cancer, ano-rectal epitheliomata, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42:** 1408-1420, Sept. 10, '27
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See under Fistula
imperforate, congenital case of recto-urethral fistula with imperforate anus, [S. Dotti] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 41-44, March 25, '27
—case, [S. N. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 521-522, Sept. '27
—surgical treatment; with report of case, [L. P. Bell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 603-608, Nov. '27
—unusual developmental abnormalities, [A. K. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2:** 985-986, Nov. 26, '27
pruritus: See Pruritus
syphilis: See Rectum, syphilis

ANUSOL: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
ANZURES, P., Analytical study of cases of suicide, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 235-242, July '27
——**and GARCIA, G.**, Fatal case of bromoform poisoning, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 32, Feb. '27
A-O: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
AOKI, K., and HAYASHI, T., Agglutinatorische Analyse von B. breslaviensis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 435-457, '27
——**SAKAI, K., and HAYASHI, T.**, Ueber die agglutinatorische Untersuchung von Bazillenstämmen europäischer Abstammung der Paratyphus B-Gruppe nach unserem Schema, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 370-401, '27
AOKI, M., Production of alcohol in animal body; influence of insulin on amount of physiological alcohol in blood of animals, J.Biochem. **7:** 333-344, April '27
Production of alcohol in animal body; influence of epinephrin on amount of blood alcohol, J.Biochem. **7:** 405-409, April '27

AORTA
—causation of angina pectoris, with report of results of some experimental aortic lesions, [R. C. Shaw] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1046-1048, June 11, '27
—pulsations in epigastrium, from contracted aorta, [M. Hochrein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 210-221, '27
—stretching of elastic fibers and plates of aorta with the micro-manipulation, [E. Redenz] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 611-616, Feb. 19, '27
—syndrome characterized by aortic-iliac tenderness, [D. Taddei] Riforma med. **43:** 629-631, July 4, '27
—systematic compression of aorta in cesarean section, [Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 584, Sept. '27
abnormalities, [F. Herzog & E. Firnbacher] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1236-1243, April '27
—case of periodic cyanosis from pulmonary stenosis with defect of ventricular septum and transposition of aorta, [W. Gravinghoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 237-251, '27
—coarctation of aorta with Staphylococcus albus endocarditis, [G. M. Mackenzie] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 87-96, July '27
—congenital stenosis with hemogenia; case, [L. Babonneix, Oury & Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-870, June 16, '27
—duplex aneurysm of ascending aorta, with congenital polypoid and ulcered inflammation, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 949-951, June 4, '27
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
dilatation, percussion of sternum in fusiform dilatations, [C. Rozkowski] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 299-304, May '27
—tracheal compression between two dilatations of ascending and descending aorta; case, [Rebattu & Bériel] Lyon méd. **138:** 627, Nov. 28, '26
diseases, carotid auscultation in diagnosis, [L. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 313, March 10, '27
—percussion of sternum in diagnosis [P. E. Livierato] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 331-334, Aug. '27
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aortitis, diagnosis
—diagnostic study of aortic displacement, [R. Chaperon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 355-362, March 23, '27
—in diagnosis of diseases, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 958-963, March '27
—in diagnosis of disease, [Laqueur & Kimmerle] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. **36:** 403, Aug. '27 [Comment on Erdelyi's article]
—radiographic signs of aortic hypertension, [A. Rosselet & I. Mahaim] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 232-235, June '27

AORTA, roentgenography—Continued
—roentgen pictures of heart and aorta in carriers of burdens, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 117-119, '27
—roentgendiagnosis of normal and pathological aorta, [J. I. Arkussky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 588, April 30, '27; 692, May 15, '27
rupture, caseous periaortitis with rupture into duodenum; case, [Cade, J. Dechaume & Grandmaison] Lyon méd. **139:** 103-106, Jan. 23, '27
—in labor; case, [P. Bohnen] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **51:** 2398-2402, Sept. 17, '27
—pathogenesis, especially from indirect effect of gunshot wounds, [C. Goroncy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 235-241, Aug. 16, '27
—ruptured necrotic aortitis in mouse, [K. Löwenthal] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 424-429, '27
sclerosis, semeiology of sclerosis of descending thoracic aorta, [G. L. Frenkel] Vrach.dielo **10:** 417-419, March 30, '27
stenosis: See also Aorta, abnormalities
—aortic hypoplasia and isthmus stenosis; case reports, [G. Werley] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 285-288, Aug. '27
—peculiar symptom of sepsis during isthmic stenosis of aorta (cutaneous hemorrhages); autopsy, [W. Embacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 970-972, July 28, '27
—stenosis (co-arctation) of aortic isthmus, with sudden death from rupture of cerebral aneurysm, [F. Parkes Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.) **20:** 29-42, June '27
—with rheumatic heart disease, [Cabot case 13361] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 398-401, Sept. 8, '27
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
wounds and injuries, length of life and efficiency after fatal wound of ascending aorta, [Lubenau] Ztschr.f. Med.-Beamte **40:** 251-254, April 1, '27

AORTIC VALVE
—mechanism of action; model for demonstrating blood currents of proximal aorta, [M. Hochrein] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1312-1314, Aug. 5, '27
—ulcerative endocarditis of aortic valve, [van Rijssel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 482, July 23, '27
insufficiency and stenosis with intense systolic and absence of diastolic murmur, [A. Dumas & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **138:** 631-633, Nov. 28, '26
—arteriosclerotic heart disease—aortic stenosis and insufficiency, [Cabot case 13371] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 437-441, Sept. 15, '27
—capillary pulse in aortic insufficiency, [J. H. Crawford & H. Rosenberger] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 307-315, Aug. '27
—luetic, [R. M. Moore] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 189-191, July '27
—semeiology, [E. Czyhlarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1047, Aug. 6, '27
—signs of aortic insufficiency in absence of aortic lesion, [E. Holt] Am.Heart.J. **2:** 573-575, June '27
—with rheumatic heart disease; fibrous myocarditis, [Cabot case 13291] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 102-107, July 21, '27
—without diastolic murmur, [A. Dumas] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 19-22, Jan. (A) '27
stenosis, rheumatic heart disease; aortic and mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 13401] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 562-566, Oct. 6, '27
syphilis, involvment of aortic valve in syphilitic aortitis, [O. Saphir & R. W. Scott] Am.J.Path. **3:** 527-536, Sept. '27
—insufficiency, [R. M. Moore] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 189-191, July '27

AORTITIS
—caseous periaortitis with rupture into duodenum; case, [Cade, J. Dechaume & Grandmaison] Lyon méd. **139:** 103-106, Jan. 23, '27
—ruptured necrotic aortitis in mouse, [K. Löwenthal] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 424-429, '27
complications and sequels, pleurodynia in case of thoracic aortitis, [Gallavardin & L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **139:** 486-491, April 24, '27
diagnosis, [Cañizo] Med.ibera **2:** 77-81, July 23, '27
—by radioscopy; case, [E. Bordet & M. Parvu] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 401-404, June '27
—of abdominal aortitis, [H. Vaquez & E. Donzelot] Paris méd. **2:** 16-20, July 2, '27
—roentgenologic, [B. H. Nichols] Radiology **9:** 136-147, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, causes, [H. Vaquez] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 3-6, Jan. (A) '27
syphilitic, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **7:** 19, Jan. 10, '27; 51, Jan. 20, '27; also Morgagni **69:** 481-484, March 27, '27
—[H. S. Martland] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 689-701, Dec. '27
—[K. Tokarski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 458-459, June 12, '27

AORTITIS, syphilitic—Continued
—acute suppurative aortitis superimposed on syphilitic aortitis; report of case, [O. Saphir & G. W. Cooper] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 543-545, Oct. '27
—aortic signs of congenital syphilis in children, [J. Martagão Gesteira] Brasil med. **41:** 247-258, March 19, '27; also Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 193, March-May '27; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 409-433, June '27
—cardio-aortitis; 5 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Marseille méd. **2:** 46-56, July 15, '27
—clinical observations, [T. d'Almeida] Med.contemp. **45:** 233-235, July 24, '27
—complicated by endocarditis, [A. Cade] Lyon méd. **139:** 731, June 19, '27
—complicated by infectious endocarditis, [L. Gallavardin & L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **139:** 727-730, June 19, '27
—death from syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and contusion of chest 2 years before, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1069-1071, July 15, '27
—heart in aortitis, [B. J. Clawson & E. T. Bell] Arch. Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 922-936, Dec. '27
—involvement of aortic valve, [O. Saphir & R. W. Scott] Am.J.Path. **3:** 527-536, Sept. '27
—latent syphilis as cause of heart disease, [R. W. Scott] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1028-1035, May '27
—percussion of sternum in fusiform dilatations of aorta, [C. Rozkowski] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 299-304, May '27
—prognosis of mesaortitis, [J. Heller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1176, July 8, '27; 1211, July 15, '27
—relation between cause of death (syphilitic aortitis and degeneration of cardiac muscle) and injury incurred in line of military duty, [von Schnizer] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 90, April 1, '27
—sudden death; case, [Berg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1073, June 24, '27
—syphilitic aortitis and endocarditis, [L. Gallavardin & A. Josserand] Lyon méd. **139:** 135, Jan. 30, '27
—treatment, [H. Schlesinger] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 145-150, April '27
—two cases of unusual type, [S. S. Wall] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 414-423, '27
—with aneurysm of aorta with rupture into right pleural cavity, [Cabot case 13362] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 401-406, Sept. 8, '27
—with cerebral syphilis or alcoholism, [Pactet, Guiraud & Szumlanski] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 16-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
—with endocrine disturbance; case, [Watrin, Richard & Créhange] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 46, Feb. '27
—with syphilis of liver and thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [L. Abrahamson] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 583-584, Sept. '27
—with syphilitic endocarditis of mitral valve, [A. Dumas & Brunat] Lyon méd. **139:** 577-582, May 15, '27

AOYAMA, K., OHNAWA, J., and ARIMA, R., Ueber ein neues spezifisches Tuberkuloseschutz- und -heilmittel, AO. Die Wirkung des AO auf Menschen, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **47:** 197-211, '27

APAZA-FUENTES, A., and KÄMMERER, H., Klinische Beobachtungen über allergische Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1651-1656, Sept. 30, '27

APERLO, G., and ROSSI, F., I tumori della ghiandola carotidea, Clin.chir. **30:** 26-139, Jan. '27

APERS, E., and van BOECKEL, L., De l'importance et des difficultés du diagnostic différentiel entre la peste bubonique fruste ou ambulatoire et la lymphogranuiomatose inguinale subaiguë ou bubon climatérique, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 184-199, Feb. '27

APERT, E., Dilatation bronchique et triangle sombre cardio-diaphragmatique constations nécropsiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 848-850, June 16, '27
Vergetures thoraciques bilatérales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 973, June 30, '27

——and MORNET (Mme.), Végétures abondantes du côté droit du thorax survenues à l'occasion d'une varicelle chez une cardiopathe de quatorze ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 859-863, June 16, '27

——and ROBIN, P., La progeria (nanisme sénile de Variot); ses variétés cliniques, Presse méd. **35:** 433-437, April 6, '27

——PERIBERE and MORNET (Mme.), Syndrome adiposogénital et lésions de la tête du fémur, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 214-220, March-May '27

APES
See also Evolution: Psychology, comparative
anthropoid, musculature of superior extremity of orang-utan, Simia satyrus, [W. E. Sullivan & C. W. Osgood] Anat.Rec. **35:** 193-239, May '27
diseases, infectious disease of chimpanzee transmissible to man, [R. Wilbert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 569-571, Sept. 12, '27

APES—Continued
parasites, ciliata of genus Balantidium, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 823-825, Aug. 26, '27
APFELBACH, C. W., and MILLER, E. M., Experimental infarction of glomeruli in dogs; chronic renal insufficiency, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 193-206, Aug. '27
——and HAYDEN, H. C., Gastro-intestinal lymphogranulomatosis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 743-770, Nov. '27
——and HECKEL, N. J., Congenital atresia of colon, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 1050-1055, Dec. '27
APFELBAUM, E., Acute leukemia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 262-263, April 3, '27
APFELBECK, M., and SCHREINER, W., Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **74:** 161, March 15, '27
APHASIA
—aphasia according to Henry Head, [H. Delecroix] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 285-322, April 15, '27
—associated head movements in aphasics during opening and closing eyelids, [P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **98:** 161-168, '27
—case; determination of cortex affected, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 323-325, Sept. '27
—clinical study, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 815-817, July 9, '27
—diphtheric, spastic hemiplegia of cerebral origin with aphasia and hemichorea, [D. Angarano] Pediatria **35:** 725-733, July 1, '27
—due to head trauma; case, [M. Selmi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 52-54, Jan. 16, '27
—methods of systematic study, [S. E. Henschen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 87-137, June '27
—pathological anatomy, [C. Foix] Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 787-814, Nov. '26
—results of recent researches, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 189-203, '27
—with lesion of quadrilateral zone of Pierre Marie; case, [Crouzon & Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 506-508, April 14, '27
auditory, congenital word-deafness, [F. Bachmann] Abhandl.a.d.Neurol., Hft. 40, pp. 1-72, '27
motor, Broca's, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin et de thérap. **41:** 339-341, May 21, '27
—case, [J. Jarkowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-617, Dec. '26
—case of cortical aphasia, [G. C. Bolten] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3456, June 25, '27
—digital agnosia and isolated agraphy, [J. Gerstmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 152-177, '27
—without other troubles of speech; case, [H. Dufour & Nativelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 740-742, June 2, '27
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
—abscess of temporosphenoidal lobe with sensory aphasia, [Rebattu & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **139:** 749-751, June 26, '27
—aphasia and amusia, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 726-728, June 2, '27
—aphasia of Wernicke from brain abscess, [Laignel-Lavastine, Halphen & Djiropoulos] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 299-302, April '27
—case, [V. Dimitri] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 797-807, '26
—jargonorrhea in Wernicke's cortical sensory aphasia; case, [Trénel] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 111, Nov.-Dec. '26
visual, case of word blindness and blindness for musical notes, [O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 1-12, Sept. '27
—congenital word blindness; case study, [B. M. Minogue] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 226-230, April '27
—pure word-blindness with special regard to amusia, [R. Klein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 354-368, Aug. '27
—right-sided hemianopia with alexia and central monocular diplopia; case, [F. Quensel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **65:** 173-207, June '27
APHONIA: See under Voice
APHTHAE: See Stomatitis
APHTHAE EPIZOÖTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APITZ, G., Erfahrungen mit der NaCl-freien Diät in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1003, June 10, '27
APNEA
—crisis of apnea with cyanosis in child of 3 months, [P. de Elizalde & P. R. Cervini] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 352-358, May '27
APOMORPHINE
effects, mechanisms of innervation in vomiting movements of intestines under apomorphine, [A. G. Kratinoff & A. L. Sack] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 753-764, '27
—action of apomorphine and of santonin upon iris centers, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 293-297, April '27
APOMORPHINE, effects—Continued
—apomorphine hydrochloride administered hypodermically in acute left chest distress, [J. L. Tracy] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 489, Oct. 19, '27
—partial antagonism between calcium and apomorphine, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 141-143, Feb. '27
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOSTOL, O., and STANCULESCU, S., Chronic congenital case of acro-asphyxia, Cluj.med. **8:** 217-218, June '27
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Instruments; Laboratory, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—analytic bucket for quick qualitative analysis of gastric content and for differentiating bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1333-1335, Oct. 15, '27
—are athletes machines? Newly invented electric timing apparatus reveals science in running, [A. V. Hill] Scient.Am. **137:** 124-126, Aug. '27
—aspirating apparatus of various applications, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 256-266, April '27
—automatic closing device for intravenous infusion, [Natannsen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 803, May 6, '27
—bathing vessels for excised surviving organs, [S. Loewe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 121-126, '27
—chest support as means of preventing spinal deformities from posture in school, [Pusch] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 131-134, March '27
—containers for prostatic drainage bottles, [M. Kenway] Pacific Coast J.Nurs. **23:** 271, May '27
—dust suction apparatus for prevention of parasitic diseases, [G. Kunike] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 120-124, March '27
—electric apparatus for reënforcing and registering murmurs, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27
—for aspiration of fluid over centrifuged precipitates, [W. Krane] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 50, '27
—for capillaroscopy, [P. Rostock] Mikrokosmos **20:** 146-148, April '27
—for determining density and sensibility of tactile and painful points of skin, [F. Kiesow] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 251-256, June 30, '27
—for diagnosis of retrobulbar orbital tumors, [A. Gutmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1825-1826, Oct. 21, '27
—for disinfecting spittoon and sputum, [A. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 127-129, Feb. 28, '27
—for emptying fluids containing poisonous and injurious substances, [Eibel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 100-114, April '27
—for measuring muscular sense, [F. Parodi] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 14-20, Jan.-March '27
—for projection in pathology, [W. Fischer] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 353-355, April 1, '27
—for research on surviving mammalian heart, [Z. Aszodi & G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 408-418, '27
—for withdrawal of liquids from body cavities and for injecting liquids or gases, [J. J. Viton & J. A. Cruciani] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y fisiol. **3:** 188-195, '27
—Goldschmidt pulse resonator, [F. Kraus & S. Seelig] Med.Klin. **23:** 670-672, May 6, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 819, May 6, '27, and Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1016, May 21, '27
—immobilizing cage for treatment of burns and skin grafts, [A. J. Hosmer] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 23-30, July '27
—indoor Merlin chairs for one-armed patients, [E. Gowland] Lancet **2:** 508, Sept. 3, '27
—infant's feeding spoon, [E. A. Barton] Lancet **2:** 869, Oct. 22, '27
—leg retractor for obstetric interventions, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1761, Oct. 14, '27
—method of propelling air round small enclosed circuits, [F. M. Haines] J.Physiol. **63:** 94-96, June '27
—new and improved injection apparatus, [L. Gross] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 257-262, Dec. '27
—new apparatus for artificial respiration, [E. Grafe, F. Strieck & J. Otto-Mariensen] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 613-630, '27
—new apparatus for determination of pigment content of blood, [Rostoski & Crecelius] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 330, Feb. 25, '27
—new apparatus for electrochemical measurement of hydrogen ion concentration, [F. Emslander] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 234-236, '27

APPARATUS—Continued
—new bottle holder eliminating corks, [W. B. Stephens] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1966, Dec. 3, '27
—new device for treatment of prolapse of rectum, [A. Goldbloom] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1185-1186, Oct. '27
—new diaphanoscope for diagnosis of diseases of accessory sinuses, [S. Citelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 394-396, July-Aug. '27
—new electrical epilation apparatus, [K. Mezei] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1107, Aug. 6, '27
—new obstetric instrument case, [F. Binz] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1372, Aug. 12, '27
—new pocket apparatus for dactylography, [Bauernfeind] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 9-12, July '27
—new pressure irrigation apparatus for treatment of vulvovaginitis in children, [H. Stolzenberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1255-1258, Sept. 3, '27
—operative air pump, [J. B. H. Waring] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **4:** 321-323, Oct. '27
—portable thermoelectric apparatus for determination of surface and tissue temperatures, [H. C. Bazett & B. McGlone] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 913-916, June '27
—postural treatment of lung suppuration; new postural frame, jack-knife position and abdomino-diaphragmatic pulmonary compression, with review of literature, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 840-850, Dec. '27
—pulse resonator in diagnosis of arrhythmia, [A. Goldscheider] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 914, May 27, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1074, June 17, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 900-902, June 17, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1401, July 16, '27
—registration of pulse with Goldschmidt's resonator, [F. Kraus, R. Goldschmidt & S. Seelig] Abderhalden (E.).Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1961-1978, '27
—scales for determining caloric value of foodstuffs, [Himmelreich] Med.Klin. **23:** 1459, Sept. 23, '27
—simple apparatus for simultaneous registration of auricular and ventricular contractures, also of flow of perfusion through isolated rat or guinea-pig heart, [F. Hildebrandt] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1763-1766, '27
—simple apparatus to analyse respiratory gases, [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 894-898, May 27, '27
—simple, dependable and portable knee jerk apparatus for use on higher mammals and man, [C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 78-83, Sept. '27
—simple, improved apparatus for static construction of artificial legs, [H. Glasewald] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 415-418, July 28, '27
—simple pendulum chronometer for testing nerve and muscle function, [E. Blumenfeldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 573, March 19, '27
—suction as applied to urologic cases at New York Post-Graduate Hospital, [J. F. McCarthy & J. S. Ritter] J.Urol. **18:** 211-219, Aug. '27
—suction bell for intensifying fetal heart sounds, [H. Schäffer & R. Fleischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 121, '27
—suction inspection of hemorrhoids, [H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1391, Aug. 12, '27
—treatment timer with triple control, [H. L. Claassen] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 166, Dec. '27
—trochar-canula for aseptic evacuation of fluids in cavities, [O. Sgambati] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 36-38, '27

APPELMANS, R., Sur les malformations congénitales de l'intestin, Rev.de chir. **64:** 729-736, '26
Deux cas d'épiphysite métatarsienne, Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 493-496, Nov. '26

——and BOUCKAERT, J. P., Étude de la valeur fonctionnelle de foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 294-298, July-Sept. '26

APPELT, M., and NIEDERMAYER, R., Lagebeziehungen der Sella turcica zu äusseren Fixpunkten des Schädels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 616-622, Sept. '27

APPENDECTOMY
—appendicitis from surgical standpoint, [Z. Radliński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 325-327, April 24, '27
—observations based on 100 cases of acute appendicitis treated surgically, [F. L. Barnes] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 452-454, Aug. '27
—primary closure of abdominal cavity in cases of acute perforative appendicitis with peritonitis and abscess formation, [E. Hustinx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 806-821, Aug. 13, '27
—statistics of personal experience with operative treatment, [Guéry] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **16:** 436-439, Oct. '26
—time for operation after first period of attack, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **2:** 612-614, Sept. 8, '27

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
complications and sequels, fatal hemorrhage from stomach and bowels following appendectomy, case, [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 301-303, June '27
—acute suppurative appendicitis followed by persistent vomiting, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1247-1251, Oct. '27
—inflammation of pouch of Douglas, [Condamin] Lyon chir. **24:** 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '27; abridged Lyon méd. **138:** 643-648, Dec. 5, '26
—intestinal obstruction, [Voncken] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 878-885, June 25, '27
—intestinal obstruction following appendectomy in acute stage; 3 cases, [C. Vianney] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 998-1003, July 16, '27
—postoperative pains and causes of such pains, [S. Chachutov] Vestnik.Khir. **10:** 136-151, '27
—prevention of postoperative ileus by intracolic administration of isacen in appendectomies, [H. Mehlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1037-1038, Oct. 22, '27
—results in children, [E. Guggisberg] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 410-417, May 25, '27
—right inguinal hernia following appendectomy, [G. Giordano] Riforma med. **43:** 961, Oct. 10, '27
—simultaneous embolisms of lung and digestive tube after appendectomy, [I. Studzinski] Vestnik.Khir. **10:** 277-281, '27
—three common causes of pain following appendicectomy, [F. P. Canac-Marquis] Compend Med.&Surg. **5:** 73, March '27
in pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
indications, [R. F. Hovey] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 428-432, June '27
—[K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1282-1285, May 21, '27
—in acute appendicitis, [F. de Niemeyer] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 83-86, Feb. '27
—operation indicated in both acute and chronic disease, [Rouffart] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 626-629, March 13, '27
technic, advantages of left "stance" in operation of appendectomy, [J. E. Loveland] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 572, June '27
—cutting the ileocecal fold, [G. F. Chandler] Internat.J. Med.&Surg. **40:** 323-325, Aug. '27
—indications for drainage after surgical intervention for acute appendicitis, [E. Bressot] Progrès méd. **42:** 371-376, March 5, '27
—non-inversion of appendix stump, [F. I. Harris] California & West.Med. **27:** 69-73, July '27
—question of drainage after operation for acute appendicitis, [A. Chalier] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 750-754, April 10, '27
—simple method for invagination of stump, [S. v. Lewicki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1780-1781, Oct. 14, '27
—spino-umbilical incision, [Phocas] Presse méd. **35:** 310, March 9, '27
—sub-serous or retrograde appendectomy, [F. M. Cadenat] Presse méd. **35:** 165, Feb. 5, '27
—surgical treatment; drainage in acute appendicitis, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital **15:** 205, March (B) '27
—umbilico-iliac incision, [R. V. Hernández] Semana méd. **1:** 1057-1059, April 28, '27

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[H. A. Felts] Illinois M.J. **51:** 473-474, June '27
—acute and chronic appendicitis; value of X-ray for diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [B. Chapman] Illinois M.J. **52:** 484-490, Dec. '27
—amebic appendicitis without apparent lesion of mucosa, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 64-70, Jan. 25, '27
—among Indian women, [G. J. Campbell & G. P. Patel] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 437-438, Aug. '27
—biological significance, [T. Browicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 34-35, Jan. 2, '27
—certain debatable points, [A. I. Abrikosoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 612-617, April '27
—chronic, [M. M. Gubergritz] Klin.Med. **5:** 211-217, '27
—chronic appendicitis; clinical and pathological study from Lenox Hill Hospital, [R. C. Schleussner] New York State J.Med. **27:** 654-656, June 15, '27
—clinical relations between appendicitis, cholecystitis and gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 149-164, '27
—epityphlitis, [G. Ricker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 125-166, '27
—fibrolipoma closely simulating in form and location tumor of right kidney; subacute appendicitis, [T. S. Cullen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 152-155, Aug. '27
—Jackson's membrane and perityphlocolitis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 339, April 28, '27
—note on appendicitis, and a paper published 30 years ago, [R. Morison] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 78-95, Jan. '27

APPENDICITIS—Continued
—primal-chronic appendicitis, [A. V. Gregori] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 104-108, Jan. 31, '27
—reasons for unusual form of appendicitis, [J. Mesa y Gutierrez] Gac. méd. de México **58:** 467-483, Aug. '27
—repeated occurrence of appendicitis symptoms in angina, [W. Schultz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1677-1679, Nov. 4, '27
—report of 206 cases treated at Soochow Hospital, [J. A. Snell] China M.J. **41:** 770-783, Sept. '27
—so-called chronic appendicitis, [G. L. Rohdenburg] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 947-954, June '27
—so-called primary chronic appendicitis, [Leo] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 939-943, Oct. 2, '27
—spontaneous amputation of appendix, [A. Avoni] Bull. d.sc.med. **4:** 333-335, Nov.-Dec. '26
—suppurative, [D. E. Ross] Compend Med.&Surg. **5:** 231; 246, '27
acute: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis; Appendix, abnormalities
—anti-gangrene serum in acute cases, [Sarroste] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 247-250, Oct. 14-28, '26
—complicating tuberculous ascites, [H. F. Blacklee] Brit. M.J. **2:** 135, July 23, '27
—controllable factors affecting mortality; fallacies of present-day teaching, [J. O. Bower & J. H. Clark] J.A.M.A. **89:** 844-846, Sept. 10, '27
—epidemic acute spastic colitis simulating acute appendicitis or intussusception; association with cervical adenitis and slight pharyngitis; probably one type of so-called intestinal influenza; possible factor in epidemic appendicitis, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin. North America **7:** 507-515, June '27
—in old age, [H. Lehmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 995-997, Aug. 4, '27
—internal abdominal hernia with strangulation; general peritonitis; acute appendicitis; fecal fistula, [Cabot case 13492] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 1094-1098, Dec. 8, '27
—suppurative; factors in mortality, [I. Sivertsen & A. W. Dahlstrom] Minnesota Med. **10:** 472-483, Aug. '27
—treatment at cantonal hospital of Lausanne, [M. Bruttin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 546-552, July 25, '27
—treatment by systematic early intervention combined with antigangrenous and anticoli serum, [Clavelin & Toubert] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 44-48, Feb. 10-24, '27
blood in, leucocyte count; comparative study with biopsy findings in 170 operated cases, [R. Koritschoner] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 406-407, Sept. '27
—leucocyte count as diagnostic and prognostic aid; findings from histologic classification of 227 cases, [M. P. Neal & D. A. Robnett] M.Herald **46:** 307-314, Nov. '27
complications and sequels, appendiceal adhesions in chronic appendicitis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2926-2932, May 21, '27
—appendiceal nausea and vomiting of dysmenorrhea, [R. M. Harbin] South.M.J. **20:** 842, Nov. '27
—appendicitis as complication of epidemic parotitis, [E. Benassi] Riforma med. **43:** 796, Aug. 22, '27
—appendicitis causing partial intestinal obstruction, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1253-1254, Oct. '27
—appendicular abscess following autoamputation, [G. Razzaboni] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 314-320, '27
—deceptive gastric complications of latent appendicitis, [C. Poenaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 156-161, July 26, '27
—hematuria, [A. Zaffagnini] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 377-410, May '27
—inclusion of tip of appendix in wall and lumen of ascending colon, [P. Sannazzari] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 321-326, '27
—intestinal stasis from chronic appendicitis; inadequacy of surgical treatment, [H. Paschoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 223-233, March 16, '27
—involvement of pouch of Douglas, [R. Condamin] Rev. franç.de gynec.et d'obst. **22:** 269-274, June '27
—modifications of gastric secretion, [N. Gueguetschkori] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 532-535, May '27
—nephritis following appendicitis, [G. Frattin] Arch.ital. di chir. **17:** 323-336, '27
—perforated appendicitis in inguinal hernia, [G. B. Teplitzky] Klin.Med. **5:** 254-256, '27
—periduodenitis, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **139:** 529-536, May 8, '27
—phlegmon of large intestine, [Z. Pataky] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1566-1568, June 18, '27
—pyloro-duodenal functional disorders in chronic appendicitis, [Fraikin] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 459-462, April 1, '27
—rôle of appendicitis in development of periduodenal bands, [P. A. Etchegorry] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 173-179, July 10, '27
—rôle of appendicitis in producing sliding hernia, [N. Garber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1162-1164, May 7, '27
APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—spasm of cecum in chronic appendicitis, [A. Fraikin] Paris méd. **1:** 414, April 30, '27
—spontaneous amputation of appendix, [R. J. Kirkwood, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 982, Nov. 24, '27
—subphrenic abscess of appendicular origin, [R. Vegni] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 129, Feb. 28, '27
—suppurative parotitis; case, [E. Bauer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 112, Feb. 25, '27
diagnosis, case of patency of spinous processes simulating appendicitis, [A. Turnbull] Glasgow M.J. 107: 351-354, June '27
—acute and recurrent pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, [J. B. Carnett] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 833-851, Dec. '27
—appendix abscess versus pyonephrosis, [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 900-903, Oct. '27
—blood picture in differential diagnosis of paratyphoid B and appendicitis, [J. Enkling] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1384-1386, Aug. 12, '27
—chronic appendicitis, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 65-75, Feb. '27
—chronic appendicitis, [F. Gallart Monés] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 531-546, April 23, '27
—chronic pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, [J. B. Carnett] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 579-599, Nov. '27
—conditions of sympathetic irritation mistaken for appendicitis, [R. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 538-542, April 1, '27
—conjunctival icterus as sign of appendicitis, [C. P. Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 513-516, April 19, '27
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and perforating gastroduodenal ulcer, [P. Bégouin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 543-546, July 25, '27
—differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, acute appendicitis and cholecystitis, [I. Eisenkiam] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 905-909, July 14, '27
—differential diagnosis of paratyphoid and appendicitis with especial regard to blood picture, [O. Herz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1990, Nov. 18, '27
—difficulties, [G. Malda] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 277-290, May '27
—discovery of adhesions at operation of no moment in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 533-543, '27
—gynecological diagnostic sign for avoidance of erroneous diagnosis, [E. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1878-1881, July 23, '27
—internal and external inflammation, [J. Silhol] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1013-1016, July 16, '27
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis, [W. Boss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2300, Sept. 3, '27
—malaria simulating appendicitis, [E. Bressot] Presse méd. **35:** 707, June 4, '27
—objective symptom, [Ivanoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 698-699, May 15, '27
—pain from pressure on mesentery (pressure pain of Rosenstein), [M. Cohn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 123-135, '27
—radiographic diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [A. Maire] Clinique,Paris **21:** 384, Dec. (B) '26
—röntgen ray examination, [P. P. Maher] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 573-584, July '27
—roentgenography, [A. Czepa] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 60-95, June '27
—symptoms of cholecystitis and appendicitis from hepatoparietal band, [L. Aguilar] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 235-237, Dec. 29, '26
—tender points, [L. Bobbio] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 89-98, Feb. '27
—three cases showing difficulties of diagnosis, [P. Garnier] Gazettes méd.,Paris, p. 503, Aug. 15, '27
—tuberculous adnexitis simulating appendicitis; case, [A. H. Molfino] Semana méd. **1:** 1534-1536, June 23, '27
—typhoid mistaken for appendicitis; case, [F. Schmitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1013-1015, June 17, '27
—value of blood sedimentation test, [A. Violato] Riforma med. **43:** 248-250, March 14, '27
—very large retroperitoneal adenosarcoma mistaken for appendicitis, [S. Lindqvist] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 662, March 12, '27
—X-ray in diagnosis of appendiceal abscess, [M. Ritvo] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 307-309, Aug. 25, '27
—X-ray methods in chronic appendicitis, [G. Guénaux & P. Vasselle] Paris méd. **1:** 141-147, Feb. 5, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [V. I. Gitovich & E. O. Neverovich] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 982-986, Oct. 31, '26
—[M. Loubiere] Semana méd. **1:** 933-938, April 14, '27
—Ascaris as cause, [E. Perrin & J. Heltz] Lyon chir. **24:** 289-312, May-June '27
—bacteriology of fulminant forms, [Hilgermann & Pohl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1700-1701, Oct. 7, '27
—due to Trichocephalus; case, [P. Séjournet] Paris chirurg. **18:** 292-294, Dec. '26

APPENDICITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—protozoa, helminths and their ova in human appendix, [F. Pullè] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 51-89, Jan.-Feb. '27
—rudimentary forms, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **77:** 141-150, March 10, '27
foreign bodies as cause of: See under Appendix
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children, acute appendicitis in infant, [S. Pope] Brit.M.J. **2:** 307, Aug. 20, '27
—"abdominal pain of throat infections in children," and appendicitis, [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2183-2186, Dec. 24, '27
—hernial appendicitis in infant, [M. Melletti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 280-292, June '27
—in children, [A. S. Root] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 483-490, Aug. '27
—in infant, [C. I. Ham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
—in infant of 8 months, [Croisier] Paris chirurg. **18:** 297, Dec. '26
—late results of appendectomy in children, [E. Guggisberg] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 410-417, May 25, '27
—operative treatment, [A. Nehrkorn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 559-566, '27
—unusual case in child, [F. Keagy] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 785, Sept. '27
mortality, acute suppurative appendicitis; factors in mortality, [I. Sivertsen & A. W. Dahlstrom] Minnesota Med. **10:** 472-483, Aug. '27
pathology, changes in local lymphadenoid apparatus, [R. Calvanico] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **45:** 253-275, June '27
pregnancy and appendicitis, [R. Bustos Moron] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1167, May 20, '27; 1200, May 30, '27
—[A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **52:** 242-250, Sept. '27; abridged M.Sentinel **35:** 584-593, Sept. '27
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, [R. A. Wilson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 620-628, Nov. '27
—appendectomy in sixth month of pregnancy, [E. Godlewski] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 152, Feb. '27
—intraperitoneal rupture of extra-uterine pregnancy after operation for suppurative appendicitis, [E. Capecchi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 369-373, July '27
—personal experience with 15 cases, [L. F. Phaneuf] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 282-290, May '27
—treatment of perforating appendicitis in advanced pregnancy, [F. Michel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2477-2479, Sept. 24, '27
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—[M. Loubiere] Semana méd. **1:** 933-938, April 14, '27
—[M. Riedel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1456-1457, Aug. 26, '27
—antigangrenous serum in complicated appendicitis, [Oudard & Dalger] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 42-44, Feb. 10-24, '27
—chronic appendicitis, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 65-75, Feb. '27
—chronic appendicitis, [F. Gallart Monés] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 531-546, April 23, '27
—danger of expectant treatment, [A. Chauvenet] Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 432-436, March 30, '27
—of appendicular abscess, [R. Nuñez Portuondo] Vida nueva **20:** 53-58, Aug. 15, '27
—preferable line of treatment, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **43:** 266-269, March 21, '27
—serotherapy of fulminant forms, [Hilgermann & Pohl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1700-1701, Oct. 7, '27
—statistical report of end results in 677 cases of chronic appendicitis, [W. T. Davis] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 1-8, May '27
traumatic, suppurative appendicitis following detachment of appendix from cecum by traumatism, [Auvray & Girode] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 866, June 18, '27
—is there a traumatic appendicitis? [Steinthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1660-1662, Sept. 30, '27
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis
verminous: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
APPENDIX
—appendiceal reactions in puberty in girls, [J. Séval] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 262-264, April 16, '27
—giant appendix; case, [Forgue, Mourgue-Molines & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 35-38, Jan. '27
—isolated lymphoid hyperplasia in cecum and appendix of children, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 797-806, Nov. '27
—mobility, [L. Aschoff & O. Pokorny] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 175-188, '27
APPENDIX—Continued
—mobility, [R. Rössle] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 121-140, March 10, '27
—myxoglobulosis of appendix, [N. M. Gardaschian] Russk.Klin. **7:** 400-405, March '27
—physiological relations of appendix to ileocecal valve, [W. Gross] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1130, July 8, '27
abnormalities, acute appendicitis with appendix located in pelvis, [R. R. Smith] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 518-519, Aug. '27
—acute infection of retrocecal appendix, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 481-488, May 27, '27
—appendicitis with subhepatic location of appendix, [P. Müller] Paris chirurg. **18:** 295, Dec. '26
—diagnosis of retro-caecal appendicitis, [E. J. Neathery] Dallas M.J. **13:** 148-152, Sept. '27
—left side appendicitis, [R. Bloch] Presse méd. **35:** 373, March 23, '27
—pelvic appendicitis; case, [J. Coudray] Paris chirurg. **18:** 266-268, Nov. '26
—subhepatic appendicitis, [C. Bertone] Riforma med. **43:** 201-203, June 28, '27
abscess: See under Appendicitis
absence of, rare case, [Z. Maurer] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 155, Feb. 20, '27
blood supply, blood-vessels of ileocecal region and appendix, [B. W. Ogneff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. **(Abt.1) 82:** 733-746, April 27, '27
calculi, calculus around needle; case, [A. Métraux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 192-196, March 16, '27
cysts, [W. P. Davis] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 145-147, Oct. '27
diverticula, inflammatory; roentgen ray diagnosis; operation, [C. Crespellani] Radiol.med. **14:** 848-851, Oct. '27
echinococcosis, [R. H. Slocumb] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1243, Oct. 8, '27
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies, calculus around needle; case, [A. Métraux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 192-196, March 16, '27
—causing appendicitis; colloidal origin of intra-appendicular concretions, [T. Tobler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 539-544, '27
gangrene, causing postoperative peritonitis; case, [M. Fasano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 851, June 13, '27
—antigangrenous serum, [M. Weinberg] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 79; 145, '27
—gangrenous appendicitis; methods of treatment, [L. Urrutia] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 250-256, April '27
hernia, acute appendicitis in infant, [S. Pope] Brit.M.J. **2:** 307, Aug. 20, '27
—appendicitis in strangulated hernia of cecum; case, [P. Barco] Minerva med. **7:** 821-824, July 31, '27
—case, [F. Basenghi] Med.prat. **12:** 139-145, April 30, '27
—hernial appendicitis, [A. Pertzovsky] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 271-275, '27
—hernial appendicitis in infant, [M. Melletti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 280-292, June '27
mucocele, pseudo-myxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin and mucocele of appendix, [J. B. Cleland & J. G. Sleeman] M.J.Australia **1:** 721, May 14, '27
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis
—[W. H. McGuffin] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1329-1332, Nov. '27
—child's appendix, in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Siegl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1545-1547, Sept. 9, '27
—interpretation of 20 radiograms, [G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 299-306, June 15, '27
—results, [A. Czepa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 645, May 19, '27; 682, May 26, '27
surgery: See also Appendectomy
—[A. Läwen & H. Burckhardt] Chirurgie **5:** 211-360, '27
tuberculosis, appendicitis in tuberculous patients and tuberculosis of appendix, [A. Perera] Med.ibera **2:** 125-130, Aug. 13, '27
tumors, leiomyoma; case, [R. D. Lillie & G. Parcher] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 34-35, July '27
—argentaffine cells in mucosa of appendix and their relation to causation of so-called carcinoids, [H. Sprafke] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 302-319, '27
—carcinoids, [W. Schär] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:**476-483, '27
—primary sarcoma; case, [E. Capecchi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 153-164, April '27
wounds and injuries: See Appendicitis, traumatic
APPERLY, F. L., Non-organic dyspepsias, M.J.Australia **2:**571-580, Oct. 22, '27
——and SEMMENS, K., Relation of gastric function to chemical composition of blood; preliminary report, M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 153-156, Sept. 10, '27
APPERMAN, I., and FERBER, J., Lipemia retinalis diabetica, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 815-817, June 15, '27

APPETITE
disturbances, conservation of appetite and bulimia in gastric cancer, [P. LeNoir & R. Liège] Progrès méd. **42:** 985-989, June 25, '27
—eatan for anorexia in children, [W. Gottstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1419-1420, Aug. 19, '27
—geophagy and intestinal parasitism in Morocco, [J. Mathieu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 591-597, Oct. '27
—insulin in treatment of anorexia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Dumarest & B. Theodoresco] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 385-387, June '27
—pica, [J. W. Foster] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 68-76, June '27
—prevention of anorexia in children, [C. A. Aldrich] J.A.M.A. **89:** 928-931, Sept. 17, '27
—psycogenetic anorexia of adolescent girls, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 121-123, May-June '27
—refusal to take food in small children; 2 cases, [J. C. S. Battley] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 569-575, Sept. '27
—rôle of bitters and stomachics in digestive processes, [I. Boas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1683-1685, Sept. 30, '27
—treatment of nervous anorexia in infants, [L. Moll] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 306-308, March 3, '27
APPLEBAUM, E., and NEAL, J. B., Encephalitis associated with measles, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 414, June '27
APPLETON, J. L. T., JR., Effect of rinsing mouth and brushing teeth upon number of bacteria present in subsequent rinsings, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1026-1034, Oct. '27
APPLETON, P., Prenatal problems, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 165-168, Nov. '27
APPLETON, V. B., Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 237-252, April-June '27
APRAXIA
—clinical study, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 815-817, July 9, '27
—relation of motor amusia to apractic disturbances, [P. Jossmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 239-274, March '27
d'APRILE, F., Sul distacco prematuro e precoce di placenta normalmente inserta, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 325-376, May '27
Diabete, gravidanza ed insulina, Clin.ostet. **29:** 353-364, July '27
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—carbon dioxide content, [P. Kronfeld] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 606-632, '27
—cation contents in living warm-blooded animals, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 738-744, '27
—circulation of intra-ocular fluids, [W. S. Duke-Elder] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 388-392, Aug. '27
—composition, [T. Ikebata] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 236-244, '27
—dextrose content, [F. Ask] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 33-44, June '27
—estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 369-384, '27
—experiments on temperature in anterior chamber, [F. Nelson] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 48-55, June '27
—favorable effects of intravenous injections of aqueous humor in rheumatic fever, [E. Thomsen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 677, July 28, '27
—magnesium, sodium and chlorine in aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox, [E. Tron] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 713-722, '27
ARACHNIDS: See Spiders
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ARACHNOID
—arachnoid fibroblastoma of optic nerve, [T. M. Li] China M.J. **41:** 626-633, July '27
ARAGÃO, H., Palestra sobre leishmanioses, Sciencia med. **5:** 121-132, March 31, '27
Evolution de l'Haemoproteus columbæ et du Trypanosoma hannai dans la Lynchia maura Bigot, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 827-829, Aug. 26, '27
Sur un Flagellé du latex de Manlot palmata, Phytomonas françai,n.sp.,Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1077-1080, Oct. 21, '27
ARAGONA, F., and CANNAVÒ, L., Variazioni nel contenuto in grassi di varii organi in seguito alla splenectomia, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 306, April '27
ARAGONA, G., and ZAGAMI, V., Azione dell'insulina e beriberi sperimentale nei colombi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 396-400, May '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 398-407, July-Sept. '27
ARANA, M., and SEMINARIO, C., Consideraciones sobre una micosis en la articulación tibiotarsiana, Semana méd. **2:** 572, Sept. 1, '27
ARANA, R. M., AMEGHINO, A., and CASTELLANO, N., La responsabilidad de los degenerados hereditarios, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 342-349, May-June '27
ARANCIBIA, F., and FOSTER, E., La erisipela en el lactante: contribución a su estudio y tratamiento, Semana méd. **2:** 890-894, Oct. 6, '27
ARANY, G., Warum haben sich die an das Insulin geknüpften Hoffnungen nicht erfüllt? Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 241-255, April '27
Praktische Ergebnisse der parenteralen Jodtherapie bei spatluetischen Krankheitserscheinungen, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 110, April 10, '27
Gehört der Diabetes in das Bereich der Balneotherapie? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 783, June 16, '27
Zur balneo-medikamentösen Behandlung des Ulcus und der Sekretionsstörungen des Magens mit Salvacid, Med.Klin. **23:** 1111, July 22, '27
ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Septicemia tuberculosa de forma hemorrágica y de evolución anormal, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 690-699, Nov. '26
La malaria nell'infanzia, (Rapporto), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** il, April 15, '27
La vacuna antidiftérica en Buenos Aires, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 586-593, Aug. '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 589-592, Sept. 8, '27
La desratización obligatoria, Semana méd. **2:** 270, Aug. 4, '27
——**and OLARAN CHANS, A.,** La protección de la infancia en el Departamento nacional de higiene, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 1-7, Jan. '27
ARBORELIUS, M., Erythema nodosum bei erwachsenen Männern, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 337-365, '27
——**and ÅKERREN, Y.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der exsudativen Pleuritis, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 61-73, '27
ARBUCKLE, M. F., Oto-rhinological infections as etiological factor in diseases of children, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 85-92, July '27
Foreign body impacted in lower air and food passages; report of 51 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 445-459, Oct. '27
ARC EPILEPSY REMEDY
—another phenobarbital (luminal) mixture, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1167-1168, Oct. 1, '27
ARCANGELI, A., Osservazioni sopra fibre muscolari striate della lingua di Vesperugo noctula Schr. e di Lacerta muralis Laur. (Nota preliminare), Monitore zool. ital. **38:** 137-141, June 18, '27
Un metodo per colorare elettivamente il tessuto connettivo fascicolare, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 165, July 13, '27
ARCANGELI, U., Sulla osteomalacia, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 1-21, '27
ARCE, F., and ARCE, M., Exploración radiológica del corazón y grandes vasos en los niños, Pediatría españ. **16:** 97-113, April '27
Relación entre la osteocondritis deformante infantil de la epifisis superior del fémur y la subluxación o luxación congénita de cadera, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 446-449, April 2, '27
ARCE, J., and CASSINELLI, A., Un caso de sinistrocolia, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 95-102, '27
ARCE, M., and ARCE, F., Exploración radiológica del corazón y grandes vasos en los niños, Pediatría españ. **16:** 97-113, April '27
Relación entre la osteocondritis deformante infantil de la epifisis superior del fémur y la subluxación o luxación congénita de cadera, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 446-449, April 2, '27
ARCELIN, À propos du traitement radiothérapique des epithéliomas cutanés, Lyon méd. **139:** 178-181, Feb. 13, '27
——**and GIGNOUX,** Observation de mucocèle de sinus frontal, Lyon méd. **139:** 96-99, Jan. 23, '27
ARCHAMBAUD, R., and FRIEDMANN, J., Sur la sérothérapie curative du tétanos, à propos d'un cas de tétanos grave guéri par le nouveau sérum purifié et curatif associé à la chloroformisation, Presse méd. **35:** 530, April 27, '27
ARCHAMBAULT, G., and MARIN, A., Diagnostic clinique du chancre syphilitique génital chez l'homme, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 571-578, Oct. '27
ARCHANGELSKY, W. N., Das metastatische ausgebreitete Karzinom der Chorioideae, Klin.Monatsbl.f Augenh. **78:** 534-540, April '27
ARCHER, B. W. C., Multiple cavernous angiomata of sweat ducts associated with hemiplegia, Lancet **2:** 595-596, Sept. 17, '27
ARCHIBALD, E., Picture of Hôtel Dieu, of Paris, in seventeenth century; as displayed in imaginary conversation between 2 house surgeons, Long Island M.J. **21:** 447-456, Aug. '27
——**and BROWN, A. L.,** Action of cough upon material in tracheo-bronchial tract; experimental study, Am.Rev. Tubere. **16:** 111-122, Aug. '27

ARCISZEWSKI, W., Etiological process in malignant granuloma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 531-532, July 17, '27
ARCTIUM: See under Burdock
ARCUS SENILIS
—studies pertaining to depigmented circles of iris and their non-relationship to so-called old age diseases, [V. C. Kinney] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 152-156, April '27
d'ARCY, C. E., Chorion epithelioma, M.J.Australia **1:** 858-859, June 11, '27
Nervous disturbances in natural and artificial menopause, M.J.Australia **2:** 291-294, Aug. 27, '27
ARDERNE, JOHN
—epoch-making books in British surgery; *A System of Surgery* by Master John Arderne, [D. Power] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 1-9, July '27
ARDIN-DELTEIL, Sur la diminution de fréquence de la fièvre ondulante en Algérie et dans notre sphère d'observation, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 457-469, Sept. '26
ARDISSON, P., and PÉHU, M., Une maladie qui ressuscite: l'acrodynie, Paris méd. **1:** 341-346, April 9, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 206, July '27
ARENA, G., Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della leucopenia nel kala-azar infantile, Pediatria **35:** 465-475, May 1, '27
de **ARENAZA, C.,** El alcoholismo y la delincuencia infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 1115-1119, May 5, '27
AREND, R., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der Erkrankungen des verlängerten Markes und der Brücke. Primäre, linksseitige Entzündung des verlängerten Markes und der Brücke. Embolie der Arteria cerebelli inf. post. sin., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 218-243, '27
——**and MELLER, N.,** Diagnostic importance of Takata-Ara reaction, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 349-353, May 8, '27
ARENDT, J., and BERLINER, M., Konstitution und Hautfeuchtigkeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 594-601, '27
ARENS, R. A., and BLOOM, A. R., Frequency of multiple abdominal lesions, Radiology **9:** 60-64, July '27
Case of calcified thyroid, Radiology **9:** 333-334, Oct. '27
Duodenal stasis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1330-1333, Oct. 15, '27
——**and BERNSTEIN, M. A.,** Epiphyseolysis, Radiology **9:** 497-505, Dec. '27
——**and BRAMS, W. A.,** Effect of distention of stomach and colon on location of cardiac dullness, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 633-635, Nov. '27
ARESU, M., Sui rapporti fra nevralgia del trigemino e trattamento mercuriale, Med.del lavoro **18:** 53-58, Feb. 28, '27
Sul valore dei methodi di studio delle attività enzimatiche esterne del pancreas, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 89-125, March-April '27
Sulla miopatia progressiva. (Rivista sintetica con un caso di osservazione personale), Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 402-414, July 20, '27
——**and SCALABRINO, R.,** Iperplasie e sarcomatosi delle ghiandole linfatiche. (Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della linfosarcomatosi), Tumori **13:** 307; 403, '27
ARETINI, A., Di un sintoma non comune nella meningite cerebro-spinale-epidemica, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 58-62, Jan. 30, '27
ARGAÑARAZ, R., and ADROGUÉ, E., La queratitis punctata superficial (Fuchs), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 333-343, '27
ARGINASE: See Liver, enzymes
ARGININE
—in some proteins and in normal amyloid-containing organs, [O. Fürth & O. Deutschberger] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 139-154, '27
—separation of histidine and arginine; preparation of arginine, [H. B. Vickery & C. S. Leavenworth] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 115-122, Oct. '27
in urine: See Urine, arginine
ARGOCHROME: See Puerperal Infection, prevention
ARGOLAVAL: See Bladder, inflammation
ARGOTROPIN: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
ARGUELLES, M. V., Vibrio viability in various menstrua, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 137-140, May '27
——**and EUGENIO, J.,** Virulence of non-agglutinating vibrio and agglutinating vibrio, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 134-136, May '27
ARGUELLES TERAN, A., Las formas larvadas del escorbuto infantil, sintomatología y patogenia, Pediatría españ. **15:** 360-374, Dec. '26
ARGYLE, S. S., Progress of radiology, M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 137-141, Sept. 10, '27
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson
ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity
ARIAS SCHREIBER, L., Un caso de heredosífilis del testículo, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 72-75, March '27; also Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 435-438, Sept. '27
ARICESCO, C., PAULIAN and PADÉANO, Étude sur l'état du métabolisme basal dans 7 cas (14 épreuves) et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans 4 cas (6 epréuves) d'hystérie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 950-953, June 23, '27; also, Étude sur l'état du métabolisme basal et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas d'hystérie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 400-403, July 8, '27
Note sur la valeur du métabolisme basal et sur l'état du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas de maladies nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-955, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 403, July 8, '27
ARIEFF, M. J., Constitutional predisposition in diseases of cardio-vascular system, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 323-329, March 15, '27
ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., Psychic law concerning structure of brain, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2226-2248, April 23, '27
ARIESS, Betrachtungen über die Borna'sche Kopfkrankheit und die therapeutische Wirkung des Hexamethylentetramins, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 281, May 17, '27
ARIESS, L., Studien und Beobachtungen über periodische Augenentzündung, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 233, April 15, '27
ARIJEWITSCH, A., Zur Klinik der Gonorrhöe bei kleinen Mädchen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 448-463, '27
ARIMA, R., AOYAMA, K., and OHNAWA, J., Ueber ein neues spezifisches Tuberkuloseschutz- und -heilmittel, AO. Die Wirkung des AO auf Menschen, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 197-211, '27
ARISTOTLE
—evolution of thought of Aristotle, [J. Wright] Ann.M. History **9:** 144-168, June '27
ARISZ, W. H., Heredity of teratological characters; double-flowered mutants in tobacco, Genetica **9:** 39-100, '27
ARIYAMA, N., Formation of methylglyoxal from hexose phosphate by tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 895-896, June '27
ARJONA, J., Lesiones oculares producidas por una torpe técnica de anestesia general, Med.ibera **2:** 131, Aug. 13, '27
ARJONA, V. R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des "Pinta" (Mal del Pinto) auf der Halbinsel Yucután, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 472-477, Oct. '27
ARKIN, A., Clinical pathological study of pulmonary diseases, Illinois M.J. **51:** 456-460, June '27
ARKUSH, A. S., and PROESCHER, F., Blood groups in mental diseases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 569-584, June '27
——**KRUEGER, A., and PROESCHER, F.,** Methods for making stable emulsified syphilitic antigen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 908-911, June '27
ARKUSSKY, J. I., Roentgen diagnosis of normal and pathological aorta, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 588, April 30, '27; 692, May 15, '27
ARLOING, F., Le virus tuberculeux filtrant et la question de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1175-1185, July 17, '27
——**and others,** Résistance conférée au cobaye par le virus filtrant tuberculeux vis-à-vis de l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale martelle, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 208-211, Oct. 11, '27
——**and DUFOURT, A.,** Le nouvel aspect de l'hérédité tuberculeuse. Recherches personnelles, Lyon med. **138:** 731-738, Dec. 26, '26
Le virus tuberculeux filtrant et les acquisitions nouvelles sur l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **35:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '27
Temps de conservation du virus filtrant tuberculeux dans les produits pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 453, Feb. 25, '27
Formes cliniques des septicémies aiguës ou chroniques non spécifiques, Presse méd. **35:** 1235, Oct. 12, '27
——**and JOSSERAND, A.,** Essais expérimentaux sur le rôle possible du parasitisme de transit dans l'étiologie des cancers du tube digestif, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 791-795, June 14, '27
——**and LANGERON, L.,** Action de l'eau de Javel sur diverses espèces de bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 454, Feb. 25, '27
——**and THEVENOT, L.,** Action de la sanocrysine sur les bacilles tuberculeux en cultures homogènes de S. Arloing, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 395-397, June '27
——**and VAUTHEY, P.,** Eaux minérales et anti-anaphylaxie; étude expérimentale de l'action anti-choc des eaux de Vichy. Recherches comparatives avec une eau sulfureuse (Luchon), Paris méd. **1:** 261-270, March 19, '27
ARLOTTA, M., Invaginazione dell'ileo per fibroma mixomatode. Enterectomia. Guarigione, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 472-488, '27
La emasculazione col metodo plastico Parlavecchio, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 211-219, May 1, '27
ARLT, I., Alkohol und Jugendnot, Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 69, May '27

ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Les résultats du pneumothorax thérapeutique dans la tuberculose infantile, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 600-602, May 10, '27

Un moyen simple de prophylaxie de la réinfection tuberculeuse et de prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses chez l'enfant, Méd.inf. **33:** 161, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 435, June 2, '27

Les résultats de la cure héliothérapique au sanatorium d'Odeillo, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 801-803, June 14, '27

Deux cas de tuberculose pulmonaire des jeunes enfants, guéris par le pneumothorax artificiel prolongé pendant deux et trois ans, avec adjonction d'héliothérapie et d'actinothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 976, June 30, '27

Puériculture et chambre d'allaitement boxée et surveillée, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 853, July 23, '27

La prophylaxie du rachitisme par l'héliothérapie chez le nourrisson. Statistique d'une chambre d'allaitement, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 854, July 23, '27

Etiologie générale et caractères évolutifs de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 631-633, Aug. 11, '27

L'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique chez l'enfant, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 651, Aug. 18, '27

Primo-infection: stade de généralisation. Granulie aiguë, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 652, Aug. 18, '27

La fièvre de tuberculisation et son diagnostic chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 654-657, Aug. 18, '27

Formes cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 657, Aug. 18, '27

Le pneumothorax thérapeutique chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 671, Aug. 25, '27

Tuberculoses multiples superficielles, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 672, Aug. 25, '27

La tuberculose rénale chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 673, Aug. 25, '27

La tuberculose des séreuses. Pleurésie et péritonite, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 674-676, Aug. 25, '27

Tuberculose du péricarde, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 676, Aug. 25, '27

La méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, J.de med.de Paris **46:** 677, Aug. 25, '27

Diagnosis of bronchiectasis and lung cavities by intratracheal injections of lipiodol, Tubercle **8:** 557-562, Sept. '27

L'héliothérapie dans le traitement des tuberculoses infantiles, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 691-693, Sept. 1, '27

Pulmonary tuberculosis in infants; bacteriologic diagnosis by examination of stomach contents, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 547-548, Oct. '27

——**and BESPALOFF, M.,** Le syndrome colipyurique chez le nourrisson et ses rapports avec les malformations congénitales des voies urinaires, Presse méd. **35:** 293-295, March 5, '27

——**and CABOCHE, H.,** Sur la tuberculose laryngée dans la grande enfance. Influence du pneumothorax artificiel sur sa guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 631-634, May 19, '27

——**and LESTOCQUOY, C.,** La préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose. L'œuvre Grancher, Vie méd. **8:** 193-196, Jan. 28, '27

Le rôle respectif du sanatorium, du préventorium, des œuvres de placement, de l'Œuvre Grancher et des centres d'élevage dans la prophylaxie familiale de la tuberculose, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1037,Sept. 14, '27

——**and ROUÈCHE, H.,** Un cas de tuberculose rénale guéri par l'héliothérapie en altitude à Odeillo, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 975, June 30, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 265, Sept. '27

——**and VIBERT, J.,** Hémiplégie organique cérébrale suivie d'une polynévrite généralisée au cours d'une diphthérie toxique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 27, Jan.-Feb. '27

Manifestations choréiformes persistantes chez un enfant de 4 ans, d'origine encéphalitique probable, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 29, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Chorée prolongée vraisemblablement d'origine encéphalitique chez un jeune enfant, Méd.inf. **33:** 66, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 335, April 28, '27

Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax thérapeutique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 914-916, June 16, '27

——**VIBERT, J., and PANNIER, P.,** Les évolutions favorables dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de la premiére enfance, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '27

ARMANI, L., Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'azione antagonista delle radiazioni di varia lunghezza d'onda, Radiol.med. **14:** 111-120, Feb. '27

Contributo alla röntgenterapia dei cancri cutanei ulcerati, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 91-106, Feb. 28, '27

Note terapeutiche sulla sclerodermia, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 220-231, April 30, '27

Alcuni aspetti radiologici delle sclerodermia, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 576-590, May-June '27

ARMANI, L.—Continued

Considerazioni sul trattamento radiochirurgico del cancro della mammella, Actinoterapia **6:** 193-259, Aug. '27 [English, French and German summary]

ARMANINI, C., La tubercolosi polmonare complicante le funzioni di maternità (Studio clinico), Folia gynaec. **24:** 339-454, '27

ARMENTROUT, C. R., Operations for prolapsus uteri in patients past menopause, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 361-364, Oct. '27

ARMFIELD, J. M., Prospects of the profession in Tanganyika, Vet.J. **83:** 361-366, July '27

d'ARMIENTO, V., Sulle raccolte liquide sopra e sotto freniche a proposito di un caso di cisti da echinococco del fegato con fistola epato-pulmonare, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 265, July 15, '27; 291, July 31, '27

ARMIES

See also Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; War

Belgian, organization for medical field service, [A. Graveline] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **8:** 670-678, Sept. '26

Brazilian, venereal disease, [A. Lobo] Folha med. **8:** 129-132, June 1, '27

British, diseases of British army in 18th century, [M. Journé] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 72-75, Feb. (B) '27

—man-power and medical service in relation to some of the principles of war, [T. J. Mitchell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 81-89, Aug. '27; also Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War.Sect.) **20:** 49-56, Aug. '27

—service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, [P. M. Keane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 1-13, July '27

Czechoslovak, organization of medical service, [A. Pazdernik] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 15-20, July '27

French, chief pharmacist of French army, [F. A. White] Am.Druggist **75:** 9-12, May '27

—divisional sanitary groups of French army, [M. J. A. Schnickele] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 481-518, Nov. '26

—organization of medical service in campaign, [Escande de Messières] Marseille méd. **1:** 547-552, April 25, '27

—reimbursement of medical officers for certain expenses, [Guinaud] Presse méd. **35:** 1246, Oct. 12, '27

Mexican, ten years of Mexican army medical school, [F. Castillo Najera] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 85-95, March '27

rations: See Rations

Spanish, psychiatric service in Spanish army, [S. Rubiano] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 145-165, July-Aug. '27

ARMITAGE, C. P., Duties of health visitor; centres and clinics, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 150-156, May '27

ARMITAGE, G. L., Toxic nephritis treated by renal decapsulation, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 635-636, July '27

ARMOUR, R. G., Headache, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1120-1124, Oct. 15, '27

ARMS

See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.

—hæmangiectatic hypertrophy; case of genuine phlebectasis, [E. Susman & D. W. McCredie] M.J.Australia **2:** 581-582, Oct. 22, '27

—measurement of pronation supination of upper extremity with comparative diagrams, [J. Dellepiane Rawson] Semana méd. **1:** 1320-1336, June 2, '27

—significance of flexor posture of upper limb in hemiplegia with account of quadrupedal extensor reflex, [W. R. Brain] Brain **50:** 113-137, June '27

—wound of right carotid region; left facial hemiatrophy, mydriasis, brachial tremor and vascular disturbance of left arm, [Trabaud] Rev.neurol. **1:** 244-246, Feb. '27

amputation: See under Amputation

fractures: See Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

gangrene: See under Gangrene

pain in, brachialgia with cervical ribs, [J. Wilder] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 870-874, June 25, '27

ARMSTRONG, A. C., Studies on infiltration of air through windows, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 423-434, July '27

ARMSTRONG, C. L., Report of cases of leprosy with unusual manifestations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1248-1252, Dec. '27

ARMSTRONG, H. E., Obituary, Ira Remsen, Nature,London **119:** 608, April 23, '27

Richard Willstätter, Nature,London **120:** 1-5, July 2, '27

ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD: See Obituaries

ARMSTRONG, P. B., Determinations of *pH* of developing fundulus eggs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 146-147, Nov. '27

ARMSTRONG-JONES, R., Care of mentally defective, Lancet **1:** 1327-1328, June 18, '27

ARMUZZI, G., La frequenza del reperto del treponema pallido nel liquido cerebro-spinale di sifilitici, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 72-83, Feb. '27
Sul lupus eritematoso solitario e cronico del margine libero del labbro, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 409-427, June '27
Contributo alla conoscenza del nevo azzurro, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1021-1041, June '27
Ueber die Häufigkeit des Nachweises von Spirochaeta pallida in der Lumbalflüssigkeit von Syphilitikern, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 350-353, July '27
——**and STREMPEL, R.,** Zur Frage der Superinfektion bei der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1134, July 1, '27
Das Schicksal der Spir. pall. nach homologer Superinfektion des latent syphilitischen Kaninchens, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 423-427, Aug. '27
ARMYTAGE, V. B. G.: See Green-Armytage, V. B.
ARN, R. D., and EBERBACH, C. W., Hexylresorcinol in urinary tract infections; therapeutic effect, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 512-514, Aug. 13, '27
ARNAUD, M., and CREMIEUX, A., A propos du mécanisme pathogénique de l'hypotension par ponction lombaire, Marseille méd. **64:** 438-440, April 5, '27
——**and PERIOT,** A propos de la régénération épiploïque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 582, July 22, '27
——**and SILHOL, J.,** Note sur la régénération epiploïque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 580, July 22, '27
——**PERIOT and ROUSLACROIX,** Du pouvoir fixateur de la séreuse péritonéale et du grand epiploön en particulier, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 577, July 22, '27
L'épiploön et les corps étrangers volumineux de l'abdomen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 579, July 22, '27
ARNAUDI, C., Sul penicilli del Gorgonzola, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 13-28, Feb. '27
——**and others,** Les antagonismes physico-chimiques des microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 153-156, July 11, '27
ARNDT, E. W., Pigmented tumor of eyelids, **Am.J.Ophth. 10:** 514-515, July '27
ARNDT, H. J., Zur Kenntnis des Cholesterinstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 391-414, '27
Zur Frage des Vorkommens von Lipoiden in Rotzknötchen, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 221-225, July 30, '27
Ueber das retikuloendotheliale System, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 497-500, July 30, '27
ARNDT-SCHULZ LAW
—stimulating effects of poisons on fungi and the Arndt-Schulz law, [A. Niethammer] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 370-382, '27
ARNELL, J. R., Certain clinical observations on goiter, Würthin Ann. Vol., pp. 185-198, '27
ARNELL, S., Case of acranion and hydramnion diagnosed before birth, Acta radiol. **8:** 257, '27
Hodgkin's disease with bone destruction; 2 cases, Acta radiol. **8:** 259-262, '27
Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis dorsi; roentgen ray pictures, Tidskr. i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 49-59, '27
ARNESEN, J., Case of calcified pericarditis (Panzerherz), Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 688-691, Aug. '27
ARNETH, Bemerkungen zur Inkonstanz des morphologischen Blutbildes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1431, July 23, '27
Ueber die myeloisch-pseudoleukämische Reaktion („Aleukämische Myelose"), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1505-1506, Sept. 2, '27
——**and ALBACHT,** Ueber qualitative Blutbefunde bei CO-, Lysol- und Anilinölvergiftung. Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 225-228, July '27
ARNETH'S FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
ARNING, D., Lactic acid maximum of cardiac muscle, J.Physiol. **63:** 107-112, July '27
ARNOLD, Erfahrungen mit "Prolacta," Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 288, June '27
ARNOLD, A., and KRZYWANEK, F. W., Der Anteil der roten Blutkörperchen im menschlichen Blut bei Ruhe und Bewegung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 640-643, '27
ARNOLD, H. R., Retention of products of conception in utero for period of 10 years, Am.Med. **22:** 475-479, Aug. '27
ARNOLD, I. A., Fractures of shaft of femur, Internat.J.Med. &Surg. **40:** 281-283, July '27
ARNOLD, K., and GROTH, A., Ueber syphilitische Primäraffekte auf der Rückenhaut des Kaninchens, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1881-1882, Nov. 4, '27
ARNOLD, L., Ueber Keimhemmende Kräfte im Dünndarm, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 607-609, March 26, '27
Auto-sterilizing mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract (use of dilute acids in prevention and treatment of cholera), Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 444-448, Aug. '27
Influence of food upon bacterial flora of small intestine, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 918-921, Sept. '27
Host susceptibility to typhoid, dysentery, food poisoning and diarrhea, J.A.M.A. **89:** 789-791, Sept. 3, '27
ARNOLD, T. F., Jowar poisoning, Vet. J. **83:** 355-358, July '27
ARNOLD, W., Ovarialtransplantation und Retikuloendothelial-system, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 551, March 19, '27
ARNOLDI, W., Fastenkuren und Fastentage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1309-1311, July 29, '27
——**and UENO, S.,** Das Verhalten des Grundumsatzes bei Störungen der Stoffwechsellage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 294-302, '27
——**ODA, T., and ROSA, M.,** Zur Wirkung der Inhalation einer organischen Säure, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 457-463, '27
ARNOLD-LARSEN, A., Pituitrin in labor, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 78-84, March '27
ARNOLD SNOW, M. L. H.: See Snow, M. L. H. A.,
ARNONE, G., Raggi ultravioletti, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 283-289, June 1, '27
Esame radiologico dell'appendice, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 299-306, June 15, '27
Nuove vedute sulla cura dei tumori, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 327-330, July 1, '27
Calcolo ureterale da scheggia di granata, Cultura med. mod. **6:** 495-497, Oct. 1, '27
ARNOULD, Un cas d'échinococcose des os du bassin et de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur, Marseille méd. **1:** 738-742, June 5, '27
ARNOULD, E., La pasteurisation du lait, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 529-540, July '27
ARNOULT, N., Contribution à l'étude des lymphatiques de l'appareil auditif, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 696-720, June '27
ARNOVLJEVITCH, V., and CHAHOVITCH, X., Augmentation du sucre libre du sang provoquée par l'injection intrapéritonéale de substances non albuminoïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1009, April 26, '27
Le sucre protéidique lors de l'hyperglycémie provoquée par l'injection intrapéritoneale de peptone chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1010-1012, April 26, '27
——**VICHNJITCH and CHAHOVITCH, X.,** L'action combinée de l'insuline et de la peptone sur la glycémie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1113, May 6, '27
Le sucre protéidique dans divers états pathologiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1495, June 13, '27
ARNSTAMM, O. J., NOWOTJELNOWA, E. R., and NEMENOW, M. J., Die Röntgen-und Radium-behandlung des gynäkologischen Krebses, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 989, March '27
ARNSTEIN, A., Reaktivierung latenter Tuberkulose und ihre Ursachen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 713-722, '27
AROEIRA NEVES and de MAGALHAES, O., Ensaios de mycologia. (Contribuição para o estudo dos cogumelos em Bello Horizonte), Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 245-322, '26
AROMATICS
—effect of inhalation of various aromatics upon leukocyte blood-picture, [R. Yoshida] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 66, Sept. '27
ARON, E. F., Pharmacy under naval government, Hosp. Corps Quart. **11:** 241-244, Oct. '27
ARON, H., Der alimentäre Faktor bei der Entstehung der Anämien im Kindesalter und bei Erwachsenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1125-1128, July 1, '27
ARON, M., Initiation biologique: la division des cellules, Nature,Paris **55:** 200-203, March 1, '27
Facteurs nerveux et facteurs humoraux de la croissance chez les larves d'anoures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 624, March 11, '27
Régulation et harmonie de croissance chez l'embryon de Rana temporaria après élimination d'extraovats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 625-627, March 11, '27
Observation sur l'harmonie de croissance: relation entre la croissance globale et la longueur du segment axial caudal chez les larves d'anoures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 301-303, July 1, '27
Observations sur l'harmonie de croissance; relation entre la croissance globale et la régénération axiale chez les larves d'anoures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 304, July 1, '27
ARONI, M. A., Sedimentation of erythrocytes in children, Vrach.dielo **10:** 423-426, March 30, '27
ARONOVICH, G. D., Brudzinski's symptom in meningitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 425-427, March 31, '27
ARONSON, E., and WINTERSTEIN, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Tabakgenusses, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 487-497, '27
ARONSON, J. D., and OPIE, E. L., Tubercle bacilli in latent tuberculous lesions and in lung tissue without tuberculous lesions, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 1-21, July '27
AROSTEGUI, G. E., Duodeno-yeyunostomia, Vida nueva **20:** 1-9, July 15, '27
ARPINO, G., Il simpatico ed il mesenchima. Ricerche sperimentali, Folia med. **13:** 211-235, Feb. 28, '27
ARQUIN, S., Modification of adrenalin effect with functional status of stomach, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 97-98, Nov. '27

ARRAIZA, D., and JUARISTI, V., La radiodermitis profesional, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 301-304, April '27

ARRAK, A., Ueber experimentelle Polyglobulie durch Blutgifte, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 679-707, '27

ARRHENIUS, O., Pflanzenwachstum und Bodenreaktion, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 263, March 18, '27

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE: See Obituaries

ARRHYTHMIA

—[S. Biondo] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 275-279, June 1, '27

—[A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **7:** 742, July 10, '27; 786, July 20, '27

—complex alteration of cardiac rhythm with lesions of sub-epicardial ganglia of right auricle, [L. Condorelli] Riforma med. **43:** 747-752, Aug. 8, '27

—during chloroform anesthesia, [E. Frommel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 490-494, May 21, '27

—effects upon peripheral circulation, [A. Luisada] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **20:** 65-84, Feb. '27

—epigastric pain with bigeminal pulse, [L. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 100-103, Feb. 15, '27

—in Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 345-353, May 15, '27

—in goiter, [J. Phillips & J. P. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1380-1384, Oct. 22, '27

—in thyroid disease, [C. Llan, L. Lyon-Caen & L. Pollet] Presse méd. **35:** 33-35, Jan. 8, '27

—influence of changes in cardiac rate and irregular action of heart on coronary circulation, [G. H. Miller, F. M. Smith & V. C. Graber] Am.Heart J. **2:** 479-489, June '27

—influence of liver on toxicity of bile, [E. C. Davidson & W. C. Emerson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 57-65, July '27

—intraventricular disturbances of conduction, [B. Samet] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 15-20, March '27

—mechanism of respiratory cardiac arrhythmia, [J. F. & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 716-718, March 18, '27

—new examination of certain P-peak localizations in electrocardiogram of Tawara rhythm, [J. T. Peters] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **156:** 99-110, '27

—significance in children [L. Morquio] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 45-66, Feb. '27

—Tawara rhythm in man, [J. T. Peters] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 101-112, Feb. 4, '27

—total arrhythmia in case of systemic amebiasis; emetine treatment; recovery, [P. Lépine] Lyon méd. **139:** 234-236, Feb. 27, '27

asystoles, mental automatism and asystole in paranoiac, [Valence & Bardol] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 134, Nov.-Dec. '26

—from mitral disease, with stenosis of right ventricle, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **2:** 11-15, July 7, '27

—uremia with asystolia and psychosis, [M. Martínez González] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 69-75, Feb. '27

auricular fibrillation, case of 15 years' duration, [E. E. Laslett] Lancet **1:** 1290, June 18, '27

—abdominal symptoms of heart disease, with special reference to rôle of auricular fibrillation, [A. M. Wedd] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 790-794, Dec. '27

—flutter and complete arrhythmia (auricular fibrillation), [Géraudel] Paris méd. **2:** 26-29, July 2, '27

—idiopathic vomiting in auricular fibrillation, [A. S. Hyman] Am.Med.**22:** 469-475, Aug. '27

—meaning of auricular tachysystole, [A. Mut] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 446-450, June '27

—nature and treatment, [G. J. Langley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1043-1046, June 11, '27

—paroxysm, [E. C. Brewis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27

—persistent auricular fibrillation in child of 6, [D. G. Leys & H. B. Russell] Lancet **2:** 702-703, Oct. 1, '27

—roentgen ray therapy, [B. Prusík & L. Volicer] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 688-689, April 22, '27

—tachycardia, auricular fibrillation and flutter, and their treatment, [E. Boden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1564-1571, Aug. 13, '27

—transitory auricular fibrillation during nodal tachycardia, [L. Condorelli] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 309-321, Aug. '27

—with heart block; autopsy, [E. Kauf] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 377-386, June 1, '27

—with myocardial insufficiency relieved by pelvic lavage for associated pyelitis, [H. G. Beck] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 31-33, July 6, '27

auricular flutter, clinical evolution, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. **79:** 377-379, April 2, '27

—course and treatment, [J. Parkinson & D. E. Bedford] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 21-50, Oct. '27

—flutter and complete arrhythmia (auricular fibrillation), [Géraudel] Paris méd. **2:** 26-29, July 2, '27

—heart-block, auricular flutter, and adenoma of thyroid, [A. E. Strauss] M.Clin.North America **11:** 487-497, Sept. '27

—tachycardia, auricular fibrillation and flutter, and their treatment, [E. Boden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1564-1571, Aug. 13, '27

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular flutter—Continued

—transitory auricular fibrillation during nodal tachycardia, [L. Condorelli] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 309-321, Aug. '27

diagnosis, arrhythmia of effort; electrocardiographic study, [V. Gallemaerts & F. Van Dooren] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 377-400, June '27

—at bedside, [J. E. Talley] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1421-1429, May '27

—electrocardiogram, [R. L. Nattkemper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 862-871, Oct. '27

—paroxysmal forms of complete arrhythmia, [Mouquin] Médecine **8:** 420-425, March '27

—pulse resonator, [A. Goldscheider] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 914, May 27, '27; also Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1074, June 17, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 900-902, June 17, '27; Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1401, July 16, '27

—significance of syncope, [C. Laubry & P. Trocme] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 349-354, March 23, '27

—value of polygraph in cardiac diagnosis, [T. M. McMillan] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1431-1443, May '27

etiology and pathogenesis, due to coronary circulation disturbance, [E. Géraudel] Médecine **8:** 426-430, March '27

—due to digitalis, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 493-496, April 27, '27

—pacemakers of heart, [J. Cowan & G. B. Fleming] Lancet **2:** 1064-1068, Nov. 19, '27

—studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from peritoneal viscera to heart, [J. F. Pearcy & H. Howard] Am.Heart J. **2:** 530-541, June '27

extrasystoles, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **7:** 582-591, May 31, '27

—[G. Galli] Umbria med. **7:** 1216, April '27

—[K. F. Michailoff & M. L. Solitermann] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 540-550, Aug. '27

—beginning with peculiar coupling time; case, [E. Zander] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 189-196, '27

—bigeminal pulse from ventricular extrasystole, [R. A. Bullrich]Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 282-285, '27

—clinic, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 425-427, March 31, '27

—drug treatment of premature systole; story of drugs used during 40 years of treatment of missed pulse beat, [J. J. Walsh] Internat.Clin. **4:** 143-152, Dec. '27

—extrasystolic neuroses, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 558-562, June 12, '27

—extrasystolic neurosis in physicians, [G. Galli] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 677-681, July 17, '27

—interpolated, [J. Brumlík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 935-945, June 4, '27

—meaning, [S. d'Irsay] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 96-100, July '27

—nature, [C. J. Rothberger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 265-290, April '27

—nature and origin, [S. de Boer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 281-298, May '27

—nature of simple extrasystoles and paroxysmal tachycardia, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 326-348, '27

—premature beats; manner of action upon them of anoxemia, raised blood pressure, vagus and accelerator stimulation, alkalosis, and adrenalin, [G. Bourne] Am.Heart J. **3:** 51-76, Oct. '27

—premature contractions of heart; review of 100 cases, [E. C. White] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 567-573, July '27

—retrograde ventricular; case, [B. Samet] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 11-14, March '27

—sinu-auricular arrhythmia and bigeminy from auricular and ventricular extrasystoles; case, [A. Pierach] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 92-96, '27

—treatment, [Llan] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 667-669, March 20, '27

—treatment with horehound (marrubium), [Pagès & Comte] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 389-394, Sept. '27

parasystoles, [A. Schott] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 762-775, '27

prognosis, unusual prognoses in heart irregularities, [E. B. Bay] M.Clin.North America **11:** 279-285, July '27

—in complete arrhythmia, [A. Clerc & R. Stieffel] Bull. et mém.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1139-1147, July 14, '27

therapy: See also under other subheads of Arrhythmia

—Diginorgin (digitalis preparation) suppositories in complete arrhythmias (fibrillation), [O. Stancl]Med.Klin. **23:** 361-364, March 11, '27

—etiologic and symptomatic treatment, [D. Routier & J. Walser] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 362-370, March 23, '27

—medical treatment of complete arrhythmia, [A. Clerc & R. Stieffel] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 59-62, Feb. (A) '27

—quinidine in treatment of ectopic rhythms, [C. W. Barrier] J.A.M.A. **89:** 742-745, Sept. 3, '27

—quinidine treatment, [G. Eismayer] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **156:** 182-199, '27; abridged München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1298, July 29, '27

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
ventricular fibrillation, [L. Gallavardin] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 453-473, Sept. 20, '27
—cardiac hormones as causative coefficients, [L. Haberlandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1147, June 11, '27
—in complete heart-block; effect of quinidine and quinine, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 56-67, Jan. '27
—rôle of hormonal exciting agent, [L. Haberlandt] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 778-788, '27
—with syncope like that of Stokes-Adams followed by sudden death; case, [L. Gallavardin & A. Bérard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 305-308, May '27
d'ARRIGO, M., Ricerche istologiche e batterioscopiche sopra un caso di tubercolosi primaria della mammella. Riforma med. **43:** 271-274, March 21, '27
ARRIGONI, P., and MORETTI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori solidi dell'ovaia,Folia gynaec. **24:** 33-48, '27
ARRIZABALAGA, G., Aneurisma arterial fémoro-poplíteo; aneurismorrafia obliterante; amputación secundaria; curación, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 217-220, May-June '27
ARROYO, J., La microprecipitorreacción de Kline y Young para el diagnóstico de la sífilis, Gac.méd.de México **58:** 70-77, Feb. '27
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Aspirochyl; Modenal
—action of living tissues on tri-valent and penta-valent arsenic compounds, [C. Naeslund] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **32:** 259-283, March '27
—arsenic in printing inks, [R. S. Morrell & C. I. Smyth] Analyst **52:** 339, June '27
—atmospheric pollution with arsenical dust, [G. Sowden] J.State Med. **35:** 668-670, Nov. '27
—phosphorus and arsenic compounds of sea-water, [W. R. G. Atkins & E. G. Wilson] J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14:** 609-614, March '27
determination, lead and arsenic determination in wines after treatment of vines with lead and arsenic preparations, [E. G. Dresel & O. Stickl] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1859-1861, Nov. 4, '27
—nephelometric method of determining small quantities with cocaine molybdate HCl solution, [H. Kleinmann & F. Pangritz] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 14-43, '27
—nephelometric method of estimating arsenic in any substance, [H. Kleinmann & F. Pangritz] Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 44-62, '27
—quantitative determination of arsenic and lead in various wines, [E. Remy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1518-1519, Sept. 2, '27
effects, histology of effect of nervocidin on pulp and root-membrane of teeth, as compared with arsenic, [H. Greth] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 371-380, April 15, '27
—on metabolism, [M. Mecklenburg] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 297-300, July '27
—on resistance of erythrocytes to irradiation, hemolysis and water hemolysis, [L. Löhner] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 194-202, '27
—sensitiveness to arsenic in animals fed on vitamin-free diet, [A. Gros] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 360-369, '27
therapy: See also Alopecia, therapy; Anemia, therapy; **Asthma, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Chlorosis, therapy;** Communicable Diseases, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Glanders, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Nutrition, disturbances; Psoriasis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—history of use of arsenic in China, [M. Muccioli] Arch. di storia d.sc. **8:** 65-76, Jan.-April '27
—therapeutic use of arsenic and antimony compounds, [F. Mesnil] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 29-36, Feb. '27
toxicity, acrodynia; relations of infantile form to adult form, to ergotism, chronic arsenic poisoning and pellagra, [R. Debré & C. Petot] Presse méd. **35:** 753-756, June 15, '27
—acute poisoning in dogs, [J. A. McCallam] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 11, July 13, '27
—arsenic eaters, [N. J. Harrar] Scient.Monthly **25:** 246-250, Sept. '27
—arsenic findings in dermatological conditions, [B. Throne, L. S. Van Dyck, E. Marples & C. N. Myers] New York State J.Med. **27:** 757-763, July 15, '27
—arsenical erythema respecting regions previously occupied by syphilids, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 270-275, May '27
—blastophthoric action of arsenic; experiments on male rats, [A. Kostitch & T. Verbitski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 999-1001, April 26, '27
—changes of lymphatic system, [R. Straumann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 266-290, Feb. 12, '27
ARSENIC and ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—chronic endemic arsenic poisoning; case, [C. Alvarez & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 115-126, March '27
—dermatitis treated with sodium thiosulphate, [W. Bird] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 206-211, Sept. '27
—diagnosis from ashes of cremated body, [Giese] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 689-698, May 30, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 618, March 26, '27
—effects of carbon monoxide and arsenic poisoning upon cholesterol content of tissues, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 498, July 15, '27
—erythema and polyneuritis from Treparsol in therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 91, Feb. '27
—experimental necrosis of mucosa and jaws, [F. Heinze] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 538-554, June 15, '27
—magnesium hydroxide as antidote for poisoning, [M. A. Rakusin] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1667-1668, Sept. 30, '27
—nature of acute erythemata especially in arsenical lesions, [E. F. Müller] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 192-216, '27
—nitrogen metabolism in experimental subacute arsenic and antimony poisoning, [E. Pflbyl] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 775-781, Sept. '27
—of phenylarsinic acids for Balantidium coli Malm. in cultures, in relation to their chemical constitution, [A. S. Corbet & A. P. Jameson] Biochem.J. **21:** 986-990, '27
—paralysis after acute poisoning, [A. Ivantchenko] Russk.Klin. **7:** 913-919, June '27
—poisoning from wine made from grapes treated with insecticide, [E. Ledoux] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 11, Jan. '27
—recent experiences with fatal cases, [W. Schwarzacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 257-265, Feb. 12, '27
—risks of poisoning in chemical industry, [F. Heim de Balsac, E. Agasse-Lafont & A. Feil] Presse méd. **35:** 1107-1109, Sept. 10, '27
—sarcoma of fowl produced by arsenic and embryonic pulp, [A. W. M. White] J.Cancer Research **11:** 111-125, March '27
—semeiology of skin: scarlatinoid exanthemata, with changes in peripheral nerves in acute arsenic poisoning, [F. Obarski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 90-92, Jan. 30, '27
ARSENIO, P., Sindrome nevralgica del diabete e polinevrite da intossicazione intestinale, Med.prat. **12:** 61-66, Feb. 28, '27
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
d'ARSONVAL, ARSENE: See Biographies
ARSPHENAMINES
—action of blood serum and of serum albumin upon neosalvarsan tolerance by animal organism, [P. Giani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 396-399, June '27
—analysis of arsphenamines used in Belgium, [De Myttenaere] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 281-300, April '27
—cytotropy and parasitotropy of salvarsan, [F. T. Grünbaum] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 61-84, '27
—physiologic control, [P. Gley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 663-686, May 24, '27
administration and dosage, intraventricular treatment of paresis, [Cestan, Riser & M. Pérès] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **66:** 227-244, Sept. '27
—comparative value of methods to reduce harmful effects of neoarsphenamine by different vehicles, [I. B. Lipskeroff & Z. N. Grebin] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16:** 442-444, Oct. '27
—concentration of arsenic in blood subsequent to serial administration of neoarsphenamine, [F. P. Underhill & M. Horn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 138-139, Nov. '27
—prevention of untoward effects of salvarsan by addition of calcium chloride, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 209-211, '27
—sodium thiosulphate injections in preventing harmful effects of salvarsan treatment, [A. Kristjansen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 154-158, Feb. 24, '27
—technic of myosalvarsan injections, [E. Hofmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1498-1499, Sept. 2, '27
—technique of injections of 606 (Salvarsan), [Ledoux] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 828-834, Sept. 15, '27
effects, immediate variations in leukocyte formula following neosalvarsan injections, [I. González Guzmán] Hosp.general **2:** 49-52, Jan.-March '27
—on fibrinogen-producing function of liver, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 492-497, '27

ARSPHENAMINES, effects—Continued
—physiological action of myosalvarsan, [G. Hopf] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1146-1149, Aug. 13, '27
eruptions, [G. Santoianni] Folia med. **13:** 444-456, April 15, '27
—dermatitis following use of neoarsphenamine and similar products (thiosulphate therapy), [E. W. Young] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 249-250, July '27
—salvarsan dermatitis, [H. Kagelmann] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 173-178, '27
—salvarsan dermatitis; 40 abscesses; recovery, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 406-407, Oct. '27
—skin eruptions after treatment of syphilis, [E. Jeanselme] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 209-212, March 30, '27
injuries: See Arsphenamines, administration and dosage; Arsphenamines, toxicity
jaundice from, fatal jaundice from salvarsan in syphilitic with gastric ulcer, [K. Herman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 590, May 5, '27
—acute yellow atrophy of liver; its relation to jaundice, syphilis and salvarsan, [H. Ruge] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 518-530, '27
preparations, control, [P. Breteau] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 823-826, June 21, '27
—experimental bases of municipal testing of salvarsan preparations, [W. Kolle & F. Leupold] Arb.a.d. Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.,Hft. 18, pp. 1-57, '27
—official testing of salvarsan preparations and digitalis, [E. Rost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1262, July 22, '27
standardization, [P. Breteau] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 241-243, Sept. 16, '27
therapy: See Anthrax; Bronchitis, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
toxicity: See also Arsphenamines, eruptions; Arsphenamines, jaundice from
—accidents from antisyphilitic medication, [A. Tzanck] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 686-698, May 24, '27
—accidents from decomposition of remedy in syphilis, [J. Marinho] Brasil-med. **1:** 435-437, May 7, '27
—arsenical optical neuritis, with special reference to syphilis; case reports, [G. N. Hosford] California & West.Med. **27:** 797-800, Dec. '27
—arsenobenzol; 2 cases of late accidents, [Lubet] Marseille méd. **64:** 399-404, March 25, '27
—biotrophic reaction in treatment of syphilis; case, [F. Brunetti] Dermosifilografo **2:** 454-456, Sept. '27
—erythroderma and polyneuritis from arsphenamine treatment; case, [L. Cornil & E. Pierson] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 43-46, Feb. '27
—erythroderma from neosalvarsan; case, [C. Rodriguez Hertz] Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 434-437, Aug. '27
—extensive myelomalacia of gray substance, possibly due to salvarsan treatment of syphilis; case, [W. Putschar] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 403-413, '27
—harmful effects less frequent with old salvarsan, [W. Scholtz] Med.Klin. **23:** 314, March 4, '27
—hemorrhagic syndrome from acute leukemia in course of antisyphilitic treatment (neosalvarsan and bismuth), [D. Roldán Tapia] Med.ibera **2:** 32-36, July 9, '27
—keratitis with hypopyon during arsphenamine therapy; 2 cases, [G. Worms & G. Sourdille] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 232-236, June '27
—late thrombophlebitis and nervous disturbances after salvarsan injections, [C. D. Cramer] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 194-217, '27
—new methods of treatment, [H. Sieben] Med.Klin. **23:** 836, June 3, '27
—prevention of accidents in therapy of syphilis, [L. De Benedetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1207-1216, Aug. **22,** '27
—pulmonary gangrene following treatment of syphilis with neoarsphenamine, [P. Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpelier **8:** 395-399, Sept. '27
—purpura from arsphenamine, [V. Lespinne & Férond] Sang **1:** 193-209, '27
—purpura hemorrhagica after arsphenamine treatment of syphilis; case, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **43:** 704-707, July 25, '27
—stomatitis from neosalvarsan in syphilis, [G. Avite] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 185-188, Dec. '26
—sudden death from neosalvarsan in syphilis, [G. Benassi] Riforma med. **43:** 339-344, April 11, '27
—sulpharsphenamine poisoning; case, [C. D. Post] Am. J.Syph. **11:** 444-446, July '27
—toxic arsphenamine nephrosis treated with sodium thiosulphate; case, [E. J. Stieglitz] Illinois M.J. **52:** 301-303, Oct. '27

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—toxic effect on liver, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 200-208, '27
—toxicity of novarsenobenzol compounds, [L. Launoy & P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1286-1288, May 20, '27
—transient oculo-sympathetic paralysis in course of treatment with novarsenobenzol of bulbar hemiplegia, [G. R. Doré] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 813-816, June 9, '27
—transitory visual troubles from neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [J. Blum & M. Kalt] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 46, Jan. 31, '27
—untoward effects in late syphilis, [R. Wimmer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 380-387, '27
—uterine and nasal hemorrhages after 3 injections of neoarsphenamine, [Louste, R. Cahen & P. Vanbockstaël] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 404-407, June '27
ARSTAMIANTZ, G. I., Transplantation of fascia lata to region of pubo-rectalis muscle in surgical treatment of prolapse of vagina and uterus, J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 200-211, '27
ARSTAMINTZO, Cholesterolemia in pregnancy, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 13-24, Feb. '27
ARSULIN: See Nutrition, disturbances
ARSYLENE: See Psoriasis, therapy
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—catalogue of exhibition of works in plastic and graphic arts by American physicians, [S. Lambert] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **3:** 284-297, April '27
—creative process in artist's mind, [S. Alexander] Brit. J.Psychol. **17:**305-321, April '27
—Guido de Vigevano; two illustrations from his works, [B. Bord] Æsculape **17:** 62, March '27
—history of spectacles in sculpture from 14th to 16th century, [A. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 494-497, July 23, '27
—human representation in paleolithic art, [L. Masson] Æsculape **17:** 25-29, Feb. '27
—lid slit and cornea as represented in art, [W. Reitsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 145-155, June '27
—mural painting in cavern at Rocamadour, [D. Peyrony] Anthropologie **36:** 401-407, '26
—painting in Saharan grotto, [P. Durand, L. Lavauden & H. Breuil] Anthropologie **36:** 409-427, '26
—paintings by Dr. Durocux (Quelques toiles du Docteur Duroeux), Progrès méd.(supp.) **42:** 50, July 23, '27
—representation of spectacles in sculpture, [W. Reis] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 192-199, May '27
—seventh physicians' salon, [R. Cordier] Æsculape **17:** 193-197, Aug. '27
—spectacles in sculpture, [H. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 649-661, Aug. 6, '27
—tonic reflexes of posture and gesture in paintings of babies, [G. Mazzini] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 41-44, March '27
ARTAUD and MONTCERISIER, Valeur pronostique de l'azotémie en chirurgie générale, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 443-445, May '26
ARTEMENKO, V., and KOROVITZKY, L., First case of ankylostomiasis in Odessa, Profilak.Med. **6:** 23-27, July '27
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—arterial disease of lower extremities, [J. A. Sicard] Progrès méd. **42:** 1539-1543, Oct. 1, '27
—blood contents of aorta and arteries of cadaver, [L. Schabad] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 424-434, '27
—clinical study of arterial wall, [J. Barbier] J.de méd de Lyon **8:** 221-229, May 5, '27
—reactions of isolated systemic and coronary arteries, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & A. Subba Rau] J.Physiol. **64:** 65-77, Oct. '27
—suprarenal excision for gangrene due to arterial spasm in child, [H. Costantini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 529-532, April 9, '27
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Arteries
—persistence of eighth cervical segmental artery and origin of left costocervical trunk from aortic arch, [O. Oertel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 397-401, July 11, '27
—variations of dorsal artery of foot and their importance in surgery, [Alcala Santaella] Med.ibera **2:** 165-170, Aug. 27, '27
anatomy and histology, Obersteiner-Nissl pierced nuclei in endothelium of arteries; amitosiform nuclei in muscle cells of small arteries, [M. R. Francillon] Anat.Anz. **62:** 451-458, March 19, '27
auditory, internal auditory artery in man and its labyrinthine branches, [P. I. Konaschko] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 241-268, July 11, '27

ARTERIES—Continued
basilar, traumatic rupture; case, [P. Fraenckel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 193-199, Aug. 16, '27
brachial, dislocation of elbow complicated by rupture of brachial artery and vein, [Jeanneney & Vielle] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 522-524, July 10, '27
carotid, experiments with intracarotid injections, [E. Moniz] Presse méd. **35:** 969-971, Aug. 6, '27
—histology of giraffe's carotid, functionally considered, [K. J. Franklin & F. Haynes] J.Anat. **62:** 115-117, Oct. '27
—ligation of common carotid, [G. J. Devincenzi] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 134-147, March-April '27
—ligation of common carotid artery in treatment of pulsating exophthalmos, [E. de Peyrelongue & F. Baur] Rev.de chir. **64:** 595-602, '26
—method of palpation, [T. Ortiz y Ramirez] Rev.Asoc. méd.mex. **6:** 376-379, July '27
—pulsating exophthalmos with glaucoma; ligation of internal carotid; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 136-143, March '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on carotid and femoral flow of blood, [D. W. Bronk & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 170-180, Sept. '27
—resection of tunica adventitia of carotid, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 565-576, '27
—symmetrical carotid disease with cataract, glaucoma and facial atrophy in woman aged 37, [J. G. Raeder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 63-68, June '27
—unusual longitudinal tears in common carotid artery during hanging, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 175-181, Aug. 16, '27
cerebellar, Wallemberg's syndrome of posterior and inferior cerebellar arteries, [T. Fracassi] Rev.méd. del Rosario **17:** 3-6, Jan. '27
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—arterial supply of cerebral cortex in man, [J. L. Shellshear] Brain **50:** 236-253, June '27
—radiography, [E. Moniz] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 40-45, July 12, '27; abridged Med.contemp. **45:** 235-237, July 24, '27
—softening in region of sylvian artery, [C. Foix & M. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 1-51, July '27
cervical, variations in origin of artery cervicalis ascendens and position of inferior thyroid, [K. Z. Jatzuta] Vrach.dielo **10:** 515-516, April 15, '27
coronary, acute occlusion, [E. F. Horine] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 304-309, June '27
—anastomosis of coronary artery of man and mammals, [Q. Vischia] Folia med. **13:** 551, May 15, '27; 634 May 30, '27
—angina pectoris and coronary occlusion with notes on vascular pathology in coronary disease, [W. J. Stone] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 143-170, '27
—arrhythmias due to coronary circulation disturbance, [E. Géraudel] Médecine **8:** 426-430, March '27
—clinical features of coronary vessel disease, [E. R. Snader] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 340-344, May '27
—comparative effect of various drugs upon coronary circulation, [G. V. Anrep & R. S. Stacey] J.Physiol. **64:** 187-192, Nov. '27
—coronary circulation, [F. M. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 281-291, Sept. '27
—diagnosis of coronary occlusion, [I. I. Lemann] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 73-81, Aug. '27
—disease, [W. S. Middleton] Minnesota Med. **10:** 743-753, Dec. '27
—electrocardiographic anomalies in coronary stenosis and obstruction, [A. Clerc] Presse méd. **35:** 499-502, April 20, '27
—importance of embolic phenomena in diagnosis of coronary occlusion, [L. Hamman] South.M.J. **20:** 506-509, July '27
—infarct of heart with rupture; arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries; occlusion of branch of right coronary, [Cabot case 13481] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 1059-1061, Dec. 1, '27
—influence of changes in cardiac rate and irregular action of heart on coronary circulation, [G. H. Miller, F. M. Smith & V. C. Graber] Am.Heart J. **2:** 479-489, June '27
—innervation, [F. Udintzov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 918-922, July 1, '27
—myocardial damage in coronary occlusion, [J. W. Scott & J. Harvey] South.M.J. **20:** 510-514, July '27
—occlusion, [C. F. Karshner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 619-624, Oct. '27
—occlusion; report of cases with recovery, [R. A. Solomon] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 324-327, Sept. '27
—protean manifestations of disease of coronary arteries, [F. A. Willius] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 143-149, Sept. '27
—reactions of isolated systemic and coronary arteries, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & A. Subba Rau] J.Physiol. **64:** 65-77, Oct. '27

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—relation of accelerator nerves to sequelae of ligation of coronary vessels, [H. L. Otto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 528-530, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of coronary sclerosis and cardiac aneurysm, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1265-1268, April '27
femoral, abnormal distribution of anastomosis between femoral and popliteal arteries, [C. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 18-20, Jan. 10, '27
—control of femoral artery by Crile's clamp in thigh amputations, [C. E. Corlette] M. J. Australia **2:** 366-367, Sept. 10, '27
—ligation of femoral artery below origin of profunda femoris in treatment of obliterative endarteritis of leg; Lewis and Reichert operation, [T. E. Neill] Ann.Surg. **86:** 425-429, Sept. '27
—periarterial sympathectomy for femoral claudication, [A. C. Morgan] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 69-71, Nov. '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on carotid and femoral flow of blood, [D. W. Bronk & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 170-180, Sept. '27
—tear of femoral artery from osteogenetic exostosis, [Nové-Josserand] Lyon chir. **24:** 234-236, March-April '27
hepatic, sympathectomy of hepatic artery in relation to liver function; 12 experiments, [P. Leone] Arch.ital. di chir. **18:** 346-367, '27
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
iliac, ligation of external iliac, [Barbier, Guilleminet & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **139:** 236-239, Feb. 27, '27
—retroperitoneal hydatid cyst; with erosion of left common iliac, [C. Craig] M.J.Australia **2:** 718-719, Nov. 19, '27
—syndrome characterized by aortic-iliac tenderness, [D. Taddei] Riforma med. **43:** 629-631, July 4, '27
inflammation: See also Arteries, pulmonary; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
—presenile arteritis; 5 cases, [P. Moulonguet & P. Pavie] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 685-699, July '27
innervation: See also Sympathectomy, periarterial
—influence of sympathetic nerve on rhythmic movements of arteries in web-membrane of frog, [J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 297, '27
mesenteric, chronic dilatation of duodenum from compression of superior mesenteric vessels, [J. A. Saralegui, E. Nicholson & J. F. Tourreilles] Semana méd. **2:** 15-20, July 7, '27
omphalomesenteric, contribution to case of persistency of arteria omphalomesenterica, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1403-1405, Sept. 2, '27
pathology, experimental, [M. Imai] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 6, July '27
permeability, oscillometry and permeability of arteries, [H. Vaquez] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 915-919, June 4, '27
peroneal, false aneurysm of lower third, [A. R. Marotta & P. Priani] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 197-199, June 1, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1490, June 16, '27
popliteal, abnormal distribution of anastomosis between femoral and popliteal arteries, [C. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 18-20, Jan. 10, '27
—traumatic anterior dislocation of knee-joint with rupture of popliteal blood-vessels; case, [E. M. Steenberg] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 136-139, Feb. 17, '27
pulmonary, anatomo-clinical study of pulmonary arteriosclerosis; cases, [P. Benedetti & U. De Castro] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 353, Sept. '27
—arteritis, [L. Payan] Marseille méd. **2:** 57-79, July 15, '27
—Ayerza's disease, [Nathan] Presse méd. **35:** 773, June 18, '27
—Ayerza's disease; 2 cases, [G. Cheney] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 34-45, July '27
—Ayerza's disease; 2 cases, [Lenoble, Houllier & others] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 246-253, April '27
—Ayerza's syndrome, [J. Brumlik] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 641-647, April 15, '27
—cardiac image in sclerosis, [E. Bordet] Paris méd. **2:** 20-22, July 2, '27
—certain abnormalities, congenital and acquired, [R. C. Clarke, C. F. Coombs, G. Hadfield & A. T. Todd] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 51-69, Oct. '27
—classification of arteritis, [C. Laubry, R. Huguenin & M. Thomas] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 595-601, June '27
—clinical picture of sclerosis, [R. Tatterová] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 260-263, Feb. 11, '27
—congenital atresia of right pulmonary artery in adult, [L. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 561-575, Sept. 1, '27
—diffuse sclerosis; 2 cases, [E. Signorelli] Riforma med. **43:** 631-635, July 4, '27
—frequency, distribution and causes of arteriosclerosis, [A. Costa] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 325-387, July-Aug. '27
—hypertension of pulmonary circulation; its causes, dynamics and relation to other circulatory states, [E. Moschcowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 388-406, Sept. '27

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—influence of high systemic blood pressures on right ventricle and pulmonary circuit, [L. N. Katz & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 91-98, Sept. '27
—pathologic anatomy of syphilis of pulmonary artery; report of case and review of literature, [S. M. Peck] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 365-379, Sept. '27
—primary pulmonary endarteritis, with prognosis of patent duct of Botalli, [O. Roth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 537-547, Aug. 15, '27
—pulmonary insufficiency in mitral lesion, [Pilod] Soc. de méd.mil.franç..Bull.mens. **21:** 18-21, Jan. 13-27, '27
—supravalvular aortic aneurysm with sclerosis of pulmonary artery; case, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 938, July 9, '27
—symptoms and diagnosis of diseases; case, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1194-1195, Sept. 22, '27
—two cases with autopsy, [J. M. Villaclán & V. González Calvo] Med.ibera **2:** 97-100, July 30, '27
—value of spirometry in heart diseases with pulmonary stasis and its development as functional test, [A. Engelhard] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 1-66, '27
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—abnormities and their surgical importance, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 66-69, July 16, '27
—hydronephrosis due to anomalous renal artery, [W. Klemke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 416-418, '27
—rupture in horse; case, [Huber] Mitt.d.Ver.badisch. Tierärzte **27:** 70, Aug. '27
retinal: See Retina, blood supply
roentgenography, liplodal examination of arteritis of lower extremity, [P. Harvier & A. Lemaire] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 448-455, April 7, '27
rupture: See also under other subheads of Arteries
—gangrene of extremities after traumatic rupture of arteries; 5 cases, [H. Gregora] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 199-210, '27
splenic, gastric ulcer eroding splenic artery, [J. Hoskin] West London M.J. **32:** 92, April '27
subclavian, variations of origin and position, [K. Yazuta] Anat. Anz. **63:** 139-143, May 25, '27
—origin of right subclavian artery from left side of aortic arch and its consequences, [E. Kirch] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 473-480, July 15, '27
—subclavicular systolic murmur in diagnosis of arteritis obliterans of subclavian artery, [C. Lian, Gilbert-Dreyfus & L. Puech] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1201-1213, July 28, '27
surgery: See also Sympathectomy, periarterial; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, carotid
—covering arterial defects by venous transplantation, [A. Zeitlin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1164-1168, May 7, '27
—new explanation of improved results following ligation of both artery and vein, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **86:** 850-854, Dec. '27
—technic of suturing of arteries with contracted lumen by stretching distal segment; case, [B. O. Pribram] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2295-2297, Sept. 3, '27
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, pulmonary; Endarteritis, obliterans
—case of general paralysis with brain softening due to syphilitic endarteritis, [L. Marchand] Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **15:** 135-137, May-July '27
—unilateral asymbolia from syphilitic arteritis, [Trabaud] Encéphale **22:** 27-30, Jan. '27
thyroid: See also Goiter Exophthalmic, surgery
—anatomic variations important in surgery, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 814-818, Aug. 20, '27
—periarterial sympathectomy on superior thyroid arteries in myxedema; case, [F. Merke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 829-833, Aug. 27, '27
—variations in origin of artery cervicalis ascendens and position of inferior thyroid, [K. Z. Jatzuta] Vrach.dielo **10:** 515-516, April 15, '27
umbilical: See also Umbilicus
—relations with peritoneum, [F. Allodi] Monitore zool. ital. **38:** 141-149, June 18, '27
uterine, ligation for control of hemorrhage in placenta previa, [W. Kerwin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 189-192, Aug. '27
vertebral, anomalies of origin, [A. Ananthanarayana Iyer] J.Anat. **62:** 121-122, Oct. '27

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—arteriolar lesions of glomerulonephritis, [A. M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 80-97, July '27
—arteriosclerosis not a cause but a concomitant of high blood pressure, [A. Rühl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 129-161, '27
—atherosclerosis, [W. R. Laird & M. C. Borman] W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 365-367, July '27

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—bone in arteriosclerotic extremities, [S. M. Cone] Arch. Surg. **15:** 542-551, Oct. '27
—significance of blood viscosity for pathogenesis and treatment, [Gabriel & Georgette Perrin] Rev.de méd., Paris **43:** 25-29, '26
—studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with arteriosclerosis and in patients with arterial hypertension, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 173-197, June '27
—weak heart and arteriosclerosis, [A. Selig] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 89-94, Nov. '26
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
cerebral, [C. W. Dowden] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 560-565, Oct. '27
—[W. L. Bruetsch] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 185-188, July '27
—[E. Guttmann] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 463-535, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1808-1811, Sept. 17, '27
—apoplectic hemorrhage due to arteriosclerosis or vascular spasm; review of literature, [A. Rühl] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 160-186, Aug. 12, '27
—arteriosclerotic dementia with gynecomasty; softening of corpus striatum without chorea or athetosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Dec. '26
—arteriosclerotic presenile dementia, [H. Claude & J. Cuel] Encéphale **22:** 161-168, March '27
—case, [M. Katan] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3460, June 25, '27
—statistics of hereditary taints in average population; family relatives of 100 married cases of cerebral arteriosclerosis, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 15-48, '27
complications and sequels, diseases of eye and orbit, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1208-1209, Sept. 22, '27
—hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of lower extremities associated with arteriosclerosis, [R. A. Taylor & W. E. McVey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 379-381, Nov. '27
—myopia; 5 cases; preliminary report, [A. M. Rosenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1287-1288, Oct. 13, '27
—neurasthenia, [Lévy-Darras] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 532, July 7, '27
coronary: See Arteries, coronary
etiology and pathogenesis, arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [E. P. Joslin] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1061-1080, June '27
—relation of certain glands of internal secretion to development of atherosclerosis, [S. Shapiro] Endocrinology **11:** 279-289, July-Aug. '27; also, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 284-287, Sept. 7, '27
—review, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 1230-1237, Sept. 15, '27
—therapeutic importance of vegetative nervous system in causation of arteriosclerosis, [F. Glaser] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 337-339, Aug. '27
experimental atherosclerosis and blood pressure in rabbit, [R. Dominguez] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 463-485, Sept. '27
—production of experimental atheroma with cholesterol, [R. W. Scarff] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 647-650, Oct. '27
pathology, calcification of tunica media; general review, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 970-975, July 15, '27
pulmonary: See Arteries, pulmonary
retinal arteriosclerosis and its rôle in causation of albuminuric retinitis, [B. C. de la Fontaine Verwey] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 148-158, Sept. 2, '27
—changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, [H. O. Altnow] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 757-785, Dec. '27
—significance of early retinal changes in arteriosclerosis, [H. F. Hill] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 174-176, Sept. '27
spinal, [E. Guttmann] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 463-535, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1808-1811, Sept. 17, '27
therapy, balneotherapy for senile arteriosclerosis, [A. Strasser] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 205-212, April 1, '27
—allisatin, a preparation from Allium sativum (garlic), [O. Schrader] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 414, Sept. 20, '27
—principles of treatment of senile arteriosclerosis, [A. Strasser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 355, March 12, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 13) **40:** 1-19, March 31, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 616, April 8, '27
—theominal, [V. Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1737, Oct. 7, '27
—treatment at mineral spring resorts, [M. Manzanedue] Siglo méd. **80:** 225-227, Sept. 3, '27

ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis

ARTHIGON: See Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children

ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—[W. H. Bailey] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 260-262, Sept. '27
—[R. Pemberton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 599-605, Oct. '27
—chronic hemophilic arthritis; case, [F. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 631-633, May 29, '27
—climacteric arthritis, [L. J. Llewellyn] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 225-227, June '27
—importance of chronic arthritis in industrial work, [C. E. Rees] California & West. Med. **27:** 77, July '27
—international efforts against spread of arthritis as important social disease, [E. Cmunt] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 441-442, June 5, '27
—simple classification, illustrated by its application to series of cases, [R. M. Schauffler] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1748-1751, Nov. 19, '27
—thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, R. K. Ghormley, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27
blood in, suspension stability, [J. Race] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 283-285, Aug. '27
diagnosis, chronic arthritis; recent advances, [J. L. Porter] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 339-345, July '27
—chronic nonpurulent infectious arthritis, [V. I. Bobrov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 280-292, '27
—differential diagnosis of gout and rheumatism, [E. Maliwa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1269-1271, Oct. 6, '27
—interfereometric method of Abderhalden reaction in diagnosis of joint diseases of endocrine origin, [A. Zimmer, E. Lendel & W. Fehlow] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1577-1581, Sept. 16, '27
—rôle of infection in rheumatic diseases; diagnostic experiments with Ponndorf's vaccine B, [A. Lucas] Med.Klin. **23:** 1689-1692, Nov. 4, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, acute arthritis following suppurative parotitis, [Coustaing & Champeval] Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 196-199, April '27
—chronic arthritides, [W. C. Stoner] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 972-976, April '27
—intestinal anaerobe and chronic arthritis, [N. Mutch] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 563-565, Nov. 2, '27
—of chronic rheumatic conditions, [W. Willcox] Practitioner **119:** 69-81, Aug. '27
—polyarthritis ovariopriva, [A. Kaminskaia] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 673-678, May 15, '27
—pyemia of otitic origin and of articular localization, [Fonvielle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 129-136, '27
—suppurative arthritis due to hæmophilic bacteria, [J. F. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 1341-1343, June 25, '27
—typhoid arthritis; case, [H. Schaeffer & R. Liège] Paris méd. **1:**346-349, April 9, '27
gonorrheal, [B. A. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2174-2177, Dec. 24, '27
—acute pseudogonorrheal monarthritis and its treatment, [G. Axhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 732-734, April 16, '27
—arthritis and chronic urethritis cured by use of gonorrheal pus, [G. Lodato] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 77-80, Feb. '27
—autohemotherapy, [S. Hoffheinz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 567-592, '27
—causal treatment, [G. Luys] Clinique,Paris **22:** 33, Jan. (B) '27
—clinical forms and treatment, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42:** 1543-1551, Oct. 1, '27
—complement fixation, [H. Mondor & A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 513-515, March 4, '27
—cure with Propidon, [H. Kantardjian] Marseille méd. **64:** 404-407, March 25, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. Partsch] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 314-318, May 15, '27
—enlarged prostate or vesiculitis? Operative treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism, [W. T. Belfield & H. C. Rolnick] S.Clin.North America **7:** 637-641, June '27
—etiology, [H. Mondor] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 391-404, Aug. (A) '27
—experimental infection in animals, [Partsch & Nagell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 835, May 13, '27
—in adult male; correlation of clinical and urological findings; treatment by injection (Pregl's solution) of seminal vesicles, [T. C. Stellwagen & J. F. McCahey] J.Urol. **18:** 1-32, July '27
—in infancy; clinical report of 44 cases, [M. B. Cooperman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 932-948, June '27
—in infants, [M. Günsberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 486-494, '27

ARTHRITIS, gonorrheal—Continued
—late and prolonged forms, [M. Gaucher] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 813-815, July 9, '27
—polyarthritis after exenteration of eye for gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [H. U. Møller] Hospitalstid. **70:** 137-139, Feb. 10, '27
—pseudorheumatism, [J. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1177, July 15, '27; 1211, July 22, '27
—results of arthrotomy for suppurative gonorrheal arthritis, [Charbonnel & Jonchères] Bull. et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeux. (1926), pp. 108-116, '27
—roentgen treatment, [H. Guhrauer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 275-278, '27
—treated with acridinium yellow (acriflavine), [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **79:** 296-298, March 12, '27
—treatment, [J. Gutman] Long Island M.J. **21:** 568-573, Oct. '27
—treatment by lysat-vaccines; 14 cases, [C. Flandin, L. Duchon & Barreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1082, July 7, '27
—treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism and septicemia with anti-gonococcus serum, [P. Ravaut & Ducourtioux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 266-292, May '27; abridged in Presse méd. **35:** 1, Jan. 1, '27
—treatment with dry-air baths, [E. V. Kistiakovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 603, April 30, '27
—two cases, [M. Pauschardt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 517-519, Aug. 15, '27
metabolism in, glucose tolerance, [E. F. Traut] J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 187-193, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
spirochetal, so-called arthritic spirochetosis; 2 cases, [R. Frühwald] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 35-40, Sept. '27
syphilitic, [F. Bezançon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 657-659, Oct. 8, '27
—chronic, syphilitic and symmetrical acropolyarthritis; case, [I. Kramer] Latvijas Arstu Ž., July-Aug. '27
—chronic syphilitic polyarthritis deformans, [U. Cavallucci] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 354-365, May '27
—late syphilitic arthritides, [G. Lichtenstein] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 463-467, May '27
—relations between chronic syphilitic arthritis and ovarian insufficiency in congenital syphilis, [G. Giauni] Med.prat. **12:** 321-334, Sept. '27
therapy, [E. Duschak] Med.Klin. **23:** 952, June 24, '27
—acute pseudogonorrheal monarthritis and its treatment, [G. Axhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 732-734, April 16, '27
—by injections of sea-water, [T. E. Lawson] Practitioner **119:** 122-126, Aug. '27
—causyth, [I. Kastein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1542-1543, Aug. 6, '27
—chronic arthritides, [W. C. Stoner] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 972-976, April '27
—chronic arthritis; recent advances, [J. L. Porter] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 339-345, July '27
—chronic nonpurulent infectious arthritis, [V. I. Bobrov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 280-292, '27
—fundamental principles in vaccine treatment of chronic arthritis, [K. Stone] Practitioner **119:** 176-184, Sept. '27
—gold therapy (triphal), [E. Pick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1175-1176, Sept. 15, '27
—*o*-Iodoxybenzoic acid in chronic arthritis; report of 31 cases, [N. C. Trauba] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1124-1128, Oct. 1, '27
—*o*-Iodoxybenzoic acid in treatment of chronic arthritis, [A. G. Young] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 346-350, July '27
—*o*-Iodoxy-benzoic acid salts, [J. E. Cottrell] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 623-633, Nov. '27
—management of arthritis, [H. C. Westervelt] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 229-233, June '27
—neohexal and olobintin, [L. Heumann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1190-1191, Aug. 5, '27
—of chronic rheumatic conditions, [W. Willcox] Practitioner **119:** 69-81, Aug. '27
—of infectious arthritis (exclusive of tuberculosis), [W. Parrisius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1090-1092, June 24, '27
—orthopedic care of several different forms of chronic arthritis, [P. N. Jepson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1124-1127, Dec. 15, '27
—perthisal: favorable experiences, [Lewkowitz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1266, Aug. 19, '27
—traumatic arthritis, [E. Margo] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 516-519, Oct. '27
tuberculous: See also Ankle, tuberculosis; Elbow; Synovial Membrane, tuberculosis; Wrist
—[R. A. Hibbs & A. D. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 810-812, June 4, '27
—actinotherapy in childhood, [W. E. Crosbie & R. Aldin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 594-595, Oct. 1, '27
—acute tuberculous rheumatism of Poncet; case, [M. González Olaechea] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 151-154, May '27

ARTHRITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—arthralgias in tuberculosis, [E. Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 193-196, March 26, '27
—case, [G. A. Chiurco] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 489-495, Nov.-Dec. '26
—formation of "rice bodies," [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 636-638, Oct. '27
—increase of calcium in blood by implantation of bone, [W. M. Belogorodski] Tuberkulose **7:** 70-73, March 10, '27
—origin of rice bodies in bursal sacs, [E. B. Mumford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 381-386, July '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1030-1034, April 23, '27
—roentgen sarcoma after irradiation for joint tuberculosis [M. Baumann Strahlentherapie **25:** 373, '27
—severe chronic case, [E. Ruescher] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 448-452, '27
—treatment by method of Robertson Lavalle, [R. E. Pasman, Robertson Lavalle & others] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 355-384, July 20, '27

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Arthritis, syphilitic; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Foot, diseases; Hip Joint, diseases; Shoulder, diseases; Spine, arthritis
—atypical case, [K. Herman] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1807-1808, Sept. 17, '27
—hemophilia in areas of endemic polyarthritis in Transbaikal district (Cashin-Beck disease), [E. Okonskaia] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 33-40, '27
—morphology of capillary system in endemic polyarthritis in Transbaikal district (Cashin-Beck disease), [I. Raskin] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 41-47, '27
—rheumatic nodules in chronic cases, [E. Freund] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 853, June 18, '27
—serology in arthritis, [F. Green] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 907-911, Aug. '27
—utility of non-surgical biliary drainage in chronic infectious arthritis, [G. M. Niles] Am.Med. **22:** 419-421, July '27
blood in, calcium content of blood-serum, [R. E. Mark] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 660, July 2, '27
diagnosis, post-traumatic cases simulating fracture, [K. Staunig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1252-1255, April '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [K. Wagner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1258-1259, Aug. 19, '27
—chronic articular rheumatism, weather and anaphylaxis, [P. Schober] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 43-48, Oct. '26
—endocrine origin, [A. Zimmer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 584-590, Sept. 15, '27
—equine chronic arthritis (rheumatoid arthritis), [T. Hare] Vet.Rec. **7:** 411, May 7, '27; 432, May 14, '27
—is it a deficiency disease? [M. J. Rowlands] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) **20:** 41-68, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of arthritis deformans endemica in Transbaikal region, [V. Schipatchev] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 24-32, '27
—pathogenesis of polyarthritis ankylotica, [V. A. Oppel] Vestnik Khir. (No. 26-27) **9:** 7-23, '27
in infants and children, primary arthritis deformans; 2 cases, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **35:** 652-665, June 15, '27
—two cases of (?) Still's disease, [W. S. C. Copeman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **20:** 37-42, July '27
metabolism in, basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, [L. T. Swaim & L. M. Spear] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 350-357, Sept. 1, '27
—impaired carbohydrate tolerance in chronic arthritis, [C. W. Warren] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 40-43, June '27
—sulphur metabolism in arthritis deformans, [A. P. Cawadias] Lancet **1:** 1283-1285, June 18, '27
pathology, reply to Pommer, [J. Heine] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 541-553, '27
therapy, chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease) treated by intravenous protein therapy; case, [H. Thursfield] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 175-177, June '27
—atoquinol "Ciba," a new antiarthritic, [H. Hirschfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 969, June 3, '27
—Baden-Baden combination therapy, [M. Hedinger & H. A. Staub] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1550-1551, Sept. 9, '27
—discussion on surgical treatment of chronic non-tuberculous arthritis, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.) **20:** 113-125, July '27
—"Mirion", [O. Fliegel & R. Strauss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 465, April 2, '27
—polyarthritis ankylotica, [V. A. Oppel] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 7-23, '27
—radiotherapy in 5 cases, [G. B. Cardinale] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 39-44, '27
—reaction of organism to mud-baths, [A. Vinogradov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 843-846, June 30, '27

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS, therapy—Continued
—rheumatoid arthritis treated at Paralana Hot Springs, South Australia, [C. C. Fenton] M.J.Australia **1:** 681-683, May 7, '27
—some things that I have learned in surgical practice, [G. J. Ley] M.J.Australia **2:** 180-182, Aug. 6, '27
—sufrogel, a sulphur preparation, [S. Haase] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 245-248, April 10, '27
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHRODESIS: See under Ankle; Calcaneum; Joints, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
ARTHROPLASTY: See Joints, surgery; and under names of joints
ARTHUS, M., Discipline expérimentale, Praxis **16:** 2, April 5, '27; 1, April 7, '27
ARTOM, C., Il rene come organo del ricambio intermedio. (Riviste sintetiche), Morgagni **69:** 1173-1192, July 24, '27
ARTOM, M., La ghiandola tiroide in dermatologia, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 158-233, May '27
La diffusione della sifilide congenita, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 127-135, May 15, '27; also Dermosifilografo **2:** 464-472, Sept. '27
Cefalea vespertina a tipo luetico in donna non luetica con ipotensione arteriosa costituzionale, Studium **17:** 212-214, June '27
Su l'iperidrosi sistematizzata, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 982-997, June '27
Tabe senza reazione meningeas, Minerva med. **7:** 886-891, Aug. 20, '27
——**and FORNARA, P.,** Su di un caso di malattia di Recklinghausen famigliare a manifestazioni incomplete, Dermosifilografo **2:** 225-235, May '27
Su di un caso di distiroidismo famigliare. (Contributo allo studio della genesi del distiroidismi), Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 221-227, July 15, '27
ARTOM di S. AGNESE, V., Fistole vescico-vaginali operate per via transvescicale e transvescico-peritoneale, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 515-537, '27
ARTUNDO, A., Metabolismo de las ratas y conejos suprarrenoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 20-39, '27; abridged Détermination des échanges respiratoires chez le rat et le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 407, July 8, '27; Le métabolisme basal des rats privés de surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 408, July 8, '27
La lucha contra el frio en las ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 40-46, '27; abridged Le métabolisme de sommet des rats privés de surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 409, July 8, '27
Variaciones de la glucemia y del glucógeno y acción de la insulina en las ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 47-67, '27; abridged, La glycémie, le glycogène et l'action de l'insuline chez les rats décapsulés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 411-413, July 8, '27
ARULLANI, P. F., Funzione di orientamento nel sistema ormonopoietico, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 891, Sept. 18, '27
ARUTJUNOW, G., and JORDAN, A., Ueber Gangrän der unteren Extremitäten bei Syphilis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 571, April 30, '27
ARVANITOPULO, F. I., Clinical importance of testing morphology of blood by Sondern-Koslovsky method in surgical interferences, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 80-91, '27
ARZENO CARRANZA, M. E., and POIRÉ, A. F., Aislamiento y cultivo del bacilo de Koch proveniente de los esputos, Semana méd. **1:** 1571-1588, June 30, '27
Estudio comparative de los distintos métodos de homogeneización, Semana méd. **2:** 480-517, Aug. 25, '27
Caracterización de la procedencia humana o bovina por cultivos e inoculación de 150 cepas aisladas directamente de esputos de enfermos tuberculosos, Semana méd. **2:** 761-776, Sept. 22, '27
ARZT, L., Nekrolog; Friedrich Luithlen, 1869-1927, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 894, July 7, '27
Leistungen und Aufgaben der Behandlungsstelle für haut- und geschlechtskranke Eisenbahner in Wien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1134, Aug. 27, '27
——**and FUHS, H.,** Ueber Verhalten des Liquors bei gummöser Haut- (Schleimhaut-) Lues, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 227-231, '27
Zur Malariabehandlung der Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat u. Syph. **153:** 464-475, '27
ASADA, T., and KATO, S., Zur Aetiologie der sogenannten Schlatterschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 191-216, April 22, '27
ASANA, D. J., Dercum's disease or adiposis dolorosa, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 636-637, Nov. '27
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASBURY, E., Spondylolisthesis; definite cause of some cases of backache, J.Med. **8:** 125-128, May '27
ASBURY, W., Case against vaccination, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 140-156, Oct. '27

ASCARIASIS
—[H. Laurell] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 73, Feb.; 171, March '27
Ascaris lumbricoides in fallopian tube; case, [H. Hofstötter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 878, July 7, '27
Ascaris lumbricoides in Singapore garrison, [J. H. C. Walker] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 49-53, July '27
—dangers of ascaris infestation in puerperium, [Gaujoux & Roume] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 158-161, Feb. '27
development in prenatal infestation of Belascaris, [D. L. Augustine] J.Parasitol. **13:** 256-259, June '27
—in infant, [M. J. del Carril] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1071-1074, '26; also Semana méd. **1:** 614-616, March 10, '27
—localization of Ascaris lumbricoides in liver, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. **139:** 55-65, Jan. 16, '27
—of biliary tract, [F. Neugebauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 332-337, '27
rôle of crustaceans in propagation of ascariasis and trichuriasis, [J. Schwenck] Sciencia med. **5:** 251-259, May 31, '27
—severe ascaridiasic intoxication, [I. B. Havin] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 503-505, April 15, '27
—study of toxic action of ascaris, [A. Lombardi] Morgagni **69:** 644-647, April 24, '27
—verminous angiocholitis with numerous Ascaridæ in liver of 2 year old child, [L. Nicoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 135-141, '27
complications and sequels, ascarides in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagenic necrosis of pancreas, [A. A. Balder] Russk.Klin. **7:** 391-399, March '27
appendicitis, [E. Perrin & J. Heitz] Lyon chir. **24:** 289-312, May-June '27
—case showing Quincke's syndrome, [G. Martinico] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 556-558, June 12, '27
—embolus of bile-duct by ascarides, [K. M. Piatnitzky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 518-519, April 15, '27
—general peritonitis due to ascaris perforation, [H. L. Rocher & P. Forton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 301-303, '27
intestinal obstruction and peritonism from agglomeration of ascarides in ileum, [C. Bertone] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 795-798, Aug. 21, '27
intestinal perforation, [R. Finaly] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 598-602, Aug. 6, '27
—intestinal volvulus; case, [M. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1806, July 16, '27
—meningism from ascarides simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [F. Giampetruzzi] Morgagni **68:** 1414-1419, Nov. 7, '26
—vomiting due to Ascaris infestation; cases, [Hugenot] Soc.de méd.mil.franc.,Bull.mens. **21:** 127-129, '27
diagnosis, clinical importance of recognition of unfertilized ascaris eggs, [M. Padoan] Minerva med. **7:** 569-571, May 31, '27
Fülleborn's cutaneous reaction, [H. Brüning] Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:** 6-10, Aug. '27
radiographic demonstration in digestive tract, [D. Vajano] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 409-417, March-April '27
—two cases of Ascaris lumbricoides infection simulating cholera, [M. Barooa] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 388, July '27
therapy, efficacy of "iodine vermicide" pills in silver foxes; critical experiments, [W. L. Chandler] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 218-220, May '27
—infestation of bile ducts treated by oil of chenopodium, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. **139:** 725-727, June 19, '27
—surgical treatment; case, [I. E. Vinogradov] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 519-520, April 15, '27

ASCARIS
—action of alkali sulphide and certain organic derivatives on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 719-720, Aug. 26, '27
—action of alkyl sulphide, including allyl sulphide, on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 718-719, Aug. 26, '27
action of naphthalene and its derivatives on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 880-883, Oct. 13, '27
—development of ascaris ova, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 249-255, July '27
—egg production of Ascaris lumbricoides, [H. W. Brown & W. W. Cort] J.Parasitol. **14:** 88-90, Dec. '27
—parental chromosome dimensions in Ascaris; study of effect of cellular environment on chromosome size, [R. T. Hance] J.Morphol. **44:** 117-125, June 5, '27
skin reactions to ascaris extract, [R. Hoeppli & H. Vogel] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 477-482, Oct. '27
—skin tests to extracts of Echinococcus and Ascaris, [F. M. Rackemann & A. H. Stevens] J.Immunol. **13:** 389-394, June '27
studies on rate of development and viability of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichuris trichiura under field conditions, [H. W. Brown] J.Parasitol. **14:** 1-15, Sept. '27

ASCARIS—Continued
—study of regularity of egg-production of Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus and Trichuris trichiura, [H. W. Brown] J.Parasitol. **14:** 110-119, Dec. '27
—viability of Ascaris suum ova exposed to weather conditions, [H. B. Raffensperger] Vet.Med. **22:** 221-226, June '27
ASCH, R., Zur Sekaleverordnung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **76:** 397-400, July '27
ASCHAFFENBURG, G., Neue Aufgaben der praktischen Psychiatrie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 207-214, May 16, '27
Der psychologische Sachverständige, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 149-155, Aug. 16, '27
Erfolgshaftung und Versuchsstrafe, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 502-513, Sept. '27
ASCHENHEIM, E., Ueber die Bedeutung der Rachitis für das Schulkind, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 215-222, May '27
ASCHER, Sitze und Tische in Gross- und Kleingewerben, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 97-100, April '27
ASCHER, K. W., Sehhilfen bei Augenmuskellähmungen und Blicklähmungen. (Halbmattierte Gläser und Biprismalgläser), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 209-215, Sept. 2, '27
Zur Behandlung der Inversio iridis, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 237-239, Sept. 2, '27
ASCHHEIM, S., and ZONDEK, B., Hypophysenvorderlappen und Ovarium. Beziehungen der endokrinen Drüsen zur Ovarialfunktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 1-45, '27
Ei und Hormon, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1321, July 9, '27
Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon und Ovarialhormon im Harn von Schwangeren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1322, July 9, '27
——and BOKELMANN, O., Die Verwendung von Rhodan-Kaliumpräparaten bei der Behandlung des cervicalen Fluors, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1639, Aug. 20, '27
ASCHNER, B., Ueber Geburtsleitung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 414, March 26, '27; 450, April 2, '27
Menstruationsstörungen als Krankheitsursache; Hautkrankheiten infolge zu seltener und zu spärlicher Menstruation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 545-549, April 28, '27
Krankheiten durch Funktionsstörung der weiblichen Keimdrüsen und ihre Behandlung, Samml.zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-64, '27
ASCHNER, P. W., Embolic and metastatic phenomena in pleural and pulmonary infections, Ann.Surg. **86:** 41-50, July '27; also Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 528-531, Aug. '27
ASCHOFF, L., Nekrolog; E. A. Homén, 1852-1927, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** Hft. 1, March 10, '27
Ueber rudimentäre Appendicitis. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der funktionellen Bedingungen der Appendicitis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 141-150, March 10, '27
Ein Wort zur vergleichenden Völkerphysiologie und -pathologie, Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 271-275, May '27
Disorders of kidneys with symptoms of Bright's disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 314-324, July-Oct. '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1477-1480, Sept. 30, '27
——and POKORNY, O., Ueber die Beweglichkeit des Wurmfortsatzes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 175-188, '27
ASCIONE, G., Sopra una Streptothrix termofila patogena, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 429-437, July '27

ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—chylous ascites and chylothorax, [J. C. Lyter] M.Clin. North America **11:** 479-486, Sept. '27
—chylous ascites and chylothorax due to lymphogranulomatosis of mesentery and receptaculum chyli, [K. R. Ruddell] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 213-215, Aug. '27
—in echinococcosis, [V. Scimone] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 40-46, March '27
—in echinococcosis; case, [P. Iacchia] Folia med. **13:** 1224-1230, Sept. 15, '27
—relation of peritoneal mesothelial cells to production of ascites, [G. Heller] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 207-218, Oct. '27
diagnosis, procedure for recognizing slight degrees of ascites, [Lauze] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 71-73, Feb. '27
—by abdominal palpation, [F. Grande Armas] Rev.méd. cubana **38:** 969-971, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Perroncito] Boll.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 156, Feb. '27; also Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 67-69, '27
therapy, anastomosis of superior mesenteric vein with vena cava, [Krestowsky] Paris méd. **1:** 511, May 28, '27

ASCITES, therapy—Continued
—modification of Talma's omentopexy, [L. Kirchmayr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2120-2124, Aug. 20, '27
—novasurol as diuretic; with report of its clinical application in cases of ascites and general edema, [J. T. Jai] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 158-169, April '27
—novasurol; clinical report, [W. W. Cadbury] China M.J. **41:** 653-659, July '27
—pleuro-diaphragmal paracentesis, [A. M. Rojdestvensky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 365-368, March 15, '27
—subcutaneous drainage of ascitic fluid, [D. N. Kalyanvala] Brit.M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27
ASCOLI, A., and others, Expériences de prophylaxie antituberculeuse par le vaccin BCG, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 314-321, March '27
ASCOLI, M., Su di un caso di incontinenza ureterale congenita e di duplicazione bilaterale degli ureteri, Boll. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 117-119, April '27
——**and SANFILIPPO, E.,** Sulla immunizzazione della capra contro la febbre mediterranea, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 720-722, Nov.-Dec. '26
ASCOLI, V., La china e i suoi alcaloidi, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 1-20, Jan. '27
Sul valore delle reazioni biologiche per la diagnosi di cisti d'echinococco. Nota di semeiotica, Arch.ital. di chir. **18:** 45-50, '27
La missione della Scuola Superiore di malariologia. Discorso per l'inaugurazione del I corso, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 991-994, July 11, '27
Tumore nel legamento gastro-colico (Studio clinico), Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 269-272, Aug. '27
ASCOLI REACTION: See Anthrax, diagnosis
ASDELL, S. A., Time of conception and of ovulation in relation to menstrual cycle, J.A.M.A. **89:** 509-511, Aug. 13, '27
ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical
ASGIS, A. J., Gum and tooth revitalization; (ulotropsis) in stomatologic prophylaxis, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 590-610, Oct. '27
ASH, J. E., and REED, A. C., Atypical sprue, Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 786-799, Dec. '27
ASH, P. A., Dentists' Act, N. S. W., 1927, Australian J. Dent. **31:** 119-123, May 1, '27
ASHBY, H. T., Some paralyses which occur in childhood Practitioner **119:** 244-251, Oct. '27
ASHE, B. I., MOSENTHAL, H. O., and GINSBERG, G., Hypoglycemia; with and without insulin; with and without symptoms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 109-116, Nov. '27
ASHER, E. J., Training needs of reform school boys experimentally determined, J.Delinq. **11:** 151-158, Sept. '27
ASHER, L., Die Leistungen des Skelettmuskels und des Herzens unter natürlichen Bedingungen und im anoxybiontischen Zustand, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 391-395, April 29, '27
Die Prüfung der Funktionsweise des autonomen Nervensystems mit Hilfe pharmakologischer Stoffe, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 1-6, June '27
Die Beziehungen der Schilddrüse zu Funktionsgebieten anderer Organe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 802-803, Aug. 20, '27
Azidose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 901-904, Sept. 17, '27
——**and DIETICKER, K. G.,** Die Rolle der Milz im Wasserhaushalt und ihre antagonische Funktion zur Schilddrüse, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27
——**and PFLUGER, O.,** Nachweis der Abhängigkeit der Schilddrüsenfunktion vom Sympathicus mit Hilfe einer neuen Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1614, Aug. 20, '27
——**and SCHEINFINKEL, N.,** Studien über antagonistische Nerven. Fortgesetzte Prüfung der Frage der humoralen Uebertragung der Herznervenwirkung, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 184-197, '27
Die Umstimmung pharmakologischer Wirkungen, insbesondere autonomer Nervenendgifte durch oberflächenaktive Stoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 87-94, '27
ASHERSON, N., Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 875, Nov. 12, '27
ASHHURST, A. P. C., Centenary of Lister (1827-1927); tale of sepsis and antisepsis, Ann.M.History **9:** 205-221, Sept. '27
Surgical exposure of root of neck, Internat.Clin. **4:** 264-272, Dec. '27
ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F., Proposal for new base-line for use in craniometric investigations, Man **27:** 189-192, Oct. '27
ASHMAN, R., and HAFKESBRING, R., Duration of electrogram and of mechanical response of turtle ventricle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 883-885, June '27
ASHWORTH, J. H., and BANNERMAN, J. C. W., On tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in brain of minnow, Tr.Roy. Soc.Edinburgh **55:** 159-172, May 20, '27
ASHWORTH, O. O., and MAPHIS, E. C., Agranulocytic angina; report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 237-239, July '27
ASIMOFF, G., and ZAWADOWSKY, B., Zur Frage der Feststellung von Thyroxin im Organismus hyperthyreoidisierter Säugetiere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 65-81, '27
ASK, F., Zur Kenntnis des Traubenzuckergehaltes des Glaskörpers, Acta ophth. **5:** 23-28, '27
Zur Kenntnis des Traubenzuckergehaltes des Kammerwassers beim Menschen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageheft.) **78:** 33-44, June '27
ASKANAZY, M., Die Krebsbildung vom Standpunkt der komplexen Reizwirkung betrachtet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 609-613, May 12, '27
——**and SCHWEIZER, A.,** Ueber (sidero-) mykotische Splenomegalie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 777-779, Aug. 13, '27
ASKANAZY, S., Rhodan-Kalzium-Diuretin gegen Hypertonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1793-1794, Oct. 21, '27
ASKGAARD, V., Malarial treatment of dementia paralytica, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 231-233, March 24, '27
ASKLEPIOS: See Æsculapius
ASLAN, A., and others, La zone réflexogène carotidienne. (Note préliminaire), Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1217, Sept. 14, '27
ASLANDER, A., Sulphuric acid as weed spray, J. Agric. Research **34:** 1065-1091, June 1, '27
ASMUS, E., Wie die Schwerkraft in überraschender Weise eine Magnetoperation unterstützte, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 818-821, June '27
ASNAUROW, F., Las defensas psíquicas: su mecanismo y aplicación en la vida, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 34-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
ASPER, G. P., Postoperative collapse of lung following nephrectomy with complete recovery, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 1143-1145, Nov. '27
ASPERGILLIN
—nitrogen content, [A. Rippel & K. Walter] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 474-477, '27
ASPERGILLOSIS
—antigenic reactions, [Macaigne & Nicaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 446-448, Feb. 25, '27
—bronchopneumonary, [E. Sica] Riforma med. **43:** 896, Sept. 19, '27
—granuloma invading orbit due to aspergillus; 2 cases, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 545-559, Nov. '27
—ocular involvement simulating tuberculosis, [G. Favaloro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 86-109, Jan.-Feb. '27
experimental, in rabbits, [E. Pinoy & A. Nanta] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 67, June 17, '27
—histogenesis of pseudo-granuloma of aspergillosis, [F. Velardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 3-15, May 31, '27
—infections with Aspergillus fumigatus, [V. Pettinari] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 29, Feb.; 115, April '27
pulmonary, sporo-agglutination, [Macaigne & Nicaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 444, Feb. 25, '27
—case with experimental inoculations in rabbits and guinea-pigs, [Macaigne & Nicaud] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1103-1109, July 14, '27
—humoral reactions, [Macaigne & Nicaud] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1109-1111, July 14, '27
ASPERGILLUS
—acid formation by Aspergillus, [H. Amelung] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 161-209, '27
—amylase formation in some species, [H. Knapp] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 372-398, Aug. 30, '27
—causes of appearance of peritheca in Aspergillus fumigata, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 427-429, July '27
—effects of iron, zinc and copper on Aspergillus niger, [H. Bortels] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 301-358, '27
—effects of radium upon Aspergillus fumigatus, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 273-277, May '27
—formation of organic acids from sugars by Aspergillus niger, [F. Challenger, V. Subramaniam & T. K. Walker] Nature,London **119:** 674, May 7, '27
—phytase in some yeasts and Aspergillus oryzae, [C. Shimoda] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 232-247, Aug. 1, '27
ASPHYXIA
—injections of adrenalin in cases of asphyxia from acute stenosis of larynx, [G. Toni] Valsalva **3:** 266-271, June '27
experimental, regulation of respiration; effects of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on carotid and femoral flow of blood, [D. W. Bronk & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 170-180, Sept. '27
—chemical changes in blood during oxygen privation, [R. Rittmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 262-270, '27

ASPHYXIA, experimental—Continued
—effects upon blood platelets and upon blood coagulation, [G. Oselladore] Haematologica **8:** 283-299, '27
—parodoxical leukocytosis in asphyxia, [F. Nicoletti] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 151-155, April 1, '27
—variations of tension of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Binet & R. Piédelièvre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 375-377, Feb. 18, '27
gas: See under Carbon Monoxide; Gas, poisoning
local: See Raynaud's Disease
neonaterum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—intracranial lesion or asphyxiation as cause of death of new-born infants, [H. Heidler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 235-323, '27
—method for induction of respiration in new-born, [A. L. McIlroy] Lancet **2:** 373-375, Aug. 20, '27
—new method of treatment with oxygen in statu nascendi, [L. Müllerová] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 898-900, May 27, '27
—treatment with endocardial injection of adrenalin, [G. Laviano] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 105-110, March '27
—treatment with lobeline, [J. Liess] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 247-249, April 16, '27
therapy, lobeline in intraspinal injections, [F. Hazama] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1418-1419, Aug. 19, '27
ASPICULURIS: See under Nematodes
ASPIDIUM: See Fern Extract
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASPIROCHYL
—effects upon blood, [P. Testoni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 208-221, Nov. 1, '26
ASSERSON, M. A., Tuberculosis in infants; incidence, significance and course of infection in racial and other groups, and its relation to exposure, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 359-378, Oct. '27
de **ASSIS, A.,** Quelques observations sur les stréptobacilles de l'urètre normal; leurs rapports avec les bacilles du chancre mou, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 472-474, Feb. 25, '27
Sur la prévention du choc méningococcique chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 482-484, Feb. 25, '27
Observações sobre particularidades biologicas dos estreptobacilos do genero "Hemophilus" class. amer., Sciencia med. **5:** 61-68, Feb. 28, '27
Estudos immunologicos sobre os estreptobacillos do genero Hemophilus, Comm.Amer.1917,Sciencia med. **5:** 133-144, March 31, '27
Sobre o choque meningococcico nos animaes e sua prevenção, Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 137-145, April '27
Nouvelles observations sur la biologie des Streptobacilles du genre Hemophilus, Comm.Amer., 1917, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 840-842, Aug. 26, '27
Proteus pseudovaleriae and its occurrence in man, J.Hyg. **27:** 108-112, Nov. '27
——**MENDES, D., and MOURA, N.,** Para a casuistica das meningococcias entre nós: meningite meningococcica do typo C, Sciencia med. **5:** 435-442, Aug. '27
ASSIS de BRITO, F., Da tuberculose e seu tratamento, Med.contemp. **45:** 3, Jan. 2, '27; 17, Jan. 16, '27
ASSMANN, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der angioneurotischen exsudativen Diathese, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 280-320, May '27
Zur Frage der Einteilung der Lungentuberkulose im Röntgenbilde, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 353-355, '27
Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung von Lunge und Mediastinum für die innere Medizin,Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 543-562, Sept. '27; (Kongresshft.) **36:** 21, '27
Ueber die infraklavikulären Lungeninfiltrationen im Beginn der Tuberkulose jugendlicher Erwachsener und ihr Schicksal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 781-783, May 6, '27
Fall von angioneurotischer exsudativer Diathese, Med. Klin. **23:** 1126, July 22, '27
Zur Kenntnis der infraklavikulären tuberkulösen Infiltrate jugendlicher Erwachsener, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1343, Aug. 5, '27
Ueber einen eigentümlichen Geruch der Ausatmungsluft bei schwerer Herzdekompensation, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1613-1615, Sept. 23, '27
ASSOCIATION
—experiment on learning of "paired associates," [S. Renshaw] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 226-233, June '27
de **ASSUMPÇÃO, L.,** Contribuição ao estudo dos typos de meningococcos encontrados no Brasil, Mem.do Inst. de Butantan **3:** 143-169, '26 [French summary]
O sôro diagnostico da syphilis pela technica actualmente usada no Instituto Pasteur de Paris, com sôros activos, em confronto com a reacção de Wassermann, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 205-241, '26 [French summary]
AST, F., Die Behandlung schwer erregter Geisteskranker, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 138-155, May 16, '27

ASTASIA-ABASIA
—[R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 534-536, Aug. 13, '27
—in diseases of frontal lobe, [J. Gerstmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1133-1136, Sept. 8, '27
ASTEREOGNOSIS: See Touch
ASTERIADES, T., Le diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs de l'hypocondre droit, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 577-580, May 14, '27
ASTHENIA
—curable asthenia and hypersthenia in children, [R. Benon] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 113, May-July '27
—dementia praecox with asthenia and mania; cases, [H. Benon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1467-1472, Sept. 17, '27
—from overwork, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 606, May 18, '27
—hyposthenic syndrome, [M. Mercier] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 357-360, May 28, '27
—in children with congenital syphilis, [J. Cathala] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 265-267, May 15, '27
—in constitutional mental depression, [R. Benon] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 997-999, Aug. 31, '27
neurocirculatory, [A. Pruche] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 375-378, June 1, '27
—[G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 921-925, Sept. 25, '27
—basal metabolism in differential diagnosis, [C. Monge] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 204-207, July '27
—palpable precordial impulse, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 775-778, Aug. 14, '27
ASTHENOPIA
—due to abnormal deviation of eyes, [Lucanus] Ztschr. f.Bahnärzte **22:** 175-180, Aug. 1, '27
—phenomena of accommodative asthenopia in vision of images out of focus; mechanism of accommodative reflex, [A. Fileti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 258-265, March-April '27
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—[D. W. Myers] Am.Med. **22:** 557-564, Sept. '27
—[M. A. Ramirez] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 15-18, '27
—[Z. W. Stewart] M.Woman's J. **34:** 162-168, June '27
—allergy as related to otolaryngology, [W. W. Duke] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 820-828, Sept. '27
—asthmopathia gravidarum, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 115-121, April '27
—bronchial; clinical studies, [E. Kylin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1742-1747, Sept. 10, '27
—bronchial; report of progress, [B. Haseltine] Am.Med. **22:** 545-553, Sept. '27
—clinical review of 189 patients of asthma and hay fever clinic, [L. Unger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1159-1163, Sept. '27
—clinical survey of 1074 patients with asthma followed for 2 years, [F. M. Rackemann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1185-1197, Sept. '27
—correlation between bronchial asthma and malaria, [A. S. Posoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 609-612, April 30, '27
—errors in adjudication of pensions for asthma patients, [Bensch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 324, Feb. 25, '27
—from standpoint of rhinologist, [E. McGinnis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 959-961, Sept. 17, '27
—in pregancy; case, [L. Rio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 451, Aug. '27
—mental and neurologic reactions of asthma patient, [W. W. Duke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 20-23, Oct. '27
—nasal polypi, hyperplastic ethmoiditis, bronchial asthma; case, [A. Thornval] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 689-693, Aug. 4, '27
—nose and throat observations in examination of patients with bronchial asthma, [P. S. Stout] J.A.M.A. **89:** 868-869, Sept. 10, '27
—personal experience, [P. Tolet] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 465-470, April 23, '27
—rhinologic study of bronchial asthma, [V. L. Bishop] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 410-438, June '27
—tissue hydration and its relation to susceptibility and immunity as shown by skin tests in asthma, [W. B. Wherry] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 177-189, Sept. '27
—uremic asthma in pregnancy, [G. Ruggeri] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 243-246, June '27
blood in, calcium content of serum, [W. Brednow] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 257-272, May '27
—morphological and chemical examination after roentgen irradiation, [A. Müller] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 953, Sept. 24, '27
cardiac, causation, [E. Wiechmann & J. Löer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 372-375, '27
—cause and treatment, [A. von Korányi] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **18:** 1-8, Feb. '27
—differential diagnosis and treatment, [M. Schierge] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 200-208, May 5, '27
—treatment, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 594-596, May 5, '27
—with angina pectoris, [F. Brunn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1277-1281, Oct. 13, '27

ASTHMA—Continued
complications and sequels, liver insufficiency; 2 cases, [J. Sédillot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 117-120, Feb. 19, '27
diagnosis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[H. K. Detweiler] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 783-787, July '27
—asthma graviditatis mistaken for strumogenic tracheal stenosis; case, [C. Schwarzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 857, April 2, '27
—bronchoscopy, [L. H. Clerf] J.A.M.A. **89:** 872-875, Sept. 10, '27
—measuring obstruction to air current in air passages, [K. von Neergaard & K. Wirz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 51-82, '27
—method of diagnosis of presence of allergic disease by means of single intradermal test, [S. M. Feinberg, S. J. Taub & L. Unger] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1124-1128, June '27
—mitral stenosis simulating asthma; case, [D. Aviérinos] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 38, Jan. 15, '27
—skin tests, [J. S. McLaughlin] J.A.M.A. **89:** 863-866, Sept. 10, '27
epidemiology and statistics, regional distribution in East Prussia, [K. Tiefensee] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 270-280, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Bezançon] Médecine **8:** 565-579, May '27
—[P. Cantonnet] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 489-497, April 15, '27
—[J. E. Dube & P. Choquette] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 307-315, June '27
—[A. Jacquelin] Médecine **8:** 601-607, May '27
—asthma and anaphylaxis, [B. Panzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1083, Aug. 13, '27
—biliary disease as factor, [Moncorge] Lyon méd. **139:** 289-291, March 13, '27
—bronchial asthma; question of causal relation between anaphylaxis and immunity from tuberculosis, [H. Grossfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 25; 47, '27
—bronchospasm and bronchiectasis due to endocrine-sympathetic disorders, [F. Pfanner] Minerva med. **7:** 254-264, March 10, '27
—case, [D. Perk] Lancet **2:** 1073, Nov. 19, '27
—distribution and importance of Acnidas as cause of hay fever and asthma in United States, [R. M. Balyeat & T. R. Stemen] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 639-647, Nov. '27
—due to house dust, [S. M. Feinberg] M.Clin.North America **11:** 41-48, July '27
—due to nitrogenous foods, [J. Verdes Montenegro] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 161-164, March '27
—etiology of bronchial asthma, [J. Eiman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 953-956, Sept. 17, '27
—from pertussis toxin: case report, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **11:** 461, Oct. '27
—house dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever; correction, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 396, Sept. '27
—interesting case of industrial asthma, [Grimm] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 233-237, July '27
—nasal disease in relation to asthma, [J. Dundas-Grant] Practitioner **119:** 341-348, Dec. '27
—nasal origin, [F. L. Reese] Southwestern Med. **11:** 328-329, July '27
—oculocardiac reflex in asthmatics, [R. André] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 253-257, June (B) '27
—ovarian origin; 2 cases, [S. I. De Jong] Médecine **8:** 595-598, May '27
—rôle of sympathetic disorders, [E. Bernard] Médecine **8:** 608-623, May '27
experimental, production of asthma by testing the skin for allergy, [J. W. Samson] Med.Klin. **23:** 506, April 8, '27
in infants and children, in children, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 196-204, July '27
—asthma disappearing after attack of whooping cough in child of 8, [N. Ciancio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1034, July 18, '27
—bronchial asthma in children; distinct advances, [F. E. Haines & R. H. Kuhns] Am.Med. **22:** 554-557, Sept. '27
—bronchopulmonary lesions in asthmatic children, [V. Zerbino] Nourrisson **15:** 193-212, July '27
—cardiospasm as cause of asthmatic attacks in infant, [Catel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1254, July 22, '27
—essential differences in chronic pollen hay fever and asthma in children and in adults, [I. S. Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1197-1203, Sept. '27
—in children; comparative methods of skin testing with differently prepared extracts of house dust, [M. M. Peshkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 67-70, Oct. '27
—in children; comparative study of scratch and intradermal methods of skin testing, [M. M. Peshkin & A. H. Fineman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 815-834, Nov. '27

ASTHMA, in infants and children—Continued
—in children; incidence and significance of various diseases and infections, and of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [M. M. Peshkin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 880-894, June '27
—pollen hay fever and asthma in children, [I. S. Kahn] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 209-212, July '27
—source of asthma in children, [T. D. Cunningham] Radiology **9:** 280-284, Oct. '27
—successful treatment of bronchial asthma in children, [R. H. Kuhns] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 508-513, July '27
—treatment at La Bourboule, [H. Jumon] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 454, July 9, '27
—vaccine therapy, [J. Minet & Porez] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 399-405, July '27
pathogenesis: See Asthma, etiology and pathogenesis
pathology, [R. Hare] St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz. **33:** 37, April; 51, May '27
—of bronchial asthma, [W. Dehner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1412-1417, July 23, '27
roentgenography, [W. F. Manges & S. J. Hawley] J.A.M.A. **89:** 870-872, Sept. 10, '27
therapy: See also Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, in infants and children
—[F. Bezançon] Médecine **8:** 580-592, May '27
—[P. Cantonnet] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 489-497, April 15, '27
—[J. A. Clarke, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 866-868, Sept. 10, '27
—[H. K. Detweiler] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 783-787, July '27
—[J. E. Dube & P. Choquette] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 307-315, June '27
—[V. Jindra] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 521, March 28, '27
—[G. L. Walbott] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 444-447, July '27
—allergen-proof chamber in treatment of bronchial asthma and other respiratory diseases, [W. S. van Leeuwen, W. Einthoven, Jr. & W. Kremer] Lancet **1:** 1287-1289, June 18, '27
—another milestone passed, [A. W. LaForge] Am.Med. **22:** 568-574, Sept. '27
—asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (allergen-proof chambers), [W. S. van Leeuwen] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-24, June '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 344-347, Aug. 27, '27; also Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 165, '27
—bronchial asthma, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. **45:** 399-403, Aug. '27
—bronchial asthma; treatment by excision of ganglion stellatum, [E. V. Busch] Vestnik Khir.(no.25) **9:** 138-141, '27
—bronchoscopy, [L. H. Clerf] J.A.M.A. **89:** 872-875, Sept. 10, '27
—cases, [T. M. Neatby] Brit.Homœop.J. **17:** 253-279, July '27
—cervical sympathectomy, [D. M. Sokolov & I. V. Jurassow] Russk.Klin. **7:** 406-415, March '27
—combined treatment; especially diathermy and tuberculin, [M. J. Gutmann] Tuberkulose **7:** 241-244, Sept. 10, '27
—cutaneous vaccination, [F. Klewitz & R. Wigand] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 784-786, April 23, '27
—desensitization of asthmatics by light serologic shocks, [W. Spoujitch] Presse méd. **35:** 692-695, June 1, '27
—different methods of desensitization; case, [Creyx] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 76-78, June 17, '27
—ephedrin and ephetonin therapy in bronchial asthma, [J. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 600-602, Aug. 28, '27
—ephedrin in bronchial asthma (cases), [J. L. Bibb] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 51-53, June '27
—ephetonin, [H. Petow & E. Wittkower] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 767, May 6, '27
—ephetonin Merck, synthetic body acting like ephedrine, [W. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1047, June 24, '27
—ephetonin, synthetic ephedrine preparation, as substitute for epinephrine, [W. Berger & H. Ebster] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1083-1087, July 1, '27
—epinephrine; mechanism of action, [F. de Paula Peruche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1062-1064, Oct. 21, '27
—indications for surgery, [S. H. Hurwitz] California & West.Med. **27:** 212-216, Aug. '27
—inhalation, [W. Pettersson] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 243-245, April 10, '27
—latest views on treatment of bronchial asthma, [H. Deist] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 231-235, Aug. 10, '27
—modern treatment (tuberculin), [T. Nelson] Practitioner **118:** 382-389, June '27
—modern views, [L. von Gordon] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 1-88, March '27
—morphological and chemical examination of blood after roentgen irradiation, [A. Müller] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 953, Sept. 24, '27
—new observations, [H. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 594-597, June '27

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—of asthmatic patients affected by protein of epidermal group, [Z. W. Stewart] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **12:** 1179-1184, Sept. '27
—of bronchial asthma, [E. Tranquilli] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 62-67, April '27
—of bronchial asthma, [H. B. Wilmer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 956-959, Sept. 17, '27
—of nasal reflex asthma, [F. Hutter] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 648-654, May-June '27
—outline of treatment, [J. Sédillot] Vie méd. **8:** 73-76, Jan. 14, '27
—pathogenesis and treatment of hay-fever and bronchial asthma, with special reference to physical therapy, [S. R. Kagan] Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 526-530, July '27
—physical agents, [E. & H. Biancani] Médecine **8:** 624-640, May '27; also Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 102, Sept.; 124, Oct. '27
—Pneumarol, [Steinbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 926, May 7, '27
—pneumatic chamber, [Ortenau] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk **1-2:** 215-220, Jan. '27
—pollen extracts and changes in local environment, [D. M. Cowie & J. P. Parsons] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 253-270, '27
—Ponndorf tuberculin injections in bronchial asthma, [I. Halmi] Gyógyászat **67:** 180-181, Feb. '27
—present status of curability of bronchial asthma; with replies to questionnaire, [M. H. Kahn] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 305-317, July '27
—present status of surgical treatment, [H. Kümmell] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 15, Jan.; 71, Feb. '27
—prophylaxis and treatment of hay fever and asthma in rooms made pollen and dust free by means of mechanical filters, [M. B. Cohen] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 59-63, Oct. '27
—psychotherapeutic cure neurotic type; 7 cases, [C. Römer & A. Kleemann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 307-325, '27
—psychotherapy; indications and limitations in bronchial asthma, [K. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1462-1464, Aug. 26, '27
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Pasteur-Vallery-Radot, P. Gibert & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-459, April 7, '27; also, Presse méd. **35:** 1201-1203, Oct. 5, '27
—roentgenotherapy in asthma combined with hyperthyroidism, [A. Jugenburg] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 25-30, '27
—roentgenotherapy; technic, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Strahlentherapie **26:** 269-274, '27
—roentgen-ray treatment; further observations on, [I. Gerber] Radiology **9:** 192-199, Sept. '27
—Storm van Leeuwen's allergen-free chambers, [O. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 960-965, June 10, '27
—Storm van Leeuwen allergen-free chambers, [V. Zoubek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1448-1455, Sept. 9, '27
—successful method of intrabronchial treatment, bronchitis and allied affections, [E. J. Kuh] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 595-596, Nov. 16, '27
—surgical, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1798-1799, Oct. 21, '27
—surgical therapy of bronchial asthma; 4 cases, [Kroll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1328, July 29, '27
—survey of progress, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 430-435, June '27
—sympathectomy (Kümmel method) in bronchial asthma, [G. A. Mjavanadze] Vrach.Gaz.**30:** 979-982, Oct. 31, '26
—Tablasthma, [Hebestreit] Med.Klin. **23:** 484, March 31, '27
—taumagen (iodine-arsenic preparation), [G. Schiller] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 211, July 10, '27
—taumagen (iodine-arsenic preparation), [K. Lenhardt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 94, Feb. 10, '27
—ultraviolet rays, [J. Saidmann] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 516, June 30, '27; 636, Aug. 11, '27
—vaccinotherapy of bronchial asthma, [I. Adelson] Vrach.dielo **10:** 971-974, July 15, '27
—value of ephedrine as shown by its use in 110 cases of asthma and 20 cases of hay-fever, [G. Piness & H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **89:** 515, Aug. 13, '27
ASTI, L. M., I distacchi epifisari del gomito dal punto di vista radiologico, Radiol.med. **14:** 625-643, Aug. '27
ASTIER, A., Traitement radiothérapique des névralgies, Marseille méd. **64:** 339-353, March 15, '27
ASTIGMATISM
—correction, [K. Lindner] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 209-217, July '27
—diminution of astigmatism with age, [Mme. Bronstein] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 177-182, April '27
—routine keratometry, [D. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 677-683, Sept. '27
ASTLEY-COOPER, J. W.: See Cooper, J. W. A.
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
—case of astragaloscaphoid dislocation, [J. E. Winter] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 438-439, Aug. '27
—dislocations of talonavicular articulation, [V. Skřivánek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1276-1283, Aug. 5, '27
—treatment of fractures of os calcis by arthrodesis of subastragalar joint; report of 26 cases, [P. D. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1676-1683, Nov. 12, '27
excision: See also Foot, deformities
—arthrodesis of foot by temporary talus excision, [Mau] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 346-349, '27
—changes after temporary excision, [Hackenbroch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 342-346, '27
fractures, dislocation of fragment; cases, [P. Feutelais] Presse méd. **35:** 502-503, April 20, '27
—non-surgical treatment; case, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **139:** 36-41, Jan. 9, '27
—of os trigonum; report of 2 cases, [R. Meisenbach] J.A.M.A. **89:** 199-200, July 16, '27
—treatment; case, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 353-357, '27
ASTRALDI, A., Sobre una observación en la que se demuestra el valor de las biopsias en los tumores prostáticos, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 322-325, '27
Accion de la quimioterapia a eosina-selenio-rubidio en el cancer de la vejiga, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 412-429, May '27
——**and CASTAÑO, E.,** Sobre un caso de quiluria, Rev. de especialid. **1:** 943-946, '26
Cateterismo ureteral permanente postureterolitotomia, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 947-952, '26
A propósito de la repetición en el mismo enfermo de la ruptura traumática de sus varicoceles, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 956, '26
Consideraciones sobre un caso del quiste seroso del riñón, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 81-88, '27
Sobre un caso de litiasis uretral, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 89-95, '27
——**and MARAINI,** B., Valor de la biopsia de la próstata en un caso de prostatoma, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 96-99, '27
ASTRINSKY, S., Course of pregnancy and delivery in case of Werlhoff's disease, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 55-65, '27
d'ASTROS, LÉON: See Biographies
ASTRUC, Le vrai visage de Laurent Joubert, Æsculape **17:** 118, April '27
ASYMBOLIA
—unilateral asymbolia from syphilitic arteritis, [Trabaud] Encéphale **22:** 27-30, Jan. '27
ASZÓDI, Z., Beiträge zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; ueber den Zuckerverbrauch verschieden grosser Herzen als Funktion der Körperoberfläche oder des Körpergewichts, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 450-469, '27
——**and AMBRUS, G.,** Beitrag zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; eine Modifikation des Locke-Rosenheimschen Apparats, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 408-418, '27
ATABEKOV, D. N., Wounds of female urethra and their functional derangements and treatment, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 216-217, '27
ATAXIA
—ataxia a disturbance of proprioceptive sensibility [I. & M. Nicolesco] Encéphale **22:** 12-20, Jan. '27
acute, in poliomyelitis, [Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 371-374, Aug. '27
—pathogenesis; case, [D. A. Schamburow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 767-780, '27
cerebellar ataxia and loss of psychological function from trauma in child 21 months old, [F. Redlich] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 175-177, '27
—case of hereditary form and non-hereditary case in girl aged 17, [Vedel & G. Giraud] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 42-47, Jan. '27; also Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 141-145, Feb. '27
—late form of cerebellar heredoataxia, [F. Schob] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 276-285, June 27
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, [O. Crouzon] Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 972-985, Dec. 1-15, '26
—[A. B. Jones] M.Clin.North America **11:** 343-344, Sept. '27
—case, [S. J. R. de Monchy] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 638, Jan. 29, '27
—case, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 515, May 1, '27
—Friedreich's ataxia in 10 members of family, [G. Giddings] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1395-1397, Oct. 22, '27
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis

ATCHLEY, D. W., and BENEDICT, E. M., Distribution of electrolytes in intestinal obstruction, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 697-702, Dec. '27
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHANASIU, OURY and BENDA, Tabès et anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 44-48, Jan. (A) '27
ATHANASIU, G., Therapeutic value of radio-active waters of Cluj, Cluj.med. **8:** 133-142, May '27
ATHANASIU, I., Nervous motive energy, J.Physiol. **64:** 174-186, Nov. '27 [Reply to Cooper and Adrian]
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
—apparent Little's disease in girl of 14 with athetosis and idiocy, [Freedom] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 295-298, '27
—double athetosis; case, [G. C. Bolten] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3107-3111, June 4, '27
—double athetosis; case, [N. Kroll] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 367-376, '27
—posthemiplegic chorea following puerperium; case, [E. Jacobi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1515-1516, Sept. 2, '27
therapy, alcohol injections into cerebral cortex, [N. N. Nasaroff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1478-1481, June 11, '27
—case of choreo-athetosis treated by posterior radicotomy, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Rev.neurol. **2:** 116-122, July '27
ATHIAS, M., and FONTÈS, J., Influence de la pilocarpine sur les effets cardiaques de l'excitation du vague chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 715-717, Aug. 26, '27
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—are athletes machines? Newly invented electric timing apparatus reveals science in running, [A. V. Hill] Scient.Am. **137:** 124-126, Aug. '27
—bodily demands for various kinds of sport, [J. H. O. Reijs] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 507, June 3, '27
—clinical observations on youthful runners over moderate distances, [W. Wadi] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 756-765, '27
—cricket and its relation to duration of life, [A. B. Hill] Lancet **2:** 949-950, Oct. 29, '27
—dangers, [C. von Bramann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 634-636, April 15, '27
—dangers, [F. Moritz] Umschau **31:** 497-500, June 18, '27
—dynamics of "sprint" running, [K. Furusawa, A. V. Hill & J. L. Parkinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 29-42, Aug. 2, '27
—energy consumption, heart output and recovery quotient during training, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1353-1357, Aug. 12, '27
—energy used in "sprint" running, [K. Furusawa, A. V. Hill & J. L. Parkinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 43-50, Aug. 2, '27
—external and internal respiration, [W. Knoll] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 361-368, April 16, '27
—from physiological viewpoint, [E. Abderhalden] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 375-379, March 19, '27
—Hessian stadium in environs of Cassel, [L. Kropf] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 227-233, March 26, '27
—influence of physical exercises (skiing) on organism, [V. Gorinevskaia] Mosk.Med.J. (No.6) **7:** 85-93, '27
—medical service, [Worringen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1233-1235, July 22, '27
—nutrition and metabolism in sports, [Bieling] Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 499, July 25, '27; 537, Aug. 10, '27
—partial results of consultation office for athletes of Erfurt, [Reich] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 305-315, '27
—psychial elements, [N. V. Bedarida] Difesa sociale **6:** 10-13, May '27
—scientific tests in athletic training, [G. Grasso] Semana méd. **2:** 92-104, July 14, '27
—stature and bodily proportions in male and female athletes, [F. Bach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 219-240, May 30, '27
—value of rest, [F. Kirchberg] Umschau **31:** 501-503, June 18, '27
—waste of public money on athletic areas, [F. von Gutfeld] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1151-1153, June 11, '27
—what determines rowing speed? [L. H. Kenney] Scient.Am. **137:** 247-249, Sept. '27
cardiovascular aspects, heart in athletics, [L. Merklen] Paris méd. **2:** 504-506, Dec. 18, '26
—blood circulation; influence of sports on changes in orthodiagraphic diameters of heart, [J. Širl] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1005-1008, June 4, '27
—changes of blood and circulation in swimming matches, [N. Westenrijk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 178-182, '27
—doubling of heart sounds in athlete, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 493-495, June 26, '27
ATHLETICS. cardiovascular aspects—Continued
—effect of winter sports on heart, [Krüger] Kor.-Bl.d. allg. ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 181-189, Aug. '27
injuries, dangers of abuses in sport, [H. Reynes] Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 41-42, Feb. '27
—eye in athletics, [G. Gérard] Clin. opht. **31:** 154-158, March '27
—football injuries, [L. Biener] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1229-1230, Sept. 29, '27
—hockey statistics, [E. Glass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1907, Nov. 4, '27
—muscle injuries, [G. Rosenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1136, July 1, '27
—of meniscus, lateral and cruciform ligaments, [F. Mandl] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 312-314, July '27
—physical therapy in treatment, [H. E. Stewart] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 501-502, Oct. '27
—to hand, arm, and shoulder in coasting, [Muskat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1907, Nov. 4, '27
—to motor apparatus, [W. Baetzner] Med.Klin. **23:** 559, April 15, '27; 606, April 22, '27; 1226, Aug. 12, '27; 1305, Aug. 26, '27; 1540, Oct. 7, '27; 1619, Oct. 21, '27
—typical finger injuries in baseball, [F. Mandl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 965, July 16, '27
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKINS, W. R. G., and WILSON, E. G., Phosphorus and arsenic compounds of sea-water, J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14:** 609-614, March '27
ATKINSON, D. A., and NETTING, M. G., Distribution and habits of Massasauga, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 40-44, July '27
ATKINSON, D. T., Direct vs. indirect intubation in diphtheria, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 322-324, July '27
ATKINSON, E. M., Nasal headaches, Brit. M.J. **2:** 264-266, Aug. 13, '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 448-450, Sept. '27
ATLAS AND AXIS
—articular facets of occipital condyles and glenoid cavity of atlas in relation to identity, [G. Jannoni-Sebastianini] Zacchia **6:** 19-37, Jan.-June '27
—atlo-occipital joint; comparative anatomy, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 45; 249; 375; '26
—behavior of second cervical vertebra in cases of union of atlas to occiput, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 9-23, '27
—extraction of bullet lateral to odontoid process, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **2:** 334-335, Sept. 3, '27
—frequency of occipitalization of atlas, on basis of examination of 1480 crania, [M. Correia] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 893-894, Oct. 13, '27
—of Ornithorhynchus and Echidna, [H. Virchow] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 116-125, '27
—roentgen examination of atlanto-occipital joint, [K. Goldhamer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 807, June 11, '27
—vertebral fibrosis; "celluilite" of neck, [H. Forestier] Lancet **2:** 65-66, July 9, '27
dislocations, atlas displaced over axis, [G. D'Amato] Radiol.med. **14:** 120-125, Feb. '27
—simple uncomplicated rotary dislocation of atlas, [R. H. Jackson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 156-164, Aug. '27
fractures, of atlas; case, [G. Pieri] Arch.Ital.di chir. **17:** 273-279, '27
—of first cervical vertebra, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. 2: 153-157, July 30, '27
wounds and injuries, extraction of bullet from odontoid process, [Bolotte & Clavelin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç. Bull.mens. **20:** 296-298, Dec. 9-23, '26
—impacted projectilles in atlas, [I. G. Knoflach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 366-373, '27
ATMOSPHERE: See Air; Meteorology
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; *di*Iodocinchophen
ATOPHANYL: See Rheumatic Fever in infants and children; Tonsillectomy
ATOPY: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ATOQUINOL: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
—nature of atrophy and hyalinization of cells and tissues, [M. T. Burrows] J.Cancer Research **11:** 72-85, March '27
infantile: See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
—after extirpation of cervical sympathetic, [M. Tsuji] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 782-788, '27
—case of malingering, [P. R. Denman] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 390-393, May '27
—changes in electrical excitability of muscle after interruption of innervation, [H. Matsuura] Ztschr.f.d.ges exper.Med. **54:** 382-390, '27

ATROPHY, muscular—Continued
—Charcot-Marie type, [S. Dawidenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 344-445, '27
—congenital muscle defects and so-called "neural" muscular atrophy, [F. T. Münzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 246-259, '27
—early infantile progressive muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann); clinical and pathologic study of 2 cases, [C. E. Nixon & J. Oliver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 837-844, June '27
—familial amyotrophia of Charcot-Marie type; cases, [L. Van Bogaert] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 17-39, March '27
—influence of autonomic nerve poisons on sympathicotomized and dystrophic muscles, [M. Tsuji] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 789-796, '27
—muscular atrophy and choreiform-myoclonic motor disturbances; relation to extrapyramidal syndrome, [E. Sträussler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1156-1158, Sept. 8, '27
—muscular degeneration, [T. Cahn] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 4-60, Jan. '27
—neurotic muscular atrophy of Charcot-Marie type, [S. Dawidenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 259-320, '27
—pathology of amyotonia congenita; discussion of its relation to infantile progressive muscular atrophy, [R. R. Grinker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 982-997, Dec. '27
—pathology of progressive muscular atrophy of Aran-Duchenne type, [L. D'Antona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 167-190, April 30, '27
—peroneal form of progressive muscular atrophy; clinical report of 2 families, [A. Eisenbud & M. Grossman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 766-778, Nov. '27
—possible error in diagnosis of case, [G. Soderbergh] Rev.neurol. **2:** 280-282, Sept. '27
—progressive (Aran-Duchenne) case, [P. Carrasco Martínez] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 653-658, Sept. '27
—progressive neuritic muscular atrophy, [A. E. Kulkov] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 572-576, Oct. '27
—progressive spinal muscular atrophy with sympathetic involvement; case, [J. Mackiewicz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 137, July '27
—progressive; 2 cases, [R. Bueno & J. Valenciano] Siglo méd. **79:** 233-235, Feb. 26, '27
—pseudohypertrophic; in adult, [W. M. Johnson] J.A. M.A. **89:** 1513, Oct. 29, '27
—review of subject with personal observations, [M. Aresu] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 402-414, July 20, '27
—syphilitic spinal atrophy [Mysliwiec] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 922, May 7, '27
—trophic innervation of external eye muscles, [Y. Sunaga] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 366-381, '27
—trophic innervation of lingual muscle, [T. Imagawa] Ztschr.f.d.ges exper.Med. **54:** 351-365, '27
unilateral: See also **Face, atrophy**
—case of progressive crossed hemiatrophy, [J. Ratner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 304-310, '27
—syndrome of cerebral origins of visceral nervous system; question of somatic and visceral atrophy and review of reported cases of unilateral atrophy, [W. M. Kraus & O. C. Perkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 249-262, Aug. '27

ATROPINE
See also **Anesthesia, local and regional; Homatropine**
—determination of atropine in belladonna poisoning, [R. Meier] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 554, March 19, '27
—quantitative estimation in pills, [O. Ehrismann] Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 547-549, Oct. '27
effects, biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; effect of atropinization upon external pancreatic enzymes in man, [L. Martin] South.M.J. **20:** 636-642, Aug. '27
—action of ergotamine on pulse, blood pressure and blood sugar; comparative experiments with atropine, [P. Immerwahr] Med.Klin. **23:** 1693-1694, Nov. 4, '27
—action of thyroidin and of atropine upon gastric secretion, [G. Chiabrera] Minerva med. **7:** 797-804, July 31, '27
—decreased resistance to cold, and histologic changes in various organs following atropine injections in mice, [C. Agapi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1120-1122, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of degree of acidity on action of atropin solutions, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 239-253, '27
—increase of saliva in cat, [Blume] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1076, June 17, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1085, July 15, '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays on atropine heart test, [L. Garot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1048-1050, April 26, '27
—of atropine and belladonna (bellafolin) on gastric function, [H. Kalk & P. Siebert] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 313-328, June '27
—of atropine and scopolamine on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 345-360, April '27

ATROPINE, effects—Continued
—on alimentary hyperglycemia, [S. Terashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 489-503, July '27
—on antidromically produced vascular dilatation, [J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 131-133, '27
—on composition of blood, [M. Jacobsohn & F. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 414-416, '27
—on reaction of striated muscle during direct stimulation, [W. R. Hess & J. Büsch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 644-650, '27
—reversal of pharmacologic effects, especially of autonomous nerve poisons, by surface action substances, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 87-94, '27
—thyroid gland and atropine, [S. Kuznetzov & M. Ikonen] Vrach.dielo **10:** 747-752, June 1, '27
test: See **Paratyphoid, diagnosis; Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis**
therapy: See **Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy**

ATSATT, R. F., Studies with quantitative tuberculin reaction; quantitative tuberculin reaction as aid in bone and joint diagnosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 657-666, Oct. '27

ATTEMA, JAN: See **Obituaries**

ATTENTION
—so-called divided attention, [O. Sterzinger] Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **29:** 177-196, Sept. '27

ATTILJ, S., Il trattamento dell'angiocheratoma di Mibelli con la röntgenterapia e la diatermia, Actinoterapia **6:** 31, March '27
Gli esiti a distanza della cura radiologica della malattia di Heine-Medin, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 213-217, Jan.-Feb. '27
Considerazioni su due casi di tumore cerebrale guariti con la röntgenterapia, Actinoterapia **6:** 157-162, July '27

ATWATER, M. M., How to equip a hospital weave shop, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 128, July '27

ATZERODT, K., Ovarialsarkom und Peritonealtuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 282-287, June '27

AUB, J. C., and BAUER, W., Studies in inorganic salt metabolism; ward routine and methods, J.Am.Dietet. A. **3:** 106-115, Sept. '27

AUBARET, Les essais de trachomthérapie du Dr. **Léon Collin, à Hué,** Marseille méd. **64:** 232-234, Feb. 25, '27

——REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., and ROGER, H., Paralysie des deux VI avec exophthalmie bilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 36, Jan. '27

AUBEL, E., and BLUM, L., Influence des matières minérales sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone dans le diabète sucré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1301, May 20, '27

——and GENEVOIS, L., Sur le potentiel d'oxydo-réduction de la levure, du Bacterium coli et des milieux où croissent ces microorganismes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1676-1678, June 27, '27

——BOUTIRON and MAURIAC, P., Echanges minéraux entre le muscle normal et le liquide d'œdèmes, in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 78, June 17, '27

AUBERTIN, C., L'anémie splénique hémolytique, Médecine **8:** 456-460, March '27
Le sang dans la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Paris méd. **2:** 30-33, July 2, '27
Thrombosis of aorta and bilateral gangrene of lower extremities, M.Press **124:** 221-223, Sept. 14, '27

——and GRELLETY-BOSVIEL, P., Traitement des varices des membres inférieurs, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 94-100, Feb. (A) '27

AUBERTOT, V., Action physiologique du bain hydrocarbonique dans les troubles cardio-artériels. Déductions thérapeutiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 747-753, May 14, '27

——LOEPER, M., and MOUGEOT, A., Le pouvoir zymosthénique des eaux minérales, Presse méd. **35:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '27

AUBIN, La trachéo-broncho-œsophagoscopie chez l'homme et les animaux domestiques, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 265-290, May 15, '27

——and LEMAITRE, Le signe de Queckenstedt dans un cas de thrombophlébite compliquée de méningite séreuse, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 974-976, Sept.-Oct. '27
Deux cas de syndrome de Gradenigo, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 977-979, Sept.-Oct. '27
Un cas de diverticule de pulsion de l'œsophage traité par diverticulopexie, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 982-984, Sept.-Oct. '27

——LEMAITRE, F., and LEVY-BRUHL, M., Les otomastoïdites du pneumocoecus mucosus, Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 641-656, June '27

AUBOURG and JOLY, Traitement par la radiothérapie pénétrante d'un cancer cervico-vaginal inopérable, Presse méd. **35:** 50-52, Jan. 12, '27

——BUQUE, A., and HALLER, De la radiothérapie préopératoire dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Paris chir. **19:** 129-131, May-June '27

AUBRIOT, P., La fonction otolithiques et ses troubles, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '27
——**and CHATELAIN, P.,** Une observation de septico-pyohémie otogène, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 296-300, June 1, '27
AUBRY, E., and CORNIL, L., Sur le neurotropisme de la syphilis acquise chez les hérédo-syphilitiques, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 57-59, Feb. '27
AUBRY, M., Application de l'épreuve de Queckenstedt aux thromboses sinuso-jugulaires, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 175, Feb. '27
——**CLAUDE, H., and BARUK, H.,** Les troubles vestibulaires dans la démence précoce catatonique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1377, May 27, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la démence précoce catatonique: inexcitabilité labyrinthique au cours de la catatonie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 976-980, June '27
AUCHARD, C., Sur les vaccinations et revaccinations anti-typhoïdiques. A propos d'une petite épidémie de fièvre paratyphoïde, Progrès méd. **42:** 615, April 23, '27
AUCLAIR, J., Vaccination de cobayes contre la tuberculose humaine, Presse méd. **35:** 353-356, March 19, '27
AUDAIN, G., Utilité et indications du drainage par mèches. Que penser du Mickulicz? Progrès méd. **42:** 621, April 23, '27
AUDE, D., Influence de l'hormone testiculaire sur les échanges respiratoires chez les gallinacés, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 81-115, March '27
AUDEBERT, Hématose utérine par le procédé de Pollosson, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 570, Sept. '27
Torticolis congénital, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. **16:** 595, Sept. '27
——**and DALEAS,** Reins polykystiques et toxémie gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 592-594, Sept. '27
——**and GALY-GASPARROU, A.,** Bride vulvaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 567, Sept. '27
Huit observations de présentation du front, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 587-591, Sept. '27
AUDEN, G. A., Unusual form of suicide, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 428-430, July '27
AUDEOUD, H., La vaccination anti-tuberculeuse de Calmette, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 447-449, May 7, '27
AUDET, G., Coxalgie guérie en attitude vicieuse. Genu valgum compensateur. Correction orthopedique, Bull. méd.de Québec **28:** 133, May '27
——**and DAGNEAU, P. C.,** Deux cas d'ostéome du coude revélés par un accident du travail, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 161, June '27
AUDIBERT, V., and TOINON, C., La fièvre syphilitique, trop souvent méconnue, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 429-432, March 30, '27
——**TOINON, C., and GUILLOT, P.,** Guérison d'un tétanos grave par injections massives de sérum ancien, Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 1153-1155, Aug. 31, '27
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDIPHONE: See under Deafness
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., Sindromi di vicinanza e sindromi plurighiandolari in un caso di tumore dell'ipofisi. (Considerazioni patogenetiche sulla sindrome adiposo genitale), Minerva med. **7:** 437-449, April 30, '27
AUDRY, C., and CHATELLIER, L., Sur l'inactivation de la réaction de Wassermann paradoxale des tuberculeux non syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 122, Feb. '27
AUDRY, J., Les mystères et les moralités du médecin Jehan Salez, Lyon méd. **138:** 636-640, Nov. 28, '26
AUEN, Erfahrungen über des Schlafmittel "Noctal," Med. Klin. **23:** 1068, July 15, '27
AUER, L., Die nicht flüssigen dispersen Systeme der fetten Oele, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 288-292, July '27
AUER BODIES: See under Leukemia, myelogenous
AUERBACH, L., Das histologische Substrat des polarisierten Nerven, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 386-396, May 28, '27
AUERBACH'S PLEXUS
—structure of neurone junctions in sympathetic ganglia, and in ganglia of Auerbach's plexus, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 79-98, June '27
AUGSBERGER, L., Galle und Magnesium, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1069-1070, Nov. 5, '27
AUGUSTIN, Maladies animales transmissibles à l'homme par voie buccale, **Odontologie 65: 145-161, March '27**
AUGUSTINE, D. L., Development in prenatal infestation of Belascaris, J.Parasitol. **13:** 256-259, June '27
——**and URIBE, C.,** Alaria arisaemoides, N.SP., a trematode from Vulpes fulva, Parasitology **19:** 236-244, Aug. '27
AUJESZKY, A., Wutschutzimpfung der Haustiere in Ungarn, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 399-402, June 18, '27
AULD, R. C. M., Polled and horned cattle, J.Hered. **18:** 309-321, July '27
AULER, H., Ueber den histologischen Charakter von experimentellen Rattentumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 78-88, '27
——**SOLECKA, M., and BLUMENTHAL, F.,** Erzeugung neuartiger Tumoren durch Milzbrei eines Rattensarkoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 229-234, '27
AULIGEN: See Eczema, therapy
AULIN: See Scabies, therapy
AUMONT, Tumeur osseuse de la moitié supérieure du tibia résection; greffe restauratrice; guérison, Bull.et mém Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 512-517, April 9, '27
AUMONT, G., and LEURET, F., Un cas d'adiposité hypophysaire, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 192-197, June '27
AURIAT, G., Modifications des muscles striés dans l'œdème expérimental chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 73-75, June 17, '27
——**and DELMAS-MARSALET, P.,** Valeur des réflexes de posture élémentaires et de l'épreuve de la scopolamine dans le diagnostic differentiel de certaines formes médullaires ou polynévritiques d'encéphalomyélite épidémique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 75, June 17, '27
——**and GRÉ, J.,** Encéphalo-myélite épidémique à forme médullaire: paralysie flasque atrophique et contractions toniques involontaires des muscles des membres inférieurs consécutives, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 554-559, July 25, '27
AURICCHIO, L., Considerazioni e ricerche sulla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile, Pediatria **35:** 289-300, March 15, '27
Ricerche sierodiagnostiche nella leishmaniosi infantile, Pediatria **35:** 745-750, July 15, '27
Contributo allo studio della paralisi pseudoipertrofica, Pediatria **35:** 1025-1034, Oct. 1, '27
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrythmia
AURIENTIS, Paralysie isolée du glossopharyngien, Rev. d'oto-neuro-oculo. **5:** 288, April '27
AUROPHOS: See Lupus, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
AUROSAN: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
AUROUSSEAU, L., Le traitement chirurgical des tumeurs du médiastin, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 437-448, Oct. '26
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Brain, examination; Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Lungs, sounds; Percussion; Pleurisy, diagnosis; Pulse; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; Stomach, examination; etc.
—carotid auscultation in diagnosis of diseases of aorta, [L. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 313, March 10, '27
—electric apparatus for reënforcing and registering murmurs, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27
—Laënnec and mediate auscultation, [E. Masi] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 49-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
—musical laws as base of new method, [F. Parodi] Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 260, Aug. '27
—of lungs; practical hints, [A. Winkler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1292, Oct. 13, '27; 1325, Oct. 20, '27
—rationale of pulmonary auscultation, [P. Ameuille] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 448-463, Nov.-Dec. '26
—technic, [H. Gerhartz] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1453-1486, '27
—transauscultation of lungs, [Vernieuwe] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 618-625, March 13, '27
AUSTIN, L. C., Practical methods of cutting costs, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 122, Sept. '27
AUSTIN, L. J., and CAMPBELL, W. A., Football injuries of knee joint, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1324-1326, Nov. '27
AUSTIN, M. L., Studies on Uroleptus mobilis; attempt to prolong life-cycle; conditions necessary for conjugation, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 149-216, Oct. 5, '27
AUSTIN, R. S., Resistance of lung of rabbit to tuberculosis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 687-691, Nov. '27
AUSTIN, T. A., and LANE, T. J. D., Two cases of acute hepatic abscess treated by operation, Lancet **1:** 1232-1233, June 11, '27
AUSTIN, W. C., Simple arrangement for platinizing electrodes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 851-852, June '27
Effect of parathyroid hormone on gastric secretion; calcium content of gastric juice, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 245, '27
——**and MATTHEWS, S. A.,** Effect of parathyroid hormone on gastric secretion; calcium content of gastric juice, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 552-559, Aug. '27
AUSTREGESILO, A., Des troubles nerveux dans quelques maladies tropicales, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-21, Jan. '27
Tumeur du plexus choroïde avec destruction du corps calleux, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 561-569, Oct. '27
——**COSTA-RODRIGUES and MARQUES, A.,** Les réflexes pendulaires et pseudo-pendulaires, Rev.neurol. **2:** 262-268, Sept. '27

AUSTRIAN, C. R., Evolution of tuberculous infection in childhood; observations on children admitted to dispensary over period of 12 years, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 501-510, Oct. '27

AUSUBEL, H., May root remnants be left in jaws with impunity? Dental Cosmos **69:** 580-583, June '27

AUTEFAGE, Un cas de dystocie due aux épaules; césarienne avec hystérectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 586, Nov. '26

AUTIER and KALT, E., Conjonctivité pseudo-membraneuse à streptocoques de durée inaccoutumée, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 77-79, Feb. '27

AUTISM
—autism and schizophrenic attitudes, [E. Minkowski] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 465-476, May 15, '27

AUTOFELLATIO: See Sex, perversion

AUTOHEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysin

AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary

AUTO-LACRIMO-REACTION: See Tuberculosis, sero-diagnosis

AUTOLYMPHOTHERAPY: See Rheumatism, therapy

AUTOLYSIS
—action of anterior and posterior epithelial strata of cornea upon autolysis of corneal tissues, [E. Galante] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 337-339, April '27
—behavior of urea content of organs in autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 9-19, May '27
—distribution of lymphatics defined by fatty acid compounds developed in autolysis of their contents, [J. L. Smith & T. Rettie] Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. **102:** 102-109, Sept. '27
—estimates of postmortem phosphorus in autolysis of liver, [P. Rona & E. Mislowitzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 122-134, '27
—nature of autolysis. Contribution to the knowledge of organ autolysis, [O. Steppuhn & Y. Duret-Delage] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 134-138, '27
—neurogliar autolysis in acute confusional disease, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 324-349, May-June '27
—of testicle, [E. Andrews & R. Oslund] J.Urol. **18:** 121-126, July '27
—origin of urea in blood and in muscles under antiseptic autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 1-7, May '27
—permeability and autolysis of tissues, [G. von Bud] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 108-114, '27
—postmortem autolysis and proteolysis of macerated organs of guinea-pigs exposed to roentgen rays, [R. Herzger] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 341-358, '27
—urea formation in perfusion of liver and during autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **16:** 207-223, Nov. '26
—variation in iodine content of liver fats in aseptic autolysis, [U. Lombroso & A. De Frisco] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 326-330, April '27

bacterial: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage

AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
—behind the divining rod (psychological automatism of involuntary movements), [M. Culpin] Nature, London **119:** 783, May 28, '27
—forced grasping and groping, [W. J. Adie & M. Critchley] Brain **50:** 142-170, June '27
—muscular resistance (motor negativism) and compulsive grasping in relation to optic thalamus; 11 cases, [K. Kleist] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 317-396, June '27
—pathologic brain findings in compulsive grasping and clutching, associated with hemiplegia, [P. Schuster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 715-733, '27
—reflexes of spinal automatism, [A. Ørwre] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **1:** 260-286, '26
—relation of psycho-sexual automatisms to compulsion neuroses and paranoia, [K. Landauer] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 10-19, '27

ambulatory, poriomania; case, [A. Blok] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3458-3460, June 25, '27

mental, [E. Minkowski] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 104-119, Feb. '27
—comment on Ceillier's critique, [H. Claude] Encéphale **22:** 464-473, June '27
—in a congenital syphilitic and alcoholic patient, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **21:** 714-717, Nov. '26
—in chronic systematized psychoses, [Lévy-Valensi] Encéphale **22:** 562, July-Aug. '27
—in old case of obsessional psychosis, [G. Heuyer & Lelong] Encéphale **21:** 791-795, Dec. '26
—origin, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. **84:** 321, Nov.; 406, Dec. '26
—research, [A. Ceillier] Encéphale **22:** 272-297, April '27
—rôle in production of delirium, [P. Courbon & J. Magnand] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 138-146, Feb. '27

AUTOMOBILES
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers of, alcoholic concentration in urine as test of intoxication, [G. Carter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 333-335, Aug. 27, '27
—mental fitness of drivers in public traffic, [K. Marloth] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte. **40:** 473-480, Aug. 1, '27
—new protective spectacles, [R. Lincke] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **14:** 136-138, Feb. 25, '27
—oto-neuro-ocular requirements, [J. Sedan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 34-36, Jan. '27
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide

AUTONEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, autonephrectomy

AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers
—better autopsies, and more of them, [K. M. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **89:** 576-578, Aug. 20, '27
—choice of legally qualified coroner, [G. Strassmann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 85-89, April 1, '27
—comparison of physical and X-ray examinations with autopsy findings, [B. L. Talbot] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1127-1132, Nov. '27
—how to gain permission for autopsies, [B. Gordon] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 77-79, July '27
—in hospitals of Chicago, [D. J. Davis, A. Frick & others] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 260-263, '27
—in private practice, [F. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **89:** 575-576, Aug. 20, '27
—medicolegal phase, [R. S. Westaby] Journal-Lancet **47:** 272-275, June 15, '27
—modified type of autopsy table, [S. Warren] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 771-773, Nov. '27
—pathological lesions present in 1000 consecutive autopsies in Adelaide Hospital, [J. B. Cleland] M.J. Australia **1:** 738-740, May 21, '27
—relative frequency of disease conditions, [A. S. Welch] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 266-267, Aug. '27
—review of necropsies, medical service, Los Angeles General Hospital, [N. C. Paine] California & West. Med. **26:** 796-798, June '27
—value in settlement of claims, [C. R. Miller] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27

AUTOPYOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous

AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

AUTOSUGGESTION: See Psychotherapy

AUTRAN, H., Prophylaxia da tuberculose. Como encarar o problema, Brasil med. **1:** 612-614, June 18, '27

d'AUTREVAUX and MAWAS, J., Un cas de méningoblastome de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 196, April '27

——and CHAILLOUS, J., Étude expérimentale de l'asepsie des pommades d'un usage courant en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 228-231, June '27

AUVRAY, A propos de l'hérédité du cancer, Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **97:** 420-423, March 29, '27
Cancer du col utérin guéri par le radium depuis près de cinq ans. Fistule vésico-vaginale traitée d'abord sans succès par la voie haute transpéritonéale et guérie par la voie vaginale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 571-576, April 16, '27
Nécrologie; Edouard Kirmisson, 1848-1927, Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **98:** 188-193, Oct. 11, '27

——and GIRODE, Appendicite suppurée grave developpée sur un appendice détaché du cæcum par un traumatisme antérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 866, June 18, '27

AVALON, J., Imhotep, l'Esculape des Egyptiens, Æsculape **17:** 36-39, Feb. '27
Sur trois saints guérisseurs des maux de ventre, Æsculape **17:** 91-95, March '27
Coutumes et pratiques marocaines dans la grossesse et l'accouchement, Æsculape **17:** 138-142, May '27
Comment mourut César, Æsculape **17:** 159-162, June '27

d'AVANZO, A., La perspiratio insensibilia nell'eritema da raggi ultravioletti e nelle scottature lievi da calore, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 128-131, March-April '27

AVEL, M., Expériences de transplantation sur les caractères sexuels secondaires des Lombriciens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1069-1070, Oct. 21, '27

AVELING, F., Relevance of visual imagery to process of thinking, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 15-22, July '27

AVELINO CHAVES, J., Therapeutica cirurgica do mal de engasgo, Brasil-med. **1:** 43-51, Jan. 15, '27

AVELLA, P., and DAMAYE, H., Réaction fébrile exagérée chez un épileptique tuberculeux à l'occasion d'une grippe. Hyperexcitabilité sympathique, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 264-268, March '27

AVELLAR de LOUREIRO, J., Sur la prétendue photoactivité de certaines substances, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1321-1323, May 20, '27
La réaction à la benzidine pour la recherches de l'ozone de l'huile de foie de morue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1324, May 20, '27
Présence d'un ozonide dans un concentré vitaminique d'huile de foie de morue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 878-879, Oct. 13, '27

AVELLAR de LOUREIRO, J.—Continued
L'ozone est-il un composant normal de l'huile de foie de morue? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 879-880, Oct. 13, '27
AVELLONE, L., Sulla funzione dei muscoli paralizzati mediante il taglio dei nervi motori; variazioni del contenuto in fosforo, acido lattico, glicogeno, Riv. di pat.sper. **2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
AVELLONE, U., Osservazioni sulla vaccinoterapia nelle broncopolmoniti dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 633-648, June 15, '27
AVERILL, H. L., Clinical observations on local immunization, Northwest Med. **26:** 360-361, July '27
AVERTIN: See Anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
AVERY, A. G., BLAKESLEE, A. F., and MORRISON, G., Mutations in haploid Datura, and their bearing on hybrid-origin theory of mutants, J.Hered. **18:** 193-199, May '27
AVERY, J. F., Aneurism of abdominal aorta, Journal-Lancet **47:** 401-403, Sept. 1, '27
AVERY, M. S., and PARR, L. W., Relation of Dick test to prevalence of scarlet fever in Grand Lebanon, J.Prev. Med. **1:** 529-536, Nov. '27
AVERY, O. T., and GOEBEL, W. F., Soluble specific substance of Friedländer's bacillus; isolation and properties of specific carbohydrates from types A and C Friedländer bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 601-607, Oct. '27
AVEZZÙ, G., Sulla probabile genesi allergica della pleurite pneumotoracica cosidetta idiopatica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 411-419, May 1, '27
Trattamento antirabico ed immunità antirabica. (L'enzimoreazione per la rabbia puo stabilire la comparsa e la durata dell'immunità antirabica acquisita), Arch.di biol. **4:** 27-40, May-June '27
——and CHINI, V., Intorno al significato clinico di alcuni reperti elettrocardiografici negli anginosi, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 101-119, March '27
AVGUSCHEVICH, N. L., Antituberculosis fight in Moscow, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 93-103, '27
AVIATION
—airplane ambulance, [P. Delcourt] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 566-570, Oct. '27
—flying in tropical climates, with particular reference to sun glare, [T. S. Rippon] J.State Med. **35:** 355-359, June '27
—how organism of aviator functions during flight, [A. Elices y Gasset] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** v-vii, Aug. 27, '27
—hygiene, [R. G. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 832-837, Oct. '27
—hygiene of military aviator, [D. Čapek] Voj.Zdravot. Listy **3:** 2-12, '27
—in civil medical practice, [A. Tilmant] Presse méd. **35:** 219, Feb. 16, '27
—insurance for operators and passengers, [T. Brasiello] Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic. **12:** 45-49, Feb. '27
—man and the machine, [M. Flack] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 758-766, Dec. '27
—medical examination of aviators, [A. Issler Vieira] Tribuna med. **33:** 113-118, May 15, '27
—medical problems, [A. Serqueira] Tribuna med. **33:** 141-147, June 15, '27
—medicopsychological observations during parachute jump, [R. W. Schulte] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 222-225, '27
—motor agitation and hallucinatory confusion in aviators, [J. Stuchlík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 298-304, Feb. 18, '27
—personality study of candidates for flying, [F. H. Poole] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 477-479, Oct. '27
—physical requirements and tests for aviators, [A. Elices y Gasset] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** v-vii, Aug. 20, '27
—Picqué and sanitary aviation, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. **35:** 748, June 11, '27
—sanitary aviation in French army (Syria), [Duguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 860-866, June 18, '27
—study of stereoscopic vision in aviation candidates, [A. Cavaniglia] Med.prat. **12:** 103-105, March 31, '27
—use of parachute, [R. Eisenlohr] Umschau **31:** 412-414, May 21, '27
—vestibular apparatus in aviation, [F. Leiri] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **17:** 381-391, Feb. 22, '27
—zeppelins as sanatoria, [W. Feilchenfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 384, July 4, '27
AVIERINOS, D., Sténose mitrale et amour conjugal, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 38, Jan. 15, '27
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins
AVITE, G., Stomatite de neosalvarsan, Arch.ital.di dermat. sif. **2:** 185-188, Dec. '26
AVOGADRO'S LAW: See under Gas
AVOIAN, S., Tuberculosis of cecum, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 152-168, '27
AVONI, A., Le amputazioni spontanee dell'appendice, Bull. d.sc.med. **4:** 333-335, Nov.-Dec. '26
AVRAMOVICI, A., La guérison spontanée d'un cancer de la lèvre, Lyon chir. **24:** 257-268, May-June '27
AWDEJEWA, M. S., and others, Schwankungen des Blutzuckergehaltes beim Rind, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 369-376, '27
AWE, W., Die Bestimmung des Zinks in der forensischen Analyse auf azidimetrischem Wege mit Hilfe von Membranfiltern, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 147-149, March-April '27
AXENFELD, T., Nekrolog, Stargardt 1875-1927, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 698, May '27
Nekrolog: Wilhelm Uhthoff, 1853-1927, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 449-451, April '27
Infektion und Disposition in der Augenheilkunde, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 66-85, July '27
AXFORD, S. L., Practical suggestions in use of antisyphilitic remedies, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 258-261, Aug. '27
AXHAUSEN, G., Allgemeine Chirurgie (Wundlehre), Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 31-50, Jan. '27
Pathologie und Therapie des Kiefergelenkes, Fortschr.d. Zahnheilk. **3:** 198-210, March '27
Ueber die akute "pseudogonorrhoische" Monarthritis und ihre Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 732-734, April 16, '27
AXHAUSEN, H., Ueber Ergebnisse mit der gleichzeitigen spezifischen Färbung von Tuberkelbazillen und elastischen Fasern nach Jessen nebst Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung des Nachweises von elastischen Fasern, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 365, March 4, '27
Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei Lugentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1752-1753, Oct. 14, '27
AXHAUSEN, J., and BODE, O., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Saprovitan,Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1185, July 8, '27
AXILLA
—plastic reconstruction of axilla in operation for cancer of breast; report of author's first 50 cases, [W. T. Coughlin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 523-529, Oct. '27
—rare muscles in axilla, [J. C. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 443-447, March '27
—simple and reliable method of treatment for abscess of axillary sweat glands, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 188, March 15, '27
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXMANN, Ambulatorische Lupusbehandlung, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 366, March 4, '27
Anwendungsform des Aurophos, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 670, April 2, '27
AXT, E. F., Case of surgical prosthesis, Dental Cosmos **69:** 828-830, Aug. '27
AXTMAYER, J. H., and SHERMAN, H. C., Quantitative study of problem of multiple nature of vitamin B, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 207-212, Oct. '27
AYALA, G., and ALTSCHUL, R., Sulla istopatologia della chorea minor, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 127-130, April '27
——and FERRERI, G., Puntura della cisterna magna nelle paracusie, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
AYCOCK, W. L., Milk-borne epidemic of poliomyelitis, Am. J.Hyg. **7:** 791-803, Nov. '27
——and KAGAN, J. R., Experimental immunization in poliomyelitis, J.Immunol. **14:** 85-99, Aug. '27
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYMAN, D., and DAVIS, D., Subacute bacterial endocarditis with unusual vesiculobullous skin lesions; necropsy reports in 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **2:** 671-681, Aug. '27
AYMES, G., L'iris des tabétiques soumis à la cure intensive par l'atropine, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 695-697, Nov. '26
Le réflexe du jambier postérieur. Contribution à l'étude de la séméiologie pyramidale, Marseille méd. **2:** 253-261, Aug. 25, '27
AYRER, E., Zur Klinik der Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpneumonien, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 668-674, '27
AYUSO, H., El nuevo gérmen de la rabia (Encephalitozoön rabiei), Gac.méd.de México **58:** 130-133, Feb. '27
AZA, V., Cortedad vaginal y coito doloroso, Siglo méd. **79:** 349-351, March 26, '27
Complicaciones postlaparotómicas en ginecología, Med. ibera **2:** 105-109, Aug. 6, '27
AZÉMA, M., Accumulation de réserves graisseuses par le rein d'Ascidia mentula Müll, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 476-478, Feb. 21, '27
AZÉRAD, E., Le test cutané d'hydrophilie (test d'Aldrich et McClure), Médecine **8:** 762-764, July '27
——and LABBÉ, M., Œdème et troubles de l'équilibre acide-base, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 365, July 8, '27
——WIDIEZ, A., and BABONNEIX, L., Adipose douloureuse, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1057-1059, Aug. 10, '27
de AZEVEDO, A. P., and TORRES, C. M., Sobre alguns casos de carcinoma primitivo do pulmao, do bronchio e da trachéa, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 5-17, '27
AZIMOV, G., and ZAVADOVSKY, B., Finding of thyroxin in organism of hyperthyroidized mammals, Med.-Biol..J. (no. 1) **3:** 13-33, '27

AZOCARMIN: See under Goiter, diagnosis
AZORUBIN TEST: See Liver, function tests
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea
AZURE B STAIN: See Stains and Staining
AZZI, A., Ricerche sulla fagocitosi del bacillo del tubercolo; sulla variabilità del potere fagocitario del sangue della cavia tubercolosa e sui fattori che la determinano, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 614-621, Sept. '27

B

BAADER, H., Altes und Neues über die perniciöse Anämie, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 393, 413, 433, '27
BAAKE, Ueber Abortbehandlung, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 170, May 15, '27; 189, June 1, '27
BAARS, G., and MIESSNER, H., Zur Typendifferenzierung Bakterien der Paratyphus-Enteritisgruppe, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 639-648, Oct. 1, '27
BABAIEFF, S., New reconstructed apparatus for making artificial pneumothorax, Vrach.dielo **10:** 673-675, May 15, '27
Ein einfacher neukonstruierter Pneumothoraxapparat, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 673-676, '27
Case of osseous and visceral syphilis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 190-192, Feb. 15, '27
von **BABARCZY, M.,** Cholesterinuntersuchungen im Blute von Lungenkranken, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 568-572, '27
——**and KÖPF, R.,** Erfahrungen mit dem Friedmannschen Mittel, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 555-561, '27
BABCOCK, E. S., Chronic otitis media in infancy, Arch. Pediat. **44:** 508-512, Aug. '27
BABCOCK, W. L., Medieval hospitals of England, Grace Hosp.Bull. **11:** 1-6, July '27
BABCOCK, W. W., Standard technique for operations on peripheral nerves, with especial reference to closure of large gaps, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 364-378, Sept. '27
Ideal in herniorrhaphy; new method efficient for direct and indirect inguinal hernia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 534-540, Oct. '27
BABÉS, A., Cellules pigmentaires rameuses dans un polype de la muqueuse utérine, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 373-378, April '27
Nouvelle étude sur la nature de la salpingite nodulaire, Gynécologie **26:** 400-412, July '27
BABES, VIKTOR: See Obituaries
BABESIELLA
—new species of sub-genus Babesiella mesnil in Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff & W. S. Bélawine] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 315-320, Aug. 5, '27
BABESIELLOSIS: See Piroplasmosis
BABINSKI, J., CHARPENTIER, A., and JARKOWSKI, J., Paraplégie crurale par tumeur extra-dure-mérienne à la région dorsale. Opération. Guérison. (Sur l'épreuve du liplodol), Rev.neurol. **2:** 587-595, Dec. '26
BABINSKI GAIT: See under Ear, internal
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, hypothenar cutaneous; Reflex, plantar
BABLET, J., and others, Examen radioscopique du cœur dans le béribéri, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 131, Feb. 9, '27
——**and BERNARD, P. N.,** Le cœur dans le béribéri, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 127-131, Feb. 9, '27
——**and MENNARD, J.,** Syndrome rabiforme dans un cas de typhus exanthématique chez l'Annamite, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 318-320, April '27
BABONNEIX, L., Reacciones meníngeas en el niño, Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 986-999, Dec. 1-15, '26
Association de myxoedème et d'encéphalopathie infantile, Rev.neurol. **1:** 214-217, Feb. '27
Encéphalie infantile de cause indéterminée avec symptômes insolites: abolition des réflexes tendineux, atrophie optique, ataxie, sclérose centrolobaire. Rev. neurol. **2:** 57-61, July '27
L'impuissance, suite possible de certaines chorées encéphalitiques, Médecine **8:** 842, Aug. '27
Manifestations tardives de l'hérédo-syphilis nerveuse, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 533-546, Aug. 10, '27
——**and DURUY, A.,** Sur un cas d'hémiplégie infantile, Rev.neurol. **2:** 567-571, Dec. '26
Endocardite ulcéro-végétante due peut-être au tetragène, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1266, Aug. 4, '27
——**and HUTINEL, J.,** État maniaque post-convulsif chez un enfant de 4 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.deParis **25:** 127-132, March-May '27
——**and WIDIEZ,** Sclérose latérale amyotrophique chez un syphilitique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 503-505, April '27
Hémiplégie chez un fils de paralytique général, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 176-178, March-May '27
Paralysie infantile chez un hérédo-spécifique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 598-601, Oct. '27
——**AZÉRAD, E., and WIDIEZ, A.,** Adipose douloureuse, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1057-1059, Aug. 10, '27
BABONNEIX, L.—Continued
——**HUTINEL, J., and HILLEMAND, P.,** Sclérodermie progressive. Amélioration par la diathermie, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 25, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**OURY and WIDIEZ,** Retrécissement congénital de l'aorte et syndrome hémogénique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-870, June 16, '27
BABOR, J. F., Bionomics of genus Agriolimax Mörch, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 361-373, April '27
BABOT, P., GALLART MONES, F., and VILARDELL, J., Sobre la secreción gástrica histamínica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 273-284, Sept. 3, '27
BABSKY, A. A., and LISIANSKAIA, V. S., Autoplastic transplantation of cartilage, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 240-243, '27
BABSKY, E., Zur Frage des Mechanismus des reflektorischen Brechaktes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 692-698, '27
BACALOGLU, C., and PARHON, C. J., Tumeur ganglioneuromateuse et neuroblastomateuse de la région tubérienne; obésité; diabète sucré, Bull.sect.scient. de l'Acad.roumaine **10:** 5-21, '26
BACCARANI, U., Sovra un nuovo riflesso colico (Riflesso orto-colico), Riforma med. **43:** 247, March 14, '27
Tubercolosi post-operatorie, Riforma med. **43:** 481-483, May 23, '27
BACCHELLI, G., Il metodo Noguchi-Tilden nella fissazione e conservazione dei più vari protozoi ed elminti, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 330-335, June '27
BACCICHETTI, A., Ricerche sul potere coagulante del sangue nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **9:** 183-205, Feb. '27
BACH, ALEXIUS NIKOLAJEWITSCH: See Biographies
BACH, D., Les méthodes modernes de préparation, de purification et d'étalonnage des sérums thérapeutiques, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 20-36, Jan. '27
BACH, F., Proportionsstudien an sporttreibenden Männern und Frauen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Körpergrösse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 219-240, May 30, '27
——**and GIESELER, W.,** Die Münchener Schulkinderuntersuchungen in den Jahren 1925 und 1926, Anthrop. Anz. **4:** 120-131, '27
BACHE, L. F., Public health education in Syracuse, J. Outdoor Life **24:** 287, May; 358, June '27
BACHEM, A., Physical and biological observations about skin reactions, Radiology **9:** 241-250, Sept. '27
——**and MacFATE, R. P.,** Zur Frage der Cholesterin-Veränderung nach Röntgenbestrahlung in vitro, Strahlentherapie **25:** 476-478, '27; also Causes of destruction of cholesterol in vitro by roentgen irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 150-151, Aug. '27
——**and WILLIS, D. A.,** Effects of roentgen rays upon kidney, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 334-337, Oct. '27
BACHEM, C., Die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung der Solbäder vom Charakter Kreuznachs, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 39-43, Oct. '26
Beitrag zur Toxikologie der Halogenalkyle, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 69-76, '27
Neuere Kombinationspräparate der Azetylsalizylsäure mit Kalk und Koffein, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 498, March 25, '27
Ueber die Wirkungsweise enteral resorbierter Eiweissabbauprodukte der Nahrung, speziell ihre Wirkung als Allergene, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 229, April 10, '27
BACHMAN, C., Case of human cyclopia resembling anophthalmia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 797-801, Dec. '27
Barton obstetric forceps; review of its use in 55 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 805-812, Dec. '27
BACHMAN, G. W., Precipitin test for experimental trichinosis, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 240, '27
BACHMAN, H. W., Cancer of rectum, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 552-555, Dec. '27
BACHMANN, E., Das Verhältnis flechtenbewohnender Pilze zu ihren Wirtspflanzen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 143-172, May '27
Zum Schicksal der Tuberkulosekranken in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 889-890, Sept. 10, '27
BACHMANN, FRANZ, Zur Klinik und Pathophysiologie des infantilen Zwergwuchses, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 89-98, '27
BACHMANN, FRITZ, Ueber kongenitale Wortblindheit (angeborene Leseschwäche), Abhandl.a.d.Neurol., Hft. 40, pp. 1-72, '27
BACHMANN, H., Leistungsfähigkeit und Automatie des Kaltblüterherzens in Anoxybiose, nebst Beitrag zur Wirkungsstärke natürlicher Erregungen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 151-183, '27
BACHMEYER, A. C., What is hospital's obligation to intern? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-51, July '27
BACHRACH, F. H., and YOUNG, M., Comparison of degree of resemblance in dental characters shown in Paris of twins of identical and fraternal types, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1293-1304, Nov. 1, '27
BACHSTEZ, E., Funktionsprüfung des Auges, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 980, July 28, '27

BACIGALUPO, J., Tumor mixto de riñón o adenosarcoma, Semana méd. 1: 677, March 17, '27
Hallazgo del "Gigantorhinchus moniliformis" (Bremser) en el "Mus decumanus" (Pallas), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 344-346, '27
La "Periplaneta americana" Fabr. huesped intermediario del "Gigantorhinchus moniliformis" Bremser en nuestro pais, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 486-490, '27
Expectoration sanglante et spirochétose, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 895, April 1, '27
——**and VERGNOLLE, M. J.**, Malformaciones tráqueoesofágicas, Rev.de especialid. 1: 1103-1112, '26
A propósito de los tumores mixtos de riñón, Arch.latinoam.de pediat. 21: 362-365, May '27
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK, H., Ueber die Beziehungen chronischer, septischer Zahnaffektionen zu den Erkrankungen des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 316-331, March '27
BACK
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—minor back injuries, [R. M. Carter] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 450-455, Sept. '27
BACKACHE
—[J. E. Goldthwait] Kentucky M.J. 25: 324-325, June '27
—[H. Keller] Am.Med. 22: 220-229, April '27
—acute backache; diagnosis and treatment, [H. H. Cox] S.Clin.North America 7: 663-667, June '27
—from standpoint of orthopedist, [N. Allison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 224-231, April '27
—from standpoint of urologist, [J. B. Squier] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 231-238, April '27
—in women, [E. Meisels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 527, April 21, '27
—low back pain, [R. R. Best] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 485-492, Oct. '27
—low back pain, important orthopedic symptom, [E. O. Geckeler] Hahneman. Monthly 62: 586-589, Aug. '27
—sacralization of fifth lumbar transverse process and its relation to low back pain, [K. S. Macky] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 303-306, Oct. 29, '27
—theory and symptomatology, [I. Herman] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 652-657, May 15, '27
—treatment of lumbosacral pain by disjunction of hypogastric plexus from uterus, [Condamin] Lyon chir. 24: 489-493, July-Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof & H. Watermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 842-844, April 2, '27
—due to industrial injuries, [S. Kleinberg] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 267-286, July '27
—due to seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, [M. B. Wesson] California & West.Med. 27: 346-352, Sept. '27
—from obstetric and gynecologic standpoint, [T. W. Adams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 742-748, Dec. '27
—from orthopedic standpoint, [S. W. Boorstein] New York State J.Med. 27: 644-650, June 15, '27
—from standpoint of gynecologist, [G. G. Ward] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 3: 238-243, April '27
—meaning of backache in gynecology, [A. Stein] Am.J. Surg. 3: 259-261, Sept. '27
—orthopedic aspect of low back pain in connection with pelvic disorders, [P. H. Kreuscher] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 482-484, Oct. '27
—sacro-iliac subluxation as cause of backache, [H. H. Cox] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 637-649, Nov. '27
—spondylolisthesis; definite cause of some cases of backache, [E. Asbury] J.Med. 8: 125-128, May '27
—urologic origin, [A. A. Kutzmann] California & West. Med. 27: 208-211, Aug. '27
de BACKER, P., Radiotherapie und Fistelbildung, Strahlentherapie 25: 652-656, '27
——**and DAELS, F.**, Beitrag zur Technik der intraperitonealen Bestrahlung des Gebärmutterkrebses, Strahlentherapie 25: 646-648, '27
BACKER, W., Festigkeitsprüfung von Gips mit Einlagematerial, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 453-455, Sept. 2, '27
BACKLIN, E., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung intravenöser Adrenalininjektionen auf den Blutdruck bei dementia praecox und manisch-depressivem Irresein, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 1: 232-259, '26
——**and BLIX, G.**, On chemical basis for Boltz' test on cerebro-spinal fluid, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 82-86, '27
BACKUS, C., and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; ether and chloroform, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 92-93, Nov. '27
BACMEISTER, A., Zur Differenzierung und qualitativen Erfassung der Erwachsenenphthise, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 65: 668-693, '27
BACON, A. L., and PEARL, R., Biometrical studies on pathology; racial and age incidence of cancer and other malignant tumors, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 963-992, June '27
BACON, FRANCIS
—Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, [W. Hale-White] Brit. M.J. 2: 713-718, Oct. 22, '27; also Lancet 2: 847-853, Oct. 22, '27
BACON, J. B., New method for subperitoneal drainage, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 706-707, Nov. '27
BACON, W. W., Moisture-retaining test tube, J.A.M.A. 89: 372, July 30, '27
BACTEREMIA
See also under Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, typhoid group; Gonococci, infections; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.
—alterations of intestinal mucosa as cause of bacteremia in experimental parathyroidectomy, [I. Spadolini & G. Castelli] Arch.di fisiol. 25: 159-194, April-June '27
—due to Bacillus fecalis alkaligenes; report of case, [W. S. Wyatt] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 181-191, Aug. '27
—in diphtheria; invasion of blood stream by Klebs-Loeffler bacillus and associated organisms, [E. Martmer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 895-899, June '27
—postoperative bacteremia in aseptic operations, [A. Turco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 400-416, June '27
—recent clinical observations on involvement of blood stream in otitic disease, [H. I. Lillie] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 613-623, '27
BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; etc.
—action of fatty acids and their soaps upon bacteria and toxins, [P. Sédallian & L. Velluz] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 9: 825-837, July-Aug. '27
—bacterial biotropism from physical agents, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 362-366, June '27
—bactericidal action of tissues, [P. Saxl & F. Donath] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1273, July 2, '27
—certain theoretic and practical aspects of newer biology of bacteria, [R. R. Mellon] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 271-282, '27
—comparison of effect of colloidal and normal essences on bacteria, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix & A. Chevallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 495, July 15, '27
—effect of fertilizers on soil bacteria, [A. Wolff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 70: 41-45, April 6, '27
—effect of gastric juice upon bacteria; observations after some lapse of time, [L. Albertoni] Boll.d.Soc.med. chir.di Pavia 2: 223-245, '27
—examination for halophilic micro-organisms, [W. Clayton & W. E. Gibbs] Analyst 52: 395-397, July '27
—experiments on bacteria in relation to mechanism of enzyme action, [J. H. Quastel & W. R. Wooldridge] Biochem.J. 21: 1224-1251, '27
—improved arrangement for bacteria-retaining filters, [S. Mudd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 25: 60-63, Oct. '27
—increased toxicity of defatted bacterial bodies, [R. Kawai] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 423-426, June 8, '27
—influence of alkaloids, [A. Haim & Torres] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 102: 96-111, March 8, '27
—new spiral streak plate method of isolating bacteria by means of inoculating machine, [P. L. Varney] J. Infect.Dis. 41: 190-196, Sept. '27
—of malignant tumors, [A. Lumière & Mme. Montoloy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 767-773, June 7, '27
—offensive powers of bacteria and defensive mechanism of body, [A. M. Ramsay] M.Press 124: 67-70, July 27, '27
—oxidase reaction in bacteria, [M. Nishibe] Japan M.World 7: 128-130, May '27
—parasites of bacteria, [Kuhn] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 652, April 15, '27
—protaminophagic, [L. E. den Dooren de Jong] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) 71: 193-232, Aug. 1, '27
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration of egg white to its germicidal action, [P. F. Sharp & R. Whitaker] J.Bact. 14: 17-46, July '27
—researches on bioscopic reduction method as means of studying biological processes of bacteria, [O. Kirchner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 52: 108-124, '27
—rôle in causation of tumors, [B. Galli-Valerio] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 169-181, March 16, '27
—rôle of osmotic pressure in bacterial phenomena, [Béguet] Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 5: 25-31, March '27
—simple method of making bacterial filters, [L. G. Peretz] Vrach.Gaz. 30: 1005-1008, Oct. 31, '26
—soil and microbe, [S. A. Waksman] Scient.Monthly 25: 40-45, July '27
—thermophile bacteria of soil, [E. N. Mischustin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) 71: 416-433, Aug. 30, '27
—unidentified microorganism isolated from cases of acute vegetative endocarditis among lepers in Culion, with brief mention of clinical aspects, [F. Solis] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 155-159, May '27

BACTERIA—Continued
—urea formation in bacteria, [N. N. Iwanoff & M. I. Smirnowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 8-16, '27
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Malta Fever
—agglutination test in undulant fever due to Brucella abortus; preliminary note on value of "abortoscope," [G. R. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 57-62, July '27
—agglutinin response to certain Brucella abortus bacterins, [S. J. Schilling & W. L. Bleecker] J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 222-232, Sept. '27
—associated paratyphoid and B. melitensis infections, [G. Lonero] Folia med. **13:** 885-901, June 30, '27
—Bang bacillus infection in veterinaries; 4 cases, [Veilchenblau] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1705-1707, Oct. 7, '27
—Bang bacillus infection in veterinary; case, [F. Dietel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1704-1705, Oct. 7, '27
—comparative research upon B. melitensis and B. abortus by isolation of agglutinins, [C. P. Cerruti] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 221-223, March '27
—differentiation of Bacillus abortus and Bacillus melitensis by specific agglutination, [C. F. Cerruti] Pathologica **19:** 216-218, May '27
—differentiation of micrococcus of Bruce and bacillus of Bang, [E. Valenti] Biochem.e terap.sper. **14:** 77-115, March 31, '27
—infection of man with Bang bacillus, [E. Kreuter] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1380, July 16, '27
—infection with bacillus of Bang in bull; case, [L. Cominotti & M. Ferrari] Clin.vet. **50:** 69-74, Feb. '27
—melitensis infection of spine and its differentiation from Pott's disease, [H. Roger] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 10-15, Jan. '27
—methods of differentiation, [G. Andrei] Pathologica **19:** 119-121, March 15, '27
—observations on Bacillus abortus and Bacillus melitensis, [E. H. Haddon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.&Hyg. **21:** 221-226, Nov. '27
—relations between human and bovine types of Brucella melitensis, [A. Lustig] Rev.sud.am.de endocrinol. **10:** 724-727, Sept. '27
—relationship of M. melitensis and B. abortus, [C. Cerruti] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 230-231, Sept. 15, '27
—serological identity of Rhodesian and American strains of Br. abortus from human sources, [F. E. Robinson] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 442-444, Sept. 10, '27
—serological study of undulant fever in Southern Rhodesia, [G. R. Ross] J.Hyg. **26:** 403-419, Oct. '27
—status of present knowledge of human Brucella abortus infections, [G. Carabellese] Clin.ed.ig.infant. **2:** 243-248, July 15, '27
—study of milk from cows showing no agglutinins for Brucella abortus in their blood serum, [C. M. Carpenter & C. J. Parshall] Cornell Vet. **17:** 234, April '27
—value of non-specific agglutination in differentiation of genus Brucella, [G. R. Ross] J. Hyg. **26:** 279-284, Aug. '27
acetobacter, studies of certain non-pellicle-forming vinegar bacteria, [S. C. Vandecaveye] J.Bact. **14:** 1-16, July '27
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—biological differences between tubercle bacilli and other saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, [T. Toda] J. Orient. Med. **7:** 67-77, Oct. '27
—certain cellular substances in acid-fast bacilli and their antigenic character, [A. Korff-Petersen & W. Liese] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 87-114, '27
—mechanism of serum sensitization of acid-fast bacteria, [S. & E. B. H. Mudd] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 173-195, July '27
—surface composition of tubercle bacillus and other acid-fast bacteria, [S. & E. B. H. Mudd] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 167-172, July '27
acidophilus: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
—Bacillus acidophilus and dental caries, [P. Jay & R. S. Voorhees, Jr.] Dental Cosmos **69:** 977-980, Oct. '27
—commercial Bacillus acidophilus and Bacillus bulgaricus cultures and preparations; bacteriologic status, [L. H. James] J.A.M.A. **89:** 89-92, July 9, '27
—cultural characteristics, [C. Roos] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1053-1058, Aug. '27
—surface tension studies, [N. Kopeloff & P. Beerman] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 656-666, June '27; also Psychiatric Quarterly **1:** 357-369, July '27
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—changes in hematopoietic organs due to bacteria and toxins, [O. Bykowa] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 226-238, '27
—changes of hydrogen-ion concentration of natural waters possibly due to bacteria, [V. Enevoldsen] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 251-266, '27
BACTERIA, action—Continued
—cytolytic power of some chromogenic bacteria, [E. & M. Chatton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 289-292, July 1, '27
—decomposition of illuminating gas, [W. Hasemann] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 147-171, '27
—detoxication of hydrocyanic acid, [E. Löffler & R. Rigler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1712, Sept. 3, '27
—diffusion products of bacterial cells as influenced by presence of various electrolytes, [H. J. Shaughnessy & C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Bact. **14:** 69-99, Aug. '27
—experiments on effects of bacteria and bacterial toxins on sympathetic ganglia and their functions, [A. Läwen & M. Biebl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 1-34, '27
—kinetics of hæmolysis by lysins of bacterial origin, [E. Ponder & D. G. S. McLachlan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **8:** 267-279, Aug. '27
—precipitation of calcium by microörganisms, [C. Naeslund] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 1-9, '27
—spore formation and colloidal dehydration, [J. von Darányi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 353-357, Oct. 30, '27
aerobic, behavior of most important aërobic pathogens in skin of rabbits, [H. Dold] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 257-263, May 12, '27
—behavior of most important pathogenic aërobes on skin of guinea-pig, [H. Dold] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 1-9, March 8, '27
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vitro, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 289-293, Oct. '27
—action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vivo, [G. B. Reed, J. H. Orr & C. M. Spence] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 283-288, Oct. '27
—Bacillus egens, a strain of Bacillus perfringens, [M. Weinberg & A. R. Prévot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 223-225, July 1, '27
—cases of septicemia, [L. Boez & J. Schreiber] Presse méd. **35:** 1122-1124, Sept. 14, '27
—diagnosis and therapy of various forms of puerperal infection from gas bacillus; cases, [H. Brütt & W. Lehmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1510-1513, Aug. 6, '27
—experimental anemia; effects on rabbits of injection of hemolytic toxin of Welch bacillus, [G. Draper & A. L. Barach] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27
—gas bacillus infection simulating melena neonatorum, [E. Nedelmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 6-11, April '27
—gas infections of uterus with jaundice due to Bacillus welchii following abortions, [R. Magarey, J. B. Cleland & J. G. Sleeman] M.J.Australia **1:** 787-789, May 28, '27
—gas infection of uterus with jaundice following abortion, [F. H. Beare & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 719-720, May 14, '27
—immunologic study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch bacillus toxin, [A. L. Barach & G. Draper] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 539-544, Oct. '27
—infection of puerperal uterus; case, with bacteriologic findings, [G. J. Pfalz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1635-1637, Sept. 23, '27
—infections in civil practice, [J. W. Barksdale] Surg.J. **33:** 139-142, July-Aug. '27
—method of promptly identifying, [L. Nerb] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1021-1025, Aug. '27
—pernicious anæmia, with special reference to Bacillus welchii as causal agent, [S. Davidson] Lancet **2:** 961-963, Nov. 5, '27
—physometra associated with Bacillus welchii septicæmia, [J. G. Sleeman] M.J.Australia **2:** 367-368, Sept. 10, '27
—prognosis and treatment of infections, [F. Esquivel] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 367-372, Oct. '27
—septicemia of dental origin, [G. Caussade & L. Gluck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1244-1250, July 28, '27
—traumatic hematoma infected with Bacillus welchii, [I. C. Hall] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1241-1243, Oct. 8, '27
aertryeke: See Bacteria, suipestifer
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, fallax; Gangrene, gas
—bacteriemia from Bacillus fragilis; 3 cases, [L. Boëz, R. Keller & A. Kehlstadt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1184-1189, July 21, '27
—bacteriological control of sterility of catgut, [W. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1503-1504, Sept. 2, '27
—case of pyaemia due to unidentified anaërobic bacillus, ending in recovery, [J. C. Davies] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 197-199, Sept. '27

BACTERIA, anaerobic—Continued
—cultivation, [G. Ruschmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 151-157, July 1, '27
—in nasopharyngeal washings; influenza studies, [S. E. Branham] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 203-207, Sept. '27
—infections in India; preliminary note, [A. C. Ukil] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 67-72, Aug. '27
—isolation in first period after death, [R. Romanese & T. Tore] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 321-357, June '27
—macerated spleen and liquid obtained from blood pulp for cultivation of pathogenic anaërobes in air, [Kitt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 42, July 1, '27
—ocular infections, [V. Morax] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 321-326, May 28, '27
—of intestines, with special regard to Fraenkel's bacillus, [W. Gusartschik] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 288-294, '27
—oxygen requirements, [N. Kovács] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 775, June 4, '27
—spirochetes associated with anaerobes in case of empyema, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1153-1157, July 14, '27
—technic of cultivation, [L. Boez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 652-654, March 11, '27
—unusual fatal operative wound infection yielding pathogenic anaerobe of gas gangrene group not hitherto described, with direct reference to catgut as source, [F. L. Meleney, F. B. Humphreys & L. Carp] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 775-789, Dec. '27
—wound infection, [K. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 681-688, July 16, '27
antagonism, enforced, [I. Schiller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 304-314, Aug. 5, '27
—physicochemical, [C. Arnaudi, W. Kopaczewski & others] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 153-156, July 11, '27
anthrax: See Anthrax
azotobacter, nutrition in soil, [O. Loew] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **70:** 36-38, April 6, '27
—occurrence in soil, [H. Niklas & H. Poschenrieder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 251-264, Aug. 1, '27
bifidus, growth in breast-fed infants, [A. Adam] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **117:** 15-32, Aug. '27
—intestinal bacteria; biology of B. bifidus, [E. Stransky & H. Maslowski] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 717-723, '27
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
bulgaricus: See also Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—commercial Bacillus acidophilus and Bacillus bulgaricus cultures and preparations; bacteriologic status, [L. H. James] J.A.M.A. **89:** 89-92, July 9, '27
—surface tension studies, [N. Kopeloff & P. Beerman] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 656-666, June '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 357-369, July '27
carriers: See Carriers; and under names of diseases, as Typhoid, carriers
ceylonensis, further observations on action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 229-230, Sept. 15, '27
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cloacae: See also Bacteriophage
—biology and systematic position of Bacillus cloacae, [M. Mazzeo] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 14-18, Jan. '27; also Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 225-236, April '27
clostridium: See also Anthrax, symptomatic; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—Bacillus œdematiens in braxy of Australian sheep, [A. W. Turner & J. Davesne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 921-923, April 26, '27
—bacillus of Pfeiffer and Bessau belongs to sporogenes species, [R. Bergman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 919-921, April 26, '27
—complete description of Clostridium putrefaciens (McBryde), [W. S. Sturges & E. T. Drake] J.Bact. **14:** 175-179, Sept. '27
—iodophil bacteria of intestines, particularly iodophil clostridia, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 20) pp. 1-149, '27
—production of acetylmethyl carbinol by Clostridium acetobutylicum, [P. W. Wilson, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 495-507, Sept. '27
—proteolysis by Clostridium putrefaciens compared with that of other anaerobes, [L. B. Parsons & W. S. Sturges] J.Bact. **14:** 181-192, Sept. '27
—relation between volatile acid and ammonia production during metabolism of Clostridium putrefaciens, [L. B. Parsons & W. S. Sturges] J.Bact. **14:** 193-200, Sept. '27
—virulence of Bacillus sporogenes, [M. Weinberg & A. F. Howard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 221-223, July 1, '27

BACTERIA, clostridium—Continued
—volatile acids produced by C. putrefaciens in cooked meat medium, [L. B. Parsons & W. S. Sturges] J.Bact. **14:** 201-215, Sept. '27
Coccobacillus acridiorum of d'Herelle, [E. Beltrán] Mém.y rev.Soc.cient. "Antonio Alzate" **46:** 129-153, March-June '27
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Intestines, bacteria; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
—abscess of brain due to colon bacillus with pneumocephalus, [L. Richards] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 36-42, July '27
—antibiosis between paratyphoid B bacilli and Bacillus coli, [S. Tey] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **50:** 401-404, '27
—antitoxic coli serum, [M. Katzenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1474-1477, June 11, '27
—antitoxic coli serum, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1477, June 11, '27
—application of mercurochrome and gonacrine in colon bacillus infections, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 317-320, April 21, '27
—as cause of puerperal septicemia; case, [D. Vincart-Van Geem] Semana méd. **1:** 1246-1248, May 19, '27
—can B. coli be used as index of proper pasteurization of milk? [J. C. Swenarton] J.Bact. **13:** 419-429, June '27
—chronic enteritis with abnormal intestinal flora cured by rectal infusion of B. coli culture; case, [F. Heim] Med.Klin. **23:** 1539, Oct. 7, '27
—demonstration in water, [R. Kopp] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 267-271, Aug. 1, '27
—diagnosis and significance of chronic bacilluria from colon bacillus and similar bacteria, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 336-338, Aug. '27
—dysenteric and uremic syndromes from coli infection, [P. Meinotte & A. Farjot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 361-364, March 24, '27
—effect of polyvalent atypical coli autovaccine on peripheral blood picture and on place of injection, [K. von Knorr & L. Németh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 554, April 28, '27
—effect of surface tension on growth, [W. R. Albus] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 211-214, Sept. '27
—epiphysitis of hip-joint due to Bacillus coli, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 386-402, '27
—experimental researches on treatment of free suppurative colon peritonitis, [P. Seeliger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 271-279, '27
—experimental studies of water purification; discussion of B. coli results obtained from primary series of experiments, [H. W. Streeter] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1841-1859, July 15, '27
—fermentation of glucose under influence of colon bacillus cultures, [Rosnatowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 145-148, April 12, '27
—gastroduodenal coli infection, [J. Olivet] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1183-1186, June 18, '27
—gentian violet lactose pepton bile for detection in milk, [M. A. Kessler & J. C. Swenarton] J.Bact. **14:** 47-53, July '27
—infection, with purpura and pyelonephritis in infant, [Dufourt & Levet] Lyon méd. **138:** 688-690, Dec. 12, '26
—infections of digestive tract; cases, [H. Mallié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 617-619, Aug. 25, '27
—infections of genito-urinary tract in women, [A. Siredey & G. Labeaume] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 395-406, June 10, '27
—influence of bile and brilliant green on rate of growth, [H. W. Coles & M. Levine] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1274-1277, Dec. '27
—local immunity by vaccination in infection, [M. Golovanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 676-677, Aug. 26, '27
—meningitis due to Bacillus coli, [I. Reinhardt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 341-344, '27
—meningitis in infants, [R. Dupérié & P. G. Ducasse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 407, Feb. 18, '27
—nutritive media with base of lichen islandicus, [G. La Rosa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 164-171, March '27
—occurrence of paratyphoid and coli bacilli in feces of healthy horses, [Schober] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 209-215, May '27
—occurrence on commercial candies, [J. Weinzirl] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 708-711, July '27
—pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; biochemical study of capsular substance, [D. E. Smith] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 155-166, July '27
—pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; mutations and their immunological significance, [T. Smith & G. Bryant] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 133-140, July '27

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; normal and serologically induced resistance to B. coli and its mutant, [T. Smith] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 141-154, July '27
—pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; pathogenic action of culture filtrates, [T. Smith & R. B. Little] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 123-131, July '27
—peritonitis; experimental study, [V. C. David] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 287-293, Sept. '27
—presence of calcium oxalate in bouillon culture, [Fisch] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 160-162, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 541-543, June '27
—pseudomalarial fever with jaundice from coli infection; case, [P. Meinotte & A. Farjot] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 364-366, March 24, '27
—research upon bacillus coli and immunity to infection, [A. R. Prévot & Weinberg] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 164-167, June 24, '27
—rôle in alimentary toxemia, [A. Adam] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **116:** 8-40, May '27
—specific reactions, [M. Kredba & V. Dvořák] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 228-233, Feb. 4, '27
—spontaneous lysogenic power of B. coli of Lisbonne and Carrère, [J. da Costa Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 837-839, Aug. 26, '27
—sugar fermentation, [A. I. Virtanen & P. E. Simola] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 284-297, '27
—there is no special type of Bacillus coli in cystitis, [F. Strunz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 537-542, '27
—transmissible lysis of colon bacilli as function of temperature, [E. Berger & H. Roesli] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 731-741, '27
—two inhibitory principles in development of certain colon bacilli, [J. Schockaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 722, March 18, '27
—variations, [F. Hoder] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 1, July 8, '27
—vitality, [Fisch] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 155-160, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 536-541, June '27
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
corynebacteria: See Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaërobic; Streptococci, culture; etc.
—accentuating pathogenic organisms in culture by utilizing inhibitory influence of whole blood, [M. Solis-Cohen] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 149-154, June '27
—adaptation of electric refrigeration to room temperature incubation, [G. H. Hansmann] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 556, Oct. '27
—apparatus for motion photomicrography of growth of bacteria, [S. Bayne-Jones & C. Tuttle] J.Bact. **14:** 157-173, Sept. '27
—auto-elimination of ammonia, [A. Berthelot & G. Amoureux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 932-934,Sept.-Oct.'27
—conservation of living bacteria, [A. Kurokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 70-72, June '27
—culture box for growing bacteria on large scale, [P. G. Heineman] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 749-750, July '27
—growth-inhibiting action of Besredka's antivirus due to exhaustion of culture medium, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 811-813, June 23, '27
—improved automatic devices for transplanting cultures, [W. M. Weiner] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 276-282, Oct. '27
—influence of carbon dioxide on bacteria, [G. Valley & L. F. Rettger] J. Bact. **14:** 101-137, Aug. '27
—influence of sodium chloride on formation of volutin in cells of spore-forming bacteria, [P. P. Smirnoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 29-36, April 6, '27
—inhibiting factors in growth of bacteria in bouillon culture filtrates, [G. S. Barg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 398-406, May 12, '27
—interfacial tension and bacterial growth, [N. Davis] J.Bact. **13:** 381-386, June '27
—method of separating pure cultures in one cell-body, [M. Melnik] **6:** 25-33, May '27
—new microscopical technic for study of unicellular bacterial cultures, [A. Ragusa] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 207-224, June '27
—one-cell method. [W. Levinthal] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 380-386, '27
—relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; effect of changes of surface tension on growth, [V. Reader] Biochem.J. **21:** 908-912, '27
—relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; synthetic culture medium, [V. Reader] Biochem.J. **21:** 901-907, '27
—relation of surface tension to bacterial development, [O. R. Pizarro] J.Bact. **13:** 387-408, June '27
—vitamin effects in physiology of microörganisms, [C. H. Werkman] J.Bact. **14:** 335-347, Nov. '27
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli, culture
—accumulation of nitrogen in soil bacteria through artificial media (agar-agar), [G. Stiehr] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 265-267, Aug. 1, '27
BACTERIA, culture media—Continued
—apparatus for inoculation of large amounts of media, [F. Pichler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 498, Aug. 30, '27
—behavior of bacteriophage in sugar media, [E. Weiss] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 937-943, July '27
—bile media, [A. Berthelot, G. Ramon & others] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 963-965, April 26, '27
—conservation of asporogenic bacteria in blood, [G. Pergher] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 438-445, July '27
—hemolyzed blood, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 349-353, '26
—influence of hydrogen ion concentrations of culture media upon biologic properties of bacteria, [L. La Grutta] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 774-777, Nov.-Dec. '26
—macerated brain substance, [I. Hach] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 127-143, March 8, '27
—new media, [A. Kurokawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 157-172, July 1, '27
—relative costs of home-made and prepared dehydrated nutrient agar, [M. Levine] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 857-858, Aug. '27
—simple arrangement for filtering gelatin and agar, [F. Klein & J. Měška] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 429-431, May '27
—simplified method for preparation of special liquid blood media by filtration, [A. J. Salle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1009-1010, July '27
—surface tension of bile media, [A. Berthelot, G. Amoureux & M. Chaduc] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 851-853, July-Aug. '27
—use of soy bean, [L. Vitale] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 474-479, July '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplococci: See also Measles
—biology of calf Diplococcus allied to Diplococcus lanceolatus, [H. Haupt & A. Jääskeläinen] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 88-93, July 1, '27
—encapsulated diplococcus in cerebrospinal fluid of a paretic, [Trénel] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 106-108, Nov.-Dec. '26
—gram-positive diplococcus in human protozoal infections, [W. L. Vogel] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 317-328, Oct. '27
—new method of treatment of diplococcic empyema of children, [C. Cocchi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 410-425, June '27
Ducrey: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on, action of tropical sunlight, [A. C. Ukil & M. M. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 536-539, May '27
—bactericidal action of roentgen rays, [J. J. Trillat] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 583-606, June '27
—bactericidal effect of ultraviolet rays, [A. Eldinow] Strahlentherapie **25:** 730-734, '27
—effect of radium emanations upon bacteria, [H. von Schrœtter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 462, July 15, '27
—effects of radium on bacteria and their toxins, [R. Fischer & H. Wohlers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 507-509, March 4, '27
—effects of ultraviolet rays on bacteria and toxins, [V. Bisceglie] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 144-153, March '27
egens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
enteritidis group: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
enterococci, effect of bile on enterococci, [W. Löwenberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 244-252, April 12, '27
—meningitis cured by trephining and puncture; case, [G. Dargein & G. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 515-518, April 14, '27
—septicemia; case, [R. E. Ribeyro] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 4-8, Jan. '27
—septicopyemia of otitic origin, [B. Botta] Arch.ital. di otol. **38:** 122-129, Feb. '27
faecalis alkaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fallax, intestinal anaerobe and chronic arthritis, [N. Mutch] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 563-565, Nov. 2, '27
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses, filtrable; etc.
—invisible and filtrable forms of bacteria, [P. Hauduroy] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 254-267; 283-291, June; 523-533; 537-552, Sept. '27
fluorescens group, changeability of B. fluorescens liquefaciens and its kinship to B. pyocyaneus, [B. Mogilevskaia & M. Kalmikova] Vrach.dielo **10:** 913-917, July 1, '27
—experimental production of gum of Bacillus fluorescens, [E. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1047-1049, Oct. 21, '27

BACTERIA, fluorescens group—Continued
—individual case of microbic variation in Bacillus fluorescens; Pseudomonas gummosa, [E. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1045-1046, Oct. 21, '27
Fraenkel's: See Pneumococci
fragilis: See under Bacteria, anaerobic
Friedländer's, as causative agent of tonsillar abscess, and preparation of autovaccines from capsular bacteria, [B. Busson] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 325-328, April '27
—cause of suppurative mastitis, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 877, July 7, '27
—chronic frontal sinusitis; case, [E. Pallestrini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 605-608, Aug. '27
—isolation and properties of specific carbohydrates from types A and C Friedländer bacillus, [W. F. Goebel & O. T. Avery] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 601-607, Oct. '27
—laryngitis with false membrane, [Rebattu & Pathiot] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 401-405, June 30, '27
—laryngitis with false membrane; case, [Rebattu, Gaté & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **139:** 703-706, June 12, '27
—lung diseases, [A. Lemierre & J. Levesque] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **2:** 97-117, '27
—meningitis; 2 cases, [F. Papandrea] Pediatria **35:** 371-375, April 1, '27
—nature of hydrolytic products of specific carbohydrate from type A Friedländer bacillus, [W. F. Goebel] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 619-629, Sept. '27
—puerperal infection due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer and Staphylococcus aureus; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1323-1328, Aug. 4, '27
—pulmonary edema; 5 cases, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1044-1058, July 7, '27
funicularis, simple culture method, [M. A. Scheffer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 46, July 14, '27
fusiformis: See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—common origin of spirochetes and fusiform bacilli, [G. Sanarelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1136-1139, May 6, '27
—identity of spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 679-720, July '27; also Ann.d'ig. **37:** 569-603, Sept. '27
Gärtner's: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
gallionella group, iron bacteria, [K. Suessenguth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 327-339, Feb. 28, '27
gas: See Bacteria, aërogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
hemophilus: See also Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; etc.
—biological characters of streptobacilli of genus Hemophilus, [A. de Assis] Sciencia med. **5:** 61-68, Feb. 28, '27
—biology of streptobacilli of genus Hemophilus from urethra, [A. de Assis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 840-842, Aug. 26, '27
—growth of hemophilic bacilli with certain iron salts, [J. M. Bourn] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 294-303, Oct. '27; abridged Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 250-252, '27
—immunologic studies on streptobacilli of genus Hemophilus, [A. de Assis] Sciencia med. **5:** 133-144, March 31, '27
—meningitis; case, [J. A. Braxton Hicks] Lancet **2:** 497-498, Sept. 3, '27
—streptobacilli of normal urethra, [A. de Assis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 472-474, Feb. 25, '27
—suppurative arthritis, [J. F. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 1341-1343, June 25, '27
Hiss: See Dysentery, bacillary
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
—lacteol treatment of infected wounds in diabetics, [Mrs. Cornioley & Ichlinsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1053-1054, Oct. 29, '27
—methods of examination, [I. A. Makrinov] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 399-407, Aug. 30, '27
—milk as culture medium, [S. Knudsen & A. Sörensen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 500-507, Aug. 30, '27
—therapeutic use, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 33-42, Jan. '27
leprosy: See Leprosy
luminous: See also Bacteria, fluorescens group
—influence of electrical stimulation on luminous bacteria, [K. Utiyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4-5, Sept. '27
—pathogenic, [O. L. Inman] Biol.Bull. **53:** 197-200, Sept. '27
—photodynamic action of some fluorescent dyestuffs on luminous bacteria, [K. Utiyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 5-6, Sept. '27
—problem of luminescent bacterial symbiosis, [G. Meissner] Med.Klin. **23:** 533, April 8, '27

BACTERIA—Continued
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
mesentericus vulgatus, bacteria concerned in spoilage of haddock; dissociation of organism resembling B. vulgatus, [A. H. Gee] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 355-364, Nov. '27
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, clostridium
—ferment metabolism of bacteria; biological estimation of glucose, [P. Rona, D. Nachmansohn & H. W. Nicolai] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 328-343, '27
micrococci, clinical and experimental studies on Micrococcus tetragenus, [J. Valdés Lambea] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 352-354, May '27
—tetragenous septicemia following urinary tract disease, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 190-192, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 72-74, July '27
—ulcero-vegetative endocarditis due to tetragenous infection; case, [L. Babonneix & A. Dubuy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1266, Aug. 4, '27
monocytogenes, monocytes of rabbit in B. monocytogenes infection: study of their staining reactions and histogenesis, [L. J. Witts & R. A. Webb] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 687-712, Oct. '27
—new disease of veld rodents; "Tiger River disease" (Listerella hepatolytica infection), [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 163-186, March '27
morbificans bovis, food-poisoning due to bacilli of type B. morbificans bovis (Basenau), [A. F. Sladden & W. M. Scott] J.Hyg. **26:** 111-117, July '27
morgagni: See Bacteria, typhoid group
morphology, [H. David] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 1-29, April 6, '27
—visibility of flagella in living object under dark field, [Neumüller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 90-92, March 8, '27
murisepticus, epizootic among meadow mice in California, caused by bacillus of mouse septicemia or of swine erysipelas, [N. E. Wayson] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1489-1493, June 3, '27
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—acidfast organism isolated from mouse; Mycobacterium muris n. sp., [J. S. Simmons] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 13-15, July '27
—filtrable forms of timothy bacillus, [W. Jelin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 325-327, Sept. 10, '27
—saprophytic, [F. E. Haag] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 1-45, July 14, '27
œdematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
of Johne, biologic properties, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 844-846, April 1, '27
—cultures, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 43-45, June 17, '27
paradysentery, comparative researches, [Gressel] Deutsche tierärztl Wchnschr. **35:** 267-275, April 23, '27
paratyphoid enteritidis group: See also Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer; Bacteria, typhoid group; Paratyphoid, bacilli
—[E. Barth] Med.Klin. **23:** 1445-1447, Sept. 23, '27
—agglutination analysis of B. breslaviensis, [K. Aoki & T. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 435-457, '27
—comparative researches on English and German strains used in typing paratyphoid group, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 533-542, '27
—comparative researches on natural and artificially produced paratyphoid-like strains, [F. Hoder & K. Suzuki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 52: 420-444, '27
—differentiation of types, [H. Miessner & G. Baars] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 639-648, Oct. 1, '27
—endotoxins, [L. Bahr & A. Dyssegaard] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 268-297, May 12, '27
—epidemic of enteritis in cattle due to Gärtner's bacillus, [E. Lehr] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 274-280, April 29, '27
—incidence of carriers of B. aertrycke (B. pestis caviae) and B. enteritidis in wild rats of San Francisco, [K. F. Meyer & K. Matsumura] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 395-404, Nov. '27
—infection of canaries with B. enteritidis breslaviense, [R. Berge] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 437, July 9, '27
—microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice; effect of diet on host resistance; further studies, [I. W. Pritchett] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 557-570, Oct. '27
—mutation of Gärtner's bacillus to Bacillus breslaviensis, [K. L. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 9-13, July 1, '27
—new data on biology of paratyphoid group, [P. Benevolensky & A. Smorodintzev] Arch.Biol.Naük. **27:** 171-187, '27

BACTERIA, paratyphoid enteritidis group—Continued
—paratyphoid fever caused by Bacillus enteritidis (Gärtner), [L. J. te Groen] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 534, Oct. 22, '27
—paratyphoid (salmonella) infection of calves in Kenya, [R. Daubney] Vet.Rec. 7: 793; 818, Sept. 17, '27
—pathogenicity of paratyphoid-like organisms, [F. Hoder & F. Sinek] Med.Klin. 23: 322-324, March 4, '27
—preliminary study of chemical nature of toxic substances produced by Salmonella group of organisms, [E. E. Ecker & C. Rimington] J.Hyg. 27: 44-48, Nov. '27
—receptor analysis of Gärtner's bacillus, [S. Tey] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 388-396, '27
—relation of paratyphoid bacilli to food poisoning, [E. O. Jordan] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 1221-1225, Dec. '27
—salmonella infection in laboratory guinea-pigs, [J. Gheorghiu & C. Barth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1182, May 6, '27
—studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection: effects of external conditions on occurrence of smooth, mucoid and rough colony types, [L. T. Webster & C. Burn] J.Exper.Med. 46: 855-870, Dec. '27
—studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; native epidemicity, [L. T. Webster & I. W. Pritchett] J.Exper.Med. 46: 847-853, Dec. '27
—studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection: relative virulence of smooth, mucoid and rough strains, [L. T. Webster & C. Burn] J.Exper.Med. 46: 887-907, Dec. '27
—studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; studies of bacterial cells taken from smooth, mucoid and rough colonies, [L. T. Webster & C. Burn] J.Exper.Med. 46: 871-886, Dec. '27
—studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; second type of Salmonella naturally appearing in endemic state, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 46: 541-548, Oct. '27
—typing experiments with Gärtner's bacillus, [M. Shibata] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 397-400, '27
—virulence of a bacterium of paratyphoid group, [L. Bahr] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere 30: 273-291, Feb. 8, '27
—wild rat as carrier of organisms of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [E. Verder] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 1007, Oct. '27
pasteurella: See also Plague, bacilli; Swine Plague; etc.
—bacteriophage and prophylaxis of avian pasteurellosis in Cochin-China, [L. Broudin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 315-318, April '27
—pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus isolated from lymph glands of slaughtered cattle, [O. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. 33: 331-347, Aug. '27
—study of certain organisms of Pasteurella group with respect to specific complement fixation by ice-box method, [R. B. Lal] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 561-573, Sept. '27
perfringens: See Bacteria, aërogenes capsulatus
pestis: See Plague, bacilli; Swine Plague
pestis caviae: See Bacteria, suipestifer
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
Pfeiffer-Bessau: See Bacteria, clostridium
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
Preisz-Nocard: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus, treatment of inoperable tumors with toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. B. Coley] Paris méd. 1: 373-377, April 16, '27
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—cultural and biochemical properties of Proteus vulgaris, [G. Tassinari] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 81: 195-214, '27
—filtrable forms of Proteus X group in experimental typhus, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1490-1492, June 3, '27
—in meningitis, [J. B. Neal & H. Abramson] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 665-670, Nov. '27
—modifications obtained from lysis of Proteus X_{19}, [B. Fejgin & M. Lazarevicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 342-344, Feb. 11, '27
—Proteus pseudovaleriae and its occurrence in man, [A. de Assis] J.Hyg. 27: 108-112, Nov. '27
—relations of Proteus X_{19} with cultures isolated by Kuczynski in case of typhus, [B. Fejgin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 339-341, Feb. 11, '27
—use of glucose bismuth sulphite iron medium for isolation of B. typhosus and B. proteus, [W. J. Wilson & E. M. M. Blair] J.Hyg. 26: 374-391, Oct. '27
—value of Nissl's culture method for typhus and dysentery bacilli in feces, [W. Mann] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 759-761, May 6, '27
—variations of proteus X 19, [A. A. Miller] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 103: 24-29, July 1, '27

BACTERIA—Continued
prumi, production of certain enzymes by Bacterium prumi, [S. L. Jodidi] J.Agric.Research 35: 219-221, Aug. 1, '27
pseudotuberculosis: See also Pseudotuberculosis
—differential diagnosis between the pest bacillus and B. pseudotuberculosis rodentium on carbohydrate media, [J. K. Himmelfarb] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 103: 39-41, July 1, '27
—researches on infectious disease in guinea-pigs with bacteria of pseudotuberculous type, [S. Tahssin-Bey] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 374-382, May 12, '27
pullorum: See also Diarrhea, avian
—atypical symptoms and lesions occurring in chicks harboring Bacterium pullorum, [H. J. Stafseth & E. P. Johnson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 471, July '27
—complement fixation and agglutination tests for Salmonella pullorum infection, [L. D. Bushnell & C. B. Hudson] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 388-394, Nov. '27
—effect of fowl typhoid vaccination upon macroscopic agglutination test for Salmonella pullorum infection, [R. A. Runnells & J. Thorp, Jr.] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72: 90-105, Oct. '27
—infection of cock birds, [T. M. Doyle] Vet.J. 83: 305-309, June '27
—preparation of Salmonella pullorum antigens for complement fixation tests, [L. D. Bushnell & C. B. Hudson] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 383-387, Nov. '27
pyocyaneus: See also Bacteriophage
—antagonism between Bacillus anthracis and Bacillus pyocyaneus, [A. Fabris] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 81-91, April '27
—changeability of B. fluorescens liquefaciens and its kinship to B. pyocyaneus, [B. Mogilevskaia & M. Kalmikova] Vrach.dielo 10: 913-917, July 1, '27
—effect of mercurochrome-220 soluble on growth, [I. S. Wright] Arch.Surg. 15: 958-961, Dec. '27
—erysipelas following Bacillus pyocyaneus infections in mastoid wounds, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Am.J.Surg. 2: 589-592, June '27
—numerical study of growth in liquid culture media, [J. Régnier & S. Lambin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1358-1360, May 27, '27; also Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 34: 401, July; 490, Aug.-Sept. '27
—postoperative infection of intestine; intestinal paralysis; case, [H. Reichenmiller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1732-1734, July 2, '27
—properties and nature of cytolysin of Bacillus pyocyaneus, [E. & M. Chatton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 292-295, July 1, '27
—propidon (Bacillus pyocyaneus) therapy in purulent diseases, [W. Wrześniowski] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 188-191, March 6, '27
—pyocyanic stomatitis with agranulocytic leukopenia, [F. H. Linthicum] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 1093-1103, Dec. '27; abridged California & West.Med. 27: 78-80, July '27
—study of virulence, [A. Bass] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 785, March 25, '27
pyogenes, growth and biochemical properties compared with causative agent of "willow disease" of cattle, [W. Pfeiler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 453-459, June 8, '27
—identity of Pfeiler's organism of "Schleswig-Holstein udder epidemic" with Bacillus pyogenes, [M. Seelemann] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 361, June 3, '27
radicicola: See Bacteriophage
resistance, effects of lower frequencies of radiant energy on some forms of germ life, [W. B. Snow] Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 455-461, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. 45: 431-439, Sept. '27
—development of strains of bacteria resistant to lysozyme action and relation of lysozyme action to intracellular digestion, [A. Fleming & V. D. Allison] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 214-218, June '27
—pathogenic bacteria in cadaver preserved with disinfectant solutions, [E. Barbanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 281-286, Aug. '27
—viability of pathogenic organisms in butter, [A. E. Berry] J.Prev.Med. 1: 429-442, July '27
rhinoscleromatis: See Rhinoscleroma
rhusiopathiae suis: See Bacteria, murisepticus
salmonella: See Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, suipestifer
serratia, genus Serratia Bizio, [R. S. & M. E. Breed] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 71: 435-440, Aug. 30, '27
Shiga: See Dysentery
sordellii, cause of malignant edema in man, [I. C. Hall & J. P. Scott] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 329-335, Nov. '27
spirillum, comparative pathology of rat-bite fever and infection with mouse spirilla, [O. Heitzmann] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 399-406, '27
—in surgical diseases, [J. Mayr & K. E. Fischer] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 293-296, May 24, '27

BACTERIA, spirillum—Continued
—relations between spirillicide and trypanocide activity of elements and their electrochemical classification, [C. Levaditi & J. Longinesco] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 91, July 4, '27
—spirillum, not a spirochaeta, causative agent of ratbite fever, [A. C. Ruys] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 268-270, Aug. 5, '27
—*Vincent's:* See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptobacilli: See Bacteria, hemophilus
Streptobacterium foetidum, food poisoning, [H. Kufferath] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1411, May 27, '27
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, proteolytic ferments, [A. Marxer] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 553, Feb. 28, '27
suipestifer, B. aertrycke infection of chicks, [T. M. Doyle] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 71-75, March '27
—Bacillus aertrycke infection in slaughter-house animals, [I. Gheorghiu & G. Costin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1025-1026, Oct. 13, '27
—causing epidemic of meat poisoning, [F. Grüttner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 327-331, July 1, '27
—epidemiology and clinic of B. suipestifer infections in man; 15 cases, [Schnitter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1011-1013, June 17, '27
—incidence of carriers of B. aertrycke (B. pestis caviae) and B. enteritidis in wild rats of San Francisco, [K. F. Meyer & K. Matsumura] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 395-404, Nov. '27
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis; milk-borne epidemic at Dyersburg, Tenn., caused by Salmonella suipestifer, [H. C. Stewart & W. Litterer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1584-1587, Nov. 5, '27
—relations between B. suipestifer and paratyphoid B bacillus (Schottmüller), [M. Shibata] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 355-381, '27
—serological status, [M. Shibata] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 288-303, '27
tetanus: See Tetanus
tetragenus: See Bacteria, micrococci
timothy: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tumefaciens, Blumenthal's Bacillus tumefaciens in etiology of cancer, [H. Bechhold & L. Smith] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 97-104, '27
—features of crown gall in plants in reference to comparisons with cancer, [W. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **20:** 53-56, July '27
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—agglutination of typhoid and dysentery organisms by sera of mental hospital patients, [F. A. Pickworth] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 627-640, Oct. '27
—agglutination with blood serum of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 46, April '27
—bacteremia due to Bacillus fecalis alkaligenes; report of case, [W. S. Wyatt] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 181-191, Aug. '27
—brilliant green and its use in enrichment medium in isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid organisms, [M. L. Rakieten & L. F. Rettger] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 93-110, Aug. '27
—carbohydrate-like specific substance in colon aerogenes group, [J. Tomcsik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 810-812, June '27
—color diffusion in Endo agar, [E. F. Genung & L. E. Thompson] J.Bact. **14:** 139-156, Aug. '27
—cryptantigenic virus, [E. Friedberger] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 252-256, April 12, '27
—culture-medium of iron sulphate in differentiation of coli-typhus group, [B. P. Ebert & M. M. Steinberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 15-17, Jan. 15, '27
—death of bacteria of coli-typhoid group due, not to p_H but to temperature and number of bacteria, [O. Streng & E. Ryti] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no. 5) **8:** 1-49, '27
—fate of B. coli and B. aerogenes in sewage purification, [H. Heukelekian] J.Bact. **14:** 55-67, July '27
—host susceptibility to typhoid dysentery, food poisoning and diarrhea, [L. Arnold] J.A.M.A. **89:** 789-791, Sept. 3, '27
—new agar-dye differential medium for colon-typhoid group, with special reference to its use in water analysis, [A. J. Salle] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 1-8, July '27
—notes on ætiology of certain cases of recurrent diarrhœa and certain obscure forms of colitis due to bacteria of metadysentery group, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 285-294, Nov. 15, '27

BACTERIA, typhoid group—Continued
—rôle of ecto- and endoplasm of mouse typhoid bacilli in immunity reactions, [E. Springut] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 25-49, '27
—sanitary significance of differential tests for coli-aerogenes group, [S. A. Koser] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1178-1182, Nov. '27
—serologic qualities of B. faecalis alcaligenes [V. Ioffe] Arch.Biol.Nauk **27:** 141-169 '27
—spontaneous epidemic in mice associated with Morgan's bacillus, and its bearing on aetiology of summer diarrhoea, [G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg. **26:** 170-186, July '27
—synthetic mediums in identification of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria, [L. Thompson] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 16-20, July '27
—value of methods for differentiation of bacilli of coli-aerogenes group, when applied in Shanghai, [E. P. Hicks] J.Hyg. **26:** 357-361, Aug. '27
Unna-Sabouraud: See under Acne
vaginalis: See Vagina, bacteriology
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Pneumococci; Streptococci; etc.
—[O. Stickl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1183, July 8, '27
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—biological properties of vibrios similar to those of cholera, [W. A. Maslennikowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 148-157, April 12, '27
—can non-agglutinating vibrios be mutation forms of cholera vibrio? [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 630-633, Nov. '27
—characteristics of vibrio found in waters of river Neva in non-cholera period, [E. Zaitzeva] Arch.Biol.Nauk **27:** 189-198, '27
—coagulation of Besredka's medium by vibriones not proof of vitellase activity, [F. Lagrange] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1044, Oct. 21, '27
—viability in various menstrua, [M. V. Arguelles] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 137-140, May '27
—Vibrio fetus as pathogen in Austrian cattle, [J. Rudolf] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 205-212, April '27
—virulence of non-agglutinating vibrio and agglutinating vibrio, [M. V. Arguelles & J. Eugenio] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 134-136, May '27
violaceum, pigment produced by Chromobacterium violaceum, [J. Reilly & G. Pyne] Biochem.J. **21:** 1059-1064, '27
virulence: See also Bacteria, vibrio; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—increased virulence of bacteria in subjects of avitaminosis, [C. Setti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 137-145, April 30, '27
—virulence and immunity, [A. Eastwood] J.Hyg. **26:** 235-270, Aug. '27
vulgatus, formation of vitamin B by B. vulgatus from vitamin-free nutrient solutions, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 58-66, '27
vultagus group, epidemic dropsy versus beri-beri, [K. C. Dutt] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 232-234, Aug. '27
welchii: See Bacteria, aërogenes capsulatus
Z: See under Whooping Cough
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—agricultural bacteriology in Austria, [W. Winkler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 781-784, June 4, '27
—as war weapon, [V. Flick] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc. aff. **26:** 211-229, July-Aug. '27
—epidemiology and bacteriology, [K. Kisskalt] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 918-921, June 3, '27
—Polish terminology, [M. Gieszczykiewicz] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 406-407, May 22, '27
—presidential address, [R. Bruynoghe] J.State Med. **35:** 573-574, Oct. '27
—problems of bacteriologist in his relations to medicine and public health, [H. Zinsser] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 227-236, July '27
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties; Lysozyme; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—relation of bacteriolysins of serums to bactericidal leukocytic substances, [A. Pettersson] Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 562-565, '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; "reactivation" of bacteriolytic activity of oxidized pneumococcus extracts, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 263-277, Aug. '27
—transmissible lysis of colon bacilli as function of temperature, [E. Berger & H. Roesli] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 731-741, '27

BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis; Lysozyme
—[P. Domingo & J. Vidal] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 779, June 25, '27
—action of Javel water upon various kinds of bacteriophage, [F. Arloing & L. Langeron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 454, Feb. 25, '27
—actual knowledge of bacteriophage, [G. de Parrel] Clinique,Paris **22:** 281, June (B) '27
—dimension of bacteriophage corpuscle, [G. Ellava & E. Suarez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 462-464, Feb. 25, '27
—filtrable tumors and bacteriophage; reaction of fixation in sarcoma of Rous, [E. Wollman & A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1210-1212, May 16, '27
—in hyperaerobiosis, [F. d'Hérelle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 451, Feb. 25, '27
—in water bacterium, Bacterium cloacae Szegediensis, [A. von Jeney] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 263-268, May 12, '27
—increasing bacteriophagic lysin by killed bacteria, [W. Gohs & I. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 12-19, '27
—method of inactivation, [Mme. A. Grigorieff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1141, May 6, '27
—method of isolation, [A. F. De Groat] J.Immunol. **14:** 175-179, Sept. '27
—origin in man and animals, [C. Sonnenschein] Glor. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 257-288, May '27
—parasites of bacteria, [Kuhn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 652, April 15, '27
—persistence of bacteriophagic lysin for 12 or 14 days, [R. Tiomkin-Schukoff & M. Rittner] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 327-329, Sept. 10, '27
—pettenkoferia, producers of d'Hérelle's phenomenon, [Koch & Ziegenspeck] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 433-435, Aug. 30, '27
—preparation, [E. Fränkel & E. Schultz] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 382-391, '27
—research, [E. Wollman] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 883-918, Aug. '27
—research upon permeability of placenta to bacteriophage, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 839-841, April 1, '27
—resistance to bichloride of mercury, [G. Proca] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1244-1246, May 13, '27
—review, [A. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 365-388, July '27
—structure analysis in lysins, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **107:** 563-570, '27
—theory of ultrascopic viruses and bacteriophage, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 217-224, April '27
—titration of bacteriophage and particulate hypothesis, [H. Clark] J.General Physiol. **11:** 71-81, Sept. '27
—transmissible lysis of thermophilic organism, [S. A. Koser] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 365-376, Nov. '27
—Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, [R. Bruynoghe] J.State Med. **35:** 621, Nov.; 683, Dec. '27
—ultrafiltration of bacteriophage corpuscles, [G. Ellava & E. Suarez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 460-462, Feb. 25, '27
—value in bacteriological diagnosis, [A. Grumbach & A. Dimtza] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 176-192, '27
—vegetable cancer and bacteriophage, [W. P. Israilsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 302-311, Aug. 1, '27
action, behavior of bacteriophage in sugar media, [E. Weiss] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 937-943, July '27
—electrical behaviour of bacteriophage, [C. Todd] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 369-376, Oct. '27
—lysis of concentrated bacteria-emulsions by bacteriophage, [A. Grijns] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 48-53, July 14, '27
anthrax: See also Anthrax, therapy
—lytic ferment in pseudo-bacteriophagy of anthrax, [J. von Darányi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 326-329, May 12, '27
cholera, preliminary report of work carried out by cholera bacteriophage enquiry, [F. d'Herelle & R. H. Malone] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 614-616, Nov. '27
dysenteric: See Dysentery, bacillary
nature of, [P. C. Flu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1148, May 6, '27
—antigenic properties, [E. & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 332-334, Feb. 11, '27
—experimental researches, [C. Prausnitz] Lancet **2:** 535-538, Sept. 10, '27
occurrence, in bacterial cultures, [E. T. Dewey & R. G. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 911-913, June '27
—bacteriophage and skin tests in diarrhea of unestablished etiology in children, [C. Krenz] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 525-539, Oct. '27
—clover-plants in sterile cultivation do not produce bacteriophage of B. radicicola, [A. Grijns] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 248-251, Aug. 1, '27

BACTERIOPHAGE, occurrence—Continued
—in nature, [G. Sangiorgi] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 94-99, Feb. '27
—in old stock cultures, [G. M. Kline] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1074-1086, Aug. '27
—in river waters of Brazil, [J. L. Monteiro] Mem.do Inst. de Butantan **3:** 187, '26
pasteurella, bacteriophage and prophylaxis of avian pasteurellosis in Cochin-China, [L. Broudin] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 315-318, April '27
pyocyaneus, late appearance of bacteriophage in cultures, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 545, March 4, '27
staphylococcic, further studies, [B. R. Callow] J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 124-136, Aug. '27
strains, simple method of conservation of strains of bacteria, [N. Sette] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 542-544, Aug. '27
streptococcic, studies on streptococcus bacteriophage; powerful lytic principle against hemolytic streptococci of erysipelas origin, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 497-509, Sept. '27
therapeutic use of: See also Anthrax, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary; Furunculosis, therapy
—bacteriophage and its therapeutic uses, [G. de Parrel] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 141-145, April '27
—in pediatrics, [W. Pockels] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 229-236, '27
—prophylactic and therapeutic value: review, [E. W. Schultz] California & West.Med. **27:** 481-487, Oct. '27
typhoid-colon group, variations in scours type of Bacillus coli from standpoint of bacteriophagic action, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 549-555, Oct. '27
BACTERIOTROPINE: See under Typhoid, immunity
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES
—effects of ultraviolet rays upon bacteroides of Blattela germanica, [A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1155, May 6, '27
—structure of bacteroides of Blatta, [A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 306-308, Feb. 11, '27
BADALÀ, G., Prosopo-aplasia con microcefalia in un capretto (Capra hircus) neonato, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 225-232, Oct. 10, '27
BADCOCK, C. F., Need for indigenous profession of dental surgery in India, with brief history of efforts to meet it made under auspices of Madras Medical Department. Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 338-342, June '27
BADE, Rückblick auf 26jährige Behandlung schwerer Skoliosen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 147-152, '27
BADEAUX, F., Conjonctivite de Parinaud, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 291-294, May '27
BADEAUX, G., Trois cas de sinusite ethmoïdo-frontale avec complications orbitaire et cérébrale, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 579-584, Oct. '27
BADESSA, O., Gravidanza in utero bicorne, Riv.d'ostet.et ginec.prat. **9:** 285-288, July '27
BADGLEY, C. E., Coalition of calcaneus and navicular, Arch.Surg. **15:** 75-88, July '27
Two stage transplantation of fibula for tibia, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 567-583, '27
BADILE, P. L., Sui tumori epiteliali multipli dell'apparato digerente, Morgagni **68:** 801, 833, '26
Sul cancro da catrame delle vescicole spermatiche, Tumori **13:** 1-41, '27
BADINO, P., and DELLEPIANE, G., Contributo allo studio dell'azione generale dei raggi Röntgen. Compartamento delle frazioni azotate del sangue in individui irradiati per affezioni ginecologiche, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 214-231, May-June '27
BADONNEL, H., and HEUYER, G., Nécessité de l'examen médical pour tous les enfants délinquants, Prat. méd.franç. **5:** 488-494, Dec. (B) '26
BADONNEL, M., and HEUYER, G., Troubles du caractère et perversions consécutifs à une fièvre typhoïde, Encéphale **22:** 384-386, May '27
BADOUX, V. E., Sur un signe sérologique précoce de la syphilis primaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 481-484, June 25, '27
BADT, B., Lachen als erstes Symptom eines apoplektischen Insultes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 297-300, '27
BAECHER, S., Das antitoxische Dysenterieserum, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 762; 765, '27
BAECKE, L., Un cas de maladie de Léo Buerger (thromboangeite obliterante) traité par l'opotherapie ovarienne, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1086-1089, June 26, '27
BAEGE, M. H., Biologie und Psychologie, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 184-191, '27
BAEHR, G., Phosphaturia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 419-421, June '27
BAENSCH, W., Beiträge zur Schleimhautdiagnostik des Magens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 53, '27
BAER, H., Leibschmerzen im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. **23:** 767, May 20, '27; 804, May 27, '27

BAER, J. G., New species of Hymenolepis from monkey, J.Parasitol. **14:** 48-50, Sept. '27
Contribution to anatomy of some reptilian cestodes, Parasitology **19:** 274-283, Sept. '27
——**and JOYEUX, C.**, Recherches sur quelques espèces du genre Bothridium de Blainville, 1824 (Diphyllobothriidae), Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 127-139, April '27
BAER, L., Report of case of influenza simulating sinus thrombosis, Laryngoscope **37:** 508-511, July '27
BAER, W., Die Behandlung entzündlicher Adnexerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 752, May 20, '27
Die Stellung des Ovariums im endocrinen System, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1603-1606, Aug. 20, '27
BAERMANN, G., and ZUELZER, M., Ueber die Aetiologie der Weilschen Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 979-985, May 21, '27
BAERNSTEIN, H. D., Conductivity method and proteolysis; experiments on peptone, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 351-362, Aug. '27
BAESSLER, F., and SCHNEIDER, J., Zur Kasuistik der Dolichostenomelie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 54-59, Feb. 22, '27
BAETEN, G., Ionomicromètre de Proust et Mallet et radiumchirurgie du cancer du col utérin, Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 294-304, '27
BAETJER, A. M., Effect of moderately high temperature and humidity on central nervous system, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 481-504, July '27
BAETZNER, W., Über Sportschäden am Bewegungsapparat, Med.Klin. **23:** 559, April 15, '27; 606, April 22, '27; 1226, Aug. 12, '27; 1305, Aug. 26, '27; 1540, Oct. 7, '27; 1619, Oct. 21, '27
BÄUMLER, Ueber die Ausbildung zum Arzt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1483, July 30, '27
von BAEYER, H., Zur Geschichte der Gabelung des oberen Femurendes bei irreponiblen angeborenen Hüftverrenkungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1565, June 18, '27
Zur Theorie des Skoliosenkorsetts, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 412-425, Sept. 2, '27
Pendel-Knochensäge, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2394, Sept. 17, '27
BAEZ, M. Q., Semeiologia de la lengua en patologia digestiva, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 11-15, Dec. '26
BAFFO, S., Sopra un caso di difterite laringea a ripetizione, Studium **17:** 140, April 20, '27
BAGDASAR and NOICA, Lésions tuberculeuses de la colonne cervicale simulant le syndrome de Klippel-Feil, Rev.neurol. **1:** 529-533, April '27
BAGINSKI, S., Recherches histochimiques sur les cellules lipopigmentaires, dites de "Ciaccio," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 537-539, March 4, '27
Sur la nature des cellules lipopigmentaires dites de "Ciaccio," Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 173-179, May '27
BAGLIONI, S., L'alimentazione degli antichi, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 9-16, Jan.-April '27
Sull'eliminazione della nicotina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 357-359, May '27
L'educazione fisica e la fisiologia, Italia san. **19:** 3-9, July 30, '27
BAGOT, Traitement de l'invagination intestinale chez le nourrisson et l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 311, May 7, '27
La cellulite pelvienne; son traitement médical par les agents physiques, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 573-575, Sept. 15, '27
BAHN, K., Zur Frage der spezifisch-dynamischen Eiweisswirkung und ihres Verhaltens bei Muskelarbeit, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 67-71, '27
——**and STAHL, R.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit Synthalin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1687-1689, Sept. 30, '27
BAHR, Schweige- und Zeugnispflicht des Arztes, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 296-304, June '27
BAHR, L., Einige Untersuchungen über die Virulenzverhältnisse eines zur Paratyphusbazillengruppe gehörenden Bakteriums, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **30:** 273-291, Feb. 8, '27
——**and DYSSEGAARD, A.**, Die Endotoxine der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 268-297, May 12, '27
BAHR, M. A., Some problems of industrial psychiatry, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 124-128, May '27
BAHRS, A. M., Reflexes of puppies in first 6 weeks after birth, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 51-55, Sept. '27
BAIDER, A. A., Ascarides in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagenic necrosis of pancreas, Russk.Klin. **7:** 391-399, March '27
BAILBY, J., and VILLARET, M., L'avenir des traumatisés cranio-cérébraux (basé sur l'étude sélectionnée de 500 cas revus dix à douze ans après la blessure), Presse méd. **35:** 289, March 5, '27
BAILER, R., Verbreitung und Verlauf der "ansteckenden Blutarmut" der Pferde in Deutschland nach dem Kriege unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1924 und 1925, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 473-476, July 22, '27
BAILEY, A. A., Disease in plants; comparison with human diseases, M.Woman's J. **34:** 199-205, July '27
BAILEY, H. T., Foreign bodies in air and food passages, Southwestern Med. **11:** 323-325, July '27
BAILEY, HAMILTON, Impending death under anæsthesia, Practitioner **118:** 368-374, June '27
Traumatic rupture of normal spleen, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 40-46, July '27
Hydrocele of femoral hernial sac, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 166, July '27
Screwdriver for ox bone plates, Lancet **2:** 396, Aug. 20, '27
Use of beef bone graft in Pott's disease with paraplegia, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 331-333, Sept. '27
Note on drainage of pelvic abscess per rectum and indications for selection of this route, Lancet **2:** 754-755, Oct. 8, '27
BAILEY, HAROLD, and WILLIAMSON, H. C., Trial labor as procedure in treatment of patients with contracted pelves, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2085-2088, Dec. 17, '27
BAILEY, J. H., and KYES, P., Cell penetration by venom hemotoxin, J.Immunol. **14:** 117-121, Aug. '27
BAILEY, L. J., and CHESTER, J. L., Case of undulant fever, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 574, Sept. '27
BAILEY, P., Further remarks concerning tumors of glioma group, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 354-389, June '27
Histologic atlas of gliomas, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 871-921, Dec. '27
——**and SCHALTENBRAND, G.**, Die muköse Degeneration der Oligodendroglia, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 231-237, '27
BAILEY, W. H., Broader viewpoint of arthritis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 260-262, Sept. '27
BAILLAT, G., La cardiocentèse réanimante, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 845-848, June 25, '27
——**and MERIEL**, À propos de la rachianesthésie dans l'étranglement herniaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 780-782, June 11, '27
BAILLET, À quel moment doit-on tenter chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire le pneumothorax artificiel, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 97-103, Feb. '27
BAILLIART, P., Le cécité corticale, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 125-127, March (A) '27
Rôle du sympathique et de l'adrénaline en pathologie oculaire, Clin.opht. **31:** 253-261, May '27
Retinal circulation, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 313, July; 381, Aug.; 437, Sept. '27
——**and BIDAULT**, Action des collyres sur la circulation conjonctivale, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 321-329, May '27
——**and BLUM, J.**, Crises oculaires toniques latérales et paralysie de la convergence d'origine encéphalitique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 66-70, Feb. '27
——**and HARTMANN, E.**, Névrite optique bilatérale au cours de la grossesse, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 529-534, July '27
——**and MAGITOT**, Le système nerveux organique de l'œil, Ann.d'ocul. **163:** 927, Dec. '26; **164:** 81, Feb. '27
BAILLY, J., Contribution à l'étude de la mort subite du lapin au cours d'inoculations de substance nerveuse homologue (phénomène de Remlinger), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 111-114, June 24, '27
——**and REMLINGER, P.**, Transmission de l'encéphalite herpétique à l'oie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 401-406, Feb. 18, '27
Note sur l'innocuité du BCG pour le cobaye et sur son élimination par le tube digestif après absorption par voie buccale, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 286-288, March '27
Le virus fixe passe-t-il dans le système nerveux central au cours du traitement antirabique? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 683, March 18, '27
Paralysis au cours du traitement antirabique chez le chien. Application possible à l'étude des accidents paralytiques de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 772, March 25, '27
Sur l'atténuation du virus rabique fixe pour la chambre antérieure de l'œil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 824-826, April 1, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la vaccination locale dans la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 826, April 1, '27
L'encéphalite herpétique du hérisson, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1126-1128, May 6, '27
Animaux réfractaires à l'encéphalite herpetique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 109-111, June 24, '27
Les abcès favorisent-ils la production de l'imunité antirabique et des substances rabicides? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 236-238, July 1, '27
Effets chez le chien d'un traitement antirabique démesurément prolongé (101 jours), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 351-353, July 8, '27
BAILY, J. D., and COVELL, G., Observations on malaria in Andamans with special reference to enlarged spleen in adults, Indian J.M.Research. **15:** 309-326, Oct. '27

BAIN, W. G., Coordinating radiology with other specialties, Illinois M.J. **52:** 479-482, Dec. '27
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Present status of cancer problem, West.M.Rev. **32:** 133-152, May '27
BAIRD, D., HEWITT, J., and TOWART, D., Relative merits of instrumental and medical methods of inducing labour, J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 520-527, '27
BAIRD, E. H., Traumatic rupture of normal spleen; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 209, Oct. '27
BAIRD, J. H., Patient as individual, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 882-886, Sept. '27
BAIRD, W. H. W., and KENNEDY, W. P., Diffuse cystic endometritis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 713-722, Sept. '27
BAITSELL, G. A., Additional evidence as to intercellular formation of connective tissue, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 481-484, July 15, '27
BAIVY, A., Cataractes congénitales expérimentales, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 5-15, March '27
Contribution à l'étude des cataractes, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 203-221, Aug. '27
BAIZE and VOIZARD, Les encéphalopathies postvaccinales et leur pathogénie, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1265-1276, Sept. 24, '27
BAJANDUROW, B. J., Ueber Avitaminose bei Tauben, welche der Grosshirnhemisphären beraubt sind, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 442-452, '27
BAJENOV, G., Carbohydrate combinations in diabetic urine, Klin.Med. **5:** 537-541, May '27
BAJENOV, P., Casuistics of gunshot trauma of large intestine, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 871-872, June 30, '27
BAKER, A. F., Organizing occupational therapy in small hospital, Occup.Therapy **6:** 315-319, Aug. '27
BAKER, C. R., Indications for treatment of malocclusion, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 777-785, May '27
BAKER, C. T., Getting the most out of refrigerating plant, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 150, July '27
BAKER, E. M., Social case work in hospital and clinic, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 477-491, Nov. '27
BAKER, E. T., Pre-parturient paralysis in ewes, Vet.Med. **22:** 325-328, Aug. '27
BAKER, H. L., Suggestion in treatment of impacted fracture dislocation of epiphyses, Illinois M.J. **51:** 445-446, June '27
BAKER, J. N., Ureteral strictures, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 6-12, July '27
BAKER, J. P., JR., and JORDAN, H. E., Character of wall of smaller blood vessels in bone marrow of frog, with special reference to question of erythrocyte origin, Anat.Rec. **35:** 161-174, May '27
BAKER, J. R., Temperature and enzyme activity, J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 723-727, March '27
BAKER, L. C., and MARRIAN, G. F., Note on estimation of adrenaline, Biochem.J. **21:** 1005-1009, '27
BAKER, L. E., and CARREL, A., Le rôle des produits de l'hydrolyse incomplète de la fibrine dans la prolifération cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 685-687, March 18, '27
BAKER, M. C., Meniere's disease; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 291-293, June '27
BAKER, R. C., Early development of ventral part of neural plate of amblystoma, J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 1-27, Oct. '27
BAKER, R. D., Splenomegalia lymphatica hyperplastica, or generalized giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of lymph nodes and spleen, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2035, June 25, '27
BAKER, R. H., and BRINLEY, F. J., Some factors affecting toxicity of hydrocyanic acid for insects, Biol. Bull. **53:** 201-207, Sept. '27
BAKER, S. J., Maternal mortality in United States, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2016-2017, Dec. 10, '27
BAKER, S. L., and McINTOSH, J., Influence of ferment action upon infectivity of Rous sarcoma, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 257-265, June '27
BAKER, T., Nonvenereal (metastatic) genital infection, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2025-2028, June 25, '27
BAKER, T. T., Analyse und Vergleich von Lichtquellen, welche in der Strahlentherapie verwendet werden, Strahlentherapie **25:** 719-723, '27
BAKER, W., EISENDRATH, D. N., and RUDNICK, D. F., Three additional cases of horseshoe kidney diagnosed before operation, J.Urol. **18:** 187-194, Aug. '27
BAKERIES
—conditions of work in mechanical Soviet bakery, [Z. Weisberg] Vrach.dielo **10:** 994-998, July 15, '27
—inspection; hygienic aim, [J. Lemche] Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **8:** 173-184, '27
—study of determination of dust in bread-making industry, [B. Alexandrovsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 59-69, June '27
BAKERS' ITCH,
—cause of bakers' eczema; functional tests of skin; German flours not responsible, [C. Stern] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 286-294, '27; abridged Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1430-1431, Aug. 19, '27
BAKKAL, I. S., Plastic operations with tissue pedicles (Filatov's method), Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 144-146, '27
BAKKE, S. N., Preliminary communication on uterosalpingography, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 161-166, '27
BAKKER, A., Acute myeloblast and lymphoblast leukemia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3097-3107, June 4, '27
Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Leucocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 479, '27
BAKSCHT, G., Zur Kasuistik der Genitalverletzungen sub coitu, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1333, May 21, '27
Einige Bemerkungen zum Artikel von F. Wermbter "Uber den Wert der Pyramidonprobe zum Nachweis innerer Blutungen, insbesondere bei geplatzter Tubargravidität", Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2481-2483, Sept. 24, '27
BAKST, G. A., Autotransplantation of part of ovary, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 257-258, Feb. 28, '27
BAKUCZ, J., Ueber Zisternenpunktion im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1379, July 16, '27
BAKUNIN, L., Rapport sur les travaux accomplis au Mayumbe par la Mission Médicale pour la lutte contre la maladie du sommeil dans le district du Bas-Congo (Mai 1925-Mars 1926), Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **8:** 312-326, June '27
BAKWIN, H., and BAKWIN, R. M., Seasonal variation in calcium content of infants' serum, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 994-999, Dec. '27
BAKWIN, R. M., and BAKWIN, H., Seasonal variation in calcium content of infants' serum, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 994-999, Dec. '27
BALABANOFF, I. P., Brain abscess; report of 2 cases, Northwest Med. **26:** 364-365, July '27
BALACHOWSKY, S., and TURBABA, W., Ueber die Wirkung von äusseren Reizen auf den Brechungsindex des Blutserums, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 233-235, '27
BALADO, M., Punción occipital y punción lumbar, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 929-937, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 66-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
El iris. Estudio anatómico y fisiopatológico de su inervación, Semana méd. **1:** 1441-1475, June 16, '27
——and DIMITRI, V., Resultados de la ventriculografía en cinco tumores cerebrales, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 751-774, '26
——and MOREA, R., Sobre el nistagmus provocado por las pruebas cáloricas en dos casos de tumor del cerebelo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 5-10, '27
Acción de los rayos X ultrapenetrantes sobre la estructura y las funciones de los plexos coroideos, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 91-93, '27
——MOREA, R., and DONOVAN, C., La radiografía del tercer ventrículo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **2:** 603-610, Nov. '26
BALANITIS; BALANOPOSTHITIS: See under Penis
BALANTIDIASIS
—balantidium dysentery in infant, [F. W. Fox] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.&Hyg. **21:** 153, Aug. '27
—case, [J. Dircks-Dilly & F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 405, May 25, '27
BALANTIDIUM,
—balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs; their viability, cyst production and cultivation, [C. W. Rees] Science **66:** 89-91, July 22, '27
—ciliata of genus Balantidium, parasites in apes, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 823-825, Aug. 26, '27
—toxicity of phenylarsinic acids for Balantidium coli Malm. in cultures, in relation to their chemical constitution, [A. S. Corbet & A. P. Jameson] Biochem. J. **21:** 986-990, '27
BALARD, P., A propos d'un cas d'induration cutanée curable du nouveau-né par traumatisme obstétrical, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 337-341, '27
De la nécessité absolue d'utiliser systématiquement la césarienne basse en dehors des cas rigoureusement purs, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 115-119, Feb. '27
Sur un cas d'angio-spasme sympathicotonique survenu dans les suites de couches chez une femme porteuse d'énormes varices des membres inférieurs, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **15:** 98-100, Feb. '27
Vomissements accompaynant les tranchées utérines du post-partum pouvant être rapportés à une excitation anormale du para-sympathique, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **22:** 279-281, June '27
La salgnée dans la thérapeutique obstétricale, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 970-973, Aug. 24, '27
BALASCHEVA, V. K., Spina bifida occulta, Vrach.dielo **10:** 499-502, April 15, '27
BALBI, E., Sierodiagnosi dei tumori della cute, Arch.di biol. **4:** 41-55, May-June '27
——and BALDUZZO, G., Deviazione del complemento nella blenorragia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 573, May '27

BALCKE, H., Wärmespeicher für Grossheizungs- und Heisswasser-Bereitungs- Anlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 550-556, July 23, '27
Die Gasfeuerung in der Zentralheizungsindustrie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wärmeversorgung von Kurbädern, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 669-677, Sept. 8, '27
VON BALDEN, L., Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Blutes bei otogenen Krankheiten, Beitr.z.Anat.Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres, **25:** 227-265, June '27
BALDENWECK, L., Vertiges et intoxication alimentaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 739-743, Dec. '26
État du labyrinthe opposé à la lésion causale dans quelques cas d'hypertension cranienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 269-279, April '27
Valeur clinique du nystagmus oculaire vestibulaire dans les affections du labyrinthe périphérique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 401-469, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1011-1015, July 15, '27; also Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 897-968, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and DAVID de PRADES**, Application de la radiographie du rocher à l'étude du Syndrome de Gradenigo, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 244-253, '27
Diagnostic radiologique des sinusites, Paris méd. **1:** 127-130, Feb. 5, '27
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDRIAN, K., Anbahnung der Entwicklung des „Sprachsinnes" auf der Unterstufe, Eos **19:** 79-82, '27
BALDRINORM
—new sedative, [E. Lanner] Med.Klin. **23:** 292, Feb. 25, '27
BALDUCCI, R., Il sondaggio duodenale come mezzo diagnostico e terapeutico, Med.prat. **12:** 256-268, July '27
BALDUZZI, A., Nuovi chiarimenti intorno allo "febbre miliare", Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 265-268, March 20, '27
BALDUZZI, O., and PISANI, D., Il comportamento della pressione del liquor dopo la rachicentesi, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 459-461, July-Aug. '27
BALDUZZI'S REFLEX: See under Reflex
BALDUZZO, G., Cancro da catrame, Dermosifilografo **2:** 213-216, May '27
——**and BALBI, E.**, Deviazione del complemento nella blenorragia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 573, May '27
BALDWIN, E. R., Tuberculous infection with especial consideration of its quantity, virulence, and frequency, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 49-57, July 14, '27
Specific medication in tuberculosis with special reference to chemotherapy, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 79-83, July 21, '27
BALDWIN, H., Care of teeth in relation to health, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 669-671, Dec. 7, '27
BALDWIN, H. S., and RHOADES, D. R., Specific therapy of pneumococcus Type II pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 191-208, Aug. '27
——**and CECIL, R. L.**, Rationale of specific therapy in pneumococcus pneumonia, Compend Med.&Surg. **5:** 75, March '27
——**LARSEN, N. P., and CECIL, R. L.**, Lobar pneumonia; clinical and bacteriologic study of 2000 typed cases, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 253-280, Sept. '27
BALDWIN, L. B., Skin and mucous membrane reactions in hay fever, J.Immunol. **13:** 345-356, May '27
BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
BALESTRA, S., and BAZÁN, F., Corea doble crónica, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 359-361, May '27
——**CAMAUER, A. F., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Lepto-meningo-radículo-encefalitis- traumática tardía: su importancia desde el punto de vista médico legal, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 457-469, Sept. 30, '27
——**REPETTO, R. L., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de septicopiohemia estafilocócecica, tratado con iodo endovenoso, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 151-157, '27
BALFOUR, D. C., Incidence and treatment of complications of chronic gastric ulcer, California & West.Med. **27:** 177-179, Aug. '27
Cancer of stomach, Cancer Control, pp. 103-107, '27
Incidence and treatment of complications of duodenal ulcer, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 320-323, Sept. '27
Results of operation for duodenal ulcer in physicians, Ann.Surg. **86:** 691-694, Nov. '27
Principles of gastric surgery, Minnesota Med. **10:** 685-688, Nov. '27
Management of lesions of stomach and duodenum complicated by hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1656-1658, Nov. 12, '27
Problems in surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin. North America **7:** 1413-1423, Dec. '27
BALFOUR, M. I., Anæmia of pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 491-496, Sept. '27
Maternal mortality in childbirth in India, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 646-655, Nov. '27
BALICE, G., Il frenico abdomino-epatico (Ricerche anatomo-fisiologiche con nota originale sulla frenicotomia cervicale nel cane, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 497-504, Oct. 1, '27
BALIETTI, L., Contributo allo studio della bradicinesia postencefalitica. (With a summary in English, French and German), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 31-59, Jan.-Feb. '27
Influenza della vitamina "Fattore B" sulla curva della fatica muscolare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 29-39, '27
BALIEV, K., Grippal meningitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 770-771, May 31, '27
BALINA, P. L., Exito inespecífico del tratamiento antisifilítico en dos casos, Semana méd. **2:** 409-413, Aug. 18, '27
BALINT, R., Pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 33, Jan. 9, '27; 63, Jan. 16, '27
Die Gewebsflüssigkeitsreaktion des Organismus bei Magenaffektionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1058, Aug. 18, '27 [Comment on Gavrilas' article]
Zellproliferation und Gewebsreaktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1680-1681, Sept. 30, '27
BALKOVSKY, A., Acute arthritic rheumatism treated with opsonized sodium salicylate, Vrach.dielo **10:** 896-900, July 1, '27
BALL, C. A., Renal haematuria, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 271-275, May '27
BALL, E., Die Geschwülste des Rückenmarks, Spec.Path.u. Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 537-683, '27
BALL, J. M., First encyclopedia of ophthalmology, Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 609-610, Aug. '27
BALL, R. P., and REYNOLDS, J. A., Multiple primary malignancies, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 287-288, Sept. 7, '27
BALLANCE, C., Glimpse into surgery of abscess of brain, Practitioner **119:** 1-9, July '27
——**and BARNES, E. B.**, Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves; some recovery of function, Brit.M.J. **2:** 158-159, July 30, '27
BALLAND, A.
—chief pharmacist of French army, [F. A. White] Am. Druggist **75:** 9-12, May '27
BALLANTINE, H. T., Carbon monoxide poisoning, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 257-260, Sept. '27
BALLANTYNE, A. J., Optic neuritis as aid to diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 869-872, Nov. 12, '27
——**and THOMPSON, E.**, Krukenberg's spindle, Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 450-451, Sept. '27
BALLI, R., L'influenza dei tumori endo e parasellari sulla morfologia della sella turcica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 61-64, '27
BALLIF, L., and LUNEVSKY, I., Réactions humorales chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1185, May 6, '27
——**and REZNIC, A.**, La réserve alcaline chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1179, May 6, '27
——**CIUCA, M., and BALTEANU, I.**, Sur la perméabilité méningée aux anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1122-1124, Oct. 21, '27
——**REZNIC, A., and LUNEVSKY, I.**, Sur le dosage de l'urée dans le sérum et le sang total, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1026-1027, Oct. 13, '27
BALLIN, M., and MORSE, P. F., Myelophthisic splenomegaly, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1671-1672, Nov. 12, '27
BALLMANN, E., Ueber Akromikrie (Brugsch), Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 241-251, May 30, '27
BALMAIN, A. R., Recovery of Streptococcus scarlatinæ from experimentally infected books, Lancet **2:** 1128, Nov. 26, '27
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—balneologic treatment in hypertension, [K. Fahrenkamp] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 593-606, July '27
—balneological reaction, [L. N. Kljatschkin] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 237-243, Aug. 6, '27
—cell stimulation in balneotherapy, [F. M. Groedel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 81-88, Nov. '26
—fundamental problems, [Lachmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 287-290, May 1, '27
—need of balneo-climatological academies at mineral baths and health resorts, [H. Curschmann] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 515-519, June '27
—principles, [M. Hirsch] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 449-470, '27
—significance of analysis of blood gases, [E. Freund] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 280-283, Aug. '27 [In German]
—significance of visceral nervous system in balneology, [V. Kučera] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 481-489, June '27
history, of balneology, [A. Martin] M.Life **34:** 257-300, May '27
BALÓ, J., and GÁL, E., Ueber die spontane Encephalitis der Kaninchen und deren Bedeutung in der ätiologischen Forschung der epidemischen Encephalitis sowie in sonstigen Kaninchenversuchen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 386-402, '27
BALOD, K., Ueber Hornhautdegeneration bei Trachom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 362-368, March '27
BALODIS, K., Tuberculosis of conjunctiva, Latvijas Arstu ž., pp. 178-184, July-Aug. '27

BALOG, L., Grundsätze der Gonorrhoebehandlung, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 286-294, '27

BALOZET and VELU, Sur une maladie méconnue; la bunostomiase ovine, Bull.Soc.centr.de.méd.vét. **79:** 434-437, Dec. 30, '26

——**BIGOT and VELU,** Vaccination intradermique contre le charbon symptomatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 678-679, Aug. 26, '27

BALP, S., Il gozzo epidemico, Igiene mod. **20:** 33-47, Feb. '27

Gozzo e sale iodato? Igiene mod. **20:** 97-104, April '27

Il tiroidismo giovanile, la mortalità per tiroidismo e le teorie eziologiche sul gozzo, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 151, March '27

BALSAM

See also Gonorrhea, therapy

of **Peru**, dermatitis produced by balsam of Peru, [C. L. Cummer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 44-50, July '27

BALSOFORM: See under Anesthesia, general

BALTASAR, M., Chronic gonorrhea, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 286-292, Aug. '27

BALTEANU, I., BALLIF, L., and CIUCA, M., Sur la perméabilité méningée aux anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1122-1124, Oct. 21, '27

BALTERS, W., Beiträge zur Frage der Wurzelbehandlung, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 534-538, June 15, '27

Ueber eine zweckmässige Art der Betrachtung und Aufbewahrung von Röntgenbildern, Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 566, June 15, '27

BALTHAZARD and COUTELA, Monstre cyclopéen, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 282-285, July '27

BALTISBERGER, W., and PORST, J., Ueber die "modellierende Osteotomie" nach Perthes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2058-2060, Aug. 13, '27

BALTZELL, N. A., Case of tularemia, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 83-84, Aug. '27

BALY, E. C. C., Ultra-violet light therapy in theory and practice, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 933-937, Aug. 15, '27; also Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 127-129, Oct. '27

BALYEAT, R. M., Asthma in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 196-204, July '27

Factors which determine pollen content of air, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1151-1156, Sept. '27

——**and STEMEN, T. R.**, Hay fever and asthma; distribution and importance of Acnidas as cause of hay fever and asthma in United States, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 639-647, Nov. '27

BALZER, F., Balanopostitis y vulvovaginitis no venéreas, Semana méd. **2:** 160, July 21, '27

BAMATTER, F., Osselet surnuméraire exceptionnel du tarse coexistant avec une variation du ligament astragaloscapholidien supérieur, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 133-144, '27

BAMBAREN, C. A., and BERNALES, J. V., La úlcera gástrica y duodenal sifilíticas, Cróm.méd.,Lima **44:** 161-176, June '27

BAMBER, J. M., Sarcoma of stomach, M.Clin.North America **2:** 753-763, Nov. '27

Foreign body within abdomen, M.Clin.North America **2:** 765-770, Nov. '27

Eventration of diaphragm, M.Clin.North America **2:** 771-773, Nov. '27

BAMBER, R. C., and HERDMAN, E. C., Inheritance of black, yellow and tortoiseshell coat-colour in cats, J.Genetics **18:** 87-97, March '27

Dominant black in cats and its bearing on question of tortoiseshell males; criticism, J.Genetics **18:** 219-221, June '27

BAMBERGER, Zur Frage der Tetanusprophylaxe, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 137, May 10, '27

BAMBERGER, J., Zur Insulinbehandlung hepatargischer Zustände (Phosphorvergiftung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1690-1692, Sept. 30, '27

BAMES, H. O., Truth and fallacies of face peeling and face lifting, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 86-87, July 20, '27

BANA, F. D., Electrophonoide method of treating deaf, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 324-325, June '27

BANABA, J., A propósito del quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño. Estado actual de la cuestión con motivo de algunos trabajos recientes. Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 74-86, Feb. '27

BANANAS

—as food for infants and children, [L. von Meysenbug] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 180-184, Sept. '27

—in treatment of chronic intestinal indigestion in children, [J. Yampolsky] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 302-305, Sept. '27

BANAUDI, E., Le sinfisi pleuriche in seguito alla detensione pneumotoracica, Morgagni **68:** 1547-1552, Dec. 5, '26

BANCALARI, C. A., Epitelioma vejetante de la cara, Semana méd. **1:** 675, March 17, '27

BANCHIERI, E., Azione del veleno di cobra sull'attività di corpo intermedio (Mittelstuk) del liquido cefalo rachidiano, Pathologica **19:** 65-67, Feb. 15, '27

BANCHIERI, E.—Continued

Sopra un caso di lue nervosa tardiva in soggetto con "liquor" normale nel periodo secondario, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 350-352, March 7, '27

BANCIU, A., and NICOLAU, S., Essais de vaccinothérapie dans le chancre mou et ses complications, Ann.d.mal. vén. **22:** 401-427, June '27

BANDAGING

See also Dressings; Extension

—adhesive plaster bandaging in fractures of clavicle, [H. Hans] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1837, Oct. 28, '27

—experimental tests of various materials, [H. Nieden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 508-515, '27

—methods, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1188-1190, July 15, '27

—new bandage for suprapubic fistula, [O. Hennig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1669-1672, July 2, '27

—new elastic suspensory, [E. Wreszynski] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1500-1501, Sept. 2, '27

—porous elastic adhesive bandage (Klebrobinde) in treatment of congenital club-foot in infants, [G. Frey] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1021, June 17, '27

—simple, durable and well fitting suspensory, [H. Schreus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1474-1475, Aug. 26, '27

—surgical, [H. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 583, April 8, '27

—treatment of club-foot by elastic bandages, [H. Kraske] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 499-507, '27

BANDEL, R., Ueber den Rückgang der Männersterblichkeit in München, Nürnberg und Augsburg und im übrigen Deutschland überhaupt seit der Mitte des Weltkrieges, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 131-148, Jan. '27

Die Erfahrungen mit der vertraulichen Sterbekarte nach Schweizer Muster in Nürnberg. Im zweiten Berichtsjahr, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1557-1558, Sept. 9, '27

BANDL'S RING: See Uterus, contractions

BANERJEE, N. L., Few important facts regarding manufacture of soda-water from chalk-derived water of deep tube well, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 322-324, June '27

BANERJI, R. N., Case of typhus fever in Allahabad, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 452, Aug. '27

BANG, B., Tuberculosis in cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 20-25, Oct. '27

BANG, O., Goldsalzbehandlung der experimentellen Kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 286-297, '27

BANG, S., Fever in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 455-466, June 2, '27

BANIECKI, H., KAUFMANN, C., and LEHMANN, E., Zur Frage der Extrahierbarkeit der "Organlipoide" mit organischen Lösungsmitteln, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **39:** 232-236, March 1, '27

BANISSONI, F., In tema di anormali affettivi. (Rivista sintetica), Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 94-109, Jan. 21, '27

BANISTER, H., Auditory theory; criticism of Professor Boring's hypotheses, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 436-440, July '27

——**HARTRIDGE, H., and LYTHGOE, R. J.**, Effect of illumination and other factors on acuity of vision, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 321-330, July '27

BANISTER, J. B., Cystocele, Internat.Clin. **4:** 65-66, Dec. '27

BANKI, Die Lagebeziehung der Spermiumeintrittsstelle zur Medianebene und zur ersten Furche nach Versuchen mit örtlicher Vitalfärbung am Axolotlei, Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 198-209, '27

BANKS, B., Case of tuberculosis or syphilis of spleen and liver, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 363-364, July '27

BANKS, C., Note on scarlet fever of toxic type, Lancet **2:** 968-969, Nov. 5, '27

BANKS, H., Ruptured urethra; new method of treatment, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 262-263, Oct. '27

BANNERMAN, J. C. W., and ASHWORTH, J. H., On tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in brain of minnow, Tr.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh **55:** 159-172, May 20, '27

BANNERMAN, R. G., Quantitative method for determining fate of tubercle bacilli implanted in human plasma, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 209-213, June '27

Ueber einige Wirkungen der Bestrahlung mittels Höhensonne auf das Blut, Strahlentherapie **25:** 727-729, '27

Blood sedimentation test in tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 267-269, Oct. '27

BANNISTER, K., Are we practising good obstetrics? Southwestern Med. **11:** 259-262, June '27

BANSI, H. W., and UCKO, H., Ueber Peroxydase; die Bedeutung des Substrates für das *p*H-Optimum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 52-57, '27

——**and ZONDEK, H.**, Hormone und Narkotica, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1319-1321, July 9, '27

BANSILLON and TRILLAT, Un cas d'hématome du cordon, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 274, April '27

BANSSILLON, E., and MICHON, L., Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies utérines des jeunes filles; leur traitement par la transfusion du sang, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 279-299, April '27

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTIN, E. B., Fluctuations in lipolytic blood content in phthisis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 9-14, Jan. 1, '27
BANTUG, J. P., History of smallpox and vaccination in Philippines, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 206-211, July '27
BAÑUELOS GARCÍA, M., Sobre algunas cuestiones referentes a la diabetes sacarina en Castilla la Vieja, Información méd. **4:** 1-4, Jan. '27
Sopre la frecuencia con que en la practica corriente se desconocen las púrpuras, Información méd. **4:** 91-95, June '27
——and ANDREU URRA, J., Sobre la insuficiencia cardíaca de origen sifilítico, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 66-69, Feb. '27
BANUS, M. G., and KATZ, L. N., Rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood; effect of isolated muscle tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 628-643, Aug. '27
Rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood; effect of hind-leg preparation, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 644-649, Aug. '27
BANZET, P., Rapports des racines rachidiennes et des vertèbres, Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 833-835, Nov. '26
——and ROBINEAU, Section du cordon antéro-latéral de la moelle. (Cordotomie) Technique opératoire, J.de chir. **30:** 129-140, Aug. '27
BANZI, A., Quali sono le cause delle frequentissime gastroenteriti nei bambini arabi della Tripolitania? Cultura med.mod. **6:** 12-14, Jan.15, '27
BANZI, S., Ricerche sui placodi dei Ciclostomi, Ganoidi e Teleostei con particolare riguardo al destino del placode epibranchiale del faciale, Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r. univ.di Roma **4:** 77-132, '27
BAPTISTA, V., Considerações sobre a dietetica na nephrose infantil, Brasil-med. **1:** 302-304, April 2, '27
BARABAS, F., Does influenza have any effect upon other contagious diseases or their spread, Budapesti orv. ujság **25:** 123-128, Feb. 3, '27
BARACH, A. L., Acute disturbance of lung function in pneumonia; methods of oxygen treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1865-1868, Nov. 26, '27
——and DRAPER, G., Studies in experimental anemia; effects on rabbits of injection of hemolytic toxin of Welch bacillus, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27
Studies in experimental anemia; effect on rabbits of injection of stool extracts of patients with pernicious anemia and normal individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 529-538, Oct. '27
Studies in experimental anemia; immunologic study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch bacillus toxin, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 539-544, Oct. '27
BARAIL, L. C., L'actinothérapie localisée traitement des plaies et infections de la bouche, Odontologie. **64:** 772-779, Nov. 30, '26
BARANGER, J., Le syndrome d'orchite aiguë primitive dans l'adolescence, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 285-287, May 15, '27
BARANIK-PILOWSKY, M. A., Ueber den Einfluss hoher Salzkonzentrationen auf die Limanbakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 373-383, May 31, '27
BARANOV, M., and BARANOV, N., New method of examining cerebrospinal fluid for Weichselbaum's meningococcus, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1101-1104, Aug. 15, '27
BARANOV, N., and BARANOV, M., New method of examining cerebrospinal fluid for Weichselbaum's meningococcus, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1101-1104, Aug. 15, '27
BARANOV, V. G., Indications for treating diabetes with insulin and methods of its use, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 937-940, Oct. 15, '26
BARANOWSKY, W., Gynormon in der Gynäkologie, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 109, July 29, '27
BARANSKI, R., and BUSSEL, M., Contribution à l'étude du novasurol chez les enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 736-757, Dec. '26
BARÁNY, R., La registration des épreuves de l'index, de la déviation et l'orientation d'après ma méthode, avec quelques remarques regardant le mécanisme central, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 551-556, Sept.-Dec. '26
Le sons apparaissants au malade comme bruit et l'explication de ce phénomène, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 667-669, Sept.-Dec. '26
La bipartition de la couche moleculaire des grains de l'écorce visuelle et son importance pour la vue binoculaire, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 141-149, March-June '27
BARÁNY'S TEST: See under Ear, internal
BARÁTH, E., Die Blutdruckregulation der Hypertoniekranken nach körperlicher Belastung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1476-1478, July 30, '27
——and VÁNDORFY, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderung der *p*H des Mageninhaltes nach Einführung von Wasser, Alkohol und Essigsäurelösungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 481-486, '27
BARATOUX, Une des conséquences des blessures du voile du palais au cours des opérations sur l'amygdale, J. de méd.de Paris **46:** 379, May 19, '27
BARBACCI, G., Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica delle lesioni del midollo spinale, col lipiodol, Radiol.med. **14:** 663-674, Aug. '27
BARBACCI, OTTONE: See Obituaries
BARBACCI, P., Un secondo caso di leishmaniosi interna infantile osservato in Siena, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 667-671, May 9, '27
BARBANTI, E., Influenza del digiuno sull'azione di alcune sostanze chimiche tossiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 524-526, July '27
La resistenza di alcuni microrganismi patogeni nei cadaveri conservati con soluzioni disinfettanti. (Ricerche), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 281-286, Aug. '27
BARBARÁ, B., and ROFFO, A. H., Experimentación sobre la acción del virus en la etiología de los tumores malignos. (Segun Gye y Barnard), Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 842-876, Nov. '26
BARBARANI, A., Le sostanze riducenti del l. c. r. nelle varie malattie dell'infanzia, Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 453-463, '27
BARBARANI, F., La reazione di Taccone sul liquido cefalorachidiano nell'infanzia, Pedriatria **35:** 989-1007, Sept. 15, '27
BARBARIN, P., Le traitement méthodique des fractures par les procédés non sanglants, Paris chirurg. **19:** 80-87, March-April '27
BARBARO, N., Linfoadenite mista del collo, Cultura med. mod. **6:** 167-169, April 1, '27
BARBARY, F., L'association cinnamate de benzyle et cholestérine mise au point de leur action dans les différentes manifestations de la bacillose après huit années d'expérimentation, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 531, July 7, '27
BARBAS, M. I., and ZONOVA, A. V., Calcium and potassium contents in blood of manic-depressive psychoses, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 246-252, Feb. 28, '27
BARBÉ, A., Les limites du diagnostic de la paralysie générale, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 356, June 30, '27
——and SÉZARY, A., Paralysie générale et paludisme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 316-318, May '27
Traitement de la paralysie générale par les injections de stovarsol, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1037-1047, June '27
Pyrétothérapie par le vaccin streptobacillaire dans la paralysie générale et la sclérose en plaques, Progrès méd. **42:** 1146-1150, July 23, '27
BARBÉ, P., and FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., Rhumatisme articulaire aigu à forme d'endocardite infectieuse grave et à arthropathie tardive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 779-785, June 9, '27
BARBELLION, P., Gonocoque et pseudo-gonocoque, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 93-96, Feb. '27
La chimiothérapie; son application à la collibacillose et à la gonococcie, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 317-320, April 21, '27
Gonocoque latent et spermoculture, J.d'urol. **24:** 36-49, July '27
BARBER, H. W., Relationship of oral infection to diseases of skin, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 127-140, April '27; also Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Odontol.) **20:** 39-48, July '27
BARBER, M. A., Food of anopheline larvae; food organisms in pure culture, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1494-1510, June 3, '27
——and KOMP, W. H. W., Tests of larvicide "stoxal," Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1997-2004, Aug. 5, '27
——KOMP, W. H. W., and HAYNE, T. B., Susceptibility to malaria parasites and relation to transmission of malaria of species of Anopheles common in Southern United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2487-2502, Oct. 14, '27
BARBER, W. W., and AMESSE, J. W., Syphilitic meningitis in infants and young children, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 544-549, Oct. '27
BARBERI, S., Sopra un caso di linfoadenosi cronica. Osservazioni e ricerche, Pediatria **35:** 758-770, July 15, '27
Contributo allo studio dell'ittero emolitico nei lattanti, Clin.ostet. **29:** 431-436, Aug. '27
Il complemento emolitico nell'infezione tubercolare dell'infanzia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 561-571, Aug. '27
Contributo allo studio della resistenza dei corpuscoli rossi nelle anemie dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 935-945, Sept. 1, '27
Sopra un caso di leucanemia in un lattante, Clin.ed ig. infant. **2:** 301-304, Sept. 15, '27
BARBEROUSSE, Pseudo-phlegmon de l'orbite au cours d'une meningite scarlatineuse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 728-730, Dec. '26
BARBET, P., and LANOS, J., Ulcère pylorique récidivé après excision gastro-pylorique large, Paris chirurg. **18:** 265, Nov. '26

BARBETTE, PAUL
—some cases of a noted Heelmeester (Dr. Paul Barbette), [W. R. Riddell] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 607-609, Nov. 16, '27

BARBIER and JEANNIN, J., Étude expérimentale de l'action de la révulsion sur la paroi thoracique, Lyon méd. **139:** 1-11, Jan. 2, '27

——**GUILLEMINET and POUZET,** Ligature de l'iliaque externe à sa termination, rétablissement d'une circulation à courant continu, Lyon méd. **139:** 236-239, Feb. 27, '27

BARBIER, E., Syphilis ignorée. Apparition successive d'accidents tertiaires vélopalatins et d'accidents nerveux, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 423, Aug. 20, '27

BARBIER, G., Erythroplasie vulvaire, Marseille méd. **64:** 432-434, April 5, '27

Leucémie suraiguë à forme myéloïde, Marseille méd. **64:** 435-438, April 5, '27

Les états pré-cancéreux, Marseille méd. **64:** 579-592, May 5, '27

Maladie de Paget à son debut. Epithélioma canaliculaire sous-jacent, Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 150-159, March '27

——**GAUTHIER, R., and CAILLIAU,** Lymphogranulomatose maligne abdomino- pelvienne. (Maladie de Hodgkin à forme abdominal.), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 159-161, March '27

BARBIER, J., L'étude clinique de la paroi artérielle, J. de méd.de Lyon **8:** 221-229, May 5, '27

——**and MOLLARD, H.,** Un cas de tumeur maligne médiastino-pleurale avec aspect histologique de liposarcome, Lyon méd. **138:** 623-626, Nov. 28, '26

——**and ROCHET, P.,** Sténose cicatricielle œsophagienne et pylorique à la suite d'une ingestion de liquide caustique, Lyon chir. **24:** 405-408, July-Aug. '27

——**and TRICAUD, G.,** Les pleurésies à cholestérine, Gaz. d.hôp. **100:** 1233-1236, Sept. 17, '27

BARBIERI, ANTONIO, Las quinas y sus alcaloides en el problema de la lucha anti-paludica en la Argentina, Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. **10:** 166-169, March 15, '27

de **BARBIERI, ATTILIO,** Il dermografismo in rapporto al tono del sistema neurovegetativo, Studium **17:** 306-308, Aug. '27

BARBIERI, D., Studi ulteriori sull'azione del siero antiplastrinico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 179-182, '27; also Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 346-348, May '27

BARBILLIAN, VOSCOBOINIC and FRANKE, (Mme.), L'immunisation locale dans les urétrites gonococciques aiguës par l'antivirus, Paris méd. **1:** 506-511, May 28, '27

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Veramon
—elimination of veronal and luminal in urine, [J. Halberkann & F. Reiche] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1450-1452, Aug. 26, '27
—sandoptal, new hypnotic, [R. Mosbacher] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1590, Sept. 16, '27
effects, clinical and pathological effects of hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups, [W. H. Willcox, F. A. Pickworth & H. M. A. Young] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sec.Therap.& Pharm.) **20:** 13-40, July '27
—further observations on use of barbital as preventative of cocain toxicosis, [J. Leshure] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 189-191, Aug. '27
—harmlessness of veronal, [L. Schwartz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 326, April 2, '27
—influence of lecithin on biologic action of morphine, strychnine and barbital sodium, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 10-11, Aug. '27
—relative physiological properties of certain trialkyl and dialkyl barbituric acids, [A. W. Dox & A. M. Hjort] J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **31:** 455-472, Oct. '27
therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, manic depressive; Insanity, therapy; Menopause, disorders; Mental Diseases, therapy; Sleep, disturbances
toxicity, luminal exanthem in prophyrinuric patient resembling hydroa aestivale, [H. Haxthausen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 827-829, June 18, '27
—acute veronal poisoning with double pulmonary congestion and heart failure; case, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 9-12, Jan. '27
—acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores, [S. M. Wells] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 346, Aug. 13, 27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 826-827, Nov. 5, '27
—chronic barbital poisoning, [E. M. Connely] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 235-239, Oct. '27
—erythema from veronal, [G. Milian & Lenormand] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 164-168, March '27
—erythrodermia produced by use of sodium luminal (veronal), [B. Rodríguez Arias] Arch.de med.,cir.y. espec. **26:** 773, June 25, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 158, Aug. '27

BARBITAL and BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—febrile intoxications, [P. Jacquet & J. Delarue] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1213-1215, July 28, '27
—fixed erythema from luminal; case, [T. Scomazzoni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1226-1236, Aug. '27
—nervous and trophic trouble due to barbital (veronal), [H. Claud, Mme. A. Lamache & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 439-443, June '27
—rôle of liver in veronal poisoning, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1085-1088, Sept. 28, '27
—toxic effects of therapeutic doses of barbital; diethylbarbituric acid, [A. C. Eitsen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 337-338, Oct. '27
—two attempts at suicide with allonal and luminal, [M. J. Gutmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 854, May 20, '27

BARBOLIN, A., Change in morphological contents of blood in myeloid leukemia under influence of roentgenotherapy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 771-772, May 31, '27

BARBOSA, J. P., A habitação e a tuberculose, Folha med. **8:** 157-159, July 1, '27

BARBOUR, ALEXANDER HUGH FREELAND: See Obituaries

BARBOUR, H. G., and FRANKMANN, R. W., Retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 171-178, Dec. '27

——**and HAMILTON, W. F.,** Effects of respiratory gases upon density of blood and other fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 553-556, Sept. '27

BARBOUR, P. F., Hyperthermia; with report of 3 cases in children, Am.Med. **22:** 405-407, July '27

Summer diarrhoea problems, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 621-626, Nov. '27

BARCHASCH, P., Clinic of acute and chronic leukemia; 6 cases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 695-715, May '27

BARCIA, P. A., Sur la syphilis des os, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 955-958, June 23, '27

BARCLAY, A. E., Examination of radiographs; value of routine method, Radiol.Rev.&Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 342-346, Sept. '27

——**and FELLOWS, F. M.,** Hyperthyroidism treated by X rays; record of 300 private cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 252-256, July '27

BARCO, P., La prova dell'istamina nell'indagine della potenzialità funzionale dello stomaco, Minerva med. **7:** 200-215, Feb. 28, '27

Considerazioni su di un caso di appendicite in ernia del cieco strozzata, Minerva med. **7:** 821-824, July 31, '27

Osteiti da paratifo, Minerva med. **7:** 977-984, Sept. 10, '27

BARCROFT, H., Source of error in measurement of circulation rate by Henderson and Haggard's method, J. Physiol. **63:** 162-174, July '27

BARCROFT, J., Étude des rapports entre la rate et la masse sanguine, Sang **1:** 97-113, '27

——**and POOLE, L. T.,** Blood in spleen pulp, J.Physiol. **64:** 23-29, Oct. '27

——**and STEPHENS, J. G.,** Observations upon size of spleen, J. Physiol. **64:** 1-22, Oct. '27

BARD, L., (Buenos Aires) Fuente de recursos para la lucha antipalúdica en la República Argentina, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 123-125, Feb. '27

Las toxicomanías. Consideraciones preliminares, Rev. méd. cubana **38:** 740-752, July '27

Nécessité d'établir le certificat pré-nuptial, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 999, Aug. 31, '27

Malaria in Argentine Republic; preventive measures, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 217-218, Sept. 1, '27

BARD, L., (Lyon) Tumeurs à myéloplaxes, Paris chirurg. **18:** 287-289, Dec. '26

Du mécanisme et de la valeur séméiologique de la suppression dans les pneumothorax spontanés et artificiels, Lyon méd. **139:** 83, Jan. 23, '27; 115, Jan. 30, '27

De la transmission par l'influx nerveux des tonalités affectives des sensations, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 113-133, Feb. 15, '27

Le signe de l'orbiculaire et le signe du frontal dans les paralysies faciales. Leur signification physiologique, Progrès méd. **42:** 497-502, April 2, '27

Les bases physiologiques de la chirurgie du sympathique, Lyon chir. **24:** 241-252, May-June '27

La spécificité cellulaire et les cultures des tissus séparés de l'organisme, Ann.de méd. **22:** 5-18, June '27

Le tonus musculaire, ses diverses acceptions physiologiques, Encéphale **22:** 421-438, June '27

Du mécanisme pathogénique des contracteurs tardives des hémiplégiques, Presse méd. **35:** 769-771, June 18, '27

De l'inclination voltaïque paradoxale dans les séquelles des commotions cérébrales, Lyon méd. **139:** 739-749, June 26, '27

BARD, L.—Continued
Du phénomène dit d' "opposition complémentaire" chez les sujets normaux et chez les hémiplégiques. Son importance en physiologie générale, Progrès méd. **42:** 1137-1146, July 23, '27
Du rôle du décubitus dans l'évolution et le traitement des hémoptysies congestives, Presse méd. **35:** 1009, Aug. 17, '27
BARD'S HYPOTHESIS: See under Muscles, innervation
BARDACH, M., and SCROTZKI, A., Treatment with serum of convalescents as method of immunization against scarlatina, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 723-725, May 31, '27
BARDACHZI, F., Zur Leukämiebehandlung, Strahlentherapie **24:** 741-744, '27
——and GLAUBER, R., Zur Klinik und Therapie des Scharlach, (Beobachtungen bei einer Scharlachepidemie), Med.Klin. **23:** 1565-1569, Oct. 14, '27
BARDANA: See under Burdock
BARDELLI, P. C., Sulle varietà del bacillo del tetano, Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 386-390, June '27
BARDEN, H. P., Ueber die Schätzung von Winkeln bei Knaben und Mädchen verschiedener Altersstufen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 81-94, March '27
BARDIER, E., and STILLMUNKES, A., Quinidine, adrénaline e réanimation du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 968-970, April 26, '27
À propos de l'antagonisme de la pilocarpine et de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 161, June 24, '27
BARDOL and VALENCE, Automatisme mental et asystolie chez une paranoïaque, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 134, Nov.-Dec. '26
BARDRAM, E., Twenty-two cases of intussusception in children (1913-25), Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 277-281, April 7, '27
BARDUZZI, D., Necrologio; Giuseppe Ravaglia, 1841-1926, Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 63, Jan.-Feb. '27
Ancora della invazione della sifilide in Europa. (Breve nota critica), Dermosifiliografo **2:** 147, March '27
Sulla terapia cutanea generale odierna, (Osservazioni critiche) Riforma med. **43:** 730, Aug. 1, '27
BARDWELL, R. H., and UDALL, D. H., Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic gastritis in cows, Cornell Vet. **17:** 302-312, July '27
BAREGGI, A., Il comportamento del bilinogeno nelle malattie infettive acute. (Contributo allo studio del ricambio emoglobinico), Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 105-146, April-June '27
BARENBERG, L. H., and LEWIS, J. M., Gangrenous varicella; case report, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 653-656, Oct. '27
BARENDT, JOHN HUGH: See Obituaries
BARFIELD, B., FALK, I. S., and NORTON, J. F., Degeneration of complement on storage at several temperatures, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 39-44, July '27
BARG, G. S., Studien über die biologischen Eigenschaften der Filtrate nach Besredka; zur Frage der das Mikrobenwachstum in Bouillonkulturfiltraten hemmenden Faktoren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 398-406, May 12, '27
BARGE, J. A. J., Zur Morphologie der Lippe; ueber Lippenbildung bei den Reptilien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **82:** 694-719, April 27, '27
BARGEHR, P., Abortiv verlaufende Lepraerkrankungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 295-299, '27
BARGEN, J. A., Treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Minnesota Med. **10:** 689-694, Nov. '27
BARGER, E. H., Ostertagia ostertagi in California cattle, with copper sulphate an apparently successful therapeutic, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 560-567, Aug. '27
——and PROEBSTING, E. L., Precipitin reaction as a means of determining congeniality of grafts, Science **65:** 573, June 10, '27
BARGMANN, W., Aus der Frühzeit der Mikroskopie, Natur **18:** 63; 84; 125; 178, '27
BARGY, M., Note sur le trachome en Indo-Chine: sa fréquence; sa contagion; la cécité et le trachome, Clin. opht. **31:** 183, April; 317, June '27
BARIDON, F. E., Occupational code; its construction and use with tabulating equipment, Personn.J. **6:** 29-37, June '27
BARIÉTY, M., La sensibilité de la réaction de Pettenkofer, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 33-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
Le diagnostic précoce des affections hépato-biliaires et la recherche des sels biliaires, J.méd.franç. **16:** 365-368, Sept. '27
——and FOIX, C., À propos de trois cas de sclérose en plaques à début vestibulaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 641-654, Nov. '26
——and LIBERT, E., Néphrite parapneumonique à forme hématurique, Paris méd. **1:** 166, Feb. 12, '27
——CARNOT, P., and BOLTANSKI, Crises de tétanie au cours d'une polynévrite éthylique chez une malade par ailleurs spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 568-572, May 12, '27
BARIKIN, W., and others, Studien über den Flecktyphus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **102:** 329-338, May 12, '27

BARIUM
See also Fistula, roentgenography; Stomach, cardiospasm
—barium salts should not be included in digitalis group, [K. Yamanouchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 609-613, May '27
—some lesser known actions of barium, [H. N. Ets] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 247-249, '27
chloride: See also Heart, block
—effects of calcium, barium, and potassium of cardiac output of normal dogs, [T. R. Harrison, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 55-66, Nov. '27
—inversion by yohimbine of effects of barium chloride upon uterus, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 799-801, March 25, '27
sulphate: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
BARKAN, G., Über Säurelösliches Eisen im Blutserum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1615, Aug. 20, '27
BARKER, H. B., and COLLER, F. A., Injection of absolute alcohol in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Arch.Surg. **15:** 918-935, Dec. '27
BARKER, L. F., Sudden attacks of gasping and fear of death in boy of 14; faulty physical and mental hygiene; discussion of diagnosis and treatment of psychasthenic state and of schizothymic personality, Internat.Clin. **2:** 98-113, June '27
Campbell Meyers, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 968, Aug. '27
Present status of so-called "traumatic neuroses," Nation's Health **9:** 12-14, Sept. 15, '27
BARKER, P. A., Conservation of children's teeth, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 301-316, May '27
BARKLEY, A. H., Bicornate uterus with report of case, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 358, July '27
Dr. Joseph Buchanan, Ann.M.History **9:** 222-226, Sept. '27
BARKOW, H., Moderne Wäschereianlagen in Krankenhäusern und Anstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 435-438, Aug. 1, '27
BARKSDALE, J. W., Gas bacillus infections in civil practice, Surg.J. **33:** 139-142, July-Aug. '27
BARKWORTH, H., New pipette used in bacteriological testing of milk, J.Hyg. **26:** 226, July '27
BARLARO, P. M., Introducción al estudio de las esplenopatías, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 30-45, June 10, '27
Síndrome hemolítico. Ictericias y anemias hemolíticas (Esplenomegalias hemolíticas), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 86, June 20, '27; 133, June 30, '27
Sobre el nuevo tratamiento de la diabetes por la sintalina, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 100-110, June 20, '27
Púrpura hemorrágica trombocitopénica, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 179-183, July 10, '27
Las leucemias y los estados vecinos: la eritremia; la anemia perniciosa, Prensa med.argent. **14:** 220, July 20, '27
Classification de las leucemias y estados vecinos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 297, Aug. 10, '27; 330, Aug. 20, '27
BARLING, S., Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus; results of Rammstedt's operation, Lancet **2:** 492-494, Sept. 3, '27
BARLOCCO, A., Cirrosi alcoolica ipertrofica, Riforma med. **43:** 122, Feb. 7, '27
BARLOW, A., Fundus changes in hypertension with and without nephritis, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 356-367, July '27
BARLOW, O. W., Studies on anemia of rice disease; effects produced by addition of betaine hydrochloride, lactose, vitamins A and C, magnesium sulphate or mineral oil to polished rice diet of pigeons, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 237-244, Dec. '27
——and STILL, E. U., Effect of some secretagogues on chemical composition of pancreatic juice, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 341-348, July '27
BARLOW, R. A., Does vitamin-deficient diet cause deafness? Results of animal experimentation, Laryngoscope **37:** 640-648, Sept. '27
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy
BARMONDIERE, Le traitement des brûlures, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 258-260, June (B) '27
BARMVATER, K., Lumbar anesthesia; tabulation of results with stovaine and tropacocaine, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 85-92, March '27
Researches on cholesterol content of blood in various diseases, Hospitalstid. **70:** 287-296, March 31, '27
BARNARDO, F. A. F., Difficulties in early diagnosis of typhoid group of fevers, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 393-406, July '27
BARNER, K., Untersuchungen komatöser und präkomatöser Zustände bei Diabetes mit der biologischen Leukocytenkurve, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 102-105, '27
BARNES, A. R., and WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac pain in paroxysmal tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **2:** 490-496, June '27
BARNES, E. B., and BALLANCE, C., Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves; some recovery of function, Brit.M.J. **2:** 158-159, July 30, '27

BARNES, EDGAR GEORGE: See Obituaries

BARNES, F. L., Some observations based on 100 cases of acute appendicitis treated surgically, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 452-454, Aug. '27

Acute pancreatitis due to gall stone obstructing duct of Wirsung; report of case, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 331-333, Sept. '27

BARNES, F. M., JR., Epileptic mental disorders, M.Clin. North America **11:** 425-438, Sept. '27

BARNES, H. A., Malignant tumors of nasal sinuses; further report on results of wide open operation followed by immediate radiation, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 123-138, Aug. '27

BARNES, JOHN WYOUGE
—fake psychoanalyst in toils, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1352-1353, Oct. 15, '27

BARNES, M. F., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Red dysentery (coccidiosis) in calves, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 514, July '27

Multiple focal necrosis of liver in cattle; Actinomyces necrophorus, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 517-523, July '27

Bang bacillus disease (bovine infectious abortion); agglutination test results obtained by 12 laboratories on duplicate sets of 5 bovine sera, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 578-584, Aug. '27

BARNES, S., Neurasthenia and the nation, Birmingham M. Rev. **2:** 56-71, Feb. '27

BARNES, W. C., Texas longhorn preserved from extinction, J.Hered. **18:** 443-446, Oct. '27

BARNETT, C. W., Tobacco smoking as factor in production of peptic ulcer and gastric neurosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 457-459, Sept. 22, '27

BARNETT, L. E., Recent advances in our knowledge of hydatid disease; echinococcus cysts, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 148-151, Aug. '27

President's address, M.J.Australia(supp.) **2:** 7-10, Aug. 13, '27

BARNEWITZ, J., Der Uebertritt per os aufgenommenen Broms in das Blut und den Liquor cerebrospinalis in verschiedenen Stadien der Lues, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 600-602, March 26, '27

Behandlung der Frühsyphilis und Wandlung in den Erscheinungsformen der Syphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 661, April 15, '27

BARNEY, J. D., Twentieth year of New England Branch of American Urological Association, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 817-818, Nov. 10, '27

BARNEY, L. F., Meckel's diverticulum, Kansas City Clin. Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 31, July '27; also Internat.Clin. **3:** 139-148, Sept. '27

BARNEY, R. E., Chemical analysis of sweat, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 559-566, '27

BARNEY, W. R., and RUH, H. O., Intracranial injury during birth, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1112-1118, June '27

BARNWELL, J. B., and RICHARDS, A. N., Experiments concerning question of secretion of phenolsulphonephthalein by renal tubule, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 72-91, Sept. '27

BARON, A., and BARSONY, T., Zentral eingedellte Wirbelkörper. Eine eigenartige reziproke Modellierung der axialen Wirbelsäulenelemente), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 377-383, Aug. '27

BARON, L., VALTIS, J., and BERNARD, L., L'antigène méthylique dans le traitement des adénopathies tuberculeuses, Presse méd. **35:** 801-803, June 25, '27

L'hémo-pneumothorax tuberculeux au cours de la collapsothérapie, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 465-476, Aug. '27

BARON, P., and SCHAEFFER, H., Gonococcémie à localisations multiples, articulaires, cardiaques, meningée et cutanée suivie de guérison, Paris méd. **2:** 93-96, July 30, '27

BARONE, V. G., Sui metodi di accertamento batteriologico rapido della infezione tubercolare, Minerva med. **7:** 215-218, Feb. 28, '27

BARONI, B., Contributo allo studio degli angiomi della ghiandola sottomascellare, Clin.chir. **30:** 313-321, March '27

BARONI, G., L'Ospedale di Dergano intitolato a "Agostino Bassi," Osp. maggiore(parte amministrat.) **15:** 91-95, May '27

BARONI, V., Dessiccation des organes par le sulfate de magnésie anhydre; influence de ce procédé sur les lipoïdes qui servent d'antigène dans la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1020-1022, Oct. 13, '27

Action de la dessiccation rapide du cerveau rabique au moyen du sulfate de magnésie anhydre sur le virus fixe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1022-1024, Oct. 13, '27

BAROOA, M., Two cases of Ascaris lumbricoides infection simulating cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 388, July '27

BAROTTE, J., and WEINBERG, Recherches sur les sérums antitoxiques et antimicrobiens, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 406, Aug. 8, '27

——BROCQ-ROUSSEU and URBAIN, A., Étude des teignes du cheval et de l'immunité dans les teignes expérimentales, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 513-553, May '27

BARR, D., Diagnosis of multiple liver abscess, M.Clin. North America **11:** 455-471, Sept. '27

BARR, D. R., New recording sphygmomanometer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1513-1514, Oct. 29, '27

Preliminary note on new method of recording blood pressure with presentation of model, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 273-277, Dec. '27

BARR, J., Vichy, and its waters, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1063, June 11, '27

BARR, J. S., and GERMAN, W. J., Electrical variations as index of pancreatic activity, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 733-742, Nov. '27

BARRAL, E., Réduction de l'acide picrique par les végétaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 753-755, Aug. 26, '27

BARRALT, R., A propósito de la insulinoterapia en el eczema, Semana méd. **1:** 932, April 14, '27

——and CARRILLO, Accidente curioso, consecutivo a una inyección de tripaflavina, Semana méd. **2:** 159, July 21, '27

——and TESTOLIN, C., Absceso de pulmón de origen ameblano, Semana méd. **1:** 1392, June 9, '27

——STAFFIERI, D., and GIACOSA, R. A., La anguilulosis intestinal activa y latente. Consideraciones a propósito de tres nuevas observaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 1212-1217, May 19, '27

BARRANCOS, A., Síndrome de Cotard, Semana méd. **1:** 1537-1542, June 23, '27

——and VIVALDO, J. C., Suicidio y demencia precoz, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 408-418, July-Aug. '27

BARRAQUER'S DISEASE: See Lipodystrophy, progressive

BARRATT, J. O. W., Action of hirudin upon thrombin, J.Physiol. **64:** 47-53, Oct. '27

BARRAUD, A., Aperçu clinique sur la mastoïdite aiguë et ses indications opératoires, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 146-152, March 16, '27

BARRAUD, G., La puériculture hélio-marine, J.méd.franç. **16:** 102-109, March '27

Quelques aphorismes de médecine infantile, Hôpital **15:** 172, March (B) '27

Traitement du méléna du nouveau-né, Méd.inf. **33:** 67-78, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 335-337, April 28, '27

Les principes et les résultats de la puériculture héliomarine, Méd.inf. **33:** 142, May; 163, June '27

La cure solaire à la mer, Hôpital **15:** 293-297, May (A) '27

L'enfant en Aunis et Saintonge; pratiques traditionnelles et médecine populaire, Æsculape **17:** 145-150, June '27

Un cas d'hématémèse du nouveau-ne chez l'enfant d'une femme atteinte d'endométrite décidiuale latente, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **30:** 472-474, Aug. '27

Pour une réhabilitation en faveur d'un méconnu; le vésicatoire, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 545-551, Sept. 15, '27

BARRAUD, P. J., Note on rat fleas collected in Assam, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 519-521, Oct. '27

BARRÉ and others, Encephalite périaxiale diffuse (type Schilder). Syndrome tétraplégie avec stase papillaire, Rev.neurol. **2:** 541-557, Dec. '26

BARRÉ, J. A., Étude critique sur les moyens d'exploration de l'appareil vestibulaire. (En vue d'unifier les techniques et les tests), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 496-550, Sept.-Dec. '26; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 241, April; 321, May '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 993-1008, July 15, '27

Effets des interventions décompressives sur les divers éléments du syndrome d'hypertension intra-cranienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 63-69, Jan. '27

Épreuve de l'index et localisations cérébelleuses. Peut-on interroger le cervelet à travers l'appareil vestibulaire? Paris méd. **2:** 265-267, Oct. 8, '27

——and DRAGANESCO, S., Épreuve de Kobrak. Remarques sur le seuil des diverses reactions qu'elle provoque, sur sa valeur par comparison avec l'épreuve de Barany et les autres épreuves vestibulaires, et sur le type des malades pour lesquels elle semble plus spécialement indiquée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 655-666, Nov. '26

Épreuves des bras tendus et de l'indication. Remarques sur ces épreuves à propos d'un cas de troubles facio-cochléo-vestibulaires post traumatiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 762-766, Dec. '26

——and LEVY, Y., Troubles pupillaires dans les tumeurs de la calotte pédonculaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 186-192, March '27

——DRAGANESCO and LIEOU, Nystagmus giratoire spontané constant bilatéral, myoclonies rythmiques vélo-pharyngées, sushyoidiennes et diaphragmatiques. Hémiparésie gauche et tremblement brachial gauche, parésie faciale double, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 749-757, Dec. '26

BARREAU, FLANDIN, C., and DUCHON, L., Essais de traitement des manifestations articulaires de la blennorrhagie par le lysat-vaccin à gonocoques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1082, July 7, '27

BARREAU, P., and ROUILLARD, J., Un nouveau cas de pléonostéose héréditaire avec atteintes graves des grosses articulations, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 794-802, June 9, '27

BARRENECHEA, A., Tumor cerebral con metástasis orbitaria, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 177-179, Feb. '27

BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., and EISLER, A., Zur Theorie der Synthalinwirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1074-1075, Aug. 25, '27

des BARRES, L., Traitement des angiomes par des injections intratumorales de sels de quinine, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 405-413, March 19, '27

BARRET, J. H., Spur-like projections met with in bone radiography, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 313-315, June '27

BARRETT, A. M., Heredity relations in schizophrenia, Am. J.Psychiat. **7:** 77-104, July '27
Arnold Leon Jacoby, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 180-181, July '27

BARRIENTOS, J., Sull'antipiresi delle febbri tifoidee mediante il canforato di piramidone, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 122-127, July '27

BARRIER and LANGERON, Oblitérations vasculaires multiples, Lyon méd. **139:** 538-541, May 8, '27

BARRIER, C. W., Use of quinidine in treatment of ectopic rhythms, J.A.M.A. **89:** 742-745, Sept. 3, '27
Diagnosis of pernicious anemia, Dallas M.J. **13:** 152-154, Sept. '27
Clinical management of edema in cardiac, renal and hepatic diseases, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 513-517, Dec. '27

BARRIEU, La pression artérielle et ses variations, Hôpital **15:** 356-359, June (A) '27

BARRIEU, R., and LIAN, C., Remarques pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur l'angine de poitrine, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 15-17, Jan. (A) '27

BARRINGER, J. L., Treatment of ringworm at Rena Q. M. I. D., Fort Reno, Oklahoma, Vet.Bull.(supp.) **20:** 49-55, Aug. 10, '27

BARRIO de MEDINA, Estudio de la organización antivenérea en las principales naciones extranjeras y plan más conveniente para España, Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **10:** 529-536, Sept. '27

de BARROS e CUNHA, J. G., Sur les différences sexuelles dans les indices céphaliques horizontal, vertical et vertico-transverse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 889-890, Oct. 13, '27
Sur un procédé simple pour la démonstration de la morphologie de l'appareil sexuel des distominens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 890, Oct. 13, '27

BARROS LIMA, Um caso de torsão intra-abdominal do grande epiploon, Brasil-med. **1:** 175-179, Feb. 26, '27
Aneurysma da iliaca externa curado por ligadura transperitonial, Brasil-med. **41:** 916-919, Sept. 3, '27

BARROW, S. C., Radiation treatment of non-malignant diseases of female pelvis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 231-235, Oct. '27

BARROWS, D. N., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, with report of 3 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 710-719, June '27

BARROWS, S. T., Survey of phonetics in colleges and universities in United States, Quart.J.Speech Educ. **13:** 264-268, June '27

BARRY, D. T., Effects of mitral and tricuspid incompetence on work of heart, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 446-470, Oct. '27

BARS, F., and THOMAS, A., Sur un cas d'hémihyperéphidrose. Des conditions différentes de la sécrétion sudorale dans le domaine des deux sympathiques cervicaux, Rev.neurol. **2:** 63-68, July '27

BARSKY, C., Ileus and pregnancy, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 282-286, '27

BARSKY, X. G., Isoagglutinative characteristic of human blood and its importance in obstetrical-gynecological clinic, J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 194-200, '27

BARSONY, T., Das Röntgenbild eines Gallenblasendivertikels, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 546, April 1, '27

——and BARON, A., Zentral eingedellte Wirbelkörper. (Eine eigenartige reziproke Modellierung der axialen Wirbelsäulenelemente), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 377-383, Aug. '27

——and von FRIEDRICH, L., Beiträge zur Röntgentherapie der Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 901, May 7, '27

——and KOPPENSTEIN, E., Irrtümer bei der Cholezystographie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 281-291, April '27
Eine neue Methode zur Röntgenuntersuchung der oberen Brustwirbelsäule (frontale Aufnahme), Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 338-341, Aug. '27

——and POLGÁR, F., Symptomlose und funktionelle Speiseröhrendivertikel, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 593-602, Sept. '27

BARSONY, T.—Continued

——and SZEMZŐ, G., Wird das Sodbrennen durch Hyperacidität verursacht? Med.Klin. **23:** 1451-1452, Sept. 23, '27

BARSUKOV, M., Future medico-sanitary regulations, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 12-18, Jan.-Feb. '27
Red Cross and physical culture, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '27

BARTA, E., and PETROVITS, L., Das Ligamentum supracondyloideum, Anat.Anz. **63:** 177-184, June 25, '27

BARTELS, H., and JORDANS, G., Diagnosis of diseases of biliary passages, and especially of calculi, by means of duodenal sound, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3285-3294, June 18, '27

BARTELS, M., Ophthalmostatik und Ophthalmokinetik, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 270-284, '27
Beobachtungen an Wirbeltieren und Menschen über unwillkürliche Augenbewegungen bei Störungen des Sehens, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 478-487, April '27

BARTH, C., and GHEORGHIU, J., Epizootie provoquée chez les cobayes par un bacille du groupe "Salmonella." Essais de vaccination, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1182, May 6, '27

BARTH, E., Die Bakterien der Paratyphusgruppe, Med. Klin. **23:** 1445-1447, Sept. 23, '27

BARTH, K., Zur Technik des Aderlasses, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 857, May 20, '27

BARTHE, L., Une cause méconnue de mortalité infantile, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 471, June 25, '27

BARTHELEMY, Presentation d'une instrumentation pour le drainage transvatérien, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 901, June 25, '27
Les péritonites fibreuses pelviennes, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 531-533, Sept. '27
Carcinomatose aiguë du sein survenue chez une femme de 20 ans pendant la grossesse, Bull.soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 543, Sept. '27

——and GUIBAL, J., Rupture sous-cutanée complète du tendon d'Achille, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 817-819, June 11, '27

——FOURCHE and MAUCLAIRE, Tumeurs d'origine embryonnaire de l'espace pelvi-sous-péritonéal, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 409-436, May '26

BARTHÉLEMY, R., Les erreurs de diagnostic courantes dans la pratique peau-syphilis, Hôpital **15:** 235, April (A) '27

BARTHES and LAROCHE, G., Un cas de pléonostéose chez un hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 459-464, April 7, '27; also Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 460-466, Aug. '27

BARTHES, J., and DESPLAS, B., Une complication rare et dramatique du chorio-épithéliome malin: l'hémorragie intra-péritonéale, par perforation utérine, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 15-19, Jan. 15, '27

BARTHOLIN'S GLAND
cysts, [L. Hnátek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 779-780, May 6, '27
—excision, [G. H. Taubles] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2257, Dec. 31, '27

BARTHOLOME, Contribution au dosage du lactose dans le lait de vache, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 440-447, June '27

BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., Prophylactic external version, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 648-658, Nov. '27

BARTLETT, C., Nervous features of diabetes mellitus, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 655-659, Sept. '27

BARTLETT, F. C., Relevance of visual imagery to process of thinking, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 23-29, July '27

BARTLETT, F. H., Convulsions in infancy, Fifth Ave.Hosp. Clin., pp. 63-68, '27

BARTLETT, H. H., Sumatran plants collected in Asahan and Karoland, with notes on their vernacular names, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6**:1-66, '27

——and BLANCHARD, F. C., Inheritance of red bud color in crosses of Oenothera pratincola and related forms, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 77-132, '27

BARTLETT, P. G., and PARKS, L. R., Effect of inorganic salts on adsorption of inorganic acids and bases, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1698-1709, July '27

BARTLETT, R. J., Does psychogalvanic phenomenon indicate emotion? Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 30-50, July '27

BARTLETT, W., O bocio improprio para a thyroidectomia, Brasil-med. **1:** 526-528, May 28, '27

BARTLETT, W. C., Recent outbreak of poliomyelitis in Harlan County, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 457-458, Dec. '27

BARTOLI, O., Risultati a distanza della cura delle ernie ombelicali col processo Burci, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 303-322, '27
Alterazioni della riserva alcalina nella narcosi e nella analgesia novocainica locale ed endorachidea, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 548-559, Sept. 20, '27

BARTOLOTTA, E., Considerazioni sugli stati tracomatosi della Libia, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 4, Jan. '27

BARTOLOTTI, C., La terapia immunitaria della tubercolosi polmonare, Med.ital. **8:** 90-105, Feb. '27
Sul particolare decorso di una lobite tubercolare, Radiol. med. **14:** 99-102, Feb. '27

BARTON, E. A., Infant's feeding spoon, Lancet **2:** 869, Oct. 22, '27

BARTON, FRANCIS: See Obituaries
BARTON, R. B., Endothelioid cell in acute leucemia, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 855-857, June '27
BARTON'S FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
BARTON HALL, S.: See Hall, S. B.
BARTONELLA
—infection, [E. Lauda] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 772-775, June 4, '27
bacilliformis: See also Oroya Fever
—causative germs of infectious rat anemia (Bartonella muris) and of Peruvian oroya fever (Bartonella bacilliformis), [M. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 951, Sept. 24, '27
muris, visceral localizations, [G. de Faria & O. Cruz, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 489-491, Feb. 25, '27
—causative germs of infectious rat anemia (Bartonella muris) and of Peruvian oroya fever (Bartonella bacilliformis), [M. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 951, Sept. 24, '27
ranarum of Cunha and Muniz, 1926, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1090-1092, Oct. 21, '27
BARTOS, V., Roentgen ray findings in sciatica, Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 82-85, Aug. '27
BARTSCH, Die Behandlung des Adoleszentenrundrückens mit Gipskorsett, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 427-432, '27
BARTUCZ, L., Den Längen-Breiten-Index in Ungarn, Mitt. d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 126-130, Feb. 20, '27
BARUCHELLI, D., Due casi di tumori cistici del cervello, Boll.med.trentino **42:** 53-57, March '27
BARUK, H., La confusion mentale dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Encéphale **21:** 760-773, Dec. '26
Les états mélancoliques initiaux au cours des affections organiques du système nerveux, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 12-14, Jan. (B) '27
Les encéphalopathies de la première enfance, Progrès méd. **42:** 672, April 30, '27; 697, May 7, '27
Les hallucinations dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 319-324, June 15, '27
——**and CÉNAC,** Délire imaginatif de grandeur avec excitation psychique et conséquences médico-légales. Délire consecutif à l'apparition d'insuffisance cardiaque chez un éthylique chronique hypertendu, Encéphale **21:** 710-713, Nov. '26
——**and SOUQUÈS,** Puérilisme mental dans un cas de tumeur cérébrale comprimant les deux lobes frontaux, Rev.neurol. **1:** 87-93, Jan. '27
——**and TINEL, J.,** Crises hypertoniques oculogyres d'origine encéphalitique, Encéphale **21:** 778-782, Dec. '26
——**AUBRY, M., and CLAUDE, H.,** Les troubles vestibulaires dans la démence précoce catatonique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1377, May 27, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la démence précoce catatonique: inexcitabilité labyrinthique au cours de la catatonie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 976-980, June '27
——**CLAUDE, H., and BOURGUIGNON, G.,** La chronaxie dans la démence précoce. Individualisation des formes catatoniques par la chronaxie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 593-596, May 10, '27
Signe de Babinski transitoire dans un cas de démence précoce, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1078-1081, June '27
——**DOUADY, D., and LECHELLE, P.,** Poliomyélite aiguë avec troubles sympathiques intenses ayant simulé une artérite oblitérante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 500-503, April 14, '27
Association de sclerodermie et de maladie de Dupuytren chez un spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 622-629, May 19, '27
——**LAMACHE, A., and CLAUDE, H.,** Sur une variété de confusion mentale, simulant le syndrome de Korsakoff, au cours d'une tumeur cérébrale: fausse fabulation, troubles de l'appréciation de la durée, "télescopage" des souvenirs, Encéphale **22:** 386-388, May '27
Sur une variété de confusion mentale au cours de tumeurs cérébrales; effet de l'injection hypertonique sur la tension ventriculaire, Presse méd. **35:** 1073-1075, Sept. 3, '27
——**LEDOUX-LEBARD and LECHELLE, P.,** Étude clinique d'un cas de tumeur cérébrale (probablement frontale) ayant simulé la paralysie générale. Guérison clinique par la radiothérapie profonde, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 785-794, June 9, '27
——**THÉVENARD, A., and CLAUDE, H.,** Les réflexes de posture locale et les réflexes d'attitude chez les déments précoces catatoniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 469-471, July 15, '27
——**VERVAECK, P., and CLAUDE, H.,** Syndrome hallucinatoire visuel et auditif au cours du développement d'une syphilis héréditaire oculaire et labyrinthique; considérations sur un variété spéciale d'hallucinations oculaires provoquées, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 152-163, Feb. '27
BARWICH, M., Der Einfluss des Genius epidemicus auf die Morbidität und den Verlauf der akuten Mastoiditis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 735-750, July '27
BARY, P., Les origines de la chimie colloïdale. A. Baudrimont, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 590-599, Aug. 10, '27
BARZ, F. O., Dietitian and her work as seen by hospital business manager, Hosp.Management **23:** 45, June '27
BASAN, J., and PERALTA RAMOS, A., Le traitement du placenta prævia, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 15-23, July '27
BASAR, S., Three cases of primary malignant tumors of lungs, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 369-373, March 4, '27
BASAVILBASO, J., Apertura amplia de la tráquea en las traqueotomías definitivas, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 50-52, June 10, '27
——**and BRANCULLI, H.,** Quiste hidatídico de la glándula tiroidea, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 301-305, '27
BASCH, F., Diabetes mellitus oder renale Glykosurie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 462, April 2, '27
BASCH, I., Der Kampf gegen die Geschlechtskrankheiten in Ungarn, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 67, July '27
BASCOMPTE, F., Consideraciones sobre el empleo terapéutico del alcanfor natural, de sus derivados químicos y de sus sucedáneos sintéticos, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 20-25, Jan. '27
Contribución al estudio farmacoterápico de la bardana, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 210-212, April '27
BASCOURRET, Tabes polyarthropatique avec purpura à grandes ecchymoses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 946-950, June 23, '27
BASEDOW, H., Subincision and kindred rites of Australian aboriginal, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 123-156, Jan.-June '27
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASENGHI, F., Sull'appendicocele erniario. (Commento ad un caso clinico), Med.prat. **12:** 139-145, April 30, '27
BASILE, C., Studi di biologia nelle infezioni ad ospite trasmissore per medici e laureandi in medicina, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 55; 123; 233; 299, '27
BASILE, V. C., A proposito di un caso di febbre biliosa-emoglobinurica, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 168-175, March-April '27
Un caso di sodoku nella Somalia Italiana, Ann.di med. nav. **1:** 175-179, March-April '27
L'anchilostomiasi in Somalia, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 339-342, May-June '27
BASILEWITSCH, I., and IWANOW, W., Ueber periodische Schwankungen in der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 497-500, March 12, '27
Die Blutfermente und die periodische Tätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 107-110, '27
——**and POPELL, V.,** Surface tension of urine in skin diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 253-254, '27
BASKERVILL, M. L., Permeability of frog skin to urea: influence of NaCl and $CaCl_2$, Biol.Bull. **53:** 239-246, Oct. '27
Permeability of frog skin to urea; effect of dextrose and sucrose, Biol.Bull. **53:** 247-257, Oct. '27
BASLER, A. (Canton), Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Verschmelzungsfrequenz von der Dauer der zwischen Farbreizen liegenden Pause bei Scheibenversuchen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58:** 88-94, April '27
Die physiologische Körpergrösse. Nach gemeinsam mit Dr. Schroller vorgenommenen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 265-271, Aug. 20, '27
BASLER, A. (Tübingen), Ueber die Ausdehnung und Belastung der Sohlenstützpunkte beim Stehen, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 98-124, Feb. 11, '27
Eine Methode zur Untersuchung der Strömungsgeschwindigkeit in den Blutcapillaren, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt.2) pp. 1951-1960, '27
BASS, A., Contribution a l'etude de la virulence du bacille pyocyanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 785, March 25, '27
BASS, A. L., Septicemia complicating acute bilateral mastoiditis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 289-291, June '27
Osteomyelitis in frontal bone and pansinusitis (chronic); case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 449-450, Aug. '27
Rhinolith of unusual size; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 533-534, Sept. '27
Acute mastoiditis, bilateral, in infant 6 months old weighing 8 pounds, 6½ ounces; hemorrhage from antrum of Highmore; case reports, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 552-555, Oct. '27
BASS, F., Ueber Verblutungstod bei Abortus, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1119-1123, April 30, '27
BASS, H. H., Carcinoma of breast and its treatment by combined methods, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 149-152, April '27
Precancerous lesions of oral cavity and their treatment, Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **40:** 321-323, Aug. '27
BASS, L. W., and LEVENE, P. A., Studies on racemization; action of alkali on gelatin, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 715-725, Sept. '27

BASSET, A., Sur un ulcère perforé et bouché de la petite courbure, à évolution latente, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17**: 324-332, March '27

Lésion des deux racines supérieures du plexus brachial au cours d'une laparotomie en position de Trendelenburg, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 565-568, April 16, '27

——**and POINCLOUX, P.**, Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement des infections utérines et annexielles. Première note: métrites du col), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53**: 687-694, May 21, '27

Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement des infections utérines et annexielles; métrites du col, Gynécologie **26**: 419-421, July '27

BASSETT JONES, A.: See Jones, A. B.

BASSETT-SMITH, P., Relationship of undulant fever of man to epidemic abortion of animals, J.State Med. **35**: 508-512, Sept. '27

BASSI, AGOSTINO: See Biographies

BASSLER, A., Effect of heat lamp on case of obstinate constipation; its value to relax abdomen so as to make more suitable physical examination, Physical Therap. **45**: 381, Aug. '27

BAST, T. H., Early development of bony capsule of human ear, Laryngoscope **37**: 652, Sept. '27

——**and BLOEMENDAL, W. B.**, Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effects on nerve cells in medulla, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 140-146, Sept. '27

——**and LOEVENHART, A. S.**, Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; introduction and methods, Am.J. Physiol. **82**: 121-126, Sept. '27

——**SCHACHT, F., and VANDERKAMP, H.**, Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on nerve cells of spinal cord, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 131-139, Sept. '27

BAŠTECKÝ, J., Experiences with cholecystography radiography of gallbladder by Graham method, Časop.lék. česk. **66**: 53-55, Jan. 7, '27

BASTEDO, W. A., Present status of digitalis therapy, Ann. Clin.Med. **5**: 993-1003, May '27

Medical measures used in treatment of hematemesis, M.J. &Rec. **126**: 333-336, Sept. 21, '27

Rambles in field of gastro-intestinal therapeutics, New York State J.Med. **27**: 1173-1184, Nov. 1, '27

BASTERRA, J., Consideraciones sobre la neurotomía ópticociliar, Progresos de la clínica **35**: 175-177, March '27

Colapso del polo posterior del ojo, Med.ibera **1**: 345-347, March 26, '27

BASTIANELLI, P., Osservazioni sopra tre sarcomi gastrici operati, Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 258-269, '27

BASTIANELLI, R., Movement in Italy for control of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 87-92, '27

BASTOS ANSART, M., La osteitis fibrosa quística, Progresos de la clínica **35**: 96-99, Feb. '27

Die Myoplastik bei der Behandlung der Paralyse des Deltoideus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48**: 57-70, Feb. 11, '27

Algunos problemas de cirugía, reconstructiva, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 18-35, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir y espec. **27**: 356-365, Sept. 24, '27

BASU, M. M., and UKIL, A. C., Action of tropical sunlight on bacteria, Calcutta M.J. **21**: 536-539, May '27

BASU, N. K., CHOPRA, R. N., and GUPTA, J. C., Further observations on serum test for kala-azar with organic antimony compounds; simple blood test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 434-437, Aug. '27

BASU, P. N., Some observations on cases of anæmia amongst troops in Bombay, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 107-116, July '27

BASU, S. K., Consumption and sanatorium treatment, Indian M.Rec. **47**: 257-264, Sept. '27

BATAILLE and NAYRAC, Sur le repérage des fragments histologiques prélevés dans le lobe frontal, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1305, May 20, '27

BATANOFF, B. S., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Anämien, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 339-341, Aug. '27

BATCHELOR, R. P., Hernia in its relation to Compensation Law, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 683-687, Aug. '27

BATE, R. A., Applied therapeutics of hepatic extract in medicine and surgery, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 393-401, Aug. '27

BATES, R. C., and UTTER, H. E., Sacrococcygeal tumors; report of 2 cases, Rhode Island M.J. **10**: 136-139, Sept. '27

BATHING BEACHES

—standards for design, construction, equipment and operation of swimming pools and other public bathing places, [S. de M. Gage, H. F. Ferguson & others] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9**: 9-30, April '27

—state regulation of bathing places, [A. M. Crane] J.Am. A.Promot.Hyg. **9**: 30-33, April '27

BATHROOMS

—modern bathroom accommodation in hotels and its limitation under Public Health Act, [S. Hamp] J.Roy. San.Inst. **48**: 162-166, Oct. '27

BATHS

See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases

—artificial, [W. Peyer & F. Diepenbrock] Apoth.Ztg. **42**: 1083, Sept. 7, '27

—effect of various baths upon acid-base equilibrium of infantile blood, [W. Fölsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1**: 278-291, Feb. '27

—foam bath, [Behrend] Med.Klin. **23**: 416, March 18, '27

—foam bath, [W. N. Clemm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1861, Oct. 28, '27

—indications and results of therapy with Hebra permanent bath, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1007-1009, Aug. 4, '27

—influence on cutaneous tension, [F. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 90, April 22, '27

—metabolic effects of plain and carbonated baths at 33° C. as mode of protein therapy, [J. Diener & K. Witsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 149-156, May 23, '27

—Reichenhall baths for diseases of respiratory tract, [Neuenborn] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15**: 331-334, Feb. '27

—school baths, [Mme. A. M. Ruysch-Dowes Dekker] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9**: 47-52, April '27

carbonated, capillary microscopic observations, especially with carbonated baths, [F. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33**: 92-94, April 22, '27

—carbonic acid baths in cardio-vascular disease, [V. Aubertot] Progrès méd. **42**: 747-753, May 14, '27

—clinical observations of action of carbonated baths and certain heat procedures on neuromuscular apparatus, [S. I. Kartchikian] Vrach.dielo **10**: 654-656, May 15, '27

—dry carbon dioxide baths, [E. Kmietowicz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 565, March 4, '27

—effect on cardio-vascular system of immersion in carbonated baths at Kislowodsk, [B. A. Kohan] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 246-250, April 15, '27

—effects upon urinary toxicity, [G. Perrin] Prensa méd. argent. **13**: 1102-1104, April 30, '27

—gaseous metabolism in carbonic acid bath and in simple indifferent bath, [A. Laqueur & C. Gottheil] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 207-213, Aug. '27

—influence of natural carbonic acid baths on subcutaneous tension of carbonic acid and oxygen, [A. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1047, May 28, '27

—influence on blood sugar, [L. B. Ruchstab & I. M. Sribner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 669-678, '27

—physiological basis; defensive reaction against penetrating CO_2 and heat loss, [M. Wassermann] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1**: 467-483, May '27

—physiology, [M. Wassermann] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 805-808, May 13, '27

—researches on foam baths, particularly CO_2, [A. Fürstenberg & H. Behrend] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1346-1348, Aug. 5, '27

—secondary rise of blood-pressure in natural CO_2 baths, [J. Fischer] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24**: 394, June 15, '27

—treatment of high blood pressure with carbon dioxide baths, [F. Turan] Med.Klin. **23**: 515-517, April 8, '27

electrified, useful improvement in four-cell electric bath, [D. B. Messel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 110-112, April 22, '27

liman, effect of high sodium chloride concentration on liman bacteria, [M. A. Baranik-Pilowsky] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **70**: 373-383, May 31, '27

—influence on calcium content of blood, [T. P. Schesterikowa & R. N. Frenkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 74-78, March 22, '27

—influence on NaCl content of blood, [B. A. Schazillo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 67-73, March 22, '27

—K- and Ca-content of blood in gout under influence of liman mud-baths, [R. Frenkel & I. M. Nesterowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 95-98, April 22, '27

mineral: See Water, mineral

mud-baths: See also Baths, liman

—action of mud-baths on formation and excretion in urine of creatine and creatinine, [P. M. Jurist] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 269-270, Feb. 28, '27

—action on migration of leukocytes, [M. A. Iasinovsky] Vrach.dielo **10**: 646-649, May 15, '27

—action on qualitative changes of white blood cells, [B. G. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 33: 157-162, May 23, '27

—action on sympathetic nervous system, [J. London] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 657-660, May 15, '27

—action on uric acid and creatinine content of blood, [G. Lurie] Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 660-663, May 15, '27

—arterial hypertension and treatment by hot mud, [Reichart] Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5**: 250-252, May '27

—balneologic dispersoid therapy; water fixation in some curative muds, [M. Snamenski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33**: 12; 17, Feb. 18, '27

—effect upon blood pressure, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 51-54, Feb. (B) '27

BATHS, mud-baths—Continued
—fangotherapy at Saint-Amand-les Eaux, [J. Rachez] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 455-458, June 9, '27
—hot mud-baths in treatment of sciatica, [G. Salvagnini] Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 119-129, April '27
—influence of winter mud baths on blood calcium in chronic joint disease, [B. A. Schazillo, T. Schesterikowa & R. Frenkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 23-29, Feb. 18, '27
—mechanism of action, [C. G. Gasperini] Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 1-15, Jan. '27
—morphological changes of blood in winter mud-baths, [P. D. Stojanow & B. G. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 190-196, June 30, '27
—mud packings (fango-therapy), [E. Freund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 862, June 30, '27
—reaction of organism in arthritis deformans, [A. Vinogradov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 843-846, June 30, '27
—treatment with water and mud baths of lake "Illgey", [A. Alzikovitch] Omsky M.J. **2:** 69-70, '27
public, construction of public baths, [Schultz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 32-40, Jan.-April '27
—German Society for Public Baths, [P. Boetter] J.Am.A. Promot. Hyg. **9:** 53-58, April '27
—International Association for Public Baths and Cleanliness, [Mme. A. M. Ruysch-Dowes Dekker] J.Am.A. Promot.Hyg. **9:** 59, April '27
—proposed public baths for metropolitan borough of Bethnal Green, [A. E. Darby] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 60-63, April '27
—public baths and their future development, [K. M. B. Cross] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 167-176, Oct. '27
—state regulation of public baths, swimming pools, laundries or wash-houses, and comfort or convenience stations, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 63-85, April '27
—street shower baths in Baltimore, [R. F. G. Kelley] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 45-47, April '27
salt: See also Thalassotherapy
—brine baths in surgical therapy, [O. Häuptli] Praxis **16:** 1; 3, March 15, '27
—salt baths and treatment by mineral water of joint and muscle diseases, [H. Keller] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 210-215, Jan. '27
—scientific value of salt baths of Kreuznach type, [C. Bachem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 39-43, Oct. '26
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
shower, indications and technique, [H. Dausset] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 97-107, March '27
sulphur, in joint diseases, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 195-199, Jan. '27
—mode of action and indications, [E. Maliwa] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 323-328, March '27
—old indications of thermal sulphur baths, [F. Matthias] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 158-162, Dec. '26
thermal: See also Baths, mud-baths; Baths, sulphur; etc.
—at Teplitz-Schönau in treatment of joint disorders, [E. Stein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1219, Aug. 12, '27
—experiments on therapeutic value of hot baths with special reference to treatment of syphilis; physiologic observations, [J. F. Schamberg & H. Tseng] Am.J. Syph. **11:** 337-397, July '27
—in treatment of cardiac and circulatory diseases, [A. Chillà] Folia med. **13:** 855, June 30, '27; 923, July 15, '27
—reactive process of warm baths as anaphylactic, or relatively anaphylactoid processes, [Grunow] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 447-449, Sept. 10, '27
BATHURST, J. E., Partial correlation schema, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 155-164, April '27
BATISWEILER, J., Fatal cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, where operations were not performed, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 59, Jan. 16, '27; 94, Jan. 23, '27; 116, Jan. 30, '27
BATRACHIA
—observations upon Brazilian batrachians; Leptodactylus Fitzinger, [A. Lutz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. **19:** 139-174, '26 [with English text]
—of Venezuela and island of Trinidad, [A. Lutz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 35-65, '27
venom: See under Venom
BATS
—use in mosquito control, [P. Gori] Igiene mod. **20:** 71-77, March '27
BATTAGLIA, F., Lesioni a tipo ulcerativo dello stomaco e dell'intestino da lesioni dei centri nervosi. Ricerche sperimentali, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 133-142, March '27
Il rene saturnino, con considerazioni sulle nefrosclerosi vascolari, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 153-187, April '27
Un caso di malformazione congenita del cuore e dei grossi vasi, Pathologica **19:** 214-216, May '27
Sul significato dell'eosinofilia locale nei tumori maligni, Tumori **13:** 191-208, '27
BATTAGLIA, G., Contributo clinico alla cura della eclampsia puerperale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 329-333, Aug. '27
BATTAGLIA, M., L'edema nelle infezioni da tripanosomi, Pathologica **19:** 64, Feb. 15, '27; also Das Oedem bei den Trypanosomeninfektionen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 267, Aug. 5, '27
Akute und chronische Speicheldrüsenentzündung bei experimentellen Trypanosomiasen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 382-385, May 12, '27
Di alcune febbri malariche continue (Nota clinica), Riforma med. **43:** 635, July 4, '27
Ancora sulla tubercolosi sperimentale, Pathologica **19:** 388-390, Aug. 15, '27
BATTAIN, M., Un tumore cerebrale radiologicamente visibile, Rinasc.med. **4:** 323, July 15, '27
BATTILORO, G., Contributo allo studio delle esostosi osteogeniche, Med.ital. **8:** 354-374, June '27
BATTIS, R. J., Laws regulating placement of illegitimate babies in homes for adoption, Illinois M.J. **52:** 299-301, Oct. '27
de BATTISTI, R., Il valore prognostico della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella tubercolosi, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 68-74, Feb. 10, '27
BATTISTINI, F., Elementi di fisiopatologia della funzione motoria dello stomaco nei rapporti colla farmacologia e colla terapia, Riforma med. **43:** 241-246, March 14, '27
BATTISTINI, M., Giovanni Chellini, medico di S. Miniato, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 106-117, March-April '27
BATTLEY, J. C. S., Simple goiter in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 424-428, July '27
Refusal to take food in small children; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 569-575, Sept. '27
Automobile exhaust gas poisoning in children, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1024-1026, Oct. '27
BATTONI, E., Intorno a un caso di accesso del polmone guarito con il pneumotorace terapeutico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1466-1468, Oct. 10, '27
BATTRO, A., and LANARI, E., Quiste hidático calcificado del hígado, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 481-490, Sept. 30, '27
——CASTEX, M. R., and CAMAUER, A. F., Sindrome estriado, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 971-983, March 20, '27
Quiste hidático del conducto vértebro-medular de la región cervical; muerte brusca por ruptura del quiste. (Estudio clínico), Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 196-207, '27
Tumor inflamatorio del colon ileo-pelviano tomado por neoplasma y curado con tratamiento médico, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1189-1198, May 30, '27
Cirrosis hepática de tipo Hannot. Estudio anátomo clínico completo de un caso, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 122-133, June 30, '27
Sobre un caso de septicemia de origen ótico por laberintitis aguda, curada con tratamiento médico-quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 161-167, July 10, '27
Quiste hidático vertebral. Paraplegia espástica por compresión hidatídica. Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 189-201, July 20, '27
Atrofia crónica del cerebelo. Neuritis traumática de los nervios cubital y mediano de lado derecho, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 237-249, July 30, '27
Neuritis múltiple de los nervios obturadores, pequeño ciático y pudendo interno por celulitis aguda perivesical supurada, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 317-326, Aug. 20, '27
Sarcoma de la pelvis con metástasis vertebrales y compresión medular alta, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 349-358, Aug. 30, '27
Osteitis fibro-quística de Recklinghausen: hepatitis degenerativa crónica con ictericia por cacodilato de sodio; tuberculosis ganglionar cervical y pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 385-402, Sept. 10, '27
BAUCH, R., Untersuchungen über zweisporige Hymenomyceten; Kerndegeneration bei einigen Clavaria-Arten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 285-299, June 30, '27
BAUCKUS, H. H., Prevention and treatment of acne vulgaris, New York State J.Med. **27:** 838-841, Aug. 1, '27
BAUCKUS, M., and FOORD, A. G., Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluids containing blood, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 270-272, Dec. '27
BAUDET, A propos d'un cas d'ostéochondrite disséquante, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 1-4, J. n. 13-27, '27
——and PAITRE, Myostéomes discontinus à localisation exceptionelle, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 281-283, Oct. 14-28, '26
BAUDET, E. A. R. F., and de BLIECK, L., Prevention of Hypoderma, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 454-457, May 15, '27
BAUDIS, V., Action of cardiac tonics on myocardium, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 930-935, June 4, '27

BAUDISCH, O., and DAVIDSON, D., Natural mineral waters in light of modern research; catalytic action of Saratoga Springs, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 496-520, Oct. '27

BAUDOLINO, M., Il significato dell'immunità specifica di organo sull'attecchimento dell'innesto omoplastico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol **2:** 381-389, June '27

BAUDOT, R., Traitement de la dacryocystite chronique de l'enfant par la sonde molle à demeure, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 733-736, Dec. '26

——CORNIL, L., and LOUYOT, J., Signe d'Argyll-Robertson dans l'encéphalite épidémique (remarques à propos de deux cas), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 731-733, Dec. '26

BAUDOUIN, A., and LEWIN, J., Une nouvelle méthode de dosage de petites quantités de sucre; application au sang et aux autres humeurs de l'organisme, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 280-309, March '27

——and MORNAS, P., La polyurie dans le syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne, Paris méd. **2:** 262-264, Oct. 1, '27

BAUDOUIN, E., SAILLY, and LEMAITRE, F., Zona de l'oreille avec paralysie faciale. Adénite zostérienne pré-éruptive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 503-506, April 14, '27

BAUDOUIN, G., Action du milieu marin sur l'organisme humain, J.méd.franç. **16:** 83-86, March '27

Indications générales et contre-indications de la cure marine, J.méd.franç. **16:** 115-120, March '27

BAUDRIMONT, A., Les grands noms oubliés. Alexandre Baudrimont et la chimie coloïdale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 232-234, March 25, '27

BAUDRIMONT, ALEXANDER

—[P. Bary] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 590-599, Aug. 10, '27

—his work in colloidal chemistry, [Albert Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 232-234, March 25, '27

BAUER (Hamburg), Demonstration dreier Säuglinge mit Wachstumsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1116, June 24, '27

BAUER (Paris), MALE and DUPOUY, Syndrome schizophrénique conscient avec apragmatisme sexuel, Encéphale **21:** 706-708, Nov. '26

BAUER, A., Ueber Ilon-Abszessalbe und ihre Verwendung in der kleinen Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1067, July 15, '27

BAUER, ED., Parotidite suppurée à colibacilles et appendicite chronique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 112, Feb. 25, '27

BAUER, ERWIN (Moskow), Ueber die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der weissen Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 708-713, '27

BAUER, ERWIN (Munich), and KRAUT, H., Zur Kenntnis des Papains, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 10-36, '27

BAUER, G., and DANIELS, J. H., Ring test for tuberculous activity and its relation to diseases in China, China M.J. **41:** 424-429, May '27

BAUER, J., Hereditäre Vorkommen von Intersexualität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 505, April 14, '27

Genotyp und Phänotyp, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 27) **40:** 1-8, '27

Vegetationsstörungen und innere Sekretion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 805-809, June 23, '27

Zur Frage des Erbganges der konstitutionellen Ohrenleiden, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen u. Kehlkopfh. **116:** 266, Aug. '27

Die Diagnose der Schilddrüseninsuffizienz, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1424-1426, Nov. 10, '27

BAUER, O. E., Observations of results of antitoxin scarlatina serum injections, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 5-14, Jan. '27

BAUER, R., Die Ernährung des gesunden Menschen in Beziehung zur Krankenernährung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 624-627, May 12, '27

BAUER, W. W., Five-year program of diphtheria prevention, Nation's Health **9:** 48, May '27

BAUER, WALTER, and AUB, J. C., Studies in inorganic salt metabolism; ward routine and methods, J.Am. Dietet.A. **3:** 106-115, Sept. '27

BAUER, WILHELM, Ueber zystische Bildungen im Kiefer, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 205-269, March '27

Ueber traumatische Schädigungen des Zementmantels der Zähne mit einem Beitrag zur Biologie des Zementes, DeutscheMontatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 769-791, Sept. 1, '27

BAUER-HECHT REACTION: See under Syphilis, serodiagnosis

BAUERMEISTER, W., Die Schleimhaut des Magens im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 325-327, Aug. '27

BAUERNFEIND, Neuer Taschen- Fingerabdruckapparat, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 9-12, July '27

BAUM, F., X-ray diagnosis of pneumothorax accidents and air embolism; (clinical and experimental study), Am. Med. **22:** 271-276, May '27

BAUM, F.—Continued

——and MEBEL, S., Differential X-ray diagnosis between clinical hilum lymph-node tuberculosis and pathological changes in pulmonary circulation, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 445-453, Oct. '27

BAUM, G., Der Verschluss des Cysticusstumpfes nach cholecystektomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 299-303, '27

BAUM, H., Die Lymphgefässe der Beckengliedmasse des Pferdes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 581-584, Sept. 2, '27

BAUM, H. L., Tracheotomy and intubation, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 472-476, June '27

Case of tuberculosis stenosis of esophagus, Colorado Med. **24:** 228-229, July '27

BAUM, HENNY, and SHERIF, S., Avitaminotische Krankheitsbilder und Thrombozyten mit Berücksichtigung des roten Blutbildes, Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 269-279, '27

BAUM, HERMANN, Die Lymphgefässe der Schultergliedmasse des Pferdes, Anat.Anz. **63:** 122-131, May 25, '27

Die Lymphgefässe des Euters der Haustiere (Rind,Pferd, Schwein und Hund), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 413-415, June 25, '27

BAUMANN and LAUTER, S., Calcium und Schlagvolumen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 222-234, '27

BAUMANN, C., Hyperthyroidism and metabolism, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 592-597, Aug. 6, '27

BAUMANN, E. P., Cœliac disease, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 255-256, May 28, '27

BAUMANN, ERNST, Etwas über Wundbehandlungsprizipien der Gegenwart, Praxis **16:** 1, April 5, '27

Zur Nachbehandlung Operierter und Schwerverletzter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1045-1047, Oct. 29, '27

BAUMANN, ERWIN, Zur Frage der diät vor und nach Operationen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 291, March 26, '27

Zur Radikaloperation des Leistenbruches, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 900-905, April 9, '27

Zur Frage der Alkoholdenaturierung und Jodtinktur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 551-553, June 4, '27

BAUMANN, H., Bemerkungen zur Anabiose von Tardigraden. Zool.Anz. **72:** 175-179, July 5, '27

BAUMANN, J., and BEREZOWSKI-CHESTOV, (Mme.), Le traitement physiothérapique de la péricolite adhésive chronique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 505-512,July 25, '27

BAUMANN, J., (Mannheim), Ueber Erfahrungen mit Topovaccinebehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1866, July 23, '27

BAUMANN, J., (Paris) and LOEPER, Le transit paradoxal dans certaines formes d'atonie digestive, Progrès méd. **42:** 616,April 23, '27

BAUMANN, M., Sarkomentwicklung nach Röntgenbestrahlung wegen Gelenktuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **25:** 373, '27

BAUMANN, R., Ein Fall von Pseudotuberkulose bei einer jungen Ziege, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere **31:** 141-146, May 25, '27

——and GERLACH, F., Untersuchungen über die in manchen Gegenden Oesterreichs gehäuft auftretende Hämoglobinämie bei Pferden, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 465-468, July 16, '27

BAUMBERGER, J. P., and FIELD, J., JR., Manometric method for quantitative determination of lactic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 87-89, Nov. '27

BAUMECKER, W., Ueber die Wirkung einiger Diuretica beim Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 193-207, '27

BAUMGARTEN, A., Ein Apparat zur Desinfektion der Steckbecken und der Sputa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 127-129, Feb. 28, '27

BAUMGARTEN, F., Psychotechnik und Menschenkenntnis, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 19-25, May '27

Die Orientierungstäuschungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **103:** 111-122, June '27

BAUMGARTEN, W., Relationship between cholecystitis and persistence of duodenal ulcer, M.Clin.North America **11:** 473-478, Sept. '27

BAUMGARTEN'S SYNDROME: See under Veins, umbilical

BAUMGARTNER, E. A., and HUBBARD, R. S., Effect of high protein diet on some blood constituents, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 52-55, June '27

Blood picture in achlorhydria, Clifton M. Bull. **13:** 71-74, Sept. '27

——and SMITH, G. D., Pernicious anemia and tropical sprue, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 203-215, Aug. '27

BAUMGARTNER, L., Agglutinins in human sera for scarlet fever streptococci, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 814-817, Aug. '27

BAUMM, H., Zur Kenntnis der "Hygromanie" infolge von Nervenschussschmerz, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 202-206, May 16, '27

BAUMM, H., (Breslau), Die Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion in der Geburtshilfe, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 192-204, '27

BAUMM, H., (Königsberg), Selbstmord eines traumatischen Spätkastraten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:**1960-1961, Nov. 18, '27

BAUMM, H. (Oppeln), Ueber inkomplette Uterusrupturen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 93-100, Sept. '27
Fahrlässigkeit oder Unfähigkeit? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2415-2419, Sept. 17, '27

BAU-PRUSSAK, S. (Mme.), and PRUSSAK, L., Sur la perméabilité de la barrière nerveuse centrale dans les maladies mentales et nerveuses, Encéphale **22:** 176-193, March '27

BAUR, Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise des Physostigmins am isolierten Darm. (Einfluss auf die Koordinationsbewegung während der Peristaltik), Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1261, June 25, '27

BAUR, E., Die experimentelle Erzeugung leistungsfähigerer Rassen unserer Kulturpflanzen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 721-725, Sept. 9, '27

BAUR, F., (Berlin), Fortschritte der medizinischen Klimatologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 506-513, March 12, '27
Die Fortschritte in der Bearbeitung des Problems der langfristigen Witterungsvorhersage in den letzten drei Jahren, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 578-581, July 15, '27

BAUR, F., (Paris), and de PEYRELONGUE, E., Ligature de la carotide primitive pour exophtalmos pulsatile, Rev.de chir. **64:** 595-602, '26

BAUR, H., and JANSEN, W. H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Synthalin nebst Bemerkungen zum Mechanismus der Synthalinwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 441-445, March 18, '27; also München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 512, Sept. 21, '27

BAUR, M., and BÜRGER, M., Ueber krampfmachende und tödliche Wirkungen osmotischer Wasserentziehung durch hypertonische Zuckerlösungen; ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der Osmotherapie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 1-30, '27

BAURMANN, M., Ueber neue Messungen der H-Ionenkonzentration im menschlichen Kammerwasser, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 369-384, '27

BAUROWICZ, A., Technic of tonsillotomy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 340, May 1, '27
Modification of Mikulicz-Stoeck forceps, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 382-383, May 15, '27

BAUZA, J. A., Sobre dos casos de meningitis a neumococcus, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 441-449, '27

BAXTER, J. M., and MACDONALD, C., Peanut impacted in right bronchus, M.J.Australia **1:** 752-753, May 21, '27

BAY, E. B., Unusual prognoses in heart irregularities, M.Clin.North America **11:** 279-285, July '27

BAY, I., COURMONT, P., and MOREL, A., Inaptitude du bacille tuberculeux humain à utiliser l'azote sous la forme dioxopipérazinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 543, March 4, '27
Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques essences végétales vis-à-vis du bacille tuberculeux humain in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1313, May 20, '27

BAYER, C., Ectopia testis perinealis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 581-583, March 5, '27

BAYER, W., Untersuchungen über die Freiluftelnwirkungen auf den Säugling, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 125-139, Sept. '27

——and SCHIFF, E., Zur Pathogenese der Ernährungsstörung beim Säugling: Ernährungstherapie der Exsikkose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 253-260, March '27

BAYER 205: See Germanin; Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis

BAYET, A., Ueber Radiumchirurgie, Strahlentherapie **25:** 659-663, '27
Rapport sur le travail manuscrit de M. Tricot-Royer, intitulé: Un point d'histoire: quelles étaient les affections qualifiées de lépreuses dans l'ancien duché de Brabant? Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 380-386, June '27

BAYEUX, R., L'élément mécanique décompression et l'élément biochimique hypo-oxygénation dans le genèse des lésions sanguines et pulmonaires chez les animaux en atmosphères raréfiées, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1356-1358, May 30, '27

——and VAUGEOIS, G., Sur l'emploi d'un gaz comme véhicule pour l'introduction des émanations radioactives dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 956, April 11, '27

BAYLIS, A. B., and LYONS, M. A., Comparative study of various antigens in Vernes flocculation test for syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 465-474, July '27

BAYLIS, H. A., Notes on 2 Gordiids and Mermithid said to have been parasitic in man, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **21:** 203-206, Nov. '27

BAYLIS, J. R., Treatment of water to prevent corrosion, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 777-781, July '27

BAYLISS, L. E., Conductivity method for determination of carbon dioxide, Biochem.J. **21:** 662-664, '27

BAYLY, H. W., Malarial treatment of general paralysis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 269-270, Sept. 7, '27; also Practitioner **119:** 382-387, Dec. '27

BAYMA, F., Hemangio-fibroma gigante do nariz, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 1-10, Jan. '27

BAYNE-JONES, S., Rat-bite fever; report of case with demonstration of causative organism and its use in treatment of paresis, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1113-1116, Oct. 15, '27

——and TUTTLE, C., Apparatus for motion photomicrography of growth of bacteria, J.Bact. **14:** 157-173, Sept. '27

BAYON, H. P., Carcinoma in apposition to Cysticercus fasciolaris in mouse injected with cancer cells, Parasitology **19:** 328-332, Sept. '27

BAZÁN, F., Vacunación antidiftérica, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 829-837, Dec. '26

——and BALESTRA, S., Corea doble crónica, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 359-361, May '27

——and DERQUI, J. C., Septicemia a meningococos, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 486-494, July '27

——and STEINGART, M., El metabolismo basal en la obesidad pubertaria del niño, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 124-131, Feb. '27

BAZEMORE, W. L., Necessity of pyelograms in urological diagnosis, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 373-376, Nov. '27

BAZETT, H. C., and McGLONE, B., Portable thermoelectric apparatus for determination of surface and tissue temperatures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 913-916, June '27
Temperature gradients in tissues in man, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 415-451, Oct. '27
Temperature of air in contact with skin, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 452-461, Oct. '27

BAZGAN and ROUSSY, G., Un cas de tumeur ponto-cérébelleuse d'origine choroïdienne, Rev.neurol. **2:** 122-132, July '27

BAZIN, E. V., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Simultaneously determined arterial and venous blood-sugars and respiratory quotient-time curves of diabetics following insulin administration, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 302-306, Aug. '27

BAZY, P., De l'hypertrophie prostatique récidivante, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 843, June 28, '27

BAZYRINA, K., WASSILIEFF, G., and KOSTYTSCHEW, S., Ueber die Kohlenstoffausbeute bei der Photosynthese unter natürlichen Verhältnissen, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 79-87, '27

BAZZOLI, L., Il mal rossino e l'eresipeloide, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 449-472, June '27

BEACOM, D. N., Obermayer's test for indican in urine, Colorado Med. **24:** 256-257, Aug. '27

BEADLES, J. R., KRUGER, J. H., and MITCHELL, H. H., Relation of connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 767-774, June '27

BEADNELL, C. M., Reminiscences of American-Filipino War, 1899, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 129, Aug.; 317, Sept. '27

BÉAL, G., Nécrologie; E. Sauvez, 1866-1927, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 385-389, July '27

BEALL, L. G., Social misfits as seen by alienist, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 613-615, Sept. '27

BEALS, J. A., and CASON, T. Z., Chronic duodenal ileus, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 26-32, July '27

BEAMS, H. W., Maturation phenomena in artificial parthenogenesis of Asterias forbesii, Biol.Bull. **53:** 155-172, Sept. '27

BEAN, H. C., Late developments in treatment of pernicious anaemia, M. Sentinel **35:** 358-364, June '27

BEAN, R. J., Young human abortus, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 815-817, July '27

——and DREYER, N. B., Duplication of pancreatic bladder and accessory pancreas in cat, Anat.Rec. **36:** 155-166, Aug. '27

BEANS
See also Plants, diseases; Soy Bean
—nutritive properties of mung bean, [V. G. Heller] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 435-442, Nov. '27
—nutritive value of mung bean, [H. H. M. Bowman & M. A. Yee] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts.& Lett. **6:** 181-188, '27
—nutritive value of mung bean, Phaseolus aureus Roxb, [E. Tso] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 89-96, Jan. '27
—sudden death in child, due to ingestion of uncooked and over-germinated beans, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 309-310, July '27

BEAR, H., Indications and contra-indications for extraction of teeth, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 156-160, June '27

BEARD, H. H., Protein intake of medical students, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 577-579, Nov. '27

BEARD, J. W., and BEARD, L. A., Phagocytic activity of endothelium in embryo chick, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 295-313, Nov. '27

BEARD, L. A., and BEARD, J. W., Phagocytic activity of endothelium in embryo chick, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 295-313, Nov. '27

BEARE, F. H., and CLELAND, J. B., Gas infection of uterus with jaundice following abortion, M.J.Australia **1:** 719-720, May 14, '27

BEARSE, C., Strangulated hernia in aged, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 471-473, Sept. 22, '27
Necrosis of terminal phalanx of finger; method of treatment, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1083-1086, Dec. 8, '27
BEASLEY, G. F., Division of tendo-achilles in fractures of lower limbs, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 327-330, Sept. '27
BEASLEY, I. E., and FRICKE, H., Measurement of stray radiation in roentgen-ray clinics, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 146-148, Aug. '27
BEATIN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
BEATTIE, J., and WOOLLARD, H. H., Comparative anatomy of lateral geniculate body, J.Anat. **61:** 414-423, July '27
BEATTIE, M., Use of differential stain in direct enumeration of bacteria in pasteurized milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1031-1034, Oct. '27
BEAU and DELHERM, Les anomalies du schéma d'Erb dans la paralysie faciale, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. **11:** 321-324, June '27
BEAU, H., La radio-résistance acquise à la suite de traitements répétés; cause d'échec, dans la radiothérapie des épithéliomas cutanés, Paris méd. **1:** 383-387, April 16, '27
BEAUCAMP, E., Abdominalschwangerschaft bei lebendem Kinde, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 260-265, June '27
BEAUCHEF, P., and DELEGÉNIÈRE, Y., Tumeur mixte de l'utérus avec métastase tibio-péronière, Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 617-620, June '27
BEAUDIMENT, R., SABRAZÈS, J., and BROUSTET, P., Néphrite aiguë et pancréatite nécrosante suivie de mort, au cours des oreillons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 860-862, Oct. 13, '27
BEAUDOUIN, H., Injections endo-veineuses et intramusculaires de somnifène, Prat.méd.franç. **6:**68, Feb. (B) '27
BEAULIEU, E., Considérations sur une épidémie de bronchopneumonie à la Crèche St. Vincent-de-Paul, Québec, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 217-220, July '27
BEAUMONT, Les lavements de bile, Vie méd. **8:** 415, March 4, '27
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM: See Biographies
BEAUPÈRE, BONNAMOUR and DOUBROW, De la pachypleurite cancéreuse massive, Lyon méd. **138:** 721-723, Dec. 19, '26
BEAUVIEUX, Pronostic immédiat et traitement précoce des blessures de la sclérotique par éclats de verre, Arch.d.'opht. **44:** 529-545, Sept. '27
——**and CADENAULE, P.,** Sur un cas de gigantisme infantile d'origine hypophysaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 590-592, July '27
——**and PIECHAUD,** A propos de deux cas de botulisme, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 587-590, July '27
BEAVAN, M., Child welfare in Liverpool, Child **17:** 97-103, Jan. '27
BÉCART, A., L'anémie splénique, Clinique, Paris **21:** 338, Nov. (B) '26
L'état leucémique, Clinique, Paris **22:** 129, March (B) '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 641-643, April 30, '27
Indications générales et techniques de la transfusion du sang, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 495-504, June '27
Nécessité d'une standardisation des termes employés pour la désignation des hématies nucléées, Paris méd. **2:** 223-226, Sept. 24, '27
BECCARI, L., Osservazioni sul modo di agire degli enzimi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 469, May '27
Sopra alcuni pretesi surrogati della canfora, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 470-472, May '27
BECCHINI, G., Misure cardiache e costituzioni, Radiol. med. **14:** 459-476, June '27
Contributo sperimentale sulle dosi stimolo a mezzo il metabolismo basale, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 437-448, March-April '27
BECHDEL, S. I., and HONEYWELL, H. E., Relation between vitamin B content of feed eaten and of milk produced, J.Agric.Research **35:** 283-287, Aug. 1, '27
BECHER, ERNST SIEGFRIED: See Obituaries
BECHER, ERWIN, Treten bei Niereninsuffizienz höhere Eiweisszerfallsprodukte im Serum auf? Med.Klin. **23:** 1616-1617, Oct. 21, '27
Ueber ein Phenol- und Kresolschwefelsäure spaltendes Ferment im Duodenalsaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1542-1543, Sept. 9, '27
Ueber Schwefelwasserstoff im Blut bei Urämie, über die schwefelwasserstoffzerstörende Kraft des Blutes und anderer Körperflüssigkeiten und über die klinische Bedeutung dieser Tatsache. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der echten Urämie, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1950-1951, Nov. 18, '27
——**LITZNER, S., and DOENECKE, F.,** Das Konzentrationsverhältnis aromatischer Substanzen zwischen Serum und Harn bei Nierengesunden und Nierenkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1656-1657, Sept. 30, '27
BECHERUCCI, L., Triade di Dieulafoy e fenomeni concomitanti all'inizio di infezione tifosa, Med.prat. **12:** 133-138, April 30, '27
BÉCHET, M., and LEVEUF, J., L'ostéomyélite primitive des côtes, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 78-81, Feb. 15, '27
BECHET, P. E., Scabies; small institutional epidemic with interesting and unusual features, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:**51-52, July '27
Chemotherapy in diseases of skin, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1293-1296, Dec. 1, '27
——**and WHITEHOUSE, H. H.,** Lupus erythematosus, lupus vulgaris, tuberculids and tuberculosis of skin; treatment with gold compounds, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 563-570, Nov. '27
BECHHOLD, H., and KEINER, L., Vorfragen der Adsorptionstherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 543-561, '27; abridged München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 631-634, April 15, '27
——**and SMITH, L.,** Das Tumefaciens-Plastin, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:**97-104, '27
BECHMANN, H., Ein Beitrag zur grammatischen Entwicklung der schriftsprachlichen Darstellung im Schulalter, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 264-278, June '27
BECHTEREW, VLADIMIR M
(For biography see under Biographies)
Ueber die Perversion und die Abweichungen des Geschlechtstriebes vom reflexologischen Standpunkt aus, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 197, '27
Ueber komplizierte Reflexerscheinungen bei Affektion des zentralen motorischen Neurons, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 41-55, '27
Use of counting-motor reflexes in detection of malingering, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 390-391, May 22, '27
Ueber das motorische und sensible Phänomen des Nervus ulnaris, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1181-1183, June 18, '27
——**and SCHUMKOW, M. G. E.,** Der Aufpassungs- beziehungsweise Vorbereitungsreflex, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **65:** 7-57, June '27
BECK (Leipzig), and EBER, R., Bakterielle weisse Ruhr der Kücken, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 121-140, June 24, '27
BECK (Vienna), Chirurgia degli ascessi cerebrali, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27
BECK, ALBERT, Résultats du traitement chirurgical de la maladie de Raynaud, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 69; 105; 141, '27
BECK, ALFRED, Zur Technik und Bedeutung der Vorproben, insbesondere der Blutgruppen-bestimmung, für die Bluttransfusion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 398-402, March 11, '27
BECK, C. S., and CUTLER, E. C., Technique of cardiorrhaphy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 74-79, July '27
BECK, E., Skelettfreie Röntgenaufnahmen des vorderen Bulbusabschnittes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Rontgenstrahlen **36:** 626, Sept. '27
BECK, H., Ueber lokale Vitaminanwendung bei Hauterkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1129, July 8, '27
BECK, H. G., Clinical manifestations of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:**1088-1096, June '27
Myocardial insufficiency with auricular fibrillation relieved by pelvic lavage for associated pyelitis, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 31-33, July 6, '27
Association of urologic lesions with hypothyroidism, Endocrinology **11:** 438-444, Sept.-Oct. '27
BECK, J., and DOURIS, R., Evaluation quantitative des résultats dans la réaction de Botelho pour le sérodiagnostic du cancer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1289-1291, May 20, '27; abridged in Bull.Acad.de med., Paris **97:** 797, June 14, '27
BECK, JOSEF, Ueber Neuritis optica (Papillitis) als Folge entzündlicher Vorgänge im adenoiden Gewebe des Nasenrachenraumes, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 506-510, March 18, '27
BECK, K., Ueber brüchige Fremdkörper in den unteren Luftwegen, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 184, Feb. '27
BECK, M. D., and HALLIDAY, C. H., State institution epidemic of typhoid fever, Nation's Health **9:** 31-33, July 15, '27
BECK, OSCAR, Ein neuer Massageansatz zur Vibrationsmassage, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 360-362, April '27
Zur Pathologie hereditär-syphilitischer Labyrintherkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 707, June 2, '27
——**and POLLAK, R.,** Kritisches zur Chirurgie und Pathologie otogener Schläfelappenabszesse (auf Grund einer Statistik von 40 Fällen), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 413-429, May-June '27
——**and POPPER, J.,** Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen statischen Labyrinth und Veränderungen im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei rezenter unbehandelter Lues im frühen Sekundärstadium, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1021-1025, July 30, '27
——**and SCHLANDER, E.,** Technik der Neumannschen Labyrinthoperation, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 59-82, '27

BECK, OTTO, Ueber die Veränderungen des Gesamtstickstoffs und die Beeinflussung der Stickstoffverteilung im Blut bei infektiösem Fieber des Säuglings, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 593-605, '27

Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des Kindes bei parenteraler Proteinkörperzufuhr; die Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels bei parenteraler Proteinkörperzufuhr im Vergleich zum vorangegangenen Impffieber, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 140-171, Sept. '27

BECK, P., Eine verbesserte Metreuryntereinführungszange, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2286, Sept. 3, '27

BECK, R., Rôle of surgical pathologist, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 239-243, July '27

BECK, V., WEINLAND, R., and EFFINGER, K., Ueber die Konstitution einiger Pyridinverbindungen zweiwertiger Schwermetallsalze, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 352-379, March-April '27

BECK, W., Ueber den Stoffwechsel bei Rachitis, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 172-177, April '27

Ueber die Behandlung der Rachitis mit bestrahltem Ergosterin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 401-404, Sept. '27

BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis

BECKA, J., Magnesium and hydroxyl ions used in treatment of wounds and inflammatory processes, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 876, May 27, '27; 1209, July 22, '27

BECKER, Ueber die Wirkung des Diphtherie-Antitoxins in vitro und in vivo, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 402-420, '27

BECKER (Femø), Simple anemias and iron preparations, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 297, April 14, '27

BECKER, (Hannover), Diphtherie und Pocken bei Hühnern und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 481-484, July 23, '27

BECKER (Hildesheim), Ueber die Magenverschlingung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 203-232, '27

BECKER, E., Zur Kenntnis der Bedeutung der Zähne für die Ausnutzung der Nahrungsmittel im Verdauungsapparat bei normaler Sekretion der Magendrüsen, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **50:** 283-323, Feb. '27

BECKER, E. R., Herpetomonas arctocorixae sp. nov. entozoic in intestine of water-boatman Arctocorixa interrupta Say, J.Parasitol. **14:** 85-87, Dec. '27

BECKER, F., Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Dermoidcyste mit Durchbruch nach der Lunge, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 679-682, '27

BECKER, F. E., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Colorado, Colorado Med. **24:** 225-228, July '27

BECKER, H., Erfahrungen mit Saprovitan, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1008, June 17, '27

BECKER, H. H. J. T., Experimentelle Studien über das puerperale Streptokokkentoxin und sein Antitoxin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 348-358, May 12, '27

BECKER, J. E., McCOLLUM, E. V., and SIMMONDS, N., Studies on "salt ophthalmia," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **24:** 952, June '27

BECKER, JOHANNES Zur Behandlung der Radiusfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1360-1363, May 28, '27

BECKER, JOSEF, Die wirksame Dosis bei der Quarzlichtbehandlung des Erysipels, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 497, March 25, '27

——and BRÜCKERSTEINKUHL, K., Die Veränderungen optischer Eigenschaften von Oelen nach Quarzlichtbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 566-570, '27

BECKER, P., and HOHN, J., Bakteriologische und serologische Erfahrungen während der Häufung von Paratyphuserkrankungen in Essen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 184-200, Aug. 5, '27

BECKER, R., Gelenkuntersuchungen bei einem Falle von Perlarthritis destruens (Umber), Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 266-279, '27

BECKER, S. W., Melanin pigmentation; systematic study of pigment of human skin and upper mucous membranes, with special consideration of pigmented dendritic cells, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 259-290, Sept. '27

BECKER, W., Einige neuere intramuskulär zu injizierende Heilmittel in der Neurologie, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 176-178, April 20, '27

Heilerfolge der Epilepsiebehandlung mittels Xifalmilchinjektionen, Psychiat.-Neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 379-381, Aug. 13, '27

BECKERICH, A., and KOESTEL, C., Sur la réaction au sérum frais d'Eschbach-Duhot, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 449-451, Nov. (B) '26

BECKERS, R., Néphrites chroniques et gestation, Rev. franç de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 92-97, Feb. '27

Le traitement vaccinothérapique des affections gynécologiques, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1259-1263, July 31, '27

BECKETT, C. G., Reception service at United States Veterans' Hospital, Gulfport, Miss., U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 1105-1108, Nov. '27

BECKMAN, H., Nitrohydrochloric acid in treatment of hay fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 525-529, Oct. '27

Critique of lipase "picture" method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 214-220, Dec. '27

BECKMAN, M., Zur Lokalanästhesie bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 318-320, March 10, '27

BECKMANN, Angestellten-Versicherung der die Fleischbeschau ausübenden Tierärzte, Mitt.d.Ver.badisch. Tierärzte **27:** 9-13, Feb. '27

BECKMANN, K., Die Funktionen des Magendarmkanals in ihren Beziehungen zum Säurebasenhaushalt, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 812-815, April 23, '27

BECKWITH, C. J., Effect of extirpation of lens rudiment on development of eye in Amblystoma punctatum, with special reference to choroid fissure, J.Exper. Zool. **49:** 217-259, Oct. 5, '27

BECKWITH, G. H., Iodine content of some water supplies in goitrous regions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 117, Nov. '27

BECKWITH, T. D., and WILLIAMS, A., Organic matrix in dental enamel of guinea-pig and rabbit, Dental Cosmos **69:** 912-920, Sept. '27

BÉCLÈRE, A., La discordance des mesures pour l'évaluation de l'unité de dose radiothérapique en Allemagne et aux Etats-Unis, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 535-539, Oct. '27

BÉCLÈRE, C., Technique de l'injection intra-utérine de lipiodol en radiodiagnostic gynécologique, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 313-316, May '27

——DARBOIS and GREGOIRE, R., Du radiodiagnostic gynécologique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 347-361, June '27

BÉCLÈRE, H., and PORCHER, P., De l'interprétation radiologique des images aériques de l'abdomen, Médecine **8:** 687-691, June '27

——PORCHER, P., and BORCESCO, A., Les mouvements du duodénum. Etude clinique et radiologique à l'aide de la radiographie en série et de la sonde d'Einhorn, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 630-657, June '27

——PORCHER, P., and DUVAL, P., Insufflation gazeuse de l'estomac à pression limitée, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 320-324, March '27

BECO, L., Sur l'emploi des instillations nasales de préparations huileuses, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 257-269, April 30, '27

BECTON, J., Memorial address, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 87-88, June '27

BEDALL, C., Hundertjähriges Bestehen der Ludwigs-Apotheke in München, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 401, April 2, '27

BEDARIDA, N. V., Resezione di tunica avventiziale in carotide umana. Esiti istopatologici, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 565-576, '27

Acroasfissia iperestesica da arterite e flebite produttiva, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 639-683, '27

Contributo clinico sulla torsione renale, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 143-146, March '27

Elementi psichici dello sport, Difesa sociale **6:** 10-13, May '27

Contributo alla casistica della lussazione del Lisfranc, Minerva med. **7:** 481-484, May 10, '27

BEDBUGS

—extermination with leaves of edible bean, [S. von Bogdandy] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 474, June 3, '27

—microscopic changes of tularaemia in tick Dermacentor andersoni and bedbug Cimex lectularius, [E. Francis] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2763-2772, Nov. 11, '27

—rôle in epidemics of relapsing fever, [H. P. Rosenholz & M. J. Gilbert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 348-353, Sept. 10, '27

—rôle in transmission of relapsing fever, [H. P. Rosenholz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 179-213, April 12, '27

BEDEL, Note sur la bunostomose bovine, Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 150, March 15, '27

BEDELL, A. J., Photographs of fundus oculi, normal and pathological conditions, with case histories, single and stereoscopic views, New York State J. Med. **27:** 951-971, Sept. 1, '27

BEDFORD, D. E., Extreme dilatation of left auricle to right, Am.Heart J. **3:** 127-138, Dec. '27

——and PARKINSON, J., Course and treatment of auricular flutter, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 21-50, Oct. '27

BEDŐ, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Verwandtschaft von Variola vera mit Varizellen einerseits und Varizellen mit Herpes zoster andererseits, Med.Klin. **23:** 1649-1650, Oct. 28, '27

BEDSON, S. P., and others, Further observations on foot and mouth disease, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 5, March; 79, June '27

——MAITLAND, H. B., and BURBURY, Y. M., Further observations on foot-and-mouth disease, J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **40:** 5-36, March '27

BED-SORES: See Decubitus

BEEBE, L. J., Opportunity of college in health education, Nation's Health **9:** 31-33, May '27

BEEBEE, M. L., Case reports; crossed ectopic kidney; accidental concealed hemorrhage, Colorado Med. **24:** 255-256, Aug. '27

BEEF
—unusual physical properties of muscle fat in young beef, [H. E. Biester & C. Murray] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 510-514, July '27
BEEKMANN, A., and ALEXANDER, H., Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Tuberk.-Biblioth.,Hft.29, pp. 1-195, '27
BEELER, B. H., Anal and rectal polyps as precancerous growths, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 142-143, Aug. '27
BEER, E., Analogie cliniche e patologiche fra le vie biliari e le vie urinarie, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 378-383, '27
BEER
—preparation of beer in Babylonian bas-reliefs, [E. Huber] Erdball **1:** 221-226, '26-'27; also Umschau **31:** 225-230, March 19, '27
—vitamin content, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 229-231, '27
BEERMAN, P., and KOPELOFF, N., Surface tension studies with L. acidophilus and L. bulgaricus, J. Infect.Dis. **40:** 656-666, June '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 357-369, July '27
BEERS, C. D., Relation between hydrogen-ion concentration and encystment in Didinium nasutum, J.Morphol. **14:** 21-28, June 5, '27
BEERS, W. G., Sketch of dentistry in Canada, Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 162-166, June '27
BEERWORT: See Burns, therapy
BEES
—fertilization and hibernation of queen bumble-bees under controlled conditions. (Bremidae: HYM.), [T. H. Frison] J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 522-526, June '27
—gaseous chlorine as disinfectant for American foulbrood infected combs, [R. Hutson] J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 516-520, June '27
—instrumental insemination of queen-bee, [L. R. Watson] J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 530-536, June '27
—sense of taste in bees, [K. von Frisch] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 321-327, April 8, '27
diseases, police regulation for prevention, [H. Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 218, April 2, '27
—plasmochin in nosema of bees and coccidosis of fowls and rabbits, [A. Koegel & O. Pfannenmüller] München.tierärtl.Wchnschr. **78:** 521, Sept. 28, '27
BEESON, B. B., Acarus scabiei; study of its history, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:**294-307, Sept. '27
Jean Martin Charcot; summary of his life and works, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 238, '27
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN
—deafness and last illness, [L. Jacobsohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1610-1612, Sept. 16, '27
—his ear disease not syphilitic, [H. Neumann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1015-1019, July 30, '27
BEETLES
—developmental period of maybug, [M. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.ang.Entomol. **12:** 484-489, April '27
—researches on Johnston's sense organ and power of whirl-beetle to avoid contact with objects, [F. Eggers] Zool.Anz. **71:** 136-156, May 10, '27
BEGG, R. C., Urachus and umbilical fistulæ, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 165-178, Aug. '27
Incontinence of urine of renal origin, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 229-244, Oct. '27
BEGGIATO, U., Un caso di mixosarcoma primitivo del fegato a sintomatologia di ascesso epatico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 885-889, June 20, '27
BÉGHIN and PAQUET, Fibrome prævia; hystérectomie après césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 146, Feb. '27
BEGLE, H. L., and PENBERTHY, G. C., Golf ball injury, hemophilia, optic atrophy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 628-629, Oct. '27
BEGOUIN and MATHEY-CORNAT, Hystérographie et salpingographie dans un cas de fibrome utérin de diagnostic difficile, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 127-129, Feb. '27
BÉGOUIN, P., Perforation d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux et appendicite, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 543-546, July 25, '27
——**and BONNARD, A.,** Tumeur de la glande mammaire Hyperplasie myoépithéliale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 266-268, April 10, '27
BÉGUET, M., La pratique du sérodiagnostic dans la fièvre ondulante, Paris méd. **1:** 546, June 4, '27
Hypothèses sur le rôle de la pression osmotique dans les phénomènes microbiens, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 25-31, March '27
——**and TORSTENSON, H.,** La fièvre ondulante dans la région oranaise en 1926, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 470-472, Sept. '26
BEGUIER, Thrombo-phlébite du membre inférieur. Traitée avec succès par les applications de sangsues, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 109, March '27
BÉHAGUE, P., Troubles de l'orientation et labyrinthe, Rev. neurol. **1:** 1030, June '27
BÉHAGUE, P.—Continued
——**GARSAUX and RICHET, C., JR.,** Rythme et fréquence respiratoires des animaux soumis à la dépression barométrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 542-546, Feb. 28, '27
Modifications thermiques observées sur le lapin. Soumis à la dépression atmosphérique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 766-768, March 25, '27
Reproduction expérimentale du mal des altitudes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 768-770, March 25, '27
Crises d'épilepsie chez le lapin au cours de la dépression atmosphérique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1076-1078, June '27
BEHAVIOR
—study of behavior in newborn, [L. Tayler-Jones] Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 357-362, Sept. '27
animal: See Psychology, comparative; Tropism
children's: See under Children
BEHAVIORISM
—individual psychology; new way to understanding of human nature, [A. Adler] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 46-63, April '27
—psychology as science of deportment and behavior, [H. Piéron] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 93-98, Feb. 15, '27
—psychotherapy based on behaviorism, [S. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 176-188, '27
BEHDJET, H., Die Behandlung der Orientbeule mit Diathermie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 619-621, April 30, '27
Ueber Urotropin in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 988-995, July 9, '27
Die Trichophytie der Augenbrauen und der Wimpern und die seltenen Formen der Trichophytie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1028, July 16, '27
——**and CHAKIR, N.,** Einige Betrachtungen über Syphilis und Malaria, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1351-1359, Sept. 24, '27
——**and SCHEREFEDDIN, O.,** Zwei Fälle von Aktinomykose und ihre Behandlung mit Iontophorese, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 736-738, May 28, '27
BEHLAU, C., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid und Dilaudid-Atropin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1131, July 8, '27
BEHNING, A., Die Russischen hydrobiologischen Institutionen am Schwarzen Meer, Internat.Rev.d.ges. Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 357-361, May '27
BEHNKEN, H., Neuere physikalische Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Beih.efte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.5) **23:** 138, '27
Die Absolutbestimmung der Dosiseinheit "1 Röntgen" in der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstalt, Strahlentherapie **26:** 79-100, '27
BEHNSEN, G., Ueber die Farbstoffspeicherung im Zentralnervensystem der weissen Maus in verschiedenen Alterszuständen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 515-572, Feb. 19, '27
BEHR, C., Ueber die Grundlagen der Keratitis neuroparalytica zugleich ein Beitrag zur Keratitis neuroparalytica nach Alkoholinjektionen ins Ganglion Gasseri, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 1-20, May '27
von BEHR, D., Statistisches zum Thema Pornographie, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 167-178, Aug. '27
BEHR, V., Blutdruck und Blutdruckkrankheit, Prakt. Arzt **12:** 99; 130; 149, '27
Gallensteinkrankheit und Bad Kissingen, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 275-282, June 20, '27
BEHREND, C. M., Ueber Schlatter'sche Krankheit, Med. Klin. **23:** 1101-1103, July 22, '27
BEHREND, H., Das Schaumbad, eine neue Badeform, Med. Klin. **23:** 416, March 18, '27
——**and FÜRSTENBERG, A.,** Untersuchungen über Schaumbäder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1346-1348, Aug. 5, '27
BEHREND, M., Surgery of gall bladder, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 638-640, July '27
BEHRENDT, A., Ueber Therapie mit Helon-Tabletten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 16-18, Jan. 10, '27
BEHRENS, A., Über die Veränderungen der Bluteiweisskörper nach Röntgenbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 602-606, '27
——**and LASCH, W.,** Ueber die Wirkung des Ergosterins auf die Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1552-1553, Sept. 9, '27
——**and WICHELS, P.,** Der Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Bluteiweisskörper, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 387-397, '27
BEHRENS, B., and PACHUR, R., Zur Pharmakologie des Bleies; die Verteilung und der Zustand kleinster Bleimengen im Blut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 319-337, '27
——**and WIELAND, H.,** Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am Atemzentrum; die Wirkung des Lobelins bei der Inhalationsnarkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 454-465, '27
BEHRENS, H., Rohrleitungs-Rechenschieber, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 645-653, Sept. 3, '27

BEHRENS, W. (Bad Kissingen), Salyrgan als Entfettungsmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 430, Sept. '27

BEHRENS, W. (Berlin), and POSENER, K., Zur Albumin "A"-Reaktion im Serum nach Herbert Kahn, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 853, April 30, '27

BEHRENS, W. (Davos), Zum Schicksal der Tuberkulosekranken in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 705-708, July 23, '27

BEHRMAN, A. S., Water purification by electroösmosis, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 1229, Nov. '27

BEIGEL, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nierenkrankheiten des Geflügels, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 219; 229; 243; 256, '27

BEIN, K., Sudden loss of sight through spasm of retinal vessels, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 492-493, June 26, '27

BEINHAUER, L. G., Predisposing factors of eczema, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 12-15, July '27

BEITZKE, H., Ueber Spätverkäsungen von Lymphdrüsen und über die Rankesche Stadieneinteilung, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **47:** 449-455, '27

BEJARANO, J., Estudio serológico de la lepra, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 207-225, March '27

BEKER, J. C., Circulation in puerperae, Nederl.Tijdschr. v. Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 159-166, '27
Influence of pregnancy on circulation in normal and pathological conditions, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1624-1626, March 26, '27

——and van STEENIS, C., Arterial circulation in pregnant uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 154-158, '27

BÉKÉS, Begutachtung von Unfallsschäden, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1139, Aug. 27, '27; 1194, Sept. 3, '27

BEL, P. A., Les lésions histologiques des viscéres dans la peste porcine. Eléments pour l'étude del'immunisation, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 168-173, May 30, '27

BELAR, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Mechanismus der indirekten Kernteilung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 725-734, Sept. 9, '27

BELASCARIS: See Ascariasis

BELAVAL, J., Propaganda pro refrigeración de la leche en Puerto Rico, Buil.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 25-29, Sept. '26

BELAWINE, W. S., and YAKIMOFF, W. L., La nouvelle espèce du sous-genre Babesiella Mesnil en Russie (USSR), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 315-320, Aug. 5, '27
L'anaplasmose des bovidés en Russie (USSR), Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 419-421, Sept. 10, '27

BELBEY, J. C., and ROJAS, N., Esquizofrenia, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 443-453, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 388-395, July-Aug. '27

BELCHER, W., Indications, technic, and findings in pyelographic examination of kidneys, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 1, July 6, '27; 72, July 20, '27
Renal distortion; its relation to nephralgia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2166-2170, Dec. 24, '27

——and LOWER, W. E., Massive lipoma of kidney, with report of case, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 1-6, July '27

BELDEN, W. W., and REMER, J., Roentgen diagnosis and therapy of thymus in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 119-124, Aug. '27

BĚLEHRADEK, J., Détermination de la viscosité protoplasmique au moyen d'un coefficient thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1423-1426, June 3, '27

——and HUXLEY, J. S., Sur la pénétration d'Iode libre dans l'organisme des larves d'amphibiens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1426, June 3, '27
Effects of pituitrin and of narcosis on water-regulation in larval and metamorphosed Amblystoma, Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 89-96, Sept. '27

BELFANTI, S., I veleni degli animali nella biologia, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 7-21, Jan. '27

BELFIELD, W. T., and ROLNICK, H. C., Enlarged prostate or vesiculitis? Operative treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism, S.Clin.North America **7:** 637-641, June '27
Observations on physiology and therapy of seminal duct, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2104-2108, Dec. 17, '27

BELFRAGE, H., Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch Meta-Trockenspiritus, Acta pædiat. **6:** 481-483, '27

BELGODERE, G., Considérations actuelles sur quelques particularités de la contagion syphilitique, Ann.d.mal. vén. **22:** 123-134, Feb. '27
Encore un cas de réinfection, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 584-595, Aug. '27

BELIN, Premières tentatives de vaccination anti-aphteuse réalisée à l'aide des complexes vaccino-aphteux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1116-1118, May 6, '27
De la culture du virus aphteux aux points d'inoculation. Immunité locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 23, June 17, '27

BELIN, J. (Mme.), MUTERMILCH, S., and DELAVILLE, M., Passage du bismuth à travers la barrière vasculoméningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 957-959, April 26, '27

BELKINA, L. G., FALK, R. N., and KREMLEW, L. L., Influence de l'injection de catalase dans la circulation sanguine. Sur la teneur des différents tissus en catalase et en anticatalase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 525, July 22, '27

——STERN, L., and SLATOWIEROW, A., Influence des divers facteurs physiologiques et pathologiques sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, influence du système parasympathique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 526, July 22, '27

BELL, A. J., and others, Sickle cell anemia; reports of 2 cases in young children in which splenectomy was performed, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 923-933, Dec. '27

BELL, A. W., BUSH, A. D., and JACKSON, E. L., Effect of ultraviolet light on solutions, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 415-417, Oct. 5, '27

BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM: See Biographies

BELL, E. T., Diseases of gallbladder; pathology, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 325-327, Sept. '27

——and CLAWSON, B. J., Heart in syphilitic aortitis, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 922-936, Dec. '27

BELL, J. C., Case of granuloma fungoides with brief résumé of the disease, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 283-285, June '27

——KEITH, D. Y., and KEITH, J. P., Massive collapse of lung, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 268-273, June '27
Chronic obstruction of duodenum, Radiology **9:** 15-22, July '27

BELL, J. W., and THOMPSON, N. L., Report of fetal sexual anomaly, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 379-381, Sept. '27

BELL, L. P., Movable bullets in spinal canal, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 639-647, Oct. '27
Mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute abdominal condition, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **45:** 465-473, Oct. '27
Surgical treatment of imperforate anus, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 603-608, Nov. '27

BELL, M., and others, Insulin requirement on various diets, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 39-49, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

——LONG, M. L., and HILL, E., Available carbohydrate content of some fruits and vegetables, J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 195-197, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

BELL, W. B., Conservation of ovarian function in surgical treatment of salpingitis, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp.**34:** 213-217, '27

BELL, W. M., Cesarean operation in cow 10 months after conceiving, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 509, July '27

BELLADONNA
—commercial pharmaceutical preparations; belladonna root, [H. M. Lancaster & A. L. Davidson] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 923-927, Aug. '27
—commercial pharmaceutical preparations; belladonna leaves, [H. M. Lancaster & A. L. Davidson] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1187-1191, Oct. '27
—effect of atropine and belladonna (bellafolin) on gastric function, [H. Kalk & P. Siebert] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 313-328, June '27
—living belladonna, [F. B. Kilmer] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 829, Sept. '27
—results with bellafolin "Sandoz," [H. Stark] Med.Klin. **23:** 1152, July 29, '27
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Paralysis agitans; Stomach, acidity

BELLAFOLIN: See Belladonna; Encephalitis, Epidemic therapy; Paralysis agitans

BELLANDI, Recidiva insolita del carcinoma dell'utero dopo l'isterectomia totale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 72, Feb. '27
Alimentazione in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 142, April '27

BELLANTONI, R., Cenni sull'elioterapia con filtri e luce naturale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 601-603, April 25, '27

BELL-BONNETT, V. W. A., Curious abnormality, Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 577, May 16, '27

BELLELLI, F., Febbre e ipotermie nei neoplasmi maligni; la febbre nei neoplasmi dei singoli tessuti ed organi, Folia med. **13:** 382, March 30, '27; 415, April 15, '27

BELLER, Kückenaufzucht und Kückenkrankheiten, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 461-464, Aug. 24, '27

BELLER, A. J., and GINZBURG, L., Clinical manifestations of non-metallic perforating intestinal foreign bodies, Ann.Surg. **86:** 928-939, Dec. '27

BELLER, K., and GIESE, C., Ueber den Nachweis von Tuberkelbacillen im Lungenschleim des Rindes, Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 333-348, Jan. 16, '27

BELLEROSE, A., Lithiase vésicale, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 295-299, May '27
Maladie de Buerger. Aperçus généraux et observation clinique, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 433-444, Aug. '27
Case of thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1061-1062, Sept. '27

BELLET, Exostoses multiples ostéogéniques, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 27-38, Jan. '27

BELLIN, H., Banti's disease; report of case 6 years after splenectomy, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 15-17, May '27

BELLINCIONI, R., Su alcune manifestazioni di tipo ipofisario che seguono l'encefalite epidemica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 285-298, May-Aug. '27
BELLIN du COTEAU, Méthode psycho-physique de guérison, Paris méd. (annexe), **2:** 1-10, July 2, '27
BELLING, J., Configurations of bivalents of hyacinthus with regard to segmental interchange, Biol.Bull. **52:** 480-487, June '27
Attachments of chromosomes at reduction division in flowering plants, J.Genetics **18:** 177-205, June '27
Forms of plant chromosomes; photographs of some scientifically interesting chromosome groups, J.Hered. **18:** 371-374, Aug. '27
BELLINGER, C. H., Inadequate childhood training, factor in mental disease, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 96-107, Jan. '27
BELLINGER, E., and TUBBS, T., Adjusting diet to patient with pernicious anemia, J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 7-13, June '27
BELLINGER, M., and LENNOX, W. G., Blood sugar; comparison of blood sugar curves following ingestion and intravenous injection of glucose, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 182-194, Aug. '27
Repeated blood sugar curves in nondiabetic subjects, J. Clin.Investigation **4:** 331-352, Aug. '27
BELLINGER, V. E., General considerations of pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1133-1134, Nov. '27
BELLINGUOL: See Organs, extracts
BELLINI, G., and RIVANO, F., Effetti terapeutici del luminale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 297-311, May-Aug. '27
BELLO, E., Sobre el tratamiento del aborto, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 133-141, May '27
BELLOCQ, P., Sur quelques particularités de la région du temporal chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 991-994, April 26, '27
BELLONI, G. B., Contributo all'istologia patologica della nevroglia. L'autolisi nevroglica nelle sindromi confusionali acute, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 324-349, May-June '27
BELLOSTE LIQUOR REACTION: See Eyes, diseases
BELLOT, A., and DEGRAIS, P., Curiethérapie des épithéliomas de la peau, Clinique,Paris **22:** 243, June (A) '27; 301, July (A), '27
BELLUCCI, B., Tubi per la produzione ed utilizzazione pratica dei raggi catodici, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 362-368, March-April '27
Un nuovo metodo di epilazione nella cura della tricofizia del cuoio capelluto, Radiol.med. **14:** 485-493, June '27
BELMONTE, D., and TIETZE, S., Care of Culion nonleprous children in Manila by Office of Public Welfare Commissioner and Philippine Health Service, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 82-90, April '27
BELOGORODSKI, W. M., Ueber subkutane Knocheneinpflanzung bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 70-73, March 10, '27
BELONOVSKY, G. D., and MILLER, A. A., Experiment in local prophylactic immunization against scarlatina, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 5-9, Jan. 15, '27
BELOT, J., A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 411-418, June '27
Radiothérapie des paraffinomes et des tumeurs conjonctives consécutives à des injections de sels insolubles, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 204-208, June '27
——**and LEPENNETIER**, Interprétations des ombres radiographiques du système osseux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 95, March '27
——**and MOUCHET, A.**, La tarsomégalie, Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 485-491, Nov. '26
——**NABAN and LORTAT-JACOB**, Deux cas de localisation sternale de la granulomatose maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 681-687, May 26, '27
BELOTE, G. H., Pregnancy and neurosyphilis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 268-270, July 23, '27
Iododerma from iodized oil, J.A.M.A. **89:** 882, Sept. 10, '27
BELOUSOFF, V., and LIVSCHINA, M., Action of sunbaths on blood pressure, pulse and respiration of children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 846-849, June 30, '27
BELTRAN, E., Contribución al estudio del coccobacillus acridiorum d'Herelle, Mém.y rev.Soc.client."Antonio Alzate" **46:** 129-153, March-June '27
Estudio anatomo-patológico de las lesiones hepáticas producidas en el cuy por la ingestión del pulque, Mém.y rev.Soc.client."Antonio Alzate" **46:** 171-182, March-June '27
BELYEVA, E., Materials for study of epidemiology clinic and therapy of tertian malaria, Klin.Med. **5:** 606-615, May '27
BELYM, L., Strafvollzugsreformen in Belgien, Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 225-231, May '27
BEMELMANS, E., Pyo- and autopyo-vaccination in pyogenic infections of animals, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 610, July 1, '27
BEMELMANS, E.—Continued
Prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination in general; pyo- and autopyovaccination in pyogenic infection in particular, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 610, **July 1,** '27; 672, July 15, '27
BEMIS, A. S., Human relations in public charity, Hosp. Soc.Serv. **15:** 432-437, May '27
BÉNARD, H., and others, Action empêchante locale de l'irradiation par les ultra-violets sur les réactions cutanées à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 915, April 26, '27
——**BOLTANSKI and CARNOT, P.**, Anémie pernicieuse hémorragipare (grosse réation myéloide du type métaplastique) au cours d'un ulcère cancérisé de l'estomac, Paris méd. **1:** 338-340, April 2, '27
——**CARNOT, P., and CAMUS, L.**, Action empêchante des radiations ultra-violettes sur la vaccine expérimentale, Paris méd. **2:** Dec. 18, '26
BENARD, R., Les hépatites toxiques d'origine anesthésique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 33-50, **Jan.-March** '26
Méningite ourlienne et spirochète de Kermorgant, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 918-920, **June** 23, '27
——**and others**, Un troisième cas de bradyrythmie ventriculaire par sténose de l'artère du ventriculo-necteur (syndrome d'Adams-Stokes), Presse méd. **35:** 1129-1131, Sept. 17, '27
——**and JOLTRAIN, E.**, Traitement du zona et des herpès par les injections intraveineuses d'eau sulfureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1013-1020, July 7, '27
BENASSI, E., Rara complicanza in un caso di parotite epidemica, Riforma med. **43:** 796, Aug. 22, '27
——**MINERBI, C., and MONGINI, S.**, L'acustica del pneumotorace. (Studio di semeiologia clinica e sperimentale), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 181-246, May '27
BENASSI, G., Sulla patogenesi della neurosifilide; la concezione biologica della evoluzione clinica di una malattia assai diffusa, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **54:** 73-94, '26
Morte da neosalvarsan. Casistica e critica, Riforma med. **43:** 339-344, April 11, '27
Remarques sur la sacralisation de la cinquième pièce lombaire et sur la lombalisation de la première pièce sacrée, Anthropologie **37:** 125-142, June '27
In tema di morte-infortunio, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 477-487, Aug. 31, '27
BENAZZI, M., Primo contributo alla conoscenza della struttura della tiroide di mammiferi negli ultimi periodi di vita fetale e nei neonati, Monitore zool. ital. **38:** 24-27, Feb. 5, '27
BENCAN, CHAMPY, C., and KELLER, T., Sur les hormones sexuelles de la femelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 229-232, July 1, '27
Reproduction des phénomènes gravidiques par injections d'hormones ovariennes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 427-430, July 15, '27
BENCOWITZ, I., and LEVENE, P. A., Influence of solvent and of concentration on optical rotation of pentacetates of glucose and mannose, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 679-694, June '27
Rotatory dispersion of pentacetates of α- and β-glucose and of α- and β-mannose, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 153-174, July '27
BENDA, ATHANASIU and OURY, Tabès et anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 44-48, Jan. (A) '27
BENDA, C., Nekrolog: Gustav Fritsch, 1838-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1273, July 22, '27
BENDA, R., La pratique de la transfusion. Quelques difficultés dans les épreuves dites prétransfusionnelles, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 200-207, April 15, '27
La bronchite chronique syphilitique, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 880-884, July 27, '27
BENDA, ROBERT, Ueber die biologische Bedeutung des retikulo-endothelialen Systems während der Gestation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 642-653, March 12, '27
Der heutige Stand der Lehre von den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Med.Klin. **23:** 710-713, **May 13,** '27
Ueber Vorkommen und Verlauf einiger nicht genital bedingter Infektionskrankheiten im Wochenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1600-1601, Sept. 16, '27
BENDER, E., Untersuchungen zur Theorie der Goldsolreaktion im syphilitischen Liquor, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1249-1252, Sept. 3, '27
BENDER, J., Ambulante Behandlung von Vulvovaginitis gonorrhoica infantum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1570-1573, Oct. 14, '27
BENDER, W. L., Epidemic encephalitis; present status of etiology and treatment, California & West.Med. **27:** 625-629, Nov. '27
Stovarsol (spirocid) poisoning; report of 6 cases, Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 819-833, Dec. '27

BENDERS, G., Prevention of pain after eye operations, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 706, Aug. 6, '27
Special form of familial amaurotic idiocy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 713, Aug. 6, '27

BENDICK, A. J., Importance of pelvic roentgenogram in treatment of mammary cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 244-246, Sept. '27

BENDIX, L., Das Wort: „strafbar." Seine sprachliche Bedeutung und ihre gesetzgeberischen Folgerungen auf der Grundlage des Strafgesetzbuchentwurfs von 1925, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 357-368, July '27

BENDOVE, R. A., Roentgenologic versus physical findings in certain pulmonary affections, Colorado Med. **24:** 272-278, Sept. '27

——and LUSSMANN, F. J., Chronic otitis media in tuberculous; local ultraviolet light treatment, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 153-157, Aug. '27

BENECH, J., Arsenic et psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 50-53, Feb. '27

BENEDEK, L., and KISS, J., General paralysis with recurrent hallucinations as sequel of malarial treatment, Gyógyászat **67:** 150-154, Feb. 13, '27

——and KULCSÁR, F., Beiträge zur Rekurrens-Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 57-122, '27

BENEDETTI, E., Intorno all'influenza del campo elettromagnetico oscillante sulla fermentazione alcoolica, Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 448-450, May '27

de BENEDETTI, L., Paralisi postdifteriche e sieroterapia, Terapia **17:** 208-213, June '27
Profilassi degli accidenti da iniezione endovenosa di preparati arsenobenzolici nella cura della sifilide, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1207-1216, Aug. 22, '27

de-BENEDETTI, M., La pratica ambulatoria dei rifornimenti pneumotoracici nella sezione dell'istituto, Boll. d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 189-193, April-June '27

BENEDETTI, P., Il collasso massivo del polmone (collasso lobare), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 342-367, July '27

——and De CASTRO, U., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio del'arteriosclerosi polmonare, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 353, Sept. '27

BENEDICT, C. C., Pericarditis, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 789-797, Aug. '27

BENEDICT, C. G., and BENEDICT, F. G., Nature of insensible perspiration, Science **65:** 451, May 6, '27; also Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 364-369, June '27
Perspiratio insensibilis: ihr Wesen und ihre Ursachen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 278-312, '27

BENEDICT, E. B., Postoperative distention, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 270-272, Dec. '27

BENEDICT, E. G., Contribution of Junior Red Cross to Public Health, Pub.Health J. **18:** 322-330, July '27

BENEDICT, E. M., and ATCHLEY, D. W., Distribution of electrolytes in intestinal obstruction, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 697-702, Dec. '27

BENEDICT, F. G., Etudes récentes sur le métabolisme humain et animal, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 172-218, '27

——and BENEDICT, C. G., Nature of insensible perspiration, Science **65:** 451, May 6, '27; also Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 364-369, June '27
Perspiratio insensibilis: ihr Wesen und ihre Ursachen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 278-312, '27

BENEDICT, H., Der Diabetes mellitus in seinen Beziehungen zur Urologie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 101-116, '27
Welches sind die Bedingungen für die Spontanheilung der Zuckerkrankheit? Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 217-232, April '27

BENEDICT, S. R., and SUGIURA, K., Fractionation of Rous chicken sarcoma, J. Cancer Research **11:** 164-186, June '27

BENEDICT, W. L., Osteoma of sphenoid bone producing unilateral exophthalmos, S. Clin.North America **7:** 1501-1505, Dec. '27

BENEDICTI, G., and BISBINI, B., La terapia del diabete con le sintalina. (Nota preliminare), Minerva med. **7:** 410-415, April 20, '27

BENEDIKT'S SYNDROME
—following epidemic encephalitis; case with acute onset and rapid subsidence, [M. Schweikert] Vereinsbl.d. pfälz. Aerzte **39:** 165, May 15, '27; 185, June 1, '27

BENEKE, R., Carl Josef Eberth, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **39:** 226-228, March 1, '27
Ueber Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeit der Gründung balneo-klimatologischer Akademien in deutschen Bade- und Kurorten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 451-463, May '27

BENEVOLENSKY, P., and SMORODINTZEV, A., New data in biology of paratyphoid group, Arch.Biol.Nauk **27:** 171-187, '27

BENEWOLENSKAJA, S. W., and TIMOFEJEWSKY, A. D., Zur Frage über die Reaktion pathologischer Leukocytenformen des Menschenbluts in vitro auf Tuberkelbacillen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anath. **264:** 605-617, '27

BENFEY, A., Zur Insulinbehandlung schwerer Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 381, Aug. '27

BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests

BENGOLEA, A. J., Nefrectomía parcial, por quiste hidático del riñón abierto en la pelvis, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir de Buenos Aires **10:** 445-451, Aug. 11, '26

——and PAVLOVSKY, A. J., A propósito de curieterapia en el cáncer del útero, Semana méd. **2:** 689-694, Sept. 15, '27

——and VELASCO SUAREZ, Cáncer primitivo de la vesícula biliar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 139-147, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1415, June 9, '27

——PAVLOVSKY, A. J., and WIDAKOVICH, V., Nueva observación de abundante eosinofilia en el cáncer del útero, Semana méd. **2:** 739-790, Sept. 22, '27

BENHAMOU, E., and MARCHIONI, Le cœur globuleux et flaccide des paludéens, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 361-376, June '27

BENIAMINOVICH, B. M., and SEMENOFF, G. M., Study of anguillulosis in Central Asia, Russk.Klin. **7:** 370-381, March '27

BENICHOU and POROT, A., Syndrome des fibres radiculaires longues des cordons postérieurs au cours d'une syphilis spinale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 604-607, Dec. '26

BENINDE, M., Vierteljahrhundertfeier der Preussischen Landesanstalt für Wasser-, Boden- und Lufthygiene zu Berlin-Dahlem, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **23:** 383-401, '26

BENISCHEK, M., and GOLDBLATT, H., Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 699-707, Nov. '27

BENISCHEK, W. L. and DOUGLAS, M. D., Value of blood sedimentation test in gynecology; conclusions from 250 consecutive cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 220-225, Aug. '27

BENITEZ de HUELVA, J., Notas prácticas sobre la preparación del oro coloidal, Med.ibera **1:** 263-265, March 5, '27

BENJAMIN, F. J., Rheumatism in childhood, Lancet **1:** 1175-1176, June 4, '27; also M.Officer **37:** 141, Sept. 24, '27

BENJAMIN, H., Control of old age; with special reference to gonadal therapy, Am.Med. **22:** 337-354, June '27

BENJAMIN, J. D., Death by lightning; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 634, July '27

BENJAMIN, J. E., Heart disease situation in Cincinnati, Am.Heart J. **2:** 637-648, Aug. '27

BENJAMIN, P. V., and FRIMODT-MÖLLER, C., Sedimentation test in India with special references to tuberculosis, Tubercle **9:** 57-68, Nov. '27

BENJAMINS, C. E., and STIBBE, F. H., Sur un cas extraordinaire de difformité congénitale de la pyramide nasale. (Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de l'heredité sur les difformités de ce genre), Acta otolaryng. **11:** 274-284, '27

——and HUIZINGA, E., Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Vestibularapparates bei der Taube, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 105-123 '27

——and NIENHUIS, J. H., Die Raddrehungskurve beim Menschen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 241-254, Aug. '27

BENNARDI, A. M., Successful treatment of chronic gonorrhea, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 415-418, June '27
Bleeding from genitourinary tract, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 768-771, Oct. '27

BENNETT, A., and CAUER, M., Pioneers who have passed on: Grace Neill; Agnes Karll, Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 79-82, April '27

BENNETT, A. E., and KEEGAN, J. J., Subdural abscess of spinal cord, with good functional recovery following operation, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 310, Aug. '27

——and YOUNG, G. A., Non-specific protein (typhoid vaccine) therapy of disseminated sclerosis; preliminary report of results in 8 cases, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 401-406, Nov. '27

BENNETT, G. A., and HARTMANN, A., Ueber das Balkengerüstwerk in der menschlichen Milz, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 620-628, June 27, '27

BENNETT, G. E., Tumors of cauda equina and spinal cord; report of 4 cases in which marked spasm of erector spinae and hamstring muscles was outstanding sign, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1480-1483, Oct. 29, '27

BENNETT, H. B., Evaluation of Briggs' method for colorimetric determination of phosphorus, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 251-257, Dec. '27

BENNETT, H. B.—Continued
——**and SHOHL, A. T.,** Rickets in rats; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats on restricted food intakes, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 247-256, Aug. '27
BENNETT, H. P., Double optic atrophy in 2 brothers with sudden onset, height of blindness being reached in few months; no fields of vision; Wassermann negative, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 398-400, '27
BENNETT, R., Reflex paralysis following excessive sexual excitement, Vet.Rec. **7:** 459, May 21, '27
BENNETT, S. C. J., Peculiar equine sarcosporidium in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Vet.J. **83:** 297-304, June '27
BENNHOLT, Beitrag zur Funktion der Scrumeiweisskörper, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 966-969, Oct. 1, '27
BENNIN, E., Eine Erkrankung unserer Süsswasserrotatorien, Mikrokosmos **20:** 188, June '27
BENNINGHOFF, Ueber die Anpassung der Knochenkompakta an geänderte Beanspruchungen, Anat.Anz. **63:** 289-299, Aug. 10, '27
BENOIST, F., and SEZARY, A., Lymphangiome tubéreux du cuir chevelu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 85-88, Feb. '27
Action remarquable du traitement bismuthique dans deux cas de lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 382-385, June '27
Erythrodermie grave après une seule injection d'iodobismuthate de quinine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 419, June '27
——**GOROSTIDI and RAMOND, F.,** Le chimisme gastrique dans trois cas d'anémie pernicieuse progressive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 677-681, June '27
——**SEZARY, A., and COMBE, E.,** Sporotrichose cutanée traitée par un auto-vaccin. Contribution à l'étude du mode d'action de la vaccinothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 619-622, May 19, '27
——**SEZARY and VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR,** Mélanose de Riehl, boutons d'huile, hyperkératose folliculaire chez un ouvrier tourneur sur métaux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 139-143, March '27
BENOIT, C., and CRISTOL, P., Valeur de la méthode de Looney pour le dosage colorimétrique de la cystine dans l'urine, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 246, May '27
BENOIT, J., Croissance et différenciation en un testicule de l'ovaire rudimentaire droit de la poule domestique, consécutives à l'ablation de l'ovaire gauche; facteurs susceptibles d'inhiber cette croissance, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 628-630, March 11, '27
A propos de l' "antagonisme" entre glandes génitales de même sexe et de sexe opposé; limitation de croissance des parenchymes de ces glandes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 630-633, March 11, '27
Néoformation de cellules interstitielles, d'origine épithéliale coelomique, dans les glandes sexuelles des gallinacés adultes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 273, July 1, '27
Obtention, chez des coqs, d'un état intermédiaire de la crête par réduction convenable de la quantité du parenchyme testiculaire. Objection à la loi du "tout ou rien" de Pézard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 275-279, July 1, '27
La croissance conditionée de la crête chez des poulets de race leghorn, etudiée à diverses époques de l'année, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 279-282, July 1, '27
Etude de l'action de l'hormone testiculaire sur le développement de la crête du coq. Réalisation expérimentale d'une diminution sensible de la vitesse de croissance de la crête lors de son développement, et d'un ralentissement de la régression de cet organe, après castration subtotale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 784-786, Aug. 26, '27
Sur les rapports entre les quantités de parenchyme testiculaire et les différents degrès du développement de la crête, chez des coqs porteurs de masses testiculaires minimes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 787-789, Aug. 26, '27
Quantité de parenchyme testiculaire et quantité d'hormone élaborée. Existe-t-il une "sécrétion de luxe" ou un "parenchyme de luxe"? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 790-793, Aug. 26, '27
Sur l'inhibition du plumage male chez des poules ovariectomisées. Origine probable de la chalone ovarienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 793-796, Aug. 26, '27
BENON, H., Démence précoce. Asthénie et manie, Progrès méd. **42:** 1467-1472, Sept. 17, '27
BENON, R., Mélancolie vraie et guérison, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 240-263, March '27
L'hyperthymie anxieuse chronique post-traumatique, Rev. de méd.,Paris **43:** 307-311, '26
De la paralysie générale et de son traitement, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 407-410, April '27
L'asthénie par surmenage, Bull.med.,Paris **41:** 606, May 18, '27
Démence précoce et folie morale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 407, June 18, '27
BENON, R.—Continued
Asthénie et hypersthénie juvéniles curables, Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **15:** 113, May-July '27
Aphasie, agnosie, apraxie. Etude clinique, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 815-817, July 9, '27
L'asthénie nerveuse générale devant les spécialistes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 512-515, July 25, '27
De l'astasie-abasie, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 534-536, Aug. 13, '27
L'asthénie chez les dysthymiques constitutionnels, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 997-999, Aug. 31, '27
L'encéphalopathie saturnine, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 664-669, Sept. 25, '27
BENSAUDE, R., Endoscopie intestinale. Sa valeur dans le diagnostic et le traitement des affections recto-coliques, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 129-132, Feb. '27
BENSCH, Irrtümer bei der Rentenbewertung des Asthmatikers, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 324, Feb. 25, '27
BENSON, H., and HIRSCH, E. F., Specific skin and testis reactions with culture filtrates of Coccidioides immitis, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 629-633, June '27
BENSON, W. N., and CARTER, C. L., Geological distribution of iodine in soils and natural waters of New Zealand, Am.J.Sc. **13:** 39-47, July '27
BENTHIN, W., Operations- und Entbindungssaal, Organisation und Betrieb, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 433, March 11, '27; 486, March 18, '27; 574, April 1, '27; 653, April 15, '27; 833, May 13, '27; 875, May 20, '27
Die neue Rektalnarkose mit Avertin (E 107) in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 955-957, June 3, '27
Differentialdiagnose des Fiebers im Wochenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1597-1600, Sept. 16, '27
BENTLEY, D. F., JR., Caudal anesthesia; some observations in its use, J.Urol. **18:** 517-521, Nov. '27
BENTLEY, H., Child offenders and industrial schools, Child **17:** 169-171, March '27
BENTON, D., and LOW, G. C., Sprue in natives, J.Trop. Med. **30:** 193, Aug. 2, '27
BENTZEN, C. F., General light-bath treatment of som diseases of eye, Acta ophth. **5:** 29-38, '27
BENTZON, P. G. K., Transverse fracture of sacrum after slight injuries, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 93-106, March '27
BENVENUTI, A., Sulle stenosi mitraliche pure, Med.nuova **18:** 67-71, March 15, '27
BENVENUTI, M., A proposito di alcuni casi di encefalite epidemica cronica con manifestazioni coatte accessuali della motilità, Cervello **6:** 177-196, Aug. 15, '27
BENZENE
—effect of potato juice on the biological reduction of *o*-dinitrobenzene, [A. Pietsch] Biochem Ztschr. **181:** 183-191, '27
poisoning, [Cabot case 13391] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 521-524, Sept. 29, '27
—chronic: 4 cases, [F. T. Hunter & S. S. Hanflig] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 292-299, Aug. 25, '27
—industrial; presence of immature red cells in blood stream, [C. P. McCord] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 39-48, '27
BENZI, T., La pneumoconiosi e la tubercolosi polmonare alla lastra radiografica, Gior.di tisiol. **3:** 45; 65; 92; 109, '26
BENZIDINE TEST: See under Capillaries; Ozone
BENZIN
poisoning, significance of fatty substances in benzine poisoning, [N. Schustrow & F. K. Letawet] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med **154:** 180-194, '27
BENZOATES
—determination of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, [G. W. Monier-Williams] Rev.Pub.Health & M. Subj., no 39, pp. 1-57, '27
—detoxication of benzoic acid in man, [J. L. Brakefield] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 783-785, Sept. '27
—estimation of benzoic acid in preserved foods, [O. Noetzel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 383-387, May '27
—estimation of small quantities of benzoic acid in milk, oleomargarine, meat and yolk of egg, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 467-483, June '27
BENZOCHOL: See under Sachs-Georgi Reaction
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZYL COMPOUNDS: See Tuberculosis, therapy
BERARD, A., and GALLAVARDIN, L., Possibilité d'une fibrillation ventriculaire transitoire avec accidents syncopaux analogues à ceux du Stokes-Adams et précédant la mort subite, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 305-308, May '27
BÉRARD, L., Pour la rachianesthésie, Presse méd. **35:** 817, June 29, '27
Organization and practical working of centers against cancer in France, Cancer Control, pp. 39-46, '27
Quel doit être actuellement le traitement des cancers du sein? Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 224-245, '27; also Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 116-128, April 5, '27

BERARD, L.—Continued
A propos du traitement des ostéosarcomes par les agents physiques, Lyon chir. **24:** 451-454, July-Aug. '27
Un appareil de Betz modifié pour extension continue, Lyon chir. **24:** 493-495, July-Aug. '27
——**and DUMAREST, F.,** Les applications des méthodes chirurgicales au traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 222-274, April '27
——**and DUNET,** A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 429-433, June '27
——**and GUILLEMINET,** Du traitement des kystes synoviaux par l'injection de teinture d'iode, Lyon méd. **139:** 757, June 26, '27
——**and MALLET-GUY,** Résultats éloignés d'une cholécystogastrostomie pour syndrome bilio-hépatique, Lyon chir. **24:** 83-86, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and SARGNON,** Grosse plaie du larynx par coup de rasoir; suture partielle; dilatation laryngée momentanée; guérison sans plastique, Lyon méd. **139:** 41, Jan. 9, '27
——**GUILLEMINET and DESJACQUES,** Que peut-on attendre de la phrénicectomie dans la traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Lyon chir. **24:** 154-164, March-April '27
La phrénicectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire (d'après 51 observations personnelles), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 373-408, May '26
BERARDI, A., La reazione di fissazione del complemento nella tubercolosi, Pediatria **35:** 595-606, June 1, '27
BERARIU, C., and GAVRILĂ, I., Cholesterinemia in chronic nephritis, Cluj.med. **8:** 257-260, July '27
BERAUD, M., Transfusion de sang glucosé dans le veine axiale du membre au cours des amputations hautes, Paris chir. **19:** 155, July-Aug. '27
Injections intraveineuses et prises de sang, Infirmière franç. **5:** 164-172, Aug. '27
BERAUDY, E., and DAUSSET, H., Traitement de la tuberculose ganglionnaire par les radiations de la lampe à arc en applications locales, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 92-100, Jan.-March '27
Traitement des adénites tuberculeuses par les radiations localisées de la lampe à arc comme adjuvant de l'héliothérapie générale, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 401, June 15, '27
BERBERINE: See Splenomegaly, malarial
BERBLINGER, W., Medizinische Jugend und Lehrer der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 976, June 3, '27
Gummöse Syphilis der Lunge und der Cava superior mit Thrombose dieser, Med.Klin. **23:** 1330-1332, Sept. 2, '27
BERCHER, J., Note sur le lipio-diagnostic des affections maxillaires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 328-332, June '27
——**and PUIG, J.,** Les oreillons sous-maxillaires, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 706-709, Dec. '26
——**and WORMS, G.,** Ostéomyélite mandibulaire chronique à forme hyperostosante, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 449-457, Aug. '27
——**and ZOELLER,** Les oreillons sous-maxillaires, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **21:** 141-148, '27
BERCHMANN, D., and STSCHEDROWITZKY, S. G., Zur Frage der Staphylokokkensepsis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 213-218, April 12, '27
BERCZELLER, L., and FRANKFURTER, P., Ernährungsstatistik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 545-551, April 23, '27
——**and WASTL, H.,** Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; vergleich der chemischen Eigenschaften einiger Weizensorten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 117-132, '27
Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; vergleich der physikalischen Eigenschaften (Korngrösse und Hektolitergewicht) einiger Weizensorten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 133-144, '27
Ueber Lebensdauer und einseitige Ernährung mit organischen Nahrungsstoffen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 216-219, '27
Ueber den Mechanismus der Blutkörperchensenkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 210-215, '27; also Mechanism of sedimentation of red cells, Gyógyászat **67:** 178-179, Feb. 20, '27
Ernährungsstatistik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 478, April 9, '27; 516, April 16, '27; 637, May 14, '27
von BERDE, K., Favus capitis unter dem Bilde einer Folliculitis sclerotisans, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 669-676, May 14, '27
BERDEL, Vom Mikroskop zum Trichinoskop, Ztschr.f. Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **37:** 361-363, Aug. 1, '27
BERECZ, J., Infant welfare should begin at birth, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 74-77, Jan. 16, '27
BERENGER, A., Hematuria por papillomas da bexiga. Tratamento endoscopico pela electro-coagulação, Brasil-med. **1:** 367-369, April 16, '27
BERENS, C., and others, Studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 547-554, June '27
BERENS, C.—Continued
——**and TAYLOR, M. K.,** Social service and follow-up in ophthalmology, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 89-103, Aug. '27
——**HARDY, L. H., and PIERCE, H. F.,** Studies in ocular fatigue, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 184-193, Aug. '27
BERESOW, E. L., Splenektomie bei einigen Formen von Lebercirrhose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 794-803, '27
BERETERVIDE, E. A., and NAVARRO, J. C., Sífilis del aparato respiratorio en los niños, Semana méd. **2:** 471, Aug. 25, '27; **2:** 736, Sept. 22, '27
BERETERVIDE, J. J., REPETTO, R. L., and CASTEX, M. R., Estudio radiológico del duodeno, mediante la introducción directa de bario a través de la sonda de Einhorn, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 79-93, '27
BERETTA, A., Eziologia e patogenesi della carie dentale in rapporto alla concezione vitalista dello smalto (Teoria trofo-microbica dei processi cariosi) Studio critico e sperimentale, Stomatol. **25:** 333-373, May '27
BERETVAS, L., Lo stato attuale della terapia antisifilitica peorale nella sifilide recente, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 91-104, March 1, '27
Carcinoma cutaneo della regione soprasternale in una donna, Dermosifilografo **2:** 219-224, May '27
BEREZIN, V., Changes in erythrocytes in lead poisoning, Omsky M.J. **2:** 31-37, '27
BEREZKIN, N. F., Calcium in gynecology and endocrinological basis of calciotherapy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 256-260, Feb. 28, '27
BEREZKIN, P., Phrenicus phenomenon as indication of cholecystitis, Klin.Med. **5:** 665-675, '27
BEREZOWSKI-CHESTOV (Mme.), and BAUMANN, J., Le traitement physiothérapique de la péricolite adhésive chronique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 505-512, July 25, '27
BERG, Ein Faustatoss zerreisst Niere und Hohlader, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 317, Feb. 12, '27
Plötzlicher Tod durch Aortenlues, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1073, June 24, '27
BERG, W., Zur Kenntnis der myotonischen Dystrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 29-38, '27
Ueber weiblichen hochwüchsigen Eunuchoidismus, Arch. f.Frauenk. **13:** 261-270, Aug. '27
BERGAMINI, H., and SHEPARD, L. A., Bilateral atelectasis (massive collapse) of lung, Ann.Surg. **86:** 35-40, July '27
BERGAMINI, MARCO, Contributo allo studio delle peritoniti pneumococciche nei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 401-430, April 15, '27
BERGAMINI, MARIO, De l'action thérapeutique des rayons X; conceptions sur le mécanisme dans la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 30-33, Jan. '27
BERGARA, C., Alteraciones dentarias y óseas en la intoxicación fluórica crónica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 303-320, '27; abridged Altérations dentaires et osseuses dans l'intoxication chronique par les fluorures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 600-602, July 22, '27
BERGARECHE, J., Colectomía total por megacolon, Arch. de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 57-60, July 16, '27
ten BERGE, B. S., Diathermo-coagulation as method of treatment in gynecological diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2110-2120, April 16, '27
BERGE, E., Indikation und Technik des künstlichen Ankyloblepharons unter Berücksichtigung der Operationen am Bulbus, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 509-515, Aug. 5, '27
BERGE, R., Kanarienseuche. (B. enteritidis breslaviense), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 437, July 2, '27
BERGEAT, H., Die Vorlage eines Berufsgesetzes für die bayerischen Aerzte (bayerische Aerzteordnung), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 458, March 18, '27
BERGEL, A., Ueber natürlich entstadene Spinae bifidae bei Rana fusca, nebst Bermerkungen über die Gastrulationsvorgänge, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 253-282, April 11, '27
BERGEL, S., Der klinisch-anatomischserologische Symptomenkomplex der Syphilis als Ausdruck der Abwehrreaktion des Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 637-639, April 2, '27
Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe syphilitischer Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 801-807, '27
Die Syphilis im Lichte neuer experimentell-biologischer und immuntherapeutischer Untersuchungen, Med. Klin. **23:** 1187-1189, Aug. 5, '27
BERGEN, H. B., Social status of clerical worker and his permanence on the job, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 42-46, Feb. '27
BERGER, A., Surgical treatment of periodontoclasia, J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1013-1023, June '27
Use of forceps in removal of teeth, Dental Items Interest **49:** 789-800, Nov. '27
Treatment of fractures of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1997-2004, Nov. '27

BERGER, E., and DOERR, R., Kolloidchemische Modelle des Doppelringphänomens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1562-1563, Aug. 13, '27

——**and ROESLI, H.,** Die übertragbare Lyse als Funktion der Temperatur, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 731-741, '27

BERGER, G., and SCHULZE, H., Zur Kenntnis der Akonitalkaloide. Untersuchung der Alkaloide von Aconitum Stoerckianum, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 524-541, Oct. '27

BERGER, H. (Düsseldorf), Gesundheitsattachés, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1633, Sept. 23, '27

BERGER, H. (Jena), and GULEKE, Ueber Hirntumoren und ihre operative Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 104-167, '27

BERGER, H. (Leipzig), Ueber einen Fall von primärem Plattenepithelcarcinom in der Nasenhöhle vom Pferd, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 141-145, '27

BERGER, H. C., Medical treatment of diseases of chest in children, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 372-374, Oct. '27

BERGER, H. F., Der Gesundheitsgedanke in der Schule, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 107-115, March 1, '27

Gesundheitliche Volksbelehrung auf dem Lande, Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 428-430, Sept. '27

BERGER, S. S., Significance of systolic murmurs, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 569-576, July '27

BERGER, W., Ueber die Blutmenge. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 406, March 24, '27

Vorstellung eines Falles von Polycythämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 829, April 23, '27

——**and EBSTER, H.,** Ueber Ephetonin; therapeutische Erfahrungen bei Asthma und verwandten Zuständen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1083-1087, July 1, '27

——**and GALEHR, O.,** Klinische Beiträge zur Pathologie des Serumproteins; Serumeiweisskonzentration und Plasmamenge im Fieber, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 154-179, '27

——**EBSTER, H., and HEUER, M.,** Ueber Ephetonin; Wirkung auf Blutdruck, Blutbild und Hautgefässe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1317-1321, Aug. 5, '27

BERGERET, A., and DUMONT, J., La cholécystite lipoidique, Presse méd. **35:** 177-179, Feb. 9, '27

BERGERHOFF, W., Spätschädigung durch Jodipin, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 374, Aug. '27

Kongenitaler doppelseitiger Radiusdefekt, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 376, Aug. '27

BERGERON, A., and BOURGAREL, Coqueluche et tuberculose, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 189-195, May-June '27

La preuve bactériologique de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **35:** 1067, Aug. 31, '27

BERGGREN, E., Résultats du traitement opératoire de la thrombose du sinus à la clinique de l'hôpital de Sabbatsberg en ces dix dernières années (1916-1925), Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 453-459, '27

BERGHINZ, G., Un caso di miosite ossificante progressiva (morbo di Münchmeyer), Clin.pediat. **9:** 103-117, Feb. '27

Su di un caso di acondroplasia fetale, Clin.pediat. **9:** 119-129, Feb. '27

BERGHOFF, R. S., My impressions of tuberculosis situation as gleaned from my recent visits abroad, Illinois M.J. **51:** 461-464, June '27

BERGIN: See Skin, diseases

BERGMAN, R., Le bacille en aiguille de montre de Pfeiffer et Bessau appartient à l'espèce sporogenes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 919-921, April 26, '27

BERGMANN, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Druckwirkung in der Knochenmarkhöhle, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 568-579, '27

von BERGMANN, G., Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Leber insbesondere der Alkohol-Aetiologie der Cirrhose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 776-780, April 23, '27 [Reply to Kanner, **6:** 1661, Aug. 27, '27]

Vom klinischen Wert funktioneller Pathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1247, July 22, '27; 1304, July 29, '27

Zum Entleerungsmechanismus der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1672-1676, Sept. 30, '27

BERGMANN, H., Ictus laryngeus und Keuchhusten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1433, Aug 19, '27

BERGMANN, M., Bemerkungen über ungesättigte Dipeptidanhydride und über Dehydrierung von Aminosäurederivaten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 167-169, '27

von BERGMANN-EILBOTT TEST: See under Liver, function tests

BERGMEISTER, R., Die tuberkulösen Erkrankungen des Auges, Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb., Hft. 3, pp. 1-143, '27

BERGOUIGNAN, P., Fonction urinaire et cures diurétiques, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 379-385, June 1, '27

BERIBERI

—[J. Shimazono) Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 539-673, '27

—**acidosis** in cases of beri-beri and of nephritis, [H. Senga & Y. Yasutomi] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 45, April '27

BERIBERI—Continued

—**effects** of ultraviolet light on **hemeralopia,** keratomalacia and beriberi, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 809-811, June 23, '27

—epidemic dropsy versus beri-beri, [K. C. Dutt] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 232-234, Aug '27

—infant mortality in relation to use of rice and corn as food, [A. S. Herrera] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 162-166, June '27

—on sailing ships, [B. Nocht] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 674-684, '27

—polyneuritis in rats due to want of vitamin B, [A. Scheunert & W. Lindner] Krankheitsforschung 4: 389-396, June '27

avian, avitaminosis from rice diet in decerebrate pigeons, [B. J. Bajandurow] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 442-452, '27

—action of insulin in experimental beriberi in pigeons, [V. Zagami & G. Aragona] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 396-400, May '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 398-407, July-Sept. '27

—beriberic quotient and reserve of factor B in normal pigeons, [G. Zanghi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 206-208, Feb. '27

—blood sugar changes in avian polyneuritis, [H. E. Redenbaugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 842-843, June '27

—diet of sunflower seed in experimental beriberi, [P. Di Mattei] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 56-72, Jan.-March '27

—effect of administration of glycine to pigeons on diet deficient in vitamin B, [S. Kazimierz Kon] Biochem. J. **21:** 837-839, '27

—effect of certain hormones on avitaminosis of pigeons, [Y. Jono] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 42, April '27

—effect of turnip on avian polyneuritis, [A. A. Horvath] Japan M.World **7:** 71-75, March '27

—effects of thyroid of pigeons affected with beriberi upon metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 249-251, July 31, '27

—islands of Langerhans in course of avian polyneuritis, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 909, April 26, '27

—note on temporary spontaneous disappearance of typical "beriberi" symptoms in pigeons fed on diets deficient in vitamin B, [S. Kazimierz Kon] Biochem. J. **21:** 834-836, '27

—physiological rôle of vitamin B; study of vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, [S. K. Kon & J. C. Drummond] Biochem.J. **21:** 632-652, '27

—polyneuritis, [J. Dobberstein & H. Haupt] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 58-77, March 31, '27

—polyneuritis in fowls; its peripheral nervous lesions as compared with Wallerian degeneration, [P. G. Culley] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 65-70, June '27

—studies on anemia of rice disease; effects produced by addition of betaine hydrochloride, lactose, vitamins A and C, magnesium sulphate or mineral oil to polished rice diet of pigeons, [O. W. Barlow] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 237-244, Dec. '27

complications and sequels, circulatory and respiratory complications, [R. Pons & Lalung-Bonnaire] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 132-138, Feb. 9, '27

—heart in beriberi, [P. N. Bernard & J. Bablet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 127-131, Feb. 9, '27

—radioscopy of heart in beriberi, [J. Bablet, F. Guerin & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 131, Feb. 9, '27

diagnosis, cases in Cochin-China simulating beriberi, [H. G. S. Morin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 116-121, Feb. 9, '27

—Rand scurvy in Nandi native at Nairobi goal (resembling beriberi); case, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 90-94, June '27

—symmetrical cutaneous manifestations, [H. Heinemann] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 135, April '27

epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in China, [Mazzolani] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '27

etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Coste] Presse méd. 35: 1077-1081, Sept. 3, '27

experimental: See also Beriberi, avian

—[S. Vanni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 71-87, '27

history, in Aden, [J. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 256-260, Oct. '27

metabolism in, basal metabolism in vitamin B starvation, [S. Okada, E. Sakurai, T. Ibuki & H. Kabeshima] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 292-313, Sept. '27

therapy, experiences with antiberiberi vitamin of Jansen and Donath, [C. Eykman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 335-341, July 16, '27

—with vitamins, [R. de Velasco Castellanos] Vida nueva **19:** 10-12, Jan. '27

BERIEL, L., and DESGOUTTES, Tumeurs intra-rachidiennes: un cas de tumeur de la dure-mère spinale. Ablation. Guérison, Lyon méd. **138:** 572-574, Nov. 14, '26

BERIEL, L., and DESGOUTTES—Continued
Tumeurs intrarachidiennes; deux cas de tumeurs intradurales opérées de la région dorsale. Lenteur remarquable de l'évolution, Lyon méd. **139:** 637-647, May 29, '27

——**and PAUFIQUE,** Tumeurs intrarachidiennes. Remarques sur la valeur diagnostique de l'injection de lipiodol, Lyon méd. **139:** 664-668, June 5, '27

——**and PUIG, R.,** Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs des méninges craniennes; pseudo-tumeur par organisation d'un caillot, Lyon méd. **138:** 570-572, Nov. 14, '26

Tumeurs intrarachidiennes; deux cas de tumeurs basses opérées avec succès, Lyon méd. **139:** 609-612, May 22, '27

——**and REBATTU,** Compression trachéale réalisée par une double ectasie aortique, Lyon méd. **138:** 627, Nov. 28, '26

BERITOFF, I., Physiological "principle of dominance," Med.-Biol.J.(no.1) **3:** 82-98, '27
Physiologische Untersuchung der mehrfachen Innervation der Skelettmuskelfasern; Untersuchung der Aktionsströme der mehrfach innervierten Skelettmuskeln des Frosches, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 509-538, '27

BERKELEY, C., and others, Discussion on birth injuries of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 8-73, '27

BERKELEY, W. N., Case of benign hemorrhagic nephritis, Am.Med. **22:** 426, July '27

BERKMAN, D. M., BUSBY, J. L., and FOLEY, M. A., Dyspepsia, Journal-Lancet **47:** 445-448, Oct. 1, '27

BERLA, E., Varietà di decorso dei rami accessori del nervo frenico e loro importanza nella frenicotomia, Clin. chir. **30:** 322-328, March '27

BERLAND, L., Le venin des araignées, Rev.scient. **65:** 267-271, May 14, '27
Contributions à l'étude de la biologie des Arachnides. (2e memoire), Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev. **66:** 7-29, July 20, '27

BERLIN, M., BRAILOVSKY, V., and TCHALISOV, M., Dynamic catalases in chronic epidemic encephalitics, Med.-Biol.J.(no.1) **3:** 108-113, '27

BERLIN SOCIETY FOR HYGIENE OF WATER, SOIL AND AIR: See under Hygiene and Sanitation

BERLIN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHIATRY AND NERVOUS DISEASES: See under Neuropsychiatry

BERLINER, F., and others, Effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27
Administration of parathyroid extract to infants with idiopathic tetany and with rickets, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 233-251, '27

BERLINER, M., and ARENDT, J., Konstitution und Hautfeuchtigkeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 594-601, '27

BERLUCCHI, C., I sintomi vestibolo-cerebellari, Cervello **6:** 45-59, Feb. 15, '27
Ricerche di fine anatomia sul claustrum e sull'insula del gatto, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 125-157, Aug. 15, '27

BERLYN, J. A., First principles in treatment of some "neurotic states," Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 135-153, April '27

BERMAN, L., Therapeutic uses of parathyroid, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 168-171, Aug 3, '27

BERMANN, L., and BUSCHKE, A., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Metallsalzen auf den Brunstzyklus der Maus, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 969, June 10, '27

——**BUSCHKE, A., and ZONDEK, B.,** Der hemmende Einfluss des Thalliums auf den Brunstzyklus der Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 683-685, April 9, '27

BERMANN, S. E., El fórceps Demelin, Semana méd. **1:** 911-929, April 14, '27
Fibroma de ovario, Semana méd. **2:** 831-836, Sept. 29, '27

BERMEJILLO, Tumor primitivo del pulmón, Med.Ibera **1:** 448-451, April 23, '27

BERNALES, J. V., and BAMBAREN, C. A., La úlcera gástrica y duodenal sifilíticas, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 161-176, June '27

BERNARD, A., Le drainage médical des voies biliaires sans tubage duodénal et ses résultats thérapeutiques, Paris med. **2:** 276-279, Oct. 8, '27

——**HERMANGE, M., and DELCOUR, J.,** Un cas de compression médullaire par pachyméningite cervicale tuberculeuse primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1277-1284, Aug. 4 '27

BERNARD, E., Les troubles vago-sympathiques dans l'asthme, Médecine **8:** 608-623, May '27

——**and others,** Formes infectieuses du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 767-778, June 2, '27

BERNARD, G., Traitement chirurgical du prolapsus sénile. L'opération de Le Fort, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 351-354, April 9, '27

BERNARD, J., and GOVAERTS, P., Sur l'interprétation du test d'Aldrich et McClure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 183-186, June 24, '27

BERNARD, L., La conférence internationale de la tuberculose de Washington, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '26
L'hygiène et la médecine préventive; relations des médecins sanitaires et du corps médical, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 81-94, Feb. '27

——**and LABBÉ, M.,** Impressions sur la médecine aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique hôpitaux et universités,Presse méd. **35:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '27

——**and LAMY, M.,** Sur trois cas de bronchectasies liées à des scléroses pulmonaires de nature tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 553-565, May 5, '27

——**and NÉLIS,** Les travaux français récents sur la filtrabilité du virus tuberculeux et le problème de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **35:** 721-724, June 8, '27

——**and POIX, G.,** L'armement antituberculeux français, Vie méd. **8:** 167-173, Jan. 28, '27
Préventoriums et placement familial, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 77-133, March-April '27

——**BARON, L., and VALTIS, J.,** L'antigène méthylique dans le traitement des adénopathies tuberculeuses, Presse méd. **35:** 801-803, June 25, '27
L'hémo-pneumothorax tuberculeux au cours de la collapsothérapie, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 465-476, Aug. '27

——**BINET, L., and OLIVIER, H. R.,** Étude du CO_2 alvéolaire dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 601-611, May 12, '27
Exploration de la fonction respiratoire dans les maladies du poumon par l'étude de CO_2 alvéolaire, J.méd. franç. **16:** 283-286, July '27

——**LELONG, M., and RENARD, G.,** Essai pathogénique sur les localisations de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Ann.de méd. **21:** 353-365, May '27
La localisation péri-hilaire de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **21:** 366-379, May '27

BERNARD, P. N., and BABLET, J., Le cœur dans le béribéri, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 127-131, Feb. 9, '27

BERNARD, RAOUL, Les nodosités des saillies osseuses, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1083-1086, June 26, '27
Comment indentifier des accidents syphilitiques d'après les caractères qui les différencient d'affections non spécifiques, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1495, Sept. 18, '27
Juxta-articular nodules or osseous prominencies, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 643-647, Oct. '27

——**and Van BOECKEL, L.,** Note sur les réactions de Wassermann, de Bauer-Hecht et de Stern, Ann.d.mal. vén. **22:** 96-108, Feb. '27

BERNARD, RAYMOND, Traitement chirurgical des adénopathies cancéreuses du cou. Technique des évidements ganglionnaires, J.de chir. **30:** 241-259, Sept. '27

BERNARDBEIG, J., and SENDRAIL, M., Action des résections nerveuses et sympathiques sur l'hydrophilie tissulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1222-1224, May 13, '27

BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner's Syndrome

BERNARDI, O. M., Nuove ricerche sulla contrattura da caldo dei muscoli denervati, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 18-24, Jan. '27

de BERNARDINIS, V., Alcuni aspetti della sintomatologia delgi esiti delle ferite cranio-cerebrali, Gior.di med. mil. **75:** 507-517, Aug.-Sept. '27

BERNARDO, M. C., Sulla sostanza metacromatica della parete vasale, Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 220-224, April '27

BERNASCONI, Un cas de duplicité uréterale unilatérale. Hématuries par l'orifice urétéral inféro-interne, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 99-102, March 21, '27; also J. d'urol. **23:** 357-360, April '27

——**and PIGEON,** Kyste hydatique du psoas. Hydronéphrose par compression et déviation de l'uretère. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 215-219, July '27

BERNASCONI CRAMER, E., and ADROGUÉ, E., Sobre un caso de encefalitis epidémica con perturbaciones oculares, Rev.de especialid. 1: 980-984, '26

BERNDT, E. C., Residual germicidal action of water treated with ultra violet rays, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 36-38, April '27

BERNEA, L., and CONTINIU, A., Otite moyenne suppurée chronique droite. Mastoïdite compliquée. Trombophlébite du sinus caverneux. Abcés orbitaires. Opérations. Guérison, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 693-695, July '27

BERNEAUD, G., Menstruation und Tuberkulose des Auges, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 315-324, April '27

BERNEICK, Ein seltener Fall von Scheidenverschluss, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 489-491, Aug. 15, '27

de BERNE-LAGARDE, Le traitement de l'uréthrite gonococcique aiguë par les injections intra-veineuses de gonacrine, Hôpital **15:** 221-224, April (A) '27
Les complications génitales des rétrécissements de l'urètre, Hôpital **15:** 391, June (B) '27

de BERNE-LAGARDE—Continued
——**and PAPIN,** Fistule urétro-rectale; myorraphie inter-urétrorectale des releveurs. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 136-138, April 25, '27
BERNEY, D. E., Thymic death in case with no previous symptoms and negative X-ray, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 787, Sept. '27
BERNFELD, K., Ueber die tiefe Tonsillotomie, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 817-826, July '27
Die Beziehungen des retrochoanalen Raumes zu den Adenoiden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 937-942, Aug. '27
BERNFELD, S., Die heutige Psychologie der Pubertät. Zur Kritik ihrer Wissenschaftlichkeit, Imago **13:** 1-56, '27
BERNHARD, Beitrag zur Dercumschen Krankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1493, July 30, '27
BERNHARDT, E., Zur Abstellung einer Fehlerquelle der WaR., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 902, May 7, '27
BERNHARDT, H., Ein Beitrag zur nichtpuerperalen Osteomalazie. Osteomalazie als Komplikation eines alten Basedow-Leidens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1082, June 24, '27; also Osteomalacia non puerperale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 749-751, Aug. 7, '27; abridged München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 432, March 11, '27, and Med.Klin. **23:** 927, June 17, '27
BERNHEIM, B. M., and SACHS, L., Collateral circulation in blood-vessel diseases of lower extremities, Ann. Surg. **86:** 417-424, Sept. '27
BERNHEIM, E., Histo-hämorenale Verteilungsstudien; tierexperimentelle Studien am Hunde. (Phenolsulfonphtalein), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 781-788, '27
BERNHEIM, M., and DEVIC, A., Syphilis et sclérose en plaques, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 315, June 20, '27
——**and MOURIQUAND, G.,** Mégacôlon chez un enfant myopathique, Lyon méd. **138:** 661-664, Dec. 5, '26
Néphrite chlorurémique chez un enfant. Autopsie. Lésions histologiques prédominant au niveau du foie, Lyon méd. **139:** 240-242, Feb. 27, '27
Les réactions péritonéales au cours de la pneumonie infantile, Médecine **8:** 819-824, Aug. '27
——**SCHOEN and MOURIQUAND, G.,** Imsomnie prolongée et tenace chez un enfant atteint de syndrome parkinsonien post-encéphalitique. Amélioration immédiate par la purgation au calomel, Lyon méd. **139:** 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
Séquelles encéphalitiques du type myoclonique, Lyon méd. **139:** 133-135, Jan. 30, '27
Maladie de Friedreich, Lyon méd. **139:** 515, May 1, '27
Syndrome du vent du Midi chez le nourrisson, Lyon méd. **139:** 527-529, May 8, '27
Retard de la marche guéri par les rayons ultraviolets, Lyon méd. **139:** 536-538, May 8, '27
BERNHEIM-KARRER, Subkutane Fettgewebsnekrose beim Neugeborenen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 673, July 9, '27
BERNIER and REJSEK, Lichen nitidus, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 417-419, June '27
BERNOU, A., Phrénicectomie et tonus abdominal, Presse méd. **35:** 115-117, Jan. 26, '27
L'oléothorax, J.méd.franç. **16:** 256-264, June '27
BERNSTEIN, A., Ueber Atonie des Duodenums, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 110-120, June '27
BERNSTEIN, B. M., Case of infectious ileus or pseudomegacolon (Hirschsprung), Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 52-53, July '27
BERNSTEIN, C., Advantages of colony care of mental defectives, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 419-425, Oct. '27
BERNSTEIN, E., Halbseitiger Haarausfall und halbseitige Pigmentverschiebung im Gesicht und am Halse und sklerodermieähnliche Hautveränderung an der kontralateralen Seite bei einer Hemiplegia alternans facialis, Typ Millard-Gubler, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 383, March 4, '27
BERNSTEIN, H., Aussenmauern mit innerer Isolierwand und dazwischen angeordneter Luftschicht, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 370-374, May 14, '27
Wirkung ruhender Luftschichten im Mauerwerk, Gesundh-Ingenieur **50:** 455-457, June 11, '27
BERNSTEIN, J., Apparent infectivity of cancer, Brit.M.J. **2:** 986, Nov. 26, '27
BERNSTEIN, L. J., Fever; its production and regulation, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 464-468, Sept. '27
BERNSTEIN, M., and ROBERTSON, S., Racial and sexual differences in hair weight, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 379-385, July-Sept. '27
BERNSTEIN, M. A., and ARENS, R. A., Epiphyseolysis, Radiology **9:** 497-505, Dec. '27
BERNSTEIN, R., Logical dermatological reasoning; diagnosis, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 646-651, Sept. '27
BERNSTEIN, S., and ELIAS, H., Carcinomwachstum und Lipoide, Med.Klin. **23:** 1616, Oct. 21, '27
BERNSTEIN, Z. B., Erythromelalgia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:**36-39, Jan. 15, '27
BERNSTINE, J. B., and MONTGOMERY, T. L., Skene's ducts during pregnancy, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 577, Sept. '27
BERNTON, H. S., Notes on constitutional reactions in hay fever therapy, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 181-182, Nov. '27
BERNTROP, J. C., JR., Etiology of erythema nodosum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1325-1339, March 12, '27
BERNTSEN, A., Des varices du membre inférieur, spécialement au point de vue de l'étiologie et du traitement chirurgical, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 61-85, '27
von BERNUTH, F., Salzsäuremilch zur Behandlung der Spasmophilie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 427-429, June 25, '27
Lungenabszess mit Sinusthrombose und aussergewöhnlicher Hyperpyrexie bei einem 2jährigen Kinde, Arch. f.Kinderh. **81** 257-262, July '27
——**and DUKEN, J.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Zylindrurie bei Verabreichung von Salzsäuremilch, Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 241-244, '27
——**and HANNEMANN, P.,** Erfahrungen über die Prophylaxe und Behandlung mit Keuchhustenvakzine nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Aethertherapie des Keuchhustens, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 33-38, Aug. '27
BERRI, J. C., El embarazo en las mujeres que han sido operadas de enucleación de fibromiomas uterinos, Semana méd. **1:** 683-695, March 17, '27
BERRI, P., L'anisocitosi dei globuli rossi nell'inanizione prolungata. Contributo allo studio della "formula eritrocitometrica," Minerva med. **7:** 397-405, April 20, '27
——**and WEINBERGER, M.,** Studio sul rapporto tra polinucleati neutrofili e linfociti (indice neutroleucolinfocitario), Clin.med.ital. **58:** 208-257, May-June '27
Contributo allo studio del comportamento degli elementi morfologici del sangue umano nel corso cel digiuno prolungato, Haematologica **8:** 407-458, '27
BERRIDGE, W. A., New set of labor turnover indexes, Personn.J. **6:** 1-14, June '27
BERRO, R., and JAUREGUY, M. A., La insulinoterapia en el lactante, Arch. latino-am. de pediat. **20:** 725-738, Nov. '26
BERRY, A. E., Inspection of water supplies and sewerage systems, Pub.Health J. **18:** 339-342, July '27
Viability of pathogenic organisms in butter, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 429-442, July '27
BERRY, E. H. J., Clinical study of alkali treatment of scarlet fever, Lancet **2:** 858-859, Oct. 22, '27
BERRY, J. A., Case of multiple diverticula of jejunum, Lancet **2:** 496-497, Sept. 3, '27
Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 331, Oct. '27
BERRY, J. B., Hot blanket pack in persistent vomiting, Brit.M.J. **2:** 495, Sept. 17, '27
BERRY, J. G., A propos du traitement médical du cancer; méthode de traitement du Dr. Baronaki, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 446-449, July '27
BERSOT, H., L'hygiène mentale de l'adolescente, Ann.d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 125-131, Feb. '27
BERTACCINI, G., La ghiandola tiroide in dermatologia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 233-278, May '27
Alopecia diradante e atrofizzante, Dermosifilografo **2:** 405-407, Aug. '27
Xeroderma pigmentoso. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1151-1180, Aug. '27
von BERTALANFFY, L., Studien über theoretische Biologie, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 210-242, April '27
BERTANI, G., Su di un caso di meningite guarito mediante i revulsivi, Riv.med. **34:** 131-133, Sept. '26
L'adrenalina nella profilassi della eclampsia delle gravide, Riv. med. **35:** 17-19, Feb. '27
BERTARELLI, F., I curiosi fenomeni dell'immunità locale, Igiene e vita **10:** 45, Feb. '27
BERTEIN, Leucomes cornéens neuro-paralytiques, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 292-294, Dec. 9-23, '26
Laënnec otologiste, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 11-14, Jan. 13-27, '27
Paralysie orbitaire par piqure du cul-de-sac conjonctival, Lyon méd. **139:** 107, Jan. 23, '27
——**and BRUAS,** Fracture par balle des quatre parois orbitaires avec intégrité apparente des globes, Lyon méd. **139:** 520, May 1, '27
BERTEIN, P., États dystrophiques de la muqueuse pituitaire. Polypose et rhinite caséeuse, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 527-536, May '27
BERTELLI, R., Sviluppo ed anatomia comparata del muscolo miloioideo e del muscolo trasversale della mandibola nei mammiferi, con accenni allo sviluppo ed alla anatomia comparata degli altri muscoli sopraioidei, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **23:** 211-351, June 30, '26
BERTELSMANN, R., Ueber postanginöse Sepsis sive Bakteriämie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 642-645, March 12, '27
Zirkumskripte kavernöse Hämangiome der Kniegelenkskapsel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 710, March 19, '27
Grundbegriffe und Benennungen der sogenannten Sepsis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 910-914, April 9, '27
Postanginöse Sepsis und die Lymphbahnen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1949, July 30, '27

BERTEMÈS, L'ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur chez le nourrisson, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 587-589, June '27

BERTHELOT, A., and others, Sur quelques particularités des cultures de bactéries et de champignons inférieurs en milieux biliés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 963-965, April 26, '27

——**and AMOUREUX, G.,** Culture du bacille tétanique en bouillon acétoné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 507-509, July 22, '27

Sur l'auto-élimination de l'ammoniaque dans les cultures microbiennes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 932-934, Sept. Oct. '27

——**AMOUREUX, G., and CHADUC, M.,** Sur la tension superficielle des milieux biliés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 851-853, July-Aug. '27

BERTHELOT, DANIEL: See Obituaries

BERTHELSEN, K. C., Van SLYKE, D. D., and HILLER, A., Gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to estimation of total base in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 659-675, Sept. '27

BERTHIER, E., and LAURÈS, G., Cancer de l'œsophage. Décès par affection intercurrente, plus de deux ans après l'apparition de la dysphagie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 629-631, May 19, '27

BERTHO and LENOBLE, E., Néoplasme secondaire du foie à évolution rapide avec ictère consécutif par compression ganglionnaire des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1311-1314, Aug. 4, '27

BERTILLON, F., ROQUES, A., and BOLLACK, J., Epithélioma métastatique de l'iris, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-81, Feb. '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 336-343, May '27

Tumeur orbitaire de nature inflammatoire, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 192-196, April '27

BERTILLON SYSTEM: See Crime and Criminals

BERTOCCHI, A., Dell'azione del sole di alta montagna sulla tubercolosi sperimentale della pelle, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 137-142, June-Dec. '26

Innesti dell'apparato rotuleo fissato, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **32:** 78-87, June-Dec. '26

Del potere di penetrazione dei raggi calorifici del sole di alta montagna attraverso i tessuti dell'uomo, Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 76-80, Jan. '27

Decorticazione periarteriosa ed innesti auto ed omoplastici di pelle. (Nota riassuntiva), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **33:** 129-134, March '27

BERTOIN, R., Tuberculose du ganglion prélaryngé, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 417-421, Aug. 20, '27

BERTOLANI, A., Lemotività nelle fasi terminali della demenza precoce, Cervello **6:** 209-232, Aug. 15, '27

BERTOLONI, G., Studi sulla morfologia e fisiologia normale e patologica del corpo luteo; contributo alla patologia del follicolo e del corpo luteo e loro rapporto colle anomalie della mucosa dell'utero, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 136-172, March '27

BERTOLOTTI, M., Sulla cranio-sinostosi patologica e sulle sue varietà, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 127-134, June-Dec. '26

Quadro radiologico delle nevriti ottiche retrobulbari d'origine parasinusale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 353-393, July-Aug. '27

Patologia canalicolare del nervo ottico. (Contributo röntgenstereoscopico) Radiol.med. **14:** 918-926, Oct. '27

BERTONE, C., Contributo allo studio dell'appendicite sottoepatica, Riforma med. **43:** 201-203, Feb. 28, '27

Torcicollo per retrazione del muscolo sternocleidomastoideo (caput obstipum). (Osservazione e note cliniche), Rinasc.med. **4:** 204, May 1, '27

Interventi chirurgici per nefrite, Rinasc.med. **4:** 375-378, Aug. 15, '27

Sindrome di occlusione intestinale e peritonismo da agglomeramento di ascaridi lumbricoidi nell'ileo, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 795-798, Aug. 21, '27

BERTONE, G., Sopra un caso di torsione isolata di una salpinge normale all'inizio del travaglio di parto, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 286-291, April '27

BERTOYE, P., Sur un trouble rare du sommeil chez l'enfant: la jactation capitis nocturna, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '27

BERTRAMS, Ein Fall von Oesophagusdivertikel als Unfallfolge, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 134-139, '27

BERTRAND, A., La vaccination antityphique par la bouche est-elle efficace? Union méd.du Canada **56:** 373-383, July '27

BERTRAND, I., and CALZAVARA, E., L'infrarouge en cytologie, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 461-488, May '27

——**and ALTSCHUL, R.,** Le métabolisme cérébral du calcium. Étude histologique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 241-261, Sept. '27

——**GUILLAIN, G., and GIROT, L.,** Contribution à l'étude du syndrome sensitif cortical pariétal, Rev.neurol. **1:** 238-243, Feb. '27

BERTRAND, I.—Continued

——**LEMAIRE, A., and CROUZON, O.,** Sur un cas de maladie de Hodgkin avec participation splénique et dégénérescence amyloïde du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 760-767, June 2, '27

BERTRAND, J. C., and PAOLUCCI, A., Enfisema subcutáneo en el curso de una meningitis cerebro espinal epidémica, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 294-298, April '27

BERTRAND, P., and COTTE, G., L'implantation tubo-utérine, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 182-195, March '27

——**and WERTHEIMER, P.,** Syndrome hypophysaire. Décompression sellaire par voie transphénoïdonasale, Lyon chir. **24:** 469-471, July-Aug. '27

BERTWISTLE, A. P., Radiological localisation of trephinings and fractures, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 213-222, June '27

Case of aphasia; determination of cortex affected, Brit. J. Radiol. **32:** 323-325, Sept. '27

Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 494, Sept. 17, '27

BERUTI, J. A., and MUJICA, M., La auscultación a distancia y la inscripción de los latidos fetales están prácticamente resueltas, Semana méd. **1:** 705, March 24, '27

BERZE, J., Zur Aetiologie der Schizophrenie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1223-1226, Sept. 10, '27

BESAROVIĆ, M., Zur Bekämpfung der Grippe, Med.Klin. **23:** 442, March 25, '27

BESCHLOSS, O., Freud und die klinische Psychiatrie. (Eine Modifikation in der Auffassung seiner Lehre), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 519-521, '27

BESCHT, E., Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid, Med.Klin. **23:** 1582, Oct. 14, '27

BESELIN, O., Zur Frage der Disposition bei der akuten Angina, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 113-115, '27

——**and ELSBACH, K.,** Die Jodmilchtherapie, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 345-348, Aug. '27

BESIMSKY, M., and RABUFFETTI, L. U., Contribución al estudio de la acción del aurotiosulfato de sodio sobre el bacilo de Koch, Semana méd. **1:** 1043-1046, April 28, '27

BESPALOFF, M., and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Le syndrome colipyurique chez le nourrisson et ses rapports avec les malformations congénitales des voies urinaires, Presse méd. **35:** 293-295, March 5, '27

BESREDKA, A., Ueber lokale Immunisierung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 395-397, April 29, '27

De la vaccination par voie buccale contre la dysenterie, la fièvre typhoïde et le choléra, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 445-463, June '27

Du rôle des mordants dans l'infection et dans l'immunité, Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 481, June 15, '27; 529, June 30, '27

——**and NAKAGAWA, S.,** Immunisation passive contre le tétanos par la voie cutanée, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 607-614, June '27

BESREDKA'S ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE: See under Vaccines

BESSAU, Sparsame, sachgemässe Diätetik im Säuglingsalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 1; 48; 87, '27

——**and ROSENBAUM,** Tierexperimentelle Erzeugung des Intoxikationszustandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 558, March 25, '27

BESSEMANS, A., de POTTER, F., and DECKERS, N., La diphtérie et la réaction de fixation du complément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 743-746, Aug. 26, '27

——**de POTTER, F., and de GEEST,** Sur les caractères biologiques du pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 909-912, Oct. 13, '27

BESSIN, M., Die Stellung des Blutkörperchenvolumens im Gesamtblutbild, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 362, March 4, '27

BESSLER, E., Die Gleichförmigkeit der Noten in der Volksschule, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 1-74, June '27

BESSON, A., Étude clinique des goitres basedowifiés ou syndrome sympathico-dysthyroïdien secondaire des goitreux, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 698-700, June 11, '27

Relation d'un accident rachi-anesthésique chez une ictérique; syncope respiratoire grave. Guérison par respiration artificielle ininterrompue pendant plus d'une heure et demie, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 145, Sept.-Oct. '27

BESSONE, F., Ricerche comparative sul comportamento della pressione locale nel territorio che lavora nei soggetti sani, negli arterioscleroticì e negli ipertesi senza arteriosclerosi, Minerva med. **7:** 277-283, March 20, '27

Sul nuovo prodotto opoterapico iniettabile "ergal," Gior. d.med.prat. **9:** 11-13, Jan. '27

BESSUBETZ, S. K., Gewinnung des präzipitierenden Milzbrandserums und seine praktische Anwendung für Häuteuntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 147-162, May 25, '27

BESSUBETZ, S. K.—Continued
——**and POKSCHISCHEWSKY, N. A.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Immunisation der Haut auf die Bildung der Antikörper im Organismus der Tiere beim Milzbrand, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **30:** 292-311, Feb. 8, '27
BEST, C. H., Laboratory aspects of problem of diabetes, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1081-1087, June '27
——**and RIDOUT, J. H.**, Ultraviolet radiations; measurement by acetone methylene blue method, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 719-720, Nov. '27
BEST, E. S., Relation of deep-seated caries to pulp canal involvement, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1859-1863, Oct. '27
BEST, R. R., Veins of head and face and their relation to infection; applied anatomy, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 259-260, July '27
Peritoneum (applied anatomy), Nebraska M.J. **12:** 379-381, Oct. '27
Contribution to study of low back pain, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 485-492, Oct. '27
BESTA, C., A proposito della funzione dei muciel rossi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 282-286, March '27
Sulla costituzione e le connessioni del piano ventrale della protuberanza, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 286-292, March '27
Nuove osservazioni sui granuli del cervelletto, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 485-488, May '27
BETCHTEREW, W., Sur la réflexo thérapie associative, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 41-46, Aug.-Sept. '27
BÉTEAU, J. P., À propos de la thérapeutique de l'amibiase, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '27
Contribution à l'étude de la thérapeutique de l'amibiase, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 53-55, March-April, '27
BETHE, A., Der Einfluss der Ionen des Seewassers auf rhythmische Bewegungen von Meerestieren, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 456-468, '27
BETHEA, O. W., Pleurisy, M.Clin.North America **2:** 653-666, Nov. '27
BETHEA, W. R., Relation of ureter to abdominal pain, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 210-212, April '27
Diagnosis of malignant bone tumors, Memphis M.J. **4:** 203-206, Oct. '27
BETHEL, G., Pregnancy as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 465-468, Nov. '27
BÉTHOUX, L., Nouvelles recherches sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann au cours de la scarlatine, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 534-536, Sept. '27
À propos du diagnostic de la scarlatine par la réaction de déviation du complément, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 553, Sept. '27
BETOCCHI, G., Un caso di lussazione orizzontale superiore incompleta della rotula, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 392-398, June '27
BETSCH, A., Sieben Fälle von Knochenbildung in der Linse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 48-57, July '27
BETTELHEIM-STEIN, T., and LAZAR, E., Ueber Arbeitsunfähigkeit bei schulentlassenen Mädchen. Ein Beitrag zur Psychopathologie des Pubertätsalters, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 24-64, '27
BETTENCOURT, A., and BORGES, I., La bilharzicose au Portugal. À propos du mémoire de P. Remlinger sur l'absence de la bilharziose à Tanger, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 350-365, April '27
BETTENHÄUSER, K., Ueber die sogenannten Alterstetanie (an Hand einer Eigenbeobachtung von postoperativer Spättetanie), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 267-289, '27
BETTINOTTI, S. I., and GARRAHAN, J. P., El problema del cráneotabes, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 759-778, Dec. '26
El fósforo en la sangre, Semana méd. **1:** 641-655, March 17, '27
——**and LARGUIA ESCOBAR, C.**, Melena de recien nacido tratada por trasfusion sanguinea, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 481-486, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 406-408, Sept. 10, '27
BETTMAN, A. G., New Thiersch graft razor, J.A.M.A. **89:** 451, Aug. 6, '27
BETTMAN, R. B., Phrenectomy, Illinois M.J. **52:** 374-377, Nov. '27
BETTMANN, E., Ueber neue therapeutische Möglichkeiten mit Jodipin und Jodipin-Psikain, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 831-833, May 13, '27
BETTMANN, S., Kapillarmikroskopische Befunde bei histologisch nachweisbaren Gefässveränderungen der Haut, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 277-287, April 26, '27
Capillaroscopia; some clinical and experimental investigations, Internat.Clin. **4:** 123-126, Dec. '27
——**and LUTZ, G.**, Zur Anwendung der Dermato-Photographie, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 22-25, July '27
BETTÒLO, A., Contributo casuistico alla cura della encefalite letargica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 959-962, July 4, '27
BETTÒLO, A.—Continued
Quali sono i capisaldi della malattia da siero e come devono interpretarsi allo stato attuale delle conoscenze, Morgagni **68:** 929-932, July 25, '26
BETTONI, I., Contributo allo studio della pneumatosi intestinale cistica, Osp. maggiore **15:** 155-165, June '27
——**and BORGHI, B.**, L'azione dell'iniezione di sangue defibrinato omologo sul tasso glicoemico, Bull.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 489-493, May '27
BETTREMIEUX, Pronostic de curabilité du strabisme, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 442, July '27
BETTZIECHE, F., Chemische und klinische Untersuchungen über die Schwarzreaktion von Buscaino im Harn von Gesunden und Kranken, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1511-1512, Sept. 2, '27
BETZ, L., Automobil-Strassenabspülwagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 474-476, June 18, '27
BEUF, La lutte contre la tuberculose à la campagne, Lyon méd. **139:** 392-402, April 3, '27
BEUL, A. P., Traumatic epidermal cysts of palms and fingers, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 3, pp. 35-40, '27
BEUMER, H., Ueber den Versuch einer Ergosterinbilanz, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 941, May 14, '27
Zur Kenntnis des Cholesterinstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1749, Sept. 10, '27
——**and FALKENHEIM, C.**, Ueber das Ergosterin und seine antirachitische Wirksamkeit bei Säuglingen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 798, April 23, '27
BEUTEL, G. P., Ultraviolet light in urology, Urol.&.Cutan. Rev. **31:** 157, March '27
BEUTNER, R., Electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; extension of Nernst's theory of excitation and experimental demonstration of sensitiveness of a certain phase boundary potential towards potent alkaloids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 305-318, Aug. '27
Electrical changes in living tissue, as cause of drug action, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 530-531, Sept. '27
Electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; chemical nature of tissue constituents which produce bioelectricity, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 101-113, Dec. '27
Electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; electromotive action of alkaloids on tissues compared with that on proteins, lipoids and "oils," J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 115-120, Dec. '27
BEUTTNER, O., Ueber Kontraktions- und Erschlaffungszustände des myomatösen Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 991-994, April 16, '27
Le changement de tonicité du muscle utérin au cours d'une laparotomie dans 4 cas de myomes utérins sous-muqueux, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 722, July 23, '27
BEUTTNER'S OPERATION: See Uterus, excision
BEVAN, A. D., Melanotic tumor of brain, S.Clin.North America **7:** 469-480, June '27
Two cases of head injury, S.Clin.North America **7:** 481-488, June '27
BEVAN, L. E. W., New method of feeding blood-sucking flies, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 219-220, Nov. '27
BEVERAGES
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; Puerperal Infection, therapy; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—[A. Abrenilla] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **17:** 210-213, Dec. '26
—estimation of methanol in alcohol and alcoholic beverages, using immersion refractometer, [J. F. Williams] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 844, July '27
—germicidal power of ethyl alcohol in spirits, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 384-385, July '27
—toxicity of mature and immature genuine spirits and imitation or factitious spirits, [R. N. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 1005-1018, April '27
BEVERMANN, Zur Frage der Zahnextraktion, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 395, Aug. 6, '27
BEWLEY, G., Bence-Jones proteinuria, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 321-325, July '27
BEYER, E., Invalidität durch "gehemmte Arbeitsfähigkeit"? Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 99-102, April 15, '27
Hemmung der Arbeitsfähigkeit durch nicht bewusste Störung des Arbeitswillens, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1181, July 15, '27
BEYNE, P. J. V., La vision du relief et des distances; son mécanisme et sa mesure, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 40-59, Jan. '27
BEYREIS, Die hygienische Not der kleinen Städte, Ztschr.f. Med.-Beamte **40:** 123-140, March 15, '27
Ein Beitrag zur gerichtlich-medizinischen Beurteilung der Vergiftung mit Tetrajodphenolphthalein-Natrium (Jodtetragnost-Merck), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 156-174, Aug. 16, '27
BEYRNE, S. G., Estudio clínico endócrino-vegetativo y radiológico de una acondroplasia, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 22-42, '27

BEZANÇON, F., La thérapeutique de la gangrène pulmonaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 82, Feb. 5, '27
La pneumonie: physionomie anatomo-clinique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 229-231, April 2, '27
La pneumonie: étiologie et physiologie pathologique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 244-246, April 9, '27
La gangrène pulmonaire; sa fréquence et sa nature, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 274-276, April 23, '27
Pathogénie de l'asthme, Médecine **8:** 565-579, May '27
La thérapeutique de l'asthme, Médecine **8:** 580-592, May '27
Les formes cliniques de la gangrène pulmonaire, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 449, July 9, '27
Les manifestations articulaires de la maladie du sérum, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 561-563, Aug. 27, '27
La syphilis articulaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 657-659, Oct. 8, '27
——**and others,** Étude clinique, microbiologique et histopathologique d'un cas de gangrène pulmonaire à spirochètes, à évolution chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 728-738, May 26, '27
Formes infectieuses du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 767-778, June 2, '27
Sur la présence de spirochætes associés aux anaérobies dans un cas de pleurésie putride, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1153-1157, July 14, '27
——**and WEIL, M. P.,** Les antécédents de pleurétiques, Ann.de.méd. **21:** 266-279, April '27
La formule hémo-leucocytaire des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 294-301, April '27
L'état humoral des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 309-315, April '27
Le bacille de Koch dans les liquides pleuraux, Ann.de méd. **21:** 331-343, April '27
Le mécanisme physio-pathologique de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse aiguë, Ann.de méd. **21:** 344-349, April '27
Les manifestations articulaires de la maladie du serum et les arthropathies protéiniques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 809-815, Sept. 15, '27
——**BRAUN, P., and DUHAMEL, G.,** De l'interprétation de l'aspect granuleux et trabéculaire au cours de certaines tuberculoses fibreuses hémoptoïques, Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 19, '27
De l'interprétation de certains aspects granuleux radiographiques, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 406, June '27
——**GUILLAUMIN, C. O., and CELICE, J.,** Acidose gazeuse et sclérose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1147-1152, July 14, '27
——**WEIL, M. P., and BRODIEZ, L.,** Le mode de début et l'evolution de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **21:** 280-293, April '27
——**WEIL, M. P., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** L'hyperinose des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 302-308, April '27
La constitution physico-chimique des liquides pleuraux, Ann.de méd. **21:** 316-330, April '27
BEZANÇON, M. F., Formas infecciosas de la enfermedad reumática, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 654, May 21, '27
BEZSSONOFF, N., Sur un nouveau régime scorbutigène nettement spécifique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 555-567, May '27
L'effet antiscorbutique est-il dû à deux substances différentes? Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 568-579, May '27
Sur les travaux consacrés à la preuve de l'existence de deux vitamines C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 8, June 17, '27
BEZSSONOFF'S REACTION: See Vitamins, C
BÉZY, P., Acrodynie paroxystique de l'enfance, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 425-428, July '27
BHACHECH, P. M., Guinea-worm infection; personal experience, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 450, Aug. '27
BHADURI, B. N., Recurrent attacks of phlyctenular conjunctivitis synchronizing with menstruation, Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 387-388, Aug. '27
BHATTACHARYYA, B., Three cases of cerebrospinal syphilis treated with tryparsamide, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 545-548, May '27
BIACH, P., Behandlungserfolge bei Sexualstörungen von Kriegsbeschädigten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 884, June 25, '27
BIANCALANA, L., and CERRUTI, C. F., Su di una nuova reazione di floculazione per la sierodiagnosi del cancro, Minerva med. **7:** 816-820, July 31, '27
BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., Les rayons infrarouges en médecine, Clinique,Paris **21:** 333-336, Nov. (B) '26
Les accidents cutanés dus aux rayons ultra-violets, Paris méd. **1:** 72-81, Jan. 15, '27
Les agents physiques dans le traitement de l'asthme, Médecine **8:** 624-640, May '27; also Treatment of asthma by physical agents, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 102, Sept.; 124, Oct. '27
La photosensibilisation, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 323-343, June '27
BIANCANI, H., and BIANCANI, E., Les rayons infrarouges en médecine,Clinique,Paris **21:** 333-336, Nov. (B) '26
Les accidents cutanés dus aux rayons ultra-violets, Paris méd. **1:** 72-81, Jan. 15, '27
Les agents physiques dans le traitement de l'asthme, Médecine **8:** 624-640, May '27; also Treatment of asthma by physical agents, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 102; Sept.; 124, Oct. '27
La photosensibilisation, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 323-343, June '27
BIANCHERI, T., Note sulla diagnosi e sulla cura dei tumori maligni del rene, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 433-446, '27
BIANCHETTI, C. F., Sopra un caso di splenectomia per splenomegalia eredoluetica a tipo bantiano. (Contributo allo studio delle splenomegalie chirurgiche), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 163-180, Feb. 28, '27
L'osteosintesi mediante avvitamento nelle fratture gravi dell'olecrano, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 631-637, '27
Contributo clinico alla patogenesi della pseudoidronefrosi traumatica, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 362-371, March '27
Sopra un caso di infezione chirurgica non comune delle parti molli del torace. (Osservazioni cliniche-batteriologiche), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 237-247, April '27
Sulla presenza di germi viventi nei tessuti ed organi di animali normali, a digiuno e in avitaminosi, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 485-490, July '27
Sul valore della plastica muscolare sfinterica nella cura del prolasso rettale completo, incontenibile, Clin. chir. **30:** 872-887, Aug. '27
BIANCHI, A., Estudios de fonendoscopía. Los tres principales tipos de estómago, Semana méd. **1:** 1317-1319, June 2, '27
La fonendoscopia cerebral o cerebroscopia; acerca de la cuestión sobre antagonismo de los reflejos oculares y los del plexo solar, Semana méd. **2:** 818-820, Sept. 29, '27
BIANCHI, A. E., and POZZO, F., Tumores múltiples subcutáneos de difícil clasificación en un lactante, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 104-112, Feb. '27; also Tumeurs multiples sous-cutanées de difficile classification chez le nourrisson, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 529-536, Sept. '27
——**and GALÍNDEZ, A.,** Divertículos múltiples del ileon, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 465-471, Aug. 10, '27
BIANCHI, G., Il cuore nella tubercolosi polmonare. (Osservazioni radiologiche), Morgagni **69:** 761-772, May 15, '27
Sulla torsione degli annessi dell'utero in gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 297-310, June '27
Contributo allo studio delle ernie del diverticolo di Meckel, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 651-655, July 10, '27
Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi gastrica, Morgagni **69:** 1241-1257, Aug. 7, '27
BIANCHI, LEONARDO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Gli orizzonti della psichiatria. (Prelezione al corso di psichiatria), Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 35-54, Jan.-Feb. '27
BIANCHI, S., Policlonie (Una diagnosi errata), Riv.med. **35:** 33-37, March '27
BIANCHI, V., Le ferite del cervello, Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 59, March-April '27
BIANCHINI, A., Sul pneumo-peritoneo, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 5-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
BIASIOTTI, A., L'alimentazione azotata per via parenterica e l'eliminazione dell'azoto per al bile, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 292-301, Sept. '27
BIASOTTI, A., Influencia de la glándulas suprarrenales sobre la regulacion de la presión arterial, Semana méd. **1:** 1163-1184, May 12, '27; also Papel de la médula suprarrenal en la regulación de la presión arterial, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 279-302, '27; abridged Rôle de la médullaire surrénale dans la régulation de la pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 598-600, July 22, '27
Détermination non sanglante de la pression artérielle chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 597, July 22, '27
BIBANOVA, E., Pedagogy of pre-school age children, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 70-76, '27
BIBB, J. L., Ephedrin in bronchial asthma,J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 51-53, June '27
BIBERSTEIN, H., Hautdiphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1242-1248, June 25, '27
BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical, *Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus;* what it stands for and how to use it, [F. H. Garrison] J.A. M.A. **89:** 26-29, July 2, '27
—rules for cataloguing books and indexing periodicals, [Tecon] Rev.méd.de l'est. **55:** 371-377, '27
BICHELONNE, H. C. B., L'orthophorie, l'hétérophorie, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 429-454, Nov. '26

BICHOVSKAIA, G., and GOUREVICH, M., Architectonics of isocortex of dog, Med.-Biol.J.(no.2) **3:** 58-84, '27
BICHOVSKY, G., Limits of trial laparotomy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 736, June 1, '27; 813, June 15, '27
BICK, E. M., Cult of Asklepios; critical study, Ann.M. History **9:** 327-331, Dec. '27
BICKEL, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Aenderungen der Stoffwechselwirkung des eisenhaltigen Mineralwassers der Moritzquelle in Bad Elster beim Altern dieses Wassers nach seiner Entnahme aus der Quelle unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens des Harnquotienten C: N, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 303-325, '27
——**and REMESOW, I.,** Ueber die Beeinflussung des Harnquotienten C:N durch die Nahrungszusammensetzung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 54-63, '27
——**and van EWEYK, C.,** Ueber die Eigenschaften aktiver Eisenverbindungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 178-180, '27
BICKERSTAFF, J. H., Malnutrition of infants, J.Florida M. A. **14:** 78-82, Aug. '27
BICUSPID VALVE
—anomalous congenital bicuspid subaortic valve of heart, [N. Enzer] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 966-973, Dec. '27
BIDART MALBRAN and del VALLE, D., Consideraciones sobre anestesia local en cirugía gástrica y biliar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 446-451, Aug. 3, '27
BIDAULT and BAILLIART, Action des collyres sur la circulation conjonctivale, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 321-329, May '27
BIDAULT, C., Les varioles animales, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 763-774, June 22, '27
——**and LORTAT-JACOB,** Essai sur l'emploi du quinosol dans la therapeutique des épidermophyties, Presse méd. **35:** 49, Jan. 12, '27
BIDEAU and LANCELIN, Un cas de pleurésie hémorragique de nature tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1136, July 14, '27
——**DUBREUIL and LANCELIN,** Technique de recherche du Bacille de Koch dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, sans artifice de preparation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1056, Oct. 21, '27
BIDERMANN, A., and COURCOUX, A., Traitement des adénites tuberculeuses par l'antigène méthylique de Boquet et Nègre, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 518-521, Nov. 30, '26
Formes cliniques de la tuberculose pleuro-péritonéale exsudative, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 174-185, March 10, '27
L'antigène méthylique de Boquet et Nègre dans le traitement des tuberculoses externes, J.méd.franç. **16:** 244-250, June '27
BIDOT, C., MARTIN, R., and NOBÉCOURT, P., Ictère congénital par absence du canal hépatique. Étude de la digestion des graisses, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 156-163, March-May '27
BIDOU, G., La recuperación funcional de los impotentes, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 115-123, Feb. '27
Essai de dynamométrie humaine et d'évaluation du tonus musculaire, Bull.méd..Paris **41:** 573-577, May 14, '27
BIE, V., Traitement des fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïde par le vaccin staphylococcique, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 160-168, '26
——**LARSEN, A., and ANDERSEN, S.,** Sérothérapie de la scarlatine, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 238-271, '27
BIEBL, M., Zur Adenomyosis (Endometriosis) des Darmes, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 71-85, '27
Das Mammasarkom und seine Beziehungen zur Fibrosis mammae wie zu den gutartigen Mammageschwülsten, Beitr.z.Klin.Chir. **140:** 52-74, '27
Die chronische nichtspezifische Nebenhodenentzündung unter dem klinischen Bild der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2337, Sept. 10, '27
——**and LAWEN, A.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Bakterien und Bakterientoxinen auf sympathische Ganglien und deren Funktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 1-34, '27
BIEDERMANN, H., Ueber das färberische Verhalten der Epithelien der menschlichen Hypophyse, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 217-223, '27
Untersuchungen über die Sehschärfe beim Nahsehen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. **15:** 1, April 30, '27; 34, July 7, '27
BIEDL, A., Die Konstitution in ihrer endokrinen Bedingtheit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 273-280, May 1, '27
——**and KRAUS, R.,** Die experimentelle Analyse der anaphylaktischen Vergiftung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 760, June 4, '27
BIEHL, C., Wann soll bei akuten Entzündungen des Warzenfortsatzes operiert werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 709, June 2, '27
BIEHLE, H., Ist der Gewichtsverlust am Ende der Schwangerschaft ein Zeichen für die Bevorstehende Entbindung? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 107-114, April '27
BIELER, H., Crenated red blood cells, Cancer,New York **5:** 26-28, Oct. '27
BIELING, Winterklima und Wintersport als Heilfaktor, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 77, April '27
Ernährung und Stoffwechsel im Sport, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 499, July 25, '27; 537, Aug. 10, '27
BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Nekrolog; Wilhelm Uhthoff, 1853-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 669, April 15, '27
BIELSCHOWSKY, F., Die Bedeutung des Infektes für die diffuse Sklerose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der diffusen Sklerose, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **33:** 12-30, July '27
——**and ROSE, M.,** Die Bedeutung des Nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender Gewebsfermente für Lokalisationsfragen des Gehirns, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 73-83, July '27
BIELSCHOWSKY, M., and VALENTIN, B., Ueber ein Lipom am Rückenmark mit Hydrosyringomyelie und anderen Missbildungen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 225-233, Feb. '27
BIENER, L., Zur Kasuistik der Fussballverletzungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1229-1230, Sept. 29, '27
BIENVENUE, A., and GOUIN, J., De la radiothérapie du sympathique dans les dermatoses, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 129-143, March '27
Érythémes polymorphes; traitement par la radiothérapie du sympathique, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 441-443, April 13, '27
Lichen plan et radiothérapie superficielle (nouveau faits), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 356-361, May '27
Transformation de certaines réactions cutanées en lichen plan avec ou sans traitement radiothérapique. Lichen plan buccal avec éruption cutanée (réaction cutanée), à occultation, avec ou sans traitement radiothérapique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 361-365, May '27
Radiothérapie fonctionnelle dans les troubles menstruels par voie sympathique dorso-lombaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 435-440, Aug. '27
——**DEWING and GOUIN,** Radiothérapie sympathique dans les dermatoses; apport de faits (150 cas), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 124-128, Feb. '27
——**PHILIPPON, H., and GOUIN, J.,** Un cas de goitre basedowien. Essai de traitement par la radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 802-805, June 9, '27
BIER, A., Gedanken eines Arztes über die Medizin; die Seele, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 684, April 22, '27; 726, April 29, '27; 772, May 6, '27
Geistige Zeitströmungen. Weltanschauungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1100, July 1, '27; 1141, July 8, '27; 1186, July 15, '27
BIER, W., Zur Aufnahmetechnik des menschlichen Elektrokardiogramms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1466-1467, Aug. 26, '27
BIERBAUM, K., Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit Arsenpräparaten an rotzkranken Pferden, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **31:** 259-289, Sept. 10, '27
——**and RASCH, K.,** Beitrag zur aktiven Immunisierung gegen Geflügelcholera, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 451-460, March 10, '27
BIERENDEMPFEL-PLEICK, E., Wiederholte linkseitige Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1502-1504, June 11, '27
BIERENS de HAAN, J. A., Werkzeuge und Werkzeuggebrauch bei den Tieren, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 481-487, June 10, '27
BIÉRER, Séquelles de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 148-155, '27
BIERICH, R., Work of diagnosing and treating cancer in North Germany, Cancer Control, pp. 141-147, '27
Über die Vorgänge beim Einwuchern der Krebszellen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1599-1603, Aug. 20, '27
——**ROSENBOHM, A., and KALLE, K.,** Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der bösartigen Geschwülste; ueber den Gehalt von normalen und Krebsgeweben an Milchsäure, Cytochrom und Glutathion, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 207-216, '27
BIERING, G., and MYGIND, S. H., Importance of roentgen examination in various peripharyngeal and periesophageal lesions, Bibliot.f.Laeger **119:** 107-114, March '27
BIERMAN, W., Surgical diathermy in removal of hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 575-578, June '27
Hemorrhoidectomy by means of high frequency current, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 660-663, Sept. '27
BIERNACKI, A., La titrage des sérums antiméningococciques d'après la méthode de floculation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1492, June 3, '27
BIERRING, W. L., Liver therapy in pernicious anemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 367-370, Oct. '27
BIERRY, H., Sur le dosage du sucre protéidique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 606-609, March 11, '27
Sur le sucre protéidique et sa répartition entre les diverses protéines du plasma sanguin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1152-1154, May 6, '27

BIERRY, H.—Continued
——**and KOLLMANN, M.,** Y a-t-il contrôle de la sécrétion externe du pancréas sur la sécrétion interne? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 687-689, March 18, '27
Les îlots de Langerhans au cours de la polynévrite aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 909, April 26, '27
——**and RATHERY, F.,** Le sucre protéidique: son intérêt en physiopathologie, Presse méd. **35:** 1177, Sept. 28, '27
——**and VOSKRESSENSKY, A.,** Microdosage du sucre libre et du sucre protéidique dans le plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 659-662, Aug. 26, '27
——**DESGREZ, A., and RATHERY, F.,** Insuline: test d'activité et posologie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 56-61, Feb. '27
BIESALSKI, Grundsätzliches über Biologie und Therapie schwerer Kinderlähmung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.Kong.21, pp. 297-302, '27
BIESTER, H. E., and MURRAY, C., Unusual physical properties of muscle fat in young beef, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **71:** 510-514, July '27
——**and others,** Studies in infectious enteritis of swine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 34-89, Oct. '27
BIETOLINI, L., Il "foscal" nella cura delle forme tubercolari. (Note e osservazioni cliniche), Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
BIETTI, A., Ueber einen Fall von typischem Rhabdomyom des Musculus rectus externus bei einem 70jährigen Manne, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(Beilageheft.) **78:** 129-135, June '27
BIEZIUS, A., Little's disease in children; treatment, Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 3-4, pp. 54-61, March-April '27
BIFULCO, C., Vaccinazione del coniglio e della cavia con iniezione intracerebrale di anatossina difterica, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 248-251, April '27
Contributo allo studio della filtrabilità del virus visibili, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 289-294, May '27
Le anatossine, Studium **17:** 218-223, June '27
L'artrotifo e le complicazioni articolari secondarie nella febbre tifoide, Studium **17:** 246-249, July '27
Malattia da siero e ricaduta di meningite cerebrospinale epidemica, Studium **17:** 258-260, July '27
Su l'etiologia del favismo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Studium **17:** 300-306, Aug. '27
BIGELOW, G. H., Flood in Massachusetts, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1248-1249, Dec. '27
——**and FORSBECK, F. C.,** Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1019-1023, Oct. '27
BIGELOW, L. L., Why I am a doctor, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 999-1000, Dec. '27
BIGEMINY: See under Arrhythmia
BIGGER, I. A., and SCRIBNER, W. E., Typhoid thyroiditis; case report, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 249, July '27
BIGGER, J. D., Case of eclampsia treated with magnesium sulphate, China M.J. **41:** 369-370, April '27
BIGLAND, P. M., GLYNN, E. E., and ROBERTS, R. E., Studies in Wassermann reaction, showing especially success of immediate salvarsan and mercury treatment of active syphilis, also failure of mercury continuation treatment of Wassermann negative quiescent syphilis, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 83-98, April '27
BIGNAMI, G., Sopra un caso di leishmaniosi infantile, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 83-93, '27
Un caso di diverticolo duodenale (reperto radiologico), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 281-296, '27
Sopra un reperto radiologico di calcificazione epatica, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 115, Aug. 10, '27; also Sopra un raro reperto radiologico di calcificazioni epatiche, Radiol.med. **14:** 851-859, Oct. '27
BIGONI, A., Un caso di esoftalmo pulsante bilaterale, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 142-152, March '27
BIGOT and BOUMARD, Malformations congénitales du cœur chez une fillette de 11 ans, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 81-85, May '27
——**VELU and BALOZET,** Vaccination intradermique contre le charbon symptomatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 678-679, Aug. 26, '27
BIGWOOD, E. J., De la réforme de la nomenclature biochimique, Bruxelles.-méd. **7:** 633-635, March 13, '27
——**and WUILLOT, A.,** De la fermentation du glucose par la levure de bière dans le plasma sanguin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 410-413, Feb. 18, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la nature du sucre sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 414-416, Feb. 18, '27
Du sucre sanguin dénommé "protéidique," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 417, Feb. 18, '27; **97:** 186, June 24, '27
Des substances réductrices et fermentescibles combinées aux albumines du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 187-191, June 24, '27
Contribution à l'étude du "sucre libre" du plasma sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 867-883, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**Van BOGAERT, L., and WUILLOT, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de la glycorachie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 713-715, March 18, '27

BIJOCHINOL
—exanthema recurrens after use of quinine and bijochinol, [M. Mgebroff & E. Oretchkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 905-907, July 1, '27
BILANCIONI, G., Impressione della regione digastrica della mastoide e decorso del seno trasverso; valore chirurgico di questi rapporti, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 79-85, '27
Le afonie funzionali e le afonie pretubercolari, Gior.d. med.prat. **9:** 130-133, July '27
Comportamento del labirinto nell'ipertrofia della glandola tiroide, Valsalva **3:** 293-297, July '27
BILE
—as factor in decrease and increase of red cells, [R. Seyderhelm & H. Tammann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1177-1180, June 18, '27
—chemical examination of gallstones and bile; rôle in pathology of cholelithiasis, [A. A. F. Peel] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 250-284, '27
—clinical determination of bilin, [G. Melli] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 530-541, July 15, '27
—composition of human bile and its bearing upon sterol metabolism, [F. W. Fox] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 107-121, Oct. '27
—elimination of cynurenic acid in bile, [Y. Kotake & K. Ichihara] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 1, '27
—elimination of substances containing iodine through bile and urine, [T. Ibuki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 370-384, '27
—etiology of biliary peritonitis, [V. Krejsa] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 742-743, April 29, '27
—experimental albuminocholia, [W. Goldschmidt & R. Strisower] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 345-352, May '27
—origin of "B" bile obtained by Lyon's method of biliary drainage, [M. Lake] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 786-793, Dec. '27
—parenteral nitrogen alimentation and nitrogen elimination in bile, [A. Biasiotti] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **53:** 292-301, Sept. '27
—post-operative biliary vomiting and regurgitation; causes and treatment; preliminary report, [A. L. Levin] South.M.J. **20:** 908-912, Dec. '27
—precipitin, lysin and agglutinin tests with bile, [E. B. Perry] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 21-28, July '27
—study of fish bile (Serola quinqueradiata), [S. Ikoma] J.Biochem. **7:** 205-208, April '27
—surface tension of bile media, [A. Berthelot, G. Amoureux & M.Chaduc] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 851-853, July-Aug. '27
—transient hepatic acholia; case, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 329-334, June '27
acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids; Urine, bile acids
—antiseptic action in intestines and effect on protein metabolism in rabbits, [K. Kaziro] J. Biochem. **7:** 293-310, April '27
—biliary acid content of duodenal liquid, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 474-487, May 16, '27
—catabolism, [F. Rosenthal, L. Wislicki & H. Pommernelle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 159-183, '27
—cholate intoxication in case of biliary peritonitis, [E. Melchior & L. Wislicki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1922-1925, July 30, '27
—constitution of acids formed by catabolism of cholic acid, [H. Wieland] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 70-75, '27
—decholin (desoxycholeic acid), a cholagogue, [F. Wankell] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 410-413, Sept. 20, '27
—effect of bile acids on solution of calcium soaps in stools, [E. Adler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 174-183, April '27
—effect of 20% decholin Riedel (desoxycholeic acid) on stomach, [E. Freude] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 388, Sept. '27
—electroreduction of dehydrodesoxycholic acid; oxyketocholanic acid; transformation of reaction product into 7-ketocholanic acid, [M. Schenck & H. Kirchhof] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 120-133, '27
—furaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction, [O. Coquelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 747-748, Aug. 26, '27
—hemolysis; its inhibition by serum, [C. Brentano] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 234-252, '27
—in jaundice, [F. Rosenthal & L. Wislicki] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 781-784, April 23, '27
—nitrogen derivatives of desoxycholic acid, [M. Schenck & H. Kirchhof] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 142-158, '27
—oxidation product of ketolactammonocarboxylic acid (ketolactamdicarboxylic acid); behavior of biliary acids toward caustic soda, [M. Schenck & H. Kirchhof] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 164-176, '27
—relation between vitamin A and secretion of bile acids; studies on patient with biliary fistula, [D. M. Sugano] J.Biochem. **7:** 457-471, July '27
—ursodesoxycholic acid from bear bile and its physiologic action, [M. Shoda] J.Biochem. **7:** 505-517, July '27

BILE—Continued
action, anatoxic effect of bile on typhosus cultures, [G. E. Pangalos] J.A.M.A. **89:** 523, Aug. 13, '27
—antibactericidal and anticomplementary, [W. Pfannenstiel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 445-468, '27
—antitoxic action upon cultures of typhoid bacillus, [G. Pancalos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 239, July 1, '27
—as laxative, [Beaumont] Vie méd. **8:** 415, March 4, '27
—bile and infection; typhoid carriers and *ph* of bile, [O. Schultz-Brauns] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 858-859, Sept 3, '27
—bile as solvent of magnesium salts, [L. Augsberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1069-1070, Nov. 5, '27
—effects of intravenous injections upon biliary secretion and upon glycemia, [Saadi-Nazim & F. Uselli] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 43-50, March '27
—of bile and of bile salts upon cardiac excitability and conductivity, [L. Lyon-Caen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 216, July 1, '27
—on enterococci and streptococci, [W. Löwenberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 244-252, April 12, '27
—on rate of growth of colon bacilli, [H. W. Coles & M. Levine] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1274-1277, Dec. '27
bacteriology, diphtheria bacilli in bile, [J. M'Cunn & A. M. L. Greaves] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 557, July '27
—effect of stasis, [T. Anardi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 17-25, '27
—of cystic bile in man, [G. Calissano] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 518-523, July '27
extravasation, pathology of cholascos, and proof of true cholemia, [F. Rosenthal, L. Wislicki & E. Melchior] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 795-815, '27
in blood: See Blood, bile
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
—bengal rose test for chromagogic function of liver, [N. Flessinger, H. Walter & R. Castéran] J.méd. franç. **16:** 357-364, Sept. '27
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; assimilation and conservation of bile pigment, blood hemoglobin and muscle hemoglobin, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit Robbins] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 60-75, Dec. '27
—discoloration in intestine of infants in 80 stools, [H. Schönfeld] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 165-176, June '27
—experiences with newer tests for bile pigment and liver function, [S. L. Vaughan] Bull.Buffalo Gen. Hosp. **5:** 3-12, Aug. '27
—formation in incubated chicken egg, [Y. Sendju] J. Biochem. **7:** 191-196, April '27
salts: See also Bile, acids
—early diagnosis of hepato-biliary disease and study of biliary salts, [M. Bariéty] J.méd.franç. **16:** 365-368, Sept. '27
secretion: See also Gallbladder, drainage; Liver, function tests
—[E. Neubauer] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 231-233, '27
—action of locally applied heat on propulsion of bile secretions into duodenum, [G. E. Sorokin] Klin.Med. **5:** 296-299, '27
—bilio-pancreatic secretions and duodenal intubation in infants, [E. Libert & M. Harmelin] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 51-55, Jan.-March '26
—choleretic action of decholin tablets, [W. Düker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1391-1392, Aug 12, '27
—effect of injections of decalcifying salts, [J. J. Bouckaert & Saadi-Nazim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 359, July 8, '27
—effects of intravenous injections of bile upon biliary secretion and upon glycemia, [Saadi-Nazim & F. Uselli] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 43-50, March '27
—experiments on flow of bile into digestive tract, [A. P. Winogradow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med **56:** 160-168, '27
—from case of biliary fistula, [S. G. Ross] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 1067-1071, Aug. '27
—increased secretion following intravenous injections of methylene blue, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 442-444, Feb. 25, '27
—influence of drugs and food substances on discharge of bile into duodenum, [C. R. Jones] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. **29:** 237-242, '27
—influence of meat extract on secretion of pancreatic juice and bile, [R. Krimberg & S. A. Komarow] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 442-452, '27
—influence of vegetable broths on formation of bile, [A. Ponomareff] Omsky M.J. **2:** 15-26, '27
—physiopathology, [J. C. Galan] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 161-183, Jan.-April '27
—regulation; rôle of gall bladder, [G. E. Burget] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 422-430, July '27
—study in patient with biliary fistula, [H. S. McGee] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 415-422, '27

BILE—Continued
therapy, toxæmia of acute intestinal obstruction, [R. St. L. Brockman] Lancet **2:** 317-322, Aug. 13, '27
toxicity, influence of liver on toxicity, [E. C. Davidson & W. C. Emerson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 57-65, July '27
—toxic substances, [O. H. Horrall] Proc.Inst.Med. 6: 254-256, '27
BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—comparative morphology and embryology, [Z. Frankenberger] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 201-216, '26-'27
—experiments on bacteriology of bile-ducts in cholelithiasis, [S. Yokota] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 3-6, Jan. '27
—importance to surgery of cystic duct, [J. E. Sweet] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 274-280, Sept. '27
abnormalities, congenital atresia of bile ducts, biliary cirrhosis and accessory pancreas, [E. A. Weeks & C. R. Steinke] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 391-394, June '27
—cystiform enlargement of right hepatic duct from valviform constriction of common duct; case, [A. A. Derwissieu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 852, April 2, '27
—obstetrical injury of liver in new-born simulating aplasia of bile ducts; case, [K. Lackschewitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 358-362, '27
—of surgical importance, [G. Ricciuti] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 265-270, '27
absence of, case of complete absence of gall-bladder and extrahepatic bile-ducts, [N. H. Hill] Lancet **2:** 654, Sept 24, '27
—congenital jaundice due to absence of hepatic duct, [P. Nobécourt, C. Bidot & R. Martin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 156-163, March-May '27
calculi, latent calculus of hepatic duct and hepatic canals, [M. Chiray & R. Degos] Presse méd. **35:** 369-372, March 23, '27
—due to helminths; 2 cases, [R. Cascino] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 223-225, May 1, '27
—evacuation mechanism of extrahepatic bile passages, [G. v. Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1672-1676, Sept. 30, '27
—intrahepatic concretions in roentgen picture, [C. Dienst] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 674-676, Sept. '27
—obstruction of common and hepatic bile ducts, [R. Colp] Ann.Surg. **86:** 890-900, Dec. '27
—primary calculi of ducts and intrahepatic calculi, [Tédenat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 896-899, June 25, '27
—rare form of intra-hepatic stone, [N. Terebinskij] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2392-2394, Sept. 17, '27
cancer, of intra-hepatic bile ducts following long continued infection, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 366-371, June '27
—results of radical operation, [E. Fulde] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1481-1487, June 11, '27
—results of radical operation, [W. Körte] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2076, Aug. 13, '27 [Comment on E. Fulde's article]
—six cases of cancer arising in tissues within duodenal loop, [H. B. Murgoci] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 195-208, '27
cysts, [H. Iselin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 304-309, '27
—idiopathic, [A. A. Ogioblin] Vestnik Khir.(no.26-27) **9:** 177-188, '27
—"idiopathic cyst" of common duct; case, [K. Lange] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2287-2289, Sept. 3, '27
—"idiopathic cyst" of common duct; roentgen diagnosis, [E. Thomas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2289-2292, Sept. 3, '27
—infected cyst of common duct; operation; recovery, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 347-352, '27
—origin, pathology and symptomatology of idiopathic cysts, [A. Šebek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 689, April 22, '27; 737, April 29, '27; 775, May 6, '27; 820, May 13, '27
diseases, hemolytic jaundice with splenomegaly in hereditary syphilitic affected with lambliasis of bile-ducts; case, [G. R. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 810-813, June 9, '27
—calculus of bile ducts due to helminths; 2 cases [R. Cascino] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 223-225, May 1, '27
—dyskinesis of external bile ducts, [S. S. Zimnitzky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 637-641, May 15, '27
—effects of obstructive lesions of common duct of liver, [E. S. Judd & V. S. Counseller] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1751-1756, Nov. 19, '27
—infestation with Ascaris treated by oil of chenopodium, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. **139:** 725-727, June 19, '27
—occlusion of bile-duct by ascarides, [K. M. Piatnitzky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 518-519, April 15, '27
drainage by Lyon-Meltzer method: See Gallbladder, drainage
echinococcosis, diagnosis and treatment, [A. Tierny] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 322, April 21, '27

BILE—Continued
obstruction: See also Jaundice, obstructive
—atresia in infancy; clinical data and pathology; 2 cases, [H. Hespe] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 137-153, June '27
—causation of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [E. Bundschuh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 233-256, '27
—common-duct obstruction, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1235-1236, Oct. '27
—side-tracking operations, [A. O. Whipple] Ann.Surg. **86:** 540-548, Oct. '27
physiology, of extra-hepatic ducts, [H. Erbsen & E. Damm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 748-756, '27
roentgenography, stasis of bile-ducts shown by tetraiodophenolphthalein test in patient with previous gallbladder excision, [G. Laroche & J. A. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 889-892, June 16, '27
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, benign, [R. T. Miller, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **86:** 296-303, Aug. '27
surgery, closure of cystic duct after cholecystectomy, [G. Baum] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 299-303, '27
—anatomical changes in liver and spleen following ligation of common duct, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. **43:** 843-846, Sept. 5, '27
—effect on white blood cells in rabbit by ligation of common bile duct, [R. B. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **24:** 974-977, June '27
—plastic operations, [C. Goebel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1940-1942, July 30, '27
—transduodenal choledochoduodenostomy, [L. Moszkowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2015-2019, Aug. 6, '27
—transverse incision; technic, [G. Pieri] J.de chir. **30:** 260-265, Sept. '27
BILGER, F., and BOECKEL, A., Contribution à l'étude du rein polykystique chirurgical, Strasbourg-méd. (pt.1) **85:** 271-274, Aug. 5, '27
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILHUBER, G., Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 22-25, Jan. '27
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—action of morphine on biliary passages; experiments and clinical application, [W. Schöndube & O. Lürmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1906-1909, Nov. 11, '27
—clinical and pathologic analogy between biliary tract and urinary tract, [E. Beer] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 378-383, '27
—influence of pregnancy and puerperium on biliary tract, [G. d'Amato & E. Gmelin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1031-1037, April 23, '27
anatomy and histology, extrahepatic biliary tract in guinea-pig, [G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. **36:** 129-147, Aug. '27
calculi, advantages of early operation, [V. Pauchet] Rinasc.med. **4:** 225, May 15, '27
—bilival therapy, [L. Graefenfels] Med.Klin. **23:** 1418, Sept. 16, '27
—chemical examination of gallstones and bile; rôle in pathology of cholelithiasis, [A. A. F. Peel] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 250-284, '27
—cholecystogastric fistula following gallstones; case, [M. Sindoni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 426, Sept. 15, '27
—coexistent renal and biliary calculi, [A. Chaufard] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 305-307, May 15, '27
—determination of form, structure and chemical composition by roentgenogram, [E. Loeffler] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 44-55, Aug. 12, '27
—diagnosis of diseases of biliary passages, and especially of calculi, by means of duodenal sound, [G. Jordans & H. Bartels] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3285-3294, June 18, '27
—diet in biliary calculus, [H. Dausset] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 77-80, Jan.-March '26
—early diagnosis and recognition of abnormal forms, [J. Castaigne & P. Luton] J.méd.franç. **16:** 377-384, Sept. '27
—favorable results of treatment with gallophysin; 10 cases, [Michael] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 471-474, July 10, '27
—fever in biliary lithiasis, [F. P. Tchekalov] Klin.Med. **5:** 309-318, '27
—gallstones that close periphery of intestine, [M. P. Kontchalovsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 594-598, April '27
—indications for surgical treatment, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1718-1721, Oct. 7, '27
—operations for recurrence, [N. N. Terebinsky] Russk. Klin. **7:** 599-605, April '27
—pathology and treatment, [G. Siciliani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 351-358, May '27
—recurrence of colic after cholecystectomy, [H. Hueck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 255-266, '27
—results in 196 operated cases, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 295-309, '27

BILIARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Romang] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1199-1220, April '27
—so-called recurrences after operations, [P. Walzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1083-1085, Aug 25, '27
—transduodenal choledocho-enterostomy, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 875, June 25, '27
—treatment with Kissingen water, [Behr] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 275-282, June 20, '27
diseases, clinical experience with and elevation of medical biliary tract drainage, [E. W. Shank] Ohio State M. J. **23:** 651-654, Aug. '27
—altered metabolism of non-proteid nitrogen in blood in normal conditions, in jaundice and in experimental biliary stasis, [R. Paolini] Folia med. **13:** 1096; 1127, '27
—ascariasis, [F. Neugebauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 332-337, '27
—cancer of Vater's ampulla with pancreatic and biliary complications; case, [Rouslacroix, A. Raybaud & Debernardy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 491-503, June '27
—causes and treatment of biliary colic without calculus, [Villard] Lyon chir. **24:** 471-482, July-Aug. '27
—cooperation between internist and surgeon in handling, [J. A. Lichty & C. W. Webb] New York State J.Med. **27:** 896-899, Aug. 15, '27; also Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 79-83, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and management, [F. H. Lahey] New Albany M.Herald **36:** 201-206, Sept. '27
—diagnosis of diseases and especially of calculi, by means of duodenal sound, [G. Jordans & H. Bartels] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3285-3294, June 18, '27
—early diagnosis of hepato-biliary disease and study of biliary salts, [M. Barièty] J.méd.franç. **16:** 365-368, Sept. '27
—end results in cholecystogastrostomy for biliary hepatic syndrome; case, [Berard & Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **24:** 83-86, Jan.-Feb. '27
—examination of duodenal contents, [D. Llotta] Riforma med. **43:** 823-825, Aug. 29, '27
—gastric complications, [F. Ramond & P. Zizine] Progrès méd. **42:** 350-353, March 5, '27
—giardiasis of bile ducts with observations on 11 cases of cholecystitis associated with presence of giardia in gallbladder, [P. Pietra & A. Allodi] Minerva med. **7:** 757-776, July 20, '27
—influence of urizedin on diseases of gastro-intestinal and biliary tracts, and on metabolism, [K. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1695-1696, Sept. 30, '27
—internal therapy, [N. Anschel] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 413-429, June '27
—lesions of bile ducts and liver produced in mice by Hymenolepis, [N. A. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & N. I. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 10-12, June 17, '27
—medical treatment in diseases of liver and bile passages, [A. M. Snell & J. F. Weir] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1209-1215, Oct. 8, '27
—migraine as symptom; histamine treatment, [W. Friedlaender & Petow] Med.Klin. **23:** 1498-1499, Sept. 30, '27
—new method of treatment, [B. Levinson] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 801-804, June 15, '27
—ocular complications, [G. Parturier & Vallerix] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 56-63, Jan.-March '26
—parasitosis of bile passages and gall bladder; 37 instances of protozoiasis and one instance of infestation by Necator americanus, [F. Smithies] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 367-406, '27
—pathogenesis, [W. Brednow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 426-439, '27
—pharyngeal complications, [G. Parturier & Vallerix] Paris méd. **1:** 415-418, April 30, '27
—physiologic viewpoint, [P. D. Wilkie] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **2:** 201-208, May-June '27
—relation of infection of biliary tract to pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus; age and sex factors in 100 diabetic patients, [L. E. Stubbs] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 550-552, Dec. '27
—relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in severe cases of biliary tract disease and its use in differentiating terminal hepatic and terminal renal group of cases, [A. O. Wilensky & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. **15:** 635-659, Oct. '27
—sensitiveness of Pettenkofer reaction, [M. Barièty] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 33-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
—streptococcic sepsis starting from biliary organs cured with yatren, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 698, July 16, '27
—study of glycogenetic function in liver in partial biliary stasis, [A. Brugi] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 233-255, April '27
—temoelavac; vegetable drug of Dutch East Indies in diseases of bile-ducts and liver, [R. Koch] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 972, June 10, '27

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—treatment with decholin, a cholagogue, [F. Wankell] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 410-413, Sept. 20, '27
—**verminous** angiocholitis with numerous Ascaridæ in liver of 2 year old child, [L. Nicoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 135-141, '27
drainage: See also Biliary Tract, surgery; Gallbladder, drainage
—bloodless drainage, [H. Strauss] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 49-53, Feb. '27
—hydatid cyst of liver opening into biliary tract; simple drainage of hepato-biliary duct; recovery, [Pigeon] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 453-456, May '26
—*Lyon-Meltzer method:* See Gallbladder, drainage
—therapeutic results, [A. Bernard] Paris méd. **2:** 276-279, Oct. 8, '27
—utility of non-surgical biliary drainage in chronic infectious arthritis, [G. M. Niles] Am.Med. **22:** 419-421, July '27
physiology, relative value of cholecystography and original Lyon test in estimating biliary tract function, [W. W. Boardman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 276-283, '27; also Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 536-542, Oct. '27
roentgenography, technic of examination of liver and gallbladder, [J. Aimard] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 37-39, Jan. '27
surgery, [E. S. Judd] J.Florida M.A. **13:** 278-281, June '27
—advantages of early operation, [R. M. Carter] Am.J. Surg. **2:** 567-571, June '27
—control of mortality, [A. H. Dunn] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 774-781, Aug. '27
—indications, [R. dos Santos] Med.contemp. **45:** 249-253, Aug. 7, '27
—instrument for transvaterian drainage, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 901, June 25, '27
—local anesthesia, [D. Del Valle & Bidart Malbrán] Bol.y.trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 446-451, Aug. 3, '27
—personal notes, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 311-324, July '27
—retractor for gall-bladder and biliary surgery, [W. L. Wolfson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 146-147, Aug. '27
—surgical anatomy of valves in gallbladder and cystic duct, [E. Karlmark] Anat.Anz. **63:** 97-106, May 25, '27
—surgical drainage, [J. B. Deaver & V. G. Burden] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 201-203, Aug. 17, '27
—surgical drainage, [M. M. Fabião] Folha med. **8:** 69-73, March 16, '27
—surgical drainage, [V. Pauchet] Clinique,Paris **21:** 355, Dec. (A) '26
wounds and injuries, [T. F. Kittrell] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 117-119, Nov. '27
BILIN: See under Bile
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—concentration of cholecystographic mediums and bilirubin by gall bladder, [B. R. Kirklin, H. D. Caylor & J. L. Bollman] Radiology **9:** 463-469, Dec. '27
—in gallbladder bile in cholecystic disease, [H. D. Caylor & J. L. Bollman] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 993-1001, June '27
—observations on bilirubin colorimeter, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 352, April 28, '27
—properties of pure bilirubin and its behaviour towards van den Bergh reagent, [D. T. Davies & E. C. Dodds] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 316-325, Aug. '27
—spectrophotometric determinations of purified bilirubin, [C. Sheard, F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 774-781, Aug. '27
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin
BILIVAL: See Biliary Tract, calculi
BILL, A. H., Treatment of placenta previa by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 523-529, Oct. '27
BILL, F., Gastro-duodenal double sound in treatment of intestinal worms, Omsky M.J. **2:** 38-45, '27
BILLA, M., and GATÉ, J., Choc thérapeutique tardif dans un cas de mélitococcie par injection sous-cutanée d'une faible dose de Stockvaccin, Lyon méd. **139:** 365-368, March 27, '27
Contribution à l'étude spirochétoses bronchiques; à propos de 32 cas, Presse méd. **35:** 513-515, April 23, '27
Trente-deux cas de spirochétose bronchique, Lyon méd. **139:** 516-519, May 1, '27
BILLARD, G., Immunisation non spécifique du cobaye par certaines neurotoxines contre d'autres neurotoxines. Hiérarchie des neurotoxines, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 51-57, March '27
Phylaxie non spécifique et immunité spécifique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 503-507, March 4, '27
Considérations sur le *p*H des fleurs, le rhume des foins et les cures hydrominérales, Paris méd. **1:** 283-288, March 19, '27
BILLARD, G.—Continued
Phylaxie non spécifique. Phylaxie par certaines eaux minérales, Progrès méd. **42:** 731-736, May 14, '27
BILLARD, J., and LANDRY, M., Mastoïdite de Bezold ouverte dans le pharynx, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 471-473, '27
BILLES, L., and MELKA, J., Relation of labile globuline fraction to total of albumin serum in some pathological conditions, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 571-580, June '27
BILLI, A., Permeabilità della mucosa intestinale in vitro, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 253-264, '27
BILLROTH'S OPERATION (I): See under Pylorus, surgery
BILLS, A. G., Inhibition and facilitation, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 473-487, Aug. '27
BILOPTIN: See *di*Iodocinchophen
BILTZ, M., Ueber die Struktur von Metalloxydgelen, Ztschr. f.phys.Chemie **126:** 356-368, May '27
BIMAR, J. M. T. A.: See Obituaries
BINDER, A., Zur Frage der Endocardtumoren, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 332-341, April 26, '27
BINDER, I., Hemiplegia complicating pneumonia in infant with complete recovery, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 382-386, June '27
Serum sickness, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 455-457, July '27
BINDER, S., Spermatogenese von Macropus giganteus mit Berücksichtigung einiger allgemeiner Fragen der Säugerspermatogenese, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 293-346, May 28, '27
BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., Contractions spasmodiques de l'utérus en travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 285-288, April '27
BINET, SARGNON, and DUNET, Traitement des dentiers de la partie inférieure de l'œsophage, Lyon méd. **139:** 257-262, March 6, '27
BINET, A., Nécrologie: Alexis Vautrin, 1859-1927, Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 309-313, June 15, '27
BINET, H., and BINET, L., Les injections d'huile. (Recherches physiologiques et biochimiques.) Presse méd. **35:** 865-867, July 9, '27
BINET, L., Recherches sur le débit cardiaque chez l'homme, Presse méd. **35:** 134, Jan. 29, '27
Sur les pigments, Presse méd. **35:** 388-391, March 26, '27
Le glutathion, Paris méd. **1:** 452-454, May 7, '27
Remarques physiologiques sur le poumon, J.méd.franç. **16:** 273-278, July '27
Réponse de la rate aux troubles respiratoires (données expérimentales et considérations pratiques), J.méd. franç. **16:** 287-290, July '27
La rate, organe moteur, Progrès méd. **42:** 1103, July 16, '27
Action de l'adrénaline sur la rate. (Polyglobulie. Leucocytose et plaquettose d'origine splénique), Médecine **8:** 919-924, Sept. '27
——**and BINET, H.,** Les injections d'huile. (Recherches physiologiques et biochimiques.) Presse méd. **35:** 865-867, July 9, '27
——**and PIÉDELIÈVRE, R.,** Variations de tension du liquide céphalorachidien au cours de l'asphyxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 375-377, Feb. 18, '27
——**and ROGER, H.,** Action du poumon sur la coagulation du sang de sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbonate et des graisses, J.méd.franç. **16:** 279-282, July '27
——**CARDOT, H., and FOURNIER, B.,** Spléno-contraction et polyglobulie par l'adrénaline et l'extrait de Genêt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27
——**FABRE, R., and ROGER, H.,** De l'action des divers tissus sur les graisses in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 377-379, Feb. 18, '27
——**FOURNIER, B., and STROHL, A.,** Réponse de la rate à la dépression barometrique. Sur la polyglobulie des altitudes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 148, June 24, '27
——**LEBLANC, A., and ACHARD, C.,** Sur la mort en atmosphère suroxygénée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 771-773, March 21, '27
Recherches sur les effets biologiques des milieu suroxygénés, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 489-494, Sept. '27
——**MELON, L., and BLANCHETIÈRE, A.,** Sur les relations entre la contraction et la teneur en glutathion réduit du muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 535-537, July 22, '27
Influence de la dépancréatisation sur la teneur en glutathion réduit des tissus du chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 623-625, Aug. 26, '27
Le glutathion réduit du sang. Ses relations avec la respiration pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1049-1052, Oct. 21, '27
——**OLIVIER, H. R., and BERNARD, L.,** Étude du CO_2 alvéolaire dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 601-611, May 12, '27

BINET, L., OLIVIER, H. R., and BERNARD, L.—Continued
Exploration de la fonction respiratoire dans les maladies du poumon par l'étude du CO_2 alvéolaire, J.méd. franç. **16:** 283-286, July '27
BINET, M. E., Le traitement hydrominéral des typhlocholécystites, Progrès méd. **42: 759-761, May 14, '27
BING, H. I., Some remarks on stethoscopy, Internat.Clin. **4:** 111-122, Dec. '27
BINGEL, Ueber viszerale Lues, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 593-599, Sept. 15, '27
BINGEL, A., and DENECKE, G., Die Biermersche Krankheit an der Medizinischen Klinik zu Marburg in den Jahren 1920 bis 1926, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 669-671, April 22, '27
BINGER, C. A. L., and CHRISTIE, R. V., Experimental study of diathermy; measurement of lung temperature, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 571-584, Oct. '27
Experimental study of diathermy; conditions necessary for production of local heat in lungs, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 585-594, Oct. '27
Experimental study of diathermy; temperature of circulating blood, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 595-600, Oct. '27
Experimental study of diathermy; evidence for penetration of high frequency currents through living body, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 715-734, Nov. '27
BINGER, M. W., WEINBERG, J. A., and WALLIN, S. P., Gall bladder-stomach anastomosis; clinical and experimental study, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 795-798, Dec. '27
BINGHAM, H. C., Parental play of chimpanzees, J.Mammalogy **8:** 77-89, May '27
BINSCHTOK, M. S., Survey of year's work in village tubercular dispensary, Profilak.med. **6:** 96-98, Feb. '27
BINSWANGER, H., Ueber physikalische Zustandsänderungen an Knochentransplantaten und krankhaft veränderten Knochen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 413-428, '27
BINSWANGER, L., Verstehen und Erklären in der Psychologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 655-683, '27
BINSWANGER, M., Zur Kenntnis der Biermerschen Anämie (auf Grund von 230 Fällen), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 249-260, '27
BINZ, F., Neues Rinnenspekulum, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 817, May 13, '27
Ein neuer geburtshilflicher Koffer nach Aman, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1372, Aug. 12, '27
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIO-ELECTRICITY: See under Electricity
BIOGLIO, M., Mieloma multiplo trattato con la radiumterapia, Actinoterapia **6:** 26-30, March '27
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
Addison, Thomas, 1793-1860, Thomas Addison and Richard Bright, contemporaries, [R. H. Oppenheimer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 20, July 6, '27; 107, July 20, '27
Allbutt, Thomas Clifford, 1836-1925, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** xx-xxii, July '27
d'Arsonval, Arsène, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 649-652, Sept. '27
d'Astros, Léon, eulogies, [Alezais, Vidal-Naquet & others] Marseille méd. **64:** 213-229, Feb. 25, '27
Bach, Alexius Nikolajewitsch, seventieth birthday anniversary, [A. Dworetzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 776, May 6, '27
Bassi, Agostino, [G. Baroni] Osp.maggiore (parte amministrat.) **15:** 91-95, May '27
—[A. Lustig] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 728-738, Sept. '27
Baudrimont: See Baudrimont, Alexandre
Beaumont, William, 1785-1853, father of American physiology, [R. H. Major] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 296-299, Sept. '27
—Michigan's pioneer physiologist, [B. R. Corbus] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 500-503, Aug. '27
Bechterew, Vladimir, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **6:** 1-52, '27
Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922, in memoriam, [F. DeLand] Am.Ann.Deaf **72:** 264-270, May '27
de Biran, Maine, at famous Pyrenean watering-places, [R. Molinéry] Paris méd.(supp.) **1:** 411-418, May 7, '27
Bleuler, Eugen, [J. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1059, June 24, '27
—seventieth birthday, [H. W. Maier] Paychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 211-213, April 30, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1786-1787, Oct. 14, '27
Boy-Teissier, Jules, 1858-1908, [A. Rouslacroix] Marseille méd. **2:** 42-45, July 15, '27
Brieude, Jean-Joseph, 1729-1812, [de Ribier] Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 8, Jan. 8, '27
Bright: See Bright, Richard
Buchanan, Joseph, 1785-1829, [A. H. Barkley] Ann.M. History **9:** 222-226, Sept. '27
Burkhard von Horneck, [K. Sudhoff] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **19:** 299, July 1, '27
BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Cabrol, Barthelemy, [J. G. de Lint] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **21:** 169-180, May-June '27
Campbell, Robert, renaissance of surgery, [J. Campbell] M.Press **123:** 318, April 20, '27; 340, April 27, '27
Cassirer, Richard, 1868-1925, [E. Straus] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 813-818, '27
Charcot, Jean Martin, summary of his life and works, [B. B. Beeson] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:**238, '27
Civiale, Jean, 1792-1867, [J. Rames] Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **38:** 74,June; 87, July '27
Clusius, Carolus (Charles de l'Escluse), 1526-1609, [F. W. T. Hunger] Janus **31:** 139-151, April '27
Cruveilhier, Jean, 1791-1874, [P. Ménétrier] Progrès méd. **42:** 357-364, March 5, '27; also Æsculape **17:** 182, July; 212, Aug. '27
Cullen, John, 1797-1849, [W. B. Blanton] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 356-358, Sept. '27
Darwin, Charles, psychoanalysis of his invalidism, [I. Hermann] Imago **13:** 57-82, '27
Dind, E., Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 258, May '27
Diniz, Julio, 1839-1870, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **35:** 1019, Aug. 17, '27
Duplay, Simon, 1836-1924, [C. Lenormant] Progrès méd. **42:** 159-171, Jan. 29, '27
von Ebner, Victor, 1842-1924, [J. Schaffer] Anat.Anz. **64:** 1-50, Sept. 21, '27
Fabrice, Jerome, 1537-1619, [J. G. de Lint] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 181-190, May-June '27
Fauchard, Pierre, [Boissier] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 165-172, Sept. 3, '27
—Fauchard and his family, [G. Dagen] Médecin stomatol. Bull.off.,no. 60, pp. 10-17, June '27
Foá, Pio, 1848-1924, [F. Vanzetti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **32:** 57-77, June-Dec. '26
Forel, August, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **6:** 53-87, '27
Foster, Frank Pierce, 1841-1911, M. Life **34:** 414-464, Aug. '27
Fraenkel, Alexander, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1431, Nov. 10, '27
Friedberger, Ernst, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 36-39, Jan. '27
Gensoul, Joseph, 1797-1858, [M. Genty] Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 25-32, April 2, '27
—[L. Tixier] Lyon méd. **139:** 341-358, March 27, '27
Gilliam, David Todd, the gynecologist as a teacher, with some observations on place of specialist in medical school and on research problems, [C. Culbertson] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 563-568, July '27
Gluck, Themistocles, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **6:** 89-140, '27
Goldoni, Charles, 1707-1793, clinical dramatist, [F. Eberson] Ann.M.History **9:** 190-194, June '27
Gottstein, Adolf, seventieth anniversary, [Oettinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1870, Oct. 28, '27
Hales, Stephen, physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 1308-1314, June 18, '27; abridged in Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1111, June 18, '27; also Nature, London **120:** 228-231, Aug. 13, '27
Hall, Lyman, 1724-1790; physician, patriot, "signer," [H. Thoms] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 808-810, June 15, '27
Halsted, William S., 1852-1922, [R. H. Major] J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 255-258, Aug. '27
Hauser, Gustav, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **6:** 141-204, '27
Hayem, Georges, 1841- , [L. Rivet] Sang **1:** 59-68, '27
Heinicke, Samuel, second centenary of birth, [P. Schumann] Eos **19:** 34-36, '27
—Samuel Heinicke and his Leipzig successors as trainers of feeble-minded, [M. Kirmsse] Ztschr.f.d. Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 71, May; 81, June '27
Hektoen, Ludwig, Sang **1:** 162, '27
Hemmeter, John Conrad, as musician and composer, [W. G. Owst] M.Life **34:** 223, April '27
—musical aspects, [I. Huebner] M.Life **34:** 224, April '27
—musical contributions of a physiologist, [H. E. Sheperd] M.Life **34:** 219-222, April '27
—writings, M.Life **34:** 231-239, April '27
Herxheimer, Karl, [G. Millan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:**68-70, Feb. '27
Hill, Luther Leonidas, [H. A. Royster] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 191-193, Aug. '27
Hobbs, William, 1822-1890, [F. McCallum] Health **5:** 98-101, July '27
Hocker, R. T., [T. J. Marshall, H. A. Gilliam & W. L. Mosby] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 374-376, July '27
Hofmann, F. B., life work, [E. Mangold] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 281-299, '27
Homans, John, 1836-1903, [G. H. Monks] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 844-848, Dec. '27
Huff, John Taylor, 1833-1925, [J. C. Irons] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 600-603, Nov. '27
Jacob, Arthur, 1790-1874, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 257-263, June '27

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823, [C. W. Warren] Clifton M. Bull. **13:** 55-61, June '27
Joubert, Laurent, [Astruc] Æsculape **17:** 118, April '27
Koch, Robert, fiftieth anniversary of first work, [A. Walter] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 41-44, Feb. '27
Labbé, Marcel, Vie méd. **8:** 107, Jan. 21, '27
Lacassagne, Alexandre, [R. Pièdelièvre] Paris.méd. (supp.) **2:** 85, July 30, '27
Laënnec: See Laënnec, René Théophile Hyacinthe
Lamson, George Henry, Doctor Lamson's lapse, [F. Kingsley Norris] M.J.Australia **2:** 475-478, Oct. 1, '27
Langley, John Newport, 1852-1925, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** xxxiii-xli, July '27
Latham, Peter Mere, 1789-1875, [R. T. Williamson] Ann. M.History **9:** 120-123, June '27
von Liebermann, Leo, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **6:** 205-251, '27
Lister: See Lister, Joseph
Lombard, Claude-Antoine, 1741-1811, [M. Genty] Progrès méd.(supp.) **42:** 24, March 5, '27
Long, Crawford W., discoverer of ether anaesthesia, [H. H. Young] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **62:** 93-99, Oct. '27
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre, 1787-1872, [W. E. Kershner] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 108-112, June '27
Lupis, Guiseppe, 1784-1834, [O. Rudl] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **5:** 262, July 1, '26
Mackenzie, James, 1853-1925, [H. P. Wright] Canad.M. A.J. **17:** 840-843, July '27
Massart, Jean, 1865-1925, [E. Marchal] Annuaire Acad. roy.d.sc.de Belg. **93:** 69-158, April 1, '27
Mattioli, P. A., an irascible naturalist of Siena, [H. Leclerc] Janus **31:** 336-345, July-Aug. '27
Moffett, Thomas, Elizabethan physician and entomologist, [H. B. Weiss] Scient.Month. **24:** 559-566, June '27
Moore, Benjamin, 1867-1922, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** xvii-xix, July '27
Moreau, Camille, 1854-1919, [Herman] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 208-216, March 26, '27
Mott, Valentine, 1785-1865, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 310-312, Sept. 7, '27
Naunyn, Bernhard, an appreciation, [J. Kaufmann] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 1-5, '27
Neill, John, 1819-1879, [H. C. Yarrow] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 204-210, Aug. '27
Nocht, Bernhard, seventieth anniversary, [Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1915-1916, Nov. 4, '27
Noeggerath, Emil, [Zinsser] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1677-1678, Sept. 30, '27
Orfila, P. M. J. B., 1787-1853, [Ménétrier] Progrès méd. **42:** 667-671, April 30, '27
Osler: See Osler, William
Panum, Peter Ludvig, 1820-1885, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1048-1049, June 23, '27
Parmentier, Jean Antoine Augustin, 1737-1813, [L. G. Toraude] Vie méd. **8:** 315; 425; 465, '27
Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895, [L. Cowlishaw] M.J.Australia **2:** 666-670, Nov. 12, '27
—[A. H. Tebbutt] M.J.Australia **2:** 670-672, Nov. 12, '27
Perna, Giovanni, 1876-1925, [G. M. Piccinini, G. Viola & A. Lanzerini] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 161-172, May-June '27
Pinel, Philippe, 1745-1826, [Euzière] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 249-256, May '27
—[Costa Santos] Med.contemp. **45:** 177-180, June 5, '27
—[I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 667, May 21, '27
—[A. Marie] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 1-5, June-July '27
—[J. Portell y Vilá] Vida nueva **20:** 220-225, Oct. '27
—[D. Semelaigne] Presse méd. **35:** 689, June 1, '27
—as medicolegal expert, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vinchon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **85:** 58-72, June '27
—as nosographer and clinician, [M. de Fleury] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 707-717, May 31, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **85:** 73-82, June '27
—as psychlatrist, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **85:** 30-52, June '27
—as psychologist, [G. Dumas] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 717-724, May 31, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 82-89, June '27
—centenary of Pinel in Paris, [R. Sommer & H. Roemer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 397-399, Aug. 27, '27
—man of letters, [G. Deuilh] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **85:** 52-58, June '27
Plenciz, Marc Anton, 1705-1786, [I. Fischer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 735, June 4, '27
Puccini, Gaëtano: illness and death, [H. Reynès] Marseille méd. **64:** 409-414, April 5, '27
de Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand, physician, zoologist, anthropologist, [G. Hervé & L. de Quatrefages] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 200, May-June; 17, Sept.-Oct. '27
Ranwez, Fernand Adelin Joseph Désiré, 1866-1925, [Schoofs] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 463-476, July '27
BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Rayer, Pierre François Olive, 1793-1867, [Menetrier] Progrès méd. **42:** 989-997, June 25, '27; also Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 219-231, June '27
Redi, Francesco, 1626-1697, Redi and discovery of pathogenesis of scabies, [A. Ruzzauti] Riv.di storia d. sc.med.e nat. **18:** 167-193, July-Aug. '27
Renaudot, Théophraste: physician and father of journalism, [E. Forgue] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 605-609, May 7, '27
Richardson, Maurice Howe, 1851-1912, [D. F. Jones] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 394-397, Sept. '27
Richet: See Richet, Charles
Röll, Moritz Friedrich, [G. Günther] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 443-449, Aug. '27
Roussy, Gustave, [R. Mainot] Vie méd. **8:** 1053, July 30, '27
Roux, César, biography and bibliography, [L. Perret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 121-145, March 16, '27
Rubio Gali, Federico, 1827-1902, Med.Ibera **2:** ccxv. ccxxiii, Sept. 3, '27
Rush: See Rush, Benjamin
Sarrazin, Michel, Canadian biologist, [A. Vallée] Bull. méd.de Québec **28:** 20; 43; 78, '27
Schleich, Carl Ludwig, 1859-1922, [I. Galdston] M.Life **34:** 489-499, Sept. '27
Semeleder, Friedrich, 1832-1901, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1122, Aug. 20, '27
Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp, 1818-1865, [I. Fischer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 736-738, June 4, '27
—[Niemeijer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 1-7, May 1, '27
Sharpey, William, 1802-1880, [J. C. Brougher] Ann.M. History **9:** 124-128, June '27
Siemerling, Ernst, seventieth birthday, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1569-1570, Sept. 9, '27
Smith, Erwin F., a young man's impression, [D. C. Peattie] Scient.Monthly **25:** 84-86, July '27
Smithies, Frank, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 327, May '27
Soury, Jules, 1842-1915, [Mousson-Lanauze] Paris méd. (supp.) **2:** 30-35, July 9, '27
Spengler, Lucius, 1858-1923, [L. Brauer] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 683-687, '27
Spiro, Karl, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 653, July 2, '27
Sydenham, Thomas, [M. T. Jay] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 260-262, July '27
Thayer, William S., Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 493, July '27
Thiriar, Jules, [J. Verhoogen] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 388-395, June '27
Traube, Ludwig, 1818-1876, [H. Morrison] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1097-1101, June 30, '27
van den Spiegel, A., [B. W. T. Nuyens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 87-94, July 2, '27
Veyne, François Auguste, [G. Morin] Chron.méd. **34:** 227, Aug. '27
Volta, Alessandro, centenary of death, March 5, 1827, [R. Wachsmuth] Umschau **31:** 171-176, Feb. 26, '27
—Volta and his times, [G. Cau] Rev.scient. **65:** 481-487, Aug. 27, '27
—Volta Centenary Exhibition at Como, Nature,London **120:** 122, July 23, '27
Vulpian, Edme-Felix-Alfred, 1826-1887, [G. Catola] Presse méd. **35:** 674-677, May 28, '27
—[M. Letulle] Presse méd. **35:** 673, May 28, '27
—as physician, [G. Hayem] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 724-732, May 31, '27
—as physiologist, [E. Gley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 732-748, May 31, '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 881-891, June 4, '27
—centenary, [Costa Santos] Med.contemp. **45:** 177-180, June 5, '27
—centenary; (Centenaire de Vulpian), Rev.neurol. **1:** 1087-1187, June '27
Wagner von Jauregg, Julius, birthday sketch, [Weygandt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 547, April 1, '27
—seventieth birthday, [M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** i-iv, '27
Warren, John, 1753-1815, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 509-511, Oct. 19, '27
Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 509-511, Oct. 19, '27
Warren, Joseph, 1741-1776, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 509-511, Oct. 19, '27
Weichselbaum, Anton, [A. Ghon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 738, June 4, '27
Willis, Thomas, 1621-1675, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 177-179, Aug. 3, '27
Willstätter, Richard, [H. E. Armstrong] Nature, London **120:** 1-5, July 2, '27
Wilson, Edmund B., 70th birthday, [C. Herbst] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 257-259, March 18, '27
Wollaston, William Hyde, 1766-1828, [H. G. Wayling] Science Progr. **22:** 81-95, July '27
Wright, Joseph Jefferson Burr, personal recollections of old medical officers, [G. M. Kober] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 635-642, Nov. '27

BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—influence of phenol and formalin in conservation of some biologic reagents, [P. Rinaldi & N. Sette] Ann. d'ig. **37:** 446-461, July '27
—new British law on manufacture and sale of bacterial products and glandular preparations, [P. Mayer-Umhoefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1354, Aug. 5, '27
—nitroanthraquinone, as new indicator of bacterial life in control of vaccines and sera, [F. Tallo & G. Parrino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 609-613, Sept. '27
—preparation, testing, storage and use, [J. F. Anderson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 299-302, Sept. '27
—tests for sera and vaccines, [R. Otto & H. Hetsch] Arb. a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 19, pp. 1-157, '27
BIOLOGY
See also Paleobiology
—biologic similarity and rational biometric indices, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 146, June 24, '27
—biology and criminal law, [W. Schlör] Umschau **31:** 561-564, July 9, '27
—biology versus mythology in criminal court, [P. Viosca] Science **66:** 15, July 1, '27
—chemical results of work in microbiology in Vienna, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 750-752, June 4, '27
—cycles of thought in biological science; teleology of Galen and that of modern science, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 175-177, Aug. 3, '27
—definition of homology, [A. Naef] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 187-190, '27
—in relation to medicine, [von Uexküll] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1164, June 11, '27
—Institutes of Tropical Medicine and Micro-Biology in Moscow, [A. G. M. Severn] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 156-158, June 15, '27
—logic and law in biology, [P. C. Mitchell] Nature, London **109:** 748-750, May 21, '27
—present theories, [L. von Bertalanffy] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 210-242, April '27
—real value of exponent law to general biology, [V. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1002-1005, June 4, '27
—Russian hydrobiological institutions on Black Sea, [A. Behning] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 357-361, May '27
—theory of biologic similarity, [R. Lambert & G. Teissier] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 212-246, April '27
—ways and means of organic development, [E. Hennig] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 260-262, March 18, '27
history, Michel Sarrazin; Canadian biologist, [A. Vallée] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 20; 43; 78, '27
—work of veterinary physicians in Vienna, [J. Schnürer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 777-779, June 4, '27
BIOMECHANICS
—philosophic and medical evolution of biomechanics from Descartes to Cabanis, [P. Delaunay] Progrès méd. **42:** 1289, Aug. 20, '27; 1338, Aug. 27, '27; 1369, Sept. 3, '27
BIOMETRY
—analysis of u-shaped frequency distribution, [P. R. Rider] J.Am.Statist.A. **22:** 202-208, June '27
—biologic similarity and rational biometric indices, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 146, June 24, '27
—biometrical study of size inter-relationships of glands of internal secretion, [F. S. Hammett] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 91-163, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—classification of anthropometric and biometric values and their practical application, [F. Frassetto] Arch. di sc.biol. **9:** 317-338, May '27
—collective measurement theory in clinical medicine, [H. Rautmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 563-565, '27
—morphologic and biometric comparison of Cronartium ribicola and Cronartium occidentale in aecial stage, [R. H. Colley, C. Hartley & M. W. Taylor] J. Agric.Research **34:** 511-531, March 15, '27
—partial correlation schema, [J. E. Bathurst] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 155-164, April '27
—theorems concerning arithmetic mean and standard deviation, [M. R. Neifeld] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 73-77, Feb. '27
BIONDI, C., Il problema infortunistico delle ernie inguinali. Brevi note di pratica medico-legale, Rassegna d. previd.soc. **14:** 20-25, Feb. '27
L'importanza del fattore costituzionale nel determinismo del danno e nella liquidazione degli infortuni del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 19-35, Sept. '27
BIONDO, S., Elettrocardiografia e medicina pratica, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 15-17, Jan. 15, '27
I disturbi del ritmo cardiaco, Cultura med. mod. **6:** 275-279, June 1, '27
BIOPLASTINE: See Influenza, therapy; Surgery, post-operative complications
BIOPSY
See also Cancer, diagnosis; Prostate, tumors; Throat, cancer; etc.
—contribution to bioptic technic, [V. Renč] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1095-1100, June 24, '27
BIOPSY—Continued
—value and technic of biopsies in surgery, [E. Giola] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 214, May 31, '27
BIOT, RAUL, Contribución al estudio de la leucocitosis digestiva en el hombre, Semana méd. **1:** 1353-1357, June 2, '27
BIOT, RENÉ, La renaissance de la notion de tempérament, Progrès méd. **42:** 1261-1271, Aug. 13, '27
de BIRAN, MAINE: See Biographies
BIRCH, C. L., and BOYDEN, E. A., Conditions affecting emptying-time of human gall-bladder, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **24:** 827-831, June '27
——and WILLIAMSON, C. S., Case of acute myeloblastic leukemia with aleukemic course, with autopsy findings, M.Clin.North America **11:** 157-167, July '27
Case of hemophilia, with genealogical chart, M.Clin.North America **11:** 169-177, July '27
BIRCH, R. R., Suggestions regarding handling of Bang abortion disease, Corneli Vet. **17:** 221-233, April '27
BIRCHER, E., Beiträge zur Kropffrage; die wuchernde Struma Langhans, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 383-420, '27
Nekrolog, Gerhard Hotz, 1880-1926, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 373, '27
Zur Schwefeltherapie chirurgischer Krankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1155, May 7, '27
Die Kropffrage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 803-807, Aug. 20, '27
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, Use of ultraviolet rays in ophthalmology, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 122-123, Oct. '27
Die Proteinkörpertherapie in der Augenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1724-1725, Oct. 7, '27
BIRD, C., Influence of press upon accuracy of report, J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 123-129, July-Sept. '27
BIRD, C. E., Fracture of xiphoid process causing clonic spasm of diaphragm, J.A.M.A. **89:** 101-102, July 9, '27
BIRD, G. E., Value of mental hygiene in secondary school, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 253-260, April '27
Personality factors in learning, Personn.J. **6:** 56-59, June '27
BIRD, W., Arsenical dermatitis treated with sodiumthiosulphate, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 206-211, Sept. '27
——and MALONE, R. H., Report on 3 cases of bacillary dysentery treated with bacteriophage, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 373-375, July '27
——EATE, S. N., and SINTON, J. A., Studies in malaria with special reference to treatment; treatment of benign tertian malaria with peracrina 303, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 277-286, Oct. '27
BIRDS
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—brooding spots in mammary region of birds, [B. Lange] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 42-51, '27
—duplicity in birds, [F. E. Chidester] Am.Naturalist **61:** 272-279, May-June '27
—effects produced by hooding, [D. M. Patrick] Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **4:** 322-326, June '27
—inheritance in pigeons; number of tail feathers and uropygial gland, [I. Johansson] Genetica **12:** 93-107, March '27
—relation between paratympanic organ of Vitali and flight of birds, [G. Vitali] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 296-301, April-June '27
—sexual maturity and fine plumage of Rissa tridactyla, [J. Verwey] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 209-222, '27
—sexual maturity and many-colored plumage of Uria aalge, [J. Verwey] Zool.Anz. **71:** 1-4, April 20, '27
—winter food of tree swallow (Iridoprocne bicolor) and myrtle warbler (Dendroica coronata), [L. A. Hausman] Am.Naturalist **61:** 379-382, July-Aug. '27
parasites, echinostomiasis, a trematode enteritis in pigeons, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 413, May 1, '27
—hemogregarina of pigeon, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **8:** 59-62, Feb. '27
—intestinal flagellates of birds of Brazil, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 19-33, '27 [With English text]
—new parasite in feathers of pigeons (Falculifer rostratus Buchh.), [K. Brassler] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 54, May '27
—notes on probable life of Cercaria catellæ, echinostome cercaria from New South Wales, [B. Bradley] M.J. Australia **1:** 673-676, May 7, '27
BIRGER, A. N., Wassermann test of pregnant and of mothers, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 17-21, Jan. 15, '27
BIRK, W., Ueber die Aufgaben der Kinderheilkunde, Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 423-427, Aug. 27, '27
BIRKENFELD, W., Beitrag zur Operation der männlichen Hypospadie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 445-454, '27
Selbsterzeugte Dünndarmfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1875-1878, July 23, '27
BIRKHOLZ, Zur Frage gekreuzter Perzeption von Stimmgabeltönen in der Knochenleitung unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 224-226, Feb. '27

BIRKHOLZ—Continued
Zur Frage der Wundversorgung und der Reaktionsverhütung nach fazionasalen radikalen Kieferhöhlenoperationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 239-249, March '27
BIRKNER, F., Aufgaben und Ziele der Vorgeschichtsforschung, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 5-12, Feb. 20, '27
BIRMAN, B., and AGAFONOVA, Z., Adrenalin treatment in myasthenia, Med.-Biol.J.(no.2) **3:** 26-32, '27
BIRNBACHER, T., Die epidemische Mangelhemeralopie. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Avitaminosen, Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb., Hft. 4, pp. 1-62, '27
Hornhautepithel-Veränderungen bei einem Fall von myotoner Dystrophie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 44-48, May '27
BIRNBAUM, G., Zur Frage der Beziehungen des Lupus erythematosus zur Tuberkulose, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 1-19, '27
Zur Heilbarkeit der Syphilis und zur Verhütung der angeborenen Syphilis durch die moderne Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1893-1895, Nov. 4, '27
BIRNBAUM, K., Persönlichkeit und Psychose, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 346-358, April '27
Zur Psychiatrie des späten Mittelalters, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1058. June 17, '27
BIRNIE, J. M., Cancer and medical profession, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 552-553, Oct. 6, '27
Registration of nurses, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 920-922, Nov. 17, '27
BIRRELL, R. G., and HANSSON, K. G., After-treatment of fractures about elbow, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 13-22, July '27
BIRT, E., Neosalvarsan bei chirurgischen Infektionen, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 171-177. Feb. '27
Alte und frische Traumen der Wirbelsäule bei Chinesen und Europäern, Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 479, Aug. '27
BIRT, J., Address on practical anæsthetics in children, Lancet **2:** 743-745, Oct. 8, '27
BIRTH
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirth
BIRTH-CONTROL
—[M. von Gruber] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 86-91, '27
—are vaginal douches of mercuric chloride rational? [A. Vasilieva-Tchebotareva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 819-824, June 15, '27
—as it confronts medical profession in United States, [S. A. Knopf] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 737-743, Oct. '27
—birth control, motherhood and child protection, [Z. Mitchnik] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 334-342, May-June '27
—effect of contraceptive practices on female sexual organs, [F. J. McCann] Catholic M.Guardian **5:** 48-61, April '27
—handbills of 1823, [N. E. Himes] Lancet **2:** 313-316, Aug. 6, '27
—hygiene and Neo-Malthusianism, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **13:** 576-600, May 15, '27
—injuries from silkworm sterilettes, [Peters] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 770, May 6, '27
—injuries to uterus from use of silkworm sterilettes, [V. Ohnesorge] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 419, March 11, '27
—is further lowering of birth-rate advisable in Austria, [L. Gaschwendtner] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 166-186, May '27
—medical views; facts and speculations, [F. M. R. Walshe] Catholic M.Guardian **5:** 82-88, July '27
—political aspects of the Neo-Malthusianism, [C. Viglino] Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 302-304, Dec. '26
—practical results in New York, [E. H. Pirkner] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 17-20, April '27
—reliable effect of prophycols (glycerinated pellets containing mercury oxycyanate and lactic acid) as preservatives against conception and venereal infection, [I. Schuster] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 308, March 4, '27
—"safe period" as birth control measure; study and evaluation of available data, [R. L. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 718-730, Dec. '27
BIRTH-MARK: See under Nevi
BISANTOL: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
BISBÉ, ALDEREGUIA and CASTILLO, El neumotorax artificial en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Vida nueva **19:** 446-485, June 15, '27
BISBINI, B., La reazione di Botelho per la diagnosi del cancro, Clin.pediat. **9:** 387-392, April '27
La tecnica della iniezione intratracheale di lipiodol e il valore di questa prova nella diagnostica polmonare, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 117-119, Aug. 10, '27
BISBINI, B.—Continued
——and BENEDICTI, G., La terapia del diabete con la sintalina. (Nota preliminare), Minerva med. **7:** 410-415, April 20, '27
BISCEGLIE, V., L'azione del virus del sarcoma di Rous sull'adenocarcinoma del topo, Pathologica **19:** 55-59, Feb. 15, '27
L'influenza dei fenomeni fotodinamici sulla anafilassi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 15-26, '27
La vitamina della fertilità: ricerche sperimentali sulle ghiandole sessuali e sull'apparato endocrino durante l'avitaminosi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 41-60, '27
L'influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sui germi e sulle tossine, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 144-153, March '27
BISCHOFF, F., and BLATHERWICK, N. R., Colloidal lead phosphate; substitute for colloidal metallic lead in cancer therapy, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 361-375, Sept. '27
BISCHOFF, H., and BRANN, G., Untersuchungen über die Hämoglobinresistenz; die Hämoglobinresistenz bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 417-424, Feb. '27
BISHOP, A., Cytoplasmic structures of Spirostomum ambiguum (Ehrenberg), Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 147-172, May '27
BISHOP, E., Acquired atresia of uterine cervix, S.Clin. North America **7:** 811-816, Aug. '27
BISHOP, E. L., Pellagra, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 131-132, Aug. '27
BISHOP, G. H., Form of record of action potential of vertebrate nerve at stimulated region, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 462-477, Oct. '27
Effects of polarization upon steel wire-nitric acid model of nerve activity, J.General Physiol. **11:** 159-174, Nov. '27
——and GILSON, A. S., JR., Action potentials accompanying contractile process in skeletal muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 478-495, Oct. '27
BISHOP, H. D., Human and bovine tuberculosis in Guernsey, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 203-206, Oct. '27
BISHOP, L. F., Heart-block clinic, Internat.Clin. **2:** 25-31, June '27
Value of quinidine sulphate in cardiology in conditions other than fibrillation of auricle, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 25-28, July 6, '27
Relation of cardiovascular disease to hemiplegia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 952-953, Sept. 17, '27
BISHOP, L. R., Estimation of cyanogenetic glucosides, Biochem.J. **21:** 1162-1167, '27
BISHOP, V. L., Rhinologic study of bronchial asthma, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 410-438, June '27
BISHOP HARMAN, N.: See Harman, N. B.
BISHOP LUKE, V. I.: See Luke, V. I.
BISKIN, M. J., Intravenous injections of 40% methenamine in influenza, Vrach.dielo **10:** 363-364, March 15, '27
BISMOPHANOL: See Syphilis, bismuth in
BISMOPROTIN: See Syphilis, therapy
BISMOTERRAN: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—bisuspen, [O. Lendvai] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1211, Sept. 3, '27
—effect of alcohol and carbon monoxide on passage of bismuth from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Stern, G. Kassil & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 648-650, Aug. 26, '27
—formates, acetates and propionates of bismuth, [L. Cuny] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 65-74, Feb. '27
—passage through vasculomeningeal barrier, [S. Mutermilch, M. Delaville & Mme. J. Belin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 957-959, April 26, '27
—tolerance and absorption of bismuth by organism, [Laurent-Gérard & Œchslin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 845-847, June 28, '27
administration and dosage, spreading and absorption of different types of bismuth preparations, introduced by intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, [W. F. von Oettingen, T. W. Todd & T. Sollmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 67-79, Nov. '27
determination, tests for bismuth in blood and other body fluids, [D. Ganassini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 39-42, '27
effects, mechanism of physiological action, [K. Heymann] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 167-171, June 10, '27
—bismuth pigmentation in mouth and its relation to organism as a whole, [H. Löhe & H. Rosenfeld] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 409-422, Aug. '27
preparation and constitution of soluble bismuth sodium citrate, and of intermediate products, [W. F. Von Oettingen, Y. Ishikawa & T. Sollmann] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 353-360, Sept. '27
—of potassium and sodium tetrabismuth tartrates, [P. A. Kober] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 962-967, July '27

BISMUTH and BISMUTH COMPOUNDS—Continued
subcarbonate: See Lungs, roentgenography
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Frambesia, therapy; Intussusception, therapy; Jaundice, spirochetal; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; Thinness; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Yellow Fever, therapy
—therapeutic action of some bismuthyl derivatives of organic hydroxy-acids, [C. H. Browning, J. B. Cohen & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 1-9, '27
toxicity, accidents in therapy of syphilis; general discussion, [J. Gaté] Vie méd. **8:** 357-359, Feb. 25, '27
—accidents from anti-syphilitic medication, [A. Tzanck] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 686-698, May 24, '27
—acroerythrodermia following injection in syphilis, [L. Marchiso] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 253-265, Feb. '27
—anaphylaxis and sensibilization to bismuth, [H. Gougerot & E. Peyre] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 181-224, July '27
—bismuth poisoning (stomatitis) in treatment of syphilis, [J. M. Mora] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 456-459, Oct. '27
—cure by extirpation of bismuth nodules of buttocks; case, [Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 395, June '27
—death from hemorrhagic nephritis during bismuth treatment; case, [A. Galliot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 174-176, March '27
—disorders of skin following intra-muscular administration in syphilis, [J. L. Grund] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 996-1000, June 16, '27
—erythrodermia with hyperkeratosis from bismuth; case, [J. Froment & J. Gaté] Lyon méd. **139:** 600-602, May 22, '27
—hemorrhagic syndrome from acute leukemia in course of antisyphilitic treatment (neosalvarsan and bismuth), [D. Roldán Tapia] Med.ibera. **2:** 32-36, July 9, '27
—local lesions caused by intramuscular injections of insoluble bismuth salts, [Louste, R. Cahen & P. Vanbockstael] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 330-332, May '27
—oral involvement in bismuth intoxication associated with syphilis treatment, [H. Löhe & H. Rosenfeld] Med.Klin. **23:** 1295, Aug. 26, '27
—skin manifestations in cases of syphilis, [O. L. Mulot] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 103-104, July 20, '27
BISQUERTT, L., Tratamiento de la epididimitis tuberculosa, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 61-66, May 11, '27
Pionefrosis calculosa, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 146-149, July 27, '27
BISSELL, F. S., Rationale of gall-bladder diagnosis, Radiology **9:** 209-212, Sept. '27
Metamorphosis of tuberculous lung changes as observed in serial roentgenograms, J.A.M.A. **89:** 936-939, Sept. 17, '27
BISSINGER, E., Enthält das diabetische Serum Stoffe, welche die Permeabilität der Zelle für Traubenzucker beeinflussen? Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 229-237, '27
BISTIS, J., Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur l'hétérochromie sympathique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 217-221, June '27
BISUSPEN: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in
BITH, H., Le traitement iodé du goitre exophtalmique, Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 171-175, April (A) '27
Les infections chez les diabétiques, Médecine **8:** 739-743, July '27
BITOT'S SYNDROME: See Xerophthalmia
BITSCHAI, J., Harnleiterrückfluss und Blasendivertikel, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 294-300, '27
Spontanruptur der Blase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:**461-464, '27
BITTA, G., Zur Behandlung des chronisch-rezidivierenden Gelenkrheumatismus mit Ichthyol per os, Med.Klin. **23:** 1145, July 29, '27
BITTER, C. R., and MYERS, J. A., Studies on tuberculosis in infancy and childhood; further observations on tuberculous infection and calcification of hilum lymph nodes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 454-456, Oct. '27
Studies on tuberculosis in infancy and childhood; further observations on primary focus in lung, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 457-458, Oct. '27
BITTERS
—rôle of bitters and stomachics in digestive processes, [I. Boas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1683-1685, Sept. 30, '27
BITTINGER, W. P., Case of typhoid fever complicated by malaria, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 368, July '27
BITTNER, H., Eine wenig beachtete Formelgentümlichkeit des Hufbeins der Pferde, ihre Ursache und Entwicklung, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 84-102, May 21, '27
BITTNER, H.—Continued
Beitrag zur Mechanik der Brustwirbelkette des Pferdes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 236-247, July 23, '27
Spuren, Spurenabgüsse und "Zehenrichtung" der Haustiere, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 445-449, Aug. 17, '27
Die Anatomie der zur Blutentnahme geeigneten Stellen beim Hausgeflügel, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 568-571, Aug. 26, '27
BIVINGS, F. L., Measles prophylaxis by use of parent's blood serum, South.M.J. **20:** 735-737, Sept. '27
——**and DICKSON, R. W.,** Parental blood serum in measles control, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 629-635, Oct. '27
BIX, H., Decholin als Diuretikum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 321, March 10, '27
BIZARD, L., Statistique des cas de syphilis observés dans les maisons de tolérance de la région parisienne de 1917 à 1926, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 106-110, Feb. '27
——**and MARCERON, I.,** Les accidents de l'uvéthérapie en applications générales, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 554-562, May 15, '27
BIZE, P. R., and TIXIER, L., Les greffes cutanées dans le traitement des ulcères chroniques de jambe, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 449-455, April 1, '27
Traitement des eczémas, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 473-483, Aug. 15, '27
——**and NOBECOURT, P.,** Le lait traité par l'extrait de pancréas dans l'alimentation des nourrissons atteints de troubles digestifs, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 241-249, June-July '27
BIZZOZERO'S CELLS: See under Cells, giant
BJERING, T., Splenomegaly due to chronic miliary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 675, July 28, '27
BJERRE, P., The way to grace, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 255-267, July '27
BJERRUM, O., Remarks on relationship between diseases of teeth and eyes; review, Acta ophth. **5:** 39-48, '27
BJÖRCK, P., Bacteriological water examination in Pitea Hospital.Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 81-88, '26
BJÖRKENHEIM, E. A., Case of tuberculous ovarian cyst, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 685-693, Aug. '27
BJÖRN-HANSEN, H., Sanocrysinbehandlung experimenteller Tuberkulose bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 27-31, '27
BLACHFORD, J. V., Recommendations of Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 15-20, '27
BLACHIAN, Nekrolog; Albert Imhof, 1878-1926, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 115, Feb. 26, '27
BLACK, A., THOMAS, B. H., and STEENBOCK, H., Cereals and rickets, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 906, Aug. '27
BLACK, D. R., Achlorhydria, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:**193-197, June '27
Case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 273-274, Aug. '27
BLACK, H. S., Report of clinical trip, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 463-466, Sept. '27
BLACK, J. H., Oral administration of pollen, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 1156-1159, Sept. '27
BLACK, L. T., Practical technic in preparation of smears for examination of tubercle bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 287, Dec. '27
BLACK, M., Cataract extraction, Colorado Med. **24:** 201, July '27
BLACK, S. O., Iodine in goiter; report of 312 cases; 81 toxic, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 541-543, Aug. '27
Thyrotoxicosis, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 151-154, Sept. '27
Report of clinical trip, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 515-517, Nov. '27
BLACK, W. B., and SHUMATE, D. L., Foreign bodies in food and air passages, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 533-536, Dec. '27
BLACK, W. D., Fundus diseases of eye from standpoint of otolaryngologist, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 465-466, Oct. '27
BLACK, W. T., Pelvic infections; analysis of 550 operated cases with special reference to sedimentation test in 100 gynecologic cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 74-81, July '27
Clinical significance of sedimentation test in gynecology, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 200-206, Oct. '27
BLACK DEATH: See Plague, history
BLACKBERG, S. N., and REYNOLDS, C., Cardiac output as influenced by ephedrin, homocamfin, quinidine, quinine, chloral and chloroform, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **24:** 870-872, June '27
——**HALSEY, J. T., and REYNOLDS, C.,** Cardiac output in dogs as influenced by chloral, chloroform, quinidine, quinine, homocamfin and ephedrin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 89-99, Dec. '27
BLACKBURN, C. B., Obesity, M.J.Australia **2:** 354-356, Sept. 10, '27
BLACKBURN, K. B., Polyploidy within a species, Nature, London **120:** 157, July 30, '27

BLACKBURN, W. J., Ludwig's angina, J.Ophth.Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 294-299, Sept. '27
BLACKBURNE, G., Mass of safety pins in stomach, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1059-1060, Sept. 24, '27
BLACKETT, C. W., and BUTLER, P. F., Dilatations of renal pelvis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev **31:** 37-41, Jan '27
BLACKETT, J. F., Recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:**190, June '27
Aims and tendencies of school medicine, J.State Med. **35:** 651-655, Nov. '27
——**and DUNLOP, T.**, Recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 1-10, July '27
BLACKFAN, K. D., and HAMILTON, B., Study of inorganic constituents of serum in children with acute nephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 322-328, Dec. '27
BLACKFORD, J. M., and DWYER, M. F., Peptic ulcer; clinical review of 250 case histories with particular reference to age, duration of symptoms, and complications, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 112-117, '27
Clinical and roentgenologic findings in 32 organic gastric lesions, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 239-244, June '27
BLACKLEE, H. F., Acute appendicitis complicating tuberculous ascites, Brit.M.J. **2:** 135, July 23, '27
BLACKLOCK, D. B., and GORDON, R. M., Experimental production of immunity against metazoan parasites and investigation of its nature, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 181-224, July '27
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., and GRAHAM, S., Gaucher's disease; clinical and pathological study, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 267-284, Oct. '27
BLACKMORE, G. J., Pulmonary tuberculosis in young children, M.J.Australia (supp.8) pp. 234-237, Oct. 1, '27
BLACKMUN, G. H., Living conditions in Guam, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 245-251, Oct. '27
BLACKWATER FEVER
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever provoked by quinine in malaria, [P. A. Moralis] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 760-763, Aug. 15, '27
—in African native; case, [G. D. Hale Carpenter] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 237-238, Nov. '27
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
—bladder changes in roentgen ray treatment of uterine cancer, [F. Heimann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1899-1905, July 23, '27
—bladder protection in gynecologic operations, [C. B. Griffiths] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 155, March '27
—experimental regeneration in dog, [S. Perimann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 621-623, '27
—tetany of bladder; case in child, [P. Rohmer & L. Gery] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 532-538, Aug. '27
—treatment of postoperative retention of urine by vesical injections of glycerite of boroglycerin, [Oudard & Coureaud] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 89-99, April-June '27
—vesical aplasia and debouching of ureter into vagina following nephrectomy for tuberculosis in girl aged 7, [F. Danziger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 248-256, '27
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
—congenital hypertrophy of neck and of bladder; case, [Marion & Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 203-211, July '27
—double kidney with double bladder; case, [I. D. Michelsohn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 15-22, '27
—hourglass bladder; case, [F. Pozzo] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 457-461, '27
—in newly born infant, [R. H. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 876, Nov. 12, '27
artificial: See Bladder, exstrophy
calculi, can anything be done to diminish stone formation in cystinuria? [C. T. Mörner] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **32:** 1-14, Feb. '27
—"bee-cell," resulting in bladder stone and in vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, [W. L. Finton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1057-1058, Sept. 24, '27
—complicated by mycotic infection, [Rafin] J.d'urol. **23:** 32, Jan. '27
—complication of operation, [Hukam Chand Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 449, Aug. '27
—diverticulum containing 5 calculi; case, [R. Darget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux,(1926), pp. 168-170, '27
—etiology, [A. Vischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 374-379, '27
—experimental prevention in rats, [R. McCarrison] Brit. M.J. **2:** 159-160, July 30, '27; also Indian J.M.Research **15:** 485-488, Oct. '27
—experimental production of stone-in-the-bladder, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 197-205, July '27
—experimental production with note on pernicious anæmia and epidemic dropsy; preliminary note, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 895-899, April '27
BLADDER, calculi—Continued
—formed around safety-pin; case, [W. Rödel] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 419, March 11, '27
—history of lithotrity, [M. Pavone] J.d'urol. **24:** 193-199, Sept. '27
—in child; case, [Trenel] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 706, May 28, '27
—large calculus of congenital retrovesical diverticulum, [A. F. Ortiz] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 127-129, '27
—litholapaxy, [T. C. Evans] Practitioner **119:** 137-146, Sept. '27
—lithotripsy; 24 cases, [E. Pellecchia] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 306-308, March '27
—lithotripsy under control of eye, [E. Joseph] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1314-1316, Aug. 5, '27
—new chapter from history of lithotrity, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 744-746, Aug. 18, '27
—simulated by ovarian calculi; case, [M. Papin] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 144-147, May 16, '27; also J. d'urol. **23:** 525-528, June '27
—soft "stones" removed from bladder, [H. G. Hamer] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 819, Nov. 10, '27
—spontaneous expulsion of large calculus in woman patient, [André] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 201-203, July '27
—three cases, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 210-218, May '27
—two unusual cases, [A. Bellerose] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 295-299, May '27
—unusual case, [L. T. Price] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 476-477, Nov. '27
—vesical and urethral calculus; cases, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1009-1011, July 16, '27
cancer, early diagnosis of pedunculate villous cancer, [A. Takahashi] J.d'urol. **23:** 348, April '27
—case with brief review of series of cases, [W. F. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **7:** 985-990, Aug. '27
—colloid, [E. L. Young, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1079-1082, Dec. 8, '27
—early cystoscopic diagnosis [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 169-171, '27
—eosine-selenium-rubidium therapy, [A. Astraldi] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 412-429, May '27
—epithelioma in diverticulum, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1468-1471, Dec. '27
—experimental; in rat, [J. Maisin & E. Picard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1058-1060, April 26, '27
—in diverticulum; case, [H. G. Pleschner & A. Czepa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 23-30, '27
—primary carcinoma of diverticulum, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. **18:** 73-84, July '27
—radium irradiation, [A. C. Morson] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 309-313, Sept. '27
—**regeneration of bladder after subtotal excision**, [F. De Gironcoli] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 325-328, March '27
—results in treatment, [V. J. O'Conor] Illinois M.J. **52:** 369-373, Nov. '27
—surgery of epithelial tumours, [G. Craig & R. K. Lee Brown] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 337-341, Nov. 5, '27
—surgical diathermy in malignant tumors, [G. Kolischer] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 688, Sept. '27
—total cystectomy, [S. P. Fedorof] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 28-32, '27
—total cystectomy; case, [L. J. Lindström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 284-293, April '27
—total cystectomy; case, [G. G. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1031-1033, June 23, '27
—treatment, [H. Wade] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.) **20:** 31-40, June '27
—treatment with carbonic acid snow, [F. deQuervain] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 259-264, March 16, '27
cystoscope, for fulguration of bladder tumors, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **18:** 127-131, July '27
—new ureteral cystoscope for small bladders, [H. Haebler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1501-1504, June 11, '27; abridged Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 612-614, '27
—perspective of cystoscope, [O. Ringleb] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 364-373, '27
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, cancer
—angle interceptor for cystoscopy, [K. Trommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1550, Sept. 9, '27
—chromocystoscopy after intravenous injection of indigocarmin solution, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 31-32, Jan. 9, '27
—color filter cystoscopy, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1184-1193, May 7, '27
—cystoscopic manipulation for relief of ureteral obstruction, [G. R. Livermore & H. K. Turley] Memphis M. J. **4:** 71-73, April '27
—faultless cystoscopy; obtuse angle instead of right angle optics [R. Jahr] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 641-646, '27
—in diagnosis of ureteral tumors; 2 cases, [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 173, '27
—new ureter-cystoscope of Haebler, [M. Jacoby] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 682, '27

BLADDER, cystoscopy—Continued
—usefulness of paraffin oil (liquid petrolatum) in difficult cystoscopies due to intravesical turbidity, [T. Lucri] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 351-354, March '27
dilatation, distension and hypertrophy of bladder in diabetic with prostatic hypertrophy, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. 138: 738-740, Dec. 26, '26
—bladder and ureters in childhood, [F. J. Poynton & W. P. H. Sheldon] Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 251-266, Oct. '27
diseases, ameblasis; 5 cases, [R. Viviani] Morgagni 68: 1089-1103, Aug. 29, '26
—alleged vesicular lambliasis, [J. M. Madinaveitia, A. Ruiz & P. Ramírez] Rev.med.de Barcelona 8: 98-102, July '27
—contracted bladder; case, [G. Albano & A. Vecchiarelli] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 465-472, Aug. '27
—contracture and sclerosis of neck of female bladder, [R. Knorr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1154-1159, May 7, '27
—first case of vesical trichomoniasis described in Peru, [E. Escomel] Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 262-267, May '27
—lambliasis, [E. Ortiz Rivas] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 32: 5-17, Jan. 10, '27
—lichen ruber planus, [A. Heymann] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 224-229, '27
—malocoplakia vesicae; investigation of certain mycotic infections of genito-urinary tract, [W. E. C. Dickson, A. C. E. Gray & F. Kidd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 611-621, Oct. '27
—mistaken for intestinal obstruction, [K. Fabian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 983, April 16, '27
—poliomyelitis involving urinary tract, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] California & West.Med. 27: 503-506, Oct. '27
—purpura hemorrhagica; 2 cases, [A. Cassuto] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. 22: 202-207, '27
—supposed vesical giardiasis, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 332-334, Sept. 17, '27
diverticula, [W. H. Toulson] South.M.J. 20: 564-567, July '27
—[H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 135-148, March '27
—[W. S. Pugh] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 629-636, Nov. '27
—cancer; case, [H. G. Pieschner & A. Czepa] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. 23: 23-30, '27
—containing 5 calculi; case, [R. Darget] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 168-170, '27
—electrocoagulation by suprapubic route; case, [R. Spurr & O. Albert] Rev.de especialid. 2: 111-116, '27
—epithelioma, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America 7: 1468-1471, Dec. '27
—illumination by use of new instrument; the diverticulite, [W. B. Tatum] J.Urol. 18: 173-175, Aug. '27
—large diverticulum, [G. M. Malan] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 451-452, Sept. 10, '27
—preliminary diverticulostomy; unusual case and method of operation, [D. M. Davis] J.A.M.A. 89: 192-194, July 16, '27
—primary carcinoma of diverticulum, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. 18: 73-84, July '27
—technic of operative treatment, [A. Tierny] Paris chirurg. 18: 280-286, Dec. '26
—unusual type, [W. S. Pugh] J.Urol. 18: 167-172, Aug. '27
—unusually large diverticulum; autopsy, [L. Kaufer] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21:430-436, '27
—ureteral reflux and vesical diverticula, [J. Bitschai] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 294-300, '27
drainage: See also Prostatectomy
—new irrigation drain, [A. Narath] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 202: 402-405, '27
—new suprapubic cup for permanent bladder drainage, [M. Muschat] J.Urol. 18: 417-419, Oct. '27
—suction as applied to urologic cases at New York Post-Graduate Hospital, [J. F. McCarthy & J. S. Ritter] J.Urol. 18: 211-219, Aug. '27
—suprapubic cystotomy in bladder paralysis [M. L. Boyd] J.Urol. 18: 413-415, Oct. '27
excision: See Bladder, cancer; Bladder, surgery
exstrophy, case, [F. H. Colby] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1033-1036, June 23, '27
—formation of artificial bladder, [M. Isserson] Vestnik Khir. 10: 245-248, '27
—formation of artificial bladder; 3 cases, [B. M. Garmsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1736-1741, July 9, '27
—late result in ectopia vesicæ, [F. N. G. Starr] Brit.J. Surg. 15: 328, Oct. '27
—morphological genesis of cleft of abdomen and bladder (ectopia vesicae), [H. Sternberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 475-479, Aug. '27
—operative treatment, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1887-1898, July 23, '27

BLADDER—Continued
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [G. Chambers] Brit.M.J. 2: 827, Nov. 5, '27
—[H. Hunter Woods] Brit.M.J. 2: 1140, Dec. 17, '27
—[E. W. White & A. J. Holm] Illinois M.J. 52: 223-228, Sept. '27
—"bee-cell," resulting in bladder stone and in vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, [W. L. Finton] J.A.M.A. 89: 1057-1058, Sept. 24, '27
—case, [E. M. Zakharov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 523-524, April 15, '27
—changes in form, [P. Gorowitz] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 190-192, '27
—grass-stalk in bladder, [A. T. Knepler] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 275-276, Feb. 28, '27
—paraffin and stearin foreign bodies in male bladder, [N. Moro] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 201: 274-277, '27
—perfume bottle in man's bladder; case report, [I. G. Duncan] Memphis M.J. 4: 118, June '27; also Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 514, Aug. '27
—stone formed around safety-pin; case, [W. Rödel] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 419, March 11, '27
—two cases, [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 173-176, '27
gangrene, dissecting gangrenous cystitis, [A. Schüppel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 380-393, '27
—dissecting gangrenous cystitis due to radium, [Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 571, April 28, '27
hemorrhage, interesting case, [T. Pisarski] Polska gaz. lek. 6: 264-265, April 3, '27
hernia, [R. H. Herbst] S. Clin.North America 7: 575-577, June '27
—combined cystocele retroversion pessary, [H. F. Strongin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 425-427, June '27
—cystocele, [J. B. Banister] Internat.Clin. 4: 65-66, Dec. '27
—cystocele; (with report of case of primary cystocele operation), [J. L. Bubis] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 30: 705, Dec. '26
—hernias and traumatism during herniotomy, [N. Stepanoff] Vestnik Khir. 10: 180-194, '27
—inguinal, [J. Michelson] Vestnik Khir. 10: 195-201, '27; also Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 410-415, '27
—large vesical diverticulum in sac of femoral hernia in woman; resection; recovery, [I. Ott Traxler] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 355, March '27
inflammation: See also Bladder, gangrene; Pericystitis; Pyelocystitis
—argolaval treatment, [H. Schlüter] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 997, July 9, '27
—causes and treatment, [E. Lemieux] Bull.méd.de Québec 28: 135-138, May '27
—cystitis in female; result of cystocele due to birth injuries, [E. D. Rothman] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 31: 213-215, April '27
—cystitis in women; symptom complex, [L. Dretzka] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 453-455, July '27
—new lines of local and systemic treatment, [F. Sarasua & A. Peña] Med.ibera 1: 293-295, March 12, '27
—pseudo-cystitis in women, [P. Noguès] Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds 7: 66-72, Feb. '27
—selection of cases from among naval patients of interest from bacteriological point of view, [W. E. J. Paradice] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 129-130, Sept. 10, '27
—simulating neoplasm; 3 cases, [J. J. Joelson & W. E. Lower] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 417-422, Oct. '27
—there is no special type of Bacillus coli in cystitis, [F. Strunz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 537-542, '27
—various causes in children, [A. Macchi] Med.ital. 8: 7-26, Jan. '27
leukoplakia, [E. L. Young, Jr.] J.Urol. 18: 407-412, Oct. '27
obstruction: See also Prostate, hyperthrophy; Urethra, stricture
—at bladder neck, [J. B. Davis] Colorado Med. 24: 336-342, Nov. '27
—disturbances of micturition from mechanical impediments at vesical neck without prostatic hypertrophy (prostatism without prostate disease), [B. Cholzoff] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 1-14, '27
—lesions involving vesical outlet, [J. A. Lazarus] Am. J.Surg. 3: 241-246, Sept. '27
—of vesical neck; their clinical aspects and cystoscopic treatment, [C. P. Mathe] Am.Med. 22: 613-622, Oct. '27
—urinary obstruction from contracture of vesical orifice, [E. C. Shaw] J. Florida M.A. 14: 125-126, Sept. '27
pathology, cystoscopic picture of strangury from aniline poisoning, [K. Scheele & M. Stolze] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 161-167, '27
—in inoperable carcinoma of uterus before and after irradiation, [F. Heimann] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 31: 58-61, Jan. '27

BLADDER—Continued
physiology: See Urination, mechanism
prolapse, extraperitoneal vaginal cystopexia following hysterectomy for prolapse, [F. Reyes & J. Villarreal] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 437-442, July '27
regurgitation from, consequences of vesico-renal reflux, [P. André] Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 769-778, Dec. 15, '26
—incompetent uretero-vesical valve on uninvolved side in renal tuberculosis, [B. C. Wheeler] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1040-1043, June 23, '27
—studies on ureter and bladder with especial reference to regurgitation of vesical contents; bladder pressure-curve in human, [R. C. Graves] J.Urol. **18:** 321-330, Oct. '27
—ureteral reflux and vesical diverticula, [J. Bitschai] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 294-300, '27
—vesico-ureteral reflux, [A. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1449, July 23, '27
—vesico-ureteral reflux after nephrotomy for pyonephrosis, [Phélip] Lyon méd. **139:** 513-515, May 1, '27
roentgenography, combined method in prostatic hypertrophy, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. **14:** 494-508, June '27
—cystography, [B. H. Hager & W. F. Braasch] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 502-511, Oct. '27
—cystography in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, [G. Germani & P. Pincherle] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 516-530, Aug. '27
—errors in roentgen diagnosis, [S. Werboff] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 167, '27
rupture, [J. C. Negley] J.Urol. **18:** 307-314, Sept. '27
—multiple scrotal fistulæ following rupture of bladder with stricture of urethra; operation and restoration of function; report of case, [L. H. Williams] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 897-898, Oct. '27
—retroverted gravid uterus with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder, [F. C. Pridham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 494-495, Sept. 17, '27
—spontaneous rupture; case, [J. Bitschai] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 461-464, '27
—traumatic, [O. Filipescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '27
surgery, advances, [A. O. Singleton] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 195-198, July '27
—anesthesia (local); practical points in modern technic (based on 150 consecutive cases), [W. S. Pugh] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 65-69, Nov. '27
—Lembert-like suture, [E. Solms] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 177-201, '27
—of vesical muscle, [Richer] J.d'urol. **23:** 210-236, March '27
—regional anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] J.Urol. **17:** 525-556, June '27
—removal of bladder and urethra in female for malignant disease, [F. A. Maguire] M.J.Australia **2:** 19-20, July 2, '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **15:** 298, Aug.; 799, Nov. '27
—rubber bag inflated in bladder as aid to bladder surgery; preliminary report, [C. S. Capell] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 463-465, Oct. '27
—suprapubic cystotomy and cystostomy, [M. L. Boyd] South.M.J. **20:** 718-721, Sept. '27
—technic of operative treatment for diverticulum, [A. Tierny] Paris chirurg. **18:** 280-286, Dec. '26
—transperitoneal route, [E. Papin] Paris chirurg. **19:** 1-20, Jan. '27; also Rinasc.med. **4:** 396, Sept. 1, '27
—two-step prostatectomy and preparatory cystostomy, [Rochet] J.d'urol. **23:** 5-11, Jan. '27
syphilis, [W. S. Pugh] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 533-535, Nov. 2, '27
—case with general discussion, [A. Alves Palma] Folha med. **8:** 100-103, April 16, '27
—three cases, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] Semana méd. **1:** 824-826, March 31, '27
tuberculosis, treatment, [R. Paschkis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 344, March 12, '27; 422, March 26, '27
—ureterostomy of remaining kidney in vesical tuberculosis after nephrectomy, [E. Papin] Bull.et.mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 963-972, July 9, '27
—vesical ulcer and cystitis cured by excision of ulcer, [J. Reynard & L. Michon] J.d'urol. **23:** 34-38, Jan. '27
tumors, adenomata, [R. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 315-325, '27
—action of acute and chronic aniline poisoning upon bladder, [K. Scheele] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 281-285, May '27
—adenomyosis of female bladder; 2 cases, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1159-1170, May 7, '27
—chemocoagulation (with trichloracetic acid), [L. S. Drexler & W. Ginsberg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 820-823, Dec. '27
—clinical study, [W. Hirt] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 295, May '27
—cystoscope for fulguration of bladder tumors, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **18:** 127-131, July '27
BLADDER, tumors—Continued
—dermoid cyst grown in bladder; case, [T. Murata] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 61, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [B. C. Corbus] Illinois M.J. **52:** 365-369, Nov. '27
—differential diagnosis between urinary tuberculosis and vesical tumor, [E. Pirondini] Tubercolosi **19:** 345-349, Sept. '27
—embryoma; case, [Huc] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 211-215, July '27
—endometrial adenomyosis and cystadenomatosis, [J. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 394-434, '27
—hematuria from papilloma; case, [A. Berenger] Brasil-med. **1:** 367-369, April 16, '27
—inflammatory lesions simulating neoplasm; 3 cases, [J. J. Joelson & W. E. Lower] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 417-422, Oct. '27
—mesothorium treatment, [P. R. Flandrin] Néoplasmes **6:** 197-204, July-Aug. '27
—one hundred and forty malignant tumors, [F. Schlagintweit] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 483-486, Aug. '27
—pathology and treatment of tumour resembling an endometrioma, [A. C. Morson] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 264-268, Oct. '27
—radiation therapy, [J. G. Williams & F. W. Currin] M.Times, New York **55:** 175, Aug. '27
—results obtained by various methods of treatment in 622 cases, [W. W. Scott & R. W. McKay] New York State J.Med. **27:** 939-949, Sept. 1, '27
—sarco-carcinoma; case, [F. J. Parmenter] Bull. Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 19, Aug. '27
—treatment of benign tumors by electrocoagulation, [J. D. Michelson] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 93-99, Jan. 31, '27
—was it malignant? Tumor treated by non-operative means, [J. H. Cunningham] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1046-1047, June 23, '27
ulcers, vesical ulcer and cystitis cured by excision of ulcer, [J. Reynard & L. Michon] J.d'urol. **23:** 34-38, Jan. '27
—as late effect of radium applications to uterus, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1121-1124, Oct. 1, '27
—incrustated; case, [M. Sirovicza] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 670-677, '27
—simple ulcer, [R. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 257-273, '27
ureterocele: See under Ureter
wounds and injuries, [D. Lamont] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 294-300, Nov. '27
—gunshot wound of bladder, [M. L. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **89:** 196-197, July 16, '27
—roentgen and radium injuries, [L. Zeiss] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 626-630, '27
BLÄSSER, A., Die partielle relative Farbenblindheit der Hühner, Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 69-120, '27
BLAGOVIDOV, F. J., Tendovaginitis crepitans as professional disease of moulders in manual brick industry, Vrach.dielo **10:** 361-362, March 15, '27
BLAGOVIETSCHENSKY, G., Hemorrhages from ovaries, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 747-750, May 31, '27
BLAIR, A. A., Intestinal myiasis, with report of cases, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 95-96, Oct. '27
BLAIR, E. M. M., and WILSON, W. J., Use of glucose bismuth sulphite iron medium for isolation of B. typhosus and B. proteus, J.Hyg. **26:** 374-391, Oct. '27
BLAIR, R., Inflammatory sealing of external os causing delay in labour, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
BLAISDELL, E. R., Remarks on practical treatment of diabetes and hypertension, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 157-164, Sept. '27
BLAISDELL, F. E., and CHANDLER, L. R., Relation between cholesterolemia and deposits of cholesterol in gall bladder; experimental study, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 492-495, Oct. '27
BLAKE, E. M., Satisfactory chimney for use in retinoscopy, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 844-845, Nov. '27
BLAKE, J. A., Traction and suspension, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1924-1926, Dec. 3, '27
BLAKE, J. C., Schultz-Charlton reaction, Lancet **2:** 495-496, Sept. 3, '27
BLAKE, W. H., JR., Fractures of base of skull, Internat. J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 342-344, Aug. '27
BLAKELEY, G. N., Outline of work being done in Oregon, M.Woman's J. **34:** 209, July '27
BLAKELY, D. N., Syphilis from life insurance standpoint, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 446-459, May '27
BLAKESLEE, A. F., and BUCHHOLZ, J. T., Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in Datura due to gene "Tricarpel," Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 242-249, April '27
——**MORRISON, G., and AVERY, A. G.,** Mutations in haploid Datura, and their bearing on hybrid-origin theory of mutants, J.Hered. **18:** 193-199, May '27
BLAKSLEY, J. C., JR., and ALLENDE, C. I., Fractura de la columna cervical (apófisis odontoides), curada, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 417-420, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 454-456, Aug. 18, '27

BLALOCK, A., Mechanism and treatment of experimental shock; shock following hemorrhage, Arch.Surg. **15:** 762-798, Nov. '27

——**and others**, Regulation of circulation; relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27

BLAMOUTIER, P., and VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, Remarques à propos des injections intradermiques de peptone dans le traitement des affections anaphylactiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 527-534, May 5, '27

Traitement de certaines migraines par les tubages duodénaux. Indications. Résultats, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 925-932, June 23, '27

BLANC, G., Premiers documents concernant la prémunition antituberculeuse des nouveau-nés par le vaccin BCG recueillis à Athènes, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 277-281, March '27

——**and CAMINOPETROS, J.**, De la vaccination antidysentérique chez l'homme par inoculation intramusculaire de bacilles de Shiga vivants, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 509, March 4, '27

Nouvelle enquête sur la répartition du bouton d'orient en Grèce, un foyer continental en Laconie-Péloponèse, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1002-1021, Sept. '27

——**CAMINOPETROS, J., and MELANIDI, C.**, Clavelée et vaccine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 456-458, July 15, '27

——**MELANIDI, C., and STYLIANOPOULO, M.**, La variole des chèvres en Grèce, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 583-587, July '27

BLANC, H. (Bordeaux), Urologie et radiologie. Ce qu'on peut attendre de la radiographie dans les affections des voies urinaires, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 202-207, May '27

BLANC, H. (Paris), Deux cas de polypes de l'urètre antérieur, J.de med.de Bordeaux **57:** 353, May 10, '27

BLANC, J., and BLANCHARD, J., Quelques expériences sur l'eau de boisson epurée par l'autojavellisation imperceptible (système de M. Ph. Bunau-Varilla), Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 103-114, Feb. '27

BLANC FORTACIN, J., Estenosis intestinal de origen traumático, Med.ibera **1:** 389-391, April 9, '27

——**and MARTINEZ PIÑEIRO, M.**, Curso de transfusión de sangre dictado en el Hospital de la Princesa, Siglo méd. **79:** 171; 207; 240; 270; 302; 329; 355; 383, '27

BLANCHARD, BROUDIN L., and BOREL, E., Surra du chien. Traitement par Bayer 205. Guérison (?). Expériences négatives de transmission de l'affection par Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr., Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 222-225, March 9, '27

BLANCHARD, F. C., Heterogametic and homogametic hybrids between 2 mutations of Oenothera pratincola, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 133-180, '27

——**and BARTLETT, H. H.**, Inheritance of red bud color in crosses of Oenothera pratincola and related forms, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 77-132, '27

BLANCHARD, J., and BLANC, J., Quelques expériences sur l'eau de boisson epurée par l'autojavellisation imperceptible (système de M. Ph. Bunau-Varilla), Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 103-114, Feb. '27

BLANCHE, A., La visibilité radiographique du squelette fœtal "in utero"; ses applications à l'obstétrique, Paris méd. **1:** 136-140, Feb. 5, '27

BLANCHE, M., Les antiseptiques pulmonaires, Progrès méd. **42:** 852-864, May 28, '27

BLANCHETIÈRE, A., Le métabolisme hydrocarbone du tissu cancéreux, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 3-15, Jan. '27

Sur la composition des peptones, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 381-383, Feb. 18, '27

——**and MELON, L.**, Sur le dosage du glutathion, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 242-244, July 1, '27

——**BINET, L., and MELON, L.**, Sur les relations entre la contraction et la teneur en glutathion réduit du muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 535-537, July 22, '27

Influence de la dépancréatisation sur la teneur en glutathion réduit des tissus du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 623-625, Aug. 26, '27

Le glutathion réduit du sang. Ses relations avec la respiration pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1049-1052, Oct. 21, '27

BLANCHOT, Sur sept cas de prostatectomie chez des "jeunes," J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 584-587, Aug. 10, '27

BLANCK, E., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mikrofilariose im Blute beim Pferde, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 557-579, April 23, '27

BLANCO, G., GESSLER, H., and ENDERLEN, E., Ueber Fieber nach Entfernung der Schilddrüse, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 195-197, '27

BLANCO SOLER, La synthalina en la diabetes, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 633-645, May 21, '27

BLAND, P. B., Granuloma inguinale complicating pregnancy and labor, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 293, May '27

Strategy of obstetrics, M.Times, New York **55:** 209-214, Sept. '27

BLAND-SUTTON, J., Value of co-ordinated effort among surgeons, pathologists, and others in control of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 17-21, '27

Bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumours and cancers, Lancet **2:** 741-743, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1387-1390, Nov. '27

Appreciation of Lord Lister, Surg.Gynec.obst. **45:** 867-868, Dec. '27

BLANKENHORN, M. A., Clinical significance of jaundice, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 74-79, Aug. '27

——**and GAMMEL, J. A.**, Generalized mycosis due to hitherto undescribed fungus (Glenospora Gammell), J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 471-484, Oct. '27

BLANKOFF, Ostéite de l'ilion chez l'enfant, Paris méd. **2:** 228, Sept. 24, '27

BLANTON, W. B., Infectious jaundice, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 210-214, July '27

John Cullen, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 356-358, Sept. '27

BLASEWITZ, J. M., Zur Methodik der Färbung von Blutausstrichpräparaten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1455-1456, Sept. 23, '27

de BLASI, A., La lattoterapia nella cura delle pleuriti essudative, Studium **17:** 137-139, April 20, '27

BLASI, A. C., Glicemia e colesterinemia nella psoriasi e cura insulinica. (Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 681-704, May '27

BLASI, D., Osservazioni sulla reazione di Schick e tentativi di immunizzazione con l'anatossina di Ramon, Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 32-37, '27

Mancanza congenita bilaterale dei muscoli obbliqui dell'addome, Pediatria **35:** 720-724, July 1, '27

L'indice opsonico nei neonati e lattanti in rapporto al trattamento vaccinico, Pediatria **35:** 751-757, July 15, '27

BLASI, G., La vaccinoterapia della pertosse, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1217-1219, Aug. 22, '27

BLASTOCYSTIS HOMINIS

—in human intestines, [A. Luger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 341-344, March 17, '27

—inquiry as to pathogenicity, [O. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 251-254, July '27

—pathogenic rôle, [Gouriou] Marseille méd. **1:** 691, May 25, '27

BLASTODERM: See under Embryology

BLASTOMYCOSIS

—effect of gentian violet on organism of blastomycotic infection, [E. S. Sanderson & D. C. Smith] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 153-155, Aug. '27

—histopathology, [M. Aberastury] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 885-921, Nov. '26

—inoculability of blastomycosis in Brazil, [J. Montenegro] Brasil-med. **41:** 808-812, Aug. 6, '27

cutaneous, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **68:** 1569-1574, Dec. 12, '26

—acneform, [J. Fabry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 824-827, June 18, '27

—deep primary; case, [S. Grschebin] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1049-1055, July 23, '27

—erosive, [M. Meckel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 817-824, June 18, '27

pulmonary, reticulum of lung; its similarity in blastomycosis to that in tuberculosis, [W. S. Miller] Am. J.Path. **3:** 315-320, July '27

—similarity to tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. M. Medlar] Am.J.Path. **3:** 305-314, July '27

BLATHERWICK, N. R., and BISCHOFF, F., Colloidal lead phosphate; substitute for colloidal metallic lead in cancer therapy, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 361-375, Sept. '27

——**and others**, Insulin requirement on various diets, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 39-49, Jan.'25-Dec. '26

——**and SAHYUN, M.**, Effect of cobalt on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 560-562, Aug. '27

——**SAHYUN, M., and HILL, E.**, Some effects of synthalin on metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 671-683, Dec. '27

BLATT, M. L., Multiple furunculosis in infancy with special reference to ultra violet ray therapy, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 520-523, Oct. '27

BLATT, O., and von LESZCZYNSKI, R., Pemphigusstudien mittels der Kochsalzquaddel, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 307-317, '27

BLATT, P., and MARKUS, A., Lymphogranulomatose der Prostata, ein bisher nicht beobachtetes Krankheitsbild, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 208-218, '27

BLATTA: See Cockroaches

BLATTNER, F., Die Typhus-Epidemie in Königsfelden im Sommer 1926, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 971-976, Oct. 8, '27

BLAUNER, S. A., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 304-307, Sept. 7, '27
BLAUSTEIN, N., Perforation peritonitis with large encysted gallstone in right nephric space; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 585-588, June '27
BLAVET di BRIGA, C., Adenocarcinoma papillifero a tipo apocrino della mammella, Arch.per le sc.med. **49**: 385-393, July '27
BLAYNEY, J. R., Report of replantation case, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 1442-1444, Aug. '27
Biologic aspect of root-canal therapy, Dental Items Interest **49**: 681-708, Sept. '27
BLECHMAN, M., Étude comparative de la valeur des milieux de Petroff et de Petragnani pour l'isolement et la culture du bacille de Koch à partir des crachats tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1033-1035, April 26, '27
BLECHMANN, G., Diphtérie, Méd.inf. **33**: 78-84, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 418, May 26, '27
Les oplacés en thérapeutique infantile, Hôpital **15**: 267, April (B) '27
Le traitement du rhumatisme articulaire aigu de l'enfance, Médecine **8**: 856-859, Aug. '27
——and VIGNES, H., La quantité d'ailments ingérés par la mère exerce une certaine influence sur le poids de nouveau-né, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 967-970, Aug. 24, '27
BLEDSOE, R. W., Perithelioma of orbit; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 549-551, Oct. '27
BLEECKER, W. L., and SCHILLING, S. J., Agglutinin response to certain Brucella abortus bacterins, J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 222-232, Sept. '27
BLEEK, D., Buschmänner, von Angola, Arch.f.Anthrop. **21**: 47-56, '27
BLEGVAD, O., Ein Fall von Buchstabenkeratitis, Acta ophth. **4**: 281-284, '27
Die Prognose der exzessiven Myopie, Acta ophth. **5**: 49-77, '27
BLEIER, A., Nekrolog; Rudolf Kaufmann, 1871-1927, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 893, July 7, '27
BLENCH, T. H., Case of encephalitis in child of 6 weeks, Newcastle M.J. **7**: 147, Jan. '27
Two cases of narcolepsy, Newcastle M.J. **7**: 223-225, April '27
BLENCKE, A., Skoliosenstatistik auf Grund der Untersuchungen der Magdeburger Schulkinder, Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 113-137, '27
BLENCKE, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage verzögerter Heilung von Unter schenkelbrüchen, Arch.f.Orthop. **25**: 314-322, July 28, '27
BLEPHAROPTOSIS: See Eyelids, ptosis
BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm
BLEULER, Vorstellung von Schizophrenen zur Differentialdiagnose von psychogenen und physiogenen Symptomen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 330, April 2, '27
BLEULER, EUGEN: See Biographies
BLEYER, A., Relation of physician to private school to family physician, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 460-461, July '27
Enlargement of spleen in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 176-179, Aug. '27
BLEYER, B., Chemische Bemerkungen über Kohlehydrate der künstlichen Säuglingsnahrung, München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 765-767, May 6, '27
BLEYER, L., Das verschiedene Verhalten der Toxine und der Eiweissantigene zu den Na-Salzen der Alkylresorcincarbonsäuren; die hydrotropischen Eigenschaften dieser Salze, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107**: 702-715, '27
BLIACH, V., Physical culture in homes of rest, Profilak. Med. **6**: 54-60, July '27
de BLIECK, L., Jan Poels, 1851-1927, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 401-410, May 1, '27
——and BAUDET, E. A. R. F., Prevention of Hypoderma, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 454-457, May 15, '27
——and van HEELSBERGEN, T., Some observations on vaccination of poultry against pox and diphtheria with antidiphtherin, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 213-217, March 1, '27; also Vet.Rec. **7**: 571-573, July 2, '27
BLIER and PEYRON, Sur un nouveau cas de tumeur transplantable chez les oiseaux. Myome malin chez un coq, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 514-523, June '27
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—blind in Japan, [U. Akiba] Outlook for Blind **21**: 24-28, June '27
—dreams of the blind, [D. Buttenwieser-Kauffmann] Eos **19**: 36, '27
—in Egypt; statistics, [Nasr Farid] Clin.opht. **31**: 92-95, Feb. '27
—is "sense of obstacles" in blind of auditory origin? [V. Dolansky & M. Francois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 471-473, July 15, '27
BLINDNESS—Continued
—learning to see after successful operations for congenital blindness; 2 cases, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med. Wchschr. **57**: 753-755, Aug. 6, '27
—nystagmus in blind, [E. Redslob] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 490-526, June '27; also Vie méd. **8**: 1127-1144, Aug. 16, '27
—quadrantanopsia; case, [G. W. Mackenzie] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 198-204, May '27
—sudden blindness in children, [V. Morax & Kerbrat] Ann.d'ocul. **164**: 401-412, June '27
—sudden loss of sight, [A. Macrae] Newcastle M.J. **7**: 175-190, April '27
—work of blind man in increasing acuity of other senses, [O. Meyer] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29**: 141-145, July '27
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. J. Evans] Birmingham M.Rev. **2**: 163-168, May '27
—causes of blindness in Missouri and in St. Louis, [H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 469-473, Sept. '27
—cortical and sub-cortical blindness, [A. Magitot & E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 639-646, Dec. '26
—cortical blindness, [P. Bailliart] Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 125-127, March (A) '27
—cortical blindness, [A. Magitot & E. Hartmann] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 81-114, Feb. '27
—cortical blindness; semeiology of lesions of central optic paths, [Valière-Vialeix] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-639, Dec. '26
—pituitary tumor with blindness improved by operation; case, [J. Bourguet & P. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 658-662, Dec. '26
—relation of venereal diseases to vision defects, [B. F. Royer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 1-6, July '27
—serous meningitis with transient blindness from heat stroke; case, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21**: 450-453, June '27
—statistics, [V. Celada & R. Alvarez Torres] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 232-238, Aug. '27
—sudden blindness and optic atrophy with craniopharyngeal pouch tumor, [G. Freiman] Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 579-586, Aug. '27
—sudden loss of sight through spasm of retinal vessels, [K. Bein] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 492-493, June 26, '27
idiopathic, albuminuric amaurosis in pregnancy, [V. Federico] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 118-120, March '27
—bilateral hysterical amaurosis; case, [O. Clark] Brasil-med. **1**: 300, April 2, '27
—can vision be restored to adult amblyopic eye if the good eye is lost? [G. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 315-318, '27
—central amblyopia in diabetic, due to smoking, and cured with insulin in spite of continued nicotine poisoning, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. **5**: 195-198, '27
—clinical research upon amaurosis from aspidium, [A. Cucchia] Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia, no. 1, pp. 38-40, '27
—functional amaurosis; 2 cases, [Weill & Jost] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4**: 766-768, Dec. '26
—importance of nicotine in origin of so-called alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [G. De Vincentiis] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 281-284, March-June '27
—interpretation of some so-called retrobulbar neuritides (alcoholic amblyopia), [F. Mezzatesta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 258-280, March-June '27
—simulated or hysterical amaurosis; case, [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. **80**: 73, July 23, '27
—strabismus amblyopia, [W. Uhthoff] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78**: 453-478, April '27
—three cases of progressive amaurosis of retrobulbar origin; recovery of vision with foreign protein treatment, [J. Wolff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 418, June '27
—three cases of progressive amaurosis of retrobulbar origin; recovery of vision with foreign protein treatment, [J. Wolff & J. H. Globus] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 576-592, Nov. '27
—transitory amaurosis of extraocular origin, [A. Filetti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55**: 742-756, Sept. '27
—typhoid complicated by amaurosis; case, [Veillon, J. P. Tissier & Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **164**: 161-165, March '27
night-blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—[J. J. Evans] Birmingham M.Rev. **2**: 163-168, May '27
—in new-born babies; report by standing committee on conservation of vision, [B. F. Royer & others] Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41**: 92-117, '26; also J.Social Hyg. **13**: 385-393; Oct. '27
psychic, late traumatic detachment of retina, psychic blindness, [C. E. Ide] Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 516-517, July '27
therapy, cases treated by various methods, [R. Kaz] Clin.opht. **31**: 390-395, July '27

BLINDNESS—Continued
word-blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLIND-SPOT: See Retina
BLINKING: See under Eyelids
BLISS, J. G., Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill, Am. Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 11, Jan.; 85, Feb. '27
BLISTER FLUID
See also Chickenpox, immunity
—pathogenesis of Charcot-Leyden crystals, [G. Cascelli & L. Malcangi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 244-245, March 13, '27
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLIX, G., and OHLIN, C. A., Pituitrin und Blutlipoide, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 167-174, March '27
——**and BACKLIN, E.,** On chemical basis for Boltz' test on cerebro-spinal fluid, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 82-86, '27
BLOCH, A., and LEMOINE, J., Abcès rétropharyngien consécutif au mal de Pott cervical, Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 993-996, Sept.-Oct. '27
Mort subite au cours d'une oto-mastoïdite non opérée chez un nourrisson, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 998, Sept.-Oct. '27
Un nouveau cas de tétanos céphalique, Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 999-1001, Sept.-Oct. '27
BLOCH, B., Ueber benigne, nicht nævoide Melanoepitheliome der Haut nebst Bemerkungen über das Wesen und die Genese der Dendritenzellen, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 20-40, '27
BLOCH, E., and HILSNITZ, O., Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 129-158, '27
BLOCH, I., Die Konferenz der Medizinalstatistiker beim Volkskommissariat für Gesundheitswesen in der RSFSR, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 440-444, July '27
BLOCH, J. C., Deux cas de luxations de l'épaule avec fractures opérées par le procédé de Louis Bazy, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 254-261, March 5, '27
Les péritonites généralisées consécutives à l'avortement criminel, Médecine **8:** 522-527, April '27
BLOCH, L., and GOURVITCH, B., Étiologie des angines du cheval et traitement par l'antivirus streptococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 663, March 18, '27
BLOCH, N., Beobachtungen beim geburtshilflichen Rektaldämmerschlaf, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 682-688, March 12, '27
BLOCH, R., L'appendicite à gauche, Presse méd. **35:** 373, March 23, '27
——**SCHIFF, P., and TOULOUSE, E.,** Quelques essais de greffe ovarienne dans les psychopathies, Encéphale **21:** 688-705, Nov. '26
BLOCH, S., and LAPPAS, J. B., La digitale, pierre de touche de la décompensation cardiaque, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '27
BLOCH-JORGENSEN, K., Dental surgery for Municipal Schools of Copenhagen, Dental Cosmos **69:** 807-809, Aug. '27
BLOCH-VORMSER and LE LORIER, Présentation d'un insufflateur utéro-tubaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 368-371, June '27
BLOCK, W., Insulin in der Behandlung nichtdiabetischer Zustände im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 204-217, '27
BLÖCH, J., and HOLLER, G., Studien über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Magenvorganges zur Reaktion des Blutes; ueber Normazidität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1221-1223, Sept. 29, '27
Studien über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Magenvorganges zur Reaktion des Blutes; untersuchungsergebnisse bei pathologischen Sekretionszuständen des Magendrüsenapparates, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1247-1249, Oct. 6, '27
Studien über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Magenvorganges zur Reaktion des Blutes; ein kurzer Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1249-1251, Oct. 6, '27
——**VECSLER, J., and HOLLER, G.,** Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretions-störungen des Magens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 21-48, March '27
BLOEMENDAL, W. B., and BAST, T. H., Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effects on nerve cells in medulla, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 140-146, Sept. '27
BLOK, A., Case of poriomania, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3458-3460, June 25, '27
BLOMSTRÖM, H., and TILLGREN, J., L'atrophie jaune subaiguë du foie peut-elle guérir? Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 675-683, '27
BLOND, K., Zur Gallenblasenphysiologie und- Pathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1606-1608, Aug. 20, '27
Die Fingerhutcurette, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2283-2285, Sept. 3, '27
BLONDEAU, A., and BRETON, M., Une variété de luxation de la hanche avec fracture du sourcil cotyloïdien, observée après certains accidents d'automobile, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 430-434, Aug. '27
BLONDEAU, A.—Continued
——**and SOLOMON, I.,** La rœntgenthérapie dans les affections inflammatoires, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 465-469, Sept. '27
BLONDEL, A., and LIAN, C., Le régime hypoazoté, Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 8-11, Jan. 1, '27
Artérites oblitérantes. (Indications therapeutiques médicales et chirurgicales), Monde méd., Paris **37:** 34, Jan. 15, '27
Angine de poitrine (traitement), Union méd.du Canada **56:** 249-251, May '27
L'hypotension artérielle permanente d'allure idiopathique, Presse méd. **35:** 1065-1067, Aug. 31, '27
BLONDEL, C., La psychologie selon Comte, Durkheim et Tarde, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 381, May; 493, June; 591, July '27
BLONDIN, Destruction de la face par lésions syphilitiques. Guérison par le 914 en lavements, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 696-700, July '27
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of serum upon intestinal peristalsis, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 129-133, '27; also Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 219-221, March '27
—activating effect of blood-serum on gastric juice in pathogenesis of peptic ulcers, [K. Gerner] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 373-379, June '27
—antibodies in frog's blood, [L. Schwarzmann] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 139-160, '27
—as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, [A. V. Bock, D. B. Dill, L. M. Hurxthal, J. S. Lawrence, T. C. Coolidge, M. E. Dailey & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
—as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, [L. J. Henderson, A. V. Bock, D. B. Dill, L. M. Hurxthal & C. van Caulaert] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 305-313, Oct. '27
—bacteriology of blood of dogs in acute experimental intestinal obstruction, [A. Turco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 513-517, July '27
—behavior of hexose and hexose-monophosphoric acid ester in presence of serum and amino-acids, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 273-284, '27
—biological anatomy of blood of Ceropegia Woodii Schlechter, [L. Müller] Biol.generalis **2:** 799-814, '26
—blood changes and their significance in exercise and training, [E. C. Schneider] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 178, March; 250, April '27
—blood changes following sea bathing, [A. Chiatellino & M. Gianotti] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 85-89, Jan. '27
—camel's blood, [B. Simonetta] Pathologica **19:** 116-119, March 15, '27
—cells and liquids of body and oxygen-content of these, [G. A. Buckmaster] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 153-172, '27
—changes in blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion; blood volume (haemoglobin, oxygen capacity, relative volume and total solids), [T. G. Ni & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 199-212, April '27
—colloid properties of surface of living cell; electric impedance and reactance of blood and muscle to alternating currents of 0-1,500,000 cycles per second, [J. F. McClendon] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 525-532, Nov. '27
—comparative compressibility of serum and of blood cells, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 627, March 7, '27
—comparative physiology of buffering power of blood and body fluids, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 253-266, '27
—composition of blood and race, [W. Kruse] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 20-33, Feb. '27
—distribution of smallest quantities of lead in blood, [B. Behrens & R. Pachur] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 319-337, '27
—effect of adrenalin on composition of blood, [M. Jacobsohn & F. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 410-413, '27
—effect of atropine on composition of blood, [M. Jacobsohn & F. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 414-416, '27
—effect of choline and histamine on elimination of dyes from blood, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 406-410, '27
—effect of choline on composition of blood, [M. Jacobsohn & F. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 417-419, '27

BLOOD—Continued
—effect of deep ray therapy on ionisation of serum; preliminary report, [W. Pilger & S. Wigoder] Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 356-358, Oct. '27
—effect of ergotamine on exophthalmic goiter and on composition of blood, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 406-409, '27
—effect of spleen extract on elimination of dyes from blood, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 399-405, '27
—effect of thyroid extract on composition of blood, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 403-405, '27
—effects of cold on morphology of blood, [S. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 44, April '27
—effects of respiratory gases upon density of blood and other fluids, [W. F. Hamilton & H. G. Barbour] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 553-556, Sept. '27
—flocculation produced by injection of innert substances; effect on vegetative nervous system, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd. **42:** 1521-1526, Oct. 1, '27
—fluctuation of blood composition in Selitski's N-serum injection, [N. I. Rosanoff] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 1-4, Jan. '27
—hematologic subjects, [J. H. Musser] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 269-275, Aug. '27
—hemolytic, complementary and anticomplementary power of serum under normal conditions, during menstruation and in pregnancy, [G. V. Segre] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 390-395, June '27
—immune properties of human serum after viper bites, [P. Papamarku] Med.Klin. **23:** 1456-1457, Sept. 23, '27
—influence of edema on capacity of blood plasma to modify fluid imbibition by muscle, [E. L. Compere] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 253-272, June '27
—influence of ingested liquids upon oncotic pressure of blood plasm and on renal function, [S. M. Neuschlosz & C. Alvares] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 352-358, July '27
—influence of normal sera on isolated blood-vessels, [E. Friedberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1047, May 28, '27
—influence of some endocrine extracts on elimination of dyes from blood, [H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 411-417, '27
—interaction of finely divided lead suspension with serum, Ringer solution, and aqueous phosphate solution, [J. Brooks] Biochem.J. **21:** 766-776, '27
—methods of investigating dynamics of blood and of cerebrospinal fluid in cranium and spinal canal, [R. Stigler] Abderhalden (E) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt.5,Teil 4, (pt.2) pp. 1076-1102, '27
—milk and blood serum; an hypothesis, [D. W. Horn] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 330-335, June '27
—mutual exchange processes between blood and tissue; experiments with fluorescin, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Wien.klin.Wchschr. **40:** 819, June 23, '27
—oncotic pressure of plasma and pathogenesis of renal edema, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7:** 997-1011, Sept. 20, '27
—pathology of blood serum, [J. M. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 413-424, '27
—physicochemical changes in plasma in vivo from serpent venoms, [J. J. Rossignoli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 99-106, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 414, July 8, '27
—physicochemical changes in serum in vitro from serpent poisons, [J. J. Rossignoli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 72-98, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 415, July 8, '27
—physico-chemical changes in serum from rubidium, [A. H. Roffo & H. De Giorgi] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 955-968, Nov. '26
—relation of sympathetic nervous system to blood, [Orlando-Salinas] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 48-50, Feb. 1, '27
—relation to health and disease, [C. L. Loffler] J.Am.A. Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 167-169, Jan. 15, '27
—relation to nervous system, [H. Schultze] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 844-847, June 18, '27
—relations of sympathetic system to blood serum, [J. Gautrelet & D. Kalomiris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 41-43, June 17, '27
—respiration, in vitro, of blood of different animals, [J. Roche & Mme. E. Siegler-Soru] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1276-1278, May 23, '27
—variations in blood and tissue fluid in summer and winter frogs, [J. de Haan] Biol.generalis **3:** 1-14, '27
—vascular properties of traumatised and laked bloods, [D. B. Phemister & J. Handy] J.Physiol. **64:** 155-173, Nov. '27
—vasoconstrictive action of blood serum and blood plasma, [P. Rostowzew] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 300-304, Aug. 5, '27
—vasomotor substances of normal and pathologic blood, [N. Lichatschewa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 46-53, '27

BLOOD—Continued
absorption spectrum, absorption of ultraviolet light by blood, plasma and lipoids, [R. Suhrmann & W. Kollath] Med.Klin. **23:** 872, June 10, '27
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
albumin: See Blood, proteins
albumoses: See Blood, peptones
alcohol, drunkenness and its detection particularly in regard to blood and urine alcoholic concentration as guide to intoxication, [G. Carter] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 56-66, Oct. '27
—influence of epinephrin on amount, [M. Aoki] J.Biochem. **7:** 405-409, April '27
—influence of insulin on amount of physiological alcohol in animals, [M. Aoki] J.Biochem. **7:** 333-344, April '27
alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction
amino-acids, comparison in pregnant and nonpregnant, under normal and pathologic conditions, [K. Hellmuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1507-1508, Aug. 6, '27
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Cristol, A. Puech & J. Trivas] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.de biol.de Montpellier **8:** 363-370, Aug. '27
ammonia, [E. Adler & K. Schwerin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1188, June 18, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and formation of ammonia in acidosis, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 294-296, March 26, '27
—changes in amount under various conditions, [D. Adlersberg & M. Taubenhaus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 35-66, '27
—formation in blood dependent upon presence of cyanates, [W. Mozolowski & M. Taubenhaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 85-95, '27
—formation in stagnant blood, [A. Kilsiecki, W. Mozolowski & M. Taubenhaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 80-84, '27
amylase, influence of starch injections, [M. Magaram & W. Engelhardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 215-219, '27
—influence of pancreas upon serum amylases, [C. Zummo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 333-337, April '27
—of serum and of urine of various animals, [G. Lo Monaco & R. Micale] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 215-218, March '27
—quantitative determination with viscosimeter, [R. Elman & J. M. McCaughan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 58-64, July '27
—variation of amylolytic power of blood and urine in pathologic conditions, [A. Gualdi] Morgagni **69:** 201-210, Feb. 6, '27
analysis: See Blood, examination
antiferments, antitryptic power of serum in experimental avitaminosis, [F. Gentile] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 765-767, Nov.-Dec. '26; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 33-42, Jan.-March '27
—reaction of Botelho and antitryptic power of serum, [H. Surmont, J. Tiprez & A. Druart] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 869, April 1, '27
arsenic concentration subsequent to serial administration of neoarsphenamine, [F. P. Underhill & M. Horn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 138-139, Nov. '27
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—accentuating pathogenic organisms in culture by utilizing inhibitory influence of whole blood, [M. Solis-Cohen] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 149-154, June '27
—bactericidal effect of blood and serum with regard to staphylococci, [L. K. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 543-558, '27; also Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1627, March 26, '27
—destruction of anthrax bacilli by serum of pregnant women, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1762, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of glucose, [F. Massara] Morgagni **68:** 1249-1252, Oct. 3, '26
—effect of intravenous injections of neutral acriflavine on bacteriostatic action, [V. Burke & E. A. Rodier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 237-244, Dec. '27
—effect of streptococcal toxin on human blood, [E. W. Todd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 326-332, Aug. '27
—local origin of increased bactericidal power following ultra-violet irradiation of skin, [A. Eidinow] Lancet **2:** 963-964, Nov. 5, '27
—method for determining anti-pneumococcal properties of whole blood and protective power of immune serum, [C. G. Bull & Shan Ming Tao] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 648-661, Sept. '27
—significance in prognosis of suppurative ear disease; 15 cases, [E. Pallestrini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 595-602, Aug. '27

BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—variations in bactericidal power and in opsonic index of blood in different methods of transfusion, [G. Pinardi] Pathologica **19:** 336-339, July 15, '27
bile: See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bilirubin
—cholecysto-gastrostomy (in cholemia), [J. D. Hancock] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 412-414, Aug. '27
—pathology of cholascos and proof of true cholemia, [F. Rosenthal, L. Wislicki & E. Melchior] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 795-815, '27
bile acids, quantitative Pettenkofer values in blood with special reference to hepatic disease: preliminary report, [L. G. Rowntree, C. H. Greene & M. Aldrich] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 545-553, Oct. '27
bilirubin, [M. Solito] Folia med. **13:** 35-55, Jan. 15, '27
—behavior of serum bilirubin in malaria, [M. Schachsuwarly] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 399-413, Sept. '27
—clinical significance, [L. Cuny] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 193-203, July '27
—estimation and clinical significance, [F. S. Perkin] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 195-202, Aug. '27
—estimation as index of liver function, [B. W. Rhamy] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 212-214, June '27
—estimation by means of colorimeter, [E. Meulengracht] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 623, March 26, '27
—following injections of chlorophyll, [J. L. Bollman, C. Sheard & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 239-240, Oct. '27
—icterus index in children, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 989-993, Dec. '27
—in circulatory insufficiency, [E. Anca] Cluj.med. **8:** 19-23, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in ectopic pregnancy, [E. A. Horowitz & T. T. Kuttner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 731-742, Dec. '27
—new standard for Van den Bergh test, [B. W. Rhamy & P. H. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 87-88, Oct. '27
—relation to endoperitoneal hemorrhage in extra-uterine pregnancy, [C. Tenconi] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 127-135, March '27
—serum bilirubin in health and in disease, [L. Schiff] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 800-817, Dec. '27
—significance of direct reaction of van den Bergh, [M. J. Steenhout & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 438-440, Feb. 18, '27
—study of properties of pure bilirubin and its behavior towards van den Bergh reagent, [D. T. Davies & E. C. Dodds] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 316-325, Aug. '27
—technique and interpretation of van den Bergh test; its value in detecting latent jaundice, [R. E. Steen] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 573-582, Sept. '27
—van den Bergh test in diagnosis of biliary apparatus, [J. W. Gibbon] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 327-330, May '27
—van den Bergh's test in differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and softening of brain, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1158-1161, Sept. 8, '27
bismuth, tests for bismuth in blood and other body fluids, [D. Ganassini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 39-42, '27
calcium, action of ultra-violet light, thyroid and parathyroid substances upon artificial plasma in vitro, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 125-135, March-April '27
—adrenalin blood-pressure curve as test of sympathetic function; effect of high altitude on adrenalin reaction and on blood calcium in tuberculosis, [M. Dugge] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 96-111, '26
—alkali and calcium of serum in tetany, [J. Csapó & J. Istvánesics] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 282-288, March '27
—behavior in gastric diseases, [R. Paolini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 301, Aug. 15, '27
—cause of reduced content in kidney diseases, [H. A. Salvesen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 245-248, '27
—decrease in excitability of vasodilator nerves following diminution of calcium, [E. Gley & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 770-772, March 25, '27
—determination in whole oxalated blood, [C. S. Rothwell] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 257-263, Aug. '27
—determination; new method, [G. Melli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 517-536, Oct. '27
—diagnostic value of estimation, [D. L. Sexton] M.Clin. North America **11:** 603-617, Sept. '27
—distribution under influence of adrenalin, [A. Geiger] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 7-9, Jan. '27
—disturbance of regulation by parathyroidectomy, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 61-67, March '27
—effect of grave hemorrhage on calcium and phosphorus content; experiments on dogs, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Runceanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 21, '27

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—effect of light on hypercalcemia of dogs fed with acid parathyroid extracts, [H. J. Rossello & L. M. Petrillo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 698-706, Oct. '26
—effect of ovarian extracts on calcium blood-level in man, [L. Mirvish & L. P. Bosman] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 29-32, July '27
—effect of parathyroid hormone on blood coagulability; special reference to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 379-388, Sept. '27
—effect of pregnancy and lactation on blood calcium of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fisher] Endocrinology **11:** 233-236, May-June '27
—effects of dialysis and of ether extraction on diffusibility of calcium in human serum, [R. F. Loeb & E. G. Nichols] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 645-649, Sept. '27
—effects of ouabain on heart in presence of hypercalcemia, [H. Gold & D. J. Edwards] Am.Heart J. **3:** 45-50, Oct. '27
—estimation in serum, [P. Schimmelpfeng] Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 42-44, '27
—form of serum calcium and its pathological meaning, [K. Klinke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 791-794, April 23, '27
—in jaundice, with special reference to effect of parathyroid extract on distribution of calcium, [A. Cantarow, S. M. Dodek & B. Gordon] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 129-139, Aug. '27
—in man; its regulation by endocrine glands, [C. P. Waldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **12:** 1173; 1216, '26; **13:** 67; 102; 140; 239, '27
—in nephritis, [H. G. Mogena & J. J. Carbajo] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 289-292, Feb. 26, '27
—in postoperative tetany, [K. Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1935-1937, July 30, '27
—in pregnancy, [A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1090, June 4, '27
—in pregnancy, [A. Deschamps] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. **16:** 180-185, Feb. '27
—in pregnancy, puerperium, lactation, in fetus, and in septic puerperal diseases, [I. S. Dibobes & E. I. Kvater] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 41-47, '27
—increase of calcium by implantation of bone in tuberculosis of joints, [W. M. Belogorodski] Tuberkulose **7:** 70-73, March 10, '27
—influence of hypnosis on amount in serum, [M. Kretschmer & R. Krüger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 695-697, April 9, '27
—influence of internal secretions of ovary on calcium blood level and on calcium metabolism, [L. Mirvish & L. P. Bosman] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 11-27, July '27
—influence of liver on toxicity of bile, [E. C. Davidson & W. C. Emerson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 57-65, July '27
—influence of magnesium, [E. Meneghetti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 116, March 31, '27
—influence of menstruation on concentration in plasma, [H. Sharlit, J. A. Corscaden & W. G. Lyle] Arch. Int.Med. **39:** 780-786, June '27
—influence of mud baths, [T. P. Schesterikowa & R. N. Frenkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 74-78, March 22, '27
—influence of winter mud baths on blood calcium in chronic joint disease, [B. A. Schazillo, T. Schesterikowa & R. Frenkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 23-29, Feb. 18, '27
—partition of serum calcium into diffusible and non-diffusible portions, [S. H. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 331-344, July '27
—phosphorus and calcium after injections of brewers' yeast, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1009-1011, Oct. 13, '27
—phosphorus and calcium in fractures, [G. V. Rudd] M.J.Australia **2:** 398-401, Sept. 17, '27
—phosphorus and calcium in parkinsonian blood, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1458, June 3, '27
—phosphorus-calcium ratio in experimental tetany, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1012-1015, Oct. 13, '27
—potassium and calcium in blood diseases, [L. Kauftheil & F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1328-1330, July 9, '27
—potassium and calcium in experimental anemia, [L. Kauftheil & F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1797-1798, Sept. 17, '27
—potassium and calcium in gout under influence of liman mud-baths, [R. Frenkel & I. M. Nesterowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 95-98, April 22, '27
—potassium and calcium in manic-depressive psychoses, [M. I. Barbas & A. V. Zonova] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 246-252, Feb. 28, '27
—potassium and calcium in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 19) pp. 1-112, '27

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—potassium and calcium of serum in experimental epilepsy, [V. Zagami] Boll.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 44-47, Jan. '27
—potassium and calcium under normal and certain pathological conditions, [A. Brems] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 473-483, '27
—potassium-calcium content of serum after ingestion of urea in dogs, [R. E. Mark & E. Kohl-Egger] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 578-584, June 11, '27
—relation between potassium and calcium contents and probatory adrenalin reaction, [A. Brems] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 207-226, '27
—relation of parathyroid hormone to calcium content of blood and to blood coagulation with particular attention to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmermann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 726-730, April 16, '27
—replacement of serum calcium and thyroid gland in rabbits after intravenous injections of oxalate, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 290-296, July-Aug. '27
—rôle of calcium in action of glycolytic enzyme and of phosphatase of blood; formation of ester of phosphoric acid, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 804-806, Aug. 26, '27
—seasonal variation in calcium content of infants' serum, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 994-999, Dec. '27
—serum calcium in arthritis deformans, [R. E. Mark] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 660, July 2, '27
—serum calcium in asthma, [W. Brednow] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 257-272, May '27
—serum calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment by intravenous injection of calcium, [W. Brockbank] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 431-448, July '27
—serum calcium in urticarias, with note on ephedrine therapy, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 553-562, Nov. '27
—serum calcium; rôle of parathyroid and of other ductless glands, [A. & S. von Pelláthy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 198-203, Sept. 2, '27
—total blood calcium in tetany due to avitaminosis, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 195-214, April-June '27
—unusual case of blood-calcium deficiency, [F. P. Smart] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 424-426, Oct. '27
—variations in serum-calcium of rabbits, [K. Culhane] Biochem.J. **21:** 1015-1023, '27
—variation in serum calcium under influence of certain factors, [P. Meglitzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 13-16, '27
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—delay of blood in passing through lungs as obstacle to determination of CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, [W. F. Hamilton, J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 656-664, Nov. '27
—effect of insulin upon CO_2 content in arterial blood and blood sugar level in rabbits poisoned by carbon monoxide, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 278-283, Feb. '27
—equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, [D. B. Dill, J. S. Lawrence, L. M. Hurxthal & A. V. Bock] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 313-320, Aug. '27
—equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, [D. B. Dill, L. M. Hurxthal, C. van Caulaert, A. Fölling & A. V. Bock] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27
—of fresh water and marine invertebrates, [M. Duval & P. Portier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1594-1598, June 20, '27
carotinemia (xanthochromia) of tuberculous possibly due to disturbed cholesterol metabolism, [R. Monceaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1064-1066, Oct. 21, '27
—relations of carotinemia to hypocholesteremia in tuberculosis, [A. Pissavy & R. Monceaux] Presse méd. **35:** 1185-1187, Oct. 1, '27
catalase, in morphine poisoning, [K. Sato] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 50, April '27
—estimation, [P. J. Golzow & W. D. Jankowsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 63-69, '27
—in insane, [E. Malevskaia] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 54-55, '27
—in mountaineers of Central Asia, [A. I. Alexeeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 92-97, '27
—variations after cauterization of tonsils, [A. M. Reinus] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 365-369, April '27
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—comparative physiological researches on numbers of blood corpuscles, [J. Schlicher] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f. allg.Zool. **43:** 121-200, '27
—dispersed phase, [R. Ege] Biochem.J. **21:** 967-970, '27

BLOOD, cells—Continued
—electrostatic charge of blood cells in relation to acidophily and basophily, [H. Mommsen] Folia hæmat. **34:** 50-64, April '27
—enumeration in dark field, [F. Sieke] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 891, May 27, '27
—formed elements (erythrocytes and leukocytes) and hemoglobin content of blood in ewes, lambs and in male Saxon Marsh sheep, [H. Vollmer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 286-289, April 30, '27
—formed elements of human blood during prolonged fasting, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] Haematologica **8:** 407-458, '27
—hydrogen-ion concentration, [H. Taylor] J.Physiol. **63:** 343-356, Sept. '27
—morphological changes of blood in winter mud-baths, [P. D. Stojanow & B. G. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 190-196, June 30, '27
—morphology of blood of aged, [P. Dotti] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 258-282, May-June '27
—plasma proteins, cholesterol and corpuscle volume in tuberculosis, [L. Eichelberger & K. L. McCluskey] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 831-839, Dec. '27
—relations between cells of blood, of connective tissue and endothelium, [A. Maximow] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 169-178, June 5, '27; also Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 701-732, July '27
—spleen as regulator of number of circulating red and white blood cells, [C. Viale] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 207-212, May '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1304-1307, May 26, '27; also Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1063-1067, July 25, '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 380-391, July-Sept. '27
—tables for calculation of color index, volume index and saturation index based on recently determined standards, [E. E. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 899-906, June '27
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—action of hemoplastic transplantation of certain endocrinous glands, [A. A. Schmidt & G. D. Obrastzov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 347-352, March 15, '27
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; influence of sodium chloride on inorganic constituents of blood, [R. Scharf & H. Lundin] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 327-355, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—alkali reserve and aromatic bodies in blood and cerebrospinal fluid after nephrectomy, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 224-225, March 20, '27
—amount of calcium, magnesium and potassium in muscles and blood from viewpoint of biology of old age, [M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1168, May 6, '27
—anion and cation content of normal serum, [W. H. Jansen & A. M. Loew] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 195-220, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and blood chemistry after administration of insulin or synthalin, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1029-1031, Oct. 22, '27
—changes during oxygen privation, [R. Rittmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 262-270, '27
—chemical analysis of blood in 48 normal individuals, [I. Concepción & M. Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 143-154, May '27
—comparative chemistry of corpuscles and serum of normal blood, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 487-488, Oct. '27
—concentration of aromatic substances in serum and urine of persons with normal and diseased kidneys, [E. Becher, S. Litzner & F. Doenecke] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1656-1657, Sept. 30, '27
—derivatives of histoid elements of circulating blood, [G. Oselladore & I. Sacchetto] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 495-510, Aug. 31, '27
—distribution of electrolytes in intestinal obstruction, [D. W. Atchley & E. M. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 697-702, Dec. '27
—effects of intravenous injections of calcium on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 193-207, Nov. 1, '26
—effects of intravenous injections of potassium on equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **43:** 44, Jan. 15, '27
—electrolytes of blood from inflamed tissue, [L. Tutkewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 342-350, '27
—electrolytic equilibrium in blood of parathyroid tetany, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 51-60, March '27
—gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to estimation of total base in blood serum, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & K. C. Berthelsen] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 659-675, Sept. '27

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—high blood urea, non-protein nitrogen, creatinine and uric acid values in case of brain tumor, [H. A. Freund] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 691-700, '27
—hypocalcemia, hyperphosphatemia and acidosis in pre-eclamptic stage, [Levy-Solal, J. Dalsace & Y. Grillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 675, March 18, '27
—importance in diagnosis and prognosis of disease, [F. de P. Miranda] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 496-533, Aug. '27
—in nephrectomized dogs, [L. Ptaszek] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 567-569, March 4, '27
—in uremia, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 257-280, May '27
—influence of poisonous substances on physico-chemical nature of blood; experimental basis of rational therapy of gas-poisoning, [I. A. Smorodintzev] Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 1-6, Feb. '27
—influence of thyroid on distribution of iodine, glucose and amino-acids in blood, [R. Kraft] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 433-438, '27
—inorganic elements of plasma in dogs deprived of pituitary gland, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 213-216, May '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 594, July 22, '27
—magnesium, sodium and chlorine in aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox, [E. Tron] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 713-722, '27
—modifications in obese by cure of Vichy, [M. Verdeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 519-522, July 10, '27
—nature of dispersion of constituent substances of plasma and serum, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1299, May 20, '27
—of normal healthy Indians and its variations in disease, [J. P. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 370-373, July '27
—physical, [D. D. Van Slyke] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 173-190, '27
—relation of gastric function to chemical composition of blood; preliminary report, [F. L. Apperly & K. Semmens] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 153-156, Sept. 10, '27
—sodium, potassium and calcium content of blood after ingestion of calcium chloride, [J. Weber & W. Krane] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 134-140, '27
—suprarenal gland as controlling organ of normal composition, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 633-636, July 2, '27
—toxemia of duodenal fistula; physiologic changes concerned in production of its characteristic chemical reactions of blood, [W. Walters & J. L. Bollman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1847-1853, Nov. 26, '27
chlorides, behavior of chlorine of erythrocytes after roentgen irradiation, [L. Koch] Strahlentherapie **25:** 470-475, '27
—determination of chlorine in organs and in blood, [M. Delaville & D. Broun] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 621-623, May '27
—determinations by modified Volhard titration, [J. C. Whitehorn] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 299-301, Aug. '27
—estimation of plasma chlorides, [A. E. Osterberg & E. V. Schmidt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 172-175, Nov. '27
—influence of liman cure on NaCl content, [B. A. Schazillo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 67-73, March 22, '27
—metabolism of salts in nephritis; chlorides and sodium, [G. L. Boyd, A. M. Courtney & I. F. MacLachlan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 218-233, Aug. '27
—method of quantitative determination of sodium chloride in serum, [G. Bruni] Morgagni **68:** 1441-1443, Nov. 14, '26
—relation between chlorine in blood and in cerebro-spinal fluid, [J. Chalier & H. P. Thiers] Progrès méd. **42:** 653-667, April 30, '27
chloroform, microdetermination, [A. K. Noyons & J. Steenhoudt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 907-909, Oct. 13, '27
—solubility and distribution between corpuscles and plasma, [H. Winterstein & E. Hirschberg] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 172-177, '27
cholesterol, alimentary cholesterinemia, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 300-309, '27
—alimentary cholesterinemia under normal metabolism, [M. Bürger & H. Habs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 640-647, '27
—association of low blood cholesterol with occurrence of fits in epileptics, [S. H. G. Robinson, W. R. Brain & H. D. Kay] Lancet **2:** 325-326, Aug. 13, '27
—behavior following irradiation of liver, [G. Margreth & M. Lambranzi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 507, May '27
—clinical study of effect of radiation in malignant disease; preliminary report, [W. L. Mattick & K. Buchwald] J.Cancer Research **11:** 86-94, March '27

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—comparative studies in women, [I. Rosen & F. Krasnow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 321-329, Sept. '27
—constitution and amount of blood cholesterol, [A. J. Mjassnikow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 228-244, '27
—distribution of water and cholesterol in blood in experimental anæmia, [M. Bodansky & O. G. Dressler] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 157-160, June '27
—effect of Isnardi's antibacillary oil (parenteral injections of olive oil) in 10 cases of tubercular bronchopulmonitis, [S. De Candia] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 121-123, March 15, '27
—experimental researches on cholesterinemia, blood-pressure and vascular changes, [M. Thölidte] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 61-120, March 10, '27
—following irradiation of suprarenal gland, [G. Margreth] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 724-726, Nov.-Dec. '26
—glycemia and cholesteremia in psoriasis; trial of insulin therapy, [A. C. Biasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 681-704, May '27
—hypercholesterinemia in precancerous states; 47 cases with photos, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.de med.Rosario **2:** 411-434, Sept. '27
—hypercholesterinemia in lipomatosis, [C. Laurentier & A. Valdiguié] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 297, May '27
—in chronic nephritis, [I. Gavrilă & C. Berariu] Cluj. med. **8:** 257-260, July '27
—in diseases of stomach, [L. Jarno] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1005, July 23, '27
—in eczema, [E. Terris & J. Markinos] Paris méd. **2:** 213-216, Sept. 17, '27
—in infants and children, [A. Goldbloom & R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1333-1336, Nov. '27
—in infection, [R. Menasci] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 219-223, March 6, '27
—in inoculated malaria, [R. Olinescu & V. Ettingher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 994-995, Oct. 13, '27
—in pregnancy, [Arstamintzo] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 13-24, Feb. '27
—in pregnancy, [K. Hellmuth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 802, March 26, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. von Babarczy] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 568-572, '27
—in tuberculosis, [I. Gavrila & Vior] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 769-770, Aug. 26, '27
—in tuberculosis, [R. Menasci] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 364-367, April 17, '27
—in various diseases, [K. Barmvater] Hospitalstid. **70:** 287-296, March 31, '27
—influence of starvation, of decreased functions of thyroid and parathyroid glands and of kidneys on cholesterinemia, [V. Nekludov] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 14-25, '27
—nephelometric determination of neutral-fat cholesterol by Bing's and Heckscher's methods, [H. Heckscher] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 444-487, '27
—nephelometric estimation of fractions of neutral fat and cholesterol, [H. Heckscher] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 611, July; 627, Aug. '27
—nephelometric significance, [M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 258-259, April 3, '27
—of serum of infants with digestive disturbances, [Manicatide, A. Bratescu & A. Rusescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 391-393, July 8, '27
—of serum of normal infants, [M. Manicatide, A. Bratesco & A. Rusesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1240-1242, May 13, '27
—plasma proteins, cholesterol and corpuscle volume in tuberculosis, [L. Eichelberger & K. L. McCluskey] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 831-839, Dec. '27
—progressive pigmentary dermatosis, with particular reference to blood cholesterol; 3 cases, [J. F. Schamberg] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 389-393, Oct. '27
—quantity in serum of elderly persons, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 296-299, Feb. '27
—relation between cholesterolemia and deposits of cholesterol in gall bladder; experimental study, [F. E. Blaisdell & L. R. Chandler] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 492-495, Oct. '27
—relations between cholesterinemia and temperature, [G. Pennetti] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 61-93, May '27
—relations of carotinemia to hypocholesteremia in tuberculosis, [A. Pissavy & R. Monceaux] Presse méd. **35:** 1185-1187, Oct. 1, '27
—rôle in origin and prevention of roentgenkater, [F. Burgheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1858-1859, Oct. 28, '27
—studies in hypercholesterolemia; approach to pathogenesis of xanthomas, [F. D. Weidman] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 659-668, June '27
—sugar and cholesterol in serum as related to fasting, [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 101-113, Oct. '27
—tabulated data, [G. Casolo] Morgagni **69:** 1001-1023, June 26, '27

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—value of estimation in lead poisoning, [E. Kühn] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 117-129, April '27
—xanthoma in relation to hypercholesterinemia, [C. Pisacane] Studium **17:** 135-137, April 20, '27
—xanthomatosis cutis hypercholesterolæmia, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 335-346, Aug.-Sept. '27
circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—action of Narcylen, [H. Böllert, O. Eichler & F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 100-107, '27
—ammonia of smoke in pathogenesis of circulatory alterations of smokers, [I. Sacchetto] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 327-332, June 30, '27
—anastomoses between lesser and greater circulations, [C. Trunecek] Riforma med. **43:** 561-563, June 13, '27
—blood-pressure components and circulation waves, [W. Mussler & G. Rückle] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 101-105, Feb. '27
—circulation and its bearing on respiration, [A. Hanák] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 260-266, Feb. '27
—circulatory adaptation to muscular exertion, [C. C. Haskell] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 226-229, July '27
—circulatory factors influencing normal osteogenesis, [J. J. Morton & S. J. Stabins] Ann.Surg. **86:** 430-435, Sept. '27
—collateral circulation in blood-vessel diseases of lower extremities, [B. M. Bernheim & L. Sachs] Ann. Surg. **86:** 417-424, Sept. '27
—coördination of respiration and circulation with variations in bodily activity, [C. G. Douglas] Lancet **2:** 213, July 30, '27; 265, Aug. 6, '27
—cutaneous lesions of legs due to deficient circulation in aged, [A. Dumas & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **139:** 263-265, March 6, '27
—diagnosis and therapy of disturbances, [R. Schoen] Berl.Klinik.Hft. 367-368, pp. 1-36, '27
—disorders complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Paulsen] Tuberkulose **7:** 60-62, March 10, '27
—disturbances associated with subarachnoid nerve-block, [G. Labat] Long Island M.J. **21:** 573-579, Oct. '27
—disturbances from changes in intrapericardial pressure, [H. Reissinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 48-55, '27
—effect in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide, [J. D. Goldstein & E. L. DuBois] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 650-660, Aug. '27
—effects of arrhythmia upon peripheral circulation, [A. Luisada] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 65-84, Feb. '27
—effect of diathermy; experimental observations, [C. L. Brown, H. L. Alt & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **89:** 875-880, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of gravity and weight of blood upon circulation, [R. Stigler] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1259-1302, '27
—effect of high altitude, [W. Löffler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 503-506, March 12, '27
—effects of injections of epinephrine and glyceryl trinitrate, [E. Geraudel & A. Luisada] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 205-218, April '27
—effect of intravenous hypertonic dextrose solutions, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 215-250, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1505-1507, Aug. 6, '27
—effect of intravenously injected hypertonic salt solutions, [F. Kisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 621-623, May 7, '27
—effects of sympathetic neurotomy on heat regulation and blood circulation, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **35:** 971, Aug. 6, '27
—end result studies on circulatory diseases of extremities treated by periarterial sympathectomy, [A. W. Allen] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 304-307, Aug. 25, '27
—experimental and mathematical investigation of circulating blood, [R. Thoma] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1103-1258, '27
—function of spleen, [F. W. Krzywanek] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 393-396, June 17, '27
—hypertonic dextrose solutions in treatment of circulatory disturbances, [N. Jagić & R. Klima] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 561, April 28, '27
—in frog, [E. D. Churchill, F. Nakazawa & C. K. Drinker] J.Physiol. **63:** 304-308, Aug. '27
—in muscular work after eating and ingestion of fluids, [A. Jarisch & G. Liljestrand] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **51:** 235-248, May '27
—in puerperium, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 159-166, '27
—in sport; influence of sports on changes in orthodiagraphic diameters of heart, [J. Širl] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1005-1008, June 4, '27

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—in yolk of ovum and of placenta in Primates, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 139-153, '27
—influence of exercise upon circulatory and respiratory functions, [M. Boigey] J.méd.franç. **16:** 298-304, July '27
—influence of H-ion concentration on development and retrogression of blood stasis, [C. Merk] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 343-358, '27
—influence of pregnancy in normal and pathological conditions, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1624-1626, March 26, '27
—internal secretions and disorders of circulation, [E. Grafe] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 4) **10:** 1-42, '27
—models, [R. Stigler] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1047-1076, '27
—mutual relations between goiter and circulatory disorders, [E. Thomas] Praxis **16:** 1-3, Aug. 16, '27
—ophthalmoscopic evidence of general circulatory disease, [F. E. Burch] Minnesota Med. **10:** 495-501, Aug. '27
—peripheral disturbances in neurology, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1348-1351, Aug. 5, '27
—production of artificial circulation in cadaver, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 755, June 9, '27
—regulation of respiration; relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
—resorption time of intradermic edema in local disorders of circulation, [J. Heitz & P. L. Violle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1283-1286, May 20, '27
—rôle of circulatory disorders in pathogenesis of cerebral diseases, [W. Spielmeyer] Naturwissenschaften 15: 531-537, June 30, '27
—Shakespeare and the circulation, [D. Cerna] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 443-447, July '27
—source of error in measurement of circulation rate by Henderson and Haggard's method, [H. Barcroft] J.Physiol. **63:** 162-174, July '27
—systolic heart murmurs; observation on circulatory function as aid in selection, [H. M. Frost] M.Insur. & Health Conserv. **43:** 6; 19, '27
—treatment of circulatory diseases with mineral waters, [P. R. Joly] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 385-392, June 1, '27
—treatment of deficiencies in arterial circulation in lower limbs, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 207-210, May 31, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 798-801, Aug. 21, '27
—ultraviolet rays in treatment of neurotrophic diseases of extremities, [Livet & Roger] Rev.d'actinol. 3: 155-158, April-June '27
—velocity; its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with arterio-sclerosis and in patients with arterial hypertension, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 173-197, June '27
—velocity; its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with pulmonary emphysema, [S. Weiss & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 555-574, Oct. '27
—velocity; its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with rheumatic and syphilitic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 149-171, June '27
—velocity; method of collecting active deposit of radium and its preparation for intravenous injection, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 389-398, Aug. '27
—velocity; physiological and pathological significance; [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 199-209, June '27
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Thrombin
—absorbent power of Prussian blue in relation to factors in blood coagulation, [P. Bordet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1063, April 26, '27
—action of zinc salts, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd. **42:** 586-592, April 16, '27
—anticoagulant effect of sodium citrate, [A. Christ] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **140:** 465-475, '27
—blood reactions of alkaloids of Ceanothus americanus, [C. E. Tharaldsen & J. Krawetz] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 226-235, July '27
—clotting properties of pure blood and of pure plasma, [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 249-262, July '27
—coagulation time during anæsthesia, [M. Rabinovich] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 343-346, Oct. '27
—coagulation time in cancerous, [E. Rud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 366-368, Feb. 11, '27

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—curious phenomenon of separation of certain clots without platelets, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 730-731, Aug. 26, '27
—disturbance in grave disease of hepatic parenchyma, [E. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1322-1324, July 9, '27
—disturbances in chronic splenomegalies, [P. E. Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 635-638, May 28, '27
—effect of parathyroid hormone; special reference to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 379-388, Sept. '27
—effects of anticoagulant substances upon complementary power and upon globular resistance, [G. Pinardi] Pathologica **19:** 383-388, Aug. 15, '27
—effects of experimental asphyxia upon platelets and upon coagulation, [G. Oselladore] Hæmatologica **8:** 283-299, '27
—effects of soluble iron salts, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1061-1063, April 26, '27
—embolism problem; testing coagulability, [H. Killian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 157-171, '27
—fractional estimation, [W. W. Prádicz-Neminski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 820-825, '27
—heat coagulability of human serum, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 271-283, '27
—hemorrhages in oral surgical operations with simple tests for bleeding time and coagulation time, [J. L. Zemsky] Dental Cosmos **69:** 491-496, May '27; also Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 897-903, Oct. '27
—in haemophilia, [R. V. Christie, H. W. Davies & C. P. Stewart] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 481-498, July '27
—in haemorrhagic diseases, [R. V. Christie] Quart.J. Med. **20:** 471-480, July '27
—in infancy, [A. Baccichetti] Clin.pediat. **9:** 183-205, Feb. '27
—in lung tuberculosis, [T. Cahn] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 11-25, '27
—in pulmonary hemorrhage, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 178-182, '27
—influence of adrenalin upon coagulation, [E. Zunz] Médecine **8:** 913-918, Sept. '27
—influence of lung upon coagulation and upon metabolism of carbohydrates and fats, [H. Roger & L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 279-282, July '27
—mechanism, [H. De Waele] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 94-120, Jan. '27
—method for determination of coagulation time and retraction time of blood, [J. W. Sooy & T. S. Moise] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1113-1115, Aug. '27
—method of measuring rapidity and progress, [R. Feissly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 467-469, July 15, '27
—"period of induction" in blood clotting or sequence of events preceding fibrin formation, [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 123-142, April '27
—personal experiments on coagulant and anticoagulant substances in tissues, [Doyon] Sang **1:** 13-34, '27
—precipitation and coagulation in artificial abortions, [J. Liebin] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 49-54, '27
—prolonged anticoagulant action of hirudin and of extracts of leeches administered subcutaneously, [A. Josserand & J. Jeannin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 493, July 15, '27
—proteolytic ferments in serum; rôle of complement in coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs & M. von Falkenhausen] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 172-181, '27
—relation of parathyroid hormone to calcium content of blood and to blood coagulation with particular attention to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 726-730, April 16, '27
—relation to blood sugar, [A. Partos & F. Švec] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1857-1858, Oct. 28, '27
—rôle of lipoids in coagulability of menstrual blood, [O. O. Fellner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1937-1938, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Hermstein's article]
—test, [R. McKinney] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 158-161, Aug. '27
—value of coagulation valence in cancer diagnosis, [I. Perlmann & A. Rodin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1995-1997, Aug. 6, '27
—viscosity and coagulability in anemia, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 877-880, Aug. 15, '27
colloids: See also Blood, proteins
—refraction and colloid-lability of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Darányi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 224-225, Feb. 27, '27
—resistance of hemato-encephalic barrier to passage of blood colloids into cerebrospinal fluid at various stages of development of different animals, [L. Stern & J. Rapoport] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1149-1152, May 6, '27
—simple test of colloid lability in carcinoma, [G. A. Brossa & G. Bozzolo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 95-101, June-Dec. '26
—value of Matéfy reaction in relation to colloidolability of serum, [P. M. Polleri] Pathologica **19:** 424-443, Sept. 15, '27

BLOOD—Continued
color index, chart for reading color index, [H. Silvette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1108, Aug. '27
—correct calculation, [H. Neumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 809, May 13, '27
—hyper- and hypochromia in pernicious anemia, [W. W. Winogradow] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1290, July 2, '27
—new apparatus for determination, [Rostoski & Crecellus] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 330, Feb. 25, '27
—tables for calculation of color index, volume index and saturation index based on recently determined standards, [E. E. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 899-906, June '27
concentration, changes with special reference to treatment of extensive superficial burns, [F. P. Underhill] Ann.Surg. **86:** 840-849, Dec. '27
copper content of human serum, [O. Warburg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1094, June 4, '27
—method of estimating copper and iron in serum, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 255-271, '27
counts: See also Blood, picture; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—effect of measured amounts of ultra-violet radiation on blood count of normal rabbits, [M. Hardy] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 811-837, Nov. '27
creatine and creatinine, action of mud-baths, [G. Lurie] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 660-663, May 15, '27
—creatine content in diseases of nervous system, [T. Ljubarskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 675-679, '27
culture: See Blood, examination
diastase, leucocytic diastases and their clinical value, [R. Ordenez O.]Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 98; 153; 193; 251, '26-'27
—as test of pancreas function, [E. Polacco] Minerva med. **7:** 877-885, Aug. 20, '27
—diastases in serum and urine, [C. K. Schaanning] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 612-625, July '27
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See under Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of radium on: See Radium, effects; Radon, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—demonstration of Schardinger's enzyme in serum, [A. Gottschalk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 132-135, '27
—in blood of anomalous children, [A. A. Vollansky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 341-344, March 15, '27
—in experimental avitaminosis, [F. Gentile] Boll.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **1:** 767-773, Nov.-Dec. '26; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 21-32, Jan.-March '27
—in pregnant and non-pregnant state, [J. Hofbauer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 111, March '27
—oxidizing ferments of blood in hepatic disease, [T. Ricozzi] Morgagni **69:** 881-885, June 5, '27
—periodical activity of digestive organs; its effect on blood ferments, [W. Iwanow & I. Basliewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 107-110, '27
—possibility of changing one fermenting property into another, [M. J. Gramenitzki] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 433-437, '27
—proteolytic ferments in serum; possibility of basic unity of blood-ferments, [M. von Falkenhausen] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 334-343, '27
—proteolytic ferments in serum; rôle of complement in coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs & M. von Falkenhausen] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 172-181, '27
—specificity of proteolytic ferments in serum of various rabbits, [M. von Falkenhausen & H. J. Fuchs] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 438-443, '27
—variations in catalase, lipase, amylase in infants affected with various digestive troubles, [M. Manicatide, A. Damboviceanu & A. Rosianu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol **96:** 1243, May 13, '27
epinephrine: See Suprarenal Extract, in blood
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Stains and Staining; etc.
—advantages of the "venule," a device for removal and sterile preservation of blood samples, [H. Gross] Med.Klin. **23:** 1191-1192, Aug. 5, '27
—application of Leitz's colorimeter in quantitative tests, [E. Komm & K. Sonntag] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1275-1277, July 2, '27
—diagnosis by blood culture in human relapsing fever, [R. Bruynoghe, E. De Greef & A. Dubois] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1071, April 26, '27
—experiments on extravital cultivation of leukemic blood, [H. Hirschfeld] Folia hæmat. **34:** 39-49, April '27
—hemoglucosedimeter for simultaneous determination of hemoglobin, blood sugar and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 648-650, April 2, '27
—improved pipet for taking blood samples, [H. Gross] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1582-1583, Sept. 16, '27

BLOOD, examination—Continued
—in cattle breeding, [G. H. van der Plank] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 701, Aug. 1, '27
—lithium citrate as a means of preventing coagulation in minimetric blood examination, [G. De Toni] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 289-295, '27
—measurement of blood for chemical examination, [S. L. Leiboff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 911-912, June '27
—method of securing aseptic sample of blood, [L. G. Peretz, M. M. Steinberg & G. T. Tichalsky] Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 1008-1010, Oct. 31, '26
—new method of specific determination of blood, [A. Dalla Volta] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 169-174, Feb. '27
—obtaining blood of fowls for examination, [H. Bittner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 568-571, Aug. 26, '27
—physico-chemical methods, [A. Alder] Spec.Path.u. Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 349-374, '27
—plea for examination of fresh blood, [G. Hayem] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1238-1243, July 28, '27
—practical applications; illustrative case, [V. Siracusa] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 307-339, May-June '27
—simple methods for diagnostic purposes, [A. Hittmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1391-1392, Nov. 3, '27
—technic of arterial puncture, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1378, July 16, '27
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
—alimentary lipemia, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 273-299, '27
—blood-fat and exercise, [J. W. T. Patterson] Biochem.J. **21:** 958-966, '27
—blood fat and phosphorus in sexes and their variations in reproductive cycle, [O. Riddle & F. H. Burns] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 711-724, Aug. '27
—effect of pituitrin on blood lipoids, [G. Blix & C. A. Ohlin] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 167-174, March '27
—errors in iodometry of Bang's method for determination of lipoids, [H. Heckscher & O. Krarup Möller] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 222-234, July '27
—fat in children measured in monomolecular layers, [E. M. Kobus] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 229-267, '27
—lipemia retinalis diabetica, [J. Ferber & I. Apperman] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 815-816, June 15, '27
—lipids in experimental diabetes, [W. R. Bloor, E. M. Gillette & M. S. James] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 61-83, Oct. '27
—lipoid equilibrium of blood serum, [C. Achard, A. Grigaut & A. Leblanc] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 843-845, March 28, '27
—lipoid retention following abortion, [P. Neuda] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 395-406, '27
—lipoids in hepatic and renal diseases, [R. De Tullio] Folia med. **13:** 367-381, March 30, '27
—lipoids of menstrual blood, [A. Hermstein] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 80-127, '27
—liposis of blood in patients with surgical tuberculosis, [M. V. Turikov] Vestnik Khir.(no.26-27) **9:** 67-79, '27
—nephelometric estimation of fractions of neutral fat and cholesterol, [H. Heckscher] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 611, July; 627, Aug. '27
fatty acid, in cancer, [L. O. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 272-274, March '27
fibrin, determination in plasma, [J. Chandler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1092-1096, Aug. '27
—hyperinosemia in pleurisy, [F. Bezançon, M. P. Weil & C. O. Guillaumin] Ann.de méd. **21:** 302-308, April '27
—relations between rate of sedimentation and fibrin content in pregnant women and new-born infants, [S. Bruchsaler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2010-2015, Aug. 6, '27
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—clinical value of estimation, [E. Klimesch & O. Weltmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1146-1149, July 29, '27
—effect of arsenobenzol preparations on fibrinogen-producing function of liver, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 492-497, '27
—estimation in pernicious anemia, [E. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 261-266, '27
—import of increase of fibrinogen at the expense of albumen concentration in tuberculosis, [S. Somogyi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 163-171, '27
—precipitin reaction, [L. Hektoen & W. H. Welker] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 706-712, June '27
—production by liver, [P. Nolf] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 912-914, Oct. 13, '27
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
—extramedullary hematopoiesis in anemias, [D. Brannan] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 104-136, Aug. '27
—hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, [O. Larsell, N. W. Jones, H. T. Nokes & B. I. Phillips] J.A.M.A. **89:** 682-685, Aug. 27, '27

BLOOD, formation—Continued
—rôle of spleen, [S. Weiss & E. Kolta] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 157-163, '27
—rôle of thyroid gland, [Deusch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 952, Sept. 24, '27
—study of myelogenesis, [C. Witherington Stump] M.J. Australia **2:** 702-710, Nov. 19, '27
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—analysis in hydrotherapy and balneology, [E. Freund] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 280-283, Aug. '27 [In German]
—in disturbances of gastric secretion, [H. S. Lurje] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 30-39, Aug. '27
—modifications of Barcroft's differential manometer for quantitative determination, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 165-170, Sept. '27
—quinhydrone microelectrode for determination of p_H; apparatus for analysis of gases; burette for microtitration, [L. Pincussen] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 28-35, '27
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content, and gas content and alkalinity of arterial blood during carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 237-277, Feb. '27
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glykaemin: See under Glykaemin
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Erythrocytes, antigens; Paternity
—[O. Connerth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 140-142, '27
—agglutinability of blood in various blood-groups in malaria, [W. Rubaschkin, W. Moldawskaja & S. Pauli] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 329-339, July '27
—anthropologic value, [A. A. Mendes-Corrêa] Sang **1:** 322-332, '27
—appearance of isoagglutinogens and isoagglutinins in first 2 years of life, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 135, June 24, '27
—application in court-room, [F. Schiff] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 369-401, March 10, '27
—attempted serologic classification of races, [A. A. Mendes-Corrêa] Anthropologie **36:** 437-445, '26
—blood grouping and its practical application, [L. H. Snyder] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 215-257, Aug. '27
—blood-grouping and selection of donor for transfusion, [A. Beck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 398-402, March 11, '27
—blood-grouping from blood-stains, [L. Lattes] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 402-410, March 10, '27
—blood-grouping in Indians and natives of northern Argentina, [S. Mazza & I. Franke] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 408, Sept. 10, '27
—comparison in infants and mothers, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 30-33, June 17, '27
—conditions modifying isoagglutination of red cells, [O. Thomsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 556-558, March 4, '27
—constitutional and racial importance of isohemagglutination, [B. N. Wischnewski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 272-285, Aug. 20, '27
—constitutional peculiarities of blood with special reference to question of paternity, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 217-241, March 10, '27; also Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 1-16, July 12, '27
—crime and blood-grouping, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 426-430, March 10, '27
—death after blood transfusion from donor of "same" blood group, [J. Forssman & G. Fogelgren] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1663-1665, Aug. 27, '27
—determination in human blood stains, [E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1581-1582, Sept. 16, '27
—determination of blood group identity by way of absorption of agglutinins, [G. K. Aliyev] Russk.Klin. **7:** 55-67, Jan. '27
—determination of compatibility, [S. C. Dyke] Lancet **2:** 910-912, Oct. 29, '27
—direct vs. indirect method of agglutination test for blood transfusion, [B. Oelschlägel] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1917-1918, Nov. 11, '27
—examination of groups of serum in tumors, [Z. Świder & N. Kon] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 597-598, Aug. 28, '27
—further observations on individual differences of human blood, [K. Landsteiner & P. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **24:** 941-942, June '27
—heredity, [T. Furuhata] Japan M.World **7:** 197-208, July '27
—heredity, [O. Thomsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1469-1471, June 3, '27
—heterohemagglutination and blood groups, [Merkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1920-1921, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Warnowsky's article]
—heterohemagglutination and blood groups, [J. Warnowsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1921, Nov. 11, '27 [Reply to Merkel]

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—heterohemagglutination and blood groups; relation to diseases, [J. Warnowsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1758-1760, Oct. 14, '27
—identity of group A lipoids of blood, organs and malignant tumors; discrepancies in group B, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 359-369, '27
—importance in skin and venereal diseases, [G. H. Klövekorn & A. Simon] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 294-297, June '27
—importance of human isohemagglutination for racial biology and clinics, [H. Leveringhaus] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 1-19, Feb. '27
—in aged with relation to vitality in different groups, [O. Thomsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 198-200, June 24, '27
—in Armenians, [N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 69-71, June 17, '27
—in cases of contested paternity, [C. Goroncy] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 413-419, July '27
—in healthy and sick individuals in Suomi (Finland), [O. Streng & E. Ryti] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no. 6) **8:** 1-57, '27
—in hemophilic Mampel family, Heidelberg, [A. Kubányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1517-1519, Aug. 6, '27
—in horses, [Semmler] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 321-332, Aug. '27
—in horses and adsorption of toxins by red cells, [Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 373-376, July 8, '27
—in legal medicine, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 390-400, July '27
—in malarial therapy of neurosyphilis, [A. Pilcz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 653, May 19, '27
—in mental and nervous diseases, [E. Toulouse, P. Schiff & R. Weismann-Netter] Encéphale **21:** 785-788, Dec. '26
—in mental diseases, [F. Proescher & A. S. Arkush] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 569-584, June '27
—in newborn and older children; cases and statistics, [E. Klaften] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 91-107, April '27
—in paternity trial, [H. Mayser] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 155-160, June 15, '27
—in population of Munich, [T. Fürst] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 640, April 15, '27
—in population of Munich, [S. Wellisch] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 639, April 15, '27
—in population of Saxony, [Loele & I. Krumbiegel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 890, May 27, '27
—in population of upper Silesia, [Groetschel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 895, May 7, '27
—in province of Apulia, [R. Lovaglio] Folia med. **13:** 502-518, April 30, '27
—in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, [T. Raphael, O. M. Searle & W. Scholten] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 153-158, July '27
—in tuberculosis, [T. Raphael, O. M. Searle & T. N. Horan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 328-331, Sept. '27
—in tuberculous and cancerous, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 137-139, June 24, '27
—inconstancy in infants; agglutinins in serum of newborn infants, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 134, June 24, '27
—irregularities in human isohemagglutinins, [G. R. Lacy] J.Immunol. **14:** 189-196, Sept. '27
—isoagglutination and its forensic use in Russia, [N. W. Popoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 411-425, March 10, '27
—isoagglutination; existence of more than 4 groups, [G. Kovtunovich] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 76-79, '27
—isoagglutinative characteristic of human blood and its importance in obstetrical-gynecological clinic, [X. G. Barsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 194-200, '27
—iso-agglutinin in blood of Sicilians, [F. Minore] Pediatria **35:** 431-436, April 15, '27
—isoagglutinins in blood of Brazilians, [J. Aben-Athar] Sciencia med. **5:** 145-153, March 31, '27
—isohemagglutination in lung tuberculosis, [B. Brevdo] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 754-758, May 31, '27
—isohemagglutinative properties; relation to Wassermann reaction, [Z. Gringot & A. Melkich] Russk. Klin. **7:** 752-757, May '27
—isohemagglutinic qualities of human blood; observations on inmates in Omsk Correction House, [G. A. Schusterov] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 1-6, '27
—map of racial blood-groupings, [O. Streng] Acta Soc. Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no. 4) **8:** 1-17, '27
—medicolegal aspect, [G. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 327-336, May 15, '27
—occasional deviations from usual four groups (agglutinin anti-O), [Wiemer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 305-311, '27

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—of hypertonic patients, [E. Wiechmann & H. Paal] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 287-295, '27
—of inhabitants of Trieste, [M. Goldstein] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 523-526, April 11, '27
—practical applications, [M. Lamy] Sang **1:** 224-252, '27
—predisposition of certain blood groups to tuberculosis, [B. Kallabis] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 391-394, '27
—predisposition to disease and blood groups, [L. Hermanns & J. Kronberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 967-969, June 10, '27
—predisposition to tuberculosis and blood groups, [E. Sale] Tubercolosi **19:** 181-195, May '27
—psoriasis and blood groups, [A. Poehlmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1180, July 15, '27
—relation between blood groups, predisposition to syphilis, and success of treatment, [M. Gundel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1703-1705, Sept. 3, '27
—relation of isoagglutinative blood-groups to pathological conditions, [O. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **4:** 45; 163, '27 [Comment by Hirzfeld, 165-169]
—relations of some principal diseases and blood groups, [R. Lovaglio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1429, Oct. 3, '27
—relations of blood of cattle to human blood-group characteristics, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1095, June 4, '27
—serological individual differences, [K. Landsteiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 744, June 4, '27
—simple and rapid method of blood matching for selection of suitable donor, [C. E. Lim and K. Yao] China M.J. **41:** 513-517, June '27
—simple method of determining a definite isoagglutinatory type, [O. Thomsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1466-1468, July 30, '27
—simple method of testing for blood compatibility, [J. Felsen] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 552-555, Oct. '27
—species reaction, [E. O. Manoiloff] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 323-328, July-Sept. '27
—vaccination malaria and blood groups, [J. Wendlberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 345, March 17, '27
—value of Siemen's method of blood-grouping for diagnosis of monochorial and dichorial twins, [E. Wiechmann & H. Paal] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 271, Feb. 18, '27
guanidine, possible increase of guanidine in blood of certain persons with hypertension, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 891-899, Dec. '27
hemoglobin: See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hormones: See under Glykaemin; Hormones; Insulin in blood; Ovary, hormone; Secretin; Suprarenal Extract, in blood
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican, in hepatic insufficiency and in diabetes, [S. Cabrini] Morgagni **68:** 1473-1486, Nov. 21, '26
—determining amount in serum in prognosis of nephritis, [A. Krokiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 335-337, May 1, '27
—in nephritic and in experimental nephritis with indol, [A. G. Phocas] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 576-581, May '27
—renal function and indicanemia in eczema, [L. Bussalai] Dermosifilografo **2:** 169-178, April '27
—variations in normal individuals, [S. Cabrini] Morgagni **68:** 1409-1413, Nov. 7, '26
injections: See also Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
—effects of injection of defibrinated homologous blood upon glycemia, [B. Borghi & I. Bettoni] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 489-493, May '27
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
iodine, changes in menstruation and pregnancy, [F. E. Maurer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 70-79, '27
—relation of normal and diseased thyroid to iodine content, [F. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 808-813, Aug. 20, '27
ions: See under Ions
iron, colorimetric method for determination of iron and hemoglobin, [M. Dupray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 917-920, June '27
—acid-soluble iron in serum, [G. Barkan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1615, Aug. 20, '27
—electrometric determination, [J. F. King & F. H. Howard] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 27-32, Oct. '27
—in serum of different species of animals, [V. Henriquès & Mme. A. Roche] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 501-504, April '27
—method of estimating copper and iron in serum, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 255-271, '27
—variation in iron content of liver, spleen and blood from complete absence of vitamin C from diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 365-368, Aug. 1, '27

BLOOD—Continued
ketone bodies, acetonemic vomiting in child aged 6½; differential diagnosis, [K. Schirlitz] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 727, June 24, '27
—acetonemic vomiting in children, [H. Seckel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1227, July 22, '27
—periodic acetonemic vomiting in children; case, [A. Uffenheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1741-1746, Oct. 14, '27
lactic acid: See also Muscles, physiology
—determination, [E. Ronzoni & Z. Wallen-Lawrence] J. Biol.Chem. **74:** 363-377, Aug. '27
—during gestation, [H. Kienlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2271-2273, Sept. 3, '27
—especially in liver diseases, [G. Noah] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1465, July 30, '27
—formation at beginning of glucose disappearance, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 134-137, '27
—in cancer patients, [A. H. Roffo & C. Griot] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 373-379, May '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 97-100, June 20, '27
—new colorimetric method of estimation, [Z. Dische & D. Laszlo] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 344-362, '27
—oxygen consumption, oxygen debt and lactic acid in circulatory failure, [J. Meakins & C. N. H. Long] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 273-293, June '27
—resynthesis of lactic acid in patients with circulatory disorders, [H. Perger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1324-1326, July 9, '27
levulose, quantitative estimation, [S. van Creveld] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 697, April 9, '27
lipase, action of drugs upon lipase of serum, [G. Pennetti] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 93-100, March-April '27
—atoxyl-resistant lipase in serum and its clinical meaning in cancer of pancreas, [D. Segenschmid] Med. Klin. **23:** 400-403, March 18, '27
—diagnostic significance, [A. Kobryner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 353-359, '27
—effect of chemical and physical agents on serum lipase, [E. Adler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1987-1988, Nov. 18, '27
—fluctuations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. B. Bantin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 9-14, Jan. 1, '27
—influence of some poisons on serum lipase of warm-blooded animals, [A. Kudrjawzewa] Fermentforsch. **9:** 139-145, '27
—lipases in organs and in serum, [A. Kobryner] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 304-307, April 17, '27
—lipolytic power in tuberculosis, [G. Melli] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 451-458, June 15, '27
—lymphocytes, lipolytic ferment in blood, and Pirquet's reaction in tuberculosis, [N. Gegetchkori] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 460-462, '27
—of syphilitics after arsphenamine treatment, [W. B. Meyer & F. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 987-990, May 21, '27
—serum lipase in psoriasis and certain other cutaneous afflictions, [E. Durdello] Ceska dermat. **8:** 145-154, '27
—significance of quinine resistant hepatic lipase in blood serum of infants with congenital syphilis, [M. Frank & L. Schrötter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 29-35, April '27
lipoid: See Blood, fats and lipoids
nitrogen, [P. Cristol, A. Puech & J. Trivas] Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 375-381, Aug. '27
—altered metabolism of non-proteid nitrogen in blood in normal conditions, in jaundice and in experimental biliary stasis, [R. Paolini] Folia med. **13:** 1096; 1127, '27
—Ambard's constant and blood nitrogen in malignant tumors, [B. Botta] Tumori **13:** 209-219, '27
—blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension, [H. Jackson, Jr., D. W. Sherwood & O. J. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 231-233, Aug. '27
—clinical value in digestive troubles in infants, [P. Rohmer, P. Wilsdorf & P. Dreyfus] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 277-285, July '27
—colorimetric micro-estimation of residual nitrogen, [A. V. Palladin & L. I. Palladina] Vrach.dielo **10:** 108-110, Jan. 30, '27
—determination of aminic nitrogen, [L. Cannavò] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **42:** 225-234, Nov. 15, '26
—distribution in turtle (Chrysemys pinta), [F. H. Wiley & H. B. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 692-695, Aug. '27
—effects of roentgen rays on nitrogen content, [G. Dellepiane & P. Badino] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 214-231, May-June '27
—influence of digestion on amino-nitrogen content, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 865-866, Oct. 13, '27
—method of determining nitrogen formula of serum, [M. Laudat] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 137-148, Feb. '27
BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in severe cases of biliary tract disease and its use in differentiating terminal hepatic and terminal renal group of cases, [A. O. Wilensky & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. **15:** 635-659, Oct. '27
—relations between certain fraction of non-proteid nitrogen of blood as index to evaluation of ureagenetic formula, [P. Cristol, A. Puech & Trivas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 676, March 18, '27; also Bull. Soc.de sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 281, June '27
—residue in certain surgical diseases, [M. Matusov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1086-1092, Aug. 15, '27
—total nitrogen in cataract, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 375-382, May-June '27
—transitory azotemia in renal and ureteral colic from calculi; differential diagnosis, [A. Fryszman] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 481-484, '27
—value in prognosis, [F. Nepveux & A. Hiernaux] Médecine **8:** 757-761, July '27
occult: See also Feces, blood in
—of gastric or duodenal origin, [U. Maltoni] Pensiero med. **16:** 384, July 10, '27
opsonins, variations in bactericidal power and in opsonic index of blood in different methods of transfusion, [G. Pinardi] Pathologica **19:** 336-339, July 15, '27
osmotic pressure, effect of hydrogen ion concentration and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins, [J. Marrack & L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **21:** 1129-1140, '27
—rôle of osmotic pressure of blood proteins in formation of edema, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 1149, Sept. 21, '27
ovary hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, determination, [C. O. Guillaumin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 317, Feb. 11, '27
—in entero-renal disease, [J. Schneider] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 458, June 9, '27
—oxalic acid in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 247-262, March '27
oxidation, processes of oxidation in blood-serum, [T. R. & W. Parsons] Biochem.J. **21:** 1194-1205, '27
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—bodily reactions to oxygen and carbon dioxid in relation to barometric pressure, [R. W. Clarke] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 172-176, Aug. '27
—colorimetric method of determining saturation of blood with oxygen, [J. Holló & S. Weiss] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 373-378, '27
—effect of anoxemia on size of heart as studied by X-ray, [E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 727-732, Nov. '27
—effects of anoxemia of mild degree on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, [T. R. Harrison, C. P. Wilson, De W. Neighbors & C. Pilcher] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 275-283, Dec. '27
—estimation of oxygen partition in individual organs by means of angiostomy upon portal and other veins in dogs, [E. S. London & L. M. Rabinkowa] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 155-157, '27
—of venous blood of dog after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 709-713, Nov. '27
—relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, [T. R. Harrison, A. Blalock, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27
—significance of pericardium in acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere & R. S. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 225-230, Dec. '27
oxygen consumption, [G. Endres] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 260-268, '27
—cell respiration studies; comparative study of oxygen consumption of blood from normal individuals and patients with increased leucocyte counts (sepsis; chronic myelogenous leucemia), [G. A. Daland & R. Isaacs] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 53-63, July '27
—processes of oxidation in blood-serum, [T. R. & W. Parsons] Biochem.J. **21:** 1194-1205, '27
parasites: See also Hemoproteus; Malaria; Protozoa; Trypanosoma; etc.
—pigmented intracellular parasite in tarantula, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 1-8, March '27
peptones, albumosemia, especially in catarrhal icterus, [P. Chevallier] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 131-161, '26
phenol, free phenols in blood and spinal fluid in uremia, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 216-219, April '27
phosphorus compounds, alimentary lecithinemia, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 310-317, '27
—biological importance of acid-soluble organic phosphorus, [H. Jost] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 171-214, '27
—calcium and phosphorus in parkinsonian blood, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1458, June 3, '27

BLOOD, phosphorus compounds—Continued
—calcium-phosphorus ratio in experimental tetany, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1012-1015, Oct. 13, '27
—destruction of organic substance for determination, [M. Machebœuf & G. Zwilling] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 697-699, June '27
—determination of combined phosphoric acid in blood and serum, [M. Machebœuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 700-702, June '27
—distribution in human blood in health, [H. D. Kay and F. B. Byrom] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 240-253, June '27
—distribution in relation to glycolysis, [P. Rona & K. Iwasaki] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 318-340, '27
—during tetany due to avitaminosis, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 215-241, April-June '27
—effect of grave hemorrhage on calcium and phosphorus content; experiments on dogs, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Runceanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of soy sauce on blood sugar and phosphorus, [A. A. Horvath & Lin Shin-Hao] Japan M.World **7:** 105-108, April '27
—fat and phosphorus in sexes and their variations in reproductive cycle, [O. Riddle & F. H. Burns] Am. J.Physiol. **81:** 711-724, Aug. '27
—in children's diseases; 36 cases, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **35:** 913-919, Sept. 1, '27
—in health and disease, [J. P. Garrahan & S. I. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **1:** 641-655, March 17, '27
—influence of dihydroxyacetone upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. G. Lambie & F. A. Redhead] Biochem.J. **21:** 549-559, '27
—inorganic blood phosphate; studies of rats on rachitic and nonrachitic diets, [E. M. Koch & M. H. Cahan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 187-197, Aug. '27
—phosphorus and calcium after injections of brewers' yeast, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1009-1011, Oct. 13, '27
—phosphorus and calcium in fractures, [G. V. Rudd] M.J.Australia **2:** 398-401, Sept. 17, '27
—rate of disappearance of sodium lactate injected intravenously and its effect upon sugar and inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. Riegel] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 135-148, July '27
—research upon serum phosphorus, [Machebœuf] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1036-1044, Sept. '27
—rôle of calcium in action of glycolytic enzyme and of phosphatase of blood; formation of ester of phosphoric acid, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 804-806, Aug. 26, '27
—seasonal variations during first 2 years of life, [K. Bruun] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 694-707, Aug. '27
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—clinical meaning of Schilling blood picture, [E. B. Rosenfeld] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 175-180, Feb. 15, '27
—comparative value of Schilling's hemogram in internal and cutaneous diseases, [N. N. Bobroff & F. A. Kohan] Russk.Klin. **7:** 336-355, March '27
—diagnostic significance of changes after injections of tebeprotin in children; 105 cases, [P. Schumowsky] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 356-373, '27
—differential diagnosis of paratyphoid and appendicitis, [O. Herz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1990, Nov. 18, '27
—differential diagnosis of paratyphoid B and appendicitis, [J. Enkling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1384-1386, Aug. 12, '27
—extent of error in Schilling's hemogram method in pregnancy, [G. Ockel & W. W. Haagen] Fortschr.d. Med. (1.Quar.) **45:** 26-28, March '27
—hematologic formula, [P. T. Panza & C. L. Ducco] Semana méd. **2:** 566-572, Sept. 1, '27
—hemogram of Schilling in the obstetrical field, [M. Trettenero] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 523-542, Nov.-Dec. '26
—in achlorhydria, [E. A. Raumgartner & R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 71-74, Sept. '27
—in Basedow's disease, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1273, Aug. 5, '27; 1317, Aug. 12, '27
—in experimental and epizoötic encephalitis, [C. Kling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 563-591, July '27
—in medicolegal evidence, [G. von der Weth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1989-1990, Nov. 18, '27
—in stomatitis, [R. Weber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 482-487, June 1, '27
—in toxidermias and its rôle in scarlatinal eosinophilia, [E. Nathan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 676-678, April 9, '27
—in tuberculosis of children, [C. Cisi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 289-318, May '27
—inconstancy of morphological blood picture, [A. Kobryner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1043-1045, May 28, '27
—influence of radium therapy upon blood picture in uterine cancer, [F. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 177-185, April '27

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—influence of systematic exercise on amount and character of blood changes, [A. Egoroff, M. Tschirkin & B. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 159-177, '27
—modifications of blood morphology by roentgen irradiation of thyroid gland, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1321-1327, Aug. 21, '27
—modifications following injections of trypan blue and saccharated oxide of iron, [M. Capocaccia] Haematologica **8:** 321-348, '27
—myelophthisic splenomegaly, [M. Ballin & P. F. Morse] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1671-1672, Nov. 12, '27
—neutrophilic picture in pernicious anemia, [A. Hittmair] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 118-122, '27
—radiotherapy of spasmodic cough and its influence on blood picture, [K. Schrutz & O. Vychytil] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 604-606, April 8, '27
—relation between nucleated neutrophiles and lymphocytes in various stages of phthisis, [G. Goglia] Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 178-182, April 10, '27
—relation of number of blood corpuscles to entire picture in pernicious anemia, [M. Bessin] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 362, March 4, '27
—reticulo-endothelial system and blood picture in streptococcus infection, [A. Schmechel & H. Lehfeldt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 731-743, '27
—Schilling's hemogram in malaria; tabulation of 70 cases, [P. Atzeni Tedesco] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 50-91, March '27
—small relative value in prognosis of infantile anemias, [A. A. Aballi] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 126-133, Feb. '27
plasma: See Serum, and various headings under Blood
plasmal, quantitative determination of plasmal in serum, [R. Feulgen & K. Imhäuser] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 30-48, '27
platelets: See also Purpura
—action of antiplatelet serum, [D. Barbieri] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 179-182, '27; also Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 346-348, May '27
—effects of experimental asphyxia upon platelets and upon coagulation, [G. Oselladore] Haematologica **8:** 283-299, '27
—effects of strophanthine upon blood elements, particularly upon number of thrombocytes, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 806-808, March 25, '27
—in prognosis of puerperal sepsis, [Teumin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 563-577, April 30, '27
—in tubercular patients, [I. I. Gurevich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 577-581, April 30, '27
—influence of electric current and peptone on blood platelets and onset of clotting, [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 245-248, July '27
—inhibitory action of injected iodipin in case of platelet-sclerosis (tertiary syphilis), [Z. Messing] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 280-282, April 10, '27
—megakaryocytes and platelets, [R. Marchesini] Richerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 99-105, '26
—method of obtaining constant clear demonstration in sections, [V. Nicolletti] Pathologica **19:** 221-223, May '27
—method of obtaining large number of white cells and platelets from small amounts of blood, [G. Endres] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1407, July 16, '27
—new immune bodies (thrombocytobarines), [J. L. Kritschewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1103-1105, June 4, '27
—number in blood of cancerous, [E. Rud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 364-366, Feb. 11, '27
—plasmodia and platelets in malaria, [A. I. Schwartzman] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 956-958, Oct. 15, '26
—prevention of experimental vibrio peritonitis with extract of platelets from rabbits immunized against cholera vibrio, [C. Popesco-Combiesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1001-1002, Oct. 13, '27
—prognostic value in puerperal septicemia, [S. Téoumine] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 436-463, June '27
—rôle in blood clotting, [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 235-244, July '27
—theory of Wright as to origin, [A. Perroncito] Sang **1:** 297-306, '27
—thrombocyte picture in tuberculosis, [L. Vajda] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **48:** 235-237, '27
—thrombocytes and red blood picture in avitaminotic diseases, [S. Sherif & H. Baum] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 269-279, '27
potassium, calcium and potassium in gout under influence of liman mud-baths, [R. Frenkel & I. M. Nesterowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 95-98, April 22, '27
—calcium and patassium after ingestion of urea in dogs, [R. E. Mark & E. Kohl-Egger] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 578-584, June 11, '27
—calcium and potassium in blood diseases, [L. Kauftheil & F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1328-1330, July 9, '27
—calcium and potassium in experimental anemia, [L. Kauftheil & F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1797-1798, Sept. 17, '27

BLOOD, potassium—Continued
—calcium and potassium in manic depressive psychoses, [M. I. Barbas & A. V. Zonova] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 246-252, Feb. 28, '27
—calcium and potassium in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav.(supp.no.19) pp. 1-112, '27
—calcium and potassium of serum in experimental epilepsy, [V. Zagami] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 44-47, Jan. '27
—calcium and potassium under normal and certain pathological conditions, [A. Brems] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 473-483, '27
—relation between potassium and calcium contents and probatory adrenalin reaction, [A. Brems] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 207-226, '27
preservation, effect of preservatives on urea determination, [R. A. Kilduffe & E. G. Springer] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 396-397, Sept. '27
—for chemical analysis by use of sodium fluoride, [J. H. Roe, O. J. Irish & J. I. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 685-695, Dec. '27
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
protease, [L. Utkin-Ljubowzow] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 103-112, '27
proteins: See also Blood, colloids
—action of blood serum and of serum albumin upon neosalvarsan tolerance by animal organism, [P. Giani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 396-399, June '27
—behavior of protein bodies as indication of definite morbid processes within reach of orthopedics, [H. Watermann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 500-502, '27
—body weight and serum albumin in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence of tuberculin, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 291-294, '27 [Reply by A. Salomon, 295-297]
—changes after roentgen irradiation, [A. Behrens] Strahlentherapie **26:** 602-606, '27
—changes in serum albumin in case of syphilis, [S. Somogyi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 144-147, Feb. 6, '27
—changes in serum proteins in experimental rabbit infection; effect of Bayer 205, [E. Wiechmann & H. Horster] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 177-185, '27
—changes of albumin content of plasma in scarlet fever, [B. Steiner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 348-355, April '27
—chemistry of serum albumins, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 187-191, June 24, '27
—cleavage products in serum in renal insufficiency, [E. Becher] Med.Klin. **23:** 1616-1617, Oct. 21, '27
—clinical import of physico-chemical state of circulating protein bodies of blood and tissues, [W. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 418-431, April 23, '27
—clinical study of serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Lüthy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 993-1008, Oct. 15, '27
—clinical value of globulin and albumin content of serum, [G. Lewin] Med.Klin. **23:** 643-645, April 29, '27
—colorimetric determination in plasma, cerebrospinal fluid and urine, [H. Wu & S. M. Ling] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 161-168, April '27
—congo red as means of disalbuminization of blood, [E. Mislowitzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27
—distribution in experimental anemia, [M. Bodansky, S. W. Morse, V. C. Kiech & B. B. Bramkamp] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 463-471, Sept. '27
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins, [J. Marrack & L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **21:** 1129-1140, '27
—effect of roentgen rays on protein bodies, [P. Wichels & A. Behrens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 387-397, '27
—experimental immunization of healthy guinea-pigs with serum albumin plus tuberculin, [W. Keller & W. Dölter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 1-24, '27
—function of serum albumin, [Bennholt] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 966-969, Oct. 1, '27
—further researches on quantitative analysis, formation of salts and specific refraction of protein groups of human blood plasma; notes on comparative viscosity of blood-serum, [W. Starlinger, K. Spath & E. Winands] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 245-273, '27
—Galeotti's globulin theory applied to blood globulin, [L. Philippson] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
—hyperproteinemia in case of nephrosis, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 152-159, '26
—import of increase of fibrinogen in blood at the expense of albumen concentration in tuberculosis, [S. Somogyi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 163-171, '27

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—importance of estimation of albumin-globulin in serum for surgery, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 176-196, '27
—in serum of epileptics, [F. Frisch & E. Fried] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 766-777, '27
—influence of albumen and globulin content of serum upon osmotic pressure of proteins and upon formation of edema, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **7:** 356-373, May 28, '27
—origin of plasma proteins, [M. Komatsu] J.Biochem. **7:** 447-456, July '27
—plasma proteins, cholesterol and corpuscle volume in tuberculosis, [L. Eichelberger & K. L. McCluskey] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 831-839, Dec. '27
—plasma proteins in cutaneous burns, [E. C. Davidson & C. W. Matthew] Arch.Surg. **15:** 265-274, Aug. '27
—plasma proteins in normal individuals, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 147-151, '26
—plasma proteins of normal dogs, [C. W. Matthew] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 557-560, Sept. '27
—precipitation of fractions, [K. Švehla & C. Saltz] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 216; 264, '27
—precipitation of protein bodies by acids and salts of heavy metals, [L. Lorber] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 16-22, '27
—preparation and precipitin reactions of egg albumin and blood proteins of domestic fowl, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 647-655, June '27
—proteid sugar and its distribution among various proteins of blood plasma, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1152-1154, May 6, '27
—quantitative relation of serum albumin and globulin, [B. R. Lovett] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 984-1024, Dec. '27
—relation of labile globuline fraction to total of albumin serum in some pathological conditions, [J. Mělka & L. Billeš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 571-580, June '27
—roentgen irradiation causes no changes in serum-albumins of blood, [K. Breitlander & C. H. Lasch] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 743, April 16, '27
—rôle of osmotic pressure of proteins in formation of edema, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 1149, Sept. 21, '27
—serum albumin concentration and plasma-content in fever, [W. Berger & O. Galehr] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 154-179, '27
—serum albumin hemolysis, [M. Piettre] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 952-954, April 11, '27
—stability of specific qualities of human blood (albumin) in bodies of sucking parasites, [I. Majbitch] Omsky M.J. **2:** 27-30, '27
—variations in serum protein, especially during phototherapy of tuberculosis, [E. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **26:** 586-601, '27
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—[A. Geiger] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 6, Jan. '27
—acid-base equilibrium and alkaline reserve in vitamin C deficiency, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sedallion] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 551-553, Sept. 5, '27
—acid-base equilibrium and anemia following hemorrhage in dogs, [F. Liégeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 725-727, March 18, '27
—acid-base equilibrium; clinical significance, [Silva Telles] Med.contemp. **45:** 129, April 24, '27; 139, May 1, '27
—acid-base equilibrium in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón & J. Morros Sardá] Siglo méd. **80:** 197, Aug. 27, '27
—acid-base equilibrium in different dermatoses, [A. Boutelier] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 393-398, April '27
—acid-base equilibrium in parkinsonism, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1011-1012, Oct. 13, '27
—acid-base equilibrium in thyroid disease, [S. Morros Sardá] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 688-698, Sept. '27
—acid-base equilibrium of arterial and venous blood of dog, [F. Liégeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 425, Feb. 18, '27
—acid-base equilibrium of blood, [Cordier] Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 467, Aug. 15, '27
—alkali and calcium content of blood serum in tetany, [J. Csapó & J. Istváncsics] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 282-288, March '27
—alkali reserve in Amerlurus nebulosus from acid and basic waters, [F. W. Jobes & M. E. Jewell] Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. **46:** 175-186, July '27
—alkali reserve in leprosy, [E. M. Parás] Philippine J. Sc. **33:** 155-167, June '27
—alkali reserve of plasma in military exercises and sport, [Rehberg & Wissemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 641-648, '27
—alkaline reserve in epileptics, [L. Ballif & A. Reznic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1179, May 6, '27

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—alkaline reserve in kidney disease, [C. Preloni] Semana méd. **2:** 274-278, Aug. 4, '27
—alkaline reserve in normal and pathological pregnancy, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 301-324, May '27
—alkaline reserve of normal infants and children, [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 399-411, Sept. '27
—alkalinity and its regulation, [A. Hanák] Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:**233-260, Feb. '27
—application of electricity to determination of acid base equilibrium of plasma, [J. Swyngedauw] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1307, May 20, '27
—buffering and alkali reserve, [Hermanns] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 702, April 22, '27
—determination of *pH* without transferring sample, [I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 134-136, Nov. '27
—distribution of hydrogen ions between red cells and plasma, [A. Geiger] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 447-458, May '27
—effect of meal upon titratable alkalinity, [R. S. Hubbard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 71-72, Oct. '27
—effect of periodical activity of digestive organs on alkali reserve, [W. Radzimowska & W. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 103-106, '27
—effect of various baths upon acid-base equilibrium of infantile blood, [W. Fölsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 278-291, Feb. '27
—effect of various drugs on hydrogen-ion concentration, [S. K. Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 660-670, '27
—effects of repeated bleeding, [F. Liégeois] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 426, Feb. 18, '27
—effects of ultraviolet rays upon alkaline reserve of children, [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 425-428, Sept. '27
—factors determining alkali reserve in domestic mammals, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 999-1001, Oct. 13, '27
—gastric acidity and blood reaction under pathologic conditions, [G. Holler & J. Blöch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1247-1249, Oct. 6, '27
—hydrogen-ion concentration of corpuscles, [H. Taylor] J.Physiol. **63:** 343-356, Sept. '27
—in peptic ulcer, [I. Gavrila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1036-1038, April 26, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 973, July 28, '27
—in thyroid diseases, [J. Morros Sarda] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 333, March 5, '27
—influence of acid-base equilibrium variations upon time of glycolysis of human blood in vitro, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 361-363, Feb. 11, '27
—influence of basal nuclei upon electrolytic equilibrium, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 252-254, March '27
—influence of disturbance in acid-base equilibrium on renal function and pathology, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 1-28, Jan. '25-Dec '26
—influence of endocrine glands on reaction and on reserve alkalinity, [S. Kaplansky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 832-837, June '27
—influence of meals on rise of hydrogenion concentration during hyperpnoea, [E. H. Lepper & M. Martland] Biochem.J. **21:** 831-833, '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays upon alkaline reserve in children, [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 17-19, June 17, '27
—iso-electric points of blood serum in development of tar cancer in rabbits, [A. de Coulon, J. Nicod & F. Viès] Arch.de phys.biol. **5:** 245-263, April '27
—nervous regulation, [S. K. Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 648-659, '27
—postoperative alkaline reserve and ketonuria, [G. Nogara] Clin.chir. **30:** 687-704, July '27
—reaction of frog blood to boric acid or sodium carbonate feeding, [L. Hertwig-Hondru] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 796, '27
—regulation of hydrogenion concentration [S. K. Liu] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 242-274, '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 591-607, Nov. '27
—regulation of respiration; relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
—relation between cardiac reactions to drugs and *pH*; experiments with mercury, [W. Salant & J. E. Nadler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 117-123, Nov. '27
—relation of *pH* to irritability of vasoconstrictor mechanism, [G. E. Burget & G. Crisler] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 373-376, Dec. '27
—relation to gastric acidity, [G. Holler & J. Blöch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1221-1223, Sept. 29, '27

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium; effect of hind-leg preparation, [M. G. Banus & L. N. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 644-649, Aug. '27
—rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium; effect of isolated muscle tissue, [L. N. Katz & M. G. Banus] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 628-643, Aug. '27
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content, and gas content and alkalinity of arterial blood during carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 237-277, Feb. '27
—total and partial inanition and alkali reserve, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 763-764, Aug. 26, '27
—urine and blood reaction in kidney diseases of children, [M. Gluffrè & A. S. Pagliaro] Pediatria **35:** 1035-1050, Oct. 1, '27
—variation in acid-base equilibrium of blood in course of glycolysis, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 359-361, Feb. 11, '27
—variations in *pH* and bicarbonate of plasma and of alveolar CO_2 during forced breathing, [E. H. Lepper & M. Martland] Biochem.J. **21:** 823-830, '27
reducing properties, determination of sugar and reducing substances in blood, [V. Lapa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 310-323, March '27
—distribution of reducing glucides between plasma and blood cells, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 997, April 20, '27
—experimental research upon determination of small quantities of reducing substances, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 353-445, April '27
—fractioning of reducing substances in blood filtrates, [B. Sjollema] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 453-459, '27
—Manollow's reaction dependent upon reducing substances, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 887-888, Oct. 13, '27
—occurrence of complex carbohydrates in blood; effect of taka-diastase and emulsin on reducing power, [E. Gabbe] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 57-71, '27
—presence of two reducing glucides, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 994-996, April 26, '27
—relations between reducing substances of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases, [T. Calzolari] Morgagni **69:** 961-975, June 19, '27
refracting properties, effect of external stimulants on index of refraction, [S. Balachowsky & W. Turbaba] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 233-235, '27
—influence of osmosis through hypertonic solutions on erythrocyte sedimentation and serum refraction, [A. Fabián] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 554-556, June '27
—refraction and colloid-lability of blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Darányi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 224-225, Feb. 27, '27
salt: See also Blood, chlorides
—in familial blood diseases, [P. Emile Weil & L. Pollet] Sang **1:** 307-321, '27
saturation index, tables for calculation of color index, volume index and saturation index based on recently determined standards, [E. E. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 899-906, June '27
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—[P. Götzsche] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 223-227, March **24**, '27
—[G. Melli] Minerva med. **7:** 804-807, July 31, '27
—action of thallium and sedimentation, [H. Kleinmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 435-439, Aug. '27
—clinical importance, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **69:** 332-336, Feb. 27, '27
—clinical significance, [N. N. Pissarevsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 193-204, Feb. '27
—clinical significance in gynecology, [W. T. Black] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 200-206, Oct. '27
—clinical value, [T. W. Adams & M. Nogore] Northwest Med. **26:** 381-386, Aug. '27
—clinical value, [G. Frenckell & I. Wyssotsky] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 239-243, '27
—clinico-experimental study, [R. Paolini & N. Sanguigno] Riforma med. **43:** 915-918, Sept. 26, '27
—conflicting influences of Fahraeus-Westergren reaction, [E. Kliment] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 313-315, Feb. 18, '27
—diagnostic value in appendicitis, [A. Violato] Riforma med. **43:** 248-250, March 14, '27
—diagnostic value in surgical diseases, [A. V. Ignatova] Russk.Klin. **7:** 205-217, Feb. '27
—effects of excision of ductless glands and of spleen, [G. Di Maio] Pathologica **19:** 177-188, April 15, '27
—experiments, [P. Wiemer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 39-60, '27
—in acute diseases of ear, [G. Guida] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 15-28, July-Aug. '27
—in acute rheumatic fever, [F. C. Sharpless] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 10-12, Oct. '27

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—in Addison's disease, [E. Bonilla & A. Moya] Med. ibera **2:** 145-156, Aug. 20, '27
—in cancer, [E. H. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 680-690, Nov. '27
—in children, [M. A. Aroni] Vrach.dielo **10:** 423-426, March 30, '27
—in children, [E. M. Greisheimer, J. A. Myers, N. P. Peterson, A. D. Klein & A. Collins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 344-351, Sept. '27
—in congenital syphilis of infants, [H. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis.Infants. **2:** 136, July '27
—in diagnosis of pelvic hematocele, [Sigalas] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 24-29, July '27
—in experimental diabetes, [I. I. Nitzescu & V. Missir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1107-1108, Oct. 21, '27
—in exudates and transudates, [A. Radossavliévitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **96:** 1001-1003, April 26, '27
—in general practice, [O. Eschbaum] Med.Klin. **23:**945, June 24, '27
—in gynecology, [N. H. Brodersen] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 120-128, March '27
—in India with special references to tuberculosis, [C. Frimodt-Möller & P. V. Benjamin] Tubercle **9:** 57-68, Nov. '27
—in jaundice, [G. Katz & P. Radt] Med.Klin. **23:** 760, May 20, '27
—in malaria, [Lovaglio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 424-426, Sept. 15, '27
—in normal men and women, [E. M. Greisheimer] Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 338-343, Sept. '27
—in physiotherapy, [Schneyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 519-522, June '27
—in pneumonia, [M. Tapia & J. Torres] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 366-369, Sept. 24, '27
—in puerperal sepsis, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 616-634, March 10, '27
—in puerperium, [N. J. Eastman] China M.J. **41:** 517-525, June '27
—in so-called infantile meningitis, [E. Minamide] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **2:** 16, Oct. '27
—in surgical diseases, [O. Bouet] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 115-127, March '27
—in thirst, [S. Ruf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 542, April 1, '27
—increase and decrease of sedimentation by addition of heterogeneous and homogeneous serums, respectively, [W. Schloss] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 345-349, '27
—influence of bleeding, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **69:** 241-245, Feb. 13, '27
—influence of coagulant substances upon velocity of sedimentation, [V. Costabile] Morgagni **69:** 81-89, Jan. 16, '27
—influence of number of red cells on rate of sedimentation, [H. Schäfer] Arch.f.Gynäk **130:** 566-584, '27
—influence of osmosis through hypertonic solutions on erythrocyte sedimentation and serum refraction, [A. Fabián] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 554-566, June '27
—influence of poisons upon rapidity of sedimentation, [H. Claude, Levy-Valenci & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1294, May 20, '27
—influence of thorium X, [I. Valeeff] Strahlentherapie **26:** 363-378, '27
—iso-electric points and rapidity of sedimentation, [P. Rossier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 672, July 9, '27
—leukocyte sedimentation, [E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 708-713, '27
—limited value, [J. Popp & M. Grünbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 605, March 26, '27
—mechanism, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 210-215, '27; also Gygógyászat **67:** 178-179, Feb. 20, '27
—micromethod of Linzenmeier with simplified technic, [J. Stephani] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 765-767, Aug. 6, '27
—pelvic infections; analysis of 550 operated cases with special reference to sedimentation test in 100 gynecologic cases, [W. T. Black] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 74-81, July '27
—periodical variations, [W. Iwanow & I. Basilewitsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 497-500, March 12, '27
—precipitation and coagulation in artificial abortions, [J. Liebin] Mosk.Med.J.(no.6) **7:** 49-54, '27
—rapidity of sedimentation in different organic fluids in relation to albumins, [A. Radossavlievitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1004, April 26, '27
—rapidity of sedimentation in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, [J. Sabrazès, D. Pauzet & A. Jaffry] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 790-792, March 25, '27
—rate, [J. W. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 703-705, Oct. '27
—relations between rate of sedimentation and fibrin content in pregnant women and new-born infants, [S. Bruchsaler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2010-2015, Aug. 6, '27

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—sedimentation and its clinical limit in orthopedic surgery, [F. Raszeja] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 61; 87, '27
—sedimentation-rate in certain tropical diseases, [H. B. Newham] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 371-382, July '27
—sedimentation speed in correlation with internal secretions, [P. Corsonello] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 133-141, March 20, '27
—specific skin reactions in allergic infections, and their relation to sedimentation; experiments with tuberculin and trichophytin, [M. Juon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1031-1037, Oct. 22, '27
—suspension stability in arthritic diseases, [J. Race] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 283-285, Aug. '27
—value in gynecology; conclusions from 250 consecutive cases, [W. L. Benischek & M. D. Douglas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 220-225, Aug. '27
—viscosity and sedimentation in brood horses, [M. Schneider] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 382-384, July 13, '27
—year's experience with microsedimetry in labor cases, [T. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 37-55, '27
serum: See Serum; and various headings under Blood
sodium compounds, colorimetric method for determination of sodium with 0.1 c.c. of serum or blood, [S. Yoshimatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 496-500, April '27
—metabolism of salts in nephritis; chlorides and sodium, [G. L. Boyd, A. M. Courtney & I. F. MacLachlan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 218-233, Aug. '27
specific gravity, blood-urine density index, [D. Polowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1100-1107, Aug. '27
spectroscopic study, determination of hemoglobin, [G. E. Davis & C. Sheard] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 226-236, Aug. '27
—demonstration of Abderhalden's reaction by spectrophotometric method, [E. Aberhalden & E. Rossner] Fermentforsch. **9:** 214-223, '27
—effect of certain dyes upon blood in vitro, [H. Wales, J. C. Munch & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 473-479, Oct. '27
—spectroscopy, [R. Suhrmann & W. Kollath] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 216-230, '27
staining: See Stains and Staining
stains, blood-grouping from blood-stains, [L. Lattes] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 402-410, March 10, '27
—cytodiagnosis in situ, [N. Rojas & C. S. Damel] Semana méd. **1:** 957-960, April 21, '27
—determination of blood groups in human blood stains, [E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1581-1582, Sept. 16, '27
—diagnosis of menstrual blood; effect on embryo germ of Lupinus mutabilis, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 430-456, Sept. 8, '27
—differentiation of blood stains by precipitin reaction of Bordet-Uhlenhuth, [F. Borges Vieira] Folha med. **8:** 73, March 16, '27
—electrostatic charge of blood cells in relation to acidophily and basophily, [H. Mommsen] Folia hæmat. **34:** 50-64, April '27
—glycerin-potash lye for microscopical examination, [K. Meixner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 253-255, Aug. 16, '27
—preparation of specific precipitating antisera for blood-stains in forensic medicine, [G. Blumenthal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 17-30, July 12, '27
—technic of Uhlenhuth's albumin-precipitation method for detection, [K. Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 728, May 30, '27
sugar: See also Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Insulin; etc.
—[E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 414-416, Feb. 18, '27
—absence of hypoglycemia after intraperitoneal injection of insulin in well fed rabbits, [F. M. Hoskins & F. F. Snyder] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 147-155, Oct. '27
—action of polymethyl compound of guanidine upon glycemia, [I. Gavrila & E. Caba] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1454, June 3, '27
—action of some protein derivatives on sugar curve of blood and on hyperglycemic curve of adrenalin, [F. Nord] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 1-60, '26
—adrenalin glycemic curve as diagnostic aid in psychiatry, [H. Gordon, J. M. Ostrander & S. Counsell] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 183-207, Sept. '27
—after intravenous injections of seawater, [A. Rabbeno] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 171-178, May 31, '27
—after stimulation of vagus nerve and its relation to insulin contents of muscle tissue, [J. Lehmann] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 169-186, July '27
—alimentary glycemia in cancer subjects, [L. O. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 269-271, March '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—alimentary hyperglycemia; with method of examination, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. **13:** 1263-1318, Sept. 30, '27
—alimentary hypoglycemia; case, [I. Schröder] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 605-612, July '27
—amount of non-glucose sugar under various conditions, [B. Sjollema] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 353-364, '27
—appearance of substance antagonistic to insulin in blood after excision of pancreas, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 56-62, '27
—behavior following injection of diuretin in various periods of pregnancy, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 404-406, May '27
—biologic significance of combined sugars; experiments on fasting dogs, [C. Toscano] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 354-364, July '27
—blood-sugar curve in cases of dementia præcox, [J. F. Smith & H. G. Hill] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 265-269, April '27
—carbohydrate tolerance and its relation to endo- and exogenic hyperglycæmic curves, [A. Oszacki] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 311-336, '27
—carcinoma of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, [R. M. Wilder, F. N. Allan, M. H. Power & H. E. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 348-355, July 30, '27
—cerebral symptoms in hypoglycemic coma in diabetic, [W. Könighaus] Med.Klin. **23:** 1616, Oct. 21, '27
—cerebrospinal fluid and blood sugar, [H. G. Grayzel & E. R. Orent] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1007-1012, Dec. '27
—changes in avian polyneuritis, [H. E. Redenbaugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 842-843, June '27
—changes in blood sugar of animal submitted to radioactivity, [N. Kotchneva] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 1-10, '27
—chemistry of hypoglycemic substances, [G. Florence & J. Enselme] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 427-436, Sept. 5, '27
—cholesteremia and glycemia in psoriasis; trial of insulin therapy, [A. C. Biasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 681-704, May '27
—cholesterol and sugar in blood serum as related to fasting, [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 101-113, Oct. '27
—chronic hypoglycæmia, [P. J. Cammidge] Practitioner **119:** 102-112, Aug. '27
—circulation of blood sugar in mechanism of diabetes, [B. Sybrandy] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2827-2842, May 21, '27
—classification of diabetes based upon clinical forms of hyperglycemia, [P. Escudero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 228-239, May-June '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1152-1156, May 12, '27
—combined action of insulin and peptone in rabbits, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1113, May 6, '27
—combined sugar, [L. Condorelli-Aide] Presse méd. **35:** 962, Aug. 3, '27
—comparative examination in capillaries and venous blood after muscular exercise, [M. Dörle & W. Liehr] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 365-372, '27
—comparative researches on arterial and venous blood in normal and diabetic persons, [G. Rosenow] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 805, April 23, '27
—comparison of blood sugar curves following ingestion and intravenous injection of glucose, [W. G. Lennox & M. Bellinger] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 182-194, Aug. '27
—curve of glycemia in naphthalene poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 89, March-April '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1456, June 3, '27
—curves in diabetes insipidus and in habitual and experimental excessive water drinking, [R. B. Gibson, E. J. Magers & H. Dulaney] Endocrinology **11:** 341-347, July-Aug. '27
—detention and formation in liver in hyperglycemia, [F. R. Borodulin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 264-268, Feb. 28, '27
—determination of proteid sugar, [H. Bierry] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 606-609, March 11, '27
—determination of sugar and reducing substances in blood, [V. Lapa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 310-323, March '27
—diabetes mellitus and hypoglycemia, [G. Rosendahl] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 100-108, '27; also Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 145-152, April '27
—diagnostic value of alimentary glycemia in dextrose tolerance tests, [A. von Torday] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1263-1265, Oct. 6, '27
—diagnostic value of alimentary hyperglycemia, [R. Engel] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 90-94, Jan. 23, '27
—diminution of glycolysis by blood in vitro in shock, [M. Garofeanu & N. Lazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1180-1182, May 6, '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—distribution of sugar between plasma and red blood corpuscles in man, [R. Ege & K. M. Hansen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 279-299, '27
—does insulinic hypoglycemia diminish pancreatic production of insulin? [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1045-1048, April 26, '27
—dubiety of test of provoked hyperglycemia in diagnosis of cancer of digestive tract, [P. Le Noir, A. Mathieu de Fossey & R. Goiffon] Presse méd. **35:** 609, May 14, '27
—effect of alcohol on glycemia in experimental diabetes, [I. I. Nitzescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1104-1105, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of atropine on alimentary hyperglycemia, [S. Terashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 489-503, July '27
—effect of cobalt on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 560-562, Aug. '27
—effect of diuretin injections in pregnant animals, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 51-53, Jan. '27
—effect of hydrated imidazols, [F. Haurowitz & M. Reiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1479, July 30, '27
—effect of insulin and hypoglycemia on heart, [H. Schäffer, E. Bucka & K. Friedländer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 35-67, '27
—effect of insulin and pancreatic extract, [J. T. Kusnetzoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 249-265, '27
—effect of insulin on curare hyperglycemia, [A. Roncato] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 291-304, May '27
—effect of insulin upon CO_2 content in arterial blood and blood sugar level in rabbits poisoned by carbon monoxide, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 278-283, Feb. '27
—effect of metal salts, [L. Tkachenko] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 66, Sept. '27
—effect of quartz light and sunlight on sympathetic nervous system, as shown by blood sugar and adrenalin skin reaction, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 759-761, Aug. 6, '27
—effect of some protein derivatives on glycemic curve of insulin, [F. Nord] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 61-115, '26
—effect of soy sauce on blood sugar and phosphorus, [A. A. Horvath & Liu Shin-Hao] Japan M.World **7:** 105-108, April '27
—effect of synthetic adrenalin and of suprarenopituitary extract, [E. Trocello & A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effect of vagus blocking, [A. Amato] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effect of varying degrees of hydration on sugar metabolism, [E. Andrews & K. W. Schlegel] Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 637-646, Nov. '27
—effects of changes on bird malaria, [M. S. MacDougall] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 635-647, Sept. '27
—effects of ergotamine upon glycemia and its use in treatment of diabetes, [M. Bufano & A. Masini] Riforma med. **43:** 891-896, Sept. 19, '27
—effects of hormone glykaemin, antagonistic to insulin, and their significance in mechanism of diabetes, [S. Dietrich, H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **123:** 63-71, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27
—effects of inanition upon behavior of alimentary glycemia in pigeons, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 316-320, April '27
—effects of injection of defibrinated homologous blood upon glycemia, [B. Borghi & I. Bettoni] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 489-493, May '27
—effects of insulin upon glycemia of pneumo-cardio-visceral preparation, [F. Usuelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 497-501, May '27
—effects of intravenous injections of bile upon biliary secretion and upon glycemia, [Saadi-Nazim & F. Uselli] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 43-50, March '27
—effects of intravenous injections of sea water, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 383-385, May '27
—effects of ligation of portal vein and of hepatic pedicle, [V. Papilian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 733, March 18, '27
—effects of mesothorium bromide in normal and cancerous mice, [H. Labbé & A. Kotzareff] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1484-1486, June 13, '27
—effects of overfeeding with insulin on hypoglycemia in various diseases, [H. Simon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1694-1695, Sept. 30, '27
—effects of pituitary extract, [M. Labbé & P. Renault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 823, April 1, '27
—effects of radium emanation in white mice, [H. Labbé & A. Kotzareff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 474-476, Feb. 21, '27
—effects of strychnine, [V. Zagami] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 320-323, April '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—effects of synthalin on metabolism, [N. R. Blatherwick, M. Sahyun & E. Hill] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 671-683, Dec. '27
—effects of various sugars taken by mouth, [C. Ciaccio & S. Racchiusa] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1**: 735-740, Nov.-Dec. '26
—electrical variations as index of pancreatic activity, [W. J. German & J. S. Barr] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 733-742, Nov. '27
—equilibrium of sugar in plasma and corpuscles in hyperglycemia from bleeding, [G. Bucciardi] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 503-507, May '27
—estimation by Hagedorn-Jensen method, [L. Csik & A. Juhász] Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 420-422, '27
—examination of blood after ingestion of 70 g. glucose in 500 c.c. of water, [S. Gørtz] Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 713-715, Aug. 11, '27
—experiments in phosphorus poisoning, [I. Ivančević] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 24-43, '27
—experiments on liver as regulator of blood sugar, [F. Conti] Minerva med. **7**: 250-254, March 10, '27
—factors in interpretation of certain anomalous blood sugar curves, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1036-1040, Sept. '27
—factors in metabolism of lactose; disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 1-18, July '27
—factors in metabolism of lactose; effect of glucose and galactose on disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 19-31, July '27
—fermentation of glucose by brewer's yeast in blood plasma, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 410-413, Feb. 18, '27
—fluctuation during eclampsia, and its relation to convulsions; preliminary report, [P. Titus, P. Dodds & E. W. Willetts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 89-93, July '27
—following injection of gelatin, [B. Spatolisano] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1**: 762-764, Nov.-Dec. '26
—following parenteral introduction of sodium nucleinate, [G. Castorina] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1**: 733, Nov.-Dec. '26
—free sugar in plasma, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 867-883, Sept.-Oct. '27
—glycolysis in leucemic blood, [H. L. Schmitz & E. C. Glover] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 761-773, Sept. '27
—histologic changes in liver and effects upon glycemia following sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [C. Chianello] Cultura med.mod. **6**: 411-413, Aug. 15, '27
—hyperglycemia from morphine, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 388-392, May '27
—hyperglycemia from pilocarpine, [G. Izar & L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **43**: 752, Aug. 8, '27
—hyperglycemia from secretin injections, [H. Hermann] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **4**: 381-415, Dec. '26
—hyperglycemia in experimental trypanosomiasis, [A. Dubois & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 431-433, Feb. 18, '27
—hyperglycemic action of placental extracts, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 400-404, May '27
—hyperglycemic substance from pancreatic juice and pancreas of dog, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2**: 392-396, May '27
—hypoglycemia and toxic effects of insulin, [G. A. Harrop, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 216-225, Aug. '27
—hypoglycemia; fatal case, [W. W. Winogradow & S. J. Steinberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1338, July 9, '27
—hypoglycemia with and without insulin; with and without symptoms, [B. I. Ashe, H. O. Mosenthal & G. Ginsberg] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13**: 109-116, Nov. '27
—hypoglycemic action of salts of nickel and cobalt, [F. Serio & V. Bongiovanni] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 181, Feb. '27
—hypoglycemic conditions in cows from the use of machines in milking, [O. Carlens & A. Krestownikoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 176-182, '27
—hypoglycemic reaction in insulin treatment of diabetes, [A. Oppenheimer] Med.Klin. **23**: 1138-1141, July 29, '27
—hypoglycemic states, [M. Sendrail & J. Planques] Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1105, Aug. 20, '27; 1137, Aug. 27, '27
—hypoglycemogenic properties of sulphate of galegine, [H. Simonnet & G. Tanret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1600-1602, June 20, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 908-927, Sept-Oct. '27
—hypophysectomy, lesions of tuber, glycemia and urinary phosphates, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 737-739, Aug. 26, '27
—importance of sugar stimulation and sugar absorption in production of alimentary hyperglycemia, [W. Grunke & K. Hesse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54**: 439-456, '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—in castrated rabbits following injections of diuretin, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 277-278, March '27
—in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Borock, P. Wowsi & G. Ranzmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65**: 769-772, '27
—in course of artificial pneumothorax, [T. Lucherini] Tubercolosi **19**: 97-108, March '27
—in diabetics, after ingestion of carbohydrate food with and without insulin, [H. Mauerhofer] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105**: 641-660, '27
—in diphtheria, [Lereboullet & Pierrot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 16-19, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in dogs after nephrectomy, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 942-943, Oct. 13, '27
—in eczema, [E. Terris & J. Markinos] Paris méd. **2**: 213-216, Sept. 17, '27
—in epilepsy; sugar content, [W. G. Lennox] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 383-394, Sept. '27
—in epilepsy; sugar curve, [W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18**: 395-413, Sept. '27
—in experimental trypanosomiasis, [Bruynoghe, Dubois & Bouckaert] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7**: 142-157, Feb. 26, '27
—in heart diseases, [J. Goldberg] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20**: 38-40, Jan. '27
—in insane and in some nervous diseases, [B. Labin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1172-1174, May 6, '27
—in one-sided nutrition, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1660, March 26, '27
—in pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vignola Palombella] Gior.di tisiol. **4**: 71-73, May 31, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Axhausen] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1752-1753, Oct. 14, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. **13**: 1197-1215, Sept. 15, '27
—in syphilis, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **4**: 178, April 15, '27
—increase in free blood sugar provoked by intraperitoneal injection of non-albuminoid substances, [V. Arnovljevitch & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1009, April 26, '27
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood in provoked hyperglycemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 421-423, Feb. 18, '27
—independent rôle of pancreas in toxic glycemias, [A. Bornstein & R. D. Loewenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **186**: 243-251, '27
—influence of acid-base equilibrium variations upon time of glycolysis of human blood in vitro, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 361-363, Feb. 11, '27
—influence of amytal, [F. P. Underhill & D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25**: 137-138, Nov. '27
—influence of carbonic acid baths, [L. B. Buchstab & I. M. Sribner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 669-678, '27
—influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon insulin hypoglycaemia, [H. P. Marks & W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **21**: 530-532, '27
—influence of ligation of vena cava inferior, of vena porta and of hepatic vein on excess or deficiency of sugar, [V. Papilian] Cluj.med. **8**: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '27
—influence of mild silver protein upon experimental insulin hypoglycemia, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 323-325, April '27
—influence of potassium iodide and thyroid preparations upon sugar curve, [O. Holsti] Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 461-466, '27
—influence of roentgen rays on variations of blood sugar, [A. C. Ferrari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42**: 174, Oct. 1, '26; 177, Oct. 15, '26
—influence of saccharose administered in various quantities upon dextrose hyperglycemia, [C. Ciaccio & S. Racchiusa] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 309-311, April '27
—influence of section of vagus and splanchnic nerves on adrenalin hyperglycemia and insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Dresel & F. Omonsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55**: 371-377, '27
—influence of sodium and calcium compounds, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Rohacek] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17**: 601-608, June '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1145-1147, May 6, '27
—influence of testicle upon alimentary glycemia, [S. Marino] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34**: 301-308, June '27
—insulin hypoglycemia in diabetics, [O. Klein] Med. Klin. **23**: 312-314, March 4, '27
—insulin reactions, [H. J. John] J.Metab.Research **7-8**: 51-58, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—insulin secretion after subcutaneous administration of glucose, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **123**: 72-87, '27
—intracardiac injection of dextrose in case of insulin hypoglycemia, [S. W. Imerman] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1778, Nov. 19, '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—intraocular pressure in diabetic coma and in insulin hypoglycemia, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1536-1537, Sept. 9, '27
—lactic acid formation in blood at beginning of glucose disappearance, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 134-137, '27
—liver and blood sugar glycogen in rats infected with trypanosomes, [P. Regendanz & C. Tropp] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 376-385, Aug. '27
—mechanism of hyperglycemia, [S. A. Pospielov & G. A. Raievskaia] Russk.Klin. **7**: 326-335, March '27
—mechanism of production of hyperglycemia with colloidal silver, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2**: 274-277, March '27
—method for capillary blood sugar, [H. V. Gibson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 906-907, June '27
—micro blood sugar method and blood sugars of insects, [R. Blumenthal] Science **65**: 617-619, June 24, '27
—microdetermination, [H. Citron] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1216, July 15, '27
—microdetermination, [E. Martinson] Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 400-404, '27
—microdosage of free sugar and proteid sugar in blood, [H. Bierry & A. Voskressensky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 659-662, Aug. 26, '27
—muscle glycogen as source of blood sugar, [S. Soskin] Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 382-391, July '27
—muscular effort and glycemic curve, [F. Hromádko] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 959-963, June 4, '27
—mutual action of trypsin and insulin, [J. V. Grott] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1484, June 3, '27
—nature of hyperglycæmic response to injections of certain killed bacteria, [C. L. Evans & I. T. Zeckwer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 280-288, Aug. '27
—nervous regulation, [F. Bremer & R. Leclercq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1406-1409, May 27, '27
—normal and provoked glycemia curve in muscular work, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2**: 359-361, May '27
—normal glycemic curve in running and marching, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch.di fisiol. **25**: 408-421, July-Sept. '27
—of cow in milk fever, [C. E. Hayden] Cornell Vet. **17**: 121-131, April '27
—of normal human subjects after intravenous injection of insulin, [A. Bodansky & S. Simpson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **17**: 57-64, June '27
—participation of esters of phosphoric acid in glycolysis in vitro, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 802-804, Aug. 26, '27
—pharmacological observations on alimentary glycemia, [R. D. Loewenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 147-156, '27
—physiology of digestion in infants; sugar absorption and curve of blood sugar, [A. Welcker & O. Jäger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 594-603, '27
—postoperative hypoglycemia, [L. Foshay & D. Boyd] Arch.Surg. **15**: 397-401, Sept. '27
—production of hypoglycemia in diabetes by ergotamine, [H. Moretti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 320-324, July 8, '27
—proteid glycemia in various pathologic states, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1495, June 13, '27
—"proteid" sugar, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 417, Feb. 18, '27; **97**: 186, June 24, '27
—proteid sugar and its distribution among various proteins of blood plasma, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 1152-1154, May 6, '27
—proteid sugar during hyperglycemia provoked by intraperitoneal injection of peptone, [X. Chahovitch & V. Arnovljevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1010-1012, April 26, '27
—quantitative determination in blood and tissues after injections of insulin, of adrenalin and of dextrose, [G. Bucciardi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 512-515, May '27
—rate of disappearance of sodium lactate injected intravenously and its effect upon sugar and inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. Riegel] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 135-148, July '27
—reducing non-sugars and true sugar in human blood, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 33-43, Oct. '27
—reflex hyperglycemia, [F. Bremer & R. Leclercq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1409-1411, May 27, '27
—regulation, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 855, April 30, '27
—regulation in rickets, [J. König & G. Lenart] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **115**: 271-281, March '27
—regulation of blood sugar and water metabolism, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1750-1754, Sept. 10, '27
—relation between optical activity and reducing power of glucose excreted by renal diabetics, [E. J. Magers & R. B. Gibson] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 299-304, Oct. '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—relation between temperature regulating and blood sugar regulating apparatus, [E. Geiger] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 67-82, '27
—relation of amount of blood sugar to specific dynamic effect and combustion in number of carbohydrates, [K. Schirlitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 23-41, '27
—relation of hypertonia to hyperglycemia, [H. Voegelin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156**: 178-181, '27
—relation to coagulation time, [A. Partos & F. Švec] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1857-1858, Oct. 28, '27
—relation to glucose in lymph, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **69**: 161, Jan. 30, '27; 1161, July 24, '27
—relations between blood sugar, cholesterol and hypertonia, [M. Dörle & W. Liehr] Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 385-387, '27
—repeated blood sugar curves in non-diabetic subjects, [W. G. Lennox & M. Bellinger] J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 331-352, Aug. '27
—replacement of sugar by other chemical substances in prevention of hypoglycemic syndrome from insulin, [F. Silberstein, J. Freud & T. Révész] Biochem. Ztschr. **181**: 327-332, '27
—retention of sugar in syphilis, [S. Neumark & L. Czaczkowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 201-206, March 13, '27
—rôle of calcium in action of glycolytic enzyme and of phosphatase of blood; formation of ester of phosphoric acid, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 804-806, Aug. 26, '27
—rôle of muscle glycogen in mechanism of pituitary hyperglycemia, [I. I. Nitzescu & P. Ramneantu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1105-1106, Oct. 21, '27
—rôle of vagus in increasing insulin content of pancreatic venous blood in provoked hyperglycemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 708-710, March 18, '27
—saccharose tolerance and saccharose elimination in urine of children, [O. Utter] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69**: 613-623, July '27
—secretion of insulin and glykaemin after glucose administration in fasting animals; cause of alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123**: 120-128, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 856, April 30, '27
—secretion of insulin and glykaemin after peroral administration of glucose, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123**: 88-119, '27
—sensibility of higher nerve centers to hyperglycemia produced by dextrose injections, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1400-1403, May 27, '27
—simple apparatus for estimation of sugar in urine, blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Lorber] München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 331, Feb. 25, '27
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content, and gas content and alkalinity of arterial blood during carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8**: 237-277, Feb. '27
—simultaneously determined arterial and venous blood-sugars and respiratory quotient-time curves of diabetics following insulin administration, [I. M. Rabinowitch & E. V. Bazin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 302-306, Aug. '27
—study of glycemia and action of glucose serum and of insulin in experimental trypanosomiasis, [G. Cordier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 971-973, April 26, '27
—sugar content of whole blood in syphilis, [I. Rosen & F. Krasnow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 16-24, July '27
—test of induced hypergiycemia in cancer patients, [I. Gavrila & T. Sparchez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1019-1020, Oct. 13, '27
—total sugar of blood and urine, [M. R. Everett, H. A. Shoemaker & F. Sheppard] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 739-759, Sept. '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Eggleton & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 763-778, Dec. '27
—value of alimentary hyperglycemia and of respiratory quotient in diagnosis of some forms of diabetes, [Souza Aranha] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18**: 67-73, April '27
—variation in acid-base equilibrium of blood in course of glycolysis, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 359-361, Feb. 11, '27
—variations following intravenous and intracardiac injections of histamine, [S. Katzenelbogen & A. Abramson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 240, July 1, '27
—variations in anaphylactic, histaminic and peptonic shock, [J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3**: 41-111, March '27
—variations in cattle, [M. S. Awdejewa, E. L. Prowatorowa & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 369-376, '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—variations in certain liver diseases, [F. R. Borodulin & E. I. Grigul] Klin.Med. **5:** 165-176, '27
—variations in glycemia and glycogenesis and action of insulin in rats after suprarenalectomy, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 47-67, '27; abridged Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 411-413, July 8, '27
—variations in roentgen therapy of thyroid, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1521-1535, Sept. 25, '27
—variations of proteid sugar of plasma in histaminic and peptonic shock, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 725-726, Aug. 26, '27
—variations of sugar reaction in disease, [O. Holsti] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 443-460, '27
sulphur compounds, distribution of non-protein sulfur of blood between serum and corpuscles, [L. Reed & W. Denis] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 623-626, June '27
—effect of diet on concentration of non-protein sulfur, [W. Denis & L. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 47-51, Dec. '27
—estimation, content and fractional variations, [S. Dezani & S. Colombino] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 144-157, March '27
—hydrogen sulphide in uremia, [E. Becher] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1950-1951, Nov. 18, '27
—influence of hydrocyanic acid and cyanamide on hydrogen cleavage sulphur in erythrocytes, [J. Kuhnau] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 406, Feb. 26, '27
—relation of pulmonary respiration to glutathione content, [A. Blanchetière, L. Binet & L. Mélon] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1049-1052, Oct. 21, '27
—sulphur of blood and insulin split off by hydrogen and its behavior toward cyanic acid and cyanamid, [J. Kühnau] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 24-49, '27
surface tension: See Serum, surface tension
temperature, viscosity of blood serum in relation to temperature, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1203, May 13, '27
—experimental study of diathermy; temperature of circulating blood, [C. A. L. Binger & R. V. Christie] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 595-600, Oct. '27
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
tryptase, experimental transvaluation of serum tryptase, [O. Steppuhn & X. Utkin-Ljubowzow] Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 90-102, '27
urea, concentration in blood of normal individuals, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 295-306, June '27
—determination, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & R. Wahl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 449-451, Feb. 25, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 277-279, March '27
—determination by gasometric measurement of carbon dioxide formed by urease, [D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 695-723, June '27
—estimation in serum and whole blood, [L. Ballif, A. Resnic & I. Lunevsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1026-1027, Oct. 13, '27
—importance of amount of blood urea in surgery, [A. Covarrúbias] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 237-239, Dec. 29, '26
—prognostic value of azotemia in general surgery, [Artaud & Montcerisier] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 443-445, May, '26
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; urea, [G. A. Talbert, J. R. Finkle & S. S. Katsuki] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 153-156, Sept. '27
—studies of kidney function; relation of blood to urine urea, [B. S. Walker & A. W. Rowe] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 755-764, Aug. '27
—studies of urea content of capillary and venous blood, [E. Svensgaard] Biochem.J. **21:** 522-529, '27
—uric acid and urea in blood; 70 surgical cases, [D. Del Valle & C. Rechniewski] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 249-254, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 213, July 28, '27
—variations in blood of sub-hepatic vein and in arterial blood of normal dog, [Saadi-Nazim] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 910-915, April 26, '27
uric acid, and constitution, [D. M. Grotel] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 217-227, '27
—action of mud-baths, [G. Lurie] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 660-663, May 15, '27
—distribution of uric acid in blood and lymph of dog following intravenous injection of uric acid, [A. A. Christman & H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 201-206, Oct. '27
—hitherto overlooked source of uric acid, and its relation to pathological conditions involving high uric acid in blood, [J. F. McDonald & V. E. Levine] M.Herald **46:** 125-130, May '27
—influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of uric acid, [V. J. Harding, K. D. Allin & B. A. Eagles] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 631-643, Sept. '27

BLOOD, uric acid—Continued
—intermediary purine metabolism; fermentative formation of initial stages of uric acid in blood, [W. A. Engelhardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 121-130, '27
—post-anesthetic hyper-uricemia, [Vareka Fuentes, P. Rubino & B. Gorli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 903, April 1, '27
—urea and uric acid in blood; 70 surgical cases, [D. Del Valle & C. Rechniewski] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 249-254, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 213, July 28, '27
—uricemia in sclerotic lesions of kidney, [R. Fralle] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 74-78, July '27; also Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 319-322, Sept. 17, '27
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, and blood pressure in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [Braz Nogueira] Med.contemp. **45:** 19-21, Jan. 16, '27
—coagulability and viscosity in anemia, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 877-880, Aug. 15, '27
—further researches on quantitative analysis, formation of salts and specific refraction of protein groups of human blood plasma; notes on comparative viscosity of blood-serum, [W. Starlinger, K. Spath & E. Winands] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 245-273, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis [G. Schnierelmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 183-189, '27
—in relation to temperature, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1203, May 13, '27
—instrument for repeated determinations in an animal, [R. A. Waud] Science **66:** 87-89, July 22, '27
—significance in pathogenesis and treatment of arteriosclerosis, [G. & G. Perrin] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 25-29, '26
—technic of determination and clinical value, [J. Garcia Otero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 96, Feb.; 166, March; 213, April; 247, May '27
—topographical measurement, [H. von Gündell] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 89-93, '27
volume, critic of methods of determination, [H. G. Schieck] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 945, May 14, '27
—determination, [Berger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 406, March 24, '27
—importance of spleen for volume and composition of blood, [E. Abderhalden & G. Roske] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 308-321, '27
—measure of blood volume applied to study of diuresis, [C. Cipriani, G. Dominici & A. Ferrero] Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 97-99, Jan. '27
—measure of total mass of blood, [C. Cipriani & G. Dominici] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 69-98, Feb. '27
—relations between spleen and blood volume, [J. Barcroft] Sang **1:** 97-113, '27
—tabulations of volumetrics in certain diseases, [C. Cipriani & G. Dominici] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 158-191, March '27
water content: See also Blood, concentration
—distribution of water and cholesterol in blood in experimental anæmia, [M. Bodansky & O. G. Dressler] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 157-160, June '27
—effect of placental lipoids on water content of blood, muscles and organs of guinea-pigs, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27
—insulin anhydremia; importance of water-reserve in physiological crisis, [D. L. Drabkin & H. Shilkret] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 141-146, Dec. '27
—retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, [H. G. Barbour & R. W. Frankmann] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 171-178, Dec. '27
xanthoprotein reaction, diagnostic and prognostic value in mercury poisoning, [M. Ajazzi-Mancini] Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 119-128, Feb. '27

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Eyes, blood pressure in
—arterial tension and cerebrospinal tension in mental diseases, [J. Ferraz Alvim & F. Guerner] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 50, March '27
—as means of estimating effect of quartz light treatment in puerperal eclampsia, [A. Hochenbichler] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1639-1643, June 25, '27
—atypical forms, [E. Naroditzky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1001, July 15, '27
—blood pressure, and effect of Erlangen treatment on it, in cases of malignant disease, [S. B. Wigoder] Brit. J.Radiol. **32:** 359-364, Oct. '27
—capacity of renal blood vessels for postmortem perfusion in kidney disease with or without hypertonia, [F. Doenecke & P. Rothschild] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 866-877, Sept. 3, '27
—circulation waves and blood-pressure components, [W. Mussler & G. Rückle] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 101-105, Feb. '27

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—comparison of blood pressure during exercise, in healthy subjects, in arteriosclerosis and in hypertension without arteriosclerosis, [F. Bessone] Minerva med. **7:** 277-283, March 20, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic value of venous and arterial pressure in circulatory and pulmonary disease, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 45, Feb.; 89, March '27
—effect of anesthesia upon modification of blood pressure produced by celiac plexus stimulation, [P. Pannella] Pathologica **19:** 68-71, Feb. 15, '27
—effects of mud-baths, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 51-54, Feb. (B) '27
—effects of radiotherapy in exophthalmic goiter, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **14:** 381-387, May '27
—electrocardiographic researches on Hering's carotid pressure test, [O. Holtmeier] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 682, April 22, '27
—evaluation of arterial tension in soldiers, [F. Hromádko] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 951-958, June 4, '27
—experimental atherosclerosis and blood pressure in rabbit, [R. Dominguez] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 463-485, Sept. '27
—experimental researches on cholesterinemia, blood-pressure and vascular changes, [M. Thölldte] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 61-120, March 10, '27
—following adrenalectomy, [J. M. Rogoff & R. Dominguez] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 84-91, Dec. '27
—formula expressing general relationship between blood pressure and body weight, [H. K. Faber] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 77-80, Nov. '27
—functional variations of blood vessels in normal and hemiplegic persons, [F. Deutsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.. **40:** 1124-1127, Sept. 8, '27
—in influenzal pneumonia, [A. Dumas, Brunat & Vernaud] Lyon méd. **139:** 251-256, March 6, '27
—in insane, [G. G. Parkin] J. Ment.Sc. **73:** 240-246, April '27
—in nervous and mental patients, [Lopez Rodrigues] Folha med. **8:** 213-215, Sept. 16, '27
—in obstetrics, [G. R. Osborn] South. M.J. **20:** 710-713, Sept. '27
—in psychoneurosis; investigation of 71 cases, [S. Barton Hall] Lancet **2:** 540-543, Sept. 10, '27
—in rat, [R. R. Durant] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 679-685, Aug. '27
—in tuberculous patients; clinical observation, [S. Suzuki] Kekkaku **5:** 43, July '27
—in vascular and nervous diseases during douche massage, [R. Schuster] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 522-540, June '27
—increase of blood pressure after filling pericardium with air or fluid, [H. Reissinger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 482-498, '27
—influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, [E. C. Schneider, R. W. Clarke & G. C. Ring] Am. J.Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27
—influence of sea baths on arterial pressure, [A. Ender] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 667-673, May 15, '27
—influence of suprarenals on regulation of blood pressure, [A. Biasotti] Semana méd. **1:** 1163-1184, May 12, '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 279-302, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 598-600, July 22, '27
—of foreigners in China, [J. H. Foster] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 38-45, July '27
—reflex self-regulation of pressure by nerves of carotid sinus as checkreins upon hypotonia, [H. E. Hering] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 410-415, June 15, '27
—relation between arterial and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [H. Claude & A. Lamache] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 325, Feb. 11, '27
—relation to climate, [Siebelt] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 201-203, March '27
—researches on lowering of blood-pressure in paroxysmal tachycardia, [J. Bouckaert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 35-44, '27
—researches regarding hæmodynamics in rabbits in normal condition and during experimental pneumonia, [F. Leegaard] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. 17) pp. 1-333, '26
—respiratory modifications of arterial tension, [C. Lian & Kaplan] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 1-24, '27
—rôle of heart and blood pressure in surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, [E. S. Smith & H. S. Liggett] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 364-366, Oct. '27
—significance in clinical medicine, [J. C. Meakins] Long Island M.J. **21:** 379-384, July '27
anesthesia and blood pressure, blood pressure in rectal ether-oil anesthesia, [O. G. Kalina] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 1-7, July '27

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
capillary, relation between capillary pressure and rate at which fluid passes through walls of single capillaries, [E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 217-238, Oct. '27
—under physiological and pathological conditions measured by Török capillary tonometer, [E. Rajka & E. Wessely] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 171-187, '27
determination: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, venous
—arterial pressure in dogs, [A. Biasotti] Compt.rend.Soc. di biol. **97:** 597, July 22, '27
—graphic method; the sphygmometrograph, [L. A. Amblard] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 495, June 23, '27; also Marseille méd. **2:** 80-88, July 15, '27
—inadequacy for evaluation of therapeutic measures, [P. Engelen] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 285, June '27
—interpretation of blood pressure findings with sphygmomanometer, [C. Lian] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 361-372, June 1, '27
—mercury dynamometer for measuring pressure in hand, [T. B. Wernóe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 964, June 3, '27
—new recording syphgmomanometer, [D. R. Barr] J.A. M.A. **89:** 1513-1514, Oct. 29, '27
—practical value, [W. Janowski] Riforma med. **43:** 313-316, April 4, '27
—preliminary note on new method of recordihg pressure with presentation of model, [D. R. Barr] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 273-277, Dec. '27
—silent gap in auscultatory estimations, [P. C. Gibson] Lancet **2:** 1012-1014, Nov. 12, '27
—simple apparatus for repeated determinations in rabbits, [T. L. Squier] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 279-281, Dec. '27
—standardization of tonometers, [P. Theobald] Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 348-351, March '27
—systolic blood pressure of normal rabbit measured by slightly modified Van Leersum method; final report, [R. Dominguez] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 443-461, Sept. '27
—technic and interpretation, [A. Pruche] Clinique,Paris **22:** 283-285, June (B) '27
—with Pachon's oscillometer, [C. LaRocque] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 125-130, June '27
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low
—action of extract of lacrimal glands on blood pressure and autonomic nervous system, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1101-1104, Oct. 21, '27
—action of formaldehyde upon heart and blood pressure, [O. Vechiu & J. Gautrelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1213-1215, May 13, '27
—action of lecithine upon arterial pressures, [E. Thomas] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 453-457, June 25, '27
—further observations on depressor substance in liver extract, [T. C. Burnett] Endocrinology **11:** 338-340, July-Aug. '27
—hemodynamic action of subcutaneously injected epinephrin; some conditions under which hypodermically administered epinephrin gives pressor effect, [A. B. Luckhardt & T. Koppányi] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 436-452, July '27
—hypotensive principle of liver extracts, [H. R. Harrower] Folha med. **8:** 227-229, Oct. 1, '27
—importance of suprarenal gland in regard to action of nicotine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 810-812, March 25, '27
—influence of yohimbine and of ergotamine upon action of lobeline on arterial tension, [P. Weger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 801-803, March 25, '27
—intravenous adrenalin injections in dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [E. Backlin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 232-259, '26
—nicotine, [G. Kühn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1707, Oct. 7, '27
—pressor effect of guanidine salts on non-anesthetized rabbit, [R. Dominguez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 57-60, Oct. '27
high, [V. Behr] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 99; 130; 149, '27
—[V. G. Evans] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 554, June 23, '27
—[P. R. Fox] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 408-410, Aug. '27
—[F. H. Humphris] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 576, June 30, '27
—[W. Lintz] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 33-36, July 6, '27
—[E. Maliwa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1355-1357, Oct. 27, '27
—[O. May] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 516-518, June 16, '27
—[G. F. Strong] Northwest Med. **26:** 277-282, June '27
—[Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 353-361, May 8, '27
—aortic hypertension and its mechanism, [S. Wassermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 517-521, April 21, '27

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—apoplexy and hypertonia, [R. Jaffé] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24**: 477-481, Aug. 1, '27
—arterial; clinical significance, [J. Meakins] Physiol. Rev. **7**: 431-497, July '27
—arterial hypertension and retinal changes, [N. Pines] Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 489-522, Oct. '27
—arterial hypertension and treatment by hot mud, [Reichart] Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5**: 250-252, May '27
—arteriosclerosis not cause but concomitant of high blood pressure, [A. Rühl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156**: 129-161, '27
—as expression of kinetic energy of arteries and their tonus, [Hasebroek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 645-648, April 2, '27
—associated angina pectoris; case, [M. Magniel] Prat. méd.franç. **6**: 51-53, Jan. (A) '27
—balneological treatment, [K. Fahrenkamp] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1**: 593-606, July '27
—basal metabolism in hypertension, [G. Margreth] Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 268-270, March 20, '27
—bismuth subnitrate in therapy, [E. J. Stieglitz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32**: 23-35, Nov. '27
—bleeding in hypertension, [P. Merle] Hôpital **15**: 433-435, July (A & B) '27
—blood groups of hypertonic patients, [E. Wiechmann & H. Paal] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154**: 287-295, '27
—blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension, [H. Jackson, Jr., D. W. Sherwood & O. J. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. **74**: 231-233, Aug. '27
—blood pressure above 200 mm. symptom of focal infection, [L. N. Boston] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 274-277, Sept. 7, '27
—blood pressure with special reference to essential hypertension, [N. G. Wilson] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 340-346, Sept. '27
—calcium thiocyanate-diuretin therapy, [S. Askanazy] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1793-1794, Oct. 21, '27
—cases of extremely high blood pressure; prognosis and treatment, [K. Fahrenkamp] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45**: 12-16, March '27
—changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, [H. O. Altnow] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 757-785, Dec. '27
—circulation and hypertension in old age, [H. Sachs] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **18**: 20-27, Feb. '27
—classification and clinical differentiation of malignant type, [N. M. Keith] Am.Heart J. **2**: 597-608, Aug. '27
—complications, [J. E. Paullin, H. M. Bowcock & R. H. Wood] Am.Heart J. **2**: 613-617, Aug. '27
—composition and volume of blood and blood pressure after small intravenous injections of water; application in hypertension, [E. Wollheim & F. Brandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 646, April 15, '27
—contracted kidney without hypertension; case, [Schalscha] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1797-1798, Oct. 21, '27
—convulsions from hypertension in chronic nephritis, [A. Hanns & J. Chaumerliac] Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85**: 151, May 5, '27
—desencin (iodine compound), [W. Suckau] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3**: 621, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of sodium nitrite, [C. Mattel & J. Dias-Cavaroni] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 89-92, Jan. 31, '27
—essential, [A. R. Elliott] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 244-259, Aug. '27
—essential, [E. Kylin] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48**: 431-436, April 23, '27
—etiology and treatment, [R. L. Keller] Texas State J. Med. **23**: 272-276, Aug. '27
—evolution of chronic albuminuric nephritis toward hypertension and uremia, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Presse therm.et climat. **68**: 373, June 1, '27
—favorable results of peroral administration of Subtonin, [K. Müllern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 288, March 3, '27
—frequency and significance in children, [L. Pellissier] Médecine **8**: 871-875, Aug. '27
—fundus changes in hypertension with and without nephritis, [A. Barlow] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 356-367, July '27
—further clinical studies in essential arterial hypertension, [E. S. Smith & H. S. Liggett] M.Clin.North America **11**: 295-309, Sept. '27
—glomerular hypertension, [Merklen] Progrès méd. **42**: 913-928, June 11, '27
—historical note on contributions of Bright and his successors of Guy's school to study of high blood-pressure and its consequences, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 307-313, July-Oct. '27
—hydrotherapy; cases, [J. W. Torbett] Physical Therap. **45**: 549-550, Nov. '27
BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—hydrotherapy; prognosis after cure of Royat, [J. Heitz] Presse therm.et climat. **68**: 236, April 15, '27
—hypertension and its treatment, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **69**: 90-97, Jan. 16, '27
—in chronic nephritis; review, [K. N. Rayer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 258-263, Oct. '27
—in diabetes, [F. Peiser] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1419-1423, July 23, '27
—in menopause, [E. Sergent & R. Mignot] Bull.méd., Paris **41**: 723-726, June 18, '27
—in pregnancy, [P. Hüssy] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 60-94, '27
—influence of high systemic blood pressures on right ventricle and pulmonary circuit, [L. N. Katz & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 91-98, Sept. '27
—liver extract; 6 cases, [M. J. Flipse] J.Florida M.A. **14**: 185-188, Oct. '27
—metabolism and hypertonia, [J. Gelmann] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106**: 95-109, '27
—microsphygmia in hypertension, [R. Yernaux] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3**: 255-272, Aug. '27
—nature and treatment, [A. Goldschelder] Rev.med.de Hamburgo **7**: 183, Aug.; 214, Sept. '26
—observation, co-ordination of knowledge, and judgment, illustrated by cardio-arterial system, [W. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1**: 995-998, June 4, '27
—of pulmonary circulation; its causes, dynamics and relation to other circulatory states, [E. Moschcowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 388-406, Sept. '27
—of renal origin, [P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. **5**: 488-499, Nov. (A) '26
—old and new remedies, [L. Pelissier] Médecine **8**: 435-438, March '27
—paroxysmal hypertension cured by radiotherapy of suprarenal region, [C. Laubry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1216-1218, July 28, '27
—paroxysmal hypertension with tumor of retroperitoneal nerve; case, [C. H. Mayo] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1047-1050, Sept. 24, '27
—permanent hypertension in child of 13 years, [P. Nobécourt & L. Lebéc] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 31-34, Jan.-Feb. '27
—physiotherapy, [A. Petoe] Med.Klin. **23**: 985, June 30, '27
—polycythaemia hypertonica; is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? [F. Parkes Weber] Brit.M.J. **2**: 98, July 16, '27
—possible increase of guanidine in blood of certain persons with hypertension, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 891-899, Dec. '27
—practical treatment, [E. R. Blaisdell] J.Maine M.A. **18**: 157-164, Sept. '27
—prognosis, [J. Heitz] Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 30-41, Jan. (A) '27
—radiographic signs of aortic hypertension, [A. Rosselet & I. Mahaim] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37**: 232-235, June '27
—regulation of blood pressure in hypertonics in various diseases, [E. Baráth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1476-1478, July 30, '27
—relation to hyperglycemia, [H. Voegelin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156**: 178-181, '27
—relations between blood sugar, cholesterol and hypertonia, [M. Dörle & W. Liehr] Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 385-387, '27
—rumination of outpatient physician, [D. O'Hara] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 264-266, Aug. 18, '27
—significance and treatment, [B. B. Grover] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34**: 673-677, Sept. '27
—signs and symptoms, [W. R. Ohler] Am.Heart J. **2**: 609-612, Aug. '27
—small lungs, [W. Lintz] Internat.Clin. **4**: 176-200, Dec. '27
—sodium nitrate; intravenous use in 8 cases, [C. Alvarez] Rev.med.del Rosario **17**: 425-433, Aug. '27
—studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with arteriosclerosis and in patients with arterial hypertension, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 173-197, June '27
—subtonin therapy, [O. Laufer] Med.Klin. **23**: 1150-1152, July 29, '27
—syphilitic arterial hypertension, [C. Toinon] Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 945, July 16, '27; 977, July 23, '27
—theoretical considerations on therapy, [J. Pal] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 863, June 25, '27; 900, July 2, '27
—therapy of hypertonia and hypertension, [J. Pal] Wien. klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderbeil.37) **40**: 3-6, '27
—thiosulphate test in hypertonia without albuminuria, [E. Wikner] Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 591-601, '27
—treatment, [E. Kylin] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 289; 342; 392, '27
—treatment, [J. P. O'Hare] Am.Heart J. **2**: 510-514, June '27

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—treatment, [E. Tranquilli] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 142, Aug. '27
—treatment, [C. Vergombello] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 97-100, Jan. 30, '27
—treatment in nephritis, [G. Siguret] Hôpital **15:** 194-196, March (B) '27
—treatment in practice, [Hoefler] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d. Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 305-331, '26-'27
—treatment of essential hypertension, [S. F. Adams & G. E. Brown] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1036-1045, May '27
—treatment with carbon dioxide baths, [F. Turan] Med. Klin. **23:** 515-517, April 8, '27
—treatment with liver extract, [E. Möller] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 52-70, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 247, March 31, '27; 273, April 7, '27
—treatment with mineral waters, [E. Pflanz] Med.Klin. **23:** 437-439, March 25, '27
—unusual management of essential hypertension; case, [N. Lukin] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 161-168, Sept. '27
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—cardiac rhythm and blood pressure during surgical conditions, [G. Henly] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 195-216, June '27
low, [V. Behr] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 99; 130; 149, '27
—[H. T. Crouch] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 372-373, July '27
—arterial, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 481-485, April 9, '27
—arterial; clinical significance, [J. Meakins] Physiol.Rev. **7:** 431-497, July '27
—arterial hypotension in phthisis: general review, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **7:** 840-847, Aug. 10, '27
—causes and treatment, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 503-505, March 31, '27
—effects of adrenalin, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **7:** 677-685, June 30, '27
—evening headache in woman with arterial hypotension, [M. Artom] Studium **17:** 212-214, June '27
—experiments on mechanism of hypotension by lumbar puncture in cadaver, [M. Arnaud & A. Crémieux] Marseille méd. **64:** 438-440, April 5, '27
—gallop rhythm and arterial hypotension, [R. Giroux] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 386-390, July '27
—heart trouble due to arterial hypotonicity, [A. Dumas] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 68-70, Feb. (A) '27
—"humoral" action of liver in production of hypotension in anaphylactic shock, [L. A. Solari] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1039-1040, Oct. 13, '27
—permanent idiopathic hypotension, [C. Lian & A. Blondel] Presse méd. **35:** 1065-1067, Aug. 31, '27
—postural; autopsy on case, [S. Bradbury & C. Eggleston] Am.Heart J. **3:** 105-106, Oct. '27
—relative hypotension of foreigners in China, [C. L. Tung] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 153-158, Aug. '27
variations, arterial pressure and its variations, [Barrieu] Hôpital **15:** 356-359, June (A) '27
—nervous regulation of pressure and cause of syncope in sudden change of posture, [H. E. Hering] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1611-1613, Sept. 23, '27
venous, in cardiac decompensation, [J. A. E. Eyster] J.A. M.A. **89:** 428-429, Aug. 6, '27
—as guide to venesection in congestive heart failure, [J. A. E. Eyster & W. S. Middleton] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 486-492, Oct. '27
—clinical examination of venous tension with new apparatus; Wernicki phlebotensiometer, [K. Wernicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 225-229, March 20, '27
—clinical observations, [A. Crespo Alvarez & L. de Velasco] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 92-99, July 23, '27
—modifications in man by intravenous injections of adrenalin, [Draganesco & Lieou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1024, April 26, '27

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, groups
—[G. Ives] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 285-289, July '27
—auto-transfusion, [H. H. Newman] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 701-703, Oct. '27
—auto-transfusion; cases, [Q. R. Lee] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 474, Sept. '27
—blood grouping and its practical application, [L. H. Snyder] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 215-257, Aug. '27
—effect in certain streptococcic infections, [F. C. Neff] South.M.J. **20:** 519-521, July '27
—experiences with Percy's method in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. G. Deucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 636-640, July 2, '27
—importance and fate of erythrocytes in transfused blood in patient's organism, [J. Moldavsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1082-1086, Aug. 15, '27
—in chronic anemia and in certain forms of hemorrhagic diathesis, [N. Elansky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1075-1082, Aug. 15, '27

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—in empyema, [D. McLellan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1356, Nov. '27
—in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, [J. O. Polak & A. D. Kirk] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 537-543, Oct. '27
—in sprue, [G. C. Low & W. E. Cooke] Lancet **2:** 960-961, Nov. 5, '27
—in treatment of puerperal sepsis; cases, [B. Serrão] Folha Med. **8:** 75-77, March 16, '27
—life-saving effect in complete inversion of puerperal uterus, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 910-913, April 9, '27
—of heterogenous red cells, [B. Simonetta] Pathologica **19:** 372-379, Aug. 15, '27
—physiological aspects of intraperitoneal transfusion, [D. Levi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 355-361, Oct. '27
—present status, [H. H. Schmid] Med.Klin. **23:** 498, March 31, '27; 859, June 10, '27
—results at surgical clinic of Basel (1918-1926), [H. Heusser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 444-464, '27
—treatment of placenta previa by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, [A. H. Bill] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 523-529, Oct. '27
—treatment of uterine hemorrhage of girls, [L. Michon & E. Banssillon] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 279-299, April '27
—twenty-eight cases of grave burns treated by blood transfusion, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 41-65, '27
—variations in bactericidal power and in opsonic index of blood in different methods of transfusion, [G. Pinardi] Pathologica **19:** 336-339, July 15, '27
—whole-blood transfusion as aid in therapy of pemphigus; preliminary report, [L. Hollander] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 450-455, Nov. '27
citrated blood in, treatment of hemorrhage, [M. Martínez Piñeiro & G. Sanz Rubert] Med.ibera **2:** 170-173, Aug. 27, '27
complications and sequels, accidents, [J. Blanc Fortacín & M. Martínez Piñeiro] Siglo méd. **79:** 171; 207; 240; 270; 302; 329; 355; 383, '27
—harmful effects, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 363-371, '27
—syphilis transmitted by transfusion; case, [I. I. Levy & L. Ginsburg] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 447-449, July '27
—transmission of malaria, [I. Korabelnikoff] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1218-1220, May 14, '27
history, [A. W. Holmes à Court] M.J.Australia **2:** 528-533, Oct. 15, '27
—discussion of priority of use, [J. E. Ygarzábal] Semana méd. **2:** 121-124, July 21, '27
immuno-transfusion, [C. M. Greenslade] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 155-158, Aug. '27
in infants and children, in haemorrhagic disease of newborn, [I. Calner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27
—in haemorrhagic disease of newborn, [M. Golding] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1099, June 18, '27
—in infancy, [J. W. Bruce] South.M.J. **20:** 515-518, July '27
—in melena neonatorum; case, [S. I. Bettinotti & C. Larguía Escobar] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 481-486, '27; Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 406-408, Sept. 10, '27
—in treatment of chronic entero-colitis of infancy, [G. H. Wood & R. Aldin] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 107-112, April-June '27
—into longitudinal sinus, [L. L. Nunn] Minnesota Med. **10:** 577-578, Sept. '27
—results in infants, [L. Moll] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 458; 461, April 2, '27
—review of 556 cases, [J. B. Sidbury] J.A.M.A. **89:** 855-862, Sept. 10, '27
in surgery, indications, [C. A. Vosburgh] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 360-362, Aug. '27
—continuous blood and saline transfusion during operations on poor circulatory risk patients, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 292-296, Dec. '27
—seventy cases, [D. Del Valle & A. Yodice] Semana méd. **2:** 61-64, July 14, '27
—transfusion of glucosed blood into axial vein of limb in high amputations, [M. Béraud] Paris chir. **19:** 155, July-Aug. '27
—value, [H. S. Clark] South.Med.& Surg. **697-700,** Oct. '27
indications, [A. Bécart] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 495-504, June '27
—[H. J. W. Morgenthaler, G. G. Cochran, Jr., & D. D. Davis] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1011-1020, Aug. '27
—clinical case, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **79:** 434-436, April 16, '27
—effect of blood transfusion in pneumococcus Type III pneumonia and septicemia, [W. Weston, Jr.] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 378-381, June '27
—medical, [L. J. Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 356-360, Aug. '27

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, indications—Continued
—new system of treatment of typhoid fever as indicated by our present knowledge of this disease, and of new therapeutic measures for its prevention; immunization, chemiotherapy (mercurochrome) and blood graft, [W. S. Magill] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 546-548, Nov. 2, '27
technic, [F. J. Milloy] Southwestern Med. **11:** 317-319, July '27
—[A. Bécart] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 495-504, June '27
—[H. J. W. Morgenthaler, G. G. Cochran, Jr., & D. D. Davis] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1011-1020, Aug. '27
—amount of blood for transfusion; simple method to determine dose for adults and children, [H. W. Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 466-472, Oct. '27
—apparatus for facilitating transfusions, [S. P. Bond] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 72, Aug. '27
—difficulties in preparatory tests, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 200-207, April 15, '27
—evolution of technic, [M. Mairano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1430-1438, Oct. 3, '27
—experiments with germanin as anticoagulant, [S. Bryuchonenko & O. Steppuhn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1316-1317, Aug. 5, '27
—laboratory aspects, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 362-366, Aug. '27
—methods and apparatus, [W. Spitzmüller] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 317, March 5, '27; 350, March 12, '27; 388, March 19, '27
—new agglutination test and new transfusion apparatus, [J. Clemens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 567, April 1, '27
—new apparatus, [A. M. Dogliotti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 99-108, Feb. '27
—new apparatus, [H. W. Peters] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1176-1177, Sept. 15, '27
—simple method (apparatus), [R. R. Macintosh] Lancet **2:** 22, July 2, '27
—technic, (La transfusion sanguinea), Siglo méd. **80:** 81-85, July 23, '27
BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins; etc.
—apoplectic hemorrhage due to arteriosclerosis or vascular spasm; review of literature, [A. Rühl] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 160-186, Aug. 12, '27
—changes of functional condition of vessels after roentgen irradiation of human skin, [N. W. Lazarew & A. Lazarewa] Strahlentherapie **26:** 347-362, '27
—effect of roentgen irradiation on subsequent development of inflammatory processes, [N. W. Lazarew] Strahlentherapie **25:** 255-279, '27
—experiments with serum on isolated vascular segments from normal, anaphylactic and tuberculous animals, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 276-348, '27
—hypersensitiveness of isolated blood vessels in experimental infections, [E. Friedberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1095, June 4, '27
—indirect effects of roentgen rays through vascular anastomosis, [R. Ferroux, R. Gayet & J. Jolly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 665-668, Aug. 26, '27
—influence of normal sera on isolated blood-vessels, [E. Friedberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1047, May 28, '27
—socalled "latency" of roentgen effect in functional changes of blood vessels, [N. W. Lazarew & A. Lazarewa] Strahlentherapie **25:** 458-469, '27
—toxic effect of eel serum on isolated vessels, [T. Takasaka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 482-516, '27
anatomy and histology, metachromatic substances in vessel walls, [M. C. Bernardo] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 220-224, April '27
—cell studies of vascular wall, [G. Herzog] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1203, July 15, '27
—of annelids, [H. Federighi] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 639-641, Sept. '27
calcification, unusual calcium accumulation; case, [M. Cohn & H. Salinger] Med.Klin. **23:** 825-829, June 3, '27
diseases, hyperesthetic acro-asphyxia in productive arteritis and phlebitis, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 639-683, '27
—blood-pressure in vascular and nervous diseases during douche massage, [R. Schuster] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 522-540, June '27
—insulin treatment, [G. P. Boyer] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 73-79, Feb. (A) '27
—multiple vascular obliterations; case, [Langeron & Barrier] Lyon méd. **139:** 538-541, May 8, '27
—mutual relations between endovasculitis and endocarditis in chroniosepsis, [D. O. Krylow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 440-447, '27
BLOOD VESSELS, diseases—Continued
—pathogenesis of suppurations in peripharyngeal space after acute angina; case with erosion of blood vessels, [H. G. Riecke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 347-360, '27
—peculiar pathological changes in vascular endothelium leading to thrombus formation, [F. Henschen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 539-554, '27
—stasis of blood stream in the inflamed blood-vessel; its causation and means of removing it, [J. H. Regenbogen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 111-123, '27
—surgical treatment of functional vascular disorders, [F. Brüning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1041-1043, June 17, '27
—vascular relaxation of splanchnic area (12 cases), [M. L. H. A. Snow] M.Herald **46:** 283-288, Oct. '27
effects of drugs on, adrenalin, [G. Rosenow] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 251, '27
—adjuvant action of lactate ion on vaso-dilator effect of sodium nitrite, [B. Densham] J.Physiol. **63:** 175-179, July '27
—analogies between vasoconstrictor principles of broomcorn and adrenalin, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Progrès méd. **42:** 1038-1043, July 2, '27
—depressor (vaso-dilator) action of adrenaline, [H. H. Dale & A. N. Richards] J.Physiol. **63:** 201-210, Aug. '27
—of atropine on antidromically produced vascular dilatation, [J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 131-133, '27
—of cholacyl, a choline derivative, on blood-vessels, [W. Lampe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 50-55, '27
—of histamine on blood vessels of rabbit, [W. Feldberg] J. Physiol. **63:** 211-216, Aug. '27
—of poisons on aural vessels of sheep, [A. M. Preobraschensky, A. P. Nifontow & A. I. Skrypnik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 198-206, '27
—of poisons on aural vessels with constant and interrupted blood current, [B. S. Ssentjurin] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **215:** 683-691, '27
—of Ringer's solution on dilatation and permeability for sugar, [A. Luisada] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 228-237, '27
—of selenium compounds upon blood vessels, [A. H. Roffo & R. López Ramírez] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 110-117, Jan. '27; also J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 518-522, Sept. '27
—of various salts (perfusion experiments), [M. J. Gramenitzki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 83-89, '27
innervation, experimental researches on vascular reactions in frog, [G. Magnus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 1-6, '27
—intramural nerves of pulmonary vessels, [W. Glaser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 327-331, July 11, '27
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability
—importance in therapeutic use of roentgen rays and radium in malignant disease, [G. Peter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 337-345, Oct. '27; also, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1048-1052, Oct. 29, '27
—variations, [B. Dujardin] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1354-1360, Aug. 21, '27
physiology, cation effects and vascular function in inflammation, [F. Schück] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 116-121, '27
—nature of vasoconstrictor substances of blood in so-called spontaneous gangrene, [V. A. Glebovitch] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 121-130, '27
—rôle of nervous system and adrenalin in independent contractions of blood-vessels, [E. Speranskaia-Stepanova] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 44-54, '27
—vasoconstrictive action of blood serum and blood plasma, [P. Rostowzew] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 300-304, Aug. 5, '27
roentgenography, [M. de Abreu] Folha med. **8:** 21; 35; 50; 61, '27
—[J. B. Carnett & S. S. Greenbaum] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2039-2041, Dec. 10, '27
surgery, method of vessel-anastomosis for viviperfusion, cross-circulation and transplantation, [R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 37-50, Jan. '27
—angiostomy, [E. S. London] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1303; 1761; 1921, '27
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—[F. Moritz] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 131-134, Dec. '26
—pigmentation and purpura of lower extremities; clinical form of hemorrhagic syphilis, [M. Favre & A. Chaix] Ann.de méd. **22:** 44-56, June '27
tumors, pathogenesis and clinic, [L. A. Andrejew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 320-331, '27
wounds and injuries, three unusual injuries, [O. Orth] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 73-75, March 1, '27

BLOODGOOD, J. C., La dilatazione acuta e cronica del duodeno. L'ileo gastromesenterico, Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 270-272, '27

Evidence of value of education in control of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 155-162, '27

Periodic health examinations in prevention and earlier recognition of cancer and other serious diseases, New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 345-352, Dec. '27

BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection

BLOOM, A. R., and ARENS, R. A., Frequency of multiple abdominal lesions, Radiology 9: 60-64, July '27

Case of calcified thyroid, Radiology 9: 333-334, Oct. '27

Duodenal stasis, J.A.M.A. 89: 1330-1333, Oct. 15, '27

BLOOM, J. B., Report of 100 consecutive cases of Botelho reaction, Compend Med.& Surg. 5: 70-72, March '27

BLOOMBERG, M. W., Treatment of persistent rickets, Am. J.Dis.Child. 34: 624-633, Oct. '27

——**and FLEMING, A. G.**, Diphtheria immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxin-Ramon), Canad.M.A.J. 17: 801-803, July '27

BLOOMFIELD, A., and FRAZER, J. E., Development of lower end of vagina, J.Anat. 62: 9-32, Oct. '27

BLOOMFIELD, A. L. and KEEFER, C. S., Rate of gastric secretion in man, J.Clin.Investigation 4: 485-494, Oct. '27

——**and WYCKOFF, H. A.**, Remission in sprue following high liver diet; case report, California&West.Med. 27: 659-660, Nov. '27

BLOOMHARDT, S. I., Anterior poliomyelitis; case report, Southwestern Med. 11: 459-461, Oct. '27

BLOOR, W. R., GILLETTE, E. M., and JAMES, M. S., Fat metabolism in diabetes; blood lipids in experimental diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 61-83, Oct. '27

BLOSSER, R., Diagnosis and treatment of scabies, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 134-136, Sept. '27

BLOSTROM, H., TILLGREN, J., and CASSERMAN, H., Diagnostic par les tests colorants de la valeur fonctionnelle du foie et ses déductions, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie 1: 273-293, July-Sept. '26

BLOTEVOGEL, W., Zu den zyklischen Veränderungen im Ganglion cervicale uteri der Maus, Anat.Anz. 63: 169, June 11, '27

Zur Biologie der Sexualhormone, Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1319-1323, Sept. 17, '27

——**and POLL, H.**, Ganglion cervicale uteri und Corpus luteum, Med.Klin. 23: 1503-1504, Sept. 30, '27

BLOUNT, W. P., Studies of movements of eyelids of animals; blinking, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 18: 111-125, July '27

BLOUQUIER de CLARET, CHAPTAL and DUCAMP, Septicémie Eberthienne à forme de broncho-pneumotyphus, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 38-42, Jan. '27

BLUEBERRY LEAF EXTRACT

—physiologic and clinical properties in relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. 89: 1577-1581, Nov. 5, '27

BLUHBAUM, T., and SCHECHTER, M., Suspensionsstabilität und Ladung der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 56: 671-676, '27

BLUHDORN, Nekrolog; Friedrich Göppert, 1870-1927, Med. Klin. 23: 383, March 11, '27

BLUMMEL, F., FRANK, T., and FREUDENBERG, K., Zur Kenntnis der Tannase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 262-270, '27

BLUHM, A., Nekrolog; Franziska Tiburtius, 1842-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 977, June 3, '27

Richard Goldschmidt's „Physiologische Theorie der Vererbung," Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 14: 182-185, Aug. '27

BLUM and VÖLCKERS, H., Beobachtungen über die Heilwirkung bestrahlten Ergosterins bei kindlicher Rachitis, Med.Klin. 23: 1409-1410, Sept. 16, '27

BLUM, E., Ueber die Ergebnisse der Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse und Tabes (50 Fälle), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 161:171; 183, '27

BLUM, F., Gibt es einen von der Schilddrüse abhängigen Jodspiegel des Blutes? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der physiologischen Berechtigung der Jodprophylaxe des Kropfes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 808-813, Aug. 20, '27

Blutdrüsen, Hormon und Hormogen, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 48: 914-923, Sept. 17, '27

BLUM, H. F., Recovery of contractility after contraction in cardiac muscle, Am.J. Physiol. 82: 157-169, Sept. '27

BLUM, H. N., Some observations made in recent visit to several European eye clinics, New Orleans M.&S.J. 80: 368-375, Dec. '27

BLUM, J., and BAILLIART, Crises oculaires toniques latérales et paralysie de la convergence d'origine encéphalitique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 66-70, Feb. '27

——**and KALT, M.**, Sur un cas de thrombo-phlébite orbito-sinusienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 408-410, Oct. '26

BLUM, J., and KALT, M.—Continued

Troubles oculaires transitoires après injection intraveineuse de novarsénobensol, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 46, Jan. 31, '27

Sur un cas de lésion chorio-rétinienne péripapillaire bilatérale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 70-73, Feb. '27

Oedème papillaire par phlébite de la veine centrale de la rétine au cours d'une thrombophlébite des veines orbitaires et des sinus craniens, Ann.d'ocul. 164: 143-148, Feb. '27

——**HARVIER, P., and RACHET, J.**, Colite aiguë ulcéro-gangréneuse rapidement mortelle. Première manifestation d'une amibiase latente, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 17: 267-277, March '27

BLUM, L., and AUBEL, E., Influence des matières minérales sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone dans le diabète sucré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1301, May 20, '27

——**and BROUN, D.**, La pathogénie de l'urémie, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 484-486, Feb. 21, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 642, March 11, '27

La teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium chez les sujets non néphrétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 638, March 11, '27

La teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium dans l'urèmie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 640-642, March 11, '27

——**GRABAR AND THIERS**, Teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium dans le coma diabétique; contribution à la physiopathologie du coma diabétique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 643-645, March 11, '27

BLUM, P., Le problème de l'éducation sexuelle, Bull.méd., Paris 41: 1058-1060, Sept. 21, '27

——**and others**, Lexamen œsophagoscopique dans les cirrhoses veineuses du foie avec ascite (cirrhoses atrophiques et hypertrophiques), Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie 1: 9-19, Jan.-March '26

——**and BOYER, P.**, Quelques considérations sur la prophylaxie de la syphilis, Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 1063-1066, Sept. 21, '27

——**and VILLARET, M.**, Du rôle de la syphilis dans les cirrhoses veineuses du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 1: 401-417, Oct.-Dec. '26

BLUME, Paradoxe Atropinwirkung an der Katze, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1076, June 17, '27; also Demonstration einer paradoxen Atropinwirkung an der Katze, Med.Klin. 23: 1085, July 15, '27

BLUME, C. A., Paratyphoid infection in a family; its treatment with bacillary washings, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 599-601, July 7, '27

BLUME, G., Der Fall Laube. Ein Beitrag zur Irrengesetzgebung, Arch.f.Kriminol. 80: 145, March '27

Ueber Avertin in der Psychiatrie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1307-1309, July 29, '27

BLUMENAU, L., Versuch einer physiologischen Auffassung der Hysterie, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 34: 243-249, Feb. '27

BLUMENBERG, W., and SELTER, H., Nochmals zur Spezifität der Tuberkulinreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 66: 105-116, '27

Ueber die Wirkung der Calmetteschen Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungsstoffe in Meerschweinchenversuchen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1134-1136, June 11, '27

BLUMENFELD, F., Zur Balneotherapie der Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 348-355, April '27

Zur Begutachtung der Tuberkulosen als Kriegsbeschädigung, Tuberkulose 7: 199-201, Aug. 10, '27

Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Blutungen aus den Luftwegen, Prakt.Arzt 12: 388-393, Sept. 5, '27

BLUMENFELDT, E., Ein vereinfachter Pendelzeitreizmessapparat für Nerven- und Muskelprüfungen in der Klinik, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 573, March 19, '27

——**and KÖHLER, H.**, Vergleichende Studien über Erregbarkeitsmessungen nach Lapicque und Noyons am Nerv und Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216: 662-668, '27

BLUMENTHAL, Ueber den Einfluss der Kopfstellung beim Zeigeversuch, Beitr.z.Anat.Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres 25: 89-126, March '27

Zur Redressionsbehandlung der Fusswurzel bei Plattfuss und Hohlfuss, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 458-462, '27

BLUMENTHAL, A., Weitere anatomische und klinische Beiträge zur endonasalen Eröffnung des Tränensackes, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres 25: 301-308, July '27

BLUMENTHAL, F., Gibt es spezifische Krebsparasiten? Med.Klin. 23: 1003, June 30, '27

BLUMENTHAL, FERDINAND, Die Organisation des Kampfes gegen den Krebs in Deutschland, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 24: 459-464, '27; also Organized movement for cancer control in Germany, Cancer Control, pp. 93-98, '27

BLUMENTHAL, FERDINAND—Continued
——**AULER, H., and SOLECKA, M.**, Erzeugung neuartiger Tumoren durch Milzbrei eines Rattensarkoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 229-234, '27
BLUMENTHAL, FRANZ, Strahlenbehandlung der Hautkrankheiten, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 167, '27
BLUMENTHAL, G., Zur Frage der Gewinnung hochwertiger und spezifischer präcipitierender Antisera für den forensischen Blutnachweis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 17-30, July 12, '27
BLUMENTHAL, N. L., Peritonitis chronica incapsulata (polyserositis, Zuckergussdarm, morbus Bamberger), Russk.Klin. **7:** 554-564, '27
BLUMENTHAL, R., Effect of cyanides on swelling of protoplasm, Biol.Bull. **52:** 313-324, May '27
Micro blood sugar method and blood sugar of insects, Science **65:** 617-619, June 24, '27
BLUMENTHAL'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
BLUMER, L., Ueber Emanation und Emanationsschädigungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 604, June 18, '27
BLUMGART, H. L., and WEISS, S., Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with rheumatic and syphilitic heart disease, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 149-171, June '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with arteriosclerosis and in patients with arterial hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 173-197, June '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; physiological and pathological significance of velocity of blood flow, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 199-209, June '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; method of collecting active deposit of radium and its preparation for intravenous injection, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 389-398, Aug. '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; pulmonary circulation time in normal resting individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 399-425, Aug. '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with pulmonary emphysema, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 555-574, Oct. '27
BLUNK, H., Wann ist vor der Kläranlage ein Sandfang zu entbehren? Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 148, Aug. 20, '27
BLUNT, K., and WILLARD, A. C., Comparison of evaporated with pasteurized milk as source of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 251-262, Oct. '27
BLUSHING
—emotional, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **35:** 1003, Aug. 13, '27
BOARDMAN, W. W., Relative value of cholecystography and the Lyon test in estimating biliary tract function, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 276-283, '27; also Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 536-542, Oct. '27
BOAS, E., Treatment of fistulae with syrupus sacchari, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 489, June 9, '27
BOAS, E. P., Does open or closed hospital best foster hospital's mission? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-51, Aug. '27
BOAS, H., Observations on Kahn's precipitation test, Urol. &Cutan.Rev. **31:** 304-309, May '27
BOAS, I., Ueber zehnjährige Erfahrungen mit meiner Methode der Hämorrhoidalbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 519-521, March 25, '27
Okkulte Melaena? Med.Klin. **23:** 1023, July 8, '27
Theorie und Praxis der Amara und Stomachika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1683-1685, Sept. 30, '27
BOAS, M. A., Effect of desiccation upon nutritive properties of egg-white, Biochem.J. **21:** 712-724, '27
BOATTINI, G., Sulla gastrite suppurativa (flemmonosa) primitiva, Pathologica **19:** 379-383, Aug. 15, '27
BOBBIO, L., Di una singolare lesione traumatica della rotula (Frattura frontale della rotula con distruzione del frammento anteriore; plastica tendinea; guarigione), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 53-58, Jan. '27
I punti dolorosi nell'appendicite. (Rilievi clinico-statistici), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 89-98, Feb. '27
BOBONE, T., Un caso di angina di Ludwig, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 25-28, March '27
BOBROFF, N. N., and KOHAN, F. A., Comparative value of Schilling's hemogram in internal and cutaneous diseases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 336-355, March '27
BOBROV, V. I., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic nonpurulent infectious arthritis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 280-292, '27
BOBROVA, V. J., and LEBEDEFF, A. J., Mercuric chloride poisoning and its treatment with intravenous injection of dextrose, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 368-370, March 15, '27
BOCACHE, L., Ascessi cerebellari otitici, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 76, July-Aug.; 196, Sept.-Oct. '26
BOCCHINI, A., L'immunizzazione per via enterale nel bambino, Rinasc.med. **4:** 103-105, March 1, '27
Contributo allo studio dell'osteomielite vertebrale acuta, Pediatria **35:** 554-563, May 15, '27
Vecchi e nuovi metodi di vaccino-profilassi antitubercolare, Pediatria **35:** 1008-1018, Sept. 15, '27
Ricerche sul filtrato del virus tubercolare, Rinasc.med. **4:** 450, Oct. 1, '27
BOCCIA, D., Necrologia; Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1927, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 156-165, March 15, '27
——**and FOSSATI, V.**, Distrofias genitales en el hombre, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 519-564, July 15, '27
——**and GIORDANO, P.**, Peritonitis aguda por cuerpo extraño introducido por vía rectal, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 499-503, June 15, '27
——**and MAGLIONE, R.**, De un nuevo preparado treponemicida de arsénico y bismuto, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 491-498, June 15, '27
Dos casos de "situs viscerum inversus" Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 705-713, Sept. '27
BOCK, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum intermediären Fettstoffwechsel der Schwangeren, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91: 184-191, '27
BOCK (Zwickau), Notwohnungsbau in Zwickau, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **29:** 312-314, March 20, '27
BOCK, A., Der Calciumgehalt des Serums in der Schwangerschaft, während der Geburt und im Wochenbett, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1090, June 4, '27
——**and BOKELMANN, O.**, Die Bedeutung der quantitativen Acetonkörperuntersuchung des Blutes für die Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 549-551, March 19, '27
Gestationstoxikose und Azetonkörper, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 94-103, '27
BOCK, A. V., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27
Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 313-320, Aug. '27
Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 305-313, Oct. '27
BOCK, G., Ueber Toxizität und trypanozide Wirkung von Antimonverbindungen mit 3-beziehungweise 5 wertigem Antimon (nach Versuchen mit Antimosan), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 396-406, '27
BOCK, K. A., Das periphersten Gefässsystem und seine Beeinflussung durch Organpräparate, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 425-431, '27
Untersuchungen am peripherstem Gefässsystem bei der endogen bedingten Adipositas, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1790-1793, Sept. 17, '27
BOCKEMÜHL, H., Die Vitalkapazität bei verschiedener Körperlage mit Bezug auf die Lagerung Dyspnoischer, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 723, '27
BOCKOVEN, W. A., and KESSEL, G., Goiter with complications, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 365-367, Oct. '27
BOCKSCH, H., Duplizitätstheorie und Farbenkonstanz, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 338-449, April '27
BODANSKY, A., and SIMPSON, S., Blood-sugar of normal human subjects after intravenous injection of insulin, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 57-64, June '27
BODANSKY, M., and DRESSLER, O. G., Distribution of water and cholesterol in blood in experimental anæmia, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 157-160, June '27
——**and others**, Distribution of protein in blood in experimental anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 463-471, Sept. '27
BODE, O., and AXHAUSEN, J., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Saprovitan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1185, July 8, '27
——**and WEBER, F. P.**, Note on erythro-leukæmia and "Blumenthal's disease," M. Press **124:** 174-176, Aug. 31, '27
Case of abdominal lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with high blood-eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatous infiltration of epidural fat, Lancet **2:** 806-807, Oct. 15, '27
——**STRIECK, F., and RIETSCHEL, H.**, Respirationsversuche bei dynamischer Eiweisshyperthermie, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 332-341, '27
BODECHTEL, G., Oxyureneier in einem Netzzipfel bei fixierter Retroflexio uteri mit Perforationsnarbe an der Appendix, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1500-1502, June 11, '27
BODECKER, C. F., Most sensitive areas of teeth and their operative treatment, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1643-1648, Sept. '27
BODEN, E., Über Tachykardie und ihre Behandlung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1564-1571, Aug. 13, '27

BODENHEIMER, J. M., Abdominal operations; interpretations of post-operative signs and symptoms, M.Rev. of Rev. **33:** 203-207, May '27

Ambroise Paré, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 194-199, Aug. '27

BODEWIG, H., Das Vorkommen des Tetanus im Rheinland in der Friedenspraxis und die Behandlung desselben, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 430-444, '27

BODEY, M. G., LEWIS, H. B., and HUBER, J. F., Absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 715-723, Dec. '27

BODGER, H. W. S., Progress in production of clean milk, Vet.J. **83:** 250-253, May '27

Milk (special designations) Order, 1922; some comparisons and criticisms, Vet.J. **83:** 259-262, May '27

BODIN, E., Sur les éruptions intertrigineuses: leurs caractères et leur traitement, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 401-412, July 15, '27

Sur le traitement du charbon humain par la sérothérapie, Presse méd. **35:** 961, Aug. 3, '27

BODKIN, A. M., Representation in dream and fantasy of instinctive and repressing forces, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 269-300, Nov. '27

BODNÁR, J., VILLÁNYI, I., and TERÉNYI, A., Biochemie der Brandkrankheiten der Getreidearten; die Kupferadsorption der Weizensteinbrandsporen (Tilletia Tritici [Bjerk]) aus Kupferverbindungen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 73-93, '27

BODO, R., (London) and MARKS, H. P., Action of insulin on aseptically perfused heart, J.Physiol. **63:** 242-248, Aug. '27

von **BODÓ, R. (Pécs), and SCHEFFER, L.**, Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über das Schicksal intravenös infundierter Fettemulsionen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 326-333, '27

BODY

mind and body: See under Mind

surface area: See also Anthropometry

—determination of surface area of women and its use in expressing basal metabolic rate, [H. S. Bradfield] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 570-576, Nov. '27

—direct measurements of body surface of children, [G. Frontali] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 241-255, April '27

volume, changes in physiological regulation of body volume in Rana pipiens during otogeny and metamorphosis, [E. F. Adolph] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 179-195, April 5, '27

weight: See also Children, height and weight; Pregnancy, weight in; etc.

—formula expressing general relationship between blood pressure and body weight, [H. K. Faber] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 77-80, Nov. '27

—relations of body length to body weight, [R. Geigel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1178-1180, July 15, '27

—serum albumin of blood and weight in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence of tuberculin, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 291-294, '27 [Reply by A. Salomon, 295-297]

—studies on numerical relation between heart-beats and body weight of Tapes philippinarum, Arca Infrata and Kysterea meretrix, [T. Hosaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 3, Sept. '27

BOEBNCKE, K. E., Dilaudid zur Schmerzstillung, Prakt. Arzt **12:** 16, Jan. 5, '27

BOECK'S SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

BOECKEL, A., De l'hydronéphrose à forme hématurique, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 267-270, Aug. 5, '27

Uropyonéphrose partielle par cloisonnement cicatriciel du bassinet; néphrectomie, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 276-278, Aug. 5, '27

——**and BILGER, F.**, Contribution à l'étude du rein polykystique chirurgical, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 271-274, Aug. 5, '27

——**and FRANCK, A.**, Tuberculose localisée au segment supérieur d'un rein à double uretère, J.d'urol. **23:** 54-61, Jan. '27

Pyonéphrose et phlegmon périnéphrétique consécutifs à une sténose urétérale. Néphrectomie. Guérison, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 275, Aug. 5, '27

BOECKEL, JULES: See Obituaries

BOCKMANN, EDUARD: See Obituaries

BODECKER, C. F., Bacterial invasion of enamel in dental caries; preliminary communication, Dental Cosmos **69:** 987-1002, Oct. '27

BÖDECKER, F., Beitrag zur Lehre von den heterologen Carcinomen. (Zwei Fälle von Adenocancroid des Magens), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 406-424, '27

BOEGE, Die Torgelower Typhusepidemie des Jahres 1926, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 468-473, Aug. 1, '27

BOEGNER, E., and PAISSEAU, G., Tuberculose aiguë et expectoration non bacillifère, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 469-475, April 7, '27

BÖHLER, L., Behandlung von Brüchen und Verrenkungen des Schlüsselbeines, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 765, June 9, '27

BÖHM, Statik und Mechanik des Kunstbeins, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **34: 233-236, Oct. '27

BÖHM, F., Studium der Eiweisskoagulation in Tropfen; ueber den Synergismus der Eiweisskörper in den aus ihnen bestehenden Mischungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 84-91, '27

BÖHM, J., Röntgenuntersuchungen an anorganischen Kolloiden, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 276-284, July '27

BÖHM, L., Zum derzeitigen Stande der Polyzythämiefrage, Ztschr.f.ärtzl.Fortbild. **24:** 423-429, July 1, '27

BÖHME, W., Einiges über das biologische Fundament des Saprophyten-Heilfiebers (Saprovitan), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 179-183, April 9, '27

Beitrag zur Virulenzfrage des Koch-Bazillus und Folgerungen hieraus für die experimentelle Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 383-394, '27

Epikritisches zu den Saprovitan-„Komplikationen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1555-1557, Sept. 9, '27

BÖHMER, K., Blutgruppen und Verbrechen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 426-430, March 10, '27

Ungewöhnliche Längsrisse in der Art. carotis communis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 175-181, Aug. 16, '27

Beiträge zum Menstrualblutnachweis; die Wirkung von Menstrualblut auf die Keimlinge von Lupinus mutabilis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 430-456, Sept. 8, '27

BÖHMIG, L., Ueber den Peptidasenhaushalt beim kranken Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung fieberhafter Zustände, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 129-148, March '27

BÖHMOVA, B., Treatment of lung abscess, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 373-375, March 4, '27

BÖKER, Ueber die Ontogenese hochdifferenzierter anatomischer Konstruktionen, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 96-108, '27

BÖLLERT, H., EICHLER, O., and HILDEBRANDT, F., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Narzylens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 100-107, '27

BOENHEIM, C., Zur Psychogenese der Enuresis, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 211-220, '27

Zur Frage der nervösen Komplikationen bei spezifisch-kindlichen Infektionskrankheiten und Vaccination, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1552 1555, Aug. 13, '27

BÖNHEIM, E., Zahnextraktion, periphere Facialislähmung, Hemiatrophia facialis progressiva, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 353-366, April 15, '27

Zu den Modifikationen der Mandibularisanästhesie aus dem Jahre 1926, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 586-596, June '27

BOENHEIM, F., Wasser- und Mineral- Stoffwechsel und innere Sekretion, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d. Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 1) **10:** 1-60, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung der Inkrete für den Wasserhaushalt, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 464-470, '27

Die Bedeutung des Grundumsatzes für die tägliche Praxis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1309-1311, Aug. 26, '27

BÖNING, K., Ueber die wechselseitige Uebertragbarkeit der Mosaikkrankheiten von Rübe und Spinat, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 490-497, Aug. 30, '27

BOENNECKEN, H., Oralsepsis und Wurzelbehandlung Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 204-224, '27

BÖNNIG, F. A., Ein Fall von Weilscher Krankheit, verursacht dur einen Unfall, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1628-1630, Sept. 23, '27

de BOER, G. M., X-ray investigation of polymorphism of fatty acids, Nature,London **119:** 634, April 30, '27

de BOER, S., Die segmentelle Innervation einiger Froschmuskeln, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 471-481, '27

Ueber das Wesen und das Entstehen einfacher Extrasystolen und paroxysmaler Tachykardie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 326-348, '27

Kammerflimmern bei totalem Herzblock und die Wirkung von Chinidin oder Chininpräparaten bei totalem Herzblock, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 56-67, Jan. '27

Nature et origine des extrasystoles accumulées et des extrasystoles isolées, Arch.d.mal du cœur **20:** 281-298, May '27

BOERHAAVE, H., Abhandlung über eine zweite tödliche und seltene Krankheit (Geschwulst der Brusthöhle), Janus **31:** 152-169, April '27

BOERHAAVE, HERMANN

—Boerhaave's prescriptions for some English patients, [C. J. S. Thompson] Pharm.J. **119:** 265-268, Sept. 10, '27

BOERI, G., Concetti generali moderni sulla tubercolosi, Morgagni **69:** 1-6, Jan. 2, '27

BOERMA, N. J. A. F., Case of extremely large ovarian tumor, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3400, June 25, '27

BÖRNER, E., Weitere klinische Erfahrungen mit der Tuberkulose-Reaktion nach von Wassermann, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 405-414, '27

BÖRNSTEIN, K., ERDMANN, R., and HAAGEN, E., Der Einfluss von Vitaminschäden auf die Entstehung bösartiger Neubildungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 796, May 6, '27

BOESE, A., Chorio-epithelioma, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 302-304, Sept. '27

BÖSE, R., Ueber Heilung schwerster fixierter Skoliosen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.-Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 217-224, '27

BOETERS, Unfruchtbarmachung erblich Minderwertiger, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 2-7, '27

BÖTTCHER CRYSTALS: See Charcot-Leyden Crystals

BOETTER, P., German Society for Public Baths, J.Am.A. Promot.Hyg. **9:** 53-58, April '27

BÖTTIGER, E., and WERNSTEDT, W., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der spasmophilen Diathese; tödlich verlaufender Fall von Spasmophilie bei einem Brustkinde mit Anomalien der Thymus und der Parathyreoideae, Acta pædiat. **6:** 373-382, '27

BÖTTRICH, Ein Jahr Berufskrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 195-198, June '27

BOETZEL, A., and LECHNER, A., Ueber Influenzabazillensepsis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1182, July 15, '27

BOEZ, L., Sur l'utilisation du vide cathodique pour la culture des anaérobies en surface, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 652-654, March 11, '27

La bactériologie et l'oto-rhino-laryngologie, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 225-231, May 20, '27

——**and SCHREIBER, J.,** Les bactériémies à "bacillus perfringens," Presse méd. **35:** 1122-1124, Sept. 14, '27

——**KELLER, R., and KEHLSTADT, A.,** Bactériémies anaérobies à B. fragilis (trois observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1184-1189, July 21, '27

BOFINGER, A., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Diabetestherapie, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 183-188, June 28, '27

BOGAN, I. K., and MORRISON, L. B., Bone development in diabetic children; roentgen study, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 313-319, Sept. '27

BOGDAN, A., Entwicklung und Ziele des Eisenbahnrettungsdienstes in Oesterreich, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1172-1175, Aug. 27, '27

von BOGDANDY, S., Ausrottung von Bettwanzen mit Bohnenblättern, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 474, June 3, '27

BOGEN, E., Diagnosis of drunkenness; quantitative study of acute alcoholic intoxication, California & West. Med. **26:** 778-783, June '27

Universal indicator for hydrogen ion concentration, J.A.M.A. **89:** 199, July 16, '27

Measurement of drunkenness, J.Med. **8:** 343-346, Sept. '27

Drunkenness; quantitative study of acute alcoholic intoxication, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1508-1511, Oct. 29, '27

BOGENDÖRFER, L., Ueber den Einfluss des Zentralnervensystems auf Immunitätsvorgänge, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **124:** 65-72, '27

——**and WEBER, K.,** Zur Frage der Adsorptionsbehandlung von Darminfektionen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 272-274, April 25, '27

BOGOIAVLENSKY, N. A., and DEMIDOVA, A. J., Experiment in prophylactic quininezation in military organizations, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 955-956, Oct. 15, '26

BOGOSLOVSKY, S. M., Plan of statistical survey of public health, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 56-66, '27

Die Entwicklung der medizinal-statistischen Registration und Berichterstattung in der RSFSR während der Jahre 1918-1925, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u Demog. **2:** 433-439, July '27

BOGUSLAWSKI, C., Hémiatrophie faciale droite précédée par l'apparition précoce d'une névralgie dans la région du 1er rameau de la Ve paire, Rev. neurol. **2:** 135, July '27

BOHAN, P. T., Chronic adhesive pericarditis, J.Kansas M. Soc. **27:** 202-204, June '27

BOHDANOWICZ, S., and LAWRYNOWICZ, A., L'influence de l'alimentation carencée sur le développement de la tuberculose expérimentale de la souris blanche, Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 866-873, Dec. '26

Diphtheria carriers and their qualitative examination, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 453-456, June 12, '27

BOHEC, J., and CURY, H., Le mal de mer dans le passé, Æsculape **17:** 67-75, March '27

BOHÊME, P., Sur certains modes de déplacement du pied dans les fractures du cou-de-pied; la luxation dite de Hughier, Rev.de chir. **64:** 549-562, '26

BOHMANSSON, G., On secondary resections of stomach in diseased conditions after gastro-enterostomy, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 86-104, '27

BOHNEN, P., Ueber einen Fall von Aortenruptur unter der Gerburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2398-2402, Sept. 17, '27

BOHRER, J. V., Treatment of acute suppurative pleurisy in children, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 232-240, Sept. '27

BOIES, L. R., Compound dislocation fracture of distal phalanx of finger; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 773-775, Dec. '27

BOIGEY, M., Traitement des arthritiques par le réentraînement physique, Paris méd. **2:** 499-504, Dec. 18, '26

Métabolisme et courbe de la dépense physiologique pendant l'exercise, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 83-88, '27

Couleur des uniformes militaires et mimétisme, Presse méd. **35:** 555, April 30, '27

Influence del l'exercice sur la sécrétion urinaire et sudorale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 249-253, June '27

Influence de l'exercice sur les fonctions circulatoire et respiratoire, J.méd.franç. **16:** 298-304, July '27

Indications de la cure d'exercice chez les arthritiques; son organisation à Vittel, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 316-318, Aug. '27

BOIKAN, W., ANDREWS, E., and PETERSEN, W. F., Observations of eviscerated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 109-110, Nov. '27

BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

BOINET, Prophylaxie de la lèpre, Marseille méd. **1:** 817-821, June 25, '27

Recherches anatomo-pathologiques sur la lèpre, Marseille méd. **1:** 822-824, June 25, '27

Typhus exanthématique, Marseille méd. **2:** 130-134, July 25, '27

——**and ISEMEIN,** La tuberculose aiguë chez le nègre, Marseille méd. **64:** 387-389, March 25, '27

——**and PIERI, J.,** Epidémies d'exanthème infectieux de nature indèterminée observées sur le littoral méditerranéen, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 173-182, Oct. 4, '27

BOINOT, G., KAHANE, E., and LEMATTE, L., Dosage des minéraux contenus dans les principaux organes utilisés en opothérapie, J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 325, April 1, '27; 361, April 16, '27

Le dosage du soufre total des tissus et des aliments, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1211, May 13, '27

du BOIS-REYMOND, R., Der Wasserwiderstand des menschlichen Körpers, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 770-773, '27

Methoden zum Studium der Atemmechanik. (Mit Ausschluss der Spirometrie, Pneumatometrie und der Bestimmung des Pleuradrucks), Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.Abt.5,Teil4,(pt.2) pp. 1663-1692, '27

Nekrolog; Gustav Fritsch, 1838-1927, Med.Klin. **23:** 1047, July 8, '27

de BOISSEZON, P., Quelques considérations sur le problème des fumées dans les agglomérations industrielles, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 1-7, Jan. '27

BOISSIER, Névralgie faciale et stomatologiste, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 279-282, May '27

Fauchard et son ombre, Paris méd.(annexe) **2:** 165-172, Sept. 3, '27

BOISSIER, R., A l'ombre des minarets d'Espagne, Progrès méd. **42:** 520-528, April 2, '27

Histoire et stomatologie, Médecin stomatol. Bull.off., no. 61, p. 15, July; no. 62, p. 6, Aug. '27

BOISSIÈRE, M., GUÉRIN, C., and RICHART, A., Essai de prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine par le BCG dans une exploitation rurale infectée (1921-1927), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 233-253, March '27

BOIT, H., Ueber Sterilerhaltung des Catguts während der Operation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1799-1801, July 16, '27

BOIVIN, A., Dosage de l'acide urique à l'état d'urate d'ammoniaque; recherches expérimentales, Bull. Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 149-161, Feb. '27

Recherches sur le dosage de l'acide urique par microanalyse; principe d'une méthode permettant de doser quelques centrigrammes d'acide urique par litre, en présence de bases puriques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 162-173, Feb. '27

Insuline et cancer expérimental du lapin, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 809-811, Aug. 26, '27

BOIVIN, F., Conceptions actuelles sur la conduite à tenir en présence d'un bassin rétréci, Gazettes méd.,Paris pp. 353-355, June 15, '27

BOK, S. T., Deciduosis peritonealis uteri cavi Douglasii et intestini crassi et ovariorum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **61:** 1973-1975, April 9, '27

Pathology of tabes, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 353-356, July 16, '27

Degeneration of posterior columns of spinal cord, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 789-792, Aug. 13, '27

BOKANOV, F. A., Modification of Crédé's method, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 258-260, Feb. 28, '27

BOKASTOVA, O. S., Causes of death in Basedow's disease. Russk.Klin. **7:** 490-495, April '27

BOKELMANN, O., Zur Kritik der Insulintherapie bei der Gestationstoxikose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1026-1031, April 23, '27

BOKELMANN, O.—Continued
——**and ASCHHEIM, S.,** Die Verwendung von Rhodan-Kaliumpräparaten bei der Behandlung des cervicalen Fluors, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1639, Aug. 20, '27
——**and BOCK, A.,** Gestationstoxikose und Azetonkörper, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 94-103, '27
Die Bedeutung der quantitativen Acetonkörperuntersuchung des Blutes für die Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 549-551, March 19, '27
BOKOR, R., Ein Beitrag zur Mikrobiologie des Waldbodens, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 302-304, '27
BOLAFFI, A., Temporanee ascite e reviviscenza mammaria nel corso di una febbre di Malta per probabile trombosi nel sistema venoso del fegato, Minerva med. **7:** 837-840, Aug. 10, '27
——**and MENASCI, R.,** Ricerche sul comportamento dell'N non proteico totale e non ureico, della urea, dell' acido urico e della colesterina nel siero di sangue di ammalati di affezioni pneumoniche lobari ed influenzali, Pathologica **19:** 313-328, July 15, '27
BOLAND, F. K., Osteitis of coccyx, J.A.M.A. **88:** 1883, June 11, '27
BOLDT, F., BUCH, E., and WREDE, F., Ueber die Natur der Charcot-Leyden - Böttcher - Neumann - Krystalle, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 155-166, '27
BOLDYREFF, J. W., Der Einfluss der Verfüttering von Knochen auf die Sekretion des Darmsaftes und seine Zusammensetzung, Fermentforsch. **9:** 146-155, '27
BOLDYREFF, W. N., Methode zur Darstellung eines reinen, natürlichen fermentreichen Darmsaftes, Fermentforsch. **9:** 156-165, '27
BOLEND, R., Gentleness in urology, South.M.J. **20:** 648-650, Aug. '27
BOLES, R. S., Hodgkin's disease; abdominal type; report of case with primary involvement of retroperitoneal glands, Illinois M.J. **52:** 112-120, Aug. '27
Constipation; rôle of neurogenic factor, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1766-1770, Nov. 19, '27
——**and PANCOAST, H. K.,** Clinical and roentgenological studies in 15 cases of non-traumatic left diaphragmatic hernia, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 23-36, '27
BOLIARSKY, N. N., Cow's horn as plastic material in treating false joints and fractures, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 244-245, '27
BOLIN, J. S., and HOLMES, S. J., Marriage selection and scholarship among alumnae of University of California, J.Hered. **18:** 253-255, June '27
BOLK, L., Biological basis of origin of man, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2216-2225, April 23, '27
Upper lip and teeth in cyclopia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 462-468, July 23, '27
BOLLACK, J., BERTILLON, F., and ROQUES, A., Epithélioma métastatique de l'iris, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-81, Feb. '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 336-343, May '27
Tumeur orbitaire de nature inflammatoire, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 192-196, April '27
BOLLER, A. E., Pleasing patient's Christmas palate, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 136, Dec. '27
BOLLIGER, A., and others, Heart lesions produced by deep X-ray; experimental and clinical study, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 36-61, July '27
——**DOUB, H. P., and HARTMAN, F. W.,** Cardiovascular response in experimental nephritis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1936-1941, Dec. 3, '27
BOLLING, R. W., Indications for surgical treatment of megacolon, Ann.Surg. **86:** 62-70, July '27
BOLLMAN, J. L., and CAYLOR, H. D., Bilirubin content of gallbladder bile in cholecystic disease, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **3:** 993-1001, June '27
——**and MANN, F. C.,** Uric acid excretion in experimental hepatic insufficiency, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1555-1565, Dec. '27
——**and WALTERS, W.,** Toxemia of duodenal fistula; physiologic changes concerned in production of its characteristic chemical reactions of blood, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1847-1853, Nov. 26, '27
——**KIRKLIN, B. R., and CAYLOR, H. D.,** Concentration of cholecystographic mediums and bilirubin by gall bladder, Radiology **9:** 463-469, Dec. '27
——**SHEARD, C., and MANN, F. C.,** Spectrophotometric determinations of purified bilirubin, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 774-781, Aug. '27
Bilirubin content of blood following injections of chlorophyll, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 239-240, Oct. '27
BOLOGNA, M., Contributo sui neoplasmi della ghiandola mammaria maschile: sarcoma polimorfo-cellulare, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 61-74, Feb. 15, '27
Ricerche sperimentali sui processi di plloroplastica col lembi liberi di fascia, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 241-255, May 15, '27
Ricerche sulle rigenerazioni traumatiche delle pareti intestinali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 225-232, June 15, '27
BOLOTTE and CLAVELIN, Extraction d'une balle de revolver située au contact de la face antérieure de l'apophyse odontoïde de l'axis, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **20:** 296-298, Dec. 9-23, '26
——**and WORMS,** Syndrome d'hypertension intra-cranienne par tumeur de la base, traité avec succès par trépanation décompressive et radiothérapie profonde, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 390-398, May '27
BOLSI, D., Nuove ricerche sulla impregnazione argentea del tessuto nervoso e particolarmente della nevroglia e microglia, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 51-65, March '27
Placche senili e microglia. Nota preliminare, Riv.di pat. nerv. **32:** 65-82, March '27
Sulla natura e genesi delle placche senili, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 237-268, May-June '27
Considerazioni teoriche sulla chimico-fisica dell'impregnazione dei tessuti con l'argento ridotto, Riv.di pat. nerv. **32:** 553-564, Sept. 27, '27
BOLT, R. A., Dental hygiene as conditioned by development of teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1165-1170, July '27
BOLTANSKI, E., Un cas de chancre syphilitique de la face inférieure de la langue, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 9-11, Jan. '27
Rhumatisme scarlatin évolutif avec endocardite simple, Paris méd. **2:** 83, July 23, '27
——**and CARNOT, P.,** Paludisme quinino et arsenico-résistant traité avec succès par l'iodo-bismuthate de quinine solubilisé (280 Fourneau), Paris méd. **1:** 472, May 14, '27
——**and FOURNIER, L.,** Stomatite aurique, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 681-686, Dec. '26
——**CARNOT, P., and BARIETY,** Crises de tétanie au cours d'une polynévrite éthylique chez une malade par ailleurs spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 568-572, May 12, '27
——**CARNOT, P., and BENARD, H.,** Anémie pernicieuse hémorragipare (grosse réation myéloïde du type métaplastique) au cours d'un ulcère cancérisé de l'estomac, Paris méd. **1:** 338-340, April 2, '27
BOLTEN, G. C., Tube-shaped hemorrhages of spinal cord, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 112-120, Feb. 4, '27
Changes of character and permanent psychical disturbances after influenza, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1298-1304, March 12, '27
Case of double athetosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3107-3111, June 4, '27
Case of motor cortical aphasia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3456, June 25, '27
Case of pontine encephalitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3457, June 25, '27
BOLTON, C., and SALMOND, R. W. A., Antiperistalsis of duodenum and its relation to pyloric regurgitation, Lancet **1:** 1230-1232, June 11, '27
BOLTZ, O. H., Rationale of occupational therapy from psychological standpoint, Occup.Therapy **6:** 277-282, Aug. '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 352-356, July '27
BOLTZ REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BOMBACH, C., Ein Transvestit, Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 110-118, March '27
BOMMER, S., Hautuntersuchungen im gefilterten Quarzlicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1142-1144, June 11, '27
Fluorescenzerscheinungen an inneren Organen; Untersuchungen im gefilterten Quarzlicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1705-1707, Sept. 3, '27
BOMPET, R., Pérdida de líquido céfalo-raquídeo por traumatismo de oído, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 297-299, '27
BONABA, J., Meningo-encefalitis post-varicelosa, An.deFac. de med., Montevideo **12:** 85-94, March-April '27
Sobre citolisis espontánea en el líquido céfaloraquídeo y su inhibición por el ácido acético. Nueva confirmación de nuestro trabajo, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 221-224, May-June '27
BONACINI, C., Sopra un particolare fenomeno della visione colorata, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 673-685, Sept. '27
BONACORSI, L., Considerazioni sulla morbilità tubercolare infantile, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 251-257, Aug. 31, '27
BONADUCE, F., Sintomatologia rara da acaro della scabbia (granuloma acarico), Dermosifilografo **2:** 399-404, Aug. '27
BONAFE, L., and others, Recherches sur la valeur thérapeutique de la sanocrysine de Moligaard, Paris méd. **1:** 549-562, June 11, '27
——**and ROUGY,** Valeur sémélologique et pronostique de l'hémorragie intestinale chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Presse méd. **35:** 705-707, June 4, '27
BONAIN, A., Acoustique et audition. Nouvelle théorie de l'audition (Résumé), Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 969-973, Sept.-Oct. '27
BONAMY, R., Trois cas de rupture de la vésicule biliaire, Paris chirurg. **19:** 62-65, Feb. '27
BONANNO, A., Produzione di agglutinine nel sangue sotto l'influenza di raggi röntgen, Actinoterapia **6:** 65-82, May '27

BONANNO, A.—Continued
La crisi emoclasica determinata con l'intradermo-reazione alla Casoni nei portatori di cisti da echinococco. (Nota preventiva), Riforma med. **43:** 777, Aug. 15, '27
BONAR LINDSAY, A.: See Lindsay, A. B.
BONCIU, C., Action modificatrice exercée sur diverses bactéries par l'exsudat pharyngien des rougeoleux après filtration, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 398-400, July 8, '27
L'action modificatrice exercée sur le staphylocoque par l'exsudat pharyngien de typhus exanthématique filtré sur bougie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 987-989, Oct. 13, '27
BONCIU, O., and CANTACUZENE, J., Modifications subies par des bactéries autres que les streptocoques au contact de produits scarlatineux filtrés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1443-1446, June 3, '27
Agglutinabilité acquise au contact des filtrats scarlatineaux par les bactéries chauffées à 60°, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1603-1605, June 20, '27
De quelques particularités relatives aux produits scarlatineux filtrés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1678-1680, June 27, '27
Agglutination spécifique des streptocoques scarlatineux et fixation du complément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 395-398, July 8, '27
BOND, C. J., Influence of pollen maturity and restricted pollination on simple mendelian ratio in pea, J. Genetics **17:** 269-281, Jan. '27
Colour test for radio-sensitive substances, Brit.M.J. **2:** 637, Oct. 8, '27
BOND, G. L., Intern training; fifth-year medical education, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 393-395, Oct. '27
BOND, S. P., Apparatus for facilitating transfusions, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 72, Aug. '27
BOND, W. R., and HAAG, H. B., Glycol; glycol-chloretone anesthesia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 882-883, June '27
BONDARENKO, A. T., Zur Frage von der Behandlung der Schwerhörigkeit, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 217-228, March '27
BONDI, S., Die Duodenalsonde in der Hand des praktischen Arztes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 685, May 26, '27
BONDIREFF, A. N., Composition of blood in Paltauf-Sternberg lymphatism and its diagnostic meaning, Klin.Med. **5:** 473-480, '27
Clinical forms of Hodgkin's disease, Klin.Med. **5:** 654-665, '27
BONDO, E., Schools and infectious diseases, Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **8:** 157-172, '27
BONDOLFI, G., Sulla presunta influenza di particolari treponemi nelle determinazioni delle emotisi, Riforma med. **43:** 321-323, April 4, '27
BONDURANT, C. P., Syphilis to third generation; report of cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 695-702, June '27
Epithelioma of lip and face, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 252-256, Sept. '27
Dermatits medicamentosa-phenolphthalein, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **30:** 586-589, Oct. '26
BONDY, G., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Eiterung der oberen Mittelohrräume, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 459-463, May-June '27
Cholesteatomrezidive und Labyrintherkrankung nach Radikaloperation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 710, June 2, '27
Das konservative Prinzip in der operativen Ohrenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil.28) **40:** 1-11, July 14, '27
BONEM, P., Ueber Allisatin (Sandoz), ein altes Volksmittel in neuer Form, Fortsch.d.Therap. **3:** 434, June 25, '27
——and HECHT, P., Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 763-768, '27
BONES
See also Osteology; and under names of bones
—dental and osseous changes in chronic fluorine poisoning, [C. Bergara] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 303-320, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 600-602, July 22, '27
—experimental researches on bone pressure after wiring, [C. R. H. Rabl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 515-526, '27; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** pp. 440-442, '27
—experimental researches on pressure in bone-marrow cavity, [E. Bergmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 568-579, '27
—researches on hardness, [R. Rössle] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 174-208, April 26, '27
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
—roentgen diagnosis of Brodie's abscess, [S. A. Reinberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 51-59, June, '27
—solitary pyogenic abscesses (Brodie's) of long bones; report of unusual case, [W. B. Owen] South.M.J. **20:** 546-550, July '27
BONES—Continued
anatomy and histology, collagen framework in adult, [L. François-Franck, L. Guyon & J. Nageotte] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 73-92, March '27
—adaptation of structure to changes in use of bones, [Benninghoff] Anat.Anz. **63:** 289-299, Aug. 10, '27
—bone tissue of fish, [D. Tretjakoff & F. Chinkus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 363-396, July 11, '27
—histology of bones and callus formation in reptiles, [K. Wallis] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 1-26, Aug. 30, '27
—peculiar kind of bone tissue in adults (marrow-bones without lamellæ and of fine fibers), [M. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 734-751, Aug. 15, '27
—skeletal structure of reptiles, [Heidsieck] Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 35-42, '27
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, carcinoma of body of uterus with invasion of periuterine structures by direct extension and metastasis to bones of skull and pelvis by hematogenous route, [A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 311, Aug. '27
—cancer of bones and calcium deposits in cases of gastric cancer, [Rösner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1449, July 23, '27
—carcinomatous metastasis to bone; cases during past 5 years, [R. Ingraham] S.Clin.North America **7:** 877-894, Aug. '27
—clinical features and distribution of secondary deposits in bone following carcinoma of breast, [D. H. Patey] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 182-192, Oct. '27
—gastric cancer with multiple bony metastases; case with autopsy, [M. Rusconi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 101-112, Jan.-Feb. '27
—osseous and visceral metastases in cancer of uterine cervix, [R. C. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 712-716, May 28, '27
—osteosclerotic anemia secondary to epidermoid carcinoma, [G. Y. Rusk & W. L. Miles] Am.J.Path. **3:** 289-304, July '27
—primary epithelioma of liver with multiple osseous metastases, [C. Dominguez, D. Colillas & A. D. Cisneros] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 208-228, '27
—prostatic cancer with metastases in bone, [A. A. Charteris] Glasgow M.J. **107:** 329-339, June '27
—thyroid and parathyroid bone tumors without primary lesion of thyroid gland, [R. Alessandri] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 35-47, July '27
conduction: See under Hearing, tests
cysts: See also under names of bones
—essential, [A. Mouchet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 190-199, April 15, '27
—hereditary case of Recklinghausen's disease, [Guinon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 197-199, March-May '27
—is generalized osteitis fibrosa (Paget and von Recklinghausen) congenital? [I. S. Hirsch] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 167-175, Aug. '27
—localized osteitis fibrosa; bone cysts and giant cell tumors; differential diagnosis, [J. Roux] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 376, May 25, '27; 484, June 25, '27
—osteitic changes at cranial base (Paget's disease, Recklinghausen's disease, hyperostosis), [P. Pincherle] Radiol.med. **14:** 446-458, June '27
—osteitis fibrosa cystica, [M. Bastos] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 96-99, Feb. '27
—osteitis fibrosa; 3 cases, [F. Pérez-Dueño] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 604-619, Aug. '27
—pathogenesis of fibrous osteitis, [W. Dega & J. Zeyland] Lyon chir. **24:** 377-382, July-Aug. '27
—Recklinghausen's disease, [Schneyer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 557, April 23, '27
—Recklinghausen's disease; chronic degenerative hepatitis with jaundice from sodium cacodylate; cervical and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 385-402, Sept. 10, '27
—solitary bony cysts, [C. Lorenzetti] Clin.chir. **30:** 491-521, May '27
—solitary cyst with tarsal scaphoiditis and non-cystic localized osteitis fibrosa; 2 cases, [P. Valdoni] Chir. d.org.di movimento **11:** 399-434, June '27
—therapy, [F. Lotsch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 112-115, March '27
—two cases of osteitis fibrosa with sarcoma, [R. Wanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 358-366, '27
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Bones surgery; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; etc.
—atrophy of bones in exhaustive diseases, [A. E. Sitsen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 514-518, July 30, '27

BONES, diseases—Continued
—bone cavities; roentgenologic study, [E. G. Stoloff] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 26-42, July '27
—calcium concrements in kidney and renal pelvis in bone diseases, [H. Taterka & L. Dinkin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1054, June 17, '27
—chronic epiphysitis and metaphysitis, [A. Owen-Johnston] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 298-303, Oct. 29, '27
—circumscript fibrous osteodystrophy; 4 cases, [A. Gottesleben] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 376-390, '27
—comparative pathology of fibrous osteodystrophy in monkeys, [H. Hellner] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 238-265, '27
—diathermo-coagulation treatment, [A. Masotti] Dermosifilografo **2:** 457-461, Sept. '27
—errors in roentgen ray diagnosis and their avoidance, [R. Kienböck] Med.Klin. **23:** 542-547, April 15, '27
—etiology and pathogenesis of metastatic bone inflammation, [S. Nowicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 434-437, June 5, '27
—experimental nutritional disturbances, [Wollenberg] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 361-381, '27
—fibrous and deforming diseases of bones with particular regard to Paget's disease, [G. Meda] Radiol.med. **14:** 885-917, Oct. '27
—general diseases of skeleton, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 120-142, July '27
—infections in children, [J. S. Stone] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 507-509, Sept. 29, '27
—injuries to the motor apparatus in athletics, [W. Baetzner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1305-1307, Aug. 26, '27
—late occurrence of bone sequestration after radium irradiation, [G. Hofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1037, July 30, '27
—lupus pernio with glandular and osseous involvements; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 203-206, April '27
—necessity for special service for wounds and infections of bones, [L. Sierra]Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 81-98, June 8, '27
—necrosis from radium therapy; case, [Hartmann] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 152, March 5, '27
—necrotic diseases in youth, [L. Golst] Klin.Med. **5:** 354-365, '27
—osteo-articular diseases of vasomotor origin and their treatment, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1022-1030, July 16, '27
—osteopathia hyperostotica (melorheostosis); a rare disease; case, [P. Zimmer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 75-85, '27
—pathological survey of 3 cases of fibrous osteodystrophy, [A. Rusakoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 157-175, Feb. '27
—phosphorus and calcium treatment, [C. R. H. Rabl] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 238-240, May '27
—physical measures in treatment of osseous disease and injury, [C. R. Brooke] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 782-788, Aug. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [Siedamgrotzky] Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft.5) **23:** 134, '27
—roentgen treatment of chronic bone fistulae, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **26:** 303-312, '27
—surgical osteo-articular lesions in deficiency diseases, [M. Gioia] Riforma med. **43:** 323-325, April 4, '27
—thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, R. K. Ghormley, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27
embryology, symmetry and length of bones in human embryo, [K. Konig & W. Kornfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 657-693, April 27, '27
fractures: See Fractures
fragility, clinical aspect, with case report, [M. S. Rosenblatt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 447-450, July '27
—brittle bones and blue sclera, [E. G. Colby] Southwestern Med. **11:** 362-364, Aug. '27
—congenital case of osteopsathyrosis, [N. Leone Bloise] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 812-824, Dec. '26
—Van der Hoeve's disease (blue sclera, bone fragility and deafness); 2 cases, [F. Terrien, P. Sainton & P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-60, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44:** 293-301, May '27
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth, as related to function, [E. Neustadt] Internat. J.Orthodontia **13:** 555-564, July '27
—asymmetrical position of epiphyseal centres of ossification, [O. Göttcke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 999, July 23, '27
—bone and tooth calcification, [S. E. Pond] Internat. J.Orthodontia **13:** 565-577, July '27
—calcification in vitro; effect of inorganic salts, [P. G. Shipley & L. E. Holt, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 437-446, Dec. '27

BONES, growth—Continued
—calcification in vitro; inhibitory effect of magnesium ion, [B. Kramer, D. H. Shelling & E. R. Orent] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 426-431, Dec. '27
—calcium metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta, [M. Tauber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 12-15, '27
—circulatory factors influencing normal osteogenesis, [J. J. Morton & S. J. Stabins] Ann.Surg. **86:** 430-435, Sept. '27
—cleidocranial dysostosis as hereditary disease, [F. E. Godoy Moreira] Brasil-med. **1:** 273; 304; 342, '27
—congenital absence of clavicles (hereditary cleidocranial dystosis); report of case, [H. C. Pillsbury] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 322-326, Oct. '27
—congenital cleidocranial dystrophy; 2 cases, [Brindeau] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1225-1227, July 24, '27
—congenital deficiency of clavicle; hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, [E. D. McBride] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 545-552, July '27
—craniofacial dysostosis neither hereditary nor familial; case, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 283, May '27
—craniofacial dysostosis neither hereditary nor familial; 2 cases, [Roubinovitch, O. Crouzon & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 676-681, May 26, '27
—dangers of roentgen ray injuries to growing bones, [M. Grasmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1960, Nov. 18, '27
—demonstration of patient suffering from osteogenesis imperfecta, [W. Wernstedt] Internat.Clin. **4:** 81-82, Dec. '27
—dental findings in 2 cases of cleidocranial dysostosis, [Zilkens] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 477, May 15, '27; 481, June 1, '27
—dysostosis of cranium, spine and pelvis, [Rimbaud & Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 311-313, July '27
—effect of repeated injections of parathyroid extract on calcification of osteoid tissues, [W. Hueper] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1002-1007, June '27
—experimental observations on long bones, [Gatewood & B. P. Mullen] Arch.Surg. **15:** 215-221, Aug. '27
—experimental obstructive jaundice; growth factor in defective calcification, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 900-910, Dec. '27
—experimental study of certain factors influencing osteogenesis, [J. J. Morton & S. J. Stabins] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1197-1198, Nov. 1, '27
—family affected with cranio-facial dysostosis, [R. Debré & C. Petot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 274-282, May '27
—forming and transforming forces in skeletal development, [H. Maass] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 45-57, Feb. 11, '27
—hereditary pleonosteosis with grave involvement of large articulations; case, [J. Rouillard & P. Barreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 794-802, June 9, '27
—in diabetic children; roentgen study, [L. B. Morrison & I. K. Bogan] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 313-319, Sept. '27
—inclusions of basophilic substance in growing bones, [C. Zawisch-Ossenitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1324-1325, Oct. 20, '27
—metaphyseal calcification zones of growing bones in roentgen picture after administration of phosphorus and cod-liver oil in cases of tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. Brandes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2434-2438, Sept. 24, '27
—origin of transverse para-epiphyseal striae of growth, [L. Piergrossi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 452-454, Oct. 1, '27
—osteogenesis imperfecta in twins; case, [W. E. Welz & B. L. Lieberman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 49-54, July '27
—periosteal dysplasia or imperfect osteogenesis, [Péhu & Guillotel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 24-69, Jan. '27
—physicochemical requirements for ossification, [K. Klinke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 866-868, Sept. 3, '27
—physiology, [H. Maass] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 787-793, '27
—pituitary dysostosis, [A. Schuller] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1062-1064, June '27
—pleonosteosis as manifestation of congenital syphilis; case, [G. Laroche & Barthes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de paris **51:** 459-464, April 7, '27; also Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 460-466, Aug. '27
—possible significance of hexose-phosphoric esters in ossification; bone phosphatase, [M. Martland & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **21:** 665-674, '27
—postnatal growth of chicken skeleton, [H. B. Latimer] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 1-57, Sept. '27
—review of recent work on calcium metabolism in relation to calcification, [G. C. Linder] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **60:** 173-180, '27

BONES, growth—Continued
—stimulation of longitudinal growth by extension, [H. Abels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1449, Nov. 17, '27
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow, blood platelets and megakaryocytes, [R. Marchesini] Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 99-105, '26
—changes in cancer patients, [C. Plenge] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 45-70, '27
—character of wall of smaller blood vessels in bone marrow of frog, with special reference to question of erythrocyte origin, [H. E. Jordan & J. P. Baker, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **35:** 161-174, May '27
—chemistry in experimental anemia, [H. Jastrowitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 523-546, '27
—erythropoietic functions, [N. A. Schwarovitch] Klin. Med. **5:** 98-117, '27
—experimental reactions; influence of liver and meat diets on bone marrow and regeneration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, [G. L. Muller] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 269-278, Oct. '27
—haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, [W. K. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 672-674, Oct. 15, '27
—in tropical malaria, [W. Warasi] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 435, Sept. '27
—influence of vegetative nervous system, [V. Papilian & S. J. Jianu] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 361-365, '27
—local progression with spontaneous regression of tuberculosis in bone marrow of rabbits, correlated with transitory anemia and leucopenia after intravenous inoculation, [C. A. Doan & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 315-341, Aug. '27
—morphology of blood after sympathectomy of nutritional artery of bone marrow, [A. Rindone] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 201-205, Sept. 22, '27
—multiple myeloma, [W. T. Longcope] Internat.Clin. **2:** 91-97, June '27
—multiple myeloma, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1442-1445, Dec. '27
—multiple myeloma; case, [T. J. Charlton] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 98-109, July '27
—multiple myeloma treated with radium; case, [M. Bioglio] Actinoterapia **6:** 26-30, March '27
—multiple myeloma with case report, [G. B. Kent] Colorado Med. **24:** 268-272, Sept. '27
—pathology in pernicious anemia, [F. W. Peabody] Am. J.Path. **3:** 179-202, May '27
—rhythmic range of white blood cells in human, pathological leucopenic and leucocytic states, with study of 32 human bone marrows, [C. A. Doan & L. G. Zerfas] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 511-539, Sept. '27
Paget's disease of bones: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, in Hodgkin's disease, [S. M. Cone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 458-464, July '27
—anemia in children with splenomegaly and peculiar changes in bones; cases, [T. B. Cooley, E. R. Witwer & P. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 347-363, Sept. '27
—Hodgkin's disease with bone destruction; 2 cases, [S. Arnell] Acta radiol. **8:** 259-262, '27
—in arteriosclerotic extremities, [S. M. Cone] Arch. Surg. **15:** 542-551, Oct. '27
—inguinal granuloma of unknown origin associated with bone changes; case report, [J. R. Carty] Radiology **9:** 334-335, Oct. '27
—physiology of bone in relation to bone diseases, [E. H. Eising] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 367-374, Oct. '27
physiology, [A. Policard] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 198-216, July '27
regeneration: See also Callus; Fractures, healing
—during administration of irradiated oils, [F. Allodi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 458-473, July '27
—mutual disturbances of periosteum and bone-marrow in regeneration, [M. Katzenstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 461-479, '27
—results of 12 experiments, [E. Büsch] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 586-592, '27
roentgenography: See also Bones, diseases; Bones, syphilis; Bones, tumors; etc.
—bone changes in Raynaud's disease, [J. Borak] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 609-615, Sept. '27
—interpretations of radiographs of bony system, [Belot & Lepennetier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 95, March '27
—pathological conditions found radiographically which are often confused with injuries, [J. S. Young] Illinois M.J. **52:** 239-242, Sept. '27
—spur-like projections met with in bone radiography, [J. H. Barret] Indiar M.Gaz. **62:** 313-315, June '27
—transverse lines in X-ray plates of long bones of children, [M. M. Eliot, S. P. Souther & E. A. Park] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 364-388, Dec. '27
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia

BONES—Continued
surgery: See also Bones, transplantation; Fractures; Orthopedics; and under bone diseases as Osteomyelitis
—fragmentation of bones in plastic repair of rachitic deformities, [A. Nehrkorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1378-1380, Aug. 12, '27
—motor double saw, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2394, Sept. 17, '27
—osteosynthesis in leg fractures; 2 cases, [H. Judet] Paris chirurg. **19:** 54-61, Feb. '27
—pneumatic hammer for bone surgery, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 505-514, July '27; also J.A. M.A. **89:** 1151, Oct. 1, '27
—series of bone cases, [W. MacMurray] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 138-143, Jan. '27
—study of bony prosthesis, [Robineau] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 886-896, June 25, '27
—technic of wiring, [A. Driels & H. Fromm] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **139:** 421-429, '27
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Osteochondritis; and under names of bones, as Cranium, syphilis; Spine, syphilis
—[P. A. Barcia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 955-958, June 23, '27
—diagnosis, [J. J. Clark] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 369-373, Nov. '27
—in infants, [M. Péhu, M. Chassard & Mme. Enselme] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 111-115, Jan. '27; also Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 107-111, Jan.-Feb. '27
—osseous and visceral syphilis; case, [S. C. Babaiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 190-192, Feb. 15, '27
—radiographic study of congenital syphilitic lesions of long bones of infants, [G. M. Reviglio] Radiol.med. **14:** 869-884, Oct. '27
—radiologic diagnosis of some forms, [S. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **2:** 125-151, July 21, '27
—value of radiogram in study of lesions of long bones in infants, [G. M. Reviglio] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 207, May 15, '27
transplantation: See also Femur, fractures; Hip Joint, surgery; Spine, surgery; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; etc.
—[J. H. H. Greef] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 474-475, Sept. 24, '27
—[A. Schwartz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 767-775, June 4, '27
—action of periosteum and connective tissue of host in grafts of bone without periosteum, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 65-72, '27
—autoplastic replacement of femur, complicated by wound infection; case, [von Stubenrauch] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **202:** 217-230, '27
—experimental and clinical researches on free autoplastic transplantation in defects of long-bones, [H. Koch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 635-719, '27
—experimental study, [F. Vázquez Limón] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 604-617, June '27
—for pseudarthrosis of humerus; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 959, July 9, '27
—from crest of ilium for reconstruction of ascending ramus and two-thirds of body of lower jaw-bone, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1483-1486, Dec. '27
—in congenital pseudarthrosis of leg, [G. Moutier] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 339-346, July '27
—in spondylolisthesis; case, [S. Müller] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 231-234, March '27
—in tuberculosis of knee and coxalgia, [P. Vignard] Lyon chir. **24:** 165-192, March-April '27
—increase of calcium in blood by implantation of bone in tuberculosis of joints, [W. M. Belogorodski] Tuberkulose **7:** 70-73, March 10, '27
—massive bone graft in ununited fractures, [W. B. Owen] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 346-352, July '27
—physical changes in transplants, [H. Binswanger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 413-428, '27
—possibility of growth of bone cells in extravital media, [A. Violato] Morgagni **69:** 1441-1461, Sept. 11, '27
—results of Robertson Lavalle method in non-tuberculous bone dystrophies, [D. Del Valle & R. Donovan] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 183-188, May 18, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1423-1425, June 9, '27
—Robertson Lavalle treatment of non-tuberculous bone diseases, [Jorge] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 189, June 1, '27
—use of beef bone graft in Pott's disease with paraplegia, [H. Bailey] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 331-333, Sept. '27
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—actinotherapy, [B. W. Carr] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1003-1004, Oct. '27
—creatine and creatinine excreted in urine, [B. Koldaiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 330-333, March 15, '27
—etiology of multiple cystic tuberculous osteitis, [F. Schürer-Waldheim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 267-272, '27

BONES, tuberculosis—Continued
—influencing by diet, [P. Lačný] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6**: 408-413, April '27
—pancreas function, [M. I. Torkatscheva] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9**: 142-143, '27
—types of premature deterioration of periosteum, [G. Kelemen] Orvosi hetil. **71**: 46-47, Jan. 9, '27
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—bone metastasis in thyroid tumors; early diagnosis and radiotherapy, [S. Ginsburg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 203-223, Sept. '27
—conservation in surgery of benign tumor, [C. W. Peabody] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 660-664, Nov. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [B. Brooks] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24**: 1-3, June '27
—diagnosis of malignant tumors, [W. R. Bethea] Memphis M.J. **4**: 203-206, Oct. '27
—diagnosis of osteomas, [V. Gorbunov] Vestnik-Khir. **10**: 48-51, '27
—eleven-year cure of sarcoma, following amputation, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1440-1442, Dec. '27
—endothelial myeloma (Ewing's tumor), [L. K. Sycamore & G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 223-230, Sept. '27
—endotheliomata; 3 cases, [M. M. Pomeranz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 524-530, July '27
—etiology, [Z. Frankenberger] Bratisl.lekár.listy. **7**: 58-67, Aug. '27
—Ewing's sarcoma; report of case, [J. E. Pritchard] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1164-1167, Oct. '27
—localized osteitis fibrosa; bone cysts and giant cell tumors; differential diagnosis, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 376, May 25, '27; 484, June 25, '27
—lymphangioma; 2 cases, [H. Mandel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 804-808, '27
—metastasis to thyroid gland from endothelial myeloma of bone; rapid regression resulting from roentgen-ray treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 878-882, June '27
—mixed tumor of uterus with bony metastases; case, [Y. Delegénière & P. Beauchef] Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 617-620, June '27
—multiple giant-cell tumors; report of case and review of literature, [E. G. Alexander & W. H. Crawford] Ann.Surg. **86**: 362-373, Sept. '27
—multiple osteomata; case, [W. H. Whitmore & O. A. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 875-878, Oct. '27
—multiple plasmocytoma; case, [De Harven, Murdoch & Cahen] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 287-300, April '27
—myeloplaxoma; case, [H. Judet] Paris chirurg. **18**: 256-261, Nov. '26
—osteosarcoma of legs of dogs, [A. Coquot & R. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 329-336, June 15, '27
—physiotherapy of osteosarcomas, [Bérard] Lyon chir. **24**: 451-454, July-Aug. '27
—prognosis and treatment of giant-cell sarcoma based on further study of end results in 69 cases, [W. B. Coley] Ann.Surg. **86**: 641-665, Nov. '27
—radiologic diagnosis; 4 cases, [E. Bressot] Paris chirurg. **19**: 34-37, Jan. '27
—radiological interpretation, [L. D. Parry] J.M.A. Georgia **16**: 365-368, Nov. '27
—recurring sarcoma; case, [W. A. Wilkins] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1058-1061, Sept. '27
—roentgen therapy of osteosarcomas, [E. Piot] Progrès méd. **42**: 896, June 4, '27
—two cases of osteitis fibrosa with sarcoma, [R. Wanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201**: 358-366, '27
—X-ray diagnosis, [E. L. Jenkinson] Radiology **9**: 453-462, Dec. '27
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels

BONGARDT, H. F., and McGLANNAN, A., Effect of acute perforation on course of peptic ulcer, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 107-111, '27

BONGARTZ, Neuanlage einer elektrischen Temperatur-Fernmessanlage im Schlachthof Bad Godesberg, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 365, Aug. 1, '27

BONGIOVANNI, V., and SERIO, F., Sulle variazioni del tasso glicemico a digiuno e sulla azione ipoglicemizzante dei sali di nichelio e di cobalto, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 181, Feb. '27

BONHEIM, P., Die Injektionsbehandlung der Hämorrhoidalknoten, Med.Klin. **23**: 870, June 10, '27

BONHOEFFER, K., Rückblick auf die Geschichte der Berliner Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63**: 289-293, April '27

BONHOFF, Die Marburger medizinische Fakultät seit 1866, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1291-1294, July 29, '27

BONIKOWSKY, H., Zur Sehnennaht. Aufsuchen des proximalen Sehnenendes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145**: 598, '27

BONILLA, E., Estado actual de la opoterapia, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26**: 728-741, June 11, '27
Thymic death, Endocrinology **11**: 423-430, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and MOYA, A.**, La sedimentación globular en la enfermedad de Addison, Med.ibera **2**: 145-156, Aug. 20, '27

BONIS, A., Milzvenenthrombose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 814, June 11, '27

BONJOUR, J., Le traitement abortif des rhumes et du rhume des foins, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 598, June 18, '27
La guérison des condylomes par la suggestion, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 980-981, Oct. 8, '27

BONNAMOUR, BUJADOUX, and LYONNET, R., Anévrysme artérioso-veineux carotido-caverneux datant de huit ans, Lyon méd. **139**: 471-475, April 24, '27
——**DOUBROW and BEAUPÈRE**, De la pachypleurite cancéreuse massive, Lyon méd. **138**: 721-723, Dec. 19, '26
——**DOUBROW and BOUYSSET**, Syphilis et cancer du poumon avec métastases rénale et vertébrale, Lyon méd. **138**: 724-727, Dec. 19, '26

BONNAMOUR, S., Action pharmacodynamique de l'acide carbonique en hydrologie, Presse threm.et climat. **68**: 529-539, Aug. 15, '27
——**and LANGENIEUX, J.**, Action du gaz carbonique sur la respiration, en injection souscutanées, intrapéritonéales et intrarectales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1309, May 20, '27
——**MILHAUD and LANGENIEUX, J.**, Action sur l'appareil respiratoire de l'acide carbonique en inhalation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 483, July 15, '27

BONNARD, A., and BÉGOUIN, P., Tumeur de la glande mammaire. Hyperplasie myoépithéliale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 266-268, April 10, '27
——**and CHENUT, A.**, Fibrome hémorragique. (Sarcome à myéloplaxes des gaines tendineuses), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 489, June 25, '27

BONNE, Was kann der praktische Arzt gegen die Unterernährung der Kinder unserer minderbegüterten Bevölkerungtun? München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 368, March 4, '27

BONNE, C., Ueber Geschwülste bei Teertieren, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25**: 1-22, '27
Tar cancer in rabbit, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1318-1321, March 12, '27
Experiments on Gye's findings, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3090-3096, June 4, '27
Cancer of lip, mouth, stomach and lungs in tar-mice, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3314-3316, June 18, '27
Case of Paget's disease of vulva, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2**: 794, Aug. 13, '27
——**and STOEL, G.**, Effect of radium on developmental stages of tar cancer, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 603-609, Aug. 6, '27

BONNEAU, R., Une inondation péritonéale de cause difficile à préciser; grossesse tubaire invisible et ne saignant plus, Presse méd. **35**: 133, Jan. 29, '27
Note sur les rapports entre la ponte ovulaire hémorragique et l'hémophilie, Gynécologie **26**: 139-141, March '27
Traitement de la hernie crurale sphacélée, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41**: 295, April 30, '27
Technique de la résection du nerf présacré, Paris chir. **19**: 115-118, May-June '27

BONNECAZE, J., and PICQUET, P., Les volvulus herniaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17**: 284-293, March '27

BONNEL, F., and DIRCKS-DILLY, J., Sur un cas de balantidiase, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 405, May 25, '27
——**and PETGES, G.**, Érythème polymorphe bulleux pemphigoïde (hydroa de Bazin), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 697-699, Sept. 25, '27

BONNER, A., Carcinoma of cervix in 13-year-old patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 175-180, Aug. '27

BONNER, C. A., Plan and value of affiliative nursing at Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 269-276, Sept. '27

BONNER, W. F., Ocular fields in syphilis, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 603-605, June '27

BONNET, Présentation d'un appareil de haute fréquence établi pour la diathermo-coagulation, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34**: 54, Feb. '27
——**and BREMOND**, Considérations sur les paralysies faciales survenant au cours d'oto-mastoïdites et consécutives aux interventions sur le mastoïde, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4**: 692-695, Nov. '26

BONNET, G., and d'OELSNITZ, Forme fruste de pneumococcie méningée observée au décours d'une broncho-pneumonie traitée par séro-vaccinothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 585-593, May 12, '27
Les traitements spécifiques des broncho-pneumonies; sérothérapie, vaccinothérapie, ont-ils une action préventive sur les complications suppuratives? Les pleurésies purulentes attenuées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 718-724, May 26, '27

BONNET, H., LAMY, M., and DEBRÉ, R., Localisation précoce de l'érythème morbilleux sur la zone cutanée où à été pratiqué une intradermoréaction de Dick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 36-38, June 17, '27
Les découvertes récentes sur l'étiologie, la prophylaxie et le traitement de la scarlatine, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 259-263, May 15, '27
Disparition temporaire de la réaction de Dick, sous l'influence de diverses éruptions cutanées, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 104, June 24, '27
Réaction de Dick et dosage de l'antitoxine contenue dans le sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 214, July 1, '27
BONNET, L., Fracture itérative de la rotule, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 707, May 28, '27
BONNET, L. M., Oeil figé dans un cas d'epithelioma cutané; fusée néoplasique intra-cranienne d'origine ganglionnaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 452, April 17, '27
Acanthosis nigricans et syphilis, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 255-258, May 20, '27
——and GARCIN, Arsèno-résistance; éruption secondaire rechutant au cours même d'une série de novarsenobenzol, Lyon méd. **138:** 719, Dec. 19, '26
BONNET, P., Notes cliniques sur le trachome, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 646-649, Dec. '26
Névralgie pelvienne rebelle, secondaire à une prostatectomie hypogastrique. Action directe sur le plexus hypogastrique périprostatique par périnéotomie. Guérison datant de quatre mois, Lyon chir. **24:** 117-119, Jan.-Feb. '27
Cancer total de l'utérus, Lyon chir. **24:** 216-218, March-April '27
Les ocelles limbiques et le trachome conjonctival bénin, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 190-192, April '27
Le traitement du mégacesophage, Marseille méd. **1:** 637-646, May 15, '27
Cancer du col utérin, du type malpighien, propagation probable d'un cancer du col, Lyon chir. **24:** 408-410, July-Aug. '27
BONNET, R., and others, Sur la signification physiologique des liaisons éthyléniques des acides gras, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 605-620, May '27
La formation des stérols est-elle liée au métabolisme des matières grasses? Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 678-691, June '27
——and TERRIONE, E. F., L'energie de croissance; formation des matières grasses aux dépens des glucides chez les microorganismes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 588-596, May '27
——DUQUÉNOIS, P., and TERROINE, E. F., L'énergie de croissance; formation des glucides aux dépens des acides gras par les moisissures, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 597-604, May '27
BONNET, V. W. A: See Bell Bonnet, V. W. A.
BONNET-ROY, F., and FLURIN, H., A propos de l'étiologie rhino-pharyngée des infections respiratoires inférieures, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 238-240, Feb. 23, '27
BONNEY, T. C., Fracture of body of mandible complicated with fracture of neck of condyle; report of case, Dental Cosmos **69:** 627-632, June '27
BONNEY, V., Remoter results of childbearing, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 61-77, Jan. '27
Malignant disease of uterus, Lancet **2:** 31-32, July 2, '27
Treatment of malignant disease of uterus; operative methods and irradiation, Lancet **2:** 79-80, July 9, '27
Paths to stars; "macte nova virtute puer; sic itur ad astra," Lancet **2:** 771-772, Oct. 8, '27
BONNIN, J., Sur un cas de méningite tuberculeuse ayant simulé une encéphalite épidémique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1236, Sept. 17, '27
——and JUCHET, Sur deux cas de syndrome pseudo-cavitaire dus à une déviation de la trachée ou à une transmission stéthacoustique par cet organe, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 247-252, July '27
BONNIOT, A., Remarques sur la technique et les suites opératoires de la thoracoplastie extrapleurale pour tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 25-41, '27
BONOLI, U., Le basi della terapia colloidale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '27
BONOMI, E., Lo zucchero nell'allattamento artificiale, Glor.d.med. prat. **9:** 29-33, Feb. '27
BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Tetania gástrica, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 73-78, '27
——and CENTENO, A. M., Sobre un caso de amebiasis bronco-pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1029-1032, April 10, '27
——and PINEDO, C., Pericarditis hemorrágica y pleuresía sero-fibrinosa, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 45, June 10, '27
BONOSTOMIOSIS: See Hookworm Infestation
von BONSDORFF, B., and GRANIT, R., Zur Kenntnis der humoral übertragbaren Herzvaguswirkung; ueber humorale Uebertragbarkeit des Herzvaguseffektes vom Kaninchen auf den Frosch, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 249-259, May '27
Zur Kenntnis der humoral übertragbaren Herzvaguswirkung; kommt nach Herzvagusreizung eine humorale Beeinflussung der Magenbewegungen zustande? Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 305-311, May '27
BONTZ, R., Die Behandlung von Bronchitiden und von sich im Anfangsstadium befindlichen Bronchopneumonien bei Pferden durch intramuskuläre Aetherinjektionen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 377, June 10, '27
BONVICINI, G., Die Paralyse Gaetano Donizettis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1265, Sept. 10, '27
BOOCK, E., and TREVAN, J. W., Relation of hydrogen ion concentration to action of local anæsthetics, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 307-315, Aug. '27
BOOKS
—recovery of Streptococcus scarlatinæ from experimentally infected books, [A. R. Balmain] Lancet **2:** 1128, Nov. 26, '27
BOOLE, G. W., (Mrs.), Making an ideal come true, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 61-65, Dec. '27
BOONACKER, A. A., and HUIZINGA, E., Abducens paralysis in acute otitis disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2-8, July 2, '27
BOONE, T. H., and others, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; specificity of fixed-tissue antianaphylatoxic immunity factor, J.Immunol. **13:** 319-321, May '27
Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; normal and anaphylactic detoxication of specific foreign proteins, J.Immunol. **13:** 357-363, May '27
BOORSTEIN, S. W., Backache—from orthopedic standpoint, New York State J.Med. **27:** 644-650, June 15, '27
Fractures of spine; analysis of cases at Fordham Hospital, 1915-1925, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 116-125, Aug. '27
Osteochondritis of spine, with report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 629-635, Oct. '27
BOOT, ARNOLDUS
—author of one of first descriptions of rickets (1649), [M. A. Van Andel] Janus **31:** 346-358, July-Aug. '27
BOOTHBY and others, Influence de la thyroxine sur le métabolisme, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 481-515, May '27
BOOTHBY, W. M., and MOERSCH, H. J., Value of oxygen following bronchoscopy in children, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 542-545, Dec. '27
BOOTS: See Shoes
BOPPE and VANLANDE, Rachianesthésie et iléus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 479-485, April 2, '27
BOQUET, A., Sur les propriétés biologiques du Bacille acido-résistant de Johne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 844-846, April 1, '27
Sur la culture du bacille acido-résistant de Johne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 43-45, June 17, '27
——and NÈGRE, L., Antigénothérapie de la tuberculose par les extraits méthyliques de bacilles de Koch, Presse méd. **35:** 245, Feb. 23, '27
Les extraits méthyliques de bacilles de Koch. Propriétés antigènes et biologiques. Action sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du lapin et du cobaye, J.méd.franç. **16:** 240-243, June '27
BORAK, J., Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Röntgenstrahlen auf Carcinome, Strahlentherapie **25:** 105-120, '27
Raynaudsche Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1166, June 11, '27
Behandlung der Raynaudschen Krankheit durch Rückenmarksbestrahlungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 800, June 16, '27
Ueber die Knochenveränderungen bei der Raynaudschen Krankheit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 609-615, Sept. '27
——and GOLDHAMER, K., Weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Röntgenanatomie und -pathologie der Gelenke, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 128-132, June '27
BORBERG, N. C., Neurosyphilis, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 739-758, Oct. '27
BORCESCO, A., ZIZINE, P., and RAMON, F., El *pn* gástrico, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 135-146, March '27
——BÉCLÈRE, H., and PORCHER, P., Les mouvements du duodénum. Étude clinique et radiologique à l'aide de la radiographie en série et de la sonde d'Einhorn, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 630-657, June '27
BORCHARDT, Die rechtliche Bedeutung des nach dem Tode des Arztes vollzogenen Verkaufes der ärztlichen Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1480-1481, Aug. 26, '27
BORCHARDT, L., Ueber pluriglanduläre Insuffizienz, Med. Klin. **23:** 547-549, April 15, '27
Die Akromegalie und die anderen durch Tumoren der Hypophysengegend bedingten Erkrankungen, Spec. Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 235-273, '27
Morbus Addisonii, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 275-286, '27
Störungen der Geschlechtsfunktion, Spec.Path.u.Therap. inn.Krankh. **11:** 287-301, '27
Der Infantilismus, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 303-323, '27
Pluriglanduläre Insuffizienz, Spec. Path. u. Therap. inn. Krankh. **11:** 325-348, '27
BORCHARDT, M., Zur Rektalnarkose mit Avertin, E 107, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 909-911, May 27, '27

BORCHERS, E., Die Schonung der Epithelkörperchen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2050, Aug. 13, '27
Erfolgreiche Resektion der oberen Magenhälfte, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1454-1456, Aug. 26, '27
BORCHERS, K., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Angina agranulocytotica, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 386, April '27
BORD, B., Deux planches de Gui de Vigevano, Æsculape **17:** 62, March '27
BORDAS, F., Les rayons ultra-violets et la santé publique Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 197-202, April '27
—**and COURTIER, J.**, L'hygiène du travail. La prophylaxie de la fatigue et ses avantages sociaux, Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 327-338, June '27
BORDAS, P., La symphyse rénale unilatérale, Arch.d.mal. d.reins **2:** 558-599, April 1, '27
Étude sur les capsules du rein et les tissus périrénaux, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 670-726, June '27
BORDEIANO, C. V., and JONESCO-MATIU, A., Le dosage du salicylate et du lactate mercuriques par la méthode mercurimétrique, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 300-309, Oct. 1, '27
BORDET, E., Radiologie des myocardites, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 23, Jan. (A) '27
Le cœur des obèses, étude radiologique, Médecine **8:** 417-419, March '27
L'image du cœur dans la sclérose de l'artère pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 20-22, July 2, '27
—**and PARVU, M.**, Aortite révélée à son début par la radioscopie; contrôle de son évolution et des effets thérapeutiques par des examens en série, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 401-404, June '27
BORDET, F., L'opinion de Laënnec sur quelques questions d'actualité médicale, Hôpital **15:** 178-180, March (B) '27
La forme médicale du phlegmon périnéphrétique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 277-297, April 25, '27
Les médications tonicardiaques, Hôpital **15:** 316-321, May (B) '27
A propos du diagnostic de myocardie, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 628-638, Sept. 10, '27
—**and SERGENT, E.**, La dilatation des bronches simulant la pleurésie médiastine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 742-752, June 2, '27
Formation d'un corps libre intrapleural au vingthuitième mois d'un pneumothorax thérapeutique, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 391-395, June '27
BORDET, P., Action des sels solubles de fer sur la coagulation du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1061-1063, April 26, '27
Pouvoir absorbant du bleu de Prusse vis-à-vis des facteurs de la coagulation du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1063, April 26, '27
BORDET-GENGON REACTION: See Complement, fixation; Glanders, diagnosis
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See under Wassermann Reaction
BORDIER, H., Cancer des radiologistes guéri par la diathermocoagulation, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 291-293, '27
Principes généraux, technique et résultats du nouveau traitement de la maladie de Heine-Medin (paralysie infantile), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 1-4, '27
Ulcerations de Röntgen. Efficacité de la diathermie, Acta radiol. **8:** 189-192, '27
Cancer de la main chez un radiologiste guéri par la diathermo-coagulation, Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 328-330, '27
Guérison rapide du coryza aigu, Paris méd. **1:** 562, June 11, '27
Efficacité de la d'arsonvalisation diathermique dans le syndrome de Basedow, Paris méd. **1:** 622, June 25, '27; also Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 287, July '27
BORDONI, L., Spasmi sintonatici del tubo digerente, Atti. d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 45-49, '27
La röntgenterapia nei lipomi, Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 51-53, '27
Spasmi sintomatici o spasmi di allarme del tubo digerente, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 351-361, March-April '27
Bifalangia dicotomica del pollice destro in soggetto acromegalico, Radiol.med. **14:** 775-781, Sept. '27
BORDONI POSSE, C., and RUBIO, G., Les cas de résistance à l'insuline et le facteur nerveux, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 993-999, June 30, '27
BOREAU, Les bienfaits de la gourmandise, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 568-573, Sept. 15, '27
BOREL, E., ADVIER, M., and GUÉRIN, F., Stovarsol et paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 331-337, April '27
—**BLANCHARD, and BROUDIN, L.**, Surra du chien. Traitement par Bayer 205. Guérison (?). Experiences négatives de transmission de l'affection par Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 222-225, March 9, '27
BORELLI, F., Contributo clinico radiologico allo studio delle cisti del pancreas, Radiol.med. **14:** 810-820, Sept. '27
BORGES, I., and BETTENCOURT, A., La bilharziose au Portugal. A propos du mémoire de P. Remlinger sur l'absence de la bilharziose à Tanger, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 350-365, April '27
BORGES VIEIRA, F., Diagnose especifica das manchas de sangue pela reacção das precipitinas de Uhlenhuth, Folha med. **8:** 73, March 16, '27
BORGHI, B., Il ricambio dei carboidrati negli stati carenziali, Biochim.e terap.sper. 14: 185-197, June 30, '27
—**and BETTONI, I.**, L'azione dell'iniezione di sangue defibrinato omologo sul tasso glicoemico, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 489-493, May '27
BORISOVA, N. I., and OSIAKINA, A. I., Two cases of primary echinococcus in pelvis minor, J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 75-81, Feb. '27
BORMAN, M. C., Histological changes in sino-auricular node and adjacent tissues of dog following radium emanation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 111-119, Aug. '27
Death from tetanus, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 472-473, Sept. '27
Experiments on sino-auricular node, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 505-509, Oct. '27
—**and LAIRD, W. R.**, Atherosclerosis, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 365-367, July '27
—**and McMILLAN, T. A.**, Destruction of sinoauricular node in dogs' hearts by radon; histological and electrocardiographic study, Am.Heart J. **3:** 208-218, Dec. '27
von BORMANN, F., Erfahrungen mit dem Scharlachheilserum der Marburger Behring-Werke, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1169-1171, July 8, '27
Erfahrungen mit dem Scharlachschutzserum der Marburger Behringwerke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1342-1343, Aug. 5, '27
Einige Scharlachfälle im ersten Lebensjahr, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1615-1616, Aug. 20, '27
BORNA'S DISEASE
—**Borna's disease and its treatment with methenamine,** [Ariess] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 281, May 17, '27
—**Borna's encephalitis in horses; close pathogenic relation to malignant catarrhal fever in cattle,** [W. Ernst & H. Hann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 85-89, Feb. 8, '27
—**intestinal parasites in Borna's disease of horses,** [K. E. Fischer] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 345-348, June 22, '27
—**preliminary note on experimental study of enzootic encephalo-myelitis (Borna disease),** [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 336-341, Aug. '27
BORNAND, Contribution au diagnostic bactériologique et parasitologique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 418-427, May 25, '27
BORNIKOEL, B., Die Bekämpfung des Juckreizes bei Hautkrankheiten im Kindersalter, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 97-123, '27
BORNSTEIN, Einige Worte zur Frage: Grippe und Alkohol, Med.Klin. **23:** 422, March 18, '27
BORNSTEIN, A., and LOEWENBERG, R. D., Ueber die Rolle des Pankreas bei einigen toxischen Glykämien, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 243-251, '27
BORNSTEIN, M., and ELCONIN, D. V., Abdominal surgery; reducing risk, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 455-459, Sept. '27
BOROBIO, P., Normas pedágogicas, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 129-146, March '27
BOROCHOVICH, S. I., Ossification of choriocapillaris, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 522, April 15, '27
BOROCK, M., WOWSI, P., and RANZMANN, G., Ueber Glykämie bei chronischer Tbc, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 769-772, '27
BORODAVKINA, E. M., and RIBINA, M. I., Nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism in tubercular patients, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 333-340, March 15, '27
Amido-nitrogen in sputum of tubercular patients, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 340-341, March 15, '27
BORODIN, N. A., Changes of environment as cause of origin of varieties or subspecies, Am.Naturalist **61:** 266-271, May-June '27
BORODIN, V. I., Treatment of Pendjdeh ulcer, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 46-48, Jan. 15, '27
BORODKIN, S. M., Primary sclerosis in portio vaginalis, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 108-110, Feb. '27
BORODULIN, F. R., Sugar detention and sugar formation in liver in hyperglycemia, Vrach.dielo **10:** 264-268, Feb. 28, '27
—**and GRIGUL, E. I.**, Glycemia variations in certain liver diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 165-176, '27
BORON COMPOUNDS
—official test for sodium borate, [M. François & L. Seguin] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 244-250, Sept. 16, '27
therapy: See Otitis Media, therapy; Stomach, diseases; Urinary Tract, disorders
von BOROS, J., Regeneration of red corpuscles, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 148-153, Feb. 6, '27
Ueber Grösse, Volumen und Form der menschlichen Erythrozyten und deren Zusammenhang; ueber die pathologische Anisozytose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 193-218, May '27

von BOROS, J.—Continued
Ueber Grösse, Volumen und Form der menschlichen Erythrozyten und deren Zusammenhang; ueber Makrozytose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 219-256, May '27

BORREL, A., Technique de cultures cellulaires étalées en lames minces pour l'étude cytologique de tissus normaux ou cancéreux, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 115-125, Feb. '27
Etiologie vermineuse de certains cancers, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 126-135, Feb. '27; also Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 632-634, March 7, '27

BORRIES, G. V. T., Pulsverlangsamung bei Labyrinthitis und bei Augenkrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 205-216, March '27

BORRMANN, A., Ueber Polyserositis chronica fibrosa und verwandte Zustände. (Ein Fall von Zuckergussdarm), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 700-729, '27

BORRUSO, P., Esame del liquido cefalo-rachidiano nel bambino, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 393-395, Aug. 1, '27

BORS, E., Operation am überlebenden Säugerfötus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 669-671, '27

BORTELS, H., Ueber die Bedeutung von Eisen, Zink und Kupfer für Mikroorganismen. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Aspergillus niger), Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 301-358, '27

——and RIPPEL, A., Vorläufige Versuche über die allgemeine Bedeutung der Kohlensäure für die Pflanzenzelle (Versuche an Aspergillus niger), Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 237-244, '27

BORTOLOTTI, C., La duodenodigiunostomia e la mobilizzazione del duodeno da sinistra secondo Clairmont, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 409-452, '27

BORTOLOTTI, I. I., Autoseroterapy of chronic eczema, Vrach.dielo **10:** 342-346, March 15, '27

BORTOLUCCI, P. G., La terapia trifenilica in pediatria. (Proteinoterapia aspecifica), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 578-581, Aug. '27

BORTZ, W. M., Problem of acute encephalitis from internist's viewpoint, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 771-774, Sept. '27

BORUTTAU, R., Methodik der Untersuchungen der Atemnerven, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt.5,Teil4,(pt.2) pp. 1637-1662, '27

BORY, L., Le zinc en dermatologie, Progrès méd. **42:** 596-600, April 16, '27
Urticaire pigmentaire; crises nitritoïdes occasionnées par des applications cryothérapiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 75, Feb. '27
Prurit ano-vulvaire ancien, radicalement guéri par le rédressement d'une rétroversion uterine; herédo-syphilis familiale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 76-79, Feb. '27
Syphilis d'emblée ganglionnaire; chancre papuleux secondaire; résistance au traitement intensif, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 79-81, Feb. '27

BORZIM, S. G., and MATUSSIS, J. A., Zur Therapie der syphilitischen Erkrankungen des inneren Ohres, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 375-380, April '27

BOSCH, W., and KOLTHOFF, I. M., Die Anwendung der Chinhydronelektrode zur Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration in pufferarmen Lösungen, Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 434-443, '27

BOSCH ARANA, G., Artroplastia de la rodilla, Semana méd. **1:** 1184-1187, May 12, '27
Tratamiento de las anquilosis de la cadera en fuerte flexión, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 225-234, June 8, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1544, June 23, '27
Utilización protética de los muñones cortos e inservibles de la pierna por el desosamiento tibial; técnica original, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 438-446, Aug. 3, '27

BOSCH-GIMPERA, P., and SERRA-RAFOLS, J. de C., Études sur le néolithique et l'énéolithique de France, Rev.anthrop. **35:** 341, '25; **36:** 319, '26; **37:** 208, '27

BOSCHI, G., Vedute sulla sifilide desunte dalla clinica neuropatologica, Studium **17:** 206-209, June '27

BOSCO, L., Contributo alla pneumoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare infantile, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 74-79, March 15, '27

——and CANELLI, A. F., Sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di.batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 365-380, June '27

BOSE, J. P., Chemistry of blood of normal healthy Indians and its variations in disease, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 370-373, July '27

——and ACTON, H. W., Relationship of colour of rabbits to their susceptibility to insulin, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 89-95, July '27

BOSE, S. C., and CHATTERJEE, C., Control of kala-azar by mass treatment with antimony, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 269-271, Sept. '27

BOSELLINI, P. L., La sifilide sperimentale nel lama, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 296-298, May '27

BOSHAMER, K., Untersuchungen zur Entstehung postoperativer Thrombosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 740-742, April 16, '27

BOSHAMER, K.—Continued
——GOLDSCHEIDER, I., and HAHN, H., Die Reize und die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes; die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 36-71, '27

BOSHOUWERS, H., Eclampsia after delivery of twins, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3401, June 25, '27

BOSMAN, L. P., and MIRVISH, L., Influence of internal secretions of ovary on calcium blood level and on calcium metabolism, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 11-27, July '27
Effect of ovarian extracts on calcium blood-level in man, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 29-32, July '27

BOSS, W., Das perforierte Dickdarmulcus, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 40-51, '27
Intraabdominelle Blutung unter dem Bilde einer akuten Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2300, Sept. 3, '27

BOSSERT, Compte rendu de l'expérimentation du 309 Fourneau dans le Secteur de prophylaxie no. 1 (Afrique Equatoriale Française), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 460-464, June 8, '27

BOST, C., Progressive facial hemiatrophy; report of case in child, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 497-501, Aug. '27

BOSTOCK, J., Difficult child, M.J.Australia **1:** 704-710, May 14, '27
Scholastic and character classification of mental defectives, M.J.Australia **2:** 252-256, Aug. 20, '27
Idiopathic narcolepsy, M. J.Australia **2:** 258, Aug. 20, '27
"Composite" view point as to causation of mental disorder, with particular reference to sepsis and endocrine derangement, M.J.Australia (supp.4), pp. 110-113, Sept. 3, '27

BOSTON, L. N., Blood pressure above 200 mm. symptom of focal infection, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 274-277, Sept. 7, '27

BOSTROEM, A., Lues cerebri, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 185-191, '27
Pohlisch: „Stoffwechseluntersuchungen beim chronischen Alkoholismus, Delirium tremens und der alkoholischen Korsakow-Psychose," Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 369-372, Aug. '27 [Erwiderung von Pohlisch, 373]
Die Enzephalitis und ihre Bedeutung für die Psychiatrie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1615, Sept. 23, '27; 1668, Sept. 30, '27

BOSVIEL, J., L'aspiration des alles du nez et son traitement opératoire, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 417, May 26, '27

BOTALLI'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus

BOTANY
—Sumatran plants collected in Asahan and Karoland, with notes on their vernacular names, [H. H. Bartlett] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 1-66, '27

BOTELHO REACTION
See also Cancer, diagnosis; Digestive Tract, cancer
—reaction of Botelho and antitryptic power of blood serum, [H. Surmont, J. Tiprez & A. Druart] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 869, April 1, '27

BOTELLA, J., Errores en el diagnóstico de gestación ectópica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 549-552, April 30, '27

BOTEY, R., Ma technique pour la trépanation de l'oreille, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 45-48, Jan. '27

von BOTH, J., and von ISSEKUTZ, B., Einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Glucose in Mengen von 1 bis 15 mg., Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 298-302, '27

BOTHE, A. E., Primary tuberculosis of prostate, J.Urol. **18:** 494-503, Nov. '27

BOTHMAN, L., and COHEN, S. J., Vasomotor fibers in retinal, choroidal and ciliary arteries, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 665-669, Aug. '27

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See under Tapeworm Infestation

BOTKIN-WEIL DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal

BOTRYOMYCOSIS
—human botryomycotic osteomyelitis; 2 cases, [C. R. Fumagalli] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 513-529, May '27
—human; case, [de Lavergne & P. Michon] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 40, Feb. '27
—of thumb, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 401-403, July '27
—pseudo-botryomycosis of tongue; case, [G. Montemartini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 58-64, Feb. '27

BOTSFORD, M. E., RIGHETTI, E., and JOHNSON, C. M., Anesthesia in urologic surgery, California & West. Med. **27:** 377-378, Sept. '27

BOTSTIBER, G., Ein Fall von Darmmyom mit Perforation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 674-678, May 26, '27

BOTT, E. A., and DODGE, R., Antagonistic muscle action in voluntary flexion and extension, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 241-272, July '27

BOTTA, B., Setticopioemia da enterococco a sindrome iniziale otitica, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 122-129, Feb. '27
Considerazioni sull'azotemia e sulla costante ureosecretoria di Ambard nei tumori maligni, Tumori **13:** 209-219, '27

BOTTARO, O. L., El uso y abuso de la laminaria y de los dilatadores uterinos, Semana méd. **2:** 71-76, July 14, '27
Ante una indicación operatoria, el valor de la oportunidad, Semana méd. **2:** 215-219, July 28, '27

BOTTERI, A., and SPANIC, A., Ueber die Aetiologie des Plasmoms. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 810, June '27

BOTTOMLEY, H. L., Discharge of catheter through abdominal wall from uterus, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 368-369, Sept. 21, '27

BOTTONI, E., L'indagine radiologica in casi di emoptoe con particolare riguardo alla diagnosi differenziale fra stenosi mitralica e tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di pat.e.clin.med. **6:** 258-279, May '27

BOTULISM
—experimental study of treatment, [C. W. Edmunds] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 289-297, '27
—fatal case of food poisoning, with delayed nervous symptoms, [A. H. D. Smith] Lancet **2:** 276, Aug. 6, '27
—in domestic animals, [A. Theiler & E. M. Robinson] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 165-220, July 30, '27
—in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, [S. I. Zlatogoroff & M. N. Soloviev] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2024-2025, June 25, '27
—two cases, [Beauvieux & Piéchaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 587-590, July '27
clostridium, relationship between intracellular globulin and toxin of Cl. botulinum, [C. I. Nelson] J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 9-12, July '27
—pathogenicity, [A. J. Hinkleman] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 406-409, Oct. 5, '27

BOUCART, A., Sur les accidents post-sériques, Clin.opht. **31:** 95-97, Feb. '27

BOUČEK, B., Importance of medicinal drugs, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 289-291, Feb. 18, '27

BOUCHACOURT, L., Sur la natalité et les mises en nourrice à Paris de 1920 à 1927, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 253-258, April '27
Sur l'état actuel des applications à l'obstétricie, de la visibilité radiographique du squelette fœtal, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **98:** 469-478, July 10, '27

BOUCHARD, Exclusion partielle dans une tuberculose rénale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 165-167, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 545-552, June '27

BOUCHER, H., El análisis comparado de la sangre y de la orina en los desarreglos de la nutrición, Semana méd. **1:** 695-699, March 17, '27
Comparative analysis of blood and urine in metabolic disorders, with special reference to diabetes, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 823-826, June 15, '27

BOUCHER, R., Remarques sur quelques cas d'appendicite chronique, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 65-75, Feb. '27

BOUCHER, S., Interim report on Montreal typhoid fever epidemic, M.Officer **38:** 8, July 2, '27

BOUCHET and BOUCHET, JR., Sur les purpuras, Bull. Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 130-135, April 30, '27

BOUCHET, JR., and BOUCHET, Sur les purpuras, Bull. Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 130-135, April 30, '27

BOUCHUT, L., and DECHAUME, Étude histopathologique d'un cas de neuropticomyélite aiguë, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 357-372, April '27

——and CROIZAT, Les formes vésiculo-cholédociennes pseudolithiasiques de l'amibiase, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 355-359, July 20, '27

——and RAVAULT, P. P., De la pyloroduodénite, Lyon méd. **138:** 742-751, Dec. 26, '26
Un facteur étiologique souvent méconnu des néphrites médicales: Le rétrécissement uréthral latent, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 271-280, June 5, '27

BOUCKAERT, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Entstehungsweise der Drucksenkung bei paroxysmaler Tachykardie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 35-44, '27

BOUCKAERT, J. J., L'ion calcium, condition d'excitabilité des nerfs vaso-dilatateurs de même que du pneumogastrique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 507-517, Sept. '27

——and CZARNECKI, E., Action de l'ion calcium sur l'excitabilité des nerfs accélérateurs cardiaques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 353-356, July 8, '27

——and GLEY, E., Diminution d'excitabilité des nerfs vaso-dilatateurs, à la suite de la diminution des ions calcium du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 770-772, March 25, '27
Action de l'ion calcium sur l'excitabilité des nerfs vaso-constricteurs (nerf splanchnique), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1379-1381, May 27, '27

——and HURYNOWICZ, J., L'ion calcium, condition d'excitabilité des nerfs sécréteurs (corde du tympan), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 356-358, July 8, '27

——and SAADI-NAZIM, Sécrétion biliaire après injection de sels décalcifiants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 359, July 8, '27
La sécrétion externe du pancréas après injection de sels décalcifiants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 567-570, July 22, '27

BOUCKAERT, J. P., and APPELMANS, R., Étude de la valeur fonctionnelle de foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 294-298, July-Sept. '26

BOUCKAERT, J. P.—Continued
——and COLLE, J., Excitabilité et contractilité du muscle de grenouille en fonction de la teneur en $CaCl_2$ du liquide de perfusion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 434-437, Feb. 18, '27

——and DUBOIS, A., L'hypoglycémie au cours des trypanosomiases expérimentales à Trypanosoma brucei, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 431-433, Feb. 18, '27

——and STEENHOUT, M. J., Sur la signification de la réaction directe de Hijmans van den Bergh, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 438-440, Feb. 18, '27

——BRUYNOGHE and DUBOIS, Le sucre du sang au cours des trypanosomiases expérimentales, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 142-157, Feb. 26, '27

BOUDET, G., and TASSIN, P., Observation contributive à l'étude de l'insuffisance hypophysaire, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 35-41, Feb. '27; also Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 151-155, April (B) '27

BOUDREAU, Le basedowisme et l'iode, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 444-446, June 10, '27

BOUET, G., SACQUEPÉE, E., and LESBRE, P., Intradermoréactions aux toxines streptococciques chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 29, June 17, '27

BOUET, O., Sedimentation of erythrocytes in some surgical diseases, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 115-127, March '27

BOUGAULT, J., Sur les méthodes de dosage des sucres réducteurs dans les humeurs de l'origine, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 832-835, June 21, '27

BOUGIES
—findings with barium bougie in cardiospasm, [H. P. Mosher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1124-1134, Dec. '27
—use of ureteral catheter and bougie in stricture of urethra, [W. C. Stirling & H. W. Rollings, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1869, Nov. 26, '27

BOUILLY'S OPERATION: See Uterus, cervix

BOUKALIK, W. F., and HOSKINS, R. G., Further studies on testicular grafting, Endocrinology **11:** 335-337, July-Aug. '27

BOULAND, A., Corps étrangers d'origine dentaire dans l'organisme, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 293-302, March '27

BOULANGER-PILET and MARTIN, R., Un cas de poliomyélite épidémique d'évolution suraiguë. Mort en 30 heures, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 147-150, March-May '27

BOULET and RIMBAUD, Kyste hydatique du foie, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 157-160, March '27
A propos de l'action diurétique du chlorure de calcium, Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 160-162, March '27

——FAYOT and RIMBAUD, Méningite puriforme aseptique tolérée, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 298-300, June '27

——VIDAL (Mme.), and RIMBAUD, Un cas de médullo-bulbo-encéphalite, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 132-135, Feb. '27

BOULIN, P., Le danger des poussières inflammables, Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 557-566, Sept. '27

BOULIN, R., and others, Dyspnée de Kussmaül sans acidose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 844-846, June 9, '27

——and LABBÉ, M., Lipomatose douloureuse et maladie de Dercum, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 687-695, May 26, '27; abridged, La maladie de Dercum, Médecine **8:** 737, July '27

BOULOUMIE, P., Les adjuvants de la cure de diurèse, J.méd.franç. **16:** 218-222, May '27

BOUMANN, H. D., and DUYFF, J. W., Ueber die Kapillarisation einiger Kaninchenmuskeln, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 596-614, June 18, '27

BOUMARD and BIGOT, Malformations congénitales du cœur chez une fillette de 11 ans, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 81-85, May '27

BOUNOURE, L., Les gonocytes primaires chez les embryons de crapauds issus d'œufs soumis à une surmaturation utérine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 549-551, Feb. 28, '27

BOURBON
—suicide of Duke of Bourbon (1830), [L. Lévy-Valensi] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 195-200, May-June '27

BOURDE, Y., Rate mobile chez une paludéenne; splénectomie, Marseille méd. **64:** 251-255, Feb. 25, '27

BOURDELLE, E., Nouvelle observation d'une curieuse anomalie de l'appareil moteur du globe oculaire chez le cheval, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 649-653, Dec. '26

——and BRESSOU, C., Le cul de sac antérieur de la cavité pleurale chez les carnivores, en particulier chez le chien et chez le chat, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 457-466, Aug. 15, '27

BOURDIER, F., L'éclairage. Ses lois et leur influence sur l'acuité lumineuse, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 41-45, Jan. 31, '27

BOURDON, B., Illusions provoquées par une diplopie, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 78, Jan. 15, '27

BOURGAREL and BERGERON, A., Coqueluche et tuberculose, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 189-195, May-June '27

La preuve bactériologique de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **35:** 1067, Aug. 31, '27

BOURGEOIS, H., Sténose laryngée guérie par l'étincelage diathérmique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 203-209, Feb. '27

Un cas de rhino-sclérome, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 615-617, May '27; also, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 607-609, June '27

Périostique syphilitique secondaire du temporal avec radiographie, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 606, June '27

——**and ILL,** Tumeur péri-tubaire extériorisée dans le voile du palais, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 609, June '27

BOURGEOIS, J., and CHEVALLIER, P., Le purpuras gonococciques, Sang **1:** 333-367, '27

BOURGEOIS, P., and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Syndrome excito-moteur cervico-facial avec crises toniques d'élévation des yeux d'origine encéphalitique, Rev. neurol. **2:** 572-574, Dec. '26

Spasmes toniques intermittents d'élévation du regard avec myoclonies de la houppe du menton chez une mélanodermique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 574, Dec. '26

Syndrome de Parinaud et double syndrome de Foville croisé avec hémiplégies d'origin encéphalitique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 84-87, Jan. '27

Gérodermie génito-dystrophique avec rheumatisme chronique et vagotonie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 977-987, June 30, '27

Hallucinations lilliputiennes au cours d'une psychose alcoolique subaiguë, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 102-107, May-July '27

——**LAIGNAL-LAVASTINE and KAHN, P.,** Schizophrenie évoluant à la suite d'une intervention chirurgicale (accident de travail), Encéphale **22:** 481-484, June '27

BOURGUET, J., Vue d'ensemble sur les tumeurs endocraniennes déterminant l'hémianopsie; leurs signes de localisation; en particulier sur les tumeurs perichiasmatiques, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1-44, Jan. '27

Traitement chirurgical de la névralgie faciale essentielle, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 333-341, June '27

Les insuccès de la radio-thérapie dans les tumeurs hypophysaires. Statistiques opératoires, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 620-624, Aug. '27

——**and GARIPUY, P.,** Tumeur hypophysaire: cecité de l'œil gauche et perception des mouvements de la main de l'œil droit; operation; amélioration progressive de la vision des deux yeux et du champ visuel de l'œil droit, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 658-662, Dec. '26

BOURGUIGNON and DUJARIER, C., Rupture du tendon du long fléchisseur du pouce; greffe tendineuse; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 532-535, April 9, '27

BOURGUIGNON, G., Les conditions périphériques de réflexe plantaire normal et du signe de Babinski. Étude de la chronaxie motrice et sensitive, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1081-1085, June '27

——**and DEJEAN, R.,** Chronaxie normale du nerf vestibulaire de l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc **184:** 1349-1351, May 30, '27; also Rev.neurol. **1:** 1017-1024, June '27

——**and DESOILLE, H.,** Claudication intermittente et syndrome vasculaire d'un côté et signe de Babinski de l'autre côté, consécutifs à une intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, Rev.neurol. **1:** 360-363, March '27

——**and MARINESCO, G.,** Variations de la chronaxie et de l'attitude des membres sous l'influence de la scopolamine et de l'ésérine dans deux cas de syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 207-210, July 1, '27

——**CLAUDE, H., and BARUK, H.,** La chronaxie dans la démence précoce. Individualisation des formes catatoniques par la chronaxie, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 593-596, May 10, '27

Signe de Babinski transitoire dans un cas de démence précoce, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1078-1081, June '27

BOURGUIN, CAVILLON, A., and CLERC, M., Protection sociale de la santé des marins, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 241-252, April '27

BOURKAIBT and GARCIA CASAL, R., Un caso de enorme prolapso uterino, Med.ibera **2:** 5-7, July 2, '27

BOURLAND, J. W., Conduct of normal labor, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 397-400, Oct. '27

BOURN, J. M., Growth of hemophilic bacilli with certain iron salts, J.Infect.Dis. **41:**294-303, Oct. '27; abridged Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 250-252, '27

BOURN, L. E., Isolation of organism from blood which resembles pathogenic yeasts and molds, with discussion of diseases caused by latter, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 151-154, Oct. '27

BOURNE, A., Treatment of acute gonorrhœal salpingitis, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 185-189, '27

——**and BURN, J. H.,** Dosage and action of pituitary extract and of ergot alkaloids on uterus in labour, with note on action of adrenalin, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 249-272, '27; also PharmJ. **119:** 485-490, Nov. 5, '27

BOURNE, G., Premature beats; manner of action upon them of anoxemia, raised blood pressure, vagus and accelerator stimulation, alkalosis, and adrenalin, Am.Heart J. **3:** 51-76, Oct. '27

Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **35:** 22-24, Nov. '27

Liver treatment of pernicious anæmia, Practitioner **119:** 373-381, Dec. '27

——**and SMITH, R. G.,** Value of intravenous and intraperitoneal administration of oxygen, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 328-334, Oct. '27

BOURNE, W., Effects of acetaldehyde, ether peroxid, ethyl mercaptan, ethyl sulphid and several ketones (dimethyl, ethyl methyl and di-ethyl) when added to anesthetic ether, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 131-140, June '27

Anæsthesia in gall bladder surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1030-1033, Sept. '27

BOURNS, NEWCOME WHITELAW: See Obituaries

BOURQUIN, H., Studies on diabetes insipidus; diuretic substance, preliminary observations, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 125-133, Dec. '27

BOURRET, BOYER and GAJOUX, Deux cas de lèpre dont un compliqué de manifestations hérédo-syphilitiques, Marseille méd. **64:** 384-387, March 25, '27

BOURSIER, PERY and MANGÉ, Rupture spontanée dans la cavité péritonéale d'un kyste de l'ovaire chez une femme enceinte de 5 mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 454, July '27

BOUSSI, P., L'emploi de l'argent et de ses composés en thérapeutique oculaire, Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 108-113, March '27

Actions des rayons solaires et de la lumière artificielle sur l'œil, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 231-233, March 21, '27

BOUTELIER, A., Investicación de la acidez iónica (*Pu*) en diferentes dermatosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 393-398, April '27

BOUTIRON, MAURIAC, P., and AUBEL, E., Echanges minéraux entre le muscle normal et le liquide d'œdèmes, in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 78, June 17, '27

BOUTREAU-ROUSSEL, Invagination iléo-iléale de l'adulte produite par un fibro-léio-myome sous-muqueux. Résection intestinale et anastomose termino-terminale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 921-924, July 2, '27

BOUVERET, L., La diastase cancéreuse, Lyon méd. **139:** 145-158, Feb. 6, '27

BOUVERET'S DISEASE: See Heart, rate

BOUVIER, M., and VIÉLA, A., Disposition atypique du sinus maxillaire, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 212, April '27

BOUYER, H., L'état mental des hallucinés et ses deux facteurs, Encéphale **22:** 444-456, June '27

BOUYSSET, BONNAMOUR and DOUBROW, Syphilis et cancer du poumon avec métastases rénale et vertébrale, Lyon méd. **138:** 724-727, Dec. 19, '26

——**GUILLEMIN and ROUBIER,** Cancer de la grosse tubérosité de l'estomac à forme d'anémie grave, Lyon méd. **139:** 455-457, April 17, '27

Volumineux anévrysme de l'aorte descendante, Lyon méd. **139:** 475-478, April 24, '27

BOVÉE, JOHN WESLEY: See Obituaries

BOVEN, L'hérédité en psychiatrie, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 121-124, Feb. '27

BOVERI'S REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

BOVIN, E., Fibromyomata in mesentery, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 135-143, '27

BOWCOCK, H. M., WOOD, R. H., and PAULLIN, J. E., Complications of hypertension, Am.Heart J. **2:** 613-617, Aug. '27

BOWDEN, E. C., Unusual case of umbilical hernia in infant, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 337-338, Oct. '27

BOWDEN, L. N., Seaman ashore and afloat, World's Health **8:** 168-171, May '27

BOWDITCH, I., How to interest trustees in their own hospitals, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 730-733, Oct. 27, '27

BOWEN, B. D., Case of acute diabetes with apparent recovery (18 months observation), J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 75-79, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

Study of comparative value of tests of renal function in group of cases of mild or suspected nephritis, Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 769-786, Dec. '27

BOWEN, J. A., STEGEMAN, D. E., and GRANT, A. H., Effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; vitamine-D deficiency as factor in lowering resistance, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 642-654, Nov. '27

BOWEN, R. H., Golgi apparatus and vacuome, Anat.Rec. **35:** 309-335, June '27

BOWEN, W. F., and MILLER, M. B., Pancreatic cysts, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 378-379, Nov. '27

BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, J. O., Cause and prevention of increasingly high mortality in acute surgical abdomen, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 225-231, Aug. '27
——and **CLARK, J. H.,** Controllable factors affecting mortality of acute appendicitis; fallacies of present-day teaching, J.A.M.A. **89:** 844-846, Sept. 10, '27
BOWERBANK, F. T., Clinical importance of basal metabolic rate in goitre, M.J.Australia (supp. 2) p. 61, Aug. 20, '27; (supp. 3) p. 65, Aug. 27, '27
BOWERS, P. E., Diagnosis of nerve syphilis in absence of positive spinal fluid, Internat.Clin. **2:** 275-282, June '27
BOWIE, E. R., and SAMUEL, E. C., Ultraviolet radiation, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 149-154, Sept. '27
BOWING, H. H., Treatment of carcinoma of rectum by irradiation, Radiology **9:** 179-191, Sept. '27
Sketch of history of radium therapy; with special reference to carcinoma of cervix uteri, M.Life **34:** 533-538, Oct. '27
BOWLE, C. W., Notes on case of swallowed denture, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 211-213, Sept. '27
BOWMAN, A. W., Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, Brit.M.J. **2:**454, Sept. 10, '27
BOWMAN, H. H. M., and YEE, M. A., Nutritive value of mung bean, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 181-188, '27
BOWMAN, J. B., Pharmacist's Mates' School; largest school for male nurses in world, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 523-527, July '27
Diets and the nurse, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 651-655, July '27
BOWMAN, K. M., Endocrin and biochemical studies in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 585-604, June '27
BOYD, D., and FOSHAY, L., Postoperative hypoglycemia, Arch.Surg. **15:** 397-401, Sept. '27
BOYD, E., Growth of thymus; its relation to status thymicolymphaticus and thymic symptoms, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 867-879, June '27
BOYD, G. L., Acute nephritis in children, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 894-901, Aug. '27
Course and prognosis of diabetes mellitus in children, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1167-1172, Oct. '27
——**COURTNEY, A. M., and MacLACHLAN, I. F.,** Metabolism of salts in nephritis; chlorides and sodium, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 218-233, Aug. '27
BOYD, J. I., ROE, J. H., and IRISH, O. J., Preservation of blood for chemical analysis by use of sodium fluoride, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 685-695, Dec. '27
BOYD, K. B., Completely parasitic myoma of uterus, Bull. Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 23-26, July '27
BOYD, M. L., Gunshot wound of bladder, J.A.M.A. **89:** 196-197, July 16, '27
An effective treatment of chancroid, Piedmont Hosp. Bull. **4:** 1-5, March-April '27; also West.M.Rev. **32:** 294-298, Aug. '27
Suprapubic cystotomy and cystostomy, South.M.J. **20:** 718-721, Sept. '27
Suprapubic cystotomy in bladder paralysis, J.Urol. **18:** 413-415, Oct. '27
BOYD, W., Some points in pathology of gall bladder, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1015-1018, Sept. '27
Lord Lister, Journal-Lancet **47:** 557-564, Dec. 15, '27
BOYDEN, E. A., and BIRCH, C. L., Conditions affecting emptying-time of human gall-bladder, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **24:** 827-831, June '27
BOYÉ, G., and LÉVY, F., Un cas d'encéphalite à forme plafonnante, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 714, Nov. '26
BOYER, GAJOUX and BOURRET, Deux cas de lèpre dont un compliqué de manifestations hérédo-syphilitiques, Marseille méd. **64:** 384-387, March 25, '27
BOYER, G., L'insuline dans le traitement des affections vasculaires, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 73-79, Feb. (A) '27
——and **THIBAULT, G.,** La maladie de Leo Buerger, que faut-il entendre par troubles trophiques d'origine vasculaire, Press méd. **35:** 100, Jan. 22, '27
——and **YACOËL, J.,** Un cas de régression d'artérite chronique oblitérante non diabétique, sous l'influence de l'insuline, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 429-434, March 29, '27
BOYER, J., Le peyotl, cactus mexicain qui provoque des rêves visuels merveilleux, Nature,Paris **55:** 403-406, May 1, '27
BOYER, L., JAUB, L., and COSTA, S., Utilisation de la gélatine formolée pour le précipito-diagnostic de la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 181, June 24, '27
BOYER, P., and BLUM, P., Quelques considérations sur la prophylaxie de la syphilis, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1063-1066, Sept. 21, '27
——and **LÉVY, J.,** Action de la norhomoéphédrine sur le cœur isolé de la grenouille et de l'escargot comparée a celle de l'éphédrine naturelle et de la β-tétrahydronaphtylamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 572-576, July 22, '27
BOYKO, G. V., and CAMERON, J. R., Dermoid cyst of floor of mouth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 826-828, Aug. '27; also J.A.M.A. **89:** 1149, Oct. 1, '27
BOYKO, P., Abdominal traumatism in induced abortions, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 355-360, May-June '27
BOYNTON, L. C., and MILLER, R. C., Occurrence of cellulase in ship-worm, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 613-618,Nov. '27
BOYNTON, R. E., Tuberculosis mortality among children in Minnesota, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 379-408, Oct. '27
BOYNTON, W. E., Mechanical exactness in operating for strabismus, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 325-327, July '27
BOY-TEISSIER, JULES: See Biographies
BOYTINCK, K., Ueber die Ausnützung der Salabrose im tierischen Organismus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 72-79, '27
BOZLER, E., Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Coelenteraten; Kontinuität oder Kontakt zwischen den Nervenzellen? Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 244-262, April 4, '27
BOZZI, M., Macrosomia fetale; rivolgimento classico; estrazione strumentale del feto, Arte ostet. **41:** 8-12, Jan. '27
BOZZOLO, G., and BROSSA, G. A., Una semplice prova sulla labilità colloidale del sangue nel carcinoma. (Nota preventiva), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 95-101, June-Dec. '26
BRAAK, C., Sun rays in Dutch East-India and climatic differences between India and Netherlands, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 658-661, Jan. 29, '27
BRAASCH, W. F., and HAGER, B. H., Cystography, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 502-511, Oct. '27
BRAATZ, Zur Knickfussbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 884, May 20, '27
BRABANT, V. G., La protéinothérapie en dermatologie et les autres domaines de la pathologie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1053-1057, June 19, '27
BRABBÉE, K., Brabbée-Laboratorium für Heizung und Lüftung, Gesundh.-Igenieur **50:** 342, April 30, '27
BRACALONI, E., Sulla morfologia degli elementi macrofagi, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 373-387, May 30, '27
BRACALONI, L., and CASSINIS, U., La curva della glicemia normale e provocata nel lavoro muscolare, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 359-361, May '27
Valore glicemico ed esercizi fisici. (Curva glicemica normale nella corsa e nella marcia), Arch.di.fisiol. **25:** 408-421, July-Sept. '27
BRACE, W. M., Insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 475-484, '27
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Astragalectomía en un pie bot equino por retracción muscular; resultado alejado, Semana méd. **2:** 298-303, Aug. 4, '27
——and **DEL VALLE, D.,** Ulcera yuxtapilórica, poliadenoma a tipo bruneriano, hiperplasia generalizada de la mucosa y páncreas aberrante de estómago, Semana méd. **2:** 879-885, Oct. 6, '27
——and **JORGE, J. M.,** Contribution à l'étude des formes incomplètes de la maladie de Recklinghausen. (Considérations histologiques et pathogéniques), Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 158-170, Feb. '27
——and **MOSTO, D.,** Sobre la anatomia patológica del paludismo, Semana méd. **1:** 1105-1108, May 5, '27
——**CAMAUER, A. F., and CASTEX, M. R.,** Sindrome de compresión medular por quiste hidático del espacio epidural de la región cervical (Estudio anátomo-clínico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 281-293, Aug. 10, '27
——**OROZCO and PALACIOS,** Fibro-mixoma gigante de la región mamaria en el hombre, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 436-438, Aug. 3, '27
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—acquired dilatation of capillaries, in field of innervation of brachial plexus (inner bundle); case, [J. S. Rabinowitsch & P. S. Unikel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 984-986, July 9, '27
—anatomical data on anesthesia in excision of brachial plexus, [F. I. Valker] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25). **9:** 131-137, '27
—brachial plexus pressure by normal first rib, [W. M. Brickner] Ann.Surg. **85:** 858-872, June '27
—diaphragmatic paralysis resulting from injury of brachial plexus, [J. W. Epstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 634-639, Oct. '27
—distribution of sympathetic rami to brachial plexus; its relation to sympathectomy affecting upper extremity, [A. Kuntz] Arch.Surg. **15:** 871-877, Dec. '27
—lesions of brachial plexus during laparotomy in Trendelenburg position, [A. Basset] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 565-568, April 16, '27
—pressure of ribs on brachial plexus causing paralysis and diseases of plexus, [E. Bramwell] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 385-388, April 23, '27
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain in
BRACHMAN, D. S., and HALL, E. J., Health findings in children of school age; 2,989 examinations, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 649-654, Nov. '27

BRACKEN: See Pteridium
BRACKETT, E. G., Reconstruction operations on hip joint, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 357-360, May '27
General Leonard Wood, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1069-1071, Dec. 1, '27
BRACONNIER, P., Contribution d'un profane à la pathologie . . . . . verbale du foie, Æsculape **17:** 64, March '27
BRADBURN, M., Frederick William Parham, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 83-84, July '27
BRADBURY, L. A., Gastrojejunocolic fistula, with case report, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1120-1126, Nov. '27
BRADBURY, S., and EGGLESTON, C., Postural hypotension; autopsy upon case, Am.Heart J. **3:** 105-106, Oct. '27
BRADE, A., Meine Erfahrungen mit "Otreon" bei der Behandlung von Magengeschwuren, Med.Klin. **23:** 403, March 18, '27
BRADFIELD, E. W. C., and VASUDEVAN, A., Mycetoma, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 633-634, Nov. '27
BRADFIELD, H. S., Determination of surface area of women and its use in expressing basal metabolic rate, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 570-576, Nov. '27
BRADFORD, EDWARD HICKLING: See Obituaries
BRADFORD, J. R., Some observations on uræmia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 354-361, July-Oct. '27
BRADFORD, W. L., Intradermal saline test in serum sickness, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 950-954, Dec. '27
BRADLEY, B., Notes on probable life of Cercaria catellæ, echinostome cercaria from New South Wales, M.J. Australia **1:** 673-676, May 7, '27
BRADLEY, C. R. S.: See Sylvester Bradley, C. R.
BRADLEY, O. C., What is comparative medicine? Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Compar.Med.) **21:** 1-6, Nov. '27
BRADSHAW, J. H., Age limit, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 444-446, July '27
BRADSHAW, R. W., Henoch's purpura with report of case, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 754-755, Sept. '27
BRADY, ANDREW JOHN: See Obituaries
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRADYKINESIA: See under Movements
BRADYPNEA: See Respiration, disturbances
BRAESTRUP, C. B., Practical X ray physics, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 642-646, Dec. '27
BRAEUCKER, W., Der Brusttell des vegetativen Nervensystems und seine klinisch-chirurgische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 1-65, '27
BRÄUNIG, G., and MERKER, E., Die Empfindlichkeit feuchthäutiger Tiere im Lichte; die Atemnot feuchthäutiger Tiere im Lichte der Quarzquecksilberlampe, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 275-338, '27
BRAEUNING, H., Die Bedeutung des Schulalters für das Tuberkuloseproblem, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 662-683, '27
Wohnung und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 518-527, '27
BRAGARD, Hallux valgus. Konservative oder operative Behandlung? Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong.21, pp. 442-453, '27
BRAGGION, N. F., Un caso di tubercolosi miliare acuta post-laparotomica, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 101-103, March '27
BRAGIN, V. I., Therapeutical use of calcium chloride preparations, Vrach.dielo **10:** 253-255, Feb. 28, '27
BRAGMAN, L. J., Laënnec and Culpeper as depicted by Kipling, Ann.M.History **9:** 129-131, June '27
Some medical observations of Marco Polo, M.Life **34:** 313-315, June '27
Revolutionary hospital ship, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 153-155, Aug. '27
Case of autofellatio, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 488, Oct. 19, '27
BRAHDY, M. B., Posture defects in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 411-423, July '27
Mongolian imbecility; report of case in colored girl, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 724-726, Nov. '27
BRAHIC, J., and GAYRAUD, L., Rétrécissement mitral et grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynée.et d'obst. **22:** 103-107, Feb. '27
BRAHM, C., Versuche, die Sterilisierung von Grünfutter durch Zufuhr flüssiger Stoffe zu erreichen, Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 96-104, '27
BRAHMACHARI, B. B., Forecasting of epidemic activity of cholera, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 525-535, May '27
Constants of pure cow ghee, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 318-322, June '27
Germicidal power of ethyl alcohol in spirits, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 384-385, July '27
Prevalence of Vibrio choleræ in some endemic areas of Bengal, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 361-371, Oct. '27
Can non-agglutinating vibrios be mutation forms of cholera vibrio? Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 630-633, Nov. '27
——and CHATTERJEE, N. K., Food value of nut of Trapa bispinosa, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 365-370, July '27
BRAHMACHARI, U. N., and DUTT, A. M., Dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from peripheral blood, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 158-159, June 15, '27
BRAIKOFF, B. N., Kauwerkzeuge bei Ratte und Maus, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 193-203, March 1, '27
BRAILOVSKY, V., Stupeur traumatique, éthérisation, guérison; contribution à la physiopathologie des états stuporeux, Encéphale **22:** 31-37, Jan. '27
Psycho-neurological survey of workers on dredging machines, Vrach.dielo **10:** 517-520, April 15, '27
——TCHALISOV, M., and BERLIN, M., Dynamic catalases in chronic epidemic encephalitics, Med.-Biol.J.(no.1) **3:** 108-113, '27
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Roentgenography of spine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 124-129, Aug. '27
——and FINZI, N. S., Cholecystography, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **20:** 43-66, June '27
BRAIN, R. T., and KAY, H. D., Kidney phosphatase; enzyme in disease, Biochem.J. **21:** 1104-1108, '27
BRAIN, W. R., Significans of flexor posture of upper limb in hemiplegia, with account of quadrupedal extensor reflex, Brain **50:** 113-137, June '27
——KAY, H. D., and ROBINSON, S. H. G., Association of low blood cholesterol with occurrence of fits in epileptics, Lancet **2:** 325-326, Aug. 13, '27
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—brain development in mentally defective children, [R. Ledent] Méd.scolaire **16:** 3-7, Jan. '27
—circumference of brain, width of pelvis and various hip-joint affections in man, [M. Jansen] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 99-200, '27
—condition of cerebrospinal fluid and swelling of brain substance in cadavers, [K. Brandes] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 274-301, '27
—effects of guanidine on liver, kidney and brain, [M. d'Alise] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 294-297, July-Aug. '27
—fossil brain of ice-age, [Gregorowitsch] Umschau **31:** 335-337, April 23, '27
—of Anatole France, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1048-1049, Dec. 3, '27
—of Laplace, [K. Pearson] Nature,London **119:** 560, April 16, '27
—reaction of Abderhalden with different cerebral centers, [C. I. Urechia & M. Kernbach] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 738-740, March 18, '27
—relations between cephalic and orbital indices and refraction of eye and curvature of cornea, [E. Ginestous & R. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 25-35, '27
—remains of Voltaire's brain in Museum of the Comédie Française, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **42:** 799-802, May 21, '27
—sudden death of rabbits due to injections of homologous nervous substance, [J. Bailly] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 111-114, June 24, '27
—use of injections of brain substance in solution of sodium luminal, [R. Novoa Santos] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 393, Oct. 1, '27
abnormalities: See also Macrocephaly; Microcephaly
—arhinencephaly with cerebral hypertrophies; case, [H. de Jong] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 734-770, '27
—case in boy aged 6, [K. Peter] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 280-283, '27
abscess, [G. S. Johnson] Colorado Med. **24:** 229-231, July '27
—acute middle-ear suppuration (left), with temporal lobe abscess and meningitis; recovery; 2 cases, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 532-537, Aug. '27
—acute otitic temporosphenoidal abscess; septicemia. Gradenigo's syndrome, acute surgical mastoiditis, acute suppurative otitis media, fronto-ethmoidal empyema, grip; report of case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 420-425, Nov. '27
—atypical blood findings in otogenous brain abscess, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 464-479, May-June '27
—causing epilepsy; case, [J. Pons] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 270-275, April 30, '27
—cerebellar disturbance in course of frontal lobe abscess, [G. Portmann & N. Moreau] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 579-580, July '27
—cerebral and perirenal abscess of serotherapeutic origin; case, [A. Martínez Vargas] Arch. españ. de pediat. **11:** 193-200, April '27
—chronic temporosphenoidal abscess; discovered during apparent acute suppurative otitis media; report of case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 213-216, Sept. '27
—complicating peritonsillar phlegmon; case, [C. Ferretti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 463-471, Aug. '27
—cranial fracture in patient with chronic otitic brain abscess, [C. Caldera] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d. naso **45:** 85-89, Aug. 15, '27

BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—cure by operation; case, [C. Vincent & T. de Martel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1060-1062, June '27
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis of otogenous abscess, [R. Lund] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 479-522, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 695, July 28, '27; 719, Aug. 4, '27; 743, Aug. 11, '27
—diagnosis and localisation, [C. P. Symonds] J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 440-448, July '27
—diagnosis of abscess of otitic origin, [P. Russi] Riforma med. **43:** 585-589, June 20, '27
—differential diagnosis between septic meningitis, brain abscess and lateral sinus thrombosis complicating mastoiditis, [G. W. Swift] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 669-674, Sept. '27
—due to colon bacillus with pneumocephalus, [L. Richards] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 36-42, July '27
—followed by aphasia of Wernicke, [Laignel-Lavastine, Halphen & Djiropoulos] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 299-302, April '27
—fracture of skull, following radical mastoidectomy simulating brain abscess, [H. F. Lampe] Laryngoscope **37:** 725-727, Oct. '27
—frontal lobe abscess, [F. P. Sandes & G. Halloran] M. J. Australia **2:** 298, Aug. 27, '27
—frontal lobe abscess; case, [G. Portmann & N. Moreau] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 1, Jan. 15, '27; 41, Jan. 31, '27; 81, Feb. 15, '27
—frontal lobe abscess complicating frontal sinusitis, [C. J. Imperatori] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 401-405, Oct. 5, '27
—frontal lobe abscess complicating frontal sinusitis; case report, [W. S. Middleton] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 556-558, Nov. '27
—frontal lobe abscess following frontal sinusitis, [G. Portmann & N. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 365-370, '27
—frontal sinusitis complicated by extradural abscess and frontal lobe abscess, [J. M. Brown] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 710-714, Sept. '27
—inflammation of frontal sinus with purulent meningitis and brain abscess; recovery, [Winter & Kalt] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 702-704, Nov. '26
—lateral sinus thrombosis with abscess; 3 cases, [A. Piazza Missorici] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 335-345, June '27
—of otitic origin, [F. E. Hasty] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 678-683, Sept. '27
—of otitic origin, [W. W. Woodhouse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 685-687, Oct. '27
—of otitic origin; case of exceptional duration, [C. Ferretti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 135-143, March '27
—pathology and treatment of otitic abscess, [R. Lund] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 195-204, March '27
—pyosalpinx with abscess of liver and brain; case, [A. Esser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 21-27, March '27
—rupture of latent abscess; case, [G. Coulet] Arch. internat.de laryngol. **33:** 37-42, Jan. '27
—surgery, [C. Ballance] Practitioner **119:** 1-9, July '27
—surgery, [Beck] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal **4:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27
—surgery and pathology of otogenic abscess of temporal lobe; 40 cases, [O. Beck & R. Pollak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 413-429, May-June '27
—temporosphenoidal lobe abscess with sensory aphasia, [Rebattu & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **139:** 749-751, June 26, '27
—two cases, [I. P. Balabanoff] Northwest Med. **26:** 364-365, July '27
—value of radiographic contrast solutions (iodized oil), [E. W. Rockey] Ann.Surg. **86:** 22-30, July '27
—ventricular involvement and spontaneous pneumocephalus from brain abscess, [W. Uffenorde] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1118, July 1, '27
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology; Brain, embryology
—anatomy of telencephalon based on researches of last 60 years, [L. Jacobson-Lask] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 793-812, '27
—basic network of gray matter, [H. Held] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 68-86, June '27
—cellular structure of cerebral cortex, [C. von Economo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1226-1229, Sept. 10, '27
—cerebral convolutions of some primitive races, [B. Rawitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 778-792, Aug. 15, '27
—cerebral convolutions in primitive races; brain of Bushmen, [B. Rawitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **82:** 720-732, April 27, '27
—differential characters of pre- and post-rolandic areas, [L. Roncoroni] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 223-231, Aug. 15, '27
—evolution of mind; brain of prehistoric man, [F. Tilney] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 495-502, Aug. '27

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—fiber systems of substantia nigra, [U. Poppi] Arb.a. d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 8-49, March 15, '27
—general cytology of sub-optical pigmented zones, [M. Dide] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1057-1060, June '27
—group of small cells in hypoglossal nucleus of man, [F. F. Schwentker] Anat.Rec. **35:** 345-355, June '27
—identification of histological sections from frontal lobe, [Nayrac & Bataille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1305, May 20, '27
—more exact knowledge of acervuli and of other inclusions of epiphysis cerebri, [M. De Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 263-285, May-Aug. '27
—morphological analysis of petrified human brain of diluvial origin, [B. Hindze] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch. in Wien **57:** 130-141, Feb. 20, '27
—physical anatomy of cranium and brain, [O. H. Dijkstra] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 171-210, '26-27
—size and method of measurement of area striata in cerebral cortex, [N. Popoff] J. f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 238-242, Feb. '27
—structure of red nucleus, [Winkler] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2435-2440, April 30, '27
—study of perivascular tissues of central nervous system, with supravital technique, [L. S. Kubie] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 615-626, Oct. '27
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy, Pick's circumscribed cortical atrophy, [Grünthal] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 24, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 614, April 8, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1406, July 16, '27
—histopathology of Pick's circumscribed atrophy of cerebral cortex, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 786-802, '27
—pathogenesis of circumscribed atrophy, [F. Reich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 803-812, '27
—Pick's atrophy of temporal lobes (dementia); 2 cases, [C. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 230-275, June '27
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral, etc.
—blood vessels of brain in holocephalian; Hydrolagus (Chimaera) colliei, [E. H. Craigie] Anat.Rec. **36:** 103-110, July '27
—cerebral circulation, [H. S. Howe & E. McKinley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 81-86, July '27
—effect of adrenalin, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 331-347, '27
—effects of inhalation of oxygen, [J. Tinel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 665, March 18, '27
—filtration and blood pressure in brain, [G. Anton] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 5) **18:** 1-4, May '27
—of cortex (preliminary report), [R. A. Pfeifer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 166-172, June '27
calcification, symptomatology and operative removal of intracerebral calcium deposits, [M. Petitpierre] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **140:** 532-538, '27
cancer, histologic differential diagnosis of primary carcinoma of brain, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 622-630, '27
—primary carcinoma of lungs; further study, with particular attention to incidence, diagnosis and metastases to central nervous system, [B. M. Fried] Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 340-363, Sept. '27
chemistry, ammonia and urea in mammalian tissues of kidney and brain cultivated in vitro, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 691, March 18, '27
—cerebral metabolism of calcium, [I. Bertrand & R. Altschul] Rev.neurol. **2:** 241-261, Sept. '27
—differential metabolism in brain tissue as indicated by lactic acid determinations, [J. A. Haldi, H. P. Ward & L. Woo] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 250-253, Dec. '27
—effect of anesthesia, [M. Serejski] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 188-192, '27
—ferment content of human brain, [T. Takasaka] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 390-398, '27
—in children with nutritional disturbances, [R. Gralka & H. Pogorschelsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 1-7, May '27
—inhibitory effect of brain substance (cephalin) on hemolytic action of eel serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 324-326, Feb. '27
—metabolism in individual parts of brain; experiments with extravital explants, [A. A. Krontowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 1-10, '27
—sulphur and phosphorus content of cerebrum of guinea-pig, [R. M. May] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 368-370, Aug. 1, '27

BRAIN—Continued
comparative anatomy and physiology: See also Brain, blood supply; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function
—allocortex in man and animals; so-called olfactory cortex in man and apes, [M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **34:** 261-401, April '27
—amphibian forebrain; cerebral hemispheres of Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 231-325, June '27
—architectonics of isocortex of dog, [M. Gourevich & G. Bichovskaia] Med.-Biol.J. (no.2) **3:** 58-84, '27
—brain stem of Tarsius. Critical comparison with other primates, [F. Tilney] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 371-432, Aug. '27
—cerebral localization in fish, [Mme. A. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 696-698, March 14, '27
—comparative measurements of allocortex in man and animals, [S. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 250-255, Feb. '27
—description of cerebral hemispheres of brain of gorilla (John Daniels II), [W. E. Le Gros Clark] J.Anat. **61:** 467-475, July '27
—development of diencephalic vault in Ovis and in Vesperugo, [I. Fazzari] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 181-187, Sept. 22, '27
—histology of claustrum and insula of cat, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 125-157, Aug. 15, '27
—modes of cerebral association in man and in animals, [G. P. Zeliony & G. W. Prokoflew] Encéphale **21:** 680-687, Nov. '26
—morphological studies on brain of mammals, [W. Riese] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 814-818, Oct. 7, '27
—pineal region of mammalian brain; its morphology and histology in relation to function, [P. T. Herring] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 125-147, June '27
compression: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—diagnosed in life; case, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat. nerv. **32:** 136-147, April 30, '27
—diagnosing cysticercosis in fourth ventricle, [G. L. Frenkel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 485-489, April 15, '27
—of fourth ventricle; case, [H. Schaeffer & Cuel] Paris méd. **2:** 255-261, Oct. 1, '27
cysts, cure of brain cyst caused by gunshot 10 years before, [Salzmann] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 72, March '27
—of left frontal region, [Tarnauceanu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 174, March '27
diseases: See also Blindness, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.
—associated myxedema and cerebral disease; case, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **1:** 214-217, Feb. '27
—astasia-abasia in diseases of frontal lobe, [J. Gerstmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1133-1136, Sept. 8, '27
—cerebral manifestations of left ventricular insufficiency, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 475-479, Sept. 20, '27
—clinical phenomena in diseases of third ventricle, [P. Högner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 238-266, '27
—cortical blindness, [P. Bailliart] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 125-127, March (A) '27
—cortical, parietal syndrome; deceptive manifestations on left side, [J. Pelnar & B. Stretti] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 837-838, May 20, '27
—diagnosis of intracranial lesions, [R. N. Greene] South M.J. **20:** 550-554, July '27
—diagnostic value of vestibular reactions, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 98-100, Sept. 3, '27
—ethmoido-frontal sinusitis with orbital and cerebral complications; 3 cases, [G. Badeaux] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 579-584, Oct. '27
—eye-lashes sign, [B. Lemchen] Illinois M. J. **51:** 494, June '27
—eyes in brain localization, [F. E. Brawley] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 426-428, June '27
—filtration and blood pressure in brain, [G. Anton] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 5) **18:** 1-4, May '27
—hallucinations due to peduncular disease; case, [L. Van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 608-617, May '27
—icterus neonatorum gravis; case which recovered with sequelæ pointing to involvement of central nervous system, [H. M. Greenwald & W. Messer] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 793-799, Dec. '27
—importance of symptoms of head nerves for diagnosis of brain diseases in horses, [Habersang] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 530-535, Aug. 12, '27
—in infants, [H. Baruk] Progrès méd. **42:** 672, April 30, '27; 697, May 7, '27
—in pernicious malaria, [E. de Vries] China M.J. **41:** 503-508, June '27
—individuality of upper and lower extremities in brain diseases, [K. Henner] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 797-804, May 13, '27

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—localization of turning motion of body in cerebral diseases, [J. Rothfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 758-768, '27
—localizing rotatory movements in cerebral diseases, [J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 456-458, June 12, '27
—manifestations of lead poisoning; case, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 664-669, Sept. 25, '27
—modern facilities in diagnosis and localization; their importance to ophthalmologist and otologist, [E. B. Carpenter] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 332-340, June '27
—motor focal symptoms, [W. Riese] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 172-183, '27
—ocular phenomena produced by basal lesions of frontal lobe, [W. I. Lillie] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2099-2104, Dec. 17, '27
—otologic and nasal diseases in relation to intracranial disturbances, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 60-82, July '27
—parietal lesion simulating thalamic involvement, [C. Foix, J. A. Chavany & M. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **1:** 68-76, Jan. '27
—pathogenesis of pyknolepsy: concept of diencephaloses as diseases due to insufficiency of mid-brain, [J. Ratner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 283-298, Aug. '27
—pathological sleep conditions in focal disease of midbrain, [E. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 113-129, March '27
—pedunculo-pontine disease (type of Weber's syndrome); case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 1-5, June 10, '27
—postvaccinal diseases and their causation, [Voizard & Baize] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1265-1276, Sept. 24, '27
—radiologic signs of extension of deep sinus infections to base of cranium and to brain, [E. J. Hirtz] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 305-320, June '27
—radiology as aid in diagnosis, [M. C. Sosman] Radiology **9:** 396-404, Nov. '27
—relation between disturbances of muscular tone and mental weakness in brain diseases of children, [E. Fernández Sanz] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 409-416, July '27
—right facial spasm and left brachial paralysis of cerebral origin, [Euzière, Pagès & others] Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 314, July '27
—rôle of circulatory disorders, [W. Spielmeyer] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 531-537, June 30, '27
—semeiology of nystagmus in various brain diseases, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 529-558, '27
—sensation of hunger in cerebral disease, [M. S. Busik & D. M. Mitnitzky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 643-655, '27
—simple diseases of region of chiasm, [V. Christiansen] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1246-1282, July 31, '27
—symptomatology of diseases of ventricles, particularly the third and lateral ventricles, [E. Lüdecke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 193-202, '27
—syndrome of red nucleus, [C. Gautier & J. Lereboullet] Rev. neurol. **1:** 57-61, Jan. '27
—varying sensitiveness of 2 labyrinths to warm and cold water in brain disease, [A. de Kleyn] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2409, April 30, '27
—visual disturbances after cerebral lesions, [H. Klüver] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 316-358, June '27
—visual (lilliputian) hallucination in organic disease of brain, [L. Van Bogaert] Encéphale **21:** 657-679, Nov. '26
echinococcosis, alveolar, [N. Volochov] Omsky M.J. **2:** 56-58, '27
—jacksonian epilepsy from hydatids simulating internal hydrocephalus, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & E. Dowling] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 197-214, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 185-197, March-April '27
—of third ventricle; destruction of entire infundibular region without pituitary symptoms; case, [L. Frey] Encéphale **22:** 21-26, Jan. '27
—surgical treatment of cysticercoses, [W. Himmelmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 362-367, '27
embryology, developing third nerve nucleus in human embryos, [I. C. Mann] J.Anat. **61:** 424-438, July '27
—anterior neuropore in man, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **82:** 747-780, April 27, '27
—brain of pterosaurians, [T. Edinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 105-112, July 11, '27
examination, cerebral phonendoscopy (cerebroscopy), [A. Bianchi] Semana méd. **2:** 818-820, Sept. 29, '27
excision: See Decerebration
hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—after trephining, [F. Schott] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 319-344, July '27
—autobiography of psychic and nervous complications, [A. Forel] Progrès méd. **42:** 7; 126; 245, '27

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—due to arteriosclerosis or vascular spasm; review of literature, [A. Rühl] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 78: 160-186, Aug. 12, '27
—hypertonia and apoplexy, [R. Jaffé] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 24: 477-481, Aug. 1, '27
—in infancy and childhood, [W. P. H. Sheldon] Quart. J. Med. 20: 353-370, July '27
—in leukemia, [G. Rosenkranz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 359-373, '27
—in puerperal eclampsia; case, [R. Jaffé] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 51: 1387-1393, May 28, '27
—large calcified tuberculoma of cerebrum with independent terminal hæmorrhage, [R. P. Smith] J.Path. & Bact. 30: 583-585, Oct. '27
—laughing as first symptom; case, [B. Badt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 110: 297-300, '27
—massive cerebral hemorrhage; its relation to preexisting cerebral softening, [J. H. Globus & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 215-239, Aug. '27
—recurrent haemorrhages into area of growth in case of tumor, [M. M. Macintyre] Univ.Durham Coll.Med. Gaz. 27: 196-202, June '27
—spontaneous haemorrhage in young man, [V. M. Synge] Clin.J. 56: 429, Sept. 7, '27
—three months after injury, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 53: 983-985, July 9, '27
—Van den Bergh's test in differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and softening of brain, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1158-1161, Sept. 8, '27
hernia, meningo-encephalocele of orbit, [F. Schousboe] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 162-164, March '27
—congenital hydrocephalus with meningo-encephalocele; case, [C. Brunetti] Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 56-62, '27
—encephalocystocele, [J. C. O'Day] Northwest Med. 26: 561-562, Nov. '27
—four cases, [I. Rudnitzky] Vestnik Khir. 10: 276, '27
—intranasal cephalocele; case, [W. Edel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 19: 163-168, '27
—occipital encephalocele; case cured by operation, [A. Martin] Paris méd. 2: 63-66, July 16, '27
—orbital meningo-encephalocele associated with microphthalmia; report of case, [M. Cohen] J.A.M.A. 89: 746-749, Sept. 3, '27
inflammation: See Encephalitis
iron in, in haemochromatosis, [J. H. Sheldon] Quart.J. Med. 21: 123-137, Oct. '27
localization of function: See also Brain, tumors; Vision, physiology
—[A. de A. Lima] Gaz.clin. 25: 118-127, July '27
—[N. R. Rawson] Newcastle M.J. 7: 96-112, Jan. '27
—aphasia with lesion of quadrilateral zone of Pierre Marie; case, [Crouzon & Foulon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 506-508, April 14, '27
—correlated physiological and morphological studies of development of electrically responsive areas in cerebral cortex of opossum, [O. R. Langworthy] Contrib. Embryol.(no.103) 19: 149-176, '27
—cortical centre for hearing, [F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 505, Aug.; 593, Sept. '27
—determination of cortex affected in case of aphasia, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 323-325, Sept. '27
—functions of sensorimotor cortical centers in cat, [G. Amantea & S. Gliozzi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 727-730, Nov.-Dec. '26
—histological development of cerebral motor areas in young kittens correlated with their physiological reaction to electrical stimulation, [O. R. Langworthy] Contrib.Embryol.(no.104) 19: 177-208, '27
—importance of oxydizing and reducing tissue ferments, [M. Bielschowsky & M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 33: 73-83, July '27
—in man and animals, [G. Prokofiev & G. Zéliony] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 23: 1020-1028, Dec. 15, '26
—Liepmann's view of preponderance of left lobe of brain in right-handedness; tendency of left hand to mirror-writing, [R. A. Pfeifer] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 346, Feb. 25, '27; also Med.Klin. 23: 623, April 22, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 861, May 13, '27
—localization of sound, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2410, April 30, '27
—nervous mechanism of sleep, [Regelsberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1847-1850, Oct. 28, '27
—origin of theory of cerebral ventricles as seat of psyche, [J. Leyacker] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 19: 253-286, July 1, '27
—para-olfactory lobe, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. pp. 179-184, '27; also Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 64-67, Jan.-Feb. '27
—pathologic brain findings in compulsive grasping and clutching, associated with hemiplegia, [P. Schuster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 715-733, '27

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—post-encephalitic vestibular disorders; necessity of revision of study of forced movements (de manége) in animals with reference to paralysis of vision and other effects of lesions of same regions in man, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.neurol. 2: 155-163, Aug. '27
—preponderance of one hemisphere in right- and left-handedness, [W. Riese] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1749-1750, Oct. 14, '27
—psychic symptoms in disease of mesencephalon and thalamencephalon, [P. Schilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1147-1148, Sept. 8, '27
—regulation of water metabolism; pharmacologic and clinical study, [J. Molitor, Hoff & P. Wermer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 850, June 18, '27
—removal of diuretic effect of caffeine and theobromine by anesthesia of midbrain, [H. Molitor & E. P. Pick] Biochem.Ztschr. 186: 130-138, '27
—"sleep center"; causation of sleep, [D. Nachmansohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 342-401, '27
—syndrome of cerebral origins of visceral nervous system; question of somatic and visceral atrophy and review of reported cases of unilateral atrophy, [W. M. Kraus & O. C. Perkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 249-262, Aug. '27
—test of cerebellar indications and localization of function, [André-Thomas] Rev.neurol. 1: 1003-1008, June '27
—topography of sleep centers, [O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 64: 1-24, May '27
—Wallemberg's syndrome of posterior and inferior cerebellar arteries, [T. Fracassi] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 3-6, Jan. '27
pathology, [M. Lepore] Morgagni 68: 1345-1359, Oct. 24, '26
—[E. Sträussler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1258-1260, Sept. 10, '27
—abnormal material occurring in brains of rabbits, [C. Polson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 205-208, June '27
—causes of brain softening, [Delfosse] Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles 28: 56-60, March '27
—decerebrate rigidity due to cerebral softening in infant, [A. Muggia] Minerva med. 7: 857-860, Aug. 10, '27
—diffuse systematic blastomatous infiltration of cerebral neuroglial tissue, [P. Schwartz & H. R. Klauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109: 438-452, '27
—general paralysis with brain softening due to syphilitic endarteritis; case, [L. Marchand] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 135-137, May-July '27
—histopathologic study of cerebral cortex of paretic treated with malaria, [A. M. Sierra] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 71-86, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in malaria, [G. G. Neprjachin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 143-150, '27
—in malaria, [W. Warasi] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 432-434, Sept. '27
—in mental diseases, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 65: 298-303, June '27
—in pernicious cerebral malaria, [G. Commessatti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.(sez."La malariol") 32: xxvii, Aug. 15, '27
—localized ossification; case, [L. von Lehoczky] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 366-385, '27
—massive cerebral hemorrhage; its relation to preexisting cerebral softening, [J. H. Globus & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 215-239, Aug. '27
—medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists; Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. 2: 739-742, Oct. 22, '27
—necrobiotic focus in right hemisphere of patient with mental disease and left-sided hemiplegia, [A. P. Timmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 525-531, '27
—of cerebral cortex in idiocy, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 29: 70-96, March 15, '27
—parietal lobe softening; sensory disturbances; case, [G. Guillain, L. Girot & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 1: 238-243, Feb. '27
—pathological anatomy and conduction paths of hindbrain in cerebellopontine tumors, [Frau Valentine & A. Tschernyscheff] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 645-722, '27
—pathology of midbrain and hypophysis, [D. M. Saikan & N. Popowa] Arch.f.Psychiat. 81: 52-60, '27
—physiopathology of gray nuclei, [A. S. Marotta] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 40: 13-160, Jan.-April '27
—senile plaques and microglia, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat. nerv. 32: 65-82, March '27
—softening in region of sylvian artery, [C. Foix & M. Lévy] Rev.neurol. 2: 1-51, July '27
physiology: See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology; Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—anatomical equivalents, [O. Vogt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 29: 214-216, April 30, '27

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—Bleuler's psycholds in light of cerebration, [E. Leyser] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 235, May 7, '27
—chronaxia of cerebral cortex after ligation of two carotid arteries and two vertebral arteries and after repeated bleeding of a dog, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1209, May 13, '27
—chronaxia of non-optimum motor point of cerebral cortex after destruction of optimum point, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 129, June 24, '27
—chronaxia of some motor cortical centers at optimum point, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 937, April 26, '27
—chronaxia of some motor points of gray and white cerebral cortex in dogs, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 53, June 17, '27
—conditional reflexes on local irritation from poisoning certain areas of cerebral cortex, [L. Voskresensky & D. Fursikoff] Med.-Biol.J. (no.1) **3:** 99-103, '27
—critique of experimental studies of cortical inhibition with special reference to knee jerk, [F. Fearing] J. Comp.Psychol. **7:** 285-296, Aug. '27
—effects of section and excitation of thyroidian branches of pneumogastric upon cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 775, March 25, '27
—effects of shock upon dogs with Rolandic lesions, [H. Claude & M. Montassut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 139, June 24, '27
—effects of vagotomy upon cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 774, March 25, '27
—functions of red nucleus, [C. Besta] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 282-286, March '27
—hypnotism and brain physiology, [I. M. Altshuler] J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 725-729, Dec. '27
—influence of basal nuclei upon electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 252-254, March '27
—influence of diencephalon ('tween brain) on metabolism, [P. Cloake] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **20:** 65-78, Aug. '27
—influence of muscular activity on cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier, D. Santenoise & P. Varé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 698-701, Aug. 26, '27
—location in spinal cord of pathways which conduct impulses from cerebrum and superior colliculus, affecting respiration, [W. F. Allen] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 451-515, Aug. '27
—modifications of parameters of excitability of motor zones of cerebral cortex under influence of chloroform, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1263-1265, May 20, '27
—optimum point with minimum chronaxia in various cortical centers, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 936, April 26, '27
—peptonic shock and the brain, [L. Jung] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 761-762, Aug. 26, '27
—pneumogastric and cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 665-667, March 18, '27
—predominance of one hemisphere, [W. Riese] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 185-228, July '27
—psychic law concerning structure of brain, [C. U. A. Kappers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2226-2248, April 23, '27
—reciprocal influence of cerebral hemispheres, [J. Wysocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 572-575, March 4, '27
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See Cisterna Magna, puncture; Hydrocephalus, therapy
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; Brain, abscess; Brain, tumors; etc.
—cisterna magna estimations in neurosurgery, [W. Sharpe & C. A. Peterson] Ann.Surg. **86:** 801-809, Dec. '27
—encephalography, [R. W. Waggoner] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 459-466, Oct. '27
—encephalography and ventriculography, [L. Heidrich] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 156-265, '27
—experiments with intracarotid injections, [E. Moniz] Presse méd. **35:** 969-971, Aug. 6, '27
—in case of chronic schizophrenia, [W. Jacobi & H. Winkler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 299-332, '27
—indications for and technic of ventriculography, [F. C. Grant] Radiology **9:** 388-395, Nov. '27
—mobile ventriculographic apparatus, [H. B. McEuen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 70-72, July '27
—puncture of ventricles and ventriculography, [I. Oljenick] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 630-635, Jan. 29, '27
—radiography of third ventricle, [M. Balado, R. Morea & C. Donovan] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **2:** 603-610, Nov. '26

BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—ventricular, spinal and suboccipital puncture, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1309-1313, Oct. 20, '27
—ventriculography, encephalography and myelography, [Albrecht] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 128-130, '27
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Brain, abscess; Brain, tumors; etc.
—experiment in using omental layers in plastic surgery of brain, [S. P. Mirotvortzev & N. A. Sampsonoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 61-72, '27
—minor modifications of Harvey Cushing's silver clip outfit, [K. G. McKenzie] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 549-550, Oct. '27
—new instrument combining suction and irrigation for intracranial surgery, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **89:** 25-26, July 2, '27
—principles and results, [F. Krause] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1757-1759, Oct. 14, '27
—surgery of cranial sinuses; 13 cases, [E. Heymann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 225-324, '27
—surgical aspects of certain brain lesions, with presentation of original instruments to facilitate work, [E. R. Carpenter] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 189-191, July '27
—treatment of developmental disturbances of central nervous system by changes of metabolism and by decompressive brain operations, [G. Anton] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 513-517, Aug. 15, '27
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis: See also Cerebellum, tuberculosis; Meningo-Encephalitis, tuberculous; Pons Varolii, tuberculosis
—in adults; case reports, [B. M. Randolph & T. Cajigas] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 57-65, July '27
—in 2 year old child, [M. Péhu & J. Malartre] Lyon méd. **139:** 330-334, March 20, '27
—large calcified tuberculoma of cerebrum with independent terminal cerebral hæmorrhage, [R. P. Smith] J.Path.&Bact. **30:** 583-585, Oct. '27
—latency and curability, [A. Spanio] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 604-612, June 26, '27
—tuberculous meningitis, tuberculoma and total chlorides in spinal fluid; report of cases, [R. L. Pitfield] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 502-507, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124:** 245-247 Sept. 21, '27
tumors: See also Cerebellum; Dura Mater, tumors; Hypothalamus; Meninges, tumors; etc.
—[J. C. G. Macnab] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 420-423, Aug. 27, '27
—aid in differentiating between cerebral and cerebellar tumors, [H. Mella] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1018-1023, Oct. '27
—angioma affecting occipital lobe and occipital bone; case, [L. E. Bregman & Mesz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 191, Aug. '27
—angioma racemosum venosum of cranium and brain, [E. Herzog] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 312-317, April 26, '27
—angiomatosis of retina and its cerebral complications, [A. Lindau] Acta ophth. **4:** 193-226, '27
—apparent tumor; case, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **68:** 865-872, July 11, '26
—case with unusually rapid development of symptoms, [J. Inkster] Lancet **2:** 1074-1075, Nov. 19, '27
—cavernous angioma of floor of fourth ventricle; case, [E. Nalin] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 115-124, Aug. 15, '27
—cerebral grafts of experimental tumors, [N. Kono] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 10-12, June '27
—clinic of tumors of right brain lobe, [D. Zalkan] Vrach.dielo **10:** 907-912, July 1, '27
—clinic of tumors of right forebrain, [D. Zalkan] Vrach. dielo **10:** 816-818, June 15, '27
—clinical picture of arterial angioma racemosum, [K. Elmer & K. Mehlhose] München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 836-838, May 20, '27
—cystic; 2 cases, [D. Baruchelli] Boll.med.trentino **42:** 53-57, March '27
—deep X-ray treatment, [M. H. Weinberg] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 636-637, July '27
—dermoid cyst in left hemisphere; case, [G. Kopriwa] Med.Klin. **23:** 645, April 29, '27
—dermoid of fourth ventricle; case, [D. Görög] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 265-273, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. E. Dandy] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 319-320, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 291-295, Feb. 18, '27
—diagnosis by changes in sella turcica, [H. Harms] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 274, Feb. 18, '27
—diagnosis by puncture of cisterna magna, [B. Ramrath] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 93-95, Feb. 12, '27
—diagnosis by ventriculography; 5 cases, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Rev.de especialid **1:** 751-774, '26

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—diagnosis; cranial resonance in brain tumor and its relation to aural disturbances, [T. D. Démétriades] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 184-230, '27
—diagnosis of case, [V. Christiansen] Rev.neurol. **1:** 299-306, March '27
—diagnosis of tumors of temporal lobe, [L. van der Horst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 255-260, '27
—differential diagnosis, [C. E. Locke] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1097-1111, June '27
—diffuse sarcomatosis, [R. P. Smith & J. C. Spence] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 47-51, Oct. '27
—eight cases treated by surgery and radiotherapy, [L. Laruelle] Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 39-84, '27
—encephalitis with tumor of brain, [W. Freeman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 433-437, Sept. '27
—errors in diagnosis, with pathological findings; cases, [G. Hausdorf] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 127-130, April 23, '27
—forced grasping and groping, [W. J. Adie & M. Critchley] Brain **50:** 142-170, June '27
—frontal lobe tumor; case simulating epidemic encephalitis, with Parkinson's syndrome, [E. L. Hunt & J. R. Lisa] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1674-1676, Nov. 12, '27
—glioma; histopathology, [K. Schaffer] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 208-229, June '27
—glioma, left temporal lobe of brain, [Cabot case 13252] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1060-1064, June 23, '27
—glioma with apoplectiform attacks; case, [C. Salvini] **16:** 440-442, Aug. 10, '27
—glioma with jacksonian epilepsy and astereognosia; case, [M. Alurralde, E. Dowling & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 908-928, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
—hallucinations from tumors, [H. Baruk] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 319-324, June 15, '27
—hemangioma cavernosum of unusual localization and size; case, [H. Pineas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 281-290, '27
—hemibulbar syndrome; lues; tumor at base of brain, [E. Sedláčková] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 601-604, April 8, '27
—high blood urea, non-protein nitrogen, creatinine and uric acid values in case of tumor, [H. A. Freund] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 691-700, '27
—importance of ophthalmology and otology in early diagnosis, [E. R. Carpenter] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 366-372, Oct. '27
—intra-cranial hypertension from basal tumor relieved by decompressive trephining and deep radiotherapy, [Worms & Bolotte] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 390-398, May '27
—intracranial hypertension from tumor, treated by decompression; 2 cases, [P. Veil] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 53-57, Jan. '27
—jacksonian epilepsy following serologic treatment in patient with latent secondary tumor, [Pagniez & Lebond] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-553, May 5, '27
—local signs of intracranial tumors causing hemianopia, [J. Bourguet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1-44, Jan. '27
—localization, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 619-630, Jan. 29, '27
—localization by arterial encephalography, [E. Moniz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 72-90, July '27
—melanotic, [A. D. Bevan] S.Clin.North America **7:** 469-480, June '27
—mental confusion, [H. Baruk] Encéphale **21:** 760-773, Dec. '26
—mental confusion, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Presse méd. **35:** 1073-1075, Sept. 3, '27
—mental confusion, simulating Korsakoff's syndrome, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Encéphale **22:** 386-388, May '27
—mental troubles, [D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 134-136, April '27
—mental troubles with kleptomania, [Sorel, Riser & R. Sorel] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27
—metastases of rare tumors of breast, particularly in brain, [A. Marulli] Arch.di biol. **4:** 11-29, March-April '27
—occurrence of brain-tissue within nose; so-called nasal glioma, [D. Guthrie & N. Dott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 85-98, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 733-745, Nov. '27
—of base of brain with symptoms of hypophysis insufficiency, [H. Procházka & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1077-1081, June 24, '27
—of frontal lobes and corpus callosum diagnosed in life as of infundibular region, [I. Sznajderman] Rev. neurol. **2:** 188, Aug. '27
—of left temporo-sphenoidal lobe associated with speech changes, [M. J. Cohen] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 358-361, July 23, '27
BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—of quadrigeminal and pineal region improved by deep radiation; persistence of paralysis, [T. Alajouanine & P. Gilbert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 108-111, Jan. '27
—of right frontal lobe visible by radiography, [E. Moniz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 277-279, Sept. '27
—operations in recurrent tumors, [V. Schmieden & H. Peiper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 694-697, April 22, '27
—operative treatment in 69 cases, [Berger & Guleke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 104-167, '27
—papillary stasis and retinal arterial hypertension relieved by injections of hypertonic serum, [P. Gaudissart] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 270-275, April '27
—papillary stasis and retinal arterial tension relieved by hypertonic serum injections, [Gaudissart & A. Minne] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 365-371, May '27
—parietal subcortical; case, [D. Del Valle & E. Dowling] Bol.y trab de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 407-417, July 27, '27
—parietal subcortical; case, [E. Dowling & Roque Orlando] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 263-281, '27
—probably frontal, simulating general paralysis and cured clinically by deep roentgen ray; case, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & Ledoux-Lebard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 785-794, June 9, '27
—psychoses, [A. Gordon] Rev.neurol. **1:** 599-607, May '27
—puerile mentality in tumor affecting both frontal lobes, [Souquès & Baruk] Rev.neurol. **1:** 87-93, Jan. '27
—pupillary troubles in tumors of cerebral peduncles, [J. A. Barré & Y. Lévy] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 186-192, March '27
—radiographic aspect of cranium in hypertension from tumor, [Sicard, Haguenau & C. Mayer] Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-222, Feb. '27
—radiotherapy, [F. Bremer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 89-98, April 5, '27
—reactions of nerve fibres, [J. Minea] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1038-1041, April 26, '27
—regression of papillary ectasia after operation; 6 cases, [E. Adrogué] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1-24, '27
—roentgen diagnosis; case, [M. Battain] Rinasc.med. **4:** 323, July 15, '27
—stomach cancer with associated cerebral melanoendothelioma and early medullary carcinoma of bronchus, [R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 261-262, Aug. 20, '27
—strange effect of iodipin in roentgen ray examination, [Pinéas] Med.Klin. **23:** 530-532, April 8, '27
—subependymal glioma in general paralysis; case, [A. Pfanner] Arch.gen.di neurol.e.psichiat. **8:** 5-25, April 15, '27
—sudden blindness and optic atrophy with craniopharyngeal pouch tumor, [G. Freiman] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 579-586, Aug. '27
—surgery, [A. Jirasek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 721-723, April 29, '27
—traumatic glioma; case, [R. Ganz] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **34:** 109-114, May '27
—two cases cured by roentgen rays, [S. Attilj] Actinoterapia **6:** 157-162, July '27
—venous angioma of cerebrum; case with necropsy, [C. Worster-Drought & W. E. C. Dickson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 19-22, July '27
—ventriculography, [F. C. Grant] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 264-269, Sept. '27
—with obesity and lowering of basal metabolism in child; case, [P. Nobécourt & L. Lebée] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 70-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
—with orbital metastasis; case, [C. Charlin & A. Barrenechea] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 177-179, Feb. '27
—with recurrent haemorrhages into area of growth; case, [M. M. Macintyre] Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz. **27:** 196-202, June '27
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
weight, liter and a half of brains, [T. W. Todd] Science **66:** 122-125, Aug. 5, '27
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; Medulla; etc.
—[V. Bianchi] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 59, March-April '27
—cicatrix; reaction of neuroglia and microglia to brain wounds, [P. Del Rio-Hortega & W. Penfield] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 278-303, Nov. '27
—concussion from accident; case, [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 844, May 20, '27
—cure of a brain cyst caused by gunshot 10 years before, [Salzmann] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 72, March '27
—defective vision, hemiplegia and infundibular syndrome due to optico-tubero-capsulo-striate traumatism, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & Lazarescu] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 568-571, July '27
—disability due to age of patient or to concussion of brain? case, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23:** 1307-1309, Aug. 26, '27

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—disturbance of sexual function, [J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 172-183, '27
—disturbances of memory and of character in concussion from railway accident, [Trénel & Lelong] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 70-73, March-April '27
—epilepsy from acquired hydrocephalus following indirect injury to brain; 2 cases, [Gierlich & Heile] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1707-1709, Oct. 7, '27
—gas bacillus infection of brain; case, [A. Pettermand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 70-84, '27
—indirect traumatism; trephining; case, [Creyx & Loubat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 619-621, Aug. 25, '27
—internal ophthalmoplegia and crossed hemiplegia from brain injury, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 203-210, March '27
—late traumatic narcolepsy associated with mesocephalic syndrome; case, [Papastratigakis] Encéphale **22:** 354-356, May '27
—miosis and other eye disorders after brain concussion, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 195-200, March '27
—negative effect of injuries of midbrain on sugar metabolism, [E. Herzfeld, K. Kroner & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 547; 797, '27
—neuropsychic sequelae of brain concussion; differential diagnosis, [H. Krisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 735-737, April 29, '27
—paradoxical voltaic inclinations in sequelae of cerebral concussion, [L. Bard] Lyon méd. **139:** 739-749, June 26, '27
—pathology and symptomatology of concussion, [A. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1229, Sept. 10, '27
—polyglobulia induced by cerebral lesions, [K. Schulhof & M. M. Matthies] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2093-2094, Dec. 17, '27
—postconcussion neurosis; traumatic encephalitis; conception of postconcussion phenomena, [M. Osnato & V. Giliberti] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 181-214, Aug. '27
—rotatory nystagmus after forebrain injury; 2 cases, [F. Kapp] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 130-135, March '27
—traumatic glioma of brain; case, [R. Ganz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 109-114, May '27
—traumatism and its effects on normal development of nervous system in children, [C. H. Henninger] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 622-627, July '27
—treatment, [L. H. Landon] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 687-689, Aug. '27

BRAINE, J., La gastro-pylorectomie "en deux temps," méthode de sécurité dans les "mauvais cas"; sténoses pyloriques chez les affaiblis, lésions gastriques adhérentes, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 534-543, Sept. 15, '27

BRAINE, J. F. C., Four cases treated by deep X-ray therapy, West London M.J. **32:** 75-81, April '27

——and WATT, W. L., Leukæmia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 248-252, April '27

von BRAITENBERG, J., Ueber das Zurückbleiben von Ei- und Placentaresten, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 215-219, Aug. 25, '27

BRAITZEFF, V. R., Plastic method in surgical treatment of ununited fractures of neck of femur, Russk.Klin. **7:** 654-658, April '27

BRAIZEW, W. R., Die produktive ossifizierende Periostitis des Tuber calcanei, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1550-1557, June 18, '27

BRAKEFIELD, J. L., Detoxication of benzoic acid in man, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 783-785, Sept. '27

BRAKEMANN, O., Zur Differentialdiagnose grosser Bauchtumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1916-1923, July 23, '27

BRALEZ, J., and SIMON, C., Séro-réactions négatives chez un malade atteint de syphilides papuleuses avec présence de tréponèmes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 180, March '27

BRAM, I., Psychic trauma in pathogenesis of exophthalmic goiter; review of 3343 cases, Endocrinology **11:** 106-116, March-April '27
Audibility of bruit of thyroid in exophthalmic goiter, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 110-111, July '27

von BRAMANN, C., Lebensgefahr im Kampfsport, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 634-636, April 15, '27

BRAMBELL, F. W. R., Development and morphology of gonads of mouse; morphogenesis of indifferent gonad and of ovary, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 391-408, June 1, '27

——and PARKES, A. S., Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation of non-parous adult, Proc.Roy Soc.,s.B. **101:** 316-328, May 2, '27
Effect of X-ray sterilization on development of accessory organs of reproduction in mouse, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 97-106, June '27
Normal ovarian cycle in relation to œstrus production, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 185-198, July '27

BRAMBELL, F. W. R.—Continued
——PARKES, A. S., and FIELDING, U., Ovarian regeneration in mouse after complete double ovariotomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 328-354, May 2, '27

BRAMKAMP, R. B., and others, Distribution of protein in blood in experimental anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 463-471, Sept. '27

BRAMS, W. A., Causes and methods of treatment of chronic diarrhea, Illinois M.J. **51:** 446-451, June '27

——and ARENS, R. A., Effect of distention of stomach and colon on location of cardiac dullness, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 633-635, Nov. '27

——and MEYER, K. A., Diagnosis and treatment of gall bladder disease, Illinois M.J. **52:** 130-133, Aug. '27

BRAMWELL, E., Rippendruck und Plexus brachialis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 385-388, April 23, '27
Upward movement of eyes, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect Neurol.) **21:** 1-10, Nov. '27

BRAMWELL, J. C., Retrospect of dyspnœa, Lancet **2:** 1167-1170, Dec. 3, '27

BRAN
—study of laxative action of wheat bran, [G. A. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 1-14, Dec. '27

BRANA, J., Advanced stage of Basedow's exophthalmos and lagophthalmos, Gyógyászat **67:** 58, Jan. 9, '27

BRANCA, A., Recherches sur la placentation des cheiroptères, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 291-450, May '27

BRANCATO, F., La tensione superficiale del siero degli animali in avitaminosi, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 148-153, March-April '27

——and CASTELLANA, A., L'influenza della intossicazione di origine intestinale sullo stato immunitario dell'organismo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 55-71, Feb. '27

BRANCH, J. R. B., Endometriosis, China M.J. **41:** 325-338, April '27

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial; Neck, cysts
—branchial filter of Dipnoi, [F. Stadtmüller] Morphol. Jahrb. **57:** 489-529, March 25, '27
—of vertebrates, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 445-450, July 23, '27

BRANCULLI, H., and BASAVILBASO, J., Quiste hidatídico de la glándula tiroidea, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 301-305, '27

BRANDENBERG, A., Tuberkulose und Psychosen, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 79-90, March 10, '27

BRANDENBURG, K., Beobachtungen über die Malariabehandlung der Paralyse, Med.Klin. **23:** 353-355, March 11, '27

BRANDENLER, V. S., Influence of certain heavy carbohydrate foods, (buckwheat cakes, dumplings, pies, etc.) on action of dog's gastric glands, Mosk.Med.J. **7:** no. 3, pp. 1-15, '27

BRANDES, A., Ueber Harntaschenbildung in der weiblichen Harnröhre, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 730-745, '27

BRANDES, K., Liquorverhältnisse an der Leiche und Hirnschwellung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 274-301, '27

BRANDES, M., Zur operativen Behandlung des Calcaneusspornes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1602-1606, June 25, '27
Metaphysäre Verkalkungszonen wachsender Knochen im Röntgenbilde nach Verabfolgung von Phosphor-Lebertran. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose), Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2434-2438, Sept. 24, '27
Der Schlattersche Symptomenkomplex beim Erwachsenen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1830-1832, Oct. 28, '27

von BRANDIS, H. J., Zur Frage der Schlatterschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 239-253, April 22, '27

BRANDIS, W., Gebärmutterblutung und schweres Nervenleiden, Med.Klin. **23:** 690, May 6, '27
Bösartige Geschwulst als Unfallsfolge, Med.Klin. **23:** 1153, July 29, '27
Wirbelsäulenerkrankung (Kümmellsche Krankheit) als Unfallfolge, Med.Klin. **23:** 1228-1229, Aug. 12, '27
Erwerbsunfähigkeit, Folge des Alters oder einer Gehirnerschütterung? Med.Klin. **23:** 1307-1309, Aug. 26, '27

BRANDON, W. H., Combined extra- and intra-uterine gestation; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 139, July '27

BRANDRUP, W., Ueber eine Verfälschung von Tinct. Valerianae mit Isopropylalkohol, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 423, April 6, '27

BRANDSBURG, B., Zur Frage der Milzregeneration, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 145-156, '27

BRANDT, F., and WOLLHEIM, E., Blutzusammensetzung, Blutmenge und Blutdruck nach intravenöser Injektion kleinster Wassermengen. Unblutiger Aderlass zur Behandlung der Hypertension, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 646, April 15, '27

BRANDT, G., Ueber funktionelle Behandlung des Säuglingsklumpfusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 645-647, March 12, '27
Die Bedeutung der Torsion für die Deformitätenentstehung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 423-427, '27

BRANDT, G.—Continued
Ueber schnappende Schulter, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 159, June 15, '27
Zur Entstehung der Beindeformitäten (Genu valgum und varum), Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 248-257, June 15, '27
BRANDT, M., Ein sarkomatöser tubulär-hypernephroider Nierenkrebs, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 677-685, '27
Beitrag zur Dystopie und Regeneration des Nierengewebes, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 56-66, Aug. 12, '27
Zur Pathogenese des primären Lungenkrebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1824, Oct. 21, '27
BRANDT, V. D., Treatment of cancer in female sexual organs, Vrach.dielo **10:** 571; 649, '27
BRANDT, W., Extremitäten-Transplantationen an Pleurodeles Waltlii, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 18-25, '27
BRANDTS, M., Glomerulonephritis, Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 154-159, July-Aug. '27
BRANDWEINER, A., Welche therapeutische Massnahmen empfehlen sich bei Acne juvenilis, vulgaris und rosea? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 698, May 26, '27
Welche therapeutische Massnahmen empfehlen sich bei Lichen ruber planus? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 698, May 26, '27
Ueber die Behandlung der Ekzeme der Mamilla, der Anal- und Genitalregion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1035, Aug. 11, '27
BRANDWIJK, M. G., and WATT, J. M., Poisoning by Jatropha curcas, L. (physic nut tree or purging nut tree), J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 370, July 23, '27
Poisoning by Datura stramonium, L. (stink-blaar; thorn-apple), J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 562-563, Nov. 12, '27
BRANHAM, S. E., Anaerobic microorganisms in nasopharyngeal washings; influenza studies, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 203-207, Sept. '27
BRANHAM, V. C., Notes on classification of defective delinquents, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 59-69, Jan. '27
BRANN, G., and BISCHOFF, H., Untersuchungen über die Hämoglobinresistenz; die Hämoglobinresistenz bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 417-424, Feb. '27
BRANN, L., and KUHN, R., Ueber die katalytische Wirksamkeit verschiedener Blutfarbstoffderivate, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 27-49, '27
BRANNAN, D., Sympathicotropic cells of ovary and testis, Am.J.Path. **3:** 343-353, July '27
Extramedullary hematopoiesis in anemias, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 104-136, Aug. '27
BRANTHWAITE, R. W., Inebriates Act, 1898, Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 5-16, July '27
BRASCH, H., Ueber Wesen der choreatischen Erkrankungen und ihre Behandlung, besonders mit der Pregischen Jodlösung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 2-51, '27
BRASHER, C. W. J., Use and abuse of hypnotics, Practitioner **119:** 308-313, Nov. '27
BRASI, M., La stitichezza cronica (Rivista sintetica), Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 152, Sept. '27
BRASIELLO, T., In tema di assicurazioni aeronautiche. (Personale; passeggieri e merci; terzi), Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic. **12:** 45-49, Feb. '27
BRASS, poisoning: See Zinc, poisoning
BRASSLER, K., Ein neuer Federparasit der Taube (Falculifer rostratus Buchh.), Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 54, May '27
BRATESCU, A., RUSESCU, A., and MANICATIDE, M., Recherches sur la teneur en cholestérine du sérum sanguin des nourrissons normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1240-1242, May 13, '27
Recherches sur la teneur en cholestérine du sérum des nourrisson, au cours des affections du tube digestif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 391-393, July 8, '27
BRATRUD, E., Tetanus with recovery; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 522, Aug. '27
BRATTON, G., Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children of North America, Canad.Nurse **23:** 403-408, Aug. '27
BRATTSTRÖM, E., Unusual case of foreign body in kidney, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 56-60, '27
BRAUDE, I., Early microscopic diagnosis of adenocarcinoma cervix uteri, Klin.Med. **5:** 571-580, May '27
BRAUDE, R., and PER, M., Beitrag zur Klinik und Aetiologie der verbreiteten Trichophytiden beziehungsweise Mikrosporiden. Exantheme. Lichen Trichophyticus (Jadassohn-Bloch) und Lichen Mikrosporicus (Arzt und Fuhs), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 525-536, '27
BRAUER, L., Pathologie und Therapie der Bronchiektasen, Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr. **2:** 225; 229; 276, '27
In memoriam, Dr. Lucius Spengler, 8 Oktober, 1858—12 Februar, 1923, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 683-687, '27
Die Kollapstherapie der Bronchiektasen, Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. **2:** 437-449, July '27
BRAUER, T., Gegen den Alkoholmissbrauch, Alkoholfrage **23:** 204-206, '27
BRAULT and HARDOUIN, Tumeur sarcomateuse du bassin chez une secondipare de 29 ans; radiothérapie profonde; césarienne à sept mois et demi suivie de Porro; mort rapide de l'enfant avec graves lésions viscérales dues aux rayons X, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 105-108, Feb. '27
BRAUN, Dosquetsche Krankenräume, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 318-321, June 6, '27
BRAUN, A., Augenuntersuchungen an den Aachener Schulen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 371-376, '27
BRAUN, E., Schizophrenien, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 131-171, '27
——**and RUDOLF, J.,** Untersuchungen über den therapeutischen Wert eines aus modifizierten Tuberkelbazillen hergestellten Vakzine „Tebecin" zur Heilung der Rindertuberkulose, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 519, Sept. '27
BRAUN, GEORG, Kongenitale Katarakt mit Krystallbildung, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 701-712, '27
——**and HERRNHEISER, G.,** Röntgenbehandlung der Chorioiditis tuberculosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 187-197, Sept. 2, '27
BRAUN, GERHARD, Herz und Schwangerschaft, Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 115-117, April 2, '27
Die Entwicklung des Herzens und der Blutkreislauf bei der ungeborenen Frucht, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 177, June 2, '27
——**and STERN, B.,** Ereugol bei bronchialerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1506-1507, Sept. 30, '27
BRAUN, H., and HOFMEIER, K., Ueber den Verwendungsstoffwechsel der Diphtherie-bacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27
——**and MÜNDEL, F.,** Ueber den Erreger der Offenbacher Speiseeis-Epidemie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1286-1288, July 2, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung des Cystins für die Züchtung der Diphtheriebazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 182-184, Aug. 5, '27
BRAUN, J., Trennapparat für Frischwasser-Hauskläranlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 624, Aug. 20, '27
BRAUN, K., Auditory complications in scariatina, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 32-34, Jan. 9, '27
Tuberculoma of throat cured by roentgenotherapy after failure of tracheotomy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 559-561, July 31, '27
BRAUN, L., Einige differential-diagnostische Erwägungen bei Schmerzen in der Herzgegend, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 919-922, July 14, '27
——**and SAMET, B.,** Zur klinischen Bedeutung des „Vagusdruckes"; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1382-1383, Nov. 3, '27
BRAUN, M., and SPIRT, J., Zur Klinik der Meningokokkensepsis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1048, May 28, '27
BRAUN, P., DUHAMEL, G., and BEZANÇON, F., De l'interprétation de l'aspect granuleux et trabéculaire au cours de certaines tuberculoses fibreuses hémoptoïques, Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 19, '27
De l'interprétation de certains aspects granuleux radiographiques, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 406, June '27
BRAUN, W., Ueber ein neues Antiklimakterikum, das Prokliman „Ciba," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2356, Sept. 10, '27
BRAUN'S ANASTOMOSIS: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
BRAUNECK, H., Ergebnisse nach neueren Hallux valgus-Operationsmethoden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1542-1545, June 18, '27
BRAUNER and COMBIESCO, D., Recherches sur le mécanisme de la vaccination par voie buccale contre la dysenterie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1004-1007, Oct. 13, '27
von BRAUNMÜHL, A., Zur histologischen Differentialdiagnose primärer Gehirncarcinome, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 622-630, '27
BRAVO FRÍAS, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre un caso de tuberculosis miliar del pulmón en un niño de cuatro meses, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 449-455, Aug. '27
BRAWLEY, F. E., Eyes in brain localization, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 426-428, June '27
BRAXTON HICKS, J. A.: See Hicks, J. A. B.
BRAXY: See Anthrax, symptomatic
BRAYSHAW-GILHESPY, F.: See Gilhespy, F. B.
BRAYTON, N. D., Lupus vulgaris; report of case originating in Arizona with presentation of patient, Southwestern Med. **11:** 357-359, Aug. '27
BRAZEAU, G. N., Metastatic phlegmonous panophthalmitis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 685, Sept. '27
BRAZIL, V., A defeza contra a mosca, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 189-203, '26 [French summary]
——**and VELLARD, J.,** Contribution à l'étude du venin des batraciens, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 64-70, '26

BRAZIL, V., and VELLARD, J.—Continued
Contribuição ao estudo do veneno das aranhas; lycosa raptoria; ctenus nigriventer; genero latrodectus; genero grammostola; lasiodora curtior e acanthoscuria sternalis, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 243-299, '26 [French summary]
Contribuição ao estudo das glandulas das serpentes aglyphas, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 301-325, '26 [French summary]
Do papel dos lipoides em immunologia. Funcção fixadora e capacidade modificadora dos lipoides vaccinas lipoidicas, Brasil-med. **41:** 743-751, July 23, '27; also Sciencia med. **5:** 419, Aug. '27
BRAZ NOGUEIRA, Tensão arterial e da viscosidade sanguinea na gravidez, no parto e no puerperio, Med. contemp. **45:** 19-21, Jan. 16, '27
BREAD
—digestibility of aleurone layer of grain, [A. Llacre] Presse méd. **35:** 475, April 13, '27
—food value of bread, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 263-266, Feb. 11, '27
—modern milling of flour and relative merits of brown and white bread, [A. E. Livermore] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 941-948, Aug. 15, '27
—nutritive value; with special reference to content in vitamin B, [W. Cramer & J. C. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 1090-1094, Nov. 19, '27
—rats fed exclusively with various kinds of bread, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1573-1577, Sept. 16, '27
—roborant effect, [M. Skowroński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 555; 580, July 31, '27
BREAKSTONE, B. H., Operating on aged for strangulated hernia and hypertrophied prostate; radical operations with recoveries, Am.Med. **22:** 365, June '27
BREAST
—care of breast and its complications during pregnancy, [P. J. Carter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 81-84, July '27
—elephantiasis; case, [J. H. Pasqual] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 69, July '27
—feminizing influence of Menformon on undeveloped female mammary gland, [E. Laqueur, S. E. de Jongh & M. Tausk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 867, May 20, '27
—hormonal stimulation of growth of mammary gland in parabiosis, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 231-240, '27
—human mammary gland during first year of life, [E. F. Dietrich] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 486-497, '27
—lumps in breast, [S. P. Reimann] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 455-460, Sept. '27
—uterine and mammary development from injection of ovarian hormone, [C. Champy & T. Keller] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **85:** 302-304, July 25, '27
abnormalities: See also Breast, hypertrophy; Nipple, abnormalities
—accessory breasts in labia majora, [R. Purves & J. A. Hadley] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 279-281, Oct. '27
—mammary gland in axilla; case, [W. J. Schmidt-Tannwald] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 917-921, April 9, '27
—polymastism in woman, [W. D. Gill] South.M.J. **20:** 769-772, Oct. '27
—supernumerary nipple in Macacus rhesus, with remarks upon biology of polymastia and polythelia; case, [C. G. Hartman] J.Mammalogy **8:** 96-106, May '27
abscess, late abscess after mastitis typhosa, [W. Gerlach] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1324-1325, Aug. 5, '27
anatomy and histology, pigmented cells and their relation to interstitial cells in mammary gland of cat, [P. Gérard] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 139-166, March '27
—milk in mammary glands and histological changes in breasts of newborn children, [H. Hoeland] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 114-120, Sept. '27
cancer, [E. M. Daland] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 57-60, July 14, '27
—[Cabot case 13472] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 999-1003, Nov. 24, '27
—[J. B. Deaver] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 393-398, Aug. '27
—[H. J. Paterson] Internat.Clin. **4:** 55-56, Dec. '27
—acute cancerous invasion in woman of twenty during pregnancy, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 543, Sept. '27
—carcinoma of lip, breast and cervix; end result study, [J. M. Wainwright] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 9-14, May '27
—carcinosis of pelvis after operation for cancer of breast, [G. Natoli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 41-43, Feb. '27
—chemotherapy, [J. Le Berry] Semana méd. **2:** 913, Oct. 6, '27
—clinical and statistical observations, [G. Villata] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 192-198, April '27
BREAST, cancer—Continued
—clinical features and distribution of secondary deposits in bone, [D. H. Patey] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 182-192, Oct. '27
—combined with giant cell sarcoma; report of case, [F. C. Helwig] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 162-167, Aug. '27
—complete operation, [J. E. Jennings] S.Clin.North America **7:** 895-900, Aug. '27
—conservative surgery followed by energetic radium treatment, [J. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1419-1421, Aug. 19, '27
—cranial changes and supraorbital exostoses in case of cancer, [H. Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 565-567, July '27
—early operation, [T. Antoine & B. Pfab] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 99-109, '27
—fibromatosis of mammary gland and cancer, [J. J. Kramarenko] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 92-95, '27
—histopathologic study of cancer treated with roentgen-ray, [G. Giuliani] Tumori **12:** 420-451, '26
—importance of pelvic roentgenogram in treatment, [A. J. Bendick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 244-246, Sept. '27
—important early symptoms in diseases of breast, [G. L. Cheatle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 47-48, July 9, '27
—in pregnancy; case, [Réchou, Pery & Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 482-486, '27
—late results of operation, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. **86:** 695-701, Nov. '27
—local anesthesia in excision of breast, [L. A. Andrejew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 349-357, '27
—lumps in breast, [R. Howard] Clin.J. **56:** 349-355, July 27, '27
—management, [A. W. Erskine] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1402-1403, Oct. 22, '27
—metastatic carcinoma of central nervous system, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **66:** 1, July; 133, Aug. '27
—myo-epithelial hyperplasia; case, [P. Bégouin & A. Bonnard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 266-268, April 10, '27
—new technical principle in removal of cancer of mammary gland in one breast, [A. Melnikov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 79-84, '27
—of left breast, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 364-366, June '27
—of male breast, [G. Pistocchi] Minerva med. **7:** 368-374, April 10, '27
—of right breast; (2 cases), [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 371-375, June '27
—Paget's disease cancerous from beginning (not merely precancerous condition); breast amputation, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & A. Diss] Presse méd. **35:** 993-997, Aug. 13, '27
—Paget's disease cancerous from beginning (not merely precancerous condition); breast amputation; Paget's disease beyond nipple region, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & A. Diss] Presse méd. **35:** 1041, Aug. 24, '27
—Paget's disease with subjacent epithelioma; case, [G. Barbier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 150-159, March '27
—papillomatous adenocarcinoma; case, [C. Blavet di Briga] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 385-393, July '27
—parasternal invasion of thorax and its suppression by use of radium tubes as operative precaution, [W. S. Handley] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 721-728, Dec. '27
—plastic reconstruction of axilla in operation; author's first 50 cases, [W. T. Coughlin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 523-529, Oct. '27
—points suggested by recent investigations into late results of treatment, [G. M. Wardle] Lancet **2:** 635-636, Sept. 17, '27
—postoperative radiation, [J. & S. Ratera] Siglo.méd. **79:** 261-265, March 5, '27
—postoperative roentgen therapy, [K. Luhmann] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **139:** 544-549, '27
—pre-operative radiotherapy, [Haller, Aubourg & A. Buque] Paris chir. **19:** 129-131, May-June '27
—present day means of prevention, [W. Mintz] Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 159-164, July-Aug. '27
—problems, [J. Segovia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 129-134, July 30, '27
—production of malignant ulcers in skin of rats, with notes on cause of cancer in uterus, breast and liver, [M. T. Burrows] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 380-395, Sept. '27
—radical amputation of breast, done exclusively with cautery; 3 cases, [J. T. Mason] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1355-1366, Oct. '27
—radiotherapy, [A. Gunsett] Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 245, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 129-137, April 20, '27
—radiotherapy technic, [E. Oppert] Paris chir. **19:** 143-154, July-Aug. '27

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—radium and roentgen ray treatment in 15 cases of operable cancer; favorable results, [J. H. D. Webster, J. P. Thierens & F. G. Nicholas] Strahlentherapie **25:** 623-630, '27
—radium-surgical treatment; statistics, [L. Armani] Actinoterapia **6:** 193-259, Aug. '27 [English, French and German summary]
—radium therapy; questionable results, [Steinthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1779, Oct. 14, '27 [Comment on Hirsch's article]
—radium treatment, [G. Keynes] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 91-95, '27
—reduction of mortality by early operations, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 320-323, July 16, '27
—results of postoperative radiotherapy, [Haret & Lifschitz] Médecine **8:** 681-684, June '27
—roentgen ray and radium treatment, [N. S. Finzi] Brit. M.J. **2:** 728-733, Oct. 22, '27
—roentgen ray treatment after operation, [H. Iselin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **21:** 1-9, Nov. '27
—roentgen therapy, [W. Wynen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 357-359, March 4, '27
—scirrhus of breast, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 389, June 11, '27
—simulating erysipelas, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 724-727, March 19, '27
—spontaneous fracture of femur due to metastasis from breast cancer; case, [M. Carano] Med.prat. **12:** 252-255, July '27
—staining cancerous cells of mammary gland by Delbet method, [M. J. Silberberg] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 96-99, '27
—study of malignant breast by whole section and key block section methods, [J. Fraser] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 266-286, Sept. '27
—surgery and radiotherapy, [Berard] Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 224-245, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 116-128, April 5, '27
—therapy; views of a radiologist, [A. Soiland] Strahlentherapie **25:** 631-635, '27
—treatment by combined methods, [H. H. Bass] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 149-152, April '27
—treatment with and without subsequent roentgen treatment, [D. Schoute & C. Orbaan] Acta radiol. **8:** 239-244, '27; also Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1518-1525, March 19, '27
—twin pregnancy after temporary suppression of menstruation following roentgen-ray treatment for mammary cancer, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 40-44, July '27
cysts, four cases of Reclus' disease with pathology, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 489-507, '27; abridged in Gazz.d.osp. 48: 913-915, Sept. 25, '27
—new view of pathogenesis of Reclus' disease, [C. Di Gioia] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 513-531, '27
—pathogenesis of Reclus' disease, [H. Herzenberg] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 229-232, March 1, '27
diseases, mammary swelling and milk secretion in newborn, [S. Fabris] Pediatria **35:** 457-464, May 1, '27
—adenofibroma and fibro-adenoma of female breast, [J. McFarland] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 729-746, Dec. '27
—from dysfunction of gonads, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1362-1363, Oct. 27, '27
—mycosis fungoides; case, [A. F. Canelli] Pediatria **35:** 832-841, Aug. 1, '27
—new method of treatment (manganese butyrate solution) for infections, [E. Cary & A. K. Van Dusen] Illinois M.J. **52:** 328-330, Oct. '27
—xanthoma; case, [P. Unna, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1117, June 24, '27
fat necrosis, case, [R. Dupont & M. Perrot] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 507-512, May '27
feeding: See Infants, feeding
gangrene, case, [R. Dupont & M. Perrot] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 507-512, May '27
hemorrhage, necessity of surgical treatment in every case of bleeding breast, [F. J. Kaiser] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 905-910, April 9, '27
—bleeding nipple, [H. M. Doolittle] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 429-433, July '27
—bleeding nipple, [J. G. Kopp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1431-1447, March 19, '27; also, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 115-132, '27
hypertrophy, adenoma of uterus in rabbit, with hypertrophy and fatty secretion of mammary gland; case, [M. Koyama] Gann **21:** 7, March '27
—appearance of gynecomasty after prostatectomy, [R. Oppenheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 883, May 20, '27

BREAST, hypertrophy—Continued
—arteriosclerotic dementia with gynecomasty; softening of corpus striatum without chorea or athetosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Dec. '26
—during pregnancy and mammary gland secretion; yohimbine as galactagogue, [C. Gála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1436, Sept. 9, '27; 1478, Sept. 16, '27
—gynecomasty in man, [A. Manai] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 784-786, May 30, '27
—of male breast in hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Pellegrini] Semana méd. **1:** 1108-1111, May 5, '27
—of male breast in hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1081-1090, July 10, '27
—of male breast in hepatic cirrhosis, [D. Zanalda] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 564-566, April 18, '27
—operative treatment, [J. Foged] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** xlvii-lvi, Feb. '27
—pathology and surgical treatment of pendulous breast, [E. Glaesmer & R. Amersbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1171-1176, July 15, '27
—plastic operations for pendulous abdomen and pendulous breast; a survey, [J. Frist] Med.Klin. **23:** 1269-1271, Aug. 19, '27
—plastic surgery of simple and hypertrophied pendulous breasts, [J. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1853-1854, Oct. 28, '27
inflammation, autohemotherapy, Bardenhauer's incision and secondary suture, [Harttung] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 4-7, March '27
—bilateral suppurative mastitis typhosa, [J. Schiffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1643-1644, Sept. 23, '27
—in pregnancy, [C. Stefanelli] Med.prat. **12:** 130, April 30, '27
—in pregnancy; case, [F. Fattori] Med.prat. **12:** 59-61, Feb. 28, '27
—late abscess of breast after mastitis typhosa, [W. Gerlach] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1324-1325, Aug. 5, '27
—Malta fever in pregnancy, complicated by initial mastitis; case, [G. Clemente] Morgagni **68:** 1217, Sept. 26, '26
—suppuration due to Friedländer's bacillus, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 877, July 7, '27
—treatment of puerperal mastitis, [von Oettingen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2543-2546, Oct. 1, '27
innervation, nervous relations between female genitals and breasts, [J. Leon] Semana méd. **2:** 82-92, July 14, '27
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
nipple: See Nipple
pendulous: See Breast, hypertrophy
physiology: See also Lactation
—pharmacological action of fluid obtained from isolated mammary gland of bitch, [M. P. Nikolaeff & W. W. Herbst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 169-180, '27
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also Breast, cancer; Breast, hypertrophy; etc.
—late results of fat transplantation, [L. Wrede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 672-685, '27
—plastic covering of large defects following amputation, [A. Gruca] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1293-1297, May 21, '27
syphilis, three cases, [G. Pinardi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 219-228, May '27
tuberculosis, cases, [E. Slocker] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 177-185, March '27
—ascending canalicular tuberculosis, [G. Lino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 65-73, June 30, '27
—histologic and bacteriologic study, [M. D'Arrigo] Riforma med. **43:** 271-274, March 21, '27
—of mammary gland; case history study, [D. T. Vandel] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 260-263, June '27
tumors, [A. C. King] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 242-246, Oct. '27
—adenofibroma and fibro-adenoma of female breast, [J. McFarland] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 729-746, Dec. '27
—angiomata, [S. Grisanti] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 371-373, July 15 '27
—angiomata, [L. Uluhogian] Tumori **13:** 79-89, '27
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **15:** 201, July; 225, Oct. '27
—benign, [F. E. Bunts] J.Med. **8:** 225-230, July '27
—case in man, [Estela Ragué] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 380-387, April '27
—chondrosarcoma; case, [H. Thinnes] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 150-157, '27
—coexistence of 2 distinct tumors in mammary gland of dog, [Petit & Peyron] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 510-515, June '27
—congenital, [C. N. Twining] Brit.M.J. **2:** 550, Sept. 24, '27
—electrical capacity, [N. Waterman] J.Cancer Research **11:** 108-110, March '27

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—end results of operative treatment; 2 cases, [J. Petit] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 243-247, July '27
—evolution of glandular and interstitial elements in breast during pregnancy and its interest in study of tumors, [F. Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 383-395, May '27
—fibroadenomata of male breast, [M. Takahata] Mitt.u. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 169-180, May 19, '27
—fibromatosis of mammary gland and cancer, [J. J. Kramarenko] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 92-95, '27
—giant cell sarcoma combined with carcinoma; case, [F. C. Helwig] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 162-167, Aug. '27
—hemolymphangioma; case, [H. U. Kallius] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1016, June 17, '27
—large fibro-myxoma of male breast; case, [Palacios, Brachetto Brian & Orozco] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 436-438, Aug. 3, '27
—leiomyomata, [H. Schauder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 58-68, '27
—liposarcoma, of mammary gland of dog, [Corsy & Thomas] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 143-152, Feb. '27
—metastases of rare tumors of breast, particularly in brain, [A. Marulli] Arch.di biol. **4:** 11-29, March-April '27
—of male breast; statistics and case, [M. Bologna] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 61-74, Feb. 15, '27
—osteoclastoma (myeloid sarcoma) of human female breast, [H. J. B. Fry] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 529-536, July '27
—Paget's disease and perithelioma; case, [V. Ghiron] Tumori **12:** 452-467, '26
—painful paraffinoma after cosmetic injections; case, [G. Körbler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 652, April 2, '27
—perivascular hemangio-endothelioma; case, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica **19:** 172-177, April 15, '27
—relation of sarcoma to fibrosis [M. Biebl] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 52-74, '27
—sarcoma; case, [W. Thür] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 96-102, '27
—simple adenoma, [H. O. Neumann] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 143-149, '27
—tumor massage and metastases in mice, [M. C. Marsh] J.Cancer Research **11:** 101-107, March '27
—unusually large fibro-adenoma in 12 year old girl, [T. B. Sellers] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 389-391, Dec. '27

BREBNER, I. W., Head injuries and their treatment, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 281-285, June 11, '27
Case of gonococcal endocarditis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 371-372, July 23, '27

BRECCIA, G., Cura biologica della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 81-90, June 30, '27

BRÉCHOT, Pied creux essentiel et épaississement duremérien, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 659-663, May 14, '27

BRECKINRIDGE, M., Nurse-midwife, a pioneer, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1147-1151, Nov. '27

BREDNOW, W., Klinischer Beitrag zur Pathogenese von Erkrankungen der Gallen- und Harnwege, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 426-439, '27
Serumkalkstudien beim Asthma bronchiale, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **14:** 257-272, May '27

BREECH PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation

BREED, M. E., and BREED, R. S., Genus Serratia Bizio, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 435-440, Aug. 30, '27

BREED, R. S., and BREED, M. E., Genus Serratia Bizio, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 435-440, Aug. 30, '27

BREGER, J., Impfgegnerische Kampfmittel, Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 263-268, March '27

BREGMAN, L. E., Sur un cas de tumeur de la protubérance se présentant sous forme d'une diplégie cérébrale, Rev. neurol. **2:** 189, Aug. '27

——and MESZ, Sur un cas d'angiome du crâne et du cerveau, Rev.neurol. **2:** 191, Aug. '27

BREGMANN, L., Aerztliche Gesichtspunkte zum Züchtigungsrecht des Lehrers, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 183-187, April '27

BREHME, T., and GYÖRGY, P., Untersuchungen über Höhenklimawirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 213-221, '27

BREHMER, W. G. H., Living engine from engineer point of view, M.Times,New York **55:** 134; 138, June '27
Origin of living organism in light of new physics, M.Times,New York **55:** 247; 258, Nov. '27

BREIDENBACH, W. C., Artificial pneumothorax; its mechanism and physiology, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 333-342, '27

BREINL, F., Reisebericht über einige in Nordamerika einheimische Infektionskrankheiten (Spotted fever, Tularämie) Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 75-79, '27

BREINL, F.—Continued
——and WAGNER, R., Fieberwirkung bei experimenteller Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 434-447, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 805, April 23, '27

BREITENECKER, L., Zur Kenntnis der Traktions-Pulsionsdivertikel des Oesophagus, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 90-95, '27

BREITKOPF, E., Magenvolvulus, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 297-304, '27

BREITLANDER, K., and LASCH, C. H., Verschiebungen der Serumeiweisskörper nach Röntgenbestrahlungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 743, April 16, '27

BREITMAN, R., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Estimation of renal efficiency of children; studies on excretion of nitrogen, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1000-1006, Dec. '27

BREITNER, B., Rück- und Ausblicke in der Schilddrüsenpathologie, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 288-301, '26-'27
Toxic adenoma? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 95-98, '27
Chirurgische Organotherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 32) **40:** 4-5, '27

BREITNER, C., Anweisungen zur Herstellung eines Porzellanofens für hochfliessende Massen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 185-191, March '27

BREITNER, K., and KELLNER, E., Galvanoplastische Arbeitsmodelle für Gold- und Porzellantechnik, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 815-822, Aug. '27

BREITSCHWERDT, R., Die Bedeutung des neuen Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten für den Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1022, June 17, '27
Die gesetzliche Neuregelung der Prostitutionsfrage, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1063, June 24, '27
Sind Vereinbarungen über Beschränkung oder Unterlassung der Konkurrenz unter Aerzten zulässig? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1805-1806, Oct. 21, '27

BREITUNG, W., Moderne Abwasserreinigungsanlagen in Sachsen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 182, Sept. 20, '27

BREKKE, A., Subcapital fracture of femoral neck treated by nailing on a fibular fragment, Med.Rev.Bergen **44:** 166-170, April '27

BRELET, Une classification de médicaments, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 249-255, June-July '27

BREMENER, M. M., Five year activity of Moscow Luposorium, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 78-84, '27; also Fünf Jahre Tätigkeit des Moskauer Instituts für Hauttuberkulose (Luposorium), Strahlentherapie **26:** 638-648, '27

BREMER, E., Ueber pernizlöse Anämie, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 100-104, April 10, '27

BREMER, F., Le traitement des tumeurs cérébrales par la radiothérapie, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 89-98, April 5, '27

——and LECLERCQ, R., Recherches sur la régulation nerveuse de la glycémie: les fibres glycosécrétrices radiculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1406-1409, May 27, '27
Les hyperglycémies réflexes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1409-1411, May 27, '27

——TITECA, J., and Van der MEIREN, L., Action élective du curare à faibles doses sur le tonus musculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 704-707, March 18, '27
Sur la sensibilité au curare de la rigidité tétanique locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 895-898, Oct. 13, '27

BREMER, F. W., Die pathologisch-anatomische Begründung des Status dysraphicus, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **99:** 104-123, '27

BREMER, K., Hydatid disease, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 301-304, June 25, '27

BRÉMOND, M., and BONNET, Considérations sur les paralysies faciales survenant au cours d'oto-mastoïdites et consécutives aux interventions sur le mastoïde, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 692-695, Nov. '26

——and PARROCEL, À propos du traitement de la sinusite frontale chronique, Marseille méd. **1:** 661-666, May 15, '27

——DENIZET and ROGER, H., Syndrome d'excitation du sympathique cervical droit (exophtalmie unilatérale avec mydriase) au cours d'un goitre basedowien à prédominance unilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 559-562, July '27

——EUZIÈRE and PAGES, À propos d'un cas de neuroptico-myélite? Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 129-132, Feb. '27

——REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., and ROGER, H., Polioencéphalite subaiguë avec parésie dissociée des III, V, VI, VII, IX, et XI, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 43-46, Jan. '27

BREMS, A., Untersuchungen über das Verhältnis zwischen dem Kalium- und Calcium-Gehalt des Blutserums und der probatorischen Adrenalinreaktion, Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 207-226, '27

BREMS, A.—Continued
Ueber den Kalium- und Calcium- Gehalt des Blutserums unter normalen und unter gewissen pathologischen Verhältnissen, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 473-483, '27
BRENCKMANN, E., and STULZ, E., Calcul stercoral arrêté à la valvule de Bauhin; syndrome d'occlusion intestinale chronique simulant une tuberculose iléocæcale, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 152, May 5, '27
BREND, W. A., Medical communications and law of libel and slander, Practitioner **119:** 280-287, Nov. '27
BRENN, H., and SDRODOWSKI, P., Anaricin und seine vakzinierenden Eigenschaften, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 412-416, May 12, '27
BRENNEMANN, J., Simple congenital anorectal stricture with megacolon in early infancy; report of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 662-666, Aug. 27, '27
"Abdominal pain of throat infections in children," and appendicitis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2183-2186, Dec. 24, '27
BRENNER, A., Zur Technik und Statistik der suprapubischen Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 120-126, '27
BRENNER, E. C., Perforated ulcers of duodenum; study of 27 cases, Ann.Surg. **86:** 393-400, Sept. '27; also Am.J.Surg. **3:** 381-385, Oct. '27
BRENTANO, C., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Hämolyse durch Gallensäure und ihre Hemmung durch Serum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 234-252, '27
BRESSEL, M., and ADLER, A., Urobilinogenbestimmung in Stuhl und Harn mittels der neuen Extraktionsmethode, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 326-341, '27
BRESSOT, E., Résultats de vingt-quatre cas de sympathectomie péri-artérielle, Rev.de chir. **65:** 5-21, '27
Diagnostic radiographique des tumeurs osseuses, Paris chirurg. **19:** 34-37, Jan. '27
Quand et comment faut-il drainer après une intervention pour appendicite aiguë? Progrès méd. **42:** 371-376, March 5, '27
Le masque appendiculaire de certaines formes de paludisme, Presse méd. **35:** 707, June 4, '27
Traitement des abcès amibiens du foie par l'hépatostomie et la suture sans drainage, Progrès méd. **42:** 1150-1155, July 23, '27
——**and FISCHER,** Deux cas de sarcome périostique: l'un, traité par radiothérapie, reste guéri depuis vingt mois; l'autre, amputé, meurt en cinq mois, Lyon chir. **24:** 415-424, July-Aug. '27
BRESSOU, C., and BOURDELLE, E., Le cul de sac antérieur de la cavité pleurale chez les carnivores, en particulier chez le chien et chez le chat, Rec. de méd.vét. **103:** 457-466, Aug. 15, '27
BRESTKIN, M., and SAVICH, V., Mechanism of secretion of intestinal juice, Arch.Biol.Nauk **27:** 37-44, '27
BRET, CLUZET, G., and PALLASSE, Anévrysme du cœur. Complexe ventriculaire anormal, Lyon méd. **139:** 698-700, June 12, '27
BRETAGNE, P., Kératite en bandelette vue à la lampe à fente, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 697, Dec. '26
La lampe à fente en pratique courante, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 286-292, April '27
Quatre observations de traitement du glaucome par le glaucosan, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 326-328, July '27
BRETEAU, P., Les arsénobenzols. Méthodes d'analyse et d'appréciation chimique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 823-826, June 21, '27
Les arsénobenzols et le congrès de Varsovie, J.de pharm. et chim. **6:** 241-243, Sept. 16, '27
BRETON, M., Le duodénum mobile. À propos d'une observation intitulée: "Déformation du duodénum associée à une ptose gastrique," Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 696-706, May 28, '27
——**and BLONDEAU, A.,** Une variété de luxation de la hanche avec fracture du sourcil cotyloïdien, observée après certains accidents d'automobile, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 430-434, Aug. '27
BRETTON and WORMS, G., Nouveau mode d'exploration radiologique du massif pétro-mastoïdien et de la région occipitale. Incidence occipitale postérieure, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 240-247, March '27
BREUER, F., Ueber Fistula auriculae congenita, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 278-282, '27
BREUER, W. H., Progress of medicine; president's address, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 275-278, July '27
BREUIL, H., DURAND, P., and LAVAUDEN, L., Les peintures rupestres de la grotte d'In-Ezzan, Anthropologie **36:** 409-427, '26
BREVDO, B., Isohemagglutination in lung tuberculosis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 754-758, May 31, '27
BREWER, D., Health education in schools, M.Officer **37:** 215, May 7, '27
Aims and tendencies of school medicine, J.State Med. **35:** 541-544, Sept. '27
BREWER, J. S., Hyperemesis gravidarum, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 689-692, Oct. '27
BREWIS, E. C., Paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, Brit. M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27
BREWSTER, G. F., Desirability of local boards of managers or visitors for Veterans' Bureau Hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 798-800, Aug. '27
BREWSTER, G. W. W., RICHARDSON, E. P., and MAYO, W. J., Samuel Jason Mixter, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 714-716, Nov. '27
BREWSTER, H. F., Disturbed physiology in nephritis; review, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 120-125, Aug. '27
BREYER-BRANDWIJK, M. G.: See Brandwijk, M. G.
BREYTER, A., de CHAPEAUROUGE, E., and BREYTER, M., Nuevo método de control biológico especifico para la hormona ovárica, Semana méd. **1:** 929-932, April 14, '27
BREYTER, M., BREYTER, A., and de CHAPEAUROUGE, E., Nuevo método de control biológico especifico para la hormona ovárica, Semana méd. **1:** 929-932, April 14, '27
BREZINA, E., and LEBZELTER, V., Ueber Habitus und Rassenzugehörigkeit von Wiener Schmieden und Schriftsetzern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 1-41, Feb. 22, '27
BRIAND, H., Intolerance au sérum, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 419, July 31, '27
Conceptions actuelles sur les affections du col utérin, Progrès méd. **42:** 1221, Aug. 6, '27; 1420, Sept. 10, '27; 1445, Sept. 17, '27
BRIAND, MARCEL: See Obituaries
BRIANI, A., Due casi di occlusione coanale completa bilaterale in eredoluetiche e loro trattamento, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 28-32, March '27
BRIAU, E., Utensilios de mesa: difficuldades de sua desinfecção nos estabelecimentos publicos, Rev.med-cir.do Brasil **35:** 173-184, May '27
BRIAU, R., and ABELY, X., Fractures spontanées par ostéomalacie chez une démente précoce catatonique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 122-124, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and CAPGRAS, J.,** Traumatisme et démences syphilitiques; paralysie générale; amnésie rétro-antérograde; automatisme mental, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **14:** 116-121, Nov.-Dec. '26
BRICE, A. T., JR., Study of comparative chemistry of corpuscles and serum of normal blood, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 487-488, Oct. '27
BRICKER, F., and TSCHARNY, A., Zur Lehre von der Entzündung; der Gasstoffwechsel im Anfangsstadium der Entzündung, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 397-403, June '27
Zur Lehre von der Entzündung; der Gasstoffwechsel des entzündeten Gewebes im Mittel- und Endstadium, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 403-409, June '27
BRICKNER, W. M., Brachial plexus pressure by normal first rib, Ann.Surg. **85:** 858-872, June '27
BRICOUT, La cure de Contrexéville. Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7:** 328-332, June '27
BRIDEL, M., Les glucosides à salicylate de méthyle, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 795-797, June 14, '27
BRIDGE, E., How sanatoriums can support tuberculosis research, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 66-68, Dec. '27
——**and KURTZ, H. F.,** Method of precision in stereoscopic roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 370-377, Oct. '27
BRIDGES, J. W., Emotional instability of college students, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 227-234, Oct.-Dec. '27
BRIDGES, M. A., Clinical significance of acetone breath, M.Times,New York **55:** 138, June '27
BRIEDE, F., Peculiar case of polyglandular insufficiency, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1693-1697, April 2, '27
BRIEGER, E., Ist die offene Pleurapunktion ein geeignetes Verfahren zur Behandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 650, April 2, '27
Ergebnisse der pathologischen Physiologie der Atmung bei Erkrankungen der Lungen, besonders bei Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **27:** 1-18, April 26, '27
BRIEGER, F., Ueber die Genetik und Physiologie der Selbststerilität, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 734-740, Sept. 9, '27
BRIEL, J., Ueber einen selteneren Fall von Lupoid Boeck, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 793-797, June 11, '27
——**and HARTMANN, E.,** Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten einer bullösen Hauterkrankung in Strandbädern, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 205-209, May '27
BRIEN, P., Contribution à la blastogenèse des tuniciers; formation du système nerveux et des glandes génitales dans les blastozoïdes d'Aplidium zosericola [Giard], Arch.de biol. **37:** 1-45, March 1, '27
BRIEUDE, JEAN-JOSEPH: See Biographies
BRIFFAULT, R., Evolution of human species, Scientia **41:** 403-412, '27

BRIGAUDET, M., and CARPENTIER, G., Sur certaines modifications du dépôt urinaire au cours du travail musculaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 580-587, May '27
BRIGGS, W. E., James H. Parkinson; memorial tribute, California & West.Med. **26:** 803, June '27
BRIGGS, W. T., Suprapubic prostatectomy for benign obstructions; analysis of 50 consecutive cases, J.Urol. **18:** 385-399, Oct. '27
Large ureteral calculi; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 708-710, Dec. '26
BRIGHT, RICHARD
—[H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1076-1077, Sept. '27
—kidney disease as described by Richard Bright in light of knowledge of century later, [H. A. Christian] Ann.M.History **9:** 337-346, Dec. '27
—ophthalmologist's appreciation, [B. Chance] Ann.M. History **9:** 332-336, Dec. '27
—the man and the physician, [W. S. Thayer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 87-93, July 16, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 308-318, July 16, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 253-301, July-Oct. '27
—Thomas Addison and Richard Bright, contemporaries, [R. H. Oppenheimer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 20, July 6, '27; 107, July 20, '27
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILL, Zur Aetiologie des Schlammfiebers, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1537-1540, Sept. 9, '27
BRILL, E., Die Erfolge der chronisch-kontinuierlichen Salvarsan-Wismut-Behandlung der Frühstadien der Syphilis, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 66, March '27
BRILL, I. C., Specificity of Minot-Murphy diet in pernicious anemia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1215, Oct. 8, '27
BRILL, J., Angiofibroma tonsillae, Gyógyászat **67:** 131-132, Feb. 6, '27; also Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 62, July '27
BRILL, M. S., Motivation of conduct disorders in boys, J.Delinq. **11:** 5-22, March '27
BRILL, M. T., Eczema treatment with turpentine therapy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 377-378, March 15, '27
BRILL'S DISEASE: See under Typhus
BRIN, L., Les principes directeurs du traitement actuel de la syphilis, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 249-253, March '27
BRIN, S. M., Der Komplementbindungsmechanismus bei der Bordet-Gengou-Reaktion auf Rotz, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 392-401, '27
BRINCKER, J. A. H., Notifiable infectious diseases of nervous system as they affect children of school age, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 92-112, Sept. '27
BRINCKMAN, P., Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 734, Oct. 22, '27
BRINDEAU, A., Sténose et atrophie utérines consécutives à des applications de caustique Filhos, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 555-557, Nov. '26
Deux cas rares de malformation par arrêt de développement de l'amnios, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 366, June '27
Le traitement local est-il indiqué dans l'infection puerpérale? J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 457-460, July 10, '27
Deux cas de dysostose cleïdo-cranienne congénitale, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1225-1227, July 24, '27
——**and LANTUÉJOUL,** De la rachianesthésie en obstétrique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 243-245, April '27
Notes sur les applications hautes de forceps, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 404-408, June '27
BRINDEL, RETROUVEY, and GUINAUDEAU, Un cas de sarcome du cavum chez un enfant avec propagation intracranienne, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 101-110, Feb. 15, '27
BRINDLEY, G. V., Symptomatology and diagnosis of cancer of large bowel, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 325-331, Sept. '27
BRINGS, L., Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der Keimarmut des normalen Mageninhaltes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 867-869, June 25, '27
BRINK, R. A., Studies on pollen tube development in partially sterile hybrid between Linaria vulgaris and L. purpurea, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 129-148, '27
Genetics and problems of development, Am.Naturalist **61:** 280-283, May-June '27
Occurrence of semi-sterility in maize, J.Hered. **18:** 266-270, June '27
Sugary gene in maize as modifier of waxy ratio, Genetics **12:** 461-491, Nov. '27
——**and BURNHAM, C. R.,** Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 238-242, April '27
Differential action of sugary gene in maize on 2 alternative classes of male gametophytes, Genetics **12:** 348-378, July '27
BRINKERHOOF, L., Home hygiene classes as taught in New York City High Schools, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 633-637, Aug. '27
BRINKLEY, J. R., What is rejuvenation? J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 163-166, Jan. 15, '27
BRINKMANN, E., Beitrag zur muskulären Neurotisation, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 187-192, June 15, '27
BRINKWORTH, D. J. T., DICKENS, F., and DODDS, E. C., Further note on water-soluble ovarian hormone, Lancet **1:** 1182-1183, June 4, '27
BRINLEY, F. J., and BAKER, R. H., Some factors affecting toxicity of hydrocyanic acid for insects, Biol.Bull. **53:** 201-207, Sept. '27
BRINSMADE, W. B., Chronic ulcerative colitis (acute exacerbation), S.Clin.North America **7:** 817-822, Aug. '27
BRIONES, R., Un caso de invaginación intestinal en un adulto, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 138-140, July 27, '27
BRIQUET, R., Conceito da obstetricia. (Objectivo e relações), Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 4-9, Jan.-March '27
BRISARD, Condamnation du chirurgien dans un cas de syncope chloroformique mortelle, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 207-212, April '27
BRISCOE, G., Animal experimentation and knowledge, Lancet **2:** 1055-1057, Nov. 12, '27
BRISCOE, L. E., Colostomy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1118-1119, Nov. '27
BRISSET, Poussée phlegmoneuse aigue à streptocoques sur un ulcus simulant une perforation; bilan infectieux d'un ulcus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 331-333, March 12, '27
Fistule recto-utérine (néo du corps propagé). Ablation en bloc de l'utérus et du segment rectosigmoide. Anus sigmoïde et fermeture du bout rectal, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 758-760, June 4, '27
Apoplexie traumatique tardive au bout de trois mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 983-985, July 9, '27
BRISTOW, W. J., Heredity as factor in medicine, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 458-463, Sept. '27
BRISTOW, W. R., Arthrodesis; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Orthop.) **21:** 1-7, Nov. '27
Influence of war surgery on treatment of fractures in Great Britain, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1920-1924, Dec. 3, '27
BRITES, G., Sur un cas d'amputation complète observé chez le fœtus d'un œuf intact, Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2,** no. 1, pp. 1-7, '27
Contribution à l'étude des variations des côtes chez l'homme, Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2,** no. 2, pp. 1-35, '27
Sur un kyste à épithélium vibratile du cardia, Folia anat. univ.conimb. **2,** no. 3, pp. 1-5, '27
Sept observations de jéjuno-iléon trop court, Folia anat. univ.conimb. **2:** no. 5, pp. 1-5, '27
Quelques observations d'anomalies du péritoine et de la position de l'intestin chez l'homme, Folia anat.univ. conimb. **2:** no. 6, pp. 1-25, '27
Sur la distribution des glandes de Brunner, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1255, May 13, '27
La situation des cryptes de Lieberkühn dans l'anse sigmoïde du colon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1256, May 13, '27
Apparition des glandes de Brünner du duodénum chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 891, Oct. 13, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la répartition des glandes de Brünner dans le duodénum, pendant les premiers temps de leur développement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 892-893, Oct. 13, '27
BRITO FORESTI, J., Manchas eritemato-pigmentarias producidas por el "Agua de Colonia," Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 155-165, March '27
BRITTEN, R. H., Expectation of life in England and in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2945-2948, Dec. 2, '27
de BRITTO, T., Da thalassopathia. Naupathia: mal de mar, enjôo maritimo, Sciencia med. **5:** 359-369, July '27
BRITTON, H. A., Treatment for acute traumatic hematoma of external ear, J.A.M.A. **89:** 111-112, July 9, '27
BRITTON, J. A., City tuberculosis scheme, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 50-56, July '27
BRITTON, S. W., CANNON, W. B., and LEWIS, J. T., Dispensability of sympathetic division of autonomic nervous system, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 514-515, Sept. 29, '27
BRIX, J., Ueber die Verwendungsfähigkeit nord- und mitteldeutscher Granite im Strassenbau, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 129, Aug. 5, '27; **141,** Aug. 20, '27
BROAD LIGAMENT
—new instrument for clamping broad ligament, [S. Sztehlo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 862-864, April 2, '27
cysts, dermoid; case, [A. Colombet] Progrès méd. **42:** 172, Jan. 29, '27
—parovarian cyst with torsion of adnexa simulating extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. Nordio] Clin.ostet. **29:** 261-263, May '27
—torsion of cyst of broad ligament during pregnancy, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 580, Nov. '26

BROAD LIGAMENT—Continued
tumors, cystic papilloma; case, [P. P. Gopalkrishna Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 639-640, Nov. '27
—fibroma; case, [N. Buendia & M. J. Luque] Repert. de med.y cir. **18:** 295-299, March '27
BROADBENT, B. H., Investigations on orbital plane, Dental Cosmos **69:** 797-805, Aug. '27
BROADBENT, W., Three cases of ethmoid disease, Lancet **2:** 866, Oct. 22, '27
BROADY, P., and JORDAN, C. B., Some applications of colloidal chemistry to pharmacy, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 425-430, May '27
BROC, R., CASSAR and ANDERSON, C., Deux nouvelles observations tunisiennes de mycétome, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 332-335, Dec. '26
BROCA, R., and LAMY, M., Diagnostic des dyspnées de l'enfance, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 541-547, April 23, '27
——**and TURQUETY, R.,** La gangrène disseminée de la peau dans la première enfance, Nourrisson **15:** 88-98, March '27
BROCHIER, A., and CHALIER, J., Évolution clinique de l'angine diphtérique maligne, Paris méd. **2:** 268-273, Oct. 8, '27
BROCK, B. L., and HASKINS, C. H., Basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 83-91, July '27
BROCK, J. (Marburg), Behandlung der Rumination mit der Ballonsonde nach Siegert, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 523, March 25, '27
Untersuchungen zur Frage der Hyper- und Transmineralisation beim wachsenden Organismus, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 163-189, '27
——**and WELCKER, A.,** Rachitisstudien; weiterer Beitrag zur Glykolysefrage, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 193-200, '27
BROCK, J. (Petersburg), Uterusspülungen im Wochenbette mit Alkohol, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 3-5, Aug. '27
BROCK, J. (Rostock), Notzucht und Notzuchtsversuch, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 739-757, May 30, '27
BROCK, R. S., Sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 308, Aug. 20, '27
BROCK, S., and KATZ, S., Evolution of encephalitic dystonia into hypertonic-akinetic syndrome resembling Wilson's progressive lenticular degeneration, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 460-467, Nov. '27
BROCK, W. G., Restraint and medication of small animals, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 150-158, May '27
BROCKBANK, W., Serum calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment by intravenous injection of calcium, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 431-448, July '27
BROCKERHOFF, Schwangerenfürsorge in der Stadt Hagen i. W., Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 187-191, April '27
BROCKLEHURST, R. J., HAGGARD, H. W., and HENDERSON, Y., Comparative measurements of circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 504-511, Nov. '27
BROCKMAN, R. ST. L., Toxæmia of acute intestinal obstruction, Lancet **2:** 317-322, Aug. 13, '27
BROCKWAY, P. B., Health supervision in Toledo public schools; appraisal to show contribution of health education to industry, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 751-753, Sept. '27
BROCQ, L., Traitement des eczémas vrais et des parakératoses psoriasiformes eczématisées, Paris méd. **1:** 59-63, Jan. 15, '27
Conception générale des dermatoses; nouvelle note sur leur classification, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 65-86, Feb. '27
Le nitrate d'argent et le collargol en dermatothérapie, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 513-516, April 30, '27
BROCQ, P., De la fréquence des erreurs de diagnostic dans les cas de grosses tumeurs pelviennes; tumeurs kystiques des ovaires prises pour des fibromes et traitées par radiothérapie, Médecine **8:** 503-505, April '27
A propos des tumeurs kystiques ou solides des ovaires, prises pour des fibromes et traitées par radiothérapie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et gynéc. **16:** 295-313, May '27; also Gynécologie **26:** 413-416, July '27
BROCQ-ROUSSEU, URBAIN, A., and BAROTTE, J., Étude des teignes du cheval et de l'immunité dans les teignes expérimentales, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 513-553, May '27
BROCX, D., Invalidity of one-eyed persons, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1942-1950, April 9, '27
BRODERSEN, J., Die Einfügung der Modellierübungen in den anatomischen Unterricht, Anat.Anz. **63:** 37-43, March 28, '27
BRODERSEN, N. H., Sedimentation of erythrocytes in gynecology, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 120-128, March '27
——**and RØMCKE, O.,** Puerperal sinus thrombosis and hemorrhagic encephalitis, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 260-266, June '27
BRODERSON, B., Homes of rest; new type of medico-prophylactic institutions, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 687-692, May 15, '27
BRODHEAD, G. L., Treatment of post-partum hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 449-451, Nov. '27
BRODIE, J. L., and MOORE, C. U., Relation of maternal diet to hemorrhage in new-born, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 53-60, July '27
——**HOPE, R. B., and MOORE, C. U.,** Some effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets; polyneuritis and hemorrhages, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 350-357, Oct. '27
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess
BRODIEZ, L., BEZANÇON, F., and WEIL, M. P., Le mode de début et l'évolution de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **21:** 280-293, April '27
BRODIN, P., Contribution à l'étude du xanthome; son traitement par l'insuline chez le diabétique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 329-334, July-Sept. '26
BRODRICK, R. G., Progress and future endeavors for A. H. A., Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-52, Nov. '27
BRODSKY, I. A., Ueber die motorischen Störungen bei chronischen Formen der Encephalitis lethargica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1055-1057, Aug. 18, '27
BRODY, M. (Mme.), La tuberculose génitale chez la femme. (Traitement par la cure solaire), Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 501-504, July 30, '27
BRONNER, Die Einkommensteuer des Arztes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1356-1357, Aug. 5, '27
BROFELDT, S. A., Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Studien über die Leukoplakien der Lippe und deren Verhältnis zum Karzinom, Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 34-109, '27
BROGLIO, R., Megacolon e megauretere congeniti, Riforma med. **43:** 535-538, June 6, '27
Contributo allo studio delle cisti spermatiche, Arch.ital. di chir. **18:** 488-496, '27
La pielografia in serie e la pieloscopia nelle diverse affezioni renali, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 349-367, Aug. '27
Sull'eliminazione dei batteri attraverso il rene, Minerva med. **7:** 938-942, Aug. 31, '27
BROILI, F., Ueber den Zahnbau von Seymouria, Anat.Anz. **63:** 185-188, June 25, '27
BROKHANSKY, N., La frequenza e le cause del suicidio in Russia, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 366-377, May-June '27
BROKMAN, H., De la pathogénèse de la scarlatine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1481, June 3, '27
——**and MAYZNER, M.,** Sur l'immunité antiscarlatineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1480, June 3, '27
BROMBERG, P., Hematuria, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 254-256, Nov. '27
***tri*BROM-ETHANOL:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
***tri*BROM-ETHYLALCOHOL:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
BROMIDE and BROMINE
—diagnostic value of Walter's bromine method in determination of meningeal permeability in nervous and mental diseases, [M. Garofeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1119-1120, Oct. 21, '27
—photographic emulsion; comparison of emulsions made with different bromides, [B. H. Carroll & D. Hubbard] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 906-921, June '27
—researches on permeability quotient by Walter's bromine method, [R. Sünderhauf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 378-402, '27
determination of bromine occurring with chlorine, [F. Ottensooser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 77-81, '27
—exchange relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in Walter's bromine method, [E. Metzger & O. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 618-621, '27
—identification of iodides and bromides; detection of same when associated, [J. von Miko] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 445-450, June '27
therapy: See also Cough, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hay-Fever, therapy; Lichen planus; Pruritus, therapy; Skin diseases; Syphilis, therapy
—rational bromide treatment; new methods for its control, [O. Wuth] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2013-2017, June 25, '27
toxicity, bromide intoxication; further studies, [U. J. Wile] J.A.M.A. **89:** 340-341, July 30, '27
—eruption from sodium bromide; case in infant aged 4 months, [Jeanselme & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 169, March '27
—fatal case of bromoform poisoning, [P. Anzures & G. Garcia] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 32, Feb. '27
—neuropsychiatric manifestations of bromism, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin.North America **11:** 541-545, Sept. '27
—rational bromide treatment; new methods for its control, [O. Wuth] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2013-2017, June 25, '27
—severe eruption with scarring, [F. M. Jacob] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 786-787, Sept. '27
BROMLEY, R. I., Curette and curettement, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 357-358, Sept. 21, '27

BROMOFORM: See Bromide and Bromine; Cough, therapy
BROMOSTRONTIURAN: See Pruritus, therapy
BROMSULPHALEIN: See Liver, function tests
BRONCHI
—action of cough upon material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, [A. L. Brown & E. Archibald] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 111-122, Aug. '27
—perforation of caseous lymph nodes into right bronchus and esophagus, [A. Osorio & P. Woringer] Méd. inf. **33:** 175-181, June '27; also J.de méd.de Par. **46:** 611, Aug. 4, '27
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, bronchial
cancer, [Cabot case 13471] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 996-999, Nov. 24, '27
—diagnosed by bronchoscopy; 2 cases, [J. Guisez] Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 321-332, May '27
—histogenesis, [F. Feyrter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 648-651, May 19, '27
—primary, [T. McCrae, E. H. Funk & C. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1140-1146, Oct. 1, '27
—primary cancer of lungs, bronchi and trachea; cases, [C. M. Torres & A. P. de Azevedo] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 5-17, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [R. Lenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 305-314, Aug. '27
—stomach cancer with associated cerebral melano-endothelioma and early medullary carcinoma of bronchus, [R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 261-262, Aug. 20, '27
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases, bronchial aspiration and irrigation with hypertonic saline solution, [H. L. Stitt] J.Med. **8:** 112-117, May '27
—acute infections of infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & J. Meyer] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 118-139, '27
—certain bronchomycoses which may simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castellani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 541-574, Nov. '27
—in asthmatic children, [V. Zerbino] Nourrisson **15:** 193-212, July '27
—septic infections, [D. A. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1116-1124, Oct. '27
—vaccine therapy in broncho-pulmonary diseases, [A. Dufourt] Méd.inf. **33:** 84, March '27
—vaccine therapy in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. Carles & F. Leuret] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 97-114, March '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, due to local hemophilia, [S. Misuraca] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '27
innervation, in dog, [M. N. Tscheliustkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 605-614, July 23, '27
—of bronchial walls, [W. Glaser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 332-338, July 11, '27
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
physiology, cardiac movements of bronchial tree, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & G. Stodel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1375, May 27, '27
—method for demonstration of calibre changes in bronchi in normal respiration, [P. Heinbecker] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 459-469, Oct. '27
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography
—bronchograms (iodized oil) in study of pulmonary disease, [J. A. Miller & E. P. Eglee] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 19-38, July '27
—clinical value of bronchography with lipiodol as opaque medium, [H. Nishida & T. Miyata] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 39-41, April '27
—diagnostic rôle, [Lorey] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 97-100, April 10, '27
—in diagnosis of pneumonia, [F. Fleischner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 319-323, Aug. '27
—intra-tracheal injections of lipiodol in children, [C. J. A. Van Iterson & D. J. Steentuis] Arch.internat. de laryngol. **33:** 399-403, April '27
—intratracheal lipiodol injections, [K. Schilling] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 301-304, Aug. '27
—iodized oil in diagnosis and treatment of bronchial affections, [S. Pritchard] Southwestern Med. **11:** 448-451, Oct. '27
—lipiodol and iodipin (iodized oils) as contrast substances, [Lorey] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 29-33, '27
—of bronchus draining tuberculous cavity, [R. Raabe] Med.Klin. **23:** 1448-1450, Sept. 23, '27
—use of iodized oil in visualization of bronchial tree, [L. G. Allen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 290-295, Sept. '27
—without lipiodol, [J. Huguet] Marseille méd. **64:** 308-313, March 15, '27
stenosis, left unilateral bronchiectasis associated with right bronchial stenosis, [E. Rist, F. Hirschberg & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 599-601, May 12, '27
BRONCHI, stenosis—Continued
—acute enlargement of lymph nodes with unilateral broncho-stenosis; case, [F. Reiche] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 293-298, July '27
—radiologic picture of pulmonary atelectasis in broncho-stenosis, [G. Chizzola] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '27
syphilis, chronic bronchitis, [R. Benda] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 880-884, July 27, '27
tuberculosis: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
tumors, fibroma; case, [L. S. T. Burrell & R. R. Trail] Lancet **2:** 1180, Dec. 3, '27
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[L. S. T. Burrell] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 46-50, Dec. '27
—case with autopsy report, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 848-850, June 16, '27
—congenital cystic lung and agenetic bronchiectasis, [C. de Lange] Acta pædiat. **6:** 352-372, '27
—in childhood, [A. De Capite] Pediatria **35:** 1067-1075, Oct. 1, '27
—in pulmonary sclerosis of tuberculous nature; 3 cases, [L. Bernard & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 553-565, May 5, '27
—relationship of chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis to paranasal sinus infection, [M. Schwartz & H. L. Weiner] Am.Med. **22:** 623-628, Oct. '27
complications and sequels, left unilateral bronchiectasis associated with right bronchial stenosis, [E. Rist, F. Hirschberg & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 599-601, May 12, '27
—empyema, [Emile Sergent & P. Oury] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 713-724, Aug. 1, '27
—mediastinal pleurisy, [J. Tapie & R. Sorel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1039-1044, July 7, '27
diagnosis, [F. G. Chandler] Clin.J. **56:** 313-316, July 6, '27
—[C. A. Hedblom] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1384-1390, Oct. 22, '27
—bronchiectasis of base simulating mediastinal pleurisy, [R. Debré & J. Marie] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 207-212, March-May '27
—bronchiectasis simulating mediastinal pleurisy; case, [E. Sergent & F. Bordet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 742-752, June 2, '27
—bronchiectasis simulating mediastinal pleurisy; 2 new cases, [E. Rist, P. Jacob & A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 724-728, May 26, '27
—diagnosis and prognosis in children; 5 cases, [H. Schlack] Tuberkulose **7:** 181-185, July 10, '27
—in children; cases, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 1-60, '27
—mediastinal pleurisy symptomatic of bronchiectasis; 4 cases, [A. Gendron & L. Lévesque] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1059-1065, July 7, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [V. Mikulowski] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 717-719, July 23, '27
—bronchiectasis associated with disease of nasal accessory sinus, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 28-35, July '27
—due to endocrine-sympathetic disorders, [F. Pfanner] Minerva med. **7:** 254-264, March 10, '27
—in children; cases, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 1-60, '27
roentgenography, by intratracheal injections of lipiodol (iodized oil), [P. F. Armand-Delille] Tubercle **8:** 557-562, Sept. '27
—diagnosis in tuberculous child of 9 years, [T. Valledor] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 437-441, Aug. '27
—intratracheal injection of lipiodol in differential diagnosis of pulmonary suppuration, with special reference to bronchiectasis, [R. C. Matson] M.Sentinel **35:** 572-583, Sept. '27
—of cavernous phthisis and bronchiectasia, [L. Sebök & M. E. Gáli] Gyógyászat **67:** 55-58, Jan. 9, '27
—so-called "dry bronchiectases," [S. A. Reinberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 116, '27
—use of "lipiodol" by injection into bronchi and bronchiectasis in children, [R. G. Brown] M.J. Australia **2:** 506-510, Oct. 8, '27
therapy, [F. G. Chandler] Clin.J. **56:** 313-316, July 6, '27
—[C. A. Hedblom] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1384-1390, Oct. 22, '27
—artificial pneumothorax, [H. A. Clegg] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 133-135, May '27
—bronchiectasis associated with disease of nasal accessory sinus; bronchoscopic treatment, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 28-35, July '27
—collapse therapy, [L. Brauer] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 437-449, July '27
—of such cases of chronic suppurative bronchiectasis as are limited to one lobe of lung, [W. Whittemore] Ann.Surg. **86:** 219-226, Aug. '27
—pathology and therapy; review, [L. Brauer] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 225; 229; 276, '27
—surgical, [C. D. Lockwood] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1209-1226, Oct. '27

BRONCHIECTASIS, therapy—Continued
—surgical treatment, [Sauerbruch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 543, April 21, '27
—thirst cure in children, [L. Guillemont & P. Michaux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 204-207, March-May '27
BRONCHITIS
—capillary bronchitis in adult; case, [Roch & E. Frommel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1353-1358, Oct. 29, '27
—chronic, [Marshall] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 376-379, Sept. 10, '27
—chronic fibrous, [Výmola] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 583-587, March 28, '27
—demonstration of Trichomonas pulmonalis in putrid bronchitis, [H. Marx] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 487, May 21, '27
—pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis and its treatment with quinine derivatives, [G. P. Grabfield] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 979-981, Nov. 24, '27
—relationship of chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis to paranasal sinus infection, [M. Schwartz & H. L. Weiner] Am.Med. 22: 623-628, Oct. '27
—variation of lipolytic power of sputum in chronic bronchitis and phthisis; 24 experiments, [P. Formicola] Morgagni 68: 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '26
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
syphilitic: See Bronchi, syphilis
therapy, auto-vaccines in bronchial catarrh, [J. Sedillot] Monde méd.,Paris 37: 77-85, Feb. 1, '27
—case cured with salvarsan, [Litzner] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 547, April 1, '27
—chlorine gas as remedy in bronchial catarrh, [V. I. Tschilikin & V. A. Nabokoff] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 1, pp. 48-63, Jan. '27
—combined treatment with cardiazol and dicodid, [Richert] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1131, July 8, '27
—ephetonin, synthetic ephedrine preparation as substitute for epinephrine, [W. Berger & H. Ebster] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1083-1087, July 1, '27
—ereugol, [G. Braun & B. Stern] Med.Klin. 23: 1506-1507, Sept. 30, '27
—further observations on roentgen-ray treatment, [I. Gerber] Radiology 9: 192-199, Sept. '27
—in children, [L. B. Cole] Lancet 2: 825, Oct. 15, '27; 880, Oct. 22, '27
—internal administration of turpentine and ether, [W. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 375, April 16, '27
—intramuscular injections of ether in initial stages, [R. Bontz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 377, June 10, '27
—of postanesthetic ether bronchitis by ether injections, [A. Herrmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 197-200, May '27
—quinine derivatives, [G. P. Grabfield] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 979-981, Nov. 24, '27
—successful method of intrabronchial treatment, [E. J. Kuh] M.J.& Rec. 126: 595-596, Nov. 16, '27
BRONCHO-AMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis, bronchial
BRONCHOMA: See Tumors, bronchoma
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—[Cabot case 13311] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 192-195, Aug. 4, '27
—epidemic in nursery in Quebec, [E. Beaulieu] Bull. méd.de Québec 28: 217-220, July '27
—septicemic type in children, [Meléndez Baltar] Siglo méd. 80: 177-180, Aug. 20, '27
—typhoid septicemia of bronchopneumonic type, [Ducamp, Blouquier de Claret & Chaptal] Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 38-42, Jan. '27
—use of diathermy for prevention of postoperative shock and bronchopneumonia, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 137-141, April '27
complications and sequels, focal calcification; case, [A. Fabris] Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 201-219, April '27
—metaphysitis of femur secondary to septic, subacute bronchopneumonia, [A. F. Canelli] Arch.di ortop. 43: 306-323, '27
—mild pneumococcus meningitis in course of bronchopneumonia; case, [d'Oelsnitz & G. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 585-593, May 12, '27
diagnosis, bronchopneumonia simulating laryngeal diphtheria, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 299, Aug. 27, '27
—unknown cause of convulsions; bronchopneumonia, [Cabot case 13462] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 934-937, Nov. 17, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Dufourt & P. Sedallian] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 690-757, Aug. 25, '27
—[E. E. Farnsworth] Nebraska M.J. 12: 366-369, Oct. '27
influenzal: See under Influenza
prevention, [A. Dufourt & P. Sedallian] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 690-757, Aug. 25, '27
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA—Continued
therapy, autoserotherapy in children, [Cajal] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 97: 781-783, June 7, '27
—in children; intraperitoneal injection of serum and glucose, [B. Soria & E. Halac] Rev.de especialid. 2: 462-477, '27; also Rev.méd.cubana 38: 369-378, April '27
—in children; use of camphor substitutes, [A. Dazzi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8: 243-256, April '27
—in infants and children, [E. A. Riesenfeld] Arch. Pediat. 44: 620-628, Oct. '27
—in infants; open-air treatment, [C. Stamm] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 345-350, '27
—infantile bronchopneumonia, [L. Guillemot & H. Grenet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 850-852, June 16, '27
—infantile bronchopneumonia, [G. Halfer] Clin.pediat. 9: 237-240, Feb. '27
—injections of camphor-ether in oil for children, [R. Raffaele] Morgagni 69: 683-686, May 1, '27
—intramuscular injections of ether in initial stages, [R. Bontz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 377, June 10, '27
—lyso-vaccine therapy, [L. Duchon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 853-858, June 16, '27
—lyso-vaccines and antidiphtheritic serum in bronchopneumonia of measles, [J. Cathala] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 893-913, June 16, '27
—prevention and treatment by polyvalent vaccines, [J. Samsoen & S. Dreyfus] Presse méd. 35: 341, March 16, '27
—sedatives, [H. Temming] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 298-306, March '27
—serovaccine therapy, [d'Oelsnitz] Hôpital 15: 261-267, April (B) '27
—specific treatment in children, [H. Grenet] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 47: 758-790, Aug. 25, '27
—specific treatment of bronchopneumonias as preventive measure against suppurative complications, [d'Oelsnitz & G. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 718-724, May 26, '27
—vaccine, [Houdeville] Pensiero med. 16: 427, July 31, '27
—vaccine therapy in children, [U. Avellone] Pediatria 35: 633-648, June 15, '27
—vaccine therapy in children, [L. Duchon] Paris méd. 1: 188-193, Feb. 19, '27
—vaccine therapy in children; rôle of diphtheria bacillus, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 897-900, July 6, '27
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Endoscopy; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, edema; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—[H. Tilley] Brit.M.J. 1: 1135-1138, June 25, '27
—address of president (American Bronchoscopic Society), [D. C. Greene] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 1122-1124, Dec. '27
—character and accentuation of bronchial murmurs, [A. Winkler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 14: 273-294, May '27
—in children, [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 327-330, Feb. '27
—in general hospital, [M. C. Myerson] Long Island M.J. 21: 401-404, July '27
—results of one year's bronchoscopic study, [L. F. Johnson] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 263-264, Aug. 18, '27
—three cases, [W. S. Syme] J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 751-753, Nov. '27
—value of oxygen following bronchoscopy in children, [H. J. Moersch & W. M. Boothby] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 542-545, Dec. '27
BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
BRONFENBRENNER, A. N., Suggestion of therapeutic value of glucose based on investigation of carbohydrate metabolism of feebleminded, Psychiatric Quart. 1: 85-90, Jan. '27
BRONK, D. W., and GESELL, R., Regulation of respiration; effects of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on carotid and femoral flow of blood, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 170-180, Sept. '27
BRONNER, Das neue Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der venerischen Krankheiten in der RSFSR, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. 25: 22, March 1, '27
BRONNER, H., and SCHÖLLER, J., Zur Diathermie der Niere, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1829-1830, Oct. 28, '27
BRONOWSKI, S., Observations on grippe epidemic in Warsaw in 1925-1926, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 12-13, Jan. 2, '27
BRONS, C., Ueber Ophthalmia electrica, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (Beilagehft) 78: 140-145, June '27

BRONSON, E., Functional cardiac disorders; symptoms, signs and treatment, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24**: 214-219, July-Sept. '27

BRONSTEIN, (Mme.), A propos de la diminution de l'astigmatisme avec l'âge, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 177-182, April '27

BRONSTEIN, K., BURKSER, E., and BRUN, I., Zur Frage der Bioradioaktivität der Pflanzen und der Existenz von Radiumelementen in denselben, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 145-148, '27

BRONZINI, A., Alcune ricerche intorno alla fisiologia delle cavità accessorie del naso; i seni nasali in rapporto all'umidità dell'aria d'inspirazione, Valsalva **3**: 311-314, July '27

BROODING SPOTS
—in mammary region of birds, [B. Lange] Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36**: 42-51, '27

BROOKE, C. R., Frontal sinusitis with chronic tonsillitis treated by high frequency currents, Physical Therap. **45**: 385-386, Aug. '27
Physical measures in treatment of osseous disease and injury, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 782-788, Aug. '27

BROOKE, F. E., How to get maximum service from your equipment, Mod.Hosp. **29**: 154, Dec. '27

BROOKE, R., Two cases of diabetic gangrene treated by conservative surgical measures, Lancet **2**: 274-275, Aug. 6, '27
Peri-arterial sympathectomy with ligature of femoral vein in treatment of diabetic gangrene; record of 5 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 286-290, Oct. '27; also Practitioner **119**: 327-333, Nov. '27

BROOKS, B., Bone tumors; diagnosis and treatment, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24**: 1-3, June '27

BROOKS, H., Physician and public health, J.A.M.A. **89**: 8-11, July 2, '27
Treatment of cardiovascular syphilis, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 117-131, '27
Important etiologic factors in cardiac disease, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24**: 417-425, July '27
Ophthalmologic needs of internist, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1202-1206, Oct. 8, '27
Treatment of patient with pneumonia, Internat.Clin. **4**: 201-215, Dec. '27

BROOKS, H. L., Headaches from standpoint of oculist, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34**: 435-439, June '27

BROOKS, J., Interaction of finely divided lead suspension with blood-serum, Ringer solution, and aqueous phosphate solution, Biochem.J. **21**: 766-776, '27

BROOKS, J. D., Spinal anesthesia in tuberculous patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 700-702, July '27

BROOKS, L. M., and DANIELS, A. L., Growth-promoting value of cod liver oil irradiated by sunlight and mercury vapor lamp, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 971-972, June '27
Influence of feeding mixture on antirachitic potency of cod liver oil concentrate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 972-974, June '27

BROOTEN'S KELP ORE
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **89**: 310, July 23, '27

BROPHY, T. W., Cleft lip and cleft palate, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 1108-1115, June '27

BROSE, Neue Tätowierungsphänomene, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84**: 461-463, April 2, '27

BROSSA, G. A., and BOZZOLO, G., Una semplice prova sulla labilità collоidale del sangue nel carcinoma. (Nota preventiva), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32**: 95-101, June-Dec. '26

BROTHYRAL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

BROTMAN, M. M., Prostatic hypertrophy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 528-531, Sept. '27

BROTZU, G., and others, Intorno all'azione esercitata dalle bonifiche sull'endemia malarica nel Ferrarese, Riv.di malariol. **6**: 268-284, March-April '27
Indagini comparative sulla malaria nei territori di Jolanda di Savoia, di Diamantina e di Gorino, Riv.di malariol. **6**: 285-343, March-April '27

BROUDIN, L., La Pasteurella aviaire de Cochinchine. Son bactériophage. La prophylaxie de la maladie, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20**: 315-318, April '27

——and others, L'action des médications mixtes: 309-914 et 309-sulfarsénol dans le surra des Bovidés et des Equidés (Trypanosoma annamense), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 1075-1076, Oct. 21, '27

——BOREL, E., and BLANCHARD, Surra du chien. Traitement par Bayer 205. Guérison (?). Expériences négatives de transmission de l'affection par Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 222-225, March 9, '27

BROUGHER, J. C., William Sharpey, 1802-1880, Ann.M.History **9**: 124-128, June '27

——VIDGOFF, I. J., and STEINBERG, M. E., Changes in chemistry of contents of stomach following gastric operations, Arch.Surg. **15**: 749-761, Nov. '27

BROUHA, L., and SIMONNET, H., Les facteurs hormonaux de la contractilité utérine, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 736-739, April 3, '27
L'hypophyse et la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol **96**: 1275, May 20, '27
Recherches sur la distribution de la folliculine dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 459, July 15, '27
L'hypophyse et la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1194-1197, July 17, '27
La folliculine et la "loi du tout ou rien" chez les femelles impubères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 684-685, Aug. 26, '27
La folliculine et la "loi du tout ou rien" chez les femelles adultes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 686-688, Aug. 26, '27
Le liquide folliculaire et la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1317, Aug. 14, '27; 1387, Aug. 28, '27; 1422, Sept. 4, '27

——SIMONNET, H., and AMIAUX, Action vaso-motrice périphérique des extraits de lobe posterieur d'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 233, July 1, '27

BROUHA, M., Les indications de l'interruption de la grossesse, Gynéc.et Obst. **16**: 205-214, Sept. '27

BROUN, D., and BLUM, L., La pathogénie de l'urémie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 484-486, Feb. 21, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 642, March 11, '27
La teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium chez les sujets non néphrétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 638, March 11, '27
La teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium dans l'urémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 640-642, March 11, '27

——and DELAVILLE, M., Dosage du chlore dans les organes et dans le sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 621-623, May '27

BROUN, G. O., Case of pernicious anemia with pronounced neurologic symptoms, with remarks on certain bacteriologic and serologic features of disease, M.Clin. North America **11**: 439-444, Sept. '27

BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH VICTOR
—medical romanticism; Broussais and physiological doctrine, [Maljean] Chron.méd. **34**: 99, April; 131, May '27

BROUSTET, P., and SABRAZES, J., Recherche des Spirochètes dans le liquide cèphalorachidien, l'urine, le testicule de malades atteints d'oreillons, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 863-864, Oct. 13, '27

——BEAUDIMENT, R., and SABRAZES, J., Néphrite aiguë et pancréatite nécrosante suivie de mort, au cours des oreillons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 860-862, Oct. 13, '27

BROUWER, B., Localization of brain tumors, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 619-630, Jan. 29, '27
Polycythemia with cerebral symptoms, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1**: 2440-2442, April 30, '27
Two cases of traumatic neurosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1**: 3043-3046, May 28, '27

BROUWER, E., Ueber das Vitamin C im frischen Grase (Lolium perenne: englisches Raigras) und über das Gewicht verschiedener Organe beim Skorbut, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 183-193, '27

BROW, G. R., Address on angina pectoris, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1139-1144, Oct. '27

BROWDER, E. J., and GORDON, M. B., Suprarenal carcinoma with pubertas praecox in boy 3 years of age, Endocrinology **11**: 265-278, July-Aug. '27

BROWER, A. B., Thyroid, Ohio State M.J. **23**: 907-911, Nov. '27

BROWICZ, T., Biological significance of appendicitis, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 34-35, Jan. 2, '27

BROWN, A. G., JR., Case of decompensating rheumatic heart; compensation restored with loss of 45 pounds of dropsical fluid in 24 hospital days, Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 376-378, Sept. '27

BROWN, A. LINCOLN, and ARCHIBALD, E., Action of cough upon material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 111-122, Aug. '27

BROWN, A. LOUIS, Ocular fundus in acute toxemias; analysis of 850 cases, J.A.M.A. **89**: 174-177, July 16, '27

BROWN, AARON, Perennial treatment of seasonal hay fever, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 536-538, Aug. '27

BROWN, ALAN, and TISDALL, F. F., Seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 721-736, Nov. '27
Antirachitic effect of skyshine, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 737-741, Nov. '27
Antirachitic value of sun's rays through various special window glasses, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 742-752, Nov. '27

——TISDALL, F. F., and POOLE, M. W., Pyloric stenosis of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 180-186, Aug. '27

BROWN, ANDREW, Case of subacute yellow atrophy of liver, Lancet **2**: 227, July 30, '27

BROWN, C. B., and VINSON, P. P., Unusual familial occurrence of spasm in lower portion of esophagus and in pyloric sphincter, Minnesota Med. **10:** 709-710, Nov. '27

BROWN, C. J. O., WILLIAMS, F. E., and KELLAWAY, C. H., Ascending renal infection, M.J.Australia (supp. 6) pp. 192, Sept. 17, '27; (supp. 7) pp. 193, Sept. 24, '27

BROWN, C. L., ALT, H. L., and LEVINE, S. A., Effect of diathermy on circulation; experimental observations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 875-880, Sept. 10, '27

BROWN, CAMILLE P., Some experience with skin grafts, Surg.J. **34:** 20, Sept.-Oct. '27

BROWN, CHARLES P., and BROWN, W. L., Plea for more general postoperative use of duodenal tube, Southwestern Med. **11:** 458-459, Oct. '27

BROWN, D. A., Renal and ureteral calculi in childhood, with case report, J.Urol. **18:** 285-291, Sept. '27

BROWN, D. E. D.: See Denny-Brown, D. E.

BROWN, D. S. B.: See Bryan-Brown, D. S.

BROWN, E. E., Problem of progressive deafness; social and educational point of view, Laryngoscope **37:** 633, Sept. '27

BROWN, E. G., Accomplishments of preventive medicine; president's address, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 183-191, June '27

BROWN, E. P., and ROYER, J. R., Should eyes of little children be tested? Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 259-262, June '27

BROWN, F. V. B., and PULLON, E. D., Case of malaria contracted in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 119-123, June '27

BROWN, G., Ethylene and oxygen anaesthesia in dental surgery, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 302-313, Oct. '27

BROWN, G. C., Buccal and labial extensions from lingual arch (clinic), Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 885-891, Oct. '27

BROWN, G. E., Postoperative phlebitis; clinical study, Arch.Surg. **15:** 245-253, Aug. '27

——**and ADAMS, S. F.,** Treatment of essential hypertension, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1036-1045, May '27

——**and ALLEN, E. V.,** Erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); vasomotor disturbances simulating Raynaud's disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 319-329, Sept. '27

Erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); thromboanglitis obliterans of lower extremities with pulsating pedal arteries, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 329-337, Sept. '27

——**and HENDERSON, M. S.,** Diagnosis and treatment of arterial vascular disease of extremities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 613-627, Oct. '27

BROWN, G. T., Late spring or summer hay-fever in District of Columbia and vicinity, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 169-178, Sept. '27

Eosinophilia in asthma, hay fever, and allied conditions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1145-1148, Sept. '27

BROWN, H., Mineral content of human skin, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 789-794, Dec. '27

BROWN, H. C., and DAVIS, L. J., Adhesion phenomenon, specific serological reaction occurring in trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 113-124, Aug. '27

Adhesion phenomenon as aid to differentiation of leptospira, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 397-403, Oct. '27

——**and MORGAN, M. T.,** Epidemic catarrhal jaundice; some notes on epidemiology of disease and account of epidemic in Midlands, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 42, pp. 1-27, '27

BROWN, H. W., Studies on rate of development and viability of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichuris trichiura under field conditions, J.Parasitol. **14:** 1-15, Sept. '27

Study of regularity of egg-production of Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus and Trichuris trichiura, J.Parasitol. **14:** 110-119, Dec. '27

——**and CORT, W. W.,** Egg production of Ascaris lumbricoides, J.Parasitol. **14:** 88-90, Dec. '27

BROWN, J. H., and FROBISHER, M., JR., Transmissible toxicogenicity of streptococci, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 167-173, Sept. '27

BROWN, J. M., Frontal sinusitis complicated by extradural abscess and frontal lobe abscess, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 710-714, Sept. '27

BROWN, L. A., Nature of equation for growth processes, J.General Physiol. **11:** 37-42, Sept. '27

——**and CROZIER, W. J.,** Rate of killing of cladocerans at higher temperatures, J.General Physiol. **11:** 25-36, Sept. '27

BROWN, L. G., Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, Lancet **2:** 608, Sept. 17, '27

BROWN, L. T., and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27

BROWN, L. T.—Continued

——**and FRIEDENWALD, J.,** Note on absence and marked diminution of hydrochloric acid of gastric contents in cancer involving organs other than stomach, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 491-493, Oct. 19, '27

BROWN, M., and MARTIN, A. R., Treatment of general paralysis by tryparsamide, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 225-233, April '27

BROWN, M. E., Ocular manifestations of diseases of paranasal sinuses, Radiology **9:** 418-426, Nov. '27

Indications for surgical procedure in sphenoiditis from ophthalmological studies, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 364-368, Dec. '27

BROWN, MARGARET, Experiment in vocational training carried on in cardiac classes of Manhattan Trade School for Girls, Am.Heart J. **3:** 91-104, Oct. '27

BROWN, O. H., Correct principles in diet, Southwestern Med. **11:** 343-348, Aug. '27

Asthma from pertussis toxin; case report, Southwestern Med. **11:** 461, Oct. '27

BROWN, O. W., MADENWALD, F. A., and HENKE, C. O., Catalytic activity of lead, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 862-866, June '27

BROWN, R., Invagination ileus in polyposis of small intestine, Arch.Surg. **15:** 441-442, Sept. '27

Torsion of great omentum, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1261-1262, Oct. '27

Backward and inward dislocation of sternal end of clavicle, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1263, Oct. '27

Ureteral stone; removal by Councill extractor, S.Clin. North America **7:** 1265-1267, Oct. '27

BROWN, R. G., Two cases of complete laryngectomy and simple but effective artificial larynx, M.J.Australia **2:** 15-17, July 2, '27

Use of "lipiodol" by injection into bronchi and bronchiectasis in children, M.J.Australia **2:** 506-510, Oct. 8, '27

BROWN, R. K. L., Pyelitis, M.J.Australia **2:** 145-148, July 30, '27; also M.Standard **50:** 9-11, Oct. '27

Points of interest in renal lithiasis, M.J.Australia **2:** 148-150, July 30, '27

——**and CRAIG, G.,** Surgery of epithelial bladder tumours, M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 337-341, Nov. 5, '27

——**and LAIDLEY, J. W. S.,** Pyelovenous backflow, J.A. M.A. **89:** 2094-2098, Dec. 17, '27

BROWN, S., Foreign body in colon; case report, Radiology **9:** 164-166, Aug. '27

BROWN, S., JR., Care of mental defectives in New York State, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 146-159, April '27

BROWN, T. G., Initial phase of reflex inhibitory relaxation in extensor muscles, J.Physiol. **63:** 187-196, July '27

Inhibitory relaxations evoked by reflex stimuli of constant intensity acting against varied magnitudes of extensor tone, J.Physiol. **63:** 197-200, July '27

BROWN, T. R., Colitis; catarrhal, mucous, ulcerative, Internat.Clin. **3:** 24-45, Sept. '27

BROWN, W., Address on mental unity and mental dissociation, Lancet **2:** 585-588, Sept. 17, '27

BROWN, W. L., and BROWN, C. P., Plea for more general postoperative use of duodenal tube, Southwestern Med. **11:** 458-459, Oct. '27

BROWN, W. T., Bottle of medicine, Lancet **2:** 50-52, July 2, '27

BROWN, WALTER E., Carcinoma of tonsil, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 782-783, Sept. '27

BROWN, WILLIAM E., and HENDERSON, V. E., Theory of anesthesia and problem of toxicity, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 141-145, June '27

——**LUCAS, G. H. W., and HENDERSON, V. E.,** Anesthetic value of nitrous oxide under pressure, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 269-289, Aug. '27

BROWNE, B. C., Effects produced in rabbit by feeding cultures of Monilia psilosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 873-875, June '27

BROWNE, D. D., Hospital question in Victoria, M.J.Australia **1:** 677-679, May 7, '27

BROWNE, F. J., Relation of pregnancy to general diseases; venereal diseases in pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 250-253, Aug. 13, '27

BROWNE, H. S., Perinephritic abscess in case of horseshoe kidney, J.Urol. **18:** 85-89, July '27

Management of acute gonorrhea in male, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 297-298, Nov. '27

BROWNING, C. H., Biological principles in immunity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 978-983, Nov. 26, '27

——**and others,** Therapeutic action of some bismuthyl derivatives of organic hydroxy-acids, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 1-9, Aug. 2, '27

——**and GULBRANSEN, R.,** Interference phenomena in action of chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosome infections, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 513-519, July '27

BROWNING, R. C., Occupational therapy during convalescence, Occup.Therapy **6:** 395-404, Oct. '27

BROWNING, S. H., and others, Discussion on sympathetic ophthalmia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 242-279, '27

BROWNLEE, JOHN: See Obituaries
BRU, C., Emploi des rayons ultra-violets dans la coqueluche, Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 38-40, '26; also Arch. d'électric.méd. **36:** 508-510, Dec. '26
La radiothérapie dans les insuffisances ou les arrêts de la menstruation chez la femme jeune, Arch.d'électric méd. **36:** 506, Dec. '26
BRU, P., Cancer langerhansien généralisé chez un chien, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
Interdépendence physiopathologique du pancréas et du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 233-240, May-June '27
BRUAS, and BERTEIN, Fracture par balle des quartre parois orbitaires avec intégrité apparente des globes, Lyon méd. **139:** 520, May 1, '27
BRUCE, A. N., Treatment of locomotor ataxia, with special reference to ataxia, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 162-184, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J., Sept. '27
BRUCE, H. A., HIPWELL, F., and RUSH, J. W., Effect of glycosuria in surgery, Ann.Surg. **86:** 278-282, Aug. '27
BRUCE, J. W., Volvulus; report of case in infant aged 15 days, Am.J.Dis.Child **33:** 949-951, June '27
Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 276-278, June '27
Transfusion in infancy, South.M.J. **20:** 515-518, July '27
Congenital hypertropic pyloric stenosis; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 410-411, Aug. '27
Idiopathic aplastic anemia; case report, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 657-659, Oct. '27
——**and MOREN, J. J.,** Anterior poliomyelitis in child aged 6 months; case report, Am.Med. **22:** 486, Aug. '27
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCHANSKY, N., Zur Frage der Sodomie, (Zooerastia), Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 191-201, May 16, '27
BRUCHSALER, S., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit und dem Fibrinogengehalt des Blutes. (Untersuchungen an Schwangeren und Neugeborenen), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2010-2015, Aug. 6, '27
BRUCINE
—phylactic action of brucine in presence of strychnine, [A. Goris & L. Lachaise] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1091-1093, May 2, '27
BRUCK, C., Zur Behandlung des Hautjuckens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1431-1432, Aug. 19, '27
Sobre el tratamiento de la gonorrea femenina, Rev.méd. veracruzana **7:** 286-291, Sept. '27
Spirozidbehandlung bei Frühlues, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1287-1291, Sept. 10, '27
BRUCK, F., Trommelfellperforation als Ursache des Ertrinkens beim Schwimmen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 897, May 27, '27
Ueber Fäxalin, ein neues Hefepräparat, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 19-21, Jan. 10, '27
Eine Fehlerquelle bei der Hörprüfung mit der Sprache, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1543, Sept. 9, '27
BRUCK'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BRUCK-BIESOK, V., PIRQUET, C., and WAGNER, R., Rachitisprophylaxe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 952, May 14, '27
BRUCKE, K., Hirnstamm-(Pons-) Blutungen bei perniziöser Anämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 326, Feb. 25, '27
Ueber rektale Digitalisbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1590-1591, Sept. 16, '27
BRUDZINSKI'S SYMPTOM: See Meningitis, diagnosis
BRÜCKE, E. T., L. A. Orbelis Untersuchungen über die sympathische Innervation nicht vegetativer Organe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 703, April 9, '27
BRUECKEN, A. J., Pathology and bacteriology of epidemic encephalitis, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 774-776, Sept. '27
BRÜCKERSTEINKUHL, K., and BECKER, J., Die Veränderungen optischer Eigenschaften von Oelen nach Quarzlichtbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 566-570, '27
BRUECKNER, A. L., and BARNES, M. F., Red dysentery (coccidiosis) in calves, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 514, July '27
Multiple focal necrosis of liver in cattle; Actinomyces necrophorus, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 517-523, July '27
Bang bacillus disease (bovine infectious abortion); agglutination test results obtained by 12 laboratories on duplicate sets of 5 bovine sera, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 578-584, Aug. '27
BRÜCKNER, H., Arbeiten über die basophile Substanz in den jugendlichen roten Blutkörperchen; Ueber die physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften der basophilen Substanz in den jugendlichen Erythrocyten, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 95-107, '27
BRÜGEL, S., and LASCH, F., Ueber die Schutzwirkung des Saponins bei Insulin gegen Fermente, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 109-116, '27
BRÜGELMANN, C., Beobachtungen bei Sepsis puerperalis, insbesondere über Lokalisation und Häufigkeit der Metastasen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsch.u.Gynäk. **76:** 404-418, July '27
BRÜGGER, Familiäres Vorkommen von Leukämie, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 683, April 22, '27
BRÜLL, K., and JACOBI, J., Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit der Synthalintherapie des Diabetes mellitus, Med. Klin. **23:** 1017-1020, July 8, '27
BRÜNAUER, S., Zur Aetiologie der Urethritis non gonorrhoica, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1142-1146, Aug. 27, '27
BRÜNING, F., Die chirurgische Behandlung funktioneller Störungen der Gefässarbeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1041-1043, June 17, '27
Das Problem der Gefässinnervation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 962, June 3, '27
Die operative Behandlung der Obstipation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. **23:** 1133-1138, July 29, '27
BRÜNING, H., Krankheitsbereitschaften und Säuglingsernährung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 241-246, April 15, '27
Zur Frage der Diagnose der Askaridiasis mittels der Füllebornschen Kutanreaktion, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 6-10, Aug. '27
Ueber Säuglings- und Kleinkinderturnen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 348-352, Aug. '27
BRÜNING-LERICHE OPERATION: See Sympathectomy, periarterial
BRÜNNER-ORNSTEIN, M. (Frau), Von Oesophagospasmus befreite Patientin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 849, June 18, '27
Zur Behandlung des Kardiospasmus mit der Diathermiesonde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1351-1353, Oct. 27, '27
BRUÈRE, Nouveau alcaloïdes à toxicité atténuée: les "génalcaloïdes," Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 263-265, Oct. 14-28, '26
BRUETSCH, W. L., Arteriosclerosis of central nervous system, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 185-188, July '27
BRÜTT, H., and LEHMANN, W., Die Erkennung und Behandlung der verschiedenen Formen puerperaler Gasbacilleninfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1510-1513, Aug. 6, '27
BRUGEAS, Calculs de la vessie chez de jeunes enfants; calcul de l'urètre, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1009-1011, July 16, '27
Sympathectomie chez un lépreux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1011-1013, July 16, '27
BRUGH, B. F., Perforated duodenal ulcer with obstruction of sigmoid flexure, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 364-365, July '27
BRUGI, A., Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio della funzione glicogenetica del fegato nella stasi biliare parziale, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 233-255, April '27
Su di una rara localizzazione di cisti di echinococco, Riforma med. **43:** 817-819, Aug. 29, '27
BRUGSCH, T., and HORSTERS, H., Syncholle und Syncholika; ueber die Ausscheidung künstlicher Farbstoffe durch Galle und Harn nach Tierversuchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 129-151, '27
——**HORSTERS, H., and SEELIG, S.,** Diabetes mellitus und seine Behandlung, Spec.Path.u.Therap.Inn.Krankh. **11:** 37-148, '27
BRUHN, C., Ueber die Kontinuitätstrennungen des Unterkiefers und das Grundsätzliche ihrer heutigen Behandlung, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 144, Jan.; 153, Feb. '27
Surgical-orthopedical removal of deformations of jaws, Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 245-259, '27
BRUHNS, C., Unsere heutige Psoriasisbehandlung, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 166-171, April '27
BRUIN, A. D., Known and unknown properties of spindle cells of tadpole, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 471-475, July 23, '27
de BRUIN, J.: See Obituaries
de BRUINE PLOOS van AMSTEL, P. J., Osteomyelitis und Trauma, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 25, 49, 73, 97, 146, '27
Traumatische Rachitis tarda und infantile Rachitis tarda, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 251-292, July '27
BRULÉ, Sur le diagnostic des ictères chroniques, Rev.prat. d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 149-170, April '27
BRULL, L., Seuil d'excrétion des phosphates minéraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 731-733, Aug. 26, '27
Chloralose et sécrétion urinaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 734-736, Aug. 26, '27
Hypophysectomie, lésions du tuber, glycémie et phosphates urinaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 737-739, Aug. 26, '27
BRUMLIK, J., Ayerza's syndrome of pulmonary artery, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 641-647, April 15, '27
Interpolated extrasystoles, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 935-945, June 4, '27
BRUMLIK, M., Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Antivirus (Besredka) im Tierkörper, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1353-1355, Oct. 27, '27
——**and LEHNDORFF, H.,** Studien über das Antivirus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 483-486, April 14, '27

BRUMLIK, M.—Continued
——**and MORITSCH, P.**, Histologische Veränderungen nach Vipern- und Kreuzotternvergiftung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 399-405, '27
Ueber die Giftigkeit des Drüsensekretes und des Blutserums ungiftiger einheimischer Schlangen, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 406-415, '27
BRUMPT, E., Eclectisme alimentaire des réduvidés vecteurs du Trypanosoma cruzi, Presse méd. **35:** 1161, Sept. 24, '27
BRUN and RONCHOT, Les ulcères gastriques et duodénaux chez les indigènes de Tunisie, Paris méd. **1:** 109-113, Jan. 29, '27
BRUN, C., COYON, A., and WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., Crises d'hémoglobinurie au cours d'une néphrite chronique. (Le rôle du rein dans la production de l'hémoglobinurie), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1065-1070, July 7, '27
BRUN, H., Pseudarthrose und verzögerte Konsolidation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 540, June 4, '27
BRUN, I., BRONSTEIN, K., and BURKSER, E., Zur Frage der Bioradioaktivität der Pflanzen und der Existenz von Radiumelementen in denselben, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 145-148, '27
BRUN, R. G., De la valeur respective de certains signes cliniques et de certains examens de laboratoire dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose d'après 250 cas opérés, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 488-491, April 2, '27
de **BRUN, ROGER**, La myocardite et les phénomènes de collapsus dans la fièvre typhoide, Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **6:** 457-482, Nov. '26
BRUN, RUDOLF, Die Behandlung der peripheren Lähmungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der traumatischen Lähmungen und der Elektrotherapie, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 137-164, '27; also Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 904-911, Sept. 17, '27
BRUNAT and DUMAS, A., Quadruple lésion orificielle chez une femme de 87 ans morte de pneumonie et n'ayant jamais présenté que des signes d'auscultation; pas d'hypertrophie cardiaque, Lyon méd. **139:** 459-461, April 17, '27
Aortite histologiquement syphilitique, endocardite cicatricielle avec rétrécissement de la valvule mitrale. Discussion de la nature syphilitique de cette endocardite, Lyon méd. **139:** 577-582, May 15, '27
——**VERNAUD and DUMAS, A.**, Les modifications de la tension artérielle au cours de la pneumonie grippale chez les hospitalisés du Perron d'après la récente épidémie, Lyon méd. **139:** 251-256, March 6, '27
BRUNÉ, G., Ottanta casi di fifo curati col vaccino tifoparatifo-coli bruschettini, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 164-166, April 30, '27
BRUNER, E., Roentgenotherapy of tumor of skin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 474-477, June 19, '27
BRUNETTI, C., Encefalo-meningocele naso-frontale e idrocefalo congenito, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 56-62, '27
BRUNETTI, FEDERICO, Sul nistagmo ottico-cinetico, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 622-630, Sept.-Dec. '26
Reazioni nistagmiche in un caso di sclerosi a placche, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 631, Sept.-Dec. '26
L'épreuve du nystagmus des chemins de fer en oto-neurologie, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 161-172, March '27
Di una probabile labilità costituzionale della pituitaria e della sua importanza nei riguardi di alcuni stati patologici del polmoni, Valsalva **3:** 445-453, Oct. '27
BRUNETTI, FELICE, Terza infezione sifilitica, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1261-1272, Aug. '27
Un caso di reazione biotropica arsenobenzolica, Dermosifilografo **2:** 454-456, Sept. '27
BRUNETTI, FRANCESCO, La réaction de Wassermann dans le sang des nourrissons hérédo-syphilitiques traités par l'arsenic, le bismuth et le mercure, Ann. d.mal.vén. **22:** 161-188 March '27
BRUNI, C., Seltene Anomalie der Urogenitalorgane: doppelter Penis, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 193-195, '27
BRUNI, E., La tenia nana. I primi sette casi d'infestazione negli Abruzzi, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 141-147, March-April '27
BRUNI, G., Semimicrometodi per la determinazione quantitativa del cloruro di sodio nel siero sanguigno, Morgagni **68:** 1441-1443, Nov. 14, '26
BRUNI, N., Identificazione della farina di soja con il metodo biologico, Igiene mod. **20:** 105-109, April '27
Osservazioni e ricerche sierologiche relative ad un nuovo tipo de lipovaccino antitifico T.A.B., Igiene mod. **20:** 261-266, Sept. '27
BRUNING, F., Ueber Mesenteriitis, Mesenteriolitis und Mesocolitis (Lymphangitis mesenterialis), Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 257-267, '27
BRUNIUS, E., and von EULER, H., Urease, Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 1-15, '27
BRUNKOW, C. W., Local anesthesia, as applied to surgery in small hospital, office and patient's home, Northwest Med. **26:** 351-355, July '27
BRUNN, F., Ueber die Kombination von Asthma cardiale mit Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1277-1281, Oct. 13, '27
BRUNN, H., Cardiospasm, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1295-1305, Oct. '27
von BRUNN, W., Fragment des Gichtbuches eines Stralsunder Amtschirurgen des 16. Jahrhunderts, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 287-293, July 1, '27
BRUNNER, A., Die Behandlung des typischen Speichenbruches, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 289-291, March 26, '27
——**and JOHN, W.**, Ein neuer Ueberdrucknarkosecapparat, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 344-348, '27
BRUNNER, CONRAD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and SILBERSCHMIDT, W.**, Untersuchungen über Keimpersistenz der Infektionserreger bei chemischer Wundantiseptik. Bestätigungen und Ergänzungen früherer Desinfektionsversuche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 1-25, '27
BRUNNER, H. C., Atypische Ohrbefunde bei Tumoren des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkels, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 480-484, May-June '27
Nekrolog; Conrad Brunner, 1859-1927, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 698-700, July 16, '27
BRUNNER, K., Wundinfektion durch Anaërobier und Friedensverletzungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 681-688, July 16, '27
BRUNNER, T., Zur Kenntnis der Massenblutung in das Nierenlager und der Apoplexie der Nebenniere, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 248-261, '27
Ist die Reinfusion des Bauchhöhlenblutes bei geplatzter Tubargravidität unbedingt notwendig und nützlich? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 279, Feb. 18, '27
Zur Kritik des operativen Vorgehens bei geplatzter Tubargravidität, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 367, March 4, '27
Zur Theorie der Urotropinwirkung bei Harnverhaltung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1196-1199, May 7, '27
Ueber Wirkungs- und Anwendungsweise einiger Mittel zur intravenösen Injektion bei pyogenen Infektionen (Kollargol, Trypaflavin, Urotropin), Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 349-353, May 25, '27
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See under Duodenum; Stomach, abnormalities
BRUNO, A. A., and VIALE, G., La sangre en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 20-23, Jan. '27; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 166-170, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 261-263, July 1, 27
BRUNO, G., Sopra alcune particolarità della linea primitiva e dei foglietti blastodermici in alcuni mammiferi (Miniopterus Schreibersii; Vespertillius murinus; Canis familiaris), Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 1-21, April 30, '27
BRUNS, G., and VOLLMER, H., Zur Biologie der Haut; intracutane Galvanisierung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 602-606, '27
BRUNS, H., and SIERP, F., Einfluss der Schlammbelebung des Abwassers auf pathogene Keime, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 571-584, '27
BRUNS, O., Die physiologischen Grundlagen der Wiederbelebungstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 425-427, June 25, '27
Über Wiederbelebung durch künstliche Atmung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1548-1552, Aug. 13, '27
Die Grundlagen der Wiederbelebung, Umschau **31:** 681-683, Aug. 20, '27
Erzeugen die Wiederbelebungsmethoden einen künstlichen Blutkreislauf? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1905-1906, Nov. 4, '27
——**and HÖRNICKE, E.**, Atemphysiologische Beobachtungen beim Gebrauch von Industrie-Schutzmasken; die bedeutung des Individuums für die Verwendbarkeit der Maske, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 98-117, '27
——**RICHTER, N., and ROSENCRANTZ, H.**, Säureschädigung des Herzens und ihre Beeinflussung durch Herzpharmaka, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 778-792, '27
BRUNSCHWIG, A. E., Sippy treatment for peptic ulcer in naval hospitals, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 871-874, Oct. '27
BRUSH, E. N., Henry Mills Hurd, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 706-716, Dec. '27
BRUSH, F., The essential for convalescent and substandard health care, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 396-399, May '27
BRUSH, J. M., Complete false congenital diaphragmatic hernia; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 612-619, Oct. '27
BRUSHFIELD, T., and WYATT, W., Hemiplegia associated with extensive nævus and mental defect, Brit.J.Child. Dis. **24:** 98, April-June; 209, July-Sept. '27
Les enfants microcéphales, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 12-15, June-July '27
BRUSILOVSKY, E. M., and LURIE, G. S., Influence of sun baths on changes in gas embolism, Vrach. dielo **10:** 415-417, March 30, '27

BRUSKE, J. S., Dentistry for the masses and its importance for health of people, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2144-2164, April 16, '27

BRUSOTTI, A., Restaurazione protesica bucco-facciale in un caso di grave mutilazione chirurgica, Stomatol. **25:** 649-658, Aug. '27

BRUTT, Rudimentäre Entwicklung der 1. Rippe mit Raynaud-Symptomen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1161, July 1, '27

BRUTTIN, M., Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë à l'hôpital cantonal de Lausanne, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 546-552, July 25, '27

BRUUN, K., Seasonal variations of phosphorus contents of blood during first 2 years of life, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 694-707, Aug. '27

BRUYNOGHE, R., Presidential address, J.State Med. **35:** 573-574, Oct. '27
Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, J.State Med. **35:** 621, Nov.; 683, Dec. '27

——**and DUBOIS, A.,** Sur une substance inhibitive produite par une souche de bacille typhique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 429, Feb. 18, '27
L'utilisation des glucides par Spirochæta duttoni, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1403, May 27, '27

——**DUBOIS, A., and BOUCKAERT,** Le sucre du sang au cours des trypanosomiases expérimentales, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 142-157, Feb. 26, '27

——**De GREEF, E., and DUBOIS, A.,** L'hemoculture dans la fièvre récurrente humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1071, April 26, '27
Recherches sérologiques dans la fièvre récurrente humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1073, April 26, '27

BRUZAU and FERROUX, Principes et dispositifs de la curiethérapie à distance, Strasbourg.-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 43-54, March 5, '27
Physique de la roentgenthérapie et de la curiethérapie. Principes et dispositifs de la curiethérapie à distance, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 146-164, '27

BRUZZONE, C., Sindromi complete ed incomplete del ganglio genicolato da herpes zoster, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 68-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
Epitelioma della laringe in un giovane di sedici anni, Minerva med. **7:** 297-300, March 20, '27

BRYAN, W. A., Avulsion of diaphragm, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 688-691, Nov. '27

BRYAN-BROWN, D. S., Amyloid degeneration of conjunctiva, China M.J. **41:** 304-306, April '27

BRYANT, G., and SMITH, T., Studies on pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; mutations and their immunological significance, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 133-140, July '27

BRYANT, R. H., Some observations which may help in better understanding of problems of our mentally ill, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 157-162, Sept. '27

BRYDON, M. E., Virginia's maternity and infancy program, M.Woman's J. **34:** 207, July '27

BRYN, A., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Keratitis punctata syphilitica, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 89-92, June '27

BRYUCHONENKO, S., and STEPPUHN, O., Experimentelles zur Anwendung von "Germanin" (Bayer 205) bei Bluttransfusionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1316-1317, Aug. 5, '27

BSTEH, O., and WINKELBAUER, A., Erfahrungen mit der Wohlgemuth'schen Probe in der Pankreasdiagnostik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1441-1443, Nov. 17, '27

BUADZE, S., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Ueber die Wirkung des Cholins auf den tierischen Organismus und seine Beziehungen zum Kreatin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 280-305, '27

BUBANI, L., L'eliminazione dell'acido solfidrico per l'albero bronco-polmonare, Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 361-374, Nov.-Dec. '26

BUBENHOFER, Einiges über Carcinom, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 310-312, June 25, '27

BUBIS, J. L., Cystocele; (with report of case of primary cystocele operation), Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **30:** 705, Dec. '26

BUBLITCHENKO, L. I., So called "autoinfection in parturition period," J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 181-184, '27

BUBO
—autogenous hemotherapy, [G. Camacho A.] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 299, March '27
climatic, [H. M. Hanschell] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 244-246, July '27
—differential diagnosis between ambulatory bubonic plague and climatic bubo, [E. Apers & L. van Boeckel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 184-199, Feb. '27
—two cases, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1315-1319, Sept. 17, '27
venereal, buboes following chancroid treated by autohemotherapy, [F. J. Clusellas] Semana méd. **1:** 972-990, April 21, '27

BUBO, venereal—Continued
—autohemotherapy, [R. Smith] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 880, Aug. '27
—intradermic injections of Nicolle's vaccine, [G. Maggiulli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 172-184, Dec. '26; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 377, May '27; also Arch.di biol. **4:** 57-72, May-June '27
—Nicolle's vaccine therapy, [G. M. M. Laurent] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 154-159, April-June '27
—primary manifestations of syphilis; case with inguinal adenitis antedating chancre, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 79-81, Feb. '27
—urethral chancre with inguinal bubo; case, [J. Mouls] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 209, March '27

BUBONOCELE: See under Hernia, inguinal

BUC, E., and PICAT, A., L'expectoration bacillifère et l'évolution de certaines tuberculoses chroniques, Paris méd. **1:** 30-35, Jan. 1, '27

BUCCELLI, A., Tromboflebite del seno cavernoso, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 28-31, Jan.-Feb. '27

BUCCIANTE, L., Qualche rilievo sull'attività ameboide delle cellule in mitosi, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 68-72, Jan. '27
Sulla persistenza di manifestazioni vitali nelle culture in "vitro" a bassa temperatura, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 72-75, Jan. '27
Contrazioni autoctone in frammenti di miocardio embrionalle di pollo coltivati "in vitro," Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **4:** 93-101, March '27

BUCCIARDI, G., Sul papilloma dei plessi coroidei. Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori papillomatosi dei plessi coroidei dei ventricoli laterali nell'infanzia, e sull'importanza causale che questi tumori possono avere per alcuni casi d'idrocefalia ritenuta congenita, Clin.pediat. **9:** 339-386, April '27
Alcune considerazioni sulle variazioni della emoglobina e del numero delle emazie e dei leucociti nella donna durante il periodo mestruale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 65-73, '27
L'equilibrio dello zucchero del plasma e dei corpuscoli del sangue nell'iperglicemia da salasso, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 503-507, May '27
Determinazione quantitativa dello succhero del sangue e dei tessuti dopo iniezione d'insulina, d'adrenalina e di glucosio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 512-515, May '27

BUCCULATRIX gossypiella: See Insects, injurious

BUCH, E., WREDE, F., and BOLDT, F., Ueber die Natur der Charcot-Leyden-Böttcher-Neumann-Krystalle, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 155-166, '27

BUCHANAN, G. S., Le cancer en Angleterre; l'organisation actuelle en ce qui concerne spécialement la récente action officielle, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 217-220, Feb. '27
Les sequelles mentales de l'encéphalite léthargique en Grande-Bretagne, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 764-769, June '27

BUCHANAN, J. A., Proving diagnosis of suspected diabetes mellitus, New York State J.Med. **27:** 711-713, July 1, '27
Treatment of approaching and existing diabetic coma, Am.Med. **22:** 408-411, July '27

BUCHANAN, J. C., Observations on diagnosis of oral foci of infection, with reference to impacted teeth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 805, Aug. '27

BUCHANAN, J. W., Spatial relations between developing structures; position of mouth in regenerating pieces of Phagocata gracilis (Leidy), J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 69-92, Oct. 5, '27

——**and EMERSON, O. H.,** Comparative effect of ethyl cyanide and ethyl iso-cyanide on biological oxidations, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 387-392, Sept. '27

BUCHANAN, JOSEPH: See Biographies

BUCHANAN, T. D., Method of anesthesia for operations about head, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 185-189, '27

BUCHBAND, M., Erysipel nach Tonsillektomie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 711-713, June 2, '27
Beitrag zu Spätblutungen nach Tonsillektomie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1025, July 30, '27

BUCHBINDER, J. R., Diagnostic problems of early cholecystitis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 795-799, June '27
Prevention of peritoneal adhesions and encapsulation; preliminary report of experimental study of peritoneal reaction to hypertonic dextrose solution, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 769-774, Dec. '27

BUCHBINDER, W. C., and KERN, R., Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on jaundiced animal, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.&Med. **25:** 3-5, Oct. '27
Experimental obstructive jaundice; growth factor in defective calcification, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 900-910, Dec. '27

BUCHHEIM, I., Das weisse Blutbild des tuberkulösen Meerschweinchens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 599-603, '27

BUCHHOLZ, ALBERT: See Obituaries
BUCHHOLZ, J. T., and BLAKESLEE, A. F., Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in Datura due to gene "Tricarpel," Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 242-249, April '27
BUCHHOLZ, L., Klinische Besonderheiten der Ruhr im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 351-357, '27
BUCHMANN, M., Zur Therapie der Amöbenruhr bei Kindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 928, May 27, '27
BUCHOLZ, H. C., and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27
BUCHSCHTAB, L. B., and KOSOVA, M., Clinical data and classification of acute endocarditis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 725, June 1, '27; 808, June 15, '27
——and SRIBNER, I. M., Ueber den Einfluss der Kohlensäurebäder auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 669-678, '27
BUCHWALD, K. W., and MATTICK, W. L., Clinical study of effect of radiation on blood cholesterol in malignant disease; preliminary report, J.Cancer Research **11:** 86-94, March '27
——and REINHARD, M. C., Influence of intense X-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 383-388, June '27
de BUCK, A., SCHOUTE, E., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Recherches sur l'anophélisme sans paludisme aux environs d'Amsterdam, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 8-39, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Studies on anophelism without malaria in vicinity of Amsterdam, Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 351-371, June '27
BUCK, P. H., Coming of the Maori, M.J. Australia (supp.) **2:** 10-12, Aug. 13, '27
Maori diet, M. J. Australia (supp.5) pp. 146-150, Sept. 10, '27
BUCKA, E., FRIEDLÄNDER, K., and SCHÄFFER, H., Ueber die Einwirkung des Insulins und der Hypoglykämie auf das menschliche Herz. Nach elektrokardiographischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 35-67, '27
BUCKLEY, C. D. M., Note on agglutinogenic properties of washings of cultures of Bacillus typhosus, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 100-106, Aug. '27
BUCKLEY, R. C., Tuberculous ulcer of duodenum; case report with post-mortem findings, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 929-930, Sept. '27
Example of allergy; case report with post-mortem findings, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1048-1049, Oct. '27
Necropsy reports on persons dying shortly after extraction of teeth, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1776-1778, Nov. 19, '27
Tuberculosis of anterior mediastinal lymph nodes; case report with post-mortem findings, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 1148-1149, Nov. '27
BUCKMASTER, G. A., Some considerations on cells and liquids of body and oxygen-content of these, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 153-172, '27
BUCKSTEIN, J., Chest pathology in abdominal disorders, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 154-155, Aug. 3, '27
Duodenogram applied to demonstration of duodenojejunal diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 340-341, Oct. '27
Malignant tumor of ascending colon with metastatic localization in skull, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 506, Oct. 19, '27
BUCKY, G., Grundlinien und Ausblicke der Grenzstrahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie **24:** 524-533, '27
"Grenz" (infra-roentgen) ray therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 645-650, June '27
Actual superficial therapy by "Grenz" (infra-roentgen) rays; its correlation with internal organs, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 672-677, June '27
Sarcomatosis of skin, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, epitheliomata treated with "Grenz rays" (borderline X-rays), Physical Therap. **45:** 371-375, Aug. '27
BUCY, P. C., Nictitating membrane and superior cervical ganglion in rabbit, J.Comp.Neurol **43:** 221-230, June '27
von BUD, G., Permeabilität und Autolyse, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 108-114, '27
BUDAI, S., Ueber Konstitutionsschädigungen durch Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 195-212, '27
BUDARIN, P. I., Results of palpation of abdominal organs and kidneys turning upon constitution of examined, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 416-421, March 31, '27
BUDDE, I., Erfahrungen mit den Tuberkulosereaktionen von Neuberg-Klopstock und Lehmann-Facius-Loeschke, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 562-567, '27
BUDDE-LUND, C. G., Two cases of diphtheria treated with manganese, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 575, June 30, '27
Treatment of facial erysipelas with metallosal, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 249, March 31, '27
BUDDHISM: See under Religion
BUDIMLIĆ, Case of retroflexed head in fetus, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1127-1128, July 1, '27
BUE, V., Trois symphyséotomies, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 523, Sept. '27
Les indications de l'interruption de la grossesse, Gynéc. et Obst. **16:** 215-245, Sept. '27
von BÜBEN, I., Diathermie et menstruation. Le traitement diathermique de la dysménorrhée, Progrès méd. **42:** 897-899, June 4, '27; also Die Diathermiebehandlung und die Menstruation, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die diathermische Therapie der Dysmenorrhoe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1440-1444, June 4, '27
BÜCHENBACHER, A., Physician and law, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2674-2682, Dec. 11, '26
BÜCHLER, P., Serologische Beiträge zur Malariabehandlung der Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 334-351, '27
Wie das Cholesterin in die Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit gelangt, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 275-281, March '27
BÜDINGEN, THEODOR: See Obituaries
BÜGLER, K., and HEYER, G. R., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Psychotherapie bei Organneurosen, Kasuistische Mitteilung aus einer nervenärztlichinternen Praxis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 123-150, '27
BÜHLER, C., Der Pubertätsverlauf bei Knaben und Mädchen, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 6-10, April '27
Das Problem des Instinktes, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 46-64, June '27
BÜHRIG, W., Buchstaben- und Notenschrift, Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 116-120, July '27
von BÜLOW, F., Die Leistungsfähigkeit von Fluss-, Bach- und Werkkanalquerschnitten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 241, April 2, '27; 257, April 9, '27
BÜLTEMANN, H., Primäres Tubenkarzinom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1037-1043, April 23, '27
Einiges über Kastratoide, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 429-441, July '27
von BÜLTZINGSLÖWEN, Erfahrungen mit Abasin, Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 620, Sept. 10, '27
BUENDIA, N., and LUQUE, M. J., Un fibroma del ligamento ancho, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 295-299, March '27
BUENDIA, R., Preparación del enfermo para el tratamiento por la sanocrisina, Progresos da la clínica **35:** 573-589, August '27
BÜNGELER, W., Geschwülsttransplantation am gespeicherten Tier, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 67-82, '27
——and SCHWARTZ, P., Die Geburtskrise des Blutbildes bei Neugeborenen, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 165-212, '27; abridged München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1822-1827, Oct. 28, '27
BUENO, R., and VALENCIANO, J., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de atrofia muscular progresiva, Siglo méd. **79:** 233-235, Feb. 26, '27
BUER, M. C., Effect of early industrialism on health of community, Brit.M.J. **2:** 874-875, Nov. 12, '27
BUER, N., Stellung und Aufgaben des Vieh- und Schlachthofs im Haushalte der Grossstadt, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 52-54, June 5, '27
BÜRGER, H., Zur Psychologie des amnestischen Symptomkomplexes, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 348-352, '27
BÜRGER, M., Ueber kombinierte Kalzium-Salizylsäuretherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 44-48, Jan. 25, '27
——and BAUR, M., Ueber krampfmachende und tödliche Wirkungen osmotischer Wasserentziehung durch hypertonische Zuckerlösungen; ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der Osmotherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 1-30, '27
——and GRAUHAN, M., Der postoperative Eiweisszerfall, sein Nachweis und seine Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1716, Sept. 3, '27; 1767, Sept. 10, '27
——and HABS, H., Die alimentäre Hypercholesterinämie beim stoffwechselgesunden Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 640-647, '27
——and SCHLOMKA, G., Beiträge zur physiologischen Chemie des Alterns der Gewebe: Untersuchungen am menschlichen Rippenknorpel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 287-302, '27
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BÜRGERS, Hygienische Bedeutung der Lüftung und Heizung. (Ein Rück- und Ausblick), Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 661-666, Sept. 8, '27
Epidemiologische Fragen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1876-1877, Nov. 4, '27
BÜRGI, E., Die Gelonida antineuralgica als Kombinationsmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 673, April 22, '27
BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Beitrag zur Frage der schädlichen Folgen der Bluttransfusion, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 363-371, '27
Ueber das Verhalten der Knochenhaut beim Bruch des Röhrenknochens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 391-412, '27
Die Gefahren der gewaltsamen Umformung des Klumpfusses, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 974-977, June 10, '27
BÜSCH, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Knochenregeneration, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 586-592, '27
BÜSCH, J., and HESS, W. R., Der Einfluss von Atropin auf die Reaktion des Skelettmuskels bei direkter Reizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 644-659, '27
BÜTTNER, G., Tumor in abdomine. Diagnostischer Irrtum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1616-1618, June 25, '27

BUFALINI, E., Duplice simmetrico aneurisma della porzione ascendente dell'arco aortico con esito in stenosi dell'arteria polmonare: pseudo tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 350-359, May 15, '27

BUFALINI, M., La nefropielite acuta, subacuta e cronica, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 411-457, May '27

BUFANO, M., and MASINI, A., L'influenza dell'ergotamina sulla glicemia negli animali e nell'uomo sano; suo impiego nella terapia del diabete mellito, Riforma med. **43:** 891-896, Sept. 19, '27

BUFFERS

—biochemical importance of buffering capacity, [H. Moser] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **25:** 69-126, Sept. 1, '27

—buffering and alkali reserve of blood, [Hermanns] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 702, April 22, '27

—buffering capacity of plant juices, [F. Leuthardt] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **25:** 1-68, Sept. 1, '27

—comparative physiology of buffering power of blood and body fluids, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 253-266, '27

—gastric digestion; relation of hydrogen ion concentration volume and buffer capacity of gastric contents to milk test meal, [R. B. Miles & A. T. Shohl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 429-440, Sept. '27

—intravenous injections of buffer solutions of no value in treatment of inflammations, [E. Schneider] Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 564-582, '27

—relation of temperature to hydrogen ion concentration of buffer solutions, [A. G. Olsen] Science **65:** 477, May 13, '27

—relation of volume, hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of test meal to gastric contents, [W. A. Standish, G. R. Cowgill & A. T. Shohl] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 696-706, Aug. '27

—use of buffer solutions with Giemsa's stain in malaria, [Coenaes] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 579-582, July 30, '27

BUFORD, R. K., Carcinoma of uterus, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 523-526, Oct. '27

BUGBEE, H. G., Clinical value of kidney functional tests, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 611-614, Oct. 13, '27

BUGGE, G., Zur Frage der hämatogenen Uterustuberkulose des Rindes, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere **30:** 257-272, Feb. 8, '27

Ueber die sogenannten Pentastomumknötchen in den Mesenteriallymphknoten des Rindes, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 309, May 13, '27; 325, May 20, '27

Uebertragung von Linguatala denticulata auf einen Hund, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 345-347, May 28, '27

Zur Entwicklung der Fasciola hepatica, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 575, Sept. 3, '27; 594, Sept. 10, '27

——and JUNACK, Interessante Fleischuntersuchungsbefunde, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 181, March 1, '27

BUGLIA, G., Sur les causes d'où dépend la différente facilité, qu'ont la substance centrale et la substance corticale du cristallin de devenir opaques, dans la cataracte post-mortelle ou par froid, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 73-78, Dec. 30, '26

BUGRINOFF, B., Home life of agricultural workers in Soviet farms of Odessa district, Profilak.med. **6:** 88-95, May '27

BUHL, F., Automobilstrassen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 306-308, April 16, '27

BUHLIG, W. H. (Mrs.), Summer Round-up of Illinois Council of Parent-Teacher Associations, Illinois M.J. **52:** 323-325, Oct. '27

BUICE, W. A., Biological difficulties in eradicating malaria, South.M.J. **20:** 931-933, Dec. '27

BUIE, L. A., Origin and treatment of fistula-in-ano, S.Clin. North America **7:** 1579-1599, Dec. '27

BUIKSTRA, C. R., and MOLEEN, G. A., Tumor of brain stem; decompression; recurrence; death; necropsy, Colorado Med. **24:** 232-234, July '27

BUJADOUX, Diabète insipide et œdème papillaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 108-110, Jan. 23, '27; also 604-607, May 22, '27

——LYONNET, R., and BONNAMOUR, Anévrysme artérioso-veineux carotido-caverneux datant de huit ans, Lyon méd. **139:** 471-475, April 24, '27

BUJWID, O., Present day state of antirabies vaccination, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 402-403, May 22, '27

BULGARU, M., Lipoids of corpus luteum, Cluj.med. **8:** 85-87, March-April '27

Experiments on function of corpus luteum in pregnancy, Cluj.med. **8:** 163-164, May '27

BULIMIA: See under Appetite, disturbances

BULKLEY, J. L., Cancer among primitive tribes, Cancer, New York **4:** 289-295, July '27

BULKLEY, L. D., Cancer death rate in New York City during 1926, Cancer,New York **4:** 328, July '27

BULL, C. G., and McKEE, C. M., Respiratory immunity in rabbits; intranasal infection and immunization with pneumococci, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 627-634, Sept. '27

BULL, C. G.—Continued

——and TAO, S. M., Method for determining anti-pneumococcal properties of whole blood and protective power of immune serum, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 648-661, Sept. '27

BULL, L. B., Value of comparative pathology in problems of human disease, M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 343-346, Nov. 5, '27

——and CLELAND, J. B., Some considerations on anæmias, leuchæmias, leucosarcoma and allied conditions,M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. **196-201,** Sept. 24, '27

BULL, P., Exstirpation supraklavikulärer Drüsenmetastase nach Kastration wegen bösartiger Geschwulst. Luftembolie mit laut hörbarem intrakardialen Plätschergeräusch, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 328-331, '27

BULL, RICHARD JOSEPH: See Obituaries

BULLA, R. E., and TRONCOSO SERANTES, M., Contribución al estudio de la sanocrisina (aurotiosulfato sódico). Su obtención y purificación, Semana méd. **1:** 885-887, April 7, '27

BULLARD, H., and CHAMPY, C., Sur la relation entre l'hormone et le variant sexuel chez les coqs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 531-534, July 22, '27

BULLE, E., and HAASE, W., Miliare, disseminierte Hautnekrosen durch vasomotorische Neurose bei einer Hysterica, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1498, Sept. 2, '27

BULLET WOUND: See Wounds, gunshot

BULLIS, C. J., Diagnosis and treatment of focal infection, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 298-300, June 25, '27

BULLITT, J. B., Ossifying hematoma, California & West. Med. **27:** 508-511, Oct. '27

BULLMORE, H. H., Treatment of exogenous obesity, M.J. Australia **2:** 356-357, Sept. 10, '27

BULLOCH, W., Foot-and-mouth disease in sixteenth century, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 75, March '27

BULLOCK, F. D., and CURTIS, M. R., Further studies on transplantation of larvae of Taenia crassicollis and experimental production of subcutaneous Cysticercus sarcomata, J.Cancer Research **10:** 393-421, Dec. '26

BULLRICH, R. A., Ritmo nodal: bigeminismo por extrasístoles ventriculares, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 282-285, '27

BULMER, E., Mortality from hæmatemesis; analysis of 526 cases, Lancet **2:** 168-171, July 23, '27

Liver function testing, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 92, March '27; 125, April '27

BUMBA, J., and LUCKSCH, F., Ein Fall von Doggennase, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 554-562, '27

BUMKE, O., Die Psychiatrische und Nervenklinik in München, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 332, Feb. 25, '27

BUMM, R., Die Spätergebnisse der Querresektion beim pylorusfernen Magengeschwür, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 233-248, '27

Narkoseversuche mit intravenöser Darreichung von Barbitursäurederivaten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 289-303, '27

Intravenöse Narkosen mit Barbitur-Säurederivaten, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 725, April 16, '27

BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Punch operation for prostatic obstruction, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1473-1478, Dec. '27

BUNAU-VARILLA, P., La verdunisation des eaux ou autojavellisation imperceptible, Rev.scient. **65:** 167-175, March 26, '27

BUNBURY, D. E., Case of carcinoma of oesophagus, Mag. Lond. (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 68-70, July '27

BUND, R., Ergebnisse mit der Ninhydrinflockungsprobe nach Vogel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 852, April 2, '27

Beitrag zur Behandlung des Aborts, insbesondere des fieberhaften Aborts, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1220-1222, July 22, '27

BUNDESEN, H. N., Diphtheria situation in Chicago, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 2447-2449, Oct. 7, '27

——and others, Ultraviolet radiation from sunlight and incandescent lamps; its transmission through window glass and substitutes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 187-189, July 16, '27

BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system; Heart, innervation

BUNDSCHUH, E., Gleichzeitige Bauchspeichel- und Gallenperitonitis, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aetiologie der perforationslosen Gallenperitonitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 233-256, '27

BUNGE, Milzruptur und Kolik, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 312, May 13, '27

BUNIONS

—cause and cure, [H. A. Robinson] Internat.Clin. 2: 64-76, June '27

—different types; different treatment, [M. C. Harding] Southwestern Med. **11:** 360-362, Aug. '27

—operation, [G. A. Hagenauer] M. J.Australia 1: 787, May 28, '27

BUNKER, H. A., JR., Psychiatric etymology, Am.J.Psychiat. 7: 37-76, July '27

Some present-day viewpoints in epilepsy; synopsis of proceedings of Gesellschaft Deutscher Nervenärzte held in Düsseldorf in September, 1926, Psychiatric Quart. 1: 292, July; 444, Oct. '27

BUNKER, H. J., and THAYSEN, A. C., Microscopical study of deteriorated fabric from early Egyptian tombs, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. 47: 128-134, June '27

BUNKER, J. W. M., Evidence concerning reputed health value of fats; review of literature, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 997-1006, Oct. '27

BUNKLEY, T. F., Postpartum care of parturient woman, Texas State J.Med. 23: 401-404, Oct. '27

BUNNELL, S., Suture of facial nerve within temporal bone, with report of first successful case, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 7-12, July '27

Cleft palate repair; cause of failure in infants and its prevention, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 530-533, Oct. '27

BUNOSTOMIASIS

—in sheep, [Velu & Balozet] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. 79: 434-437, Dec. 30, '26

BUNTS, A. T., Pre-operative management of patients with hyperthyroidism, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 832-833, Dec. '27

BUNTS, F. E., Benign tumors of breast, J.Med. 8: 225-230, July '27

Case report 20 years after operation for congenital pyloric stenosis, M.J.& Rec. 126: 624, Nov. 16, '27

BUNYEA, H., Adaptation of bactericidal action of chloroform to preparation of bacterins, J.Agric.Research. 34: 623-630, April 1, '27

de-BUOI, L., La vaccinazione antipiogena preventiva e curativa mediante il "Vaccino antipiogeno polivalente Bruschettini," Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 251-256, June 30, '27

del BUONO, P., Le irradiazioni ipofisarie in ginecologia, Clin.ostet. 29: 181-190, April '27

Il metodo di scelta nella cura delle nevralgie del trigemino. (Contributo casistico e clinico), Arch.di radiol. 3: 184-200, Jan.-Feb. '27

Studi e contributi alla castrazione radiologica dell'ipofisi nelle disfunzioni utero-ovariche, Radiol.med. 14: 292-300, April '27

BUPHTHALMUS: See Hydrophthalmos

BUQUE, A., HALLER and AUBOURG, De la radiothérapie pré-opératoire dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Paris chir. 19: 129-131, May-June '27

BUQUICCHIO, A., La deviazione del complemento nella blenorragia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 533-537, May '27

BURBANK, R., and HADJOPOULOS, L. G., Origin and nature of Wassermann antigen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 973-978, July '27

Duality of antigenic nature of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 12: 979-982, July '27

BURBURY, Y. M., BEDSON, S. P., and MAITLAND, H. B., Further observations on foot-and-mouth disease, J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 40: 5-36, March '27

BURCH, F. E., Ophthalmoscopic evidence of general circulatory disease, Minnesota Med. 10: 495-501, Aug. '27

Fundus examination in general practice, Journal-Lancet 47: 475-480, Oct. 15, '27

BURCH, H., and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; ether and chloroform, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 92-93, Nov. '27

BURCH, R. W., Functional occlusion first, Dental Items Interest 49: 740-750, Sept. '27

BURCHI, R., Il segno della base nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. 48: 700-706, July 24, '27

BURCKHARDT, H., Ueber einfache chronische Synovitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 580-597, '27

Ueber das Häufigkeitsverhältnis der Tuberkulose und der nichtspezifischen einfachen chronischen Synovitis des Kniegelenks, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 686-701, '27

——**and LAWEN, A.,** Die Chirurgie des Wurmfortsatzes, Chirurgie 5: 211-360, '27

BURDE, B., Social characteristics of age groups among women, and number of births in Moscow and its province, Mosk.Med.J. (no.6) 7: 94-101, '27

BURDEN, V. G., and DEAVER, J. B., Surgical biliary drainage, M.J.& Rec. 126: 201-203, Aug. 17, '27

——**and MARTIN, E.,** Surgical significance of recto-sigmoid sphincter, Ann.Surg. 86: 86-91, July '27

BURDOCK

—pharmacology of bardana (Arctium lappa), [F. Bascompte] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 10: 210-212, April '27

BUREAU, A., Traitement des oto-scléroses par l'ionothérapie électrique, Prat.méd.franç. 6: 116-122, March (A) '27

BURGA, B., Distribución geográfica de las leishmaniasis en el Departamento de Amazonas, Rev.de med., Rosario 2: 359-363, July '27

BURGDÖRFER, F., Die Geschlechterproportion und der Frauenüberschuss, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 14: 10-17, April '27

Die berufliche und soziale Gliederung der Verheirateten und der Unverheirateten,Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 14: 136-142, July '27

BURGE, W. E., and others, Study of stimulating effect of amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 235-239, Aug. '27

——**and ESTES, A. M.,** Effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on sugar metabolism of paramecium, J.Metab.Research 7-8: 183-186, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

——**and WILLIAMS, M.,** Utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose by animal and plant cells, and antagonistic action of insulin to thyroxin, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 307-314, July '27

BURGER, G. C. E., Case of spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2460-2463, May 7, '27

BURGER, H., Das Ganglion spheno-palatinum. (G. sph. p.), Acta oto-laryng. 11: 221-243, '27

BURGER, P., Indications particulières pour la section césarienne basse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 15: 591, Nov. '26

Les métastases articulaires puerpérales, Gynécologie 26: 331-351, June '27

BURGER, T. O., Large retroperitoneal tumor, S.Clin.North America 7: 1285-1289, Oct. '27

BURGERHOUT, H., Air embolism of brain from criminal abortion, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1628-1630, March 26, '27

BURGESS, A. S., Selection of strain of Bacillus pestis for preparation of vaccine, with special reference to effect of animal passage on virulence. J.Hyg. 26: 152-162, July '27

BURGESS, E., Preparation of anti-rabies vaccine, Ceylon J.Sc. (pt.1) 2: 13-19, March 16, '27

BURGESS, J. F., Endogenous irritants as factors in eczema and in other dermatoses; preliminary report, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 16: 131-140, Aug. '27

BURGESS, J. P., and IVY, A. C., Effect of intravenous injection of Dakin's solution on cholecystectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 101-102, Nov. '27

BURGET, G. E., Regulation of flow of bile; rôle of gall bladder, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 422-430, July '27

——**and CRISLER, G.,** Relation of *p*H of blood to irritability of vasoconstrictor mechanism, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 373-376, Dec. '27

BURGHARD, E., and PAFFRATH, H., Neue Wege in der Glykogenforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1479, July 30, '27

de BURGH DALY, I., Negative pressure pulmonary ventilation in heart lung preparation, J.Physiol. 63: 81-93, June '27

BURGHEIM, F., Neue Theorie und Behandlung des Röntgenkaters, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 68, '27

Die Bedeutung des Cholesterins für das Zustandekommen und die Verhütung des „Röntgenkaters," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1858-1859, Oct. 28, '27

BURGMANN, E., Zur Verhinderung des postnarkotischen Erbrechens und der postoperativen Pneumonie durch Lobelin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2419-2421, Sept. 17, '27

BURHANEDDIN, A., Ein durch Darmresektion geheilter Fall von Invagination nach Typhus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 973-976, April 16, '27

BURHANS, C. W., Tuberculin and serum diagnosis of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 89: 1299-1304, Oct. 15, '27

BURILL, I. M., and FRAIKIN, A., Critique de la méthode de Graham (absorption du tetralode par les voies digestives), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 96-102, March '27

Étude cholécystographique et valeur des procédés modernes de coloration de la vésicule biliaire, Presse méd. 35: 820-825, June 29, '27

BURKARD, O., Künstliche Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Gesetzgebung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 33: 215-218, Aug. 15, '27

Von der Krankenkontrolle zur Krankenfürsorge, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1806-1807, Oct. 21, '27

BURKE, A. D., and HELLER, V. G., Toxicity of zinc, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 85-93, July '27

BURKE, E. T., Pulmonary syphilis, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 99-112, April '27

BURKE, V., and RODIER, E. A., Excretion of antiseptic dyes through mammary gland, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 673-676, June '27

Preparation of neutral acriflavine solutions for intravenous injection, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 231-237, Dec. '27

Effect of intravenous injections of neutral acriflavine on bacteriostatic action of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 237-244, Dec. '27

BURKHARD VON HORNECK: See Biographies

BURKHARDT, L., Ueber die Verbindung von Epithel und Bindegewebe an der Zunge, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5:** 397-399, May 28, '27

BURKITT, A. N., and LIGHTOLLER, G. H. S., Facial musculature of Australian aboriginal, J.Anat. **62:** 33-57, Oct. '27

BURKSER, E. BRUN, I., and BRONSTEIN, K., Zur Frage der Bioradioaktivität der Pflanzen und der Existenz von Radiumelementen in denselben, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 145-148, '27

BURKY, E. L., and WOODS, A. C., Lens protein and its fractions; preparation, and immunologic and chemical properties, J.A.M.A. **89:** 102-110, July 9, '27

BURLING, L. D., Stages of evolution and relation to crime, Scient.Monthly **24:** 431-439, May '27

BURLINGHAM, L. H., Methods that will save money, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 49-51, Sept. '27

BURN, C., and WEBSTER, L. T., Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; effects of external conditions on occurrence of smooth, mucoid, and rough colony types, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 855-870, Dec. '27

Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; studies of bacterial cells taken from smooth, mucoid, and rough colonies, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 871-886, Dec. '27

Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; relative virulence of smooth, mucoid, and rough strains, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 887-907, Dec. '27

BURN, J. H., and BOURNE, A., Dosage and action of pituitary extract and of ergot alkaloids on uterus in labour, with note on action of adrenalin, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 249-272, '27; also Pharm.J. **119:** 485-490, Nov. 5, '27

——and COWARD, K. H., Variation in unit of œstrus-producing hormone, J.Physiol. **63:** 270-279, Aug. '27

BURNAM, C. F., Radium in intra-oral cancer, Radiology **9:** 366-372, Nov. '27

BURNAND, R., and PERRET, C. A., Sur la sémélologie, le diagnostic précoce et le traitement opératoire des formes dites médicales de la tuberculose intestinale, Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 817-856, Dec. '26

——FOUAD and HELOUAN, Sur les effets thérapeutiques de la phrénicectomie dans les lésions tuberculeuses du sommet du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 542-551, May 5, '27

BURNELL, G. H., Random urological notes, M.J.Australia **1:** 815-818, June 4, '27

Two cases of transplantation of ureters, M.J.Australia **2:** 18-19, July 2, '27

Urological notes, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 213-218, Aug. '27

BURNET, E., Recherches sur les formes filtrantes des bactéries. Expériences sur la bactérie de la peste, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 292-304, Dec. '26

La fièvre ondulante et le melitensis, Paris méd. **1:** 536-542, June 4, '27

La toxine streptococcique chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 436, July 15, '27

La toxine streptococcique chez la chèvre, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 511-513, July 22, '27

La toxine streptococcique chez la chèvre. Intradermoréaction immédiate chez la chèvre immunisée à la toxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 513, July 22, '27

La toxine streptococcique chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 688-689, Aug. 26, '27

BURNETT, C. T., and PILTZ, G. F., Low voltage in electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **2:** 649-654, Aug. '27; also Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 87-93, '27

BURNETT, F. L., Progress in nutrition, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1128-1139, Dec. 15, '27

BURNETT, N. C., and DALLENBACH, K. M., Experience of heat, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 418-431, July '27

BURNETT, T. C., Further observations on depressor substance in liver extract, Endocrinology **11:** 338-340, July-Aug. '27

BURNFORD, Case of purpura, West.London M.J. **32:** 140, July '27

Hypopituitarism, West London M.J. **32:** 140, July '27

BURNHAM, Ghent Congress; presidential address, J.State Med. **35:** 373-386, July '27

BURNHAM, C. R., and BRINK, R. A., Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 238-242, April '27

Differential action of sugary gene in maize on 2 alternative classes of male gametophytes, Genetics **12:** 348-378, July '27

BURNIER and JEANSELME, Un cas de bromides végétantes, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **34:** 169, March '27

Erythème annulaire centrifuge, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 413-417, June '27

BURNS, F. H., and RIDDLE, O., Studies on physiology of reproduction in birds; blood fat and phosphorus in sexes and their variations in reproductive cycle, Am. J.Physiol. **81:** 711-724, Aug. '27

BURNS, T. M., Eclampsia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 713-716, Dec. '26

BURNS

See also Cicatrix; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Ray, burns and injuries; etc.

—gangrene of forearm due to burn of hand? [Oberndorfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1369-1371, Aug. 12, '27

—plasma proteins in cutaneous burns, [E. C. Davidson & C. W. Matthew] Arch.Surg. **15:** 265-274, Aug. '27

—pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation, [N. Asherson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 875, Nov. 12, '27

—revival of malaria following burns in malarial subject after quiescence for 14 years, [G. Gallais] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 82, May-June '27

experimental, pathogenetic and pathological relations of deaths from burns and from anaphylaxis, [G. Andrei] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 44-59, Jan. '27

metabolism in, [J. J. Moorhead & J. A. Killian] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **3:** 401-406, June '27

—cases with cutaneous burns (laboratory phases), [J. J. Moorhead & J. A. Killian] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 406-409, June '27

therapy, [Barmondiere] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 258-260, June (B) '27

—[A. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 590-591, Oct. 1, '27

—[R. Sokovnina] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 524, April 15, '27

—beerwort, [A. Cappelletti] Semana méd. **1:** 815-817, March 31, '27

—changes in blood concentration with special reference to treatment of extensive superficial burns, [F. P. Underhill] Ann.Surg. **86:** 840-849, Dec. '27

—desitin salve, [F. J. Jacob] Med.Klin. **23:** 1032, July 8, '27

—experiments with adrenalin, [A. Violato] Umbria med. **7:** 1237-1239, May '27

—immobilizing cage, [A. J. Hosmer] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 23-30, July '27

—in children, [J. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1089-1092, June 18, '27; also M.Standard **50:** 11-16, Sept. '27

—in children, [J. W. S. McCullough] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1176-1177, Oct. '27

—poisoning from use of picric acid, [C. Achard] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 65-68, Jan. 29, '27

—severe and extensive burn treated with solution of tannic acid, [J. Hunter] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1357-1358, Nov. '27

—superficial burns, [I. S. Ravdin] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 679-683, Aug. '27

—surgical treatment, [W. E. Lee] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 189-194, May '27

—tannic acid, [A. Floresco] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1281-1285, Sept. 28, '27

—tannic acid, [E. H. Rebhorn] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 21-23, May '27

—Tschmarke's antiseptic treatment, [K. Reschke] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **146:** 763-776, '27

—twenty-eight cases of grave burns treated by blood transfusion, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 41-65, '27

BURR, C. B., Physicians with early explorers and adventurers, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 556-559, Sept. '27

Henry Mills Hurd, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 379-384, Sept. '27

BURR, C. W., Medical words in Johnson's dictionary, Ann. M.History **9:** 183-189, June '27

BURR, G. C., Hydronephrosis; case report, J.Michigan M. Soc. **26:** 654-655, Nov. '27

BURR, G. O., and EVANS, H. M., New dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; supplementary requirement of diet of pure casein, sucrose, and salt, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 41-48, Oct. '27

Vitamin E; destructive effect of certain fats and fractions thereof on antisterility vitamin in wheat germ and in wheat germ oil, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1587-1590, Nov. 5, '27

BURR, JONATHAN

—unknown benefactor; story of Jonathan Burr's interest in Elgin State Hospital, [R. T. Hinton] Welfare Mag. **18:** 781, July '27

BURRAGE, W. S., and WHITE, P. D., Digitalis in pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 260-264, Aug. '27; also M. Press **124:** 347-349, Oct. 26, '27

BURRELL, L. S. T., Hæmoptysis, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 133-135, June '27

Shock tactics in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 1212-1214, June 4, '27

Bronchiectasis, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 46-50, Dec. '27

——and TRAIL, R. R., Case of fibroma of bronchus, Lancet **2:** 1180, Dec. 3, '27

BURRIDGE, W., Experiments with acids, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 1-9, July '27

BURRIS, M. G., Thomas' knee splint; suggested alterations of design, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 932-937, Aug. '27

BURROW, T., Problem of transference, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 193-202, July '27

Group method of analysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 268-280, July '27

BURROWS, M. T., Nature of atrophy and hyalinization of cells and tissues, J.Cancer Research **11:** 72-85, March '27

Development of lymphocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 899-902, June '27

Malignant sarcoma in embryonic tissue produced by Berkefeld filtrates of Jensen sarcoma of rats, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 168-192, Aug. '27

Production of malignant ulcers in skin of rats, with notes on cause of cancer in uterus, breast and liver, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 380-395, Sept. '27

BURRUANO, C., Sopra un caso di cisti Müllerïana a contenuto raro, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 195-208, April '27

BURRUS, J. J., Spinal anesthesia; report of 100 consecutive operations under such anesthesia, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 312-314, May '27

BURRUS, S., Jaundice; its differential diagnosis and treatment, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 126-129, Aug. '27; also Memphis M.J. **4:** 206-209, Oct. '27

BURSA

—hemorrhagic contusions, [F. Orlando-Salinas] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 390-393, Aug. 1, '27

—nasopharyngeal cyst or Luschka's bursa, [W. Hewson] Laryngoscope **37:** 746-747, Oct. '27

—origin of rice bodies in bursal sacs, [E. B. Mumford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 381-386, July '27

—subdeltoid; general article. [H. Virchow] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1428, July 23, '27

—treatment of hygromata and ganglia, [D. Pupovac] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 822, June 23, '27

omentalis, strangulated hernia through transverse mesocolon, [Z. Romiti] Clin.chir. **30:** 288-302, March '27

BURSATTI

—apparent hereditary epithelial defect factor, possible etiology of bursattee in horses, [C. E. Howell & G. H. Hart] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 347-360, June '27

BURSEY, E. H., Reverse peristalsis of second and third portion of duodenum, Dallas M.J. **13:** 134-137, Aug. '27

BURSTEIN, A. B., Experiment in sanitary-hygienic investigation of milk industry in village, Profilak.med. **6:** 14-19, March '27

BURSTEIN, R., and RABINOWITSCH, A. J., Ueber die Elektrolytkoagulation der Kolloide; elektrometrische und konduktometrische Titration von Mastixsolen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 110-120, '27

BURT, K. L., ROBINSON, C. S., and HUFFMAN, C. F., Effect of administration of parathyroid extract on normal calves, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 477-482, June '27

BURTON, A. H. G., Fever hospitals, past and present, M.Officer **38:** 5, July 2, '27; 17, July 9, '27

BURTON, A. W., Medical practitioners and dispensing, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 497-501, Oct. 8, '27

BUSACCA, A., Ueber die Fettinfiltration des Ziliarkörperepithels, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 529-533, April '27

Die Zonulalamelle und ihre Pathologie, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **18:** 433-439, June 28, '27

BUSBY, J. L., FOLEY, M. A., and BERKMAN, D. M., Dyspepsia, Journal-Lancet **47:** 445-448, Oct. 1, '27

BUSCAINO, V. M., Un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticata in vita (con un contributo allo studio delle asimmetrie di posizione), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 136-147, April 30, '27

BUSCAINO'S REACTION: See Urine, examination

BUSCH, A., Zweite Aufnahme der in ärztlicher Behandlung befindlichen geschlechtskranken Personen in Frankfurt a. M., Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 142, July-Aug. '27

BUSCH, E. V., Bronchial asthma; treatment by excision of ganglion stellatum, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 138-141, '27

zum BUSCH, J. P., Zur Erinnerung an Joseph Lister, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 583-585, April 1, '27

Die Stieltorsion der Gallenblase, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1099, July 1, '27

BUSCH, W., Zur Kenntnis der Gymnodinien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 456-464, June 30, '27

BUSCHKE, A., Behandlung des Pemphigus vulgaris mit Plasmochin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 621, April 8, '27

Spezialarzt für Beinleiden als Sonderfach? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1314, July 29, '27

Verringerung beziehungsweise Mangel an freier Salzsäure bei Sklerodermie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1077-1080, July 30, '27

——and BERMANN, L., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Metallsalzen auf den Brunstzyklus der Maus, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 969, June 10, '27

BUSCHKE A.—Continued

——and CURTH, W., Psoriasis und endokrines System, besonders in therapeutischer Beziehung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 792, May 6, '27

Über die Behandlung eines Falles von Impetigo Herpetiformis mit Folliculin (Zondek), Menformon (Laqueur-Zondek), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1757-1758, Sept. 10, '27

——and GUMPERT, M., Zur Epidemiologie der venerischen Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1231, July 22, '27

——and JOSEPH, A., Ueber Hautentzündung, hervorgerufen durch Makassarholz, mit Berücksichtigung gewerbehygienischer Fragen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1641-1642, Sept. 23, '27

——and JOST, W., Syphilis und endokrines System, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 833-835, April 30, '27; also Zentralbl.f. Haut.u.Geschlechtskr. **23:** 473-509, June 20, '27

——and LANGER, E., Prinzipielles zur modernen Syphilisbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 531-535, March 25, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Epidemiologie der venerischen Krankheiten; zur Epidemiologie des Ulcus molle, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 797-801, May 13, '27

Die Bedeutung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für den Schularzt, Med.Klin. **23:** 947-949, June 24, '27

Thalliumepilation und kombinierte Thallium-Röntgenepilation, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 352-356, Aug., '27

Die forensische und gewerbl.-hygienische Bedeutung des Thalliums, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1494-1497, Sept. 2, '27

Die kombinierte Thalliumröntgenepilation, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1390-1393, Oct. 1, '27 [Bemerkung von Stümpke, 1393]

——and MICHAEL, M., Ueber das Auftreten fleckförmiger Pigmentationen in der Haut nach Wärmeapplikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1343-1344, Aug. 5, '27 [Comment on Mayer-List's article]

——and OLLENDORFF, H., Skleroedema adultorum mit muskulärer Lokalisation, Med.Klin. **23:** 1406-1408, Sept. 16, '27

——CHRISTELLER, E., and LOEWENSTEIN, L., Schädelknochenveränderungen bei experimenteller chronischer Thalliumvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1088, June 4, '27

——ZONDEK, B., and BERMAN, L., Der hemmende Einfluss des Thalliums auf den Brunstzyklus der Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 683-685, April 9, '27

BUSCHKE, F., and MEYER, W. B., Zur Frage des Auftretens chininfester Lipasen im Serum nach Salvarsan, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 987-990, May 21, '27

BUSCHKOWITSCH, W. J., Ueber das "Tuberculum orbitale" des Jochbeins des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **63:** 353-357, Sept. 5, '27

BUSCHMANN, H., Scharlachstudien, Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 280-287, '27

Studi sulla scarlattina, Rinasc.med. **4:** 249-252, June 1, '27

Erfahrungen mit der Eiweissmilch-Einbrenne, E.M.E., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1782, Oct. 14 '27

BUSCHMANN, W., Eine neue Narkosemaske, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 60-70, '27

BUSCO, J., Herencia endocrina similar. Conclusiones, Rev. de especialid **1:** 1069, '26

BUSEMANN, A., Schulbänke oder freies Schulgestühl? Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 422-428, Sept. '27

BUSH, A. D., Findings in pharmacology, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 65-67, July 20, '27

Alcohol, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 661-663, Dec. 7, '27

——JACKSON, E. L., and BELL, A. W., Effect of ultraviolet light on solutions, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 415-417, Oct. 5, '27

BUSHKOVITCH, V. J., Automatic apparatus for measurement of cranial capacity, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 355-363, July-Sept. '27

BUSHMEN

—cerebral convolutions in primitive races, [B. Rawitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 720-732, April 27, '27

—curvature of Bushman calvarium, [D. Slome] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 365-378, July-Sept. '27

—expedition for comprehensive investigation of South African Bushmen, [V. Lebzelter] Anthropos **22:** 244-246, Jan.-April '27

—musculature and racial peculiarities, [H. Pöch] Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 108-112, Feb. 20, '27

—of Angola, [D. Bleek] Arch.f.Anthrop. **21:** 47-56, '27

BUSHNELL, L. D., and HINSHAW, W. R., Seasonal distribution as aid to diagnosis of poultry diseases, J. Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 764-772, Sept. '27

——and HUDSON, C. B., Preparation of Salmonella pullorum antigens for complement fixation tests, J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 383-387, Nov. '27

Complement fixation and agglutination tests for Salmonella pullorum infection, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 388-394, Nov. '27

BUSIK, M. S., and MITNITZKY, D. M., Ueber die Hungerempfindung bei pathologischen Zuständen des Gehirns, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 643-655, '27

BUSNITZA, T., and DRAGOIU, J., Sur un tétard de Bombinator igneus bicéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1015-1017, Oct. 13, '27
BUSQUET, H., and VISCHNIAC, C., Analogies entre le principe vaso-constricteur du genêt et l'adrénaline, Progrès méd. **42:** 1038-1043, July 2, '27
BUSS, G., Gibt es urämische Reizungen der Glomeruli? Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 231-238, Aug. 12, '27
BUSSALAI, L., Indacanemia e funzionalità renale in alcune dermatosi e specialmente nell'eczema. (Note preventiva), Dermosifilografo **2:** 169-178, April '27
Un caso di xantoma diabetico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 396-400, May '27
BUSSALAY, E., Peritonite diffusa da cisti dermoide, intraligamentosa suppurata e rottasi spontaneamente in cavita addominale; operazione in due tempi; guarigione, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 418-420, Aug. 15 '27
D'una rara forma di lacerazione perineale, Morgagni **69:** 1372-1374, Aug. 28, '27
Un caso di tetano ad incubazione ritardata, Cultura med. mod. **6:** 451-453, Sept. 1, '27
BUSSE, Das Klima des nördlichen Schwarzwaldes, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 135-137, May 10, '27
BUSSEL, M., and BARANSKI, R., Contribution à l'étude du novasurol chez les enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 736-757, Dec. '26
——**and HIRSZFELD, H. (Mme.)**, Contribution au traitement des pleurésies purulentes par l'optochine, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 70-77, Jan. '27
BUSSE-WILSON, E., Der russische Mensch. Seine Soziologie und seine Charakterologie, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 159-182, June '27
BUSSI, A., Le acque termali di S. Agnese in Bagno di Romagna ed il loro meccanismo di azione, Riv.di idrol. climat.e terap.fis. **37:** 2, 29; 57; 133; 207, '27
BUSSINELLO, G., La soluzione Carrel nel trattamento dell'impetigene e delle piodermiti infantili, Morgagni **68:** 1159-1161, Sept. 12, '26
Diagnosi de ernia epiploica destra irriducibile, torsione del peduncolo epiploico controllato al tavolo operatorio, Morgagni **68:** 1386-1389, Oct. 31, '26
Alcune sindromi infantili e il rinofaringe, Morgagni **68:** 1486-1490, Nov. 21, '26
I vapori della soluzione iodo iodurata nel campo profilattico e terapeutico, Morgagni **69:** 16-19, Jan. 2, '27
La scomparsa della pellagra nell'Italia settentrionale, Morgagni **69:** 210-214, Feb. 6, '27
BUSSO, A., and others, Informe médicolegal sobre la muerte del Dr. Carlos A. Ray, Semana méd. **1:** 1018-1029, April 28, '27
BUSSON, B., Ueber Bacterium Friedländer als Erreger von Tonsillarabszessen und über die Darstellung der Autovakzinen der Kapselbazillen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 325-328, April '27
Ueber Wechselwirkung von Vakzine und Lyssa bei Meerschweinchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 449, April 7, '27
Studien über den Mechanismus der Malaria- und Chinintherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 577-581, May 5, '27
Spirillose nach chronischer Tonsillitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 748, June 9, '27
Spirochätensepsis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 875, June 25, '27
BUSSY, L., Lésions de l'appareil oculaire et troubles visuels d'origine endocrinienne, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 139-143, March 20, '27
Les difficultés du diagnostic de sarcome de la choroïde, Lyon méd. **139:** 546, May 8, '27
——**and CROS**, Les lésions du fond d'œil dans la maladie bleue, Lyon méd. **139:** 140, Jan. 30, '27
de BUSTAMANTE, A. S., Cesárea segmentaria transperitoneal, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 495-501, May '27
BUSTIN, E., Die Beeinflussung der Zähne durch die faziale Kieferhöhlenoperation. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 663-665, May-June '27
BUSTON, H. W., and SCHRYVER, S. B., Isolation of some hitherto undescribed products of hydrolysis of proteins, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 519-527, July '27
BUSTOS, F., Peritonitis neumocóccicas, Semana méd. **1:** 1563-1568, June 30, '27
Sobre ectopía transversa, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 397-406, July 27, '27; abridged Semana méd. **2:** 451-454, Aug. 18, '27
BUSTOS MORON, R., La apendicitis durante la gestación, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1167, May 20, '27; 1200, May 30, '27
BUSULENGA, A., Rare variety of congenital syndactylia, Cluj.med. **8:** 219-222, June '27
BUTCHER, R. W., PENTELOW, F. T. K., and WOODLEY, J. W. A., Diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, Biochem.J. **21:** 945-957, '27
BUTKA, H. E., Ruptured gastric ulcer in infancy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **89:** 198-199, July 16, '27
BUTKEWITSCH, W. S., Ueber die Säurebildung bei den Pilzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 99-109, '27
BUTLER, CHARLES S., and PETERSON, E., Treponematosis as public health factor, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 539-543, Oct. '27
BUTLER, CHARLOTTE S., Women delinquents: their custodial care, Welfare Mag. **18:** 438-440, April '27
BUTLER, E. E., Empyema: report of 5 cases treated by simple but efficient method, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 523-525, Sept. '27
BUTLER, H. B., Case of complete gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, with observations on effect of loss of stomach on physiology of digestion in man, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 316-324, Oct. '27
BUTLER, P., Incunabula markets of Europe, Publishers' Weekly **111:** 835-839, March '27
BUTLER, P. F., and BLACKETT, C. W., Dilatations of renal pelvis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 37-41, Jan. '27
BUTLER, T. C., Erythema multiforme bullosa hæmorrhagica,M.J.Australia **2:** 260, Aug. 20, '27
BUTLER, T. H., Three cases of embolism of retinal artery, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 559-563, Nov. '27
Case of monocular diplopia, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 563-564, Nov. '27
BUTLER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
de BUTLER d'ORMOND, R., Cancer de l'estomac; son opérabilité jugée aux rayons X, Clinique,Paris **21:** 336, Nov. (B) '26
Abcès pottiques, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 634-636, Aug. 11, '27
Quel est l'avenir d'un cancer du rectum? Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1019, Sept. 7, '27
BUTT, E. M., STOCKTON, A. B., and HANZLIK, P. J., Reciprocal action of crop muscles in anaphylactic shock, with note on effects of heparin, J.Immunol. **13:** 409-425, June '27
BUTTENBERG, P., Ungeziefervernichtung in Kühlhäusern und an anderen Orten, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 345-348, July 15, '27
BUTTENWIESER, S., and REUTER, A., Die Behandlung der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Atemwege im Kindesalter mit Transpulmin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 163-166, April '27
BUTTENWIESER-KAUFFMANN, D., Eine Untersuchung der Blindenträume unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Anteils der Sinne am Aufbau der Traumvorstellungen, Eos **19:** 36, '27
BUTTER
—butter fat determination in cooking fats, [F. Adam] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 133-149, '27
—dietary requirements for reproduction; potency of butter fat in vitamin E, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 71-84, July '27
—relations of Manley and Reichert figures for butter analysis, [H. S. Shrewbury] Analyst **52:** 388-390, July '27
—short method for determination of butter fat, [G. D. Elsdon & P. Smith] Analyst **52:** 317-324, June '27
—viability of pathogenic organisms in butter, [A. E. Berry] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 429-442, July '27
—xylol coefficient and percentage in the examination of butter and its mixtures, [A. von Raalte] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 236-244, '27
BUTTERFLIES
—designs of wings, [F. Süffert] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 385-413, July '27
BUTTERMILK
See also Infants, feeding
—factors other than bacteria that influence body of artificial buttermilk, [G. Knaysi] J.Agric.Research **34:** 771-784, April 15, '27
BUTTERSACK, Wie schützen wir uns vor Verbrechern? Umschau **31:** 269-271, April 2, '27
Tiefenpsychologie und Aerzteschaft, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 191-197, '27
Die elastische Funktion in Physiologie und Pathologie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 481-513, '27
BUTTERSACK, P., Ueber familiäres Vorkommen der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1626-1628, Sept. 23, '27
BUTTERWORTH, R., Tubal abortion and rupture, Brit.M.J. **2:** 161, July 30, '27
BUTTLE, W. J., Surgical emphysema, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 620, June 1, '27
BUTTOCKS
—gluteal wasting as sign of cœliac disease, [R. Miller] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 189-190, June '27
cancer, muco-cellular epithelioma; case, [E. Schulmann & M. Kitchevatz] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 88-90, Feb. '27
tumors, case, [F. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 256, March 6, '27
BUTTORFF, G. S., Measles, prophylactic use of convalescent whole blood in 20 cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 406-409, Aug. '27
BUTYN
—conjunctivitis and dermatitis due to butyn, [F. H. Newton] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 432-433, June '27

BUTZENGEIGER, O., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Avertin (E 107), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 712, April 22, '27

BUTZOW, A. M., Case of Addison's disease, Illinois M.J. 51: 471-473, June '27

BUVAT and VILLEY-DESMESERETS, Manie atypique et prolongée: amélioration; persistance d'un délire palingnostique avec métabolisme de la personnalité, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '27

BUXTON, J. B., Aspects and problems of comparative medicine; need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 767-771, Oct. 29, '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 955-959, Oct. 29, '27

BUXTON, P. A., Experiments performed on Aëdes variegatus and Aëdes argenteus, Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 125-220, '27

Malaria and filariasis in New Hebrides, Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 225-237, '27

A parasitic fibroma on equines in Samoa, Parasitology 19: 352, Sept. '27

BUXTON, ST. J. D., and KNOX, R., Radiographic survey of normal joints; wrist joint and hand, Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 199-213, June '27

BUYERS, E. S., Acute lymphatic leukemia with atypical terminal symptoms, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 575-576, June '27

BUZEK, J., Die Organisation der amtlichen Statistik in Polen, Allg.statist.Arch. **16:** 592-619, '26-'27

BUZELLO, A., Über die Behandlung der septischen Allgemeininfektion, Med.Klin. **23:** 1207-1211, Aug. 12, '27

BUZOIANU, G., and JIANU, I., La sympathectomie cervicale dans la paralysis faciale périphérique traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 35-39, March '27

BUZZARD, E. F., Treatment of traumatic facial paralysis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 437-439, July '27

Address on medicine and the Church, Lancet **2:** 1003-1007, Nov. 12, '27

BUZZI, B., La pneumoconiosi e la tubercolosi polmonare alla lastra radiografica, con osservazioni anatomo-istologiche sul tubercolo pneumoconiotico, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 106, July 31, '27

BUZZO, A., and CARRATALÁ, R. E., El hiposulfito de sodio y sus múltiples aplicaciones, Semana méd. 1: 847-853, April 7, '27

BUZZONI, R., Sei casi di gravidanza extrauterina, Arte ostet. **41:** 17-22, Feb. '27

BYKOWA, O., Ueber die Veränderungen der blutbildenden Organe unter der Einwirkung einiger Bakterien und Toxine. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 226-238, '27

BYKOW, S. G., Versuche mit Uterusüberpflanzung in das Omentum majus bei Hunden (autotransplantatio uteri), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 186-192, May '27

BYLMER, H. J. T., Les papous-pygmées de la Nouvelle-Guinée, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 156-158, April-June '27

BYRD, B. F., Gonorrhea in its relation to life insurance, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 105-109, Sept. '27

BYRD, H., Pathological currents and cancer, Cancer,New York **4:** 315-321, July '27

Pathological currents and otosclerosis, Laryngoscope **37:** 740-741, Oct. '27

BYRNES, R. R., Teaching operative dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1680-1689, Sept. '27

BYROM, F. B., and KAY, H. D., Blood-phosphorus in health and disease; distribution of phosphorus in human blood in health, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 240-253, June '27

BYTCH, L. (Mme.), Six observations de convulsions essentielles, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 213-215, March 14, '27

BYTEK, L., Rôle prépondérant de l'hypothrepsie dans la genèse de la diarrhée cholériforme, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 297-303, July '27

BYWATERS, H. W., MAGGS, F. T., and POOL, C. J., Determination of illipé butter in chocolate, Analyst 52: 324-329, June '27

C

CABA, E., and GAVRILA, I., L'action d'un composé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur la glycémie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1454, June 3, '27

CABALLERO VIEYRA, R. M., Alteraciones dentarias consecutivas a la extirpación del ganglio cervical superior del simpático, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 501-507, '27

CABALLERO y BELLIDO, E., Technique of mounting diatom and other type slides, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 9-28, March '27

CABANES, Une heure avec les sorciers, Rev.scient. **65:** 228-239, April 23, '27

CABANNES, Attitudes de la tête et strabismes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 580-584, July '27

CABERNARD, L., Die Farbreaktionen nach Buscaino im Urin von Gesunden, Nerven- und Geisteskranken, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 570-574, June 11, '27

CABITTO, L., Terapia tiroidea in alcuni casi di amenorrea, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 263-271, July-Aug. '27

CABOCHE, H., Adénites et abcès péripharyngiens d'origine syphilitique, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 28-34, Jan. '27

Quatre cas de tuberculose laryngée infantile guérie par le pneumothorax artificiel, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 445-452, May '27

——and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Sur la tuberculose laryngée dans la grande enfance. Influence du pneumothorax artificiel sur sa guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 631-634, May 19, '27

CABOT, H., What is rôle of hospital in nursing education? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 114, Sept. '27

——and RANSOM, H. K., Ethylene as anæsthetic for general surgery, Ann.Surg. **86:** 255-259, Aug. '27

CABOT, V. S., Surgery in gastric ulcer, Minnesota Med. 10: 412-418, July '27

CABRERA CALDERÍN, C., Curiosa distribución de la arteria anastomotica mayor, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 18-20, Jan. 10, '27

Algunas consideraciones acerca de la inserción terminal del palmar mayor, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 633, June '27

CABRINI, C., Comportamento della Wassermann nei tumori maligni del naso, della gola e dell'orecchio. (Osservazioni cliniche), Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 445-453, July '27

CABRINI, S., Il comportamento dell'indacano nel sangue degli individui presunti sani e normali, Morgagni **68:** 1409-1413, Nov. 7, '26

L'indacanemia nella insufficienza epatica e nel diabete mellito, Morgagni **68:** 1473-1486, Nov. 21, '26

CABROL, BARTHELEMY: See Biographies

CACAO

—contents of mucous cells in cacao shells, [C. Griebel & A. Miermeister] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 227-233, April '27

—microscopic estimation of shell contents in cacao powders, [R. Turnau] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 483-486, June '27

—microscopy and nutrient value of some cacao preparations, [H. Härdtl] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 311-320, May '27

—musty scent of cacao beans, [R. Ciferri] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 80-93, July 14, '27

CACCIA, F., Trattamento delle fratture articolari, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 115-148, '27; also Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 522-543, Aug.-Sept. '27

Il pneumo-artro terapeutico nell'emartrosi e nelle idro-emartrosi traumatiche del ginocchio, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 686-690, '27

Lo sgombero nella guerra di movimento in zona montana, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 483-487, Aug.-Sept. '27

Esiti del traumatismi cranici e loro trattamento, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 495-501, Aug.-Sept. '27

CACCIALUPI, P., Sull'utilità di alcuni speciali strumenti in chirurgia otoiatrica, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 86-89, '27

CACCURI, S., Metabolismo basale e lavoro, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 305-327, July '27

CACHEXIA

—diagnosis of obscure cachexias, [H. Curschmann] Med. Klin. **23:** 583-585, April 22, '27

fluorine: See Fluorides

pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases

CACTINA PILLETS

—Cactina Pillets again, J.A.M.A. **89:** 138-139, July 9, '27

CACTUS

—injuries from cactus thorns, [E. Glass] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 145: 658-662, '27

peyote, the plant that causes visual illusions, [A. Rouhier] Æsculape **17:** 41-46, Feb. '27

CADAVERS

—bacteriology of gallbladder, [J. Gröninger] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 389-398, '27

—blood contents of aorta and arteries, [L. Schabad] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 424-434, '27

—changes in neurofibrillae of cadaver studied with Bielschowski's method, [V. U. Giacanelli] Pathologica **19:** 328-335, July 15, '27

—condition of cerebrospinal fluid and swelling of brain substance, [K. Brandes] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 274-301, '27

—criminal cutting up of dead bodies, [A. Haberda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 242-248, Aug. 16, '27

—estimating age from bones, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 256-261, Aug. 16, '27

—human bodies preserved in marshes, [Aichel] Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 57-73, '27

—importance of insects in destruction of cadaver, [G. Alessandrini] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 497-514, Aug. '27

—isolation of anaerobic bacteria in first period after death, [R. Romanese & T. Tore] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 321-357, June '27

CADAVERS—Continued
—modern methods of examining dead bodies, [G. Schnorr] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 19-30, '27 [Discussion by O. Lubarsch, 299]
—mycotic invasion, [G. Massari] Zacchia **5:** 111-115, July-Dec. '26
—new instruments for measuring heart gases in dead bodies, [F. Dyrenfurth] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 459-463, March 10, '27
—partial eating of cadavers by cats, [Strauch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 457-469, Sept. 8, '27
—possibility of making exact patho-anatomical diagnosis in exhumed bodies, [E. Giesler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 442-452, March 10, '27
—possibility of syphilitic infection from cadavers, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1501-1502, Sept. 2, '27
—postmortem variations in *p*u of tissues, [P. Reiss & C. Simonin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 306-308, July 1, '27
—production of artificial circulation, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 755, June 9, '27
—resistance of some pathogenic bacteria in cadaver preserved with disinfectant solutions, [E. Barbanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 281-286, Aug. '27
—signs of decay in human skeletons in old burial places, [Furst] Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 74-80, '27
—Spirochaeta pallida; conservation of vitality and virulence in dead tissue; experiments on cadaver, [E. Zurhelle & R. Strempel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 219-226, '27
—study of cadaver fauna with relation to time of death, [G. Alessandrini & N. Sette] Zacchia **5:** 88-103, July-Dec. '26
—Wassermann tests on adult and infant cadavers, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 210-224, April '27

CADBURY, W. W. Novasurol; clinical report, China M.J. **41:** 653-659, July '27

CADE, A., Endocardite infectieuse à marche lente greffée sur une aortite syphilitique, Lyon méd. **139:** 731, June 19, '27
Tuberculose intestinale. Diagnostic et traitement, Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85:** 169-179, May 5, '27

——and REBATTU, J., Syndrome des quatre derniers nerfs crâniens (syndrome de Collet) par tumeur de la dure-mère, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 411-416, Aug. 20, '27

——DECHAUME, J., and GRANDMAISON, Periaortite caséeuse ayant entraîné l'ouverture de l'aorte dans la troisième portion du duodénum, Lyon méd. **139:** 103-106, Jan. 23, '27

CADE, S., and EVANS, A., Cancer of tongue; preliminary report on radium treatment, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 55-70, July '27

CADEDDU, A., and FRANCHINI, G., Su di una trypanosomiasi del cammelli a glarabub in Cirenaica, Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon. **8:** 191-193, April '27

CADENAT, E., Malformations congénitales associées de la ligne médiane de la face, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1151-1153, July 10, '27

CADENAT, F. M., L'appendicectomie rétrograde dite: "sous-séreuse," Presse méd. **35:** 165, Feb. 5, '27
Faut-il drainer les appendicites aiguës? Hôpital **15:** 205, March (B) '27
Le furoncle de la lèvre supérieure, Hôpital **15:** 287, May (A) '27
Que faire en presence d'une métrorragie? Hôpital **15:** 414-417, July (A&B) '27

——and PATEL, M., Le drainage en chirurgie abdominale, Presse méd. **35:** 1236-1239, Oct. 12, '27

CADENAULE, P., and DUPÉRIÉ, R., Paludisme à hématozoaires associés (Pl. falciparum et Pl. vivax) chez un enfant de six ans. Échec du traitement par le stovarsol, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 273-282, '27
Deux cas de leucémie myéloïde chronique chez des enfants de 9 et 12 ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 312-325, '27

——and BEAUVIEUX, Sur un cas de gigantisme infantile d'origine hypophysaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 590-592, July '27

CADILHAC and MONTHUS, Ophtalmoplégie totale de l'œil gauche d'origine tuberculeuse probable, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, p. 260, July '27

CADMIUM
—as covering material for various utensils (spoons, forks, etc.), [A. Gronover & E. Wohnlich] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 392-396, May '27
—inactivation of yeast ferments by zinc and cadmium salts, [S. Kostytschew & G. Medwedew] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 77-102, '27
therapy: See Malaria, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

CADWALLADER, R., Episiotomy, Compend Med.&Surg. **5:** 167, June '27

CADY, F. E., CRAMPTON, G. S., and SAUNDERS, W. E. The year's progress in illumination, 1926-1927, Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 689-824, Sept. '27

CADY, L. D., Acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test; further data on Boltz cerebrospinal fluid test, Arch.Neurol. &Psychiat. **18:** 565-571, Oct. '27

——and FRANCIS, B. F., Supracondyloid process in feebleminded, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 387-393, July-Sept. '27

CAESAR, J., Cutaneous luetic reactions, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1350, Aug. 19, '27; 1385, Aug. 26, '27
Importance of Belloste liquor reaction in ophthalmology, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1417-1422, Sept. 2, '27

CAESAR, JULIUS
—how Caesar died, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **17:** 159-162, June '27

CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
—spinal anaesthesia under novocaine-caffeine compound, [Shu Fan Li] China M.J. **41:** 306-316, April '27
effects, of caffeine sodiobenzoate on cardiac output of dogs, [C. Pilcher, C. P. Wilson & T. R. Harrison] Am.Heart J. **2:** 618-630, Aug. '27
—heart tonic; experiments on surviving organ, [A. M. Preobraschensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 226-238, '27
—physiologic action of tetramethylxanthine hydrate compared with that of caffeine, [C. Paderi] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 104-109, Dec. 30, '26
—review, [W. Faessler] Praxis **16:** 1, April 19, '27

CAFFIER, P., Eine Patientin mit Ergotismus gangraenosus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 175, '27
Die prospektiven Potenzen des Schwangerenblutes in vitro, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2533-2537, Oct. 1, '27

CAHALAN, D., Paget's disease of skull, M.J.Australia **2:** 160, July 30, '27

CAHAN, M. H., and KOCH, E. M., Inorganic blood phosphate; studies of rats on rachitic and nonrachitic diets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 187-197, Aug. '27

CAHAN, S., Substance of social hygiene as a science and teaching course, Profilak.Med. **6:** 52-58, June '27

CAHANE, M., Teneur du tissu musculaire et du sang en calcium, magnésium et potassium au point de vue ilikibiologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1168, May 6, '27

——MARZA, V., and PARHON, C. I., Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de certains organes chez les animaux traités par des lipoïdes ovariens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1175-1177, May 6, '27
Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de certains organes chez les animaux hyperthymisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1177-1179, May 6, '27
Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes, chez les animaux traités par les lipoïdes orchitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1183-1185, May 6, '27
Action de certaines modifications de l'équilibre endocrinien sur la teneur en eau du corps thyroïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1186-1188, May 6, '27
Action des glandes endocrines sur la teneur en eau du thymus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1027-1029, Oct. 13, '27
Action des glandes endocrines sur la teneur en eau des capsules surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1029-1030, Oct. 13, '27
Action des lipoïdes placentaires sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27
Variations de la teneur en eau du foie après quelques modifications de l'équilibre endocrinien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1115-1117, Oct. 21, '27
Action de l'insuline, de la thyroïde et de l'adrénaline sur la teneur en eau du foie. Corrélations thyro-surrénopancréatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1117-1118, Oct. 21, '27

CAHEN, J., Réduction sanglante d'une luxation ancienne du genou, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 79-85, March '27

——and DELPORTE, F., Contribution à l'étude des épithéliomas cylindriques de l'uterus. (Traitement curietherapique et statistique 1920-1927), Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 305-327, '27

——De HARVEN and MURDOCH, Plasmocytome multiple des os, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 287-300, April '27

CAHEN, R., VANBOCKSTAEL, P., and LOUSTE, Accidents locaux graves, à tendance sphacélique, provoqués par une injection intramusculaire d'un sel insoluble de bismuth, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 330-332, May '27
Ulcérations phagédéniques de la verge. Discussion diagnostique et pathogénique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 332-336, May '27
Hémorragies des muqueuses utérine et pituitaire consécutives à trois injections d'une faible dose de novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 404-407, June '27

CAHN, ARNOLD: See Obituaries

CAHN, L. R., Pathology of pulps found in pyorrhetic teeth, Dental Items Interest **49:** 598-621, Aug. '27

Effects of degenerating dental pulp, Dental Items Interest **49:** 860-875, Nov. '27

CAHN, T. (Odessa), Coagulation of blood in lung tuberculosis, Mosk.Med.J. (no.6) **7:** 11-25, '27

CAHN, T. (Strasbourg), Dégénérescence musculaire; assimilation fonctionnelle et action nerveuse; contribution à l'étude des équilibres cellulaires, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 4-60, Jan. '27

CAHN-BRONNER, C. E., Zehn Jahre Chininbehandlung der krupposen Pneumonie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 97-103, March '27

CAILLIAU and others, Un cas d'urticaire pigmentaire à forme bulleuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 197, April '27

Xeroderma pigmentosum tardif, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 69-74, Feb. '27

Purpura simplex à évolution chronique des membres inférieurs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 407-410, June '27

——BARBIER, G., and GAUTHIER, R., Lymphogranulomatose maligne abdomino-pelvienne. (Maladie de Hodgkin à forme abdominal), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 159-161, March '27

——HUDELO and GARNIER, Psoriasis hyperkératosique avec papillomatose et cornes cutanées; lésions linguales de nature indéterminée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 389-394, June '27

——HUDELO and RABUT, Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 149, March '27

——MORNET and HUDELO, Lichen atrophique probable à disposition zoniforme, du membre inférieur droit chez un enfant de 3 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 387-389, June '27

Glossite avec plaques leucoplasiformes et épidermite microbienne faciale chez deux frères hérédosyphilitiques; parallélisme morbide, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 387-389, June '27

CAIN, A., and LAYANI, Cancer du pancréas ouvert dans la cavité gastrique par une large perforation à travers la paroi postérieure de l'estomac. Hémorragie mortelle par ulcération de la veine splénique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 536-544, May '27

Zona sacré apparu sur un moignon d'amputation. Coexistence avec des troubles vaso-moteurs et des douleurs causalgiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 863-866, June 16, '27

CAIN, W. C., Treatment of general and local infections with mercurochrome intravenously, Southwestern Med. **11:** 364-366, Aug. '27

CAINER, I., Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of newborn, Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27

CAISSON-DISEASE

—during helmet diving; case, [W. M. Anderson] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **25:** 628-630, July '27

CAIUS, J. F., and MHASKAR, K. S., Study of Indian medicinal plants; Holarrhena antidysenterica, Wall, Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No.6) pp. 1-61, May '27

——KAMAT, S. A., and NAIDU, B. P. B., Bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury on Bacillus pestis, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 327-333, Oct. '27

——NAIDU, B. P. B., and SHAMSHER JANG, Bactericidal action of commoner phenols and of some of their derivatives on Bacillus pestis, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 117-134, July '27

CAJAL, M., L'autosérothérapie dans la bronchopneumonie des enfants, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 781-783, June 7, '27

CAJAR, R., Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Stahlhausbautechnik, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 401-405, May 21, '27

CAJIGAS, T., and RANDOLPH, B. M., Cerebral tuberculosis in adults; case reports, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 57-65, July '27

CALABRESI, M., Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla capacità funzionale del mesonefro nei mammiferi. (Nota preliminare), Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 219-225, Oct. 10, '27

CALANDRE, L., and LUQUE, F., Los problemas del embarazo en las enfermas del corazón, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 590-594, Aug. '27

CALATRONI, R., Investigaciones realizadas para elaborar un nuevo método de diagnóstico de lepra, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 163-165, April '27; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 264, July 1, '27

CALAWAY, F. O., Enuresis, its causes and treatment, M. Rec.&Ann. **21:** 451, Aug. '27

CALCAGNO, B. N., Tratamiento de la ósteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 242-248, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 109-111, July 14, '27

CALCANEUM

—coalition of calcaneus and navicular, [C. E. Badgley] Arch.Surg. **15:** 75-88, July '27

—histological examination of apophysis, [B. Frejka] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1087-1092, June 24, '27

—periostitis, [E. Husted] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 676, July 28, '27

—productive ossifying periostitis, [W. R. Braizew] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1550-1557, June 18, '27

exostosis, sub-calcanean spurs in gonorrhœa, [V. E. Lloyd] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 122-140, April '27

—new inlay for protection of calcaneal spurs, fractures, etc., [P. Pitzen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1376-1377, Aug. 12, '27

—operative treatment, [M. Brandes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1602-1606, June 25, '27

fractures, avulsion fracture of os calcis, [H. G. Lee] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1000-1001, June 16, '27

—new type, with discussion of common injuries of this bone, [K. Speed] S.Clin.North America **7:** 583-594, June '27

—treatment of fractures of os calcis by arthrodesis of subastragalar joint; report of 26 cases, [P. D. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1676-1683, Nov. 12, '27

surgery, osteotomy of calcaneum in pes cavus, [Mau] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 488-490, '27

tuberculosis, case, [Rocher & Rioux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 95-97, '27

CALCIFICATION

See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Kidneys, calcification; Skin, calcification; Teeth, development; etc.

—deposition of calcium salts in areas of calcification, [J. C. Watt] Arch.Surg. **15:** 89-101, July '27

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

See also Water, mineral

—bacterial growth as factor in deposition of calcium from saliva, [W. A. Peabody, I. C. Hall & R. C. Lewis] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1087-1094, Nov. '27

—calcium carbonate and calcium bicarbonate; hydrogen ion concentration of saturated solutions in water, [J. W. Williams & J. A. Chucka] J.A.M.A. **89:** 445-446, Aug. 6, '27

—effect of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of gastric secretion, [W. C. Austin & S. A. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 552-559, Aug. '27

—effect of parathyroid hormone on gastric secretion; calcium content of gastric juice, [W. C. Austin] Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 245, '27

—effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; calcium and vitamine-D deficiencies as factors in lowering resistance, [A. H. Grant, B. Suyenaga & D. E. Stegeman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 628-641, Nov. '27

—influence of proteins on solubility of calcium phosphate, [J. Csapo] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 509-515, Nov. '27

—natural insurances of renal function; cellular, hormonic and nervous coefficients in calcium excretion, [F. Glaser] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 445-447, July 15, '27

—of hair, [K. Ikeuchi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 1, July '27

—precipitation of calcium by microörganisms, [C. Naeslund] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 1-9, '27

—presence of calcium oxalate in bouillon cultures, [Fisch] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 160-162, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 541-543, June '27

—utilization of calcium of spinach, [L. McLaughlin] J. Biol.Chem. **74:** 455-462, Sept. '27

chloride: See also Arsphenamines, administration and dosage; Erysipelas, therapy; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Skin, diseases

—$CaCl_2$ and $MgCl_2$ action on duodenal secretion, [A. Hefter] Russk.Klin. **7:** 838-852, June '27

—diuretic action, [Rimbaud & Boulet] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 160-162, March '27

—effect upon heart; experiments and electrocardiograms, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 85-101, Feb. '27

—effects of calcium, barium, and potassium on cardiac output of normal dogs, [T. R. Harrison, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **32:** 55-66, Nov. '27

—effects of coincident intravenous injection of sodium oleate and calcium chloride, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 63-68, Jan. '27

—excitability and contractility of muscle in relation to content of calcium chloride in perfusion liquid, [J. P. Bouckaert & J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 434-437, Feb. 18, '27

—in formation of experimental staphylococcus abscesses, [T. N. Rossides] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1008, June '27

—permeability of frog skin to urea; influence of NaCl and $CaCl_2$, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 239-246, Oct. '27

CALCIUM and CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, chloride—Continued
—therapeutic use of calcium chloride preparations, [V. I. Bragin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 253-255, Feb. 28, '27
deposits: See Calcification
determination, direct precipitation in human milk, [C. S. Rothwell] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 23-26, Oct. '27
—micro colorimetric studies; molybdic acid, stannous chloride reagent; micro estimation of phosphate and calcium in pus, plasma, and spinal fluid, [T. Kuttner & H. R. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 517-531, Nov. '27
effects, action of calcium-ion on heart-beat, [S. Lauter & Baumann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 222-234, '27
—action of calcium ions upon excitability of vasoconstrictor nerves, [E. Gley & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1379-1381, May 27, '27
—calcium ions necessary for excitability of vasodilator nerves, [J. J. Bouckaert] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 507-517, Sept. '27
—effect of associations of lithium-potassium and lithium-calcium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 872-873, Oct. 13, '27
—importance of potassium and calcium ions for renal activity, [W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 318-326, '27
—influence of calcium and of potassium upon paralyzing cardiac action of ephedrine, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1334, May 20, '27
—influence of increased calcium ingestion on dystrophic renal calcification in rabbits, [I. Remesow] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 51-56, '27
—influence of sodium and calcium salts upon glycemia, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Rohacek] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1145-1147, May 6, '27; also Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 601-608, June '27
—mineral metabolism after calcium ingestion, [W. Krane] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 24-35, '27
—of calcium ions upon accelerator cardiac nerves, [J. J. Bouckaret & E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 353-356, July 8, '27
—of intravenous injections on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 193-207, Nov. 1, '26
—on vagus, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 734-739, '27
—partial antagonism between calcium and apomorphine, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 141-143, Feb. '27
—relation of calcium to effect of epinephrine on sympathetic system, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1521, Aug. 6, '27
—rôle of calcium ions in excitability of secretory nerves, [J.-J. Bouckaert & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 356-358, July 8, '27
—ultra violet radiation and calcium factor in normal and pathologic states, [E. N. Kime] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 509-515, Oct. '27
in blood: See Blood, calcium
metabolism, calcium deficiency, cause for tetany, [L. D. Veronese] Clin.pediat. **9:** 165-171, Feb. '27
—calcium and glucose tolerance in diabetes mellitus, [M. Wishnofsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 133-138, Nov. '27
—cerebral, [I. Bertrand & R. Altschul] Rev.neurol. **2:** 241-261, Sept. '27
—continued studies in effect of intestinal infection and intoxication on chlorine, calcium and magnesium metabolism, [N. Malmberg] Acta pædiat. **6:** 265-301, '27
—effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Weigele & F. Berliner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27
—experimental research, [L. Condorelli] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 79-87, Dec. 30, '26
—in diabetes mellitus, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 197-206, '27
—in operations on sympathetic nervous system, [E. Herzfeld, K. Kroner & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 547-550, '27
—in osteogenesis imperfecta, [M. Tauber] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 12-15, '27
—in rickets, [W. Schüler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 25-41, '27
—in some dermatoses, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 705-717, May '27
—influence of ultra-violet radiation on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in various diseases, [J. B. Firth & W. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 42-44, June '27
—relation to gout and scleroderma, [M. Wolf & A. Vallette] Rev.de méd., Paris **43:** 1121-1155, '26
—review of recent work on calcium metabolism in relation to calcification of bone, [G. C. Linder] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **60:** 173-180, '27
—rickets in rats; effect of phosphate added to diet of ricketic rats, [S. Karelitz & A. T. Shohl] J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 665-677, June '27

CALCIUM and CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—rickets in rats; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats on restricted food intakes, [A. T. Shohl & H. B. Bennett] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 247-256, Aug. '27
—rickets in rats; metabolism studies on high calcium-low phosphorus diets, [S. Karelitz & A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 655-664, June '27
—rôle of spleen in calcium metabolism; experiments and biochemical findings, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. **43:** 769-771, '27
—zonular familial cataract and arrested development associated with disordered calcium metabolism; cases apparently due to avitaminosis, [Marinesco, Draganesco & Vasiliu] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 574-577, July '27
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, high; Bones, diseases; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Eczema, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Nervous System, diseases; Nose, diseases; Pleurisy; Pneumonia, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[G. H. Percival] Brit.M.J. **2:** 783-784, Oct. 29, '27
—administration of calcium by Optisal (calcium-sodium citrate), [H. Jung] Med.Klin. **23:** 327, March 4, '27
—biochemical aspect, [C. P. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 782-783, Oct. 29, '27
—calcium gluconate and calcium therapy, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 409-411, April 30, '27
—complications, [I. L. Tamarin] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1005-1006, Oct. 31, '26
—in children, [L. G. Parsons] Brit.M.J. **2:** 780-782, Oct. 29, '27
—in gynecology and endocrinological basis of calciotherapy, [N. F. Berezkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 256-260, Feb. 28, '27
—intramuscular and subcutaneous administration, [J. Schaffler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1778-1779, Oct. 14, '27
—part played by calcium in living organism, [F. R. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **2:** 777-780, Oct. 29, '27
—physiological effects, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 388-395, April 23, '27
toxicity, deposits in kidney in experimental calcium poisoning, [H. Okkels] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 133-141, April '27
—fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism following calcium (afenil) injections, [J. Oehler] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1662-1664, Sept. 30, '27
CALCULI
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
—formation from lack of variation of food, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1656-1660, March 26, '27
—formation from Reargon (a silver preparation) used in treatment of gonorrhea, [H. Mühlpfordt] München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27
CALDBICK, S. L., Dermoid cyst of mediastinum, Arch. Surg. **15:** 660-666, Oct. '27
Prolonged treatment of hyperplastic toxic goiter with Lugol's solution, and handling of supposedly inoperable toxic goiters, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1275-1280, Oct. '27
CALDER, E., Preventive treatment of dental caries in children, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 475-478, Sept. 24, '27
CALDERA, C., Raro caso infortunistico di frattura cranica in portatore di cronico ascesso cerebrale otitico, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola.e d.naso **45:** 85-89, Aug. 15, '27
CALDERWOOD, W. R., Doctor's civic obligations, California & West.Med. **27:** 340-343, Sept. '27
CALDIS, P. D., and COONS, G. H., Achromatic variations in pathogenic fungi, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 189-236, '27
CALDWELL, B. W., Avoidable causes that affect high cost of hospitalization, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 62-64, Nov. '27
CALDWELL, E. L., and CALDWELL, F. C., Effect of seawater on development of hookworm ova and larvae (Necator americanus) J.Parasitol. **13:** 270-282, June '27
CALDWELL, F. C., and CALDWELL, E. L., Effect of seawater on development of hookworm ova and larvae (Necator americanus) J.Parasitol. **13:** 270-282, June '27
CALDWELL, G. T., First infections and reinfections in pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 344-346, Sept. '27
CALDWELL, J. H., Some considerations of history of syphilis, South.M.J. **20:** 839-841, Nov. '27

CALDWELL-LUC OPERATION: See Antrum, surgery
CALHOUN, F. P., Reese-Holth operation for glaucoma, South.M.J. **20:** 721-722, Sept. '27
Chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia externa; case report, South.M.J. **20:** 923-925, Dec. '27
CALHOUN, J. A., and WADDELL, J. A., Action of indol and skatol on heart, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 991-997, July '27
CALICETI, P., Sui metodi di dilatazione nelle laringostomie, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 197-205, April '27
Notevole istmo faringo-nasale per rara variazione anatomica del pilastro posteriore del velo, Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 37-42, April '27
Su una nuova sindrome oculo-endocranica di origine nasale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27
CALIFANO, L., Sulla funzione dei muscoli paralizzati mediante il taglio dei nervi motori; il consumo di ossigeno, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and d'ALISE, M.,** I processi deidrogenativi nei muscoli in seguito all'azione della guanidina, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 288-293, July-Aug. '27
Sulla funzione dei muscoli paralizzati; azione della guanidina, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 85-92, March-April '27
CALISSANO, G., Fibroma del funicolo, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 377-382, June '27
Ricerche sull'identificazione della virulenza dello stafilococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 464-473, July '27
Ricerche sul microbismo della bile cistica dell'uomo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 518-523, July '27
CALKINS, L. A., Our obstetric problem, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 277-279, Aug. '27
CALKINS, M. W., Self-awareness and meaning; critical discussion of Elisabeth Amen's experimental study of self in psychology, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 441-448, July '27
CALL, M., Nursing education, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 574-578, July '27
——**and GRINNAN, ST. G. T.,** Typhus fever; report of case in child, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 543-545, Dec. '27
CALLANAN, J. C. J., Record of occurrence of intestinal parasites in patients at Native Hospital, Nairobi, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 103-113, July '27
CALLAWAY, L. M., Disease of ethmoid labyrinth, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 733-747, Sept. '27
Otitis media in infancy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 335-337, Oct. '27
CALLEN and GOT, Pansinusite aiguë gauche ayant déterminé de la cellulite orbitaire grave, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 456-459, July 15, '27
CALLEN, C., DUBOURG, E., and PAPIN, F., Pyloroduodénectomie pour énorme dilatation de la première portion du duodénum en amont d'une sténose ulcéreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 180-184, '27
CALLERIO, G., Sulla linfoadenosi eritro-leucemica, Clin. med.ital. **58:** 308-318, July-Aug. '27
CALLOW, B. R., Further studies on staphylococcus bacteriophage, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 124-136, Aug. '27
CALLOW, E. H., Presence of formaldehyde in wood smoke and in smoked foodstuffs, Analyst **52:** 391-395, July '27
——**and HELE, T. S.,** Studies in sulphur metabolism of dog; toxic action of mercapturic acids, Biochem.J. **21:** 606-610, '27
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—formation in reptiles, [K. Wallis] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 1-26, Aug. 30, '27
—internal; experimental study, [L. W. Ely] Arch.Surg. **15:** 936-942, Dec. '27
CALMANN, A., Mastdarmdruck als Zeichen der gelösten Plazenta und seine Bedeutung für die Leitung der Nachgeburtsperiode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 620, April 8, '27
Pituigan Henning venös und in die Uteruswand, Med. Klin. **23:** 1417-1418, Sept. 16, '27
CALMELS, La thérapeutique des maladies mentales par le travail, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 277-283, March '27
CALMETTE, A., La prévention de la tuberculose depuis Laënnec, Vie méd. **7:** 2649-2654, Dec. 24, '26; also Rev.de phtisiol.med.-soc. **8:** 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and others,** Sur la vaccination préventive des enfants nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le BCG, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 201-232, March '27
CALOGERO, G., Il sistema nervoso vegetativo degli adenoidei, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 710-721, Sept.-Dec. '26
Considerazioni sull'adenoidismo e sue manifestazioni auricolari in rapporto alla patologia constituzionale, Folia med. **13:** 297-321, March 15, '27
Sulle modificazioni del potere ossidante dell'orecchio per azione del suono. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di ottal. **34:** 160-169, April '27
Sui disturbi auricolari nell'oftalmia simpatica. (Contributo clinico e considerazioni sulla patogenesi di essi), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 440-451, July-Aug. '27
CALOGERO, G.—Continued
Glaucoma in ozenatoso. (Considerazioni sull'etiopatogenesi del glaucoma e dell'ozena), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 453-458, July-Aug. '27
CALOMEL: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage; Mercury
CALONGE, S. D., Treatment of fibrous ankylosis of knee and elbow joints, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1427, Oct. 22, '27
CALORIC TEST: See under Ear, internal
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism
CALOROSE: See Liver, diseases; Surgery, postoperative care; Varicose Veins, therapy
CALOT, F., Tout practicien peut et doit reconnaitre les subluxations congénitales, lésion la plus fréquente de la hanche, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 66-76, Feb. 1, '27
Quelques conseils aux praticiens ayant à soigner des tuberculoses externes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 417-421, June 25, '27
Les règles du traitement qui guérit les tuberculoses suppurées (du squelette et des tissus mous), Vie méd. **8:** 1123-1125, Aug. 10, '27
CALOT'S SOLUTION: See Otitis Media, therapy
CALTHROP, G., Die Haut, das Barometer unserer Erregbarkeit, Umschau **31:** 730-732, Sept. 3, '27
CALVANICO, R., Le modificazioni dell'apparato linfoadenoideo locale dell'appendicite, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 253-275, June '27
Les infiltrations de cellules lymphatiques et la néoformation des centres lymphopoïétiques régionaux dans l'évolution de l'épithéliome de la langue, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 276-294, '27
Ricerche sperimentali sulla resistenza della cicatrice uterina consecutiva ad intervento cesareo. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 364-367, May '27
Contributo sperimentale e clinico all'innesto deferentetesticolare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 327-350, May '27
Contributo all'etiologia dei neoplasmi maligni (Nota preliminaire), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 303-309, Aug. 31, '27
Terapia ormonica nella pratica dell'anestesia chirurgica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 330, Sept. 15, '27
CALVERT, E. G. B., Observations on treatment of diabetes by synthalin, Lancet **2:** 649-651, Sept. 24, '27
CALVIN, J. K., and HESS, J. H., Albuminuria in children, M.Clin.North America **11:** 197-213, July '27
CALVO CRIADO, V., El tratamiento de la diabetes mellitus por sintalina (Synthalin), Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 454-460, Aug. '27
Las oscilaciones normales en el balance hídrico y su importancia en las perturbaciones del metabolismo del agua, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 145-149, Aug. 6, '27
CALZAVARA, E., and BERTRAND, I., L'infra-rouge en cytologie, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 461-488, May '27
CALZOLARI, T., Il rapporto emo-meningeo delle sostanze riducenti in varie affezioni morbose, Morgagni **69:** 961-975, June 19, '27
CAMACHO A. G., La autohematoterapia en las adenitis inguinales, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 299, March '27
CAMAIL, La mélitococcie, Infirmière franç. **5:** 157-164, Aug. '27
CAMAUER, A. F., Estudio clínico y anatomo-histológico de un caso de sindrome talámico o hemiplejia dolorosa de Dejerine y Roussy, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1033, April 10, '27; 1069, April 20, '27
——**and CASTEX, M. R.,** Polineuritis tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1137-1143, May 10, '27
Quiste hidático subpleural comprimiendo la médula dorsal después de haber destruido las vértebras de la región, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 177-187, '27
Estudio anátomo-clínico de un caso de cordoma de la base ósea del cráneo comprimiendo el encéfalo y los nervios de la base a través de la duramadre, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 10-29, June 10, '27
Pseudo siringomielia: mielodelesis central traumática, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 427-441, Sept. 20, '27
——**BATTRO, A., and CASTEX, M. R.,** Sindrome estriado, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 971-983, March 20, '27
Quiste hidático del conducto vértebro-medular de la región cervical; muerte brusca por ruptura del quiste. (Estudio clínico), Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 196-207, '27
Tumor inflamatorio del colon ileo-pelviano tomado por neoplasma y curado con tratamiento médico, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1189-1198, May 30, '27
Cirrosis hepática de tipo Hannot. Estudio anátomo clínico completo de un caso, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 122-133, June 30, '27
Sobre un caso de septicemia de origen ótico por laberintitis aguda, curada con tratamiento médico-quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 161-167, July 10, '27
Quiste hidático vertebral. Paraplegia espástica por compresión hidatídica, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 189-201, July 20, '27

CAMAUER, A. F., BATTRO, A. and CASTEX, M. R.—Continued
Atrofia crónica del cerebelo. Neuritis traumática de los nervios cubital y mediano del lado derecho, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 237-249, July 30, '27
Neuritis múltiple de los nervios obturadores, pequeño ciático y pudendo interno por celulitis aguda perivesical supurada, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 317-326, Aug. 20, '27
Sarcoma de la pelvis con metástasis vertebrales y compresión medular alta, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 349-358, Aug. 30, '27
Osteitis fibro-quística de Recklinghausen: hepatitis degenerativa crónica con ictericia por cacodilato de sodio; tuberculosis ganglionar cervical y pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 385-402, Sept. 10, '27
——**CASTEX, M. R., and BALESTRA, S.**, Lepto-meningo-radículo-encefalitis-traumática tardía: su importancia desde el punto de vista médico legal, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 457-469, Sept. 30, '27
——**CASTEX, M. R., and BRACHETTO BRIAN, D.**, Síndrome de compresión medular por quiste hidático del espacio epidural de la región cervical (Estudio anátomo-clínico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 281-293, Aug. 10, '27
——**CASTEX, M. R., and GONZALEZ, H.**, Sobre un caso de encefalitis letárgica grave curada, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 997-1002, March 30, '27
Neuritis y osteo-periostitis tifoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1097-1101, April 30, '27
Polineuritis diftérica, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1157-1163, May 20, '27
Sobre un caso de tetania reproducida a voluntad por la maniobra de la hipernea, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 78-86, June 20, '27
CAMBELL, A., Urethroscope in treatment of stricture, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 181-188, July '27
CAMBIES, Traitement des ptoses viscérales sous le contrôle des rayons X. Nouvelle pelote radiopaque, Vie méd. **8:** 1297, Sept. 30, '27
CAMELIS, F., L'embolismo a ripetizione. (Contributo anatomoclinico alla diagnosi di embolia cerebrale), Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 844, Sept. 4, '27
CAMENTRON, M., and EBER, E., L'inversion viscérale en clinique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 206-208, July 20, '27
CAMERA, U., Invaginazione cecale cronica in un bambino di 4 anni; resezione cecolleocolica; guarigione, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 143-147, June-Dec. '26
CAMERER, C. B., Retinitis pigmentosa; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 562-567, July '27
CAMERER, W., Ueber Masern im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 487-489, Oct. 1, '27
CAMERON, A. T., Designation of thyroxine, Nature, London, **119:**925, June 25, '27
CAMERON, G. R., Regeneration of pancreas, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 713-728, Oct. '27
——**and FLECKER, H.**, Enquiry into behaviour of islets of Langerhans under pathological conditions; after exposure to X-rays, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 165-182, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
——**and HURLEY, L. E.**, Multiple nodular hyperplasia of liver, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 449-456, July '27
——**and KELLAWAY, C. H.**, Compensatory renal hypertrophy, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 155-168, Sept. '27
——**and WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J.**, Diffuse gastric polyposis accompanying carcinoma of pancreas, M.J.Australia **2:** 258-260, Aug. 20, '27
CAMERON, H. C., Enuresis nocturna, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 482-489, July-Oct. '27
Dentistry and nervous child, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1177-1181, Oct. 1, '27
CAMERON, J. (Halifax), Main angle of cranial flexion (the nasion-pituitary-basion angle), Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 275-279, April-June '27
Pituitary-nasion-basion angle; new cranial angle; its significance in man, the anthropoids, and lower mammals, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 280-286; 286-292, April-June '27
Correlation between the two angles, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 292, April-June '27
CAMERON, J. (Peking), Pharmaceutical sterilization, China M.J. **41:** 339-344, April '27
Adulterations, China M.J. **41:** 345-347, April '27
Few practical suggestions for hospital pharmacies in China, China M.J. **41:** 461, May; 567, June '27
CAMERON, J. A. M., and ANDERSON, J., Status lymphaticus and sudden death, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 129-147, Sept. '27
CAMERON, J. L., Improved Bozemann's uterine forceps, Lancet **2:** 666, Sept. 24, '27
CAMERON, J. R., and BOYKO, G. V., Dermoid cyst of floor of mouth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 826-828, Aug. '27; also J.A.M.A. **89:** 1149, Oct. 1, '27
CAMERON, P. D., X ray in relation to echinococcus, M.J. Australia (supp.13) pp. 392-393, Nov. 19, '27
CAMERON, S. J., Operative treatment of chronic salpingo-oophoritis, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 206-212, '27
CAMERON, W. H., Selection of cases suitable for radiation, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 47-49, Nov. '27
CAMIA, M., I virus filtrabili e le malattie mentali, Amenza e demenza precoce, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 46-51, March '27
Vedute odierne intorno all'eboidofrenia, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 147-158, April 30, '27
CAMINADE, R., MAYER, A., and VALLÉE, H., Teneur en lipoïdes phosphorés des glandes sous-maxillaires et activité physiologique de ces glandes, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 89-93, Jan. '27
CAMINO, A., Cambo: station de plaine pour tuberculeux pulmonaires; ses conditions climatiques et ses indications, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 316-331, July-Aug. '27
CAMINOPETROS, J., and BLANC, G., De la vaccination antidysentérique chez l'homme par inoculation intramusculaire de bacilles de Shiga vivants, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 509, March 4, '27
Nouvelle enquête sur la répartition du bouton d'orient en Grèce, un foyer continental en Laconie-Péloponèse, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1002-1021, Sept. '27
——**MELANIDI, C., and BLANC, G.**, Clavelée et vaccine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 456-458, July 15, '27
CAMIS, M., Il cervelletto ed il labirinto in rapporto col tono muscolare, Boll.Soc.di biol.sper. **1:** 649-677, Nov.-Dec. '26
Osservazioni ultramicroscopiche sull'emoglobina Haematologica **8:** 155-176, '27
CAMITZ, H., Amputation stumps and prostheses, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 441-447, April 8, '27
CAMMERER, I. S., Auswahl, Bemessung und Berechnung des Wärmeschutzes bei Heizungsanlagen nach neuzeitlichen Gesichtspunkten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 680, Sept. 8, '27; 715, Sept. 17, '27
CAMMIDGE, P. J., Chronic hypoglycæmia, Practitioner **119:** 102-112, Aug. '27
Classification of glycosuria from point of view of insulin treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1020-1021, Dec. 3, '27
CAMP, H. M., Method of organization, aims, purposes, and work done by Illinois State Medical Society, Illinois M.J. **52:** 36-42, July '27
CAMP, W. J. R., Alpha-lobeline; pharmacological study, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 393-405, Sept. '27
Pharmacology of alpha lobeline, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 246, '27
Effect of drugs on number of circulating white blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 206-214, Dec. '27
CAMPAGNA, M., Acute encephalitis; case report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 40-41, July '27
CAMPANACCI, D., Di una particolare reazione febbrile al salasso in soggetti "epato-lienali," Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 243-258, May 20, '27
Zolfo e metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, (Studio clinico e sperimentale), Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 419-463, Aug. 10, '27
——**GROPPALI, M., and PONTICACCIA, L.**, La crasi sanguigna degli epatici e degli epatolienali, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 123-133, March 20, '27
CAMPANI, A., Appunti di semeiotica in tema di tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 33-35, March 31, '27
——**and FIORI, E.**, Esiti lontani del pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico, Pensiero med. **16:** 70-79, Feb. 10, '27
——**and LOLLINI, C.**, Climatic Institute of Italian Red Cross at Cuasso Al Monte, Italy; work of tuberculous patients from standpoint of their temporary and permanent readjustment to social conditions, Occup.Therapy **6:** 357-373, Oct. '27
CAMPBELL, A. F. L., Safety first methods of handling injured, Surg.J. **33:** 92, March-April '27
CAMPBELL, A. M., Obstetric tampon, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 785-786, June '27
CAMPBELL, A. W., Epilepsies of childhood, M.J.Australia **1:** 774-775, May 28, '27
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
CAMPBELL, D. D., Some fundamental factors in construction of efficient dentures, J.Dent.Research **7:** 127-143, June '27
CAMPBELL, D. G., Relationship between scarlet fever and chronic nephritis, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 779-782, July '27
CAMPBELL, D. H., Embryology of Equisetum debile Roxb., Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 554, July 15, '27
CAMPBELL, D. M., Veterinary ambulance necessary on marches, Vet.Bull. **20:** 120-122, Sept. 14, '27
CAMPBELL, D. N. E., Alcoholicum et spiritus frumenti, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 84-85, July 20, '27
CAMPBELL, DAVID, ISHIKAWA, Y., and GEILING, E. M. K., Effect of insulin on hypophysectomized dogs, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 247-268, July '27

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN, Periodische Schlafzustände nach Encephalitis epidemica, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 58-60, June '27

CAMPBELL, E. G., Spontaneous ventral hernia; X-ray findings simulating carcinoma of cecum; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 80, April '27

Cholecystography with special reference to visualization of gall stones, Memphis M.J. **4:** 163, Aug. '27

CAMPBELL, E. W., Public water supplies of Maine, J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 99-128, June '27

CAMPBELL, F. B., Rectal examinations during labor, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 338, Oct. '27

CAMPBELL, G., Surgery of lung, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 232, May 21, '27; 253, June 4, '27

CAMPBELL, G. J., and PATEL, G. P., Appendicitis among Indian women, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 437-438, Aug. '27

CAMPBELL, H., Man's mental evolution, M.Press **123:** 253, March 30, '27; 273, April 6, '27; 295, April 13, '27; 315, April 20, '27; 335, April 27, '27; 355, May 4, '27; 377, May 11, '27; 397, May 18, '27; 419, May 25, '27; 439, June 1, '27; 464, June 8, '27; 482, June 15, '27; 508, June 22, '27; 525, June 29, '27; **124:** 12, July 6, '27; 31, July 13, '27; 49, July 20, '27; 73, July 27, '27; 92, Aug. 3, '27; 113, Aug. 10, '27; 128, Aug. 17, '27

CAMPBELL, H. E., Postoperative massive atelectasis; with report of case, China M.J. **41:** 711-717, Aug. '27

CAMPBELL, J., Renaissance of surgery, M.Press **123:** 318, April 20, '27; 340, April 27, '27

CAMPBELL, J. A., (Hampstead), Further observations on oxygen acclimatisation, J.Physiol. **63:** 325-342, Sept. '27

Note on some pathological changes in tissues during attempted acclimatization to alterations of O_2-pressure in air, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 347-351, Oct. '27

CAMPBELL, J. A., (St. Louis), Accommodation in aphakia, J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 255-260, Aug. '27

CAMPBELL, J. L., Aneurysms from surgical service of Emory University Unit of Grady Hospital, South M.J. **20:** 538-541, July '27

CAMPBELL, J. M. H., Pulse rate after exercise in health and in heart disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 184-215, April '27

——and SALE, F. J., Effect of exercise on respiratory exchange in heart disease, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 237-250, Aug. '27

CAMPBELL, M. F., Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis; study of 502 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 192-200, Aug. '27

Gonococcus epididymitis; observations in 3000 cases from urological service of Bellevue Hospital, Ann. Surg. **86:** 577-590, Oct. '27

Etiology of granuloma inguinale, with report of 18 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 670-679, Nov. '27

Treatment of acute epididymitis; study of 3000 cases, J. A.M.A. **89:** 2108-2111, Dec. 17, '27

CAMPBELL, ROBERT: See Biographies

CAMPBELL, W. A., and AUSTIN, L. J., Football injuries of knee joint, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1324-1326, Nov. '27

CAMPBELL, W. C., Stabilization of paralytic feet, with special reference to gravity flexion; as based upon analysis of 213 cases, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 62-74, July '27

Operation for extra-articular fusion of sacro-iliac joint, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 218-219, Aug. '27

CAMPBELL, W. W., Education of physicians, California & West. Med. **27:** 37-39, July '27

CAMPER, PETRUS

—doctrine upon physical training of children [G. Variot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 134-145, March-April '27

CAMPHOR

—effect of camphor, eucalyptol and menthol on vascular state of mucous membrane, [N. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 112-122, Aug. '27

—effects of camphor and strychnine on cardiac output of intact unnarcotized dogs, [C. P. Wilson, T. R. Harrison & C. Pilcher] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 605-617, Nov. '27

—from Chrysanthemum balsamita, [G. Gori] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 485-488, '26

—from rosemary, [G. Gori] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 369-373, '26

—pharmacology of new camphor compound, [M. Passerini & P. M. Niccolini] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 361-372, July-Sept. '27

—physicochemical basis of camphorated phenol medicaments, [P. Günther & M. Peiser] Ztschr.f.phys. Chemie **128:** 189-202, Aug. '27

—physicochemical basis of camphorated phenol medicaments, [F. Müller, P. Günther & M. Peiser] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 41-58, '27

—rotation in alcoholic solution, [N. Schoorl] Pharm. Weekbl. **64:** 338-344, April 2, '27

—should synthetic camphor be introduced into French pharmacopeia, [M. François] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 309-312, Oct. 1, '27

—substitutes, [L. Beccari] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 470-472, May '27

CAMPHOR—Continued

therapy: See also Conjunctivitis, therapy; Intestines, parasites; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

—modern indications, [R. Hopmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 293-297, July '27

—oral administration of aqueous solution, [E. Di Poggio] Med.nuova **18:** 83-86, March 31, '27

—use of natural and synthetic camphor, [F. Bascompte] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 20-25, Jan. '27

CAMPION, G. G., Facial measurements in diagnosis, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 739-750, Sept. '27

CAMPIONE, G., L'indagine radiologica negli aneurismi dell'aorta toracica, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 289-319, March-April '27

CAMPLANI, M., Un caso di sarcoma da cicatrice, consecutivo a radiodermite? Radiol.med. **14:** 841-848, Oct. '27

CAMPORA, G., and CANESTRO, C., Sull'anastomosi ipoglosso-facciale, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 81-90, Jan.-Feb. '27

CAMPOY IBAÑEZ, A., Autohemoterapia local como tratamiento nuevo del tracoma, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 185-206, March '27

CAMPS

—holiday camps as health investments, [C. F. Kett] World's Health **8:** 151-159, May '27

—tents and their air composition, [L. Lockschin] Profilak. med. **6:** 116-125, July '27

—vacation colonies, [W. Feld] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 231-236, May '27

CAMPTOCORMIA

—cases, [A. Zambler] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic **55:** 57-76, '27

CAMUS, L., Il est urgent d'empêcher l'importation des germes varioliques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 814-819, June 21, '27

Rapport sur un vœu relatif à la protection contre l'importation de la variole, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 5-8, July 5, '27

——BENARD, H., and CARNOT, P., Action empêchante des radiations ultra-violettes sur la vaccine expérimentale, Paris méd. **2:** 507, Dec. 18, '26

CANAC-MARQUIS, F. P., Three common causes of pain following appendicectomy, Compend Med& Surg. **5:** 73, March '27

Open figure-of-eight for closing abdominal wounds, Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 169-171, June '27

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—then and now; presidential address, [F. N. G. Starr] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 767-772, July '27

CANALE, A., and FINOCHIETTO, R., Protesis de maxilar inferior (posterior a resección por tumor), Semana méd. **2:** 534-542, Sept. 1, '27

CANALICULUS: See under Lacrimal Organs

CANALIS, P., I laghi artificiali nel bacino del sangro ed il pericolo della formazione di focolai malarici, Igiene mod. **20:** 65-70, March '27

CANALS, E., and MOUSSERON, L'eau distillée en biologie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 203-207, Feb. '27

CANAVAN, W. P., Note on actual appearance of cestode shellgland, Parasitology **19:** 284, Sept. '27

CANAVERO, M., and FEDELI, F., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulla eliminazione del rosso neutro attraverso la mucosa gastrica, Minerva med. **7:** 650-660, June 20, '27

CANCER

See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions

—[E. S. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 615-621, Nov. '27

—[M. Journé] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 91-136, March (B) '27

—[U. Maes] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 30-35, July '27

—[C. H. Maxwell] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 577-586, Nov. '27

—[B. Moynihan] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 651, May '27

—[R. D. Passey] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 653, May '27

—[A. H. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 214-215, Aug. 17, '27

—as specialty, [G. H. Semken] Cancer Control, pp. 281-298, '27

—biochemistry, [F. Silberstein, J.Freud & T.Révész] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 305-326, '27

—cancer exhibit of Medical Society of State of New York, [F. Overton] New York State J.Med. **27:** 997-1004, Sept. 15, '27

—Cancer Institute of Buenos Aires, [A. H. Roffo] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 94-102, '27

—cancerous diastase, [L. Bouveret] Lyon méd. **139:** 145-158, Feb. 6, '27

—cholesterol in cerebrospinal fluid of cancer patients, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1114-1117, April 30, '27; also Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 309-319, May '27

—duration and factors in evolution, [M. Renaud] Rev. de méd., Paris **44:** 151-161, '27

—effects of autonomous tumors, [K. M. Lynch] J.S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 388-392, June '27

CANCER—Continued
—fever in cancer, [A. Testi] Riforma med. **43:** 673-675, July 18, '27
—forms of cancer with heterogeneous epithelium, [C. Plenge] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 370-382, '27
—from point of view of physician and public authority, [S. Abram] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 637-639, May '27
—in rural practice, [M. P. Durand] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **17:** 222-226, June '27
—in young and local factor in malignancy, [E. Preble] Cancer, New York **5:** 1-7, Oct. '27
—Institute of Cancer Research, Columbia University, [F. C. Wood] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1005, Sept. 15, '27
—insulinoid in benign and malignant human tumors, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1150-1152, May 10, '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 68-71, '27; also Néoplasmes **6:** 193-196, July-Aug. '27
—insulinoid in malignant tumors, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 969-972, Nov. '26; also Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 489-491, '27; also J.Cancer Research **11:** 126-129, March '27
—modern cancer research, [W. H. Woglom] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1009-1010, Sept. 15, '27
—outlook, [D. Kelly] M.J.Australia **2:** 116-121, July 23, '27
—physico-chemical and biochemical aspects, [W. C. M. Lewis] J.Cancer Research **11:** 16-53, March '27
—present position, [P. MacCallum] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 435-438, Nov. 26, '27
—present status of problem, [W. S. Bainbridge] West. M.Rev. **32:** 133-152, May '27
—problem in gynæcology, [W. P. Graves] J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 224-248, '27
—relation of degree of histological malignancy to prognosis and treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, [H. Schmitz] Radiology **9:** 322-330, Oct. '27
—relations of organism to cancer, [A. Theilhaber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 721, April 29, '27
—research to-day, [T. S. Keith] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 646-650, May '27
—selfhealing, [A. D. Prokin] Russk.Klin. **7:** 506-511, April '27
—spontaneous cure, [M. Flesch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1589-1590, Sept. 16, '27
—spontaneous cure of cancer is independent of roentgen ray treatment, [O. Strauss] Strahlentherapie **24:** 672-700, '27
—story of courage (Cherry Street Home, New York City, Rosary Hills Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.), M. Rev.of Rev. **33:** 384, Aug. '27
—study of causes, physiopathology and treatment from standpoint of doctrine of functional trophodynamics, [A. L. Pimenta Bueno] Brasil-med. **1:** 332, April 9, 27; 386, April 23, '27
—survey, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **23:** 1548-1551, Oct. 7, '27
adenocarcinoma, influence of liquid of graafian follicle upon growth of adenocarcinoma of mice, [A. Fornero] Tumori **13:** 255-271, '27
antiserum, comparative lability of antisera cytotoxic to cancer cells, [A. C. Kohn-Speyer] Lancet **2:** 377-378, Aug. 20, '27
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—alimentary glycemia, [L. O. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 269-271, March '27
—alimentary leukopenia (Vidal), [E. V. Smirnov] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 443-446, March 31, '27
—blood-grouping, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 137-139, June 24, '27
—blood nitrogen and Ambard's constant, [B. Botta] Tumori **13:** 209-219, '27
—clinical study of effect of radiation on blood cholesterol; preliminary report, [W. L. Mattick & K. Buchwald] J.Cancer Research **11:** 86-94, March '27
—coagulation time, [E. Rud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 366-368, Feb. 11, '27
—diagnostic value of blood coagulation valence, [I. Perlmann & A. Rodin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1995-1997, Aug. 6, '27
—effects of mesothorium bromide upon glycemia of normal and cancerous mice, [H. Labbé & A. Kotzareff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1484-1486, June 13, '27
—influence of radium therapy upon blood picture in uterine cancer, [F. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 177-185, April '27
—iso-electric points of blood serum in development of tar cancer in rabbits, [A. de Coulon, J. Nicod & F. Vlès] Arch.de phys.biol. **5:** 245-263, April '27
—lactic acid, [A. H. Roffo & C. Griot] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 373-379, May '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 97-100, June 20, '27
CANCER, blood in—Continued
—number of platelets, [E. Rud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 364-366, Feb. 11, '27
—sedimentation reaction, [E. H. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 680-690, Nov. '27
—significance of local eosinophilia in malignant tumors, [F. Battaglia] Tumori **13:** 191-208, '27
—simple test of colloid lability, [G. A. Brossa & G. Bozzolo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 95-101, June-Dec. '26
—test of induced hyperglycemia, [I. Gavrila & T. Sparchez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1019-1020, Oct. 13, '27
—total fatty acid content, [L. O. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 272-274, March '27
cells, action of hydrolysates of organs and tumors upon normal and neoplastic cells of homologous animals, [A. H. Roffo & J. Villanueva] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1017-1020, March 30, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism of cancer tissue, [A. Blanchetière] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 3-15, Jan. '27
—cell proliferation and tissue reaction in development of cancer, [R. Bálint] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1680-1681, Sept. 30, '27
—changes of media from growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo & H. Degiorgi] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 190-199, Jan. '27
—chemistry of cancer tissue, [Enselme & Mme. Enselme] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1353, May 30, '27
—comparative study of influence of autolysates and hydrolysates of organs and tumors upon growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 273-368, May '27
—cultivation of pure strains in vitro, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 89-96, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1337, July 9, '27
—cytolysis; defensive reactions of normal and pathologic organism to cancer cells; influence of roentgen rays, [N. Waterman & L. de Kromme] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 377-398, '27
—effect of cholesterol upon growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el stud.y trat.del cancer **3:** 55-63, Jan. '27
—effects of some hormones upon oxidation of cellular elements in normal and neoplastic development, [E. Sechi] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 280-287, July-Aug. '27
—histologic structure of malignant tumors is peculiar to themselves, though not exclusively so, [J. de Mendonça] Brasil-med. **41:** 889-891, Aug. 27, '27
—histological researches, [B. Sokoloff] Biol.generalis **2:** 865-880, '26
—identity of group A lipoids of blood, organs and malignant tumors; discrepancies in group B, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 359-369, '27
—indefinitely prolonged culture in vitro, [A. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1118, May 6, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 755-764, Aug. 11, '27
—influence of hydrolysates of organs and tumors upon growth of tumor cells, [A. H. Roffo & J. Villanueva] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 92-109, Jan. '27
—inhibitive action of hydrolysates of organs upon cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer **3:** 5-54, Jan. '27
—lactic acid, cytochrome and glutathione content of normal and cancerous tissues, [R. Bierich, A. Rosenbohm & K. Kalle] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 207-216, '27
—local eosinophilia in cancer and in precancerous lesions, [J. García Orcoyen] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 419-422, March 26, '27
—metabolism and catabolism in cancer cells, [R. Bierich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1599-1603, Aug. 20, '27
—probable colloidal structure, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 141-145, Aug. 3, '27
—solvents of cancer cells, [V. Laufberger] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 172-174, Jan. 28, '27
—staining cells of mammary gland by Delbet method, [M. J. Silberberg] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 96-99, '27
—technic of cellular cultures for study of normal and cancerous tissue, [A. Borrel] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 115-125, Feb. '27
clinics, [W. T. Hopkins] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 556-557, Oct. 6, '27
crown gall, features of crown gall in plants in reference to comparisons with cancer, [W. Robinson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **20:** 53-56, July '27

CANCER—Continued
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
—[I. Levin] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1015-1021, Sept. 15, '27
—absence and marked diminution of hydrochloric acid of gastric contents in cancer involving organs other than stomach, [J. Friedenwald & L. T. Brown] M.J. & Rec. **126:** 491-493, Oct. 19, '27
—albumin reaction, [L. Suranyi] Orvosi hetil **71:** 100-101, Jan. 23, '27
—blood and tissue changes, [J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 263-266, Oct. 15, '27
—Botelho reaction, [E. Ottenson] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 323-327, May-June '27
—Botelho reaction, [A. L. Pimenta Bueno] Brasil-med. **41:** 1042, Oct. 1, '27
—Botelho reaction and Fry's flocculation reaction, [G. Piotrowski] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 56-60, Jan. '27; also Paris méd. **2:** 91, July 30, '27
—Botelho reaction; diagnostic worth, [M. Malkova] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 836-839, June 30, '27
—Botelho reaction; 100 consecutive cases, [J. B. Bloom] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 70-72, March '27
—Botelho reaction positive in 70 per cent of cases, [M. Solecka] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 314-319, '27
—Botelho's reaction, [B. Bisbini] Clin.pediat. **9:** 387-392, April '27
—Botelho's reaction, [M. C. Reinhard & K. L. Tucker] J.Cancer Research **10:** 478-480, Dec. '26
—condition of hair, [S. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1496-1500, June 11, '27
—Davis's reaction (destruction of erythrocytes) 95.35 per cent positive, [W. E. Jolkwer & W. J. Matschan] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 593-608, '27
—diagnostic mistakes; plea for imperative biopsy, [M. R. Guttman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 837-842, Sept. '27
—diagnostic value of second reaction of Kahn, [A. Scarpello] Clin.chir. **30:** 303-312, March '27
—in North Germany, [R. Bierich] Cancer Control, pp. 141-147, '27
—in Paris and Brussels, [G. M. Antonioli & G. Villata] Minerva med. **7:** 484-489, May 10, '27
—Kahn albumin-A reaction, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **24:** 477-487, '27
—neutral red reaction in serum of cancerous and its relation with other stains, [A. H. Roffo & H. Degiorgi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 136-140, '27; also Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 176-189, Jan. '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1084-1088, April 20, '27; also Neóplasmes **6:** 129-134, May-June '27
—new flocculation reaction, [C. F. Cerruti & L. Biancalana] Minerva med. **7:** 816-820, July 31, '27
—new serologic reaction, [G. Vercellotti & A. Pavesi] Tumori **13:** 61-78, '27; also Clin.med.ital. **58:** 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '27
—periodic health examinations in prevention and earlier recognition of cancer and other serious diseases, [J. C. Bloodgood] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 345-352, Dec. '27
—physician's viewpoint, [A. R. Parsons] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 253-257, June '27
—quantitative evaluation of results in Botelho serodiagnosis, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1289-1291, May 20, '27; abridged in Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 797, June 14, '27
—quantitative relations between antigen and antibody in serum of cancer and of tuberculous patients, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 196-205, '27
—reaction of Botelho and flocculation reaction of Fry, [G. Piotrowski] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 56-60, Jan. '27
—results from reaction of Botelho, [G. Roussy & E. Peyre] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 61-67, Jan. '27
—Roffo's neutral red reaction; doubtful value; [H. Hilarowicz & W. Jankowska-Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1494-1498, June 11, '27
—value of H. Kahn's albumin A serum reaction, [K. Posener & W. Behrens] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 853, April 30, '27
—X rays and cancer diagnosis; including note on history of opaque meal, [J. M. W. Morison] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 383-404, Nov. '27
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—[J. Coupal] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 209-217, Sept. '27
—among primitive tribes, [J. L. Bulkley] Cancer, New York **4:** 289-295, July '27
—biometrical studies in pathology; racial and age incidence of cancer and of other malignant tumors, [R. Pearl & A. L. Bacon] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 963-992, June '27

CANCER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—distribution, [E. Pittard] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 71-74, June '27
—frequency in tropical races, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 926-930, July '27
—Hungarian statistics, [S. Puder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 291-296, '27
—in aged, [G. Roussy, R. Leroux & E. Vermès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 52-55, Jan. '27
—in Manila, [J. Guidote & L. Lopez Rizal] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 167, June '27
—in Porto Rico, [M. D. García] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 27-28, May '27
—in Rosario, [F. Sadi Fonso] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 129-164, Feb. '27
—incidence of primary carcinoma in India as inferred from post-mortem records of 50 years, [P. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 315-317, June '27
—racial incidence, [E. Pittard] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 60-74, Jan.-March '27; also World's Health **8:** 192-200, June '27
—relationship between cancer and density of population in Massachusetts, [H. L. Lombard & C. R. Doering] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 728-735, Oct. '27
—statistics in Bavaria (1923) and their value in problem of causation, [N. Matzen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 105-121, '27
epithelioma: See also Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—end results of electrothermic methods in epithelioma and melanoma (7 cases), [G. A. Wyeth] Physical Therap. **45:** 363-371, Aug. '27
—following general leukoplakia of mucosa; case, [A. Mucci] Tumori **12:** 493-496, '26
—lattice fibers; their diagnostic value, [S. C. Way] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 25-34, July '27
—seminal epithelioma (seminoma); case, [Delbet] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 276-278, April 23, '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, plant; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[R. Calvanico] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 303-309, Aug. 31, '27
—[J. Coupal] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 209-217, Sept. '27
—[J. Mercat] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 111-118, March '27
—[B. T. Simpson] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1006-1008, Sept. 15, '27
—after roentgen treatment of tuberculous process, [J. H. Kuijjer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1289, March 5, '27
—alleged protozoal cell parasites, [O. Machiarulo] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 25-31, '27
—apparent infectivity, [J. Bernstein] Brit.M.J. **2:** 986, Nov. 26, '27
—apparent infectivity, [J. MacLeod] Brit.M.J. **2:** 594, Oct. 1, '27
—artificial production in oviductus epithelium; experimental reports on animals, [U. Kakiki] Japan M. World **7:** 165-173, June '27
—Blumenthal's Bacillus tumefaciens, [H. Bechhold & L. Smith] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 97-104, '27
—cancer a disease of either election or ignorance, [W. H. Hay] Cancer, New York **4:** 296-300, July '27
—cancer; increasing age as influence in predisposition, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 797-798, June 15, '27
—catalysis and cancer; hint to pathologists, [O. Lodge] Discovery **8:** 141-144, May '27
—cause and cure, [J. T. Wigham] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 246-252, June '27
—contagion, heredity and chance, [A. Lumière] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 89-100, July 19, '27
—contusion of cervical vertebrae, death 2 years later from carcinoma of adjacent region, [P. Frank] Med.Klin. **23:** 1267-1268, Aug. 19, '27
—echinococcus as cause, [E. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 425-443, '27
—experiments on action of viruses according to Gye and Barnard, [A. H. Roffo & B. Barbará] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud y trat.del cáncer **2:** 842-876, Nov. '26
—experiments upon possible rôle of parasites in etiology of cancer of digestive tract, [F. Arloing & A. Josserand] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 791-795, June 14, '27
—first steps in development of predisposition, [W. Meyer] M. J. & Rec. **126:** 212-214, Aug. 17, '27
—formation of gastric carcinoma in albino rats fed on deficient diets, [Y. Fujimaki] J.Cancer Research **10:** 469-477, Dec. '26
—from complex irritation effects, [M. Askanazy] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 609-613, May 12, '27
—glycolysis and cancer, [H. Grossfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 319-321, April 24, '27
—how we should regard new theories of origin, [G. Roussy] Cancer Control, pp. 185-194, '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1065-1069, July 30, '27

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—in apposition to Cysticercus fasciolaris in mouse injected with cancer cells, [H. P. Bayon] Parasitology **19:** 328-332, Sept. '27
—in light of geophysical radiation; possible line of research, [H. T. Winzer & W. Melzer] Cancer, New York **5:** 8-25, Oct. '27
—ineffectual attempt to cultivate Glover organism from carcinomas, [J. A. Kolmer, M. J. Harkins & E. Saleeby] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1868-1869, Nov. 26, '27
—influence of want of vitamins, [R. Erdmann, E. Haagen & K. Börnstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 796, May 6, '27
—insufficient local blood supply, [W. Caspari] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 711-736, '27
—medicolegal expertise in cases due to accident, [J. Seiffert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 145-156, '27
—meeting specifications for cause of cancer, [S. W. Little] Cancer, New York **4:** 300-310, July '27
—milk diet and cancer, [A. C. Holzapfel] Cancer,New York **5:** 38, Oct. '27
—muscle, yeast and cancer cells, [C. D. Snyder] Science **66:** 112-114, July 29, '27
—nature of atrophy and hyalinization of cells and tissues, [M. T. Burrows] J.Cancer Research **11:** 72-85, March '27
—Paget's disease of nipple and Gye's hypothesis, [J. M. Wainwright] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 218-222, Sept. '27
—parasitic conception; review, [J. F. D. Shrewbury] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 297-315, Aug. '27
—parasitic organisms, [F. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **23:** 1003, June 30, '27
—parasitic origin, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 620, Sept. 26, '27
—pathological currents and cancer, [H. Byrd] Cancer, New York **4:** 315-321, July '27
—physiologic origin, [Stelys] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1281-1283, May 23, '27
—practical value of researches, [A. Leitch] Cancer Control, pp. 208-216, '27
—predisposition, [Bubenhofer] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 310-312, June 25, '27
—probable reaction to acute injury of individual predisposed to cancer, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 277-281, Sept. 7, '27
—production of malignant ulcers in skin of rats, with notes on cause of cancer in uterus, breast and liver, [M. T. Burrows] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 380-395, Sept. '27
—recent research, [J. Goyanes] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 253-255, Feb. 19, '27
—recent views, [W. Koose] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 547-605, '27
—relation of micro-organisms and parasites, [B. Galli-Valerio] Morgagni **69:** 1257-1264, Aug. 7, '27
—research upon pathogenesis, [E. Veratti] Tumori **13:** 161-190, '27
—review of probable developmental course, [W. Meyer] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 596, Nov. 16, '27; 657, Dec. 7, '27
—rôle of monocytes and metabolic processes, [E. Haagen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1300-1302, Aug. 26, '27
—statistics in Bavaria (1923) and their value in problem of causation, [N. Matzen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 105-121, '27
—steps in genesis, [W. Meyer] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 496-499, Oct. 19, '27
—tendency of displaced pavement epithelium to cancer formation, [Teutschlaender] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **77:** 484-500, April 26, '27
—theory of cancer causation, with some unfinished results, [E. McDonald] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 795-797, June 15, '27
—tissue and racial specificities, [J. A. Murray] Cancer Control, pp. 195-200, '27
—trophic disorders, [C. Stajano] Néoplasmes **6:** 143-152, May-June '27
—various factors in etiology, [H. Hartmann] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 43-49, April '27
—verminous etiology, [A. Borrel] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du Cancer **16:** 126-135, Feb. '27; also Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 632-634, March 7, '27
experimental: See also Bladder, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Fallopian Tubes, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Peritoneum, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Skin, cancer; Spleen, cancer; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—[A. Fischer] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 757-759, Aug. 25, '27; abridged Med.Klin. **23:** 1004, June 30, '27
—[Haendel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1003, June 30, '27
—action of glycerine on tissue cells; account of method of rendering ulcerated tumour tissue relatively safe for transplantation, [A. Compton] Lancet **2:** 327-328, Aug. 13, '27
—cancer-producing power of carbazol, [J. Maisin, P. Desmedt & L. Jacqmin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1056-1058, April 26, '27

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—clinical value of certain phases of research, [F. C. Wood] Cancer Control, pp. 201-207, '27
—culture of Flexner-Jobling rat cancer in vitro, [H. Laser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 297-301, '27
—cytolysis of cancer cells and its reticulo-endothelial regulation, [N. Waterman] Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 281-293, '27
—effect of electric current on epithelial and cancer cells, [E. Delbanco] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 524-527, '27
—effect of 58 different chemical combinations upon cancer, [F. Ishiwara] Gann **21:** 1-5, March '27; Tables vi-xv, June '27; Tables i-iv, Oct. '27
—effect of filterable virus (Virus III) on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, [L. Pearce & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 81-99, July '27
—effect of lipoids on growth of cancer, [S. Bernstein & H. Elias] Med.Klin. **23:** 1616, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of Rous sarcoma virus upon adenocarcinoma of mouse, [V. Biscegliè] Pathologica **19:** 55-59, Feb. 15, '27
—effects of insulin on experimental cancer in rabbit, [A. Bolvin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 809-811, Aug. 26, '27
—experiments on inhibitory effect of insulin in mice, [F. Silberstein, J. Freud & others] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 56-77, '27
—further observations on inability to transmit rabbit neoplasm by cell-free materials, [L. Pearce & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 205-211, Aug. '27
—heterotransplantation, [G. Roskin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 515-523, '27
—histology of rat tumors, [H. Auler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 78-88, '27
—in white mice, [N. G. Soboleva, L. M. Schabad & G. V. Schorr] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 403-407, March 31, '27
—influence of electrotropic substances, [L. Karczag & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 444-449, '27
—influence of increased oxygen pressure on mouse cancer in vivo, [A. Fischer, E. B. Andersen & others] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 528-562, '27; also Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 391-434, May '27
—influence of spleen upon development of cancer in white mice, [S. Zeitlin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 506, July 22, '27
—peripheral nerves during development of experimental cancer in rabbit and spontaneous cancer in horse, [K. Itchikawa, M. Yoshikawa & K. Takata] Gann **21:** 17-21, Oct. '27
—spleen in carcinomatous rats, [Y. Okamoto] Gann 21: 31-38, Oct. '27
extracts, action of hydrolysates of organs and tumors upon normal and neoplastic cells of homologous animals, [A. H. Roffo & J. Villanueva] Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1017-1020, March 30, '27
heredity, [C. Guarini] Riforma med. **43:** 517, May 30, '27
—[Mme. S. Laborde] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 225-240, July-Sept. '27
—[A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 89-100, July 19, '27
—four cases, [Auvray] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 420-423, March 29, '27
—in predisposition to cancer, more particularly on elimination of cancer by means of selective breeding, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 14, July 6, '27; 78, July 20, '27
—incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice; preliminary report, [M. Slye] J.Cancer Research **11:** 135-151, June '27; abridged, Proc.Inst. Med. **6:** 191-198, '27
history, [G. Roussy] Presse méd. **35:** 849-852, July 6, '27
—homoeopathic pioneer of medical treatment of cancer. (In memoriam, R. T. Cooper), [J. Aebly] Cancer, New York **4:** 311-314, July '27
hospitals, service at Pondville Hospital, [R. B. Greenough] Commonhealth **14:** 51, April-June '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 560-561, Oct. 6, '27
—Memorial Hospital, [J. Ewing] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1004-1005, Sept. 15, '27
—need of special institutions for investigation and treatment of cancer as compared with other methods of dealing with cancer patients, [T. Marie] Cancer Control, pp. 47-59, '27
immunity, breakdown of hereditary immunity to transplantable tumor by introduction of irritating agent, [E. Jones] J.Cancer Research **10:** 435-449, Dec. '26
—antibody formation against mouse carcinoma after intravenous injections of spleen extract, [K. Yamagiwa, S. Tsukahara & S. Morimoto] Gann 21: 1-15, June '27; also Japan M.World **7:** 259-262, Sept. '27
—cancer and suprarenal gland; clinical and experimental experiences, [H. Flörcken] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 465-476, '27

CANCER, immunity—Continued
—effect of host immunity to filterable virus (Virus III) on growth and malignancy of transplantable rabbit neoplasm, [L. Pearce & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 46: 65-80, July '27
—immunization against formation of metastases in experimental cancer, [J. Fibiger & P. Møller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 4: 136-162, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1463-1466, June 3, '27
—immunization experiments with live organic pulp against Blumenthal's bacillogenic tumors, [F. Reichert] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 25: 62, '27
—immunization of rats, [E. Knopf] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 25: 64-70, '27
—influence of water, [F. Goldstein] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 25: 71-77, '27
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
melanocarcinoma, generalized melanotic epithelioma; case, [M. Aberastury] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer. 3: 380-411, May '27
—with report of case, [S. S. Marchbanks] South.M.J. 20: 829-830, Nov. '27
metabolism in, basal metabolism, [A. Heindl & R. Trauner] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 416-432, '27
—dysoxidative carbonuria in cancer patients, [N. Medwedeva] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1732-1733, Oct. 7, '27
metastases: See also Bones, cancer
—abdominal cancer and metastatic carcinomatosis of ovaries, [A. Malinin] Vrach.dielo 10: 420-422, March 30, '27
—adenocarcinoma of prostate with invasion of bladder, [Cabot case 13272] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 29-31, July 7, '27
—adenocarcinoma of sigmoid with metastases, [Cabot case 13452] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 869-871, Nov. 10, '27
—bilateral metastatic cancer of ovaries from primary cancer of sigmoid flexure; case, [V. F. Vambersky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 81-92, Feb. '27
—carcinoma of ovary with metastases in horse, [R. Ganslmayer] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 14: 197-199, April '27
—carcinoma of pancreas; metastasis to liver, [Cabot case 13231] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 954-956, June 9, '27
—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to liver, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin.North America 11: 219-220, July '27
—carcinoma of stomach with metastases to liver and lymph nodes; mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 13502] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1142-1145, Dec. 15, '27
—carcinomatosis following treatment by radium; case, [J. B. Hunter] Brit.J.Surg. 15: 159-162, July '27
—carcinosis of pelvis after operation for cancer of breast, [G. Natoli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 41-43, Feb. '27
—cervical lymph nodes in intra-oral carcinoma, [J. J. Duffy] Radiology 9: 373-379, Nov. '27
—cutaneous metastases by lymphatics in cancer of stomach, [Vedel, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 202-205, April '27
—excision of testicle for cancer; metastasis in supraclavicular lymphatic gland; extirpation, [P. Bull] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 328-331, '27
—experience in treatment of epitheliomata of tongue with glandular involvement, [J. L. Roux-Berger & O. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 648-659, May 14, '27
—extradural spinal cord tumor syndrome due to adenocarcinoma mucosum of parotid gland with generalized metastases, [J. L. Garvey] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 661-671, '27
—glandular involvement following cancer of lips, tongue and floor of mouth, [C. Regaud, A. Lacassagne & others] Paris méd. 1: 357-372, April 16, '27
—immunization against formation of metastases in experimental cancer, [J. Fibiger & P. Møller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 4: 136-162, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1463-1466, June 3, '27
—importance of pelvic roentgenogram in treatment of mammary cancer, [A. J. Bendick] Am.J.Reontgenol. 18: 244-246, Sept. '27
—in choroid, [W. N. Archangelsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 78: 534-540, April '27
—in choroid; frequency, [J. van der Hoeve] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 710, Aug. 6, '27
—in ureter; additional cases, [W. J. Carson] Ann.Surg. 86: 549-555, Oct. '27
—infiltration of lymphatic cells and neoformation of regional lymphopoietic centers in development of lingual cancer, [R. Calvanico] Acta chir.Scandinav. 62: 276-294, '27

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—Krukenberg tumor, ovarian metastasis of gastric cancer; case, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. 139: 453-455, April 17, '27
—latent carcinoma ventriculi with extensive skin metastasis; case, [C. R. E. Freezer] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 77: 222-228, April '27
—localization and metastases of cancer of esophagus, [A. Klein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 166-178, '27
—lungs and lymph system as reservoirs of cancer cells, together with review of probable developmental course of cancer, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. 126: 596, Nov. 16, '27; 657, Dec. 7, '27
—malignant tumors of testicle, with special reference to classification, [J. H. Morris] Arch.Surg. 15: 530-541, Oct. '27
—meningeal metastasis of prostatic cancer; case, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica 19: 59-64, Feb. 15, '27
—metastatic cancers of ovary, [P. Kutscherenko & T. Schwedkowa] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 59-66, '27
—metastatic carcinoma of central nervous system, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 66: 1, July; 133, Aug. '27
—metastatic carcinoma of heart, [W. A. Cashion] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 810-814, Aug. '27
—metastatic epithelioma of iris, [J. Bollack, F. Bertillon & A. Roques] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-81, Feb. '27; also Ann.d'ocul. 164: 336-343, May '27
—microscopic metastases in spleen, [T. Yokohata] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 25: 32-61, '27
—multiple sclerosis complicated by cancerous metastases to spine; case, [J. H. Huddleson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 789-791, Nov. '27
—osseous and visceral metastases in cancer of uterine cervix, [R. C. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 712-716, May 28, '27
—ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 470-486, Oct. '27
—parasternal invasion of thorax in breast cancer and its suppression by use of radium tubes as operative precaution, [W. S. Handley] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 721-728, Dec. '27
—physico-chemical factors of distribution in organism, [B. M. Solowiev] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 3: 113-120, March '27
—primary carcinoma of lung; case with unusual metastases, [K. V. Kitzmiller] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 356-358, Sept. '27
—primary carcinoma of lungs; further study, with particular attention to incidence, diagnosis and metastases to central nervous system, [B. M. Fried] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 340-363, Sept. '27
—primary, gelatinous cirrhous cancer of kidney with metastases in epididymis; case, [G. L. Derman] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 304-309, '27
—primary tubal carcinoma with metastasis in endometrium, [E. Kittler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 971-980, April 16, '27
—spontaneous fracture of femur due to metastasis from breast cancer; case, [M. Carano] Med.prat. 12: 252-255, July '27
—surgical treatment of gland involvements in cancer of colon, [H. Lorin] J.de chir. 29: 129-156, Feb. '27
—syphilis and cancer of lung with renal and vertebral metastases, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Bouysset] Lyon méd. 138: 724-727, Dec. 19, '26
—transitional cell epidermoid carcinoma; radiosensitive type of intra-oral tumor, [D. Quick & M. Cutler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 320-331, Sept. '27
—treatment of sciatica caused by cancer metastases, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 942-944, July 21, '27
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—among people of different races, [H. J. Deelman] Cancer Control, pp. 247-273, '27
—causes of death in cancer, [G. Roussy, R. Leroux & E. Vermès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude de cancer 16: 209-217, March '27
—chance of death from cancer, [L. I. Dublin] Cancer Control, pp. 274-280, '27
—death rates which allow for age, sex and residence, [G. A. Soper] J.Cancer Research 11: 158-163, June '27
—in Italy, [G. Fichera] Tumori 13: 227-240, '27
—in New York City during 1926, [L. D. Bulkley] Cancer, New York 4: 328, July '27
—in Rosario in 1926, [F. Sadi Fonso] Rev.de med., Rosario 2: 300-328, June '27
—local variations, [L. Eaves] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 964-978, Nov. 24, '27
—prevalence as revealed by mortality returns and at autopsy, [W. M. de Vries] Cancer Control, pp. 217-246, '27

CANCER—Continued
multiple, coincident cancer of mouth and esophagus in same patient, [Réchou, Jeanneney & Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 470-476, '27
—independent development of 3 cancers, [J. Gigl] Med. Klin. **23:** 432, March 25, '27
—two forms of cancer occurring simultaneously in same subject, [H. S. Wacher] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 241, May 21, '27
occupational, ichthyosis and cancer of skin, with special reference to mulespinners' cancer, [L. Savatard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dermat.) **20:** 93-100, Aug. '27
—clinical incidence and aspects of trade skin cancers, [R. Prosser-White] J.State Med. **35:** 522-534, Sept. '27
—ichthyosis and cancer of skin, with special reference to mule-spinners' cancer, [L. Savatard] Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 399-405, Oct. '27
—multiple primary paraffin carcinoma in oil refinery worker, [E. Spitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1174-1175, Sept. 15, '27
—roentgen cancer cured by diathermocoagulation, [H. Bordier] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 291-293, '27
—scrotal cancer in cotton mule-spinners, [S. R. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 993-994, Nov. 26, '27
—skin changes leading to carcinoma produced by mineral oil, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 764, June 9, '27
pathology, changes in bone-marrow, [C. Plenge] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 45-70, '27
—growth of cells in malignancy, [E. J. Marquès] Neóplasmes **6:** 73, March-April; 153, May-June; 205, July-Aug. '27
—histological structure after section of sensory nerve supply; subsequent pathological changes, [N. N. Ssokolow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 270-277, '27
—humoral alterations in cancer and precancer, [Slosse & Reding] Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 442-463, '27; also Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 405-439, June '27
—pyogenic effect of cancer tissue, [J. von Darányi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 512-514, '27
plant, anatomical and bacteriologic research, [J. Magrou] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 785-801, July '27
—bacteriophage and vegetable cancer, [W. P. Israilsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 302-311, Aug. 1, '27
—in Sedum spectabile, [J. Dauvergne & L. Weil] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 815-816, Aug. 26, '27
—research upon mitogenetic radiation, [J. Magrou & Mme. M. Magrou] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 253-262, July-Aug. '27
precancerous conditions: See also Nipples, Paget's disease
—[G. Barbier] Marseille-méd. **64:** 579-592, May 5, '27
—[O. Laurent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 212-217, Oct. 11, '27
—[W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 349-351, Sept. 21, '27
—Bowen's disease; case, [F. Walter] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 121-123, Feb. 13, '27; also Acta derm.venereol. **8:** 13-20, March '27
—Bowen's disease followed by cancer; case, [W. Dubreuilh & L. Magimel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 130-136, Feb. '27
—Bowen's disease; 3 cases, [A. P. Godinho] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 326-334, '27
—carcinomatous degeneration of rectal adenomas; report of 7 cases, [F. C. Yeomans] J.A.M.A. **89:** 852-854, Sept. 10, '27
—certain pathological conditions of cervix uteri tending toward cancer, [J. N. West] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1025-1030, Sept. 15, '27
—dys-keratosis: Darier's disease, Bowen's disease, Paget's disease, and other forms, [F. Kogoj] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **8:** 351-373, June '27
—gastric and duodenal ulcers as cancer antecedents, and their non-surgical treatment, [H. Wakefield] Cancer, New York **4:** 322-328, July '27
—humoral alterations in cancer and precancer, [Slosse & Reding] Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 442-463, '27; also Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 405-439, June '27
—hypercholesterinemia in precancerous states; 47 cases with photos, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 411-434, Sept. '27
—leukoplakia of lips and its relation to cancer, [S. A. Brofeldt] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 34-109, '27
—leukoplakia of portio vaginalis as precancerous lesion; case, [Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1958-1959, Nov. 18, '27
—of oral cavity and their treatment, [H. H. Bass] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 321-323, Aug. '27
—Paget's disease of vulva; case, [C. Bonne] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 794, Aug. 13, '27
—pathology of uterine cancer; leukoplakia and precancerous changes in pavement epithelium, [O. von Franqué] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 898-901, April 9, '27

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued
—precancerous changes in vaginal portion of uterine cervix, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 901-903, April 9, '27
—precancerous lesion of penis, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 787-796, Nov. '26
—prevention and diagnosis of cancer, [I. Levin] New York State J. Med. **27:** 1015-1021, Sept. 15, '27
—prevention in carcinoma of rectum, [A. A. Landsman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 500-501, Oct. 19, '27
prevention, [A. Vautrin] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 200-202, Feb. 16, '27
—[J. Ewing] Cancer Control, pp. 165-184, '27
—[E. C. Folkmar] Cancer,NewYork **5:** 29-37, Oct. '27
—campaign in Belgium, [J.Maisin] Cancer Control, pp. 68-76, '27
—campaign in Switzerland, [C. Dubois] Cancer Control, pp. 60-65, '27
—cancer and public dependents, [J. H. Nichols] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 557-559, Oct. 6, '27
—cancer and the public, [R. W. Kelso] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 553-554, Oct. 6, '27
—cancer education in Massachusetts, [M. R. Lakeman] Commonhealth **14:** 48-51, April-June '27
—education in England, [W. S. Handley] Cancer Control, pp. 22-30, '27
—evidence of value of education, [J. C. Bloodgood] Cancer Control, pp. 155-162, '27
—family doctor and cancer problem (Saunders cancer awards), [F. L. Hupp] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 411-415, Aug. '27
—how not to have cancer, [W. A. Lane] Good Health **62:** 7-10, June '27
—how shall we deal with cancer menace? [G. Fitz-Patrick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 616-626, Nov. '27
—in Denmark, [J. Fibiger] Cancer Control, pp. 77-86, '27
—Jugo-Slavic committee for cancer research and cancer prevention, [J. Cholewa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 604, '27
—movement in Italy, [R. Bastianelli] Cancer Control, pp. 87-92, '27
—national aspects, [G. A. Soper] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 554-556, Oct. 6, '27
—newspaper publicity, [H. C. Saltzstein] Cancer Control, pp. 299-307, '27
—organization and practical working of centers in France, [L. Bérard] Cancer Control, pp. 39-46, '27
—organization in Argentina, [P. Pietra] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 939-954, Nov. '26
—organization in Argentina, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 978-983, Nov. '26
—organization in England, [G. S. Buchanan] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 217-220, Feb. '27
—organization in France and Belgium, [G. M. Antonioli] Minerva med. **7:** 218-225, Feb. 28, '27
—organized movement in America, [G. A. Soper] Cancer Control, pp. 148-154, '27
—organized movement in France, [H. Hartman] Cancer Control, pp. 31-38, '27
—organized movement in Germany, [F. Blumenthal] Cancer Control, pp. 93-98, '27; also Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 459-464, '27
—popular education as factor, [J. M. Swan] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1021-1022, Sept. 15, '27
—relation of general practitioner to problem, [H. Lilienthal] Cancer Control, pp. 308-317, '27
—report of cancer committee of Wayne County Medical Society on further experiences with publicity in cancer, [H. C. Saltzstein] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1541-1545, Oct. 29, '27
—report on international prevention, [R. Fetscher] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 339-344, '27
—rôle of anticancer center, [F. Sluys & G. Chizzola] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 703-714, May 16, '27
—value of co-ordinated effort among surgeons, pathologists, and others, [J. Bland-Sutton] Cancer Control, pp. 17-21, '27
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy in; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[R. B. Greenough] Cancer Control, pp. 108-115, '27
—[T. Horder] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 25-27, '27
—[G. Roussy] Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) 4: 110-117, '27; also Strasbourg.méd. (pt.1) **85:** 7-11, Feb. 20, '27
—basic principles, [H. Lammers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 488-493, July 23, '27
—clinical study of effect of radiation on blood cholesterol in malignant disease; preliminary report, [W. L. Mattick & K. Buchwald] J.Cancer Research **11:** 86-94, March '27

CANCER, radiotherapy—Continued
—course at Strasbourg anticancer center, [A. Gunsett] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 1-6, Feb. 20, '27
—growth of tumour in tissues exposed to X rays and radium, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 289-295, Aug. '27
—histologic changes in irradiated carcinomas, [H. Yamakawa] Gann **20:** 68-69, Dec. '26
—importance of vascular permeability, [G. Peter] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 337-345, Oct. '27; also Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1048-1052, Oct. 29, '27
—in gynecology, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 161-164, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 252-268, '27
—present and future treatment with radium and roentgen rays, [F. Tomanek] Strahlentherapie **25:** 667-669, '27
—radio-immunisation, [A. Rosselet] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 316-323, Sept. '27
—three-phase treatment and histogenetic radiotherapy, [P. Lazarus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 439, March 11, '27; 479, March 18, '27; 521, March 25, '27
—transitional cell epidermoid carcinoma; radiosensitive type of intra-oral tumor, [D. Quick & M. Cutler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 320-331, Sept. '27
—value of intravenous injections of dextrose during treatment, [G. E. Pfahler & B. P. Widmann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1492-1496, Oct. 29, '27
—what is value and what should be organization and equipment of institutions for treatment of cancer by radium and X-rays? [C. Regaud] Cancer Control, pp. 116-140, '27
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[P. Lazarus] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 143-148, '27
—[W. C. Stevenson] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 287-290, June '27; also M.Press **124:** 51-53, July 20, '27
—application of index of karyokinetic activity to treatment, [de Nabias] Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 138-145, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 37-42, Feb. 20, '27
—applications of ionomicrometry to radium treatment of, [L. Mallet] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 77-88, March 5, '27; also Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro special) **4:** 179-195, '27
—case of carcinomatosis following treatment by radium, [J. B. Hunter] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 159-162, July '27
—delimitation method in use of surgically embedded radium tubes, [W. S. Handley] Strahlentherapie **25:** 636-643, '27
—effect of radium on developmental stages of tar cancer, [C. Bonne & G. Stoel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 603-609, Aug. 6, '27
—in adequate dosage, [D. Quick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2035-2039, Dec. 10, '27
—in Paris and Brussels, [G. Villata] Minerva med. **7:** 571-582, May 31, '27
—in Paris Radium Institute, [A. Lacassagne] Strahlentherapie **26:** 507-543, '27
—new method of intra-tumoral irradiation, [G. Failla] Strahlentherapie **25:** 644, '27
—present status, [O. Schürch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 761-765, Aug. 6, '27
—radium surgery, [A. Bayet] Strahlentherapie **25:** 659-663, '27
—review of some techniques, [A. B. & S. M. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 445-455, Aug. '27
—use of beta rays, [P. Lazarus] Med.Klin. **23:** 309, March 4, '27; 347, March 11, '27
—value of karyokinetic index in determination of duration of treatment, [E. Rieti] Arch.di.radiol. **3:** 63-74, Jan.-Feb. '27
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—application of deep X-ray therapy, [O. B. Chandler] Colorado Med. **24:** 342-346, Nov. '27
—biological aspect, [H. Dehler] Strahlentherapie **25:** 239-254, '27
—blood pressure, and effect of Erlangen treatment on it, [S. B. Wigoder] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 359-364, Oct. '27
—combined with dextrocid, [H. Hirsch] Strahlentherapie **26:** 279-285, '27
—deep X-ray therapy, [R. Stumpf] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 291-296, June '27
—dosage, [R. Hartmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 117-122, Feb. 15, '27
—effect of deep ray therapy on ionisation of blood serum; preliminary report, [W. Pilger & S. Wigoder] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 356-358, Oct. '27
—efficiency of fractional X-radiation, [J. D. Morgan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 146-149, April '27

CANCER, roentgenotherapy—Continued
—experiences of deep X-ray treatment of 180 cases which were chiefly malignant, [M. R. J. Hayes] M.Press **123:** 501; 522, '27; also Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 275-289, Aug. '27; also Irish J.M. Sc. pp. 561-572, Sept. '27
—indirect action, [A. Rosselet] Strahlentherapie **25:** 670-674, '27
—mechanism, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **25:** 105-120, '27
—properties of cancer tissue treated with roentgen rays, [M. A. Magath] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 122-135, '27
—reasons for failures, [H. Wintz] Strahlentherapie **25:** 1-21, '27
—roentgen rays and autonomic nervous system, [H. Langer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 137-145, Aug. '27
—saturation method, [G. E. Pfahler] Strahlentherapie **25:** 597-610, '27
—spontaneous cure of cancer is independent of roentgen-ray treatment, [O. Strauss] Strahlentherapie **24:** 672-700, '27
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
tar, [C. Bonne] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 1-22, '27
—[H. Péricaud] Progrès méd. **42:** 1388, Sept. 3, '27
—cancer of lip, mouth, stomach and lungs in tar-mice, [C. Bonne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3314-3316, June 18, '27
—cancer producing power of coal tar, [R. Mougneau & L. Magimel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 787-789, March 25, '27
—cancer-producing power of tar of different chemical composition, [A. de Coulon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 650-652, March 11, '27
—cutaneous and organic changes in white mice penciled with tar, [G. Guldberg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 425-451, June '27
—cutaneous "mastocytoma," [A. Fabris] Pathologica **19:** 157-166, April 15, '27
—effect of radium on developmental stages of tar cancer, [C. Bonne & G. Stoel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 603-609, Aug. 6, '27
—epidermal cancerous ulcer of stomach after protracted use of tar salve, [G. P. Kovtunovitch] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 272-274, Feb. 28, '27
—experimental sporotrichosis and tar cancer in white mice, [L. Lazzarini] Tumori **13:** 357-369, '27
—experiments with various kinds of tar, [K. Nakamura] Gann **21:** 40-41, Oct. '27
—in chickens, [S. Choldin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 235-246, '27
—in man; case, [G. Balduzzo] Dermosifilografo **2:** 213-218, May '27
—in rabbit, [C. Bonne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1318-1321, March 12, '27
—in rabbits, [E. P. Lasnier] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 1-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in white mice, [B. Polettini] Pathologica **19:** 53-55, Feb. 15, '27
—individual reaction of rats to tumor formation from tar, [U. Parodi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 439-442, May '27
—influence of castration upon development and evolution, [U. Parodi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 437, May '27
—influence of penciling white mice with tar on tumor formation, [L. Kreyberg] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 193-201, May '27
—iso-electric points of blood serum in development of tar cancer in rabbits, [A. de Coulon, J. Nicod & F. Viès] Arch.de phys.biol. **5:** 245-263, April '27
—of seminal vesicles, [P. L. Badile] Tumori **13:** 1-41, '27
—presence of grains of tar in organs of mice treated with cutaneous applications, [I. Righi] Pathologica **19:** 368-372, Aug. 15, '27
—submitted to electric current; case, [L. Simões-Raposo & Cordato de Noronha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 877, April 1, '27
—systemic factors in genesis, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 352-354, Oct. '27
—tissue changes after tar applications, [A. Korényi] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 383-390, '27
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[J. M. Birnie] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 552-553, Oct. 6, '27
—[K. W. Doege] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 547-551, Nov. '27
—[B. F. Schreiner] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1010-1014, Sept. 15, '27
—[O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **23:** 1586, Oct. 14, '27; 1623, Oct. 21, '27
—at Institute Victor Emanuel III, [L. Mangiagalli] Ann. di ostet. **49:** 447-455, July 31, '27
—autoserotherapy, [S. V. Kaufman] Klin.Med. **5:** 433-437, '27

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—biologic, [A. Theilhaber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1087-1089, July 1, '27
—blood and tissue changes, [J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 263-266, Oct. 15, '27
—cancer therapy a physicochemical problem, with special reference to possible gas therapy, [E. B. Andersen & A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 563-579, '27; also Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 435-455, May '27
—care of cancer patients, [S. Johansson] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 320-322, '27
—cautery, [C. E. Rees] Southwestern Med. **11:** 349-352, Aug. '27
—chemotherapeutic experiments with ferment poisons, [L. Karczag & L. Németh] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1091-1093, June 4, '27
—chemotherapy of mouse cancer with ferment poisons, [L. Karczag] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1382, July 16, '27
—collection of statistics of distant results, [A. M. Zabludovsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 512-516, April '27
—colloidal lead, [W. S. Stone & L. F. Craver] Ann. Surg. **86:** 347-361, Sept. '27
—colloidal lead phosphate; substitute for colloidal metallic lead in cancer therapy, [F. Bischoff & N. R. Blatherwick] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 361-375, Sept. '27
—combination of colloidal lead and irradiation, [H. J. Ullmann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1218-1222, Oct. 8, '27
—combination of radium, roentgen rays and surgery, [N. S. Finzi] Strahlentherapie **25:** 664-666, '27
—combinations of atoms and their tartrates, [F. Ishiwara] Gann **21:** 29-31, Oct. '27
—combined radiation and lead therapy, [F. C. Wood] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1216-1218, Oct. 8, '27
—combined treatment with iodine, arsenic and roentgen rays, [E. Jacobs] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 29-31, July 15, '27
—direct current electrocoagulation, [G. B. Massey] Am. J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 64-66, May '27
—effect of lead upon normal and malignant tissues, [F. R. Nuzum, R. D. Evans & H. J. Ullmann] California & West.Med. **27:** 629-635, Nov. '27
—effects of music on cancer patients, [N. E. Treves] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 123-131, Aug. '27
—electrosurgery, [B. Lopez F.] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 314-328, June '27
—experimental treatment of inoperable cancer with insulin; favorable effect of oxantin (dihydroxyacetone); 21 cases, [F. Silberstein, J. Freud & T. Révész] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 78-102, '27
—good result in case of treatment with lead, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **35:** 181, Feb. 9, '27
—immunological therapeutic of human cancer; pathological-histological part, [Z. Kawakami, F. Nakamura & T. Takei] Japan M.World **7:** 127-128, May '27
—in North Germany, [R. Bierich] Cancer Control, pp. 141-147, '27
—in Paris and Brussels, [G. M. Antoniolí & G. Villata] Minerva med. **7:** 484-489, May 10, '27
—injections of cancerous autolysates, [J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1592-1594, June 20, '27
—J. M. Harris—quack; "cancer cure" faker in toils, J.A.M.A. **89:** 468, Aug. 6, '27
—lead treatment, [J. Lavedan] Paris méd. **1:** 377-383, April 16, '27
—malignancy and its relation to dentistry, [B. T. Simpson] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 9-28, Nov. '27
—medical, [J. G. Berry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 446-449, July '27
—medical treatment, [J. Leriche] Clinique,Paris **21:** 356-359, Dec. (A) '26
—medical treatment, [A. Lumière] Paris méd. **1:** 392-398, April 23, '27
—method of Professor Bordier (diathermy) in epithelioma of radiologists, [E. Marquès] Presse méd. **35:** 924, July 23, '27
—new surgery (diathermy), [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 441-443, Dec. '27
—novantimeristem; 3 cases cured, [G. Ajello] Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 616-620, Sept. 10, '27
—of nevocarcinoma by diathermocoagulation, [P. Ravaut & M. Ferrand] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 96-105, Feb. '27
—operation or roentgen treatment? [Grunert] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 109-117, Feb. 15, '27
—physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of malignant neoplasms (lead therapy), [W. C. M. Lewis] J.Cancer Research **11:** 16-53, March '27
—potassium cyanide in experimental cancer, [M. Csaba & L. Karczag] Med.Klin. **23:** 1413-1415, Sept. 16, '27
—present position, [J. L. Joyce] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 640-645, May '27
—Professor Blair Bell's lead treatment of malignant disease, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia **1:** 812-815, June 4, '27

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—Professor W. Blair Bell's method (lead therapy), [F. C. Wood] Cancer Control, pp. 318-325, '27
—radiochemical treatment of inoperable malignant tumors, [R. Werner] Strahlentherapie **25:** 76-104, '27
—roentgen cancer cured by diathermocoagulation, [H. Bordier] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 291-293, '27
—sulphur, [O. Cignozzi] Riforma med. **43:** 682-684, July 18, '27
—surgical diathermy in accessible neoplasms, [D. Kobak] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 52, June '27
—thermocauterization; use of direct acetylene flame as destructive agent, [W. H. Kennedy & H. Row] Radiology **9:** 304-307, Oct. '27
—treatment of superficial malignancies by combined methods, [J. W. Landham] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 242-245, July '27
—vaccine and serum therapy of inoperable cancer, [Frick] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 433, March 11, '27
—vaccine treatment in inoperable cancer; 29 cases, [E. Nicholson] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 642-653, '27
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity
tuberculosis and cancer, cancer coexisting with tuberculosis; case, [A. P. Damerow] Colorado Med. **24:** 250-254, Aug. '27
—in digestive tract, [F. Harbitz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 572-576, July '27
—of spine; cases, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 730-732, March 24, '27
—of stomach, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 331-338, '27
—of uterus, [F. Matzdorff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2338-2340, Sept. 10, '27
—of uterus; case, [L. Puccioni] Folia gynaec. **24:** 1-16, '27
vegetable: See Cancer, plant
CANCER INSTITUTE OF BUENOS AIRES: See under Cancer
CANCIULESCU, M., and HIRSCH, R., Contributions à l'étude physiopathologique de la paralysis vaguale diphtérique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 39-47, March '27
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
de CANDIA, S., Azione di un nuovo preparato antibacillare sulla colesterina ematica, Cultura med. mod. **6:** 121-123, March 15, '27
CANDY
—occurrence of colon group on commercial candies, [J. Weinzirl] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 708-711, July '27
CANELLI, A. F., Di un caso di "sepsi" nell'infanzia, Clin. pediat. **9:** 275-300, March '27
Metafisite femorale superiore secondaria a broncopolmonite catarrale sub-acuta di carattere settico, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 306-323, '27
Profilassi e cura della sifilide congenita, Clin.ed ig. infant. **2:** 165-178, May 15, '27
Sulla questione delle epifisiti in pediatria, Pediatria, **35:** 703-709, July 1, '27
Considerazioni sopra una osservazione di micosi fungoide in una nutrice, Pediatria **35:** 832-841, Aug. 1, '27
——**and BOSCO, L.,** Sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 365-380, June '27
CANESTRO, C., Mieloma multiplo con localizzazione otomastoidea, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 128-136, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and CAMPORA, G.,** Sull'anastomosi ipoglosso-facciale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 81-90, Jan.-Feb. '27
CANEVARI, F., CISNEROS, A. D., and PEREZ, M. L., Obstrucción arteriomesenterial, Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, June 2, '27
CANFIELD, R. B., and FURSTENBERG, A. C., Clinical aspects of laryngeal cancer, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 625-637, '27
CANGE, A., Les complications lacrymales du trachome, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 465-491, Aug. '27
Trachome, blennorrhée et inclusions, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1073-1082, Aug. 13, '27
CANINO, R., Lipertermia nella pertosse, Pediatria **35:** 1051-1054, Oct. 1, '27
CANITIES: See under Hair
del CAÑIZO, A., Formas clínicas y diagnóstico de la tuberculosis intestinal, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 450-463, June '27
El problema diagnóstico de las aortitis, Med.ibera **2:** 77-81, July 23, '27
CANNAN, R. K., Metabolism of tumours, Cancer Rev. **2:** 289-302, July '27
CANNAVÒ, L., Azione dell'insulina sulla secrezione gastrica dei diabetici, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 134-138, Sept. 15, '26
La glicemia alimentare nei carcinomatosi, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 269-271, March '27

CANNAVÒ, L.—Continued
Il contenuto in acidi grassi totali del sangue dei cancerosi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 272-274, March '27
—**and ARAGONA, F.**, Variazioni nel contenuto in grassi di varii organi in seguito alla splenectomia, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 306, April '27
Gli acidi grassi del testicolo dopo la splenectomia, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 308, April '27
—**and IZAR, G.**, La iperglicemia da pilocarpina ed i suoi rapporti con la nota prova farmacodinamica. (Nota preventiva), Riforma med. **43:** 752, Aug. 8, '27
Gli acidi grassi della milza dopo la castrazione e loro variazioni quantative nell'autolisi asettica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 139-144, Sept. 15, '26
—**SCUDERI, G., and IZAR, G.**, Guanidina, acoina e diabete, Riforma med. **43:** 941, Oct. 3, '27
Il dosaggio dell'azoto aminico del sangue, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 225-234, Nov. 15, '26

CANNIBALISM
—in Soviet Russia in 1922, [D. B. Frank] Vrach.dielo **10:** 57, Jan. 1, '27

CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—bacteria prevalent in sweetcorn canning, [L. H. James] J.Bact. **13:** 409-417, June '27
—discoloration of canned cranberries, [F. W. Morse] J.Agric.Research **34:** 889-892, May 1, '27

CANNON, A. B., Study of 202 cases of congenital syphilis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 666-670, Aug. 27, '27
Standardized treatment in early syphilis as means of eliminating neurosyphilis, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1243-1245, Nov. 15, '27
—**and LOWENFISH, F. P.**, Varicose ulcers of leg; treatment with thrombosis and gelatin cast bandages, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 647-651, June '27
—**and ORNSTEIN, G. G.**, Lupus erythematosus; treatment with tuberculin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 8-11, July '27
CANNON, H. C., and MENDEL, L. B., Relation of rate of growth to diet, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 779-787, Dec. '27
CANNON, W. B., and LEWIS, J. T., "Physiological maximum heart rate" as an artefact, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 67-74, Sept. '27
—**and PEREIRA, J. R.**, Oscillatory variations in contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle; correction and warning, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 63-66, Sept. '27
—**LEWIS, J. T., and BRITTON, S. W.**, Dispensability of sympathetic division of autonomic nervous system, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 514-515, Sept. 29, '27

CANNULA
—for use in tracheal stenosis, [P. Sauer] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 345-349, July '27
—improvised metal cannula, [R. R. Durant] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1011-1012, July '27

del CAÑO, C. B., La farmacopea mejicana, Bol.de farm. mil. **5:** 102-114, March '27

CANON, Ueber septische Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1171, July 8, '27

CANTACUZENE, J., and BONCIU, O., Modifications subies par des bactéries autres que les streptocoques au contact de produits scarlatineux filtrés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1443-1446, June 3, '27
Agglutinabilité acquise au contact des filtrats scarlatineaux par les bactéries chauffées à 60°, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1603-1605, June 20, '27
De quelques particularités relatives aux produits scarlatineux filtrés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1678-1680, June 27, '27
Agglutination spécifique des streptocoques scarlatineux et fixation du complément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 395-398, July 8, '27

CANTAROW, A., DODEK, S. M., and GORDON, B., Calcium studies in jaundice, with special reference to effect of parathyroid extract on distribution of calcium, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 129-139, Aug. '27

CANTHARIDINE
—action upon various skin lesions, particularly epithelioma, [R. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 48, June 17, '27

CANTI, R. G., Effect of irradiation on tissues, St. Barth. Hosp.Rep. **60:** 57-72, '27
—**and SPEAR, F. G.**, Effect of gamma irradiation on cell division in tissue culture in vitro, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 92-101, Sept. 1, '27
—**and STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P.**, Living cell in vitro as shown by dark-ground illumination and changes induced in such cells by fixing reagents, Quart.J. Micr.Sc. **71:** 1-14, May '27

CANTIERI, C., Nuovo contributo clinico alla conoscenza dell'ernia del mediastino, Morgagni **69:** 167-175, Jan. 30, '27
Disfunzione del sistema vegetativo addominale e tubercolosi polmonare latente. (Illustrazione di un caso di scissuriteperiscissurite tubercolare ignorata, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 579-582, June 19, '27

CANTILENA, A., Corpo estraneo nel bronco sinistro; espulsione spontanea; guarigione, Clin.pediat. **9:** 172-175, Feb. '27

CANTONNET, A., L'ionisation de l'œil: technique et résultats, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 113-116, Feb. 19, '27
Fractures du crâne et paralysies de la troisième paire, Monde méd. **37:** 427, March 15, '27
La rééducation du strabisme, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 131-142, March 15, '27
—**and JOLY**, Roentgenthérapie des tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Progrès méd. **42:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '27

CANTONNET, P., Essai pathogénique et traitement de l'asthme, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 489-497, April 15, '27

CANTOR, S. J., Pellagra; clinical study, with notes on some cases, M.J.Australia **1:** 713-715, May 14, '27
Eye diseases of dietetic origin, with notes on case of ophthalmia, M.J.Australia **1:** 822-824, June 4, '27
Treatment of hiccup occurring during anæsthesia, M.J. Australia **1:** 858, June 11, '27

CANTZLER, A., and ROTHSCHILD, S., Ueber die Bestimmung des Wassers in organischen Substanzen mit Hilfe von Calciumcarbid, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 425-435, June '27

CANUYT, G., L'anesthésie locale et régionale. Quelques réflexions, Vie méd. **7:** 2521-2526, Dec. 3, '26; also Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 5-17, Jan. '27
Les affections oto-rhino-laryngologiques et la tuberculose pulmonaire, Vie méd. **8:** 817-838, June 15, '27
Sur un cas de mucocèle fronto-ethmoïdale gauche extériorisée; trépanation du sinus frontal; ethmoïdectomie; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 293-296, July '27
—**and CHAUMERLIAC, J.**, Sur deux cas d'angine rhumatismale, simulant un abcès péri-amygdalien, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 294-297, March '27
—**and JOUBLOT, J.**, Insuffisance respiratoire nasale et rétronasale, Vie méd. **8:** 841-858, June 15, '27

CAORSI, L. J., and GOYENA, J. R., Tuberculosis de los ganglios retrocecales; periapendicitis tuberculosa, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 229-241, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 266-270, Aug. 4, '27

CAPALDI, B., Zwei Fälle von Sympathikoblastom, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 83-100, '27

CAPECCHI, E., Sarcoma primitivo dell'appendice, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 153-164, April '27
Inondazione peritoneale da gravidanza extrauterina in operata di empiema dell'appendice in 10ª giornata. (Evoluzione, diagnosi, terapia, esito finale), Clin. ostet. **29:** 369-373, July '27

ČAPEK, A., Die Flagellaten-Urethritis des Mannes; vorläufige Mittellung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1535-1539, Oct. 7, '27

ČAPEK, D., Hygiene of military aviator, Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3:** 2-12, '27

CAPELL, C. S., Rubber bag inflated in bladder as aid to bladder surgery; preliminary report, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 463-465, Oct. '27

CAPENER, N., Prostate gland: its lobes and blood-supply, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 161-165, '27

CAPGRAS, J., Les persécutés en liberté surveillée, Hyg. ment. **22:** 95-101, July-Aug. '27
—**and BRIAU, R.**, Traumatisme et démences syphilitiques; paralysie générale; amnésie rétroantérograde; automatisme mental, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 116-121, Nov.-Dec. '26

CAPILLARIA annulata: See Nematodes

CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Pulse, capillary; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—acquired dilatation of capillaries in field of innervation of brachial plexus (inner bundle); case, [J. S. Rabinowitsch & P. S. Unikel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 984-986, July 9, '27
—another example of intra-epithelial capillaries, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva **3:** 119-122, March '27
—capillarization of some muscles of rabbit, [J. W. Duyff & H. D. Bouman] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5:** 596-614, June 18, '27
—capillarometry in diagnosis of infants' diseases, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 701-719, Sept. '27
—capillary function and pathology in an 18th century manuscript, [B. O. Pribram] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1661-1662, Aug. 27, '27
—contractile function and anatomical structure of human capillaries, [H. Heimberger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 713-752, Feb. 19, '27
—demonstration by the benzidine test, [P. Slonimski] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 1-8, March 31, '27
—effect of capillary poisons upon electrocardiograph, [J. Freud & Saadi-Nazim] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 500-506, Sept. '27
—effect of chronic absorption of bacterial toxins on capillary vessels, [H. M. Walker] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 77-85, Aug. '27
—effect of wet-packs on capillaries of human skin, [T. Kosaka] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 53, May '27

CAPILLARIES—Continued
—extreme peripheral vascular system; influence of endocrine extracts, [K. A. Bock] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 425-431, '27
—graphic suspension for intravital injection, [C. K. Drinker & E. D. Churchill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 462-467, June 1, '27
—histology of capillary aneurysms of skin, [G. Lutz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 498-505, '27
—in endogenous obesity, [K. A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1790-1793, Sept. 17, '27
—in infant, [G. Frontali] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 1-90, March '27
—influence of food; meat and vegetable diet, [M. Gänssler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 786-791, April 23, '27
—mechanism of variations of calibre of capillaries, [Volterra] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 451-459, July '27
—method for capillary blood sugar, [H. V. Gibson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 906-907, June '27
—morphology of capillary system in endemic polyarthritis in Transbaikal district (Cashin-Beck disease), [I. Raskin] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 41-47, '27
—permeability and diameter of capillaries in web of brown frog (R. temporaria) when perfused with solutions containing pituitary extract and horse serum, [C. K. Drinker] J.Physiol. **63:** 249-269, Aug. '27
—precapillary rhythms, [M. Klingmüller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 594-632, '27
—relations of intracutaneous tissue pressure to wheal formation; passive rôle of capillaries, [H. Hajen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 203-213, '27
—researches on membranes of fat cells, sheaths of muscle fibers and basal membrane of capillaries, [Plenk] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 192-197, '27
—staining of capillary endothelium and of lymph spaces of papillary tissue, [H. Heimberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 17-23, '27
—study of structure, [D. Galletti] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 76-84, April 20, '27
—vertex spherules of capillaries of nail wall, [M. Klingmüller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 808-824, '27
capillaroscopy, [P. Liebesny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1035-1037, Aug. 11, '27
—apparatus, [P. Rostock] Mikrokosmos **20:** 146-148, April '27
—auriculo-capillaroscopy, [G. Salvioli & V. Angelini] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 215-237, '27
—capillary microscopic observations, especially with carbonated baths, [F. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 92-94, April 22, '27
—clinical and experimental investigations, [S. Bettmann] Internat.Clin. **4:** 123-126, Dec. '27
—in diagnosis of infants' diseases, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 701-719, Sept. '27
—in hemorrhagic diatheses, [H. Elmer] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **156:** 80-88, '27
—microscopic observations on skin capillaries and capillary aneurysms, [Moos] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 344, Feb. 25, '27
—of skin of roentgenologists, [N. W. Lazarew] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 631-637, Sept. '27
—sphygmographic variations of radial pulse and capillaroscopic modifications from electrical stimulation of nerve plexus, [F. Castellotti] Cuore e circolaz **11:** 177, May; 229, June '27
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—influence upon certain allergic conditions, [E. S. O'Keefe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1149-1151, Sept. '27
—method of estimating velocity, [A. Basler] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1951-1960, '27
—nervous regulation, [M. Volterra] Sperimentale,Arch. di biol. **81:** 269-293, '27
—semeiology of circulatory disorders, [A. Lunedei] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 293-312, '27
innervation, capillary nerves and their reflexes, [A. Krogh] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 722-725, April 16, '27
pathology, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 361-364, April 17, '27
—[O. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 105-109, Feb. 15, '27
permeability, alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during course of tuberculosis, [S. A. Levinson & W. F. Petersen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 681-713, June '27
—circulation of body fluids in frog, [E. D. Churchill, F. Nakazawa & C. K. Drinker] J.Physiol. **63:** 304-308, Aug. '27
—mechanism of edema; influence of blood supply on intermediary fluid exchanges in normal persons and those with kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 449-490, April '27

CAPILLARIES, permeability—Continued
—micro-injection studies; relation between capillary pressure and rate at which fluid passes through walls of single capillaries, [E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 217-238, Oct. '27
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPISTRANO PEREIRA, S., A proposito de um caso de dysenteria amebiana, Sciencia med. **5:** 370-376, July '27
CAPITAN, Le rôle de l'École d'Anthropologie dans les progrès de la préhistoire, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 35-38, Jan.-March '27
de CAPITE, A., Le bronchiectasie nell'infanzia. (Rivista sintetica), Pediatria **35:** 1067-1075, Oct. 1, '27
CAPIZZANO, N., Sobre la acción biológica de las radiaciones Roentgen. Influencia de los rayos X producidos por corrientes de alta tensión y miliamperaje elevado sobre la germinación de las semillas, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer **2:** 922-928, Nov. '26
Curieterapia del cancer palpebral, Semana méd. **1:** 795-798, March 31, '27
CAPLESCO, C. P., Étude sur l'ictère conjonctival, signe d'appendicite, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 513-516, April 19, '27
Les troubles gastriques d'origine appendiculaire latente (les faux gastropathes), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 156-161, July 26, '27
CAPOCACCIA, M., Sul concetto di blocco dell'apparato reticolo-endoteliale, Arch.di biol. **4:** 47-59, March-April '27
L'apparato reticolo endoteliale; le modificazioni del quadro ematologico negli animali trattati con iniezioni di trypanblau e di saccarato ossido di ferro, Haematologica **8:** 321-348, '27
L'apparato reticolo-endoteliale; l'azione delle iniezioni di trypanblau e di saccarato ossido di ferro sul valore complementare del siero di sangue. (Nuovo contributo allo studio del "blocco"), Igiene mod. **20:** 145-152, May '27
Sul significato delle sindromi avitaminiche ottenute sperimentalmente con la alimentazione autoclavata, Igiene mod. **20:** 246, Aug.; 285, Sept. '27
CAPON, N. B., Relationship of pædiatrician to obstetrician, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 345-348, '27
——MacWILLIAM, H. H., and SANDERSON, W., Streptococcal septicæmia; 2 cases treated with concentrated streptococcal antitoxic serum, Lancet **2:** 12-13, July 2, '27
CAPPELLANI, S., La crisi leucopenica per la diagnosi della gravidanza, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 731-733, Nov.-Dec. '26
CAPPELLETTI, A., Tratamiento de las quemaduras por la levadura de cerveza, Semana méd. **1:** 815-817, March 31, '27
CAPPELLI, J., Espressioni cliniche dell'immunità cutanea. (Prolusione al corso di clinica dermosifilopatica), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 3-16, Feb. '27
Ulcerazioni acute dei genitali di natura non venerea (trasmissione per contagio sessuale), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 633-635, May '27
Le malattie sessuali nell'infanzia, Dermosifilografo **2:** 269-282, June '27
CAPPELLINI, I., Contributo alla cura degli ascessi freddi da osteoperiostite tubercolare, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 301-310, July '27
CAPPS, J. A., Pericardial pain; experimental and clinical study, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 715-725, Nov. '27
——and HIRSCH, E. F., Paroxysmal cyanosis; associated with bilateral thrombosis of suprarenal veins, Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 112-119, July '27
CAPRON, J. D., Soil corrosion and its effect upon piping as shown by tests of United States Bureau of Standards, J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 81-93, June '27
CAPSANTHIN
—physiological indifference, [B. von Issekutz & L. Zechmeister] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 1, '27
de CAPUA, F., Su di un caso di mielosi preleucemica in un lattante, Pediatria **35:** 1059-1066, Oct. 1, '27
CAPURRO, R., Cutis laxa, hematomas, atrofias cutáneas, hiptonía muscular, laxitud articular, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **20:** 713-719, Nov. '26
Un caso de "hidroa vacciniforme," Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 159, Feb. '27
CAR, A., Eine neue Art der knötchenförmigen Degeneration der Hornhaut mit anatomischem Befund, ähnlich derjenigen nach Groenouw, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 333-343, April '27
CARABELLESE, G., Stato attuale delle conoscenze sulla infezione da b. di Bang, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 243-248, July 15, '27
CARABELLI'S TUBERCLE: See under Teeth
CARALPS MASSÓ, A., Evolución histórica de los conocimientos anatómicos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 162-172, Feb. '27

CARAMAN, Z., and PARHON, C. J., Association de la sclérodermie au syndrome de Basedow, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 69-76, June 15, '27

CARAMAZZA, P., Studio clinico e sperimentale sull'idrocefalo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1315, Sept. 12, '27

CARAMEL. See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

CARANDO, Q., Le basi fisiopatologiche e tecniche della radiumterapia. (Osservazioni fatte durante un viaggio in Francia, Belgio e Svizzera), Minerva med. **7:** 1037-1046, Sept. 30, '27

CARANO, M., Influenza sul meccanismo del parto della brevità del cordone ombelicale, Med.prat. **12:** 106-109, March 31, '27

Frattura spontanea del femore da metastasi del cancro della mammella, Med.prat. **12:** 252-255, July '27

Sopra una nuova sonda per l'estrazione di corpi estranei dal naso, Med.prat. **12:** 350-352, Sept. '27

CARATOZZOLO, A., Un caso di epitelioma cistico del pancreas, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1248-1250, Aug. 29, '27

CARAVEN, J., Deux cas de rupture du tendon du long biceps, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 361-363, March 19, '27

Résultat éloigné d'une syndesmopexie coracoclaviculaire, Rev.de chir. **65:** 183-195, '27

Torsion des annexes normales avec hématocèle pelvienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 550-558, April 16, '27

Obstruction intestinale par hydro-pyonéphrose dans un rein en fer à cheval ectopique; néphrostomie transpéritonéale; guérison de l'obstruction. Héminéphrectomie secondaire et guérison définitive, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 905-918, July 2, '27

CARAVIAS, D. E., El médico ante la realidad del crimen, Semana méd. **1:** 1111-1114, May 5, '27

CARBAINE: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride

CARBAJO, J. J., and MOGENA, H. G., El calcio en la nefritis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 289-292, Feb. 26, '27

CARBAZOL

—cancer-producing power, [J. Maisin, P. Desmedt & L. Jacqmin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1056-1058, April 26, '27

CARBERY, A. D., Some medical aspects of recruiting for war, M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 365-370, Nov. 12, '27

CARBOFLUX: See Teeth, diseases

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

—available carbohydrate content of some fruits and vegetables, [M. Bell, M. L. Long & E. Hill] J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 195-197, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

—digestion of carbohydrates in cockroach, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Biochem.J. **21:** 797-811, '27

—examination by bacteriological method, [B. Klein & R. Lopatizkaja] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 432-440, Sept. 10, '27

—in artificial foods for infants, [B. Bleyer] München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 765-767, May 6, '27

—influence of certain heavy carbohydrate foods, (buckwheat cakes, dumplings, pies, etc.) on action of dog's gastric glands, [V. S. Brandenler] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 1-15, '27

—influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of blood uric acid, [V. J. Harding, K. D. Allin & B. A. Eagles] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 631-643, Sept. '27

—isolation and properties of specific carbohydrates from types A and C Friedländer bacillus, [W. F. Goebel & O. T. Avery] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 601-607, Oct. '27

—respiratory metabolism following administration of various carbohydrates, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 367-391, Oct. '27

—so-called carbohydrate group in protein preparation of glucosamino-mannose from egg-albumin, [S. Fränkel & C. Jellinek] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 392-399, '27

—spectrographic researches with ultraviolet light, [P. Niederhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 130-139, '27

—studies in purine metabolism; nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in carbohydrate and protein feeding, and in starvation, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **21:** 1047-1053, '27

—use of high carbohydrate diets in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [W. D. Sansum] Colorado Med. **24:** 307-313, Oct. '27

metabolism, and formation of ammonia in blood in acidosis, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 294-296, March 26, '27

—after administration of insulin or synthalin, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1029-1031, Oct. 22, '27

—blueberry leaf extract; physiologic and clinical properties in relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1577-1581, Nov. 5, '27

—carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to lactic acid metabolism of patients with tumor, [C. Fahrig] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 146-228, '27

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued

—changes caused by sunlight in presence of uranium salts and by ultraviolet rays upon solutions of various carbohydrates, [Abelous, Aloy & Vaidigulé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1385, May 27, '27

—combined effect of phlorhizin and insulin, [F. Hirsch & O. Klein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 163-176, '27

—comparison between intravenous and oral application of glucose for loading of carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Jörgensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 116-146, '26

—conversion of fat into carbohydrates, [S. J. Thannhauser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1676-1680, Sept. 30, '27

—diminution of carbohydrates in muscle of dogs after suprarenalectomy, [G. Viale, S. M. Neuschlosz & E. Turcatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 171-174, '27; also Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 24-26, Jan. '27

—disordered carbohydrate metabolism and its connection with the nervous system, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 82-87, Jan. 30, '27

—disorders in mental diseases, [P. J. Reiter] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 65-145, '27

—disturbance in liver cirrhosis in children, [J. Warkany] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 305-314, '27

—disturbances in diphtheria, [A. Elkeles & F. Heimann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 263-269, '27

—disturbances; studies in acromegaly, [L. M. Davidoff & H. Cushing] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 751-779, June '27

—disturbed metabolism in groups of nurses (7 nurses under treatment for glycosuria, hyperglycemia and obesity), [F. R. Wright] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 62-66, June '27

—effect of alkalosis on excretion of chloride and on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem. J. **21:** 991-1004, '27

—effect of catabolic products of glucose in disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Fischler] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 68-102, '27

—effect of insulin-thyroidin antagonism, [M. Rosenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 631-634, April 2, '27

—effect of irradiation of liver, [G. von Pannewitz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 74, '27

—effects of mineral waters; experiments "in vivo," [O. Kauffmann-Cosla, R. Zörkendörfer & W. Zörkendörfer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 174-202, Feb. '27

—effects of suprarenal insufficiency upon carbohydrates of muscle, [G. Viale, S. M. Neuschlosz & E. Turcatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 266, July 1, '27

—fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by rat, and its relationship to possible, new dietary factor, [L. G. Wesson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 507-522, June '27

—free carbohydrate of developing chick, [J. Needham] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 161-173, July '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 61-63, June 17, '27

—further studies on alleged interrelationship of pancreas and thyroid, [L. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 134-140, Dec. '27

—glycoregulating mechanism in tumor patients, [G. Galli & R. Pecco] Minerva med. **7:** 925-928, Aug. 31, '27

—impaired carbohydrate tolerance in chronic arthritis, [C. W. Warren] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 40-43, June '27

—in amphibian embryogenesis, [J. Needham] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 153-159, July '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 99-101, June 24, '27

—in experimental deficiency diseases, [B. Borghi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 185-197, June 30, '27

—in fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadiez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 576-580, March 4, '27; also Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 43-44, Jan. 16, '27

—in infectious diseases, [J. Andresen & A. Schmidt] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 931-937, Oct. 15, '26

—in pregnancy; analysis of organs in bitches, [H. R. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1107-1109, April 30, '27

—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Hecht & P. Bonem] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 763-768, '27

—in renal diabetes; case, [P. Govaerts, A. Lemort & J. Van den Eeckhoudt] Presse méd. **35:** 771-773, June 18, '27

—in rickets and tetany, [M. Landsberger & L. Silber] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 9-14, Aug. '27

—influence of lung upon blood coagulation and upon metabolism of carbohydrates and fats, [H. Roger & L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 279-282, July '27

—influence of mineral matter upon metabolism in diabetes, [L. Blum & E. Aubel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1301, May 20, '27

—intermediary, [C. G. Lambie] Pharm.J. **119:** 75, July 16, '27

—intermediary carbohydrate and fat metabolism in pregnancy, [A. Gottschalk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 802-804, April 23, '27

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—internal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Strauss] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-78, '27
—lactic acid as intermediary product of anoxybiotic carbohydrate metabolism in animal cell, [J. Stoklasa] Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 461-476, '27
—of adrenalectomized rats and mice, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 473-494, Sept. '27
—of cancer tissue, [A. Blanchetière] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 3-15, Jan. '27
—of developing avian egg, [J. Needham] Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **5:** 6-26, Sept. '27
—of suprarenalectomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 899, April 1, '27
—of tumors, [C. Fahrig & L. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1227, June 25, '27
—regulation; theory of avidity, [W. Falta] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 835-840, April 30, '27
—relation of amount of blood sugar to specific dynamic effect and combustion in number of carbohydrates, [K. Schirlitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 23-41, '27
—relation of phosphorus to carbohydrate exchange, [S. Pospelov & G. Ralevskaia] Russk.Klin. **7:** 758-765, May '27
—relation of sulphur to carbohydrate metabolism, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 419-463, Aug. 10, '27
—specific dynamic effects of food and carbohydrate metabolism, [I. Abelin & B. Kobori] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 3-27, '27
—temporary elimination of nitrogen by adding carbohydrates to protein food, [H. Firgau, K. Hartmann & E. Volt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 557-566, '27

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration
—absence of stratification and rapidity of mixing of carbon dioxide in air samples, [T. M. Carpenter & E. L. Fox] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 379-381, June '27
—adaptation of thermal conductivity method to analysis of respiratory cases, [P. G. Ledig & R. S. Lyman] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 495-505, Oct. '27
—carbon dioxide and plant cell, [A. Rippel & H. Bortels] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 237-244, '27
—comparative measurements of circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide, [R. J. Brocklehurst, H. W. Haggard & Y. Henderson] Am.J. Physiol **82:** 504-511, Nov. '27
—comparative measurements of oxydo-reduction and CO_2 formation by yeast enzymes, [R. Nilsson & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 73-90, '27
—dissociation curve of CO_2 in circulating fluid of snail (Helix pomatia), [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Cosma] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1110-1111, Oct. 21, '27
—of aqueous humor, [P. Kronfeld] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 606-632, '27
—oxygen formation from carbon dioxide by solutions of protein and chlorophyll, [H. E. Dolk & A. G. van Veen] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 165-168, '27
—pharmacodynamic action of carbonic acid in hydrology, [S. Bonnamour] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 529-539, Aug. 15, '27
—removal of aggressive carbonic acid from water, [G. Heinze] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 131-135, Aug. 5, '27
—solubility of uric acid in carbonic acid salts and influence of carbonic acid, [S. & H. Lang] Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 88-112, '27
determination, conductivity method, [L. E. Bayliss] Biochem.J. **21:** 662-664, '27
—method and applications, [M. Nicloux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 811-815, Aug. 26, '27
—micro method for quantitative determination in blood and other solutions, and efficiency of paraffin oil as means of keeping carbon dioxide in solution, [D. Raffel] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 839-849, Sept. '27
—quantitative tests, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 758-771, July-Aug. '27
effects, bodily reactions to oxygen and carbon dioxid in relation to barometric pressure, [R. W. Clarke] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 172-176, Aug. '27
—as narcotic agent; effect of carbon dioxide upon contraction of striated muscle of frog, [C. Haywood] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 241-249, Oct. '27
—effect of inhalation of carbonic acid upon respiratory apparatus, [S. Bonnamour, Milhaud & J. Langénieux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 483, July 15, '27
—effect on circulation in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide, [J. D. Goldstein & E. L. DuBois] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 650-660, Aug. '27
—effects of subcutaneous, intraperitoneal and intrarectal injections on respiration, [S. Bonnamour & J. Langénieux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1309, May 20, '27

CARBON DIOXIDE, effects—Continued
—experimental carbon dioxide dyspnea in heart disease, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 464-469, '27
—on bacteria, [G. Valley & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **14:** 101-137, Aug. '27
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
poisoning, carbon dioxide poisoning from bathroom gas stoves, [R. Knorr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1477-1478, Aug. 26, '27
snow: See also Bladder, cancer; Carbon Dioxide, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Nevi, therapy; Rectum, cancer; Verruca, therapy
—carbonic acid snow for putting out fires, [J. Prase] Umschau **31:** 588, July 16, '27
therapy: See also Bladder, cancer; Hiccup, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Rectum, cancer
—apparatus for inhalation in prevention of postoperative complications, [A. Dzialoszynski] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 22-27, '27
—summary of its present uses in medicine and surgery, [J. C. White & L. M. Hurxthal] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1117-1121, Dec. 15, '27
—therapeutic value of carbon dioxide (snow and inhalations), [C. L. Hewer] Clin.J. **56:** 343-347, July 20, '27; also China M.J. **41:** 852-858, Oct. '27

CARBON MONOXIDE
—decomposition of illuminating gas by bacteria, [W. Hasemann] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 147-171, '27
—use in chemical reactions, [H. Dieterle & W. Eschenbach] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 187-195, March-April '27
effects, of carbon monoxid and oxygen at high pressure on power of animal tissue to cause oxidation of guaiacum, [A. L. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 370-375, Oct. '27
—on certain oxidising enzymes, [M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **21:** 1211-1215, '27
—on course of strychnine poisoning, [M. J. Gramenitzki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 90-93, '27
poisoning, [C. Achard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 201-215, March 25, '27
—[H. T. Ballantine] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 257-260, Sept. '27
—[E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 213-223, April '27
—automobile exhaust gas poisoning in children, [J. C. S. Battley] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1024-1026, Oct. '27
—carbon monoxide as tissue poison, [J. B. S. Haldane] Biochem.J. **21:** 1068-1075, '27
—clinical manifestations of chronic poisoning, [H. G. Beck] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1088-1096, June '27
—during fires, [E. Gelma & C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 173-175, April '27
—effect of alcohol and carbon monoxide on passage of bismuth from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Stern, G. Kassil & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 648-650, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of insulin upon CO_2 content in arterial blood and blood sugar level in rabbits poisoned by carbon monoxide, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 278-283, Feb. '27
—effect on cholesterol content of tissues, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 498, July 15, '27
—effect on function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 647-648, Aug. 26, '27
—effect on functioning of placental barrier, [L. Stern, E. Lokchina & R. Falk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 640-641, Aug. 26, '27
—in garages, [M. Grünewald] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 55-57, April 15, '27
—in garages, [Mätje] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 273-277, Aug. '27
—in industries, [M. R. Mayers] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 172-174, April '27; also M.Woman's J. **34:** 222-226, Aug. '27
—industrial poisoning from wood gas (gas pauvre) and water gas, [F. Heim de Balsac, E. Agasse-Lafont & A. Feil] Presse méd. **35:** 529, April 27, '27
—intermittent claudication and other nervous phenomena as sequels, [G. Bourguignon & H. Desoille] Rev. neurol. **1:** 360-363, March '27
—medico-legal status in life insurance, [H. Heigl] Ztschr. f.Bahnärzte **22:** 60-70, March '27
—psychosis following carbon monoxide poisoning, [E. Mattauschek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1239, Sept. 10, '27
—qualitative blood findings, [Arneth & Albacht] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 225-228, July '27
—recent research, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **18:** 71-86, Feb. 28, '27
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content, and gas content and alkalinity of arterial blood during poisoning, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 237-277, Feb. '27
—sudden death from illuminating gas, [M. Prati] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 722, Nov.-Dec. '26

CARBON MONOXIDE, poisoning—Continued
—with report of new chemical tests for this gas in blood, [W. C. Jones & J. O. Pinkston] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 99-108, Aug. '27
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
—effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on ova of expelled hookworms, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. **32:** 507-511, April '27
toxicity, poisoning, [A. Spicer] Vet.Rec. **7:** 667, July 30, '27
—to sheep and cattle, [J. H. Norris] Vet.Rec. **7:** 598, July 9, '27
CARBONARA, G., Contributo allo studio dell'eritema nodoso, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 73-78, Jan. 23, '27
CARBONELLI, G., Come curavano le fratture gli antichi egiziani, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 11, Jan.-Feb. '27
Le miniature mediche del Codice "Liber Regulae S. Spiritus" de Saxia in Roma, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 142-150, July-Aug. '27
CARBONIERI, P. L., Sui predominio dei germi del carbonchio nel contenuto intestinale degli animali morti d'infezione carbonchiosa. (Ricerche), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 103-106, April '27
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon
CARBOXYLASE: See under Enzymes
CARBUNCLE
—blood stream infection due to carbuncle; recovery following use of mercurochrome 220, [K. M. Jarrell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 168, April '27
—of upper lip; staphylococcus aureus septicemia, [Cabot case 13242] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1009-1011 June 16, '27
malignant: See Anthrax
renal, [I. Shapiro] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 268-270, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [G. Nicolich] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 564-571, '27
—with report of case, [T. Thompson] Lancet **2:** 695-697, Oct. 1, '27
therapy, new concept of management (electrocoagulation), [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 414-418, Aug. '27
—comparison of 4 different methods, [L. Carp] Ann. Surg. **86:** 702-706, Nov. '27
—surgical, [W. E. Lee & T. M. Downs] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 425-428, July '27
CARCINOMA: See Cancer, and under names of organs
CARCO, P., Su un caso di tumore maligno del seno sfenoidale e del rino-faringe de destra con lesione dell'ipofisi centrale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sull'importanza della sieroterapia specifica endorachidea nel trattamento delle meningiti purulente d'origine otitica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 91-97, Jan.-Feb. '27
La "tutocaina" in oto-rino-laringoiatria, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 166-169, Feb. '27
Su un caso di angina Ludwig da streptococco guarito col relativo siero, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 415-418, May '27
CARD, L. E., HAINES, W. T., and MITCHELL, H. H., Effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, J.Agric.Research **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27
CARDAMATIS, G. O., La cura delle febbri malariche, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (sez. "La malariol") **32:** xxi-xxvii, Aug. 15, '27
CARDARELLI, ANTONIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Una brillante diagnosi di ciste da echinococco del fegato di contro ad altra di sifilide epatica. (Lezioni inedite), Studium **17:** 85-94, March 20, '27
Su due casi di paralisi infantile, in uno con poliuria. Della poliuria simplex. (Lezioni inedite), Studium **17:** 121-128, April 20, '27
Acromegalia e sclerodermia, Studium **17:** 161-166, May 20, '27
Su due casi di sindrome coreica, Studium **17:** 201, June; 243, July '27
Gastrectasia da stenosi pilorica e suo trattamento, Studium **17:** 281-286, Aug. '27
CARDEILLAC, P. A., Contribución al estudio de la piorrea alveolar, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 240-242, April '27
Carie dentaria, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 395, Aug. '27
CARDENAL FERNANDEZ, SALVADOR: See Obituaries
CARDENAL y PÉREZ VAZQUEZ, Bocio e ipertiroidismo puro, Med.ibera **1:** 445-448, April 23, '27
CARDENAS y PASTOR, J., La acrodinia infantil, Pediatría españ. **16:** 65-76, March '27
Contribución al estudio de la prueba de Aldrich y McClure en pediatría, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 668-683, May 28, '27
CARDIA
See also Esophagus, obstruction; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, cysts; Stomach, examination
—pathology of achalasia, [G. W. Rake] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 141-150, April '27
CARDIAZOL
—clinical experiences with cardiazol as heart stimulant; 8 cases, [A. Virnich] Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. **2:** 470-478, Aug. '27
—effect on heart, [H. Strube] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 94-99, '27
—elimination through kidney, [H. Leppert] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 362-365, '27
—pharmacological experiments, [A. Kessler] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 367-384, May '27
—preliminary report of pharmacological investigation of value of cardiazol as cardiac and respiratory stimulant, [R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Colorado Med. **24:** 234-237, July '27
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Fetus, asphyxia; Heart, diseases
CARDINALE, G. B., La radioterapia nelle artriti deformanti, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 39-44, '27
CARDINALL, A. W., Dreams among Dagomda and Moshi (Northern Territories, Gold Coast), Man **27:** 87, May '27
CARDINI, C., Tratamiento de la insuficiencia hepática con insulina, Gac.méd.de Carácas, **34:** 198, July 15, '27
CARDIOLYSIS: See Pericarditis, adhesive; Pericardium, surgery
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—cardiovascular involvement and uremia during diabetic coma, [L. Dinkin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1330-1332, July 9, '27
—circulatory disorders in gout, [E. Doumer] J.méd. franç. **16:** 181-186, May '27
—classification according to pathology and symptomatology, [A. Vasaturo] Morgagni **69:** 1041-1063, July 3, '27
—constitutional predisposition, [M. J. Arieff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 323-329, March 15, '27
—dangers of morphine administration in cardiovascular diseases, [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1238-1239, Sept. 29, '27
—functional, [Mladek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 27-33, Jan. 1, '27
—in infants and children, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 774-793, Dec. '26
—influence of muscular work on lactic acid in blood, alkali reserve, urinary acidity, etc. during circulatory diseases, [B. Groag & H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 23-34, '27
—observation, co-ordination of knowledge, and judgment, illustrated by cardio-arterial system, [W. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 995-998, June 4, '27
—reduction of absorption time of intradermal sodium chloride injections in circulatory disorders, [W. B. McClure & C. A. Aldrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1198-1201, June 18, '27
—relation of cardiovascular disease to hemiplegia, [L. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **89:** 952-953, Sept. 17, '27
—sudden disability in medical conditions, with especial reference to cardiovascular disorders, [G. R. Herrmann] Surg.J. **33:** 131-137, July-Aug. '27
—survey of recent literature, [E. Edens] Med.Klin. **23:** 1421-1424, Sept. 16, '27
blood in, resynthesis of lactic acid, [H. Perger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1324-1326, July 9, '27
diagnosis, new tests for settling insurance claims, [J. Flesch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1079-1081, Aug. 25, '27
kidney disease with, [H. MacLean] Lancet **1:** 1256-1258, June 11, '27
—cardiovascular response in experimental nephritis, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger & H. P. Doub] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1936-1941, Dec. 3, '27
—development, [J. P. O'Hare] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 126-129, July 28, '27
—diuretics in treatment, [H. A. Christian] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 422-427, Nov. '27
—experimental studies, [F. M. Allen] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 217-220, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—fractional diuresis studied by Violle's method, [S. Famulari] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '27
—polyuric crises in cardiorenal patient; diabetes insipidus, [Vedel, Puech & Lang] Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 323-327, July '27
—toxemias of pregnancy in relation to chronic cardiovascular and renal disease, [J. Corwin & W. W. Herrick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 783-796, Dec. '27
—treatment with Triphenyl; 6 cases, [G. Giannatempo] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 2-12, Jan. '27
metabolism in, disturbance of aqueous metabolism, especially of perspiration, [E. Zak & E. Kauf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1405-1408, Nov. 10, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 521, April 16, '27; abridged Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 507, April 14, '27

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
surgery in, circulation as factor in prostatic surgery, [G. G. Smith] J.A.M.A. **89:** 925-928, Sept. 17, '27
—circulation in relation to surgery, [T. McCrae] M.Clin. North America **10:** 1501-1512, May '27
—continuous blood and saline transfusion during operations on poor circulatory risk patients, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 292-296, Dec. '27
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, syphilis; etc.
—[A. S. Warthin] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 675-679, Aug. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Stokes] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 133-142, '27
—in congenital syphilis, [I. Matusoff & P. D. White] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 390-403, Sept. '27
—methods of treatment, [N. Jagić] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 535, March 25, '27
—pathological changes of heart and great vessels in rabbits, [S. Bergel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 801-807, '27
—treatment, [H. Brooks] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 117-131, '27
therapy, carbonic acid baths, [V. Aubertot] Progrès méd. **42:** 747-753, May 14, '27
—climatic indications, [J. Heitz] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 355-360, May 25, '27
—coramin, [D. Guttmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 549, Aug. 10, '27
—diathermy, [Morel-Kahn] J.méd.franç. **16:** 154-156, April '27
—effect of immersion in carbonated baths at Kislowodsk, [B. A. Kohan] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 246-250, April 15, '27
—hydrotherapeutic stations, [V. Lassance] Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 335-348, April '27
—use of warm baths in 16 cases, [A. Chillà] Folia med. **13:** 855, June 30, '27; 923, July 15, '27

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
—auriculo-capillaroscopy, [G. Salvioli & V. Angelini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 215-237, '27
—cardio-vascular review for 1926, [S. G. Mudd & H. B. Sprague] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 922, Nov. 17, '27; 987, Nov. 24, '27; 1030, Dec. 1, '27
—effect of injection of serum, [E. Ponder] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 133-151, July '27
—experimental researches with arteriovenous fistula, [K. Kleinschmidt & W. Wachsmuth] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 145-156, '27
—importance of examination in mongolism and myxedema, [L. Doxiades & C. Pototzky] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1326-1328, July 9, '27
—influence of certain factors (physical and mental work, and rest), [F. K. Permiakov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 269-272, Feb. 28, '27
—influence of railroad work on vascular system of engineers and their aids, [M. Cohan] Vrach.dielo **10:** 836-842, June 15, '27
—influence of rapid change of altitude on circulation and respiration, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1048-1053, Aug. 6, '27
—relation to nervous system, [F. Schurz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 847-849, June 18, '27
abnormalities, congenital malformation of heart and large vessels; case, [F. Battaglia] Pathologica **19:** 214-216, May '27
effects of drugs on, of choline on circulation, [E. Schliephake] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 249, '27
—antagonism of pituitrin and insulin, [J. Pogány & S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 744-747, '27
—of iodine, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Med.Klin. **23:** 385-388, March 18, '27
—of yohimbine upon action of adrenalin upon uterus, blood vessels and heart, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 795-797, March 25, '27
embryology, in fetus, [G. Braun] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 177, June 2, '27
—development of vascular system in human embryo prior to establishment of heart, [D. M'Intyre] Tr. Roy.Soc.Edinburgh **55:** 77-113, May 20, '27
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—circulatory ratings in mental defectives, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 242-244, April '27
—comparison of tests, [V. Korovay & others] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 647-652, May 15, '27
—survey, [G. Kedrov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 725-730, May 31, '27
insufficiency, oxygen consumption, oxygen debt and lactic acid in circulatory failure, [J. Meakins & C. N. H. Long] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 273-293, June '27
—bilirubinemia in circulatory insufficiency, [E. Anca] Cluj.med. **8:** 19-23, Jan.-Feb. '27
—recognition and management of cardiovascular surgical risk, [A. E. Phelps] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 197-199, Aug. '27

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—Continued
physiology, effect of suction and pressure action of pericardium on vascular system, [G. Hauffe] Med.Klin. **23:** 684, May 6, '27
roentgenography, in children, [M. & F. Arce] Pediatría españ. **16:** 97-113, April '27
CARDONA, L., Sindromi ischialgiche e röntgenterapia, Actinoterapia **6:** 163-170, July '27 [English, French and German summaries]
CARDOSO FONTE, Hemorragia sub-arachnoidiana, Brasil-med. **1:** 569-572, June 11, '27; also Tribuna med. **33:** 73-81, April 1, '27
CARDOT, H., and others, Excitabilité pneumogastrique et excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 665-667, March 18, '27
Effets de la vagotomie sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 774, March 25, '27
Effets de la section et de l'excitation des filets thyroïdiens d'origine pneumogastrique sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 775, March 25, '27
Sur les variations de l'excitabilité corticale, en rapport avec l'excitabilité pneumogastrique, l'appareil thyroïdien et l'activité musculaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1598-1600, June 20, '27
Influence de l'activité musculaire sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 698-701, Aug. 26, '27
——**and RÉGNIER, J.**, Contributions à l'étude pharmacologique du chlorhydrate de cocaïne; action sur la chronaxie du nerf sensitif, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 37-42, March '27
——**FOURNIER, B., and BINET, L.**, Spléno-contraction et polyglobulie par l'adrénaline et l'extrait de Genêt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27
CARDUCCI, La febbre eruttiva. (Forma speciale), Riv.med. **35:** 19, Feb. '27
CAREDDU, G., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della stenosi esofagea e del cardiospasmo, Clin.pediat. **9:** 641-654, Aug. '27
Influenza dell'adrenalina sulla formula ematologica nei bambini normali, linfatici e scrofolosi, Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 543-569, Aug. '27
CARELLI, A., Di alcuni fattori sociali della mortalità infantile, Difesa sociale **6:** 4-15, June '27
L'alcoolismo agli albori della civiltà ariana, Difesa sociale **6:** 277-281, Sept. '27
CARETTE, C., Névrites optiques et sinus posterieurs, Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 537-586, May '27
CAREY, E. J., Anatomy, physiology, and anomalies of spine, Radiology **9:** 219-234, Sept. '27; abridged in Illinois M.J. **52:** 51-61, July '27
Human anomalies, practical roentgenographic studies; abnormal crania-hydrocephalic, achondroplastic, oxycephalic and acromegalic, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 399-411, Aug. '27
——**and ZEIT, W.**, Early postnatal development of patella of dog (Canis familiaris), Anat.Rec. **36:** 51-67, July '27
——**ZEIT, W., and McGRATH, B. F.**, Studies in dynamics of histogenesis; regeneration of patellae of dogs, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 127-158, Sept. '27
CAREY, E. S., and KYES, P., Elimination of serum shock, J.Immunol. **14:** 123-127, Aug. '27
CAREY EVANS, T.: See Evans, T. C.
CAREY, J. B., Peptic ulcer, Minnesota Med. **10:** 695-697, Nov. '27
CARIDROIT and PÉZARD, Forme neutre, changement de sexe de l'ovaire et valeur de CΘ chez les poules de race Sebright normale, variété dorée, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1101-1104, May 6, '27
A propos de l'inversion sexuelle autonome d'une cane de Rouen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1295-1298, May 20, '27
Le classement des "seuils différentiels" du plumage chez la poule domestique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1372-1375, May 27, '27
CARLE, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
CARLE, L., Das Findelhaus in Genua, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 173, June 10, '27
CARLE, M., Réglementation et prophylaxie antivénérienne Quelques réflexions critiques et pratiques, Vie méd. **8:** 361-364, Feb. 25, '27
Some modern notions concerning hereditary syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 237-240, April '27
CARLENS, O., and KRESTOWNIKOFF, A., Ueber durch den Meikakt hervorgerufene hypoglykämische Zustände, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 176-182, '27
CARLES, J., and LEURET, F., La vaccinothérapie dans les affections bronchopulmonaires chroniques, Bull. gén.de thérap. **178:** 97-114, March '27
CARLETON, H. M., Effects produced by inhalation of haematite and iron dusts in guinea-pigs, J.Hyg. **26:** 227-234, July '27
——**and FLOREY, H.**, Mammalian lacteal; its histological structure in relation to its physiological properties, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 110-118, Sept. '27

CARLILL, H., and DICKSON, W. E. C., Character of cerebral cerebro-spinal fluid in case of general paralysis, Lancet **2:** 275-276, Aug. 6, '27

CARLISLE, C. L., GREENSTEIN, M. L., and IBRAHIM, A. M., Paraphrenia, its general consideration in relation to schizophrenia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 676-686, July '27

CARLSON, A. J., and ALLEN, R. S., Study of digestion of cellulose in wild rat, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 583-590, Nov. '27

——**and CORDERO, N.,** Effects of functional union of central end of phrenic nerve with peripheral end of motor nerve to sternohyoid muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 580-582, Nov. '27

——**and KUNDE, M. M.,** Experimental cretinism; rachitic-like disturbance in extreme hypothyroidism, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 630-638, Nov. '27

——**SCHULHOF, K., and HEKTOEN, L.,** Further attempts to increase experimentally the hormone output by thyroid gland, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 661-664, Aug. '27

——**SMITH, E. A., and GIBBINS, I.,** Action of choline on alimentary canal of intact dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 431-435, July '27

CARLSON, E., and AKIN, O. F., Gas gangrene, M.Sentinel **35:** 428-431, July '27

Fracture (epiphyseal separation) of anterior superior spine of ilium produced by muscular violence, M. Sentinel **35:** 431-433, July '27

CARMALT JONES, D. W., Teaching of psychiatry to medical students, M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 295-298, Oct. 29, '27

Blood transfusion in pernicious anæmia, M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 405-407, Nov. 19, '27

CARMAN, J. A., Case of Rand scurvy in Nandi native at Nairobi goal, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 90-94, June '27

Note on use of glycerin as anthelmintic in ankylostomiasis, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 123-125, July '27

Case of death from lightning at Nairobi, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 125, July '27

Case of acute intestinal obstruction due to taeniasis, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 152, Aug. '27

CARMAN, W. L., Use of actinotherapy with results of treatment in case of lupus vulgaris, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 815-817, Aug. '27

CARMICHAEL, E. A., Optic nystagmus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **20:** 53-59, July '27

CARMICHAEL, E. B., Detoxification of rattlesnake venom by sodium ricinoleate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 445-454, Oct. '27

CARMICHAEL, L., Robert Whytt; contribution to history of physiological psychology, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 287-304, July '27

CARMICHAEL LOW, G.: See Low, G. C.

CARNEIRO, S., and PÓVOA, H., Azotosialia e indice ureico salivar, Brasil-med. **41:** 674-677, July 2, '27

CARNEIRO VIANNA, L., and VIANNA, M. M., Notas sobre prophylaxia e tratamento do garrotilho, Arch.Inst. Vital Brazil **4:** 113-122, April '27

CARNETT, J. B., Chronic pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 579-599, Nov. '27

Simulation of gall-bladder disease by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, Ann.Surg. **86:** 747-757, Nov. '27

Acute and recurrent pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 833-851, Dec. '27

——**and GREENBAUM, S. S.,** Blood vessel visualization, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2039-2041, Dec. 10, '27

CARNEVALE-RICCI, C., Il sussidio della colecistografia nella clinica delle malattie delle vie biliari, Radiol. med. **14:** 249-263, April '27

CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., Otomicosi sperimentali. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 129-133, '27

Contributo allo studio anatomo-patologico del carcinoma della ipofaringe, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 206-239, April '27

Laringite luetica e cordite cancerigna iniziale, Valsalva **3:** 254-265, June '27

CARNEY, M. J., Case of chronic dermatomyositis, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 911-913, Aug. '27

CARNOT, M., and CARNOT, P., Les cytopoïétines foetales (tréphones) au cours de la gestation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 694-696, Aug. 26, '27

CARNOT, P., Nécrologie; Paul Cornet, 1860-1927, Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** 141, Feb. 12, '27

Obituary; Augustin Gilbert, 1858-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 227, March 12, '27

Les régimes antidyspeptiques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 577-584, June 1-15, '27

——**and others,** Action empêchante locale de l'irradiation par les ultra-violets sur les réactions cutanées à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 915, April 29, '27

Un cas d'angine à monocytes ou angine avec monocytose sanguine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1009-1013, July 7, '27

CARNOT, P.—Continued

——**and BOLTANSKI, E.,** Paludisme quinino et arsenico-résistant traité avec succès par l'iodo-bismuthate de quinine solubilisé (280 de Fourneau), Paris méd. **1:** 472, May 14, '27

——**and CARNOT, M.,** Les cytopoïétines foetales (tréphones) au cours de la gestation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 694-696 Aug. 26, '27

——**BARIETY and BOLTANSKI,** Crises de tétanie au cours d'une polynévrite éthylique chez une malade par ailleurs spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 568-572, May 12, '27

——**BÉNARD, H., and BOLTANSKI,** Anémie pernicieuse hémorragipare (grosse réation myéloïde du type métaplastique) au cours d'un ulcère cancérisé de l'estomac, Paris méd. **1:** 338-340, April 2, '27

——**CAMUS, L., and BÉNARD, H.,** Action empêchante des radiations ultra-violettes sur la vaccine expérimentale, Paris méd. **2:** 507, Dec. 18, '26

CAROLAN

—ear of Carolan, last of Irish Bards, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Anat. **61:** 476-477, July '27

CAROLI, A., Lo studio dell'organo di Bidder in rapporto al tipo di variazione nel B. vulgaris, Laur. e B. viridis, Laur, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 331-347, '26

Su un reperto di elementi germinali nel parenchima renale di Bufo viridis: Laur, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **1:** 509-514, '26

Keimelemente im Nierenparenchym von Bufo viridis: Laur,Anat.Anz. **63:** 219-223, July 9, '27

CARONES, C., Quistes hidatidicos primitivos de bazo, Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 27-35, Jan. '27

Seminoma, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 167-182, April '27

CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries, carotid

CAROTID GLAND

tumors, [G. Aperlo & F. Rossi] Clin.chir. **30:** 26-139, Jan. '27

—[R. P. Sullivan & A. Fraser] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 209-218, Aug. '27

—[E. F. Traut] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 829-832, Dec. '27

—case, [Mme. E. Duroux & L. Rollin] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1107-1111, Oct. 5, '27

—case, [H. Flörcken] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 931, June 3, '27

—unusual case, [J. E. Sheehan & M. Rabiner] Laryngoscope **37:** 433-437, June '27

CAROTID SINUS

—electrocardiographic researches on Hering's carotid pressure test, [O. Holtmeier] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 682, April 22, '27

—reflex self-regulation of blood pressure by nerves of carotid sinus as check upon hypotonia, [H. E. Hering] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 410-415, June 15, '27

—reflex zone, [Danielopolu, A. Aslan & others] Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 1217, Sept. 14, '27

CAROTID VENOUS PLEXUS

—as path of infection in thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; its relation to retropharyngeal and sphenoidal suppuration, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Surg. **15:** 275-287, Aug. '27

CAROTIN

—carotinoid coloring substances in algae, [H. Kylin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 39-77, '27

—carotinoid dye stuffs in higher plants, [H. Kylin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 229-260, '27

—carotinoid pigments in human organism, [J. Verne] Progrès méd. **42:** 951-954, June 18, '27

—cycle of carotinoid pigment in Idya furcata, [A. Lwoff] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 193-240, '27

—pseudo-jaundice from carotin pigment, [T. Hernando] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 297-310, July-Aug. '27

in blood: See Blood, carotin

CARP, E. A. D. E., Forms of hebephrenia with compulsive neurotic symptoms, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 315-326, '27

Two cases of tubercles in pons, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3461-3463, June 25, '27

Localization of Spirochaeta pallida in brain, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 386-393, July 23, '27

CARP, L., Fracture of fifth metatarsal bone, with special reference to delayed union, Ann.Surg. **86:** 308-320, Aug. '27

Treatment of carbuncles; comparison of 4 different methods, Ann.Surg. **86:** 702-706, Nov. '27

——**MELENEY, F. L., and HUMPHREYS, F. B.,** Unusual fatal operative wound infection yielding pathogenic anaerobe of gas gangrene group not hitherto described, with direct reference to catgut as source, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 775-789, Dec. '27

CARPENTER, C. M., Natural dissemination of abortus infection, Cornell Vet. **17:** 276-280, July '27

——**and PARSHALL, C. J.,** Study of milk from cows showing no agglutinins for Brucella abortus in their blood serum, Cornell Vet. **17:** 234, April '27

CARPENTER, E. R., Modern facilities in diagnosis and localization of brain lesions; their importance to ophthalmologist and otologist, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 332-340, June '27

CARPENTER, E. R.—Continued
Surgical aspects of certain brain lesions, with presentation of original instruments to facilitate work, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 189-191, July '27
Importance of ophthalmology and otology in early diagnosis of tumors of brain, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 366-372, Oct. '27
CARPENTER, G. D. H., Case of blackwater fever in African native, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 237-238, Nov. '27
CARPENTER, K. E., Lethal action of soluble metallic salts on fishes, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 378-390, June '27
CARPENTER, T. M., Composition of urine of steers as affected by fasting, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 519-551, Aug. '27
——**and FOX, E. L.,** Absence of stratification and rapidity of mixing of carbon dioxide in air samples, J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 379-381, June '27
CARPENTIER, G., La methode albumino-diaphanometrique et les substances urinaires, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 591, July 28, '27
——**and BRIGAUDET, M.,** Sur certaines modifications du dépôt urinaire au cours du travail musculaire, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 580-587, May '27
CARPENTIER, L., and THIEULIN, G., Mesure directe de la grandeur des images rétiniennes chez le chien et le chat, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1085-1087, May 2, '27
CARPI, U., Apparecchio per pneumotorace artificiale, Boll. d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 184-188, April-June '27
Contributo alla conoscenza della spirochetosi itteroemorragica nostrale, Riforma med. **43:** 700-704, July 25, '27
CARPONI FLORES, J., Cáncer de laringe, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 370-372, July '27
CARPOTROCHE
—pharmacology of oil of carpotroche, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 474, Feb. 25, '27
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, B. W., Bone tuberculosis treated by actinotherapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1003-1004, Oct. '27
CARR, E. C., Flies and their eradication, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 528-542, July '27
CARR, H., Interpretation of Weber-Fechner law, Psychol. Rev. **34:** 313-319, July '27
CARR, H. P., and CLARKE, J. L., Study of incidence and distribution characteristics of malaria in rural areas of southern Illinois, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 251-268, July '27
CARR, H. R., Ulcerative sporotrichosis with metastasis to lung; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 164, Aug. '27
CARR, J. G., Amebic dysentery, M.Clin.NorthAmerica **11:** 255-267, July '27
CARR, T. E. A., and MACLACHLAN, A. K., Choroidoretinitis in inherited syphilis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 358-365, '27
CARRANZA, F., La reacción de Roffo en el diagnóstico precoz del cáncer genital, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 984-1008, Nov. '26
CARRARI, G. G., Rilievi anatomo-topografici sulla terza porzione del facciale (desunti dall'esame di 50 rocche), Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 277-295, May '27
Sulle presunte variazioni pletismografiche della mucosa nasale, Valsalva **3:** 393-408, Sept. '27
CARRASCO CADENAS, E., La yodoterapia en el hipertiroidismo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 512-515, April 16, '27
Las desviaciones del escalón renal en la diabetes, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **8:** 79-84, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 322-325, Sept. 17, '27
CARRASCO FORMIGUERA, R., Sintalina. Un nuevo medicamento antidiabético eficaz por vía digestiva descubierto por E. Frank, de Breslau, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 246-268, March '27
CARRASCO MARTÍNEZ, P., Sobre el edema pulmonar agudo idiopático. (Nota clínica), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 149-152, Aug. 6, '27
A propósito de la amiotrofia de tipo Aran-Duchenne, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 653-658, Sept. '27
CARRATALA, R. E., La experimentación fisiológica en toxicología. Programa de un plan de trabajos, Semana méd. **1:** 1393-1405, June 9, '27
——**and BUZZO, A.,** El hiposulfito de sodio y sus múltiples aplicaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 847-853, April 7, '27
CARRAU, A., Enfermedad de Heine Medin y difteria, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 495-501, July '27
Lipo-dystrophie segmentaire congénitale du nourrisson, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 602-604, Oct. '27
——**and ETCHEVERRY, J. C.,** Trombo flebitis del seno longitudinal superior, sarampionosa, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 247-249, March '27
CARREL, A., Experimental chicken sarcoma, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 87-91, Feb. '27
Au sujet de la technique de la culture des tissus, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 601-603, March 11, '27
CARREL, A.—Continued
Les milieux nutritifs et leur mode d'emploi dans la culture des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 603-606, March 11, '27
La malignité des fibroblastes sarcomateux du rat en culture pure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1119-1121, May 6, '27
Au sujet du sarcome de l'arsenic de Fischer, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1121-1124, May 6, '27
La cytologie nouvelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1198-1200, May 13, '27
Les propriétés spécifiques des fibroblastes d'un sarcome du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1201-1203, May 13, '27
Le rôle des macrophages dans la croissance d'un sarcome du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 19-21, June 17, '27
——**and BAKER, L. E.,** Le rôle des produits de l'hydrolyse incomplète de la fibrine dans la prolifération cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 685-687, March 18, '27
——**and RIVERS, T. M.,** La fabrication du vaccin in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 848-850, April 1, '27
CARREL-DAKIN SOLUTION: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Impetigo; Pyodermia
CARRELL, W. B., Habitual dislocation of shoulder, J.A. M.A. **89:** 948-952, Sept. 17, '27
——**and DRIVER, S.,** Bone and joint tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 525-530, Dec. '27
CARRELL, W. D., Tannic acid treatment of varicose ulcers, Illinois M.J. **52:** 335-336, Oct. '27
CARRERA, J. L., Consideraciones sobre la neurolues y su tratamiento, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 37-55, Jan. '27
Algunas notas acerca de la histopatología de la neurosífilis, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1088, April 20, '27; 1104, April 30, '27
Ideas nuevas sobre sífilis, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 451-490, June 15, '27
CARRÈRE, L., Nœvocarcinome épibulbaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 272-279, July '27
CARRIE, P. A., and others, Urticaire et phénomènes de choc déclenchés par l'effort musculaire; étude pathogénique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **35:** 737-740, June 11, '27
——**and ENRIQUEZ, E.,** Régime des entéritiques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 603-615, June 1-15, '27
CARRIÈRE, R., Paralyse und Pockenschutzimpfung. Diskussionsbemerkungen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 45-50, March 10, '27
Eigenartiger familiärer Starrsinn, keine Paranoia? Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 313-342, Aug. 5, '27
CARRIERS
See also Diphtheria, carriers; Disease, transmission; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
—prevention in Riga, [R. Adelheim] Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 6-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
CARRIEU, M. F., Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication par le trichlorure d'éthylène, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 348-361, May '27
——**and RAMBAULT-SIMON (Mme.),** Etude des flagellés de l'intestin humain dans la région de Montpellier, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 658-669, June '27
del CARRIL, M. J., Ascaridiosis en el lactante, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1071-1074, '26; also Semana méd. **1:** 614-616, March 10, '27
CARRILLO and BARRALT, Accidente curioso, consecutivo a una inyección de tripaflavina, Semana méd. **2:** 159, July 21, '27
CARRINGTON, G. L., Experimental surgery of œsophagus; some factors and end results, Ann.Surg. **86:** 505-514, Oct. '27
CARRIS, L. H., National work for conservation of vision, J.Med. **8:** 282-286, Aug. '27
CARROLL, B. H., and HUBBARD, D., Photographic emulsion; comparison of emulsions made with different bromides, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 906-921, June '27
CARROLL, K. A., and CLARK, J. J., Embolism and thrombosis in chronic valvular heart disease, with report of case, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 671-675, July '27
CARROLL, W. E., and GIBSON, C. B., Parenchymal pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 665-680, June '27
Significance of roentgenographic hilar shadows in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 437-444, Oct. '27
CARROZZINO, J., and PALACIO, J., El sistema nervioso vegetativo en la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica. Vagosimpáticotonia y alergia tuberculínica, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 965-971, March 20, '27
El índice de Arneth en la bicilosis pulmonar crónica. Su valor como elemento de pronóstico, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1163-1167, May 20, '27
CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., and JONES, D. C., Relation between intelligence and social status among orphan children, Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 343-364, April '27
CARRY, A propos de la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 115-122, Feb. '27

CARSCADDEN, W. G., Early inflammatory reactions in tissues following simple injury, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 329-345, Sept. '27

CARSLAW, J., Two cases of pseudochylous effusion, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 215-218, Oct. '27

——**and YOUNG, J. S.**, Case of "Hodgkin's disease," with paraplegia and other somewhat rare complications, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 193-206, Oct. '27

CARSON, C. C., MICKLE, F. L., and OSBORN, S. H., Laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as public health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1130-1134, Nov. '27

CARSON, H. W., Ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach. Lancet **1:** 1258-1260, June 11, '27; also Diagnosis and treatment of ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach, Internat.Clin. **4:** 38-44, Dec. '27

CARSON, H. Y., Cement-lined water mains, Indust.& Engin. Chem. **19:** 781-783, July '27

CARSON, W. J., Dilatation of ureter in female; autopsy findings, J.Urol. **18:** 61-72, July '27

Metastatic carcinoma in ureter; report of additional cases, Ann.Surg. **86:** 549-555, Oct. '27

CARSTEN, P., Pilzkonkremente im Tränenröhrchen, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:** 367-369, Aug. '27

CARSTENS-JOHANNSEN, E., Ventilation and purification of air in submarines, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 16-23, '27

CARSWELL, R., Retro-malleolar tuberculosis cured by tuberculin administered according to Koch's method, Brit.M.J. **2:** 493, Sept. 17, '27

CARTAGENOVA, L., Il segno di Schridde nella età scolastica, Igiene d. scuola **17:** 123-127, Aug.-Sept. '26

I parassiti intestinali negli scolari, Igiene mod. **20:** 152-158, May '27

CARTER, C. L., and BENSON, W. N., Geological distribution of iodine in soils and natural waters of New Zealand.Am.J.Sc. **13:** 39-47, July '27

——**and MALCOLM, J.**, Biochemistry of "muttoń bird" oil, Biochem.J. **21:** 484-493, '27

CARTER, G., Alcohol and motorist; alcoholic concentration in urine as test of intoxication, Brit.M.J. **2:** 333-335, Aug. 27, '27

Drunkenness and its detection particularly in regard to blood and urine alcoholic concentration as guide to intoxication, Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 56-66, Oct. '27

CARTER, H., and OSMAN, A. A., Prevention of scarlatinal nephritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.) **20:** 43-46, July '27

CARTER, H. J., Obituary; Eustace William Ferguson, 1884-1927, Nature,London **120:** 452, Sept. 24, '27

CARTER, K. L., and CLARK, G. W., Factors involved in reaction changes of human saliva, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 391-404, June '27

CARTER, M. G., and others, Proteal treatment of drug addiction, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 282-284, Sept. 7, '27

CARTER, P. J., Care of breast and its complications during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 81-84, July '27

CARTER, R. M., Advantages of early operation in surgery of biliary tract, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 567-571, June '27

Minor back injuries, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 450-455, Sept. '27

CARTER, T. M., Standardized mental test vs. unstandardized English test as means of predicting success in college English, School & Soc. **26:** 151, July 30, '27

CARTIA, G., Le sincinesie nei bambini affetti da pertosse, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 209-220, July 15, '27

CARTILAGE

See also Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma

—atypical form of chondrogenesis, [J. D. Mulder] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 442-445, July 23, '27

—blood channels in growing cartilage, [Hintzsche] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 59-66, '27

—of growth in long bones, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 237-250, June '27

inflammation, post typhoid endochondritis and comparative methods of its treatment, [S. K. Soloviev] Klin. Med. **5:** 91-98, '27

transplantation, autoplastic, [A. A. Babsky & V. S. Lisianskaia] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 240-243, '27

—closure of cranial openings by cartilaginous autotransplantation, [G. Pascalis] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1314-1316, Oct. 5, '27

—rhinoplasty by cartilaginous grafts, [Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 671-678, May 21, '27

—substitute operations for enucleation of eyeball with special reference to autogenous cartilage transplant, [W. T. Garretson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 645-649, Nov. '27

CARTY, J. R., Inguinal granuloma of unknown origin associated with bone changes; case report, Radiology **9:** 334-335, Oct. '27

Relation of secondary signs of gallbladder disease to Graham test, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 440, Oct. 5, '27

CARULLA, V., and CASTELLS, H., La roentgenthérapie profonde dans la paralysie infantile, Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 273-277, July '27

CARUTHERS, J. H., Missouri Workmen's Compensation Act, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 506-507, Nov. '27

CARVAILLO, Diarrhées parasitaires et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 754-756, Sept. 22, '27

CARVAJAL, H., El método sifilimétrico del Dr. Vernes, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 337-341, July '27

de CARVALHO, A. F., Estrangulamento herniario, Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 134-144, April-June '27

de CARVALHO, ALBERTA, and FONSECA, F., Action de l'histamine sur la sécrétion et la motilité gastriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 873-875, April 1, '27

Métabolisme et histamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 875, April 1, '27

L'épreuve de Mac-Clure et Aldrich, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 876, April 1, '27

Sur le mécanisme de l'action de l'insuline sur la sécrétion gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1327, May 20, '27

de CARVALHO, ALVIMAR, Sur la fixation du complément au cours de l'évolution du chancre mou, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1082-1083, Oct. 21, '27

CARVER, W. A., Genetic study of certain chlorophyll deficiencies in maize, Genetics **12:** 415-440, Sept. '27

CARVILL, M., and DERBY, G. S., Anterior ocular tuberculosis; group of cases followed over period of years, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 523-537, Nov. '27

CARY, E., and VAN DUSEN, A. K., New method of treatment for breast infections, Illinois M.J. **52:** 328-330, Oct. '27

CARY, F. H., Toxemias of pregnancy, Colorado Med. **24:** 207-210, July '27

CARY, W. E., and DAY, L. A., Etiology of measles, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1206-1209, Oct. 8, '27

CARY, W. H., JR., Practical swimming pool sanitation control, Nation's Health **9:** 16-20, May '27

CARYOPHYLLAEIDAE: See Fish, parasites

della CASA, V., Contributo allo studio ed alla cura della malaria estivo-autunnale, Riv.med. **34:** 181-183, Dec. '26

Incostanza della eosinofilia nelle affezioni da echinococco, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1250, Aug. 29, '27

CASAGRANDI, G., Sull'etiopatogenesi dell'oftalmia simpatica, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 552-557, Aug.-Sept. '27

CASAGRANDI, O., Sulle "forme filtranti" del B. della tubercolosi umana, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 164-170, May '27

CASAMAJOR, J., Le mystérieux "sens de l'espace," Rev. scient. **65:** 554-565, Sept. 24, '27

CASANOVAS, L., and TAGLIAVACCHE, N., Lipomas de los músculos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 326-330, Aug. 20, '27

CASANOVA SECO, A., Ulceras yeyunales y gastroyeyunales, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 363, May; 410, June '27

CASARIEGO, A. G., La forma hemorragica de la hipertrofia prostatica, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 1-4, Jan. 10, '27

Los cuidados pre y post-operatorios en la prostatectomía, Vida nueva **20:** 20-23, July 15, '27

Prostatotomy as treatment of urinary retention due to acute gonorrheal prostatitis, J.Urol. **18:** 401-405, Oct. '27

CASATI, A., Sopra un caso non comune di malformazioni osee, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 89-100, Jan.-Feb. '27

Gli spostamenti dell'esofago, Radiol.med. **14:** 593-601, July '27

CASAUBÓN, A., and ACUÑA, M., Resultados clinicos de la vacunoterapia y proteinoterapia en la infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 605-621, Oct. '26

Ascitis por cirrosis hepática, expontáneamente curada, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 255-274, April '27; also Semana méd. **1:**1091-1100, May 5, '27

——**and SUSINI, M.**, Trofoedema crónico de Meige. Resultados quirúrgicos, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 176-195, March '27

CASAZZA, R., Contributo alla casistica delle dermatosi professionali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 671-678, May '27

Considerazioni su di un caso di dermatite vegetante papillomatosa da stafilococco piogene aureo, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1246-1260, Aug. '27

CASCELLA, P., Paralisi progressiva in due fratelli. (Considerazioni sull'etiopatogenesi della demenza paralitica), Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 127-151, Jan.-April '27

CASCELLI, G., and MALCANGI, L., Sulla patogenesi dei cristalli di Charcot-Leyden. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale), Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 244-245, March 13, '27

——**and PUCA, A.**, Modificazioni della formula leucocitaria nella cura del pneumotorace artificiale. (Note cliniche-ematologiche), Morgagni **69:** 321-332, Feb. 27, '27

CASCINO, R., Due casi di coledocotomia per asportazione di calcoli biliari da penetrazione di elminti nel coledoco, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 223-225, May '27
Un caso di resezione dell'angolo duodenodigiunale seguito da entero-anastomosi termino-terminale e guarigione, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 279-283, June 1, '27
CASCIO ROCCA, G., Sull'impiego del complemento secco di cavia nella reazione di Wassermann, Arch.ital. di dermat.,sif. **2:** 428-434, June '27
CASE, C. M., Culture as distinctive human trait, Am.J. Sociol. **32:** 906-920, May '27
CASE, J. T., Some clinical aspects of cholecystography, Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 289-307, '27
Chronic obstruction of small intestine, Radiology **9:** 1-14, July '27
CASE RECORDS: See Hospitals, records
CASEIN
—chemistry of casein from cows' milk, [O. Timpe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 141-145, '27
—effect of rennin upon casein; solubility of paracasein in sodium hydroxide, [V. Pertzoff] J.General Physiol. **10:** 987-1005, July '27
—effect of temperature upon some of properties of casein, [V. Pertzoff] J.General Physiol. **10:** 961-985, July '27
—phosphorus of caseinogen; constitution of phosphopeptone, [C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **21:** 1187-1193, '27
—phosphorus of caseinogen; isolation of phosphorus-containing peptone from tryptic digests of caseinogen, [C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **21:** 1179-1186, '27
—spectrometric researches on casein from various kinds of milk, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 171-173, '27
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CASEINOGEN: See under Casein
CASEIN-YATREN: See Dermatomyositis; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy
CASELLA, B., La temperatura dell'aria espirata nel canto, Valsalva **3:** 208-217, May '27
CASELLAS, P. R., Roentgenology as a science, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 406-409, Oct. '27
Rôle of roentgenology in diseases of chest, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 615-620, Dec. '27
CASH, J. R., and HU, C. H., Kala-azar; demonstration of Leishmania donovani in skin and subcutaneous tissue of patients; possible relation to transmission of disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1576-1577, Nov. 5, '27
CASHIN, M. F., and MORAVEK, V., Physiological action of cholesterol, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 294-298, Oct. '27
CASHIN-BECK DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
CASHION, W. A., Metastatic carcinoma of heart, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 810-814, Aug. '27
CASIELLO, A., and PÉREZ ZAVALÍA, E., Tratamiento especifico de la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 289-297, June '27
CASKEY, M. W., and HUMEL, E. J., Effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping venous blood flow through liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through liver, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 280-283, July '27
CASOLI, G., Ricerche di opoterapia sanguigna, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 379-387, June '27
CASOLO, G., Ricerche sulla colesterinemia, Morgagni **69:** 1001-1023, June 26, '27
Il cancro primitivo del polmone, Osp.maggiore **15:** 227, Aug. 31, '27
CASON, T. Z., and BEALS, J. A., Chronic duodenal ileus, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 26-32, July '27
CASONI SKIN REACTION: See Liver, echinococcosis
CASPARI, W., Das Problem der Entstehung des Krebses, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 711-736, '27
CASPARIS, H., Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis; its etiology and treatment, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 779-786, Nov. '27
CASPARY, H., Über neuartige Diathermie-Elektroden, Med.Klin. **23:** 1419, Sept. 16, '27
CASPARY, O. H., Ueber Erfahrungen mit Pituigan, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 328-330, Feb. 25, '27
CASPER, J., and PINEAS, H., Anatomischer Befund und Epikrise des Falles von Pinéas: "Eigenartige Zwangshaltung nach Hemiplegie," Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 291-296, '27
CASPER, L., Zur Therapie der Incontinentia urinae des Weibes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1212, July 15, '27
Nierenstein und Nephritis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1049, July 15, '27
Wesen und Behandlung der Bakteriurie, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 385-387, Sept. '27
CASPER, M., Pancreatitis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 637-639, Nov. '27
CASSAMAGNAGHI, A., El bacilus abortus y la enfermedad de Bang, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 174-177, June 15, '27
CASSANDROFF, N., Histological elements of blood in sputum and their diagnostic meaning, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 8-10, '27
CASSANELLO, R., Ectopia renale congenita iliaca, complicata da enorme idronefrosi, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 329-337, March '27
Restaurazione della mandibola con trapianti osteoperiostei tibiali, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 90-98, '27
CASSAR, ANDERSON, C., and BROC, R., Deux nouvelles observations tunisiennes de mycétome, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 332-335, Dec. '26
CASSAR, A., Diverticulum of second portion of duodenum; case report, Radiology **9:** 515, Dec. '27
CASSAROTTO, G., Ricerche sulla reazione attuale della saliva umana, Stomatol. **25:** 461-476, June '27
CASSEL, J., Antiluische Behandlung syphilitischer Säuglinge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 538, March 25, '27
CASSERMAN, H., BLOSTROM, H., and TILLGREN, J., Diagnostic par les tests colorants de la valeur fonctionnelle du foie et ses déductions, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 273-293, July-Sept. '26
CASSIA
—derivatives, [E. Maurin] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 10-12, Jan. '27
CASSIDY, L. L., Deep X-ray treatment of non-malignant gynæcological conditions, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 273-278, '27
Cancer of uterus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 283-286, June '27
——DUGGAN, G. F., and COURTNEY, A. W., Coombe Hospital report, 1925, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 398-515, Aug. '27
CASSIDY, W. A., Vertigo; secondary to paranasal sinus infection, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 427-428, Nov. '27
CASSIE, E., Results of ultra-violet light treatment, Lancet **2:** 1121-1123, Nov. 26, '27
CASSINELLI, A., and ARCE, J., Un caso de sinistrocolia, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 95-102, '27
CASSINIS, F., Paraplegia spinale spastica famigliare, (Contributo clinico), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 113-124, April 30, '27
Acondroplasia e disturbi psichici, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 109-118, Jan.-April '27
La reazione di Costa in psichiatria, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 349-353, May-Aug. '27
CASSINIS, U., and BRACALONI, L., La curva della glicemia normale e provocata nel lavoro muscolare, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 359-361, May '27
Valore glicemico ed esercizi fisici. (Curva glicemica normale nella corsa e nella marcia), Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 408-421, July-Sept. '27
CASSIRER, RICHARD: See Biographies
CASSITTO, F. P., Contributo alla chirurgia dell'ascesso epatico tropicale, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 164-181, April '27
CASSITY, J. H., Functional psychoses as evolution of psychic impotency, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 105-130, Aug. '27
CASSON, E., Maternal instinct in medicine, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 181-183, June '27
CASSOUTE, Mortalité des nourrissons à l'Hospice dépositaire des enfants-assistés de Marseille en 1926, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 23-26, July 5, '27
——POUCEL and ORSONI, Sténose hypertrophique du pylore. Pylorotomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez un nourrisson; pylorotomie extra muqueuse à 20 jours; guérison, Marseille méd. **1:** 749-751, June 5, '27
CASSUTO, A., Urétrographie au lipiodol en cas de calculs difficiles à déceler, Lyon chir. **24:** 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
Purpura vesicæ. (Zwei Beobachtungen), Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **22:** 202-207, '27
Uro-pyonéphrose due à un papillome implanté sur le méat urétéral, Lyon chir. **24:** 253-256, May-June '27
——and ANTONUCCI, C., De quelques cas d'anomalies réno-urétérales, J.d'urol. **24:** 116-129, Aug. '27
CASTAGNA, P., Intorno alla asfissia fetale ed al suo trattamento. Le iniezioni di lobelina, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 144-148, April '27
L'arsenicoterapia ad alte dosi nella cura dei postumi d'infezione malarica e di forme infettive in genere, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 821-826, Aug. 28, '27
CASTAGNA, S., and VIALE, G., L'origine dell'acido ossalico nell'organismo animale, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 365-378, May '27
CASTAIGNE, J., La cure de diurèse, J.méd.franç. **16:** 205-217, May '27
——and LUTON, P., Diagnostic précoce et dépistage des formes anormales et frustes de la lithiase biliaires, J.méd.franç. **16:** 377-384, Sept. '27
——and PAILLARD, H., L'évolution pathologique et les bases du traitement dans la néphrite scléreuse atrophique à type urémigène, J.méd.franç. **16:** 308-312, Aug. '27
CASTALDI, L., Il lobo parolfattorio, Scritti biol., pp. 179-184, '27; also Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 64-67, Jan.-Feb. '27

CASTALDI, L.—Continued
La figura umana in Leonardo da Vinci, Scritti biol., pp. 213-260, '27; also Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 1-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
Anomalie e disarmonie dell'accrescimento, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 270-273, March 20, '27
Su due problemi costituzionalistici: l'esistenza dei tipi morfologici fin dalle prime eta; le cause non patologiche delle ectipie, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 397-402, June '27
Sulla quantità di iodio contenuta in tiroidi umane di varie località italiane, Riforma med. **43:** 946, Oct. 3, '27
——**and VANNUCCI, D.**, Le misure antropometriche esterne e i pesi viscerali più importanti considerati in funzione del sesso, età, statura e costituzione. Tre centurie di osservazioni nel territorio fiorentino, Scritti biol., pp. 3-151, '27
CASTANO, C. A., Trois cas de grossesse après curiethérapie dans des hémorragies ovariopathiques: (métropathie hémorragique), Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 196-204, March '27
Endometrioma del ovario, Semana méd. **2:** 249-252, July 28, '27
CASTAÑO, E., Sobre un accidente raro consecutivo a un masaje de la próstata, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 953-955, '26
Sobre un caso de adenoma peri-uretral de 1.40 gramos de peso, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 125, '27
——**and ASTRALDI, A.**, Sobre un caso de quiluria, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 943-946, '26
Cateterismo ureteral permanente postureterolitotomia, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 947-952, '26
A propósito de la repetición en el mismo enfermo de la ruptura traumática de sus varicoceles, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 956, '26
Consideraciones sobre un caso del quiste seroso del riñón, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 81-88, '27
Sobre un caso de litiasis uretral, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 89-95, '27
CASTELLANA, A., and BRANCATO, F., L'influenza della intossicazione di origine intestinale sullo stato immunitario dell'organismo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 55-71, Feb. '27
CASTELLANI, A., Little-known group of anaerogenic intestinal bacteria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **20:** 21-28, June '27
"Symbiotic fermentation phenomenon," and its use in differentiation of certain micro-organisms and in identification of certain carbon compounds, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **20:** 28-32, June '27
Classification of bacterial dysenteries and of dysentery bacilli, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 199-216, July '27; also La classificazione delle dissenterie batteriche e dei bacilli dissenterici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 433-452, July '27
Further observations on action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 229-230, Sept. 15, '27
Fungi and fungous diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 383, Oct.; 571, Nov.; 714, Dec. '27
Further observations on "symbiotic fermentation phenomenon," J.Trop.Med. **30:** 241-246, Oct. 1, '27
Notes on certain bronchomycoses which may simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tubere. **16:** 541-574, Nov. '27
Notes on ætiology of certain cases of recurrent diarrhœa and certain obscure forms of colitis due to bacteria of metadysentery group, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 285-294, Nov. 15, '27
CASTELLANO, N., ARANA, R. M., and AMEGHINO, A., La responsabilidad de los degenerados hereditarios, Rev.argent.de neurol.psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 342-349, May-June '27
CASTELLANO, O., MENDEZ, M. J., and TALIA, S. M., Un nuevo caso de intoxicación por el cianuro de potasio tratado por inyecciones de hiposulfito de sodio, Semana méd. **1:** 673, March 17, '27
CASTELLANO, T., and ORGAZ, J., Carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 417, Sept. 20, '27; 469, Sept. 30, '27
——**STRADA, F., and ORGAZ, J.**, Corionepitelioma en el hombre. (Estudio clínico y anátomo-pathológico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 69-78, June 20, '27
CASTELLANOS, A., Contribución al estudio de la paleoantropologia argentina: apuntes sobre el Homo Chapadmalensis n. sp., Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 410-424, Aug. '27
CASTELLANOS, I., Los rayos X en la técnica policial, Rev..de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 84-96, Jan.-Feb. '27
Cesar Lombroso: un pelagrologo olvidado, Vida nueva **19:** 1-9, Jan. '27
Los estigmas somáticos de la degeneración: su apreciación en las razas de color, Vida nueva **20:** 207-219, Oct. '27
CASTELLI, AGOSTINO, La neutralizzazione dell'acido cianidrico gassoso dopo le disinfestazioni, Atti d.Soc. fra cultori.d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 36-42, March '27
Immunizzazione antidifterica per via nasale, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 276-280, Aug. '27
CASTELLI, ANGELO, Studio clinico di terapia tubercolare praticata col "rhuol" (formula Somigli), Gazz.med. lomb. **86:** 17-23, Feb. 10, '27
La frenico-exeresi nel pn. artificiale incompleto, nel versamento da pn. artificiale, nell'empiema da pn. artificiale e spontaneo, nell'ascesso polmonare, Osp. maggiore **15:** 69-73, March 31, '27
Sinfo ed enzimoreazione nella tubercolosi, Osp.maggiore **15:** 106-111, April '27
Esiti lontani del pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 65-71, May 10, '27
Sul granuloma maligno, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 507-514, May 29, '27
La sierobacillina pollini e il trifal nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Pensiero med. **16:** 297-302, May 31, '27
La terapia calcica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Osp. maggiore **15:** 178-183, June '27
CASTELLI, GIORGINA, and SPADOLINI, I., Le alterazioni della muccosa intestinale come causa di precoci batteriemie negli animali operati di estirpazione delle ghiandole paratiroidi, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 159-194, April-June '27
CASTELLI, GUIDO, Di un caso di localizzazioni luetiche terziarie endocardica (mitralica) e polmonare, Dermosifilografo **2:** 341-346, July '27
CASTELLINO, P. G., Contributo all'autoenterovaccinoterapia in dermatologia, Riforma med. **43:** 300-302, March 28, '27
CASTELLO, B., Contributo allo studio del dermoidi corneocongiuntivali, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 265-273, March-April '27
Contributo clinico allo studio del pemfigo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 405-411, May-June '27
Sulle neuriti ottiche retrobulbari con particolare riguardo alle forme unilaterali acute, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 428-446, May-June '27
Contributo allo studio del reticolo endoteliale dell'occhio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 607-620, July-Aug. '27
Alterazioni oculari nelle anemie sperimentali da pirodina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 700-728, Sept. '27
CASTELLOTTI, F., Variazioni sfigmografiche del polso radiale e modificazioni capillaroscopiche, per stimolazione elettrica del plesso nervoso, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 177, May; 229, June '27
CASTELLS, H., and CARULLA, V., La roentgenthérapie profonde dans la paralysie infantile, Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 273-277, July '27
CASTERAN, SAINTON, P., and VEIL, P., Les spasmes oculaires dans le regard en haut, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 700, Nov. '26
CASTERAN, E., La simpatectomía peri-arterial como tratamiento de la ocena. Sus resultados, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 289-296, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 464-467, Aug. 18, '27; also La sympathiectomie périartérielle comme traitement de l'ozène. Ses resultats, Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 812-815, July-Aug. '27
Una jeringa otorrino-laringológica, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 306-308, '27
CASTERAN, M., and MONBRUN, A., Quelques applications de la haute fréquence en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 36-47, Jan. '27
Instrumentation et technique de quelques applications de la haute fréquence en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 111-124, Feb. '27
La diathermie en ophtalmologie, J.méd.franç. **16:** 136, April '27
CASTERAN, R., Le diagnostic précoce des kystes hydatiques du foie par la réaction de Casoni, J.méd.franç. **16:** 374-376, Sept. '27
——**and FIESSINGER, N.**, Les signes d'alarme de la grande insuffisance hépatique, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 307-311, May 15, '27
Le traitement par l'ingestion de foie de veau cru dans l'anémie splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1253-1257, Aug. 4, '27
——**FIESSINGER, N., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, Le rôle de la rate et en particulier du couple endothéliel splénohépatique dans la fonction chromagogue du foie, Presse méd. **35:** 1105-1107, Sept. 10, '27
——**FIESSINGER, N., and WALTER, H.**, L'exploration de la fonction chromagogue du foie par le rose bengale, J.méd.franç. **16:** 357-364, Sept. '27
——**IBRAHIM, H., and FIESSINGER, N.**, De la streptococcémie au cours des congestions pulmonaires dites grippales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 651-656, May 19, '27
CASTEX, M. R., and CAMAUER, A. F., Polineuritis tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1137-1143, May 10, '27
Quiste hidático subpleural comprimiendo la médula dorsal después de haber destruído las vértebras de la región, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 177-187, '27

CASTEX, M. R., and CAMAUËR, A. F.—Continued
Estudio anátomo-clínico de un caso de cordoma de la base ósea del cráneo comprimiendo el encéfalo y los nervios de la base a través de la duramadre, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 10-29, June 10, '27
Pseudo siringomielia: mielodelesis central traumática, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 427-441, Sept. 20, '27
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.**, El metabolismo basal en los obesos; su valor clínico, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 5-14, '27
El metabolismo basal en la acromegalia, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 66-72, '27
——**BALESTRA, S., and CAMAUËR, A. F.**, Lepto-meningo-radículo-encefalitis-traumática tardía: su importancia desde el punto de vista médico legal, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 457-469, Sept. 30 '27
——**BALESTRA, S., and REPETTO, R. L.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de septicopiohemia estafilocóccica, tratado con iodo endovenoso, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 151-157, '27
——**BERETERVIDE, J. J., and REPETTO, R. L.**, Estudio radiológico del duodeno, mediante la introducción directa de bario a través de la sonda de Einhorn, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 79-93, '27
——**BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., and CAMAUËR, A. F.**, Síndrome de compresión medular por quiste hidático del espacio epidural de la región cervical (Estudio anátomo-clínico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 281-293, Aug. 10, '27
——**CAMAUËR, A. F., and BATTRO, A.**, Síndrome estriado, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 971-983, March 20, '27
Quiste hidático del conducto vértebro-medular de la región cervical; muerte brusca por ruptura del quiste, (Estudio clínico), Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 196-207, '27
Tumor inflamatorio del colon ileo-pelviano tomado por neoplasma y curado con tratamiento médico, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1189-1198, May 30, '27
Cirrosis hepática de tipo Hannot. Estudio anátomo clínico completo de un caso, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 122-133, June 30, '27
Sobre un caso de septicemia de origen ótico por laberintitis aguda, curada con tratamiento médico-quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 161-167, July 10, '27
Quiste hidático vertebral. Paraplegia espástica por compresión hidatídica, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 189-201, July 20, '27
Atrofia crónica del cerebelo. Neuritis traumática de los nervios cubital y mediano del lado derecho, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 237-249, July 30, '27
Neuritis múltiple de los nervios obturadores, pequeño ciático y pudendo interno por celulitis aguda perivesical supurada, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 317-326, Aug. 20, '27
Sarcoma de la pelvis con metástasis vertebrales y compresión medular alta, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 349-358, Aug. 30, '27
Osteitis fibro-quística de Recklinghausen: hepatitis degenerativa crónica con ictericia por cacodilato de sodio; tuberculosis ganglionar cervical y pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 385-402, Sept. 10, '27
——**CAMAUËR, A. F., and GONZALEZ, H.**, Neuritis y osteo-periostitis tifoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1097-1101, April 30, '27
Sobre un caso de encefalitis letárgica grave curada, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 997-1002, March 30, '27
Polineuritis diftérica, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1157-1163, May 20, '27
Sobre un caso de tetania reproducida a voluntad por la maniobra de la hipernea, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 78-86, June 20, '27
CASTIAUX, P., and CHARPENTIER, A., Dysarthrie paradoxale vraisemblablement postencéphalitique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 635-639, May '27
de CASTIGLIONE, E., Il pneumotorace sintomatico (a basse pressioni), Osp.maggiore **15:** 47, Feb. 28, '27
Sulla resezione delle aderenze pleuriche nella cura pneumotoracica della tubercolosi polmonare (Operazione di Jacobaeus), Osp.maggiore **15:** 200, July 31, '27
CASTIGLIONI, A., Italy's campaign against malaria, Brit. M.J. **2:** 278-279, Aug. 13, '27
La medicina e i medici del 1600, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 139-145, Sept. '27
CASTIGLIONI, G., Ricerche intese a modificare el destino dell'innesto omoplastico di organi a secrezione interna, Riforma med. **43:** 387, April 25, '27
CASTILLO, J. J., and CASTILLO, P. A., Contribución al estudio de la presión arterial y venosa en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Vida nueva **19:** 377-386, June 15, '27
CASTILLO, P. A., and CASTILLO, J. J., Contribución al estudio de la presión arterial y venosa en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Vida nueva **19:** 377-386, June 15, '27
——**and FARIÑAS, P. L.**, Clasificación de la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto. (Estudio clínico-radiológico), Vida nueva **19:** 266-334, May 15, '27
CASTILLO, P. A.—Continued
——**BISBE and ALDEREGUIA**, El neumotorax artificial en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Vida nueva **19:** 446-485, June 15, '27
CASTILLO NAJERA, F., La Escuela médico militar cumple diez años de vida, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 85-95, March '27
CASTLE, W. B., and HIMWICH, H. E., Studies in metabolism of muscle; respiratory quotient of resting muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 92-114, Dec. '27
CASTNER, Unfallverhütung im Rangier- und Fahrdienst, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 228-231, July '27
CASTO, F. M., Orthodontics as professional pursuit, J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 978-983, June '27
Past, present and future of orthodontics, Internat.J. Orthodontia **13:** 852-867, Oct. '27
CASTOR BEAN: See Ricin
CASTOR OIL: See Labor, induction
CASTORINA, G., Comportamento del tasso glicemico in seguito all'introduzione per via parenterale di nucleinato di soda, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 733, Nov.-Dec. '26
Note cliniche e radiologiche su di un caso di megacolon congenito, Pediatria **35:** 607-615, June 1, '27
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—definition of castration and related conditions, [H. V. Klein] Anat.Anz. **63:** 328-342, Sept. 5, '27
—medico-legal case of castration of husband by wife, [A. Petrova] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 177-193, April '27
—Parlavecchio's method of plastic emasculation, [M. Arlotta] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 211-219, May 1, '27
—suicide following traumatic castration; case, [H. Baumm] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1960-1961, Nov. 18, '27
—suppression of nymphomania in studs by castration, [Priebus] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 343-356, Aug. '27
—total and partial castration with different species of tritons, [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 463, July 15, '27
complex: See Psychoanalysis
effects, compensatory hypertrophy of testes in brown leghorns, [L. V. Domm & M. Juhn] Biol.Bull. **52:** 458-473, June '27
—action of testicular hormone on development of crest of cock; experiments in growth after partial castration, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 784-786, Aug. 26, '27
—alterations in laryngeal and pituitary mucosa in castrated dogs, [L. Maffeo] Folia med. **13:** 1164-1170, Aug. 30, '27
—blood sugar in castrated rabbits following injections of diuretin, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 277-279, March '27
—changes in suprarenal glands, [J. I. Tzchetadze] Russk. Klin. **7:** 621-625, April '27
—effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, [H. H. Mitchell, L. E. Card & W. T. Haines] J. Agric.Research **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27
—effects of thyroidectomy and castration on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, J. Rapoport & L. Kremlew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 644-645, Aug. 26, '27
—gynandromorphism; castration of birds, [M. M. Zawadowsky] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **108:** 563-571, Dec. 30, '26
—of early castration on voluntary activity of male albino rats, [H. M. Gans] Endocrinology **11:** 141-144, March-April '27
—of fractional castration on voluntary activity of male albino rats, [H. M. Gans] Endocrinology **11:** 145-148, March-April '27
—on fatty acids of spleen, [L. Cannavo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 139-144, Sept. 15, '26
—on sensibility of animals to insulin, [S. Marino] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 309-315, June '27
—on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J. Biochem. **7:** 379-387, April '27
—relation between hormone and sexual variations in cocks, [H. Bullard & C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 531-534, July 22, '27
—retention of copulatory ability in male rats following castration, [C. P. Stone] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 369-387, Oct. '27
—simultaneous excision of pineal body and testicle, [A. Yokoh] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 349-370, '27
—upon development and evolution of tar cancer, [U. Parodi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 437, May '27
CASTRATOID: See under Infantilism
CASTRESANA, A., La observación bio-micro-estereoscópica del ángulo irideo-corneal, Siglo méd. **79:** 293, March 12, '27; 326, March 19, '27

CASTRESANA, A.—Continued
La fotografía de las enfermedades des fondo del ojo, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 321-335, May '27
CASTRESANA, B., Tratamiento médico de la catarata incipiente con la facolisina, Siglo méd. **79:** 719-724, June 25, '27
de CASTRO, A., Sobre a interpretação do signal de Babinski, Brasil-med. **41:** 773-775, July 30, '27
CASTRO, C. A., Comentarios clínicos sobre un sarcoma fusocelular, Semana méd. **2:** 28-30, July 7, '27
de CASTRO, F., Sobre la fina anatomía de los ganglios simpáticos, vertebrales y paravertebrales de los simios, Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 38-46, Jan.-Feb. '27
de CASTRO, U., and BENEDETTI, P., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio dell'arteriosclerosi polmonare, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 353, Sept. '27
CASTRONOVO, E., Ernia diaframmatica destra vera dello stomaco attraverso lo hiatus esofageo, Radiol.med. **14:** 211-219, March '27
Reperto radiografico di una cavità gassosa intrauterina, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 132-136, Jan.-Feb. '27
CASTRONUOVO, G., Malattie esotiche ed igiene coloniale nell'etica imperiale fascista, Folia med. **13:** 619-634, May 30, '27
Milza plastica o malleabile nell'anemia fibroadenica, tipo Griesinger-Banti, Riforma med. **43:** 554, June 13, '27
CASTS
—plaster casts of scoliotic spines, [A. Lavermicocca] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 149-156, '27
—plaster table for applying casts with patient recumbent, [W. H. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 595-597, June '27
—treatment of fractures of upper end of humerus by plaster cast, [J. Marian] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 305-307, March 12, '27
CASWELL, W. M., Good form, factor in nurse's success, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 83-84, Aug. '27
CATALAN, E., El destierro por hechicería en el Tucumán colonial, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 6, Jan.-Feb.; 201, March-April '27
Coccigodinia post-traumática por accidente del trabajo, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 326-332, May-June '27
Reconocimiento de heridas consolidadas, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 333-336, May-June '27
CATALANO, A., Sindrome mentale e parkinsonismo da encefalite epidemica in un fanciullo. Reperto istopatologico e considerazioni patogenetiche, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 35-48, '27
Su alcuni casi di encefalite epidemica; sindrome psicopatica d'origine corticale; sindrome parkinsoniana con crisi oculogire tonico-cloniche e retropulsione spontanea; sindrome parkinsoniana con acrodeformazioni, Cervello **6:** 92-107, April 15, '27
CATALASE
—catalase and peroxydase in epileptics, [I. Sachs & H. Zander] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 426-433, '27
—catalase-anticatalase in blood and organs of animals in different physiologic and pathologic conditions, [E. D. Gagarina & W. D. Jankowsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 481, July 15, '27
—catalytic action of various hemoglobin derivatives, [R. Kuhn & L. Brann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 27-49, '27
—dynamic catalases in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [V. Brailovsky, M. Tchalisov & M. Berlin] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 108-113, '27
—influence of catalase and other factors in action of hydrogen peroxide on erythrocytes, [M. Rigoni] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 272-285, April-June '27
—influence of diphtheria intoxication on catalase-anticatalase system in blood and various tissues, [S. Zubkowa & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 650-651, Aug. 26, '27
—influence of injections of catalase into blood circulation; catalase and anticatalase in various animal tissues, [L. G. Beikina, R.N. Falk & L. L. Kremlew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 525, July 22, '27
—protection of catalase against anticatalase by ethyl alcohol, [S. R. Zubkowa & E. M. Riakhina] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 524, July 22, '27
—relations of catalase system to oxidation processes in animal tissues, [L. Stern] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 139-154, '27
in blood: See Blood, catalase
reaction: See Dysentery, diagnosis
CATALDI, L., and MATTA, C. M., La tripaflavina en los procesos gonocóccicos, Semana méd. **2:** 153-157, July 21, '27
CATALINA PRIETO, A., Dilatación de duodeno y úlceras de curvatura menor, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 605-607, May 14, '27
Indicaciones, técnica a seguir y complicaciones más frecuentes en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal. (Relación de 200 casos.), Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 182; 197; 238, '27
CATANEI, A., VIALATTE, C., and FOLEY, H., Microfilaires du sang de quelques animaux d'Algérie, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 485-518, Dec. '26
——and MONTPELLIER, J., Sur une glossite observée à Alger. Etude du champignon présent au niveau des léslons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1278-1280, May 20, '27
——CLAPIER, P., and MONTPELLIER, J., Etude d'un mycétome à grains noirs dû à Glenospora clapieri Catanei, 1927, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 502-511, June 8, '27
CATANIA, V., La struttura del nodulo linfatico e del suo follicolo secondario nell'anello di Waldeyer e nell'appendice vermiforme dell'uomo morto per malattia, Haematologica **7:** 221-252, '27
CATAPHORESIS: See Ionization, therapeutic
CATAPLEXY
—case, [R. D. Gillespie] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 33-38, July '27
CATARACT
—[A. Balvy] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 203-221, Aug. '27
—causes of difference in opacity of central and cortical substances of lens in post-mortal cataract or that from cold, [G. Bugtia] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 73-78, Dec. 30, '26
—congenital; case with crystal formation, [G. Braun] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 701-712, '27
—congenital; causes and treatment, [J. Soto Eciolaza] Pediatría españ. **16:** 77-84, March '27
—congenital; plea for variety in its surgical treatment, [L. W. Fox] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2249-2252, Dec. 31, '27
—hitherto unknown type of familial, subcapsular cortical cataract, [W. F. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 403, April 23, '27
—opaque lens of cataract under polarization microscope, [H. W. Kranz] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 571-605, '27
—saucer-shaped posterior cataract, [J. Nordmann] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 328-332, July '27
—spear-head and coralliform cataract, [S. R. Gifford] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 194-196, June '27
—symmetrical carotid disease with cataract, glaucoma and facial atrophy in woman aged 37, [J. G. Raeder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 63-68, June '27
—zonular familial cataract and arrested development associated with disordered calcium metabolism; cases apparently due to avitaminosis, [Marinesco, Draganesco & Vasiliu] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 574-577, July '27
blood in, serum of cataract subjects, [Mme. L. Gourfein-Welt & G. Piotrowski] Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 5-11, Jan. '27
—total nitrogen, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 375-382, May-June '27
complications and sequels, luxation of secondary cataract into anterior chamber and mechanism involved, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **4:** 262-270, '27
diagnosis, floriform cataract, [Gallemaerts] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 258-261, April '27
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of sulphur in lens (philothion; glutathione), [H. Flurin & R. Molinéry] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 186-190, April '27
—cataract after Elliot's operation for glaucoma, [E. Enroth] Acta ophth. **5:** 113-121, '27
—endocrine etiology of juvenile cataract, [V. Grönholm] Acta ophth. **5:** 166-187, '27
—estimation of sugar contents of lens, [C. Lottrup-Andersen] Acta ophth. **5:** 226-252, '27
—mechanism of cataract formation in thyroparathyroid-ectomized dogs, [C. Eiseman & A. B. Luckhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 6-7, Oct. '27
—ocular disorders in deficiency diseases, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 593-611, Nov. '27
—pathogenesis of black cataract, [A. Corrado] Arch. di ottal. **34:** 201-223, May '27
—vitamin deficiency, [M. Goldschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 635-637, April 2, '27
experimental congenital cataract, [A. Balvy] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 5-15, March '27
—congenital cataract in chickens and its inheritance, [S. Kusagawa] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 401-442, '27
—data on insulin action on evolution of naphthaline cataract, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '27
—different means of producing naphthaline cataract, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effect of darkness on development of ocular lesions in experimental naphthalene poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1100-1101, Oct. 21, '27
—mechanism of production of cataract with thallium, [L. Mamoli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 35-43, Jan.-Feb. '27

CATARACT—Continued
extraction: See also Cataract, senile
—[M. Black] Colorado Med. **24:** 201, July '27
—advantages of suture of cornea, [J. F. Rubio] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 256-260, May '27
—case of double diabetic cataract; extraction after use of insulin treatment, [E. Puscariu, J. Nitzulescu & E. Triandaf] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 484-488, Oct. '27
—collapse of posterior pole of eye, [J. Basterra] Med. ibera **1:** 345-347, March 26, '27
—comparative results obtained by the combined, simple and Knapp-Torok methods of procedure, [W. R. Parker] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2252-2254, Dec. 31, '27
—complications following 4,000 cases, [M. M. Cruickshank] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 275-284, June '27
—congenital cataract; late results of operation, [Demets] Clin.opht. **31:** 331-334, June '27
—Daviel day at Marseilles; centenary of first extraction of cataract, April 8, 1745, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 190-194, May-June '27
—detachment of Descemet's membrane, [H. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 398-400, July 23, '27
—disappearance of epithelial lining formed in anterior chamber, [R. Salus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 368-371, March '27
—fixation of eyelid, [O. Edeskuty] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 256, March '27
—fixation of eyelid, [J. Warschawski] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 90, July '27
—fixation of upper lid, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 406, March; 697, May '27
—hyphemia after operations, [G. Cousin] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 552-555, Sept. '27
—in congenital coloboma of iris and microphthalmus, [E. Dörfl] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 257-263, Feb. 28, '27
—intracapsular cataract, [C. M. Hawes] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 587-589, Nov. '27
—intracapsular extraction; operation of future, [Van Lint] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1186-1190, July 17, '27
—lens expression hook, [F. O. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 416-418, June '27
—loss of vitreous, [E. B. Dunphy] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2254-2257, Dec. 31, '27
—metastatic endophthalmitis after extraction, [A. von Rötth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 823, June '27
—needling, [W. D. Rowland] J.Ophth.,Otol.&Laryng. **31:** 310-312, Sept. '27
—new operative procedure, [D. Jiménez García] Siglo méd. **80:** 58, July 16, '27
—palpebral suture, [Jacqueau] Clin.opht. **31:** 435-437, Aug. '27
—pathology and anatomy of the operation and its complications, [F. Martini] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 454-469, '27
—peripheral iridectomy, [M. Nida] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 684-685, Sept. '27
—peripheral iridectomy; 2 cases, [J. N. Tennent] Lancet **2:** 1174-1177, Dec. 3, '27
—peripheric chromatopsia after lens extraction, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 173-179, March '27
—prevention of infection, [G. J. Gnanadikam] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 634-636, Nov. '27
—prognosis for vision in patient with retinitis pigmentosa, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 546-549, April '27
—rivanol as antiseptic, [E. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 406-408, March '27
—secondary cataract, [K. Wessely] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 164-167, May '27
—Smith's law, [A. Ros] Med.ibera **1:** 702-704, June 25, '27
—technic, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 60-65, July '27
—technic, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 344-357, '27; abridged Semana méd. **1:** 833-847, April 7, '27 and Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 661-666, Sept. '27
—technic, [F. Mallol de la Riva] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 64, July 16, '27
—technic of operation with new knife, [L. Guglianetti] Glor.di ocul. **8:** 54-56, May '27
—treatment of inversion of iris, [K. W. Ascher] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 237-239, Sept. 2, '27
heredity, [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 79-95, May-July '27
—central (nuclear) cataract in mother and daughter, [S. R. Gifford] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 191-194, June '27
morgagnian, cause of glaucoma of hypermature cataract, [H. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 457-459, Sept. '27
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
pathology, embryonal axial anterior cataract, [Gallemaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de med.de Belgique **7:** 276-281, April '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 606-615, Aug. '27

CATARACT—Continued
prevention, [C. W. Gosney] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 137, May '27
senile, extraction; review, [K. V. Chow] Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. **2:** 178, Feb.; 220, March '27
—avoidance of prolapse of vitreous humor and iris in flap extractions of senile cataract; technic and results in 385 cases at Zürich Clinic, [E. Kappeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 945-951, Oct. 1, '27
—calcium content of blood serum; rôle of parathyroid and of other ductless glands, [A. & S. von Pellathy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 198-203, Sept. 2, '27
—choice of operation, [O. B. Nugent] Illinois M.J. **52:** 250-253, Sept. '27
—hereditary, [B. Garfunkel] Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg. f.Vererbgsforsch. **2:** 71-78, '26
—medical treatment of beginning senile cataract, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. **23:** 682, May 6, '27
therapy, lens extract, [D. D. Sanderson] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 463, Dec. '27
—medical treatment of incipient cataract with facolisina, [B. Castresana] Siglo méd. **79:** 719-724, June 25, '27
—non-operative; with report on lens antigen treatment, [Z. H. Ellis] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1296-1301, Dec. 1, '27
traumatic and industrial, acid-base equilibrium of eye humor in traumatic cataract, [H. Labbé & F. Lavagna] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 127-130, Feb. '27
—bilateral cataract caused by lightning; case, [J. S. du Toit] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 503, Oct. 8, '27
—glassblower's cataract, [V. P. Rojkov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 39-42, Jan. 15, '27
—glass-blower's cataract, [E. Stoewer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 243-252, Sept. 2, '27
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal
CATASÚS, J. M., and VILANOVA, X., Estudios sobre lepra, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 592-597, June '27
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATEL, W., Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Ernährungsweise auf Motilität und Reizbarkeit des Dünndarms von Ratten, mit Berücksichtigung der chemischen Darmanalyse und anatomischer Besonderheiten, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **116:** 177-230, June '27
Beitrag zur Klinik der Lymphogranulomatosis, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **36:** 337-340, '27
Ungewöhnlicher Entstehungsmechanismus von asthmatischen Anfällen bie einem Säugling, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1254, July 22, '27
Weitere Studien am Tierdarm. Ueber den Einfluss bakteriell zersetzter Milch (einschliesslich der Buttermilch und Eiweissmilch) auf die Peristaltik, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **117:** 33-64, Aug. '27
CATGUT: See Stutures
CATHALA and others, Aspects radiographiques au cours du cancer du poumon. Image en cadre, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1318-1323, Aug. 4, '27
CATHALA, J., Traitement des broncho-pneumonies de la rougeole par les lysats-vaccins et le sérum antidiphtérique (méthode de Duchon), Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 893-913, June 16, '27
L'asthénie hérédo-syphilitique dans la seconde enfance, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 265-267, May 15, '27
De l'importance des soins quotidiens dans la prophylaxie et le traitement des affections du nourrisson en milieu hospitalier, Infirmière franç. **5:** 197-202, Sept. '27
——**and ODINET,** Encéphalite aiguë otogène chez le nourrissons, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 201-204, March-May '27
——**and WOLFF,** A propos des hémorragies méningées spontanées du nourrisson. (Examen anatomique d'un cas présenté en octobre 1926), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 163-166, March-May '27
——**DUHEM and ODINET,** Sarcome naso-pharyngien, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 199, March-May '27
CATHALA, V., Amputation totale du col uterin consécutive à un oedème du col au cours du travail, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 551-553, Nov. '26
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
—bile as laxative, [Beaumont] Vie méd. **8:** 415, March 4, '27
—laxative action of wheat bran, [G. A. Williams] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 1-14, Dec. '27
CATHCART, E. P., Physique of women employed in industry, Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain **25:** 185-199, Feb. 4, '27
——**and MARKOWITZ, J.,** Influence of various sugars on respiratory quotient; contribution to significance of R.Q.,J.Physiol. **63:** 309-324, Sept. '27
CATHCART, G. C., Tonsillectomy in adult patients, Practitioner **119:** 349-356, Dec. '27

CATHELIN, F., La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.scient. **64:** 679-684, Nov. 27, '26
Le polymorphisme étiologique de la coloque néphrétique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 97-99, Feb. 12, '27
Le traitement des grands distendus vésicaux, Progrès méd. **42:** 353-357, March 5, '27
Les trois formes de température après néphrectomie pour tuberculose rénale, Bull.méd. **41:** 439, April 13, '27
Les infections para-urinaires sournoises à type chirurgical, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 337-339, May 21, '27
Ce que tout praticien doit savoir des voies urinaries ou du rôle de la clinique sans instruments, Paris méd. **2:** 108-113, Aug. 6, '27
CATHER, D. C., Activities of United States naval medical supply depot, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 542-562, July '27
CATHETERIZATION: See Ureters, catheterization
CATHETERS
—ejaculatory duct catheter and two-way plunger valve, [B. B. Nicholson] J.Urol. **18:** 315-320, Sept. '27
—new Eustachian catheter, [G. B. McAuliffe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 498, Oct. '27
CATHODE RAYS
—further studies on antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays, [A. Knudson] Science **66:** 176-178, Aug. 19, '27
—generation of cathode rays of high intensity outside the tube, [Lübcke] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 502-505, June 17, '27
—new cathode ray tube, [R. Villers] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 441-445, Aug. '27
—roentgen and cathode rays, [A. Sommerfeld] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 640-642, April 15, '27
CATOLA, G., Vulpian; quelques considérations sur son œuvre, Presse méd. **35:** 674-677, May 28, '27
CATON, G. A., Evolution of medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 177-181, June '27
CATS
parasites, Spirocerca arctica, new nematode parasite of Canis familiaris and Vulpes lagopus in North Russia, [A. M. Petrow] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 261-266, July '27
CATTANEO, Allattamento artificiale in teoria ed in pratica, Arte ostet. **41:** 105-112, Aug. 31, '27
CATTANEO, A., Circa una importante applicazione pratica del sondaggio duodenale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 217-219, March 6, '27
CATTANEO, C., A proposito di un caso di encefalite post-vaccinale, Rinasc.med. **4:** 447-449, Oct. 1, '27
CATTANEO, D., Studi sulle anisometropie, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 345-374, May-June '27
CATTANEO, F., Osteocondromatosi articolare, Clin.chir. **30:** 405-431, April '27
CATTANEO, L., Sulla nefropatia gravidica azotemica, Folia gynaec. **24:** 17-31, '27
Il krysolgan ed il suo uso nella terapia del lupus eritematoso, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 328-343, May '27
——and SEIN, A. S., Los índices: sacro medio y pelvianos, en la identificación del sexo, Semana méd. **2:** 68-71, July 14, '27
CATTELL, H. W., Medical questionnaires, Internat.Clin. **2:** 198, June; **3:** 248, Sept.; 273, Dec. '27
CATTELL, M., Adaptation of heart to toxic concentrations of ether, Anesth.&Analg. **6:** 205-209, Oct. '27
CATTERINA, A., Trattamento chirurgico della tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.med.trentino **42:** 85-92, April '27
CATTIER, Modalité nouvelle du traitement des troubles ovariens par l'extrait orchitique, Vie méd. **7:** 2407, Nov. 11, '26
CATTLE
—fat formation in paunch of cattle; importance of microörganisms in paunches of ruminants, [F. J. Kraus] Biol.generalis **3:** 347-354, '27
—hypoglycemic conditions in cows from the use of machines in milking, [O. Carlens & A. Krestownikoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 176-182, '27
—polled and horned cattle, [R. C. M. Auld] J.Hered. **18:** 309-321, July '27
—Texas longhorn preserved from extinction, [W. C. Barnes] J.Hered. **18:** 443-446, Oct. '27
diseases: See also Abortion, infectious; Milk-Fever; etc.
—Borna's encephalitis in horses; close pathogenic relation to malignant catarrhal fever of cattle, [W. Ernst & H. Hahn] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 85-89, Feb. 8, '27
—diseases not described in textbooks, [G. J. Roberts] Vet.Rec. **7:** 775-779, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of stables on diseases of calves, [Mahlstedt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 231, April 9, '27; 249, April 16, '27
—experimental bracken poisoning of cattle, [W. A. Hagan & A. Zeissig] Cornell Vet. **17:** 194-207, April '27
—in relation to milk legislation, [J. S. Lloyd, B. De Vine & others] Vet.Rec. **7:** 927-936, Oct. 22, '27
CATTLE, diseases—Continued
—prevention in country; experiences of 30 years standing, [J. Lignieres] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 199-203, July 15, '27
—prevention of Hypoderma, [L. de Blieck & E. A. R. F. Baudet] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 454-457, May 15, '27
—three varieties of "enteque," disease of cattle in Buenos Aires; hemorrhagic septicemia, strongylosis, Solanum glaucum poisoning of endocrine system, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 81-92, May 25, '27
parasites: See also Coccidiosis; Distosomiasis; etc.
—larvae of Onchocerca gibsoni (Cleland and Johnston) in skin of infected cattle, [G. M. Heydon] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 61-68, June '27
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAU, G., Alessandro Volta et son temps, Rev. scient. **65:** 481-487, Aug. 27, '27
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDILL, W. C., Surgical treatment of acute abdomen in child under 10 years old, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 274-277, Aug. '27
CAUER, M., and BENNETT, A., Pioneers who have passed on: Grace Neill; Agnes Karll, Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 79-82, April '27
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., and RICHARDS, G. E., Systematic study and classification of stereograms of chest, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 794-797, July '27
CAULK, J. R., Our silver anniversary; celebrating our contributions to renal surgery, J.Urol. **18:** 137-144, Aug. '27
CAUSALGIA: See under Neuralgia
CAUSSADE and VERMELIN, Rétention ovulaire répétée; hérédo-syphilis, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 537-539, Sept. '27
CAUSSADE, G., and TARDIEU, A., Poussées congestives pulmonaires tuberculeuses répétées au cours d'un rétrécissement mitral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 593-598, May 12, '27
Infiltration pulmonaire transsudative épituberculeuse. (Etude anatomo-clinique et histologique), Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 283-302, '27
Congestion pulmonaire apicale à répétition. Nature tuberculeuse probable en raison de multiples manifestations bacillaires extra-pulmonaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 656-663, May 19, '27
Congestions pulmonaires ou pleuro-pulmonaires simples à répétition (types Potain-Serrand, Dupré-Grasset ou Woillez). Nature tuberculeuse probable ou demontrée (six observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 817-841, June 9, '27
Les œdèmes congestifs du poumon à pneumobacilles de Friedlænder. (5 observations dont 4 avec vérification histo-bactériologique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1044-1058, July 7, '27
Traitement du pyothorax tuberculeux spontané ou secondaire par l'injection intrapleurale d'un mélange d'iodoforme, d'éther sulfurique et de morrhuate d'éthyle en suspension huileuse, Paris méd. **2:** 125-131, Aug. 13, '27
——and GLUCK, L., Septicémie à "perfringens" d'origine buccodentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1244-1250, July 28, '27
CAUSSÉ, R., Un cas de méningo-névrite syphilitique du nerf facial et du nerf vestibulaire. Remarques sur le syndrome facial vestibulaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1008-1010, June '27
——GRIVOT, M., and LEROUX, L., Evolution simultanée d'un papillome d'une corde vocale en voie de dégénérescence épithéliale et d'un lymphosarcome de la base de la langue, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 171-174, Feb. '27
CAUSSIMON, J., Quelques remarques sur les conditions d'apparition des pleurésies au cours du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le pneumothorax artificiel, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 438-444, June 10, '27
Un cas de pneumothorax partiel méconnu. Oléothorax enkysté, probablement consécutif à une injection intratrachéale de lipiodol, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 587, Aug. 10, '27
Influence de la menstruation sur les épanchements qui surviennent au cours du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le pneumothorax artificiel, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1089-1093, Aug. 17, '27
Un cas de pneumothorax spontané successivement bilatéral consécutif à une exploration pleurale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 696, Sept. 25, '27
——LEURET, E., and SECOUSSE, H., Les injections intratrachéales de lipiodol chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 215-229, March 25, '27

CAUSYTH: See Arthritis, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Breast, cancer; Cancer, therapy; Eyes, foreign bodies; Furunculosis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Skin, diseases; Thorax, surgery; Tongue, leukoplakia
CAUTIERO, G., Sulla frequenza, patogenesi e semiologia delle scissuriti e periscissuriti interlobari, Riforma med. **43:** 963-966, Oct. 10, '27
CAUVY, G., Affections du système nerveux et rééducation, Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7:** 509-513, Nov. '26
CAVAGLIANO, B., La prevenzione dell' invalidità da malattie di cuore, Med.del lavoro **18:** 258-266, June '27
CAVAILLON, A., La lutte contre les maladies vénériennes dans les campagnes, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1055-1058, Sept. 21, '27
——**and NICOLAS, J.,** Prophylaxie sociale de la syphilis héréditaire, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 685-716, Sept. '27
——**and VIBOREL, L.,** L'effort de propagande de la France pour combattre le péril vénérien, Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor. Bull. **27:** 80-83, July '27; also Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 508-512, Aug. '27
CAVALCANTI, A., Breve estudo sobre as psychoses symptomaticas, Tribuna med. **33:** 121, May 15, '27
CAVALLARO, G., Osteomielite di origine dentaria, Stomatol. **25:** 118-126, Feb. '27
Un rarissimo caso di polipo mucoso intradentale, Stomatol. **25:** 267-276, April '27
Sul comportamento dei processi cariosi sul terzo molare superiore, Stomatol. **25:** 723-733, Sept. '27
CAVALLARO, V., Su la fibroendoteliomatosi diffusa, sistematica, delle grandi sierose (peritoneo, pericardio). Nota anatomica, Tumori, **13:** 533-543, '27
CAVALLINI, E., Le raccolte sottodiaframmatiche e le leggi semeiologiche di Queirolo, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 180, March-April; 347, May-June '27
CAVALLUCCI, U., Sulla discheratosi pseudo-follicolare de Darier, (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Rinasc.med. **4:** 101-103, March 1, '27
Polyarthrite chronique déformante syphilitique. Contribution clinique et étiologique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 354-365, May '27
Sulla eritro-cheratodermia simmetrica. (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Rinasc.med. **4:** 254-256, June 1, '27
Sulle lesioni della mucosa boccale nella malattia di Darier, Rinasc.med. **4:** 302, July 1, '27
CAVANIGLIA, A., Ricerca della visione stereoscopica sui candidati dell'aviazione, Med.prat. **12:** 103-105, March 31, '27
CAVARRÚBIAS, A., Dosificación de la úrea sanguínea en cirugía, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 237-239, Dec. 29, '26
CAVERNOSITIS: See Penis, inflammation
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—aneurism of carotid in cavernous sinus, [W. E. Foggie] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 649-657, Nov. '27
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVILLON, A., CLERC, M., and BOURGUIN, Protection sociale de la santé des marins, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 241-252, April '27
CAVINA, C., I metodi moderni di cura delle cisti radicolari, Stomatol. **25:** 476-495, June '27
I problemi più importanti nella cura delle fratture della mandibola, Stomatol. **25:** 559-579, July '27
CAVINA, G., Di un dettaglio nella tecnica della prostatectomia transvescicale, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 357, March '27
Programma e limiti della semeiotica chirurgica, Bull.d. sc.med. **5:** 173-190, May-June '27
CAWADIAS, A. P., Modern Greek child, Child **17:** 134-138, Feb. '27
Sulphur metabolism in arthritis deformans, Lancet **1:** 1283-1285, June 18, '27
Introduction à l'étude des stases intestinales chroniques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 451-454, July 9, '27
Les bases du diagnostic des stases intestinales chroniques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 486-488, July 23, '27
Mucomembranous colitis and nervous spasmomyxorrhea, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 425-427, Oct. 5, '27
CAWSTON, F. G., South African fluke-carriers, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 309-310, June 25, '27
Aspects of dengue fever prevention, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 171-172, July 1, '27
Snail host for bilharzia in Zanzibar, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 209, Aug. 15, '27
Dengue fever and defective gutterings, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 276-277, Nov. 1, '27
CAYLA and HUGUENIN, R., Tumeur para-hépatique chez un enfant de huit mois. Dysembryome hépatique simple avec adénome de la surrénale, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 396-403, May '27
CAYLOR, H. D., Healing process of gastric ulcer in man, Ann.Surg. **86:** 905-917, Dec. '27
——**and BOLLMAN, J. L.,** Bilirubin content of gallbladder bile in cholecystic disease, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **3:** 993-1001, June '27
CAYLOR, H. D.—Continued
——**BOLLMAN, J. L., and KIRKLIN, B. R.,** Concentration of cholecystographic mediums and bilirubin by gall bladder, Radiology **9:** 463-469, Dec. '27
CAYREL, M., Sifilide e matrimonio, Pensiero med. **16:** 188-201, April 10, '27
CAZALIS, J., Les pupilles anormales, Vie méd. **8:** 685-688, May 10, '27
CAZAMIAN, La propreté corporelle dans la marine, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 30-59, Jan.-March '27
Plongées en scaphandre. Hygiène de scaphandrier. Prophylaxie et traitement des accidents, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **117:** 105-129, April-June '27
CAZANOVE, F., Considérations sur les cas de fièvre jaune observés au Sénégal en 1912, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 197, Feb. 9, '27
CAZENAVETTE, L. L., Mental aspect of leprosy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1496-1500, Oct. 29, '27
CAZENEUVE, H. J., Les foyers endémiques de la peste en Transbaikalie et les épidémies de peste pneumonique en Mandchourie, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 161-176, March '27
CAZENEUVE, P., L'enseignement de l'hygiène et l'Inspectorat du travail dans l'industrie, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 133-141, March '27
L'hygiène de l'habitation rurale et une législation protectrice, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 401-410, July '27
CAZIN, M., Les opérations conservatrices dans les lésions inflammatoires des annexes. Résumé des rapports et des discussions, Paris chirurg. **18:** 209-217, Sept.-Oct. '26
CAZZAMALI, P., Ricerche sul "sistema reticolo endoteliale" nel processo di cicatrizzazione delle ferite e sul suo comportamento di fronte agli stimoli riparativi (Raggi X e Raggi ultravioletti). Nota preventiva, Clin. chir. **30:** 986-990, Sept. '27
CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS
—blood reactions of alkaloids of Ceanothus americanus, [C. E. Tharaldsen & J. Krawetz] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 226-235, July '27
CEBALLOS, A., Sobre cirugía del pericardio, a propósitos de tres observaciones clínicas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 118-139, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1411-1415, June 9, '27
El tratamiento quirúrgico en las hemorragias graves por úlcera gástrica o duodenal crónica, Semana méd. **2:** 245-249, July 28, '27
——**and GIOIA, T.,** Contractura isquémica de Volkmann, tratada por la simpaticectomía humeral, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 147-153, May 11, '27
——**and GISMONDI,** Los injertos libres de epiplon en el tratamiento de la pericolitis y de las adherencias post operatorias, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 220-225, June 8, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1542-1544, June 23, '27
——**SOLÉ R., and GUTIERREZ, A.,** Mal resultado alejado en dos gastroenteroanastomosados por úlcera del estómago. Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 457-465, Aug. 10, '27
CECCHINI, A., La batteriemia nella tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 267-274, Aug. 31, '27
CECCHINI, ALESSANDRO, Su la miocardite aftosa, Clin. vet. **50:** 144-159, March '27
CECCHINI, AMBROGIO, L'elettrocardiogramma nel pneumotorace, Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 22-41, Jan.-March '27
ČECH, K., Metritis paratyphosa bei Kaninchen. Ein Beitrag zu den Paratyphus-Erkrankungen der Versuchstiere. Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 314-318, Aug. 1, '27
CECHETELLI, T., Le simpatie interdigestive, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 926-930, June 27, '27
CECIL, A. B., Intrascrotal limpomata, J.Urol. **17:** 557-566, June '27
CECIL, R. L., and BALDWIN, H. S., Rationale of specific therapy in pneumococcus pneumonia, Compend Med. & Surg. **5:** 75, March '27
——**BALDWIN, H. S., and LARSEN, N. P.,** Lobar pneumonia; clinical and bacteriologic study of 2000 typed cases, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 253-280, Sept. '27
CECONI, A., L'aortite sifilitica, Minerva med. **7:** 19, Jan. 10, '27; 51, Jan. 20, '27; also Morgagni **69:** 481-484, March 27, '27
Glomerulonefrite acuta, Minerva med. **7:** 416-430, April 20, '27
Disturbi del ritmo cardiaco. Aritmia extrasistolica. Minerva med. **7:** 582-591, May 31, '27
Disturbi del ritmo cardiaco. Aritmia totale, Minerva med. **7:** 742, July 10, '27; 786, July 20, '27
CECOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
CECUM
—isolated lymphoid hyperplasia in cecum and appendix of children, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 797-806, Nov. '27
—spirochaeta found in cecum, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1-44, Jan. '27; also Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 125-160, March '27

CECUM—Continued
abnormalities, [J. C. Ghosh] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 598-600, June '27
—movable cecum and ascending colon in relation to right-sided pain, [A. Coughlin] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 511-513, Nov. '27
—subhepatic location of appendix, [P. Müller] Paris chirurg. **18:** 295, Dec. '26
cancer, in woman aged 29 years, [Laroyenne & Mestralet] Lyon méd. **138:** 681, Dec. 12, '26
—of caecum and ascending colon, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 673-675, July 17, '27
—spontaneous ventral hernia; X-ray findings simulating carcinoma of cecum; case report, [E. G. Campbell] Memphis M.J. **4:** 80,April '27
diseases, post-typhoid typhlo-colitis treated with vaccine, [J. M. Villacián] Información méd. **4:** 57-61, April '27
—treatment of typhlocolitis by vaccination by mouth, [Gaehlinger] Paris méd. **2:** 37-41, July 9, '27
diverticula, acute perforating diverticulitis; case, [Dalger & Coureaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 751-753, June 4, '27
gangrene, in newborn infant; case, [L. A. Wing] Bull. Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 153-154, July '27
spasm, in chronic appendicitis, [A. Fraikin] Paris méd. **1:** 414, April 30, '27
syphilis, tumors; 2 cases, [G. Parturier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 302-307, March '27
tuberculosis, [S. Avolan] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 152-168, '27
tumors, cholesteatoma, [D. Klemptner & D. J. Palmisano] Illinois M.J. **52:** 82-84, July '27
—five cases possibly of syphilitic origin, [M. G. Parturier] Med.ibera **2:** 57, July 16, '27
—inflammatory tumors, [O. Mikkelsen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 205-217, March '27
—syphilitic tumors; 2 cases, [G. Parturier] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 302-307, March '27
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

CEDRANGOLO, E., Crisi emoclasica aspecifica quale reazione di difesa, Riforma med. **43:** 794-796, Aug. 22, '27

CEILLIER, A., De l'incapacité professionnelle et de l'inadaptabilité sociale de certains épileptiques, Encéphale **21:** 795-798, Dec. '26
De l'influence des maladies vénériennes et des perturbations de la fonction sexuelle dans la genèse de l'impulsion exhibitionniste, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 190-192, April '27
Recherches sur l'automatisme psychique, Encéphale **22:** 272-297, April '27

——and VERVAECK, P., L'assistance par le travail aux épileptiques; nécessité et urgence de la réaliser, Hyg. ment. **22:** 45-53, April '27

CELADA, V., Pseudotumores de la orbita, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **26:** 363-365, March 12, '27

——and ALVAREZ TORRES, R., Datos estadísticos sobre causas de ceguera, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 232-238, Aug. 27, '27

CELAREK, J., and SPARROW, H., Immunisation contre la scarlatine à l'aide de l'anatoxine scarlatineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 957-959, Oct. 13, '27

CELESTINO da COSTA, A., La doctrine du transport humoral des excitations nerveuses et l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 883-885, Oct. 13, '27

CELIAC DISEASE
—[E. P. Baumann] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 255-256, May 28, '27
—[G. W. Payne] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 373-374, July '27
—bone changes occurring in renal and coeliac infantilism and their relationship to rickets; coeliac rickets, [L. G. Parsons] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 198-211, Aug. '27
—complicated by purpura, [F. R. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 658, Oct. 20, '27
—etiology, [V. Debenedetti] Pediatria **35:** 577-594, June 1, '27
—etiology, prognosis and standardization of treatment, [L. W. Sauer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 934-949, Dec. '27
—gluteal wasting as sign of cœliac disease, [R. Miller] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 189-190, June '27
—Herter's and Heubner's syndromes, [H. Lehndorff & H. Mautner] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 456-593, '27
—pathogenesis of intestinal infantilism, [K. Kundratitz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 310-328, July '27
—summary of present conceptions, [S. A. Levinsohn] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 368-377, June '27
—use of banana diet in treatment of chronic intestinal indigestion in children, [J. Yampolsky] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 302-305, Sept. '27

CELIAC PLEXUS
—effect of anesthesia upon modification of blood pressure produced by celiac plexus stimulation, [P. Pannella] Pathologica **19:** 68-71, Feb. 15, '27

CELIBACY
—monastic republic on Mount Athos, [U. Frey] Erdball **1:** 201-211, '26-'27

CELICE, J., BEZANÇON, F., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Acidose gazeuse et sclérose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1147-1152, July 14, '27

——VIBERT, J., and RAVAUT, P., Chancre mou geánt de la paroi abdominale et de l'aine datant de 19 mois en voie de guérison par le Dmelcos. Insuccès du même traitement sur la chancrelle de réinoculation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 170-173, March '27

CELLAN-JONES, C. J., and DAVIES, J. L., Pregnancy alternating in horns of uterus didelphys, Brit.M.J. **2:** 59-60, July 9, '27

CELLI, ANGELO
—Angelo Celli and his history of malaria in the Campagna, [A. Sergi] Gazz.internaz.med.chir. (sez. "La malariol") **32:** xxvii-xxx, Aug. 15, '27

CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Plants; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—amebocytes of invertebrates in quiescent and active state, [E. Fauré-Fremiet] Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 99-173, March '27
—anaphylactic behaviour in paramoecium, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **14:** 197-199, Oct. '27
—cells and liquids of body and oxygen-content of these, [G. A. Buckmaster] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 153-172, '27
—cellular specificity and extra-vital cultivation of tissues, [L. Bard] Ann.de méd. **22:** 5-18, June '27
—cellular types obtained in cultures of spleen from adult rat, [Mme. R. Erdmann] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 183-192, June 5, '27
—chemistry of living substance and its adaptability to its environment, [V. C. Vaughan] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 1-14, July '27
—conditions of cytolysis, [F. Hora] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 230-249, '27
—cytological film, [T. Peterfi] Mikrokosmos **20:** 137-139, April '27
—cytology of natural parthenogenesis, [A. Vandel] Bull. biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 93-125, '27
—cytolysis of tissue cells, [V. Laufberger] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 225-229, '27
—cytolytic power of some chromogenic bacteria, [E. & M. Chatton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 289-292, July 1, '27
—cytoplasmic structures of Spirostomum ambiguum (Ehrenberg), [A. Bishop] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 147-172, May '27
—effects of hydrogen ion concentration upon amebocytes of marine invertebrates, [E. Fauré-Fremiet & G. Nichita] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 307-316, June '27
—electric charge and agglutination in amebocytes of marine invertebrates, [E. Fauré-Fremiet & G. Nichita] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 247-306, April '27
—formation and properties of hemohistioblasts (Ferrata's cells), [G. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 347-349, Feb. 11, '27
—hematopoietic rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; Ferrata's cells, [P. Lambin] Haematologica **8:** 349-402, '27
—influence of plastization on mechanical-elastic properties of plastic artificial and natural substances; cellular substances, [O. Manfred & J. Obrist] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 41-46, Sept. '27
—interpretation of changes in electrical resistance accompanying death of bacterial cells, [A. Zoond] J.Bact. **14:** 279-286, Oct. '27
—living cell in vitro as shown by dark-ground illumination and changes induced in such cells by fixing reagents, [T. S. P. Strangeways & R. G. Canti] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 1-14, May '27
—method for demonstration of intracellular secretion canaliculi of parietal cells of mammals, [Wen-Chao Ma] Anat.Rec. **35:** 337-339, June '27
—nature of so-called lipopigmentary cells of Ciaccio, [S. Baginski] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 173-179, May '27
—new cytology, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1198-1200, May 13, '27
—reduced glutathione content character of sexualization of cytoplasm, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 1088-1090, May 2, '27
—relations between cells of blood, of connective tissue and of endothelium, [A. Maximow] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 169-178, June 5, '27
—so-called hemohistioblasts of Ferrata in myelogenous leukemia, [A. R. Ringoen] Folia haemat. **33:** 149-164, Feb. '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 178-182, June 5, '27
—so-called small round cell infiltrations; polio-encephalitis and acute epidemic encephalitis, [N. A. Michels & J. H. Globus] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 692-731, Nov. '27

CELLS—Continued
—spontaneous cytolysis in cerebrospinal fluid and its inhibition by acetic acid, [J. Bonaba] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 221-224, May-June '27
—unity of pathological phenomenon in cell, [S. Leites & A. Tcharniy] Vrach.dielo **10:** 828-834, June 15, '27
—various kinds of animal cells, [F. K. Studnička] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 682-701, Feb. 19, '27
division: See also Amebae; Chromosomes
—[M. Aron] Nature, Paris **55:** 200-203, March 1, '27
—amebold movement of cells in mitosis, [L. Bucciante] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 68-72, Jan. '27
—analysis of division rates of ciliates, [O. W. Richards & J. A. Dawson] J.General Physiol. **10:** 853-858, July '27
—analysis of latent period; mitogenetic radiation and induction, [A. & L. Gurwitsch] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 362-379, June 21, '27
—application of index of karyokinetic activity to radium treatment of cancer, [de Nabias] Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 138-145, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 37-42, Feb. 20, '27
—axial gradient in Paramecium, [W. Petersen] Science **66:** 157, Aug. 12, '27
—dimensions of dividing microörganisms, [L. B. Lange] J.Bact. **14:** 275-278, Oct. '27
—effect of gamma irradiation on cell division in tissue culture in vitro, [R. G. Canti & F. G. Spear] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 92-101, Sept. 1, '27
—effect on cells; representation of mitoses of the nuclear reaction, [W. Scholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 643-646, April 15, '27
—heterotypic mitosis, [W. Jacobj] Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36:** 214-219, '27
—mechanism of cell-division; relationship between cell-division and growth in segmenting eggs, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 313-321, June '27
—mechanism of indirect nuclear division, [K. Bělař] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 725-734, Sept. 9, '27
—mitosis and cell division in Euglena spirogyra Ehrenberg, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Biol.Bull. **53:** 109-122, Aug. '27
—new method of rapid staining for dividing nuclei, [P. N. Schürhoff] Mikrokosmos **20:** 143, April '27
—nuclear degenerations following multipolar mitotic cell-division, [J. A. Murray] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 1-8, March '27
—silver line systems of Ciliata; their behavior during division and conjugation, [B. M. Klein] Arch.f. Protistenk. **58:** 55-142, May '27
—somatic karyokinesis in Equisetum, [A. Eichhorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 152-154, June 24, '27
—why karyokinesis gives new evidence of presence of tumors in suprarenal tissue, [J. Joannovitsch] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 473, June 18, '27
dust: See under Lungs; Sputum, examination
endothelioid cell in acute leucemia, [R. B. Barton] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 855-857, June '27
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell
—cardiac gummata with luetic giant cells; 3 autopsies, [H. Jansen] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 730-746, '27
—in placenta of rabbit, [G. S. Sansom] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** 354-368, May 2, '27
—phagocytic activity of giant cells of Bizzozzero, [C. Cossali] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 183-185, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 345, May '27
growth, fibrocytes as source of cell formation, [von Möllendorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 668, April 2, '27
—medulla injury in relation to cellular proliferation in Amblystoma embryos, [S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. **35:** 91-97, April 25, '27
Hortega's: See Neuroglia
inclusions, bilateral lymphoblastoma of orbit with leucemia showing cell inclusions, [R. E. Wright] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 482-483, July '27
—inclusions and pathogenic agent in encephalitis, [J. Dechaume] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 755-757, Aug. 26, '27
mitochondria, development of chondriome during formation of pollen granules in angiosperms, [N. Wagner] Biol.generalis **3:** 15-66, '27
—"de novo" formation of chondrosomes in cytoplasm of mother cells in pollen of angiosperms, [N. Wagner] Biol.generalis **3:** 329-346, '27
—instability and permanence of forms; experiments with extravital cultures, [A. Guilliermond] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 1-24, '27
—mitochondrial behaviour during life cycle of Nyctotherus cordiformis, [E. S. Horning] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 69-73, June '27
—occurrence of mitochondria-rich and mitochondria-poor cells in thyroid gland of man and animals, [D. P. Seecof] Am.J.Path. **3:** 365-384, July '27

CELLS, mitochondria—Continued
—of epithelium and of subparotid gland in white rat, [N. Lœwenthal] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 321-336, '26-'27
—orientation of mitochondria in surface cytoplasm of infusorians, [E. S. Horning] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **4:** 187-190, Sept. '27
—relation to nucleus, [E. S. Horning] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 75-78, June '27
—relations of glutathione to chondriome in intracellular respiration, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 1587-1589, June 20, '27
—rôle of chondriome in intracellular metabolism, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 327-330, July 8, '27
—significance of lipoids in oxygen consuming activity of tissues; oxygen consuming activity of tissue and mitochondrial structure, [S. Kakiuchi] J.Biochem. **7:** 263-265, April '27
—simple procedure for showing Golgi's apparatus and mitochondria in invertebrates, [J. Hirschler] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 216-218, June 28, '27
morphology, nature and functional significance of certain cellular constituent and its relation to Golgi apparatus and other cellular structures, [C. Ciaccio] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 186-191, Feb. '27
—composition of cell membrane, with reference to new method of estimating surface tension, [S. & E. B. H. Mudd] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 378-390, '27
—development and structure of odontoblastic cells, [C. von Korff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 283-288, June '27
—finer structure of deutoplasmatic globules, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 187-200, '27
—Golgi's apparatus in vegetable cells and its relation to vacuoma, [A. Guilliermond] Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 1-98, March '27
—microscopic structure of cell membrane, [A. Frey] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 760-765, Sept. 16, '27
—significance of idiozoma and of peri-idiozomic formations, [C. Ciaccio] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 191-195, Feb. '27
—structure of cell studied on a spionid ovum, [A. Söderström] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 465-486, '26
—vacuole in male genital cells of Notonecta glauca, [D. Voinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1017-1019, April 26, '27
nuclei, nuclear degenerations following multipolar mitotic cell-division, [J. A. Murray] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 1-8, March '27
—nuclear reaction and chromolytic analysis, [E. Wermel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 400-414, May 28, '27
—nuclear structure in active and hibernating frogs, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 263-277, May 28, '27
—relation of mitochondria to nucleus, [E. S. Horning] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 75-78, June '27
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—agents which excite cell metabolism; mechanism of specific stimulation, [F. B. Turck] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 322-330, '27
—electrophysiology of amebocytes, [E. Fauré-Fremiet & G. Nichita] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 317-332, June '27
—influence of acid-base equilibrium upon cellular osmotic changes, [J. M. Susaeta] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 143-162, '27
—influence of thyroid hormone on cellular metabolism, [W. Fleischmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 324-327, '27
—intracellular H-ion concentration, [M. Schmidtmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 123-144, '27
—neutralization the basic principle in reception of basic and acid foreign substances by cell, [K. Zipf] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 259-325, '27
—oxydase reaction and cellular metabolism, [M. Staemmler] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 618-639, '27
—oxydizing substances within the cell, [W. Locie] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 809-827, '27
—relation between basal metabolism in mammals and nucleoplasmic ratio, or amount of proteins and purine bases, [R. Truszkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 939-940, Oct. 13, '27
—rôle of chondriome in intracellular metabolism, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 327-330, July 8, '27
—stimulation effects on individual cells, [H. Schulz] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 192, '27
staining: See under Stains and Staining
CELLULASE: See under Enzymes
CELLULITIS
See also names of organs and regions as Abdomen, diseases; Intestines, phlegmon; Orbit, inflammation
—diffuse gangrenous cellulitis of submaxillary region, [Clavel] Lyon méd. **139:** 660-664, June 5, '27
—submaxillary; case, [Ponthus] Lyon méd. **138:** 740, Dec. 26, '26

CELLULOID
—acute intoxication from burning celluloid; experiments, [A. Nebuloni] Med.del lavoro **18:** 6-18, Jan. 31, '27
CELLULOSE
—decomposition in fresh sewage solids, [H. Heukelekian] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 928-930, Aug. '27
—depolymerization and hydrolysis, [F. G. C. Klein] Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 372-375, April '27
—digestion in wild rat, [R. S. Allen & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 583-590, Nov. '27
—dispergation by salt solutions, [P. P. von Weimarn] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 43-50, May '27
—polymeric formaldehyde, a model of cellulose, [H. Staudinger, H. Johner & others] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126:** 425-448, May '27
CÉNAC, M., and BARUK, Délire imaginatif de grandeur avec excitation psychique et conséquences médico-légales. Délire consécutif à l'apparition d'insuffisance cardiaque chez un éthylique chronique hypertendu, Encéphale **21:** 710-713, Nov. '26
——and ROBIN, C., Haine familiale. Paranoïa. Passion. Troubles du caractère, Encéphale **21:** 788-791, Dec. '26
CENDALI, G., Studio sulla lebbra, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **7:** 240-266, Nov.-Dec. '26
CENTANNI, E., Fotosintesi della vitamina antirachitica, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 121-123, Aug. 25, '27
CENTENO, A. M., and BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Sobre un caso de amebiasis bronco-pulmonar, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1029-1032, April 10, '27
CENTURION, J., Discrasias sanguineas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 246-256, May '27
CEPHALIN: See under Hemophilia, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CERASIN: See under Cerebrosides
CERBERA THEVETIA
—toxic heart-block due to Cerbera thevetia, (yellow oleander seeds); case, [B. Mohan Roy] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 450-451, Aug. '27
CERCARIA cateliæ: See Birds, parasites
CEREALS
—cereal foods: their advantages and dangers, [W. Weston] South.M.J. **20:** 765-769, Oct. '27
—cereals and rickets, [H. Steenbock, A. Black & B. H. Thomas] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 906, Aug. '27
—comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs; cereals, [R. H. A. Plimmer, J. L. Rosedale, W. H. Raymond & J. Lowndes] Biochem.J. **21:** 1141-1161, '27
—effects of abundant cereal intake; use of cereals as chief source of calories, [G. R. Cowgill, M. H. Jones, R. A. Frisch & G. P. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1770-1774, Nov. 19, '27
—effects of abundant cereal intake; use of supplements other than milk, [G. R. Cowgill, M. H. Jones, R. A. Frisch & G. P. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1930-1932, Dec. 3, '27
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
cancer, epithelioma; case of choroideal origin, [G. Roussy & Bazgan] Rev.neurol. **2:** 122-132, July '27
tumors, [R. Pulleine] M.J.Australia (supp.3) pp. 90, Aug. 27, '27; (supp. 4) p. 97, Sept. 3, '27
—associated with pronounced dementia and defect of ordinary symptoms; case, [M. B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **1:** 105-108, Jan. '27
—atypical aural manifestations, [H. Brunner] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 480-484, May-June '27
—cholesteatoma, [W. Anschütz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 1-20, '27
—fibrosarcoma with symptoms of multiple sclerosis, [K. Meusburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1313-1315, Oct. 20, '27
—operative exposure, [R. Demel & W. Schulze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 168-174, '27
—pathological anatomy and conduction paths of hindbrain, [Frau Valentine & A. Tschernyscheff] Arch.f. Psychiat. **79:** 645-722, '27
—tumor of brain stem; decompression; recurrence; death; necropsy, [G. A. Moleen & C. R. Bulkstra] Colorado Med. **24:** 232-234, July '27
CEREBELLUM
—cerebellar hypotonia in child following injury of mother during pregnancy, [L. Huismans-Köln] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1323-1324, Aug. 5, '27
—influence of alcohol and of scopolamine upon vestibular apparatus and cerebellum in normal and sick subjects, [C. Henner] Rev.neurol. **1:** 989-997, June '27
—sensory roots of seventh, ninth and tenth pairs of nerves and their relations with cerebellum, [E. Luna] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 209-211, March '27
—stones in frenulum linguae, [B. Elizaroff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 276-277, Feb. 28, '27
abscess, case cured by operation, [J. Pogačnik] Med. Klin. **23:** 794, May 27, '27
CEREBELLUM, abscess—Continued
—of malarial origin, [M. Gonzalez Olaechea] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 101-111, April '27; also Vida nueva **20:** 236-243, Oct. '27
—of otitic origin, [L. Bocache] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 76, July-Aug.; 196, Sept.-Oct. '26
—of otitic origin; case report with autopsy findings, [S. B. Marks] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 556-560, Oct. '27
—vestibular tests, [J. A. Barré] Paris méd. **2:** 265-267, Oct. 8, '27
anatomy and histology, histology of granular layer, [E. Landau] Anat.Anz. **62:** 391-398, March 1, '27
—granules, [C. Besta] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 485-488, May '27
—so-called cells of Purkinje considered degenerating myelocytes, [E. Retterer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 33-35, June 17, '27
—structure and connections of dentate nuclei, [V. Demole] Schwelz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 271, '27
cysts, [C. B. Davis] S.Clin.North America **7:** 535-537, June '27
—auricular test, [C. A. Torrigiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 556-562, Sept.-Dec. '26
—serous cyst of cerebellum in child of 3 years, [R. A. Rivarola] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 153-158, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1417-1419, June 9, '27; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 467-472, July '27
diseases, cerebellar symptom from hyperfunction, [K. Henner] Sborn.lék. **28:** 1-398, '27
—changes in metabolism under influence of disturbed action of sympathetic nervous system and cerebellum, [L. Perelman] Med.-Biol.J.(no.1) **3:** 37-51, '27
—chronic atrophy; traumatic neuritis of cubital and median nerves, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 237-249, July 30, '27
—chronic diffuse diseases, [F. Fuchs] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 51-62, '27
—disease of upper cerebello-thalamic region, [C. Foix, J. A. Chavany & P. Hillemand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 598-604, Dec. '26
—disturbances in estimating weights, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 676-679, '27
—hysterical cerebellar syndrome in subjects of otitis, [V. Masini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 73-79, July '27
—in course of frontal lobe abscess, [G. Portmann & N. Moreau] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 579-580, July '27
—persistent paralysis of external eye muscles due to cerebello-pyramidal disease, [Roger, Reboul-Lachaux & Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 214-217, March '27
—vestibulo-cerebellar symptoms, [C. Berlucchi] Cervello **6:** 45-59, Feb. 15, '27
hemorrhage, case cured by operative treatment, [I. Kron & W. Mintz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1054, June 17, '27
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, in general paralysis treated with malaria, [C. Trétiakoff] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 1-7, March 15, '27
physiology, relation of cerebellum and labyrinth to muscle tone, [M. Camis] Boll.Soc.di biol.sper. **1:** 649-677, Nov.-Dec. '26
—relations between labyrinth and cerebellum, [F. Groebbels] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806-1807, Sept. 17, '27
tuberculosis, healed tuberculoma, [M. J. Stewart] J.Path. & Bact. **30:** 577-581, Oct. '27
tumors, nystagmus from heat test in 2 cases, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 5-10, '27
—aid in differentiating between cerebral and cerebellar tumors, [H. Mella] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1018-1023, Oct. '27
—case, [F. Pendl & J.Reinhold] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 353-357, '27
—familial retinal angiomatosis and cerebellar angioma; 4 cases, [G. F. Rochat] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 601-612, May '27
—tumors of median lobe; cerebral explorations; subocciptal headache with retraction of head, in tumors obliterating aqueduct of Sylvius, [C. Vincent & Rappoport] Rev.neurol. **2:** 69-72, July '27
wounds and injuries, traumatic cerebellar syndrome with hemiplegia predominating, [G. Worms, Fribourg-Blanc & G. Sourdille] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 704-709, Nov. '26
CEREBROSIDES
—nervonic acid, $C_{24}H_{46}O_2$, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 287-293, '27
—occurrence of cerasin in normal cattle spleen, [E. Walz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 210-222, '27
—of brain, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 268-286, '27

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—absorption of ultraviolet rays, [H. Damianovich, A. T. Williams & I. Pirosky] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27
—apparent precipitation in vivo; case, [I. Syk] Acta otolaryng. **10:** 135-137, '26
—as essential endolymph, [M. Mestrezat] Rev.neurol. **1:** 64-68, Jan. '27
—comparative studies after cisternal and lumbar puncture, [H. H. Reese] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 506-507, Oct. '27
—cerebrospinal fluid of typhoid carriers free from bacilli, [J. Gröninger & H. Zwilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **109:** 411-417, '27
—chronic subdural accumulations of cerebrospinal fluid after cranial trauma; case, [I. Cohen & C. A. Elsberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 709-723, Nov. '27
—condition of cerebrospinal fluid and swelling of brain substance in cadavers, [K. Brandes] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 274-301, '27
—determination of uric acid in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 88, Sept. '27
—effect of cobra venom upon cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Banchieri] Pathologica **19:** 65-67, Feb. 15, '27
—effect of insulin injected into cerebrospinal fluid, [J. V. Supniewski, Y. Ishikawa & E. M. K. Geiling] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 241-246, Aug. '27
—examination, [O. Latham] M.J.Australia(supp.11) pp. 332-337, Nov. 5, '27
—examination in infants, [P. Borruso] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 393-395, Aug. 1, '27
—examination of bloody fluid, [L. Teschler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 274-277, '27
—free phenols in blood and spinal fluid in uremia, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 216-219, April '27
—hexylresorcinol as cerebrospinal antiseptic, [H. P. Schenck] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 590-592, Oct. '27
—hypodermic reinjection of cerebrospinal fluid in treatment of tetanus; 10 cases, [G. Spányi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1047-1048, Oct. 29, '27
—liquor cerebrospinalis and encephalogram in childhood, [H. v. Mettenheim] Internat.Clin. **4:** 97-101, Dec. '27
—loss of cerebrospinal fluid from traumatism of ear, [R. Bompet] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 297-299, '27
—methods of investigating dynamics of blood and of cerebrospinal fluid in cranium and spinal canal, [R. Stigler] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt.5,Teil 4,(pt.2) pp. 1076-1102, '27
—new kit for examining cerebrospinal fluid, [V. Kafka] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 144, March 12, '27
—origin and composition; meningeal permeability, [W. Mestrezat] Rev.neurol. **1:** 330-337, March '27
—physical and chemical properties, [M. Groppali] Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 172-178, April 10, '27
—postoperative escape without evil results; cases, [J. Despons] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 58-72, Jan. 31, '27
—semeiology, [F. J. Menendez] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 509-525, Sept. '27
—spontaneous cytolysis in cerebrospinal fluid and its inhibition by acetic acid, [J. Bonaba] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 221-224, May-June '27
—tests for strychnine in spinal fluid of mouse, [G. Spagnol] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 303-309, July-Sept. '27
—total and differential cell counts in cerebro-spinal fluid, [C. E. Newman] Lancet **2:** 119-120, July 16, '27
acetaldehyde, clinical determination, [P. Thomas & E. Maftei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1042, April 26, '27
chemistry, in nephrectomized dogs, [L. Ptaszek] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 567-569, March 4, '27
—alkali reserve and aromatic bodies in blood and cerebrospinal fluid after nephrectomy, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 224-225, March 20, '27
—new facts concerning colloid chemistry, [G. Kiss] Gyógyászat **67:** 2-6, Jan. 2, '27; also Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **98:** 227-273, '27
chloride, relation between chlorine in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Chalier & H. P. Thiers] Progrès méd. **42:** 653-667, April 30, '27
—importance of determination of chlorides and sugar, [P. Naneichvili] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 515-528, Sept. '27
—tuberculous meningitis, tuberculoma and total chlorides in spinal fluid; cases, [R. L. Pitfield] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 502-507, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124:** 245-247, Sept. 21, '27
cholesterol passes into cerebrospinal fluid through increased vascular permeability, [P. Büchler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 275-281, March '27
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, cholesterol—Continued
—in cancer patients, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1114-1117, April 30, '27; also Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.de cáncer **3:** 309-319, May '27
circulation, researches by means of fluorescein injections, [G. Schaltenbrand & T. Putnam] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 123-132, '27
—theory, [Cathelin] Rev.scient. **64:** 679-684, Nov. 27, '26
Froin syndrome: See Xanthochromia
hydrogen ion concentration, [K. Eskuchen & F. Lickint] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 651-653, April 15, '27
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [R. J. Gladstone & H. A. Dunlop] J.Anat. **61:** 387-413, July '27
—diagnostic value in neuropsychiatry, [A. M. Fiamberti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 155-217, Jan.-April '27
—diffuse meningeal carcinosis of basilar region, with positive reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Penecke] Med.Klin. **23:** 1645-1646, Oct. 28, '27
—in cases of nervous diseases, [A. Massazza] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 1-13, March '27
—in diagnosis of intracranial complications of ocular disease, [E. Rimini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 670-685, Sept.-Dec. '26
—in nephritis, [J. D. Lyttle & L. Rosenberg] Arch.Int. Med. **39:** 808-816, June '27
—in neurotyphoid, (Rostow typhoid epidemic), [P. Emdin, C. Garkawi & others] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 626-634, '27
—in rabies, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 158, '27
—in spastic paralysis, [Hélouin] Hôpital **15:** 269, April (B) '27
—in tropical diseases, [G. Halfer] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **7:** 202-208, Sept.-Oct. '26
—in uremia, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 257-280, May '27
—reducing substances in cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases of childhood, [A. Barbarani] Pediatria.Arch. di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 453-463, '27
—relations between reducing substances of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Calzolari] Morgagni **69:** 961-975, June 19, '27
—study of aromatic substances in uremia and of passage of toxic substances into cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Minerva med. **7:** 814, July 31, '27
—xanthoprotein and indican content in renal disease and meningitis, [F. Lickint] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 448, March 18, '27
lactic acid, [A. Wittgenstein & A. Gaedertz] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 137-145, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1289, July 2, '27
—in puerperal eclampsia, [E. Zweifel & R. Scheller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 655-659, March 12, '27
oxalic acid, [C. O. Guillaumin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 316, Feb. 11, '27
—in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 247-262, March '27
phosphorus, organic, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 845-849, June '27
pituitary secretion in, rôle of hypophysis in initiation of labor, [H. B. van Dyke & A. Kraft] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 84-90, Sept. '27
—intradural injections of pituitary extract; experimental induction of labor, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Wiesbader] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1827-1829, Oct. 28, '27
—of pregnant and non-pregnant women, [F. Siegert] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1558-1560, Aug. 13, '27
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—after spinal puncture, [O. Balduzzi & D. Pisani] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 459-461, July-Aug. '27
—critical examination of mensuration methods and description of new instrument, [E. S. Kilgore] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1856-1860, Nov. 26, '27
—diagnosis of cerebral and spinal compressions, [A. Pilchet] Presse méd. **35:** 1031-1033, Aug. 20, '27
—graphic representation of variations, [H. Claude, Tinel & Lamache] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 327, Feb. 11, '27
—hypertension of circulatory origin, [A. Tzanck & P. Renault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 583, March 11, '27
—in mental diseases, [J. Ferraz Alvim & F. Guerner] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 50, March '27
—in rabbit, [W. Junet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 447-449, July 15, '27
—increasing pressure by compression of jugular veins, [R. Perwitzschky] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres. **25:** 266-280, June '27

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure—Continued
—instability in epileptics, [H. Claude, Lamache & Daussy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 122, June 24, '27
—methods of measurement, [H. Claude, L. Lamache & J. Dubar] Progrès méd. **42:** 1384, Sept. 3, '27
—relation between arterial and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [H. Claude & A. Lamache] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 325, Feb. 11, '27
—relation between tension of retinal artery and of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **22:** 1-6, Jan. '27
—substitute for mercurial spinal manometer, [G. J. Vischi] J.A.M.A. **89:** 883, Sept. 10, '27
—variations in experimental asphyxia, [L. Binet & R. Piédelièvre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 375-377, Feb. 18, '27
proteins, colorimetric determination, [H. Wu & S. M. Ling] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 161-168, April '27
—hyperalbuminosis in malaria, [J. V. Reategui] Crón. méd..Lima **43:** 314, '26; **44:** 18; 54, '27
—hyperalbuminosis in newborn infant, [R. Waltz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 619-620, Aug. 26, '27
—quantitative determination of globulin, [S. von Nádor-Nikitits] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1709, Sept. 3, '27
secretion of, effect of roentgen irradiation of choroid plexus on production of ventricular fluid, [Siedamgrotzky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 122-127, '27
—effect of roentgen rays; animal experiments, [C. Inaba, M. Sgalitzer & E. A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1655-1657, Aug. 27, '27
—effects of theobromine, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **1:** 46-48, Jan. 8, '27
—experimental stimulation, [O. Hirsch-Tabor & H. Vollmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 709-711, April 29, '27
—normal variations in rate of formation, [D. Hart] Arch.Surg. **15:** 943-957, Dec. '27
sugar, [E. J. Bigwood, L. Van Bogaert & A. Wuillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 713-715, March 18, '27
—[H. G. Grayzel & E. R. Orent] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1007-1012, Dec. '27
—[C. J. Munch-Petersen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 357-359, Feb. 11, '27
—[Riser & P. Mériel] Paris méd. **2:** 250-255, Oct. 1, '27
—diagnostic value, [A. S. Giordano] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 858-864, June '27
—diagnostic value, [E. Lagergren] Acta pædiat. **6:** 414-430, '27
—experimental glycorrhachia, [C. J. Munch-Petersen & K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 209-231, '26
—glycolysis in cerebro-spinal fluid and its clinical significance, [K. Chevassut] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 91-106, Oct. '27
—importance of determination of chlorides and sugar, [P. Naneichvili] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 515-528, Sept. '27
—simple apparatus for estimation, [L. Lorber] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 331, Feb. 25, '27
—simple method of demonstrating increase or decrease, [S. Saenger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 281-284, '27
—total sugar content and its modification by syphilis, [B. Glassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 245-249, '27
surface tension, in normal condition and in syphilis, [Zunz & Alexander] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 396-404, June '27
tests, acetic anhydride-sulphuric reaction for general paresis, [A. G. Duncan] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 419-421, July '27
—acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test; further data on Boltz test, [L. D. Cady] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 565-571, Oct. '27
—Berlin blue colloidal reaction and its clinical value in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [U. De Giacomo] Riv. di pat.nerv. **32:** 281-300, May-June '27
—Boveri reaction, [U. Reggiato] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 111-114, June '27
—chemical basis for Boltz' test, [G. Blix & E. Backlin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 82-86, '27
—clinical value of Marchionini's shellac reaction in various diseases, [K. H. Voitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 144-148, '27
—colloidal reaction of Takata-Ara, [M. Křivý & I. Matis] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 35-42, July '27
—comparative study of colloidal mastic and colloidal gold tests, [R. C. Henderson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 803-807, Aug. '27
—comparison of Vernes and Wassermann tests, [L. H. Cornwall] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 56-72, July '27
—constant negative reactions in non-syphilitic women with Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions, [E. Vogt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 205-211, '27
—diagnostic importance of studying pathology of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis of nervous system, [A. E. Kulkov] Klin.Med. **5:** 286-296, '27

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—diagnostic importance of Takata-Ara reaction, [R. Arend & N. Meller] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 349-353, May 8, '27
—diagnostic value of newer methods, [B. Abadjieff] Med. Klin. **23:** 1577-1579, Oct. 14, '27
—Emanuel's mastic reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, [G. Emanuel & H. Rosenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1375-1378, July 16, '27
—goldsol reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, [H. Förtig] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 65-72, '27
—gum lac reaction in neurosyphilis and tuberculous meningitis, [G. Mirri] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 281-296, May-Aug. '27
—interpretation, [V. Kafka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1235-1239, Sept. 10, '27
—Marchionini shellac reaction; comparative tests, [F. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1612-1613, Aug. 20, '27
—nature of specific antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of Wassermann reaction, [V. Kafka] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 341, '27 [Comment on Gozzano's article]
—nature of specific antibodies of Wassermann reaction, [M. Gozzano] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 165-171, '27
—negative Wassermann with positive cerebrospinal fluid findings: case [G. B. Podestà] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 352-354, March 7, '27
—new method for diagnosis of syphilis, [C. Mainini & J. Renner] Semana méd. **2:** 469, Aug. 25, '27
—practical value of sublimate fuchsin reaction of Takata-Ara, [C. Grabow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 707-715, '27
—quick micromastic test in syphilis, [N. Melczer & O. Dahmen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1630-1631, Sept. 23, '27
—review of colloid reaction, [W. Schmitt] Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 261, March; 334, April '27
—routine examination in syphilis; its value in regard to more accurate knowledge, prognosis and treatment, [C. H. Mills] Brit.M.J. **2:** 527-532, Sept. 24, '27
—shellac reaction, [A. Marchionini] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 501, March 12, '27
—sigma reaction and Wassermann reaction in general paralysis patients, [J. C. Smith] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 290-303, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 507-521, June 2, '27
—silver nitrate-iodine reaction, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. **138:** 574-577, Nov. 14, '26
—Taccone reaction in nervous diseases of children; tabulation of 64 cases, [F. Barbarani] Pediatria **35:** 989-1007, Sept. 15, '27
—Takata-Ara reaction in metalues and meningitis, [R. Nicole] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 192-209, '27
—technic of normomastic test, [F. Meyer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 802, May 6, '27
—theory of use of goldsol reaction in syphilitic cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Bender] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1249-1252, Sept. 3, '27
—thermolability of Wassermann reaction on cerebrospinal fluid; tabulation of 316 cases, [M. Santoné] Note e riv.di pschiat. **15:** 313-331, May-Aug. '27
—tryptophane reactions (Boltz), [B. S. Walker & F. H. Sleeper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1048-1052, Aug. '27
—twofold alkalization as contribution to unification of mastic reaction, [W. Schmitt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 501, March 12, '27
—value and practicability of colloidal mastic test in neurosyphilis, [H. W. Newell & L. J. Karnosh] Clin. Med.& Surg. **34:** 450-452, June '27
—value of reaction of Takata-Ara, [L. D'Antona] Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 55-60, '27
—Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluids containing blood, [A. G. Foord & M. Bauckus] J.Lab.&Clin. Med. **13:** 270-272, Dec. '27
tubercle bacilli in: See Meningitis, tuberculous
xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERECEDO, L. R., Studies on physiology of pyrimidines, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 661-670, Dec. '27
CERESOLI, A., Sull'eziologia dell'endocardite maligna a lento decorso. (Ricerche batteriologiche), Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 259-278, May 20, '27
CERLETTI, U., Strie cutanee e lue congenita, Illust. med. ital. **9:** 55-61, April '27
Per la ricerca della causa del gozzismo, Difesa sociale **6:** 242-249, Aug. '27
CERNA, D., Shakespeare and circulation of the blood, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 443-447, July '27
CERNAIANU, C., Rinderbabesiellose in Bessarabien und ihre erfolgreiche Behandlung mit Hexamethylentetramin, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 343-345, May 27, '27

CERNAIANU, C.—Continued
——**and SCHLENKER, T.,** Les associations bactériennes dans la lymphangite épizootique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1170-1172, May 6, '27
Ein interessanter Fall von Lymphangitis epizootica, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 428-430, July 1, '27
CERNAUTZEANO-ORNSTEIN, E., and PARHON, C. I., Sur un cas d'infantilisme hypophysaire. Aperçu général sur les ilikidystrophies, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 116-129, March '27
CERNE, P., Rupture utérine à terme chez une femme ayant subi une césarienne antérieure; opération tardive; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 197, March '27
CERQUEIRA, A., Modificação a technica de coloração do treponema pallido e de outras espirillaceas, Brasil-med. **1:** 258-262, March 19, '27
de CERQUEIRA FALCÃO, E., Myiase palpebral determinada pela "Dermatobia cyaniventris" Macquart, 1840, Brasil-med. **41:** 1038-1042, Oct. 1, '27
CERRUTI, C., Relationship of M. melitensis and B. abortus, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 230-231, Sept. 15, '27
Ricerche comparative tra, B. di Bruce e B. di Bang mediante l'isolamento delle agglutinine, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 221-223, March '27
Sull'azione del calore come mezzo per differenziare le agglutinine dei germi del tifo e dei paratifi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 198-209, April '27
Ancora sulla questione della differenziazione del "B. Abortus" dal "B. Melitense" mediante un saggio di agglutinazione aspecifica, Pathologica **19:** 216-218, May '27
——**and BIANCALANA, L.,** Su di una nuova reazione di floculazione per la sierodiagnosi del cancro, Minerva med. **7:** 816-820, July 31, '27
CERTONCINY and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., Meningite cérébro-spinale à forme mentale. Diagnostic tardif. Guérison, Marseille méd. **2:** 262-265, Aug. 25, '27
——**ROGER and REBOUL-LACHAUX,** Hypertension intracrânienne avec stase papillaire chez un syphilitique, sans réaction méningée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 211-214, March '27
CERUMINAL GLANDS: See under Ear
CERUTI, G., (Torino), Ricerche ergografiche nell'anemia e nell'iperemia, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 325-338, July-Sept. '27
CERUTI, G. (Trieste), Influenza del bagno di mare sul tono muscolare, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 309-314, May-June '27
CERVELLATI, E., La retinite proliferante, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 197-221, March-April '27
CERVINI, P. R., and de ELIZALDE, P., Un caso de anemia alimenticia del lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 589-599, Oct. '26
Crisis de apnea con cianosis en una niña de 3 meses, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 352-358, May '27
CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix
CESAREAN SECTION
—[R. A. Ely] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 71-74, Aug. '27
—[J. H. Peak] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 336-346, July '27
—[F. G. Thompson, Jr.] M.Herald **46:** 255-257, Sept. '27
—abdominal cesarean section the sovereign procedure in operative obstetrics, [M. Hirsch] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 201-224, Aug. '27
—abuse, [H. Jellett] M.J.Australia (supp.6) pp. 185-190, Sept. 17, '27; abridged Brit.M.J. **2:** 451-454, Sept. 10, '27
—abuse of operation in Barcelona, [J. Ruiz Contreras] Rev.españ.de med.y clr. **10:** 128-132, March '27
—classical cesarotomy in placenta praevia, [L. Sobolev] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 319-323, May-June '27
—dangers of operation after onset of labor, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **35:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '27
—early operation, [W. Zangemeister] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 100, Sept. '27
—experience with 53 cases of conservative operation, [L. Vallois] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 339-343, May '27; also Montpellier med. **49:** 296-301, July 1, '27
—for osteomalacia; case, [P. P. Gopala Krishna Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 568-569, Oct. '27
—gonorrheal conjunctivitis, in new-born infant extracted by cesarean section; case, [V. Morax & A. Couvelaire] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 224-228, June '27
—in placenta praevia, [Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 426, April 30, '27 and 446, May 7, '27
—in puerperal eclampsia, [L. Tomasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 526-531, April 11, '27
—in two cases of placenta praevia, [O. Korthauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1434-1440, June 4, '27
—indication and limitations, [G. C. Mosher] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 655-665, Nov. '27
CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
—indications, technic and results of suprasymphysary operation, [G. Rossier] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 159-161, Feb. '27; also Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 283-287, March 16, '27
—operation with or without hysterectomy in shoulder presentation, [P. Guéniot] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 225-237, May '27
—Porro cesarean section for postinflammatory displacement and fixation of cervix, [R. A. Wilson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 244-247, Aug. '27
—repeated cæsarean sections, with report of case, [J. M. Troutt] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 200-203, Aug. '27
—review of 76 cases, [R. Finaly] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 393-397, July 23, '27
—three cases, [F. Torggler] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 121-125, May 5, '27
—triplets; eclampsia; caesarean section; survival of mother and children, [C. H. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 16-17, July 2, '27
—with hysterectomy; case of fibroma praevia, [Paquet & Béghin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 146, Feb. '27
complications and sequels, case of ruptured uterus during second labor after cesarean section, [P. E. Thornhill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 784-785, June '27
—analysis of maternal and fetal deaths in series of 291 cesarean sections, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 773-782, Dec. '27
—complete rupture of uterus 7 years after cesarean section, with passage of fetus in its membranes into abdominal cavity, [P. Schumacher] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 986-991, April 16, '27
—experimental research upon resistance of uterine scar following cesarean section, [R. Calvanico] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 364-367, May '27
—labor by natural route following low transperitoneal operation, [L. E. Phaneuf] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 177-181, April '27
—rupture of uterine scar after classical cesarean section, [E. A. Reeves] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 199-200, June '27
—rupture of uterus at site of previous cæsarean section; 3 cases, [J. St. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:** 598-600, Sept. 17, '27
—spontaneous or forceps deliveries following previous caesarean sections; 6 cases, [M. Salmond] Lancet **2:** 810-811, Oct. 15, '27
—tearing of tentorium cerebelli and intracranial hemorrhage of child, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1649-1651, June 25, '27
—unusual complication following low cesarean section, [A. F. Maxwell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 111, July 9, '27
—uterine rupture at beginning of labor at 8 months, [Devraigne & Laënnec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 199-202, March '27
—uterine rupture at term in patient having had previous cesarean section, [P. Cerné] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 197, March '27
—uterine rupture, with almost no symptoms, in old cesarean scar, child passing into abdominal cavity, [P. čom Dahl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1777-1780, July 9, '27
in animals, in cow 10 months after conceiving, [W. M. Bell] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 509, July '27
indications, [G. Pototschnig] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 207-211, Aug. 11, '27
—[A. M. Wilson] M.J.Australia (supp. 6) pp. 178-185, Sept. 17, '27
—case with tumor of small intestine, [Monnier] Marseille méd. **1:** 828-831, June 25, '27
—cases illustrating particular indications, [P. Burger' Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 591, Nov. '26
—central placenta praevia; case, [L. Vallois] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 155-157, Feb. '27
—conglutinatio orificii externa, [V. Peretz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 767-768, May 31, '27
—contracted pelvis; case, [L. Devèze] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 153-155, Feb. '27
—dystocia from engagement of both shoulders; case, [Autefage] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 586, Nov. '26
—ethical consideration, [G. Fitz-Patrick] Illinois M.J. **52:** 458-461, Dec. '27
—for cesarean section with hysterectomy, [E. Alfieri, F. d'Erchia & P. Gail] Clin.ostet. **29:** 455-466, Aug. '27
—in eclampsia, [A. Manna] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 159-166, March '27
—in obstructed pelves, [R. K. Smith & T. H. Kelly] California & West.Med. **26:** 798-800, June '27
—in placenta praevia, [L. Novikova] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 315-318, May-June '27
—indications and contra-indications, [E. R. Charvoz] Southwestern Med. **11:** 253-256, June '27
—indication and contra-indications, [W. T. Getman] New York State J.Med. **27:** 887-891, Aug. 15, '27

CESAREAN SECTION, indications—Continued
—indications for and management of trial labour, [J. C. Windeyer] M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 245-249, Oct. 1, '27
—of classical operation, [Serdukoff] Gynécologie **26:** 265-292, May '27
—test of uterine contractions before low operation, [J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 857-863, May 1, '27
—treatment of placenta previa by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, [A. H. Bill] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 523-529, Oct. '27
—trial labor as procedure in treatment of patients with contracted pelves, [H. Bailey & H. C. Williamson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2085-2088, Dec. 17, '27
—two cases, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 588-591, Nov. '26
—two cases with unusual indications, [E. Herz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 551, April 23, '27
—unusual indications; 4 cases, [M. Rivière] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 134-136, Feb. '27
postmortem, sudden death during labor from status thymicolymphaticus; postmortem cesarean section with living child, [B. Rhomberg] Etschländ Aerztebl. **6:** 163-166, June 16, '27
—with living child, [S. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1135, July 1, '27
technic, advantages of pre-cesarean over post-cesarean hysterectomy, [O. Viana] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 67-77, Feb. 28, '27
—classical technic of Porro and its present application, [E. Santi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 277-282, May '27
—exteriorization of uterus, with subsequent hysterectomy, [P. Picard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 583-586, Nov. '26
—local anesthesia (novocaine); 2 cardiopaths delivered by this method, [W. H. Hawkins] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 144-147, July '27
—low operation, [M. Constantinesco] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **22:** 317-355, July '27
—low operation; cases, [L. Grimault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 494-499, July '27
—low operation the method of choice, [P. Balard] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 115-119, Feb. '27
—low transperitoneal cesarean section, [S. N. Pierce] Southwestern Med. **11:** 352-356, Aug. '27
—of classical operation, [Serdukoff] Gynécologie **26:** 265-292, May '27
—of lower segment caesarean operation, [B. Solomons] Brit.M.J. **2:** 921-924, Nov. 19, '27
—Porthes' method, [G. A. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1226-1233, May 14, '27
—spinal anesthesia, with report of 4 cases, [C. B. Ingraham] Colorado Med. **24:** 197-200, July '27
—subtotal abdominal hysterectomy at term, [L. Urbani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 599-601, April 25, '27
—systematic compression of aorta in cesarean section, [Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et gynéc. **16:** 584, Sept. '27
—three cases with discussion of technic, [Dervaux] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 140-143, Feb. '27
—transperitoneal segmentary operation, [A. S. de Bustamante] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 495-501, May '27
—transperitoneal supra-symphysary operation, [A. Grosse & Leroux] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 129-150, March '27
—transverse cervical incision in low cesarean section, [L. E. Phaneuf] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 825-829, Nov. 10, '27
—vaginal or abdominal operation? [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2215-2221, Aug. 27, '27
—with exteriorization of uterus, [S. Dexeus Font] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 4-10, Jan. '27
CESARI, E., COTONI, L., and LAVALLE, J., Recherches sur l'hémolysine streptococcique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 919-947, Sept. '27
CESTAN, RISER and PERÈS, M., Intraventricular treatment of paresis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 227-244, Sept. '27
CESTODES
See also Dogs, parasites; Fish, parasites; Intestines, parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
—actual appearance of cestode shellgland, [W. P. Canavan] Parasitology **19:** 284, Sept. '27
—anatomy of some reptilian cestodes, [J. G. Baer] Parasitology **19:** 274-283, Sept. '27
—collected in Burma, [F. J. Meggitt] Parasitology **19:** 141-153, Aug. '27
—collection mainly from Egypt: families Anoplocephalidae, Davaineidae, [F. J. Meggitt] Parasitology **19:** 314-327, Sept. '27
—Dinobothrium septaria van Beneden 1889, and Parabothrium bulbiferum Nybelin 1922, [W. N. F. Woodland] J.Parasitol. **13:** 231-248, June '27
CETANNI, E., La teoria elettronica della metamorfosi oncogene, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 65-70, Feb. 28, '27
CEVOLOTTO, G., Sulla percussione ascoltata dello stomaco, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 697-700, July 24, '27
Prove caloriche del labirinto e diatermia, Minerva med. **7:** 1011-1015, Sept. 20, '27
CHABANIER, H., Remarques sur la constante uréosécrétoire, Médecine **8:** 441-443, March '27
——and others, Du traitement du coma diabetique, Presse méd. **35:** 83-87, Jan. 19, '27
Chirurgie, diabète et insuline, Presse méd. **35:** 210-214, Feb. 16, '27
Du rôle du degré de purification des preparations insuliniques dans la détermination des accidents hypoglycemiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 577-581, May 3, '27
De la cure azotée et thyroïdienne dans le traitement du syndrome oedémateux avec albuminurie appelé néphrite épithéliale, ou encore néphrite chloruremique. Son intérêt pratique et doctrinal, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 161-167, July 26, '27
Essai sur la pathogénie du brightisme œdémateux, Presse méd. **35:** 1163-1167, Sept. 24, '27
——and GAUME, P., Considérations sur l'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephtaléine, J.d'urol. **23:** 242-261, March '27
——and LEBERT, M., Intérêt pratique de la synthaline dans la thérapeutique du diabète, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 535-540, April 26, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 690-692, June 1, '27
——LEBERT, M., and LOBO-ONELL, C., Introduction à l'étude dans le diabète sucré; de la mobilité du seuil de sécrétion du glucose et des facteurs qui le régissent, Presse méd. **35:** 1050-1053, Aug. 27, '27
Introduction à l'étude du rôle du rein dans le diabète sucré; mécanisme des variations du seuil; vue d'ensemble sur sa physiologie, Presse méd. **35:** 1094-1096, Sept. 7, '27
——LEBERT, M., and WAHL, R., Sur le dosage de l'urée dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 449-451, Feb. 25, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 277-279, March '27
CHABAUD, J., Quelle interprétation donner aux perforations survenant au cours des deuxièmes collapsothérapies, qu'il s'agisse de pneumothorax simultanément ou successivement bilatéraux? Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 583-594, Aug. '27
CHABÉ and GUILLOT, Les complications cardiaques de la diphtérie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 229-231, March 25, '27
CHABROL, E., Nécrologie; Augustin Gilbert, 1858-1927, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 155, March 31, '27
——HAGUENAU and Le GRAND, Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'ostéomalacie masculine; l'observation Godezenne, Presse méd. **35:** 275-277, March 2, '27
CHABROL, M., and TOURNADE, A., Note sur les causes probables de la sensibilité de la rate à l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 390, Feb. 18, '27
La suractivité adrénalino-sécrétoire compensatrice d'un déficit du tonus neuro-vasculaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 930, April 26, '27
CHABROUX, E., and AMEGHINO, A., La reacción de Vernes en los enfermos mentales, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 424-435, July-Aug. '27
CHABRUN and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Essais de bactériothérapie dans les infections de l'enfant en bas-âge, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 97-107, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sur la fréquence et l'importance de l'infection diphthérique chez le nourrisson, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 35-39, March '27
Sur un cas de septicémie à pneumobacille de Friedlander et à staphylocoque doré survenue après l'accouchement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1323-1328, Aug. 4, '27
——de TRAVERSE and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Les graisses viscérales des athrepsiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
CHACE, E. M., and CHURCH, C. G., Effect of ethylene on composition and color of fruits, Indust.& Engin. Chem. **19:** 1135-1139, Oct. '27
CHACHUTOV, S., Appendectomy, in relation to postoperative pains and causes of such pains, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 136-151, '27
CHACÓN, E. P., Acerca del tratamiento de la intoxicación cianhídrica, por el hiposulfito de sodio, Semana méd. **1:** 997, April 21, '27
CHADUC, M., BERTHELOT, A., and AMOUREUX, G., Sur la tension superficielle des milieux biliés, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 851-853, July-Aug. '27
CHADWICK, H. D., Tuberculosis situation in Massachusetts, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 415-419, Sept. 15, '27
——and ZACKS, D., Underweight clinics in Massachusetts, J.A.M.A. **89:** 670-675, Aug. 27, '27
CHADWICK, M., Die Gott-Phantasie bei Kindern, Imago **13:** 383-394, '27

CHAFING
—prevention of chafing in gynecological surgery; 2 cases, [J. Janáky] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 176-178, Feb. 13, '27

CHAGAS, C., Quelques aspects évolutifs du Trypanosoma cruzi dans l'insecte transmetteur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 829-832, Aug. 26, '27

CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

CHAGASIA fajardoi: See Mosquitoes

CHAHOVITCH, X., and ARNOVLJEVITCH, V., Augmentation du sucre libre du sang provoquée par l'injection intrapéritonéale de substances non albuminoides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1009, April 26, '27

Le sucre protéidique lors de l'hyperglycémie provoquée par l'injection intrapéritonéale de peptone chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1010-1012, April 26, '27

——**and VICHNJITCH, M.,** Le métabolisme énergétique au cours de l'azotémie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1111, May 6, '27

Le métabolisme énergétique (le métabolisme de sommet et le métabolisme de base) au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1605-1607, June 20, '27

——**ARNOVLJEVITCH, V., and VICHNJITCH, M.,** L'action combinée de l'insuline et de la peptone sur la glycémie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1113, May 6, '27

Le sucre protéidique dans divers états pathologiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1495, June 13, '27

——**GIAJA, A., and GIAJA, J.,** Sur l'absence de fièvre dans l'infection du rat privé de glandes surrénales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1680, June 27, '27

CHAIGNEAU, Y., Sur le traitement de la dracunculose par la méthode de Tournier, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 395-397, April '27

CHAIKOFF, I. L., Observations on ketone body excretion, dextrose to nitrogen ratios, and glycogen content of liver and muscles of fasted, depancreatized dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 203-218, July '27

——**and MACLEOD, J. J. R.,** Effect of insulin on respiratory exchange of fed and fasting rabbits, J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 725-747, June '27

CHAILLE JAMISON, S.: See Jamison, S. C.

CHAILLOUS, J., and d'AUTREVAUX, Étude expérimentale de l'asepsie des pommades d'un usage courant en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 228-231, June '27

——**and NIDA, M.,** Ulcération scléro-conjonctivale d'origine tuberculeuse probable, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 209-212, June '27

CHAIM, A., Der hypertonisch-spastische Typ im Bilde der Paradentose, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 536-543, '26

CHAINE, J., Sur la perte progressive des insertions postérieures de certains muscles céphaliques, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 478-480, Feb. 21, '27

CHAIX, A., and FAVRE, M., La dermite pigmentée et purpurique des membres inférieurs. Contribution à l'étude d'une forme clinique de la syphilis hémorragique des membres inférieurs, Ann.de méd. **22:** 44-56, June '27

——**PIC and RAVAULT, P. P.,** Maladie de Recklinghausen avec éléments anormalement confluents, Lyon méd. **139:** 457-459, April 17, '27

CHAJES, B., and LEWIN, C., Zur Begutachtung der beruflichen Bleierkrankung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1661-1662, Oct. 28, '27

CHAKIR, N., and BEHDJET, H., Einige Betrachtungen über Syphilis und Malaria, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1351-1359, Sept. 24, '27

CHAKRAVARTI, D. C., Two cases of deformity of hip-joint corrected by osteotomy, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 601-604, June '27

CHALAM, B. S., Resistance of Anopheles eggs to desiccation, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 863-866, April '27

Possibilities of 'Paris green' as Anopheles larvacide, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 867-874, April '27

——**and McCOMBIE YOUNG, T. C.,** Two new sandflies from Bombay, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 849-862, April '27

CHALAPINA, K., and SDRODOWSKI, P., Studien über Diphthericanatoxin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 200-215, Aug. 5, '27

CHALCOSIS: See under Copper

CHALICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

CHALIER, A., Le rôle des lésions costales dans les ruptures traumatiques de la rate, Lyon chir. **24:** 69-71, Jan.-Feb. '27

La question du drainage dans l'operation de l'appendicite aiguë à ses différentes périodes, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 750-754, April 10, '27

——**and DUNET,** Volumineux abcès amibien du foie, guéri très rapidement par la ponction aspiratrice, sans hépatostomie, sous le contrôle de la laparotomie. Association du traitement par l'émétine, Lyon chir. **24:** 231-233, March-April '27

CHALIER, J., Diagnosis of cerebro-spinal meningitis, M. Press **123:** 425-427, May 25, '27

——**and BROCHIER, A.,** Évolution clinique de l'angine diphtérique maligne, Paris méd. **2:** 268-273, Oct. 8, '27

——**and MOREL, M.,** Les éléments figurés du sang dans la fièvre typhoïde. Rapports de la formule leucocytaire avec les données de l'hémoculture et de la séro-agglutination, Ann.de méd. **22:** 189-212, July '27

——**and PUIG, R.,** Méningite cérébro-spinale à pneumocoques, dite primitive, et pneumococcémie, J.de méd. de Lyon **8:** 281-284, June 5, '27

——**and THIERS, H. P.,** Modifications de la réserve alcaline au cours des accidents sériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 283, Feb. 4, '27

Le rapport hémoméningé du chlore (Derrien) et sa valeur clinique, Progrès méd. **42:** 653-667, April 30, '27

CHALIPSKY, A., and ABRAMOVICH, F., Roentgenotherapy in certain diseases of nails, Vrach.dielo **10:** 980-984, July 15, '27

CHALLENGER, F., SUBRAMANIAM, V., and WALKER, T. K., Formation of organic acids from sugars by Aspergillus niger, Nature,London **119:** 674, May 7, '27

CHAMBA, Un cas d'hémopéricarde avec présence d'une aiguille dans le thorax d'un enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 109-111, March '27

CHAMBERLAIN, C. T., Observations on treatment of hay fever in Pacific Northwest; 53 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 1083-1092, Dec. '27

CHAMBERLAIN, D., Partial gastrectomy for gastric ulcer, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 512-517, Oct. '27

CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., Effect of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on liver, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 155-162, June '27

CHAMBERLAIN, I. M., and HESS, J. H., Premature infants; report of 266 consecutive cases, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 571-584, Oct. '27

Gelatin added to diets of artificially fed infants, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1423-1426, Oct. 22, '27

CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., and DOCK, W., Motion of heart in disease of mitral valve; cinematographic roentgen-ray studies, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 521-531, Oct. '27

CHAMBERS, G., Two cases of eclampsia, West London M.J. **32:** 152-154, July '27

Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst, Brit.M.J. **2:** 493-494, Sept. 17, '27

Foreign body in bladder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 827, Nov. 5, '27

CHAMBERS, R., and POLLACK, H., *P*H of blastocœle of Echinoderm embryos, Biol.Bull. **53:** 233-238, Oct. '27

CHAMBERS, S. O., and STOKES, J. H., Bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate; clinical observations on new arsphenamine synthetic in treatment of syphilis, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1500-1505, Oct. 29, '27

CHAMBERS, W. H., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and MILHORAT, A. T., Animal calorimetry; effect of insulin on metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 423-434, Nov. '27

CHAMINAUD, C. G., Fiebre tifoidea en el Rosario, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 87-123, Feb. '27

CHAMOMILE TEA
See also Leukorrhea, therapy
—idiosyncrasy to chamomile, [W. Jadassohn & M. Zaruski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 868-869, Sept. 3, '27

CHAMPEAUX, M., Un cas de septicémie à streptocoques hémolytiques; guerison, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 566-568, Aug. 27, '27

CHAMPEVAL and COUSTAING, Arthrite aiguë accompagnée de phénomènes fluxionnaires compliquée de parotidite suppurée, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 196-199, April '27

CHAMPY, C., Sur les cultures de testicule, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 597-599, March 11, '27

Parthénogénèse expérimentale chez le lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1108-1111, May 6, '27

Castrations totales et partielles chez diverses espèces de tritons, Compt.rend Soc.de biol. **97:** 463, July 15, '27

——**and BULLARD, H.,** Sur la relation entre l'hormone et le variant sexuel chez les coqs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 531-534, July 22, '27

——**and GLEY, E.,** L'action spécifique du corps jaune de l'ovaire sur le tractus génital, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 119-122, June 24, '27

——**and KELLER, T.,** Développement utérin et mammaire par injection d'hormone ovarienne, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **85:** 302-304, July 25, '27

——**KELLER, T., and BENCAN,** Sur les hormones sexuelles de la femelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 229-232, July 1, '27

Reproduction des phénomènes gravidiques par injections d'hormones ovariennes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 427-430, July 15, '27

CHANCE, B., Dr. Richard Bright; ophthalmologist's appreciation, Ann.M.History **9:** 332-336, Dec. '27

CHANCRE
—case with inguinal adenitis antedating chancre, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 79-81, Feb. '27
—in 6-year-old boy, [E. Sawicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 92-93, Jan. 30, '27
—mixed venereal infections; report of cases, [G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 626-628, July '27
—of cervix during pregnancy; case, [Guyot, Guérin & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 452, July '27
—of prolonged incubation, [M. Merino] Información méd. **4:** 74-78, May '27
—of prolonged incubation; case, [B. Valverde] Ann.d. mal.vén. **22:** 678-684, Sept. '27
—search for treponema in chancre during specific treatment, [M. Kitchevatz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 473-484, Aug.-Sept. '27
—syphilitic paraplegia 7 months after primary sore, despite treatment, [Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 187-189, March '27
—urethral chancre with inguinal bubo; case, [J. Mouls] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 209, March '27
diagnosis, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1495, Sept. 18, '27
—clinical diagnosis of genital chancre: 3 cases, [G. Archambault & A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 571-578, Oct. '27
—early serologic sign (Vernes' test), [V. E. Badoux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 481-484, June 25, '27
—ulcer from chromic acid cauterization simulating chancre, [P. Micron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 36, Feb. '27
extragenital, [M. A. Wein] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 28-34, '27
—cases, [M. Krüger] Med.Klin. **23:** 681, May 6, '27
—cephalic, [Jeanselme] M.Press **124:** 151, Aug. 24, '27
—of conjunctiva with parenchymatous keratitis, [S. J. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 594-597, Aug. '27
—of mouth, [A. Galliot] Médecin stomatol. Bull.off., no. 58, pp. 2-7, April '27
—of skin of nose; case, [G. Lanteri] Dermosifilografo **2:** 189-193, April '27
—of thumb, [G. Petges & C. Gauthier] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 232-236, '27
—of toe, [H. Ruge] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 404, March 19, '27
—of tongue; case, [E. Boltanski] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 9-11, Jan. '27
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, abortive, [J. Jadassohn] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 199-201, Feb. 27, '27

CHANCROID
See also Bubo, venereal
—chronic chancroid of abdominal wall, [G. Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 88-92, Feb. '27
—epidemiology, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 797-801, May 13, '27
—extragenital, [F. Silva] Brasil-med. **1:** 383-386, April 23, '27
—mixed venereal infections; report of cases, [G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 626-628, July '27
—of finger, [P. Vigne & A. Fournier] Marseille méd. **1:** 742-744, June 5, '27
—with ecthymatous crust, [H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 440-442, June '27
—with parallel auto-inoculations in 2 cases, [M. Kitchevatz] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 675-677, Sept. '27
bacilli, biology of streptobacilli of genus Hemophilus from urethra, [A. de Assis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 840-842, Aug. 26, '27
—new method of coloring gonococci and streptobacilli Ducrey-Unna, [A. Kartamischev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 843, June 15, '27; also Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 995-997, July 9, '27
—streptobacilli of normal urethra, [A. de Assis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 472-474, Feb. 25, '27
diagnosis, intradermoreaction, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & J. Zeitoun] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 245-253, May 20, '27
—complement fixation, [A. de Carvalho] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1082-1083, Oct. 21, '27
—poradenitis, case; elimination of chancroid in diagnosis, [P. Ravaut & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 210-214, April '27
experimental, physiopathology of chancroid infection, [P. Teissier, J. Reilly & E. Rivalier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 292-307, June '27
—preparation of soluble antigen, [P. Teissier, J. Reilly & E. Rivalier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 268-282, June '27
therapy, [M. L. Boyd] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 1-5, March-April '27; also West.M.Rev. **32:** 294-298, Aug. '27

CHANCROID, therapy—Continued
—ammoniacal silver nitrate and formalin, [P. G. White and J. Q. Owsley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 619-621, July '27
—case of 4 years standing cured with specific vaccine, [L. Rigo] Dermosifilografo **2:** 337-340, July '27
—chancroid of abdominal wall and of groin cured by dmelcos (Nicolle's vaccine); failure of same treatment after reinoculation, [P. Ravaut, J. Célice & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 170-173, March '27
—experimental research on specific vaccine therapy, [P. Teissier, J. Reilly & E. Rivalier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 319-338, June '27
—intradermic injections of Nicolle's vaccine, [Maggiulli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 172-184, Dec. '26; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 377, May '27; also Arch. di biol. **4:** 57-72, May-June '27
—Nicolle's vaccine, [G. M. M. Laurent] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 154-159, April-June '27
—of chancroid and its complications, [L. Nardelli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 130-141, March '27
—specific vaccines in chancroid and complications, [P. Vigne & A. Fournier] Marseille méd. **2:** 3-15, July 5, '27
—specific vaccine therapy in chancroid and complications, [E. Cortona] Dermosifilografo **2:** 122-129, March '27
—specific vaccine therapy in chancroid and complications, [F. Maccari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 379-383, May '27
—streptobacillary filtrate, [A. Fraga] Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 105-112, April '27
—treatment of chancroid and complications with Dmelcos (Nicolle's vaccine), [Gjorgjévitch & M. Stéphanovitch] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 81-95, Feb. '27
—vaccine therapy, [A. Devoto] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 384-390, May '27
—vaccine therapy in chancroid and complications, [G. Donato] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 89-109, Dec. '26
—vaccine therapy in chancroid and complications, [S. Nicolau & A. Banciu] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 401-427, June '27
—vaccines in chancroid and complications, [G. B. Podestà] Dermosifilografo **2:** 437-453, Sept. '27
vaccines: See Chancroid, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy

CHAND, W., Chest disease without symptoms, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 99, June '27
Case of malignant tumour of stomach, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 116, July '27

CHANDLER, A. B., Evaluation of public health nursing, Pub.Health J. **18:** 376-382, Aug. '27

CHANDLER, A. C., Prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 955, April; **15:** 143, July '27
Distribution of Hymenolepis infections in India, with discussion of its epidemiological significance, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 973-994, April '27

CHANDLER, F. G., Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **118:** 341-351, June '27
Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, Clin.J. **56:** 313-316, July 6, '27

——and GLOYNE, S. R., Oleothorax, Tubercle **8:** 563-570, Sept. '27

——and POTTER, C. T., Investigation into result of X-ray treatment of primary malignant intrathoracic tumours, Lancet **2:** 596-598, Sept. 17, '27

CHANDLER, G. F., Cutting ileocecal fold in operation for appendicitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 323-325, Aug. '27

CHANDLER, J., Determination of fibrin in blood plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1092-1096, Aug. '27

CHANDLER, J. F., Some causes of heart disease other than infections, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 296-298, July '27

CHANDLER, L. R., Anesthesia; some of its postoperative pulmonary complications, California & West.Med. **27:** 370-375, Sept. '27

——and BLAISDELL, F. E., Relation between cholesterolemia and deposits of cholesterol in gall bladder; experimental study, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 492-495, Oct. '27

CHANDLER, O. B., Application of deep X-ray therapy in treatment of malignant conditions, Colorado Med. **24:** 342-346, Nov. '27

CHANDLER, W. L., Efficacy of "iodine vermicide" pills for treatment of ascarid and hookworm infestations in silver foxes; critical experiments, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 218-220, May '27

——and KOTLAN, A., Die Rolle der Libellen bei der Uebertragung der Trematoden der Gattung Prosthogonimus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 37-39, March 8, '27

——and MILLER, E. J., Colloidal iodine, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1092-1096, July '27

CHANG, H. L., MELENEY, H. E., and LEE, C. U., Preliminary survey of anopheline mosquitoes of Peking area, China M.J. **41:** 509-512, June '27

CHANG, H. T., TSEN, E. T. H., and DZEN, M. Y., Report on accident following use of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin mixture, China M.J. **41:** 412-423, May '27

CHANTRAINE, H., Ueber die genaue Einstellung der Milliamperezahl, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:**1003-1005, March '27

Ueber Weichstrahlenaufnahmen der Lunge mit ganz hohen Milliamperezahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 700-707, Sept. '27

——**and PROFITLICH, P.,** Ueber die bei Durchleuchtungen und Aufnahmen verabfolgten Strahlenmengen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 404-406, Aug. '27

CHANTRE, E., and PITTARD, E., Contribution à l'étude anthropologique des Mossi, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 196-207, July-Sept. '27

CHANUTIN, A., Study of effect of creatine on growth and its distribution in tissues of normal rats, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 549-557, Nov. '27

——**ROSE, W. C., and HELMER, O. M.,** Modified method for estimation of total creatinine in small amounts of tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 543-548, Nov. '27

CHAO, C., and LIM, R. K. S., Mechanism of transportation of ova; rabbit uterus, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 175-198, April '27

CHAO, H. A., Diagnosis of dysenteries; differentiation of bacillary and amoebic dysentery by cyto-diagnosis; review of 321 cases of dysentery, Nat.M.J., China **13:** 324-331, July '27

de CHAPEAUROUGE, E., BREYTER, M., and BREYTER, A., Nuevo método de control biológico especifico para la hormona ovárica, Semana méd. **1:** 929-932, April 14, '27

CHAPERON, R., Étude radiologique du hile pulmonaire normal et pathologique, Paris méd. **1:** 117-126, Feb. 5, '27

Étude radiologique du déroulement aortique, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 355-362, March 23, '27

CHAPETONADA: See Dermatitis

CHAPIN, C. V., Science and public health, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1109-1116, Nov. '27

CHAPIN, W. C., Congenital harelip and cleft palate; case I. (unfinished case), Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 485-492, '27

CHAPMAN, A., Form of partial denture, Australian J. Dent. **31:** 257-262, Sept. '27

CHAPMAN, B., Acute and chronic appendicitis; value of X-ray for diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, Illinois M.J. **52:** 484-490, Dec. '27

CHAPMAN, C. L. G., "Rising test" for acute abdomen, Brit.M.J. **2:** 786, Oct. 29, '27

CHAPMAN, F. E., Holding mirror to our costs and charges, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-56, Oct. '27

CHAPMAN, H., Orthodontics; necessity of histories to establish etiology; necessity of extra function in retention; necessity of preserving spaces caused by premature loss of deciduous teeth, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 768-775, Sept. '27

Etiology in orthodontic cases, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2046-2056, Nov. '27

CHAPMAN, H. B., Why the co-operation of physician and druggist, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 368-369, July '27

CHAPMAN, S. J., Tuberculosis of middle ear, with especial reference to heliotherapy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 631-638, Sept. '27

CHAPMAN, W. B., Treatment of tuberculosis by physical agents, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 301-307, June '27

CHAPPELLE, W. F., Reducing periodontal irritation to minimum when using partial restorations, J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 1482-1486, Aug. '27

CHAPRON, P., La cure de Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, Rev.prat. d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 333-337, June '27

CHAPTAL, J., and LEENHARDT, E., Influence des rayons ultra-violets sur la valeur de la réserve alcaline du sang des nourrissons et des enfants, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 17-19, June 17, '27

La réserve alcaline du sang chez le nourrisson et l'enfant à l'état physiologiques, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 399-411, Sept. '27

Action des radiations ultra-violettes sur la valeur de la réserve alcaline du sang au cours de l'enfance, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 425-428, Sept. '27

Les états acidosiques de l'enfance. Acidose et troubles gastro-intestinaux, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 442-449, Sept. '27

——**DUCAMP and BLOUQUIER de CLARET,** Septicémie Eberthienne à forme de broncho-pneumotyphus, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 38-42, Jan. '27

——**LAUX and CHARDONNEAU,** Volvulus de l'S iliaque, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 306, July '27

CHAPTAL, J.—Continued

——**LEENHARDT and REVERDY,** Tuberculose pulmonaire cavitaire chez un nourrisson de onze mois, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 224-226, May '27

Quatre cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoque B. dont deux cas chez les nourrissons. Séro et vaccinothérapie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 342-353, Aug. '27

Un cas de tétanos infantile intense guéri par le sérum purifié, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 432-436, Sept. '27

CHARACTER

—bibliography of characterology, [W. Rink] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 55-66, May '27

—case of obesity showing effect of hereditary pituitary tendencies in producing passive, good-natured, indifferent type of character, [W. Riese] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 364-369, Aug. 20, '27

—character troubles and perversions following typhoid fever, [G. Heuyer & M. Badonnel] Encéphale **22:** 384-386, May '27

—concepts of trait and personality, [G. W. Allport] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 284-293, May '27

—constitution and characterology. (Cycloids and schizoids. [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 489-495, Aug. '27

—disturbances of memory and of character in concussion of brain from railway accident, [Trénel & Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 70-73, March-April '27

—inconsistencies of character and development of psychoses, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 79-141, '27

—influence of thyroid gland upon character, [C. E. Roberti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 125-136, April 30, '27

—investigation of character traits in delinquent girls, [H. M. Cushing & G. M. Ruch] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 1-7, Feb. '27

—methods of graphology, [R. Saudek] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 221-259, July '27

—observations on Kretschmer's article "Constitution and Character," [L. Weiss] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **46:** 625-670, June 1, '27

—of mental defectives, [Mme. Coirault & Mme. Nouca] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 39-61, '27

—personality and character tests, [M. A. May, H. Hartshorne & R. E. Welty] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 418-435, July '27

—principles underlying physiognomy, constitution and character, [H. Krisch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 489-497, '27

—somato-psychologic components, [F. Del Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 271-280, May-Aug. '27

CHARBONNEL, Deux arthroplasties du genou pour ankylose, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 245-253, '27

Que valent les cœcopexies et cœcoplicatures? La place de la colectomie dans le traitement de la constipation, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 651-662, Sept. 10, '27

——**and JONCHÈRES,** Résultats d'arthrotomies pour arthrites blennorragiques suppurées, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 108-116, '27

——**and MARSAT,** Fracture ancienne et ostéite fibro-kystique diffuse de l'humérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 63-69, '27

CHARBONNIER, A., A propos d'une occlusion intestinale; conséquence d'une anomalie congénitale rare, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 89-104, Feb. 25, '27

Sur quelques difficultés embûches rencontrées dans la pratique actinothérapique, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 160-169, April-June '27

CHARCOAL

—adsorption of active substances of Chenopodium (an anthelmintic) to charcoal, [H. Graf & I. Müller] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 349-360, Jan. 16, '27

—alcoholic yeast fermentation; its acceleration by animal charcoal, [H. Iveković] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 451-460, '27

therapy: See also Dysentery, therapy

—in veterinary medicine, [R. Reinhardt] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 309-313, June 1, '27

CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN: See Biographies

CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral

CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See under Ankle; Joints, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in

CHARCOT-LEYDEN CRYSTALS

—nature of Charcot-Leyden-Bottcher-Neumann crystals, [F. Wrede, F. Boldt & E. Buch] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **165:** 155-166, '27

—pathogenesis, [G. Cascelli & L. Malcangi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 244-245, March 13, '27

CHARDONNEAU, GIRAUD, G., and PUECH, Réaction puriforme aseptique des méninges avec état de mal epileptiforme chez un alcoolique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 115-118, Feb. '27

——CHAPTAL and LAUX, Volvulus de l'S iliaque, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 306, July '27

——VEDEL and PUECH, Crises d'angiospasme avec érythrymélalgie et manifestations angineuses d'origine névraxitique probable, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 77-83, Feb. '27

Cancer de l'estomac avec métastases cutanées par propagation lymphatique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 202-205, April '27

CHARIER, Luxation congénitale de la hanche chez le jeune enfant. Radiographies prises le lendemain de la réduction. Déductions cliniques, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 281-327, July '27

CHARIT, A., and LIFSCHITZ, A., Phosphorus metabolism, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 89-99, '27

CHARITIES

—charity and eugenics, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 111-115, Aug. '27

—human relations in public charity, [A. S. Bemis] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 432-437, May '27

—membership tax for medical home, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 24-25, Jan. 8, '27

CHARLES and FRANCFORT, Métastase humérale tardive d'une tumeur ovarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 534, Sep. '27

——HACHE and KISSEL, Volumineux hydrosalpinx, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 541, Sept. '27

CHARLES, J. R., Relation of autonomic nervous system to clinical medicine; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 127-150, '26

CHARLES, J. W., and LIGGETT, H. S., Lipodystrophia progressiva with ocular complications, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 239-246, June '27

CHARLIN, C., and BARRENECHEA, A., Tumor cerebral con metástasis orbitaria, Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 177-179, Feb. '27

CHARLTON, D., MASON, E. H., and HILL, E., Abnormal specific dynamic action of protein, glucose, and fat associated with undernutrition, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 353-387, Aug. '27

CHARLTON, H. R., Prevention of carcinoma of cervix, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 755-757, June '27

CHARLTON, T. J., Multiple myeloma; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 98-109, July '27

CHARNAUX, De la contention abdominale, Vie méd. **7:** 2567-2570, Dec. 10, '26

CHARNOCK BRADLEY, O.: See Bradley, O. C.

CHAROUSEK, G., Meine Tunneloperation bei Ozaena, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 942, Aug. '27 [Erwiderung von Glas, 943]

Ein Fall von spontan geheilter otogener Sinusthrombose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1023, July 8, '27

CHARPENTIER, A., and CASTIAUX, P., Dysarthrie paradoxale varaisemblablement postencéphalitique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 635-639, May '27

——JARKOWSKI, J., and BABINSKI, J., Paraplégie crurale par tumeur extra-dure-mérienne à la région dorsale. Opération. Guérison. (Sur l'epreuve du lipiodol), Rev.neurol. **2:** 587-595, Dec. '26

CHARRIER, H., Note préliminaire sur les mouches de la région de Tanger, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 619-622, July '27

CHARTERIS, A. A., Prostatic cancer with metastases in bone, Glasgow M.J. **107:** 329-339, June '27

CHARTIER, J., and MAHEU, J., Faux ipéca et origine botanique de l'ipéca strié mineur "Manettia ignita" Schum, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 347-357, June '27

CHARVAT, J., Function of thyroid gland and goiter problem, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 761, May 6, '27; 808, May 13, '27; 844, May 20, '27

Blood picture in Basedow's disease, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1273, Aug. 5, '27; 1317, Aug. 12, '27

CHARVOZ, E. R., Indications and contra-indications for cesarian section, Southwestern Med. **11:** 253-256, June '27

CHASATZKY, J. S., Ueber den Reststickstoff des Blutes, den Stickstoff des Harnstoffes und der Aminosäuren des Blutes bei Leberinsuffizienz, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 349-364, '27

CHASE, S. W., Enamel prisms and interprismatic substance, Anat.Rec. **36:** 239-258, Sept. '27

CHASE, W. D., Sphenopalatine-ganglion treatment of certain nose conditions; demonstrating new needle for injecting this ganglion, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 779-780, Sept. '27

CHASSARD, M., ENSELME, (Mme.), and PÉHU, M., Statistique d'ostéopathies syphilitiques observées dans la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 111-115, Jan. '27

Documents iconographiques sur les ostéopathies syphilitiques de la première enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 107-111, Jan.-Feb. '27

CHASSARD, M.—Continued

——GUILLOTEL and PÉHU, Sur un cas de dysplasie périostale de Porak et Durante,Lyon méd. **139:** 75-79, Jan. 16, '27

——MALARTRE, and PÉHU, Sur une gomme syphilitique de l'humérus observée chez un enfant de 2 mois, Lyon méd. **139:** 266, March 6, '27

CHASSEVANT, A., and VALLS, M., Nouvelle classification des eaux minérales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 530-535, April 26, '27

CHASTENET de GERY and LACROIX, Torsion des deux trompes en apparence normales et histologiquement tuberculeuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 558-561, April 16, '27

——and DARIAU, La sympathectomie péri-artérielle des membres. À propos de 40 cas, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1025-1034, Aug. 3, '27

CHATAGNON, P. A., and DUPOUY, R., Érotomanie médicale avec idées délirantes d'influence, Encéphale **22:** 365-367, May '27

CHATARD, J., and COLBERT, C., La thoracoplastie hémostatique, Paris méd. **1:** 113-115, Jan. 29, '27

CHATE, H. S., Rupture of heart, Brit.M.J. **2:** 15, July 2, '27

CHATELAIN, Du rôle chlorure de sodium en thérapeutique, Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 12-32, March 31, '27

CHATELAIN, P., and AUBRIOT, P., Une observation de septico-pyohémie otogène, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 296-300, June 1, '27

CHATELLIER, H. P., Les diverticules par pulsion de la bouche œsophagienne, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 232-234, Feb. 23, '27

CHATELLIER, J., RAMORINO and ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, Observation contribuant à l'étude étiologique des caries dentaires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 458-464, Aug. '27

CHATELLIER, L., Un cas de pemphigus végétant, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 101-107, Feb. '27

——and AUDRY, C., Sur l'inactivation de la réaction de Wassermann paradoxale des tuberculeux non syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 122, Feb. '27

——and RIGAUD, Lupus condylomateux de la lange, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 341, May '27

CHATENAY, G., La conférence internationale du goitre à Berne, Praxis (Hft. 38) **16:** 1-7, Sept. 20, '27

CHATILLON, F., La histerectomía fúndica (operación de Beuttner), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 399-407, April '27

La stérilité d'origine utérine. (Diagnostic et traitement), Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 81-125, Aug. '27

CHATON, M., Réflexions sur le Mikulicz et les drainages par mèche, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 296-300, March 12, '27

Note sur un procédé d'excision des ulcus gastriques (procédé du cône muqueux), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 857-859, June 18, '27

Note sur un cas de tétanos céphalique mortel malgré la sérothérapie préventive. Remarque thérapeutique; le blocage nerveux par infiltration sérique locale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 55, Jan. 22, '27

CHATRIDSE, I., Lambliophagie durch Entamöben des menschlichen Darmes,Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 242, May '27

CHATTERJEE, C., and BOSE, S. C., Control of kala-azar by mass treatment with antimony, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 269-271, Sept. '27

CHATTERJEE, G. C., Tuberculosis in India, IndianM.Rec. **47:** 97-100, April '27

CHATTERJEE, J. C., Case of ectopic gestation burst into abdomen simulating abdominal tumour reaching up to level of umbilicus, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 455, March '27

CHATTERJEE, N. K., and BRAHMACHARI, B. B., Food value of nut of Trapa bispinosa, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 365-370, July '27

CHATTERJEE, N. R., and CHOPRA, R. N., Psoralia corylifolia (babchi). Its constituents, their pharmacological action and therapeutic properties, Indian J.M. Research **15:** 49-55, July '27

CHATTERJEE, P., Two cases of torsion of pedicle of ovarian cysts, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 540-542, May '27

Case of foreign body in rectum, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 543, May '27

CHATTON, E., La gamétogénèse meiotique du flagellé Paradinium Poucheti, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 553-555, Sept. 5, '27

——and CHATTON, M., Sur le pouvoir cytolytique immédiat des cultures de quelques bactéries chromogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 289-292, July 1, '27

Sur les propriétés et la nature de la cytolysine du bacille pyocyanique. Différenciation d'avec les pigments, les ferments et les protides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 292-295, July 1, '27

CHATTON, E.—Continued
——**and TELLIER, L.**, Sur les limites de résistance de quelques infusoires d'eau douce aux solutions de chlorures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 285-288, July 1, '27
CHATTON, M., and CHATTON, E., Sur le pouvoir cytolytique immédiat des cultures de quelques bactéries chromogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 289-292, July 1, '27
Sur les propriétés et la nature de la cytolysine du bacille pyocyanique. Différenciation d'avec les pigments, les ferments et les protides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 292-295, July 1, '27
CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, A., (Mme.), Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitabilité de l'appareil du goût chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1273-1275, May 23, '27
——**and CHAUCHARD, B.**, Modifications des paramètres de l'excitabilité de zones motrices de l'écorce cérébrale sous l'influence du chloroforme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1263-1265, May 20, '27
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and MAZOUÉ, H.**, Contribution à l'étude quantitative du réflexe médullaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 363, July 8, '27
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and de MOURA CAMPOS, F.**, Lois d'excitabilité des fibres motrices du nerf larynge inférieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 393, Feb. 18, '27
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M.**, Sur les excitations par des courants progressifs dans lesquels on introduit des lacunes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1265-1268, May 20, '27
CHAUCHARD, A., (Mme.), Recherches sur les localisations cérébrales chez les poissons, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 696-698, March 14, '27
——**and CHAUCHARD, A.**, Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitabilité de l'appareil du goût chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1273-1275, May 23, '27
CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, A., Modifications des paramètres de l'excitabilité de zones motrices de l'écorce cérébrale sous l'influence du chloroforme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1263-1265, May 20, '27
——**MAZOUÉ, H., and CHAUCHARD, A.**, Contribution à l'étude quantitative du réflexe médullaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 363, July 8, '27
——**de MOURA CAMPOS, F., and CHAUCHARD, A.**, Lois d'excitabilité des fibres motrices du nerf larynge inférieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 393, Feb. 18, '27
——**OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., and CHAUCHARD, A.**, Sur les excitations par des courants progressifs dans lesquels on introduit des lacunes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1265-1268, May 20, '27
CHAUFARD, A., La bilithiase, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 305-307, May 15, '27
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA
—chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides, [S. Santiago & A. P. West] Philippine J. Sc. **33:** 265-269, July '27
—pharmacology, [W. H. Hoffmann] Sciencia med. **5:** 357, July '27
—studies of chaulmoogra-group oils; with special reference to refining and isolation of hydnocarpic acid, [G. A. Perkins, A. O. Cruz & M. O. Reyes] Indust. & Engin.Chem. **19:** 939-942, Aug. '27
therapy: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, J., and CANUYT, G., Sur deux cas d'angine rhumatismale, simulant un abcès péri-amygdalien, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 294-297, March '27
——**and HANNS, A.**, Crises convulsives par poussées hypertensives au cours d'une néphrite chronique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85:** 151, May 5, '27
CHAUMET, G., Quelques cas de tumeurs ganglionnaires traitées par les rayons, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull. mens. **21:** 34-40, Feb. 10-24, '27
——**and GRIGORATOS**, L'aspect radiologique de la selle turcique; ses variétés à l'état normal et ses altérations pathologiques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 524-534, May 1, '27
——**and ZAWADOWSKI**, Tuberculose pulmonaire et ossification des cartilages costaux, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 574-581, Aug. '27
CHAUSSE, P., and CRISTIANI, H., Quantités quotidiennes minima de fluorure de sodium capables de produire la cachexie fluorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 842, April 1, '27
CHAUSSE-KLINK (Mme.), and GAUTIER, P., Les méningites puriformes aseptiques à polynucléaires intacts chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 78-90, Jan. '27
CHAUVEAU, J., Manœuvres diététiques au cours d'une intoxication gastro-intestinale fébrile chez un enfant. Intolérance au lait, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 296, May 31, '27
CHAUVENET, A., Le seuil de déclanchement des accidents morbides, en particulier dans l'appendicite aiguë et ses complications, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 432-436, March 30, '27
La cure radicale des hernies des vieillards, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 467-469, April 1, '27
——**and DUBREUILH**, Sur une cas de mélanome péri-onyxique, J.de med.de Bordeaux **57:** 581-584, Aug. 10, '27
CHAUVET, S., Le hoquet, Hôpital **15:** 139, March (A); 181, March (B) '27
CHAUVIN, E., A propos des urètres doubles; en particulier de leurs variétés postérieures, J.d'urol. **23:** 289-310, April '27
——**and TRISTANT**, Rein polykystique tuberculeux, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 128-135, April 25, '27
CHAVANNAZ, G., and LOUBAT, E., La luxation simultanée des deux extrémités de la clavicule, Rev.de chir. **65:** 132-182, '27
CHAVANNE, F., JUNG, L., and TAGAND, R., Innervation fréno-sécrétoire de la muqueuse nasale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1315, May 20, '27
Sympathique cervical et sécrétion nasale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 94, June 17, '27
CHAVANON, P., Procédé de turbinotomie simple, rapide et exsangue, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 608, May '27
CHAVANY, J. A., Tumeurs de la moelle (moelle, enveloppes et racines). Étude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 709; 745; 781, '27
Les premières étapes de la sclérose en plaques, Progrès méd. **42:** 41, Jan. 8, '27; 121, Jan. 22, '27
Les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude, J. de méd.de Paris **46:** 277-280, April 4, '27
Le traitement des syndromes parkinsoniens, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 415-417, May 26, '27
Des oblitérations des artères des membres. Modalités cliniques, méthodes diagnostiques, moyens thérapeutiques, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 652-669, July 1, '27
——**and MORLAAS**, Sur une variété spéciale de spasme de torsion. Analogies avec les phénomènes de rigidité décérébrée, Rev.neurol. **1:** 629-635, May '27
——**HILLEMAND, P., and FOIX, C.**, Syndrome cérébello-thalamique supérieur, Rev.neurol. **2:** 598-604, Dec. '26
——**LÉVY, M., and FOIX, C.**, Syndrome pseudo-thalamique d'origine pariétale. Lésion de l'artère du sillon interpariétal (Pa P1 P2, antérieures, petit territoire insulo-capsulaire), Rev.neurol. **1:** 68-76, Jan. '27
CHAVEZ VELANDO, L., Sobre el tratamiento del keratocono, Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 371-377, Dec. '26
CHAVIGNY, P., Initiation générale aux études médicales. Leur technique, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 1, Jan. 5, '27
La médecine légale des crises convulsives épileptiques et pithiatiques. Crises anniversaires, Paris méd. **2:** 193-195, Sept. 10, '27
CHAZAL, A., La suppression des fumées devant la Chambre des Députés, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 321-326, June '27
CHEAL, P., Two obstetrical cases, China M.J. **41:** 942-943, Nov. '27
CHEATLE, G. L., Important early symptoms in diseases of breast, Brit.M.J. **2:** 47-48, July 9, '27
CHEEK
—lipoma of cheek and neck, [K. Daleppa] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 385-386, July '27
—Pick-Herxheimer disease with leucokeratosis of tongue and cheek; case, [Zimmern, Gougerot & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 318-320, May '27
cancer: See Face, cancer; Mouth, cancer
CHEESE
—penicillium of Gorgonzola cheese, [C. Arnaudi] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 13-28, Feb. '27
—preparation and dietary evaluation, [P. Martell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 407-410, July 18, '27
—relation of fat content of milk to fat content of Tilsit cheese, [S. Goy] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 160-163, Feb.-March '27
CHEETHAM, J. G., Stricture of female urethra, Northwest Med. **26:** 539-542, Nov. '27
CHEEVER, A. W., Progress in syphilis, 1926, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 982-987, Nov. 24, '27
CHEEVER, D., Lister; 1827-1927, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 984-993, June 16, '27
CHELLINI, GIOVANNI
—[M. Battistini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. **18:** 106-117, March-April '27
CHEMISTRY
—chemistry and medicine, [W. F. Rudd] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 545-548, Dec. '27
—in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones, [J. J. Abel] Science **66:** 307, Oct. 7, '27
—methods in biologic chemistry, [A. Lesure] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 703, June '27

CHEMISTRY—Continued
—reform of biochemical nomenclature, [E. J. Bigwood] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 633-635, March 13, '27
—reform of biological nomenclature, [J. A. Smorodintzew] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 336-339, March '27
—tendencies in promotion of chemical research, [L. B. Mendel] Science **65:** 559-564, June 10, '27
history, visit with J. R. Glauber in 1656; letters of Caspar Herbach to King Frederick III of Denmark, [A. Clément] Janus **31:** 1-23, Jan. '27
—origins of colloidal chemistry; work of Alexander Baudriment, [P. Bary] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 590-599, Aug. 10, '27
—Pietro Leopoldo, grand duke of Tuscany, patron of chemistry, [R. Grassini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 193-199, July-Aug. '27
—Richard Willstätter, [H. E. Armstrong] Nature,London **120:** 1-5, July 2, '27
—theory of composition of salt and theory of combustion after Stahl, [H. Metzger] Isis **9:** 294-325, June '27

CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases as Cancer, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Tetanus, immunity; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—[A. Fröhlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.32) **40:** 1-4, '27
—clinical bases of local chemical stimulotherapy, [C. B. Strauch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 42-115, '27
—conditions for optimal effects; dependence of efficacy upon concentration of drug, [H. Kroó & Y. Mano] Deutsche med.Wschnschr. **53:** 603-605, April 8, '27
—effect of diluted vs. concentrated doses, [H. Kroó & F. O. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1759-1760, Oct. 14, '27
—effects of changes in ionic equilibrium, upon vaccine therapy and chemotherapy, [V. Koulikoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 703-706, Aug. 26, '27
—local chemical stimulation therapy, [C. B. Strauch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 97-148, '27
—relations between reticulo-endothelial system and chemotherapeutic effect, [C. W. Jungeblut] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 357-379, '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Feldt & A. Schott] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 453-471, '27
—sugar and chemotherapy as antiseptic, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 731, May 20, '27
history, developments in France, [K. Heymann] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 154-158, May 25, '27

CHEN, CHAO-C., and LIN, K. H., Chemical analysis of sea slug, Stichopus japonicus Selenka (Hai Shen), Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 169-174, April '27

CHEN, CHIH-C., and HOU, H. C., Proteolytic ferment of Hsiang-kua, Cucumis melo, Linn., (Cucurbitaceae), Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 33-36, Jan. '27

CHEN, K. K., Study of ephedrine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 593, Oct. 1, '27

CHENEY, C. O., Psychology of mythology, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 198-209, April '27
Are colonies practicable in treatment of insane? Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 426-437, Oct. '27

CHENEY, G., Ayerza's disease; report of 2 cases, Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 34-45, July '27
Peptic ulcer and achlorhydria; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 78, July '27

CHENILLEAU, TEDESCO and DAUSSET, H., Le traitement des métrites du col de l'utérus par la diathermo-coagulation, Paris méd. **2:** 273-275, Oct. 8, '27

CHEN KEN and GIBBS, C. S., Intradermal test for virulence of diphtheria cultures, J.Immunol. **14:** 137-142, Aug. '27

CHENOPODIUM
—action of essence of chenopodium upon earth worms, [F. Guimaraes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1249, May 13, '27
—adsorption of active substances of chenopodium (an anthelmintic) to charcoal, [H. Graf & I. Müller] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 349-360, Jan. 16, '27
—effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on ova of expelled hookworms, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. **32:** 507-511, April '27
—parasitropism of essence of chenopodium for entozoa, [F. Guimaraes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1251-1253, May 13, '27
—use of essence of chenopodium, [A. Machado] Brasil-med. **1:** 498-500, May 21, '27
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy

CHENTOV, J., "Professional tattooing" in workers and pressers of oil-mills, Vrach.dielo **10:** 835-836, June 15, '27

CHENUT, A., Les perforations latentes des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 418-437, '27

CHENUT, A.—Continued
Occlusion intestinale par calcul biliaire. Étude critique de la technique et des suites opératoires, Rev.de chir. **65:** 319-327, '27
Annexite bacillaire bilatérale avec présence d'un nodule d'apparence osseuse dans un ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 129-131, Feb. '27
——**and BONNARD, A.,** Fibrome hémorragique. (Sarcome à myéloplaxes des gaines tendineuses), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 489, June 25, '27

CHEPLIN, H. A., Further studies on clinical value of B. acidophilus milk with special reference to basis of selection of B. acidophilus strains for therapeutic purposes, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 460-471, Sept. 22, '27

CHERECHEWSKI, Les injections médicamenteuses intracardiaques droites dans les affections pulmonaires, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1140, Aug. 27, '27
——**FLORENTIN and LESBOUYRIES,** Les injections intracardiaques droites dans le traitement des affections pulmonaires, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 540-542, April 26, '27

CHEREFEDDIN, Behandlung der Malaria mit Plasmochin, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 375, Aug. '27

CHERRY, S. L., Our duty to diabetic patients, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 468-471, Sept. '27

CHESLEY, A. J., Responsibility of state health departments to heart disease, Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America **41:** 118-156, '26
Prevalence of trachoma among Indians of Northwest, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 395, Aug. '27

CHESNEY, A. M., HALLEY, C. R. L., and KEMP, J. E., Studies in experimental syphilis; reinoculation of treated and untreated syphilitic rabbits with heterologous strains of Treponema pallidum, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 223-237, Aug. '27
——**DRESEL, I., and HALLEY, C. R. L.,** Behavior of granulating wounds of rabbit to various types of infection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 191-206, Oct. '27

CHEST: See Thorax

CHESTER, J. L., and BAILEY, L. J., Case of undulant fever, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 574, Sept. '27

CHESTERMAN, C. C., and TODD, K. W., Clinical studies with organic arsenic derivatives in human trypanosomiasis and yaws, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 227-232, Nov. '27

CHESTOV, B.: See Berezowski-Chestov (Mme.)

CHEVAL, M., Note préliminaire sur la télécuriethérapie pénétrante, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 217-236, March 26, '27; also Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 948-958, May 22, '27
——**and MAYER, L.,** La curieterapia penetrante, Actinoterapia **6:** 137-156, July '27 [English, French and German summary]

CHEVALEVA-JANOVSKAJA, E., Les groupements spontanés d'enfants à l'âge préscolaire, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 219-233, Feb. '27

CHEVALIER, G., Kyste hydatique sous-péritonéal, Marseille méd. **1:** 834-838, June 25, '27

CHEVALIER, J., and RIPERT, Action pharmacodynamique et titrage physiologique des préparations de fleurs de pyrèthre, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 776-778, March 21, '27

CHEVALLEY, M., Diphthérie sans fausses membranes et mortalité du premier âge à l'hospice des Enfants-Assistés, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 232-240, March-May '27
Le coryza diphtérique et la diphtérie sans fausses membranes, Nourrisson **15:** 213, July; 257, Sept. '27

CHEVALLIER, NICOLAS, J., and LACASSAGNE, J., Volumineuse exostose cranienne, Lyon méd. **139:** 299-302, March 13, '27
Hyperkératose cornée plantaire symétrique chez une tabétique, Lyon méd. **139:** 302-304, March 13, '27

CHEVALLIER, A., Sur l'état colloïdal micellaire de la gélatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 484, July 15, '27
——**and CLUZET, J.,** Technique du traitement du rhumatisme goutteux par les inhalations de Thoron, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 17, Jan. '27
——**MOREL, A., and ROCHAIX, A.,** Action affaiblissante de l'état colloïdal sur le pouvoir infertilisant des essences vis-à-vis des microbes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 495, July 15, '27

CHEVALLIER, C. H., L'arthroplastie du genou, J.de chir. **29:** 257-276, March '27

CHEVALLIER, P., Adénopathie inguinale primitive avec mononucléose intense. Variété inguinale de "l'adénolymphoïdite bénigne aiguë avec leucocytose modérée et forte mononucléose" (fièvre glandulaire, lymphomatose sublymphémique, mononucléose infectieuse, etc.), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 573-580, May 12, '27
Les albumoses du sang en particulier dans l'ictère catarrhal, Rev.de méd., Paris **43:** 131-161, '26

CHEVALLIER, P.—Continued
Purpura hémorragique acquis apyrétique à évolution progressive. Latence d'une énorme tumeur lymphoscléreuse à cellules géantes siégeant dans le médiastin, Sang 1: 154-161, '27
Nécrologie; Paul Ribierre, 1875-1927, Sang 1: 163, '27
Les syndromes porto-radiculaires chroniques. La place qu'occupe en nosographie les splénomegalies inflammatoires chroniques, Bull.méd., Paris 41: 640-644, May 28, '27
——**and BOURGEOIS, J.**, Le purpuras gonococciques, Sang 1: 333-367, '27
——**and LAMY, M.**, Artérites oblitérantes multiples des extrémités et cirrhose graisseuse hypertrophique chez une tuberculeuse pulmonaire ayant simulé une endocardite maligne subaiguë, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 325-328, June 15, '27
——**and PARENT, M.**, Un cas de forme pharyngo-cervicale de l'adénolymphoïdite aiguë bénigne avec leucocytose modérée et forte mononucléose (angine à monocytes, mononucléose infectieuse, etc.), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 581-585, May 12, '27
——**and WEIL, P. E.**, Splénomégalies dues à des protozoaires, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 2: 97-130, March-April '27
——**VIE, J., and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE**, Le réflexe tonodynamique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 988-991, June 30, '27; abridged, La périodicité essentielle des fonctions nerveuses. Étude d'une modalité du réflexe tonodynamique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 211, July 1, '27
CHEVASSU, M., L'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephtaléine et quelques-unes de ses causes d'erreur, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. 6: 121-128, April 25, '27
——**and MARION**, Un nouveau cas "d'hypertrophie congénitale" du col vésical, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 203-211, July '27
CHEVASSUT, K., Glycolysis in cerebro-spinal fluid and its clinical significance, Quart.J.Med. 21: 91-106, Oct. '27
CHEVENS, L. C. F., Hypothesis of mechanism of functional psychoses, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 402-413, July '27
CHEVRIER, Sur les anévrismes artério-veineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 853-856, June 18, '27
CHEVRIER, D., and SALLES, M., Stérilisation des eaux potables par électrolyse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 230, July 18, '27
CHEYNE, W. W., Lister's methods in surgery, Nature,London 120: 161, July 30, '27
CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
CHIABRERA, G., Azione della tiroidina e dell'atropina sulla secrezione gastrica, Minerva med. 7: 797-804, July 31 '27
CHIANELLO, C., Sulla cura delle vaste ed antiche distruzioni dei tendini delle mani. Cultura med.mod. 6: 104-106, March 1, '27
Modificazioni istologiche del fegato ed influenza sulla glicemia in seguito alla simpaticectomia dell'arteria epatica, Cultura med.mod. 6: 411-413, Aug. 15, '27
CHIAPPELLI, A., Nuovi dati biografici sopra Maestro Benedetto Reguardati da Norcia e sulle cure mediche da lui prestate a Cosimo, Giovanni e Piero dei Medici; le lettere di Mo. Benedetto Reguardati da Norcia nei carteggi medicei dell'Archivio di Stato di Firenze, Boll.d.ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. 7: 129-141, July-Aug. '27
CHIARI, R., Ueber einen Fall von halbseitigem Torsionspasmus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 287, March 3, '27
CHIARIELLO, A., Antoine Cardarelli, 1831-1927, Presse méd. 35: 188, Feb. 9, '27
CHIARIELLO, A. G., L'enervazione renale, Arch.ital.di. urol. 3: 281-305, March '27
CHIARLI, A., Tachicardia e bradicardia nella tubercolosi polmonare incipiente, Gazz.d.osp. 48: 793, Aug. 21, '27
CHIARUGI, G., Di alcuni saggi per riconoscere vari segmenti funzionalmente differenti nell'oviduttto degli anfibi, Monitore zool.ital. 38: 197-201, Sept. 22, '27
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASMATYPE THEORY: See under Heredity
CHIASSERINI, A., Appunti di chirurgia (tratti dalla mia esperienza); chirurgia delle vie biliari, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 311-324, July '27
——**and FERRETTI, L.**, Il metodo grafico nello studio della cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma 53: 249-259, Aug. '27
CHIATANTE, N., Affezioni del nervo ottico di origine endocranica, Gior.di ocul. 7: 37; 49; 81, '26
CHIATELLINO, A., Sul ricambio gassoso della ghiandola tiroide, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 228-230, March '27
Variazioni della resistenza globulare per effetto del clima di alta montagna, Arch.di fisiol. 25: 310-324, July-Sept. '27
CHIATELLINO, A.—Continued
——**and GIANOTTI, M.**, Modificazioni ematologiche conseguenti al bagno di mare, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 85-89, Jan. '27
CHIAZZARO, and MORAX, V., Sur l'infection du cristallin Recherches cliniques et expérimentales, Ann. d'ocul. 164: 241-258, April '27
CHICK, H., and ROSCOE, M. H., Composite nature of water-soluble B vitamin, Biochem.J. 21: 698-711, '27
CHICKENPOX
—age and seasonal incidence, recurrences, complications and leukocyte counts, [A. G. Mitchell & E. G. Fletcher] J.A.M.A. 89: 279-280, July 23, '27
—fatal case of bullous and gangrenous varicella, [E. Gordon] Arch.Pediat. 44: 337-341, June '27; also M. Press. 124: 176-178, Aug. 31, '27
—gangrenous varicella; case report, [L. H. Barenberg & J. M. Lewis] Arch.Pediat. 44: 653-656, Oct. '27
—relation of alastrim to smallpox and varicella, [F. Iafanti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8: 122-126, Feb. '27
complications and sequels, abundant striae of right side of thorax, [E. Apert & Mme. Mornet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 859-863, June 16, '27
—bullous impetigo; case, [L. A. Eldridge, Jr., & T. M. Rivers] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 354-363, Dec. '27
—case complicated by pulmonary gangrene, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 150-156, March-May '27
—meningo-encephalitis following varicella; case, [J. Bonaba] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo 12: 85-94, March-April '27
—nervous complications, with report of cases, [R. E. Wilson & F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 337-353, June '27
—orchitis; case, [J. Sabrazès] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 98: 122-127, July 26, '27
—with extension to larynx; report of case, [H. M. Jahr] Arch.Pediat. 44: 590-593, Sept. '27
herpes zoster and chickenpox, [B. M. van Driel] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1541-1542, Sept. 9, '27
—[J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 13, Jan. 2, '27
—case, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros] Arch.españ.de pediat. 11: 290-294, May '27
—case in man aged 17; history of subject, [A. Radaeli] Arch.ital.di dermat..sif. 2: 393-408, June '27
—case of co-existent diseases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 276, May '27
—coexistant diseases; case, [A. Feil & R. Goldberg] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 417, July 31, '27
—consecutive herpes zoster and varicella, with varicella in contact, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1299-1304, Nov. '27
—occurring simultaneously in aged patient, [R. E. Overton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 43: 169-173, '26
—question of common etiology, [K. Kundratitz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 771, June 4, '27
—relation of smallpox to chickenpox and to herpes zoster; 2 cases, [E. Bedő] Med.Klin. 23: 1649-1650, Oct. 28, '27
immunity, prophylaxis of varicella with vesicle fluid, [W. W. Waddell, Jr., & R. C. Eley] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 540-541, Oct. '27
prevention, control of German measles and chicken-pox, [C. W. Gerber] Southwestern Med. 11: 400-401, Sept. '27
CHICKENS: See Fowls
CHIDESTER, F. E., Duplicity in birds, Am.Naturalist 61: 272-279, May-June '27
CHIEN, M. H., Differential diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral disease, Nat.M.J.,China 13: 184-193, April '27
Encephalitis epidemica, Nat.M.J.,China 13: 332-338, July '27
CHIEVITZ, O., Thorkild Rovsing, 1862-1927, Bibliot.f. Læger 119: iii-xi, Feb. '27
CHIEVITZ' ORGAN: See under Mouth, anatomy and histology
CHIKANO, M., and KITANO, T., Ueber die Spaltung der Phenylaminoessigsäure durch Oidium lactis, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 164: 217-225, '27
CHILBLAINS
See also Lupus pernio
—as burns by radiant heat, [S. Leduc] Presse méd. 35: 91, Jan. 19, '27
—treatment, [W. Steimann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 332, Feb. 25, '27
—two cases of chilblainy condition of legs somewhat resembling erythema induratum; also case of erythema induratum for comparison, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 259-262, June '27

CHILD, C. M., Studies on axial gradients in Corymorpha palma; control and modification of polarity and symmetry in reconstitution by differential exposure, Biol. generalis **2:** 771-798, '26
Modification of polarity and symmetry in Corymorpha palma by means of inhibiting conditions and differential exposure; forms resulting from modification, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 343-383, May 5, '27

CHILD LABOR
—employment of children in motion picture industry, [Marengo] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 282-288, May '27
—health of children in iron industry and mining, [Schröder] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 401-406, Sept. '27

CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Sheppard-Towner Act
—adoption of Children Act, 1926; how the Act is working, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 145, May '27
—avoidance of separation of mother and child, [J. Rhenter] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 246-282, Sept. '27
—compensation for care of orphans, [Küchemann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 183-187, July 15, '27
—county child health promotion program, [W. P. Smith] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 465-467, Aug. '27
—evaluation of homes in preparation for child placements, [C. Towle] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 460-481, July '27
—experiences with day nursery, [P. F. Armand Delille] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 853, July 23, '27
—foundling house in Genoa, [L. Carle] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 173, June 10, '27
—government function in Argentina, [G. Aráoz Alfaro & A. Olaran Chans] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 1-7, Jan. '27
—in Liverpool, [M. Beavan] Child **17:** 97-103, Jan. '27
—Lord Weardale's educational asylum for friendless girls in Budapest, [E. J. Vajkai] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 49-53, April '27
—maternity and child welfare centers, Pharm.J. **118:** 543, May 14, '27
—modern Greek child, [A. P. Cawadias] Child **17:** 134-138, Feb. '27
—open air schools and other public agencies for recuperation of physically subnormal children, [E. Stern] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1606-1607, Sept. 16, '27
—protection of child health in Czechoslovakia, [J. Vesely] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 934-970, July '27
—recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, [J. F. Blackett] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 190, June '27
—recreational therapy, [R. M. Faulkner] Welfare Mag. **18:** 776-780, July '27
—what can the physician do for poorly fed children of the poor? [Bonne] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 368, March 4, '27
—what children need public care? [R. Glesinger] Ztschr. f.Kinderschutz **19:** 107-110, July-Aug. '27
—what children need public care? [J. Heeger] Ztschr. f.Kinderschutz **19:** 131-134, Sept. '27
—work of the Children Medical Consultation in Russia, [Zilberberg] Profilak.med. **6:** 72-76, March '27

CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—constitutional types and anomalies, [S. Maggiore] Pediatria **35:** 113, Feb. 1, '27; 513, May 15, '27
—fatigue in children, [G. R. Irving] New York State J. Med. **27:** 764-767, July 15, '27
—fatigue in children, [W. M. Johnson] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 706-709, Oct. '27
—fermentation in blood of anomalous children, [A. A. Volianskyj] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 341-344, March 15, '27
—Kretschmer's constitutional types of school children, [W. S. Krasusky] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 22-32, Aug. '27
—practical anæsthetics in children, [J. Birt] Lancet **2:** 743-745, Oct. 8, '27
—special or familial care, [H. Helbich] Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **2:** 180-183, Jan. '27
—suicide in children and mental hygiene, [A. E. Rossi] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 350-353, May-June '27
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of organs and diseases
—Aldrich and McClure's test in pediatrics, [J. de Cardenas y Pastor] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 668-683, May 28, '27
—constipation, convulsions, etc., [J. Husler] Jahresk.f. ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft.6), **18:** 23-34, June '27

CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—effect of calcium in children, [L. G. Parsons] Brit. M.J. **2:** 780-782, Oct. 29, '27
—elastometry in diseases of children, [Trendtel] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 142-150, Dec. '26
—endolumbar injections in children, [Mader] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 233-238, '27
—fortossan Ciba (phosphorus compound) in pediatric practice, [T. Kopacz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 465-466, June 12, '27
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolent Rays, therapy
—indications for cryotherapy, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 129-140, April '27
—insulin treatment in non-diabetic conditions, [W. Block] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 204-217, '27
—nervous and organic diseases of children, [J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 203-205, Sept. 1, '27
—opiates in therapeutics, [G. Blechmann] Hôpital **15:** 267, April (B) '27
—oto-rhinological infections as etiological factor, [M. F. Arbuckle] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 85-92, July '27
—phosphorus in blood; 36 cases, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **35:** 913-919, Sept. 1, '27
—plasmon used by child specialists at public dispensary, [I. Fazekas] Gyógyászat **67:** 12-14, Jan. 2, '27
—protein therapy, [W. Stoeltzner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1726-1729, Oct. 7, '27
—short description of epidemic disease prevalent in Goa since 1921, [A. Paes] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 428-430, Aug. '27
—thyroidase in pediatrics; 3 cases, [G. F. Murialdi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '27
—vaccine therapy, [G. Drouet] Méd.inf. **33:** 269-272, Sept. '27
—vaccine therapy and protein therapy, [M. Acuña & A. Casaubón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 605-621, Oct. '26
—vaccine therapy in infections, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 97-107, Jan.-Feb. '27
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Pedagogics; Schools
—corporal punishment in schools, [E. Liefmann] Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 331-346, July-Aug. '27
—development of feeling for language in lower grades, [K. Baldrian] Eos **19:** 79-82, '27
—education of child a natural process, [F. Göppert] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1194-1198, June 18, '27
—experiments in reading by school children, [J. Hoffmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 325-388, May '27
—grammatical development of correct language in school-age, [H. Beckmann] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 264-278, June '27
—importance of play in education and recreation of children, [M. J. Reaney] Child **17:** 263, June '27
—inadequate childhood training, factor in mental disease, [C. H. Bellinger] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 96-107, Jan. '27
—mental and physical education of children and their health, [G. A. Richard] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 21-38, '27
—pedagogic norms, [P. Borobio] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 129-146, March '27
—pedagogy of pre-school age children, [E. Bibanova] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, 70-76, '27
—play activity and school progress, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 318-326, May '27
—practical pedagogics *ve* biological necessity, [J. Kretzschmar] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 129-140, March '27
—psychological conditions of Froebel's teaching of small children, [M. Muchow] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 239-245, April-May '27
—psychological points bearing on training of pre-school child; with special reference to possibility of providing nursery schools under five, [C. Wilson] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 152-154, June '27
—teaching visually handicapped children, [R. K. Hoskins] Nation's Health **9:** 46, May '27
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—anthropometric study of effects of tubercular infection upon growth, [V. Tripputi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 38-50, March '27
—during vacation, [S. Oppenheim] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 56-62, Feb. '27
—endocrine glands in children at various ages, [I. M. Fertik, A. I. Majanz & S. M. Monossohn] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **115:** 363-370, April '27
—growth and alimentation of children, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **35:** 869, July 9, '27
—growth of children that are below average weight, [F. L. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **89:** 847-849, Sept. 10, '27
—growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China, [V. B. Appleton] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 237-252, April-June '27

CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued
—influence of gymnastics on development of children and adolescents, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 39-58, Aug. '27
—literature of growth and physical development of fetus, infant, and child; quantitative summary, [R. E. Scammon] Anat.Rec. **35:** 241-267, May '27
—physical development of Russian children in 1925, [W. D. Newsoroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 60-82, Feb. 22, '27
—seasonal variation in growth of school children; based on records of 833 children in Honolulu, New York and Toronto, [H. Emerson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1326-1330, Oct. 15, '27
—valuation and development of children among aborigines of Tierra del Fuego, [M. Gusinde] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 163-170, Feb. 20, '27
height and weight, growth and nutrition of slum child in relation to housing; one and two-roomed house, [A. M. T. Murray] J.Hyg. **26:** 198-203, July '27
—overweight child, estimating his changed nutritional needs, [F. H. Richardson] Trained Nurse **79:** 504-508, May '27
—results of measurements and weighing of pupils in Adolf Frederick's Public School, Stockholm, [H. Kjerrulf] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 323-325, March 11, '27
—tallest American boys, [H. Gray & S. T. Nicholson] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2022-2024, June 25, '27
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Camps; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—bodily exercises in school children, [O. Meyer] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 738-754, '27
—child health in past, [P. Van Ingen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 95-102, July '27
—effect of physical ills and defects on mental health of child, [H. C. Schumacher] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 585-588, July '27
—health of children and social condition of parents, [Noack] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 222-228, May '27
—hygiene instruction for youth of Czechoslovakia, [K. Driml] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 235-237, April '27
—ideas of Heubner for children of school age, [E. Welde] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 246-266, April '27
—maternal and child hygiene in Arkansas, [M. W. Koenig] M.Woman's J. **34:** 143-145, May '27
—mental and physical education of children and their health, [G. A. Richard] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 21-38, '27
—Otto Heubner as social hygienist, [L. Langstein] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 204-208, April '27
—physical and mental fitness of children; pre-school age, [M. M. McCord] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 370-374, Aug. '27
—sun, air and water, [M. Pérez de Diego] Pediatría españ. **16:** 94, March; 121, April '27; also Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 523-531, April 23, '27
—united front for child health, [S. J. Crumbine] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 601-606, Dec. '27
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy; Paternity
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Feebleminded-ness; Mental Hygiene
—behavior of children in relation to medical treatment, [H. T. Clay] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 655-660, Nov. '27
—brain development in defective children, [R. Ledent] Méd.scolaire **16:** 3-7, Jan. '27
—California's Commission for study of problem children, [F. C. Nelles] J.Delinq. **11:** 1-4, March '27
—constitution of defective children, [M. Kobylinsky, G. Vidoni & others] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 355-441, '26
—dentistry and nervous child, [H. C. Cameron] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 1177-1181, Oct. 1, '27
—difficult child, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **1:** 704-710, May 14, '27
—education of mentally defective children, [G. R. Lafora] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 206-209, April '27
—environmental handicaps of 400 habit clinic children, [B. C. Reynolds] Bull.Mass.Dep.Ment.Dis. **10:** 15-19, Oct. '26
—familial infantile dementia, [G. Corberi] Riv.di pat. nerv. **32:** 301-318, May-June '27
—"good and bad children," [N. M. Macneill] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 437-441, July '27
—handling of delinquent and abnormal child in European clinics, [S. Z. Orgel] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 521-528, Aug. '27
—individual psychology, [A. Adler] J. Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 116-122, July-Sept. '27
—mental regression; cases, [G. Corberi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 566-569, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 137-165, March-April '27
—methods of examining conditioned food reflexes in children and in mental disorders, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolensky] Brain **50:** 138-141, June '27
—neglected features in preventive pediatrics, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 342-346, Sept. '27

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—"nervous" child, [K. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 361-368, '27
—"nervous" child, [J. Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 411-414, March 26, '27
—neuropathic child, [G. Freund] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 621-631, '27
—new classification of causative factors of conduct disorders, [L. A. Lurie] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 990-995, Dec. '27
—prevention and treatment of neuroses, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 855, June 30, '27
—preventive medicine in nervous and mental diseases; outlining method of approach, case history reports and results obtained, [P. J. Trentzsch] Illinois M.J. **52:** 165-171, Aug. '27
—problem of dull-normal child, [R. G. Anderson] Ment. Hyg. **11:** 272-286, April '27
—protection for neuropathic children, [R. Moreira] Brasil-med. **41:** 945-949, Sept. 10, '27
—psychiatric clinic in Tiergarten, Berlin, for psychopathic children, [W. Zeller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 655, April 2, '27
—psychopathic child, [Imhof] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **4:** 1-15, March-April '27
—psychoses, [H. C. Rümke] Genecsk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v. d.prakt. **25:** 319-358, '26-'27
—psychosis in child aged 7 years, [H. H. Hart] Arch. Neurol.&Psychiat. **18:** 584-587, Oct. '27
—psychotic manifestations, [E. Lazar] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1392-1393, Nov. 3, '27
—school and psychopathic reaction, [G. Hinsche] Psychol. u.Med. **2:** 131-137, Jan. '27
—school maladjustment and behavior, [E. H. Johnson] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 558-569, July '27
—special classes for backward and abnormal children, [G. Paul-Boncour] Méd.scolaire **16:** 188, Oct. 1, '27
—sudden attacks of gasping and fear of death in boy of 14; faulty physical and mental hygiene; discussion of diagnosis and treatment of psychasthenic state and of schizothymic personality, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. **2:** 98-113, June '27
nutrition: See Nutrition; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Posture, defects
—effect of physical ills and defects on mental health of child, [H. C. Schumacher] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 585-588, July '27
—geographical distribution of defects among school children, [G. C. M. M'Gonigle] M.Officer **38:** 27, July 16, '27
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests
—age, intelligence, and educational achievement of boys entering Whittier State School, [E. B. Sullivan] J.Delinq. **11:** 23-38, March '27
—beginning of use of language in children, [P. Guillaume] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 1-25, Jan. 15, '27
—development of language in children, [P. Guillaume] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 203-229, March 15, '27
—esthetic sense, [L. Dumont] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 62-76, '27
—explanation of shadows by children, [J. Piaget] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 230-242, March 15, '27
—factors influencing selection of boys' chums, [P. B. Furfey] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 47-51, Feb. '27
—fantastic testimony, [A. Franzen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 200-218, Aug. 16, '27
—first words of children and varieties of words in their language, [E. Kenyeres] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 191-218, Feb. '27
—genesis of passions, sensory illusions, hallucinations, masturbation, [J. S. Galant] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 338-348, July '27; cont.in Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 42-63, '27; cont.in Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 262-280, July '27
—idea of God, [M. Chadwick] Imago **13:** 383-394, '27
—immediate intuition of mass in normal and abnormal children, [P. Fambri] Riv.di psicol. **23:** 1-5, Jan.-March '27
—influence of practice on throwing capacity of children, [W. Cohnen] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 369-438, June '27
—mental activity and education of children, [J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 205-208, Sept. 1, '27
—mental development of children exhibiting somatic signs of puberty praecox, [L. Doe-Kulmann & C. P. Stone] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 291-324, Oct.-Dec. '27
—motivation of conduct disorders in boys, [M. S. Brill] J.Delinq. **11:** 5-22, March '27

CHILDREN, psychology—Continued
—perception, [W. Peters] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **103:** 129-184, July '27
—spontaneous grouping of children of pre-school age, [E. Chevaleva-Janovskaja] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 219-233, Feb. '27
—stereotypic waking dreams before falling asleep, [T. Gött] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 217-219, June '27
—studies on psychology of women as manifested in children, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 10; 74; 141, '27
—threshold of cutaneous sensation, [P. Friedemann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **103:** 185-202, July '27
—visually preoccupied child, [J. E. Downey] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 52-57, Feb. '27
superior, periodic remission in performances of gifted school children, [H. Eckert] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 213-228, April '27
—boy of 14 with high philosophic gifts, [H. Sérouya] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 236-238, Sept. '27
CHILDS, L., Law for the dentist, Dental Cosmos **69:** 603, June '27
Law for dentist; validity of statute requiring applicant for dental license to be graduate of dental college in good standing, Dental Cosmos **69:** 833, Aug. '27
CHILDS, M., KENNEDY, W. R., and STRUTHERS, R. R., Treatment of whooping cough, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1042-1047, Sept. '27
CHILL
—behavior of striped muscle in chills, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1218, July 22, '27; 1276, July 29, '27
—splanchnoperipheral balance during chill and fever, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 575-593, Nov. '27
CHILLÀ, A., La balneoterapia termale nelle malattie cardiache e vascolari, Folia med. **13:** 855, June 30, '27; 923, July 15, '27
CHILOW, K. L., Ueber den Funktionszusammenhang des Otolithenapparats und des Bogengangsystems, Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 485-494, March 18, '27
Ueber die Anwendung von Radiumemanation in der experimentellen Labyrinthologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 786-794, July '27
CHILTON, N., Hereditary deformity of fingers, Brit.M.J. **2:** 15, July 2, '27
CHIMISSO, L., Urobilina. Ricerche e valore clinico, Studium **17:** 292-300, Aug. '27
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Drugs, Chinese; Hospitals, in China; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.
—blood pressure of foreigners in China, [J. H. Foster] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 38-45, July '27
—Chinese family; organization, names, and kinship terms, [Ching-Chao Wu] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 316-325, July-Sept. '27
—Chinese physicians, [E. van D'Elden] Aerztl.Mitt.a. Baden **81:** 144, May 15, '27
—Chinese sexual life, [A. Hartmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 777, May 6, '27
—Chinese therapy, [A. Hartmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 332, May 15, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 935, June 3, '27
—diabetes among Chinese; danger of insulin usage, [C. A. Mills] China M.J. **41:** 914-921, Nov. '27
—diseases of Hongkong and Canton, [H. Thomason] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 71-75, April '27
—growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China, [V. B. Appleton] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 237-252, April-June '27
—history of use of arsenic in China, [M. Muccioli] Arch. di storia d.sc. **8:** 65-76, Jan.-April '27
—medical gymnastics in China, [E. Huber] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1963-1964, Nov. 18, '27
—mental characteristics of Chinese, [A. Legendre] Presse méd. **35:** 747, June 11, '27
—muscles in Chinese, [F. Wagensell] Verhandl.d. Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 42-51, '27
—neuropsychiatry in China, [J. L. McCartney] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 87-95, July '27
—obstetrics in China in thirteenth century, [P. Maxwell] J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 481-497, '27
—old and fresh injuries in Chinese and Europeans; cases, [E. Birt] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 479, Aug. '27
—racial physiology and pathology, [H. Stübel] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 325-346, May '27
—rarity of rickets in China, [A. Hartmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1080, June 24, '27
—relative hypotension of foreigners in China, [C. L. Tung] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 153-158, Aug. '27
—self-ratings of Chinese, [W. C. Trow] School & Soc. **26:** 213-216, Aug. 13, '27
—tabes dorsalis among Chinese, [Wei Yu Lin] China M.J. **41:** 698-711, Aug. '27
—vital capacity of Chinese students, [C. H. McCloy] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 686-700, Nov. '27

CHINI, V., Brevi note sul reflesso oculo-cardiaco paradosso, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 279-282, April 15, '27
Appunti di elettrocardiologia. Sulla contemporaneità di blocchi multipli dello stimolo cardiaco lungo il decorso del fascio primitivo, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 221-228, June '27
Della eosinofilia postpneumotoracica. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 305-317, Sept. 30, '27
——and AVEZZÙ, G., Intorno al significato clinico di alcuni reperti elettrocardiografici negli anginosi, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 101-119, March '27
——and ROSSI, A., Appunti di elettrocardiologia; ulteriori osservazioni sulle miocarditi, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 157-162, April '27
Appunti di elettrocardiologia; intorno ad alcune alterazioni del complesso ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 202-208, May '27
CHINKUS, F., and TRETJAKOFF, D., Das Knochengewebe der Fische, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 363-396, July 11, '27
CHIODI, V., Sulla fine struttura della placenta di Bos Taurus, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 150-188, April 30, '27
Il sistema reticolo endoteliale, Clin.vet. **50:** 261-273, May '27
CHIPMAN, E. D., Juvenile acne; its treatment, California & West.Med. **27:** 650-653, Nov. '27
CHIRAY, M., À propos de la communication de MM. Pasteur-Vallery-Radot et Pierre Blamoutier sur le traitement des affections anaphylactiques par les injections intradermiques de peptone, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 525-527, May 5, '27
——and CUNY, L., Dosage des acides biliaires dans le liquide duodénal, J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 474-487, May 16, '27
——and DEGOS, R., La lithiase dissimulée du cholédoque et des gros canaux hépatiques, Presse méd. **35:** 369-372, March 23, '27
——and LEBON, J., Contribution à l'étude de la stase intestinale chronique, Presse méd. **35:** 657-660, May 25, '27
——and LOMON, A., Sur la migraine biliaire et son traitement par le drainage médical des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 932-938, June 23, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 756-758, Sept. 22, '27
——and PAVEL, I., La vésicule-fraise; étude pathogénique, clinique et thérapeutique, Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 769-786, Nov. '26
——and TRIBOULET, F., La pseudo-tuberculose d'origine cholécystique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 609-615, June '27
CHIROPRACTIC
—anatomist's view, [S. E. Whitnall] Long Island M.J. **21:** 503-511, Sept. '27
CHISHOLM, C., and McKILLOP, M., Treatment of nursing mothers with ultra-violet rays, Lancet **2:** 227, July 30, '27
CHISTONI, A., Contributo allo studio della normale presenza di adrenalina nel sangue arterioso dei mammiferi. Ricerche sperimentali, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 324-326, July-Aug. '27
CHITTENDEN, R. J., Cytoplasmic inheritance in flax, J. Hered. **18:** 337-343, Aug. '27
CHIURCO, G. A., Sopra un caso di reumatismo tubercolare o pseudo-reumatismo bacillare, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 489-495, Nov.-Dec. '26
Sui tumori elaiopatici, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 119-135, '27
CHIZZOLA, G., Sur la technique du traitement de Bordier contre la paralysie infantile, Paris méd. **1:** 93-95, Jan. 22, '27
Sulla sindrome radiologica dell'atelettasia polmonare da broncostenosi, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sul moderno trattamento della poliomielite anteriore acuta con la radio-diatermo-elettroterapia, Radiol. med. **14:** 168-185, March '27
In tema di calcolosi ureterale, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 418-423, March-April '27
Technic of Bordier treatment of infantile paralysis, Am. J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 219, Aug. '27
——and SLUYS, F., Il centro anticanceroso. Suo compito nella lotta contro il cancro, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 703-714, May 16, '27
CHLORAL HYDRATE
—effects upon action of adrenalin upon heart, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 812-814, March 25, '27
—electrocardiographic study of effects of chloral upon heart, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 441-450, July '27
CHLORALOSE: See Anesthesia, chloralose
CHLORAMINE: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy
CHLORANIL
—new toxic lesion of liver from chloranil or its by-products, [H. Staub] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 124-142, '27

CHLORBUTANOL: See Anesthesia, ethylene glycol-chlorbutanol

CHLORETHYLENE
See also Anesthesia, *di*chlorethylene; Paralysis, trigeminal
—effect of 2 isomers of *di*chlorethylene on cornea, [K. Steindorff] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 385-390, '27
—poisoning by ethylene *tri*chloride, [M. F. Carrieu] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 348-361, May '27
—studies on toxicity of tetrachlorethylene, new anthelmintic, [A. S. Schlingman & O. M. Gruhzit] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 189-209, May '27

CHLORETONE
See also Anesthesia, ethylene glycol-chlorbutanol
—influence on expansion of melanophores of frog due to pituitary extract, [P. Di Mattei] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 135-155, April '27

CHLORIDES
See also Sodium chloride
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in diabetic coma, [L. Blum, Grabar & Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 643-645, March 11, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in non-nephritic subjects, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 638, March 11, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in uremia, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 640-642, March 11, '27
—determination of chlorine in organs and in blood, [M. Delaville & D. Broun] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 621-623, May '27
—gastric chlorides, their origin and significance, [F. S. Hansman, E. M. Day & R. Clifton] M.J.Australia **2:** 6-13, July 2, '27
—total chlorides as index of gastric secretion, [F. D. Gorham] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 37-47, '27
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, effects of roentgen rays on nitrogen and sodium chloride metabolism, [A. Jugenburg] Strahlentherapie **25:** 288-303, '27
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, [H. Lundin & R. Scharf] J. Metab.Research **7-8:** 259-326, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—clinical significance in lobar pneumonia, [R. L. Haden] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 744-750, Dec. '27
—continued studies in effect of intestinal infection and intoxication on chlorine, calcium and magnesium metabolism, [N. Malmberg] Acta pædiat. **6:** 265-301, '27
—effect of lesions of infundibular region (mid-brain) upon disturbances of sodium chloride and water metabolism, [E. Zadek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 602-640, '27
—excretion of water and chloride after their oral administration, [J. H. Crawford] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 71-81, Oct. '27
—factors influencing absorption of water and chlorides from intestines, [J. Rabinovitch] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 279-289, Oct. '27
—further data on dry sodium chloride retention in severe case of diabetes, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1692-1693, Sept. 30, '27
—in disturbances of gastric secretion, [G. Holler, J. Blöch & J. Vecsler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 21, March '27
—in liver diseases, [B. Kriss & L. Pollak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1251-1254, Oct. 6, '27
—in secretory disturbances, [G. Holler & P. Tselios] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 75-82, March '27
—researches in pemphigus by means of hypodermic salt injections, [R. von Leszczyński & O. Blatt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 307-317, '27
—rôle of chlorides in nutrition, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Paris méd. **1:** 443-446, May 7, '27
—sodium chloride storage in growing animals, [H. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
—suprarenal extract in water and sodium chloride metabolism, [S. Ederer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 211-218, '27

CHLORINATED SODA: See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives

CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
—action of free chlorine upon bacteria, [F. Dienert & P. Etrillard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 621-623, Sept. 26, '27
—action of Javel water upon various kinds of bacteriophagy, [F. Arloing & L. Langeron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 454, Feb. 25, '27
—chloramine and Pantosept as antiseptics, [Geilinger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 61-78, '27
—chloramines, [F. D. Gratrix] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 1-8, Nov. '27

CHLORINE and HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—effect of intravenous injection of Dakin's solution on cholecystectomized dogs, [J. P. Burgess & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 101-102, Nov. '27
—gaseous chlorine as disinfectant for American foulbrood infected combs, [R. Hutson] J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 516-520, June '27
—preparation and use of Dakin's solution, [A. Reverdin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 272-282, March 16, '27
—raw chloramine for disinfecting hair and bristles for prevention of anthrax, [G. Seiffert & L. Hieber] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 125-127, March 8, '27
—rôle of food chlorine in vital processes of our bodies, [J. Oliver] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 133-134, Aug. 3, '27
—rôle of sodium and chlorine ions in regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **156:** 200-225, '27
—use of hypochlorites as sterilizing agent for dairy utensils, [W. A. Hoy & J. R. L. Rennie] J.Hyg. **26:** 127-131, July '27
determination, in milk, [F. Mach & W. Lepper] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 454-458, June '27
—rapid method of recognizing tainted milk with chlorine tester "chlorofunk," (Neue Schnellmethode zur Erkennung fehlerhafter und krankhaft veränderter Milch, Schulzes Milchchlorprober „Chlorofunk"), Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 421, Sept. 15, '27
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy
toxicity, acne due to chlorine gas, [Teleky] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 845, April 30, '27; 897, May 7, '27
—chlorine poisoning and adaptation to chlorine, [G. Lutz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 175-176, May '27
—pathogenesis of toxic effects of chlorine gas, [J. L. Kritschewsky & K. A. Friede] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 213-228, March '27

CHLOROFORM
—microdetermination in gaseous medium, [A. K. Noyons & J. Steenhoudt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 907-909, Oct. 13, '27
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, adaptation of bactericidal action to preparation of bacterins, [H. Bunyea] J.Agric.Research **34:** 623-630, April 1, '27
in blood: See Blood, chloroform

CHLOROFUNK: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, determination

CHLOROHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

CHLOROLEUKEMIA: See Tumors, chloroma

CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma

CHLOROPHYLL
—bilirubin content of blood following injections of chlorophyll, [J. L. Bollman, C. Sheard & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 239-240, Oct. '27
—determination with quartz-lamp, [P. W. Danckwortt & E. Pfau] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 560-562, Oct. '27
—of epidermis of leaves of vari-colored plants, [V. Rischkow] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 501-512, Aug. '27
—status in living plant, [K. Noack] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 135-152, '27

CHLOROSIS
—decrease of chlorosis; survey, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7:** 664-674, June 20, '27
—disappearing disease, [A. Testi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 313-316, April 3, '27
—erythroblastic form, [N. Fiessinger, H. R. Olivier & C. M. Laur] Sang **1:** 218-223, '27
—mental form of chlorosis, [J. Damianovich] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 132-139, Feb. '27
—pathological anisocytosis in secondary anemias and chlorosis, [J. von Boros] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 193-218, May '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in iron metabolism; pathogenesis of chlorosis, [S. Leites & A. Riabow] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 249-262, March '27
therapy, arsenic and iron, [S. Kuttner] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 435-437, June 25, '27

CHLORYLENE: See Paralysis, trigeminal

CHLUMSKY, V., Advice to specialists, orthopedists, surgeons, as well as general practitioners, Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:** 497-508, June '27

CHLUMSKY, VITEZLAV
—bibliography of 60 years' output, [B. Frejka] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 49-57, Aug. '27

CHOANAE: See Nose

CHOAY, A., Voyage d'études en Orient, Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7:** 5-48, Jan. '27

CHOCOLATE
—determination of illipé butter in chocolate, [H. W. Bywaters, F. T. Maggs & C. J. Pool] Analyst **52:** 324-329, June '27
—estimation of sugar content, [W. Müller] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 296-299, '27

CHODAK GREGORY, H. H.: See Gregory, H. H. C.
CHOISY, R., and KATZENELBOGEN, S., L'influence de l'histamine sur la sécrétion gastrique, particulièrement sur l'acide chlor-hydrique libre (dosage électrométrique), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 278-283, March '27
Etude de la sécrétion gastrique par l'épreuve de l'histamine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1009-1013, Oct. 15, '27
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOKSY, N. H., Post-graduate lecture on pathology of plague, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 510-514, Sept. '27
CHOLACYL: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
CHOLDIN, S., Teergeschwülste bei Hühnern, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 235-246, '27
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, diseases
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Biliary Tract, calculi
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLERA
—[E. B. Marsh] China M.J. **41:** 597-606, July '27
—[M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **79:** 713-719, June 25, '27
—auto-sterilizing mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract (note on use of dilute acids in prevention and treatment of cholera), [L. Arnold] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 444-448, Aug. '27
carriers, prevalence of Vibrio choleræ in some endemic areas of Bengal, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 361-371, Oct. '27
diagnosis, from cellular exudate; short note, [A. K. Sen] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 448-450, March '27
—two cases of Ascaris lumbricoides infection simulating cholera, [M. Barooa] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 388, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, cholera epidemic of 1926 in Shanghai with reference to clinical treatment of 368 cases, [R. C. Robertson & C. C. P. Anning] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **48:** 321-330, May '27
—forecasting and control of cholera epidemics in India, [L. Rogers] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 129, May '27; also J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 182; 261, '27
—forecasting of cholera epidemics, [A. J. H. Russell & E. R. Sundararajan] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 901-932, April '27
—forecasting of epidemic activity of cholera, [B. B. Brahmachari] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 525-535, May '27
—in Calcutta, [J. N. Moitra] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 90-92, Aug. '27
—inoculation and hospitalization in control of epidemic, [J. S. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 385-393, Oct. '27
—interesting features of rural outbreak of cholera due to infected drinking water, [H. Lara] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 606-613, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, infection from crab-eating, [T. Yung Tsu] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 391, Aug. '27
—sporadic cholera in Cachar and its association with hitherto undescribed type of organism, [F. J. Palmer] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 248-254, Oct. 1, '27
history, in army in India nearly 50 years ago, [W. H. Ogilvie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 63-65, July '27
—in China, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **41:** 595-597, July '27
immunity, active immunization of chicken cholera, [K. Bierbaum & K. Rasch] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **55:** 451-460, March 10, '27
—etiology of erythema nodosum; case of rash, of nodosum type with tuberculoid changes after anticholera vaccine injection, [P. A. Pavloff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 356-361, March '27
—immunization of poultry against chicken cholera, [A. Dominici] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 287-296, Aug. '27
—peroral immunization, [W. E. Engelhardt & J. C. Ray] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 663-676, '27
—vaccination by mouth against dysentery, typhoid and cholera, [A. Besredka] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 445-463, June '27
infantum: See Diarrhea, infants and children
therapy, [M. Léger] Paris méd. **2:** 163, Aug. 20, '27
—criticism of general treatment by intravenous hypertonic saline injections, [J. W. Tomb] China M.J. **41:** 840-847, Oct. '27
—hypertonic saline injections, [J. W. Tomb] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 199-202, Nov. '27
transmission, case of laboratory infection, [A. Sata] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1052, June 17, '27
CHOLERA—Continued
vibrio: See also Bacteriophage, cholera
—agglutinability with lactic acid, [G. Andrei] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 47-53, Feb. '27
—biological properties of vibrios similar to those of cholera, [W. A. Maslennikowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 148-157, April 12, '27
—coagulation and catabolism of egg yolk by cholera and pseudocholera vibrios, [W. S. Derkatsch] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 319-326, May 12, '27
—investigations on vitality of vibrio on Chinese paper money, [H. M. Jettmar] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 254-260, June '27
—method of bacteriologic examination of feces, [F. Simonetti] Igiene mod. **20:** 48-52, Feb. '27
—prevention of experimental vibrio peritonitis with extract of blood platelets from rabbits immunized against cholera vibrio, [C. Popesco-Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1001-1002, Oct. 13, '27
—rapid demonstration with new apparatus for serum diagnosis, [A. Mastroianni] Riforma med. **43:** 847, Sept. 5, '27
—specific substance, [K. Landsteiner & P. Levine] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 213-221, Aug. '27
—type observed in recent years; experiments with cholera red reaction, [Kō Ran] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 261, Dec. '26
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
—development of chromogenic properties by action of heat, [T. Moore & S. G. Willimott] Biochem.J. **21:** 585-588, '27
—effects of carbon monoxide and arsenic poisoning upon cholesterol content of tissues, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 498, July 15, '27
—in pleural effusion: causation, [J. Barbier & G. Tricaud] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1233-1236, Sept. 17, '27
—in production of experimental atheroma, [R. W. Scarff] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 647-650, Oct. '27
—in recent works, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 280-295, Feb. '27
—photoactivity, [J. Stříteský] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 388-397, '27
—physiopathology, [P. Russo] Studium **17:** 260-266, July '27
—relation between cholesterolemia and deposits of cholesterol in gall bladder; experimental study, [F. E. Blaisdell & L. R. Chandler] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 492-495, Oct. '27
—relations between blood sugar, cholesterol and hypertonia, [M. Dörle & W. Liehr] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 385-387, '27
—secretion by intestine, [H. Salomon] Semana méd. **1:** 596, March 10, '27
—sensibilization of cholesterol hydrosols, [R. Stern] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 315-323, '27
determination, Surányi-Korényi method, [L. Surányi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 68-70, Jan. 16, '27
—colorimetric microdetermination, (furaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction), [O. Coquelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 749-750, Aug. 26, '27
—furaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction, [O. Coquelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 747-748, Aug. 26, '27
—methods of determination in organs and liquids of organism, [J. Abelin] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 601-608, Aug. 15, '27
effects, on growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cancer **3:** 55-63, Jan. '27
—physiological, [M. F. Cashin & V. Moravek] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 294-298, Oct. '27
—series of 10 findings showing probable rôle of lipoids (cholesterol) in neutralisation and possible elimination of normal metabolic products, [L. Surányi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 74-100, '27
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholesterol
irradiated: See also under Rickets
—antirachitic activity of irradiated cholesterol, ergosterol and allied substances, [A. F. Hess] J.A.M.A. **89:** 337-339, July 30, '27
—antirachitic fraction, [I. I. Nitzescu, G. Popoviciu & J. Denes-Goetz] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 126-136, Feb. '27
—causes of destruction of cholesterol in vitro by roentgen irradiation, [R. P. Macfate & A. Bachem] Strahlentherapie **25:** 476-478, '27; also Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 150-151, Aug. '27
—in vitro, [M. C. Reinhard] J.Cancer Research **11:** 95-100, March '27
—influence of intense X-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol, [M. C. Reinhard & K. W. Buchwald] J. Biol.Chem. **73:** 383-388, June '27
metabolism, [H. Beumer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1749, Sept. 10, '27

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism—Continued
—carotinemia (xanthochromia) of tuberculous possibly due to disturbed cholesterol metabolism, [R. Monceaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1064-1066, Oct. 21, '27
—composition of human bile and its bearing upon sterol metabolism, [F. W. Fox] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 107-121, Oct. '27
—experiments, [H. J. Arndt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 391-414, '27
—fate of cholesterol in animal organism, [I. Lifschütz] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 450-455, June '27
—in various organs of rabbit in naphthalene poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1097-1100, Oct. 21, '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Goebel & H. Gnoinski] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 414-419, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1483, June 3, '27
—so-called subcutaneous fat necrosis of new-born due to traumatic disturbance of cholesterol metabolism; case, [N. Sysak & R. Wilfand] Med.Klin. **23:** 1452-1454, Sept. 23, '27
therapy: See Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
CHOLEWA, J., Gründung eines jugoslavischen Komitees für Krebsforschung und -bekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 604, '27
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
—new basic choline derivatives, [S. Fränkel & K. Nussbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 424-433, '27
effects of choline and histamine on elimination of dyes from blood, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 406-410, '27
—extinction phenomenon of acetylcholine contraction, [W. R. Hess] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 511-515, '27
—importance of nerve supply for acetylcholine contraction and quiver of striated muscle, [R. Rehsteiner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 419-429, '27
—in perspiration in delayed coagulation of menstrual blood: toxicity of menstrual blood, [K. Klaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 3-10, '27
—influence of stimulant parasympathetic poisons (acetylcholine chloride and pilocarpine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 319-331, April '27
—of Cholacyl, a choline derivative, on blood-vessels, [W. Lampe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 50-55, '27
—on alimentary canal of intact dogs, [A. J. Carlson, E. A. Smith & I. Gibbins] Am.J.Physiol **81:** 431-435, July '27
—on animal organism and its relations to creatine, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 280-305, '27
—on circulation, [E. Schliephake] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **154:** 249, '27
—on composition of blood, [M. Jacobsohn & F. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 417-419, '27
—reaction between acetylcholine and muscle cells, [A. J. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 123-143, Nov. '27
—stimulating effect of KCl and choline on isolated ureter, [H. Rothmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 776-781, '27
CHOLMELEY, HENRY PATRICK: See Obituaries
CHOLZOFF, B., Ueber Störungen der Urinentleerung, hervorgerufen durch mechanische Hindernisse in der Blasenhalsgegend, ohne Hypertrophie der Prostata. (Prostatisme sans prostate), Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 1-14, '27
CHOMPRET, Nécrologie: Emile Sauvez, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 550, Oct. '27
——**and SASSIER,** Lupus primitif buccal, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 599-604, Oct. '27
CHONDRIOME: See under Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROSOMES: See Cells, mitochondria
CHOPRA, R. N., Toxicity of mature and immature genuine spirits and imitation or factitious spirits, Indian J. M.Research **14:** 1005-1018, April '27
Experimental investigation into action of organic compounds of antimony, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 41-48, July '27
——**and ACTON, H. W.,** Further investigations into ætiology of epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 359-362, July '27
——**and CHATTERJEE, N. R.,** Psoralia corylifolia (babchi). Its constituents, their pharmacological action and therapeutic properties. Indian J.M.Research **15:** 49-55, July '27
——**and DAVID, J. C.,** Pharmacological action of quinamine, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 343-348, Oct. '27
——**and GREWAL, K. S.,** Opium habit in India; analysis of 100 cases amongst Sikh population of Calcutta, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 57-65, July '27
CHOPRA, R. N.—Continued
——**GUPTA, J. C., and BASU, N. K.,** Further observations on serum test for kala-azar with organic antimony compounds; simple blood test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 434-437, Aug. '27
——**GUPTA, J. C., and DAVID, J. C.,** Preliminary note on action of antimony compounds on blood serum; new serum test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 325-327, June '27
CHOQUETTE, P., and DUBE, J. E., Pathogénie et traitement de l'asthme, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 307-315, June '27
CHORDA DORSALIS
See also Tumors, chordoma
—chorda dorsalis bifida with 2 hypophyses in selachian embryo, [J. Wenig] Anat.Anz. **63:** 114-122, May 25, '27
—closure of neural tube in mammals, [J. Muller] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 469-471, July 23, '27
—development of mesoblast and notochord in pig embryos, [G. L. Streeter] Contrib.Embryol. (no.100) **19:** 73-92, '27
—heterotopical grafts of chorda dorsalis in tadpoles of tailless amphibians, [E. Marcucci] Ricerche di morfol. e biol. **1:** 67-104, '26
—occurrence of bifid chorda dorsalis in presence of 2 hypophyses in abnormal selacean embryo; additional notes, [J. Wenig] Anat.Anz. **63:** 251, July 23, '27
—physical peculiarities, [M. W. Woerdeman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 459, July 23, '27
—rôle of dysraphia (lack of closure of neural tube) in etiology of syringomyelia, [F. W. Bremer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 104-123, '27
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—chorea minor, [E. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 584-617, '27
—chronic congenital case, [F. Bazán & S. Balestra] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 359-361, May '27
—congenital case, [C. I. Urecha] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 501, June 23, '27
—diphtheric, spastic hemiplegia of cerebral origin with aphasia and hemichorea, [D. Angarano] Pediatria **35:** 725-733, July 1, '27
—hysterical hemichorea, [H. Roxo] Brasil-med. **1:** 439-491, May 21, '27
—impotence in certain forms of encephalitic chorea, [L. Babonneix] Médecine **8:** 842, Aug. '27
—incidence of rheumatism, chorea and heart disease in tonsillectomized children; control study, [A. D. Kaiser] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2239-2243, Dec. 31, '27
—observations on 146 cases, [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 393-408, June '27
—prolonged chorea in child probably of encephalitic origin, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 29, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 66, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 335, April 28, '27
—somatic and psychic factors, [H. Prinzhorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1128-1130, July 1, '27
—unilateral chorea of tuberculous origin; case, [C. Voudouris] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 467-471, Aug. '27
diagnosis, modification of knee-jerk reflex in chorea minor, [P. Khersonsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1095-1100, Aug. 15, '27
—thyrotoxic symptom complex in chorea minor in children, [K. Kundratitz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 658-667, '27
—two cases, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 201, June; 243, July '27
hereditary, Huntington's disease; 2 cases, [M. Geratovitsch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 513-535, '27
—atypical forms in one family, [F. Schob] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 286-297, June '27
—case, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 420-423, Aug. 5, '27
—mental symptoms and post mortem appearances in Huntington's chorea, [W. A. T. Lind] M.J.Australia **2:** 53-56, July 9, '27
—pathologic changes in Huntington's chorea with special reference to corpus striatum, [C. B. Dunlap] Arch. Neurol.&Psychiat. **18:** 867-943, Dec. '27
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
pathology, [G. Ayala & R. Altschul] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 127-130, April '27
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, recent methods of treating chorea minor, [H. Mautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 627, May 12, '27
—epinephrine, [S. Karelitz] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1602-1603, Nov. 5, '27
—post-influenzal chorea treated with luminal (phenobarbital), [W. Kaupe] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1022, June 17, '27
—Pregl's iodine solution, [H. Brasch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 2-51, '27

CHOREO-ATHETOSIS: See Athetosis
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROID
—foamy deposits, [E. Fuchs] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 697-700, '27
—spontaneous detachment of choroid in early stage of sympathetic ophthalmia, with normal tension, [E. Weisner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 150-156, June '27
—spontaneous separation of choroid simulating choroidal sarcoma, [H. V. Würdemann & F. H. Verhoeff] Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 479-481, July '27
—transient detachment of orbital origin; 3 cases, [G. Krauthauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 521-528, April '27
abnormalities, irregular nevoid coloboma, case, [N. Höeg] Acta ophth. **5:** 199-205, '27
blood supply, pigmented vessels, [E. Holm] Acta ophth. **5:** 188-194, '27
cancer, frequency of metastatic cancer, [J. van der Hoeve] Ned.rl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 710, Aug. 6, '27
—metastatic, [W. N. Archangelsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 534-540, April '27
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—erysipelas followed by metastatic ophthalmia; case, [H. Villard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 267, June '27
—metastatic ophthalmia following diphtheria, [H. Villard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 221-224, May '27
—semeiologic value of metastatic ophthalmia, [G. Poulard] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 90-92, July 23, '27
—sporadic peripheral foci, [E. Pressburger] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **61:** 143-168, Feb. '27
ossification of choriocapillaris, [S. I. Borochovich] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 522, April 15, '27
tuberculosis, pathology and therapy of solitary tubercles, [R. Deutschmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 699, May '27
—roentgen treatment; 3 cases, [G. Braun & G. Herrnheiser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 187-197, Sept. 2, '27
-solitary tubercle, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 61-63, July '27
—three cases, [H. Mayrhofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1199-1201, Sept. 22, '27
tumors, angioplastic leukosarcoma, [G. F. Cosmettatos] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 185-198, March '27
—family history of sarcoma, [R. C. Davenport] Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 443-445, Sept. '27
—lipoid storage in sarcoma, [P. A. Jaensch & M. Zeidler] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 202-210, '27
—macular edema in sarcoma, [Rochon-Duvigneaud, R. Onfray & G. Tessier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '26
—primary sarcoma, [K. T. A. Halbertsma & C. F. M. Pieck] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 516-520, April '27
—sarcoma, [J. F. Gorrell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 235-237, Aug. '27
—sarcoma; case, [de Saint-Martin] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 443-447, June '27
—sarcoma; difficulties of diagnosis, [L. Bussy] Lyon méd. **139:** 546, May 8, '27
—spontaneous separation of choroid simulating choroidal sarcoma, [H. V. Würdemann & F. H. Verhoeff] Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 479-481, July '27
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—anatomy in mammals, [A. Fieschi] Cervello **6:** 121-126, June 15, '27
—effects of penetrating rays upon structure and functions, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 91-93, '27
—embryology, [L. Jacobsohn-Lask] Anat.Anz. **62:** 401-429, March 19, '27
—in nervous and mental pathology, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 479-494, '27
—juxtahypophysary choroid plexus in lizards, [W. Junet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 556, July 22, '27
—pathological changes in various diseases, [K. Yagi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 261, Dec. '26
cancer, epithelioma of cerebellopontile angle; case of choroidal origin, [G. Roussy & Bazgan] Rev.neurol. **2:** 122-132, July '27
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, permeability
tumors, case, [A. Devic & Puig] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 309-314, June 20, '27
—case involving destruction of corpus callosum, [A. Austregesilo] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 561-569, Oct. '27
—meningoblastoma, [C. Oberling] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 379-384, April '27
—papillomatous, [G. Bucciardi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 339-386, April '27
CHOROSCHIN, M., Survey of venereal diseases in rural medical districts, Profilak.med. **6:** 110-116, May '27
CHORSCHAK, M., Meine Eindrücke über die Westsche Operation auf Grund von 68 Fällen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 32-41, '27
CHOTZEN, F., Zum Auftreten pellagröser Erkrankungen in Deutschland (mit Bericht über neue Fälle), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 739-766, '27; abridged Med.Klin. **23:** 966, June 24, '27
CHOU, T. Q., Poisonous principles from Chinese Rhododendron, Nao-yang-hua, Rhododendron Hunnewellianum, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 157-160, April '27
Sikimitoxin, toxic principle of Illicium religiosum, Sieb. Mang-t'sao, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 213-218, April '27
CHOUHY, S., Anexitis tuberculosa perforada en el recto, Semana méd. **2:** 897, Oct. 6, '27
CHOW, K. V., Ueber die Extraktion des einfachen Alterstars, Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 178, Feb.; 220, March '27
CHOWDHURY, K. L., and STRICKLAND, C., Anopheline survey of Bengal districts, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 377-426, Oct. '27
CHOWN, G., Case of Mongolian idiocy occurring in one of male twins, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 943-944, Aug. '27
CHRÉTIEN and PIETTRE, Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse. Recherches chimiques et biologiques, J. de pharm.et chim. **6:** 5-25, July 1, '27
CHRIST, A., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit Natriumcitrat, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 465-475, '27
CHRISTELLER, E., Über Cystennieren, Med.Klin. **23:** 1447-1448, Sept. 23, '27
Über Tuberkulose des Penis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1539-1540, Oct. 7, '27
——LOEWENSTEIN, L., and BUSCHKE, A., Schädelknochenveränderungen bei experimenteller chronischer Thalliumvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1088, June 4, '27
CHRISTENSEN, E. L., Errors of refraction in children, Southwestern Med. **11:** 326-328, July '27
CHRISTENSEN, H. C., State registration requirements, Am. J.Pharm. **99:** 412-416, July '27
CHRISTENSEN, J., Ueber myotonische Dystrophie und ihre Beziehung zum autonomen Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 217-230, '27
CHRISTENSON, C. R., Medical charities, Journal-Lancet **47:** 500-502, Nov. 1, '27
CHRISTENSON, R. O., Sex ratio of adult Trichinae, Science **66:** 259, Sept. 16, '27
CHRISTIAN, H. A., Diuretics, their utility and limitations, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 614-626, Oct. 13, '27
Diuretics in treatment of cardio-vascular and renal disease, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 422-427, Nov. '27
Kidney disease as described by Richard Bright in light of knowledge of century later, Ann.M.History **9:** 337-346, Dec. '27
CHRISTIAN, S. L., and PALMER, L. A., Apparent recovery from multiple sarcomata, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 42-47, July '27
CHRISTIANSEN, M., Muskelfinnen bei Rehen, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 399-401, Sept. 1, '27
CHRISTIANSEN, V., Un cas de tumeur du cerveau, Rev. neurol. **1:** 299-306, March '27
Une forme spéciale de l'hémianopsie nasale, Acta ophth. **5:** 78-87, '27
Crossing of so-called extrapyramidal conduction paths, Hospitalstid. **70:** 296-304, March 31, '27
Case of spinal hemiplegia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 618-623, July 14, '27
Les syndromes simples de la région chiasmatique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1246-1259, July 31, '27
CHRISTIANSEN, W., Yoghurt und Kefir, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1473, Aug. 26, '27
CHRISTIE, R. V., Studies in blood coagulation and haemophilia; blood coagulation in haemorrhagic diseases, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 471-480, July '27
——and BINGER, C. A. L., Experimental study of diathermy; measurement of lung temperature, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 571-584, Oct. '27
Experimental study of diathermy; conditions necessary for production of local heat in lungs, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 585-594, Oct. '27
Experimental study of diathermy; temperature of circulating blood, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 595-600, Oct. '27
Experimental study of diathermy; evidence for penetration of high frequency currents through living body, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 715-734, Nov. '27
——and GULLAND, G. L., Studies in blood coagulation and haemophilia; treatment of haemophilia, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 499-510, July '27
——DAVIES, H. W., and STEWART, C. P., Studies in blood coagulation and haemophilia; haemic functions in haemophilia, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 481-498, July '27
CHRISTIE, W., and WRIEDT, C., Schokolade, ein neuer geschlechtsgebundener Farbencharakter bei Tauben. Eine vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 391, '27

CHRISTIE-ANDERSON, J., Case of lobar pneumonia treated with oil of turpentine, Lancet **1**: 1237, June 11, '27

CHRISTISON, J. T., Measles prophylaxis, Minnesota Med. **10**: 599-600, Oct. '27

——and WARWICK, M., Actinomycosis of lungs and suprarenals, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1043-1047, Sept. 24, '27

CHRISTMAN, A. A., and ECKSTEIN, H. C., Purine metabolism; distribution of uric acid in blood and lymph of dog following intravenous injection of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 201-206, Oct. '27

CHRISTMANN, F., Anestesia local del conducto medular de la tibia, Semana méd. **2**: 708-711, Sept. 15, '27

CHRISTOF, N., Leukocyte picture in influenzal infections, Cluj.med. **8**: 207-213, June '27

CHRISTOFF, K., Schmelzrand am Zement und seine Beziehungen zur Halscaries, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45**: 596-618, July 1, '27

CHRISTOFFEL, H., Grippe und Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107**: 58-64, '27

CHRISTOPHE, J., GUILLAIN, G., and GIROIRE, H., Sur une case de syphilis spinale rappelant le tableau clinic de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Rev. neurol. **1**: 671-675, May '27

CHRISTOPHER, F., Severe compound fracture of radius and ulna, Internat.Clin. **2**: 127-130, June '27

Case of fecal fistula originating in sigmoid; resection of fistula and adjacent sigmoid; lateral anastomosis; recovery; case of fecal fistula originating from gunshot wound of rectum, fistula communicating with buttock; Carrel-Dakin treatment; recovery, S.Clin. North America **7**: 595-609, June '27

Reversed Barton's fracture; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 502-504, July '27

Inguinal endometriosis, Ann.Surg. **86**: 918-921, Dec. '27

CHRISTOPHER, H. C., Medical practice in Peru, Compend Med.& Surg. **5**: 235; 249, '27

CHROMATOPHORES: See under Pigmentation

CHROMOBACTERIUM violaceum: See Bacteria, violaceum

CHROMOCOLOSCOPY: See Liver, function tests

CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy

CHROMOSCOPY: See Liver, function tests; Stomach, acidity

CHROMOSOMES

See also Heredity

—[J. Morita] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 609, March 11, '27

—attachments of chromosomes at reduction division in flowering plants, [J. Belling] J.Genetics **18**: 177-205, June '27

—behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (Diptera); chromosome behavior in spermatocyte divisions, [C. W. Metz, M. S. Moses & E. N. Hoppe] Ztschr.f. indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **42**: 237-270, '26

—behaviour in male and female individuals of Vallisneria spiralis and Najas marina, [Ö. Winge] J.Genetics **18**: 99-107, March '27

—changes of number and form due to hybridization, [M. Nawaschin] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6**: 195-233, Aug. 30, '27

—chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (diptera); absence of parthenogenesis in S. coprophila, [C. W. Metz] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45**: 200, '27

—chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (diptera); genetic evidence of selective segregation in S. coprophila Lint, [C. W. Metz] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45**: 184-200, '27

—chromosome constitution of Gates' "non-disjunction" (v-o) mice, [T. S. Painter] Genetics **12**: 379-392, July '27

—chromosome cycle and miosis in Monocystis, [A. Naville] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6**: 257-284, Aug. 30, '27

—counts in varieties of Solanum tuberosum and allied wild species, [H. B. Smith] Genetics **12**: 84-92, Jan. '27

—effect of chromosome aberrations on development in Drosophila melanogaster, [J. C. Li] Genetics **12**: 1-58, Jan. '27

—elimination in Drosophila melanogaster, [C. Stern] Naturwissenschaften **15**: 740-746, Sept. 9, '27

—forms of plant chromosomes; photographs of some scientifically interesting chromosome groups, [J. Belling] J.Hered. **18**: 371-374, Aug. '27

—genetic analysis, [C. Stern] Naturwissenschaften **15**: 465-473, June 3, '27

—genetic and cytological proof of inheritence in Y-chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster, [C. Stern] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44**: 187, 231, '27

—in first spermatocytic division in Mecostethus grossus, [J. Morita] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61**: 293-314, '27

—mendelian inheritance of chromosome shape in Matthiola, [M. M. Lesley & H. B. Frost] Genetics **12**: 449-460, Sept. '27

CHROMOSOMES—Continued

—number in bovines, [Krallinger] Verhandl.d.anat. Geselisch. **36**: 209-214, '27

—of Indian runner duck, [O. S. Werner] Biol.Bull. **52**: 330-372, May '27

—parental chromosome dimensions in Ascaris; study of effect of cellular environment on chromosome size, [R. T. Hance] J.Morphol. **44**: 117-125, June 5, '27

—polyploidy within a species, [K. B. Blackburn] Nature, London **120**: 157, July 30, '27

—preponderance of Dicoccum-like characters and chromosome numbers in hybrids between Triticum dicoccum and Triticum vulgare, [W. P. Thompson & L. Hollingshead] J.Genetics **17**: 283-307, Jan. '27

—reduction division and copulation of Cymbella lanceolata, [L. Geitler] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58**: 465-507, July 26, '27

—sex and chromosomes in Vallisneria, [C. A. Jørgensen] J.Genetics **18**: 63-75, March '27

—so-called "index hypothesis," [R. Goldschmidt] Biol. Zentralbl. **47**: 249-256, April '27

—somatic segregation together with alteration of chromosomal complement and of nucleolar composition, [W. E. de Mol] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45**: 160-183, '27

—theory of chromosome centers, [P. A. Mawrodiadi] Anat.Anz. **63**: 342-349, Sept. 5, '27

—X chromosome of Drosophila hydei, [W. P. Spencer] J.Exper.Zool. **47**: 441-466, May 5, '27

CHRONAXIA

See also Brain, physiology

—consciousness, chronaxy and nerve fibre radiation, [O. L. Reiser] Psyche, Boston (no.30) **34**: 43-54, Oct. '27

—effect of hydrochlorate of cocaine upon chronaxia of sensory nerves, [H. Cardot & J. Régnier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25**: 37-42, March '27

—individualization of katatonic varieties by chronaxia, [H. Claude, G. Bourguignon & H. Babuk] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97**: 593-596, May 10, '27

—new method of electrodiagnosis, [P. Lamarque] Montpellier méd. **49**: 283-296, July 1, '27

—normal chronaxia of vestibular nerve in man, [G. Bourguignon & R. Déjean] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1349-1351, May 30, '27; also Rev.neurol. **1**: 1017-1024, June '27

—of principal striped muscles of frog, [M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 932-934, April 26, '27

—of skeletal muscles of tortoise, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1368-1371, May 27, '27

—of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula) before and after section of cord, [A. Rizzolo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1071-1072, Oct. 21, '27

—of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula): effect of cocaine, morphine, and nicotine, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1073-1074, Oct 21, '27

—peripheral conditions of normal plantar reflex and of Babinski's sign; motor and sensory chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **1**: 1081-1085, June '27

—relation between chronaxia and diameter of nerve fibers in frog, [L. Lapicque & P. Desoille] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 123-125, June 24, '27

—relation between diameter of nerve fibers and chronaxia in frog, [A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 125-127, June 24, '27

—relation between linear constant and chronaxia, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **85**: 300-302, July 25, '27

—variation of chronaxia and of attitude of extremities under influence of scopolamine and of eserine in 2 cases of paralysis agitans, [G. Marinesco & G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 207-210, July 1, '27

CHRONEX: See Eczema, therapy

CHRONIOSEPSIS: See Endocarditis, infectious

CHRYSAROBIN: See Dermatitis, therapy

CHRYSOMONAD: See Protozoa

CHRYSOMYIA macellaria: See Myiasis

CHU, H. P., Pharmacology of Chinese aconite, T'sao-wu-t'ou, Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 7-14, Jan. '27

CHUCKA, J. A., and WILLIAMS, J. W., Calcium carbonate and calcium bicarbonate; hydrogen ion concentration of saturated solutions in water, J.A.M.A. **89**: 445-446, Aug. 6, '27

CHUECO, A., Quiste intraligamentario del ovario extirpado por colpotomía posterior, Semana méd. **2**: 79-81, July 14, '27

CHUITON and KERGROHEN, Quelques précisions apportées par la téléradiographie dans l'examen clinique et radioscopique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch. d'électric.méd. **37**: 196-201, May '27

CHUKRY, I., Sur un cas de pseudo-syndrome de Weber, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 557, July '27

CHUN, H. M., Blutstillung mit Clauden, München.med Wchnschr. **74**: 1695, Sept. 30, '27

CHUNG, S. F., Note on development of testis in striped hamster (Cricetulus griseus), China M.J. **41:** 864-865, Oct. '27

CHURA, A. J., Study of autonomic nervous system in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 191-197, June '27

Magnesium and visceral nervous system of children, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 121-135, Sept. '27

CHURCH, C. G., and CHACE, E. M., Effect of ethylene on composition and color of fruits, Indust.&Engin. Chem. **19:** 1135-1139, Oct. '27

CHURCH, M. B., and others, Production of gluconic acid by Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 417-422, Nov. '27

CHURCHES

—art and utility in church lighting, [J. L. Stair] Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 477-496, May '27

—electrical heating of churches, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 353-359, May 7, '27

—medicine and the Church, [F. Buzzard] Lancet **2:** 1003-1007, Nov. 12, '27

—some fundamental principles of church illumination, [E. Rambush] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 497-508, May '27

CHURCHILL, E. D., and DRINKER, C. K., Graphic suspension for intravital injection of capillaries, Proc.Roy. Soc., s.B. **101:** 462-467, June 1, '27

——NAKAZAWA, F., and DRINKER, C. K., Circulation of body fluids in frog, J.Physiol. **63:** 304-308, Aug. '27

CHURCHILL, O. O., Sex and horns in cattle; note on exceptional mode of inheritance, J.Hered. **18:** 279-280, June '27

CHURCHILL, S., Ultraviolet radiation and diet, Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 27-28, May '27

CHURCHMAN, J. W., Structure of B. anthracis and reversal of Gram reaction, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 1007-1029, Dec. '27

CHURCHMAN, V. T., JR., Intraorbital, extraoccular glioma, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 474-475, Sept. '27

CHUTE, A. L., Recognition and treatment of renal stones, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 1-9, July '27

CHVOROV, V. V., and MODL, M. O., Intestinal obstruction evoked by Meckel's diverticulum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 203-204, Feb. 15, '27

CHVOSTEK, F., Gibt es Organneurosen? Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 827-831, June 18, '27

CHVOSTEK'S SIGN

See also under Tetany

—in new-born infants, [F. E. Stevenson, A. G. Mitchell & C. A. Koch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 425-428, Sept. '27

CHWALLE, R., Progress of formation of cystic dilatations of vesical end of ureter and of diverticula at ureteral ostium, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 499-504, Aug. '27

Ueber die Entwicklung der Harnblase und der primären Harnröhre des Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Art und Weise, in der sich die Ureteren von den Urnierengängen trennen, nebst Bemerkungen über die Entwicklung der Müllerschen Gänge und des Mastdarms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 615-733, Aug. 15, '27

CHYLE: See Chylothorax; Fistula, chylous; Urine, chyle

CHYLOTHORAX

—chylous ascites and chylothorax, [J. C. Lyter] M.Clin. North America **11:** 479-486, Sept. '27

—chylous ascites and chylothorax due to lymphogranulomatosis of mesentery and receptaculum chyli, [K. R. Ruddell] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 213-215, Aug. '27

—in tuberculous dog, [H. Jakob & H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 594-604, July 1, '27

—spontaneous case in child, [E. Fürth] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 350-354, March 17, '27

CHYNOWETH, W. R., Quest of Holy Prepuce, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 179-184, Sept. '27

Secondary sex characteristics and gonads, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 321-332, Oct. '27

CIACCIA, S., Sul trattamento del piede cavo, Chir.d.org. di movimento **11:** 483-490, Aug. '27

Sulla sinostosi radio-ulnare congenita, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 513-529, Aug. '27

CIACCIO, C., Sulla natura e significato funzionale di un costituente cellulare e suoi rapporti con l'apparato di Golgi ed altre immagini citologiche, Boll.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 186-191, Feb. '27

Sul significato dell'idiozoma e delle formazioni peridiozomiche, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 191-195, Feb. '27

——and RACCHIUSA, S., Contributo allo studio sulla glicemia alimentare; Azione di vari succheri introdotti nello stomaco sul tasso glicemico con speciale riguardo al comportamento paradossale di miscele di destrosio con alcuni disaccaridi e con fruttosio, Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 735-740, Nov.-Dec. '26

Influenza del saccarosio somministrato in quantità varia sull'ipergliçemia da destrosio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 309-311, April '27

CIACCIO, C.—Continued

——and TRIMARCHI, G., Reazione leucocitaria specifica nella tubercolosi in seguito ad iniezione sottocutanea di piccolissime dosi di tubercolina libera d'albumose, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 740-742, Nov.-Dec. '26

CIAMBELLOTTI, E., Dell'intimo meccanismo delle cutireazioni alla Walker e di un loro nuovo metodo di controllo, (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **2:** 99-107, '27

Dermatosi eritemato-vescicolosa di probabile origine anafilattica, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 109-114, '27

Ricerche sperimentali e di controllo su di un estratto totale di midollare surrenale, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 76-89, May '27

Aneurisma dell'arco aortico a rapidissima evoluzione, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 134-139, Aug. '27

CIAMPI, L., Sobre algunos sindromes raros de mutismo en la infancia y en la niñez, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 107-114, March '27

CIANCHETTA SIVORI, E. A., Modelo personal de pinza para soldar, Semana méd. **2:** 908-912, Oct. 6, '27

CIANCIO, N., La pertosse-terapia dell'asma, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1034, July 18, '27

CIAPRINI, G., L'echinococco primitivo dell'omento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 489-491, April 4, '27

CIARLO, F. E., Contribución al estudio de los quistes del mesenterio. Un caso de quiste sebáceo, Semana méd. **1:** 1480-1483, June 16, '27

Contribución en el estudio del tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis genital en la mujer, Semana méd. **2:** 429-439, Aug. 18, '27

CIAURI, R., Bacillo di Koch ed ultra-virus tubercolare, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 462-471, July '27

CIAVALDINI, J., Un cas d'hémoglobinurie chez une paludéene n'ayant jamais absorbé de quinine, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 48-50, March '27

CIBALBUMIN: See Protein, therapy

CIBALGIN

See also under Tonsillectomy

—clinical action, [Z. Gutentag] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 583-584, Aug. 14, '27

—clinical action, [T. Zawodziński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 113-114, Feb. 6, '27

—new drug for relief of pain, [H. Villetard de Laguérie] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 800-802, June 15, '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 667-668, Dec. 7, '27

CIBRIAN LÓPEZ, G., Un caso de estenosis incompleta de píloro a consecuensia de úlcera pilórica por neuritis saturnina del nervio vago, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 628-630, Aug. '27

CICALA, M., Un caso di parto anomalo effettuatosi attraverso una fenditura latero-vulvare dei genitali esterni, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 58-61, Feb. '27

CICALA, S., Malattie celtiche e renti venerei, Scuola positiva **37:** 225-238, May-June '27

CICATRIX

See also Burns; Cesarean Section; Wounds, healing; etc.

—cicatricial obstruction of isthmus of pharynx and pharyngopalatine symphysis, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **139:** 573-575, May 15, '27

—cicatrizing action of a polymethyl derivative of guanidine, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1335, May 20, '27

—contracture from burn with extensive ulcer in popliteal space; excision and full-thickness skin graft, [H. T. Jones] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1447-1449, Dec. '27

—genesis of fibroid framework in cicatrices of experimental suppurations of subcutaneous connective tissue, [E. Grynfeltt & H. J. Guibert] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 779, March 21, '27

—histology of old scars from gastro-enterostomies, [H. Angerer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 228-242, '27

—origin of cicatricial tissue in subcutaneous abscess of guinea-pig, [E. Grynfeltt & H. J. Guibert] Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 428-432, Sept. '27

—ossification of postoperative scars; case, [R. Didier] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 525, April 20, '27

—scar formation in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with alcohol injections, [D. Kulenkampff] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 891-893, May 27, '27

—vicious cicatrices after subpubic prostatectomy, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 553-557, April 1, '27

cancer, epithelioma of forearm developed upon scar of ancient burn, [Roussy, Sorton & Perrot] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 504-509, June '27

therapy, scar contracture of flexor sublimis digitorum, [R. Kovacs] Physical Therap. **45:** 383-384, Aug. '27

—surgical correction of cervicofacial scars of dental origin, [G. Maurel] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 577-583, July 21, '27

—traumatic case cured by liberation of nerve from scar, [Stéfanini] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 295, Dec. 9-23, '26

tumors, adenofibrosis in old abdominal incision scar, [O. Polano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 962-966, April 16, '27

CICATRIX, tumors—Continued
—endometrioma of abdominal wall; general survey and case report, [U. Maes] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 539-545, June '27
—sarcoma following radiation dermatitis; case, [M. Campiani] Radiol.med. **14:** 841-848, Oct. '27
CICULESCO-MAVROMATI, M., Un cas d'anaphylaxie vermineuse transmise de l'homme au cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 995-997, Oct. 13, '27
CIESZYNSKI, A., Evolution of radical surgical method of treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 654-659, Nov. '27
CIFERRI, R., Studien über Kakao: Untersuchungen über den muffigen Geruch der Kakaobohnen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 80-93, July 14, '27
CIFRIAN LOPEZ, G., El dolor epigástrico en patología digestiva, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 412-419, March 26, '27
CIGNOLIN: See Dermatitis, therapy
CIGNOLINI, P., La pressione arteriosa nei basedowiani e le sue variazioni colla radioterapia, Radiol.med. **14:** 381-387, May '27
Le posizioni sagittali inclini nello studio radioscopico dell'ilo polmonare, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 449-454, March-April '27
I fenomeni da tireotossicosi per radioterapia nella sindrome di Flaiani-Basedow, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 160-165, June '27
La radioscopia toracica nella profilassi sociale e particolarmente infantile, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1104, Aug. 1, '27
CIGNOZZI, O., Il solfo nella cura dei tumori maligni. (Nota clinica II), Riforma med. **43:** 682-684, July 18, '27
CILENTO, R. W., Rat bite fever in New Guinea, M.J. Australia **2:** 191-193, Aug. 6, '27
Diet and nutrition in Northern Melanesia, M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 150-153, Sept. 10, '27
Larva migrans (myiasis linearis) occurring in territory of New Guinea, M.J.Australia **2:** 614-615, Oct. 29, '27
Trematode infestations in Northern Melanesia, M.J.Australia (supp.13) pp. 400-401, Nov. 19, '27
CILIA: See under Stains and Staining, bacterial
CILIATA: See Cells; Infusoria; etc.
CIMBAL, W., Strukturanalytische Heilbehandlung der Neuropathien des vegetativen Systems, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 344, Feb. 25, '27
CIMEX lectularius: See Bedbug
CIMMINO, M., Contributo alla chemioterapia aurea della tubercolosi polmonare nell'infanzia, Rinasc.med. **4:** 230-232, May 15, '27
CIMOCA, V., Commoner scalp diseases and their latest treatment, Cluj.med. **8:** 277, July; 337, Aug. '27
Commoner di Commoner diseases of scalp; treatment, Cluj.med. **8:** 337-338, Aug. '27
CINAT-TOMSON, H., Sur la sélection sexuelle chez la perruche (Melopsittacus undulatus Schaw), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 253-255, July 1, '27
CINCHONA
See also Quinamine; Quinidine; Quinine; etc.
—early investigations, [V. Ascoli] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 1-20, Jan. '27
—influence of various cinchona preparations on fermentative functions; significance of actual environmental reaction, [J. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 274-282, '27
—official preparations, [F. J. Todd] Pharm.J. **118:** 731-734, June 25, '27
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
See also *di*Iodocinchophen
determination, new methods; choice of indicators for its titration, [P. Palkin] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 632-635, July '27
therapy: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—phlogin, new preparation of phenylcinchoninic acid, [Nipperdey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1859, Oct. 28, '27
toxicity, case of subacute yellow atrophy following taking of atophan, [G. W. Rake] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 229-237, April '27
—jaundice from use of atophan in rheumatism, [C. de Rezende] Brasil-med. **41:** 1005, Sept. 24, '27
CINCINATOR, R. M., Leukocyte formula and protoplasmic changes in some infantile infections, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 439-443, March 31, '27
CINNARSON: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CIOCALTEU, V., and FOLIN, O., Tyrosine and tryptophane determinations in proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 627-650, June '27
CIOCCA, E., Sul trattamento insulina-glucosio nella acidosi non diabetica pre-operativa, Clin.chir. **30:** 235-241, Feb. '27
CIOFFARI, S., and PICCALUGA, N., L'azione dell'insulina sui tumori da innesto, Tumori **12:** 387-419, '26
——**and AKKERSTEIN, M.,** Contributo alla diagnosi biologica dei tumori. Il metodo "Pignotti" in rapporto ad altre reazioni, Tumori **13:** 371-401, '27
CIOFFI, V., Su di un caso di miatonia congenita, Pediatria **35:** 952-958, Sept. 1, '27
CIONINI, A., Sugli effetti dell'aumento della massa liquida circolante sopra l'ictus anafilattico, Pathologica **19:** 271-278, June 15, '27
CIOTOLA, A., and ALONGI, G., Sull'epizoozia di rabbia sviluppatasi nella Colonia Eritrea nel biennio 1925-26, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 63-76, Feb. '27
CIPOLLONE, L. T., Vie di communicazione endolinfatica nel labirinto membranosa. Importanza dei gangli nervosi dell'orecchio interno e di quelli dell'orecchio medio e dei muscoli tubarici, Valsalva **3:** 101-115, March '27
CIPRIANI, C., Differenze e affinità chimico-biologiche nei varii tipi di coma umano, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 90-93, Jan. '27
——**and DOMINICI, G.,** La misura della massa totale del sangue in clinica, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 69-98, Feb. '27
La misura della massa totale del sangue in clinica; risultati nei casi patologici, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 158-191, March '27
——**and FERRERO, A.,** Fenoli non coniugati nel sangue e nel liquor degli uremici, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 216-219, April '27
Reazione xantoproteica e fenoli coniugati e liberi nel sangue e nel liquor degli uremici, Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 257-280, May '27
Importanza dello studio delle sostanze aromatiche nell'uremia vera e del passaggio di sostanze tossiche nel liquido cerebro-spinale, Minerva med. **7:** 814, July 31, '27
——**and LUCCA, A.,** L'azoto totale nel succo gastrico puro, Minerva med. **7:** 557-560, May 31, '27
——**and MORACCHINI, R.,** La alterazioni del ricambio purinico nel diabete insipido, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **32:** 88-94, June-Dec. '26
——**DOMINICI, G., and FERRERO, A.,** La misura della massa totale del sangue applicata allo studio della diuresi, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 97-99, Jan. '27
CIPRIANI, F., Sulle fistole appendicolari cutanee spontanee. A proposito di un'antica fistola crurale indiretta spontanea dell'appendice cecale, Clin.chir. **30:** 191-208, Feb. '27
CIRAJAS, F., Al margen de los problemas diagnósticos. Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 295-297, May '27
Un caso más, de malformación congénita, Arch.españ. de pediat. **11:** 405-408, July '27
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System
CIRCUMCISION
—[D. Schapiro] Janus **31:** 183, May '27
—cancer of penis from circumcision, [Sampoerno] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 282-284, '27
—rites among the Bajok, [C. P. Holdredge & K. Young] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 661-669, Oct.-Dec. '27
CIRILLO, G., Alcune considerazioni intorno all'etiopatogenesi e cura delle balanopostiti, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **2:** 224-233, Feb. '27
CIRIMINNA, G., Contributo clinico alla malattia di Kümmel, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 467-469, Sept. 15, '27
CIRRI RESCIGNO, A., Su di una complessa sindrome endocrina (ipoevolutismo somatico, facies gerodermica, diabete mellito, cataratta). Contributo clinico, Folia med. **13:** 1215-1223, Sept. 15, '27
CISI, C., Sul quádro ematico delle malattie tubercolari dell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 289-318, May '27
CISLER, J., Counter-indications in adenotomy, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 485-487, March 28, '27
CISNEROS, A. D., DOMINGUEZ, C., and COLILLAS, D., Epitelioma primitivo de hígado con metastasis óseas múltiples, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 208-228, '27
——**PEREZ, M. L., and CANEVARI, F.,** Obstrucción arteriomesenterial, Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, June 2, '27
CISTERNA MAGNA
—pressure conditions in cisterna magna especially in epilepsy, [O. Kroiss & H. Dielmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27
puncture, advantages over lumbar puncture, [O. Kroiss] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 51-55, March 10, '27
—cerebro-spinal fluid; comparative studies of after cisternal and lumbar puncture, [H. H. Reese] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 506-507, Oct. '27
—comparative evaluation of reactions in cerebrospinal fluid obtained by suboccipital and lumbar punctures, [A. M. Memmesheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1490-1491, Sept. 2, '27

CISTERNA MAGNA, puncture—Continued
—drainage by puncture of ventricles and cisterna magna in hydrocephalus, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1309-1313, Oct. 20, '27
—experiments on efficiency of suboccipital puncture in otitic meningitis, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 443-484, March 18, '27
—in brain tumors, etc., [B. Ramrath] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 29: 93-95, Feb. 12, '27
—in children, [J. Bakucz] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1375 July 16, '27
—in children, [D. Stewart] Clin.J. 56: 307-312, June 29, '27
—in paracusia, [G. Ferreri & G. Ayala] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
—relative value of cisternal and lumbar punctures, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1240-1243, Sept. 10, '27
—suboccipital or spinal puncture in otorhinolaryngology, [Woelk] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol. 15: 121-125, Feb. '27
—use of cisterna magna estimations in neurosurgery, [W. Sharpe & C. A. Peterson] Ann.Surg. 86: 801-809, Dec. '27
—value of callosal cisternal puncture for neurological and psychiatric therapeutics, [Goldstein] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 298, Feb. 18, '27
—value of occipital and lumbar puncture in diagnosis of diseases of nervous system, [M. Balado] Rev.de especialid. 1: 929-937, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 66-70, Jan.-Feb. '27

CISTERNAS, R., Algunas observaciones respecto a la presunta gráfica serológica de la parálisis general, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 215-221, March-April '27

CITELLI, S., Sull'esistenza di un'otite media secretiva micotica, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 706-708, Nov.-Dec. '26
Nuovi fatti sperimentali e clinici che dimostrano l'influenza delle malattie del rino-faringe e dei seni sfenoidali sull'ipofisi centrale, Riforma med. 43: 197-201, Feb. 28, '27
Su un caso di cordoma maligno della volta faringea, Valsalva 3: 197-202, May '27
Sull'esistenza di tipiche leucoplachie sulle tonsille e sul cornetto inferiore, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 418-420, May '27
Ancora sull'influenza delle malattie rinofaringee sul sistema ipofisario, Riforma med. 43: 697-700, July 25, '27
Su un nuovo diafanoscopio, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 394-396, July-Aug. '27

CITELLI'S SYNDROME: See under Mastoiditis

CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Genitals, hemorrhage; Hemostasis
—anticoagulant effect of sodium citrate, [A. Christ] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 465-475, '27

CITRINO, C., Algo acerca del transformismo del bacilo de Koch y la doctrina de Ferrán, Semana méd. 2: 783-785, Sept. 22, '27

CITRON, H., Ueber Mikro- Blutzuckerbestimmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1216, July 15, '27

CITRON, J., Amalgamfüllung und Quecksilbervergiftung, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 433-437, May 15, '27

CIUCA, M., BALTEANU, I., and BALLIF, L., Sur la perméabilité méningée aux anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 1122-1124, Oct. 21, '27

CIUTI, G., Alcune vedute recenti sulla patogenesi e cura delle affezioni renali, Gazz.d.osp. 48: 601, June 26, '27; 649, July 10, '27; 745, Aug. 7, '27; 769, Aug. 14, '27; 841, Sept. 4, '27; 865, Sept. 11, '27
L'ascesso retrofaringeo; patogenesie sintomatologia, Gazz. d.osp. 48: 937-939, Oct. 2, '27

CIVIALE, JEAN: See Biographies

CIZEK, J., Cardiazol treatment in intra-uterine asphyxiation, Casop.lék.česk. 66: 1222-1227, July 22, '27

CLAASSEN, H. L., Treatment timer with triple control, Mod.Hosp. 29: 166, Dec. '27

CLAES, E., COPPEZ, H., and SIMON, S., Un cas de sympathicoblastome métastatique de l'orbite, Arch.d'opht. 44: 193-203, April '27

CLAIRMONT, P., Die Ligatur der Arteriae thyreoideae inferiores bei Morbus Basedowii (Grave's Disease), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 813-814, Aug. 20, '27

CLAMPS
—control of femoral artery by Crile's clamp in thigh amputations, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 2: 366-367, Sept. 10, '27
—dangers of Joseph's anastomosis clamp in gastro-enterostomy, [H. Magnus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1123-1125, April 30, '27
—for diathermy electrodes, [M. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 621, April 8, '27
—hemorrhage after using Joseph's anastomotic crushing clamp, [H. G. Zwerg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1618, June 25, '27

CLAMPS—Continued
—new cable clamp for diathermy electrodes, [E. Last] Med.Klin. 23: 520, April 8, '27
—new instrument for clamping broad ligament, [S. Sztehlo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 862-864, April 2, '27
—tenaculum forceps and clamps, [J. R. Thim] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1134, July 8, '27

CLANCY, F. J., Malarial treatment of neurosyphilis, as seen in Wagner-Jauregg clinic, Northwest Med. 26: 427-433, Sept. '27

CLAPIER, P., MONTPELLIER, J., and CATANEI, A., Etude d'un mycétome à grains noirs dû à Glenospora clapieri Catanei, 1927, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 502-511, June 8, '27

CLAPP, G. W., Preventive dentistry as aid in scientific health service, M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 413-417, June '27

CLAPP, R., Hospital Council in Cleveland, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 727-730, Oct. 27, '27

CLAR, F., Karzinom der Papilla Vateri, Exzision, Heilung über 5 Jahre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2119, Aug. 20, '27

CLARA, M., Contributo allo studio del cosidetto tessuto adiposo dell'unomo, Monitore zool.ital. 38: 47-57, March 19, '27
Die anatomischen Grundlagen des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Etschländ Aerztebl. 6: 109-115, April 21, '27

CLARE, J. L. L.: See Leigh-Clare, J. L.

CLARK, A., Chinese medicine, Pharm.J. 119: 137, Aug. 6, '27

CLARK, A. H., Future balance of life, Scient.Month. 24: 548-555, June '27

CLARK, A. J., Do pharmacopœal preparations of ergot contain any active principles? Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 109-120, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J., July '27
Discussion on relation between pharmacology and clinical medicine, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 185-204, 1926-'27; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '27
Historical aspect of quackery, Brit.M.J. 2: 589-590, Oct. 1, '27
Reaction between acetyl choline and muscle cells, J. Physiol. 64: 123-143, Nov. '27

CLARK, A. S., and others, Treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds (sodium salt of aurothiobenzimidazol carboxylic acid), New York State J.Med. 27: 1064-1073, Oct. 1, '27

CLARK, C. P., Diagnosis of latent vertical deviations of eyes by use of prolonged monocular occlusion, Am.J. Ophth. 10: 574-578, Aug. '27

CLARK, CHARLES HERMAN: See Obituaries

CLARK, D. F., Hernias of diaphragm, including report of case with X-ray films, Illinois M.J. 52: 63-69, July '27

CLARK, E. B., and FABER, H. K., Prevention and treatment of thrush (oidial stomatitis), Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 408-417, Sept. '27

CLARK, E. P., Studies on gossypol; preparation, purification and some of properties of gossypol, toxic principle of cottonseed, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 725-739, Dec. '27

CLARK, G. A., Hemorrhagic pancreatitis, Atlantic M.J. 30: 631-632, July '27

CLARK, G. W., Acid- and base-forming elements in foods; correction, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 389, June '27

——and CARTER, K. L., Factors involved in reaction changes of human saliva, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 391-404, June '27

——and LEVINE, L., Inorganic constituents of human saliva, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 264-275, July '27

——and SHELL, J. S., Influence of diet upon inorganic constituents of human saliva, Dental Cosmos 69: 500, May; cont. 605, June '27

CLARK, H., Apparatus for making roentgen-ray dosage measurements, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 667-670, June '27
Titration of bacteriophage and particulate hypothesis, J.General Physiol. 11: 71-81, Sept. '27

CLARK, H. S., Blood transfusion and its present surgical value, South.Med.& Surg. 89: 697-700, Oct. '27

CLARK, I. G., Certain clinical problems relating to lachrymal apparatus, Ohio State M.J. 23: 819-823, Oct. '27

CLARK, J. B. M., Corporal punishment, Welfare Mag. 18: 1017-1020, Aug. '27

CLARK, J. J., Diagnosis of syphilitic bone lesions, J.M.A. Georgia 16: 369-373, Nov. '27

——and CARROLL, K. A., Embolism and thrombosis in chronic valvular heart disease, with report of case, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 671-675, July '27

——and PENDERGRASS, R. C., Thoracic aneurysm; report of case, Radiology 9: 512-515, Dec. '27

CLARK, JANET H., Theory of muscle contraction with X-ray diffraction patterns from relaxed and contracted muscles, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 181-194, Sept. '27

——and HILL, C. M., Effect of ultraviolet radiation on resistance to infection, Am.J.Hyg. 7: 448-462, July '27

CLARK, JEFFERSON H., Acute cardiac dilatation; ever present danger in intravenous injections, J.A.M.A. 89: 21-22, July 2, '27
Rapid simple method for simultaneous titration of amboceptor and complement, Am.J.Syph. 11: 609-613, Oct. '27

CLARK, JEFFERSON, H.—Continued
——**and BOWER, J. O.,** Controllable factors affecting mortality of acute appendicitis; fallacies of present-day teaching, J.A.M.A. **89:** 844-846, Sept. 10, '27
CLARK, JOHN GOODRICH: See Obituaries
CLARK, L. P., Discussion of physical and psychic basis for neuropathic constitution, Internat.Clin. **2:** 32-57, June '27
Critical discussion of constitutional anomalies of epileptics, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 26-43, Jan. '27
CLARK, M. H., Rôle of eye in anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 169-171, Aug. '27
CLARK, O., Manifestações cutaneas na lymphemia aguda, Folha med. **8:** 81, April 1, '27
Amaurose hysterica bilateral, Brasil-med. **1:** 300, April 2, '27
Tratamento pela insulina do soluço persistente e dos vomitos incoercivels post-operatorios, Folha med. **8:** 153, July 1, '27
Impaludismo simulando nephrite com edemas (hydropisia palustre), Brasil-med. **41:** 717, July 16, '27
Conhecimento e conquista da syphilis ou o valor da descoberta de Ehrlich, Brasil-med. **41:** 891-898, Aug. 27, '27
Syphilis e diabetes, Folha med. **8:** 201-203, Sept. 1, '27
Espasmo do cardia e do pyloro, Folha med. **8:** 215-218, Sept. 16, '27
CLARK, R. V., Atmosphere pollution and health, M.Officer **38:** 93, Aug. 27, '27
CLARK, S. L., Superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in angina pectoris; microscopic study, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 101-109, Nov. '27
CLARK, W. E. L., Description of cerebral hemispheres of brain of gorilla (John Daniels II), J.Anat. **61:** 467-475, July '27
CLARK, W. L., Electrothermic methods applicable to mouth, with special reference to neoplasis, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 968-977, June '27
Surgical indications for electrothermic methods, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 442-448, Sept. '27
CLARKE, B. R., After-results of sanocrysin treatment, Tubercle **8:** 465-468, July '27
CLARKE, C., Caliper splint, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 283-286, Oct. '27
CLARKE, E., Emergencies in ophthalmic practice, Practitioner **119:** 30-38, July '27
CLARKE, F., Use of Rosenow's serum in treatment of infantile paralysis, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 428-429, Nov. '27
CLARKE, G. R., Chicago's Mecca for children, Welfare Mag. **18:** 759-765, July '27
CLARKE, J. A., JR., Factors governing treatment of asthma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 866-868, Sept. 10, '27
CLARKE, J. L., and CARR, H. P., Study of incidence and distribution characteristics of malaria in rural areas of southern Illinois, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 251-268, July '27
CLARKE, R. C., El mito de la dentición, Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 281-286, Sept. '27
——**and others,** Certain abnormalities, congenital and acquired, of pulmonary artery, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 51-69, Oct. '27
CLARKE, R. W., Bodily reactions to oxygen and carbon dioxid in relation to barometric pressure, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 172-176, Aug. '27
——**RING, G. C., and SCHNEIDER, E. C.,** Influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27
CLARKE, W. E., Uveitis, South.M.J. **20:** 526-530, July '27
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E., Stephen Hales; physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761, Lancet **1:** 1308-1314, June 18, '27; abridged in Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1111, June 18, '27; also Nature,London **120:** 228-231, Aug. 13, '27
——**and OWEN, T.,** Limitation of muscular effort and its relation to cardiac failure, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 383-430, July '27
CLARKSON, JAMES BOOTH: See Obituaries
CLARRY, E., Mental hygiene movement in South Africa, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 304-306, June 25, '27
CLASMATOCYTES
—relation of monocytes and clasmatocytes to early infection in rabbits with bovine tubercle bacilli, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 627-644, Oct. '27
CLAUDE, H., Démence précoce et schizophrénie, Prat.méd. franç. **5:** 475-487, Dec. (B) '26
Troubles psychopathiques émotionnels sans phénomènes d'automatisme mental, Encéphale **22:** 130-133, Feb. '27
La méningite séreuse tuberculeuse, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 127-130, March 15, '27
Obsessions sexuelles et délire, Vie méd. **8:** 681, May 10, '27
Condition médico-légale des paralytiques généraux traités, Bull.Acad.de méd,Paris **97:** 614-616, May 17, '27
CLAUDE, H.—Continued
A propos de la critique de M. Ceillier sur ce que l'on appelle "l'automatisme mental," Encéphale **22:** 464-473, June '27
Nécrologie; André Antheaume, 1867-1927, Encéphale **22:** 509-513, July-Aug. '27
——**and others,** Fugues et amnésie d'origine urémique sur une forme d'amnésie: l'amnésie d'identité, Encéphale **22:** 329-339, May '27
Influence des toxiques sur la vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1294, May 20, '27
——**and CUEL, J.,** La meïopragie cérébrale par angiosclérose précoce sans ischémie en foyer. (Forme de démence présénile artério-scléreuse), Encéphale **22:** 161-168, March '27
——**and LAMACHE, A.,** Relations entre la pression artérielle et la tension céphalorachidienne, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 325, Feb. 11, '27
——**and MONTASSUT, M.,** Action des chocs sur des chiens porteurs de lésions rolandiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 139, June 24, '27
Action préventive du choc anaphylactique sur les convulsions des chiens "epileptisés" à la strychnine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 212-214, July 1, '27
Épilepsie et choc anaphylactique, Encéphale **22:** 533-538, July-Aug. '27
——**and TARGOWLA, R.,** Sur la malariathérapie de la paralysie générale indications et contre indications, Rev.neurol. **1:** 208-214, Feb. '27
——**BARUK, H., and AUBRY, M.,** Les troubles vestibulaires dans la démence précoce catatonique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1377, May 27, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la démence précoce catatonique; inexcitabilité labyrinthique au cours de la catatonie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 976-980, June '27
——**BARUK, H., and LAMACHE, A.,** Sur une variété de confusion mentale, simulant le syndrome de Korsakoff, au cours d'une tumeur cérébrale: fausse fabulation, troubles de l'appréciation de la durée, "télescopage" des souvenirs, Encéphale **22:** 386-388, May '27
Sur une variété de confusion mentale au cours de tumeurs cérébrales; effet de l'injection hypertonique sur la tension ventriculaire, Presse méd. **35:** 1073-1075, Sept. 3, '27
——**BARUK, H., and THÉVENARD, A.,** Les réflexes de posture locale et les réflexes d'attitude chez les déments précoces catatoniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 469-471, July 15, '27
——**BARUK, H., and VERVAECK, P.,** Syndrome hallucinatoire visuel et auditif au cours du développement d'une syphilis héréditaire oculaire et labyrinthique; considérations sur un variété spéciale d'hallucinations oculaires provoquées, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 152-163, Feb. '27
——**BOURGUIGNON, G., and BARUK, H.,** La chronaxie dans la démence précoce. Individualisation des formes catatoniques par la chronaxie, Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris **97:** 593-596, May 10, '27
Signe de Babinski transitoire dans un cas de démence précoce, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1078-1081, June '27
——**LAMACHE and DAUSSY,** Instabilité de la tension rachidienne chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 122, June 24, '27
Troubles nerveux et trophiques d'origine barbiturique, Encéphale **22:** 439-443, June '27
——**LAMACHE, A., and DUBAR, J.,** Tension rétinienne et tension du liquide céphalorachidien, Encéphale **22:** 1-6, Jan. '27
Procédés de mesure de la tension du liquide céphalorachidien, Progrès méd. **42:** 1384, Sept. 3, '27
——**TARGOWLA, R., and ROBIN, G.,** Résultats de la malariathérapie dans trois cas de paralysie générale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 510-515, April 14, '27
——**TINEL and LAMACHE, A.,** Inscription graphique des variations de la pression du liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 327, Feb. 11, '27
CLAUDEN: See Hemorrhage, therapy; Hemostasis
CLAUDICATION
intermittent, and other nervous phenomena following carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. Bourguignon & H. Desoille] Rev.neurol. **1:** 360-363, March '27
—causation and treatment, [K. Mendel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1001-1003, May 21, '27
—in diabetes, [A. Elmer & J. Kędzierski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 102; 125, Feb. 6, '27
—intermittent claudication and its treatment by diathermy, [A. W. Gill & L. N. Moss] Lancet **2:** 912-914, Oct. 29, '27
—of arm; cervical rib with symptoms of arterial compression; case, [O. Crouzon, Gilbert-Dreyfus & M. Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 753-759, June 2, '27

CLAUDICATION, intermittent—Continued
—periarterial sympathectomy for femoral claudication, [A. C. Morgan] Atlantic M.J. **31**: 69-71, Nov. '27
—rare case of intermittent dysbasia and some remarks on action of vasodilating medicines, [E. Steffen, Jr.] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 361-364, May 8, '27
CLAUS, G., Völlige Verlegung beider Nasenhöhlen durch eine eigenartige, bisher nicht gekannte Form knöcherner Hyperplasie, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap. d.Ohres **25**: 169-172, March '27
Ueber diagnostische Schwierigkeiten bei Halserkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23**: 472-474, March 31, '27
Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik der Nasennebenhöhlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 677-680, Sept. '27
CLAUSER, F., Cuore e stato puerperale, Ann.di ostet. **49**: 173-256, April '27
Ortodiagrafia e costituzione nella puerpera. (Nota preventiva), Clin.ostet. **29**: 190-199, April '27
Indicazioni e metodi della terapia attinica nella clinica ginecologica di Monaco, Clin.ostet. **29**: 381-391, July '27
Sulla diagnosi di gravidanza extra-uterina a termine, Clin.ostet. **29**: 437-445, Aug. '27
CLAUSMANN, J., Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Med. (I. Quar.) **45**: 35, March '27
CLAUSS, L. F., Erforschung der Rassenseele, Ztschr.f Menschenk. **2**: 27-39, March '27
CLAVEL, Phlegmon diffus gangréneux de la région sous-maxillaire, Lyon méd. **139**: 660-664, June 5, '27
CLAVELIN and BOLOTTE, Extraction d'une balle de revolver située au contact de la face antérieure de l'apophyse odontoide de l'axis, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **20**: 296-298, Dec. 9-23, '26
——**and MOUCHET, A.**, Deux cas de tumeurs à myéloplaxes des os (humerus et tibia), Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53**: 1030-1036, July 16, '27
——**and TOUBERT**, Le traitement de l'appendicite aiguë par l'intervention précoce systematique associée à la sérothérapie antigangréneuse et anticolibacillaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21**: 44-48, Feb. 10-24, '27
CLAVELIN, C., Luxations de l'épaule compliquées de fracture de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus, Rev. d'orthop. **14**: 215-228, May '27
Fracture diacondylienne de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur. Ostéosynthèse par voie transrotulienne transversale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 840-844, June 18, '27
L'extension continue en suspension dans le traitement des arthrites chroniques de la hanche, Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 351-356, July '27
CLAVICLE
—simultaneous dislocation of both ends, [G. Chavannaz & E. Loubat] Rev.de chir. **65**: 132-182, '27
abnormalities, bilateral coraco-clavicular articulation, [F. Giongo] Radiol.med. **14**: 186-191, March '27
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
dislocations, backward and inward dislocation of sternal end of clavicle, [R. Brown] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1263, Oct. '27
—end results of surgical treatment of case of coraco-clavicular dislocation, [J. Caraven] Rev.de chir. **65**: 183-195, '27
—luxation of acromioclavicular joint, [R. B. Dillehunt] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1307-1313, Oct. '27
—of acromio-clavicular articulation; 2 cases, [F. Duncker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1233-1237, May 14, '27
fractures, simple method of treatment, [B. Formiggini] Gazz.med.lomb. **86**: 33-36, March 10, '27
—adhesive plaster bandaging, [H. Hans] München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1837, Oct. 28, '27
—pneumatic extension bandage, [F. Pedotti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 779-780, Aug. 13, '27
—roentgenray pictures (11) showing effects of faulty treatment, [V. Kreisinger] Rev.de chir. **65**: 396-407, '27
—treatment of closed fractures, [M. P. Smirnov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9**: 305-307, '27
—treatment of fractures and dislocations, [L. Böhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 765, June 9, '27
tuberculosis, with urinary tuberculosis; case, [L. Ménard] Paris méd. **1**: 48-52, Jan. 8, '27
tumors, endothelioma; case, [A. Fusari] Tumori **13**: 220-226, '27
CLAVISAN: See Corns, therapy
CLAW-FOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLAWSON, B. J., and BELL, E. T., Heart in syphilitic aortitis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 922-936, Dec. '27
CLAWSON, T. A., JR., and HARROP, G. A., JR., Repeated acidosis and coma in juvenile diabetes, J.A.M.A. **89**: 23-24, July 2, '27
CLAY, H. T., Behavior of children in relation to medical treatment, J.Michigan.M.Soc. **26**: 655-660, Nov. '27
CLAY, J. V. F., Case of Bezold's mastoiditis, J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31**: 291-293, Sept. '27
CLAYPON, J. E. L.: See Lane-Claypon, J. E.
CLAYTON, C. F., Orthopedic management of poliomyelitis, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 417-419, Oct. '27
CLAYTON, S. L., Standardizing nursing technic; its advantages and disadvantages, Am.J.Nursing **27**: 939-943, Nov. '27
CLAYTON, W., and GIBBS, W. E., Examination for halophilic micro-organisms, Analyst **52**: 395-397, July '27
CLAZOMANIA: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
CLEARE, L. D., JR., Notes on breeding-habits of 2 mosquitos, Bull.Entomol.Research **17**: 405-409, June '27
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, H. A., Bronchiectasis treated by artificial pneumothorax, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34**: 133-135, May '27
CLEIDOTOMY: See under Embryotomy
CLEISZ, L., and FAURE, Hémorragie de la délivrance dans un utérus bicorne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15**: 553-555, Nov. '26
——**FAURE and LEVY-SOLAL**, Amputation partielle spontanée du col oedématié au cours du travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15**: 550, Nov. '26
CLELAND, J. B., Pathological lesions present in 1000 consecutive autopsies in Adelaide Hospital, M.J. Australia **1**: 738-740, May 21, '27
Carcinoma of stomach, gastric ulcers and duodenal ulcers in 1000 consecutive autopsies at Adelaide Hospital, M.J.Australia **1**: 740-743, May 21, '27
Partial rupture of uterus during pregnancy with fatal intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, M.J.Australia **1**: 790, May 28, '27
Purulent infiltration in and around thyroid gland, M.J. Australia **1**:790-791, May 28, '27
Tuberculous lesions met with in 800 autopsies with deductions therefrom, M.J.Australia (supp. **14**) pp. 445-448, Nov. 26, '27
——**and BEARE, F. H.**, Gas infection of uterus with jaundice following abortion, M.J.Australia **1**: 719-720, May 14, '27
——**and BULL, L. B.**, Some considerations on anæmias, leuchæmias, leucosarcoma and allied conditions, M.J.Australia (supp. 7) pp. 196-201, Sept. 24, '27
——**and SCOTT, M.**, Multiple superficial scarring ulcerations of small intestine and duodenal scar with pyloric obstruction, M.J.Australia **1**: 718-719, May 14, '27
——**and SLEEMAN, J. G.**, Pseudo-myxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin and mucocele of appendix, M.J. Australia **1**: 721, May 14, '27
——**SLEEMAN, J. G., and MAGAREY, R.**, Gas infections of uterus with jaundice due to Bacillus welchii following abortions, M.J.Australia **1**: 787-789, May 28, '27
CLELAND, J. G. P., and TAIT, J., Nervous connections of mammalian spleen, including account of certain visceromotor and other abdominal reflexes, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **17**: 179-204, June '27
CLEM, J. G., Oral syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30**: 660, Nov. '26
CLEMENS, J., Eine neue Blutagglutinationsprobe und ein neuer Bluttransfusionsapparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 567, April 1, '27
CLÉMENT, A., Ein Besuch bei J. R. Glauber 1656; Bericht in Briefen von Caspar Herbach an König Friedrich den dritten von Dänemark, Janus **31**: 1-23, Jan. '27
CLEMENT, E. C., Nursing program in full time county unit, Southwestern Med. **11**: 401-403, Sept. '27
CLÉMENT, J., Du traitement radiothérapique de quelques maladies des glandes endocrines, Marseilles méd. **64**: 805-812, June 15, '27
CLÉMENT, R., Croissance et alimentation chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **35**: 869, July 9, '27
——**LEMAIRE and LESNÉ, E.**, Abcès du foie volumineux et unique à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 111-114, Jan.-Feb. '27
CLEMENTE, G. (Bari), Su di un caso di febbre melitense primitiva in puerperio, con mastite iniziale, Morgagni **68**: 1217, Sept. 26, '26
Su di un caso di febbre melitense in 4° mese di gravidanza non seguito da aborto con esito in guarigione, Morgagni **68**: 1281-1283, Oct. 10, '26
CLEMENTE, G. (Palermo), Tumori sperimentali della colecisti da catrame, Arch.Ital.di chir. **17**: 613-638, '27
Sul comportamento del tessuto reticolare negli innesti muscolari nel fegato, Pathologica **19**: 264-271, June 15, '27
CLEMINSON, F. J., Notes on labyrinth for the student, Middlesex Hosp.J. **27**: 85-96, May '27
CLEMM, W. N., Ueber Schaumbadkuren, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 1861, Oct. 28, '27
CLEMMESEN, C., Case of criminal abortion with paralytic ileus; case, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 293, April 14, '27
Case of traumatic valve pneumothorax with subcutaneous emphysema, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 377, May 5, '27

CLEMMEY, WILLIAM NEWLANDS: See Obituaries
CLERC, A., Les limites de la lymphadénite en clinique, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 3-12, '27
Anomalies électrocardiographiques au cours de l'oblitération coronarienne, Presse méd. **35:** 499-502, April 20, '27
Angine de poitrine et théorie coronarienne (notes critiques), Presse méd. **35:** 593-596, May 11, '27
——**and STIEFFEL, R.,** Traitement médicamenteux de l'arythmie complète, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 59-62, Feb. (A) '27
Pronostic de l'arythmie complète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1139-1147, July 14, '27
CLERC, M., La tuberculose dans la Marine marchande. Mésures administratives à prendre en application des vœux émis par le Comité consultatif d'hygiène de la Marine marchande, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 663-671, Sept. '27
——**BOURGUIN and CAVILLON, A.,** Protection sociale de la santé des marins, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 241-252, April '27
CLERC, P., and PICARD, J., Sur trois cas de guérison de délires interprétatifs sans prédispositions paranoïaques, Encéphale **22:** 345-353, May '27
——**and TRÉNEL,** Maladie d'Alzheimer à la période terminale, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 131, Nov.-Dec. '26
Un nouveau cas d'hématome intra-arachnoïdien (avec syndrome de décérébration), Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **14:** 136-139, Nov.-Dec. '26
CLERF, L. H., Radium capsules in stomach, gastroscopic removal, Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 635-636, June '27
Bronchiectasis associated with disease of nasal accessory sinus; etiology and bronchoscopic treatment of bronchiectasis, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 28-35, July '27
Bronchoscopy as aid in diagnosis and treatment of bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 872-875, Sept. 10, '27
Laryngeal complications of irradiation, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 338-345, Oct. '27
CLERICI, A., La cura del diabete per la via boccale, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 241-244, March 13, '27
La patologia dei capillari, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 361-364, April 17, '27
I versamenti pleurici nella cirrosi epatica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 385-387, April 24, '27
Lister o Bottini? Illust.med.ital. **9:** 96, June '27
I seguiti della colecistectomia, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 529-531, June 5, '27
La determinazione del sesso, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 625-627, July 3, '27
Tumori maligni del cieco e colon ascendente, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 673-675, July 17, '27
Nuovi dati sull'artritismo, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 889-891, Sept. 18, '27
CLERICI, C., Contributo allo studio dei tumori del cuore (Sarcoma polimorfo-cellulare primitivo del cuore), Tumori **13:** 90-123, '27
CLEUET, R., Importance du traitement du moignon cervical après hystérectomie sub-totale, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 513-515, Sept. '27
CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Drug store dermatitis, Northwest Med. **26:** 504-506, Oct. '27
Raynaud's disease; report of 2 cases coexisting with other dermatoses (dermatitis herpetiformis, lupus erythematosus), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 548-552, Nov. '27
Consecutive herpes zoster and varicella, with varicella in contact, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1299-1304, Nov. '27
CLEYNDERT, P. C., JR., Case of spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 562-567, Jan. 29, '27
CLIFFORD, W. M., Effect of halogen salts on peptic digestion, Biochem.J. **21:** 544-548, '27
CLIFTON, H. C., and LANDRY, B. B., Fibromata of intestines; report of case and review of literature, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 8-19, July 7, '27
CLIFTON, R., HANSMAN, F. S., and DAY, E. M., Gastric chlorides, their origin and significance, M.J.Australia **2:** 6-13, July 2, '27
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—psychologic and psycho-analytic ideas on male climacteric, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 133-151, '27
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology; Weather
—allergic diseases in relation to climate (allergen-proof chamber), [W. S. Van Leeuwen] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-24, June '27
—climates of France and their therapeutic indications, [Piéry] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 333-347, May 25, '27
—climatic factors of North Sea; experimental effects on skin, [E. Rost, Jr.] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 413-470, July '27
CLIMATE—Continued
—climatic indications in cardio-vascular disease, [J. Heitz] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 355-360, May 25, '27
—climatic treatment of neuroses and psychoses, [M. de Fleury] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 847-355, May 25, '27
—differences in growth curves of albino rats born during 4 seasons of year under uniform laboratory conditions, [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] Anat.Rec. **35:** 83-89, April 25, '27
—infantile disease due to high wind of southern France, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 527-529, May 8, '27
—measuring sunrays north of polar circle, [O. Kestner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 504-508, '27
—of northern Black Forest, [Busse] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 135-137, May 10, '27
—of Riviera, [J. Sion] Montpellier méd. **49:** 163-171, April 15, '27
—present status of climatology, [C. Kassner] Umschau **31:** 405-407, May 21, '27
—problem of acclimatization of Japanese in Manchuria, [U. Miura] China M.J. **41:** 794-797, Sept. '27
—recent researches in medical climatology, [F. Baur] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 506-513, March 12, '27
—relation to blood-pressure, [Siebelt] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 201-203, March '27
—results of a climatic expedition to Teneriffe, [O. Kestner, F. Peemöller & H. Schadow] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 473-491, '27
—sun rays in Dutch East-India and climatic differences between India and Netherlands, [C. Braak] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 658-661, Jan. 29, '27
CLINICS
See also Hospitals, clinics; Medicine, group practice; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Orthopedics, clinics; and under names of various diseases and organs
—health service in clinics and what it includes, [A. M. Richardson] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 142, Sept. '27
—human factors in clinic management; study made in surgical and fracture clinics of outpatient department of Presbyterian Hospital, [M. K. Taylor] Arch.Surg. **15:** 443-477, Sept. '27
—North End Community Clinic has modernly equipped building, [J. F. Hirschman] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 126, July '27
—observations in European clinics, [O. B. Mayer] J. S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 382-388, June '27
—reconstruction of clinic of General Electric Company, Berlin, [H. Schmieden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 208-211, April 11, '27
—results of year's work of night sanatorium, [M. Krasniansky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 695-698, May 15, '27
—travel clinics, Internat.Clin. **2:** 171-197, June '27
CLIVIO, C., Osservazioni sull'esistenza delle neurofibrille, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 318-323, May-June '27
CLIVUS BLUMENBACHII: See under Cranium, tumors
CLOACA
—cloacal papillae of tritons, [T. Nakamura] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 524, March 4, '27
—congenital malformation of cloaca and Müller's ducts, [Pol] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
—malformations, [A. Tobeck] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 354-365, '27
CLOAKE, P., Influence of diencephalon ('tween brain) on metabolism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **20:** 65-78, Aug '27
Neuritis and its treatment, Clin.J. **56:** 445-453, Sept. 21, '27
CLOGHER, R. E., Dental deformities as factors in psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 438-443, Oct. '27
CLOPATT, A., Value of vitamins for weakling infants, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 225-238, March '27
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
CLOTHIER, J. V., Railway ophthalmology, Northwest Med. **26:** 356-359, July '27
CLOTHING
—heat permeability and affinity for moisture of different fabrics used in under-clothing, [E. Techoueyres & M. Walbum] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 107-109, July 19, '27
CLOUGH, G. W., Veterinary toxicology, Vet.Rec. **7:** 551-558, June 25, '27
CLOW, A. E.: See Sanderson Clow, A. E.
CLUB-FOOT: See under Foot, deformities
CLUB-HAND: See Hands, deformities
CLUSELLAS, F. J., El bubón consecutivo al chancro blando; su tratamiento por la autohemoterapia, Semana méd. **1:** 972-990, April 21, '27
CLUSIUS, CAROLUS: See Biographies
CLUTE, H. M., Surgical treatment of tuberculous glands of neck; analysis of series of 140 cases, Ann.Surg. **86:** 666-682, Nov. '27

CLUTE, H. M.—Continued
—**and MASON, R. L.**, Iodin as therapeutic aid to surgery in primary hyperthyroidism, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 247-254, Aug. 18, '27

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., Experiments on formation of succinic acid in body; determination of succinic acid and its formation in muscle and liver pulp, Biochem.J. **21:** 512-521, '27

CLUVER, E., Rabies in South Africa, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 247-253, May 28, '27

CLUVER, F. W., and SMUTS, P. A., Unusual case of foreign body in œsophagus, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 312-314, June 25, '27

CLUZEL, Emploi du vert de Paris pour la destruction des larves d'anophèles, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 141-154, April-June '27

CLUZET, G., and CLUZET, J., Sur le radiodiagnostic de la linite plastique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 175, May 10, '27

—**and PALLASSE**, Cancer de l'estomac à forme linitique et sténose du cardia, Lyon méd. **139:** 14, Jan. 2, '27
Tuberculose rénale guérie par exclusion spontanée et néphrite chronique interstitielle, Lyon méd. **139:** 283-288, March 13, '27

—**PALLASSE and BRET**, Anévrysme du cœur. Complexe ventriculaire anormal, Lyon méd. **139:** 698-700, June 12, '27

CLUZET, J., and CHEVALLIER, Technique du traitement du rhumatisme goutteux par les inhalations de Thoron, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 17, Jan. '27

—**and CLUZET, G.**, Sur le radiodiagnostic de la linite plastique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 175, May 10, '27

—**and KOFMAN, T.**, Action hémolysante de l'ultra-violet sur les solutions isotoniques de globules, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 539-541, March 4, '27

CMUNT, E., Rheumatism; social importance, and its prevention, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 334-336, Feb. 25, '27
International efforts against spread of arthritis as important social disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 441-442, June 5, '27

COADE, E. N., and others, Ultraviolet radiation from sunlight and incandescent lamps; its transmission through window glass and substitutes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 187-189, July 16, '27

COARI, A., La prova dell'istamina per saggiare la funzionalità gastrica nei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 365-370, April 1, '27

COATES, A. E., Pseudo-hermaphroditism, M.J.Australia **2:** 122-123, July 23, '27

COATES, G. M., Training in otolaryngology, J.A.M.A. **89:** 335-337, July 30, '27
Mastoid infection in infant, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 913-924, Dec. '27

COATES, V., Clinical features and treatment of panniculitis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 409-410, Oct. 5, '27

COATS, A. J., Value of roentgenogram in pelvimetry, Northwest Med. **26:** 542-543, Nov. '27

COBALT
—effect on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 560-562, Aug. '27
—elimination of cobalt by rabbit kidney, [J. M. Le Goff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 455, Feb. 25, '27
—elimination of cobalt by human kidney, [J. M. Le Goff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 21, June 17, '27
—elimination of nickel and cobalt, [P. Mascherpa] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 356-369, '27
—hypoglycemic action of salts of nickel and cobalt, [F. Serio & V. Bongiovanni] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 181, Feb. '27
toxicity, necrotic, hemorrhagic and fatty degenerative lesions of kidney, with oliguria from varying doses of cobalt, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 325-340, June '27

COBB, N. A., Larval nema infesting copepods (Pachycyclops signatus) in fresh and salt ponds in southeastern Massachusetts, J.Parasitol. **14:** 43-47, Sept. '27

COBB, P. W., and MOSS, F. K., Relation between extent and contrast in liminal stimulus for vision, J.Exper. Psychol. **10:** 350-364, Aug. '27

COBET, R., Ueber die Atmung bei Zwerchfellhochdrängung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 292-307, '27
Untersuchungen über den Stimmfremitus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 199-209, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 762, April 16, '27

COBLENTZ, W. W., Sources and properties of thermal radiation, especially ultraviolet rays, used in phototherapy, Physical Therap. **45:** 407-422, Sept. '27

COBRA: See Venom

COCA, A. F., Studies in hypersensitiveness; influence of heredity in atopy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1135-1139, Sept. '27

COCAINE
addiction, heroin-cocaine addiction; case, [Trénel] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 104-106, Nov.-Dec. '26
—physicians as cocaine bootleggers, [von Niessen] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 595-598, Aug. 6, '27
—treachery of this pleasant poison, [G. Antonini] Gior. d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 77-90, April 1, '27
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, effect of hydrochlorate of cocaine upon chronaxia of sensory nerves, [H. Cardot & J. Régnier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 37-42, March '27
—effect of cocaine, morphine and nicotine on chronaxia of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula), [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1073-1074, Oct. 21, '27
—ephedrine and cocaine synergy, [E. L. Ross] Arch. Otolaryng. **5:** 509-513, June '27
—mydriasis, [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e.clin.ocul. **55:**1-35, Jan.-Feb. '27
—paralyzing action upon different parts of labyrinth, [P. Tullio] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 124-135, Dec. 30, '26

COCCHI, C., Proposta di un nuovo metodo per la terapia medica dell'empiema pleurico diplococcico nel bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 410-425, June '27

COCCIDIA
—gamete formation, fecundation and sporogony in Barrouxia schneideri, [G. Wedekind] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 505-595, June 18, '27
—genera of subfamily Elmerilinae, [C. Pinto] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 488, Feb. 25, '27

COCCIDIOIDES
—coccidioidal granuloma; review of clinical data with report of Pennsylvania case, [D. Riesman & F. E. Ahlfeldt] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 151-167, Aug. '27
—granuloma coccidioides, [W. H. Guy & F. M. Jacob] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 308-311, Sept. '27
—granuloma coccidioides; apparently successfully treated with colloidal copper; 2 cases, [H. P. Jacobson] California & West.Med. **27:** 360-364, Sept. '27
—sensitization of guinea-pigs with broth culture filtrates and with killed mycelium of Coccidioides immitis, [E. F. Hirsch & D. D'Andrea] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 638-640, June '27
—specific skin and testis reactions with culture filtrates of Coccidioides immitis, [E. F. Hirsch & H. Benson] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 629-633, June '27
—specific substance of Coccidioides immitis, [E. F. Hirsch & D. D'Andrea] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 634-637, June '27

COCCIDIOSIS
—control of coccidiosis and tapeworms in poultry, [E. L. Stubbs] Cornell Vet. **17:** 142-149, April '27
—epidemic of coccidial enteritis in chickens, [S. S. Quiroga & R. Scasso] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 35-40, Feb. 15, '27
—experiments with plasmochin in nosema of bees and coccidiosis of fowls and rabbits, [A. Koegel & O. Pfannenmüller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 521, Sept. 28, '27
—human case due to Isospora hominis, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 305-311, June '27
—in cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff & J. G. Galouzo] Arch.f. Protistenk. **58:** 185-200, May '27
—in cattle, [W. Wisnicky] Vet.Med. **22:** 193, May '27
—in cats and dogs in Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff & E. F. Rastegaieff] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 313-315, May 14, '27
—intestinal coccidiosis in cattle in Soviet Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff & I. G. Galouzo] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 97-113, July 1, '27
—Isospora hominis; second case of infection in Philippine Islands, [P. A. Schule] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 217-219, July '27
—of ferret, [C. A. Hoare] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 313-320, Oct. '27
—of hogs in Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff, J. G. Galouzo & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 215-218, March 9, '27
—red dysentery (coccidiosis) in calves, [M. F. Barnes & A. L. Brueckner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 514, July '27
—symptoms and treatment of coccidiosis in chickens, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 449-452, May 15, '27
—treatment of bovine coccidiosis with ichtargan (silver sulpho-ichthyolate), [W. L. Yakimoff] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 588, July '27

COCCYGODYMIA: See Sacrococcygeal Region

COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—its derangements and their treatment, [P. Lewin] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 705-706, Nov. '27
—osteitis, [F. K. Boland] J.A.M.A. **88:** 1883, June 11, '27

COCHEZ and MESLAY, Un cas d'amibiase hépatique autochtone, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 77-81, May-June '27

COCHOIS, Maladie de Thomsen, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **21:** 140, '27

COCHRAN, G. G., JR., and ZIMMERMAN, V. L., Benign solid tumor of ovary, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1109-1114, Aug. '27

——DAVIS, D. D., and MORGENTHALER, H. J. W., Technic and indications of blood transfusion, S.Clin. North America **7:** 1011-1020, Aug. '27

COCHRANE, W. A., Operation for hallux rigidus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1095-1096, June 18, '27

COCK, R., Treatment of gonorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **2:** 267, Aug. 13, '27

COCKAYNE, E. A., Poliomyelitis and polio-encephalitis, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 151-153, July '27

COCKERELL, T. D. A., Social progress in Great Britain, J. Hered. **18:** 163-164, April '27

COCKROACHES
—cnidosporidia of cockroach, [P. Debaisieux] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1404-1406, May 27, '27
—effects of ultraviolet rays upon bacteroides of Blattela germanica, [A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1155, May 6, '27
—structure of bacteroides of Blatta, [A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 306-308, Feb. 11, '27

COCO, A., Sul metodo di Hering per l'isolamento del circolo cardio-polmonare coronario nella esclusione dell'intero sistema nervoso centrale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 421-426, May '27

COCTOIMMUNOGEN: See Typhoid, complications and sequels

COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—as food, [V. E. Nelson, R. L. Jones & others] Indust. & Engin.Chem. **19:** 840-844, July '27
—benzidine reaction for detection of ozone in cod liver oil, [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1324, May 20, '27
—cod liver oil versus wheat oil as sources of vitamin E, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 45-53, July '27
—is ozone normal constituent of cod-liver oil? [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 879-880, Oct. 13, '27
—lebal, a cod-liver oil preparation, [H. Grossmann] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 109, July 29, '27
—presence of ozonide in vitamin-rich fraction of cod-liver oil, [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 878-879, Oct. 13, '27
—vitamin potency; stimulation of reproduction by fat-soluble vitamins, [A. D. Holmes, A. W. Doolittle & A. B. Moore] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 518-527, June '27
irradiated: See also Rickets, therapy
—antirachitic vitamin of cod-liver oil is identical with an irradiated ergosterol, [A. Adam] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1289, July 2, '27
—catalytic action, [B. Schimkus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 230-237, '27
—does irradiation of cod liver oil increase its antirachitic potency? [E. T. Wyman, A. D. Holmes, L. W. Smith, D. C. Stockbarger & M. G. Pigott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 753-764, Nov. '27
—growth-promoting value of cod liver oil irradiated by sunlight and mercury vapor lamp, [A. L. Daniels & L. M. Brooks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 971-972, June '27
—with ultraviolet light, [T. Swensson & J. Möllerström] Acta radiol. **8:** 164-187, '27
therapy: See also Nutrition, disturbances; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—influence of feeding mixture on antirachitic potency of cod liver oil concentrate, [A. L. Daniels & L. M. Brooks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 972-974, June '27

CODEINE
—suicide attempt with paracodin (codeine tartrate), [N. Mosczytz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1859-1860, Oct. 28, '27

CODINA CASTELLVÍ, J., El sanocal en un caso de pleuresía hemorrágica, Med.ibera **1:** 675-677, June 18, '27

COE, H. C., Leonard Wood, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 423, Sept. '27

COE, W. R., Adaptations of bathypelagic nemerteans, Am. Naturalist **61:** 345-352, July-Aug. '27
Addison Emery Verrill, (1839-1926) pioneer zoologist, Science **66:** 28, July 8, '27
Nervous system of Palagic nemerteans, Biol.Bull. **53:** 123-138, Aug. '27

COELENTERATA
—edible Holothuridae, [S. Fränkel & C. Jellinek] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 389-391, '27
—riddle of hydrozoan cell, [J. von Gelei] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 327-343, June '27

COELHO, E., Le mécanisme de la polyurie dans le diabète insipide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1325-1327, May 20, '27

COELHO, J., Origines de la chirurgie à Porto, Presse méd. **35:** 155, Feb. 2, '27
Julio Diniz, 1839-1870, Presse méd. **35:** 1019, Aug. 17, '27

COELHO, S., A minha prioridade da prática de raqui-anestesia em Portugal, Med.contemp. **45:** 49-51, Feb. 13, '27
Quatro gloriósos cirurgiões de Portugal, Med.contemp. **45:** 113-115, April 10, '27

COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease

COELST, M., Traitement nouveau de la surdité par le bougirage diathermothérapique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1115-1118, July 3, '27

COENAES, Use of buffer solutions with Giemsa's stain in malaria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 579-582, July 30, '27

COENEN, H., Die Entstehung und Entwicklung der Sanduhrgeschwülste an der Wirbelsäule und der hantelförmigen Lipome des Thorax, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **203-204:** 71-92, '27
Aneurysma dissecans der A. brachialis durch Krücke mit arterieller Thrombose und Gangrän des Armes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2023-2027, Aug. 6, '27

COERPER, C., Aerztliche Berufsberatung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 209-215, May '27
Die Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Schule, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 315-319, '27

COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—anemia due to abnormal amount of methemoglobin from abuse of coffee drinking, [V. Schilling] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1493, July 30, '27
—coffee and milk drinking habits of school children, [J. C. Fetterman, M. L. C. Shillinger & R. R. Irvin] Nation's Health **9:** 31; 72, Aug. '27
—effects of component parts, [R. Allers] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1067, Aug. 6, '27
—hygienic aspects, [R. R. Irvin] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 410, Oct. 5, '27; 481, Oct. 19, '27; 549, Nov. 2, '27
—micromethod for estimating caffeine in coffee, [A. C. Röttinger] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 146-151, Feb.-March '27
—treatise by M. B. Moseley on properties and effects of coffee, [R. Molinéry] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 90-96, March-April '27; also Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 353-355, April 16, '27
—with caffeine extracted, [L. Weil] Ann.d.falsif.et d. fraudes **20:** 269-271, May '27

COFFETYLIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

COFFEY, J. R., Treatment of surgical collapse of lung; method involving removing first rib through posterior triangle of neck, and at same time, if desired, avulsing phrenic or posterior thoracic nerve, or both, Ann.Surg. **86:** 683-690, Nov. '27

——and ADSON, A. W., Cervical rib; method of anterior approach for relief of symptoms by division of scalenus anticus, Ann.Surg. **85:** 839-857, June '27

COFFEY, R. C., Application of principle of quarantine in abdominal surgery, Ann.Surg. **85:** 808-821, June '27
Carcinoma of left breast, M.Sentinel **35:** 364-366, June '27
Carcinoma of intra-hepatic bile ducts following long continued infection, M.Sentinel **35:** 366-371, June '27
Carcinoma of right breast, M.Sentinel **35:** 371-375, June '27
Gastric stasis with midline ptosis, M.Sentinel **35:** 375, June '27
Toxic goiter; fetal adenoma, M.Sentinel **35:** 375-377, June '27
Retrodisplacement of uterus with pelvic mass, M.Sentinel **35:** 377, June '27
Toxic goiter, adenoma, M.Sentinel **35:** 377, June '27
Double hematosalpinx, M.Sentinel **35:** 378, June '27
Recurrent rodent ulcer or carcinoma involving auditory canal, M.Sentinel **35:** 379, June '27
Cancer of pelvic colon and rectum, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1125-1149, Oct. '27
Completed aseptic technique for implantation of ureter into large bowel, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 816-819, Dec. '27

COFFIN, M., Les amis de Laënnec. Laënnec étudiant, Vie méd. **7:** 2657-2664, Dec. 24, '26

——and LESNÉ, E., Contribution à l'étude du chimisme gastrique du nourrisson, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 64-66, June 17, '27

COFFIN, M. E., Constitutional types, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 514-517, June '27

COGHLAN, C., Sterility in women, M.J.Australia **2:** 328-334, Sept. 3, '27

COGLIEVINA, B., Dell'infezione fetale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 962-966, July 4, '27
Dal "Segreti del Reverendo Donno Alessio Piemontese," Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 137-141, May-June '27
Alcune considerazioni sulla disposizione della donna per malattie infettive, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 353-357, June 30, '27

COGNETTI de MARTIIS, L., Sul miocito e sui movimenti delle Gregarine monocistidee, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 253-271, May '27

COHAN, M., Influence of railroad work on vascular system of engineers and their aids, Vrach.dielo **10:** 836-842, June 15, '27

COHAN-IASNIY, V., Diagnosis and therapy of visceral syphilis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 811-821, June 30, '27

COHEN, TERRIS, E., and JONESCO, Ulcère de jambe. Lésions osseuses et syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1189-1194, July 21, '27

COHEN, A. E., and COHEN, D., Focal infection and diabetes mellitus; report of case showing marked improvement following prostatectomy, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **30:** 650, Nov. '26

COHEN, C. H., Actinotherapy; application to dentistry, Dental Cosmos **69:** 722-728, July '27

COHEN, D., and COHEN, A. E., Focal infection and diabetes mellitus; report of case showing marked improvement following prostatectomy, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **30:** 650, Nov. '26

COHEN, F., Zur Epidemiologie des Rotlaufs, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 1-48, May 21, '27

COHEN, H., Fetal head in uterus for 4 years, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 369-370, Sept. 21, '27

COHEN, H. R., and KUTTNER, T., Micro colorimetric studies; molybdic acid, stannous chloride reagent; micro estimation of phosphate and calcium in pus, plasma, and spinal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 517-531, Nov. '27

COHEN, I., and COLP, R., Cancer of periampullary region of duodenum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 332-346, Sept. '27

——and ELSBERG, C. A., Chronic subdural accumulations of cerebrospinal fluid after cranial trauma; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 709-723, Nov. '27

COHEN, J. B., and others, Therapeutic action of some bismuthyl derivatives of organic hydroxy-acids, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 1-9, Aug. 2, '27

COHEN, JACOB, Codliver oil concentrate in rickets and other nutritive disturbances, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 308, Sept. 7, '27

COHEN, JOHN, WILBUR, B. C., and DALAND, G. A., Cell respiration studies; microspirometer for continuous study of oxygen absorption by living cells, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 43-51, July '27

COHEN, JOSEPH, Dystocie par œdème polypiforme unilabial du col utérin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 148-150, Feb. '27

COHEN, L., Correction of pronounced types of saddle nose with mixed implants of bone and cartilage, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 639-647, Sept. '27

COHEN, L. N., Therapy of epidemic mumps, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 612-614, April 30, '27

COHEN, M. A., and FELDMAN, L., Rational treatment of Bell's palsy, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 59-61, May '27

COHEN, M. B., Prophylaxis and treatment of hay fever and asthma in rooms made pollen and dust free by means of mechanical filters, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 59-63, Oct. '27

COHEN, M. J., Tattooing; medical and psychological aspects, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 290-297, July '27; also J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 579-582, Nov. 26, '27

Tumour of left temporo-sphenoidal lobe associated with speech changes, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 358-361, July 23, '27

COHEN, M. S.: See Solis-Cohen, M.

COHEN, MARTIN, Orbital meningo-encephalocele associated with microphthalmia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **89:** 746-749, Sept. 3, '27

COHEN, MORRIS, Acute surgical diseases of abdomen in children; study of 400 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 595-602, Nov. '27

COHEN, P., and LEVIN, S. J., Protein test for urea formation function of liver; preliminary report, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 787-798, June '27

——and HEIMAN, H., Peribronchial infiltration after respiratory infections in childhood; clinical syndrome, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 677-693, Nov. '27

COHEN, R., and GOUGEROT, Chéloïdes et syphilis, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 132-141, March '27

Quinide érythémateuse fixe par anaphylaxie à la quinine, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 287-291, May '27

COHEN, R. S., and KLEIN, E., Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St. Elizabeths Hospital, 1920-1925, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 357-368, April '27

COHEN, S. A., Malnutrition in children, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 465-474, June '27

COHEN, S. J., Studies in local anesthesia; further observations of para-amino-benzoate compounds on rabbit eye, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 983-988, July '27

——and BOTHMAN, L., Vasomotor fibers in retinal, choroidal and ciliary arteries, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 665-669, Aug '27

COHEN, W., and GOMPERTZ, L. M., Gastric response to meat and yeast extracts, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 48-52, '27

COHEN-SOLAL, LÉVY-SOLAL and DALSACE, J., Recherches sur la pathogénie des vomissements gravidiques (thérapeutique de désensibilisation), Paris méd. **1:** 501-506, May 28, '27

COHN, A., Gibt es eine latent verlaufende Gonorrhoeinfektion ohne primäre akute Urethritis? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1938-1939, Nov. 11, '27

COHN, A. E., and GILCHRIST, A. R., Varying ventricular complexes in complete heart-block; account of post-mortem examination in one case, Am.Heart J. **3:** 146-176, Dec. '27

COHN, B., Zwei Fälle von Nystagmus mit Rekhurrenslähmung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 915-920, Aug. '27

Der postnarkotische Ikterus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1766-1767, Oct. 14, '27

COHN, E. T., Ueber Fluorbehandlung mit Ormicetten, Med. Klin. **23:** 800, May 27, '27

COHN, H., and SIEBERT, C., Entwickling und Ziele der lokalen Silberbehandlung in der Gonorrhoetherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 699-708, May 21, '27

COHN, I., Septicemia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 84-99, Aug. '27

Fractures of upper third of ulna, South.M.J. **20:** 585-594, Aug. '27

COHN, J., Über die Abortivbehandlung der männlichen Gonorrhoe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1576, Oct. 14, '27 [Comment on Lippmann's article]

COHN, MAGNUS, Ueber den sogenannten Mesenterialdruckschmerz (Druckschmerz nach Rosenstein), Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **140:** 123-135, '27

COHN, MAX, Die Röntgen-Untersuchung der Gallenblase mit der oralen Methode, Med.Klin. **23:** 635-637, April 29, '27

Technische Neuerungen in der Röntgendiagnostik, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.5) **23:** 136-138, '27

——and SALINGER, H., Ueber ungewöhnliche Kalkanreicherung in den Gefässen und im Stützgewebe, Med. Klin. **23:** 825-829, June 3, '27

COHN, R., Zur Frage der direkten Saccharosegärung. Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 92-116, '27

——and FODOR, A., Ueber die Gewinnung von zymasehaltigen Auszügen aus reifen grünen Tabakblättern. Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 295-305, '27

COHN, S., Subcutaneous injury of kidney; report of 2 cases in children, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 318-320, Aug. '27

COHN, THEODOR, Die Aufblasung des Nierenbeckens für das Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1988-1995, Aug. 6, '27

COHN, TOBY, Ein Todesfall nach Saprovitanbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1048, June 17, '27

Ueber Striaphorin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1228, July 15, '27

COHN, W., Die Periomphalitis und die Perforation durch den Nabel bei der tuberkulösen Peritonitis,Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 411-428, '27

COHNEN, W., Einfluss der Uebung auf die Wurfleistung von Kindern, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 369-438, June '27

COHRS, P., Beitrag zur Histologie und Entstehung der postmortalen, herdförmigen Veränderungen in der Leber und in den Nieren beim Rauschbrand des Rindes, Ztschr.f.infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d. Haustiere **30:** 228-256, Feb. 8, '27

COIRAULT (Mme.), and NOUCA (Mme.), Quelques notes sur le caractère d'arriérées psychiques, Bull.de l'Inst. gén.psychol. **27:** 39-61, '27

COISSET and VIGNES, H., Teneur de l'organisme en calcium et en halogènes au cours de la gestation, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 472-474, Feb. 21, '27

COITUS

—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; food consumption, [J. R. Slonaker] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 302-308, Dec. '27

—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; growth, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 318-327, Oct. '27

—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; spontaneous activity, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 376-380, Oct. '27

—genital injuries; cases, [G. Bakscht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1333, May 21, '27

—injury of female urethra during coitus; case, [E. Hausmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1923-1925, July 23, '27

—laceration of vagina; 9 cases, [I. Rahm] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 28-58, '27

—lesions of female genital organs, [A. Manna] Clin.ostet. **29:** 269-276, May '27

—pain in sexual intercourse, [F. P. Muller] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3035, May 28, '27

—painful coitus due to shortness of vagina, [V. Aza] Siglo méd. **79:** 349-351, March 26, '27

—relation of sex of offspring to time of coitus during oestrous cycle, [F. A. E. Crew] Brit.M.J. **2:** 917-919, Nov. 19, '27

COLA and RÉMOND, A., Sur un cas de lèpre associée à des lésions de tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 461-463, April 6, '27

COLANERI, L. J., Les lésions méniscales peuvent-elles être décelées par la pneumoséreuse articulaire? Clinique, Paris **21:** 385-390, Dec. (B) '26

——**and ROBERT, H.**, Les fractures de l'apophyse coronoïde du cubitus, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 265-270, May '27

COLANERI, S., Etio-patogenesi del rachitismo, Riv.med. **35:** 5, Jan. '27

Anafilassi da siero a choc emoclasico aspecifico, Med. prat. **12:** 296-300, Aug. '27

COLANGELO, L., L'ascesso polmonare con particolare riguardo alla terapia pneumotoracica, Pensiero med. **16:** 260-264, May 10, '27

COLARUCCI, U., La nevrastenia e i suoi sistemi di cura, Med.nuova **18:** 115; 131; 147; 163; 195, '27

COLBERT, C., Sur la thoracoplastie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 582-584, Sept. 3, '27

——**and CHATARD, J.**, La thoracoplastie hémostatique, Paris méd. **1:** 113-115, Jan. 29, '27

COLBY, E. G., Brittle bones and blue sclera, Southwestern Med. **11:** 362-364, Aug. '27

COLBY, F. H., Exstrophy of bladder; report of case, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1033-1036, June 23, '27

COLD

See also under Temperature

—protective action of salicylic acid against rigidity of human muscle from cold, [H. Menschel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 358-386, '27

effects: See also Heat, regulation

—auto-oxidation of reduced glutathione in postmortem organs and its inhibition by freezing, [A. Morel & P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 975, April 26, '27

—increase of eclampsia in cold weather among pregnant women suffering from renal disorders; statistics from Berlin, 1908-22, [von Heuss] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 323-361, '27

—on denervated muscle, [O. M. Bernardi] Boll.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 18-24, Jan. '27

—on morphology of blood, [S. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 44, April '27

—propaganda for refrigeration of milk in Porto Rico, [J. Belaval] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 25-29, Sept. '26

—study of urticaria from cold: 3 cases, [G. Del Vivo] Dermosifiliografo **2:** 387-398, Aug. '27

—surgical treatment of facial paralyses attributed to cold, [E. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 213-221, March '27

—urticaria from cold, [Gougerot, Peyre & others] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 321, May '27

therapeutic use: See also Lupus erythematosus; Skin, diseases; Trachoma, therapy

—indications [Lortat-Jacob] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 711-714, Sept. 8, '27

—indications for cryotherapy in children's diseases, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Evolution thérap.méd.-chir. **8:** 129-140, April '27

—nitritoid crises from applications of cryotherapy, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 75, Feb. '27

—technic of cryotherapy, [Solente] Bull.med.,Paris **41:** 522, April 30, '27

COLD STORAGE PLANTS

—destruction of vermin, [P. Buttenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 345-348, July 15, '27

COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

COLE, A. G., and HEKTOEN, L., Preparation and precipitin reactions of egg albumin and blood proteins of domestic fowl, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 647-655, June '27

COLE, D. B., Diagnosis and treatment of abscess of lung, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 376-384, June '27

COLE, J. C., Amebic disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 81-84, Aug. '27

COLE, L. B., Treatment of lobar pneumonia, bronchopneumonia and bronchitis in children, Lancet **2:** 825, Oct. 15, '27; 880, Oct. 22, '27

COLE, L. G., Chart for tuberculosis cases; with series of interesting roentgen-ray plates, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 137-159, '27

COLE, L. J., LINDSTROM, E. W., and WOODWORTH, C. M., Selection for quality of oil in soy beans, J. Agric.Research **35:** 75-95, July 1, '27

COLE, W. H., and LEHMAN, E. P., Parathyroid hormone and calcification of fracture callus, J.A.M.A. **89:** 587-588, Aug. 20, '27

COLECTOMY: See Colon, cancer; Colon, surgery

COLEGROVE, J., Ninety-nine years ago, New York State J. Med. **27:** 656-658, June 15, '27

COLELLA, C., Azione del latice di ficus carica sui muscoli e sui tendini, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 9-14, Jan. '27

COLELLA, G., Sulla crisi emoclasica da sublimato nei leutici, Folia med. **13:** 235-260, Feb. 28, '27

Su di un caso di cancro nodulare primitivo del fegato con decorso acuto e febbrile. (Studio anatomo-clinico dei cancri primitivi del fegato), Morgagni **69:** 1361, Aug. 28, '27; 1401, Sept. 4, '27

COLEMAN, E. P., Further observations on use of hypertonic saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction, Anesth. & Analg. **6:** 210-214, Oct. '27

COLEMAN, THOMAS DAVIES: See Obituaries

COLEOPTERA: See under Insects

COLES, H. W., and LEVINE, M., Influence of bile and brilliant green on rate of growth of colon bacilli, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1274-1277, Dec. '27

COLEY, S. W., Spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 170, Aug. '27

COLEY, W. B., Traitement des tumeurs malignes inoperables par le mélange des toxines de l'érysipèle et du Bacillus prodigiosus, Paris méd. **1:** 373-377, April 16, '27

Virgil Pendleton Gibney, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 193-195, Aug. '27

Prognosis and treatment of giant-cell sarcoma based on further study of end results in 69 cases, Ann.Surg. **86:** 641-665, Nov. '27

COLEY'S FLUID: See Paralysis, General, therapy

COLIC

—possible anatomic basis for certain cases of so-called colic in infants, [E. S. Platou] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 458-459, July '27

biliary: See Biliary Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, calculi

hepatic: See Liver, pain in

renal: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pain in

ureteral: See Ureters, calculi

COLIEZ, R., Technique de télécuriethérapie, Arch. d'électric. méd. **37:** 96-117, Feb. '27

——**and DELORT, M.**, Certitude positive et certitude négative en radiologie gastrique, Progrès méd. **42:** 1256-1261, Aug. 13, '27

COLILLAS, D., CISNEROS, A. D., and DOMINGUEZ, C., Epitelioma primitivo de hígado con metastasis óseas múltiples, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 208-228, '27

COLITIS

—[F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia **2:** 426-431, Sept. 24, '27

—catarrhal, mucous, ulcerative, [T. R. Brown] Internat. Clin. **3:** 24-45, Sept. '27

—clinical significance of ileal stasis; its association with colitis, [J. L. Kantor] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 147-164, '27

—diagnosis and treatment; cases, [E. Körner & M. Schaefer] Med.Klin. **23:** 502-505, April 8, '27

—epidemic acute spastic colitis simulating acute appendicitis or intussusception; association with cervical adenitis and slight pharyngitis; probably one type of so-called intestinal influenza; possible factor in epidemic appendicitis, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin. North America **7:** 507-515, June '27

—Jackson's membrane and perityphlocolitis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 339, April 28, '27

—urinary disorder due to inflammation of cecum and ascending colon; case, [O. Angelelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1243-1248, Aug. 29, '27

amebic: See Dysentery, amebic

etiology and pathogenesis, feces in colitis, [F. Gallart Monés] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 404-409, June '27

—lymphatic colitis, most frequent symptom of lymphatism, [P. Sittler] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 455-459, Aug. '27

—of certain cases of recurrent diarrhœa and certain obscure forms of colitis due to bacteria of metadysentery group, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 285-294, Nov. 15, '27

mucous, (colonic vagotonia), [J. D. Dunham] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 9-12, July '27

—due to food allergy; with report of 5 cases, [E. Hollander] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 495-500, Oct. '27

—mucomembranous colitis and nervous spasmomyxorrhea, [A. P. Cawadias] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 425-427, Oct. 5, '27

therapy, acid colitis and its treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Courcoux & R. Godel] Presse méd. **35:** 449-453, April 9, '27

—autovaccine, [K. von Knorr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 935-937, July 21, '27

—autovaccine in chronic colitis and enterocolitis, [J. Leontieff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 829-833, June 30, '27

—certain forms of colitis and their dietary treatment, [K. Punin] Russk.Klin. **7:** 886-905, June '27

—obliteration of colon from colitis: operative indications, [A. W. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 19-25, '27

—post-typhoid typhlocolitis treated with vaccine, [J. M. Villaclán] Información méd. **4:** 57-61, April '27

—tumor like inflammatory swelling cured by ordinary means, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1189-1198, May 30, '27

—vaccination by mouth in typhlocolitis, [Gaehlinger] Paris méd. **2:** 37-41, July 9, '27

COLITIS—Continued
ulcerative, [F. M. Drennan & F. C. Val Dez] M.Clin. North America **11**: 189-195, July '27
—acute ulcero-gangrenous colitis the first manifestation of latent amebiasis, [P. Harvier, J. Rachet & J. Blum] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17**: 267-277, March '27
—causes and treatment, [P. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 743-750, May 23, '27
—causes and treatment, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 756-759, June 9, '27
—chronic, [C. C. Dustin] Rhode Island M.J. **10**: 147-151, Oct. '27
—chronic, [W. A. Fansler] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 427-430, Oct. 5, '27
—chronic (acute exacerbation), [W. B. Brinsmade] S. Clin.North America **7**: 817-822, Aug. '27
—cytodiagnosis, [A. Alexeieff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103**: 354-363, Sept. 10, '27
—mechanism of emetine action, [A. Konachov] Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 825-829, June 30, '27
—perforated ulcer of colon; surgical therapy; case, W. Boss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 40-51, '27
—treatment of chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen] Minnesota Med. **10**: 689-694, Nov. '27

COLLAGEN
—coagula and jelly of collagen, [J. Nageotte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 559-561, July 22, '27
—collagen framework in adult, [L. François-Franck, L. Guyon & J. Nageotte] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4**: 73-92, March '27
—constitution of masses of collagen formed in feebly acidified distilled water, [J. Nageotte] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 464-468, Feb. 25, '27
—effects of neutral salts upon formation of artificial masses of collagen, [J. Nageotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 828-830, April 1, '27
—insoluble collagen; new material for closing wounds, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ital.di chir. **17**: 337-360, '27
—metastructure and growth of fibrillae; formation of bundles in artificial masses of collagen, [J. Nageotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1268-1271, May 20, '27

COLLAGENASE: See under Enzymes

COLLARGOL: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Silver, colloidal; Skin, diseases

COLLARI, S., Medicina e igiene presso gli antichi Egizi, Med.prat. **12**: 271-275, July '27

COLLAZO, J. A., Farmacologia experimental de la insulina. An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11**: 773-790, Nov.-Dec. '26
La práctica social de la profilaxia científica, Prensa méd. argent. **13**: 1053-1055, April 10, '27

——and DOBREFF, M., Insulina y glándulas de secreción externa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40**: 209-227, May-June '27

——RUBINO, P., and VARELA FUENTES, B., Investigaciones experimentales sobre la "sintalina": acción sobre la glucemia, la glucogénesis, la glucosuria provocada, el metabolismo azoado, la diuresis, la temperatura, el estado general y su toxicidad en el conejo normal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40**: 409-449, July-Aug. '27

COLL de CARRERA, J., Un cas d'inversion uterine puerpérale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 482-484, July '27

——and others, A propos de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë chez le nouveau-né; un cas d'oblitération congénitale de l'intestin grêle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 161-166, Feb. '27

COLLE, G., Osteomielite sperimentale da virus filtrabili, Minerva med. **7**: 264-267, March 10, '27
Ricerche embriologiche, anatomiche ed anatomopatologiche sulla prostata umana con speciale riferimento alle modificazioni di essa attraverso le età ed alla cosi detta ipertrofia prostatica, Arch.ital.di chir. **19**: 1-92, '27
Considerazioni sopra un caso di presunto embolismo gassoso cerebrale, Minerva med. **17**: 490-492, May 10, '27

COLLE, J., L'influence du chlorure de sodium sur l'excitabilité du cœur de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1065-1067, April 26, '27

——and BOUCKAERT, J. P., Excitabilité et contractilité du muscle de grenouille en fonction de la teneur en $CaCl_2$ du liquide de perfusion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 434-437, Feb. 18, '27

COLLEDGE, L., Present position of laryngectomy for cancer of larynx, Lancet **2**: 1008, Nov. 12, '27

COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities

COLLER, F. A., and BARKER, H. B., Injection of absolute alcohol in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Arch.Surg. **15**: 918-935, Dec. '27

——and HUGGINS, C. B., Effect of hyperthyroidism upon diabetes mellitus; striking improvement in diabetes mellitus from thyroidectomy, Ann.Surg. **86**: 877-884, Dec. '27

COLLES' FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures

COLLET, F. J., Examen de la fonction auditive, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 401-410, Aug. 20, '27
Recueil de faits. Tuberculose du sinus maxillaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 423, Aug. 20, '27

COLLEVATI, U., Sulle costanti fisico chimiche dei liquidi oculari, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 385-387, May '27

COLLEY, F. K., Weitere experimentell-klinische Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Seekrankheit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 267-272, '27

COLLEY, R. D., See Davies-Colley, R.

COLLEY, R. H., and WESTON, W. H., JR., Obituary; George Richard Lyman, 1871-1926, Phytopath. **17**: 355-361, June '27

——HARTLEY, C., and TAYLOR, M. W., Morphologic and biometric comparison of Cronartium ribicola and Cronartium occidentale in aecial stage, J.Agric.Research **34**: 511-531, March 15, '27

COLLI, R., Reazione di Wassermann intensamente positiva in individuo asintomatico resistente a terapia antiluetica intensiva, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2**: 381-383, April '27
Ascesso gonococcico della regione perineale anteriore, Dermosifilografo **2**: 462, Sept. '27

COLLICULUS SEMINALIS: See Urethra, prostatic

COLLIE, E., Social insurance, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 217-221, May 14, '27

COLLIER, G. A., Extracts from regulations for controlling health of troops during period of "concentration" and in "field," J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 193-198, Sept. '27

COLLIER, J., Clinical features of poliomyelitis, West.M. Rev. **32**: 186-205, June '27

COLLIER, W. A., Zur Biochemie von Bayer 205, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **54**: 606-612, '27
Die Beeinflussung des anaphylaktischen Schockes durch Bayerkörper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52**: 191-201, '27
Zur Kenntnis einer als "Enteque" bezeichneten Krankheit der Rinder in der Provinz Buenos Aires, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31**: 81-92, May 25, '27

COLLIN, L., L'action du froid dans le trachome, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25**: 131-134, Jan.-March '27; also Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 470, April 1, '27

COLLIN, R., Les gaines périvasculaires de la neurhypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 381, July 8, '27

COLLINA, G., Sulle iniezioni intracardiache di adrenalina (Rivista sintetica), Gior.d.med.prat. **9**: 105, June; 116, July '27

COLLINGRIDGE, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

COLLINS, A., and others, Red-cell sedimentation test in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 344-351, Sept. '27

COLLINS, A. E., and STEWART, C. A., Cutaneous reactions to human, bovine and avian tuberculins in hilum tuberculosis, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 451-454, July '27

COLLINS, C. U., Adenomyomas of rectovaginal septum, Compend Med.& Surg. **5**: 39-41, Feb. '27

COLLINS, G., Few remarks on infectious diseases, Vet.Med. **22**: 230-232, June '27

COLLINS, J. L., Low temperature type of albinism in barley, J.Hered. **18**: 331-334, July '27

COLLINS, L., PLATOU, E. S., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., Erysipelas; clinical study of treatment of this disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 1030-1039, Dec. '27

COLLINSON, J., Trend of major communicable diseases and of diseases of degeneration in Maryland in last quarter of century, South.M.J. **20**: 695-700, Sept. '27

COLLIS, E. L., Tuberculosis in relation to housing and industrial conditions, M.Officer **38**: 59-61, Aug. 6, '27
Unification of local health services; factory medical service, Brit.M.J. **2**: 926-927, Nov. 19, '27

COLLODION
membrane: See Osmosis and Permeability

COLLOIDAL GOLD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal

COLLOIDS
See also Blood, colloids; Metals, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—adsorption and osmosis of alkalies into gelatin gel with and without addition of lecithin, [I. Suganuma] Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 477-484, '27
—advantages of ring method for study of surface equilibria of colloidal solutions, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] Nature,London **119**: 598, April 23, '27
—applications of colloidal chemistry to pharmacy, [P. Broady & C. B. Jordan] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 425-430, May '27
—Baudrimont's work in colloidal chemistry, [A. Baudrimont] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 232-234, March 25, '27
—blood sugar following injection of gelatin, [B. Spatolisano] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1**: 762-764, Nov.-Dec. '26
—centenary of discovery of brownian movements, [R. Fürth] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42**: 197-209, July '27

COLLOIDS—Continued
—colloid-electrolytic character of aqueous sodium urate solution, [G. Ettisch, L. F. Loeb & B. Lange] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 257-272, '27
—colloid properties of surface of living cell; electric impedance and reactance of blood and muscle to alternating currents of 0-1,500,000 cycles per second, [J. F. McClendon] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 525-532, Nov. '27
—colloidal granular gelatin, [A. Chevallier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 484, July 15, '27
—effect of gelatin on titration curves of various acids, [E. Little] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 414-417, May '27
—effect of substances adsorbed by colloids on reticuloendothelial system; new pharmacological factor, [N. von Jancsó, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 135-146, '27
—effects of certain mineral and radio-active waters upon colloidal imbibition, [P. L. Violle & P. Dufourt] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 487-490, April 12, '27
—electro-coagulation of colloids; electrometric and conductometric titration of mastic sols, [A. J. Rabinowitsch & R. Burstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 110-120, '27
—histological evidences of colloid absorption directly by blood-vessels of pars anterior of human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 149-155, June '27
—influence of plastization on mechanical-elastic properties of plastic artificial and natural substances; cellular substances, [O. Manfred & J. Obrist] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 41-46, Sept. '27
—influence upon reaction of solution of electrolytes, [J. Loiseleur] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 785-801, July-Aug. '27
—law of "projection of particles," [A. Soós] Kolloidchem. Beihefte **24:** 123-156, May 15, '27
—mastic sol and proteins, [K. Hotta] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 72-80, '27
—mechanical, thermal and inflammatory factors modifying the fixation of colloidal minerals in organism, [G. Spagnol] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 217-224, July 31, '27
—origins of colloidal chemistry; work of Alexander Baudrimont, [P. Bary] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 590-599, Aug. 10, '27
—orthokinetic and perikinetic coagulation, [P. Tuorila] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **24:** 1-122, May 15, '27
—psychoses as disturbances of colloid equilibrium, [A. Feria] Vida nueva **20:** 226-235, Oct. '27
—roentgen examination of inorganic colloids, [J. Böhm] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 276-284, July '27
—sensitization of hydrophobic colloids by proteins, [N. N Andrejew] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 65-71, '27
—starch dextrines, [M. Samec] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 120-136, '27
—studies on racemization; action of alkali on gelatin, [P. A. Levene & L. W. Bass] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 715-725, Sept. '27
—syneresis of viscose gels, [T. Mukoyama] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 79-86, May '27
hydration, swelling of isoelectric gelatin in water; equilibrium conditions, [J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **10:** 893-904, July '27
—kinetics of swelling of cells and tissues, [J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **11:** 43-56, Sept. '27
—spore formation and colloidal dehydration, [J. von Darányi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 353-357, Aug. 30, '27
—swelling of isoelectric gelatin in water; kinetics, [J. H. Northrop & M. Kunitz] J.General Physiol. **10:** 905-926, July '27
therapy, [W. Pauli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 54, Jan. 13, '27; 465, April 7, '27
—basis, [U. Bonoli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '27
—importance in internal medicine, [H. Schade] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 318-321, May 15, '27
—specificity, [A. Renzo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 289-297, July '27
COLLON, N. G., L'influence du blocage du système réticuloendothélial sur l'élimination du sérum étranger et la formation des précipitines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 427-429, Feb. 18, '27
L'influence du blocage sur la formation des agglutinines. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 724, March 18, '27
L'élimination des staphylocoques chez des animaux bloqués et normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1075, April 26, '27
Les isoagglutinines, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 237-254, Aug. '27
De l'effet du blocage du système réticuloendothélial sur l'immunité naturelle et acquise, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **3:** 273-313, Aug. '27
COLLYRIA: See under Conjunctiva, blood supply; Eyes, diseases
COLMAN, H., „Hekotekt," eine neue Trockenpinselung bei Hautkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1382-1383, Sept. 9, '27
COLOBOMA: See Choroid, abnormalities; Eyelids, abnormalities; Macula Lutea
COLOGNE WATER
—as cause of erythema, [J. Brito Foresti] Rev.méd.d Uruguay **30:** 155-165, March '27
COLOMBANI, J., Public health service in Morocco, World's Health **8:** 277-286, Aug. '27
COLOMBET, A., Sur une variété de kyste dermoïde intraligamentaire, Progrès méd. **42:** 172, Jan. 29, '27
COLOMBINO, Diagnosi precoce del cancro dell'utero, Arte ostet. **41:** 91-96, July 31, '27
COLOMBINO, C., La pielonefrite della gravidanza, Riv.osp. **17:** 213-225, July '27
COLOMBINO, S., and DEZANI, S., Sul dosaggio e sul contenuto del solfo e delle sue varie frazioni nel siero di sangue umano, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 144-157, March '27
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—automatic anastomosis of stomach and colon without acute clinical symptoms, [I. M. Jukovitzky] Vrach. dielo **10:** 46-48, Jan. 1, '27
—effect of distention of stomach and colon on location of cardiac dullness, [W. A. Brams & R. A. Arena] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 633-635, Nov. '27
—melanosis, [G. J. G. Dalidorf] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **78:** 225-230, Aug. 12, '27
—postoperative dextroposition, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 647, March 12, '27
—vis a tergo in regurgitation of contents of colon, [H. Lossen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 562-572, Sept. '27
abnormalities: See also Colon, dilatation
—abnormally long colon; 2 cases, [L. Houdard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 643-647, May 14, '27
—absence of transverse colon and of left iliac colon, [E. Loubat & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 35-42, '27
—congenital atresia, [N. J. Heckel & C. W. Apfelbach] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1050-1055, Dec. '27
—congenital malformation of kidney and ureters; malformation of colon, [F. M. Summerville] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 160-164, April '27
—movable cecum and ascending colon in relation to right-sided pain, [A. Coughlin] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 511-513, Nov. '27
—redundant colon, [H. Gauss] Arch.Surg. **15:** 560-579, Oct. '27
—retroposition of colon due to torsion of mesentery, [F. Vigi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 97-126, June '27
—sinistrocolia; case, [J. Arce & A. Cassinelli] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 95-102, '27
—studies on redundant colon, [F. W. White] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 132-146, '27
—surgical importance of congenital anomalies of form and position, [P. Hecker, E. Grünwald & J. Kühlmann] Rev.de chir. **64:** 661-727, '26
abscess, clinical course of phlegmon, [F. Otto] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 707-710, March 19, '27
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply of transverse colon, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 600-604, March 8, '27
cancer, [S. Pringle] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 273-276, June '27
—[J. T. Mason, M. F. Dwyer & L. J. Palmer] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1367-1381, Oct. '27
—anastomosis of colon to sigmoido-rectal junction; case report, [E. S. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 385-386, July '27
—cancer and its treatment, [H. Abrahamsen] Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 55-65, March '27
—clinical and patho-anatomical relations of polypi to cancer, [V. Schmieden & H. Westhues] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 1-124, '27
—four case histories, [D. Whyte] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 26-28, Feb. '27
—hemorrhage in cancer of colon, [P. Savy & P. Delore] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 347-354, July 20, '27
—incision for radical operation, [C. Pochhammer] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **145:** 268-279, '27
—of ascending colon, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 673-675, July 17, '27
—of ascending colon with metastatic localization in skull, [J. Buckstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 506, Oct. 19, '27
—of pelvic colon treated by colectomy, [C. Viannay] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 872-874, June 25, '27
—of splenic flexure in girl, [E. W. Watts] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 314, June 25, '27
—pellagra secondary to carcinoma, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin. North America **11:** 237-244, July '27
—perforation; case, [M. Nielsen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 235-243, March '27
—resection in block of stomach and transverse colon; case, [P. Picard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 844-847, June 18, '27
—resection of stomach and of transverse colon, [M. Delagénière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 491-503, April 2, '27

COLON, cancer—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis, [G. Petrén]Svenska Läk.-Tidning. 24: 722-729, June 10, '27
—statistics and cases, [L. O. Zeno] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 213-222, May '27
—surgical treatment of gland involvements, [H. Lorin] J.de chir. 29: 129-156, Feb. '27
—varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, [W. C. Alvarez, E. S. Judd, W. C. MacCarty & A. R. Zimmermann] Arch.Surg. 15: 402-417, Sept. '27
dilatation, case, [K. Schilling] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 416, March 11, '27
—causes and treatment in infants, [D. Maragliano] Riforma med. 43: 433-437, May 9, '27
—chronic occlusion, simulating megalocolon in cancer of sigmoid, [Lefèvre & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc.de med.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 282-286, '27
—colossal distension of sigmoid flexure; case, [K. F. Morozoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. 38: 95-96, Feb. '27
—congenital case; clinical and radiologic notes, [G. Castorina] Pediatria 35: 607-615, June 1, '27
—congenital megacolon and megalo-ureter; case, [R. Broglio] Riforma med. 43: 535-538, June 6, '27
—familial occurrence of Hirschsprung's disease, [P. Buttersack] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1626-1628, Sept. 23, '27
—Hirschsprung's disease, [E. Ginsburg] Russk.Klin. 7: 233-242, Feb. '27
—Hirschsprung's disease in old age; case, [S. H. Cookson] Lancet 2: 917, Oct. 29, '27
—in child with pseudo-hypertrophic myopathy, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Lyon méd. 138: 661-664, Dec. 5, '26
—in children; 8 cases, [Froelich] Rev.méd.de l'est 54: 705-711, Nov. 15, '26
—indications for surgical treatment, [R. W. Bolling] Ann.Surg. 86: 62-70, July '27
—infectious ileus or pseudo-megacolon (Hirschsprung); case, [B. M. Bernstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 52-53, July '27
—radiologic study of congenital megacolon, [F. Rovida] Radiol.med. 14: 345-375, May '27
—remarkable case of recurrent colic from dilatation in horse, [H. A. Zwijnenberg] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 619-621, July 1, '27
—simple congenital anorectal stricture with megacolon in early infancy; 6 cases, [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. 89: 662-666, Aug. 27, '27
—surgery after failure of other means, [R. Labbé & S. Aizière] Évolution therap.med.-chir. 8: 49-78, Feb. '27
—surgical treatment of constipation with special regard to Hirschsprung's disease, [F. Brüning] Med.Klin. 23: 1133-1138, July 29, '27
—treatment by excision of colon, [J. Bergareche] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 57-60, July 16, '27
diseases, medical viewpoint, [A. A. Goldsmith] Illinois M.J. 51: 465-467, June '27
—causes of chronic constipation, [L. Prat] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 17: 163, May; 203, June '27
—radiological aspect, [J. G. Edwards] M.J.Australia 1: 916-917, June 25, '27
—surgical aspect, [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia 1: 917-920, June 25, '27
—surgical diseases, [C. Ewald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 343; 383; 417; 453, '27
—symptoms related to appendix as first evidence of colon disease, [P. Alessandrini] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma 53: 208-211, June-July '27
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Intestines, foreign bodies
gangrene, postoperative case, [F. Marinelli] Minerva med. 7: 697-703, June 30, '27
inflammation: See Colitis
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
roentgenography: See Colon, diseases; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; etc.
spasm: See Colitis; Intestines, spasm
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
surgery: See also Colon, cancer; Colon, dilatation; Colon, diseases; Colostomy; etc.
—[C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. 52: 212-217, Sept. '27
—abdominal excision of pelvic colon, [Seefisch] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 841-844, May 20, '27; abridged, Med.Klin. 23: 417, March 18, '27; abridged, Deutsche Med.Wchnschr. 53: 681, April 15, '27
—experimental ilio-colectomy, [A. G. Weiss] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 17: 413-418, April '27
—indications for excision in treatment of constipation, [Charbonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 651-662, Sept. 10, '27
—interposition of small bowel segments between divided ends of colon, [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. 86: 401-405, Sept. '27

COLON, surgery—Continued
—late results of hemicolectomy for fecal stasis, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 828-830, June 18, '27
—operative treatment of obstruction due to growth in descending colon, [J. Schoemaker] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 359-363, Sept. '27
—resection of transverse colon for obliteration of median portion, [R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 199-204, June 1, '27; also Semana méd. 1: 1491-1493, June 16, '27
tumors, case of polyposis and rectal cancer, [König] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 438, March 11, '27
—clinical and patho-anatomical relation of polypi to cancer, [V. Schmieden & H. Westhues] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 202: 1-124, '27
—extensive colonic polyposis; report of 3 cases, [A. L. Levin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 112-120, Aug. '27
—inflammatory tumors of colon from amebic dysentery, [E. P. Lasnier] Rev.de chir. 64: 603-611, '26
—polyadenomatosis; case, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 20-23, Jan. 15, '27
—roentgen pictures of polyposis, [Eickenbusch] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 662-664, Sept. '27
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries

COLONI, WEILL-HALLÉ, B., and TURPIN, R., Sur la vaccination antituberculeuse de l'enfant par le BCG, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 254-270, March '27

COLONIEU and MONTPELLIER, J., Nævus zoniforme à comédons.Étude histologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 34: 181-183, March '27

COLOR
—effects of combination of major color-factors of guinea pig, [S. Wright] Genetics 12: 530-569, Nov. '27
—experiments on color changes and regeneration in crab-spider, Misumena vatia, [E. Gabritschevsky] J.Exper. Zool. 47: 251-267, April 5, '27
—hereditary adiposity in mice, [C. H. Danforth] J.Hered. 18: 153-162, April '27
—linear and colorimetric measurements of small mammals, [F. B. Sumner] J.Mammalogy 8: 177-206, Aug. '27
—music of colors and the motion picture, [L. Favre] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. 27: 77-111, '27
—preferences of 1,152 Mexican children, [I. Gesche] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 297-311, Aug. '27
—primary colours and primary emotions, [W. M. Marston] Psyche, Boston, (no.30) 34: 4-33, Oct. '27
—relationship of colour of rabbits to their susceptibility to insulin, [H. W. Acton & J. P. Bose] Indian J.M. Research 15: 89-95, July '27
—shimmering colors in birds, and sexual selection, [B. Rensch] Zool.Anz. 70: 93-99, Feb. 20, '27
—unmodified absolutely pure yellow in rabbits, [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 44: 247-252, '27

COLOR BLINDNESS
—curves of clarity and adaptation in color-blindness, [S. W. Kravkov] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 285-291, '27
—examination for color blindness by color blind physicians, [Gilbert] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte 22: 127-130, June '27
—gauging curves in anomalous trichromates, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) 78: 209-219, June '27
—illumination in vision of totally color blind, [S. Krauss] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 102: 219-264, April '27
—new method of determining color tints, [E. Wölfflin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) 78: 200-204, June '27
—partial relative color blindness in chickens, [A. Blässer] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. 43: 69-120, '27
—peripheric chromatopsia after lens extraction, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 173-179, March '27
—physiological observations, [E. Wölfflin] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 78: 596-601, May '27
—subjective color sensations in congenital disturbances of color perception, [W. Dieter] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 58: 73-79, April '27

COLOR PERCEPTION
—[H. E. Roaf] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 46: 188-196, '27
—apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing light and color senses, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 281-291, June '27
—can insects see colours? [H. M. Fox] Psyche,London (no.29) 9: 21-25, July '27
—colour-vision and its anomalies, [M. Tscherning & H. Larsen] Acta ophth. 4: 298-338, '27
—dependence of blending frequency on duration of intermission between color impressions in disc experiments, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 58: 88-94, April '27

COLOR PERCEPTION—Continued
—diminution in color sense a senile phenomenon, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 818-820, March 25, '27
—effect of size of stimulus on size and shape of color fields, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 399-411, June '27
—in fish, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2690-2694, May 14, '27
—in infants, [B. de Rudder] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 323, '27
—nature of colour sensations, [C. Ladd-Franklin] Psyche,London (no.29) **9:** 8-20, July '27
—new conclusions from color sensation curves of Koenig and Dieterici, [R. Hiecke] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 111-131, April '27
—of railway employes, [H. Reim] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 418-421, June '27
—practical methods of examination, [E. Schaaff] Arch. d'opht. **44:** 556-565, Sept. '27
—spectrometer of ionization with rotative crystal, [B. Polland & V. Dolejšek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 221-227, Feb. 4, '27
—tables for examining, [Vierling] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 58-60, March '27
—theory of duplicity and color constancy, [H. Boeksch] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 338-449, April '27
—traffic control by color signals, [K. W. Mackall] Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 509-532, May '27
—unusual phenomenon, [B. Bonacini] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 673-685, Sept. '27

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, nitrogen; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Morphine, determination; etc.
—colorimetry, [J. H. Yoe] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 139-145, Nov. '27
—measure of complex albumens by their "error of protein," [R. Goiffon & Haudiquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 311-313, July 8, '27
—new colorimeter, [P. Zizine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1272, Aug. 4, '27
—new colorimeter, without central fluid in clinical diagnosis, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 672-693, '27
—tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations; correction, [R. F. McCrackan, K. M. Harman & E. Passameneck] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1027, June '27
—use of chromate solutions for comparison in colorimetry, [H. Jørgensen] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 485-489, '27

COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial; Rectum, cancer
—discussion, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Surg.,Sub.-Sect.Proct.) **20:** 99-112, July '27

COLOSTRUM
See also Lactation, disorders
—corpuscles of succus entericus and of colostrum, [C. Forti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 303-306, April '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of colostrum, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 267-274, Nov. '27

COLP, R., Treatment of deep infections of submaxillary triangle, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 527-531, June '27
Calculous obstruction of common and hepatic bile ducts, Ann.Surg. **86:** 890-900, Dec. '27
——**and COHEN, I.,** Cancer of periampullary region of duodenum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 332-346, Sept. '27
——**and WILENSKY, A. O.,** Relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in severe cases of biliary tract diseases and its use in differentiating terminal hepatic and terminal renal group of cases, Arch.Surg **15:** 635-659, Oct. '27

COLPITIS: See under Vagina

COLPORRHEXIS: See Vagina, rupture

COLQUHOUN, K. G., Urticaria pigmentosa in adults, M.J. Australia **1:** 824-825, June 4, '27
Notes on case of keratoses and fixed pigmentary deposit following quartz light therapy, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 346-350, Aug.-Sept. '27

COLRAT, A., L'atrophie papillaire tabétique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 145-151, March 20, '27
——**and ROLLET,** Syndrome de l'apex orbitaire (Ophtalmoplégie sensorio-sensitivo-motrice d'origine traumatique), Lyon méd. **139:** 112, Jan. 23, '27
Iritis syphilitique bilatérale; infiltration gommeuse diffuse de l'iris de l'œil droit. Iritis plastique banale du côté gauche, Lyon méd. **139:** 246-247, Feb. 27, '27
Atrophie post-névritique du nerf optique au cours d'un zona ophtalmique, Lyon méd. **139:** 464-465, April 17, '27
Chlorome orbitaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 582-585, May 15, '27

COLRAT, A.—Continued
——**MOUNIER-KUHN and SARGNON,** Note préliminaire à l'étude du réflexe nasofacial. (Le réflexe naso-facio-oculaire), Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 18-27, Jan. '27

COLSON, P., and PERRIN, M., La microcristallographie, méthode d'identification des eaux minérales, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 434-440, March 29, '27
Technique et applications pratiques de l'étude cristallographique des eaux minérales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 379, July 8, '27

COLUCCI, C., Necrologio; Leonardo Bianchi, Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 209-211, June 30, '27

COLWELL, N. P., Extension work in graduate medical education, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 143-148, June '27

COMA
See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Uremia; etc.
—[H. Kahler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 541-545, April 23, '27
—chemicobiologic differences and similarities in various types of coma in man, [C. Cipriani] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 90-93, Jan. '27
—pupils as aid to diagnosis, [W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 553-568, June '27

COMAS, J., and MARTINI, T., Gastro-entérologie pratique, Dolichogastrie et gastroptose. (Leurs différences cliniques et radiologiques), Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 901, Aug. 3, '27

COMAS, M., Sur l'intersexualité chez "Paramermis contorta," V. Linst, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 186-189, '27
Sur l'origine des pigments des larves de Chironomus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 866-868, April 1, '27

COMAS, R., JIMENA, J., and MARAÑON, G., Comentarios y estadísticas sobre sífilis y patología interna, Siglo méd. **80:** 317-322, Oct. 1, '27

COMBE, E., BENOIST, F., and SEZARY, A., Sporotrichose cutanée traitée par un auto-vaccin. Contribution à l'étude du mode d'action de la vaccinothérapie, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 619-622, May 19, '27

COMBERG, M., Ueber Schicksal und Entwicklung von Frühgeborenen bis zum Spiel- und frühen Schulalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 462-482, '27

COMBES, T., and VIALE, C., Las lecitinasas en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 17-19, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 175-178, '27; abridged Les lecithinases dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 265, July 1, '27

COMBES, T. J. C., Acción "in vitro" de la insulina sobre la glucosa, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 134-138, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 268-270, July 1, '27
Acción del cianuro de sodio y del hiposulfito de sodio sobre el corazón aislado de sapo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 302-305, June '27

COMBIER, V., and MURARD, J., Vaccination pré-opératoire dans les interventions gastriques, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 184-187, Feb. 19, '27

COMBIESCO, D., Recherches sur l'affinité microbienne des tissus chez les lapins vaccinés par la voie cutanée contre le charbon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1003-1004, Oct. 13, '27

——**and BRAUNER,** Recherches sur le mécanisme de la vaccination par voie buccale contre la dysenterie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1004-1007, Oct. 13, '27

COMBY, J., Obituary, J. Curtillet, 1863-1927, Presse méd. **35:** 301, March 5, '27
Péritonite à pneumocoques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 153-165, March 10, '27
Un cas de dysostose cranio-faciale non héréditaire ni familiale, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 283, May '27
Oxycéphalie avec luxation de l'œil droit, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 284-288, May '27
L'oxycéphalie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 289-293, May '27
Nouveau cas d'encéphalite post-vaccinale, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 671-674, May 19, '27

COMEDONES
—zoniform nevus with comedones; case, [J. Montpellier & Colonieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 181-183, March '27

COMEL, M., Sull'azione della concentrazione degli idrogenioni sul ricambio respiratorio del tessuti, Arch.di antrop.crim. **46:** 659-674, Nov.-Dec. '26

COMER, M. C., Report of 6 unusual cases, Southwestern Med. **11:** 308-313, July '27
Rack for tubular endoscopic instruments, Laryngoscope **37:** 675, Sept. '27

COMES, S., Rigenerazione più volte ripetuta della coda negli anfibi anuri e suoi effetti, Arch.de biol. **37:** 454-484, '27

COMIGNAN, J., Sur le mécanisme du fouissement chez les arthropodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1271-1273, May 20, '27

COMINOTTI, LAETITIA, Sulla incompatibilità fra acido cianidrico e composti mercuriali, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **42:** 180-192, Oct. 15, '26

COMINOTTI, LUIGI, and FERRARI, M., Contributo alla casistica della infezione da bacillo di Bang nel toro, Clin.vet. **50:** 69-74, Feb. '27

COMMESSATTI, G., Per la conoscenza delle lesioni istopatologiche dell'encefalo nella perniciosa cerebrale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (sez. "La malariol") **32:** xxvii, Aug. 15, '27

COMMICHAU, K., Ueber die knotigen Hyperplasien der Nebennierenrinde bei Hunden, sogenannten corticalen Hypernephrome, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 253-290, '27

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthemata; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—[M. A. Reasoner] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 561-569, Sept. '27
—acute infectious diseases of infants and young children, [J. Schwrazenberg L.] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 554, Aug. '27
—asthma in children; incidence and significance of various diseases and infections, and of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [M. M. Peshkin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 880-894, June '27
—constitution and communicable diseases, [Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 337-341, April 9, '27
—does influenza have any effect upon contagious diseases or their spread? [F. Barabás] Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 123-128, Feb. 3, '27
—in children, [J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 179, Aug. 1, '27; 196, Aug. 16, '27
—influence of intercurrent infections with high fever on course of syphilis; 187 cases, [H. Ruge] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 838-841, May 20, '27
—liver and hemoglobin exchange in acute infectious diseases, [A. Bareggi] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 105-146, April-June '27
—occurrence and prognosis of intercurrent infections during puerperium, [R. Benda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1600-1601, Sept. 16, '27
—schools and infectious diseases, [E. Bondo] Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **8:** 157-172, '27
—social aspects of contagious diseases of children, [de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1668-1673, Aug. 27, '27
—why we owe the nurse communicable disease training, [C. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 136, Aug. '27
complications and sequels, pseudo-ankylosis following vicious position of limbs, [J. E. Dubé & E. Ranger] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 150-155, March '27
—heart in infectious diseases; electrocardiographic study, [M. H. Nathanson] Minnesota Med. **10:** 754-758, Dec. '27
—nervous complications in children, [C. Boenheim] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1552-1555, Aug. 13, '27
—three unusual sequellae, [P. S. Potter] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 586-589, Sept. '27
diagnosis, incubation period in infectious diseases, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 1-12, Feb. '27; also Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 359-372, May '27
—clinical lecture, [J. Wilkins] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 8-13, Oct. '27
—serodiagnosis, [V. Russ] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1058-1059, Aug. 18, '27
—vaccine diagnosis; tabulations of 278, cases, [G. Ferrario] Med.ital. **8:** 270-317, May '27
epidemiology and statistics; See also Vital Statistics
—in Brazil; their prevalence in comparison with certain North American areas, [J. A. Doull, M. J. Ferreira & D. Parreiras] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 503-512, Nov. '27
—place of public health nurse in epidemiology, [M. F. Gray] Pub.Health J. **18:** 458-467, Oct. '27
—susceptibility of women to infectious diseases, [B. Coglievina] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 353-357, June 30, '27
—trend of major communicable diseases and of diseases of degeneration in Maryland in last quarter of century, [J. Collinson] South.M.J. **20:** 695-700, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of endocrine glands, [A. Ventura] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 433-435, May 8, '27
hospitals; See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, our baby patient, [J. R. Gerstley] M.Clin. North America **11:** 269-278, July '27
—immunization against infectious diseases, [F. W. Schlutz] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 570-585, Aug. '27
—nature of immunity, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 1-12, Feb. '27; also Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 359-372, May '27
—recent developments in field of preventive medicine and their nursing implications, [E. Hurley] Pub. Health J. **18:** 527-533, Nov. '27
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Andresen & A. Schmidt] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 931-937, Oct. 15, '26

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued
prevention: See also Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—[A. H. Gordon] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 778-784, Sept. '27
—[L. Tanon] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 267-276, March '27
—face mask for protection of attendants upon children with contagious diseases, [Armand-Delille] Méd.inf. **33:** 161, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 435, June 2, '27
—in China, [T. F. Huang] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 92-108, Feb. '27
—in school life, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia (supp.10) pp. 312-317, Oct. 29, '27
—in schools, [R. Degkwitz] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 693-710, '27
—notifiable infectious diseases of central nervous system, [A. S. MacNalty] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 87-91 Sept. '27
—notifiable infectious diseases of nervous system as they affect children of school age, [J. A. H. Brincker] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 92-112, Sept. '27
—of water borne diseases, [J. Conthe] Siglo méd. **80:** 4-10, July 2, '27
—of water-borne diseases in colonies, [P. & Mme. P. Russo] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 431-435, July '27
—public health and control of contagious diseases, [J. A. Doull] Folha med. **8:** 93-97, April 16, '27
—report of work in infectious diseases station of Lwów Hospital, [W. Lipinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 422-425, May 29, '27
—specific duty of medical officers of health in communicable diseases, [J. Roberts] Pub.Health J. **18:** 401-416, Sept. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1178, Oct.; 1309, Nov. '27
therapy, metal salts therapy, [L. E. Walbum] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 612, July 14, '27
—arsenic in high doses, [P. Castagna] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 821-826, Aug. 28, '27
—chemotherapy, [H. Schlossberger] Spec.Path.u.Therap. inn.Krankh. **11:** 743-866, '27
—clinical lecture, [J. Wilkins] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 8-13, Oct. '27
—induced sweating, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1005-1007, Aug. 4, '27
—trifenil, [T. Tamburri-Santoro] Med.nuova **18:** 231-234, Aug. 15, '27
transmission, animal diseases transmissible to man by way of mouth, [Augustin] Odontologie **65:** 145-161, March '27
—intermediate hosts in infectious diseases, [C. Basile] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 55; 123; 233; 299, '27
—mammal reservoirs of virus of diseases transmissible to man, [Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 143, April 1, '27; 252, July 1, '27
—milk, its relation to infectious disease, [P. R. Neal] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 11-16, July '27
—relations of occupation and alimentation to transmission, [E. Sacquepée] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 317-321, Aug. '27

COMOLLI, A., Sul valore diagnostico della pielografia nel "tumor renis" a sintomatologia oscura, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 499-515, Aug. '27

COMPAÑ, V., Concepto urológico actual del tratamiento radioterápico del adenoma de la próstata, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 269-273, March '27

COMPERE, E. L., Influence of edema on capacity of blood plasma to modify fluid imbibition by muscle, J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 253-272, June '27

COMPLEMENT
—action of pancreatic extracts on complement; relationship between proteoclastic and anti-complementary powers of different enzyme extracts, [A. Wormall, H. R. Whitehead & J. Gordon] J.Immunol. **13:** 451-457, June '27
—comparative content of alexin (complement) in blood of mother and of infant at moment of birth, [L. Nattan-Larrier, P. Lépine & J. May] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 671-672, Aug. 26, '27
—complement deficient guinea pig; study of inherited biochemical structure in relation to toxic immune body, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 619-626, Sept. '27
—degeneration on storage at several temperatures, [J. F. Norton, B. Barfield & I. S. Falk] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 39-44, July '27
—effect of blocking reticulo-endothelial system with trypan blue and saccharated oxide of iron upon complement of blood-serum, [M. Capocaccia] Igiene mod. **20:** 145-152, May '27
—influence of bleeding upon complementary power, [A. Zuppa] Morgagni **69:** 681-683, May 1, '27
—rapid simple method for simultaneous titration of amboceptor and complement, [J. H. Clark] Am.J. Syph. **11:** 609-613, Oct. '27

COMPLEMENT—Continued
—relation between quantities of albumin and globulin in fluid, and relation between middle and end piece of complement in fluid, [T. Kemp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 559-562, March 4, '27
—relatively heat stable components, [H. R. Whitehead, J. Gordon & A. Wormall] J.Immunol. **13:** 439-449, June '27
deviation: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Scarlet Fever, diagnosis
fixation: See also Bacteria, pullorum; Diphtheria, diagnosis; Serodiagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—differences between homologous and heterologous reactions, [R. Torikata] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 129-147, July 1, '27
—heterogeneous complement fixing antibodies, [J. L. Kritschewski & R. E. Messik] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 339-358, '27
—increase of sensibility of reaction of Bordet-Gengou by dilution of serum, [Le Chuiton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 160-164, April-June '27
—optimal proportions of hapten and immunserum in precipitation and complement fixation reactions, [J. Tomcsik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 813-816, June '27
—reactions using antigens prepared from autolysis products of stomach, duodenum, and other organs, with special reference to pernicious anemia blood, [B. S. Cornell] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 128-129, Nov. '27
COMPRAL
See also Neuralgia, therapy
—efficacy in neuroses, neuralgia, rheumatism, etc., [W. Maass] Fortschr.d.med. **45:** 406, March 25, '27
—new analgesic, [H. Wilke] Med.Klin. **23:** 519, April 8, '27
COMPRESSION
—effects of strong pressure upon tissues, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1345-1347, May 30, '27
COMPTON, A., Experimental cancer; studies on action of glycerine on tissue cells; account of method of rendering ulcerated tumour tissue relatively safe for transplantation, Lancet **2:** 327-328, Aug. 13, '27
COMRIE, J. D., Effects of volcanic action in production of epidemic diseases, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 505-526, Sept. '27
Clinic on history of Edinburgh Medical School, Internat. Clin. **4:** 127-134, Dec. '27
COMTE and PAGES, Un nouveau médicament cardiaque; le marrube blanc; son action sur l'arythmie extrasystolique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 389-394, Sept. '27
COMTOIS, A., and ACHPISE, A., Sur un cas de compression chronique du duodénum par le pédicule mésentérique. La duodéno-jéjunostomie, Union méd. du Canada **56:** 76-90, Feb. '27
COMYN, K., Antimalaria work at Moascar, Egypt, in 1925, and 1926, and results compared with previous 2 years, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 14-26, July '27
CONAWAY, H. B., and HILL, F. C., Multiple sclerosis; with analysis of 11 cases verified at necropsy, Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 473-486, Oct. '27
CONCENTRATED ORCHITIC SOLUTION
—concentrated orchitic solution (orchitic substance concentrated-Cousineau) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 1267, Oct. 8, '27
CONCEPCION, I., and OCAMPO, M., Chemical analysis of blood in 48 normal individuals, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 143-154, May '27
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONDAMIN, Traitement des douleurs lombo-sacrées par la disjonction du plexus hypogastrique d'avec l'utérus, Lyon chir. **24:** 489-493, July-Aug. '27
CONDAMIN, A., and WERTHEIMER, P., Névrotomie du nerf honteux interne, Lyon chir. **24:** 460-462, July-Aug. '27
CONDAMIN, F., Arthrites hémophiliques chroniques, Lyon méd. **139:** 631-633, May 29, '27
——and DECHAUME, M., Des enfoncements de la paroi antérieure du sinus frontal, Lyon chir. **24:** 269-288, May-June '27
CONDAMIN, F. R., Sarcome de la fesse, Lyon méd. **139:** 256, March 6, '27
——TAVERNIER and MORENAS, Echinococcose hépatique; absence d'éosinophilie et de réaction humorale; kyste mort, Lyon méd. **139:** 327-330, March 20, '27
CONDAMIN, R., Douglassite et appendicectomie, Lyon chir. **24:** 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '27; abridged in Lyon méd. **138:** 643-648, Dec. 5, '26
Salpingites ouvertes. Salpingites fermées, Lyon méd. **139:** 223-234, Feb. 27, '27
Contribution à l'étude des douleurs pelviennes en gynécologie. Essai de pathogénie, Lyon méd. **139:** 311-324, March 20, '27
Un nouveau cas de maladie de Krukenberg, Lyon méd. **139:** 453-455, April 17, '27
CONDAMIN, R.—Continued
Séquelles de l'appendicectomie et douglassite, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 269-274, June '27
CONDORELLI, L., Sull'equilibrio elettrolitico del sangue. (Effetti dell'iniezione endovenosa di sali di Ca. Importanza del fegato), Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 193-207, Nov. 1, '26
Recherches expérimentales sur l'échange du calcium, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 79-87, Dec. 30, '26
Sull'equilibrio elettrolitico del sangue. (Modificazione dell'e. ele. in seguito ad iniezione endovenosa di sali di K.), Arch.di farmacol.sper. **43:** 44, Jan. 15, '27
Sull'ormone paratiroideo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 250-252, March '27
Influenza dei nuclei della base sullo equilibrio elettrolitico del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 252-254, March '27
L'equilibrio elettrolitico del sangue nei diversi tipi di tetania paratiroipriva (sindrome dispnoicotetanica acutissima e sindrome tetanica pura), Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 51-60, March '27
Turbe della regolazione della calcemia negli animali paratiroidectomizzati, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 61-67, March '27
Ricerche morfologiche sull'influenza dei nervi sulla secrezione renale, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 281-304, July '27
Fibrillazione auricolare transitoria durante la tachicardia nodale. (Ricerche elettrocardiografiche ed istopatologiche), Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 309-321, Aug. '27
Variazioni dell'equilibrio elettrolitico del sangue nello shock anafilattico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 583-594, Aug. '27
Sur le sucre combiné du sang, Presse méd. **35:** 962, Aug. 3, '27
Complesse alterazioni del ritmo cardiaco, con lesioni dei gangli sottoepicardici dell'orecchietta destra. (Ricerche elettrocardiografiche ed istopatologiche), Riforma med. **43:** 747-752, Aug. 8, '27
Evoluzione delle turbe del ritmo cardiaco consecutive a lesioni sinusali e parasinusali, Minerva med. **7:** 970-977, Sept. 10, '27
——and RECHNITZER, E., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit einer funktionellen Dissoziation der Atmung unter experimentellen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 49-74, March '27
CONDYLOMA
See also Syphilids
—cure of condylomata by suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 980-981, Oct. 8, '27
—simultaneous appearance of acuminate condylomata and warts on face with keloid, [H. Mühlpfordt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 463-466, April 2, '27
CONE, S. M., Bone in Hodgkin's disease, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 458-464, July '27
Bone in arteriosclerotic extremities, Arch.Surg. **15:** 542-551, Oct. '27
CONGO RED: See under Dyes
CONISBEE, E. G., Yew poisoning in cattle, Vet.Rec. **7:** 459, May 21, '27
CONITZER, L., and LICHTWITZ, L., Beitrag zum Einfluss des Schilddrüsenhormons auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 527-534, '27
CONJUNCTIVA
—amyloid degeneration, [D. S. Bryan-Brown] China M.J. **41:** 304-306, April '27
—bacteriology of normal conjunctival sac, [H.Lucic] Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 829-831, Nov. '27
—cancer of eyelids with melanosis of conjunctiva and lids; case, [F. Terrien & Monthus] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 143-145, March '27
—case of induration, [A. Wollenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 135-139, June '27
—conjunctival icterus as sign of appendicitis, [C. Poenaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 513-516, April 19, '27
—conjunctival pneumatocele after withdrawing cerebrospinal fluid in case of influenza meningitis, [E. Nedelmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 352-355, '27
—lesions simulating tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 221-224, June '27
—method of vital staining, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 51-53, '27
—pemphigus; clinical study of case, [B. Castello] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 405-411, May-June '27
blood supply, action of collyria upon conjunctival circulation, [Bailliart & Bidault] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 321-329, May '27
cancer of palpebral conjunctiva in boy of 12, [K. Safar] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 261-271, July '27
cysts, subconjunctival, [G. Gérard & Heurtaux] Clin. opht. **31:** 303-317, June '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
surgery, conjunctival drain of anterior chamber; operative technic used in absolute glaucoma, [H. S. Gradle] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2025-2027, Dec. 10, '27

CONJUNCTIVA—Continued
syphilis, chancre, with parenchymatous keratitis, [S. J. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 594-597, Aug. '27
—congenital syphilitic infiltration, [F. Weiss] Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 281-293, July '27
—Herxheimer test in limbo-conjunctivitis, [F. Kukan] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 101-102, Jan. 23, '27
tuberculosis, [K. Balodis] Latvijas Arstu.ž., pp. 178-184, July-Aug. '27
—case of disseminated tuberculous conjunctivitis cured by subconjunctival injections of hot air, [A. Musiah] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 54-55, Jan. 16, '27
—rôle of tuberculosis in etiology of phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [L. Weekers] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 342, June; 411, July '27; also Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1074, June 26, '27; 1118, July 3, '27
—specific antibodies in serum and tears, [A. Sabatini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1232; 1330, '26; **55:** 58, '27
tumors, vascular mesothelioma of bulbar conjunctiva, [G. De Rosa] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 76-92, Feb. '27
—adenoma involving meibomian glands, [G. Gérard & J. Morel] Clin.opht. **31:** 367-373, July '27
—histology and radiotherapy of lymphomata, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 412-418, May-June '27
—lymphoma treated by radiotherapy; case, [Morax, Haret & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 222-224, June '27
—melanotic sarcoma of palpebral conjunctiva, [S. Triossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 280-284, March-April '27
ulcers, scleroconjunctival ulceration of probable tuberculous origin, [J. Chaillous & M.Nida] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 209-212, June '27
xerosis: See Xerophthalmia
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—differential diagnosis between conjunctivitis necroticans infectiosa and conjunctivitis tularensis, [C. Pascheff] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 737-744, Oct. '27
—hyaline hyperplastic conjunctivitis; 4 cases, [C. Pascheff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 102-116, June '27
—pseudomembranous conjunctivitis, [B. L. Poliak] Vrach. dielo **10:** 527-528, April 15, '27
—spirochaetæ and Bacillus fusiformis in acute conjunctivitis, [F. von Herrenschwand] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 370-372, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, due to butyn, [F. H. Newton] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 432-433, June '27
—chronic conjunctivitis and nasal infection, [N. Fox & E. Deutsch] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 757-760, Oct. '27
—fuso-spirillar infection, [C. Dejean & J. Temple] Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 198-201, March '27
—rare anomalous position of upper lid causing chronic conjunctivitis, [J. Imre, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 229-232, Sept. 2, '27
follicular, so-called follicular conjunctivitis and trachoma, [C. E. Finlay] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 384-386, April '27
—pathology, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 262-272, June '27
—with vagotonia; 31 cases, [G. Loddoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 173-197, March-April '27
gonorrheal: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
—polyarthritis after exenteration of eye for gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [H. U. Møller] Hospitalstid. **70:** 137-139, Feb. 10, '27
granular: See Trachoma
Parinaud's, (leptothricosis of conjunctiva), [S. R. Gifford] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 484-489, July '27
—transmission from domestic animals, [F. Badeaux] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 291-294, May '27
—with suppuration in preauricular, submaxillary and supraclavicular glands, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 928-931, Aug. '27
phlyctenular: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
—recurrent attacks synchronizing with menstruation, [B. N. Bhaduri] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 387-388, Aug. '27
streptococcic pseudo-membranous conjunctivitis; case, [E. Kalt & Autier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 77-79, Feb. '27
syphilitic: See Conjunctiva, syphilis
therapy, camphorated naphthol in chronic conjunctivitis, [G. Gérard] Clin.opht. **31:** 261-266, May '27
tularensis: See Tularemia
vernal, corneal complications, [J. de Jesus Gonzalez] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 247-259, May '27
—vernal catarrh, [Fairclough] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 135, June '27
—with serious involvement of cornea: cases, [G. Santori] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 132, March; 170, April '27
CONLEY, A. H., and CUBBINS, W. R., Injuries to menisci and ligamentum mucosum commonly called internal derangements of knee joint, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 220-225, Aug. '27
CONNAL, S. L. M. S., On variations occurring in Aëdes argenteus, Poiret, in Lagos, Nigeria, Bull.Entomol. Research **18:** 5-11, Sept. '27
CONNELL, F. G., President's address; repair of internal ring in oblique inguinal hernia, Journal-Lancet **47:** 375-378, Aug. 15, '27
CONNELL, J. S. M., Diagnosis of tubal abortion and rupture, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1004-1005, June 4, '27
CONNELY, E. M., Chronic barbital poisoning, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 235-239, Oct. '27
CONNER, L. A., Occurrence of unusual form of gallop rhythm, Am.Heart J. **2:** 514-517, June '27
Rehabilitation of cardiac patients through organized effort, J.A.M.A. **89:** 496-500, Aug. 13, '27
CONNERTH, O., Ueber Blutgruppen bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **48:** 140-142, '27
CONNOLLY, C. J., Relation of orbital plane to position of teeth, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 645-650, Aug. '27
Needle for anesthesia of maxillary nerve, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 889-892, Oct. '27
CONO, C., Sulle alterazioni rachitiche degl'arti inferiori. (Studio clinico), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 182-195, May 15, '27
CONOS, B., Tumeur de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux (peu de signes physiques locaux et généraux; démence prononcée), Rev.neurol. **1:** 105-108, Jan. '27
Le syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner dans les lésions médullaires basses avec dissociation consécutive à l'opération, Rev.neurol. **1:** 363-367, March '27
Compression médullaire par kyste hydatique de la colonne vertébrale; paraplégie complète; opération et guérison rapide, Rev.neurol. **1:** 367-370, March '27
——ZACAR and MANOUELIAN, Un cas de priapisme, Rev. neurol. **1:** 103-105, Jan. '27
CONRAD, G., Klinische Erfahrungen über die Rektalnarkose mit Avertin (E 107) bei gynäkologischen und geburtshilflichen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2222-2226, Aug. 27, '27
CONRAD, M. E., How Holyoke Hospital started its outpatient department, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 144, Dec. '27
CONROY, C. L., Case of purulent infection of chest: its diagnosis and treatment, Illinois M.J. **52:** 254, Sept. '27
CONSANGUINITY: See under Marriage
CONSCIENCE
—syneidesis; biological conscience as product of internal secretions and cortical innervation, [C. von Monakow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 56-91, '27
CONSCIOUSNESS
—consciousness, chronaxy and nerve fibre radiation, [O. L. Reiser] Psyche,Boston (no. 30) **34:** 43-54, Oct. '27
—motor consciousness as basis for emotion, [W. M. Marston] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 140-150, July-Sept. '27
—phenomenological interpretation of physico-chemical configurations and conscious structures, [O. L. Reiser] J.Philos. **24:** 373; 404, '27
—quantitative investigation of alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes, [R. Messerschmidt] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 325-340, Oct.-Dec. '27
CONSEIL, E., DURAND, P., and NICOLLE, C., Recherches expérimentales sur la scarlatine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 229-239, Sept. '26
CONSTAM, G. R., Primary involvement of upper extremities in thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 530-536, Oct. '27
CONSTANS, G. M., Ocular pemphigus, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 810-818, Nov. '27
CONSTANT and SIERRA, Gastritis crónica estenosante linítis plástica en el adulto; gastrectomia parcial; curación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 149-154, July 27, '27
Luxación postero externa de la rodilla izquierda; artrodesis de la rodilla; curación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 154-157, July 27, '27
CONSTANT, A., Fractura expuesta del tercio inferior de la pierna derecha. Intervención; curación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 31-37, April 20, '27
CONSTANTINE, C. E., Pernicious anemia, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 616, Dec. '27
CONSTANTINESCO, M., Sur la césarienne basse, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 317-355, July '27
CONSTANTINOV, V. I., Vaginal examination in obstetrics, Vrach.dielo **10:** 195-197, Feb. 15, '27
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—[H. van der Post] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 588-589, Nov. 26, '27
—chronic, [M. Brasi] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 152, Sept. '27
—chronic, [J. Schneyer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 484-488, Oct. 19, '27
—constipation and enteritis, [J. Riviere] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **40:** 156-159, April '27
—painful constipation, [J. C. Roux] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 311-320, May 15, '27

CONSTIPATION—Continued
—rôle in gynecology and obstetrics, [J. Novak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 290, March 3, '27
—rôle of neurogenic factor, [R. S. Boles] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1766-1770, Nov. 19, '27
diagnosis, unrecognized constipation, [J. H. Kellogg] Good Health **62:** 5; 20, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. R. Schlayer] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 590-593, Sept. 15, '27
—artificial, physiologic and pathologic constipation, [G. Leven] Clinique,Paris **22:** 345, July (B) '27
—colonic causes of chronic constipation, [L. Prat] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 163, May; 203, June '27
—from gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. Frenkel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1223-1225, May 14, '27
—physiologic constipation, [G. Leven] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 526, April 20, '27
therapy: See also Cathartics
—[F. Klewitz] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 203-205, July 10, '27
—[C. R. Schlayer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 590-593, Sept. 15, '27
—effect of heat lamp on case of obstinate constipation; its value to relax abdomen so as to make more suitable physical examination, [A. Bassler] Physical Therap. **45:** 381, Aug. '27
—effect of liquid paraffin (liquid petrolatum) on intestines, [E. Schlagintweit] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol. **124:** 59-64, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 671-673, April 22, '27
—good results from quinine injections, [G. Singer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 649, May 14, '27; also Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1261-1263, Oct. 6, '27
—indications for colon excision, [Charbonnel] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 651-662, Sept. 10, '27
—mineral oil (petrolatum), [R. Pinner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1265, July 22, '27
—normacol in pediatrics, [R. Marcussen-Begun] Med. Klin. **23:** 1343-1344, Sept. 2, '27
—paraffin oil (liquid petrolatum) in gynecology and obstetrics, [J. & H. Neu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1696-1697, Sept. 30, '27
—surgical, [F. Brüning] Med.Klin. **23:** 1133-1138, July 29, '27
—surgical, [H. Kuntzen] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 606-715, '27
—surgical treatment, [Rosenbach] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 249-256, '27
—treatment of chronic constipation with peritoneal adhesions of 10 years standing with normacol and Antulcan, [K. Heymann] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 178-180, April 20, '27
—treatment of persistent constipation of cecum in horses by puncture, [A. Molnar] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 385-394, July '27

CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—amount of cholesterol in blood and constitution, [A. L. Mjassnikow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 228-244, '27
—antagonism between insulin and adrenalin in plethysmogram and its relation to constitution, [M. Heks & A. von Szakall] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 365-371, '27
—attempt at mathematical expression of predisposition to disease as function of extent of anterior injury, [K. Kisskalt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 835, May 20, '27
—body structure, somatic diseases and sanitary constitution, [P. Ssobolef] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 42-53, Feb. 22, '27
—clinical and anthropological habitus, [L. R. Grote] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 288, July 5, '27; 316, July 20, '27
—communicable diseases and constitution, [Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 337-341, April 9, '27
—constitution and characterology (cycloids and schizoids), [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 489-495, Aug. '27
—constitutional and nutritive states of Japanese and "Miyagawa Index"; influence of parasites upon constitutional and nutritive states, [F. Matsuoka & N. Ishii] Japan M.World **7:** 130-133, May '27
—constitutional predisposition in diseases of cardiovascular system, [M. J. Arieff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 323-329, March 15, '27
—critical discussion of constitutional anomalies of epileptics, [L. P. Clark] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 26-43, Jan. '27
—development of form of body, [A. Kluge] Arch.f. Psychiat. **80:** 656-661, '27
—effect of occupations upon bodily configuration, [K. H. Roth-Lutra] Umschau **31:** 457-460, June 4, '27
—effects of gymnastics on constitution, [C. Göcke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 382-387, June 15, '27
—endocrine bases, [A. Biedl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 273-280, May 1, '27

CONSTITUTION—Continued
—enzyme reaction and symphoreaction in study of individual constitution, [C. Roncati] Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 49-56, '27
—evolution and constitution, [F. von Szontagh] Fortschr. d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 243-246, Sept. 9, '27
—examination of physical habitus in epileptic patients, [W. Grundler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 27-36, Sept. '27
—habitus of amputated subjects, [Grauhan] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1204, July 15, '27
—historical and critical observations, [H. Goldbladt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 816-824, '27
—human constitution and borders of pathology, [V. Obuch] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 1-7, '27
—importance in social life and in industrial medicine, [A. Marotta] Morgagni **68:** 961-966, Aug. 1, '26
—importance of child's constitution for school, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 315-319, '27
—importance of constitutional factor in determination of disability and compensation in industrial accidents, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 19-35, Sept. '27
—in breakdown of respiratory system, [R. Pearl] Ann. Eugenics **2:** 1-24, April '27
—in case of true eunucholdism, [J. S. Galant] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 199-201, May 30, '27
—in deficiency diseases; biochemical research, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Paris méd. **1:** 436-443, May 7, '27
—in diagnosis of disease, [E. Pruvost] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **37:** 158, Dec. '26
—in epilepsy, [T. Katona] Gyógyászat **67:** 198-199, Feb. 27, '27
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [F. Heinlein] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **30:** 461-464, April 15, '27
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [M. Sserdjukoff & N. Melnikoff] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 4-25, March '27
—index of constitutional predisposition, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 140-146, '27
—individual constitution and crime, [A. Ameghino & H. Fernández] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 87-99, Jan.-Feb. '27
—infectiousness of diphtheria in relation to constitution, [P. I. Ilinsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 597-602, April 30, '27
—influence on degree of hemorrhage, [A. P. Gridnev & S. S. Tzvenieva-Matcharaschvili] Vrach.dielo **10:** 414-415, March 30, '27
—internal factor in disease, [I. Puente] Med.ibera **2:** 100, July 30, '27
—modern doctrine of psychological typing by physical habitus, [E. Wittermann] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 118-121, April 25, '27
—observations on Kretschmer's article *Constitution and Character*, [L. Weiss] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **46:** 625-670, June 1, '27
—of defective children, [M. Kobylinsky, G. Vidoni & others] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 355-441, '26
—physical and racial status of blacksmiths and printers in Vienna, [E. Brezina & V. Lebzelter] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 1-41, Feb. 22, '27
—present status of research, [von Rohden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1259, June 25, '27
—principles underlying physiognomy, constitution and character, [H. Krisch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 489-497, '27
—psychogenic reactions of the sane, their nature and significance, [A. Wimmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 1-80, March '27
—psychology as necessary factor in studying constitution, [E. Michaelis] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 123-140, March '27
—relation between constitution and size of heart, [G. Becchini] Radiol.med. **14:** 459-476, June '27
—relations of eidetic personality to constitution, [S. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 680-696, '27
—researches in healthy and sick persons, [F. von Rohden] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 786-815, '27
—retained placenta and its connection with female constitution, [R. M. Liberberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 602-606, April 30, '27
—stature and bodily proportions in male and female athletes, [F. Bach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 219-240, May 30, '27
—studies in human constitution; psychological panel, [G. Draper & R. B. McGraw] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 299-313, Sept. '27
—surgical diseases and constitution, [K. Kolle] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 368-371, '27
—sympathetic nervous system and constitution in normal women, in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 643-716, Sept. '27
—uricacidemia and constitution, [D. M. Grotel] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105:** 217-227, '27

CONSTITUTION—Continued
tuberculosis and constitution, [R. Monceau] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 355-358, May 5, '27
—[E. Sergent & R. Turpin] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 200-221, April '27
—[G. Tedeschi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 74, Feb. 28, '27; 98, March 15, '27
—constitutional predisposition, [Naegeli] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 621-625, April 15, '27
—noxious effect of pulmonary tuberculosis on constitution, [S. Budai] Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 195-212, '27
—phthisical constitution based on anatomic anthropologic data, [W. Stefko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 139-154, May 30, '27
—predisposition to pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Neuer & P. Feldweg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 88-137, Feb. 22, '27
types, [M. E. Coffin] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 514-517, June '27
—bodily structure, personality and reaction types, [C. B. Farr] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 231-244, Sept. '27
—determination of Kretschmer's constitutional types by Rorschach's method, [W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 645-674, '27
—existence of morphologic types at earliest age; causes of ectypy, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 397-402, June '27
—genotypes and phenotypes, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.27) **40:** 1-8, '27
—idealistic type of man, [J. M. Verweyen] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 11-19, May '27
—in women, [J. S. Galant] Anat.Anz. **63:** 237-247, July '27; also Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 951-953, Oct. 1, '27
—Kretschmer's constitutional types of school children, [W. S. Krasusky] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 22-32, Aug. '27
—origin, [A. Kluge] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 229-231, Feb. 27, '27
—principles and methods of study of human biotypology, [N. Pende] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 41-44, March-April '27
—somatograms in study of Kretschmer's constitutional types, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 228-242, '27
—types and anomalies in children, [S. Maggiore] Pediatria **35:** 113, Feb. 1, '27; 513, May 15, '27
CONTEMPRE and WYBAUW, L., Evolution atypique d'une tumeur utérine, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 87-90, March '27
CONTHE, J., Profilaxis de las enfermedades de origen hídrico, Siglo méd. **80:** 4-10, July 2, '27
CONTI, F., Azione regolatrice del fegato sulla concentrazione dello succhero combinato del sangue. Ricerche sperimentali, Minerva med. **7:** 250-254, March 10, '27
CONTINIU, A., and BERNEA, L., Otite moyenne suppurée chronique droite. Mastoïdite compliquée. Trombophlébite du sinus caverneux. Abcès orbitaires. Opérations. Guérison, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 693-695, July '27
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix
—epiphyseal changes in paralytic contracture of knee, [R. Wilhelm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:**480-487, '27
—mechanism of late contractures in hemiplegia, [L. Bard] Presse méd. **35:** 769-771, June 18, '27
—muscular uremia with amyloid sclerosis of kidneys; case, [P. Merklen, Oberling & Gounelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1034-1039, July 7, '27
—of spinal or cerebral origin, [J. Darquier] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 287-291, June (A) '27
—spasmodic torsion of lower extremities; case, [G. Roussy, G. Levy & F. Luthy] Rev.neurol. **1:** 646-654, May '27
—spastic contractures of lower extremities due to occult spina bifida, [E. Allenbach] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 347-349, July '27
Dupuytren's, [J. Picard] Vie méd. **8:** 225-228, Feb. 4, '27
—association of scleroderma and Dupuytren's disease in syphilitic, [P. Lecheile, H. Baruk & D. Douady] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 622-629, May 19, '27
—family tree of hereditary transmission, [S. I. Kartschikjan] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 36-38, Feb. 11, '27
—trauma and contracture, [A. Schubert] Med.Klin. **23:** 549-551, April 15, '27
—traumatic origin, [Niehues] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 250-255, Sept. 15, '27
—treated with humanol injections, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2438-2442, Sept. 24, '27
ischemic, Volkmann's disease, [A. Mouchet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 229-238, April 10, '27

CONTRACTURE, ischemic—Continued
—case, [Jorge] Boll.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 204, June 1, '27
—Mommsen's bloodless treatment of Volkmann's contracture, [G. Tancredi] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 362-377, '27
—treatment by humeral sympathectomy, [A. Ceballos & T. Gioia] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 147-153, May 11, '27
therapy, dangers of operative treatment of desmogenous contractures, [H. G. Zwerg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 914-916, April 9, '27
—new plastic operation for chronic cases of contracture of jaws, [W. Rosenthal] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 499-507, '26
—orthopedic treatment of hand and finger contractures, [J. Rey] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 21-31, Feb. 11, '27
—with aid of free full thickness skin-grafts and pedunculated flaps, [S. L. Koch] S.Clin.North America **7:** 611-626, June '27
CONVALESCENCE
—effect of massage on period of convalescence, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 85-89, April 22, '27
—essential for convalescent and substandard health care, [F. Brush] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 396-399, May '27
—gymnastics (setting-up exercises) in convalescent homes, [R. C. Herzberg & S. Obolensky] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 7-13, '27
—occupational therapy, [R. C. Browning] Occup.Therapy **6:** 395-404, Oct. '27
—surgical, [C. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1013-1015, Dec. 3, '27
CONVALLAMARIN: See Heart, diseases
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—amnesia, epileptiform convulsive seizures and hemiparesis as manifestations of insulin shock, [W. L. Miller & J. H. Trescher] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 453-459, Oct. '27
—analysis of 100 cases of fits in children, [S. H. Cookson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 178-185, June '27
—caused by pituitary extract after labour, [R. D. Lawrence & M. P. Shackle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 786, Oct. 29, '27
—classification, [V. Dumpert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 274-277, '27
—convulsions and epilepsy in children, [H. Rogier] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 514, June 30, '27
—essential convulsions and spasmophilia in children, [G. Heuyer & J. Longchampt] Paris méd. **1:** 251-255, March 12, '27
—essential convulsions; 6 cases, [L. Bytch] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 213-215, March 14, '27
—experimental convulsions with special reference to permeability changes, [H. C. Syz] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 209-219, Sept. '27
—fits and faints, [G. A. Sutherland] Lancet **1:** 1221-1224, June 11, '27
—from hypertension in chronic nephritis, [A. Hanns & J. Chaumerliac] Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85:** 151, May 5, '27
—in dogs, [W. C. Griffin] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 460-465 July '27; also Vet.Bull. **20:** 97-101, Sept. 14, '27
—in infancy, [F. H. Bartlett] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp 63-68, '27
—infantile convulsions due to congenital syphilis [Nobécourt] Clinique,Paris **22:** 75, Feb. (B); **22** 105, March (A) '27
—infantile eclampsia, [J. Zahorsky] M.Clin.North America **11:** 317-318, Sept. '27
—infantile; 3 cases due to non-diabetic acetonuria, [Gardère & Jeannin] Lyon méd. **139:** 164-168, Feb. 6, '27
—paralysis agitans in children; 2 cases with history of infantile convulsions, [Toulouse, L. Marchand & others] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 99-102, Nov.-Dec. '26
—pathogenesis of pyknolepsy: concept of diencephaloses as diseases due to insufficiency of mid-brain, [J. Ratner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 283-298, Aug. '27
—possible relationship between convulsions in early life and epilepsy, [W. T. Shanahan] New York State J. Med. **27:** 899-907, Aug. 15, '27
—postconvulsive maniacal state in child of 4 years, [L. Babonneix & J. Hutinel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 127-132, March-May '27
—preventive action of induced anaphylactic shock (Witte's peptone) upon convulsions in strychnine poisoning in dogs, [H. Claude & M. Montassut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 212-214, July 1, '27
—reflex convulsions from speaking, [S. J. R. de Monchy] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2311, April 23, '27
—unknown cause of convulsions; bronchopneumonia, [Cabot case 13462] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 934-937, Nov. 17, '27

CONWAY, B. P., and HIRSCH, E. W., Gangrene of scrotum due to self-induced rupture of urethra, Illinois M.J. **52:** 493-494, Dec. '27

CONWELL, H. E., Treatment of acute comminuted fractures about elbow joint; report of 60 cases, South. M.J. **20:** 579-585, Aug. '27

COOGLE, C. P., Spleen rate as measure of malaria prevalence in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1683-1688, June 24, '27

COOK, A. S., Nephritis following influenza, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1143-1144, June 25, '27

COOK, C. E., JR., Physical therapy in diseases of skin, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 207-215, Nov. '27

COOK, H. J., New trails of ancient man, Scient.Am. **137:** 114-117, Aug. '27

COOK, H. W., Mitral murmurs in field and home office, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 492-497, June '27

COOK, HENRY: See Obituaries

COOK, J. E., How we facilitate record keeping, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 69-72, Dec. '27

COOK, J. W., Tuberculosis; phases of treatment, California & West.Med. **27:** 357-360, Sept. '27

COOK, L. C., and McCOWAN, P. K., Chronic epidemic encephalitis; treatment by induced malaria, Lancet **2:** 861-862, Oct. 22, '27

COOK, R. L., Classification of admissions and discharges of patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1231-1233, Dec. '27

COOK, T. J., and HARDENBERGH, J. G., Case of recurrent synovitis and myositis in dog associated with dental infection, North Am.Vet. **8:** 30-32, Aug. '27

COOK, W. A., Effects of electric flashes on eye, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 226-227, Aug. '27

COOKE, A. B., Use and abuse of iodine in treatment of goiter, Southwestern Med. **11:** 247-249, June '27

COOKE, J. V., Scarlet fever; relation between antitoxin in blood and skin sensitivity to toxin in new-born infants and their mothers, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 969-978, Dec. '27

COOKE, R. A., SPAIN, W. C., and VANDER VEER, A., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of seasonal hayfever, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 101-113, July '27

COOKE, W. E., (London), Life-history of neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocyte, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 29-39, March '27

——and LOW, G. C., Blood-transfusion in sprue, Lancet **2:** 960-961, Nov. 5, '27

COOKE, W. E., (Wigan), Pulmonary asbestosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1024-1025, Dec. 3, '27

——and HILL, C. F., Pneumokoniosis due to asbestos dust, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 232-238, Sept. '27

COOKE, W. R., Abruptio placentae, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 448-454, Nov. '27

Study of factors influencing mortality and morbidity following gynecologic laparotomies, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 473-479, Nov. '27

COOKERLY, V., Chronic urethritis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1209-1217, Dec. '27

COOKSEY, W. B., and ROSENBLATT, M. S., Muscle-fascia suture in hernia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 71-77, July '27

COOKSON, S. H., Analysis of 100 cases of fits in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 178-185, June '27

Case of Hirschsprung's disease in old age, Lancet **2:** 917, Oct. 29, '27

COOL, P., Governmental measures to combat leprosy in Turinam and Ambon, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2453-2456, May 7, '27

COOLEY, T. B., and others, Sickle cell anemia; reports of 2 cases in young children in which splenectomy was performed, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 923-933, Dec. '27

——WITWER, E. R., and LEE, P., Anemia in children with splenomegaly and peculiar changes in bones; report of cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 347-363, Sept. '27

COOLIDGE, C., Address before Washington meeting of American Medical Association, Internat.Clin. **2:** 258-264, June '27

What America owes to medical science, Hygeia **5:** 327-330, July '27

COOLIDGE, T. C., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27

COOMBS, C. F., Chronic rheumatic disease, M.Standard **50:** 9-14, Aug. '27

——and others, Certain abnormalities, congenital and acquired, of pulmonary artery, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 51-69, Oct. '27

COOMBS, H. I., Studies in sulphur metabolism of dog; effect of fluorobenzene on sulphur metabolism, Biochem.J. **21:** 623-624, '27

——and HELE, T. S., Studies in sulphur metabolism of dog; metabolism of pig and dog compared, Biochem.J. **21:** 611-622, '27

COON, W. H., and ROSENTHAL, H., Nativity and preservation of tooth structure, Nation's Health **9:** 41, May '27

COONS, G. H., and CALDIS, P. D., Achromatic variations in pathogenic fungi, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 189-236, '27

——and STEWART, D., Prevention of seedling diseases of sugar beets, Phytopath. **17:** 259-296, May '27

COOPER, C., Case of osteochondritis deformans, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 562, Nov. 12, '27

COOPER, E. A., and MASON, J., Studies of selective bactericidal action, J.Hyg. **26:** 118-126, July '27

COOPER, F. B., Eine Modifikation des Ziehl-Neelsenschen Färbeverfahrens für Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 474-477, '27

COOPER, G. F., Mixed venereal infections; report of cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 626-628, July '27

Poisoning from soap vine; report of case, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 892-893, Oct. '27

COOPER, G. M., North Carolina sanitary privy law, South. M.J. **20:** 655-657, Aug. '27

COOPER, G. W., and SAPHIR, O., Acute suppurative aortitis superimposed on syphilitic aortitis; report of case, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 543-545, Oct. '27

COOPER, H., Main objective of service medical officer, J.State Med. **35:** 447-449, Aug. '27

COOPER, J. W. A., Neuroses and psychotherapy, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 113-121, Jan. '27

Brief sketch of some mental processes necessary to neurosis formation, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 259-268, July '27

COOPER, R. T.

—homoeopathic pioneer of medical treatment of cancer. (In memoriam, R. T. Cooper), [J. Aebly] Cancer, New York **4:** 311-314, July '27

COOPERMAN, M. B., Gonococcus arthritis in infancy; clinical study of 44 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 932-948, June '27

COPE, O. M., and LOMBARD, W. P., Sex-differences in heart action; duration of systole, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 37-41, Dec. '27

Sex-differences in heart action; heart rate, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 42-46, Dec. '27

COPE, V. Z., Factors making for success in treatment of acute abdominal disease, St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz. **33:** 25-28, March '27

Common mistakes in diagnosis and treatment of acute abscess, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 161-165, Aug. '27

Use and abuse of antiseptics, Post.-Grad.M.J. **3:** 19-29, Nov. '27

COPEMAN, W. S. C., Two cases of (?) Still's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.) **20:** 37-42, July '27

Prophylaxis of measles with suggested scheme for dealing with epidemics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **20:** 79-90, Aug. '27; abridged M.Press **124:** 107-110, Aug. 10, '27

COPENHAVER, W. M., Results of heteroplastic transplantations of heart rudiment in Amblystoma embryos, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 484-488, July 15, '27

COPHO

—Copho's *"Anatomia Porci,"* [L. Crummer] Ann.M. History **9:** 180-182, June '27

COPLAN, M. M., and HOLMES, R. J., Bismuth as antisyphilitic medicament, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 178-182, Oct. '27

COPLANS, M., Problems in vaccinia variolæ, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 273-274, Nov. 1, '27

——and GREEN, A. G., Studies in chemotherapy; internal antisepsis by means of sulphato compounds, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 433-443, Oct. '27

COPPER

—atypical chalcosis corneae after faulty application of copper rod for trachoma, [L. Sallmann] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 180-182, June '27

—chalcosis of eyes, [J. Urbanek] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 174-179, June '27

—copper adsorption of spores of Tilletia tritici from copper compounds, [J. Rodnár, I. Villányi & A. Terényi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 73-93, '27

—copper salts from amino-acids and polypeptides, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schnitzler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 94-119, '27

—dosage of copper morrhuate, [P. Seabra] Folha med. **8:** 209, Sept. 1, '27

—effects of iron, zinc and copper on Aspergillus, [H. Bortels] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 301-358, '27

colloidal: See Coccidioides

in blood: See Blood, copper

poisoning, [F. B. Mallory] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 27-30, March '27

therapy: See Coccidioides; Gonorrhea, therapy; Ostertagia, infestation; Pneumococci, infection; Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Skin, diseases; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

COPPEZ, H., SIMON, S., and CLAES, E., Un cas de sympathicoblastome métastatique de l'orbite, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 193-203, April '27

COPPRIDGE, W. M., Mercurochrome-glucose solution in treatment of gonorrheal infections, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 616-618, Sept. '27

COPRATOPORPHYRIN: See under Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds

COQUELET, O., Un cas d'abcès pulmonaire; lobectomie partielle; guérison, J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 46-55, Feb. '27

La réaction furfurol-sulfurique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 747-748, Aug. 26, '27

Microdosage colorimétrique du cholestérol, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 749-750, Aug. 26, '27

CORQUOT, A., and MOUSSU, R., Sur une mycose indéterminée des glandes salivaires du cheval, Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 137-142, March 15, '27

Les ostéo-sarcomes des membres chez le chien, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 329-336, June 15, '27

CORACOID PROCESS: See under Scapula

CORAMIN

—effect on atrioventricular transmission time, [W. Eisner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 574, June 11, '27

—heart tonic with effects of camphor, [A. Esposito] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 195-199, Feb. 27, '27

therapy: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy;

—[A. Pérez André] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 877-880, Aug. '27

—favorable experiences, [E. Weidlinger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1263, July 22, '27

CORBALAN TRUMBULL, G., Lipasothérapie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd. **42:** 560-562, April 9, '27

CORBERI, G., Sulle regressioni mentali nell'età infantile e nell'età giovanile, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 566-569, '26; also Sobre la regressio mentis infanto-juvenilis, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 137-165, March-April '27

"Regressio mentis infanto-juvenilis" forma "dementia infantilis familiaris," Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 301-318, May-June '27

CORBET, A. S., and JAMESON, A. P., Toxicity of phenylarsinic acids for Balantidium coli Malm. in cultures, in relation to their chemical constitution, Biochem.J. **21:** 986-990, '27

CORBET, R. M., FALKINER, N. M., and FITZGIBBON, G., Rotunda Lying-In Hospital clinical report for year 1925-1926, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 353-397, Aug. '27

CORBINI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di perisigmoidite suppurata da bacillo di Shiga-Krüse, Minerva med. **7:** 477-480, May 10, '27

CORBUS, B. C., Diagnosis and treatment of bladder tumors, Illinois M.J. **52:** 365-369, Nov. '27

Pyelonephritis and its relation to nongonorrheal urethritis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2162-2165, Dec. 24, '27

—and DANFORTH, W. C., Pyelitis in pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 544-548, Oct. '27; also J.Urol. **18:** 543-552, Nov. '27

CORBUS, B. R., Beaumont; Michigan's pioneer physiologist, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 500-503, Aug. '27

CORCAN, P., and NIEDER, G., Iléo-jejunite ulcéronécrotique avec perforations multiples chez un nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 105-110, Jan. '27

—and KLEIN, F., Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; déshydratation et syndrome cholériforme, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 416-433, Aug. '27

CORDATO de NORONHA, Sur la morphologie de l'épithélium des alvéoles pulmonaires chez les Amphibiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 885-886, Oct. 13, '27

—and SIMÕES-RAPOSO, L., Un nouveau cas de cancer expérimental sous l'influence du goudron soumis à l'action d'un courant électrique (méthode de Kotzareff), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 877, April 1, '27

CORDERO, N., and CARLSON, A. J., Effects of functional union of central end of phrenic nerve with peripheral end of motor nerve to sternohyoid muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 580-582, Nov. '27

CORDES, G. M., JOSELEVICH, M., and MARTINI, T., Las pericarditis crónicas adhesivas. (Estudio comparativo de cuatro observaciones clínicas), Semana méd. **2:** 805-818, Sept. 29, '27

CORDEY, S., Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertrophie du cœur dite idiopathique et à celle des souffles cardiaques dans la première enfance, Nourrisson **15:** 147-156, May '27

CORDIER, Le *pu* sanguin, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 467, Aug. 15, '27

CORDIER, G., Étude de la glycémie et action du sérum glucosé et de l'insuline dans quelques cas de trypanosomiase expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 971-973, April 26, '27

CORDIER, G.—Continued

Considérations sur le choc anaphylactique. Essais d'application aux diagnostics, Compt.rend Soc.de biol. **97:** 487-489, July 15, '27

——and DUCLOUX, E., Sur une méthode d'immunisation par résorption lente d'antigènes virulents, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 785-787, March 21, '27

CORDIER, R., L'argentaffinité en histologie, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 161-169, April '27

Le VII^e^ salon des médecins, Æsculape **17:** 193-197, Aug. '27

CORDS, R., Ueber Hebelnystagmographie, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 771-784, '27

——and EIGEL, W., Strumametastasen im Auge, Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 478-486, '27

di CORE, A., Anestesia o resezione del nervo laringeo superiore nella disfagia da tubercolosi laringea? Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 27-32, Jan. '27

CO-REDUCTASE: See under Enzymes

CORGAN, P., KLEIN, F., and ROHMER, P., Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; la valeur clinique du phénomène de l'acidose dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 286-296, July '27

CORI, C. F., and CORI, G. T., Fate of sugar in animal body; sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during absorption of fructose, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 555-566, June '27

Fate of sugar in animal body; carbohydrate metabolism of adrenalectomized rats and mice, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 473-494, Sept. '27

CORI, G. T., and CORI, C. F., Fate of sugar in animal body; sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during absorption of fructose, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 555-566, June '27

Fate of sugar in animal body; carbohydrate metabolism of adrenalectomized rats and mice, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 473-494, Sept. '27

CORINALDESI, F., La determinazione del sesso e la evoluzione del corpo genitale dell'embrione di pollo studiati col metodo dell'innesto nell'allantoide, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 142-152, April '27

CORINALDESI, S., Un caso interessante di pneumotorace terapeutico contemporaneamente bilaterale, Minerva med. **7:** 1019-1021, Sept. 20, '27

CORLETTE, C. E., Irritable ulcer of leg or malleolus and its cure by operation, M.J.Australia **1:** 782-787, May 28, '27

Malleolar fractures (sometimes called Pott's fracture) and supramalleolar fractures, M.J.Australia **2:** 76-87, July 16, '27

Control of femoral artery by Crile's clamp in thigh amputations, M.J.Australia **2:** 366-367, Sept. 10, '27

Large trochanter pads, requiring operative removal, M.J. Australia **2:** 480, Oct. 1, '27

Open reduction of sub-coracoid dislocation of shoulder 9 weeks after injury, followed by complete recovery, M.J.Australia **2:** 514, Oct. 8, '27

Cure of pruritus ani by operation, M.J.Australia **2:** 580-581, Oct. 22, '27

Strangulated inguinal hernia with burst sac at 91 years of age; operation and recovery, M.J.Australia **2:** 582-583, Oct. 22, '27

Two cases of polycystic disease of epididymis, M. J. Australia **2:** 615, Oct. 29, '27

Fracture of anterior inferior spine of ilium, M.J.Australia **2:** 682-683, Nov. 12, '27

Large ovarian tumour in girl 15 years of age, M.J. Australia **2:** 684, Nov. 12, '27

Two cases of torsion of fallopian tube, M.J.Australia **2:** 719, Nov. 19, '27

CORLEY, R. C., Factors in metabolism of lactose; disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 1-18, July '27

Factors in metabolism of lactose; effect of glucose and galactose on disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 19-31, July '27

CORMACK, R. P., and HOLLIDAY, M., Notes on case of partial duplication of spinal cord in lumbar region, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 215-218, Nov. '27

CORN

—bacteria prevalent in sweetcorn canning, [L. H. James] J.Bact. **13:** 409-417, June '27

—basal metabolism of mature chickens and net-energy value of corn, [H. H. Mitchell & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research **34:** 927-943, May 15, '27

—study of factors determining quality in sweet corn, [C. W. Culpepper & C. A. Magoon] J.Agric.Research **34:** 413-433, March 1, '27

diseases: See Plants, diseases

CORNBLEET, T., and WIEN, M. S., Inoculation tuberculosis of skin simulating sporotrichosis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 312-316, Sept. '27

CORNEA
—[E. B. Heckel] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 627-631, Dec. '27
—absorption and permeability, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 41-65, May '27
—action of anterior and posterior epithelial strata of cornea upon autolysis of corneal tissues, [E. Galante] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 337-339, April '27
—clinical experiment in empirical cornea and aranychlorid pigmentation, [J. Jilek] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 123-124, Jan. 30, '27
—development of endothelium of Descemet's membrane and cornea, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 460-462, July 23, '27
—effect of 2 isomers of dichlorethylene on cornea, [K. Steindorff] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 385-390, '27
—experimental effect of optochin hydrochloride on regenerability of corneal epithelium, [O. Wiedersheim] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 45-48, June '27
—Krukenberg's spindle, [E. Thompson & A. J. Ballantyne] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 450-451, Sept. '27
—new knowledge concerning histology and physiology of cornea, [C. Dejean] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 279-289, July-Aug. '27
—relations between cephalic and orbital indices and refraction of eye and curvature of cornea, [E. Ginestous & R. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 25-35, '27
—sensibility of cornea, [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 126-131, Jan.-Feb. '27
abnormalities, cornea plana; cases with discussion of cause, [E. Adrogué & B. Courtis] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1051-1057, '26
—heredity in megalocornea, [C. Gredig] Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforschg. **2:** 79-89, '26
—of corneal limbus in hydrocephalic subject, [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 446-452, May-June '27
—treatment of staphylomatous ectasis, [Z. Nižetić] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 244-246, Feb. 28, '27
blood supply, experimental researches on corneal vessels, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. **5:** 99-112, '27
cancer, pathology of limbo-corneal epithelioma, [L. I. Polev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '27
—histological study of case of Mooren's ulcer, [O. Lešer] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 13-20, Jan. 1, '27
conical, treatment, [L. Chavez Velando] Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 371-377, Dec. '26
—keratoconus and hole formation in macula from birth injury, [P. Richter] Klin.Monatsbl.f Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 183-187, June '27
—pupil in keratoconus, [F. Verderame] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 145-149, June '27
diseases, artificial tears for continuous irrigation in drying of cornea, [H. Jourdan] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 215-217, March '27
—atypical chalcosis corneae after faulty application of copper rod, [L. Salimann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 180-182, June '27
—changes of corneal epithelium in muscular dystrophy, [T. Birnbacher] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 44-48, May '27
—clinic and pathology of dystrophia adiposa and congenital dyskeratosis of cornea, [H. Spanlang] Ztschr. f. Augenh. **62:** 21-41, May '27
—corneal infection and joint affections, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2299-2301, April 23, '27
—degeneration complicating trachoma, [K. Balod] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 362-368, March '27
—degeneration in trachoma, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal e clin.ocul. **55:** 620-639, July-Aug. '27
—fatty degeneration, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1202-1212, May 19, '27
—in vernal conjunctivitis, [J. de Jesus Gonzalez] Gac. méd.de México **58:** 247-259, May '27
—interstitial infiltration, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 497-499, July 30, '27
—methylene blue in corneal lesions, [G. Riva] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 162-168, March-April '27
—myiasis with chronic degeneration of cornea, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 411-412, June '27
—new type of nodular degeneration, with pathological appearances, [A. Car] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 333-343, April '27
—ophthalmia electrica; essential changes in cornea; 4 cases, [C. Brons] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 140-145, June '27
—suppurative tenonitis arising from dormant corneal infection, [W. H. Crisp] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 433, June '27
—vernal conjunctivitis with serious involvement of cornea; cases, [G. Santori] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 132, March; 170, April '27
examination, binocular corneal microscopy, [L. G. Dunlap] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 373-375, Aug. '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies

CORNEA—Continued
herpes, traumatic herpes corneæ febrilis, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 481-483, May 21, '27
—duration, [B.Glüh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 76-78, May '27
—fall of intra-ocular pressure in herpetic keratitis of rabbit, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 227-229, July '27
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
opacity, linear opacity, [Merz-Weigandt] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 205-211, Feb. 28, '27
—embryotoxon corneae posterius (Axenfeld), [E. Remky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 512-515, April '27
—neuro-paralytic corneal leukoma, [Bertein] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 292-294, Dec. 9-23, '26
—treatment by conjunctival peridectomy, [E. Szokolik] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 693-695, May '27
pigmentation, fusiform acquired; 2 cases, [F. E. Koby] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 124-127, Feb. '27
—causes of fusiform pigmentation of posterior face of cornea, [F. E. Koby] Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 53-66, Feb. '27
softening, [O. Pollak] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 683-688, April 22, '27
—case, [E. A. Seale] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 479, Sept. 24, '27
—effects of ultraviolet light on hemeralopia, keratomalacia and beriberi, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 809-811, June 23, '27
—nutritional keratomalacia; cases, [K. L. Hsu] China M.J. **41:** 825-836, Oct. '27
—syphilitic keratomalacia in adults, [V. Derkač] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 386-389, March '27
—treatment of keratomalacia and hemeralopia with ultraviolet light, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 663, May 19, '27
—xerophthalmia and keratomalacia, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 172-190, '27
surgery, additional remarks to article on successful keratoplasty, [W. Filatow] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 247, Feb. 28, '27
—keratoplasty, [R. Stanka] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 335-347, '27
—optic keratoplasty; 3 cases, [T. Frieberg] Acta ophth. **5:** 122-136, '27
—transplantation of oral mucosa in diseases of cornea and burns of eyes, [R. Denig] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 729-737, '27
syphilis: See Cornea, softening; Keratitis, syphilitic
tattooing, my gold chloride method, [P. Knapp] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 212-217, Feb. 28, '27
—P. Knapp's method, [P. S. Soudakoff] China M.J. **41:** 723-728, Aug. '27
—polychrome staining with gold chloride (Knapp), [N. Shimkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 375-385, March '27
—with gold chloride, [H. Kottenhahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 604, March 26, '27
—with gold chloride, [A. M. Rosenstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 587-589, May 5, '27
tuberculosis, experimental tuberculosis of cornea of rabbits and porpoises, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1160-1161, July 8, '27
tumors, epithelial tumors of cornea and limbus; histogenetic classification, [L. Poleff] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 66-107, May '27
—transplantation of rabbit sarcoma on cornea, [N. Nakayama] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 785-795, '27
ulcers: See also Keratitis, syphilitic
—case, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 236, June '27
—indications for use of electro thermophore, with case reports, [J. E. Rock] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 354-357, Oct. '27
—mediolateral tarsorrhaphy for grave ulcers, [J. Meyer] Arch d'opht. **44:** 389-391, June '27; also Monde méd., Paris **37:** 705, July 15, '27
—optochin hydrochloride salve in prevention of ulcus serpens, [K. Heesch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1701-1702, Oct. 7, '27
—radium therapy, [L. Kumer & L. Sallmann] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 41-44, May '27
—scarlet red treatment of infective ulcers, [P. J. Hay] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 369, '27
—surgical treatment, [C. Duverger & E. Velter] Hôpital **15:** 215-218, March (B) '27
—treatment, [P. G. Doyne] Lancet **2:** 132-133, July 16, '27
—ultraviolet treatment of ulcus serpens, [W. Hoffmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 487-498, April '27
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNELIUS, A., Was ist Nervenmassage? München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1803-1804, Oct. 21, '27 [Comment on Müller's article]

CORNELL, B. S., Study of pre-disease diets of patients with pernicious anaemia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 409-421, June '27

Studies on blood in pernicious anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 916-918, Aug. '27

Etiology of pernicious anaemia, Medicine 6: 375-417, Sept. '27

Hemolytic properties of autolysis products of gastro-intestinal mucosa, considered in connection with problem of pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 124-128, Nov. '27

Complement-fixation reactions, using antigens prepared from autolysis products of stomach, duodenum and other organs, with special reference to pernicious anemia blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 128-129, Nov. '27

CORNELL, C. S., Generalized vaccinia, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 229-230, July '27

CORNELL, E. L., Management of heart cases in pregnancy and labor, S.Clin.North America 7: 689-700, June '27

CORNELL, V. H., Physiotherapy in dermatology, Fifth Ave. Hosp.Clin., pp. 167-171, '27

CORNELL, W. S., Personal, community and industrial hygiene, Internat.Clin. 2: 225-257, June '27; also Internat.Clin. 3: 269-299, Sept. '27

CORNER, G. W., Relation between menstruation and ovulation in monkey; its possible significance for man, J.A.M.A. 89: 1838-1840, Nov. 26, '27

CORNET, L., À propos d'un cas de pneumothorax artificiel avec hernie médiastinale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 588-590, Aug. 10, '27

CORNET, PAUL: See Obituaries

CORNET, PIERRE, Les phlébites traumatiques du sinus latéral, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 549-566, June '27

CORNIL, Sur une forme céphalique de la maladie de Parkinson, Rev.méd.de l'est 55: 416, Aug. 1, '27

CORNIL, L., and JEANDELIZE, P., Syndrome chiasmatique avec deformation de la selle turcique chez un syphilitique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 724-728, Dec. '26

Strabisme familial chez 4 enfants hérédosyphilitiques, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 339, July '27

—and AUBRY, E., Sur le neurotropisme de la syphilis acquise chez les hérédo-syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 34: 57-59, Feb. '27

—and HAMANT, A., Sur l'origine lymphatique de certaines productions kystiques pelviennes consécutives à la castration totale chez la femme, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 16: 488-490, July '27

—and HAUSHALTER, J., Deux cas de paralysie générale traités par les injections de stovarsol, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 34, Feb. '27

—and PIERSON, E., Erythrodermie et polynévrite arsénobenzolique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 43-46, Feb. '27

—BAUDOT, R., and LOUYOT, J., Signe d'Argyll-Robertson dans l'encéphalite épidémique (remarques à propos de deux cas), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 731-733, Dec. '26

CORNIL, M., and GOVAERTS, A., La régurgitation duodénale au cours de la digestion gastrique, Bruxelles-méd. 7: 879-883, May 8, '27

Les dyspepsies réflexes, Bruxelles-méd. 7: 944-947, May 22, '27

L'hyperchlorhydrie: son interprétation, Bruxelles-méd. 7: 1394, Aug. 28, '27

CORNIOLEY (Mrs.), and ICHLINSKY, Note à propos du traitement des plaies infectées, chez les diabétiques, par le „Lactéol," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1053-1054, Oct. 29, '27

CORNIOLEY, C., Une complication rare de la lithiase biliaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 294-301, March '27

Guérison par le radium et les R. X. combinés d'un cancer inopérable du larynx, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 552-557, July 25, '27

La hernie diaphragmatique chez l'adulte, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 929-933, Sept. 24, '27

CORNS

—permanent cure by injection of anesthetic (Clavisan), [Pust] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 770, May 6, '27

CORNWALL, E. E., Management of alimentary tract in pneumonia, M.Times,New York 55: 113, May '27

What is strophanthin? Pharmacological and pharmacodynamical survey, M.J.& Rec. 126: 39-40, July 6, '27

Remarkable case of Luigi Cornaro and how he balanced his diet, M.J.& Rec. 126: 309-310, Sept. 7, '27

CORNWALL, L. H., Comparison of Vernes and Wassermann tests as applied to spinal fluid, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 56-72, July '27

Origin of myelin; preliminary report, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 240-248, Aug. '27

CORO, A. J., Contribución al estudio del metabolismo basal en los países tropicales, Rev.méd.cubana 38: 731-740, July '27

CORODENIN

See also Eyes, diseases

—ability of corodenin to absorb ultraviolet rays, [P. Niederhoff] Strahlentherapie 26: 634-637, '27

CORONER

—medical examiner system, [T. Leary] J.A.M.A. 89: 579-583, Aug. 20, '27

CORONOID PROCESS: See under Ulna

CORPACI, A., Le vaccinazioni per via orale profilattiche e curative, Gazz.med.lomb. 86: 25-27, Feb. 25, '27

Le vaccinazioni locali con filtrati batterici, Terapia 17: 108-113, April '27

CORPER, H. J., Organic tuberculosis in man analyzed from postmortem and experimental data, J.A.M.A. 89: 1756-1760, Nov. 19, '27

——and UYEI, N., Isolation of tubercle bacilli from contaminated tuberculous materials, Am.Rev.Tubere. 16: 299-322, Sept. '27; also Tubercle 9: 115-130, Dec. '27

CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See under Penis

CORPUS CALLOSUM

—motor disturbances after division of corpus callosum in cats and monkeys, [F. Hartmann, Jr. & W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 578-592, '27

—trephining, [Desgouttes & R. Denis] J.de chir. 30: 141-158, Aug. '27

—tumor of choroid plexus involving destruction of corpus callosum, [A. Austregesilo] Rev.méd.franç. 8: 561-569, Oct. '27

tumors, clinical forms, [H. Roger & A. Crémieux] Marseille méd. 2: 281-303, Aug. 25, '27

—mental complications; 2 cases, [E. Moniz] Encéphale 22: 514-532, July-Aug. '27

—tumor of frontal lobes and corpus callosum diagnosed in life as of infundibular region, [I. Sznajderman] Rev.neurol. 2: 188, Aug. '27

CORPUS GENICULATUM

—comparative anatomy of lateral geniculate body, [H. H. Woollard & J. Beattie] J.Anat. 61: 414-423, July '27

CORPUS LUTEUM

See also Ovary

—development in women, [E. Momigliano] Ricerche di morfol. 6, no. 1, pp. 1-78, '26

—fat metabolism of corpus luteum and its relation to function, [C. Kaufmann & K. Raeth] Arch.f.Gynäk. 130: 128-151, '27

—lipoids, [M. Bulgaru] Cluj.med. 8: 85-87, March-April '27

—menstrual function with observations on relation of graafian follicle and corpus luteum to pathological uterine hæmorrhage, [B. Whitehouse] Lancet 1: 1275-1279, June 18, '27; also Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 139-158, '26-'27; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '27

—normal and pathologic morphology and physiology, [G. Bertoloni] Ann.di ostet. 49: 136-172, March '27

—observations on ovary of opossum (Didelphis virginiana); accessory ovaries of Beigel and other outgrowths from ovarian surface; some cases of defective corpora lutea correlated with pathological uteri and death of embryos; on possible occurrence of adrenal rest in opossum ovary, [C. G. Hartman] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 108) 19: 285-300, '27

—pathological forms, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. 34: 300-330, '27

—prolapse, [M. Petrov-Maslakov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 744-747, May 31, '27

—pseudo-pregnancy caused by persistence of periodic corpus luteum, [Courrier, H. Duboucher & E. Pouget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 271, July 1, '27

—relations between sex and location of corpus luteum, [E. Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 666, July 9, '27

anatomy and histology, comparative study of corpus luteum and interstitial gland, [E. Momigliano] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 14: 23; 63; 114; 186, '27

cysts: See Ovary, cysts

hematoma, [J. Torre Blanco] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8: 71-73, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 317, Sept. 17, '27

hemorrhage, [L. Simon] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 6: 109-134, '27

—[A. Verbrugghen] M.J.Australia 2: 296-297, Aug. 27, '27

—grave hemorrhage; case, [M. Oing] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2273-2278, Sept. 3, '27

—simulating acute appendicitis, [W. Bossi] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 54: 2300, Sept. 3, '27

—two cases, [E. Völcker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1645-1647, June 25, '27

physiology, [R. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1690-1701, July 2, '27

—experiments in pregnancy, [M. Bulgaru] Cluj.med. 8: 163-164, May '27

—in its relation to menstruation and pregnancy, [J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology 11: 195-208, May-June '27

—menstrual bleeding and functions of corpus luteum, [J. B. Dawson] M.J.Australia 2: 496-504, Oct. 8, '27

CORPUS LUTEUM, physiology—Continued
—rôle in lipoid metabolism, [N. Goormaghtigh] Arch.de biol. **37:** 46-120, March 1, '27
—specific action of corpus luteum upon genital tract, [C. Champy & E. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 119-122, June 24, '27
CORPUS LUYSI: See under Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—arteriosclerotic dementia with gynecomasty; softening of corpus striatum without chorea or athetosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihaiescu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Dec. '26
—case of motor disturbances, [S. Tannhauser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 649-651, April 15, '27
—pathologic changes in Huntington's chorea, with special reference to corpus striatum, [C. B. Dunlap] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 867-943, Dec. '27
—secondary degenerations following lesions in man and symptoms and acute degenerations following experimental lesions in cats, [L. O. Morgan] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 495-549, Oct. '27
—striatal syndrome; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camaüer & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 971-983, March 20, '27
—tabes dorsalis associated with disease of neostriatum; case, [F. Negro] Minerva med. **7:** 892-894, Aug. 20, '27
CORPUS SUBTHALAMICUM: See under Hypothalamus
CORRADI, A., and PONTANO, T., Siero di convalescente e siero di cavallo nella profilassi del morbillo, Ann. d'ig. **37:** 515-531, Aug. '27; also Teoria e pratica nella sieroprofilassi del morbillo col siero di convalescente e col siero normale di cavallo, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **53:** 307-311, Sept. '27
CORRADO, A., Sulla patogenesi della catarratta nigra, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 201-223, May '27
CORRADO, C., La gastrostomie dans la sténose œsophagienne par tumeur maligne. Gastrostomie à siphon. (Technique personnelle), Rev.de laryng. **48:** 521-525, Aug. 15, '27
CORRÊA, C., and PESSÔA, S. B., Considerações acerca de alguns protozoarios encontrados nas fezes do homem em São Paulo, Folha med. **8:** 85-87, April 1, '27
Notas sobre os oxyurus parasitas das baratas domesticas, com a descripção de uma nova especie: Oxyurus australasiae N. sp., Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 71-76, '26 [French summary]
CORREA, L. M., and ROFFO, A. H., La existencia de insulinoides en los tumores malignos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 969-972, Nov. '26; also Die Gegenwart von Insulinoid in den bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 489-491, '27; also Presence of insulinoid in malignant tumors, J.Cancer Research **11:** 126-129, March '27
La membrana del huevo de molusco Voluta brasiliana como dialisador, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 320-327, May '27; also L'œuf du mollusque Volula brasiliana et l'emploi de sa membrane comme dialyseur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 420, July 8, '27
La existencia de insulinoide en los tumores humanos malignos y benignos, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1150-1152, May 10, '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 68-71, '27; also L'existence d'insulinoïde dans les tumeurs humaines malignes et bénignes, Néoplasmes **6:** 193-196, July-Aug. '27
CORREA, P. F., Un caso de gangrena pulmonar, Rev.méd. veracruzana **7:** 262-267, Aug. '27
CORREIA, M., Sur la fréquence de l'occipitalisation de l'atlas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 893-894, Oct. 13, '27
CORRERA, T., Contributo allo studio radiologico della pleura. La proiezione cranio-dorso-ventrale del torace, Radiol.med. **14:** 553-564, July '27
CORRIGAN, S. H., Non-erupted and aberrant third lower molar tooth, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 821-823, July '27
CORSCADEN, J. A., Selective treatment of fibromyoma of uterus, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1129-1133, Oct. 15, '27
——**LYLE, W. G., and SHARLIT, H.,** Influence of menstruation on concentration of calcium in blood plasma, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 780-786, June '27
CORSDRESS, O., Beitrag zur Physiologie der Magensaftsekretion beim Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 150-163, '27
CORSO, X., Foci of infection and their relation to injuries, Surg.J. **33:** 84-88, March-April '27
CORSON, E. R., Abuse of X-ray in damage suits, Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 189-192, May '27
CORSON, H. F., Factors in development of psychoses in college men; study of 25 cases, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 496-518, July '27
CORSONELLO, P., La velocità di sedimentazione dei corpuscoli rossi e suo comportamento in seguito all'azione di estratti ormonici, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 133-141, March 20, '27
Comportamento dell'indice ematimetrico delle perossidasi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 572-582, Aug. '27
L'encefalite letargica, Folia med. **13:** 991, July 30, '27; 1059, Aug. 15, '27
CORSY, F., Sur l'origine et l'évolution des ébauches pigmentaires développées dans les embryomes, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 90-107, Jan. '27
Les néoplasies du testicule du cheval et leur importance pour l'embryologie et la pathologie générales de l'épithélioma seminifère, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 218-244, March '27
Sur l'évolution des éléments glandulaires et interstitiels dans la mamelle gravidique et son intérêt pour l'étude des tumeurs, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 383-395, May '27
——**and SURMONT, J.,** Sur l'histogenèse et l'évolution des tumeurs de la notochorde. (Deuxième demonstration et revue critique.) Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 316-376, May '27
——**and THOMAS,** Sur les caractères et le mode de développement des liposarcomes. A propos d'un cas de liposarcome de la glande mammaire chez la chienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 143-152, Feb. '27
CORT, W. W., and BROWN, H. W., Egg production of Ascaris lumbricoides, J.Parasitol. **14:** 88-90, Dec. '27
CORTEN, M. H., Die eosinophilen Lymphome der Hühnervögel und ihre Bedeutung für die Frage der Gewebseosinophilie und der Lymphogranulomatose beim Menschen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 400-409, '27
CORTESINI, M., L'itterizia nell'ulcera duodenale, Gior.d. med.prat. **9:** 54-57, March '27
CORTI, G., Una modificazione personale all'ureometro di Yvon, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 458-460, May '27
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, internal
CORTONA, E., La cura dell'ulcera venerea e delle sue complicazioni colla vaccinoterapia specifica, Dermosifilografo **2:** 122-129, March '27
CORUZZI, C., Diagnosi precoce del carcinoma dello stomaco, Med.prat. **12:** 337-343, Sept. '27
CORWIN, E. H. L.: See Lewinski-Corwin, E. H.
CORWIN, J., and HERRICK, W. W., Toxemias of pregnancy in relation to chronic cardiovascular and renal disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 783-796, Dec. '27
CORYDALON: See Heart, diseases
CORYLLOS, P. N., and KAPLAN, I. I., Combined treatment for cancer of esophagus; preliminary note, Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 328-333, Oct. '27
CORYN and NEUMAN, Le traitement radio-chirurgical des cancers du rectum. Technique-résultats, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 208-217, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 106-110, April 5, '27
CORYZA: See Diphtheria; Hay-Fever; Respiratory Tract, diseases
COSGROVE, S. A., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 751-760, Dec. '27
COSMA, I., and NITZESCU, I. I., La courbe de dissociation du CO_2 dans le liquide circulant d'Helix pomatia, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1110-1111, Oct. 21, '27
COSMETTATOS, G. F., Leucosarcome angioplastique de la choroïde, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 185-198, March '27
COSSALI, C., Sull'attività fagocitaria delle cellule giganti di Bizzozzero. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 183-185, '27
Sull'attività fagocitaria delle cellule giganti di Bizzozero, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 345, May '27
COSTA, A., Sulla frequenza, distribuzione e genesi dell'arteroscleresi nel tronco dell'arteria polmonare, in base a ricerche istopatologiche sistematiche, Clin. med.ital. **58:** 325-387, July-Aug. '27
da COSTA, C., Fecundação cruzada, Med.contemp. **45:** 161-164, May 22, '27
COSTA, R., Klinische Erfahrung in 100 Fällen von Partialsymphysektomie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1785-1788, July 9, '27
COSTA, ROMOLO: See Obituaries
COSTA, S., and others, Ictère benin épidémique et bacilles paratyphiques atypiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 16-18, July 5, '27
——**BOYER, L., and JAUB, L.,** Utilisation de la gélatine formolée pour le précipito-diagnostic de la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 181, June 24, '27
COSTA'S REACTION: See Mental Diseases, diagnosis
COSTABILE, V., Influenza della sostanze coagulanti sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Morgagni **69:** 81-89, Jan. 16, '27
Tiroidina y salicilato de sodio en el tratamiento de la endocarditis reumática, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 154-158, Feb. '27

COSTABILE, V.—Continued
Le porpore emorragiche, Morgagni **69:** 378-385, March 6, '27
Ossidasi leucocitarie e funzione catameniale. (Ricerche isto-chimiche), Morgagni **69:** 1561-1566, Oct. 2, '27
da COSTA CRUZ, J., Pouvoir lysogène spontané du Bacillus coli de Lisbonne et Carrère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 837-839, Aug. 26, '27
da COSTA LIMA, A., Contribuindo ao estudo dos coleopteros staphylinideos encontrados no pêlo de murideos, Sciencia med. **5:** 380-383, July '27
Nota sobre o "Telenomus fariai" novo scelionideo, parasito endophago dos ovos de "Triatoma megista" (Burm.), Sciencia med. **5:** 450-452, Aug. '27
Microlépidoptère nouveau, dont la chenille dévaste les Orangers du District Fédéral (Brésil), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 835-837, Aug. 26, '27
Sur la respiration des larves d'Anopheles albimanus Wied, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1092-1093, Oct. 21, '27
COSTANTINI, Prolapsus génital; colpectomie subtotale avec amputation du col (opération de Bouilly), Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 217-219, March '27
——and MARILL, Abcès de l'utérus; faut-il faire l'hystérectomie dans les abcès de l'utérus compliqués de salpingite? Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 562-564, Nov. '26
——VERGOZ and MARILL, Ectopie pelvienne de la rate simulant un fibrome; splénectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **15:** 561, Nov. '26
COSTANTINI, G., Contributo alla patogenesi delle pleuriti nel corso del pneumotorace artificiale, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 135-152, March-April '27
COSTANTINI, H., A propos d'une surrénalectomie pour gangrène artérielle chez un sujet jeune; une opération à tenter: la médullo-surrénalectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 529-532, April 9, '27
Acute pancreatitis, M.Press **123:** 485-487, June 15, '27
——PINOY and NANTA, A propos de l'étiologie et du traitement de certaines splénomégalies parasitaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 783-789, June 11, '27
COSTANTINI, P., Sull'importanza della lipuria nella cura operativa dell'osteomielite. Contributo allo studio della sintomatologia, Minerva med. **7:** 378-382, April 10, '27
Lo strangolamento della tuba nella operazione di Doléris per la fissazione dell'utero, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 295-298, July '27
COSTA-RODRIGUES, MARQUES, A., and AUSTREGESILO, Les réflexes pendulaires et pseudo-pendulaires, Rev. neurol. **2:** 262-268, Sept. '27
COSTA SANTOS, Centenarios de Pinel e de Vulpian, Med. contemp. **45:** 177-180, June 5, '27
COSTE, F., Les dyspepsies, Vie méd. **8:** 67-71, Jan. 14, '27
Les accès de fièvre, Vie Méd. **8:** 507-510, March 31, '27
Étiologie du béribéri, Presse méd. **35:** 1077-1081, Sept. 3, '27
COSTE, M., CROUZON, O., and GILBERT-DREYFUS, Côte cervicale et syndrome de compression artérielle; claudication intermittente du bras; anisosphygmie oscillométrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 753-759, June 2, '27
COSTEDOAT and LEFÈVRE, Des inconvénients de la gastroentérostomie simple dans l'ulcus calleux perforé bouché de la petite courbure, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.deBordeaux (1926), pp. 97-101, '27
COSTELLO, J. P., Thymic enlargement as cause of atelectasis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 583-590, Sept. '27
COSTELLO, W. F., Early toxemia of pregnancy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 479-482, Aug. '27
COSTIN, G., and GHEORGHIU, I., Infection par le Bacille d'Aertryck chez les animaux d'abattoir, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1025-1026, Oct. 13, '27
COSTOLOW, W. E., and SOILAND, A., Radiation treatment of skin infections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 17, Jan. '27
——MELAND, O. N., and SOILAND, A., Radiation therapy in hyperthyroidism, California & West.Med. **27:** 789-792, Dec. '27
COTARD'S SYNDROME: See Insanity, delusional
COTE, C., GAILLARD, C., and PISSOT, J., L'abri préhistorique de La Genière, à Serrières-sur-Ain, Anthropologie **37:** 1-47, June '27
COTONI, L., LAVALLE, J., and CÉSARI, E., Recherches sur l'hémolysine streptococcique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 919-947, Sept. '27
COTONIO, M., and DAVENPORT, H. A., Lactic acid formation in muscle extract, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 463-475, June '27
COTTALORDA, J., LAGARDE, M., and IMBERT, L., Pseudo-tuberculose ou pseudo-cancer du péritoine, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 263-266, March '27
COTTE, G., A propos des interventions sur le sympathique pelvien en gynécologie, Lyon chir. **24:** 103-111, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sur les perforations utérines survenues au cours de la dilatation aux bougies d'Hégar, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 275-278, April '27
COTTE, G.—Continued
Sur la chirurgie du sympathique pelvien en gynécologie, Paris méd. **1:** 583-586, June 18, '27
——and BERTRAND, P., L'implantation tubo-utérine, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 182-195, March '27
——and NOËL, R., Sur la constitution histologique du nerf présacré (plexus hypogastrique supérieur d'Hovelacque), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 542-543, March 4, '27
COTTE, J., Essais d'application de la microcalorimétrie aux tissus animaux vivants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 175-180, June 24, '27
Comparaison de tracés microcalorimétriques fournis par divers organes de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 582-584, July 22, '27
La microcalorimétrie ne décèle pas l'intervention de substances excitatrices pour le muscle, provenant de la vie celui-ci, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 584-586, July 22, '27
COTTENOT, P., Evolution d'un lymphocytome laryngé traité par la Roentgentherapie, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 434-436, Oct. '26
Les aspects radiologiques de la région hilaire normale et pathologique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 449-461, Oct. '26
Sélecteur pour radiographie de l'appareil respiratoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 114-118, March '27
La cholécystographie, Médecine **8:** 676-678, June '27
A propos de la radiothérapie indirecte en dermatologie, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 353-361, June '27
——and FIDON, Quelques mesures d'intensité de rayonnement ultraviolet effectuées avec la séléno-uviomètre de Rio, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 220-222, June '27
——and ZIMMERN, A., La radiothérapie dans le traitement des névralties, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 20-27, Jan. '27
La radiothérapie radiculaire du lichen plan, Presse méd. **35:** 564, May 4, '27
COTTER HARVEY, W.: See Harvey, W. C.
COTTLE, G. F., Debt of surgical diagnosis to X ray, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 614-618, July '27
Appendix abscess versus pyonephrosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 900-903, Oct. '27
COTTLE, M. H., and HOLLENDER, A. R., Survey of progress in hay-fever and asthma therapy, Clin.Med. & Surg. **34:** 430-435, June '27
Nasal accessory sinus disease; survey of available treatment methods with special reference to physical therapy, Illinois M.J. **52:** 106-111, Aug. '27
Comparative value of physical measures in treatment of chronic purulent otitis media, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 692-696, Sept. '27
COTTON, F. J., Artificial impaction in hip fractures, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 307-319, Sept. '27
COTTON, H. A., and MRAS, J. M., Treatment of cerebrospinal lues, with special mention of typhoid therapy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 701-704, Dec. '27
COTTON, W. E., Vesicular stomatitis, Vet.Med. **22:** 169-175, May '27
COTTON
See also Insects, injurious; Plants, parasites
—defruiting as aid in cotton breeding, [F. M. Eaton] J.Hered. **18:** 457-460, Oct. '27
—gossypol content and chemical composition of cottonseeds during certain periods of development, [W. D. Gallup] J.Agric.Research **34:** 987-992, May 15, '27
—hygroscopic properties of cotton and of its combustion product, [S. W. Gorbatscheff & E. N. Winogradowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 413-418, '27
—of cottonwood tree factor in hay fever; preliminary report, [J. J. Waring & M. Pope] Colorado Med. **24:** 218-222, July '27
COTTON INDUSTRY
—health hazards, [W. F. Dearden] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 371, Sept.; 453, Oct.; 488, Nov. '27
COTTRELL, J. E., Treatment of arthritis with salts of o-iodoxy-benzoic acid, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 623-633, Nov. '27
COTTRELL, S. M., Acute mastoiditis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 243-246, July '27
COTYLOID RIDGE: See Ilium
COUCH, J.F., Isolation of nicotine from Nicotiana attenuata, Torr, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 519-523, Sept. '27
COUCHET, Le diagnostique de la fièvre méditerranéenne et ses formes anormales, Vie méd. **8:** 553, April 15, '27
COUDERT, E., Sur les déchirures du col de l'utérus pendant l'accouchement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 460-469, July 10, '27
COUDEYRAS, Abcès de l'aryténoïde consécutif à une inflammation naso-pharyngée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **20:** 265-267, Oct. 14-28, '26
COUDRAY, J., Appendicite pelvienne, Paris chirurg. **18:** 266-268, Nov. '26

COUES, W. P., Forgotten Salisbury surgeon: Edward Goldwyre, 1706-1774, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 309-311, Aug. 25, '27

COUGH
—action upon material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, [A. L. Brown & E. Archibald] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 111-122, Aug. '27
—cardiac cough in insufficiency; resemblance to whooping cough, [C. Lian & Gilbert-Dreyfus] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 616-627, Sept. 10, '27
—in children due to tuberculosis of tracheo-bronchial glands, [A. Martin] Rev.de la tuberculose **7**: 857-865, Dec. '26
—undiagnosed cough; study of 200 patients, [W. C. Voorsanger & F. Firestone] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1137-1140, Oct. 1, '27
—use of cough reflex in treatment of functional aphonia, [K. Tschiassny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1108, Aug. 20, '27
therapy, action of bromoform and a new bromine derivative upon cough, [P. Zissitch] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 27-34, Jan. 5, '27
—allional, [H. Hippe] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 335, July '27
—in non-tuberculous children, [F. Hamburger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 822, June 23, '27
—radiotherapy of spasmodic cough and its influence on blood picture, [K. Schrutz & O. Vychytil] Časop.lék. česk. **66**: 604-606, April 8, '27
—treatment of chronic cough in non-tuberculous children, [R. Lederer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 291-293, March 3, '27 [reply to F. Hamburger, **40**: 684, May 26, '27]

COUGHLIN, A., Movable cecum and ascending colon in relation to right-sided pain, J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 511-513, Nov. '27

COUGHLIN, W. T., Root section under local anæsthesia for radical cure of trigeminal neuralgia major (tic douloureux), Ann.Surg. **86**: 494-501, Oct. '27
Plastic reconstruction of axilla in operation for cancer of breast; report of author's first 50 cases, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45**: 523-529, Oct. '27

COULAUD, E., La transmission héréditaire de la tuberculose, Prat.méd.franç. **5**: 530-536, Dec. (A) '26
Effets des injections intraveineuses massives de bacilles bilié (BCG), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 289-300, March '27

——and RIST, E., Un cas de pneumothorax thérapeutique bilatéral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 920-922, June 23, '27

COULET, G., Abcès du cerveau latent; rupture spontanée, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33**: 37-42, Jan. '27
Gravité du pronostic dans les otites, accompagnées de névralgie faciale, Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 314-316, June 15, '27

COULLAUD, Au sujet de la greffe dermo-épidermique en "godets," Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 389-405, March 19, '27

de COULON, A., Le pouvoir cancérigène du goudron du vide additionné de différents corps chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 650-652, March 11, '27

——and VLÈS, F., Sur quelques caractéristiques physico-chimiques de l'organisme normal et pathologique, et leur application au problème des tumeurs, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85**: 24-37, Feb. 20, '27
Sur les modifications expérimentales de l'indice de réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185**: 403-405, Aug. 8, '27
Sur l'interprétation des courbes d'indice de réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185**: 478-480, Aug. 22, '27
Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologiques de l'organisme; sur les modifications expérimentales de la réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs, Arch.de phys.biol. **6**: 22-37, Sept. '27

——NICOD, J., and VLÈS, F., Recherches sur les points isoélectriques du sérum de lapin, en relation avec le développement des cancers du goudron, Arch.de phys.biol. **5**: 245-263, April '27

COULTER, J. S., Artificial light therapy, Journal-Lancet **47**: 480-484, Oct. 15, '27

——and MOCK, H. E., Treatment of cerebral paralyses and spastic paraplegias; studies in reconstructive surgery, Minnesota Med. **10**: 762-766, Dec. '27

COUNCILL EXTRACTOR: See Ureters, calculi

COUNCILMANIA: See under Amebae

COUNSELL, A., and JAMES, W. W., Histological investigation into "so-called pyorrhœa alveolaris," Brit. Dent.J. **48**: 1237-1252, Oct. 15, '27

COUNSELL, S., GORDON, H., and OSTRANDER, J. M., Adrenalin glycemic curve as diagnostic aid in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 183-207, Sept. '27

COUNSELLER, V. S., and JUDD, E. S., Effects of obstructive lesions of common duct of liver, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1751-1756, Nov. 19, '27

——and McINDOE, A. H., Bilaterality of liver, Arch.Surg. **15**: 589-612, Oct. '27

COUNSELLER, V. S.—Continued
——and MAYO, W. J., Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis with secondary abscess of liver, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1383-1386, Dec. '27

COUPAL, J., Cancer, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 209-217, Sept. '27

COUPU, G., Tout chirurgien devrait remettre à son malade un proctocole opératoire précis, Monde méd. **37**: 433, March 15, '27
Dyspepsie neurasthénique, Gazettes méd.,Paris, p. 512 Aug. 15, '27

COURBON, P., Sur la psychologie de la vieillesse, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24**: 455-463, May 15, '27
Pinel, psychiatre, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85**: 30-52, June '27

——and FAIL, G., Le suicide par logique démentielle et les autres espèces de suicide des aliénés, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 99-101, May-July, '27
Paranoia scrupuleuse. Divorce et aliénation mentale, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 117-121, May-July '27
Syndrome d' "illusion de Frégoli" et schizophrénie, Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 121-125, May-July '27

——and MAGNAND, J., Délire de disculpation; du rôle de l'automatisme mental dans le genèse des délires, Ann. méd.-psychol. **85**: 138-146, Feb. '27
Crises d'épilepsie à aura hystériforme? Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 63-67, March-April '27

——and VIE, J., Cénesthopathie ou topoalgie intermittente, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 94-99, May-July '27

COURCOUX, A., and BIDERMANN, A., Traitement des adénites tuberculeuses par l'antigène méthylique de Boquet et Négre, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 518-521, Nov. 30, '26
Formes cliniques de la tuberculose pleuro-péritonéale exsudative, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 174-185, March 10, '27
L'antigène méthylique de Boquet et Nègre dans le traitement des tuberculoses externes, J.méd. franç. **16**: 244-250, June '27

——and GILSON, L'effacement des images radiologiques pathologiques du poumon, Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 397-400, June '27

——and GODEL, R., Les colites acides des tuberculeux pulmonaires et leur traitement, Presse méd. **35**: 449-453, April 9, '27
Traitement des troubles intestinaux des tuberculeux pulmonaires, J.méd.franç. **16**: 251-256, June '27

——and LELONG, M., État actuel de la chimiothérapie de la tuberculose, J.méd.franç. **16**: 235-239, June '27

COURDIER, V., Valeur séméiologique de l'examen bactériologique des crachats dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 275-303, April '27

COUREAUD and DALGER, Un cas de diverticulite aiguë perforante du cæcum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 751-753, June 4, '27

——and OUDARD, La rétention d'urine post-opératoire; son traitement par les instillations vésicales de glycérine boriquée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117**: 89-99, April-June '27

COURMONT, P., Les bases expérimentales des réactions d'allergie dans la tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 145-199, April '27
Les dispensaires antituberculeux de l'Institut Bactériologique de Lyon. Leur histoire et leur action sur la diminution de la mortalité par tuberculose, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 155-163, April 5, '27

——MOREL, A., and BAY, I., Inaptitude du bacille tuberculeux humain à utiliser l'azote sous la forme dioxopipérazinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 543, March 4, '27
Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques essences végétales vis-à-vis du bacille tuberculeux humain in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1313, May 20, '27

COURRIER, R., Étude sur le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez quelques mammifères à activité testiculaire périodique, Arch.de biol. **37**: 173-334, June 15, '27

——DUBOUCHER, H., and POUGET, E., Pseudo-grossesse créée par la persistance d'un corps jaune périodique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 271, July 1, '27

COURT, A. W. H. à: See Holmes à Court, A. W.

COURTIER, J., and BORDAS, F., L'hygiène du travail. La prophylaxie de la fatigue et ses avantages sociaux, Ann.d'hyg. **5**: 327-338, June '27

COURTIS, B., Miasis de saco lagrimal, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 54-63, '27; also Semana méd. **1**: 1307-1309, May 26, '27

——and ADROGUÉ, E., Córnea plana, Rev.de especialid. **1**: 1051-1057, '26
Un caso de membrane epipapilaris, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 64-66, '27

COURTNEY, A. M., Differences in behaviour of raw, pasteurized, boiled, evaporated and dried milk at hydrogen-ion concentration of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 919-922, Aug. '27

——MacLACHLAN, I. F., and BOYD, G. L., Metabolism of salts in nephritis; chlorides and sodium, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34**: 218-233, Aug. '27

COURTNEY, A. W., CASSIDY, L., and DUGGAN, G. F., Coombe Hospital report, 1925, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 398-515, Aug. '27

COURTOIS, A., and MARCHAND, L., Psychose hallucinatoire datant de onze ans. Suspension des hallucinations depuis l'internement, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 83-88, May-July '27

——**and SZUMLANSKI, R.,** Spasme de torsion post-encéphalitique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 126-131, May-July '27

COURY, DUFOURMENTEL and GILBERT, A., Un cas d'aphonie de position au cours d'une paralysie de la corde vocale gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 771-774, Dec. '26

COUSIN, G., Les hyphémas secondaires à l'opération de la cataracte, Arch.d'opht. 44: 552-555, Sept. '27

COUSSA, Gangrène spontanée des organes génitaux externes à évolution favorable, Marseille méd. 64: 392, March 15, '27

COUSTAING and CHAMPEVAL, Arthrite aiguë accompagnée de phénomènes fluxionnaires compliquée de parotidite suppurée, Rev.de stomatol. 29: 196-199, April '27

COUTARD, H., and VALAT, A., Considérations sur le cancer de la bande et de la cavité ventriculaires du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 469-512, May '27

COUTELA and BALTHAZARD, Monstre cyclopéen, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 282-285, July '27

COUTELEN, F., Sur l'évolution vésiculaire in vitro des scolex échinocoques, Ann.de parasitol. 5: 239-242, July 1, '27

Contribution à l'étude morphologique des scolex échinocoques, Ann.de parasitol. 5: 243, July 1, '27

COUTIERE, H., Nécrologie, Albert Florence, 1851-1927, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 3, July 5, '27

Nécrologie; Daniel Berthelot, 1865-1927, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: lx, April 20, '27

Le Professeur Charles Richet, Union méd.du Canada 56: 452-468, Aug. '27

COUTINHO, E., Prognostico do impaludismo, Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 200-212, March '27

COUTO, M., Perniciosidade, Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 143-145, March '27

COUTTS, W. E., Contribución al estudio de la génesis de la inversión sexual, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. 14: 144-158, March-April '27

Importancia clínica de las radiografías simultáneas anteriores y oblícuas laterales para el diagnóstico diferencial de las lesiones cuya sintomatología se refiere a la parte superior derecha del abdómen, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 5: 117-126, July 13, '27

Acute inflammation of deep iliac lymph-nodes, Ann. Surg. 86: 782-786, Nov. '27

COUTURAT and DEFOUR, H., Deux cas de sacralisation de la 5e vertèbre lombaire avec symptômes cliniques des membres inférieurs et absence de la 12e côte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 922-925, June 23, '27

COUVELAIRE, A., Le nouveau-né issu d'une mère tuberculeuse, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 38: 1-16, Jan. '27; also Presse méd. 35: 225-227, Feb. 19, '27

Therapeutique des viciations pelviennes, Rev.méd.franç. 8: 393-397, May '27

Nécrologie; Gustave Schiekelé, 1875-1927, Gynéc.et Obst. 15: 401-403, June '27

Nécrologie; Edmond Rouffart, 1855-1927, Gynéc.et Obst. 16: 1, July '27

——**and MORAX, V.,** Conjonctivite gonococcique chez un nouveau-né extrait par opération césarienne, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 224-228, June '27

COUVREUX, J., and HAAS, E., L'acuité visuelle aux basses lumières, Arch.d'opht. 44: 546-551, Sept. '27

COUVY, L., Prophylaxie de la tuberculose à Dakar, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 20: 138-144, Feb. 9, '27

COVELL, G., New species of Anopheles from Eastern India, A. (Myzomyia) ramsayi; new description of A. (Myzomyia) jameshii Theobald, Indian J.M.Research 14: 1019-1026, April '27

Critical review of data recorded regarding transmission of malaria by different species of anopheles; with notes on distribution, habits and breeding-places, Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No. 7) pp. 1-117, July '27

——**and BAILY, J. D.,** Observations on malaria in Andamans, with special reference to enlarged spleen in adults, Indian J.M.Research 15: 309-326, Oct. '27

——**and SINTON, J. A.,** Relation of morphology of buccal cavity to classification of anopheline mosquitoes, Indian J.M.Research 15: 301-308, Oct. '27

COVELL, W. P., Quantitative study of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells, Anat.Rec. 35: 149-159, May '27

COVENTRY, F. A., Protective and curative action of large doses of pneumococcus antiserum in mice, Am.J.Hyg. 7: 515-541, Sept. '27

COVEY, G. W., Pneumonia; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, Nebraska M.J. 12: 369-371, Oct. '27

COVILI-FAGGIOLI, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori benigni delle tonsille palatine, Valsalva 3: 272-274, June '27

Studio statistico sul difetto di udito nei bambini ricoverati nel Sanatorio Comasco "A. De Orchi" de Rimini, Valsalva 3: 461-466, Oct. '27

COVILLE, Sur la rachianesthésie dans l'occlusion intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 447, March 26, '27

COVISA, J. S., and GAY, J., Eczématide prémycosique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 87-100, Feb. '27

COWAN, J., Acute endocarditis; clinical study, Glasgow M.J. 108: 249-278, Nov. '27

——**and FLEMING, G. B.,** Pacemakers of heart, Lancet 2: 1064-1068, Nov. 19, '27

COWAN, M. C., New-type examination, formulation, presentation, and scoring, Am.J.Nursing 27: 665-672, Aug. '27

COWARD, K. H., and BURN, J. H., Variation in unit of œstrus-producing hormone, J.Physiol. 63: 270-279, Aug. '27

COWARDIN, W. L., and JENKINS, E. E., Death by electrocution, Brit.M.J. 2: 98-99, July 16, '27

COWELL, GEORGE: See Obituaries

COWEN, S. O., Some new and non-official remedies of general medical interest, M.J.Australia 2: 632-638, Nov. 5, '27

COWGILL, G. R., and others, Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of cereals as chief source of calories, J.A.M.A. 89: 1770-1774, Nov. 19, '27

Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of supplements other than milk, J.A.M.A. 89: 1930-1932, Dec. 3, '27

——**SHOHL, A. T., and STANDISH, W. A.,** Studies in gastric digestion; relation of volume, hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of test meal to gastric contents, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 696-706, Aug. '27

COWHERD, J. B., Enlarged thymus in new-born, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. 3: 10-14, July '27

COWIE, D. M., and PARSONS, J. P., Treatment of hay fever and pollen asthma by pollen extracts and changes in local environment, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 253-270, '27

COWLEY, R. H., What glasses shall we prescribe after examination, Kentucky M.J. 25: 566-571, Oct. '27

COWLISHAW, L., Pasteur, M.J.Australia 2: 666-670, Nov. 12, '27

COWPER'S GLANDS

—cowperitis of right side; case, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. 2: 136-138, '27

COWPOX

—spontaneous infection of rabbit with vaccinia, [C. Levaditi & Sanchis-Bayarri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 371-373, July 8, '27

COX, G. L., Organisation and administration of county schemes for prevention of tuberculosis, J.State Med. 35: 324-332, June '27

COX, H. E., Occurrence of sulphur dioxide in malt vinegar, Analyst 52: 397, July '27

COX, H. H., Acute backache; diagnosis and treatment, S.Clin.North America 7: 663-667, June '27

Life savers, Illinois M.J. 52: 61-63, July '27

Sacro-iliac subluxation as cause of backache, Surg. Gynec.Obst. 45: 637-649, Nov. '27

COX, W. C., First aid treatment in cases of poisoning due to rattle snake bite, Mil.Surgeon 61: 53-55, July '27

COXA VALGA; COXA VARA: See Hip Joint, deformities

COXITIS: See under Hip Joint

COYLE, A. L., Latest tear duct operation, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 590-591, Nov. '27

COYLE, C. D., Case of primary actinomycosis of lungs with secondary peritonitis, Lancet 2: 600, Sept. 17, '27

COYON, A., WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., and BRUN, Crises d'hémoglobinurie au cours d'une néphrite chronique. (Le rôle du rein dans la production de l'hémoglobinurie), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1065-1070, July 7, '27

COYTE, R., Enlarged prostate: its diagnosis and treatment, Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 183-184, Sept. '27

COZENS, F. W., Status of problem of relation of physical to mental ability, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. 32: 147-155, March '27

CO-ZYMASE: See under Enzymes

COZZI, N., Su di un caso di tubercolosi del ginocchio. (Nota clinica), Folia med. 13: 178-183, Feb. 15, '27

CRABB, E. D., Anatomy and function of reproductive system in snail, Lymnæa stagnalis appressa Say, Biol.Bull. 53: 55-66, Aug. '27

Fertilization process in snail, Lymnæa stagnalis appressa Say, Biol.Bull. 53: 67-108, Aug. '27

CRABS
—endoparasitic "roots" of rhizocephala, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 329, Feb. 11, '27
—larvae of trematode of tortoise found in crab, [R. P. Dollfus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1352-1355, May 27, '27
poisoning from: See Food poisoning
CRABTREE, E. G., Stricture formation in ureter following pyelonephritis of pregnancy, J.Urol. **18:** 575-585, Nov. '27
CRACIUN, E. C., Cultures de tissus en plasmas à la peptone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 468, Feb. 25, '27
Plasmas stabilisés pour cultures de tissus, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 614-616, March 11, '27
CRAMER, F., Das normale Abdomen und seine Maasse, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1819-1822, Oct. 28, '27
CRAFT, W. A., Night blindness in cattle, J.Hered. **18:** 215-216, May '27
CRAIG, C., Retroperitoneal hydatid cyst with erosion of left common iliac, M.J.Australia **2:** 718-719, Nov. 19, '27
CRAIG, C. F., Hemolytic cytolytic and complement-binding properties of extracts of Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 225-240, July '27; abridged in Science **65:** 620, June 24, '27
Henry James Nichols, 1877-1927, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 353-355, Nov. '27
CRAIG, F. B., Pyelitis complicating pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2:** 143-145, July 30, '27
CRAIG, G., and LEE BROWN, R. K., Surgery of epithelial bladder tumours, M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 337-341, Nov. 5, '27
CRAIG, H. R., Study of infant with unusual brain symptoms, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 69-73, '27
CRAIG, R. A., Acrodynia, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 581-585, Sept. '27
CRAIG, R. N., Treatment of parkinsonian syndrome, following encephalitis, by malaria, Lancet **2:** 860-861, Oct. 22, '27
CRAIG, W. M., Angioneurofibroma of occipital nerve, Am. J.Surg. **2:** 593-594, June '27
Chronic subdural hematoma, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1523-1529, Dec. '27
Malignant intracranial endotheliomata, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 760-768, Dec. '27
CRAIGIE, E. H., Notes on blood vessels of brain in holocephalian; Hydrolagus (Chimaera) colliei, Anat. Rec. **36:** 103-110, July '27
CRAIGIE, J. H., Experiments on sex in rust fungi, Nature, London **120:** 116, July 23, '27
CRAIK, R., Leucoblastosis of glandular fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1056, June 11, '27
CRAIN, R. C., Spontaneous ovarian cyst, Illinois M.J. **52:** 495, Dec. '27
CRAMAROSSA, S., Sulla vaccinazione anticarbonchiosa dei piccoli animali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 154-163, March '27
Contributo allo studio della filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 225-238, Aug. 31, '27
Esperienze d'inoculazione di filtrati tubercolari nelle cavie a régime alimentare privato del fattore C, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 239-243, Aug. 31, '27
CRAMAUSSEL, E., Images eidétiques, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 1003-1010, Dec. 15, '26
CRAMB, R., Ionization treatment for chronic discharging ears, J.State Med. **35:** 349-354, June '27
CRAMER, C. D., Late thrombophlebitis and nervous disturbances after salvarsan injections, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 194-217, '27
CRAMER, W., Requirements of population in milk-fat and available supply, Lancet **2:** 774-777, Oct. 8, '27
——and MOTTRAM, J. C., Nutritive value of bread, with special reference to its content in vitamin B, Lancet **2:** 1090-1094, Nov. 19, '27
CRAMPTON, G. S., SAUNDERS, W. E., and CADY, F. E., The year's progress in illumination, 1926-1927, Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 689-824, Sept. '27
CRANE, A. M., State regulation of bathing places, J.Am. A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 30-33, April '27
CRANE, C. G., TAYLOR, J. M., and PATRIE, H. H., Thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus complicating mastoiditis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 823-835, Aug. '27
CRANE, J. F., and MUSSEY, R. D., Operations of necessity during pregnancy, Arch.Surg. **15:** 729-736, Nov. '27
CRANE, M. B., and JØRGENSEN, C. A., Formation and morphology of Solanum chimaeras, J.Genetics **18:** 247-273, June '27
CRANIOLOGY
—Chancelade skull, [W. J. Sollas] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 89-122, Jan.-June '27
—collection of crania and craniometric data in Psychiatric Clinic at Giessen, [R. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 304, June '27
CRANIOLOGY—Continued
—curvature of Bushman calvarium, [D. Slome] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 365-378, July-Sept. '27
—differentiating Copts from other inhabitants of Egypt, [H. Münter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 113-221, July 11, '27
—Hythe skulls, [F. G. Parsons] Nature, London **120:** 84, July 16, '27
—of aborigines of Tierra del Fuego, [M. Gusinde] Mitt. d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 141-143, Feb. 20, '27
—of north-west coast of North America, [B. Oetteking] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 150-153, Feb. 20, '27
—of the Griquas, [E. Pittard] Anthropologie **37:** 65-96, June '27
—paleosiberian craniology, [G. Montandon] Anthropologie **36:** 447-542, '26
—primordial cranium of lemurs and descent of higher Primates, [Henckel] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 108-116, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1496, July 30, '27
—restoration of youthful Neanderthal skull of Le Moustier, [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **58:** 413-418, '26
—Simian skull from Taungs (Transvaal) [C. Albaret] Rev.odont. **48:** 175-178, April '27
—skulls from Tierra del Fuego and Australia, [P. M. Gusinde & V. Lebzelter] Anthropos **22:** 259-285, Jan.-April '27
—stone age man in Kenya Colony, [L. S. B. Leaky] Nature,London **120:** 85, July 16, '27
—Weimar-Ehringsdorf skull, [Weidenreich] Verhandl.d. Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 34-41, '27
CRANIOMETRY
—automatic apparatus, [V. J. Bushkovitch] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **10:** 355-363, July-Sept. '27
—correction formula for artificially deformed crania, [H. L. Shapiro] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 632-635, Aug. '27
—correlation between the two angles, [J. Cameron] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 292, April-June '27
—determination of cranial capacity of negro from measurements on skull or living head, [M. L. Tildesley] Biometrika **19:** 200-206, July '27
—investigations on orbital plane, [B. H. Broadbent] Dental Cosmos **69:** 797-805, Aug. '27
—large coördination compass, [Aichel] Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 81, '27
—longitudinal and transverse index among Hungarians, [L. Bartucz] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 126-130, Feb. 20, '27
—main angle of cranial flexion (the nasion-pituitary-basion angle) [J. Cameron] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 275-279, April-June '27
—of children, [D. D. Lebedew] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 231-233, June '27
—pituitary-nasion-basion angle; new cranial angle; its significance in man, the anthropoids, and lower mammals, [J. Cameron] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 280-286; 286-292, April-June '27
—proposal for new base-line for use in investigations, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Man **27:** 189-192, Oct. '27
—sexual differences, [J. G. de Barros e Cunha] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 889-890, Oct. 13, '27
—study of Badarian crania recently excavated by British School of Archaeology in Egypt, [B. N. Stoessiger] Biometrika **19:** 110-150, July '27
CRANIOTABES
—causes of congenital craniomalacia, [A. Eckstein & A. Sindler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 494-496, March 12, '27
—causes undetermined, [J. P. Garrahan & S. C. Bettinotti] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 759-778, Dec. '26
—in first half year of life; 85 cases, [U. De Gironcoli] Pediatria **35:** 819-831, Aug. 1, '27
—influence of congenital ossification defects on development of rickets, [H. Abels & D. Karplus] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1069-1072, Aug. 25, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1209, Sept. 3, '27
—manifestation of rickets due to congenital syphilis, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **15:** 99-119, March '27
CRANIOTOMY: See under Embryotomy
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—architectural bone changes of face and cranium, [G. S. Monson] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 828-836, May '27
—changes in case of breast cancer, [H. Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 565-567, July '27
—methods of investigating dynamics of blood and of cerebrospinal fluid in cranium and spinal canal, [R. Stigler] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1076-1102, '27
—value of postmortem examination of cranial cavity, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 565-579, April 8, '27

CRANIUM—Continued
abnormalities: See also Macrocephaly; Microcephaly; Oxycephaly; etc.
—causes of congenital asymmetry, [H. Abels] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1217-1220, Sept. 29, '27
—congenital malformations of cranium and spinal cord; 5 cases, [I. Tomesku] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 368-375, '27
—cranial abnormalities and psychic disorders, [A. Schüller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1148-1150, Sept. 8, '27
—craniosynostosis (oxycephaly and related disorders), [H. K. Faber] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 585-600, '27
—large cranial exostosis; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & Chevallier] Lyon méd. **139:** 299-302, March 13, '27
—pathogenesis of cranio-synostosis, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 124-128, March 15, '27
—"post-orbital" bone in baboon Papio porcarius, [I. Goldblatt] J.Anat. **62:** 90-99, Oct. '27
—practical roentgenographic studies; abnormal cranio-hydrocephalic, achondroplastic, oxycephalic and acromegalic, [E. J. Carey] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 399-411, Aug. '27
—scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism, with reports of cases, [A. G. Ogilvie & M. M. Posel] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 146-154, June '27
—varieties of pathologic cranio-synostoses, [M. Bertolotti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 127-134, June-Dec. '26
anatomy and histology, physical anatomy, [O. H. Dijkstra] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 171-210, '26-'27
—palaeomorphology of human head; 10 structural stages from fish to man, [W. K. Gregory] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 525-527, Aug. '27
—pteric region in man and in monkeys, [P. Hecker] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:**283-320, '26-'27
—remains of metopic fontanel in Japanese crania, [K. Okamoto] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 225-242, March '27
cancer, malignant tumor of ascending colon with metastatic localization in skull, [J. Buckstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 506, Oct. 19, '27
conical: See Oxycephaly
diseases, osteitic changes at cranial base(Paget's disease, Recklinghausen's disease, hyperostosis), [P. Pincherle] Radiol.med. **14:** 446-458, June '27
—Paget's disease of skull, [D. Cabalan] M.J.Australia **2:** 160, July 30, '27
embryology, [L. Jacobsohn-Lask] Anat.Anz. **62:** 401-429, March 19, '27
—postembryonal development of cranium in Lacerta agilis Wolf, [G. F. Suchow] Zool.Anz. **71:** 65-72, April 27, '27
—prenatal skull of Canadian porcupine (Erethizon dorsatus), [P. H. Struthers] J.Morphol. **44:** 127-199, Sept. 5, '27
foreign body; case, [G. van Gangelen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2413, April 30, '27
fractures, basilar fracture with seventh and eighth nerve involvement; case, [W. G. Shemely, Jr.] Laryngoscope **37:** 502-507, July '27
—compound; case, [M. H. A. Soudagar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 327, June '27
—followed by paralysis of motor oculi, [A. Cantonnet] Monde méd. **37:** 427, March 15, '27
—followed by paraplegia and epilepsy; case, [E. Sorel] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 169-172, April '27
—following radical mastoidectomy simulating brain abscess, [H. F. Lampe] Laryngoscope **37:** 725-727, Oct. '27
—hemianopia due to fracture; case, [J. Okinczyc & G. Renard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 262-265, July '27
—importance of röntgen examinations in diagnosis, [A. Troell & P. Holmström] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 409-412, April 1, '27; also Ann.Surg. **86:** 502-504, Oct. '27
—in patient with chronic otitic brain abscess, [C. Caldera] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso. **45:** 85-89, Aug. 15, '27
—meningeal hemorrhage; case, [Lantuajoul] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 557-559, Nov. '26
—of base of skull, [W. H. Blake, Jr.] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 342-344, Aug. '27
—of base of skull, involving mastoid portion of temporal bone, complicated by mastoid disease; operation and recovery; report of 2 cases, [I. M. Heller & M. M. Simon] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 543-545, Nov. 2, '27
—operative technic in fracture with compression, [W. Vigholt] Hospitalstid. **70:** 474-477, May 19, '27
—origin and frequency of epileptic convulsions after fracture; 603 cases, [V. Reichmann] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **96:** 260-273, '27
—radiological localisation, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 213-222, June '27

CRANIUM, fractures—Continued
—trigemino-sympathetic paralysis with unilateral rhinitis following basal fracture, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 296-299, April '27
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Parietal Bone
—closure of intermaxillary suture in anthropoids, [A. Remane] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 46-55, Feb. '27
—meaning of premature ossification of sutures, [A. Materna] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 358-365, '27
—persistence of frontal suture, [A. Tavares] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 876-877, Oct. 13, '27
—study of metopism, [C. C. Velluda] Anat.Anz. **64:** 51-59, Sept. 21, '27
pathology, changes in cranial bones in experimental thallium poisoning, [A. Buschke, E. Christeller & L. Loewenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1088, June 4, '27
—diabetes insipidus associated with defects in skull; case, [W. R. Stowe] M.J.Australia (supp.5.) pp. 144-146, Sept. 10, '27
—in neurofibromatosis, [A. Winkelbauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 230-257, '27
—revealed by roentgen ray, [S. B. Whitlock] Radiology **9:** 153-161, Aug. '27
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—condition of labyrinth opposite to causal lesion in cases of cranial hypertension, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 269-279, April '27
—decompression for intracranial hypertension, [M. F. Terrien, G. Renard & M. A. Dollfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 49-53, Jan. '27
—effects of decompression upon syndrome of intracranial hypertension, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 63-69, Jan. '27
—intracranial hypertension and papillary stasis, in a syphilitic, [Roger, Reboul-Lachaux & Certonciny] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 211-214, March '27
—intra-cranial hypertension from basal tumor relieved by decompressive trephining and deep radiotherapy, [Worms & Bolotte] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 390-398, May '27
—intracranial hypertension from tumor, treated by decompression; 2 cases, [P. Veil] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 53-57, Jan. '27
—intracranial hypertension with papilledema cured by specific treatment; 2 cases, [G. Renard & A. Dollfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '26
—intracranial hypertension without choked disk, [A. Magitot] Rev.neurol. **1:** 22-30, Jan. '27; also Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 231-233, April 30, '27
—intra-ocular and intracranial pressure; experimental study, [F. Fremont-Smith & H. S. Forbes] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 550-564, Oct. '27
—mental confusion in brain tumors; effect of hypertonic infection upon ventricular tension, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Presse méd. **35:** 1073-1075, Sept. 3, '27
—operative technic in fracture of cranium with compression, [W. Vigholt] Hospitalstid. **70:** 474-477, May 19, '27
—papillary stasis a sign of intra-cranial hypertension, [P. Veil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 71, Jan. 29, '27
—polyuria in intracranial hypertension, [A. Baudouin & P. Mornas] Paris méd. **2:** 262-264, Oct. 1, '27
—pupillary dilatation in cerebral compression, [C. Stefanelli] Med.prat. **12:** 335, Sept. '27
—radiographic aspect of cranium in hypertension from tumor, [Sicard, Haguenau & C. Mayer] Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-222, Feb. '27
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cranium, fracture; Cranium, pressure in; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; etc.
—as aid in diagnosis of skull and intracranial lesions, [M. C. Sosman] Radiology **9:** 396-404, Nov. '27
—signs of extension of deep sinus infections to base of cranium and to brain, [E. J. Hirtz] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 305-320, June '27
—skull pathology revealed by roentgen ray, [S. B. Whitlock] Radiology **9:** 153-161, Aug. '27
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities; Microcephaly; Oxycephaly; Phrenology
—artificial deformation; suggestion as to origin of custom, [W. R. Dawson] Lancet **2:** 1001, Nov. 5, '27
—asymmetry in animals from unilateral mastication, [W. Spöttel] Zool.Anz. **71:** 303-331, May 28, '27
softening: See Craniotabes
steopic skull: See Oxycephaly
surgery: See also Cranium, fractures; Trephining; etc.
—anatomical variations in posterior cranial fossa with special regard to surgery, [K. Goldhamer & A. Schüller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1163-1190, April '27
—closure of cranial openings by cartilaginous autotransplantation, [G. Pascalis] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1314-1316, Oct. 5, '27

CRANIUM, surgery—Continued
—method of anesthesia for operations about head, [T. D. Buchanan] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 185-189, '27
—method of approaching base of cranium, [D. Simont] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1741, July 9, '27
—method of stopping hemorrhage in trephining and sinus wounds, [A. S. Wischnewski] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 544-549, '27
syphilis, perforating cranial gumma; case, [M. Renaud] Rev.neurol. **1:** 354, March '27
tumors, angioma racemosum venosum of cranium and brain, [E. Herzog] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 312-317, April 26, '27
—basal chordoma; case, [M. R. Castex & A. R. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 10-29, June 10, '27
—cholesteatoma; difference in mechanical development from basal variety, [W. Kempmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 343-351, '27
—chordoma of clivus of Blumenbach; case, [L. Ajello] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 39-48, Feb. 1, '27
—congenital short neck with tumor of posterior cranial fossa; case, [H. Embden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 308, '27
—labyrinthine findings in 2 cases of posterior fossa tumors, [R. Almour] Laryngoscope **37:** 810-814, Nov. '27
—malignant endothelioma, [W. M. Craig] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 760-768, Dec. '27
—singular case of craniopharyngeal tumor, [C. A. Torrigiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 44-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
—two interesting tumors encroaching on intracranial space, [H. Daspit] M.Clin.North America **2:** 675-685, Nov. '27
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—anosmia due to trauma, [W. Sterling] Rev.neurol. **2:** 135, July '27
—causing retinal hemorrhage, [E. Rübel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 176-178, June '27
—chronic subdural accumulations of cerebrospinal fluid after trauma; case, [I. Cohen & C. A. Elsberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 709-723, Nov. '27
—disturbances of field of vision after injury, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 779-790, June '27
—end results of treatment, [F. Caccia] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 495-501, Aug.-Sept. '27
—interpretative delusion following gunshot wound, [Trénel & Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 74-77, March-April '27
—pituitary injury in cranial traumatism, [A. Galluppi] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 26-44, Jan. '27
CRAPSER, A. L., Health education teachers' training program, Nation's Health **9:** 29, May '27
CRAUSSE, P., and CRISTIANI, H., Nouvelles observations sur l'intoxication chronique par de très petites doses de fluosilicate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 843, April 1, '27
CRAVER, L. F., Metastasis to thyroid gland from endothelial myeloma of bone; rapid regression resulting from roentgen-ray treatment, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 878-882, June '27
Extensive sarcoma of skin treated by unfiltered roentgen ray, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 35-43, July '27
Tenderness of sternum in leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 799-801, Dec. '27
——**and STONE, W. S.,** Colloidal lead treatment of malignant neoplasms, Ann.Surg. **86:** 347-361, Sept. '27
CRAW, C. H., Spinal reflexes of skate, J.Physiol. **63:** 61-69, June '27
CRAWFORD, A. S., and McCLURE, R. D., Management of head injuries, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 549-554, Sept. '27
CRAWFORD, G. J., and OGILVIE, A. G., Two cases of purpura hæmorrhagica treated by splenectomy, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 207-212, April '27
CRAWFORD, J. A., Toxic diarrheas of parenteral origin, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 254-257, Oct. '27
CRAWFORD, J. H. (Edinburgh), Observations on excretion of water and chloride after their oral administration, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 71-81, Oct. '27
CRAWFORD, J. H. (New York), Observations on case of heart-block in acute rheumatic fever under treatment with digitalis, Am.Heart J. **3:** 196-207, Dec. '27
——**and ROSENBERGER, H.,** Studies on human capillaries; observations on nature of capillary pulse in aortic insufficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 307-315, Aug. '27
Studies on human capillaries; observations in cases of heart disease with regular rhythm, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 317-322, Aug. '27
CRAWFORD, W. H., and ALEXANDER, E. G., Multiple giant-cell tumors; report of case and review of literature, Ann.Surg. **86:** 362-373, Sept. '27
CRAWSHAW, C. W., Rupture of heart, Brit.M.J. **2:** 99, July 16, '27
CREAM
—demonstration of neutralized cream, [R. Strohecker] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 221-227, April '27
—résumé of Hoyberg method for estimating fat in milk and cream, [B. Spur] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 276, May 15, '27
CREASY, R. C., and HACKETT, E. V., Laryngeal stenosis; report of 4 interesting cases, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 342-348, June '27
CREATINE AND CREATININE
—effect of choline on animal organism and its relations to creatine, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 280-305, '27
—effect of creatine on growth and its distribution in tissues of normal rats, [A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 549-557, Nov. '27
determination, by Jaffe's reaction, [E. Leikola] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no.3) **8:** 1-17, '27
—estimation in bouillon-preparations, [W. Müller] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 112, '27
—modified method for estimation of total creatinine in small amounts of tissues, [W. C. Rose, O. M. Helmer & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 543-548, Nov. '27
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, in sucking pigs, [E. Ssawron] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 534-539, '27
—of creatine bodies in relation to sympathetic system, [R. André] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 308-310, July '27
CRECELIUS, W., Ist die normale Interlobärpleura röntgenologisch darstellbar? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 753, April 29, '27
——**and ROSTOSKI,** Ein neuer Apparat zur Bestimmung des Blutfarbstoffgehaltes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 330, Feb. 25, '27
CRÉDE'S METHOD: See Placenta, expulsion
CREDULITY
—[A. W. Meyer] Scient.Monthly **24:** 530-536, June '27
CREEPING ERUPTION
—case, [H. L. Shinn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 632-633, July '27
—case, with treatment, [R. Garzon] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1008-1017, March 30, '27
—"larva migrans"; case, [I. Hansen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 298, April 14, '27
—larva migrans (myiasis linearis) occurring in territory of New Guinea, [R. W. Cilento] M.J.Australia **2:** 614-615, Oct. 29, '27
—migrating larvae in skin, [V. Ramazzotti] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 147-160, April-June '27
CREGOR, F. W., President's address; Indiana State Medical Association, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 377-379, Oct. '27
CRÉHANGE, J. L., and SPILLMANN, L., Hérédo-syphilis et glandes endocrines; rôle des tests biologiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 47-50, Feb. '27
——**WATRIN and RICHARD,** Troubles endocriniens et aortite chez une hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 46, Feb. '27
——**WEILL and SPILLMANN, L.,** Sclérodactylie et sclérodermie progressive avec troubles endocriniens, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 41-43, Feb. '27
CREIGHTON, CHARLES: See Obituaries
CREMATION
—[H. T. Herring, P. King & G. A. Noble] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 22-31, July '27
CRÉMIEUX, A., and ARNAUD, M., A propos du mécanisme pathogénique de l'hypotension par ponction lombaire, Marseille méd. **64:** 438-440, April 5, '27
——**and ROGER, H.,** Formes cliniques des tumeurs du corps calleux; "la forme épileptique," Marseille méd. **2:** 281-303, Aug. 25, '27
CREMONESE, G., Che cosa è la vita? Med.nuova **18:** 179-188, June 30, '27
CREOLIN: See under Cresol
CREOSOTE
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—melanosis probably due to creosote in railway ties; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 144-149, March '27
CRESOL
See also under Teeth
—new specific tests for distinguishing carbolic acid, cresols and certain other phenols, [A. H. Ware] Analyst **52:** 335-337, June '27
toxicity, cancer of skin due to creolin, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 329-334, June '27
—qualitative blood findings in CO, lysol and aniline poisoning, [Arneth & Albacht] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 225-228, July '27

CRESPELLANI, C., Un caso di diverticolo infiammatorio dell'appendice (diagnosi radiologica e conferma operatoria), Radiol.med. **14:** 848-851, Oct. '27

CRESPI, R. A., Tratamiento de las perforaciones y fisuras palatinas y velopalatinas, Semana méd. **1:** 666; 710; 755, '27

de CRESPIGNY, F. C., Perthes's disease, M.J.Australia **2:** 191, Aug. 6, '27

CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., El dextrocardiograma y el levocardiograma; su valor clínico, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 86-92, Feb. '27

Estrechez pulmonar adquirida, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 172-175, March '27

——and de VELASCO, L., La presión venosa en la clínica Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 92-99, July 23, '27

CRESSON, Diverticule de l'intestin chez un nourrisson d'un mois et demi, Paris chirurg. **18:** 235, Sept.-Oct. '26

CRETINISM

See also Myxedema

—cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; cretinism in sheep and goats, [J. A. Dye] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 91-105, June '27

—cretinism and its relation to thyroid disease, [C. C. Tiffin] California & West.Med. **26:** 795-796, June '27

—endemic, [A. Oswald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 834-836, Aug. 27, '27

—imperfect development of scapula with humerus varus in Swiss cretin, [W. Haumann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 136-148, '27

—pathogenesis of sporadic cretinism, [C. Herrman] M.Press **123:** 337-339, April 27, '27

—severe hemorrhage in congenital myxedema; case, [W. Schloss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 821, June 23, '27

experimental, influence of thyroid gland on production and control of experimental rickets, [M. M. Kunde & L. A. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 245-249, Dec. '27

—rachitic-like disturbance in extreme hypothyroidism, [M. M. Kunde & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 630-638, Nov. '27

CREVALLIER, P., and ODRU, M., Pneumonie caséeuse terminée par une vaste perte de substance. Absence de bacille de Koch dans l'expectoration, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 496-500, April 14, '27

CREW, F. A. E., Effects of unilateral ovariotomy and salpingectomy in the rat, Biol.generalis **3:** 207-212, '27

Human sex-ratio, Tr.Edinburgh.Obst.Soc. pp. 122-134, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '27

Studies on relation of gonadic structure to plumage characterisation in domestic fowl; the laying hen with cock's plumage, Proc.Roy.s.B., **101:** 514-518, July '27

Abnormal sexuality in animals; sex reversal, Quart.Rev. Biol. **2:** 427-441, Sept. '27

Influence of internal secretions on sex characters, Brit. M.J. **2:** 483-486, Sept. 17, '27

On natural immunity, Vet.Rec. **7:** 811-814, Sept. 24, '27

Relation of sex of offspring to time of coitus during oestrous cycle, Brit.M.J. **2:** 917-919, Nov. 19, '27

——and GREENWOOD, A. W., Studies on relation of gonadic structure to plumage characterisation in domestic fowl; developmental capon and poularde, Proc.Roy. Soc., s.B. **101:** 450-462, June 1, '27

CREYSSEL, VACHEY and PATEL, De l'incision parapéritonéale latérale en chirurgie rénale, Presse méd. **35:** 130-133, Jan. 29, '27

CREYX, Résultats de différents procédés de désensibilisation dans un cas d'asthme dû au lait de vache, chez une malade ichthyosique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 76-78, June 17, '27

——and LOUBAT, Traumatisme indirect de l'encéphale. Trépanation datant d'un an et demi. Considérations diagnostiques rétrospectives, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 619-621, Aug. 25, '27

——and POIRIER, Sur un cas de varices congénitales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 314-316, April 25, '27

CRIBRIFORM PLATE: See under Ethmoid Bone

CRICE, T. J., Abdominal pain, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 639-642, Nov. '27

CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: See Miller, H. C.

CRIEP, L. H., Primary pleural mesothelioma with report of case, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 919-924, Sept. '27

CRIGHTON-BRAMWELL, J.: See Bramwell, J. C.

CRILE, G. W., Present status of anociation; critical review, Ann.Surg. **86:** 251-254, Aug. '27

Developing relations of physical sciences to dentistry, medicine and pharmacy, Illinois M.J. **52:** 200-203, Sept. '27

——and HIGGINS, C. C., Prevention and treatment of postoperative complications in abdominal surgery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1738-1742, Nov. 19, '27

CRILLOVICH, R., Ueber geschlossene intraartikuläre Frakturen und traumatische Luxationen des Kniegelenkes, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 94-124, June 15, '27

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Punishment; etc.

—at the murderer's touch (bleeding of corpse in early criminal trials), [W. R. Riddell] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law &Criminol. **18:** 175-179, Aug. '27

—Bertillon's "portrait parlé," [R. Heindl] Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 208-238, May '27

—biological and pathological aspects of behavior disorders, [H. M. Adler] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 507-515, Nov. '27

—biology and criminal law, [W. Schlör] Umschau **31:** 561-564, July 9, '27

—biology versus mythology in criminal court, [P. Viosca] Science **66:** 15, July 1, '27

—blood-grouping and crime, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 426-430, March 10, '27

—case of homicide; lunacy legislation, [G. Blume] Arch. f.Kriminol. **80:** 145, March '27

—Chicago not breeder of crime; Chicago's crime problem is largely problem of surrounding country; a few kind words for Chicago, [R. J. Finnegan] Illinois M.J. **52:** 152-157, Aug. '27

—circumstantial evidence, [Troeltsch] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 119-135, March '27

—crime and punishment; causes and mechanisms of prevalent crimes, [W. McAdoo] Scient.Monthly **24:** 415-420, May '27

—crime in San Francisco; study of police court docket, December, 1924, through February, 1925, [H. Heinzen & R. K. Rypins] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 75-91, May '27

—criminal biology, [H. Kalmann] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 143-146, July '27

—criminal tendencies in normal children, [M. Klein] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 177-192, July '27

—criminals and prostitutes, [H. Weinberger] Arch.f. Kriminol. **81:** 33-37, July '27

—effect of race upon criminality of Esthonians, [C. Lellep] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 144-150, March '27

—exaggerated ego from modern methods of education, [Kühnel] Umschau **31:** 161-163, Feb. 26, '27

—histologic observations upon spinal cord of executed criminal, [J. Sabrazès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 792, March 25, '27

—hypnosis and crime, [K. John] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 603-617, April 8, '27

—identification service of Heidelberg police, [H. Müller] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 103-109, March '27

—individual constitution and crime, [A. Ameghino & H. Fernández] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 87-99, Jan.-Feb. '27

—local crime commissions; their origin, purpose and accomplishments, [J. M. Hepbron] Scient.Monthly **24:** 426-431, May '27

—possibility of cure of criminals, [C. M. Rolle] Osp. maggiore **15:** 216-223, July 31, '27

—postponement of declaration of maturity as protective and curative measure in criminal tendencies of youthful subjects, [Kahlbaum] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **66:** 44-51, Sept. '27

—prevention of crime in Denmark, [A. Goll] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 484-502, Sept. '27

—protection of society from criminals, [Buttersack] Umschau **31:** 269-271, April 2, '27

—psycho-diagnostic value of physical signs in criminology, [E. Seelig] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 210-214, '27

—punishment for sexual crimes, [F. Dehnow] Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., pp. 96-110, '27

—punishment of sexual offenses against the insane, [P. Provent] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 193-207, April '27

—recidivist; from point of view of police official, [A. Vollmer] J.Delinq. **11:** 72-87, June '27

—reformation of criminal statistics, [Ueberschaer] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 129-131, March '27

—relation of endocrine glands to crime, [H. L. Hunt] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 267-279, June '27

—robbery with murder; case, [H. Lučovnik] Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 205-207, May '27

—rôle and scope of application of protective surveillance of released adult criminals, [E. M. Foltin] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 289-301, June '27

—rôle of sexuality in development of criminal personality, [A. Lenz] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 1-6, April '27

—scientific crime, [H. Mandolini] Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **14:** 159-163, March-April '27

—sexual pervert and murderer: case, [F. Dehnow] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 3, pp. 176-185, '27

—stages of evolution and relation to crime, [L. D. Burling] Scient.Monthly **24:** 431-439, May '27

CRIME and CRIMINALS—Continued
—statistics in Augsburg, 1914-'26, [H. von Hentig] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 231-237, May '27
—stealing as form of aggressive behavior, [E. M. Riddle] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 157-169, July-Sept. '27
—study in crime, [P. M. Gibbons] Welfare Mag. **18:** 1029-1035, Aug. '27
—types of fluorescence and ultraviolet photography in detection of crime, [G. Kogel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 81-89, March '27
—venereal disease and sexual crimes, [S. Cicala] Scuola positiva **37:** 225-238, May-June '27
—vivisection of capital criminals for advancement of knowledge in medicine, [E. Podolsky] Illinois M.J. **52:** 414-417, Nov. '27
—what science has taught us regarding the criminal, [S. C. Kohs] J.Delinq. **11:** 170-180, Sept. '27
criminal responsibility, criminal law and insanity, [Hewart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 949-950, Nov. 19, '27
—for results of crime and tentative punishment, [G. Aschaffenburg] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 502-513, Sept. '27
—of epileptics; case, [Ruiz Maya] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 113-126, July 30, '27
—of mentally deficient, [W. R. Griffin] South.M.J. **20:** 918-923, Dec. '27
—utilitarian test for criminal responsibility (whether chance of escaping penalty or not was contemplated in commission of crime), [A. Woods] J.Am.Inst. Crim.Law&Criminol. **18:** 191-196, Aug. '27
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
—close correlation of dementia praecox and crime, [G. Pighini] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 193-196, April '27
—crime and insanity, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia (supp.12) p. 384, Nov. 12, '27; (supp.13) p. 385, Nov. 19, '27
—criminal deeds in senile mental debility, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 346-359, Aug. 16, '27
—drawings of commission of crime by the criminal [H. von Hentig] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 514-526, Sept. '27
—fixed ideas as causes of habitual criminality; 2 cases, [B. Di Tullio] Zacchia **6:** 38-42, Jan.-June '27
—Freud's psychology and freedom of will in criminals, [M. R. Hänsel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 61-67, June '27
—legal insanity in criminal cases; past, present and future, [A. M. White] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 165-174, Aug. '27
—mental condition of assassin; medicolegal case, [J. Esquerdo & J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **79:** 537; 577; 605, '27
—mental state of Salvador Marino, [E. Albina] Rev. argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 436-444, July-Aug. '27
—need for cooperatioon between legal profession and psychiatrist in dealing with crime problem, [W. A. White] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 493-505, Nov. '27
—new methods of research in criminal personality, [H. Kalmann] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 145-156, Sept. '27
—personality of Violet Gibson who wounded Mussolini with revolver, [E. Ferri] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 259-268, May-June '27
—prevention of crimes in mental deviates, [T. Orbison] J.Delinq. **11:** 100-105, June '27
—psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime, [S. Glueck] Ment.Hyg. **11:**287-305, April '27
—psychiatric notions of jury on case of homicidal insanity, [C. Ferrarini] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **54:** 16-50, '26
—psychiatry and treatment of offenders, [W. Overholser] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 306-323, April '27
—psychoblogram and its value in medico-legal medicine, [R. Weeber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 618-621, April 8, '27
—psychology of pickpockets and shoplifters, [Schlör] Umschau **31:** 347, April 30, '27
—question of premeditation; case of Caruso, murderer of Doctor Pendola, [J. F. W. Meagher] Long Island M.J. **21:** 517-526, Sept. '27
—signed confession of murder, with drawings, [R. Heindl] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 90-102, March '27
CRIMMINS, M. L., Notes on Texas rattlesnakes; prevalence of poisonous snakes in El Paso and San Antonio Districts in Texas, Bull.Antivenin Inst.Am. **1:** 23, March '27
Facts about Texas snakes and their poison, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 198-203, July 27; also J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 704-712, Sept. '27
CRINELLI, R., Considerazioni su un caso di igroma cronico sottodeltoideo, Riv.med. **34:** 133, Sept. '26
CRIPPA, J. F., Ueber Jod-Resorption. Ein Beitrag zur Beantwortung der Frage: Gelangt Jod bei dem Gebrauche der natürlichen Jodsolquellen als Bad durch die äussere Haut zur Resorption und wird es in den Kreislauf gebracht? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 879, July 7, '27
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
—book-binding by men with amputated arms, [R. Proebster] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 89-96, '27
—in war and in civil life, [R. B. Wade] M.J.Australia (supp.12) pp. 377-379, Nov. 12, '27
—intelligence tests on crippled children, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 1-7, '27
care of, in Norway, [I. Rummelhoff] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 522-530, June '27
—convention for pedagogic care in Berlin, [H. Würtz] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 49-51, '27
—education, [H. Würtz] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 122-136, '27
—how can individuals without hands be made happy and put to work, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 53-69, '27
—in England, [R. Jones] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 139-142, '27
—in Idaho, [F. M. Sprague] Northwest Med. **26:** 494-496, Oct. '27
—in Sweden, [P. Haglund] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 136-139, '27
—organization in Sweden, [E. D. Hauser] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 568-573, July '27
—public care, [Schulze-Gocht] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 640-661, '27
—Queen Alexandra Solarium for crippled children, [A. Ravenhill] Nation's Health **9:** 44-49, Aug. '27
—Queen Alexandra Solarium for delicate and crippled children, [C. Wace] Canad.Nurse **23:** 241, May '27
—school physician and care of cripples; orthopedic gymnastics, [Schulze-Gocht] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 632-639, '27
—Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children of North America, [G. Bratton] Canad.Nurse **23:** 403-408, Aug. '27
—state care of crippled children, [A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 347-351, Aug. '27
—treatment of crippled soldier in war and peace, [H. Simpson Newland] M.J.Australia (supp.12) pp. 373-377, Nov. 12, '27
CRISLER, G., and BURGET, G. E., Relation of p_H of blood to irritability of vasoconstrictor mechanism, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 373-376, Dec. '27
CRISP, W. H., Suppurative tenonitis arising from dormant corneal infection, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 433, June '27
CRISPINO, L., Le lesioni del cono e dell'epicono in clinica, Morgagni **69:** 281-287, Feb. 20, '27
Reumatismo sifilitico, Morgagni **69:** 641-644, April 24, '27
CRIST, J. W., DYE, M., and MEDLOCK, O. C., Association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue; relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 95-106, July '27
CRISTAU, X. M., La mort subite dans l'armée depuis la guerre, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 455-480, Nov. '26
CRISTIANI, H., La fluorose du bétail et les gaz nitreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 383, Feb. 18, '27
A propos du dépistage et de la prophylaxie de la fluorose, Presse méd. **35:** 578, May 7, '27
——and CHAUSSE, P., Quantités quotidiennes minima de fluorure de sodium capables de produire la cachexie fluorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 842, April 1, '27
Nouvelles observations sur l'intoxication chronique par de très petites doses de fluosilicate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 843, April 1, '27
——and VALENCIEN, C., La fluorose et l'emploi des sels de fluor dans les denrées alimentaires, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 318-321, April '27
CRISTOL, P., Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur la physiopathologie du zinc, Progrès méd. **42:** 581-586, April 16, '27
——and BENOIT, C., Valeur de la méthode de Looney pour le dosage colorimétrique de la cystine dans l'urine, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 246, May '27
——PUECH, A., and TRIVAS, Le coefficient de dysdésamination; rapport entre certaines fractions de l'azote non protéique du sang proposé comme indice d'évaluation de la fonction uréogénique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 676, March 18, '27; also Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 281, June '27
L'amino-acidémie à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.de biol.de Montpellier **8:** 363-370, Aug. '27
Le coefficient de dysdésamination en clinique, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 375-381, Aug. '27

CRITCHLEY, M., Palilalia, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 23-32, July '27

——**and ADIE, W. J.,** Forced grasping and groping, Brain 50: 142-170, June '27

CRIVELLARI, C. A., Sensitiveness of adrenalectomised rats to certain toxic substances, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 414-421, July '27

CROCCO, A., Quistes de la retina, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 401-411, '27

CROFT, H. O., What scale does to boiler heat transmission coefficients, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 435-439, July '27

CROFT, H. P., Swimming pool sanitation a public health problem, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 34, April '27

CROISIER, Appendicite aiguë chez un enfant de huit mois, Paris chirurg. **18:** 297, Dec. '26

CROIZAT and BOUCHUT, L., Les formes vésiculo-cholédociennes pseudolithiasiques de l'amibiase, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 355-359, July 20, '27

CROIZAT, P., and MARTIN, J. F., Choc anaphylactique et cellules hépatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1317, May 20, '27; **97:** 95, June 17, '27

Le foie dans le chocs et les réactions anaphylactiques. (Applications à la clinique de quelques données expérimentales d'histo-physiologie pathologique), J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 361-369, July 20, '27

CROIZIER, L., Sur la pathogénie des accidents du pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 477-529, Aug. '27

CROLL, D. G., Review of some recent work on goitre, M.J. Australia **2:** 74-76, July 16, '27

CROMER, G. B., Layman's responsibility in fighting tuberculosis, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 531-532, Nov. '27

CRONARTIUM: See Plants, parasites

CRONQUIST, C., Treatment of seborrhea sicca, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 388, March 26, '27

Contribution to treatment of pityriasis capitis and prevention of loss of hair caused thereby, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 165-168, March '27

Treatment of steatorrhea of scalp and resulting loss of hair, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 306-313, March 11, '27

CRONSTEDT, L., Ein Fall von doppelseitiger Luxation der Tränendrüse, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 15-26, Feb. '27

CROOK, A., Communication on necrosis of cortex of kidney after labour, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) 20: 27-38, June '27

CROOKALL, A., Hemorrhoids; some remarks on their treatment, Northwest Med. **26:** 453-457, Sept. '27

Treatment of external thrombotic hemorrhoids, M.J.& Rec. 126: 436-438, Oct. 5, '27

CROS and BUSSY, Les lésions du fond d'œil dans la maladie bleue, Lyon méd. **139:** 140, Jan. 30, '27

CROSBIE, A. H., Ectopic kidney with report of 3 cases, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1045-1046, June 23, '27

CROSBIE, W. E., Zinc ionization in treatment of suppurative otitis media, Am.J.Phys.Therap. **4:** 161, July '27

——**and AIDIN, R.,** Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, Brit.M.J. **2:** 594-595, Oct. 1, '27

CROSBY, H., and HATCHER, R. A., Elimination of nicotin in milk, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 1-6, Nov. '27

CROSKERY, S. E., Congenital occlusion of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 787, Oct. 29, '27

CROSMAN, A. M., Inheritance of abnormalities in teeth, J.Hered. **18:** 368-370, Aug. '27

CROSS, F. B., Principles and applications of numoquinbase (ethylhydrocupreine) in treatment of lobar pneumonia, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 271, Sept. 7, '27; **126:** 354, Sept. 21, '27

CROSS, F. R., Early medical teaching in Bristol; Bristol Medical School and its association with University College, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 73-112, '27

Lister; reminiscences of 50 years ago, Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **44:** 112A-112D, '27

CROSS, G. H., Removal of a number six lead shot from within eyeball by specially devised forceps with aid of double plane fluoroscope, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 564-566, Nov. '27

CROSS, G. K., Focal infection and its effect on general system, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 243-245, May 28, '27

CROSS, J. G., Notes on heart block, Minnesota Med. **10:** 604-607, Oct. '27

CROSS, K. M. B., Public baths and their future development, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 167-176, Oct. '27

CROSS, K. S., Radiography of nasal accessory sinuses, M.J.Australia **2:** 569-571, Oct. 22, '27

CROSSEN, R. J., and DIECKMANN, W. J., Changes in metabolism and their relation to treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 3-29, July '27

——**and O'KEEFE, C. D.,** Autotransplantation of endometrial tissue in dogs, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 252-254, June '27

CROSSLEY, ARTHUR WILLIAM: See Obituaries

CROSSLEY, E. R., External eye diseases of interest to general practitioner, Illinois M.J. **52:** 221-223, Sept. '27

CROSTHWAITE, F. D., Mental nurse, Australasian Nurses' J. **25:** 103-110, April 15, '27

CROSTI, A., Herpes zoster in sclerodermia generalizzata. (Osservazioni su di un caso clinico), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 37-47, Feb. '27

Le prove biologiche nella infezione gonococcica. Le prove sierologiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 401-553, May '27

Osservazioni e ricerche sulla terapia orale della sifilide col derivati dell'acido ossi-amino-fenil-arsinico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 843-868, May '27

A proposito di un caso di sclerodermia generalizzata progressiva, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1097-1150, Aug. '27

CROUCH, H. T., Hypotension, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 372-373, July '27

CROUCH, J. H., Epidemiological aspects of recent poliomyelitis outbreak in Fort Worth, Texas, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 414-416, Oct. '27

CROUP

—repeated membranous angina followed by diphtheria; case, [J. J. Leúnda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 238-240, March '27

CROUZON, O., La enfermedad de Friedreich, Monde méd., Barcelona **36:** 972-985, Dec. 1-15, '26

——**and others,** Sur un nouveau cas de tumeur méninges opéré après repérage radioscopique et radiographique par injections de lipiodol en position verticale et déclive, Rev.neurol. **1:** 236-238, Feb. '27

Deux nouveaux cas isolés de dysostose craniofaciale ni héréditaire ni familiale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 676-681, May 26, '27

Tremblement mercuriel de nature vraisemblablement organique. Présence de mercure dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1116-1121, July 14, '27

——**and FOULON,** Un cas d'aphasie semblant due au premier abord à une atteinte du pied de la 3e circonvolution frontale gauche, mais avec lésion profonde dans la zone quadrilatère de Pierre Marie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 506-508, April 14, '27

——**ALAJOUANINE, T., and DELAFONTAINE, P.,** Compression médullaire de la région dorsale moyenne chez une malade syphilitique, avec syndrome de Froin et réaction de Wassermann positive dans le sang et le liquide céphalorachidien. Considérations sur la symptomatologie, la nature et le traitement de cette compression, Rev.neurol. **2:** 577-587, Dec. '26

——**BERTRAND, I., and LEMAIRE, A.,** Sur un cas de maladie de Hodgkin avec participation splénique et dégénérescence amyloïde du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 760-767, June 2, '27

——**GILBERT-DREYFUS and COSTE, M.,** Côte cervicale et syndrome de compression artérielle; claudication intermittente du bras; anisosphygmie oscillométrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 753-759, June 2, '27

——**MATHIEU, P., and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** Syndrome neuro-anémique. Remarquables effets thérapeutiques obtenus par la méthode de Whipple, Rev.neurol. **2:** 90-94, July '27

——**THEVENARD, A., and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** Dystonie d'attitude à type hypotonique sans étiologie précise, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1172-1176, July 21 '27

——**VOGT, C., and DELAFONTAINE, M. P.,** Résultats de la malaria thérapie dans la paralysie générale, Rev. neurol. **1:** 93-98, Jan. '27

CROWE, H. W., Differentiation and classification of non-hæmolytic streptococci by use of Crowe's medium, Ann.Picket-Thomson Research Lab. **3:** 251-269, Nov. '27

CROWE, S. J., and OLIVER, K. S., Retrobulbar neuritis and infection of accessory nasal sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 503-525, Dec. '27

CROWELL, A. J., Few fundamentals to observe in handling prostatics, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 302, May '27

CROWNHART, J. G., and HOLMES, F. L., Work of family physician is news, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 193-196, Nov. '27

CROZIER, W. J., and BROWN, L. A., Rate of killing of cladocerans at higher temperatures, J.General Physiol. **11:** 25-36, Sept. '27

——**and OXNARD, T. T.,** Geotropic orientation of young mice, J.General Physiol. **11:** 141-146, Nov. '27

——**and WOLF, E.,** Orientation in compound fields of excitation; photic adaptation in phototropism, J.General Physiol. **11:** 7-24, Sept. '27

CRUCHET, R., Les erreurs et les dangers du freudisme, Presse méd. **35:** 257-259, Feb. 26, '27

L'anoblepsie et les spasmes oculaires toniques post-encéphalitiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 280-283, April '27

CRUCHET, R.—Continued
Autour du Freudisme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 433-438, June 10, '27
Independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of Parkinsonism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 541-544, Sept. 24, '27
CRUCIANI, J. A., and VITON, J. J., Sobre un nuevo aparato para extracción de líquidos en las cavidades orgánicas que al mismo tiempo sirve para inyectar líquidos o gases, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 188-195, '27
CRUENTATION: See under Jurisprudence, Medical, history
CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., and SUBBA RAU, A., Reactions of isolated systemic and coronary arteries, J.Physiol. **64:** 65-77, Oct. '27
CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Chemical aspects of toxæmias of pregnancy, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 1-11, July '27
Acute endocarditis in pregnancy and puerperium; notes on 11 autopsies, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 279-293, Nov. '27
CRUICKSHANK, LEWIS DAVIE: See Obituaries
CRUICKSHANK, M. M., Complications following 4,000 cases of cataract extraction, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 275-284, June '27
CRUICKSHANK, R., Weil-Felix reaction in typhus fever, J.Hyg. **27:** 64-69, Nov. '27
CRUMBINE, S. J., Summary of milk survey in twelve states, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 157-173, '26
Questionnaire survey of milk-borne disease, 1926, Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 746-747, July '27
Statistical report of infant mortality for 1926, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 922-927, Sept. '27
United front for child health, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 601-606, Dec. '27
CRUMMER, L., Copho's *"Anatomia Porci,"* Ann.M.History **9:** 180-182, June '27
CRUSTACEA
—chemoreception of the so-called olfactory whip in Crangon vulgaris Fabr., [A. Spiegel] Zool.Anz. **71:** 43-52, April 20, '27
—free living sweetwater Copepoda of North America, [F. Kiefer] Zool.Anz. **72:** 262-268, July 20, '27
—larval nema infesting copepods (Pachycyclops signatus) in fresh and salt ponds in southeastern Massachusetts, [N. A. Cobb] J.Parasitol. **14:** 43-47, Sept. '27
—Limulus polyphemus, [S. Fränkel & C. Jellinek] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 384-388, '27
—rôle of certain crustacea as carriers of nematode eggs, [J. Schwenck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 848-850, Aug. 26, '27
—rôle of crustaceans in propagation of ascariasis and trichuriasis, [J. Schwenck] Sciencia med. **5:** 251-259, May 31, '27
—tegumental glands of Decapoda, [B. Farkas] Zool. Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 1-56, '27
CRUTCHFIELD, E. D., Advances of radiology as science, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 533-534, Dec. '27
CRUTO, A., Le iniezioni endovenose di lecitina, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
——and TROCELLO, E., Proprietà antipoglicemiche dell' adrenalina sintetica e dell'estratto ipofiso-surrenale, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN: See Biographies
CRUVEILHIER'S DISEASE: See under Peptic Ulcer
CRUZ, A. O., REYES, M. O., and PERKINS, G. A., Studies of chaulmoogra-group oils; with special reference to refining and isolation of hydnocarpic acid, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 939-942, Aug. '27
CRUZ, J. Z. S., Pathological incidence of lobar pneumonia in Philippine Islands, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 162-170, May '27
——and AFRICA, C. M., Cysticercus cellulosæ in man, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 209-215, June '27
CRUZ, O., JR., and de FARIA, G., Sur les localisations viscérales de Bartonella muris (Carini), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 489-491, Feb. 25, '27
CRUZ-COKE, E., Caractères physico-chimiques des liquides de perfusion chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 948, April 26, '27
——and LAPICQUE, L., Sur une nouvelle méthode de dialyse chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 946-948, April 26, '27
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapeutic use
CRYPTOCOCCI
—characters of monilia and cryptococcus generi, [G. Pollacci & A. Nannizzi] Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 35-43, '27
—pathogenic cryptococcus, [G. Sangiorgi] Pathologica **19:** 209, May '27
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSABA, M., and KARCZAG, L., Zur Biologie der Tumoren auf Grund von Heilungsversuchen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1413-1415, Sept. 16, '27
CSAPO, J., Influence of proteins on solubility of calcium phosphate, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 509-515, Nov. '27
——and ISTVANCSICS, J., Ueber den Alkali- und Kalkgehalt des Blutserums bei Tetanie, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **115:** 282-288, March '27
CSÉPAI, K., Sympathicotonie und Vagotonie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 206-214, '27
Zur Frage der Adrenalinreaktion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 789, '27
——and ERNST, Z., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Pankreas, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1757-1758, Oct. 14, '27
——and von PINTER-KOVATS, S., Eine einfache klinische Methode zum Nachweis der spezifischen Stoffe in den Hypophysenpräparaten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. **122:** 90-94, '27
CSIK, L., and JUHASZ, A., Beitrag zur Methodik der Blutzuckerbestimmung nach Hagedorn-Jensen, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 420-422, '27
CSONKA, F. A., Studies on glutelins; glutelin of oats (Avena sativa), J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 189-194, Oct. '27
——and JONES, D. B., Studies on glutelins; glutelin of rice (Oryza sativa), J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 427-431, Sept. '27
CUAJUNCO, F., Embryology of neuromuscular spindle, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 99) **19:** 45-72, '27
CUATRECASAS, J., Formas larvadas de encefalitis epidémica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 782-784, June 25, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 169-171, Aug. '27
——and RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., Un caso de enfermedad de Barraquer, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 259-262, Sept. 3, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 153-157, Aug. '27
CUBBINS, W. R., and CONLEY, A. H., Injuries to meniscus and ligamentum mucosum commonly called internal derangements of knee joint, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 220-225, Aug. '27
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBONI, E., Eliminazione dei batteri estranei dall'intestino, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 73-78, Feb. '27
CUCCA, G., Tossicosi gravidiche ed intervento ostetrico, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 462-471, Aug. '27
CUCCHIA, A., Ricerche cliniche sull'amaurosi da felce maschio, Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia, no. 1, pp. 38-40, '27
CUCCIA, V., Sulla frequenza della paralisi progressiva in Sicilia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 421-426, March 21, '27
CUCULLU, A. C., and VERGNOLLE, M. J., Invaginación intestinal por pólipo, Semana méd. **2:** 20-25, July 7, '27
CUCUMIS
—proteolytic ferment of Hsiang-kua, Cucumis melo, Linn., (Cucurbitaceae), [H. C. Hou & C. C. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 33-36, Jan. '27
CUEL, J., and CLAUDE, H., La méiopragie cérébrale par angiosclérose précoce sans ischémie en foyer (Forme de démence présénile artério-scléreuse), Encéphale **22:** 161-168, March '27
——and SCHAEFFER, H., Cysticercose du quatrième ventricule. Étude anatomo-clinique, Paris méd. **2:** 255-261, Oct. 1, '27
CUERVO, R., Tres casos de resección intestinal, Rev.méd. veracruzana **7:** 245-251, July 1, '27
CUFF, J. H., Work and training of optician, Pharm.J. **108:** 505, May 7, '27
CUISINIER and MARÉCHAL, Soins à donner au varioleux, Infirmière franç. **5:** 5, April '27
Prophylaxie de la variole, Infirmière franç. **5:** 129-139, July '27
CUIZZA, T., Un caso di rottura d'un corno gravidico d'un utero bicorne con formazione di litopedio, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 157-160, April '27
CULBERTSON, C., Gynecologist as teacher, with some observations on place of specialist in medical school and on research problems, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 563-568, July '27
CULBERTSON, W. R., Sanitary privy, South.M.J. **20:** 657-660, Aug. '27
CULEX: See under Mosquitoes
CULHANE, K., Variations in serum-calcium of rabbits, Biochem.J. **21:** 1015-1023, '27
CULION LEPER COLONY: See under Leprosy
CULLEN, G. M., World epidemics and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions, Brit.M.J. **2:** 305-307, Aug. 20, '27
CULLEN, JOHN: See Biographies
CULLEN, T. S., Point in technique for supravaginal removal of myomatous uterus with foul uterine discharge, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 80-81, July '27
Fibrolipoma closely simulating in form and location tumor of right kidney; subacute appendicitis, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 152-155, Aug. '27
——and FRIEDENWALD, J., Acute and chronic pancreatitis; clinical observations, Arch.Surg. **15:** 1-29, July '27

CULLEY, P. G., Polyneuritis in fowls; its peripheral nervous lesions as compared with Wallerian degeneration, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 65-70, June '27
CULLIS, W. C., RENDEL, O., and DAHL, E., Observations on ethyl iodide method for determination of heart output, J.Physiol. **64:** 39-46, Oct. '27
CULPEPER, NICHOLAS
—Laënnec and Culpeper as depicted by Kipling, [L. J. Bragman] Ann.M.History **9:** 129-131, June '27
CULPEPPER, C. W., and MAGOON, C. A., Study of factors determining quality in sweet corn, J.Agric.Research **34:** 413-433, March 1, '27
CULPIN, M., Behind the divining rod, Nature,London **119:** 783, May 28, '27
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; and under names of bacteria
CULVER, G. D., and MONTGOMERY, D. W., Lichen planus of semimucous membranes of pudendum muliebre, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 232-234, Aug. '27
CUMBERBATCH, E. P., Ueber elektrische Theraple und Diathermie, Strahlentherapie **25:** 757-765, '27
CUMMER, C. L., Dermatitis produced by balsam of Peru, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 44-50, July '27
CUMMER, W. E., Impressions in partial denture service, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 283-301, Oct. '27
CUMMING, H. S., Public Health and Public Health Service, California & West.Med. **27:** 33-37, July '27
Relations of physician to public health, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 4-8, July 2, '27
CUMMING, J. G., Streptococcus an ally of smallpox, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 283-287, '27
CUMMINGS, C. J., Why it is important to have physical therapy department, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 52-54, Aug. '27
CUMMINGS, E. J., Surgical treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 469-470, Nov. '27
CUMMINGS, G. O., Malignant disease involving esophagus, with reports of 7 cases, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 105-108, June '27
CUMMINGS, H. H., Conservative pelvic surgery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 519-521, Aug. '27
CUMMINS, S. L., Clinical differences in tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 1-18, July '27
Tuberculosis problem in United States; impressions of visit to America, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 138-145, July '27
Bovine tubercle bacillus in immunisation, Tubercle **8:** 459-465, July '27
Effects of coal dust upon silicotic lung, J.Path.&Bact. **30:** 615-619, Oct. '27
——**and ACLAND, C. M.,** Analysis of blood-sedimentation tests and nuclear indices in 200 classified cases of tuberculosis, Tubercle **9:** 1-9, Oct. '27
CUMPSTON, J. H. L., Introduction of quarantine measures into Australia, Health **5:** 65-68, May '27
CUMSTON, C. G., Gastric sarcomata, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 111-115, Aug. '27
Origins of medical instruction in United States of America, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 441-444, Oct. 5, '27
CUNEO, B., La cholécysto-gastrostomie, Paris méd. **1:** 491-493, May 21, '27
CUNEO, G., Studi sulla patogenesi dell' epilessia; a proposito della reazione tra zuccheri ed amminoacidi, Note e riv. di psichiat. **15:** 355-372, May-Aug. '27
da CUNHA, P., and POVOA, H., Ulcera tuberculosa da bocca curada pelas correntes de alta frequencia, Brasil-med. **1:** 271-273, March 26, '27
CUNHA LOPES, Psychose pseudo-rabica, Tribuna med. 33: 99-102, May 1, '27
CUNLIFFE, R. B., Whither away and why; trends in choice of vocation in Detroit, Personn.J. **6:** 25-28, June '27
CUNNINGHAM, B., Incubation of hen eggs under increased atmospheric pressure, J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc. **42:** 188-192, May '27
CUNNINGHAM, J., Simple method of handling squirrels and other small animals for bleeding and other purposes, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 81-84, July '27
Note on degeneration of vaccine lmyph on passage through same vaccinifer, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 373-375, Oct. '27
——**NICHOLAS, M. J., and LAHIRI, B. N.,** Investigation into value of etherised vaccine in prophylactic treatment of rabies; action of ether on "street virus" in infected brains, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 85-88, July '27
CUNNINGHAM, J. H., Was it malignant? Tumor of bladder treated by non-operative means, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1046-1047, June 23, '27
CUNNINGHAM, J. T., Experiments on artificial cryptorchidism and ligature of vas deferens in mammals, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 333-341, June '27
CUNNINGHAM, R. S., Studies on absorption from serous cavities; effect of ligation of mediastinal lymphatics on absorption from peritoneal cavity, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 59-62, Sept. '27
CUNNINGHAM, T. D., Source of asthma in children, Radiology **9:** 280-284, Oct. '27
CUNO, W., Das Krankheitsbild der Gallenblasenadhäsionen und seine Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 257-270, '27
CUNY, J., and others, Injections intracardiaques d'adrénaline dans les syncopes anesthésiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 427-445, March 26, '27
——**TRENSZ, F., and MEYER, M.,** L'os tibial externe et ses divers aspects radiologiques, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 24-26, Jan. 5, '27
CUNY, L., Sur l'exploration fonctionnelle de l'estomac par l'épreuve de l'histamine, Rev.prat.de biol. **19:** 323-325, Nov. '26
Sur les formiates, acétates et propionates de bismuth, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 65-74, Feb. '27
La bilirubinémie et la signification clinque de ses variations, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 193-203, July '27
——**and CHIRAY, M.,** Dosage des acides biliaires dans le liquide duodénal, J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 474-487, May 16, '27
CUPREX: See under Pediculi
CUPROCOLLARGOL: See Septicemia, therapy
CURARE
—relations between toxic dose and velocity of injection, [G. Spagnol] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 286-295, April-June '27
—sample of pot curare from South America, [C. G. Santesson] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 209-221, July '27
effects of insulin on curare hyperglycemia, [A. Roncato] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 291-304, May '27
—combined effect of veratrine and curare on striated muscle of frog; mechanogram, [J. Grundig] Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 249-259, '27
—of small doses on muscle tonus, [F. Bremer, J. Titeca &. L. Van der Meiren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 704-707, March 18, '27
—on anaphylactic and peptonic shock, [B. Polettini] Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 129-137, March '27
—on local tetanic rigidity in rabbits, [F. Bremer, J. Titeca & L. Van der Meiren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 895-898, Oct. 13, '27
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
CURCHOD, E., Les variations du métabolisme basal dans l'otospongiose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 916-917, Sept. 17, '27
CURCHOD, H., Histoire d'une échinococcose péritonéale guérie par l'arsénobenzol, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 152-158, March 16, '27
CURCUMA magna: See Turmeric
CURIE, M., Conference Nobel, (discovery of radium,) M. Life **34:** 561-572, Oct. '27
CURIE, PIERRE AND MARIE
—[G. Panebaker] M.Life **34:**555-559, Oct. '27
CURRAN, C. H., Studies in African tachinidae (Diptera), Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 319-340, June '27
CURRAN, J. A., Fracture of femur; report of case, China M.J. **41:** 800, Sept. '27
CURREY, D. V., Community milk supplies in Ontario, Pub. Health J. **18:** 301-311, July '27
CURRIE, D. I., Pillion-riding accident, Brit.M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
CURRIN, F. W., and WILLIAMS, J. G., Radiation therapy in tumors of bladder, M.Times,New York **55:** 175, Aug. '27
CURRY, D. P., Result of 2 decades of American sanitation in tropical Panama, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 687-695, Aug. '27
CURRY, E. F., Recurrent post-operative obstruction; report of 2 cases, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 131-132, July 28, '27
CURSCHMANN, H., Zur Diagnose unklarer Kachexien, Med.Klin. **23:** 583-585, April 22, '27
Synthalinbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 702, April 22, '27
Concerning neuroses of all organs, Med.-Biol.J. **(no.1) 3:** 6-12, '27
Zur Klinik und Pathophysiologie des Myxödems (insbesondere der gutartigen inkompletten Formen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 1-28, '27
Zur Frage der balneo-klimatologischen Akademien in Bade- und Kurorten, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 515-519, June '27
Ueber den Ausbruch von Leukämien nach Entfettungskuren, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 945-947, Sept. 24, '27
CURSCHMANN, W., Was liegt den Ringschatten im Lungenröntgenbild zugrunde? Eine differentialdiagnostische Betrachtung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 507-544, '27
——**and ZIEGLER, O.,** Nochmals zur Frage der Qualitätsdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 265-273, '27
CURSON, H. H., Trypanosomes of nagana in South Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 109-112, Aug. '27
CURTH, W., and BUSCHKE, A., Psoriasis und endokrines System, besonders in therapeutischer Beziehung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 792, May 6, '27

CURTH, W., and BUSCHKE, A.—Continued
Über die Behandlung eines Falles von Impetigo Herpetiformis mit Folliculin (Zondek), Menformon (Laqueur-Zondek), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1757-1758, Sept. 10, '27
CURTI, E., Terapia pneumotoracica e gravidanza, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1473, Oct. 10, '27
Risultati a distanza della frenicotomia bilaterale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1474-1476, Oct. 10, '27
CURTI, O. P., Sindrome de Stokes-Adams-Morgagni, grave, como testimonio de una arritmia sinusal, Semana méd. **1:** 667-670, March 17, '27
Tuberculosis pulmonar crónica grave, unilateral, evolutiva. Frenicectomia, toracoplastia estrapleural de Sauerbruch; resultados alejados. Dos nuevas complicaciones no descritas aun de la tóracoplastia de Sauerbruch: la osificación masiva secundaria-postoperatoria y la neuritis intercostal acompañada de herpes zoster, Semana méd. **1:** 1358-1362, June 2, '27
Enfermedad de Parry-Basedow-Graves forma vagosimpáticotónica asociada al mixedema, Semana mèd. **2:** 439-445, Aug. 18, '27
CURTILLET, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
CURTIN, L. P., Experiments in wood preservation; production of acid by wood-rotting fungi, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 878-881, Aug. '27
CURTIS, A. C., and NEWBURGH, L. H., Toxic action of cystine on kidney, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 817-827, June '27
Toxic action of cystine on liver of albino rat, Arch.Int. Med. **39:** 828-832, June '27
CURTIS, A. H., Surgical indications in treatment of gonorrhœal lesions of uterine adnexa, J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 199-205, '27
President's address; spirit of service, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 418-421, Oct. '27
Indications for surgical intervention in pelvic lesions of infectious origin; based on 17 years of laboratory and clinical study, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1191-1194, Oct. 8, '27
CURTIS, A. N., SILVERMAN, A. C., and KNOWLTON, F. P., Influence of pituitrin on diuresis variously induced, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 865-869, June '27
CURTIS, F. R., Epilation by thallium acetate, Lancet **1:** 1290, June 18, '27
——and VINCENT, S., Adrenin and splanchnic nerve, J.Physiol. **63:** 151-154, July '27
Note on teleostean adrenal bodies, J.Anat. **62:** 110-114, Oct. '27
CURTIS, G. M., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der speziflschen Diuretica. Die Blockierung der normalen Reaktion durch die intraperitoneale Injektion von destilliertem Wasser, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 95-129, '27
——and SHAMBOUGH, N. F., Beobachtungen über die Folgen der intraperitonealen Zufuhr von Phenylalanin und Tyrosin beim Kaninchen mit entnervten Nieren, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 437-443, '27
CURTIS, M. R., and BULLOCK, F. D., Further studies on transplantation of larvae of Taenia crassicollis and experimental production of subcutaneous Cysticercus sarcomata, J.Cancer Research **10:** 393-421, Dec. '26
CURTIS, W. S., and SPALDING, F. M., Retinitis and other changes in eyes of diabetics, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 165-176, Aug. 4, '27
CURTIUS, F., Ueber erbliche Beziehungen zwischen eineiigen und „zweieiigen" Zwillingen und die Zwillingsvererbung im allgemeinen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 286-317, Aug. 20, '27
CURY, H., and BOHEC, J., Le mal de mer dans le passé, Æsculape **17:** 67-75, March '27
CUSENZA, G., Su di un caso di tuberculoma nasale, Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 324-327, May '27
Sopra alcuni casi di corpi estranei dell'orecchio, delle prime vie aeree e dell'esofago, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 469-471, Sept. 15, '27
CUSHING, E. H., Leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1041-1043, Sept. 24, '27
CUSHING, H., Meningiomas arising from olfactory groove, and their removal by aid of electro-surgery, Lancet **1:** 1329-1339, June 25, '27
Acromegaly from surgical standpoint, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1-9, July 2, '27; 48-55, July 9, '27
Emancipators, Lancet **2:** 185-188, July 23, '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 651-652, Oct. 20, '27
[Presentation of Bigelow medal to Dr. Rudolph Matas], Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 701, Oct. 27, '27
——and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Studies in acromegaly; disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 751-779, June '27
——and WOLBACH, S. B., Transformation of malignant paravertebral sympathicoblastoma into benign ganglioneuroma, Am.J.Path. **3:** 203-216, May '27
CUSHING, H. B., Epidemic of roseola infantum, Canad.M. A.J. **17:** 905-906, Aug. '27
CUSHING, H. M., and RUCH, G. M., Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 1-7, Feb. '27
CUTANEI, A., and FOLEY, H., Hémogrégarines de trois couleuvres et d'un lézard d'Algérie, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 109-119, June '27
CUTHBERTSON, D. P., Note on balance of calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, and sulphur in case of osteitis deformans, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 218-221, Oct. '27
CUTIS CAPITIS GYRATA: See Scalp, abnormalities
CUTIS LAXA: See Skin, abnormalities
CUTLER, D. W., and DIXON, A., Effect of soil storage and water content on protozoan population, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 247-254, May '27
CUTLER, E. C., Present status of treatment of angina pectoris by cervical sympathectomy, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1004-1013, May '27
Postoperative abscess of lung, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 199-218, '27
——and BECK, C. S., Technique of cardiorrhaphy, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 74-79, July '27
——HOLLOWAY, J. W., and SCHLUETER, S. A., Relation of immunity to experimental production of abscess of lung, Ann.Surg. **86:** 165-173, Aug. '27
CUTLER, I. H., Acute retention of urine due to traumatic stricture of urethra in boy 8 years old; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 466-467, Aug. '27
Obstruction of urinary tract, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 328-334, Aug. '27
CUTLER, M., Study of supposed multiple factors in chicken sarcoma, J.Cancer Research **10:** 450-468, Dec. '26
——and QUICK, D., Transitional cell epidermoid carcinoma; radiosensitive type of intra-oral tumor, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 320-331, Sept. '27
Neurogenic sarcoma; clinical and pathological study, Ann.Surg. **86:** 810-829, Dec. '27
CUTORE, G., Sterethonichia (mancanza di unghie) ereditaria. (Osservazione), Riv.di biol. **9:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sul comportamento dell'epitelio di rivestimento al confine gastro-intestinale. Villosità miste, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 129-137, June 18, '27
CVITANOVITCH, D., and DESMAREST, E., À propos des salpingites unilatérales, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 409-413, June '27
CYANAMIDE: See under Cyanides
CYANATES
—new apparatus for sterilization and deodorization with formaldehyde and cyanic acid, [W. Nagel] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 257, Sept. '27
—sulphur of blood and insulin split off by hydrogen and its behavior toward cyanic acid and cyanamide, [J. Kühnau] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 24-49, '27
CYANIDES
See also under Disinfection and Disinfectants; Insecticides
—incompatibility of hydrocyanic acid and mercury compounds, [L. Cominotti] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 180-192, Oct. 15, '26
—sulphur of blood and insulin split off by hydrogen and its behavior toward cyanic acid and cyanamide, [J. Kühnau] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 24-49, '27
effects, comparative effect of ethyl cyanide and ethyl isocyanide on biological oxidations, [O. H. Emerson & J. W. Buchanan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 387-392, Sept. '27
—antagonism of glucosone and cyanides in vivo, [A. Hynd] Biochem.J. **21:** 1094-1101, '27
—of hydrocyanic acid and cyanamide on hydrogen cleavage sulphur in erythrocytes, [J. Kuhnau] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 406, Feb. 26, '27
—of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on gaseous exchange and acid metabolism, [D. A. McGinty & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 358-372, Dec. '27
—of sodium cyanide and of sodium hyposulphite upon isolated heart of toad, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 302-305, June '27
—on Schardinger enzyme, [M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **21:** 840-843, '27
—on swelling of protoplasm, [R. Blumenthal] Biol.Bull. **52:** 313-324, May '27
methyl cyanide, is acetonitril reaction of value for researches on constitution, beyond its application in exophthalmic goiter? [R. Salomon] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **154:** 221-237, '27
poisoning, from hydrocyanic acid treated by sodium thiosulphate, [E. P. Chacón] Semana méd. **1:** 997, April 21, '27
—adsorption of hydrocyanic acid gas by house furnishings, [V. A. Ugloff] Profilak.med. **6:** 1-13, May '27
—detoxication of hydrocyanic acid by bacteria, [E. Löffler & R. Rigler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1712, Sept. 3, '27

CYANIDES, poisoning—Continued
—effect on function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 647-648, Aug. 26, '27
—from bitter apricot kernels and their preparations, [B. E. Read & C. T. Feng] Nat.M.J., China **13:** 170-176, April '27
—from potassium cyanide; case, [R. Girla Corbella] Semana méd. **1:** 874, April 7, '27
—insulin and dextrose as antidotes, [S. Puder] Med.Klin. 23: 724, May 13, '27
—treated with sodium thiosulphate; case, [O. Castellano, M. J. Méndez & S. M. Talía] Semana méd. **1:** 673, March 17, '27
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
CYANOSIS
See also **Winckel's Disease**
—chronic idiopathic, [C. Trunecek] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 911-917, May 15, '27
—congenital heart disease; interventricular septal defects with associated anomalies in series of 3 cases examined postmortem, and living patient 58 years old with cyanosis and clubbing of fingers, [C. M. Kurtz, H. B. Sprague & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 3: 77-90, Oct. '27
—crisis of apnea with cyanosis in child of 3 months, [P. de Elizalde & P. R. Cervini] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 352-358, May '27
—fundamental physical and anatomical conditions and theory of general and local cyanosis, [L. Moncalvi] Osp.maggiore **15:** 93-99, April '27
—in new-born; relative to congenital heart defect, [J. Sachler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1049-1050, Aug. 18, '27
—paroxysmal; associated with bilateral thrombosis of suprarenal veins, [E. F. Hirsch & J. A. Capps] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 112-119, July '27
—periodic; from pulmonary stenosis with defect of ventricular septum and transposition of aorta; case, [W. Gravinghoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 237-251, '27
—traumatic; pathological physiology, [M. S. Rosenblatt] Ann.Surg. **85:** 801-807, June '27
—Vaquez' symptom complex and cyanosis, [Weltmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 961-964, Oct. 1, '27
CYCLITIS: See Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uvea, inflammation
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOPIA: See Monsters
CYCLOPOSTHIUM: See under Infusoria
CYGELSTREICH, J., GROCHOWSKI, A., and LANDAU, A., Sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 141-146, Feb. 20, '27
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine, casts
CYLOTROPIN: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Urination, disorders
CYRIAX, E. F., Literature of last 50 years on Ling's medical gymnastics, with special reference to certain of its peculiarities, Janus **31:** 91-99, March '27
CYSTICERCUS
See also Echinococcosis
—carcinoma in apposition to Cysticercus fasciolaris in mouse injected with cancer cells, [H. P. Bayon] Parasitology **19:** 328-332, Sept. '27
—cerebral cysticercosis diagnosed in life; case, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 136-147, April 30, '27
—Cysticercus cellulosæ in man, [C. M. Africa & J. Z. Sta. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 209-215, June '27
—cysticercosis disseminated in muscles, [Sigmund] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1244-1247, July 29, '27
—diagnosing cysticercosis in fourth ventricle, [G. L. Frenkel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 485-489, April 15, '27
—further studies on transplantation of larvae of Taenia crassicollis and experimental production of subcutaneous Cysticercus sarcomata, [F. D. Bullock & M. R. Curtis] J.Cancer Research **10:** 393-421, Dec. '26
—in deer, [M. Christiansen] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. 37: 399-401, Sept. 1, '27
—intra-ocular cysticercus, [E. Gallemaerts] Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 673-683, Nov. 1, '27
—of fourth ventricle; case, [H. Schaeffer & Cuel] Paris méd. **2:** 255-261, Oct. 1, '27
—rare case of sub-conjunctival cysticercus, [G. Guaraldi] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 181-183, April-June '27
—suspected case of ocular Cysticercus cellulosae, [Vormann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 381-393, Aug. '27
CYSTINE and CYSTEINE
—cysteine in crystalline lens, [Y. Shoji] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 6-13, Jan. '27; also Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 344-352, May '27
—cystine content of hair and other epidermal tissues, [R. H. Wilson & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 543-553, June '27
—reducing power of glutathione and cysteine, [M. Dixon & H. E. Tunnicliffe] Biochem.J. **21:** 844-851, '27
CYSTINE and CYSTEINE—Continued
—sulfur in proteins; derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine, [E. Abderhalden] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 195-197, Oct. '27 [Comment on Gortner and Hoffman's article]
—sulfur in proteins; derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine, [R. A. Gortner] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 199-200, Oct. '27 [Reply to Abderhalden]
in diet, metabolism of sulfur; value of diglycyl-cystine, dialanyl-cystine, and dialanyl-cystine dianhydride for nutritive requirements of white rat, [G. T. & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 535-542, June '27
—availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine, [B. D. Westerman & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 533-541, Nov. '27
—toxic action of cystine on kidney, [A. C. Curtis & L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 817-827, June '27
—toxic action of cystine on liver of albino rat, [A. C. Curtis & L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 828-832, June '27
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOPEXY: See Bladder, prolapse
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY, CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
See also under names of organs and regions
branchial: See Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
procerebellar, case, [A. Wylie & F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 824-827, Dec. '27
CYTOCHROME: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOLYSIN: See under Bacteria, pyocyaneus
CYTOLYSIS: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; Cells; etc.
CYTRONBERG, S., Dependence of gastric functions on condition of sympathetic nervous system, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 166-169, Feb. 27, '27
L'examen fonctionnel de l'estomac au moyen des méthodes physico-chimiques. Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 721-739, July '27
CYVIN, J., and CYVIN, K., Influence of therapy on sympathetic nervous system, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 654-657, April 15, '27
CYVIN, K., Exact method of measuring effects of quartz lamp, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 94-96, Jan. 14, '27
——and CYVIN, J., Influence of therapy on sympathetic nervous system, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 654-657, April 15, '27
CZACZKOWSKA, L., and NEUMARK, S., Retention of sugar in blood in syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 201-206, March 13, '27
CZARNECKI, E., Sécrétion biliare plus abondante après injection intraveineuse de bleu de méthylène, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 442-444, Feb. 25, '27
L'hyperthermie par le bleu de méthylène chez le chien éthyroïdé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1190-1193, May 13, '27
——and BOUCKAERT, J. J., Action de l'ion calcium sur l'excitabilité des nerfs accélérateurs cardiaques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 353-356, July 8, '27
——and SARABIA, L., La sécrétion surrénale d'adrénaline chez les chiens éthyroïdés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 455, July 15, '27
CZELLITZER, A., Praktische Ergebnisse des V. Internationalen Vererbungskongresses, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1815-1817, Oct. 21, '27
CZEPA, A., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Appendix und ihre Ergebnisse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 645, May 19, '27; 682, May 26, '27
Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnostik der Appendix, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 60-95, June '27
——and PLESCHNER, H. G., Beobachtungen an Blasendivertikeln. (Carcinom im Divertikel. Mechanismus der Divertikelfüllung), Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 23-30, '27
CZERNY, O medico educador. Erros de disciplina e educação, Brasil-med. **1:** 615-618, June 18, '27
CZEŻOWSKA, Z., and GOERTZ, J., Synthalin in treatment of diabetes; cases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 221-224, March 20, '27
CZIKE, A., and JENDRASSIK, L., Wirkt Adrenalin durch Vermittlung von Calcium? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1521, Aug. 6, '27
CZUBALSKI, F., L'influence de l'alimentation sur la concentration en ions hydrogène (*p*H) du suc pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 964-965, Oct. 13, '27
CZYHLARZ, E., Ueber Albuminurie und ihre Bedeutung für die Lebensdauer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 21) **40:** 1-16, May 26, '27

CZYHLARZ, E.—Continued
Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der Aorteninsuffizienz, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1047, Aug. 6, '27
——**and PICK, E.,** Beiträge zur physikalischen Lungendiagnostik, Med.Klin. **23:** 834, June 3, '27
CZYŻEWSKI, K., Multiple ossified chondromata in neurasthenia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 489; 506, '27

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names
DABELOW, A., Zur Frage des sekundären Kiefergelenkes, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 171-180, '27; also, Secondary temporo-mandibular joint, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 450-457, July 23, '27
Da COSTA, A. F. W., Device for cutting plaster-of-Paris splints, Lancet **2:** 22, July 2, '27
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACTYLOSCOPY: See Finger-Prints
DADLEZ, J., Recherche sur la production d'ozone dans l'air par les rayons ultraviolets, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185:** 89-91, July 4, '27
Sur la proportion des vapeurs nitreuses au voisinage d'une lampe à arc pour traitement médical, Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 420-422, Aug. 17, '27
——**and KOSKOWSKI, W.,** Le rôle des hydrates de carbone dans la fièvre d'origine périphérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 576-580, March 4, '27; also Rôle of carbohydrates in rise of temperature via peripheral nerves, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 43-44, Jan. 16, '27
DAELS, F., Beitrag zur experimentellen Hervorrufung von Tumoren mittels Radium, Strahlentherapie **25:** 675-678, '27
——**and de BACKER, P.,** Beitrag zur Technik der intraperitonealen Bestrahlung des Gebärmutterkrebses, Strahlentherapie **25:** 646-648, '27
DA FANO, COR. DONATO: See Fano, C. D. da
DAGEN, G., Du nouveau sur Fauchard et sa famille, Médecin stomatol. Bull.off., no. 60, pp. 10-17, June '27
DAGNEAU, P. C., and AUDET, G., Deux cas d'ostéome du coude revélés par un accident du travail, Bull.méd. de Québec **28:** 161, June '27
DAHL, E., CULLIS, W. C., and RENDEL, O., Observations on ethyl iodide method for determination of heart output, J.Physiol. **64:** 39-46, Oct. '27
vom **DAHL, P.,** Ueber einen fast symptomlos verlaufenden Fall von Uterusruptur in alter Kaiserschnittsnarbe mit Austritt des Kindes in die Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1777-1780, July 9, '27
DAHLBERG, G., and HULTKRANTZ, J. V., Die Verbreitung eines monhybriden Erbmerkmals in einer Population und in der Verwandtschaft von Merkmalsträgern, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 129-165, May '27
DAHLE, C. D., DUTCHER, R. A., and HONEYWELL, H. E., Vitamin studies; vitamin A in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 85-94, Oct. '27
DAHLÉN, B., and WAHLGREN, F., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Agranulozytose, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 407-423, '27
DAHL-IVERSEN, E. On hypochylia and achylia in normal persons, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 128-134, March '27
Examens ultérieurs de cent quatre-vingt-seize cas de lithiase biliaire opérée, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 295-309, '27
Later examination of 66 cases of surgically treated fractures, Hospitalstid. **70:** 449, May 12, '27; 459, May 19, '27
DAHLSTROM, A. W. and SIVERTSEN, I., Acute suppurative appendicitis; factors in mortality, Minnesota Med. **10:** 472-483, Aug. '27
DAHMANN, H., Zur Frage der physikalischen Grundlagen der Stroboskopie. Ein neues Laryngo-Stroboskop, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 560-573, March 18, '27
DAHME, J. A. M., Trudeau Sanatorium, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 250-255, Aug. 17, '27
DAHMEN, H., JUNKERSDORF, P., and LIESENFELD, F., Tierexperimentelle Wachstumsstudien; die Veränderungen im Gewicht und der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Gesamtorganismus und der Organe während der fetalen Entwicklung. Zugleich ein Beitrag über Veränderungen im mütterlichen Organismus in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 712-728, '27
DAHMEN, HANS, Selectan. Ein neues Chemo-Therapeutikum, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 201-203, April 1, '27
DAHMEN, O., and MELCZER, N., Ueber die Wirkung des Neosalvarsans auf die Bildung der Immunkörper, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 581-588, April 23, '27
DAHMEN, O., and MELCZER, N.—Continued
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Wert der gebräuchlichsten Proteinmittel bei mit Typhus immunisierten latenten Syphilitikern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 469-496, '27
Ueber eine Schnell-Mikro-Mastixreaktion, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1630-1631, Sept. 23, '27
——**and HABERMANN, R.,** Ueber Favide und Leukoderma favicum nebst Bemerkungen über Pathogenese und Systematik der Leukoderme, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 249-260, June '27
DAIBER, Vorläufiger Bericht über einen Fall von lymphatischer Leukämie und seine Behandlung mit Kutanimpfungen, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 449, Sept. 10, '27
DAILEY, M. E., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
DAILY, L., and DAILY, R. K., Bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic observations in tonsillectomies, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 277-281, Aug. '27
DAILY, R. K., and DAILY, L., Bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic observations in tonsillectomies, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 277-281, Aug. '27
DAINELLI, M., Su di un caso di scoliosi sciatica alternante, Riforma med. **43:** 872-875, Sept. 12, '27
DAINES, L. L., and RICHARDS, G. G., Recent observations in pernicious anemia, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 966-971, April '27
DAIRYING
See also Milk, supply
—dairy stable ventilation, [F. L. Fairbanks] Cornell Vet. **17:** 132-141, April '27
—planning of cow house floors, [G. Mayall] Vet.J. **83:** 257-259, May '27
—use of hypochlorites as sterilising agent for dairy utensils, [W. A. Hoy & J. R. L. Rennie] J.Hyg. **26:** 127-131, July '27
DAKIN, W. B., Congenital sexual frigidity in male; with case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 593, Oct. 26
DAKIN'S SOLUTION: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
DALAL, C. M., Treatment of filarial fever by neosalvarsan, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 449-450, Aug. '27
DALAL, P. A., and MADON, E. E., New diluent for Paris green, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 554-555, Oct. '27
DALAND, E. M., Cancer of breast, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 57-60, July 14, '27
DALAND, G. A., and ISAACS, R., Cell respiration studies; comparative study of oxygen consumption of blood from normal individuals and patients with increased leucocyte counts (sepsis; chronic myelogenous leucemia), J.Exper.Med. **46:** 53-63, July '27
——**COHEN, J., and WILBUR, B. C.,** Cell respiration studies; microspirometer for continuous study of oxygen absorption by living cells, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 43-51, July '27
DALAND, J., Vaccinotherapy in otolaryngology, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 404-409, June '27
Chronic dental focal infection from internist's viewpoint, Dental Cosmos **69:** 620-623, June '27
DALE, H. H., and RICHARDS, A. N., Depressor (vasodilator) action of adrenaline, J.Physiol. **63:** 201-210, Aug. '27
——**and DUDLEY, H. W.,** Active constituent of preparation called "glukhorment," Brit.M.J. **2:** 1027-1029, Dec. 3, '27
DALE, J., Practice of preventive medicine, M.J.Australia **2:** 710-713, Nov. 19, '27
DALÉAS, Ovarite ourlienne bilatérale suivie de grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 583, Sept. '27
——**and AUDEBERT,** Reins polykystiques et toxémie gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 592-594, Sept. '27
DALEPPA, K., Lipoma of cheek and neck, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 385-386, July '27
DALEY, J., New suturing hemostat, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 628-629, Nov. 16, '27
DALGER and COUREAUD, Un cas de diverticulite aiguë perforante du cæcum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 751-753, June 4, '27
——**and OUDARD,** Dislocation de cou-de-pied par diastasis tibio-péronier inférieur; blocage tibio-péronier inférieur par greffons et vissage temporaire, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 47-52, Jan. '27
Sérothérapie antigangréneuse et appendicite compliquée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 42-44, Feb. 10-24, '27
DALGLIESH, JONATHAN: See Obituaries
DALLAS, E. D., Eritema generalizado, producido por un lepidóptero, Semana méd. **1:** 760, March 24, '27
DALLDORF, G. J. G., Melanosis coli, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **78:** 225-230, Aug. 12, '27
DALLENBACH, K. M., and BURNETT, N. C., Experience of heat, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 418-431, July '27

DALLING, T., A consideration of some diseases of animals; laboratory and field worker, Vet.Rec. **7:** 451-454, May 21, '27

—**MASON, J. H., and GORDON, W. S.,** Lamb dysentery prophylactic in 1927, Vet.Rec. **7:** 535, June 18, '27

Double intradermic test in cattle, Vet.J. **83:** 382-393, Aug. '27

Bacillary white diarrhœa; results of testing a breeding flock, Vet.Rec. **7:** 701, Aug. 13, '27

Prophylaxis of lamb dysentery, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 217-223, Sept. '27

DALLY, J. F. H., Prevention of rheumatic heart disease in children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 83-90, April-June '27

DALMA, G., La meningite asettica nel trattamento della demenza precoce, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 95-110, '26

Considerazioni intorno ad un caso di ideazione coatta in fanciulla postencefalitica, Cervello **6:** 65-91, April 15, '27

Nota su alcuni casi di nanismo esistenti nell'isola di Veglia, presso Fiume (Focolaio di nanismo ipofisario eredofamigliare?) Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 158-172, Aug. 15, '27

—**and TRIMARCHI, A.,** Il significato del riflesso naso-facciale in rapporto al sistema vegetativo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 98-125, Jan.-Feb. '27

von DALMADY, Z., Ueber die geeignete Reihenfolge kombiniert verwendeter Eingriffe bei der Behandlung von Gelenkkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 134-141, Dec. '26

Konditionelle Wirkungen und Reizwirkungen bei physikalischen Eingriffen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 319-322, May 10, '27

DALSACE, J., and FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., Diagnostic de la stérilité d'origine tubaire; insufflation et injection de lipiodol, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 381-383, March 26, '27

—**and HEYMANS, C.,** Les réactions anaphylactiques de la tête "isolée" du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 741-743, Aug. 26, '27

—**COHEN-SOLAL and LÉVY-SOLAL,** Recherches sur la pathogénie des vomissements gravidiques (thérapeutique de désensibilisation), Paris méd. **1:** 501-506, May 28, '27

—**GRILLET, Y., and LÉVY-SOLAL,** Hypocalcémie, hyperphosphatémie, acidose chez les pré-éclamptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 675, March 18, '27

DALY, C. D., Hindu-Mythologie und Kastrationskomplex, Imago **13:** 145-198, '27

DALY, I. D.: See de Burgh Daly

DALY, J., and McVICAR, C. S., Diagnosis of operable carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 145-160, Sept. '27

DALZELL, W. R., Double tubal pregnancy with early rupture, Brit.M.J. **2:** 936, Nov. 19, '27

DAMADE and JEANNENEY, Deux cas de suppurations pulmonaires alguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 407-412, '27

DAMAGGIO, S., Sull'efficacia delle iniezioni endouterine di olio canforato nella sepsi puerperale. (Contributo casistico), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 149-152, April '27

DAMAS, L., Corps puriques et acide urique, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 282-296, May '27

DAMAYE, H., Le traitement de l'épilepsie et de l'état de mal, Progrès méd. **42:** 1163, July 23, '27

—**and AVELLA, P.,** Réaction fébrile exagérée chez un épileptique tuberculeux à l'occasion d'une grippe. Hyperexcitabilité sympathique, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 264-268, March '27

—**and WARSCHAWSKI, S.,** Forme sympathique de l'état de mal épileptique; son traitement, Progrès méd. **42:** 1388, Sept. 3, '27

DAMBOVICEANU, A., ROSIANU, A., and MANICATIDE, M., Variations de la catalase, de la lipase et de l'amylase dans le sang des nourrissons atteints de différents troubles digestifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1243, May 13, '27

DAMEL, C. S., Coloboma de la mácula, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 975-979, '26

—**and ROJAS, N.,** Citodiagnóstico "in situ" de manchas de sangre, Semana méd. **1:** 957-960, April 21, '27

DAMEROW, A. P., Cancer coexisting with tuberculosis; report of case, Colorado Med. **24:** 250-254, Aug. '27

DAMIANOVICH, H., WILLIAMS, A. T., and PIROSKY, I., Investigaciones espectroscópicas sobre la absorción de los rayos ultravioletas por el liquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27

DAMIANOVICH, J., La pediatría y el médico rural: voto de incitación, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 825-828, Dec. '26

Forma mental de la clorosis, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 132-139, Feb. '27

El método de Ibrahim en el tratamiento de los vomitos rebeldes del lactante, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 172-175, March '27

DAMM, E., and ERBSEN, H., Untersuchungen zur Funktion der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 748-756, '27

Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Lebersekretion durch Hormone, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 757-761, '27

Ueber die Kontraktilität der Gallenblase, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1382, July 16, '27

DAMMANN, Sechs Jahre Essener Asphalt, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 304-306, April 16, '27

DAMMANN, F., Pyodermia chronica serpiginosa superficialis ulcerativa, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 278-285, '27

DAMON, E. B., JACQUES, A. G., and OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., Dissimilarity of inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces in Valonia, J.General Physiol. **11:** 193-205, Nov. '27

DANCING

—dancing and sexual emotion, [E. Podolsky] West.M. Rev. **32:** 247-251, July '27

DANCKWORTT, P. W., Deutschlands Ernährungsfragen auf Grund der Erfahrungen im Weltkrieg, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 361-364, June 4, '27

Chemische Probleme der Veterinär-Toxikologie, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 166-170, March-April '27

—**and PFAU, E.,** Der Nachweis des Chlorophylls mit Hilfe der Analysen-Quarzlampe, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 560-562, Oct. '27

—**and SIEBLER, G.,** Zur Toxikologie des Bleis und seiner Verbindungen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 424-426, May '27

—**PFAU, E., and SIEBLER, G.,** Chemische Untersuchung von Geheimmitteln, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 433, July 2, '27

D'ANDREA, D., and HIRSCH, E. F., Specific substance of Coccidioides immitis, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 634-637, June '27

Sensitization of guinea-pigs with broth culture filtrates and with killed mycelium of Coccidioides immitis, J. Infect.Dis. **40:** 638-640, June '27

DANDY, W. E., Glossopharyngeal neuralgia (tic douloureux); its diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Surg. **15:** 198-214, Aug. '27

Diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 319-320, Sept. '27

Pneumocephalus of bacterial origin, Arch.Surg. **15:** 913-917, Dec. '27

DANEL, L., Urticaire pigmentaire "in adulto," Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 183-186, March '27

Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 427, June '27

DANENKOFF, J. S., L'action paradoxale de l'insuline. Contribution au problème de la dysfonction endocrinienne, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **4:** 416-428, Dec. '26

DANFORTH, C. H., Hereditary adiposity in mice, J.Hered. **18:** 153-162, April '27

—**and de ABERLE, S. B.,** Functional inter-relation of certain genes in development of mouse, Genetics **12:** 340-347, July '27

DANFORTH, G. C., Military and emergency water supplies, J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 129-181, June '27

DANFORTH, M. S., and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27

DANFORTH, W. C., and CORBUS, B. C., Pyelitis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 544-548, Oct. '27; also, J.Urol. **18:** 543-552, Nov. '27

DANG-HUU-CHI and DOROLLE, P., Coma palustre et grossesse. Présence de Plasmodium praecox dans le sang du cordon, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 589-591, July '27

DANHIEZ, P., Les grands infarctus rénaux, J.d'urol. **23:** 481-495, June '27

—**and POTEL, G.,** Des dystrophies crurovésico-fessières par agénésie sacro-coccygienne, J.d'urol. **23:** 12-20, Jan. '27

DANICICO, I., Study of digestive functions after gastro-enterostomy and after gastric resections, Cluj.med. **8:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '27

Study of gastro-intestinal tract after gastro-enterostomy and after gastrectomy, Cluj.med. **8:** 143-152, May '27

Function of intestinal tract after surgical interference on stomach, Cluj.med. **8:** 261-268, July '27

von DANIEL, G., and von HAYNAL, E., Klinischer Beitrag zur Rolle der Stauungsleber in der Wasserausscheidung Herzkranker, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 496, March 12, '27

DANIELIAN, A. G., and ISAACS, R., Maintenance of leucocyte level and changes during irradiation; study of white blood corpuscles appearing in saliva and their relation to those in blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 70-87, July '27

DANIELOPOLU, D., Anatomo-Physiologie der sensiblen kardioaortischen Bahnen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 54-70, '27

Traitement de l'angine de poitrine par la méthode de la suppression du réflexe presseur (méthode personnelle) Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 913-915, July 9, '27

DANIELOPOLU, D.—Continued
——**and others**, La zone réflexogène carotidienne, (Note préliminaire), Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1217, Sept. 14, '27
——**and RADOVICI, A.**, Bewegungen des Unterkörpers, hervorgerufen durch Erregung des peripheren Vagusendes, nach Durchschneidung des Rückenmarkes. Erklarung des oculo-viscero-motorischen Reflexes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 942-945, May 14, '27
DANIELS, A. L., and BROOKS, L. M., Growth-promoting value of cod liver oil irradiated by sunlight and mercury vapor lamp, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 971-972, June '27
Influence of feeding mixture on antirachitic potency of cod liver oil concentrate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 972-974, June '27
DANIELS, B., Ueber die Akkommodationsbreite bei Alkoholikern, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62**: 288-300, July '27
DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE: See Obituaries
DANIELS, J. H., and BAUER, G., Ring test for tuberculous activity and its relation to diseases in China, China M.J. **41**: 424-429, May '27
DANIELS, L. P., Zur Pathologie der Polyarthritis rheumatica acuta, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2**: 71-74, Nov. '26
Clinical value of synthalin in diabetes, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1**: 3464-3466, June 25, '27
DANIELSON, R. W., Mumps of testes without parotitis, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2041, Dec. 10, '27
DANILIAK, I., Survey of cerebrospinal anesthesia, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 224-227, '27
DANILOW, V. A., and SMORODINZEW, J. A., Der Einfluss verschiedener Präparate der Chiningruppe auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus. Abhängigkeit der Chinin- und Harnstoffwirkung auf die Pankreaslipase von der Wasserstoffzahl des Mediums, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 149-157, '27
DANN, G. E., Verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen unter den Apothekern Alt-Berlins, Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 919, Aug. 6, '27
DANNMEYER, F., Kurze Bemerkung über die Ultraviolettstrahlung auf Island, 1926, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 509, '27
Glühlampe mit UV.-durchlässigem Glase, Strahlentherapie **26**: 413-418, '27
——**and PEEMÖLLER, F.**, Wo liegt der „biologische Effekt" in ultravioletten Spektrum? Strahlentherapie **26**: 421-424, '27
Der therapeutische Wert unserer künstlichen Lichtquellen und Lichtfilter, Med.Klin. **23**: 1097-1100, July 22, '27
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Uterus duplex unicollis, with comments on malformations of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 376-379, Sept. '27
Office treatment of gynecologic patients, New York State J. Med. **27**: 1185-1192, Nov. 1, '27
DANO, R., and GAUDUCHEAU, R., Traitement des épithéliomas cutanés vaccinés par irradiations antérieures, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 419-428, June '27
DANSEY, St. J. W., Acute perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, M.J.Australia (supp.6) pp. 172-175, Sept. 17, '27
DANTE, ALIGHIERI
—Dante and Rabelais; account of 2 mediæval physicians with summary of their philosophy: presidential address, [H. Marr] J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 516-534, Oct. '27
—physiology of generation in 15th canto of "Purgatorio," [A. Del Gaudio] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8**: 176-199, May-July '27
DANTRELLE, De la contention du globe; nouveau procédé de fixation, Ann. d'ocul. **164**: 201-209, March '27
DANZER, C. S., Newer therapeutic procedures in management of pleural effusions; reabsorption of pleural effusions under thyroid extracts, Ann.Clin.Med. **5**: 959-965, April '27
DANZIGER, F., Aplasie der Blase, Uretermündung in der Vagina bei einer Einnierigen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22**: 248-256, '27
von DARANYI, J., Pyogene Wirkung des Krebsgewebes, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24**: 512-514, '27
Serumveränderungen bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48**: 30-33, '27
Refraction and colloid-lability of blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **71**: 224-225, Feb. 27, '27
Lytisches Ferment bei der Pseudobakteriophagie des Milzbrandes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 326-329, May 12, '27
Sporenbildung und kolloide Entquellung, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71**: 353-357, Aug. 30, '27
DARBOIS, GREGOIRE, R., and BÉCLÈRE, C., Du radiodiagnostic gynécologique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 347-361, June '27
DARBY, A. E., Proposed public baths for metropolitan borough of Bethnal Green, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9**: 60-63, April '27
DARCISSAC, M., and LENORMANT, C., Le procédé des "anses métalliques trans-osseuses" pour la contention des branches montantes, dans les fractures du maxillaire inférieur; son application dans un cas de fracture double rétro-dentaire de la mâchoire inférieure, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 503-507, April 2, '27; also Presse méd. **35**: 660, May 25, '27
DARDANI, R., La tiroide nella tubercolosi infantile, Riv. di clin.pediat. **25**: 163-190, March '27
Contributo alla conoscenza delle meningiti da bacillo di Pfeiffer nella prima infanzia, Clin.pediat. **9**: 437-443, May '27
DARDER RODÉS, J. B., and SABATER, J., Caso de neumotórax terapéutico bilateral y simultáneo, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7**: 372-379, April '27
DARGAN, P. A., Case of syphilitic endarteritis obliterans, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 516-517, Sept. '27
DARGEIN, D'un foyer latent de peste sur un transport de guerre à Toulon, Marseille méd. **1**: 670-674, May 25, '27
DARGEIN, G., and DORÉ, G., Méningite à entérocoque avec hypertension cranienne guérie après trépanoponction, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 515-518, April 14, '27
DARGET, R., Deux cas d'hydronéphrose tuberculeuse, Bull. et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 23-25, '27
Pyélonéphrite à répétition chez une malade opérée pour ptose rénale-uretère bifide, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6**: 192-196, June 20, '27; also, J.d'urol. **24**: 74-77, July '27
Sur quelques cas de rétrécissement de l'orifice vésical après la prostatectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 145-149, '27
Sur un cas de diverticule de la vessie contenant 5 calculs, Bull.et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 168-170, '27
DARIAU and CHASTENET de GERY, La sympathectomie péri-artérielle des membres. À propos de 40 cas, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1025-1034, Aug. 3, '27
DARIAUX, A., and QUÉNU, J., Le radiodiagnostic de la lithiase pancréatique avec une observation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **15**: 90-95, March '27
DARIER, ARMAND
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and GODARD, P.**, Enquête sur la thérapeutique actuelle du glaucome. Myotique, adrénaline, glaucosan, histamine, etc., Clin.opht. **31**: 210-219, April '27
DARIER, J., Observation de glaucome grave amélioré par le glaucosan. Mode d'action, Clin.opht. **31**: 243-246, May '27
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARLEGUY, Sur un cas d'hématone méningé de nature encéphalitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 805-809, June 9, '27
——**and VIALARD**, Sur quelques cas de pleurésie diaphragmatique droite primitive avec syndrome hépatique chez des malades coloniaux dysentériques amibiens, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117**: 5-29, Jan.-March '27
DARLING, H. C. R., Recurrent inguinal hernia; its causation and prevention, M.J.Australia **2**: 151-158, July 30, '27
Unusual foreign body, M.J.Australia **2**:226-227, Aug. 13, '27
DARLING, JOHN SINGLETON: See Obituaries
DARLING, M. A., and THOMAS, D. F., Conservative treatment for eclampsia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 570-574, Sept. '27
DARLINGTON, P. J., JR., Auto-hemorrhage in Tropidophis semicinctus, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1**: 59, July '27
DARMSTAEDER, E., Liber claritatis totius alkimicae artis, dem arabischen Alchemisten Geber sugeschrieben, Bologna Cod.Lat.164 (153), Arch.di storia d sc. **8**: 214-229, May-July, '27
DARNET, J. J., La insulina en dermatología, Semana méd. **1**: 819-824, March 31, '27
DARQUIER, J., Considérations sur les attitudes en flexion d'origine médullaire ou cérébrale, Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 287-291, June (A) '27
DARRACH, W., Fractures of lower extremity of radius; diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1683-1685, Nov. 12, '27
DARRICAU and FAILLIÉ, R., Malgreur et obésité, Clinique, Paris **21**: 349-351, Dec. (A) '26
DARROW, C. W., Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in skin following bodily excitation, J.Exper.Psychol. **10**: 197-226, June '27
Some physiological conditions of efficiency, Psychol.Bull. **24**: 488-505, Aug. '27

DARROW, G. M., Sterility and fertility in strawberry, J. Agric.Research **34**: 393-411, March 1, '27
Progress in fruit breeding; extent and results of fruit breeding work of experiment stations and of United States Department of Agriculture, J.Hered. **18**: 289-304, July '27
DART, R. A., Post-graduate teaching on Witwatersrand, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 361-363, July 23, '27
DARTIGUES, De l'homéogreffe testiculaire animale à l'homme sans sustentation pariéto-vagino-testiculaire dans les cas d'absence testiculaire, Paris chir. **19**: 105-115, May-June '27
DARWIN, CHARLES: See Biographies
DARWINISM: See Evolution
DAS, J. L., Short note on mild small-pox in Patna, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 634, Nov. '27
DAS, S., LAL, C., and SHORTT, H. E., Finding of parasites in peripheral blood of kala-azar cases by direct microscopical examination, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 529-538, Oct. '27
DASCALOPOULOS, N., Carte de la distribution géographique du trachome en Grèce, Ann.d'ocul. **164**: 276-280, April '27; also Rev.internat.du trachome. **4**: 62-67, April '27
DAS GUPTA, B. M., Note on Trichomonas found in gut of non-poisonous colubrine snake, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 489-490, Oct. '27
DASPIT, H., Two interesting skull tumors encroaching on intracranial space, M.Clin.North America **2**: 675-685, Nov. '27
Epidemic encephalitis; factor in some morbid mental states, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 313-318, Nov. '27
von DASSEL, Jugendbewegung und Alkohol, Alkoholfrage **23**: 185-191, '27
DASSEN, R., Sobre mal de Pott y cáncer vertebral metastásico, Semana méd. **1**: 730-732, March 24, '27
D'ATH, E. F., Comparative study of Kahn and Wassermann tests in 6,000 cases, M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 346-349, Nov. 5, '27
DATTNER, B., Die ambulatorische Lumbalpunktion, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 450-453, April 7, '27
Ueber Ischiasbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 687, May 26, '27
DATURA
—nomenclature of species used in medicine, [H. A. Timmerman] Pharm.J. **118**: 571-574, May 21, '27
—poisoning by Datura stramonium, L. (stink-blaar; thorn-apple), [J. M. Watt & M. G. Breyer-Brandwijk] J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 562-563, Nov. 12, '27
—stramonium and other species of Datura; comparative study of structure of their leaves, [H. A. Timmerman] Pharm.J. **118**: 735-742, June 25, '27
DAUBNEY, R., Bovine lymphangitis, or tropical actinomycosis, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40**: 195-216, Sept. '27
Paratyphoid (salmonella) infection of calves in Kenya, Vet.Rec. **7**: 793; 818, Sept. 17, '27
DAUGHERTY, L. E., New antrum needle, Arch.Otolaryng. **5**: 514, June '27
DAUSSET, H., Le régime du lithisiaque biliaire, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1**: 77-80, Jan.-March '26
Le traitement local des tuberculoses ganglionnaires par les rayons X et les radiations de la lampe à arc, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15**: 118-124, March '27
La douche générale: considérations physiologiques, techniques, indications, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8**: 97-107, March '27
Les douches localisées, Evolution thérap., méd-chir. **8**: 265-275, July '27
——and **BERAUDY, E.**, Traitement de la tuberculose ganglionnaire par les radiations de la lampe à arc en applications locales, Rev.d'actinol. **3**: 92-100, Jan.-March '27
Traitement des adénites tuberculeuses par les radiations localisées de la lampe à arc comme adjuvant de l'héliothérapie générale, Presse therm.et climat. **68**: 401, June 15, '27
——and **PARTURIER, G.**, La douche hépatique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2**: 335-345, July-Aug. '27
——**CHENILLEAU and TEDESCO**, Le traitement des métrites du col de l'utérus par la diathermo-coagulation, Paris méd. **2**: 273-275, Oct. 8, '27
DAUSSY, H., and PETIT, G., Encéphalite épidémique chronique fruste avec crises de bradypsychie et perversions instinctives chez un enfant de douze ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1**: 269-276, March '27
——and **SCHIFF, P.**, Idiotie myxœdémateuse d'origine probablement hérédo-syphilitique, Encephale **22**: 361-364, May '27
——**CLAUDE, H., and LAMACHE**, Instabilité de la tension rachidienne chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 122, June 24, '27
Troubles nerveux et trophiques d'origine barbiturique, Encéphale **22**: 439-443, June '27
DAUSSY, H.—Continued
——**MONTASSUT and LAMACHE**, Pilocarpine et retention d'urine chez les psychopathes, Encéphale **22**: 41-43, Jan. '27
Hépatisme et fatigue, Encéphale **22**: 367-369, May '27
——**TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A.**, Délire métabolique de la personnalité psychique. (Contribution à l'étude des idées de négation), Encéphale **22**: 381-384, May '27
Sur le test d'Aldrich et MacClure dans les maladies mentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 665-670, May 19, '27
Débilité mentale, troubles du caractère et débilité motrice chez deux sœurs jumelles. Atteinte disseminée fruste du névraxe, Encéphale **22**: 487-489, June '27
DAUTH, D. J., Gross hydronephrosis and impacted ureteric calculus, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 563-564, Nov. 12, '27
DAUTREBANDE, L., La classification physiopathologique des goitres, Presse méd. **35**: 97-99, Jan. 22, '27
——and **LEMORT, A.**, Le métabolisme gazeux dans la malaria, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5**: 198-206, June '27
Les adénomes thyréotoxiques impalpables, Presse méd. **35**: 1054, Aug. 27, '27
DAUTWITZ, F., Die perkutane Radiumbestrahlung gutartiger Gebärmutterblutungen. Ein Beitrag zur Tiefenwirkung der Radiumstrahlung, Strahlentherapie **25**: 311-327, '27
Die äussere Bestrahlung mit radioaktiven Körpern mit Ausschluss der gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **36**: 58-60, '27
Lymphogranulomatose und Radiumbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **25**: 375-401, '27
Die äussere Bestrahlung mit radioaktiven Substanzen, Strahlentherapie **26**: 45-64, '27
DAUVART, A., Sur un cas d'hétérotopie testiculaire chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 256, July 1, '27
DAUVERGNE, J., and WEIL, L., Le cancer expérimental du Sedum spectabile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 815-816, Aug. 26, '27
DAUVILLIER, A., Solutions nouvelles aux problèmes de la radioscopie, de la radiographie et de la radiocinématographie, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **15**: 111-113, March '27
Le dosage des rayons X, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85**: 69-76, March 5, '27; also Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4**: 168-178, '27
DAVAINEIDAE: See under Cestodes
DAVANZO, I., Contributo alla diagnostica dei tumori ovarici maligni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 177-183, March '27
Su alcune forme di metrorragie postclimateriche non carcinomatose, Clin.ostet. **29**: 409-430, Aug. '27
DAVANZO, R., Un caso de úlcera perforada del duodeno sin antecedentes, sintomáticos anteriores, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4**: 231-233, Dec. 29, '26
Un caso de torsión del cordón espermático, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Chile **4**: 234, Dec. 29, '27
DAVE, I. S., Case of cerebral malaria with loss of speech, Indian M.Rec. **47**: 100, April '27
DAVENPORT, C. B., and SWINGLE, W. W., Effects of operations upon thyroid glands of female mice on growth of their offspring, J.Exper.Zool. **48**: 395-440, Aug. 5, '27
DAVENPORT, C. K., and GILBERT, R., Failure of mouse test to demonstrate presence of Type I pneumococcus in sputum; unusual instance, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 944-945, July '27
DAVENPORT, H. A., and COTONIO, M., Lactic acid formation in muscle extract, J.Biol.Chem **73**: 463-475, June '27
DAVENPORT, R. C., Family history of choroidal sarcoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 443-445, Sept. '27
Senile macular exudative retinitis, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **46**: 137-157, '27
Some notes on sarcoma of uveal tract, Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 609-612, Dec. '27
DAVESNE, J., Action favorable des injections de peptone, de sang et de sérum sur le développement du pouvoir agglutinant du sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1061-1062, Oct. 21, '27
——and **TURNER, A. W.**, Bacillus œdematiens et "braxy" des moutons de Victoria (Australie), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 921-923, April 26, '27
DAVEY, J. B., and WHITBY, L. E. H., Difficulties in diagnosis of acute leukæmia, Lancet **1**: 1279-1283, June 18, '27
DAVID, H., Beiträge zur Morphologie der Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70**: 1-29, April 6, '27
——and **SCHNURER, J.**, Kutane Immunisierung von Hunden gegen Lyssa, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 273, April 29, '27
DAVID, J. C., and CHOPRA, R. N., Pharmacological action of quinamine, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 343-348, Oct. '27

DAVID, J. C.—Continued
——**CHOPRA, R. N., and GUPTA, J. C.**, Preliminary note on action of antimony compounds on blood serum; new serum test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 325-327, June '27
DAVID, M., Sur l'utilité des sciences accessoires en médecine et en pharmacie, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 121, July; 137, Aug. '27
——**and LEREBOULLET, P.**, L'épidémie parisienne de diphtérie de 1926-27, Paris méd. **1:** 543-546, June 4, '27
Pneumococcie et diphtérie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 173-176, March-May '27
DAVID, O., Die Heilfaktoren des Höhenklimas, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 679, April 22, '27
Ueber Allgemeinwirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 419, '27
Irrwege moderner Röntgenologie. Zentralisation, Dezentralisation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:**758, April 29, '27
Zur Frage der offenen Pleurapunktion, Med.Klin. **23:** 980, June 30, '27
Eine neuartige Organisationsform von Röntgeninstituten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1865-1866, Oct. 28, '27
DAVID, V. C., Peritonitis; experimental study, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 287-293, Sept. '27
DAVID, W., Die diätetische und medikamentöse Behandlung der Durchfallskrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 385-390, June 10, '27
DAVID'S METHOD: See Malaria, therapy
de DAVID de LASTOURS, F.: See Fougerat de David de Lastours
DAVID de PRADES, C., Diagnostic radiologique des mastoïdites aiguës au cours des otites moyennes aiguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 88-90, March '27
——**and BALDENWECK, L.**, Application de la radiographie du rocher à l'étude du Syndrome de Gradenigo, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 244-253, '27
Diagnostic radiologique des sinusites, Paris méd. **1:** 127-130, Feb. 5, '27
DAVIDOFF, L. M., and CUSHING, H., Studies in acromegaly; disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 751-779, June '27
DAVIDOVSKY, I. B., Mortality of Moscow population based on pathologico-anatomic divisions of hospitals, lying-in homes and city health departments for 1925, Mosk. Med.J. **7**, no. 4, pp. 77-91, '27
DAVIDOVSKY, I. V., Outline of theory of infection, Klin. Med. **5:** 407; 463, '27
DAVIDSOHN, I., Heterophile antigens and antibodies, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 776-806, Nov. '27
DAVIDSON, A., Review of encephalitis lethargica in Glasgow, M.Officer **38:** 47-49, July 30, '27
DAVIDSON, A. H., Case of salpingo-vesical fistula, M.Press **123:** 386, May 11, '27
DAVIDSON, A. L., and LANCASTER, H. M., Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; nux vomica, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 803-807, July '27
Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; belladonna root, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 923-927, Aug. '27
Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; belladonna leaves, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1187-1191, Oct. '27
Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; hydrastis, golden seal, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1317-1320, Nov. '27
DAVIDSON, ANDREW: See Obituaries
DAVIDSON, D., and BAUDISCH, O., Natural mineral waters in light of modern research; catalytic action of Saratoga Springs, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 496-520, Oct. '27
DAVIDSON, E. C., and EMERSON, W. C., Influence of liver on toxicity of bile, Arch.Surg. **15:** 57-65, July '27
——**and MATTHEW, C. W.**, Plasma proteins in cutaneous burns, Arch.Surg. **15:** 265-274, Aug. '27
DAVIDSON, H. S., Therapeutic abortion with special reference to methods of induction, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 185-195, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '27
DAVIDSON, J., On biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides, Science Progr. **22:** 57-69, July '27
DAVIDSON, L. T., Study of tuberculous child, Fifth Ave. Hosp.Clin., pp. 74-77, '27
DAVIDSON, M., Toxæmia and its investigation in practice, Clin.J. **56:** 424-428, Sept. 7, '27
Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **119:** 357-365, Dec. '27
——**and HURST, E. W.**, Case of neurocytoma of adrenal, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 216-220, Oct. '27
DAVIDSON, S., Pernicious anæmia, with special reference to Bacillus welchii as causal agent, Lancet **2:** 961-963, Nov. 5, '27
DAVIE, T. M., Tryparsamide therapy in general paralysis of insane, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 217-225, April '27
DAVIEL, JACQUES
—Daviel day at Marseilles; centenary of first extraction of cataract, April 8, 1745, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 190-194, May-June '27
DAVIES, B. C., Trichloracetic acid in treatment of ulcerative laryngeal tuberculosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 816-819, Sept. '27
DAVIES, D. A., and PARSONS, F. G., Age order of appearance and union of normal epiphyses as seen by X-rays, J.Anat. **62:** 58-71, Oct. '27
DAVIES, D. S., and LOUGHNANE, F. M., Analysis of series of cases after suprapubic prostatectomy, with special reference to reappearance of prostate, Lancet **2:** 1014-1019, Nov. 12, '27
DAVIES, D. T., and DODDS, E. C., Study of properties of pure bilirubin and its behaviour towards van den Bergh reagent, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 316-325, Aug. '27
DAVIES, F., Normal cholecystography, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1138-1140, June 25, '27
DAVIES, H. M., Radiology and diagnosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis; importance of radiology in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 335-338, Aug. 27, '27
DAVIES, H. W., Oxygen administration, Brit.M.J. **2:** 911-914, Nov. 19, '27
——**STEWART, C. P., and CHRISTIE, R. V.**, Studies in blood coagulation and haemophilia; haemic functions in haemophilia, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 481-498, July '27
DAVIES, I. G., Diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 16, July 2, '27
DAVIES, I. J., Atypical tabes, Clin.J. **56:** 229-233, May 18, '27
DAVIES, J. C., Case of pyaemia due to unidentified anaërobic bacillus, ending in recovery, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **34:** 197-199, Sept. '27
DAVIES, J. H. T., Some practical points in treatment of ringworm with thallium, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 219-223, July-Sept. '27
——**and ANDREWS, M. C.**, Case of thallium poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1139-1140, Dec. 17, '27
DAVIES, J. L., and CELLAN-JONES, C. J., Pregnancy alternating in horns of uterus didelphys, Brit.M.J. **2:** 59-60, July 9, '27
DAVIES, T. A.: See Anwyl-Davies, T.
DAVIES, W. M., Tracheal system of Collembola, with special reference to that of Sminthurus viridis, Lubb., Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 15-30, May '27
Methods for collecting parasites of earwigs, Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 347-350, June '27
DAVIES-COLLEY, R., Some affections of ribs, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **41:** 290-293, July 2, '27; also Clin.J. **56:** 469-472, Oct. 5, '27
DAVIOUD and MATHIEU, P., Invagination intestinale du diverticule Meckel. Résection intestinale. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 132, March-May '27
——**MATHIEU, P., and DUCHON,** Péritonites généralisées à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 134-147, March-May '27
DAVIS, A. B., Prenatal care, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 115-125, July '27
Ruptured uterus, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 125-131, July '27
——**and HARRAR, J. A.**, Toxemia of pregnancy; 879 cases with convulsions at New York Lying-In Hospital, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 135-142, July '27
DAVIS, A. H., and PACK, G. T., Interstitial cells of Leydig in hermaphrodite pig, Endocrinology **11:** 313-320, July-Aug. '27
DAVIS, C. B., Carcinoma of lower bowel, S.Clin.North America **7:** 525-528, June '27
Four cases of traumatic intestinal injury, S.Clin.North America **7:** 529-533, June '27
Cyst of cerebellum, S.Clin.North America **7:** 535-537, June '27
DAVIS, C. H., Evaluation of methods in obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, with special reference to gas-oxygen, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 806-812, Dec. '27
DAVIS, C. L., Development of human heart from its first appearance to stage found in embryos of 20 paired somites, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 107) **19:** 245-284, '27
DAVIS, C. M., Self-selected diet of newly weaned infant, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1119-1134, June '27
DAVIS, D., and AYMAN, D., Subacute bacterial endocarditis with unusual vesiculobullous skin lesions; necropsy reports in 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **2:** 671-681, Aug. '27
DAVIS, D. D., MORGENTHALER, H. J. W., and COCHRAN, G. G., JR., Technic and indications of blood transfusion, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1011-1020, Aug. '27
DAVIS, D. J., Quakers in medicine, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 234, '27
Periaortic fat bodies, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 937-942, Dec. '27
——**and others**, Necropsies in hospitals of Chicago, Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 260-263, '27

DAVIS, D. M., Preliminary diverticulostomy in diverticulum of bladder; unusual case and method of operation, J.A.M.A. **89:** 192-194, July 16, '27
Difficult surgical problems in urological practice, New York State J.Med. **27:** 836-838, Aug. 1, '27
DAVIS, E., Distensible bag for hemostasis and drainage following perineal prostatectomy, J.Urol. **18:** 201-210, Aug. '27
DAVIS, E. V., Gonorrhea in pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 30: 710-713, Dec. '26
DAVIS, F. A., Suggestions in connection with general therapeutic use of physical exercise and its place in treatment of tuberculous and mental patients, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 142-146, April '27
Twenty-five years' experience in use of physical therapeutics, including historical synopsis, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **40:** 274-279, July '27
DAVIS, F. M., Present status and future program of public health movement, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 606-609, Sept. '27
DAVIS, G. E., New operation for epistaxis, Laryngoscope 37: 455-456, June '27
Observations of pathological conditions and disturbed functions of special sense organs and their relation to psychoses, New York State J.Med. **27:** 708, July 1, '27
——and SHEARD, C., Spectrophotometric determination of hemoglobin, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 226-236, Aug. '27
DAVIS, G. W., Trench mouth and antitoxin, J.Kansas M. Soc. **27:** 374-375, Nov. '27
DAVIS, H. H.: See Haldin-Davis, H.
DAVIS, H. J. B.: See Banks-Davis
DAVIS, J., Testing social attitudes of children in Government Schools in Russia, Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 947-952, May '27
DAVIS, J. B., Obstruction at bladder neck, Colorado Med. 24: 336-342, Nov. '27
DAVIS, J. N., Retroperitoneal cyst, Northwest Med. **26:** 414, Aug. '27
DAVIS, J. W., Treatment of transverse fracture of patella, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 279-281, July '27
Some observations on blood sedimentation rate, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 703-705, Oct. '27
DAVIS, K. B., Periodicity of sex desire; married women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 345-360, Sept. '27
DAVIS, L. J., and BROWN, H. C., Adhesion phenomenon, specific serological reaction occurring in trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 113-124, Aug. '27
Adhesion phenomenon as aid to differentiation of leptospira, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 397-403, Oct. '27
DAVIS, LINCOLN, Late recurrence of peptic ulcer after gastro-enterostomy, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 294-299, Sept. '27
DAVIS, LOYAL, Postoperative complications of trigeminal rhizotomy, S.Clin.North America **7:** 627-636, June '27
DAVIS, N., Interfacial tension and bacterial growth, J. Bact. **13:** 381-386, June '27
DAVIS, N. S., III, Cirrhosis of liver, M.Clin.North America 11: 215-218, July '27
Carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to liver, M.Clin. North America **11:** 219-220, July '27
Chronic infectious jaundice, M.Clin.North America **11:** 221-223, July '27
Erythremia and podagra, M.Clin.North America **11:** 225-228, July '27
Preceptorships; important part of medical curriculum of past for which nothing has been substituted in curriculum of modern medical schools, J.A.M.A. **89:** 578-579, Aug. 20, '27
DAVIS, P., Toxic goiter, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 310-312, Aug. '27
DAVIS, R. E., Nitrogenous constituents of hen urine, J. Biol.Chem. **74:** 509-513, Sept. '27
DAVIS, R. G., Aviation hygiene, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 832-837, Oct. '27
DAVIS, R. H., Chronic myocarditis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 428-437, Aug. '27
DAVIS, W., Pseudo-hermaphroditism occurring in two children of one family, M.J.Australia **1:** 860, June 11, '27
DAVIS, W. P., Cystic appendix, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 145-147, Oct. '27
DAVIS, W. T., Statistical report of end results in 677 cases of chronic appendicitis, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. 1: 1-8, May '27
Uveitis, South.M.J. **20:** 523-526, July '27
Vascular lesions of fundus oculi, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 477-488, Sept. '27
DAVIS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
DAVIS TREATMENT: See Pemphigus, therapy
DAVISON, H. M., WOOD, R. H., and PAULLIN, J. E., Incidence of syphilitic infection among negroes in South, its influence in causation of disability, and methods which are being used to combat this infection, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 345-350, Sept. 1, '27
DAVISON, W. C., Selection of medical students, South.M.J. **20:** 955-960, Dec. '27
——and SALINGER, R., Tubular nephritis (nephrosis) in children and its relationship to other forms of nephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 329-353, Dec. '27
DAWE, C. H., Incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, J. State Med. **35:** 341-348, June '27
DAWIDENKOW, S., Ueber die neurotische Muskelatrophie Charcot-Marie. Klinisch-genetische Studien, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 259-320, '27
Ueber die pontine Form der Pseudobulbärparalyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 175-192, '27
Ueber die neurotische Muskelatrophie Charcot-Marie; das allgemeine klinische Bild der neurotischen Amyotrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 344-445, '27
DAWSON, A. B., Various elements in epithelium of fundic mucosa, with special reference to those cells whose entodermal origin is doubtful, Anat.Rec. **35:** 99-107, April 25, '27
Site of absorption and mode of storage of trypan blue in mesonephros of Necturus, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 359-370, Aug. 5, '27
Modified lymph nodes from dogs with known history of irradiation, including note on 'globule' leucocyte formation, Anat.Rec. **36:** 1-19, July '27
DAWSON, J. A., and RICHARDS, O. W., Analysis of division rates of ciliates, J.General Physiol. **10:** 853-858, July '27
DAWSON, J. B., Menstrual bleeding and functions of corpus luteum, M.J.Australia **2:** 496-504, Oct. 8, '27
DAWSON, JAMES WALKER: See Obituaries
DAWSON, W. R., Beginnings of medicine; medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt, Science Progr. **22:** 275-284, Oct. '27
Mummy as drug, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.) **21:** 34-39, Nov. '27
Artificial deformation of skull; suggestion as to origin of custom, Lancet **2:** 1001, Nov. 5, '27
Pygmies, dwarfs and hunchbacks in ancient Egypt, Ann. M.History **9:** 315-326, Dec. '27
DAX, L., and DUVERGY, J., Les grandes hématuries chez les rétrécis, Presse méd. **35:** 273, March 2, '27
DAY, A. A., and others, Bacteriology and chemistry of adult duodenal contents; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 677-688, June '27
DAY, E. M., CLIFTON, R., and HANSMAN, F. S., Gastric chlorides, their origin and significance, M.J.Australia **2:** 6-13, July 2, '27
DAY, H. C., Formation of contractile vacuoles in Amoeba proteus, J.Morphol. **44:** 363-372, Sept. 5, '27
DAY, L. A., and CARY, W. E., Etiology of measles, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1206-1209, Oct. 8, '27
DAY, W. D. C., Abdominal Hodgkin's disease; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 886-889, Oct. '27
DAY NURSERIES: See under Child Welfare
DAYTON LEAGUE FOR HARD OF HEARING: See under Deaf
DAYTON, N. A., Newer functions of our state schools for mentally deficient, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 1024-1026, Dec. 1, '27
DAZZI, A., Studio comparativo sulle proprietà analettiche di alcuni odierni succedenei della canfora nelle broncopneumoniti dei bambini, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 243-256, April '27
De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names
DE, J. C., Medico-legal study of Calcutta riots of 1926, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 479-487, Sept. '27
DE, P., and DIXON, W. E., Action of certain quinine derivatives with special reference to local anaesthesia and pulmonary oedema, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 407-432, Oct. '27
De ABERLE, S. B., Study of hereditary anaemia of mice, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 219-249, Nov. '27
——and DANFORTH, C. H., Functional inter-relation of certain genes in development of mouse, Genetics **12:** 340-347, July '27
DEAD
See also Cadavers; Cremation; Funerals; etc.
—disposal of dead, [A. L. Kroeber] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 308-315, July-Sept. '27
DEAF
—Dayton League for Hard of Hearing, Volta Rev. **29:** 384-387, Aug. '27
—diary of patient cured from deafness, [T. S. Flatau] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 293-300, July '27
—further glimpses of early work of Miss Rogers, her characteristic solution of problems, [C. A. Yale] Volta Rev. **29:** 361-363, Aug. '27

DEAF-MUTISM
—doubtful occurrence of compensatory eye movements as pure cervical reflexes in deaf-mutes, [S. Kompanejetz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 795-799, July '27
—due to bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, [J. S. Fraser & S. H. Nelson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Nov. 5, '27
—eye muscle reflex produced by sound waves in deaf-mutes, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 776-785, July '27
—graphic method in instruction of deaf-mutes, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 27-31, '27
—in children, [Schorsch] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 238-246, April '27
—labyrinthine changes in deafmutes with retinitis pigmentosa, [F. R. Nager] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **77:** 288-303, April 26, '27
—reflex of eye muscles (Fröschels) in deaf and dumb, [S. Kopáč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 982-983, June 4, '27

DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otosclerosis
—Beethoven's deafness and last illness, [L. Jacobsohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1610-1612, Sept. 16, '27
—Beethoven's ear disease not syphilitic, [H. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1015-1019, July 30, '27
—chronic progressive, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 515-533, June '27
—chronic progressive deafness, [J. E. McKenzie] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 533-535, Oct. '27
—detection in young, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 198-202, May '27
—effects of defective hearing upon individual as member of social order, [C. M. Haines] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 151-156, July-Sept. '27
—in boiler-makers, [A. Sacher] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 337-359, April '27
—in childhood; preliminary report, [J. H. Leyda] Colorado Med. **24:** 318-319, Oct. '27
—in school children; differential diagnosis with aid of audiometers; examination of 1000 pupils, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 43-57, July '27
—otoliths in deaf after unilateral removal of internal ear, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2400-2405, April 30, '27
—preliminary study of chronic middle-ear deafness, [G. Scott-Williamson & E. H. Richards] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 793-800, Dec. '27
—problem of progressive deafness; hope of its solution by research worker, [H. S. Pritchett] Laryngoscope **37:** 632, Sept. '27
—problem of progressive deafness; otological point of view, [E. B. Dench] Laryngoscope **37:** 634-639, Sept. '27
—problem of progressive deafness; social and educational point of view, [E. E. Brown] Laryngoscope **37:** 633, Sept. '27
—progressive middle-ear deafness;preliminary study of chronic middle-ear deafness, [various authors] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 71-86, Oct. '27
—respiration in detection of simulated deafness, [M. Ponzo] Valsalva **3:** 123-126, March '27
—Speech-Reading Club of Philadelphia, Volta Rev. **29:** 217-222, May '27
—statistical study of hearing defects in foundlings' hospital at Rimini, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Valsalva **3:** 461-466, Oct. '27
—Van der Hoeve's disease (blue sclera, bone fragility and deafness): 2 cases, [F. Terrien, P. Sainton & P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-60, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44:** 293-301, May '27
—war experience in connection with defects of speech and hearing; conservation of hearing, and present survey of the deaf, [C. W. Richardson] Am.Ann.Deaf **72:** 244-251, May '27
—what is progressive middle-ear deafness? [D. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 801-808, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, facial diplegia and unilateral deafness from syphilitic meningitis; case, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 31-34, Jan. '27
—does vitamin-deficient diet cause deafness? Results of animal experimentation, [R. A. Barlow] Laryngoscope **37:** 640-648, Sept. '27
—four types of chronic deafness, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **22:** 81-83, Feb. (B) '27
—histology of deafness after scarlatinal meningitis, [G. Rumbeli] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 195-208, '27
—nasal origin and sulphur cure, [P. Salles] Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 411, May '27
—partial deafness in infants from typhoid, [A. Zallocco] Pediatria **35:** 239-241, March 1, '27
—relation of progressive deafness to environment, [D. C. Jarvis] Laryngoscope **37:** 815-823, Nov. '27

DEAFNESS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—vertigo and deafness associated with hypothyroidism, [R. C. Moehlig] Endocrinology **11:** 229-232, May-June '27
prevention, conservation of hearing and hard-of-hearing child, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **27:** 643-647, Nov. '27
—conservation of hearing function as health and social science problem, [W. C. Phillips] J.Med. **8:** 361-369, Oct. '27
—functional rest of ear, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 656-657, Dec. 7, '27
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, [Schlittler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1221-1223, July 15, '27
—auditive reëducation, [H. Mercaldo] Brasil-med. **1:** 642-647, June 25, '27
—awakening of otologist in handling of his deafened patients, [H. Hays] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 493-497, Oct. '27
—cure of otitis media with considerable improvement of hearing; case, [R. Mandl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 363, April '27
—electrophonoide method, [F. D. Bana] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 324-325, June '27
—importance of general treatment, [U. Melzi] Pensiero med. **16:** 234-238, April 30, '27
—new methods of diathermy, [M. Coelst] Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1115-1118, July 3, '27
—Osiso as phonoscope for deaf, [J. W. Legg] Laryngoscope **37:** 602-604, Aug. '27
—recent inventions, [D. Macfarlan] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 637, July '27
—résumé of report of Bureau of Standards upon aids to hearing, [D. H. Walker] Laryngoscope **37:** 653-660, Sept. '27
—sulphur cure in deafness of nasal origin, [P. Salles] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 411, May '27
—swindling appliances sold to the deaf, [Oppikofer] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 179, Feb. '27
—tabulation of 40 cases, [A. T. Bondarenko] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 217-228, March '27
—warning against an advertised hearing apparatus (audiphone), [F. von der Hütten] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 456-458, March 18, '27
word-deafness: See Aphasia, auditory

DEAN, A., Combined corneal spud, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 843, Nov. '27

DEAN, A. H., "Volunteer worker," Occup. Therapy **6:** 209-211, June '27

DEAN, A. L., JR., Ulceration of urinary bladder as late effect of radium applications to uterus, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1121-1124, Oct. 1, '27

DEAN, H. R., Complement fixation in mixture of toxin and antitoxin, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 675-685, Oct. '27

DEAN, J. R., Goitre and pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1355-1356, Nov. '27

DEAN, L. W., Acute otitis in infants; its influence on certain systemic conditions and influence of these conditions on method of treating coexisting acute otitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 201-212, Sept. '27
Influence of paranasal sinus infections in infants and young children upon certain systemic conditions and influence of certain systemic conditions in infants and young children upon method of treating coexisting sinusitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 933-946, Dec. '27

DEAN, W., Mastoid case, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 520-521, Sept. '27
Atresia of auditory canal; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 580, Oct. '27

DEANE, L. C., and OBARRIO, P., Ocular melanosis; its surgical and radium aspects; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 506-508, Oct. '27

DEANESLY, R., Structure and development of thymus in fish, with special reference to Salmo fario, Quart.J. Micr.Sc. **71:** 113-145, May '27

DEARBORN, G. V., Aid in diagnosis and prognosis of mental disease, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 315-320, Nov. '27

DEARDEN, W. F., Health hazards in cotton industry, J. Indust.Hyg. **9:** 371, Sept.; 453, Oct.; 502, Nov. '27

DEARMAN, W. A., Example of thorough and complete periodic health examination, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 358-360, Dec. '27

DEATH
—mental condition of patients approaching death, [P. Schilder] Med.Klin. **23:** 783-786, May 27, '27
—method of securing euthanasia, [E. Zak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 325, March 10, '27
—odor of breath in uncompensated cardiac insufficiency; comparison with agonal odor, [W. Ruhmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1838, Oct. 28, '27 [Comment on Assmann's article]
causes, analysis of infant mortality by causes, [H. W. Green] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 391-400, May '27
—medical examiner system, [T. Leary] J.A.M.A. **89:** 579-583, Aug. 20, '27

DEATH, causes—Continued
—pathological lesions present in 1000 consecutive autopsies in Adelaide Hospital, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 738-740, May 21, '27
—preliminary note on classification in China, [J. B. Grant, T. F. Huang & S. C. Hsu] Nat.M.J., China **13:** 1-23, Feb. '27
—slight injuries as causes of death, [K. Sand] Bibliot.f. Leger **119:** 264-288, March '27
—utility of precise diagnosis, [J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 663, Sept. 10, '27
certification, duty of notification, [Solbrig] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 90-92, Feb. 15, '27
—data furnished by confidential death certificates in Nüremberg, [R. Bandel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1557-1558, Sept. 9, '27
—false death certificates, [F. Pietrusky] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 315-317, Feb. 25, '27
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden, case; importance of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis in medical jurisprudence, [M. Kernbach & V. Fisl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 580-586, April 8, '27
—following accident, [Oberndorfer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 141-144, June 1, '27
—from alcohol poisoning in obese patient with weak heart; suspicion of cerebral concussion, [E. Franck] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 144-146, June 1, '27
—in army since the War, [X. M. Cristau] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 455-480, Nov. '26
—in child, due to ingestion of uncooked and overgerminated beans, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 309-310, July '27
—status lymphaticus and sudden death, [J. Anderson & J. A. M. Cameron] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 129-147, Sept. '27
—value of post-mortem examination of cranial cavity, [F. Reuther] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 565-579, April 8, '27

DEAVER, J. B., Surgical diagnostic clinic; mucinous carcinoma; lues or diseases of alimentary tract, Internat.Clin. **2:** 120-126, June '27
Surgical abdomen, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 33-42, June '27
Surgical aspects of pancreatic disease, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1085-1089, June 30, '27
Secondary operations on abdomen, Ann.Surg. **86:** 11-21, July '27
Gastro-enterostomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 201-203, Aug. '27
Carcinoma of breast, W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 393-398, Aug. '27
Problems of abdominal surgery that confront general practitioner, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 611-616, Nov. 16, '27

——and BURDEN, V. G., Surgical biliary drainage, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 201-203, Aug. 17, '27

——and REIMANN, S. P., Pathology and treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 333-339, Oct. '27

DEBAISIEUX, P., A propos des cnidosporidies des blattides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1404-1406, May 27, '27

DEBBAS, E., Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie amibienne et de son traitement chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 257-273, May '27

DeBELL, V., and ALBERT, H., Hay fever in Nevada, California & West.Med. **27:** 65-68, July '27

DEBENEDETTI, Une application heureuse de la sérothérapie antigangréneuse dans un cas de "noma," Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 105-108, '27

DEBENEDETTI, V., Sul valore diagnostico dei metodi di sondaggio frazionato dello stomaco, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 45, Jan. 30, '27; 85, Feb. 15, '27
Meccanismo e significato della secrezione gastrica a digiuno. (Secrezione da sonda), Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 105, March; 200, April '27
Considerazioni sopra un caso di microsomia essenziale, Clin.pediat. **9:** 421-436, May '27
Considerazioni etio-patogenetiche sul morbo celiaco, Pediatria **35:** 577-594, June 1, '27
Il saggio gastrico dell'istamina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1423-1429, Oct. 3, '27

DEBERNARDY, ROUSLACROIX and RAYBAUD, A., Cancer de l'ampoule de Vater. Pancréatite et angiocholécystite suppurées terminales, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 491-503, June '27

DEBEYRE, A., Rapports de l'amas endocrine primitif du pancréas du rat avec le tissu exocrine et les vaisseaux, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 145-161, '27

DEBIASI, E., Enzimoreazione con disintegrato placentare, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 620-628, Aug. 31, '27

DEBIDOUR, Essai sur le rhume simple ou coryza, sa physiologie et son traitement, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 497-500, Aug. 1, '27

DEBRAY and LOEPER, L'arthritisme, maladie précipitante, J.méd.franç. **16:** 159-169, May '27

DEBRÉ, R., and HAMBURGER, M., Pourcentage des groupes sanguins chez les nourrissons. Comparison avec le groupe sanguin de la mère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 30-33, June 17, '27
Groupes sanguins incomplets chez le nourrisson. Teneur du sérum du nouveau-né en agglutinines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 134, June 24, '27
Apparition des isoagglutinogènes et isoagglutinines au cours des deux premières années de l'existence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 135, June 24, '27

——and LAMY, M., L'épreuve de Dick au cours de la scarlatine. Virage de la réaction. Etablissement de l'immunité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 764-766, March 25, '27

——and MARIE, J., Bronchiectasie de la base prise pour une pleurésie médiastinale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 207-212, March-May '27

——and PETOT, C., Une famille de sujets atteints de dysostose cranio-faciale, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 274-282, May '27
L'acrodynie infantile, ses liens avec l'acrodynie épidémique de l'adulte, l'ergotisme l'arsenicisme chronique et la pellagre, Presse méd. **35:** 753-756, June 15, '27

——BONNET, H., and LAMY, M., Localisation précoce de l'érythème morbilleux sur la zone cutanée ou à été pratiqué une intradermoréaction de Dick, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 36-38, June 17, '27
Les découvertes récentes sur l'étiologie, la prophylaxie et le traitement de la scarlatine, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 259-263, May 15, '27
Disparition temporaire de la réaction de Dick sous l'influence de diverses éruptions cutanées, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 104, June 24, '27
Réaction de Dick et dosage de l'antitoxine contenue dans le sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 214, July 1, '27

——GOIFFON, R., and VIOLET (Mme.), La fausse diarrhée chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 114-119, Jan.-Feb. '27

DEBUCQUET, L. D. M., Les principaux colorants employés en therapeutique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 236-250, March '27

DECAMPS, N., and DUJARDIN, B., Le dermographisme en relief ou urticaire factice est une urticaire vraie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 589-592, March 6, '27

DeCAPITO, T. M., HARDY, A. V., and LINTON, C. S., Malta fever in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 414-415, Nov. '27

DECAPODA: See Crustacea

DECASTELLO, A., Über Proteinkörpertherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 37) **40:** 6-8, '27; also Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 874, June 25, '27; 937, July 9, '27

DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—avitaminosis from rice diet in decerebrate pigeons, [B. J. Bajandurow] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 442-452, '27
—gaseous metabolism in normal and decerebrate pigeons, [O. Moltschanowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 187, '27
—reflex studies, [E. Spiegel & R. Worms] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 432-436, '27

DECHAUME, J., Maladie de Recklinghausen avec tumeur royale particulière (hypertrophie totale d'un membre), Paris méd. **1:** 43-46, Jan. 8, '27
Encéphalite épidémique et syphilis nerveuse. Diagnostic histopatologique et expérimental, Lyon méd. **139:** 218-222, Feb. 20, '27
Inclusions cellulaires et agent pathogène de l'encéphalite épidémique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 755-757, Aug. 26, '27

——and others, Tétanie et parathyroidite syphilitique; gommes pulmonaires, intégrite des noyaux striés, Presse méd. **35:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '27
Sarcomatose osseuse. Généralisation à la colonne vertébrale. Syndrome méningo-radiculaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1328-1330, Aug. 4, '27

——and BOUCHUT, Étude histopathologique d'un cas de neuropticomyélite aiguë, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 357-372, April '27

——and PÉHU, Maladie de Heine-Medin et maladie de von Economo. Diagnostic histopathologique, Lyon méd. **139:** 99-102, Jan. 23, '27
Étude histopathologique d'une observation de "forme périphérique," de l'encéphalite épidémique, Ann.de méd. **22:** 172-188, July '27

——GRANDMAISON and CADE, Periaortite caséeuse ayant entraîné l'ouverture de l'aorte dans la troisième portion du duodénum, Lyon méd. **139:** 103-106, Jan. 23, '27

——NOVE-JOSSERAND, G., and MARTIN, J. F., Tumeurs dacro-coccygiennes et dysembryoplasies nerveuses, Rev.de chir. **64:** 737-766, '26

——RAVAULT, P., and ROQUE, G., Méningo-encéphalomyelite tuberculeuse et forme périphérique de l'encéphalite épidémique, Lyon méd. **139:** 181-186, Feb. 13, '27

DECHAUME, M., and POLLOSSON, E., Lithiase sous-maxillaire. Lyon méd. **139:** 607, May 22, '27
Kyste dermoïde du plancher de la bouche. Lyon méd. **139:** 635, May 29, '27
Syphilome circonscrit du maxillaire inférieur à type hyperostose. Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 321-327, June '27
A propos de la syphilis osseuse et en particulier de celle du maxillaire inférieur. Lyon méd. **139:** 711-717, June 19, '27
Un cas de syphilis du maxillaire inférieur. Lyon méd. **139:** 751, June 26, '27
Pancréatite chronique syphilitique. Lyon méd. **139:** 752-757, June 26, '27
——**and CONDAMIN, F.,** Des enfoncements de la paroi antérieure du sinus frontal. Lyon chir. **24:** 269-288, May-June '27
——**and VACHEY, A.,** Étude sur la voie transolécranienne dans la reposition sanglante des luxations anciennes du coude. Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 199-214, May '27
DECHOLIN: See under Bile, acids; Bile, secretion; Diuresis and Diuretics
DECHTEREFF, V., Peculiarities in examination and treatment of veterans with nervous diseases. Russk.Klin. **7:** 906-912, June '27
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
DECKER, H. B., Treatment of early syphilis. J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 681-683, Dec. '27
DECKERS, N., BESSEMANS, A., and De POTTER, F., La diphtérie et la réaction de fixation du complément. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 743-746, Aug. 26, '27
DECKERT, W., and SCHWARZ, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Blausäureausgasungen. Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 798-813, '27
DECLICH, M., Contributo alla conoscenza della pielonefrite bacillare nei bovini in Italia. Clin.vet. **50:** 517-527, Sept. '27
DECORPA: See Obesity, therapy
DECORTICATION, ARTERIAL: See Sympathectomy, periarterial
DeCOURCY, J. L., Use of Lugol's solution in exophthalmic goitre; explanation for beneficial results of preoperative medication. Ann.Surg. **86:** 871-876, Dec. '27
DECOURT, J., GUILLAIN, G., and THEVENARD, A., Un cas de paralysie spinale ascendante chronique à prédominance unilatérale. Rev.neurol. **1:** 585-598, May '27
DECUBITUS
—acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores. [S. M. Wells] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 346, Aug. 13, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 826-827, Nov. 5, '27
—as complication of gout. [Kristeller] Aerztl.Mitt.a. Baden **81:** 40, Feb. 15, '27
—pathogenesis. [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 205-207, May 31, '27
—theory of causation. [P. Nayrac & J. Morel] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 1265-1303, '26
DĚDEK, J., and NOVACEK, J., Die Kristallisation von Zuckerlösungen. Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 163-167, June '27
DEDET and LERI, A., Les injections aqueuses de soufre et d'iode dans le traitement das rhumatismes chroniques. Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 663-665, June 4, '27
DEEKS, W. E., Diet and disease. West.M.Rev. **32:** 257, Aug.; 310, Sept. '27
DEELMAN, H. T., Histology of pulmonary tubercles in miliary tuberculosis. Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1305-1317, March 12, '27
Mortality from cancer among people of different races. Cancer Control, pp. 247-273, '27
Cancer of breast and reduction of mortality by early operations. Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 320-323, July 16, '27
DEENETZ, B. J., Complete absence of vagina in two sisters and operation of artificial formation by fasciae method. Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 362-365, March 15, '27
DEES-MATTINGLY, M., On nature of capsule and framework of fat-corpuscle. Anat.Rec. **36:** 175-194, Aug. '27
DEFECATION
—hunger and defecation reflexes in young birds. [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 774-777, '27
DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
—physical and mental defectives in Germany; statistics for 1925. [H. Albrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1829-1830, Oct. 21, '27
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—alimentary dystrophy. [E. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 88-104, '27
—biochemical research upon constitution in deficiency diseases. [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Paris méd. **1:** 436-443, May 7, '27
DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued
—elimination of lactic acid and acetaldehyde in dyscarbonuria in diabetes and in avitaminosis. [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 807-809, Aug. 26, '27
—epidemic hemeralopia from avitaminosis. [T. Birnbacher] Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb., Hft. 4, pp. 1-62, '27
—eye lesions as avitaminoses in wild and domestic animals. [A. Mouquet] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 1-12, '27
—importance of application of vitamin knowledge during infancy and childhood. [W. A. McGee] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 141-149, June '27
—in etiology of cataract. [M. Goldschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 635-637, April 2, '27
—influence on formation of malignant tumors. [R. Erdmann, E. Haagen & K. Börnstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 796, May 6, '27
—ocular disorders in deficiency diseases. [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 593-611, Nov. '27
—rheumatoid arthritis; is it deficiency disease? [M. J. Rowlands] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) **20:** 41-68, Sept. '27
—studies on vitamin deficiency diseases. [T. Masaki] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1654-1656, Sept. '27
—surgical osteo-articular lesions. [M. Gioia] Riforma med. **43:** 323-325, April 4, '27
—zonular familial cataract and arrested development associated with disordered calcium metabolism; cases apparently due to avitaminosis. [Marinesco, Draganesco & Vasiliu] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 574-577, July '27
blood in, thrombocytes and red blood picture in avitaminotic diseases. [S. Sherif & H. Baum] Arch.f. Kinderh. **80:** 269-279, '27
—antitryptic power of blood serum in experimental avitaminosis. [F. Gentile] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 765-767, Nov.-Dec. '26; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 33-42, Jan.-March '27
—blood ferments in experimental avitaminosis. [F. Gentile] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 767-773, Nov.-Dec. '26; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 21-32, Jan.-March '27
experimental, avitamin food and autoclaved food. [G. Guerrini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 103-110, Jan. '27
—alimentation with normal food and autoclaved food. [G. Guerrini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 480-484, May '27; also Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 153-170, May 31, '27
—anaphylaxis and avitaminosis. [E. Sereni] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 254-259, March '27
—avitaminosis and phagocytosis. [G. Parrino & G. Scarpulla] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
—avitaminosis with autoclaved food. [M. Capocaccia] Igiene mod. **20:** 246, Aug.; 285, Sept. '27
—blood phosphorus during tetany due to avitaminosis. [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 215-241, April-June '27
—changes in interstitial cells of ovary of pigeon in avitaminosis and in fasting. [F. Dulzetto] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 405-417, May '27
—effects of avitaminosis on interstitial cells of ovary of pigeons. [F. Dulzetto] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 184-186, Feb. '27
—effect of diet poor in iron upon white mice and rats. [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7:** 776-781, July 20, '27
—effects of exclusive vegetable diet on white rats. [V. Zagami] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 435-446, May '27
—effect of nutrition on predisposition to disease and on reproduction; animal experiments and clinical data. [T. Saiki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 517-519, March 25, '27; abridged, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 433, March 11, '27; abridged, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 668-678, June '27
—effects upon natural immunity. [G. Petragnani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 201-210, June 30, '27 [Comment on Setti's article]
—food deprived of vitamins and sterilized. [G. Guerrini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 22-35, Jan. '27
—gastric glands in avitaminosis. [F. Guarino] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 15-27, April 7, '27
—increased virulence of bacteria in subjects of avitaminosis. [C. Setti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 137-145, April 30, '27
—influence of avitaminosis upon regeneration of tissues. [A. Larcher] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 348-360, July-Sept. '27
—influence on skin glands. [I. Fischer] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 653, April 15, '27
—influence upon immunity in experimental tuberculosis. [P. La Torre] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 79-84, Jan. 23, '27
—pathological anatomy of avitaminoses. [B. Kihn] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med., pp. 109-171, '27

DEFICIENCY DISEASES, experimental—Continued
—presence of living germs in tissues and organs of normal and fasting animals and those subjected to avitaminosis, [C. F. Bianchetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 485-490, July '27
—research upon sexual glands and endocrine apparatus during avitaminosis, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 41-60, '27
—sensitiveness to arsenic in animals fed on vitamin-free diet, [A. Gros] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 360-369, '27
—surface tension of serum of animals in avitaminosis, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 148-153, March-April '27
—tetany in experimental avitaminosis, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 242-256, April-June '27
—total blood calcium in tetany due to avitaminosis, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 195-214, April-June '27
—vitamins and infectious diseases in animals, [W. Frei] Rev.zootéch. **14:** 106-115, April 15, '27
metabolism in, carbohydrate, [B. Borghi] Biochim.e terap. sper. **14:** 185-197, June 30, '27
therapy, practical dietetic considerations, [G. Mouriquand] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 594-602, June 1-15, '27
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFOUG, P., Note sur les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude en thérapeutique oculaire, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 736-738, Dec. '26
DEFOUR, H., and COUTURAT, Deux cas de sacralisation de la 5e vertèbre lombaire avec symptômes cliniques des membres inférieurs et absence de la 12e côte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 922-925, June 23, '27
DEFRISE, A., and VERRIOTIS, T., Ueber einen adenomatösen Polypen der hinteren Harnröhre nicht entzündlicher Ursache, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 403-409, '27
DEGA, W., La plastique de pouce d'après la méthode de Wierzejewski et ses résultats éloignés, Rev.d'orthop. 13: 497-501, Nov. '26
——and ZEYLAND, J., Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie de l'ostéite fibreuse, Lyon chir. **24:** 377-382, July-Aug. '27
De GARIS, C. F., Genetic study of Paramecium caudatum in pure lines through interval of experimentally induced monster formation, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 133-145, Oct. 5, '27
De GARIS, M. C., Uterine inertia; its theory, symptomatology and causation, M.J.Australia (supp. 8) p. 252, Oct. 1, '27; (supp. 9) p. 257, Oct. 8, '27
DEGENERATION
—multiple manifestations of degenerative stigmata, [E. Gil] Vida nueva **20:** 254-256, Oct. '27
—stigmata of degeneration in colored races, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva **20:** 207-219, Oct. '27
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
fatty, of islands of Langerhans in acute pancreatitis without diabetes, [L. Koch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 107-110, '27
—of cornea, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1202-1212, May 19, '27
—of liver in fowl; pathogenesis, [P. Glietenberg] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 277-280, May 15, '27
hyaline, nature of atrophy and hyalinization of cells and tissues, [M. T. Burrows] J.Cancer Research **11:** 72-85, March '27
—of islands of Langerhans in non-diabetics, [A. W. Wright] Am.J.Path. **3:** 461-482, Sept. '27
wallerian: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
DEGGELLER, S., Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Heesch „Ueber eine beginnende Orbitalphlegmone nach Tränensackexstirpation," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 88, July '27
DEGIORGI, H.: See de Giorgi, H.
DEGKWITZ, R., Die Bekämpfung der akuten Infektionskrankheiten im Kindesalter vom Standpunkte des Schularztes, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 693-710, '27
Etiology of measles, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 304-316, Oct. '27
Zum Kampf gegen die Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1973-1976, Nov. 18, '27
DEGKWITZ SERUM: See Measles, immunity
DEGLUTITION
—influence of stimuli of temperature and taste upon swallowing, [M. Grünsfeld] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 820, June 23, '27
—relation between esophageal air and gastric gas in deglutition, [R. Köhler] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 524-527, March 28, '27
disorders, analgesics preferable to resection of laryngeal nerve for dysphagia from laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Di Core] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 27-32, Jan. '27
—neglect of direct examination of esophagus in cases of dysphagia, [H. H. Forbes] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 1173-1175, Dec. '27
DEGLUTITION, disorders—Continued
—prolonged dysphagia in cancer of esophagus; case, [G. Laurès & E. Berthier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 629-631, May 19, '27
—treatment of painful deglutition in laryngeal tuberculosis, [W. Haardt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1032-1034, July 30, '27
—treatment of painful tuberculous dysphagia with paraneural injections of alcohol, [G. C. Antognoli] Tubercolosi **19:** 145-154, April '27
DEGOS, R., and CHIRAY, M., La lithiase dissimulée du cholédoque et des gros canaux hépatiques, Presse méd. **35:** 369-372, March 23, '27
DEGRAIS, P., and BELLOT, A., Curiethérapie des épithéliomas de la peau, Clinique,Paris **22:** 243, June (A); 301, July (A), '27
De GROAT, A. F., Bacteriophage; method of isolation, J.Immunol. **14:** 175-179, Sept. '27
DEHIO, KARL: See Obituaries
DEHLER, H., Zur Strahlenbiologie des Krebses, Strahlentherapie **25:** 239-254, '27
Das gynäkologische Röntgencarcinom, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 239-274, '27
DEHLER, S. A., and HAVENS, L. C., Further laboratory investigations of typhoid in Alabama, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 359-376, May '27
DEHNEL, G., Observations sur l'embryogénie du coq de bruyère (Lyrurus tetrix L), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 529, July 22, '27
DEHNER, W., Beitrag zur Pathologie des Asthma bronchiale, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1412-1417, July 23, '27
DEHNOW, F., Russisches Ehe-, Familien- und Sexualrecht, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 1, pp. 48-52, '27
Die Bestrafung geschlechtlicher Handlungen, Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., no. 2, pp. 96-110, '27
Zusammenfassendes zum Fall Haarmann, Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., no. 3, pp. 176-185, '27
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—dehydration and choleriform symptoms in infants, [P. Corcan & F. Klein] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 416-433, Aug. '27
—dietetic treatment of exsiccosis, [E. Schiff & W. Bayer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 253-260, March '27
fever: See also Thirst, fever
—[L. A. Greenwood] Northwest Med. 26: 513, Oct. '27
DEHYDROGENASE: See under Enzymes
DEICHER, H., Ueber das Auftreten der epidemischen Enzephalitis in Preussen in den Jahren 1919-1924, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **23:** 731-742, '26
Zur Diphtheriefrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1555, Sept. 9, '27 [Reply to Reye]
——and AGULNIK, F., Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten ungewöhnlich bösartiger Diphtherie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 825-827, May 13, '27
——and FRIEDEMANN, U., Die moderne Prophylaxe und Behandlung bei Scharlach und Masern, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 241-246, June '27
Weitere klinische und experimentelle Mitteilungen über den Scharlach; ist eine bakteriologische Diagnose des Scharlachs möglich und für die Praxis zu fordern? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1163, July 8, '27
von DEINSE, F. J. H., De cultuur van entamoeba histolytica, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 540-543, '26
DEIST, H., Die neueren theoretischen Anschauungen über das Asthma bronchiale und seine Behandlung, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 231-235, Aug. 10, '27
DEJEAN, C., Le canal de Cloquet ou canal central du corps vitré, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 65-98, '26-'27
Épithélioma du limbe scléro-cornéen; quatre nouveaux cas, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 401-410, July '27
Les acquisitions nouvelles sur l'histologie et la physiologie de la cornée, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 279-289, July-Aug. '27
Tumeurs intra-oculaires méconnues, Deux nouveaux cas, Clin.opht. **31:** 438-443, Aug. '27
——and MOURET, J., Nouveau cas d'ostéome fronto-orbitaire occupant les deux sinus frontaux, une partie de l'orbite droite et de l'éthmoïde, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 138-141, Feb. '27
——and TEMPLE, J., Conjonctivite avec fuso-spirilles de Vincent, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 198-201, March '27
——and VILLARD, H., Angiome épibulbaire, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 352-358, May '27
DEJEAN, R., and BOURGUIGNON, G., Chronaxie normale du nerf vestibulaire de l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 1349-1351, May 30, '27; also Rev.neurol. **1:** 1017-1024, June '27
DEJERINE-KLUMPKE SYNDROME: See Paralysis, brachial
DEJERINE-ROUSSY SYNDROME: See under Thalamus
DEJUSSIEU, M., and ROBINE, R., La substance active des eaux de Barèges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 313-316, July 8, '27

DEJUST, H., and DURAND, G., L'oxyde de zinc en pathologie digestive, Progrès méd. **42:** 592-596, April 16, '27

DEJUST, L. H., Influence de la réaction du milieu sur la sensibilité de la recherche de la tyrosinase, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 39, June 17, '27

Transmission du flux lumineux visible et ultra-violet à travers une série de cylindres de quartz à orientation variable, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 154-156, July 26, '27

DEKEYSER, L., Le dépistage de la syphilis chez la mère nourrice et le nouveau-né, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1220-1222, July 24, '27

——HALKIN and FRANÇOIS, P., L'état actuel des traitements des lupus et des tuberculoses cutanées, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 35-53, Jan. '27

DEKKER, A. M. R.-D.: See Ruysch-Dowes Dekker, A. M. (Mme.)

DeKRAFT, F., Efficient types of high frequency apparatus; report of Committee on High Frequency Currents, Physical Therap. **45:** 520-525, Nov. '27

——and TITUS, E. C., New electrotherapy apparatus, Physical Therap. **45:** 525-527, Nov. '27

DELAFONTAINE, P., CROUZON, O., and ALAJOUANINE, T., Compression médullaire de la région dorsale moyenne chez une malade syphilitique, avec syndrome de Froin et réaction de Wassermann positive dans le sang et le liquide céphalorachidien. Considérations sur la symptomatologie, la nature et le traitement de cette compression, Rev.neurol. **2:** 577-587, Dec. '26

——CROUZON, O., and VOGT, C., Résultats de la malariathérapie dans la paralysie générale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 93-98, Jan. '27

DELAGENIÈRE, H., Résection en bloc de l'estomac et du côlon transverse pour cancers de l'estomac adhérent ou généralisés au côlon ou au mésocôlon transverse (deux observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 491-503, April 2, '27

Drainage du péritoine. Considérations physiologiques et techniques. Indications, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 429-443, June 25, '27

DELAGENIÈRE, Y., L'état actuel et les tendances évolutives du traitement chirurgical de l'angine de poitrine, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 80-93, Feb. (A) '27

Hystérectomie élargie pour cancer du col. Récidive vaginale après 22 ans, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 404-408, May '27

Les tumeurs de la moelle; diagnostic précoce; résultats du traitement chirurgical (d'après 34 observations), J.de chir. **29:** 516-536, May '27

DELAHAYE, A., Sur un cas de fistule ombilicale sécondaire à un abcès d'origine pubienne (osteomyélite chronique d'emblée), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 164, Feb. 19, '27

Seringue à injections intra-fistuleuses de lipiodol, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 161, March '27

Notions sur le traitement de mal de Pott, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 246-257, April 10, '27

——SORREL, E., and MOZER, Tétanus chez un enfant porteur d'une tumeur blanche du cou-de-pied. Guérison par doses massives de sérum. Méningite tuberculeuse consécutive, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 568-571, April 16, '27

DELALANDE, J., Roséoles de retour et roséoles retardées, Paris méd. **1:** 236-239, March 5, '27

——and GRENET, H., Deux cas de rhumatisme articulaire aigu à forme digestive chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 184-187, March-May '27

DELAMARE, G., Sur quelques conditions du travail clinique, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 292-302, May '27

L'apprentissage et l'enseignement de la médecine, Progrès méd. **42:** 1088-1092, July 9, '27

DeLAND, F., Alexander Graham Bell. In memoriam; 1847-1922, Am.Ann.Deaf **72:** 264-270, May '27

DeLANEY, C. O., Autonephrectomy; case report, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 447-450, July '27

DELANEY, P. A., Reliable methods for fixation and staining of Nissl substance, Anat.Rec. **36:** 111-119, July '27

Peculiarly arranged connective tissues ending in epidermis, Anat.Rec. **36:** 121-128, July '27

DELANOË, P., Les fièvres typhoïdes et paratyphoïdes a Mazagan, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 481-488, June 8, '27

——and PAOLETTI, A., Infection gastro-intestinale à bacilles paratyphiques B causée par l'ingestion de saucisses, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 575-579, Dec. '26

DELAQUIS, E., Die Verwahrung von Gewohnheitsverbrechern nach den kantonalen Rechten der Schweiz, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 468-475, Sept. '27

DELARRAS, G., and MAUREL, G., Double fracture angulaire du maxillaire inférieur, chez un boxeur, en imposant pour une double luxation temporo-maxillaire, Rev.odont. **48:** 276-282, June '27

DELARUE, J., and GRENET, H., Remarques sur la sérothérapie antidiphtérique. Action comparée de diverse serums, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 17-21, Feb. '27

Polyadénomatose du gros intestin, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '27

Un cas de varicelle maligne, compliquée de gangrène pulmonaire à point de départ cutané, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 150-156, March-May '27

Sur la vaccinothérapie des broncho-pneumonies infantiles. Rôle du bacille diphtérique dans les broncho-pneumonies. Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 897-900, July 6, '27

——and JACQUET, P., Intoxication fébrile par le dial; fièvre barbiturique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1213-1215, July 28, '27

——and MILIAN, G., Maladie de Duhring. Transformation gangréneuse des érosions des pieds. Mort par septicémie, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 201-208, April '27

Angiome ulcéreux de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 189-192, March '27

Morphœa atrophica. Son origine lépreuse possible, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 206-210, April '27

Eléphantiasis vulvaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 396-398, June '27

Chancre tuberculeux chez un nourisson, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 398-401, June '27

——GRENET, H., and DUCHON, L., Syndrome diphtérique secondaire, avec guérison rapide, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 189-193, March-May '27

DELASSUS, Énucléation d'un gros fibrome au quatrième mois de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 143, Feb. '27

DELATER, G., Essai sur le rôle de l'inflammation dans le développement de la pyorrhée alvéolaire, Odontologie **65:** 377-388, May '27

Traitement des varices et de leurs complications par la méthode des injections sclérosantes, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 169, May; 276, July '27

——and HUGEL, R., Aperçu de pathologie veineuse; le système veineux périphérique superficiel, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 166-168, March 12, '27

A propos des phlébites obstétricales et gynécologiques; rôle des germes intestinaux dans leur étiologie, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 456-458, April 1, '27

DELAUNAY, P., L'évolution philosophique et médicale du biomécanisme. De Descartes à Boerhaave; de Leibnitz à Cabanis, Progrès méd. **42:** 1289, Aug. 20, '27; 1338, Aug. 27, '27; 1369, Sept. 3, '27

DeLAUREAL, B. J., Review of use of mercurochrome in past year and a half, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 190-196, Sept. '27

DELAVILLE, M., and BROUN, D., Dosage du chlore dans les organes et dans le sang, Bull.Soc.chim. **9:** 621-623, May '27

——BELIN, J. (Mme.), and MUTERMILCH, S., Passage du bismuth à travers la barrière vasculoméningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 957-959, April 26, '27

DELBANCO, E., Zur Einwirkung des elektrischen Stromes auf Epithel- und Krebszellen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 524-527, '27

——and MÜLLER, E. F., Zur Schwefeltherapie in der Venerologie und Dermatologie, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 387-390, April '27

DELBET, Epithéliome séminal (séminome), Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 276-278, April 23, '27

DELBET, P., Vaccinothérapie des poradénites, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 453-457, April 5, '27

Comment traiter la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 499-501, July 30, '27

Gangrène sèche du membre inférieur chez un maladie diabétique et syphilitique. À propos de la maladie de Buerger (thrombo-angéite oblitérante), Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 659-661, Oct. 8, '27

DELCHEF, Pièce anatomique de greffe interépineuse d'Albee, recueillie soixante-dix-sept jours après l'intervention, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 304-307, April '27

——and GERARD, À propos de l'évolution des greffons interépineux d'Albee. Examen microscopique d'un greffon dix-neuf mois après son implantation, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 448-451, June '27

DELCOUR, J., and D'HOUR, H., Réflexions sur le diagnostic des angines syphilitiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 661-664, Oct. 8, '27

——BERNARD, A., and HERMANGE, M., Un cas de compression médullaire par pachyméningite cervicale tuberculeuse primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1277-1284, Aug. 4, '27

DELCOURT, P., Avion-automobile sanitaire, Union méd. du Canada **56:** 566-570, Oct. '27

DELCROIX, E., Nouvelle méthode de traitement des membres atteints de paralysie infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 38-46, Jan.-Feb. '27

Le pansement actino-marin dans le traitement des adénites bacillaires fistulisées avec lesions cutanées, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 142-144, March '27

DELECROIX, H., L'aphasie selon Henry Head, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **24:** 285-322, April 15, '27

DeLEE, J. B., How should the maternity be isolated? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 65-72, Sept. '27

Two new ideas on mechanism of cervical laceration during labor; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 499-504, Oct. '27

DELEGENIÈRE, Y., and BEAUCHEF, P., Tumeur mixte de l'utérus avec métastase tibio-péronière, Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 617-620, June '27

DELEPINE, M., Sur l'origine profonde des eaux bicarbonatées sodiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 830-832, June 21, '27

DELF, E. M., Effect of ultraviolet light on plants, Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 106-109, Sept. '27

DELFOSSE, A propos du ramollissement cérébral, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 56-60, March '27

DELGER, B., Meningitis a estreptococo post-escarlatinosa, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 98-103, Feb. '27; also An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 317-323, May-June '27

DELHAYE, A., and de GROODT, A., Endocardite végétante des valvules du ventricule droit (tricuspide et pulmonaire) chez un adolescent porteur d'une malformation congénitale du cœur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 309-316, May '27

DELHERM, L., and KAHN, M., Radiothérapie du goitre exopthalmique, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 176-182, April (A) '27

Traitements du goitre exopthalmique par l'électricité, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 185-189, April (A) '27

——and BEAU, Les anomalies du schéma d'Erb dans la paralysie faciale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 321-324, June '27

——and LAQUERRIÈRE, A., Diathermie et affections abdominales, J.méd.franç. **16:** 131-135, April '27

DELHOUGNE, A., Hysterie und Schriftexpertise, Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 93-106, July '27

DELHOUGNE, F., Untersuchungen über die Speichelsekretion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 305-312, '27

Hyperventilation der Lungen und Magensaftsekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 804, April 23, '27

DELIE, A., Le syndrome sympathique. Son application au ganglion sphéno-palatin, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 587-598, May '27

DELINQUENCY

—[St. L. H. Gribben] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 387-388, Nov. 19, '27

—adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency, [G. M. Willson] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 207-217, Aug. '27

—age, intelligence, and educational achievement of boys entering Whittier State School, [E. B. Sullivan] J.Delinq. **11:** 23-38, March '27

—alcoholism as cause of juvenile delinquency, [C. de Arenaza] Semana méd. **1:** 1115-1119, May 5, '27

—child offenders and industrial schools, [H. Bentley] Child **17:** 169-171, March '27

—classification of defective delinquents, [V. C. Branham] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 59-69, Jan. '27

—defective delinquent as state problem, [L. J. Palmer] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 91-95, Jan. '27

—in New South Wales, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 380-384, Nov. 12, '27

—individual delinquent, [F. E. Haynes] J.Am.Inst.Crim. Law & Criminol. **18:** 65-74, May '27

—infantile defectiveness, [W. Engelbach] M.Clin.North America **11:** 381-398, Sept. '27

—investigation of character traits in delinquent girls, [H. M. Cushing & G. M. Ruch] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 1-7, Feb. '27

—juvenile delinquent, [J. McIver] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1598-1600, Nov. 5, '27

—medical examination of delinquent children; Heuyer Institution in Paris, [H. Vignes] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 281-283, Sept. '27

—necessity of medical examination of delinquent children, [G. Heuyer & H. Badonnel] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 488-494, Dec. (B) '26

—neuropsychiatric examination of delinquent children, [Roubinovitch, P. Boncour & Heuyer] Ann.de méd. leg. **7:** 442-448, Oct. '27

—physical causes of juvenile delinquency, [G. P. U. Prior] M.J.Australia **2:** 602-605, Oct. 29, '27

—proposed law for Austrian juvenile courts, [V. Suchanek] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 88-93, June '27

—psychopathology of juvenile delinquent, [W. B. Wolfe] J.Delinq. **11:** 159-169, Sept. '27

DELINQUENCY—Continued

—section for delinquent minors in Genoa prison, [G. Vidoni] Igiene d.scuola **17:** 141-157, Oct. '26

—training delinquent girl; well rounded education helps girl at Geneva State Training School to make her after-school adjustment, [E. Erlewine] Welfare Mag. **18:** 749-758, July '27

—training needs of reform school boys experimentally determined, [E. J. Asher] J.Delinq. **11:** 151-158, Sept. '27

—women delinquents; their custodial care, [C. S. Butler] Welfare Mag. **18:** 438-440, April '27

DELIRIUM

See also Insanity

—acute delirium in traumatic meningitis, [V. Desogus] Minerva med. **7:** 357-363, April 10, '27

—cyclic, [F. J. Vokoun] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 998-999, Dec. '27

—rôle of mental automatism in production, [P. Courbon & J. Magnand] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 138-146, Feb. '27

tremens, descendants of delirium tremens patients; injury of germ plasm, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 108-136, May '27

—disturbances of metabolism in chronic alcoholism, delirium tremens and Korsakow's psychosis, [A. Bostroem] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 369-372, Aug. '27 [Reply by Pohlisch, 373]

—pathogenetic significance of casual causes, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 69-81, Feb. '27

—personality and milieu of delirium tremens patients at Berlin Charity Hospital, 1912-25, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 136-179, March '27

DELITALA, P., Dell'echinococco polmonare. (Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico), Clin.chir. **30:** 383-404, April '27

Risultati sperimentali sulle fratture delle articolazioni nel coniglio e nel cane, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 343-361, '27

Adamantinomi ed adamantinoidi del mascellare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 388-396, June '27

DELIUS, K., Psychosen im Anschluss an Röntgenbestrahlungen der Ovarien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 152-164, '27

DELLEPIANE, G., Neonati senza collo. La sindrome di Klippel e Feil considerata dal punto di vista ostetrico, Clin.ostet. **29:** 297-308, June '27

——and BADINO, P., Contributo allo studio dell'azione generale dei raggi Röntgen. Compartamento delle frazioni azotate del sangue in individui irradiati per affezioni ginecologiche, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 214-231, May-June '27

DELLEPIANE RAWSON, J., Sobre un dispositivo para efectuar la extensión de la pierna, en la aplicación de un Delbet o Finochietto, Semana méd. **1:** 655-658, March 17, '27

Medición del movimiento de pronación supinación del miembro superior, Semana méd. **1:** 1320-1336, June 2, '27

DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Sindrome de Gerhardt, Semana méd. **1:** 870, April 7, '27

La cura radical de la sinusitis frontal crónica. Técnica de Mouret, Semana méd. **1:** 1297-1304, May 26, '27

Valor semiológico de la exoftalmia en O.R.L., Semana méd. **2:** 219, July 28, '27

DELMAS, Kyste dermoide tordu chez une enfant de treize ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 750, June 4, '27

DELMAS, E., Essai de traitement d'ulcérations chroniques par une pommade radio-active, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 229, April '27

Sur une cas de zona gangréneux balanique à vésicules confluentes ayant entrainé une énorme ulcération chancriforme et mutilante du gland, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 231-233, April '27

DELMAS, J., La forme du foie sénile, Presse méd. **35:** 198, Feb. 12, '27

Nouvelle systématisation du sympathique viscéral, Presse méd. **35:** 596, May 11, '27

——and LAUX, Constitution, forme et rapports du nerf présacré, Montpellier méd. **49:** 187-196, May 1, '27

——and de ROUVILLE, G., Anatomie chirurgicale du nerf dit présacré, Gynécologie **26:** 129-138, March '27

DELMAS, P., Sept siècles d'obstétrique à la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier, Montpellier méd. **49:** 207; 231; 259, '27

L'obstétrique à Montpellier, des origines au XVIII^e^ siècle, Presse méd. **35:** 989, Aug. 10, '27

DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Données nouvelles sur le traitement du Parkinsonisme, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 298-301, June (A) '27

Du retentissement de certaines arthropathies sur la fonction d'attitude, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 559-562, July 25, '27

DELMAS-MARSALET, P.—Continued
——**and AURIAT, G.**, Valeur des reflexes de posture élémentaires et de l'épreuve de la scopolamine dans le diagnostic differentiel de certaines formes médullaires ou polynévritiques d'encéphalomyélite épidémique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 75, June 17, '27
——**and VERGER, H.**, Sur un cas d'ophtalmoplégie traumatique suivie de diabète insipide et d'infantilisme réversif de Gandy, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 592-598, July '27
——**MATHEY-CORNAT and SABRAZÈS, J.**, Considérations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques sur un cas de tumeur de l'hypophyse (adéno-épithéliome), Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 377-384, '27
DELORD and VILLARD, Accident oculaire grave par projection de vaccin jennérien, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 607-611, May 17, '27
DELORDON
—new analgesic, [H. Hartleben] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 511, July 25, '27
DELORE, P., Sur la teneur en glutathion réduit de divers organes du cobaye tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 974, April 26, '27
Sur le taux de l'acétonurie au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 87, June 17, '27
——**and FROMENT**, A-t-on le droit d'affirmer sans épreuve de marche préalable l'absence de trépidation épileptoïde? Lyon méd. **138:** 606-608, Nov. 21, '26
——**and MOREL, A.**, Autoxydation du glutathion réduit dans les organes cadavériques et son inhibition par frigorification, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 975, April 26, '27
——**and PIC**, Leucémie myéloïde remarquablement améliorée par la radiothérapie, Lyon méd. **139:** 481-486, April 24, '27
——**and ROSETTE**, Tuberculose et mycoses, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 205, April 20, '27; 231, May 5, '27
——**and SAVY, P.**, Les entérorragies au cours du cancer du colon, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 347-354, July 20, '27
DELORE, X., and de GIRARDIER, J., A propos d'un volumineux diverticule supérieur de l'œsophage traité chirurgicalement. Considérations thérapeutiques, Lyon méd. **139:** 29-36, Jan. 9, '27
——**and JOUVE, P.**, Vaccination en chirurgie gastrique, Rev.de chir. **65:** 355-362, '27
——**de GIRARDIER, J., and GRANDMAISON, L.**, Sur un cas de recto-colite grave sténosante, Lyon méd. **139:** 171-177, Feb. 13, '27
——**de GIRARDIER, J., and JOUVE**, Hémorragie intestinale mortelle par ouverture de l'artère gastro-duodénale dans un ulcère du duodénum. Considérations thérapeutiques, Lyon méd. **139:** 510-513, May 1, '27
DELORME, M., Association fuso-spirillaire (ulcère phagédénique tropical) chez le chien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 548-553, June 8, '27
DeLORME, M. F., Experiment in application of diabetic dietetics; report of 100 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 17-19, July 2, '27
DELORT, M., Le duodénum au ralenti, Clinique,Paris **21:** 369-375, Dec. (B) '26
Le foie dans les Mille et Une Nuits, Æsculape **17:** 56-59, March '27
——**and COLIEZ, R.**, Certitude positive et certitude négative en radiologie gastrique, Progrès méd. **42:** 1256-1261, Aug. 13, '27
DELPORTE, F., and CAHEN, J., Contribution à l'étude des épithéliomas cylindriques de l'uterus. (Traitement curietherapique et statistique 1920-1927), Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 305-327, '27
DELPRAT, C. C., History of medical journalism in Netherlands from 1680-1857, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1711, April 2, '27; **2:** 13, July 2, '27
DELPRAT, G. D., and WEEKS, A., Intussusception; study of 14 cases, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 469-477, Aug. '27
Congenital intestinal obstruction; atresia of jejunum; report of 2 cases, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1193-1203, Oct. '27
Large ovarian cyst in 14-year-old girl, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1205-1208, Oct. '27
DEL RIO, F., Treatment of gonococcic epididymitis, M.Rec. & Ann. **21:** 462, Aug. '27
DELRUE, G., Sur l'élimination comparée du bismuthyl et du dermatol, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 167-184, March '27
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
—fantasy of not belonging to one's family, [P. R. Lehrman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 1015-1023, Dec. '27
DELVAILLE and LEVY-VALENSI, Névralgie sciatique par compression anévrismale. Rupture de l'anévrisme. Mort, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 115, Feb. 28, '27
DEMARIA MASSEY, C., Papel de la suprarrenal y la tiroides sobre el metabolismo básico, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 5-19, '27
Modificátions des échanges respiratoires après ablation des thyroïdes ou des surrénales chez le rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 405, July 8, '27
DEMAY and LADAME, C., La thérapeutique des maladies mentales par le travail, Encéphale **21:** 722-724, Nov. '26
DEMBO, L. H., Eczemas of infancy and childhood; consideration of etiology and treatment, Am.Med. **22:** 207-212, April '27
DEMEL, R., Experimentelle Studie zur Funktion der Zirbeldrüse, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 302-312, '27
Zur Frage der Ernährung des Darmes bei Gefässunterbindungen im Mesenterium. (Vorschläge für die Praxis auf Grund von Tierversuchen), Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 701-710, '27
Ueber den Wert der Antiseptica in der praktischen Chirurgie auf Grund von Selbstversuchen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 612-622, '27
——**and SCHULZE, W.**, Zur Frage der Kalkmilchgalle, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 363, March 4, '27
Zur operativen Freilegung der Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 168-174, '27
——**DRIAK, F., and MORITSCH, P.**, Behandlung mit einem modifizierten Antivirus "Histan," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1225-1227, Sept. 29, '27
DEMELIN, L., Note sur les vomissements des femmes enceintes, Médecine **8:** 497-500, April '27
Le forceps en 1926, Médecine (supp.) **8:** 3-54, Feb. '27
De la contraction utérine pendant la grossesse et l'accouchement, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 477-493, June '27
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
—arteriosclerotic dementia with gynecomasty; softening of corpus striatum without chorea or athetosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Dec. '26
—arteriosclerotic presenile, [H. Claude & J. Cuel] Encéphale **22:** 161-168, March '27
—cerebello-pontine tumor with; case, [M. B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **1:** 105-108, Jan. '27
—with osteitis deformans of cranium, [J. Picaud] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 139-142, Nov.-Dec. '26
infantile: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
pathology, Pick's atrophy of temporal lobes (dementia); 2 cases, [C. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **65:** 230-275, June '27
senile, case of progressive dementia, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 81-88, March '27
—nature and causes of senile plaques, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 237-268, May-June '27
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—[P. Janet] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 477-492, June 15, '27
—[E. Mira] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 618-631, June '27
—analysis of 716 cases in Munich psychiatric clinic, [E. Braun] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 131-171, '27
—artificial cutaneous emphysema in katatonia, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 70-74, July 12, '27
—attenuated insanity or the dementia precox epileptic psyche, [R. Alexander] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 145-147, Aug. 3, '27
—autism and schizophrenic attitudes, [E. Minkowski] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 465-476, May 15, '27
—case, [N. Rojas & J. C. Belbey] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 443-453, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 388-395, July-Aug. '27
—case with illusions of persecution by a fusion of enemies, [P. Courbon & G. Fail] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 121-125, May-July '27
—case with sexual constraint, [Dupouy, Bauer & Male] Encéphale **21:** 706-708, Nov. '26
—constitution of schizophrenic Jews, [W. Matecki & H. Szpidbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 62-78, '27
—dementia praecox and crime, [G. Pighini] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 193-196, April '27
—disorders of speech in schizophrenia, [A. Schneider] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 491-524, '27
—effect of intravenous adrenalin injections on blood-pressure in dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [E. Backlin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 232-259, '26
—emotions in schizophrenics, [M. Zielinski] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 146-148, Feb. 20, '27
—emotivity in terminal phases, [A. Bertolani] Cervello **6:** 209-232, Aug. 15, '27
—forensic value of so-called schizophrenia reaction; case, [K. Kolle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 498-513, Sept. 8, '27

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—gastro-intestinal motor functions in schizophrenia; roentgenologic observations, [G. W. Henry] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 135-152, July '27
—gonads and large bowel in dementia precox; suggestion as to therapy, [M. Thorek] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 348-353, May '27
—handwriting, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 27-50, '27
—handwriting, [L. Pollnow] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 352-366, '27
—hebephrenia, [P. Giuraud] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 89-92, May-July '27
—investigation of Oedipus and homosexual complexes in schizophrenia, [C. L. Carlisle, M. L. Greenstein & A. M. Ibrahim] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 676-686, July '27
—pathogenesis and varieties, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp. psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 23-453, '27
—posture reflexes in katatonic motor disturbances, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1255, Sept. 10, '27
—present knowledge of schizophrenias, [E. Mira] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 507, May '27
—pseudo-genius in schizophrenia, [F. Del Greco] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 45-52, March-April '27
—psychic structure, [G. Walther] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 56-85, '27
—reflexes of local posture and reflexes of attitude in catatonic dementia praecox, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Thévenard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 469-471, July 15, '27
—relations of dementia praecox and moral insanity, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 407, June 18, '27
—roentgen ray studies of brain in case of chronic schizophrenia, [W. Jacobi & H. Winkler] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 299-332, '27
—schizoid mechanisms with manic-like symptoms; symposium, [various authors] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1193-1208, Dec. '27
—schizophrenia not caused or aggravated by military service, [M. Reichardt] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 127-134, May 15, '27
—scotomization in schizophrenia, [R. Laforgue] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 473-478, Oct. '27
—suicide in dementia praecox; case, [J. C. Vivaldo & A. Barrancos] Rev.argent de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 408-418, July-Aug. '27
—synthetic-affective and schizophrenic delusions, [S. Hedenberg] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 665-751, '27
—tests of urine in amentia and dementia praecox, [E. Scheiner] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 544-553, Sept. 27, '27
—theory of schizophrenic thinking, [E. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 703-714, '27
blood in, blood groups, [T. Raphael, O. M. Searle & W. Scholten] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 153-158, July '27
—blood-sugar curve, [J. F. Smith & H. G. Hill] J.Ment. Sc. **73:** 265-269, April '27
complications and sequels, endocrine disturbances, [G. Langfeldt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 133-143, '27; abridged in **96:** 291-294, '27
—case with transitory Babinski's sign, [H. Claude, G. Bourguignon & Baruk] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1078-1081, June '27
—extrapyramidal motor-disturbances, [P. J. Reiter] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 287-304, '26
—fear reactions in patients with paralysis agitans and katatonia as compared with normal men, [K. Zucker] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 531-562, '27
—vestibular troubles, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & M. Aubrey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1377, May 27, '27
—with osteomalacia and spontaneous fractures; case, [X. Abély & Briau] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 122-124, Nov.-Dec. '26
diagnosis, dementia praecox and schizophrenia, [H. Claude] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 475-487, Dec. (B) '26
—cases with asthenia and mania, [H. Benon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1467-1472, Sept. 17, '27
—catatonic dementia praecox; non-excitability of labyrinth, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & M. Aubry] Rev. neurol. **1:** 976-980, June '27
—forms of hebephrenia with compulsive neurotic symptoms, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 315-326, '27
—four cases with differential diagnosis, [Bleuler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 330, April 2, '27
—important physical symptoms, [Leroy & Lelong] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 127-130, Nov.-Dec. '26
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, diagnosis—Continued
—individualization of katatonic varieties by chronaxia, [H. Claude, G. Bourguignon & H. Babuk] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 593-596, May 10, '27
—initial psychogenic symptoms, [O. Finckh] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 152-158, '27
—rôle of pathologic appearances of schizophrenia in differentiating atypical, periodic, intercurrent psychoses, [E. Fünfgeld] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 1-68, Feb. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Berze] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1223-1226, Sept. 10, '27
—autotoxic psychoses due to disturbed gonad secretion, [S. Loewe] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 152-165, June '27
—case following surgical operation, [Laignal-Lavastine, Pierre-Kahn & P. Bourgeois] Encéphale **22:** 481-484, June '27
—dementia praecox and human testis, [M. Thorek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 385; 419, '27
—endocrin and biochemical studies in schizophrenia, [K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 585-604, June '27
—etiology of schizophrenia and related diseases with particular reference to mental disturbances of soldiers in World War, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1370-1371, Sept. 9, '27
—filtrable viruses in amentia and dementia praecox, [M. Camia] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 46-51, March '27
—focal infection of dental origin in cases of hebephrenic type, [L. B. Hodges] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1139-1142, Nov. '27
—in lethargic encephalitis, [H. Trunk] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 495-500, '27
—katatonia following central nervous system inflammation, [P. Masquin] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 131-135, May-July '27
—no causal connection with war injury, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1584-1585, Oct. 14, '27
—onset of schizophrenia, [H. S. Sullivan] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 105-134, July '27
—pathogenesis, [C. E. Roberti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 564-627, Sept. 27, '27
heredity, [A. H. Barrett] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 77-104, July '27
therapy, induction of aseptic meningitis, [G. Dalma] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 95-110, '26
—indications, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Siglo méd. **80:** 341-349, Oct. 8, '27
—malaria treatment, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 210-214, April '27
—manganese (Walbum's method), [P. J. Reiter] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 464-480, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 132-136, Feb. 17, '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1467, June 3, '27
—organotherapy, [G. Hausdorf] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 335-337, July 16, '27
—psychoanalytic treatment, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 313-327, July '27
—psychology of schizophrenia; its therapeutic value, [H. W. Maier] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 539, April 23, '27; 574, April 30, '27
—psychology of schizophrenics; its therapeutic value, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 642, May 14, '27
—pyrogenetic treatment, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 51-57, '27
—salicylate treatment, [M. Margulies] Med.Klin. **23:** 984, June 30, '27
—saprovitan; 5 cases, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 277-280, June 4, '27
—special psychotherapy, [E. Speer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **109:** 641-665, '27
DEMEREC, M., Magenta alpha, a third frequently mutating character in Drosophila virilis, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **13:** 249-253, April '27
Heritable characters of maize; midcob color, J.Hered. **18:** 421-422, Sept. '27
DEMETRIADES, T., and FAERBER, E., Orthostatische Acidurie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 346-355, '27
DEMETRIADES, T. D., Untersuchungen über die Schädelresonanz; das Verhalten der Schädelresonanz bei Hirntumoren und ihre Beziehungen zum Ohrbefunde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 184-230, '27
Zur Behandlung der vasomotorischen Störungen der Nase durch Iontophorese (Rhino-Kataphorese), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 524-533, May-June '27
DEMETS, Résultats éloignés de l'opération des cataractes congénitales, Clin.opht. **31:** 331-334, June '27
DEMIDOVA, A. J., and BOGOIAVLENSKY, N. A., Experiment in prophylactic quininization in military organizations, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 955-956, Oct. 15, '26
DEMIÉVILLE, P., Angines blanches, diphtérie, angine de Vincent, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 158-169, March 16, '27
DEMING, C. L., Primary carcinoma of diverticulum of bladder, J.Urol. **18:** 73-84, July '27

DEMING, J. M., and SIMPSON, M. E., Identification of myeloblasts with vital stains, Folia hæmat. **34:** 103-124, June '27

DEMME, H., Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Meningitisforschung an Hand eines Falles von Influenzameningitis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 363-368, Sept. 10, '27

DEMMER, F., Ueber Meniskusläsionen im Kniegelenk, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 901, July 14, '27; 944, July 21, '27

Wo sollte eine akute Osteomyelitis nicht inzidiert werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2281-2284, Sept. 3, '27

Milzruptur und Ulcus duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1443-1445, Nov. 17, '27

DEMMLER, G., and LECHER, H., Ueber den Mechanismus der Hydrolyse von Guanidinen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **167:** 163-176, '27

DEMODEX

—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, [C. Sheard & J. G. Hardenbergh] J.Parasitol. **14:** 36-42, Sept. '27

infestation, possible rôle of radiant therapy in demodectic mange, [J. G. Hardenbergh & C. Sheard] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 607-617, Aug. '27

DEMOHN, Polyneuritis im Kindesalter, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 475, March 18, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 830, April 23, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1045, July 8, '27

DEMOLE, V., Structure et connexions des noyaux dentelés du Cervelet, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 271, '27

DEMOLL, R., Untersuchungen über die Atmung der Insekten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 45-66, '27

DEMONCHY, A., and LANÇON, J., Le vaccin dans le traitement de l'urétrite gonococcique aiguë, Progrès méd. **42:** 1293-1301, Aug. 20, '27

DEMONOMANIA: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

De MONTMORENCY, J. E. G., Custodian of tradition, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 235-248, Jan.-June '27

DEMOOR, J., and RYLANT, P., A propos de l'intervention des "substances actives" et des "substances vagales" dans le travail du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 726-729, Aug. 26, '27

DEMPSEY, P., Acute otitis media suppurativa, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 585-586, Sept. '27

DEMUTH, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Behandlung der verschleppten Querlage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2403-2411, Sept. 17, '27

DENCH, E. B., Problem of progressive deafness; otological point of view, Laryngoscope **37:** 634-639, Sept. '27

DENÉCHAU, D., Les troubles mentaux dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 134-136, April '27

——and LEROY, Y., Tratamiento de la encefalitis epidémica con el salicilato de sosa. Estado actual del asunto, según quince casos personales, Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 960-971, Dec. 1-15, '26

DENECKE, G., Vierhundert Jahre Medizin in Marburg, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1213-1217, July 22, '27

——and BINGEL, A., Die Biermersche Krankheit an der Medizinischen Klinik zu Marburg in den Jahren 1920 bis 1926, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 669-671, April 22, '27

DENEEN, F. O., Heart conditions usually unrecognized, Illinois M.J. **52:** 325-328, Oct. '27

DENES-GOETZ, J., NITZESCU, I. I., and POPOVICIU, G., Contribution à l'isolement de la fraction antirachitique du cholestérol irradié par les rayons ultraviolets, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 126-136, Feb. '27

DENGLER, T., Akute lymphatische Leukämie (Leukaemia thymica), Med.Klin. **23:** 868-870, June 10, '27

DENGUE

—as seen in recent epidemic in Durban, [A. D. Edington] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 446-448, Sept. 10, '27

—aspects of prevention, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 171-172, July 1, '27

—dengue fever and defective gutterings, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 276-277, Nov. 1, '27

—orchitis or ovaritis in dengue; 6 cases, [C. Nicolas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 402, May '27

DENIG, R., Transplantation von Mundschleimhaut bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Hornhaut und bei Verbrennungen und Verätzungen des Auges, Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 729-737, '27

DENIKER, M., Deux cas d'hystérectomie d'urgence avec emploi systématique de pinces à demeure, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 270-273, March 5, '27

——and Le GAC, P., Fistule urétéro-vaginale: dégénérescence totale rapide du rein; néphrectomie; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 312-314, March 12, '27

Note sur deux cas de fistules vésico-vaginales opérées par voie transvésicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 315-318, March 12, '27

DENIS, R., and GINESTOUS, E., Les rapports des indices céphaliques et orbitaires avec la réfraction de l'œil et le rayon de courbure de la cornée, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 25-35, '27

——and DESGOUTTES, L., Les paralysies tardives du cubital à la suite des fractures du condyle externe de l'humérus, Presse méd. **35:** 868, July 9, '27

La trépanation du corps calleux. Son but, ses indications, sa technique et ses résultats, J.de chir. **30:** 141-158, Aug. '27

DENIS, W., and REED, L., Distribution of non-protein sulfur of blood between serum and corpuscles, J. Biol.Chem. **73:** 623-626, June '27

Concerning effect of diet on concentration of non-protein sulfur of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 47-51, Dec. '27

DENISOVA-LUTSCHEVSKAIA, P. I., Results of treatment of cardiac patients in Matzesta, Klin.Med. **5:** 490-496, '27

DENIZET, ROGER, H., and SIMÉON, Hémianopsie latérale homonyme droite en quadrant supérieur, par thrombose de la cérébrale postérieure, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 294, April '27

Syndrome thalamique analgique, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 725-727, June 1, '27

Migraine à type otalgique chez un enfant, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 563-565, July '27

Aspect pagétoïde du crâne et exostose sus-orbitaire par néoplasme secondaire à un cancer du sein, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 565-567, July '27

——ROGER, H., and BREMOND, Syndrome d'excitation du sympathique cervical droit (exophtalmie unilatérale avec mydriase) au cours d'un goitre basedowien à prédominance unilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 559-562, July '27

DENK, KARL: See Obituaries

DENK, W., Ueber die Therapie der septischen Allgemeininfektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheft. 29) **40:** 1-12, July 21, '27

Zur Chirurgie des Liquorsystems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1309, Oct. 20, '27; 1357, Oct. 27, '27

Alexander Fraenkel, zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1431, Nov. 10, '27

DENKER, H., Ausbau des Tuberkulosefürsorgewesens auf dem Lande, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 543-550, '27

DENMAN, I. O., Lymphoid hyperplasias; their treatment with X-rays and ultra violet light, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 381-390, Aug. '27

DENMAN, P. R., Case of malingering, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 390-393, May '27

DENNEY, O. E., Social aspects of leprosy and leper treatment, Nation's Health **9:** 21; 74, May '27

Inaugural Medical Debate on Elephantiasis or Lepra Arabum, by Benjamin Nieslus, University of Strassbourg, July, 1673 (translated from original Latin and Greek by Chaplain Benedict Stetter), Ann.M. History **9:** 267-276, Sept. '27

——and HOPKINS, R., Photographic demonstration of some of macular lesions of leprosy, M.Clin.North America **2:** 667-674, Nov. '27

DENNEY, W. L., Septico-pyæmia in young children, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1198-1199, Oct. '27

DENNIE, C. C., Familial syphilis, South.M.J. **20:** 558-561, July '27

DENNIG, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Tetanie Erwachsener, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 666-668, April 22, '27

——and VOELLM, R., Untersuchungen über die Prognose der chronischen Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 257-262, '27

DENNIS, H. G., and MOORE, C. U., Breast feeding problems; infantile, J.A.M.A. **89:** 945-947, Sept. 17, '27

DENNY, F. E., Effect of small amounts of chemicals in increasing life activities of plants, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **13:** 555-559, July 15, '27

DENNY-BROWN, D. E., and LIDDELL, E. G. T., Motor twitch and reflex inhibition of tendon-jerk of M. supraspinatus, J.Physiol. **63:** 70-80, June '27

Stretch reflex as spinal process, J.Physiol. **63:** 141-150, July '27

DENSHAM, B., Adjuvant action of lactate ion on vasodilator effect of sodium nitrite, J.Physiol. **63:** 175-179, July '27

DENSHAM, H. B., and WELLS, H. M., Mechanism by which electrical resistance of skin is altered, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 175-184, July '27

DENSIMETER: See under Specific Gravity

DENSOGRAPHY: See under Roentgenograms

DENTATE NUCLEI: See Cerebellum, anatomy and histology

DENTIFRICES

—knox-tartar, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2059, Dec. 10, '27

—oral hygiene; examination of alleged antiseptic properties of tooth paste, [V. Leonard & W. A. Feiret] Dental Cosmos **69:** 559-567, June '27

DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
—[W. Rushton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odontol.) **21:** 1-5, Nov. '27
—acetylsalicylic acid (acetylsalicylic acid) as analgesic, [E. Urbantschitsch] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 363, April '27
—comparative anatomy as applied to general practice of dentistry, [I. D. Nokes] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 467-472, Aug. '27
—complete inhibition of flow of saliva during dental treatment by injection of salivan (methyl atropin solution), [Weise] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 555, June 15, '27
—dental library; its past and present, [B. W. Weinberger] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1183-1189, July '27
—dental statics, [H. Jugel & H. Fricke] Vrtljschr.f. Zahnh. **43:** 78-103, '27
—dentistry and nervous child, [H. C. Cameron] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 1177-1181, Oct. 1, '27
—for the masses and its importance for health of the people, [J. S. Bruske] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2144-2164, April 16, '27
—forceps for soldering, [E. A. Cianchetta Sivori] Semana méd. **2:** 908-912, Oct. 6, '27
—instructions for constructing porcelain ovens for extremely fluid masses, [C. Breitner] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 185-191, March '27
—malignancy and its relation to dentistry, [B. T. Simpson] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 9-28, Nov. '27
—methods of clinical examination, [H. Heinroth] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 104-123, Feb. '27
—municipal, [G. Smith] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 829-832, July 15, '27
—orthodontics as professional pursuit, [F. M. Casto] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 978-983, June '27
—proprietary preparations, [W. H. Nitschke] Dental Cosmos **69:** 780-785, Aug. '27
—public dental service, [R. Lindsay] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 557-563, May 16, '27
—relation of dentistry to medicine re oral sepsis and focal infection, [H. Michaelis] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 211-214, April 30, '27
—relation to speech disorders, [Simon] Odontologie **65:** 451-470, June '27
—research and its service to nation, [W. Fletcher] Lancet **2:** 773-774, Oct. 8, '27
—salicyl derivatives as analgesics, [R. Weiser] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 593, April 30, '27
—South African legal decisions affecting dentists, [R. B. Howes] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 383-390, Aug. 13, '27
—stomatology and orthodontia in medicine of twentieth century, [C. D'Alise] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 681-684, Dec. 7, '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
ceramics: See Teeth, prosthesis
education, dental surgery, Lancet **2:** 481-484, August 27, '27
—clinical, [E. A. Rogers] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1873-1879, Oct. '27
—comments on Carnegie survey, [A. Owre] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1222-1237, July '27
—dental surgery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 434-436, Sept. 3, '27
—requirements for curriculum in dental technology, [G. L. Roth] Dental Digest **33:** 618-621, Sept. '27
—teaching operative dentistry, [R. R. Byrnes] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1680-1689, Sept. '27
—visit to American and Canadian dental schools, [L. Frison & E. Fourquet] Rev.odont. **47:** 450-465, Dec. '26
history, dental thesis of 80 years ago, [A. Talma] Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 98-108, Feb. '27
—ancient and mediaeval cures for toothache, [H. Strömgren] Janus **31:** 359-367, July-Aug. '27
—Fauchard and his family, [G. Dagen] Médecin stomatol. Bull.off., no. 60, pp. 10-17, June '27
—Fauchard and his spirit, [Boissier] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 165-172, Sept. 3, '27
—history of the gold crown, [Y. Hilderbrand] Dental Cosmos **69:** 678-683, July '27
—in antiquity, [R. Boissier] Médecin stomatol.Bull.off., no. 61, p. 15, July; no. 62, p. 6, Aug. '27
—in Belgium, [E. Rosenthal] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1834-1841, Oct. '27
—in Ontario, [W. E. Willmott] Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 167-170, June '27
—prosthesis by the Phoenicians, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 12-17, Jan. '27
—sketch of dentistry in Canada, [W. G. Beers] Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 162-166, June '27
in India, need for indigenous profession of dental surgery in India, with brief history of efforts to meet it made under auspices of Madras Medical Department, [C. F. Badcock] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 338-342, June '27
legislation, Dentists' Act, N.S.W., 1927, [P. A. Ash] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 119-123, May 1, '27
—law for the dentist, [L. Childs] Dental Cosmos **69:** 603, June '27
DENTISTRY, legislation—Continued
—law for dentist; validity of statute requiring applicant for dental license to be graduate of dental college in good standing, [L. Childs] Dental Cosmos **69:** 833, Aug. '27
medicine and dentistry, correlating dentistry with medicine, [W. T. McFall] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 529-532, Aug. '27
—importance of dental prosthesis for physician, [K. F. Hoffmann] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 263-265, Sept. 10, '27
military, evolution of orthoprosthodontia in military dental surgery, [J. D. Eby] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 872-889, May '27
—dental first-aid for medical officers, [S. H. Woods] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 27-33, July '27
—in evacuation and combat zone hospitals, [W. C. Speakman] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1445-1449, Aug. '27
—ten years of military training at North Pacific College of Oregon, [H. M. Miller] Dental Cosmos **69:** 708-711, July '27
operative: See also Dentistry, education
—conservative retention of teeth in radical cystic operations, [J. M. Strully] Dental Cosmos **69:** 523-528, May '27
—dental engineering, [C. A. Patterson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 808-809, Aug. '27
—in United States, [W. Adrion] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 447-455, May 15, '27
—instruments; asepsis, antisepsis in dentistry, [M. Reinmöller] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 81-103, Feb. '27
—most sensitive areas of teeth and their operative treatment, [C. F. Bodecker] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1643-1648, Sept. '27
—peri-apical curettage with amputation of apex, [G. Lacronique] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 200-207, April '27
—pulp amputation, [J. S. R. Heath] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 262-264, Sept. '27
—pulpectomy and pulpotomy in fixed prosthesis, [Lebrun & Sudaka] Rev.odont. **47:** 438-449, Dec. '26
—recent developments in dental surgery, [A. Livingston] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 570-576, May 16, '27
—root amputation; etiology, selection of cases and surgical cases and surgical technique, [A. J. Kay] Am. Dent.Surgeon **47:** 666-668, Nov. '27
—root-end resection, [F. B. Moorehead] Dental Cosmos **69:** 463-467, May '27
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
—[W. H. Gilmour] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 881-889, Aug. 1, '27
—as aid in scientific health service, [G. W. Clapp] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 413-417, June '27
—"relation of food to teeth," [J. A. O'Donnell] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 151-156, June 1, '27
primitive, mutilations of teeth and modes of treating diseases of mouth and teeth among African negroes, [K. F. Hoffmann] Erdball **1:** 148-150, '26-'27
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DENTITION: See under Teeth
DENZER, B. S., Critique of von Jaksch anemia (anemia pseudoleukemica infantum), Arch.Pediat. **44:** 537-547, Sept. '27
DEPAIRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE
—eulogy, [de Myttenaere] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 326-336, May 28, '27
DePEW, E. V. (Mrs.), The past year, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 91-93, June '27
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPISCH, F., and HASENÖHRL, R., Ueber Blutzuckerregulation, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 855, April 30, '27
DEPUTOVICH, A., and SEREBRIANIY, Z., Influence of food treated with roentgen rays on animal organism, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 23-24, '27
DERBY, G. S., and CARVILL, M., Anterior ocular tuberculosis; group of cases followed over period of years, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 523-537, Nov. '27
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERDACK, Explosions- und Feuersgefahren bei Lackieröfen sowie Massnahmen zur Abwendung dieser Gefahren, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 156-159, Aug. '27
DERER, J., Diagnostic mistakes in glaucoma and some practical observations in ophthalmological sphere, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 153-164, Sept. '27
DERER, L., Histamine therapy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 374-393, April '27
Case of using sanocrysin in dermatology, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 150-153, Sept. '27
DEREUX, J., L'onanisme fantome, Encéphale **22:** 38-40, Jan. '27
DÉRIAUD, R., and LAUGIER, H., Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitation électrique par des interruptions de courant; étude de la loi d'excitation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 517, March 4, '27
Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitation électrique par des interruptions de courant: détermination d'une constant de temps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 519-521, March 4, '27

DE RIVAS, D., Further contribution on treatment of parasitic and other affections of intestine, by "intra-intestinal thermal method," Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 389-403, Nov. '27

DERKAČ, V., Keratomalacia luetica bei Erwachsenen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 386-389, March '27

DERKATSCH, W. S., Koagulation und Abbau von Eigelb durch Cholera- und choleraähnliche Vibrionen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 319-326, May 12, '27

DERMAN, G. L., Ein primärer gelatinös-scirrhöser Nierenkrebs mit Metastasen in die Epididymis, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 304-309, '27

DERMAPROTIN: See Eczema, therapy

DERMASAN: See Skin, diseases

DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Grain Itch; etc.
—acute dermatitis from wearing of "horn-rim" spectacles, [I. C. Sutton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1059, Sept. 24, '27
—chapetonada (climatic dermatitis) in Arequipa, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 176-180, June '27
—fusospirillary dermatitis; its occurrence in acute pellagra, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 678-684, June '27
—necrotic inflammatory processes, [A. Most] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **140:** 213-219, '27
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
diphtheritica: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
exfoliativa, [W. L. Tullis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 135, July 23, '27
—[H. D. Haldin-Davis] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 435-446, Nov. '27
—[G. H. Lancashire] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 446-450, Nov. '27
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis, multiformis
medicamentosa: See under Drugs, eruption; and names of drugs, as Balsam of Peru; Butyn; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis, cure by malarial inoculation; case, [Schröpl] Med.Klin. **23:** 498, March 31, '27
—cure of Duhring's disease by autohemotherapy; case, [G. Liotta] Dermosifilografo **2:** 118-121, March '27
—Duhring's disease; case complicated by gangrene, [G. Milian & Delarue] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 201-208, April '27
—pathogenesis of dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring), [J. Hynie] Česka dermat. **8:** 169-175, '27
—potassium iodide hypersensitiveness and increased basal metabolism in 7 out of 10 cases, [C. Klepper] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 66-74, '27
—pregnancy with herpes gestationis, [J. L. T. Isbister] M.J.Australia **2:** 648-649, Nov. 5, '27
—Raynaud's disease; report of 2 cases coexisting with other dermatoses (dermatitis herpetiformis, lupus erythematosus), [D. E. H. Cleveland] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 548-552, Nov. '27
occupational: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
primula: See Primula
seborrheic: See under Seborrhea
therapy, cignolin (chrysarobin), [W. Lüth] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1387-1390, Oct. 1, '27
vegetans, pyodermitis vegetans; case, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 209-217, April '27
—papillomatous dermatitis vegetans due to staphylococcus pyogenes aureus; case, [R. Casazza] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1246-1260, Aug. '27
—pyodermatitis in an infant, [P. Martínez García & A. Peyri] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 262-264, Sept. 3, '27

DERMATOBIA cyaniventris: See under Myiasis

DERMATOL: See Syphilis, bismuth in

DERMATOLOGY
—influence and therapeutic use of external heat; use in dermatology, [J. F. Schamberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1250-1251, Oct. 8, '27
—musings of skin specialist, [W. J. Macdonald] Hosp. Soc.Serv. **15:** 489-496, June '27
—physical measures, [W. D. McFee] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 269-274, July '27
—pigeon hole dermatology, [W. J. Highman] New York State J.Med. **27:** 907-913, Aug. 15, '27
—points of contact between dermatology and other branches of medicine, [C. M. Williams] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1134-1138, Oct. 15, '27
—requirements of modern dermatology in this country; development of specialty, [G. M. MacKee] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 539-547, Nov. '27
—urological and dermatological considerations, [M. Levy-Dorn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 276-280, May '27
history, evolutive phases of dermatology, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 649-663, Sept. 15, '27
progress, [H. P. Towle] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1086-1091, Dec. 8, '27
—capacity of dermatology, [W. A. Pusey] New York State J.Med. **27:** 828-830, Aug. 1, '27
—dermatology and syphilology, past and present, in Cincinnati, [J. W. Miller] J.Med. **8:** 288-290, Aug. '27

DERMATOLOGY—Continued
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of diseases
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy

DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

DERMATOMYOSITIS
—case cured with yatren-casein and diathermy, [A. V. Frisch] Med.Klin. **23:** 1405-1406, Sept. 16, '27
—chronic case, [M. J. Carney] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 911-913, Aug. '27

DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

DERMATOPOLYNEURITIS: See Acrodynia

DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.

DERMOGRAPHIA
—case, [Alceu Ferreira] Tribuna med. **33:** 118-120, May 15, '27
—clinical observations on children, [A. S. Sokolow] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 391-397, '27
—dermographism a true urticaria, [B. Dujardin & N. Decamps] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 589-592, March 6, '27
—elevata, [F. Hoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 253-293, '27
—in relation to dysthyroidism, [M. Kern] Am.Med. **22:** 565-568, Sept. '27
—in relation to tonus of neuro-vegetative system, [A. De Barbieri] Studium **17:** 306-308, Aug. '27

DERMOID CYSTS: See Tumors, dermoid

DEROME, A., and SERGENT, E., Les névrites périphériques des tuberculeux, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 427-432, Aug. '27

DEROME, W., Identification de douilles et de balles avec un automatique, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 252-264, May '27
Les alcools au point de vue toxicologique, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 501-511, Sept. '27

DEROMPS, M., Dystocie due aux épaules dans un cas de grossesse prolongée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 202, March '27
Sur un cas de métrorragie grave survenue entre le cinquième et le sixième jour après l'accouchement chez une femme atteinte d'infection puerpérale, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 248-253, April '27

DERON and others, La ptose gastrique dans ses rapports avec l'hyperchlorhydrie et l'ulcère de l'estomac, Paris méd. **1:** 327-339, April 2, '27

DEROW, H. A., "Middlemarch" and the physician ("Middlemarch" and Sir William Osler), Ann.M.History **9:** 358-363, Dec. '27

DERQUI, J. C., and BAZAN, F., Septicemia a meningococos, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 486-494, July '27

DERRICK, V. P. A., Observations on errors of age in population statistics of England and Wales, and changes in mortality indicated by national records, J.Inst.Actuaries **58:** 117-159, July '27

DERRIEN, E., Porphyrines et vers parasites, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 480, Feb. 21, '27

DERRY, D. E., Die Untersuchung der Mumie des Tut-ench-Amun, Umschau **31:** 480-483, June 11, '27

DERSCHEID, G., L'armement antituberculeux belge, Vie méd. **8:** 445-447, March 11, '27

DERTSCHINSKY, G. D., Cancer of cervix uteri in conjunction with ectopic pregnancy, J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 227-229, '27
Diagnosis of female gonorrhea (Danin method), J. Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 46-52, Feb. '27

DERVAUX, Trois cas de césarienne classique avec œuf ouvert; procédé de l'habillage utérin; guérison, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 140-143, Feb. '27

DERVILLE, Les relations fonctionnelles de l'ovaire et de quelques glandes endocrines, Hôpital **15:** 322-324, May (B) '27

DERWISSIEU, A. A., Ueber einen Fall der cystenartigen Erweiterung des Ductus hepaticus dexter infolge der valvulaartigen Verengung des Ductus choledochus beim Kinde, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 852, April 2, '27

DESAGE, Le certificat médical et sa valeur judiciaire, Ann. de méd.lég. **7:** 180-184, April '27

DeSANCTIS, A. G., and REISMAN, H. A., Tuberculin tests in children; comparative study of human and bovine tuberculin, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1042-1049, Dec. '27

DESBAILLET, E., Contribution à l'histophysiologie de la plèvre. Réactions de la plèvre du cobaye vis-à-vis du goudron et de l'huile d'olive, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 315-359, Aug. '27

DESCARPENTRIES, Considérations sur les résultats obtenus par l'autosang hémolyse dans les diverses modalités de la fièvre puerpérale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 569-578, Nov. '26

DESCAZEAUX, J., Contrôle des vaccins anticharbonneux, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 601-610, Aug. '27

DESCEMET'S MEMBRANE: See under Cornea

DESCHAMPS, A., Le calcium sanguin pendant la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 180-185, Feb. '27

DESCHAMPS, P. N., L'hypertension artérielle d'origine rénale, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 488-499, Nov. (A) '26
Indications et posologie de l'ouabaine en thérapeutique cardiaque, J.de med.de Paris **46:** 614-616, Aug. 4, '27
DESCHIENS, R., Comment dépister les infections parasitaires du tube digestif, Presse méd. **35:** 3, Jan. 1, '27
Recherches sur la culture d'Entamœba dysenteriæ. Modifications du milieu et de la technique de Boeck-Drbohlav, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1356-1358, May 27, '27
——LIMOUSIN, H., and TROISIC, J., Eléments présentant les caractères d'un protozoaire sanguicole observés chez le chimpanzé, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 597-600, July '27
DESCOMBEY, P., and RAMON, G., L'anatoxine tétanique et la prophylaxie du tétanos chez le cheval et les animaux domestiques, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 834-847, Aug. '27
DESCOMPS, H., and GÉNÉVRIER, J., A propos des faux tuberculeux: deux cas d'anévrisme de l'aorte considérés comme des tuberculoses scléreuses du poumon, Presse méd. **35:** 437, April 6, '27
DESCOMPS, P., Traitement chirurgical des varices, Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 241-246, March '27
Drainage et tamponnement en chirurgie abdominopelvienne, Médecine **8:** 515-521, April '27
Troubles du transit digestif abdominal et syndromes associés: périviscérites et prédispositions anatomiques, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 399-408, May '27
Sténoses et stases duodénales. Libération du duodénum et effacement des angles, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 810-817, June 11, '27
Tumeur ovarienne double géante, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 993, July 9, '27
Le syndrome abdominal folliculaire et son traitement, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 681-695, July 15, '27
DESENCIN: See Blood Pressure, high
DESFOSSES, P., Psychologie pratique; des sources de connaissance de la physionomie, Presse méd. **35:** 299-301, March 5, '27
Une révolution hospitalière; aération et constance de la température dans les salles d'hôpitaux, Presse méd. **35:** 315, March 9, '27
DESGEORGES, P., L'auto-infection intestinale chronique et ses multiples méfaits plus ou moins méconnus, J.de méd.deParis **46:** 298-301, April 14, '27
De l'auto-infection intestinale chronique, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 163-188, '27
DESGOUTTES, L., Considérations sur le traitement chirurgical des tumeurs de la moelle; du rôle du lipiodol en particulier, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 611-614, May 7, '27
——and BERIEL, Tumeurs intra-rachidiennes: un cas de tumeur de la dure-mère spinale. Ablation.Guérison, Lyon méd. **138:** 572-574, Nov. 14, '26
Tumeurs intrarachidiennes; deux cas de tumeurs intradurales opérées de la région dorsale. Lenteur remarquable de l'évolution, Lyon méd. **139:** 637-647, May 29, '27
——and DENIS, R., Les paralysies tardives du cubital à la suite des fractures du condyle externe de l'humérus, Presse méd. **35:** 868, July 9, '27
La trépanation du corps calleux. Son but, ses indications, sa technique et ses résultats, J.de chir. **30:** 141-158, Aug. '27
DESGREZ, A., BIERRY, H., and RATHERY, F., Insuline: test d'activité et posologie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 56-61, Feb. '27
DESGREZ, H., Quelques algies graves traitées par la diathermie, J.méd.franç. **16:** 151-153, April '27
——and STROHL, A., Influence de la polarisation sur la forme de la décharge des condensateurs à travers le corps humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 859, April 1, '27
Modèle schématique reproduisant les conditions physiques de l'excitation électrique chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1347-1349, May 27, '27
——DUBOST, J., and FABRE, P., Excitation musculaires par dépolarisation électrique; secousse de shunt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 313-315, Feb. 11, '27
DESHAYES, Note sur un cas de tétanos du nouveau-né, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1285, Sept. 28, '27
DESITIN
See also Burns, therapy
—desitin salve in obstetrical and gynecological injuries, [R. Plankensteiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 885, June 25, '27
—ointments in surgery, [R. Nürnberger] Med.Klin. **23:** 562, April 15, '27
DESJACQUES, R., A propos d'un cas de chondrome de la colonne cervicale, Lyon chir. **24:** 40-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
——and MALLET-GUY, P., Technique de la résection des deux premières côtes par la voie postéro-externe, sus-scapulaire, Lyon chir. **24:** 193-215, March-April '27
DESJACQUES, R.—Continued
——BERARD and GUILLEMINET, Que peut-on attendre de la phrénicectomie dans la traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Lyon chir. **24:** 154-164, March-April '27
La phrénicectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire (d'après 51 observations personnelles), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 373-408, May '26
DESMAREST, E., A propos d'un cas de tuberculose de l'intestin grêle, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 486-489, Nov. 15, '26
Procédé pour l'ablation systématique de toute la muqueuse du canal cervical par dédoublement du col dans les hystérectomies subtotales, J.de chir. **29:** 409-413, April '27
À propos de la suture de la paroi abdominale en un seul plan après laparotomie, Presse méd. **35:** 985, Aug. 10, '27
——and CVITANOVITCH, D., À propos des salpingites unilatérales, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 409-413, June '27
——and SAVIGNAC, Sténose du rectum d'origine amibienne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 547-552, May '27
DESMEDT, P., JACQMIN, L., and MAISIN, J., Pouvoir cancérigène du carbazol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1056-1058, April 26, '27
DESMEULES, R., Examen des suspects de tuberculose. Faux tuberculeux, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 106-109, April '27
DESOFORM: See Wounds, therapy
DESOGUS, V., Sindrome "delirio acuto" in meningite purulenta da trauma, Minerva med. **7:** 357-363, April 10, '27
DESOILLE, H., and BOURGUIGNON, G., Claudication intermittente et syndrome vasculaire d'un côte et signe de Babinski de l'autre côte, consécutifs à une intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, Rev.neurol. **1:** 360-363, March '27
DESOILLE, P., and LAPICQUE, L., Sur la relation entre la chronaxie et le diamètre des fibres nerveuses chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 123-125, June 24, '27
DESOREZ, A., RATHERY, F., and FROMENT, A. P., L'insuline, peut-elle guérir le diabète? Presse méd. **35:** 65-68, Jan. 15, '27
DESOUBRY, J., Observation d'une femme ayant eu successivement trois enfants hydrocéphales, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 371, June '27
DESPLAS, B., Hématocèle pancréatique rompue dans la grande cavité péritonéale (pancréatite hémorragique sans cyto-stéato-nécrose) chez un malade opéré précédemment pour un ulcère du duodenum; intervention; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 459-463, April 2, '27
Note sur deux observations de thrombose mésentérique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 670-677, June '27
Formes cliniques des pancréatites aiguës chirurgical, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 307-318, June 15, '27
——and BARTHES, J., Une complication rare et dramatique du chorio-épithéliome malin; l'hémorragie intrapéritonéale, par perforation utérine, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 15-19, Jan. 15, '27
——and SAVIGNAC, R., Un cas d'amputation du rectum pour sténose dite inflammatoire avec très bon résultat, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 433-442, April '27
DESPONS, J., Ecoulement post-opératoire de liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 58-72, Jan. 31, '27
Tuberculose du pharynx, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 193-222, March 31, '27
——and PORTMANN, G., Méningite tuberculeuse et suppurations auriculaires ou sinusiennes, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 377-385, June 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 551-556, July '27
L'intervention chirurgicale dans les infections du sinus latéral et de la veine jugulaire interne, Rev.de chir. **65:** 244-284, '27
DESPONTIN, A. E., Modificaciones de la fórmula leucocitaria por el tratamiento antirrábico, Semana méd. **1:** 1342-1353, June 2, '27
DESPRAIRIES, P., and MOUTIER, F., Les réactions recto-sigmoïdiennes aiguës dans les pelvipéritonites, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 320-325, May 15, '27
DESROCHERS, G., and PAULIN, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'action de l'urotropine sur la perméabilité méningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 962, April 26, '27
DESSEMONTET, E., Action of essential oils and of some of their constituents upon formation of methemoglobin in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 377-386, Sept. '27
DESSY, G., Lo stato attuale delle nostre cognizioni sull'etiologia dell'influenza. (Rivista sintetica), Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 231-251, June '27
Ricerche sulla mortalità spontanea delle cavie, Clin.vet. **50:** 528-545, Sept. '27

DESTRÉE, P., Étude de la tonicité de l'estomac par le gastrotonomètre de René Gaultier, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1041-1049, June 19, '27

DETCHESSARRY, R., and RIVAROLA, R. A., Sobre dos casos de oclusión intestinal postoperatoria, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 278-281, June 22, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 114, July 14, '27

DETERMANN, A., Die Erythemwirkung verschiedener Strahlenqualitäten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 80, '27

——JACOBI, H., and HOLTHUSEN, H., Die Erythemwirkung verschiedener Strahlenqualitäten auf Grund von Messungen in Röntgeneinheiten mit dem Küstnerschen Eichstandgerät, Strahlentherapie **26:** 472-483, '27

DETOURBET, F., Polypose nasale et syphilis, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 425, Aug. 20, '27

DETOXIN: See under Sulphur

DETRE, G., Le radiodiagnostic de la tuberculose hilaire chez l'enfant, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 257-264, May '27

DETRE, L., Ueber die erythropoetische Wirkung der Acidose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 76-84, '27

Ein neuartiges Hemmungsphänomen der Agglutination. (Hemmungskörper und Antihemmungskörper), Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 205-229, '27

DETROY, L., and GERARD, G., Enfoncement de la paroi jugale du sinus maxillaire, Clin.opht. **31:** 134-139, March '27

DETWEILER, H. K., Asthma: its diagnosis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 783-787, July '27

DETWILER, S. R., Medulla injury in relation to cellular proliferation in Amblystoma embryos, Anat.Rec. **35:** 91-97, April 25, '27

Effects of extensive muscle loss upon development of spinal ganglia in Amblystoma, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 1-14, July 5, '27

Experimental studies on Mauthner's cell in Amblystoma, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 15-26, July 5, '27

——and MAY, R. M., Les rapports nerveux d'yeux transplantés avec les centres nerveux en voie de développement chez l'Amblystoma punctatum, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 31-36, Jan. '27

DEUBNER, W., Beitrag zur Operation der Gaumenspalte älterer Kinder und Erwachsener, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 117-121, '27

Zur Frage der Operation der Gaumenspalte, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 430-461, '27

DEUCHER, W. G., Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit der Bluttransfusion nach Percy in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 636-640, July 2, '27

DEUEL, H. J., JR., Respiratory metabolism following administration of various carbohydrates, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 367-391, Oct. '27

——MILHORAT, A. T., and CHAMBERS, W. H., Animal calorimetry; effect of insulin on metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 423-434, Nov. '27

——WILSON, H. E. C., and MILHORAT, A. T., Animal calorimetry; mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 265-298, Aug. '27

DEULIN, G., Pinel, homme de lettres, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 52-58, June '27

DEUSCH, Schilddrüse und Hämatopoese, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 952, Sept. 24, '27

DEUTICKE, P., and WELTMANN, O., Untersuchungen an zwei Fällen von Splenomegalie, Typ Gaucher, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 937, July 21, '27

DEUTSCH, E., Die kombinierte Kalzium-Salizylsäuretherapie in der Rhinologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 656, May 14, '27

DEUTSCH, E. (Chicago), and FOX, N., Chronic conjunctivitis and nasal infection, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 757-760, Oct. '27

DEUTSCH, F., Zur Kenntnis des funktionellen Verhaltens der Gefässe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hemiplegiker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1124-1127, Sept. 8, '27

DEUTSCH, I., and RADÓ, B., Ueber die Carbamidbelastungsprobe bei Ureterkatheterung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 377-386, '27

DEUTSCH, J., Eine seltene Form von Strangulationsileus. (Kasuistische Mitteilung mit einer Analyse des Entstehungsmechanismus), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 916-918, July 14, '27

DEUTSCH, L., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Sinusthrombose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 713, June 2, '27

DEUTSCH, W., and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., Zur Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; ueber die proteolytischen Enzyme der Milz, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 285-302, '27

DEUTSCHBERGER, O., and FÜRTH, O., Ueber den Arginingehalt einiger Proteine sowie normaler und amyloidhaltiger Organe, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 139-154, '27

DEUTSCHLÄNDER, Die konservative Behandlung der angeborenen Kniescheibenverrenkung, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** pp. 432-436, '27

DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See under Metatarsus

DEUTSCHMANN, R., Zur Arbeit J. Petrovic: zur pathologischen Anatomie und Therapie der Solitärtuberkel der Chorioidea, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 699, May '27

DEVANE, J., New method of epilation in tinea tonsurans; report of 45 cases of epilation by thallium acetate, M.Press **124:** 95, Aug. 3, '27

Note on ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcers, Lancet **2:** 864-865, Oct. 22, '27

DEVAUX, E., Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques, Rev.scient. **65:** 36-41, Jan. 22, '27

DEVÉ, F., Une opération "idéale" à abandonner: la décortication des kystes hydatiques, Rev.de chir. **64:** 619-660, '26

Kyste hydatique et radiothérapie, Presse méd. **35:** 193-195, Feb. 12, '27

Embolies hydatiques pulmonaires à siège péri-artériel (géodes échinococciques péri-artérielles emboliques), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 552-554, July 22, '27

L'anévrisme hydatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 638-640, Aug. 26, '27

La cuticulisation des capsules prolifères échinococciques, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 310-328, Oct. 1, '27

Sable hydatique et lipiodol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1052-1053, Oct. 21, '27

——and LACROIX, A., Inoculations échinococciques dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil du lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1054-1055, Oct. 21, '27

De VECCHI, P., Antonio Carle, 1854-1927, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 601-602, June '27

De VERA, B., Brief report on progress of treatment work in Culion Leper Colony up to March, 1927, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 361-366, Oct. '27

——and EUBANAS, F. C., Notes on treatment of leprosy with certain gold preparations, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 319-323, Sept. '27

DEVEREUX, E. D., and TANNER, F. W., Observations on growth of yeasts in pure nutrient solutions, J.Bact. **14:** 317-333, Nov. '27

DEVÈZE, L., Césarienne corporéale au début du travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 153-155, Feb. '27

Les risques de la curiethérapie dans le traitement des cancers utérins, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 479-481, July '27

DEVIC, A., and BERNHEIM, M., Syphilis et sclérose en plaques, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 315, June 20, '27

——and PUIG, Quelques considérations sur les tumeurs due IV e ventricule, à propos d'une tumeur du plexus choroïde, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 309-314, June 20, '27

DeVILBISS, L. A., Health work in colleges, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 196-198, Nov. '27

DEVIN G., Die deutsche Militärpharmazie in der Nachkriegszeit, Apoth-Ztg. **42:** 1068-1071, Sept. 7, '27

DEVINCENZI, G. J., Cirugía vascular: ligadura de la carótida primitiva, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 134-147, March-April '27

De VINE, B., Public health (meat) regulations, 1924, Vet. Rec. **7:** 531-535, June 18, '27; also J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 654-668, May '27

——and others, Diseases of cow considered in relation to milk legislation, Vet.Rec. **7:** 927-936, Oct. 22, '27

DEVINE, H. B., Status of gastro-enterostomy in gastric surgery, M.J.Australia (supp. 6) pp. 167-171, Sept. 17, '27

DEVINE, J. W., Surgery in diabetes, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 575-577, Dec. '27

DEVOTO, A., Vaccinoterapia dell'ulcera venerea, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 384-390, May '27

Sulla diffusione della lepra in Liguria (provincie di Genova e di Imperia), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 723-730, May '27

DEVOTO, L., Mantova, maestra e vittoriosa nella liberazione d'Italia dalla pellagra. (Nella Settimana virgiliana di Mantova), Med.del lavoro **18:** 165-173, April '27

Di un nuovo e rapido metodo di dimostrazione del bicloruro di mercurio nei tessuti e nei liquidi organici, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 382, May-June '27

DEVRAIGNE, Hydramnios, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 309-317, April '27

——and LAENNEC, Rupture au début du travail d'un utérus de 8 mois, césarisé antérieurement; hydramnios; placenta inséré sur la cicatrice, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 199-202, March '27

Grosse embolie pulmonaire mortelle du post-partum; étude anatomo-pathologique de l'utérus et des veines pelviennes, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 316-318, May '27

——and LOTTE, Hydramnios; monstre anencéphale avec malformations multiples, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 247, April '27

DEVRAIGNE and LOTTE—Continued
Syphilis et monstruosités fœtales. A propos d'un monstre anencéphale avec malformations multiples, Médecine 8: 506-510, April '27
—**SUZOR and LAENNEC,** A propos de l'anesthésie rachidienne; observation de quadriplégie après rachi-anesthésie guérie rapidement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 319, May '27
De VRIES, B. G., Group of more commonly used appliances of lingual and labial types, constructed in detail and mounted on porcelain dentures (clinic), Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 881, Oct. '27
DEW, H. R., Hydatid anaphylaxis, M.J.Australia (supp. 10) p. 319, Oct. 29, '27; (supp.11) p. 321, Nov. 5, '27
DEWEY, E. T., and GREEN, R. G., Bacteriophages in bacterial cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 911-913, June '27
DEWEY, K. W., Osteoma of molar, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1143-1149, Nov. '27
DEWEY, R., Care of insane in Illinois, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 237, '27
Early days and experiences in psychiatry, 1870-1900, Illinois M.J. **52:** 402-406, Nov. '27
DEWING, W., and GOUIN, J., Contribution sociale à l'étude de la syphilis à Brest de 1919 à 1926, Gazettes méd..Paris, pp. 577-585, Sept. 15, '27
—**GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE,** Radiothérapie sympathique dans les dermatoses; apport de faits (150 cas), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 124-128, Feb. '27
DEWIS, J. W., and MILLER, R. H., Hernia through foramen of Winslow; report of case with reference to 33 other cases collected from literature, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 95-102, July '27
DeWITT, L. M., Chemotherapeutic value of gold salts in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 299-304, '27
DEXEUS FONT, S., Acerca de las indicaciones y de la técnica de la operación de Portes, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 4-10, Jan. '27
DEXTER, R., Dangers of indiscriminate removal of infected teeth, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 811-815, Oct. '27
DEXTRIN
—plant colloids; starch dextrins, [M. Samec] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 120-136, '27
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacement; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROCID: See Cancer, roentgen therapy
DEXTROSE
See also Blood, sugar; Carbohydrates; Fermentation; Sugars
—chemical and polarimetric observations on glucose and salt solutions recovered from Thiry-Vella loops, [H. L. White & J. Rabinowitch] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 449-454, Sept. '27
—combinations of glucose and protein, [P. De Lucia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 260-262, March '27
—effects of insulin upon glucose in vitro, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 134-138, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 268-270, July 1, '27
—glucose as hormone of insulin secretion, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27
—influence of solvent and of concentration on optical rotation of pentacetates of glucose and mannose, [P. A. Levene and I. Bencowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 679-694, June '27
—neo-glucose in internal body fluids, [G. Quagliariello & P. De Lucia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 371-374, May '27
—of aqueous humor, [F. Ask] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 33-44, June '27
—of vitreous humor, [F. Ask] Acta ophth. **5:** 23-28, '27
—quantitative determination of sugar in blood and tissues after injections of insulin, of adrenalin and of dextrose, [G. Bucciardi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 512-515, May '27
—relative velocities of mutarotation of α and β glucose; effect of acid and salt, [J. C. Andrews & F. P. Worley] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 882-885, June '27
—rotary dispersion of pentacetates of α- and β-glucose and of α- and β-mannose, [P. A. Levene & I. Bencowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 153-174, July '27
determination, polarimetric estimation of small amounts, [C. Lundsgaard, C. N. J. Gram and others] Hospitalstid. **70:** 479-493, May 26, '27
—direct iodimetric determination, [A. Voorhies & A. M. Alvarado] Indust.&Engin.Chem. **19:** 848, July '27
—ferment metabolism of bacteria; biological estimation of glucose, [P. Rona, D. Nachmansohn & H. W. Nicolai] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 328-343, '27
—quantitative estimation of small amounts, [M. J. Schulte] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 485-497, May 21, '27; abridged in Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2824-2826, May 21, '27
DEXTROSE, determination—Continued
—simple method of estimating 1-15 mg., [B. von Issekutz & J. von Both] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 298-302, '27
effects: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Genitals, cancer
—appearance of insulin in human blood after peroral administration of dextrose, [H. Häusler & R. Weeber] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1521-1522, Aug. 6, '27
—factors in metabolism of lactose; effect of glucose and galactose on disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 19-31, July '27
—influence on phagocytosis, [A. Gentile] Morgagni **69:** 921-923, June 12, '27
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; vital action of glucose in phlorhizin diabetes, [M. Wierzuchowski] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 445-458, June '27
—intravenous hypertonic solutions, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 215-250, '27; abridged Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1505-1507, Aug. 6, '27
—of insulin and glucose on oxygen consumption of spinal cord of frog, [H. J. Wolf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 322-336, '27
—on bactericidal power of blood, [F. Massara] Morgagni **68:** 1249-1252, Oct. 3, '26
—on condensation of formaldehyde; determination of urinary sugar by this principle, [F. B. Kingsbury] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 241-245, Oct. '27
—permeability of frog skin to urea; effect of dextrose and sucrose, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 247-257, Oct. '27
—sensibility of higher nerve centers to hyperglycemia produced by dextrose injections, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1400-1403, May 27, '27
glycolysis: See also Blood, sugar
—comparison of blood sugar curves following ingestion and intravenous injection of glucose, [W. G. Lennox & M. Bellinger] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 182-194, Aug. '27
—decomposition of glucoses by greatly dilute alkalis, [F. Fischler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 53-67, '27
—distribution and recovery of glucose injected into animals, [O. Folin, H. C. Trimble & L. H. Newman] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 263-281, Oct. '27
—distribution of blood phosphorus in relation in glycolysis, [P. Rona & K. Iwasaki] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 318-340, '27
—effects of ultraviolet light on glycoregulatory apparatus in children, [U. Ferri] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 217-240, April '27
—etiology of cancer and glycolysis, [H. Grossfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 319-321, April 24, '27
—glucose metabolism in insulin intoxication in diabetes, [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 680-682, April 22, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 598, April 1, '27
—in cerebro-spinal fluid and its clinical significance, [K. Chevassut] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 91-106, Oct. '27
—in rickets, [J. Brock & A. Welcker] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 193-200, '27
—metabolism in chronic encephalitis, [A. von Fejér & G. Hetényi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 143-149, '27
—metabolism of kidney tissue in vitro, [J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. **21:** 880-886, '27
—relation between metabolism of glucose and fats in diabetes, [N. R. Dhar] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1259-1262, Aug. '27
in urine: See Urine, sugar
therapy: See also Acidosis, therapy; Adhesions, abdominal; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cyanides, poisoning; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Insulin, effects; Mercury, poisoning; Shock, surgical; Varicose Veins, therapy
—common causes and prevention of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose (dextrose) solution, [P. Titus & P. Dodds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 181-188, Aug. '27
—glucose enema and its value in post-operative treatment, [D. Levi] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 282-285, Oct. '27
—hypertonic dextrose solutions in treatment of circulatory disturbances, [N. Jagić & R. Klima] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 561, April 28, '27
—indications and dosage of solution, [K. Stejskal] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1062-1063, Aug. 18, '27
—intravenous medication; advantages of concentrated solution, [W. E. Robertson, A. E. Ollensis & D. Stein] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 654-655, Dec. 7, '27
—intravenous use, [B. Malone] Surg.J. **34:** 1-3, Sept.-Oct. '27
—suggestion of therapeutic value based on investigation of carbohydrate metabolism of feebleminded, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 85-90, Jan. '27
—technic of intravenous injections, [O. Nemetz] Strahlentherapie **24:** 555-559, '27

DEXTROSE—Continued
tolerance, diagnostic value of dextrose-tolerance curves, [R. Hale-White & W. W. Payne] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 457-469, July '27
—as aid to diagnosis, [A. W. Rowe] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1403-1407, Oct. 22, '27
—dietary factors that influence the dextrose tolerance test; preliminary study, [J. S. Sweeney] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 818-830, Dec. '27
—in arthritis, [E. F. Traut] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 187-193, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—in diabetes mellitus, [M. Wishnofsky] J.Lab.&Clin. Med. **13:** 133-138, Nov. '27
—in 2 cases of muscular dystrophy, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 437-443, Oct. '27
—influence of castration on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 379-387, April '27
—influence of inhibitory parasympathetic poisons (atropine and scopolamine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 345-360, April '27
—influence of oral sepsis upon carbohydrate tolerance in non-diabetics; effect of subsequent dental treatment, [W. H. Evans, D. Riding & E. E. Glynn] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1116-1125, Sept. 15, '27; also Lancet **2:** 592-595, Sept. 17, '27
—influence of ovariotomy on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 371-377, April '27
—influence of stimulant parasympathetic poisons (acetylcholine chloride and pilocarpine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 319-331, April '27
—influence of thyroid preparations on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 361-369, April '27
—insulin and carbohydrates tolerance, [W. M. Brace] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 475-484, '27
—intravenous injection of 20 grains of glucose as a test in 2 diabetics treated with synthalin, [S. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 765-771, Aug. 18, '27
—renal threshold, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 8-9, June '27
—renal threshold for glucose, [R. L. Mackay] Biochem.J. **21:** 760-764, '27
—spontaneous and induced ketosis in children; effect on glucose tolerance test, [J. L. Kohn, M. E. Fries & G. Felshin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 857-869, Nov. '27
—sugar threshold of blood in glycosuria of diabetics and of pregnant women, [K. Faber] Presse méd. **35:** 1109-1111, Sept. 10, '27
DEYCKE, G., Ueber die moderne Behandlung der Lepra, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 353-357, May 25, '27
DEYMEL, P. M., Uterustuberkulose alter Frauen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1314-1318, May 21, '27
DEZ, F. C. V.: See Val Dez, F. C.
DEZANI, S., Sulla presenza di vitamina "A" nell'olio di tonno, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 41-48, Feb. 28, '27
——and COLOMBINO, S., Sul dosaggio e sul contenuto del solfo e delle sue varie frazioni nel siero di sangue umano, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 144-157, March '27
DHAR, N. R., Relation between metabolism of glucose and fats in diabetes, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1259-1262, Aug. '27
DHÉRÉ, C., Die Elektrodialyse in der Biochemie, Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 315-326, April '27
DHOBIE ITCH: See under Tinea
DHRUV, J. D., Two cases of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, Lancet **2:** 276-277, Aug. 6, '27
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
—associated with defects in skull; case, [W. R. Stowe] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 144-146, Sept. 10, '27
—clinical manifestations of water intoxication in case of severe diabetes insipidus, with some notes on disturbances of blood composition and vasomotor mechanism, [A. M. Snell & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **11:** 209-223, May-June, '27
—in acromegalic subject; probable rôle of pituitary changes, [W. Heimann-Hatry] Med.Klin. **23:** 1687-1688, Nov. 4, '27
—mechanism of polyuria, [E. Coelho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1325-1327, May 20, '27
—paralysis of eyes of traumatic origin followed by diabetes insipidus and reversive infantilism; case, [H. Verger & P. Delmas Marsalet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 592-598, July '27
—polyuric crises in cardiorenal patient, [Vedel, Puech & Lang] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 323-327, July '27
—serious injury to scrotum followed by testicular atrophy, infantilism and diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Taple] Rev.neurol. **2:** 94-99, July '27
—two cases, [E. Bloch & O. Hilsnitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 129-158, '27
—two cases, [F. Rathery, J. Marie & M. Maximin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 871-880, June 16, '27
DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
blood in, sugar curves in diabetes insipidus and in habitual and experimental excessive water drinking, [R. B. Gibson, E. J. Magers & H. Dulaney] Endocrinology **11:** 341-347, July-Aug. '27
complications and sequels, papillary edema; case, [Bujadoux] Lyon méd. **139:** 108-110, Jan. 23, '27; also **139:** 604-607, May 22, '27
—syphilitic meningo-encephalitis; case, [M. Schur] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 633, May 12, '27
diagnosis, insulin in diagnosis of various forms of diabetes insipidus, [L. Villa] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 926, May 7, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, due to syphilis of hypophyso-infundibulotuberian region; case, [C. Agostini] Ann. osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 455-478, '27
—effect of lesions of infundibular region (mid-brain) upon disturbances of sodium chloride and water metabolism, [E. Zadek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 602-640, '27
—pituitary lesion; case, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 297-307, '27
experimental, diuretic substance (from mammillary bodies); preliminary observations, [H. Bourquin] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 125-133, Dec. '27
—modifications in testicles of normal dogs or in dogs deprived of abdominal sympathetic, [H. H. Rubio] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 179-212, '27
—pathology of infundibulo-tuberal region of normal dogs and those with experimental polyuria, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 227-278, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 591-593; 593, July 22, '27
metabolism in, purine metabolism, [C. Cipriani & R. Moracchini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 88-94, June-Dec. '26
—experiments on insulin and water metabolism in non-diabetic infants and healthy adults, also in diabetes insipidus, exophthalmic goiter and liver diseases, [W. B. Meyer, H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 552-593, '27
therapy, cases and therapy, [L. Fogelson] Klin.Med. **5:** 621-625, May '27
—effect of insulin on polyuria, [O. Kleih & H. Holzer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 111-121, '27
—effects of insulin as possible differential criterion of hyperchloremic and hypochloremic varieties, [L. Villa] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 127-139, June '27
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood, sugar; **Xanthoma diabeticorum**
—acute diabetes with apparent recovery (18 months observation); case, [B. D. Bowen] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 75-79, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—chronic glycosuria, probably of extra-pancreatic etiology; case, [E. H. Mason & R. A. Flack] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1294-1299, Nov. '27
—classification of diabetes based upon clinical forms of hyperglycemia, [P. Escudero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 228-239, May-June '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1152-1156, May 12, '27
—clinical and anatomical evidence of arrest or cure in certain selected cases; plea for early recognition and treatment, [J. C. Ohlmacher] Journal-Lancet **47:** 367-375, Aug. 15, '27
—conditions of spontaneous cure, [H. Benedict] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 217-232, April '27
—economic and social problem of youthful diabetics, [H. Taterka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1913, Nov. 4, '27
—effects of polymethyl compounds of guanidine upon normal subjects and upon diabetics, [F. Rathery, Levina & M. Maximin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 939-941, April 26, '27
—emotional and psychic factors, [C. H. Neilson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1020-1023, Sept. 24, '27
—external secretion of pancreas in diabetes mellitus, [B. Dubnova & I. Itzigson] Klin.Med. **5:** 531-537, May '27
—frequent familial occurrence of severe diabetes in youthful subjects, [M. Landsberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 882, May 20, '27
—gastric analysis in cases of diabetes and glycosuria, [E. McPherson] Glasgow M.J. **107:** 340-350, June '27
—presence of insulinoid in malignant tumors, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 969-972, Nov. '26; also Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 489-491, '27; also J.Cancer Research **11:** 126-129, March '27
—recovery process after fatigue of mammalian skeletal muscle in normal and in diabetic animal, [T. H. Milroy] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 161-177, June '27
—relations to urology, [H. Benedict] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 101-116, '27
—relationship of true diabetes renalis to diabetes mellitus and to phlorizin glycosuria, [A. Galambos] J. Metab.Research **7-8:** 59-74, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
acidosis in, acid production in diabetic organism; influence of various factors, particularly diet; causes of coma, [M. Odin] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 18) pp. 1-573, '27
—acidosis and leukocytosis, [F. N. Allan] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 506-510, Oct. '27
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; ketosis in phlorhizin diabetes, [M. Wierzuchowski] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 417-444, June '27
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; vital action of glucose in phlorhizin diabetes, [M. Wierzuchowski] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 445-458, June '27
—mechanism, [F. Lins] Folha med. 8: 132, June 1, '27
—renal influences, [Snapper] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 761, April 16, '27
—treatment, [S. H. Kahn & W. H. Olmsted] J.Metab. Research 7-8: 29-37, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—treatment, [M. Labbé] Monde méd.,Paris 37: 481-488, April 15, '27
—unusual case, without ketonuria or ketonemia, [A. Rudy & C. M. Levin] New York State J.Med. 27: 1240-1243, Nov. 15, '27
—with cardiac collapse; case, [F. Rathery & M. Maximin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1305-1311, Aug. 4, '27
blood in, comparative researches on arterial and venous blood, [G. Rosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 805, April 23, '27
—appearance of substance antagonistic to insulin in blood after excision of pancreas, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 123: 56-62, '27
—blood sugar after ingestion of carbohydrate food with and without insulin, [H. Mauerhofer] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 105: 641-660, '27
—carbohydrate tolerance and its relation to endo- and exogenic hyperglycaemic curves, [A. Oszacki] Acta med.Scandinav. 66: 311-336, '27
—case resistant to insulin, [H. Häusler & F. Högler] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 541-543, March 19, '27
—deviations of renal threshold, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8: 79-84, July '27; also Arch. de med.;cir.y espec. 27: 322-325, Sept. 17, '27
—effect of alcohol on glycemia in experimental diabetes, [I. I. Nitzescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1104-1105, Oct. 21, '27
—effects of hormone glykaemin, antagonistic to insulin, and their significance in mechanism of diabetes, [S. Dietrich, H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 123: 63-71, '27; abridged Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 856, April 30, '27
—examination of comatose and precomatose conditions in diabetes with biological leukocyte curve, [K. Barner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 102-105, '27
—hypoglycemia, [G. Rosendahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 66: 100-108, '27; also Med.Rev.,Bergen 44: 145-152, April '27
—indicanemia, [S. Cabrini] Morgagni 68: 1473-1486, Nov. 21, '26
—production of hypoglycemia by ergotamine, [H. Moretti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 320-324, July 8, '27
—secretion of insulin and glycemin after peroral administration of glucose, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 123: 88-119, '27
—sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in experimental diabetes, [I. I. Nitzescu & V. Missir] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 1107-1108, Oct. 21, '27
—substances of diabetic serum which influence permeability of cells for glucose, [E. Bissinger] Biochem. Ztschr. 185: 229-237, '27
—sugar threshold of blood in glycosuria of diabetics and of pregnant women, [K. Faber] Presse méd. 35: 1109-1111, Sept. 10, '27
blood pressure in, hypertonia, [F. Peiser] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1419-1423, July 23, '27
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—[G. D. Hauberg] Illinois M.J. 52: 471-473, Dec. '27
—acid production in diabetic organism; influence of various factors, particularly diet; causes of coma, [M. Odin] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 18) pp. 1-573, '27
—cardiovascular involvement and uremia during diabetic coma, [L. Dinkin] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1330-1332, July 9, '27
—causes and treatment, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & others] Presse méd. 35: 83-87, Jan. 19, '27
—cerebral symptoms in hypoglycemic coma, [W. Könighaus] Med.Klin. 23: 1616, Oct. 21, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in diabetic coma, [L. Blum, Grabar & Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 643-645, March 11, '27
—examination of comatose and precomatose conditions in diabetes with biological leukocyte curve, [K. Barner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 102-105, '27

DIABETES MELLITUS, coma in—Continued
—intraocular pressure in diabetic coma and in insulin hypoglycemia, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1536-1537, Sept. 9, '27
—renal findings, [H. Metzger] Med.Klin. 23: 598, April 22, '27
—renal insufficiency in diabetic coma, [I. Snapper] Med. Klin. 23: 897-900, June 17, '27
—treatment of approaching and existing diabetic coma, [J. A. Buchanan] Am.Med. 22: 408-411, July '27
—treatment without ingestion of carbohydrates, [K. Faber & J. E. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 461-473, '27
—unusual case; recovery, [D. Polowe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 704-708, Dec. '27
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—arterioscleroses, [E. P. Joslin] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 1061-1080, June '27
—associated diabetes and nephroses; case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Seligmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 1127-1136, July 14, '27
—case cured with insulin, [G. Pittiani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 382-384, March 14, '27
—case of combined exophthalmic goiter and diabetes, [V. Orator] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 201: 402-406, '27
—case of diabetes mellitus, acute coalescent mastoiditis left, perisinus abscess, a-symptomatic, a-bacterial, and obliterating thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope 37: 806-809, Nov. '27
—case of dry gangrene of lower extremity in subject of diabetes and syphilis, [P. Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 41: 659-661, Oct. 8, '27
—case with renal glycosuria, [C. Voigt] Lancet 2: 916-917, Oct. 29, '27
—complications and how to deal with them, [O. H. Petty] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 284, July '27
—diabetic gangrene in the South, [I. I. Lemann] J.A.M.A. 89: 659-661, Aug. 27, '27
—effect of hyperthyroidism upon diabetes mellitus; striking improvement in diabetes mellitus from thyroidectomy, [F. A. Coller & C. B. Huggins] Ann. Surg. 86: 877-884, Dec. '27
—facial paralysis accompanying acute mastoiditis in diabetic patient; recovery of facial palsy after operation, [A. Greenstein] Laryngoscope 37: 799-803, Nov. '27
—ganglio-neuromatous and neuroblastomatous tumor of base of brain; obesity; diabetes mellitus; death; autopsy, [C. Bacaloglu & C. J. Parhon] Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine 10: 5-21, '26
—gangrene; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 472, July 16, '27
—gangrene treated by conservative surgical measures; 2 cases, [R. Brooke] Lancet 2: 274-275, Aug. 6, '27
—gas bacillus infection complicating senile and diabetic gangrene, [E. K. Tanner] S.Clin.North America 7: 1099-1102, Aug. '27
—infections, [H. Bith] Médecine 8: 739-743, July '27
—insulin resistance in acute infections, [Jorns] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 375-385, '26-'27
—intermittent claudication, [A. Elmer & J. Kędzierski] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 102; 125, Feb. 6, '27
—lacteol treatment of infected wounds in diabetics, [Mrs. Cornioley & Ichlinsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1053-1054, Oct. 29, '27
—lesions of central nervous system, [I. Nicolesco & D. Raileanu] Rev.neurol. 1: 31-41, Jan. '27
—multiple abscesses treated with insulin; case, [H. Pagès] Prat.méd.franç. 5: 457-459, Nov. (B) '26
—myelogenous leukemia and miliary tuberculosis; case report, [H. Rapaport] California & West.Med. 27: 802-803, Dec. '27
—nervous features, [C. Bartlett] Hahneman.Monthly 62: 655-659, Sept. '27
—neuralgic manifestations, [P. Arsenio] Med.prat. 12: 61-66, Feb. 28, '27
—obesity, [G. Leven] Clinique,Paris 22: 37, Jan. (B) '27
—peri-arterial sympathectomy with ligature of femoral vein in treatment of diabetic gangrene; record of 5 cases, [R. Brooke] Brit.J.Surg. 15: 286-290, Oct. '27; also Practitioner 119: 327-333, Nov. '27
—phototherapy of cutaneous complications, [S. Rothman] Strahlentherapie 24: 465-473, '27
—pulmonary abscess; case, [O. Da-Rin] Clin.med.ital. 58: 193-207, May-June '27
—study of skin in 500 cases of diabetes, [A. M. Greenwood] J.A.M.A. 89: 774-776, Sept. 3, '27
—symptoms of perforation peritonitis, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1364, May 28, '27 [comment by Melchior, 54: 2020, Aug. 6, '27; comment by Franke 54: 2021-2022, Aug. 6, '27; reply by Usadel to Franke, 54: 2022, Aug. 6, '27]
—treatment of diabetic gangrene; prophylaxis; when to amputate; when to practice conservatism, [I. I. Lemann] M.Clin.North America 2: 641-652, Nov. '27
—two cases, [R. Keeton] Illinois M.J. 52: 142-143, Aug. '27

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
diagnosis, diagnostic value of dextrose-tolerance curves, [R. Hale-White & W. W. Payne] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 457-469, July '27
—obesity as manifestation of latent diabetes, [P. Escudero & F. A. Puchulu] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 85-87, Feb. '27
—proving diagnosis of suspected diabetes mellitus, [J. A. Buchanan] New York State J.Med. **27:** 711-713, July 1, '27
—typical case of prediabetes, [A. Garma] Med.Ibera **2:** 190, Sept. 3, '27
—value of alimentary hyperglycemia and of respiratory quotient, [Souza Aranha] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 67-73, April '27
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, increase of diabetes, [H. Ullmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 561-565, April 1, '27; also Umschau **31:** 445-450, June 4, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 711, April 9, '27; abridged in Med.Klin. **23:** 620, April 23, '27
—incidence and certain etiologic factors, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 538-547, Oct. '27
—report from Diabetic Department of Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic for year 1926, [F. R. Wright] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 37-40, June '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
—[J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 538-547, Oct. '27
—[H. F. Høst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 196-208, March '27
—bacteriology, [von Niessen] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 188-191, June 28, '27
—case with symptoms suggestive of pituitary disease, [W. E. McCollom] Long Island M.J. **21:** 292-295, May '27
—circulation of blood sugar in mechanism of diabetes, [B. Sybrandy] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2827-2842, May 21, '27
—focal infection and diabetes mellitus; case showing marked improvement following prostatectomy, [D. & A. E. Cohen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 650, Nov. '26
—following influenza; cases, [P. Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 82-87, Jan.-Feb. '27
—glucose permeability of peripheral tissues in adrenalin diabetes, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 296-304, '27
—in Old Castile, [M. Bañuelos García] Información méd. **4:** 1-4, Jan. '27
—is diabetes of infectious origin? [E. Gundersen] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 197-202, Sept. '27
—pituitary lesions, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 319-332, '27
—relation of infection of biliary tract to pathogenesis; age and sex factors in 100 diabetic patients, [L. E. Stubbs] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 550-552, Dec. '27
—studies in acromegaly; disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [L. M. Davidoff & H. Cushing] Arch. Int.Med. **39:** 751-779, June '27
—theory of structural fixation, [A. Luisada] Riforma med. **43:** 217-221, March 7, '27
—thyroid diabetes; case, [V. R. Perretti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 291-295, March 27, '27
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—alleged antagonistic action of internal secretions of pancreas and thyroid, [H. Wolfson] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 453-459, July '27
—effects of glucose anhydride upon evolution of diabetes after pancreas excision, [E. Hédon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 680-682, March 18, '27
—observations on ketone body excretion, dextrose to nitrogen ratios, and glycogen content of liver and muscles of fasted, depancreatized dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 203-218, July '27
eyes in, insulin treatment of diabetic retinitis, [L. Genet] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 135-138, March 20, '27
—case of double diabetic cataract; extraction after use of insulin treatment, [E. Puscariu, J. Nitzulescu & E. Triandaf] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 484-488, Oct. '27
—central amblyopia in diabetic, due to smoking, and cured with insulin in spite of continued nicotine poisoning, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. **5:** 195-198, '27
—changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, [H. O. Altnow] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 757-785, Dec. '27
—diabetic retinitis, 37 cases, [D. Lo Russo] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **55:** 222-254, March-April '27
—estimation of sugar contents of lens, [C. Lottrup-Andersen] Acta ophth. **5:** 226-252, '27
DIABETES MELLITUS, eyes in—Continued
—lipemia retinalis diabetica, [J. Ferber & I. Apperman] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 815-817, June 15, '27
—ocular disturbances, [A. D. Ruedemann] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 39-43, July '27
—retinitis and other changes in eyes of diabetics, [F. M. Spalding & W. S. Curtis] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 165-176, Aug. 4, '27
—transitory hypermetropia; case, [H. Larsen] Acta ophth. **5:** 210-212, '27
in infants and children, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.41) **40:** 1-16, '27
—[E. S. Wegner] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 417-418, Nov. '27
—bone development in diabetic children; roentgen study, [L. B. Morrison & I. K. Bogan] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 313-319, Sept. '27
—clinical lecture, [B. Weille-Halié] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 335-345, June 30, '27
—course and prognosis, [G. L. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1167-1172, Oct. '27
—cure after 3 years of insulin; case, [Nobécourt] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 176-181, Feb. 20, '27
—following influenza; cases, [P. Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 82-87, Jan.-Feb. '27
—glucose equivalent of insulin, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1225-1227, June 25, '27
—in children, with typical case history, [A. A. Levy] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 820-823, June 15, '27
—in 3 year old child, [T. C. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 425-426, Aug. '27
—insulin treatment, [H. Hirsch-Kaufmann & A. Heimann-Trosien] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 202-205, May '27
—insulin treatment, [K. U. Toverud] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 185-208, July-Sept. '27
—new data on treatment, [R. Freise] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 473-475, April 15, '27
—repeated acidosis and coma in juvenile diabetes, [T. A. Clawson, Jr. & G. A. Harrop, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 23-24, July 2, '27
—synthalin therapy, [Einecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 681, April 15, '27
—synthalin treatment, [Löw] Med.klin. **23:** 894, June 10, '27
—synthalin treatment, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 884-889, May 7, '27
—synthalin treatment; 10 cases, [R. Freise & F. Einecke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 537-546, '27
—treatment with protein and carbohydrate diet, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 985-987, May 21, '27
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under various subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—[Elzas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1394-1410, March 12, '27
—[E. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 376, May 5, '27
—[E. P. Joslin] Illinois M.J. **52:** 42-51, July '27
—[M. Labbé] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 811-815, June 15, '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 115-120, Jan. 21, '27
—[G. L. Magazanik] Klin.Med. **5:** 197-201, '27
—[R. D. Roller, Jr.] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 361-363, July '27
—action in grave diabetes, [M. Labbé] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 649-651, July 1, '27
—action of insulin upon depancreatized dogs, [E. Hédon] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 48-62, Jan. '27
—as possible cure for diabetes, [A. Desorez, F. Rathery & A. P. Froment] Presse méd. **35:** 65-68, Jan. 15, '27
—blood sugar after ingestion of carbohydrate food with and without insulin, [H. Mauerhofer] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 641-660, '27
—case refractory to insulin, [B. Y. Glassberg, M. Somogyi & A. E. Taussig] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 676-685, Nov. '27
—cases refractory to insulin, [V. Orator] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 402-406, '27
—classification of glycosuria from point of view of insulin treatment, [P. J. Cammidge] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1020-1021, Dec. 3, '27
—coma treated with insulin; 3 cases, [T. Weiss] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 226-242, '27
—danger of insulin usage among Chinese, [C. A. Mills] China M.J. **41:** 914-921, Nov. '27
—difficulties in administering proper doses of insulin in case of diabetes, complicated by pus infection, and other noteworthy observations, as illustrated in a particular case, [F. M. Perrow] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 442-446, Oct. '27
—effects upon gastric secretion in diabetes, [L. Cannavò] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 134-138, Sept. 15, '26
—extent of purification of insulin in relation to hypoglycemic accidents, [H. Chabanier, Lebert & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 577-581, May 3, '27
—five years' treatment, [E. G. Hill] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 548-550, Dec. '27

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—glucose metabolism in insulin intoxication, [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 680-682, April 22, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 598, April 1, '27
—glycogen content of liver after therapy; 6 cases, [A. Dick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 755-759, Aug. 6, '27
—hypoglycemia and toxic effects of insulin, [G. A. Harrop, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 216-225, Aug. '27
—hypoglycemic reaction and insulin psychoses, [A. Oppenheimer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1138-1141, July 29, '27
—improvement if not cure by insulin, [M. Labbé] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 127-136, March '27
—indications, [F. de P. Miranda] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 321-328, June '27
—indications and methods, [V. G. Baranov] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 937-940, Oct. 15, '26
—indications and use, [M. Labbé] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 397-400, July 15, '27
—insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, [W. M. Brace] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 475-484, '27
—insulin hypoglycemia, [O. Klein] Med.Klin. **23:** 312-314, March 4, '27
—internal treatment with "Fornet" insulin pills, [C. Katsube] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 433-436, June '27
—intolerance in prolonged treatment, [A. Lüttichau] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 412-415, Nov.-Dec. '26
—laboratory aspects of problem of diabetes, [C. H. Best] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1081-1087, June '27
—mechanism of action, [S. Visco] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **1:** 678-701, Nov.-Dec. '26
—nervous factor in insulin resistant cases, [C. Bordoni Posse & G. Rubio] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 993-999, June 30, '27
—peroral administration, [F. Lasch] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **122:** 284-291, '27
—prolonged treatment, [M. Labbé] Ann.de méd. **22:** 121-153, July '27
—prolonged treatment in grave diabetes, [W. Küster] Med.Klin. **23:** 1178-1181, Aug. 5, '27
—protection of insulin by saponin against gastric ferments in peroral administration, [F. Lasch & S. Bürgel] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 109-116, '27
—reactions, [L. Foshay] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 661-667, Nov. '27
—requirement on various diets, [N. R. Blatherwick, W. D. Sansum, M. Bell & E. Hill] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 39-49, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—resistance to insulin; case, [H. Häusler & F. Högler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 541-543, March 19, '27
—resistance to insulin in acute infections, [Jorns] Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 375-385, '27
—results, [H. Maclean] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1015-1019, Dec. 3, '27
—review, [H. F. Høst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 561-571, July '27
—should diabetics be treated with insulin? [G. L. Magazanick] Vrach.dielo **10:** 117-118, Jan. 30, '27
—simultaneously determined arterial and venous blood-sugars and respiratory quotient-time curves of diabetics following insulin administration, [I. M. Rabinowitch & E. V. Bazin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 302-306, Aug. '27
—statistical evidence of value, [K. A. Petrén] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1020, Dec. 3, '27
—three years of experience, [W. H. Olmsted] Illinois M.J. **52:** 496-499, Dec. '27
—tolerance after insulin treatment, [P. Müller] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 26-42, '27
—uses and abuses, [L. A. Reily] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 188-192, July '27
—why insulin did not fulfil all our expectations, [G. Arany] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 241-255, April '27
metabolism in, basal metabolism, [L. Hédon] Paris méd. **1:** 446-452, May 7, '27
—behavior of alanine and pyruvic acid in surviving diabetic liver, [V. Laufberger] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 220-224, '27
—calcium and glucose tolerance, [M. Wishnofsky] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 133-138, Nov. '27
—calcium metabolism, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 197-206, '27
—case of anomalous fat metabolism, [I. M. Rabinowitch & E. S. Mills] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 87-90, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—effect of peroral sulphur administration on disturbance of metabolism, [E. Földes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 615-626, '27
—effect of quinine, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 526, April 21, '27
—effects of mineral waters; cases, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & W. Zörkendörfer] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 755-781, July '27

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued
—fat metabolism; blood lipids in experimental diabetes, [W. R. Bloor, E. M. Cilliette & M. S. James] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 61-83, Oct. '27
—further data on dry sodium chloride retention in severe case, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1692-1693, Sept. 30, '27
—dihydroxyacetone metabolism, [I. M. Rabinowitch] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 45-60, Oct. '27
—in phlorhizin diabetes during one-sided protein diet, [S. Hanisch & P. Junkersdorf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 264-278, '27
—influence of dihydroxyacetone upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. G. Lambie & F. A. Redhead] Biochem.J. **21:** 549-559, '27
—influence of mineral matter upon carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Blum & E. Aubel] Compt.rend.Soc.be biol. **96:** 1301, May 20, '27
—relation between metabolism of glucose and fats, [N. R. Dhar] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1259-1262, Aug. '27
—uric acid metabolism and insulin treatment, [L. Kürtl & G. Györgyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1426-1428, July 23, '27
pancreatic, acute pancreatitis followed by diabetes, [L. M. Warfield] J.A.M.A. **89:** 654-658, Aug. 27, '27
—insulin and pancreatic diabetes, [E. Zuckerstein] Klin. Med. **5:** 526; 580, '27
—microscopical changes in liver and in certain endocrinous glands in pancreatic diabetes, [A. Erschov] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 34-36, '27
—sclero cystic pancreatitis with endocrine hyperplasia; case, [A. Dumas & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **139:** 243-246, Feb. '27
pathogenesis: See Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis
pathology, rôle of kidney, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **35:** 1050-1053, Aug. 27, '27
phlorhizin, [W. Kempner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 1-23, '27
—[T. P. Nash, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. **7:** 385-430, July '27
—effects of synthalin on course of phlorhizin, diabetes, [I. Snapper & F. Oestreicher] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 378-385, July 23, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1788-1790, Sept. 17, '27
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; ketosis, [M. Wierzuchowski] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 417-444, June '27
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; vital action of glucose, [M. Wierzuchowski] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 445-458, June '27
—mechanism, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., H. E. C. Wilson & A. T. Milhorat] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 265-298, Aug. '27
—metabolism during one-sided protein diet, [S. Hanisch & P. Junkersdorf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 264-278, '27
pregnancy and diabetes, [H. J. Stander & C. H. Peckham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 313-321, Sept. '27
—case, [Kronenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 660, April 15, '27
—cleidotomy in delivery of giant child of 7 kg. weight after gestation of 280 days; diabetes as cause, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 385-395, '27
—insulin treatment in pregnancy; case, [F. D'Aprile] Clin.ostet. **29:** 353-364, July '27
—positive urinary Fehling's tests in connection with our obstetrical cases, [C. E. Gaupin] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 526-530, Sept. '27
—two cases, [L. Kraul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 709-719, March 19, '27
prevention, [T. J. Tudor] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 412-415, Oct. '27
prognosis, curability of diabetes mellitus; report of 2 cases, [M. Lasersohn] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 160-163, June '27
surgery in diabetics, [J. W. Devine] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 575-577, Dec. '27
—administration of insulin prior to operation, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert and others] Presse méd. **35:** 210-214, Feb. 16, '27
—case of double diabetic cataract; extraction after use of insulin treatment, [E. Puscariu, J. Nitzulescu & E. Triandaf] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 484-488, Oct. '27
—diabetes a contra-indication to prostatic surgery, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **139:** 11-13, Jan. 2, '27
—effect of glycosuria in surgery, [H. A. Bruce, F. Hipwell & J. W. Rush] Ann.Surg. **86:** 278-282, Aug. '27
—multiple abscesses treated with insulin; case, [H. Pagès] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 457-459, Nov. (B) '26
—osteosynthesis of femur, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 334-336, March 12, '27
—synthalin in surgical complications, [W. Nissel & E. Wiesen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 734-736, April 16, '27
synthalin in: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes.

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
syphilis and diabetes, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 252, June 1, '27
—[P. Ulrich & A. Jewson] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 71-73, '27
—rôle of syphilis in causation of diabetes, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8:** 201-203, Sept. 1, '27
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—[S. L. Cherry] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 468-471, Sept. '27
—[F. L. Rogers] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 300-302, Aug. '27
—[Rousseau] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 3-16, Jan. '27
—[G. E. Runnerstrom] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1218-1221, Dec. '27
—[A. S. Woodwark] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 177-180, Sept. '27
—acid production in diabetic organism; influence of various factors, particularly diet; causes of coma, [M. Odin] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 18) pp. 1-573, '27
—acoin, guanidine derivative; 3 cases, [G. Izar, L. Cannavò & G. Scuderi] Riforma med. **43:** 941, Oct. 3, '27
—alimentary program, [W. Melocchi] Riv.di idrol., climat. e terap.fis. **38:** 378-382, Oct. '27
—bellinguol, an extract of intestinal gland, pancreas, and liver; favorable results, [Diebel] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 110, July 29, '27
—caramelized carbohydrates in diabetic diets, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 808-810, June 25, '27
—carbohydrate cures, [J. Kerb] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 61-63, Feb. '27
—comparison of effects of synthalin and insulin, [F. Peiser] Med.Klin. **23:** 563, April 15, '27
—cure of Vichy, [M. Labbé] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 253, March 28, '27
—diet, [E. P. Joslin] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 89-92, Sept. '27
—dietetic treatment, [F. Rathery] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 585-593, June 1-15, '27
—dietetic treatment with tetraglucosan (Salabrose), [H. Petow & F. Rothschild] Med.Klin. **23:** 631-633, April 29, '27
—ergotamine, [M. Bufano & A. Masini] Riforma med. **43:** 891-896, Sept. 19, '27
—estimation of severity of diabetic defect; two cases, [R. W. Keeton] M.Clin.North America **11:** 95-103, July '27
—experiment in application of dietetics; 100 cases, [M. F. DeLorme] J.A.M.A. **89:** 17-19, July 2, '27
—further experiences with ligation of salivary ducts and transplantation of salivary gland, [J. A. Joljanitzki & N. N. Smirnowa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 661-668, '27
—galegine, guanidine derivative, [H. Reinwein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1794-1795, Oct. 21, '27
—glukhorment, antiglycosuric substance formed in body, [F. Pulfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 972-974, June 10, '27
—glukhorment, new antiglycosuric substance formed in body, [C. von Noorden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1041-1043, May 28, '27
—have watering places importance in treatment? [D. D. Pletneff] Klin.Med. **5:** 141-161, '27
—high carbohydrate diets, [W. D. Sansum] Colorado Med. **24:** 307-313, Oct. '27
—influence of sodium sulphate springs on metabolism, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & W. Zörkendörfer] Med.Klin. **23:** 359-361, March 11, '27
—insulin treatment with alkaline mineral waters, [Ray, Durand-Fardel & others] Paris méd. **1:** 270-276, March 19, '27
—intarvin; critique of work of Lundin and Modern, [M. Kahn] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 81-86, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—mineral baths, [G. Arany] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 783, June 16, '27
—new remedies, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 132-135, March '27
—new synthetic remedies as substitutes for insulin, [S. B. Oretskin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 199-200, Feb. 15, '27
—parenteral protein injections, [E. Lundberg, B. Josephson & R. Kaijser] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 182-208, '26
—practical treatment, [E. R. Blaisdell] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 157-164, Sept. '27
—present status, [A. Bofinger] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 183-188, June 28, '27
—protein, [I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. **8:** 73-77, March-April '27
—radium, [W. Franke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1685-1687, Sept. 30, '27
—radium; disappearance of glycosuria, cases, [E. Macchia] Actinoterapia **6:** 178, July '27; also Med.prat. **12:** 353, Sept. '27
—reasons for dietetic treatment, [K. Petrén] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1123-1127, July 8, '27
—reglykol, [R. Friedlaender] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 437, June 25, '27

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—renal diabetes or diabetes mellitus; case, [F. Basch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 462, April 2, '27
—simple method for estimating diets, [G. H. Tuttle] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 191, Aug. 4, '27
—synthalin, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 100-110, June 20, '27
—synthalin, [B. Bisbini & G. Benedicti] Minerva med. **7:** 410-415, April 20, '27
—synthalin, [E. G. B. Calvert] Lancet **2:** 649-651, Sept. 24, '27
—synthalin, [H. Chabanier & M. Lebert] Bull.Acad.de med., Paris **97:** 535-540, April 26, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 690-692, June 1, '27
—synthalin, [H. Curschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 702, April 22, '27
—synthalin, [A. Elmer & J. Kedzierski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 459-464, June 12, '27
—synthalin, [J. E. Holst] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 540-545, June 23, '27
—synthalin, [P. Iversen & J. Munck] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 533-539, June 23, '27
—synthalin, [J. Jacobi & K. Brüll] Med.Klin. **23:** 1017-1020, July 8, '27
—synthalin, [J. J. de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 541-550, Jan. 29, '27
—synthalin, [K. Junkmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 184-194, '27
—synthalin, [J. N. Lorenzen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 322, April 21, '27; 626, July 14, '27
—synthalin, [P. Morawitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 571-574, April 8, '27
—synthalin, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 901-904, Aug. '27
—synthalin, [F. Rathery] Paris méd. **2:** 217-219, Sept. 24, '27
—synthalin, [E. Rud] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 545-549, June 23, '27
—synthalin, [S. Silvestri] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 262, Aug. '27
—synthalin, [Snapper] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1455-1460, Sept. 11, '27
—synthalin, [O. Thill] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1417-1419, July 23, '27
—synthalin, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 230-236, July-Aug. '27
—synthalin, [W. Volt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 741, April 29, '27
—synthalin, [M. Wolf] Presse méd. **35:** 260-262, Feb. 26, '27
—synthalin; ambulatory treatment, [von Falkenhausen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 752, April 29, '27
—synthalin; ambulatory treatment, [J. Weicksel] Prakt. Arzt. **12:** 170-176, April 20, '27
—synthalin as substitute for insulin in grave diabetes, [A. Adam] Med.Klin. **23:** 1218, Aug. 12, '27
—synthalin as substitute for insulin; 3 cases, [A. Orsi] Minerva med. **7:** 1046-1057, Sept. 30, '27
—synthalin by mouth, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 241-244, March 13, '27
—synthalin; cases, [Z. Czeżowska & J. Goertz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 221-224, March 20, '27
—synthalin; clinical experiences, [K. Grassheim & H. Petow] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1647-1650, Aug. 27, '27
—synthalin; clinical value, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3464-3466, June 25, '27
—synthalin combined with insulin, [R. Stahl & K. Bahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1687-1689, Sept. 30, '27
—synthalin; effect on animal organism, [P. E. Simola] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 274-293, '27
—synthalin; favorable results in 2 cases, [O. Fischer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 79-87, Feb. 10, '27
—synthalin; 4 cases, [J. Stoltenberg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 577-580, July '27
—synthalin, Frank's, [M. Einhorn & H. A. Rafsky] M.J. & Rec. **125:** 818-820, June 15, '27
—synthalin; graphs of cases, [V. Calvo Criado] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 454-460, Aug. '27
—synthalin in precomatose condition; good results, [P. Zadik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1470-1471, Aug. 26, '27
—synthalin in 17 cases, [Blanco Soler] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 633-645, May 21, '27
—synthalin; indications and methods of ambulant treatment, [E. Mosler & W. Feuereisen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 704-706, April 22, '27
—synthalin; influence on respiratory quotient, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 118-128, '27
—synthalin; intravenous injection of 20 grains of glucose as test in 2 diabetics, [S. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 765-771, Aug. 18, '27
—synthalin, new peroral remedy, [B. Sybrandy] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1418-1430, March 19, '27
—synthalin; preliminary reports to Medical Research Council, Lancet **2:** 517-521, Sept. 3, '27

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—synthalin; results in 6 cases, [P. Ginsburg] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1092-1095, Aug. 15, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1737-1738, Oct. 7, '27
—synthalin; 6 cases, [A. Looft] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 202-207, May '27
—synthalin; statistical diagrams, [F. Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1121-1125, July 1, '27
—synthalin therapy; mechanism, [W. H. Jansen & H. Baur] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 441-445, March 18, '27
—synthalin; toxic secondary effects, [E. Szczeklik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1075-1077, Aug. 25, '27
—synthalin; untoward effects and their prevention, [A. Adler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 493, March 12, '27
—tea from bean shells an insulin substitute, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 1-12, '27
—testicular substance implantations, [L. L. Stanley] Endocrinology **11:** 305-312, July-Aug. '27
—treatment with synthetic product of guanidine, [H. Schwab] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 498-500, June 23, '27
—value of fruit in diet, [M. Niermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1048-1051, June 24 '27
—value of hill grown grapefruit, [E. C. Taylor & R. H. Alter] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 605-610, Oct. '27
—various methods, [T. Brugsch, H. Horsters & S. Seelig] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 37-148, '27
tuberculosis and diabetes, artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, complicated with diabetes mellitus, [S. J. Taub] M.Clin.North America **11:** 33-40, July '27
—clinical and pathological study of severe case treated with insulin, [Montel & Isemein] J.de méd.de Lyon. **8:** 395-398, Aug. 5, '27
—diabetes with phthisis treated with insulin and pneumothorax; case, [Lenoir & Scherrer] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1020-1026, July 7, '27
—"diabetic tuberculosis," [M. C. Sosman & J. H. Steidl] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 625-629, June '27
—favorable effects of insulin treatment in diabetes with phthisis, [M. Rosenberg & G. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 936-941, May 14, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pulmonary lipoidosis in case of diabetes, [E. Giuffrida] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 348-359, June '27
—tuberculosis and diabetes, pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics; its treatment with insulin and synthalin, [A. Abraham] Med.Klin. **23:** 720-724, May 13, '27
urine in, carbohydrate combinations, [G. Bajenov] Klin. Med. **5:** 537-541, May '27
—deviations of renal threshold, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 79-84, July '27; also Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 322-325, Sept. 17, '27
—elimination of lactic acid and acetaldehyde in dyscarbonuria in diabetes and in avitaminosis, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 807-809, Aug. 26, '27
—what can be learned from urinary examinations, [W. R. Ohler] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 593-597, Oct. 13, '27

DIABETES, RENAL
—[F. Rathery & J. Marie] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 2-12, Jan. 1, '27
—[C. T. Williams] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 332-333, Nov. '27
—carbohydrate metabolism in a case, [P. Govaerts, A. Lemort & J. Van den Eeckhoudt] Presse méd. **35:** 771-773, June 18, '27
—case of diabetes with renal glycosuria, [C. Voigt] Lancet **2:** 916-917, Oct. 29, '27
—influence of insulin upon experimental diabetes, [C. Perrotti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 133-139, April 15, '27
—relation between optical activity and reducing power of glucose excreted by renal diabetics, [E. J. Magers & R. B. Gibson] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 299-304, Oct. '27
—relationship to diabetes mellitus and to phlorizin glycosuria, [A. Galambos] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 59-74, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—renal glycosuria with ketonuria, [A. E. Taussig] M. Clin.North America **11:** 355-359, Sept. '27
—rôle of kidney, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **35:** 1094-1096, Sept. 7, '27
—seven cases, [S. Tannhauser] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 448-463, '27

DIACONO, H., Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur l'hémolyse, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 318-331, Dec. '26

DIADTSCHENKO, B. A., Introducing into therapy of diseases of ear, throat, nose, milk culture of Bacillus bulgaricus, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 204-208, Feb. 15, '27

DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases
—application of anaphylactic shock to diagnosis, [G. Cordier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 487-489, July 15, '27

DIAGNOSIS—Continued
—application of differential diagnosis in anthropology, [K. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 60-62, Feb. 20, '27
—clinical value of viewpoint of functional pathology (altered function) in diagnosis, [G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1247, July 22, '27; 1304, July 29, '27
—comparison of physical and X-ray examinations with autopsy findings, [B. L. Talbot] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1127-1132, Nov. '27
—disused or insufficiently used methods in practice, [R. Scot Skirving] M.J.Australia **2:** 713-718, Nov. 19, '27
—histological diagnosis by the surgeon, [F. C. Hyde] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 485-489, '27
—inspection of patient, [L. Heine] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 420-422, March 11, '27
—medical enigmas; report of 4 cases with comments, [B. C. Frazier] Am.Med. **22:** 363-365, June '27
—problems, [F. Cirajas] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 295-297, May '27
—review of necropsies, medical service, Los Angeles General Hospital, [N. C. Paine] California & West.Med. **26:** 796-798, June '27
—simultaneous diseases with multiple symptoms; 2 cases, [K. Herman] Med.Klin. **23:** 1614, Oct. 21, '27
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratory, diagnosis
methods, clinical method, [C. Achard] Paris méd. **1:** 85-90, Jan. 22, '27
—diagnostic applications of new chromatic reaction for uric acid and other bodies of that group, [E. Pittarelli] Riforma med. **43:** 655-657, July 11, '27
—hyperpnea test, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **35:** 564-566, May 4, '27
—pharmacodynamic cutaneous reactions, [L. Nardelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 643-656, May '27
mistaken, liability of physician; his obligation to consult specialist (Haftbarkeit des Arztes für unrichtige Diagnose. Ist er zur Beiziehung eines Spezialisten verpflichtet?) Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1074, Nov. 5, '27
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in

DIAGRAPH: See under Foot,deformities

DIAL: See Insanity, manic depressive; Sleep, disturbances

DIALYSIS
See also Osmosis and Permeability
—effects of dialysis and of ether extraction on diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum, [R. F. Loeb & E. G. Nichols] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 645-649, Sept. '27
—egg membrane of mollusk as dialyser, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 320-327, May '27; also Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 420, July 8, '27
—mechanism of immunity; experiments with dialysis, [B. Sbarsky & K. Nikolaeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 419-425, '27
—method of vivi-dialysis, [H. Necheles] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 69-80, Jan. '27
—simple form of rotating dialyzer, [N. C. Wright & W. Rule] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 185-187, Oct. '27
electrodialysis, in biochemistry, [C. Dhéré] Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 315-326, April '27
—technic in biochemistry, [J. Reitstötter] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 35-41, Sept. '27

DIAMARE, V., Cellule interstiziali e di Sertoli del didimo e di nuovo sull'atresia follicolare e sul corpo luteo dell'ovaia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 169-189, March '27

DIAMOND, H. M., The unfit survive, Scient.Monthly **25:** 144-150, Aug. '27

DIAMOND, J. S., Liver dysfunction in migrain, with report of 35 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 695-702, Nov. '27

——and WALLACE, G. B., Further observations on urobilogen test for liver function, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 407-413, '27

DIAPHRAGM
—experiments on effect of pathological elevation of diaphragm upon blood current of inferior vena cava, [R. Nissen & O. Wustmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 42-47, '27
—extremely high position following phrenicotomy, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat **67:** 108, Jan. 2, '27
—fracture of xiphoid process causing clonic spasm of diaphragm, [C. E. Bird] J.A.M.A. **89:** 101-102, July 9, '27
—inflammatory diseases, [M. Wicker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 809-816, '27
—physiology and pathology, [L. Maas] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 236-244, '27
—rôle in vomiting, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 291-297, July '27
—saucer deformity of diaphragm with inquiry into its origin, [W. S. Middleton] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 630-633, June '27

DIAPHRAGM—Continued
—subjective nasal stenosis and diaphragmatic insufficiency, [G. Spiess] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 266-273, '27
—tremor, [E. B. Edie] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 630-631, July '27
—waxy degeneration; factor in causing death in pneumonia and in other conditions, [H. G. Wells] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 681-686, Nov. '27
abnormalities, congenital lesions of diaphragm and respiratory insufficiency in new-born, [A. Mattina] Clin.ostet. **29:** 241-252, May '27
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy of pillars of diaphragm, [G. Winckler] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 1-32, '26-'27
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—[J. M. Bamber] M.Clin.North America **2:** 771-773, Nov. '27
—[P. Jacquet] Paris méd. **1:** 330-335, April 2, '27
—hernia and eventration, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 243-250, April '27
—of left diaphragm; case, [F. E. Wheatley] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 87-91, July 21, '27
—radiogram, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **15:** 105-108, March '27
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, comparison of Litten's diaphragmatic phenomenon with fluoroscopic observations of diaphragmatic movements, [W. P. Elmer] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 363-365, '27
—paradoxical movement of diaphragm as symptom of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Frigyér] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 661, Sept. '27
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
relaxation, differential diagnosis of relaxation and hernia, [K. Schlapper] Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 260-263, '27
—on left side; case, [R. Schermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 523, March 25, '27
wounds and injuries, surgical treatment, [V. I. Bishop Luke] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 189-191, '27
—avulsion, [W. A. Bryan] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 688-691, Nov. '27

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
—blood dyscrasia-diarrhea case presented as diagnostic problem, [S. Hobson] M.Clin.North America **2:** 805-809, Nov. '27
—unequal advance of different food fragments in intestinal canal; unusual disease allied to Nothnagel's jejunal diarrhea; case, [H. Oehnell] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 555-561, '27
avian: See also Bacteria, pullorum
—bacillary white diarrhœa; results of testing a breeding flock, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.Rec. **7:** 701, Aug. 13, '27
—bacterial white dysentery of chicks, [Beck & R. Eber] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 121-140, June 24, '27
—comparison of agglutination test and intradermal test in detection of bacillary white diarrhea, [P. R. Edwards & F. E. Hull] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 590-599, Aug. '27
—factors influencing control of bacillary white diarrhea, [F. P. Mathews] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 585-589, Aug. '27
—improved antigen for agglutination test in bacillary white diarrhea, [W. L. Mallmann] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 600-606, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. C. Zangari] Morgagni **69:** 406-425, March 13, '27
—[L. Roemheld] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 243-250, Aug. 25, '27
—ætiology of certain cases of recurrent diarrhœa and certain obscure forms of colitis due to bacteria of metadysentery group, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 285-294, Nov. 15, '27
—causes and methods of treatment of chronic diarrhea, [W. A. Brams] Illinois M.J. **51:** 446-451, June '27
—outbreak of illness at Poplar suspected to be due to local pollution of water supply, [G. C. Hancock] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 41, pp. 1-15, '27
—spontaneous epidemic in mice associated with Morgan's bacillus, and its bearing on aetiology of summer diarrhoea, [G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg. **26:** 170-186, July '27
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—bacteriophage and skin tests in diarrhea of unestablished etiology, [C. Krenz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 525-539, Oct. '27
—cow's milk with triturated sweet almonds in diarrheal conditions, [A. Wittenberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 124-129, '27
—cytology of diarrheal stool in infants, [J. Zahorsky] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 663-666, Aug. '27
—etiology, symtomatology, and diagnosis of summer diarrhea, [J. B. Logue] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 562-564, June '27

DIARRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—false diarrheas in infants, [R. Debré, R. Goiffon & Mme. Violet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 114-119, Jan.-Feb. '27
—management, [J. G. Young] Dallas M.J. **13:** 131-134, Aug. '27
—rôle of malnutrition in causation of cholera infantum, [L. Bytek] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 297-303, July '27
—serum therapy in summer diarrhea, [A. Lesage] Méd. inf. **33:** 257, Sept. '27
—starvation diet versus feeding in summer diarrhoeas, [W. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 305-310, Sept. '27
—summer diarrhea in infancy, [H. Urbach] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 370-373, Sept. '27
—summer diarrhoea problems, [P. F. Barbour] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 621-626, Nov. '27
—symptomatic infantile diarrheas, [D. Longpré] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 326, June '27
—toxic diarrheas of parenteral origin, [J. A. Crawford] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 254-257, Oct. '27
—treatment, [D. Smith] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 79-83, Sept. '27
—treatment of summer diarrhea in infants, [R. K. Rewalt] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 564-567, June '27
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[L. Roemheld] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 243-250, Aug. 25, '27
—allisatin (garlic preparation) treatment of intestinal disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. E. Wolf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 488-490, May 21, '27
—causes and methods of treatment of chronic diarrhea, [W. A. Brams] Illinois M.J. **51:** 446-451, June '27
—chronic enteritis with abnormal intestinal flora cured by rectal infusion of B. coli culture; case, [F. Heim] Med.Klin. **23:** 1539, Oct. 7, '27
—dietetic and medicinal, [W. David] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 385-390, June 10, '27
—of different varieties, [F. Kauders] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 322-324, March 10, '27
—parasitic diarrheas and their treatment, [Carvaillo] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 754-756, Sept. 22, '27
tropical: See Sprue

DIAS-CAVARONI, J., and MATTEI, C., Notes sur l'action du nitrite de soude dans les hypertensions artérielles, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 89-92, Jan. 31, '27

DIASTASE
—diagnosis of pancreatic involvement in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis by quantitative estimation of diastase, [R. Janker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 360-365, '27
—liver diastase, [E. F. Lesser] Biochem.J. **21:** 1128, '27
—nature and mechanism of action; applications to heredity, [L. Hugounenq] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 70-76, Feb. 15, '27; also J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 213-220, May 5, '27
—occurrence of complex carbohydrates in blood; effect of taka-diastase and emulsin on reducing power of blood, [E. Gabbe] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 57-71, '27
—secretion by salivary glands, [E. J. Lesser] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 125-146, '27
—soluble starch, diastase, [D. Schenk] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 737, June 22, '27
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in urine: See Urine, diastase

DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Urology; Tonsillectomy; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[P. Liebesny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 43) **40:** 1-4, '27
—accidents and untoward effects, [A. Laquerrière] J.méd.franç. **16:** 129, April '27
—comparison with electrotherapy, [E. P. Cumberbatch] Strahlentherapie **25:** 757-765, '27
—comparison with galvanization, [J. Kowarschik] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 845-847, June 30, '27
—cutaneous origin of sensations of internal heat; experiments with diathermy, [M. Francois & H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1669-1671, June 27, '27
—demonstrations of diathermy technic, [F. Knotts] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 590-594, Nov. '27
—effect on circulation; experimental observations, [C. L. Brown, H. L. Alt & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **89:** 875-880, Sept. 10, '27
—effect on metabolism, [Z. Stary & W. E. Stein] Ztschr. f.Biol. **85:** 551-556, '27
—experimental comparison between diathermy and electric light baths, [F. Kraus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 113-132, May 23, '27
—experimental study; evidence for penetration of high frequency currents through living body, [R. V. Christie & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 715-734, Nov. '27
—in general practice, [A. J. Reye] M.J.Australia **2:** 566-569, Oct. 22, '27
—in headache, trigeminal neuralgia and agrypnia; explanation of its action, [O. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 30-32, Feb. 18, '27

DIATHERMY—Continued
—increasing effect of deep diathermy, [Kurtzahn & Frey] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 386-388, '27
—physical principles and physiologic effects, [A. Zimmern & J. Lachowski] J.méd.franç. **16:** 124-128, April '27
—practical use, [A. L. Gleason] Northwest Med. **26:** 457-460, Sept. '27
—recent progress, [A. Laqueur] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 164, '27
—rejuvenation and diathermy, [J. D. Echemendía] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 869-876, Aug. '27
—searching for truth in field of high frequency currents, [B. B. Grover] Physical Therap. **45:** 513-520, Nov. '27
—technic, [D. F. Knotts] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 324-327, Oct. '27
—uses and applications, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 86, Aug.; 109, Sept. '27
apparatus: See also Diathermy, surgical
—clamp for diathermy electrodes, [M. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 621, April 8, '27
—efficient types of high frequency apparatus; report of Committee on High Frequency Currents, [F. deKraft] Physical Therap. **45:** 520-525, Nov. '27
—new cable clamp, [E. Last] Med.Klin. **23:** 520, April 8, '27
—new electrodes, [H. Caspary] Med.Klin. **23:** 1419, Sept. 16, '27
—new electrodes, [Z. Rausch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 214-220, Aug. 6, '27
—protective device against burns, [E. Last] Med.Klin. **23:** 399, March 18, '27
medical, diathermy and internal secretions, [F. Nagelschmidt] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 565-569, Nov. '27
—experimental study; conditions necessary for production of local heat in lungs, [C. A. L. Binger & R. V. Christie] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 585-594, Oct. '27
—experimental study; measurement of lung temperature, [C. A. L. Binger & R. V. Christie] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 571-584, Oct. '27
—experimental study; temperature of circulating blood, [C. A. L. Binger & R. V. Christie] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 595-600, Oct. '27
surgical, so-called radio knife, [C. Goosmann] J.Med. **8:** 197, June '27
—apparatus for diathermocoagulation, [Bonnet] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 54, Feb. '27
—electrocoagulation in dermatology, [E. Langer] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 165, '27
—electrocoagulation in surgery of cavities, [J. M. Jorge] Semana méd. **1:** 1240-1242, May 19, '27
—indications for electrothermic methods, [W. L. Clark] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 442-448, Sept. '27
—instruments for electro-coagulation, [Zorraquín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 32-34, April 13, '27
—use of monopolar current in skin blemishes, [A. E. Schiller] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 569-573, Nov. '27

DIATHESIS
—[A. Garrod] Brit.M.J. **2:** 967-971, Nov. 26, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1113-1118, Nov. 26, '27
—diathesis, or influence of soil in causation and treatment of disease, [A. Maitland Ramsay] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 65-76, Aug. '27
—sensibilization in diatheses and in emotional psychoses, [M. Nathan] Encéphale **22:** 7-11, Jan. '27
arthritic, treatment of infantile arthritism, [G. Mouriquand] Méd.inf. **33:** 272-282, Sept. '27
—arthritism, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 889-891, Sept. 18, '27
—rheumatic diathesis, [L. J. Llewellyn] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 560-563, Nov. 2, '27
—treatment of respiratory arthritism, [G. de Parrel] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 319-322, Aug. '27
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—[J. Piske] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 611-620, '27
—angioneurotic exudative diathesis, [H. Assmann] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 280-320, May '27
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; etc.
—blood coagulation in haemorrhagic diseases, [R. V. Christie] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 471-480, July '27
—classification and diagnosis, [A. Korányi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 16, Jan. 2, '27; 47, Jan. 9, '27
—congenital aortic stenosis with hemogenia; case, [L. Babonneix, Oury & Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-870, June 16, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [N. Rosenthal] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 405-409, July '27
—hemogenia, [M. del Sel] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 366-372, Aug. 30, '27
—nasal tuberculosis complicated by blood diathesis; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Arch.ital.di laring. **46:** 129, Aug. 22, '27
—pathogenesis of hemogenia, [P. Emile-Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 3-23, '26

DIATHESIS—Continued
—transfusion of blood in certain forms of hemorrhagic diathesis, [N. Elansky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1075-1082, Aug. 15, '27
DIAZ, C. A., Le maté au point de vue médical. Gastrite produite par le maté, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 443-454, April '27
DIAZ GARCIA, M., Anestesia local y algunos casos, Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 17-18, Dec. '26
Notas sobre el cáncer, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 27-28, May '27
DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin
—chemistry of diazo urine in typhoid, [Y. Sendju] J. Biochem. **7:** 311-317, April '27
—clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, [G. A. Harrison & L. F. Hewitt] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1138-1139, Dec. 17, '27
DIAZ ROCES, F., Las hormonas de la glándula pituitaria, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 627-632, June '27
DIAZ SARASOLA, R., and SANCHIS PERPIÑA, V., La punción del ganglio de Gasser mediante una nueva técnica, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 345-350, May '27
DIBOBES, I. S., and KVATER, E. I., Calcium content of blood in pregnancy, puerperium, lactation, in fetus, and in septic puerperal diseases, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 41-47, '27
DICHLOREN: See Anesthesia, *di*chlorethylene
DICK, A., Ueber den Glykogengehalt der Leber bei Diabetes mellitus nach Insulinbehandlung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 755-759, Aug. 6, '27
DICK, G. F., and DICK, G. H., Experimental sore throat, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1135-1137, Oct. 1, '27
Bacteriology of dried powdered milk preparations used in infant feeding, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1040-1041, Dec. '27
DICK, G. H., and DICK, G. F., Experimental sore throat, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1135-1137, Oct. 1, '27
Bacteriology of dried powdered milk preparations used in infant feeding, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1040-1041, Dec. '27
DICK TEST
in puerperal infection: See under Puerperal Infection
in scarlet fever: See under Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, F., and others, Purification and properties of insulin, Biochem.J. **21:** 560-571, '27
——DODDS, E. C., and BRINKWORTH, D. J. T., Further note on water-soluble ovarian hormone, Lancet **1:** 1182-1183, June 4, '27
DICKENS, P. F., Endarteritis, acute, from electric shock, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 881-883, Oct. '27
DICKEY, L. B., and FABER, H. K., Symptomatology of exanthem subitum, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 491-496, Aug. '27
DICKIE, J. K. M., Chronic progressive deafness, Arch. Otolaryng. **5:** 515-533, June '27
DICKIE, W. M., Plague in California, 1900-1925, Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 30-67, '26
Plague pathology and bacteriology, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 68-78, '26
DICKINSON, J. C., Pneumonia; serial X-ray study, South. M.J. **20:** 936-941, Dec. '27
DICKINSON, M. D., Rabies (canine), Long Island M.J. **21:** 351, June '27
DICKINSON, R. F. O., Plant flagellate in Mauritius, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **48:** 454, June '27
DICKINSON, R. L., "Safe period" as birth control measure; study and evaluation of available data, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 718-730, Dec. '27
Gynecologist looks at prostitution abroad, with reference to electrocautery treatment of gonorrheal cervicitis and urethritis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 590-602, Nov. '27
DICKINSON, T. V., and LWOW, H., Case of malignant lymphadenosis, with remarks on leukæmic diseases in general, Lancet **2:** 489-492, Sept. 3, '27
DICKSON, E. M., Tuberculosis hospital and its facilities for teaching Public Health, Pub.Health J. **18:** 420-424, Sept. '27
DICKSON, F. D., Non-operative treatment of fractures of upper extremity, Minnesota Med. **10:** 533-538, Sept. '27
Operative treatment of lateral curvature of spine (scoliosis), Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 19-24, July '27
DICKSON, R. W., and BIVINGS, F. L., Parental blood serum in measles control, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 629-635, Oct. '27
DICKSON, W. E. C., and CARLILL, H., Character of cerebral cerebro-spinal fluid in case of general paralysis, Lancet **2:** 275-276, Aug. 6, '27
——and WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Venous angioma of cerebrum: report of case with necropsy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 19-22, July '27
——GRAY, A. C. E., and KIDD, F., Malocoplakia vesicae; investigation of certain mycotic infections of genito-urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 611-621, Oct. '27
DICODID
See also Bronchitis, therapy
—therapeutic use, [A. Pavesi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 341, April 10, '27

DICROCOELIIDAE
—four new species of family Dicrocoeliidæ from livers of birds, [K. I. Skrjabin & I. M. Isaitschikoff] Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 303-312, Oct. '27
DIDE, M., Cytologie générale des zones pigmentées sous-optiques, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1057-1060, June '27
DIDEODIRA, G., and VIALE, G., Sulla genesi della leucocitosi digestiva e di quella conseguente al lavoro muscolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 301-305, May '27
DIDIER, R., L'ossification des cicatrices opératoires, Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 525, April 20, '27
DIDINIUM: See under Protozoa
DIDOT'S OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DIEBEL, Ueber Bellinguol. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 110, July 29, '27
DIECK, W., Quecksilberintoxikation durch Amalgamfüllungen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 833-856, Oct. 1, '27
DIECKHOFF, Zur Behandlung pathologischen Haarausfalls mit Solarson, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 143, March '27
DIECKMANN, J. M., and GUNN, F. D., Malformations of heart including two cases with common atrioventricular canal and septum defects and one with defect of atrial septum (cor triloculare biventriculosum), Am.J.Path. **3:** 595-616, Nov. '27
DIECKMANN, W. J., and CROSSEN, R. J., Changes in metabolism and their relation to treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 3-29, July '27
DIEFFENBACH, W. H., Food; its relationship to disease, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 785-800, Sept. '27
Principles of hydrotherapy; report of Committee on Hydrotherapy, Thermotherapy, and Apparatus, Physical Therap. **45:** 534-541, Nov. '27
DIEHL, F., HANSEN, K., and von UBISCH, G., Der Erbgang der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 54-103, '27
DIEHL, H. S., Preventive medicine in student health service. J.Prev.Med. **1:** 377-390, May '27
DIELMANN, H., Ueber die akute Alkoholhalluzinose, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 125-137, May 16, '27
Ueber psychotische Symptome in der Entziehung bei Morphinismus und Paraldehydismus, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 265-282, Aug. '27
——and KROISS, O., Ueber die Druckverhältnisse in der Cisterna magna, besonders bei Epileptikern. Vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27
DIEMAIR, W., and RÜDIGER, M., Zum Nachweis von Obstwein in Traubenwein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 335-340, May '27
DIEMER, JUNG and RUSSMANN, Ueber die Verstärkung des Chinineffektes durch Kalzium, speziell bei Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 499, March 25, '27
DIEMER, F. E., Retroportation in large bowel, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 323, July '27
Positions of gastroenteric viscera, Northwest Med. **26:** 552-554, Nov. '27
——and FRISCHER, J., Bilateral hydronephrosis; case reports, M.Herald **46:** 195, July '27
DIEMER, T., Der galvanische Strom in seinen Beziehungen zur Hyperämie und Wundheilung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 575-586, '27
DIEMONT, A., Echinococci in liver of young pig, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 258, March 15, '27
DIENCEPHALON: See under Brain
DIENER, J., and WITSCH, K., Handelt es sich bei der Bäderwirkung um eine Reizkörpertherapie? Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Stoffwechselgeschehen während des Bades, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 149-156, May 23, '27
DIENERT, GRANDJEAN and GUILLERD, Assainissement de Belfort, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 411-430, July '27
DIENERT, F., and ETRILLARD, P., Action du chlore libre sur les microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 621-623, Sept. 26, '27
DIENES, L., Local hypersensitiveness; transfer of local hypersensitiveness of tuberculous guinea pigs with blood serum, J.Immunol. **14:** 43-51, July '27
Local hypersensitiveness; hypersensitiveness of guinea pigs treated with eggwhite during smallpox vaccination, J.Immunol. **14:** 53-59, July '27
Local hypersensitiveness; general considerations, J.Immunol. **14:** 61-75, July '27
——and SCHOENHEIT, E. W., Local hypersensitiveness; sensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs with eggwhite and timothy pollen, J.Immunol. **14:** 9-42, July '27
DIENST, C., Intrahepatische Gallengangskonkremente im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 674-676, Sept. '27
DIENTAMOEBA: See under Amebiasis
DIEPENBROCK, F., and PEYER, W., Ueber künstliche Bäder. (Moorbäder, Schwefelbäder usw.), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1083, Sept. 7, '27
DIEPENBROCK, F.—Continued
——MANDRYSCH, E., and PEYER, W., Ueber japanischen Baldrian und seinen Nachweis in Tinkturen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 564-566, May 11, '27
DIERKS, K., Der normale mensuelle Zyklus der menschlichen Vaginalschleimhaut, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 46-69, '27
DIERNHOFER, K., Zur Chemotherapie katarrhalischer Streptokokkenmastitiden; Uebersicht über die in der Literatur bisher angegebenen Heilmethoden und ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **55:** 393-401, Jan. 16, '27
Zur Chemotherapie katarrhalischer Streptokokkenmastitiden. Infusionsversuche am lebenden Euter, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 431-450, March 10, '27
Operation nach Hofmann bei einer Kuh mit traumatischer Gastritis, Wien. tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 129-131, March '27
DIESSL, F., Ein Fall von Dottergangfistel, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 266-269, '27
DIESTER, H., THIMANN, T., and DIETERLE, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des fetten Oeles von Secale cornutum und der in diesem Oele enthaltenen Daturinsäure, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 171-187, March-April '27
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk
—[T. Horder] Lancet **2:** 103-107, July 16, '27
—advantages of eating every hour, [H. Salomon] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 24-29, Aug. '27
—alimentation and dietetics at health resorts for children, [H. Jumon] Progrès méd. **42:** 545-549, April 9, '27
—carnivorous feeds and feeding, [R. H. Schneider] Vet. Rec. **7:** 815-818, Sept. 24, '27
—certain data of work of diet prophylactorium, [A. D. Starobin] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 54-63, '27
—common errors, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 27-29, Jan. 7, '27
—complete reorganization of lunch service in schools of Oslo, [C. Schiötz] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 1-42, '27
—diet and nutrition in Northern Melanesia, [R. W. Cilento] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 150-153, Sept. 10, '27
—diet (in Samoa), [T. R. Ritchie] M.J.Australia supp. 5) p. 160, Sept. 10, '27
—diet (in Wanganui), [E. Gunn] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) p. 160, Sept. 10, '27; (supp.6) p. 161, Sept. 17, '27
—dietary department budget and equipment, [M. E. Reed] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 1-6, June '27
—dietary factors that influence the dextrose tolerance test; preliminary study, [J. S. Sweeney] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 818-830, Dec. '27
—dietetics in institutions and in the home, [L. Minnigerode] M.Officer **37:** 143, Sept. 24, '27
—duration of life affected by onesided diet as well as by vitamins, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 216-219, '27
—influence of diet upon inorganic constituents of human saliva, [G. W. Clark & J. S. Shell] Dental Cosmos **69:** 500, May; 605, June '27
—influence of onesided diet in conditioned reflexes in children, [A. Iuschtschenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 261-270, March '27
—Maori diet, [P. H. Buck] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 146-150, Sept. 10, '27
—non-nitrogenous dietary, [C. Lian & A. Blondel] Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 8-11, Jan. 1, '27
—nutrition applied to practical life, [T. Saiki] Sciencia med. **5:** 316-326, June 30, '27
—scales for determining caloric value of foodstuffs, [Himmelreich] Med.Klin. **23:** 1459, Sept. 23, '27
—secretion of gastric glands in various diets of Moscow boarding houses, [A. Ptschelina] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 98-120, Aug. '27
adequate, correct principles in diet, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **11:** 343-348, Aug. '27
—rational eating, [W. V. Gage] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 418-422, June '27
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—effect of deficient diet in developing tuberculosis in white mouse, [A. Lawrynowicz & S. Bohdanowicz] Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 866-873, Dec. '26
—new dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; supplementary requirement of diet of pure casein, sucrose, and salt, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 41-48, Oct. '27
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
—[W. E. Deeks] West.M.Rev. **32:** 257, Aug.; 310, Sept. '27
—[W. H. Dieffenbach] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 785-800, Sept. '27

DIET AND DIETETICS, disease and diet—Continued
—[W. V. Gage] Colorado Med. **24:** 313-318, Oct. '27
—disease and early grave via modern kitchen, [W. Held] West.M.Times **47:**33-37, Aug. '27
—food elements as factors in preventive medicine, [W. Weston] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 489-495, Oct. '27
—food in individual disease, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 228, Aug. '27
—functional basis of dietotherapy, [A. von Soós] Med. Klin. **23:** 507-509, April 8, '27
—microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice; effect of diet on host resistance; further studies, [I. W. Pritchett] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 557-570, Oct. '27
—nutrition of healthy man in relation to nutrition in disease, [R. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 624-627, May 12, '27
—raw food, [H. Malten] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1051, June 24, '27; **1760,** Oct. 14, '27
—recent advances in treatment of metabolic disorders, [F. M. Allen] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 165-174, Sept. '27
—remarkable case of Luigi Cornaro and how he balanced his diet, [E. E. Cornwall] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 309-310, Sept. 7, '27
—tonics of food; some clinical impressions, [S. A. Moore] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 156-160, Sept. 10, '27
—value of vegetable diet in disease, [W. Orlowski] Presse méd. **35:** 482, April 16, '27
—vitamins in diets for the sick, [J. F. Lyman] Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 208-214, June '27
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—effect of diet on concentration of non-protein sulfur of blood, [W. Denis & L. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 47-51, Dec. '27
—fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by rat, and its relationship to possible, new dietary factor, [L. G. Wesson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 507-522, June '27
—relationship of urinary pigment output to diet and metabolism, [D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 443-479, Nov. '27
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits
history, dietetics of the ancients, [S. Baglioni] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 9-16, Jan.-April '27
—menus in history, [E. Koundjy] Presse méd. **35:** 187, Feb. 9, '27
ketogenic: See Epilepsy, therapy
lactation and diet: See under Lactation
liver in: See Liver, in diet
metabolism and diet: See under Metabolism
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk
pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
protein in: See under Protein
reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
teeth and diet: See under Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Epilepsy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

DIETEL, F., Degenerationsformen der Gonokokken, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 336-341, July '27
Bacillus abortus-Bang-Infektionen beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1704-1705, Oct. 7, '27

DIETER, W., Ueber die subjektiven Farbenempfindungen bei angeborenen Störungen des Farbensinnes, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 73-79, April '27
Ueber die sympathische Innervation des Auges, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 293-296, '27

DIETERICH, Ein neues Kniegelenk für Oberschenkelprothesen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1031, July 8, '27

DIETERICH, H., Die Veränderungen der Leber nach Milzexstirpation, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 183-195, '27

DIETERLE, H., and ESCHENBACH, W., Eine neue Verwendungsmöglichkeit von Kohlenoxyd, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 187-195, March-April '27

——**DIESTER, H., and THIMANN, T.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des fetten Oeles von Secale cornutum und der in diesem Oele enthaltenen Daturinsäure, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 171-187, March-April '27

DIETERLE, R. R., Method for demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida in single microscopic sections, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 73-80, July '27

——**and RAPHAEL, T.,** Korsakow syndrome in association with epidemic encephalitis, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 647-659, '27

DIETHELM, O. A. A., Modern views in medical treatment of peptic ulcer, M.J.Australia **2:** 45-53, July 9, '27
Pernicious anæmia with splenomegaly, M.J.Australia **2:** 227-228, Aug. 13, '27

DIETICKER, K. G., and ASHER, L., Die Rolle der Milz im Wasserhaushalt und ihre antagonische Funktion zur Schilddrüse,Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27

DIETL, K., Frühinfiltrat und exazerbierende Primärtuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 998, June 10, '27
Ueber das infraclaviculäre tuberkulöse Infiltrat, Med. Klin. **23:** 1106, July 22, '27
Bemerkungen zur Pneumothoraxtherapie der Kindertuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1146-1148, Aug. 27, '27

DIETLEIN, M., Die Bedeutung der heterotopen Epithelwucherungen vom Bau der Uterusschleimhaut für die Chirurgie,Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1346-1353, May 28, '27

DIETLEN, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose chronisch-cirrhotischer Lungenprozesse, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 792-796, '27
Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung der Lungen und des Mediastinums für die innere Medizin, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.t.) **36:** 10-21, '27

DIETRICH, E., Die Bedeutung der wissenschaftlichen Bäkerkunde für die Kur- und Bäderorte, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 259-261, Feb. '27

DIETRICH, E. F., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der menschlichen Brustdrüse im ersten Lebensjahre, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 486-497, '27

DIETRICH, S., Der Nachweis von Insulin im Blut der Vena pancreatico-duodenalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27

——**HÄUSLER, H., and LOEWI, O.,** Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; weitere Wirkungen des insulinantagonistischen Hormones "Glykämin" und ihre Bedeutung für den Mechanismus des Diabetes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 63-71, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27

DIETSCH, W., and KOMM, E., Ueber den Gehalt einiger Nährpräparate an Vitasterin A und Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 307-310, May '27

DIETZ, A., Ueber den Grosshandel mit Vegetabilien und Drogen aus Russland und dem früheren russischen Polen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 367, March 26, '27

DIETZEL, R., and ROSENBAUM, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milchsäure; die Verteilung der Milchsäure zwischen Wasser und Aether sowie Wasser und Amylalkohol, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 275-286, '27
Die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffion-Konzentration im Wein mittels der Chinhydronelektrode, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 321-330, May '27

DIEUDONNÉ, L., Pneumothorax dans les lésions bilatérales, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 193-197, July '27

DIEULAFÉ, L., Lymphangiome de la lèvre inférieure traité par le radium et la chirurgie, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 193-195, April '27
Angiome de la lèvre supérieure, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 390-392, July '27
Cancers simultanés du cardia et du pylore, Paris méd. **2:** 45-47, July 9, '27

DIEZ, J., El colapso pulmonar masivo post-operatorio, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 201-220, July 20, '27

DIEZ, SALVATORE, Contributo allo studio dei caratteri anatomo-patologici delle fratture delle ossa lunghe delle mani e dei piedi in rapporto con i vari meccanismi patogenetici. Criteri per la diagnosi di autolesionismo, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 105-138, March '27
Ancora sulla "malaria-infortunio." (Commento medico-legale alla recente giurisprudenza), Rassegna d. previd.soc. **14:** 25-39, April-May '27
Il trauma nella genesi e nel decorso delle leucemie e di altre emopatie, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 401-430, Aug. '27

DIEZ, St., and MAURER, E., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; ueber Wachstumsbeschleunigung an jungen Ratten bei Verfütterung podangereicherter Kost an das laktierende Muttertier, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 291-300, '27

DIEZ FERNANDEZ, C., and ANDREU URRA, J., Influencia de la adrenalina sobre el metabolismo de los cuerpos cetónicos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 419-423, Oct. 8, '27

DIFFRE, H., Automatisme pulmonaire et automatisme respiratoire, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 195, March 7, '27

DIGBY, K. H., Preliminary note on new method of plating fractures, China M.J. **41:** 316-324, April '27
Approach to iliac fossa by musculo-aponeurotic flap, China M.J. **41:** 638-643, July '27

DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology

DIGESTIVE TRACT
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
—management of alimentary tract in pneumonia, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times,New York **55:** 113, May '27
—nomenclature of vertebrate gut, [G. L. Purser] Nature, London **119:** 855, June 11, '27

DIGESTIVE TRACT—Continued
—passage of toxins, anatoxins and antitoxins through walls of digestive tract, [G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 868-878, Aug. '27
—symptomatic spasm of digestive tract, [L. Bordoni] Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 45-49, '27; also Arch.di radiol. **3:** 351-361, March-April '27
amebiasis, atypical and larvated forms, [A. Gehrcke] Med.Klin. **23:** 637; 679; 756; 795, '27
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy and development of heart and alimentary canal, [D. Waterston] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 658-677, Nov. '27
cancer, dubiety of test of provoked hyperglycemia in diagnosis, [P. Le Noir, A. Mathieu de Fossey & R. Goiffon] Presse méd. **35:** 609, May 14, '27
—experiments upon possible rôle of parasites in etiology, [F. Arloing & A. Josserand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 791-795, June 14, '27
—multiple epithelioma, [P. L. Badile] Morgagni **68:** 801; 833, '26
—reaction of Botelho in diagnosis, [P. Le Noir] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 19-23, July 5, '27
diseases: See also Dyspepsia
—abdominal digestive troubles and associated conditions, [P. Descomps] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 399-408, May '27
—colon bacillus infections; cases, [H. Mallié] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 617-619, Aug. 25, '27
—contagion and digestive troubles as causes of rheumatic fever, [H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 288-295, May 31, '27
—course of diseases in two sexes, [H. Günther] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 159-173, April '27
—diagnosis in old age, [A. Müller-Deham] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 475-478, April 9, '27
—diet as cause of sepsis, [H. P. Pickerill] M.J.Australia (supp. 6) pp. 162-166, Sept. 17, '27
—effect of mind on metabolism and its relation to autointoxication and disease, [R. E. Humphries] Am. J.Pub.Health **17:** 1142-1147, Nov. '27
—epigastric pain, [G. Cifrian López] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 412-419, March 26, '27
—importance of disturbances of digestive function in tropics, [E. A. Llanio] Vida nueva **20:** 141-146, Sept. '27
—mineral waters, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 217-222, April 1, '27
—modern approach, [M. E. Rehfuss] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 614-618, Nov. '27
—nervous disturbances, in light of organ neuroses, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.42) **40:** 1-4, '27
—progress in treatment, [J. M. Rosell] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **9:** 270; 334; 463, '26; **10:** 75, '27
—radiographic demonstration of Ascaris in digestive tract, [D. Vajano] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 409-417, March-April '27
—radiologic diagnosis of spasmodic states, [R. & H. Tillier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 402-409, Aug. '27
—semeiology of tongue, [M. Q. Báez] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 11-15, Dec. '26
—sympathetic digestive disorders, [T. Cechetelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 926-930, June 27, '27
—thermal curves (mineral waters), [Rathery] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 433-436, July 1, '27
—treatment of socalled minor maladies, [A. H. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 421, Oct. 5, '27
—ultraviolet rays in treatment, [W. W. Forsyth] Brit. J.Actinotherapy **2:** 84-86, Aug. '27
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—cases, [E. Petersen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 363-378, April '27
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—absorption of insulin from alimentary tract of depancreatized dogs, when protected by blood serum, [J. R. Murlin & E. E. Hawley] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 147-161, Dec. '27
—anatomy of digestion, [T. W. Todd] Northwest Med. **26:** 507-511 Oct. '27
—case of complete gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, with observations on effect of loss of stomach on physiology of digestion in man, [H. B. Butler] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 316-324, Oct. '27
—circulation in muscular work after eating and ingestion of fluids, [A. Jarisch & G. Liljestrand] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 235-248, May '27
—digestion in cockroach; digestion of carbohydrates, [V. B. Wigglesworth] BiochemJ. **21:** 797-811, '27
—digestion in cockroach; hydrogen-ion concentration in alimentary canal, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Biochem. J. **21:** 791-796, '27
—digestion of closed vegetable cells and its importance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [J. Strasburger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 1-23, Aug. '27

DIGESTIVE TRACT, physiology—Continued
—digestion of starch from closed vegetable cells; significance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [J. Strasburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1681-1683, Sept. 30, '27
—digestion of starch from potatoes, [A. V. Marx] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1456, July 23, '27
—effect of periodical activity of digestive organs on alkali reserve of blood, [W. Radzimowska & W. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 103-106, '27
—emotions and digestive functions, [G. W. Henry] J. Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 19-23, June '27
—in carnivora, omnivora and herbivora, [F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 57-61, May 21, '27
—in infants; sugar absorption and curve of blood sugar, [A. Welcker & O. Jäger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 594-603, '27
—influence of digestion on amino-nitrogen content of blood, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 865-866, Oct. 13, '27
—periodical activity of digestive organs; its effect on blood ferments, [W. Iwanow & I. Basilewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 107-110, '27
—physiology of digestive leukocytosis, [W. G. Tschishikow] Folia hæmat. **34:** 125-143, June '27
—roentgen studies on rats, [F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f. wissensch.u prakt.Tierh. **55:** 523-556, April 23, '27
—roentgen studies on ruminant animals (marmot), [F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 49-56, May 21, '27
—rôle of bitters and stomachics in digestive processes, [I. Boas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1683-1685, Sept. 30, '27
—rôle of teeth on digestion of food when gastric secretion is normal, [E. Becker] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **50:** 283-323, Feb. '27
—study of digestive functions after gastro-enterostomy and after gastric resections, [I. Danicico] Cluj. med. **8:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '27
tuberculosis, history, [M. Piery] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 241-266, March '27
DIGGLE, F. H., Vertigo, Practitioner **119:** 92-100, Aug. '27
Lacrymal obstruction; its nasal origin and intranasal treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-935, Nov. 19, '27
DIGHT, C. F., Sterilization procedure and its success in California institutions, Journal-Lancet **47:** 462-463, Oct. 1, '27
DIGIFOLIN: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGINORGIN: See Arrhythmia, therapy
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—determining effectiveness of digitalis preparations containing glycerine, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 384, '27
—digifolin "Ciba," [A. Falkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 263-264, April 3, '27
—digitalis, an indispensable drug, [L. L. Solomon] M. Progress **43:** 226-228, Oct. '27
—digitonin; its properties, isolation and quantitative determination, [I. S. Mellanoff] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 390-401, July '27
—digitoxin-free preparations, [E. Warburg] Hospitalstid. **70:** 383, April 28, '27; 407, May 5, '27
effects, [A. Schneider] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 614-616, July '27
—action of digitalis and strophanthine upon excitability of parasympathetic system in intestine, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 803-806, March 25, '27
—digitalis action and control of pulse rate, [D. M. Lyon & A. R. Gilchrist] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 594-612, Oct. '27
—electrocardiographic changes due to digitalis and ouabain, [J. Yacoel & D. Papapanayotou] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 24-37, Jan. '27
—influence of dilute acids on action of digitalis infusion, [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 491-495, April '27
—intensification of digitalis action by coramin and Cardiazol, [K. Fahrenkamp] Med.Klin. **23:** 349, March 11, '27
—on resistance of guinea-pigs to poisoning by diphtheria toxin, [C. C. Haskell] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 639-644, July '27
—physiological action of Digitalis ambigua Murray, [A. Liubuschin & A. K. Sangailo] Klin.Med. **5:** 365-368, '27
—reflex vomiting from heart; mechanism of vomiting induced by digitalis bodies, [R. A. Hatcher & S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **89:** 429-432, Aug. 6, '27
—resistance of lower animals to combined action of diphtheria toxin and digitalis, [C. C. Haskell] South. M.J. **20:** 758-762, Oct. '27
—seat of emetic action of digitalis bodies, [R. A. Hatcher & S. Weiss] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 37-53, Nov. '27

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS—Continued
standardization, clinical comparison of 3 preparations of digitalis, [A. R. Gilchrist & D. M. Lyon] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 319-332, Aug. '27
—clinical standardization, [L. E. Martin] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 229-245, July '27
—colorimetric assay of digitalis, [L. W. Rowe] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 510-516, June '27
—histology of leaves with reference to sophistication, [F. Lanzoni & V. Vergnano] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 41: 135, March 15, '26; **42:** 127; 129, Sept. 15, '26
—new method of determining value of digitalis preparations, [F. Uhlmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 219-227, '27
—official testing of salvarsan preparations and digitalis, [E. Rost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1262, July 22, '27
—possible influence of ether anesthesia on accuracy of cat method of digitalis assay, [H. B. Haag] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 516-518, June '27
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Pneumonia, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—[C. C. Wolferth] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 760-769, Dec. '27
—indications and results of intravenous use of digitaline, [A. Rouslacroix & E. Giraud] Marseille méd. **2:** 89-116, July 15, '27
toxicity, arrhythmias due to digitalis, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 493-496, April 27, '27
—action of digitalis on isolated right auricle of mammals; toxic doses, [S. Menti] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 984-1002, June 4, '27
—poisoning, [P. H. Adams] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 365, '27
—preoperative administration of digitalis with report of illustrative case, [E. P. Maynard, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **7:** 969-977, Aug. '27
—xanthopsia from digitalis; case, [F. Giesler & K. Wolff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 203-208, Sept. 2, '27

DIGITALYSAT: See Heart, diseases
DIGITONIN: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIIODZOL: See Sterilization, surgical
DIJKSTRA, O. H., Physical anatomy of cranium and brain, Geneesk.Bl.u. Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 171-210, '26-'27
Cirrhosis of liver in small children, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 792-794, Aug. 13, '27
DILAUDID
See also under Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, scopolamine
—[M. Loewenthal] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 429, Sept. '27
—action of "dilaudid Knoll" in prenarcosis; 34 cases, [G. Sterchele] Pensiero med. **16:** 214-217, April 20, '27
—as analgesic in tabes; dangers of habit formation, [Grage] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1979-1981, Nov. 18, '27
—as anodyne, [K. E. Boebncke] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 16, Jan. 5, '27
—improved morphine derivative, [E. Bescht] Med.Klin. **23:** 1582, Oct. 14, '27
—new morphine derivative, [C. Giordano] Minerva med. **7:** 894-897, Aug. 20, '27
—new morphine derivative, [P. Seeliger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 495, April 14, '27
—personal observations and experiences, [M. J. Heinrich] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 111, April 10, '27
—use in combined ether anesthesia, [C. Hartung] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 282, Feb. 18, '27
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DILL, D. B., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27
Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 313-320, Aug. '27
Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 305-313, Oct. '27
DILLEHUNT, R. B., Luxation of acromioclavicular joint, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1307-1313, Oct. '27
Pirogoff amputation; its advantages over usual amputation in lower one-third of leg, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1313-1318, Oct. '27
Ankylosis of elbow; arthroplasty-error in technic, necessitating second arthroplasty, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1319-1322, Oct. '27
DILLING, W. J., Modes in which drugs have been introduced to use, Brit.M.J. **2:** 546-548, Sept. 24, '27
DILLINGHAM, L. B., Creative imagination of Théophile Gautier; study in literary psychology, Psychol.Monog. **37:** 1-355, '27
DIMITRESCO, H., Sur l'innervation des organes de la ligne latérale chez scyllium canicula, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 217-228, '26-'27
DIMITRI, V., Sobre un caso de afasia sensorial, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 797-807, '26
——and BALADO, M., Resultados de la ventriculografía en cinco tumores cerebrales, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 751-774, '26
DIMITRIU, V., Tumeur salpingienne s'évacuant par les voies naturelles, Gynécologie **26:** 205-207, April '27
DIMMICK, F. L., Investigation of olfactory qualities, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 321-335, Sept. '27
DIMOND, L., and LAMBKIN, E. C., Employment of "polar-body" developing strains of gonococcus in treatment of gonococcal infection, Brit.M.J. **2:** 302-305, Aug. 20, '27
DIMTZA, A., and GRUMBACH, A., Die Bedeutung des Bakteriophagen für die bakteriologische Diagnostik. B. Coli mutabile eine Bakteriophagenwirkung, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 176-192, '27
DINABURG, A. D., Neuralgia plexus brachialis as professional disease of female workers in tobacco factories, Vrach.dielo **10:** 111-114, Jan. 30, '27
DIND, E.: See Biographies
DINETZ, B., Extra-uterine pregnancy with 9 year old lithopedion, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 367-372, May-June '27
DINGER, G., Doppelseitige Ectopia lentis et pupillae als Begleiterscheinung einer Konstitutionsanomalie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 394-398, Aug. '27
Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Prüfung des Sehvermögens besonders bei Aggravation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 239-243, Sept. 2, '27
DINGMANN, A., Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis in der Kinderpraxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 621, April 8, '27
——and SELIGMANN, E., Epidemiologische Studien in Massenquartieren. Gruppendurchseuchung. Scharlachschutzimpfung. Masernschutzimpfung. Inkubationszeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1424-1426, Aug. 19, '27
DINGUIZLI, B., Un nouveau fléau social: le thélsme en Tunisie, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 423-429, March 29, '27
Les pratiques funéraires chez les musulmans tunisiens et leur répercussion sur l'hygiène et la santé publiques (présentation de materiel funéraire), Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 483-487, April 12, '27
DINIZ, JULIO: See Biographies
DINKIN, L., Cardiovasculäre Schädigungen und Urämie beim Coma diabeticum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1330-1332, July 9, '27
——and TATERKA, H., Kalkkonkremente in den Nieren und im Nierenbecken bei Knochenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1054, June 17, '27
DINOBOTHRIUM: See Cestodes
DINSLAGE, E., and LUDORFF, W., Der „indische Teepilz," Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 458-467, June '27
DINSMORE, R. S., Pre- and postoperative care of goiter patient, California & West.Med. **27:** 489-494, Oct. '27
DINWIDDIE, C., Contributions of demonstrations to rural programs, Nation's Health **9:** 10; 70, July 15, '27
DIOCLES, Un cas d'anévrysme de la crosse aortique, précisé par la télestéréoradiographie, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 103-105, March '27
Remarques concernant la technique de la stéréoradiographie pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 409-413, June '27
——and THEOBALT, Tumeur calcifiée de l'utérus précisée stéreoradiographiquement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 138, April '27
DIOCLES, L., La technique et les indications de la stéréoradiographie en stomatologie, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 84-91, Feb. '27
DIPHTHERIA
—[N. Wilson] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 469-471, Sept. 24, '27
—case in aged, [H. A. Aach] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 681, Nov. '27
—diphtheria, septic diphtheria and septic angina with diphtheria bacilli, [H. Dold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1760-1763, Oct. 14, '27
—diphtheria without false membranes and mortality at a hospital for children, [Chevalley] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 232-240, March-May '27
—diphtheritic coryza and diphtheria without false membranes, [M. Chevalley] Nourrisson **15:** 213, July; 257, Sept. '27
—in infancy, [S. F. Ravenel] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 258-262, Aug. '27
—incidence of scarlet fever streptococci in throats of diphtheria patients, [P. S. Rhoads] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 377-382, Nov. '27
—infectiousness of diphtheria in relation to constitution, [P. I. Illinsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 597-602, April 30, '27
—localizations, [F. Ruiz de la Cuesta] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 264, Feb. 19, '27

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
—newer knowledge and its application in hospital practice and in community immunization, [J. P. Kinloch, J. Smith & J. S. Taylor] J.Hyg. **26:** 327-356, Aug. '27
—occult diphtheria in infants, [G. Schreiber] Médecine **8:** 864-868, Aug. '27
—septic, [Canon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1171, July 8, '27
—variations in pulse-rate, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 1-10, Feb. '27
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also under Angina, Vincent's; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Eyes, diseases
—action on animal organism; passage of hemato-encephalitic barrier, [A. W. Ponomareff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 505, July 22, '27
—diphtherial polyneuritis after injection, [I. I. Jacovleva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 179-180, Feb. 15, '27
—effect in vitro and in vivo, [Becker] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 402-420, '27
—production, [A. Locke, E. R. Main & F. A. Miller] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 32-38, July '27
—rate of flocculation of antiserum exposed to specific toxin, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 635-637, Aug. 26, '27
—study of antitoxic serum of exceptionally high potency with comparative analysis of its various constituents, [M. B. Kirkbride & P. P. Murdick] J.Immunol. **14:** 235-242, Oct. '27
—vaccine unaltered by low temperature, [F. Pepeu] Terapia **17:** 97-99, April '27
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum
aural, presence of diphtheria bacillus in otorrhea, [R. Domenico] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 460-465, May 15, '27
avian, bacteriology of fowl diphtheria and its relation to diphtheria in man, [W. K. Picard] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 428-438, May 1, '27
—diphtheria and smallpox in fowls, [Becker] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 481-484, July 23, '27
—histo-cytological researches on avian smallpox in relation to avian diphtheria and mammalian smallpox, [E. Eberbeck] Arch.f.Wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 209-235, July 23, '27
—results obtained with antidiphtherin vaccine of Prof. Dr. De Blieck and Dr. Heelsbergen against diphtheria and pox in poultry, [G. H. G. Hol] Vet.J. **83:** 393-398, Aug. '27
—vaccination with antidiphtherin, [L. de Blieck & T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 213-217, March 1, '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 571-573, July 2, '27
—vaccination with antidiphtherin, [M. H. Hoogland] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 305-307, April 1, '27
bacilli, coccal forms, [H. J. Parish] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 162-166, June '27
—electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures, [I. S. Falk, F. O. Tonney, J. L. White & L. B. Jensen] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 714-721, July '27
—importance of cystine for cultivation, [H. Braun & F. Mündel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 182-184, Aug. 5, '27
—in bile, [J. M'Cunn & A. M. L. Greaves] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 557, July '27
—intradermal test for virulence of diphtheria cultures, [C. S. Gibbs & Chen Ken] J.Immunol. **14:** 137-142, Aug. '27
—maltase of diphtheria bacillus, [J. Y. Sugg, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 909-916, Dec. '27
—metabolism of diphtheria strains; cystine essential to life of diphtheria bacilli, [H. Braun & K. Hofmeier] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27
—rôle in bronchopneumonia in children, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 897-900, July 6, '27
blood in, glycemia in diphtheria, [Leréboullet & Pierrot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 16-19, Jan.-Feb. '27
carriers, finding of diphtheria bacilli in upper air passages of infants and children without diphtheria, [H. Kliewe & A. Hofmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 318-334, '27
—carriers and their qualitative examination, [Z. Bohdanowiczowna & A. Lawrynowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 453-456, June 12, '27
—of virulent diphtheria bacilli; results of treatment by tonsillectomy, [E. H. R. Harries, W. M. MacFarlane & F. B. Gilhespy] Lancet **2:** 646-649, Sept. 24, '27
—relatively small percentages of infantile and juvenile carriers in South Württemberg, [W. Saleck] Arch.f. Hyg. **98:** 32-36, '27
complications and sequels: See also Paralysis, diphtheric
—bacteremia; invasion of blood stream by Klebs-Loeffler bacillus and associated organisms, [E. Martmer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 895-899, June '27

DIPHTHERIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—cerebral hemiplegia followed by generalized polyneuritis in course of diphtheria, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 27, Jan.-Feb. '27
—coexistent poliomyelitis and diphtheria; case, [A. Carrau] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 495-501, July '27
—cutaneous necrosis in inguinal region, [M. Pergola] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 73-96, Feb. '27
—diagnosis and treatment of postdiphtheritic polyneuritis; 7 cases, [F. Majeron] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1171-1177, Aug. 15, '27
—involvement of kidney and suprarenal gland, [R. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 438-439, April 6, '27
—metastatic ophthalmia, [H. Villard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 221-224, May '27
—muscular lesions; 4 cases, [P. Poletti] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 609-647, Sept. '27
—pneumococcic septicemia; cases, [P. Leréboullet & M. David] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 173-176, March-May '27
—polyneuritis; case, [M. R. Castex, H. González & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1157-1163, May 20, '27
cutaneous, case, [J. Maillard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 136, Feb. 26, '27
—general considerations, [H. Biberstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1242-1248, June 25, '27
diagnosis, foreign body in tonsil simulating diphtheria, [E. C. Willcox] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 118-121, April-June '27
—complement fixation reaction experiments, [A. Bessemans, F. De Potter & N. Deckers] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 743-746, Aug. 26, '27
—differential, [G. Morawetz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1206-1207, Sept. 22, '27
epidemiology and statistics, causes of gravity of recent epidemic, [P. Leréboullet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 589-592, May 10, '27
—epidemic in Driel in 1925-27, [G. D. Hemmes] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 519-524, July 30, '27
—frequency and importance of infection, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 35-39, March '27
—in Chicago, [H. N. Bundesen] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2447-2449, Oct. 7, '27
—in United States, [J. Waterman] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2443-2446, Oct. 7, '27
—prevalence in Hampstead and need for its prevention, [J. G. Forbes] J.Hyg. **27:** 49-63, Nov. '27
—recent epidemic in Paris, [P. Leréboullet & M. David] Paris méd. **1:** 543-546, June 4, '27
—serotherapy and recent increase of extremely malignant diphtheria, [H. Deicher & F. Agulnik] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 825-827, May 13, '27 [Comment by Reye, **53:** 1554-1555, Sept. 9, '27; reply by Deicher, **53:** 1555, Sept. 9, '27]
etiology and pathogenesis, origin of diphtheria, [S. Kopáč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 527-529, March 28, '27
experimental, influence of diphtheria intoxication on catalase-anticatalase system in blood and various tissues, [S. Zubkowa & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 650-651, Aug. 26, '27
—vasomotor reaction and secretion of epinephrine in diphtheric intoxication in dogs, [E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1036-1038, Oct. 13, '27
heart in, postdiphtheric heart-block; case, [J. C. Recalde Cuestas] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 7-16, Jan. '27
—after severe diphtheria, [T. D. Jones & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **3:** 190-195, Dec. '27
—cardiac complications, [Chabé & Guillot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 229-231, March 25, '27
history, old Spanish bibliographical references, [J. Sarabia y Pardo] Pediatría españ. **16:** 1-9, Jan. '27
immunity: See also Diphtheria, avian; Diphtheria, Schick test; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
—[R. M. Pollitzer] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 482-487, Oct. '27
—[W. H. Kellogg & I. M. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **89:** 273-275, July 23, '27
—active immunization, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 713-721, Dec. '27
—active immunization of communities, [B. de Rudder] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1357-1359, Aug. 12, '27
—anatoxin inoculations in school epidemic, [C. Langle] Méd.scolaire **16:** 149-152, Aug. 1, '27
—anatoxin inoculations of school children, [L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire **16:** 152-155, Aug. 1, '27
—anatoxin; methods of preparation and preventive inoculations, [J. L. Monteiro] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 96-136, '26 [French summary]
—antidiphtheritic immunization by nasal route in children, [Lesné, Marquezy & others] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1205, May 13, '27; also Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 230-232, March-May '27

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—combined active and passive immunization, [H. Opitz & G. Meyer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 11-22, Aug. '27
—comparison of Schick and Kellogg tests, [J. L. Monteiro] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 137-142, '26 [French summary]
—effect on spread of diphtheria of injections of anatoxin, [C. C. C. Vogel] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 715-717, Aug. 11, '27
—experience in immunization of 1,000 Cincinnati children, [A. H. Rodenberg] J.Med. **8:** 339-341, Sept. '27
—experience in institutional work, [F. Bazañ] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 829-837, Dec. '26
—experimental antidiphtheritic vaccination by cutaneous route, [D. Szüle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 154-156, June 24, '27
—experimental intracerebral infections of diphtheria antitoxin, [C. Bifulco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 248-251, April '27
—experiments in peroral immunization, [H. Dold & W. Weyrauch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 458-462, '27
—favorable results with Ramon's antitoxin, [E. Nassau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1087, June 24, '27
—immunization by anatoxin, [J. A. A. Muñoyerro] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 83-85, Feb. '27
—immunization by injections of Ramon's anatoxin, [S. Progulski & F. Redlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 284, March 3, '27
—immunization by nasal route, [A. Castelli] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 276-280, Aug. '27
—immunization by nasal route, [Lesné, Marquézy & Lemaire] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 593, Sept. 10, '27
—immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine Ramon), [P. J. Moloney & C. J. Fraser] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1027-1030, Oct. '27
—immunization with toxoid (anatoxin-Ramon), [M. W. Bloomberg & A. G. Fleming] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 801-803, July '27
—intracutaneous reaction, [B. Schick] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 755, June 4, '27
—observation upon diphtheria immunes (better typical cultures from subjects immunized with toxin-antitoxin, with negative Schick, than from non-immunes), [D. W. Horn] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 482, Aug. '27
—practicability of immunization with combined soap toxin, [H. L. Eder] Minnesota Med. **10:** 594-595, Oct. '27
—prevention of diphtheria, [B. C. Gruenberg] Pub.Health J. **18:** 337-338, July '27
—prevention of diphtheria and antitoxin vaccination, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 401-418, June '27
—prevention reactions and observations in 2,000 immunizations, [D. E. McBroom] Minnesota Med. **10:** 596-598, Oct. '27
—prevention with anatoxins, [J. L. Monteiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 25-35, Feb. '27
—preventive action of diphtheria anatoxin against tracheal infections of experimental animals, [M. Nechtchadimenko] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1282, May 20, '27
—preventive inoculation by means of toxoids, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 933-935, July 21, '27
—preventive inoculations; subcutaneous and nasal routes, [Lesné & Marquézy] Médecine **8:** 830-835, Aug. '27
—prophylaxis of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [D. C. Kirkhope] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 148-150, July '27
—Ramon's anatoxin, [P. Sdrodowski & K. Chalapina] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 200-215, Aug. 5, '27
—reinforcement of immunity by leukogenic and phagocytic effect of finely pulverized starchy substances; superiority over fixation abscess; advantages in diphtheria, [J. A. Sicard, J. Paraf & Robert-Wallich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 217-219, July 1, '27
—reliability of Schick test, [H. Opitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1701-1703, Sept. 3, '27
—resisting power of neutral toxin and antitoxin mixture, [A. I. Gorochownikowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 18-23, July 1, '27
—results of Schick and Dick tests in Rio de Janeiro, [J. A. Doull, M. J. Ferreira & D. Parreiras] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 513-527, Nov. '27
—rhino-vaccination, particularly antidiphtheritic, [C. Zoeller & G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 849-853, June 28, '27
—Schick reaction and experiments at immunization with antitoxin of Ramon, [D. Biasi] Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia, no. 1, pp. 32-37, '27
—Schick's reaction and preventive inoculation, [J. J. T. Doyer] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 297, April 1, '27; 321, April 8, '27
—Schick test and immunization of susceptibles, [E. G. Lascot] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 10-16, Sept. '26

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—serotherapy in prevention, [G. Blechmann] Méd.inf. **33:** 78-84, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 418, May 26, '27
—therapy of ozena with active and passive diphtheria immunization; 8 cases, [F. v. d. Hütten] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1625-1626, Sept. 23, '27
—vaccination in Buenos Aires, [G. Arâoz Alfaro] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 586-593, Aug. '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 589-592, Sept. 8, '27
—vaccination in Buenos Aires, [A. Zubizarreta] Semana méd. **2:** 735, Sept. 22, '27
—vaccination with anatoxin, [P. Fonteyne] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 234-237, March 21, '27
laryngeal, repeated attacks; case, [S. Baffo] Studium **17:** 140, April 20, '27
—bronchopneumonia simulating laryngeal diphtheria, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2:** 299, Aug. 27, '27
—repeated membranous angina followed by diphtheria; case, [J. J. Leúnda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 238-240, March '27
metabolism in, disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Elkeles & F. Heimann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 263-269, '27
mortality, statistics after introduction of serum treatment, [H. Spranger] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 285-347, '27
nasal, diphtheritic coryza and diphtheria without false membranes, [M. Chevalley] Nourrisson **15:** 213, July; 257, Sept. '27
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
pharyngeal, evolution of malignant diphtheritic angina, [J. Chalier & A. Brochier] Paris méd. **2:** 268-273, Oct. 8, '27
prevention: See also under Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, Schick test
—five year program, [W. W. Bauer] Nation's Health **9:** 48, May '27
—in Kansas, [C. H. Kinnaman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 325-328, Oct. '27
—modern methods, [C. C. Okell] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 279-281, Sept. '27
—neglected features in preventive pediatrics, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 342-346, Sept. '27
Schick test: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—[W. Schultz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 287-300, '27
therapy: See also Diphtheria, antiserum
—[A. Joe] Lancet **2:** 293-294, Aug. 6, '27
—[L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 143-147, March 15, '27
—comparative action of different serums, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 17-21, Feb. '27
—direct vs. indirect intubation, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 322-324, July '27
—manganese; 2 cases, [C. G. Budde-Lund] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 575, June 30, '27
—relapse after antitoxin treatment; case, [H. Grenet, L. Duchon & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 189-193, March-May '27
—seretherapy, [G. Blechmann] Méd.inf. **33:** 78-84, March '27; also J.de med.de Paris **46:** 418, May 26, '27
—serotherapy and recent increase of extremely malignant diphtheria, [H. Deicher & F. Agulnik] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 825-827, May 13, '27 [Comment by Reye, **53:** 1554-1555, Sept. 9, '27; reply by Deicher, **53:** 1555, Sept. 9, '27]
—serum treatment and its results, [Y. Ustvedt] Internat. Clin. **4:** 31-37, Dec. '27
—statistics of mortality after introduction of serum treatment, [H. Spranger] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 285-347, '27
—streptococcic serum in grave cases, [H. Finkelstein & E. Koenigsberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1227, July 15, '27
—value of antiserum in grave cases, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1810-1812, Oct. 21, '27
toxin, adsorption by erythrocytes, [N. I. Griasnow] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 28-30, '27
—determination of properties of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin by precipitation method, [E. Hoen, L. Tschertkow & W. Zipp] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 349-368, '27
—effect of diphtheria and tetanus toxins upon animals submitted to the action of certain poisons (strychnine, nicotine, curare, sparteine), [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, M. Tissier & A. Lafaille] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 609-612, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of streptococcus culture and of diphtheria toxin on potency of insulin, [M. M. Harris, A. I. Ringer & M. Lasker] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 546-551, Oct. '27
—effect on adrenalin secretion, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1359, May 30, '27

DIPHTHERIA, toxin—Continued
—evaluation of antigenic properties of derivations of toxin by means of ring precipitation method, [E. Hoen, L. Tschertkow & W. Zipp] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 20-38, '27
—factors governing production in artificial culture media, [C. S. Gibbs & L. F. Rettger] J.Immunol. **13:** 323-344, May '27
—influence of digitalis on resistance of guinea-pigs to poisoning by diphtheria toxin, [C. C. Haskell] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 639-644, July '27
—metabolism following injection in dogs, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 400-425, Dec. '27
—resistance of lower animals to combined action of diphtheria toxin and digitalis, [C. C. Haskell] South. M.J. **20:** 758-762, Oct. '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in immunity; action of diphtheria toxin in splenectomized and blocked mice, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 609-614, Oct. '27
—separation of active fraction by lowering of hydrogen ion concentration, [P. Sedaillian & J. Gaumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 93, June 17, '27
—stability and solubility in acid and alkali, [U. Wallace] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 667-674, Oct. '27
toxin-antitoxin, lack of stability in neutral diphtherial toxin and antitoxin mixture, [S. V. Korschun & A. I. Gorochnikova] Vrach.dielo **10:** 29-33, Jan. 1, '27
—floccules, [A. T. Glenny & C. G. Pope] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 587-592, Oct. '27
—report on accident following use of toxin-antitoxin mixture, [E. T. H. Tsen, M. Y. Dzen & H. T. Chang] China M.J. **41:** 412-423, May '27
—sensitization to horse serum following toxin-antitoxin injection, [F. W. Lathrop] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1602, Nov. 5, '27
—serum sickness following diphtheria toxin-antitoxin; case, [B. P. Seward] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 381-382, Sept. '27
—specificity and significance of phenomena of flocculation in toxin-antitoxin mixtures, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 538-540, July 22, '27
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
—determination of properties of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin by precipitation method, [E. Hoen, L. Tschertkow & W. Zipp] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 349-368, '27
transmission: See also Diphtheria, carriers
—case of laboratory infection, [R. S. Spray] J.A.M.A. **89:** 112, July 9, '27
—experimental and clinical data on consequences of infection, [F. Hamburger & M. Haidvogl] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 108-145, '27
urethral, case, [Saynisch & Goergen] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 654, '27
vaginal, primary; case report, [A. D. Mason] Memphis M.J. **4:** 169, Aug. '27
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOPIA
—case of monocular diplopia, [T. H. Butler] Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 563-564, Nov. '27
—illusions caused by diplopia, [B. Bourdon] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **24:** 78, Jan. 15, '27
—monocular diplopia following parenchymatous keratitis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 328-333, March-June '27
—ocular spasm with diplopia in postencephalitic parkinsonian, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 120-124, Feb. '27
—right-sided hemianopia with alexia and central monocular diplopia; case, [F. Quensel] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 173-207, June '27
DIPLOPODA
—Schizophyllum kessleri n. sp., [H. Lohmander] Zool. Anz. **72:** 225-230, July 20, '27
DIPTERA: See Flies; Myiasis
DIPYLIDIUM: See under Tapeworm
DIRCKS-DILLY, J., and BONNEL, F., Sur un cas de balantidiase, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 405, May 25, '27
——JAGUES and MOLIN de TEYSSIEU, Epilepsie jacksonienne traumatique latente déclenchée par la vaccination antityphoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 117-119, '27
D'IRSAY, S., Defense reactions during black death, 1348-1349, Ann.M.History **9:** 169-179, June '27
Meaning of extrasystoles, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 96-100, July '27
Patristic medicine, Ann.M.History **9:** 364-378, Dec. '27
DISABILITIES: See Sailors; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
DISCHE, Z., and LASZLO, D., Ueber eine neue kolorimetrische Bestimmungsmethode der Milchsäure im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 344-362, '27
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—[H. T. Marshall] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 415-424, Oct. '27
—blood groups and predisposition to disease, [L. Hermanns & J. Kronberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 967-969, June 10, '27
—classification, [C. Achard] Paris méd. **1:** 245-250, March 12, '27
—common causes of obscure ailments, [A. J. Willis] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 155-159, Sept. '27
—doctrine of diseases as expounded by Benjamin Rush, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 572, Nov. 2, '27; 609, Nov. 16, '27
—habit in disease symptoms, [C. Flessinger] Vie méd. **8:** 223, Feb. 4, '27
—mutual influence of bodily and psychic factors, [F. Mohr] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 772-776, April 23, '27
—place-in-family as factor in disease, [G. F. Still] Lancet **2:** 795, Oct. 15, '27; 853, Oct. 22, '27
chronic, latest and most effective discoveries in cure of chronic diseases of non-contagious origin, [B. Sherwood-Dunn] West.M.Times **46:** 305-315, May '27
—occupational therapy in hospital, [J. Goodfriend] Occup. Therapy **6:** 265-275, Aug. '27
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
incidence: See also Vital Statistics, morbidity
—effect of sunspots on incidence, [G. Sardou & M. Faure] Presse méd. **35:** 283-285, March 2, '27
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
transmission: See also under Animals, diseases; Carriers
—flies in transmission of disease, [R. Müller] Umschau **31:** 648, Aug. 6, '27
—hygienic importance of paper in text-books, [J. S. Schapiro] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 56-65, '27
DISERT, N. I., Hospital housekeeping, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 649-651, July '27
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—appearance of hydrogen sulphide after disinfection with sulphurous acid gas, [Rosenhaupt & H. Amling] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 194-197, June '27
—bactericidal activity of hexylresorcinol in glycerine, with special reference to influence of surface tension in chemical disinfection, [V. Leonard & W. A. Feirer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 21-35, July '27
—comparative tests, [F. Weyrauch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 123-129, July 1, '27
—difficulties of disinfection in public establishments, [E. Briau] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 173-184, May '27
—disinfectants from low temperature tar, [F. R. Greenbaum] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 406-408, July '27
—disinfection and disinfestation of ships, [J. Silvado] Tribuna med. **33:** 13; 25; 37; 49; 61, '27
—estimates of compensation and error in experiments, [H. Reichel & H. Rieger] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 23-31, '27
—execution of disinfection by hydrocyanic acid and Zyklon gases, [C. M. Hasselmann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 258-266, April 1, '27
—experiments with Ufinol, [Groetschel] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 119-124, March 8, '27
—influence of reactivity of media on action of disinfectants, [Messing] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 77-81, Feb. '27
—neutralization of hydrocyanic acid after disinfection, [A. Castelli] Atti d. Soc.fra cultori.d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 36-42, March '27
—new apparatus for steam disinfection, [F. Ditthorn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 707, Sept. 8, '27; 720, Sept. 17, '27
—resistance of some pathogenic bacteria in cadaver preserved with disinfectant solutions, [E. Barbanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 281-286, Aug. '27
—use of manglers in disinfection of clothing and bedding, [M. Hahn & W. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1738-1739, Oct. 7, '27
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocation
—autoptic findings in fresh traumatic luxations, [Wette] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 371-381, July 28, '27
—unusual combination of compound dislocations, [H. S. Wacher] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 242, May 21, '27
DISPENSARIES
See also Infant-Welfare; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
—opportunity of dispensary, [C. C. Sturgis] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 836-840, Nov. 10, '27

DISS, A., and PAUTRIER, L. M., Sur la constatation d'une lésion nerveuse profonde avec infiltrat tuberculoïde péri-nerveux dans un cas de dermatite chronique atrophiante (Herxheimer-Pick), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 309-311, May '27

Contribution à l'étude de l'histo-physiologie cutanée (2e memoire). Échanges dermo-épidermiques et hémosidérine. (La maladie de Schamberg n'est pas une maladie pigmentaire à pigment mélanique, mais une sidérose dermo-épidermique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 393-402, July '27

——and ROEDERER, J., Rhabdomyome de la langue chez un spécifique á langue leucoplasique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 247, May '27

——PAUTRIER, L. M., and LEVY, G., La maladie de Paget du mamelon n'est pas une simple dyskératose précancéreuse mais un véritable cancer épidermotrope nécessitant l'ablation totale et précoce du sein, Presse méd. **35:** 993-997, Aug. 13, '27

La maladie de Paget du mamelon n'est pas une simple dyskératose précancéreuse mais un véritable cancer épidermotrope nécessitant l'ablation totale et précoce du sein; la maladie de Paget hors de la région du mamelon, Presse méd. **35:** 1041, Aug. 24, '27

DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.

DISSOCIATION

—mental unity and mental dissociation, [W. Brown] Lancet **2:** 585-588, Sept. 17, '27

DISTOL: See Distomiasis, therapy

DISTOMIASIS

—appeal for liver-fluke chart of Germany, [W. Nöller] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 168, Feb. 15, '27

—as etiological factor in stoneless cholecystitis, [M. G. Ruditzky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 382-390, March '27

—control of liver rot of sheep, [R. F. Montgomerie] Vet. Rec. **7:** 733-736, Aug. 27, '27

—echinostomiasis, a trematode enteritis in pigeons, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 413, May 1, '27

—examining for distomatosis in meat inspection, [R. H. Veenstra] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 202-210, March 1, '27

—experiences during 1926-27, [A. Krüger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 559-566, Aug. 27, '27

—hepatic distomiasis in animals of Lüneburg district, [Simon & Kraume] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 476-478, July 22, '27

—hepatic distomiasis in man; 3 cases, [F. Paul] Med. Klin. **23:** 829-834, June 3, '27

—in Northern Melanesia (paragonimiasis), [R. W. Cilento] M.J.Australia (supp.13) pp. 400-401, Nov. 19, '27

—materials for study of distomatosis in Central Asia, [G. M. Semenoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 509-510, April 15, '27

—mode of hepatic infection, development of distoma and treatment, [J. Marek] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 513-519, Aug. 6, '27

—Paragonimus ringeri in New Guinea native, [G. M. Heydon] M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. 204-205, Sept. 24, '27

prevention, experiences with various remedies, [W. Schreiner & M. Apfelbeck] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **74:** 161, March 15, '27

—in Bavaria, [J. Munich] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 554, Aug. 19, '27

—practical measures in hepatic distomiasis of cattle, [M. Thienel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 89, Feb. 8, '27

—results of prevention of hepatic distomiasis as found in slaughtered animals, [J. Münich] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27

therapy, analysis of remedies for hepatic distomiasis, [H. Sorge] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 176, March 22, '27

—composition and effects of various remedies in hepatic distomiasis, [W. Nöller, A. Gluschke & F. Schmid] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 149-152, March 8, '27

—Distol, [K. Mössel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 177, March 22, '27

—ecobol in hepatic distomiasis of sheep, [Sonderkamp] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 434-437, July 2, '27

—egelin in hepatic distomiasis, [Vollrath] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 500, July 30, '27

—Filex, [R. Oeller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 122, Feb. 22, '27

—Filinol, [G. Eberl] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 103, Feb. 15, '27

—in goats, [J. N. Shaw & B. T. Simms] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 723-727, Sept. '27

—of hepatic distomiasis in sheep, [W. Klessig] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 203-206, March 26, '27

—paragonimiasis and its treatment, [S. H. Martin] China M.J. **41:** 457-460, May '27

DISTOMIASIS—Continued

—preparation of remedies for hepatic distomiasis, [Rahne] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 122, Feb. 22, '27; 205, April 5, '27

—remedies for animal infestations, [W. Ernst] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 101-103, Feb. 15, '27

—results of neoserapis treatment of hepatic distomiasis, [M. Thienel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 421-425, Aug. 3, '27

—value or worthlessness of certain remedies in hepatic distomiasis, [Opel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 173-176, March 22, '27

DITGES, H. J., Der Einfluss des Berufes auf Art und Ablauf der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 201-205, Aug. 10, '27

DITMARS, R. L., Occurrence and habits of our poisonous snakes, Bull.Antivenin Inst.Am. **1:** 3-5, March '27; also Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 423-428, July '27

DITTHORN, F., Ueber Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Dampfdesinfektionsapparate, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 707; Sept. 8, '27; 720, Sept. 17, '27

von DITTRICH, K., Ueber Sehnenregeneration, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 382-395, July 28, '27

DITTRICH, O., Lues und Provokation, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 123-131, '27

Ueber den Tuberkelbaziliennachweis bei Tuberkuliden, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 734-736, May 28, '27

DITTRICK, H., Report of benign giant cell tumor of xanthosarcoma type, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '27

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS

See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water metabolism

—[T. Kosugi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 18-30, March 10, '27

—[K. Tyszka] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 369-379, May 15, '27

—action of calcium chloride, [Rimbaud & Boulet] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 160-162, March '27

—action of mineral waters upon cellular colloids and mechanism of diuresis, [P. L. Violle & P. Dufourt] Presse méd. **35:** 740, June 11, '27

—action of specific diuretics: blockage of normal reaction by intraperitoneal injections of distilled water, [G. M. Curtis] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 95-129, '27

—alcohol as diuretic, [J. Mosonyi & P. Gömöri] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 73-82, '27

—ammomium chloride as diuretic remedy, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 148-152, Feb. 20, '27

—behavior of blood sugar following injection of diuretin in various periods of pregnancy, [G. Ruggeri] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 404-406, May '27

—blood sugar in castrated rabbits following injections of diuretin, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 277-279, March '27

—calcium thiocyanate-diuretin in treatment of high blood pressure, [S. Askanazy] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1793-1794, Oct. 21, '27

—Decholin as diuretic, [H. Bix] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 321, March 10, '27

—disturbances of diuresis, [E. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 351, April 28, '27

—diuresis provoked by injections of salyrgan and 440-B, [C. Lian & P. Puech] Paris méd. **2:** 75-81, July 23, '27

—diuresis versus antisepsis in treatment of urinary infections, with note on drug rotation, [V. Leonard] J.A.M.A. **89:** 517-519, Aug. 13, '27

—diuretin per os: unreliable diuretic, [M. Grossmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 285-287, March 3, '27

—effect of diuretin injections upon glycemia in pregnant animals, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 51-53, Jan. '27

—effect of mineral waters, [A. Keller-Stoppany] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 370-373, April 16, '27

—effect of some diuretics upon infants [W. Baumecker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 193-207, '27

—effect upon urinary function, [P. Bergouignan] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 379-385, June 1, '27

—effects of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [T. Kucharski] Presse méd. **35:** 726, June 8, '27

—effects of specific diuretics in allergic state, [B. O. Raulston] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 31-57, '27

—experiments on phenolsulphonphthalein excretion in novasurol diuresis, [E. Bernheim] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 781-788, '27

—experiments on water and salt diuresis, [D. M. Rioch] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 743-756, Dec. '27

—fractional diuresis in cardiac and renal disease studied by Violle's method, [S. Famulari] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '27

—hemostatic action of euphyllin in uterine hemorrhages; rôle of pituitary and of diuresis, [P. Wermer] Med. Klin. **23:** 1621-1622, Oct. 21, '27

—in treatment of cardio-vascular and renal disease, [H. A. Christian] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 422-427, Nov. '27

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—in treatment of gout, [P. Bouloumié] J.méd.franç. **16:** 218-222, May '27
—in treatment of gout, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **16:** 205-217, May '27
—influence of circulatory hepatic disturbances, [H. Kunz & H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 342-357, '27
—influence of pituitrin on diuresis variously induced, [F. P. Knowlton, A. N. Curtis & A. C. Silverman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 865-869, June '27
—influence on pituitrin secretion, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1180, June 18, '27
—intracutaneous injections of pituitrin and its diuretic action, [B. Prusik] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 49; 99, '27
—measure of blood volume applied to study of diuresis, [C. Cipriani, G. Dominici & A. Ferrero] Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 97-99, Jan. '27
—mercurial diuretics, [F. Rathery & M. Maximin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1297-1305, Aug. 4, '27
—natural sulphur water as diuretic, [H. Molitor] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1103-1105, Sept. 1, '27
—need of caution in use of salyrgan, [R. Tscherning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1465-1466, Aug. 26, '27
—new mercurial diuretic; 440-B, [Mouquin, R. Giroux & S. Schmidl] Paris méd. **1:** 457-462, May 14, '27
—novasurol as diuretic; clinical application in cases of ascites and general edema, [J. T. Jai] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 158-169, April '27
—novasurol; clinical report, [W. W. Cadbury] China M.J. **41:** 653-659, July '27
—novasurol in treatment of cardiac edema, [J. Kopecky] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 518-521, Dec. '27
—novasurol; indications and results, with reports of 7 cases, [H. M. Andison] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 33-38, July '27
—novasurol test in normal children, [R. Baranski & M. Bussel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 736-757, Dec. '26
—pharmacology of renal blood-vessels, [M. Ozaki] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 305-330, '27
—results obtained with mercurial 440 B in 14 cases, [L. Pellissier, S. Schmidl & Jean] Presse méd. **35:** 789, June 22, '27
—studies on diabetes insipidus; diuretic substance (from mammillary bodies); preliminary observations, [H. Bourquin] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 125-133, Dec. '27
—urea as diuretic in cardiac dropsy, [G. Stroomann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 152-155, April '27
—utility and limitations, [H. A. Christian] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 614-626, Oct. 13, '27
—water test for trying out efficacy of diuretic only valuable under certain conditions, [S. Litzner] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **48:** 443-447, April 23, '27

DIURETIN: See Diuresis and Diuretics

DIVER, W. T., Diagnosis and treatment of goiter, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1301-1305, Dec. 1, '27

DIVERTICULITE: See Bladder, diverticula

DIVING
—prevention and treatment of accidents to divers, [Cazamian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 105-129, April-June '27

DIVINING ROD
—behind the divining rod (psychological automatism of involuntary movements), [M. Culpin] Nature,London **119:** 783, May 28, '27
—present state of question, [Hasse] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 146-148, Aug. 20, '27

DIVIŠ, G., Ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Lungengeschwülste, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 329-341, '27
Epiphyseolysis humeri unter beträchtlicher Dislokation des Gelenkskopfes. Unblutige Reposition, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 342-344, July 28, '27

DIVIŠ, J., Four cases of wounds and accidents, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 182-184, Jan. 28, '27
Results of extrapleural thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 838, May 20, '27; 887, May 27, '27

——and SLANINA, P., Combined surgical and internal treatment of yellow atrophy of liver, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 945-948, June 4, '27

DIVORCE
—adultery as a reason, [M. Munk] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 103-106, June '27
—ancient case of marriage annulment for impotence, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 236-247, Oct. 1, '27
—paranoia of scruple as ground for divorce, [P. Courbon & G. Fail] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 117-121, May-July '27
—proposal of reform, [F. Leonhard] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 169-174, July 1, '27

DIXON, A., and CUTLER, D. W., Effect of soil storage and water content on protozoan population, Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 247-254, May '27

DIXON, C. F., and MAYO, C. H., Cervix as focus in chronic disease, Minnesota Med. **10:** 671-673, Nov. '27
Fecal fistula; report of case, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1387-1389, Dec. '27

DIXON, MALCOLM, Effect of cyanide on Schardinger enzyme, Biochem.J. **21:** 840-843, '27
Action of carbon monoxide on certain oxidising enzymes, Biochem.J. **21:** 1211-1215, '27

——and TUNNICLIFFE, H. E., Reducing power of glutathione and cysteine, Biochem.J. **21:** 844-851, '27

DIXON, MONTAGUE, Desensitization by peptone before laparotomy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 985, Nov. 26, '27

DIXON, R. L., Preconvulsive stage of epilepsy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 722-725, Dec. '27

DIXON, W. C., Periodic health examination, shall profession of medicine push matter or be pushed to it? J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 76-78, July '27

DIXON, W. E., Thallium, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dermat.) **20:** 77-80, June '27
Tobacco habit, Brit.M.J. **2:** 719-725, Oct. 22, '27; also Lancet **2:** 881-885, Oct. 22, '27

——and DE, P., Action of certain quinine derivatives with special reference to local anaesthesia and pulmonary oedema, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **31:** 407-432, Oct. '27

DJIROPOULOS, LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE and HALPHEN, Aphasie de Wernicke par abcès cérébral d'origine otique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculs. **5:** 299-302, April '27

DMELCOS: See Chancroid, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy

DMITRIEV, D. D., Simultaneous pregnancy in both horns of bilocular uterus, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 105-108, Feb. '27

DMITRUK, J. D., and GENKIN, I. I., Ueber die Reaktion des Lebergewebes auf pathologische Prozesse in der Gallenblase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 633-639, '27

DOAN, C. A., and SABIN, F. R., Local progression with spontaneous regression of tuberculosis in bone marrow of rabbits, correlated with transitory anemia and leucopenia after intravenous inoculation, J. Exper.Med. **46:** 315-341, Aug. '27
Effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 552-554, July 15, '27
Relation of monocytes and clasmatocytes to early infection in rabbits with bovine tubercle bacilli, J. Exper.Med. **46:** 627-644, Oct. '27
Biological reactions in rabbits to protein and phosphatide fractions from chemical analysis of human tubercle bacilli, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 645-669, Oct. '27

——and ZERFAS, L. G., Rhythmic range of white blood cells in human, pathological leucopenic and leucocytic states, with study of 32 human bone marrows, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 511-539, Sept. '27

DOANE, J. C., Hospital administrator looks at visiting staff, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-92, Oct. '27

DOBBERKE, J. L., New psychology, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 569-575, Jan. 29, '27

DOBBERSTEIN, J., and HAUPT, H., Ein Beitrag zur Polyneuritis des Geflügels, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 58-77, March 31, '27

DOBBIE, R. P., Case of laryngeal paralysis of central origin following thyroidectomy, Bull.Buffalo Gen. Hosp. **5:** 21-23, Aug. '27

DOBBIE, W. J., Manometer readings and actual pressures in artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 352-358, Sept. '27

DOBELL, C., Further observations and experiments on cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica from cysts, Parasitology **19:** 288-313, Sept. '27

DOBKEVITCH, S., and MOULONGUET, P., Note sur l'histologie du rachitisme expérimental chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 316-319, July 8, '27

DOBLE, F. C., Urethritis as seen through urethroscope, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 169-180, July '27

DOBREFF, M. (Montevideo), and COLLAZO, J. A., Insulina y glándulas de secreción externa, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **40:** 209-227, May-June '27

DOBREFF, M. (Naples), Experimentelle Studien über die vergleichende Physiologie der Verdauung; Magenverdauung der Haifische nebst einer Bemerkung über die Hungerausdauer derselben Fische, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 221-234, '27

DOBROLIUBOV, A., Treatment of malaria with quinine mixture, Klin.Med. **5:** 620-621, May '27

DOBROTVORSKY, V. I., Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, Russk.Klin. **7:** 528-535, April '27
Die operative Behandlung der lokalen Gesichtshyperhidrosis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1881-1883, July 23, '27

DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N. A., Sur la mortification spontanée de la queue chez la souris nouveau-née et sur l'existence d'un caractère (facteur) héréditaire "non viable," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 115-116, June 24, '27

DOBROVOLSKAÏA-ZAVADSKAÏA, N. A.—Continued
—**and KOBOZIEFF, N. I.**, Sur les lésions des voies biliaires et du foie produites chez la souris par un ver parasite. (Hymenolepis microstoma, Dujardin), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 10-12, June 17, '27
Sur la reproduction des souris anoures, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 116-119, June 24, '27
DOBROWOLSKI, L., Tuberculosis treatment with aurosan, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 308-311, April 17, '27
DOBSON, H. E., and VINSON, P. P., Tuberculous stricture of oesophagus; report of case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 53-56, July '27
DOBSON, M., Diseases of macular region as seen by redfree light, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 158-166, '27
DOBY, G., and HIBBARD, R. P., Nutrient ions of plants and ion activation of plant enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 405-416, June '27
DOBZHANSKY, T., Studies on manifold effect of certain genes in Drosophila melanogaster, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 330-388, '27
DOCHEZ, A. R., and STEVENS, F. A., Studies on biology of streptococcus; allergic reactions with strains from erysipelas, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 487-495, Sept. '27
DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY: See Infanticide
DOCIMO, L., Colecistite calcolosa a sindrome gastralgica, Riforma med. **43:** 653-655, July 11, '27
DOCK, G., Aldred S. Warthin, an appreciation, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. xxix-xxxi. '27
DOCK, W., and CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Motion of heart in disease of mitral valve; cinematographic roentgenray studies, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 521-531, Oct. '27
DOCZY, G., Syphilis papulosa (Condyloma latum) im äusseren Gehörgang, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 456, April 7, '27
DODD, C. S., Burns of cornea, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 373-374, Sept. '27
DODDS, E. C., and others, Purification and properties of insulin, Biochem.J. **21:** 560-571, '27
—**and DAVIES, D. T.**, Study of properties of pure bilirubin and its behaviour towards van den Bergh reagent, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 316-325, Aug. '27
—**BRINKWORTH, D. J. T., and DICKENS, F.**, Further note on water-soluble ovarian hormone, Lancet **1:** 1182-1183, June 4, '27
DODDS, P., and TITUS, P., Common causes and prevention of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose (dextrose) solution, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 181-188, Aug. '27
—**WILLETTS, E. W., and TITUS, P.**, Fluctuation in blood sugar during eclampsia, and its relation to convulsions; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 89-93, July '27
DODDS, R. B., Notes on administration of nitrous oxide, oxygen, and carbon dioxide or rebreathing, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 123-130, May 1, '27
DODEK, S. M., GORDON, B., and CANTAROW, A., Calcium studies in jaundice, with special reference to effect of parathyroid extract on distribution of calcium, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 129-139, Aug. '27
DODGE, B. O., and SHEAR, C. L., Life histories and heterothallism of red bread-mold fungi of Monilia sitophila group, J.Agric.Research **34:** 1019-1042, June 1, '27
DODGE, C. T. J., Weight of colored infants; growth during first 18 months, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 337-345, July-Sept. '27
DODGE, R., and BOTT, E. A., Antagonistic muscle action in voluntary flexion and extension, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 241-272, July, '27
DODSON, J. M., Periodic health examinations; program for education of both doctor and layman, A.M.A. Bull. **22:** 148-150, June '27
Physical examinations, Journal-Lancet **47:** 396-400, Sept. 1, '27
Physician as health adviser and teacher, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 170-171, Oct. '27
Pre-school child; summer round-up campaign, A.M.A. Bull. **22:** 203-206, Nov. '27
DÖDERLEIN, A., Anklage gegen einen Arzt wegen fahrlässiger Tötung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 410, March 11, '27
Strafsache gegen den praktischen Arzt Dr. G. wegen fahrlässiger Tötung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 455, March 18, '27
Strafsache gegen Dr. K. wegen fahrlässiger Tötung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 546, April 1, '27
DÖDERLEIN, G., Kraurosis vulvae, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 170, '27
DOEGE, K. W., Cancer; problem of its treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 547-551, Nov. '27
DOE-KULMANN, L., and STONE, C. P., Notes on mental development of children exhibiting somatic signs of puberty praecox, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 291-324, Oct.-Dec. '27
DÖLLKEN, Experimentelle und klinische Beiträge zur Reizkörpertherapie der Nervenkrankheiten, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 423-462, June '27
DÖLTER, W., and KELLER, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Vorbehandlung gesunder Meerschweinchen mit Serumeiweiss+Tuberkulin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **52:** 1-24, '27
DOENECKE, F., and ROTHSCHILD, P., Ueber das Verhalten der postmortalen Durchströmungskapazität des Blutgefässsystems der Niere bei Erkankungen mit und ohne Blutdrucksteigerung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 866-877, Sept. 3, '27
—**BECHER, E., and LITZNER, S.**, Das Konzentrationsverhältnis aromatischer Substanzen zwischen Serum und Harn bei Nierengesunden und Nierenkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1656-1657, Sept. 30, '27
DOERFFEL, J., Klinisches und Experimentelles über Venenverödung mit Kochsalzlösung und Traubenzucker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 901, May 20, '27
Experimentelles und Klinisches über Krampfaderverödung, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 41-48, Sept. '27
DOERFFER, C., Zur Spontanruptur des Uterus, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 84-92, Sept. '27
DÖRFL, E., Staroperation bei angeborenem Iriskolobom und bei Mikrophthalmus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 257-263, Feb. 28, '27
DOERFLER, H., Die Typhusepidemie des Jahres 1926 in der Stadt Weissenburg i.B., München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 924-926, June 3, '27
DOERING, C. R., and LOMBARD, H. L., Cancer studies in Massachusetts; relationship between cancer and density of population in Massachusetts, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 728-735, Oct. '27
DÖRLE, M., and LIEHR, W., Vergleichende Blutzuckeruntersuchungen an kapillarem und venösem Blut nach Muskelbewegung, Biochem Ztschr. **185:** 365-372, '27
Kurze Mitteilung über die Beziehungen von Blutzucker, Cholesterin und Hypertonie, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 385-387, '27
DÖRNER, Auligen, ein neues Mittel in der Ekzemtherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 895, May 27, '27
DOERR, R., and BERGER, E., Kolloidchemische Modelle des Doppelringphänomens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1562-1563, Aug. 13, '27
—**and HALLAUER, C.**, Die Beziehungen von Präzipitin und anaphylaktischem Antikörper zu den Eiweisskörpern der Kaninchenimmunsera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 463-481, '27
ten DOESSCHATE, G., Two cases of retinitis exudativa externa, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 707, Aug. 6, '27
DOGIEL, V., Physiologische Studien an Infusorien; Wirkung des Lithiumsulfats auf die Exkretion von Neutralrot bei Cryptochilum echini, Zool.Anz. **71:** 295-299, May 28, '27
Bestimmt gerichtete Variation bei der ungeschlechtlichen Vermehrung eines Infusors (Caloscolex) aus der Familie Ophryoscolecidae, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn d.Organ. **109:** 380-389, June 21, '27
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Resezione totale del mascellare superiore con anestesia del ganglio di Gasser, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 75-79, Feb. '27
Dimostrazione di uno strumentario completo per la trasfusione di sangue puro, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **33:** 99-108, Feb. '27
Sul tempo di rigenerazione dei nervi renali, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 241-249, March '27
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., Ricerche sull'epoca di comparsa e sulla sede degli abbozzi di grasso primario e secondario nel feto umano (Nota preventiva), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 59-61, Jan. '27
DOGS
—actino-therapy in canine practice, [H. Kirk] Vet.Rec. **7:** 509-518, June 11, '27
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Convulsions; Encephalomyelitis
—infectious canine meningo-encephalitis (frights disease), [J. C. Wright] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 281-295, June '27
—outbreak of bacillary necrosis in hounds, [E. R. Smythe] Vet.Rec. **7:** 498, June 4, '27
—recurrent synovitis and myositis associated with dental infection; case, [T. J. Cook & J. G. Hardenbergh] North Am.Vet. **8:** 30-32, Aug. '27
—vaccination of dogs against diseases of early life, [C. Labailly] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 370-372, Aug. 1, '27
parasites, development in prenatal infestation of Belascaris, [D. L. Augustine] J.Parasitol. **13:** 256-259, June '27
—Acanthocephala in dogs, [N. N. Kostylew] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 296-300, Aug. 5, '27
—Cestoda and Nematoda, [W. F. Tscherwakow] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 436, Sept. '27
—transmission of Linguatala denticulata (Pentastomum denticulatum) to a dog, [G. Bugge] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 345-347, May 28, '27

DOHNAL, P., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der MTR. (Meinickes Trübungsreaktion) im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 103-105, '27

DOISY, E. A., Extraction of ovarian hormone, some of its chemical and pharmacological properties, Proc.Inst. Med. **6:** 219-226, '27

DOLANSKY, V., and FRANCOIS, M., Contribution à l'étude du "sens des obstacles." Le sens des obstacles est-il d'origine acoustique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 471-473, July 15, '27

DOLD, H., Das Verhalten der wichtigsten aëroben menschenpathogenen Bakterien in der Haut des Meerschweinchens (Nachweis toxischer Staphylokokken-, Streptokokken-, Coli- und Proteus- Typen durch den Intrakutanversuch), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 1-9, March 8, '27

Das gewebsbiologische Verhalten der Bakterien; das Verhalten der wichtigsten aëroben menschenpathogenen Bakterien in der Haut des Kaninchens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 257-263, May 12, '27

Das gewebsbiologische Verhalten der Bakterien; das Verhalten der Streptokokken, insbesondere der Scharlachstreptokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 417-423, June 8, '27

Das gewebsbiologische Verhalten der Scharlach-streptokokken. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Scharlachätiologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1165-1167, July 8, '27

Das gewebsbiologische Verhalten der Bakterien; das Verhalten einiger für den Menschen apathogener beziehungsweise fakultativ pathogener aërober Bakterien in der Haut des Meerschweinchens; das Verhalten einiger Tierstreptokokken (von Rind, Pferd, Schwein, Schaf, Hund) in der Haut des Kaninchens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 321-325, Sept. 10, '27

Ueber Diphtherie, septische Diphtherie und septische (toxische) Angina plus Diphtheriebazillen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1760-1763, Oct. 14, '27

Zur Einführung einer neuen Antitoxineinheit für das Tetanusserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1821-1822, Oct. 21, '27

——and WEYRAUCH, W., Ein Beitrag zu den Versuchen einer peroralen Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 458-462, '27

DOLD REACTION
—value of Dold's serum reaction from coagulated blood (Wassermann technic), [H. Gross] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 318, Feb. 25, '27

DOLEJŠEK, V., and POLLAND, B., Spectrometer of ionization with rotative crystal, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 221-227, Feb. 4, '27

DOLFINI, G., Sui metodi all'argento ammoniacale: un rilievo d'importanza pratica e alcune considerazioni nel meccanismo dell'impregnazione, Pathologica **19:** 417-420, Sept. 15, '27

DOLGO-SABUROFF, B., Die Gefässversorgung des grossen Netzes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 570-590, March 8, '27

Von den Kollateralen ausserhalb des Systems der Art. lienalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 591-599, March 8, '27

Zur Frage der Blutgefässe des Colon transversum, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 600-604, March 8, '27

DOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

DOLK, H. E., and von VEEN, A. G., Ueber die Bildung von Sauerstoff aus Kohlendioxyd durch Eiweiss-Chlorophyllösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 165-168, '27

DOLL, E. A., Some principles of correctional treatment, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 197-206, Aug. '27

DOLL, K., Intravenous strophanthin therapy in general practice, Med.Rev..Bergen **44:** 30-32, Jan. '27

DOLLEY, F. S., HENDERSON, Y., and HAGGARD, H. W. Efficiency of heart, and significance of rapid and slow pulse rates, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 512-524, Nov. '27

DOLLFUS, A., Dégénérescence irienne d'un type particulier, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 170-172, April '27

——and RENARD, G., Deux cas de syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne avec stase papillaire, guéris par le traitement spécifique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '26

——TERRIEN, M. F., and RENARD, G., Un cas de syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par plaie du sympathique cervical, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 775, Dec. '26

Résultats des interventions décompressives dans l'hypertension intracranienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 49-53, Jan. '27

DOLLFUS, R. P., Monorchisme accompagné ou non d'anomalies multiples chez des distomes normalement diorchides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1349-1352, May 27, '27

DOLLFUS, R. P.—Continued
Parasitisme chez un pagure d'une larve de distome de tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1352-1355, May 27, '27

DOLLINGER, A., Geburtstrauma und Zentralnervensystem, Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 373-455, '27

DOMAGK, G., Röntgenstrahlenschädigungen der Niere beim Menschen, Med.Klin. **23:** 345-347, March 11, '27

Die Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf das Gewebe, im besonderen betrachtet an den Nieren. Morphologische und funktionelle Veränderungen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **77:** 525-575, April 26, '27

Eine für Kurszwecke sehr geeignete Methode zur Darstellung der Zellen des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 177, Sept. 1, '27

——and NEUHAUS, C., Die experimentelle Glomerulonephritis, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 522-540, '27

DOMANIG, E., Eitrige Mastitis durch Friedländer-Bazillen hervorgerufen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 877, July 7, '27

von DOMARUS, E., Zur Theorie des schizophrenen Denkens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 703-714, '27

DOMBRAY, P., La réaction de précipitation dans les sérums antigonococciques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 679-681, Aug. 26, '27

——and MOREL, La réaction de précipitation dans les sérums antigonococciques, Presse méd. **35:** 1190, Oct. 1, '27

DOMBROWSKI, A., Lichen ruber planus im Anschluss an Thalliumbehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 542, April 16, '27

——and KRITCHEVSKY, A., Combining treatment of chignon fungoids on human heads by roentgen rays with thallium internally, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1107-1109, Aug. 15, '27

DOMBROWSKI, B., Der Suspensorialapparat der Ichthyopsiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 643-656, April '27

DOMENECH ALSINA, F., Estudio experimental y clinico de la acción de la anestesia raquidea sobre la motilidad intestinal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 132; 227, '27

DOMENICHINI, G., La rachianestesia alla novocaina è sempre innocua? Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 26-28, '27

DOMENICO, R., La presenza del bacillo difterico nelle otorree, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 460-465, May 15, '27

DOMINGO, P., Patogenia y tratamiento especifico de la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 303-332, March '27

Aspectos de la reacción inmunógena a la infección, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 745-750, June 18, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 107-113, July '27

——and PITTALUGA, G., Mielosis aguda aleucémica con cuerpos de Auer, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 69-86, Jan. '27

——and VIDAL, J., Contribución al estudio del bacteriófago de d'Herelle, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 773, June 25, '27

——MIRALBELL, M., and SAYÉ, L., Primera serie de observaciones sobre la vacunación antituberculosa de Calmette, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 274-302, March '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 281-301, April '27

——VIDAL, J., and SERRA RABERT, F., Resultados estadísticos obtenidos con la vacunación antitífica "per-os," Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 781, June 25, '27

DOMINGUEZ, C. M., and LEUNDA, J. J., Quiste hidático del higado, abierto en las vías biliares, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 631-636, Oct. '26

——COLILLAS, D., and CISNEROS, A. D., Epitelioma primitivo de hígado con metastasis óseas múltiples, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 208-228, '27

DOMINGUEZ, R., Systolic blood pressure of normal rabbit measured by slightly modified Van Leersum method; final report, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 443-461, Sept. '27

Experimental atherosclerosis and blood pressure in rabbit, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 463-485, Sept. '27

Pressor effect of guanidine salts on non-anesthetized rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 57-60, Oct. '27

——and ROGOFF, J. M., Blood pressure following adrenalectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 84-91, Dec. '27

DOMINICI, A., Nuove ricerche sull'immunizzazione dei volatili verso il colera dei polli: Immunizzazione e infezione naturale dei colombi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Ist.siero-terap.milanese **6:** 287-296, Aug. '27

DOMINICI, G., and CIPRIANI, C., La misura della massa totale del sangue in clinica, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 69-98, Feb. '27

La misura della massa totale del sangue in clinica: Risultati nei casi patologici, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 158-191, March '27

DOMINICI, G.—Continued
—FERRERO, A., and CIPRIANI, C., La misura della massa totale del sangue applicata allo studio della diuresi, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 97-99, Jan. '27
DOMINICI, L., L'anca a scatto. Ricerche cliniche ed anatomiche, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 217-231, June-July '27
DOMM, L. V., New experiments on ovariotomy and problem of sex inversion in fowl, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 31-124, July 5, '27
—and JUHN, M., Compensatory hypertrophy of testes in brown leghorns, Biol.Bull. **52:** 458-473, June '27
DOMRICH, H., Was fühlt man bei der Untersuchung auf Leistenbruchanlage? Anat.Anz. **62:** 386-391, March 1, '27
DONADEI, G., Studi sull'adenoidismo; vagotonismo e simpaticotonismo, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 112-117, Feb. '27
Studi sull'adenoidismo; funsionalità cardiaca, Arch.ital. di otol. **38:** 346-357, June '27
Ricerche batteriologiche nell'ozena, Pensiero med. **16:** 397-399, July 20, '27
DONAGGIO, A., Necrologia; Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, Riv. sper.di freniat. **50:** v-xvi, '26
DONAHUE, D. D., Enuresis in male; consideration of this subject and report of cases, Northwest Med. **26:** 549-551, Nov. '27
DONALD, C., Volvulus of small gut, cæcum, and ascending colon, associated with congenital reversed rotation of intestine and with pregnancy, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 269-272, Oct. '27
DONALDSON, C. O., Treatment of cancer of cervix, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 621-624, Dec. '27
DONALDSON, M., Radium treatment of carcinoma of the cervix since 1921, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 97-111, '27
Bericht über 85 unoperable Fälle von Cervixcarcinom, welche im St. Bartholomews Hospital mit Radium behandelt wurden, Strahlentherapie **25:** 657, '27
DONATH, F., and SAXL, P., Ueber Bactericidie der Gewebe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1273, July 2, '27
DONATH, J., Die Wirkung der amerikanischen Prohibition auf den Alkoholismus und die Verhältnisse in Ungarn, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 152-156, '27
Ueber Lungenabszesse und Pleuraempyeme als Komplikation von Pneumonie, speziell von Grippepneumonia, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 466-468, April 7, '27
Ein Doppeldasein, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 1-11, July '27
Über Herdreaktionen und ihre therapeutische Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.33) **40:** 9-10, Aug. 18, '27
DONATH-LANDSTEINER REACTION: See Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
DONATI, M., Necrologio; Antonio Carle, 1854-1927, Arch. ital.di chir. **17:** 684-687, '27
Su la cifosi dorsale inferiore degli adolescenti (con note sul processo di ossificazione delle vertebre), Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 560-592, '27
DONATIEN, A., and others, Les piroplasmoses bovines. La "fièvre de la côte orientale" et la theilériose Nord-Africaine. (Etude expérimentale comparative), Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 489-506, May '27
Immunisation des bovidés contre la fièvre charbonneuse, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 38-40, March '27
Les theilérioses bovines. Étude comparative de Théileria parva de l'Afrique du Sud et de Théileria dispar de l'Afrique du Nord, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 161-187, June '27
Études expérimentales sur les piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 721-784, July '27
—and LESTOQUARD, F., Les anémies du mouton et de la chèvre en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 188-213, June '27
—and PARROT, L., Leishmaniose cutanée primitive expérimentale de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 448, Feb. 25, '27
Le parasite du bouton chez le phlébotome. Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de Phlebotomus papatasi (Scop.), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 9-21, March '27
—LESTOQUARD, F., and PARROT, L., Notes expérimentales sur le bouton d'orient et sur la leishmaniose canine viscérale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 120-130, June '27
DONATO, G., La vaccinoterapia antistreptobaccillare nell'ulcera venerea e sue complicanze, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 89-109, Dec. '26
Tigna favosa generalizzata con onicomicosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1055, June '27
DONINI, G., Ipernefroma del rene di destra, Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 163-171, April 10, '27
DONIZETTI, GAETANO
—paralysis of composer, Gaetano Donizetti, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1265, Sept. 10, '27
DONKERSLOOT, Two cases of tuberous sclerosis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 563, July 30, '27
Case of microcephaly combined with neurofibromatosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 564, July 30, '27
DONKIN, HORATIO BRYAN: See Obituaries
DONNADIEU, A., and PETGES, G., Lichen plan aigu, généralisé, chez un enfant de trois ans, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 126-130, '27
DONNAN'S EQUILIBRIUM: See Meninges, permeability
DONNELLY, J. D., NOONE, E. L., and WALTZ, A. D., Giardia intestinalis and other intestinal parasites in children, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 692-697, Aug. '27
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOVAN, C., BALADO, M., and MOREA, R., La radiografía del tercer ventrículo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **2:** 603-610, Nov. '26
DONOVAN, F. D., Prevention of pyorrhœa, Lancet **2:** 171-172, July 23, '27
DONOVAN, R., and del VALLE, D., Resultados del procedimiento de Robertson Lavalle en ástedistrofias no tuberculosas. (Dos observaciones), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 183-188, May 18, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1423-1425, June 9, '27
DONZELOT, E., La forme syncopale des tachycardies paroxystiques, Médecine **8:** 406-408, March '27
Pronostic et évolution des accès de tachycardie paroxystique essentielle (maladie de Bouveret) Rev.prat.d. mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 370-375, July '27
—and VAQUEZ, H., Le diagnostic de l'aortite abdominale, Paris méd. **2:** 16-20, July 2, '27
DOOLEY, L., Analysis of case of dissociation combined with phobias and compulsions, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 245-267, Sept. '27
DOOLEY, M. S., and WELLS, C. J., Studies of respiratory reflex effects of anesthetics; comparison of irritant and non-irritant types, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 278-284, Dec. '27
DOOLITTLE, A. W., MOORE, W. B., and HOLMES, A. D., Studies on vitamin potency of cod-liver oils; stimulation of reproduction by fat-soluble vitamins, J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 518-527, June '27
DOOLITTLE, H. M., Bleeding nipple, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 429-433, July '27
den DOOREN de JONG, L. E., Ueber protaminophage Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 193-232, Aug. 1, '27
ten DOORNKAAT KOOLMAN, M., and HORWITZ, E., Multiple Sklerose und Röntgentiefentherapie, Med. Klin. **23:** 1410-1412, Sept. 16, '27
DOPA: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine
DOPTER, C. A. H., L'amibiase pulmonaire, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **86:** 269-284, April '27
DOR, A., Vieux prostatiques. Grosses prostates, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 437-443, May '26
—and FIOLLE, J., L'opération des fistules vésico-vaginales par le procédé de Marion (voie transvésicale), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 420-422, March 26, '27
DORAN, A. H. G.: See Obituaries
DORÉ, G., and DARGEIN, G., Méningite à entérocoque avec hypertension cranienne guérie après trépanoponction, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 515-518, April 14, '27
DORÉ, G. R., Ictère hémolytique splénomégalique chez un hérédo-syphilitique porteur de lambliase cholédocienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 810-813, June 9, '27
Syndrome oculo-sympathique paralytique transitoire au cours du traitement novarsénobenzolé d'un hemisyndrome bulbaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 813-816, June 9, '27
DORE, S. E., Uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in dermatology; evolution of actinotherapy, Brit. M.J. **2:** 255-258, Aug. 13, '27
DORELLO, P., Fenomeni che si osservano dopo l'accoppiamento nell'apparecchio genitale del Gen. Helix, Boll. d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **3:** 1, '26; **4:** 1, '27
DORENDORF, H., Ueber das infraclaviculäre tuberkulöse Infiltrat, Med.Klin. **23:** 667-670, May 6, '27
DORLENCOURT, H., Le fer dans le lait de femme. Élimination du fer médicamenteux par la glande mammaire, Médecine **8:** 851-855, Aug. '27
DORMAL, J., Contribution a l'étude du phénomène dit "d'hémophagie staphylococcique," décrit par L. Muller. Action inactivante des poudres absorbantes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 898-899, Oct. 13, '27
DORMALGIN
—experiences with Dormalgin as analgesia, [F. Lebermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 768, May 6, '27
DORN, E., Das Arbeitsproblem des Offentuberkulösen, Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 177, April 9, '27
DORNE, M., and FREILICH, E. B., Argyria, with report of case, Illinois M.J. **51:** 467-469, June '27
DORNO, C., Zum Gebrauch der Cadmiumzelle für Messungen der ultravioletten Strahlung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 351, '27

DORNO, C.—Continued
Das Klima der Schatzalp; bearbeitet nach 16 jährigem lückenlos zusammengetragenen Material, Beitr.z.klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 724-737, '27
DOROLLE, P., Un cas de rupture traumatique de la rate, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 488, June 25, '27
——and DANG-HUU-CHI, Coma palustre et grossesse. Présence de Plasmodium præcox dans le sang du cordon, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 589-591, July '27
DORRONSORO, A., A propósito de un caso de fractura del trocánter menor, Siglo méd. **79:** 381, April 2, '27
DORSCH, K. E., and KALLMANN, H., Ueber die in dünnen Schichten wirkenden Kräfte. (Eine Messung der Dielektrizitätskonstante dünner Schichten), Ztschr.f. phys.Chemie **126:** 305-322, May '27
DORSET, M., HENLEY, R. R., and MOSKEY, H. E., Relationship of lethal power to skin-reacting power of tuberculin, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 487-492, July '27
DORSETT, L., Annular detachment of cervix in case of prolonged labor due to generally contracted pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 247-248, Aug. '27
DORSEY, F. B., JR., Management of goiter cases and some of their complications, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 558-562, June '27
DORSEY, T. M., Gonorrhea and its complications in female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 216-222, April '27
DORTZENBASCH, I., de la BARRERA, J. M., and WERNICKE, R., L'action oligodynamique de l'argent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 896, April 1, '27
DORWART, F. G., Things not cardiac, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 168-169, June '27
DOSSENA, G., Malaria e gravidanza, Arte ostet. **41:** 63-72, May 31, '27
DOSSOT, La pyéloscopie, Paris méd. **2:** 118, Aug. 6, '27
DOSTOIEVSKI
—Dostoievski's disease, [M. Kobylinsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 505-508, April 15, '27
DOSTROWSKY, A., Zur Thalliumbehandlung der Haarpilzerkrankungen der Kinder, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 729-732, May 28, '27 [Bemerkungen von A. Buschke and Erich Langer, 732]
DOSUŽKOV, T., Actual status of question of muscular tonus, Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 127-144, '27
DOTT, N., and GUTHRIE, D., Occurrence of brain-tissue within nose; so-called nasal glioma, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 85-98, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 733-745, Nov. '27
DOTTI, P., La morfologia del sangue nei vecchi, Clin.med. ital. **58:** 258-282, May-June '27
Considerazioni intorno a un caso di leucemia acuta, Clin. med.ital. **58:** 319-324, July-Aug. '27
DOTTI, S., Contributo allo studio delle fistole retto-uretrali congenite con imperforazione anale, Gazz. med.lomb. **86:** 41-44, March 25, '27
DOUADY, D., LECHELLE, P., and BARUK, H., Poliomyélite aiguë avec troubles sympathiques intenses ayant simulé une artérite oblitérante, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 500-503, April 14, '27
Association de sclérodermie et de maladie de Dupuytren chez un spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 622-629, May 19, '27
DOUAY, E., Quatre observations de grossesse après insufflation tubaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 361-365, June '27
La rachianesthésie à l'hôpital Broca, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 433-436, July '27
La stérilité d'origine tubaire. (Diagnostic et traitement), Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 126-203, Aug. '27
DOUB, H. P., and others, Heart lesions produced by deep X-ray; experimental and clinical study, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 36-61, July '27
——HARTMAN, F. W., and BOLLIGER, A., Cardiovascular response in experimental nephritis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1936-1941, Dec. 3, '27
DOUBLEDAY, F. N., Chronic fuso-spirillary infection of periodontal membrane and its treatment, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Odontol.) **21:** 5-12, Nov. '17
DOUBROW, BEAUPERE, and BONNAMOUR, De la pachypleurite cancéreuse massive, Lyon méd. **138:** 721-723, Dec. 19, '26
——BOUYSSET, and BONNAMOUR, Syphilis et cancer du poumon avec métastases rénale et vertébrale, Lyon méd. **138:** 724-727, Dec. 19, '26
DOUCHE
—hepatic, [G. Parturier & M. Dausset] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **2:** 335-345, July-Aug. '27
—localized hydrotherapeutic douches, [H. Dausset] Évolution thérap.méd.-chir. **8:** 265-275, July '27
DOUGAL, D., Case of adhesive vulvitis, Clin.J. **56:** 335, July 13, '27
DOUGLAS, B. H., Tuberculosis in childhood, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 733-735, Dec. '27
DOUGLAS, C. E., Family doctor as specialist, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 565-593, Oct. '27
DOUGLAS, C. G., Coördination of respiration and circulation with variations in bodily activity, Lancet **2:** 213, July 30, '27; 265, Aug. 6, '27
DOUGLAS, R. G., Syphilis of lungs, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 304-309, Nov. '27
DOUGLAS-POUCH
—appendicitis as cause of inflammation, [Condamin] Lyon chir. **24:** 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '27; abridged Lyon méd. **138:** 643-648, Dec. 5, '26
—inflammation, [Marcrez] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 268-274, April 10, '27
—involvement of pouch of Douglas in appendicitis, [R. Condamin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 269-274, June '27
DOUGLASS, F. M., End results of vaginal hysterectomy and Watkins-Wertheim interposition operation in procidentia, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 983-985, Dec. '27
DOUGLASS, H. L., Case report of enormous prostatic adenoma, J.Urol. **18:** 115-120, July '27
DOUGLASS, M. D., Surgical treatment of retrodisplacements of uterus, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 230-234, Aug. '27
——and BENISCHEK, W. L., Value of blood sedimentation test in gynecology; conclusions from 250 consecutive cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 220-225, Aug. '27
DOULL, J. A., A saude publica e a luta contra as doenças contagiosas, Folha med. **8:** 93-97, April 16, '27
——FERREIRA, M. J., and PARREIRAS, D., Common infectious diseases in Brazil; their prevalence in comparison with certain North American areas, J.Prev. Med. **1:** 503-512, Nov. '27
Results of Schick and Dick tests in Rio de Janeiro, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 513-527, Nov. '27
DOUMER, E., Appareil circulatoire et arthritisme, J.méd. franç. **16:** 181-186, May '27
Practical value of various heart tests, M.Press **123:** 379-381, May 11, '27
Angine de poitrine et goutte. Du rôle de la myocardie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 695-702, May 26, '27
DOURINE: See under Trypanosoma
DOURIS, R., Action des sérums sanguins les uns sur les autres; essais sur des sérums syphilitiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 515, March 4, '27
——and BECK, J., Evaluation quantitative des résultats dans la réaction de Botelho pour le séro-diagnostic du cancer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1289-1291, May 20, '27; abridged in Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 797, June 14, '27
——and GIQUEL, G., Méthode de différenciation des sérums pathologiques (cancer, syphilis, tuberculose). Sur les caractères du sérum cancéreux, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 628-630, March 7, '27
——and MONDAIN, C., La différenciation des sérums pathologiques au moyen de leurs figures de déshydratation, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 232-234, July 18, '27
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., Value of fulguration in treatment of stones incarcerated in vesical end of ureter and complicated by extensive edema of ureteral mound; based on study of 12 cases, J.Urol. **18:** 99-107, July '27
DOW, O. D., and SUPPLEE, G. C., Antirachitic and calcifying properties of summer- and winter-produced dry milk, irradiated and non-irradiated, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 617-622, June '27
Antirachitic properties of irradiated dry milk, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 364-371, Sept. '27
Vitamin A potency of irradiated milk, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 227-239, Oct. '27
DOWD, J. H., Neuroinidia, Illinois M.J. **52:** 396-399, Nov. '27
DOWDEN, C. W., Cerebral arteriosclerosis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 560-565, Oct. '27
DOWGIALLO, N. D., Die Nerven der Speiseröhre beim Hund, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 591-597, July 23, '27
Zur Frage über die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem subperitonealen Geflecht und dem Paraganglion abdominale, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 598-604, July 23, '27
Ueber die Form der Oberschenkelknorren, Anat.Anz. **63:** 257-268, Aug. 10, '27
——KONDRATJEW, N., and LAWRENTJEW, A., Zur Frage der elektiven Farbdifferenzierung der Nervenelemente bei Tier und Mensch, Anat.Anz. **62:** 430-444, March 19, '27
DOWLING, E., and del VALLE, D., Tumor parietal subcortical, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 407-417, July 27, '27
——and ROQUE ORLANDO, Tumor parietal subcortical, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 263-281, '27

DOWLING, E.—Continued
——**SEPICH, M. J., and ALURRALDE, M.**, Epilepsia jacksoniana y astereognosia. (Por un glioma simple celular), Rev.de especialid. **1:** 908-928, '26; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
Epilepsia jacksoniana por quiste hidático (simulando una hidrocefalia interna), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 197-214, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 185-197, March-April '27
DOWLING, G. B., Two cases of lichen nitidus, Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 285-288, July '27
Treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium depilation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 261-263, Aug. 13, '27; also Ringworm of scalp treated by thallium epilation, with notes of 2 cases, West London M.J. **32:** 143-147, July '27
Syphilitic nephritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 454-463, July-Oct. '27
DOWLING, J. J., and RITCHIE, J. H., Gynecological and obstetric building that is modernly equipped, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 67-71, Aug. '27
DOWLING, O., Infancy and maternity work in South, South.M.J. **20:** 738-741, Sept. '27
DOWMAN, C. E., Simple test for diagnosis of compression of spinal cord, Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 9-11, March-April '27
DOWNES, G. B., Scarlet fever, M.J.Australia **2:** 228, Aug. 13, '27
DOWNES, R. M., Treatment of empyema in children, M.J. Australia **2:** 109-112, July 23, '27
DOWNEY, H., Myeloblast, its occurrence under normal and pathological conditions, and its relations to lymphocytes and other blood cells, Folia hæmat. **34:** 65, June '27
DOWNEY, J. E., Observations on visually preoccupied child, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 52-57, Feb. '27
Types of dextrality and their implications, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 317-367, July '27
——**and UHRBROCK, R. S.**, Non-verbal will-temperament test, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 95-105, April '27
DOWNEY, M., McARDLE, P. T., and FAY, M. P., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 516-536, Aug. '27
DOWNS, T. M., and LEE, W. E., Surgical treatment of carbuncles, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 425-428, July '27
DOWNS, W. G., JR., Studies in causes of dental anomalies, Genetics **12:** 570-580, Nov. '27
DOWSLEY, G., Studies on staining reactions of bacteria, Pub.Health J. **18:** 351-362, Aug. '27
DOX, A. W., and HJORT, A. M., Relative physiological properties of certain trialkyl and dialkyl barbituric acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 455-472, Oct. '27
DOXIADES, L., Herzgeräusche im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 245-254, '27
——**and POTOTZKY, C.**, Die Bedeutung der kardiovasculären Untersuchungsmethoden (Capillaroskopie, Elektrokardiographie, Röntgenographie) für die Beurteilung des Mongolismus und des Myxodems beim Kinde, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1326-1328, July 9, '27
——**and VOLLMER, H.**, Spasmophilie und Hyperventilationsherz, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1801-1802, Sept. 17, '27
DOYER, J. J. T., Schick's reaction and preventive inoculation against diphtheria, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 297, April 1, '27; 321, April 8, '27
DOYLE, J. B., Obstruction of longitudinal sinus, Arch Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 374-382, Sept. '27
DOYLE, J. L. C., New method of applying pressure to tonsil beds, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 568, Aug. '27
DOYLE, T. M., B. aertrycke infection of chicks, J.Comp. Path.& Therap. **40:** 71-75, March '27
Hitherto unrecorded disease of fowls due to filter-passing virus, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 144-169, June '27
B. pullorum infection of cock birds, Vet.J. **83:** 305-309, June '27
DOYNE, P. G., Treatment of corneal ulceration, Lancet **2:** 132-133, July 16, '27
DOYON, Substances coagulantes et anticoagulantes des tissus. Recherches expérimentales personnelles, Sang **1:** 13-34, '27
DOZIER, H. L., Undescribed white fly attacking citrus in Porto Rico, J.Agric.Research **34:** 853-855, May 1, '27
DÓZSA, E., Klinische Beiträge zu den grossen serösen Cysten der Niere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 70-80, '27
Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zottengeschwülste des Nierenbeckens und Ureters, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 81-103, '27
Clinical data on large serous cysts of kidneys, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 195-198, Feb. 20, '27
DRABKIN, D. L., Normal pigment of urine; relationship of urinary pigment output to diet and metabolism, J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 443-479, Nov. '27
Normal pigment of urine; relationship of basal metabolism to output of normal urinary pigment, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 481-487, Nov. '27
DRABKIN, D. L.—Continued
——**and SHILKRET, H.**, Insulin anhydremia; importance of water-reserve in physiological crisis, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 141-146, Dec. '27
DRACUNCULOSIS
—guinea-worm infection; personal experience, [P. Motilal Bhachech] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 450, Aug. '27
—treatment by Tournier method, [Y. Chaigneau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 395-397, April '27
DRACUNCULUS
—Dracunculus globocephalus n. sp., from Chelydra serpentina, [J. G. Mackin] J.Parasitol. **14:** 91-94, Dec. '27
DRÄGER, Echinokokkenfunde und Bemerkungen dazu, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 273-275, May 15, '27
DRAGANESCO, L. (Mme.): See Lissievici Draganesco (Mme.)
DRAGANESCO, S., and BARRÉ, J. A., Épreuve de Kobrak. Remarques sur le seuil des diverses reactions qu'elle provoque, sur sa valeur par comparison avec l'épreuve de Barany et les autres épreuves vestibulaires, et sur le type des malades pour lesquels elle semble plus spécialement indiquée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 655-666, Nov. '26
Épreuves des bras tendus et de l'indication. Remarques sur ces épreuves à propos d'un cas de troubles facio-cochléo-vestibulaires post traumatiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 762-766, Dec. '26
——**and LIEOU**, Les modifications de la tension veineuse chez l'homme par l'injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1024, April 26, '27
——**and MARINESCO, G.**, Nouvelles contributions à la pathogénie et à la physiologie pathologique du zona zoster, Presse méd. **35:** 1025-1028, Aug. 20, '27; abridged Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 473-483, April 12, '27
Considérations et faits cliniques sur le nystagmus giratoire d'origine centrale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 372-375, May '27
Sur la forme myélo-neuro-myopathique de la maladie de Kussmaul, Ann.de méd. **22:** 154-171, July '27
——**and REYS, L.**, Sur une forme particulière d'encéphalite (étude anatomo-clinique), Encéphale **21:** 774-777, Dec. '26
——**BARRÉ and LIEOU**, Nystagmus giaratoire spontané constant bilatéral, myoclonies rythmiques vélo-pharyngées, sushyoidiennes et diaphragmatiques. Hémiparésie gauche et tremblement brachial gauche, parésie faciale double, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 749-757, Dec. '26
——**KAUFFMANN-COSLA and LISSIEVICI DRAGANESCO (Mme.)**, Troubles du métabolisme général dans les syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 989-990, Oct. 13, '27
——**LAZARESCO and MARINESCO, G.**, Troubles visuels, hémiplégie avec mouvements choréo-athétosiformes, syndrome infundibulaire fruste par lésion traumatique optico-tubéro-capsulo-striée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 568-571, July '27
——**VASILIU and MARINESCO**, Cataracte zonulaire familiale et arrêt dans l'évolution somato-neuro-psychiaque. Trouble du métabolisme du calcium, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 574-577, July '27
DRAGO, A., L'anafilassi alimentare nel bambino, Riv.osp. **17:** 249-264, Aug. '27
DRAGOIU, J., and BUSNITZA, T., Sur un tétard de Bombinator igneus bicéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1015-1017, Oct. 13, '27
——**and POP, E.**, Un cas d'hermaphrodisme glandulaire chez la grenouille (Rana temporaria), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1451-1454, June 3, '27
——**and THOMAS, P.**, Action des pentoses sur l'épithélium secrétoire du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 772-774, Aug. 26, '27
DRAGOLIOUB, D. I., and NOBECOURT, P., Péritonite tuberculeuse et rayons ultra-violets. Étude comparée des résultats obtenus sans rayons ultra-violets et avec rayons ultra-violets dans le traitement des péritonites tuberculeuses subaiguës et chroniques des enfants, Paris méd. **1:** 609-616, June 25, '27
DRAGOON, B., Spread and character of goiter in White Russia, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 46-56, Jan.-Feb. '27
DRAGUN, B. G., Volvulus of cecum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 45-46, Jan. 15, '27
DRAHN, F., Die Erweichung des Hornes für histologische Zwecke, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 217-222, April 8, '27
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Appendectomy, technic; Biliary Tract, surgery; Gallbladder, drainage; Gynecology, surgery; Intestines, surgery; etc.
—application of principle of quarantine in abdominal surgery, [R. C. Coffey] Ann.Surg. **85:** 808-821, June '27

DRAINAGE—Continued
—indications and action of Mickulicz's drain, [E. Villard] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 929-932, July 13, '27; also Lyon chir. **24:** 430-440, July-Aug. '27
—Mikulicz's and wick drains, [A. Audain] Progrès méd. **42:** 621, April 23, '27
—Mikulicz's and wick drains, [Chaton] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 296-300, March 12, '27
—of sub-hepatic region; methods, indications, technic and results, [M. M. Fabião] Folha med. **8:** 82, April 1, '27; 97, April 16, '27; 107, May 1, '27
—preparation of petrolatum drainage gauze, [W. H. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27
DRAKE, E. T., and STURGES, W. S., Complete description of Clostridium putrefaciens (McBryde), J.Bact. **14:** 175-179, Sept. '27
DRAPER, G., and McGRAW, R. B., Studies in human constitution; psychological panel, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 299-313, Sept. '27
——and BARACH, A. L., Studies in experimental anemia; effects on rabbits of injection of hemolytic toxin of Welch bacillus, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27
Studies in experimental anemia; effect on rabbits of injection of stool extracts of patients with pernicious anemia and normal individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 529-538, Oct. '27
Studies in experimental anemia; immunologic study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch bacillus toxin, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 539-544, Oct. '27
DRAPER, W. B., and WHITEHEAD, R. W., Preliminary report of pharmacological investigation of value of cardiazol as cardiac and respiratory stimulant, Colorado Med. **24:** 234-237, July '27
DRAPER, W. F., Unexplored field of preventive medicine in private practice, J.A.M.A. **89:** 491-493, Aug. 13, '27; also Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 2241-2246, Sept. 9, '27
DREA, W. F., Polypoid tissue in maxillary antra; X-ray diagnosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 341-360, June '27
DREAMS
—among Dagomda and Moshi (Northern Territories, Gold Coast), [A. W. Cardinall] Man **27:** 87, May '27
—among Lango and Didinga of South-Eastern Sudan, [J. H Driberg] Man **27:** 141-143, Aug. '27
—analysis of dream with zoöpsia, [O. Pötzl] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 222-225, April 30, '27
—as a psychic reflex in animals, [J. S. Galant] Zool. Anz. **71:** 97-109, April 27, '27
—from Urwira (Ukajala), Tanganyika Territory, [G. W. Hatchell] Man **27:** 88, May '27
—of the blind, [D. Buttenwieser-Kauffmann] Eos **19:** 36, '27
—personal observations on dreams and consciousness in sleep, [A. Angyal] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **103:** 65-99, June '27
—provocation by physical means, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1244-1247, Sept. 10, '27
—psychoanalytic interpretation of phenomena of nightmare, [J. Vinchon] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 550-556, June 15, '27
—psychological aspect, [W. Achelis] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 18-38, Jan. '27
—representation in dream and fantasy of instinctive and repressing forces, [A. M. Bodkin] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 269-300, Nov. '27
—space factor in interpretation, [Y. Kulovesi] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 56-58, '27
—varieties of false memory in dreams, [E. B. Leroy] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 539-549, June 15, '27
DREAPER, GEORGE ALBERT: See Obituaries
DRENKHAHN, Angeborene Leseschwäche, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 928, May 27, '27
DRENNAN, A. M., Pathology of goitre, M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 23-29, Aug. 13, '27
DRENNAN, F. M., and VAL DEZ, F. C., Simple ulcerative colitis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 189-195, July '27
DRENNEN, M. R., Homologies of arm and leg, Anat.Rec. **35:** 113-128, April 25, '27
DRENNEN, R. E., Hemiplegia in Clydesdale gelding, with partial recovery, Vet.Rec. **7:** 422, May 7, '27
Miliary tuberculosis of lungs in draught horse, Vet.Rec. **7:** 423, May 7, '27
DRESCHFELD, Beitrag zur Behandlung mit Tetanus-Antitoxin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1694-1695, Sept. 30, '27
DRESEL, E. G., and STICKL, O., Blei- und Arsenbestimmungen in Trinkweinen nach Behandlung der Reben mit Blei-Arsenpräparaten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1859-1861, Nov. 4, '27
DRESEL, I., HALLEY, C. R. L., and CHESNEY, A. M., Behavior of granulating wounds of rabbit to various types of infection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 191-206, Oct. '27
DRESEL, K., and OMONSKY, F., Der Einfluss der Vagus- und der Splanchnicusdurchschneidung auf die Adrenalinhyper- und die Insulinhypoglykämie, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 371-377, '27
DRESSEN, H., Zur Frage der Hypersekretion im Röntgenbilde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 881, May 20, '27
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—dangers in use of aluminum acetate solution as wet dressing, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 573-574, June '27
—kombucha; Manchurian mushroom as surrogate for absorbent cotton, [L. Müllerová] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 771-772, May 6, '27
—preventive and local therapeutic effect of moist compresses, with special regard to Besredka's specific compresses, [A. Hendriock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2325-2333, Sept. 10, '27
—technic of temporary dressing, [H. Praetorius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1230, July 15, '27
—transparent aseptic dressings, [H. Altkaufer] Gynéc. et Obst. **15:** 362-371, May '27
DRESSLER, O., Zur Frage der "Rationalisierung" im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 341-347, June 20, '27
DRESSLER, O. G., and BODANSKY, M., Distribution of water and cholesterol in blood in experimental anæmia, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 157-160, June '27
DRESSLER, W., Schwangerschaft und Herzblock, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 83-96, March '27
DRETZKA, L., Cystitis in women; symptom complex, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 453-455, July '27
——and FREEMAN, B. F., Acute traumatic injuries of abdomen, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 703-711, Dec. '27
DREUSCHUCH, F., Skiagram of gas phlegmon of legs, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 431-440, May '27
DREVON, P., La radiothérapie en dehors du fibrome et du cancer, Marseille méd. **64:** 331-338, March 15, '27
DREW, A. H., Action of tumour extracts on tissues in vitro, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 176-182, June '27
DREW SMYTHE, H. J.: See Smythe, H. J. D.
DREXEL, A., Analyse und Synthese im Problem des Totemismus, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 94-98, Feb. 20, '27
DREXLER, L. S., and GINSBERG, W., Treatment of bladder tumors by chemocoagulation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 820-823, Dec. '27
DREYER, Angioma cavernosum, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 563, April 1, '27
DREYER, N. B., and BEAN, R. J., Duplication of pancreatic bladder and accessory pancreas in cat, Anat.Rec. **36:** 155-166, Aug. '27
DREYFUS, C., L'ergotamine, médicament inhibiteur du sympathique, Paris méd. **1:** 301-303, March 26, '27
——and KLEINKNECHT, A., Une nouvelle épreuve fonctionnelle du foie (von Bergmann-Eilbott), Paris méd. **2:** 81, July 23, '27
DREYFUS, G. L., and HANAU, R., Malariabehandlung der Lues cerebrospinalis und Tabes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 590-595, March 26, '27
Bemerkungen zur Frage der Saprovitankomplikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1506-1507, Sept. 2, '27
DREYFUS, P., and LAUTIER, H. H., Contribution au traitement spécifique de la scarlatine, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 365-369, July '27
——ROHMER, P., and WILSDORF, P., Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; la valeur clinique de l'azotémie dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 277-285, July '27
DREYFUS, P. A., Un nouveau cas d'Argyll-Robertson unilatéral par tumeur récidivante du sinus maxillaire se propageant vers l'orbite, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 200-203, March '27
Exopthalmie par cal osseux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 305, July '27
——and WEILL, G., Signe d'Argyll-Robertson chez un tabétique évoluant vers l'immobilité pupillaire complète, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 758, Dec. '26
A propos du pronostic de la mydriase paralytique unilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 761, Dec. '26
DREYFUS, S., and SAMSOEN, J., Essais de prophylaxie et de traitement de la broncho-pneumonie par les vaccins polymicrobiens à l'hospice des Enfants-Assistés, Presse méd. **35:** 341, March 16, '27
DREYFUS-SEE, G., and LESNÉ, E., Les maladies de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire chez les enfants d'après les acquisitions médicales récentes, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 774-793, Dec. '26
DRIAK, F., Ein Fall von ausgedehnten Hauthämatomen (Hämorrhagien nach Strumektomie), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 400, '27
Studien über Epilepsie nach den Erfahrungen der chirurgischen Klinik in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1285-1287, Oct. 13, '27

DRIAK, F.—Continued
—**MORITSCH, P., and DEMEL, R.**, Behandlung mit einem modifizierten Antivirus "Histan," Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 1225-1227, Sept. 29, '27
DRIBERG, J. H. Notes on dreams among Lango and Didinga of South-Eastern Sudan, Man **27**: 141-143, Aug. '27
DRIELS, A., and FROMM, H., Zur Technik der Knochendrahtnaht Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139**: 421-429, '27
DRIESSEN, O. A., Chvostek's sign in children, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14**: 269-296, '27
von DRIGALSKI, Physiologische Gesichtspunkte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3**: 40-47, Jan.-April '27
DRIML, K., Education hygiénique de la jeunesse dans la République Tchécoslovaque, Ann.d'hyg. **5**: 235-237, April '27
DRINKER, C. K., Permeability and diameter of capillaries in web of brown frog (R. temporaria) when perfused with solutions containing pituitary extract and horse serum, J.Physiol. **63**: 249-269, Aug. '27
—**and CHURCHILL, E. D.**, Graphic suspension for intravital injection of capillaries, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., **101**: 462-467, June 1, '27
—**CHURCHILL, E. D., and NAKAZAWA, F.**, Circulation of body fluids in frog, J.Physiol. **63**: 304-308, Aug. '27
DRINKER, K. R., THOMPSON, P. K., and MARSH, M., Investigation of effect upon rats of long-continued ingestion of zinc compounds, with especial reference to relation of zinc excretion to zinc intake, Am.J. Physiol. **81**: 284-306, July '27
DRINKER, P., THOMSON, R. M., and FINN, J. L., Metal fume fever; threshold doses of zinc oxide, preventive measures, and chronic effects of repeated exposures, J.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 331-345, Aug.'27
DRIVER, S., and CARRELL, W. B., Bone and joint tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 525-530, Dec. '27
DROEGEMUELLER, E. H., MEYER, J. L., and IVY, A. C., Effect of experimental pyloric stenosis on gastric secretion, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 434-445, Oct. '27
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Notes on striped hamster (Cricetulus griseus, Thomas), China M.J. **41**: 859-863, Oct. '27
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Gallbladder, diseases; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
—infectious jaundice with dropsy, [M. Halita] Cluj.med. **8**: 80-85, March-April '27
—toxic jaundice with hydropsia, [M. Halita] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1266-1271, Aug. 4, '27
epidemic, ætiology, [H. W. Acton & R. N. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 359-362, July '27
—among Indians in Fiji, [A. D. Sagayam] IndianM.Gaz. **62**: 506-507, Sept. '27
—blood picture, general and biochemical, [C. Ray] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 67-79, July '27
—experimental production of stone-in-the-bladder with note on pernicious anæmia and epidemic dropsy; preliminary note, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M. Research **14**: 895-899, April '27
—versus beri-beri, [K. C. Dutt] Indian M.Rec. **47**: 232-234, Aug. '27
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
DROSIN, L., Factors concerned in causation and prevention of tears of parturient outlet, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 363-367, Sept. 21, '27
DROSOPHILA: See under Chromosomes; Flies; Heredity
DROUET, G., Accidents sériques, J. de méd.de Paris **46**: 551-556, July 14, '27
La vaccinothérapie en médecine infantile, Méd.inf. **33**: 269-272, Sept. '27
DROUGHT, C. W.: See Worster-Drought, C.
DROWNING
—appearance of drum-head in drowning, from permanent perforation of drum-head, [E. Schlittler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10**: 470-478, Sept. 8, '27
—avoidable drowning, [R. B. Miller] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 505-528, July '27
—perforation of membrana tympani as cause, [F. Bruck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 897, May 27, '27
—permanent perforation of membrana tympani as cause, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 561-563, June 11, '27
—vestibular irritation as cause of drowning, [Güttich] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1919-1920, Nov. 11, '27
DRUART, A., SURMONT, H., and TIPREZ, J., Réaction de Bothelho et pouvoir antitryptique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 869, April 1, '27
DRUCKMANN, A., and GARRY, G., Pyelographie bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21**: 333-341, '27
DRUECK, C. J., Treatment of hemorrhoids by dilatation and injection, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 579-584, June '27
DRUECK, C. J.—Continued
Discharges from anus, Am.Med. **22**: 479-483, Aug. '27
Surgery of colon, Illinois M.J. **52**: 212-217, Sept. '27
Prolapse of rectal wall, M.Times, New York **55**: 251, Nov. '27
DRÜNER, Ueber Operationssaalbeleuchtung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 157-166, '27
DRÜNER, L., Ueber die Entfernung eines künstlichen Gebisses aus dem Oesophagus durch röntgenoskopische Operation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2019, Aug. 6, '27
DRUGS
—adulterations, [J. Cameron] China M.J. **41**: 345-347, April '27
—combinations, [S. Loewe] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1077-1085, June 4, '27
—effect of polarized light on pharmacological properties of some drugs, [D. I. Macht & W. T. Anderson, Jr.] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49**: 2017-2034, Aug. '27
—herb, leaf and blossom drugs; their changes and falsifications, [C. Hahmann] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 967-969, Aug. 17, '27
—history of synthesis, [W. Schulemann] Naturwissenschaften **15**: 633-636, Aug. 5, '27
—importance of medicinal drugs, [B. Bouček] Časop.lék. česk. **66**: 289-291, Feb. 18, '27
—manufacture, [G. Venzmer] Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28**: 179-181, Aug. 6, '27
—new and non-official remedies of general medical interest, [S. O. Cowen] M.J.Australia **2**: 632-638, Nov. 5, '27
—quality of drug products, [R. L. Swain] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 724-726, Aug. '27
—scientific bases of synthesis of drugs, [H. Hörlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 801-805, May 13, '27
—wholesale trade in vegetables and drugs in Russia and former Russian Poland, [A. Dietz] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 367, March 26, '27
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—clinical contribution; struggle for cure and conscious reasons for relapse, [L. Kolb] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66**: 22-43, July '27
—narcosan treatment, [G. S. Johnson] Colorado Med. **24**: 347-349, Nov. '27
—prevention of international trade with habit-forming drugs, [Lehmann] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 745, June 25, '27
—preventive state measures against narcotics, [E. Joël & F. Fränkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1053-1057, May 28, '27
—proteal (alfalfa) treatment, [M. G. Carter, T. J. Orbison, E. H. Steele, C. A. Wright & E. H. Williams] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 282-284, Sept. 7, '27
—responsibility of physician in prescribing narcotics, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1978-1979, Nov. 18, '27
—toxicomanias and drug control; case, [L. Bard] Rev. méd.cubana **38**: 740-752, July '27
—treatment, [D. E. Stanford Park] Practitioner **119**: 297-307, Nov. '27
—treatment at New York State Reformatory for women, [O. M. Grover] J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **5**: 12-14, July 15, '27
administration: See Injections; Therapeutics; and names of drugs as, Insulin
Chinese, used in obstetrical practice, [B. E. Read] J. Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34**: 498-508, '27
effects, [J. E. R. McDonagh] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 465-470, Oct. 19, '27
—collateral effects of modern drugs, [O. Seifert] Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24**: 153-209, '26-'27
—electrical changes in living tissue, as cause of drug action, [R. Beutner] Kentucky M.J. **25**: 530-531, Sept. '27
—pharmacological syndromes; president's address, [J. A. Gunn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **21**: 1-8, Nov. '27
—relation between total effect of mixture and effect of components upon definite organ, [J. Aebly] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 640-645, July 2, '27
electrolytic introduction: See under Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Gold and Gold Compounds; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
—[W. H. Guy] Atlantic M.J. **30**: 768-771, Sept. '27
—as non-specific factor in therapy, [H. Westphalen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1141, July 1, '27
—drug store dermatitis, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Northwest Med. **26**: 504-506, Oct. '27
—obstinate case of drug idiosyncrasy, cured with Levurinose, [E. Klebe] Med.Klin. **23**: 318, March 4, '27
idiosyncrasy: See also Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions
—[V. Scimone] Riv.di clin.med. **28**: 519-530, July 15, '27

DRUGS—Continued
legislation, attempts at regulating manufacture and sale of pharmaceutical products, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1397, Aug. 12, '27; 1439, Aug. 19, '27
—new British law on manufacture and sale of bacterial products and glandular preparations, [P. Mayer-Umhoefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1354, Aug. 5, '27
proprietary, medical credulity and proprietary medicines, [M. I. Sparks] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 810, July '27
—chemical examination, [P. W. Danckwortt, E. Plau & G. Siebler] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 433, July 2, '27
—human psychology with regard to proprietaries, [A. J. A. Thomas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 238-248, July 9, '27
—in dentistry, [W. H. Nitschke] Dental Cosmos **69:** 780-785, Aug. '27
—proposal of a German law, [H. Meyer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 841-843, May 13, '27
—results of analysis of proprietary medicines, cosmetics, etc., [C. Griebel & F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 545-548, June '27
—synthetic and proprietary drugs, [H. P. Kaufmann] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 944-947, Aug. 13, '27
standardization, interpretation of biologic assays, [P. S. Pittenger] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 714-717, Aug. '27
synergistic action: See Alcohol, effects; Anesthesia, rectal; Cocaine, effects; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds, effects
toxicity, after hemorrhage, [H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 291-303, Aug. '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; chemical nature of tissue constituents which produce bioelectricity, [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 101-113, Dec. '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; electromotive action of alkaloids on tissues compared with that on proteins, lipoids and "oils," [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 115-120, Dec. '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; extension of Nernst's theory of excitation and experimental demonstration of sensitiveness of a certain phase boundary potential towards potent alkaloids, [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 305-318, Aug. '27
DRUMMOND, D., and MORISON, R., Lister letter and case report: "Case of ascites due to cirrhosis of liver cured by operation," Newcastle M.J. **7:** 247, July '27
DRUMMOND, J. C., and HASSAN, A., Physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of certain dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins, Biochem.J. **21:** 653-661, '27
——**and KON, S. K.,** Physiological rôle of vitamin B; study of vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, Biochem.J. **21:** 632-652, '27
DRUMMOND, M., Thallium epilation in ringworm of scalp, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 314-318, July '27
DRUMMOND-ROBINSON, G.: See Robinson, G. D.
DRUMSTICK FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DRURY, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
DRURY, D. W., Endocrine hypofunction in ear disease, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 375-385, June '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 176-182, Aug. 4, '27
Endocrine factor in otosclerosis, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 90-105, '26
DRURY, K. K., Ultra-violet radiation in mental hospital practice; preliminary survey, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 200-209, April '27
DRUSS, J., Primary jugular bulb thrombosis presenting certain unusual features, Laryngoscope **37:** 439-441, June '27
DRY, F. W., Problem of the black sheep, Discovery **8:** 180-182, June '27
DRYSDALE, H. H., Acute circumscribed edema (Quincke), J.A.M.A. **89:** 1390-1393, Oct. 22, '27
DRZEWICKI, S., Examen histologique des Lézards thyroïdectomisés (Lacerta agilis L.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 925-926, Oct. 13, '27
DUARTE, P., Kysto hydatico da orbita, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 71-82, Feb. '27
DUBAR, J., Les tensions oculaires en clinique neuro-psychiatrique, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 503-507, Dec. (B) '26
Hypertension artérielle rétinienne d'origine émotionnelle, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 151, March '27
——**CLAUDE, H., and LAMACHE, A.,** Tension retinienne et tension du liquide céphalorachidien, Encéphale **22:** 1-6, Jan. '27
Procédés de mesure de la tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Progrès méd. **42:** 1384, Sept. 3, '27
DUBE, J. E., and CHOQUETTE, P., Pathogénie et traitement de l'asthme, Union méd.du.Canada **56:** 307-315, June '27
DUBE, J. E.—Continued
——**and RANGER, E.,** Pseudo-ankyloses consécutives aux positions vicieuses des membres au cours des maladies infectieuses aiguës ou chroniques, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 150-155, March '27
DUBLIN, L. I., Chance of death from cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 274-280, '27
——**and VAN BUREN, G. H.,** Special aspects of declining tuberculosis death-rate in United States, Tubercle **9:** 22-31, Oct. '27
DUBNIKOV, E. I., Mass manifestations of major traumatic hysteria of civil war period, Vrach.dielo **10:** 595-599, April 30, '27
DUBNOVA, B. A., and ITZIKSON, I. A., Case of continuous intravenous use of tinct. strophanti during 2 years, Klin.Med. **5:** 384-386, '27
External secretion of pancreas in diabetes mellitus, Klin. Med. **5:** 531-537, May '27
DUBOIS, MARMASSE and TEXIER, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des caries pénétrantes. Rapport de la section dentisterie operatoire, Rev.odont. **48:** 209-233, May '27
DUBOIS, A., and BOUCKAERT, J. P., L'hypoglycémie au cours des trypanosomiases expérimentales à Trypanosoma brucei, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 431-433, Feb. 18, '27
——**and BRUYNOGHE, R.,** Sur une substance inhibitive produite par une souche de bacille typhique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 429, Feb. 18, '27
L'utilisation des glucides par Spirochæta duttoni, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1403, May 27, '27
——**BOUCKAERT and BRUYNOGHE,** Le sucre du sang au cours des trypanosomiases expérimentales, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 142-157, Feb. 26, '27
——**BRUYNOGHE, R., and De GREEF, E.,** L'hémoculture dans la fièvre récurrente humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1071, April 26, '27
Recherches sérologiques dans la fièvre récurrente humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1073, April 26, '27
DUBOIS, A. M., Action des glandes génitales sur les corps adipolymphoïdes des batraciens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 543, July 22, '27
——**and PONSE, K.,** Hypogénitalisme chez Rana esculenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 544-546, July 22, '27
DUBOIS, C., Campaign against cancer in Switzerland, Cancer Control, pp. 60-65, '27
DUBOIS, E., Ueber die Hauptmerkmale des Femur von Pithecanthropus erectus, Anthrop.-Anz. **4:** 131-144, '27
DuBOIS, E. F., What should we do with a Harvey or a Laënnec? Science **65:** 587, June 17, '27
DuBOIS, E. L., and GOLDSTEIN, J. D., Effect on circulation in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 650-660, Aug. '27
DuBOIS, L. C., Effect of radium in chronic passive congestion of posterior urethra, Illinois M.J. **51:** 489-491, June '27
DUBOIS, M., Beiträge zur Biologie des Knochens und zur orthopädisch-chirurgischen Therapie der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. (Beilageht.) **48:** 1-100, '27
DUBOIS, R. P. M., Les origines des Malgaches, Anthropos **21:** 72, '26; **22:** 80, '27
DUBOIS, RAPHAËL, Note préliminaire sur l'action de la cantharidine sur diverses productions pathologiques d'origine épithéliale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 48, June 17, '27
A propos de la transmission humorale des excitations nerveuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 634-635, Aug. 26, '27
DUBOIS, ROBERT, Hydrothérapie à domicile, Hôpital **15:** 420-423, July (A & B) '27
Du BOSE, F. G., Cholecystogastrostomy, South.M.J. **20:** 674-680, Sept. '27
DUBOST, J., FABRE, P., and DESGREZ, H., Excitation musculaires par dépolarisation électrique; secousse de shunt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 313-315, Feb. 11, '27
DUBOUCHER, H., POUGET, E., and COURRIER, Pseudo-grossesse créée par la persistance d'un corps jaune périodique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 271, July 1, '27
DUBOULOZ and DUMAS, A., Calcification et immobilisation de la valvule mitrale avec sténose extrêmement serrée n'ayant pas donné de signe clinique de retrécissement mitral, Lyon méd. **138:** 634, Nov. 28, '26
DUBOURG, E., PAPIN, F., and CALLEN, C., Pyloro-duodénectomie pour énorme dilatation de la première portion du duodénum en amont d'une sténose ulcéreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 180-184, '27
DUBREUIL, LANCELIN and BIDEAU, Technique de recherche du Bacille de Koch dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, sans artifice de préparation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1056, Oct. 21, '27

DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, LOUIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
L'enseignement de l'anatomie dans les Universités polonaises, Presse méd. **35:** 827-829, June 29, '27
DUBREUILH and GUYOT, Volumineux épithéliome de l'ovaire avec adhérences multiples; hystérectomie subtotale; Mickulicz; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 229, March '27
Sur un cas de kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 457-459, July '27
Épithéliome du col à forme endo-cervicale avec ganglion de Lucas Championnière, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 459, July '27
—**and CHAUVENET, A.,** Sur une cas de mélanome péri-onyxique, J.de med.de Bordeaux **57:** 581-584, Aug. 10, '27
—**GUYOT and GUERIN,** Chancre syphilitique du col et grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 452, July '27
DUBREUILH, W., and MAGIMEL, L., Un cas de dermatose précancereuse de Bowen suivie de cancer, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 130-136, Feb. '27
DUBS, Aus der Extremitäten-Chirurgie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 627, June 25, '27
Traumatische Malacie des Mondbeines (Kienbock), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 627, June 25, '27
Ruptur eines Aneurysma dissecans unter dem Bilde der akuten Magengeschwürsperforation, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 628, June 25, '27
DUBSKA, O., and KRIZENECKY, J., Nouvelle méthode pour la mesure de la tension superficielle des liquides biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1430-1432, June 3, '27
DUBUY, A., and BABONNEIX, L., Endocardite ulcéro-végétante due peut-être au tetragène, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1266, Aug. 4, '27
DUCAMP, BLOUQUIER de CLARET and CHAPTAL, Septicémie Eberthienne à forme de broncho-pneumotyphus, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 38-42, Jan. '27
DUCASSE, P. G., and DUPÉRIÉ, R., La méningite à coli-bacille chez le nourrisson, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 407, Feb. 18, '27
DUCCESCHI, V., La farina di soja nell'alimentazione umana, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 279, March; 478, May '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 428-468, July-Sept. '27
DUCCO, C. L., and PANZA, P. T., Técnica hematológica. Indice de reacción neutrófila. (Una forma práctica de expresión de la formula de Arneth), Semana méd. **1:** 670-673, March 17, '27
Practica y teoria de la coloración panóptica, Semana méd. **1:** 1029-1038, April 28, '27
Contribución al estudio de la formula hematológica, Semana méd. **2:** 566-572, Sept. 1, '27
DUCELLIER, Le diagnostic radiologique précoce du rachitisme, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 125-133, April '27
DUCHON, L., La vaccinothérapie des bronchopneumonies de l'enfant; importance de l'infection diphtérique (recherche du bacille); la vaccination par les lysats vaccins, Paris méd. **1:** 188-193, Feb. 19, '27
À propos de la communication de M. Cathala sur la lysovaccinothérapie dans les broncho-pneumonies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 853-858, June 16, '27
—**BARREAU and FLANDIN, C.,** Essais de traitement des manifestations articulaires de la blennorrhagie par le lysat-vaccin à gonocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1071-1082, July 7, '27
—**DAVIOUD and MATHIEU, P.,** Péritonites généralisées à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 134-147, March-May '27
—**DELARUE, J., and GRENET, H.,** Syndrome diphtérique secondaire, avec guérison rapide, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 189-193, March-May '27
DUCHOSAL, P., and JUNET, W., Étude du corps thyroïde chez un triton néoténique (molge alpestris ♂), Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 395-402, '26-'27
—**and WEBER, A.,** Différenciation des neuroblastes et origine des membres chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 678-680, March 18, '27
DUCHUING, J., Éléments de vaccinothérapie, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **16:** 419-425, Oct. '26
DUCK, F. S., Oral sepsis, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 563-570, May 16, '27
DUCLOS, J., Résultat obtenu par la prothèse de contention dans un cas sévère de pyorrhée (technique du Dr. Béliard), Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 261-274, May '27
DUCLOUX, E., and CORDIER, G., Sur une méthode d'immunisation par résorption lente d'antigènes virulents, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 785-787, March 21, '27
DUCOURTHIEL, D., Des lésions traumatiques du semi-lunaire, Rev.de chir. **65:** 328-340, '27
DUCOURTIOUX and RAVAUT, P., Traitement du rhumatisme et des septicémies blennorragiques par les injections intraveineuses de sérum antigonococcique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 266-292, May '27; abridged in Presse méd. **35:** 1, Jan. 1, '27
—**LOTTE, and LOUSTE,** Adénopathies inguinales et affections de col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 66-69, Feb. '27
DUCROQUET, R., and GRENET, H., Maladie de Friedreich chez un garçon; stade initial chez sa sœur cadette, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 188, March-May '27
DUCRUE, H., PALASOFF, W., and MAURER, E., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Jod im menschlichen und tierischen Organismus, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 271-273, Feb. 18, '27
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—pregnancy with persistence of ductus arteriosus; 2 cases, [B. Zins] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1227-1229, Sept. 29, '27
—primary pulmonary endarteritis, with prognosis of patent duct of Botalli, [O. Roth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 537-547, Aug. 15, '27
DUCUING, J., Les résultats de 6,000 rachianesthésies, Presse méd. **35:** 1162, Sept. 24, '27
DUDDING, T. S., Notes on medical services in the field, J.Roy.Army M.Corps. **48:** 175, March; 248, April; 342, May; 419, June '27
DUDENHOEFER, E. A., How occupational therapy aids children, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 122, Aug. '27
DUDGEON, H. R., Torison of abdominal viscera, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 388-392, Oct. '27
DUDGEON, L. S., and PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Slow lactose fermenting B. coli in urinary and intestinal infections, J.Hyg. **26:** 285-304, Aug. '27
—**and PATRICK, C. V.,** New method for rapid microscopical diagnosis of tumours with account of 200 cases so examined, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 250-261, Oct. '27
DUDLEY, H. W., and DALE, H. H., Active constituent of preparation called "glukhorment." Brit.M.J. **2:** 1027-1029, Dec. 3, '27
DUDLEY, S. F., Analysis of influenza epidemic in New Zealand Division of Royal Navy, J.Hyg. **26:** 132-151, July '27
DUDLEY-BUXTON, S.: See Buxton, S. D.
DÜHRSSEN, A., Zur operativen Behandlung der Gallensteine. (Ergebnisse von 600 Operationen an den Gallenwegen in den Jahren 1905-1926), Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 310-320, '27
DÖKER, W., Ueber die choleretische Wirkung der Decholin-Tabletten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1391-1392, Aug. 12, '27
DUEL, A. B., Looking forward, Laryngoscope **37:** 629-631, Sept. '27
DÜNNER, L., Zur Frage der Phrenikusexairese, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 31-33, '27
DÜRCK, Veränderungen im Zentralnervensystem bei Infektions-, Intoxikations- und Blutkrankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 829, April 23, '27
von DÜRING, K., Zur Frage der Prognose und Therapie der tuberkulösen Lungenkavernen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 694-712, '27
DÜTTMANN, G., Die Veränderung des Säure-Basengleichgewichtes nach Gallenfisteln und ihre Bedeutung bei der Entstehung der sogenannten porotischen Malacie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 720-729, '27
DUFESTEL, L., La vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique est-elle possible à l'école? Méd.scolaire **16:** 152-155, Aug. 1, '27
DUFF, G. H., and WELCH, C. G., Sulphur as control agent for common scab potato, Phytopath. **17:** 297-314, May '27
DUFFIELD, T. J., School ventilation laws, J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin. **33:** 388, June '27
School ventilation; its effect on health of pupil, Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 1226-1229, Dec. '27
DUFFY, F. M., Study of bacterial etiology of tuberculosis; experiments with non-acid-fast microörganisms from tuberculous sputum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 330-343, Sept. '27
DUFFY, J. J., Cervical lymph nodes in intra-oral carcinoma, Radiology **9:** 373-379, Nov. '27
DUFOUR, H., and NATIVELLE, Maladie de Paget; fracture spontanée; purpura; syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 739, June 2, '27
Aphasie motrice pure ou dysarthrie sans autres troubles du langage, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 740-742, June 2, '27
DUFOUR, M., Le grossissement donné par l'ophtalmoscope, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 705-708, Dec. '26
Le rôle des diaphragmes en ophtalmoscopie et en skiascopie, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 499-529, July '27
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Déviation irréductible de la mâchoire inférieure traitée par la résection orthopédique du condyle, Rev.odont. **48:** 162-164, April '27

DUFOURMENTEL, L.—Continued
Double luxation récidivante de la mâchoire inférieure devenue irréductible et opérée, Paris chir. **19:** 134-136, May-June '27
——**and SEBILEAU, P.,** Correction chirurgicale des difformités congénitales et acquises de la pyramide nasale, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 753, Aug. '27
——**GILBERT, A., and COURY,** Un cas d'aphonie de position au cours d'une paralysie de la corde vocale gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculo. **4:** 771-774, Dec. '26
DUFOURT and LEVET, Septicémie coli-bacillaire avec purpura et pyélonéphrite chez un nourrisson, Lyon méd. **138:** 688-690, Dec. 12, '26
DUFOURT, A., Où en est la vaccinothérapie dans les affections broncho-pulmonaires? Méd.inf. **33:** 84, March '27
——**and ALOIN,** Ostéites post-typhiques successives étagées durante deux ans. Ostéite terminale du rocher ayant occasionné des accidents méningés mortels. Lyon méd. **139:** 42-45, Jan. 9, '27
——**and ARLOING, F.,** Le nouvel aspect de l'hérédité tuberculeuse. Recherches personnelles, Lyon méd. **138:** 731-738, Dec. 26, '26
Le virus tuberculeux filtrant et les acquisitions nouvelles sur l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **35:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '27
Temps de conservation du virus filtrant tuberculeux dans les produits pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 453, Feb. 25, '27
Formes cliniques des septicémies aiguës ou chroniques nonspécifiques, Presse méd. **35:** 1235, Oct. 12, '27
——**and SEDALLIAN, P.,** Etiologie et prophylaxie des broncho-pneumonies, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 690-757, Aug. 25, '27
DUFOURT, P., and VIOLLE, P. L., Action d'un certain nombre d'eaux minérales et de solutions salines sur l'imbibition colloïdale, Bull.Acad.de méd. **97:** 487-490, April 12, '27
Action des eaux minérales sur les colloïdes cellulaires et le mécanisme de la diurèse, Presse méd. **35:** 740, June 11, '27
DUGAS, L., La psychologie pathologique, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **24:** 99-112, Feb. 15, '27
DUGGAN, G. F., COURTNEY, A. W., and CASSIDY, L., Coombe Hospital report, 1925, Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 398-515, Aug. '27
DUGGAN, J. N., Deep infiltration anæsthesia in ophthalmic operations, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 558-561, Oct. '27
——**and NANAVATI, B. P.,** Family with blue sclerotics, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 445-447, Sept. '27
Family with aniridia, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 447-449, Sept. '27
DUGGE, M., Adrenalin-Blutdruckkurve und Serum-Kalkspiegel im Hochgebirge,Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 96-111, '26
DUGUET, L'aviation sanitaire à l'Armée du Levant,Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 860-866, June 18, '27
DUGUID, J. B., Incidence of intrathoracic tumours in Manchester,Lancet **2:** 111-116, July 16, '27
——**and MACLEAN, E.,** Case of melanoma of vulva, with pathological report and observations, J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 349-354, '27
DUHAIL, P., Les pyélonéphrites gravidiques, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 976-980, Aug. 24, '27
DUHAMEL, G., BEZANÇON, F., and BRAUN, P., De l'interprétation de l'aspect granuleux et trabéculaire au cours de certaines tuberculoses fibreuses hémoptoïques, Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 19, '27
De l'interprétation de certains aspects granuleux radiographiques, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 406, June '27
——**LEVASSOR, R., and HALBRON, P.,** Essais de calcithérapie intraveineuse dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 387-390, June '27
DUHAMEL, GEORGES
—medicine in works of Georges Duhamel, [J. Fiolle] Marseille méd. **2:** 157-170, Aug. 5, '27
DUHEM, P., Action de la diathermie dans la poliomyélite, J.méd.franç. **16:** 143, April '27
Dispositif pour irradiation collective par les rayons ultraviolets, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 123-127, March-May '27
Le traitement physiothérapique de la poliomyélite, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 577-602, Aug. 25, '27
——**and MARFAN,** Luxation sacro-iliaque congénitale avec disjonction de la symphyse pubienne, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 179-181, March-May '27
——**ODINET and CATHALA, J.,** Sarcome naso-pharyngien, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 199, March-May '27
DUHOT, E., and GRESELLE, P., Une séquelle rare de l'encéphalite épidémique; la paralysie masticatrice, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 435-448, Nov. (B) '26
——**and JILLIOT, R.,** La lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë, (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 235-252, June (B) '27
——**and RACHEZ, J.,** Nouvelles considérations concernant l'action des bains de boues sur la tension artérielle, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 51-54, Feb. (B) '27

DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUJARDIN, B., Les rapports du tabès et de la paralysie générale, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 321-352, May '27
Les capacités de réaction suivant le sexe; le terrain allergique féminin, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 361-366, Aug. '27
Les variations de la perméabilité vasculaire, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1354-1360, Aug. 21, '27
——**and DECAMPS, N.,** Le dermographisme en relief ou urticaire factice est une urticaire vraie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 589-592, March 6, '27
——**and DUMONT, F.,** Épreuve de la perméabilité meningée par l'injection d'eau distillée dans le sac lombaire, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 121-137, March '27
DUJARIER, C., Pseudarthrose congénitale des deux os de la jambe. Bon résultat tardif (1922-1927), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 868, June 18, '27
——**and BOURGUIGNON,** Rupture du tendon du long fléchisseur du pouce; greffe tendineuse; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 532-535, April 9, '27
——**and LETULLE, M.,** Chordome de la région sacro-coccygienne antérieure, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 308-315, May '27
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., and KOSSOVITCH, N., Au sujet des groupes sanguins des tuberculeux et des cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 137-139, June 24, '27
La question des "groupes sanguins" en médicine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 390-400, July '27
Sur les groupes sanguins des chevaux et l'adsorption par les globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 373-376, July 8, '27
——**and ROUX, E.,** Etude comparée des réactions d'opacification, de floculation et d'agglutination chez les chevaux en cours d'immunisation antiméningococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 424-427, July 15, '27
——**GALLERAND, L., and KOSSOVITCH, N.,** Metodo di opacificazione e di flocculazione, Gior.ital di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 109-111, Feb. '27
Suero-diagnóstico de la sífilis por el método de las mezclas antígenos-tinturas de resinas: método de opacificación y de floculación, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 417, Oct. 8, '27
——**TISSIER, M., and LAFAILLE, A.,** Sur les effets des toxines diphtérique et tétanique chez les animaux soumis à l'action de certains poisons, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 609-612, Aug. 26, '27
DUKAKIS, P. S., Typhoid meningitis in a 2 months old baby, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2257, Dec. 31, '27
DUKE, W. W., Allergy as related to otolaryngology, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 820-828, Sept. '27
Mental and neurologic reactions of asthma patient, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 20-23, Oct. '27
Advancement in knowledge of allergy as related to otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 450-471, Nov. '27
DUKE-ELDER, W. S.: See Elder, W. S. D.
DUKEN, J., Mediastinale Pneumatocele nach Pneumonie bei einem Säugling, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 339-345, '27
Unstimmigkeiten in der praktischen Verwertung der Tuberkulindiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 331-334, '27
Das papulo-annuläre Tuberkulid, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 335-338, '27
Eine Hals-Lungen-Pneumatocele auf der Grundlage eines Abscesses bei einem Säugling, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 346-351, '27
Klinische und experimentelle Studien zur Pathogenese und Diagnostik der Bronchiektasie im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 1-60, '27
Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis durch Daumenlutschen bei einem Säugling, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 100-105, June '27
Aberration des Enanthems bei unvollkommenem Masernschutz, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 219, June '27
——**and von BERNUTH, F.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Zylindrurie bei Verabreichung von Salzsäuremilch, Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 241-244, '27
DULANEY, H., GIBSON, R. B., and MAGERS, E. J., Blood sugar curves in diabetes insipidus and in habitual and experimental excessive water drinking, Endocrinology **11:** 341-347, July-Aug. '27
DULANEY, O., Chronic sinusitis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 452-454, Aug. '27
DU LAURIER, V., Le traitement endocrinien des réactions psychiques d'origine ovarienne, Vie méd. **8:** 597-602, April 20, '27
DULIÈRE, W., Action comparée sur le cœur isolé de la grenouille, de nouveaux éthers d'aminoalcools du groupe des éphédrines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1067-1071, April 26, '27
Le lithium dans le liquide de perfusion du cœur de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 193-196, June 24, '27

DULIERE, W.—Continued
Action sur l'intestin isolé de mammifères de nouveaux amino-éthers du groupe des éphédrines, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 905-906, Oct. 13, '27

DULZETTO, F., Ulteriori ricerche sulla ghiandola interstiziale dell'ovario degli uccelli, Ricerche di morfol. 6, no. 2-3, pp. 1-24, '26
Sul comportamento delle cellule interstiziali dell'ovario del colombo nell'avitaminosi, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 184-186, Feb. '27
Sulle modificazioni delle cellule interstiziali dell'ovario del colombo nell'avitaminosi e nel digiuno, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 405-417, May '27

DUMAREST, F., Le rôle du sanatorium populaire, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 285-296, July-Aug. '27

—and others, Recherches sur la valeur thérapeutique de la sanocrysine de Moligaard, Paris méd. **1:** 549-562, June 11, '27

—and BERARD, L., Les applications des méthodes chirurgicales au traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 222-274, April '27

—and THEODORESCO, B., Sur l'emploi de l'insuline contre l'anorexie chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 385-387, June '27

DUMAS, A., Enorme dilatation et hypertrophie vésicale avec diverticules chez un diabétique polyurique atteint d'hypertrophie de la prostate, Lyon méd. **138:** 738-740, Dec. 26, '26
Absence habituelle de souffle diastolique dans un cas d'insuffisance aortique diagnostiquée cliniquement, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 19-22, Jan. (A) '27
Les syndromes d'hypotonicité artérielle et leur traitement, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 68-70, Feb. (A) '27
L'hypertrophie du myocarde au cours des affections orificielles du cœur, Médecine **8:** 411-414, March '27
Manifestations cérébrales de l'insuffisance ventriculaire gauche, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 475-479, Sept. 20, '27

—and BRUNAT, Quadruple lésion orificielle chez une femme de 87 ans morte de pneumonie et n'ayant jamais présenté que des signes d'auscultation: pas d'hypertrophie cardiaque, Lyon méd. **139:** 459-461, April 17, '27
Aortite histologiquement syphilitique, endocardite cicatricielle avec rétrécissement de la valvule mitrale. Discussion de la nature syphilitique de cette endocardite, Lyon méd. **139:** 577-582, May 15, '27

—and DUBOULOZ, Calcification et immobilisation de la valvule mitrale avec sténose extrêmement serrée n'ayant pas donné de signe clinique de rétrécissement mitral, Lyon méd. **138:** 634, Nov. 28, '26

—and GUILLEMIN, Insuffisance et rétrécissement aortique avec souffle systolique intense et absence habituelle de souffle diastolique, Lyon méd. **138:** 631-633, Nov. 28, '26

—and RAVAULT, P., Pancréatite scléro-kystique avec hyperplasie des éléments endocriniens chez un diabétique ayant présenté une forte glycosurie, Lyon méd. **139:** 243-246, Feb. 27, '27
Lésions cutanées à type de troubles trophiques des membres inférieurs par déficit circulatoire chez un vieillard, Lyon méd. **139:** 263-265, March 6, '27

—and VERNAUD, Endocardite rhumatismale évolutive dans un cas d'endocardite chronique ancienne avec lésions orificielles. Mort par œdème aigu du poumon, Lyon méd. **139:** 758-765, June 26, '27

—BRUNAT, and VERNAUD, Les modifications de la tension artérielle au cours de la pneumonie grippale chez les hospitalisés du Perron d'après la récente épidémie, Lyon méd. **139:** 251-256, March 6, '27

DUMAS, G., A propos du projet de loi sur la prophylaxie de la tuberculose des bovidés. Pour répondre à quelques objections, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 208-211, April 15, '27
Pinel psychologue, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 717-724, May 31, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **85:** 82-89, June '27

DUMET and others, Un cas d'urticaire pigmentaire à forme bulleuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 197, April '27

DUMITRESCO-MANTE, Intoxication aiguë par le véronal. Double congestion pneumonique et collapsus cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 9-12, Jan. '27
Néphrite avec azotémie 3 gr. et albuminurie 14 gr. muette au point de vue clinique, constantée au cours d'une pneumonie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 28-30, Feb. '27

—and PANDELSCO, Un cas de migraine ophtalmoplégique fébrile avec hémianopsie bitemporelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 23-28, Feb. '27

DUMOLARD and VIALLET, Périduodéno cholécystite (inversion du duodénum), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 410-416, Aug. '27

DUMONT, F., and DUJARDIN, B., Épreuve de la perméabilité meningée par l'injection d'eau distillée dans le sac lombaire, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 121-137, March '27

DUMONT, J., La cholécystite lipoïdique, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **2:** 328-334, July-Aug. '27
Névralgie phrénique, symptome d'alarme au cours du cancer du rein, Paris méd. **2:** 120, Aug. 6, '27

——and BERGERET, A., La cholécystite lipoïdique, Presse méd. **35:** 177-179, Feb. 9, '27

DUMONT, L., L'émotion esthétique chez l'enfant, Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 62-76, '27

DUMPERT, V., Zur Einteilung der Krämpfe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 274-277, '27

DUNAIEFF, K., Test of progressive quininization in Transcaucasia, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 957-960, Oct. 15, '26

DUNAIEV, E., Severe cases of influenza-pneumonia cured by wrapping in mustard poultices, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 515-518, April 15, '27

DUNBAR, R. O., Study of posture and its relationships, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 75, Feb.; 254, April '27

DUNCAN, A. G., Acetic anhydride-sulphuric reaction for general paresis, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 419-421, July '27

DUNCAN, G. G., Classification of nephritis, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 201-207, Nov. '27

DUNCAN, I. G., Perfume bottle in man's bladder; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 118, June '27; also Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 514, Aug. '27

DUNCAN, T. G., and MOOREHOUSE, G. W., Control of smallpox, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 833-837, Oct. '27

DUNCKER, F., Acromionverletzungen. Eine Fall von isollierter Acromionfraktur. Zwei Fälle von Luxation des Acromio-Claviculargelenks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1233-1237, May 14, '27

DUNDAS-GRANT, J., Simple ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply-seated vessels, Lancet **2:** 760, Oct. 8, '27
Nasal disease in relation to asthma, Practitioner **119:** 341-348, Dec. '27

DUNET and CHALIER, A., Volumineux abcès amibien du foie, guéri très rapidement par la ponction aspiratrice, sans hépatostomie, sous le controle de la laparotomie. Association du traitement par l'émétine, Lyon chir. **24:** 231-233, March-April '27

——and BERARD, A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 429-433, June '27

——BINET, and SARGNON, Traitement des dentiers de la partie inférieure de l'œsophage, Lyon méd. **139:** 257-262, March 6, '27

DUNET, C., Volumineuse tumeur pédiculée dans la base de la langue, Lyon chir. **24:** 47, Jan.-Feb. '27

DUNGAL, N., Wie vergärt der Shiga-Bazillus? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Bacillus metacoli (Morgan), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 218-224, April 12, '27

DUNHAM, E. C., and SMYTHE, A. M., Tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes in infancy; value of roentgen ray in diagnosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 962-964, Dec. '27

DUNHAM, J. D., Mucous colitis (colonic vagotonia), Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 9-12, July '27

DUNHAM, K., Diagnosis of tuberculosis in child's chest, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1413-1414, Oct. 22, '27
Pathological anatomy of pulmonary tuberculosis as recorded by stereoscopic radiograms of chest; and value of this knowledge in care of tuberculous patient, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **21:** 9-13, Nov. '27

——and NORTON, V. V., Basal tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1573-1575, Nov. 5, '27

——and SKAVLEM, J. H., Chronic nontuberculous lung infections; review of 700 chest cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 861-866, Sept. '27; also Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 511-518, Oct. '27

DUNHILL, T. P., Diagnosis of gall-stones, St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **60:** 127-146, '27
Place of surgery in treatment of toxic goitre, Brit.M.J. **2:** 771-774, Oct. 29, '27

DUNKIN, G. W., Johne's disease, Vet.Rec. **7:** 593-598, July 9, '27

DUNLAP, A. M., Clinical experience in using transilluminator in Peking Union Medical College, China M.J. **41:** 450-452, May '27

DUNLAP, C. B., Pathologic changes in Huntington's chorea, with special reference to corpus striatum, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 867-943, Dec. '27

DUNLAP, K., Short-circuiting of conscious responses, J. Philos. **24:** 263-267, May 12, '27

DUNLAP, L. G., Binocular corneal microscopy, Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 373-375, Aug. '27
Fundus photography; its value as matter of case record and for teaching, Northwest Med. **26:** 514-515, Oct. '27

DUNLAP, S. E., Hand infections, Surg.J. **34:** 18-20, Sept.-Oct. '27

DUNLOP, H. A., and GLADSTONE, R. J., Case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebro-spinal fluid, J. Anat. **61:** 387-413, July '27

DUNLOP, T., and BLACKETT, J. F., Recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 1-10, July '27

DUNN, A. H., Control of mortality in surgery of biliary tract, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 774-781, Aug. '27

DUNN, E., Nascent copper in treatment of pyorrhea, Dental Cosmos **69:** 742, July '27

DUNN, H. L., Status of statistical medicine, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1273-1274, Oct. 8, '27

DUNN, J. F., Future medicine of Carlisle County, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 359-361, July '27

DUNN, L. H., Studies on South American tick, Ornithodoros venezuelensis Brumpt, in Colombia; its prevalence, distribution, and importance as intermediate host of relapsing fever, J.Parasitol. **13:** 249-255, June '27

Mosquito breeding in "test" water-containers, Bull. Entomol.Research **18:** 17-22, Sept. '27

DUNN, N., Case of elephantiasis neuromatosa, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 35-38, Jan. '27

DUNN, R., and GRAY, B. F., Appraisal of present-day orthodontic procedure, Dental Cosmos **69:** 810-815, Aug. '27

DUNN, T. B., Amoebiasis, China M.J. **41:** 607-620, July '27

DUNN, W. L., and STAFFORD, F. B., Results in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax in 76 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 428-434, Oct. '27

DUNNE, G. P., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 773, Dec. '27

DUNNICLIFF, H. B., and LAL, K., Determination of free mercury in commercial products, Analyst **52:** 329-332, June '27

DUNNINGTON, J. H., Concomitant divergent strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 490-493, July '27

Divergence excess; its diagnosis and treatment, Arch. Ophth. **56:** 344-350, July '27

DUNPHY, E. B., Loss of vitreous in cataract extraction, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2254-2257, Dec. 31, '27

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE

See also Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, roentgenography; Gallbladder, drainage

—bilio-pancreatic secretions and duodenal intubation in infants, [E. Libert & M. Harmelin] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 51-55, Jan.-March '26

—diagnosis of diseases of biliary passages, and especially of calculi, by means of duodenal sound, [G. Jordans & H. Bartels] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3285-3294, June 18, '27

—duodenal intubation, [M. H. Gross] M.Life **34:** 230, April '27

—for test of pancreatic function in alcoholics, [A. Gasparini] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 22, Feb.; 42, March '27

—gallbladder diseases; diagnosis by cholecystography and duodenal intubation, [G. Durand] Hôpital **15:** 209, March (B) '27; also M.Press **124:** 321, Oct. 19, '27

—improvement in technic, [S. Rusznyák] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 347-360, '27

—in diagnosis and treatment, [R. Balducci] Med.prat. **12:** 256-268, July '27

—in therapy of migraine, [L. Pasteur-Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 925-932, June 23, '27

—method for determining position of terminal capsule, [R. Poliák] Med.Klin. **23:** 1614-1615, Oct. 21, '27

—new gastro-duodenal tube and its application, [M. Einhorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 802, May 6, '27

—physiological observations, [A. Kobryner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1007, June 10, '27

—plea for more general postoperative use, [W. L. & C. P. Brown] Southwestern Med. **11:** 458-459, Oct. '27

—practical applications, [A. Cattaneo] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 217-219, March 6, '27

—practical applications, [G. Zanzucchi] Morgagni **69:** 1281-1287, Aug. 14, '27

—technic of intubation, [E. Guzmán Barrón] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 76-85, March '27

—uses of intubation, [E. S. Guzmán Barrón] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 214-225, July '27

DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, anastomosis

DUODENUM

—deformation of upper flexure in cholecystitis, [A. Vespignani] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 361-370, '27

—duodenal regurgitation in course of gastric digestion, [A. Govaerts & M. Cornil] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 879-883, May 8, '27

—duodenospasm, [M. S. Shaine] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 434-436, Oct. 5, '27

DUODENUM—Continued

—functional tests, [Katsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 947, May 27, '27

—inverted position due to periduodenitis and cholecystitis, [Dumolard & Viallet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 410-416, Aug. '27

abnormalities, inversion of duodenum; case, [G. Pescatori] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 488-495, Aug. 31, '27

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, distribution of Brunner's glands, [G. Brites] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1255, May 13, '27

—study of duodenal fossettes, [C. La Rocca] Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 107-112, '26

bacteria: See Intestines, bacteria

cancer, autopsy report of case of primary carcinoma in duodenal diverticulum, [T. H. Morrison & M. Feldman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 271-275, '27

—inflammatory disease of duodenum simulating carcinoma, [E. Andrews & R. H. Jaffe] S.Clin.North America **7:** 681-687, June '27

—of periampullary region, [I. Cohen & R. Colp] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 332-346, Sept. '27

contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests

—acidity in infants, [F. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 571-579, '27

—bacteriology and chemistry of adult duodenal contents; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall, A. A. Day, A. W. Walker & R. C. Haner] J.Infect. Dis. **40:** 677-688, June '27

—bacteriology of duodenal juices in typhoidal affections, [N. Henning & A. Lechner] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 579, April 8, '27

—biliary acid content of duodenal liquid, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 474-487, May 16, '27

—$CaCl_2$ and $MgCl_2$ action on duodenal secretion, [A. Hefter] Russk.Klin. **7:** 838-852, June '27

—duodenal secretion after resection of stomach, [K. Glaessner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1245-1247, Oct. 6, '27

—duodenal tube in general practice, [S. Bondi] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 685, May 26, '27

—examination in biliary disease, [D. Liotta] Riforma med. **43:** 823-825, Aug. 29, '27

—examination in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [V. Ein Waldt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1269-1272, July 29, '27

—examination of duodenal juice as test of external pancreatic function in cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-432, '27

—fractional examination of gastric and duodenal juices, [A. M. Markoff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 129-140, '27

—sulphuric acid splitting enzyme in duodenal fluid, [E. Becher] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1542-1543, Sept. 9, '27

cysts, simulating pyloric obstruction, [K. Maddox] M.J. Australia **1:** 900, June 18, '27

dilatation, case, [L. Urrutia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 717-719, June 11, '27

—acute and chronic dilatation; gastromesenteric ileus, [J. C. Bloodgood] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 270-272, '27

—acute gastro-duodenal dilatation, [C. A. Price] Eclect. M.J. **87:** 479-484, Oct. '27

—chronic dilatation from compression of superior mesenteric vessels, [J. A. Saralegui, E. Nicholson & J. F. Tourreilles] Semana méd. **2:** 15-20, July 7, '27

—complicating ulcer of lesser curvature; case, [A. Catalina Prieto] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 605-607, May 14, '27

—pyloro-duodectomy for dilatation of first portion of duodenum due to stenosis, [E. Dubourg, F. Papin & C. Callen] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 180-184, '27

diseases, [G. Montegrosso] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 293-300, June '27

—duodenal dyspepsia, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 419-433, April '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 17-18, July 6, '27

—pyloro-duodenal functional disorders in chronic appendicitis, [Fraikin] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 459-462, April 1, '27

diverticula: See also Intestines, diverticula

—diagnosis, [F. Polgár] Gyógyászat **67:** 30-34, Jan. 9, '27

—diverticula and duplicature of duodenum, with reference to importance of cholecystitis in production of symptoms, [J. W. Larimore & E. A. Graham] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 257-265, Sept. '27

—functional diverticula; cases, [A. Turco] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 109-126, Feb. 28, '27

—of second portion; case report, [A. Cassar] Radiology **9:** 515, Dec. '27

—of third portion; case, [F. Ramond, J. Quénu & C. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 790-794, July '27

DUODENUM, diverticula—Continued
—of third portion of duodenum; resection; case, [C. Jacquelin & J. Quénu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 716-721, May 28, '27
—radiologic aspects, [G. Bignami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia 2: 281-296, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Polgár] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 1220-1230, April '27
—simultaneous occurrence of ulcer and diverticulum; 2 cases, [P. Rosenthal] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 40: 131-145, '27
—three cases, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 34: 325-353, July '27
drainage, estimations of pancreatic enzymes and some observations on duodenal drainage, [L. Martin] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 243-251, '27
embryology, appearance of Brunner's glands in embryonic duodenum of man, [G. Brites] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 891, Oct. 13, '27
—distribution of Brunner's glands in embryonic duodenum of man, [G. Brites] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 892-893, Oct. 13, '27
enzymes: See Duodenum, contents
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies, two cases, [G. Levander] Acta chir. Scandinav. 62: 358-366, '27
inflammation, pyloroduodenitis; cases, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] Lyon méd. 138: 742-751, Dec. 26, '26
—gastritis and duodenitis in causation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [G. E. Konjetzny & H. Puhl] Med.Klin. 23: 986; 1025; 1063, '27
—simulating carcinoma, [E. Andrews & R. H. Jaffe] S.Clin.North America 7: 681-687, June '27
motility, antiperistalsis of duodenum and its relation to pyloric regurgitation, [C. Bolton & R. W. A. Salmond] Lancet 1: 1230-1232, June 11, '27
—clinical and radiologic study, [A. Borcesco, H. Becière & P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 630-657, June '27
—functional disturbances of peristalsis, [K. Elmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1179, July 8, '27
—reverse peristalsis of second and third portion of duodenum, [E. H. Bursey] Dallas M.J. 13: 134-137, Aug. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of atony, [A. Bernstein] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 110-120, June '27
obstruction, atresia, [B. Myers] West London M.J. 32: 87, April '27
—acute duodenal ileus following nephrectomy, lasting 8 days with recovery, [S. A. Wallace] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1199-1200, Oct. '27
—chronic, [J. C. Bell, J. P. Keith & D. Y. Keith] Radiology 9: 15-22, July '27
—chronic, [W. H. Holmes] Radiology 9: 43-46, July '27
—chronic, [J. A. Wolfer] Radiology 9: 39-42, July '27
—chronic compression by mesenteric band; duodenojejunostomy; case, [A. Achpise & A. Comtois] Union méd.du Canada 56: 76-90, Feb. '27
—chronic ileus, [T. Z. Cason & J. A. Beals] J.Florida M.A. 14: 26-32, July '27
—chronic ileus, [E. M. Miller] S.Clin.North America 7: 643-648, June '27
—duodenojejunostomy, [G. M. Malda] Rev.Asoc.méd. mex. 6: 292-298, May '27
—experimental gastroduodenal ulcer produced by partial obstruction, [L. H. Slocumb] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 351-356, Aug. '27
—pyloric hypertrophy in compression of duodenum, [P. T. Panza] Semana méd. 2: 700-704, Sept. 15, '27
perforation: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated
physiology, [A. C. Ivy] Radiology 9: 47-56, July '27
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Duodenum, diverticula; Duodenum, motility; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.
—with barium introduced by means of duodenal tube, [M. R. Castex, J. J. Beretervide & R. L. Repetto] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. 3: 79-93, '27
—X ray diagnosis of duodenal lesion, [H. R. Sear] M.J. Australia (supp. 7), p. 224, Sept. 24, '27; (supp. 8), p. 225, Oct. 1, '27
rupture, case, [F. Rudofsky] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 314-319, '27
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology
stasis, [A. R. Bloom & R. A. Arens] J.A.M.A. 89: 1330-1333, Oct. 15, '27
—chronic, [E. L. & W. A. Kellogg] Radiology 9: 23-38, July '27
—migraine, [C. L. Hartsock] J.A.M.A. 89: 1489-1492, Oct. 29, '27
—surgical treatment, [P. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 53: 810-817, June 11, '27
stenosis, by compression of mesenteric pedicle, [M. Labbé & Seligman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 333, March '27

DUODENUM, stenosis—Continued
—chronic, [A. Pezcoller] Arch.ital.di chir. 19: 124-134, '27
—coexistence of gastro-duodenal ulcer and low stenosis; case, [G. M. Fasiani] Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 240-257, '27
—congenital, [P. Sighinolfi] Bull.d.sc.med. 5: 44-66, Jan.-Feb. '27
—diagnosis in infants, [G. L. Hallez] Médecine 8: 860-863, Aug. '27
—due to periduodenitis; case, [D. Vajano] Radiol.med. 14: 795-809, Sept. '27
—functional; physiopathogenic study, [E. Terris] Rev. de méd.,Paris 43: 163-167, '26
—implantation of descending duodenal segment into stomach in intrapapillary cicatricial stenosis, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2321-2325, Sept. 10, '27
—in infants; case, [V. Veau & G. L. Hallez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 223-230, March-May '27; also Nourrisson 15: 244-250, July '27
—pyloro-duodectomy for dilatation of first portion of duodenum due to stenosis, [E. Dubourg, E. Papin & C. Callen] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 180-184, '27
—surgical treatment, [P. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 53: 810-817, June 11, '27
surgery: See also Duodenum, dilatation; Duodenum, diverticula; Duodenum, stenosis; etc.
—[N. Guleke, H. Nieden & H. Smidt] Chirurgie 5: 361-680, '27
—embolism of superior mesenteric artery; resection of 90% of duodenum; recovery, [S. Sjovall] Acta chir. Scandinav. 61: 577-586, '27
—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs, for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1032-1034, Oct. 13, '27
syphilis, ulcers, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 564-566, Aug. 27, '27
—ulcers; 7 cases, [J. Voto Bernales & C. A. Bambaren] Crón.méd.,Lima 44: 161-176, June '27
tuberculosis, ulcer; case report with post-mortem findings, [R. C. Buckley] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 929-930, Sept. '27
—ulcer, [J. D. Wilkie] Internat.Clin. 4: 48-49, Dec. '27
tumors, globo-cellular sarcoma, [Z. Mostowska] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 250-251, March 27, '27
ulcer: See Duodenum, syphilis; Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer

DUPASQUIER, D., NICOLAS, J., and FAVRE, M., Du cancer mélanique dans le xeroderma pigmentosum, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 457-472, Aug.-Sept. '27

Du PASQUIER, E., Les effets modificateurs de la cure de Saint-Honoré sur la circulation pulmonaire éclairés par l'étude de la tension veineuse, J.de méd.de Paris 46: 275, April 4, '27

Du PASQUIER, G., La tétanie gastrique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 789-798, Sept. 25, '27

DUPÉRIÉ, R., Remarques sur deux cas d'induration cutanée du nouveau-né, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 341-351, '27
Lésions du plexus solaire dans un cas d'hérédo-syphilis précoce, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 249-251, July 1, '27
——**and CADENAULE, P.**, Paludisme à hématozoaires associés (Pl. falciparum et Pl. vivax) chez un enfant de six ans. Echec du traitement par le stovarsol, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 273-282, '27
Deux cas de leucémie myéloïde chronique chez des enfants de 9 et 12 ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 312-325, '27
——**and DUCASSE, P. G.**, La méningite à colibacille chez le nourrisson, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 407, Feb. 18, '27
——**and ROCHER, H. L.**, Apoplexie traumatique des deux poumons ayant déterminé la mort en dix-huit heures, chez un enfant de 13 ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 333-336, '27

DUPEYRAC, G., La radiothérapie dans le traitement des adénites, Marseille méd. 64: 302-307, March 15, '27

DUPLAY, SIMON: See Biographies

DUPONNOIS, MASSABUAU, and GUIBAL, Sur le traitement du torticolis congénital, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 168-170, March '27
Tumeur kystique réductible rétro-rachidienne. Ouverture du faux kyste développé autour du talon d'une aiguille. Extraction de l'aiguille transfixiant le canal rachidien, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 242-244, May '27
A propos de l'invagination intestinale aiguë. Intussusception iléo-côlique chez un enfant de trois ans, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 275-281, June '27

DUPONNOIS, MASSABUAU, and GUIBAL—Continued
Kyste séreux congénital du cou, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 354-358, Aug. '27
DUPONT, A., Granulosis rubra nasi, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 278-280, May '27
DUPONT, R., Fracture ouverte de la rotule; excision et réunion; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 166-168, Feb. 19, '27
——**and LHERMITTE, J.,** De l'énervation de l'ovaire, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 161-181, March '27
——**and PERROT, M.,** Cyto-stéato-nécrose et gangrène du sein, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 507-512, May '27
DUPOUY, R., and CHATAGNON, P. A., Erotomanie médicale avec idées délirantes d'influence, Encéphale **22:** 365-367, May '27
——**and MALE,** Paralysie générale et maladie de Recklinghausen, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 102-104, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and TOULOUSE, E.,** De la transformation des asiles d'aliénés en hôpitaux psychiatriques, Hyg.ment. **22:** 83-89, June '27
——**BAUER and MALE,** Syndrome schizophrénique conscient avec apragmatisme sexuel, Encéphale **21:** 706-708, Nov. '26
DUPRAY, M., Colorimetric method for determination of iron and hemoglobin in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 917-920, June '27
DUPRÉ, P., Rupture spontanée de pyosalpinx, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 67-72, March '27
DUPUY, H., New method for measuring intra-nasal distance to sphenoid sinus, South.M.J. **20:** 536-538, July '27
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Nouveau procédé d'amputation de jambe par section première des os, Paris chirurg. **18:** 273-279, Dec. '26
Traitement de la paralysie radiale inférieure par anastomoses tendineuses, Paris chirurg. **19:** 20-27, Jan. '27
Suture d'un tendon superficiel sectionné, Hôpital **15:** 198-200, March (B) '27
Membrane de Jackson et appendicite et périty phlocolite, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 339, April 28, '27
DUPUY-DUTEMPS, L., Exophtalmie pulsatile avec glaucome. Ligature de la carotide interne, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 136-143, March '27
Cure de la dacryocystite commune et du larmoiement par la dacryo-rhinostomie plastique de Dupuy-Dutemps et Bourguet, Paris méd. **2:** 171, Sept. 3, '27
——**THIBAUT and LOUSTE,** Lupus tuberculeux de la paupière supérieure gauche et de la région sourcilière traité avec succès par l'exérèse chirurgicale avec greffe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 410-413, June '27
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, Dupuytren's
DUQUE, A., and MOYA, M., Un caso de cáncer primitivo de hígado, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 88-90, July 23, '27
DUQUE, H., Tratamento da malaria, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 187-199, March '27
DUQUENOIS, P., TERROINE, E. F., and BONNET, R., L'énergie de croissance; formation des glucides aux dépens des acides gras par les moisissures, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 597-604, May '27
DURA MATER
See also Brain; Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—dural relations of gasserian ganglion with reference to new method of surgical approach, [R. D. Lockhart] J.Anat. **62:** 105-107, Oct. '27
—sensibility of cerebral dura mater, [M. Nelding] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 795, May 6, '27
abscess, formation of circumscribed abscess at site of saccus endolymphaticus, [J. Horne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 96-99, Oct. '27; also J.Laryng.&Otol. **42:** 818-823, Dec. '27
surgery, treatment of hydrocephalus by anastomosis between dura mater and ureter, [B. Heile] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1859-1864, July 23, '27
—treatment of pes cavus by operation on spinal dura mater, [Bréchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 659-663, May 14, '27
tumors, endothelioma of cerebral hemisphere; case, [A. Groeneveld & G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 32-50, '27
—involving last four cranial nerves, [A. Cade & J. Rebattu] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 411-416, Aug. 20, '27
—spinal; excision, [Beriel & Desgouttes] Lyon méd. **138:** 572-574, Nov. 14, '26
—two interesting skull tumors encroaching on intracranial space, [H. Daspit] M.Clin.North America **2:** 675-685, Nov. '27
DURAN, J., Idiocia amaurótica familiar; enfermedad de Tay-Sachs, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 11-21, Jan. '27
DURAND, C. J., O'CONNOR, T. C., JR., and PEERS, R. A., Blood sedimentation in tuberculous patients, California & West.Med. **27:** 185-189, Aug. '27
DURAND, G., Le diagnostic des affections vésiculaires en particulier cholécystographie et tubage duodénal, Hôpital **15:** 209, March (B) '27; also Diagnosis of gall-bladder affections, with special reference to cholecystography and catheterisation of duodenum, M.Press **124:** 321, Oct. 19, '27
——**and DEJUST, H.,** L'oxyde de zinc en pathologie digestive, Progrès méd. **42:** 592-596, April 16, '27
DURAND, H., Eritema nudoso y tuberculosis, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 423-427, Oct. 8, '27
——**and SERGENT, E.,** La distension gazeuse du cul-de-sac pleural rétrosternal au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Paris méd. **1:** 22-28, Jan. 1, '27
——**MOISESCO and SERGENT, E.,** Spirochètes et gangrène pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 305-313, May 10, '27
DURAND, J., Un cas de paralysie vestibulaire isolée, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 523-525, May '27
Tuberculose végétante, primitive, uni-latérale du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 613-615, June '27
DURAND, M. P., Exploration de l'abdomen par la palpation bimanuelle occulte dans la station verticale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 39, Jan. 15, '27
Quelques réflexions d'un praticien sur le cancer et la tuberculose à la campagne, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 222-226, June '27
DURAND, P., La bilharziose au Sahara. Djanet, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 348-361, Dec. '26
——**LAVAUDEN, L., and BREUIL, H.,** Les peintures rupestres de la grotte d'In-Ezzan, Anthropologie 36: 409-427, '26
——**NICOLLE, C., and CONSEIL, E.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la scarlatine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 229-239, Sept. '26
DURAND-FARDEL, and others, L'insuline au cours de la cure thermale alcaline chez les diabétiques, Paris méd. **1:** 270-276, March 19, '27
DURANT, R. R., Improvised metal cannula, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 1011-1012, July '27
Blood pressure in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 679-685, Aug. '27
DURANTE and LEMELAND, Sympathome utérin, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 372, June '27
DURANTE, L., Sul trattamento chirurgico della causalgia. Contributo alla resezione della guaina perineurale, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 371-381, '27
Simpatectomia periarteriosa sulle arterie periferiche degli arti nelle sindromi di Raynaud, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 552-564, '27
DURBAN, K., Ueber die Behandlung der Tuberkulose des Hüftgelenkes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1051-1054, Aug. 18, '27
DURBIN, M. G., State and county health departments insure safe drinking water to motorists, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1018, Oct. '27
DURDELLO, E., Serum lipase in psoriasis and certain other cutaneous afflictions, Ceska dermat. **8:** 145-154, '27
Our experience with antigonorrheal vaccines of State Health Service, Ceska dermat. **8:** 175; 207, '27
DUREA, M. A., Province and scope of mental hygiene, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 182-193, July-Sept. '27
DURET-DELAGE, Y., and STEPPUHN, O., Ueber das Wesen der Autolyse; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organautolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 134-138, '27
DURMAN, D. C., Morbus coxae senilis, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 263-265, Sept. '27
DUROEUX, LOUIS
—paintings by Dr. Duroeux (Quelques toiles du Docteur Duroeux), Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 50, July 23, '27
DUROUX, E. (Mme.), and ROLLIN, L., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs de la glande carotidienne, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 1107-1111, Oct. 5, '27
DUROZIEZ'S MURMUR: See under Heart, murmurs
DURRANT, E. P., Studies on vigor; relation of hysterectomy to voluntary activity in white rat, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 14-18, Sept. '27
——**HOSKINS, R. G., and LEE, M. O.,** Pulse rate of normal rat, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 621-629, Nov. '27
DURUPT and NOGUÈS, Quelques considérations nouvelles sur le gonocoque latent, J.d'urol. **23:** 202-209, March '27
DURUPT, A., WEISSENBACH, R. J., and TURQUETY, R., Méningite ourlienne primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 881-889, June 16, '27
DURUY, A., and BABONNEIX, L., Sur un cas d'hémiplégie infantile, Rev.neurol. **2:** 567-571, Dec. '26
DUSCHAK, E., Zur Behandlung chronischer Arthritiden, Med.Klin. **23:** 952, June 24, '27
DUSKES, E., Metacarpal central giant-cell tumors, Ann. Surg. **85:** 912-914, June '27
Extrarenal venous circulation in case of congenital polycystic kidneys; unusual varicocele communicating between splenic and renal veins, Arch.Surg. **15:** 580-588, Oct. '27

DUSSELDORP, M., Síntomas oculares de la miastenia grave seudoparalítica de Erb-Goldflam, Rev.de especialid. **1**: 1001-1037, '26
Acción de las inyecciones subconjuntivales de sales de tierras raras sobre el tracoma, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 42-50, '27
Un nuevo procedimento de coloración vital para la conjuntiva, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 51-53, '27
Bio-microscopía de la conjuntiva palpebral; técnica, conjuntiva normal, conjuntivitis primaveral, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 380, '27
——**and LIJÓ PAVIA, J.**, Rara asociación de malformaciones oculares: dermoide, dermolipoma y coloboma del nervio óptico, Rev.de especialid. **1**: 985-1000, '26
Nuestro procedimiento para la operación de la catarata, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 344-357, '27; abridged, Semana méd. **1**: 833-847, April 7, '27; abridged, Procedure for cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 661-666, Sept. '27
DUST
See also Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Pneumoconiosis
—asthma due to house dust, [S. M. Feinberg] M.Clin. North America **11**: 41-48, July '27
—asthma in children; comparative methods of skin testing with differently prepared extracts of house dust, [M. M. Peshkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 67-70, Oct. '27
—atmospheric pollution with arsenical dust, [G. Sowden] J.State Med. **35**: 668-670, Nov. '27
—construction of dust filters, [H. Winkelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4**: 277-280, Aug. '27
—dangers of inflammable dust, [P. Boulin] Ann.d'hyg. **5**: 557-566, Sept. '27
—dust suction apparatus for prevention of parasitic diseases, [G. Kunike] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 120-124, March '27
—effects produced by inhalation of haematite and iron dusts in guinea-pigs, [H. M. Carleton] J.Hyg. **26**: 227-234, July '27
—explosions from colloidal nature of dusts, [A. Stäger] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe- Hyg. **33**: 19, Feb. 10, '27
—house dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever; correction, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 396, Sept. '27
—roads and prevention of dust with especial regard for the health resort, [Latzke] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2**: 225-230, Jan. '27
—study of determination of dust in bread-making industry, [B. Alexandrovsky] Profilak.Med. **6**: 59-69, June '27
DUSTIN, A. P., Étude comparative entre l'action des radiations et l'action des poisons caryoclasiques, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85**: 12-23, Feb. 20, '27; also Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro special) **4**: 117-137, '27
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude radiobiologique des épithéliomas du col utérin soumis à la télécurietherapie. Les courbes de pycnoses, de mitoses normales et de mitoses atypiques, Cancer,Bruxelles **4**: 387-430, '27
Contribution à l'étude radiobiologique des épithéliomas du col utérin traités par la télécurietherapie. Les courbes de pycnoses, de mitoses normales et de mitoses atypiques, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique. **7**: 237-268, March 26, '27; also Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1010-1030, June 1, '27
Comment faut-il concevoir les fonctions du thymus? Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3**: 367-380, Aug. '27
DUSTIN, C. C., Chronic ulcerative colitis, Rhode Island M.J. **10**: 147-151, Oct. '27
DUTCHER, R. A., HONEYWELL, H. E., and DAHLE, C. D., Vitamin studies; vitamin A in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 85-94, Oct. '27
DUTHEILLET de LAMOTHE, G., Traitement chirurgical des névralgies rebelles du nerf maxillaire supérieur par la suppression totale de ce nerf et de ses branches depuis la base du crâne jusqu'à sa division au trou sous-orbitaire, Presse méd. **35**: 307-310, March 9, '27; also Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 282-295, May '27
Ozène et salicylate de soude, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 194-197, Feb. '27; also Arch.internat.de laryng. **33**: 794-797, July-Aug. '27
DUTOIT, A., Die Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Gamelan, Praxis **16**: 1; 3, July 19, '27
Du TOIT, J. A., Intestinal obstruction caused by prickly pear pips in Meckel's diverticulum, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 452-453, Sept. 10, '27
Du TOIT, J. S., Case of bilateral cataract caused by lightning, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 503, Oct. 8, '27
DUTT, A. M., and BRAHMACHARI, U. N., Dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from peripheral blood, J.Trop.Med. **30**: 158-159, June 15, '27
DUTT, K. C., Epidemic dropsy versus beri-beri, Indian M. Rec. **47**: 232-234, Aug. '27
DUTT GUPTA, A. K., Case of cirsoid aneurysm of dorsalis pedis artery, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 387, July '27
Possible pathogenicity of Giardia intestinalis, Indian M. Gaz. **62**: 561-562, Oct. '27
DUTTON, W. F., Diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 336-339, Sept. 21, '27
DUVAL, RABEAU and RAVAUT, P., Le traitement des kérions et de certaines folliculites trichophytiques par les injections intraveineuses de solution de Lugol, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 326-350, June '27; abridged, Presse méd. **35**: 1178-1180, Sept. 28, '27
DUVAL, C. W., Scarlet fever, M.Clin.North America **2**: 631-639, Nov. '27
——**and HIBBARD, R. J.**, Nature of toxic moiety of Streptococcus scarlatinæ, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 379-390, Aug. '27
DUVAL, L. E., Evaluation of intelligence tests, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 711-716, Dec. '27
DUVAL, M., and FISCHER, P. H., Propriétés physico-chimiques du liquide gastrique d'Helix pomatia, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 949-951, April 26, '27
——**and PORTIER, P.**, Sur la teneur en gaz carbonique total du sang des invertébrés d'eau douce et des invertébrés marins, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1594-1598, June 20, '27
DUVAL, P., La rachianesthésie dans l'iléus aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 596-610, May 7, '27
La parte che spetta alla infezione nella evoluzione di alcune ulcere gastro-duodenali. (Indicazioni terapeutiche), Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 177-186, '27
Quelques considérations sur les ictères chirurgicaux, Vie méd. **8**: 1071-1073, July 30, '27
——**BECLERE, H., and PORCHER, P.**, Insufflation gazeuse de l'estomac à pression limitée, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17**: 320-324, March '27
DUVERGER, C., and VELTER, E., Traitement chirurgical des ulcères de la cornée, Hôpital **15**: 215-218, March (B) '27
DUVERGER, R., and HANNS, A., Syndrome de sclérose en plaques réalisé par une lésion protubérantielle syphilitique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 151, May 5, '27
DUVERGEY and RAMARONY, Pyonéphrose avec concrétions multiples pseudocalculeuses, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6**: 92-94, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23**: 350-352, April '27
DUVERGY, J., and DAX, L., Les grandes hématuries chez les rétrécis, Presse méd. **35**: 273, March 2, '27
DUVERNAY, L., Arthrites de la hanche et malformations infantiles, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 437-443, Sept. 5, '27
——**and PARENT**, Note sur quelques modifications structurales de la hanche normale et pathologique, Lyon chir. **24**: 440-449, July-Aug. '27
Du VIGNEAUD, V., Sulfur of insulin, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 393-405, Nov. '27
Some useful modifications of Haldane gas-analysis apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 175-180, Nov. '27
DUVOIR, La prédisposition et l'invalidité antérieure en accident de droit commun, Ann.de méd.lég. **7**: 400-408, July '27
DUWE, G., L'actinothérapie locale et générale en dermatologie, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 755-757, April 10, '27
Lupoides miliaires disséminées, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 293-296, May '27
DUWEZ, J., and HOUSSIAU, De l'ipéca et succédanés dans l'amibiase intestinale, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1138-1147, July 10, '27
DUY, J., and STRASSER, A., Die kombinierte Anwendung von Azetylsalizylsäure mit Kalksalzen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 401, March 19, '27
DUYFF, J. W., and BOUMAN, H. D., Ueber die Kapillarisation einiger Kaninchenmuskeln, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **5**: 596-614, June 18, '27
DVORAK, M., Effect of mosaic on globulin of potato, J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 215-221, Sept. '27
DVOŘÁK, V., and KREDBA, M., Study of specific reactions of bacillus coli, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 228-233, Feb. 4, '27
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia
—clinic and pathophysiology, [F. Bachmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156**: 89-98, '27
—essential microsomia; case, [V. Debenedetti] Clin. pediat. **9**: 421-436, May '27
—familial case of Recklinghausen's disease with dwarfism, [Laignel-Lavastine & Ravier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1112-1115, July 14, '27
—pituitary dwarfism in focus of nanism on island of Veglia; 10 cases, [G. Dalma] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51**: 158-172, Aug. 15, '27
—pygmies, dwarfs and hunchbacks in ancient Egypt, [W. R. Dawson] Ann.M.History **9**: 315-326, Dec. '27
—recently discovered dwarf race in New Guinea, [P. F. Kirschbaum] Anthropos **22**: 202-215, Jan.-April '27
—study of hypoevolutionism (arrested development); 4 cases of relative dwarfism, [F. De Nicolò] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2**: 464-490, '27

DWARFISM—Continued
—treatment with thyroid extract, [Hurwitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 837, May 13, '27
renal infantilism; report of case and review of literature, [F. C. Hunt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 234-248, Aug. '27
—rickets occurring late in chronic interstitial nephritis; report of case, [R. G. Karshner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 442-450, Nov. '27
DWORETZKY, A., Ehe und Familie in Sowjet-Russland, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 597-600, April 8, '27
Aerztliche Standesfragen in Sowjet-Russland, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 739, April 29, '27
Alexius Nikolajewitsch Bach, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 776, May 6, '27
Entwicklung und gegenwärtiger Stand der russischen Sozialversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1105, July 1, '27; 1149, July 8, '27
DWYER, G. F., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; case report, Am.Med. **22:** 431-434, July '27
DWYER, M. F., Report of case of thymoma, Radiology **9:** 510-512, Dec. '27
——**and BLACKFORD, J. M.**, Peptic ulcer; clinical review of 250 case histories with particular reference to age, duration of symptoms, and complications, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 112-117, '27
Clinical and roentgenologic findings in 332 organic gastric lesions, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 239-244, June '27
——**PALMER, L. J., and MASON, J. T.**, Carcinoma of colon, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1367-1381, Oct. '27
DWYER, W. A., Treatment of eclampsia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 561-565, Oct. '27
DYE, J. A., Cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; parathyroid tetany, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 71-89, June '27
Cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; cretinism in sheep and goats, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 91-105, June '27
Cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; functional activity, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 107-117, June '27
DYE, M., MEDLOCK, O. C., and CRIST, J. W., Association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue; relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 95-106, July '27
DYE, W. H., Relative importance of man and beast in human trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 187-198, Nov. '27
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of individual dyes; etc.
—absorption by erythrocytes, [P. J. Jurišić] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 17-29, '27
—Congo red as a means of disalbuminization of blood, [E. Mislowitzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27
—diagnosis of amyloid degeneration by Congo red, [U. Strasser] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 97-110, March '27
—effect of certain dyes upon blood in vitro, [H. Wales, J. C. Munch & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 473-479, Oct. '27
—experiments with injections of dyes and splenectomy; preliminary note, [F. Klinge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1903, Nov. 4, '27
—nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, [R. A. Gortner] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 409-413, Sept. '27
—principal dyes used in treatment, [L. D. M. Debucquet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 236-250, March 2[illegible]
—site of absorption and mode of storage of trypan blue in mesonephros of Necturus, [A. B. Dawson] J.Exper. Zool. **48:** 359-370, Aug. 5, '27
—studies in chemotherapy; internal antisepsis by means of sulphato compounds (sulphato green, leuco sulphato green, sulphato violet and leuco sulphato violet), [M. Coplans & A. G. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 433-443, Oct. '27
—transportation and elimination of organic dyes by animal organism, [M. R. Ziegler & L. B. Mendel] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 299-317, Oct. '27
fluorescent, researches on circulation of cerebrospinal fluid by means of fluorescein injections, [G. Schaltenbrand & T. Putnam] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 123-132, '27
toxicity: See also Indelible Pencil; and under individual dyes
—cystoscopic picture of strangury from aniline poisoning, [K. Scheele & M. Stolze] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 161-167, '27
—five recent cases of shoe dye poisoning, [H. Albert & J. Wallace] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 225-227, July '27
—hair dyes and their dangers, [O. L. Levin] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 204-206, Aug. 17, '27
DYES, toxicity—Continued
—idiosyncrasy to henna hair dye; case, [M. Goldfarb] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 440, Aug. '27
—lesions of hand and fingers from aniline crayons, [M. Iselin] Presse méd. **35:** 467-469, April 13, '27
—poisoning from shoe dye; case, [L. Shinabery] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 296-297, Aug. '27
—polycythemia in feather dyers, [E. S. Kilgore] J.A.M.A. **89:** 342-344, July 30, '27
—shoe-dye poisoning; relation to methemoglobin formation; report of case in 2-year-old child, [S. J. Levin] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2178-2180, Dec. 24, '27
—statistics on diseases from gases in dyeing and cleaning industry, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 474-477, May 7, '27
—untoward effects of aniline; cases, [E. Gasca] Igiene e vita **10:** 47, Feb. '27
DYKE, C. G., Direct diagnosis of pericarditis with effusion, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 894-896, Oct. '27
DYKE, S. C., Benign polyp of œsophagus of great size, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 588-592, Sept. '27
Determination of compatibility in bloods, Lancet **2:** 910-912, Oct. 29, '27
DYKSTRA, R. R., Anatomical changes in lameness of horse, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 425-443, July '27
DYMSCHITZ, L., and TSCHIRKOWSKY, W., Experimentelle Angaben über die lokale Immunität des operierten und nichtoperierten Augen des Kaninchens. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 183-189, Feb. 28, '27
DYNAMOMETRY: See under Blood Pressure, determination; Muscles, tonus; Physical Examination
DYRENFURTH, F., Ueber neue Wege zur Bestimmung von Lungen- und Darmgasen der Leiche und eine sich daraus ergebende Atmungsprobe beim Neugeborenen, Med.Klin. **23:** 322, March 4, '27
Ueber neue Instrumente zur Messung und Bestimmung von Leichenherzgasen, ihre Anwendung und Anwendungsergebnisse am Tier, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 459-463, March 10, '27
——**and WEIMANN**, Lückenlose gerichtsärztliche Feststellung einer Tötung durch Erschiessen nach 7 Jahren. Ein Beitrag zu den Erfolgsmöglichkeiten der Exhumierung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 319, Feb. 12, '27
DYROFF, R., Gibt es regelmässige intrauterine Atembewegungen? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 967-970, April 16, '27
Die histologisch kontrollierte Heilung des Uteruskarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röngenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **36:** 65, '27
DYSBASIA: See Claudication, intermittent
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
—[G. I. Ivaschentzeff] Klin.Med. **5:** 76-85, '27
—causes and treatment, [H. Maciel] Sciencia med. **5:** 235, May 31, '27
—in Palestine, [I. J. Kligler & I. Weitzman] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 49-56, July '27
—lamb dysentery prophylactic in 1927, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.Rec. **7:** 535, June 18, '27; also J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 217-223, Sept. '27
amebic: See also Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
—[J. G. Carr] M.Clin.North America **11:** 255-267, July '27
—[N. D. Fraser] China M.J. **41:** 801, Sept. '27
—[W. Yorke & A. R. D. Adams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 486-490, Sept. 17, '27
—cancer of rectum following amebic dysentery; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 542-547, Sept. 1, '27
—complicated by enteropulmonary fistula; case, [E. L. Peyre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 213-215, March 9, '27
—complicated by right diaphragmatic pleurisy and hepatic disease, [Vialard & Darléguy] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **117:** 5-29, Jan.-March '27
—complications and therapy; best results with yatren-105, [P. Mühlens] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1832-1834, Oct. 28, '27
—cytodiagnosis, [A. Alexeieff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 354-363, Sept. 10, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [S. Capistrano Pereira] Sciencia med. **5:** 370-376, July '27
—differentiation of bacillary and amoebic dysentery by cyto-diagnosis; review of 321 cases, [H. A. Chao] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 324-331, July '27
—dysentery and amebiasis, [C. A. Ragazzi] Med.Ital. **8:** 224-229, April '27
—in children; 14 cases, [G. Rossi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 433-455, July '27
—in infants; 30 cases, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **35:** 689-702, July 1, '27
—inflammatory tumors of colon from amebic dysentery, [E. P. Lasnier] Rev.de chir. **64:** 603-611, '26

DYSENTERY, amebic—Continued
—ipecac and substitutes in treatment, [Housslau & J. Duwez] Bruxelles-méd. 7: 1138-1147, July 10, '27
—mechanism of emetine action in treatment, [A. Konachov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 825-829, June 30, '27
—mountain ash berries in treatment; cases, [F. Pullè] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 253-261, May '27
—pernicious anemia in chronic amebiasis, [G. Izar] Riforma med. 43: 385-387, April 25, '27
—progress in treatment of amebic dysentery and complications, [P. Muhlens] Repert.de med.y cir. 18: 182-193, Jan. '27
—recent advances in treatment; together with account of sigmoidoscopic appearances observed in different stages of disease, [P. Manson-Bahr & E. G. Sayers] Brit.M.J. 2: 490-492, Sept. 17, '27
—rectal stricture as complication; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Gaté & R. Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 341-344, July 5, '27
—rivanol therapy; cases, [F. M. Peter] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1709-1711, Oct. 7, '27
—spirocid therapy, [C. Jakoby] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 253-257, June '27
—treatment, [J. P. Béteau] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 19: 18, Jan.-Feb.; 53, March-April '27
—treatment in children, [M. Buchmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 928, May 27, '27
—treatment in children, [E. Debbas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 257-273, May '27
—with intestinal hemorrhage; case, [J. Rachet] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 552-557, May '27
—yatren treatment in children, [E. Juhl] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 237-240, May '27

antiserum: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—action of antidiphtheritic and antidysenteric serums upon animal organism; passage of hemato-encephalitic barrier, [A. W. Ponomareff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 505, July 22, '27
—constitution of dysentery toxin and its relation to testing of antidysentery serum, [G. F. Petrie] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 8: 183-196, June '27
—neutralization of toxin and antitoxin, [H. Schlossberger & F. W. Wichmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 716-724, '27

antitoxin: See Dysentery, antiserum

bacillary, antitoxic serum, [S. Baecher] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 762, June 4, '27
—agglutinins in blood of persons vaccinated with antidysenteric vaccine, [A. Ejercito, J. de Leon & A. Pascual] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 18: 221-224, July '27
—bacteriologic diagnosis in 24 hours, [G. Pacheco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1094-1095, Oct. 21, '27
—chronic joint disease after dysentery, [F. Krieg] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 1: 606-616, July '27
—classification, [A. Castellani] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 199-216, July '27; also Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 433-452, July '27
—clinical features of recent epidemic, [J. Albert & J. O. Quiason] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 246-250, July '27
—clinical peculiarities; 3 cases in children, [L. Buchholz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 351-357, '27
—complications and therapy; best results with yatren-105, [P. Mühlens] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1832-1834, Oct. 28, '27
—cytodiagnosis, [A. Alexeieff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 354-363, Sept. 10, '27
—differentiation of bacillary and amoebic dysentery by cyto-diagnosis; review of 321 cases, [H. A. Chao] Nat.M.J.,China 13: 324-331, July '27
—difficulties in bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery infection, [C. Schlirf] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 970-972, June 10, '27
—enteral and parenteral immunization, [L. Otten & L. Kirschner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 314-356, '27
—epidemiologic frequency of E strain of pseudodysenteric bacilli, [G. Elkeles & A. Schneider] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 48-56, July 1, '27
—epidemiology, typing, diagnosis and nomenclature, [G. Elkeles] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 57-64, July 1, '27
—immunization experiments, [E. Vaz] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan 3: 84-95, '26 [French summary]
—immunization studies of bacillus of Shiga, [P. Marrey & E. Vaz] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan 3: 77-83, '26 [French summary]
—in children considered in light of house epidemics, [N. Hoshi] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 2: 134, July '27
—mechanism of oral vaccination of rabbit, [D. Combiesco & Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1004-1007, Oct. 13, '27
—milk-borne Sonne dysentery, [G. M. Fyfe] J.Hyg. 26: 271-278, Aug. '27

DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—ocular and articular complications, [G. Worms, G. Sourdille & P. Lesbre] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 21-28, Jan. '27
—ocular-articular involvements in epidemic dysentery with Hiss bacilli, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 21: 27-34, Feb. 10-24, '27
—polyvalent vaccine in prophylaxis of dysentery in East Africa, [W. H. Kauntze] Kenya & E.African M.J. 3: 342, March; 4: 17, April; 51, May '27
—preventive inoculation of infants, [H. Pogorschelsky] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 200-203, '27
—preventive intramuscular injection of living Shiga bacillus, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 509, March 4, '27
—prognosis of juvenile dysentery, [T. Yoshitomi] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 2: 133, July '27
—rôle of certain gram-negative non-lactose-fermenting bacilli in causation of clinical bacillary dysentery in Bengal, [A. C. Ukil & A. K. Sen] Calcutta M.J. 21: 573-580, June '27
—serotherapy in infants, [G. Halfer] Terapia 17: 228-232, July '27
—treated with bacteriophage; 3 cases, [R. H. Malone & W. Bird] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 373-375, July '27
—vaccination by mouth against dysentery; typhoid and cholera, [A. Besredka] Rev.d'hyg. 49: 445-463, June '27

bacilli, classification, [A. Castellani] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 199-216, July '27; also Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 433-452, July '27
—abnormal variation of Flexner-Hiss group, [J. Ortiz Patto] Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil 4: 91-104, April '27
—comparison of 3 different systems of classification: English, German and Japanese, [D. Kalic] J.Path.& Bact. 30: 593-601, Oct. '27
—fermentation of Shiga bacillus, [N. Dungal] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 218-224, April 12, '27
—further observations on action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. 30: 229-230, Sept. 15, '27
—outbreak of illness caused by B. dysenteriæ Flexner, [S. H. Warren] Lancet 2: 494-495, Sept. 3, '27
—study of lactose fermenting bacilli (Sonne's group III), [V. Lester] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 3: 696-710, '26
—suppurative perisigmoiditis from Shiga-Kruse bacillus; case, [G. Corbini] Minerva med. 7: 477-480, May 10, '27
—typing; prognosis of juvenile dysentery, [T. Yoshitomi] Orient J.Dis.Infants 2: 133, July '27
—usual dysenteric infections, [W. R. Wiseman] J.Hyg. 26: 187-197, July '27
—value of Nissl's culture method for bacilli in feces, [W. Mann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 759-761, May 6, '27
—variations of bacillus of Flexner-Hiss group, [J. Ortiz Patto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1084-1086, Oct. 21, '27

balantidium: See Balantidiasis

bovine, Johne's disease, [G. W. Dunkin] Vet.Rec. 7: 593-598, July 9, '27
—recent developments in control of Johne's disease, [L. B. Ernest] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 742-749, Sept. '27
—treatment of Johne's disease by intravenous injection of formalin (formaldehyde), [A. L. Sheather] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 40: 224-229, Sept. '27

coccidial: See Coccidiosis

diagnosis: See also under other subheads of Dysentery
—differential diagnostic value of catalase reaction, [M. Knorr] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 147-151, July 1, '27
—sigmoidoscope as aid to diagnosis in chronic dysentery and its sequelæ, [J. B. Hance] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 496-499, Sept. '27

etiology and pathogenesis, from coli infection, [P. Melnotte & A. Farjot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 361-364, March 24, '27

lamblial: See Lambliasis

therapy, extensive urticarial eczema after "Yatren 105" administration, [F. M. Peter] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 615-619, April 30, '27
—chronic dysentery, [F. Moutier] Médecine 8: 776-784, July '27
—medicinal charcoal, [Weiss] Med.Klin. 23: 216, Feb. 11, '27
—uzara, African remedy, [Raymond-Hamet] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 98: 109-114, July 19, '27

toxin, constitution of toxin and its relation to testing of antidysentery serum, [G. F. Petrie] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 183-196, June '27
—effect on extravital preparation of guinea pig intestines, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 2: 139, July '27
—neutralization of toxin and antitoxin, [H. Schlossberger & F. W. Wichmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 716-724, '27

DYSENTERY, toxin—Continued
—skin reaction induced in rabbits, guinea pigs and goats by intracutaneous injection, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Immunol. **13:** 427-432, June '27
DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
DYSMENORRHEA
—[L. Graves] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 581-582, Oct. '27
—appendiceal nausea and vomiting of dysmenorrhea, [R. M. Harbin] South.M.J. **20:** 842, Nov. '27
—case due to uterine malformations (minute hematometra), [Goullioud] Lyon chir. **24:** 484-489, July-Aug. '27
—clinical aspects, [R. S. S. Statham] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 187-194, '27
—painful menstruation with or without obstruction, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 102-105, Jan. 30, '27
therapy, diathermy, [I. von Büben] Progrès méd. **42:** 897-899, June 4, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Gynak. **51:** 1440-1444, June 4, '27
—action of carbon dioxide insufflation of fallopian tubes on dysmenorrhea, [G. L. Moench] J.A.M.A. **89:** 598-599, Aug. 20, '27
—ephedrin as sympathetic stimulant, [O. Lung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1043-1046, April 23, '27
—salvatrix-cachets, [W. G. Losert] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 508, July 25, '27
DYSON, J. E., Scarlet fever control by immunization with detoxified toxin, after method of Larson, J.Iowa M. Soc. **17:** 201-203, June '27
Case report (infantile pseudoleukemia in twins), J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 321-322, Sept. '27
DYSOSTOSIS: See under Bone, growth
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases
—[D. M. Berkman, J. L. Busby & M. A. Foley] Journal-Lancet **47:** 445-448, Oct. 1, '27
—duodenal dyspepsia; case, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 419-433, April '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 17-18, July 6, '27
—non-organic, [F. L. Apperly] M.J.Australia **2:** 571-580, Oct. 22, '27
—surgical diagnosis and treatment, [E. Horgan] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 154-156, June '27
diagnosis, fermentation dyspepsia; its clinical picture, [H. C. Gram] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 313-322, April 21, '27
—that diagnosis indigestion, [M. L. & G. Graves] South. M.J. **20:** 532-536, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, biliary dyspepsia; case, [F. Ramond] Vie méd. **8:** 637, April 30, '27
—causes, [F. Coste] Vie méd. **8:** 67-71, Jan. 14, '27
—in opium smokers, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 794-801, July '27
—neurasthenic, [G. Coupu] Gazettes méd.,Paris, p. 512, Aug. 15, '27
—reflex dyspepsias, [A. Govaerts & M. Cornil] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 944-947, May 22, '27
—reflex dyspepsias, [H. F. Praagst] M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 219-222, Sept. 24, '27
in infants and children, [E. Gartje] Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 3-4, pp. 67-75, March-April '27
—ambulant treatment with dietetic measures, [F. Kruse] Med.Klin. **23:** 1606-1608, Oct. 21, '27
—mineral metabolism in acute dyspeptic conditions, [E. Rominger & H. Meyer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 176-196, June '27
therapy; dietetic, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 577-584, June 1-15, '27
—at Vichy, [M. Loeper] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 232-241, June '27
—indications for Stabia water, [G. Gasperini] Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 168-181, May '27
—nervous indigestion, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **89:** 440-445, Aug. 6, '27
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHONIA: See under Voice
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—[J. Crighton Bramwell] Lancet **2:** 1167-1170, Dec. 3, '27
—[G. E. Nesbitt] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 329-331, July '27
—air hunger of Kussmaül without acidosis; case, [Widal, Boulin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 844-846, June 9, '27
—bilateral rupture of lungs from extreme dyspnea, [K. Werwath] Med.Klin. **23:** 477-479, March 31, '27
—disturbances of respiration in parkinsonism; contribution to pathology of dyspnea, [L. Hess] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 670-673, May 26, '27
—experimental carbon dioxide dyspnea in heart disease, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 464-469, '27
—in children; diagnosis of cause, [R. Broca & M. Lamy] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 541-547, April 23, '27
—respiration in high position of diaphragm, [R. Cobet] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 292-307, '27
DYSPNEA—Continued
—sighing respiration a symptom of cardiac dyspnea, [H. Mond & S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 335-344, May '27
—unusual postoperative complication in exophthalmic goiter, [C. T. Sturgeon] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1281-1283, Oct. '27
—various forms, [Ewig] Med.Klin. **23:** 978-980, June 30, '27
DYSRAPHIA: See under Chorda Dorsalis
DYSSEGAARD, A., and BAHR, L., Die Endotoxine der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 268-297, May 12, '27
DYSTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, diseases
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Muscles, tonus
musculorum deformans, dystonia of torsion, [A. S. Marotta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 257-396, May-June '27
—hypotonic dystonia of attitude of vague causation; case, [O. Crouzon, A. Thévenard & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1172-1176, July 21, '27
DYSTROPHY
—case in boy 3 years old with disease of suprarenal glands, [L. Puhr] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 328-336, '27
—causes of dystrophies in infants from cows' milk, [D. Pacchioni & A. Rossello] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 529-542, Aug. '27
—due to disease of suprarenal glands; 4 cases, [G. Pétenyi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 323-327, '27
—due to sacrococcygeal abnormities, [G. Potel & P. Danhiez] J.d'urol. **23:** 12-20, Jan. '27
adiposogenital: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—without pituitary changes, [F. Alessio] Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 343-353, June 30, '27
muscular, in 5 children whose parents had syphilis, [B. Rollin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 207-216, '27
—carbohydrate tolerance in 2 cases, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 437-443, Oct. '27
—changes of corneal epithelium, [T. Birnbacher] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:** 44-48, May '27
—general congenital weakness of muscles and ligaments; case, [H. Temming] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 130-137, '27
—hereditary aspect of set of familial cases, [F. Diehl, K. Hansen & G. von Ubisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **99:** 54-103, '27
—hereditary type; through families, [W. Oransky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 147-155, '27
—histological findings in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Heydemann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 293-297, '27
—inheritance of myotonic dystrophy; genetics of degeneration, [K. Henke & S. Seeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 371-415, Aug. 20, '27
—innervation of striated muscle fibers in relation to degenerative myopathies, [A. Slauck] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1707-1709, Sept. 3, '27
—myotonic dystrophy; clinic and pathology, [A. Weil & M. Keschner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 687-702, '27
—myotonic dystrophy with status of relatives (familial correlations); case, [W. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **98:** 29-38, '27
—nervous origin, [T. B. Wernøe] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 709-713, Aug. 11, '27
—primary progressive myopathy; 2 cases, [J. Thiers] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 552-558, April 30, '27
—progressive, [A. B. Jones] M.Clin.North America **11:** 339-340, Sept. '27
—progressive; pathogenesis, [K. Kuré] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 691-693, April 9, '27
—pseudohypertrophic paralysis; study of case, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria **35:** 1025-1034, Oct. 1, '27
—radio-carpal dystrophy following subacute osteomyelitis in infant, [C. Lasserre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 744-748, June 4, '27
—relation to autonomic nervous system, [J. Christensen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 217-230, '27
DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders
DZEN, M. Y., CHANG, H. T., and TSEN, E. T. H., Report on accident following use of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin mixture, China M.J. **41:** 412-423, May '27
DZERJGOVSKI, V., FAIN, S., and PONOMAREV, A., Preparation of antitoxic antiscarlatina serum and data of its clinical test, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 121-126, '27
Preparation of antitetanus serum of high titration, Arch. Biol.Naŭk **27:** 127-129, '27
Biology of streptococcus, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 131-134, '27

DZIALOSZYNSKI, A., Kohlensäureinhalation in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 716, April 22, '27

Apparatur zur Kohlensäureinhalation und bildliche Darstellung der Kohlensäureanwendung am Kranken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 22-27, '27

E

E-107: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol

EADIE, C. M., Tonsillectomy with guillotine, M.J.Australia **1:** 676-677, May 7, '27

EADIE, N. M., Pressure forceps, Lancet **2:** 760, Oct. 8, '27

EAGLES, B. A., HARDING, V. J., and ALLIN, K. D., Influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of blood uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 631-643, Sept. '27

EAGLES, G. H., Application of Ramon flocculation test to toxin and antitoxin of Streptococcus scarlatinæ, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 403-412, Oct. '27

EAGLETON, W. P., Otologic and nasal diseases in relation to intracranial disturbances, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 60-82, July '27

Carotid venous plexus as path of infection in thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; its relation to retropharyngeal and sphenoidal suppuration, Arch.Surg. **15:** 275-287, Aug. '27

EAR

See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.

—aural conditions in poisoning, [E. Ruttin] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 722-724, June 2, '27

—lesions in experimental gunshot wounds of head, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 139-161, Feb. '27

—visibility of ear in human physiognomy, [S. Weissenberg] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 191-194, July '27

abnormalities: See also Fistula, aural

—congenital malformation; case, [L. Hofmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 509-512, May-June '27

—congenital unilateral atresia of bony auditory canal in 2 sisters, [C. A. Torrigiani] Scritti biol., pp. 153-166, '27

abscess, gravitation abscesses after piercing bony wall of ear, [Jung] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 167-170, Feb. '27

anatomy and histology: See also Ear, internal; Ear, middle

—ear of Carolan, last of Irish Bards, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Anat. **61:** 476-477, July '27

—general structure of ear, its significance for physiology, clinical medicine and psychology, [S. Poljak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 1-49, '27

—lymphatics of ear, [N. Arnoult] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 696-720, June '27

—occurrence of foramen acusticum medium in aural capsule of anura, [S. Miyawaki] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 313-325, June '27

—suspensorial apparatus of the Ichthyopsidæ, [B. Dombrowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 643-656, April '27

artificial, case of surgical prosthesis, [E. F. Axt] Dental Cosmos **69:** 828-830, Aug. '27

blood supply, effects of poisons on blood vessels of ear with constant and interrupted blood current, [B. S. Ssentjurin Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 683-691, '27

—effect of poisons on aural vessels of sheep, [A. M. Preobraschensky, A. P. Nifontow & A. I. Skrypnik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 198-206, '27

cancer, recurrent rodent ulcer or carcinoma involving auditory canal, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 379, June '27

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, aural

discharge: See also Otitis Media

—ionization treatment for chronic discharging ears, [R. Cramb] J.State Med. **35:** 349-354, June '27

diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, middle; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis

—acute conditions in general practice, [H. D. Gilmer] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 351-353, Sept. '27

—auditory hallucinations in diseases of organs of hearing, [Anglade] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 350-352, May 31, '27

—blood sedimentation in acute diseases, [G. Guida] Ann. di med.nav. **2:** 15-28, July-Aug. '27

—complicating of adenoids, [G. Calogero] Folia med. **13:** 297-321, March 15, '27

—complicating of secondary parotitis, [G. Kelemen] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 127-144, March '27

—endocrine basis, [H. L. Hunt] M.Times,New York **55:** 172-174, Aug. '27

—endocrine hypofunction, [D. W. Drury] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 375-385, June '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 176-182, Aug. 4, '27

—epilepsy due to old ear disease; case, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 25-30, Jan. '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 1472-1475, Sept. 17, '27

EAR, diseases—Continued

—experimental otomycosis, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 129-133, '27

—from industrial lead poisoning; statistics, [A. Sacher] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 754-775, July '27

—heredity in constitutional diseases, [J. Bauer] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 266, Aug. '27

—heredity in constitutional diseases, [W. Albrecht] Arch. f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 268, Aug. '27

—herpes zoster oticus, [W. H. Sears] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 361-386, June '27

—in case of noma, [E. Podestà] Valsalva **3:** 165-168, April '27

—in infants and children, [D. Guthrie] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 149-152, Feb. '27

—in relation to intracranial disturbances, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 60-82, July '27

—in scarlatina, [K. Braun] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 32-34, Jan. 9, '27

—otitis from measles; 4 cases, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1110-1115, Aug. 20, '27

—otogenic encephalitis, [H. Key-Åberg] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 75-80, '26

—otogenic general infections in children, [R. Leidler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1075-1081, Aug. 13, '27

—otomycosis; 3 cases, [P. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 112-113, July 9, '27

—pain symptom in ear disease, [A. Llerena] Siglo méd. **80:** 74-81, July 23, '27

—pathology and treatment, [T. Della Vedova] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 367-369, April 17, '27

—reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, [H. S. Zimmerman] Klin. Med. **5:** 85-90, '27

—rôle of suppurative disease of ear and sinuses in etiology of tubercular meningitis, [Portmann & Despons] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 377-385, June 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 551-556, July '27

—septic meningitis of otitic origin, [J. M. Robison] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 282-285, Aug. '27

—treatment of otogenic thrombosis of bulb of jugular vein, [E. Schlander] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1105-1107, Aug. 20, '27

examination: See also Ear, internal; Hearing, tests

—aural microscope with 10 to 50-fold magnifying power, [E. Lüscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nassen-u.Ohrenh. **17:** 403-418, Feb. 22, '27

external: See also Ear, hematoma; Ear, surgery; Ear, tuberculosis; Ear, syphilis; Ear, tumors

—etiology of auricular perichondritis, [A. Piazza Missorici] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 163-165, Feb. '27

—external parasitic otitis in rabbits, [P. Záviska] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 596-597, March 28, '27

—herpes zoster with facial paralysis; case, [F. Lemaitre, E. Baudouin & Sailly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 503-506, April 14, '27

—otitis circumscripta complicating acute purulent otitis media, [F. d'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 118-121, Feb. '27

—otitis; complication, [A. M. McMahan] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 231-232, Aug. '27

—roentgen picture of perichondritis, [H. Richter] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **17:** 495-498, March 18, '27

—treatment of parasitic external otitis in cats, [H. Wenger] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 409, July 27, '27

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, foreign body removed from ear, [E. Lowry] Brit.M.J. **2:** 875, Nov. 12, '27

—cases, [G. Cusenza] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 469-471, Sept. 15, '27

—removed from ear afer 33 years, [C. J. L. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2:** 637-638, Oct. 8, '27

hematoma, treatment for acute traumatic hematoma of external ear, [H. A. Britton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 111-112, July 9, '27

inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media

internal: See also Ear, syphilis; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Paralysis, vestibular; Reflex, aural

—afferent fibres in ganglion of Corti and in other exteroceptors, [I. Ochoterena] Mém.y rev.Soc.client. "Antonio Alzate" **46:** 193-199, March-June '27

—analysis of Bárány's pointing test, [K. Flick & K. Hansen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 196-207, '27

—analysis of movements; influence of labyrinthine stimulation on motor apparatus of anterior horn of spinal cord, [K. Flick & K. Hansen] Deustche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **96:** 185-195, '27

—behavior of labyrinth in thyroid hypertrophy, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **3:** 293-297, July '27

—caloric test of labyrinth, [G. Cevolotto] Minerva med. **7:** 1011-1015, Sept. 20, '27

—case of middle ear disease, with labyrinthitis, sequester of promontory; cure, [E. Hopmann] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 165, Feb. '27

EAR, internal—Continued
—catatonic dementia praecox; non-excitability of labyrinth, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & M. Aubry] Rev. neurol. **1:** 976-980, June '27
—changes in convulsions during whooping cough, [L. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 994, May 21, '27
—clinical experiments to determine whether pressure upon labyrinth has any effects upon hearing, [G. Kerekes] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 12-15, Jan. 2, '27
—clinical significance of present-day examination of vestibule, [K. Grahe] Zentralbl.f.Hals-,Nasen-u. Ohrenh. **10:** 473-491, May 25, '27
—clinical value of vestibular ocular nystagmus in disease of peripheral labyrinth, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 401-469, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1011-1015, July 15, '27; also Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 897-968, Sept.-Oct. '27
—condition of labyrinth opposite to causal lesion in cases of cranial hypertension, [L. Baldenweck] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 269-279, April '27
—conservative and surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases, [Zange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 1-103, '27
—conservative and surgical treatment of labyrinthine inflammations, [Ruttin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 104-182, '27
—demonstration of radiograms of normal and abnormal labyrinth, [H. G. Hodgson & F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 86-89, Oct. '27
—destruction of labyrinth, [H. Neil] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 152-154, Aug. '27
—development of membranous labyrinth of Oryzias latipes, [T. Murayama] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 333-360, June '27
—disturbance of orientation in labyrinthine disease, [P. Béhague] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1030, June '27
—early development of bony capsule of human ear, [T. H. Bast] Laryngoscope **37:** 652, Sept. '27
—effect of galvanic stimulation of semicircular canals and ampullae on position and motor reflexes of pigeon, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 507-524, '27
—experiences with Bárány's test for vestibular nystagmus in normal individuals, [E. Lipschütz] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 424-442, '27
—experimental investigation of pathologic changes from feeding Tofukasu, [Y. Iriyama] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 55, May '27
—extended arm test in post-traumatic disturbances; case report, [J. A. Barré & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 762-766, Dec. '26
—fistulous symptoms in labyrinthine sequesters, [Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 137, Feb. '27
—function in congenital syphilis, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 112-180, Feb. '27
—function of vestibule in man, [M. H. P. M. Eysvogel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2428-2432, April 30, '27
—functional correlations of otoliths and semicircular canals, [K. L. Chilow] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 485-494, March 18, '27
—functional tests of internal ear, [G. Ferreri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 563-622, Sept.-Dec. '26
—graphic registration of past-pointing test, [L. Talpis] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 255-265, Aug. '27
—growth and variation of form of labyrinth in their relation to brain and cranium in ray fish, [C. F. Werner] Anat.Anz. **63:** 225-237, July 23, '27
—hitherto unknown vestibular phenomenon, [M. H. Fischer & R. H. Kahn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 555-564, '27
—indications of operative treatment of suppurative conditions, [G. Alexander] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 898-902, Aug. '27
—induced vasomotor phenomena of labyrinth, [G. Zanni] Valsalva **3:** 245-253, June '27
—influence of alcohol and of scopolamine upon vestibular apparatus and cerebellum in normal and sick subjects, [C. Henner] Rev.neurol. **1:** 989-997, June '27
—influence of poise of head on past-pointing, [Blumenthal] Beitr.z.Anat.Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 89-126, March '27
—internal auditory artery in man and its labyrinthine branches, [P. I. Konaschko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 241-268, July 11, '27
—is exenteration of labyrinth justifiable in absence of labyrinthine suppuration? Case report, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **37:** 512-519, July '27
—labyrinthine changes in deafmutes with retinitis pigmentosa, [F. R. Nager] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **77:** 288-303, April 26, '27
—labyrinthine disease from distant tumors, [K. Eisinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 714, June 2, '27
—labyrinthine findings in 2 cases of posterior fossa tumors, [R. Almour] Laryngoscope **37:** 810-814, Nov. '27

EAR, internal—Continued
—labyrinthine reflexes acting on eye muscle after unilateral extirpation of labyrinth, [R. Lorente de No] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 857, Aug. '27
—labyrinthitis due to Plaut-Vincent organisms; case, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **17:** 543-546, March 18, '27
—management of infections; 6 cases, [J. M. Smith] Laryngoscope **37:** 417-423, June '27
—meningococcic neurolabyrinthitis, [P. Rigaud] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 675-691, July '27
—methods of clinical examination of vestibular apparatus, [A. De Kleyn] Rev.neurol. **1:** 888-907, June '27
—modes of exploration of vestibular apparatus; unification of methods and tests, [J. A. Barré] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 496-550, Sept.-Dec. '26; also Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 241, April; 321, May '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 993-1008, July 15, '27
—modifications of oxidizing power of ear by action of sound, [G. Calogero] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 160-169, April '27
—morphology of ear of bird, [F. Federici] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 721-738, Dec. '26
—notes on labyrinth for the student, [F. J. Cleminson] Middlesex Hosp.J. **27:** 85-96, May '27
—"paradoxical reaction" of vestibule, [E. Pallestrini] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 1-13, Jan. '27
—paralyzing action of cocaine upon different parts of labyrinth, [P. Tullio] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 124-135, Dec. 30, '26
—past-pointing, [M. H. Fischer & E. Wodak] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 24-51, '26
—pathology of acute otitis and of accompanying labyrinthitis, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 451-459, May-June '27
—physiology of labyrinth, [R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 301-340, '27
—physiology of vestibular apparatus; bilateral experimentation; double irrigations with consequent "pulsion-reflexes," [M. H. Fischer & C. Veits] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 357-388, '27
—pneumatic reaction of vestibule, [J. Ramadier] Rev. neurol. **1:** 1000-1003, June '27
—post-encephalitic vestibular disorders; necessity of revision of study of forced movements (de manége) in animals with reference to paralysis of vision and other effects of lesions of same regions in man, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.neurol. **2:** 155-163, Aug. '27
—present position of physiology of labyrinth, [A. de Kleijn & C. Versteegh] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 649-655, Oct. '27
—principles of action of static portion of labyrinth, [S. H. Mygind] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 453-468, May '27
—prognosis of mild cases of vestibular disturbance, [H. Frey] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 704, May 28, '27
—psychophysics of vestibular apparatus, [F. Noltenius] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **116:** 210-216, March '27
—radium emanation in experimental labyrinthology in animals, [K. Chilow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 786-794, July '27
—relation of cerebellum and labyrinth to muscle tone, [M. Camis] Boll.Soc.di biol.sper. **1:** 649-677, Nov.-Dec. '26
—relation of Fischer's pulsion reflexes to rapidity of current of endolymph, [G. Schmaltz] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 389-396, '27
—relations between static labyrinth and changes in cerebrospinal fluid in recent untreated secondary syphilis, [O. Beck & J. Popper] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1021-1025, July 30, '27
—relations of rods of Corti's organ to membrana tectoria, [H. Held] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 169-179, '27
—results of labyrinth operations in rabbits, [C. Versteegh] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2405-2409, April 30, '27
—results of partial extirpation of labyrinth in rabbits, [C. Versteegh] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 393-408, '27
—rôle of sensory stimulation of auditory canal in caloric testing of labyrinth, [O. Leisse] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 204-209, March '27
—rotation curve in man, [C. E. Benjamins & J. H. Nienhuis] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 241-254 Aug. '27
—septicemia from acute labyrinthitis; medico-surgical cure; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 161-167, July 10, '27
—significance of Babinski's gait and of unilateral electric excitation of labyrinth, [Piéron] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1012-1014, June '27
—slow pulse in labyrinthitis and eye diseases, [G. V. T. Borries] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 205-216, March '27
—so-called paradoxical reaction of vestibule, [E. Pallestrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 633-657, Sept.-Dec. '26

EAR, internal—Continued
—spontaneous deviation reaction, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 260, July '27
—state of vestibular function in oculogyric crises of encephalitis, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & L. Van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 980-989, June '27
—subacute serous labyrinthitis, in course of influenzal otitis; case, [E. Halphen] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 626-629, May '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 617-619, June '27
—suppurative labyrinthitis with report of cases, [G. W. Mackenzie] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1019-1077, Dec. '27
—technic of examination, [R. Maduro] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 657-695, June '27
—technic of Neumann's operation on labyrinth, [O. Beck & E. Schlander] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 59-82, '27
—tests of vestibular mechanism, [R. Barány] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 551-556, Sept.-Dec. '26
—toxic neurolabyrinthitis following induction of labour by quinine; case, [F. Pearce Sturm] Lancet **2:** 329, Aug. 13, '27
—treatment of acute labyrinthitis accompanying acute otitis, [J. Ramadier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 721-760, June '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 696-713, July '27
—value of clinical examination of auditory nerve for diagnosis and prognosis of early syphilis of central nervous system; relation of Bárány's sign to changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. M. Memmesheimer & G. Theissing] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 17-34, Sept. '27
—value of thermic variations of semicircular canals during caloric test, [S. Traina] Valsalva **3:** 454-460, Oct. '27
—varying sensitiveness of 2 labyrinths to warm and cold water in brain disease, [A. de Kleyn] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2409, April 30, '27
—vestibular irritation as cause of drowning, [Güttich] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1919-1920, Nov. 11, '27
—vestibular troubles in herpes zoster, [J. Andrieu] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 328-362, April '27
middle: See also Ear, tumors; Otitis Media
—histology of mucosa, [G. Alexander] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 446-450, May-June '27
—introduction to ontogenetic and phylogenetic study of mastoid and middle ear, [S. Hendleman] Laryngoscope **37:** 710-718, Oct. '27
—iodine injections in secretory disturbances of mucosa of eustachian tubes and middle ear, [H. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1103-1105, Aug. 20, '27
—lesions of middle ear in facial herpes zoster, [C. L. Emiliani] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 486-488, May 22, '27
—participation by otoliths in diseases of middle ear, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 535-541, March 28, '27
—puncture of fenestra ovalis in rabbits, [W. J. Macnally] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 460-470, '27
murmurs, explanation of phenomena, [R. Barány] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 667-669, Sept.-Dec. '26
physiology: See also Ear, internal
—ear and sounds of language, [A. Millett] Arch.internat. de neurol. **1:** 89-97, March '27
—protective mechanism against acoustic insult in mouse, [A. G. Pohlman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 896-897, June '27
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanum; etc.
—conservative principle, [G. Bondy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.28) **40:** 1-11, July 14, '27
—for buzzing, vertigo and deafness, [A. Llerena] Med. ibera **2:** 29-32, July 9, '27
—reconstruction of completely destroyed auricle; case report, [H. B. Graham] California & West.Med. **27:** 518-519, Oct. '27
—reconstruction of totally lost ear by "tubed pedicle flap" method, [J. A. van Dijk] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 121-129, '26
—utility of some special instruments, [P. Caccialupi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 86-89, '27
syphilis a cause of chronic suppuration, [J. Tarneaud] Vie méd. **7:** 2529, Dec. 3, '26
—papulous syphilis (condyloma) in external auditory canal, [G. Doczy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 456, April 7, '27
—pathology of hereditary labyrinthine syphilis, [O. Beck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 707, June 2, '27
—rôle of syphilis in oto-mastoid infections, [J. Vargas Lugo] Hosp.general **2:** 56-60, Jan.-March '27
—treatment of syphilis of internal ear, [S. G. Brožim & J.A. Matussis] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 375-380, April '27
—visual and auditory hallucinations due to congenital syphilis of eye and labyrinth, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & P. Vervaeck] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 152-163, Feb. '27

EAR—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—[H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 481-509, July 31, '27
—general treatment, [Eiselt] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 487-491, March 28, '27
—ulcer of external ear of infant, [Millian & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 398-401, June '27
tumors, endothelioma and cylindroma; cases, [P. Sauer] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 387-393, April '27
—adenoma of ceruminal glands; case, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 750-753, July '27
—causes of cholesteatoma of middle ear, [J. H. Nienhuis] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 186-194, '27
—cholesteatoma with acute suppurative otitis media; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **3:** 467-470, Oct. '27
—cholesteatomatous middle ear suppuration; case, [R. Lund] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 635-640, July 21, '27
—operative treatment of cholesteatoma; case, [G. Bondy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 710, June 2, '27
—papillary pigmented naevus, of external canal, [H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 511-519, March 18, '27
—Wassermann reaction in malignant tumors, [C. Cabrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 445-453, July '27
tympanum, paracentesis; practitioner's operation, [W. Stuart-Low] Practitioner **119:** 39-41, July '27
—appearance of drum-head in drowning from permanent perforation of drum-head, [E. Schlittler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 470-478, Sept. 8, '27
—elasticity in dogs, [F. Zickero] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 902-915, Aug. '27
—epidemic of acute otitis media characterized by positive gaseous pressure within tympanum, [V. V. Wood] Laryngoscope **37:** 803-805, Nov. '27
—functional test, [G. Roasenda] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 207-215, April '27
—pathology of muscles; 46 cases, [E. Toti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 406-435, July '27
—perforation as cause of drowning, [F. Bruck] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 897, May 27, '27
—permanent perforation as cause of drowning, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 561-563, June 11, '27
—statistical study of relation between appearance of tympanic membrane and impairment of auditory function, [D. W. Tastet] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1039-1040, Oct. '27
wounds and injuries, birth injuries, [Thielemann] Ztschr. f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 126-134, Feb. '27
—atresia of auditory canal; case report, [W. Dean] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 580, Oct. '27
—loss of cerebrospinal fluid from traumatism of ear, [R. Bompet] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 297-299, '27
EARACHE
—from inflammation of temporomaxillary articulation, [L. Forschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 715-717, June 2, '27
EARL, HENRY CECIL: See Obituaries
EARTHS
See also Skin, cancer; Skin, diseases; Trachoma, therapy
—analysis of modern healing earths, [W. Peyer & W. Röpke] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 662-664, June 4, '27
—reactions following injection of diatomaceous earths, [M. A. Policard] Lyon méd. **139:** 334-336, March 20, '27
EASON, H. L., Situation of clinical wards at Guy's Hospital in time of Richard Bright, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 302-306, July-Oct. '27
Future relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals; question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals, Brit.M.J. **2:** 575-578, Oct. 1, '27
EAST, A. G., Holding conjunctival flap in sclero-corneal trephining, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 345, July '27
EAST, C. F. T., and LIGHTWOOD, R. C., Compression paraplegia in lymphadenoma, Lancet **2:** 807-809, Oct. 15, '27
EAST, E. M., Inheritance of heterostyly in Lythrum salicaria, Genetics **12:** 393-414, Sept. '27
——and MANGELSDORF, A. J., Studies on genetics of Fragaria, Genetics **12:** 307-339, July '27
EASTMAN, N. J., Blood sedimentation test in puerperium, China M.J. **41:** 517-525, June '27
Torsion of hydrosalpinx, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 143-147, Aug. '27
——SMETANA, H., and MAXWELL, J. P., Primary abdominal pregnancy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 802-804, Dec. '27
EASTWOOD, A., Bacterial virulence and immunity, J.Hyg. **26:** 235-270, Aug. '27
EASTWOOD, S. R., Marie's spondylitis deformans with achylia gastrica, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin.Sect.) **21:** 14-18, Nov. '27

EATAN
See also Appetite, disturbances; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—artificial food, [W. Olshausen] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 850, May 20, '27
EATE, S. N., SINTON, J. A., and BIRD, W., Studies in malaria with special reference to treatment; treatment of benign tertian malaria with peracrina 303, Indian J.M.Research 15: 277-286, Oct. '27
EATING UTENSILS
—difficulties of disinfection in public establishments, [E. Briau] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 35: 173-184, May '27
EATON, E. L., Radium therapy in certain skin lesions, New York State J.Med. 27: 1251-1255, Nov. 15, '27
EATON, F. M., Defruiting as aid in cotton breeding, J.Hered. 18: 457-460, Oct. '27
EATON, R. W., Conditions in which there are indications and contra-indications for use of forceps, Southwestern Med. 11: 256-258, June '27
EAVES, L., Local variations in cancer mortality, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 964-978, Nov. 24, '27
EBAUGH, F. G., State Psychopathic Hospital, Colorado Med. 24: 193-196, July '27
——**and LLOYD, R.,** Rôle of mobile clinic in educational program of state psychopathic hospital, Ment.Hyg. 11: 346-356, April '27
EBBECKE, U., Ueber das Gesetz der elektrischen Reizung und über die physikalische Bedeutung des Hoorwegschen Gesetzes und der Zeitkonstante, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 216: 448-471, '27
Versuche am Hermannschen Kernleiter zur Erläuterung der elektrischen Reizgesetze, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216: 472-478, '27
EBEL, Die vorläufige Nachweisung der Unfälle im preussischen Bergbau im Jahre 1926, Arbeiterschutz 3: 89-92, May '27
EBEL, E., and THOMPSON, L. D., Comparison of 10,000 Wassermann and Kahn tests run in parallel, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 1087-1091, Aug. '27
EBER, E., and CAMENTRON, M., L'inversion viscérale en clinique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 85: 206-208, July 20, '27
EBER, R., and BECK, Bakterielle weisse Ruhr der Kücken, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 121-140, June 24, '27
EBERBACH, C. W., Some pitfalls in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 305-318, '27
——**and ARN, R. D.,** Hexylresorcinol in urinary tract infections; therapeutic effect, J.A.M.A. 89: 512-514, Aug. 13, '27
EBERBECK, E., Histo-cytologische Untersuchungen über die Geflügelpocke und ihre Beziehungen zu der sogenannten Geflügeldiphtherie und den Säugetierpocken, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 209-235, July 23, '27
EBERHARD, H. F., Gedanken zur Salpingostomatoplastik, zugleich eine Bemerkung zu Peyser's Artikel "Zur Indikationsstellung der Salpingostomatoplastik," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2113, Aug. 13, '27
EBERL, G., Meine Erfahrungen mit Filinol-Buchner, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 103, Feb. 15, '27
EBERMAYER, Der Entwurf eines Schankstättengesetzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1436-1438, Aug. 19, '27
Rechtsfragen aus der ärztlichen Praxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1607, Sept. 16, '27; 1650, Sept. 23, '27
EBERSON, F., Goldoni, clinical dramatist, Ann.M.History 9: 190-194, June '27
EBERT, A., Intramuskuläre Menschenblutinjektionen bei Säuglingskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 625-629, '27
EBERT, B. P., and STEINBERG, M. M., Culture-medium of iron sulphate in differentiation of coli-typhus group, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 15-17, Jan. 15, '27
EBERT, M. H., Livedo reticularis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 16: 426-441, Oct. '27
EBERT, M. K., Zur Frage des Zustandekommens des anaphylaktischen Schocks bei weissen Ratten, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 51: 79-86, '27
EBERTH, CARL JOSEF: See Obituaries
EBERTS, E. M., and FITZGERALD, R. R., Inflammatory lesions of thyroid gland, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1005-1009, Sept. '27
Malignant disease of thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. 86: 515-531, Oct. '27
von EBNER, VICTOR: See Biographies
EBRIGHT, G. E., Poliomyelitis control, California & West. Med. 27: 354-356, Sept. '27
EBSTEIN, E., Zur Verwendung des Handschuhes in der Geburtshilfe im Jahre 1758, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 76: 39, March '27
Schillers Krankheiten, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 19: 197-203, April 1, '27
Aus Alexander von Humboldts Frühzeit. Mit zwei unbekannten Dokumenten (1795), Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u. d.Naturw. 26: 169-172, June '27
EBSTEIN, E.—Continued
Krankheit und Tod von Joh. Karl Aug. Musäus. Mit einem bisher unbekannten Schreiben seines Arztes, W. H. S. Buchholtz, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der sogenannten Herzpolypen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1522-1523, Sept. 2, '27
Goethes Freund, der Arzt Joh. Chr. Ehrmann, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1679, Sept. 30, '27
EBSTER, H., and BERGER, W., Ueber Ephetonin; therapeutische Erfahrungen bei Asthma und verwandten Zuständen, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1083-1087, July 1, '27
——**HEUER, M., and BERGER, W.,** Ueber Ephetonin; Wirkung auf Blutdruck, Blutbild und Hautgefässe, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1317-1321, Aug. 5, '27
EBY, J. D., Evolution of orthoprosthodontia in military dental surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 872-889, May '27
ECCLES, W. M., Romance of embryopathology, St.Barth Hosp.J. 34: 162-165, July '27
Radical operation for inguinal hernia, Internat.Clin. 4: 67-71, Dec. '27
ECHAUZ, F., Sobre un caso de ictericia tratado con insulina, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 558-561, April 30, '27
ECHEMENDIA y GARCIA, J. D., Trombosis de la mesentérica superior, Rev.méd.cubana 38: 386-390, April '27
Fístula recto-vesical congénita. (Relacion de un caso), Rev.méd.cubana 38: 617-624, June '27
Diatermia y reactivación, Rev.méd.cubana 38: 869-876, Aug. '27
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs as, Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; Muscles, psoas; etc.
—[K. Bremer] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 301-304, June 25, '27
—cuticularization of hydatid capsules, [F. Dévé] Ann.de parasitol. 5: 310-328, Oct. 1, '27
—human cases in Algeria, [G. Senevet & P. Witas] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 343-456, Sept. '26
—hydatid anaphylaxis, [H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) p. 319, Oct. 29, '27; (supp. 11) p. 321, Nov. 5, '27
—in Iceland, [S. Matthiasson] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 348-351, April 28, '27
—medical aspect, [R. R. Stawell] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 323-324, Nov. 5, '27
—pathogenesis of hydatid aneurysm, [F. Dévé] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 638-640, Aug. 26, '27
—recent advances in our knowledge of hydatid disease, [L. E. Barnett] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 148-151, Aug. '27
—spread in Bulgaria, [W. Mollow] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 178-184, '27
blood in, inconstancy of eosinophilia; 9 cases, [V. Della Casa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 1250, Aug. 29, '27
complications and sequels, bilio-bronchial fistula in patient with multiple cysts, [Lefèvre & Leuret] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 74-83, '27
—cause of cancer, [E. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 425-443, '27
diagnosis, clinical and laboratory, in 250 operated cases, [R. G. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 488-491, April 2, '27
—cutaneous reaction, [F. E. Loewy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 581, April 1, '27
—cutaneous reaction; positive results the rule, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. 35: 118, Jan. 26, '27
—hemoclastic crisis determined by Casoni's intradermal reaction, [A. M. Bonanno] Riforma med. 43: 777, Aug. 15, '27
—roentgen examination of intrathoracic and subdiaphragmatic hydatid disease and its complications, [N. Guthrie] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 324-327, Nov. 5, '27
—roentgen findings, [Kroetz] Med.Klin. 23: 1125, July 22, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1497, July 30, '27
—roentgen-ray, [P. D. Cameron] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 392-393, Nov. 19, '27
—tests, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 388-392, Nov. 19, '27
—value of biologic reactions in serodiagnosis; 28 cases, [V. Ascoli] Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 45-50, '27
experimental infection of cat and fox with adult Echinococcus, [T. Southwell] Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 155-163, July '27
—lipiodol not a parasiticide for echinococcus; experiments on rabbits, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1052-1053, Oct. 21, '27
therapy, decortication a dangerous procedure, [F. Dévé] Rev.de chir. 64: 619-660, '26
—negative results with X-ray treatment, [F. Dévé] Presse méd. 35: 193-195, Feb. 12, '27
—pararenal hydatids treated without drainage; 3 cases, [O. Margarucci] Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 447-467, '27
—surgical, [G. Syme] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 393-397, Nov. 19, '27

ECHINOCOCCOSIS—Continued
transmission by infected pork, [Dräger] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **37:** 273-275, May 15, '27
ECHINOCOCCUS
—morphology of Echinococcus scolex, [F. Coutelen] Ann. de parasitol. **5:** 243, July 1, '27
—skin tests to extracts of Echinococcus and Ascaris, [F. M. Rackemann & A. H. Stevens] J.Immunol. **13:** 389-394, June '27
—vesicular evolution in vitro of Echinococcus scolex, [F. Coutelen] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 239-242, July 1, '27
ECHINOSTOMA: See under Birds, parasites; Distomiasis; Fowls, parasites
ECKEL, J. L., and WINKELMAN, N. W., Metastatic carcinoma of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 1, July; 133, Aug. '27
ECKER, E. E., and RIMINGTON, C., Preliminary study of chemical nature of toxic substances produced by Salmonella group of organisms, J.Hyg. **27:** 44-48, Nov. '27
ECKERT, Die in der pferdeseuchenstation Berlin mit Strahlentherapie angestellten Versuche, Ztschr.f. Veterinärk **39:** 33-64, Feb. '27
ECKERT, H., Ueber ein periodisches Nachlassen der Leistungen begabter Schulkinder, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 213-228, April '27
ECKERT-MÖBIUS, A., Die Mukosusotitis. Wie weit ist ihre Sonderstellung berechtigt und praktisch wertvoll? Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 270-336, Aug. '27
ECKHARDT, H., Wie werden Ohnhänder zu glücklichen, erwerbstätigen Menschen? Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 53-69, '27
Untersuchungen über die Lage von Brust- und Baucheingeweiden bei hochgradiger Kyphoskoliose, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 125-135, Feb. 11, '27
ECKHART, F., Ueber antihidrotische Medikation bei Lungenphthise, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 855, June 18, '27
ECKSTEIN, A., Ueber Kavernen in den ersten Lebensjahren, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 97-101, '27
——and SINDLER, A., Zur Genese des angeborenen Weichschädels, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 494-496, March 12, '27
ECKSTEIN, E., Ueber Gefrieren und Wiederauftauen unvollständig fixierter roter Blutkörperchen, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 342-362, April 26, '27
ECKSTEIN, F., Einiges von der Stechmückenbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 61, Feb.; 96, March '27
ECKSTEIN, H. C., and CHRISTMAN, A. A., Purine metabolism; distribution of uric acid in blood and lymph of dog following intravenous injection of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 201-206, Oct. '27
ECKSTEIN, I., Tampovagan in der gynäkologischen Therapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 978, July 16, '27
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—[L. E. Williams] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 485-488, Aug. '27
—after delivery of twins, [H. Boshouwers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3401, June 25, '27
—case, [T. M. Burns] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 713-716, Dec. '26
—cerebral hemorrhage in eclampsia; case, [R. Jaffé] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1387-1393, May 28, '27
—death from pregnancy eclampsia without convulsions; case, [R. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 913-916, April 9, '27
—discussion of hepatitic, nephritic and anaphylactic varieties, with cases, [Lévy-Solal] Paris méd. **1:** 600-606, June 18, '27
—eclamptic toxemias and indications for treatment, [E. M. Lazard] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 433-439, Nov. '27
—in early pregnancy, [G. Notarantonio] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 258-260, June '27
—in mother and child, [P. Kissinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1552, Sept. 9, '27
—in mother and child, [E. Schwarzkopf] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 783, March 26, '27; 1771, July 9, '27
—in mother and child; case, [H. Loebel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1775, July 9, '27
—kidney in eclampsia, [O. H. Schwarz] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 440-448, Nov. '27
—lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in eclampsia, [E. Zweifel & R. Scheller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 655-659, March 12, '27
—pregnancy toxemia a symptom complex of edema, nephrosis and eclampsia, [L. Seitz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1442-1445, Sept. 23, '27
—symptomatology and treatment, [J. Hewitt] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 12-25, July '27
—toxemia of pregnancy; 879 cases with convulsions at New York Lying-In Hospital, [A. B. Davis & J. A. Harrar] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 135-142, July '27
ECLAMPSIA—Continued
—triplets; eclampsia; caesarean section; survival of mother and children, [C. H. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 16-17, July 2, '27
—two cases, [G. Chambers] West London M.J. **32:** 152-154, July '27
blood in, fluctuation in blood sugar, and its relation to convulsions; preliminary report, [P. Titus, P. Dodds & E. W. Willetts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 89-93, July '27
complications and sequels, continuous endobronchial aspiration for pulmonary edema complicating eclampsia, [W. F. Moore & J. S. Lawrence] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 55-57, July '27
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [J. Szymanowicz] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 259-262, April 3, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1446-1450, June 4, '27
—acidotic phenomenon, [H. Rossenbeck] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1067-1069, Nov. 5, '27
—amniotic fluid as possible factor, [M. R. Warden] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 292-300, Sept. '27
—experimental researches, [N. Louros] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 213-231, '27
—fatal eclampsia following exploratory puncture for empyema, [M. Sbrozzi] Policlinico (sez.prat) **34:** 1000, July 11, '27
—hypocalcemia, hyperphosphatemia and acidosis in preeclamptic stage, [Lévy-Solal, J. Dalsace & Y. Grillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 675, March 18, '27
—increase of eclampsia in cold weather among pregnant women suffering from renal disorders; statistics from Berlin, 1908-22, [von Heuss] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 323-361, '27
—theories of causation, [E. A. Réné de Cotret] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 137; 204, '27
pathology, of kidney, [J. Watson] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 59-69, Feb. '27
prevention, with adrenalin, [G. Bertani] Riv.med. **35:** 17-19, Feb. '27
—prophylaxis, [W. D. Porter] J.Med. **8:** 271-274, Aug. '27
therapy, [E. A. R. de Cotret] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 271, May '27
—[C. López Dóriga] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 705-707, June 4, '27
—[W. A. Dwyer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 561-565, Oct. '27
—[G. C. Gilfillen] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 823-826, Oct. '27
—[E. Martin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1238-1242, May 14, '27
—[D. P. Oldham] M.World **45:** 318-321, Sept. '27
—[Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk **51:** 1446-1450, June 4, '27
—blood pressure as means of estimating effect of quartz light treatment, [A. Hochenbichler] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1639-1643, June 25, '27
—case, [G. L. Petrilli] Riv.med. **34:** 161-164, Nov. '26
—case, [F. Di Tomaso] Med.prat. **12:** 173-175, May 31, '27
—caesarean section, [A. Manna] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 159-166, March '27
—cesarean section, [L. Tomasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 526-531, April 11, '27
—clinical study in 2 cases, [G. Battaglia] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 329-333, Aug. '27
—conservative treatment, [M. A. Darling & D. F. Thomas] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 570-574, Sept. '27
—conservative treatment, [E. D. Plass] M.Herald **46:** 153-160, June '27
—early surgical treatment, [J. C. Llames-Massini] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 340-361, May '27
—is magnesium sulphate intravenously warranted in eclampsia? Clinical results vs. experimental evidence, [E. M. Lazard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 720-727, June '27
—magnesium sulphate, [M. P. Rucker] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 558-566, Dec. '27
—magnesium sulphate, [J. L. Wodon] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **22:** 85-91, Feb. '27
—magnesium sulphate; case, [J. D. Bigger] China M.J. **41:** 369-370, April '27
—management of eclampsia and pre-eclamptic state, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. **11:** 262-264, June '27
—results of rapid delivery, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 211-213, '27
—statistics of results, [E. Waldstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1754-1771, July 9, '27
ECLOTHRIX echinus: See Trichophytosis
ECOBOL: See Distomiasis, therapy
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[M. L. Harris] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1869-1873, Nov. 26, '27
—associated fees; medical and surgical, [F. R. Fairchild] California & West.Med. **26:** 783-785, June '27

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—business and ethics of special practice, [L. Emerson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 575-582, Oct. '27
—fee list for surgical services, Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 41-44, Jan. 15, '27
—fees in Austria, [J. Frankfurter] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt.2) **45:** 145, Aug. 12, '27
—medical charities, [C. R. Christenson] Journal-Lancet **47:** 500-502, Nov. 1, '27
—of practice of surgery, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 377-379, Oct. '27
—service physicians render, [J. L. Webb] Illinois M.J. **52:** 331-335, Oct. '27
—social and economic situation of physicians, [W. A. Pusey] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 161-167, Oct. '27
von ECONOMO, C., Einführung in den Zellaufbau der Grosshirnrinde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1226-1229, Sept. 10, '27
ECROPHARM: See Leukorrhea, therapy
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTROPION: See under Eyelids; Iris
ECZEMA
—[F. Krzystalowicz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 241, April '27
—eczematoid streptococcus infections, [R. Sabouraud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 321-325, June '27
—in young cattle; economic importance, [W. Gmelin] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 314-326, Sept. 10, '27
—premycotic eczema, [J. S. Covisa & J. Gay] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 87-100, Feb. '27
blood in, glycemia and cholesterinemia, [E. Terris & J. Markinos] Paris méd. **2:** 213-216, Sept. 17, '27
diagnosis, pitfalls, [H. J. Parkhurst] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 583-584, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Hansen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 611-615, April 30, '27
—[W. Griffith] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 41-46, Dec. '27
—allergic eczema, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 24-30, Oct. '27
—endogenous irritants as factors in eczema and in other dermatoses; preliminary report, [J. F. Burgess] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 131-140, Aug. '27
—excretion of sugar in sweat; its relationship to eczema, [B. Usher & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 706-713, Dec. '27
—indicanemia and renal function in eczema, [L. Bussalai] Dermosifilografo **2:** 169-178, April '27
—novocaine eczema; case, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 977, July 9, '27
—predisposing factors, [L. G. Beinhauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 12-15, July '27
—rôle of hypersensibility, [P. Tachau] Med.Klin. **23:** 933; June 24, '27; 974, June 30, '27
in infants and children, [C. G. Kerley] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1173-1176, Oct. '27
—autohemotherapy in treatment of nurslings, [G. Roi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 786, May 30, '27
—dietary treatment, [E. S. O'Keefe] Trained Nurse **79:** 509-511, May '27
—etiology and treatment, [L. H. Dembo] Am.Med. **22:** 207-212, April '27
—in infancy, [P. Tachau] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 144-148, April 5, '27
—infantile eczema; physical or cold weather allergy, [M. S. Picard] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 562-568, Sept. '27
—milk sensitization a factor in treatment of eczema in infants, [H. M. Robinson] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 26-33, July '27
—modern treatment, [M. Scholtz] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 601-611, Oct. '27
—purified coal-tar ointment for infantile eczema, [M. O. Nelson & A. E. Osterberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 669-671, June '27
—relief of itching by epinephrine in certain cases of infantile eczema, [J. D. Pilcher] J.A.M.A. **89:** 110-111, July 9, '27
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, [P. Hansen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 611-615, April 30, '27
—[W. Griffith] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 41-46, Dec. '27
—arsenic treatment of dogs, [Leblois & Faillie] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 479-484, Aug. 15, '27
—Auligen, [Dörner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 895, May 27, '27
—autoserotherapy of chronic eczema, [I. I. Bortolotti] Vrach.dielo **10:** 342-346, March 15, '27
—chronex, [O. Nowak] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1105-1107, Aug. 6, '27
—chronic nasal eczema cured by intravenous injections of calcium chloride, [A. Politano] Pensiero med. **16:** 362-364, June 30, '27
—dermaprotin used on shipboard, [R. Spengler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 431, Sept. '27

ECZEMA, therapy—Continued
—eczema treatment with turpentine therapy, [M. T. Brill] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 377-378, March 15, '27
—favorable results with Schmieden's scarlatina salve in treatment of animals, [Omieczynski] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 430, July 1, '27
—functional researches on desensitization with roentgen rays, [G. Miescher] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 89-112, April '27
—insulin treatment, [R. Barralt] Semana méd. 1: 932, April 14, '27
—methods and prescriptions, [L. Tixier & P. R. Bize] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 473-483, Aug. 15, '27
—of mammillary, anal and genital regions, [A. Brandweiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1035, Aug. 11, '27
—of true eczema and eczematous parakeratosis, [L. Brocq] Paris méd. **1:** 59-63, Jan. 15, '27
—silicic acid clay, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 660, April 15, '27
EDA, G., Über den Einfluss des Acetylcholinchlorids und des Pilokarpins auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, J.Biochem. **7:** 319-331, April '27
Einfluss des Atropins und Scopolamins auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, J.Biochem. **7:** 345-360, April '27
EDEL, W., Cephalocele intranasalis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 163-168, '27
Cholesteatomrezidiv und Fazialislähmung nach Totalaufmeisselung der Mittelohrräume, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1644, Sept. 23, '27
EDELMANN, H., Zur Lokalisation des Leberglykogens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1513-1515, Aug. 6, '27
EDELSTEIN, E., Ist die antirachitische Aktivierung der Milch an die Milchsterine gebunden? Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 681-686, '27
EDELSTON, B. G., Pityriasis rosea; second attack, Brit. M.J. **2:** 549-550, Sept. 24, '27
EDEMA
See also Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
—edemas and water elimination in pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht & P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 503-511, June 16, '27
—edematous form of arteritis of lower extremities: 2 cases, [P. Harvier & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 446-448, April 7, '27
—hunger edema, [A. Schittenhelm] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 738-789, '27
—in experimental trypanosomiasis, [M. Battaglia] Pathologica **19:** 64, Feb. 15, '27; also Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 267, Aug. 5, '27
—lymphatic œdema of forearm; lymphangioplasty, [H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia **2:** 368-369, Sept. 10, '27
—resorption time of intradermic edema in local disorders of circulation, [J. Heitz & P. L. Violle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1283-1286, May 20, '27
—rheumatic fever with marked cutaneous edema; case, [J. R. Paso] Semana méd. **2:** 604-612, Sept. 8, '27
angioneurotic, case showing Quincke's syndrome, [G. Martinico] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 556-558, June 12, '27
—acute circumscribed, [H. H. Drysdale] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1390-1393, Oct. 22, '27
—combined angioneurotic edema and Raynaud's gangrene, with marked eosinophilia and periodicity of attack; case, [Assmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1126, July 22, '27
—hypersensitiveness to rubber as cause of urticaria and Quincke's edema, [G. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1096, June 4, '27
cardiac, case of decompensating rheumatic heart; compensation restored with loss of 45 pounds of dropsical fluid in 24 hospital days, [A. G. Brown, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 376-378, Sept. '27
—changes of blood serum during drainage of cardiac edemas, [K. Recknagel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 360-371, '27
—novasurol treatment, [J. Kopecky] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 518-521, Dec. '27
—treatment, [A. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1384-1387, July 16, '27
—urea as diuretic in cardiac dropsy, [G. Stroomann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 152-155, April '27
complications and sequels, surgical treatment of sequelæ of phlebitis and edema, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 187-195, Feb. 19, '27
diagnosis, interpretation of McClure-Aldrich test, [P. Govaerts & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 183-186, June 24, '27
—Aldrich and McClure cutaneous test of hydrophilia, [E. Azérad] Médecine **8:** 762-764, July '27
—Aldrich and McClure's test in pediatrics, [J. de Cardenas y Pastor] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 668-685, May 28, '27
—intradermal saline test in serum sickness, [W. L. Bradford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 950-954, Dec. '27
—McClure-Aldrich test, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 876, April 1, '27

EDEMA, diagnosis—Continued
—reduction of absorption time of intradermal sodium chloride injections in circulatory disorders, [W. B. McClure & C. A. Aldrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1198-1201, June 18, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Iversen & F. Nakazawa] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 623-625, July 14, '27
—anasarca of alimentary origin in infants; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, R. Mathieu & M. M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1157-1163, July 14, '27
—causes in pregnancy, [L. Recasens] Semana méd. **1:** 699-703, March 17, '27
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in relation to pathogenesis of edema, [M. Labbé & E. Azérad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 365, July 8, '27
—generalized edema of undetermined etiology; unusual case, [W. L. Rost] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 773-778, Nov. '27
—influence of albumen and globulin content of serum upon osmotic pressure of proteins and upon formation of edema, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd., de Belgique **7:** 356-373, May 28, '27
—influence of edema on capacity of blood plasma to modify fluid imbibition by muscle, [E. L. Compere] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 253-272, June '27
—malaria with edema simulating nephritis; case, [O. Clark] Brasil-med. **41:** 717, July 16, '27
—metabolism through capillary walls, [A. Krogh] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 769-772, April 23, '27
—pathogenesis, [P. Iversen & F. Nakazawa] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 640, July 21, '27; 670, July 28, '27
—rôle of osmotic pressure of blood proteins, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 1149, Sept. 21, '27
—traumatic chronic edema; case, [Raeschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1763, Sept. 10, '27
experimental, from perfusion with saline solutions and reactions of perfusion liquids, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 354-364, May '27
—as aid to histopathologic studies, [S. R. Haythorn] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 491-502, '27
—from venous stasis in healthy dogs and those with kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 73-110, June '27
—influence of age of subject and of inanition, [E. Schulmann & J. Marek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 401-403, Feb. 18, '27
—mechanism; influence of blood supply on intermediary fluid exchanges in normal persons and those with kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 449-490, April '27
—modifications of striated muscle in edema of rabbit, [G. Auriat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 73-75, June 17, '27
—morphological changes of thyroid, [E. Malowitschko] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 224-237, '27
—relation between quantities of albumin and globulin in fluid, and relation between middle and end piece of complement in fluid, [T. Kemp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 559-562, March 4, '27
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
hereditary, two patients in same family with oedema of legs (Milroy's disease), [H. L. Higgins] J.Med. **8:** 199, June '27
—case of trophedema treated surgically, [M. Susini & A. Casaubón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 176-195, March '27
—Milroy's disease of face intercurrent with menstruation, [A. F. Slatmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2279-2282, Sept. 3, '27
—segmental trophic edema of cerebral origin (astereognosis), [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 381-389, Oct. '27
—trophedema associated with occult spina bifida; case, [A. Feil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 268-270, May 15, '27
malignant: See also Anthrax, symptomatic; Bacteria, clostridium
—Bacillus sordellii, cause of malignant edema in man, [I. C. Hall & J. P. Scott] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 329-335, Nov. '27
metabolism in, through capillary walls, [A. Krogh] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 769-772, April 23, '27
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, cutaneous drainage, [Griffe] Infirmière franç. **5:** 15-22, April '27
—clinical management in cardiac, renal and hepatic diseases, [C. W. Barrier] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 513-517, Dec. '27
—diuretics, [H. A. Christian] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 422-427, Nov. '27
—novasurol as diuretic; with report of its clinical application in cases of ascites and general edema, [J. T. Jai] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 158-169, April '27
—novasurol; clinical report, [W. W. Cadbury] China M.J. **41:** 653-659, July '27
EDEMA, therapy—Continued
—squill; favorable results, [B. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 1111, July 22, '27
EDENS, E., Neuere Arbeiten über Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten; die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit, Med.Klin. **23:** 1421-1424, Sept. 16, '27
EDER, G., Pulmotonin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 918, July 2, '27
EDER, H. L., Practicability of immunization with combined soap toxin, Minnesota Med. **10:** 594-595, Oct. '27
EDERER, S., Adrenalin im Wasser- und Salzstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 211-218, '27
EDESKUTY, O., Lidfixierung bei Staroperationen, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **61:** 256, March '27
EDIE, E. B., Tremor of diaphragm, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 630-631, July '27
EDINGER, T., Das Gehirn der Pterosaurier, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 105-112, July 11, '27
EDINGTON, A. D., "Dengue" as seen in recent epidemic in Durban, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 446-448, Sept. 10, '27
EDINGTON, G. H., Cystic changes in external semilunar cartilage of knee, Glasgow M.J. **107:** 355-358, June '27
EDINGTON, H. D., Gastro-intestinal sequelæ of focal infection, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 300-301, June 25, '27
EDLBACHER, S., and SIMONS, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Arginase; das Wasserstoffionenoptimum und die Reinigung der Arginase durch das Adsorptionsverfahren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 76-87, '27
EDMOND, C., Treatment of common cold, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 477-479, Nov. '27
EDMONSON, J. H., Responsibilities of roentgenologist, South.M.J. **20:** 789-794, Oct. '27
EDMUND, C., Reactions of normal eyes in patients treated with sanocrysin, Acta ophth. **4:** 237-261, '27
Erythropia and xanthopsia in hemeralopia, Acta ophth. **5:** 88-98, '27
EDMUNDS, A., Note on method of suturing fat abdominal wall, Lancet **2:** 547, Sept. 10, '27
EDMUNDS, C. W., Experimental study of treatment of botulism, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 289-297, '27
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; Pedagogics; etc.
—relation of psychoanalysis to education, [W. Stockmayer] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 115-118, April 25, '27
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical; Veterinary Medicine, education
—[W. W. Campbell] California & West.Med. **27:** 37-39, July '27
—American methods, [A. Macphail] Brit.M.J. **2:** 373-380, Sept. 3, '27
—attendance in hospitals during vacation, [W. Lang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 685, April 15, '27
—conclusions regarding retirement; teacher in medical school, chief in hospital, [I. S. Stone] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 451-452, Oct. '27
—education of an American medical student, [H. B. Trumper] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 72-74, Feb. '27
—errors in discipline and education, [Czerny] Brasil-med. **1:** 615-618, June 18, '27
—Flexner's work upon medicine in Europe and United States, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **35:** 1197, Oct. 1, '27
—for general practitioner, [H. Prinzhorn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1953, Nov. 11, '27; 1995, Nov. 18, '27
—four-quarter system and fifth or interne year, [M. L. Graves] South.M.J. **20:** 963-966, Dec. '27
—fundamentals in education, [C. H. Magee] J.Iowa M. Soc. **17:** 345-348, Oct. '27
—general initiation to medical studies, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 1, Jan. 5, '27
—inaugural address; sic itur ad astra, [A. Gibson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1113-1116, Oct. '27
—limitation of medical graduates, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1021-1024, March 30, '27
—limitation upon number of medical students, [Mathé] Presse méd. **35:** 189, Feb. 9, '27
—medical education and distribution of physicians in United States, [D. Riesman] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 5-9, Oct. '27
—medical student and teachers, [W. Berblinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 976, June 3, '27
—plan for unfolding project of applying motion pictures to medical education, [J. F. Montague] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 204-205, June '27
—practitioner of medicine and medical education, [F. C. Waite] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 487-496, Nov. '27
—preceptorships; important part of medical curriculum of past for which nothing has been substituted in curriculum of modern medical schools, [N. S. Davis, III] J.A.M.A. **89:** 578-579, Aug. 20, '27
—review of A. Flexner's book on medical education, [L. Krehl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 360-371, '27
—selection of medical students, [W. C. Davison] South. M.J. **20:** 955-960, Dec. '27
—senior students as internes, [R. H. Oppenheimer] Bull. A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 203-208, July '27

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
—university and medical education, [F. C. McLean] Science **65:** 511-514, May 27, '27
curriculum, new medical curriculum in Soviet Russia, [H. Zeiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 779; April 29, '27; 950, May 27, '27
—electives versus required courses in specialties, [W. F. R. Phillips] South.M.J. **20:** 862-863, Nov. '27
—overloading the curriculum with non-essentials and nonsense, [H. Ziegner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 333-335, May 15, '27
—place of venereal disease, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.J.Vener. Dis. **3:** 196-202, July '27
graduate, extension work, [N. P. Colwell] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 143-148, June '27
—Budapest as postgraduate medical centre, [R. A. Leonardo] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 450-452, Oct. 5, '27
—graduate plan in medical education, [M. C. Winternitz] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 208-213, July '27
—in Europe, [M. B. Wilcox] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 316, Aug. '27
—on Witwatersrand, [R. A. Dart] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 361-363, July 23, '27
—problem in clinical medicine, [G. E. Shambaugh] J.A.M.A. **89:** 572-575, Aug. 20, '27
—under a medical practitioner, [C. Stern] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1203, July 8, '27
—Yavapai County Medical Society plan of post-graduate study historically considered, [C. E. Yount & C. D. Allee] Southwestern Med. **11:** 431-435, Oct. '27
history, [Pniower] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 113, Feb. 12, '27; 184, March 5, '27
—centenary of creation of chiefs of clinic at Montpellier, [Euzière] Æsculape **17:** 110-115, April '27
—clinical instruction at Faculté de Médecine of Paris in middle of nineteenth century, [A. Guéniot] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 202-207, March 5, '27
—four centuries of medicine in Marburg, [G. Denecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1213-1217, July 22, '27
—in Marburg University, [F. Sorge] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1231, July 22, '27
—origins in United States of America, [C. G. Cumston] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 441-444, Oct. 5, '27
in Australia, educational number, M.J.Australia **2:** 734-762, Nov. 26, '27
in Austria, [E. Gogler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1289, July 22, '27; 1371, Aug. 5, '27; 1539, Sept. 2, '27
in Great Britain, in Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** i-xxviii, Sept. '27
—early medical teaching in Bristol; Bristol Medical School and its association with University College, [F. R. Cross] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 73-112, '27
—educational number, Brit.M.J. **2:** 373-436, Sept. 3, '27
—students' guide, Lancet **2:** 419-457, Aug. 27, '27
in United States, educational number, J.A.M.A. **89:** 601-621, Aug. 20, '27
premedical course, classical versus "modern" education, from physicians' standpoint, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 892-893, Sept. 10, '27
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Gynecology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; etc.
—apprenticeship and instruction in medicine, [G. Delamare] Progrès méd. **42:** 1088-1092, July 9, '27
—clinical instruction, [Bäumler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1483, July 30, '27
—conduct and content of clinical-pathological conference, [H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. **20:** 960-962, Dec. '27
—diseases of chest, [J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 519-522, Oct. '27
—historical method of teaching clinical medicine, [C. P. Emerson] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 193-203, July '27
—medical history in the universities, [H. E. Sigerist] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 777, April 29, '27; 864, May 13, '27; 949, May 27, '27
—method of teaching pathology in its relations to clinical medicine, [D. Symmers] J.A.M.A. **89:** 639-640, Aug. 20, '27
—outpatient clinic and problem of instruction in clinical medicine, [G. E. Shambaugh] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 236-240, July '27
—plan for applying motion pictures to medical education, [J. F. Montague] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 328, July '27
—study on advantages of practical teaching in clinical medicine; survey of material used in College of Medicine, University of Philippines, [A. G. & A. B. M. Sison] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 217-221, June '27
—technic, [J. L. Morse] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 877-882, Nov. '27
—use of pathological museum in teaching medicine and surgery, [H. T. Karsner] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 218-224, July '27
EDWARDS, A. T., Present position of surgery in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 145-152, July '27
EDWARDS, ALBERT DAVIES: See Obituaries
EDWARDS, D. J., and GOLD, H., Effects of ouabain on heart in presence of hypercalcemia, Am.Heart J. **3:** 45-50, Oct. '27
EDWARDS, E. E., On anatomy of trematode Paryphostomum radiatum Dietz, 1909, Parasitology **19:** 245-259, Aug. '27
EDWARDS, G. R., and ROGERSON, H., Constituents of Fabiana imbricata, Biochem.J. **21:** 1010-1014, '27
EDWARDS, J. F., New refraction instrument, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 611-612, Aug. '27
EDWARDS, J. G., Radiological aspect of diseases of colon, M.J.Australia **1:** 916-917, June 25, '27
EDWARDS, P. R., and HULL, F. E., Comparison of agglutination test and intradermal test in detection of bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 590-599, Aug. '27
EDWARDS, W., Post-natal ossification of parietal bone, Brit.M.J. **2:** 495, Sept. 17, '27
EELS
—inhibitory effect of brain substance (cephalin) on hemolytic action of serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 324-326, Feb. '27
—toxic effect of eel serum on isolated blood vessels, [T. Takasaka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 482-516, '27
—toxicity of serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 284-311, Feb. '27
—toxicity of serum; immunization experiments, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 312-323, Feb. '27
EFFINGER, K., BECK, V., and WEINLAND, R., Ueber die Konstitution einiger Pyridinverbindungen zweiwertiger Schwermetallsalze, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 352-379, March-April '27
EFFLER, L. R., Vincent's angina, Laryngoscope **37:** 448-452, June '27
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates
EFIMOV, A., Sanitary condition of living premises of Ukrainian railroads, Profilak.med. **6:** 77-82, Feb. '27
Field sanitary exhibitions on Ukrainian railroads, Profilak.med. **6:** 115-118, March '27
"Pen or test-tube?" Rôle of sanitary organization, Profilak.med. **6:** 146-153, May '27
Sanitary work and prophylaxis, Profilak.med. **6:** 165-169, July '27
EFIMOV, D. I., New step in development of health protection in Ukraine, Profilak.med. **6:** 114-123, Feb. '27
EFRON, B. G., Essential thrombocytopenic purpura, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 391-394, Dec. '27
EFRON, N. S., and POSPELOFF, W. A., Zur Pathogenese des Lichen spinulosus Crocker-Adamson, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 257-261, '27
de EGAÑA, F., Neumotórax artificial: sus variedades y mecanismo fisio-patológico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 225-232, Aug. '27
EGAS MONIZ, Marcha "a fundo" num antigo encefalítico, Med.contemp. **45:** 57-60, Feb. 20, '27
L'encéphalographie artérielle, son importance dans la localisation des tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.neurol. **2:** 72-90, July '27
La radioartériographie cérébrale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 40-45, July 12, '27; abridged, Med.contemp. **45:** 235-237, July 24, '27
Les tumeurs du corps calleux. Rapports entre l'âge et les troubles mentaux. (A propos de deux cas personnels), Encéphale **22:** 514-532, July-Aug. '27
Injections intracarotidiennes et substances injectables opaques aux rayons X, Presse méd. **35:** 969-971, Aug. 6, '27
Tumeur du lobe frontal droit visible à la radiographie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 277-279, Sept. '27
EGBERT, O., Value of sunshine, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 93-95, June '27
Sunlight and artificial light therapy in tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 510-513, Dec. '27
EGE, R., Dispersed phase of blood corpuscles, Biochem.J. **21:** 967-970, '27
——**and HANSEN, K. M.,** Distribution of sugar between plasma and red blood corpuscles in man, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 279-299, '27
EGELIN: See Distomiasis, therapy
EGGERS, F., Nähere Mitteilungen über das Johnstonsche Sinnesorgan und über das Ausweichvermögen der Taumelkäfer, Zool.Anz. **71:** 136-156, May 10, '27
EGGERS, H., Zirkumskripte kavernöse Hämangiome der Kniegelenkskapsel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1409-1411, June 4, '27
Die Lehre von den äusseren Hernie, Chirurgie **5:** 61-126, '27
EGGERTH, A. H., Effect of serum upon germicidal action of soaps, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 671-688, Oct. '27
EGGLESTON, C., and WHITE, T. J., Absorption of strophanthin following sublingual and perlingual administration, J.A.M.A. **89:** 583-587, Aug. 20, '27
——**and BRADBURY, S.,** Postural hypotension; autopsy upon case, Am.Heart J. **3:** 105-106, Oct. '27

EGGLESTON, E. L., Does commonly accepted medical treatment of peptic ulcer need revision? Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 71-84, '27

EGGLETON, G. P., and EGGLETON, P., Physiological significance of "phosphagen," J.Physiol. **63:** 155-161, July '27

EGGLETON, M. G., EGGLETON, P., and ABRAMSON, H. A., Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 763-778, Dec. '27

EGGLETON, P., and ABRAMSON, H. A., Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; changes in acid-base equilibrium as evidence of utilization, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 753-761, Dec. '27

Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; excretion by kidneys and intestines, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 745-752, Dec. '27

——and EGGLETON, G. P., Physiological significance of "phosphagen," J.Physiol. **63:** 155-161, July '27

——ABRAMSON, H. A., and EGGLETON, M. G., Utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 763-778, Dec. '27

EGGS

See also Ovulation; Ovum

—ammonia content of cold-storage eggs sold at retail in Massachusetts, [H. C. Lythgoe] Indust.&Engin.Chem. **19:** 922-924, Aug. '27

—chemical analysis of incubated non-fertile eggs, [G. W. Pucher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 72-73, Oct. '27

—chemical phenomena during coagulation of egg-white, [J. de Rey-Pailhade] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 74-76, Feb. '27

—coagulation and catabolism of egg yolk by cholera and pseudocholera vibrios, [W. S. Derkatsch] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 319-326, May 12, '27

—criteria of fresh eggs, [Rennes] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét. **79:** 427-429, Dec. 30, '26

—effect of desiccation upon nutritive properties of egg-white, [M. A. Boas] Biochem.J. **21:** 712-724, '27

—estimation of freshness, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 276, April '27

—existence of egg-laying cycles in domestic fowl, [H. C. Harland] J.Genetics **18:** 55-62, March '27

—further experiments with exclusive diet of raw and cooked eggs, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1507-1509, Sept. 2, '27

—influence of boiling on nutritional value, [A. Scheunert & E. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1258-1260, July 22, '27

—maintaining fertility of eggs during long sea voyages, [E. Morgan] Vet.J. **83:** 506-508, Oct. '27

—ovomucoid, [J. Needham] Biochem.J. **21:** 733-738, '27

—preparation and precipitin reactions of egg albumin and blood proteins of domestic fowl, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 647-655, June '27

—relation of hydrogen ion concentration of egg white to its germicidal action, [P. F. Sharp & R. Whitaker] J.Bact. **14:** 17-46, July '27

—variations of some physico-chemical constants in unfertilized eggs of Paracentrotus after heating, [G. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 981-983, April 26, '27

—yolk irradiated with ultraviolet light in dietetic treatment of rickets, [F. Rohr & O. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1255-1257, July 22, '27

development: See Embryology

EGGSTON, A. A., Practical suggestions for nurses handling hay fever patients, Trained Nurse **78:** 610-613, June '27

EGIDI, G., Processo operatorio di ernia ombelicale, Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 171-176, '27

EGLEE, E. P., and MILLER, J. A., Bronchograms in study of pulmonary disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 19-38, July '27

EGOROFF, A., TSCHIRKIN, M., and KAUFMANN, B., Ueber einige Reaktionen des Organismus auf Muskelarbeit; das „Relativ-Profil" der „ergogenen" Verschiebung (Ermüdungsverschiebung) des Blutbildes bei verschiedenen Arten von Muskelarbeit; Einfluss der systematischen Uebung auf den Umfang und den Charakter der Blutveränderungen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 159-177, '27

EGOROFF, B. A., Diagnosis of myocardial infarct during life, Klin.Med. **5:** 229-242, '27

EGOROFF, M. A., Worth of laboratories to surgery, Russk. Klin. **7:** 484-489, April '27

EGYPT

—cult of the dead in ancient Egypt, [F. Schmalz] Erdball **1:** 241-245, '26-'27

—Egyptian population from time of 18th Pharaonic dynasty in Thebes, [K. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.inWien. **57:** 59, Feb. 20, '27

EHLER, F., Plastic surgery of lower lip, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 141-144, Jan. 21, '27

EHLERS, H., On formation of precipitates in profound keratitis. (Profound keratitis with precipitates visible at margin.) Acta ophth. **4:** 227-236, '27

Some experimental researches on corneal vessels, Acta ophth. **5:** 99-112, '27

Ueber tryptische Verdauung, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 90-104, '27

EHLGÖTZ, H., Wirtschaftlicher Tiefbau, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 98, July 5, '27; 116, July 20, '27

EHNERT, Die Geschiebebewegung in Abwasserkanälen in bezug auf die Ausbildung von Sandfängen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 549, July 23, '27

EHRENBERG, K., Die Stellung der Paläobiologie in der Biologie als Gesamtwissenschaft, Biol.generalis **3:** 213-244, '27

EHRENBERG, R., Ueber Stickstoffbestimmung in kleinsten Substanzmengen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 466-469, '27

EHRENSTEIN, W., Die psychischen Geschlechtsunterschiede, Umschau **31:** 621-625, July 30, '27

EHRENTHEIL, O. F., Ein Fall mit mehreren Hemmungsmissbildungen auf einer Körperhälfte, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 212-218, May 30, '27

EHRENWALD, H., Ueber Herdreaktionen im Zentralnervensystem, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 319-335, Aug. '27

EHRHARDT, K., Der Einfluss mütterlicher Thalliumvergiftung auf die Nachkommenschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1374, July 16, '27

Die Hypophysen-Melanophoren-Reaktion und ihre klinische Auswertung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1879-1881, Nov. 4, '27

——and SIMUNICH, W. A., Tierexperimentelle Studien über akute und chronische Hypophysin-Intoxikation, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1699-1700, Sept. 3, '27

——and WIESBADER, H., Intradurale Hypophysininjektionen während der Schwangerschaft. (Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Geburt), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1827-1829, Oct. 28, '27

EHRISMANN, O., Zur Pharmakologie des Antagonismus von Insulin und Schilddrüsenpräparaten, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 299-319, '27

Ueber die Auswertung glyzerinhaltiger Digitalispräparate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 384, '27

Ueber ein adrenalinartiges Präparat, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1263, July 22, '27

Quantitative Bestimmung von Atropin in Pillen, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 547-549, Oct. '27

EHRLICH, Ueber die wichtigsten gehäuft auftretenden Euterentzündungen und deren Behandlung mit Akridinderivaten, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 197-201, March 26, '27

EHRLICH, F., Ueber symmetrische und asymmetrische Spaltung von racemischem Tyrosin durch Hefegärung und über ihre Beeinflussbarkeit durch vitaminartig wirkende Nährsubstrate, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 245-263, '27

EHRLICH, S., Important symptoms in common anorectal diseases and their significance, M.Times,New York **55:** 169-192, Aug. '27

EHRMANN, Spezialarzt für Beinleiden als Sonderfach? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1523, Sept. 2, '27 [Comment on Buschke's article]

EHRMANN, JOHANN CHRISTIAN

—Frankfurt physician, friend of Goethe, [E. Ebstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1679, Sept. 30, '27

EHRMANN, R., and TATERKA, H., Ueber einseitige Wirbelsäulenversteifungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 694, April 9, '27

EHRNROOTH, E., Conditions of payment by our life-insurance companies in cases of suicide of insane persons, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 674-684, Aug. '27

EHRSTRÖM, R., Icterus catarrhalis, akute gelbe Leberatrophie und chronische Hepatitis als Aeusserungen derselben Krankheit, Hepatitis epidemica, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 573-581, '27; also Catarrhal jaundice, acute yellow atrophy and chronic hepatitis as expressions of same disease, epidemic hepatitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 275-283, April '27

Zur Frage des gastrointestinalen Ursprungs der perniziösen Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 106-117, '27

EIBEL, Einrichtungen zum Abfüllen von Flüssigkeiten, die giftige oder Gesundheitsschädliche Stoffe entwickeln, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 100-114, April '27

EIBER, S. M., Sublingual stones, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 270-271, Feb. 28, '27

EIBUSCHITZ, R., Vorsicht mit Eukodal, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1231, Sept. 29, '27

EICHELBAUM, H. R., Cases of snake-bite treated in Almirante Hospital, Panama, years 1922-26, inclusive, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 35, July '27

EICHELBERGER, L., and McCLUSKEY, K. L., Chemical urinary studies on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis under sanocrysin treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 273-284, Sept. '27

EICHELBERGER, L., and McCLUSKEY, K. L.—Continued Chemical studies in tuberculosis; plasma proteins, cholesterol and corpuscle volume, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 831-839, Dec. '27
EICHELBERGER, W. W., Psychiatry and physician, Welfare Mag. **18**: 1009-1016, Aug. '27
EICHELTER, G., and KNOFLACH, J., Zur Chirurgie des Aneurysmas und des Angioma racemosum, Acta chir. Scandinav. **61**: 339-365, '27
EICHENLAUB, F. J., X-rays in dermatology, Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 577-581, Dec. '27
——**and GOODMAN, M. H.**, Survey of dermatological and syphilogical diagnostic work, United States Veterans' Diagnostic Center, Washington, D. C., U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3**: 975-989, Oct. '27
EICHHOFF, Seltene Komplikation einer Dünndarmtuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23**: 459, March 25, '27
EICHHOFF (Dortmund), Entwicklung und Ziele des Vereins für Wasser-, Boden- und Lufthygiene E. V., Berlin-Dahlem, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30**: 57, June 5, '27
EICHHOFF, E., Zur Pathogenese der Tendovaginitis stenosans, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139**: 746-755, '27
EICHHOLTZ, F., Ueber rektale Narkose mit Avertin (E 107). Pharmakologischer Teil, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 710-712, April 22, '27
Die Rectalnarkose mit E 107. Tribromäthylalkohol, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1163, June 11, '27
EICHHORN, A., Sur la caryocinèse somatique de l'Equisetum arvense et de l'Equisetum maximum, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 152-154, June 24, '27
EICHHORN, K., Medizinische Romane. (Theorie und Gestaltung), Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2**: 38-48, Jan. '27
EICHLER, O., HILDEBRANDT, F., and BÖLLERT, H., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Narzylens, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 100-107, '27
EICHLER, P., Herzruptur nach Bergbahnfahrt, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1519-1520, Aug. 6, '27
von EICKEN, C., Otosklerose und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 192-200, '27
EICKENBUSCH, Ein Beitrag zum Röntgenbilde der Polyposis coli, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 662-664, Sept. '27
EICKHOFF, C., Zur Aetiologie der akuten gelben Leberatrophie. (Kombination mit pluriglandulären Störungen), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 256-264, April '27
von EICKSTEDT, E., Zur Technik und Bedeutung der Rumpflängenmessung, Anthrop.Anz. **4**: 62-74, Feb. '27
Rassengeschichte einer singhalesisch-weddaischen Adelsfamilie, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19**: 369-388, Sept. '27
EIDELSBERG, J., Hypopituitarism; summary of observations in 27 cases followed 7 years, J.A.M.A. **89**: 449, Aug. 6, '27
EIDETICS
—critical remarks, with observations on eidetic and non-eidetic persons, [F. Kiesow] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59**: 339-460, July '27
—eidetic images, [E. Cramaussel] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23**: 1003-1010, Dec. 15, '26
—eidetics and typological research method, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102**: 35-56, Feb. '27
—recent investigations on visual imagery, with special reference to hallucinations, [T. H. Pear] J.Ment. Sc. **73**: 195-199, April '27
—relations of eidetic personality to constitution, [S. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 680-696, '27
EIDINOW, A., Bactericidal action of light on tubercle bacilli, Brit.M.J. **2**: 160-161, July 30, '27
Ueber die baktericide Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen, Strahlentherapie **25**: 730-734, '27
Local origin of increased bactericidal power of blood following ultra-violet irradiation of skin, Lancet **2**: 963-964, Nov. 5, '27
EIDMANN, H., Die Ernährung der Stechmückenlarven, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3**: 55, May '27
Zur Biologie der Flugfische, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2**: 347-352, May '27
Ameisen und Blattläuse, Biol.Zentralbl. **47**: 537-556, Sept. '27
EIGEL, W., and CORDS, R., Strumametastasen im Auge, Arch.f.Ophth. **118**: 478-486, '27
860-G: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
EIKEN, T., Case of spina bifida occulta (permagna), Bibliot.f.Læger **119**: xxxix-xlvi, Feb. '27
EIKENBARY, C. F., Second report on hitherto undescribed dystrophy, probably of luetic origin, affecting, particularly, joints of lower extremity, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 387-403, July '27
Suggested method for repair of crucial ligaments of knee, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 93-94, July '27
EILERS, O., Erfahrungen mit Kupfer-Dermasan bei der Behandlung schlechtheilender Affektionen der Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 918, May 27, '27
EIMAN, J., Bundle of His and its relation to diseases of heart, M.Clin.North America **10**: 1407-1420, May '27
Studies in etiology of bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. **89**: 953-956, Sept. 17, '27
EIMER, K., Demonstration eines Falles von cerebralem Rankenangiom, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 621, March 26, '27
Ueber funktionelle Störungen der Duodenalperistaltik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1179, July 8, '27
Untersuchungen über die Perspiration der Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1903, Nov. 4, '27
——**and MEHLHOSE, K.**, Das klinische Bild des zerebralen Angioma racemosum arteriale, München med.Wchnschr. **74**: 836-838, May 20, '27
EIMERIA: See Coccidia
EINECKE, Synthalinbehandlung des kindlichen Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 681, April 15, '27
EINECKE, F., Ueber die kernlösende Fähigkeit der Säuglingsbauchspeicheldrüse, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35**: 533-536, '27
——**and FREISE, R.**, Klinische Erfahrungen und experimentelle Studien über die Synthalinwirkung beim Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **35**: 537-546, '27
EINHORN, MAX, Few instances of nature's cure of gall stone disease and occasional necessity of surgery to complete it; plea for conservative surgery, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 317-321, '27
Vorübergehende Leberacholie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 329-334, June '27
Geheilter Fall von scheinbarem Sanduhrmagen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1689-1690, Sept. 30, '27
Lhépatographie, Presse méd. **35**: 1191, Oct. 1, '27
——**and RAFSKY, H. A.**, Experiences with Frank's synthalin in diabetes mellitus, M.J.& Rec. **125**: 818-820, June 15, '27
——**and STEWART, W. H.**, On hepatography, M.J.&Rec. **126**: 430-433, Oct. 5, '27
EINHORN, MOSES, Ein neuer Gastroduodenalapparat und seine Anwendungsmethode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 802, May 6, '27
Rapid filtering apparatus stopped automatically and at will, J.A.M.A. **89**: 197-198, July 16, '27
Analytic bucket for quick qualitative analysis of gastric content and for differentiating bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1333-1335, Oct. 15, '27
Simple and rapid method for quantitative analysis of gastric content, M.J.&Rec. **126**: 625-626, Nov. 16, '27
von EINSIEDEL, Fortbildungskurse auf dem Gebiete des Impfwesens, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 541, Aug. 15, '27
EINTHOVEN, W., JR., KREMER, W., and van LEEUWEN, W. S., Allergen-proof chamber in treatment of bronchial asthma and other respiratory diseases, Lancet **1**: 1287-1289, June 18, '27
EINTHOVEN, WILLEM: See Obituaries
EIN WALDT, V., Ueber den von Trommer vorgeschlagenen Weg der Diagnose des Ulcus duodeni, München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1269-1272, July 29, '27
EINZIG, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Uroporphyrie, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22**: 155-160, '27
EISELSBERG, A., Zu Josef Lister's 100. Geburtstage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 461-465, April 7, '27
EISELSBERG, K. P., Plasmochinvergiftung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 525, April 21, '27
EISELT, General treatment of aural tuberculosis, Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 487-491, March 28, '27
EISEMAN, C., and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Mechanism of cataract formation in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25**: 6-7, Oct. '27
EISEN, P., and GRAJEWSKI, L. E., Renal pelvic duplication, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31**: 46-48, Jan. '27
EISENBERG, M. J., Unilateral mastication; etiological factor in dental disease, Dental Cosmos **69**: 741, July '27
EISENBUD, A., and GROSSMAN, M., Peroneal form of progressive muscular atrophy; clinical report of 2 families, Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18**: 766-778, Nov. '27
EISENDRATH, D. N., Postoperative complications in urology, S.Clin.North America **7**: 711-730, June '27
Pyuria; its interpretation, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 287-290, Aug. '27
Inlying ureteral catheter in treatment of pyelonephritis and other renal conditions, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2170-2172, Dec. 24, '27
——**and GUY, C. C.**, Final report of case 2 of previously published horseshoe kidney cases, J.Urol. **18**: 109-114, July '27
——**RUDNICK, D. F., and BAKER, W.**, Three additional cases of horseshoe kidney diagnosed before operation, J.Urol. **18**: 187-194, Aug. '27
EISENKLAM, I., Die Differentialdiagnose der gestörten Extrauteringravidität gegen die akute Appendizitis und akute Cholecystitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 905-909, July 14, '27

EISENKLAM, I.—Continued
„Zweizeitige" Milzruptur mit 19tägigem Intervall, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1077-1078, Aug. 25, '27
EISENLOHR, R., Verwendung des Fallschirms im Luftverkehr, Umschau **31:** 412-414, May 21, '27
EISENMAN, A. J., PETERS, J. P., and WAKEMAN, A. M., Study of human red blood cell permeability, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 567-580, June '27
EISENMENGER, R., Künstlicher Blutkreislauf in der Leiche, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 755, June 9, '27
EISENSTAEDT, J. S., Value of urologic studies in diagnosis of abdominal conditions, Illinois M.J. **52:** 127-130, Aug. '27
EISENSTEIN, A., Fall von eigenartiger angeborener Lageanomalie des Magens. (Situs inversus partialis et duodeni), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 100-103, June '27
EISING, E. H., Remarks upon physiology of bone in relation to bone diseases, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 367-374, Oct. '27
EISINGER, K., Beitrag zur Erkrankung des Labyrinths bei ohrfernen malignen Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 714, June 2, '27
——and MAYER, E. G., Zur Röntgenuntersuchung bei akuter Otitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 341-352, Aug. '27
EISLER, A., and BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., Zur Theorie der Synthalinwirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1074-1075, Aug. 25, '27
EISLER, F., Hysterosalpingographie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 527, April 16, '27
Die Röntgendiagnose der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1332-1334, Sept. 2, '27
——and SCHNEIDER, P., Hysterosalpingographie, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1007-1034, March '27
Die Röntgendiagnose der Eileiterschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1360-1369, May 28, '27
EISLER, M., Ueber aktive Immunisierung mit Tetanustoxoiden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 760-762, June 4, '27
——and LEHNDORFF, H., Ein modifiziertes Antivirus (Histan), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1050-1051, Aug. 18, '27 [Reply to Epstein, **40:** 1177, Sept. 15, '27]
EISMAYER, G., Die Behandlung unregelmässiger Herztätigkeit mit Chinidin, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 182-199, '27; abridged Ueber die Chinidinbehandlung der Arhythmia perpetua, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1298, July 29, '27
EISNER, W., Klinische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Coramins auf die Ueberleitungszeit des Herzens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 574, June 11, '27
EITEL, W., Zur Frage der Primeldermatitis, Med.Klin. **23:** 837, June 3, '27
EITNER, E., Hypertrichosisbehandlung mittels Elektrokoagulation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 460, April 7, '27
Subkutane Korrekturen der Nasenspitze, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 916, July 14, '27
Kosmetische Hautspannungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1006, July 23, '27
Ein Instrument zur Einführung von Implantaten bei Sattelnasenkorrekturen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1876, Nov. 4, '27
Subkutane Höckernasenkorrektur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1449-1450, Nov. 17, '27
EITSEN, A. C., Toxic effects of therapeutic doses of barbital; diethylbarbituric acid, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 337-338, Oct. '27
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EJERCITO, A., de LEON, J., and PASCUAL, A., Agglutinins in blood of persons vaccinated with antidysenteric vaccine, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 221-224, July '27
EJSMONT, L., Spirhapalum polesianum N.G., n.sp. trematode du sang d'Emys orbicularis L, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 220-235, July 1, '27
EKTEBIN: See Lupus, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
ELANSKY, N., Transfusion of blood in chronic anemia and in certain forms of hemorrhagic diathesis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1075-1082, Aug. 15, '27
ELASTOMETER
—in diseases of children, [Trendtel] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 142-150, Dec. '26
—possibilities of dermoelastometry, [F. Schmidt-Labaume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1217-1222, Sept. 3, '27
ELBERT, B., and HELBERG, S., Biological control of smallpox detritus (Groth and Gins methods) in comparison with clinical verification, Belorussk. med.dumka **3:** 72-82, Jan.-Feb. '27
——JOWELEW, B., and SSUTIN, J., Erwägungen und Erfahrungen über die Dezentralisation der Tollwutschutzimpfung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 65-73, July 1, '27
ELBOW
—tennis elbow, [Hohmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 349-355, '27
abnormalities, four members of same family with same malformation, [A. Herzog] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 407-409, Aug. '27
ankylosis, arthroplasty, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1445-1446, Dec. '27
—arthroplasty-error in technic, necessitating second arthroplasty, [R. B. Dillehunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1319-1322, Oct. '27
—treatment of fibrous ankylosis, [S. D. Calonge] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1427, Oct. 22, '27
dislocation, compound; case, [Sicard & Lapeyrie] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 830-832, June 18, '27
—rupture of brachial artery and vein as complication, [Jeanneney & Vielle] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 522-524, July 10, '27
—superior radio-ulnar dislocation; cases, [H. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 301-310, March 16, '27
—trans-olecranon route in surgical reduction of old luxations, [A. Vachey & M. Dechaume] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 199-214, May '27
fractures, [N. Allison] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1568-1573, Nov. 5,' 27
—after-treatment, [K. G. Hansson & R. G. Birrell] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 13-22, July '27
—symptoms and treatment, [D. Eve] South.M.J. **20:** 953-955, Dec. '27
—treatment of acute comminuted fractures; 60 cases, [H. E. Conwell] South.M.J. **20:** 579-585, Aug. '27
surgery, arthroplasty; case, [B. Anglesio] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino **32:** 435, June-Dec. '26
—trans-olecranon route in surgical reduction of old luxations of elbow, [A. Vachey & M. Dechaume] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 199-214, May '27
tuberculosis, case involving wrist and elbow dating from childhood, [M. L'Heureux] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 413-418, Sept. '27
tumors, myeloplastic tumor treated with roentgen ray; case, [A. Taparelli] Radiol.med. **14:** 859-868, Oct. '27
—osteoma; 2 cases, [P. C. Dagneau & G. Audet] Bull. méd.de Québec **28:** 161, June '27
wounds and injuries, treatment of injuries in children, [A. Tailhefer] Vie méd. **7:** 2694-2698, Dec. 31, '26
ELCONIN, D. V., and BORNSTEIN, M., Abdominal surgery; reducing risk, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 455-459, Sept. '27
——and PODLASKY, H. B., Prostatic calculi; with case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 42-45, Jan. '27
ELDER, W. S. D., Pathological diffraction halos, Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 342-343, July '27
Circulation of intra-ocular fluids, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 388-392, Aug. '27
Pressure equilibrium of eye, J.Physiol. **64:** 78-86, Oct. '27
ELDERTON, E. M., and PEROTT, B., Correlation between prognosis based on condition of tuberculous patient at entry to sanatorium and the issue, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 63-75, April '27
ELDRIDGE, L. A., JR., and RIVERS, T. M., Bullous impetigo complicating varicella; report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 354-363, Dec. '27
ELECTRARGOL: See Silver, colloidal
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—conductivity method and proteolysis; experiments on peptone, [H. D. Baernstein] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 351-362, Aug. '27
—effects of electric flashes on eyes, [W. A. Cook] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 226-227, Aug. '27
—effects of polarization upon steel wire-nitric acid model of nerve activity, [G. H. Bishop] J.General Physiol. **11:** 159-174, Nov. '27
—efficient insulating material, [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 386-387, June '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; chemical nature of tissue constituents which produce bioelectricity, [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 101-113, Dec. '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; electromotive action of alkaloids on tissues compared with that on proteins, lipoids and "oils," [R. Beutner] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 115-120, Dec. '27
—electromotive action of drugs as cause of their toxicity; extension of Nernst's theory of excitation and experimental demonstration of sensitiveness of a certain phase boundary potential towards potent alkaloids, [R. Beutner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 305-318, Aug. '27
—quick method of determining electroconductivity of small quantities of liquids, [E. Izrailevitch] Vrach. dielo **10:** 988-990, July 15, '27

ELECTRICITY—Continued
—studies on permeability of membranes; variations of transfer numbers with dried collodion membrane produced by electric current, [L. Michaelis & A.A. Weech] J.General Physiol. **11:** 147-158, Nov. '27
—water purification by electroösmosis, [A. S. Behrman] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 1229, Nov. '27
injuries: See also Lightning
—[B. J. Harrison] M.J.Australia **2:** 439-445, Sept. 24, '27
—[S. Tousey] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 137-141, April '27; also Physical Therap. **45:** 293-299, June '27
—cases, [E. von Holstein Rathlou] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 391, May 12, '27; 411, May 19, '27
—cases, [A. Rauck] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 97, May '27
—clinic and pathology, [S. Jellinek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1439-1442, Sept. 23, '27
—death by electrocution, [E. E. Jenkins & W. L. Cowardin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 98-99, July 16, '27
—electrical burns and electrical shock, [R. E. Gaby] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1343-1345, Nov. '27
—electrocution by alternating high tension current; recovery, [P. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 176-179, April '27
—endarteritis, acute, from electric shock, [P. F. Dickens] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 881-883, Oct. '27
—eye changes, [N. Santonocito] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 293-297, March-April '27; also Med.del lavoro **18:** 158-164, April '27
—four deaths, [J. Fog] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 339, April 28, '27; 365, May 5, '27
—from electric current, [Schädigungen durch den elektrischen Strom] Praxis **16:** 1, Aug. 23, '27
—histopathology of changes in skin caused by electricity, [W. Weimann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 587-598, April 8, '27
—industrial, [F. Naville & G. de Morsier] Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 245-282, June '27
—jurisprudence, [F. Pietrusky] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 121-129, June '27
—mental disturbances from electric shock in an alcoholic, [A. Marie & Valence] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 10-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
—prevention in high tension switching plants, [Hofmann & Haide] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 174-176, Sept. '27
—resuscitation after electrical shock, [W. Maclachlan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1346-1350, Nov. '27
—skin and hair changes in fatal accidents, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges gerichtl.Med. **9:** 699-717, May 30, '27
—spinal hemiplegia, [K. Mendel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1642-1643, Sept. 23, '27
—to brain and spinal cord from electrical current of telephone; medicolegal aspects; case, [E. Trautmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 63-80, '27
—treatment, [S. Jellinek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1060, Aug. 6, '27
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODES
See also under Diathermy
—simple arrangement for platinizing electrodes, [W. C. Austin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 851-852, June '27
ELECTRODESICCATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Dialysis
ELECTROLYSIS: See Hairs, removal; Nose, diseases
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions
—diffusion products of bacterial cells as influenced by presence of various electrolytes, [H. J. Shaughnessy & C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Bact. **14:** 69-99, Aug. '27
—electrical current of ventricle; changed contraction from $CaCl_2$ and KCl, [E. Holzlöhner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 585-598, '27
—electrolyte and sugar metabolism, [I. Abelin] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1448, July 23, '27
—electrolytic dissolving power and electrolytic ionic state, [K. Fredenhagen] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 239-265, Aug. '27
—influence of colloids upon reaction of solution of electrolytes, [J. Loiseleur] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 785-801, July-Aug. '27
—studies on movements of alimentary canal; effects of electrolytes on rhythmical contractions of isolated mammalian intestine, [H. E. Magee & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **63:** 97-106, July '27
—study of human red blood cell permeability, [A. M. Wakeman, A. J. Eisenman & J. P. Peters] J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 567-580, June '27
ELECTROMAGNET: See Eyes, foreign bodies
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles, electromyogram
ELECTROPHONOIDE: See Deafness, therapy; Vertigo, aural
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Cells, physiology; Ear, internal; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Reflex, psychogalvanic; Skin, physiology; etc.
—bioelectrical phenomena, [W. J. V. Osterhout] J. General Physiol. **11:** 83-99, Sept. '27
—comparative efficacy of cuneiform and rectangular waves, [A. Strohl & P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 219-221, July 1, '27
—determination of a time constant, [R. Dériaud & H. Laugier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 519-521, March 4, '27
—effects of electricity and other agents on cytoplasm of Mucorinae, [G. Gasperini] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 193-231, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 193-231, April '27
—electric phenomena in human body, [N. Messerle] Umschau **31:** 186-188, March 5, '27
—excitation by progressive interrupted currents, [M. Ozorio de Almeida, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1265-1268, May 20, '27
—influence of polarization upon form of discharge of condensors through the human body, [A. Strohl & H. Desgrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 859, April 1, '27
—interpretation of changes in electrical resistance accompanying death of bacterial cells, [A. Zoond] J.Bact. **14:** 279-286, Oct. '27
—measurement of dielectric constant in thin layers, [H. Kallmann & K. E. Dorsch] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126:** 305-322, May '27
—neuromuscular excitation by progressive currents, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 699-701, March 14, '27
—schematic model reproducing physical conditions of electric excitation in man, [A. Strohl & H. Desgrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1347-1349, May 27, '27
—simple pendulum chronometer for testing nerve and muscle function, [E. Blumenfeldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 573, March 19, '27
—study of law of excitation, [R. Dériaud & H. Laugier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 517, March 4, '27
—variations in cortical excitability in relation to pneumogastric excitability, thyroid apparatus and muscular activity, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1598-1600, June 20, '27
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Baths, electrified; Diathermy; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions
—alternating galvanic waves of long intervals, [Laquerrière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 105-107, July 19, '27
—comparison of diathermy with galvanization, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 845-847, June 30, '27
—comparison with diathermy, [E. P. Cumberbatch] Strahlentherapie **25:** 757-765, '27
—dangers of treatment with high frequency currents by laymen, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1034-1035, Aug. 11, '27
—direct current, with special reference to its use in recent fractures, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 68-73, July '27
—experimental comparison between diathermy and electric light baths, [F. Kraus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 113-132, May 23, '27
—galvanism; what it is and what it accomplishes, [J. U. Giesy] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 299-301, Oct. '27
—high frequency currents, [H. Lamberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 397-399, March 18, '27
—high frequency currents, [F. Nagelschmidt] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 481-489, Aug. 1, '27
—high frequency in otorhinolaryngology, [Leroux-Robert] J.méd.franç. **16:** 145-151, April '27
—high frequency in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Molinié & P. Pallard] Marseille méd. **1:** 617-628, May 15, '27
—history and therapeutics of static electricity, [W. B. Snow] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 664-668, Sept. '27
—illustration of electric laws of stimulation by Hermann's nuclear conductor, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 472-478, '27
—importance of electrotherapy and radiotherapy in railway service, [T. Meissl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1157-1161, Aug. 27, '27
—in special cases, [J. Hunter] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 818-819, July '27
—law of electric stimulation and physical importance of Hoorweg's law of time constant, [U. Ebbecke] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 448-471, '27
—new methods in internal diseases, [W. Weigeldt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 117-121, Feb. 25, '27
—practical indications, [J. E. G. Waddington] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 647-649, Dec. '27

ELECTROTHERAPY—Continued
—recent scientific and practical conquests, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 16, Jan.; 55, Feb. '27
—resistance of skin to constant current; relation to painful points and their treatment, [M. Kaufmann & H. Weiss] Deutsche med Wchnschr. **53:** 1592-1594, Sept. 16, '27
—sinusoidal therapy, [J. E. G. Waddington] Clin.Med. & Surg. **34:** 657-660, Sept. '27
—static electricity as systemic tonic, [J. D. Gibson] M.Herald **46:** 252-255, Sept. '27
—various currents, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 988-990, July 23, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp.39) **40:** 6-8, Sept. 29, '27
apparatus for producing undulating current and its therapeutic application, [E. Zellner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1030-1032, Aug. 11, '27
—new apparatus, [F. de Kraft & E. C. Titus] Physical Therap. **45:** 525-527, Nov. '27
—new galvanic apparatus, [J. Kowarschik] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 857-859, May 20, '27
—tonisator, new apparatus, [H. Schrottenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1801-1802, Oct. 21, '27
technic, electrothermic methods applicable to mouth, with special reference to neoplasis, [W. L. Clark] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 968-977, June '27
—galvanic technic, [J. U. Giesy] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 530-534, Oct. '27
—indications and technique for galvanism, [J. E. G. Waddington] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 577-582, Nov. '27

ELECTROTITRATION: See under Titration

ELEPHANTIASIS
—as first and only symptom of cancer of stomach; case, [M. Siebner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 398-403, '27
congenital, case, [S. Jarin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 194, Feb. 15, '27
—case, [N. Leone Bloise] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 201-212, April '27
gingival, [M. Alferov] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 253-256, '27
mammary, case, [J. H. Pasqual] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **21:** 69, July '27
neuromatosa; case, [N. Dunn] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 35-38, Jan. '27
therapy, Kondoleon method; 2 cases, [A. Mirolli] Minerva med. **7:** 637-649, June 20, '27
—operative treatment in 14 cases, [Keysser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 356-375, '27
—operative treatment of elephantiasis of scrotum and penis, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 282-291, June '27
—surgical treatment of elephantiasis of lower limbs, [A. P. Govoroff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 277-278, Feb. 28, '27
vulvar, case, [Millian & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 396-398, June '27

ELEY, R. C., and WADDELL, W. W., JR., Prophylaxis of varicella with vesicle fluid, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 540-541, Oct. '27

ELGART, J., Pathogénie et prophylaxie des maladies métasyphilitiques (tabes et paralysie générale), Arch. internat.de neurol. **1:**161, May '27; **2:** 5, June-July '27
Sur la radiothérapie du sympathique, Encéphale **22:** 340-344, May '27

ELIAS, H., and VIOLIN, E., Insulin als Antiemeticum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 678, May 26, '27
——and BERNSTEIN, S., Carcinomwachstum und Lipoide, Med.Klin. **23:** 1616, Oct. 21, '27

ELIASBERG, W., Ist die Unfallneurose ein rein medizinisches Problem? Beziehungen des Unfallneurosenproblems zu Medizin (Psychotherapie); Sozialpsychologie; Recht; Wirtschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1388-1392, July 16, '27

ELIASSOW, W., Untersuchungen an Lehrlingen der Metallindustrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 231-233, July '27

ELIAVA, G., and SUAREZ, E., Au sujet de l'ultrafiltration du corpuscle bacteriophage, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 460-462, Feb. 25, '27
Dimensions du corpuscule bactériophage, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 462-464, Feb. 25, '27

ELICES y GASSET, A., Cómo deben ser físicamente y cómose prueban los pilotos avisadores, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** v-vii, Aug. 20, '27
Cómo funciona el organismo del aviador durante el vuelo, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** v-vii, Aug. 27, '27

ELIGULASCHVILI, I., Pruritus as symptom of latent malaria, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 522-523, April 15, '27

ELIOT, E., JR., Fistulæ of small and large intestine, Ann.Surg. **86:** 406-412, Sept. '27

ELIOT, H. B., Control and eradication of swine fever, Vet.J. **83:** 284-289, June '27

ELIOT, M. M., SOUTHER, S. P., and PARK, E. A., Transverse lines in X-ray plates of long bones of children, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 364-388, Dec. '27

de ELIZALDE, P., Sobre algunas causas de error en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis del lactante, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 51-60, Jan. '27
——and CERVINI, P. R., Un caso de anemia alimenticia del lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 589-599, Oct. '26
Crisis de apnea con cianosis en una niña de 3 meses, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 352-358, May '27

ELIZAROFF, B., Stones in frenulum linguae, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 276-277, Feb. 28, '27

ELKELES, A., Ueber Magensekretionsstudien in Chloralose-Narkose (zugleich Versuche über die Wirkungsweise der Chloralose), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 380-393, June '27
——and HEIMANN, F., Ueber Störungen im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Diphtherie, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **155:** 263-269, '27

ELKELES, G., Zur Epidemiologie, Diagnose und Namengebung der Ruhr, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 57-64, July 1, '27
Die serologische Syphilisdiagnose durch die Kuppenablesung der Meinickeschen Trübungsreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1265, July 22, '27
——and SCHNEIDER, A., Epidemische Häufung von E-Ruhr (Kruse) im Jahre 1926 in Berlin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 48-56, July 1, '27

ELKIN, B., Quiste del mesosigmoideo, Semana méd. **2:** 704-706, Sept. 15, '27

ELKIN, D. C., Treatment of acute empyema of pleura, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 236-238, July '27
Intrapleural pressure in post-operative atelectasis, Ann. Surg. **86:** 885-889, Dec. '27

ELKNER, A., and SLONIMSKI, P., Sur le tissu conjonctif de la crête du coq adulte, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 263-278, July-Aug. '27

ELKOURIE, L. A., and LARSON, E., Rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany; attempt to control tetany by oral administration of kaolin, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 231-236, Dec. '27

ELLER, J. J., X-rays, radium, endothermy and other physical agents in dermatology, Physical Therap. **45:** 269-281, June '27
Supersoft roentgen rays (2 Å) in dermatology, Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 433-442, Nov. '27
——and ANDERSON, N. P., Will supersoft roentgen rays (1.5-2. A.U.) replace roentgen rays (0.177-0.30 A.U.) ordinarily used in treatment of skin diseases? Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 611-614, Dec. '27

ELLINGER, P., Die Beziehungen zwischen antirachitischer Wirksamkeit und Dielektrizitätskonstante von ultraviolett bestrahlten Cholesterinlösungen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 238-246, '27

ELLINGHAUS, J., Calorimetrische Untersuchungen an Nucleinsäuren, ihren Spaltstücken und ihrer Verbindung mit Protamin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 308-318, '27
——and STEUDEL, H., Untersuchungen zur Charakterisierung der Pepsinwirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 84-90, '27

ELLINGTON, G. W., and SIMMONS, P., Dispersion of Angoumois grain moth to wheat fields, J.Agric. Research **34:** 459-471, March 1, '27

ELLIOT'S OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

ELLIOTT, A. R., Typhoid bone infection, M.Clin.North America **11:** 229-235, July '27
Pellagra secondary to carcinoma of colon, M.Clin.North America **11:** 237-244, July '27
Essential hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 244-259, Aug. '27

ELLIOTT, C. A., Control of hyperthyroidism by thyroidectomy; results in 100 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 519-522, Aug. 13, '27
Liver feeding in pernicious anæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 672-674, Nov. 12, '27
——NADLER, W. H., and STARR, P., Liver feeding in pernicious anemia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 147-155, July '27

ELLIOTT, C. B., Pioneers in medical history of New Mexico, Southwestern Med. **11:** 264-268, June '27

ELLIOTT, C. C., Inversion of uterus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27

ELLIOTT, D. C., Intravenous absorption after caudal block, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 426-428, Aug. '27
——and WHITEHEAD, R. W., Electrocardiographic studies of action of alpha lobelin and epinephrin on mammalian heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 145-176, June '27

ELLIOTT, FRANK PERCY: See Obituaries

ELLIOTT, J. B., and JOHNS, F. M., Differential diagnosis of hemolytic jaundice, New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 375-380, Dec. '27

ELLIOTT, J. C.: See Obituaries

ELLIOTT, J. D., Use of fascia lata in repair of hernia, Hahneman.Monthly **62**: 362-369, May '27
ELLIOTT, J. E., Case of coronary thrombosis with pericarditis and heart block as early complication in influenzal (?) pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 820-821, July '27
ELLIOTT, J. H., Tuberculosis in childhood, Hosp.Soc. Serv. **15**: 531-536, June '27
ELLIOTT, S., Determination of available chlorine in water-sterilizing powder (chlorine) by means of Horrocks box and hypotablets, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 116-118, Aug. '27
ELLIS, F. W., Secondary excitation of retina and variation of intensity of resulting sensation, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 290-293, Oct. '27
ELLIS, H. A., Reaction-values of British waters; (relation to "acid" and "alkaline" constitutions), Arch.M. Hydrol. **5**: 285-287, Aug. '27
Metabolism of rheumatism as displayed by uranalysis, M.J.&Rec. **126**: 566, Nov. 2, '27; 599, Nov. 16, '27
ELLIS, J. D., and MOCK, H. E., Treatment of fractures of fingers and metacarpals with description of authors' finger caliper, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 551-556, Oct. '27
ELLIS, L. C., Fistula in ano, M.Rec.&Ann. **21**: 476-478, Sept. '27
ELLIS, L. E., SIMSON, F. W., and LEVIN, J. J., Case of mesenteric cyst successfully treated by resection of small intestine with cyst; X-ray examination and pathological notes, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 471-474, Sept. 24, '27
ELLIS, M. D., and ELLIS, M. M., Responses of closed glochidia to fish-blood equivalents of sodium, potassium, and calcium salts, J.Exper.Zool. **47**: 197-223, April 5, '27
ELLIS, M. M., and ELLIS, M. D., Responses of closed glochidia to fish-blood equivalents of sodium, potassium, and calcium salts, J.Exper.Zool. **47**: 197-223, April 5, '27
ELLIS, Z. H., Non-operative treatment of cataract with report on lens antigen treatment, New York State J. Med. **27**: 1296-1301, Dec. 1, '27
ELLISON, J. B., Treatment of impetigo contagiosa by means of ultra-violet rays, Lancet **1**: 1343-1345, June 25, '27
——**and RUSSELL, H. B.**, Case of prolonged tachycardia associated with congenital heart disease, in child 15 months old, Lancet **2**: 546-547, Sept. 10, '27
ELLISON, R. T., and RAPPAPORT, I., Case of primary complex in adult with focal tuberculin reaction in tracheobronchial lymph nodes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 256-261, Sept. '27
ELLMAN, P., and JAQUEROD, M., Radiographic appearance of tuberculous pneumonia and tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, Brit.J.Radiol. **32**: 343-352, Oct. '27
ELLMER, H., Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen bei den hämorrhagischen Diathesen. (Prädilektionsstellen der spontanen Blutungen im peripheren Gefässabschnitt), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156**: 80-88, '27
ELLSWORTH, S. W., and WHEATLEY, F. E., Abdominal palpation in vertical position, Boston M.&S.J. **197**: 713-714, Oct. 27, '27
ELMAN, R., and McCAUGHAN, J. M., Quantitative determination of blood amylase with viscosimeter, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 58-64, July '27
——**and McMASTER, P. D.**, Urobilin physiology and pathology, Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 68-73, Aug. '27
ELMER, A., Antigangrenous serotherapy, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 211-215, March 13, '27
——**and KEDZIERSKI, J.**, Therapeutic value of synthalin in diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 459-464, June 12, '27
Intermittent claudication in diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 102; 125, Feb. 6, '27
ELMER, W. P., Comparison of Litten's diaphragmatic phenomenon with fluoroscopic observations of diaphragmatic movements, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 363-365, '27
ELMOCID: See Abscess, therapy
ELMORE, B. V., Report of scarlet fever in Georgia School for Deaf, Cave Spring, Ga., J.M.A.Georgia **16**: 192-194, June '27
EL NASSER, A., Note sur un cas d'érythème polymorphe atypique, Marseille méd. **1**: 831, June 25, '27
ELOSEGUI, C., and PITTALUGA, G., Nuevas observaciones sobre la acción de las vitaminas en la hemofilia, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 405-412, March 26, '27
ELSBACH, K., and BESELIN, O., Die Jodmilchtherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 345-348, Aug. '27
ELSBERG, C. A., and COHEN, I., Chronic subdural accumulations of cerebrospinal fluid after cranial trauma; report of case, Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18**: 709-723, Nov. '27
ELSCHNIG, A., Operations for tumors of orbit, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45**: 65-73, July '27
ELSCHNIG, H. H., Kombination der Höhenverstellung der Spaltlampenbeleuchtungslinse nach Arruga mit einer neuen Vor- und Rückstell-Vorrichtung, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. (Beilageheft.) **78**: 226, June '27
ELSDON, G. D., and SMITH, P., Short method for determination of butter fat, Analyst. **52**: 317-324, June '27
ELSE, J. E., Regeneration of thyroid gland and prevention of recurrent goiters, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2153-2158, Dec. 24, '27
ELSNER, H., Die Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden mit Alkoholinjektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 657, April 15, '27
Fortschritte in der Diagnose und Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 858-861, April 30, '27
ELSOM, J. C., Treatment of nerve palsies, Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 293-300, June '27
Therapeutic values of exercise, Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 437-442, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. **45**: 542-548, Nov. '27
ELSTER, A., Die Bedeutung des Gesetzes gegen den unlauteren Wettbewerb für den Arzt, Aerztl.Mitt. **28**: 762-765, Sept. 17, '27
ELSTON, L. W., Abdominal pain—with analysis of 1,000 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 221-224, June '27
ELTERICH, T. J., Alcoholic cirrhosis of liver in child, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 788, Sept. '27
ELTI, R., Patogenesi delle più importanti malattie dello stomaco, e loro trattamento curativo col silicato d'alluminio (neutralon e belladonna; neutralon Kahlbaum), Med.nuova **18**: 133, May 15, '27
ELVEHJEM, C. A., and WADDELL, J., Standard method of recording hemoglobin content of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 889-891, June '27
——**and PETERSON, W. H.**, Iron content of animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 433-441, Sept. '27
ELVERS, C. F., New method of stain technique for tubercle bacilli; preliminary report, J.Urol. **17**: 573-574, June '27
ELWOOD, E. S., National Board of Medical Examiners and Medical Education, and possible effect of board's program on spread of occupational therapy, Occup. Therapy **6**: 341-347, Oct. '27
ELWOOD, R. H., Rôle of personality traits in selecting career, J.Applied Psychol. **11**: 199-201, June '27
ELY, L. W., Internal callus; experimental study, Arch. Surg. **15**: 936-942, Dec. '27
ELY, R. A., Caesarean section, J.Florida M.A. **14**: 71-74, Aug. '27
ELZAS, Experiences with insulin, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1394-1410, March 12, '27
EMANUEL, G., and ROSENFELD, H., Die Emanuelsche Mastixreaktion der Rückenmarksflüssigkeit in neuer Form, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1375-1378, July 16, '27
EMBACHER, W., Eigenartiges Bild einer Sepsis bei Aortenstenose am Isthmus. (Hautblutungen an der unteren Körperhälfte), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 970-972, July 28, '27
EMBALMING
—mausoleum of embalmed body of Lenin, [V. Schilling] Umschau **31**: 266-268, April 2, '27
EMBDEN, G., Neue Untersuchungen über die Tätigkeitssubstanzen der quergestreiften Muskulatur und den Chemismus der Muskelkontraktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 628-631, April 2, '27
——**and JOST, H.**, Ueber chemische und kolloidchemische Veränderungen bei der Muskelermüdung und ihren biologischen Zusammenhang, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 224-254, '27
——**and ZIMMERMANN, M.**, Ueber die Chemie der Lactacidogens, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167**: 114-136, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der Adenylsäure für die Muskelfunktion; das Vorkommen von Adenylsäure in der Skelettmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167**: 137-140, '27
——**LEHNARTZ, E., and HENTSCHEL, H.**, Der zeitliche Verlauf der Milchsäurebildung bei der Muskelkontraktion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 255-278, '27
EMBDEN, H., Ueber einen Fall von angeborenem Kurzhals mit Tumor der hinteren Schädelgrube, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96**: 308, '27
EMBELTON, D. M., Chronic chest conditions in children other than tuberculosis, M. J. Australia **2**: 325-328, Sept. 3, '27
EMBOLISM
—aseptic embolism in long bones, [E. Lobeck] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146**: 222-254, '27
—embolectomy, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 301, March 12, '27
—embolic aneurysm; case, [F. Pescatori] Riv.di clin. med. **28**: 463-476, June 30, '27
—embolic hemiplegia complicated by embolism of peripheral arteries, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin.North America **11**: 547-551, Sept. '27
—importance of embolic phenomena in diagnosis of coronary occlusion, [L. Hamman] South.M.J. **20**: 506-509, July '27

EMBOLISM—Continued
—increase of thrombosis and embolism during past several years, [C. Hegler] Internat.Clin. **4:** 1-5, Dec. '27
—so-called paradoxical embolism, [M. Wittig] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 505-518, Aug. 1, '27
—testing coagulability of blood, [H. Killian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 157-171, '27
air: See Embolism, gas
brachial, embolectomy, [H. Garin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 562-564, July 25, '27
cerebellar, posterior inferior; case, [A. Grönberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 362-373, '27
cerebral: See also Embolism, gas
—comparison between embolic and thrombotic processes in retinal and cerebral vessels, [W. Uhthoff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 1-11, June '27
—embolic encephalitis; 2 cases, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 290, '27
—recurrent embolism; 2 cases, [F. Camelis] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 844, Sept. 4, '27
diagnosis, circulatory conditions in arterial embolism of lower extremities, [E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 443-464, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 218-248, '27
—case report; lateral sinus thrombosis with delayed metastasis, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 675-677, Sept. '27
—embolic and metastatic phenomena in pleural and pulmonary infections, [P. W. Aschner] Ann.Surg. **86:** 41-50, July '27
—septic embolism following urethral dilatation, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **139:** 478-481, April 24, '27
fat, fatal case, [S. Menestrina] Boll.med.trentino. **42:** 210-213, Aug. '27
—in transplanted lung tissue; experimental researches, [T. Shinkai] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 109-121, Aug. 12, '27
femoral, of left femoral artery after nephrectomy, [C. Lagemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2130-2132, Aug. 20, '27
gas, cerebral embolism; case, [G. Gallina] Minerva med. **7:** 303-305, March 20, '27
—influence of sun baths on changes in gas embolism, [E. M. Brusilovksy & G. S. Lurie] Vrach.dielo **10:** 415-417, March 30, '27
—of brain from criminal abortion, [H. Burgerhout] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1628-1630, March 26, '27
—presumed cerebral embolism; case, [G. Colle] Minerva med. **7:** 490-492, May 10, '27
—venous and arterial, [K. Hutter] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 205-223, '27
—X-ray diagnosis of pneumothorax accidents and air embolism; (clinical and experimental study), [F. Baum] Am.Med. **22:** 271-276, May '27
mesenteric, of superior mesenteric artery; resection of 90% of duodenum; recovery, [S. Sjovall] Acta chir. Scandinav. **61:** 577-586, '27
pathology, disturbances of nutrition of tissues in arterial embolism of extremities, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2199-2208, Aug. 27, '27
popliteal, embolism and thrombosis in chronic valvular heart disease, with report of case, [K. A. Carroll & J. J. Clark] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 671-675, July '27
postoperative: See also Embolism, femoral; Embolism, pulmonary
—[J. B. Given, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **7:** 857-861, Aug. '27
—simultaneous embolisms of lung and digestive tube after appendectomy, [I. Studzinski] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 277-281, '27
pulmonary, [R. Tatterová] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1285-1288, Aug. 5, '27
—changes in blood following operation, [E. V. Allen] Arch.Surg. **15:** 254-264, Aug. '27
—fatal postoperative embolism following calcium (afenil) injections, [J. Oehler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1662-1664, Sept. 30, '27
—fatal post-partum case; post mortem, [Devraigne & Laënnec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 316-318, May '27
—fatal; statistical review, [E. F. Henderson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 231-236, Aug. '27
—fatty embolism in transplanted lung tissue; experimental researches, [T. Shinkai] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 109-121, Aug. 12, '27
—following childbirth, [A. W. Bowman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 454, Sept. 10, '27
—following fracture of leg, [E. Faraker] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1056, June 11, '27
—following oxygen injection of knee, [S. Kleinberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 172-173, July 16, '27
—hydatid embolism, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 552-554, July 22, '27

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—origin of pulmonary plugs in suprarenalectomized rats, [H. S. Thatcher & B. L. Robinson] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 974-978, Dec. '27
—post-operative, [J. W. Hamilton] Illinois M.J. **51:** 478-483, June '27
—post operative, [D. B. Steenburg] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 241-243, July '27
—recovery after Trendelenburg's operation, [Kirschner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 943, May 27, '27
—relation of obesity to fatal postoperative embolism, [A. M. Snell] Arch.Surg. **15:** 237-244, Aug. '27
—report of 73 cases, [J. S. McCartney, Jr.] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 921-937, June '27
—successful Trendelenburg operation; case, [A. W. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 1-21, '27
—with knot formation in clot, [J. Gray] Brit.M.J. **2:** 826, Nov. 5, '27
—with thrombophlebitis of hemorrhoidal plexus, [H. Szancer & T. Zielinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '27
renal, bilateral necrosis of kidneys, [M. Iungano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 372-375, Aug. 15, '27
retinal, case with secondary glaucoma; microscopic section, [Opin] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 321-341, June '27
—comparison between embolic and thrombotic processes in retinal and cerebral vessels, [W. Uhthoff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 1-11, June '27
—three cases, [T. H. Butler] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 559-563, Nov. '27
therapy, embolectomy in embolic disturbances of extremities, [E. Key] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2190-2199, Aug. 27 '27
—surgical, [J. B. Given, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **7:** 857-861, Aug. '27
EMBREE, H. C., RUST, C. A., and McNALLY, W. D., Alcoholic content of normal placental tissue, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 219-222, July '27
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—action of roentgen rays upon ova and larvae of Bufo vulgaris, [F. Olivieri] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 463-469, Aug. 10, '27
—appearance of hemoglobin in vascular area of chick embryo, [P. Slonimski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1498-1500, June 3, '27
—ascension of germ to dorsal pole of vitellus during development in bird eggs, [P. Wintrebert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 668-671, March 18, '27
—awakening organizatory capacities by transplantation into organizatory surroundings, [H. Spemann & B. Geinitz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 129-175, April 11, '27
—bisexual (diploid) and parthenogenetic (triploid) races of Isopoda, [A. Vandel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 106-108, June 24, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism in amphibian embryogenesis, [J. Needham] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 153-159, July '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 99-101, June 24, '27
—circulation in yolk of ovum and of placenta in Primates, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk. en Gynaec. **32:** 139-153, '27
—cœlomal cilia and cœlomatous circulatory systems in invertebrates, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 153-212, March 19, '27
—cross fertilization of enucleated Echinarachnius eggs by Arbacia sperm, [H. J. Fry] Biol.Bull. **53:** 173-178, Sept. '27
—defective Pluteus larvae from isolated blastomeres of Arbacia and Echinarachnius, [H. H. Plough] Biol. Bull. **52:** 373-393, May '27
—defects and asymmetries in tadpole developed from two dissimilar blastomeres, [H. Voss] Anat.Anz. **63:** 278-282, Aug. 10, '27
—determination of median plane in frog's egg, [R. Weigmann] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 48-102, March 19, '27
—determinations of p_H of developing fundulus eggs, [P. R. Armstrong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 146-147, Nov. '27
—development of cavia; implantation, [N. Maclaren] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh **55:** 115-123, May 20, '27
—developmental efficiency of avian embryo, [J. Needham] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 43-54, Sept. '27
—differentiation of neuroblasts and origin of extremities of mice, [A. Weber & P. Duchosal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 678-680, March 18, '27
—effect of extremely diluted metal salts solutions on development and growth of tadpoles, [K. König] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 581-593, '27
—effect of high temperature upon vacuoma of sea urchin eggs, [B. Ephrussi & M. Parat] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1365-1367, May 27, '27

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—egg and embryo of Porocephalus clavatus, [G. Giglioli] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 260-271, March 9, '27
—egg within an egg, [J. P. Rosnatowsky] Anat.Anz. **62:** 459-461, March 19, '27
—embryogeny of birds, [G. Dehnel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 529, July 22, '27
—embryonic synergy in polygenic systems, [J. Tur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 473, July 15, '27
—energy-sources in ontogenesis; carbohydrate metabolism of developing avian egg, [J. Needham] Brit. J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 6-26, Sept. '27
—energy-sources in ontogenesis; relation between combustion, constitution, and concentration in developing avian embryo, [J. Needham] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 27-42, Sept. '27
—experiments on frog embryos, [M. Aron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 625-627, March 11, '27
—formation of blood and bile pigments in incubated chicken egg, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **7:** 191-196, April '27
—formation of nervous system and genital glands in blastozoids of Aplidium, [P. Brien] Arch.de biol. **37:** 1-45, March 1, '27
—free carbohydrate of developing chick, [J. Needham] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 161-173, July '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 61-63, June 17, '27
—gaseous exchanges and nature of oxidation in fertilized eggs of sea-urchin, [L. Rapkine] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 143-145, June 24, '27
—harmony of growth; correlating of global growth and axial regeneration in larvae of Anura, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 304, July 1, '27
—harmony of growth; relation between global growth and length of axial caudal segment in larvae of Anura, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 301-303, July 1, '27
—incubation of hen eggs under increased atmospheric pressure, [B. Cunningham] J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc. **42:** 188-192, May '27
—influence of embryonic juices upon healing of experimental cutaneous wounds, [Roulet] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 337-355, April '27
—influence of nutrition and milieu on development of tadpoles, [E. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 749-752, '27
—influence of thyroid extract upon growth of larvae of Chironomidæ, [J. Zavrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1087-1089, April 26, '27
—inhibition of morphogenesis in one half of ovum; experiment on Urodeles, [Vogt] Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36:** 126-139, '27
—irregularities in early development of the Drosophila melanogaster egg, [A. Huettner] Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 599-610, Feb. 19, '27
—known and unknown properties of spindle cells of tadpole, [A. D. Bruin] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 471-475, July 23, '27
—laws of embryonal growth, [J. Schmalhausen] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 455-512, July 19, '27
—medulla injury in relation to cellular proliferation in Amblystoma embryos, [S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. **35:** 91-97, April 25, '27
—modification of development on basis of differential susceptibility to radiation; chick embryos and ultraviolet radiation, [M. A. Hinrichs] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 309-342, May 5, '27
—morphologic phenomena of fecundation in embryonal sac of Fritillaria, [M. Lenoir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 384-386, July 8, '27
—nervous and humoral factors in growth of larvae of Anura, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 624, March 11, '27
—of Carybdea rastonii, [Y. K. Okada] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 241-249, '27
—ontogenesis of highly differentiated anatomical structures, [Böker] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 96-108, '27
—oögenesis in Limulus polyphemus, with especial reference to behavior of nucleolus, [M. S. Gardiner] J.Morphol. **44:** 217-256, Sept. 5, '27
—organization of potential areas in chick blastoderm, [L. Hoadley] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 459-473, Aug. 5, '27
—p_H of blastocœle of Echinoderm embryos, [R. Chambers & H. Pollack] Biol.Bull. **53:** 233-238, Oct. '27
—phagocytic activity of endothelium in embryo chick, [J. W. & L. A. Beard] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 295-313, Nov. '27
—physiologic differences between bisexual and parthenogenetic races of Trichoniscus, [A. Vandel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 108, June 24, '27
—prenatal growth of mouse, [E. C. MacDowell, E. Allen & C. G. MacDowell] J.General Physiol. **11:** 57-70, Sept. '27

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—primary gonocytes in embryos of toads from eggs submitted to uterine supermaturation, [L. Bounoure] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 549-551, Feb. 28, '27
—primitive streak and blastodermic folds of some mammals, [G. Bruno] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 1-21, April 30, '27
—relation of point of entrance of sperm to median plane and to first furrow in ovum of axolotl, [Banki] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 198-209, '27
—relative narrowing of buccal fissure, especially in sheep and rabbit, [J. Goedbloed] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 468, July 23, '27
—research upon placode of Cyclostomata, [S. Ranzi] Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **4:** 77-132, '27
—results of heteroplastic transplantations of heart rudiment in Amblystoma embryos, [W. M. Copenhaver] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 484-488, July 15, '27
—rôle of cytoplasmic constituents in vitellogenesis of amphibia, [H. Hibbard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 45-47, June 17, '27
—search for hemoglobin in germinative discs of birds, [P. Slonimski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1496, June 3, '27
—special form of abnormal development of ectoderm in embryos of birds, [W. Szaniawski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 528, July 22, '27
—structure of ovary and ovarian ovum of Loris lydekkerianus, Cabr., [C. R. N. Rao] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 57-74, May '27
—study of direct and indirect action of X-rays upon tissues of embryonic fowl, [T. S. P. Strangeways & H. B. Fell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 9-29, Aug. 2, '27
—study of implantation of ovum of pig from stage of bilaminar blastocyst to completion of fetal membranes, [C. H. Heuser] Contrib.Embryol.(no.106) **19:** 229-244, '27
—tail bud and primary development of chick, [L. Gräper] Anat.Anz. **62:** 398, March 1, '27
—vacuoma and inversion of cytoplasmic phases in activated eggs of sea urchin, [Marguerite & Maurice Parat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1363, May 27, '27
—variation in imbibition of ova of sea urchin in relation to acid-base equilibrium of sea water, [B. Ephrussi & A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1196-1198, May 13, '27
—variations in imbibition by ova of sea urchin in relation to temperature, [B. Ephrussi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1193-1195, May 13, '27
history, centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum (von Baer, 1827), [H. Kirste] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1286, July 29, '27
human, development of fat in human embryo, [G. C. Dogliotti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 59-61, Jan. '27
—chemical composition of human fetus and secundines in various periods of development, [F. Lorenzetti] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 717-764, Sept. '27
—elementary morphogenetic processes in histogenesis of formations and of secondary organs of human embryo, [G. Lambertini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 22-121, April 30, '27
—embryo 22 days old, [E. Ludwig] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 671, July 9, '27
—ovulation time and estimation of age of human embryos, [O. Grosser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 1-3, Aug. '27
—so-called arrested development is often only retarded development, [L. Ombrédanne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 339-348, June '27
—two young human embryos, [J. Florian] Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 184-192, '27
—young human abortus, [R. J. Bean] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 815-817, July '27
vegetable: See Plants, embryology; Seeds

EMBRYOTOMY
—by means of vacufact in breech presentations, [F. Schöttler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 169, March 18, '27
—cleidotomy in delivery of giant child of 7 kg. weight after gestation of 280 days; diabetes as cause, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 385-395, '27
—craniotomy at women's clinic at Lund, [G. Fischer] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 144-152, '27
—two embryotomies with vacufact, [H. Hetzel] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 529, Aug. 12, '27

EMDIN, P., and others, Ueber den „Neurotyphus" und die Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei demselben. Beobachtungen während der Abdominaltyphus-Epidemie in Rostow a. Don, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 626-634, '27

EMELIN, V. S., Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Kameltrypanosomiase (Su-auru) im Gouv.Uralsk (Kasakenrepublik, Russland), Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 105-119, May 25, '27

EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERIC and RIGOT, Plusiers cas d'intoxication saturnine d'origine peu commune dans une famille de cultivateurs, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 259-262, April '27; also Ann. de méd.lég. **7:** 370-373, July '27
EMERSON, C. P., Historical method of teaching clinical medicine, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 193-203, July '27
EMERSON, E. B., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 419-422, Sept. 15, '27
EMERSON, F. P., Varying symptomatology of chronic maxillary sinusitis, depending on pathology present, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 947-965, Dec. '27
EMERSON, H., Public health diagnosis, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 401-427, July '27
Seasonal variation in growth of school children; based on records of 833 children in Honolulu, New York and Toronto, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1326-1330, Oct. 15, '27
Has prohibition promoted public health? Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1230-1234, Dec. '27
EMERSON, K., Traumatic lesions of abdomen, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 214-218, Aug. 11, '27
EMERSON, L., Business and ethics of special practice, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 575-582, Oct. '27
EMERSON, O. H., and BUCHANAN, J. W., Comparative effect of ethyl cyanide and ethyl iso-cyanide on biological oxidations, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 387-392, Sept. '27
EMERSON, W. C., and DAVIDSON, E. C., Influence of liver on toxicity of bile, Arch.Surg. **15:** 57-65, July '27
EMERY, E., La bismuthothérapie ne doit souffrir d'aucune défaveur. Les hydroxydes de bismuth sont toujours des médicaments de choix, Clinique,Paris **22:** 219, May (B) '27
EMERY, E. S., and MONROE, R. T., Radiographic abnormalities of ileo-cecal region; with discussion of their interpretation, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 337-345, Sept. 1, '27
EMERY, E. V., Revising our attitude toward sex, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 324-338, April '27
EMETICS: See under Vomiting; and names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
—pharmacology and therapeutic use, [C. Mattei] Bull. gén.de thérap. **178:** 14-43, Jan. '27
therapy: See Amebiasis; Colitis, ulcerative; Dysentery, amebic; Liver, amebic abscess; Lungs, abscess; Respiratory Tract, diseases
EMGE, L. A., Dystocia caused by hemangioma (chorioangioma) of placenta, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 35-40, July '27
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—favus and immigration, [Jeanselme & Joannon] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 571-576, May 3, '27
—immigration law enforcement, [D. Young] Scient. Monthly **24:** 439-447, May '27
—immigration quota law of United States, [A. S. von Waltershausen] Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 247-257, '27
—our immigration policy; what about present restriction phase? [A. M. Rich] Welfare Mag. **18:** 446-460, April '27
—problem of alien immigration into Great Britain, illustrated by examination of Russian and Polish Jewish children, [K. Pearson & M. Moul] Ann. Eugenics **2:** 111, April '27
EMILIANI, C. L., Le lesioni dell'orecchio medio negli herpes zoster della faccia, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 486-488, May 22, '27
EMMANUEL, E., Die Mineralwässer von Loutraki, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 550-554, Oct. '27
EMMERICH, F., Beitrag zur experimentellen Thrombenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1111, April 30, '27
EMMLER, A., Erfahrungen über Wundbehandlung mit Pankreasenzympräparaten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 141, March '27
EMMONS, E., Vegetables have "arrived," Mod.Hosp. **29:** 140, Aug. '27
EMMONS, W. F., Clinical eriometer, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 83-90, Oct. '27
EMOTIONS
See also Erotomania; Fear; etc.
—as cause of epilepsy, [P. Hartenberg] Vie méd. **8:** 63-65, Jan. 14, '27
—causing arterial hypertension of retina, [J. Dubar] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 151, March '27
—differentiation of emotional responses in infants; ability of observers to judge emotional characteristics of crying of infants, and of voice of adult, [M. Sherman] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 335-351, Oct. '27
—differentiation of emotional responses in infants; judgments of emotional responses from motion picture views and from actual observation, [M. Sherman] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 265-284, June '27
—digestive functions and emotions, [G. W. Henry] J.Am. Dietet.A. **3:** 19-23, June '27
—emotional adrenalinuria, [G. Margreth] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 508-511, May '27
EMOTIONS—Continued
—emotional instability of college students, [J. W. Bridges] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 227-234, Oct.-Dec. '27
—emotional life of woman in relation to practice of gynecology, [D. Macomber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 732-741, June '27
—emotivity, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 368-377, July 15 '27
—exaggerated emotions in hypnagogic state, [A. Tardieu] Rev.gén.de clin et de thérap. **41:** 133, Feb. 26, '27
—in schizophrenics, [M. Kielinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 146-148, Feb. 20, '27
—mechanism, [M. Solomon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 301-314, Nov. '27
—motor consciousness as basis for emotion, [W. M. Marston] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 140-150, July-Sept. '27
—paradoxes of feeling, [H. Marcus] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 197-228, Sept. '27
—primary, [W. M. Marston] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 336-363, Sept. '27
—primary colours and primary emotions, [W. M. Marston] Psyche,Boston (no. 30) **34:** 4-33, Oct. '27
—psychic and emotional factors in general diagnosis and treatment, [R. T. Woodyatt] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1013-1014, Sept. 24, '27
—rôle in general medical problems, [W. W. Young] J. S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 441-443, Aug. '27
EMPERAIRE, de MOUZON and FOURNIER, A., Volumineux anthrax guéri par vaccinothérapie générale et locale, Marseille méd. **1:** 744-746, June 5, '27
EMPHYSEMA
—from artificial pneumothorax, [H. U. Ritschel] Med. Klin. **23:** 1062, July 15, '27
—surgical emphysema following crowning of lateral incisor; case, [W. J. Buttle] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 620, June 1, '27
mediastinal, as complication of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Schill] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 505, '27
pulmonary, diagnosis; method of measuring elasticity of lungs by registration of speed of air current (pneumotachogram), [K. von Neergaard & K. Wirz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 35-50, '27
—further study of emphysematous blebs, [W. S. Miller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 42-47, July '27
—measuring obstruction to air current in air passages especially in asthma and emphysema, [K. von Neergaard & K. Wirz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 51-82, '27
—treatment of senile emphysema with ephedrine and ephetonin, [S. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 754, June 9, '27
—velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with pulmonary emphysema, [S. Weiss & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 555-574, Oct. '27
subcutaneous, complicating cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [J. C. Bertrand & A. Paolucci] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 294-298, April '27
—artificial cutaneous emphysema in katatonia, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 70-74, July 12, '27
—in perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Korach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1489-1494, June 11, '27
—postoperative emphysema from perforation of peptic ulcer, [J. Vigyázó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2301-2303, Sept. 3, '27
—respiratory emphysema in labor, with 2 new cases and review of 130 cases in literature, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 633-646, Nov. '27
—traumatic valve pneumothorax with subcutaneous emphysema; case, [C. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 377, May 5, '27
traumatic, grave emphysema complicating fracture of upper jaw, [R. Villar] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 401-403, May 25, '27
EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—case of purulent infection of chest: its diagnosis and treatment, [C. L. Conroy] Illinois M.J. **52:** 254, Sept, '27
—chronic, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1512-1515, Dec. '27
—clinical forms of purulent pleurisy, [J. Albert-Weil] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 154-158, May 5, '27
—double empyema and repeated purulent pleurisy, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 625-630, Oct. '26
—in adults; results of analysis of records of empyemata treated at Melbourne Hospital, 1919-1924, [J. R. Williams] M.J.Australia **1:** 710-713, May 14, '27
—interlobar purulent pleurisy, [Z. I. Ponomarev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 211-221, '27
—medical aspects, [A. V. M. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2:** 106-109, July 23, '27

EMPYEMA—Continued
—pleural vomica, [C. Achard] Progrès méd. **42:** 833-838, May 28, '27
—purulent streptococcic pleurisy; 3 cases cured without pleurotomy, [C. Zoeller & Gauch] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 116-127, '27
complications and sequels, embolic and metastatic phenomena in pleural and pulmonary infections, [P. W. Aschner] Ann.Surg. **86:** 41-50, July '27
—empyema complicating bronchiectasis, [Emile Sergent & P. Oury] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 713-724, Aug. 1, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax; unusual termination of empyema, [J. A. Rodgers] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 447-450, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, as complication of pneumonia, [J. Donath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 466-468, April 7, '27
—hæmothorax in idiopathic and postoperative empyema, [D. S. Allen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 23-34, July '27
—pneumococcic pleural empyema; case, [Achard] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 54-56, Jan. 16, '27
—purulent pleurisy due to fusospirochetal infection, [V. de Lavergne & Vigneul] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 383, July 8, '27
—spirochaeta associated with anaerobes in case of empyema, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1153-1157, July 14, '27
in infants and children, empyema of gall bladder, bronchopneumonia, empyema of right pleura, pulmonary abscess, in child aged 9; recovery, [G. P. Huguley] South.M.J. **20:** 722-723, Sept. '27
—acute postpneumonic empyema, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1509-1512, Dec. '27
—double empyema, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1237-1245, Oct. '27
—new method of treatment of diplococcic empyema of children, [C. Cocchi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 410-425, June '27
—treatment, [A. Segers & L. A. Rivarola] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 299-301, April '27
—treatment by closed method and suction drainage, [D. W. Parker] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 653-657, Oct. 20, '27
—treatment in children, [R. M. Downes] M.J.Australia **2:** 109-112, July 23, '27
—treatment of acute suppurative pleurisy, [J. V. Bohrer] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 232-240, Sept. '27
prevention, specific treatment of bronchopneumonias as preventive measure against suppurative complications, [d'Oelsnitz & G. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 718-724, May 26, '27
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—[E. E. Larson] California & West.Med. **27:** 199-204, Aug. '27
—apical empyema; case, [C. C. Ungley] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 52-54, Oct. '27
—blood transfusion, [D. McLellan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1356, Nov. '27
—case with pulmonary and cutaneous fistulae cured by oleothorax, [A. Pelié] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 547-549, Dec. (A) '26
—fatal eclampsia following exploratory puncture for empyema, [M. Sbrozzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1000, July 11, '27
—five cases treated by simple but efficient method (drainage), [E. E. Butler] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 523-525, Sept. '27
—in adults, [W. A. Hailes] M.J.Australia **2:** 112-115, July 23, '27
—optochine, [M. Bussel & Mme. H. Hirszfeld] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 70-77, Jan. '27
—surgical treatment, [F. Landois] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d. Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 45-60, '26-'27
—technic of operation, [A. Huguier] Paris chirurg. **19:** 41-51, Feb. '27
—treatment of acute empyema of pleura, [D. C. Elkin] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 236-238, July '27
—treatment of chronic empyema, [J. R. Head] S.Clin. North America **7:** 657-662, June '27
—treatment of non-tubercular empyema, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42:** 506-520, April 2, '27
tuberculous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—treatment by injections of mixture of iodoform and ethyl morrhuate in olly solution, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Paris méd. **2:** 125-131, Aug. 13, '27
EMSLANDER, F., Eine neue gebrauchsfertige Apparatur zur elektrochemischen Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 234-236, '27
EMSLIE, M., Function of breast feeding, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 302-314, Oct. '27
EMULSIN: See under Enzymes
ENACHESCO, M., and others, Sur la nature des nerfs cardiaques thoraciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 992-994, Oct. 13, '27

ENACHESCO, M.—Continued
——**and JONESCO, D.,** Nerfs cardiaques naissant de la chaine thoracique du sympathique, au-dessous du ganglion stellaire. Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques chez quelques mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 977-980, Oct. 13, '27
Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques chez l'homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 980-982, Oct. 13, '27
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—embolic encephalitis; 2 cases, [F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 290, '27
—medicolegal significance, [Scholz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 345, Feb. 25, '27; also Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 776, April 29, '27
—medullo-bulbo-encephalitis; case, [Rimbaud, Boulet & Mme. Vidal] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 132-135, Feb '27
—postconcussion neurosis; traumatic encephalitis; conception of postconcussion phenomena, [M. Osnato & V. Giliberti] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 181-214, Aug. 27
—present knowledge of blood picture in experimental and epizoötic encephalitis, [C. Kling] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 563-591, July '27
acute (epidemic?) encephalitis; report of case in newborn twin with histologic observations, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 44-55, July '27
—associated with measles, [J. B. Neal & E. Applebaum] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 414, June '27
—case report, [M. Campagna] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 40-41, July '27
—otitic encephalitis in infants, [J. Cathala & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 201-204, March-May '27
complications and sequels, case with pellagra-like erythema, [G. Salvioli] Cervello **6:** 145-156, June 15, '27
—impotence in certain forms of encephalitic chorea, [L. Babonneix] Médecine **8:** 842, Aug. '27
—psychoses in metencephalitis, [R. Neustadt] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 99-132, '27
diagnosis, peculiar form of encephalitis, [S. Draganesco & L. Reys] Encéphale **21:** 774-777, Dec. '26
etiology and pathogenesis, from measles; case, [F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 178-180, '27
—otogenic, [H. Key-Åberg] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 75-80, '26
experimental, spontaneous encephalitis in rabbits; its importance for study of etiology of encephalitis lethargica, [J. Baló & E. Gál] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 386-402, '27
hemorrhagic, subarachnoid encephalitic hemorrhages, [N. M. Itzenko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 23-27, Jan. 1, '27
—puerperal sinus thrombosis and hemorrhagic encephalitis, [N. H. Brodersen & O. Rømcke] Med.Rev. Bergen **44:** 260-266, June '27
herpes and encephalitis, animals refractory to herpetic encephalitis, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 109-111, June 24, '27
—epidemic encephalitis and herpes, [S. Schoenborn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 870-872, May 20, '27
—experimental herpetic encephalitis, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1126-1128, May 6, '27
—immunologic studies in experimental encephalitis, [E. B. McKinley & M. Holden] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 155-161, Aug. '27
—nuclear changes of ganglion cells in experimental herpetic encephalitis, [E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J. Path. **3:** 395-399, July '27
—transmission to goose, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 401-406, Feb. 18, '27
in horses: See Borna's Disease
periaxialis diffusa, [S. D'Antona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 461-544, Sept. 27, '27
—case report with clinical and anatomic studies, [G. Schaltenbrand] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 944-981, Dec. '27
—familiar form, [A. Ferraro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 329, Oct.; 479, Nov.; 616, Dec. '27
—of indeterminate origin; case, [L. Babonneix] Rev. neurol. **2:** 57-61, July '27
—relation to cerebral sclerosis, [C. Foix & J. Marie] Encéphale **22:** 81-126, Feb. '27
—with tetraplegia and choked disk; case, [Barré, Morin & others] Rev.neurol. **2:** 541-557, Dec. '26
pontile: See under Pons Varolii
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
—[F. Lucksch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 227-267, Aug. 5, '27
—[W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 509-512, July 3, '27
—[F. J. Ontiveros & J. d'Harcourt] Med.ibera **1:** 289-293, March 12, '27
—antitetanic injection followed by paretic, encephalitic and sclerotic manifestations, [E. de Massary & Y. Mevel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 347-351, March '27

ENCEPHALITIS, postvaccinal—Continued
—case, [C. Cattaneo] Rinasc.med. **4:** 447-449, Oct. 1, '27
—case, [J. Coomby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 671-674, May 19, '27
—case, [C. Levaditi, S. Nicolau & V. Sanchis Bayarri] Presse méd. **35:** 161-165, Feb. 5, '27
—phenomena of bacterial reactivation, a propos of postvaccinal encephalitis, [F. J. Ontiveros] Med.ibera **2:** 245-248, Sept. 24, '27
spontaneous: See Encephalitis, experimental
therapy, [Kretschmer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 549-552, Sept. 1, '27
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—[W. L. Bender] California & West.Med. **27:** 625-629, Nov. '27
—[W. E. Gardner] South.M.J. **20:** 831-839, Nov. '27
—[I. Mackenzie] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 567-575, Oct. '27
—[A. M. Ornsteen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 477-479, Aug. '27
—analysis of 50 cases, [T. P. Sprunt] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 660-665, Nov. '27
—atypical forms, [F. Kreuser & E. Weidner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1547-1549, Sept. 9, '27
—case during influenza epidemic of current year, [B. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1321-1322, Aug. 12, '27
—case in an infant, [F. Schweizer] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 154-163, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1156-1159, May 12, '27
—cases, [P. Corsonello] Folia med. **13:** 991, July 30, '27; 1059, Aug. 15, '27
—chronic, [H. I. Schou] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 343-348, April 28, '27
—clinic of lethargic encephalitis in children, [I. Lifschitz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1104-1107, Aug. 15, '27
—in child of 6 weeks, [T. H. Blench] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 147, Jan. '27
—in England, Science **66:** 133, Aug. 5, '27
—in psychiatry, [A. Bostroem] München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1615, Sept. 23, '27; 1668, Sept. 30, '27
—medicolegal military considerations, [E. Trocello] Ann. di med.nav. **2:** 2-10, July-Aug. '27
—peripheral variety, [M. Péhu & J. Dechaume] Ann. de méd. **22:** 172-188, July '27
—problem of acute encephalitis from internist's viewpoint, [W. M. Bortz] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 771-774, Sept. '27
—so-called small round cell infiltrations; polio-encephalitis and acute epidemic encephalitis, [N. A. Michels & J. H. Globus] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 692-731, Nov. '27
complications, crises of angiospasm with erythromelalgia and anginous manifestations, [Vedel, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 77-83, Feb. '27
—disturbance of locomotion; case, [Egas Moniz] Med. contemp. **45:** 57-60, Feb. 20, '27
—epilepsy, [A. Wimmer] Hospitalstid. **70:** 346-356, April 14, '27; also Rev.neurol. **2:** 269-276, Sept. '27
—tumor of brain, [W. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 433-437, Sept. '27
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, epidemics in Prussia, 1919-24, [H. Deicher] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **23:** 731-742, '26
—epidemiological considerations, [I. McKenzie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 532-534, Sept. 24, '27
—in Glasgow, [A. Davidson] M.Officer **38:** 47-49, July 30, '27
—in Japan in 1924, [M. Tsurumi] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 799-802, June '27
—in Peru, [L. D. Espejo] Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 116, April; 140, Dec. '26
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[J. G. Greenfield] Brit.M.J. **2:** 535-537, Sept. 24, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 575-581, Oct. '27
—[G. Steiner] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 5) **18:** 5-29, May '27
—cellular inclusions and pathogenic agent in encephalitis, [J. Dechaume] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 735-737, Aug. 26, '27
—has lethargic encephalitis any relation to epidemic parotitis? [E. Gundersen] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 257-266, Oct. '27
—influenza epidemic of 1918; encephalitis and influenza, [E. O. Jordan] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1603-1606, Nov. 5, '27
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
history, before and after Galen, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 569-571, Nov. 2, '27
—from Egyptian and Hippocratic medicine, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 375-377, Sept. 21, '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
in animals, differentiation of epidemic varieties, [F. Glamser] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **31:** 1-35, March 31, '27
metabolism in, disturbances of liver function and metabolism in 16 chronic cases, [L. I. Schargorodsky & M. S. Scheimann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 371-394, '27
—sugar metabolism [A. von Fejér & G. Hetényi] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 143-149, '27
ocular symptoms and sequels, [J. Tinel] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 259-268, June (A) '27; also Clin.opht. **31:** 446-455, Aug. '27
—[A. von Sarbó] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1802-1804, Sept. 17, '27
—Argyll-Robertson pupil; 2 cases, [L. Cornil, R. Baudot & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 731-733, Dec. '26
—case, [L. Bernasconi Cramer & E. Adrogué] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 980-984, '26
—cervico-facial involvement with tonic spasm on looking upward; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. **2:** 572-574, Dec. '26
—hypertonia of eye muscles, [J. Tinel & H. Baruk] Encéphale **21:** 778-782, Dec. '26
—loss of vision and tonic ocular spasm following encephalitis, [R. Cruchet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 280-283, April '27
—ocular spasm; cases, [H. Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] Ann.de méd. **22:** 18-44, June '27
—ocular spasm with diplopia in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 120-124, Feb. '27
—paroxysmal spasm of eyelids, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 427-433, Sept. '27
—pathology of postencephalitic disturbances in light of recent anatomical and physiological research, [L. J. J. Muskens] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 132-140, Oct. '27
—post-encephalitic vestibular disorders; necessity of revision of study of forced movements (de manége) in animals with reference to paralysis of vision and other effects of lesions of same regions in man, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.neurol. **2:** 155-163, Aug. '27
—spasm of external eye muscles in paralysis agitans, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 689-692, Nov. '26
—spasm of eye muscles; 2 cases, [G. Laurès] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1273-1275, Aug. 4, '27
—spasmodic associated movements of eyes; can they be produced by syphilis? [G. H. J. Pearson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 414-426, Sept. '27
—spasmodic upward deviation of eyes; case, [F. Lévy & G. Boyé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 714, Nov. '26
—state of vestibular function in oculogyric crises, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr., & L. Van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 980-989, June '27
—syndrome of Parinaud and double crossed syndrome of Foville with hemoplegia from encephalitis, [Laignel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. **1:** 84-87, Jan. '27
—tonic ocular crises with paralysis of convergence, [Bailliart & J. Blum] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 66-70, Feb. '27
pathology, in patient aged 7, [A. Meyer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 624-632, '27
—dynamic catalases in chronic epidemic encephalitics, [V. Brailovsky, M. Tchalisov & M. Berlin] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 108-113, '27
—of nerve cells, [G. Modena] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 635-637, '26
—pathology and bacteriology of epidemic encephalitis, [A. J. Bruecken] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 774-776, Sept. '27
—pathology of epidemic encephalitis, [J. G. Greenfield] Brit.M.J. **2:** 535-537, Sept. 24, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 575-581, Oct. '27
polio-encephalitis: See Encephalomyelitis
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prognosis of chronic encephalitis, [H. Dennig & R. Voellm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 257-262, '27
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—[W. H. Mayer] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 776-778, Sept. '27
—[G. Riddoch] Brit.M.J. **2:** 537-539, Sept. 24, '27; also J. Ment. Sc. **73:** 582-589, Oct. '27
—[F. C. Shrubsall] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 210-220, July '27
—[G. Stiefler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 586, May 5, '27
—atropine in motor disorders, [A. Radovici] Monde méd. **37:** 429-432, March 15, '27
—Benedek-clazomania and Souques-pallilalia as post-encephalitic hyperkinesia, [J.Thurzó & T. Katona] Gyógyászat **67:** 54-55, Jan. 9, '27; also Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 278-283, '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—bradykinesia, [L. Balletti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 31-59, Jan.-Feb. '27
—case with mental and nervous disturbance in child, [A. Catalano] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 35-48, '27
—case with motor disturbances, [M. Benvenuti] Cervello **6:** 177-196, Aug. 15, '27
—cases, [A. Catalano] Cervello **6:** 92-107, April 15, '27
—children in school for defectives (Perray-Vaucluse) as result of encephalitis, [T. Simon & J. C. Miller] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 778-788, June '27
—chronic epidemic encephalitis (with parkinsonism); treatment by induced malaria, [P. K. McCowan & L. C. Cook] Lancet **2:** 861-862, Oct. 22, '27
—clinical analysis of extrapyramidal syndrome; paralysis agitans and postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. W. Young] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 9-18, July '27
—decerebrate rigidity; case with necropsy, [T. H. Weisenburg & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 1-15, July '27
—diagnosis and therapy of parkinsonian states, [E. Marx] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1916-1917, Nov. 11, '27
—disturbances of gastric innervation in parkinsonism, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 409; March 31, '27; 457, April 7, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27
—disturbances of metabolism in parkinsonian syndromes, [Draganesco, Kauffmann-Cosla & Mme. Lissievici-Draganesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 989-990, Oct. 13, '27
—disturbances of respiration in parkinsonism; contribution to pathology of dyspnea, [L. Hess] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 670-673, May 26, '27
—essential or post-encephalitic parkinsonism; diagnosis and treatment, [E. Juster] Presse méd. **35:** 548, April 30, '27
—eunucho-feminism with paralysis agitans and mental alterations, [L. Korst] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 26-32, April 15, '27
—evolution of encephalitic dystonia into hypertonic-akinetic syndrome resembling Wilson's progressive lenticular degeneration, [S. Brock & S. Katz] J. Nerv.&Ment.Dis. **66:** 460-467, Nov. '27
—expertise on sequels following war injuries, [G. Stiefler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1618-1621, Sept. 23, '27
—fate of encephalitic children, [M. Werner] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 231-246, '27
—frontal lobe tumor; case simulating epidemic encephalitis, with Parkinson's syndrome, [E. L. Hunt & J. R. Lisa] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1674-1676, Nov. 12, '27
—hemiplegia, [H. Verger] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 303-308, '27
—hereditary-biological researches concerning psychic sequelæ, [U. Fleck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 509-530, '27
—histologic changes in nervous system in parkinsonian rigidity; 26 cases, [A. Mari] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 232-273, Aug. 15, '27
—hysteria simulating grave form of postencephalitic parkinsonism, [T. Gurstein] Klin.Med. **5:** 702-703, '27
—hysteriform respiratory seizures in chronic, epidemic encephalitis, [A. Wimmer] Internat.Clin. **4:** 87-92, Dec. '27
—impulsive insanity with instinctive perversions, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & J. Morlaas] Encéphale **21:** 783-785, Dec. '26
—incoherent ideation; case, [G. Dalma] Cervello **6:** 65-91, April 15, 27
—independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of parkinsonism, [R. Cruchet] Brit.M.J. **2:** 541-544, Sept. 24, '27
—Korsakow syndrome, [T. Raphael & R. R. Dieterle] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 647-659, '27
—laryngeal paralysis; case, [A. Piazza Missorici] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 686-692, Sept.-Dec. '26
—late sequelae, [H. Français & J. Lançon] Rev.neurol. **2:** 575-577, Dec. '26
—manifestations of pituitary disease, [R. Bellincioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 285-298, May-Aug. '27
—meningeal hematoma; case, [Darleguy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 805-809, June 9, '27
—mental aspects, [R. M. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 539-541, Sept. 24, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 589-595, Oct. '27
—mental sequelae in Czechoslovakia, [L. Prochazka] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 791-794, June '27
—mental sequelae in Great Britain, [G. S. Buchanan] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 764-769, June '27
—mental sequelae in Sweden, [C. A. Kling] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 770-777, June '27
—morbid mental states, [H. Daspit] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 313-318, Nov. '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—motor disturbances in chronic forms, [I. A. Brodsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1055-1057, Aug. 18, '27
—myasthenia; case, [Leenhardt, Reverdy & Gondard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 226-230, May '27
—myoclonic type; case, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 133-135, Jan. 30, '27
—narcolepsy, [F. T. Münzer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **63:** 97-111, Feb. '27
—narcolepsy; case, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 135-149, '27
—nervous and mental disorders in child of 12 years, [G. Petit & H. Daussy] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 269-276, March '27
—nitrogenous metabolism in rigidity, [M. Hirst & C. G. Imrie] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 139-151, Oct. '27
—palilalia, [M. Critchley] J.Neurol.&Psychopath. **8:** 22-32, July '27
—paradoxical joint disease probably post-encephalitic, [A. Charpentier & P. Castiaux] Rev.neurol. **1:** 635-639, May '27
—paralysis of muscles of mastication, [E. Duhot & P. Greselle] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 435-448 Nov. (B) '26
—parkinsonism and Rorschach's interpretation test, [H. Veit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 301-324, '27
—plethysmograms in cerebral hemiparalysis and paralysis agitans, [J. J. Russetzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 497-506, '27
—prolonged chorea in child probably encephalitic, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 29, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 66, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 335, April 28, '27
—prolonged insomnia in child, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
—psychic complications in the adult, [F. Leone] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 109-132, March-April '27
—psychic sequelae in children, [Fleck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 723-785, '27
—psychical changes in adults, [U. Fleck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 297-311, '27
—psychical factors in disturbances of language and of motility in paralysis agitans, [C. Agostini] Ann.osp. psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 5-22, '27
—psychosis; case, [Visser] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 565-567, July 30, '27
—rate of movement in parkinsonism, [A. J. Hall] Lancet **2:** 1009-1012, Nov. 12, '27
—reaction time in paralysis agitans and in post-encephalitic parkinsonism; 17 cases, [U. De Giacomo & F. Della Monica] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 27-92, Aug. 15, '27
—review of mental disturbances, [A. Trossarelli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 375-386, May-Aug. '27
—scleroderma following post-encephalitic thyroid disturbance; case, [L. Tommasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 282-288, May '27
—seborrhoeic facies as manifestation of parkinsonism and allied disorders, [D. Krestin] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 177-186, Oct. '27
—spasm of torsion, [R. Szumlanski & A. Courtois] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 126-131, May-July '27
—spasmodic torticollis, deviate conjugation, strabismus and stammering in postencephalitic lenticular nucleus syndrome, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 289-294, April '27; also Arch.de med.cir.y espec. **26:** 521-523, April 23, '27
—spastic paraplegia with strabismus and nystagmus, [Trénel & Sizaret] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 61, March-April '27
—surgical treatment of parkinsonism, [V. N. Rosanoff & S. A. Tschugunoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 522-527, April '27
—symptomatic treatment of parkinsonism; corrective exercises build up compensatory mechanism, [G. Winkler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1508-1510, Aug. 6, '27
—treatment, [J. M. Sacaze] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 500-504, April 27, '27
—treatment of encephalitic paralysis agitans, [L. Neuberger] Vie méd. **8:** 593-595, April 20, '27
—treatment of muscular rigidity by curare injections, [V. Kairiukschtis & V. Kutorga] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 537, April 1, '27
—treatment of parkinsonian syndrome by malaria, [R. N. Craig] Lancet **2:** 860-861, Oct. 22, '27
—unilateral case of paralysis agitans, [J. M. Estapé] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 454, June '27
—variation of chronaxia and of attitude of extremities under influence of scopolamine and of eserine (physostigmine) in 2 cases of paralysis agitans, [G. Marinesco & G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 207-210, July 1, '27
—writer's cramp in encephalitic paralysis agitans, [M. Lemos] Rev.neurol. **1:** 161-180, Feb. '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—[M. S. Gregory] **J.Oklahoma M.A. 20:** 192-196, July '27
—anomalous forms, [H. Roxo] **Brasil-med. 41:** 1003, Sept. 24, '27
—Benedikt's syndrome with acute onset and rapid subsidence; case, [M. Schweikert] **Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte 39:** 165, May 15, '27; 185, June 1, '27
—case of tuberculous meningitis simulating epidemic encephalitis, [J. Bonnin] **Gaz.d.hôp. 100:** 1236, Sept. 17, '27
—case with initial exanthem, [M. Hohlfeld] **Klin.Wchnschr. 6:** 1564, Aug. 13, '27
—case with unusual symptoms and course, [Meyer-Börnecke] **Med.Klin. 23:** 1534-1535, Oct. 7, '27
—cases of different kinds in Chinese, [M. H. Chien] **Nat.M.J.China 13:** 332-338, July '27
—clinical forms similar to Gerlier's syndrome [H. Verger] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux** (1926), pp. 69-73, '27
—conditions that simulate epidemic encephalitis, with autopsy findings, [R. Floyd & J. F. Landon] **M.J.& Rec. 126:** 68-72, July 20, '27
—differential diagnosis of certain spinal and polyneuritic forms, [G. Auriat & P. Delmas-Marsalet] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 75, June 17, '27
—histopathologic and experimental diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis and neurosyphilis, [J. Dechaume] **Lyon méd. 139:** 218-222, Feb. 20, '27
—histopathologic diagnosis of poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica, [Péhu & J. Dechaume] **Lyon méd. 139:** 99-102, Jan. 23, '27
—initial mental disturbances, [F. Vizioli] **Ann.di nevrol. 41:** 93-120, March-April '27
—masked forms, [J. Cuatrecasas] **Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26:** 782-784, June 25, '27; also **Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8:** 169-171, Aug. '27
—medullary and peripheral forms, [J. Morlaas] **Prat. méd.franç. 6:** 292-297, June (A) '27
—myoclonic type; case, [G. Lampronti] **Riv.med. 35:** 68-70, May '27
—new type, with nausea, vomiting, vertigo without nystagmus and delusions, [M. Pappenheim] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40:** 647, May 26, '27
—papilledema and diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, [L. Rosenberg] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 34:** 198-206, Aug. '27
—paralytic type, [G. W. Robinson] **J.Missouri M.A. 24:** 246-249, June '27
—periodic lethargic conditions; case, [D. Campbell] **Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 65:** 58-60, June '27
—peripheral form, [G. Kahlmeter] **Acta med.Scandinav. 65:** 709-721, '27
—peripheral forms, [A. Ravina] **Presse méd. 35:** 646-648, May 21, '27
—reflexes in encephalitis lethargica, [Euzière & P. Pagès] **Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8:** 69-71, Feb. '27
—schizophrenic psychoses, [H. Trunk] **Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109:** 495-500, '27
—tetanic symptoms in epidemic metencephalitis, [A. Westphal & A. Meyer] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77:** 1261-1263, Sept. 10, '27
—tubercular meningo-encephalomyelitis resembling the peripheral modes of encephalitis lethargica; case, [G. Rogue, J. Dechaume & P. Ravault] **Lyon méd. 139:** 181-186, Feb. 13, '27
therapy, [H. S. Hulbert] **U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25:** 624-625, July '27
—[K. V. Schalabutov] **Vrach.Gaz. 31:** 187-190, Feb. 15, '27
—cure of serious case, [M. R. Castex, H. Gonzalez & A. F. Camauër] **Prensa méd.argent. 13:** 997-1002, March 30, '27
—glucose, [L. B. Alford] **J.Missouri M.A. 24:** 249-252, June '27
—mercurial inunction and iodide injections; case, [A. Bettòlo] **Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34:** 959-962, July 4, '27
—of prolonged forms, [J. M. Sacaze] **Bull.méd.,Paris 41:** 500-504, April 27, '27
—oxygen inhalations and subcutaneous injections of potassium permanganate, [E. K. Sepp, J. G. Liwschitz & others] **Arch.f.Psychiat. 81:** 61-67, '27
—oxytherapy, [E. K. Sepp & others] **Klin.Med. 5:** 318-322, '27
—sodium salicylate, [G. Ichok] **Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26:** 708-712, June 4, '27
—sodium salicylate treatment with good results; cases, [D. Denéchau & Y. Leroy] **Monde méd.,Barcelona 36:** 960-971, Dec. 1-15, '26
—specific and nonspecific remedies, [W. Freeman] **J.A.M.A. 89:** 1317-1321, Oct. 15, '27
—successful belladonna (bellafolin) therapy; case, [A. Peter] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57:** 960, Oct. 1, '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, therapy—Continued
—superinfection with relapsing fever in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [G. Höglund] **Finska läk-sällsk. handl. 69:** 402-408, May '27
—technic of treatment by relapsing fever, [C. Kling] **Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69:** 395-401, May '27
—treatment by relapsing fever, [H. Marcus] **Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69:** 375-394, May '27
ENCEPHALITOZOÖN
negrii: See Encephalomyelitis
rabiei: See Rabies, virus
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—acute myelitis resembling Redlich's disseminated encephalomyelitis; case, [A. Lang] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:** 453, April 7, '27
—certain forms of encephalomyelitic diseases in light of animal experiments, [H. Pette] **Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 96:** 301-304, '27
—clinical course and therapy; cases, [O. Albrecht] **Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40:** 1122-1124, Sept. 8, '27
—disseminated: 4 cases, [E. Redlich] **Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 64:** 152-184, July, '27; abridged **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:** 344, March 17, '27; abridged **Med.Klin. 23:** 536, April 8, '27
—encephalitozoön, parasite of encephalomyelitis in puppies, [Y. Manouélian & J. Viala] **Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 184:** 630-632, March 7, '27
—infectious etiology of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and acute multiple sclerosis, [H. Pette] **München.med.Wchnschr. 74:** 1409-1412, Aug. 19, '27
—isolated affection of posterior nucleus of vagus nerve in polioencephalitis; case, [B. Scharapow] **Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109:** 733-738, '27
—medullary type, [G. Auriat & J. Gré] **J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57:** 554-559, July 25, '27
—nervous complications of variola, vaccinia, and varicella with report of cases, [R. E. Wilson & F. R. Ford] **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40:** 337-353, June '27
—polioencephalitis with paralysis of 6 pairs of cranial nerves, [H. Roger, M. Brémond & J. Reboul-Lachaux] **Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5:** 43-46, Jan. '27
—so-called small round cell infiltrations; polio-encephalitis and acute epidemic encephalitis, [N. A. Michels & J. H. Globus] **Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. 4:** 692-731, Nov. '27
—tubercular meningo-encephalomyelitis resembling peripheral modes of encephalitis lethargica; case, [G. Roque, J. Dechaume & P. Ravault] **Lyon méd. 139:** 181-186, Feb. 13, '27
in horses: See Borna's Disease
ENCINA, A., and ROFFO, A. H., Transmisión de carcinoma en el bazo, **Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 2:** 1009-1016, Nov. '26
La transmisión de culturas de tejido neoplásico en el bazo, **Rev.de med.,Rosario 2:** 124-128, Feb. '27
ENDAMEBA: See Entameba
ENDARTERITIS
—acute; from electric shock, [P. F. Dickens] **U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 25:** 881-883, Oct. '27
—diabetic arteritis, [M. Letulle, M. Labbé & others] **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97:** 394-420, March 29, '27
—edematous form of arteritis of lower extremities; 2 cases, [P. Harvier & A. Lemaire] **Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51:** 446-448, April 7, '27
—pathology of juvenile arteritis, [A. C. Guillaume] **Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51:** 611-613, May 12, '27
—primary pulmonary endarteritis, with prognosis of patent duct of Botalli, [O. Roth] **Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 19:** 537-547, Aug. 15, '27
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis, obliterans
—causes of various types of disease, [C. Lian, P. Pucch & O. Viau] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51:** 534-542, May 5, '27
—causing gangrene, [C. Piola] **Rev.méd.del Rosario 17:** 82-97, Feb. '27
—causing gangrene of extremities, [G. Gherardini] **Pensiero med. 16:** 88-99, Feb. 20, '27
—clinical varieties of arterial obliteration, [J. A. Chavany] **Monde méd.,Paris 37:** 652-669, July 1, '27
—coexistence of aneurysms and arterial obliteration in lower extremities, [J. Rouillard & R. Lançon] **Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51:** 939-943, June 23, '27
—dry gangrene of dorsolumbar region from arteritis, [Louste, Thibaut & others] **Bull.Soc.fran.de dermat. et syph. 34:** 223-226, April '27
—eight suprarenalectomies for endarteritis obliterans and Buerger's disease, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] **Rev. de chir. 65:** 196-243, '27
—gangrene of feet from peripheral arteritis obliterans, [G. Mirra] **Ann.di med.nav. 2:** 39-45, July-Aug. '27

ENDARTERITIS, obliterans—Continued
—insulin treatment of non-diabetic arteritis obliterans, [H. Vaquez & J. Yacoel] Presse méd. **35:** 625-628, May 18, '27
—ligation of femoral artery below origin of profunda femoris in treatment of obliterative endarteritis of leg; Lewis and Reichert operation, [T. E. Neill] Ann.Surg. **86:** 425-429, Sept. '27
—lipiodol examination of arteritis of lower extremity, [P. Harvier & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 448-455, April 7, '27
—mechanism of accidents occurring in arteritis obliterans of children; possibility of antecedent typhus infection in Buerger's cases, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 963-969, June 23, '27
—medical and surgical treatment, [C. Lian & A. Blondel] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 34, Jan. 15, '27
—non-diabetic arteritis improved by insulin; case, [J. Yacoël & G. Boyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 429-434, March 29, '27
—non-operative methods of treatment, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 693-698, June 11, '27
—operative treatment of arteritis obliterans and complications, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 835, July 16, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by arteritis obliterans and fatty hypertrophic cirrhosis; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Lamy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 325-328, June 15, '27
—study of vasculosis obliterans Egoroff patients in Matzesta sanatorium, [P. E. Lukomsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 480-489, '27
—subclavicular systolic murmur in diagnosis of arteritis obliterans of subclavian artery, [C. Lian, Gilbert-Dreyfus & P. Puech] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1201-1213, July 28, '27
—suprarenalectomy in treatment of juvenile arteritis obliterans, [A. Florescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 199-206, June '27
—sympathetic disturbance simulating arteritis obliterans, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & D. Douady] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 500-503, April 14, '27
—syphilitic; case, [P. A. Dargan] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 516-517, Sept. '27
—treatment of arteritis obliterans and complications, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 543-548, May 7, '27
—treatment of obliterating arteritis of limbs, [P. P. Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 195-203, April 20, '27
—unusual forms, [H. Vaquez] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 513-523, May 1, '27
syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilis; Endarteritis obliterans
ENDER, A., Influence of sea baths on arterial blood-pressure, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 667-673, May 15, '27
ENDER, S., and PLITMAN, M., Thyroid gland and physostigmine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 752-754, June 1, '27
ENDERLE, C., Igiene sessuale, eugenica e fisiologia della gravidanza secondo Maometto, Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 312-319, Dec. '26
ENDERLEN, E., Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 191-209, March '27
——BLANCO, G., and GESSLER, H., Ueber Fieber nach Entfernung der Schilddrüse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 195-197, '27
ENDO, S., Experimentelle Studie über die künstliche Immunisierung der Tuberkulose, Kekkaku **5:** 15, Feb. '27
ENDOCARDITIS
—acute, [G. W. Norris] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1445-1458, May '27
—acute; clinical study, [J. Cowan] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 249-278, Nov. '27
—chronic, [C. Achard] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 485-493, April 27, '27
—chronic parietal endocarditis of non-valvular origin, [A. Landau, M. Feigin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 484-490, April 7, '27
—clinical data and classification of acute endocarditis, [L. Buchschtab & M. Kosova] Vrach.dielo **10:** 725, June 1, '27; 808, June 15, '27
—ulcerative endocarditis of aortic valve, [van Rijssel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 482, July 23, '27
complications and sequels, fibrous endocarditis of mitral valve; mitral stenosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis, [Cabot case 13281] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 69-73, July 14, '27
—acute endocarditis in pregnancy and puerperium; notes on 11 autopsies, [J. N. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 279-293, Nov. '27
—rheumatic endocarditis complicating old case of chronic endocarditis, [Dumas & Vernaud] Lyon méd. **139:** 758-765, June 26, '27
—subacute vegetative endocarditis of aortic and mitral valves; healed rheumatic endocarditis of aortic valve, [Cabot case 13261] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1102-1104, June 30, '27
ENDOCARDITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—vegetative endocarditis of valves in youth with congenital cardiac malformation, [A. Delhaye & A. de Groodt] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 309-316, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Tata] Riv.osp. **17:** 289-303, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of endocardial nodules, [H. Krischner] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 444-451, '27
experimental, further study of bacteriemia of experimental streptococcus endocarditis, [R. A. Kinsella & C. M. Hayes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 887-889, June '27
infectious, [J. Rouillard] Presse méd. **35:** 36-38, Jan. 8, '27
—[Stahl] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 400-410, June '27
—acute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis, [L. M. Warfield] Am.Heart J. **2:** 576-578, June '27
—antiheterolysant serum in course of streptococcic endocarditis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Stéhelin] Sang **1:** 210-217, '27
—bacteriologic and hematologic study of streptococcic endocarditis, [G. Grosso] Rinasc.med. **4:** 182-184, April 15, '27
—bacteriology of malignant endocarditis of slow course, [A. Ceresoli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 259-278, May 20, '27
—chronic endocarditis due to "bacillus para-Pfeiffer"; case, [C. Ninni] Riforma med. **43:** 532-535, June 6, '27
—clinic and hematology of endocarditis lenta, [S. S. Mindlin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 641, May 15, '27; 727, June 1, '27
—clinical observations on sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, [L. M. Hurxthal] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 41-46, July 14, '27
—coarctation of aorta with Staphylococcus albus endocarditis, [G. M. Mackenzie] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 87-96, July '27
—complicating syphilitic aortitis, [A. Cade] Lyon méd. **139:** 731, June 19, '27
—complicating syphilitic aortitis, [L. Gallavardin & L. Gravier] Lyon méd. **139:** 727-730, June 19, '27
—endocarditis lenta in children, [T. Jelges] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **35:** 389-397, '27
—endocarditis lenta in children, [E. Nedelmann] Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 106-113, June '27
—etiology of endocarditis lenta, [O. Hartoch, K. Muratowa & E. Swischtschewskaja] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 227-244, April 12, '27
—gonococcal endocarditis; case, [I. W. Brebner] J.M. A.S.Africa **1:** 371-372, July 23, '27
—gonorrheal endocarditis with death following labor; case, [E. Klein] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 524-526, Sept. '27
—hematology of subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, [O. H. P. Pepper] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1377-1380, Oct. 22, '27
—incidence of subacute bacterial endocarditis at Massachusetts General Hospital, [H. Morrison] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 46-49, July 14, '27
—malignant endocarditis, [P. E. Livierato] Riv.osp. **17:** 124, April '27
—malignant endocarditis, [J. A. Weil] Strasbourg.-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 83-88, Feb. 5, '27
—mutual relations between endovasculitis and endocarditis in chronisepsis, [D. O. Krylow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 440-447, '27
—pulmonary valve infection without stethoscopic signs; case, [Gallavardin & A. Josserand] Lyon méd. **138:** 690-692, Dec. 12, '26
—report of 20 cases of pneumococcic meningitis with and without pneumococcic endocarditis; consideration of treatment and review of literature, [H. I. & H. Z. Goldstein] Internat.Clin. **3:** 155-219, Sept. '27; also M.Times, New York **55:** 200, Sept.; 229, Oct.; 259, Nov. '27
—so-called pallid type of chronic endocarditis, [A. Gasbarrini] Rinasc.med. **4:** 198, May 1, '27; 223, May 15, '27
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, [G. A. Kaye & N. B. White] M.J.Australia **1:** 859-860, June 11, '27
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, [C. E. Watts] Northwest Med. **26:** 394-397, Aug. '27
—subacute bacterial endocarditis with unusual vesiculobullous skin lesions; necropsy reports in 2 cases, [D. Davis & D. Ayman] Am.Heart J. **2:** 671-681, Aug. '27
—twenty cases of sepsis lenta with endocarditis; streptococcus viridans; 7 positive Wassermanns, [E. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 434, March 11, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 617, March 26, '27
—ulcero-vegetative endocarditis due to tetragenous infection; case, [L. Babonneix & A. Dubuy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1262-1266, Aug. 4, '27

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—unidentified microorganism isolated from cases of acute vegetative endocarditis among lepers in Cullon, with brief mention of clinical aspects, [F. Solis] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 155-159, May '27
—vegetative endocarditis due to meningococcus, with case report, [C. P. Rhoads] Am.J.Path. 3: 623-630, Nov. '27
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic, [L. Gallavardin & A. Josserand] Lyon méd. 139: 135, Jan. 30, '27
—cases, [H. Grenet, R. Levent & L. Pellissier] Gaz.d. hôp. 100: 557-559, April 27, '27
—of mitral valve, [A. Dumas & Brunat] Lyon méd. 139: 577-582, May 15, '27
—tertiary syphilitic lesions of mitral valve; case, [G. Castelli] Dermosifilografo 2: 341-346, July '27
therapy, two cases of endocarditis treated with improvement by intravenous mercury, [F. E. Saxby Willis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Clin.Sect.) 21: 10-12, Nov. '27
tuberculous, clinico-pathological study, [A. Pic & L. Morenas] J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 185-194, April 20, '27
ENDOCHONDRITIS: See Cartilage, inflammation
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism; and under names of glands.
—action of X-rays, [H. L. Wintz] Strahlentherapie 24: 412-438, '27; also Radiology 9: 285-303, Oct. '27
—calcium content of blood serum; rôle of parathyroid and of other ductless glands, [A. & S. von Pelláthy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 198-203, Sept. 2, '27
—diathermy and internal secretions, [F. Nagelschmidt] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 565-569, Nov. '27
—endocrin and biochemical studies in schizophrenia, [K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 65: 585-604, June '27
—endocrine bases of constitution, [A. Biedl] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 273-280, May 1, '27
—endocrine glands and sympathetic nervous system in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 99-111, Feb. 28, '27
—endocrine glands and their significance in mental and emotional states, [H. R. Miller] Hosp.Soc. Serv. 16: 112-116, Aug. '27
—endocrines and organisms, [O. Riddle] Am.Naturalist 61: 481-502, Nov.-Dec. '27
—endocrinology and psychiatry; some problems, [M. Serejski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 66: 15-21, July '27
—glands of internal secretion; climacterium in women, [H. L. Hunt] M.Times,New York 55: 131; 143, June '27
—glands of internal secretion; their relation to skin disease, [H. L. Hunt] M.Times,New York 55: 106; 121, May '27
—in anencephalous, [V. Jedlicka] Sborn.lék. 28: 399-513, '27
—in children at various ages, [I. M. Fertik, A. I. Majanz & S. M. Monossohn] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 363-370, April '27
—in ear affections, [H. L. Hunt] M.Times, New York 55: 172-174, Aug. '27
—in etiology of juvenile cataract, [V. Grönholm] Acta ophth. 5: 166-187, '27
—in otosclerosis, [D. W. Drury] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 90-105, '26
—in psychoses, [B. D. Lewin] Am.J.Psychiat. 7: 391-458, Nov. '27
—influence on inflammations of nervous system, [J. Nakamura] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 29: 50-59, March 15, '27
—mind and internal secretions, [O. Klieneberger] Samml. zwangl.Abhandl.a. d. Geb.d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Heft. 5), 10: 1-76, '27
—present state of our knowledge of endocrine glands in fetus and new-born and of incretory relation between mother and child, [A. Seitz] Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 12: 473-509, Aug. 12, '27
—psycho-neurology and endocrinology of woman in all phases of life, [A. A. Suchov] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. 38: 10-13, Feb. '27
—relation of endocrine glands to neuroses, [B. Hahn] Fortschr.d.Med.(pt.2) 45: 191-194, Aug. 26, '27
—relation to crime, [H. L. Hunt] M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 267-279, June '27
—research upon sexual glands and endocrine apparatus during avitaminosis, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 28: 41-60, '27
—rôle in infectious diseases, [A. Ventura] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 433-435, May 8, '27
—rôle in precocious senility, [Léopold-Lévi] Clinique, Paris 22: 195, May (A) '27
—sympathetic and endocrine reactions in psychoneuroses, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd. 42: 1301, Aug. 20, '27

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
diseases, Addison's disease, suprarenalopathies, sclerosis of glands of internal secretion; clinical reports and review of literature; necropsy findings and illustrations, [E. G. Wakefield & E. E. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 343-357, Sept. '27
—affections of optic nerve of endocrine origin, [N. Chiatante] Gior.di ocul. 7: 37; 49; 81, '26
—angiospasm and angioparesis of endocrine origin; beneficial effect of lymphoganglino; case, [V. Rossi] Terapia 17: 77-84, March '27
—as cause of some atypical diseases, [B. Kugelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 702-704, April 22, '27
—as related to more common syndromes, [J. H. Hutton] M.Clin.North America 11: 113-126, July '27
—bilateral displacement of lens and pupil as coefficients of constitutional anomaly in girl of 15, [G. Dinger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 62: 394-398, Aug. '27
—bronchospasm and bronchiectasis due to endocrine-sympathetic disorders, [F. Pfanner] Minerva med. 7: 254-264, March 10, '27
—case of complex endocrine disease, [A. Cirri Rescigno] Folia med. 13: 1215-1223, Sept. 15, '27
—causes of sterility in women; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 189-192, Aug. '27
—congenital syphilis with involvement of endocrine glands, [L. Spillmann & J. L. Créhange] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 47-50, Feb. '27
—diameter of human erythrocytes in endocrine disorders, [G. Holler & O. Kudelka] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 154: 165-171, '27
—dysfunction, especially of thyroid, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 840-841, Aug. 27, '27
—effect of certain modifications of endocrine equilibrium upon water content of thyroid gland, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1186-1188, May 6, '27
—endocrine and sympathetic systems as factors in causation of ozena, [B. Wlškovský] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 587-592, March 28, '27
—endocrine glands and nervous diseases, [F. Pineles] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.30) 40: 1-15, July 28, '27
—four skin colorations, viz., cyanotic extremities (hypothyroid), brown abdomen (suprarenal), facial erythema (hyperthyroid) and normal tint, [Léopold-Lévi] Clinique,Paris 22: 155, April (A) '27
—from congenital syphilis, [J. Nicolas & J. Gaté] Bruxelles-méd. 7: 686; 719; 757, '27
—heredity, [J. Busco] Rev.de especialid. 1: 1069, '26
—in dementia praecox, [G. Langfeldt] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 96: 291; 97: 133, '27
—in dental dystrophies, [V. Pires] Med.contemp. 45: 241, July 31, '27
—in development of atherosclerosis, [S. Shapiro] Endocrinology 11: 279-289, July-Aug. '27; also M.J.& Rec. 126: 284-287, Sept. 7, '27
—in etiology of epilepsy, [V. Telese & G. Funaioli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 16: 2-30, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in general practice, [W. H. Veil] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1147-1149, July 8, '27
—in obesity, [A. Minnig] M.J.& Rec. 126: 171-174, Aug. 3, '27
—in origin of arthritis deformans, [A. Zimmer] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 584-590, Sept. 15, '27
—in various diseases, [A. Heermann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 394, June 10, '27
—infantile defectiveness [W. Engelbach] M.Clin.North America 11: 381-398, Sept. '27
—interfereometric diagnosis; clinical experiences, [K. Schwarz & G. Koehler] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1652-1654, Aug. 27, '27
—interfereometric method of Abderhalden reaction in diagnosis of joint diseases of endocrine origin; preliminary experiments on technic and margin of error, [A. Zimmer, E. Lendel & W. Fehlow] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1577-1581, Sept. 16, '27
—interfereometric method of Abderhalden reaction in diagnosis of joint diseases of endocrine origin; studies on healthy subjects, [A. Zimmer, E. Lendel & W. Fehlow] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1952-1955, Nov. 18, '27
—internal secretions and disorders of circulation, [R. Grafe] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 4) 10: 1-42, '27
—internal secretions and disturbances of growth, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 805-809, June 23, '27
—is acetonitril reaction of value for researches on constitution, beyond its application in exophthalmic goiter? [R. Salomon] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 154: 221-237, '27
—lesions of visual tract and visual disorders of endocrine origin, [L. Bussy] J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 139-143, March 20, '27

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—loss of vision with endocrine phase, [W. C. Moomaw] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 410-412, Oct. '27
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—microscopical changes in liver and in certain endocrinous glands in pancreatic diabetes, [A. Erschov] Med.-Biol.J.(no.1) **3:** 34-36, '27
—nervous diseases of endocrine origin, [F. Pineles & H. Spitzer] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 3) **10:** 1-60, '27
—nervous disturbances in natural and artificial menopause, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J.Australia **2:** 291-294, Aug. 27, '27
—newer aspects in diagnosis, [W. Wolf] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 417-421, Oct. 5, '27
—pathophysiological significance of thyroid hyperplasia and enlargement of other endocrine glands, [H. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 794-797, April 23, '27
—peculiar case of polyglandular insufficiency, [F. Briedé] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1693-1697, April 2, '27
—physical basis of mental disorder, focal sepsis and endocrine disorders, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia (supp.4) pp. 114-116, Sept. 3, '27
—physical causes of mental disorders, [G. P. U. Prior & A. L. Kinna] M.J.Australia (supp.4) pp. 107-110, Sept. 3, '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency, [Borchardt] Med.Klin. **23:** 547-549, April 15, '27; also Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn. Krankh. **11:** 325-348, '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency, [D. I. Tatarinov] Russk. Klin. **7:** 362-369, March '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency; case, [E. Anca & I. Gavrila] Cluj.med. **8:** 153-155, May '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency with predominance of suprarenal lesion and peculiar symptom complex of vegetative nervous system; case, [Philosophow & Prosorowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 321-341, '27
—producing spasm and paralysis of bloodvessels treated with lymphogangline: 2 cases, [V. Rossi] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 66-70, July '27
—radiotherapy, [J. Clément] Marseille méd. **64:** 805-812, June 15, '27
—relationship to otolaryngology, [E. E. Poos] Laryngoscope **37:** 671-674, Sept. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [K. Käding] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 747-751, May 6, '27
—rôle of endocrine glands and sympathetic system in adenoidism, [G. Donadei] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 112-117, Feb. '27
—sclero-cystic pancreatitis in a diabetic with endocrine hyperplasia; case, [A. Dumas & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **139:** 243-246, Feb. 27, '27
—senile dwarfism (progeria) with pluriglandular hypoplasia; case, [J. Orrico & F. Strada] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 385-398, July '27
—syphilis and its effect on endocrine glands, [A. Buschke & W. Jost] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 833-835, April 30, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **23:** 473-509, June 20, '27
—treatment, [H. Rolleston] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 37-41, Dec. '27
—treatment with thyroid extract combined with potassium acetate; 4 cases, [G. Koehler] Med.Klin. **23:** 325, March 4, '27
embryology, increase in weight of certain glandular and endocrine organs of human fetus, [M. Lucien & A. George] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 161-179, June '27
interrelationships, [P. F. Arullani] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 891, Sept. 18, '27
—biometrical study of size inter-relationships, [F. S. Hammett] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 91-163, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—effect of insulin, thyroid extract and epinephrine on water content of liver: thyroid-suprarenal-pancreatic correlations, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1117-1118, Oct. 21, '27
—endocrine-pituitary interrelations, [L. Maffeo] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 472-481, Aug. '27
—functional relations of ovary and some other endocrine glands, [Derville] Hôpital **15:** 322-324, May (B) '27
—place of ovary in endocrine system; 2 cases of ovarian dysfunction, [W. Baer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1603-1606, Aug. 20, '27
—pluriglandular syndrome in case of pituitary tumor, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Minerva med. **7:** 437-449, April 30, '27
—relation of pituitary to other endocrine glands, [F. C. Geller] Strahlentherapie **25:** 193, '27
physiology, [R. B. Weiler] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 540, Nov. 2, '27; 603, Nov. 16, '27
—effects of excision of ductless glands and of spleen on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [G. Di Maio] Pathologica **19:** 177-188, April 15, '27
—endocrine factors in vigor, [R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **11:** 97-105, March-April '27

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—influence on reaction and on reserve alkalinity of blood, [S. Kaplansky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 832-837, June '27
—influence upon somatic growth, [G. Giacomini] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 135-140, Jan. '27
—nature of hyperglycæmic response to injections of certain killed bacteria, [C. L. Evans & I. T. Zeckwer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 280-288, Aug. '27
—regulation of calcium content of blood in man, [C. P. Waldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **12:** 1173; 1216, '26; **13:** 67; 102; 140; 239, '27
—relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, [T. R. Harrison, A. Blalock, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27
—sedimentation speed of red blood corpuscles in correlation with internal secretions, [P. Corsonello] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 133-141, March 20, '27
—tissue respiration, unexplained since discovery of oxygen, as fundamental function of endocrines, and its meaning in practical medicine, [C. E. D. Sajous] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 159-166, Aug. 3, '27
syphilis, amenorrhea from endocrine disturbance of syphilitic origin, [R. Lewith] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 943-946, July 2, '27
—with syphilitic aortitis; case, [Watrin, Richard & Créhange] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 46, Feb. '27
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
transplantation, action of homoplastic transplantation on blood chemism, [A. A. Schmidt & G. D. Obrastzov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 347-352, March 15, '27
—experimental, [G. Castiglioni] Riforma med. **43:** 387, April 25, '27
—new method of studying inner secretions through explantation, [A. A. Krontovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 33-36, Jan. 1, '27
—surgical organotherapy by grafts, [B. Breitner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 32) **40:** 4-5, '27
weight, biometrical study of inter-relationships, [F. S. Hammett] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 91-163, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also Endocrines, transplantation; Pituitary Extract; Suprarenal Extract; and under names of organs and diseases; as Mental Disease, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Retinitis, pigmentosa; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.
—[B. E. Read] China M.J. **41:** 408-412, May '27
—clinical and therapeutic value of study of general endocrinology, [J. M. Alberdi y Goñi] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 519-565, July '27
—in anesthetic practice, [R. Calvanico] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 330, Sept. 15, '27
—in senility with pluriglandular disorders, [N. Pende] Riv.osp. **17:** 41-57, Feb. '27; also Scientia **42:** 19-24, July '27
—principles, [H. H. Meyer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 33) **40:** 1-4, Aug. 18, '27
—three cases, [V. Guercio] Med.nuova **18:** 211-215, July 31, '27

ENDOH, J., Experimentell-anatomische Beiträge zur Verbindung zwischen dem N. facialis und dem N. acusticus, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 9-35, Jan. '27

ENDOLYMPH
—cerebrospinal fluid, as essential endolymph, [M. Mestrezat] Rev.neurol. **1:** 64-68, Jan. '27
—circulation, [S. R. Guild] Laryngoscope **37:** 649-652, Sept. '27
—currents in semicircular canals, [F. Leiri] Acta otolaryng. **10:** 52-56, '26

ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
—case of pre-cerebellar cyst, [A. Wylie & F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 824-827, Dec. '27
—endolymphatics of membranous labyrinth, [L. T. Cipollone] Valsalva **3:** 101-115, March '27
—formation of circumscribed interdural abscess at site of saccus endolymphaticus, [J. Horne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 96-99, Oct. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 818-823, Dec. '27
—vertigo; surgical treatment by opening saccus endolymphaticus, [G. Portmann] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 309-319, Oct. '27; J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 809-817, Dec. '27

ENDOMETRITIS
—diffuse cystic, [W. P. Kennedy & W. H. W. Baird] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 713-722, Sept. '27
—hematemesis in infant born of mother suffering from decidual endometritis; case, [G. Barraud] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 472-474, Aug. '27
—paratyphoid metritis in rabbits, [K. Čech] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 314-318, Aug. 1, '27
therapy, hemorrhagic metritis and its treatment, [P. Muller] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 151-153, March '27

ENDOMETRITIS, therapy—Continued
—surgical or medical treatment of postpartum endometritis, [A. Hamm] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 973-976, Aug. 24, '27
tuberculous: See Uterus, tuberculosis
ENDOMETRIUM
—anatomy of menstruating uterine mucosa, [H. Meyer-Rüegg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1357, May 28, '27
—changes of tonicity of uterine mucosa after laparotomy for sub-mucous myomata; 4 cases, [Beuttner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 722, July 23, '27
—pathology of follicle and corpus luteum and their relation to uterine mucosa, [G. Bertoloni] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 136-172, March '27
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Tumor, adenomyoma
—[J. R. B. Branch] China M.J. **41:** 325-338, April '27
—cases of endo- and myometrium-like proliferation, [van Dongen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1653-1655, March 26, '27
—clinical observation on heterotopic endometrial proliferation, [K. von Oettingen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1635-1639, June 25, '27
—effect of endometrial proliferation upon menstruation, [Mathias] Med.Klin. **23:** 891, June 10, '27
—endometrial lining in tube and its real and presumable consequences; 3 cases, [R. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1482-1491, June 11, '27
—endometrial tumor of pelvis after previous operation, [Michelmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 144-146, '27
—endometrioid proliferation, [J. A. van Dongen & E. Hammer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1145-1156, March 5, '27
—endometrioma involving rectum, [L. M. Miles] China M.J. **41:** 338-339, April '27
—endometriomata, [A. D. Fraser] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 113-118, '27
—endometriosis, [J. García Orcoyen] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 703-713, Sept. '27
—endometriosis; 3 cases of special interest, [de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 778-785, Aug. 13, '27
—experimental contribution to genesis of endometrioma [F. Spirito] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 1-22, Jan. '27
—granulosa-cell tumor and deep heterotopic proliferation of uterine mucosa, [K. Tietze] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 111-118, '27
—importance of epithelial proliferation of uterine mucosa for surgery, [M. Dietlein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1346-1353, May 28, '27
—in ovary and inguinal canal, [E. F. Schmitz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 705-710, June '27
—inguinal endometriosis, [F. Christopher] Ann.Surg. **86:** 918-921, Dec. '27
—metastatic endometrial infiltration and growth of human uterine mucosa, [K. Heim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1818-1821, July 16, '27
—ovarian endometrioma; case, [C. A. Castaño] Semana méd. **2:** 249-252, July 28, '27
—pathology and treatment of vesical tumour resembling an endometrioma, [A. C. Morson] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 264-268, Oct. '27
—peritoneal endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 422-469, Oct. '27
—Sampson's endometrial infiltrations, [J. Koerner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1702-1707, July 2, '27
—treatment of obstructing rectovaginal endometriosis, [W. P. Graves] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 728-731, June '27
—tubal endometrioma associated with tubal pregnancy; case, [E. Hammer & J. A. Van Dongen] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 414-421, June '27
—tubal menstruation the result of endometrial malformation of mucosa; salpingitis pseudo follicularis, [W. Lahm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 152-172, '27
—use of radium in treatment of endometrioma of rectovaginal septum, [A. Heineberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 235-239, Aug. '27
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
transplantation, autotransplantation of endometrial tissue in dogs, [C. D. O'Keefe & R. J. Crossen] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 252-254, June '27
ENDOMYELOGRAPHY: See Syringomyelia, diagnosis
ENDOPHLEBITIS: See under Phlebitis
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Intestines, diseases; Laryngoscopy; Rectum, examination; Vagina, examination; etc.
—practicable for all practitioners, [E. Escomel] Siglo méd. **80:** 349-351, Oct. 8, '27
—rack for tubular instruments, [M. C. Comer] Laryngoscope **37:** 675, Sept. '27
ENDOSCOPY—Continued
—tracheo-broncho-esophagoscopy in man and domestic animals, [Aubin] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 265-290, May 15, '27
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM
See also Capillaries; Cornea; Osmosis and Permeability, cell permeability; Reticulo-Endothelial System; etc.
—phagocytic activity in embryo chick, [J. W. & L. A. Beard] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 295-313, Nov. '27
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOXIDIN: See Obesity, therapy
ENDRES, G., Zur Kritik des Ventilationssteigerung-Verfahrens zur Bestimmung der Erregbarkeit des Atemzentrums, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 147-164, '27
Zum Sauerstoffverbrauch des menschlichen Blutes, Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 260-268, '27
Zur sogenannten Reversion der Hämolyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 266-270, '27
Ein Verfahren zum Anreichern von weissen Blutkörperchen und Blutplättchen aus kleineren Blutmengen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1407, July 16, '27
ENEA, D., La terapia Roentgen nella profilassi del cancro del collo dell'utero, Riforma med. **43:** 203-205, Feb. 28, '27
ENEMATA
—action of soda enema on secretory and motor functions of stomach, [A. Vakar] Russk.Klin. **7:** 870-885, June '27
—case of hour-glass stomach cured by duodenal alimentation, [M. Einhorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1689-1690, Sept. 30, '27
—examination of colon utilizing opaque enema; technique of administration, [D. F. Myers] M.J.Australia (supp. 7) pp. 222-224, Sept. 24, '27
—glucose enema and its value in post-operative treatment, [D. Levi] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 282-285, Oct. '27
—Klaiber Subaqueous Intestinal Bath Apparatus not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1693, Nov. 12, '27
—unusual result from simple enema, [C. P. Henry] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 72, Nov. '27
—use of subaqual intestinal bath in ophthalmology, [Maillard] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 242-246, March '27
—uses and abuses, [L. J. Hirschman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1039-1041, Sept. 24, '27
ENERGY
—drive; a neglected trait in study of the gifted, [P. A. Witty & H. C. Lehman] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 364-376, Sept. '27
ENESOL: See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
ENEVOLDSEN, V., Ueber vielleicht durch Bakterienwachstum verursachte Aenderungen in der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration natürlicher Wässer, Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 251-266, '27
ENFIELD, C. D., Roentgenological procedure in urinary tract diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 22-26, Jan. '27
ENGEL, Zum Mechanismus der Schenkelhalsfraktur, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** p. 436, '27
ENGEL, D., Ueber die Ausspülbarkeit von Toxinen, Antikörpern und artfremdem Eiweiss durch das lebende Peritoneum, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 423-427, Sept. 10, '27
——and KEREKES, A., Beiträge zum Permeabilitätsproblem; Entgiftungsstudien mittels des lebenden Peritoneums als "Dialysator," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 574-601, '27
ENGEL, L. P., Thyroidectomy and factors influencing mortality; preoperative care of goiter patients, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 530-533, Dec. '27
——HELWIG, F. C., and NEFF, F. C., Primary carcinoma of liver in children, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 225-229, July '27
ENGEL, R., Diagnostic value of alimentary hyperglycemia, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 90-94, Jan. 23, '27
ENGEL, S., Die Behandlung des Schnupfens der Säuglinge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1217, July 15, '27
ENGEL, W., Zum kulturellen Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1001, June 10, '27
ENGELBACH, W., Infantile defectiveness, M.Clin.North America **11:** 381-398, Sept. '27
ENGELEN, P., Die Unzulänglichkeit der Blutdruckmessung für die Wertung therapeutischer Massnahmen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 285, June '27
ENGELHARD, A., Der Wert der Spirometrie für die Klinik der Herzkrankheiten mit Lungenstauung und ihr Ausbau zu einer Funktionsprüfung, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **156:** 1-66, '27
ENGELHARD, J. L. B., Sarcoma of adventitia of uterine blood-vessels, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 128-138, '27
Embolism and thrombosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 218-248, '27

ENGELHARD, W., Transportabler Redresseur und Osteoklast, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1674-1675, Sept. 30, '27
ENGELHARDT, W., Ueber Sprosspilzbefunde bei pemphigusartigen Erkrankungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1337-1348, Sept. 24, '27
ENGELHARDT, W. A., Zur Kenntnis des intermediären Purinstoffwechsels; fermentative Bildung von Harnsäurevorstufen im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **182**: 121-130, '27
——**and MAGARAM, M.**, Einfluss von Stärkeinjektionen auf die Blutamylase. (Zur Frage nach der Existenz sogenannter "Abwehrfermente" gegen Kohlehydrate), Biochem.Ztschr. **182**: 215-219, '27
ENGELHARDT, W. E., and RAY, J. C., Zur Frage der oralen Immunisierung gegen Cholera, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107**: 663-676, '27
ENGELKENS, J. H., Two cases of interstitial pregnancy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 2661-2664, Dec. 11, '26
ENGELKING, E., Nase und Auge, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15**: 273-286, Feb. '27
Ueber die Behandlung der chronischen Iridocyclitis und Scleritis „rheumatica" mit intravenösen Melubrininjektionen insbesondere bei arzneiempfindlichen Patienten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 540-546, April '27
Netzhautort und Stellungsfaktor. Eine interessante klinische Demonstration ihrer lokalisatorischen Bedeutung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 546-549, April '27
Ueber den verlauf der Eichwertkurven bei den anomalen Trichromaten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78**: 209-219, June '27
——**and HARTUNG, H.**, Spektraluntersuchungen über die Minimalfeldhelligkeiten des Tritanomalen und seine Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Aenderungen der Helligkeit, Arch.f.Ophth. **118**: 211-220, '27
ENGELS, Dienst am Volk durch Aufklärung auf Jahrmärkten, Send und Kirmess, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 73-82, Feb. 15, '27
ENGELSHER, D. L., Coexisting active syphilis of larynx with active pulmonary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **89**: 284, July 23, '27
ENGELSMANN, R., Wohnverhältnisse der kinderreichen Familien, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 557-561, March 19, '27
Die Stellung der Medizinalbeamten zu dem preussischen Hebammengesetz, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 281-284, April 15, '27
Gedanken über das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 465-468, Aug. 1, '27
Ehereform, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10**: 182-192, Aug. 16, '27
ENGHOFF, H., Der Barospirator. Untersuchungen über seine Wirkungsweise mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pneumographischen Methodik, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **52**: 1-168, July '27
ENGLE, E. T., Polyovular follicles and polynuclear ova in mouse, Anat.Rec. **35**: 341-343, June '27
——**and SMITH, P. E.**, Experimental evidence regarding rôle of anterior pituitary in development and regulation of genital system, Am.J.Anat. **40**: 159-217, Nov. '27
ENGLISH, C., Gall-stones, Lancet **1**: 1210-1212, June 4, '27
ENGLISH, H. B., Two suggestive experimental approaches to social psychology, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22**: 170-171, July-Sept. '27
ENKE, W., Die Konstitutionstypen im Rorschachschen Experiment, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108**: 645-674, '27
ENKLING, J., Die differentialdiagnose zwischen Paratyphus B und Appendizitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutbildes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1384-1386, Aug. 12, '27
ENOCKSSON, B., and SALÉN, E. B., Urobilinstudien; ueber die Bildungsstätte des Harnurobilins, Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 366-442, '27
ENRIQUEZ, E., and CARRIÉ, P. A., Régime des entéritiques, Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 603-615, June 1-15, '27
ENROTH, E., Ein Fall von luetischer Hypopyonkeratitis, Acta ophth. **4**: 271-273, '27
Ueber Katarakt nach Elliots Operation, Acta ophth. **5**: 113-121, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Genese der Stauungspapille, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(Beilagehft.) **78**: 98-102, June '27
ENSELME and ENSELME, J. (Mme.), Contribution à la chimie du tissu cancéreux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1353, May 30, '27
Métabolisme du tissu néoplasique irradié, Lyon méd. **139**: 687-690, June 12, '27
——**and FLORENCE, G.**, Chimie des principes hypoglycémiants, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 427-436, Sept. 5, '27
ENSELME, J. (Mme.), and ENSELME, Contribution à la chimie du tissu cancéreux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1353, May 30, '27
Métabolisme du tissue néoplasique irradié, Lyon méd. **139**: 687-690, June 12, '27
ENSELME, J. (Mme.)—Continued
——**PEHU, M., and CHASSARD, M.**, Statistique d'ostéopathies syphilitiques observées dans la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3**: 111-115, Jan. '27
Documents iconographiques sur les ostéopathies syphilitiques de la première enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25**: 107-111, Jan.-Feb. '27
ENSLOW, L. H., Recent developments in sewage chlorination, Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 1623-1642, June 17, '27
ENTAMEBA
See also Amebae
—lambliophagy by Entamebae in intestinal tract of man, [I. Chatridse] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 242, May '27
gingivalis, relation of moisture and temperature to viability of Endamoeba gingivalis (Gros) in vitro, [D. A. Koch] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31**: 17-29, Sept. 3, '27
hystolytica: See also Amebiasis
—culture, [F. J. H. von Deinse] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **13**: 540-543, '26
—factors governing development and excystation of cysts in vitro, [W. Yorke & A. R. D. Adams] Ann.Trop.Med. **21**: 281-292, July '27
—further observations and experiments on cultivation from cysts, [C. Dobell] Parasitology **19**: 288-313, Sept. '27
—hemolytic, cytolytic and complement-binding properties of extracts, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7**: 225-240, July '27; abridged in Science **65**: 620, June 24, '27
—life-history, [W. Yorke & A. R. D. Adams] Brit. M.J. **2**: 486-490, Sept. 17, '27
—modified technic of cultivation, [R. Deschiens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1356-1358, May 27, '27
ENTAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis; Dysentery, amebic
ENTERIC FEVER: See Typhoid
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Pneumo-Enteritis
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ENTEROKINASE: See under Intestines, secretion
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROMONAS: See under Intestines, parasites
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, obstruction
ENTIN, D. A., and SCHMIDT, A. A., Zur Biochemie des gemischten Speichels des Menschen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45**: 710-712, Aug. 1, '27
ENTOMOLOGY
—historical development and present organization of applied entomology in United States, [L. O. Howard] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 105-113, July 14, '27
ENTOZOA: See Parasites
ENTROPION: See under Iris; Uvea
ENTZ, G., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peridineen; Studien an Süsswasser-Ceratien (Morphologie, Variation, Biologie), Arch.f.Protistenk. **58**: 344-440, June 30, '27
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—changes of environment as cause of origin of varieties or subspecies, [N. A. Borodin] Am.Naturalist **61**: 266-271, May-June '27
—influence on skin and hair of mammals, [A. Sokolowsky] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 531-533, Aug. 13, '27
—so-called adaptation to surroundings, [G. Mazzarelli] Riv.di biol. **9**: 71-78, Jan.-Feb. '27
ENZER, N., Anomalous congenital bicuspid subaortic valve of heart, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 966-973, Dec. '27
ENZYME REACTION: See Adenoids; Constitution; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeasts, and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc
—as biological tools, [B. Flaschenträger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 569, April 1, '27; 611, April 8, '27
—attempts at purification of co-zymase, [H. von Euler & K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169**: 102-122, '27
—cellulase in ship-worm, [L. C. Boynton & R. C. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 613-618, Nov. '27
—coagulation of Besredka's medium by vibriones not proof of vitellase activity, [E. Lagrange] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1044, Oct. 21, '27
—contents of co-zymase of various animal tissues, [H. von Euler & D. Runehjelm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 306-313, '27
—co-zymase, [K. Myrbäck & R. Nilsson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 140-148, '27

ENZYMES—Continued
—co-zymase and co-reductase, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 202-218, '27
—cozymase; study of purification methods, [A. L. Raymond & H. M. Winegarden] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 175-188, July '27
—effect of light on decoloration in dehydrogenase-methylene-blue system, [A. Krestownikoff] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 199-208, July '27
—effect of light on enzymes sensitized by hematoporphyrin, [J. V. Supniewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 959-960, Oct. 13, '27
—effects of thorium X upon laccase, [A. Maubert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 781-783, March 21, '27
—extraction of maltase from yeast, [V. K. Krieble, E. L. Skau & E. W. Lovering] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1728-1735, July '27
—ferment content of human brain, [T. Takasaka] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 390-398, '27
—hydrolysis by sucrase invertin of saccharose in very concentrated solution, [C. D. Ingersoll] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 838-840, July-Aug. '27
—influence of reaction of media upon sensibility of reaction for tyrosinase, [L. H. Dejust] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 39, June 17, '27
—iodometric method of estimation of tyrosinase, [H. Haehn & J. Stern] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 182-186, '27
—method of specific determination of asporogenic ferments and pseudo-ferments in fungi, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 95-127, '27
—methods of investigating zymosthenic power of mineral water, [A. Mougeot] Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5:** 252-254, May '27
—methods of research, [R. Willstätter] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 585-596, July 22, '27
—molecular weight of co-zymase, [H. von Euler, K. Myrbäck & R. Nilsson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 177-187, '27
—new collagen-dissolving ferment (collagenase), [W. S. Ssadikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 267-283, '27
—nutrient ions of plants and ion activation of plant enzymes, [G. Doby & R. P. Hibbard] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 405-416, June '27
—of hexose dissociation; their sphere of influence, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & T. Lövgren] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 91-102, '27
—phosphorus of caseinogen; isolation of phosphorus-containing peptone from tryptic digests of caseinogen, [C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **21:** 1179-1186, '27
—phytase in some yeasts and Aspergillus oryzae, [C. Shimoda] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 232-247, Aug. 1, '27
—preparation of synthetic enzymes, [S. Przylecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 335-337, Feb. 11, '27
—preparation of tannase, [K. Freudenberg, F. Blümmel & T. Frank] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 262-270, '27
—production and properties of vegetable perhydridase, [D. Michlin] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 216-222, '27
—production of certain enzymes by Bacterium pruni, [S. L. Jodidi] J.Agric.Research **35:** 219-221, Aug. 1, '27
—production of succinodehydrogenase, [N. Andersson] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 187-198, July '27
—relations of degenerative changes of central nervous system to contents in fat- and ester-splitting enzymes, [F. Hiller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 263-312, '27
—specificity of enzymes, [H. von Euler & K. Josephson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 294-317, '27
—studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase of diphtheria bacillus, [J. Y. Sugg, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 909-916, Dec. '27
—zymase in extracts from ripe green tobacco leaves, [A. Fodor & R. Cohn] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 295-305, '27
effects, ester-hydrolyzing actions of whole trout preparations under various conditions, [H. M. Noyes, I. Lorberblatt & K. G. Falk] J.General Physiol. **10:** 845-851, July '27
—complex carbohydrates in blood; effect of taka-diastase and emulsin on reducing power of blood, [E. Gabbe] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 57-71, '27
—decomposition of potassium myronate by animal sulphatase, [C. Neuberg & J. Wagner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 334-343, '27
—diminished or nullified activity of lecithinases of muscles associated with suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 17-19, Jan. '27; also Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 175-178, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 265, July 1, '27
—experiments on bacteria in relation to mechanism of enzyme action, [J. H. Quastel & W. R. Wooldridge] Biochem.J. **21:** 1224-1251, '27

ENZYMES, effects—Continued
—increase of enzyme action by smallest quantities of substances of known composition, [M. Jacoby] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 194-206, '27
—influence of various Cinchona preparations on fermentative functions; significance of actual environmental reaction, [J. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 274-282, '27
—influence upon infectivity of Rous sarcoma, [S. L. Baker & J. McIntosh] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 257-265, June '27
—kinetic effect of carboxylase, [E. Hägglund & T. Rosenqvist] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 296-301, '27
—mode of action, [L. Beccari] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol sper. **2:** 469, May '27
—of tyrosinase on tyrosin, [H. S. Raper] Fermentforsch. **9:** 206-213, '27
—reactions in macroscopically heterogeneous milieu, [St. J. Przylecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 935-936, Oct. 13, '27
—reactions in macroscopically heterogeneous milieu, [St. J. Przylecki, J. Niedzwiecka & I. Majewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 937-939, Oct. 13, '27
—temperature and enzyme activity, [J. R. Baker] J. Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 723-727, March '27
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Protease; Trypsin
—detection in urine, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 753-755, '27
—enzymatic dissociation of protamine, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & T. Kollmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 262-267, '27
—in Meckel's diverticulum and in ompharomesenteric duct, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 203-204, April '27
—of Bacillus subtilis, [A. Marxer] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 553, Feb. 28, '27
—protein ferments of lobster, [P. Krüger & E. Graetz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 128-134, '27
—specificity of proteolytic enzymes of spleen, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & W. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 285-302, '27
Schardinger's: See Blood, enzymes

EOSIN
See also Bladder, cancer; Stains and Staining
effects of metallic silver upon Infusoria; sensitization by eosin, [M. Hamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 340-342, July 8, '27

EOSINOPHILIA
See also Charcot-Leyden Crystals
—abundant eosinophilia in cancer of uterus, [A. J. Bengolea, A. J. Pavlovsky & V. Widakovich] Semana méd. **2:** 739-790, Sept. 22, '27
—blood picture in toxidermias and its rôle in scariatinal eosinophilia, [E. Nathan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 676-678, April 9, '27
—case of abdominal lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with high blood-eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatous infiltration of epidural fat, [F. P. Weber & O. Bode] Lancet **2:** 806-807, Oct. 15, '27
—combined angioneurotic edema and Raynaud's gangrene, with marked eosinophilia and periodicity of attack; case, [Assmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1126, July 22, '27
—constitutional eosinophilia; case, [E. Smits] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 896, May 27, '27
—eosinophil lymphomas in chicken hawks; their significance in tissue eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatosis in man, [M. H. Corten] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 400-409, '27
—experimental researches, [J. K. Mayr & C. Moncorps] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 774-808, '27
—following pneumothorax, [V. Chini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 305-317, Sept. 30, '27
—in asthma, hay fever, and allied conditions, [G. T. Brown] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **12:** 1145-1148, Sept. '27
—in lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease) and in some other lymphatic glandular enlargements, etc., [F. P. Weber] M.Press **124:** 152, Aug. 24, '27
—inconstancy in echinococcosis; 9 cases, [V. Della Casa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1250, Aug. 29, '27
—local eosinophilia in cancer and in precancerous lesions, [J. García Orcoyen] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 419-422, March 26, '27
—Parinaud's conjunctivitis (leptothricosis of conjunctiva), [S. R. Gifford] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 484-489, July '27
—post infectious hyperchromic anemia with eosinophilia; case, [T. W. Tallqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 582-590, '27
—prognostic value of local eosinophilia in uterine cancer, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 669-672, March 12, '27
—significance of local eosinophilia in malignant tumors, [F. Battaglia] Tumori **13:** 191-208, '27

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
—[K. K. Chen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 593, Oct. 1, '27
—[J. O. Manier] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 54-55, June '27
—alleged ephedrine action of 2 California species of Ephedra, [B. E. Read & C. T. Feng] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol & Med. **24:** 819-821, June '27
—ephedrine and its use in internal medicine, [B. Palečková] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1391-1393, Aug. 26, '27
—method of preparing pure ephedrine hydrochloride from Ephedra equisetina, BGE, [Chih-T. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 63-68, Jan. '27
—nor-homephedrine, [Tiffeneau] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 101-104, July 19, '27
—pharmacology, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1111-1114, Sept. 10, '27
—pharmacology and therapeutic use of ephedrine, [K. O. Møller] Hospitalstid. **70:** 772-788, Aug. 18, '27
—pseudoephedrine from Chinese Ephedra, [B. E. Read & C. T. Feng] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 297-304, July '27
—quantitative comparison and toxicological study of ephedrine and epinephrin, [J. E. Nadler] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 271-276, July '27
—scopolamine-ephedrine injections as means of painless delivery, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1113-1116, July 1, '27
—study of Ephedra nevadensis, [R. E. Terry] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 397-407, May '27
—twilight sleep with scopolamine and ephedrine in surgical operations, [F. Lubitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27
effects, comparative effects of ephedrine preparations upon isolated heart of frog, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1067-1071, April 26, '27
—antagonistic action of yohimbine and ephedrine, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 618-619, Aug. 26, '27
—comparison of action of norhomoephedrine and natural ephedrine on isolated heart of cold-blooded animals, [J. Lévy & P. Boyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 572-576, July 22, '27
—difference of action between ephedrine and adrenaline, [A. Gradinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1027-1029, April 26, '27
—ephedrine and cocaine synergy, [E. L. Ross] Arch. Otolaryng. **5:** 509-513, June '27
—influence of calcium and of potassium upon paralyzing cardiac action of ephedrine, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1334, May 20, '27
—locus of vasoconstrictive action of ephedrine (equal distribution over splanchnic and peripheral areas), [I. Marcu & P. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1439-1442, June 3, '27
—mechanism of vasoconstrictive action of ephedrine: direct local effect independent of vasomotor centers, [I. Marcu & P. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1447-1450, June 3, '27
—of amino-ethers of ephedrine group on isolated mammalian intestine, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 905-906, Oct. 13, '27
—on isolated heart of frog, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1332, May 20, '27
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy: Bronchitis, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Hay-Fever, therapy: Heart, block; Nose, diseases; Urticaria, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—clinical results; 62 cases, [T. L. Althausen & I. C. Schumacher] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 851-872, Dec. '27
—clinical use, [W. S. Thomas] New York State J.Med. **27:** 831-833, Aug. 1, '27
—value in rhino-laryngology, [S. Taylor] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 289-290, Aug. '27
EPHETONIN
—physiologic action, [W. Berger, H. Ebster & M. Heuer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1317-1321, Aug. 5, '27
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Emphysema, therapy
EPHRUSSI, B., Sur les variations de l'imbibition de l'œuf d'oursin en fonction de la température, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1193-1195, May 13, '27
——**and NEUKOMM, A.,** Sur les variations de l'imbibition de l'œuf d'oursin en fonction du *p*H de l'eau de mer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1196-1198, May 13, '27
L'œuf d'oursin, obéit-il à la loi de Boyle-Mariotte? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1291-1293, May 20, '27
——**and PARAT, M.,** Action d'une température élevée sur le vacuome de l'œuf d'oursin Paracentrotus lividus Lk., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1365-1367, May 27, '27
EPICONUS: See under Spinal Cord
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—applied to health departments, [W. H. Newcomb] Nation's Health **9:** 14-15, May '27
EPIDEMIOLOGY—Continued
—bacteriology and epidemiology, [K. Kisskalt] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 918-921, June 3, '27
—critic of Friedberger's *Problems of Epidemiology*, [O. Lentz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 585-588, April 8, '27
—effects of volcanic action in production of epidemic diseases, [J. D. Comrie] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 505-526, Sept. '27
—epidemic constitution, [E. W. Goodall] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 1-10, Nov. '27
—geographical distribution of some diseases of India, [J. W. D. Megaw & J. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 299-313, June '27
—Koch's and Pettenkofer's views, [F. Wolter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1088-1090, June 24, '27
—methods of experimental epidemiology; application to various communicable diseases, [C. Prausnitz] Spec. Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 685-742, '27
—new Prussian law for prevention of epidemics, [Seligmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1309, July 2, '27
—"normal" for epidemic diseases, [A. W. Hedrich] Am. J.Pub.Health **17:** 691-698, July '27
—peculiar epidemic in Bautzen Saxony, [F. O. Hess] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1608, Sept. 16, '27
—plague and pestilence, [A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 334-346, Sept. '27
—progress and regress of epidemiological research, [F. Neufeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 687-690, April 22, '27
—progress and retrogression in epidemiologic research, [E. Friedberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1334-1336, Aug. 5, '27
—rise and disappearance of epidemics, [Prausnitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 665, April 2, '27
—weather as genius epidemicus for 100 years, [A. Magelssen] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 332-351, March '27
—world epidemics and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions, [G. M. Cullen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 305-307, Aug. 20, '27
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOLYSIS
—rheumatism with epidermolysis and onychogryposis; 2 cases [J. C. Mussio Fournier, Oreggia & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1330-1335, Aug. 4, '27
bullosa, fatal hereditary case in infant, [E. Jenny] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 138-148, '27
—non-hereditaria non-congenita, [J. F. Smith] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 243-245, April '27
—traumatic and hereditary; two cases, [H. Fuhs] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 157-168, '27
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS
—activity of the Golgi apparatus in epithelial cells of epididymis, [D. Nassonov] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **4:** 573-598, Feb. 19, '27
—development from birth to puberty, [Pfeiffer] Verhandl. d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 66-73, '27
—epididymis and movements of spermatozoa, [E. Redenz] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 107-150, '26-'27
—experimental researches on epididymis of mouse, [Wagensell] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 73, '27
—morphology in mammals, [T. von Lanz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 909-912, May 7, '27
cancer, primary, gelatinous cirrhous cancer of kidney with metastases in epididymis; case, [G. L. Derman] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 304-309, '27
cysts, two cases of polycystic disease, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 615, Oct. 29, '27
—histopathology of spermatic cysts of epididymis, [P. Peroni] Osp.maggiore **15:** 100-105, April '27
EPIDIDYMITIS
—chronic non-specific epididymitis simulating tuberculosis; case, [M. Biebl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2337, Sept. 10, '27
—of idiopathic origin; case, [L. I. Litwak] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1085-1088, July 30, '27
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
therapy, lavage of seminal vesicles, [C. Lahayville] Progrès méd. **42:** 463-465, March 26, '27
—acute epididymitis; study of 3000 cases, [M. F. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2108-2111, Dec. 17, '27
—lavage of seminal vesicles, [A. Jalifier] Clinique, Paris **22:** 347, July (B) '27
—subperiosteal injection of turpentine, with report of 50 cases, [J. O. Rush] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 581-585, Oct. '26
tuberculous, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Tubercle **9:** 9-11, Oct. '27
—in infant, [L. M. Petrillo] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 244-246, March '27

EPIDIDYMITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—treatment, [L. Bisquertt] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 61-66, May 11, '27
EPIGLOTTIS
—acute epiglottitis; 6 cases, [G. Santi] Osp.maggiore **15:** 126-130, May '27
—function, [V. E. Negus] J.Anat. **62:** 1-8, Oct. '27
—tuberculosis; diagnosis and treatment, [F. R. Spencer] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 413-419, Nov. '27
EPILEPSY
—[S. A. Kinnier Wilson] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 311, March 11, '27; 343, March 18, '27
—[E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 877-880, May 20, '27
—analysis of 100 cases of fits in children, [S. H. Cookson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 178-185, June '27
—assistance in emploÿment for epileptics, [A. Ceillier & P. Vervaeck] Hyg.ment. **22:** 45-53, April '27
—case with impulsive actions, [A. Fuchs] Arch.f. Psychiat. **80:** 586-598, '27
—classification, [Tinel & Raffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1132, May 6, '27
—convulsions and epilepsy in children, [H. Rogier] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 514, June 30, '27
—cortical epilepsy and tuberculosis, [H. Lamey] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 636-638, '27
—criminal responsibility of epileptic; case, [Ruiz Maya] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 113-126, July 30, '27
—cure of 3 cases by intercurrent pneumonia and scarlatina, [M. Turnowsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 674; 677, May 21, '27
—epilepsy and hereditary syphilis, [G. Höglund] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 332-343, '27
—epileptic problems in childhood and youth, [A. McDougall] Child **17:** 193-195, April '27
—epileptic reactions, [W. Jahrreiss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 114-130, '27
—epileptics in institutions in United States, [H. M. Pollock & E. M. Furbush] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 369-379, April '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 215-225, April '27
—episodic twilight conditions in manic-depressive and epileptic forms of insanity; 2 cases, [W. Kaldewey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 113-147, '27
—in boy of 7 years, [E. Nobel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 881, June 25, '27
—in childhood, [A. W. Campbell] M.J.Australia **1:** 774-775, May 28, '27
—in childhood, [G. P. U. Prior] M.J.Australia **1:** 775-781, May 28, '27; also M.Brief **55:** 389-398, Aug. '27
—in New York State, [W. T. Shanahan] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 160-183, April '27
—influenza and epilepsy, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 58-64, '27
—instability of intra-spinal tension in epileptics, [H. Claude, Lamache & Daussy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 122, June 24, '27
—Kojewnikoff's epilepsy in Siberia, [L. Omorokow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 487-496, '27
—late and senile epilepsy, [E. Redlich] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1249-1255, Sept. 10, '27
—meningo-blastoma followed by epilepsy; case, [Masquin] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
—no character degeneration in dementia epileptica, [van Londen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2772-2778, May 14, '27
—pathological reflexes in inter-epileptic periods, [L. Tchlenov] Klin.Med. **5:** 683-693, '27; also Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 388-400, '27
—possible relationship between convulsions in early life and epilepsy, [W. T. Shanahan] New York State J. Med. **27:** 899-907, Aug. 15, '27
—preconvulsive stage, [R. L. Dixon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 722-725, Dec. '27
—present-day viewpoints; synopsis of proceedings of Gesellschaft Deutscher Nervenärzte held in Düsseldorf in September, 1926, [H. A. Bunker, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 292, July; 444, Oct. '27
—pressure conditions in cisterna magna, [O. Kroiss & H. Dielmann] München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27
—sociological landmarks in domain of epilepsy, [W. T. Shanahan] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 328-334, July '27
—studies from University of Vienna surgical clinic, [F. Driak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1285-1287, Oct. 13, '27
—subcortical epilepsy, [W. G. Spiller] Brain **50:** 171-187, June '27
—timbre of voice in genuine epileptics, [V. Kutvirtová] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 530-534, March 28, '27
—welfare projects for epileptics in Austria, [E. Redlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1358-1361, Oct. 27, '27
blood in, alkaline reserve, [L. Baliff & A. Reznic] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1179, May 6, '27

EPILEPSY, blood in—Continued
—association of low blood cholesterol with occurrence of fits in epileptics, [S. H. G. Robinson, W. R. Brain & H. D. Kay] Lancet **2:** 325-326, Aug. 13, '27
—biological reaction of serum, [O. B. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 102-114, '27
—calcium and potassium content of blood serum in experimental epilepsy, [V. Zagami] Boll.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 44-47, Jan. '27
—protein bodies in serum, [F. Frisch & E. Fried] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 766-777, '27
—sugar content, [W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 383-394, Sept. '27
—sugar curve, [W. L. Lennox] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 395-413, Sept. '27
complications and sequels, aseptic puriform meningeal reaction with epileptic seizures in an alcoholic, [G. Giraud, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 115-118, Feb. '27
—epileptic mental disorders, [F. M. Barnes, Jr.] M.Clin. North America **11:** 425-438, Sept. '27
—exaggerated febrile reaction in a tuberculous epileptic with influenza, [H. Damaye & P. Avella] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 264-268, March '27
—parkinsonism in epilepsy: postmortem examination, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 99-101, July '27
—professional incapacity and social inadaptibility of epileptics, [A. Ceillier] Encéphale **21:** 795-798, Dec. '26
constitution in, [T. Katona] Gyógyászat **67:** 198-199, Feb. 27, '27
—critical discussion of constitutional anomalies, [L. P. Clark] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 26-43, Jan. '27
—examination of physical habitus, [W. Grundler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 27-36, Sept. '27
—physical habitus in atypical psychoses, psychopaths, epileptics and episodic neurotics, [I. Graf] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 25-107, May '27
diagnosis, border land of epilepsy, [E. Redlich] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 9) **40:** 1-24, '27
—case with hysteriform aura, [Courbon & Magnand] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 63-67, March-April '27
—differential diagnosis of convulsive seizures of epilepsy and hysteria; 4 cases, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2:** 193-195, Sept. 10, '27
—of epilepsy of intermittent course and with disturbances of speech in children, [W. Villinger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 247-258, '27
—review of hyperventilation with tabulation of 67 cases, [V. Hendriksen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 263-277, March 24, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 219-222, April 30, '27
—allergy and epilepsy; analysis of 100 cases, [R. H. Spangler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 41-58, Oct. '27
—case due to old ear disease, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 25-30, Jan. '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 1472-1475, Sept. 17, '27
—causes of epileptic attacks, [E. Lewy] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 235-244, '27
—connection between epilepsy and intestinal worms, [E. F. Kalitovski] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 502-503, April 15, '27
—convulsions after simple non-operative orthopedic procedures, [O. Mayr] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 392-397, Sept. 2, '27
—due to brain abscess; case, [J. Pons] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 270-275, April 30, '27
—emotion as cause, [P. Hartenberg] Vie méd. **8:** 63-65, Jan. 14, '27
—epilepsy and vertigo with bradycardia in dyspeptics; a vagotonic syndrome, [R. A. Gutmann] Presse méd. **35:** 804-806, June 25, '27
—epilepsy associated with mild perversions, [E. H. Pirkner] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **13:** 359, Feb. '27
—four hydatid cysts in same lung, [Lefèvre & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 226-229, '27
—from acquired hydrocephalus following indirect injury to brain; 2 cases, [Gierlich & Helle] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1707-1709, Oct. 7, '27
—humoral reactions in epilepsy, [L. Baliff & I. Lunevsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1185, May 6, '27
—in chronic encephalitis, [A. Wimmer] Hospitalstid. **70:** 346-356, April 14, '27; also Rev.neurol. **2:** 269-276, Sept. '27
—mechanism of epileptic and hysteric seizures, [I. P. Karplus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1136-1138, Sept. 8, '27
—pathogenesis of attacks, [A. Popea & G. Eustatziou] Presse méd. **35:** 643-645, May 21, '27
—pathogenesis of spasms, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 501-520, '27
—possible mechanisms of epileptic seizures, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **35:** 724-726, June 8, '27
—reactions between sugars and amino-acids, [G. Cuneo] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 355-372, May-Aug. '27

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of anaphylactic shock, [H. Claude & M. Montassut] Encéphale **22:** 533-538, July-Aug. '27
—rôle of ductless glands, [V. Telese & G. Funaioli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 2-30, Jan.-Feb. '27
—seasonal epilepsy, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 446-457, '27
experimental, production of epileptic seizures with adrenalin, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 182-187, April 10, '27
—effects of morphine upon experimental epilepsy in dogs, [G. Amantea & G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 311-316, April '27
—epileptic crises in rabbit due to atmospheric depression, [C. Richet, Jr., Garsaux & P. Béhague] Rev. neurol. **1:** 1076-1078, June '27
—extension of excitation in epileptic attack, [I. Takagi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 781-792, '27
—seizures induced by hyperpnea, [E. Redlich] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1144-1146, Sept. 8, '27
—traumatic epilepsy and humoral epilepsy between subjects of intercommunicating circulations, [L. M. Patrizi] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 121-128, July-Aug. '27
heredity, [J. Sanchis y Banús] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 2-17, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 345-355, Sept. 24, '27
—investigation of 479 families, [R. Ganter] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 395-430, '27
in animals, true epilepsy in Clydesdale mare, [T. M. Mitchell] Vet.Rec. **7:** 576, July 2, '27
jacksonian: See also under other subheads of Epilepsy, as Epilepsy, traumatic; etc.
—[F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia **2:** 370, Sept. 10, '27
—case, [M. M. Fenn] Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 73-75, July '27
—clinical significance of focal epilepsy, [A. J. Schwenkenberg] Dallas M.J. **13:** 98-102, June '27
—disturbances of sensation, [O. Janota] Encéphale **22:** 539-553, July-Aug. '27
—following serologic treatment in patient with cerebral tumor, [Pagniez & Lebond] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-553, May 5, '27
—from cerebral hydatid simulating internal hydrocephalus; case, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & E. Dowling] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 197-214, '27; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 185-197, March-April '27
—latent traumatic jacksonian epilepsy awakened by antityphoid vaccination, [Molin de Teyssieu, Dirks-Dilly & Jagues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 117-119, '27
—various theories of surgical diseases (nerve regeneration, jacksonian epilepsy, occupational spasms), [R. Lazano] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **200:** 60-70, '27
—with astereognosia from glioma of brain; case, [M. Alurralde, E. Dowling & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 908-928, '26; also Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat y med.leg. **1:** 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
metabolism in, [W. G. Lennox] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 383-394; 395-413, Sept. '27
—basal, [F. Frisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 118-134, '27
—catalase and peroxydase in epileptics, [I. Sachs & H. Zander] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 426-433, '27
—pathology, [O. Wuth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 521-536, '27
myoclonus, case, [I. N. Filimonoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 86-95, '27
pathology, mechanism of generalization of cortical excitation in epileptic seizure, [E. Spiegel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1150-1152 Sept. 8, '27
therapy, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd. **42:** 1163, July 23, '27
—ARC epilepsy remedy; another phenobarbital (luminal) mixture, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1167-1168, Oct. 1, '27
—autohemotherapy, [M. Mitlin & E. Posdniakov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 502-504, April 15, '27
—bromide-chloride treatment of epilepsy, [A. Ulrich] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 41, July 6, '27; 88, July 20, '27; 156, Aug. 3, '27; 245, Aug. 17, '27
—calcium and parathyroid extract, [J. Madsen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1082-1084, April 26, '27
—in childhood; 5 years' experience with ketogenic diet, [H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2028-2032, June 25, '27
—intravenous injections of oxygen, [L. Gakkel] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 758-761, May 31, '27
—ketogenic diet, [Pagniez] Presse méd. **35:** 1132, Sept. 17, '27
—ketogenic diet, [W. A. Smith] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 6-8, March-April '27
—ketogenic diet in childhood, [F. B. Talbot] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 159-162, Nov. '27
—ketogenic diet; lack of results, [E. Nobel & R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 748-751, '27
—ketogenic diet (tabulations), Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 244-260, July '27
EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—ketogenic diets, [D. S. Pulford] California & West.Med. **27:** 50-56, July '27
—lumbar puncture in 38 cases; favorable influence, [R. Groetschel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 417, Sept. 10, '27; 430, Sept. 17, '27
—luminal (phenobarbital), [V. Gakkebush] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1004, July 15, '27
—luminal (phenobarbital), [J. Russell] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 161-165, Aug. '27
—luminal (phenobarbital) and somnifene, [G. Vidoni] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 333-339, May-Aug. '27
—luminal-sodium (barbital), [J. Tylor Fox] Lancet **2:** 589-592, Sept. 17, '27
—medical and surgical treatment, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 933-946, Dec. 1-15, '26
—modern treatment, [J. Lépine] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 125-137, Feb. '27
—of epilepsy of intermittent course and with disturbances of speech in children, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 247-258, '27
—periarterial sympathectomy, [H. L. Hirsch, M. Weiss, L. Izgur & A. Lauerman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 516-517, Aug. 13, '27
—periarterial sympathectomy; preliminary report, [J. B. Smoot] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 461, Aug. '27
—present status: effects of gardenal in 10 cases, [G. De Nigris] Pensiero med. **16:** 356-361, June 30, '27
—rational bromide treatment; new methods for its control, [O. Wuth] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2013-2017, June 25, '27
—regulation of chloride-bromide intake (sedobrol therapy), [J. Notkin] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 458-467, Oct. '27
—remote sequels of 3 cases of trephining, [H. C. Kraft] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 539, June 4, '27
—results of 54 operations on 48 epileptics, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 562-569, '27
—rôle of calcium in treatment with calcium and parathyroid extract, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1085, April 26, '27
—salamanderin treatment, [J. Stuchlik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 466-473, May '27
—Saprovitan, [C. Kurtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 751, April 29, '27
—spasmosan, an alcohol-free valerian preparation, [C. Wimpfheimer] Med.Klin. **23:** 442, March 25, '27
—sympathetic form of epilepsy, [H. Damaye & S. Warschawski] Progrès méd. **42:** 1388, Sept. 3, '27
—treatment of cause, [N. Toporkoff] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 50-52, Feb. '27
—use of injections of brain substance in solution of sodium luminal (barbital), [R. Novoa Santos] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 393, Oct 1, '27
—vaccinotherapy, [R. Podvalnaia] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1100-1101, Aug. 15, '27
—with cerebral toxins, [V. Strimpl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 458-465, May '27
—xifal milk injections, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 379-381, Aug. 13, '27
traumatic, fracture of cranium followed by paraplegia and epilepsy; case, [E. Sorel] Ann.de méd.leg. **7:** 169-172, April '27
—intercurrent traumatism in epilepsy followed by remission, [L. Kanner] Journal-Lancet **47:** 527-528, Nov. 15, '27
—jacksonian epilepsy; traumatic case, [P. Wertheimer & L. Paufique] Lyon chir. **24:** 394-402, July-Aug. '27
—late sequelae of surgical treatment, [G. Michel & C. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 513; 594; 664; 712; 779, '26
—not recognized as occupational injury; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1699-1700, Nov. 4, '27
—origin and frequency of epileptic convulsions after cranial fracture; 603 cases, [V. Reichmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 260-273, '27
—rotatory spasm; operation, [A. Opalski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 136, July '27
urine in, acid-base equilibrium and hourly volume, [R. Rafflin] Encéphale **22:** 297-299, April '27
—acid-base composition of urine from epileptic child, [J. L. Gamble & B. Hamilton] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 389-399, Dec. '27
—relationship of variations in degree of ketonuria to occurrence of convulsions in epileptic children on ketogenic diets, [I. McQuarrie & H. M. Keith] Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1013-1029, Dec. '27
—urinary constants, [R. Rafflin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1131, May 6, '27
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Extract
EPIPHYSES
—age order of appearance and union of normal epiphyses as seen by X-rays, [D. A. Davies & F. G. Parsons] J.Anat. **62:** 58-71, Oct. '27
—epiphyseal changes in diagnosis of scurvy, [A. B. Schwartz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 765-772, Nov. '27

EPIPHYSES—Continued
—epiphyseal changes in paralytic contracture of knee, [R. Wilhelm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 480-487, '27
—epiphyseal necrosis after healed fractures of neck of femur, [S. Johansson] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2214-2222, Aug. 27, '27
—experimental observations on growth of long bones, [Gatewood & B. P. Mullen] Arch.Surg. **15:** 215-221, Aug. '27
—of hip in children, [A. F. Canelli] Pediatria **35:** 703-709, July 1, '27
—treatment of epiphyseal dislocation of hip joint, [G. Scarlini] Arch di ortop. **43:** 17-54, '27
—treatment of impacted fracture dislocation, [H. L. Baker] Illinois M.J. **51:** 445-446, June '27
inflammation, chronic epiphysitis and metaphysitis, [A. Owen-Johnston] M.J.Australia (supp.10) pp. 298-303, Oct. 29, '27
—joint complications of acute osteomyelitis or acute epiphysitis and principles underlying their treatment, [A. O. Wilensky] Ann.Surg. **86:** 737-746, Nov. '27
—metatarsal epiphysitis; 2 cases, [R. Appelmans] Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 493-496, Nov. '26
—of hip-joint due to Bacillus coli, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 386-402, '27
—pathogenesis and treatment of acute epiphysitis, [A. O. Wilensky] Ann.Surg. **86:** 105-122, July '27
—unilateral hydrarthrosis with bilateral gummatous tibial epiphysitis and psychic infantilism as late phenomena in congenital syphilis, [Trendtel] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 580-584, '27
separation, fracture of anterior superior spine of ilium produced by muscular violence, [O. F. Akin & E. Carlson] M.Sentinel **35:** 431-433, July '27
—at elbow; radiologic picture, [L. M. Asti] Radiol. med. **14:** 625-643, Aug. '27
—at upper end of femur; late sequela, [A. Nussbaum] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 323-341, July 28, '27
—epiphyseolysis, [M. A. Bernstein & R. A. Arens] Radiology **9:** 497-505, Dec. '27
—of humerus with dislocation of humeral head; case, [G. Divić] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 342-344, July 28, '27
—of ischium; case, [B. L. Schoolfield] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 498-500, July '27; also Dallas M.J. **13:** 125-127, Aug. '27
—of superior epiphysis of humerus, [O. J. Solimano] Semana méd. **1:** 597-614, March 10, '27
—traumatic detachment of lower epiphysis of tibia, [G. Scarlini] Arch di ortop. **43:** 73-114, '27
—treatment of obstetrical epiphyseal separation of humerus, [M. Jorge] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 193-198, May '27

EPIPLOIC APPENDICES: See Intestines; Omentum
EPIPLOITIS: See under Omentum
EPISCLERITIS: See under Sclera
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISPADIAS
—[A. K. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2:** 985-986, Nov. 26, '27
—case of complete epispadias associated with incontinence of urine cured by operation; 4 additional cases, [M. Muschat] J.Urol. **18:** 177-185, Aug. '27
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITARSUS: See under Pterygium
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM
See also Molluscum contagiosum
—cellular inclusions in avian epithelioma contagiosum, [O. Sossich] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 201-205, June '27
—relation of virus of contagious epithelioma of fowls to virus of variola and that of vaccinia; evolution of strain of vaccinia virus from virus of contagious epithelioma of fowls, [C. G. Pandit] Indian J.M. Research **14:** 885-894, April '27
EPITHELIUM
See also Lungs, anatomy and histology; Palate; Skin, cancer; etc.
—another example of intraepithelial capillaries, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva **3:** 119-122, March '27
—changes in gallbladder diseases, [A. Vecchi] Arch. ital.di chir. **19:** 109-123, '27
—epithelium and physiologic pocket, [W. G. Skillen & E. Mueller] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1149-1164, July '27
—morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, [Y. Fujimaki, T. Kimura & others] Gann **21:** 8-15, March '27
—motor center of ciliated epithelium, [H. Merton] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 222-227, July 11, '27
—new method of cultivation in vitro, [O. Kapel] Hospitalstid. **70:** 378-382, April 21, '27

EPITHELIUM—Continued
—various elements in epithelium of fundic mucosa, with special reference to those cells whose entodermal origin is doubtful, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. **35:** 99-107, April 25, '27
—vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, [H. Goldblatt & M. Benischek] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 699-707, Nov. '27
EPITYPHLITIS: See Appendicitis
EPIZOÖTIC DISEASES
See also under names of animals and of epizoötic diseases
—infectious diseases, [G. Collins] Vet.Med. **22:** 230-232, June '27
—legal phases of animal disease control, [V. E. Anderson] Vet.Med. **22:** 185-190, May '27
—prevention of epidemics among army horses, [König] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 241-261, June '27
EPPS, C. B., Acute surgical conditions of ovary, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 693, Oct. '27
EPSTEIN, A. A., Renal function and renal disease, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 731-734, Sept. '27
EPSTEIN, A. L., Pressure on eyeballs causes phenomenon of sleep in neuropaths and insane, Vrach.dielo **10:** 92-96, Jan. 30, '27
EPSTEIN, B., Die Bedeutung der peristoltschen Funktion des Magens für die Entstehung und Behandlung des habituellen und pylorospastischen Erbrechens im Säuglingsalter, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt.2) **45:** 163-167, Aug. 19, '27
EPSTEIN, C., and FODOR, A., Ueber die Regeneration von Saccharase aus gewissen Trägern, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **167:** 1-16, '27
EPSTEIN, E., Theoretisches zur Frage der Spezifizität und therapeutischen Wirksamkeit der keimfreien Bakterienfiltrate nach A. Besredka (Antivirus), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 601, May 5, '27
Untersuchungen über das Antivirus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 617-621, May 7, '27
Beitrag zum Antivirusproblem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 773-777, June 16, '27
Die Serologie der Syphilis als sozialhygienischer und sozialökonomischer Behelf im Eisenbahnsanitätsdienste, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1148, Aug. 27, '27; **1195**, Sept. 3, '27
Ein modifiziertes Antivirus (Histan), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1177, Sept. 15, '27 [Comment on Eisler and Lehndorff's article]
EPSTEIN, H., Beitrag zur Methodik der Oxydasefärbung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 329-331, Sept. 10, '27
EPSTEIN, H. B., Ileocecal and jejunocecal intussusception in infant; case report, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 262, Sept. '27
EPSTEIN, H. J., and FLEISCHER, A. J., Disadvantages of prolonged period of rest in bed post-partum, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **3:** 428, June '27; also Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 360-363, Sept. '27
EPSTEIN, J., (Leipzig), Zur Frage der Ethik und logik in der Neurose, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **13:** 232-236, Oct. '26
EPSTEIN, J., (New York), Therapeutics of rheumatic child, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 517-520, Aug. '27
Therapeutics of cardiac child, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 576-580, Sept. '27
Points in diagnosis and treatment of cardiac conditions in children, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 298-300, Sept. 7, '27
EPSTEIN, J. W., Diaphragmatic paralysis resulting from injury of brachial plexus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 634-639, Oct. '27
EPSTEIN, M. I., Autohemotherapy and collargol treatment of gonorrheal epididymitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 355-360, March 15, '27
EPSTEIN, N. N., and RUSK, G. Y., Adenocarcinoma of uterus in rabbit, Am.J.Path. **3:** 235-240, May '27
——and MILLER, H. E., Non-specific protein therapy in dermatology, California & West.Med. **27:** 500-503, Oct. '27
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—function of vestibular apparatus of pigeon, [C. E. Benjamins & E. Huizinga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 105-123, '27
—influence of semi-circular canals on gait of man, [P. de Haan] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 63-74, '26
—Kobrak's test in comparison with other vestibular tests, [J. A. Barré & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 655-666, Nov. '26
—localizing rotatory movements in cerebral diseases, [J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 456-458, June 12, '27
—phenomena after passive rotation of body, [A. Kreidl & S. Gatscher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 713, May 28, '27
—relation between paratympanic organ of Vitali and flight of birds, [G. Vitali] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 296-301, April-June '27

EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—technic of tests of vestibular apparatus, [J. A. Barré] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 496-550, Sept.-Dec. '26; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 241, April; 321, May '27
—vestibular apparatus in aviation, [F. Leirl] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 381-391, Feb. 22, '27
—vestibular troubles in catatonic dementia praecox, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & M. Aubrey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1377, May 27, '27
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUINOVARUS: See under Foot, deformities
ERASMUS
—as patient and physician, [M. Genty] Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 17-19, March 5, '27
ERBEN, S., Ueber Schwindel; diagnostische und therapeutische Winke für den Praktiker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil.20) **40:** 1-14, May 19, '27
Ueber das Nachblicken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1127-1129, Sept. 8, '27
ERBSEN, H., Kavernen und kavernenähnliche Ringschatten im Röntgenbild, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 513-520, '27
——**and DAMM, E.,** Untersuchungen zur Funktion der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 748-756, '27
Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Lebersekretion durch Hormone, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 757-761, '27
Ueber die Kontraktilität der Gallenblase, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1382, July 16, '27
d'ERCHIA, F., GALL, P., and ALFIERI, E., Sul taglio cesareo demolitore, sulla sterilizzazione ecc, Clin. ostet. **29:** 455-466, Aug. '27
ERDÉLY, G., Ueber die um die Flexura duodenojejunalis gelegenen Brüche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 120-125, '27
ERDÉLY, J., Ueber Milzverwundungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **205:** 377-390, '27
Exceptionally interesting surgical case of hemorrhagic cyst of spleen, Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 70-73, Jan. 20, '27
ERDÉLYI, E., Ein interessant verlaufender geheilter Fall von Larynx-Papillom, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 522, May-June '27
Citellische Abszesse, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 800-802, July '27
ERDELYI, J., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung der Aorta in der klinischen Diagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 958-963, March '27
ERDMANN, ANNA MARIA RHODA: See Obituaries
ERDMANN, H., Zur Therapie de müden, schlaffen, matten Herzens (Cor lassum), Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 129, Feb. 25, '27
ERDMANN, J. F., Intestinal obstruction, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 515-519, Sept. '27
ERDMANN, R. (Mme.), Quels sont les types cellulaires que l'on peut obtenir par la culture de la rate nettoyée du rat adulte, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 183-192, June 5, '27
——**HAAGEN, E., and BÖRNSTEIN, K.,** Der Einfluss von Vitaminschäden auf die Entstehung bösartiger Neubildungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 796, May 6, '27
ERDTMANN, A., and SCHULTE, R. W., Neuzeitliche Käuferwerbung. Eine psychologische Umfrage, Umschau **31:** 673-677, Aug. 13, '27
EREPTON
—experiences with glycocoll and erepton therapy, [W. Stoeltzner] Med.Klin. **23:** 627, April 29, '27
EREUGOL: See Bronchitis, therapy
ERGAL
—new surrogate for suprarenal extract; 7 cases, [F. Bessone] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 11-13, Jan. '27
ERGOGRAPH: See under Anemia; Fatigue, muscular; Hyperemia
ERGOMETER: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus
ERGOSTEROL
—antirachitic activity of irradiated cholesterol, ergosterol and allied substances, [A. F. Hess] J.A.M.A. **89:** 337-339, July 30, '27
—effect of ingestion of irradiated ergosterol (vitamin D) upon metabolism in healthy adult organism, [C. Kroetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1171-1174, June 18, '27
—ergosterol and ultra-violet rays, [E. Holmes] Brit.J. Tuberc. **21:** 200-203, Oct. '27
—results of feeding infant ergosterol milk, [H. Beumer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 941, May 14, '27
irradiated: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Osteomalacia, therapy; Rickets, therapy
—antirachitic vitamin of cod-liver oil is identical with an irradiated ergosterol, [A. Adam] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1289, July 2, '27
—colour test for radio-sensitive substances, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. **2:** 637, Oct. 8, '27
ERGOSTEROL, irradiated—Continued
—photochemical production of vitamin D from ergosterol, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Lancet **2:** 622-625, Sept. 17, '27
therapy: See Rickets, therapy
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
—assay of ergot by cockscomb method, [G. S. Gittinger & J. C. Munch] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 505-510, June '27
—colour test for ergot alkaloids, [N. Evers] Pharm.J. **118:** 721-723, June 25, '27
—do pharmacopœal preparations of ergot contain any active principles? [A. J. Clark] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc. pp. 109-120, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. July '27
—fatty oil of Secale cornutum and its content of daturinic acid, [H. Dieterle, H. Diester & T. Thimann] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 171-187, March-April '27
—fixed oil of Secale cornutum, [H. Matthes & P. Schütz] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 541-546, Oct. '27
effects, ergotamine as inhibitor of sympathetic system, [C. Dreyfus] Paris méd. **1:** 301-303, March 26, '27
—experimental investigation on stimulating action of ergotamine on uterine muscle, [S. Matsuyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-14, May '27
—influence of organ extracts, ergotamine and histamine on action of insulin, [F. Silberstein & S. Kessler] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 333-344, '27
—influence of yohimbine and of ergotamine upon action of lobeline on arterial tension, [P. Weger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 801-803, March 25, '27
—of ergotamine on exophthalmic goiter and on composition of blood, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 406-409, '27
—of ergotamine on pulse, blood pressure and blood sugar; comparative experiments with atropine, [P. Immerwahr] Med.Klin. **23:** 1693-1694, Nov. 4, '27
—of ergotamine upon glycemia and its use in treatment of diabetes, [M. Bufano & A. Masini] Riforma med. **43:** 891-896, Sept. 19, '27
—of ergotin and adrenalin upon chromatophores of fish, [M. Vialli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 225-243, July 31, '27
—of tenosin (synthetic ergot) on intestines, uterus and blood vessels, [C. Sazuki] Folia Japon.Pharmacol. **3:** 3, July 20, '26
—on basal metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, [M. Halder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 411-419, April 30, '27
—production of hypoglycemia in diabetes by ergotamine, [H. Moretti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 320-321, July 8, '27
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Labor, drugs in; Lungs, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Sterility, in animals; Streptococci, infection; Uterus, hemorrhage
toxicity, acrodynia; relations of infantile form to adult form, to ergotism, chronic arsenic poisoning and pellagra, [R. Debré & C. Petot] Presse méd. **35:** 753-756, June 15, '27
—gangrenous ergotism; case, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 175, '27
—poisonous effects of ergotoxin on heart, [H. L. Otto] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 486, April 14, '27
—symmetrical gangrene of both feet after febrile abortion and Gynergen administration, [E. Heyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1718-1721, July 2, '27
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERHARDT, W., and SCHITTENHELM, A., Anaphylaxiestudien bei Mensch und Tier; Untersuchungen über den Eiweissstoffwechsel bei der Anaphylaxie des Kaninchens und des Hundes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 511-517, '27
ERIKSEN, K., Tuberculous gravitation abscesses, Bibliot. f.Læger **119:** 135-138, March '27
——**LEVINSEN, H., and WARBURG, E.,** Studies and deliberations on acid-base metabolism of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; principle of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, and clinical experiences with this test, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 209-245, '27
Studies and deliberations on acid-base metabolism of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; theoretical considerations and experiences with regard to effect of various substances on results of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 246-278, '27
ERIKSON, C. A., and GOLDWATER, S. S., Montefiore Hospital embodies striking structural features, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 57-66, July '27
——**and SMITH, H.,** De luxe features are installed at Meyer House, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-65, Oct. '27
ERIOMETER: See under Erythrocytes, morphology

ERISTALIS tenax: See Myiasis, intestinal
ERLACHER, P., Ueber Chloramin-Heyden bei der Behandlung der Frauen- und Kindergonorrhöe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 464, April 2, '27
Totale Tibialisvereisung bei der Behandlung hartnäckiger Klumpfüsse, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. **21,** pp. 495-500, '27
ERLANGEN TREATMENT: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy
ERLANGER, J., Interpretation of action potential in cutaneous and muscle nerves, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 644-655, Nov. '27
ERLEWINE, E., Training delinquent girl; well rounded education helps girl at Geneva State Training School to make her after-school adjustment, Welfare Mag. **18:** 749-758, July '27
ERLICHOWNA, M., Clinic of acute cerebrospinal meningitis; 9 cases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 53-54, Jan. 16, '27
ERNEST, L. B., Recent developments in control of Johne's disease, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 742-749, Sept. '27
ERNST, M., Untersuchungen über hormonale Wachstumsantriebe der Brustdrüse unter Einbeziehung des Parabioseverfahrens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 231-240, '27
ERNST, W., Leberegelmittel, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 101-103, Feb. 15, '27
—and HAHN, H., Weitere Beiträge zur Borna'schen Krankheit der Pferde und zur Frage der Aetiologie des bösartigen Katarrhalfiebers des Rinder, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 85-89, Feb. 8, '27
—GUTH, F., and HOPFENGÄRTNER, M., Gibt es verschiedene Typen von Maul- und Klauenseucheerregern ohne wechselseitige Immunität? München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 433-436, Aug. 10, '27
ERNST, Z., and CSÉPAI, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Pankreas, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1757-1758, Oct. 14, '27
EROSIO INTERDIGITALIS
—study of yeast-like organisms, [G. V. Stryker] South. M.J. **20:** 851-854, Nov. '27
EROTOMANIA
—case, [R. Dupouy & P. A. Chatagnon] Encéphale **22:** 365-367, May '27
ERRECART, P. L., Trompa de Eustaquio y oído medio. (Consideraciones clínicas), Semana méd. **2:** 873-876, Oct. 6, '27
ERSCHOV, A., Microscopical changes in liver and in certain endocrinous glands in pancreatic diabetes, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 34-36, '27
ERSKINE, A. W., Ueber wirksame und ökonomische Filterung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 714-718, '27
Management of cancer of breast, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1402-1403, Oct. 22, '27
ERTUBAN: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthemata; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVIN, D. M., Acetone body formation and chemical affinity of oxygen for carbohydrate and fatty acid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1059-1065, Aug. '27
ERWIN, S., Diseases of kidney, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 74-78, Aug. '27
ERYSIPELAS
See also Streptococci
—statistical study of relapse in enteric fever and erysipelas, [M. Young] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 537-554, July '27
—studies on streptococcus bacteriophage; powerful lytic principle against hemolytic streptococci of erysipelas origin, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 497-509, Sept. '27
antitoxin: See Erysipelas, therapy
complications and sequels, metastatic ophthalmia; case, [H. Villard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 267, June '27
—gas gangrene with erysipelas, [K. Marcuse] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1867-1870, July 23, '27
—transitory Stokes-Adams syndrome, associated with serum anaphylaxis symptoms during convalescence from facial erysipelas, [V. de Lavergne, Morel & Jochum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1314-1318, Aug. 4, '27
diagnosis, cancer of breast simulating erysipelas, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 724-727, March 19, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, following Bacillus pyocyaneus infections in mastoid wounds, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 589-592, June '27
—following tonsillectomy, [M. Buchband] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 711-713, June 2, '27
immunity, value of local immunity in surgery, especially in prevention of erysipelas, [H. Picard] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 34-41, '27
therapy, antitoxin; observations in 131 patients at Bellevue Hospital, [D. Symmers & K. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 880-882, Sept. 10, '27
—calcium chloride, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 191-192, March 6, '27
ERYSIPELAS, therapy—Continued
—case of migrating erysipelas treated with vaccine, [P. & A. Fraschini] Med.prat. **12:** 131, April 30, '27
—clinical study, [E. S. Platou, F. W. Schlutz & L. Collins] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1030-1039, Dec. '27
—effect of blood transfusions in certain streptococcic infections, [F. C. Neff] South.M.J. **20:** 519-521, July '27
—effective dose of quartz-light, [J. Becker] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 497, March 25, '27
—five cases, [J. Andréu Urra & V. Gonzalez Calvo] Med.ibera **2:** 1-4, July 2, '27
—ichthyol, [A. Tobeitz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 918, July 2, '27
—immunization of horses to erysipelas streptococcus toxin, [J. F. Anderson & G. F. Leonard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 64-66, Oct. '27
—in children; 15 cases, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 920-934, Sept. 1, '27
—manganese treatment, [P. Herszky] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 252-254, June '27
—metallosal in facial erysipelas, [C. G. Budde-Lund] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 249, March 31, '27
—parenteral protein therapy, [A. Jensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 515, June 16, '27
—phototherapy in infants; 4 cases, [E. Foster & F. Arancibia] Semana méd. **2:** 890-894, Oct. 6, '27
—protein injections, [J. U. Gerdes] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 210, March 3, '27
—scarlatina serum, [S. B. Schabetai] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1015, June 17, '27
toxin, treatment of inoperable tumors with toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. B. Coley] Paris méd. **1:** 373-377, April 16, '27
ERYSIPELOID
—epidemiology, [F. Cohen] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 1-48, May 21, '27
—in man, [C. Schaap] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1447-1451, March 19, '27
—swine erysipelas on high Algerian plateau, [J. Sagne] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 214-240, June '27
—twelve cases of erysipeloid in hog-killers, [L. Bazzoli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 449-472, June '27
—two cases, [O. Sundt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 360-363, May '27
therapy, chemotherapy, [E. Gentz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 329, May 20, '27
—problem of vaccine therapy, [Weichlein] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 215, April 2, '27
ERYTHEMA
—acute, multiple, centrifugal variety (Liebner and Fenyö); case, [Stümpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 458-461, April 2, '27
—dermatoscopy of erythema from ultraviolet rays, [M. Popper] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 506-517, '27
—encephalitis with pellagra-like erythema; case, [G. Salvioli] Cervello **6:** 145-156, June 15, '27
—further case of erythema simulating scarlatina, [T. P. Anderson] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 113, July '27
annulare, centrifugal; case, [Jeanselme & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 413-417, June '27
arthriticum epidemicum, investigation of cases of unidentified illness in Haverhill, Massachusetts, [L. A. Jones & H. L. Lombard] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 19-21, July 7, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, generalized erythema from butterfly, [E. D. Dallas] Semana méd. **1:** 760, March 24, '27
—caused by cologne water, [J. Brito Foresti] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 155-165, March '27
—fixed erythema from luminal (phenobarbital); case, [T. Scomazzoni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1226-1236, Aug. '27
—from veronal (barbital), [G. Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 164-168, March '27
—nature of acute erythemata especially in arsenical lesions, [E. F. Müller] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 192-216, '27
—polyneuritis and erythema from Treparsol in therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 91, Feb. '27
induratum, discussion of 25 tabulated cases, [A. Forster] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 99-116, '27
—Bazin's erythema induratum with papulonecrotic tuberculids superposed; 2 cases, [Gougerot & Filliol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 83, Feb. '27
—two cases of chilblainy condition of legs somewhat resembling erythema induratum; also case of erythema induratum for comparison, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 259-262, June '27
infectiosum, epidemic of the "fifth disease," [G. Taccone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 145-162, March '27
—in infants, [L. O. Finkelstein & R. A. Wilfand] Arch. f.Kinderh. **81:** 120-133, June '27

ERYTHEMA—Continued
multiformis, case, with relapses and bouts of urticaria, [P. Lanzenberg] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 220-224, April '27
—atypical case, [A. El Nasser] Marseille méd. **1:** 831, June 25, '27
—case of bullous erythema pemphigoid, [G. Petges & F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 697-699, Sept. 25, '27
—dependent relation to syphilis and to acute infections, [K. Ries] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 116, April 1, '27; 132, April 15, '27
—erythema multiforme bullosa hæmorrhagica, [T. C. Butler] M.J.Australia **2:** 260, Aug. 20, '27
—erythema multiforme bullosum in patient having tuberculosis and syphilis; case with necropsy findings, [E. A. Gauvain] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 495-498, Aug. '27
—recurrent exudative erythema on left side of neck; case, [J. Samek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1409-1412, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment by radiotherapy of sympathetic, [Gouin & Bienvenue] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 441-443, April 13, '27
—treatment of erythema multiforme and allied eruptions, [H. C. Semon] Lancet **2:** 243-244, July 30, '27
neonatorum toxicum as symptom of general allergy of new-born, [E. Mayerhofer & M. Lypolt-Krajnović] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 630-657, '27; abridged, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 991-995, Aug. 4, '27
nodosum, [G. Carbonara] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 73-78, Jan. 23, '27
—case of marked erythema on both legs, [Kutschera] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 814, June 11, '27
—erythema nodosum and aphthous vulvitis as consequence of Plaut-Vincent angina, or simultaneous appearance of angina and vulvitis as toxic sequelae of erythema nodosum; case, [E. Schnabl] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1281-1283, Sept. 10, '27
—etiology, [J. C. Berntrop, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1325-1339, March 12, '27
—etiology, [P. Tachau] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 2) **2:** 71-72, '27 [Reply to Koch's article]
—etiology; case of rash, of nodosum type with tuberculoid changes after anticholera vaccine injection, [P. A. Pavloff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 356-361, March '27
—in tuberculous subject; case, [H. Durand] Arch.de med.,clr.y espec. **27:** 423-427, Oct. 8, '27
—nature, [E. Schulmann] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 225-234, April '27
—negation of tuberculous causation, [P. Tachau] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft.1) **2:** 1-8, '27
—no relation between erythema nodosum and rheumatic affections, [A. Landau] Acta pædiat. **6:** 402-413, '27
—place in medicine, [G. F. Walker] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 241-256, June '27
—relations to other diseases, especially tuberculosis, [R. Massini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 708-713, July 23, '27
—semeiology in 40 adult men, [M. Arborelius] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 337-365, '27
—small outbreak, [M. Mitman] Lancet **2:** 751-752, Oct. 8, '27
—time of incubation, [A. Wallgren] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 543-548, '27
—tuberculosis of lungs and erythema nodosum, [C. Hambro] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 1-32, '27
pernio: See Chilblains
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYANOSIS CRURUM PUELLARIS
—five cases, [A. von Karwowski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1161-1167, Aug. 20, '27
—pathogenesis; 5 cases, [A. Alexander] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 601-611, April 30, '27
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—absorption of dyes, [P. J. Jurišić] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 17-29, '27
—action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vitro, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 289-293, Oct. '27
—action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vivo, [G. B. Reed, J. H. Orr & C. M. Spence] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 283-288, Oct. '27
—adsorption of diphtheria toxin, [N. I. Griasnow] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 28-30, '27
—behavior of chlorine of erythrocytes after roentgen irradiation, [L. Koch] Strahlentherapie **25:** 470-475, '27
—blood groups of horses and adsorption of toxins by red cells, [Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 373-376, July 8, '27
ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—changes of blood, especially behavior of granular erythrocytes, in high altitudes, [C. Seyfarth] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 487-489, March 12, '27
—character of wall of smaller blood vessels in bone-marrow of frog, with special reference to question of erythrocyte origin, [H. E. Jordan & J. P. Baker, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **35:** 161-174, May '27
—chart of red blood cells in pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes under influence of pneumothorax, [A. Poliak] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '27
—decomposition of lactic acid, [J. Warkany] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 480-483, '27
—effect of hyper- and hypotonic solutions on oxidations by red blood cell, [G. B. Ray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 30-32, Oct. '27
—erythrocyte formula in prolonged inanition, [P. Berri] Minerva med. **7:** 397-405, April 20, '27
—importance and fate of erythrocytes in transfused blood in patient's organism, [J. Moldavsky] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1082-1086, Aug. 15, '27
—in lead poisoning, [V. Berezin] Omsky M.J. **2:** 31-37, '27
—influence of catalase and other factors in action of hydrogen peroxide on erythrocytes, [M. Rigoni] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 272-285, April-June '27
—influence of hydrocyanic acid and cyanamide on hydrogen cleavage sulphur in erythrocytes, [J. Kuhnau] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 406, Feb. 26, '27
—mitosis in circulating blood in acute case of leukemia, [S. Tannhauser] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 391-399, '27
—oxidation of sodium lactate by red blood cells, [G. B. Ray] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 405-414, Oct. '27
—precipitation reaction on erythrocytes in sun bath treatments of tuberculosis, [V. Litkin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 663-667, May 15, '27
—regeneration, [J. Boros] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 148-153, Feb. 6, '27
—relation to Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium præcox to red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 383-388, Nov. '27
—stability of erythrocytes toward quinine, [A. Volnik] Profilak.med. **6:** 20-24, Feb. '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; erythrocyte-combining property of pneumococcus hemotoxin, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 755-775, Nov. '27
—suspension stability and charge of red blood cells, [M. Schechter & T. Blühbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 671-676, '27
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
antigens, duality of antigenic nature of erythrocytes, [L. G. Hadjopoulos & R. Burbank] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 979-982, July '27
basophilic stippling, in bismuth treatment of syphilis, [A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1350-1351, Oct. 27, '27
—industrial benzol (benzene) poisoning; presence of immature red cells in blood stream, [C. P. McCord] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 39-48, '27
count, bile as factor in decrease and increase of red cells, [R. Seyderhelm & H. Tammann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1177-1180, June 18, '27
—extreme fluctuations in number of red and white blood cells after extirpation of spleen, for pernicious anemia, [F. Hoff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 235-250, '27
—in human blood, [W. Komocki] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1057-1058, Aug. 18, '27
—in rest and motion, [F. W. Krzywanek & A. Arnold] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 640-643, '27
—nomogram for hematological use, [E. J. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 187, '27
—splenic contraction and erythrocytosis from epinephrine and extract of scoparius, [L. Binet, H. Cardot & B. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27
—thrombocytes and red blood picture in avitaminotic diseases, [S. Sherif & H. Baum] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 269-279, '27
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—biochemical relations between condition of body, nutrition and resistance of red blood cells, [G. Petrányi] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 419-435, '27
—effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance; carbondioxide with oxygen, [C. D. Leake, H. Lapp, J. Tenney & R. M. Waters] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 94-95, Nov. '27
—effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance; ether and chloroform, [C. D. Leake, C. Backus, H. Burch & K. O'Shea] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 92-93, Nov. '27

ERYTHROCYTES, fragility—Continued
—effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance; nitrous-oxide or ethylene with oxygen, [C. D. Leake, H. Lapp, J. Tenney & R. M. Waters] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 93-94, Nov. '27
—effects of climate, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 310-324, July-Sept. '27
—human red blood cell permeability, [A. M. Wakeman, A. J. Eisenman & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 567-580, June '27
—in anemia of children; tabulation of 66 cases, [S. Barberi] Pediatria **35:** 935-945, Sept. 1, '27
—influence of spleen and liver on resistance of erythrocytes, [G. Frenckell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 631-641, '27
—influence of venesection on resistance of erythrocytes, [F. von Krüger & W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **54:** 653-660, '27
—investigation into fragility and solubility of red blood-cells in mental disease, [M. Scoresby-Jackson] J. Ment.Sc. **73:** 257-265, April '27
—tropical cirrhosis of liver with special reference to fragility, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 427-435, Oct. '27
morphology. [V. Schilling] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 536-540, '27
—anisocytosis and poikilocytosis in infectious diseases and in blood diseases, [A. Fontana] Haematologica **8:** 301-320, '27
—biological rôle of nucleus; descent of erythrocytes in lower vertebrates from so-called nude nuclei, [W. Komocki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 514-523, '27
—clinical eriometer, [W. F. Emmons] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 83-90, Oct. '27
—crenated red blood cells, [H. Bieler] Cancer,New York **5:** 26-28, Oct. '27
—diameter in health and in anemia; new method of measurement, [A. R. McCormick] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 799-807, June '27
—diameter of human erythrocytes in diseases of pancreas, [G. Holler & O. Kudelka] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 172-179, '27
—diameter of human erythrocytes in endocrine disorders, [G. Holler & O. Kudelka] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 165-171, '27
—diameters in newborn, [H. Silvette] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 245-248, Dec. '27
—differences in size of erythrocytes among children, [L. Paschert] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 84-87, '27
—histological researches on morphological changes of red blood corpuscle due to malaria-plasmodium infection, with special reference to Schüffner's dots, [M. Yoshino] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 15-16, July '27
—histology, [M. Gutstein] Folia hæmat. **33:** 182-198, Feb. '27
—indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anemia; historical notes and normal values, [S. Jørgensen & E. J. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 109-134, '27
—indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anemia; pathological cases, [S. Jørgensen & E. J. Warburg] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 135-186, '27
—macrocytosis; characteristic symptom of chronic interstitial pancreatitis, [G. Holler & H. Kulka] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 837-841, June 30, '27
—macrocytosis in jaundice and pernicious anemia, [J. von Boros] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 219-256, May '27
—necessity of standardization of terms employed for designation of nucleated red cells, [A. Bécart] Paris méd. **2:** 223-226, Sept. 24, '27
—origin of poikilocytosis; clinical investigations, [E. Kanellis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1290-1292, Oct. 13, '27
—origin of thorn-apple form of red cells, [L. Loeffler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 1-23, '27
—pathological anisocytosis in secondary anemias and chlorosis, [J. von Boros] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 193-218, May '27
—physico-chemical properties of basophile substance in young red cells, [H. Brückner] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 95-107, '27
—significance of formation of megalocytes and of megaloblasts, [O. Naegeli] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 165-168, June 5, '27
—size and form in normal and anemic cases, [H. C. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 295-310, '27; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 607-612, July 14, '27; abridged, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 948-951, Sept. 24, '27
permeability and oxygenation of erythrocytes of goose, [E. Raab] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 124-130, '27
—for anions changes into elective permeability for kations in alkaline reaction, [R. Mond] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1432, July 23, '27
ERYTHROCYTES, permeability—Continued
—to glucose under influence of insulin, [A. Velicogna] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 339-347, July-Sept. '27
production, functions of medulla ossium, [N. A. Schwarovitch] Klin.Med. **5:** 98-117, '27
—effect of acidosis, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 76-84, '27
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See under Stains and Staining
ERYTHRODERMIA
—chronic generalized, [I. A. Matussis & A. M. Stark] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 641-645, May 7, '27
—cure by extirpation of bismuth nodules of buttocks; case, [Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 395, June '27
etiology and pathogenesis, acro-erythrodermia following injection of bismuth in treatment of syphilis, [L. Marchisio] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 253-265, Feb. '27
—from arsphenamine treatment; case, [L. Cornil & E. Pierson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 43-46, Feb. '27
—from bismuth; case, [J. Froment & J. Gaté] Lyon méd. **139:** 600-602, May 22, '27
—from use of neosalvarsan; case, [C. Rodriguez Hertz] Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 434-437, Aug. '27
—from use of sodium luminal (veronal), [B. Rodríguez Arias] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 773, June 25, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 158, Aug. '27
—generalized erythroderma following treatment with stovarsol and ultraviolet rays, [M. Amairic] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 25-28, Jan. '27
—grave erythrodermia following one injection of quinine and bismuth-Iodide, [A. Sézary & Benoist] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 419, June '27
maculopapular, lichenoid pityriasis or parapsoriasis with cutaneous atrophy, [M. de Mienicki] Acta derm.-venereol. **7:** 531-536, Dec. '26
ERYTHROKERATODERMA: See Keratosis
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—[Z. B. Bernstein] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 36-39, Jan. 15, '27
—crises of angiospasm with erythromelalgia and anginous manifestations probably encephalitic in origin, [Vedel, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 77-83, Feb. '27
—erythromelalgia and its occasional association with polycythæmia rubra, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **124:** 266-268, Sept. 28, '27
ERYTHROMELIA
—Pick-Herxheimer disease with leucokeratosis of tongue and cheek; case, [Zimmern, Gougerot & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 318-320, May '27
ERYTHROPIA
—erythropia and xanthopsia in hemeralopia, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **5:** 88-98, '27
ERYTHROSIS: See under Polycythemia
ESAU, P., Exostosenabbrüche, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 289, April 22, '27
Die Wandergallenblase und ihre Stieldrehung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 192-194, '27
Cancroid des Nierenbeckens bei Eiter-Steinniere, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 195-197, '27
Arthropathie bei Syringomyelie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 316-320, '27
ESCALAR, G., and PECORI, G., Relazione sulla campagna antimalarica del 1926, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 244-267, March-April '27
ESCALAS REAL, J., La legislación manicomial española en la letra y en la práctica, Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 97-120, May-June '27
ESCALIER, A., Les tests biologiques dans le diagnostic des états thyroïdiens, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 163-168, April (A) '27
L'helminthiase intestinale, Médecine **8:** 787-792, July '27
——and LABBÉ, M., Tétanos généralisé traité par des hautes doses de sérum antitétanique et des injections intraveineuses de somnifène. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1258-1262, Aug. 4, '27
ESCALONA, G., Los gusanos intestinales que he visto en la ciudad de México, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 53-61, March '27
ESCANDE DE MESSIÈRES, Sur l'organisation du Service Santé en campagne, Marseille méd. **1:** 547-552, April 25, '27
ESCARDÓ y ANAYA, V., La fisicoterapia en pediatría, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 30-52, Jan. '27
ESCAT, E., Le syndrome "paresthésie pharyngée," Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 229-232, Feb. 23, '27
Traitement chirurgical de la paralysie faciale dite "a frigore," Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 213-221, March '27

ESCAT, JEAN
—monument to his memory, [M. Jourdan & others] Marseille méd. **64:** 257-266, March 5, '27
ESCH, A., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 530-542, March 18, '27
ESCHBACH, H., Intolérance cutanée aux primevères, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 253-255, July '27
ESCHBAUM, O., Die Brauchbarkeit der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen für die allgemeine Praxis, Med.Klin. **23:** 945, June 24, '27
ESCHENBACH, W., and DIETERLE, H., Eine neue Verwendungsmöglichkeit von Kohlenoxyd, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 187-195, March-April '27
ESCHENKO, I. N., Method of operation in case of separation of abdominal muscles in hernias of linea alba, Vrach.dielo **10:** 441-442, March 30, '27
ESCOMEL, E., El primer caso de tricomonosis vesical descrito en el Perú, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 262-267, May '27
El tratamiento de la tricomonosis intestinal: un asunto concluido, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 145, May 31, '27
La dermatitis climática que se denomina chapetonada en Arequipa, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 176-180, June '27
Hemoterapia venosa esplanoespecífica, Siglo méd. **80:** 1-3, July 2, '27
La endoscopia al alcance de todos los prácticos, Siglo méd. **80:** 349-351, Oct. 8, '27
ESCUDER NUÑEZ, P., La "nitrotoxis." (Nota clínica preliminar), An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 240-247, May-June '27
ESCUDERO, P., Clasificación de la diabetes basada en el estudio de las diversas formas clínicas de hiperglucemia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 228-239, May-June '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1152-1156, May 12, '27
Infartos supurados múltiples del pulmón después de operaciones abdominales, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 65-72, March '27
——and PUCHULU, F. A., La obesidad como manifestación de la diabetes oculta, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 85-87, Feb. '27
——and VARELA, M. E., Biopsie de la moelle osseuse dans l'ictère hémolytique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 898, April 1, '27
ESERINE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Physostigmine
ESHLEMAN, C. L., Purpura hæmorrhagica, M.Clin.North America **2:** 701-718, Nov. '27
ESKELUND, V., Acid-therapy in treatment of cystostomized prostatic patients; 15 cases, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 139-147, March '27
Fracture of lower end of radius (Colles fracture) and its treatment, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 41-55, '27
Treatment of Colles' fracture, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 249-254, March 31, '27
ESKUCHEN, K., and LICKINT, F., Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche med. **53:** 651-653, April 15, '27
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Endoscopy; Esophagus, cancer; Foreign Bodies; Liver, cirrhosis; Tonsillectomy
—[R. Göbell] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 116, '27
—[H. Tilley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1135-1138, June 25, '27
—radium implantation in esophageal cancer; description of operating esophagoscope; technique of application, [J. Muir] Laryngoscope **37:** 660-663, Sept. '27
—topography of mouth and throat in direct endoscopy of trachea and esophagus, [F. Hasslinger] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 42-58, '27
—with cases, [W. F. Zinn] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 636-639, Dec. '27
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—cardiospasm, with kinking of esophagus from kyphosis, [A. B. Moore & P. P. Vinson] Radiology **9:** 73-74, July '27
—experiments on visceral sensation; relation of pain to activity in human œsophagus, [W. W. Payne & E. P. Poulton] J.Physiol. **63:** 217-241, Aug. '27
—perforation of caseous lymph nodes into right bronchus and esophagus, [A. Osorio & P. Woringer] Méd.inf. **33:** 175-181, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 611, Aug. 4, '27
—pericarditis from esophageal perforation into pericardium; 2 cases, [V. Fairen] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 164-172, March '27
—simultaneous occurrence of multiple lesions in esophagus; report of 3 cases, [P. P. Vinson] Arch. Otolaryng. **5:** 502-506, June '27
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, dilatation; Esophagus, stricture
—of aorta and esophagus, [F. Herzog & E. Firnbacher] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1236-1243, April '27
ESOPHAGUS, abnormalities—Continued
—tracheo-esophageal abnormalities, [J. Bacigalupo & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1103-1112, '26
abscess, esophageal and periesophageal abscesses due to foreign bodies, [P. Jacques] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 671-674, July '27
anatomy and histology of lower esophagus, [R. Grégoire] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 385-399, April '27
atresia, case with tracheo-esophageal fistula, [F. Klipper] Med.Klin. **23:** 1377-1378, Sept. 9, '27
cancer, [J. Friedenwald, W. F. Zinn & M. Feldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 609-623, Nov. '27
—broncho-esophageal fistula in chronic case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 810, June 11, '27
—cardiospasm, esophageal obstruction and dilatation; their treatment, [J. Witherspoon] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 116-121, Aug. '27
—case, [D. E. Bunbury] Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 68-70, July '27
—case, [G. Laurès & E. Berthier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 629-631, May 19, '27
—clinical signs and endoscopic appearances of early stages, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 407-412, Sept. '27
—coincident cancer of mouth and esophagus in same patient, [Réchou, Jeanneney & Mathey-Cornat] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 470-476, '27
—combined treatment; preliminary note, [P. N. Coryllos & I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 328-333, Oct. '27
—end results of radium treatment, [J. Guisez] Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 273-288, March '27
—fundamental problems in radiation treatment; review of literature, [J. M. Marcus] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 637-641, June '27
—gastrostomy in esophageal stricture from malignant tumor, [C. Corrado] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 521-525, Aug. 15, '27
—in cat, [G. M. Vincent] Vet.Rec. **7:** 559, June 25, '27
—localization and metastases, [A. Klein] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 166-178, '27
—malignant disease involving esophagus, with reports of 7 cases, [G. O. Cummings] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 105-108, June '27
—paralysis of laryngeal recurrent nerve with cancer perforating into right lung, [F. Haslinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 719, June 2, '27
—radium emanation, [F. R. Herriman] Laryngoscope 37: 664-670, Sept. '27
—radium implantation; description of operating esophagoscope; technique of application, [J. Muir] Laryngoscope **37:** 660-663, Sept. '27
—radium treatment, [J. Guisez] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 505-506, Oct. 19 '27
—radium treatment; technic, [De Nabias] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 332-334, June '27
—transpleural operation; 12 cases, [O. Löfberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2184-2188, Aug. 27, '27
—treatment; based on 100 personal cases and 18 post-mortem reports, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 76-94, July '27
—treatment by diathermy, [A. J. Wright & G. Hadfield] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 71-75, July '27
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—[I. Halmi] Gyógyászat **67:** 59-64, Jan. 9, '27
—cardiospasm in esophageal dilatation, [P. Guns] Rev. de laryng. **48:** 526-529, Aug. 15, '27
—case, [G. Tizianello] Arch.ital.di laringol. **46:** 81-99, May 11, '27
—clinical and radiologic observations on 6 cases, [A. Spanio] Minerva med. **7:** 526-535, May 20, '27
—idiopathic dilatation and congenital stenosis, [C. Imperiale] Riforma med. **43:** 721-725, Aug. 1, '27
—pathology of œsophagectasia (dilatation of œsophagus without anatomic stenosis at cardiac orifice); demonstration of 5 further specimens, [I. Moore] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.) **20:** 31-41, July '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 577-587, Sept. '27
—treatment, [P. Bonnet] Marseille méd. **1:** 637-646, May 15, '27
diverticula, [C. T. Sturgeon] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 423-434, '27
—cure by operation; 4 cases, [Van den Wildenberg] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 222-232, March '27
—diagnosis of Zenker's pulsion diverticulum, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 118-126, '27
—endoscopic treatment of pulsion diverticulum, [C. J. Imperatori] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1175-1180, Dec. '27
—from stretching entrance to esophagus, [H. P. Chatellier] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 232-234, Feb. 23, '27
—operative treatment, [O. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 614-620, May-June '27

ESOPHAGUS, diverticula—Continued
—operative treatment; methods, [Santy & Aloin] Lyon méd. **139:** 158-161, Feb. 6, '27
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula, [S. Everingham] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1343-1348, Oct. '27
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula and their surgical treatment; 2 cases, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **139:** 199-215, Feb. 20, '27
—physiology and function of œsophageal diverticula and of salivary glands in mosquitoes, [D. N. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 995-1004, April '27
—pulsion diverticulum treated surgically; case, [F. Lemaitre & A. Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 982-984, Sept.-Oct. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of traction diverticula, [Mühlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 119, '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis of symptomless and functional diverticula, [T. Bársony & F. Polgár] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 593-602, Sept. '27
—surgical treatment; case, [X. Delore & J. de Girardier] Lyon méd. **139:** 29-36, Jan. 9, '27
—technic of operative treatment, [V. Pauchet] Rev.prat. d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 409-427, Oct. '26
—therapy by modification of Girard's invagination method, [P. Lengemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2189, Aug. 27, '27
—traction diverticula, [L. Breitenecker] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **265:** 90-95, '27
—traumatic; case, [Bertrams] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 134-139, '27
examination: See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
innervation, in dog, [N. D. Dowgjallo] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 591-597, July 23, '27
obstruction, diagnosis and treatment, [B. C. Lockwood & V. G. Hunt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 441-443, July '27
—stenosis of cardia from gastric cancer with aspect of linitis, [Pallasse & G. Cluzet] Lyon méd. **139:** 14, Jan. 2, '27
roentgenography: See also Esophagus, diverticula
—diagnosis of displacement, [A. Casati] Radiol.med. **14:** 593-601, July '27
—importance of roentgen examination in various peripharyngeal and periesophageal lesions, [G. Biering & S. H. Mygind] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 107-114, March '27
—in periesophagitis, [E. Huizinga & S. Keijser] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 18, '26; **11:** 475, '27; also Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2248-2250, April 23, '27
—in some rare conditions, [M. Loweneck] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1230-1233, April '27
rupture, traumatic; case, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 312-316, Feb. 12, '27
spasm: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
—case with recovery, [Frau M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 849, June 18, '27
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, tuberculosis
—acute spasmodic stricture, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 245-250, Jan. '27; Clinique, Paris **22:** 7, Jan. (A) '27
—autodilatation in cicatricial stenosis, [G. Portman] Laryngoscope **37:** 752-755, Oct. '27
—case due to caustic liquid, [P. Rochet & J. Barbier] Lyon chir. **24:** 405-408, July-Aug. '27
—case of complete obstruction after burn; Kirschner's operation, [W. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 156-165, '27
—foreign body in congenital stenosis of esophagus; case, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 333-338, May '27
—idiopathic dilatation and congenital stenosis, [C. Imperiale] Riforma med. **43:** 721-725, Aug. 1, '27
—modified Salzer treatment of acute stenosis of esophagus, [J. Treer] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 65-68, Jan. 16, '27
—oil of sweet almonds in painful strictures, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 251-255, Jan. '27
—procedure in case of esophageal stenosis supposedly cancerous, [F. Lemaitre] Semana méd. **1:** 888-891, April 7, '27
—stenosis and cardiospasm; 2 cases, [G. Careddu] Clin. pediat. **9:** 641-654, Aug. '27
—thoraco-abdominal route in surgical treatment, [Lefèvre & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 263-267, '27
—treatment, [J. Treer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **15:** 461-465, Oct. 6, '26
—treatment of burns, [H. Salzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 182-191, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 488, April 9, '27

ESOPHAGUS, stricture—Continued
—treatment of cicatricial strictures by Hacker method ("Sondierung ohne Ende"), [M. V. Krasnoselsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 98-104, '27
surgery: See also Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, obstruction; etc.
—best route of access for resection of thoracic esophagus, [A. Monselise] Clin.chir. **30:** 589-609, June '27
—experimental; factors and end results, [G. L. Carrington] Ann.Surg. **86:** 505-514, Oct. '27
—permanent result of antethoracic esophagoplasty, [A. Fonio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 743, July 30, '27
—route of access to thoracic esophagus, [V. Ghiron] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 325-334, July '27
—technic, [F. Papin] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 297-307, May 15, '27
—technic of my method of antethoracic esophagoplasty, [T. Rovsing] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** xxii-xxviii, Feb. '27
tuberculosis, case of stenosis, [H. L. Baum] Colorado Med. **24:** 228-229, July '27
—in a cow, [S. E. Sampson & W. Tweed] Vet.Rec. **7:** 497, June 4, '27
—stricture; case, [P. P. Vinson & H. E. Dobson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 53-56, July '27
tumors, benign polyp of great size, [S. C. Dyke] J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 588-592, Sept. '27
—leiomyoma, [V. Renč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1250-1252, July 29, '27
—multiple papillomata; case, [E. J. Patterson] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1169-1172, Dec. '27
—spindle-cell sarcoma in boy aged 16, [M. Schwarz] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 180-184, March '27
—treatment of sarcoma with radium; case, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 241-244, Jan. '27
ulcers, peptic ulcer perforating into left pleural cavity, [S. Roszak] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 181-184, '27
—case of peptic ulcer, [S. Norién] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 561-569, '27
varix and other causes of hematemesis, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **1:** 1077-1091, May 5, '27
wounds and injuries, mediastinal complications following perforation, [A. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 48, '27

ESPEJO, L. D., La encefalitis epidémica, especialmente en el Perú, Crón.méd.Lima **43:** 116, April; **140.** Dec. '26

ESPIÉ, A., Note préliminaire sur un nouveau parasite intestinal humain de la Tunisie (Trichostrongilus sp.?), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 283-285, Sept. '26

——and JUILLET, A., Un nouveau foyer d'ankylostomiase dans le Sud Tunisien à Gabès, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 336-340, Dec. '26

ESPINOS, G., Microchimie des iodobismuthates alcaloïdiques; applications à la recherche médico-légale des alcaloïdes, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 214-221, May '27

ESPINOSA, I., and PUENTE DUANY, Consideraciones sobre un caso de infiltración amiloidia local, Vida neuva **20:** 86-92, Aug. 15, '27

ESPOSITO, A., Polisierosite tubercolare con versamento pericardico d'eccezionale imponenza-guarigione, Folia med. **13:** 167-177, Feb. 15, '27
Osservazioni cliniche sulla coramina, cardiotonico con azione della canfora, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 195-199, Feb. 27, '27
Su un caso di tubercolosi renale silente manifestatasi nel decorso di una recidiva tifoidea, Morgagni **69:** 1201-1214, July 31, '27
Il problema clinico della infezione melitense, Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 527-548, Sept. 20, '27

de ESPREGUEIRA MENDES, J., Les variations du palmaire grêle chez les Portugais, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 886, April 1, '27

ESQUERDO, J., and de VILLAVERDE, J. M., Informe médico-legal sobre el estado mental de M.V.P. por el asesinato de N.B.G., Siglo méd. **79:** 537; 577; 605, '27

ESQUIVEL, F., Prognosis and treatment of gas bacillus infections, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 367-372, Oct. '27

ESQUIVEL, R., and LASTA, C. G., La formula leucocitaria en la rabia, Semana méd. **1:** 804-815, March 31, '27

ESSBERGER, Fabrikbeleuchtung, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 104, July 15, '27; 120, Aug. 15, '27

ESSENBERG, J. M., Cross-section container of aluminum, Anat.Rec. **35:** 357-364, June '27

ESSER, A., Ein Fall traumatischer Oesophagusruptur, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 312-316, Feb. 12, '27
Pyosalpinx mit Leberabszess und Hirnabszessen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 21-27, March '27
Artefizielles Hautemphysem bei Katatonie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 70-74, July 12, '27

ESSER, A. M., Autoophthalmoscopie, Clin.opht. **31:** 159, March '27

ESSER, A. M.—Continued
Aeugigkeit und Händigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 332-338, March '27
ESSER, J. F. S., La rotation de la joue dans les opérations de plastique faciale, Paris chirurg. **18:** 263, Nov. '26
ESSEX, H. E., Early development of Diphyllobothrium latum in northern Minnesota, J.Parasitol. **14:** 106-109, Dec. '27
ESSIG, B., Ergebnisse der Königsberger Studentenuntersuchungen vom Sommersemester 1924 bis Sommersemester 1925, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 52-66, March 22, '27
ESTABROOK, A. L., Selection and emphasis in hospital social work, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 379-395, May '27
ESTAPÉ, F. de A., Sobre la pericarditis exudativa de base reumática con una referencia del signo de Pins, Rev. méd. de Barcelona **7:** 467-476, May '27
ESTAPÉ, J. M., Sobre un caso de hemi-parquinsonismo post-encefalítico, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 454, June '27
Dos casos atípicos de enfermedad de Heine Medin, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 502-505, July '27
ESTEBAN ARANJUEZ, M., Blefaroptosis: su tratamiento, Arch.de med.,cir.y.espec. **26:** 696-700, June 4, '27
ESTELA RAGUÉ, J., Neoplasias de mama en el hombre, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 380-387, April '27
Traumatología visceral. Rotura de intestino delgado, Med.ibera **21:** 473-476, April 30, '27
ESTERASE: See Liver, enzymes
ESTES, A. M., and others, Study of stimulating effect of amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 235-239, Aug. '27
——**and BURGE, W. E.,** Effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on sugar metabolism of paramecium, J. Metab.Research. **7-8:** 183-186, Jan. '25-Dec. 26
ESTÉVES, R., Quiste hidatídico del pulmón izquierdo. Extirpación; sutura sin drenaje; curación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 69-75, May 25, '27
ESTILL, H. W., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Separation of substance from oils which inhibits destruction of vitamin A by ferrous sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 157-162, Oct. '27
ESTILL, R. J., The doctor, yesterday, today, and tomorrow; president's address, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 605-607, Nov. '27
ESTOL, J. C., Valor pronóstico de la acloruria en el postoperatorio. (Nota previa), An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 690-697, Oct. '26
ESTOR and SICARD, Syphilis de l'estomac à forme hémorragique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 205, April '27
——**SICARD and LAUX,** Maladie de Paget, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 151-155, March '27
ESTOR, E., L'amputation de jambe au lieu d'élection, Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 503-507, Nov. '26
Sympathicectomie et fractures des membres, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 647, May 14, '27
Phlegmon ligneux de la paroi abdominale consécutif à une cholécystite calculeuse. Ablation en un seul bloc du phlegmon et de la vésicule, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 900, June 25, '27
ESTRUATION
—activity and working power of uterine muscle of non-pregnant sow, [J. L. King] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 725-737, Aug. '27
—corpus luteum extract (Agomensin) brings on rutting period in mice, [A. Mahnert & H. Siegmund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 281-284, March 3, '27
—cyclic changes in uterine cervical ganglion of mouse. [W. Blotevogel] Anat.Anz. **63:** 169, June 11, '27
—differential count of leucocytes in vagina of rat during oestrous cycle, [C. G. Post, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 9-10, Oct. '27
—effect of follicular hormone on old albino rats, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **81:**325-335, July '27
—effect of ovarian traumatization on spontaneous activity and genital tract of albino rat, correlated with histological study of ovaries, [G. H. Wang & A. F. Guttmacher] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 335-349, Oct. '27
—effects of hysterectomy on system of sex organs and on periodicity of sexual cycle in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 202-224, Dec. '27
—estrual cycle of mouse; changes in cervical ganglion of uterus and corpus luteum as possible test for ovarian preparations, [W. Blotevogel & H. Poll] Med.Klin. **23:** 1503-1504, Sept. 30, '27
—estrual reaction from fractioned doses of ovarian hormone (Menformon) per os [E. Laqueur, P. C. Hart & S. E. de Jongh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1583-1584, Sept. 16, '27
—failure of histamine to induce oestrous changes in spayed rats, [P. M. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 19-21. Sept. '27
ESTRUATION—Continued
—follicular fluid and "all or none law" in adults, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 686-688, Aug. 26, '27
—follicular fluid and "all or none law" in preadolescent, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 684-685, Aug. 26, '27
—in parabiotic rats, [H. Zacherl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1614-1615, Aug. 20, '27
—influence of rutting on pilocarpine and adrenalin reaction of fallopian tube, [F. Kok] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 477-497, '27
—inhibitory effect of thallium salts on rutting cycle of mouse, [A. Buschke & L. Bermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 969, June 10, '27
—menstrual cycle of monkey, Macacus rhesus; observations on normal animals, effects of removal of ovaries and effects of injections of ovarian and placental extracts into spayed animals, [E. Allen] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 98) **19:** 1-44, '27
—normal ovarian cycle in relation to œstrus production, [F. W. R. Brambell & A. S. Parkes] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 185-198, July '27
—occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation of adult during pregnancy and lactation; and general summary, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 51-62, Aug. 2, '27
—occurrence of œstrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; periodicity of œstrus after sterilisation of adult, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 421-449, June 1, '27
—phasic aspects of sexual cycle, [B. P. Wiesener] Arch. f.Frauenk. **13:** 225-260, Aug. '27
—production of rut in animals by artificial hyperemia of genital tract, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 296-298, July 1, '27
—proœstrum and pseudo-pregnancy, [F. H. A. Marshall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 205-210, June '27
—protracted œstrus induced by ovarian extracts, [R. Tuisk] J.Physiol. **63:** 180-186, July '27
—retarding influence of thallium on rutting cycle of mouse, [A. Buschke, B. Zondek & L. Berman] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 683-685, April 9, '27
—thelytropine, female sex hormone; physiology of vaginal rutting processes in guinea pigs, [H. E. Voss] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 156-180, '27
—uterine changes, periodic, cyclic and independent of pregnancy, in dog, [G. Amantea] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 262-264, March '27
—variation in unit of œstrus-producing hormone, [K. H. Coward & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. **63:** 270-279, Aug. '27
ETCHEGOIN, and others, Étude clinique, microbiologique et histopathologique d'un cas de gangrène pulmonaire à spirochètes, à évolution chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 728-738, May 26, '27
ETCHEGORRY, P. A., Tumor de la región inguinocrural de origen tuberculoso, Semana méd. **1:** 881-885, April 7, '27
Linfadenitis mesentérica supurada, Semana méd. 1: 990-993, April 21, '27
El rol de la apendicitis en el desarrollo de los velos periduodenales, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 173-179, July 10, '27
ETCHEVERRY, J. C., and CARRAU, A., Trombo flebitis del seno longitudinal superior, sarampionosa, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 247-249, March '27
ETHER
See also Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
toxicity, neuritis from ether injections, [A. M. Marque] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 140-142, Feb. '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1017, April 28, '27
—adaptation of heart to toxic concentrations, [M. Cattell] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 205-209, Oct. '27
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—[M. F. Porter] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 255-258, July '27
—[W. A. Sedwick] Colorado Med. **24:** 299-306, Oct. '27
—[L. K. Strate] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 421-424, Nov. '27
—code of medical ethics adopted by National Academy of Medicine [Código de moral médica (adoptado por la Academia Nacional de Medicina)], Repert.de med. y cir. **18:** 353-373, April '27
—duty of physician in conscientious doubt, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique,Paris **22:** 97, March (A) '27
—honor system in medical practice; [R. L. Wilbur] J.A. M.A. **89:** 569-571, Aug. 20, '27
—native medical practitioners of European patients; some ethical and biological aspects of question, [A. G. H. Hay-Michel] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 494-497, Oct. 8, '27
—Percival's medical ethics, [C. D. Leake] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 357-361, Sept. 1, '27

ETHICS, MEDICAL—Continued
professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
—[Ebermayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1607-1609, Sept. 16, '27
—in cases of criminal abortion, [Michael] Ker-Bl.d.allg. ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 149-157, July '27
—law and ethics of medical confidences, [L. Riddell] Lancet **2:** 4-8, July 2, '27
—medical communications and law of libel and slander, [W. A. Brend] Practitioner **119:** 280-287, Nov. '27
—medical secrecy, [P. Gallois] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 35, Jan. 5, '27
—obligation of professional secrecy and of candor in medical evidence, [Bahr] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 296-304, June '27
—professional secrecy in prenuptial examinations, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 513, June 30, '27
—question of professional secrecy in case of death from septic abortion, [Grassl] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 12, Jan. '27

ETHMOID BONE
—disease of ethmoid labyrinth, [L. M. Callaway] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 733-747, Sept. '27
—morphological study of cribriform plate, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 79-131, '27
—osteitis fibrosa, [E. V. Segura & H. Zubizarreta] Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 816-826, July-Aug. '27
tumors, osteoblastoma and malignant myeloma; case, [E. Pallestrini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 114-118, June-Dec. '26

ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, ethmoiditis, [F. E. Hamlin] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 288-292, Aug. '27
—as sources of focal infection, [W. D. Sansum] Radiology **9:** 410-414, Nov. '27
—case of fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, [G. Canuyt] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 293-296, July '27
—chronic spheno-ethmoiditis, [T. A. MacGibbon] M.J. Australia (supp. 9) pp. 274-280, Oct. 8, '27
—ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, [W. S. Tomlin] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 290-292, Aug. '27
—etiology of chronic inflammation, [P. Jacques] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 233-239, March '27
—intranasal operation of ethmoido-frontal mucocele. [Rossier] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 49-53, Jan. '27
—nasal polypi, hyperplastic ethmoiditis, bronchial asthma; case, [A. Thornval] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 689-693, Aug. 4, '27
—orbital abscess secondary to suppuration in posterior ethmoidal cells, [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 459-460, July '27
—sphenoid and posterior ethmoids as sources of focal infection usually overlooked, [A. Granger] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 201-205, May '27
—surgical treatment through nose, [E. Halphen] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 221-225, May 20, '27
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [W. S. Tomlin] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 516-519, Oct. '27
—three cases, [W. Broadbent] Lancet **2:** 866, Oct. 22, '27
—treatment of acute ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, [J. D. Heitger] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 520, Oct. '27
surgery, study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; nasal mucous polypi; intranasal operation on ethmoidal air cells; purulent leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of olfactory nasal mucous membrane, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses and meninges, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 525-531, Aug. '27
—surgical approach to ethmoid, [C. A. Verge] M.J. Australia **2:** 469-475, Oct. 1, '27

ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—Bigoudens of Brittany, [A. Legendre] Nature,Paris **55:** 97-99, Feb. 5, '27
—Carthaginians in Azores, [R. Hennig] Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst. **73:** 208-210, July '27
—coming of the Maori, [P. H. Buck] M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 10-12, Aug. 13, '27
—cult of the dead in ancient Egypt, [F. Schmalz] Erdball **1:** 241-245, '26-'27
—external form of eye as ethnic character, [J. Talko-Hryncewicz] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 93-100, April-June '27
—geographical distribution of racial characteristics in Germanic countries, [W. Scheidt] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 35, Feb.; 74, May '27
—Hamitic background of Semitism, [W. H. Worrell] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 269-272, '27
—instruction in schools, [K. Lang] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 114-118, Feb. 20, '27

ETHNOLOGY—Continued
—new excavations at Ur, 1926-27, [M. E. L. Mallowan] Discovery **8:** 175-179, June '27
—of Samaritans, [H. Szpidbaum] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 148-150, Feb. 20, '27
—racial constituents of modern Hungary, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 422-425, Sept. '27
—results of prize contest for best Nordic head. [E. Fischer] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 1-11, Feb. '27

ETHYL BROMIDE
—poisoning, fatal case, [J. Adler-Herzmark] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 161, May '27

ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Chlorethylene; Trachoma, therapy

ETHYL IODIDE: See Heart ,function tests

ETHYL MORRHUATE: See Empyema, tuberculous

ETHYLENE
—action on pure starch, [H. E. Rea & R. D. Mullinix] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2116, Aug. '27
—catalytic reactions, [H. W. Walker] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 961-996, July '27
—effect on composition and color of fruits, [E. M. Chace & C. G. Church] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 1135-1139, Oct. '27
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene

ETHYLENE GLYCOL: See Anesthesia, ethylene glycol-chlorbutanol

ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE
See also Pneumonia, therapy
—experimental effect of optochin hydrochloride regenerability of corneal epithelium, [O. Wiedersheim] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 45-48, June '27
—optochin-fastness of pneumococci, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 345-354, Nov. '27

ETIENNE and SICARD, Hernie diaphragmatique, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 170-173, March '27

ETIENNE, E., Redressement des attitudes vicieuses par rétraction cicatricielle dans la paralysie spinale infantile, par la traction électrique continue, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 32-34, Jan. '27

ETIENNE, G., Les septicémies médicales, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 286-295, June 1, '27
Intensification of function of kidneys in cardiac insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 922-924, June 4, '27
Sérothérapie des myélites, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 603-654, Aug. 25, '27

——and VÉRAIN, M., Grande septicémie streptococcique. Autovaccinothérapie; guérison, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 301-306, June 1, '27

ETRILLARD, P., and DIENERT, F., Action du chlore libre sur les microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 621-623, Sept. 26, '27

ETS, H. N., Some lesser known actions of barium, Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 247-249, '27

——and WILLIAMSON, C. S., Problem of iron reserve; experimental study, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 668-675, Nov. '27

ETTINGER, D., and GLAESSNER, K., Klinische Nachuntersuchungen bei Magenoperation, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 233-240, April '27

ETTINGHER, V., and OLINESCU, R., La cholestérinémie dans la malaria inoculée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 994-995, Oct. 13, '27

ETTISCH, G., and JOCHIMS, J., Dunkelfeld-Untersuchungen am überlebenden Nerven; die Wirkung von Nichtelektrolyten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 675-682, '27

——LOEB, L. F., and LANGE, B., Zur Frage des Zustandes wässeriger Natriumuratlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 257-272, '27

ETTLES, D. C. M., Case of acute suppurative gastritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 216-221, April '27

ETTORRE, E., Le artroplastiche nella spondilosi rizomelica, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 55-64, '27
Sul distacco isolato del piccolo trocantere, Osp.maggiore **15:** 74-79, March 31, '27

EUBANAS, F. C., and De VERA, B., Notes on treatment of leprosy with certain gold preparations, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 319-323, Sept. '27

EUCALYPTUS
See also Measles, prevention; Scarlet Fever, prevention
—effect of camphor, eucalyptol and menthol on vascular state of mucous membrane, [N. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 112-122, Aug. '27
—poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, [P. Gibbin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1005, June 4, '27

EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—charity and eugenics, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 111-115, Aug. '27
—effects of war upon selection and eugenics, [F. Savorgnan] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 18-31, March '27

EUGENICS—Continued
—eugenic aspects of Colwyn report; statistics showing improvement of social conditions in England since 1818. [E. Moore] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 38-42, April '27
—Frisia's future, [J. H. Nyessen] Genetica **9:** 117-143, '27
—health progress and race progress; are they incompatible? [H. S. Jennings] J.Hered. **18:** 271-276, June '27; also J.Outdoor Life **24:** 521-527, Sept. '27
—heredity and eugenics, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 556-561, Jan. 29, '27
—heredity and racial hygiene, [O. Meyer] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 723-737, '27
—in Portugal, [Mendes Correia] Med.contemp. **45:** 225-228, July 17, '27
—is human mind still evolving? [F. A. Woods] J.Hered. **18:** 305-308, July '27
—man's mental evolution, [H. Campbell] M.Press **123:** 253, March 30, '27; 273, April 6, '27; 295, April 13, '27; 315, April 20, '27; 335, April 27, '27; 355, May 4, '27; 377, May 11, '27; 397, May 18, '27; 419, May 25, '27; 439, June 1, '27; 464, June 8, '27; 482, June 15, '27; 508, June 22, '27; 525, June 29, '27; **124:** 12, July 6, '27; 31, July 13, '27; 49, July 20, '27; 73, July 27, '27; 92, Aug. 3, '27; 113, Aug. 10, '27; 128, Aug. 17, '27
—mental disease in relation to eugenics, [A. F. Tredgold] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 1-11, April '27
—official physicians and eugenics, [H. Krauss] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1190, July 15, '27; 1235, July 22, '27
—overpopulation and eugenics (Iperpopolazione ed eugenica), Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 11-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
—sexuality and eugenics, [F. Müller-Lyer] Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., pp. 114-122, '27
—wrong and right ways of eugenic legislation, [A. Niedermeyer] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 295-300, Sept. 23, '27
history, beginnings of eugenic thought in More's "Utopia" and Campanella's "City of the Sun," [E. Kirchner] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 389-401, Sept. '27
—*Familyculture,* science of human life; pioneer journal of eugenics published in Boston 30 years ago, J. Hered. **18:** 165-173, April '27
EUGENIO, J., and ARGUELLES, M. V., Virulence of non-agglutinating vibrio and agglutinating vibrio, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 134-136, May '27
EUGLING, M., Ueber die Desinfektionsfragen bei der Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 850-853, June 30, '27
EUKODAL
—dangers of eukodal, [R. Eibuschitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1231, Sept. 29, '27
EULER, H. (Breslau), Sekundäre Odontoblastenbildung, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 488-493, June 1, '27
Der Ablauf der Zementcaries, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 455-458, May 15, '27
Die Rissfraktur am Wurzelzement, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 801-814, Aug. '27
Periapikale Herde in ihrer Bedeutung für die fokale Infektion, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 683-704, Aug. 1, '27
von EULER, H. (Stockholm), and BRUNIUS, E., Urease, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 1-15, '27
——**and others,** Wachstumsfaktoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 11-26, '27
——**and FINK, H.,** Einfluss von Vorbehandlungen auf die Eigenschaften von Ober- und Unterhefe, Ztschr.f. physiol. Chem. **163:** 193-201, '27
Ueber das Cytochrom in Hefezellen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 69-76, '27
——**and JOSEPHSON, K.,** Ueber Enzymspezifität, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 294-317, '27
——**and MYRBACK, K.,** Zur Kenntnis der enzymatischen Umwandlungen der Aldehyde, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 28-44, '27
Bildung und Zerfall der Hexose-di-phosphorsäure bei der alkoholischen Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 236-244, '27
Co-Zymase; Reinigungsversuche, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 102-122, '27
——**and RUNEHJELM, D.,** Co-Zymasegehalt verschiedener tierischer Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 306-313, '27
——**FINK, H., and HELLSTRÖM, H.,** Ueber das Cytochrom in Hefezellen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 10-51, '27
——**MYRBACK, K., and NILSSON, R.,** Co-Zymase; das Molekulargewicht der Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 177-187, '27
——**NILSSON, R., and JANSSON, B.,** Co-Zymase, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 202-218, '27
Glykogenabbau im Muskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 121-129, '27
——**NILSSON, R., and LÖVGREN, T.,** Die Enzyme der Hexosespaltung und ihr Wirkungsbereich, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 91-102, '27
von EULER, H. (Stockholm)—Continued
——**NILSSON, R., and RUNEHJELM, D.,** Ueber die biologischen Abbau- und Veratmungsvorgänge an verschiedenen Stoffgruppen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 123-163, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Hexosen-Redoxase der Leber, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 221-235, '27
von EULER, U., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Gewebsoxydation sowie einiger ihrer Teilvorgänge durch Tetrahydro-β-naphtylamin, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 129-135, March '27
EUNUCHOIDISM
—case of eunucho-feminism with paralysis agitans and mental alterations following encephalitis, [L. Korst] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 26-32, April 15, '27
—constitution (habitus) in case of true eunuchoidism, [J. S. Galant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 199-201, May 30, '27
—eunuchism, [B. Morgulis] Vrach.dielo **10:** 900-904, July 1, '27
—high stature and eunuchoidism, [W. Seidel] Med.Klin. **23:** 672, May 6, '27
—infantile-feminine and feminine modalities in male, [J. S. Galant] Anat.Anz. **62:** 379-386, March 1, '27
—nitrogen metabolism of eunuchs; no appreciable difference from normal, [T. C. Shen & K. H. Lin] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 109-122, April '27
—partial eunuchoidism with gigantism, [W. Masch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 697-706, '27
—tall, female eunucholds, [W. Berg] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 261-270, Aug. '27
—with acromegaly; case, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1522-1523, Aug. 6, '27
EUPHORBIA
See also Verruca, therapy
—analysis of Euphorbia seeds, [P. Guillot] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 429-433, July '27
—pharmacology, [P. Gillot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 139-142, March '27
EUPHYLLIN: See Respiration, disturbances; Uterus, hemorrhage
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—iodine injections in secretory disturbances of mucosa of eustachian tubes and middle ear, [H. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1103-1105, Aug. 20, '27
—morphology of eustachian tube with special regard to that of horse, [S. Romano] Valsalva **3:** 275-283, June '27
—new eustachian catheter, [G. B. McAuliffe] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 498, Oct. '27
—rôle in middle ear disease, [P. L. Errecart] Semana méd. **2:** 873-876, Oct. 6, '27
—testing permeability, [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 343-347, April '27
—treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with tubal perforation with aid of catheterizing eustachioscope; case reports, [L. K. Pittman] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1061-1064, Oct. 1, '27
EUSTACHIOSCOPE: See under Eustachian Tube
EUSTATZIOU, G., and POPEA, A., Contribution a l'étude de la pathogénie de l'accès d'épilepsie, Presse méd. **35:** 643-645, May 21, '27
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Functional tests of liver; clinical review, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 53-62, Aug. '27
EUSTIS, A. C., Individualization in treatment of disease, M.Clin.North America **2:** 687-695, Nov. '27
EUSTRONGYLUS: See under Nematodes
EUTHANASIA: See under Death
EUTONON: See Heart, hormone
EUZIÈRE, Le centenaire de la création des chefs de clinique, Æsculape **17:** 110-115, April '27
A propos des centenaires de Pinel (1745-1826), Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 249-256, May '27
——**and others,** Sur un syndrome alterne d'origine corticale (hémispasme facial droit et monoplégie brachiale gauche), Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 314, July '27
Étude anatomo-clinique d'une double hémiplegie pyramidale considéréee comme syphilitique; à l'autopsie: dégénérescence lenticulaire sans cirrhose hépatique et ramollissement protubérantiel, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 315-317, July '27
——**and PAGES, P.,** Les réflexes dans la névraxite épidémique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 69-71, Feb. '27
Synovite des extenseurs simulant une paralysie radiale chez un ancien saturnin, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 321-323, July '27
——**PAGES and BREMOND,** A propos d'un cas de neuroptico-myélite? Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 129-132, Feb. '27
——**PAGES and JAULMES, F.,** Les formes psychiques des périviscérites digestives, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 90-96, Feb. '27

EVANS, A., and CADE, S., Cancer of tongue; preliminary report on radium treatment, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 55-70, July '27

EVANS, C. L., and ZECKWER, I. T., Nature of hyperglycæmic response to injections of certain killed bacteria, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 280-288, Aug. '27

EVANS, E., and EVANS, J. A., Roentgen ray as aid in gastroenterology; cases illustrating difficult diagnostic problems solved, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 294-299, June '27

EVANS, E. C., and McILROY, A. L., Twin pregnancies; record of 50 cases, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 359-363, Sept. 21, '27

EVANS, G. T., Maryland's Miracle House for the undernourished, Nation's Health **9:** 19, June '27

EVANS, H. M., Chronological list of chief discoveries relating to vitamines, Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 9-11, Jan. '27

——and BURR, G. O., New dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; supplementary requirement of diet of pure casein, sucrose, and salt, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 41-48, Oct. '27

Vitamin E; destructive effect of certain fats and fractions thereof on antisterility vitamin in wheat germ and in wheat germ oil, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1587-1590, Nov. 5, '27

EVANS, H. R., Choice of orthodontic apparatus in more common forms of malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 755-762, Sept. '27

EVANS, J., Hernia of diaphragm, with report of case of congenital variety complicated by periodic rotation of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 133-136, Aug. '27

EVANS, J. A., and EVANS, E., Roentgen ray as aid in gastroenterology; cases illustrating difficult diagnostic problems solved, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 294-299, June '27

EVANS, J. H., Testicular tumours of congenital origin, Practitioner **119:** 20-29, July '27

EVANS, J. J., Causes and prevention of blindness, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 163-168, May '27

EVANS, J. N., Contribution to study of angioscotometry, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 369-384, Aug. '27

EVANS, R. D., ULLMANN, H. J., and NUZUM, F. R., Effect of lead upon normal and malignant tissues, California & West.Med. **27:** 629-635, Nov. '27

EVANS, T. C., Litholapaxy, Practitioner **119:** 137-146, Sept. '27

EVANS, T. S., Coins in œsophagus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 308, Aug. 20, '27

EVANS, V. G., Hypertonia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 554, June 23, '27

EVANS, W. A., What next in consumption, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 470-474, Nov. '27

EVANS, W. H., RIDING, D., and GLYNN, E. E., Observations on influence of oral sepsis upon carbohydrate tolerance in non-diabetic patients, also effect of subsequent dental treatment, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1116-1125, Sept. 15, '27; Lancet **2:** 592-595, Sept. 17, '27

EVANS, WILLIAM THOMAS: See Obituaries

EVATT, C. W., What I found when I examined 203 South Carolina school teachers, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 517-518, Nov. '27

EVE, D., Symptoms and treatment of fractures of elbow, South.M.J. **20:** 953-955, Dec. '27

EVE, F. C., Demonstration of clinical measuring instruments, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **20:** 59-64, July '27

EVERETT, M. R., SHOEMAKER, H. A., and SHEPPARD, F., Total sugar of blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 739-759, Sept. '27

EVERINGHAM, S., Pharyngo-esophageal diverticula, S. Clin.North America **7:** 1343-1348, Oct. '27

Multiple internal biliary fistula, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1349-1350, Oct. '27

EVERS, H. H., Ante-natal management of breech presentation; with results in 100 cases, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 170-174, April '27

EVERS, N., Colour test for ergot alkaloids, Pharm.J. **118:** 721-723, June 25, '27

EVMENIEV, N. V., New hospital construction, Profilak. med. **6:** 82-95, Feb. '27

EVOLUTION

See also Adaptation; Anthropology; Environment; Heredity; Man, origin; etc.

—Berg's "nomogenesis"; criticism of natural selection, [E. W. MacBride] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 32-37, April '27

—closure of blastopore and primordial caudal buds in anamnia, [A. Naef] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 357-390, '27

—Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day, [A. Keith] Science **66:** 201-208, Sept. 2, '27; also Lancet **2:** 485-489, Sept. 3, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 439-442, Sept. 10, '27

—dawn-man or ape? [W. K. Gregory] Scient.Am. **137:** 230-232, Sept. '27

EVOLUTION—Continued

—defeat of anti-evolution in Minnesota, [F. W. Sardeson] Science **65:** 447, May 6, '27

—evolution and constitution, [F. von Szontagh] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 243-246, Sept. 9, '27

—evolutionary advance; emergent and resultant, [C. L. Morgan] Nature, London **119:** 786, May 28, '27

—factors in phylogenetic development, [A. W. Lindsey] Am.Naturalist **61:** 251-265, May-June '27

—fundamental discoveries of last decade in human evolution, [H. F. Osborn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 513-521, Aug. '27

—growth of human foot and its evolutionary significance, [W. L. Straus, Jr.] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 101) **19:** 93-134, '27

—Lamarckism and germ-plasm, [L. Plate] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 88-113, '26 [Reply by H. Nachtsheim, 114-116]

—last words on evolution; posthumous paper, [B. Holmes] M.Life **34:** 501-509, Sept. '27

—mechanism of heredity and evolution, [C. C. Hurst] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 19-31, April '27

—natural history of Copepoda of Croisic; essay on experimental phylogeny, [A. Labbé] Arch.de zool. expér.et gén. **66:** 135-290, March 25, '27

—new lights on evolution, [E. C. Jeffrey] Science **65:** 458-462, May 13, '27

—of human species, [R. Briffault] Scientia **41:** 403-412, '27

—plant cell in light of phylogenesis, [B. Schussnig] Biol. generalis **2:** 375; 687, '26

—polled and horned cattle, [R. C. M. Auld] J.Hered. **18:** 309-321, July '27

—primordial cranium of lemurs and descent of higher Primates, [Henckel] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 108-116, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1496, July 30, '27

—recent discoveries in human evolution, [H. F. Osborn] Long Island M.J. **21:** 563-567, Oct. '27

—relations between ontogeny and phylogeny in animals, [A. N. Sewertzoff] Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw. **63:** 51-180, March 4, '27

—theories of phylogeny, [C. Mez] Schrift.d.Königsb. gelehrt.Gesellsch. **3:** 1-30; 99-128, '26

—transvaluations in doctrine of development: development and descent; suitability and adaptability; bastardization and heredity, [A. Wagner] Scientia **42:** 135-144, '27

—vertebrate organs of respiration in light of phylogenesis, [O. Jaekel] Zool.Anz. **70:** 273-303, April 5, '27

EVROT, L'École d'Hygiène et de Santé Publique de l'Université Johns Hopkins, à Baltimore, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 336-347, May '27

Conduite de l'infirmière dans la famille d'un tuberculeux, Infirmière franç. **5:** 90-93, June '27

EWALD, C., Die chirurgischen Erkrankungen des Dickdarmes mit Ausnahme der Appendizitis und der Geschwülste, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 343; 383; 417; 453, '27

EWALD, G., Das Verhältnis der "Degenerationspsychosen" zu den grossen Formenkreisen des Irreseins, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 881-883, May 7, '27

Verstehen und Erklären, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 228-241, July '27

Die Stigmatisierte von Konnersreuth; Untersuchungsbericht und gutachtliche Stellungnahme, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1981-1992, Nov. 18, '27

EWIG, Ueber die verschiedenen Formen der Atemnot, Med. Klin. **23:** 978-980, June 30, '27

EWING, A. C., Punishment as moral agency; attempt to reconcile retributive and utilitarian view, Mind **36:** 292-305, July '27

EWING, J., Prevention of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 165-184, '27

Memorial Hospital, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1004-1005, Sept. 15, '27

Some phases of intra-oral tumors, with special reference to treatment by radiation, Radiology **9:** 359-365, Nov. '27

EWING, N. H., Is obstetrical supervisor underpaid? Mod. Hosp. **29:** 136, July '27

EXAMINATIONS

—treatment of disorders associated with examinations, [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **2:** 457-458, Aug. 27, '27

medical, medical questionnaires (National Board of Medical Examiners), [H. W. Cattell] Internat.Clin. **2:** 198, June '27

physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola

EXANTHEMATA

See also under exanthematous diseases

—epidemics of infectious exanthemata of undetermined nature observed in Mediterranean littoral, [Boinet & J. Pieri] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 173-182, Oct. 4, '27

EXANTHEMATA—Continued
—exanthematous infection of undetermined origin endemic in and about Marseilles since 1922, and resembling Brill's disease, [D. Olner] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 59-71, July 19, '27
—importance of exanthemata in etiology of trachoma, [Reganati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 291, March-April '27
—peculiar form of eruptive fever; 2 cases, [Carducci] Riv.med. **35:** 19, Feb. '27
—semeiology of skin: scarlatinoid exanthemata, with changes in peripheral nerves in acute arsenic poisoning, [F. Obarski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 90-92, Jan. 30, '27
—temporary disappearance of Dick reaction under influence of various cutaneous eruptions, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 104, June 24, '27

EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and **Training**; Physical Therapy
—camp for exercises of young men, [K. Gebhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1223-1226, July 22, '27
—effects of animal extracts upon muscular tone, upon dynamometric force and upon ergographic work, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **69:** 863-866, May 29, '27
—for children, [Telmann] Umschau **31:** 701-704, Aug. 27, '27
—gymnastics for infants and small children, [H. Brüning] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 348-352, Aug. '27
—gymnastics for women, [Sellheim] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff. Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 47-61, Jan.-April '27
—native exercise, [E. A. Rout] **M.J.& Rec. 126:** 150-153, Aug. 3, '27
—physical recreation and exercise for business men, [H. A. Scott] Nation's Health **9:** 39-42, June '27
effects, amount of red cells in blood in rest and motion, [F. W. Krzywanek & A. Arnold] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216:** 640-643, '27
—alkali reserve of blood plasma in military exercises and sport, [Rehberg & Wissemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 641-648, '27
—arrhythmia of effort; electrocardiographic study, [V. Gallemaerts & F. Van Dooren] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 377-400, June '27
—blood changes and their significance in exercise and training, [E. C. Schneider] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 178, March; 250, April '27
—blood-fat and exercise, [J. W. T. Patterson] Biochem.J. **21:** 958-966, '27
—carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, [D. B. Dill, J. S. Lawrence, L. M. Hurxthal & A. V. Bock] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 313-320, Aug. '27
—certain modifications of urinary deposits, [G. Carpentier & M. Brigaudet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 580-587, May '27
—circulation in muscular work after eating and ingestion of fluids, [A. Jarisch & G. Liljestrand] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **51:** 235-248, May '27
—circulatory adaptation, [C. C. Haskell] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 226-229, July '27
—comparative examination of blood sugar in capillaries and venous blood after muscular exercise, [M. Dörle & W. Liehr] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 365-372, '27
—composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, [A. V. Bock, D. B. Dill, L. M. Hurxthal, J. S. Lawrence, T. C. Coolidge, M. E. Dailey & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
—coördination of respiration and circulation with variations in bodily activity, [C. G. Douglas] Lancet **2:** 213, July 30, '27; 265, Aug. 6, '27
—effect of early morning exercise on mental productivity in course of day's employment, [T. Wohlfeil] Arch.f. Hyg. **98:** 84-94, '27
—experiments on simultaneous effect of work and poisonous gases upon organism, [W. Lütkens] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 59-69, '27
—first secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise, [F. Klyver, Jr., J. Huang & G. D. Shafer] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 765-773, Aug. '27
—genesis of digestive leukocytosis and that following muscular labor, [G. Viale & G. Dideodira] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 301-305, May '27
—influence of certain factors (physical and mental work, and rest) on cardiovascular system, [F. K. Permiakov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 269-272, Feb. 28, '27
—normal and provoked glycemia curve in muscular work, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 359-361, May '27
—of skiing on organism, [V. Gorinevskaia] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 85-93, '27
—of systematic exercise on amount and character of blood changes, [A. Egoroff, M. Tschirkin & B. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 159-177, '27

EXERCISE, effects—Continued
—on blood sugar: normal glycemic curve in running and marching, [U. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch. di fisiol. **25:** 408-421, July-Sept. '27
—on cardiac rhythm, [L. Merklen] Paris méd. **2:** 22-26, July 2, '27
—on circulatory and respiratory functions, [M. Boigey] J.méd.franç. **16:** 298-304, July '27
—on constitution, [C. Göcke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 382-387, June 15, '27
—on heart volume, [H. Rautmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 13-15, June 4, '27
—on lactic acid in blood, alkali reserve, urinary acidity, etc., during circulatory diseases, [B. Groag & H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 23-34, '27
—on nervous system, [T. Wohlfeil] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1665-1667, Sept. 30, '27
—on secretion of urine and perspiration, [M. Boigey] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 249-253, June '27
—physiologic effect upon heart, [F. González Deleito] Rev.espan.de med.y cir. **10:** 194-201, April '27
—problem of exercise for children with heart disease, [W. St. Lawrence] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2235-2238, Dec. 31, '27
—pulse rate after exercise in health and in heart disease, [J. M. H. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 184-215, April '27
—response of pulse, [M. Mackinnon] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 77-85, June '27
—thoracic development by respiratory exercises, [P. Tissié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 274-279, April 10, '27
—urticaria and phenomena of shock, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. A. Carrié & others] Presse méd. **35:** 737-740, June 11, '27
—work while fasting and after eating, [G. Viale] Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 337-351, July '27
therapeutic, correction of harmful effects of bad posture by gymnastics, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 265-270, Feb. 18, '27
—corrective gymnastics for women, [S. Westmann] Med. Klin. **23:** 1212, Aug. 12, '27; 1251, Aug. 19, '27
—for gout, [M. Boigey] Paris méd. **2:** 499-504, Dec. 18, '26
—gymnastic exercises in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Sylvan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 152-156, July '27
—gymnastics as remedy and sport, [H. Tichy] Umschau **31:** 349, April 30, '27
—gymnastics at summer resorts and health resorts, [Müller] Umschau **31:** 493-496, June 18, '27
—gymnastics (setting-up exercises) in convalescent homes, [R. C. Herzberg & S. Obolensky] Mosk.Med.J. **7:** no. 5, pp. 7-13, '27
—gymnastics in lung tuberculosis, [V. M. Grigoriev] Klin.Med. **5:** 497-501, '27
—in China, [E. Huber] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1963-1964, Nov. 18, '27
—in homes of rest, [V. Bliach] Profilak.Med. **6:** 54-60, July '27
—in hospitals; indications, [A. V. Knack] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1526-1527, Aug. 6, '27
—in prevention of tuberculosis, [F. Seeger] Tuberkulose **7:** 57-60, March 10, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tegtmeier] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 317-327, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 375-382, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 1921-1926 literature, [O. Wiese] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **27:** 617-637, Aug. 27, '27
—indications in diseases of joints at Vittel, [M. Boigey] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 316-318, Aug. '27
—literature of last 50 years on Ling's medical gymnastics, with special reference to certain of its peculiarities, [E. F. Cyriax] Janus **31:** 91-99, March '27
—new substitute for Oertel's "terrain" treatment, [K. Hertzell] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1626, Sept. 23, '27
—rôle of corrective exercises in ptosis, [J. B. Fitts] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 316-318, Aug. '27
—stooping shoulders and gymnastics, [Hasebrock] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 638, April 15, '27
—suggestions in connection with general therapeutic use of physical exercise and its place in treatment of tuberculous and mental patients, [F. A. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 142-146, April '27
—treatment of poliomyelitis by gymnastics, [A. T. Möller] Med.Klin. **23:** 904-907, June 17, '27
—treatment of scoliosis by gymnastics, [G. Joland] Paris méd. **2:** 508-513, Dec. 18, '26
—values, [J. C. Elsom] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 437-442, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. **45:** 542-548, Nov. '27

EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—due to lack of sleep; effect on nerve cells of spinal cord, [T. H. Bast, F. Schacht & H. Vanderkamp] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 131-139, Sept. '27

EXHAUSTION—Continued
—due to lack of sleep; effects on nerve cells in medulla, [T. H. Bast & W. B. Bloemendal] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 140-146, Sept. '27
—due to lack of sleep; introduction and methods, [T. H. Bast & A. S. Loevenhart] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 121-126, Sept. '27
—due to lack of sleep; symptomatology in rabbits, [C. Leake, J. A. Grab & M. J. Senn] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 127-130, Sept. '27
EXOBASIDIUM: See Plants, parasites
EXOCOETUS: See under Fish
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
—bilateral abducens paralysis and exophthalmos, [H. Roger, Aubaret & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 36, Jan. '27
—case due to meningocele of middle cranial fossa, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 734-741, Sept. '27
—case due to orbital callus, [P. A. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, p. 305, July '27
—complicating infantile scurvy; case, [A. Jost] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 714-717, Dec. '26
—from pyemia with orbital localization, [N. Federici] Med.prat. 12: 170-172, May 31, '27
—intermittent; 2 cases, [E. Weisner] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) 78: 163-165, June '27
—osteoma of sphenoid bone producing unilateral exophthalmos, [W. L. Benedict] S.Clin.North America 7: 1501-1505, Dec. '27
—semiologic significance in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Semana méd. 2: 219, July 28, '27
—unilateral, [J. G. McLaurin] Texas State J.Med. 23: 534-539, Dec. '27
pulsating, bilateral; case, [A. Bigoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 142-152, March '27
—case with glaucoma; ligation of internal carotid; negative result, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 136-143, March '27
—treatment by ligation of common carotid artery, [E. de Peyrelongue & F. Baur] Rev.de chir. 64: 595-602, '26
—with intense orbital edema cured spontaneously, [G. Menestrina] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 285-299, March-June '27
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Cranium, abnormalities; Foot, diseases; Ulna, exostosis
—cranial changes and supraorbital exostoses in case of breast cancer, [H. Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 565-567, July '27
—fractures, [P. Esau] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 289, April 22, '27
—frequent occurrence of spinal osteophytes, [A. Padin] Rev.de med., Rosario 2: 231-239, April '27
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses; diaphyseal aclasis, [P. Lewin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 48-53, July '27
—multiple exostoses; case, [Bellet] Rev.d'orthop. 14: 27-38, Jan. '27
—osteogenetic exostoses; 5 cases, [E. Sorrel & G. Mauric] Rev.d'orthop. 14: 5-25, Jan. '27
—osteogenic exostoses; 5 cases; roentgen ray pictures, [G. Battiloro] Med.ital. 8: 354-374, June '27
—Pott's disease; new case with osteophytes, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Arch.d'électric.méd. 37: 149, March-April '27
—solitary cartilaginous exostoses arise from cellular proliferation during period of growth, [K. Mészáros] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 146: 291-300, '27
—spur-like projections met with in bone radiography, [J. H. Barret] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 313-315, June '27
—tear of femoral artery from osteogenetic exostosis, [Nové-Josserand] Lyon chir. 24: 234-236, March-April '27
EXPECTORANTS
—action, [J. A. Gunn] Brit.M.J. 2: 972-975, Nov. 26, '27
—iodothym, an extract of Ledum palestre and Thymus vulgaris, [L. Kamenetzki] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 366, May 25, '27
—repulmon tea (combination of silicic acid, camphor compounds and other expectorant drugs) in treatment of tuberculosis, [U. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 364-366, May 25, '27
EXPLOSIONS: See Accidents; Industry and Occupations; Mines and Miners
EXSICCOSIS: See under Dehydration
EXTENSION
See also Fractures; Splints
—extension equipment for Bratislava Orthopedic Clinic, [B. Frejka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 7: 68-82, Aug. '27
—modification of Wolf's extension clamp for treatment of fractures, [A. Gruca] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1615, June 25, '27
—pneumatic extension bandage for fractures of clavicle, [F. Pedotti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 779-780, Aug. 13, '27
EXTENSION—Continued
—Roux pincers for direct traction in extension treatment of fractures, [G. de Rham] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 956-960, Oct. 1, '27
—stimulation of longitudinal growth by extension, [H. Abels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1449, Nov. 17, '27
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus; Paralysis agitans
—cerebral hemiplegia with extra-pyramidal symptoms, [H. Français & E. Sigaud] Rev.neurol. 1: 527-529, April '27
—clinical analysis; paralysis agitans and postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. W. Young] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 8: 9-18, July '27
—combined pyramidal and extrapyramidal diseases, [M. Pappenheim & E. Pollak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1141-1143, Sept. 8, '27
—crossing of so-called extrapyramidal conduction paths, [V. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. 70: 296-304, March 31, '27
—diagnosis of unilateral extra-pyramidal disease, [A. Rouquier] Rev.neurol. 1: 337-340, March '27
—diseases [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 614-616, April 8, '27
—extrapyramidal motor-disturbances in dementia praecox, [P. J. Reiter] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 1: 287-304, '26
—extrapyramidal syndromes in mental disease, [H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 19: 195, '26; 20: 92, '27
—modifications of postural tonus with Babinski sign after scopolamine injections in extra-pyramidal hypertonia, [G. Marinesco & Nicolesco] Rev.neurol. 1: 246-249, Feb. '27
—muscular atrophy and choreiform-myoclonic motor disturbances; relation to extrapyramidal syndrome, [E. Sträussler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1156-1158, Sept. 8, '27
—pathology; syndrome of corpus luysi, [P. Matzdorff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109: 538-554, '27
—progressive torticollis of extrapyramidal origin, [N. M. Itzenko] Klin.Med. 5: 242-249, '27
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—developmental relations between extremities of amphibia and their innervation, [V. Hamburger] Naturwissenschaften 15: 657, Aug. 12, '27; 677, Aug. 19, '27
—differentiation of amphibian limb, [F. H. Swett] J. Exper.Zool. 47: 385-432, May 5, '27
—distribution of sympathetic rami to brachial plexus; its relation to sympathectomy affecting upper extremity, [A. Kuntz] Arch.Surg. 15: 871-877, Dec. 27
—functioning of upper extremities after total scapulectomy for malignant tumors, [E. Angeletti] Bull.d.sc. med. 5: 97-106, March-April '27
—individuality of upper and lower extremities in brain diseases, [K. Henner] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 797-804, May 13, '27
—late results of upper extremity reconstruction work, [A. Steindler] M.Herald 46: 190-194, July '27
—modifications in ortho-cardiogram following provoked venous stasis of extremities, [E. Periti] Riforma med. 43: 413-418, May 2, '27
—operations on upper extremity; problems in kinetics; end results, [A. Steindler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 404-411, July '27
—rachitic alteration in lower extremities, [C. Cono] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 32: 182-195, May 15, '27
—spasmodic torsion of lower extremities; case, [G. Roussy, G. Levy & F. Luthy] Rev.neurol. 1: 646-654, May '27
abnormalities, casuistics of deformed extremities, [I. Klioner] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. 5: 57-61, '27
—certain muscle anomalies of lower extremity, [H. K. Seelaus] Anat.Rec. 35: 185-191, May '27
—congenital deformity of upper limb; 2 cases, [L. R. Shore] J.Anat. 62: 118-120, Oct. '27
—in Portuguese, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 888, April 1, '27
—peromelia; case, [N. D. Kiptenko] Arch.f.Orthop. 25: 258-261, June 15, '27
—roentgen pictures of congenital deformities, [P. F. Nigst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 542-544, June 4, '27
—syndactyly and polymelia in cow, [L. Reisinger] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. 14: 132-135, March '27
anatomy and histology, homologies of arm and leg, [M. R. Drennen] Anat.Rec. 35: 113-128, April 25, '27
—musculature of superior extremity of orang-utan, Simia satyrus, [W. E. Sullivan & C. W. Osgood] Anat.Rec. 35: 193-239, May '27
artificial knee-joint in amputations of thigh, [Dieterich] Med.Klin. 23: 1031, July 8, '27

EXTREMITIES, artificial—Continued
—causes of cutaneous nodules on inner side of thigh, [zur Verth] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, p. 456, '27
—Krukenberg hand, [Z. I. Helmanovich] Vrach.dielo **10:** 569-570, April 30, '27
—marginal nodules from effect of cuff of artificial limb, [M. zur Verth & K. H. Vohwinkel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **205:** 302-315, '27
—new artificial knee-joint, [H. Glasewald] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 409-414, July 28, '27
—observations on artificial hands, apparatus for hunchbacks and spectacles, [A. J. van der Weyde] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 661-663, Aug. 6, '27
—physiological adaptation of artificial leg, [M. zur Verth] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 229-233, Oct. '27
—plastic method for making stump funnels for artificial limbs, [Hoffmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 383-387, '27
—simple improved apparatus for static construction of artificial legs, [H. Glasewald] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 415-418, July 28, '27
—statics and mechanics of artificial leg, [Böhm] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 233-236, Oct. '27
—testing structure of artificial legs, [zur Verth] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 453-456, '27
blood supply, experiments on conduction of pain along larger arteries of extremities, [A. A. Abrashanow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 420-424, '27
diseases, collateral circulation in blood-vessel diseases of lower extremities, [B. M. Bernheim & L. Sachs] Ann.Surg. **86:** 417-424, Sept. '27
—arterial disease of lower extremities, [J. A. Sicard] Progrès méd. **42:** 1539-1543, Oct. 1, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of arterial vascular disease, [G. E. Brown & M. S. Henderson] J.Bone&Joint Surg. **9:** 613-627, Oct. '27
—end result studies on circulatory diseases treated by periarterial sympathectomy, [A. W. Allen] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 304-307, Aug. 25, '27
—erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); thromboangiitis obliterans of lower extremities with pulsating pedal arteries, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 329-337, Sept. '27
—erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); vasomotor disturbances simulating Raynaud's disease, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 319-329, Sept. '27
—experimental traumatic vasomotor troubles, [R. Fontaine & D. Miloyevitch] Rev.de chir. **65:** 385-395, '27
—hypertropic osteoarthropathy of lower extremities associated with arteriosclerosis, [R. A. Taylor & W. E. McVey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 379-381, Nov. '27
—myopathy with pseudohypertrophy of muscles of hands and feet in adult, [G. Guillain & N. Péron] Paris méd. **2:** 239-243, Oct. 1, '27
—necessity for specialists for diseases of lower extremities, [Ehrmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1523, Sept. 2, '27; [Comment on Buschke's article]
—primary involvement of upper extremities in thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), [G. R. Constam] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 530-536, Oct. '27
—specialist for diseases of lower extremity superfluous, [A. Buschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1314, July 29, '27
—surgical treatment of sequelae of phlebitis and edema, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 187-195, Feb. 19, '27
—treatment of deficiencies in arterial circulation in lower limbs, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 207-210, May 31, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 798-801, Aug. 21, '27
—treatment of obliterating arteritis of limbs, [P. P. Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 195-203, April 20, '27
—treatment with Schallerbach mineral water, [A. Simó] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 880-882, July 7, '27
—ultraviolet rays in treatment of neurotrophic diseases, [Livet & Roger] Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 155-158, April-June '27
—vasoconstrictor neuroses, [B. Pogorelsky] Semana méd. **2:** 392-395, Aug. 11, '27
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
paralysis: See also Paralysis, brachial; Paraplegia
—case of paresis of left arm and both legs associated with nævus and mental defect, [H. J. Hugo] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 534-535, Oct. 22, '27
—diffuse periaxial encephalitis; tetraplegia with chokec disk; case, [Barré, Morin & others] Rev.neurol. **2:** 541-557, Dec. '26

EXTREMITIES, paralysis—Continued
—of tibialis anticus, extensor digitorum longus and extensor hallucis longus, [Königswieser] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 432, March 26, '27
—quadriplegia as sequel of spinal anesthesia; rapid recovery; case, [Devraigne, Suzor & Laënnec] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 319, May '27
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra with localized paralyses of lower extremities; case, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 96-102, Feb. 15, '27
—two cases of functional paralysis of legs following labour, [M. Salmond] Lancet **2:** 379, Aug. 20, '27
wounds and injuries, rapid and simple method of determining nerve injuries, [K. W. Ney] J.A.M.A. **89:** 189-191, July 16, '27
—injuries of the motor apparatus in athletics, [W. Baetzner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1226, Aug. 12, '27; 1305, Aug. 26, '27
—treatment of grave traumatic lesions, [M. Sbrozzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 593-606, '27
—treatment of infections and injuries with special reference to use of physiological salt solution, [R. A. Moore] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 349-351, Sept. '27
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; etc.
—crystalloid content, [G. Melli] Riforma med. **43:** 269, March 21, '27
—experimental investigation of cell elements in exudates, [D. Mosto] Semana méd. **1:** 960-969, April 21, '27
—milk-like exudates in various body cavities, [N. J. Rosanow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 744-752, '27
—researches upon opalescent ascitic fluid, [E. Puxeddu] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 153-171, March-April '27
—sedimentation of blood cells in exudates and transudates, [A. Radossavliévitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1001-1003, April 26, '27
—sugar content of pathologic body fluids, [H. Nathan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1516-1517, Aug. 6, '27
—two cases of pseudochylous effusion, [J. Carslaw] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 215-218, Oct. '27
EYELASHES
—electrolysis of wild eyelashes, [H. J. Howard] China M.J. **41:** 371-374, April '27
—operative treatment of ingrown eyelashes, [R. Hannsen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 58, July '27
—true congenital distichiasis, [V. Frolowa] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 433-422, June '27
EYELIDS
See also Reflex, eyelid
—acquired ectropium uveae, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 586-593, Aug. '27
—act of blinking, [E. Ponder & W. P. Kennedy] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 89-110, July '27
—associated head movements in aphasics during opening and closing eyelids, [P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 161-168, '27
—presence of iron in tissues of eyelids of man, [M. Pecoraro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 49-51, Jan.-Feb. '27
—senile form of ectropion, [M. Ricciardi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 51-57, Jan.-Feb. '27
—studies of movements of eyelids of animals: blinking, [W. P. Blount] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 111-125, July '27
abnormalities, congenital coloboma; case, [P. Sander] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 180-183, Feb. '27
—congenital coloboma, [J. Isakowitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 509-512, April '27
—rare anomalous position of upper lid causing chronic conjunctivitis, [J. Imre, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 229-232, Sept. 2, '27
adherent, treatment for traumatic symblepharon, [E. Nicholas Hughes] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 337-338, July '27
anatomy and histology, are there other small lymph glands of lids besides preauricular glands? [P. Wätzold] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 499-502, April '27
cancer, case with melanosis of conjunctiva and lids, [F. Terrien & Monthus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 143-145, March '27
—plastic repair after excision of tumor, [V. Morax] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 411, Oct. '26
—radium treatment of palpebral cancer, [N. Capizzanno] Semana méd. **1:** 795-798, March 31, '27
—skin grafting in 2 cases of epithelioma, [V. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 6-15, Jan. '27
—treatment with thorium X rods, [A. Simons] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **61:** 211-229, March '27
diseases, melanosis with cancer; case, [F. Terrien & Monthus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 143-145, March '27
—meibomian gland inflammation, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 212-216, June '27
—molluscum contagiosum affecting eyelids; case, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 315-317, July '27

EYELIDS, diseases—Continued
—palpebral myiasis from Dermatobia cyaniventris macquart, 1840; case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. **41:** 1038-1042, Oct. 1, '27
—treatment of marginal inflammation, [Groenouw] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 745, April 29, '27
edema, temporary edema in serous meningitis of otitic origin, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1755-1756, Oct. 14, '27
foreign bodies, case, [E. Ginestous] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 21, '27
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—oculo-palpebral incoordination from paralysis of upper lid, [André-Thomas & J. Jumentié] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 115-119, Feb. '27
ptosis, post-traumatic ptosis and atrophic myopathies, [Molin de Teyssieu & Pons] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 284-287, April '27
—treatment of blepharoptosis, [M. Esteban Aranjuez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 696-700, June 4, '27
—type-letter keratitis with acute hypotony and monolateral ptosis, [V. Vejdovsky] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 647-650, April 15, '27
spasm, acute accommodation spasm of eyes with spasm of eyelids, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1709, April 2, '27
—paroxysmal spasm of eyelids as postencephalitic manifestation, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18:** 427-433, Sept. '27
—senile blepharospasm, [K. E. Madan] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 385-386, Aug. '27
surgery, surgical treatment of senile ectropion, [G. De Rosa] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 15-19, Jan. '27
—formation of new upper lid from auricle, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 709, Aug. 6, '27
—mediolateral tarsorrhaphy for grave ulcers, [J. Meyer] Arch d'opht. **44:** 389-391, June '27; also Monde méd., Paris **37:** 705, July 15, '27
—round movable pedicles in complicated plastic operations on lids and face, [W. P. Filatow] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 609-614, '27
—technic of excision of palpebral cartilage, [A. Strupoff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 264, Feb. 28, '27
—utilization of skin of upper eyelid for repair of small facial defects, [J. E. Sheehan] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 107-111, Aug. '27
tuberculosis, ulcer of upper eyelid cured by excision and grafting, [Louste Dupuy-Dutemps & Thibaut] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 410-413, June '27
tumors, orbito-palpebral plexiform neuroma associated with mild form of neurofibromatosis, [Vancea] Arch. d'opht. **44:** 302-314, May '27
—adenoma of conjunctiva involving meibomian glands, [G. Gérard & J. Morel] Clin.opht. **31:** 367-373, July '27
—etiology of plasmoma, [A. Botteri & A. Spanic] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 810, June '27
—pigmented tumor, [E. W. Arndt] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 514-515, July '27
EYERMANN, C. H., Nasal manifestations of allergy, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 808-815, Sept. '27
—and ALEXANDER, H. L., Food allergy in Henoch's purpura, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 322-327, Sept. '27
EYES
See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—action of histamine upon enucleated eye of frog, [C. Gautier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 89, June 17, '27
—Alfred Vogt's work on effects of various rays on eye, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. **14:** 148-160, Feb. 25, '27
—changes in experimental anemia from pyrodine; 6 cases, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 700-728, Sept. '27
—differentiation between ophthalmic and sinus headaches, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 1000-1018, Dec. '27
—effect of some drugs on intra-ocular pressure and volume of eye in rabbits, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 221-227, July '27
—experimental results on local immunity of operated and non-operated eye of rabbit, [W. Tschirkowsky & L. Dymschitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 183-189, Feb. 28, '27
—hemophilia in ophthalmology and eye surgery, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 642-646, July-Aug. '27
—lid slit and cornea as represented in art, [W. Reitsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 145-155, June '27
—new methods of protection in industry, [H. Meess] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 112-114, June 10, '27
—nutrition of eye, [A. Rados] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 567-575, Nov. '27
—occurrence of three eyes in Trichoniscidæ, [L. von Mehely] Zool.Anz. **72:** 81-83, June 20, '27
—ocular accidents in spinal anesthesia, [Verdelet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 53-55, '27

EYES—Continued
—pressure on eyeballs causes phenomenon of sleep in neuropaths and insane, [A. L. Epstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 92-96, Jan. 30, '27
—reactions of normal eyes in patients treated with sanocrysin, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **4:** 237-261, '27
—reciprocal relations between nose and eye, [K. Amersbach] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 246-272, Feb. '27
—reciprocal relations between nose and eye, [E. Engelking] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 273-286, Feb. '27
—rôle of thyroid apparatus in growth of eyeball, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 477-485, June '27
—size of eye in relation to age, [G. Favaloro] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 13-19, Feb. '27
abnormalities, case of bilateral pseudoglioma from connective tissue formation behind lens, with persistence of hyaloid artery in microphthalmus, [H. Magnus] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 359-368, '27
—alcohol and eye defects in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] J.Hered. **18:** 345-350, Aug. '27
—cataract operation in congenital coloboma of iris and microphthalmus, [E. Dörfl] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 257-263, Feb. 28, '27
—hereditary, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 937-942, Aug. '27; 119, Oct.; 1336, Nov. '27
—hereditary ectopy of lens and pupil as recessive manifestation of consanguinity, [A. Franceschetti] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 351-362, March '27
—orbital meningo-encephalocele associated with microphthalmia; report of case, [M. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 746-749, Sept. 3, '27
absence of, case of human cyclopia resembling anophthalmia, [C. Bachman] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 797-801, Dec. '27
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Hyperopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
—accommodation in aphakia, [J. A. Campbell] J.Ophth., Otol.&Laryng. **31:** 255-260, Aug. '27
—acute accommodation spasm with spasm of eyelids, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1709, April 2, '27
—axial hyperrefraction of lens, [H. U. Møller] Acta ophth. **5:** 258-266, '27
—bearing of stereoscopes on relation between convergence and accommodation, [E. E. Maddox] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 330-337, July '27
—disturbances in adaptation to darkness with diseases of optic nerve, [Gasteiger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 739, June 2, '27
—disturbances of adaptation to darkness; their diagnostic value in diseases of optic nerve, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 827-840, June '27
—errors of refraction among Filipinos; preliminary report, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 337-341, Sept. '27
—errors of refraction as cause of nervous symptoms, [C. M. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 300-303, Aug. '27
—errors of refraction in children, [E. L. Christensen] Southwestern Med. **11:** 326-328, July '27
—experimental explanation of skiascopic phenomena, [A. Roth] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 46, July 7, '27; 65, Sept. 5, '27
—headaches due to refractive, accommodative and muscular anomalies, [W. S. Sims] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 154-157, Sept. '27
—muscles, nerves and mechanism of accommodation of eye of cephalopoda, [J. S. Alexandrowicz] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 71-134, Feb. 19, '27
—new instrument for objective estimation of refraction, [A. Kühl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 78-81, May '27
—new refraction instrument, [J. F. Edwards] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 611-612, Aug. '27
—paradoxical reaction in close vision, [L. Kause] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 165-175, Sept. 2, '27
—refraction, [W. W. Lewis] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 506-513, July '27
—refraction in weak-minded, [H. Kurz] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 500-505, '27
—refraction; oculist or optician, [L. A. Newton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 227-231, Aug. '27
—refractometer in examination of eyes, [O. Ruff] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 369-371, '27
—relations between cephalic and orbital indices and refraction of eye and curvature of cornea, [E. Ginestous & R. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 25-35, '27
—rôle of diaphragms in skiascopy, [M. Dufour] Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 499-529, July '27
—significance of eye spasm when looking upward, [P. Sainton, P. Veil & Castéran] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 700, Nov. '26

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—simple apparatus for determining near point of accommodation and astigmatic axis, [T. P. Lee] Arch. Ophth. **56:** 351-355, July '27
—study of anisometropia, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 345-374, May-June '27
—sudden spasm of accommodation, [E. Redslob] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 667-670, Nov. '26
—value of refraction in children, [W. H. Fink] Minnesota Med. **10:** 729-730, Dec. '27
—width of accommodation in alcoholics, [B. Daniels] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 288-300, July '27
anatomy and histology, external form of eye as ethnic character, [J. Talko-Hryncewicz] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 93-100, April-June '27
—in Nereis dumerilii, [R. G. Mosella] Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 201-208, '27
—muscles and nerves of eye of cephalopoda, [J. S. Alexandrowicz] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 71-134, Feb. 19, '27
—serous pouches in orbit and eye of teleosteans, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud & M. L. Verrier] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 539-542, Feb. 28, '27
—study of endothelial reticulum of eye, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 607-620, July-Aug. '26
artificial, adaptable lens for use with Kühne's artificial eye, [H. Necheles] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 97, April '27
blood pressure in: See also Retina, blood supply
—pressure equilibrium of eye, [W. S. Duke-Elder] J. Physiol. **64:** 78-86, Oct. '27
blood supply: See Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
cancer, case of epibulbar nevo-carcinoma, [L. Carrère] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 272-279, July '27
—epithelioma of sclerocorneal limbus; 4 cases, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 401-410, July '27
cysticercosis: See also Eyes, echinococcosis
—[E. Gallemaerts] Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 673-683, Nov. 1, '26
—rare case of subconjunctival cysticercosis, [G. Guaraldi] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 181-183, April-June '27
diagnostic significance: See also Neuritis, optic; Pupils, diagnostic significance
—eyes in brain localization, [F. E. Brawley] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 426-428, June '27
—in diseases of paranasal sinuses, [M. E. Brown] Radiology **9:** 418-426, Nov. '27
—in early diagnosis of tumors of brain, [E. R. Carpenter] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 366-372, Oct. '27
—indications for surgical procedure in sphenoiditis from ophthalmological studies, [M. E. Brown] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 364-368, Dec. '27
—ocular tension in diagnosis of nervous diseases, [J. Dubar] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 503-507, Dec. (B) '26
—of fundus oculi changes to internist and surgeon, [A. C. Lewis] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 129-130, Aug. '27
—ophthalmologic internal medicine, [J. H. Gibbes] Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 421-426, June '27
—ophthalmoscopic evidence of general circulatory disease, [F. E. Burch] Minnesota Med. **10:** 495-501, Aug. '27
—phenomena produced by basal lesions of frontal lobe, [W. I. Lillie] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2099-2104, Dec. 17, '27
—semeiologic value of metastatic ophthalmia, [G. Poulard] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 90-92, July 23, '27
—value of external examination in connection with general diseases, [J. H. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 280-283, June '27
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—among Bulgars of Melitopol district, [A. E. Goldfeder] Profilak.med. **6:** 111-125, April '27
—angiospasm and angioparesis of endocrine origin; beneficial effect of lymphogangline; case, [V. Rossi] Terapia **17:** 77-84, March '27
—apparatus and technic for application of high frequency electricity, [A. Monbrun & M. Casteran] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 111-124, Feb. '27
—asepsis in pomades used in eye diseases, [J. Chaillous & d'Autrevaux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 228-231, June '27
—aspergillosis of eye simulating tuberculosis, [G. Favaloro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 86-109, Jan-Feb. '27
—autohemotherapy, [E. Marri] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 241-245, June '27
—bacteriologic observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 378-383, June '27
—blood findings in keratitis with hypopyon, [C. Giannantoni] Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 29-32, '27
EYES, diseases—Continued
—chalcosis, [J. Urbanek] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 174-179, June '27
—clinical and experimental observation on foreign protein, [H. W. Scarlett] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 747-750, Oct. '27
—clinical demonstration at Maudsley Hospital, [R. F. Moore] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 185-186, Sept. '27
—corodenin which protects the eye in inflammatory conditions, [H. Stange] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 161, Sept. 2, '27
—diathermy, [A. Mirimanoff] Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 97-119, March '27
—diathermy, [A. Monbrun & Castéran] J.méd.franç. **16:** 136, April '27
—due to faulty technic in general anesthesia, [J. Arjona] Med.ibera **2:** 131, Aug. 13, '27
—early symptoms, [A. M. Ramsay] Lancet **2:** 689-692, Oct. 1, '27
—endocrine disturbances producing spasm and paralysis of bloodvessels treated with lymphogangline; 2 cases, [V. Rossi] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 66-70, July '27
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of intracranial complications, [E. Rimini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 670-685, Sept.-Dec. '26
—external eye diseases of interest to general practitioner, [E. R. Crossley] Illinois M.J. **52:** 221-223, Sept. '27
—external use of iodine, [zur Nedden] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 247-250, March '27
—eye lesions as avitaminoses in wild and domestic animals, [A. Mouquet] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 1-12, '27
—focal infection and elective localization in pathogenesis, [E. C. Rosenow] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 883-895, Dec. '27
—following vaccination, [Delord & Villard] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 607-611, May 17, '27
—from arteriosclerosis, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1208-1209, Sept. 22, '27
—from ether anesthesia, [F. Jendralski] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 808-811, '27
—fundus diseases from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [W. D. Black] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 465-466, Oct. '27
—general light-bath treatment, [C. F. Bentzen] Acta ophth. **5:** 29-38, '27
—glandular reactions in eye infections, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 75-79, July '27
—gynecologic foci in relation to scleritis and episcleritis and other ocular infections, [L. M. Moench] Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 439-448, Oct. '27
—hemostyl in treatment; 5 cases, [I. Glăvan] Cluj.med. **8:** 93-96, March-April '27
—herpes; impact upon eye, [W. Gilbert] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 16-18, March '27
—hysterical ocular trouble with simulation of hemorrhage; case, [L. Lattes & A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 21-45, Jan.-Feb. '27
—importance of Belloste liquor reaction, [J. Caesar] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1417-1422, Sept. 2, '27
—in biliary disease, [G. Parturier & Vallerix] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 56-63, Jan.-March '26
—in mushroom packers, [L. Pick] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 325-332, April '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1563, Sept. 9, '27
—in relation to general disease; presidential address, [H. Symonds] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 363-366, July 23, '27
—in systemic infections, [J. W. Sherer] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 294-296, July '27
—in valleys of Haut-Ziz and Haut-Guir, [Lieux] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 108-115, '27
—infection and predisposition, [T. Axenfeld] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 66-85, July '27
—injections of alcohol into gasserian ganglion in painful eye affections, [W. Alexander] Med.Klin. **23:** 1103-1105, July 22, '27
—intravenous injections of sodium salicylate, [P. Defoug] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 736-738, Dec. '26
—investigation of pain in eye diseases by control pressure method, [M. Falta] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 775-779, June '27
—ionization therapy, [Morisot] Clin.opht. **31:** 267, May; 380, July '27
—lesions of ocular fundus in persistent auriculoventricular foramen, [Bussy & Cros] Lyon méd. **139:** 146, Jan. 30, '27
—lesions of visual tract and visual disorders of endocrine origin, [L. Bussy] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 139-143, March 20, '27
—lipodystrophia progressiva with ocular complications, [J. W. Charles & H. S. Liggett] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 239-246, June '27
—metastatic endophthalmitis after cataract extraction, [A. von Rötth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 823, June '27
—metastatic phlegmonous panophthalmitis, [G. N. Brazeau] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 685, Sept. '27

EYES, diseases—Continued
—methenamine therapy, [V. Accardi] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 70, July '27
—new therapeutic methods, [E. Vašek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1484-1486, Sept. 16, '27
—non-specific protein therapy, [K. Steindorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 744, April 29, '27
—non-specific protein therapy in eye inflammations, with special reference to use of typhoid vaccine, [H. J. Howard] China M.J. **41:** 395-407, May '27
—non-suppurative intraocular infections (including retrobulbar neuritis), [H. F. Shorney] M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. 208-212, Sept. 24, '27
—ocular infections due to anaërobic bacteria, [V. Morax] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 321-326, May 28, '27
—ocular pemphigus, [G. M. Constans] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 810-818, Nov. '27
—oculo-articular involvements in epidemic dysentery with Hiss bacilli, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 27-34, Feb. 10-24, '27
—of dental origin, [Pereira Gomes] Brasil-med. **1:** 541-546, June 4, '27
—of dietetic origin, with notes on case of ophthalmia, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1:** 822-824, June 4, '27
—of newborn, [A. C. Reid] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 343-348, Nov. '27
—of newborn, [W. D. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 824-828, Nov. '27
—ophthalmologic internal medicine, [J. H. Gibbes] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 421-426, June '27
—periodic inflammation in animals, [L. Ariess] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 233, April 15, '27
—perprotasin therapy, [Schunk] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 182, June '27
—perprotasin (protein preparation) therapy, [Reible] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 254, Sept. 2, '27
—photography of diseases of fundus, [A. Castresana] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 321-335, May '27
—physicians' consent in hereditary eye diseases, [B. Fleischer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 502-509, April '27
—present status of diathermy, [A. Qurin] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 840-846, June '27
—problems of stimulation (protein) therapy in light of clinical examination, [W. Wick] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 221-259, '27
—protein therapy, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1724-1725, Oct. 7, '27
—protein therapy (antidiphtheric serum) in practice, [B. W. Key] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 666-672, Sept. '27; also Illinois M.J. **52:** 318-323, Oct. '27
—protein therapy; specific and non-specific in ophthalmology, [A. C. Woods] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 740-745, Sept. '27
—relations of chronic septic conditions of teeth to diseases of eye, [H. Back] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 316-331, March '27
—relationship between diseases of teeth and eyes; review, [O. Bjerrum] Acta ophth. **5:** 39-48, '27
—removal of living fly larva from anterior chamber, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 233-238, Feb. 28, '27
—roentgenotherapy, [M. Zuckermannová-Zichová] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1441-1443, Sept. 9, '27
—rôle of sympathetic system and adrenalin, [P. Baillart] Clin.opht. **31:** 253-261, May '27
—significance of eye redness, [P. Veil] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 128-130, March (A) '27
—slow pulse in eye diseases, [G. V. T. Borries] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 205-216, March '27
—sodium bicarbonate, [A. von Pelláthy] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 163, Sept. 2, '27
—studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey, L. H. Hardy & R. E. Meek] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 547-554, June '27
—technic and results of ionization therapy, [A. Cantonnet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 113-116, Feb. 19, '27
—thelaziasis of eye and its adnexa in man, [H. J. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 807-809, Nov. '27
—therapeutic salves, [L. von Liebermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1620-1621, Oct. 21, '27
—thermophore; use in eye therapy; report of cases, [M. F. Weymann] California & West.Med. **27:** 498-500, Oct. '27
—treated by applications of high frequency current, [A. Monbrun & M. Castéran] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris,pp. 36-47, Jan. '27
—treatment with novoform, an antiseptic, [R. Possek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 333, March 5, '27
—ultra-violet radiation, [I. Spiro] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 63-64, July '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 456, Sept. '27

EYES, diseases—Continued
—ultraviolet rays, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 122-123, Oct. '27
—unexpected cures in eye conditions from intravenous injections of mercury cyanide, [C. Fromaget] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 89-95, '27
—use of silver and compounds, [P. Boussi] Evolution thérap., med.-chir. **8:** 108-113, March '27
—use of so-called aseptic collyria, [V. Morax] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 28-31, Jan. '27
—use of subaqual intestinal bath in ophthalmology, [Maillard] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 242-246, March '27
—vaccine therapy, [M. Teullères] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 509-515, July 10, '27
—value of high frequency electricity, [Mérigot de Treigny] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 261-270, April '27
—zinc ionization, [E. Temple Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 115-116, July 23, '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 458, Sept. '27
echinococcosis, inoculations in anterior chamber in rabbits, [F. Dévé & A. Lacroix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1054-1055, Oct. 21, '27
embryology, effect of extirpation of lens rudiment on development of eye in Amblystoma punctatum, with special reference to choroid fissure, [C. J. Beckwith] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 217-259, Oct. 5, '27
examination, apparatus for equable adaptation to light, [K. Stargardt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 593-596, May '27
—auto-ophthalmoscopy, [A. M. Esser] Clin.opht. **31:** 159, March '27
—combination of vertically movable slit-lamp lens with new device of moving lens backward and forward, [H. H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 226, June '27
—direct ophthalmoscopy in high myopia, [A. Garrow] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 343-344, July '27
—electric ophthalmoscope, [M. Segaller] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 47-48, Jan. '27
—examination of irideo-corneal angle, [A. Castresana] Siglo méd. **79:** 293, March 12, '27; 326, March 19, '27
—experimental roentgen differentiation of eyeball, [K. Staunig & F. von Herrenschwand] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 372-374, Aug. '27
—fundus examination in general practice, [F. E. Burch] Journal-Lancet **47:** 475-480, Oct. 15, '27
—magnification given by ophthalmoscope, [Dufour] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 705-708, Dec. '26
—methods, [E. Bachstez] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 980, July 28, '27
—microscopic examination of living eye, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 380, '27
—new lid-inverter, [E. Oláh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 86-88, July '27
—of children's eyes, [Mürau] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 684-692, '27
—ophthalmoscopic picture and visual function in occlusion of central artery of retina, [L. Maggiore] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1057, Oct.; 1153, Nov. '26
—optical rotation cylinder with springs, [J. Ohm] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 691-693, May '27
—organization of sanitary inspection of eyes in factory and shop schools, [D. Natanson] Profilak.med. **6:** 52-56, May '27
—practical retinoscopy with photoscope, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 765-767, Oct. '27
—practical use of slit-lamp, [P. Bretagne] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 286-292, April '27
—red-free ophthalmoscopy in theory and practice, [J. R. Anderson] M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. 212-216, Sept. 24, '27
—results of eye examinations in Aachen schools, [A. Braun] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 371-376, '27
—rod-palpatory method for exploration of some of orbital contents and of surface of eyeball, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 438-444, Sept. '27
—rôle of diaphragms in ophthalmoscopy, [M. Dufour] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 499-529, July '27
—should eyes of little children be tested? [E. P. Brown & J. R. Royer] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 259-262, June '27
—Tscherning's photometrical glasses, [W. A. Wille] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 564-568, Nov. '27
—two improvements in Gullstrand-instrumentarium, [L. Hollos] Gyógyászat **67:** 39-41, Jan. '27
—use of double slit lamp, [J. L. Lacarrere] Rev.gén. d'opht. **51:** 145-155, April '27
foreign bodies, [P. S. Mertins] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 414-416, June '27
—abnormal course of eye wounds with presence of particles of iron, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **2:** 708, Aug. 6, '27

EYES, foreign bodies—Continued
—behavior in interior of eye; modern principles of treatment of eye wounds, [Jess] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 523, March 12, '27
—case in which gravity favored extraction with magnet, [E. Asmus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 818-821, June '27
—copper foreign bodies with report of 37 cases, [W. A. Schwartz] Southwestern Med. **11:** 504-510, Nov. '27
—crystals in eye, [E. Marx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2979-2982, May 28, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. Terrien] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 33-37, Jan. '27
—extraction by electromagnet, [A. Torres Estrada] Hosp. general. **1:** 584-592, Oct.-Dec. '26
—extraction of piece of enamel from anterior chamber, [Plitt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 172, June '27
—fragments of glass in cornea 5 years shown by slit lamp, [L. W. Jessaman] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 672-674, Sept. '27
—galvano-cauterization in extraction from cornea and conjunctiva, [A. Offret] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 213-215, March '27
—localization, [H. P. Mills & W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **11:** 488-503, Nov. '27
—localization, [J. L. Torroella] Hosp.general. **2:** 61-64, Jan.-March '27
—localization; additional safeguard, [G. E. Richards] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 378-379, Oct. '27
—localization of particles of iron by weak magnet, [J. Kubik] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 173-175, June '27
—piece of steel removed with magnet, [C. T. Wolfe] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 504-506, Sept. '27
—radiographic localization, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 600-607, July-Aug. '27
—removal of caterpillar hair from anterior chamber, [J. Igersheimer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 814, June '27
—removal of a number 6 lead shot from within eyeball by specially devised forceps with aid of double plane fluoroscope, [G. H. Cross] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 564-566, Nov. '27
—retrobulbar foreign bodies, [S. Székács] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 73-74, Jan. 16, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Beck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 626, Sept. '27
—siderosis, [M. S. Mayou] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 167-180. '27
—splinter of iron on retina, [J. Fejer] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 674-677, Sept. '27
—steel in vitreous; case report with notes, [H. L. Underwood] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 745-746, Oct. '27
—systematic search for foreign bodies in penetrating wounds of eye, [C. Fromaget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 267-273, '27
—technic of extraction by magnet, [Márquez] Med.ibera **2:** 62, July 16, '27
—twenty-five magnet operations, [G. L. King & G. L. King, Jr.] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 453-455, Sept. '27
—unrecognized foreign bodies in cornea, [H. Villard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 293-298, June '27
—unusually large and small foreign bodies; 2 cases, [Jacqueau] Lyon méd. **139:** 110, Jan. 23, 27
fundus: See also under other subheads of Eyes
—in acute toxemias; analysis of 850 cases, [A. L. Brown] J.A.M.A. **89:** 174-177, July 16, '27
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—transparent shield for monocular isolation, [J. M. Patton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1058, Sept. 24, '27
hemorrhage into, hyphemia after cataract operations [G. Cousin] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 552-555, Sept. '27
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—movement of intraocular fluid as taught by Theodor Leber, [P. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 263-271, June '27
—physico-chemical constants, [U. Collevati] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 385-387, May '27
—restoring intra-ocular fluid, [P. Römer] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 218-220, July '27
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See also Blood Pressure, high; Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Lead, poisoning; Leprosy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Syphilis, complications and sequels; etc.
—rôle of eye in anesthesia, [M. H. Clark] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 169-171, Aug. '27
injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

EYES—Continued
innervation, [Magitot & Bailliart] Ann.d'ocul. **163:** 927, Dec. '26; **164:** 81, Feb. '27
—sympathetic, [W. Dieter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 293-296, '27
melanosis: See also Conjunctiva; Eyes, tumors
—surgical and radium aspects; case report, [P. Oharrio & L. C. Deane] California & West.Med. **27:** 506-508, Oct. '27
microscopy: See Eyes, examination
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—asthenopia due to abnormal deviation, [Lucanus] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 175-180, Aug. 1, '27
—bearing of stereoscopes on relation between convergence and accommodation, [E. E. Maddox] Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 330-337, July '27
—deviations; their diagnosis and treatment, [J. A. Smith] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 442-447, Sept. '27
—divergence excess; its diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Dunnington] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 344-350, July '27
—doubtful occurrence of compensatory movements as pure cervical reflexes in deaf-mutes, [S. Kompanejetz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 795-799, July '27
—exact measurement and representation of disturbances of eye movements, [C. H. Sattler] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 161-178, Feb. 28, '27
—labyrinthine reflexes acting on eye muscles after unilateral extirpation of labyrinth, [R. Lorente de No] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 857, Aug. '27
—Listing's law of eye movements, [G. Schubert] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 580-604, '27
—measurement of counter-rolling of eyes and localization of apparent perpendicular in lateral deviation of head and body, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 633-680, '27
—psychomotor disturbances accompanied by visual defect, [S. Erben] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1127-1129, Sept. 8, '27
—secondary divergence, [J. H. McKellar] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 763-765, Oct. '27
—spasmodic associated movements of eyes; can they be produced by syphilis? [G. H. J. Pearson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 414-426, Sept. '27
—upward, [E. Bramwell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Neurol.) **21:** 1-10, Nov. '27
—vision during eye movements, [F. Leiri] Finska läkasällsk.handl. **69:** 294-303, April '27
muscles: See also Heterophoria; Hyperphoria
—anomalies; symptomatology and diagnosis, [B. J. Larkin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 522-525, Oct. '27
—correction of muscular insufficiency, [M. Suciu-Sibianu] Cluj.med. **8:** 168-170, May '27
—development in chick, [H. B. Aldelmann] J.Morphol. **44:** 29-71, June 5, '27
—functional rôle of 6 eye muscles, [A. Tschermak] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 397-422, June '27
—lesions of motor apparatus, [Mallol de la Riva] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 152, Aug. 6, '27
—orthophoria and heterophoria, [H. C. B. Bichelonne] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 429-454, Nov. '26
—progressive muscular atrophy; trophic innervation of external eye muscles, [Y. Sunaga] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 366-381, '27
—psychogenic disturbances after frontal sinus operations, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 174-178, Feb. '27
—reflex of eye muscles (Fröschels) in deaf and dumb, [S. Kopáč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 982-983, June 4, '27
—rhabdomyoma of external rectus; case, [A. Bietti] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 129-135, June '27
—spasm of external eye muscles in paralysis agitans, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 689-692, Nov. '26
—studies in ocular fatigue, [C. Berens, L. H. Hardy & H. F. Pierce] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 184-193, Aug. '27
—supernumerary muscle in eye of horse, [E. Bourdelle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 649-653, Dec. '26
—tearing of superior oblique muscle, [E. Pressburger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 282-287, July '27
—unilateral (unassociated) innervation of ocular muscles, [W. G. Spiller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 691-708, Nov. '27
paralysis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—acute ophthalmoplegia of infectious origin; case, [M. Joltrois] Progrès méd. **42:** 1311, Aug. 20, '27
—behavior of vestibular nystagmus in paralysis of eye muscles, [S. Weisz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 257-264, '27
—bilateral internuclear paralysis, [A. Lutz] Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 470-477, '27

EYES, paralysis—Continued
—case of almost complete lack of voluntary movements, [A. von Pelláthy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 679-681, May '27
—chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia externa; case report, [F. P. Calhoun] South.M.J. **20:** 923-925, Dec. '27
—complete ophthalmoplegia of probable tuberculous origin, [Monthus & Cadilhac] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 260, July '27
—congenital paralysis of right external rectus with retraction of globe, [J. Nordmann] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 253-259, Aug. 20, '27
—from spinal anesthesia, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 253-259, Oct. 14-28, '26
—internal ophthalmoplegia and crossed hemiplegia from brain injury, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 203-210, March '27
—internal ophthalmoplegia with conservation of Westphal-Piltz reflex, [E. Adrogué] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1046-1050, '26
—myasthenia gravis with ophthalmoplegia and constitutional anomalies in sisters, [H. H. Hart] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 439-442, Sept. '27
—mydriasis and cycloplegia as result of herpes ophthalmicus, [L. M. Ligertwood] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 423-424, July '27
—of traumatic origin; case, [Rollet & Colrat] Lyon méd. **139:** 112, Jan. 23, '27
—ophthalmoplegic hemicrania; case, [C. Gerini] Cervello **6:** 197-208, Aug. 15, '27
—ophthalmoplegic migraine with bitemporal hemianopia; case, [Pandelsco & Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 23-28, Feb. '27
—paralysis of right superior and of great oblique from contusion, [Genet] Lyon méd. **139:** 465-467, April 17, '27
—persistent paralysis of external eye muscles due to cerebello-pyramidal disease, [Roger, Reboul-Lachaux & Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 214-217, March '27
—recurrent ophthalmoplegia, [C. de Lange] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 225-245, '27
—syndrome of sphenoidal fissure, [E. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 127-133, March 20, '27
—third nerve paralysis of syphilitic origin; case, [A. Thomas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 386-389, May '27
—transient oculo-sympathetic paralysis in course of treatment of bulbar hemiplegia, [G. R. Doré] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 813-816, June 9, '27
—traumatic; case, [Bertein] Lyon méd. **139:** 107, Jan. 23, '27
—traumatic case followed by diabetes insipidus and reversive infantilism, [H. Verger & P. Delmas Marsalet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 592-598, July '27
—treatment by partially frosted lenses and biprismal lenses, [K. W. Ascher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 209-215, Sept. 2, '27
—tumor of quadrigeminal and pineal region improved by deep radiation; persistence of paralysis of elevation of eyes, [T. Alajouanine & P. Gilbert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 108-111, Jan. '27
—unilateral paralysis of sphincter iridis in congenital syphilis, [R. Gutzeit] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 266, Feb. '27
Photography: See also Eyes, diseases
—fundus photography; its value as matter of case record and for teaching, [L. G. Dunlap] Northwest Med. **26:** 514-515, Oct. '27
—importance of photography of fundus in clinical work, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 358, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 445-451, Aug. 18, '27
—of fundus oculi, normal and pathological conditions, with case histories, single and stereoscopic views, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J.Med. **27:** 951-971, Sept. 1, '27
—stereophotographs of anterior part of eye, [E. Metzger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 1-17, July '27
—stereophotography, [E. Metzger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 338-348, March '27
—stereophotography of anterior eyeball and fundus, [R. Von Der Heydt] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1672-1674, Nov. 12, '27
—stereoscopic photography of fundus, [J. W. Nordenson] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 295-297, March '27
Physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—eyes and visual centers of Entomostraca, Schizopoda and Pantopoda, [B. Hanström] Zool.Anz. **70:** 236-251, March 20, '27
—ophthalmostatics and ophthalmokinetics, [M. Bartels] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 270-284, '27
Pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
—artificial pigmentation in mammal albinos, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 287-290, April 11, '27

EYES, pigmentation—Continued
—hereditary rutilism in Malaysia, with remarks on inheritance of human hair, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 202-231, '27
—pigmentation of ligamentum pectinatum in Japanese, [Y. Yoshida] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 796-807, '27
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
strain, flying in tropical climates, with particular reference to sun glare, [T. S. Rippon] J.State Med. **35:** 355-359, June '27
surgery, disinfection of palpebral margin of conjunctiva, [P. Lose] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 348-352, April '27
—deep anesthesia, [B. Slavík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 129-131, Jan. 21, '27
—fixation of eyeball, [M. Pagani] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 168-174, May '27
—formation of stumps after enucleation, [P. Lose] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 801-804, June '27
—implantation of fat after enucleation, [D. Grossmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 804-809, June '27
—indications and technic of artificial ankyloblepharon after enucleation, [E. Berge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 509-515, Aug. 5, '27
—new method of fixation of eyeball, [Dantrelle] Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 201-209, March '27
—observations made in recent visit to several European eye clinics, [H. N. Blum] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 368-375, Dec. '27
—opticociliary neurotomy by cutaneous route, [Rollet] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 289-292, May '27
—polyarthritis after exenteration of eye for gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [H. U. Møller] Hospitalstid. **70:** 137-139, Feb. 10, '27
—prevention of pain after operations, [G. Benders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 706, Aug. 6, '27
—rivanol as antiseptic, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1760, Sept. 10, '27
—simple way of anchoring globe in minor operations, [F. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. **5:** 206-209, '27
—Sir W. T. Lister's operation on evisceration, [J. W. Hollings] China M.J. **41:** 652-653, July '27
—substitute operations for enucleation of eyeball with special reference to autogenous cartilage transplant, [W. T. Garretson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 645-649, Nov. '27
—unfavorable results of subconjunctival injections of 10 per cent cocaine hydrochlorate, [K. Heesch] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 822, June '27
—value of antiseptics, [A. Lawson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1128-1130, Dec. 17, '27
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Iris, syphilis; Keratitis, syphilitic; Uvea, syphilis; etc.
—in syphilitic lesions of lamina quadrigemina; 8 cases, [E. Morelli] Valsalva **3:** 341-352, Aug. '27
—inflammatory manifestations as related to vision impairment, [J. G. Hopkins] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 333-335, July '27
—manifestations in neurosyphilis, [E. Fuchs] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 624-628, Aug. '27
—minimizing vision menaces to luetic; adequate social and follow-up care, [W. F. Snow] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 338-340, July '27
—ophthalmologist's relation to luetic patient, [F. P. Lewis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 341-347, July '27
—spontaneous healing of syphiloma of ciliary body, [W. P. Ling] China M.J. **41:** 297-303, April '27
—treatment of commoner lesions, [J. G. Hopkins] Arch. Ophth. **56:** 543-551, Nov. '27
—visual and auditory hallucinations due to congenital syphilis of eye and labyrinth, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & P. Vervaeck] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 152-163, Feb. '27
tension: See also Glaucoma
—causes, dangers and treatment of ocular hypotension, [F. Lagrange] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 81-106, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44:** 257-288, May '27
—changes of intraocular pressure by external pressure, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 616-621, May '27
—decrease of intraocular pressure, [Hänel] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 847-849, May 20, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1214, June 18, '27
—effect of pituitrin, [A. J. Samojloff] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 55-61, June '27
—effect of some drugs on intra-ocular pressure and volume of eye in rabbits, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 221-227, July '27
—experimental blood alkalosis and intra-ocular pressure, [H. Schmelzer] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 195-201, '27
—fall of pressure in herpetic keratitis of rabbit, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 227-229, July '27
—hypotonia, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 640, July-Aug. '27
—in diagnosis of nervous diseases, [J. Dubar] Prat.méd. franç. **5:** 503-507, Dec. (B) '26

EYES, tension—Continued
—in intra-ocular tumors, [K. Albrich] Arch.f.Ophth 118: 813-817, '27 [Comment on Nakayama's article]
—in intra-ocular tumors, [N. Nakayama] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 311-334, '27
—intra-ocular and intracranial pressure; experimental study, [F. Fremont-Smith & H. S. Forbes] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 550-564, Oct. '27
—intraocular pressure in diabetic coma and in insulin hypoglycemia, [E. Wiechmann & F. Koch] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1536-1537, Sept. 9, '27
—mechanism of normal pressure; preliminary outline, [M. Goldenburg] Illinois M.J. 52: 474-479, Dec. '27
—oxidation processes of epithelial cells of ciliary body and reactive hypertonia of eye, [A. J. Samojloff] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 391-394, '27
—pathological intraocular tensions, [D. D. Sanderson] Nebraska M.J. 12: 311, Aug. '27
—pressure equilibrium, [W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. 64: 78-86, Oct. '27
—separation of retina with bilateral hypotonia, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 106-111, Feb. '27
—type-letter keratitis with acute hypotony and monolateral ptosis, [V. Vejdovsky] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 647-650, April 15, '27
transplantation, experimental; nerve connections of transplanted eyes with developing nerve centers of Amblystoma punctatum, [R. M. May & S. R. Detwiler] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 31-36, Jan. '27
—experimental transplantation of eye of Triton, [R. Matthey] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 326-341, June 21, '27
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Eyelids, tuberculosis: Retina, tuberculosis; etc.
—[R. Bergmeister] Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.Ihr.Grenzgeb., Hft. 3, pp. 1-143, '27
—anterior ocular tuberculosis; group of cases followed over period of years, [G. S. Derby & M. Carvill] Arch.Ophth. 56: 523-537, Nov. '27
—condition of lungs, [E. Werdenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.(supp.) 78: 238-245, June '27
—constitutional problem and genesis of eye-tuberculosis, [K. Amano] Kekkaku 5: 20-21, Feb. '27
—deceptive forms, [G. De Vincentiis] Gior.di tisiol. 4: 65-71, May 31, '27
—evolution of tuberculous granule, [G. De Rosa] Arch.di ottal. 34: 280-285, June '27
—experimental tuberculous infection of one eye resulting in tuberculous infection of other eye [H. Guillery] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 740, April 29, '27
—roentgen treatment of tuberculous lesions of anterior eye, [K. Mylius] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 230-241, March '27
—scleroconjunctival ulceration of probable tuberculous origin, [J. Chaillous & M. Nida] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 209-212, June '27
—traumatic, [Zollinger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 624-642, May '27
—unfavorable influence of menstruation, [G. Berneaud] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 315-324, April '27
tumors: See also Eyes, muscles
—corneo-conjunctival dermoids; 3 cases, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 265-273, March-April '27
—dermo-lipo-chondro-adenoma; case, [E. Puscariu] Brit.J.Ophth. 11: 481-484, Oct. '27
—discussion on intra- and extra-ocular melanomata, [W. G. Spencer, A. Whitfield & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 46: 74-136, '27
—epibulbar angioma; case, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Ann.d'ocul. 164: 352-358, May '27
—glioma; atypical case, [F. Poyales] Pediatría españ. 15: 349-354, Dec. '26
—glioma of eye capsule, [E. Marx] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. 14: 357-363, '27
—intra-ocular tension in intra-ocular tumors, [K. Albrich] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 813-817, '27 [Comment on Nakayama's article]
—intra-ocular tension in intra-ocular tumors, [N. Nakayama] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 311-334, '27
—malignant growths of eyeball, [H. H. Veon] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 463-464, Sept. '27
—melanotic sarcoma of limbus, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada 56: 265-270, May '27
—metastasis of thyroid tissue, [R. Cords & W. Eigel] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 478-486, '27
—ocular findings of importance to general physicians and surgeons, [L. O. Mauldin] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 186-189, June '27
—pigment nevus of fundus oculi, [S. L. Welter] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 68: 682-687, May '27
—unrecognized tumors, 2 cases, [C. Dejean] Clin.opht. 31: 438-443, Aug. '27
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—[J. E. Jennings] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 460-463, Oct. '27
—[G. G. Penman] Clin.J. 56: 337-342, July 20, '27
—[E. C. Spitze] Illinois M.J. 52: 171-174, Aug. '27

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—birth injuries, [C. Berkeley, E. Thomson & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 46: 8-73, '27
—burns of cornea, [C. S. Dodd] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 373-374, Sept. '27
—burns of external coats of eye from shoe polish containing turpentine, [A. Wollenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 78: 410, March '27
—by liquid sulphur dioxide; case, [B. R. Kennon] J. Indust.Hyg. 9: 486-487, Nov. '27
—case of transfixing of globe without serious damage, [Marmoiton] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 307-310, July '27
—chemical burns; 216 cases, [H. Villard] Arch.d'opht. 44: 21; 93; 167; 222, '27
—cilia healed into wound of cornea, [R. Stein] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 238-240, Feb. 28, '27
—combined corneal spud, [A. Dean] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 843, Nov. '27
—commotio retinae; 2 clinical cases and experiments on apes with control rabbits, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. 55: 382-404, May-June '27
—cornea protected from caustic soda burn by trachomatous pannus, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 4: 39, Jan. '27
—dislocation from intra-orbital hemorrhage, [A. Monbrun & J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 663-665, Dec. '26
—due to electricity, [N. Santonocito] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 55: 293-297, March-April '27; also Med.del lavoro 18: 158-164, April '27
—due to explosions of soda bottles, [H. Peretz] Ann. d'ocul. 164: 534-541, July '27
—effects of sunlight and artificial light on eye, [P. Boussi] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 231-233, March 21, '27
—emergencies in ophthalmic practice, [E. Clarke] Practitioner 119: 30-38, July '27
—estimation of injuries in railroad accidents, [R. Hessberg] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte 22: 217-220, Sept. '27
—grave ammonia burns of both eyes, [H. Teraskell] Acta ophth. 4: 274-277, '27
—immediate care of injuries, [D. V. Meiklejohn] Journal-Lancet 47: 503-505, Nov. 1, '27
—in athletics, [G. Gérard] Clin.opht. 31: 154-158, March '27
—injuries and their prevention, [Toulant] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 199-202, April '27
—injurious effects of light, [O. Thies] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1024-1027, July 16, '27
—injury to cornea by indelible pencil, [E. Szokolik] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 515, July '27
—intraocular lesions caused by direct concussion of eyeball, [C. M. Swab] Nebraska M.J. 12: 256-259, July '27
—invalidity of one-eyed persons, [D. Brocx] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1942-1950, April 9, '27
—management in general practice, [H. S. Gradle] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. 3: 25, July '27
—management of certain perforating wounds of cornea with case reports, [E. M. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. 23: 404-406, Oct. '27
—of crystalline lens in glass-blowers, [E. Kraupa] Arch.f.Augenh. 98: 135-155, May '27
—of retina from copper splinter; spontaneous expulsion, [K. Heesch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 395-399, March '27
—peculiar concentric line in iris after wound of eyeball, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 518-528, '27
—post-traumatic ptosis and atrophic myopathies, [Molin de Teyssieu & Pons] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 284-287, April '27
—prognosis of wounds of sclera from breaking glass, [Beauvieux] Arch.d'opht. 44: 529-545, Sept. '27
—retino-choroidal arterial and venous anastomoses after contusion of eyeball, [F. Kukán] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 79: 226-228, Sept. 2, '27
—tear into ciliary body from contusion; case, [H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. 56: 332-336, July '27
—transplantation of oral mucosa in diseases of cornea and burns of eyes, [R. Denig] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 729-737, '27
—traumatic affections of crystalline lens, [J. O. McReynolds] Texas State J.Med. 23: 336-339, Sept. '27
—traumatic enophthalmos; case, [G. Weill & J. Nordmann] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 744-748, Dec. '26
—traumatic herpes corneae febrilis, [A. Vogt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 481-483, May 21, '27
—treatment of perforating injuries, [I. C. Mann] Lancet 2: 932-933, Oct. 29, '27
—vitreous bar formation in anterior chamber and cornea from birth injuries, [K. Heesch] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 400-403, March '27
EYKMAN, C., Experiences with antiberiberi vitamin of Jansen and Donath, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 335-341, July 16, '27

EYMER, H., Die gynäkologische Radiumbehandlung. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 60-63, '27; also Strahlentherapie 26: 65-78, '27

—and GRUBER, G. B., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dicephalie. Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 240-276, April 26, '27

EYSTER, J. A. E., Venous pressure in cardiac decompensation. J.A.M.A. 89: 428-429, Aug. 6, '27

—and MIDDLETON, W. S., Venous pressure as guide to venesection in congestive heart failure. Am.J.M. Sc. 174: 486-492, Oct. '27

EYSVOGEL, M. H. P. M., Experimental researches on function of vestibule in man. Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 2428-2432, April 30, '27

YZAGUIRRE, R., Escorbuto infantil. (Casuistica), Arch. españ.de pediat. 11: 147-158, March '27

EZEKIEL, G. A., Fourth fundamental principle in treatment of tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 176-177, June '27

EZICKSON, W. J., Tuberculosis of genital tract treated with tuberculin; presentation of 3 cases, J.Urol. 17: 567-572, June '27

F

FABELLA: See Muscles, gastrocnemius

FABER, E., General considerations on gout, Ugesk.f. Læger 89: 203-209, March 17, '27

Disturbances of diuresis, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 351, April 28, '27

Observations on insulin treatment of diabetes, Ugesk.f. Læger 89: 376, May 5, '27

FABER, H. K., Craniosynostosis (oxycephaly and related disorders), Warthin Ann.Vol.,pp. 585-600, '27

Formula expressing general relationship between blood pressure and body weight, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 77-80, Nov. '27

—and CLARK, E. B., Prevention and treatment of thrush (oidial stomatitis), Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 408-417, Sept. '27

—and DICKEY, L. B., Symptomatology of exanthem subitum, Arch.Pediat. 44: 491-496, Aug. '27

FABER, K., Dosage of sanocrysin, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 765-769, Aug. 25, '27

Le seuil du sucre du sang dans la glycosurie des diabétiques et des femmes enceintes, Presse méd. 35: 1109-1111, Sept. 10, '27

Chronic gastritis; its relation to achylia and ulcer, Lancet 2: 901-907, Oct. 29, '27

—and HOLST, J. E., Die Behandlung des Coma Diabeticum ohne Zufuhr von Kohlehydraten, Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 461-473, '27

FABERI, M., L'importanza prognostica dei processi di sclerosi con destrocardia secondaria nel polmone tubercoloso. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 919-923, June 27, '27

FABIAN, A., Influence of osmosis through hypertonic solutions on erythrocyte sedimentation and serum refraction, Bratisl.lekár.listy 6: 554-566, June '27

—and KRIVY, M., Benzochol reaction of syphilitic serum (Sachs-Georgi test), Bratisl.lekár.listy 6: 550-554, June '27

FABIAN, K., Blasenerkrankung mit ileusartigen Erscheinungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 983, April 16, '27

FABIANA

—constituents of Fabiana imbricata, [G. R. Edwards & H. Rogerson] Biochem.J. 21: 1010-1014, '27

FABIÃO, M. M., Bases racionaes da drenagem das vias biliarias, Folha med. 8: 69-73, March 16, '27

As diversas drenagens da região subhepatica, Folha med. 8: 82-85, April 1, '27

Indicação e technica da drenagem subhepatica, Folha med. 8: 97-100, April 16, '27

Resultados da drenagem sub-hepatica, Folha med. 8: 107-110, May 1, '27

Hydropisia aguda da vesicula por compressão do ganglio de Mascagni, Folha med. 8: 177, Aug. 1, '27

FABRE, M., Un cas de gestation chez une basedowienne. Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 15: 559, Nov. '26

FABRE, P., L'excitation neuro-musculaire par les courants progressifs chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 699-701, March 14, '27

De l'excitation neuro-musculaire par ondes cunéiformes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1486-1488, June 13, '27

Secousse de shunt sur le gastrocnémien de grenouille, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1589-1591, June 20, '27

Relation entre la constante linéaire et la chronaxie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 85: 300-302, July 25, '27

—and STROHL, A., Sur l'efficacité comparée des ondes cunéiformes et des ondes rectangulaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 219-221, July 1, '27

—DESGREZ, H., and DUBOST, J., Excitation musculaires par dépolarisation électrique; secousse de shunt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 313-315, Feb. 11, '27

FABRE, R., Le glutathion, J.de pharm.et chim. 5: 219, March 1, '27; 245, March 16, '27

Necrologie, Daniel Berthelot, 1866-1927, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 9: 629-632, May '27

Constitution et synthèse de la thyroxine, J.de pharm.et chim. 6: 25-29, July 1, '27

—and RANDOIN, L., Recherches comparatives sur la teneur en glutathion de quelques tissus et du sang, chez le pigeon normal, chez le pigeon sousalimenté et chez le pigeon privé de vitamines B., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 151-153, July 11, '27

—and SIMONNET, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse par action photosensibilisatrice de l'hématoporphyrine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 707-709, March 14, '27

—ROGER, H., and BINET, L., De l'action des divers tissus sur les graisses in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 377-379, Feb. 18, '27

FABRICE, JEROME: See Biographies

FABRIS, A., Osservazioni sopra le mielosi eterotopiche negli avvelenamenti da saponina; la compartecipazione del sistema reticolo-endoteliale alle metaplasie mieloidi, Haematologica 8: 107-148, '27

Broncopolmonite calcifica a focolai, Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 201-219, April '27

Ricerche sull'antagonismo fra "B. Anthracis e B. Piocianeo," Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 81-91, April '27

Mastocitomi cutanei da catrame, Pathologica 19: 157-166, April 15, '27

Porte accessorie e porte aberranti nella cirrosi epatica, Riforma med. 43: 725-729, Aug. 1, '27

FABRIS, S., Tumefazione mammaria e secrezione lattea nel neonato, Pediatria 35: 457-464, May 1, '27

La tetania nell'infanzia, Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin. pediat. 2: 231-410, '27

Su di un caso di ptosi epatica, Pediatria 35: 616-619, June 1, '27

FABRITIUS, A., Glaskörpervorfall nach spontaner Linsensubluxation. Völlig aufgehobene vordere Kammer. Sekundärglaukom. Glaskörperabsaugung. Iridektomie bei vorübergehend wieder hergestellter seichter vorderer Kammer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 695-697, May '27

FABRY, J., Ueber akneförmige Blastomycosis cutis Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 824-827, June 18, '27

—and HAGEN, F., Zur Abnahme der Geschlechtskrankheiten; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse im westfälischen Industriegebiet, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. 25: 75, Aug. '27

FABRY, P., Formes filtrantes du bacille tuberculeux dans des organes tuberculeux, Bruxelles-méd. 7: 596, March 6, '27

FACE

—architectural bone changes of face and cranium, [G. S. Monson] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 828-836, May '27

—cervico-facial involvement with tonic spasm on looking upward (encephalitic origin); case, [Laignel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. 2: 572-574, Dec. '26

—changes in human face brought about by development, [M. Hellman] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 475-516, June '27

—granuloma inguinale of face and mouth, [D. M. Sidlick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 703-708, June '27

—investigation into relationship of facial musculature to hand pressure and vital capacity, [B. Lancet] Dental Cosmos 69: 568-579, June '27

—types and asymmetry, [H. V. King] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 634-636, Dec. '27.

—veins of head and face and their relation to infection; applied anatomy, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. 12: 259-260, July '27

abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.

—along median line of face, [E. Cadenat] Bruxelles-méd. 7: 1151-1153, July 10, '27

—bird-face (opisthogenia), [Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1208, Sept. 3, '27

—care of facial fissue in nurslings, [O. Kejř] Časop. lék.česk. 66: 258-260, Feb. 11, '27

—deformities, [E. D. Highsmith] South.M.J. 20: 688-689, Sept. '27

—glossoptosis and facial deformity, [J. Laumonier] Gaz. d.hôp. 100: 848-850, June 25, '27

—maxillofacial dystrophies, [J. Meyer & Nicolle] Rev. franç.de pediat. 3: 304-340, July '27

—one of the fundamental factors concerned in etiology of dentofacial deformities, [M. Hellman] J.Am.Dent. A. 14: 1674-1679, Sept. '27

abscess, therapy of facial abscesses, [O. Karpati] Gyógyászat 67: 58-59, Jan. 9, '27

atrophy, wound of right carotid region; left facial hemiatrophy, mydriasis, brachial tremor and vascular disturbance of left arm, [Trabaud] Rev.neurol. 1: 244-246, Feb. '27

FACE, atrophy—Continued
—case preceded by precocious neuralgia about first branch of fifth nerve, [C. Boguslawski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 135, July '27
—hemiatrophy with visual disturbances, [F. Mezzatesta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 315-327, March-June '27
—peripheral facial paralysis and progressive facial hemiatrophy as sequels of teeth extraction, [E. Bönheim] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 353-366, April 15, '27
—progressive facial hemiatrophy; case in child, [C. Bost] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 497-501, Aug. '27
—symmetrical carotid disease with cataract, glaucoma and facial atrophy in woman aged 37, [J. G. Raeder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 63-68, June '27
—syringomyelia complicated by Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome and facial hemiatrophy, [H. Roger, J. Reboul-Lachaux & Montagnier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 562, July '27
cancer, orbital and intracranial involvement from temporal epithelioma, [L. M. Bonnet] Lyon méd. **139:** 452, April 17, '27
—epithelioma of lip and face, [C. P. Bondurant] J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 252-256, Sept. '27
—new method of treating carcinoma of cheek, [N. Patterson] Lancet **2:** 703, Oct. 1, '27
—plastic operation for ulcerative epithelioma of upper lip and cheek, [L. Zagni] Stomatol. **25:** 591-594, July '27
—radium treatment in 13 cases, [H. Fruchaud & A. Mary] Gazettes méd..Paris, pp. 465-471, Aug. 15, '27
—treatment of adenopathies which accompany cancer of lower half of face, [Marquis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 760-767, June 4, '27
—treatment of baso-cellular epithelioma, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 489-500, Sept. '27
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
surgery: See also Face, cancer; Lip; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
—[Predescu-Rion] Cluj.med. **8:** 165-167, May '27
—adaptation of military surgery to civil practice, [R. P. McGee] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1066-1071, June '27
—bucco-facial prosthesis in case of grave mutilation, [A. Brusotti] Stomatol. **25:** 649-658, Aug. '27
—correction of cervicofacial scars of dental origin, [G. Maurel] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 577-583, July 21, '27
—correction of some facial disfigurements, [C. L. Straith] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 506-515, Aug. '27
—cosmetic paraffin injections, [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 830, June 23, '27
—epithelialized flap from forehead to reconstruct lower lip and cheek, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1481-1483, Dec. '27
—facial autoplasty, [J. F. S. Esser] Paris chirurg. **18:** 263, Nov. '26
—functional restoration in repair of injuries; value of color photography in this work. [J. E. Sheehan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 618-621, Nov. '27
—plastic, [Gatewood] S.Clin.North America **7:** 539-549, June '27
—plastic covering of facial defects, [C. Kukulies] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 494-496, June 1, '27
—plastic surgery; depressed forehead following Kilian operation; repaired by fat grafts, [J. H. Harter] Northwest Med. **26:** 313-314, June '27
—reconstruction of smaller defects and lesions, [P. Pickerill] M.J.Australia **2:** 605-610, Oct. 29, '27
—rectal anesthesia, [M. Jacod] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 583-586, June '27
—removal of folds and wrinkles; indications and technic, [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1168-1172, Sept. 15, '27
—technic of plastic surgery of face and nose, [J. Van den Branden] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 917-920, May 15, '27
—truth and fallacies of face peeling and face lifting, [H. O. Bames] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 86-87, July 20, '27
—utilization of skin of upper eyelid for repair of small facial defects, [J. E. Sheehan] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 107-111, Aug. '27
syphilis, destruction of face by syphilis and treatment with wash of 914 (neoarsphenamine), [Blondin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 696-700, July '27
tumors, radiosensibility of mixed tumors of parotid region, [Sabrazès, Réchou & G. Lacoste] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 484-488, June 25, '27
—removal of tumor of cheek and temporal region with secondary plastic operation, [G. B. New] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1479-1481, Dec. '27
—ulcerating angioma; case, [G. Millian & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 189-192, March '27
wounds and injuries: See also Face, surgery
—treatment of injuries of upper part of face, [V. K. Kazanjian] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1607-1618, Sept. '27
FACOLISINA: See Cataract, therapy
FAERBER, E., and DEMETRIADES, T., Orthostatische Acidurie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 346-355, '27
——**and KAPLAN, R.,** Erfahrungen über die Arthigonbehandlung des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 51-62, May '27
FAESSLER, W., Etwas über Coffeinwirkung, Praxis **16:** 1, April 19, '27
FAEXALIN: See Skin, diseases
FAGAN, R. H., and SLEMONS, J. M., Study of infant's birth-weight and mother's gain during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 159-164, Aug. '27
FAGGE, C. H., Injuries of semilunar cartilages, Brit.J Surg. **15:** 273-278, Oct. '27
FAGGIOLI, R., Eristalis tenax, parásito accidental del cuerpo humano, Semana méd. **1:** 887, April 7, '27
FAGIOLI, M., La ricerca dei fermenti lattici nelle feci, Pensiero med. **16:** 317-321, June 10, '27
FAHLBERG, O. F., and KALININ, A. M., Die experimentelle Blennorrhöe der Kaninchen, Centralbl.f Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 359-363, May 12, '27
FAHNESTOCK, M. K., and KRATZ, A. P., Effect of enclosures on radiator performance, J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin. **33:** 353-364, June '27
FAHR, G., Myxedema heart, Am.Heart J. **3:** 14-30, Oct. '27
FAHRAEUS-WESTERGREN REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
FAHRENKAMP, K., Ungewöhnlich hohe Blutdrucksteigerungen und Harnbefund. Zur Prognose und Therapie bei Kranken mit Hypertension, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 12-16, March '27
Die Verstärkung der Digitaliswirkung durch kampferähnlich wirkende Substanzen (Coramin-Cardiazol), Med. Klin. **23:** 349, March 11, '27
Hypertension und Bäderbehandlung, ein Beitrag zur psycho-physischen Wechselwirkung bei den Hypertoniekrankheiten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 593-606, July '27
——**and NOCKE, H.,** Zur Kenntnis der Kreislaufwirkung bei der kombinierten Digitalis-Cardiazol-Coramin-Behandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 910-912, June 17, '27
FAHRIG, C., Ueber den Kohlehydratumsatz der Geschwülste und ihrer normalen Vergleichsgewebe sowie seine Beziehungen zum Milchsäurehaushalt des Körpers, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 146-228, '27
——**and WACKER, L.,** Zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Geschwülste, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1227, June 25, '27
FAIL, G., and COURBON, P., Le suicide par logique démentielle et les autres espèces de suicide des aliénés, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 99-101, May-July '27
Paranoia scrupuleuse. Divorce et aliénation mentale, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 117-121, May-July '27
Syndrome d' "illusion de Frégoli" et schizophrénie, Bull Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 121-125, May-July '27
FAILLA, G., Eine neue Methode intratumoraler Bestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 644, '27
FAILLIE and LEBLOIS, Sur l'arsénothérapie de l'eczéma du chien, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 479-484, Aug. 15, '27
FAILLIE, R., and DARRICAU, Maigreur et obésité, Clinique, Paris **21:** 349-351, Dec. (A) '26
——**and MATHIEU, P.,** Échanges respiratoires chez les obèses; applications à l'étude pathogénique des obésités et à la conduite de la cure, Presse méd. **35:** 1145-1149, Sept. 21, '27
FAIN, S., PONOMAREV, A., and DZERJGOVSKI, Preparation of antitoxic antiscarlatina serum and data of its clinical test, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 121-126, '27
Preparation of antitetanus serum of high titration, Arch. Biol.Naŭk **27:** 127-129, '27
Biology of streptococcus, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 131-134, '27
FAINGOLD, L., and KALSADA, N., Persönliche Prophylaxe venerischer Krankheiten nach zweijährigen Erfahrungen in der Prophylaxestation in Odessa, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1032-1034, July 16, '27
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRBAIRN, J. S., Clinical training in obstetrics and gynæcology, Lancet **2:** 163-165, July 23, '27
Treatment of post-partum hæmorrhage; placental, Lancet **2:** 1037-1038, Nov. 12, '27
Treatment of post-partum hæmorrhage, from laceration, Lancet **2:** 1088-1089, Nov. 19, '27
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Orthopædic treatment, early and remote, of anterior poliomyelitis in children, West London M.J. **32:** 60-75, April '27; also Clin.J. **56:** 517-525, Nov. 2, '27
General diseases of skeleton, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 120-142, July '27
FAIRBANKS, F. L., Dairy stable ventilation, Cornell Vet. **17:** 132-141, April '27
FAIRCHILD, D., Leaf buds of Wormia tree, J.Hered. **18:** 328-330, July '27
Pink fleshed pummelo of Java,J.Hered. **18:** 425-427, Oct. '27
FAIRCHILD, D. S., Evolution of industrial surgery, Surg. J. **33:** 122-125, May-June '27

FAIRCHILD, F. R., Associated fees; medical and surgical, California & West.Med. **26:** 783-785, June '27

FAIRCLOUGH, Vernal catarrh, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 135, June '27

FAIREN, V., De las perforaciones del esófago. (Observaciones personales referentes a dos casos de pericarditis por perforación del esófago en el pericardio), Progresos de la clínica **35:** 164-172, March '27

FAIRER, J. A., Bacteriological efforts to produce clean milk supply, M.Officer **37:** 235-237, May 21, '27

FALCI, E., Su d'un raro caso d'idronefrosi parziale e calcolosi del bacinetto operato e guarito, Studium **17:** 253-258, July '27

FALCONE, R., Su di un nuovo processo per la cura dell'Ipospadia, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 497-514, '27

FALCONER, A. W., Thrombosis of coronary artery, Clin.J. **56:** 373-379, Aug. 10, '27

FALDINI, G., Indagine isto-patologica in un caso di malattia metatarsale di Koehler, Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 394-398, Nov.-Dec. 26

Infiltrazione metallica in artriti da ferita d'arma da fuoco, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 196-200, May-June '27

FALES, W. T., KOPF, E. W., and TOBEY, J. A., Vital statistics; constitutional, statutory, and administrative aspects, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 799-803, Aug. '27

FALK, E., Zur Goldbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 126-130, May 10, '27

Wechselextension bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 185-187, July 10, '27

FALK, E. P., Behandlung mittels örtlich verwendeter Vaccine (Topovaccination), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1398, May 28, '27

FALK, I. S., and others, Electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 714-721, July '27

Ultraviolet radiation from sunlight and incandescent lamps; its transmission through window glass and substitutes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 187-189, July 16, '27

——and MAYER, M. E., Investigation of cataphoresis of toxin and antitoxin in "Field and Teague" and in other apparatus, J.Immunol. **14:** 219-233, Oct. '27

——NORTON, J. F., and BARFIELD, B., Degeneration of complement on storage at several temperatures, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 39-44, July '27

FALK, K. G., and LORBERBLATT, I., Chemical study of Manoilov test for differentiation of sexes, Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **4:** 305-312, June '27

——NOYES, H. M., and LORBERBLATT, I., Studies on enzyme action; lipase actions of whole trout at different ages, J.General Physiol. **10:** 837-844, July '27

Studies on enzyme action; ester-hydrolyzing actions of whole trout preparations under various conditions, J.General Physiol. **10:** 845-851, July '27

——NOYES, H. M., and SUGIURA, K., Studies on enzyme action; comparative lipase actions of some transplantable rat, mouse and chicken tumors, J.Cancer Research **10:** 422-434, Dec. '26

FALK, O. P. J., Diet problem in chronic bile-tract disease, M.Clin.North America **11:** 553-560, Sept. '27

FALK, R. N., KREMLEW, L. L., and BELKINA, L. G., Influence de l'injection de catalase dans la circulation sanguine. Sur la teneur des différents tissus en catalase et en anticatalase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 525, July 22, '27

——STERN, L., and LOKCHINA, E., Effet de l'empoisonnement par CO sur le fonctionnement de la barrière placentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 640-641, Aug. 26, '27

von FALKENHAUSEN, M., Zur Kasuistik der Hernia hiatus oesophagei, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 985-989, March '27

Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit einer Grundeinheit der Blutfermente, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 334-343, '27

Ueber ambulante Synthalintherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 752, April 29, '27

——and FUCHS, H. J., Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; die Bedeutung des Komplements bei der Blutgrinnung, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 172-181, '27

Ueber proteolytische Ferment im Serum; ueber die Spezifität des proteolytischen Fermentes im Serum verschiedener Kaninchenrassen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 438-443, '27

FALKENHEIM, C., Zur Therapie der Säuglingsrachitis mit aktiven Ergosterinpräparaten (Vigantol), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1550-1552, Sept. 9, '27

——and BEUMER, H., Ueber das Ergosterin und seine antirachitische Wirksamkeit bei Säuglingen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 798, April 23, '27

FALKIEWICH, A., Scilla in heart diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 559, July 31, '27

Digifolin "Ciba," Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 263-264, April 3, '27

FALKIEWICZ, T., Diagnosis of pains of thigh and back as sciatica, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 573-577, Aug. 14, '27

FALKINER, N. M., FitzGIBBON, G., and CORBET, R. M., Rotunda Lying-In Hospital clinical report for year 1925-1926, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 353-397, Aug. '27

FALL, P. H., Detergent action of soaps, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 801-849, June '27

FALLAIZE, E. N., Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, Man **27:** 101-105, June '27

FALLERONI, D., Per la soluzione del problema malarico italiano (Bonifica agraria e zooprofilassi, battaglia del grano, risicoltura), Riv.di malariol. **6:** 344-413, March-April '27

FALLIS, L. S., and PRATT, J. P., Volvulus of cecum and ascending colon; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1225-1230, Oct. 8, '27

FALLOPIAN TUBES

See also Genitals; Uterus, adnexa

—Ascaris lumbricoides in fallopian tube; case, [H. Hofstötter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 878, July 7, '27

—causes of sterility and tubal pregnancy from recent researches on tubal function, [F. Kok] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 32-39, March '27

—glycogen in fallopian tubes, [I. Jacovlev] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 24-27, Feb. '27

—influence of rutting on pilocarpine and adrenalin reaction of fallopian tube, [F. Kok] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 477-497, '27

—isthmospasm, [I. F. Stein] S.Clin.North America **7:** 777-782, June '27

—sterility of tubal origin; diagnosis and treatment, [E. Douay] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 126-203, Aug. '27

—tubal menstruation the result of endometrial malformation of mucosa; salpingitis pseudofollicularis, [W. Lahm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 152-172, '27

abnormalities, congenital atresia of left fallopian tube, [R. Finaly] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 277-279, July 16, '27

—treatment of sterility in women in case of impervious oviducts, [J. Zubrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 45-47, Jan. 16, '27

abscess, spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx, [P. Dupré] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 67-72, March '27

anatomy and histology, lymphatics of Fallopian tube of sow, [D. H. Andersen] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 102) **19:** 135-148, '27

—means of differentiating various functionally different segments of oviduct in amphibia, [G. Chiarugi] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 197-201, Sept. 22, '27

—uterotubal junction in guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly] Am. J.Anat. **40:** 373-385, Nov. '27

cancer, [E. Zweifel] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 507-546, '27

—artificial production of neoplastic proliferation in oviductus epithelium and its experimental reports on animals (rabbits and hens), [U. Kakiki] Japan M. World **7:** 165-173, June '27

—primary, [K. P. Krasovitov] J.Akush.i.Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 103-105, Feb. '27

—primary; case, [H. Bültemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1037-1043, April 23, '27

—primary; case, [C. Stanca] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1155-1157, Aug. 31, '27

—primary; with metastasis in endometrium, [E. Kittler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 971-980, April 16, '27

—primary; with report of 3 cases, [D. N. Barrows] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 710-719, June '27

cysts, torsion of small cyst during pregnancy, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 528-530, Sept. '27

edema, torsion of hydrosalpinx; case, [L. M. Miles] Minnesota Med. **10:** 453-454, July '27

—case of voluminous hydrosalpinx, [Charles, Hache & Kissel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 541, Sept. '27

—hydro-salpinx, [R. H. L. O'Callaghan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1353-1355, Nov. '27

—torsion of hydrosalpinx, [N. J. Eastman] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 143-147, Aug. '27

fistula: See Fistula

hematoma, case treated surgically with subsequent pregnancy, [R. Le Fort] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 145, Feb. '27

hernia, in infant; case, [H. L. Rocher & Forton] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 323-325, May '27

—tubal, ovarian and tubo-ovarian hernias, [A. P. Heineck] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 521, Sept.; 585, Oct. '27

inflammation: See also Gonorrhea

—[Lee Shih Wei] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 303-324, July '27

—conservation of ovarian function in surgical treatment, [W. B. Bell] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 213-217, '27

—double hematosalpinx, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 378, June '27

FALLOPIAN TUBES, inflammation—Continued
—end results of salpingostomy in chronic salpingitis with special regard to pregnancy, [B. Solomons] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 218-223, '27
—histology of nodular isthmic salpingitis, [K. Kuge] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 1-50, May 19, '27
—nature of nodular salpingitis; case; pathology, [A. Babès] Gynécologie **26:** 400-412, July '27
—necessity of individualization in treatment, [A. Gubarev] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 15-23, '27
—open and closed, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 223-234, Feb. 27, '27
—pelvic inflammatory diseases and pyosalpinx, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **56:** 433-438, Sept. 14, '27
—pyosalpinx with abscess of liver and brain; case, [A. Esser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 21-27, March '27
—rational treatment, [C. J. Miller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 110-114, July '27
—rupture of pyosalpinx, [C. Lenormant & R. Kaufmann] Presse méd. **35:** 945-948, July 30, '27
—unilateral; case, [E. Desmarest & D. Cvitanovitch] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 409-413, June '27
—with uterine abscess, [Costantini & Marill] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 562-564, Nov. '26
innervation, motor innervation, [F. Kok] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 173-191, '27
insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency; Fallopian Tubes, physiology; Sterility
—action of carbon dioxide insufflation on dysmenorrhea, [G. L. Moench] J.A.M.A. **89:** 598-599, Aug. 20, '27
—diagnostic value, [R. A. Tschertok] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 998-1002, April 16, '27
—in diagnosis and therapy, [E. Graff] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1394-1395, Nov. 3, '27
—in diagnosis of sterility, [M. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 381-383, March 20, '27
—in treatment of sterility, [A. Hamant] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 193-201, April 15, '27
—permeability of fallopian tubes (Rubin's test), [G. Lange] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 466-469, Sept. 24, '27
—possible errors in interpretation of results, [Laurentie & Moussali] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 275-278, June '27
—pregnancy following insufflation; 4 cases, [E. Douay] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 361-365, June '27
—review of literature, [G. Kaboth] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk. u.Geburtsh. **12:** 129-150, May 27, '27
—Rubin's test, [M. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia **2:** 674-680, Nov. 12, '27
—Rubin's transuterine insufflation; study of 140 cases, [C. F. Morkane] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 82-85, Aug. 27, '27
—three years' experience, [E. E. Pribram] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1423-1426, July 23, '27
—two cases in which death followed insufflation, [G. L. Moench] J.A.M.A. **89:** 522-523, Aug. 13, '27
—utero-tubal insufflator, [Le Lorier & Bloch-Vormser] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 368-371, June '27
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—contemporary diagnostic methods of tubal sterility, [M. G. Serdukov] J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolïez **38:** 1-10, Feb. '27
pathology, inhibition of differentiation of tubal mucosa; its importance for tubal pathology, [W. Lahm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 192-215, May '27
—arrested development of mucosa; rôle in tubal pregnancy and in sterility, [W. Lahm] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1900-1902, Nov. 4, '27
—endometrial lining in tube and its real and presumable consequences; 3 cases, [R. Meyer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1482-1491, June 11, '27
physiology, rate of passage of mammalian ovum through various portions of fallopian tube, [D. Andersen] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 557-569, Nov. '27
—rhythmic contractions and peristaltic movement in intact human fallopian tube as determined by peruterine gas insufflation and kymograph; experimental and clinical study, [I. C. Rubin] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 557-572, Nov. '27
roentgenography, hystero-salpingography, [Eisler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 527, April 16, '27
—dangers, [W. Odenthal] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1824-1829, July 16, '27
—determination of certain tubal pathology by injection of lipiodol, [H. E. Miller & W. F. Henderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 251-253, Oct. '27
—harmful effects of iodipin in hysterosalpingography, [R. Zimmermann & H. Nahmmacher] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 572-581, Sept. '27
—hysterosalpingography, [P. Schneider & F. Eisler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1007-1034, March '27
FALLOPIAN TUBES, roentgenography—Continued
—hysterosalpingography, [Temesváry] Med.Klin. **23:** 682, April 29, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1076, June 17, '27
—injection of lipiodol in diagnosis of sterility, [M. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 381-383, March 20, '27
—metrosalpingography as diagnostic aid, [K. Jaroschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1097-1107, April 30, '27
—of uterus and fallopian tube, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. **2:** 905, Oct. 6, '27
—roentgenological visualization of cavity of uterus and fallopian tubes after injection of iodized oils, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 129-142, Aug. '27
—therapeutic advances based on roentgenography of uterus and fallopian tubes, [M. Samuel] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 356-358, Aug. '27
—uterine fibroma difficult of diagnosis; radiography of uterus and tubes, [Begouin & Mathey-Cornat] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 127-129, Feb. '27
—utero-salpingography, [S. N. Bakke] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 161-166, '27
—uterosalpingography, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 5, Jan. 1, '27; 63, Jan. 7, '27
rupture, intense shock from rupture of pregnant tube; blood transfusion; operation, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 5-9, April 13, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1119-1121, May 5, '27
—simulating ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, [R. H. Ullmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2032-2035, Aug. 6, '27
—spontaneous rupture of pyosalpinx, [P. Dupré] Bull. méd.de Québec **28:** 67-72, March '27
surgery, effects of unilateral ovariotomy and salpingectomy in rat, [F. A. E. Crew] Biol.generalis **3:** 207-212, '27
—excision of diseased portion and implantation of tube into uterus, [F. Unterberger] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **203-204:** 322-327, '27
—implantation of fallopian tube and pregnancy, [R. Michaelis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 779-783, March 26, '27
—repeated tubal pregnancy after ovaro-salpingostomy; case, [H. Paucot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 579, Nov. '26
—salpingostomatoplasty, [H. F. Eberhard] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2113, Aug. 13, '27
—simplification of tubal sterilization, [M. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1589, June 18, '27
—sterilization by tubal resection, [O. Planner] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1829, July 16, '27
—sub-serous excision, [E. Villard & R. Labry] Gynéc. et Obst. **15:** 259-265, April '27
—temporary sterilization, [H. Sellheim] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 698-700, April 22, '27
—treatment of sterility; indications of salpingostomatoplasty, [F. Peyser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** —995, April 16, '27
torsion of both tubes, histologically tuberculous, [Chastenet de Géry & Lacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 558-561, April 16, '27
—case, [E. Nicholson] Semana méd. **1:** 1486-1488, June 16, '27
—of hydrosalpinx, [N. J. Eastman] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 143-147, Aug. '27
—of hydrosalpinx; report of case, [L. M. Miles] Minnesota Med. **10:** 453-454, July '27
—of normal tube at beginning of labor, [G. Bertone] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 286-291, April '27
—pathogenesis, [D. M. Ginodman] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 48-53, '27
—two cases, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 719, Nov. 19, '27
tuberculosis, primary; case, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 328-339, '27
—fistulous case, [J. Iribarne] Semana méd. **1:** 1550-1553, June 23, '27
—pyosalpinx; case, [B. Waser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2210-2215, Aug. 27, '27
—roentgen irradiation, [E. H. Zweifel] Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **12:** 265-273, June 27, '27
—torsion of both tubes, histologically tuberculous, [Chastenet de Géry & Lacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 558-561, April 16, '27
—two cases, [V. O. Kireieff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 238-242, '27
tumors, surgical treatment, [V. Dimitriu] Gynécologie **26:** 205-207, April '27
—endometrioma associated with tubal pregnancy; case, [E. Hammer & J. A. Van Dongen] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 414-421, June '27
FALLS, F. H., Pathogenesis of pemphigus neonatorum. Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 774-778, June '27

FALLSCHEER-ZÜRCHER, J., Erfahrungen des im Oriente praktizierenden Arztes betreffs puerperaler Venenverstopfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 954-956 Oct. 1, '27

FALTA, M., Zur Untersuchung der Schmerzhaftigkeit bei Augenleiden. Kontrolldruckmethode,Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 775-779, June '27

FALTA, W., Die nichtdiabetische Insulinbehandlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbell 43) **40:** 5-6, '27

FALTIN, R., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Tuberkulose und Carcinom im Magen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 331-338, '27

Einiges über die Röntgenaufnahme von Femurfrakturen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 105-114, '27

Roentgen pictures, **Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69:** 190-199, March '27

FALTITSCHEK, F., and KRASSO, H., Ueber Galaktoseprobe und Chromodiagnostik zur Leberfunktionsprüfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 386-389, March 24, '27

FALTITSCHEK, J., and HESS, L., Ueber Innervationsstörungen des Magens bei Parkinsonismus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 409, March 31, '27; 457, April 7, '27; abridged, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27

FALUDI, F., Ueber die Fibrinogenbildung, Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 245-256, '27

FAMBRI, P., Sulle intuizioni immediate di massa, nei fanciulli normali e anormali, Riv.di psicol. **23:** 1-5, Jan.-March '27

FAMIGLIETTI, G., Contributo alla terapia delle malattie cardiache, Pensiero med. **16:** 239-243, April 30, '27

FAMILY

—birth rank of Mongolians; mongolism, definite form of mental deficiency, found more frequently in higher birth ranks, [G. Ordahl] J.Hered. **18:** 429-431, Oct. '27

—genealogy in Renaissance families, [R. Sommer] Umschau **31:** 564-568, July 9, '27

—place-in-family as factor in disease, [G. F. Still] Lancet **2:** 795, Oct. 15, '27; 853, Oct. 22, '27

FAMULARI, S., La diuresi frazionata nelle affezioni cardiache e renali studiata col metodo di Violle, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '27

Sull'esame della funzionalità epatica con il rosso di bengala, Rinasc.med. **4:** 349, Aug. 1, '27

FANCONI, Die erzieherischen Aufgaben des Kinderarztes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 881-885, Sept. 10, '27

FANCONI, G., Clinical and serological data on scarlatina, Vrach.Gaz. (supp.) **31:** 1-23, Jan. 31, '27

FANELLI, Z. F., Vecchio e nuovo in tema d'itterizia, Morgagni **68:** 1219-1230, Sept. 26, '26

Contributo clinico allo studio della sifilide pulmonare, Morgagni **68:** 1377-1385, Oct. 31, '26

Due casi di destrocardia con trasposizione viscerale completa, Folia med. **13:** 7-34, Jan. 15, '27

Il contenuto di albumina coagulabile delle urine che può attribuirsi alla presenza del sangue, Folia med. **13:** 814-829, June 15, '27

FANGOTHERAPY: See under Baths, mud-baths

da **FANO, CORRADO DONATO:** See Obituaries

FANSELOW, H., STRACK, E., and WREDE, F., Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 219-228, '27

FANSLER, W. A., Rectal abscess and fistula, Journal-Lancet **47:** 269-272, June 15, '27

Chronic ulcerative colitis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 427-430, Oct. 5, '27

Critical study of injection treatment of hemorrhoids, Journal-Lancet **47:** 524-527, Nov. 15, '27

Rectal examinations; helpful points, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 614-616, Dec. '27

——**and PETTER, C. K.,** Rectal fistula in tuberculous, Minnesota Med. **10:** 698-702, Nov. '27

FANTI, D., Sifilide gommosa post-traumatica e insorgenza di gomme in distretti già sede di iniezioni di calomelano, Dermosifilografo **2:** 142-146, March '27

FANTON, E., La reazione di Kottmann in pediatria. Ricerche sperimentali sul meccanismo di produzione e sulla specificità della reazione stessa, Clin. pediat. **9:** 301-326, March '27

Ricerche sperimentali con l'acetato di tallio sui conigli, Clin.pediat. **9:** 483-508, June '27

Sopra un caso di meningite purulenta da spirocheta in bambino, Clin.pediat. **9:** 582-592, July '27

Contributo clinico-ematologico allo studio dell'anemia di Jaksch-Cardarelli, Clin.pediat. **9:** 677-700, Sept. '27

FANTUS, B., Peroral administration of colloidal contrast medium in cholecystography, J.A.M.A. **89:** 182-187, July 16, '27

FARAKER, E., Pulmonary embolism following fracture of leg, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1056, June 11, '27

FARBEROVA, R. S., Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulata, Russk.Klin. **7:** 243-251, Feb. '27

FARENHOLT, A., Some comments concerning duties of commanding officer of naval hospital, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 844-850, Oct. '27

de **FARIA, G., and CRUZ, O., JR.,** Sur les localisations viscérales de Bartonella muris (Carini), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 489-491, Feb. 25, '27

FARID, N., La cécité en Egypte, Clin.opht. **31:** 92-95, Feb. '27

FARINA, F., Eziologia, patogenesi e terapia del glaucoma. (Rassegna storico-clinico). Gior.di ocul. **7:** 121, '26; **8:** 1; 19; 29; 42; 49, '27

FARIÑAS, P. S., El estómago después de las intervenciones por úlcera. Aspecto radiológico, Vida nueva **19:** 74-78, March 15, '27

——**and CASTILLO, P. A.,** Clasificación de la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto. (Estudio clínico-radiológico), Vida nueva **19:** 266-334, May 15, '27

FARJOT, A., and MELNOTTE, P., Syndromes dysentérique et azotémique aigus d'origine colibacillaire probable, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 361-364, March 24, '27

La spirochétose ictérigène au Maroc, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 41-47, March '27

Ictère infectieux fébrile à type pseudo-palustre d'origine colibacillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 364-366, March 24, '27

Traitement des fièvres typhoïdes par la vaccinothérapie digestive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 338-340, July 8, '27

FARKAS, Skoliosenentstehung und Skoliosentherapie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 137-147, '27

FARKAS, B., Zur Kenntnis der Tegumentaldrüsen der Dekapoden, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 1-56, '27

FARKAS, E., Zur Kasuistik der akuten Lymphogranulomatose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1643-1645, Oct. 28, '27

von FARKAS, G., and TANGL, H., Die Wirkung des Milzextraktes auf die Farbstoffausscheidung aus dem Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 399-405, '27

Die Wirkung des Cholins und Histamins auf die Farbstoffausscheidung aus dem Blute, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 406-410, '27

——**GYORGYI, G., and NEMETH, L.,** Studien über die Ausscheidung der Triphenylmethansulfosäurefarbstoffe und Carbinole mit dem Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 363-368, '27

FARMACHIDIS, C. B., Un nuovo riflesso (vago-gastro-cardiaco) per la ricerca della tonicità del miocardio sinistro, Riforma med. **43:** 729, Aug. 1, '27

FARMAKIDIS, C., Sulla lambliasi intestinale, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 322-325, Sept. 15, '27

FARMER, E., Group factor in sensory-motor tests, Brit. J.Psychol. **17:** 327-334, April '27

Parallelism in curves of motor performance, Brit.J. Psychol. **17:** 335-342, April '27

FARNAM, W., and FOSTER, J. H., Fever in amoebiasis, China M.J. **41:** 621-626, July '27

FARNARIER, F., Neuro-rétinite unilatérale dans un cas d'azotémie minime; guérison, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 209-213, March '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 218-220, March '27

FARNSLER, H. H., Double mastoiditis with lateral-sinus thrombosis following scarlet fever, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 780-782, Sept. '27

FARNSWORTH, E. E., Etiological factors of bronchial and lobar pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 366-369, Oct. '27

FARNUM, L. M., Study of dental anatomical form, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1035-1040, Oct. '27

FAROY and others, Le ptose gastrique dans ses rapports avec l'hyperchlorhydrie et l'ulcère de l'estomac. Paris méd. **1:** 327-339, April 2, '27

FARQUHAR BUZZARD, E.; See Buzzard, E. F.

FARQUHAR MURRAY, E.: See Murray, E. F.

FARR, C. B., Bodily structure, personality and reaction types, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 231-244, Sept. '27

FARR, C. E., and SEMSROTH, K., Suprarenal hemorrhage; report of case, Arch.Surg. **15:** 627-634, Oct. '27

FARRELL, J. I., Gastric phase of gastric secretion, Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 259, '27

——**LUETH, H. C., and IVY, A. C.,** Contributions to physiology of pancreas; hormone for external pancreatic secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 27-33, Sept. '27

FARRER, W. J. G., Exposures in radiography, Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 368-371, Oct. '27

FARRERAS, P., Los nuevos remedios antidiabéticos, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 132-135, March '27

Necrología; Salvador Cardenal Fernández, 1852-1927, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 257-259, May '27

Sobre las causas comunes de la gripe, Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **10:** 262-265, May '27

FARRINGTON, L. M., New mental hygiene legislation in New York, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 245-249, April '27

FASANO, M., Peritonite da gangrena appendicitica postoperatoria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 851, June 13, '27

Ulteriore contributo alla iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina, Minerva med. **7:** 691-694, June 30, '27

FASCIA
See also Hernia, surgery; Vagina, artificial; etc.
—free autoplastic transplantation of fasciae and aponeuroses, [R. Göbell] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 462-509, '27
—new method of obtaining autogenous fascial grafts without extensive incision, [J. S. Rowlands] Practitioner **119:** 321-326, Nov. '27
—plasticity of fascia, [N. I. Napalkov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 27-41, '27

FASCIOLA
—South African fluke-carriers, [F. G. Cawston] J.M.A. S.Africa **1:** 309-310, June 25, '27
hepatica, reproduction, [N. Leon] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 236-238, July 1, '27
—development, [G. Bugge] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 575, Sept. 3, '27; 594, Sept. 10, '27
infestation: See Distomiasis

FASIANI, G. M., Sulla contemporanea presenza di ulcera gastroduodenale e di stenosi bassa del duodeno e sul trattamento con la doppia anastomosi, Arch.ital. di chir. **18:** 240-257, '27

FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—hunger cures and fast days; indications, [W. Arnoldi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1309-1311, July 29, '27
—mode of taking on body weight by pigeons after fasting, [G. Martino] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 202-206, Feb. '27
—muscle fibers during inanition, [U. D'Ancona] Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 148-150, Feb. '27
—personal observations during 20 days' fasting period, [M. Freund] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 133-148, May 23, '27
—realimentation after fasting, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 265-267; 267-269, March '27
—work while fasting and after eating, [G. Viale] Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 337-351, July '27
blood in, effects of inanition upon behavior of alimentary glycemia in pigeons, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 316-320, April '27
—erythrocyte formula in prolonged inanition, [P. Berri] Minerva med. **7:** 397-405, April 20, '27
—formed elements of human blood during prolonged fasting, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] Haematologica **8:** 407-458, '27
—sugar and cholesterol in serum as related to fasting, [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 101-113, Oct. '27
—total and partial inanition and alkali reserve, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 763-764, Aug. 26, '27
effects of acute and chronic inanition upon functions of testicle and ovary, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 339-353, May '27
—changes in human pancreas in prolonged fasting, [G. Jorns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1339-1340, Aug. 5, '27
—effects of fasting for several days on reduction of hyperexcitability in migraine, [O. Muck] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 693, April 9, '27
—experimental focal necroses of liver produced by hunger, phlorhizin and adrenalin, [F. Fischler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 217-230, April 26, '27
—fasting gastric secretion in man, [W. M. Roberts] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 7-19, Oct. '27
—influence of inanition on homeoplastic transplantations, [B. Morpurgo] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 1-3, July 1, '27
—on composition of urine of steers, [T. M. Carpenter] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 519-551, Aug. '27
—on gastric secretion, [V. Debenedetti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 105, March '27; 200, April '27
—on gastric secretion, [J. Vándorfy] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 364-373, June '27
—on some chemical toxic substances, [E. Barbanti] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 524-526, July '27
—retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, [H. G. Barbour & R. W. Frankmann] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 171-178, Dec. '27
—secretion of insulin and glykaemin after glucose administration in fasting animals; cause of alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 120-128, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '26
metabolism in, dependence of glycogen deposits in muscles on nervous system, [E. Wertheimer] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 779-795, '27
—mineral exchange in man after 2 weeks of fasting, [R. Gladstein] Russk.Klin. **7:** 823-831, June '27

FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipins; Lipoids
—accumulation of fat reserve in kidney of Ascidia, [M. Azéma] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 476-478, Feb. 21, '27

FAT—Continued
—boa constrictor fat, [R. H. Kerr] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2046, Aug. '27
—butter fat determination in cooking fats, [F. Adam] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt u.Hyg. **18:** 133-149, '27
—changes in fats and lipoids during putrefaction, [M. Kernbach & V. Fisl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 736-738, March 18, '27
—continued researches on fate of intravenous injections of fat emulsions, [R. von Bodó & L. Scheffer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 326-333, '27
—conversion into carbohydrates, [S. J. Thannhauser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1676-1680, Sept. 30, '27
—cytologic study of adipose tissue of larvae of Phryganides, [C. Hosselet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1382-1384, May 27, '27
—decomposition of fats by tubercle bacillus, [A. Sédych & G. Seliber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 57, June 17, '27
—development of fat in human embryo, [G. C. Dogliotti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 59-61, Jan. '27
—Dutch regulations concerning sale and importation of food fats, [S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 297-305, April 1, '27
—experimental production of complement-binding antibodies by fats of simple constitution, [J. E. Wolf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 710-718, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 876, May 20, '27
—fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by rat, and its relationship to possible, new dietary factor, [L. G. Wesson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 507-522, June '27
—fat staining with Sudan III, [B. Romeis] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 301-304, '27
—formation in paunch of cattle; importance of microorganisms in paunches of ruminants, [F. J. Kraus] Biol.generalis **3:** 347-354, '27
—in tumors, [J. Gárate] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 13-17, July 2, '27
—influence of temperature on nature of fat formed by living organisms, [L. K. Pearson & H. S. Raper] Biochem.J. **21:** 875-879, '27
—intravenous injections of fat emulsions; amount and duration of fat storage in lungs, [L. Scheffer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 334-342, '27
—nature of capsule and framework of fat-corpuscle, [M. Dees-Mattingly] Anat.Rec. **36:** 175-194, Aug. '27
—new stain for fats, [A. Ferrer Cagigal] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 150, Feb. '27
—occurrence of fat tissue and lipoids in parathyroids, thyroid and suprarenal glands, [H. P. Gossmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 137-159, '27
—pathological lipoid deposits in fatty tissue, [L. Karoliny] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 305-322, '27
—periaortic fat bodies, [D. J. Davis] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 937-942, Dec. '27
—presence of brown gland-like fatty tissue in human and animal body and its interpretation, [J. de Groot, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3301-3314, June 18, '27
—rôle in health and disease, [A. Roy] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 73-83, Aug. '27
—saponification coefficient of food fats, [J. Grossfeld & F. Wissemann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 244-250, April '27
—study of so-called adipose tissue in man, [M. Clara] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 47-57, March 19, '27
—synthetic elaboration of fatty bodies in larvae, [J. Timon-David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 586-588, July 22, '27
—unusual physical properties of muscle fat in young beef, [H. E. Biester & C. Murray] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 510-514, July '27
—variations in fat content of various organs following splenectomy, [L. Cannavò & F. Aragona] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 306, April '27
—visceral fat in athrepsia, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & de Traverse] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
digestion, effect of bile acids on solution of calcium soaps in stools, [E. Adler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 174-183, April '27
—congenital jaundice due to absence of hepatic duct; study in fat digestion, [P. Nobécourt, C. Bidot & R. Martin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 156-163, March-May '27
—in sucklings, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 437-456, '27
—influence of alkalis and alkaline earths on formation of soaps and calcium soaps in stools, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 184-196, April '27
—influence of fats upon gastric digestion, [W. Filinski & W. Markert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 344-346, Feb. 11, '27

FAT—Continued
excision, massive removal of subcutaneous abdominal fat, [A. P. Heineck] West.M.Rev. **32:** 177-182, June '27
—large trochanter pads, requiring operative removal, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 480, Oct. 1, '27
—of abdominal fat in a woman, [J. Frist] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 617, May 7, '27
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, evidence concerning reputed health: review of literature, [J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 997-1006, Oct. '27
—influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of blood uric acid, [V. J. Harding, K. D. Allin & B. A. Eagles] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 631-643, Sept '27
in feces: See Feces, fat in
metabolism, action of various tissues upon fats in vitro, [H. Roger, L. Binet & R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 377-379, Feb. 18, '27
—abnormal metabolism; case, [J. A. Torrens, H. Gainsborough & J. A. Gardner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 591-592, Oct. 1, '27
—alimentary lipemia, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 273-317, '27
—anomalous metabolism in case of diabetes mellitus, [I. M. Rabinowitch & E. S. Mills] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 87-90, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—disorders; study of progressive lipodystrophy, [F. Pellegrini] Med.prat. **12:** 98-102, March 31, '27
—effect of adrenalin, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 114-116, '27
—experimental researches in pregnancy, [Boeck] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 184-191, '27
—influence of light, [A. Kultjugin] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 36-42, '27
—influence of lung upon blood coagulation and upon metabolism of carbohydrates and fats, [H. Roger & L.Binet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 279-282, July '27
—intermediary carbohydrate and fat metabolism in pregnancy, [A. Gottschalk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 802-804, April 23, '27
—liver and nervous system; relation to disordered metabolism, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 333-335, May 1, '27
—nephrosis as a grave disturbance of protein and fat metabolism, [H. Knauer] Med.Klin. **23:** 862-866, June 10, '27
—of corpus luteum and its relation to function, [C. Kaufmann & K. Raeth] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 128-151, '27
—of some fungi; lipolytic power of living Hyphomycetes, [A. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 73-87, July 1, '27
—relation between metabolism of glucose and fats in diabetes, [N. R. Dhar] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1259-1262, Aug. '27
—relation of formation of sterols to fatty metabolism, [E. F. Terroine, R. Bonnet & others] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 678-691, June '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in fat and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 391-412, '27
—rôle of spleen in fat and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 436-450, '27
necrosis: See Breast, fat necrosis; Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
transplantation: See under Transplantation

FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—autographic demonstration of toxemic phenomena from fatigue, [M. L. Patrizi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 456-458, May '27
—changes in central nervous system, [V. Tronconi] Riv. di pat.nerv. **32:** 33-46, March '27
—difficult diagnosis of hysterical manifestation from fatigue, [S. Bianchi] Riv.med. **35:** 33-37, March '27
—fatigue in children, [W. M. Johnson] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 706-709, Oct. '27
—fatigue, retention of action current and recovery in crustacean nerve, [A. Levin] J.Physiol. **63:** 113-129, July '27
—functional changes in hematopoietic system during muscular and mental exertion, [A. P. Goldberg & M. W. Lepskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 181-205, '27
—functional changes in kidney and in metabolism, [A. P. Goldberg & M. W. Lepskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 214-225, '27
—in children, [G. R. Irving] New York State J.Med. **27:** 764-767, July 15, '27
—in liver disease, [M. Montassut, A. Lamanche & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 367-369, May '27
—influence on receptive function of vision, [A. Negrobov] Profilak.med. **6:** 63-74, May '27
—of taste sensation, [T. Hosaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4, Sept. '27

FATIGUE—Continued
—prevention of fatigue and its social advantages, [F. Bordas & J. Courtier] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 327-338, June '27
—psychological study, [J. Alfvén] Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d. Psychoth.u.med.Psychol.,Hft. 6, pp. 1-78, '27
—studies in ocular fatigue, [C. Berens, L. H. Hardy & H. F. Pierce] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 184-193, Aug. '27
blood in, variations during fatigue, [A. Magliano] Riv.di biol. **9:** 131-171, March-April '27
—problem of pathogenesis and prophylaxis of fatigue as depicted by blood of racing horses of Moscow Hippodrome, [E. Zaidenschnur, A. Solun & N. Indin] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 85-103, '27
industrial, methods for forestalling fatigue, etc., [H. Potthoff] Umschau **31:** 365, May 7, '27
—curve of continuous work and related phenomena, [L. T. Spencer] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 467-472, Aug. '27
—debate on elimination of useless fatigue, [G. Loriga] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 1-11, July '27
—history of study, [G. Loriga] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 12-34, July '27
—injurious effects of overwork, [P. Fuchs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1479-1480, Aug. 26, '27
—relation to gastric ailments, [R. J. S. McDowall] J. Indust.Hyg. **9:** 427-430, Oct. '27
muscular, [F. Witschi] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 1-26, '27
—chemical changes, [G. Embden & H. Jost] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 224-254, '27
—dehydrogenizing processes in fatigued muscle and in period of repose, [A. Masturzo] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 165-170, May-June '27
—effects of ovarian extirpation on fatigability of muscle in rat, [H. H. Miley] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 7-13, Sept. '27
—erographic studies on adrenalectomized animals, [H. M. Gans & H. H. Miley] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 1-6, Sept. '27
—fatigue curve of isolated frog sciatic gastrocnemius preparation under changing both load and interval of stimulation, [K. Yasuda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 6, Sept. '27
—influence of vitamin B upon curve of muscular fatigue, [L. Balletti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 29-39, '27
—limitation of muscular effort and its relation to cardiac failure, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy & T. Owen] Quart. J.Med. **20:** 383-430, July '27
—mechanism of voluntary muscular fatigue, [C. Reid] Brit.M.J. **2:** 545-546, Sept. 24, '27
—new method of measuring, [W. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 483-487, March 12, '27
—recovery process after fatigue of mammalian skeletal muscle in normal and in diabetic animal, [T. H. Milroy] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 161-177, June '27
—rôle of magnesium sulphate in muscular fatigue and rigor mortis, [L. Wacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1222, July 22, '27
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTORI, F., Un caso di mastite in gravidanza, Med.prat. **12:** 59-61, Feb. 28, '27
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUCHARD, PIERRE: See Biographies
FAUGHT, F. A., Multiple focal infection and complete medical survey in relation thereto, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 632, July '27
Urinary discoloration resulting from chewing blue blotter, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1150, Oct. 1, '27
FAULKES, W. F., Curative workshop from viewpoint of industrial accident compensation, Occup.Therapy. **6:** 253-264, Aug. '27
FAULKNER, D. M., Internal derangement of knee, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 166-175, June '27
FAULKNER, R. M., Recreational therapy, Welfare Mag. **18:** 776-780, July '27
FAULWASSER, A., Reflex, Instinkt, Trieb, Wille, Intellekt. Eine Begriffsstudie mit pädagogischen Folgerungen für die Heilpädagogik, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl. Schwachsinn. **47:** 42, March; 49, April '27
FAUQUEZ, Hémophilie et accident de travail, Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 237-241, May '27
FAURE and CLEISZ, L., Hémorragie de la délivrance dans un utérus bicorne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 553-555, Nov. '26
——LÉVY-SOLAL and CLEISZ, L., Amputation partielle spontanée du col oedématié au cours du travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 550, Nov. '26
FAURE, J. L., El alma del cirugano, Siglo méd. **79:** 379; 409; 432, '27
Le Mikulicz en chirurgie intestinale, Presse méd. **35:** 401, March 30, '27
FAURE, M., and SARDOU, G., Les tâches solaires et la pathologie humaine, Presse méd. **35:** 283-285, March 2, '27
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., Ce que toute infirmière doit savoir en matière de syphilis, Infirmière franç. **5:** 117-127, July '27

FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.—Continued
——**and BARBE, P.,** Rhumatisme articulaire aigu à forme d'endocardite infectieuse grave et à arthropathie tardive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 779-785, June 9, '27
FAURE-FREMIET, E., Les amibocytes des invertébrés à l'état quiescent et à l'état actif, Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 99-173, March '27
——**and NICHITA, G.,** Charge électrique et agglutination chez les amibocytes d'invertébrés marins, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 247-306, April '27
Action de la concentration en ions H sur les amibocytes d'invertébrés marins, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 307-316, June '27
Action de quelques cations sur les amibocytes d'invertébrés marins, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 317-332, June '27
FAUST, E. C., Linguatulids (order Acarina) from man and other hosts in China, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 311-325, Sept. '27
FAUST, E. S., Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 368-370, April 16, '27
FAUSTMANN, G., Dental decay and pyorrhœa, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 590-591, Nov. 26, '27
FAVALORO, G., Sull'aspergillosi dell'occhio con particolare riguardo a una forma non ancora descritta di pseudo tubercolosi episclerale aspergillina. (Contributo clinico, isto-patologico e sperimentale), Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 86-109, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sui diametri dell'occhio umano e sul loro sviluppo in rapporto all'età, (Contributo anatomico), Gior.di ocul. **8:** 13-19, Feb. '27
Ricerche sui rapporti anatomo-clinici tra conformazione dell'orbita ed occhio miopico con particolare riguardo alla teoria dello Stilling,Gior.di ocul. **8:** 37-42, April '27
FAVARO, G., Girolamo Fabrici d'Acquapendente e la medicina pratica, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
de FAVENTO, P., La cura del lupus eritematoso e di altre affezioni cutanee con la crioterapia, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 344-350, May '27
FAVILLI, N., Contributo allo studio della cosidetta "cartilagine sesamoide interaritnoidea" in Sus Scrofa, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 189-200, April 30, '27
FAVISM
—etiology, [C. Bifulco] Studium **17:** 300-306, Aug. '27
FAVORY, A., and VEIL, P., Un cas de cyclite traité avec succès par le vaccin antituberculeux de Vaudremer, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 172-176 April '27; also Clin.opht. **31:** 395-399, July '27
FAVRE, L., La musique des couleurs et le cinéma, Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 77-111, '27
FAVRE, M., and CHAIX, A., La dermite pigmentée et purpurique des membres inférieurs. Contribution à l'étude d'une forme clinique de la syphilis hémorragique des membres inférieurs, Ann.de méd. **22:** 44-56, June '27
——**DUPASQUIER, D., and NICOLAS, J.,** Du cancer mélanique dans le xeroderma pigmentosum, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 457-472, Aug.-Sept. '27
FAVUS: See Tinea, favosa
FAWCETT, J., Surgical treatment of chronic Bright's disease; decapsulation of kidneys, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 440-453, July-Oct. '27
FAXON, N. W., Rochester's new medical group; example of progress, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 53-61, Nov. '27
FAY, A. C., and OLSON, N. E., Effect of gelatin on bacterial content of ice cream mix, J.Bact. **14:** 363-376, Nov. '27
FAY, M. P., DOWNEY, M., and McARDLE, P. T., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 516-536, Aug. '27
FAY, T., New instrument combining suction and irrigation for intracranial surgery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 25-26, July 2, '27
Observations and results from intracranial section of glossopharyngeus and vagus nerves in man, J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **8:** 110-123, Oct. '27
FAYOT, RIMBAUD and BOULET, Méningite purliforme aseptique tolérée, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 298-300, June '27
FAZAKAS, A., Nasal diseases caused by retrobulbar neuritis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '27
——**and von THURZO, E.,** Zur Frage der therapeutischen Beeinflussbarkeit der tabischen Optikusatrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 664-678, May '27
FAZEKAS, I., Plasmon used by child specialists at public dispensary, Gyógyászat **67:** 12-14, Jan. 2, '27
FAZZARI, I., Modificazioni del connettivo renale nei vari periodi della vita, Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 1, pp. 79-97, '26
Lo sviluppo della vôlta del diencefalo in "ovis" ed in "vesperugo." (Tentativo di uno studio comparativo), Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 181-187, Sept. 22, '27
FEA, M., Sulle fratture del collo del piede con spostamento del frammento marginale posteriore, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 691-696, '27
FEAR
—fear reactions in patients with paralysis agitans and katatonia as compared with normal men, [K. Zucker] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 531-562, '27
—in small child, [M. W. Wulff] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 290-293, '27
FEARING, F., Critique of experimental studies of cortical inhibition with special reference to knee jerk, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 285-296, Aug. '27
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECALURIA: See under Urine
FECES
See also Meconium
—discoloration of bile pigments in intestine of infants in 80 stools, [H. Schönfeld] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 165-176, June '27
—dystocia due to fecal impaction resembling pelvic tumor, [W. W. Rambo] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 812-813, Dec. '27
—estimation of urobilinogen in feces and urine by the new extraction method, [A. Adler & M. Bressel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 326-341, '27
—lactic acid ferments, [M. Fagioli] Pensiero med. **16:** 317-321, June 10, '27
—new exact quantitative method of determining urobilinogen in urine and feces, [A. Adler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 238-248, '27
—pigment obtained from fæces, [L. F. Hewitt] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 333-335, Aug. '27
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria
—bacteriology of stable dung, [G. Ruschmann] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 214, May 2, '27; 383, May 31, '27
—culture methods for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [K. L. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 334-341, Sept. 10, '27
—examination for cholera vibrio, [F. Simonetti] Igiene mod. **20:** 48-52, Feb. '27
—method of elective cultivation of paratyphoid bacilli, [F. Hoder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 313-318, May 12, '27
—occurrence of paratyphoid and coli bacilli in feces of healthy horses, [Schober] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 209-215, May '27
—search for tubercle bacilli in infant's stools, [L. Gabbano] Igiene mod. **20:** 215-222, July '27
—tetanus bacillus in feces of man and of horse, [C. Ottino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 193-197, April '27
—tubercle bacilli in faeces of apparently healthy cows, [R. S. Williams & W. A. Hoy] J.Hyg. **27:** 37-39, Nov. '27
—value of Nissl's culture method for typhus and dysentery bacilli, [W. Mann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 759-761, May 6, '27
blood in: See also Melena
—colorimetric methods of determination, [G. Tizianello] Minerva med. **7:** 603-612, June 10, '27
—examination of feces with benzidine after operations on stomach ulcer; tabulation of cases, [A. Ahl-Nielsen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 66-77, March '27
—method of demonstrating occult blood, [F. Hirschberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 971, June 3, '27
—occult hemorrhage, [I. Snapper & S. van Creveld] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 401, July 23, '27; 525, July 30, '27
—significance of occult blood, [J. C. Spence] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 122-128, Jan. '27
examination: See also Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—cedar oil as aid in finding parasitic ova in feces, [G. E. Hein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1117-1118, Aug. '27
—colloidal dyes, [F. Wasserthal] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. **17:** 454-458, April '27
—cytology of diarrheal stool in infants, [J. Zahorsky] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 663-666, Aug. '27
—effect of bile acids on solution of calcium soaps in stools, [E. Adler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 174-183, April '27
—in colitis, [F. Gallart Monés] Progresos de la clínica, **35:** 404-409, June '27
—influence of alkalis and alkaline earths on formation of soaps and calcium soaps in stools, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 184-196, April '27
—of human stools in polarized light, [A. Luger & E. Silberstern] Med.Klin. **23:** 1220-1221, Aug. 12, '27
—origin of Nothnagel bodies in feces, [Rondeau du Noyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 629-630, Aug. 26, '27
—vegetable proteins in feces, [A. Tilger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 292-296, April '27

FECES—Continued
fat in, simple staining method for microscopic differentiation between neutral fat and dissociated fat. [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 357-364, June '27
reaction, clinical method for quantitative determination, [D. N. Silverman] M.Clin.North America **2:** 801-803, Nov. '27
FECHNER, E. V., Treatment of relapsing fever with bismuth injections, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 16-18, '27
FECHT, Ueber Erfahrungen mit Spasmopurin bei Dysmenorrhoe und anderen spastischen Zuständen im Bereiche der Genital-, Harn- und Verdauungsorgane, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 716, April 29, '27
FECHT, W., Ueber familiäre Linsenluxation, Ztschr.f Augenh. **62:** 162-168, June '27
FECI, R., Osteomielite cronica d'emblée o metastasi neoplastica? (Osservazione clinica e radiologica), Radiol.med. **14:** 768-774, Sept. '27
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—effect of suprarenal extract on growth and fecundity of Daphnia pulex, [M. A. van Herwerden] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 449, June 21, '27
—fertility in genus Brassica, [A. Nelson] J.Genetics **18:** 109-135, June '27
—meteorological factors affecting fertility in sheep, [J. E. Nichols] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 313-329, '27
—of peasant women and mortality of their children, [A. Lenukaln] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 989-992, Oct. 31, '26
—paternity after prostatectomy, [K. M. Walker] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 170, July '27
—simple measure of fecundity based on census figures, [R. M. Harper] J.Hered. **18:** 217-223, May '27
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDERS, STALBERG (Mme.), and HIRCHOVIC, Allergie ou sensibilité à la tuberculine? Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 874-877, Dec. '26
di FEDE, N., Lo stato attuale del problema antitracomatoso, Gior.dl ocul. **8:** 6-10, April '27
FEDELI, F., Le cisti mesenteriche di origine embrionale, Clin.chir. **30:** 953-985, Sept. '27
——and CANAVERO, M., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulla eliminazione del rosso neutro attraverso la mucosa gastrica, Minerva med. **7:** 650-660, June 20, '27
FEDER, E., Ueber die Frage der Gleichmässigkeit der Zusammensetzung von Thermalwässern, Ztschr.f. wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 163-168, Dec. '26
FEDERICI, F., Sulla probabile funzione della lagena negli uccelli, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 705-709, Sept.-Dec. '26
Sur la signification morphologique et la fonction probable de la lagène chez les oiseaux, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 721-738, Dec. '26
Sur un cas de zona céphalique intéressant plusieurs nerfs et ayant probablement la caisse du tympan comme voie d'entrée du virus infectieux, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 14-24, Jan. '27
FEDERICI, N., Setticopiemia a localizzazioni multiple ed esoftalmo destro da localizzazione orbitaria retrobulbare, Med.prat. **12:** 170-172, May 31, '27
La nuova reazione di Lisbonne nella diagnosi di natura dell'idrocele, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 820-822, June 6, '27
FEDERICO, V., Amaurosi albuminurica gravidica, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 118-120, March '27
FEDERIGHI, H., Blood-vessels of annelids, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **13:** 639-641, Sept. '27
FEDERSPIEL, M. N., Jaw fractures; value of orthodontic appliances to immobolize, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 300-304, June '27
Chronic inflammatory hyperplastic condition of alveolar process of premaxiliary bone; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 412-414, Aug. '27
Osteitis of mandible and maxilla; etiologic factors, diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic stages, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1698-1702, Sept. '27
FEDOROF, S. P., Complete extirpation of bladder in cases of malignant tumors, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 28-32, '27
Operations for deep seated ureteroliths, Russk.Klin. **7:** 632-634, April '27
FEDOTOVA, E., Abortions and the struggle against their legalization, Profilak.med. **6:** 80-85, July '27
FEE, A. R., and HEMINGWAY, A., Relationship between volume of heart and its oxygen usage, J.Physiol. **63:** 299-303, Aug. '27
FEE, F., Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and ischioanal fistulae, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 815-818, Oct. '27
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy
—advantages of colony care of mental defectives, [C. Bernstein] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 419-425, Oct. '27
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—care of feebleminded, [J. R. Pastor] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 33-35, Sept. '26
—care of mentally defective, [R. Armstrong-Jones] Lancet **1:** 1327-1328, June 18, '27
—character of mental defectives, [Mme. Coirault & Mme. Nouca] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 39-61, '27
—circulatory ratings in mental defectives, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 242-244, April '27
—classification of defective delinquents, [V. C. Branham] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 59-69, Jan. '27
—cost of mental defectives to state, [M. Friesleben] Umschau **31:** 305-307, April 16, '27
—defective delinquent as state problem, [L. J. Palmer] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 91-95, Jan. '27
—infantile defectiveness, [W. Engelbach] M.Clin.North America **11:** 381-398, Sept. '27
—moron problem, [M. Solomon] Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 501-507, July '27
—normality minus, [L. N. Yepsen] Welfare Mag. **18:** 421-426, April '27
—personality of mental defectives, [E. De Greef] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 400-454, May 15, '27
—psychic infantilism in children, [T. Gött] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 1-7, '27
—responsibilities of congenital degenerates, [A. Ameghino, N. Castellano & R. M. Arana] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 342-349, May-June '27
—special article in memory of Dr. H. Edwin Lewis; prenatal prevention of feeble-mindedness, [C. E. de M. Sajous] Am.Med. **22:** 539-543, Sept. '27
—supracondyloid process in feeble-minded, [L. D. Cady & B. F. Francis] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 387-393, July-Sept. '27
blood in, hæmoclastic crisis, [W. R. Thomas & W. J. Lascelles] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 246-254, April '27
education in, dedication of Charity School in Essen, [Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl. Schwachsinn. **47:** 36-41, March '27
—education of mental defectives and after care provision for them as well as discharged mental patient, [O. Latham] M.J.Australia (supp.9), pp. 280-284, Oct. 8, '27
—newer functions of our state schools for mentally deficient, [N. A. Dayton] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 1024-1026, Dec. 1, '27
—Pestalozzi festival in Berlin, [H. Koch] Ztschr.f.d. Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 33-36, March '27
—psychoanalytic and individual psychological methods as bases of curative pedagogics, [A. Homburger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1265-1268, July 2, '27
—reflex, instinct, impulse, will, intellect; their pedagogical curative value, [A. Faulwasser] Ztschr.f.d. Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 42, March; 49, April '27
—Samuel Heinicke and his Leipzig successors as trainers of feeble-minded, [M. Kirmsse] Ztschr.f.d. Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 71, May; 81, June '27
—scholastic and character classification of mental defectives, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **2:** 252-256, Aug. 20, '27
—teacher of orthopedic gymnastics in schools for feebleminded, [H. Ortmann] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 131-135, Sept. '27
—Wayne County Training School, [R. H. Haskell] Train.School Bull. **24:** 25-30, April '27
heredity in, investigation of 479 families, [R. Ganter] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 395-430, '27
metabolism in, suggestion of therapeutic value of glucose based on investigation of carbohydrate metabolism of feebleminded, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 85-90, Jan. '27
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEEMSTER, R. F., Useful, simply constructed staining rack, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2035, June 25, '27
Variable filter for microscope, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1116, Aug. '27
FEER, E., Zur Kenntnis der Chloroleukämien im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 155-164, June '27; abridged in Schweiz.Med.Wchnschr. **57:** 327, April 2, '27
Fettfreie Trockenmilch in der Ernährungstherapie des Säuglings, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 885-888, Sept. 10, '27
FEER'S DISEASE: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
FEES: See under Economics, Medical
FEGGETTER, G. Y., UNGLEY, C. C., and SUZMAN, M. M., Notes on treatment of nephritis with oedema by large doses of alkalies, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 35-46, Oct. '27
FEGLER, G., La cellule de Ferrata; sa formation et ses propriétés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 347-349, Feb. 11, '27
Etudes sur le rôle de la rate dans la régénération des globules blancs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 949-951, Oct. 13, '27

FEGLER, G.—Continued
Etude expérimentale sur le mécanisme de la réaction leucocytaire adrénalinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 966-969, Oct. 13, '27

FEHLING'S TEST: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes

FEHLINGER, H., Die Kultur der Indianer, Erdball **1:** 187-193, '26-'27

FEHLOW, W., ZIMMER, A., and LENDEL, E., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Gelenkerkrankungen; experimentelle Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1577-1581, Sept. 16, '27
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Gelenkerkrankungen; interferometrische Untersuchungen der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion bei klinisch Gesunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1952-1955, Nov. 18, '27

FEIGEL, C., Uranin als Hilfsmittel der Meningitisdiagnose im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 585-593, '27

FEIGIN, M., and others, Aperçu sur l'endocardite pariétale chronique d'origine non valvulaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.deParis **51:** 484-490, April 7, '27

FEIL, A., Trophœdème et spina bifida occulta sacré, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 268-270, May 15, '27

——and GOLDBERG, R., Zona et varicelle, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 417, July 31, '27

——HEIM de BALSAC, F., and AGASSE-LAFONT, E., Sur une cause nouvelle d'intoxication oxycarbonée souvent professionnelle, Presse méd. **35:** 529, April 27, '27
Les risques actuels d'arsenicisme professionnel dans certaines branches de l'industrie chimique, Presse méd. **35:** 1107-1109, Sept. 10, '27

FEILCHENFELD, L., Die Sachversicherung, eine Parallele zur Versicherung der Person, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 102-104, April 15, '27

FEILCHENFELD, W., Zur Snellenschen Theorie über die Entstehung des Einwärtsschielens, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 243, Feb. 28, '27
Zeppelin-Luftschiffe als Sanatorien, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 384, July 4, '27

FEILING, A., Case of mimic facial paralysis, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 141-145, Oct. '27

FEINBERG, S. M., Asthma due to house dust, M.Clin. North America **11:** 41-48, July '27
Household objects as causes of hypersensitiveness, J. Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 220-230, Dec. '27

——TAUB, S. J., and UNGER, L., Non-specific diagnosis of allergic asthma; method of diagnosis of presence of allergic disease by means of single intradermal test, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1124-1128, June '27

FEIRER, W. A., and LEONARD, V., Oral hygiene; examination of alleged antiseptic properties of tooth paste, Dental Cosmos **69:** 559-567, June '27
Bactericidal activity of hexylresorcinol in glycerine, with special reference to influence of surface tension in chemical disinfection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 21-35, July '27
Hexylresorcinol in oral antisepsis, with special reference to solution S. T. 37, Dental Cosmos **69:** 882-892, Sept. '27
Hexylresorcinol as general antiseptic, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 603-611, Nov. '27

——and VEADER, L., Antisepsis in hygiene of teeth and gums, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1049-1065, June '27

FEIS, O., Verhandlungen über einen Fall sexueller Perversion aus dem Jahre 1776, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 293-297, July 1, '27
Nachgelassenes Gebet Johann Christian Senckenbergs, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 297-299, July 1, '27

FEISSLY, R., Dispositif pour la mesure de la vitesse et de la marche de la coagulation sanguine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 467-469, July 15, '27

von FEJÉR, A., and HETÉNYI, G., Untersuchungen über den Zuckerstoffwechsel bei der chronischen Encephalitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 143-149, '27

FEJER, J., Splinter of iron on retina, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 674-677, Sept. '27

FEJGIN, B., Sur le rapport des variations du Proteus X_{19} avec les cultures isolés par Kuczynski de cas de typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 339-341, Feb. 11, '27
Sur la forme filtrable des bactéries du groupe du Proteus X_{19}, dans le typhus exanthématique expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1490-1492, June 3, '27

——and LAZAREVICZ, M., À propos des bactéries obtenues à partir du Proteus X_{19} lysé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 342-344, Feb. 11, '27

FEJGIN, B.—Continued
——KACZYNSKI, R., and SZWOJNICKA, S., De la bactériologie du typhus exanthématique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 341, Feb. 11, '27

FEJGIN, M., LILJENFELD-KRSEWSKI, S., and LANDAU, A., Aperçus sur quelques épreuves d'examen fonctionnel du rein, Ann.de méd. **22:** 75-92, June '27

FEKETE, T. L., JR., Lethargy of medical profession toward medical legislation, Illinois M.J. **52:** 219-220, Sept. '27

FELBERBAUM, D., Elimination of effects of alternating currents on string galvanometer, Am.Heart J. **2:** 560-561, June '27

——and FINESILVER, B., Simplified test of cardiac tolerance, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 36-39, July 6, '27

FELD, W., Ferienversorgung der Schulkinder, Ztschr.f Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 231-236, May '27

FELDBERG, W. (Hampstead), Action of histamine on blood vessels of rabbit, J.Physiol. **63:** 211-216, Aug. '27

FELDBERG, W. (London), and SCHILF, E., Einfluss von Schilddrüsensubstanzen auf die Erregbarkeit autonomer Nerven und auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 94-101, '27

FELDHAUS, F. M., Zur Geschichte der Knochensägen, Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 280, Aug. '27

FELDKELLER, P., Geschlechtliche Gesinnung, N.Generation **23:** 153-158, May '27

FELDMAN, L., and COHEN, M. A., Rational treatment of Bell's palsy, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 59-61, May '27

FELDMAN, M., Further observations in cholecystography; so-called danger in use of tetraiodophenolphthalein, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 108-109, Aug. '27

——and MORRISON, T. H., Gall bladder visualization by oral administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein, Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 259-270, '27
Autopsy report of case of primary carcinoma in duodenal diverticulum, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 271-275, '27

——FRIEDENWALD, J., and ZINN, W. F., Cancer of esophagus, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 609-623, Nov. '27

——KEARNEY, F. X., and FRIEDENWALD, J., Experimental studies in cholecystography, Radiology **9:** 68-72, July '27
Further experimental studies in cholecystography; pathologic observations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 195-196, July 16, '27

FELDMAN, W. H. (Ft. Collins), Tuberculosis of tongue; case report, Am.J.Path. **3:** 241-250, May '27

FELDMAN, W. H. (Rochester), Carbon disulphide-paraffin method of embedding tissues and their subsequent handling and staining by hematoxylin and eosin, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 979-983, Dec. '27

FELDMAN, W. M., Case of so-called Winckel's disease (cyanosis afebrilis ictherica cum hæmoglobinuria), Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 113-118, April-June '27

FELDMANN, A. J., Ueber den Milchnährschaden. Nach den Materialien der vierten städtischen Säuglings- und Kleinkinderfürsorgestelle in Odessa, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **117:** 93-112, Aug. '27

FELDMANN, G., Die Wirkung des Formalin und Trikresolformalin auf das Parodont bei der Behandlung und Wurzelfüllung; experimentelle Untersuchung, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 385-414, May 1, '27

FELDT, A., Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit Gold; die Wirkungsweise von Goldpräparaten im infizierten Tiere.Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1136-1139, June 11, '27

——and SCHOTT, A., Die Rolle des Retikuloendothels beim chemotherapeutischen Heilungsvorgange, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **107:** 453-471, '27

FELDWEG, P., and NEUER, I., Körperbau und Lungenphthise. Ein Beitrag zur Konstitutionswissenschaft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 88-137, Feb. 22, '27

FELIX, K., and HARTENECK, A., Ueber den Aufbau des Histons der Thymusdrüse; das Säuren- und Basenbindungsvermögen nach Pepsinverdauung, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 103-120, '27

FELIX, W., and SAUERBRUCH, F., Operative Behandlung intrathorakaler Strumen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 859-862, Sept. 3, '27

FELKE, H., Die Wassermannsche Reaktion mit erhöhten Serummengen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1702-1704, Oct. 7, '27

FELL, H. B., and STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P., Study of direct and indirect action of X-rays upon tissues of embryonic fowl, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 9-29, Aug. 2, '27

FELL, M., Casualties in war, M.Press **124:** 75, July 27, '27

von FELLENBERG, R., Versorgung kleiner accidenteller Wunden an den Händen des Arztes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 917-918, Sept. 17, '27

von FELLENBERG, T., Untersuchungen über den Jodstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 85-89, '27; Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 108-112, '27

von FELLENBERG, T.—Continued
Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Jod in der Natur; zur Geochemie des Jods II, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 149-154, '27; also Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 1-6, '27

—**and LUNDE, G.,** Ueber den Jodgehalt von industriell gewonnenem Eisen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. **18:** 154-160, '27; also Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 7-14, '27

—**and PACHER, H.,** Der Jodgehalt der Schilddrüsen verschiedener Rinderrassen und seine Beziehungen zur Beschaffenheit dieser Drüsen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 265-289, '27

FELLENDORF, S., Hereditär-hämolitischer Ikterus, kompliziert durch erworbenen Ikterus, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 377-380, '27

FELLNER, O. O., Die Wirkung des Feminin auf das Ei, Med.Klin. **23:** 1527-1529, Oct. 7, '27
Ueber das Menstrualblut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1937-1938, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Hermstein's article]

FELLOWS, F. M., and BARCLAY, A. E., Hyperthyroidism treated by X rays; record of 300 private cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 252-256, July '27

FELLOWS, H. H., STILLMAN, R. G., and HOWARD, J. C., Tumor of undetermined origin in liver, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 246-249, Sept. '27

FELONS: See Paronychia

FELS, E., Untersuchungen über das Ovarialhormon im Blute Gravider und Nichtgravider, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806, Sept. 17, '27 [Reply to Frank]

FELSEN, J., Simple method of testing for blood compatibility, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 552-555, Oct. '27

FELSENREICH, G., Nervensystem und Respirationstrakt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 836-840, June 18, '27

FELSHIN, G., KOHN, J. L., and FRIES, M. E., Spontaneous and induced ketosis in children: effect on glucose tolerance test, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 857-869, Nov. '27

FELTS, H. A., Appendicitis and general practitioner, Illinois M.J. **51:** 473-474, June '27

FEMININ: See Ovary, hormone

FEMUR
See also Hip Joint
—adiposogenital syndrome with lesions of head of femur, [Apert, Peribère & Mme. Mornet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 214-220, March-May '27
—bending of shaft of human femur, [H. A. Ried] Arch. f.Anthrop. **21:** 1-30, '27
—development of joint and torsion of femur, [Nauck] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 81-96, '27
—effects of maceration and drying in the white and negro, [N. W. Ingalls] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 297-321, April-June '27
—form of femoral condyles, [N. Dowgjallo] Anat.Anz. **63:** 257-268, Aug. 10, '27
—metaphysitis of femur secondary to septic, subacute bronchopneumonia, [A. F. Canelli] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 306-323, '27
—salient characteristics of femur of Pithecanthropus erectus, [E. Dubois] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 131-144, '27
—studies on femur; some relations of head and condyles in white and negro, [N. W. Ingalls] Am. J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 393-405, July-Sept. '27
abnormalities, typical deformity of distal end of femur due to disturbance of growth, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2302, April 23, '27
—synostosis epidiaphysica praecox of lower end of femur in girl of 10 years, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2339-2344, April 30, '27
—typical deformity of lower end of femur, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2178, April 16, '27
cysts, solitary cyst of upper end, [Lebrun] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 753-755, June 4, '27
—myeloplaxomatous, [Peugniez] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 468-474, June '27
echinococcosis, case affecting bony pelvis and upper extremity of femur, [Arnould] Marseille méd. **1:** 738-742, June 5, '27
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, artificial impaction in hip fractures, [F. J. Cotton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 307-319, Sept. '27
—bilateral fracture in infant during spontaneous labor, [Murken] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2236-2238, Aug. 27, '27
—case, [H. Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 970, July 16, '27
—case, [J. A. Curran] China M.J. **41:** 800, Sept. '27
—causative mechanism of fracture of neck, [Engel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** p. 436, '27
—detachment of small trochanter; case, [E. Ettorre] Osp.maggiore **15:** 74-79, March 31, '27

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—directives for treatment of subcapital fracture of neck, [J. G. Kopp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 821, Aug. 13, '27
—epiphyseal necrosis after healed fractures of neck, [S. Johansson] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2214-2222, Aug. 27, '27
—fracture of lesser trochanter; case, [A. Dorronsoro] Siglo méd. **79:** 381, April 2, '27
—fracture of lower head treated by transpatellar osteosynthesis, [C. Clavelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 840-844, June 18, '27
—fracture of neck treated by Bardenheuer's method, [B. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1198-1200, May 30, '27
—fractures of hip, [C. Kail] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 454-457, Dec. '27
—gunshot fracture of 2 femurs; treatment, [Sarroste] Soc.de méd.mil.franç. Bull.mens. **20:** 287-290, Oct. 14-28, '26
—ischio-crural muscle lengths in Zuppinger's correlated flexion, [K. Fischer] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 401-408, July 28, '27
—isolated fracture of small trochanter, [O. Finzi] Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 669-685, '27
—measuring femoral neck in subcapital fractures, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3053-3058, May 28, '27
—median epicondylar fracture (Stieda's fracture); 2 cases, [L. Rongoni] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 421-427, Sept. 15, '27
—new technic of nailing in fractures of neck, [R. Lascaux] Presse méd. **35:** 1187-1190, Oct. 1, '27
—non-surgical treatment, [G. Gianturco] Rinasc.med. **4:** 351-353, Aug. 1, '27
—of diaphysis; treatment by skeletal traction, [M. B. Stokes] South.M.J. **20:** 952-953, Dec. '27
—of internal condyle healed by operation; case, [M. Glauberman] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1947-1949, July 30, '27
—of neck; 128 cases, [O. Löfberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2222-2235, Aug. 27, '27
—of shaft, [I. A. Arnold] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 281-283, July '27
—of shaft, [H. G. Hill & J. Penn] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 240-243, Nov. '27
—of shaft; diagnosis and treatment, [K. Speed] J.A. M.A. **89:** 1926-1927, Dec. 3, '27
—of upper end, [G. F. Stebbing] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 201-215, Oct. '27
—open operation in pseudarthrosis of neck, [L. Tavernier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 987-992, July 9, '27
—osteosynthesis of femur in diabetic, [H. Gaudier] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 334-336, March 12, '27
—plastic method in surgical treatment of ununited fractures of neck, [V. R. Braitzeff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 654-658, April '27
—prognosis and treatment of old fractures of neck, [W. Anschütz & O. Portwich] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 1-70, '27
—roentgen pictures, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl **69:** 190-199, March '27
—roentgenography, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 105-114, '27
—simple fractures of upper end of femur in children, [A. Rendu] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 125-136, March '27
—spontaneous fracture due to metastasis from breast cancer; case, [M. Carano] Med.prat. **12:** 252-255, July '27
—subcapital fracture of femoral neck treated by nailing on a fibular fragment, [A. Brekke] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 166-170, April '27
—technique of operative treatment of fracture of neck, [H. Judet] Paris chir. **19:** 137-142, July-Aug. '27
—Thomas' knee splint; suggested alterations of design, [M. G. Burris] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 932-937, Aug. '27
—traction fracture of trochanter minor; 2 cases, [K. Urban] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 89-94, '27
—treatment and results in fracture of shaft, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. **10:** 422-429, July '27
—treatment for fractures of neck; 5 cases, [G. A. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 642-647, Nov. '27
—treatment of subcapital fracture of neck, [C. E. Jancke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 790-794, March 26, '27
—type of plaster spica useful in convalescent treatment, [A. Thorndike, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 978-979, Nov. 24, '27
—ununited fracture of hip, with fibula used as bone graft, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1433-1435, Dec. '27
—ununited fracture of neck [A. H. Freiberg] J.Med. **8:** 235-238, July '27
—use of Liston's long splint, [R. Martin] Lancet **2:** 813-814, Oct. 15, '27

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—use of overhead suspension in infants, [H. D. Sonnenschein] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 702-704, Nov. '27
—walking caliper splint and its uses, [W. L. Harnett] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 616-618, Nov. '27
osteomyelitis, followed by arthritis of hip joint, [J. Piquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 423-426, March 26, '27
—in upper extremity of femur, [P. Mathieu] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 82, Feb. 15, '27
—previously diagnosed sarcoma, [H. W. Meyerding] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1436-1437, Dec. '27
—treatment of acute osteomyelitis of femoral neck, [J. Spøhr] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 294-307, March '27
—with hip joint inflammation, [J. Piquet] Rev.de chir. **64:** 767, '26; **65:** 38, '27
syphilis, gumma of femoral head; case, [Jenckel] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **145:** 561-567, '27
tumors, osteosarcoma of hip; case report with comments, [L. Frank] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 187-189, May '27
—histology of metastasis of uterine myosarcoma, [E. Grynfeltt] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 447-467, June '27
—plasmocytoma; case, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 368, Aug. '27
—sarcoma; case, [H. Judet] Paris chirurg. **18:** 289-291, Dec. '26
—traumatic osteofibroma, [L. Muzyczuk] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 770-771, May 6, '27
FENG, C. T., Method of preparing pure ephedrine hydrochloride from Ephedra equisetina, BGE, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 63-68, Jan. '27
——**and MAXWELL, J. P.,** Old obstetrical and gynecological works of China, China M.J. **41:** 643-651, July '27
——**and READ, B. E.,** Alleged ephedrine action of 2 California species of Ephedra, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **24:** 819-821, June '27
Cyanide poisoning from bitter apricot kernels and their preparations, Nat.M.J., China **13:** 170-176, April '27
Pseudoephedrine from Chinese Ephedra, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 297-304, July '27
FENGER, F., and ANDREW, R. H., Isoelectric precipitation of pepsin, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 371-377, June '27
FENICHEL, O., Einige noch nicht beschriebene infantile Sexualtheorien, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 166-170, '27
FENN, M. M., Case of pyelitis, Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 70-73, July '27
Case of Jacksonian epilepsy, Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 73-75, July '27
FENN, W. O., Respiratory quotient of frog nerve during stimulation, J.General Physiol. **11:** 175-191, Nov. '27
Gas exchange of isolated muscles during stimulation and recovery, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 309-322, Dec. '27
FENTON, C. C., Rheumatoid arthritis treated at Paralana Hot Springs, South Australia, M.J. Australia **1:** 681-683, May 7, '27
FENTON, J., Fathercraft, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 117-122, Aug. '27
Scheme for prevention and treatment of acute rheumatism and its complications, M.Officer **38:** 81-83, Aug. 20, '27
FENTON, R. A., Recent vaccine therapy in otolaryngology, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 387-403, June '27
Case report; lateral sinus thrombosis with delayed metastasis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **36:** 675-677, Sept. '27
Differentiation between ophthalmic and sinus headaches, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1000-1018, Dec. '27
FENWICK, D. E., Treatment of pernicious anæmia, M.J. Australia (supp.13) pp. 403-405, Nov. 19, '27
FENWICK, E. D., and HURRY, J. B., Visceroptosis and its vicious circles, Clin.J. **56:** 243, May 25, '27
FERBER, J., Obesity, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 263-266, June '27
——**and APPERMAN, I.,** Lipemia retinalis diabetica, M.J. & Rec. **125:** 815-817, June 15, '27
FERCHL, F., Theodore Fontane, der Apotheker. Ein weiterer Beitrag, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 482, April 23, '27
FERDMANN, D., and PALLADIN, A., Ueber den Einfluss des Charakters der Nahrung auf die Prozesse der Synthese und Oxydation, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 193-203, '27
FERENCZI, S., Zur Kritik der Rankschen "Technik der Psychoanalyse," Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 1-9, '27
FERENCZY, K., and MATOLCSY, T., Ueber das primäre Lungenkarzinom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 618-622, May 12, '27
FEREY, D., Nouvelles indications de la résection du nerf présacré, Presse méd. **35:** 227, Feb. 19, '27
——**and others,** Invagination intestinale aiguë chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 318-324, March 12, '27
FERGUS, A. F., Miners' nystagmus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1092-1094, June 18, '27
Some facts of peripheral vision, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **20:** 57-60, Aug. '27
Mr. Percival Pott on treatment of lachrymal fistula, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **20:** 60-64, Aug. '27
FERGUSON, A., Ménière's disease treated by electrophoniode, Brit.M.J. **2:** 454, Sept. 10, '27
FERGUSON, B., Artificial leucocytosis in treatment of gonorrhea; parenteral injections of mercurochrome, metaphen and other drugs; (preliminary report), Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 446, June '27
Leucocytes in infection and immunity; application of teaching of Metchnikoff, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 585-591, Aug. '27
FERGUSON, EUSTACE WILLIAM: See Obituaries
FERGUSON, H. F., and others, Standards for design, construction, equipment and operation of swimming pools and other public bathing places, J.Am.A. Promot.Hyg. **9:** 9-30, April '27
FERGUSON, R. R., Illinois Lay Education program, Minnesota Med. **10:** 529-532, Sept. '27
FERGUSON, R. T., Vesico-vaginal fistulae, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 620-622, Sept. '27
FERGUSON, S., Pyelitis in childhood, M.J.Australia **2:** 388-389, Sept. 17, '27
FERGUSON, T., Manufacture of fish manure; consideration of some public health problems raised by typical offensive trade, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 36-48, July '27
FERIA, A., El estado coloidal; sus relaciones con las psicosis, Vida nueva **20:** 226-235, Oct. '27
FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Milk, fermentation; Yeasts
—comparison of fermentation of glucose and of pyruvic acid, [E. Hägglund & L. Ahlbom] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 158-171, '27
—direct saccharose fermentation, [R. Cohn] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 92-116, '27
—hexosemonophosphate obtained by fermentation, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 489-507, '27
—influence of various cabohydrate-phosphoric acid esters on fermentation of glucose, [P. Mayer] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 313-316, '27
—mechanism of fermentation, [F. F. Nord] Science **65:** 474-477, May 13, '27
—nature of $C_3H_4O_3$ (pyruvic acid) fermentation, [C. Neuberg & E. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 220-253, '27
—of glucose by brewer's yeast in blood plasma, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 410-413, Feb. 18, '27
—of glycogen and starch by maltase-free yeast, [A. Gottschalk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 267-273, '27
—self-heating of hay by fermentation, [F. Hildebrandt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 440-490, Aug. 30, '27
—study of some lactic ferments, [E. Mazza] Boll.d.Ist sieroterap.milanese **6:** 263-275, Aug. '27
—sugar pyroracemic acid fermentation, [A. Lebedew] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 376, '27
—viscous fermentation of lemonades, [R. Guyot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 857-859, Oct. 13, '27
alcoholic yeast fermentation; its acceleration by animal charcoal, [H. Ivekovlć] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 451-460, '27
—by yeast cells under various conditions, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 195-198, '27
—comparative researches on influence of synthetic thyroxin and natural thyroxin (from thyroid gland) on process of fermentation, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 243-245, '27
—dependence upon hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Hägglund & A. Ringbom] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 117-119, '27
—equation, [A. Harden & F. R. Henley] Biochem.J. **21:** 1216-1223, '27
—formation and decomposition of hexosediphosphoric acid, [H. von Euler & K. Myrbäck] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **167:** 236-244, '27
—influence of oscillating electromagnetic field, [E. Benedetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 448-450, May '27
—non-existence of cell-free fermentation, [S. Kostytschew, G. Medwedew & H. Kardo-Sysojewa] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 244-266, '27
bacterial, Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus kandiensis; their differentiation by means of Castellani's fermentation phenomenon, [K. Padmanabha Menon] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 209-210, Aug. 15, '27
—fermentation of glucose under influence of colon bacillus cultures, [Rosnatowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 145-148, April 12, '27
—fermentation of Shiga bacillus, [N. Dungal] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 218-224, April 12, '27

FERMENTATION, bacterial—Continued
—quantitative dismutation of methylglyoxal to lactic acid by Bacillus Delbrücki and Bacterium lactis aërogenes, [C. Neuberg & E. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 331-336, '27
—sugar fermentation by coli bacteria, [A. I. Virtanen & P. E. Simola] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 284-297, '27
—"symbiotic fermentation phenomenon," and its use in differentiation of certain micro-organisms and in identification of certain carbon compounds, [A. Castellani] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Path.) **20:** 28-32, June '27
—"symbiotic fermentation phenomenon"; further observations, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 241-246, Oct. 1, '27
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMI, C., Die antirabische Vakzination und Serovakzination Fermi, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 102-111, '27
Metodi antirabbici Pasteur, Fermi e Roux Remlinger alla Conferenza internazionale della Società delle Nazioni, Riforma med. **43:** 625-629, July 4, '27
de FERMO CESARE, Sul metodo ed il valore della intradermoreazione nella melitense, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 869-871, Sept. 11, '27
FERN EXTRACT
—clinical research upon anaurosis from aspidium, [A. Cucchia] Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia, no. 1, pp. 38-40, '27
poisoning, intoxication psychosis, [A. Westphal] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1190, June 18, '27
FERNAGUT, L'uzara en thérapeutique, Progrès méd. **42:** 1407, Sept. 10, '27
FERNANDEZ, H., and AMEGHINO, A., Delito y constitución individual. Informe médicolegal, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 87-99, Jan.-Feb. '27
FERNANDEZ, J. A., Preliminary report on aseptic meningitis, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 91-100, April '27
FERNANDEZ, J. de D., and FÜHNER, H., Die Abfürwirkung der Oxyanthrachinone, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 185-191, '27
FERNANDEZ DAVILA, G., Los problemas legales en la lucha antivenerea, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 142-150, May '27
Los problemas legales en la lucha antivenerea; actuación profesional y curanderismo, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 207-214, July '27
El delito de aborto, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 249, Aug. '27
FERNANDEZ de CASTRO, J., Tres dolores importantes en la clínica del aparato digestivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.mexi. **6:** 3-10, Jan. '27
FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Sífilis y treparsol, Med.ibera **1:** 423, April 16, '27
FERNANDEZ LOZANO, E., Articulación artificial radiocubital inferior, Med.ibera **1:** 529-531, May 14, '27
FERNANDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F., Sobre diagnóstico clínico del kala-azar infantil, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 598-603, June '27
Les achylies gastriques familiales, Paris méd. **2:** 85-90, July 30, '27; also Rev.med.-cir.de Brasil **35:** 322-332, Aug. '27
El bórato sódico en terapéutica gástrica, Semana méd. **2:** 523, Aug. 25, '27
Sobre distribución geografica del kala-azar en España, Siglo méd. **80:** 322-324, Oct. 1, '27
——and GARCIA del DIESTRO, J., El kala-azar en España, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 257, May; 321, June '27; also Med.ibera **1:** 557; 587; 613; 641; 669; 697, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 30-54, July 7, '27
FERNANDEZ MUÑIZ, M., El novasurol en la cirrosis hepática, Vida nueva **20:** 175-178, Sept. '27
FERNANDEZ REY, E. M., A propósito de técnica de extracción de exudados, lavajes pleurales, neumotórax y eleotórax combinados, Semana méd. **2:** 573-578, Sept. 1, '27
FERNANDEZ SANZ, E., Constituciones y tendencias psicopáticas, Arch.de med., cir. y espec. **26:** 719-722, June 11, '27
Consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de miatonia congénita, con síntomas mentales deficitorios, Siglo méd. **79:** 661-664, June 11, '27
Observaciones clinicas sobre la relación entre los trastornes del tono muscular y el déficit psíquico en las encefalopatias infantiles, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 409-416, July '27
FERNANDO, A. S., Errors of refraction among Filipinos, preliminary report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 337-341, Sept. '27
Philippine Islands Medical Association completes its twenty-fourth year, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 342-350, Sept. '27
FERNANDO, J. S., Inoculation and hospitalization in control of cholera epidemic, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 385-393, Oct. '27
FERNAN-NÚÑEZ, M., Pathogenic rôle of Trichocephalus dispar (Trichuris trichiura), Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 46-57, July '27
Intravenous injections of vermifuges, Vet.Med. **22:** 227-229, June '27
FERNAU, A., and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Ultramikroskopische Untersuchung der Wirkung durchdringender Radiumstrahlung auf Pseudoglobulin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1798-1800, Sept. 17, '27
FERNET, P., Le syphilis acquise de l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 233-236, March 5, '27
FEROND and LESPINNE, V., Les purpuras post-arsénobenzoliques, Sang **1:** 193-209, '27
FERRACCIU, D., Ricerche sulla funzionalita del fegato e del rene in gravidanza, Folia gynaec. **24:** 165-183, '27
Metabolismo basale in gravidanza e puerperio (Nota preventiva), Clin.ostet. **29:** 481-484, Sept. '27
FERRAN, J., Estudios sobre la unidad etiológica de la gripe y la vacuna contra esta enfermedad, Semana méd. **1:** 998-1005, April 21, '27
FERRAND and JEANNENEY, Abcès sous-phrénique; diagnostic clinique et intervention précoce, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 413-417, '27
FERRAND, J., Le centenaire de Laënnec et la Société de Saint-Luc, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 65-94, March '27
FERRAND, M., and RAVAUT, P., Le traitement des nævocarcinomes par la diathermo-coagulation, Bull.Soc franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 96-105, Feb. '27
FERRANNINI, A., Artritismo e tubercolosi, Riforma med. **43:** 649, July 11, '27
Il valore diagnostico della sindrome oculare nella malattia di Flajani-Basedow, Riforma med. **43:** 841, Sept. 5, '27
FERRANNINI, L., Introduzione al corso di Clinica medica. Prolusione letta il 7 febbraio 1927, Folia med. **13:** 143-164, Feb. 15, '27
Adenoidismo e disturbi bronco-polmonari (Lezione clinica), Studium **17:** 166-171, May 20, '27
FERRARI, Epithélio-sarcome du col utérin traité par la curiethérapie; envahissement secondaire de la paroi vésico-vaginale; nouveau traitement curiethérapique; résultat 4 ans et 2 mois après le premier traitement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 260, April '27
——HOUEL and JAHIER, Ligatures veineuses et hystérectomie dans certaines formes de l'infection puerpérale; deux nouvelles observations, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 211-215, March 27
Grossesse tubaire extirpée trois mois après la mort du fœtus à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 215-217, March '27
FERRARI, A. C., Influenza delle irradiazioni dei raggi Roentgen sulle variazioni glicemiche, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 174, Oct. 1, '26; 177, Oct. 15, '26
FERRARI, A. V., Ulcus rodens nodulare cistico. (Contributo clinico, anatomo-pathologico e terapeutico), Minerva med. **7:** 1062-1066, Sept. 30, '27
FERRARI, F., La splénomégalie paludéene, Rev.de chir. **65:** 408, '27
FERRARI, F. V., Ricerche sulla reazione Wassermann, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 474-484, July '27
FERRARI, M., Sopra un caso di strumite nel corso di infezione puerperale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 78-93, Feb. 28, '27
FERRARI, MARCO, and COMINOTTI, L., Contributo alla casistica della infezione da bacillo di Bang nel toro, Clin.vet. **50:** 69-74, Feb. '27
FERRARI, R. C., and IVANISSEVICH, O., Tres nuevos casos de rinoplastía con el método argentino, Bol. Inst.de.clín.quir. **3:** 103-106, '27
FERRARINI, C., Sui criteri psichiatrici delle giurie, Gior. di psichiat.clin. e tecn.manic. **54:** 16-50, '26
Deduzioni psichiatrico forensi e i criteri di Kretschmer sull'isteria. (Perizia Bugliesi), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 326-348, May-Aug. '27
FERRARIO, G., La vaccinodiagnosi nelle malattie infettive. Med.ital. **8:** 270-317, May '27
FERRARO, A., Experimental medullary concussion of spinal cord in rabbits; histologic study of early stages, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 357-373, Sept. '27
Familiar form of encephalitis periaxialis diffusa, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66:** 329, Oct.; 479, Nov.; 616, Dec. '27
FERRATA'S CELLS: See under Cells
FERRAZ ALVIM, J., Algunas classificações européas das doenças mentaes, Gaz.clin. **25:** 1, Jan. '27
——and GUERNER, F., Tensão arterial e tensão do liquido cephalo-racheano nas doenças mentaes, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 50, March '27
FERRÉ, A., Le elección de técnica para el tratamiento operatorio de los quistes hidatídicos abdominales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 661-664, May 28, '27
Los problemas que plantea la cirugía de urgencia, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 29-33, July 9, '27

FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G., Effect of size of stimulus on size and shape of color fields, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 399-411, June '27

Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing light and color senses, J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 281-291, June '27

FERREIRA, A., Dermographismo, Tribuna med. **33:** 118-120, May 15, '27

FERREIRA, M. J., PARREIRAS, D., and DOULL, J. A., Common infectious diseases in Brazil; their prevalence in comparison with certain North American areas, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 503-512, Nov. '27

Results of Schick and Dick tests in Rio de Janeiro, J. Prev.Med. **1:** 513-527, Nov. '27

FERREIRA de MIRA, Necrologia; Carlos França, Med. contemp. **45:** 41-45, Feb. 6, '27

FERREIRA de MIRA, JR., Effets de l'alimentation surrénalisée sur le développement de l'organisme et sur la fonction sexuelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 709-711, Aug. 26, '27

FERREIRA de MIRA, M., Sur la réaction de Manoïloff, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 887-888, Oct. 13, '27

FERRELL, J. A., Permanency of maternity and infancy work in county health organization, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 671-676, July '27

Economics of public health, J.A.M.A. **89:** 77-82, July 9, '27

FERRER, D., Los procesos de desintegracion neuróglica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 477-482, May '27

FERRER, I., LEON, P. M., and GRAU, J., Un caso de xeroderma pigmentosum, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 385-388, July '27

FERRER, J. C., El mercurocromo 220; su uso por la via endovenosa, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 7-10, Dec. '26

FERRERAS, L., and MAUROLAGOITIA, J., Acerca del tratamiento quimioterápico de las septicemias puerperales, (Estudio clínico), Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 326-330, June '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 619-623, Aug. '27

FERRER CAGIGAL, A., Un nuevo colorante de las grasas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 150, Feb. '27

FERRERI, GHERARDO, Apertura endonasale del sacco lacrimale nell'ozena, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 397-400, July-Aug. '27

——and AYALA, G., Puntura della cisterna magna nelle paracusie, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '27

——and PAROLA, L., L'examen radiologique de l'ozène, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 769-793, July-Aug. '27

FERRERI, GIORGIO, Studi e considerazioni sull'esame funzionale dell'orecchio interno (lesione labirintiche ed extralabirintiche non suppurative), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 563-622, Sept.-Dec. '26

Disturbi ipofisari guariti con la trapanazione del seno sfenoidale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '27

Contributo allo studio delle meningiti sierose saccate otogene,Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 53-63, Jan.-Feb. '27

Osteomielite purulenta acuta del temporale da proiettile rimasto infisso nella rocca per 18 anni (estrazione). (Contributo alla chirurgia del temporale per colpi d'arma da fuoco nell'orecchio), Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 153-162, March-April '27

FERRERO, A., and CIPRIANI, C., Fenoli non coniugati nel sangue e nel liquor degli uremici, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino **33:** 216-219, '27

Reazione xantoproteica e fenoli coniugati e liberi nel sangue e nel liquor degli uremici, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 257-280, May '27

Importanza dello studio delle sostanze aromatiche nell' uremia vera e del passaggio di sostanze tossiche nel liquido cerebro-spinale, Minerva med. **7:** 814, July 31, '27

——CIPRIANI, C., and DOMINICI, G., La misura della massa totale del sangue applicanta allo studio della diuresi, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 97-99, Jan. '27

FERRETTI, C., Contributo alla chirurgia del seno frontale, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 82-111, Feb. '27

Su un interessante caso di ascesso cerebrale di origine otitica a decorso eccezionalmente lungo, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 135-143, March '27

Su una rara complicanza del flemone peritonsillare, Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 463-471, Aug. '27

Su un raro caso di corpi estranei multipli e voluminosi della trachea, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 482-492, Aug. '27

FERRETTI, L., and CHIASSERINI, A., Il metodo grafico nello studio della cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Bull. e.Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 249-259, Aug. '27

FERRETTI, T., Necrologio, Paolo Emilio Postempski, 1851-1927, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 190-196 June-July '27

FERRI, E., La personalidad de Violet Gibson que el 7 de abril de 1926 hirió a Benito Mussolini de un tiro de revolver, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 259-268, May-June '27

FERRI, U., L'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sull'apparato glicoregolatore dei bambini, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 217-240, April '27

FERRIER, J., A propos des dents des tuberculeux; redressement d'une erreur; le régime de Paul Ferrier, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 65-73, Feb. '27

FERRIO, C., La natura delle fibre anulari dei capillari venosi della milza. (Contributo alla conoscenza del tessuto reticolare), Richerche di morfol. **6,** no. 1, pp. 99-113, '26

FERRIO, L., Rapporti tra la forma del torace e la posizione dello stomaco, Minerva med. **7:** 382-386, April 10, '27

FERRIS, H. C., Original photographic studies of orthodontic cases, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 627-632, July '27

FERROUX and BRUZAU, Principes et dispositifs de la curiethérapie à distance, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 43-54, March 5, '27

Physique de la roentgenthérapie et de la curiethérapie. Principes et dispositifs de la curiethérapie à distance, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 146-164, '27

FERROUX, R., and REGAUD, C., Est-il possible de stériliser le testicule du lapin adulte par une dose massive de rayons X sans produire de lésion grave de la peau? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 330-333, July 8, '27

Discordance des effets des rayons X, d'une part dans la peau, d'autre part dans le testicule, par le fractionnement de la dose: diminution de l'efficacité dans la peau, maintien de l'efficacité dans le testicule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 431-434, July 15, '27

Influence de l'ischémie temporaire sur la radiosensibilité de la peau et de l'épithélium séminal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 663-665, Aug. 26, '27

——GAYET, R., and JOLLY, J., Les effets indirects de l'irradiation par les rayons X recherchés à l'aide de la méthode des anastomoses vasculaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 665-668, Aug. 26, '27

FERRY, N. S., Studies on etiology of measles, J.Med. **8:** 191-197, June '27

FERTIK, I. M., MAJANZ, A. I., and MONOSSOHN, S. M., Ueber die endokrinologische Formel bei Kindern in verschiedenen Altersperioden, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 363-370, April '27

FERTILITY: See Fecundity

FERVERS, C., Die vierte Krankheit. Rubeola scarlatinosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 283, Feb. 18, '27

FERWERDA, S., Dutch regulations concerning sale and importation of food fats, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 297-305, April 1, '27

Prevention of fish poisoning, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 711, Aug. 1, '27

FETATION, multiple: See Polyembryony; Pregnancy, multiple; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins

FETSCHER, R., Zur Vererbung des Heuschnupfens, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 187-189, May '27

Sammelreferat über den internationalen Stand der Krebsbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 339-344, '27

Angewandte Erbbiologie, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 128-130, Jan. '27

Aus der Praxis der Eheberatung, Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 256-258, March '27; also Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 106-109, June '27

FETTERMAN, F. S., and MACFARLANE, C., Rôle of focal infection in disease of urinary tract, Illinois M.J. **52:** 80-82, July '27

FETTERMAN, J. C., SHILLINGER, M. L. C., and IRVIN, R. R., Coffee and milk drinking habits of school children, Nation's Health **9:** 31; 72, Aug. '27

FETUS

See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord

—does fetal thyroid contain specific substances? [A. Tanberg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 692-698, Aug. '27

—experimental surgery on surviving fetus of mammals. [E. Bors] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 669-671, '27

—influence of maternal impressions, [J. Valckenier Suringar] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1179-1190, March 5, '27

—placentation of tridactyl sloth (Bradypus griseus) with description of some characters of fetus, [G. B. Wislocki] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 105) **19:** 209-228, '27

—sense reaction; hearing, [H. S. & H. B. Forbes] J. Comp.Psychol. **7:** 353-355, Oct. '27

—structure of thyroid in fetus and in newborn mammals, [M. Benazzi] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 24-27 Feb. 5, '27

abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters

—cleidotomy in delivery of giant child of 7 kg. weight after gestation of 280 days; diabetes as cause, [H Kritzler-Kosch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 385-395, '27

FETUS. abnormalities—Continued
—in case of ovarian pregnancy, [Singer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1208, Sept. 3, '27
—macrosomia, [M. Bozzi] Arte ostet. **41**: 8-12, Jan. '27
—macrosomia; case, [A. Marchetti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **9**: 104, March '27
—persistence of venous sinus in human fetus, [I. Alfandary] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7**: 65-77, '27
—romance of embryopathology, [W. M. Eccles] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **34**: 162-165, July '27
—sexual anomaly, [N. L. Thompson & J. W. Bell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 379-381, Sept. '27
—unusual development of stomach of fetus, through cystic degeneracy of loins, as obstacle to delivery in childbirth, [Z. Klenka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6**: 566-567, June '27
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—cardiazol treatment, [J. Čížek] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1222-1227, July 22, '27
—chloroform anesthesia to combat asphyxia, [B. Waller] Med.Klin. **23**: 1174-1177, Aug. 5, '27
—treatment by lobeline injections, [P. Castagna] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 144-148, April '27
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Stillbirths
—analysis of maternal and fetal deaths in series of 291 cesarean sections, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14**: 773-782, Dec. '27
—can quinine kill fetus in utero? [G. Gellhorn] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **13**: 779-782, June '27
—diagnosis in utero, [J. S. Quin] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 537-538, Aug. '27
—in uniovular twin pregnancy, [Vermelin & François] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et gynéc. **16**: 500, July '27
—repeated placental sclerosis and habitual death of fetus; case, [H. Vermelin] Progrès méd. **42**: 1567, Oct. 8, '27
—tubal pregnancy extirpated 3 months after death of foetus at term, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 215-217, March '27
development: See also Embryology
—applications in obstetrics of radiographic visibility of fetal skeleton, [L. Bouchacourt] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98**: 469-478, July 10, '27
—increase in weight of certain glandular and endocrine organs of human fetus, [M. Lucien & A. George] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5**: 161-179, June '27
—literature of growth and physical development of fetus, infant, and child; quantitative summary, [R. E. Scammon] Anat.Rec. **35**: 241-267, May '27
—of muscle in human foetus, [E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **62**: 72-78, Oct. '27
heart sounds, clinical signs of fetal distress during labor, [F. C. Freed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 659-666, Nov. '27
—suction bell for intensifying fetal heart sounds, [H. Schäffer & R. Fleischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 121, '27
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, injuries
—cerebellar hypotonia in child following injury of mother during pregnancy, [L. Huismans-Köln] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1323-1324, Aug. 5, '27
—chorionepithelioma in labor at term with macerated fetus, [Muller] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3059, May 28, '27
—intra-uterine amputation, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ. conimb. **2**, no. 1, pp. 1-7, '27
—study upon fetal suffering, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. **1**: 1406-1411, June 9, '27
intra-uterine crying: See Vagitus Uterinus
membranes: See also Amnion
—causes of too early breaking of bag of water, [I. A. Wijsenbeek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1578-1583, March 26, '27
—retention, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1445, June 4, '27
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Fractures, intra-uterine; Hydrocephalus
—case of tube formation in vitreous and case of non-specific iridocyclitis, [A. Stübel] Arch.f.Augenh. **98**: 184-191, May '27
—congenital muscular atony and muscular dystrophies, [G. Fiore] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25**: 319-337, May '27
—dropsy; case, [S. Oberndorfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1830, July 16, '27
—infections; synthetic review, [B. Coglievina] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34**: 962-966, July 4, '27
—necrosis of both forearms from pressure, [B. Liegner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76**: 278-281, June '27
—of edema; case, [N. Zoppi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 153-156, April '27
—toxic goiter; fetal adenoma, [E. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35**: 375-377, June '27

FETUS—Continued
physiology, denial of regular intrauterine respiratory movements, [R. Dyroff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 967-970, April 16, '27
—fetal thyroid gland performs its physiological function, [E. Maurer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 163-174, '27
—of interrenal system of mother and fetus during pregnancy, [J. Granzow] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130**: 376-387, '27
—of stomach, [K. Tani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10**: 2-12, March '27
—supplementary research of ferment of digestive organs; trypsinogen in pancreas, [T. Tachibana] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **10**: 27-32, March '27
position of: See Labor, presentation; Labor, version
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
—abdominal twin pregnancy of 10 years' duration, [F. Paschal] M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 482, Sept. '27
—extra-uterine pregnancy diagnosed as uterine pregnancy complicated by ovarian cyst with retention of dead fetus; case, [A. Materzanini] Clin.ostet. **29**: 326-334, June '27
—fetal head in uterus for 4 years, [H. Cohen] M.J. & Rec. **126**: 369-370, Sept. 21, '27
—repeated fetal retention due to congenital syphilis, [Caussade & Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 537-539, Sept. '27
—retention of products of conception in utero for period of 10 years, [H. R. Arnold] Am.Med. **22**: 475-479, Aug. '27
FETZER, H., Soll die Senkungsreaktion der roten Blutkörperchen in nüchternem Zustande vorgenommen werden? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 738-741, '27
Über den 24-Stundenwert der Fahräusschen Senkungsreaktion beim Phthisiker im 3. und 4. Lebensjahrzehnt, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 742-750, '27
FEUCHTINGER, R., Ueber einen Fall von Radiumnekrose der Kehlkopfknorpel, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 689-695, May-June '27
FEUCHTMANN, Die Walzasphaltstrasse, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 296-298, April 16, '27
FEUEREISEN, W., and MOSLER, E., Zur Indikation und Technik der ambulanten Synthalinbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 704-706, April 22, '27
FEUERHAKE, E., and STUMPKE, G., Zur Aetiologie des Morbus Darier, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 418-433, '27
FEUILLIE, E., Sur le mode d'action, la polyvalence thérapeutique et les affinités électives des eaux minérales, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178**: 160-175, April '27
Étude anatomo-clinique des stades de début des maladies des reins et du foie, J.méd.franç. **16**: 313-317, Aug. '27
FEULGEN, R., and IMHÄUSER, K., Die quantitative Bestimmung des Plasmals im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 30-48, '27
——VOIT, K., and STEPP, W., Ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens; ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens in Körperflüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 284-288, '27
FEUTELAIS, P., Fracture de l'astragale avec luxation du fragment postérieur, Presse méd. **35**: 502-503, April 20, '27
La radiographie latérale du bassin, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 271-273, May '27
Fracture simultanée des deux rotules, Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 401-405, Sept. '27
FEVER
See also Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—[I. Puente] Med.ibera **1**: 364-366, April 2, '27
—absence of fever in infection of adrenalectomized rats, [J. Glaja, N. Chahovitch & A. Glaja] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1680, June 27, '27
—exaggerated febrile reaction in a tuberculous epileptic with influenza, [H. Damaye & P. Avella] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1**: 264-268, March '27
—in cancer, [A. Testi] Riforma med. **43**: 673-675, July 18, '27
—in diagnosis of gynecologic conditions, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Gynécologie **26**: 324-330, June '27
—in febrile diseases, [A. F. Hecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1097-1101, Sept. 1, '27
—in febrile diseases, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1101, Sept. 1, '27 [Comment on Hecht's article]
—in new-born, [R. M. Tyson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34**: 979-988, Dec. '27
—myasthenia favorably influenced by intercurrent febrile infection; case, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 1155-1156, Sept. 8, '27
—normal and subfebrile temperature, [G. J. Huët] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2064-2076, April 16, '27
—periodical disturbances of temperature (pathothermy) in infants; case, [H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 88-102, '27
—production and regulation, [L. J. Bernstein] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 464-468, Sept. '27

FEVER—Continued
—pyrexia without visceral signs, [C. A. H. Franklin] Brit.M.J. **2**: 350, Aug. 27, '27
—splanchnoperipheral balance during chill and fever, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 575-593, Nov. '27
blood in, serum albumin concentration and plasma content, [W. Berger & O. Galehr] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 154-179, '27
eruptive: See Exanthemata
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Costé] Vie méd. **8**: 507-510, March 31, '27
—after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis, [F. Cathelin] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 439, April 13, '27
—after thyroidectomy, [E. Enderlen, G. Bianco & H. Gessler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 195-197, '27
—food, insufficient drink and other causes of fever in infants, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **35**: 405, March 30, '27
—hyperthermy due to efforts in infants, [H. Rietschel, G. Prinke & F. Strieck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 221-231, '27
—in amoebiasis, [J. H. Foster & W. Farnam] China M.J. **41**: 621-626, July '27
—observations of eviscerated dogs, [E. Andrews, W. F. Petersen & W. Boikan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25**: 109-110, Nov. '27
—subcutaneous fever in children due to sodium chloride ingestion, [H. Frank & H. Pogorschelsky] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43**: 549-551, '27
—what substances produce fever after intravenous injections? [F. B. Seibert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 247-249, '27
high, hyperpyrexia; case, [C. H. Lloyd] M.J.Australia **1**: 684-685, May 7, '27
—hyperthermia from methylene blue in thyroidectomized dogs, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1190-1193, May 13, '27
—in pertussis, [R. Canino] Pediatria **35**: 1051-1054, Oct. 1, '27
—respiratory experiments in dynamic protein hyperthermia, [H. Rietschel, O. Bode & F. Strieck] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 332-341, '27
—urology for general practitioner; acute pyelitis with hyperpyrexia supervening an old septic renal infarct, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55**: 177-179, Aug. '27
—with reports of 3 cases in children, [P. F. Barbour] Am.Med. **22**: 405-407, July '27
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, fever in
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 43-44, Jan. 16, '27; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 576-580, March 4, '27
—peptidase m tabolism in disease, especially in febrile conditions, [L. Böhmig] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14**: 129-148, March '27
—protein catabolism in fever by means of peptidase reaction, [I. Ma] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36**: 363-376, '27
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Nervous System, diseases; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; etc.
therapy, after curettement, [S. K. Tschinny] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38**: 97-101, Feb. '27
—diet, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47**: 265-269, Sept. '27
FEY, LEGUEU, F., and PALAZZOLI, La motricité des voies excrétrices du rein fraichement néphrectomisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1367, May 27, '27
La motricité du bassinet étudiée sur le rein fraichement néphrectomisé, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6**: 180-185, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24**: 61-67, July '27
FEYRTER, F., Zur Histogenese des Bronchuskarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 648-651, May 19, '27
Ueber die pathologische Anatomie der Lungenveränderungen beim Keuchhusten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35**: 213-255, '27
Zur Pathologie der Grippelunge (Wien 1926), Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 906, July 2, '27; 933, July 9, '27
FIAMBERTI, A. M., Il liquido cefalo-rachidiano nella diagnostica neuro-psichiatrica. (Studio comparativo delle ricerche sul liquor, dal punto di vista del loro valore, esattezza e praticita di tecnica, con particolare riguardo alle reazioni colloidali), Note e riv.di psichiat. **15**: 155-217, Jan.-April '27
FIASCHI, THOMAS HENRY: See Obituaries
FIBIGER, J., Cancer in Denmark, Cancer Control, pp. 77-86, '27
FIBIGER, J.—Continued
——**and MOELLER, P.,** Recherches sur l'immunisation contre la formation de métastases dans le cancer expérimental, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4**: 136-162, '27; abridged, Recherches sur l'immunisation contre la formation des métastases du cancer expérimental du goudron, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1463-1466, June 3, '27
FIBRIN
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—formation, [F. Faludi] Biochem.Ztschr. **184**: 245-256, '27
—minimum solubility and capacity to combine with acids in physiological salt solution, [E. Wöhlisch & J. Schloss] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85**: 542-550, '27
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBULA
—bilateral relaxation of superior tibiofibular articulation; case, [B. L. Schoolfield] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 500-501, July '27
—two stage transplantation of fibula for tibia, [C. E. Badgley] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 567-583, '27
dislocations, tibio-fibular dislocation; case, [Oudard & Dalger] Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 47-52, Jan. '27
fractures, malleolar fractures (sometimes called Pott's fracture) and supramalleolar fractures, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2**: 76-87, July 16, '27
—pulmonary embolism following fracture (Pott's) of leg, [E. Faraker] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1056, June 11, '27
—shaft fracture of tibia and fibula, [J. W. P. Fransen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13**: 514-524, '26
surgery, subtotal resection of tibia replaced by fibula, [J. R. Harger] Illinois M.J. **52**: 381-387, Nov. '27
FICHERA, G., Sulla mortalità per tumori maligni in Italia, Tumori **13**: 227-240, '27
FICHERA, S., Le asimmetrie scapolari, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1**: 708, Nov.-Dec. '26
A proposito di tentativi terapeutici col vaccino di Calmette nel tubercolotici, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 181, Feb. '27
FICHEZ, A., and LEFRANC, Le torticolis, signe très précoce de la fièvre typhoïde, Clinique,Paris **22**: 9, Jan. (A) '27
FICKENWIRTH, W., Zur postoperativen, nicht diabetischen Azidose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1685-1689, July 2, '27
FIDELINO, F. A., and PANGAN, P. A., Intrahepatic administration of drugs, Philippine J.Sc. **32**: 557-561, April '27
FIDLER, M., Hematological chart of influenza in current year, Casop.lék.česk. **66**: 882-887, May 27, '27
FIDON and COTTENOT, P., Quelques mesures d'intensité de rayonnement ultraviolet effectuées avec le sélénuviomètre de Rio, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15**: 220-222, June '27
FIEDLER, L., Wann soll die akute Pankreasnekrose operiert werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1356, May 28, '27
FIELD, G. C., X-ray aspect of pyelitis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 525-526, Oct. 22, '27
FIELD, J., JR., and BAUMBERGER, J. P., Manometric method for quantitative determination of lactic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 87-89, Nov. '27
FIELD, W. H., and TANNER, E. K., Operative treatment of varicose veins, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1103-1108, Aug. '27
FIELDING, U., BRAMBELL, F. W. R., and PARKES, A. S., Ovarian regeneration in mouse after complete double ovariotomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101**: 328-354, May 2 '27
FIERER, S. L., Traumatism of mine workers, Vrach.delo **10**: 600-602, April 30, '27
FIESCHI, A., Azione della corteccia surrenale sull'accrescimento. (Ricerche sperimentali sul coniglio), Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 1-15, '27
Contributo all'anatomia dei plessi coroidei dei mammiferi, Cervello **6**: 121-126, June 15, '27
FIESER, J. L., Social education through disaster relief work, World's Health **8**: 160-165, May '27
FIESSINGER, C., L'habitude dans les symptômes morbides, Vie méd. **8**: 223, Feb. 4, '27
FIESSINGER, N., De l'emploi des rayons ultra-violets dans le traitement des ascites cirrhotiques, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41**: 376, June 4, '27
——**and CASTERAN, R.,** Les signes d'alarme de la grande insuffisance hépatique, Presse therm.et climat. **63**: 307-311, May 15, '27
Le traitement par l'ingestion de foie de veau cru dans l'anémie splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1253-1257, Aug. 4, '27
——**and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie par l'étude des rapports azotés urinaires. Le coefficient ammoniacal corrigé, J.méd.franç. **16**: 369-373, Sept. '27
——**and LAUR, C. M.,** Les granulations oxybenzidinophiles et la réaction peroxydasique des leucocytes de l'homme. L'état actuel de la question, Sang **1**: 114-122, '27

FIESSINGER, N.—Continued
—**and WALTER, H.**, L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie par le rose bengale. Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 299-328, July-Sept. '26
Le dépistage de l'insuffisance hépatique au début. Les hépatites chroniques latentes, J.méd.franç. **16:** 347-356, Sept. '27
—**CASTERAN, R., and IBRAHIM, H.**, De la streptococcémie au cours des congestions pulmonaires dites grippales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 651-656, May 19, '27
—**OLIVIER, H. R., and CASTERAN, R.**, Le rôle de la rate et en particulier du couple endothéliel splénohépatique dans la fonction chromagogue du foie, Presse méd. **35:** 1105-1107, Sept. 10, '27
—**OLIVIER, H. R., and LAUR, C. M.**, A propos d'une forme érythroblastique de la chlorose, Sang **1:** 218-223, '27
—**WALTER, H., and CASTERAN, R.**, L'exploration de la fonction chromagogue du foie par le rose bengale, J.méd.franç. **16:** 357-364, Sept. '27
—**WALTER, H., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, Les rétentions colorantes comparées au cours des maladies du foie, Presse méd. **35:** 305-307, March 9, '27
FIFIELD, L. R., Mixed tumours of molar glands, Lancet **2:** 652, Sept. 24, '27
FIGARI LEGRAND, E., and others, Insuffisance mitrale due à l'existence d'un foramen congénital de la valve interne de la valvule mitrale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 491-496, April 12, '27
FIGI, F. A., and HUNT, V. C., Lipoma of pharynx, S.Clin. North America **7:** 1531-1540, Dec. '27
FIGS
—action of latex of fig upon muscles and tendons, [C. Colella] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 9-14, Jan. '27
de FIGUEIREDO, C. B., Les granulations amphophiles des leucocytes du cobaye et leur confusion possible avec le bacille de la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 499, Feb. 25, '27
FILARIA
—anatomy of species Dirofilaria and Filaria loa, [H. Vogel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 81-89, March 8, '27
—development of Microfilaria perstans in Culicoides grahami; preliminary note, [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 70, July '27
FILARIASIS
—development of microfilaria in lizards, [E. Marzinowsky] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 114-116, April '27
—experimental feeding of various species of mosquitoes on filariated blood; preliminary report, [C. M. Africa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 330-336, Sept. '27
—filarial itch, [J. Montpellier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 260-269, May '27
—findings in kidney of dog infested with Filaria immitis, and experimental studies on toxic substance of Filaria immitis, Microfilaria and egg, [A. Yano] Japan M.World **7:** 263-266, Sept. '27
—in camel, [F. Zeiss] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 364, June 4, '27
—in heart of raccoon, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1045-1048, April 10, '27
—in New Hebrides, [P. A. Buxton] Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 225-237, '27
—in Zanzibar protectorate, [W. Mansfield-Aders] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 207-214, Nov. '27
—microfilaria in blood of some Algerian animals, [H. Foley, A. Catanei & C. Vialatte] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 485-518, Dec. '26
—microfilariosis in blood of horses, [E. Blanck] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 557-579, April 23, '27
—new species in armadillo, [S. Mazza & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 344-347, Dec. '26
—Onchocerca infestations in Mexico, [I. Ochoterena] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 55-68, May-June '27
therapy, neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine), [C. M. Dalal] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 449-450, Aug. '27
FILATOW, W. P., Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit. "Ein Fall von erfolgreicher partieller durchgreifender Keratoplastik," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 247, Feb. 28, '27
Runder Wanderstiel bei komplizierten Plastiken der Lider und des Gesichts, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 609-614, '27
FILDES, G., and McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G., Simultaneous bilateral artificial pneumothorax, Lancet **2:** 698-699, Oct. 1, '27
FILDES, P., Tetanus: non-toxic variants of B. tetani, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 219-226, June '27
Tetanus; conditions under which tetanus spores germinate in vivo, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 387-393, Oct. '27
—**and FLOREY, H.**, Tetanus; treatment of tetanus in rabbits by large intrathecal doses of antitoxin, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 393-397, Oct. '27
FILEHNE, WILHELM: See Obituaries
FILEP, A., Restriction of examination during childbirth, with special reference to importance of examination through rectum, Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 95-98, Jan. 27, '27
FILETI, A., Fenomeni d'astenopia accomodativa nella visione d'imagini sfocate e meccanismo del riflesso accomodativo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 258-265, March-April '27
Sulle alterazioni oculari nell'anemia perniciosa, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 321-344, May-June '27
Embriologia e morfologia del canale ottico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 493-554, July-Aug. '27
Le amaurosi transitorie di origine extraoculare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 742-756, Sept. '27
FILEX: See Distomiasis, therapy
FILHOS'S CAUSTIC: See under Uterus, cervix
FILIMONOFF, I. N., Ein eigenartiger der Unverricht-Lundborgschen Krankheit nahestehender Fall von familiärer Erkrankung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 86-95, '27
FILINOL: See Distomiasis, therapy
FILINSKI, W., and MARKERT, W., Digestion gastrique sous l'influence des graisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 344-346, Feb. 11, '27
—**and ROSTKOWSKI, C.**, Influence de la pilocarpine sur la sécrétion du suc pancréatique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1504-1506, June 3, '27
Influence de l'extrait du lobe postérieur d'hypophyse sur la contractilité de la vésicule biliaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1506-1508, June 3, '27
L'influence de la génésérine sur la sécrétion du suc gastrique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 952-954, Oct. 13, '27
FILIPESCU, O., Traumatic rupture of bladder, Cluj.med. **8:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '27
FILIPINOS
—common skin diseases, [P. Gutierrez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **17:** 214-217, Dec. '26
—errors of refraction among Filipinos; preliminary report, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 337-341, Sept. '27
—vital capacity, build, and constitution of Filipinos and morbid relationship of these factors to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Nañagas] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 189-209, June '27
de FILIPPIS, V., L'anemia perniciosa con speciale riguardo alla patogenesi ed alla terapia, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 144-152, March 20, '27
FILLIOL and GOUGEROT, Deux cas d'erythème induré de Bazin; le premier géant, le deuxième nain, tous deux avec tuberculides papulonécrotiques superposées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 83, Feb. '27
—**MERKLEN and GOUGEROT**, Apparition simultanée d'un zona thoracique gauche et d'une paralysie des VII°, puis III°, IV°, VI° paires gauches chez un tuberculeux syphilitique tabétique; éveil d'une syphilis latent par la zona, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 84, Feb. '27
FILTER, R. O., Estimates of amount of work one can do, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 58-67, Feb. '27
FILTERS
—filtration equipment in today's industry, [H. J. Runyon, Jr.] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 681-685, June '27
—improved arrangement for bacteria-retaining filters, [S. Mudd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 60-63, Oct. '27
—new design of porcelain filter, [C. E. Jenkins] J.Path. & Bact. **30:** 555-556, July '27
—rapid filtering apparatus stopped automatically and at will, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 197-198, July 16, '27
—simplified method for preparation of special liquid blood media by filtration, [A. J. Salle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1009-1010, July '27
FIMIANI, A., Le più recenti acquisizioni sulla reazione di Wassermann, Dermosifilografo **2:** 347-354, July '27
FINALY, R., Case of congenital atresia of left fallopian tube, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 277-279, July 16, '27
Review of 76 cases of cesarean section, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 393-397, July 23, '27
Rôle of ascarides in intestinal perforation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 598-602, Aug. 6, '27
FINAZZI, G., La terapia jodica endovenosa nelle dermatosi, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 106-112, March 1, '27
L'autoemoterapia e le sue applicazioni pratiche, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 182-190, April 15, '27
FINCK, C., Difference d'évolution de certaines lésions suivant que prédomine l'état vagotonique ou l'état sympathicotonique. Applications thérapeutiques, Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 226-235, May 1, '27
FINCK, H. P., Tissue changes in nasal mucosa: preliminary report, Laryngoscope **37:** 783-797, Nov. '27
FINCKE, H., Geschichte des Marzipans bis zum Anfange des 19. Jahrhunderts, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 100-126, Feb.-March '27
FINCKH, O., Psychogene Initialsymptome bei Schizophrenien, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 152-158, '27
FINDER, G., Heiserkeit und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1217-1221, July 15, '27
FINDLAY, L., Some reflections on infant feeding, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 184-187, June '27

FINDLEY, P. Puerperal inversion of uterus, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 452-455, Nov. '27

FINE, M. J., Examination of food handlers, M.Officer **37:** 247, May 28, '27

Einführung der Behandlung von Lungentuberkulose mit künstlichem Pneumothorax im Hause, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 312-314, '27

FINEBERG, M. N., Pulpless tooth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 684-689, July '27

FINEMAN, A. H., and PESHKIN, M. M., Asthma in children; comparative study of scratch and intradermal methods of skin testing, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 815-834, Nov. '27

FINESILVER, B., and FELBERBAUM, D., Simplified test of cardiac tolerance, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 36-39, July 6, '27

FINGER, E., Die Haut als Abwehrorgan, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 429-431, March 26, '27; also Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 445, April 7, '27; 493, April 14, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 818-820, May 27, '27

FINGERLAND, A., Duplex aneurysm of ascending aorta, with congenital polypoid and ulcered inflammation, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 949-951, June 4, '27

FINGERPRINTS

—dactyloscopic findings in twins, [G. Korkhaus] Med. Klin. **23:** 622, April 22, '27

—dactyloscopy in medicolegal adjudication of paternity, [R. Scheffer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1647-1649, June 25, '27

—difference of index of finger prints according to race, [T. Furuhata] Japan M.World **7:** 162-165, June '27

—inheritance of tactile figures; other hereditary differences in uniovular twins, [Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1229-1233, Sept. 3, '27

—methods of rendering latent fingerprints visible, [W. Zirpins] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 372-376, Aug 16, '27

—new pocket apparatus, [Bauernfeind] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 9-12, July '27

—Sagredo system, [L. Reyna Almandos] Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **14:** 129-143, March-April '27

—use of photographs of fingertips, [Bettmann & G. Lutz] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 22-25, July '27

FINGERS AND TOES

—importance of cellular spaces of hand and fingers in infections, [M. Iselin] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 603-613, June '27

—rare case of tendon rupture of thumb, [W. F. Suermondt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 400-402, '27

—sign associated with flexure of great toe in infantile poliomyelitis, [A. Lavermicocca] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 1-16, '27

—surgical treatment of snapping fingers, [Dubs] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 627, June 25, '27

abnormalities: See also Polydactylia

—[E. R. W. Gilmore] Brit.M.J. **2:** 935-936, Nov. 19, '27

—acrocephalosyndactylia; 2 cases, [A. Reuss] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27

—arachnodactylia; case, [R. Ganther] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 724-736, '27

—arachnodactylia; case, [A. Zuber] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 181-184, March-May '27; also Nourrisson **15:** 292-297, Sept. '27

—arachnodactylia; case in a 6½ year old girl, [Rominger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27

—arachnodactylia with typical eye findings, [Grosser & Igersheimer] Med.Klin. **23:** 967, June 24, '27

—case of dolichostenomelia (arachnodactylia), [F. Baessler & J. Schneider] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 54-59, Feb. 22, '27

—clinical observations of cases of "drumstick finger" (clubbed finger) in affections of thoracic cavity, [H. Adler & F. Sinek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1368-1370, Sept. 9, '27

—clubbed digits, [P. A. Schirschneff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 35-54, Jan. '27

—congenital club hand with subluxation of phalanges; case, [A. Gruca] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 407-412, Sept. '27

—congenital heart disease; interventricular septal defects with associated anomalies in series of 3 cases examined postmortem, and living patient 58 years old with cyanosis and clubbing of fingers, [C. M. Kurtz, H. B. Sprague & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **3:** 77-90, Oct. '27

—congenital web fingers; addition to Didot's operation for syndactylism, [H. T. Jones] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1450-1452, Dec. '27

—double phalanx in thumb of acromegalic subject, [L. Bordoni] Radiol.med. **14:** 775-781, Sept. '27

—hallux flexus (hammer-toe), [H. Richter] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 31-35, Feb. 11, '27

—hereditary deformity, [N. Chilton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 15, July 2, '27

—operation for hallux rigidus, [W. A. Cochrane] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1095-1096, June 18, '27

—peculiarities of hereditary polydactylia and syndactylia, [O. Thomsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 609-644, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 789-819, Aug. 25, '27

FINGERS and TOES, abnormalities—Continued

—rare variety of congenital syndactylia, [A. Busulenga] Cluj.med. **8:** 219-222, June '27

—syndactyly and polymelia in cow, [L. Reisinger] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 132-135, March '27

—syndactyly and synectrodactyly, [I. Tomesku] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 629-631, Sept. '27

—technic of surgical treatment of syndactylia, [Villechaise & G. Jean] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 241-243, May '27

—thumb with 3 phalanges, [B. Grynkraut] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 325, June '27

absence of, bilateral absence of thumb; case, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1452-1456, March 19, '27

—congenital absence of fifth finger, [M. Wrete] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 285-294, March '27

—congenital bilateral club hand with absence of thumbs; case, [P. A. Petridis] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 419-421, Sept. '27

amputation: See Amputation

contracture: See under Contracture

diseases, botryomycosis of thumb, [A. Marin] Union méd. du Canada **56:** 401-403, July '27

—arthritis deformans of metatarsal joint of great toe as independent disease, [H. Watermann] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 346-355, Sept. 2, '27

—healing of inflammatory process with inclusion of bone sequester; case, [J. Heine] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **148:** 737-753, '27

—nodules on fingers of milkers, [W. Schultze, O. Seifried & J. Schaaf] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere **31:** 295-313, Sept. 10, '27

—suppurative arthritis of inter-phalangeal articulation of great toe, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 231, April 2, '27

—tenosynovitis and inter-phalangeal arthritis of thumb, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 213, March 30, '27

dislocations, of phalanges of thumb on both sides, [A. H. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 788, March 26, '27

fractures, compound dislocation fracture of distal phalanx of finger; report of case, [L. R. Boies] Minnesota Med. **10:** 773-775, Dec. '27

—fracture of sesamoid bone of thumb; case, [B. Herzberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1807-1809, July 16, '27

—treatment of fractures of fingers and metacarpals with description of authors' finger caliper, [H. E. Mock & J. D. Ellis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 551-556, Oct. '27

gangrene: See under Gangrene

hallux valgus, causes and etiological therapy, [H. Matheis] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 1-21, Feb. 11, '27

—conservative or operative treatment, [Bragard] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** pp. 442-453, '27

—importance of adduction position of first metatarsal in treatment, [H. Timmer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 227-230, July 9, '27

—metatarsus latus and hallux valgus, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 543-560, '27

—pre- and postoperative physiotherapy, [A. Gottlieb] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 582-583, Nov. '27

—results of recent methods of operation, [H. Brauneck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1542-1545, June 18, '27

hippocratic, causation in various diseases, [A. Roncato] Riforma med. **43:** 291-300, March 28, '27

nails: See Nails

surgery, technic of surgical treatment of syndactylia, [Villechaise & G. Jean] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 241-243, May '27

—necrosis of terminal phalanx of finger; method of treatment, [C. Bearse] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1083-1086, Dec. 8, '27

—plastic surgery of thumb, [Dega] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 497-501, Nov. '26

—reconstruction of thumb after total loss, [G. W. Pierce] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 825-826, Dec. '27

syphilis, chancre of thumb, [G. Petges & C. Gauthier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 232-236, '27

—chancre on toe, [H. Ruge] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 404, March 19, '27

—chancroid of finger, [P. Vigne & A. Fournier] Marseille méd. **1:** 742-744, June 5, '27

—spina ventosa of phalanx; case; roentgen ray, [P. Gastinel & P. Muller] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 94-96, Feb. '27

tumors, fibrous tumors of extensor muscles, [Sonntag] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 619, April 8, '27

—melanoma of toe; case, [A. Chauvenet & Dubreuilh] J.de med.de Bordeaux **57:** 581-584, Aug. 10, '27

—primary subungual malignant melanoblastoma; case, [K. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 390-399, '27

wounds and injuries, treatment of wounds of tendons of hand and fingers, [M. Iselin & A. Tailhefer] Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 961-964, July 20, '27

—typical finger injuries in baseball, [F. Mandl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 965, July 16, '27

FINGERS and TOES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—use of splints in wounds of fingers, [F. Schnek] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 977-979, June 10, '27

FINIKOFF, A., Les injections intramusculaires d'huile iodée et les sels de calcium dans le traitement de la tuberculose chirurgicale, Rev.de chir. **65:** 363-384, '27

FINK, H., and von EULER, H., Einfluss von Vorbehandlungen auf die Eigenschaften von Ober- und Unterhefe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 193-201, '27
Ueber das Cytochrom in Hefezellen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 69-76, '27

——HELLSTRÖM, H., and von EULER, H., Ueber das Cytochrom in Hefezellen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 10-51, '27

FINK, W. H., Value of refraction in children, Minnesota Med. **10:** 729-730, Dec. '27

FINKELSTEIN, G. D., Mortality from tuberculosis in Odessa in 1925, Profilak.med. **6:** 104-110, April '27

FINKELSTEIN, H., and HUBER, G., Die (nicht eitrige) Pleuritis exsudativa im Kindesalter, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft.6) **18:** 1-12, June '27

——and KOENIGSBERGER, E., Streptokokkenserum bei Diphtheria gravis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1227, July 15, '27

FINKELSTEIN, L., Zur Therapie der Invagination im Säuglingsalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1143, July 1, '27

FINKELSTEIN, L. O., and WILFAND, R. A., Ein neues Merkmal von Frühgeburt. Teilung des Körpers in zwei Hälften von verschiedener Färbung, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 201-210, '27
Erythema infectiosum im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 120-133, June '27

FINKENRATH, K., Die Forderungen der Aerzteschaft zur bevorstehenden Novelle der Reichsversicherungsordnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1952-1953, Nov. 11, '27

FINKLE, R., KATSUKI, S. S., and TALBERT, G. A., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; urea, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 153-156, Sept. '27

——KATSUKI, D., and TALBERT, G. A., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; ammonia nitrogen, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 639-643, Nov. '27

FINLAY, C. E., La llamada conjuntivitis folicular y tracoma, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 384-386, April '27

FINLEY, E. P., Disposal of products of children's occupational therapy departments, Occup.Therapy **6:** 405-407, Oct. '27

FINN, J. L., DRINKER, P., and THOMSON, R. M., Metal fume fever; threshold doses of zinc oxide, preventive measures, and chronic effects of repeated exposures, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 331-345, Aug. '27

FINNEGAN, R. J., Chicago not breeder of crime; Chicago's crime problem is largely problem of surrounding country; a few kind words for Chicago, Illinois M.J. **52:** 152-157, Aug. '27

FINNER, L. L., and LONG, E. R., Relation of glycerol in culture media to growth and chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 523-529, Oct. '27

FINNEY, R. P., and LYLES, W. B., Some phases of stricture of ureter, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 441-446, July '27
Polyuria, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 587-590, Dec. '27

FINNIGAN, F. R., Agranulocytic angina, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 258-259, June '27

FINNOFF, W. C., Dry sterilization for eye instruments, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 598-599, Aug. '27

FINNY, C. M., Case of obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 329-330, Oct. '27

FINOCHIETTO, E., Treatment of hydatids of lungs, Practitioner **119:** 10-19, July '27

FINOCHIETTO, R., Exuberancia de la mucosa labial, Semana méd. **1:** 1159-1162, May 12, '27
Fractura del cuello del fémur. Resultado obtenido con el método de Bardenheurer, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1198-1200, May 30, '27

——and CANALE, A., Prótesis de maxilar inferior (posterior a resección por tumor), Semana méd. **2:** 534-542, Sept. 1, '27

FINSTERER, H., Ulcère et cancer d'estomac, leur cure radicale, Clinique,Paris **21:** 352-354, Dec. (A) '26
Früh- und Spätresultate der operativen Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüres, Med.Klin. **23:** 539, April 15, '27; 585, April 22, '27
Magen-Pankreasresektion wegen Magenkarzinom, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 799, June 16, '27; also Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 909, July 2, '27

FINSTERER, H.—Continued
Erweiterte parasakrale Anästhesie bei den Operationen im kleinen Becken; (gynäkologische Operationen und abdominosakrale Resektion des hochsitzenden Rektumkarzinoms), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1027-1029, Aug. 11, '27

FINTON, W. L., "Bee-cell," resulting in bladder stone and in vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1057-1058, Sept. 24, '27

FINZI, G., Vaccinazione antirabica dei cani e rabbia da vaccino, Clin.vet. **50:** 274-282, May '27

FINZI, N. S., Treatment by γ rays of radium, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **60:** 73-89, '27
Ueber die Anwendung von Radium in Verbindung mit Röntgenstrahlen und Chirurgie, Strahlentherapie **25:** 664-666, '27
X-rays and radium in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Brit.M.J. **2:** 728-733, Oct. 22, '27

——and BRAILSFORD, J. F., Cholecystography, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **20:** 43-66, June '27

FINZI, O., Sulla frattura isolata del piccolo trocantere, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 669-685, '27

FIOLLE, J., La médecine dans l'œuvre de Georges Duhamel, Marseille méd. **2:** 157-170, Aug. 5, '27

——and DOR, A., L'opération des fistules vésicovaginales par le procédé de Marion (voie transvésicale), Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 420-422, March 26, '27

FIORANI, P. L., Necessità ed errori nelle cure eliomarine, Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 102-108, May 1, '27

FIORE, G., Atonia muscolare congenita e distrofie muscolari fetali, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 319-337, May '27

FIORENZUOLA, G., Da dove viene la virulenza della saliva negli animali rabidi? Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 127-131, June 1, '27

FIORI, E., and CAMPANI, A., Esiti lontani del pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico, Pensiero med. **16:** 70-79, Feb. 10, '27

FIORINI, E., Le conseguenze del trauma operatorio sul rene, sul fegato, sul sistema circolatorio e sistema nervoso, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1351, Sept. 19, '27; 1390, Sept. 26, '27

FIRES
See also Hospitals, fires
—carbonic acid snow for putting out fires, [J. Prase] Umschau **31:** 588, July 16, '27
—construction of roofs of factories with reference to prevention of fires, [H. Hirl] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. (Feuerw.) **33:** 29, Aug. 15, '27; 34, Sept. 4, '27
—use of liquid chemical extinguishers in industry; effect upon users, [W. Elsner von Gronow] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 161-166, May '27
—water-supply of fire engines with special consideration of surface or underground hydrants, [Ortloph] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 601-605, Aug. 13, '27
prevention, use of radio in public instruction, [H. Hirl] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 6, Feb. 10, '27

FIRESTONE, F., and VOORSANGER, W. C., Undiagnosed cough; study of 200 patients, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1137-1140, Oct. 1, '27

FIRGAU, H., HARTMANN, K., and VOIT, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage "Ueber die Wertigkeit des gespaltenen Eiweisses", Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 203-226, '27
Ueber den zeitlichen Ablauf der Stickstoffausscheidung bei Beifütterung von Kohlenhydraten zu Eiweiss, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 557-566, '27

FIRKET, J., Hermaphrodisme bilatéral vrai et pseudo hermaphrodisme surrénalien, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1148-1150, July 10, '27

FIRNBACHER, E., and HERZOG, F., Beitrag zu den Anomalien der Aorta und des Oesophagus, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1236-1243, April '27

FIRST AID
—for snake bite, [D. Jackson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 203-209, July '27; also North Am.Vet. **8:** 21-29, Aug. '27
—preparation of first aid chest in industry, [A. Perlhefter] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 137, Sept. 4, '27
—safety first methods of handling injured, [A. F. L. Campbell] Surg.J. **33:** 92, March-April '27

FIRTH, J. B., and RUSSELL, W. K., Influence of ultraviolet radiation on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in various diseases, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 42-44, June '27

FIRTH, S. J., Treatment of ringworm by thallium acetate, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1097, June 18, '27

FISCH, Le rôle du colibacille dans l'infection urinaire, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 73-79, Feb. '27
La vitalité du colibacille, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 155-160, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 536-541, June '27
Sur la présence de l'oxalate de chaux dans les cultures de B. coli en bouillon de peptone, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 160-162, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 541-543, June '27

FISCH—Continued
——**MARCOTTE and Le LORIER,** Considérations sur le rôle de l'irritation chimique dans la pyélonéphrite gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 101-105, Feb. '27
FISCHEL, K., Specific treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 210-219, Aug. '27
FISCHELSON, J., Ueber die Resorptionswege des in die Bauchhöhle ergossenen Blutes. Eine experimentelle Nachforschung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 557-563, '27
FISCHER (Breslau), and GEORGI, F., Gehirnantikörper bei Syphilis. (Nachweis einer Hirnbeteiligung durch Serumreaktion bei Syphilis aller Stadien?), Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 948, May 14, '27
FISCHER (Constantine), and BRESSOT, Deux cas de sarcome périostique: l'un, traité par radiothérapie, reste guéri depuis vingt mois; l'autre, amputé, meurt en cinq mois, Lyon chir. **24:** 415-424, July-Aug. '27
FISCHER, A. (Berlin), Untersuchungen über die natürliche Immunität gegen Rous-Sarkom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 580-603, '27
Dauerzüchtung reiner Stämme von Carcinomzellen in vitro, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 89-96, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1337, July 9, '27
Experiments on immunity in Rous sarcoma, Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 335-362, April '27
Sur la culture indéfiniment prolongée in vitro de cellules carcinomateuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1118, May 6, '27; also Method for unlimited cultivation of cancer cells in vitro, Hospitalstid. **70:** 755-764, Aug 11, '27
Artificially produced malignant tumors, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 757-759, Aug. 25, '27; abridged.Med.Klin. **23:** 1004, June 30, '27
——**and others,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss erhöhten Sauerstoffdruckes auf Mäusecarcinom in vivo, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 528-562, '27; also Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 391-434, May '27
——**and ANDERSEN, E. B.,** Krebstherapie als physikalisch-chemisches Problem, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einer evtl. Gastherapie, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 563-579, '27; also Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 435-455, May '27
FISCHER, A. (Munich), Religionspsychologische Untersuchungmethoden im Dienst von Kinderforschung und Pädagogik, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 10; 74; 141, '27
FISCHER, A. (Vienna), Erfahrungen mit Triphal bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 591, May 5, '27
FISCHER, A. W., Heilungs- und Vernarbungsvorgänge im Dickdarm. Obliteration des Kolon als Kolitisfolge. Operationsindikation in diesen Fällen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 19-25, '27
FISCHER, E., Der Jahreszyklus der Uredoform von Puccinia dispersa Erikss. et Henn. (Braunrost) des Roggens, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 202-208, '27
FISCHER, EDOUARD, Sur le tissu constituant les "racines" endoparasitaires de la sacculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 329, Feb. 11, '27
Sur les fonctions de l'hépato-pancréas des crustacés. Les pigments d'excrétion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 850-852, April 1, '27
——**and ABELOOS, M.,** Les pigments carotinoïdes chez les crustacés; sur l'origine des pigments de la carapace, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 374, Feb. 18, '27
FISCHER, ERICH, Zur Insulintherapie der Ulcera cruris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 491-493, April 9, '27
FISCHER, ERNST, Ueber thermoelektrische Messungen am Herzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 123-147, '27
FISCHER, EUGEN, Das Preisausschreiben für den besten nordischen Rassenkopf, veranstaltet vom Wertbund für deutsche Volkstums- und Rassenforschung, Volk u.Rasse **2:** 1-11, Feb. '27
Zur Aetiologie des Strabismus concomitans, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 796-800, June '27
FISCHER, F., Zur Entstehung des positiven Venenpulses, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 806, April 23, '27
FISCHER, F. P., Untersuchungen über Zellungsvorgänge und über Permeabilitätsverhältnisse der Hornhaut, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 41-65, May '27
FISCHER, GUIDO, Lokalanästhesie, Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 51-71, Jan. '27
FISCHER, GUNNAR, Craniotomy at women's clinic at Lund, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 144-152, '27
FISCHER, GUSTAV, Nécrologie; Anna Maria Rhoda Erdmann, 1870-1927, Sang **1:** 253-257, '27
FISCHER, H., and LINDNER, F., Eine einfache Darstellungsmethode des Tetramethylhämatoporphyrin-Eisensalzes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 152-170, '27
FISCHER, HEINRICH, Zur Spina bifida occulta cervicalis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 411-414, July 1, '27
FISCHER, HENRI, Note sur la morphologie de l'épine du tibia. Quelques considérations sur l'étiologie de l'ostéochondrite disséquante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 403-405, May 25, '27
FISCHER, HENRI—Continued
——**and others,** Nécrologie; Louis Dubreuil-Chambardel, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 561-564, Sept. 15, '27
——**and LAFITE-DUPONT, J. A.,** Étude des cellules de l'agger-nasi en vue de l'accès au sinus frontal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 348-352, May 10, '27
FISCHER, HERMANN, Zur Herzwiederbelebung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 550-561, '27
Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Epilepsie, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 562-569, '27
FISCHER, I., Ueber die Beeinflüssbarkeit der Drüsen im Experiment, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 653, April 15, '27
Philippe Pinel, 20. April 1745 bis 25. Oktober 1826, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 667, May 21, '27
Marc Anton Plenciz, 1705-1786, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 735, June 4, '27
Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, 1818-1865, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 736-738, June 4, '27
Kropf und Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 949, July 21, '27
Zur Geschichte der Wiener Psychiatrie im xix. Jahrhundert, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1219-1223, Sept. 10, '27
FISCHER, J., Die Sekundärsteigerung des Blutdrucks in natürlichen CO_2—Bädern, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 394, June 15, '27
FISCHER, K. (Dusseldorf), Nephralgien bei Phosphaturie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 314-321, '27
FISCHER, K., (Freiburg), Ueber ischiokrurale Muskellängen bei Zuppingers korrelater Flexion, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 401-408, July 28, '27
Zur geführten Wirkung der mehrgelenkigen Muskeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 752-770, Aug. 15, '27
FISCHER, K. (Prag), Das Köbnersche Symptom, (Der isomorphe Reizeffekt), Arch.f.Dermat u.Syph. **153:** 318-325, '27
FISCHER, K. E. Untersuchungen bei der Bornaschen Krankheit des Pferdes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der gefundenen Darmparasiten, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 345-348, June 22, '27
——**and MAYR, J.,** Ueber Spirillaceenfunde bei einigen chirurgischen Krankheiten des Pferdes, besonders bei dem sogenannten Straubfuss und Hufkrebs (Pododermatitis et Hoplodermatitis chronica verrucosa), München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 293-296, May 28, '27
FISCHER, M., Der gegenwärtige Stand der deutschen Hilfsvereine für Geisteskranke, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 377-379, Aug. 13, '27
FISCHER, MARTIN H., Time, Illinois M.J. **52:** 157-159, Aug. '27
FISCHER, MAX H., Messende Untersuchungen über die Gegenrollung der Augen und die Lokalisation der scheinbaren Vertikalen bei seitlicher Neigung (des Kopfes, des Stammes und des Gesamtkörpers): Neigungen bis 40°, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 633-680, '27
——**and KAHN, R. H.,** Ein bisher unbekanntes Vestibularisphänomen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 555-564, '27
——**and VEITS, C.,** Beiträge zur Physiologie des menschlichen Vestibularapparates; Kippreflexe und Ruckreflexe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 565-579, '27
Beiträge zur Physiologie des menschlichen Vestibularapparates; bilateralmethoden, speziell Doppelspülungen. B. Die Pulsionsreflexe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 357-388, '27
——**and WODAK, E.,** Prinzipielle Betrachtungen zum Probleme des Zeigeversuches, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 24-51 '26
FISCHER, O., Ueber einige angebliche Malariamittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 483-488, March 25, '27
Ueber die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit mit Synthalin, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 79-87, Feb. 10, '27
Ueber amöbenhepatitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1739-1741, Oct. 14, '27
——**and WEISE, W.,** Ueber Wirkungen und Nebenwirkungen des Plasmochins bei der Behandlung der menschlichen Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1380, Aug. 12, '27; 1421, Aug. 19, '27
FISCHER, P. H., and DUVAL, M., Propriétés physicochimiques du liquide gastrique d'Helix pomatia, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 949-951, April 26, '27
FISCHER, RICHARD, Massnahmen zur Verhütung gewerblicher Unfälle, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 406-414, Sept. '27
FISCHER, ROBERT, Zur Kenntnis der Herzrhythmus-Schwankungen beim Cheyne-Stokes'schen Atmen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 345-353, May 15, '27
Pflanzentumoren, Natur **18:** 265-269, Sept. 1, '27
Die Aussichten der internen Behandlung peptischer Geschwüre, Med.Klin. **23:** 1494-1496, Sept. 30, '27
FISCHER, ROGER, A propos de curiethérapie et curiescopie, Néoplasmes **6:** 84-101, March-April '27
——**and WOHLERS, H.,** Action de l'émanation de radium sur les bactéries et leurs toxines, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 507-509, March 4, '27

FISCHER, ROGER—Continued
Action de l'émanation de radium dans les états septiques graves, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 596, May 10, '27
FISCHER, S., Die Beziehungen der eidetischen Anlage zu körperlichen Merkmalen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 680-696, '27
FISCHER, W., Allgemeine Pathologie: die Lehre von der Thrombose, Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 20-30, Jan. '27
Spru, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 790-803, '27
Einige Bemerkungen über Projektionseinrichtungen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 353-355, April 1, '27
Ueber Ephetonin Merck, einen synthetischen Körper von der Wirkung des Ephedrin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1047, June 24, '27
FISCHER, W. R., Sciatic nerve paralysis following alcohol injection; report of 2 cases, Illinois M.J. **52:** 235-237, Sept. '27
FISCHER-DEFOY, Der Rundfunk im Dienste der Volksgesundheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1842-1843, Oct. 28, '27
FISCHER-WASELS, B., Die Entwicklung der Geschwulstzelle, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1025, May 28, '27; 1073, June 4, '27
Die Pathogenese des nichttuberkulösen Spontanpneumothorax, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1877, Nov. 4, '27 [Comment on Friesdorf's article]
FISCHGOLD, H., Hernie ombilicale de l'estomac, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 240, April '27
FISCHIETTI, L., Una pratica terapia recalcificante nella tubercolosi e pretubercolosi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 278, July 15, '27
FISCHL, L., Ueber Entfettung mit Decorpa, Med.Klin. **23:** 483, March 31, '27
FISCHL, R., Eindrücke von der dieajährigen Grippeepidemie, Med.Klin. **23:** 592-594, April 22, '27
Ueber Säuglingsernährung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 265-269, April 25, '27
FISCHLER, F., Beiträge zur Frage der Zuckerwirkung im Organismus; zur Zersetzung des Traubensuckers durch stark verdünntes Alkali, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **165:** 53-67, '27
Beiträge zur Frage der Zuckerwirkung im Organismus; zur Wirkung einiger Abbauprodukte des Traubenzuckers bei Störungen des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 68-102, '27
Zur Kenntnis des Traubenzuckerabbaues bei der toxischen Insulinwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 680-682, April 22, '27; abridged in Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 598, April 1, '27
Ueber das Auftreten herdförmiger Nekrosen in der Leber unter Hunger-Phlorrhizin-Adrenalin-Wirkung, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 217-230, April 26, '27
FISH and POWILEWICZ, Deux cas de vulvo-vaginite par oxyures chez de jeunes enfants, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 449, July '27
FISH, E. W., Circulation of lymph in dentin and enamel, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 804-817, May '27
FISH, P. A., Physiology of milk fever, Cornell Vet. **17:** 99-120, April '27
FISH
—ability of fishes to extract oxygen at different hydrogen ion concentrations of the medium, [H. S. Pruthi] J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 741-747, March '27
—bacteria concerned in spoilage of haddock; dissociation of organism resembling B. vulgatus, [A. H. Gee] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 353-364, Nov. '27
—bacteriology of preserved fish, [R. Rienäcker] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 293, June 1, '27
—biology of flying fish (Exocoetus), [H. Eidmann] Tungchi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 347-352, May '27
—biology of larvae of lower Volga fishes, [V. J. Kasansky] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 231-238, April '27
—fishes that live in mouths or gill cavities of other fishes, [E. W. Gudger] Scient.Month. **24:** 556-558, June '27
—habitat of Plagusia lactea Bp, [C. Scordia] Internat. Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 289-299, May '27
—lactic acid in fish and crustacean muscle, [A. D. Ritchie] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 327-332, June '27
—lethal action of soluble metallic salts on fishes, [K. E. Carpenter] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 378-390, June '27
—live fishes impacted in pharynx of man; addendum, [E. W. Gudger] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 346-355, Sept. '27
—method of use of fish against mosquito-borne disease, [J. Legendre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 476-480, June 8, '27
—morphology, variation, biology of Ceratia, [G. Entz] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 344-440, June 30, '27

FISH—Continued
—preliminary observations on relative importance of various factors responsible for death of fishes in polluted waters, [H. S. Pruthi] J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14:** 729-739, March '27
—pseudobranchia of fish, [F. Granel] Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 175-317, Sept. 15, '27
—study of fish bile (Serola quinqueradiata), [S. Ikoma] J.Biochem. **7:** 205-208, April '27
diseases, infectious, [H. Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 216, April 2, '27
parasites, Dinobothrium septaria van Beneden 1889, and Parabothrium bulbiferum Nybelin 1922, [W. N. F. Woodland] J.Parasitol. **13:** 231-248, June '27
—Bothriocephalus latus infestation from eating larger predatory fish, [M. Hobmaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1733-1734, Oct. 7, '27
—Caryophyllaeidae of North America, [G. W. Hunter, III] J.Parasitol. **14:** 16-26, Sept. '27
—collection of cestodes from marine fishes of Ceylon and India, [T. Southwell] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 351-373, Oct. '27
—new myxosporidian parasites of fresh water fish in Brazil, [J. C. N. Penido] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 850-852, Aug. 26, '27
—new species of Acanthocephala (Oligoterorhynchus magnus) from a marine fish, [T. Southwell] Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 165-169, July '27
—of edible fish, [E. J. MacDonagh] Semana méd. **1:** 1232-1235, May 19, '27
—protozoon parasite in torpedo resembling spermatozoa, [E. Wiener] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 285-313, Feb. 28, '27 [Discussion by J. Hammerling, 314-318]
—related effects of parasite on fish; retardation of early growth, retention of larval characters and increase in number of scales, [C. L. Hubbs] J.Parasitol. **14:** 77-84, Dec. '27
—responses of closed glochidia to fish-blood equivalents of sodium, potassium, and calcium salts, [M. M. & M. D. Ellis] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 197-223, April 5, '27
—study on life history of broad fish tapeworm in North America, [H. B. Ward] Science **66:** 197, Aug. 26, '27
—tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in brain of minnow, [J. H. Ashworth & J. C. W. Bannerman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh **55:** 159-172, May 20, '27
poisoning: See also Food, poisoning
—action of tetrodon poison, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 41-65, June '27
tumors: See Tumors, in animals
FISHBACK, F. C., Anastomosis of portal vein with inferior vena cava; thoroughly tested and satisfactory method of making Eck fistula, Ann.Surg. **86:** 436-444, Sept. '27
FISHBAUGH, E. C., Headache in relationship to ovarian dysfunction, Endocrinology **11:** 445-456, Sept.-Oct. '27
FISHBEIN, M., Socialization and paternalism in medical practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 491-500, Aug. '27
Medical practice and medical progress, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 379-385, Oct. '27
Some observations on medical writing, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 210-211, Nov. '27
FISHBERG, A. M., Rationale of tests of renal function, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2018-2021, June 25, '27
Arteriolar lesions of glomerulonephritis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 80-97, July '27
FISHBERG, E. H., Die Rolle der Ionisation im Blute bei Rachitis und Tetanie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 525-532, '27
FISHER, A. B., TALIAFERRO, W. H., and TALIAFERRO, L. G., Precipitin test in malaria, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 343-357, May '27
FISHER, E., Heliotherapy in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1066-1068, Oct. '27
FISHER, H. A., Clinical review of 100 consecutive nephrectomies, S.Clin.North America **7:** 837-848, Aug. '27
FISHER, I. L., and GUGGENHEIMER, H., Neue experimentelle Ergebnisse über den Einfluss des Jods auf Herz und Gefässsystem und ihre klinische Bewertung, Med.Klin. **23:** 385-388, March 18, '27
FISHER, L. M., Shellfish sanitation, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2291-2300, Sept. 16, '27
FISHER, M. E., and GAREN, J. P., Undulant fever in Cattaraugus County; report of case, New York State J.Med. **27:** 706-707, July 1, '27
FISHER, N. F., and LARSON, E., Effect of pregnancy and lactation on blood calcium of thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, Endocrinology **11:** 233-236, May-June '27
FISHER, R. A., Actuarial treatment of official birth records, Eugenics Rev. **19:** 103-108, July '27
FISHER, W. H., Treatment of post-operative suppurative parotiditis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 445-448, Sept. '27

FISI, V., and KERNBACH, M., Sur les modifications des graisses et des lipoïdes pendant la putréfaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 736-738, March 18, '27

Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna und ihre Bedeutung in der gerichtlichen Medizin. (Gleichzeitig ein sehr seltener Fall plötzlichen Todes bei einem 1½ Jahre alten Kinde), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 580-586, April 8, '27

FISSURE

—care of facial fissure in nurslings, [O. Kejř] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 258-260, Feb. 11, '27

anal, [P. W. Palmer] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 997-998, Dec. '27

—operative treatment, [J. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 788-790, March 26, '27

—treatment by diathermy, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 289, March 3, '27

FISTULA

—case report of hernia and postoperative fistula, [J. H. Fobes] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 93-99, '27

alveolar, cases, [E. Lebrun] Rev.odont. **48:** 165-170, April '27

anal, [L. C. Ellis] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 476-478, Sept. '27

—origin and treatment, [L. A. Buie] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1579-1599, Dec. '27

—study of 150 cases, [P. C. Tung] China M.J. **41:** 550-555, June '27

anorectal, practical considerations in pathology, diagnosis and treatment, [C. N. Morgan] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 126-129, May '27

appendicular, spontaneous cutaneous fistula; cases, [F. Cipriani] Clin.chir. **30:** 191-208, Feb. '27

arterio-venous, experimental researches on heart and circulation, [K. Kleinschmidt & W. Wachsmuth] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 145-156, '27

aural, congenital fistula of external ear; case, [F. Breuer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 278-282, '27

—congenital case, [E. Ruttin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1019, July 30, '27

biliary, bile secretion from case of biliary fistula, [S. G. Ross] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1067-1071, Aug. '27

—changes in acid-base equilibrium in biliary fistulæ and their rôle in causation of porotic osteomalacia, [G. Düttmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 720-729, '27

—effects of pituitary extract on gallbladder in case of biliary fistula, [G. Ricciuti] Terapia **17:** 225-228, July '27

—flow of bile through fistula into pectoral region, [A. G. Smitten] Russk.Klin. **7:** 252-263, Feb. '27

—laparotomy; hepatic drainage; recurrence; reoperation; insertion of fixed hepatic drain in duodenum; recovery, [Gamel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 450-452, May '26

—multiple internal, [S. Everingham] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1349-1350, Oct. '27

—relation between vitamin A and secretion of bile acids; studies on patient with biliary fistula, [D. M. Sugano] J.Biochem. **7:** 457-471, July '27

—study of bile secretion in patient, [H. S. McGee] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 415-422, '27

biliobronchial, in patient with multiple hydatid cysts, [Lefèvre & Leuret] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 74-83, '27

branchial, bilateral complete cervical fistulae, [W. Wooden & D. K. Hutchens] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 377-378, Oct. '27

—congenital cervical fistulæ and cysts, [P. E. A. Nylander] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 114-231, '27

—median cervical fistulae, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 511-514, March 28, '27

broncho-esophageal, in chronic esophageal cancer, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 810, June 11, '27

bucco-antral, closure by plastic procedure, [I. W. Voorhees] Laryngoscope **37:** 431-432, June '27

cervical: See also Fistula, branchial

—persistent or patent thymic duct, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 308-309, July '27

cervicovaginal, case, [H. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **76:** 274-277, June '27

—labor through cervicovaginal fistula; case, [R. Slivinski] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 244, May '27

—pathogenesis of fistula cervicovaginalis laqueaticae, [J. Kofránek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1411-1416, Sept. 2, '27

cholecystogastric, following gallstones; case, [M. Sindoni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 426, Sept. 15, '27

chylous, chylangioma and chylous fistulæ of lower extremity and external genitals, [C. Knapper] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **61:** 2089-2102, April 16, '27

duodenal, toxemia; physiologic changes concerned in production of its characteristic chemical reactions of blood, [W. Walters & J. L. Bollman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1847-1853, Nov. 26, '27

Eck's: See Portal Vein

entero-pulmonary, of amebic origin; case, [E. L. Peyre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 213-215, March 9, '27

FISTULA—Continued

entero-vaginal, case, [G. Martinico] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 4, Jan. 2, '27

fecal, case originating in sigmoid; resection of fistula and adjacent sigmoid; lateral anastomosis; recovery; case of fecal fistula originating from gunshot wound of rectum, fistula communicating with buttock; Carrel-Dakin treatment; recovery, [F. Christopher] S.Clin.North America **7:** 595-609, June '27

—case, [C. H. Mayo & C. F. Dixon] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1387-1389, Dec. '27

—internal abdominal hernia with strangulation; general peritonitis; acute appendicitis; fecal fistula, [Cabot case 13492] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1094-1098, Dec. 8, '27

gastric, fistula of fourth stomach in bulls caused by actinomyces, [N. Lagerlöf] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 178-193, June 24, '27

gastrocolic, general peritonitis following repair, [Cabot case 13432] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 743-748, Oct. 27, '27

gastroduodenal, as complication of peptic ulcer, with summary of literature and report of case of gastroduodenal fistula, [R. T. Monroe] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 599-609, Nov. '27

gastrojejunocolic; remarks on 6 cases [I. Macdonald] Lancet **2:** 804-806, Oct. 15, '27

—with case report, [L. A. Bradbury] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 1120-1126, Nov. '27

hepatobronchial, from hydatid cyst of liver, [E. Fox & J. F. Tourreilles] Semana méd. **2:** 840-843, Sept. 29, '27

hepatopulmonary, supra and sub-phrenic collections of fluid with hydatids of liver; case, [V. D'Armiento] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 265, July 15, '27; 291, July 31, '27

intestinal, of small and large intestine, [E. Eliot, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **86:** 406-412, Sept. '27

—self-inflicted fistula of small intestine in prisoner, [W. Birkenfeld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1875-1878, July 23, '27

ischio-anal, surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and ischio-anal fistulae, [F. Fee] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 815-818, Oct. '27

labial, congenital; case, [C. Ruppe & J. Magdeleine] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1-8, Jan. '27

labyrinthine, from otitic abscess, [J. Ramadier] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 248-260, March '27

lacrimal, Mr. Percival Pott on treatment, [A. Freeland Fergus] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Ophth.) **20:** 60-64, Aug. '27

—contribution to knowledge of fistula interna sacci lacrymalis, [K. G. Ploman] Acta ophth. **5:** 277-284, '27

pancreatic, [P. Trnka] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1389-1391, Aug. 26, '27

parotid, operation, [N. P. Trinkler] Vrach.dielo **10:** 413, March 30, '27

—method for closing, [J. H. Lukomsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1804-1806, July 16, '27

—Steno's duct cured by radiotherapy, [R. Monod] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1007-1009, July 16, '27

pulmonary and cutaneous fistulæ cured by oleothorax: case, [A. Pellé] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 547-549, Dec. (A) '26

rectal, and rectal abscess, [W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet **47:** 269-272, June 15, '27

—in tuberculous, [W. A. Fansler & C. K. Petter] Minnesota Med. **10:** 698-702, Nov. '27

recto-urethral, congenital case with imperforate anus, [S. Dotti] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 41-44, March 25, '27

—technic of surgical treatment, [Papin & de Berne-Lagarde] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 136-138, April 25, '27

recto-uterine, surgical treatment; case, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 758-760, June 4, '27

rectovaginal, "bee-cell," resulting in bladder stone and in vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, [W. L. Finton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1057-1058, Sept. 24, '27

rectovesical, congenital case, [J. D. Echemendía] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 617-624, June '27

roentgenography, filling of fistulae with barium, [L. Pokorny] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 720, Sept. '27

salpingovesical, case, [A. H. Davidson] M.Press **123:** 386, May 11, '27

scrotal, multiple scrotal fistulæ following rupture of bladder with stricture of urethra; operation and restoration of function; report of case, [L. H. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 897-898, Oct. '27

therapy, roentgen treatment of chronic bone fistulae, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **26:** 303-312, '27

—treatment of fistulae with syrupus sacchari (sugar syrup) [E. Boas] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 489, June 9, '27

FISTULA—Continued
tracheo-esophageal, in an infant, [C. Stamm] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **35**: 385-388, '27
—atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula; case, [F. Kipper] Med.Klin. **23**: 1377-1378, Sept. 9, '27
—ingested lipiodol (iodized oil) to demonstrate esophagotracheal fistula, [S. Iglauer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 1157-1163, Dec. '27
umbilical, following pubic osteomyelitis; case, [A. Delahaye] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 164, Feb. 19, '27
—from Meckel's diverticulum, [C. Laccetti] Rinasc.med. **4**: 134-136, March 15, '27
—patency of ductus omphalomesentericus; case, [F. Diessl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201**: 266-269, '27
—urachus and umbilical fistulæ, [R. C. Begg] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45**: 165-178, Aug. '27
ureterocervicovesical, after induced abortion, [N. N. Tschernigovsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38**: 101-103, Feb. '27
ureterovaginal, treated by nephrectomy; case, [M. Deniker & P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 312-314, March 12, '27
—ureterovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulae, combined, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 465-472, Nov. '27
urinary, gonorrheal, [C. Ortali] Riv.med. **34**: 178, Dec. '26; **35**: 1, Jan. '27
—lumbar fistulae after renal operations, [J. Pérard] Paris méd. **2**: 115-118, Aug. 6, '27
utero-abdominal, delivery in case of abdomino-uterine fistula, [P. Goetz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 857-859, April 2, '27
—uteroparietal; case, [F. Patti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 289-294, July '27
vesical, operative treatment, [V. Ghiron] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54**: 1229-1231, May 14, '27
—atresia ani with vesical fistula; case, [M. Pavone] Cultura med.mod. **6**: 471-474, Sept. 15, '27
—complicating labour, [H. R. A. Philp] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4**: 126-128, July '27
—new bandage for suprapubic fistula, [O. Hennig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1669-1672, July 2, '27
vesicogenital, operative treatment; four cases; respective indications for abdominal, vesical and vaginal routes, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 581-583, May 7, '27
vesico-intestinal, unusual complication of intestinal tuberculosis, [Eichhoff] Med.Klin. **23**: 459, March 25, '27
vesicovaginal, [R. T. Ferguson] South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 620-622, Sept. '27
—"bee-cell," resulting in bladder stone and in vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, [W. L. Finton] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1057-1058, Sept. 24, '27
—Kielland forceps and vesicovaginal fistula, [D. Longaker & W. F. Harriman] Internat.Clin. **3**: 224-229, Sept. '27
—Marion's transvesical operation, [J. Fiolle & A. Dor] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 420-422, March 26, '27
—occurrence and treatment, [F. F. Wisniewski] Illinois M.J. **51**: 483-488, June '27
—operation without specula, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51**: 1909-1911, July 23, '27
—operative treatment of case, [V. Artom di S. Agnese] Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 515-537, '27
—repair; presentation of new instrument, [H. H. Young] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 226-229, Aug. '27
—simple method of sewing-up vesico-vaginal fistula, [P. G. Schatunoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 42-43, Jan. 15, '27
—surgical treatment, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1907-1909, July 23, '27
—surgical treatment; case, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53**: 571-576, April 16, '27
—surgical treatment; 3 cases, [J. W. Price & R. G. Spurling] Kentucky M.J. **25**: 286-289, June '27
—technic of surgical treatment, [A. Issaakian] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 328-330, May '27
—technique for repair of large vesicovaginal fistulæ, [C. A. Roeder] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 102-104, July '27
—transplantation of ureters into bowel to secure sphincteric urinary control in incurable vesicovaginal fistula, [R. Peterson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 492-498, Oct. '27
—treatment by transvesical operation; 2 cases, [Deniker & P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 315-318, March 12, '27
—ureterovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulae combined, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 465-472, Nov. '27
FITCH, HAROLD WAKEFIELD: See Obituaries
FITTS, J. B., Rôle of corrective exercises in ptosis, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 316-318, Aug. '27
FITTS, W. T., and McVICAR, C. S., Clinical aspects of jaundice, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2018-2021, Dec. 10, '27
FITZ, R., Medical man's part in management of acute abdominal lesions, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 222-226, Aug. 11, '27
FITZ GERALD, G. W., Report on regional anesthesia, Vet. Bull. **20**: 203-207, Nov. 9, '27
FITZGERALD, R. R., and EBERTS, E. M., Inflammatory lesions of thyroid gland, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1005-1009, Sept. '27
Malignant disease of thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. **86**: 515-531, Oct. '27
FITZGIBBON, G., Relation of pregnancy to general diseases; cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour, Brit.M.J. **2**: 253-255, Aug. 13, '27
——CORBET, R. M., and FALKINER, N. M., Rotunda Lying-In Hospital clinical report for year 1925-1926, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 353-397, Aug. '27
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Rôle of spleen in health and disease; summary of modern views, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 54-58, Nov. '27
FITZ-PATRICK, G., How shall we deal with cancer menace? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 616-626, Nov. '27
Ethical consideration of indications for cesarean section, Illinois M.J. **52**: 458-461, Dec. '27
FITZPATRICK, J. P., and FLETCHER, W., Case of cephalic tetanus, Lancet **2**: 545-546, Sept. 10, '27
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., Treatment of cancer of tongue, Lancet **2**: 907-909, Oct. 29, '27
FLACK, F. L., Two common cases of spinal cord disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 402-408, Dec. '27
FLACK, H., History-of-Nursing Society, organized by nursing students of Teachers' College, Am.J.Nursing **27**: 553-555, July '27
FLACK, M., Man and the machine, Mil.Surgeon **61**: 758-766, Dec. '27
FLACK, R. A., and MASON, E. H., Case of chronic glycosuria, probably of extra-pancreatic etiology, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1294-1299, Nov. '27
FLAGELLATA: See Birds, parasites; Intestines, parasites; Plants, parasites; Protozoa
FLAIG, J., Der Stand des Alkoholismus, Alkoholfrage **23**: 207-212, '27
FLANDIN, C., DUCHON, L., and BARREAU, Essais de traitement des manifestations articulaires de la blennorrhagie par le lysat-vaccin à gonocoques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1071-1082, July 1, '27
FLANDRIN, P. R., Étude clinique et thérapeutique des pyélonéphrites chroniques. (Travail de la clinique urologique de l'hôpital Necker), Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7**: 33-65, Feb. '27
Les hématuriques, Vie méd. **8**: 299-306, Feb. 18, '27
Ce qu'il faut penser du mésothorium dans le traitement des tumeurs vésicales, Néoplasmes **6**: 197-204, July-Aug. '27
——WEIL, P. E., and GRÉGOIRE, R., La splénomégalie mycosique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 713-718, May 26, '27
Note pour servir à l'étiologie de la maladie de Banti. (La splénomégalie mycosique), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53**: 734-737, May 28, '27
Anatomie pathologique de la splénomégalie mycosique, Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 587-594, June '27
FLARER, F., Contributo clinico ed istologico alla conoscenza dei cosidetti adenomi sebacei (Pringle-Balzer), Tumori **12**: 468-492, '26
Contributo alla conoscenza dei processi infiammatori acuti non gonococcici del testicolo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68**: 657-670, May '27
Contributo alla conoscenza delle ulcerazioni acute non veneree dei genitali esterni femminili, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68**: 1042-1054, June '27
FLASCHENTRAGER, B., Enzyme als biologische Werkzeuge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 569, April 1, '27; 611, April 8, '27
FLASKAMPER, P., Die Statistik und das Gesetz der grossen Zahlen, Allg.statist.Arch. **16**: 501-514, '26-'27
FLAT, W., Regulation des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels und Aviditätstheorie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 835-840, April 30, '27
FLATAU, E., Recherches expérimentales sur la perméabilité de la barrière nerveuse centrale, Rev.neurol. **2**: 521-540, Dec. '26
Ueber die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der chromoneuroskopischen S-Fuchsinprobe bei Nervenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 215-222, '27
FLATAU, T. S., Aus dem Tagebuch einer geheilten Ertaubten, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **25**: 293-300, July '27
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—measurements of normal abdomen and diagnosis of meteorism, [F. Crämer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1819-1822, Oct. 28, '27

FLATULENCE—Continued
—meteorism; its causes and treatment, [K. Glaessner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1268-1269, Oct. 6, '27
—position of free fluid, free gas and gas-distended intestines in abdominal cavity, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **8:** 109-119, '27
—treatment of meteorism following abdominal operations, [L. García Tornel] Med.ibera **1:** 236, Feb. 26, '27
FLATZEK, A., Ausbau des Tuberkulosefürsorgewesens auf dem Lande, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 550-562, '27
Ueber den sogenannten Senkungsquotienten bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 62-65, March 10, '27
Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Tuberkulose auf dem Lande, Tuberkulose **7:** 158-165, June 10, '27
FLEAS
—[O. Lundblad] Zool.Anz. **70:** 7-26, Feb. 5, '27
—case of sweating blood, [R. Kelsall] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 565-566, Oct. '27
—median stylet of buccal apparatus of flea, [V. Nitzulescu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 467-473, June 8, '27
—rat-flea surveys and their use as guide to plague-preventive measures, [L. F. Hirst] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 87-108, Aug. '27
—rat fleas collected in Assam, [P. J. Barraud] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 519-521, Oct. '27
—relation of rat-fleas to plague in Shanghai, [E. P. Hicks] J.Hyg. **26:** 163-169, July '27
—transmission of plague by Xenopsylla astia and X. cheopis; preliminary observations, [A. N. Goyle] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 317-318, June '27
FLECK, G., Strassenbau und Hygiene, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 276-279, April 16, '27
FLECK, L., and FULLENBAUM, L., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Aetiologie des Lupus erythematodes. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 485-487, April 9, '27
FLECK, U., Erbbiologische Untersuchungen im Hinblick auf die psychischen Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica, Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 509-530, '27
Ueber die psychischen Folgezustände nach Encephalitis epidemica bei Jugendlichen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 723-785, '27
Ueber die psychischen Veränderungen der erwachsenen Metencephalitiker mit Betrachtungen über die psychischen Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica überhaupt, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 297-311, '27
FLECKER, H., and CAMERON, G., Enquiry into behaviour of islets of Langerhans under pathological conditions; after exposure to X-rays, J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 165-182, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
FLECKSEDER, R., Ueber Verdrängungserscheinungen in der Nachbarschaft pneumonischer Lungenverdichtungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 163-174, March '27
Ueber Entstehung tuberkulöser Veränderungen am Verdauungsschlauch auf dem Blutwege mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der hämatogenen Darmtuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 607-609, May 7, '27
FLÉGEL, E. M., Enfermedades por alergia, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 49-52, Feb. 28, '27
FLEHME, E., Treatment of syphilis, Northwest Med. **26:** 401-408, Aug. '27
FLEISCHER, A. J., and EPSTEIN, H. J., Disadvantages of prolonged period of rest in bed post-partum, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **3:** 428, June '27; Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 360-363, Sept. '27
FLEISCHER, B., Ehekonsens bei erblichen Augenkrankheiten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 502-509, April '27
FLEISCHER, F., Die Magenneurosen, Spec.Path.u.Therap. inn.Krankh. **11:** 393-434, '27
FLEISCHER, R., and SCHÄFFER, H., Eine selbsthaltende Aufnahmekapsel: der Saugreceptor, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 121, '27
FLEISCHMANN, O., Kritisches zur Frage der Meningitis serosa, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 547-559, March 18, '27
FLEISCHMANN, P., Die Abwehrreflexe und ihre Bedeutung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 377-434, '27
FLEISCHMANN, S., Psychotherapie auf behavioristischer Basis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 176-188, '27
FLEISCHMANN, W. (Berlin), and KUBOWITZ, F., Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Leucocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 395-399, '27
FLEISCHMANN, W. (Vienna), Ueber Anoxybiose von Leucocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 385-389, '27
Zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Zellstoffwechsels durch das Hormon der Schilddrüze. (Versuche an Leucocyten), Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 324-327, '27
FLEISCHNER, Ueber einige Fälle von seltenen Magentumoren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 808, June 11, '27
FLEISCHNER, F., Zum Verlaufe der Heilung in der Pneumothoraxlunge, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 492, April 14, '27
FLEISCHNER, F.—Continued
Die Röntgendiagnostik interlobärer und marginaler lobärer Prozesse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 33-36, '27
Die lamelläre Pleuritis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 120-127, June '27
Der sichtbare Bronchialbaum, ein differentialdiagnostisches Symptom im Röntgenbild der Pneumonie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 319-323, Aug. '27
Der selektive Kollaps des kranken Lungenteiles im Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1323-1324, Oct. 20, '27
FLEISHER, M. S., and WILHELMJ, C. M., Influence of thyroidectomy on anaphylactic shock, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 115-125, '27
Influence of thyroidectomy upon changes of surface tension of plasma in anaphylactic shock, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 126-138, '27
FLEMING, A., and ALLISON, V. D., Development of strains of bacteria resistant to lysozyme action and relation of lysozyme action to intracellular digestion, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 214-218, June '27
FLEMING, A. G., and BLOOMBERG, M. W., Diphtheria immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxin-Ramon), Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 801-803, July '27
FLEMING, G. B., and COWAN, J., Pacemakers of heart, Lancet **2:** 1064-1068, Nov. 19, '27
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., Introverted and extroverted tendencies of schizoid and syntonic states as manifested by vocation, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 233-239, April '27
FLEMING, H. W., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Physiology and treatment of transient hemiplegia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1484-1487, Oct. 29, '27
FLEMING, W. L., Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; differentiation of tetanolysin and tetanospasmin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 279-290, Aug. '27
——**and NEILL, J. M.,** Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; "reactivation" of bacteriolytic activity of oxidized pneumococcus extracts, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 263-277, Aug. '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; erythrocyte-combining property of pneumococcus hemotoxin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 755-775, Nov. '27
——**NEILL, J. M., and GASPARI, E. L.,** Immunological properties of typical (S-producing) and degraded (non-S-producing) strain of Type II pneumococcus with special reference to protective antibodies, J. Exper.Med. **46:** 101-111, July '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; antigenic properties of hemolytically active and hemolytically inactive modifications of pneumococcus hemotoxin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 735-754, Nov. '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; immunological distinctions between hemotoxin and "protein fraction" of pneumococcus cell, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 777-792, Nov. '27
——**NEILL, J. M., and SUGG, J. Y.,** Studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase of diphtheria bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 909-916, Dec. '27
FLEMMING, A. L., Anæsthesia; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 1-14, '27
FLEMMING MOLLER, P., Radiographic picture in chalicosis, and its differential diagnosis from other affections of lungs, Acta radiol. **8:** 193-208, '27
FLEROV, K. F., Scarlatina diagnosis, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 7-8, '27
Course of scarlatina in adults, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 25-36, '27
FLEROW, K., Ueber die Bodenkolloide und die für höhere Pflanzen kritische Bodenfeuchtigkeit, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 66-69, May '27
FLESCH, J., Zur versicherungsärztlichen Begutachtung kardiovaskulärer Störungen und über neuere Methoden der Funktionsprüfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1079-1081, Aug. 25, '27
FLESCH, M., Soziale Fürsorge zur Einschränkung der Prostitution und der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 50, May 1, '27
Zur Spontanheilung der Karzinome, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1589-1590, Sept. 16, '27
FLESHER, R. E., and SIMPSON, F. E., Radium in removal of "birthmarks," Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 605-607, Aug. '27
Radium in treatment of vascular nevi, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2028-2030, Dec. 10, '27
FLETCHER, E. G., and MITCHELL, A. G., Studies on varicella; age and seasonal incidence, recurrences, complications and leukocyte counts, J.A.M.A. **89:** 279-280, July 23, '27
Physiologic variations in leukocytes in infants and in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 807-814, Nov. '27

FLETCHER, H. A., Relation of pregnancy to mastoid infections, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 966-977, Dec. '27
FLETCHER, J. P., Two-wheeled collapsible litter cart, Mil. Surgeon **61**: 48-52, July '27
FLETCHER, WALTER, Dental research and its service to nation, Lancet **2**: 773-774, Oct. 8, '27
FLETCHER, WILLIAM, and FITZPATRICK, J. P., Case of cephalic tetanus, Lancet **2**: 545-546, Sept. 10, '27
——and KANAGARAYER, K., Plasmochin in treatment of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 499-506, Sept. '27
FLEURENT, Un cas d'inversion utérine puerpérale, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 238-240, March '27
FLEURY, G., and IMBERT, L., L'école de plein exercise de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Marseille. Son passé; son present; son avenir, Marseille méd. **1**: 453-528, April 15, '27
de FLEURY, M., Les cures climatiques pour les névroses et les psychoses, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 347-355, May 25, '27
Pinel nosographe et clinicien, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 707-717, May 31, '27; Ann.méd.psychol. (pt.2) **85**: 73-82, June '27
FLEXNER, S., Medical research and its organization, Science **66**: 69-73, July 22, '27
FLEXNER'S SERUM: See Meningitis, meningococcic
FLICK, K., and HANSEN, K., Studien zur Bewegungsanalyse; ueber die Einwirkung der Labyrinthreizung auf den Vorderhornapparat des menschlichen Rückenmarks, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96**: 185-195, '27
Studien zur Bewegungsanalyse; zur Analyse des Bárányschen Zeigeversuchs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96**: 196-207, '27
FLICK, V., L'arma batteriologica, Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **26**: 211-229, July-Aug. '27
FLIEGEL, O., Ueber Knieschmerzen, ein Beitrag zum Kapitel: „Gonalgie," Arch.f.Orthop. **25**: 396-400, July 28, '27
——and STRAUSS, R., Ueber Anwendungsgebiet, anaphylaktische Erscheinungen und Dosierungs- und Applikationsweise des "Mirion," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 465, April 2, '27
FLIES
See also Insects; Myiasis; Phlebotomus
—comparative study of early larval stages of some common flies, [S. M. Tao] Am.J.Hyg. **7**: 735-761, Nov. '27
—density of population and life duration in Drosophila, [R. Pearl, J. R. Miner & S. L. Parker] Am.Naturalist **61**: 289-318, July-Aug. '27
—duration of life of Tabanidae, [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103**: 421-423, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of amount of food on specific markings of Drosophila, [E. Smirnov & A. N. Zhelochovtsev] Zool. Anz. **70**: 58-64, Feb. 5, '27
—effect of various chemical agents on larvae in dejecta of cattle, [G. Kunike] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 111-115, March '27
—from region of Tangier, [H. Charrier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20**: 619-622, July '27
—in transmission of disease, [R. Müller] Umschau **31**: 648, Aug. 6, '27
—mechanism of so-called "posterior sucker" of Simulium larva, [S. Lal Hora] Nature, London **119**: 599, April 23, '27
—mechanism of so-called 'posterior sucker' of a Simulium larva, [R. J. Tillyard] Nature,London **120**: 154, July 30, '27
—new method of feeding blood-sucking flies, [L. E. W. Bevan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 219-220, Nov. '27
—Œstridae of Belgian Congo, [J. Rodhain] Ann.de parasitol. **5**: 193-213, July 1, '27
—repellents for blowflies, [R. C. Roark, D. C. Parman & others] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19**: 942, Aug. '27
—rôle in spread of typhoid fever, [L. Gózony & G. Markos] Orvosi hetil. **71**: 175-176, Feb. 13, '27
—rôle in transmission of foot and mouth disease, [G. Kunike] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 115-117, March '27; also Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **102**: 68-81, March 8, '27
—seasonal frequency of calliphorine blowflies in Great Britain, [R. A. Wardle] J.Hyg. **26**: 441-464, Oct. '27
—Simulium ornatum Mg. attacking teats of cows, [A. W. N. Pillers] Vet.Rec. **7**: 529, June 18, '27
—structure and function of hypopygium in Tachinae, [W. Petzold] Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw. **63**: 1-50, March 4, '27
—studies in African tachinidae (Diptera), [C. H. Curran] Bull.Entomol.Research **17**: 319-340, June '27
—transmission of foot and mouth disease by Stomoxys calcitrans L, [J. Wilhelmi] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **19**: 104-111, March '27
FLIES—Continued
—undescribed white fly attacking citrus in Porto Rico, [H. L. Dozier] J.Agric.Research **34**: 853-855, May 1, '27
—unusual form of parasitism of anthomyid fly, [K. M. Smith] Parasitology **19**: 260-262, Aug. '27
—unusual massing in houses, [L. Reh] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 191-194, June '27
diseases, empusa disease of Drosophila, [B. Goldstein] Mycologia **19**: 97-109, May-June '27
eradication, [E. C. Carr] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 528-542, July '27
—[E. Roubaud] Infirmière franç. **5**: 77-90, June '27
—combating flies in hospitals, [E. Neumark] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 429, Aug. 1, '27
—combating gadfly pest by mashing young gadfly cysts, [Spann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 369, July 6, '27
—combating gad-fly pest with common salt, [Spann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 321,June 8, '27
—efficacy of certain reagents as destructors of flies when used in form of spray, [A. Ingram & B. de Meillon] J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 366-369, July 23, '27
—experiments, [J. Wilhelmi] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 117-120, March '27
—experiments on horse flies, [Spann] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78**: 253-255, May 3, '27
—fight against flies, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39**: 134-142, March '27
—résumé of methods, [V. Brazil] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3**: 189-203, '26 [French summary]
FLIESNER, I., and ROSEN, S., New aid in diagnosis of mastoiditis, Laryngoscope **37**: 707-709, Oct. '27
FLINT, E. R., Jaundice in relation to surgery, Lancet **2**: 165-168, July 23, '27
FLINT, K. N., and PONDER, E., Studies on Arneth count; experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18**: 45-54, July '27
FLIPSE, M. J., Liver extract in hypertension; report of 6 cases, J.Florida M.A. **14**: 185-188, Oct. '27
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Scarlet Fever, toxin; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes' Test; etc.
FLÖRCKEN, H., Studien zur Geschwulstimmunität; Carcinom und Nebenniere. Klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24**: 465-476, '27
Ein Beitrag zu den Tumoren der Karotisdrüse, München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 931, June 3, '27
Zur Operation des Ileus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1694, Sept. 30, '27
——and MUES, O., Klinische und histologische Malignität des Kropfes, Med.Klin. **23**: 388, March 18, '27
FLÖSSNER, O., Untersuchungen über Ovarien, Ztschr.f. Biol. **86**: 269-300, '27
FLOODS
—efficiency of water-courses and dikes of Emscher Valley in prevention of floods, [F. von Bülow] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 241-255, April 2, '27
—in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1248-1249, Dec. '27
—public health work in flood area, [I. V. Hiscock] Am. J.Pub.Health **17**: 810-813, Aug. '27
FLORAND, ANTOINE: See Obituaries
FLORENCE, ALBERT: See Obituaries
FLORENCE, G., and ENSELME, J., Chimie des principes hypoglycémiants, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 427-436, Sept. 5, '27
FLORENCE CRYSTALS: See under Semen
FLORENTIN, CHERECHEWSKI, and LESBOUYRIES, Les injections intracardiaques droites dans le traitement des affections pulmonaires, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 540-542, April 26, '27
FLORENTIN, P., La vascularisation du corps thyroïde des poissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1157-1159, May 6, '27
FLORESCO, A., Le traitement des brûlures par l'acide tannique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1281-1285, Sept. 28, '27
FLORES CÓRDOVA, R., Sobre el cultivo in vitro del virus vaccinal, Crón.méd.,Lima **43**: 377-379, Dec. '26
Los virus filtrantes, Crón.méd.,Lima **44**: 238-249, Aug. '27
FLORESCU, A., Excision of suprarenal gland in treatment of juvenile arteritis obliterans, Cluj.med. **8**: 199-206, June '27
Phrenicotomy and thoracoplasty as surgical treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Cluj.med. **8**: 329-336, Aug. '27
FLORET, Gewerbliche Vergiftungen durch Kohlenwasserstoffe der aromatischen und aliphatischen Reihe (gechlorte Kohlenwasserstoffe) und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4**: 257, Aug. '27
FLOREY, H., Contractility of lacteals, J.Physiol. **63**: 1-18, June '27
——and CARLETON, H. M., Mammalian lacteal; its histological structure in relation to its physiological properties, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102**: 110-118, Sept. '27

FLOREY, H.—Continued
——**and FILDES, P.**, Tetanus; treatment of tetanus in rabbits by large intrathecal doses of antitoxin, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 393-397, Oct. '27
FLORIAN, J., Ueber zwei junge menschliche Embryonen, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 184-192, '27
FLOTVER, B. Z., Lethal intra-abdominal hemorrhage from ovary, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 111-116, Feb. '27
FLOUR
See also Bread; Soy Bean; Wheat
—determining grades of flour by defining the dry residue, and by refraction of their extracts, [G. Hahn] Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-13, June '27
—estimate of quality of flour for baking purposes, [C. Schweizer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 78-107, '27
—new methods of examination, [A. Giudice] Igiene mod. **20:** 193-196, July '27
FLOURNOY, H., La psychiatrie; sa place et son importance dans l'art médical, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 83-89, Feb. 25, '27
Folie à deux. (A propos d'un cas de suggestibilité et de contagion mentale), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 44-55, '27
Le procès Marek, Praxis **16:** 1; 3; 5, May 24, '27
FLOWER, B., and others, Mechanism of action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 323-329, Aug. '27
FLOYD, C., and HERRICK, M. C., Investigation of filterable forms of tubercle bacillus and of protective substances in filtrates, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 323-329, Sept. '27
FLOYD, R., Present status of classification of Bright's disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 244-254, April '27
——**and LANDON, J. F.**, Conditions that simulate epidemic encephalitis, with autopsy findings, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 68-72, July 20, '27
FLU, P. C., Researches on Rous sarcoma in connection with Gye's communication in *The Lancet*, July 18, 1925, Nederl.Tijdscher.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1630-1637, March 26, '27
Sur la nature du bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1148, May 6, '27
FLUEGEL, F. E., Queiques recherches anatomiques sur la dégénéresence sénile de la moelle épinière, Rev.neurol. **1:** 618-623, May '27
FLÜGEL, J. C., Sexual and social sentiments, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 139-176, July '27
FLUORESCEINE-SODIUM
—aid in diagnosis of meningitis in children, [C. Feigel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 585-593, '27
FLUORESCENCE
See also Bacteria, fluorescens group; Dyes, fluorescent
—detection of ringworm hairs on scalp by their fluorescence under ultraviolet light, [A. C. Roxburgh] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 351-352, Aug.-Sept. '27
—increased permeability of skin to short light waves and its fluorescence under ultraviolet light, [W. E. Pauli] Strahlentherapie **26:** 577-585, '27
—phenomena of fluorescence in organs irradiated with filtered quartz light, [S. Bommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1705-1707, Sept. 3, '27
—types of fluorescence and ultraviolet photography in detection of crime, [G. Kogel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 81-89, March '27
FLUORIDES
—preservation of blood for chemical analysis by use of sodium fluoride, [J. H. Roe, O. J. Irish & J. I. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 685-695, Dec. '27
effects, biologic effects of fluorine, [L. Goldemberg] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 65-72, March '27
toxicity, chronic poisoning from small doses of sodium fluoride, [H. Cristiani & P. Crausse] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 843, April 1, '27
—daily quantities of sodium fluoride capable of producing fluorine cachexia, [H. Cristiani & P. Chausse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 842, April 1, '27
—dental and osseous changes in chronic fluorine poisoning, [C. Bergara] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 303-320, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 600-602, July 22, '27
—detection and prevention of fluorine poisoning, [H. Cristiani] Presse méd. **35:** 578, May 7, '27
—fluorine poisoning of forage by gas from factory, [H. Cristiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 383, Feb. 18, '27
—food contamination with fluorose and fluorine salts, [H. Cristiani & C. Valencien] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 318-321, April '27
FLUORINE: See under Fluorides
FLUOROBENZENE
—studies in sulphur metabolism of dog; effect of fluorobenzene on sulphur metabolism, [H. I. Coombs] Biochem J. **21:** 623-624, '27
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLURIN, H., and BONNET-ROY, F., A propos de l'étiologie rhino-pharyngée des infections respiratoires inférieures, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 238-240, Feb. 23, '27
——**and de FOSSEY, A. M.**, Le soufre hépatique et la sulfo-conjugaison, Paris méd. **1:** 494-499, May 21, '27
——**and MOLINERY, R.**, Le soufre du cristallin, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 186-190, April '27
FLURY, F., Ueber die chemische Natur der Nesselgifte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 402-409, '27
FLYNN, J. W., Kératodermie blennorrhagique, M.J.Australia **2:** 680-682, Nov. 12, '27
FLYNN, W. A., Suppression of kidney function following absorption of bichloride of mercury, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 436, Sept. 15, '27
FOÀ, C., Il meccanismo neurochimico della inibizione vagale nel cuore di mammifero, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 501-503, May '27
FOÀ, GIORGIO, Il contegno della secrezione cloridrica dello stomaco in seguito ai vari modi di scontinuità dei nervi vago-simpatici. (Clinica e sperimento), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 169-181, May 15, '27
FOÀ, GUSTAVO, Un eczema professionale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 675-678, May 9, '27
FOÀ, PIO: See Biographies
FOBES, J. H., Case report of hernia and postoperative fistula, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 93-99, '27
Case of exophthalmic goiter aggravated by overdose of Lugol's solution, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 231-233, '27
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCK, H., Ein Fall von Kalkablagerungen unter der Haut oder sogenannten "Kalkgicht," Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 169-181, '26
FODDER
—attempts to sterilize green fodder by liquids, [C. Brahm] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 96-104, '27
—case report of forage poisoning, [H. E. Hess] Vet. Bull. (supp.) **19:** 211, May 11, '27
—feeding experiments with corn cockle (Agrostemma githago, L.), [A. Smetham] Analyst **52:** 273-275, May '27
FODOR, A., and COHN, R., Ueber die Gewinnung von zymasehaltigen Auszügen aus reifen grünen Tabakblättern, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 295-305, '27
——**and EPSTEIN, C.**, Ueber die Regeneration von Saccharase aus gewissen Trägern, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **167:** 1-16, '27
——**and MAYER, K.**, Ueber Alkoholsole des Erbsenglobulins, Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 326-330, April '27
——**and REIFENBERG, A.**, Enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under influence of tobacco-leaf extracts, Biochem.J. **21:** 765, '27 [Reply to Faitelowitz]
FÖHRENBACH, F., Multiple Sklerose, Peronäuslähmung und Nitrobenzolvergiftung. (Frage der Dienstbeschädigung), Med.Klin. **23:** 404, March 18, '27
FÖLDES, E., Wirkung peroraler Schwefelzufuhr auf die diabetische Stoffwechselstörung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 615-626, '27
FÖLLEN, R., and von der HEIDE, C., Ueber das Microbin, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 487-509, June '27
FÖLLING, A., and others, Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27
FÖLSCH, W., Ueber die Wirkung verschiedener Bäder auf das Säurebasengleichgewicht des Kindlichen Blutes, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 278-291, Feb. '27
FÖRSTER, C., Die Behandlung der akuten Pyelitis in der Praxis, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 77-84, Feb. 20, '27
FOERSTER, H. R., Status of roentgen therapy, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 396-397, Aug. '27
FÖRSTERLING, Die psychiatrische Gefahr, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 422-424, Sept. 10, '27
FÖRTIG, H., Beiträge zur Ausführung und Theorie der Goldsolreaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 65-72, '27
Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Erzeugung der syphilitischen Blutveränderung am Menschen und Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 328-333, '27
——**and WEHSARG, F.**, Ueber die Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes nach Alttuberkulingaben. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Spezifität der AT-Reaktion), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 752-762, '27
FOG, J., Suicide, concurrent causes of death (burns, falling from height, strangulation), Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 483-485, June 9, '27
Accidents from electricity (4 deaths), Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 339, April 28, '27; 365, May 5, '27
FOGED, J., Operative treatment of hypertrophy of breast, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** xlvii-lvi, Feb. '27

FOGELGREN, G., and FORSSMAN, J., Ein Todesfall nach Bluttransfusion von Person zu Person mit "gleicher" Blutgruppe; eine Warnung und ein Vorschlag, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1663-1665, Aug. 27, '27

FOGELSON, L., Cases and therapy of diabetes insipidus, Klin.Med. **5:** 621-625, May '27

FOGGIE, W. E., Aneurism of carotid in cavernous sinus, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 649-657, Nov. '27

FOHL, T., Das Verfahren der "elektrischen Absaugung" von Flüssigkeiten bei chirurgischen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1118-1123, April 30, '27

FOIX, CHARLES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Sur l'anatomie pathologique de l'aphasie, Ann.d'anat. path. **3:** 787-814, Nov. '26

——and BARIETY, M., À propos de trois cas de sclérose en plaques à début vestibulaire, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 641-654, Nov. '26

——and HILLEMAND, P., Contribution à l'étude des ramollissements protubérantiels, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 287-305, '26

——and LEVY, M., Les ramollissements sylviens. Syndromes des lésions en foyer du territoire de l'artère sylvienne et de ses branches, Rev.neurol. **2:** 1-51, July '27

——and MARIE, J., La sclérose cérébrale centro-lobaire à tendance symétrique; ses rapports avec l'encephalite périaxiale diffuse, Encéphale **22:** 81-126, Feb '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 417-420, April 2, '27

——CHAVANY, J. A., and HILLEMAND, P., Syndrome cérébello-thalamique supérieur, Rev.neurol. **2:** 598-604, Dec. '26

——CHAVANY, J. A., and LEVY, M., Syndrome pseudo-thalamique d'origine pariétale. Lésion de l'artère du sillon interpariétal (Pa P1 P2, antérieures, petit territoire insulo-capsulaire), Rev.neurol. **1:** 68-76, Jan. '27

FOLEY, E. F., Alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, M.Clin.North America **11:** 55-62, July '27

FOLEY, H., and CATANEI, A., Hémogrégarines de trois couleuvres et d'un lézard d'Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 109-119, June '27

——CATANEI, A., and VIALATTE, C., Microfilaires du sang de quelques animaux d'Algérie, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 485-518, Dec. '26

FOLEY, J. E., Acute albuminuria setting in 48 hours before labour, M.J.Australia **2:** 298-299, Aug. 27, '27

FOLEY, J. O., Germ-cell origin in adult male teleost, Umbra limi. Anat.Rec. **35:** 379-394, June '27

FOLEY, M. A., BERKMAN, D. M., and BUSBY, J. L., Dyspepsia, Journal-Lancet **47:** 445-448, Oct. 1, '27

FOLEY, M. O., Ford system method of setting trays succeeds at Grand View Hospital, Hosp.Management **24:** 33-35, Aug. '27

FOLGER, H. T., Acclimation of bufo tadpoles to ethyl and methyl alcohols, Science **66:** 18, July 1, '27

FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated

FOLIN, O., and CIOCALTEU, V., Tyrosine and tryptophane determinations in proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 627-650, June '27

——TRIMBLE, H. C., and NEWMAN, L. H., Distribution and recovery of glucose injected into animals, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 263-281, Oct. '27

FOLK, M. L., and GRADLE, H. S., Amaurotic family idiocy, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 600-602, Aug. '27

FOLK LORE
See also Medicine, folk-lore and superstition; Witchcraft
—longevity according to Hebrew lore and tradition, [C. D. Spivak] M.Life **34:** 191-197, April '27

FOLKMAR, E. C., Prevention of cancer, Cancer,New York **5:** 29-37, Oct. '27

FOLLICLIS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

FOLLICULIN: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy

FOLLICULITIS
—case of favus capitis simulating folliculitis, [K. von Berde] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 669-676, May 14, '27
—rational treatment of acne vulgaris and deep-seated folliculitis, [W. G. Smith] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 310-313, July '27
—treatment of trichophytic folliculitis by iodine intravenously (Lugol), [P. Ravaut, Duval & Rabeau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 326-350, June '27

FOLLMANN, E., Ein Fall von Epitheliom im jugendlichen Alter, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 940-943, July 2, '27

FOLLY, Est-il opportun de faire subir aux recrues un examen mental? Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 274-276, Oct. 14-28, '26
État confusionnel causé par la pluie, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 286, Oct. 14-28, '26
Deux cas de luxation cervicle haute latente, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 25-27, Feb. 10-24, '27

FOLMER, TIDDE: See Obituaries

FOLSTEIN, I. L., Ultra violet light in treatment of abscessed teeth and in pyorrhea alveolaris, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 329-334, July '27

FOLTIN, E. M., Bedeutung und Anwendungsgebiet der Schutzaufsicht gegenüber Erwachsenen, Monatschr.f. Krim-Psychol. **18:** 289-301, June '27

FOLTZ, P., Su singolari localizzazioni muscolari e gastriche nelle linfoadenosi croniche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 389-400, Aug. '27

FOMENKO, B. P., Zur Kasuistik der Konzeption bei unverletztem Hymen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 926, April 9, '27

FONAHN, A., Chats on medicine, myths, and magic from Chinese classics and historical texts, Janus **31:** 395-412, Sept. '27

FONCIN, R., and JOST, A., Kératite parenchymateuse méningococcique, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 358-371, May '27

FONIO, A., Dauerresultat einer antethorakalen Oesophagoplastik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 743, July 30, '27

FONSECA, F., and de CARVALHO, A., Action de l'histamine sur la sécrétion et la motilité gastriques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 873-875, April 1, '27
Métabolisme et histamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 875, April 1, '27
L'épreuve de Mac-Clure et Aldrich, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 876, April 1, '27
Sur le mécanisme de l'action de l'insuline sur la sécrétion gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1327, May 20, '27

da FONSECA, O., Sur le Flagellé Enteromonas hominis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1086-1087, Oct. 21, '27

FONSO GANDOLFO, C., Consideraciones sobre septicemias, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 373-390, Aug. '27

FONTAINE, M., Sur la compressibilité comparée du sérum et des globules du sang de cheval, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 627, March 7, '27
De l'influence des fortes pressions sur l'imbibition des tissus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1198-1200, May 16, '27
Du mode d'action des fortes pressions sur les tissus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1345-1347, May 30, '27

FONTAINE, R., Sur la douleur et son traitement chirurgical d'après le Professeur O. Foerster (de Breslau), Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1169, Sept. 3, '27; 1185, Sept. 7, '27; 1201, Sept. 10, '27

——and LERICHE, R., Résultats un peu éloignés des interventions sur le sympathique dans la sclerodermie et dans la dermatite chronique atrophiante, Rev.de chir. **65:** 285-318, '27
Faits chirurgicaux pour servir à la critique des théories actuelles de la vaso-motricité, Presse méd. **35:** 481, April 16, '27
La chirurgie du sympathique a-t-elle un base anatomo-pathologique? Données histologiques fournies par les opérations portant sur le sympathique cervical, J.de chir. **30:** 1-9, July '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'innervation vaso-motrice; les réflexes vasculaires des membres, Presse méd. **35:** 852-854, July 6, '27
Quatre observations d'angine de poitrine traitées chirurgicalement, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 513-539, Aug. '27
De la discordance existant entre les hyperthermies locales consécutives aux neurotomies sympathiques et les résultats de l'étude de la circulation artérielle dans ces cas, Presse méd. **35:** 971, Aug. 6, '27

——and MILOYEVITCH, D., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des troubles vasomoteurs post-traumatiques des membres, Rev.de chir. **65:** 385-395, '27

FONTANA, A., (Milan), Su l'epatite suppurativa da peripileflebite, Morgagni **69:** 1481-1495, Sept. 18, '27

FONTANA, A. (Pavia), La puntura lombare nelle malattie infettive, Folia med. **13:** 75-102, Jan. 30, '27
Anisocitosi e poichilocitosi dei globuli bianchi nelle malattie infettive e nelle emopatie, Haematologica **8:** 301-320, '27

FONTANA, A. (Torino), Sulla fondazione di un istituto di consulenza igienica prematrimoniale in Torino, Clin. ed ig.infant. **2:** 197-199, May 15, '27

FONTANA, S., Sulle cause determinanti della funzione mammaria, Folia gynaec. **24:** 215-338, '27

FONTÈS, A., Sur les granulations amphophiles des leucocytes du cobaye et leur confusion possible avec le bacille de la tuberculose; à propos d'une note présentée par Burle de Figueiredo, de l'Institut Oswaldo Cruz, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 458, Feb. 25, '27

FONTÈS, G., and THIVOLLE, L., Recherches expérimentales sur le microdosage des substances glucidiques réductrices du sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 353-445, April '27
Sur la présence dans le sang de deux glucides réducteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 994-996, April 26, '27
La répartition des substances glucidiques réductrices entre le plasma et les globules sanguins. Influence des anticoagulants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 997, April 26, '27

FONTÈS, J., A propos des mouvements automatiques qui suivent les efforts musculaires volontaires. Recherches sur l'hyoglosse de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1329-1331, May 20, '27

FONTES, J.—Continued
A propos des mouvements automatiques qui suivent les efforts musculaires volontaires. Action de la vératrine sur l'hyoglosse de la grenouille, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 712-714, Aug. 26, '27
——**and ATHIAS, M.,** Influence de la pilocarpine sur les effets cardiaques de l'excitation du vague chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 715-717, Aug. 26, '27
FONTEYNE, P., La vaccination contre la diphthérie par l'anatoxine, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 234-237, March 21, '27
FONVIELLE, Deux cas de septico-pyohémie otogène streptococcique à déterminations articulaires, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 129-136, '27
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Bread; Meat; Milk; etc.
—acid- and base-forming elements in foods; correction, [G. W. Clark] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 389, June '27
—Austrian statistics, [L. Berczeller & H. Wasti] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 478, April 9, '27; 510, April 16, '27; 637, May 14, '27
—chemico-analytical and biological application of acid-base conditions in food, [A. Hermannsdorfer, A. Jung & W. Stein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 711-716, April 29, '27
—classification and mineral composition of foods, [L. Lematte] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 305, Aug. '27
—contamination with fluorose and fluorine salts, [H. Cristiani & C. Valencien] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 318-321, April '27
—determination of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, [G. W. Monier-Williams] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 39, pp. 1-57, '27
—determination of sulphur dioxide in foods, [G. W. Monier-Williams] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 43, pp. 1-56, '27
—economic and hygienic value of certain raw foods, [P. E. Morhardt] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 97-103, Feb. '27
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; food consumption, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 302-308, Dec. '27
—estimation of water content by distillation, [F. Gisiger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt u.Hyg. **18:** 249-253, '27
—examination for halophilic micro-organisms, [W. Clayton & W. E. Gibbs] Analyst **52:** 395-397, July '27
—food and physic, [J. W. S. McCullough] Pub.Health J. **18:** 501-508, Nov. '27
—formol titration to distinguish artificial from natural foods, [J. Tillmans & J. Kiesgen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 131-137, Feb.-March '27
—German statistics, [L. Berczeller & P. Frankfurter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 545-551, April 23, '27
—Germany's problem, [Danckwortt] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 361-364, June 4, '27
—influence on duration of life, [O. Porges] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (supp. 16) **40:** 1-6, April 21, '27
—influence on hydrogen ion concentration of pancreatic juice, [F. Czubalski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 964-965, Oct. 13, '27
—influence on pigmentation of tadpoles, [J. P. M. Vogelaar & W. Munting] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 457-459, July 23, '27
—Jewish food ritual, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Imago **13:** 235-246, '27
—manganese content of plant and animal materials, [C. W. Lindow & W. H. Peterson] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 169-175, Oct. '27
—new German food law, [Scheunert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1353-1354, Aug. 5, '27
—new German pure food law (Das Neue Lebensmittelgesetz), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 824, July 13, '27
—physiological basis of minimum wage, [V. H. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 898-899, Oct. 22, '27
—presence of formaldehyde in wood smoke and in smoked foodstuffs, [E. H. Callow] Analyst **52:** 391-395, July '27
—public control, [H. Huss] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 93-101, '27
—vitamin content of sterilized food, [E. Remy] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 297-306, May '27
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
—actual status of alimentary anaphylaxis, [A. Pancanti] Pensiero med. **16:** 218-220, April 20, '27
—alimentary anaphylaxis in infants, [A. Drago] Riv. osp. **17:** 249-264, Aug. '27
—allergy in connection with gastro-intestinal tract, [Storm van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3257-3263, June 11, '27
—anaphylaxis and gastro-intestinal tract, [F. A. Steensma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3263-3268, June **11, '27**
FOOD, allergy—Continued
—as factor in causation of internal diseases, [C. Funck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 992, June 10, '27
—effect of enterally absorbed catabolic products of protein food, especially their allergenic action, [C. Bachem] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 229, April 10, '27
—food proteins as cause of toxic phenomena, [L. A. Tscherkes] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 903, May 7, '27
—in Henoch's purpura, [H. L. Alexander & C. H. Evermann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 322-327, Sept. '27
—mucous colitis due to food allergy, with report of 5 cases, [E. Hollander] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 495-500, Oct. '27
—senile pruritus due to hypersensitiveness, [J. Wynn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 16-19, Oct. '27
—studies in absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; simple direct method of studying absorption of undigested protein, [M. Walzer] J.Immunol. **14:** 143-174, Sept. '27
calorimetry in relation to: See under Metabolism
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked, rôle of cooking in digestion, [E. Pozerski] Presse méd. **35:** 171, Feb. 5, '27
—effects of autoclave on foods, [G. Guerrini] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 480-484, May '27; also Biochim. e terap.sper. **14:** 153-170, May 31, '27
—influence of cooked food vs. raw upon body growth, [H. Salomon] Semana méd. **2:** 902-905, Oct. 6, '27
—influence of cooking on nutritional value, [A. Scheunert & E. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1134-1138, July 8, '27
—one-sided diet of green peas, cooked and raw; experiments on rats, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1812-1814, Oct. 21, '27
—relative nutritive value of cooked, overcooked and raw food; animal experiments, [E. M. P. Widmark & F. Stenqvist] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1955-1957, Nov. 18, '27
irradiated: See Rickets; Roentgen Rays, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
poisoning: See also Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, suipestifer; Botulism
—acidosis due to ptomaine poisoning, [M. Gadosh] W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 367, July '27
—as cause of vertigo, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 739-743, Dec. '26
—caused by paratyphoid B bacillus; case, [Y. Tazawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. **(Abt. 1) 102:** 158-163, April 12, '27
—dangers from ice cream sold on streets, [K. I. Anselmino] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 144-146, July-Aug. '27
—due to bacilli of type B. morbificans bovis (Basenau), [A. F. Sladden & W. M. Scott] J.Hyg. **26:** 111-117, July '27
—epidemic of meat poisoning due to Bacillus suipestifer, [F. Grüttner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 327-331, July 1, '27
—epidemic of paratyphoid from ice cream, [H. Braun & F. Mündel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1286-1288, July 2, '27
—family poisoning by sardines, [M. Pergola] Italia san. **19:** 5, Feb. 15, '27
—infection from crab-eating, [T. Yung Tsu] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 391, Aug. '27
—latency of paratyphoid infection the focus of meat poisoning, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 117-120, Feb. 22, '27
—latent paratyphoid infection of animals as factor in meat poisoning, [A. Trawinski] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 309, June 15, '27
—meat poisoning; cases, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 140-142, March 15, '27
—meat poisoning from paratyphoid bacilli, [O. Moltke] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 711-736, '26
—meat poisoning from Streptobacterium foetidum, [H. Kufferath] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1411, May 27, '27
—outbreak of illness caused by B. dysenteriæ Flexner, [S. H. Warren] Lancet **2:** 494-495, Sept. 3, '27
—paratyphoid B infection from eating sausages; case, [P. Delanoe & A. Paoletti] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 575-579, Dec. '26
—prevention of fish poisoning, [S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 711, Aug. 1, '27
—prevention of food poisoning and transmission of disease by food in hospital, [P. Sommerfeld] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 214-216, April 11, '27
—relation of paratyphoid bacilli, [E. O. Jordan] Am. J.Pub.Health **17:** 1221-1225, Dec. '27
preservation, estimation of benzoic acid in preserved foods, [O. Noetzel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 383-387, May '27
—estimation of small quantities of benzoic acid in milk, oleomargarine, meat and yolk of egg, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 467-483, June '27

FOOD, preservation—Continued
—microbin, a preservative of food, [C. von der Heide & R. Föllen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 487-509, June '27
raw: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; Food, cooked
sanitation: See also Ice Cream
—Dutch regulations concerning sale and importation of food fats, [S. Ferwerda] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 297-305, April 1, '27
—examination of food handlers, [M. J. Fine] M.Officer **37:** 247, May 28, '27
—inspection, [A. M. Tereschkovich] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 66-69, '27
—inspection of bakeries; hygienic aim, [J. Lemche] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 173-184, '27
—inspections of eating places in Poltava and their results, [V. Krukov] Profilak.med. **6:** 200-206, July '27
—medical examination of food handlers, [O. E. Puckett] Southwestern Med. **11:** 397, Sept. '27
—new German law, [E. Merres] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 348-350, May '27
—occurrence of glass fragments in foods packed in glass containers, [G. C. Hancock] Rep.Pub.Health & M. Subj., no. 37, pp. 1-20, '27
—perfecting food control, [Frickinger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 527-531, Aug. 13, '27
—perfecting food control, [K. Nieberle] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 543-548, Aug. 20, '27
—sanitary condition of public dining-rooms in Ukraine, [A. A. Adamov] Profilak.med. **6:** 1-20, April '27
FOORD, A. G., and BAUCKUS, M., Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluids containing blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 270-272, Dec. '27
FOOT, N. C., Origin of reticulin fibrils, Am.J.Path. **3:** 401-412, July '27
Reticulum of human spleen, Anat.Rec. **36:** 79-86, July '27
Endothelium of venous sinuses of human spleen, Anat. Rec. **36:** 91-102, July '27
Silver tannate technic for paraffin sections from central nervous system, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 36-44, July '27
Studies on endothelial reactions; origin of pulmonary "dust cell," Am.J.Path. **3:** 413-444, Sept. '27
Case of primary mesenchymal hepatoma, with necropsy, Am.J.Path. **3:** 653-662, Nov. '27
——**and MENARD, M. C.,** Rapid method for silver impregnation of reticulum, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 211-214, Aug. '27
FOOT
See also Acromicria; Metatarsus
—apparatus for study of muscular dynamics of foot, [O. Nuzzi] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 378-385, '27
—evolution of the human foot, [J. P. McMurrich] Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 165-171, April-June '27
—function of muscles of foot, [F. Pekarek] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 516-522, '27
—growth of human foot and its evolutionary significance, [W. L. Straus, Jr.] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 101) **19:** 93-134, '27
—human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence, [D. J. Morton] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 173-203, April-June '27
—lateral clonus of foot by increased reflex action of peroneal tendons, [Roch] Rev.neurol. **1:** 471, April '27
—pathology of functional lesions of sesamoid bones of foot, [W. Müller] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 355-361, '27
—rare sesamoid in foot, [P. Sessa] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 161-164, April-June '27
—stabilization of paralytic feet, with special reference to gravity flexion; as based upon analysis of 213 cases, [W. C. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 62-74, July '27
amputation: See under Amputation
deformities, caused by muscular angioma of soleus; case, [G. Annovazzi] Clin.chir. **30:** 242-260, Feb. '27
—anterior heel, important factor in foot orthopedics, [N. B. Mattison] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 255-260, Sept. '27
—astragalectomy for talipes equinus from muscular retraction, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Semana méd. **2:** 298-303, Aug. 4, '27
—changes in sole and instep of weavers and female textile workers, [I. Aisenstein] Profilak.med. **6:** 56-63, May '27
—clubfoot, [C. Mau] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 361-506, '27
—club-footed family, [P. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 664, July 9, '27
—coalition of calcaneus and navicular, [C. E. Badgley] Arch.Surg. **15:** 75-88, July '27
—complete freezing of tibial nerve in treatment of clubfoot, [P. Erlacher] Verhandl.d.deutsch.ortl p.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 495-500, '27
FOOT, deformities—Continued
—cuneiform osteotomy in treatment of equinovarus, [P. Nicod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 206-211, March 16, '27
—dangers of use of force, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 974-977, June 10, '27
—dynamic principle in treatment, [F. Pekarek] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 482-485, April 9, '27
—early treatment of club-foot, [E. O. Geckeler] Hahnemann.Monthly **62:** 651-654, Sept. '27
—early treatment of equino-varus, [L. Ribó Rius] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 260-262, May '27
—etiology of cavus and new operation for its correction, [J. T. Rugh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 423, June '27
—family of familial claw-foot, [A. B. Jones] M.Clin. North America **11:** 325-337, Sept. '27
—foot diagraph, for diagnosis, [Hallauer] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 490-495, '27
—frequency of congenital clubfoot, [G. Nilsonne] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 219-228, April 22, '27
—functional treatment in infants, [G. Brandt] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 645-647, March 12, '27
—laminectomy followed by spontaneous correction of foot deformity accompanying occult spina bifida; case, [J. Kochs] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1877-1879, Nov. 4, '27
—metatarsus latus and hallux valgus, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 543-560, '27
—morphology and genesis of club-foot, [L. Kreuz] Arch. f.Orthop. **25:** 1-88, March 30, '27
—new conception in etiology of claw-foot and associated talipes equinus, [N. D. Royle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 465-468, July '27
—new operation on drop-foot, [C. Lambrinudi] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 193-200, Oct. '27
—operative correction of claw-foot, [H. Spitzy] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 813-815, Dec. '27
—osteotomy of calcaneum in pes cavus, [Mau] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 488-490, '27
—porous elastic adhesive bandage (Klebrobinde) in treatment of congenital club-foot in infants, [G. Frey] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1021, June 17, '27
—redressment treatment of tarsus in pes planus and pes cavus, [Blumenthal] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 458-462, '27
—resulting from bi-malleolar fracture treated with osteosynthesis, [F. Virgilio] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 29-35, July-Aug. '27
—skeleton of clubfoot judged by H. Virchow's norm, [A. Hahn] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 398-412, Sept. 2, '27
—supernumerary bone of tarsus; coexistent with variation of astragaloscaphoid ligament; case, [F. Bamatter] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 133-144, '27
—treatment of club-foot by elastic bandages, [H. Kraske] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 499-507, '27
—treatment of congenital equinovarus, [S. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1137-1152, May 12, '27
—treatment of congenital talipes, [L. Michel] Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 659-663, Nov. '26
—treatment of pes cavus, [S. Ciaccia] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 483-490, Aug. '27
—treatment of pes cavus by operation on spinal dura mater, [Bréchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 659-663, May 14, '27
—treatment of talipes in children, [H. Judet] Clinique, Paris **22:** 147-149, April (A) '27
diseases, treatment; roentgen ray pictures, [K. Siebert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 81, Feb. 1, '27; 122, Feb. 15, '27; 153, March 1, '27; 180, March 15, '27
—arthritis deformans of first metatarsophalangeal joint, [R. Kuh] Med.Klin. **23:** 1408-1409, Sept. 16, '27
—exostoses of bones of foot, [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **52:** 388-392, Nov. '27
—Köhler-Lewin disease; 3 cases, [M. Lambranzi] Boll.d. Soc.med.chir.di Modena **28:** 1-14, '27
—origin of arthritis deformans in young subjects, [P. Pitzen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1547-1550, Sept. 9, '27
flat, active treatment, [F. Pekarek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 759, June 9, '27
—causation and treatment, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 161-191, April 22, '27
—causes, [Momburg] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 85, July 29, '27
—causes and treatment, [L. Rosenfeld] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **34:** 217-221, Oct. '27
—elastic rubber inlays for shoes, [W. Herhold] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 592, March 5, '27
—"modeling osteotomy" of Perthes, [W. Baltisberger & J. Porst] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2058-2060, Aug. 13, '27
—myokinesigraphic investigations, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 264-289, April 22, '27
—new form of inlay, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 64-73, '27
—redressment treatment of tarsus in pes planus and pes cavus, [Blumenthal] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 458-462, '27

FOOT, flat—Continued
—reflex flat foot, [R. Galeazzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 697-704, '27
—soles for flat feet, [G. Rœderer] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 57, Jan. '27
—treatment by inlays, [Braatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 884, May 20, '27
—treatment by inlays with springs, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 715-719, March 19, '27
—treatment by new exercises, [O. Kaan] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 932, June 3, '27
—ways of avoiding flat foot and other troubles, [Muskat] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 497, April 22, '27
gangrene: See under Gangrene
painful, causes and treatment of metatarsalgia, [A. Trèves] Clinique,Paris **21:** 361, Dec. (A) '26
—metatarsus atavicus; identification of distinctive type of foot disorder, [D. J. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 531-544, July '27
—static metatarsalgia, [H. Forestier] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 40, March '27
roentgenography, dorso-plantar roentgen examination, [A. Nussbaum] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 995, March '27
surgery: See also under other subheads of Foot
—arthrodesis of foot by temporary talus excision, [Mau] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 346-349, '27
—fusion operation, [A. B. Gill] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1829-1834, Nov. 26, '27
—osteoplastic operations, [Wiemers] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 392-399, '27
—tetanus following aseptic operation; case, [W. Strebel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1591, Sept. 16, '27
—variations of dorsal artery of foot and their importance in surgery, [Alcala Santaella] Med.ibera **2:** 165-170, Aug. 27, '27
tumors, endothelioma; case report, [J. R. Anderson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 257, Sept. '27
ulcer, case of plantar ulcer, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 421, June 25, '27
wounds and injuries, displacements in ankle fracture, [P. Bohème] Rev.de chir. **64:** 549-562, '26
—Lisfranc's tarsal and metatarsal dislocation; case, [N. V. Bedarida] Minerva med. **7:** 481-484, May '27
—treatment of ankle and foot sprains, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. **45:** 304-306, June '27

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
—duration of infectiousness of buccal mucosa in cattle, [O. Waldmann & K. Reppin] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **55:** 407-429, Jan. 16, '27
—experiments on possible transmission by flies, [G. Kunike] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 68-81, March 8, '27
—further observations, [S. P. Bedson, H. B. Maitland & Y. M. Burbury] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 5, March; 79, June '27
—human; case, foot and mouth disease, [G. Schusterov] Omsky M.J. **2:** 59-62, '27
—in Sweden, [H. Magnusson & K. A. Hermansson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 737-748, '26
—losses in 1926; results of vaccination in north Dithmarschen, [Warringsholz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 188-191, March 25, '27
—prevention, [E. Wiese] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 206, April 1, '27
—various types of causative germs without mutual immunity, [W. Ernst, F. Guth & M. Hopfengärtner] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 433-436, Aug. 10, '27
epidemiology and statistics, rôle of flies in transmission, [G. Kunike] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 115-117, March '27
—some epidemiological observations on foot-and-mouth disease, with special reference to recent experience of Holland, [M. Greenwood] J.Hyg. **26:** 465-489, Oct. '27
—transmission by Stomoxys calcitrans L. [J. Wilhelmi] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 104-111, March '27
experimental, attempt at cultivation of aphthae virus in brain of rabbit, [C. Levaditi, I. Galloway & S. Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 395-397, Feb. 18, '27
—regenerative process in cutaneous and lingual lesions in guinea-pigs, due to aphthous virus, [R. Alberca-Lorente] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 131-133, June 24, '27
history, in sixteenth century, [W. Bulloch] J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **40:** 75, March '27
immunity, cultures of aphthous virus at points of inoculation with resulting local immunity, [Belin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 23, June 17, '27
—first trials of anti-aphthous vaccination with complex vaccine, [Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1116-1118, May 6, '27

FOOT and MOUTH DISEASE, immunity—Continued
—standardization of immune serum; nature of immunity in foot and mouth disease, [F. C. Minett] J.Comp. Path.& Therap. **40:** 173-195, Sept. '27
prevention, interest of stock-raisers in prevention, [J. Lignières] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 135-137, May 15, '27
therapy, in cattle, [Vendel] Vet.J. **83:** 267, May '27
virus, comparative investigation of viruses of vesicular stomatitis and foot and mouth disease, [P. K. Olitzky, J. Traum & H. W. Schoening] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27
—comparison with virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, [P. K. Olitsky] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 33-40, July 13, '27
—cultures of aphthous virus at points of inoculation with resulting local immunity, [Belin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 23, June 17, '27
FOOTE, J. A., Evidence of rickets prior to 1650, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 443-452, Sept. '27
FOOTE, M. N., Tuberculosis of tendon sheaths of hand; report of 3 cases, Long Island M.J. **21:** 586-588, Oct. '27

FOOTPRINTS
—classification, [R. B. Montgomery] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 105-110, May '27
—personal identification from foot-prints, [G. Manwaring] Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) **2:** 1-6, March 16, '27
—tracks, footprints and direction of toes of domestic animals, [H. Bittner] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 445-449, Aug. 17, '27
FORAGE: See Fodder

FORAMEN
—embryology and morphology of optic foramen, [A. Filetti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 493-554, July-Aug. '27
acusticum medium: See Ear, anatomy and histology
parietal: See Parietal Bone
FORAMITTI, C., Zur Therapie der spastischen Pylorusstenose der Säuglinge, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1380-1382, Nov. 3, '27
FORBES, A., WHITAKER, L. R., and FULTON, J. F., Effect of reflex excitation and inhibition on response of muscle to stimulation through its motor nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 693-716, Nov. '27
FORBES, A. E. G.: See Obituaries
FORBES, E. B., and others, Comparison of direct measurement of heat production of cattle with computation of heat production by respiratory-quotient method, J.Agric.Research **34:** 865-878, May 1, '27
FORBES, H. B., and FORBES, H. S., Fetal sense reaction; hearing, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 353-355, Oct. '27
FORBES, H. C., Death penalty from scientific point of view, Scient.Monthly **25:** 80-83, July '27
FORBES, H. H., Neglect of direct examination of esophagus in cases of dysphagia, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1173-1175, Dec. '27
FORBES, H. S., and FORBES, H. B., Fetal sense reaction; hearing, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 353-355, Oct. '27
——and FREMONT-SMITH, F., Intra-ocular and intracranial pressure; experimental study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 550-564, Oct. '27
FORBES, J. F., Story of a glass eye, Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart. **18:** 355-357, June '27
FORBES, J. G., Swimming baths; dangers of pollution and measures for prevention, J.State Med. **35:** 595-607, Oct. '27
Diphtheria prevalence in Hampstead and need for its prevention, J.Hyg. **27:** 49-63, Nov. '27
FORBES, R. P., Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 349-355, June '27
——and GREEN, B., Modified measles; use of convalescent blood from "family donor," J.A.M.A. **89:** 1601, Nov. 5, '27
——GREEN, B., and MUGRAGE, E. R., Modified measles in private practice, Colorado Med. **24:** 222-224, July '27
FORBIN, V., Les Indiens du Canada, Nature,Paris **55:** 145-148, Feb. 19, '27
FORBUS, W. D., Pulmonary sporotrichosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 599-627, Nov. '27

FORCEPS
—for inserting grafts in corrective operations on nose, [E. Eitner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1876, Nov. 4, '27
—for soldering in dentistry, [E. A. Cianchetta Sivori] Semana méd. **2:** 908-912, Oct. 6, '27
—Gayler specimen forceps, [W. C. Gayler] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 369, Aug. '27
—hemostatic forceps for large deep vessels, [P. Leone] Riforma med. **43:** 584, June 20, '27
—improved Bozemann's uterine forceps, [J. L. Cameron] Lancet **2:** 666, Sept. 24, '27
—modification of Mikulicz-Stoeck forceps, [A. Baurowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 382-383, May 15, '27
—new method of applying pressure to tonsil beds, [J. L. C. Doyle] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 568, Aug. '27

FORCEPS—Continued
—new scissors forceps, [E. Nicholson] Semana méd. **2:** 194-196, July 28, '27
—pressure forceps, [N. M. Eadie] Lancet **2:** 760, Oct. 8, '27
—removal of a number 6 lead shot from within eyeball by specially devised forceps with aid of double plane fluoroscope, [G. H. Cross] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 564-566, Nov. '27
—tenaculum forceps and clamps, [J. R. Thim] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1134, July 8, '27
—tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, [L. Graham Brown] Lancet **2:** 608, Sept. 17, '27
obstetrical: See Labor, forceps in
FORCONI, G., Una dermatomicosi umana da ifomicete esotico, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 515-517, Nov.-Dec. '26
FORD, A. P., Artificial pneumothorax treatment complicated by pregnancy, Tubercle **9:** 112-113, Dec. '27
FORD, F. A., Effect of roentgen rays on development of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, Radiology **9:** 235-240, Sept. '27
FORD, F. R., and SCHAFFER, A. J., Etiology of infantile acquired hemiplegia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 323-347, Sept. '27
——and WILSON, R. E., Nervous complications of variola, vaccinia, and varicella with report of cases, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 337-353, June '27
FORD, J. F., Head injuries, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 192-195, July '27
FORDYCE, A. D., Rheumatic affections in childhood, J.Roy. San.Inst. **47:** 669-676, June '27; also Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 218-220, July '27
FORDYCE, C. P., Medical treatment of gall-bladder disease, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 330-333, Sept. '27
FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease
FOREARM
abnormalities, congenital permanent pronation, [J. Tomesku] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 375-392, Sept. 2, '27
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—below elbow-joint; their surgical anatomy, [B. Kaplan] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 584-585, Nov. 26, '27
—in children, [J. Grossman] M.Times,New York **55:** 109-112, May '27
—non-operative treatment of fractures of forearm and hand, [F. E. Wynne] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 582-584, Nov. 26, '27
—open reduction, [A. M. Shipley] South.M.J. **20:** 595-601, Aug. '27
—operative treatment; methods, [A. Rendu] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 39-46, Jan. '27
—operative treatment of fractures of forearm and hand, [R. D. Laurie] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 585-587, Nov. 26, '27
—severe compound fracture of radius and ulna, [F. Christopher] Internat.Clin. **2:** 127-130, June '27
gangrene: See under Gangrene
surgery, orthopedic reconstruction work; report on early and late results, [A. Steindler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 476-481, Oct. '27
tumors, deeply situated lipoma, [F. Schulte] Med.Klin. **23:** 679, May 6, '27
—traumatic osteomatous tumors; 2 cases, [Paitre & Baudet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 281-283, Sept. '27
wounds and injuries, retraction of flexor muscles of forearm from trauma, [C. Dal Prato] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 246-258, April '27
FOREBRAIN: See under Brain
FOREGGER, R. V., Percentages and true flow of gases for gas-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 225-231, Oct. '27
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies
—combination table for bronchoscopic removal of opaque foreign bodies and for reducing fractures with roentgenoscopic guidance, [E. P. Pendergrass] Am. J.Roentgenol. **18:** 73-75, July '27
—fate in venous circulation, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Arch. Surg. **15:** 712-728, Nov. '27
—inadvertently swallowed; case, [S. F. Allison] Lancet **2:** 968, Nov. 5, '27
—of dental origin, [A. Bouland] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 293-302, March '27
—peregrinations of piece of grass, [L. Mirvish] J.M.A. S.Africa **1:** 502-503, Oct. 8, '27
—radiographs in course of surgical search for foreign bodies, [F. Lemaitre & M. Ponroy] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 257-260, May '27
—roentgenography in locating splinters and fragments of clothing in wounds, [E. Pazzi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 525-547, May-June '27
in air and food passages, [H. T. Bailey] Southwestern Med. **11:** 323-325, July '27

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—[H. L. Kearney] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 184-190, Sept. '27
—[Retrouvey] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 125-139, Feb. 28, '27
—[D. L. Shumate & W. B. Black] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 533-536, Dec. '27
—bronchoscopic cases; dental foreign bodies in air and food passages, [C. Jackson] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1341-1370, Aug. '27
—bronchoscopic extraction of safety pins, [C. Jackson] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 390-398, April '27
—bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [H. Tilley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1135-1138, June 25, '27
—case reports, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 232-233, July '27
—chronic obstruction of esophagus from piece of meat, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **139:** 325-327, March 20, '27
—coins in oesophagus, [T. S. Evans] Brit.M.J. **2:** 308, Aug. 20, '27
—denture in lower end of esophagus, [Sargnon, Dunet & Binet] Lyon méd. **139:** 257-262, March 6, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of non-opaque foreign bodies in air passages, [K. A. Phelps] Minnesota Med. **10:** 731-735, Dec. '27
—diagnosis in air passages, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 921-924, Sept. 24, '27
—drainage tube in lung, [L. Quaranta] Rinasc.med. **4:** 154-156, April 1, '27
—endoscopy with analysis of cases, [G. C. Hall] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 571-576, Oct. '27
—esophageal and periesophageal abscesses due to foreign bodies, [P. Jacques] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 671-674, July '27
—extraction by direct laryngoscopy; 2 cases in children, [J. Terracol & M. Lacroix] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 429, April '27
—extraction from bronchi and esophagus, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 361-367, July '27
—first aid, [A. G. Tapia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** v, March 5, '27
—foreign body in tonsil simulating diphtheria, [E. C. Willcox] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 118-121, April-June '27
—fragile foreign bodies in lower air passages, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 184, Feb. '27
—impacted in lower air and food passages; 51 cases, [M. F. Arbuckle] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 445-459, Oct. '27
—importance of early diagnosis, [A. Hoge] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 622-627, Dec. '27
—in bronchus of intrapulmonary origin; report of case, [P. P. Vinson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 548-549, Oct. '27
—in bronchus; spontaneous expulsion, [A. Cantilena] Clin.pediat. **9:** 172-175, Feb. '27
—in congenital stenosis of esophagus; case, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 333-338, May '27
—in ear, upper air passages and esophagus; cases, [G. Cusenza] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 469-471, Sept. 15, '27
—in esophagus of child, [L. Schlager] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 430-432, June '27
—in larynx; case, [S. N. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 386-387, July '27
—in respiratory and digestive tracts; cases, [F. Lasagna] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 454-456, March 28, '27
—in respiratory tract; 2 cases, [G. Merelli] Valsalva **3:** 417-421, Sept. '27
—ingested lipiodol (iodized oil) to demonstrate non-opaque foreign bodies in esophagus, [S. Iglauer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1157-1163, Dec. '27
—interesting report of foreign body in larynx, [A. Lobell]M.J.& Rec. **126:** 242, Aug. 17, '27
—latent foreign bodies in air passages and in esophagus, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 397-406, Sept. '27
—live fishes impacted in pharynx of man; addendum, [E. W. Gudger] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 346-355, Sept. '27
—multiple foreign bodies in trachea; case, [C. Ferretti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 482-492, Aug. '27
—new sound for extraction of foreign bodies from nose, [M. Carano] Med.prat. **12:** 350-352, Sept. '27
—open safety pin in esophagus of infant; removal, [J. N. Roy] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 430-434, April '27
—open safety pin in stomach, then point downward in esophagus; removal, [S. Iglauer] Laryngoscope **37:** 839-843, Nov. '27; also Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1164-1168, Dec. '27
—peanut impacted in right bronchus, [J. M. Baxter & C. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **1:** 752-753, May 21, '27
—professional swallower of foreign bodies, [P. Kissinger] Med.Klin. **23:** 479, March 31, '27
—radio-translucent foreign material in laryngo-tracheo-bronchial tree, [E. McGinnis] Illinois M.J. **52:** 208-210, Sept. '27

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—radiotransparent foreign bodies of esophagus; case, [F. H. Lasher] S.Clin.North America **7:** 939-942, Aug. '27
—removal from esophagus by external route; 4 cases, [F. Marinelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 129-147, '27
—removal from esophagus by gastrotomy; case, [J. Majanz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 413-419, '27
—removal of large foreign bodies from esophagus, [B. Libenzon] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 257-261, '27
—removal of plate of teeth from esophagus by roentgenoscopic operation, [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2019, Aug. 6, '27
—removal of rivet from bronchus, [K. Kofler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 849, June 18, '27
—roentgenological demonstration of swallowed false teeth, [Thielemann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 351, Feb. 22, '27
—seven fold repeated laparotomy for foreign bodies in a psychopath, [M. Liebers] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 815, May 13, '27
—shrapnel fragment in tonsil, [F. Guiver] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27
—small bolt removed by bronchoscopy, [K. Kofler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1038-1040, July 30, '27
—surgical removal of dental plate from esophagus, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 458, April 2, '27
—swallowed denture (in esophagus); case, [C. W. Bowle] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 211-213, Sept. '27
—swallowed needle, [F. V. Stadler] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 277-278, Feb. 28, '27
—technic for extracting coins from esophagus; 2 cases, [G. Pieri] Valsalva **3:** 372-374, Aug. '27
—transpleural pneumotomy; successful removal of foreign body in lung, [W. Welchman] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 559-561, Nov. 12, '27
—two cases of foreign body removed after 10 years (bullet in lung; coin in nose), [E. H. R. Altounyan] Lancet **2:** 119, July 16, '27
—unrecognized foreign bodies in respiratory and digestive tracts of infants, [J. Guisez] Presse méd. **35:** 642, May 21, '27
—unusual case in œsophagus, [F. W. Cluver & P. A. Smuts] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 312-314, June 25, '27
—unusual complications of injuries of esophagus by foreign bodies; roentgen diagnosis, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 1-14, '27
—X-ray diagnosis of foreign bodies in air passages and œsophagus, [C. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **2:** 319-322, Sept. 3, '27

FOREL, AUGUST
(For biography see under Biographies)
Autobiographie subjective et inductive de troubles psychiques et nerveux après une thrombose du cerveau (ou apoplexie?), Progrès méd. **42:** 7; 126: 245, '27

FOREL, O. L., Ueber Suggestion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 771-785, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 443-462, May '27; also Praxis (Hft. 40) **16:** 1, Oct. 4, '27

FORESTA, U., Ipoparatiroidismo ed emofilia, Med.prat. **12:** 161-169, May 31, '27

FORESTIER, H., La métatarsalgie statique, Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **38:** 40, March '27
Vertebral fibrosis: "cellulite" of neck, Lancet **2:** 65-66, July 9, '27

FORESTIER, J., Clinical results in diagnosis by iodised oil (lipiodol) injections, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 147-158, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '27
Quelques points de la thérapeutique thermale à Aix-les-Bains, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 338-343, June '27

——**HAGUENAU and SICARD, J.,** Epreuves manométriques au cours des compressions médullaires; note préliminaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-236, Feb. '27
Les épreuves manométriques au cours des compressions médullaires, Rev.neurol. **1:** 461-470, April '27

FORGEOT, P., Vaccination intradermique de la chèvre contre le charbon bactéridien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 208, March 9, '27

FORGET-URION, C., Les gangrènes des membres inférieurs, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 89-108, March '27

FORGUE, E., Les devanciers du bouton de Murphy, Æsculape **17:** 50-55, March '27
Théophraste Renaudot, médecin et père du journalisme, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 605-609, May 7, '27; also Evolution thérap.méd.-chir. **8:** 219-231, June '27
Quelques précisions concernant la torsion pédiculaire des kystes de l'ovaire (étiologie, mode de production, mécanisme des crises à répétition), Paris méd. **1:** 576-582, June 18, '27

——**and MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.,** Tumeur mélanique à généralisation extrêmement rapide, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 162-165, March '27

FORGUE, E., and MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.—Continued
À propos du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 411-416, Sept. '27

——**MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and GONDARD,** Tétanos grave guéri par le sérum purifié, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 283-289, June '27

——**MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and LAPEYRIE,** Appendice géant, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 35-38, Jan. '27

——**MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and TUROT,** Ulcère peptique après gastro-entérostomie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 268-274, June '27

FORKEL, K. L., Germany, land of spas, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 831-833, June 15, '27

FORKNER, C. E., Material from lymph nodes of man: method to obtain material by puncture of lymph nodes for study with supravital and fixed stains, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 532-537, Oct. '27
Material from lymph nodes of man; studies on living and fixed cells withdrawn from lymph nodes of man, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 647-660, Nov. '27

FORMALDEHYDE
See also under Teeth
—effect of glucose on condensation of formaldehyde; determination of urinary sugar by this principle, [F. B. Kingsbury] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 241-245, Oct. '27
—in wood smoke and in smoked foodstuffs, [E. H. Callow] Analyst **52:** 391-395, July '27
—new apparatus for sterilization and deodorization with formaldehyde and cyanic acid, [W. Nagel] Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 257, Sept. '27
effects, on endotoxin, [R. Pfeiffer & H. Lubinski] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 459-470, June 8 '27
—on heart and blood pressure, [O. Vechiu & J. Gautrelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1213-1215, May 13, '27
—on smooth muscle contraction in anaphylaxis; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall, H. L. Alexander & J. A. Holmes] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 137-142, Aug. '27
—vasomotor reaction of kidney to formaldehyde injections, [O. Vechiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 593, March 11, '27
therapy: See Chancroid, therapy; Dysentery, bovine
toxicity, formalin poisoning; recovery, [G. H. March] Brit.M.J. **2:** 687, Oct. 15, '27

FORMALIN: See Formaldehyde

FORMALIN TEST: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis

FORMICOLA, P., La prova del Marris in clinica, Morgagni **68:** 897-899, July 18, '26
Sulle variazioni del potere lipolitico negli espettorati, Morgagni **68:** 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '26
Il fenomeno dell'agglutinazione con soluzioni glucosate, Morgagni **69:** 6-11, Jan. 2, '27
Influenza dei preparati opoterapici sul tono muscolare sulla forza dinamometrica e sul lavoro ergografico, Morgagni **69:** 863-866, May 29, '27

FORMIGGINI, B., Un metodo semplice ed efficace per il trattamento delle fratture della clavicola nei bambini, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 33-36, March 10, '27

FORMOZOV, I., Case of delivery of two-headed fetus, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolez. **38:** 364-367, May-June '27

FORNARA, P., Le reazioni meningee puriformi asettiche, Clin.pediat. **9:** 85-102, Jan. '27
Le iniezioni endorachidee d'adrenalina nella terapia pediatrica, Riforma med. **43:** 124-126, Feb. 7, '27
Contributo allo studio delle meningo-radicoliti, Clin. pediat. **9:** 403-420, May '27
La sifilide del neonato, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 136-151, May 15, '27; also Dermosifilografo **2:** 353-370, July '27
Le nefrosi lipoidea nell'infanzia, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 305-314, Sept. 15, '27

——**and ARTOM, M.,** Su di un caso di malattia di Recklinghausen famigliare a manifestazioni incomplete, Dermosifilografo **2:** 225-235, May '27
Su di un caso di distiroidismo famigliare. (Contributo allo studio della genesi dei distiroidismi), Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 221-227, July 15, '27

FORNERO, A., Sull'influenza del liquido follicolare (follicolo di Graaf) sopra l'accrescimento dell'adenocarcinoma del topo, Tumori **13:** 255-271, '27

FORNET, B., Zur Frage der Phrenikotomie bei Erkrankungen der oberen Lungenteile, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 297-299, '27

FORNET, W., Insulin beim Gesunden, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **155:** 122, '27 [Bemerkungen von Fritz Zinsser, 123]

FORNI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'inversione parziale e subtotale dell'intestino tenue del cane, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 275-279, June '27

FORREST, D., Case of transient paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease, Lancet **2:** 809-810, Oct. 15, '27

FORSBECK, F. C., and BIGELOW, G. H., Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1019-1023, Oct. '27

FORSCHNER, L., Ohrschmerz infolge Kiefergelenksentzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 715-717, June 2, '27

——**and LOOS, S.,** Zur Erklärung der bei Anästhesierung der Tonsillen vorkommenden Fazialisparesen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 231-238, March '27

FORSSELL, G., Overlook over organization and work at "Radiumhemmet" in Stockholm, Internat.Clin. **4:** 23-28, Dec. '27

FORSSMAN, J., Studies of carotal symptoms in guinea-pigs after injections of certain sera and suspensions, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 749-772, '26

——**and FOGELGREN, G.,** Ein Todesfall nach Bluttransfusion von Person zu Person mit "gleicher" Blutgruppe; eine Warnung und ein Vorschlag, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1663-1665, Aug. 27, '27

FORSTER, A. (Bern), Ueber Erythema induratum, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 99-116, '27

FORSTER, A. (Strasbourg), Remarques sur les possibilités d'adaptation de la musculature anale; chez l'atèle, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 109-121, '26-'27

Contribution à l'étude du peaucier chez les chéiroptères; son adaptation au vol, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 337-359, '26-'27

Formation et évolution de la crête tibiale postérieure des chéiroptères (témoignage de vaste adaptation musculaire et osseuse), Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 41-63, '27

La lame criblée de l'ethmoïde. Étude morphologique, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 79-131, '27

FORSTER, W. H. C., Predicting epidemics of plague in Punjab, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2502-2508, Oct. 14, '27

FORSYTH, W. W., Ultraviolet rays in treatment of disorders of digestive tract, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 84-86, Aug. '27

FORT, F. T., Epochs in surgery, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 607-612, Nov. '27

FORT, M. A., Popular and professional misconceptions regarding malaria, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 274-278, Aug. '27

FORTÉ, E., and others, Nota preliminar sobre los efectos de la plasmoquina pura y plasmoquina compuesta en el paludismo, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 446-454, Sept. 20, '27

FORTI, C., Sul potere amilolitico delle lacrime, Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 145-147, Feb. '27

Sul corpuscoli del succo enterico e del colostro, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 303-306, April '27

FORTIN, E. P., Investigations sur la cause du glaucome. (Note préliminaire), Semana méd. **2:** 663-669, Sept. 15, '27

FORTIN, H. J., and HENDERSON, M. S., Tuberculosis of knee joint in adult, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 700-713, Oct. '27

FORTNER, H., Einiges zur Färbung mit Methylenblau-Ammoniakgemischen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 165-172, June 28, '27

FORTON, P., and ROCHER, H. L., Un cas de péritonite généralisée ascaridienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 301-303, '27

A propos d'un cas de hernie de l'ovaire et de la trompe chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 323-325, May '27

FORTOSSAN: See Children, diseases

FORTUNATO, A., Sulla terapia del cinnarson nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 325-329, Sept. 15, '27

FORTUNE, C. H., Significance of kidney infiltrations in gross pathological diagnosis of lymphoblastoma, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 221-231, '27

FOSCAL: See Tuberculosis, therapy

FOSCHINI, D., Contributo alla patogenesi della deformità di Madelung, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 510-513, Aug. 31, '27

FOSCUE, G. B., Postpartum hemorrhage, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 454-456, Nov. '27

FOSHAY, L., Insulin reactions, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 661-667, Nov. '27

——**and BOYD, D.,** Postoperative hypoglycemia, Arch.Surg. **15:** 397-401, Sept. '27

FOSS, A. R., Hay fever in Montana, Minnesota Med. **10:** 587-593, Oct. '27

FOSS, H. L., Treatment of goiter, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 617-621, July '27

FOSSATI, G., Necrologio: Romolo Costa, 1874-1927, Ann. di ostet. **49:** 765, Sept. '27

Mola vescicolare e corionepitelioma, Arte ostet. **41:** 119-123, Sept. 30, '27

FOSSATI, V., and BOCCIA, D., Distrofias genitales en el hombre, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 519-564, July 15, '27

de FOSSEY, A. M., and FLURIN, H., Le soufre hépatique et la sulfo-conjugaison, Paris méd. **1:** 494-499, May 21, '27

——**GOIFFON, R., and Le NOIR, P.,** L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée peut-elle aider au diagnostic du cancer digestif? Presse méd. **35:** 609, May 14, '27

FOSSILS

—application of doctrine of heredity in analyses of fossile species, [H. Grüneberg] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 283-302, '27

FOSTER, E., and ARANCIBIA, F., La erisipela en el lactante: contribución a su estudio y tratamiento, Semana méd. **2:** 890-894, Oct. 6, '27

——**and PFLAUM, A.,** Tumor retrofaríngeo específico y gomas múltiples, Semana méd. **2:** 829-831, Sept. 29, '27

——**PFLAUM, A., and SUJOY, E.,** Ruptura de uréter con derrame intraperitoneal de orina y malformación congénita del aparato, Semana méd. **2:** 1-11 July 7, '27

FOSTER, FRANK PIERCE: See Biographies

FOSTER, G. L., SMITH, P. E., and GREENWOOD, C. F., Comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, Am.J.Path. **3:** 669-687, Nov. '27

FOSTER, G. S., Surgical patient in extremis, Internat.Clin. **2:** 136-140, June '27

Technique of cholecystectomy, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 144-145, Aug. '27

FOSTER, J. H., Blood pressure of foreigners in China, Arch.Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug. '27

——**and FARNAM, W.,** Fever in amoebiasis, China M.J. **41:** 621-626, July '27

——**and ZIA, S. H.,** Phenoltetrachlorphthalein test in some liver diseases of China, China M.J. **41:** 783-788, Sept. '27

FOSTER, J. L., Rat-bite fever, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 784-785, Sept. '27

FOSTER, J. W., Pica, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 68-76, June '27

FOSTER, M. D., Surface waters of western North Carolina, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 855-856, July '27

FOSTER, N. B., Psychic factors in course of cardiac disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1017-1018, Sept. 24, '27

FOSTER, PHILIP: See Obituaries

FOTHERINGHAM, J. C., Inversion of uterus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 350, Aug. 27, '27

FOUAD, HELOUAN and BURNAND, R., Sur les effets thérapeutiques de la phrénicectomie dans les lésions tuberculeuses du sommet du poumon, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 542-551, May 5, '27

FOUCHOU-LAPEYRADE, J., Un cas de tuberculose primitive de la rotule, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 613-616, Sept. 17, '27

FOUGERAT de DAVID de LASTOURS, L'insolation, moyen d'hygiène, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 714-717, Sept. 8, '27

L'hygiène solaire aux colonies, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 137-144, Sept.-Oct. '27

FOULDS, G. S., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug.; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27

FOULON and CROUZON, Un cas d'aphasie semblant due au premier abord à une atteinte du pied de la 3e circonvolution frontale gauche, mais avec lésion profonde dans la zone quadrilatère de Pierre Marie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 506-508, April 14, '27

FOUQUE, Sur un cas de tumeur du testicule bistourné, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 153-157, Feb. '27

FOUQUET, C., and MICHAUX, J., Essai d'une nouvelle préparation bismuthomercurielle dans le traitement de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 115-121, Feb. '27

FOUQUIAU, Vaccinothérapie dans la blennorragie aiguë, J.d'urol. **23:** 360-375, April '27; also Bull.Soc.franç. d.urol. **6:** 103-106, March 21, '27

440-B: See under Mercury, compounds

FOURAKER, L. F., Preservation of deciduous dentition, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 751-754, Sept. '27

FOURCHE, MAUCLAIRE and BARTHELEMY, Tumeurs d'origine embryonnaire de l'espace pelvi-sous-péritonéal, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 409-436, May '26

FOURNEAU 280: See Malaria, therapy

FOURNEAU 309 (Moranyl): See Trypanosomiasis, experimental: Trypanosomiasis, therapy

FOURNIER, A., and VIGNE, P., Chancre mou du doigt, Marseille med. **1:** 742-744, June 5, '27

Lupus tuberculo-crouteux serpigineux, Marseille méd. **1:** 746-748, June 5, '27

Traitement du chancre mou et de ses complications par la vaccinothérapie spécifique, Marseille méd. **2:** 3-15, July 5, '27

——**EMPERAIRE and De MOUZON,** Volumineux anthrax guéri par vaccinothérapie générale et locale, Marseille méd. **1:** 744-746, June 5, '27

FOURNIER, B., BINET, L., and CARDOT, H., Splénocontraction et polyglobulie par l'adrénaline et l'extrait de Genêt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27

——**STROHL, A., and BINET, L.,** Réponse de la rate à la dépression barometrique. Sur la polyglobulie des altitudes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 148, June 24, '27

FOURNIER, D., Management of eclampsia and preeclamptic state, Southwestern Med. **11:** 262-264, June '27

FOURNIER, H., La cholécystographie par la méthode de Graham; sa technique; ses résultats, Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 1-13, Jan. '27

FOURNIER, J., Deux cas d'invagination intestinale aiguë de la seconde enfance, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 638-643, May 14, '27

FOURNIER, L., LEVADITI, C., and GUÉNOT, L., Le tellure dans le traitement de la syphilis humaine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 443-457, April '27

FOURNIER, LOUIS, and BOLTANSKI, E., Stomatite aurique, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 681-686, Dec. '26

FOURNIER d'ALBE, E. E., Telekinesis and materialisation, Nature,London **120:** 446-448, Sept. 24, '27

FOURQUET, E., and FRISON, L., Compte rendu et impressions du 7e Congrès dentaire international de Philadelphie. Visite de quelques écoles dentaires américaines et canadiennes, Rev.odont. **47:** 450-465, Dec. '26

FOURTH DISEASE
—case in boy, [S. Kaufmann] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 157-161, May 1, '27
—rubeola scarlatinosa, [C. Fervers] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 283, Feb. 18, '27

FOUSER, R. H., and JOB, T. T., Relationship of teeth to mandibular canal and maxillary sinus, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1072-1079, June '27

FOUTS, R. W., X-ray diagnosis of gallbladder disease, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 327-329, Sept. '27
Value of dye in gall bladder examinations, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 468-472, Sept. '27

FOVEAU de COURMELLES, Examen prénuptial et secret professional, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 513, June 30, '27
La photo sensibilisation, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 90-92, July '27

——**and RISLER, J.,** Sur le choc radiant, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 701-703, March 14, '27; also Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. (annexe) **34:** 111, May '27

FOVILLE'S SYNDROME
—from disease of pons varolii, of probable infectious origin; case, [G. Guillain, A. Thévenard & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 654-661, May '27
—paralysis of lateral gaze from pontine lesion; case, [C. I. Urechia] Rev.neurol. **1:** 102, Jan. '27
—syndrome of Parinaud and double crossed syndrome of Foville with hemoplegia from encephalitis, [Laignel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. **1:** 84-87, Jan. '27

FOWLER, A., and HENDRY, A. W., Case of hypertrophic osteo-arthritis of cervical spine, Lancet **1:** 1181-1182, June 4, '27

FOWLER, E. B., Strains or twists of knee, Illinois M.J. **52:** 330, Oct. '27

FOWLER, E. P., Deafness in school children; differential diagnosis with aid of audiometers; examination of 1000 pupils, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 43-57, July '27

FOWLER, R., Puerperal pyelitis, M.J.Australia **2:** 393-398, Sept. 17, '27

FOWLER, R. H., and TODD, T. W., Muscular relations of tonsil, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 355-371, Nov. '27

FOWLER, W., Dacryocystitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 716-719, Dec. '27

FOWL-POX: See Epithelioma Contagiosum; Fowls, diseases

FOWLS
—chemistry of edible domestic birds, [J. S. Hepburn & A. B. Katz] J.Frankl.Inst. **203:** 835-842, June '27
—connective tissue of comb of adult cock, [A. Elkner & P. Slonimski] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 263-278, July-Aug. '27
—critical temperature of chicken, [H. H. Mitchell & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research **34:** 549-557, March 15, '27
—feeding poultry in breeding pen to produce strong disease resistant chicks, [F. D. Patterson, Jr.] Vet.Med. **22:** 321-323, Aug. '27
—migrations of ducks, [W. Nolte] Zool.Anz. **72:** 66-75, June 5, '27
—obtaining blood of fowls for examination, [H. Bittner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 568-571, Aug. 26, '27
—rôle of Libellulidæ in transmission of Trematodes in poultry, [A. Kotlán & W. L. Chandler] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 37-39, March 8, '27
diseases: See also Coccidiosis; Diarrhea, avian; Smallpox, avian; Tapeworm Infestation; etc.
—atypical symptoms and lesions occurring in chicks harboring Bacterium pullorum, [H. J. Stafseth & E. P. Johnson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 471, July '27

FOWLS, diseases—Continued
—B. pullorum infection of cock birds, [T. M. Doyle] Vet. J. **83:** 305-309, June '27
—fowl pox prevention by immunization, [W. T. Johnson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 750-763, Sept. '27
—hitherto unrecorded disease due to filter-passing virus, [T. M. Doyle] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 144-169, June '27
—of chicks, [Beller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 461-464, Aug. 24, '27
—results obtained with antidiphtherin vaccine of Prof. Dr. De Blieck and Dr. Heelsbergen against diphtheria and pox in poultry, [G. H. G. Hol] Vet.J. **83:** 393-398, Aug. '27
—results of examination of diseases of fowls in Netherlands, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 250-257, March 15, '27
—seasonal distribution as aid to diagnosis, [W. R. Hinshaw & L. D. Bushnell] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 764-772, Sept. '27
—vaccination of poultry against pox and diphtheria with antidiphtherin, [L. de Blieck & T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 213-217, March 1, '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 571-573, July 2, '27
parasites, echinostoma in pigeons, [C. Sprehn] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 451-455, July 9, '27

FOX, C. P., Looking back over 40 years of practice, J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 170-174, Sept. '27

FOX, E., and TOURREILLES, J. F., Fístula hépatobronquial por quiste hidatídico de hígado; tratamiento por neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. **2:** 840-843, Sept. 29, '27

FOX, E. J., Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by qualitative differences between normal and feebleminded children, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 127-134, April '27

FOX, E. L., and CARPENTER, T. M., Absence of stratification and rapidity of mixing of carbon dioxide in air samples, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 379-381, June '27

FOX, F. W. (Angola), Balantidium dysentery in infant, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 153, Aug. '27

FOX, F. W. (Johannesburg), Composition of human bile and its bearing upon sterol metabolism, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 107-121, Oct. '27

FOX, H., SCHULHOF, K., and HEKTOEN, L., Specificness in precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 641-646, June '27

FOX, H. M., Can insects see colours? Psyche,London (no. 29) **9:** 21-25, July '27

FOX, J. T., Luminal-sodium in treatment of epilepsy, Lancet **2:** 589-592, Sept. 17, '27

FOX, L. W., Congenital cataract, plea for variety in its surgical treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2249-2252, Dec. 31, '27

FOX, N., Effect of camphor, eucalyptol and menthol on vascular state of mucous membrane, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 112-122, Aug. '27

——**and DEUTSCH, E.,** Chronic conjunctivitis and nasal infection, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 757-760, Oct. '27

FOX, P. R., Hypertension, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 408-410, Aug. '27

FOX, P. S., Production of safe milk, Southwestern Med. **11:** 397-398, Sept. '27

FOX, R. F., Use of heat in treatment of disease especially in rheumatic affections and catarrh, Arch.M. Hydrol. **5:** 276-278, Aug. '27

FOXES
parasites, Spirocerca arctica, new nematode parasite of Canis familiaris and Vulpes lagopus in North Russia, [A. M. Petrow] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 261-266, July '27
—Alaria arisaemoides, N. SP., a trematode from Vulpes fulva, [D. L. Augustine & C. Uribe] Parasitology **19:** 236-244, Aug. '27

FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—axillary neurodermatitis; case, [C. Laurentier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 241-243, April '27
—review of 60 cases with case report, [H. Goodman] Acta derm.-venereol. **7:** 509-530, Dec. '26

FRACASSI, T., El síndrome de la arteria cerebelosa posterior e inferior de Wallemberg, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 3-6, Jan. '27

——**and RUIZ, F. R.,** Tumor del acústico. Estudio clínico y anatomo-patológico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 331-336, July '27

FRACASTORO GIROLAMO
—antisyphilitic pharmacopoeia of Fracastorius, [W. Renwick Riddell] Pub.Health J. **18:** 226, May; 267, June; 331, July '27

FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—calcium and phosphorus content of blood in fractures, [G. V. Rudd] M.J.Australia **2:** 398-401, Sept. 17, '27
—in infantile paralysis, [N. Tagliavacche & L. A. Weber] Prensa méd. **14:** 359-362, Aug. 30, '27

FRACTURES—Continued
—late results of fractures of long bones; statistical study of World War cases, [J. B. Walker] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 3: 651-657, July '27
—mechanism of fractures of long bones of hand and foot, [S. Diez] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 105-138, March '27
—new fracture table to be used in conjunction with fluoroscope, [J. O. Rankin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 447-449, July '27
—of extremities; observations on 300 cases, [A. Oller] Progresos de la clínica 35: 99-115, Feb. '27
—periosteum in fractures of long bones, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 391-412, '27
—problems in bone and joint injury in upper extremity briefly considered, [T. T. Thomas] Rhode Island M.J. 10: 118-124, Aug. '27
—review of over 2,000 fractures in past 7 years, [E. D. Newell] South.M.J. 20: 644-648, Aug. '27
—thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, R. K. Ghormley, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. 15: 478-498, Sept. '27
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, spontaneous fractures with osteomalacia in dementia praecox; case, [X. Abély & Briau] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 122-124, Nov.-Dec. '26
diagnosis, post-traumatic arthritis deformans simulating fracture; case, [K. Staunig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 1252-1255, April '27
experimental, bacterial localization in fractures, [B. Anglesio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 491-512, July '27
healing: See also Fractures, ununited
—biology of healing process, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 144: 689-696, '27
—catabolism in broken bones, [F. König] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 146: 624-643, '27
—experimental research into process of healing of intra-articular fractures, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 532-536, '27
—healing process, [M. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 737-739, April 16, '27
—histological researches on healing of fractures in amphibia, [H. Wurmbach] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. 129: 253-358, June '27
—parathyroid hormone and calcification of fracture callus, [E. P. Lehman & W. H. Cole] J.A.M.A. 89: 587-588, Aug. 20, '27
—phenomena of early stages in bone repair, [T. W. Todd & D. H. Iler] Ann.Surg. 86: 715-736, Nov. '27
—roentgenological studies on bone catabolism, [W. Kieling] Arch.f.Orthop. 25: 345-370, July 28, '27
—study of healing processes in injuries to carpal scaphoid, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 482-497, July '27
intra-uterine, congenital pseudarthrosis of leg treated by bone graft, [G. Moutier] Rev.d'orthop. 14: 339-346, July '27
roentgenography, diagnosis, [J. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1168-1170, May 7, '27
—determining age of fracture, [O. Andrei] Chir.d.org. di movimento 11: 362-374, June '27
—determining age of fracture, [P. Trerotoli] Arch.di radiol. 3: 369-408, March-April '27
splints: See Splints
therapy: See also Fractures, ununited
—[C. E. Hyndman] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 414-417, Sept. '27
—[C. Moore] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 303-305, Aug. '27
—[L. Plisson] Progrès méd. 42: 50-64, Jan. 8, '27
—apparatus for extension and continued rotation of lower extremity, [Ruiz Moreno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 10: 452-456, Aug. 11, '26
—combination table for bronchoscopic removal of opaque foreign bodies and for reducing fractures with roentgenoscopic guidance, [E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J. Roentgenol. 18: 73-75, July '27
—conservative treatment of compound fractures, [W. G. Stern] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 714-723, Oct. '27
—cow's horn as plastic material in treating false joints and fractures, [N. N. Bollarsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) 9: 244-245, '27
—direct current, with special reference to its use in recent fractures, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 2: 68-73, July '27
—early days of *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie;* treatment of fractures in early seventies, [H. Helferich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 10-15, '27
—early suturing of fractures of diaphyses, [A. Melean] Rev.de med..Rosario 2: 226-230, April '27
—experiences with 31 osteosyntheses by Lane's method, [O. Lauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1429-1431, July 23, '27

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—experimental researches on bone pressure after wiring, [C. R. H. Rabl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 515-526, '27; also Verhandl.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 440-442, '27
—indications for operative treatment, [C. L. Scudder] J.A.M.A. 89: 1917-1920, Dec. 3, '27
—influence of war surgery on treatment in Great Britain, [W. R. Bristow] J.A.M.A. 89: 1920-1924, Dec. 3, '27
—late surgical treatment in 3 cases of compound fracture, [A. Richard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 177-184, Feb. 19, '27
—later examination of 66 cases of surgically treated fractures, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. 70: 449, May 12, '27; 459, May 19, '27
—method of reduction, [R. Tillier] Rev. d'orthop. 14: 137-144, March '27
—methodical nonsurgical treatment, [P. Barbarin] Paris chirurg. 19: 80-87, March-April '27
—modern treatment, [M. J. Wilson] Hahneman.Monthly 62: 573-578, Aug. '27
—modification of Wolf's extension clamp, [A. Gruca] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1615, June 25, '27
—modified Betz extension apparatus, [Bérard] Lyon chir. 24: 493-495, July-Aug.• '27
—new device for reduction; uses, advantages and results, [L. G. McCutchen] Radiology 9: 308-313, Oct. '27
—new metal band for osteosynthesis, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. 2: 303-305, Aug. 4, '27
—non-operative treatment of fractures of upper extremity, [F. D. Dickson] Minnesota Med. 10: 533-538, Sept. '27
—of compound fractures, [J. C. Willis] Surg.J. 34: 16-18, Sept.-Oct. '27
—of open fractures, [T. H. Hancock] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 341, Aug. '27
—of open fractures of limbs, [F. D. Saner] Lancet 2: 672-673, Sept. 24, '27
—of recent open and non-infected fracture, [G. Leclerc] Monde méd.Paris 37: 792-797, Sept. 1, '27
—of upper extremities, [M. Krabbel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 409-413, Sept. '27
—open reduction, [J. B. Given, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 7: 849-856, Aug. '27
—open reduction, [C. W. Smith] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 460-462, Sept. '27
—osteosynthesis, [G. E. Vaquié] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 127, March; 183, April '27
—osteosynthesis; employment of central pins, [A. Lambotte] Paris chirurg. 19: 73-80, March-April '27
—preliminary note on new method of plating fractures, [K. H. Digby] China M.J. 41: 316-324, April '27
—preventive treatment of disability after fractures, [A. H. Todd] Lancet 2: 1197-1198, Dec. 3, '27
—principles of operative treatment of recent closed diaphysary fractures, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. 42: 1490-1503, Sept. 24, '27
—rôle of periosteum in setting fractures, [H. Koch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 146: 425-429, '27
—Roux pincers for direct traction in extension treatment, [G. de Rham] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 956-960, Oct. 1, '27
—screwdriver for ox bone plates, [H. Bailey] Lancet 2: 396, Aug. 20, '27
—six hundred and sixteen cases, 1922-1925, [B. Pfab] Arch.f.Orthop. 25: 125-132, June 15, '27
—some things that I have learned in surgical practice, [G. J. Ley] M.J.Australia 2: 180-182, Aug. 6, '27
—surgical treatment of recent fractures of diaphyses, [E. Mourgue-Molines] Montpellier méd. 49: 93-103, March 1, '27
—technic of adjusting bands, [A. Lambotte] Paris chirurg. 18: 241-247, Nov. '26
—temporary metallic osteo-synthesis; methods, [O. F. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada 56: 556-565, Oct. '27
—traction and suspension, [J. A. Blake] J.A.M.A. 89: 1924-1926, Dec. 3, '27
—treatment of fracture by ancient Egyptians, [G. Carbonelli] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. 7: 11, Jan.-Feb. '27
—two new instruments for operative treatment, [G. Giannelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 22-35, '27
ununited: See also Femur, fractures; Humerus, fractures
—[E. W. Ryerson] S.Clin.North America 7: 701-710, June '27
—congenital pseudarthrosis of leg treated by bone graft, [G. Moutier] Rev.d'orthop. 14: 339-346, July '27
—congenital; with false joint, [E. Thorp] Brit.M.J. 2: 1140, Dec. 17, '27
—etiology and treatment, [C. D. Hunter] Northwest Med. 26: 361-363, July '27
—massive bone graft in ununited fractures, [W. B. Owen] Kentucky M.J. 25: 346-352, July '27
—open method of treatment of pseudoarthrosis, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 9-25, April 13, '27

FRACTURES, ununited—Continued
—treated by periarterial sympathectomy; case, [E. Estor] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 647, May 14, '27
—treatment, [H. Brun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 540, June 4, '27
—treatment by bone graft and periarterial sympathectomy; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 959, July 9, '27
—treatment of pseudarthrosis, [B. Pfab] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 71-83, '27
FRAENCKEL, P., Gedeckte traumatische Zerreissung der gesunden Arteria basilaris, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 193-199, Aug. 16, '27
FRAENKEL, ALBERT, Zur pathogenetischen Deutung des Röntgenbildes der Lunge bei Tuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 810, April 23, '27
Umbau der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1949-1950, Nov. 11, '27
FRAENKEL, ALEXANDER: See Biographies
FRÄNKEL, ARTHUR, Dynamische Röntgenzeichen des Magengeschwürs. Erstrebte Steigerung ihrer diagnostischen Ausbeute, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 687-694, Sept. '27
Certain dynamic radiological signs found in association with gastric ulcer; extension of previous observations, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 405-411, Nov. '27
FRÄNKEL, E., Ueber chronisch-septische Krankheitszustände, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 926, May 27, '27
——and LEVY, E., Versuche zur Verhütung allergischer Krankheiten durch Maskenfilter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 831, April 23, '27
——and SCHULTZ, E., Beiträge zur Frage des Bakteriophagen (d'Hérellesches Lysin), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 382-391, '27
FRÄNKEL, F., Zur Psychologie des ärztlichen Gutachtens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 223-234, '27
——and JOEL, E., Oeffentliche Massnahmen gegen den Missbrauch von Betäubungsmitteln, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1053-1057, May 28, '27
FRAENKEL, G. M., and JOLKWER, E. E., Ueber den Einfluss der Temperaturverhältnisse auf den Ausfall der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I) **103:** 290-296, Aug. 5, '27
FRAENKEL, L., Die normale und pathologische Physiologie der Menstruation, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 3) **23:** 53-65, '27
Multiple Lymphocytome der Uterusschleimhaut, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1313, May 21, '27
Principles of treatment of genital prolapse; technic of ventrofixation of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 757-759, June '27
Die Behandlung des Uteruskarzinoms, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 417-421, June 25, '27
FRAENKEL, R., Linnoculté de l'anesthésie tronculaire; son usage pour la préparation des piliers de bridges sur dents vivantes, Odontologie **65:** 531-541, July '27
FRÄNKEL, S., and NUSSBAUM, K., Ueber neue basische Cholinderivate, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 424-433, '27
——and JELLINEK, C., Ueber die Wohnröhren der Spirographis Spallanzani. (Auffindung einer mit Oxyaminosäuren gepaarten Schwefelsäure als Grundsubstanz), Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 379-383, '27
Ueber Limulus polyphemus, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 384-388, '27
Ueber die sogenannte Kohlehydratgruppe im Eiweiss. (Darstellung der Glucosamino-Mannose), Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 392-399, '27
Ueber essbare Holothurien, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 389-391, '27
FRAENKEL, W. K., Krampfaderverödung mit Zuckerlösung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1594-1595, Sept. 16, '27
FRAGA, A., Novas observações sobre o tratamento do cancro molle filtrado estreptobacillar, Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 105-112, April '27
FRAIKIN, A., Les troubles du fonctionnement pyloroduodénal dans l'appendicite chronique, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 459-462, April 1, '27
Les épines irritatives abdominales: le spasme du cæcum dans l'appendicite chronique, Paris méd. **1:** 414, April 30, '27
——and BURILL, I. M., Critique de la méthode de Graham (absorption du tétraiode par les voies digestives), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 96-102, March '27
Étude cholécystographique et valeur des procédés modernes de coloration de la vésicule biliaire, Presse méd. **35:** 820-825, June 29, '27
FRAILE, R., La uricemia en las lesiónes esclerosas del riñon, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 74-78, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 319-322, Sept. 17, '27
FRAIPONT, C., Sur l'omoplate et le sacrum de l'homme de Spy, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 189-195, July-Sept. '27
FRAMBESIA
—in Sumatra, [B. M. Van Driel] Philippine J.Sc. **34:** 205-206, Oct. '27 [Comment on Lopez-Rizal and Sellard's article]
—successful inoculation of general paralysis patient with spirochetes of Sumatran frambesia; preliminary report, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1487-1488, Sept. 2, '27
—treponematosis as public health factor (in Haiti) [C. S. Butler & E. Peterson] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 533-543, Oct. '27
complications and sequels, noma following yaws of lips, case, [LeBourhis] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 127-129, Jan.-March '27; also Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 92-94, Feb. '27
history, of tropical yaws, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:**1191-1198, March 5, '27
serology, factors in treponematous infection that influence result of Wassermann reaction; experimental study, [O. Schobl] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:**122-125, April '27
—yaws and Kahn test; preliminary report, [J. S. Maxwell] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 294-296, Nov. 15, '27
therapy, [T. R. Ritchie] M.J.Australia (supp.13) pp. 401-402, Nov. 19, '27
—clinical studies with organic arsenic derivatives in human trypanosomiasis and yaws, [C. C. Chesterman & K. W. Todd] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.&Hyg. **21:** 227-232, Nov. '27
—of children with stovarsol, [R. Van Nitsen] Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 87-89, May-June '27
—of treponematous ulcers with bismuto-yatren, [R. P. Parsons] Am.J.Syph. **11:**425-431, July '27
—sodium and potassium tartro-bismuthate, [P. Gutierrez & F. Garcia] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 50-53, March '27
—with bismuth sodium potassium tartrate, compared with that by neokharsivan (neoarsphenamine), [C. R. Steel] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 274-275, Nov. 1, '27
FRANÇA, CARLOS: See Obituaries
FRANÇAIS, H., and LANÇON, J., Séquelles éloignées d'encéphalite épidémique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 575-577, Dec. '26
——and SIGAUD, E., Un cas d'acromégalie avec syndrome infundibulohypophysaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 302, April '27
Hémiplégie cérébrale infantile avec symptômes extra pyramidaux, Rev.neurol. **1:** 527-529, April '27
FRANCE, ANATOLE
—brain of Anatole France, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1048-1049, Dec. 3, '27
FRANCESCHELLI, D., Sulle anafilassi cliniche, Rinasc. med. **4:** 297-299, July 1, '27
Sieri e vaccini nella profilassi e terapia della tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 97, July 31, '27; 213, Aug. 31, '27
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Ectopia lentis et pupillae congenita als rezessives Erbleiden und ihre Manifestierung durch Konsanguinität, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 351-362, March '27
FRANCESE, G., Il siero antistreptococcico nell'aborto settico, Riv.med. **34:** 97, July '26
FRANCFORT and CHARLES, Métastase humérale tardive d'une tumeur ovarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 534, Sept. '27
FRANCHINI, G., Su di una hemogregarina del piccione, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 59-62, Feb. '27
Su di un plasmodio pigmentato di una scimmia, Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 187-190, April '27
Brevi note di malariologia in provincia di Bologna, Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 246-252, May '27
Su un caso di coccidiosi umana di "Isospora hominis" Rivolta, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 305-311, June '27
——and CADEDDU, A., Su di una trypanosomiasi dei cammelli a giarabub in Cirenaica, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 191-193, April '27
——and POGGI, I., Su di alcune ricerche in riguardo alla "Leucocitogregarina hepatozoon"; ratti (Adie), Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 126-130, March '27
FRANCHINI, Y., Otitis media latente del recién nacido y del lactante (92 observaciones), Semana méd. **2:** 196-213, July 28, '27
FRANCI, G. B., Su di una protesi dentale per l'applicazione di sostanze radioattive nella cavità orale, Stomatol. **25:** 595-597, July '27
FRANCILLON, M. R., Ueber die Obersteiner- Nissl'schen Lochkerne im Endothel und über amitoseähnliche Kernformen der Muskelzellen kleiner Arterien, Anat. Anz. **62:** 451-458, March 19, '27
FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., and DALSACE, J., Diagnostic de la stérilité d'origine tubaire; insufflation et injection de lipiodol, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 381-383, March 20, '27
FRANCIONI, C., Presentazione di un caso di eritroedema (acrodinia), Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 393, Nov.-Dec. '26
FRANCIONI, G., Contributo allo studio degli esiti lontani degli infortuni del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 24-57, Aug. '27

FRANCIS, B. F., and CADY, L. D., Supracondyloid process in feeble-minded, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 387-393, July-Sept. '27

FRANCIS, E., Microscopic changes of tularaemia in tick Dermacentor andersoni and bedbug Cimex lectularius, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2763-2772, Nov. 11, '27

FRANCIS, P. B., Some ways in which anesthetists and gas manufacturers may best co-operate, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 296-298, Dec. '27

FRANCISCO, C. B., Tendon shifting and tendon transplantation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 274-275, Aug. '27

FRANCK, A., and BŒCKEL, A., Tuberculose localisée au segment supérieur d'un rein à double uretère, J. d'urol. **23:** 54-61, Jan. '27

Pyonéphrose et phlegmon périnéphrétique consécutifs à une sténose urétérale. Néphrectomie. Guérison, Strasbourg-méd. (pt.1) **85:** 275, Aug. 5, '27

——and STRICKER, P., Fibromes multiples de la tunique vaginale, J.d'urol. **24:** 53, July '27

FRANCK, E., Alkoholvergiftung oder Gehirnerschütterung als Ursache plötzlichen Todes, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 144-146, June 1, '27

FRANCO, P. M., Il sondaggio potenziale fisico della tiroide nei rapporti con il sondaggio potenziale fisico dei surreni nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 201-212, Jan.-Feb. '27

Contributo allo studio della glicemia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **13:** 1197-1215, Sept. '27

Contributo allo studio della iperglicemia alimentare come metodo di esplorazione del meccanismo glicoregolatore, Folia med. **13:** 1263-1318, Sept. 30, '27

FRANÇOIS and VERMELIN, Grossesse gémellaire uniovulaire; hémorragie de Beukiser; mort de deux fœtus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 500, July '27

—LÉVY and MORLOT, Malformations cardiaques chez le nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 485, July '27

FRANÇOIS, M. T., and ANDRÉ, E., Contribution à l'étude des huiles d'animaux marins; recherches sur l'huile de cachalot et le blanc de baleine, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 117-125, Feb. '27

FRANCOIS, MARCEL, and DOLANSKY, V., Contribution à l'étude du "sens des obstacles." Le sens des obstacles est-il d'origine acoustique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 471-473, July 15, '27

—and PIERON, H., Les sensations de chaleur d'apparence interne sont d'origine cutanée (expériences par la méthode diathérmique), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1669-1671, June 27, '27

De la nature du phénoméne d'adaptation en matière de sensibilité thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 562-564, July 22, '27

FRANÇOIS, MAURICE, Le camphre synthétique doit-il être introduit dans la Pharmacopée française, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 309-312, Oct. 1, '27

—and SEGUIN, L., Analyse des insecticides, taupicides, raticides, etc. Insecticides au cobolt, au borate de soude, au paradichlorobenzène, J.de pharm. et chim. **5:** 425-448, May 1, '27

Procédé de dosage du borate de soude officinal, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 244-250, Sept. 16, '27

FRANÇOIS, P., DEKEYSER, L., and HALKIN, L'état actuel des traitements des lupus et des tuberculoses cutanées, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 35-53, Jan. '27

FRANÇOIS, R., La vaccinotherapie dans la blennorragie aiguë, Clinique,Paris **21:** 340-342, Nov. (B) '26

FRANÇOIS-DAINVILLE, E., and LANÇON, J., Coexistence chez un même malade de tabès et de syphilides cutanées secondaires avec réactions sérologiques négatives, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 216-220, April '27

FRANÇOIS-FRANCK, L., GUYON, L., and NAGEOTTE, J., Sur la structure et la métastructure de la traume collagène chez l'adulte, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 73-92, March '27

FRANÇON, F., Contribution à l'étude du traitement thermal de la névralgie cervico-brachiale rheumatismale, Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5:** 244-247, May '27

—and MERKLEN, R., Considérations sur le diagnostic différentiel de la sciatique et de la coxarthrie, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 259-262, March 2, '27

FRANDSEN, J., Eiweissausscheidung bei chronischen Nephritikern, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 341-351, '27

FRANGENHEIM, P., Diagnostische Bauchpunktionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 280-286, '27

FRANICHEVICH, J., A proposito de la intervención quirurgica en los intoxicados por bicloruro de mercurio, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 141-144, March '27

FRANK, Möller-Barlow nach Trockenmilchernahrung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 830, April 23, '27

FRANK, D. B., Cannibalism in Soviet Russia in 1922, Vrach.dielo **10:** 57, Jan. 1, '27

FRANK, E., Ueber eine synthetische Substanz (Synthalin) mit insulinartiger Wirkung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 213-215, March 4, '27

FRANK, G. M., and GURWITSCH, A., Zur Frage der Identität mitogenetischer und ultravioletter Strahlen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 451-454, June 21, '27

FRANK, H., and POGORSCHELSKY, H., Zum subcutanen Kochsalzfieber, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 549-551, '27

FRANK, J., Ueber die Dosimetrie der Grenzstrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 89, '27

FRANK, L. W., Present status of gall bladder surgery, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 257-261, June '27

Acute pancreatitis; report of 3 cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 576-580, Oct. '27

FRANK, LEONHARD, Ueber nikotinfreie bzw. nikotinarme Tabakfabrikate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1863, Oct. 28, '27

FRANK, LOUIS, Osteosarcoma of hip; case report with comments, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 187-189, May '27

Renal tuberculosis; case report, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 419-424, Aug. '27

FRANK, LUDWIG, Beitrag zur Statistik, Diagnose und Therapie des Magencarcinoms, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 700-702, April 9, '27

——and WORMS, W., Zur Diagnose und Therapie spätsyphilitischer Lebererkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 911-913, May 27, '27

FRANK, M. N., Should extraction of teeth end our search in jaws, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 671-673, Nov. '27

FRANK, MAGDOLNA, Retroperitoneal chylangiomatous cyst, Gyógyászat **67:** 34-36, Jan. 9, '27

FRANK, MAX, and SCHRÖTTER, L., Ueber die Bedeutung des Nachweises von chininresistenter Leberlipase im Blutserum kongenital luetischer Säuglinge, Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 29-35, April '27

FRANK, O. E., Heat transfer in tubular water heaters, J. Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 415-422, July '27

FRANK, P., Quetschung der Halswirbelsäule, Tod 2 Jahre darauf an Carcinom der rechten Kieferwinkelgegend und der Halswirbelsäule; kein Zusammenhang,Med. Klin. **23:** 1267-1268, Aug. 19, '27

FRANK, R. T., Endocrine causes of sterility in women; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 189-192, Aug. '27

Untersuchungen über das Ovarialhormon im Blute Gravider und Nichtgravider, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1288, July 2, '27 [Comment on Fels's article]

——and GEIST, S. H., Formation of artificial vagina by new plastic technic, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 712-718, Dec. '27

FRANK, T., FREUDENBERG, K., and BLÜMMEL, F., Zur Kenntnis der Tannase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 262-270, '27

FRANK, W., Ergebnisse einer Statistik über 985 klinisch behandelte Fälle von Frauengonorrhöe, Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 26-34, March '27

FRANKE, Gesundes Kind einer post conceptionem luetisch infizierten Mutter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 653, May 14, '27

Oberlappeninfiltration bei sechs Wochen altem Kind, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 653, May 14, '27

FRANKE, (Mme.), BARBILLIAN and VOSCOBOINIC, L'immunisation locale dans les urétrites gonococciques aiguës par l'antivirus, Paris méd. **1:** 506-511, May 28, '27

FRANKE, H., Das Ionometer als Belichtungsnormal in der Aufnahmetechnik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 90-93, '27

Grundlagen und Technik der Schwer- und Fernaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 681-686, Sept. '27

FRANKE, I., and MAZZA, S., Grupos sanguíneos de indios y de autóctonos del norte argentino. (Nota preliminar), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 408, Sept. 10, '27

FRANKE, M., Ueber Dauerschädigungen nach Lumbalanästhesie mit Novocain-Suprarenin-Lösung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 262-269, '27

FRANKE, W., Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Radiumstrahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1685-1687, Sept. 30, '27

FRANKEL, EMIL, Dependency and health views of social worker, Nation's Health **9:** 28; 68, Aug. '27

FRANKEL, ERNST, and TAMARI, L., Versuche zur Erzeugung antigener Eigenschaften bei Lipoiden durch physikalische Beeinflussung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1148, June 11, '27

FRANKEL, L. K., Present status of maternal and infant hygiene in United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1209-1220, Dec. '27

FRANKEL, M., Ueber thermische Desaggregierung von Gelatine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 17-36, '27

FRANKEN, H., Erfahrungen zu dem Versuch "Eine exakte Diagnose von Gravidität mit Geschlechtsbestimmung, Tumoren usw. durch Opzime mit der Interferometer-Messmethode zu stellen," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 660-663, March 12, '27

FRANKEN, H.—Continued
——**and SCHLOSSMANN, H.**, Der Einfluss der Narkose auf die Wehentätigkeit des puerperalen Uterus, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 215-220, '27
FRANKENBERG, B., Ueber entfernte Komplikationen bei einer Leistenbruchoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 723, March 19, '27
von FRANKENBERG, G., Verlagerung einer Schwimmblase in den ausgestülpten Pharynx bei der Larve von Corethra, Zool.Anz. **70:** 127-134, Feb. 20, '27
FRANKENBERGER, Z., Sur la morphologie et le développement des voies biliaires chez le genre Mus, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 201-216, '26-'27
Etiology of bone-growths, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 58-67, Aug. '27
FRANKENSTEIN, G., Psychiatrische Sozialarbeit in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 325-336, '27
FRANKFURTER, J., Die gesetzlichen Massnahmen zum Schutze der Volkshygiene, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 409, April 1, '27
Die Aufwertung des Arzthonorares, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 145, Aug. 12, '27
FRANKFURTER, P., and BERCZELLER, L., Ernährungsstatistik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 545-551, April 23, '27
FRANKL, O., Zur Kenntnis der entzündlichen Veränderungen in Myomen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 27-31, March '27
FRANKLIN, C. A. H., Pyrexia without visceral signs, Brit. M.J. **2:** 350, Aug. 27, '27
FRANKLIN, C. L.: See Ladd-Franklin, C.
FRANKLIN, K. J., Valves in veins; historical survey, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **21:** 1-33, Nov. '27
——**and HAYNES, F.**, Histology of giraffe's carotid, functionally considered, J.Anat. **62:** 115-117, Oct. '27
FRANKMANN, R. W., and BARBOUR, H. G., Retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 171-178, Dec. '27
von FRANQUÉ, O., Leukoplakie und präcanceröse Veränderung des Plattenepithels, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 898-901, April 9, '27
Nekrolog, Max Hofmeier, 1854-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 846, May 13, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1290-1299, May 21, '27
FRANSEN, J. W. P., Schachtfracturen van het onderbeen, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 514-524, '26
De breuk van het boveneinde van den humerusschacht, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 525-530, '26
FRANTIŠEK, H., Estimation of physical and psychic pains in damage suits for injuries, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1466-1471, Sept. 16, '27
FRANZ, I., Die Müller-Ballungs-Reaktion, eine neue Reaktion zur Syphilisdiagnose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1047, June 17, '27
FRANZ, K., Tuberculosis vaccination, in relation to Calmette-Guérin vaccine, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1161-1165, July 8, '27
FRANZEN, A., Die phantastische Kindesaussage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 200-218, Aug. 16, '27
FRASCHINI, A., and FRASCHINI, P., Guarigione di erisipela migrante in puerpera paratifica, Med.prat. **12:** 131, April 30, '27
Cura della pertosse, Med.prat. **12:** 228-230, June 30, '27
Contributo alla terapia dell'infezione puerperale e malattia da siero, Med.prat. **12:** 268-270, July '27
FRASCHINI, P., and FRASCHINI, A., Guarigione di erisipela migrante in puerpera paratifica, Med.prat. **12:** 131, April 30, '27
Cura della pertosse, Med.prat. **12:** 228-230, June 30, '27
Contributo alla terapia dell'infezione puerperale e malattia da siero, Med.prat. **12:** 268-270, July '27
FRASER, A., and SULLIVAN, R. P., Tumors of carotid body, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 209-218, Aug. '27
FRASER, A. D., Endometriomata, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 113-118, '27
——**and SHORT, A. R.**, Unexpected deaths in post-operative period, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1001-1004, June 4, '27
FRASER, C. J., and MOLONEY, P. J., Immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine Ramon), Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1027-1030, Oct. '27
FRASER, E. A., Development of pronephros of sturgeon, Acipenser rubicundus, Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 75-112, May '27
FRASER, F. R., Part played by calcium in living organism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 777-780, Oct. 29, '27
FRASER, J., Treatment of burns in children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1089-1092, June 18, '27; also M.Standard **50:** 11-16, Sept. '27
Study of malignant breast by whole section and key block section methods, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 266-286, Sept. '27
FRASER, J. F., and RICHTER, M. N., Pathology of urticaria pigmentosa, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1082, Oct. 1, '27
FRASER, J. R., Ovary in osteomalacia, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 697-712, Dec. '27
FRASER, J. S., and NELSON, S. H., Deaf-mutism due to bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Nov. 5, '27
FRASER, N. D., Skin-grafting by Reverdin's method; report of case, China M.J. **41:** 364-365, April '27
Amoebic dysentery, China M.J. **41:** 801, Sept. '27
FRASER, R. H., Die Kontrastfüllung in der oto-rhinologischen Diagnostik, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 802-817, July '27
FRASER-HARRIS, D.: See Harris, D. F.
FRASSETTO, F., La classificazione senaria dei valori antropometrici e biometrici e le sue pratiche applicazioni, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 317-338, May '27
New views on "Dawn Man" of Piltdown (Sussex), Man **27:** 121-124, July '27
FRASSINETI, P., Ferite suppuranti ed indici pioculturali, Clin.chir. **30:** 705-777, July '27
FRATER, K., Diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 326-331, July 9, '27
FRATTIN, G., Appendicite e nefrite, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 323-336, '27
Sull'importanza della contusione erniaria nella patogenesi del cosidetto pseudostrozzemento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 924, June 27, '27
FRAULINI, M., Grave avvelenamento per assorbimento di acido cromico applicato sopra estesa cervicite in donna blenorragica, Clin.ostet. **29:** 199-207, April '27
FRAYMANN, S., Ueber einige toxische und mechanische Ursachen der Sehstörung bei Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 165-176, May '27
FRAZER, J. E., and BLOOMFIELD, A., Development of lower end of vagina, J.Anat. **62:** 9-32, Oct. '27
FRAZER, T., Value of electrocardiograph, South.M.J. **20:** 689-695, Sept. '27
FRAZIER, B. C., Medical enigmas; report of 4 cases with comments, Am.Med. **22:** 363-365, June '27
FRAZIER, C. E., Medical training camps, then and now, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 728-733, Dec. '27
FRAZIER, C. H., Pain phenomena of face, their origin and treatment, with special reference to trigeminal neuralgia, Long Island M.J. **21:** 395-401, July '27
Trigeminal neuralgia; 14 years' experience with fractional section of sensory root as major operation, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1742-1744, Nov. 19, '27
FRAZIER, C. N., Effect of elevation of body temperature on course of experimental syphilis in rabbit, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 445-455, Oct. '27
FRED, E. B., WILSON, P. W., and PETERSON, W. H., Production of acetylmethyl carbinol by Clostridium acetobutylicum, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 495-507, Sept. '27
FREDENHAGEN, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der elektrolytischen Lösungskräfte und des elektrolytischen Ionenzustandes, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 239-265, Aug. '27
FREDERICQ, H., La transmission humorale des excitations nerveuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. (Réunion plénière) **97:** 3-38, July 22, '27
FREDERICQ, L., Nos sensations et le monde extérieur, Scientia **41:** 193-204, March '27; also Nuestras sensaciones y el mundo exterior, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 701-704, June 4, '27
FREDERIKSEN, J., and HELMS, O., Metallsalztherapie ad modum Walbum. Erfahrungen bezüglich Manganbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 18-26, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 371-375, May 5, '27
FREDET, P., La cure de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez les nourrissons par la pylorotomie extra-muqueuse, J.de chir. **29:** 385-408, April '27
FREED, F. C., Report of case of vagitus uterinus, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 87-89, July '27
Clinical signs of fetal distress during labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 659-666, Nov. '27
FREEDMAN, E., Perforated ulcer simulating diverticulum of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 47-51, July '27
FREEDOM. Ueber einen eigenartigen Krankheitsfall des jugendlichen Alters unter dem Symptomenbilde einer Littleschen Starre mit Athetose und Idiotie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 295-298, '27
FREEMAN, B. F., and DRETZKA, L., Acute traumatic injuries of abdomen, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 703-711, Dec. '27
FREEMAN, E. T., Epilation by thallium acetate, Irish J. M.Sc. pp. 318-320, July '27
FREEMAN, L., Gallbladder and cystic duct distended with calcium carbonate paste; cholecystectomy, Colorado Med. **24:** 210-212, July '27
Surgical treatment of toxic goitre, Colorado Med. **24:** 324-328, Oct. '27

FREEMAN, W., Microcephaly and diffuse gliosis; clinicopathological study of 4 cases, Brain **50:** 188-215, June '27
Encephalitis with tumor of brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 433-437, Sept. '27
Specific and nonspecific remedies in treatment of encephalitis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1317-1321, Oct. 15, '27
FREEZER, C. R. E., Case of latent carcinoma ventriculi with extensive skin metastasis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 222-228, April '27
FREI, WALTER, Vitaminas, vitaminosis by enfermedades infecciosas en los animales, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 106-115, April 15, '27
FREI, WILHELM, Lymphogranulomatosis Inguinalis, Strumöse Bubonen, klimatische Bubonen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1097-1103, June 4, '27
Ueber Reinokulationsversuche an syphilitischen Kaninchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1174-1176, July 8, '27
——and GRÜNMANDEL, S., Gelingt es, beim Menschen mit Gemischen aus alkoholischem Plazentaextrakt und Serum eine positive Wassermannsche Reaktion zu erzeugen? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 517-520, '27
Untersuchungen über Ziegenmilch und Ziegenmilchanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1495, July 30, '27
Studien über Frossmanssches Antigen und Forssmanchen Antikörper; Ziegenmilch und Ziegenmilchanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1608-1612, Aug. 20, '27
——and HOFFMANN, H., Experimentelles und Klinisches zum "Lymphogranuloma inguinale," Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 179-199, '27
FREIBERG, A. H., Ununited fracture of neck of femur, J.Med. **8:** 235-238, July '27
Physical therapy and its relationship to orthopedic surgery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 782-785, Sept. 3, '27
FREILICH, E. B., and DORNE, M., Argyria, with report of case, Illinois M.J. **51:** 467-469, June '27
——RAGINS, O. B., and LEWISON, M., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 442-446, July '27
FREIMAN, G., Sudden blindness and optic atrophy with craniopharyngeal pouch tumor, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 579-586, Aug. '27
FREIMAN, M., Malaria and tuberculosis, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 181-182, July 15, '27
FREISCHMIDT, W., Ueber "Gonaromat" in der Gonorrhoetherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 710, May 21, '27
FREISE, R., Neuere Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen über die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 473-475, April 15, '27
——and EINECKE, F., Klinische Erfahrungen und experimentelle Studien über die Synthalinwirkung beim Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 537-546, '27
FREJKA, B., Histological examination of apophysis of calcaneus, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1087-1092, June 24, '27
Bibliography of 60 years output of Prof. V. Chlumský, Bratisl.lékar.listy **7:** 49-57, Aug. '27
Extension equipment for Bratislava Orthopedic Clinic, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 68-82, Aug. '27
FREMEL, F., Ueber isolierte Erkrankung des Sinus petrosus superior, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 409-413, May-June '27
FREMITUS, VOCAL: See Thorax, examination
FREMONT-SMITH, F., and FORBES, H. S., Intra-ocular and intracranial pressure; experimental study, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 550-564, Oct. '27
FRENCH, E. D., Rationale of roentgen ray therapy in dermatology, J.Florida M.A. **13:** 286-289, June '27
FRENCH, H. B., Low birth-rate of British Columbia; some causes and a remedy, Pub.Health J. **18:** 262-266, June '27
FRENCH, J. G., Infection of nasal sinuses in relation to insanity, Lancet **2:** 13-14, July 2, '27
Unusual case of septicæmia in child following removal of tonsils, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 754-756, Nov. '27
FRENCKELL, G., Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der hämolytischen Funktion der Milz; ueber den Einfluss der Milz und der Leber auf die Resistenz der Erythrocyten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 631-641, '27
Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen über Solvochin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 195-197, May '27
Über eine interessante Nebenwirkung des Phenoltetrachlorphthalein, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1639, Aug. 20, '27
——and WYSSOTSKY, I., Ueber die Senkungsreaktion und deren Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 239-243, '27
FRENKEL, A., Ueber gastrogene Verstopfung beim Magen- und Duodenalulcus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1223-1225, May 14, '27
FRENKEL, G. L., Semeiology of sclerosis of descending thoracic aorta, Vrach.dielo **10:** 417-419, March 30, '27
Diagnosing cysticercosis in fourth ventricle, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 485-489, April 15, '27
FRENKEL, I. B., Venereal diseases in villages and their prevention, Profilak.med. **6:** 99-105, Feb. '27
FRENKEL, L., Experimental data of changes in tissues of testicle in its transplantation, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 113-121, '27
FRENKEL, R. N., and NESTEROWSKY, I. M., Zur Frage des K- und Ca-Gehalts im Blute bei Gichtkranken unter dem Einfluss der Limanprozeduren, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 95-98, April 22, '27
——and SCHESTERIKOWA, T. P., Der Einfluss von Schlammbehandlung auf den Blutkalkgehalt bei gesunden Tieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 74-78, March 22, '27
——SCHAZILLO, B. A., and SCHESTERIKOWA, T. P., Ueber die Einwirkung der Winterschlammtherapie auf den Blutkalkgehalt bei chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 23-29, Feb. 18, '27
FRENKEL, Z. G., Plans and achievements of radical sanitation and welfare in new capitals of national republics of U. S. S. R., Profilak.med. **6:** 80-88, April '27
Purification of drain-liquids by blowing through activated silt and adoption of this method in our conditions, Profilak.Med. **6:** 92-99, June '27
FRENSDORF, W., Ueber Luminal-Natrium-Injektionen bei erregten Geisteskranken, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Luminal-Intoxikation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 544-555, '27
FRENULUM LINGUAE: See under Cerebellum
FRENUM LABIUM: See Lips
FRESENIUS, L., Ueber die katalytischen Eigenschaften der Mineralwässer, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 169-172, Dec. '26
FRETS, G. P., Heredity and eugenics, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 556-561, Jan. 29, '27
Case of Alzheimer's disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 636-638, Jan. 29, '27
Case of central neurofibromatosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 556-561, Jan. 29, '27
FREUD, J. (Cork), La farine de soja, Presse méd. **35:** 92, Jan. 19, '27
Der Einfluss koagulationshemmender Substanzen, insbesondere des Novirudins, auf die Form des Elektrokardiogramms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 573, April 1, '27
——and SAADI-NAZIM, Action des poisons capillaires sur l'électrocardiogramme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 500-506, Sept. '27
FREUD, J. (Vienna), and others, Zur Biologie des Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 56-77, '27
——REVESZ, T., and SILBERSTEIN, F., Zur Biochemie des Carcinoms, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 305-326, '27
Ueber den Ersatz von Zucker durch andere chemisch definierte Körper bei der Bekämpfung und Hintanhaltung des durch Insulin hervorgerufenen hypoglykämischen Komplexes, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 327-332, '27
Versuche, inoperable Carcinome mit Insulin zu behandeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 78-102, '27
FREUD, S., Psychological consequences of anatomical distinction between sexes, Internat.J.Psycho.Analysis **8:** 133-142, April '27
FREUDE, E., Die Wirkung des 20%igen dehydrocholsauren Natrium auf den Magen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 388, Sept. '27
——and UNVERRICHT, W., Die Wirkung intravenöser Injektionen auf das Magenbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1658-1660, Aug. '27, '27
FREUDENBERG, E., Ueber einen peripheren Angriffspunkt der Adrenalinwirkung auf den Muskeltonus, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 634, April 2, '27
Zur Verdauungsphysiologie des Säuglings; Fettverdauung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 437-456, '27
Der Mineralstoffwechsel, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 237-249, April '27
Der Neubau der Universitäts-Kinderklinik in Marburg a. d.Lahn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1294, July 29, '27
——and GYÖRGY, P., Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand des Problems der Säuglingstetanie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 128-140, '27
FREUDENBERG, K., Die Veränderung des Altersaufbaus der deutschen Bevölkerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 748-751, April 16, '27
Morbidität und Mortalität im Kohlenbergbau, Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 242-248, March '27
Medizinalstatistische Uebersicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1262, June 25, '27; 1829, Sept. 17, '27
——BLÜMMEL, F., and FRANK, T., Zur Kenntnis der Tannase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 262-270, '27
FREUDENTHAL, A., Blood examinations in phthisical patients; tabulations, Hospitalstid. **70:** 577-589, June 23, '27

FREUDENTHAL, P., and others, Refection, a transmissible change in intestinal content, enabling rats to grow and thrive without vitamin B in food, J.Hyg. **27:** 70-102, Nov. '27

FREUDENTHAL, W., Sudden edema of larynx, especially after childbirth, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 448-453, June '27

FREUND, Puerperal verjauchtes Myosarkom, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 729, April 22, '27

FREUND, E., In welcher Weise findet die Mechanotherapie bei Herzkrankheiten Anwendung? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 359, March 17, '27

Ueber Schlammpackungen und Schlammersatzmittel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 862, June 30, '27

FREUND, EMANUELE, Su alcune alterazioni cutanee artificiali e altre di rara osservazione, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 234-252, Feb. '27

Di un rapido e comodo metodo di cura della pitiriasi versicolor, (Communicazione preventiva), Dermosifilografo **2:** 179-181, April '27

Su ulteriori esperienze con i preparati di oro nella cura del lupus eritematoso, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 311-327, May '27

Su un ulteriore caso di melanodermitis toxica lichenoides et bullosa-Hoffmann, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 998-1010, June '27

FREUND, ERNST, Die Balneotherapie der Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 199-210, Jan. '27

Chemische Ergebnisse auf mikrobiologischem Gebiete in Wien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 750-752, June 4, '27

Ueber rheumatische Knötchen bei chronischen Gelenkserkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 853, June 18, '27

Zur Bekämpfung der rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 929, July 9, '27

Ueber Behandlung mit besonderen Stromarten, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 988-990, July 23, '27; also Wien. klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderbeil.39) **40:** 6-7, Sept. 29, '27

Die Bedeutung von Blutgasanalysen für die Hydrotherapie und Balneologie, Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 280-283, Aug. '27

FREUND, F., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Röntgenstrahlen auf entzündliche Erkrankungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 913-916, July 2, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1462-1465, July 30, '27

FREUND, G., Das neuropathische Kind, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 621-631, '27

FREUND, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Balanitis erosiva circinata, Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 406-416, Feb. '27

——and HEYMANN, B., Untersuchungen über Herpes simplex und Zoster, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 592-644, '27

FREUND, H. A., High blood urea, non-protein nitrogen, creatinine and uric acid values in case of brain tumor, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 691-700, '27

FREUND, J., Distribution of immune agglutinins in serum and organs of rabbits, J.Immunol. **14:** 101-110, Aug. '27

FREUND, LEOPOLD, Zur Geschichte der "Schwachbestrahlung," Strahlentherapie **25:** 593-596, '27

Lichttherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 32) **40:** 8-10, '27

Die Prüfung der Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Haut, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 419, March 31, '27

Diagnostische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Klin. **23:** 843-847, June 3, '27

Die Erfolge der Röntgenbehandlung bei den Erkrankungen der Drüsen und Knochen des Kindersalters, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1361-1362, Oct. 27, '27

FREUND, LUDWIG, Weitere Unterschiede zwischen Kopf- und Kleiderlaus, Med.Klin. **23:** 601, April 22, '27

FREUND, M., Untersuchungen im zwanzigtägigen Fasten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 133-148, May 23, '27

FREUND, R., Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Solganal beim chronischen Infekt; Heilung des Goldexanthems durch Gold, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 903, May 7, '27

——JOCHIMSEN, E., and LANGE, B., Ueber Versuche, bei Meerschweinchen durch Vorbehandlung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit und Immunität zu erzeugen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 426-435, '27

FREUND, W., Rheumatismus und Wetter, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 291-295, Feb. '27

Die Frage der pflegerischen Ausbildung der deutschen Gesundheitsfürsorgerin, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 123-127, Jan. '27

FREW, A. L., Cleft lip and cleft palate, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 333-335, Sept. '27

Treatment of cleft palate, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1857-1859, Oct. '27

FREY, Die Schnittenbindung bei Placenta praevia, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 426, April 30, '27 and 446, May 7, '27

FREY, A., Nekrolog; Hermann Ambronn, 1856-1927, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 129-133, June 28, '27

Der submikroskopische Feinbau der Zellmembranen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 760-765, Sept. 16, '27

FREY, D. I., and LUKIN, N., Total heart block in child 8 years old, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 647-652, Oct. '27

FREY, G., Die Verwendung der Klebrobinde bei der Behandlung des kongenitalen Klumpfusses im Säuglingsalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1021, June 17, '27

FREY, H. (Bern), Zur Frage der Regiebetriebe und Arbeiterausschüsse in Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 290-296, May 23, '27

FREY, H. (Vienna), Zur Frage der Prognose der leichten Vestibularstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 704, May 28, '27

Hörprüfung zu diagnostischen Zwecken oder zum Zwecke der Begutachtung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 717-719, June 2, '27

FREY, L., Kyste du III^e^ ventricule, destruction totale de la région infundibulaire sans signes dits hypophysaires, Encéphale **22:** 21-26, Jan. '27

von FREY, M., Nekrolog; Ernest Henry Starling, 1865-1927, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 898, May 27, '27

Eine Bemerkung über den sogenannten Vibrationssinn, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 539-541, '27

——and STRUGHOLD, H., Ist der Drucksinn einheitlich oder zwiespältig? Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 181-186, '27

——GRUNDIG, J., and STRUGHOLD, H., Zur Frage des tiefen Drucksinns, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 227-230, '27

FREY, S., Die operative Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles bei Kindern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2072, Aug. 13, '27

——and KURTZAHN, Ueber die Erhöhung der diathermischen Tiefenwirkung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 386-388, '27

FREY, U., Die Mönchsrepublik auf dem Heiligen Berge Athos, Erdball **1:** 201-211, '26-'27

FREYOWNA, L., and OPALSKI, A., Clinical study of hereditary nervous diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 277-280, April 10, '27

FRIBOURG-BLANC, SOURDILLE, G., and WORMS, G., Syndrome cérébelleux traumatique à prédominance hémiplégique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 704-709, Nov. '26

FRICK, Ueber Erfolge bei inoperablen Krebskranken mit der Vakzine Novantimeristem und dem Serum Matusem (Schmidt-München), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 433, March 11, '27

FRICK, A., and others, Necropsies in hospitals of Chicago, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 260-263, '27

FRICK, J. H., Dangers of intravenous treatment, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 139-140, Aug. 3, '27

FRICK, P., and UFFENHEIMER, A., Myxödem und Rachitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1265, July 29, '27

FRICKE, H. (Berlin), and JUGEL, H., Die Statik in der Zahnheilkunde, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 78-103, '27

FRICKE, H. (Cleveland), and BEASLEY, I. E., Measurement of stray radiation in roentgen-ray clinics, Am. J.Roentgenol. **18:** 146-148, Aug. '27

——and MORSE, S., Relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of ferrosulphate in water, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 426-430, Nov. '27

Chemical action of roentgen rays on dilute ferrosulphate solutions as measure of dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 430-432, Nov. '27

——and PETERSEN, B. W., Relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of oxyhemoglobin in water, Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 611-620, June '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 329-346, '27

FRICKINGER, Ausbau der Nahrungsmittelkunde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 527-531, Aug. 13, '27

Zum neuen preussischen Erlass über die bakteriologische Fleischuntersuchung vom 24. 12. 26, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 384-386, Aug. 15, '27

FRIDERICIA, L. S., and others, Refection, a transmissible change in intestinal content, enabling rats to grow and thrive without vitamin B in food, J.Hyg. **27:** 70-102, Nov. '27

FRIDRICHOVSKY, J., Zur Histologie der Dentikel, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 124-157, Feb. '27; also Histology of dentine, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 266-280, Feb. '27

Retention and inversion of eye teeth, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 115-120, Aug. '27

FRIEBERG, T., Erfahrungen über optische Keratoplastik beim Menschen, Acta ophth. **5:** 122-136, '27

FRIED, B. M., Primary carcinoma of lungs; further study, with particular attention to incidence, diagnosis and metastases to central nervous system, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 340-363, Sept. '27

Review of preventive vaccination against tuberculosis with Calmette's vaccine B. C. G., Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 488-491, Sept. 22, '27

FRIED B. M.—Continued
——**and WHITAKER, L. R.,** Intratracheal injection of iodized oil; experimental studies, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 726-739, Nov. '27
FRIED, C., Die Röntgenbehandlung der akuten Entzündungen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 484-506, '27
FRIED, E., and FRISCH, F., Die Serumeiweisskörper bei Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 766-777, '27
FRIEDBERGER, ERNST
(For biography see under Biographies)
Kryptantigenes Virus. Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 252-256, April 12, '27
Problemi di epidemiologia con particolare riguardo alla febbre tifoide, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 121-136, April 30, '27
Serologische Studien über den Einfluss normaler Sera auf das isolierte Gefässpräparat, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1047, May 28, '27
Die Ueberempfindlichkeit am isolierten Gefässpräparat vorbehandelter und infizierter Tiere, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1095, June 4, '27
Zur Typhusepidemie in Hannover, Med.Klin. **23:** 1091-1097, July 22, '27
Weiteres zur Epidemiologie des Typhus, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1280-1285, July 29, '27
Fortschritte und Rückschritte der epidemiologischen Forschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1334-1336, Aug. 5, '27
——**and HODER, F.,** Ueber Trennung invisibler Vira von den Begleitbakterien mittels der Friedbergerschen Kapillarsteigmethode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1008, June 10, '27
——**and IKEDA, T.,** Ueber das Verhalten pathogener Bakterien bei langsamer Injektion und über den Heilwert des Serums bei protrahierter Zufuhr, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 221-226, '27
——**and SEIDENBERG, S.,** Versuche mit Serum an isolierten Gefässpräparaten normaler anaphylaktischer und tuberkulöser Tiere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 276-348, '27
Weitere Versuche zur Theorie der Antikörperbildung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 202-213, '27
Einfluss der Dauer der Antigenzufuhr bei einmaliger Präparierung auf die Anaphylaxie des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 214-220, '27
Das Latenzstadium bei der passiven Anaphylaxie durch artgleiches Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **53:** 39-48, '27
Einfluss der Umgebungstemperatur auf Immunität und Infektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1515-1516, Aug. 6, '27
Weitere Versuche über einseitige Ernährung mit Eiern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1507-1509, Sept. 2, '27
Versuche über die ausschliessliche Ernährung von Ratten mit verschiedenen Brotsorten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1573-1577, Sept. 16, '27
Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Lebensdauer vom sekundären Anschlagswert bei einseitiger Ernährung mit frischen Erbsen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1812-1814, Oct. 21, '27
FRIEDE, H., Zur Geschichte der Pharmazie an der Universität Würzburg. Johann Georg Pickel, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 369, March 26, '27
FRIEDE, K. A., and KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., Ueber die zelluläre Natur des anaphylaktischen Schocks, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 489-508, '27
Die Pathogenese der toxischen Wirkung des gasförmigen Chlors, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 213-228, March '27
——**and GRÜNBAUM, F. T.,** Zur Frage über den Gehalt der Tierorgane an heterogenem Antigen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 50-60, '27
FRIEDEMANN, P., Die Raumschwelle der Haut beim Kinde, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **103:** 185-202, July '27
FRIEDEMANN, U., and DEICHER, H., Die moderne Prophylaxe und Behandlung bei Scharlach und Masern, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 241-246, June '27
Weitere klinische und experimentelle Mitteilungen über den Scharlach; ist eine bakteriologische Diagnose der Scharlachs möglich und für die Praxis zu fordern? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1163, July 8, '27
FRIEDENREICH, V., Bactérie provoquant la panagglutinabilité des hématies humaines (phénomène de Thomsen), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1079-1081, April 26, '27
FRIEDENTHAL, H., Die Anthropometer-Camera. Ein Zeichenapparat für Menschenmessung, Erdball **1:** 157-160, '26-'27
Metajodin als wirksames äusseres Antisepticum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1517, Sept. 2, '27
FRIEDENWALD, J., and CULLEN, T. S., Acute and chronic pancreatitis: clinical observations, Arch. Surg. **15:** 1-29, July '27
FRIEDENWALD, J.—Continued
——**and BROWN, L. T.,** Note on absence and marked diminution of hydrochloric acid of gastric contents in cancer involving organs other than stomach, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 491-493, Oct. 19, '27
——**and MORRISON, T. H.,** Clinical significance of achylia gastrica, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 308-316, '27
Diabetes mellitus; incidence and certain etiologic factors, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 538-547, Oct. '27
——**FELDMAN, M., and KEARNEY, F. X.,** Experimental studies in cholecystography, Radiology **9:** 68-72, July '27
Further experimental studies in cholecystography; pathologic observations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 195-196, July 16, '27
——**ZINN, W. F., and FELDMAN, M.,** Cancer of esophagus, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 609-623, Nov. '27
FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Grundlagen der psychischen Erziehung und Neurosenprophylaxe, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 114-119, '27
Verhütung und Behandlung der Kinderneurosen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 855, June 30, '27
Parotitis epidemica als schwere Krankheit, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1959, Nov. 18, '27
FRIEDLÄNDER, A., Kurpfuschertum, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 70-74, March 15, '27
FRIEDLÄNDER, A. A., „Schulmedizin" und Homöotherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1597-1600, Sept. 16, '27
FRIEDLÆNDER, AXEL, Zwei Fälle von multiplen Abszessen bei Säuglingen, Acta pædiat. **6:** 431-441, '27
FRIEDLAENDER, B., Gynecological bleeding, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 673-679, Nov. '27
FRIEDLAENDER, K., Die Erfahrungen der Radiumemanationstherapie im Radiumbad Brambach, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 220-225, Jan. '27
Die Erfahrungen mit Tetrophan bei einer Reihe von Nervenkrankheiten, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 411, March 11, '27
——**SCHÄFFER, H., and BUCKA, E.,** Ueber die Einwirkung des Insulins und der Hypoglykämie auf das menschliche Herz. Nach elektrokardiographischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 35-67, '27
FRIEDLAENDER, R., Die Behandlung von diabetischen Störungen mit Reglykol, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 437, June 25, '27
FRIEDLAENDER, W., and PETOW, Migräne als Symptom von Cholango-Hepatopathien und ihre Behandlung mit Histamin, Med.Klin. **23:** 1498-1499, Sept. 30, '27
FRIEDLAND, M., Ein neues Verfahren der Schultergelenkarthrodese, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 156-158, June 15, '27
FRIEDMAN, E., Spleen in measles, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 854-856, Nov. '27
FRIEDMAN, E. D., Pallanæsthesia (loss of vibratory sense)—early diagnostic sign of combined sclerosis, Internat.Clin. **3:** 230-236, Sept. '27
FRIEDMAN, H. M., Heredity factor in mental conditions, M.Times,New York **55:** 224; 243, Oct. '27
FRIEDMANN, J., Zur Frage der prophylaktischen Tonisierung der Herzens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1027-1029, Oct. 22, '27
——**and ARCHAMBAUD, R.,** Sur la sérothérapie curative du tétanos; à propos d'un cas de tétanos grave guéri par le nouveau sérum purifié et curatif associé à la chloroformisation, Presse méd. **35:** 530, April 27, '27
FRIEDMANN, M., Zur Frage der Ermittlung der Ansteckungsquellen venerisch Erkrankter, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 66, July '27
FRIEDMANN'S TREATMENT: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FRIEDRICH, A., Zur Kenntnis des Lignins; ueber tautomere Formen im löslichen Lignin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 50-67, '27
FRIEDRICH, HEINRICH, Ueber die Hoffasche Skierose des vorderen Kniegelenkfettkörpers und ihre Röntgendiagnose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 646-651, Sept. '27
——**and HOESCH, K.,** Röntgenologisch nachgewiesene Steine in einer Pankreaszyste, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 334-337, Aug. '27
FRIEDRICH, HERMANN, Untersuchungen über die tibialen Sinnesapparate in den mittleren und hinteren Extremitäten von Locustiden, Zool.Anz. **73:** 42-48, Aug. 10, '27
von FRIEDRICH, L., Usual examination of gastric juices of 200 patients, suffering from gastric ulcers, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 167, Feb. 13, '27; 198, Feb. 20, '27
Ueber fraktionierte Magensaft-Untersuchungen bei 200 Ulcuskranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 562-580, '27
——**and BÁRSONY, T.,** Beiträge zur Röntgentherapie der Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 901, May 7, '27
FRIEDRICH, W., Physikalische Grundlagen der Radiumtherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 57, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 4-19, '27

FRIEDRICHS, A. V., Female genital tuberculosis; report of unusual case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 68-73, July '27

FRIES, SIERP and IMHOFF, Betriebsergebnisse der Schlammbelebungsanlage des Ruhrverbands in Essen-Reilingbausen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 65-70, June 5, '27

FRIES, E. F. B., Nervous control of xanthophore changes in Fundulus, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 567-569, Aug. '27

FRIES, M. E., Effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 159-165, Aug. '27

——**and TOPPER, A.,** Effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children; immediate effect, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:**166-175, Aug. '27

——**FELSHIN, G., and KOHN, J. L.,** Spontaneous and induced ketosis in children; effect on glucose tolerance test, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 857-869, Nov. '27

FRIESDORF, C., Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese des nichttuberkulösen Spontanpneumothorax, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1672-1674, Sept. 30, '27

FRIESLEBEN, M., Was kosten den Staat die erblich minderwertigen Elemente? Umschau **31:** 305-307, April 16, '27

Zur Behandlung mit Autovaccinen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1257-1258, Aug. 19, '27

Das Vorkommen von Bazillen der Paratyphus B-Gruppe in gesunden Schlachttieren sowie in Ratten und Mäusen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1589-1590, Sept. 16, '27

FRIGHT DISEASE: See Dogs, diseases

FRIGYER, L., Ueber das Symptom der paradoxen Zwerchfellbewegung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 661, Sept. '27

FRIGYESI, J., Ist die künstliche Einleitung der Geburt von übertragenen Kindern berechtigt? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1595-1597, Sept. 16, '27

FRIK, K., and LEVY-DORN, M., Die beim Arbeiten mit Röntgenstrahlen auftretenden Gefahren und ihre Verhütung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 147-157, July-Aug. '27

FRIMODT-MOLLER, C., Application of our knowledge of tuberculosis to Indian conditions, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 332-338, June '27

Sanocrysin treatment of tuberculosis with special reference to Indian patients, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 375-380, July '27

——**and BENJAMIN, P. V.,** Sedimentation test in India with special references to tuberculosis, Tubercle **9:** 57-68, Nov. '27

von FRISCH, A. V., Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem; Tuberkulinreaktion und Grundumsatz, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 550-554, '27

Zur Klinik der Dermatomyositis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1405-1406, Sept. 16, '27

——**and WINKELBAUER, A.,** Ulcus pepticum und Lungentuberkulose. Zur Frage ihrer gegenseitigen Beeinflussung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 309-313, March 10, '27

FRISCH, F., Der respiratorische Gaswechsel der Epileptiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 118-134, '27

——**and FRIED, E.,** Die Serumeiweisskörper bei Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 766-777, '27

von FRISCH, K., Versuche über den Geschmackssinn der Bienen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 321-327, April 8, '27

FRISCH, R. A., and others, Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of cereals as chief source of calories, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1770-1774, Nov. 19, '27

Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of supplements other than milk, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1930-1932, Dec. 3, '27

FRISCHER, J., and DIEMER, F. E., Bilateral hydronephrosis; case reports, M.Herald **46:** 195, July '27

FRISCHMAN, N. M., Diagnosing inherited pylorostenosis in infants, Vrach.dielo **10:** 492-498, April 15, '27

Duration of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in nursing infants, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 741-743, May 31, '27

de FRISCO, A., and LOMBROSO, U., Sulle variazioni del numero di iodo dei grassi del fegato in autolisi asettica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 326-330, April '27

FRISON, L., and FOURQUET, E., Compte rendu et impressions du 7e Congrès dentaire international de Philadelphie. Visite de quelques écoles dentaires américaines et canadiennes, Rev.odont. **47:** 450-465, Dec. '26

FRISON, T. H., Fertilization and hibernation of queen bumble-bees under controlled conditions, (Bremidae: HYM.), J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 522-526, June '27

FRIST, J., Fetthängebauch, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:**617, May 7, '27

Ueber Fettbauchoperationen mit Erhaltung des Nabels, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 873-875, July 7, '27

Die Nabelschnurumschlingung als geburtshilfliche Komplikation, Med.Klin. **23:** 1216-1218, Aug. 12, '27

FRIST, J.—Continued

Über plastische operationen bei Hängebauch und Hängebrust, Med.Klin. **23:** 1269-1271, Aug. 19, '27

FRITSCH, E., Dosierungsfehler bei Röntgenbestrahlungen infolge Falschzeigens des Milliamperemeters und deren Vermeidung, Strahlentherapie **24:** 719-721, '27

FRITSCH, GUSTAV: See Obituaries

FRITSCHI, G., Quantitativ-histologische Untersuchungen am normalen ovar und am Röntgenovar des Meerschweinchens, Acta radiol. **8:** 209-238, '27

FRITZ, W., and MERIO, P., Pyelographie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1344-1349, Oct. 27, '27

FROBENIUS, K., Ueber die zeitliche Orientierung im Schlaf und einige Aufwachphänomene, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 100-110, June '27

FROBISHER, M., JR., and BROWN, J. H., Transmissible toxicogenicity of streptococci, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 167-173, Sept. '27

FROBOESE, C., Bemerkungen an der Hand eines Falles von Lymphogranulom des Magens, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 363-385, April 26, '27

FRÖHLICH, A., Chemotherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 32) **40:** 1-4, '27

Neueres zur Rationalisierung der Pharmakotherapie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 8) **18:** 1-28, Aug. '27

——**and ZAK, E.,** Theophyllin und seine Gewebswirkung als Mittel zur Potenzierung von Giften und Arzneien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 108-130, '27

FROEHLICH, K., Meine Erfahrungen mit Introcid, Hämodiathesan und dem Mesenchymatren E 104 (Yatrenvakzin nach Pfeiler), Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 257-260, April 22, '27

FRÖHLICH, M., Der derzeitige Stand der Pyelitistherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 465-468, July 10, '27

FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases

FROEHNER, R., Unsere Standesvorfahren, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 461-472, March 10, '27

Tryphiodoros über Hufbeschlag und Hufschmuck, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 288-290, July 23, '27

FROELICH, Du mégacôlon chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 705-711, Nov. 15, '26

Traitement actuel de la paralysie infantile, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 249-256, May 15, '27

Un cas d'hémophilie, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 414-416, Aug. 1, '27

FRÖMHERZ, K., Sedative Wirkungen im Tierversuch, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 273-298, '27

FRÖSCHELS, E., Ueber einen durch Schallreiz ausgelösten Augenmuskelreflex bei Taubstummen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 776-785, July '27

Stottern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1026, July 30, '27; 1057, Aug. 6, '27

FROGÉ, Hémianopsie horizontale supérieure et chorio-rétinite d'aspect linéaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 60-67, Feb. '27

Syndrome de Claude-Bernard-Horner successivement bilatéral et transitoire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 204-208, June '27

FROIN'S SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia

FROLOWA, V., Sur le distichiasis congenita vera, Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 433-442, June '27

FROMAGET, C., Guérisons inespérées obtenues par les injections intraveineuses de cyanure de mercure, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 89-95, '27

Recherche systématique des corps étrangers intraoculaires dans les plaies pénétrantes et les contusions du globe, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 267-273, '27

Ophtalmies sympathiques consécutives à des opérations antiglaucomateuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 325-333, '27

Névrite du nerf optique, du trijumeau et de la 3e paire guérie par le cyanure de mercure intraveineux, Clin. opht. **31:** 90-92, Feb. '27

Uvéite sympathique grave guérie par les injections intraveineuses de cyanure de mercure et d'énésol, Clin. opht. **31:** 206-209, April '27

FROMENT, A. P., DESOREZ, A., and RATHERY, F., L'insuline, peut-elle guérir le diabète? Presse méd. **35:** 65-68, Jan. 15, '27

FROMENT, J., Comment examiner méthodiquement un parkinsonien? J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 299-307, June 20, '27

——**and DELORE, P.,** A-t-on le droit d'affirmer sans épreuve de marche préalable l'absence de tripidation épileptoïde? Lyon méd. **138:** 606-608, Nov. 21, '26

——**and GATÉ, J.,** Un cas d'érythrodermie bismuthique tardive avec lésions hyperkératosiques et fissuraires des régions palmaires et plantaires, Lyon méd. **139:** 600-602, May 22, '27

——**and VELLUZ, L.,** Acide lactique, ammoniaque et créatinine urinaires dans les états parkinsoniens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 490, July 15, '27

FROMHERZ, K., Adrenalin und Nebennierenfunktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1169-1171, June 18, '27

FROMM, H., and DRIELS, A., Zur Technik der Knochendrahtnaht, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139**: 421-429, '27

FROMME, F. D., WINGARD, S. A., and PRIODE, C. N., Ringspot of tobacco; an infectious disease of unknown cause, Phytopath. **17**: 321-328, May '27

FROMMEL, E., Les états pulmonaires prédisposant au cancer. Considérations sur l'étiologie du cancer du poumon, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44**: 31-40, '27

L'action cardiaque du chlorure de calcium; étude électrocardiographique expérimentale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20**: 85-101, Feb. '27

Les perturbations du rythme cardiaque au cours de la narcose au chloroforme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 490-494, May 21, '27

Les effets cardiaques du chloral; étude électrocardiographique expérimentale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20**: 441-450, July '27

Que penser de quelques injections préparantes ou concomitantes de la narcose chloroformique. (Atropine, morphine, scopolamine, morphine-scopolamine). Etude électrocardiographique expérimentale, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 694-698, July 16, '27

Que penser de l'importance de la méningite sérique consécutive à l'injection de sérum par voie intrarachidienne au cours des méningites à polynucléaires? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 873-878, Sept. 3, '27

——and ROCH, M., L'anesthésie locale sous-cutanée dans le traitement des douleurs d'origines viscérales et séreuses, Presse méd. **35**: 385, March 26, '27

Bronchite capillaire suffocante chez un adulte. Guérison. Image radiologique. Diagnostic différentiel avec la granulie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1353-1358, Oct. 20, '27

——and SALOZ, C., Strabisme passager et réaction méningée consécutifs à la vaccination jennérienne, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 471, May 14, '27

FROMMOLT, G., Ueber die arteriellen Kollateralbahnen am menschlichen Ureter, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 205-210, '27

Zwei Fälle von Adenomyosis der weiblichen Blase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1159-1170, May 7, '27

Die Geburtsleitung in der Austreibungsperiode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 923-925, May 27, '27

Die Palpation des Harnleiters bei der Frau, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51**: 1882-1887, July 23, '27

FROMM-REICHMANN, F., Das jüdische Speiseritual, Imago **13**: 235-246, '27

FRONCZAK, F. E., Swimming pool; its care and aims, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9**: 38-45, April '27

FRONGIA, E., Sull'avvelenamento da piombo nei minatori che coltivano la galena, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc. med.e nat. **2**: 20-31, Jan. '27

FRONSTEIN, R. M., Diagnosis and results of gonorrheal vesiculectomy, Russk.Klin. **7**: 642-649, April '27

FRONTAL BONE
See also **Cranium, ossification**

fractures, end results, [A. Seguini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 126-128, Jan.-Feb. '27

osteomyelitis, and pansinusitis (chronic); case report, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25**: 449-450, Aug. '27

—acute fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal sinus; hematogenous (?) origin (dental focus); report of case, [H. Hastings] Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 559-564, Dec. '27

FRONTAL SINUS
See also **Sinuses, Nasal**

abnormalities, pneumatization of small wing of sphenoid with abnormal development of frontal sinuses, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1**: 359-368, '26

diseases, chronic frontal sinusitis; surgical treatment, [E. G. Gill] South.M.J. **20**: 612-616, Aug. '27

—abscess of frontal lobe complicating sinusitis; case report, [W. S. Middleton] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 556-558, Nov. '27

—brain abscess (frontal lobe) complicating sinusitis, [C. J. Imperatori] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 401-405, Oct. 5, '27

—chronic sinusitis due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer; case, [E. Pallestrini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 605-608, Aug. '27

—complicated by extradural abscess and frontal lobe abscess, [J. M. Brown] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 710-714, Sept. '27

—empyema in young children, with several case reports, [I. M. Lupton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 693-700, Sept. '27

—followed by abscess of frontal lobe, [G. Portmann & N. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 365-370, '27

—Mouret's method of radical cure in chronic sinusitis, [R. Delleplane Rawson] Semana méd. **1**: 1297-1304, May 26, '27

—surgical technic in treatment of sinusitis, [F. d'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **38**: 373-375, June '27

FRONTAL SINUS, diseases—Continued

—treatment of chronic sinusitis, [Brémond & Parrocel] Marseille méd. **1**: 661-666, May 15, '27

—with chronic tonsillitis treated by high frequency currents, [C. R. Brooke] Physical Therap. **45**: 385-386, Aug. '27

—with purulent meningitis and brain abscess; recovery, [Winter & Kalt] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **4**: 702-704, Nov. '26

mucocele, [Gignoux & Arcelin] Lyon méd. **139**: 96-99, Jan. 23, '27

—case of fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, [G. Canuyt] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 293-296, July '27

—evolution and treatment; 6 cases, [A. Gignoux] Arch. internat.de laryng. **33**: 513-526, May '27

—intranasal operation of ethmoido-frontal **mucocele**, [Rossier] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46**: 49-53, Jan. '27

surgery, [C. Ferretti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38**: 82-111, Feb. '27

—Halle's endonasal operation (1906) for sinusitis, [V. Frühwald] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 686-689, May-June '27

—opening anterior wall of frontal sinus, [M. Dechaume & F. Condamin] Lyon chir. **24**: 269-288, May-June '27

—psychogenic disturbances of eye muscles after operations, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15**: 174-178, Feb. '27

—study of cells of "agger-nasi" (Meyer, 1857) with reference to entering frontal sinus, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont & H. Fischer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 348-352, May 10, '27

FRONTALI, G., I capillari nel bambino. Studi sull'aspetto microscopico, sulla resistenza, sulla permeabilità e sulla pressione capillare nel vivente, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6**: 1-90, March '27

Misurazioni dirette di superficie corporea nel bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25**: 241-255, April '27

Peculiarità del ricambio nel lattante, Clin.pediat. **9**: 547-570, July '27

Influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sul siero irradiato fuori dell'organismo; P inorganico e *pH*, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25**: 661-668, Sept. '27

FRONTICELLI, E., La sifilide terziaria dell'utero, Umbria med. **7**: 1207, Feb.-March, '27

Inlezioni intravenose di sublimato alla baccelli per la cura delle infezioni puerperali, Umbria med. **7**: 1220, April, '27

FROST, E. M., Pneumococcus septicemia, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 633-634, July '27

FROST, H. B., and LESLEY, M. M., Mendelian inheritance of chromosome shape in Matthiola, Genetics **12**: 449-460, Sept. '27

FROST, H. M., Systolic heart murmurs; observation on circulatory function as aid in selection, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43**: 6; 19, '27

FROST, W. D., GUMM, M., and THOMAS, R. C., Types of hemolytic streptococci in certified milk, J.Infect.Dis. **40**: 698-705, June '27

FRUBÖSE, A., Die Bedeutung der verunreinigten Luft für die menschliche Gesundheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grossstädte und der Industriebezirke, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **23**: 599-691, '26

FRUCHAUD and others, Invagination intestinale aiguë chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 318-324, March 12, '27

FRUCHAUD, H., and MARY, A., Les cancers de la face: leur traitement d'après 13 cas traités par la curiethérapie, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 465-471, Aug. 15, '27

FRUCHAUD, M. H., Remarques sur le traitement des angiomes chez les jeunes enfants, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31**: 90-98, May '27

FRUCTOSE: See Blood, levulose; Levulose

FRÜHAUF, J., Accidental injury from roentgen rays, Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 254-258, Feb. 11, '27

FRÜHWALD, R., Beitrag zur sogenannten Spirochaetosis arthritica, (Reiter), Dermat.Ztschr. **51**: 35-40, Sept. '27

FRÜHWALD, V., Zur endonasalen Stirnhöhlenoperation nach Halle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 686-689, May-June '27

Ueber phlegmonöse Komplikationen nach Tonsillektomie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1027-1031, July 30, '27

FRUGONI, C., Problemi di ipersensibilità in clinica, Riforma med. **43**: 361-365, April 18, '27

A proposito di splenomegalia tromboflebitica, Folia med. **13**: 1195, Sept. 15, '27

FRUHINSHOLZ, A., A propos du traitement de l'infection puerpérale post-partum, Progrès méd. **42**: 649-653, April 30, '27; also Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 277-285, June 1, '27

De l'origine syphilitique probable de certains placentas dits "albuminuriques," Gynéc.et Obst. **15**: 329-332, May '27

FRUHINSHOLZ, A.—Continued
Des rétrodéviations utérines du post-partum immédiat, Paris méd. **1:** 596-600, June 18, '27
Documents sur la retroversion utérine précoce du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 501-505, July '27
——**and ANDRÉ, P.,** Tuberculose rénale et gestation, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 174-177, Feb. '27
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—determination of sulphur dioxide in dried fruit, [P. May] Analyst **52:** 271-273, May '27
—disinfection of vegetables and fruit, [F. Lombardo] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 298-306, May '27
—effect of ethylene on composition and color of fruits, [E. M. Chace & C. G. Church] Indust.& Engin. Chem. **19:** 1135-1139, Oct. '27
—extent and results of fruit breeding work of experiment stations and of United States Department of Agriculture, [G. M. Darrow] J.Hered. **18:** 289-304, July '27
—non-volatile acids of pear, quince, apple, loganberry, blueberry, cranberry, lemon and pomegranate, [E. K. Nelson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1300-1302, May '27
—value in diabetic diet, [M. Niermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1048-1051, June 24, '27
FRUMKIN, A. P., Lues patellae, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 39-41, June '27
FRUS, J., Relation of charter medical members to modern social insurance, Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 545-552, Aug. 6, '27
FRY, H. J., Cross fertilization of enucleated Echinarachnius eggs by Arbacia sperm, Biol.Bull. **53:** 173-178, Sept. '27
FRY, H. J. B., Osteoclastoma (myeloid sarcoma) of human female breast, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 529-536, July '27
FRY, R. M., Structure and origin of 'mixed' tumours of salivary glands, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 291-306, Oct. '27
FRY, W. K., WALKER, E. E., and GIBSON, C. S., Synthetic resins as materials for construction of complete dentures, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 28-40, Nov. '27
FRY'S REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
FRYER, D., Predicting abilities from interests, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 212-225, June '27
FRYSZMAN, A., Transitorische Azotämie bei Nieren-resp. Harnleitersteinkolik. Ein differentialdiagnostischer Beitrag,Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 481-484, '27
FUCHS, A., Zur Behandlung der Keratomalazie und Hemeralopie mit ultraviolettem Licht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 663, May 19, '27
Ueber die Beziehung der Arteriosklerose zum Sehorgan, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1208-1209, Sept. 22, '27
FUCHS, ADALBERT, Ueber den Einfluss ultravioletter Strahlen auf die idiopathische Hemeralopie und Keratomalazie nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Beri Beri. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 809-811, June 23, '27
FUCHS, ADOLF, Schwere progressive anankastische Entwicklung bei einem Falle von genuiner Epilepsie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 586-598, '27
FUCHS, ALFRED
(For obituaries see under Obituaries)
Ueber eine Kombination von Kalksalizylat und Azetylsalizylsäure "Agit," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 399, March 19, '27
Zur Pathogenese und Pathologie der peripheren Fazialislähmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1129-1133, Sept. 8, '27
Zur Pathologie und Symptomatologie der Commotio cerebri, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1229, Sept. 10, '27
FUCHS, E., Ueber Oedem und Cysten des ciliaren Epithels, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 681-696, '27
Ueber schaumige Einlagerungen in die Aderhaut, Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 697-709, '27
Manifestaciones oculares en la sífilis cerebral, en la tabes y parálisis general, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 624-628, Aug. '27
FUCHS, FELIX, Bemerkungen zur Diathermiebehandlung urologischer Erkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 671, May 21, '27
Ueber den pyelovenösen Reflux der menschlichen Niere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 435-466, '27
FUCHS, FRIEDRICH, Ueber chronisch-diffuse Kleinhirnerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 51-62, '27
FUCHS, G., Ueber die Schäden von Chermes (Dreyfusia) Nüsslini C. B. in Tannenbeständen in Baden, Ztschr. f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 193-201, '27
FUCHS, H. J., and von FALKENHAUSEN, M., Ueber proteolytische Ferment im Serum; ueber die Spezifität des proteolytischen Fermentes im Serum verschiedener Kaninchenrassen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 438-443, '27
Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; die Bedeutung des Komplements bei der Blutgrinnung, Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 172-181, '27
FUCHS, P., Gesundheitsstörungen durch körperliche Arbeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1479-1480, Aug. 26, '27
FUCHSIN TEST: See Nervous System, diseases
FÜHNER, H., Chronische Quecksilbervergiftung und Amalgamgefahr, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1545-1548, Aug. 13, '27
Hans Leo, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1956, Nov. 11, '27
——**and de DIOS FERNANDEZ, J.,** Die Abführwirkung der Oxyanthrachinone, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 185-191, '27
FÜLLEBORN, F., Zur "Hamburger Deckglasauszählung" für Hakenwurmeier, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 232-236, May '27
FÜLLEBORN'S REACTION: See Ascariasis, diagnosis
FÜNFGELD, E., Ueber die pathologische Anatomie der Schizophrenie und ihre Bedeutung für die Abtrennung "atypischer," periodisch verlaufender Psychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 1-68, Feb. '27
FUENTES, J. R., Vomitos del embarazo, Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 314-316, Nov. 1, '27
FUENTES, L., Factores importantes que favorecen el desarrollo de la tuberculosis en Surigao, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 54-64, March '27
FÜRST, K., Zur Vererbung der Psoriasis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 212-218, '27
FÜRST, T., Blutgruppenuntersuchungen in der Münchener Bevölkerung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 640, April 15, '27
Wie kann die Tätigkeit des Schularztes der Erblichkeitsforschung und Rassenhygiene dienen? Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 301-314, June '27
FÜRST, W., Zu den Bemerkungen von Neuwirth: "Zur Frage der Strahlenbehandlung der Collumkarzinome," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1115-1118, April 30, '27
Der heutige Stand der Bestrahlungsfrage in der Therapie der Collumcarcinome, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 283-324, '27
Was leisten die äussere, die rektale und die innere vaginale Untersuchung für die Geburtshilfe des praktischen Arztes? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 920, May 27, '27
Ueber Strahlenschädigungen vom Standpunkt des Gynäkologen aus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 591-597, June 18, '27
FÜRSTENBERG, A., and BEHREND, H., Untersuchungen über Schaumbäder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1346-1348, Aug. 5, '27
FÜRTH, E., Ein Fall von spontan enstandenem Chylothorax im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 350-354, March 17, '27
FÜRTH, J., and MUDD, S., Antigenic properties and virulence among mammalian tubercle bacilli, J.Immunol. **13:** 369-383, May '27
FÜRTH, O., and DEUTSCHBERGER, O., Ueber den Arginingehalt einiger Proteine sowie normaler und amyloidhaltiger Organe, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 139-154, '27
FÜRTH, R., Zum 100. Jahrestag der Entdeckung der Brown'schen Bewegung, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 197-209, July '27
FÜTH, Paul Zweifel, 1848-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1998-1999, Nov. 18, '27
FÜTH, R., Die angeborene Einkapselung des Dünndarmes. Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Zuckergussdarmes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 319-322, Feb. 25, '27
FUGUES
—fugues and amnesia of uremic origin, [H. Claude, J. Abadie & others] Encéphale **22:** 329-339, May '27
FUHS, H., Ueber Epidermolysis bullosa traumatica hereditaria (Köbner), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 157-168, '27
Was soll der praktische Arzt von der Strahlenbehandlung in der Dermatologie Wissen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 46) **40:** 2-5, '27
——**and ARZT, L.,** Ueber Verhalten des Liquors bei gummöser Haut- (Schleimhaut-) Lues, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 227-231, '27
Zur Malariabehandlung der Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 464-475, '27
FUJIMAKI, Y., Formation of gastric carcinoma in albino rats fed on deficient diets, J.Cancer Research **10:** 469-477, Dec. '26
——**and others,** Morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, Gann **21:** 8-15, March '27
FUJINAMI, A., Estudos sobre molestias parasitarias do homem no Japão e sua prophylaxia, Sciencia med. **5:** 327-338, June 30, '27
FUKUDA, Y., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an englischen und deutschen Stämmen zur Typendifferenzierung innerhalb der Paratyphusgruppe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 533-542, '27
FUKUI, K., Color pattern produced by various agents in goldfish, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 257-302, June '27
FUKUSHIMA, K., Grosse Uteruscyste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2238-2243, Aug. 27, '27
FULD, Neueres über den Wasser-Stoffwechsel, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **18:** 1-7, March '27
FULDE, E., Die bekannt gewordenen Ergebnisse der Radikaloperationen der Gallengangskrebse, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1481-1487, June 11, '27

FULGHIERI, U., Leucemia mieloide cronica a manifestazioni tumorali mieloblastiche, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 316-322, April 3, '27

Sindrome parkinsoniana nell'infanzia in eredo-luetico, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 916-921, Sept. 25, '27

FULLENBAUM, L., and FLECK, L., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Aetiologie des Lupus erythematodes. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 485-487, April 9, '27

FULLER, C. B. S., Acute pulmonary oedema; recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 687, Oct. 15, '27

FULLER, E. B., Medical musings; presidential address, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 335-339, July 9, '27

FULLERTON, A., Statistics of post-operative survival in renal tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 630-633, Oct. 8, '27

FULLERTON, W. D., Artificial termination of pregnancy, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 746-751, Sept. '27

FULMER, S. C., Tularemia, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 61-67, Aug. '27

——and KILBURY, M. J., Tularemic peritonitis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1661-1662, Nov. 12, '27

FULTON, ERIC WEMYSS: See Obituaries

FULTON, J. F., FORBES, A., and WHITAKER, L. R., Effect of reflex excitation and inhibition on response of muscle to stimulation through its motor nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 693-716, Nov. '27

FULWIDER, R. M., Study of Vincent's angina, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 1135-1138, Nov. '27

FUMAGALLI, C. R., Contributo alla conoscenza della cosiddetta agranulocitosi, Pensiero med. **16:** 149-156, March 20, '27

La vraie botryomycose. A propos de deux cas d'ostéomyélite à grains botryomycose, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 513-529, May '27

FUNAIOLI, G., and TELESE, V., Epilettoidismo ed endocrinologia rispetto all'antropologia criminale ed alla medicina legale militaire. (With a summary in English, French and German), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 2-30, Jan.-Feb. '27

FUNAISHI, S., Subjective cyclopic eye (third eye), Arch. Ophth. **56:** 328-331, July '27

FUNCK, C., Ueber nutritive Sensibilisierung als Faktor der Pathogenese innerer Erkrankungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 992, June 10, '27

FUNERALS

—burial customs among Battaks of Sumatra, [F. O. Koch] Erdball **1:** 229-231, '26-'27

—effect of funeral practices among Moslems of Tunis upon public health, [B. Dinguizli] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 483-487, April 12, '27

FUNGI

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Mycosis; Monilia; Plants, diseases; Plants, parasites; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.

—[A. Castellani] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 383, Oct.; 571, Nov.; 714, Dec. '27

—achromatic variations in pathogenic fungi, [P. D. Caldis & G. H. Coons] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 189-236, '27

—acid formation in fungi, [W. S. Butkewitsch] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 99-109, '27

—apathogenic fungi (Schizomycetes) and tuberculin reaction in tuberculosis of skin, [J. Schubert] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 781-787, '27

—assimilation of nitrates by hyphomycetes, [S. Kostytschew] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 135-141, '27

—development and mechanism of discharge in Sphaerobolus iowensis n.sp. and S. stellatus Tode, [L. B. Walker] J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc. **42:** 151-178, May '27

—effects of electricity and other agents on cytoplasm of Mucorinae, [G. Gasperini] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 193-231, April '27

—experiments in wood preservation; production of acid by wood-rotting fungi, [L. P. Curtin] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 878-881, Aug. '27

—experiments on sex in rust fungi (Puccinia), [J. H. Craigie] Nature,London **120:** 116, July 23, '27

—fat metabolism of some fungi: lipolytic power of living Hyphomycetes, [A. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 73-87, July 1, '27

—formation of fats at expense of glucides in certain fungi, [E. F. Terrione & R. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 588-596, May '27

—formation of glucides at expense of fatty acids in certain fungi, [E. F. Terroine, R. Bonnet & P. Duquénois] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 597-604, May '27

—in Algerian glossitis, [J. Montpellier & A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1278-1280, May 20, '27

—in Bello Horizonte, [O. de Magalhães & A. Neves] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 245-322, '26

—method of specific determination of asporogenic ferments and pseudo-ferments, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 95-127, '27

—micro-surgical operations on Hymenomycetes, [R. Harder] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 173-182, June 28, '27

FUNGI—Continued

—mycotic invasion of cadaver, [G. Massari] Zacchia **5:** 111-115, July-Dec. '26

—occurrence of pathogenic fungi in Bohemia, [A. Nechleba] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 267-270, '27

—parasitic fungi in Berchtesgaden, [R. Laubert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 45-50, April 6, '27

—penicillium of Gorgonzola cheese, [C. Arnaudi] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 13-28, Feb. '27

—presence of yeast-like fungi in normal throats, [F. W. Tanner, E. N., Lampert & M. Lampert] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 94-97, July 1, '27

—relation of fungi of lichens to their hosts, [E. Bachmann] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 143-172, May '27

—researches on two-spore Hymenomycetes, [R. Bauch] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 285-299, June 30, '27

—stimulating effects of poisons on fungi and the Arndt-Schulz law, [A. Niethammer] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 370-382, '27

—study of yeast-like organisms of erosio interdigitalis, [G. V. Stryker] South.M.J. **20:** 851-854, Nov. '27

—systematic presentation of new genera, [W. G. Solheim, P. A. Young & O. A. Plunkett] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 187-207, July '27

—two forms of urea formation in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff & A. Toschewikowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 1-7, '27

culture, in bile media, [A. Berthelot, G. Ramon & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 963-965, April 26, '27

—dependence of growth of fungi on the quantity of nutritive factors, [R. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 207-209, '27

—production of gluconic acid by Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group, [O. E. May, H. T. Herrick, C. Thom & M. B. Church] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 417-422, Nov. '27

poisonous, case illustrating pathogenesis of poisoning by potato leaf fungus, [F. J. Laux] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 11-18, '27

—cases of poisoning, [S. F. Silberbauer & L. Mirvish] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 549-553, Nov. 12, '27

—disease of eye and mucous membranes in mushroom packers, [L. Pick] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 325-332, April '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1563, Sept. 9, '27

—influence of juice of Amanita muscaria upon excitability of muscle and its imbibition, [M. Lapicque & M. Nattan-Larrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 934, April 26, '27

—mushroom poisoning due to Hebeloma crustuliniforme; 4 cases, [H. W. Price] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 441-442, Sept. '27

—poisoning by dried mushrooms, [D. Olmer] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1218-1221, Sept. 14, '27

—poisoning by dried mushrooms, [Roch & P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 799-802, Sept. 25, '27

FUNGICIDES

—method for testing in vitro the toxicity of dust fungicides to fungous spores, [H. A. Lee & J. P. Martin] Phytopath. **17:** 315-319, May '27

—unappreciated fungicidal action of certain volatile oils, [H. B. Myers] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1834-1836, Nov. 26, '27

FUNICULITIS: See Gonorrhea; Spermatic Cord

FUNK, C., Données actuelles sur les vitamines et leur rôle dans la nutrition, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 121-137, '27

Le rôle des vitamines et de l'insuline dans la nutrition, Paris méd. **1:** 389-392, April 23, '27

L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur les vitamines; leur application à l'hygiène publique, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 561-580, Aug. '27

——and KOLODZIEJSKA, S., Beitrag zur Chemie des Trypsins (Tryptase), Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 264-272, '27

——and LECOQ, R., Note sur différents extraits de levure et sur leur teneur en vitamine D rapportée à la proportion de levure fraiche initiale utilisée pour leur préparation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 440-442, July 15, '27

FUNK, E. H., Diagnosis and treatment of coronary thrombosis, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 516-522, Oct. '27

——and GORDON, B., Survey of present practice of recording body temperature in tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 78-82, July '27

——JACKSON, C., and McCRAE, T., Primary carcinoma of bronchi, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1140-1146, Oct. 1, '27

FUNK, V. A., Gynecological and obstetrical tuberculosis, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 251-255, July '27

FUNKHOUSER, R. M., Prevention in some types of mental sickness, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 427-431, Nov. '27

FUR

—comparison of warmth of summer and winter furs, [E. Schoepfer] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 194-203, June 24, '27

FURALDEHYDE
See also Bile, acids; Cholesterol, determination
—presence and detection of furfural in vinegar, [L. H. Lampitt, E. B. Hughes & L. H. Trace] Analyst **52**: 260-265, May '27
FURBER, R. I., Large ovarian cyst in girl aged 15 years, M.J.Australia **2**: 683-684, Nov. 12, '27
FURBUSH, E. M., and POLLOCK, H. M., Epileptics in institutions in United States, Ment.Hyg. **11**: 369-379, April '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 215-225, April '27
FURFEY, P. H., Factors influencing selection of boys' chums, J.Applied Psychol. **11**: 47-51, Feb. '27
FURFUROL: See Furaldehyde
FURNISS, H. D., Frequency of urination in women, Long Island M.J. **21**: 323-327, June '27
Modified Balfour retractor, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 290, Sept. '27
Ureterovaginal and vesico-vaginal fistulae, combined, Am. J.Surg. **3**: 465-472, Nov. '27
FURNISS, J. N., Fractures of pelvis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40**: 344, Aug. '27
FURSIKOFF, D., and VOSKRESENSKY, L., Conditional reflexes on local irritation from poisoning certain areas of cerebral cortex, Med.-Biol.J. (no.1) **3**: 93-103, '27
FURST, Ueber einige Vermoderungserscheinungen bei menschlichen Skeletresten in älteren Gräbern, Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2**: 74-80, '27
FURSTENBERG, A. C., and CANFIELD, R. B., Clinical aspects of laryngeal cancer, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 625-637, '27
FURTH, J., Elimination of specific substances of tubercle bacillus in tuberculous animals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15**: 723-728, June '27
FURTWAENGLER, A., Diffuse Rindennekrose beider Nieren nach Leberruptur. (Ein Beitrag zu den angiospastischen Krankheitsbildern in der Chirurgie, Krankheitsforschung **4**: 349-374, June '27
FURUHATA, T., Difference of index of finger prints according to race, Japan M.World **7**: 162-165, June '27
Heredity of blood groups, Japan M.World **7**: 197-208, July '27
FURUI, R., Zur Pathologie der Kompressivprozesse des Rückenmarkes, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29**: 169-184, March 15, '27
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—death due to furuncle of anterior nares, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11**: 310-311, July '27
—of upper lip, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital **15**: 287, May (A) '27
—prevention of boils in auditory canal, [F. Noltenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 817, May 13, '27
therapy, [P. J. Amaya] Repert.de med.y cir. **18**: 339-341, April '27
—autohemotherapy, [E. A. Schiriak] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 265-267, Feb. 28, '27
—bacteriophage, [J. de D. Villegas Ruiz] Gac.méd.de Carácas **33**: 324-328, Nov. 15, '26
—cauterization [A. Schüle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1433, Aug. 19, '27
—conservative treatment with pancreatic ointment, [J. Marcuse] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 142, March '27
—diathermy, [J. Hunter] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 524, Aug. '27; also Physical Therap. **45**: 497-498, Oct. '27
—multiple furunculosis in infancy with special reference to ultra violet ray therapy, [M. L. Blatt] Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 520-523, Oct. '27
—of boils of upper lip, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **35**: 925-927, July 23, '27
—of furuncle of ear by ionization, [G. B. McAuliffe] West.M.Rev. **32**: 307-309, Sept. '27
—ointment of yellow mercuric oxide, [Zinsser] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 982, June 10, '27
—review, [F. Lotsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1191-1194, June 18, '27
—vaccine therapy, [J. Tolomei] Sciencia med. **5**: 10-13, Jan. 31, '27
—vacuum inoculation with patients' own blood, [F. Kuhn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 451-453, March 18, '27
—with ichthyol, [A. Kissmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 282, Feb. 18, '27
FURUSAWA, K. (London), and KERRIDGE, P. M. T., Hydrogen ion concentration of muscles of marine animals, J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14**: 657-659, March '27
Hydrogen ion concentration of muscles of cat, J.Physiol. **63**: 33-41, June '27
FURUSAWA, K. (New York), HILL, A. V., and PARKINSON, J. L., Dynamics of "sprint" running, Proc. Roy.Soc., s.B. **102**: 29-42, Aug. 2, '27
Energy used in "sprint" running, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102**: 43-50, Aug. 2, '27
FUSARI, A., Endotelioma della clavicola, Tumori **13**: 220-226, '27
FUSS, S., Flaches oberflächliches Hautepithelliom mit eigenartigen histologischen Befunden, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153**: 75-85, '27
FUSSARIA: See Plants, parasites
FUTAGI, Y., Schultz-Charlton phenomenon of serums immunized with 6 strains of streptococci from different sources, J.Orient.Med. **7**: 89, Oct. '27
FYFE, G. M., Milk-borne Sonne dysentery, J.Hyg. **26**: 271-278, Aug. '27
Laboratory observations on acidosis, M.Press **124**: 217-221, Sept. 14, '27

G

GAARDE, F. W., and MAYTUM, C. K., Further observations on treatment of hay fever with ephedrin, Am. J.M.Sc. **174**: 635-639, Nov. '27; abridged J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 1203-1204, Sept. '27
GAARZ, W., and MOSLER, E., Zur exakten Registrierung des Ekeltrokardiogramms, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 543, March 19, '27
GABAY, A., Ueber lokale Immunitätstherapie nach Besredka bei einigen eitrigen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2124-2129, Aug. 20, '27
GABBANO, L., La ricerca d.l bacilli tubercolari nelle feci come mezzo di diagnosi della tubercolosi polmonare nei bambini, Igiene mod. **20**: 215-222, July '27
GABBE, E., Zur Frage des Vorkommens von komplexen Kohlehydraten im Blute; ueber die Wirkung von Takadiastase und Emulsin auf die Reduktionskraft des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 57-71, '27
GABBI, U., Lo sviluppo storico dell'idroterapia, Gior.di clin.med. **8**: 62-67, Feb. 10, '27
GABE, E., Versuche mit einem neuen Sputum-Desinfektionsmittel Tusputol, Med.Klin. **23**: 764, May 20, '27
Kurzer Beitrag zur Beurteilung der stark positiven Tebeprotinreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 677, '27
GABE, W. E., Rupture of solid abdominal viscera, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 207-212, June '27
GABEL, C. E., Kahn reaction, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 471, Sept. '27
GABELOV, A. I., Treatment of certain forms of skin diseases with injections of calcium chloride and sodium bromide, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 123-126, Jan. 31, '27
GABRIEL, E., Erfahrungen mit Cardiazol bei chronischen Herzkrankheiten, Prakt.Arzt. **12**: 249-251, June 5, '27
GABRIEL, G., Physikalische und biologische Untersuchungen über die sogenannte Grenzstrahlung, Strahlentherapie **24**: 534-547, '27
Weitere Untersuchungen über die sogenannte Grenzstrahlung Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft) **36**: 72-74, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26**: 189-199, '27
GABRITSCHEVSKY, E., Experiments on color changes and regeneration in crab-spider, Misumena vatia,J.Exper. Zool. **47**: 251-267, April 5, '27
GABY, R. E., Electrical burns and electrical shock, Canad. M.A.J. **17**: 1343-1345, Nov. '27
GACITUA G., V., Sobre aplicaciones de forceps en el estrecho superior. (Rotación manual previa de la cabeza), Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5**: 37-41, April 20, '27
GADOSH, M., Acidosis due to ptomaine poisoning, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 367, July '27
GÄBERT, E., Zur Kenntnis und Diagnose der Magensyphilis, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40**: 224-251, '27
GAEDERTZ, A., and WITTGENSTEIN, A., Ueber den Kationengehalt des Kammerwassers im lebenden Warmblüterauge. Experimentelle Untersuchungen.Arch.f. Ophth. **118**: 738-744, '27
Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis. Physiologische Untersuchungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 137-145, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1289-1290, July 2, '27
GAEHLINGER, Traitement des typhlocolites par l'autovaccination par voie buccale, Paris méd. **2**: 37-41, July 9, '27
GAENSLEN, F. J., Sacro-iliac arthrodesis; indications, author's technic and end-results, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2031-2035, Dec. 10, '27
GÄNSSBAUER, H., Ein Fall von Cervicalschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1393-1398, May 28, '27
GÄNSSLEN, M., Der Einfluss veränderter Nahrung auf der periphersten Gefässabschnitt; Fleischkost und vegetabilische Kost, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 786-791, April 23, '27
Der hämolytische Ikterus und die hämolytische Konstitution, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 929-933, May 14, '27
GAERTNER, O., and KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Röntgenstrahlen und einzellige Lebewesen, Strahlentherapie **24**: 548, '27; **26**: 211, '27
GAESSLER, E., and LOUROS, N., Gibt es ein Streptokokkenantivirus nach Besredka? Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1662-1663, Aug. 27, '27
GAETA, G., Contributo al trattamento delle peritoniti acute, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34**: 849, June 13, '27

GAETA, R., Nuove vedute sulla profilassi e cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 289-291, March 27, '27

Rilievi eziologici, clinici e terapeutici sulla polmonite lobare, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 675-677, July 17, '27

De GAETANI, F., Rarissima malformazione del rene nel cadavere di un bambino, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 138-143, March '27

de GAETANO, L., Cisti linfatica multiloculare del collo da malformazione congenita in un adulto, Riforma med. **43:** 529-532, June 6, '27

GAGARINA, E. D., and JANKOWSKY, W. D., Le système catalase-anticatalase dans le sang et les divers organes des animaux, dans les différentes conditions physiologiques et pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 481, July 15, '27

GAGE, N. D., Hsiang Ya (Hunan-Yale) School of Nursing, Changsha, Hunan, Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 90-95, April '27

China's new revolution, its bearing upon Conference in 1929, Trained Nurse **79:** 491-493, May '27

GAGE, S. de M., and others, Standards for design, construction, equipment and operation of swimming pools and other public bathing places, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 9-30, April '27

GAGE, W. V., Rational eating, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 418-422, June '27

Food factors in health and disease, Colorado Med. **24:** 313-318, Oct. '27

GAGEL and MATSCHKE, Milchhänderlehrgänge und Milchpropaganda, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 254-257, April 16, '27

GAGEL, O., Ueber vegetative Zentren im Rückenmark, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 762, April 16, '27

Zur Frage der diffusen Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 418-437, '27

GAGEY and LAPOINTE, Deux cas d'épithélioma cylindrique du corps utérin traités et guéris par le radium, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 94-101, Feb. '27

GAGGERO, A. E., and GOMEZ, F., Un caso de miocardia, An.de.Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 308-316, May-June '27

GAGNON, F., Vomissements incoercibles gueris par l'insuline, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 38, Feb.; 110, April '27

GAHAN, A. B., Four new chalcidoid parasites of pine tip moth, Rhyacionia frustrana (Comstock), J.Agric. Research **34:** 545-548, March 15, '27

GAIFAMI, P., A proposito di gravidanza extrauterina a termine misconosciuta, Clin.ostet. **29:** 493-497, Sept. '27

GAIGE, E. M., Rejuvenation by physiotherapy, J.Am.A. Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 285-289, May 15, '27

GAILLARD, C., PISSOT, J., and COTE, C., L'abri préhistorique de La Genière, à Serrières-sur-Ain, Anthropologie **37:** 1-47, June '27

GAILLARD, R., Un cas de mastoïdite syphilitique, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 325-327, April '27

—and LANNOIS, Quelques cas de complications veineuses des oto-mastoïdites, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 567-582, June '27

GAINES, L. M., Neurosyphilis, South.M.J. **20:** 804-806, Oct. '27

GAINES, W. L., Deferred short-time test as measure of performance of dairy cows, J.Agric.Research **35:** 237-249, Aug. 1, '27

GAINSBOROUGH, H., GARDNER, J. A., and TORRENS, J. A., Case of abnormal fat metabolism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 591-592, Oct. 1, '27

GAIT: See Locomotion

GAJOUX, BOURRET and BOYER, Deux cas de lèpre dont un compliqué de manifestations hérédo-syphilitiques, Marseille méd. **64:** 384-387, March 25, '27

GAKKEBUSH, V., Luminal in epilepsy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1004, July 15, '27

GAKKEL, L., Intravenous injections of oxygen in treatment of nervous and epileptic diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 758-761, May 31, '27

GAL, E., and BALÓ, J., Ueber die spontane Encephalitis der Kaninchen und deren Bedeutung in der ätiologischen Forschung der epidemischen Encephalitis sowie in sonstigen Kaninchenversuchen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 386-402, '27

GALA, A., Influence of malarial treatment on tabic atrophy of optic nerve, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 614-617, April 8, '27

GALA, C., Hypertrophic conditions during pregnancy and mammary gland secretion; yohimbine as galactagogue, Časop.lek.česk. **66:** 1436, Sept. 9, '27; 1478, Sept. 16, '27

GALACHOV, E., Serous pleurisy treated with blood injections into dorsal muscles, Vrach.dielo **10:** 929, July 1, '27

GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, disorders

GALACTOSE

—factors in metabolism of lactose; disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 1-18, July '27

GALACTOSE—Continued

—factors in metabolism of lactose; effect of glucose and galactose on disposal of intravenously administered galactose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 19-31, July '27

GALAMBOS, A., True diabetes renalis; its relationship to diabetes mellitus and to phlorizin glycosuria, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 59-74, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

GALAN, J. C., La secreción biliar. Fisiopatologia, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **40:** 161-183, Jan.-April '27

La fisiopathologia de la vesícula biliar; importancia de su estudio para la clinica y la terapéutica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 450, July-Aug. '27

GALANSINO, D., Contributo allo studio della simpaticectomia periarteriosa, Minerva med. **7:** 618-624, June 10, '27

GALANT, J. S., Das Frankschе Phänomen und der "intracutane Venenbüschel am Oberschenkel," Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 86, Feb. 22, '27

Ueber verschiedene Formen des Eunuchoidismus beim Manne, Anat.Anz. **62:** 379-386, March 1, '27

Kutane Streifen am Oberarm einer schwangeren Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 996-998, April 16, '27

Die Theorie von Traum als psychischer Reflex (psychoreflektorische Theorie des Traumes) in ihrer Anwendung auf das Problem der Träume der Tiere, Zool.Anz. **71:** 97-109, April 27, '27

Eunuchoidismus virorum versus connatus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 199-201, May 30, '27

Beiträge zur Psychologie des Kindesalters, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **116:** 338, July '27; cont.in Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 262, July '27; cont. in Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 42, '27

Konstitutionstypenlehre der Frau, Anat.Anz. **63:** 237-247, July 23, '27; also Ein neues Konstitutionstypensystem (=KTS.) der Frau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 951-953, Oct. 1, '27

Kartographie der Affektivität, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 368-372, Aug. 6, '27

Die gynäkologisch wichtigen Geisteskrankheiten der Frau. Eine kurze Uebersicht für Gynäkologen und Geburtshelfer, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 121-130, Sept. '27

GALANTE, E., Azione degli strati epiteliali anteriore e posteriore della cornea sul decorso dell'autolisi del tessuto proprio corneale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 337-339, April '27

GALASSI, C., Tubercolosi polmonare e ricambio organico, Riv.osp. **17:** 113-123, April '27

GALATSCHJAN, A., Experimental psychiatric survey of group of telephone operators, Mosk.Med.J. **7, no 2,** pp. 70-76, '27

GALBAS, P. A., Das erweiterte Dornosche Stationsnetz zum systematischen Studium des Licht- und Luftklimas im deutschen Nordseegebiet, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 33-36, Feb. 18, '27

GALBRAITH, D., Hilus tuberculosis in childhood, M.J. Australia **2:** 322-325, Sept. 3, '27

GALBRAITH, W. M., and RIDDELL, J. R., Radiological examination of urinary tract, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '27

GALDAN, D., Un nouveau cas de scaphoïdite tarsienne des jeunes enfants, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 175, March '27

GALDINO DUARTE, J., Mycose pulmonar pelo "oïdium brasiliense," Brasil-med. **41:** 131-135, Feb. 12, '27

GALDO, L., La grafica cerebrale e il tempo di reazione in rapporto a stimoli dolorosi, Cervello **6:** 127-144, June 15, '27

GALDSTON, I., Ten years of measles in New York City, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 318-322, July '27

Carl Ludwig Schleich, 1859-1922, M.Life **34:** 489-499, Sept. '27

Public health aspects of tuberculosis and heart disease, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1037-1041, Oct. '27

GALE, C. K., Method of tonsillectomy in children, Laryngoscope **37:** 520-524, July '27

GALE, J., Ultra violet irradiation of oral and nasal cavities, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 573-577, Nov. '27

GALE, THOMAS

—epoch-making books in British surgery; certain works of chirurgerie by Thomas Gale, Maister in Chirurgerie, [D. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 177-181, Oct. '27

GALEAZZI, R., Clinical and experimental study of lesions of semilunar cartilages of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 515-523, July '27

Sul piede piatto riflesso, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 697-704, '27

GALEBSKY, A., Ueber plastische Laryngostomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 557-570, May-June '27

Vestibular nystagmus in new-born infants, Acta otolaryng. **11:** 409-423, '27

Ueber die innere Sekretion der Glandula parotis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 328-337, April '27

GALEGINE: See under Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds

GALEHR, O., Ueber den Amylasegehalt des Hundespeichels und seine alimentäre Beeinflussbarkeit, Fermentforsch. **9:** 224-227, '27

——**and BERGER, W.,** Klinische Beiträge zur Pathologie des Serumproteins; Serumeiweisskonzentration und Plasmamenge im Fieber, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 154-179, '27

——**and ITO, T.,** Ein experimenteller Nachweis der Bildung giftiger Harnsubstanzen in der Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 115-131, '27

GALEN, CLAUDIUS

—anatomical texts in Latin manuscripts of Galen (13th-14th centuries) and in earlier editions of Galen, [K. Sudhoff] Janus **31:** 294-303, July-Aug. '27

—Galen's studies at Alexandrian School, [J. Walsh] Ann. M.History **9:** 132-143, June '27

—teleology of Galen and that of modern science, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 175-177, Aug. 3, '27

GALENA: See under Lead, poisoning

GALEWSKY, Moderne Teertherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 461-465, July 10, '27

Ueber Novokaindermatitiden bei der Anwendung von Novokain-Augenwasser, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1195, Aug. 27, '27

GALI, G., Die Herzveränderungen bei der Lungentuberkulose mit besonderem Hinblick auf den Röntgenbefund, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 229-234, '27

GALI, M. E., and SEBÖK, L., Roentgen diagnosis of cavernous phthisis and bronchiectasia, Gyógyászat **67:** 55-58, Jan. 9, '27

GALIMBERTI, A., Esperimento di vaccinazione antitifica per via orale fatto in Milano nell'estate del 1926, Terapia **17:** 214-216, June '27

GALÍNDEZ, A., Mal resultado alejado en dos gastroenteroanastomosados por úlcera del estómago, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 429-436, Aug. 3, '27

——**and BIANCHI, A.,** Divertículos múltiples del ileon, Bol.y.trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 465-471, Aug. 10, '27

GALITZKAIA, E. S., Traumatic scarlatina; case, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 9-10, '27

GALL, P., ALFIERI, E., and d'ERCHIA, F., Sul taglio cesareo demolitore, sulla sterilizzazione ecc, Clin. ostet. **29:** 455-466, Aug. '27

GALLAGHER, W. J., Acute traumatic ulcers of small intestine; observations on effects of application of clamps on gastro-intestinal tract; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **15:** 689-711, Nov. '27

GALLAIS, G., Réveil du paludisme à la suite de brûlures chez un paludéen sans crise depuis 14 ans, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 82, May-June '27

GALLAND, M., Du traitement des paraplégies pottiques. (La ponction anté-médullaire du Calvé trouve son indication dans toute paraplégie grave quel que soit le state évolutif du mal de Pott.), Hôpital **15:** 463-470, Aug. (A & B) '27

GALLART MONÉS, F., Estado actual de la apendicitis crónica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 531-546, April 23, '27

Estudio corpológico de las colitis, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 404-409, June '27

——**VILARDELL, J., and BABOT, P.,** Sobre la secreción gástrica histamínica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 273-284, Sept. 3, '27

GALLAVARDIN, L., Les malaises du premier sommeil, Lyon méd. **138:** 587-595, Nov. 21, '26

Insuffisance mitrale à souffle post-systolique, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 9-12, Jan. (A) '27

Des cardio-aortites syphilitiques, Marseille méd. **2:** 46-56, July 15, '27

Indications générales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 609-615, Sept. 10, '27

La fibrillation ventriculaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 453-473, Sept. 20, '27

——**and BÉRARD, A.,** Possibilité d'une fibrillation ventriculaire transitoire avec accidents syncopaux analogues à ceux du Stokes-Adams et précédant la mort subite, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 305-308, May '27

——**and GRAVIER, L.,** Aortite thoracique postérieure à forme pleurodynique (pleurodynie inspiratoire sous-mammaire gauche), Lyon méd. **139:** 486-491, April 24, '27

Endocardite infectieuse greffée sur aortite specifique, Lyon méd. **139:** 727-730, June 19, '27

——**and JOSSERAND, A.,** De l'absence de signes stéthoscopiques dans une endocardite infectieuse de l'artère pulmonaire, Lyon méd. **138:** 690-692, Dec. 12, '26

Aortite syphilitique et endocardite syphilitique, Lyon méd. **139:** 135, Jan. 30, '27

——**and VEIL, P.,** Deux nouveaux cas de tachycardie en salves chez de jeunes sujets, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 1-8, Jan. '27

GALLBLADDER

See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract

—[T. C. Witherspoon] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 281-287, Aug. '27

—effects of pituitary extract on gallbladder in case of biliary fistula, [G. Ricciuti] Terapia **17:** 225-228, July '27

—pigment deposits in wall of gallbladder, [A. Priesel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 181-184, Sept. 1, '27

—regeneration not possible according to animal experiments, [E. Gohrbant] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 286-298, '27

—relation between cholesterolemia and deposits of cholesterol in gallbladder; experimental study, [F. E. Blaisdell & L. R. Chandler] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 492-495, Oct. '27

abnormalities, divided gallbladders in carp, [K. Schaferna] Anat.Anz. **63:** 33-37, March 28, '27

—double gallbladder in man; case, [A. Priesel] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 76-83, '27

—double gall-bladder removed by operation, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 334-336, Oct. '27

—hour-glass gallbladder; autopsy, [I. M. Irger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 376, '27

—movable gallbladder and torsion of pedicle, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 192-194, '27

absence of, interesting aspects of case of congenitally absent gallbladder, [M. Golob] J.A.M.A. **89:** 691-692, Aug. 27, '27

—complete absence of gall-bladder and extrahepatic bile-ducts; case, [N. H. Hill] Lancet **2:** 654, Sept. 24, '27

—congenital, [R. D. Lockhart] J.Anat. **62:** 108-109, Oct. '27

adhesions, semeiology and treatment, [W. Cuno] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 257-270, '27

—syndrome due to ligamentous cholecysto-colic band, [G. Parlavecchio] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 181, April 15, '27

anatomy and histology, arrangement of elastic tissue in gallbladder of man, [J. Jeannin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 91, June 17, '27

—development and microscopic structure of normal human gall-bladder, [B. Halpert] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 390-408, June '27

—elastic tissue under normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Jeannin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 231-236, June '27

—lymphatics of cat, [W. L. Winkenwerder] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 226-238, Oct. '27

—"true Luschka ducts" and "Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses" of human gall-bladder, [B. Halpert] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 77-103, Aug. '27

bacteriology: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in

—effect of stasis, [T. Anardi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 17-25, '27

—in cadaver, [J. Gröninger] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 389-398, '27

—permeability of wall to germs, [W. Gundermann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 26-31, '27

calculi, [C. English] Lancet **1:** 1210-1212, June 4, '27

—acute intestinal obstruction from impaction of gall-stone, [Cabot case 13482] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1061-1064, Dec. 1, '27

—acute pancreatitis due to gall stone obstructing duct of Wirsung; report of case, [F. L. Barnes] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 331-333, Sept. '27

—analysis of signs and symptoms, [R. W. Walton] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **24:** 519-523, Sept. '27

—aseptic, [A. Gosset] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 218-220, Oct. 11, '27

—calculous cholecystitis, simulating gastric disease; case, [L. Docimo] Riforma med. **43:** 653-655, July 11, '27

—case, [W. L. Ross] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 427, Nov. '27

—case, [L. Vaccaro] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 433-434, Oct. 5, '27

—case of cholesterol-calcium stones, [R. Demel & W. Schulze] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 363, March 4, '27

—case of effusion into lesser sac of peritoneum associated with gall-stones, and treated by posterior drainage, [G. T. Mowat] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 143-145, July '27

—case with severe hemorrhage from biliary tract, [C. Cornioley] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 294-301, March '27

—case without symptoms in nursling, [O. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1055, June 24, '27

—causes and treatment of biliary colic without calculus, [Villard] Lyon chir. **24:** 471-482, July-Aug. '27

—cholecystectomy in calculus cholecystitis, [G. Le Filliatre] Vie méd. **8:** 17-19, Jan. 7, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 211-213, March 14, '27

—cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [H. F. O. Haberland] Fortschr.d.Med. (I. Quar.) **45:** 1-7, March '27

—cholecystitis and cholelithiasis with secondary abscess of liver, [W. J. Mayo & V. S. Counseller] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1383-1386, Dec. '27

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—cholecystitis from calculus in child of 14, [G. Velo] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 154, Feb. 13, '27
—cholelithiasis with numerous stones passed by natural route; 2 cases, [F. Roscher] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 281-294, April '27
—cholesterol concretions in roentgen picture, [K. Staunig & F. Sauter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 622-625, Sept. '27
—conservative treatment, [V. Guyvoronsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 730-736, June 1, '27
—diagnosis, [T. P. Dunhill] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 127-146, '27
—diagnosis of pancreatic involvement in cattarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis by quantitative estimation of diastase, [R. Janker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 360-365, '27
—differential diagnosis, [O. Weltmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1177-1180, Sept. 15, '27
—disease of gall-bladder and gall-stones, [J. R. Roberts] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 380-381, July '27
—duodenal injections of magnesium sulphate solution in recurrence of gallstones after operation, [A. Herrmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 317, Feb. 25, '27
—experiments on bacteriology of bile-ducts, [S. Yokota] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 3-6, Jan. '27
—felamin as cholagogue in biliary colic, [F. X. Wurm] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1649, Sept. 23, '27
—few instances of nature's cure of gall stone disease and occasional necessity of surgery to complete it; plea for conservative surgery, [M. Einhorn] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 317-321, '27
—formation, [J. E. Sweet] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 617-619, Dec. '27
—formation, [E. Wilson Hall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Dec. 3, '27
—gastro-intestinal manifestations, [M. Malrano] Riforma med. **43:** 388-395, April 25, '27
—importance to surgery of cystic duct, [J. E. Sweet] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 274-280, Sept. '27
—indications for operative treatment, [F. Michelsson] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 215-217, July '25, '27
—internal treatment, [I. Matsuo] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **156:** 162-177, '27
—intestinal obstruction; case due to gallstone; critique of operative technic and sequelae, [A. Chenut] Rev.de chir. **65:** 319-327, '27
—intestinal obstruction from gall-stones; 2 cases, [A. Odasso] Minerva med. **7:** 561-568, May 31, '27
—medical treatment, [C. S. Webb] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 206-208, Aug. 17, '27
—of unusual type, [W. R. Stowe] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 367-368, Oct. '27
—palpable gall stones in undistended gall bladder, [F. H. Kingston Knight] Brit.M.J. **2:** 935, Nov. 19, '27
—pharmacology of cholagogue drugs, and new principles in therapy of gallstones, [L. Ketly] M.World **45:** 352-354, Oct. '27
—pyloric stenosis as complication in cholelithiasis, [A. Troell] Ann.Surg. **86:** 758-764, Nov. '27
—relation to cancer of gallbladder, [F. Luelsdorf] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 395-405, '27
—results of 600 operations, 1905-1926, [A. Dührssen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 310-320, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [C. H. Kok] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 393, April 29, '27; 418, May 6, '27
—treatment, [H. Weidner] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 575, May 6, '27
cancer, primary; 3 cases, [Bengolea & Velazco Suárez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 139-147, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1415, June 9, '27
diseases: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder, drainage; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[C. Andre] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 140-153, Dec. '26
—[T. McCrae] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1010-1014, Sept. '27
—[G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 241-244, May-June '27
—acute cholecystitis without stone, with spontaneous perforation of gallbladder, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 593-597, July '27
—acute dropsy from compression of ganglion of Mascagni, [M. Fabião] Folha med. **8:** 177, Aug. 1, '27
—agranulocytosis simulating cholecystitis; case, [E. Peritz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2129, Aug. 20, '27
—bilirubin content in gallbladder bile, [H. D. Caylor & J. L. Bollman] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 993-1001, June '27
—cellulitis of abdominal wall following calculous cholecystitis, [E. Estor] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 900, June 25, '27
—cholecystectomy for calculous cholecystitis, [G. Le Filliatre] Vie méd. **8:** 17-19, Jan. 7, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 211-213, March 14, '27
—cholecystitis, [E. R. Hunt] Clin.J. **56:** 217, May 11, '27; 233, May 18, '27

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—cholecystitis, [E. S. Judd] Northwest Med. **26:** 377-381, Aug. '27; also Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 368-377, '27
—cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [H. F. O. Haberland] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 1-7, March '27
—cholecystitis; diagnosis, [E. F. Mielke] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 507-510, Oct. '27
—cholecystitis from calculus in child of 14, [G. Velo] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 154, Feb. 13, '27
—cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis, [P. Brinckman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 734, Oct. 22, '27
—cholecystostomy in non-calculous disease, [P. Santy & P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **24:** 462-468, July-Aug. '27
—cholelithiasis and cholecystitis in negro, [H. S. Alden] South.M.J. **20:** 828-829, Nov. '27
—cholesterosis of gall bladder; clinical study, [E. S. Judd & S. H. Mentzer] California & West.Med. **27:** 337-339, Sept. '27
—cholesterosis; surgical aspects, [E. S. Judd & S. H. Mentzer] California & West.Med. **27:** 487-489, Oct. '27
—chronic, [E. C. Klein, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 468-473, Aug. '27
—clinical relations between appendicitis, cholecystitis, and gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 149-164, '27
—complications, dangers and shortcomings of operative treatment of cholecystitis and sequelae, [A. P. Heineck] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 478-482, Sept. '27
—deformation of upper flexure of duodenum in cholecystitis, [A. Vespignani] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 361-370, '27
—diagnosis, [P. L. Hudson] South.M.J. **20:** 554-558, July '27
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [J. M. Mayhew] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 321-325, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [K. A. Meyer & W. A. Brams] Illinois M.J. **52:** 130-133, Aug. '27
—diagnosis, treatment and out-come, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 364-367, Sept. '27
—diagnostic problems of early cholecystitis, [J. R. Buchbinder] S.Clin.North America **7:** 795-799, June '27
—diet problem in chronic disease, [O. P. J. Falk] M.Clin. North America **11:** 553-560, Sept. '27
—differential diagnosis, [M. E. Rehfuss] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 80-91, Aug. '27
—differential diagnosis and treatment, [I. W. Held & I. Gray] Internat.Clin. **3:** 52-108, Sept. '27
—differential diagnosis between amebic cholecystitis and amebic abscess of spigelian lobe, [Trabaud & Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 644-647, May 19, '27
—differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, acute appendicitis and cholecystitis, [I. Eisenklam] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 905-909, July 14, '27
—disease of gall-bladder and gall-stones, [J. R. Roberts] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 380-381, July '27
—distomatosis as etiological factor in stoneless cholecystitis, [M. G. Ruditzky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 382-390, March '27
—diverticula and duplicature of duodenum, with reference to importance of cholecystitis in production of symptoms, [J. W. Larimore & E. A. Graham] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 257-265, Sept. '27
—epithelial changes, [A. Vecchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 109-123, '27
—examination of duodenal juice as test of external pancreatic function in cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-432, '27
—hydromineral treatment of typhio-cholecystitis, [M. E. Binet] Progrès méd. **42:** 759-761, May 14, '27
—hypophysin therapy not a substitute for surgical treatment, [C. Garrè] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 690, April 22, '27
—importance of physiopathology of gallbladder in diagnosis and treatment, [J. C. Galan] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **40:** 450, July-Aug. '27
—inhibitory effect of cinchophen on fat and starch digestion, [G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 204-216, '27
—inverted position of duodenum due to périduodenitis and cholecystitis, [Dumolard & Viallet] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 410-416, Aug. '27
—lipoid cholecystitis, [J. Dumont] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **2:** 328-334, July-Aug. '27
—lipoid inflammation, cause or effect of calculi, [A. Bergeret & J. Dumont] Presse méd. **35:** 177-179, Feb. 9, '27
—liver pathology and physiology and its relation to diseases of gallbladder, [M. N. Hadley] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 293-296, Aug. '27
—masked cholecystitis without stones, [V. Hoffmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 507-516, '27
—medical treatment, [C. P. Fordyce] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 330-333, Sept. '27

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—medical treatment, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia **2:** 431-433, Sept. 24, '27
—nature, diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis, [B. B. V. Lyon] M. J. & Rec. **126:** 620, Nov. 16, '27; 660, Dec. 7, '27
—operative cure in boy of 5 years, [Stammler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 481-485, '27
—paratyphoid infection, gallstones and gallbladder perforation in pregnancy; case, [C. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2184-2186, Aug. 20, '27
—pathology, [E. T. Bell] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 325-327, Sept. '27
—pathology of liver and gallbladder in chronic cholecystitis, [I. Genkin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 752-766, '27
—phrenicus phenomenon as indication of cholecystitis, [P. Berezkin] Klin.Med. **5:** 665-675, '27
—primary amebic cholecystitis, [Petzetakis] Paris méd. **2:** 143-145, Aug. 20, '27
—pseudotuberculosis from cholecystitis, [M. Chiray & F. Triboulet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 609-615, June '27
—pyloric stenosis from cholecystitis; case, [F. Ricci] Riforma med. **43:** 819-821, Aug. 29, '27
—reaction of liver tissue to pathological processes of gallbladder, [I. I. Genkin & J. D. Dmitruk] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 633-639, '27
—recurrent nuchal ache in chronic malarial cholecystostasis, [G. M. Murray] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 241-242, July '27
—relationship between cholecystitis and persistence of duodenal ulcer, [W. Baumgarten] M.Clin.North America **11:** 473-478, Sept. '27
—signs and symptoms; analysis of 100 cases, [C. T. Smith] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 695, Oct. '27
—simulation by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] Ann.Surg. **86:** 747-757, Nov. '27
—simultaneous pancreatic and biliary peritonitis: causation of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [E. Bundschuh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 233-256, '27
—"strawberry vesicle" (i. e. granulations on mucous membrane of gallbladder); pathogenesis, [M. Chiray & I. Pavel] Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 769-786, Nov. '26
—studies in human constitution; psychological panel, [G. Draper & R. B. McGraw] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 299-313, Sept. '27
—subacute pancreatitis; subacute cholecystitis, [Cabot case 13262] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1104-1107, June 30, '27
—surgical, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia **2:** 433-436, Sept. 24, '27
—symptoms of cholecystitis and appendicitis from hepatoparietal band, [L. Aguilar] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 235-237, Dec. 29, '26
—treatment of stasis, [Navarro] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 996-998, July 16, '27
—types of infection; study of 100 operated cases, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 221-228, Oct, '27
—X-ray diagnosis, [R. W. Fouts] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 327-329, Sept. '27
diverticula, roentgen picture of case, [T. Bársony] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 546, April 1, '27
drainage: See also under Gallbladder, physiology
—biliary migraine and treatment by medical drainage, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 932-938, June 23, '27; also J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 756-758, Sept. 22, '27
—clinical experience with and elevation of drainage, [E. W. Shank] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 651-654, Aug. '27
—effect of magnesium sulphate and other mineral salts on evacuation of biliary apparatus; new observations on mechanism of this evacuation, [J. C. Hemmeter] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 220-236, '27
—genuine character of dark, socalled "reflex bile" which flows after application of socalled "reflex substances," [K. Trommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 678-682, April 9, '27
—in treatment of pernicious anemia; case, [A. P. Munsch] M.Herald **46:** 280-283, Oct. '27
—origin of "B" bile obtained by Lyon's method of biliary drainage, [M. Lake] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 786-793, Dec. '27
—preliminary report, [H. J. Sims] Colorado Med. **24:** 278, Sept. '27
—relative value of cholecystography and Lyon test in estimating biliary tract function, [W. W. Boardman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 276-283, '27; also Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 536-542, Oct. '27
—technic of internal drainage, [O. Lambret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 972-982, July 9, '27
excision: See also Gallbladder, abnormalities; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, surgery
—[R. P. Rowlands] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 518-522, Oct. '27
—[J. Zaorski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 257-258, April 3, '27

GALLBLADDER, excision—Continued
—closure of cystic duct after cholecystectomy, [G. Baum] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 299-303, '27
—complications, [Voncken] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 386-389, March 19, '27
—effect on gastric acidity, [H. L. Popper] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1447-1449, Nov. 17, '27
—noncalculous gallbladder, [G. P. Muller] J.A.M.A. **89:** 786-789, Sept. 3, '27
—recurrence of colic after cholecystectomy, [H. Hueck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 255-266, '27
—review of sequelae, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 529-531, June 5, '27
—sub-peritoneal, [L. R. Whitaker] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 657, Oct. 20, '27
—technique, [G. S. Foster] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 144-145, Aug. '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, gallbladder and cystic duct distended with calcium carbonate paste; cholecystectomy, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **24:** 210-212, July '27
lambliasis, of bile ducts with observations on 11 cases of cholecystitis associated with presence of Giardia in gallbladder, [P. Pietra & A. Allodi] Minerva med. **7:** 757-776, July 20, '27
pathology, [K. Blond] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1606-1608, Aug. 20, '27
—[W. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1015-1018, Sept. '27
perforation, perforation peritonitis with large encysted gallstone in right nephric space; case, [N. Blaustein] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 585-588, June '27
—acute cholecystitis without stone, with spontaneous perforation of gallbladder, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 593-597, July '27
—acute perforation or rupture, [E. G. Alexander] Ann. Surg. **86:** 765-770, Nov. '27
physiology, [K. Hoesch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 313-326, '27
—[K. Blond] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1606-1608, Aug. 20, '27
—[H. G. Mogena] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 427-431, Oct. 8, '27
—conditions affecting emptying-time of human gallbladder, [E. A. Boyden & C. L. Birch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 827-831, June '27
—contractility, [H. Erbsen & E. Damm] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1382, July 16, '27
—contractions seen in man, [S. Levine] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 420-433, Oct. '27
—effect of intravenous injection of Dakin's solution on cholecystectomized dogs, [J. P. Burgess & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 101-102, Nov. '27
—effect of pregnancy on emptying of gallbladder, [F. C. Mann & G. M. Higgins] Arch.Surg. **15:** 552-559, Oct. '27
—effects of extract of posterior lobe upon contractility of gallbladder, [W. Filinski & C. Rostkowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1506-1508, June 3, '27
—emptying of gallbladder; experimental study, [R. A. Hamrick] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 168-181, Aug. '27
—evacuation mechanism of extrahepatic bile passages, [G. v. Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1672-1676, Sept. 30, '27
—further studies on emptying of gallbladder, [G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1541-1554, Dec. '27
—internal drainage of pancreatic cyst by utilizing absorptive power of gallbladder, [P. Walzel] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 171-182, '27
—regulation of flow of bile, [G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 422-430, July '27
—roentgen ray view of emptying mechanism, [W. Schöndube] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 603-608, Sept. '27; (Kongresshft.) **36:** 85, '27
—use of certain remedies acting on gallbladder secretions, [J. Mikelson] Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 149-154, July-Aug. '27
roentgenography: See also Gallbladder, calculi: Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, physiology; etc.
—[E. A. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1019-1023, Sept. '27
—[H. C. Herrman] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 298-301, June '27
—[A. A. Rayle] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 199-203 June '27
—[P. Sessa & R. Porta] Radiol.med. **14:** 192-208, March '27
—[G. M. Street] Surg.J. **34:** 10-13, Sept.-Oct. '27
—advantages and disadvantages, [G. Piccinino] Radiol. med. **14:** 788-794, Sept. '27
—application of modern methods, [L. J. Menville] M. Clin.North America **2:** 811-829, Nov. '27
—as compared with other methods of exploration, [G. Piccinino] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 154-183, Jan.-Feb. '27
—cholecystographic diagnosis, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 284-288, '27
—cholecystography, [N. S. Finzi & J. F. Braillsford] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **20:** 43-66, June '27

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—cholecystography, [A. Gosset & G. Loewy] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 20-32, Jan.-March '26
—cholecystography, [L. J. Lindström] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 465-489, June '27
—cholecystography, [Nemours-Auguste] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 417-423, July 15, '27
—cholecystography, [K. Pohlandt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 133-139, June '27
—cholecystography, [J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 147-159, '27
—cholecystography, [B. P. A. Stuart] M.J.Australia **2:** 436-439, Sept. 24, '27
—cholecystography, [R. G. Van Nuys] California & West.Med. **27:** 777-781, Dec. '27
—cholecystography after oral administration of dilodocinchophen as contrast substance, [E. Polack] Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 513-515, June 16, '27
—cholecystography and its clinical worth, [G. I. Kharmandarian] Vrach.dielo **10:** 171, Feb. 15, '27; 249, Feb. 28, '27
—cholecystography as aid to diagnosis, [C. Carnevale-Ricci] Radiol.med. **14:** 249-263, April '27
—cholecystography by Graham method, [J. Baštecký] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 53-55, Jan. 7, '27
—cholecystography by peroral administration of contrast substance, [J. Zollschan] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 95-99, June '27
—cholecystography; cases, [G. H. Larson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 597-605, July '27
—cholecystography in children, [G. Weber] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 315-322, '27
—cholecystography of normal organ, [W. Meisezahl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 330, '27
—cholecystography; summary, [S. Moore] Radiology **9:** 200-204, Sept. '27
—cholecystography with special reference to visualization of gall stones, [E. G. Campbell] Memphis M.J. **4:** 163, Aug. '27
—clinical aspects of cholecystography, [J. T. Case] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 289-307, '27
—clinical evaluation of cholecystography by oral administration of tetra-iodophenolphthalein; summary, [J. H. King & L. Martin] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 219-225, Oct. '27
—concentration of cholecystographic mediums and bilirubin by gall bladder, [B. R. Kirklin, H. D. Caylor & J. L. Boliman] Radiology **9:** 463-469, Dec. '27
—critical review of diagnosis of gallbladder disease, [I. S. Hirsch & H. K. Taylor] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 616-620, Nov. 16, '27
—diagnosis by cholecystography and duodenal intubation, [G. Durand] Hôpital **15:** 209, March (B) '27; also M.Press **124:** 321, Oct. 19, '27
—diagnosis of cholecystitis and mechanism of emptying of gallbladder, [E. A. Graham] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 119-127, Feb. '27
—diagnostic value, [A. Grebe] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1269, July 29, '27
—diagnostic value of cholecystography, [S. Mintz] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 265-280, April '27
—diagnostic value of cholecystography, [Pawlowski] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 327-329, '27
—differential diagnosis of disease, [B. H. Nichols] Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 92-95, Aug. '27
—emptying of gall-bladder filled with tetraiodophenolphthalein, [A. Adler] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 196-204, '27
—errors in cholecystography, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 281-291, April '27
—experimental comparison of various contrast substances, [V. Orator & Walchshofer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 86-91, '27
—experimental studies in cholecystography, [J. Friedenwald, M. Feldman & F. X. Kearney] Radiology **9:** 68-72, July '27
—further experimental studies in cholecystography; pathologic observations, [J. Friedenwald, M. Feldman & F. X. Kearney] J.A.M.A. **89:** 195-196, July 16, '27
—further observations in cholecystography; so-called danger in use of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [M. Feldman] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 108-109, Aug. '27
—Graham method, [A. Fraikin & I. M. Burill] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 96-102, March '27
—Graham technic, [H. Fournier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 1-13, Jan. '27
—injuries to kidneys from biloptin (dilodocinchophen), a contrast substance, [A. Herrmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 278, Feb. 25, '27
—lack of contrast substance in gallbladder in ulcer patients as cause of failure, [V. Orator] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 82-86, '27
—methods, [P. Cottenot] Médecine **8:** 676-678, June '27
—modification in administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein by oral route for cholecystography, [V. Knapp] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—new iodine compound for cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin & E. C. Kendall] Radiology **9:** 205-208, Sept. '27
—normal cholecystography, [F. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1138-1140, June 25, '27
—oral cholecystography; comparison of methods, [T. O. Menees & L. E. Holly] Radiology **9:** 213-215, Sept. '27
—oral method, [M. Cohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 635-637, April 29, '27
—oral use of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, [W. J. Marquis] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 530-532, Dec. '27
—peroral administration of colloidal contrast medium in cholecystography, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **89:** 182-187, July 16, '27
—peroral and intravenous administration of contrast substances, [T. Sendtner-Voelderndorff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1374-1375, Sept. 9, '27
—practical phases of cholecystography by oral method, [B. R. Kirklin] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 356-358, July '27
—radioscopic and radiographic examination in erect position, [M. Vietti] Radiol.med. **14:** 508-523, June '27
—rationale of gall-bladder diagnosis, [F. S. Bissell] Radiology **9:** 209-212, Sept. '27
—relation of secondary signs of gallbladder disease to Graham test, [J. R. Carty] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 440, Oct. 5, '27
—relative values of cholecystography and gastro-intestinal series in diagnosis of cholecystitis, [J. D. Lawson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 249-253, Sept. '27
—relative value of cholecystography and Lyon test in estimating biliary tract function, [W. W. Boardman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 276-283, '27; also Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 536-542, Oct. '27
—reliability of oral method in cholecystography, [W. H. Stewart & E. J. Ryan] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 252-258, '27
—results, [J. Palugyay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 393, March 19, '27
—review of American work, [C. Jaisson] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 43-47, Jan. 15, '27
—success to date, [J. Palugyay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 869-873, July 7, '27
—superiority of peroral over intravenous method, [V. Révész] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 146-159, June '27
—technic and results of chromocholecystography, [J. Rosenblatt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 416-419, March 31, '27
—use of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [Keller] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 127-130, April '27
—use of tetraiodophenolphthalein by mouth, [J. Garcin] Marseille méd. **64:** 314-330, March 15, '27; also J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 513-534, Oct. '27
—value of coloration of gallbladder, [A. Fraikin & I. M. Burill] Presse méd. **35:** 820-825, June 29, '27
—value of dye (sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein), [R. W. Fouts] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 468-472, Sept. '27
—value of Graham technique, [E. A. Merritt] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 555-558, Dec. '27
—variations in appearance of gallbladder in radiologic images of stomach and duodenum, [A. Vespignani] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 289-302, '27
—visualization by oral administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [T. H. Morrison & M. Feldman] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 259-270, '27
rupture, three cases, [R. Bonamy] Paris chirurg. **19:** 62-65, Feb. '27
surgery: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, excision; etc.
—[M. Behrend] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 638-640, July '27
—[C. G. Heyd] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1023-1029, Sept. '27
—[F. Reder] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 254-258, June '27
—[W. H. C. Romanis] Practitioner **119:** 225-233, Oct. '27
—anæsthesia, [W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1030-1033, Sept. '27
—cholecystitis and gall-stones, [J. D. Wilkie] Internat. Clin. **4:** 47-48, Dec. '27
—cholecystoduodenostomy, [O. Lambert] Presse méd. **35:** 1089-1091, Sept. 7, '27
—cholecystogastrostomy, [F. G. Du Bose] South M.J. **20:** 674-680, Sept. '27
—cholecystogastrostomy, [J. D. Hancock] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 412-414, Aug. '27
—cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, [A. P. Heineck] West.M.Rev. **32:** 288-293, Aug. '27
—end results of cholecystogastrostomy in biliary hepatic syndrome; case, [Berard & Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **24:** 83-86, Jan.-Feb. '27
—experimental study in intestinal obstruction; treatment by cholecyst-duodenostomy, [A. Turco] Minerva med. **7:** 685-687, June 30, '27
—experimental study of cholecystogastrostomy and cholecystoduodenostomy, [J. S. Horsley, Jr.] South.M.J. **20:** 669-674, Sept. '27

GALLBLADDER, surgery—Continued
—formation of internal gallbladder fistulae, [K. Hutter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 332-362, '27
—gallbladder-stomach anastomosis; clinical and experimental study, [J. A. Weinberg, S. P. Wallin & M. W. Binger] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 795-798, Dec. '27
—indications and end results of cholecystogastrostomy, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 31-40, Jan. 25, '27
—indications and technic of cholecystogastrostomy, [B. Cunéo] Paris méd. **1:** 491-493, May 21, '27
—plea for transverse incision, [R. Upham] Hahneman. Monthly **62:** 481-486, July '27
—postoperative method of Parlavecchio in cholecystostomy, [R. Redi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 61-67, '27
—present status, [L. W. Frank] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 257-261, June '27
torsion, movable gallbladder and torsion of pedicle, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 192-194, '27
—of pedicle, [J. P. zum Busch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1099, July 1, '27
tumors, experimental tar tumors, [G. Clemente] Arch. ital.di chir. **17:** 613-638, '27
typhoid bacilli in, may we assume dilatation of gallbladder in typhoid bacillus carriers? [P. Ingelse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2682-2684, Dec. 11, '26
—carriers and *pH* of bile, [O. Schultz-Brauns] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 858-859, Sept. 3, '27
—cholecystitis and cholangitis in typhoid fever, [E. G. Waters] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 545-546, Nov. 2, '27
—salyrgan (mercury preparation) kills the typhoid bacilli in bacillus carriers, [R. Kaewel & R. Kühn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 750, April 29, '27
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLEGOS, P. B., Cutaneous sporotrichosis; case report, California & West.Med. **26:** 802, June '27
GALLEMAERTS, E., L'œil et le ver solitaire, Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 673-683, Nov. 1, '26
Cataracte floriforme, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 258-261, April '27
Cataracte embryonnaire axiale antérieure, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **7:** 276-281, April '27; also Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 606-615, Aug. '27
GALLEMAERTS, V., Médication cardiaque, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 699-705, March 27, '27
——and Van DOOREN, F., L'arythmie d'effort (étude électro-cardiographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 377-400, June '27
GALLERAND, L., KOSSOVITCH, N., and DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., Metodo di opacificazione e di floccu-lazione, Gior.ital di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 109-111, Feb. '27
Suero-diagnóstico de la sífilis por el método de las mezclas antígenos-tinturas de resinas; método de opacificación y de floculación, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 417, Oct. 8, '27
——SÉZARY, A., and PERNET, J., Les poussées temporaires de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans la syphilis tardive, Presse méd. **35:** 833, July 2, '27
GALLETTI, D., Contributo allo studio della struttura dei capillari sanguigni. I capillari intraepiteliali di Hyla viridis, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 76-84, April 20, '27
GALLEY, L., Die Lesbarkeit von Druckschrift und ihre Prüfung, Umschau **31:** 370-373, May 7, '27
GALLI, A., Sul segno della faccia piana posteriore nei tumori benigni sottocutanei, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 747-749, Aug. 7, '27
GALLI, GIOVANNI, La tubercolosi polmonare dal punto di vista cardiologico, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 322-324, April 3, '27
La neurosi extrasistolica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 558-562, June 12, '27
La neurosi extrasistolica nei medici, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 677-681, July 17, '27
Il cosidetto soldiers heart e il cardiopalmo dei militari, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 775-778, Aug. 14, '27
Il cosidetto soldiers heart e il cardiopalmo nei militari e l'elenco militare delle infermità e delle imperfezioni, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 921-925, Sept. 25, '27
GALLI, GIULIO, I falsi cardiaci: gli extrasistolici, Umbria med. **7:** 1216, April, '27
I cardiaci che non hanno bisogno di cura medicamentosa, Umbria med. **7:** 1235-1237, May '27
GALLI, GIUSEPPE, and PECCO, R., Il meccanismo glicoregolatore nei portatori di tumori, Minerva med. **7:** 925-928, Aug. 31, '27
GALLI, P., and GHETTI, G., Di una rara manifestazione eredoluetica in lattante, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 484-489, June '27
GALLIARD, H., Note sur les culicinés de Corse, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 97-104, April '27
Note sur les larves de Culex hortensis Ficalbi et Culex apicalix Adams, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 609-613, July '27
GALLIE, W. E., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Canad.J. Med.&Surg. **62:** 66-79, Sept. '27
GALLINA, G., Sopra un caso di embolismo gasoso cerebrale, Minerva med. **7:** 303-305, March 20, '27
GALLINAL, J. A., Untersuchungen mit der mikrohistochemischen Goldreaktion an Organen sanocrysinbehandelter Tuberkulöser, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 433-442, '27
GALLIONELLA: See Bacteria, gallionella group
GALLIOT, A., Traitement schématique de la syphilis infantile, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 131-133, Feb. 14, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 105-110, April '27
Mort par néphrite hémorragique au cours d'un traitement bismuthé, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 174-176, March '27
Les chancres syphilitiques de la bouche, Médecin stomatol. Bull.off., no. 58, pp. 2-7, April '27
Conjugal syphilis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 13-14, July 6, '27
Quelques observations sur la syphilis conjugale, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 696-698, Sept. 1, '27
GALLI-VALERIO, B., Organisme et parasites en relation surtout avec l'étiologie des tumeurs, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 169-181, March 16, '27
Beobachtungen über Culiciden, nebst Bemerkungen über Tabaniden und Simuliden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 224-226, April 12, '27
Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 177-182, Aug. 5, '27
Organismo e parassiti in relazione sopratutto con l'etiologia del cancro, Morgagni **69:** 1257-1264, Aug. 7, '27
GALLO, C., Contributo allo studio dell' enuresi notturna nei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 710-719, July 1, '27
L'eczema e le altre dermatosi dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 890-897, Aug. 15, '27
GALLOIS, J., Du décollement de rétine considéré comme un œdème; considerations sur l'état général (constante d'Ambard; facteurs endocriniens), Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 665-672, Dec. '26
Décollements de rétine avec hypotonie bilatérale, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 106-111, Feb. '27
Le décollement de rétine données actuelles sur la pathogénie et le traitement, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 132-140, March (A) '27
——and MONBRUN, A., Luxation du globe par hémorragie intra-orbitaire progressive aprés application de forceps: mort au 4e jour, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 663-665, Dec. '26
GALLOIS, P., L'acridine (acriflavine, tripaflavine, gonacrine et les erythemes actiniques), Vie méd. **7:** 2465-2469, Nov. 25, '26
Services rendus par Laënnec aux malades, Vie méd. **7:** 2667, Dec. 24, '26
Le secret médical, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 35, Jan. 5, '27
Sclérose pulmonaire, Vie méd. **8:** 259-261, Feb. 11, '27
Le traitement de l'acné, Vie méd. **8:** 1075, July 30, '27
GALLOPHYSIN: See Biliary Tract, calculi
GALLOWAY, C. E., Postnatal care, Illinois M.J. **52:** 120-125, Aug. '27
GALLOWAY, I. A., and NICOLAU, S., Preliminary note on experimental study of enzootic encephalo-myelitis (Borna disease), Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 336-341, Aug. '27
——NICOLAU, S., and LEVADITI, C., Essais de culture du virus aphteux dans le cerveau de lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 395-397, Feb. 18, '27
GALLUP, W. D., Gossypol content and chemical composition of cottonseeds during certain periods of development, J.Agric.Research **34:** 987-992, May 15, '27
GALLUPE, H. Q., Obstructing prostate, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 258-261, Aug. 18, '27
GALLUPPI, A., Les traumatismes craniens dans la détermination d'altérations hypophysaires, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **5:** 26-44, Jan. '27
GALOUZO, J. G., and others, A propos de la coccidiose des pores en Russie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 215-218, March 9, '27
——and YAKIMOFF, W. L., Zur Frage über Rindercoccidien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 185-200, May '27
Die Darmkokzidiose der Rinder in Russland (U.S.S.R.), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 97-113, July 1, '27
GALPERIN, A., and STOTZIK, N., Aplastic anemia; 2 cases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 716-724, May '27
GALTON WHISTLE: See Hearing, tests
GALTZOV, P. S., Prognosis of scarlatinal complications, Russk.Klin. **7:** 225-232, Feb. '27
GALVANISM: See under Electrotherapy
GALVANOMETER
—elimination of effects of alternating currents on string galvanometer, [D. Felberbaum] Am.Heart J. **2:** 560-561, June '27
GALVANOTROPISM: See Tropism
GALVIN, A. H., Tabetic arthropathy, Northwest Med. **26:** 311-313, June '27

GALY-GASPARROU, A., and AUDEBERT, Bride vulvaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 567, Sept. '27
Huit observations de présentation du front, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 587-591, Sept. '27
GAMBARA, L., Infiltrazioni pleuro-polmonari post-grippali dell'infanzia e attino-terapia, Raggi ultraviol. **3:** 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
GAMBLE, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GAMBLE, H. A., Treatment of aneurisms by Matas' method of endoaneurismorrhaphy; with report of 6 cases, Surg.J. **34:** 13-15, Sept.-Oct. '27
GAMBLE, J. L., Chemistry findings in rickets, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 373-376, Sept. 8, '27
—and HAMILTON, B., Acid-base composition of urine from epileptic child, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 389-399, Dec. '27
GAMBLE, L. A., Rural nursing program, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 512-516, June '27
Nutrition program in rural public health nursing service, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 386-388, Aug. '27
GAMBLE, R. C., Chloroma, Illinois M.J. **52:** 466-471, Dec. '27
GAMBLE, T. O., Colporrhexis, or rupture of vault of vagina, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 766-773, Dec. '27
GAMEL, Fistule biliaire. Prothèse perdue. Guérison, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 450-452, May '26
GAMELAN: See Tuberculosis, therapy
GAMETOGENESIS
See also Spermatozoa
—further notes on gametogenesis and fertilization of sponges, [J. B. Gatenby] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 173-188, Aug. '27
—miotic gametogenesis in flagellate, [E. Chatton] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 553-555, Sept. 5, '27
GAMISSANS, A., La radioterapia en el adenoma prostático, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 483-487, May '27
GAMMEL, J. A., and TOOMEY, J. A., Paul test in diagnosis of smallpox, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 29-31, July '27
Scarlet fever; Amato bodies in scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 841-844, Nov. '27
—and BLANKENHORN, M. A., Generalized mycosis due to hitherto undescribed fungus (Glenospora Gammeli), J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 471-484, Oct. '27
GAMMONS, H. F., Skin index in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 87, July 20, '27
Further observations on Moro tuberculin test on artificial-pneumothorax patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 530-531, Oct. '27
Double spontaneous pneumothorax, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 475, Oct. 19, '27
GAMNA, C., Sopra la forma granulomatosa di splenomegalia primitiva (splenogranuloma), Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 109-118, Feb. '27
GANASSINI, D., Ricerca del bismuto nel sangue e nei liquidi nell'organismo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 39-42, '27
GANDENBERGER, O., Ueber den Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen nach der Färbemethode von Jessen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1099, July 1, '27
GANDOLFO, S., Concetti di eziopatogenesi nel mongolismo, con particolare riferimento all'habitus morfologico e al tipo costituzionale del bambino mongoloide, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 299-325, May-Aug. '27
Reperti di autopsia e note istopatologiche in un caso di cosidetta anemia splenica infantile, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 462-472, July '27
GANGLER, J., Isolierte Luxation des Os naviculare pedis und deren Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2054-2058, Aug. 13, '27
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System
—structure of neurone junctions in sympathetic ganglia, and in ganglia of Auerbach's plexus, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 79-98, June '27
basal, pallido-striate symptoms in syphilis of basal ganglia, [S. S. Wohlfahrt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 115-136, '27
—so-called basal ganglia; patho-anatomical researches, [S. Kodama] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 209-261, '27
cervical, superior, nictitating membrane and superior cervical ganglion in rabbit, [P. C. Bucy] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 221-230, June '27
—in angina pectoris; microscopic study, [S. L. Clark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 101-109, Nov. '27
ciliary, relations with mesencephalic centers and its functional importance, [G. Mazzantini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 150-258, March-June '27
cystic: See Bursa
geniculate, involvement in herpes zoster, [C. Bruzzone] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 68-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
GANGLION—Continued
spinal, quantitative study of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells, [W. P. Covell] Anat.Rec. **35:** 149-159, May '27
—analysis, [A. Hirt] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 165-171, '27
—effects of extensive muscle loss upon development in Amblystoma, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 1-14, July 5, '27
—further studies on morphogenetic rôle of somites in development of nervous system of amphibians; differentiation and arrangement of spinal ganglia in Pleurodeles waltli, [F. E. Lehmann] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 93-130, Oct. 5, '27
—resection in treatment of chronic cases of herpes zoster, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 545-551, '27
sympathetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic; Sympathectomy
—experiments on effects of bacteria and bacterial toxins on sympathetic ganglia and their functions, [A. Läwen & M. Biebl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 1-34, '27
—tachycardia due to disease in region of stellate ganglion, [P. Alessandrini] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 158-166, '27
—treatment of lichen ruber planus by roentgen irradiation of spinal cord and sympathetic ganglia, [S. Neumark & A. Kryński] Strahlentherapie **25:** 427-442, '27; also Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 169-174, Feb. 27, '27
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—bone in arteriosclerotic extremities, [S. M. Cone] Arch.Surg. **15:** 542-551, Oct. '27
—cutaneous temperature from deficient circulation, [G. M. Antonioli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **35:** 199-206, April '27
—hospital epidemic in 1850 at Prague, [O. Schrutz] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1116-1122, July 1, '27
—of feet, complicating Duhring's disease; case, [G. Milian & Delarue] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 201-208, April '27
—of foot; case, [M. Weiss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 211, '27
—of leg; case with semeiology and pathology, [T. Tomassetti] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 349-360, Nov.-Dec. '26
—of lower extremites, [C. Forget-Urion] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **17:** 89-108, March '27
—of lower extremities in syphilis, [G. Arutjunow & A. Jordan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 571, April 30, '27
—partial gangrene of lower extremities in syphilitic; case, [E. Knaff] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 350-361, July 1, '27
—rare form of gangrene of fingers, [W. Tönnis] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1671-1672, Sept. 30, '27
—thrombosis of aorta and bilateral gangrene of lower extremities, [C. Aubertin] M.Press **124:** 221-223, Sept. 14, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, dry gangrene of dorsolumbar region from arteritis, [Louste, Thibaut & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 223-226, April '27
—dissecting aneurysm of brachial artery from crutch, with arterial thrombosis and gangrene of arm, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2023-2027, Aug. 6, '27
—from endarteritis obliterans, [C. Piola] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 82-97, Feb. '27
—gangrene of extremities after traumatic rupture of arteries; 5 cases, [H. Gregora] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 199-210, '27
—gangrene of extremities from arteritis obliterans, [G. Gherardini] Pensiero med. **16:** 88-99, Feb. 20, '27
—gangrene of feet from peripheral arteritis obliterans, [G. Mirra] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 39-45, July-Aug. '27
—gangrene of fingers following meningitis; case in child, [S. Levy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 230-234, '27
—gangrene of forearm from spider bite; case, [M. Matus] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 75-78, May 25, '27
—gangrene of leg from dislocation of knee, [H. A. Lediard] Clin.J. **56:** 465, Sept. 28, '27
—gangrenous ergotism; case, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 175, '27
—infectious, [W. D. Zinserling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 841-843, June 30, '27
—suprarenal excision for gangrene due to arterial spasm in child, [H. Costantini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 529-532, April 9, '27
gas, [O. Akin & E. Carlson] M.Sentinel **35:** 428-431, July '27
—antigangrenous serum in gas gangrene, appendicitis and pulmonary gangrene, [M. Weinberg] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 79; 145, '27
—complicating senile and diabetic gangrene, [E. K. Tanner] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1099-1102, Aug. '27

GANGRENE, gas—Continued
—erysipelas, [K. Marcuse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1867-1870, July 23, '27
—in civil practice, [M. Weintrob & C. R. Messeloff] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 801-819, Dec. '27
—metastatic; case [Perrin] Lyon chir. **24:** 119, Jan.-Feb. '27
—of brain; case, [A. Pettermand] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 70-84, '27
—of puerperal uterus; case, [H. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2341-2349, Sept. 10, '27
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Anglitis obliterans
—etiology, [J. V. Moldavsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 102-104, Jan 31, '27
—irrigation of femoral artery with 80% alcohol (Rasumovsky) instead of sympathectomy (Leriche), [N. Nazaroff] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 63-75, '27
—nature of vasoconstrictor substances of blood so-called spontaneous gangrene, [V. A. Glebovitch] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 121-130, '27
—of extremities, [D. Lewis] Arch.Surg. **15:** 613-626, Oct. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1125-1131, Oct. '27
—of forearm due to burn of hand? [Oberndorfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1369-1371, Aug. 12, '27
—rôle of heredity in gangrene of tail of new-born mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 115-116, June 24, '27
—suprarenalectomy for gangrene, [W. A. Oppel] Lyon chir. **24:** 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '27
—suprarenalectomy in gangrene of extremities, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **35:** 454, April 9, '27
therapy, serotherapy in surgical gangrene, [J. E. Verreault] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 97-105, April '27
—antigangrenous serotherapy, [A. Elmer] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 211-215, March 13, '27
—operative treatment of gangrene of extremities, [F. Neugebauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 167-198, '27

GANORA, R., Contributo alla terapia e profilassi della peste, Terapia **17:** 102-108, April '27

GANS, A., De diametrische projectie in het zenuwstelsel. Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 501-513, '26

GANS, H. M., Studies on vigor; effect of early castration on voluntary activity of male albino rats, Endocrinology **11:** 141-144, March-April '27
Studies on vigor; effect of fractional castration on voluntary activity of male albino rats, Endocrinology **11:** 145-148, March-April '27
——**and MILEY, H. H.,** Studies on vigor; erographic studies on adrenalectomized animals, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 1-6, Sept. '27

GANS, O., Ueber die Bedeutung des Schwefels für die menschliche Haut, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 263-273, Feb. '27
Skin picture in hematopoietic diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 1-7, July '27

GANSLMAYER, R., Ein Fall von Ovarialkarzinomatose mit Metastasen bei einem Pferde,Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 197-199, April '27

GANTENBERG, R., Bedeutung und Ergebnisse der Grundumsatzbestimmung für die Praxis unter besonderer Bewertung des Knippingschen Apparates, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 176-180, March 15, '27

GANTER, R., Ueber Erblichkeit bei der Epilepsie und dem Schwachsinn, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 395-430, '27

GANTHER, R., Ein Beitrag zur Arachnodaktylie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 724-736, '27

GANTT, W. H., Medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1070-1073, June 11, '27
Medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists; Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, Brit.M.J. **2:** 739-742, Oct. 22, '27
——**and KUPALOW, P. S.,** Beziehungen zwischen dem mechanischen Zustand (Zerkleinerung) des Futters (Fleisch) und der Pankreassaftsekretion, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 802-804, '27

GANZ, R., Gliom und Trauma, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 109-114, May '27

GARATE, J., Las grasas en los tumores, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **27:** 13-17, July 2, '27

GARBAGE: See Offal

GARBER, N., Die Rolle der Appendicitis hernialis bei der Entstehung von Gleitbrüchen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1162-1164, May 7, '27

GARBIEN, A., Das sogenannte multiple idiopathische Pigmentsarkom (Kaposi) der Vulva, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1450-1455, June 4, '27
——**and PIOTROWSKI, K.,** Toxicity of tutocaine, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '27

GARBINI, G., Sulle stenosi nasali dei bambini e più specialmente sulle vegetazioni adenoidi, Boll.med.trentino **42:** 145-158, June '27

GARCIA, F., and GUTIERREZ, P., Preliminary report on treatment of yaws by sodium and potassium tartrobismuthate, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 50-53, March '27

GARCIA, G., and ANZURES, P., Fatal case of bromoform poisoning, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 32, Feb. '27

GARCIA, O., Inquiry as to pathogenicity of Blastocystis hominis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 251-254, July '27
Pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus isolated from lymph glands of slaughtered cattle, Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 331-347, Aug. '27

GARCIA CASAL, R., and BOURKAIBT, Un caso de enorme prolapso uterino, Med.ibera **2:** 5-7, July 2, '27

GARCIA del DIESTRO, J., and FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F., El kala-azar en España, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 257, May; 321 June '27; also Med.ibera **1:** 557; 587; 613; 641; 669; 697, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 30-54, July 7, '27

GARCÍA DUARTE, R., La exploración infantil, Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **10:** 135-143, March '27

GARCÍA G. MORÁN, J., Insuficiencia tiroidea, plétora y policitenia, Siglo méd. **80:** 223-225, Sept. 3, '27

GARCÍA ORCOYEN, J., La eosinofilia local en el cancer y en las lesiones precancerosas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 419-422, March 26, '27
Endometriosis, Progressos de la clínica **35:** 703-713, Sept. '27

GARCÍA OTERO, J., La viscosidad sanguínea: su valor clínico, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 96, Feb.; 166, Mar.; 213, April; 247, May '27

GARCÍA TORNEL, L., El meteorismo consecutivo a las intervenciones abdominales; su tratamiento, Med. ibera **1:** 236, Feb. 26, '27

GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, F., La reacción de Fahraeus en la evolución de las lesiones tuberculosas pulmonares, Med.ibera **2:** 59-61, July 16, '27
Hormonas genitales femeninas. Contribución a su estudio experimental, Med.ibera **2:** 225-230, Sept. 17, '27

GARCÍA VELLOSO, E., and ROFFO, A. H., La toxicidad de los tumores en relación con el órgano, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud y trat.del cancer **2:** 973-977, Nov. '26

GARCÍA ZARRAGOITIA, G. Contribución al estudio de la docimasia hepática y su valor diagnóstico en la muerte lenta y la muerte súbita, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 393-398, July '27

GARCIN and BONNET, L. M., Arsèno-résistance; éruption secondaire rechutant au cours même d'une série de novarsenobenzol, Lyon méd. **138:** 719, Dec. 19, '26

GARCIN, J., La cholécystographie: résultat de l'emploi du sel de tétraiode par la voie buccale, Marseille méd. **64:** 314-330, March 15, '27; also La cholécystographie. Résultats et valeur de l'épreuve du sel de tétraiode par la buccale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 513-534, Oct. '27

GARCIN, R., and LŒPER, M., Cancers du poumon à forme osseuse et douloureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1225-1229, July 28, '27
Sixième cas français et probablement artésien d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1230-1238, July 28, '27
——**LESURE, A., and LŒPER, M.,** Sur la fonction thiopexique et thiooxydante du foie, Progrès med. **42:** 9, Jan. 1, '27
L'accroissement de la charge soufrée de la surrénale par injection de soufre, de sang et d'albumine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1107, May 6, '27

GARDASCHIAN, N. M., Myxoglobulosis of appendix, Russk. Klin. **7:** 400-405, March '27

GARDENAL: See Epilepsy, therapy

GARDENGHI, G., Di un ceppo spontaneamente agglutinabile di meningococco e del fenomeno della agglutinazione spontanea in generale, Igiene mod. **20:** 229-234, Aug. '27

GARDÈRE and JEANNIN, Un cas de dysplasie périostale, Lyon méd. **139:** 72-75, Jan. 16, '27
Convulsions infantiles et acétonurie, Lyon méd. **139:** 164-168, Feb. 6, '27

GARDÈRE, C., La prophylaxie de la tuberculose à l'école, Lyon méd. **139:** 425-434, April 10, '27
La pneumonie caséeuse du nourrisson, Médecine **8:** 841-848, Aug. '27

GARDÈRE, H., and GATÉ, J., La réaction au nitrate d'argent-lugol, dans certains liquides céphalo-rachidiens pathologiques, Lyon méd. **138:** 574-577, Nov. 14, '26
Péricardite tuberculeuse traitée par les injections intrapéricardiques de lipiodol, Lyon méd. **138:** 685-688, Dec. 12, '26
Accès thermiques à apparition rapide après injection intraveineuse de cyanure de mercure, Lyon méd. **139:** 46-48, Jan. 9, '27
Apparition tardive d'un principe bactériophage de deux souches de bacilles pyocaniques au cours de leur vie culturale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 545, March 4, '27
La syphilis pulmonaire à forme de cortico-pleurite, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1176-1184, July 21, '27

GARDINER, M. S., Oögenesis in Limulus polyphemus, with especial reference to behavior of nucleolus, J.Morphol. **44:** 217-256, Sept. 5, '27

GARDINER-HILL, H., Treatment of myxœdema, Lancet **2:** 621-622, Sept. 17, '27

——and **SMITH, J. F.,** Blood-sugar curve in cases of dementia præcox, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 265-269, April '27

GARDNER, D. S., Porcelain-jacket crowns for decayed or eroded vital teeth under cast-clasp bridges, Dental Cosmos **69:** 878-881, Sept. '27

GARDNER, E., Infant mortality study, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 494-497, Nov. '27

GARDNER, J. A., TORRENS, J. A., and GAINSBOROUGH, H., Case of abnormal fat metabolism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 591-592, Oct. 1, '27

GARDNER, L. L., Tactics of medical service with cavalry regiment, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 598-609, Nov. '27

GARDNER, L. U., and SMITH, D. T., Origin of alveolar phagocyte studied in paraffin sections of tissue stained supravitally with neutral red, Am.J.Path. **3:** 445-460, Sept. '27

GARDNER, T. A., Six generations of congenitally missing teeth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1041-1045, Oct. '27

GARDNER, W. E., Encephalitis lethargica, South.M.J. **20:** 831-839, Nov. '27

GARDNER, W. S., Treatment of cancer of cervix, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 513-516, Oct. '27

de GAREL, P., La collapsothérapie chirurgicale appliquée au traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Vie méd. **8:** 1189, Aug. 31, '27

GARELLY, R., and HERRERA, L., La importancia social de la heredo-sífilis; medios preventivos para su profilaxis, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 201-217, April '27

GAREN, J. P., and FISHER, M. E., Undulant fever in Cattaraugus County; report of case, New York State J.Med. **27:** 706-707, July 1, '27

GARESCHÉ, E. F., Guiding patient's thoughts into cheerful and wholesome channels, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 82-84, Oct. '27

GARFUNKEL, B., Zur Erblichkeit der Katarakta senilis, Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforsch. **2:** 71-78, '26

GARIN, C., L'ascaridiose hépatique, Lyon méd. **139:** 55-65, Jan. 16, '27

Un cas d'ascaridiose des voies biliaires traité par l'huile de Chenopodium, Lyon méd. **139:** 725-727, June 19, '27

Posologie et indications de la thiochrysine (thiosulfate double d'or et de sodium) dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **35:** 1148, Sept. 21, '27

GARIN, H., Embolectomie de l'artère brachiale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 562-564, July 25, '27

Notes on 2 interesting gynæcological cases, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 589-590, Nov. 26, '27

GARIPUY, Six cas d'hémorragies survenues après l'accouchements et traitées par la mise en place de pinces à demeure, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 562-564, Sept. '27

Compression systématique de l'aorte dans la césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 584, Sept. '27

GARIPUY, P., and BOURGUET, J., Tumeur hypophysaire: cecité de l'œil gauche et perception des mouvements de la main de l'œil droit; opération; amélioration progressive de la vision des deux yeux et du champ visuel de l'œil droit, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 658-662, Dec. '26

GARKAWI, C., and others, Ueber den „Neurotyphus" und die Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei demselben. Beobachtungen während der Abdominaltyphus-Epidemie in Rostow a. Don, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 626-634, '27

GARLAND, J., Choice of treatment in congenital pyloric stenosis, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 951-953, June 9, '27

GARLIC

—action of alkyl sulphide, including allyl sulphide, on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 718-719, Aug. 26, '27

therapy: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Intestines, diseases

—[G. Goglia] Pensiero med. **16:** 378-383, July 10, '27

GARMA, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso típico de prediabetes, Med.ibera **2:** 190, Sept. 3, '27

——**MARAÑON, G., and GARMA, J.,** Los reflejos de proyección visceral en la sintomatología de la glándula tiroides, Med.ibera **2:** 205, Sept. 10, '27

GARMA, J., GARMA, A., and MARAÑÓN, G., Los reflejos de proyección visceral en la sintomatología de la glándula tiroides, Med.ibera **2:** 205, Sept. 10, '27

GARMAGNANO, C., Considerazioni sul pneumotorace spontaneo, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 193-195, Feb. 27, '27

GARMSEN, B. M., Bildung einer künstlichen Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1736-1741, July 9, '27

GARNER, J. R., Syphilis in railroad employes, Surg.J. **33:** 88-90, March-April '27

GARNETT, R. W., Developments in public health, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 135-138, June '27

GARNIER, G., CAILLIAU, G., and HUDELO, M., Psoriasis hyperkératosique avec papillomatose et cornes cutanées; lésions linguales de nature indéterminée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 389-394, June '27

GARNIER, M., and OUMANSKI, V., Les poussées hydropygènes curables au cours des cirrhoses dites alcooliques, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 8-11, Jan. '27

——**and others,** Aspects radiographiques au cours du cancer du poumon. Image en cadre, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1318-1323, Aug. 4, '27

GARNIER, P., Considérations pratiques sur quelques cas d'appendicite, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 503, Aug. 15, '27

GAROFALO, F., Sul lipoma retroperitoneale, Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 336-348, Nov.-Dec. '26

Cisti d'echinococco della parotide, Stomatol. **25:** 373-383, May '27

GAROFEANU, M., Valeur clinique de la méthode de Fr. Walter dans l'étude de la perméabilité méningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1119-1120, Oct. 21, '27

——**and LAZAR, N.,** Diminution de la glycolyse in vitro au cours des états de choc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1180-1182, May 6, '27

GAROFOLINI, L., and PAOLUZI, G., Ricerche su culture di tessuti "in vitro"; attività contrattile di singoli mioblasti in espianti di cuore embrionale di pollo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 361-364, May '27

GAROT, L., L'influence des rayons ultra-violets sur l'épreuve cardiaque de l'atrophie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1048-1050, April 26, '27

Observations nouvelles sur le pemphigus épidemique des nourrissons, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 353-364, July '27

GAROTILHA: See under Anthrax

GARRAHAN, J. P., Algunas observaciones clínicas en recién nacidos, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 206-214, March '27

——**and BETTINOTTI, S. I.,** El problema del cráneotabes, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 759-778, Dec. '26

El fósforo en la sangre, Semana méd. **1:** 641-655, March 17, '27

GARRÉ, C., Was ist von der Hypophysintherapie bei Gallenleiden zu erwarten? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 690, April 22, '27

GARRETSON, W. T., Abscess of orbit, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 266-268, Sept. '27

Substitute operations for enucleation of eyeball with special reference to autogenous cartilage transplant, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 645-649, Nov. '27

GARRETT, D. L., Postoperative massive collapse of lung, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 262-264, Sept. '27

GARRIDO-LESTACHE, J., Pleuresía enquistada, Pediatría españ. **15:** 355-359, Dec. '26

Un caso de enfermedad de Schlatter. Nota clínica, Med. ibera **1:** 647, June 11, '27

GARRIGA, M., Importancia y significación de las reacciones de Hecht, Wassermann y de floculación, en el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis, información méd. **4:** 62-67, April '27

GARRIGA RIVERO, M., Una nueva reacción de precipitación para el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis y su valor comparativamente a la reacción de Wassermann, Siglo méd. **79:** 481-486, April 30, '27

GARRIGUES, Occlusion intestinale par diverticule de Meckel, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 748-750, June 4, '27

GARRISON, F. H., Bacteriophagy and theory of ultrascopic viruses, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 217-224, April '27

Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus; what it stands for and how to use it, J.A.M.A. **89:** 26-29, July 2, '27

Constitution and characterology. (Cycloids and schizoids), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 489-495, Aug. '27

Protein stimulation (local death) and protein therapy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 555-560, Sept.-Oct. '27

GARROD, A., Diathesis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 967-971, Nov. 26, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1113-1118, Nov. 26, '27

GARRONE, E., Perniciosa malarica a forma meningitica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 426-428, March 21, '27

Difficoltà della diagnosi etiologica del pneumotorace spontaneo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1468-1472, Oct. 10, '27

GARROW, A., Direct ophthalmoscopy in high myopia, Brit. J.Ophth. **11:** 343-344, July '27

GARROW, R. P., This small-pox and that, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 125-130, Oct. '27

GARRY, G., and DRUCKMANN, A., Pyelographie bie urologischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 333-341, '27

GARSAUX, RICHET, C., JR., and BEHAGUE, P., Rythme et fréquence respiratoires des animaux soumis à la dépression barométrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 542-546, Feb. 28, '27

GARSAUX, RICHET, C., JR., and BEHAGUE, P.—Continued
Modifications thermiques observées sur le lapin. Soumis à la dépression atmosphérique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 766-768, March 25, '27
Reproduction expérimentale du mal des altitudes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 768-770, March 25, '27
Crises d'épilepsie chez le lapin au cours de la dépression atmosphérique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1076-1078, June '27
GARSCHIN, W. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über atypische Wucherungen des Hautepithels. Atypische Epithelwucherungen bei aseptischer durch Kieselgur hervorgerufener Entzündung,Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 492-511, '27
GARSHIN, V., Experimental research of atypic growths of cutaneous epithelia, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 101-120, '27
GARSTANG, J., Progress of Hittite studies, Nature,London **119:** 860-862, June 11, '27
GARTH, T. R., Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on basis of education, Am. Anthrop. **29:** 206-213, July-Sept. '27
Community of ideas of Indians, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 391-399, Sept. '27
GARTJE, E., Dyspepsia in children, Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 3-4, pp. 67-75, March-April '27
GARTNER, W., Die Blut-Liquorschranke, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 115-139, '27
GARTON, W. M., Department of Sanitation, marine barracks, Quantico,Va., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 593-596, July '27
GARVEY, J. L., Extradural spinal cord tumor syndrome due to adenocarcinoma mucosum of parotid gland with generalized metastases, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 661-671, '27
GARVIN, J. D., Hypertrophic arthritis of spine; its incidence and nature in patients more than 50 years old, Arch. Surg. **15:** 118-128, July '27
GARVIN, W. C., and STECKEL, H. A., Correcting human maladjustments, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 68-72, Nov. '27
GARZOLI, G. B., La medicazione endouterina con l'olio canforato contro la sepsi puerperale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1356-1358, Sept. 19, '27
GARZON, R., Dermatosis eruptiva serpenteante linear; su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1008-1017, March 30, '27
GAS
—adsorption of gases by objects on premises, [V. A. Ouglov] Profilak.med. **6:** 1-11, Feb. '27
—contact catalysis and activation of gases by adsorption, [G. M. Schwab & E. Pietsch] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126:** 473, May '27
—dependence of Avogadro's law on size of molecules, [S. Ray] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 182-188, Aug. '27
—diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, [R. W. Butcher, F. T. K. Pentelow & J. W. A. Woodley] Biochem.J. **21:** 945-957, '27
—effects of respiratory gases upon density of blood and other fluids, [W. F. Hamilton & H. G. Barbour] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 553-556, Sept. '27
—prevention of accidents from gas generators, [Kattentidt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 202-205, June '27
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
illuminating: See Carbon Monoxide
masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Carbon Dioxide; Carbon Monoxide
—apparatus for biologic research upon toxic gases, [G. Rovida] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 183-193, '27
—clinical and medicolegal study of industrial poisoning with phosgene, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **8:** 307-326, May '27
—clinical study of effects of mine gases, [R. F. Herndon] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 402-420, Sept. '27
—death of locomotive fireman from self-combustion of brick coal, [H. Gerbis] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 33-36, Feb. '27
—experiments on cutaneous absorption of highly concentrated poisonous gases (CO, H_2S, HCN, aniline), [W. Schütze] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 70-83, '27
—experiments on simultaneous effect of work and poisonous gases upon organism, [W. Lütkens] Arch. f.Hyg. **98:** 59-69, '27
—in hot bath chambers, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **21:** 360, Dec. (A) '26
—influence of poisonous substances on physico-chemical nature of blood; experimental basis of rational therapy of gas-poisoning, [I. A. Smorodintzev] Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 1-6, Feb. '27
—phthisis from gas poisoning, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 502-510, April 19, '27
—protection against arsine and phosphine poisoning by removal of fumes from air or nascent hydrogen [C. Naeslund] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 367-379, May '27
—respiratory sequelae of war gases and pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Maugeri] Studium **17:** 249-255, July '27
—respiratory spirochetosis from war gases, [Voizard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 76-84, '27
GAS, poisoning—Continued
—statistics on diseases from gases in dyeing and cleaning industry, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 474-477, May 7, '27
—war gases and tuberculosis; experimental study, [A.R. Koontz] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 833-864, June '27
GASBARRINI, A., L'endocardite lenta nella sua varietà cosidetta "pallida," Rinasc.med. **4:** 198, May 1, '27; 223, May 15, '27
GASC, P., Démographie d'après-guerre et principales causes de décès en Alsace et en Lorraine, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 339-351, June '27
GASCA, E., I misfatti dell'anilina, Igiene e vita **10:** 47, Feb. '27
GASCHKE, R., Ueber das Analgeticum Compral, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 563, April 23, '27
Mit Anacot gesammelte Erfahrungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 509, July 25, '27
GASCHOTT, O., Die Mollusken des Litorals der Alpen- und Voralpenseen im Gebiete der Ostalpen, Internat.Rev. d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 304-335, May '27
GASIOROWSKI, N., Sachs-Georgi-, Meinicke (DM.) und die Wassermann-Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **52:** 138-156, '27; also Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 21-25, Jan. 9, '27
Some problems of rabies, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 161-166, Feb. 27, '27
Report on first International Conference on rabies, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 466-467, June 12, '27
Etiology and epidemiology of scleroma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 525-528, July 17, '27
——and LIPIŃSKI, W., Dick's reaction, importance of preventive vaccination and therapeutic action of anti-scarlatina serum, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 241-248, March 27, '27
GASKELL, A., Professional opportunities of service medical officer; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(War Sect.) **21:** 1-4, Nov. '27
GASKELL, H. S., Motor arm, Practitioner **119:** 190-195, Sept. '27
GASKELL, J. F., Pathology of pneumonia, Lancet **2:** 951-957, Nov. 5, '27; abridged Brit.M.J. **2:** 842, Nov. 5, '27
GASOLINE: See Benzin
GASPAR, S., Beitrag zur Histologie der Endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 31-40, '27
GASPARI, E. L., and NEILL, J. M., Factors involved in infection of mice after vaccination with Type II pneumococci, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 113-122, July '27
——FLEMING, W. L., and NEILL, J. M., Immunological properties of typical (S-producing) and degraded (non-S-producing) strain of Type II pneumococcus with special reference to protective antibodies, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 101-111, July '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; antigenic properties of hemolytically active and hemolytically inactive modifications of pneumococcus hemotoxin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 735-754, Nov. '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; immunological distinctions between hemotoxin and "protein fraction" of pneumococcus cell, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 777-792, Nov. '27
GASPARINI, A., Il sondaggio duodenale per la prova della funzionalità esterna del pancreas negli alcoolisti, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 22, Feb.; 42, March '27
La secrezione esterna del pancreas negli splenectomizzati, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 102-109, June '27
L'ernia mediastinica nel corso del pneumotorace terapeutico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1461-1465, Oct. 10, '27
GASPERINI, C. G., I fanghi delle terme stabiane. Il meccanismo di azione del fango prevalentemente inorganico come mezzo terapeutico, Riv.di idrol.,climat. e terap.fis. **38:** 1-15, Jan. '27
GASPERINI, GASPERINO, L'allacciamento, le caratteristiche chimico-fisiche dell'acqua rossa delle terme stabiane e la sua indicazione terapeutica nelle dispesis, Riv.di idrol., climat.e.terap.fis. **38:** 168-181, May '27
GASPERINI, GUSTAVO, Il dinamismo citoplasmatico nelle Mucorinee sottoposte a varie azioni e singolarmente a quelle degli elettroliti.Ann.d'ig. **37:** 193-231, April '27
di GASPERO, H., Die biologische Organfunktion der Hautdecke in ihren Beziehungen zur physikalischen Medizin, insbesondere Hydro-, Thermo- und Balneotherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 137-142, March 1, '27
Ueber die Affektionen des Iliosakralgelenkes, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 40-51, March 22, '27
GASSERIAN GANGLION
—dural relations of gasserian ganglion with reference to new method of surgical approach, [R. D. Lockhart] J.Anat. **62:** 105-107, Oct. '27

GASSERIAN GANGLION—Continued
—injections of alcohol into Gasserian ganglion in painful eye affections, [W. Alexander] Med.Klin. **23:** 1103-1105, July 22, '27
—neuroparalytic keratitis after alcohol injections with Gasserian ganglion, [C. Behr] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 1-20, May '27
—total resection of upper jaw with anesthesia of Gasserian ganglion, [A. M. Dogliotti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 75-79, Feb. '27
surgery, puncture by new method, [V. Sanchís Perpiñá & R. Díaz Sarasola] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 345-350, May '27
GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEF
—sorcerer and healer (1727-1779, [L. Gernhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1512-1513, Sept. 2, '27
GASSUL, R., Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Röntgendiagnostik der Lungentuberkulose im Lichte neuerer Ergebnisse der klinischen und experimentellen Forschung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft) **36:** 40, '27
Ueber Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf lebendes Gewebe in vitro (Explantationsversuche), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 77, '27
GASTEIGER, H., Uber Störungen der Dunkeladaption bei Erkrankungen des Sehnerven, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 739, June 2, '27
Ueber Störungen der Dunkeladaptation bei Sehnervenerkrankungen und ihre diagnostische Verwertbarkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 827-840, June '27
GASTINEL, P., and HUET, L., A propos du strophulus, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 519-521, April 30, '27
——and MULLER, P., Un cas de "spina-ventosa" syphilitique avec radiographie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 94-96, Feb. '27
——and REILLY, J., Séméiologie générale de l'état septicémique, Presse méd. **35:** 1233, Oct. 12, '27
GASTOU, P., and LEMAY, P., Méthode simple de recherche de la syphilis basée sur pouvoir réductasique des sérums, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph **34:** 346-350, May '27
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRODUODENECTOMY: See Stomach, cancer
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Stomach, surgery
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—present status of gastro-enterology in medical schools, [C. G. Lucas] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 6-11, '27
history, gastric chemistry of sixteenth century, [M. Loeper] Æsculape **17:** 78-82, March '27
—diagnosis and therapy, [S. G. Myers] Grace Hosp.Bull. **11:** 7-12, July '27
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
—[J. B. Deaver] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 201-203, Aug. '27
—dangers of Joseph's anastomosis clamp, [H. Magnus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1123-1125, April 30, '27
—gastrectomy versus gastro-enterostomy, [O. & H. Madariaga] Vida nueva **20:** 185-191, Sept. '27
—status in gastric surgery, [H. B. Devine] M.J.Australia (supp.6) pp. 167-171, Sept. 17, '27
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—analysis of failures, [W. Haas] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1664-1665, Sept. 30, '27
—causes of failure, [E. Hertel] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1754-1755, Oct. 14, '27
—changes in chemistry contents of stomach, [M. E. Steinberg, J. C. Brougher & I. J. Vidgoff] Arch.Surg. **15:** 749-761, Nov. '27
—chronic vicious circle, [A. Monselise] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 124, Feb. 6, '27; 171, Feb. 20, '27
—diffuse perivisceritis, [F. Papin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 440-447, '27
—hemorrhage, [J. Jungbluth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 588, March 5, '27
—hemorrhage, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1354, May 28, '27
—histology of old scars, [H. Angerer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 228-242, '27
—ileus from intussusception after posterior operation; case, [J. Losert] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 308-313, '27
—impaction of small intestine after posterior operation, [R. Stohr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 978-982, April 16, '27
—postoperative complications and remote results [V. Schubin] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 119-135, '27
—recidive narrowing of gastroenterostomic pyloric valve, [E. K. Molodaia] Russk.Klin. **7:** 576-583, April '27
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, sequels—Continued
—secondary resections of stomach in diseased conditions after gastro-enterostomy, [G. Bohmansson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 86-104, '27
—seromuscular silk sutures as cause of disturbances, [E. Schempp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2115-2118, Aug. 20, '27
—so-called gastro-enterostomy disease, [F. Alessio] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 100-102, Jan. 30, '27
technic, aseptic method of gastrojejunostomy and entero-anastomosis, [P. Niehans] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 544-547, June 4, '27
—gastrojejunostomy without clamps, [J. H. Woolsey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 674-677, Nov. '27
—new aseptic method of gastrojejunostomy and entero-anastomosis, [Perret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 533-539, June 4, '27
—new mode of gastro-duodenal anastomosis after partial gastrectomy for short mesocolon, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **24:** 44, Jan.-Feb. '27
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—distribution of pancreatic secretin in, [M. M. Weaver] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 106-112, Sept. '27
—elimination of colloidal iron through gastrointestinal canal, [M. H. Streicher] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 237, '27
—gastro-intestinal manifestations of gall-stones, [M. Mairano] Riforma med. **43:** 388-395, April 25, '27
—relation to nervous system, [O. Satke] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 840-844, June 18, '27
—studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to eye, [J. F. Pearcy & T. D. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 56-58, Sept. '27
abnormalities, [J. R. Losee] Bull.Lying-In Hosp., N.Y. **13:** 148-152, July '27
anatomy and histology, structure of epithelium, [G. Cutore] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 129-137, June 18, '27
diseases, causes of gastro-enteritis in Arabian children, [A. Banzi] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 12-14, Jan. 15, '27
—acidosis and gastro-intestinal trouble in children, [Leenhardt & Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 442-449, Sept. '27
—changes in skin and appendages, [L. Pron] Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **26:** 260-263, Feb. 19, '27
—correlations between pyorrhea alveolaris and, [Vincent] Rev.odont. **48:** 113-126, March '27
—diagnosis, [A. L. Severeide] Journal-Lancet **47:** 521-524, Nov. 15, '27
—epilepsy and vertigo with bradycardia in dyspeptics; a vagotonic syndrome, [R. A. Gutmann] Presse méd. **35:** 804-806, June 25, '27
—gastroduodenal coli infection, [J. Olivet] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1183-1186, June 18, '27
—gastro-intestinal disorders and insufficiency of reproductive organs, [L. Mayer-Homberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1185-1186, Aug. 5, '27
—gastro-intestinal sequelæ of focal infection, [H. D. Edington] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 300-301, June 25, '27
—hydronephrosis with gastro-enterological symptoms, [A. Samuels & H. Kern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 644-649, Nov. '26
—importance of motor disturbances of digestive system; roentgen ray diagnosis, [Loeper & J. Baumann] Progrès méd. **42:** 616, April 23, '27
—infantile mastoiditis with gastro-intestinal symptoms, [H. W. Lyman] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 526-541, Dec. '27
—influence of urizedin on diseases of gastro-intestinal and biliary tracts, and on metabolism, [K. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1695-1696, Sept. 30, '27
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis; milk-borne epidemic at Dyersburg, Tenn., caused by Salmonella sulpestifer, [H. C. Stewart & W. Litterer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1581-1587, Nov. 5, '27
—psychic and emotional factors in their relation to disorders, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1019-1020, Sept. 24, '27
—renal calculi with reflex gastro-enteric disturbance; case, [T. Lucri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 335-348, July '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [J. T. McKinney] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 402-406, Aug. '27
—search for occult blood of gastric or duodenal origin, [U. Maltoni] Pensiero med. **16:** 384, July 10, '27
—short description of epidemic disease of children prevalent in Goa since 1921, [A. Paes] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 428-430, Aug. '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax occurring in course of gastro-enteric disease; case, [A. Muggia] Minerva med. **7:** 897-899, Aug. 20, '27
—therapeutics, [W. A. Bastedo] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1173-1184, Nov. 1, '27
—treatment of dysfunction following gastric operations, [M. Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 309-315, Aug. 31, '27
—zinc oxide in digestive disorders, [H. Dejust & G. Durand] Progrès méd. **42:** 592-596, April 16, '27

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, tumors
—after gastric operations, [Z. V. Ogloblina] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 205-210, '27
—diagnosis of occult hemorrhage, [E. Lauda] Med.Klin. **23:** 713-717, May 13, '27
—fatal hemorrhage following appendectomy; case, [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 301-303, June '27
—in non-abdominal operations, [I. G. Rufanov] Russk. Klin. **7:** 584-593, April '27
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—action of choline on alimentary canal of intact dogs, [A. J. Carlson, E. A. Smith & I. Gibbins] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 431-435, July '27
—effect of adrenalin, [W. Weitz & W. Vollers] Ztschr. f.d.ges exper.Med. **55:** 45-55, '27
—in schizophrenia; roentgenologic observations, [G. W. Henry] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 135-152, July '27
mucosa, hemolytic properties of autolysis products of gastrointestinal mucosa, considered in connection with problem of pernicious anemia, [B. S. Cornell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 124-128, Nov. '27
obstruction, [A. J. Grant] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1149-1153, Oct. '27
—oxygen content of venous blood of dog after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 709-713, Nov. '27
physiology, auto-sterilizing mechanism, [L. Arnold] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 444-448, Aug. '27
—in relation to acid-base metabolism, [K. Beckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 812-815, April 23, '27
—nervous mechanism of secretion, [Gutiérrez Arrese] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 266-276, Feb. 19, '27
—*pH* of gastro-intestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, [T. Redman, S. G. Willimott & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **21:** 589-605, '27
—simple direct method of studying absorption of undigested protein in human beings, [M. Walzer] J. Immunol. **14:** 143-174, Sept. '27
—stimulants of gastric and intestinal secretion, [W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 926-930, Oct. 13, '27
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—cases illustrating difficult diagnostic problems solved, [J. A. & E. Evans] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 294-299, June '27
—evaluation, [P. M. Hickey] Minnesota Med. **10:** 682-684, Nov. '27
—experimental radiography with barium sulphate paste, [V. Podestà] Radiol.med. **14:** 77-99, Feb. '27
—indeterminate conditions disclosed by roentgen ray, [J. Liautard] Marseille méd. **64:** 354-370, March 15, '27
—physostigmine as aid, [M. Ritvo & S. Weiss] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 301-314, Oct. '27
—relative values of cholecystography and gastrointestinal series in diagnosis of cholecystitis, [J. D. Lawson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 249-253, Sept. '27
—study of stomach and colon, [A. Salotti] Radiol.med. **14:** 643-655, Aug. '27
—variations in appearance of gallbladder in radiologic images of stomach and duodenum, [A. Vespignani] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 289-302, '27
sphincter: See under Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy
—[L. G. E. F. Plisson] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 79-145, Feb. '27
—dangerous closed dead spaces in gastro-intestinal surgery; prevention, [A. L. Soresi] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **202:** 193-209, '27
—positions of gastroenteric viscera, [F. E. Diemer] Northwest Med. **26:** 552-554, Nov. '27
—principles, [D. C. Balfour] Minnesota Med. **10:** 685-688, Nov. '27
—technic and progress, [H. Lorenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 572, April 30, '27; 609, May 7, '27
syphilis and Wassermann test in gastro-intestinal practice; analysis of 700 cases, [C. F. Voyles] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 31-35, Feb. '27
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, bleeding from gastrointestinal tract caused by benign polypoid tumors; cases, [J. M. Marcus] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 342-345, Oct. '27
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPEXY; GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCOPY: See Stomach, examination; Stomach, foreign bodies
GASTROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Stomach, surgery
GASTROTOMY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

GASUL, R., Consecutive morphological changes in explants under influence of roentgen rays, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 11-22, '27
GATÉ, PARTHIOT and REBATTU, Laryngite à fausses membranes primitives à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Lyon méd. **139:** 703-706, June 12, '27
GATÉ, J., Les accidents de la médication bismuthique dans le traitement de la syphilis, Vie méd. **8:** 357-359, Feb. 25, '27
——**and others,** Sarcomatose osseuse. Généralisation à la colonne vertébrale. Syndrome méningo-radiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1328-1330, Aug. 4, '27
——**and ALOIN, H.,** Contribution à l'étude de la syphilis tertiaire du corps thyroïde, Lyon méd. **138:** 648-653, Dec. 5, '26
——**and BILLA, M.,** Choc thérapeutique tardif dans un cas de mélitococcie par injection sous-cutanée d'une faible dose de Stockvaccin, Lyon méd. **139:** 365-368, March 27, '27
Contribution à l'étude spirochétoses bronchiques; à propos de 32 cas, Presse méd. **35:** 513-515, April 23, '27
Trente-deux cas de spirochétose bronchique, Lyon méd. **139:** 516-519, May 1, '27
——**and FROMENT, J.,** Un cas d'érythrodermie bismuthique tardive avec lésions hyperkératosiques et fissuraires des régions palmaires et plantaires, Lyon méd. **139:** 600-602, May 22, '27
——**and GARDÈRE, H.,** La réaction au nitrate d'argent-lugol, dans certains liquides céphalo-rachidiens pathologiques, Lyon méd. **138:** 574-577, Nov. 14, '26
Péricardite tuberculeuse traitée par les injections intra-péricardiques de lipiodol, Lyon méd. **138:** 685-688, Dec. 12, '26
Accès thermiques à apparition rapide après injection intraveineuse de cyanure de mercure, Lyon méd. **139:** 46-48, Jan. 9, '27
Apparition tardive d'un principe bactériophage de deux souches de bacilles pyocyaniques au cours de leur vie culturale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 545, March 4, '27
La syphilis pulmonaire à forme de cortico-pleurite, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1176-1184, July 21, '27
——**and NICOLAS, J.,** Les troubles endocriniens d'origine hérédosyphilitique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 686; 719; 757, '27
Le sang dans la syphilis héréditaire, J.de med.de Lyon **8:** 259-266, May 20, '27
——**RAVAULT, P., and NICOLAS, J.,** Rétrécissement dysentérique du rectum, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 341-344, July 5, '27
GATENBY, J. B., Further notes on gametogenesis and fertilization of sponges, Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 173-188, Aug. '27
GATES, R. R., Mutations; their nature and evolutionary significance, Am.Naturalist **61:** 457-465, Sept.-Oct. '27
GATES, W. H., Case of non-disjunction in mouse, Genetics **12:** 295-306, May '27
Linkage of short ear and density in house mouse, Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 575-578, Aug. '27
GATEWOOD, Plastics of face and jaw, S.Clin.North America **7:** 539-549, June '27
——**and MULLEN, B. P.,** Experimental observations on growth of long bones, Arch.Surg. **15:** 215-221, Aug. '27
GATEWOOD, L. C., Duodenal ulcer complicated by nephritis and alkalosis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 79-94, July '27
GATEWOOD, W. L., Essential facts in connection with use of local anesthesia in nose and throat surgery, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 163-166, June '27
GATSCHER, S., and KREIDL, A., Ueber das zeitliche Verhalten der Phänomene nach passiver Drehung beim Menschen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 713, May 28, '27
GATTER, G., Ueber Melanosarkome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1318-1322, May 21, '27
GATTI, A., Di una illusione nel campo delle sensazioni cinestetiche-tattili; contributo allo studio della percezione dei complessi rappresentativi, Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 40-47, Sept. 28, '27
GAUCH and ZOELLER, C., Sur trois cas de pleurésie purulente à streptocoques guéris sans pleurotomie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 116-127, '27
GAUCHER, L., Recherches bactériologiques sur la pneumonie contagieuse du cheval dans ses rapports avec la gourme. Essais de vaccinothérapie antipneumonique et antigourmeuse, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 8-23, Jan. 15, '27
GAUCHER, M., Les formes tardives à échéance éloignée du rhumatisme blennorragique, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 813-815, July 9, '27

GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

GAUDART, F., Deux cas de volvulus du côlon pelvien traités par la résection immédiate, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 357-360, March 19, '27

GAUDIANI, V., Il trattamento chirurgico dell'uretere con sbocco extravescicale, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 468-477, '27

GAUDIER, H., Ostéosynthèse pour fracture compliquée du fémur chez un diabétique en crise, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 334-336, March 12, '27

Aménorrhée primitive (corps utérin pubescent imperforé). Greffe ovaro-salpingée; grande amélioration, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 685, May 21, '27

Pseudarthrose de l'humérus. Prothèse par manchon de fémur. Sympathicectomie péri-artérielle. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 959, July 9, '27

GAUDIN, C., and VIALLET, C., Nécrologie; Miramond de Laroquette, 1871-1927, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 289, July '27

Adaptation à l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie) du traitement radiothérapique des teignes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 449-457, Sept. '27

del GAUDIO, A., Fisiologia della generazione umana nel canto XXV del Purgatorio, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 176-199, May-July '27

GAUDISSART, P., Papille de stase, tension artérielle rétinienne et injections de sérum hypertonique, Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 270-275, April '27

——and MINNE, A., Papille de stase, tension artérielle rétinienne et injections de sérum hypertonique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 365-371, May '27

——and van GEHUCHTEN, P., Un cas de neuromyélite optique. La stase papillaire dans les myélites. L'étiologie de la neuromyélite, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 541-550, July '27

GAUDUCHEAU, A., L'état naturel. Origines de l'hygiène, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 321-335, May '27

GAUDUCHEAU, R., A propos du traitement électro-radiologique des sciatiques, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 28-30, Jan. '27

——and DANO, R., Traitement des épithéliomas cutanés vaccinés par irradiations antérieures, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 419-428, June '27

GAUGELE, Beiträge zur Behandlung der Skoliose; die Messung der Skoliose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 810, May 13, '27

Die Myelographie im Dienste der Orthopädie, Verhandl. d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. **21,** pp. 402-405, '27

Die Behandlung der Skoliose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 893, May 27, '27

Zur Behandlung der Skoliose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 933-935, June 3, '27

GAUILLARD, R., La stéréoradiographie; ses applications dans la pratique courante, Paris méd. **1:** 147-150, Feb. 5, '27

GAUJOUX and others, Nécrologie; Gustave Reynaud, 1855-1926, .Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 103-115, March '27

——and ROUME, Ascaridiose et puerpéralite, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 158-161, Feb. '27

GAULT, Du traitement des accidents causés par l'éruption de la dent de sagesse, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 291-293, March '27

GAULT, C. C., Calcium therapy in functional nervous disorders, Minnesota Med. **10:** 759-761, Dec. '27

GAULT, R. H., Hearing through sense organs of touch and vibration, J.Frankl.Inst. **203:** 329-358, Sept. '27

GAULTIER, R., A propos de quelques cas de dyspepsies duodénales, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 419-433, April '27; abridged Duodenal dyspepsia, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 17-18, July 6, '27

——and LAPICCIRELLA, V., Action tonique sur le muscle gastrique de l'extrait du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse. Son utilisation possible dans le traitement de l'atonie et de la dilatation de l'estomac, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 182-185, Oct. 4, '27

GAUME, P., and CHABANIER, H., Considérations sur l'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephtaléine, J.d'urol. **23:** 242-261, March '27

GAUMER, J. S., Heart disease; incidence, etiology and economic aspect, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 385-388, Nov. '27

GAUMONT, J., and SEDALLIAN, P., Sur l'isolement de la fraction active de la toxine diphtérique par abaissement du *p*H, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 93, June 17, '27

GAUPIN, C. E., Positive urinary Fehling's tests in connection with our obstetrical cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 526-530, Sept. '27

GAUPP, Ueber Psychotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 821, May 13, '27; 868, May 20, '27

GAUSS, C. J., Sind die Röntgen- oder die Radiumstrahlen bei der Behandlung der Myome und haemorrhagischen Metropathien vorzuziehen? Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 497, July 25, '27; 534, Aug. 10, '27

GAUSS, H., Redundant colon, Arch.Surg. **15:** 560-579, Oct. '27

GAUSSEL, A propos de centenaire de Laënnec (1745-1826), Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 257-266, May '27

Indications relatives du pneumothorax artificiel, de la phrénicectomie, de la thoracoplastie, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 416-418, Sept. '27

GAUSSEN, C., Sur une nouvelle technique de la réaction de Wassermann dérivée de la méthode de Calmette et Massol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 532-534, March 4, '27

Sur la préparation d'un mélange colorant polychrome (histo-polychrome) destiné à simplifier la coloration des coupes histologiques, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 165-167, April-June '27

GAUTHIER, C., and PETGES, G., Chancre syphilitique d'un pouce et accident du travail, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 232-236, '27

GAUTHIER, R., CAILLIAU and BARBIER, G., Lymphogranulomatose maligne abdomino-pelvienne. (Maladie de Hodgkin à forme abdominal.), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 159-161, March '27

GAUTIER, C., Action de l'histamine sur l'œil énucléé de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 89, June 17, '27

Elimination d'urée urinaire après ablation du foie chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 757-759, Aug. 26, '27

——and LEREBOULLET, J., Syndrome inférieur du noyau rouge, Rev.neurol. **1:** 57-61, Jan. '27

——and THIERS, H. P., Répartition de l'azote total dans les lobes du foie de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 485, July 15, '27

GAUTIER, P., L'otite latente grippale chez l'enfant, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 104-108, Feb. 25, '27

——and CHAUSSE-KLINK, (Mme.), Les méningites puriformes aseptiques à polynucléaires intacts chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 78-90, Jan. '27

——and ROCH, Empoisonnement par des champignons secs, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 799-802, Sept. 25, '27

GAUTIER, THEOPHILE

—creative imagination; study in literary psychology, [L. B. Dillingham] Psychol.Monog. **36:** 1-355, '27

GAUTRELET, J., and KALOMIRIS, D., Réaction séro-intestinale et équilibre nerveux végétatif, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 41-43, June 17, '27

——and VECHIU, O., Action de l'aldéhyde formique sur le cœur et la pression sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1213-1215, May 13, '27

GAUTRET and JONCHERES, Rupture de grossesse tubaire avec douleur tardive élevée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 133, Feb. '27

GAUVAIN, E. A., Erythema multiforme bullosum in patient having tuberculosis and syphilis; report of case with necropsy findings, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 495-498, Aug. '27

GAVRILA, I., La réaction des humeurs de l'organisme dans les affections gastriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1036-1038, April 26, '27; also Die Gewebsflüssigkeitsreaktion des Organismus bei Magenaffektionen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 973, July 28, '27

Protein therapy in diabetes, Cluj.med. **8:** 73-77, March-April '27

Basal metabolism in diseases of thyroid gland, Cluj.med. **8:** 317-323, Aug. '27

L'acidose dans l'épidémie de grippe actuelle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1017-1018, Oct. 13, '27

——and ANCA, E., Case of pluriglandular insufficiency, Cluj.med. **8:** 153-155, May '27

——and BERARIU, C., Cholesterinemia in chronic nephritis, Cluj.med. **8:** 257-260, July '27

——and CABA, E., L'action d'un composé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1454, June 3, '27

——and SPARCHEZ, T., L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée dans les cancers de l'appareil digestif et des autres organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1019-1020, Oct. 13, '27

——and VIOR, La cholestérinémie chez les tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 769-770, Aug. 26, '27

GAWRILOW, N. J., and others, Beiträge zur Dynamik der Autoklavenhydrolyse der Eiweissstoffe (Methode von Zelinsky-Ssadikow) mittels verdünnter Säuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 26-34, '27

——and ZELINSKY, N. D., Zur Frage des anhydridartigen Charakters der Eiweissstoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 11-17, '27

Autoklavenhydrolyse von Dipeptiden und Anhydriden der Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 18-25, '27

GAY, D. M., and SELLARDS, A. W., Fate of Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in mosquito, Aëdes aegypti, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 321-342, Oct. '27

GAY, J., and COVISA, J. S., Eczématide prémycosique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 87-100, Feb. '27

GAYDA, T., Edema da perfusione con soluzioni saline e reazione del liquido di perfusione, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 354-364, May '27

GAYER, H., Die Wirkung narkotischer Gifte auf den Drehreflex des Frosches, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 259-272, '27

GAYER MORGAN, O.: See Morgan, O. G.

GAYET, Septicémie à tétragène pur chez un urinaire, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 190-192, June 20, '27; also J. d'urol. **24:** 72-74, July '27

GAYET, G., La cancérisation de l'adénome prostatique, Lyon méd. **138:** 555-563, Nov. 14, '26

Lithiase rénale. Abcès périnéphrétique. Néphrectomie spontanée. Néphrectomie secondaire, Lyon méd. **138:** 600-602, Nov. 21, '26

Diabète et hypertrophie de la prostate, Lyon méd. **139:** 11-13, Jan. 2, '27

Ancien foyer de tuberculose rénale exclu; infection secondaire, hémorragies à type néoplasique, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **6:** 95-99, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 353-357, April '27

GAYET, R., and HALLION, L., Sur l'interprétation du syndrome d'occlusion intestinale, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 1-9, Jan. '27

Sur l'automutilation de l'organisme dans l'obstruction intestinale, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 65-70, March '27

——JOLLY J., and FERROUX, R., Les effets indirects de l'irradiation par les rayons X recherchés a l'aide de la méthode des anastomoses vasculaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 665-668, Aug. 26, '27

GAYLE, R. F., JR., Psychopathic inferiority, South.M.J. **20:** 808-811, Oct. '27

Abdominal pain from neurologic point of view, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 483-486, Nov. '27

GAYLER, W. C., Gayler specimen forceps, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 369, Aug. '27

GAY PRIETO, J., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de las tiñas, Med.ibera. **1:** 317, March 19, '27

GAYRAUD, L., and BRAHIC, J., Rétrécissement mitral et grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 103-107, Feb. '27

GAZIA, H. R., Un caso de esclerodermia neonatorum, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 720-724, Nov. '26

GEBBERT, Eine einfache Lösung der Spannungsverdoppelung bei Diagnostikapparaten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 107, '27

Eine einfache Vorrichtung für stereoskopische Durchleuchtungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 113-115, '27

GEBHARDT, K., Lehrlings-Uebungslager, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1223-1226, July 22, '27

GECKELER, E. O., Two important orthopedic symptoms; low back pain: painful heel, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 586-593, Aug. '27

Early treatment of clubfoot, Hahneman. Monthly **62:** 651-654, Sept. '27

GEDDES, A. M., and PATERSON, D., Frequent occurrence of underfeeding in early infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 315-322, Oct. '27

GEDGE, ARTHUR JOHNSON: See Obituaries

GEDSCHOLD, E., Moderne Abwasserreinigungsanlagen in Sachsen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 77, June 5, '27; 103, July 5, '27

GEE, A. H., Bacteria concerned in spoilage of haddock; dissociation of organism resembling B. vulgatus, J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 355-364, Nov. '27

de GEEST, BESSEMANS, A., and de POTTER, F., Sur les caractères biologiques du pneumocoque, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 909-912, Oct. 13, '27

GEGETCHKORI, N., Das lipolytische Ferment des Blutes, die Lymphozyten und die Pirquetsche Reaktion bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 460-462, '27

GEHLEN, W., Zur biologischen Auswertung von Vitaminpräparaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1142, July 1, '27

GEHRCKE, A., Die Amöbenerkrankungen des Menschen, insbesondere die des Verdauungstraktus (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der atypischen und larvierten Verlaufsformen unserer Klimate), Med.Klin. **23:** 637; 679; 756; 795, '27

GEHRT, J., Die Behandlung der Kinderpneumonie, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1524-1526, Aug. 6, '27

GEIGEL, R., Körperlänge und Körpergewicht, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1178-1180, July 15, '27

GEIGER, A., Equilibrio d'idrogenoni fra corpuscoli e plasma del sangue, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 6, Jan. '27

La distribuzione del calcio nel sangue sotto l'azione dell'adrenalina. (Esperimenti in vitro), Bull.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 7-9, Jan. '27

La distribuzione degli idrogenioni fra eritrociti e plasma, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 447-458, May '27

GEIGER, E., Versuche über die Beziehungen zwischen den wärme- und blutzuckerregulatorischen Einrichtungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 67-82, '27

af GEIJERSTAM, E., Zur Frage des Verdrängungsproblems, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 5-38, '27

GEILING, E. M. K., CAMPBELL, D., and ISHIKAWA, Y., Effect of insulin on hypophysectomized dogs, J. Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **31:** 247-268, July '27

——SUPNIEWSKI, J. V., and ISHIKAWA, Y., Effect of insulin injected into cerebrospinal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 241-246, Aug. '27

GEILINGER, Chloramin und Pantosept, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 61-78, '27

GEILL, T., Considerações sobre a albumina. Relação entre albumina e globulina na urina, Brasil-med. **1:** 284-288, March 26, '27

GEINITZ, B., and SPEMANN, H., Ueber Weckung organisatorischer Fähigkeiten durch Verpflanzung in organisatorische Umgebung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **109:** 129-175, April 11, '27

GEINITZ, R., Zum Thema: Verwachsungen in der Cervix uteri nach Curettagen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1793-1795, July 9, '27

GEISLER, H., Zur Frage der Poikilodermia atrophicans vascularis (Jacobi), Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1133-1138, Aug. 13, '27

GEISSLER, Aufgaben der Strassenbauforschung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 286-292, April 16, '27

——and STELLWAAG, Eine neue praktische Arbeitsmethode mit Blausäure, die bei der Bekämpfung des Apfelblütenstechers (Anthonomus pomorum L.) angewandt wurde, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 63-67, June '27

GEIST, S. H., and FRANK, R. T., Formation of artificial vagina by new plastic technic, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 712-718, Dec. '27

GEITLER, L., Die Reduktionsteilung und Copulation von Cymbella lanceolata, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 465-567, July 26, '27

GEJROT, W., Ein Fall von Heminephrektomie bei Hydronephrose in einer Doppelniere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 57-61, '27

GELATIN

See also Colloids

—added to diets of artificially fed infants, [J. H. Hess & I. M. Chamberlain] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1423-1426, Oct. 22, '27

—ageing of gelatin, [A. Nagorny] Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 123-130, Feb. '27

—effect on bacterial content of ice cream mix, [A. C. Fay & N. E. Olson] J.Bact. **14:** 363-376, Nov. '27

—thermic decomposition, [M. Frankel] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **167:** 17-36, '27

GELBJERG-HANSEN, G., Case of sanocrysin dermatitis treated by intravenous injections of sodium sulphate, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 256, March 31, '27

GELDER, H., and URDANG, G. Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Pharmazie, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 804, July 6, '27

von GELEI, J., Das Rätsel der Nesselzellen, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 327-343, June '27

Angaben zu der Symbiosefrage von Chlorella, Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 449-461, Aug. '27

Der Bau der Tricladenmuskulatur, Zool.Anz. **73:** 21-32, Aug. 10, '27

GELL, G. C., Failure of eruption of maxillary centrals due to presence of 2 supernumerary teeth, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 703-706, June 15, '27

GELLER, F. C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und anderen innersekretorischen Drüsen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 195, '27

GELLERT, S. M., Simplified and bloodless meatotomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 176, March '27

GELLHANS, Bandwurmkuren, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 291, May 1, '27

GELLHORN, E., Beiträge zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Spermatozoen; Ionenstudien an den Spermatozoen von Meerestieren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 181-197, '27

Befruchtungsstudien; Studien zur Ionenphysiologie an den Spermatozoen und Eiern von Strongylocentrotus lividus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 198-219, '27

Studien zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Permeabilität; ueber den Einfluss von Ionen und Nichtleitern auf die Permeabilität von Spermatozoen und Eiern, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 220-233, '27

Studien zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Permeabilität; Vitalfärbung und Permeabilität, nach Versuchen an den Eiern von Meerestieren, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 234-248, '27

Studien zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Permeabilität; permeabilitätsstudien an Seeigeln, Holothurien und Salpen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 249-252, '27

Vergleichend-physiologische Untersuchungen über die Pufferungspotenz von Blut und Körpersäften, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 253-266, '27

Die Erregungsvorgänge in der Sehrinde des Menschen auf Grund sinnesphysiologischer Experimente, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 481-490, '27

GELLHORN, G., Can quinine kill fetus in utero? **Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 13:** 779-782, June '27
Local anæsthesia in gynecology and obstetrics, **Surg. Gynec.Obst. 45:** 105-109, July '27
GELLMAN, J., Sigmaniere, **Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22:** 477-480, '27
GELMA, E., L'olfaction et la psychiatrie, **Vie méd. 8:** 861-863, June 15, '27
——and SIMONIN, C., Intoxications oxycarbonées rapides au cours d'un incendie; la valeur du coefficient d'empoisonnement, **Ann.de méd.lég. 7:** 173-175, April '27
GELMANN, J., Hypertoniestudien; Hypertonie und Stoffwechsel, **Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 106:** 95-109, '27
GELOBARIN
—not acceptable for **N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 89:** 984, Sept. 17, '27
GELONIDA STOMACHICA: See Stomach, acidity
GELONESI, G., Due nuovi parassiti del "piede di Madura." Studio sui micetomi della Somalia Meridionale, **Ann. di med.nav. 1:** 283-308, May-June '27
GELONIDA ANTINEURALGICA: See Labor, drugs in; Neuralgia, therapy
GELONIDA SOMNIFERA: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Hip Joint, diseases
GEMELLI, B., Contributo alla terapia delle malattie cardiache, **Pensiero med. 16:** 110, Feb. 28, '27; **129,** March 10, '27
GEMÜND, W., Die biologische Bedeutung der Liebe, **Umschau 31:** 201-204, March 12, '27
GENAZZANI, U., Di una rara forma di pielonefrosi dovuta ad un zooparassita; l'eustrongylus gigas, **Riforma med. 43:** 367-369, April 18, '27
GENDRON, A., and LÉVESQUE, L., Quatre cas de pleurésie médiastine postérieure symptomatique de bronchiectasie, **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51:** 1059-1065, July 7, '27
GENE: See under Heredity
GENEALOGY: See under Anthropology; Family
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENERIN: See under Menstruation
GENERSICH, A., Röntgenoskopie und Röntgenographie bei der Lungentuberkulose, **Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66:** 300-307, '27
GENESERINE: See Physostigmine
GENET, L., Rétinite albuminurique avec longue survie, **Lyon méd. 139:** 20-22, Jan. 2, '27
Lésions épiscléralres au cours du zona ophthalmique, **Lyon méd. 139:** 137-139, Jan. 30, '27
Rétinite diabétique et insuline, **J.de méd.de Lyon 8:** 135-138, March 20, '27
Paralysie du droit supérieur et du grand oblique par contusion directe orbito-palpebrale, **Lyon méd. 139:** 465-467, April 17, '27
Sarcome mélanique du corps ciliare, **Lyon méd. 139:** 765, June 26, '27
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVOIS, L., Ueber Atmung und Gärung in grünen Pflanzen, **Biochem.Ztschr. 186:** 461-473, '27
——and AUBEL, E., Sur le potentiel d'oxydo-réduction de la levure, du Bacterium coli et des milieux où croissent ces microorganismes, **Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184:** 1676-1678, June 27, '27
GENEVRAY, J., Tratamiento de la lepra por los éteres etílicos de los ácidos grasos de aceite de Chaulmoogra, **Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27:** 18-22, July 2, '27
GENEVRIER, J., La préservation de l'écolier contre la tuberculose, **Rev.franç.de pédiat. 3:** 245-256, May '27
——and DESCOMPS, H., A propos des faux tuberculeux: deux cas d'anévrisme de l'aorte considérés comme des tuberculoses scléreuses du poumon, **Presse méd. 35:** 437, April 6, '27
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENITALS
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis, Vagina; etc.
—degrees of female hypogenitalism; therapeutic measures, [P. Sippel] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51:** 1725-1730, July 2, '27
—effect of contraceptive practices on female sexual organs, [F. J. McCann] **Catholic M.Guardian 5:** 48-61, April '27
—effects of hysterectomy on system of sex organs and on periodicity of sexual cycle in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] **Am.J.Physiol. 83:** 202-224, Dec. '27
—experimental evidence regarding rôle of anterior pituitary in development and regulation of genital system, [P. E. Smith & E. T. Engle] **Am.J.Anat. 40:** 159-217, Nov. '27
—gastro-intestinal disorders and insufficiency of reproductive organs, [L. Mayer-Homberg] **Med.Klin. 23:** 1185-1186, Aug. 5, '27
—production of rut in animals by artificial hyperemia of genital tract, [M. Klein] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 296-298, July 1, '27
GENITALS—Continued
—simple procedure for staining sexual organs of Distoma, [J. G. de Barros e Cunha] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97:** 890, Oct. 13, '27
abnormalities, deformations of female genital tract and their consequences in labor, [E. von Zalewski] **Semana méd. 1:** 826-831, March 31, '27
—genital dystrophies in male, [V. Fossati & D. Boccia] **Rev.sud.-am.de endocrinol. 10:** 519-564, July 15, '27
—under development of sexual organs in women textile workers and tramway conductresses, [T. A. Alesker, M. V. Zlatopolskaia & F. V. Korolev] **Mosk.Med.J. 7,** no. 5, pp. 45-53, '27
cancer, [W. Lahm] **Cancer, Bruxelles 4:** 331-354, '27
—in gynæcology, [W. P. Graves] **J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. 34:** 224-248, '27
—no cancers are due to roentgen rays, [H. Dehler] **Arch.f.Gynäk. 130:** 239-274, '27
—radium treatment of cancer in female and formation of fistulae; 2 cases, [de Backer] **Strahlentherapie 25:** 652-656, '27
—relationship of imperfect drainage to cancer in female, [W. P. Graves] **Am.J.Surg. 3:** 489-493, Nov. '27
—roentgen and radium treatment with intravenous dextrose injections, [Mühlmann] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36:** 66-68, '27
—treatment in female, [V. D. Brandt] **Vrach.dielo 10:** 571; 649, '27
—value of Roffo's reaction, [F. Carranza] **Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 2:** 984-1008, Nov. '26
diseases, lichen planus of semimucous membranes of pudendum muliebre, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14:** 232-234, Aug. '27
—associated diseases of female; case, [A. Orsini] **Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 14:** 271; May '27
—combined constitutional treatment of chronic inflammatory conditions in female, [F. Turan] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53:** 1083-1085, June 24, '27
—new method of thermotherapy, [R. Salomon] **München. med.Wchnschr. 74:** 613, April 8, '27
—nonvenereal (metastatic) genital infection, [T. Baker] **J.A.M.A. 88:** 2025-2028, June 25, '27
—pneumocele; new method of roentgen ray diagnosis, [P. Valdoni] **Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53:** 120-126, April '27
—sympathetic genital disorders, [Laignel-Lavastine] **Rev.méd.de Barcelona 7:** 87-93, Jan. '27
—toxic effect of iodine in female, [P. Hüssy] **Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57:** 818-820, Aug. 20, '27
—treatment of inflammation in female by iontophoresis, [J. Werboff] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51:** 2550-2556, Oct. 1, '27
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, with septicemia and death in child of 15 months, [F. Narducci] **Dermosifilografo 2:** 330-336, July '27
hemorrhage, during procreative age, [Idel] **Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. 42:** 144-148, May 2, '27
—effect of roentgen ray treatment on maturation of ovum, [H. Sachs] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51:** 1242-1248, May 14, '27
—pyramidon test for internal hemorrhages, particularly from ruptured tubal pregnancy, [F. Wermbter] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51:** 1233-1238, May 14, '27; [Comment by G. Baksch] **51:** 2481-2483, Sept. 24, '27]
—treatment by injections of sodium citrate, [S. Tzovaru & D. Mavrodin] **Presse méd. 35:** 986, Aug. 10, '27
innervation, nervous relations between female genitals and breasts, [J. Leon] **Semana méd. 2:** 82-92, July 14, '27
leprosy: See under Leprosy
pathology, blastophthoric action of arsenic; experiments on male rats, [A. Kostitch & T. Verbitski] **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 999-1001, April 26, '27
physiology, of snail, [P. Dorello] **Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ. di Roma 3:** 1, '26; **4:** 1, '27
prolapse, masking different visceral diseases, [D. Giordano] **Rinasc.med. 4:** 247, June 1, '27; 271, June 15, '27
—surgical treatment of complete prolapse, in aged, [Laurentie] **Gynéc.et Obst. 15:** 379-381, May '27
—treatment, [A. N. McArthur] **M.J.Australia** (supp. 13) pp. 408-413, Nov. 19, '27
—treatment with Bouilly's operation; case, [Costantini] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16:** 217-219, March '27
surgery, bacteriology of vagina and cervix; significance for surgical prognosis, [A. Mandelstamm] **Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 51:** 1271-1277, May 14, '27
—plastic surgery in treatment of wounds, [E. Haim] **Ztschr.f.Urol. 21:** 401, '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] **Arch.Surg. 15:** 962-974, Dec. '27

GENITALS—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
—[V. A. Funk] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 251-255, July '27
—diagnosis and treatment in women, [Mocquot] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 49-51, Jan. 22, '27
—female genital tuberculosis, with report of unusual case, [A. V. Friedrichs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 68-73, July '27
—heliotherapy in female, [Mme. M. Brody] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 501-504, July 30, '27
—in female, [G. De Lauretis] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 257-285, April '27
—roentgen treatment of women at Freiburg Clinic, [M. Wesseling] Strahlentherapie **24:** 459-464, '27
—roentgenotherapy in female, [E. H. Zweifel] Strahlentherapie **26:** 564-576, '27
—surgical treatment, [F. E. Ciarlo] Semana méd. **2:** 429-439, Aug. 18, '27
—treated with tuberculin; presentation of 3 cases, [W. J. Ezickson] J.Urol. **17:** 567-572, June '27
—treatment in male, [K. M. Walker] Lancet **2:** 367-370, Aug. 20, '27
—treatment in women by ultra-violet rays, [C. Schmitt] Clinique, Paris **22:** 53, Feb. (A) '27
—tuberculosis following delivery originating from genital tuberculosis; acute miliary form, [J. R. Wiseman & H. W. Retan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 65-72, July '27
—two rare forms in woman, [F. Marinelli] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 316-328, Aug. '27
tumors, melanosarcomas, [G. Gatter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1318-1322, May 21, '27
—general study of seminomata and lymphangiomata in male, [S. Rubaschev] Klin.Med. **5:** 588-594, May '27
—prognosis of sarcomas in female, [H. Goldschmidt & J. Koerner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 443-451, July '27
—torsion of pedicled tumors (ovarian fibromas, uterine myomas, etc.), [R. Remmelts] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1547-1563, March 26, '27
ulcer, non-venereal ulcers transmitted by sexual contact, [J. Cappelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 633-635, May '27
—non-venereal ulcers of external female genitalia, [F. Flarer] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1042-1054, June '27
wounds and injuries, during coitus, [G. Bakscht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1333, May 21, '27
—during coitus, [A. Manna] Clin.ostet. **29:** 269-276, May '27
—roentgen injuries in female, [W. Fürst] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 591-597, June 18, '27

GENITOL
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **89:** 391, July 30, '27

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
—genito-urinary patient and hospital, [M. N. Tuason] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 159-162, May '27
abnormalities, aplasia of one kidney with malformation of internal genitals in girl, [H. O. Neumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 849-851, April 2, '27
—pseudohermaphrodism with unusual abnormality of genito-urinary system; case, [K. T. Krawzowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 859-862, April 2, '27
diseases, Bacillus coli infections in women, [A. Siredey & G. Labeaume] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 395-406, June 10, '27
—cases of interest in genito-urinary service of St. Peters Hospital, [H. M. Morton] M.Times,New York **55:** 123-125, June '27
—in infants; urinary changes in 5.9 per cent of 2,800 cases, 1918-26, [S. Levy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 516-524, '27
—pyelography as aid to diagnosis, [A. F. Tyler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 49-51, Jan. '27
—treated with mercurochrome and glucose; cases, [L. F. Rodríguez & L. F. Ajamil] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 117-125, Feb. '27
—X-ray assistance in solving genito-urinary problems, [E. C. Koenig] Radiology **9:** 104-108, Aug. '27
embryology, development of bladder and primary urethra; separation of ureters from Wolffian ducts; development of Müller's ducts and rectum, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 615-733, Aug. 15, '27
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, [A. M. Bennardi] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 768-771, Oct. '27
surgery, anæsthesia, [W. E. Lower] Ann.Surg. **86:** 268-272, Aug. '27
syphilis, in male, [C. Posner] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u. Geschlechtskr. **21:** 785, Jan. 5; **22:** 465, March 5, '27

GENITO-URINARY TRACT—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—heliotherapy, [W. G. Shultz] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1941-1944, Dec. 3, '27
—surgery, [S. R. Maxeiner] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 994-997, Oct. '27
—treatment in male, [F. Kidd] Practitioner **119:** 211-216, Oct. '27
—treatment with gold salts, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **79:** 637-641, June 4, '27
wounds and injuries, traumatic injuries, [R. Vinyard] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 507-511, Nov. '27

GENIUS
—genius and I. Q., [J. G. Rockwell] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 377-384, Sept. '27

GENKIN, I., Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen in Leber und Gallenblase bei chronischer Cholecystitis ohne Steine, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 752-766, '27
——and DMITRUK, J. D., Ueber die Reaktion des Lebergewebes auf pathologische Prozesse in der Gallenblase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 633-639, '27
de GENNES, L., La conception actuelle de l'urémie au cours des néphrites chroniques, Médecine **8:** 444-452, March '27
GENSOUL, JOSEPH: See Biographies
GENT, W., Beobachtungen zur Goldbehandlung des Lupus erythematosus, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 190, April '27
Therapeutische Anmerkungen zur Behandlung der multiplen Abszesse der Kopfhaut der Säuglinge, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 287, June '27

GENTIAN VIOLET
—effect of gentian violet on organism of blastomycotic infection, [E. S. Sanderson & D. C. Smith] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 153-155, Aug. '27
GENTILE, A., Influenza del glucosio sulla fagocitosi, Morgagni **69:** 921-923, June 12, '27
GENTILE, F., Ricerche sulle avitaminosi; sul comportamento di alcuni fermenti del sangue nelle avitaminosi, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 21-32, Jan.-March '27; also Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 767-773, Nov.-Dec. '26
Ricerche sulle avitaminosi; il potere antitriptico del siero di sangue nelle avitaminosi sperimentali, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 33-42, Jan.-March '27; also Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 765-767, Nov.-Dec. '26
GENTILI, E., and others, Expériences de prophylaxie antituberculeuse par le vaccine BCG, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 314-321, March '27
GENTRY, F. M., Anti-coagulating action of secretion of buccal glands of lampreys (Petromyzon, Lampetra and Entosphenus), Science **66:** 282-285, Sept. 23, '27
GENTY, M., Erasme malade et médécin, Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 17-19, March 5, '27
Biography, Claude-Antoine Lombard, 1741-1811, Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 24, March 5, '27
Le centenaire de Gensoul, Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 25-32, April 2, '27
GENTZ, E., Beitrag zur Chemotherapie des Schweinerotlaufs, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 329, May 20, '27
GENTZ, W., Der Strafanstaltsarzt im Entwurf des Strafvollzugsgesetzes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med **10:** 219-234, Aug. 16, '27
GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Knee, deformities
GENUNG, E. F., and THOMPSON, L. E., Color diffusion in Endo agar, J.Bact. **14:** 139-156, Aug. '27
GENZMER, E., Die Strasse im Städtebau, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 279-286, April 16, '27
GEOPHAGY: See Appetite, disturbances
GEORGE, A., and LUCIEN, M., Considérations sur l'évolution pondérale de quelques organes glandulaires et endocriniens chez le fœtus humain, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 161-179, June '27
GEORGE, W. E., Provision for medical care of indigents, Pub.Health J. **18:** 520-526, Nov. '27
GEORGESCU, C., Blattstellungsstudien an Echinocactus gibbosus, Biol.generalis **3:** 95-104, '27
GEORGESCU, I., PAPILIAN, V., and TELIA, L., Effects of sympathetic nervous system upon cardiac rhythm, Cluj.med. **8:** 193-198, June '27; also L'influence du système nerveux végétatif sur le rythme cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 771-772, Aug. 26, '27
GEORGEVITCH, J., Recherches sur Pleistophora periplanetae Lutz et Splend, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 1-21, Jan. 5, '27
GEORGI, F., and FISCHER, Gehirnantikörper bei Syphilis (Nachweis einer Hirnbeteiligung durch Serumreaktion bei Syphilis aller Stadien?), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 948, May 14, '27
GEORGIADES, Le trachome en Macédoine et le traitement appliqué au service antitrachomateux de l'hôpital Harman-Kemp (Salonique), Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 57-62, April '27
GEORGIEVSKY, N. V., Zito's painful point as indicator of malaria, Vrach.dielo **10:** 193, Feb. 15, '27

GERARD and DELCHEF, À propos de l'évolution des greffons interépineux d'Albee. Examen microscopique d'un greffon dix-neuf mois après son implantation. Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.deBelgique **7:** 448-451, June '27

GERARD, G., La kératite ulcéreuse de l'adolescent et de l'adulte d'origine hérédo-syphilitique. Clin.opht. **31:** 63-82, Feb. '27

L'œil et le sport, Clin.opht. **31:**154-158, March '27

Indications du naphtol camphré dans les conjonctivites chroniques, Clin.opht. **31:** 261-266, May '27

Le naphtol camphré dans le traitement du trachome, Clin.opht. **31:** 423-434, Aug. '27

De la guérison de l'hémispasme facial, Clin.opht. **31:** 344-349, June '27; Also Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 696-699, July 15, '27

—and DETROY, L., Enfoncement de la paroi jugale du sinus maxillaire, Clin.opht. **31:** 134-139, March '27

—and HEURTAUX, La grenouillette sous-conjonctivale, Clin.opht. **31:** 303-317, June '27

—and MOREL, J., Adénome de la conjonctive renfermant des glandes de Meibomius, Clin.opht. **31:** 367-373, July '27

A propos d'un nouveau cas de gliome rétinien endophyte découvert chez un adulte, Clin.opht. **31:** 374-380, July '27

GERARD, P., Les cellules pigmentées de la mamelle de la chatte et leurs rapports avec les cellules interstitielles, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 139-166, March '27

Contribution à l'étude du placenta maternel des rongeurs, Arch.de biol. **37:** 407-454, '27

GERARD, R. W., Studies on nerve metabolism; influence of oxygen lack of heat production and action current, J.Physiol. **63:** 280-298, Aug. '27

Studies on nerve metabolism; respiration in oxygen and nitrogen, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 381-404, Oct. '27

—and MEYERHOF, O., Ueber die mit der Nervenerregung verknüpften chemischen Vorgänge, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 538, June 30, '27

—HILL, A. V., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Effect of frequency of stimulation on heat production of nerve, J.Physiol. **63:** 130-143, July '27

GERATOVITSCH, M., Ueber Erblichkeitsuntersuchungen bei der Huntingtonschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 513-535, '27

GERAUDEL, E., L'électrocardiographie; ses résultats, ses possibilités, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 27-29, Jan. (A) '27

Troubles de la rythmicité et circulation coronaire, Médecine **8:** 426-430, March '27

Les conceptions actuelles du syndrome d'Adams-Stokes, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 376-385, July '27

Flutter et arythmie complète, Paris méd. **2:** 26-29, July 2, '27

—and others, Un troisième cas de bradyrythmie ventriculaire par sténose de l'artère du ventriculo-necteur (syndrome d'Adams-Stokes), Presse méd. **35:** 1129-1131, Sept. 17, '27

—and LUISADA, A., De quelques effets curieux de l'injection d'adrénaline-trinitrine sur la circulation sanguine, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 205-218, April '27

GERBASI, M., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza dell' artrite deformante primitiva infantile, Pediatria **35:** 652-665, June 15, '27

Contributo alla conoscenza della dissenteria amebica nei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 689-702, July 1, '27

Ulteriore contributo allo studio della meningite influenzale nei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 842-847, Aug. 1, '27

Sul meccanismo d'azione dei vaccini curativi. Comportamento di alcune proprietà fisico-chimiche del siero di sangue dei bambini, trattati con vaccino antitifico, Pediatria **35:** 857-876, Aug. 15, '27

GERBER, C. W., Control of German measles and chickenpox, Southwestern Med. **11:** 400-401, Sept. '27

GERBER, I., Further observations on roentgen-ray treatment of bronchial asthma and allied conditions, Radiology **9:** 192-199, Sept. '27

X-ray treatment of superficial pyogenic infections, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 339-341, Sept. '27

GERBER, P., Medizinische Philosophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 975 July 28, '27; 1003, Aug. 4, '27

GERBER, R. A., Medullary and pontile syndromes, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66:** 355-380, Oct. '27

GERBINO, L., Sulla cura delle pleuriti essudative, Med. prat. **12:** 66-69, Feb. 28, '27

GERBIS, H., Tod eines Lokomotivheizers durch Schwelgase aus Selbstentzündung von Braunkohlenbriketts, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 33-36, Feb. '27

GERDES, J. U., Protein injections in erysipelas, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 210, March 3, '27

GERHARDT'S SIGN: See Larynx, diseases

GERHARTZ, H., Die Technik der Perkussion, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt.5, Teil 4, (pt 2) pp. 1419-1452, '27

GERHARTZ, H.—Continued

Die Technik der Auscultation, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1453-1486, '27

Röntgenologische Technik bei der Untersuchung der Lungen, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt.5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1487-1502, '27

Technik der röntgenologischen Untersuchung des Thoraxmittelschattens, insbesondere des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1503-1580, '27

Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1229-1232, Aug. 12, '27

GERINI, C., Sopra un caso di emicrania oftalmoplegica, Cervello **6:** 197-208, Aug. 15, '27

GERKE, O., and WELTMANN, O., Die Spondylarthritis deformans vom Standpunkte des Internisten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1281-1285, Oct. 13, '27

GERLACH, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Athyreose, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 571, March 19, '27

GERLACH, F., Zur Frage der präventiven Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette mit BCG, Ztschr.f. Immunitäts.forsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 256-275, '27

——and BAUMANN, R., Untersuchungen über die in manchen Gegenden Oesterreichs gehäuft auftretende Hämoglobinämie bei Pferden, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 465-468, July 16, '27

——and KRALICEK, E. A., Ueber die Anwendung von Kulturfiltraten (Anti virus nach Besredka) in der Veterinärmedizin, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 331-335, May 21, '27; also Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 184-191, '27

GERLACH, W., Ein Fall von Spätabszess nach Mastitis typhosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1324-1325, Aug 5, '27

Zur Granulozytenfrage, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1452-1454, Aug. 26, '27

——and von KRÜGER, F., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Blutentziehungen auf die Resistenz des Blutfarbstoffes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 653-660, '27

GERLIER'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, paralyzing

GERMA, VELU and MONIER, Hémoparasites du cheval considérés comme "germes de sortie" au cours d'affections intercurrentes, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét. **80:** 43-49, Jan. 30, '27

GERMAN, T., Retroaurikuläre Dermoidzyste, Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 368-371, April '27

GERMAN, W. J., and BARR, J. S., Electrical variations as index of pancreatic activity, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 733-742, Nov. '27

GERMAN SOCIETY OF HERBALISTS: See Pharmacy, history

GERMANI, A., Infezioni tifiche e paratifiche. (Contributo clinico), Studium **17:** 104-107, March 20, '27

GERMANI, G., and PINCHERLE, P., La cistografia nella tubercolosi renale, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 516-530, Aug. '27

GERMANIN

See also Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis

—as anticoagulant in experimental blood transfusion, [S. Bryuchonenko & O. Steppuhn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1316-1317, Aug. 5, '27

—biochemistry of Bayer 205, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 606-612, '27

—influence of Bayer 205 on anaphylactic shock, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 191-201, '27

GERMANY

See also Hygiene and Sanitation, municipal; Public Health, in Germany; etc.

—German food statistics, [L. Berczeller & P. Frankfurter] Wien.med.Wchnschr.**77:** 545-551, April 23, '27

—Germany's food problem, [Danckwortt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 361-364, June 4, '27

—shortage of houses in Germany; rationalization of building technic in aid of cheaper construction, [A. Gut] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 385-389, May 21, '27

GERMENOT and LANGERON, L'epreuve de perméabilité rénale à la phenosulfonephtaléine (P. S. P.). Existence de facteurs extra-rénaux, Lyon méd. **139:** 541-544, May 8, '27

GERMICIDES

—action of free chlorine, [F. Dienert & P. Etrillard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 621-623, Sept. 26, '27

—effect of serum upon germicidal action of soaps, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 671-688, Oct. '27

—further investigations of relation between chemical constitution and germicidal activity of alcohols and phenols, [J. M. Schaffer & F. W. Tilley] J.Bact. **14:** 259-273, Oct. '27

—germicidal power of ethyl alcohol in spirits, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 384-385, July '27

GERMICIDES—Continued
—practical method for testing germicidal power of certain products, [G. F. Leonard & E. Heacock] Am.J. Pharm. **99:** 335-340, June '27
—salts of heavy metals, [N. Pietravalle] Rinasc.med. **4:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '27
—studies of selective bactericidal action, [E. A. Cooper & J. Mason] J.Hyg. **26:** 118-126, July '27
GERMUTH, F. G., Colorimetric detection of morphine compounds, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 340-342, June '27
Detection of lactic acid in presence of other organic acids, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 852, July '27
GERNER, K., Ueber die aktivierende Wirkung des menschlichen Blutserums auf den Magensaft. Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Magen- beziehungsweise Duodenalgeschwürskrankheit, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 373-379, June '27
GERNEZ, A propos du volvulus de l'anse sigmoïde, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 418, March 26, '27
GERNGROSS, O., Ultraviolettlicht als Erkennungsmittel. Die Verwendung von Fluoreszenzerscheinungen zu diagnostischen Zwecken, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 13-21, July '27
GERNHARDT, A., Zur Kasuistik der Physostigminvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1433, July 23, '27
GERNHARDT, L., Der Teufelsbeschwörer Johann Josef Gassner, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1512-1513, Sept. 2, '27
GERNSHEIM, F., Die Kalziamilch (nach Moll), München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1184-1186, July 15, '27
GERODERMA
—with chronic rheumatism and vagotonia; case [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Bourgeois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 977-987, June 30, '27
GERONNE, A., Ueber Lymphogranulomatose und Unfall, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 243-249, Sept. 15, '27
GERONZI, G., Ipofisiectomia per via nasale in una acromegalica, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 63-68, '27
GERRISH, L. P., Medical standards; president's address, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 139-141, Aug. '27
GERSCH, H., and RUPP, E., Ueber die Herstellung von Hydrargyrum salicylicum DAB. und lösliche Derivate desselben, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 323-331, March-April '27
GERSCHLER, H., WÖHLISCH, E., and du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften tierischer Gewebe; poissonsche Zahl und Volumänderung bei der Dehnung der Sehne und des elastischen Bandes, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 567-584, '27
GERSDORFF, C. E. F., and JONES, D. B., Globulins of rice, Oryza sativa, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 415-426, Sept. '27
Proteins of sesame seed, Sesamum indicum, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 213-225, Oct. '27
GERSTENBERGER, H. J., Rickets; brief summary, with reflections, J.A.M.A. **89:** 261-263, July 23, '27
——**HARTMAN, J. I., and SMITH, D. N.,** Antirachitic value of human milk, California & West.Med. **27:** 40-44, July '27
GERSTER, Ueber Immunität. Ein Beitrag zur modernen Humoralpathologie, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 207-210, July 10, '27
GERSTLEY, J. R., Our baby patient, M.Clin.North America **11:** 269-278, July '27
GERSTMANN, J., Fingeragnosie und isolierte Agraphie, ein neues Syndrom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 152-177, '27
Ueber die grundsätzliche Wirkungsmöglichkeit der Malariabehandlung bei der progressiven Paralyse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 413-416, March 31, '27
Studien zur Symptomatologie der Stirnhirnerkrankungen; ueber die frontale Astasie und Abasie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1133-1136, Sept. 8, '27
GERTY, F. J., KUNDE, M. M., and HALL, G. W., General paralysis; effect of nonspecific protein therapy on blood and spinal fluid, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1304-1308, Oct. 15, '27
GERTZ, H., Nouvelle forme simple de la relation fondamentale du système optique, Acta ophth. **5:** 137-148, '27
GERTZ, M. A., and TUCKER, W. J., Riedel's strumitis, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 309, June '27
GERY, L., and ROHMER, P., Tétanie de la vessie, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 532-538, Aug. '27
GESCHE, I., Color preferences of 1,152 Mexican children, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 297-311, Aug. '27
GESCHELIN, A., Zur Klinik der postoperativen Facialislähmungen, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 57-62, '26
GESELL, A., Measurement and prediction of mental growth, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 385-390, Sept. '27
GESELL, R., and BRONK, D. W., Regulation of respiration; effects of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on carotid and femoral flow of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 170-180, Sept. '27
GESELL, R.—Continued
——**and HERTZMAN, A. B.,** Regulation of respiration; relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
Regulation of respiration; effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 591-607, Nov. '27
Regulation of respiration; vagal reflex control of respiratory movements of isolated head; peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 608-620, Nov. '27
——**and McGINTY, D. A.,** Regulation of respiration; effects of changes in oxygen content of artificially administered gaseous mixtures on expired carbon dioxide and oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 323-334, Dec. '27
Regulation of respiration; effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 335-344, Dec. '27
Regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric method, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 345-357, Dec. '27
Regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on gaseous exchange and acid metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 358-372, Dec. '27
GESENIUS, H., and WEBER, H. H., Proteasen und proteolytische Hemmungskörper, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 410-436, '27
GESSLER, H., and SCHAAF, G., Untersuchungen über die Wärmeregulation; die Wärmeregulation bei Erwärmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 148-155, '27
——**and HANSEN, K.,** Ueber die suggestive Beeinflussbarkeit der Wärmeregulation in der Hypnose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 352-359, '27; abridged Hypnotische Beeinflussung der Wärmeregulation, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 658-659, July 2, '27
——**and MARKERT, R.,** Die Oekonomie der menschlichen Muskelarbeit; die Bedeutung des Alters, Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 173-180, '27
——**ENDERLEN, E., and BLANCO, G.,** Ueber Fieber nach Entfernung der Schilddrüse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 195-197, '27
GESSNER, F. E., United States Army ration, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 610, Nov.; 767, Dec. '27
GESSNER, W., Die Einwirkung von Insulin, Cholin, Muscarin, Philocarpin und Atropin auf die durch Schilddrüsengaben zu erzwingende Metamorphose von Amphibienlarven sowie über die Wirkung des Jodothyrins auf Amphibienlarven, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 67-88, '27
GESZTI, J., Szarvas method of treating pneumonic phthisis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 125, Jan. 30, '27
GETMAN, W. T., Indication and contra-indications for cesarean section, New York State J.Med. **27:** 887-891, Aug. 15, '27
GETTINGER, J. H., Factors in nutrition, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 717-723, Nov. '27
GETTLER, A. O., RHOADS, C. P., and WEISS, S., Contribution to pathology of generalized argyria with discussion of fate of silver in human body, Am.J. Path. **3:** 631-652, Nov. '27
de GEUS, C. J. H., Case of interstitial pregnancy, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 722-725, Aug. 13, '27
GHARPURE, P. V., Incidence of primary carcinoma in India as inferred from post-mortem records of 50 years from 1877 to 1926, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 315-317, June '27
Some aspects of pathology of pernicious anæmia, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 627-630, Nov. '27
GHAZY, S., Un cas d'ostéome volumineux de la mâchoire supérieure opére et guéri, Marseille méd. **1:** 553-556, April 25, '27
Occlusion intestinale chronique par péritonite tuberculeuse adhésive, Marseille méd. **1:** 832-834, June 25, '27
GHEDINI, A., Contributo alla retopessia eseguita con processo proprio, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 327-345, '27
GHEE
—constants of pure cow ghee, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 318-322, June '27
GHENT, M. M., Diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter, Minnesota Med. **10:** 409-411, July '27
GHEORGHIU, J., and BARTH, C., Epizootie provoquée chez les cobayes par un bacille du groupe "Salmonella." Essais de vaccination, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1182, May 6, '27
——**and COSTIN, G.,** Infection par le Bacille d'Aertryck chez les animaux d'abattoir, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1025-1026, Oct. 13, '27

GHEORGHIU, P., and MARCU, I., La vaso-constriction produite par l'éphédrine, ne réside-t-elle que dans le territoire splanchnique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1439-1442, June 3, '27

Sur le mécanisme de l'action vasoconstrictive de l'éphédrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1447-1450, June 3, '27

GHERARDINI, G., Sopra un caso di cancrena delle estremità in una ammalata di vizio di cuore, Pensiero med. **16:** 88-99, Feb. 20, '27

Il ricambio minerale e la cura remineralizzante nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 28-35, May 31, '27

GHETTI, G., and GALLI, P., Di una rara manifestazione eredoluetica in lattante, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 484-489, June '27

GHIGI, R., Contributo clinico-istologico allo studio della gangrena del prepuzio, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 266-273, Feb. '27

GHIRON, M., Osservazioni sopra un caso di leucosi acuta, Bull.e.Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 264-268, Aug. '27

GHIRON, V., Di due tumori rari della mammella (Morbo Paget-peritelioma), Tumori **12:** 452-467, '26

Studi su un nuovo materiale di riunione delle ferite, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 337-360, '27

Ueber die Therapie der Harnblasenfisteln, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1229-1231, May 14, '27

Contributo alle vie d'accesso all'esofago toracico, Polliclinico (sez.chir) **34:** 325-334, July '27

——and MADDALENA, P., Sulla produzione sperimentale di polmoniti e gangrene polmonari, Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 302-306, Sept. '27

GHIZZETTI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza delle metastasi da carcinoma della prostata. (Metastasi nodulari pachimeningee), Pathologica **19:** 59-64, Feb. 15, '27

GHON, A., Anton Weichselbaum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 738, June 4, '27

Zur Genese der menschlichen Tuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 756, June 4, '27

——KREIDER, P., and KUDLICH, H., Zur Entstehung der Reinfektion der menschlichen Lungenphthise, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 583-586, '27

GHORMLEY, R. K., Progress of orthopedic surgery, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1049-1056, June 23, '27

——and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27

GHOSE, K. C., Intravenous iodine in pneumonia, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 381-382, July '27

Case of ectopic gestation, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 519, Sept. '27

GHOSH, H., Some new observations on treatment of asthma, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 594-597, June '27

GHOSH, J. C., Rare muscles in axilla, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 443-447, March '27

Some peculiarities of caecum, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 598-600, June '27

GHOSH, J. M., Notes on 2 cases of alastrim, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 572, Oct. '27

Case of abdominal injury by arrow, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 640, Nov. '27

GHOSH, R. P., Case of rodent ulcer cured by injections of selenium, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 568, Oct. '27

GIACANELLI, V. U., Le alterazioni cada veriche delle neurofibrille studiate col metodo di Bielschowskj, Pathologica **19:** 328-335, July 15, '27

GIACARDY, P., Dermatite primulaire intense à forme bulleuse, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 485-488, Aug.-Sept. '27

GIACOMASSO, C., Il siero del secondo salasso nelle sue applicazioni cliniche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 98-113, Feb. '27

GIACOMINI, E., and TAIBELL, A., Gli effetti della tiroide sulla muta e sulla deposizione delle galline, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 459-463, May '27

Sulle modificazioni del piumaggio causate dalla tiroide, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 464-468, May '27

GIACOMINI, G., Ricerche sperimentali intorno all'influenza di alcune ghiandole a secrezione interna sull'accrescimento somatico, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 135-140, Jan. '27

de GIACOMO, U., La reazione colloidale del bleu di Berlino ed il suo valore clinico, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 281-300, May-June '27

——and della MONICA, F., I tempi di reazione nella paralisi agitante e nelle sindromi parkinsoniane post-encefalitiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 27-92, Aug. 15, '27

GIACOSA, R. A., BARRALT, R., and STAFFIERI, D., La anguillulosis intestinal activa y latente. Consideraciones a propósito de tres nuevas observaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 1212-1217, May 19, '27

GIAJA, A., GIAJA, J., and CHAHOVITCH, X., Sur l'absence de fièvre dans l'infection du rat privé de glandes surrénales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1680, June 27, '27

GIAJA, J., and MALES, B., Mise en évidence de l'action dynamique spécifique par la polypnée thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1013, April 26, '27

——CHAHOVITCH, X., and GIAJA, A., Sur l'absence de fièvre dans l'infection du rat privé de glandes surrénales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1680, June 27, '27

GIAMPETRUZZI, F., Importante caso di meningismo da ascaridi simulante una meningite tubercolare, Morgagni **68:** 1414-1419, Nov. 7, '26

Un caso tipico di polmonite asintomatica, Morgagni **68:** 1443-1446, Nov. 14, '26

GIANI, P., Azione del siero di sangue e della sieroalbumina sul neosalvarsan agli effetti della tolleranza per parte dell'organismo animale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 396-399, June '27

GIANNANTONI, C., Ricerche cliniche sulle concrezioni della testa del nervo ottico, Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 21-25, '27

Su di un particolare reperto ematologico nella cheratite con ipopio, Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 29-32, '27

Ricerche sulla composizione chimica del sangue dei cataattosi; l'azoto totale nel sangue dei cataattosi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 375-382, May-June '27

L'emofilia in oftalmologia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 642-646, July-Aug. '27

GIANNATEMPO, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di actinomicosi. (Contributo clinico), Riv.med. **34:** 164-167, Nov. '26

Nucleine e radicali fenilici nella terapia in presenza di complicazioni cardio-renali, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 2-12, Jan. '27

GIANNELLI, G., Due nuovi istrumenti per il trattamento cruento delle fratture, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 22-35, '27

GIANNUZZI, A., Grosso calcolo prostatico vero, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 478-487, '27

GIANOTTI, M., Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell' azione della luce sulla guarigione delle ferite, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 101-108, March-April '27

Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'azione della luce sulla guarigione delle ferite. (Comunicazione preventiva) Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 239, March '27

——and CHIATELLINO, A., Modificazioni ematologiche conseguenti al bagno di mare, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 85-89, Jan. '27

GIANOTTI, R., Cura del morbo di Little e di Friedreich, Pensiero med. **16:** 108, Feb. 28, '27

GIANTURCO, G., Sul trattamento incruento delle fratture del femore e dell'omero, Rinasc.med. **4:** 351-353, Aug. 1, '27

GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis

GIARDINA, S. G., Alcune osservazione di chirurgia gastrica, Rinasc.med. **4:** 179, April 15, '27; 205, May 1, '27

Peritelioma dell'intestino tenue incarcerato in un sacco d'ernia inguinale. (Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomopatologiche), Riforma med. **43:** 437-440, May 9, '27

GIARRUSSO, G., Considerazioni cliniche e medico-legali sulle sindromi tardive da lesioni cranio-encefaliche di guerra, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 501-506, Aug.-Sept. '27

GIAUNI, G., La sifilide delle articolazioni: Considerazioni sui rapporti esistenti fra il reumatismo cronico luetico e l'insufficienza ovarica nella sifilide congenita, Med.prat. **12:** 321-334, Sept. '27

GIBBERD, G. F., Investigation into results of breech labour, and of prophylactic external cephalic version during pregnancy, with note on technique of external version, J.Obst.&Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 509-519, '27

GIBBES, CUTHBERT CHAPMAN: See Obituaries

GIBBES, J. H., Ophthalmologic internal medicine, Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 421-426, June '27

GIBBIN, P., Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1005, June 4, '27

GIBBINS, I., CARLSON, A. J., and SMITH, E. A., Action of choline on alimentary canal of intact dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 431-435, July '27

GIBBON, J. H., So-called abdominal emergencies, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 226-229, Aug. 11, '27

GIBBON, J. W., Van den Bergh test in diagnosis of biliary apparatus, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 327-330, May '27

GIBBONS, P. M., Study in crime, Welfare Mag. **18:** 1029-1035, Aug. '27

GIBBS, C. S., and CHEN KEN, Intradermal test for virulence of diphtheria cultures, J.Immunol. **14:** 137-142, Aug. '27

——and RETTGER, L. F., Factors governing production of diphtheria toxin in artificial culture media, J. Immunol. **13:** 323-344, May '27

GIBBS, W. E., and CLAYTON, W., Examination for halophilic micro-organisms, Analyst **52:** 395-397, July '27

GIBERT, P., and others, Traitement de l'asthme et du coryza spasmodique par la roentgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-459, April 7, '27; also La rœntgentherapie dans le traitement de l'asthme et du coryza spasmodique, Presse méd. **35:** 1201-1203, Oct. 5, '27

GIBNEY, VIRGIL PENDLETON: See Obituaries

GIBSON, A., Inaugural address; sic itur ad astra, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1113-1116, Oct. '27

GIBSON, A. H., Parathyroid therapy in infantile tetany; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 835-840, Nov. '27

GIBSON, C. B., and CARROLL, W. E., Parenchymal pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 665-680, June '27

Significance of roentgenographic hilar shadows in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 437-444, Oct. '27

GIBSON, C. S., and SODEAU, W. H., Use of plaster of Paris as an impression material, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1089-1115, Sept. 15, '27

——**FRY, W. K., and WALKER, E. E.,** Synthetic resins as materials for construction of complete dentures, Brit. J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 28-40, Nov. '27

GIBSON, H. V., Method for capillary blood sugar, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 906-907, June '27

GIBSON, J. D., Static electricity as systemic tonic, M. Herald **46:** 252-255, Sept. '27

GIBSON, J. L., Lister Centenary oration, M.J.Australia **1:** 844-850, June 11, '27

GIBSON, P. C., Silent gap in auscultatory estimations of blood pressure, Lancet **2:** 1012-1014, Nov. 12, '27

GIBSON, R. B., and MAGERS, E. J., Relation between optical activity and reducing power of glucose excreted by renal diabetics, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 299-304, Oct. '27

——**MAGERS, E. J., and DULANEY, H.,** Blood sugar curves in diabetes insipidus and in habitual and experimental excessive water drinking, Endocrinology **11:** 341-347, July-Aug. '27

GIBSON, T. E., Diagnosis of adrenal tumors, with classification of adrenal tumor syndromes, and report of cases, J.Urol. **18:** 33-59, July '27

GIDDINGS, G., Friedreich's ataxia in 10 members of family, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1395-1397, Oct. 22, '27

GIEMSA, G., Ueber den Mechanismus der antimalarischen Chininwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 574-577, April 8, '27

GIEMSA STAIN: See Malaria, diagnosis

GIERLICH and HEILE, Ueber Epilepsie infolge von Hydrocephalus internus acquisitus nach Schädeltrauma ohne äussere oder innere Verletzung, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1707-1709, Oct. 7, '27

GIERTHMÜHLEN, F., Tuberkuloseexpositionsprophylaxe in der Schule, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 124-128, '27

GIESE, Leichenasche und fragliche Arsenvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 689-698, May 30, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 618, March 26, '27

GIESE, C., and BELLER, K., Ueber den Nachweis von Tuberkelbacillen im Lungenschleim des Rindes, Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 333-348, Jan. 16, '27

GIESE, C. O., and McGOVERN, B. E., Coincident tuberculosis and syphilis; diagnosis, treatment and results; report of 100 cases, Colorado Med. **24:** 367-371, Dec. '27

GIESELER, W., and BACH, F., Die Münchener Schulkinderuntersuchungen in den Jahren 1925 und 1926, Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 120-131, '27

GIESEN, A. F., Acute tetanus, with report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 492-494, Nov. '27

GIESLER, E., Ueber die Möglichkeit, bei exhumierten Leichen exakte pathologisch-anatomische Diagnosen zu stellen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 442-452, March 10, '27

GIESLER, F., and WOLFF, K., Beitrag zur Xanthopsie nach Digitalis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 203-208, Sept. 2, '27

GIESY, J. U., Galvanism in cervical suppurations, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 359-361, July '27

Galvanism: what it is and what it accomplishes, Am.J. Phys.Therapy **4:** 299-301, Oct. '27

Galvanic technic, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 530-534, Oct. '27

GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, M., Polish terminology of bacteriology, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 406-407, May 22, '27

——**and TERAJEWICZ, W.,** Serological study of gonorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 297-299, April 17, '27

——**and WROBLEWSKI, V.,** Influence de la réaction du milieu sur le développement du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 337-339, Feb. 11, '27

GIFFEN, W. A., Registration of mandibular movements with plastic material, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1480, Aug. '27

GIFFIN, H. Z., Familial epistaxis without telangiectasia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 690-695, Nov. '27

Splenectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 577-585, Nov. '27

——**and WILLIUS, F. A.,** Anginal syndrome in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 30-33, July '27

GIFFORD, E. W., Southern Maidu religious ceremonies, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 214-257, July-Sept. '27

GIFFORD, H., Cause of glaucoma of hypermature cataract, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 457-459, Sept. '27

Mitigation of old fogyism, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 339-342, Sept. '27

GIFFORD, S. R., Parinaud's conjunctivitis (leptothricosis of conjunctiva), Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 484-489, July '27

Zum kongenitalen Star des Embryonalkerns (Cataracta centralis pulverulenta), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 191-194, June '27

Spiesskatarakt. Korallenförmige Katarakt, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 194-196, June '27

GIGANTISM

—syndrome of cerebral origins of visceral nervous system; question of somatic and visceral atrophy and review of reported cases of unilateral atrophy, [W. M. Kraus & O. C. Perkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 249-262, Aug. '27

—partial eunuchoidism with gigantism, [W. Masch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 697-706, '27

—partial; case, [Tezner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 878, June 25, '27

GIGANTORHYNCHUS: See Nematodes; Rats, parasites

GIGL, J., Ein Fall von zeitlich verschiedenem Auftreten von Carcinom, Med.Klin. **23:** 432, March 25, '27

GIGLIOLI, G., Observations sur la morphologie de l'œuf et de l'embryon chez Porocephalus clavatus (Wyman, 1845, Sambon, 1910), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 260-271, March 9, '27

GIGNOUX, A., Considérations sur l'évolution et le traitement des mucocèles du sinus frontal. A propos de six observations personnelles, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 513-526, May '27

——**and ARCELIN,** Observation de mucocèle du sinus frontal, Lyon méd. **139:** 96-99, Jan. 23, '27

GIGON, A., Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel und Ammoniakbildung im Blute, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 294-296, March 26, '27

Blut- und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1029-1031, Oct. 22, '27

GIL, C. G., Sobre la virulencia de los estreptococos vaginales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 726-728, June 11, '27

La réaction de virulence de Ruge-Philipp, sa valeur clinique, Progrès méd. **42:** 1033-1038, July 2, '27

GIL, E., Múltiples manifestaciones de estigmas degenerativos, Vida nueva **20:** 254-256, Oct. '27

GILBERT, Farbensinnprüfungen durch farbenuntüchtige Aerzte, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 127-130, June '27

——**and others,** L'examen œsophagoscopique dans les cirrhoses veineuses du foie avec ascite (cirrhoses atrophiques et hypertrophiques), Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 9-19, Jan.-March '26

GILBERT, A., COURY and DUFOURMENTEL, Un cas d'aphonie de position au cours d'une paralysie de la corde vocale gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 771-774, Dec. '26

GILBERT, AUGUSTIN-NICHOLAS: See Obituaries

GILBERT, B. E., and SMITH, J. B., Ceruleomolybdate estimation of phosphate-phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 223-229, Aug. '27

GILBERT, M. J., and ROSENHOLZ, H. P., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Wanzen in der Epidemiologie des Rückfallfiebers, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 348-353, Sept. 10, '27

GILBERT, P., and ALAJOUANINE, T., Tumeur de la région des tubercules quadrijumeaux et de la glande pinéale traitée par la radiotherapie profonde; guérison depuis un an avec persistance seulement d'une séquelle motrice oculaire (paralysie de l'élévation des yeux), Rev.neurol. **1:** 108-111, Jan. '27

GILBERT, RENÉ, Un procédé de roentgenthérapie des fibro-myomes utérins et des métropathies hémorragiques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 282-285, May '27

GILBERT, RUTH, and DAVENPORT, C. K., Failure of mouse test to demonstrate presence of Type I pneumococcus in sputum; unusual instance, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 944-945, July '27

——**and LANGWORTHY, V.,** Standardization of Wassermann test; report of progress for 1926, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 475-492, July '27

GILBERT, W., Neueres über den Herpes und seine Beziehungen zum Auge, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 16-18, March '27

Augenheilkunde, Med.Klin. **23:** 1461-1462, Sept. 23, '27

GILBERT, WILLIAM

—Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, [W. Hale-White] Brit.M.J **2:** 713-718, Oct. 22, '27; also Lancet **2:** 847-853, Oct. 22, '27

GILBERT-DREYFUS, Le syndrome entéro-hépatique, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 179-198, April '27; also Hôpital **15:** 297, May (A) '27

GILBERT-DREYFUS—Continued

—and LIAN, C., La toux cardiaque et la forme coqueluchoide de l'insuffisance cardiaque, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 616-627, Sept. 10, '27

—and WEISSENBACH, R. J., Traitement des accidents sériques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 490-499, Nov. 15, '26

Pathogénie des accidents sériques, Hôpital **15**: 16-20, Jan. (A) '27

Les meilleurs traitement actuels des accidents sériques tardifs, Hôpital **15**: 211, March (B) '27

—COSTE, M., and CROUZON, O., Côte cervicale et syndrome de compression artérielle; claudication intermittente du bras; anisosphygmie oscillométrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 753-759, June 2, '27

—CROUZON, O., and MATHIEU, P., Syndrome neuro-anémique. Remarquables effets thérapeutiques obtenus par la méthode de Whipple, Rev.neurol. **2**: 90-94, July '27

—CROUZON, O., and THEVENARD, A., Dystonie d'attitude à type hypotonique sans étiologie précise, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1172-1176, July 21, '27

—PUECH, P., and LIAN, C., Importance de la recherche et de la constatation d'un souffle systolique du creux sus-claviculaire pour le diagnostic des artérites incomplètement oblitérantes de la sous-clavière, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1201-1213, July 28, '27

GIL-CASARES, M., El galope del corazón, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10**: 391-407, July '27

GILCHRIST, A. R., and LYON, D. M., Clinical comparison of 3 preparations of digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31**: 319-332, Aug. '27

Digitalis action and control of pulse rate, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 594-612, Oct. '27

—and COHN, A. E., Varying ventricular complexes in complete heart-block; account of postmortem examination in one case, Am.Heart J. **3**: 146-176, Dec. '27

GILCHRIST, S. H., Hull Municipal Light Clinic; summary of report of work done during 1926, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 44-45, June '27

GILCHRIST, THOMAS CASPAR: See Obituaries

GILCREEST, E. L., Lord Lister and the renaissance of surgery, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1117-1123, Oct. '27

GILDEMEISTER, E., and HERZBERG, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Herpes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 603, March 26, '27

Versuche zur Frage des unzüchtbaren Typhusvirus (kryptantigenes Virus von Friedberger und Meissner), Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 890-892, May 7, '27

GILES, R. G., Radiological diagnosis of tuberculosis of bones and joints, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 521-525, Dec. '27

GILFILLEN, G. C., Eclampsia, Ohio State M.J. **23**: 823-826, Oct. '27

GILHESPY, F. B., Operative treatment in children with chronic suppurative otitis media, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 520-523, Aug. '27

Chronic hyperplasia of upper jaw, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20**: 75-78, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 721-724, Nov. '27

—HARRIES, E. H. R., and MacFARLANE, W. M., Carrier of virulent diphtheria bacilli; some results of treatment by tonsillectomy, Lancet **2**: 646-649, Sept. 24, '27

GILIBERTI, VINCENT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Brachial plexus obstetrical paralyses and report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66**: 449-459, Nov. '27

—and OSNATO, M., Postconcussion neurosis; traumatic encephalitis; conception of postconcussion phenomena, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 181-214, Aug. '27

GILIS, P., Nécrologie; Jean-Marie Théodore Auguste Bimar, 1845-1926, Montpellier méd. **49**: 115-119, March 15, '27

GILKS, J. L., and ORR, J. B., Nutritional condition of East African native, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 85-90, June '27

GILL, A. B., Influence and therapeutic use of external heat; use in surgical and orthopedic conditions, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1249-1250, Oct. 8, '27

Fusion operation on foot, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1829-1834, Nov. 26, '27

GILL, A. W., and MOSS, L. N., Intermittent claudication and its treatment by diathermy, Lancet **2**: 912-914, Oct. 29, '27

GILL, C. A., Forecasting of malaria epidemics with special reference to malaria forecast for year 1926, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 265-276, July '27

GILL, D. G., Epidemiology of rural typhoid, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1198-1201, Oct. 8, '27

GILL, E. G., Foreign bodies in air and food passages; case reports, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 232-233, July '27

Chronic frontal sinusitis; surgical treatment, South. M.J. **20**: 612-616, Aug. '27

GILL, J. J., Obstetrical operative procedures; indications for operative interference; choice of operative methods, Illinois M.J. **52**: 315-318, Oct. '27

GILL, J. M., Infantile paralysis, M.Standard **50**: 11-15, May '27

GILL, S. A., Account and appraisal of milk kitchen work, Profilak.med. **6**: 74-76, Feb. '27

GILL, W. D., Polymastism in woman, South.M.J. **20**: 769-772, Oct. '27

GILLE, M., Paradoxe sur l'allaitement maternel, Rev.prat. de biol. **20**: 203-209, July '27

GILLESPIE, R. D., Case of cataplexy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8**: 33-38, July '27

Mental symptoms in Bright's disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 477-481, July-Oct. '27

GILLET and LOMRY, Sur l'identification des bacilles pathogènes de l'intestin, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 648-667, June '27

GILLETT, H. W., and IRVING, A. J., Gold inlays by indirect system, Dental Items Interest **49**: 669, Sept. '27

GILLETT, O. H., Intern service, Hosp.Progr. **8**: 385-393, Oct. '27

GILLETTE, E. M., JAMES, M. S., and BLOOR, W. R., Fat metabolism in diabetes; blood lipids in experimental diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 61-83, Oct. '27

GILLETTE, N. W., Malignancy of thyroid, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 556-557, June '27

GILLIAM, DAVID TODD: See Biographies

GILLIAM, H. A., Abscess about rectum, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 326-328, June '27

Doctor Hocker, his fraternal affiliations, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 375, July '27

GILLIAM'S OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

GILLIHAN, A. F., Duration of immunity following modern smallpox vaccine inoculation, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 906-911, Sept. '27

GILLMEISTER, Ueber „Sinnodin"-Ampullen in der Praxis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 93, Feb. 10, '27

GILLOT, P., Recherches sur les graines d'"Euphobia amygdaloides" L, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 139-142, March '27

GILMAN, M. B., Note on rare congenital pelvic kidney, Anat.Rec. **36**: 149-154, Aug. '27

GILMER, H. D., Acute ear conditions in general practice, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 351-353, Sept. '27

GILMER, T. L., Some diseases of soft tissues of mouth with differentiation between those of primary and those of secondary origin, Illinois M.J. **52**: 203-208, Sept. '27

GILMORE, E. R. W., Hereditary deformity of fingers, Brit. M.J. **2**: 935-936, Nov. 19, '27

GILMOUR, W. H., Address (Prevention of dental diseases), Brit.Dent.J. **48**: 881-889, Aug. 1, '27

GILSON and COURCOUX, A., L'effacement des images radiologiques pathologiques du poumon, Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 397-400, June '27

GILSON, A. S., JR., Monophasic action potential curve of tortoise ventricular muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 533-545, Nov. '27

——and BISHOP, G. H., Action potentials accompanying contractile process in skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 478-495, Oct. '27

GILTNER, W., Charles Edward Marshall, 1866-1927, J.Bact. **13**: 379-380, June '27

GIMINGHAM, C. T., and TATTERSFIELD, F., Studies on contact insecticides; toxicity of amines and N-heterocyclic compounds to Aphis rumicis L., Ann.Applied Biol. **14**: 217-239, May '27

Studies on contact insecticides; insecticidal action of the fatty acids, their methyl esters and sodium and ammonium salts, Ann.Applied Biol. **14**: 331-358, Aug. '27

GINESTET, F., Trois prémolaires typiques supplémentaires chez un même sujet, Rev.de stomatol. **28**: 620-625, Nov. '26

Prothèse de contention chez les Phéniciens, Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 12-17, Jan. '27

Dentome radiculaire sur un molaire inférieure, Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 342-344, June '27

Anesthésie des nerfs massétérin, buccal lingual et dentaire inférieur en un seul temps par modification de l'anesthésie tronculaire à l'épine de Spix, Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 614-617, Oct. '27

GINESTET, G., Vingt-quatre cas de fractures des maxillaires par balle, Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 393-420, July '27

GINESTOUS, E., Corps étranger intra-palpébral, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), p. 21, '27

Le trachome à Bordeaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 149-157, '27

GINESTOUS, E.—Continued
——**and DENIS, R.**, Les rapports des indices céphaliques et orbitaires avec la réfraction de l'œil et le rayon de courbure de la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 25-35, '27
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GINODMAN, D. M., Teratoma strumosum ovarii, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 229-233, '27
Pathogenesis of torsion of fallopian tubes, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 3, pp. 48-53, '27
GINSBERG, G., ASHE, B. I., and MOSENTHAL, H. O., Hypoglycemia; with and without insulin; with and without symptoms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 109-116, Nov. '27
GINSBERG, M. M., Zur Technik der Radikaloperation der Leistenbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2442-2444, Sept. 24, '27
GINSBERG, W., and DREXLER, L. S., Treatment of bladder tumors by chemocoagulation, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 820-823, Dec. '27
GINSBOURG, B., and WEINBERG, M., Le bacille tétanique, Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **25:** 1; 49; 97, '27
GINSBURG, A., Importance of determining age by passports in pedometric methods of variable statistics, Vrach.dielo **10:** 925-928, July 1, '27
GINSBURG, E., Hirschsprung's disease, Russk.Klin. **7:** 233-242, Feb. '27
GINSBURG, I. S., Complications in protein therapy, Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 1003-1005, Oct. 31, '26
GINSBURG, L., and LEVY, I. I., Syphilis transmitted by transfusion; report of case, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 447-449, July '27
GINSBURG, M. S., Investigation of night 'sleep by hypnographic method, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 4, pp. 1-6, '27
GINSBURG, P., Treatment of diabetes with synthalin, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1092-1095, Aug. 15, '27; also Zur Synthalinbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1737-1738, Oct. 7, '27
GINSBURG, R., Erfolgreiche Behandlung der chronischen aleukämischen Myelose durch Röntgenstrahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1824-1825, Oct. 21, '27
GINSBURG, S., Bone metastasis in thyroid tumors; early diagnosis and radiotherapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 203-223, Sept. '27
GINZBURG, I., Hemotherapy of septic infections, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 249-252, '27
GINZBURG, L., and LEWISOHN, R., Relation of postoperative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 85-106, '27
——**and BELLER, A. J.**, Clinical manifestations of nonmetallic perforating intestinal foreign bodies, Ann. Surg. **86:** 928-939, Dec. '27
di GIOIA, C., Sul morbo di Reclus. Nuove vedute sul meccanismo etio-patogenetico, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 513-531, '27
Splenectomia ed anafilassi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann. de clin.med. **17:** 37-46, May '27
GIOIA, E., Sull'impiego in chirurgia dell'esame istopatologico estemporaneo e su di un particolare di tecnica che ne facilita l'esecuzione, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 214, May 31, '27
GIOIA, M., Lesioni chirurgiche osteo-articolari da carenza, Riforma med. **43:** 323-325, April 4, '27
GIOIA, T., Nueva cinta metálica para la ósteosíntesis, Semana méd. **2:** 303-305, Aug. 4, '27
——**and CEBALLOS, A.**, Contractura isquémica de Volkmann, tratada por la simpaticectomía humeral, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 147-153, May 11, '27
GIONGO, F., Un caso di articolazione coraco-clavicolare bilaterale, Radiol.med. **14:** 186-191, March '27
Considerazioni sulla pielografia, Radiol.med. **14:** 387-424, May '27
GIORDANO, A. S., Diagnostic value of sugar content in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 858-864, June '27
——**and MANN, F. C.**, Sphincter of choledochus, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 943-957, Dec. '27
GIORDANO, C., Un nuovo derivato della morfina: il dilaudid, Minerva med. **7:** 894-897, Aug. 20, '27
GIORDANO, D., Ulceri gastriche con emorragia, Rinasc.med. **4:** 123-126, March 15, '27
Sul contegno terapeutico preferibile davanti ad un caso di appendicite acuta, Riforma med. **43:** 266-269, March 21, '27
La chirurgia di Andrea Vaccà Berlinghieri, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 75, March-April; 134, May-June '27
Su taluni ripieghi chirurgici opponibili alle minacciose deficienze di circolo arteriosa negli arti inferiori, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 207-210, May 31, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 798-801, Aug. 21, '27
Del prolasso genitale quale maschera ad affezioni viscerali diverse, Rinasc.med. **4:** 247, June 1, '27; 271, June 15, '27
Osservazione di tubercoloma stenosante l'uretra, con secondaria metaplasia epiteliale, Riforma med. **43:** 651, July 11, '27
GIORDANO, D.—Continued
Osservazione di cancro sviluppato attorno a calcoli renali, Rinasc.med. **4:** 371, Aug. 15, '27
GIORDANO, G., Dell'ernia inguinale destra postuma ad appendicectomia, Riforma med. **43:** 961, Oct. 10, '27
GIORDANO, P., and BOCCIA, D., Peritonitis aguda por cuerpo extraño introducido por vía rectal, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 499-503, June 15, '27
GIORDANO, R., Contributo alla profilassi della melitense, Riv.med. **34:** 183, Dec. '26
de GIORGI, H., and ROFFO, A. H., Modificaciones físicoquímicas en el suero por el rubidio, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 955-968, Nov. '26
La reacción del rojo neutro en el suero de cancerosos y su relación con otros colorantes, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1084-1088, April 20, '27; also Die Reaktion des Neutralrot bei Seren Krebskranker und ihre Beziehung zu anderen Farbstoffen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 136-140, '27; also La reacción del rojo neutro en el suero de cancerosos y su relación con otros colorantes, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 176-189, Jan. '27; also La réaction du rouge neutre dans le sérum des cancéreux et son rapport avec d'autres colorants, Neoplasmes **6:** 129-134, May-June '27
Modificación del medio por el crecimiento del tejido normal y neoplásico, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 190-199, Jan. '27
di GIORGIO, A. M., Sul comportamento del calcio totale del sangue durante la tetania da avitaminosi, Arch. di fisiol. **25:** 195-214, April-June '27
Sul comportamento del fosforo del sangue durante la tetania da avitaminosi, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 215-241, April-June '27
Considerazioni sul determinismo della tetania da avitaminosi sperimentale, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 242-256, April-June '27
GIOSEFFI, M., Vaccinationserscheinungen des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 321, '27
Il pneumotorace dal lato medico-sociale, Med. ital. **8:** 214-223, April '27
GIOVETTI, V., Trocoscopio Potter-Bucky combinati, Radiol. med. **14:** 483-485, June '27
GIPNER, J. F., and WAGENER, H. P., Arterial spasm in production of occlusion of branches of central artery of retina, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 650-657, Sept. '27
GIQUEL, G., and DOURIS, R., Méthode de différenciation des sérums pathologiques (cancer, syphilis, tuberculose). Sur les caractères du sérum cancéreux, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 628-630, March 7, '27
GIRARD, MAGIMEL and MANDOUL, Sur une levure chromogène isolée d'une eau thermo-minérale, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 552-554, July 25, '27
GIRARD, G., Epidémiologie de la peste pulmonaire à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 233, March; 632, July '27
——**and ROBIC, J.**, Influence de la température à laquelle sont conservées les moelles rabiques glycérinées sur la durée de leur virulence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 952, April 26, '27
GIRARD, J., Insuffisance cardiaque, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 669-678, May 21, '27
GIRARD, L., and RICHARD, J., Note critique sur le vaccin antituberculeux de Bruschettini, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 581-583, Aug. '27
de GIRARDIER, J., and DELORE, X., A propos d'un volumineux diverticule supérieur de l'œsophage traité chirurgicalement. Considérations thérapeutiques, Lyon méd. **139:** 29-36, Jan. 9, '27
——**GRANDMAISON, L., and DELORE, X.**, Sur un cas de recto-colite grave sténosante, Lyon méd. **139:** 171-177, Feb. 13, '27
——**JOUVE, and DELORE**, Hémorragie intestinale mortelle par ouverture de l'artère gastro-duodénale dans un ulcère du duodénum. Considérations thérapeutiques, Lyon méd. **139:** 510-513, May 1, '27
GIRAUD, A., Contribution à l'étude des granulies chroniques du poumon, Paris méd. **1:** 617-622, June 25, '27
De la sémiologie des cavernes pulmonaires tuberculeuses. (Avec une digression sur la pathogénie et la classification des bruits pathologiques du poumon, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 305-339, June '27
——**PUECH and CHARDONNEAU**, Réaction puriforme aseptique des méninges avec état de mal épileptiforme chez un alcoolique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 115-118, Feb. '27
GIRAUD, E., and ROUSLACROIX, A., Quelques indications et résultats de la digitaline intraveineuse, Marseille méd. **2:** 89-116, July 15, '27
GIRAUD, G., and VEDEL, Héredo-ataxie cérébelleuse et ataxie cérébelleuse juvénile sans hérédité, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 42-47, Jan. '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 141-145, Feb. '27

GIRAUD, L., Otite bilatérale chez un nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 465-467, April 7, '27

GIRAUD, P., Les congestions pulmonaires. Essai de classification rationnelle, Marseille méd. **1:** 529-546, April 25, '27

——and MASSOT, M., Un cas de kala-azar stibio résistant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 241-245, March-May '27

Le kala-azar infantile en France. Nouvelles considérations épidémiologiques et thérapeutiques, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 505-514, Sept. '27

GIRAUDEAU and JEANSELME, E., Traitement physiothérapique du prurit, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 545-549, Aug. 20, '27

GIRAULD, A., Nécrologie; Paul de Rio Branco, 1876-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 261, March 19, '27

GIRAULT, A., Syphilome rectal au début, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 683-688, June '27

GIRBAL, Étude du rôle du pneumocoque dans la tuberculose pulmonaire; essai de traitement pulmonaire par le cinnamate de cuivre, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 57-67, Feb. (B) '27

GIRDWOOD, R. O., Thrombo-angeitis obliterans, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 643-646, Oct. '27

GIRGOLAV, S. S., and JOUKOV, I. I., Determining H-ion concentration with help of hydrogen electrode in very small volume of liquid, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 407-410, March 31, '27

——and SCHUKOFF, J. J., Beitrag zur Methodik der Messung der H-Ionenkonzentration bei äusserst kleinen Flüssigkeitsvolumen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 710-713, '27

GIRLA CORBELLA, R., A propósito de las observaciones del Dr. O. Calcagno referentes a un caso de ingestión de cianuro de potasio, Semana méd. **1:** 874, April 7, '27

GIRODE and AUVRAY, Appendicite suppurée grave développée sur un appendice détaché du cæcum par un traumatisme antérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 866, June 18, '27

GIROIRE, H., CHRISTOPHE, J., and GUILLAIN, G., Sur un cas de syphilis spinale rappelant le tableau clinic de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 671-675, May '27

GIROLAMI, B., Contributo alla vaccinazione pertossica, Clin.pediat. **9:** 266-268, Feb. '27

de GIRONCOLI, F., Rigenerazione della vescica dopo asportazione subtotale per carcinoma, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 325-328, March '27

de GIRONCOLI, U., La cranlotabe nel primo semestre di vita, Pediatria **35:** 819-831, Aug. 1, '27

GIRONE, V., La tubercolosi nei reperti urologici. (Note per il medico pratico), Med.prat. **12:** 222-226, June 30, '27

GIRONES, L., Lo qué es el Hospital Barmbeck de Hamburgo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 420-428, April '27

GIROT, L., and ALAJOUANINE, T., La forme pseudotumorale des myélites, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 269-274, June (A) '27

——BERTRAND, I., and GUILLAIN, G., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome sensitif cortical pariétal, Rev. neurol. **1:** 238-243, Feb. '27

GIROUD, P., El tratamiento del catarro del heno, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 588-595, May 7, '27

——and VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Évolution d'une néphrite chronique albuminurique vers l'hypertension et l'azotémie, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 373, June 1, '27

GIROUX, R., L'œdème aigu du poumon dans le rétrécissement mitral, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 354, March 23, '27

Bruit de galop et hypotension artérielle, Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7:** 386-390, July '27

——SCHMIDL, S., and MOUQUIN, Un nouveau diurétique mercuriel; le 440-B, Paris méd. **1:** 457-462, May 14, '27

GISIGER, F., Zur Wasserbestimmung durch Destillation, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 249-253, '27

GISMONDI and CEBALLOS, A., Los injertos libres de epiplon en el tratamiento de la pericolitis y de las adherencias post-operatorias, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 220-225, June 8, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1542-1544, June 23, '27

GITOVICH, V. I., and NEVEROVICH, E. O., Etiology of appendicitis, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 982-986, Oct. 31, '26

GITOWITSCH, W., and ISABOLINSKY, M., Ueber die Bakteriolyse der Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 402-407, '27

Ueber die ahtigenen Eigenschaften der Anatoxine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 334-338, '27

GITTINGER, G. S., and MUNCH, J. C., Assay of ergot by cockscomb method, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 505-510, June '27

GITTINGS, J. C., and STEWART, W. B., Anemias of childhood, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 698-703, Aug. '27

GITTINGS, J. C.—Continued

——and STOKES, J., JR., Splenectomy in anemias of childhood, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 56-59, Nov. '27

——and WALTZ, A. D., Dientamoeba fragilis, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 542-546, Oct. '27

——LATHROP, F. W., and ANDERSON, S. A., Tuberculosis in childhood; prognosis, prophylaxis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1415-1421, Oct. 22, '27

GITTNER, Menogen in der gynäkologischen Praxis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 284, April 25, '27

GIUDICE, A., Nuova reazione per l'esame delle farine, Igiene mod. **20:** 193-196, July '27

GIUDICEANDREA, V., Un nuovo mezzo di attivazione in vitro della prova di Wassermann, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 559-561, April 18, '27

GIUFFRÉ, G., La gotta interna, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 224-227, March 6, '27

GIUFFRÈ, M., Alterazioni delle costanti fisico-chimiche del sangue nelle anemie; tensione superficiale, Pediatria **35:** 301-308, March 15, '27

Osservazioni sulla vaccinoterapia nella febbre mediterranea, Pediatria **35:** 345-358, April 1, '27

Contributo statistico e clinico alla conoscenza dello scorbuto infantile (malattia di Barlow), Ann.di clin. med. **17:** 21-35, May '27

Alterazioni delle costanti fisico-chimiche del sangue nelle anemie; viscosità e coagulabilità, Pediatria **35:** 877-880, Aug. 15, '27

Contributo clinico alla terapia della eresipela dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 920-934, Sept. 1, '27

Ricerche sulle modificazioni delle proprietà fisico-chimiche del sangue nello schok vaccinico, Pediatria **35:** 980-988, Sept. 15, '27

——and PAGLIARO, A. S., La reazione attuale del sangue e delle urine nelle nefropatie dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 1035-1050, Oct. 1, '27

GIUFFRIDA, E., Tubercolosi polmonare e lipoidosi del polmone in un caso di diabete, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 348-359, June '27

Sulla evoluzione adamantinoide del basalioma del tegumento, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 435-448, June '27

GIUFFRIDA, F., Sulla distribuzione nell'organismo dell'oro colloidale introdotto per via endotracheale, Biochim. e terap.sper. **14:** 198-200, June 30, '27

GIULIANI, Néphrite hématurique unilaterale; cessation de l'hématurie après décapsulation, Lyon méd. **139:** 68, Jan. 16, '27

GIULIANI, G., Studio isto-patologico di un adenocarcinoma della mammella, trattato con roentgenterapia, Tumori **12:** 420-451, '26

GIUSEPPI, P. L., Diagnosis of subacute abdomen requiring immediate operation, Practitioner **119:** 154-161, Sept. '27

GIUSSANI, M., La vaccinoterapia dell'ozena, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 1-9, Jan. '27

La terapia cuproiodica dell'ozena, Morgagni **69:** 337-340, Feb. 27, '27

GIUSTI, A., Gli untori, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 143-147, Sept. '27

GIUSTI, U., La composizione per sesso ed età della popolazione italiana prima e dopo la guerra, Difesa sociale **6:** 7, Feb. '27

GIVEN, J. B., JR., Open reduction in treatment of fractures, S.Clin.North America **7:** 849-856, Aug. '27

Surgical aspects of embolism, S.Clin.North America **7:** 857-861, Aug. '27

GJELLUM, A. B., and WEILER, R. B., Interstitial ectopic gestation, operation, recovery; case report, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 379-380, Oct. '27

GJESSING, H. C., Keratosis blennorrhagica (gonorrhoica), Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 97-110, Feb. '27

GJESSING, H. G. A., Further investigations into results of iridencleisis operations by Holth's method particularly as regards method combined with meridional iridotomy, Acta ophth. **5:** 149-159, '27

GJESSING, M. H., Hemorrhages from rectum with paratyphoid B bacillus, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 160-165, April '27

GJORGJEVITCH, G., and STEPHANOVITCH, M., Les chancres mous et leurs complications traités par les injections intra-veineuses de dmelcos, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 81-95, Feb. '27

——and PIEVATCHEVITCH, M., Influence de l'iodoforme sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann des le sérum de lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1006, April 26, '27

Influence de l'iodoforme sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1007, April 26, '27

GJURIĆ, A., Tetanus problem in man, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1371-1377, Aug. 26, '27

GLADIREVSKY, N. L., Adenomae of suprarenal glands, Russk.Klin. **7:** 626-631, April '27

GLADSTEIN, R., Mineral exchange in man after 2 weeks of fasting, Russk.Klin. **7:** 823-831, June '27

GLADSTONE, R. J., and DUNLOP, H. A., Case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebro-spinal fluid, J.Anat. **61:** 387-413, July '27

GLADWIN, M. E., What are educational needs of small hospital school of nursing? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 126, Aug. '27

The very small school of nursing, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 617-627, Aug. '27

GLAESER, K., Der augenblickliche Stand der syphilitischen Erkrankungen in europäischen und aussereuropäischen Ländern, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 82-84, Sept. '27

GLAESMER, E., and AMERSBACH, R., Die Pathologie der Hängebrust und ihre moderne operative Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1171-1176, July 15, '27

Zur Kritik der Avertinnarkose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1835-1837, Oct. 28, '27

GLÄSSER, Zur Diagnose, veterinarpolizeilichen Bekämpfung und Entschädigung des Rauschbrandes, Berl.Tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 441-446, July 8, '27

GLAESSNER, K., Die Wirkung des Glykokolls auf urtikarielle Zustände, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 597-599, March 26, '27

Der Duodenalsaft nach Magenresektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1245-1247, Oct. 6, '27

Meteorismus und seine Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1268-1269, Oct. 6, '27

——**and ETTINGER, D.,** Klinische Nachuntersuchungen bei Magenoperation, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 233-240, April '27

GLAESSNER, P., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 455-460, '27

GLAISTER, J., Police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine; teaching of forensic medicine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 448-451, Sept. 10, '27

GLAMSER, F., Zur Unterscheidung der seuchenhaften Gehirnentzündung (Bornaschen Krankheit, Kopfkrankheit der Pferde von anderen Gehirnleiden), Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **31:** 1-35, March 31, '27

GLANDERS

See also Lymphangitis, epizoötic

—contagious pneumonia in horse; relation to glanders; vaccinotherapy, [L. Gaucher] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 8-23, Jan. 15, '27

—occurrence of lipoids in glanders nodules, [H. J. Arndt] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **31:** 221-225, July 30, '27

—oxydase reaction in glanders nodules of horse, [A. M. Petrow & B. M. Gurwitsch] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 290-294, Sept. 10, '27

diagnosis, mechanism of complement fixation in Bordet-Gengou's reaction, [S. M. Brin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 392-401, '27

therapy, chemotherapeutic experiments with arsenic preparations, [K. Bierbaum] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 259-289, Sept. 10, '27

GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands

GLANDULAR FEVER

See also Mononucleosis, infectious

—inguinal variety; case, [P. Chevallier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 573-580, May 12, '27

—leucoblastosis of glandular fever, [R. Craik] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1056, June 11, '27

—pharyngo-cervical form; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Parent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 581-585, May 12, '27

GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy

GLANZMANN, E., Licht und Rachitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 735-743, July 30, '27

GLAS, E., Meine Tunneloperation bei Ozäna, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 642-647, May-June '27

Die Prophylaxe in der rhinolaryngologischen Operationslehre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 705-711, May 28, '27

GLAS, K., Röntgenbehandlung von Lungenstörungen nach Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1054-1055, Aug. 18, '27

GLASER, E., and ZUCKERMANN, N., Ueber Heptoside, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 103-124, '27

GLASER, F., Die Sicherungen der Nierenfunktion, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 445-447, July 15, '27

Die therapeutische Bedeutung des vegetativen Nervensystems bei der Entstehung der Arteriosklerose, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 337-339, Aug. '27

Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete des vegetativen Nervensystems, Med.Klin. **23:** 1326-1330, Sept. 2, '27

Pubertas praecox, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1207, Sept. 3, '27

Erkrankungen desvegetativen Nervensystems und Röntgendiagnostik, Med.Klin. **23:** 1525-1526, Oct. 7, '27

GLASER, H., Ueber die topisch-diagnostische Verwertbarkeit der Ektebinreaktion und ihr Wesen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 929, June 3, '27

GLASER, W., Die intramuralen Nerven der Blutgefässe in der Lunge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 327-331, July 11, '27

Die Nerven in der Bronchialwand, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 332-338, July 11, '27

GLASER, W. R., Zur Theorie der Giftwirkungen. (Beziehungen zwischen Konzentration und Einwirkungszeit), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 410-432, '27

GLASEWALD, H., Regenschirmhalter für Gummihand, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 262, June 15, '27

Neues Kunstknie, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 409-414, July 28, '27

Einfacher, verbesserter Apparat zum „Lotaufbau" von Oberschenkel-Kunstbeinen, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 415-418, July 28, '27

GLASS, D., Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonsillar abscess, Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27

GLASS, E., Klinisch-experimenteller Beitrag zu den Verletzungen durch Kakteenstacheln, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 658-662, '27

Hockeyverletzungsstatistik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1907, Nov. 4, '27

——**and KRÜGER, E.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur "chemischbedingten" Entzündung an weissen Mäusen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 241-247, '27

GLASSBERG, B. Y., SOMOGYI, M., and TAUSSIG, A. E., Diabetes mellitus; report of case refractory to insulin, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 676-685, Nov. '27

GLASSCHEIB, A., Zur Pathogenese und Klinik des muskulären (rheumatischen) Kopfschmerzes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 105-111, Feb. '27

Zur Klinik der Ozæna. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 238, March '27

Ueber die Ursachen des sogenannten Globus hystericus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1031, July 30, '27

GLASSER, O., and MEYER, W. H., Erythemdosen in Röntgeneinheiten, Strahlentherapie **24:** 710-714, '27

GLASSER, R., and PAUTRIER, L. M., Lupoïdes miliaires et tuberculides de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 280-284, May '27

——**and SLOÏMOVICI, A.,** Lésions unguéales remarquablement intenses des mains et des pieds, au cours d'une pelade décalvante chez un tuberculeux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 293-297, May '27

——**and ULLMO, A.,** Dermatite chronique atrophique (Pick-Herxheimer), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 260-263, May '27

GLASSES

—[A. J. van der Weyde] Nederl.Tijdschr.f.Geneesk. 2: 661-663, Aug. 6, '27

—acute dermatitis from wearing of "horn-rim" spectacles, [I. C. Sutton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1059, Sept. 24, '27

—effect in hemianopia, [E. Metzger] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 487-499, '27

—for surgical operators based on Heller's principles, [W. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1474, Aug. 26, '27

—in old illustrations, [A. von Pflugk] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **14:** 138-145, Feb. 25, '27

—in paralysis of eye muscles, [K. W. Ascher] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 209-215, Sept. 2, '27

—method for exact prescription of lenses, [G. Menestrina] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 73, July '27

—new improvements, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **14:** 160, Feb. 25, '27

—new protective spectacles for automobile drivers, [R. Lincke] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **14:** 136-138, Feb. 25, '27

—new spectacles for adaptation to darkness in X-ray work, [J. Heeren] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1005-1007, March '27

—old forms, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 11-16, April 30, '27

—prismatic lens spectacles; magnifying spectacles with stereoscopic lenses, [A. Roth] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **14:** 134, Feb. 25, '27

—relative unimportance, [W. A. Stevens] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 289-294, Nov. '27

—representation in sculpture, [W. Reis] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 192-199, May '27

—Staunig's bioscopic spectacles for roentgenoscopy, [K. Staunig & F. Miller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 774, Jan. '27

—story of a glass eye, [J. F. Forbes] Nat.Eclect.M.A Quart. **18:** 355-357, June '27

—to prevent dazzling of eyes during operation, [A. Henle] Zentraibl.f.Chir. **54:** 2335, Sept. 10, '27

—Tscherning's photometrical glasses, [W. A. Wille] Brit. J.Ophth. **11:** 564-568, Nov. '27

—what glasses shall we prescribe after examination, [R. H. Cowley] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 566-571, Oct. '27

history, condensed history of spectacles (1841), [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3140-3142, June 4, '27

GLASSES, history—Continued
—evolution and use of spectacles, [E. Jackson] Am.J. Ophth. **10**: 605-608, Aug. '27
—in sculpture, [H. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 649-661, Aug. 6, '27
—in sculpture from 14th to 16th century, [A. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 494-497, July 23, '27
—old English spectacles in Hogarth's copper-plate of 1732, [A. von Pflugk] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15**: 33, July 7, '27
GLASSMANN, B., Ueber den Gesamtzuckerwert der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit und seine Beeinflussung durch Lues, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167**: 245-249, '27
GLASUNOW, M., Zur Frage der Zelloidinfärbung mit basischen und sauren Farbstoffen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44**: 9-15, March 31, '27
GLATZEL, W., Säureinhalation bei Lungentuberkulose, **7**: 227-235, Sept. 10, '27
GLAUBER, J. R.
—visit with J. R. Glauber in 1656; letters of Caspar Herbach to King Frederick III of Denmark, [A. Clément] Janus **31**: 1-23, Jan. '27
GLAUBER, R., and BARDACHZI, F., Zur Klinik und Therapie des Scharlach; (Beobachtungen bei einer Scharlachepidemie), Med.Klin. **23**: 1565-1569, Oct. 14, '27
GLAUBERMAN, M., Ein Fall von Fraktur des Condylus medialis femoris, geheilt durch Operation, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54**: 1947-1949, July 30, '27
GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., and STEINBERG, B. N., Sarcomatosis cutis gigantocellularis, Klin.Med. **5**: 445-446, '27; also, Sarcomatosis cutis gigantocellularis bei einem 10 Monate alten Kinde, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1349, Sept. 24, '27
GLAUBITZ, M., and HAEHN, H., Ueber die Vergärung der Brenztraubensäure. (Hefegärungen vom biologischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet), Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168**: 233-243, '27
GLAUCOMA
See also Hydrophthalmos
—case with possibly sympathetic origin, [B. Malling] Acta ophth. **5**: 253-257, '27
—congenital secondary glaucoma; case, [C. Wigger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1493-1496, June 11, '27
—field of vision, [M. Procksch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61**: 344-347, April '27
—nature of inflammation, as studied in animal and glaucomatous eye, [C. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **23**: 339, March 4, '27
—occlusion of pupil with iris bombé and secondary glaucoma; recovery of vision after 4 operations, [J. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 657-660, Sept. '27
—pathological diffraction halos, [W. S. Duke-Elder] Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 342-343, July '27
—relations of cupping of optic disc to visual fields in glaucoma, [H. V. Würdemann] Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 831-836, Nov. '27
—retinal embolism with secondary glaucoma; case; microscopic section, [Opin] Arch d'opht. **44**: 321-341, June '27
—right nevus flammeus with right-sided glaucoma, [T. Yamanaka] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 372-375, March '27
—simplified conception of visual field changes in chronic glaucoma, [L. C. Peter] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 337-343, July '27
—spontaneous trephining of eyes of Chinese in glaucoma, [H. J. Howard] China M.J. **41**: 910-914, Nov. '27
—statistics of primary glaucoma, [M. Rohner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 780-787, Aug. 13, '27
—symmetrical carotid disease with cataract, glaucoma and facial atrophy in woman aged 37, [J. G. Raeder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78**: 63-68, June '27
complications and sequels, pulsating exophthalmos with glaucoma; ligation of internal carotid; negative result; case, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 136-143, March '27
—lacunar atrophy of optic nerve, [W. Stock] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78**: 61-63, June '27
diagnosis, congenital defects simulating retinal detachment, glaucoma embolism, [L. Heine] Arch.f. Augenh. **98**: 108-120, May '27
—development of glaucoma scotoma, [A. H. Thomasson] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 319-327, July '27
—diagnostic mistakes in glaucoma and some practical observations in ophthalmological sphere, [J. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy. **7**: 153-164, Sept. '27
—early recognition, [L. C. Peter] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 530-533, Oct. '27
—Norwegian ophthalmology, especially diagnosis of glaucoma, [S. Hagen] Internat.Clin. **4**: 107-110, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Hamburger] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78**: 189-205, Feb. 28, '27
—[F. Farina] Gior.di ocul. **7**: 121, '26; **8**: 1; 19; 29; 42; 49, '27
GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—[J. W. Nordenson] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32**: 67-71, Feb. '27
—as complication of ozena, [G. Calogero] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 453-458, July-Aug. '27
—bilateral case following injury to shoulder, [Nègre] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 321-326, July '27
—cause of glaucoma of hypermature cataract, [H. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 457-459, Sept. '27
—how primary glaucoma may arise from disturbances in physico-chemical forces which regulate intraocular fluid exchange, [J. H. Waite] Arch.Ophth. **56**: 460, Sept.; 552, Nov. '27
—hyaline thrombosis of choroidal vessels in glaucoma, [C. H. Lockwood] Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 493-500, July '27
—pigmentation of ligamentum pectinatum as probable cause, [Y. Yoshida] Arch.f.Ophth. **118**: 796-807, '27
—tension due to exaggerated secretion from excessive effusion of blood; necessity of strengthening (contracting) ciliary muscle in early stages, [E. P. Fortin] Semana méd. **2**: 663-669, Sept. 15, '27 [In French]
heredity, pedigree of family showing hereditary glaucoma, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 438-443, Sept. '27
therapy, [F. Farina] Gior.di ocul. **7**: 121, '26; **8**: 1; **19**; 29; 42; 49, '27
—cataract after Elliot's operation, [E. Enroth] Acta ophth. **5**: 113-121, '27
—clinical findings on effect of adrenalin, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **4**: 339-433, '27
—conjunctival drain of anterior chamber; operative technic used in absolute glaucoma, [H. S. Gradle] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2025-2027, Dec. 10, '27
—corneo-scleral trephining (Elliott's operation), [J. M. Parrott] South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 544-546, Aug. '27
—cyclodialysis at Erlangen Eye Clinic, 1921-26, [H. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 389-394, March '27
—experiments with adrenalin injections in chronic glaucomas, [J. Sabata] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 609-613, April 8, '27
—general management, [L. C. Peter] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 530-533, Oct. '27
—glaucoma improved by glaukosan, [J. Darier] Clin. opht. **31**: 243-246, May '27
—glaucoma simplex; surgical treatment, [L. J. Goldbach] South.M.J. **20**: 801-803, Oct. '27
—glaucosan, [N. E. Israel] Texas State J.Med. **23**: 340-344, Sept. '27
—glaukosan, [N. C. Hamburger] Clin.opht. **31**: 246, May '27
—glaukosan and histamine, [A. Darier & P. Godard] Clin.opht. **31**: 210-219, April '27
—glaukosan; four cases, [P. Bretagne] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 326-328, July '27
—glaukosan in prevention of acute attacks; 2 cases, [C. Hamburger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 232-237, Sept. 2, '27
—gynergen, ergot preparation, [H. Krebs] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 621-624, May '27
—holding conjunctival flap in sclero-corneal trephining, [A. Gerard East] Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 345, July '27
—indications and choice of operative procedure, [F. Lagrange] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 8-14, July 5, '27
—inflammation and intra-ocular pressure, [C. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1867-1870, Nov. 4, '27
—iris-inclusion operation, [H. Herbert] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **46**: 326-332, '27
—medical, [C. Abadie] Clin.opht. **31**: 248-252, May '27
—medical and operative, [W. Löhlein] Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. **2**: 250-266, April '27
—non-operative, [J. Igersheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1095, June 24, '27
—nonoperative treatment of inflammatory glaucoma, [F. P. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2022-2024, Dec. 10, '27
—Norwegian ophthalmology, especially treatment of glaucoma patients, [S. Hagen] Internat.Clin. **4**: 107-110, Dec. '27
—opticociliary neurotomy, [J. Basterra] Progresos de la clínica **35**: 175-177, March '27
—postoperative mechanical massage in its treatment; case, [De W. Hallett] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31**: 219-225, July '27
—recovery of vision which was reduced to handmovements by chronic glaucoma, [G. Young] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 181-187, '27
—Reese-Holth operation, [F. P. Calhoun] South.M.J. **20**: 721-722, Sept. '27
—sympathetic ophthalmia following glaucoma operations, [C. Fromaget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, (1926) pp. 325-333, '27
—technic of Elliot's operation, [K. Orloff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 252, Sept. 2, '27 [Comment on Wiegmann's article]

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—technique of Elliot's operation, [K. C. Orloff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 241, Feb. 28, '27
—X-ray therapy in certain types, [R. I. Lloyd] Arch. Ophth. **56:** 445-449, Sept. '27
GLAUKOSAN: See Glaucoma, therapy
GLAUS, A., Ueber "Neurasthenie," Praxis **16:** 1-5, Aug. 2, '27
GLAVAN, I., Value of hemostyl in treatment of ocular diseases; 5 cases, Cluj.med. **8:** 93-96, March-April '27
GLAZER, M. A., and LIFSCHITZ, J. I., Questions of public conservation of health in works of Lenin, Profilak.med. **6:** 25, Feb.; 28, March; 31, April '27
GLEASON, A. L., Quartz light and diathermy; their practical use, Northwest Med. **26:** 457-460, Sept. '27
GLEBOVITCH, V. A., Nature of vasoconstrictor substances of blood in so-called spontaneous gangrene, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 121-130, '27
GLEICHGEWICHT, E. I. R.: See Rochline-Gleichgewicht, E. I.
GLEIZER, M. D., Cultural educational work in maternity welfare and consultations for pregnant, Profilak. med. **6:** 111-114, March '27
GLÉNARD, R., Les ptoses abdominales dans l'art, Æsculape **17:** 84-88, March '27
L'hepatisme colonial, Marseille méd. **1:** 679-686, May 25, '27
Le traitement de l'hépatisme colonial, Hôpital **15:** 424, July (A & B) '27
GLENDINING, BRYDEN: See Obituaries
GLENNY, A. T., and POPE, C. G., Diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin floccules, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 587-592, Oct. '27
GLENOSPORA: See under Mycetoma; Mycosis
GLESINGER, B., Erfahrungen mit Yatren-Casein bei Neuralgien und Neuritiden, Med.Klin. **23:** 602, April 22, '27
GLESINGER, R., Welches Kind ist fürsorgebedürftig? Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 107-110, July-Aug. '27
GLEY, E., La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles, Rev.scient. **65:** 289-293, May 28, '27
Vulpian physiologiste, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 732-748, May 31, '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 881-891, June 4, '27
——**and BOUCKAERT, J. J.,** Diminution d'excitabilité des nerfs vaso-dilatateurs, à la suite de la diminution des ions calcium du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 770-772, March 25, '27
Action de l'ion calcium sur l'excitabilité des nerfs vasoconstricteurs (nerf splanchnique), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1379-1381, May 27, '27
——**and CHAMPY, C.,** L'action spécifique du corps jaune de l'ovaire sur le tractus génital, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 119-122, June 24, '27
GLEY, P., Le controle physiologique des arsénobenzols, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 663-686, May 24, '27
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLIADIN
—tetrapeptide from gliadin, [R. Nakashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 441-446, July '27
GLIETENBERG, Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pyogenespyämie des Rindes, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 182, March 1, '27
GLIETENBERG, P., Ueber einen Fall von zystischer Leberentartung und deren Genese beim Haushuhn, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 277-280, May 15, '27
GLIMM, E., and WADEHN, F., Ueber das Placentarhormon (Feminin), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 999, May 21, '27
GLIOMA: See Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS: See under Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLIOZZI, S., and AMANTEA, G., Alcune osservazioni sulla funzione dei centri corticali sensitivo-motori del gatto, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 727-730, Nov.-Dec. '26
GLOBULIN
—action of penetrating radium rays on pseudoglobin, [A. Fernau & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1798-1800, Sept. 17, '27
—alcohol sols in globulin of peas, [A. Fodor & K. Mayer] Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 326-330, April '27
—effect of mosaic on globulin of potato, [M. Dvorak] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 215-221, Sept. '27
—of rice, Oryza sativa, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 415-426, Sept. '27
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in urine: See Albuminuria
GLOBUS, J. H., Cajal and Hortega glia staining methods; new step in preparation of formaldehyde-fixed material, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 263-271, Aug. '27
——**and MICHELS, N. A.,** So-called small round cell infiltrations; polio-encephalitis and acute epidemic encephalitis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 692-731, Nov. '27
GLOBUS, J. H.—Continued
——**and STRAUSS, I.,** Massive cerebral hemorrhage: its relation to preexisting cerebral softening, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 215-239, Aug. '27
——**and WOLFF, J.,** Three cases of progressive amaurosis of retrobulbar origin; recovery of vision with foreign protein treatment, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 576-592, Nov. '27
GLOBUS HYSTERICUS: See Hysteria
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See under Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCKER, R., Die Grundgesetze der physikalischen Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen verschiedener Wellenlänge und ihre Beziehung zum biologischen Effekt, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft) **36:** 80, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 147-155, '27
GLÖCKLER, N. E., Zur Kasuistik der abnormen Lage des S-Romanum, Anat.Anz. **63:** 188-192, June 25, '27
GLOGAUER, O., Ueber eine eigentümliche Fieberform bei kavernöser Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 99-104, '27
Zur Dosierungsfrage bei der Röntgentherapie der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 999, June 10, '27
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOS, J., Invagination of intestines, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 55; 105, '27
GLOSSINA: See Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOSSODYNIA: See under Tongue
GLOTTIS
—lobelin in anaphylactic edema of glottis, [Nördlinger] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 93, Feb. '27
GLOVER, B. T. J., Difficulties in campaign against tuberculosis, J.State Med. **35:** 333-340, June '27
GLOVER, E., Lectures on technique in psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-analysis **8:** 311, July; 486, Oct. '27
GLOVER, E. C., and SCHMITZ, H. L., Glycolysis in leucemic blood, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 761-773, Sept. '27
GLOVER, J. A., and others, Acute rheumatism in children in its relation to heart disease, Rep.Pub.Health & M. Subj., no. 44, pp. 1-99, '27
GLOVER ORGANISM: See Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis
GLOVES
—bacteriological observations on rectal examination; question of rubber gloves, [T. Koller & A. Reist] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1123-1128, April 30, '27
—in obstetrics in 1758, [E. Ebstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 39, March '27
—rubber gloves, [Pels-Leusden] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 22-33, '27
—umbrella holder for rubber glove, [Glasewald] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 262, June 15, '27
GLOY, O. H. M., and SHERMAN, H. C., Vitamin B determination and requirement with special reference to protein intake, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 117-122, July '27
GLOYNE, S. R., Distribution of elastic tissue of lung and its significance, Tubercle **9:** 69-71, Nov. '27
——**and CHANDLER, F. G.,** Oleothorax, Tubercle **8:** 563-570, Sept. '27
GLUCIDE
See also Glucoside
—avitaminosis B in relation to constitution of glucides in diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1347-1349, May 30, '27
—hydrolysis of glucides by membranes in presence of electrolytes, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1273-1275, May 20, '27
GLUCK, L., and CAUSSADE, G., Septicémie à "perfringens" d'origine buccodentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1244-1250, July 28, '27
GLUCK, THEMISTOCLES: See Biographies
GLUCKMAN, I., Notes on series of skin cases treated by X-rays, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 411-415, Aug. 27, '27
*tetra***GLUCOSAN:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSIDE
See also Glucide
—estimation of cyanogenetic glucosides, [L. R. Bishop] Biochem.J. **21:** 1162-1167, '27
—negative reaction of heptosides to emulsin, [E. Glaser & N. Zuckermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 103-124, '27
—of methyl salicylate, [M. Bridel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 795-797, June 14, '27
—relationship between structure and biological action of cardiac glucosides, [W. A. Jacobs & A. Hoffmann] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 787-794, Sept. '27
GLUCOSONE
—antagonism of glucosone and cyanides in vivo, [A. Hynd] Biochem.J. **21:** 1094-1101, '27
GLUECK, S., Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 287-305, April '27
GLÜH, B., Ueber die Dauer eines Herpes corneae, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:** 76-78, May '27
Ueber zwei bemerkenswerte Fälle von sympathischer Ophthalmie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 301-306, July '27

GLUKHORMENT: See under Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Pancreas, preparations

GLUSCHKE, A., SCHMID, F., and NÖLLER, W., Ueber Zusammensetzung und Wirkung einiger Leberegelmittel, München. tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 149-152, March 8, '27

GLUSCHKOVSKAIA, N. S., and WOLFOVICH, Supervision of sausage industry, Profilak.med. **6:** 1-14, March '27

Hygiene of marketable milk as per survey of Dniepropetrovsk, Profilak.Med. **6:** 10-22, July '27

GLUSIDE
—study of determination of saccharin, colorimetrically and by ammonia process, [A. F. Lerrigo & A. L. Williams] Analyst **52:** 377-383, July '27

GLUTATHIONE
—[L. Binet] Paris méd. **1:** 452-454, May 7, '27
—amount of reduced glutathione in various organs of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 974, April 26, '27
—auto-oxidation of reduced glutathione in postmortem organs and its inhibition by freezing, [A. Morel & P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 975, April 26, '27
—chemistry, [R. Fabre] J.de pharm.et chir. **5:** 219, March 1, '27; 245-253, March 16, '27
—determination, [A. Blanchetière & L. Mélon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 242-244, July 1, '27
—effect of depancreatization on glutathione from dog tissue, [A. Blanchetière, L. Binet & L. Mélon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 623-625, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of detoxin, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 82-89, '27
—effect of heat and hydrogen ion concentration upon biological systems carrying sulphur, [F. F. Nord] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 356, April 15, '27
—glutathione and reducing properties of tissue of rats after suprarenal excision, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 111-125, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 417-419, July 8, '27
—of malignant tumors, especially Rous chicken sarcoma, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Gann **20:** 51-60, Dec. '26
—of tissues and blood in normal and underfed pigeons and in those deprived of vitamin B, [L. Randoin & R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d sc. **185:** 151-153, July 11, '27
—physiological importance, [L. Randoin] Bull.Soc. scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 245-249, '27
—preparation and properties of pure glutathione (glutaminyl-cysteine), [J. M. Johnson & C. Voegtlin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 703-713, Dec. '27
—quantitative studies of nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours, [E. L. Kennaway & I. Hieger] Biochem.J. **21:** 751-759, '27
—reduced glutathione content character of sexualization of cytoplasm, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 1088-1090, **May 2,** '27
—reducing power of glutathione and cysteine, [M. Dixon & H. E. Tunnicliffe] Biochem.J. **21:** 844-851, '27
—relations between glutathione and potential of intracellular oxydo-reduction, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 140-142, June 24, '27
—relations to chondriome in intracellular respiration, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1587-1589, June 20, '27
—rôle of sulphur (philothione; glutathione) in lens in causation of cataract, [H. Flurin & R. Molinéry] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 186-190, April '27

in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds

GLUTELIN
—of oats (Avena sativa), [F. A. Csonka] J.Biol.Chem. 75: 189-194, Oct. '27
—of rice (Oryza sativa), [D. B. Jones & F. A. Csonka] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 427-431, Sept. '27

GLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar

GLYCEMIN: See Glykaemin

GLYCERIN: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Urination, disorders

GLYCEROL-CHOLESTEROL PRECIPITATION REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See under Phosphatase

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE
—effects of injections of adrenalin-trinitrine (epinephrine and glyceryl trinitrate) on blood circulation, [E. Geraudel & A. Luisada] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 205-218, April '27

GLYCINE
—effect of administration to pigeons on diet deficient in vitamin B, [S. Kazimierz Kon] Biochem.J. **21:** 837-839, '27

therapy: See also Urticaria, therapy
—experiences with glycocoll and erepton therapy [W. Stoeltzner] Med.Klin. **23:** 627, April 29, '27

GLYCOCOLL: See Glycine

GLYCOGEN
—absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in white rat, [M. G. Bodey, H. B. Lewis & J. F. Huber] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 715-723, Dec. '27
—alterations in glycogenic function in syphilis, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 226-228, May 15, '27
—cerebral and cardiac glycogen and muscular lactic acid in rats deprived of suprarenals, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 491-500, '27
—fat-glycogen cells in lamprey, [D. Tretjakoff] Anat.Anz. **63:** 72-82, April 21, '27
—fate of glycogen injected into circulation of normal and depancreatized dogs, [U. Lombroso] Boll.d. Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 330-332, April '27
—glycemia, glycogen and action of insulin in rats after suprarenal excision, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 47-67, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 411-413, July 8, '27
—glycogen catabolism in muscle, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 121-129, '27
—glycogen content of retina and its relation to contraction of rods and cones, [P. Schmitz-Moormann] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 506-517, '27; also Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 69-72, June '27
—in fallopian tubes, [I. Jacovlev] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 24-27, Feb. '27
—insulin and glycogen formation, [K. Pogany] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 72-77, '27
—muscle glycogen as source of blood sugar, [S. Soskin] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 382-391, July '27
—nervous regulation of glycogen deposit, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 796-803, '27
—observations on ketone body excretion, dextrose to nitrogen ratios, and glycogen content of liver and muscles of fasted, depancreatized dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 203-218, July '27
—of edible mussel, Mytilus edulis, L., [M. McDowell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 85-86, Nov. '27
—phosphorus, lactic acid and glycogen content in paralyzed muscle, [L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
—regulation of metabolism in fasting; dependence of glycogen deposits in muscles on nervous system, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 779-795, '27
—relation of glycogen and carcinoma of cervix of uterus, [Tsunematsu Oki] Japan M.World **7:** 108-113, April '27
—researches on rigor mortis in glycogen-containing and glycogen-deficient muscle, [L. Wacher] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 192-215, '27
—rôle of muscle glycogen in mechanism of pituitary hyperglycemia, [I. I. Nitzescu & P. Ramneantu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1105-1106, Oct. 21, '27
—sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during absorption of fructose, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 555-566, June '27

in liver: See also Liver, physiology
—blood sugar and liver glycogen in rats infected with trypanosomes, [P. Regendanz & C. Tropp] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 376-385, Aug. '27
—in diabetes mellitus after insulin therapy; 6 cases, [A. Dick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 755-759, Aug. 6, '27
—increased susceptibility of rats to B-avitaminosis after excision of suprarenals, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1031-1032, Oct. 13, '27
—localization of deposits, [H. Edelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1513-1515, Aug. 6, '27
—new methods of research on glycogenesis, [E. Burghard & H. Paffrath] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1479, July 30, '27
—study of glycogenetic function in liver in partial biliary stasis, [A. Brugi] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 233-255, April '27
—sugar detention and sugar formation in liver in hyperglycemia, [F. R. Borodulin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 264-268, Feb. 28, '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Eggleton & P. Eggleton] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 763-778, Dec. '27

GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood, sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis

GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar

GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal

GLYKAEMIN
—appearance of substance antagonistic to insulin in blood after excision of pancreas, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 56-62, '27

GLYKAEMIN—Continued
—effects of hormone glykaemin, antagonistic to insulin, and their significance in mechanism of diabetes, [S. Dietrich, H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 63-71, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27
—secretion of insulin and glykaemin after glucose administration in fasting animals; cause of alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 120-128, '27
—secretion of insulin and glykaemin after peroral administration of glucose, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 88-119, '27

GLYNN, E. E., ROBERTS, R. E., and BIGLAND, P. M., Studies in Wassermann reaction, showing especially success of immediate salvarsan and mercury treatment of active syphilis, also failure of mercury continuation treatment of Wassermann negative quiescent syphilis, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 83-98, April '27

——**EVANS, W. H., and RIDING, D.,** Observations on influence of oral sepsis upon carbohydrate tolerance in non-diabetic patients, also effect of subsequent dental treatment, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1116-1125, Sept. 15, '27; also Lancet **2:** 592-595, Sept. 17, '27

GMELIN, Die Anämie der Pferde, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 341-343, May 27, '27

GMELIN, E., and d'AMATO, G., Schwangerschaft und Wochenbett in ihrer Einwirkung auf die Gallenwege. (Untersuchungen mittels Duodenalsondierung und Cholecystographie), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1031-1037, April 23, '27

GMELIN, L., Demineralisation und Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d Tuberk. **66:** 458-463, '27

GMELIN, W., Das Ekzem des Jungrindes und seine wirtschaftliche Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 314-326, Sept. 10, '27

GNANADIKAM, G. J., Prevention of infection in cataract operations, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 634-636, Nov. '27

GNATS
—experiments on destruction, [J. Wilhelmi] Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 117-120, March '27

GNOINSKI, H., Le taux du sucre sanguin chez les chiens néphrectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 942-943, Oct. 13, '27

——**and GOEBEL, F.,** Cholesterinstoffwechsel und reticuloendotheliales System, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 414-419, '27; abridged, Le métabolisme de la cholestérine et le système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1483, June 3, '27

GOALWIN, H. A., One thousand optic canals; clinical, anatomic and roentgenologic study, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1745-1748, Nov. 19, '27

GOAR, E. L., Associated movement of jaw and upper lid (jaw winking), Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 431-432, June '27

GOATS' MILK: See Anemia, goats' milk

GOBBI, I., and VIDONI, G., Contributo allo studio delle "attitudini" nei giovani anormali, Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 54-72, '26

GOBERMANN, A. L., Korsakoff's disease in pregnancy, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 52-57, Feb. '27

GOCHT, H. S.: See Schulze-Gocht, H.

GODARD, H., L'anatomo-physiologie du thymus; son rôle en chirurgie, Rev.de chir. **64:** 563-594, '26
La diverticulose jéjuno-iléale, Rev.de chir. **65:** 22-37, '27

GODARD, P., and DARIER, A., Enquête sur la thérapeutique actuelle du glaucome. Myotique, adrénaline, glaucosan, histamine, etc., Clin.opht. **31:** 210-219, April '27

GODBEY, F. W., Significance of nitrogen metabolism and basal metabolic rate in selection of cases for sanocrysin treatment, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 297-309, July '27

——**and GRAVESEN, J.,** Interrelation between laryngeal complication and course and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **8:** 453-459, July '27

GODDARD, C. E., Address on Lord Lister, M.J.Australia **1:** 850-856, June 11, '27

GODDEN, W., HUSBAND, A. D., and RICHARDS, M. B., Influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, Biochem.J. **21:** 971-985, '27

GODEL, R., and COURCOUX, A., Les colites acides des tuberculeux pulmonaires et leur traitement, Presse méd. **35:** 449-453, April 9, '27
Traitement des troubles intestinaux des tuberculeux pulmonaires, J.méd.franç. **16:** 251-256, June '27

GODFERY, M. J., Natural orchid hybrids, Genetica **9:** 19-38, '27

GODFREY, L. S., and LARSEN, N. P., Sacral pigment spots; record of 700 cases with genetic theory to explain its occurrence, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 253-274, April-June '27

GODINHO, A. P., Ueber drei weitere Fälle der Bowenschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 326-334, '27

GODLEWSKI, E., Appendicectomie au sixième mois de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 152, Feb. '27

GODLEWSKI, E.—Continued
Cancer du col utérin, cause de dystocie; hystérectomie totale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 157, Feb. '27
L'incision transversale dans les laparotomies, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 330-333, May '27

GODOY ALVAREZ, M., Halisteresis osseum de origen traumático, Gac.méd.de México **58:** 429-436, July '27

GODOY MOREIRA, F. E., A dysostose cleido-cranica como molestia hereditaria. Suas relações com outras fórmas de dysostose congenita, Brasil-med. **1:** 273; 304; 342, '27

GOEBEL, C., Gallengangsplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1940-1942, July 30, '27

GOEBEL, F. (Halle), Beobachtungen bei experimentellen Masern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 190-194, '27

GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw), and GNOINSKI, H., Cholesterinstoffwechsel und reticuloendotheliales System, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 414-419, '27; abridged, Le métabolisme de la cholestérine et le système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1483, June 3, '27

GOEBEL, W. F., Soluble specific substance of Friedländer's bacillus; nature of hydrolytic products of specific carbohydrate from Type A Friedländer bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 619-629, Sept. '27

——**and AVERY, O. T.,** Soluble specific substance of Friedländer's bacillus; isolation and properties of specific carbohydrates from types A and C Friedländer bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 601-607, Oct. '27

——**and HEIDELBERGER, M.,** Soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; chemical nature of aldobionic acid from specific polysaccharide of Type III pneumococcus, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 613-618, Sept. '27

GÖBELL, R., Ueber autoplastische freie Fascien- und Aponeurosentransplantation nach Martin Kirschner, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 462-509, '27
Oesophagoskopie und Gastroskopie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 116, '27
Zur Operation der Gastroptose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1546, June 18, '27

GOEBELL-STOECKEL'S OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence

GÖCKE, C., Physikalische Untersuchungen an skoliotischen wirbeln, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 168-181, '27
Der Habitus und die Gerüstsubstanz unter der Einwirkung der Körperübungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 382-387, June 15, '27

GOEDBLOED, J., Relative narrowing of buccal fissure, especially in sheep and rabbit, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 468, July 23, '27

GOEDECKE, R., Resektionen nach Gastro-Enterostomien, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 390-393, June 10, '27

GÖMÖRI, P., and ANTAL, L., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Lobelin (Lobelin-Ingelheim); ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des α-Lobelins am überlebenden Darm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 217-229, '27

——**and MOSONYI, J.,** Experimentelle Studien über die diuretische Wirkung des Alkohols, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **124:** 73-82, '27

GOEPEL, R., Telescopic anastomosis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 777-782, March 26, '27

GÖPFERT, Zur Therapie der Urticaria mit heissen Bädern, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 336, July '27

GÖPPERT, FRIEDRICH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber das Erziehungsbedürfnis des Kindes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1194-1198, June 18, '27

GOERGEN and SAYNISCH, Ein Fall von Diphtherie der Harnröhre, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 654, '27

GÖRL, Einige Bemerkungen zum Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 900, May 27, '27

GÖRL, P., Zur Kasuistik der Hämochromatose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1334-1336, July 9, '27

GÖRÖG, D., Ueber ein Dermoid des IV. Gehirnventrikels, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 265-273, '27

GOERTTLER, Die Bedeutung der Formbildungsvorgänge am undifferenzierten Urodelenkeim für die Entstehung des Medullarmaterials, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 75-80, '27

GOERTTLER, V., Die Herstellung des Antigens für die Komplementbindung zur Feststellung der Lungenseuche, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 62-83, May 21, '27

GOERTZ, J., and CZEŁOWSKA, Z., Synthalin in treatment of diabetes; cases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 221-224, March 20, '27

GØRTZ, S., Examination of blood after ingestion of 70 g. glucose in 500 c.c. of water, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 713-715, Aug. 11, '27

GOETHALS, T. R., Some phases of army evacuation, Mil. Surgeon **61:** 425-437, Oct. '27

von GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG
—relations with Charlotte von Stein, [B. Springer] N. Generation **23:** 198-201, June '27

GOETSCH, E., Use and misuse of iodine in treatment of toxic goiter, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1075-1080, Oct. 1, '27

GOETSCH, W., Die Körpergrösse der Tiere und die sie bestimmenden Faktoren, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 793-799, Sept. 30, '27

GÖTT, T., Zum Wesen des psychischen Infantilismus beim Kinde, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 1-7, '27

Stereotype Phantasiespiele der Kinder vor dem Einschlafen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 217-219, June '27

GÖTTCHE, O., Ein Fall von "hepatischem Infantilismus," Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 505-513, '27

Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Rachitis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 329-337, July '27

Asymmetrisches Auftreten der Epiphysenkerne, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 999, July 23, '27

GOETTE, K., Ueber atypische Pneumonien und deren Ausgang in chronische Pneumonie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 71-91, '27

Röntgenbefunde bei atypischen Pneumonien, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 37-39, '27

GOETTSCH, H. B., Keuchhusten und Schwangerschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 391, March 24, '27

GOETZ, H. E., Insanity; plea for its prevention, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 247-252, Nov. '27

GOETZ, P., Ueber einen beachtenswerten Fall von Zwillingsentbindung mit Uterus-Bauchdeckenfistel nach Seliheim, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 857-859, April 2, '27

GOETZ, R., Ueber die Ehrmannsche Pankreasfunktionsprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1087, June 4, '27

GOTZL, A., Vorbeugende Therapie der Tuberkulose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 25) **40:** 1-20, '27

Vereinheitlichung in der Tuberkulose-Fürsorge, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1205-1206, Sept. 22, '27

GOTZSCHE, P., Sedimentation of erythrocytes, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 223-227, March 24, '27

GOGLER, E., Ueber das Studium der Medizin in Oesterreich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1289, July 22, '27; 1371, Aug. 5, '27; 1539, Sept. 2, '27

GOGLIA, G., Il comportamento del quadro neutrofilo d'Arneth e della formula leucocitaria nella tubercolosi, nel corso della cutireazione tubercolinica, Morgagni **68:** 1537-1546, Dec. 5, '26

Nota sul valore del metodo di Benedict, per la ricerca quantitativa del glucosio nelle crine, Folia med. **13:** 322-327, March 15, '27

La siero-diagnosi della tubercolosi con l'antigene tetralinico del Wassermann, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 126-134, March-April '27

Il comportamento dell'indice leucocitario del Krebs (rapporto fra nucleati neutrofili e linfociti) nei varii stadi della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 178-182, April 10, '27

Mode de se comporter de la fonction hépatique dans le cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 816-823, April 24, '27

Contributo alla casistica ed alla conoscenza dell'infezione melitense, Morgagni **69:** 721-749, May 8, '27

Contributo alla conoscenza delle proprietà terapeutiche dell'aglio, Pensiero med. **16:** 378-383, July 10, '27

GOGLIA, P., Miosite del muscolo retto addominale simulante l'ascesso epatico, Riv.med. **34:** 145-147, Oct. '26

GOHRBANDT, E., Gibt es eine Neubildung der Gallenblase? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 286-298, '27

Intrakardiale Injektionen, Deutsche.Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 28-57, '27

Die Thorakoplastik als Behandlung gewisser Fälle von Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1022, July 8, '27

Demonstration retroperitonealer Tumoren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 43-45, '27

Die Behandlung des Ileus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1050-1052, May 28, '27

—**and HENIUS, K.,** Die extrapleurale Thorakoplastik bei der Behandlung gewisser Fälle von Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1020-1022, July 8, '27

GOHRBANDT, P., Die Bedeutung der Periarteriitis nodosa für die Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 623-634, '27

Naevus pigmentosus der Kopfhaut in der Form der Cutis capitis gyrata, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 644-648, '27

GOHS, W., and JACOBSOHN, I., Vermehrung des bakteriophagen Lysins durch abgetötete Bakterien, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 12-19, '27

GOIA, I., Ulcers of stomach and duodenum treated by parenteral injections of actoproteins, Cluj.med. **8:** 309-316, Aug. '27

—**and PETRI, I.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'action hémostatique du citrate de sodium, Paris méd. **2:** 137-143, Aug. 20, '27

—**and URECHIA, C. I.,** Contribution à l'étude de la lymphogranulomatose de la moelle, Presse méd. **35:** 179-181, Feb. 9, '27

GOIFFON, R., and PRETET, H., Tuberculose et séro-floculation par la résorcine, Paris méd. **1:** 349-353, April 9, '27

—**and HAUDIQUET, R.,** Mesure des albumines complexes par leur "erreur de proteine," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 311-313, July 8, '27

GOIFFON, R., and HAUDIQUET, R.—Continued

Nature des albumines mesurables par l'index d' "erreur de protéines," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 570, July 22, '27

——**Le NOIR, P., and MATHIEU de FOSSEY, A.,** L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée peut-elle aider au diagnostic du cancer digestif? Presse méd. **35:** 609, May 14, '27

——**VIOLET (Mme.) and DEBRÉ, R.,** La fausse diarrhée chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 114-119, Jan.-Feb. '27

GOINY, Paratyphoïde et fièvre ondulante, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 318-321, July '27

GOITEIN, P. L., Extensity of pallidal lesion, or "disseminated pseudo-sclerosis"; unusual case, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 277-282, April '27

GOITER

See also Thyroid

—[E. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 803-807, Aug. 20, '27

—[C. E. Henry] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 837-844, Oct. '27

—[G. W. Middleton] California & West.Med. **27:** 47-50, July '27

—[M. O. Shivers] Colorado Med. **24:** 286-292, Sept. '27

—chlorinated drinking water and goitre and other diseases, [J. Oliver] M.Press **124:** 10-12, July 6, '27

—clinical observations, [J. R. Arneill] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 185-198, '27

—congenital, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 850-852, Aug. 27, '27

—curative influence on phthisis, [L. Fischer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 948, July 21, '27

—different forms, [M. Labbé] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 155-160, April (A) '27

—endemic goiter and its relations to tuberculosis, [O. Susani] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 146-153, '27

—hydrogen-ion concentration in specimen of excised goiter, [A. Troell & B. Josephson] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 550-563, '27

—hypersensitiveness to pituitrin, [A. Herzum & J. Pogány] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 244-248, '27

—in Australia; incidence, ætiology and prevention, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 20-23, Aug. 13, '27

—in children, [D. O. Taylor] Child **17:** 165-168, March '27

—incidence, ætiology and prevention of goitre in New Zealand, [C. E. Hercus] M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 12-20, Aug. 13, '27

—International Goiter Conference at Berne, [G. Châtenay] Praxis (Hft. 38) **16:** 1-7, Sept. 20, '27

—mutual relations between goiter and circulatory disorders, [E. Thomas] Praxis **16:** 1-3, Aug. 16, '27

—recent work, [D. G. Croll] M.J.Australia **2:** 74-76, July 16, '27

—regeneration of thyroid gland and prevention of recurrent goiters, [J. E. Else] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2153-2158, Dec. 24, '27

—simple goiter in children, [J. C. S. Battley] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 424-428, July '27

aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant

adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumor

classification, [R. O. Rogers] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 571-575, Dec. '27

—physiopathological, [L. Dautrebande] Presse méd. **35:** 97-99, Jan. 22, '27

—study of classification and nomenclature, [J. H. Hutton] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 428, June '27; also Am.J.Surg. **3:** 359-363, Oct. '27

complications and sequels, [G. Kessel & W. A. Bockoven] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 365-367, Oct. '27

—behavior of labyrinth in thyroid hypertrophy, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **3:** 293-297, July '27

—compression of trachea, [H. Nevinny] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 172-189, '27

—goitre and pregnancy, [J. R. Dean] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1355-1356, Nov. '27

—paralysis of recurrent nerve; case, [L. O. Zeno] Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 365, July '27

—strumectomy or bronchostomy in tracheal stenosis? [E. Suchanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 724-726, June 2, '27

diagnosis, [D. Riesman] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 612-617, July '27

—[W. T. Diver] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1301-1305, Dec. 1, '27

—clinical varieties, [L. Rogers] M.Press **124:** 284, Oct. 5, '27

—Mallory's azocarmin stain as detector of atoxic goiter, [A. Troell] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 754-762, '27

epidemiology and statistics, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 836-840, Aug. 27, '27

—endemic goiter in Oregon, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2831-2849, Nov. 18, '27

—in Gippsland, [W. Summons] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 59-61, Aug. 20, '27

—in Italy, [S. Balp] Igiene mod. **20:** 33-47, Feb. '27

—in Silesia, [H. Hauke] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 327-358, '26-'27

GOITER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in Styria, [V. Orator & E. Walchshofer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201**: 301-319, '27
—in Switzerland and the Netherlands; comparative study, [O. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 825-828, Aug. 20, '27
—mortality, [S. Balp] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33**: 151, March '27
—new data on distribution of endemic goiter in Sardinia, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32**: 13-32, March '27
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriogenic etiology, [G. B. Leitch] Northwest Med. **26**: 309-310, June '27
—endocrine diseases and goiter, [W. H. Veil] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1839, Oct. 28, '27; 1884, Nov. 4, '27
—function of thyroid gland and goiter problem, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 761, May 6, '27; 808, May 13, '27; 844, May 20, '27
—goiter and drinking water, [A. Schuckink Kool] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 650-652, Jan. 29, '27
—helminthiasis and thyroid gland, [J. E. Ackert & G. F. Otto] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7**: 339-347, Sept. '27
—is endemic goiter due to iodine deficiency? [A. Oswald] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1783-1786, Oct. 21, '27
—regulation of thyroid secretion and its relation to goiter formation, [O. Susani] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40**: 154-170, '27
—research into causation, [U. Cerletti] Difesa sociale **6**: 242-249, Aug. '27
—theory of causation, [S. Balp] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33**: 151, March '27
—theory of iodine deficiency, [E. Liek] München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1786-1788, Oct. 21, '27
—world-wide extension of endemic goiter, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1461, Sept. 11, '27; 1494, Sept. 18, '27
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, animal experiments, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 848-850, Aug. 27, '27
—new type of goitre unrelated in its origin to iodine, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 247-263, July '27
heart in, influence of tracheal stenosis on heart and circulation; is there a mechanical goiter heart and how does it arise? [E. Sulger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201**: 21-59, '27
—disease, [F. H. Lahey] M.Herald **46**: 186-190, July '27
—disturbances, [J. Phillips & J. P. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1380-1384, Oct. 22, '27
—epinephrine reaction of heart in exophthalmic goiter; case, [O. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 842-845, Aug. 27, '27
—heart-block after operation; case, [E. Simon] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54**: 2060-2066, Aug. 13, '27
—management of goiter patients with congestive heart-failure, [S. B. Grant] M.Clin.North America **11**: 569-581, Sept. '27
—toxic goiter: cardio-vascular manifestations, [L. F. Jermain] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 459-460, Sept. '27
history, spread and character of goiter in White Russia, [B. Dragoon] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3**: 46-56, Jan.-Feb. '27
in animals, movements of empty crop of chickens in acute hyperthyreosis, [A. S. Lieberfarb] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216**: 437-447, '27
intrathoracic, [C. C. Higgins] Arch.Surg. **15**: 895-912, Dec. '27
—classification and operation, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57**: 852-854, Aug. 27, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of compression and displacement of trachea, particularly from intrathoracic goiter, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1181-1182, Sept. 15, '27
—surgery, [F. Sauerbruch & W. Felix] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57**: 859-862, Sept. 3, '27
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, pathology; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—iodine content of goiter in relation to its histological structure and effect of thyroid on tadpole metamorphosis, [C. Abelin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 1-40, '27
—iodine content of some water supplies in goitrous regions, [G. H. Beckwith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 117, Nov. '27
—iodized salt, [S. Balp] Igiene mod. **20**: 97-104, April '27
—relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, [R. McCarrison, C. Newcomb, B. Viswanath & R. V. Norris] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 207-246, July '27
—relation of normal and diseased thyroid to iodine content of blood, [F. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 808-813, Aug. 20, '27

GOITER, iodine and goiter—Continued
—use of iodine in thyroid disease, [C. G. Heyd] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1075-1079, Dec. 8, '27
malignant: See Thyroid, cancer
metabolism in, clinical investigations into basal metabolism, [E. Møller] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 21) pp. 7-219, '27
—clinical importance of basal metabolic rate, [F. T. Bowerbank] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) p. 61, Aug. 20, '27; (supp. 3) p. 65, Aug. 27, '27
pathology, [A. M. Drennan] M.J.Australia (supp.) **2**: 23-29, Aug. 13, '27
—[A. Kocher] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11**: 149-181, '27
—pathophysiological significance of thyroid hyperplasia and enlargement of other endocrine glands, [H. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 794-797, April 23, '27
—proliferating goiter of Langhans, [E. Bircher] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **139**: 383-420, '27
prevention, data of iodine prophylaxis, [von Scheurlen] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg. **97**: 57, Feb. 5, '27
—abuse of iodin, especially of iodized salt, [C. L. Hartsock] Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 24-27, July '27
—administration of iodine in milk of infants, [E. Maurer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44**: 120-123, '27
—goiter prevention and iodine problem from standpoint of agricultural chemistry, [K. Scharrer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1788-1790, Oct. 21, '27
—increasing iodine content of milk by feeding iodine, [K. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 677-697, '27; abridged in Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44**: 124-127, '27
—iodine prophylaxis in Switzerland, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 845-846, Aug. 27, '27
—public health aspects, [R. Olesen] Nat.Eclect.M.A. Quart. **19**: 46-50, Sept. '27
—results of prevention with iodine, [A. Oswald] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 731-735, July 30, '27
—use and abuse of iodine, [D. Marine] Ann.Clin.Med. **5**: 942-949, April '27
surgery: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—[W. T. Diver] New York State J.Med. **27**: 1301-1305, Dec. 1, '27
—[H. L. Foss] Atlantic M.J. **30**: 617-621, July '27
—[A. Kocher] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11**: 149-181, '27
—[R. O. Rogers] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 571-575, Dec. '27
—dangerous tendencies in iodine therapy, [F. S. Wetherell] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 247-248, Sept. '27
—field of usefulness of iodine, [A. F. Jennings & S. W. Wallace] Endocrinology **11**: 431-437, Sept.-Oct. '27
—goiter unfavorable for thyroidectomy, [W. Bartlett] Brasil-med. **1**: 526-528, May 28, '27
—indications and methods of treatment, [M. Labbé] Prat. méd.franç. **6**: 204-208, April (A) '27
—iodin; its use and abuse, [W. B. Mosser] Atlantic M.J. **31**: 20-22, Oct. '27
—iodine therapy in hyperthyroidism, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 512-515, April 16, '27
—iodine; 312 cases, 81 toxic, [S. O. Black] South.Med. & Surg. **89**: 541-543, Aug. '27
—management of goiter cases and some of their complications, [F. B. Dorsey, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **2**: 558-562, June '27
—medical, [R. R. Stawell] M.J.Australia (supp.) **2**: 30-32, Aug. 13, '27
—medical treatment on rational lines, and thermogenic system, [C. E. de M. Sajous] Am.J.Surg. **2**: 548-555, June '27
—radium treatment, [F. Gudzent & E. Kussat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 823-825, May 13, '27
—summary of results of experiments on prophylaxis and treatment of childhood goitre in Heanor, Derbyshire, [P. H. J. Turton] Lancet **2**: 1170-1172, Dec. 3, '27
—three types of cases of thyroid enlargement, and their treatment, [W. A. Mackey] Glasgow M.J. **108**: 152-165, Sept. '27
—use and abuse of iodine, [A. B. Cooke] Southwestern Med. **11**: 247-249, June '27
—use and abuse of iodine, [D. Marine] Ann.Clin.Med. **5**: 942-949, April '27
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—causes of death in Basedow's disease, [O. S. Bokastova] Russk.Klin. **7**: 490-495, April '27
—clinical study, [A. Besson] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 698-700, June 11, '27
—effect of ergotamine on exophthalmic goiter and on composition of blood, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 406-409, '27

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
—emotional and psychic factors in disease; influence on exophthalmic goiter, diabetes mellitus, and diseases of nose and throat, [C. H. Neilson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1020-1023, Sept. 24, '27
—exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; course of subjective and objective manifestations of exophthalmic goiter in 50 unselected patients; observations for 5 years without institution of "specific" therapeutic measures ("spontaneous course"), [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 314-327, Sept. '27
—exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; relationship to sex life of female, [H. T. Hyman & L. Kessel] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2032-2034, June 25, '27
—in children; two cases, [J. Hutinel, L. Lebée & R. Testart] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
—is acetonitril reaction of value for researches on constitution, beyond its application in exophthalmic goiter? [R. Salomon] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 221-237, '27
—toxic goiter, [P. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 310-312, Aug. '27
blood in, blood picture, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1273, Aug. 5, '27; 1317, Aug. 12, '27
complications and sequels, case of combined exophthalmic goiter and diabetes, [V. Orator] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 402-406, '27
—ocular signs, [J. B. Lewis] M.J.Australia (supp.2) pp. 44-47, Aug. 20, '27
—osteomalacia; case, [H. Bernhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 432, March 11, '27; also Med. Klin. **23:** 927, June 17, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1082, June 24, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 749-751, Aug. 7, '27
—persistent thymus, [E. B. Potter] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 205-220, '27
—pregnancy in goiter patient; case, [M. Fabre] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 559, Nov. '26
—relation of scleroderma to exophthalmic goiter, [C. J. Parhon & Z. Caraman] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 69-76, June 15, '27
—vagosympathicotonic form associated with myxedema, [O. P. Curti] Semana méd. **2:** 439-445, Aug. 18, '27
diagnosis, [M. M. Ghent] Minnesota Med. **10:** 409-411, July '27
—audibility of bruit of thyroid, [I. Bram] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 110-111, July '27
—diagnostic value of ocular syndrome in Basedow's disease, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **43:** 841, Sept. 5, '27
—exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; subjective and objective manifestations in 50 selected patients, [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 422, June '27
—secondary symptoms, [J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. **86:** 532-533, Oct. '27
—striopallidal and bulbar symptoms, [H. Klien] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 138-151, June '27
—toxic goiter in its relation to gynecologic patient, [R. R. Smith] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 518-522, Oct. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, exophthalmic goiter developed 10 months after course of iodine treatment for rheumatism; case, [J. Troisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 616-619, May 19, '27
—Basedow's syndrome in sepsis lenta, [D. Krilov] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 805-811, June 30, '27
—psychic trauma in pathogenesis; review of 3343 cases, [I Bram] Endocrinology **11:** 106-116, March-April '27
—transition of simple to toxic goitre, [S. V. Sewell] M.J. Australia (supp.2) pp. 53-54, Aug. 20, '27
exophthalmos in, [J. B. Lewis] M.J.Australia (supp.2) pp. 44-47, Aug. 20, '27
—advanced stage of Basedow's exophthalmos and lagophthalmos, [J. Brana] Gyógyászat **67:** 58, Jan. 9, '27
—pathogenesis in Basedow's disease, [N. Scalinci] Morgagni **68:** 1025-1035, Aug. 15, '26
—unilateral, [J. deJ. Pemberton & W. W. Sager] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1491-1499, Dec. '27
—unilateral exophthalmos with mydriasis, [H. Roger, Brémond & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 559-562, July '27
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
metabolism in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—clinical investigations into basal metabolism, [E. Möller] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp.no.21) pp. 7-219, '27
—experiments on insulin and water metabolism in non-diabetic infants and healthy adults, also in diabetes insipidus, exophthalmic goiter and liver diseases, [W. B. Meyer, H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 532-593, '27

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, metabolism in—Continued
—influence of ergotamine on basal metabolism, [M. Halder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 411-419, April 30, '27
pathology, [A. Kocher] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 183-234, '27
—of toxic goiter, [M. Warwick] Minnesota Med. **10:** 411-412, July '27
—pathologic change as result of administration of iodine (Lugol's solution), [W. W. Sager] Arch.Surg. **15:** 878-894, Dec. '27
surgery: See also Thyroid, surgery
—[J. Guthrie] M.J.Australia (supp.3) pp. 73-74, Aug. 27, '27
—[A. S. Jackson] Colorado Med. **24:** 331-335, Nov. '27
—[A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1227-1230, Oct. '27
—basal metabolic rate and surgical treatment of goitre, [E. G. Anderson] M.J.Australia (supp.3) pp. 74-75, Aug. 27, '27
—case, [Cardenal y Pérez Vazquez] Med.ibera **1:** 445-448, April 23, '27
—cases, [H. Landau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 144-155, '27
—exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; influence of subtotal thyroidectomy with and without compound solution of iodine on course of disease, [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 623-636, Nov. '27
—indications for ligation of thyroid arteries, [H. Welti] Presse méd. **35:** 19, Jan. 5, '27
—indications in toxic goitre, [G. E. Murray] Brit.M.J. **2:** 774-776, Oct. 29, '27
—ligation of inferior thyroid arteries, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 813-814, Aug. 20, '27
—Lugol's solution (iodine); explanation for beneficial results of pre-operative medication, [J. L. DeCourcy] Ann.Surg. **86:** 871-876, Dec. '27
—necrosis of thyroid in exophthalmic goiter after ligation of blood-vessels, [F. Merke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 407-431, '27
—of hypertrophic and neoplastic cases, [P. Sebileau] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 190-203, April (A) '27
—of toxic goiter, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **10:** 405-408, July '27
—of toxic goiter, [R. R. Smith] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 199-204, '27
—place of surgery in toxic goitre treatment, [T. P. Dunhill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 771-774, Oct. 29, '27
—pre- and post-operative administration of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate); its failure in status lymphaticus; addendum, [A. Rütz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1611, Oct. 21, '27
—pre- and postoperative iodine treatment, [F. Schürer-Waldheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 745, June 9, '27; 787, June 16, '27
—preoperative iodine therapy with Lugol's solution, [J. Volkmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1800-1801, Sept. 17, '27
—technic, [J. T. Mason] M. Sentinel **35:** 721-732, Nov. '27
—unusual postoperative complication, [C. T. Sturgeon] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1281-1283, Oct. '27
—value of observations of basal metabolism, [H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia (supp.3) pp. 71-73, Aug. 27, '27
—with report of cases, [J. L. Ransohoff] J.Med. **8:** 231-234, July '27
therapy, [A. Kocher] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 183-234, '27
—case aggravated by overdose of Lugol's (iodine) solution, [J. H. Fobes] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 231-233, '27
—effect of Gelonida somnifera in cases of coxitis and Basedow, [Niecke] Med.Klin. **23:** 874, June 10, '27
—effects of radiotherapy upon blood pressure, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **14:** 381-387, May '27
—efficacy of diathermy, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. **1:** 622, June 25, '27; also Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 287, July '27
—electricity, [Delherm & M. Kahn] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 185-189, April (A) '27
—experiment with treatment by radiotherapy applied to sympathetic system, [H. Philippon, J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 802-805, June 9, '27
—gynergen, ergot preparation, [F. Merke] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 833-834, Aug. 27, '27
—gynergen, ergot preparation; cases, [H. Meyer] Med. Klin. **23:** 1698, Nov. 4, '27
—histological changes and iodine cumulation in thyroid gland in exophthalmic goiter after large doses of iodine, [F. Merke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 375-406, '27
—iodine treatment, [H. Bith] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 171-175, April (A) '27
—iodine treatment, [Boudreau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 444-446, June 10, '27

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy—Continued
—of toxic goiter, [M. M. Ghent] Minnesota Med. **10:** 409-411, July '27
—physiotherapy, [P. Sainton] Médecine **8:** 659-665, June '27
—physiotherapy in 31 cases, [R. Loebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 197-206, Aug. 6, '27
—prolonged treatment of hyperplastic toxic goiter with Lugol's (iodine) solution, and handling of supposedly inoperable toxic goiters, [S. L. Caldbick] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1275-1280, Oct. '27
—radiotherapeusis, [C. C. Anderson] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 36-37, Aug. 20, '27
—radium treatment, [F. Gudzent & E. Kussat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 823-825, May 13, '27
—roentgen therapy, [Delherm & M. Kahn] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 176-182, April (A) '27
—roentgen therapy, [J. Rother] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 158, '27
—roentgen treatment, [C. Kruchen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 42-50, June '27
—thyrotoxicosis following radiotherapy of exophthalmic goiter, [P. Cignolini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 160-165, June '27
—use and misuse of iodine, [E. Goetsch] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1075-1080, Oct. 1, '27

GOJON, P., and LEULIER, A., Sur la teneur en adrénaline des capsules surrénales de différents mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 547, March 4, '27
Sur la teneur en adrénaline des solutions d'adrénaline à 1 ‰ et des poudres de surrénales commerciales, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 263-265, May '27

GOLANT-RATNER, R., Zur Klinik der hirnsyphilitischen Psychosen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 536-585, '27

GOLAY, J., STAROBINSKY, A., and OLTRAMARE, H., Un cas d'acrodermatite continue guéri par un autovaccin, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 193-200, April '27

GOLD, E., Zur Frage der konservativen Behandlung der intraartikulären Brüche des Os naviculare carpi, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 251-258, '27

GOLD, H., Toxicity of drugs after hemorrhage, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 291-303, Aug. '27

——and EDWARDS, D. J., Effects of ouabain on heart in presence of hypercalcemia, Am.Heart J. **3:** 45-50, Oct. '27

GOLD, V., Zur Diagnose des Blasensprunges, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1491-1493, June 11, '27

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
—colorimetric reaction between gold chloride and toxins apparently indicative of toxic strength; preliminary report, [L. Mishulow & C. Krumwiede] J.Immunol. **14:** 77-80, July '27
colloidal: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—method of preparation, [J. Benitez de Huelva] Med. ibera **1:** 263-265, March 5, '27
—organic distribution of colloidal gold introduced by intratracheal route, [F. Giuffrida] Biochim.e terap. sper. **14:** 198-200, June 30, '27
sodium gold thiosulphate (sanocrysin): See also Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—demonstration of gold in tissues; distribution and elimination of sanocrysin in healthy and tuberculous body, [S. Kurosu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 77-110, '27
—effect of sanocrysin upon cultures of tubercle bacilli, [F. Arloing & L. Thévenot] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 395-397, June '27
—endothelial permeability following injections of sanocrysin, [S. A. Levinson W. F. Petersen & G. Miles] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 285-298, Sept. '27
—preparation and purification, [M. Troncoso Serantes & R. E. Bulla] Semana méd. **1:** 885-887, April 7, '27
—sanocrysin dermatitis treated by intravenous injections of sodium sulphate; case, [G. Gelbjerg-Hansen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 256, March 31, '27
—therapeutic use of sanocrysin; toxic effects, [Jaquerod] Presse méd. **35:** 806-808, June 25, '27
therapy: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—precautions necessary in triphal therapy, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1493-1494, Sept. 2, '27
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—dermatitis from Triphal treatment of lupus erythematosus, [D. Oláh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 749-751, June 9, '27
—effect of Solganal in treatment of eruptions due to gold preparations, [R. Freund] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 903, May 7, '27

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—intravenous sodium thiosulphate injections in sanocrysin dermatitis, [O. Jersild] Hospitalstid. **70:** 197-200, March 3, '27
—treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds (sodium salt of aurothiobenzimidazol carboxylic acid), [B. Throne, A. S. Clark, L. S. Van Dyck & C. N. Myers] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1064-1072, Oct. 1, '27

GOLDBACH, L. J., Glaucoma simplex: surgical treatment, South.M.J. **20:** 801-803, Oct. '27

GOLDBERG, A. P., and LEPSKAJA, M. W., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Ermüdung; Veränderungen in den Funktionen der gesunden Nieren und im Stoffwechsel des Organismus unter dem Einfluss körperlicher und geistiger Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 214-225, '27
Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Ermüdung; die Veränderungen der Funktion der blutbildenden Organe während der Muskel- und der geistigen Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 181-205, '27

GOLDBERG, E., and SEYDERHELM, R., Untersuchungen über die Wasserausscheidung bei orthostatischer Albuminurie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 539-551, '27

GOLDBERG, H. A., Dental infections; systemic manifestations and bacteriologic observations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 355-359, July 30, '27

GOLDBERG, J., Sur la teneur du sang en sucre dans les affections cardiaques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 38-40, Jan. '27

GOLDBERG, J. M., Physikalisch-Chemische Untersuchungen zur Pathologie des Blutserums, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 413-424, '27

GOLDBERG, R., and FEIL, A., Zona et varicelle, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 417, July 31, '27

GOLDBERG, S. A., Changes in organs of thyroidectomised sheep and goats, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 15-30, June '27

GOLDBERG, S. V., and SUCHOV, V. N., Brenner method in radical operation of inguinal hernia, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 147-150, '27

GOLDBERGER, J., Pellagra; its nature and prevention, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2193-2200, Sept. 2, '27

——and SYDENSTRICKER, E., Pellagra in Mississippi flood area; report of inquiry relating to prevalence of pellagra in area affected by overflow of Mississippi and its tributaries in Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana in spring of 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2706-2725, Nov. 4, '27

——and WHEELER, G. A., Study of pellagra-preventive action of cowpea (Vigna sinensis) and of commercial wheat germ, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2383-2391, Sept. 30, '27

GOLDBERGER, M., Newer treatment of acute and subacute poliomyelitis, Gyógyászat **67:** 102-105, Jan. 2, '27

GOLDBLADT, H., Geschichtliches und Kritisches zur Körperbauforschung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 816-824, '27

GOLDBLATT H., and BENISCHEK, M., Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 699-707, Nov. '27

GOLDBLATT, I., "Post-orbital" bone in baboon Papio porcarius, J.Anat. **62:** 90-99, Oct. '27

GOLDBLATT, M. W., Effect of alkalosis on excretion of chloride and on carbohydrate metabolism, Biochem.J. **21:** 991-1004, '27

GOLDBLOOM, A., Feeding problems in private practice, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1048-1053, Sept. '27
New device for treatment of prolapse of rectum, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1185-1186, Oct. '27

——and GOTTLIEB, R., Cholesterol content of blood of infants and children, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1333-1336, Nov. '27

GOLDEMBERG, L., Action biologique du fluor, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **25:** 65-72, March '27

GOLDEN, G. M., Pericarditis; some clinical aspects, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 593-598, Aug. '27

GOLDEN, J. F., and MIX, C. L., Obstruction of duodenum by bands of adhesions, M.Clin.North America **11:** 287-294, July '27

GOLDEN, R., and LEVY, R. L., Effects of roentgen irradiation of heart in rheumatic carditis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 103-110, Aug. '27

GOLDEN GLINT
—J.A.M.A. **89:** 2059, Dec. 10, '27

GOLDEN SEAL: See Hydrastis

GOLDENBERG, Elektrokardiographischen Kurven in der Ruhe und nach Ueberventilation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 559, April 23, '27

GOLDENBERG, L., La vaccinoterapia intrabuccale, Stomatol. **25:** 496, June '27; 598, July '27

——and PANISSET, L., La pratique des inoculations intradermiques; diagnostic, prévention, traitement, Paris méd. **1:** 37-43, Jan. 8, '27

——PANISSET, L., and PETIT, G., Le contrôle des vaccins microbiens, Presse méd. **35:** 211, Feb. 16, '27

GOLDENBURG, M., Mechanism of normal intraocular pressure; preliminary outline, Illinois M.J. **52:** 474-479, Dec. '27

GOLDFARB, L., Ueber eine neue Salizylkombination, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 950, July 9, '27

——and **REACH, F.**, Die Beeinflussung des Gallensphinkters beim Menschen nach Untersuchungen mittels der Duodenalsonde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 636, May 14, '27

——and **SCHUR, H.**, Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Talgsekretion; untersuchungsmethodik und allgemeiner Sekretionsmechanismus (Regulation), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1255-1259, Oct. 6, '27

GOLDFARB, M., Ein Fall von Idiosynkrasie gegen das Haarfärbemittel Henna, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 440, Aug. '27

GOLDFEDER, A. E., Trachoma and other eye diseases among Bulgars of Melitopol district, Profilak.med. **6:** 111-125, April '27

Materialen zur Kasuistik und zur Frage über die Erblichkeit] der Tay-Sachsschen Krankheit, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 176-186, Sept. 2, '27

GOLDHAMER, K., Eine neue Aufnahmsrichtung des Schädels, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 807, June 11, '27

——and **BORAK, J.**, Weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Röntgenanatomie und -pathologie der Gelenke, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 128-132, June '27

——and **SCHULLER, A.**, Varietäten im Bereiche der hinteren Schädelgrube. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der operativen Eingriffe in dieser Gegend), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1163-1190, April '27

GOLDHAMMER, E., Ratanhiasalbe als Ueberhäutungsmittel, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 529-534, April 16, '27

GOLDING, M., Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of newborn, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1099, June 18, '27

GOLDMANN, E., Zur Frage der chronischen Quecksilbervergiftung durch Amalgamfüllungen, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 91, Feb. 26, '27

GOLDMANN, F., Ueber Krankenpflege im Hause, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 115-122, March '27

Krankenversicherung und Krankenhauspflege, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 519-522, Sept. 12, '27

GOLDMANN, R., Indirect influences on chronic inflammation of paranasal sinuses, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 491-495, March 28, '27

GOLDNAMER, W. W., Folding loupe, J.A.M.A. **89:** 26, July 2, '27

GOLDONI, CHARLES: See Biographies

GOLDSCHEIDER, K., Körperpflege beim Gebirgssport, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 183, June 30, '27

Ueber die atypische Gicht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1669-1672, Sept. 30, '27

GOLDSCHEIDER, A., Pulsresonator und Arhythmie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 914, May 27, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1074, June 17, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 900-902, June 17, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1401, July 16, '27

Die Neurosenfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1207, July 15, '27; 1250, July 22, '27

Acerca del caracter y el tratamiento de la hipertension de la presión sanguínea, Rev.méd.de Hamburgo **7:** 183, Aug.; 214, Sept. '26

GOLDSCHEIDER, I., HAHN, H., and BOSHAMER, K., Die Reize und die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes; die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 36-71, '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, A., Menschen und Liebe im Mexiko, N. Generation **23:** 77-83, March '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, H., and KOERNER, J., Zur Prognose der Genitalsarkome, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 443-451, July '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, M., Zur Frage der Kataraktbildung bei Vitaminmangel, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 635-637, April 2, '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, R., Zur sogenannten "Indexhypothese" der Geschlechtschromosomen, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 249-256, April '27

Die Nachkommen der alten Siedler auf den Boninsinseln, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 449-453, May 27, '27

Quantitative theory of sex, Science **65:** 596, June 17, '27

Zygotische Geschlechtsbestimmung und Sexualhormone, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 609-614, July 29, '27

——**SEELIG, S., and KRAUS, F.**, Der Pulsresonator, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1961-1978, '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, S., Zur Konstitution der Proteine; ueber Proteine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 149-154, '27

——and **SCHON, W.**, Ueber Proteine; ueber Benzoylproteine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 279-294, '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, W., and STRISOWER, R., Beitrag zur experimentellen Albuminocholie, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **14:** 345-352, May '27

GOLDSCHMIDT-OSMUND, B., Eine neue Methode der medikamentösen Behandlung von Krankheiten der Nase, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 428, Sept. '27

GOLDSMITH, A. A., Symposium on colon; medical viewpoint, Illinois M.J. **51:** 465-467, June '27

GOLDSMITH, J. B., Inheritance of "facial spasm," and effect of modifying factor associated with high temper, J.Hered. **18:** 185-187, April '27

GOLDSMITH, L. H., Zinc stearate poisoning, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 310-313, Sept. '27

GOLDSOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

GOLDSTEIN, Die Bedeutung des Balkenstiches und des Nackenstiches für die neurologisch-psychiatrische Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 298, Feb. 18, '27

GOLDSTEIN, A. E., Stereoscopy in urology, South M.J. **20:** 723-727, Sept. '27

GOLDSTEIN, B., Empusa disease of Drosophila, Mycologia **19:** 97-109, May-June '27

GOLDSTEIN, E., and HARRIS, J., Xanthoma diabeticorum; unusual process of involution, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 175-182, '27

GOLDSTEIN, F., Ueber den Einfluss des Wassers aus dem Kreise Daun in der Eifel auf den Krebs, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 71-77, '27

GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Purulent meningitis and its treatment, with consideration of pneumococcic meningitis, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 147-149, Aug. 3, '27

——and **GOLDSTEIN, H. Z.**, Pneumococcus meningitis and endocarditis; report of 20 cases of pneumococcic meningitis with and without pneumococcic endocarditis; consideration of treatment and review of literature, Internat.Clin. **3:** 155-219, Sept. '27; also, Endocarditis and meningitis (pneumococcic); report of cases and review of literature, M.Times, New York **55:** 200, Sept.; 229, Oct.; 259, Nov. '27

GOLDSTEIN, H. Z., and GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Pneumococcus meningitis and endocarditis; report of 20 cases of pneumococcic meningitis with and without pneumococcic endocarditis; consideration of treatment and review of literature, Internat.Clin. **3:** 155-219, Sept. '27; also, Endocarditis and meningitis (pneumococcic); report of cases and review of literature, M.Times, New York **55:** 200, Sept.; 229, Oct.; 259, Nov. '27

GOLDSTEIN, J. D., and DUBOIS, E. L., Effect on circulation in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 650-660, Aug. '27

GOLDSTEIN, L., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **25:** 402-419, '27

GOLDSTEIN, M., I gruppi sanguigni degli abitanti di Trieste, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 523-526, April 11, '27

GOLDSTEIN, M. A., Seeing sound; study of speech and accurate grafing of speech vibration, Laryngoscope **37:** 551-601, Aug. '27

GOLDSTEIN, O., Die Ausbildung der Technischen Assistentin an medizinischen Instituten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1481-1482, Aug. 26, '27 [Comment on Hoffstaedt's article]

GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., Backache, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 324-325, June '27

GOLDWATER, S. S., and ERIKSON, C. A., Montefiore Hospital embodies striking structural features, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 57-66, July '27

——and **HILL, W. C.**, Fifty-bed hospital planned on economical lines, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 59-63, Aug. '27

GOLDWYRE, EDWARD

—forgotten Salisbury surgeon; Edward Goldwyre, 1706-1774, [W. P. Coues] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 309-311, Aug. 25, '27

GOLDZIEHER, M. A., and HIRSCHHORN, L., Reticuloendothelial system; influence of hormones, Arch.Path. &Lab.Med. **4:** 958-965, Dec. '27

GOLGI, CAMILLO: See Obituaries

GOLGI APPARATUS

—activity in epithelial cells of epididymis, [D. Nassonov] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 573-598, Feb. 19, '27

—changes in Golgi apparatus of gastric gland cells in relation to activity, [W. C. Ma, R. K. S. Lim & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 305-330, July '27

—Golgi apparatus and vacuome, [R. H. Bowen] Anat.Rec. **35:** 309-335, June '27

—in cells of tissue cultures, [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B. **101:** 409-420, June 1, '27

—in spermatozoids of crustaceans, [Z. Grabowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 3-5, June 17, '27

—in spinal ganglion cells; quantitative study, [W. P. Covell] Anat.Rec. **35:** 149-159, May '27

—in vegetable cells and its relation to vacuoma, [A. Guilliermond] Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 1-98, March '27

—microscopical researches on thyroid gland of amphibia with special regard to Golgi apparatus, [Z. Hirschlerowa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 234-256, Aug. 30, '27

GOLGI APPARATUS—Continued
—nature and functional significance of certain cellular constituent and its relation to Golgi apparatus and other cellular structures, [C. Claccio] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 186-191, Feb. '27
—nature of "Golgi bodies" in fixed material, [C. E. Walker & M. Allen] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** 468-483, July '27
—secretory process in cells of gastric epithelium in some amphibia and mammals; rôle of Golgi's reticular apparatus and of chondriosomes, [N. Tschassownikow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 680-703, June 27, '27
—simple procedure for showing Golgi's apparatus and mitochondria in invertebrates, [J. Hirschler] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 216-218, June 28, '27
—technic of preparation of the Golgi reticular apparatus, [A. Tschernjachiwsky] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 40-42, March 31, '27
—vacuoma in course of ovogenesis and develoment of sea urchin, [M. Parat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1360-1363, May 27, '27
GOLGI REACTION: See under Stains and Staining
GOLJANITZKI, J. A., Ueber das Zwittertum und seine chirurgische Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 732-751, '27
——and OBOLENSKAJA, A. J., Die seröse Tendovaginitis in der Klinik und im Experiment, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 388-399, '27
GOLL, A., Sicherungsmassnahmen in Dänemark, Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 484-502, Sept. '27
GOLLASCH, Unfallschutz und Betriebssicherheit auf der Dortmunder Union im Jahre 1926, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 132-136, July '27
Ein Uebungstag in der unfallverhütung der Lehrwerkstatt der Dortmunder Union, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 169-172, Sept. '27
GOLLNER, H., Ueber einen Fall von atypischer Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 725-729, May 28, '27
GOLLWITZER, H., and HOLTHUSEN, H., Die Qualitätsmessung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Tiefentherapie, Strahlentherapie **26:** 101-119, '27
GOLOB, M., Importance of gastric analysis in diagnosis, Am.Med. **22:** 281-290, May '27
Interesting aspects of case of congenitally absent gallbladder, J.A.M.A. **89:** 691-692, Aug. 27, '27
GOLONZKO, R., Treatment of skin diseases with roentgen rays applied to different glands, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 108-110, Jan. 31, '27
GOLOVANOFF, Contribution à l'étude de l'anaphylaxie vis-à-vis de protéine chauffée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 171, June 24, '27
De la vaccination antityphique. Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 439, July 15, '27
De la vaccination anticolibacillaire. Etude de l'immunité locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 676-677, Aug. 26, '27
GOLOWINSKAJA, X., Das Auftreten von Mosaikformen bei Lymantria dispar L. unter dem Einfluss ultravioletter Strahlen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 193-201, April '27
Ueber die Nachkommenschaft eines durch Temperatureinwirkung erzielten Intersexen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 513-516, Sept. '27
GOLST, L., Necrotic diseases of bones in youth, Klin.Med. **5:** 354-365, '27
GOLUBTCHIN, S., Changes in blood in artificial abortions of healthy women, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 41-48, '27
GOLZOW, P. J., and JANKOWSKY, W. D., Zur Methodik der Bestimmung des Blutkatalasegehalts, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 63-69, '27
GOMENOL: See Whooping Cough, therapy
GOMES, J. M., Epidemiologia e prophylaxia da lepra em São Paulo, Folha med. **8:** 105-107, May 1, '27
GOMES, M., L'hystérectomie sub-totale oblique, Gynécologie **26:** 142-144, March '27
GOMES da COSTA, S. F., Equilibres ioniques et pituitrine sur le cœur de grenouille. Action du potassium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 879, April 1, '27
Sur une nouvelle cause d'erreur dans l'étude des actions des extraits hypophysaires sur les organes isolés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 881-883, April 1, '27
De l'action de l'oxycamphre, de l'acide camphorique et de l'oxime du camphre sur les helminthes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 883-885, April 1, '27
Les actions de léphédrine sur le cœur isolé de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1332, May 20, '27
Influence du calcium et du potassium sur l'action cardiaque paralysante de l'éphédrine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1334, May 20, '27
Action cicatrisante d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1335, May 20, '27
GÓMEZ, F. D., and GAGGERO, A. E., Un caso de miocardia, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 308-316, May-June '27
——and SARNO, A., La frenicectomía en la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 248-268, May-June '27
GÓMEZ de ROSAS, N., Concepto actual sobre el tratamiento de la infección puerperal, Vida nueva **20:** 68-76, Aug. 15, '27
GÓMEZ OCAÑA, J., ¿Por qué no envejece el corazón siendo el músculo que más trabaja? Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 460-464, Aug. '27
GOMPEL, M., and LEGENDRE, R., Effets de la température, de la salure et du *p*H sur les larves de Homards, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1058-1060, Oct. 21, '27
GOMPERTZ, L. M., and COHEN, W., Gastric response to meat and yeast extracts, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 48-52, '27
GONACRINE: See Acriflavine; Bacteria, coli; Gonorrhea, therapy
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphrodism, experimental; Ovary; Testicle
—antagonism between sexual glands of same sex and opposing sexes, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 630-633, March 11, '27
—autotoxic psychoses due to disturbed gonad secretion, [S. Loewe] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 152-165, June '27
—correlations between internal secretions of thyroid and sex glands, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 499-520, '27
—correlation of pituitary and gonads, [E. Herzfeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 253-255, April 15, '27
—development and morphology of gonads of mouse; morphogenesis of indifferent gonad and of ovary, [F. W. R. Brambell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 391-408, June 1, '27
—experiments on dependence of nuptial hue on gonads in fish, [S. Kopeć] Biol.generalis **3:** 259-280, '27
—hypogenitalism in frogs, [A. M. Dubois & K. Ponse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 544-546, July 22, '27
—hypothesis concerning significance of organ of Bidder toad, [K. Ponse & E. Guyénot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 777, March 25, '27
—mutual relations between pituitary and genital organs, [L. D. Podljaschuk] Strahlentherapie **24:** 439-458, '27
—questions aroused by case of organ of Bidder in toads, [E. Guyénot & K. Ponse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 835-837, April 1, '27
—reaction of skin to injections of gonadal extracts, [E. Herrmann & W. Schiller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 382-384, March 24, '27
—relations between nervous system and sexual glands, [E. Gley] Rev.scient. **65:** 289-293, May 28, '27
—rôle of gonadal dysfunction in diseases of breast, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1362-1363, Oct. 27, '27
anatomy and histology, interstitial cells of epithelial origin in sexual glands of adult chickens, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 273, July 1, '27
embryology, determination of sex and evolution of gonad in embryo of chicken, [F. Corinaldesi] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 142-152, April '27
excision, experiments with Sebright chickens, [Pézard & Caridroit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1101-1104, May 6, '27
physiology, [Poll] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 10-13, July 2, '27
—action upon adipolymphoid bodies in batrachians, [A. M. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 543, July 22, '27
—classification of "differential thresholds" of plumage in domestic chickens, [Pézard & Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1372-1375, May 27, '27
—influence on sex characters, [F. A. E. Crew] Brit. M.J. **2:** 483-486, Sept. 17, '27
—measurement of sexual characteristics in endocrinology; so-called "interstitial theory," [A. Pézard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 620-623, Aug. 26, '27
—notion of "differential threshold" in sexual endocrinology, [A. Pézard] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 233-253, Aug. '27
—relation between development of liver and sexual glands in cartilaginous fish, [E. André] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 901-903, April 4, '27
—secondary sex characteristics and gonads, [W. R. Chynoweth] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 321-332, Oct. '27
—studies on relation of gonadic structure to plumage characterisation in domestic fowl; developmental capon and poularde, [A. W. Greenwood & F. A. E. Crew] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 450-462, June 1, '27
—thyroid and gonad as factors in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowl, [B. Horning & H. B. Torrey] Biol.Bull. **53:** 221-232, Oct. '27

GONADS—Continued
transplantation, results in sheep, [S. Voronoff] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 480-482, Aug. 22, '27
GONAROMAT: See Gonorrhea, therapy
GONDARD, FORGUE and MOURGUE-MOLINES, Tétanos grave guéri par le sérum purifié, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 283-289, June '27
——LEENHARDT and REVERDY, Un cas de myasthénie postencéphalitique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 226-230, May '27
GONDOLATSCH, B., Ueber Cuprocollargol und seine Anwendung bei septischen Prozessen, Med.Klin. **23:** 484, March 31, '27
GONIN, J., Traitement opératoire du décollement retinien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 400, April 23, '27
GONNET and REBOUD, Deux observations de formes florides de vomissements graves de la grossesse, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 472-474, July '27
——JEANNIN and JOSSERAND, De l'usage des sangsues dans les phlébites puerpérales, Lyon méd. **138:** 657-661, Dec. 5, '26
GONOCOCCI
—biology of gonococcus, [F. L. Schpanir] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 43-45, Jan. 15, '27
—cure of chronic gonorrhea in female by means of single subcutaneous injection of live gonococci, [A. Loeser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 329-333, Sept. '27
—degenerative forms, [F. Dietel] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 336-341, July '27
antiserum: See Gonococci, infections
culture, human placenta as enriching medium, [J. H. Theodore] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 444, Aug. '27
—method of obtaining permanent cultures, [W. Krantz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1252-1255, Sept. 3, '27
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—abscess of anterior perineal region, [R. Colli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 462, Sept. '27
—bacteriemia; urethritis; arthritis? [Cabot case 13501] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1140-1142, Dec. 15, '27
—endocarditis; case, [I. W. Brebner] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 371-372, July 23, '27
—endocarditis with death following labor, [E. Klein] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:**524-526, Sept. '27
—gonococcemia; case, [H. Schaeffer & P. Baron] Paris méd. **2:** 93-96, July 30, '27
—herpes and zona, [P. Jourdanet] Lyon méd. **139:** 655-660, June 5, '27
—phlebitis; case, [Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 423-426, June '27
—precipitin reaction in antigonococcic serums, [P. Dombray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 679-681, Aug. 26, '27
—pyelitis, case, [V. Simonini] Med.prat. **12:** 30-32, Jan. 31, '27
—treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism and septicemia with antigonococcus serum, [P. Ravaut & Ducourtioux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 266-292, May '27; abridged Presse méd. **35:** 1, Jan. 1, '27
staining, new method, "[A. Kartamischew] Vrach.dielo **10:** 843, June 15, '27; also Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 995-997, July 9, '27
viability, effects of temperature, [F. S. Schofield] J.Urol. **17:** 581-591, June '27
GONOCOCCUS IMMUNOGEN
—Gonococcus Immunogen, Gonococcus Immunogen Combined not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 984-985, Sept. 17, '27
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—chronic, [M. Baltasar] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 286-292, **Aug. '27**
—diagnosis and results of gonorrheal vesiculectomy, [R. M. Fronstein] Russk.Klin. **7:** 642-649, April '27
—epididymitis; 3,000 cases from urological service of Bellevue Hospital, [M. F. Campbell] Ann.Surg. **86:** 577-590, Oct. '27
—estimation of acidity of vaginal secretion in cervical gonorrhea, [A. Heyn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1017-1019, June 17, '27
—in pregnancy, [F. J. Browne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 250-253, Aug. 13, '27
—in pregnancy (case), [E. Y. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 710-713, Dec. '26
—in relation to life insurance, [B. F. Byrd] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 105-109, Sept. '27
—in relation with bastardy; social problem study with case report, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55:** 227; 243, '27
—individual, familial and social aspects, [C. Pisacane] Studium **17:** 216-218, June '27
—latent form, [G. Verrotti] Rinasc.med. **4:** 99-101, March 1, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 342-344, April 10, '27
—latent gonorrhea, [Durupt & Noguès] J.d'urol. **23:** 202-209, March '27
—Neisserian urethritis and prostatitis, [C. E. Verdier] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 109-112, Aug. '27

GONORRHEA—Continued
—of lower genito-urinary tract in women, [H. W. E. Walther] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 655-658, '27
—possibility of latent infection without primary acute urethritis; 2 cases, [A. Cohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1938-1939, Nov. 11, '27
—sterility and spermoculture in gonorrheal septicemia in women, [G. Ajello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 148-166, March 31, '27
—systemic disease, [J. Perrin] J.d'urol. **23:** 496-509, June '27
—vaginitis from viewpoint of social case worker, [K. Wehrbein] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 407-410, May '27
complications and sequels, abscess of root of penis, [F. Ronchese] Dermosifilografo **2:** 185-188, April '27
—abortive treatment of acute gonorrheal prostatic abscess, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **30:** 585, Oct. '26
—constitutional factors in course of gonorrheal inflammation of sex glands, [J. Schischow & J. Saksin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 269-274, '27
—dangerous consequences, [E. Soscia] Med.prat. **12:** 71-76, Feb. 28, '27
—in female, [T. M. Dorsey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 216-222, April '27
—indirect complications, [V. M. Mollá] Siglo méd. **80:** 29-33, July 9, '27
—infection of accessory canals of penis and scrotum, [S. Schoenhof] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 132-144, '27
—paraplegia; case, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 964-968, '26; also Semana méd. **1:** 594, March 10, '27
—prostatotomy as treatment of urinary retention due to acute gonorrheal prostatitis, [A. G. Casariego] J. Urol. **18:** 401-405, Oct. '27
—purpura, [P. Chevallier & J. Bourgeois] Sang **1:** 333-367, '27
—serum treatment of allergic skin reactions, [E. Rajka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1138-1145, Aug. 13, '27
—sub-calcanean spurs, [V. E. Lloyd] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 122-140, April '27
—treatment of sterility of gonorrheal origin in women, [P. E. Roucayrol] Médecine **8:** 513, April '27
—urethral rupture following incision for prostatic abscess, [Paridaens] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 42-46, Feb. '27
—urinary fistulae, [C. Ortali] Riv.med. **34:** 178, Dec. '26; **35:** 1, Jan. '27
cure of, when is gonorrhea cured? [Hammer] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 162, May 25, '27
—efficacy of various provocative measures, [Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1912-1914, Nov. 11, '27
—of chronic gonorrhea in female by means of single subcutaneous injection of live gonococci, [A. Loeser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 329-333, Sept. '27
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—active method of serodiagnosis, [H. Hecht] Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 676-681, May 14, '27
—agglutination of gonococci in blood serum of patient, [G. Peli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 571, May '27
—biological tests, [G. Lanteri] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 158-161, Feb. '27; also Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 201-223, Feb. '27; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 574-577, May '27
—comparative tests, [N. Temesváry] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1426-1427, Aug. 19, '27
—complement deviation, [E. Balbi & G. Balduzzo] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 573, May '27
—complement deviation, [A. Buquicchio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 553-557, May '27
—complement deviation, [G. Spicca] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 537-569, May '27; also Pensiero med. **16:** 454-463, Aug. 20, '27
—complement fixation reaction, [E. Wreszynski] Med. Klin. **23:** 1653-1655, Oct. 28, '27
—gonococcus and pseudogonococcus, [P. Barbellion] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 93-96, Feb. '27
—gono-reaction in gonorrhea and complications, [H. Jausion, F. Meersseman & A. Pecker] Paris méd. **1:** 531-536, June 4, '27
—importance of examination of semen, [D. M. Leibfreid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 577-581, Oct. '26
—in female, [A. M. Saunders & I. Weaver] Illinois M.J. **52:** 217-219, Sept. '27
—in female, [D. Watson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 203-207, April '27
—in women, [N. Neufeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 847, April 2, '27
—in women by intradermal reaction, [Z. A. Ossipowa] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1059-1062, July 23, '27
—in women (Danin method), [G. D. Dertschinsky] J. Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 46-52, Feb. '27
—intradermoreactions, [A. Mucci] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 569, May '27
—of latent gonorrhea by spermoculture, [P. Barbellion] J. d'urol. **24:** 36-49, July '27

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—precipitation reaction, [Dombray & Morel] Presse méd. **35:** 1190, Oct. 1, '27
—serodiagnosis, [M. Gieszczykiewicz & W. Terajewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 297-299, April 17, '27
—serodiagnosis; experiments with Schering antigen and active serum, [E. Kadisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1029-1031, July 16, '27
—serologic diagnosis, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 401-553, May '27
—urethritis; bacteriemia; arthritis? [Cabot case 13501] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1140-1142, Dec. 15, '27
—use of alcohol-potassium antigen in gono-reaction, [H. Jausion, F. Meersseman & A. Pecker] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1128-1130, May 6, '27
—vaccination and complement deviation in gonorrheal infections, [G. Tornabuoni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 593-605, May '27
—value of complement deviation, [G. Jaja] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 579-593, May '27
experimental, [G. Schrader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1467, Aug. 26, '27
—comparative histology of urethral mucosa and its relation to gonococcal infections, [E. W. Hirsch] J.Urol. **17:** 575-580, June '27
—in animals, especially joint infections, [Partsch & Nagell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 835, May 13, '27
—in rabbits, [A. M. Kalinin & O. F. Fahlberg] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 359-363, May 12, '27
—transmission to dogs, [J. Jost] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **55:** 473, March 10, '27; 503, April 23, '27
immunity, intracutaneous vaccination with living gonococci, [M. Hesse & M. E. Obermayer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 613-616, May 12, '27
—our experience with antigonorrheal vaccines of State Health Service, [E. Durdello] Ceska dermat. **8:** 175; 207, '27
in infants and children, experiences with 6 cases of innocently acquired gonorrhea, [L. Hirt] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 280-282, '27
—ambulatory treatment of vulvovaginitis, [J. Bender] Med.Klin. **23:** 1570-1573, Oct. 14, '27
—in little girls, [A. Arijewitsch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 448-463, '27
—new pressure irrigation apparatus for treatment of vulvovaginitis, [H. Stolzenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1255-1258, Sept. 3, '27
—relations of vulvovaginitis in children to later ascent of gonorrheal process, [O. Herschan] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 972, June 3, '27
—urethritis in male children; 4 cases, [B. B. Sharp] Lancet **2:** 653-654, Sept. 24, '27
—vulvo-vaginitis in children, [M. C. Tod] Brit.J.Vener. Dis. **3:** 113-121, April '27
prevention, personal prophylactic measures; two years' experience at Odessa station, [L. Faingold & N. Kalsada] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1032-1034, July 16, '27
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[R. Cock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 267, Aug. 13, '27
—abortive treatment (silver nitrate) of urethral gonorrhea in male, [Lippmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1186-1187, Aug. 5, '27 [Comment by J. Cohn and reply by Lippmann **23:** 1576, Oct. 14, '27]
—accidents from intravenous injections of Gonacrine, [Melun] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 428-431, June '27
—acridine, [A. Marcozzi] Arch.ital.di dermat.sif. **2:** 153-171, Dec. '26
—acridine, [P. Navarro Sala] Med.ibera **2:** 230, Sept. 17, '27
—acridine and aldehyde derivatives, [A. Marcozzi] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 623-633, May '27
—acridine; one year's experience, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. de Surra Canard] Semana méd. **2:** 906-908, Oct. 6, '27
—acriflavine, [E. Kiene & M. Obermayer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1197-1202, Aug. 27, '27
—artificial leucocytosis; parenteral injections of mercurochrome, metaphen and other drugs; (preliminary report), [B. Ferguson] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 446, June '27
—autohemotherapy and collargol treatment of gonorrheal epididymitis, [M. I. Epstein] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 355-360, March 15, '27
—autohemotherapy of epididymitis; 24 cases, [M. Scharman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1384-1387, Nov. 3, '27
—balsam therapy of gonorrhea of male urethra, [M. Kapp] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 688, May 21, '27
—basic principles, [L. Balog] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 286-294, '27
—biologic, [M. Porosz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 509-513, Aug. '27
—calculus formation from Reargon (a silver preparation), [H. Mühlpfordt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27
GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—chloramine-Heyden in women and children, [P. Erlacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 464, April 2, '27
—chromic acid poisoning due to use of drug for gonorrheal cervicitis; case, [M. Fraulini] Clin.ostet. **29:** 199-207, April '27
—chronic gonorrhea and its treatment, [K. Sinha] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 84-89, Aug. '27
—chronic gonorrhœa in women, [M. Rorke] Lancet **1:** 1198-1199, June 4, '27
—chronic urethritis cured by use of gonorrheal pus, [G. Lodato] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 77-80, Feb. '27
—combination proteinotherapy in purulent and gonorrheal infections, [D. Nicholsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 865-868, June 30, '27
—concentrated saccharose with silver preparations, [W. Pierangeli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 182-184, April '27
—death of woman during treatment, [R. S. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 845-847, April 2, '27
—defects and progress; favorable results with targesin, [Hagen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1856-1857, Oct. 28, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic gonorrhea and some complications in male, [E. Moore] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 298-302, Nov. '27
—diathermy and intravenous medication introducing new clamp electrode; in male, [F. H. Redewill] Am.J. Phys.Therapy **4:** 308-312, Oct. '27
—electrocoagulation in chronic cases, [G. Sacchi] Arch. ital.di urol. **3:** 309-312, March '27
—employment of "polar-body" developing strains of gonococcus, [E. C. Lambkin & L. Dimond] Brit. M.J. **2:** 302-305, Aug. 20, '27
—gonacrine (acriflavine), [P. Adelmann] J.d'urol. **23:** 510-518, June '27
—Gonaromat, [W. Freischmidt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 710, May 21, '27
—gynecologist looks at prostitution abroad with reference to electrocautery treatment of gonorrheal cervicitis and urethritis, [R. L. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 590-602, Nov. '27
—importance of cupric sulphate in acute gonorrhea, [N. Anapolsky] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 998-1001, Oct. 31, '26
—in female, [C. Bruck] Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 286-291, Sept. '27
—in female, [A. M. Saunders & I. Weaver] Illinois M.J. **52:** 217-219, Sept. '27
—in female, [D. Watson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 203-207, April '27
—in male, [H. S. Browne] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 297-298, Nov. '27
—injections of methenamine and cylotropin, [A. Zibordi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 605-608, May '27
—intra-urethral application of arsenobenzol, [Mouradian] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 432-439, June '27
—intravenous chemotherapy, [W. Pierangeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 608-615, May '27
—intravenous dextrose injections, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 436-443, '27
—intravenous injections of gonacrine, [de Berne-Lagarde] Hôpital **15:** 221-224, April (A) '27
—intravenous injections of gonacrine, [A. Synghellakis] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 109-114, Feb. '27
—intravenous use of acridine compounds, [F. Leidl] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 616-622, May '27
—local application of silver preparations, [C. Siebert & H. Cohn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 699-708, May 21, '27
—local immunization in acute gonorrhea with modified Besredka antivirus, [Barbillian, Voscoboinic & Mme. Franke] Paris méd. **1:** 506-511, May 28, '27
—local vaccine therapy, [Janet, Le Fur & others] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 168-172, May 16, '27
—malarial inoculation and saprovitan, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 959, June 10, '27
—malarial therapy as auxiliary measure, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1383-1384, Nov. 3, '27
—malarial therapy of acute and chronic gonorrhea, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1493, Sept. 2, '27
—mercurochrome and gonacrine, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 317-320, April 21, '27
—mercurochrome-glucose solution, [W. M. Coppridge] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 616-618, Sept. '27
—metricol therapy in women, [E. Oppenheim] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 622, Sept. 10, '27
—neo-reargon, [P. Gronner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1032, July 8, '27
—new test treatment, [V. Marselos] J.d'urol. **23:** 237-240, March '27
—of acute gonorrheal epididymitis with special attention to prevention of azoospermia, [H. K. Wade] J.Urol. **18:** 427-431, Oct. '27
—of epididymitis, [F. Del Rio] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 462, Aug. '27
—of vulvovaginitis, [J. Nimanis] Latvijas Ārstu Ž., no. 1-2, pp. 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '27

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—ozonotherapy, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 570-583, Aug. '27
—parenteral sulphur treatment of gonorrheal complications, [B. Radó] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 580-584, '27
—partagon suppositories in women, [H. Lippert] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1088-1090, July 30, '27
—prolonged intensive diathermy, [V. C. Pedersen] Physical Therap. **45:** 382-383, Aug. '27
—protective shield for urethral and urethro-vesical irrigation, [S. J. Sinkoe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 585, Oct. '26
—radiotherapy in treatment of cervicitis, [G. Monti] Pensiero med. **16:** 167-176, March 31, '27
—results of 985 cases in women, [W. Frank] Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 26-34, March '27
—simple electrode for diathermy of cervix uteri, [C. A. Hoffmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1058, July 23, '27
—sloughing of urethra following use of 10 per cent solution of acriflavine; case report, [W. G. Schulte] California & West.Med. **27:** 80, July '27
—sodium salicylate, [O. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 169-174, '27
—strengthening tissue resistance in treatment, [M. Obermayer & E. Kiene] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1096, Aug. 13, '27
—successful treatment of chronic gonorrhea, [A. M. Bennardi] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 415-418, June '27
—summary of 70 cases treated with mercurochrome-220 soluble together with sugar and foreign protein, [L. H. Williams & W. D. Small] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 621-624, July '27
—surgical indications in treatment of lesions of uterine adnexa, [A. H. Curtis] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 199-205, '27
—surgical therapy of funiculitis, [G. M. Gurewitsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1225-1229, May 14, '27
—technique and results of 250 diathermy treatments of acute gonorrhea in male, [R. E. Hunt] Illinois M.J. **52:** 313-315, Oct. '27
—transargan, silver preparation, [U. Hintzelmann & J. Zeitner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1520-1521, Aug. 6, '27
—transargan, silver preparation, [O. Müller] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **48:** 776, Aug. 6, '27
—treatment of acute salpingitis, [A. Bourne] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 185-189, '27
—treatment of leukorrhea with tampovagan with special regard to gonorrhea, [G. Jähnke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 665, Sept. 25, '27
—trypaflavine (acriflavine), [C. M. Matta & L. Cataldi] Semana méd. **2:** 153-157, July 21, '27
—urethroscopy in chronic gonorrhea, [K. Sinha] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 225, Aug. '27
—Uvalysat Bürger, urinary antiseptic, [R. Polland] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 332, March 5, '27
—vaccine therapy, [R. François] Clinique,Paris **21:** 340-342, Nov. (B) '26
—vaccine therapy in acute gonorrhea, [Fouquaiau] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 103-106, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 360-375, April '27
—vaccine therapy in acute urethritis, [A. Demonchy & J. Lançon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1293-1301, Aug. 20, '27
—vaccine therapy in women, [M. E. Obermayer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 685-688, May 21, '27
—vasotomy as treatment of gonorrheal vesiculitis and epididymitis, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 969-974, '26
transmission, social factors contributing to spread of gonorrhea among children and adults, [A. B. Toptchan] Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 5, pp. 37-44, '27
GONTHIER, La maladie de Cruveilhier, Infirmière franç. **5:** 172-180, Aug. '27
GONZALES H., S., Modificaciones que sufre el bulbo piloso bajo la acción del acetato de talio, Hosp. general **1:** 559-562, Oct.-Dec. '26
GONZALES, R., and ROSENBUSCH, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen; die Tristeza-Uebertragung durch Zecken und dessen Immunitätsprobleme, Arch.f. Protistenk. **58:** 300-320, June 30, '27
GONZALEZ, H., CAMAUER, A. F., and CASTEX, M. R., Sobre un caso de encefalitis letárgica grave curada, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 997-1002, March 30, '27
Nouritis y osteo-periostitis tifoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1097-1101, April 30, '27
Polineuritis diftérica, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1157-1163, May 20, '27
Sobre un caso de tetania reproducida a voluntad por la maniobra de la hipernea, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 78-86, June 20, '27
GONZALEZ, J. F., Parasitismo intestinal. Concepto clinico y sanitario actual, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 399-405, Aug. '27
GONZALEZ, J. J., Complicaciones corneales de la periquerato-conjuntivitis exuberante, Gac.méd.de Mexico **58:** 247-259, May '27
GONZÁLEZ, J. M., and AMEGHINO, A., Investigación de la etiología páludica en los enfermos mentales, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 308-316, May-June '27
GONZÁLEZ-AGUILAR, J., Contribución al estudio de la espina bífida oculta, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 354-356, May '27
Pseudo-coxalgia mediterránea, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 722-725, June 11, '27
GONZALEZ-ALVAREZ, M., La nodriza, sus ventajas y sus inconvenientes, Pediatría españ. **16:** 10-13, Jan. '27
GONZALEZ BELTRAN, F., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón en un niño, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 218-229, April '27
GONZALEZ CALVO, S., and IZQUIERDO LAGUNA, S., Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Fahräus y su significación clínica en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.ibera **1:** 504-507, May 7, '27
GONZALEZ CALVO, V., and ANDREU URRA, J., Consideraciones sobre un caso de dextroversión cardiaca, Siglo méd. **79:** 407-409, April 9, '27
Sobre el tratamiento de la erisipela, Med.ibera **2:** 1-4, July 2, '27
——and VILLACIAN, J. M., Esclerosis de la arteria pulmonar. Dos casos con autopsia, Med.ibera **2:** 97-100, July 30, '27
GONZALEZ DELEITO, F., Corazón y ejercicios físicos, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 194-201, April '27
GONZÁLEZ DUARTE, Un caso de bocio aberrante lateral, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 577-580, May 7, '27
GONZÁLEZ GALVÁN, J. M., Una nueva y original orientación en el tratamiento de la cicatrización tórpida, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 561-566, April 30, '27; also Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 240-256, May-June '27
GONZÁLEZ GUZMAN, I., Contribución al estudio de las variaciones inmediatas de la fórmula leucocitaria, consecutivas a la inyección de neosalvarsán, Hosp. general **2:** 49-52, Jan.-March '27
Contribución al conocimiento de los nucleolos en el cáncer; estudio du un cáncer en la lengua, Rev.mex. de biol. **7:** 89-99, July-Aug. '27
GONZALEZ HURTADO, R., El tratamiento de las colecciones purulentas por el Rivanol, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 237-259, May '27
GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, I., Pyelo-roentgenoscopy as indispensable complement of pyelography, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 286-292, May '27
GONZÁLEZ OLAECHEA, M., El signo de Pagniello en el paludismo, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 17, Jan. '27
Sindrome cerebeloso de origen malárico, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 101-111, April '27; also Vida nueva **20:** 236-243, Oct. '27
Reumatismo agudo de Poncet, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 151-154, May '27
GONZÁLEZ SUÁREZ, El kala-azar del adulto. Algunas reflexiones clínicas sugeridas por un caso hallado en Madrid, Med.ibera **1:** 361-364, April 2, '27
GONZALO, G. R., Evolución clínica de la taquisistolia auricular (flutter), Siglo méd. **79:** 377-379, April 2, '27
GONZALO PALACIOS, P., La lepra enfermedad familiar. Estudio epidemiológico del problema en Puerto Rico, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 1-45, July '27
GOOD, T. S., Attempt to investigate and treat psychoneuroses and psychoses at out-patient clinic, Brit. J.M.Psychol. **7:** 36-72, June '27
GOODALL, E., Work done to elucidate pathology of disease falling to be considered under rubric "insanity," J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 361-390, July '27
GOODALL, E. W., Epidemic constitution, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 1-10, Nov. '27
GOODALL, J. S., Myocardium, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 881-886, Aug. '27
——and ROGERS, L., Electrical and histological manifestations of thyrotoxic myocarditis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1141-1142, June 25, '27
GOODFRIEND, J., Occupational therapy in hospital for chronic diseases, Occup.Therapy **6:** 265-275, Aug. '27
How can labor flux be brought to irreducible minimum? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-60, Sept. '27
GOODING, A., Partial rupture of uterus in labour, Brit. M.J. **2:** 638, Oct. 8, '27
GOODMAN, H., Fox-Fordyce syndrome; review of sixty cases with case report, Acta derm.-venereol. **7:** 509-530, Dec. '26
Skin blemishes, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 308-314, June '27
Reinfection in syphilis, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 257-259, June '27
Biology of light in dermatology, Physical Therap. **45:** 282-287, June '27
Suggested nomenclature for ultraviolet zones, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 291-293, Sept. '27
Suggested terminology for light therapy, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 288-290, Sept. 7, '27

GOODMAN, H.—Continued
History of radium in dermatology, M.Life **34:** 539-553, Oct. '27
Phototherapeutics of dermatology, its basic underlying principles, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1231-1237, Nov. 15, '27
GOODMAN, M. H., and EICHENLAUB, F. J., Survey of dermatological and syphilogical diagnostic work, United States Veterans' Diagnostic Center, Washington, D. C., U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 975-989, Oct. '27
GOODPASTURE, E. W., Nuclear changes of ganglion cells in experimental herpetic encephalitis, Am.J.Path. **3:** 395-399, July '27
——**and KING, H.,** Cytologic study of molluscum contagiosum, Am.J.Path. **3:** 385-394, July, '27
——**and WILSON, J. D.,** Yellow atrophy of liver; acute, subacute and healed, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 377-385, Sept. '27
GOODRICH, H. B., An office obstetric card, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 647-648, Nov. '27
GOODYEAR, H. M., Tic douloureux of glosso-pharyngeal nerve, J.Med. **8:** 142, May '27
GOORMAGHTIGH, N. Le corps jaune de la chienne gravide; contribution à l'étude du métabolisme des lipoïdes, Arch.de biol. **37:** 46-120, March 1, '27
GOOSMAN, C., So-called radio knife, J.Med. **8:** 197, June '27
GOOSTRAY, S., Nursing care in typhoid fever, Am.J.Nursing, **27:** 719-722, Sept. '27
GOPALA KRISHNA IYER, P. P., Case of cæsarian section for osteomalacia, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 568-569, Oct. '27
Case of cystic papilloma arising from broad ligament, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 639-640, Nov. '27
GORASCH, W. A., Aus dem Grenzgebiet von Urologie, Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 506-523, '27
GORBATSCHEFF, S. W., and WINOGRADOWA, E. N., Die hygroskopischen Eigenschaften von Watte und ihres Verkohlungsproduktes, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 413-418, '27
Ueber die Wechselwirkung zwischen Jod und Stärke, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **127:** 93-107, June '27
GORBUNOV, V., Diagnosis of osteomas, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 48-51, '27
GORBUNOVA, M., Connection between functions of liver and parathyroid glands, Arch.Biol.Nauk **27:** 55-60, '27
GORDON, A., Tumeurs cérébrales et psychoses, Rev.neurol. **1:** 599-607, May '27
Segmental trophic edema of cerebral origin, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 381-389, Oct. '27
Experience with 2,000 intramuscular injections of neoarsphenamine in neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 525-529, Oct. '27
GORDON, A. H. (Chicago), Some aspects of control of communicable disease, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 778-784, Sept. '27
GORDON, A. H. (Montreal), Address on rheumatic fever, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1132-1139, Oct. '27
GORDON, A. K., Function of spleen in anæmia and purpura, with special reference to splenectomy, West London M.J. **32:** 127-138, July '27
GORDON, B., How to gain permission for autopsies, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 77-79, July '27
——**and FUNK, E. H.,** Survey of present practice of recording body temperature in tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 78-82, July '27
——**and von STANLEY, E.,** Use of resistance thermometer for recording body temperature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 78-80, Oct. '27
——**CANTAROW, A., and DODEK, S. M.,** Calcium studies in jaundice, with special reference to effect of parathyroid extract on distribution of calcium, Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 129-139, Aug. '27
GORDON, C. A., Respiratory emphysema in labor, with 2 new cases and review of 130 cases in literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 633-646, Nov. '27
Diagnosis and management of extrauterine gestation with analysis of 120 cases, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 456-460, Nov. '27
GORDON, E., Fatal case of bullous and gangrenous varicella, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 337-341, June '27; also M. Press **124:** 176-178, Aug. 31, '27
GORDON, H., OSTRANDER, J. M., and COUNSELL, S., Adrenalin glycemic curve as diagnostic aid in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 183-207, Sept. '27
GORDON, J., WORMALL, A., and WHITEHEAD, H. R., Relatively heat stable components of complement, J.Immunol. **13:** 439-449, June '27
Action of pancreatic extracts on complement; relationship between proteoclastic and anti-complementary powers of different enzyme extracts, J.Immunol. **13:** 451-457, June '27
GORDON, J. E.: See Obituaries
GORDON, K., Blood-films from leukæmia, West London M.J. **32:** 88-90, April '27
GORDON, L., Zur Beurteilung der Leukämien durch den praktischen Arzt, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 28-31, March '27
von GORDON, LEO, Das Asthmaproblem und neuere Anschauungen über die Behandlung des Bronchialasthmas, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 1-88, March '27
GORDON, M., Genetics of viviparous top-minnow Platypoecilus; inheritance of 2 kinds of melanophores, Genetics **12:** 253-283, May '27
GORDON, M. B., and BROWDER, E. J., Suprarenal carcinoma with pubertas praecox in boy 3 years of age, Endocrinology **11:** 265-278, July-Aug. '27
GORDON, O. A., JR., Sarcoma of rectovaginal septum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 382-385, Sept. '27
GORDON, R. M., and BLACKLOCK, D. B., Experimental production of immunity against metazoan parasites and investigation of its nature, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 181-224, July '27
GORDON, S. M., Studies in genus Mentha; examination of oil of Mentha Piperita L. produced in 1924, Am.J. Pharm. **99:** 524-530, Sept. '27
GORDON, T. E., Cancer of tongue, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 258-260, June '27
GORDON, W. S., DALLING, T., and MASON, J. H., Lamb dysentery prophylactic in 1927, Vet.Rec. **7:** 535, June 18, '27
Double intradermic test in cattle, Vet.J. **83:** 382-393, Aug. '27
Bacillary white diarrhœa; results of testing a breeding flock, Vet.Rec. **7:** 701, Aug. 13, '27
Prophylaxis of lamb dysentery, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 217-223, Sept. '27
GORDON-WATSON, C., Clinic at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London,Internat.Clin. **4:** 72-74, Dec. '27
GORETZKY, P., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Radiusbrüche im unteren Drittel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 285-301, '27
GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD
—Gorgas Memorial; work of General Gorgas, [W. F. Honan] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 51-59, '27
GORHAM, F. D., Factors in gastric acidity; total chlorides as index of gastric secretion, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 37-47, '27
GORI, G., La canfora dall'essenza di rosmarino, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 369-373, '26
La canfora nel Chrysanthemum balsamita, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 485-488, '26
GORI, P., I pipistrelli e la lotta antimalarica negli Stati Uniti d'America. (Rivista), Igiene mod. **20:** 71-77, March '27
Vedute cliniche ed etiologiche intorno all' "Alastrim." (Rivista sintetica), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 297-311, Aug. '27
GORIA, C., Sui risultati della terapia colla malaria e la ricorrente nella tabe, Minerva med. **7:** 494-499, May 10, '27
Terapiamalarica delle psicosi eziologicamente indipendenti da sifilide, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 119-125, Jan.-April '27
GORINEVSKAIA, V., Influence of physical exercises (skiing) on organism, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 85-93, '27
GORINI, C., Bactéries pathogènes, ferments mixtes du lait, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1355, May 30, '27
GORIS, A., and LACHAISE, L., Sur l'action phylactique de la brucine vis-à-vis de la strychnine, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1091-1093, May 2, '27
GORLI, B., VAREKA FUENTES and RUBINO, P., Troubles métaboliques post-opératoires; l'hyperuricémie postanesthesique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 903, April 1, '27
GORNICK, P., PELTRET, J., and PHILIPP, E., Leusdiagnose mit Hilfe der Sero-Reaktionen in der Gravidität,Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 689-691, April 9, '27
GORNOUEC, Ostéome du maxillaire supérieur, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 691-697, Dec. '26
Osteomyelite du maxillaire inferieur, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 513, Sept.; 577, Oct. '27
GOROCHNIKOVA, A. I., Zur Frage der Widerstandsfähigkeit des neutralen Diphtheriegemisches T.A., Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 18-23, July 1, '27
——**and KORSCHUN, S. V.,** Lack of stability in neutral diphtherial toxin and antitoxin mixture, Vrach.dielo **10:** 29-33, Jan. 1, '27
GORONCY, C., Erfahrungen mit der Blutgruppenbestimmung bei strittiger Vaterschaft, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 413-419, July '27
Zur Genese der Aortenrupturen, insbesondere indirekter bei Schussverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 235-241, Aug. 16, '27
GOROSTIDI and RAMOND, F., Syndrome douloureux gastrique tardif, au cours d'une pachypleurite gauche, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 681-683, June '27

GOROSTIDI—Continued
—**RAMOND, F., and BENOIST,** Le chimisme gastrique dans trois cas d'anémie pernicieuse progressive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 677-681, June '27
GOROWITZ, P., Ueber die Formveränderung der Fremdkörper in der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 190-192, '27
GORRELL, J. F., Sarcoma of choroid, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 235-237, Aug. '27
GORRITI, F., Reparos al complejo de Edipo, Rev.de especialidad. **1:** 775-796, '26
Accidentes del trabajo en los alienados, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 413-425, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 413-417, Aug. 18, '27
GORSCH, R. V., Preclinical signs in proctology, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 339-342, Sept. 21, '27
GORTER, E., de KORTE, M., and MUNK, J., Recherches sur la scarlatine, Acta pædiat. **6:** 383-401, '27
GORTNER, R. A., Nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 409-413, Sept. '27
Sulfur in proteins; derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 199-200, Oct. '27 [Reply to Abderhalden]
GOSNEY, C. W., Prevention of cataracts, Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 137, May '27
GOSSET, A., Sur la lithiase aseptique de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 218-220, Oct. 11, '27
—**and LOEWY, G.,** Cholécystographie, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 20-32, Jan.-March '26
GOSSETT, W., Report of case of umbilical cord coiled 5 times around infant's neck, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 783, June '27
GOSSLER, U., Malariaübertragung als Therapie bei spinaler und zerebraler Kinderlähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1822-1823, Oct 21, '27
GOSSMANN, H. P., Ueber das Vorkommen von Fettgewebe und Lipoiden in Epithelkörperchen, Schilddrüse und Nebennieren des Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 137-159, '27
GOSSYPOL
—preparation, purification and some of properties of gossypol, toxic principle of cottonseed, [E. P. Clark] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 725-739, Dec. '27
GOT and CALLEN, Pansinusite aiguë gauche ayant déterminé de la cellulite orbitaire grave, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 456-459, July 15, '27
GOTOR, P., Ueber die Piotrowski- und Balduzzireflexe, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 37-43, Sept. '27
GOTOVKO, F. I., Pharmacology of aleudrine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 352-356, March 15, '27
GOTTARDI, C., Contributo allo studio delle radici sopranumerarie nei denti umani, Stomatol. **25:** 579-590, July '27
Education of stomatologists in Italy as medical specialists, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 676-678, Dec. 7, '27
GOTTESLEBEN, A., Ueber den doppelseitigen und einseitigen Schulterblatthochstand, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 723-731, '27
Ueber die Arthrodese des Fussgelenkes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 137-152, '27
Osteodystrophia fibrosa circumscripta, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 376-390, '27
GOTTHEIL, C., and LAQUEUR, A., Ueber das Verhalten des Gasstoffwechsels im Kohlensäurebade und im einfachen indifferenten Bade, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 207-213, Aug. 6, '27
GOTTLIEB, A., Pre- and postoperative physiotherapy in halux valgus, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 582-583, Nov. '27
GOTTLIEB, B., Gingival margin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Odontol.) **20:** 51-54, Aug. '27
GOTTLIEB, E., Maclean's renal functional test, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 573-575, June 30, '27
GOTTLIEB, J., Ueber Fehierquellen der Röntgendiagnostik von Nierensteinen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1256-1258, April '27
Ueber Divertikel des Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 524-530, '27
Weitere drei Fälle von Dystopie der Niere, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 79-84, '27
Dystopie rénale croisée, J.d'urol. **24:** 139-149, Aug. '27
Sur le diagnostic précoce des tumeurs rénales, J.d'urol. **24:** 224-248, Sept. '27
—**and STROKOV, F. J.,** Gaseous and liquid contrast substances in urological roentgendiagnosis, Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 992-994, Oct. 31, '26
La pneumopyélographie, J.d'urol. **23:** 328-346, April '27
GOTTLIEB, M. J., Vasomotor rhinitis; clinical study, Laryngoscope **37:** 719-725, Oct. '27
Case of diabetes mellitus, acute coalescent mastoiditis left, perisinus abscess, a-symptomatic, a-bacterial, and obliterating thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus, Laryngoscope **37:** 806-809, Nov. '27
GOTTLIEB, R., and GOLDBLOOM, A., Cholesterol content of blood of infants and children, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1333-1336, Nov. '27
GOTTSCHALK, Schreckwirkung und akute Psychose, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 130-132, June '27
GOTTSCHALK, A., Zur Kenntnis des intermediären Kohlenhydrat- und Fettstoffwechsels in der Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 802-804, April 23, '27
Ueber den Nachweis des Schardingerschen Enzyms im Serum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 132-135, '27
Ueber den Chemismus der Vergärung von Glykogen und Stärke durch maltasefreie Hefe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 267-273, '27
GOTTSCHLING, E., Die rechtliche und soziale Stellung der "Krankenkassenarzte" in England, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 284-287, March '27
GOTTSTEIN, ADOLF
(For biography see under Biographies)
Entwicklung und Stand der sozialhygienischen Fürsorge, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 699, April 22, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 707-709, May 13, '27
Ueber lokale Immunisierung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 488, June 10, '27
GOTTSTEIN, W., Die Behandlung der kindlichen Appetitlosigkeit mit Eatan, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1419-1420, Aug. 19, '27
GOUDARD, L., Les indications des stations climatiques pyrénéennes dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 361-371, May 25, '27
GOUDET, H. M., Etat actuel de la question des formes filtrantes du bacille de Koch et de l'hérédité tuberculeuse (Revue documentaire), Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **86:** 215-232, March '27
GOUDET, HENRI-PIERRE: See Obituaries
GOUDSMIT, J., and RÜMKE, H. C., Treatment of cervical hypertrophic pachymeningitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2854-2860, May 21, '27
Acrodynic syndrome, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 161-172, July 9, '27
GOUGEROT, Forme nouvelle érythémato-squameuse et flasuraire des acrodermatites d'Hallopeau, Paris méd. **1:** 69-72, Jan. 15, '27
—**and others,** Erythromélie de Pick avec leucokératose lichénienne linguale et jugale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 318-320, May '27
Urticaire par le froid, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 321, May '27
GOUGEROT, E., Syphilis viscérales éveillées par une infection aiguë: processus aigu mixte, puis processus chronique mixte, puis processus chronique mixte ou syphilitique, Paris méd. **1:** 222-230, March 5, '27
GOUGEROT, H., Traitement de consolidation de la syphilis, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 1-14, Jan. '27
Troisième période du traitement de la syphilis. Traitement d'assurance contre la maladie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 145-160, April '27
Chancre mou ecthymateux crouteux, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 440-442, June '27
La syphilis guérit-elle? Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 369-375, June 4, '27
À propos du certificat médical prématrimonial, Soc.franç. de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 99-102, July '27
Ulcères gastriques et duodénaux syphilitiques et parasyphilitiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 564-566, Aug. 27, '27
—**and COHEN, R.,** Chéloïdes et syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 132-141, March '27
Quinide érythémateuse fixe par anaphylaxie à la quinine, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 287-291, May '27
—**and FILLIOL,** Deux cas d'erythéme induré de Bazin: le premier géant, le deuxième nain, tous deux avec tuberculides papulonécrotiques superposées, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 83, Feb. '27
—**and MERKLEN, F. P.,** Prurigo circiné et rubané, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 320, May '27
—**and PEYRE, E.,** Anaphylaxie et sensibilisation au bismuth, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 181-224, July '27
—**FILLIOL and MERKLEN,** Apparition simultanée d'un zona thoracique gauche et d'une paralysie des VII^e^, puis III^e^, IV^e^, VI^e^ paires gauches chez un tuberculeux syphilitique tabétique; éveil d'une syphilis latent par la zona, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 84, Feb. '27
GOUGH, A., Case of pelvic myxoma, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. **34:** 528-529, '27
Large solid ovarian tumour with twisted pedicle, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 530-531, '27
Atresia of vagina with menses retained to age of 26 years, Brit.M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27
GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A., Lichen plan et radiothérapie superficielle (nouveau faits), Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 356-361, May '27
De la radiothérapie du sympathique dans les dermatoses, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 129-143, March '27
Érythèmes polymorphes: traitement par la radiothérapie du sympathique, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 441-443, April 13, '27

GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A.—Continued
Transformation de certaines réactions cutanées en lichen plan avec ou sans traitement radiothérapique. Lichen plan buccal avec éruption cutanée (réaction cutanée), à occultation, avec ou sans traitement radiothérapique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 361-365, May '27
Radiothérapie fonctionnelle dans les troubles menstruels par voie sympathique dorso-lombaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 435-440, Aug. '27
——**and DEWING, W.,** Contribution sociale à l'étude de la syphilis à Brest de 1919 à 1926, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 577-585, Sept. 15, '27
——**BIENVENUE and DEWING,** Radiothérapie sympathique dans les dermatoses; apport de faits (150 cas), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 124-128, Feb. '27
——**BIENVENUE, A., and PHILIPPON, H.,** Un cas de goitre basedowien. Essai de traitement par la radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 802-805, June 9, '27
GOULD, E. P., Recurrence of carcinoma of stomach 18 years after partial gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 325-328, Oct. '27
GOULDEN, H. D., and RIGGS, L. K., Further studies on physiologic action of propylene, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 635-639, July '27
GOULLIOUD, Tuberculose de l'utérus et des annexes, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 461-463, July '27
Indications du drainage abdominal, Lyon chir. **24:** 457-460, July-Aug. '27
De la dysménorrhée par malformation utérine (hématomètres minuscules), Lyon chir. **24:** 484-489, July-Aug. '27
GOUNELLE, MERKLEN, P., and OBERLING, Urémie musculaire et sclérose amyloïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1034-1039, July 7, '27
GOURDON, J., Scoliose grave d'emblée chez deux jeunes enfants de la même famille, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux,(1926), pp. 18-21, '27
Pathogénie, prophylaxie et traitement de la scoliose des adolescents, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 45-52, July 12, '27
GOURDY, C. A., and MARTINI, T., Las seudodilataciones del corazon derecho, Semana méd. **2:** 876-879, Oct. 6, '27
GOUREVICH, M., and BICHOVSKAIA, G., Architectonics of isocortex of dog, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 58-84, '27
GOURFEIN-WELT, L. (Mme.), and PIOTROWSKI, G., Contribution à l'étude des sérums cataracteux et non cataracteux, Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 5-11, Jan. '27
GOURIOU, Note au sujet du rôle pathogène de "Blastocystis hominis," Marseille méd. **1:** 691, May 25, '27
Note au sujet de la pleuralité des tænias inermes chez l'homme, Marseille méd. **1:** 692-694, May 25, '27
GOURNAY, J. J., Notions pratiques sur les angines blanches, Infirmière franç. **4:** 421-425, Feb. '27
——**and LEREBOULLET, P.,** Diabète sucré infantile et grippe, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 82-87, Jan.-Feb. '27
GOURVITCH, B., and BLOCH, L., Étiologie des angines du cheval et traitement par l'antivirus streptococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 663, March 18, '27
GOUSARTCHEK, SCHAEFFER, W., and URBAIN, A., Sur l'infection herpétique expérimentale du cobaye. Etude comparative des diverses voies d'inoculations, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 549-551, July 22, '27
GOUT
—[E. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 203-209, March 17, '27
—[Loeper & Debray] J.méd.franç. **16:** 159-169, May '27
—attack of gout, [W. H. T. Winter] Practitioner **119:** 185-189, Sept. '27
—calcium deposits on joints, [V. Staub] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 67-84, Aug. 12, '27
—calcium deposits under skin: so-called chalky gout; case, [H. Fock] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 169-181, '26
—case in a Burman, [R. Kelsall] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 517. Sept. '27
—erythremia and podagra, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin. North America **11:** 225-228, July '27
—internal, [G. Gluffré] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 224-227, March 6, '27
—relation of gout and scleroderma to calcium metabolism, [M. Wolf & A. Vallette] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 1121-1155, '26
—two cases of visceral gout; diagnosis and treatment, [R. Teutsch] Paris méd. 226, Sept. 24, '27
—uric acid in gout; with tabulations, [E. Vollmond] Hospitalstid. **70:** 173-186, Feb. 24, '27
blood in, K- and Ca-content of blood in gout under influence of liman mud-baths, [R. Frenkel & I. M. Nesterowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 95-98, April 22, '27
complications and sequels, chronic rheumatism, [A. Léri & Lonjumeau] J.méd.franç. **16:** 187-196, May '27
—bedsore of nose, [Kristeller] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 40, Feb. 15, '27
GOUT, complications and sequels—Continued
—circulatory disorders, [E. Doumer] J.méd.franç. **16:** 181-186, May '27
—renal disorders, [Merklen] J.méd.franç. **16:** 175-180, May '27
diagnosis, differential, [E. Grau] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 347, March 12, '27
—arthritic joint pains and gout, [J. E. Harbinson] California & West.Med. **27:** 352-354, Sept. '27
—atypical gout, [Goldscheider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1669-1672, Sept. 30, '27
—differential diagnosis of gout and rheumatism, [E. Maliwa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1269-1271, Oct. 6, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, experiments, [F. Heydkamp] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 83-90, '27
—rôle of liver, [M. Perrin & P. Mathieu] J.méd.franç. **16:** 170-174, May '27
experimental, results in 2 cases, [A. Perroncito] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 261-263, '27; also Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 352, May '27
history, fragment of gout-book of 16th century, [W. von Brunn] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 287-293, July 1, '27
pathology, [F. Gudzent & E. Holzmann] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 117-128, '27
rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans
therapy, aids to diuretic treatment, [P. Bouloumié] J. méd.franç. **16:** 218-222, May '27
—dietetic treatment, [Hecht] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 251, Aug. 25, '27
—dietetic treatment, [M. P. Weil] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 616-621, June 1-15, '27
—diuretic treatment, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **16:** 205-217, May '27
—exercise cure, [M. Bolgey] Paris méd. **2:** 499-504, Dec. 18, '26
—of infantile gout, [G. Mouriquand] J.méd.franç. **16:** 197-204, May '27
—technic of thorium inhalations, [J. Cluzet & Chevallier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 17, Jan. '27
GOUVEIA, V. H., Études expérimentales sur l'anesthésie par l'éthylène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1247-1249, May 13, '27
GOUVERNEUR, R., Un cas de tumeur à myéloplaxes de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 544-550, April 16, '27
GOUZIEN, P., La législation du trachome et les accidents du travail, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 1-7, Jan. '27
L'endémicité de la fièvre jaune en Afrique occidentale, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 97-108, July-Aug. '27
GOVAERTS, A., and CORNIL, M., La régurgitation duodénale au cours de la digestion gastrique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 879-883, May 8, '27
Les dyspepsies réflexes, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 944-947, May 22, '27
L'hyperchlorhydrie: son interprétation, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1394, Aug. 28, '27
GOVAERTS, P., Influence de la teneur du sérum en albumines et en globulines sur la pression osmotique des protéines et sur la formation des œdèmes, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 356-373, May 28, '27
——**and BERNARD, J.,** Sur l'interprétation du test d'Aldrich et McClure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 183-186, June 24, '27
——**LEMORT, A., and Van den EECKHOUDT, J.,** Etude du métabolisme hydrocarboné dans un cas de diabète rénal, Presse méd. **35:** 771-773, June 18, '27
GOVANTES FUERTE, J., and GRANDE ARMAS, F., Valor diagnóstico de la respiración suplementaria, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 388-392, July '27
GOVINDA RAJU, V., Causes and prevention of corrosion of iron pipes and tanks, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 879-884. April '27
GOVOROFF, A. P., Surgical treatment of elephantiasis of lower limbs, Vrach.dielo **10:** 277-278, Feb. 28, '27
GOWEN, J. W., Quantitative methods of research and problems of animal breeding, Am.Naturalist **61:** 420-429, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and TOBEY, E. R.,** Udder size in relation to milk secretion, J.General Physiol. **10:** 949-960, July '27
GOWLLAND, E., Indoor Merlin chairs for one-armed patients, Lancet **2:** 508, Sept. 3, '27
GOY, S., Ueber Leichenwachs, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 470, '27
Ueber die Beziehung des Milchfettgehaltes zum Fettgehalt des Tilsiter Käses, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 160-163, Feb.-March '27
GOYANES, J., Ideas actuales sobre la etiología del cáncer, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 253-255, Feb. 19, '27
GOYECHEA, J., and VITON, J. J., Tratamiento mixto de la tuberculosis pulmonar, por neumotórax y tuberculina en ultra-pequeñas dosis, Rev.Soc.de med.int. y tisiol. **3:** 130-145, '27
——**MUSSO, A., and VITON, J. J.,** Neumotórax bilaterales, sucesivos y sumultáneos: técnica, indicaciones y resultados, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 286-294, '27

GOYENA, J. R., Tratamiento de los desórdenes gástricos consecutivos a la nefroptosis, Semana méd. **1:** 1381-1383, June 9, '27

Cáncer del recto y amibiasis, Semana méd. **2:** 542-547, Sept. 1, '27

——**and CAORSI, L. J.**, Tuberculosis de los ganglios retrocecales; periapendicitis tuberculosa, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 229-241, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 266-270, Aug. 4, '27

GOYLE, A. N., Transmission of plague by Xenopsylla astia and X. cheopis; preliminary observations, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 317-318, June '27

GÓZONY, L., and MARKOS, G., Rôle of fly in spread of typhoid fever, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 175-176, Feb. 13, '27

GOZZANO, M., Ueber die Natur der spezifischen Antikörper der Wassermannschen Reaktion im Liquor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 165-171, '27

Sugli effetti delle cosidette colorazioni vitali nel sistema nervoso centrale, Haematologica **8:** 459-481, '27

Sui rapporti fra costituzione morfologica e forma clinica nella paralisi progressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 93-114, Aug. 15, '27

de GRAAF, J. A.: See Obituaries

de GRAAF, R., Tractatus anatomico-medicus de succi pancreatici natura et usu. (Ontleed-genesskundige beschrijvinge van d'eigenschap en nuttigheijdt des al-vleesigen saps), Amsterdam, 1686, Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 182-293, '27 [Reprint]

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

See also **Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy**

—problems of menstrual function with observations on relation of graafian follicle and corpus luteum to pathological uterine hæmorrhage, [B. Whitehouse] Lancet **1:** 1275-1279, June 18, '27; also Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 139-158, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '27

GRAB, J. A., SENN, M. J., and LEAKE, C., Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; symptomatology in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 127-130, Sept. '27

GRABAR, THIERS and BLUM, L., Teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium dans le coma diabétique; contribution à la physiopathologie du coma diabétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 643-645, March 11, '27

GRABER, G. H., Carl Gustav Carus; ein Vorläufer der Psychoanalyse, Imago **12:** 513-523, '26

GRABER, V. C., Treatment of cardiac failure, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 394-397, Nov. '27

——**MILLER, G. H., and SMITH, F. M.**, Influence of changes in cardiac rate and irregular action of heart on coronary circulation, Am.Heart J. **2:** 479-489, June '27

GRABFIELD, G. P., Pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis and its treatment with quinine derivatives, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 979-981, Nov. 24, '27

Action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1121-1124, Dec. 15, '27

——**and others**, Mechanism of action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 323-329, Aug. '27

GRABOW, C., Zur Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Tuberkulose mit dem Antigen nach Neuberg-Klopstock, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 252, May 21, '27

Ueber die praktische Verwertbarkeit der Sublimatfuchsinreaktion nach Takata-Ara, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 707-715, '27

——**and HINRICHS**, Erfolge der Dauerschlafbehandlung und Arbeitstherapie in der Landesheil- und Pflegeanstalt Neustadt i.Holst, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 410-413, Sept. 3, '27

GRABOWSKA, Z., L'appareil de Golgi dans les spermatozoides des crustacés. (Astacus fluviatilis et astacus leptodactylus), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 3-5, June 17, '27

GRACE, A. W., Case of uræmia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 151-152, Aug. '27

GRACE, E. J., Osteitis deformans, S.Clin.North America **7:** 863-869, Aug. '27

GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels

GRADENWITZ, A., Ein neuer Fortschritt der Mikroskopie, Mikrokosmos **20:** 165, May '27

GRADINESCO, A., Différence d'action entre l'éphédrine et l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1027-1029, April 26, '27

GRADLE, H. S., Management of eye injuries by man in general practice, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 25, July '27

Conjunctival drain of anterior chamber; operative technic used in absolute glaucoma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2025-2027, Dec. 10, '27

——**and FOLK, M. L.**, Amaurotic family idiocy, Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 600-602, Aug. '27

GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate

GRADWOHL, R. B. H., Blood transfusion; laboratory aspects, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 362-366, Aug. '27

GRÄFENBERG, E., and MUNTER, H., Weitere Untersuchungen zur serologischen "Schnell-reaktion" der Frühschwangerschaft; über die Formalin-Plazentaantigene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1418-1419, Aug. 19, '27

GRAEFENFELS, L., Bilival „Ingelheim," Med.Klin. **23:** 1418, Sept. 16, '27

GRÄFF, S., Die Bedeutung der Kaverne für den Verlauf und für die Einstellung zur Therapie der Lungentuberkulose. Eine kritische Studie, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 177-193, '27; abridged Die Bedeutung der Kaverne für den klinischen Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:** 880-882, June 10, '27

Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese des Rheumatismus infectiosus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 708, April 22, '27; 738, April 29, '27; abridged Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese des Rheumatismus (mit Demonstration), München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 473, March 18, '27

Auskolkung eines Gallensteins, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **77:** 327-331, April 26, '27

Zur Bestimmung der aktuellen Reaktion von Geweben und Sekreten mit Indicatoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1188, June 18, '27

GRÄPER, L., Zur Schwanzknospen- und Primitiventwicklung des Hühnchens, Anat.Anz. **62:** 398, March 1, '27

GRAESSNER, RUDOLF: See Obituaries

GRAETZ, E., and KRÜGER, P., Ueber die Eiweissfermente des Flusskrebses, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 128-134, '27

GRÄTZER, G., Ueber das Narkoseerbrechen, seine Ursachen und seine Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2444-2447, Sept. 24, '27

GRAF, H., and MÜLLER, I., Kymographische Untersuchungen über die Adsorption aktiver Substanzen des Chenopodiumöls an Kohle, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **55:** 349-360, Jan. 16, '27

——**and MUNTER, S.**, Ueber den Einfluss extracornealer Kolloide auf die Miosis des instillierten Pilocarpins, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 248-267, July 23, '27

GRAF, I., Ein Fall von Tetanie, behandelt mit Blum'scher Schutzkost, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 512-518, '27

Körperbauuntersuchungen bei atypischen Psychosen, Psychopathen, Epileptikern und Episodikern, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 25-107, May '27

GRAF, W., Ein Verfahren zur knöchernen Deckung umfangreicher Defekte der knöchernen Brustwand, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 109-114, '27

GRAF, W. J., Medical aspects of liver and renal toxemias, J.Med. **8:** 247-252, July '27

Medical aspects of toxemias of pregnancy, J.Med. **8:** 275-281, Aug. '27

——**and HIGGINS, H. L.**, Anuria of 7 days' duration in child with scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 926-931, June '27

GRAFE, E., Innere Sekretion und Zirkulationsapparat, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft.4) **10:** 1-42, '27

Infektion und zentralnervöse Stoffwechselregulation, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 305-307, Feb. 25, '27

——**and MEYTHALER, F.**, Ueber den Traubenzucker als Hormon der Insulinsekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27

——**STRIECK, F., and OTTO-MARTIENSEN, J.**, Ein Universalrespirationsapparat, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 613-630, '27

GRAFE, V., Das Lipoidproblem, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 513-521, June 24, '27

——**and OSE, K.**, Zur Chemie und Physiologie der Pflanzenphosphatide; qualitative Aufarbeitung der wässerigen Dialysate der Sojabohne (Glycine hispida), Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 102-113, '27

GRAFENBERG, E., and MUNTER, H., Zur serologischen "Schnellreaktion" der Frühschwangerschaft; "die Alkoholreaktion," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 705-709, March 19, '27

GRAFF, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Thymophysin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1373-1387, May 28, '27

Ueber wehenanregende und wehenverstärkende Mittel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 886-888, July 7, '27

Bedeutung der Eileiterdurchblasung für die Diagnostik und Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1394-1395, Nov. 3, '27

GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Plants; Skin, grafts; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.

GRAGÉ, Erfahrungen mit dem Morphinderivat Dilaudid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1979-1981, Nov. 18, '27

GRAHAM, A. B., Anorectal diseases; present status of diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 779-782, Sept. 3, '27

GRAHAM, A. J., Subcutaneous rupture of liver, Ann.Surg. **86:** 51-61, July '27

GRAHAM, E. A., Le diagnostic des cholécystites et le mécanisme de vidage de la vésicule biliaire, Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 119-127, Feb. '27

GRAHAM, E. A.—Continued
Treatment of pulmonary suppuration, Ann.Surg. **86:** 174-181, Aug. '27
Roentgenological examination of gall bladder, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1019-1023, Sept. '27
——**and LARIMORE, J. W.,** Diverticula and duplicature of duodenum, with reference to importance of cholecystitis in production of symptoms, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 257-265, Sept. '27
GRAHAM, H. B., Reconstruction of completely destroyed auricle; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 518-519, Oct. '27
GRAHAM, J. W., Case of palsy of upper extremity possibly due to malaria, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 148-152, Aug. '27
GRAHAM, J. W. E., Surgical treatment of pyorrhœa, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 306-307, June 25, '27
Bacteriology of oral sepsis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 307-309, June 25, '27
GRAHAM, S., and BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., Gaucher's disease; clinical and pathological study, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 267-284, Oct. '27
——**and MORRIS, N.,** Observations on action of acetone, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 212-219, Aug. '27
GRAHAM BROWN, L., See Brown, L. G.
GRAHAM BROWN, R.: See Brown, R. G.
GRAHAM HODGSON, H., and WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., Demonstration of radiograms of normal and abnormal labyrinth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 86-89, Oct. '27
GRAHAM LITTLE, E.: See Little, E. G.
GRAHAM SUTTON, M.: See Sutton, M. G.
GRAHE, K., Die moderne Vestibularuntersuchung und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Zentralbl.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **10:** 473-491, May 25, '27
——**and METZGER,** Regionäre Gefässreaktionen am Kopfe auf Haut- und Schleimhautreize und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 171-173, Feb. '27
GRAIN ITCH
—dermatitis caused by Pediculoides ventricosus in grain handlers at Trieste, [I. Levi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **2:** 110-130, Dec. '26
GRAJEWSKI, L. E., and EISEN, P., Renal pelvic duplication, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 46-48, Jan. '27
GRALKA, R., Ueber eine neue zweckmässige Ichthyolkombination, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 546, Aug. 10, '27
——**and POGORSCHELSKY, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Lipoidfraktionen des Gehirns bei ernährungsgestörten Kindern. (Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Dystrophiefrage), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 1-7, May '27
GRAM, C. N. J., and others, Polarimetric estimation of small amounts of glucose, Hospitalstid. **70:** 479-493, May 26, 27
GRAM, H. C., Fermentation dyspepsia; its clinical picture, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 313-322, April 21, '27
Size and form of red cells in normal and anemic cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 295-310, '27; also Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 607-612, July 14, '27; abridged, Die Grösse und Dicke der normalen und anämischen Blutkörperchem, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 948-951, Sept. 24, '27
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMENITZKI, M. J., Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Salze auf das Gefäss-system der Tiere, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 83-89, '27
Ueber den Einfluss der Kohlensäure auf den Ablauf der Strychninvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 90-93, '27
Von Bedingungen, unter welchen die Jod-Stärke-Reaktion in ihrer klassischen Form nicht stattfindet, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 427-429, '27
Von der Möglichkeit der Verwandlung einer fermentativen Eigenschaft in die andere in Abhängigkeit von Versuchsbedingungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 433-437, '27
GRANBERG, K., and HOLLANDER, N., Effect of temperature upon excitability of motor nerves in rabbits, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 147-156, March '27
GRANDCLAUDE, C., Contribution à l'étude des néoformations de l'apex, Rev.odont. **48:** 262-264, June '27
GRANDE ARMAS, F., Maniobra para el diagnóstico del derrame ascítico, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 969-971, Sept. '27
——**and GOVANTES FUERTE, J.,** Valor diagnóstico de la respiración suplementaria, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 388-392, July '27
GRANDJEAN, GUILLERD and DIENERT, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 411-430, July '27
GRANDJEAN, A., Rétrécissement de l'uretère, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 845-850, Oct. 1, '27
GRANDMAISON, CADE and DECHAUME, J., Periaortite caséeuse ayant entraîné l'ouverture de l'aorte dans la troisième portion du duodénum, Lyon méd. **139:** 103-106, Jan. 23, '27
GRANDMAISON, L., DELORE, X., and de GIRARDIER, J., Sur un cas de recto-colite grave sténosante, Lyon méd. **139:** 171-177, Feb. 13, '27
GRANDY, C. R., Ether anesthesia in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 262-265, Sept. '27
Remarks on present status of campaign against tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 532-539, Oct. '27
Control of tuberculosis in negro, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 566-571, Dec. '27
GRANEL, F., La pseudobranchie des poissons, Arch. d'anat.micr. **23:** 175-317, Sept. 15, '27
GRANGER, A., Sphenoid and posterior ethmoids as sources of focal infection usually overlooked, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 201-205, May '27
GRANGER, F. B., Council on Physical Therapy, Physical Therap. **45:** 316-319, July '27
Peripheral facial paralysis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 265-269, July '27
Use and abuse of physical therapeutics, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1194-1198, Oct. 8, '27
GRANIT, R., Ueber eine Hemmung der Zapfenfunktion durch Stäbchenerregung beim Bewegungsnachbild, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58:** 95-110, April '27
——**and von BONSDORFF, B.,** Zur Kenntnis der humoral übertragbaren Herzvaguswirkung; ueber humorale Uebertragbarkeit des Herzvaguseffektes vom Kaninchen auf den Frosch, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 249-259, May '27
Zur Kenntnis der humoral übertragbaren Herzvaguswirkung; kommt nach Herzvagusreizung eine humorale Beeinflussung der Magenbewegungen zustande? Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 305-311, May '27
GRANN, R., and HOLZKNECHT, G., Die Prüfing der Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 848, June 30, '27
GRANT, A. H., and ISAACS, M. L., Rapid production of immunity to ricin, J.Immunol. **14:** 243-247, Oct. '27
——**BOWEN, J. A., and STEGEMAN, D. E.,** Effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; vitamine-D deficiency as factor in lowering resistance, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 642-654, Nov. '27
——**SUYENAGA, B., and STEGEMAN, D. E.,** Effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; calcium and vitamine-D deficiencies as factors in lowering resistance, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 628-641, Nov. '27
GRANT, A. J., Obstructive lesions of gastro-intestinal tract, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1149-1153, Oct. '27
GRANT, A. R., and KIRKLAND, H. T., Spirochætes in brain in general paralysis, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 595-601, Oct. '27
GRANT, F. C., Ventriculography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 264-269, Sept. '27
Chronic subdural hæmatoma, Ann.Surg. **86:** 485-493, Oct. '27
Indications for and technic of ventriculography, Radiology **9:** 388-395, Nov. '27
GRANT, J. B., HUANG, T. F., and HSU, S. C., Preliminary note on classification of causes of death in China, Nat.M.J.China **13:** 1-23, Feb. '27
GRANT, S. B., Management of goiter patients with congestive heart-failure, M.Clin.North America **11:** 569-581, Sept. '27
GRANT-FLEMING, A.: See Fleming, A. G.
GRANTHAM, S. A., Method of spinal fixation in tubercular spondylitis in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 748-766, Oct. '27
GRANULOCYTES: See under Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes
GRANULOMA
—four cases of granuloma telangiectodes, [E. Hartmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 573-581, April 23, '27
—of tendon sheaths; case, [A. Mario] Tumori **13:** 124-137, '27
—oleogranuloma, [A. I. Abrikossoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 3-18, Jan. '27
—staphylococcic origin of pseudotubercular granuloma in submaxillary region; recovery with keloid scar, [A. Masia] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 878-883, May '27; also Dermosifilografo **2:** 306-315, June '27
—two cases invading orbit due to aspergillus, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 545-559, Nov. '27
annulare, cure by vaccine therapy; case, [Sézary & Vaudremer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 112-115, Feb. '27
coccidioidal: See Coccidioides
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma, inguinale
—beginning lesions contracted in United States, [T. W. Ross & R. T. Kaupp] Northwest Med. **26:** 543-549, Nov. '27
—complicating pregnancy and labor, [P. B. Bland] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 293, May '27
—etiology; with report of 18 cases, [M. F. Campbell] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 670-679, Nov. '27

GRANULOMA, inguinale—Continued
—long standing granuloma inguinale, [F. W. Rice] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 249-250, Aug. '27
—of face and mouth, [D. M. Sidlick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 703-708, June '27
—of unknown origin associated with bone changes; case report, [J. R. Carty] Radiology **9:** 334-335, Oct. '27
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
GRANULOSE BANDAGE: See Wounds, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI
—[A. Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 278-280, May '27
GRANZOW, J., Tod unter der Geburt durch traumatische Zwerchfellhernie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1246-1252, April '27
Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Funktion des Interrenalsystems während der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 376-387, '27
GRANZOW-IRRGANG, D.: See Irrgang, D. G.
GRAPEFRUIT
—therapeutic value of hill grown grapefruit, [E. C. Taylor & R. H. Alter] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 605-610, Oct. '27
GRAPHOLOGY: See under Handwriting
GRASHUIS, J., Some operations on hogs, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 650-658, July 15, '27
GRASMANN, M., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der einseitigen Rekurrenslähmung nach Kropfoperationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1660, Sept. 30, '27
Zur Kasuistik der Röntgenspätschädigung der Knochen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1960, Nov. 18, '27
GRASSBERGER, Max v. Gruber, 1853-1927, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1304-1306, Oct. 13, '27
GRASSBERGER, R., and NOZICZKA, F., Die Entkeimung des Wassers mit Chlor und die Entfernung des Chlorüberschusses nach der Entkeimung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Adler'schen Verfahrens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1136, Aug. 27, '27; 1192, Sept. 3, '27
GRASSE, P. P., Contribution à l'étude des flagelles parasites, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **65:** 345-602, Dec. 30, '26
GRASSET, E., Essais de vaccination intracutanée et cutanée chez le cobaye, par l'anatoxine tétanique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 783-785, March 25, '27
Recherches sur le passage du bactériophage à travers le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 839-841, April 1, '27
——and others, Sur le passage des hémolysines naturelles et artificielles à travers le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 673-676, Aug. 26, '27
——and RAMON, G., Recherches sur le passage des toxines, des anatoxines et des antitoxines à travers les parois du tube digestif. De l'immunité antitoxique active et passive par voie digestiv chez l'animal d'expériences, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 868-878, Aug. '27
——NATTAN-LARRIER, L., RAMON, G., Essais d'immunisation de l'animal par l'anatoxine tétanique associée à des agents chimiothérapiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 541, July 22, '27
L'anatoxine tétanique et l'immunité antitétanique chez la mère et le nouveau-né, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 848-861, Aug. '27
Contribution à l'étude du passage des antigènes et des anticorps à travers le placenta, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 862-867, Aug. '27
GRASSHEIM, K., Ueber die Verwendung des Strontiums in der Therapie, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 271-273, Sept. 16, '27
——and PETOW, H., Poliklinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung Zuckerkranker mit Synthalin, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1647-1650, Aug. 27, '27
GRASSINI, R., Un granduca cultore della chimica: Pietro Leopoldo d'Austria, Granduca di Toscana, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 193-199, July-Aug. '27
GRASSL, Noch einmal das Berufsgeheimnis, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 12, Jan. '27
Bauerliche Liebe, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **13:** 369-380, March '27
GRASSMANN, W., Ueber Pflanzenproteasen; ueber die Dipeptidase und die Polypeptidase der Hefe, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 202-220, '27
——and HAAG, W., Ueber Pflanzenproteasen; Adsorptionsverhalten und Trennung der Hefeproteasen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 188-201, '27
GRASSO, G., Fiscalización científica del entrenamiento deportivo, Semana méd. **2:** 92-104, July 14, '27
GRATICULE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
GRATRIX, F. D., Chloramines, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 1-8, Nov. '27
GRAU, E., Einiges über die Differentialdiagnose der Gicht (Arthritis urica), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 347, March 12, '27
GRAU, H., Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 461-471, '27
GRAU, H.—Continued
Versuche mit Introcid bei puerperaler Septikämie des Rindes, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 485-487, Sept. 7, '27
GRAU, J., FERRER, I., and LEON, P. M., Un caso de xeroderma pigmentosum, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 385-388, July '27
GRAUBNER, W., and HEILMEYER, L., Die Bedeutung der Titration des Mageninhalts mit zwei Indicatoren nach pufferfreiem Probefrühstuck, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1035-1037, May 28, '27 [Comment by Taterka and Dinkin, **6:** 1240, June 25, '27; comment by Kalk, **6:** 1288, July 2, '27; reply to Taterka and Dinkin and to Kalk by Heilmeyer and Graubner, **6:** 1709-1710, Sept. 3, '27]
GRAUHAN, M., Körperbaustudien bei Amputierten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1204, July 15, '27
——and BÜRGER, M., Der postoperative Eiweisszerfall, sein Nachweis und seine Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1716, Sept. 3, '27; 1767, Sept. 10, '27
GRAUMANN, A., Wasserentkeimung in Schwimmbädern, Umschau **31:** 662-665, Aug. 13, '27
GRAUPNER, Klinische Diagnostik der Ohren-, Nasen-, Kehlkopfkrankheiten, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.5) **23:** 135, '27
GRAUSMAN, P. M., Uterine fibrosis following salpingectomy and requiring surgical intervention, Fifth Ave. Hosp.Clin., pp. 21-26, '27
GRAU TRIANA, J., Un caso de urticaria pigmentosa, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 117-119, March '27
GRAVE, B. H., Analysis of spawning habits and spawning stimuli of Cumingia tellinoides, Biol.Bull. **52:** 418-435, June '27
GRAVELINE, A., L'organisation du Service de santé de l'Armée Belge en campagne, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **8:** 670-678, Sept. '26
GRAVES, E. F., Importance of veterinary meat and dairy inspection in maintaining health of troops, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 475-486, July '27
GRAVES, G., and GRAVES, M. L., That diagnosis indigestion, South.M.J. **20:** 532-536, July '27
GRAVES, L., Dysmenorrhea, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 581-582, Oct. '27
GRAVES, L. G., What the hospital owes its dietetic department, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 81-82, Aug. '27
Avoid structural errors and increase dietary efficiency, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 154, Oct. '27
——GRISWOLD, J. V. W., and KLEINER, I. S., Study of starchy diluents in infant feeding, particularly in malnutrition, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 136, Sept. '27
GRAVES, M. L., Four-quarter system and fifth or interne year, South.M.J. **20:** 963-966, Dec. '27
——and GRAVES, G., That diagnosis indigestion, South. M.J. **20:** 532-536, July '27
GRAVES, R. C., Acute corpora cavernositis; unusual lesion of penis, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1043-1045, June 23, '27
Studies on ureter and bladder with especial reference to regurgitation of vesical contents; bladder pressure-curve in human, J.Urol. **18:** 321-330, Oct. '27
GRAVES, T. C., Chronic sepsis and mental disorder, J.Ment. Sc. **73:** 563-566, Oct. '27
GRAVES, W. P., Cancer problem in gynæcology, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 224-248, '27
Treatment of obstructing rectovaginal endometriosis, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 728-731, June '27
Ovarian therapy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1308-1311, Oct. 15, '27
Relationship of imperfect drainage to genital cancer in female, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 489-493, Nov. '27
——and SMITH, G. V., Cirsoid aneurysm of uterus, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 30-34, July '27
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, J., Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Wirkung des Sanocrysins gegen Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 117-143, '27
Value of qualitative radiological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **21:** 13-24, Nov. '27
——and GODBEY, F. W., Interrelation between laryngeal complication and the course and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **8:** 453-459, July '27
GRAVIER, L., and GALLAVARDIN, L., Aortite thoracique postérieure à forme pleurodynique (pleurodynie inspiratoire sous-mammaire gauche), Lyon méd. **139:** 486-491, April 24, '27
Endocardite infectieuse greffée sur aortite spécifique, Lyon méd. **139:** 727-730, June 19, '27
GRAVINGHOFF, W., Anfallsweise Cyanose bei angeborenem Herzfehler. (Pulmonalstenose mit Ventrikelseptumdefekt und einfacher Transposition der Aorta), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 237-251, '27
GRAWITZ, E. R., Grundumsatzbestimmungen und Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1176-1178, July 15, '27
GRAY, A. C. E., KIDD, F., and DICKSON, W. E. C., Malocoplakia vesicae; investigation of certain mycotic infections of genito-urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 611-621, Oct. '27
GRAY, B. F., and DUNN, R., Appraisal of present-day orthodontic procedure, Dental Cosmos **69:** 810-815, Aug. '27

GRAY, C., and others, Mechanism of action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 323-329, Aug. '27

GRAY, E. A., Early diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Officer **37:** 201-204, April 30, '27

GRAY, G. W., Stroboscopic disc for the study of vocal pitch, Quart.J.Speech Educ. **13:** 236-243, June '27

GRAY, HENRY, Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, Vet. Rec. **7:** 476, May 28, '27; 634, July 23, '27

Purpura hæmorrhagica in cat, Vet.Rec. **7:** 708, Aug. 13, '27

GRAY, HORACE, and NICHOLSON, S. T., The tallest American boys, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2022-2024, June 25, '27

GRAY, I., Duodenal ulcer symptom complex in patients not having ulcer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 676-682, Aug. 27, '27

Diagnostic value of proctoscope, Long Island M.J. **21:** 468-472, Aug. '27

——and HELD, I. W., Differential diagnosis and treatment of gall-bladder disease, Internat.Clin. **3:** 52-108, Sept. '27

GRAY, J. (Aberdeen), Hypernephroma of atypical structure, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 641-642, Oct. '27

Pulmonary embolism with knot formation in clot, Brit. M.J. **2:** 826, Nov. 5, '27

GRAY, J. (New York), Mechanism of cell-division; relationship between cell-division and growth in segmenting eggs, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 313-321, June '27

GRAY, L. T. M., Commonsense precautions in practice of actinotherapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 159-160, Nov. '27

GRAY, M. F., Place of Public Health Nurse in epidemiology, Pub.Health J. **18:** 458-467, Oct. '27

GRAY, S. H., and ABRAMSON, H. A., Diffusion of water into lecithin-collodion membranes, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 459-462, June '27

——WHITNEY, C., and HARRIS, H. A., Heart of child aged 22 months presenting anomalous vein from pulmonary auricle to right internal jugular vein, transposition of great vessels and left superior vena cava, Anat.Rec. **36:** 31-49, July '27

GRAY, S. J. P., Case of acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 154, June '27

GRAYALLIA: See Gregarina

GRAYZEL, H. G., and ORENT, E. R., Blood and cerebrospinal fluid sugar, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1007-1012, Dec. '27

GRAZIANO, F., Nuovo contributo alla terapia del kala-azar, Pediatria **35:** 359-364, April 1, '27

GRÉ, J., and AURIAT, G., Encephalo-myélite épidémique à forme médullaire: paralysie flasque atrophique et contractions toniques involontaires des muscles des membres inférieurs consécutives, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 554-559, July 25, '27

GREAVES, A. M. L., and M'CUNN, J., Diphtheria bacilli in bile, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 557, July '27

GREB, W., Tachistoskopische Untersuchungen über die Wahrnehmung rasch bewegter Objekte, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **102:** 107-146, Feb. '27

GREBE, A., Regeneration von Strecksehnen ohne Sehnenscheiden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1487-1489, June 11, '27

Der diagnostische Wert der Gallenblasendarstellung im Röntgenbild, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1269, July 29, '27

GREBIN, Z. N., and LIPSKEROFF, I. B., Comparative value of methods to reduce harmful effects of neoarsphenamine by different vehicles, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 442-444, Oct. '27

del GRECO, F., Gli "alcoolisti" nella psichiatria legale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 99-107, Jan.-April '27

Di alcuni schizofrenici pseudo-geniali, Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 45-52, March-April '27

Sui componenti somato-psicologici del "carattere." (Nota critica), Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 271-280, May-Aug. '27

Su qualche criterio regolatore di tecnica psichiatrico-ospedaliera, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 77-84, June 15, '27

GRECO, N. V., Fases evolutivas de la dermatologia: la glándula cutánea y el organismo; la etiologia en la clasificación de las dermatosis, Semana méd. **2:** 649-663, Sept. 15, '27

GREDIG, C., Eine neue Vererbungsart der Megalocornea, Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforschg. **2:** 79-89, '26

de GREEF, E., Essai sur la personnalité du débile mental, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 400-454, May 15, '27

——DUBOIS, A., and BRUYNOGHE, R., L'hémoculture dans la fièvre récurrente humaine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1071, April 26, '27

Recherches sérologiques dans la fièvre récurrente humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1073, April 26, '27

GREEF, J. H. H., Bone-grafting, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 474-475, Sept. 24, '27

GREEFF, R., Zur Kritik der sogenannten Gliazellen im Glaskörper, Klin.Monatsbl.f.augenh. (Beilageheft.) **78:** 246-249, June '27

GREELEY, H. P., New polypharmacy, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 292-294, June '27

GREELEY, P. H., Tonsillectomy by electrocoagulation, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 375-376, Oct. '27

GREEN, A. G., and COPLANS, M., Studies in chemotherapy; internal antisepsis by means of sulphate compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 433-443, Oct. '27

GREEN, A. K., Occurrence of glycosuria after trauma to liver; report of 2 cases, M.J.Australia **2:** 545, Oct. 15, '27

GREEN, A. W., Nasal tampons, old and new, J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryng. **31:** 154-159, May '27

GREEN, B., and FORBES, R. P., Modified measles; use of convalescent blood from "family donor," J.A.M.A. **89:** 1601, Nov. 5, '27

——MUGRAGE, E. R., and FORBES, R. P., Modified measles in private practice, Colorado Med. **24:** 222-224, July '27

GREEN, E. K., Strangulated hernia through foramen of Winslow; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 451-453, July '27

GREEN, E. L., Lubricating oils as insecticides in dormant spraying, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 931-935, Aug. '27

GREEN, F., Serology in arthritis, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 907-911, Aug. '27

GREEN, F. H. K., LINDER, G. C., and MAXWELL, J., Clinical, pathological and biochemical study of amyloid nephrosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 220-236, Aug. '27

GREEN, F. N., Leech infection, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 122, July '27

GREEN, H. W., Analysis of infant mortality by causes, J. Prev.Med. **1:** 391-400, May '27

GREEN, J., Occlusion of pupil with iris bombé and secondary glaucoma. Recovery of vision after 4 operations, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 657-660, Sept. '27

GREEN, J. S., Presidential address, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 403-405, July '27

GREEN, R., and HELLER, V. G., Chemical and nutritive properties of grain sorghums, J.Metab.Research. **7-8:** 205-215, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

GREEN, R. G., and DEWEY, E. T., Bacteriophages in bacterial cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 911-913, June '27

GREEN, T. E., Case of acute lymphatic leuchæmia, possibly aleuchæmic, M.J.Australia **2:** 158-160, July 30, '27

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Treatment of sterility, Clin.J. **56:** 292-298, June 22, '27

Address on obstetrics and gynæcology in days of the Patriarchs, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 536-545, '27

Pelvic inflammatory diseases and pyosalpinx, Clin.J. **56:** 433-438, Sept. 14, '27

Prolapsus uteri; its ætiology, prevention and treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 618-627, Nov. '27

GREENBAUM, F. R., Treatment of tuberculosis by sanocrysin, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 280-290, June '27

Disinfectants from low temperature tar, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 406-408, July '27

GREENBAUM, S. S., Fusospirillary dermatitis; its occurrence in acute pellagra, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 678-684, June '27

Dermatoses due to light sensitization; special reference to cutaneous dangers of ultraviolet radiation in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 81-94, July '27

Blood serum calcium in urticarias, with note on ephedrine therapy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 553-562, Nov. '27

——and CARNETT, J. B., Blood vessel visualization, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2039-2041, Dec. 10, '27

——and SCHAMBERG, J. F., Experience with malarial treatment of syphilis, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 554-562, June '27

GREENBERG, S., Survey of materials on syphilis in 5 villages, Proskurov district, Profilak.med. **6:** 137-143, July '27

GREENBERGER, A. J., and GREENBERGER, M. E., Abortive treatment of acute gonorrheal prostatic abscess, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 585, Oct. '26

GREENBERGER, M. E., and GREENBERGER, A. J., Abortive treatment of acute gonorrheal prostatic abscess, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 585, Oct. '26

GREENE, C. H., and others, Diseases of liver; comparative study of certain tests for hepatic function in cases of cirrhosis of liver, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 159-181, Aug. '27

——ALDRICH, M., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Quantitative Pettenkofer values in blood with special reference to hepatic disease; preliminary report, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 545-553, Oct. '27

GREENE, C. H.—Continued
——**ROWNTREE, L. G., and SNELL, A. M.,** Diseases of liver, further studies in experimental obstructive jaundice, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 471-487, Oct. '27

GREENE, C. L., Vital factors in treatment of chronic myocardial insufficiency, Minnesota Med. **10:** 538-551, Sept. '27

GREENE, D. C., Address of president (American Bronchoscopic Society), Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1122-1124, Dec. '27

GREENE, E. H., Cardiac stimulation by massage and adrenalin for suspended animation, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 213-216, Aug. '27

GREENE, ELIZABETH, Results of 5 years' psychiatric work in New York City high schools, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 542-557, July '27

GREENE, ERNESTO, Inversión uterina, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 59-61, May 11, '27
Invaginación intestinal aguda en un niño de cinco años, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 140-143, July 27, '27

GREENE, J. B., Indications for tonsillectomy, M.Progress **43:** 228-231, Oct. '27

GREENE, R. N., Diagnosis of intracranial lesions, South. M.J. **20:** 550-554, July '27

GREENFIELD, J. G., Pathology of epidemic encephalitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 535-537, Sept. 24, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 575-581, Oct. '27

GREENHILL, J. P., Obstetric literature of 1926, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 807-813, June '27
Operations during pregnancy, S.Clin.North America **7:** 669-680, June 27
Human ovum approximately 19 days old, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 493-501, Oct. '27
Young human ovum in situ, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 315-354, Nov. '27

GREENOUGH, R. B., Service at Pondville Hospital, Commonhealth **14:** 51, April-June '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 560-561, Oct. 6, '27
Radiological treatment of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 108-115, '27

GREENSLADE, C. M., Ambulatory treatment of malleolar fractures, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 76-83, April 27
Immuno-transfusion, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 155-158, Aug. '27

GREENSTEIN, A., Acute mastoiditis with complicating facial paralysis; recovery after operation, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 684-685, Sept. '27
Facial paralysis accompanying acute mastoiditis in diabetic patient; recovery of facial palsy after operation, Laryngoscope **37:** 799-803, Nov. '27

GREENSTEIN, M. L., IBRAHIM, A. M., and CARLISLE, C. L., Paraphrenia, its general consideration in relation to schizophrenia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 676-686, July '27

GREENWALD, H. M., Essential thrombocytopenia; report of case in infant aged 4 months, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 900-904, June '27

——**and MESSER, W.,** Icterus neonatorum gravis; report of case which recovered with sequelæ pointing to involvement of central nervous system, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 793-799, Dec. '27

GREENWALD, I., GROSS, J., and McGUIRE, G., Observations on nature of sugar of normal urine, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 491-508, Nov. '27

GREENWOOD, A. M., Study of skin in 500 cases of diabetes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 774-776, Sept. 3, 27

GREENWOOD, A. W., and CREW, F. A. E., Studies on relation of gonadic structure to plumage characterisation in domestic fowl; developmental capon and poularde, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B., **101:** 450-462, June 1, '27

GREENWOOD, C. F., FOSTER, G. L., and SMITH, P. E., Comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, Am.J.Path. **3:** 669-687, Nov. '27

GREENWOOD, E. J., Tonsillar sepsis and nephritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 470-476, July-Oct. '27

GREENWOOD, H. H., Relation of tuberculosis to Köhler's disease, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 245-249, Oct. '27

GREENWOOD, L. A., Dehydration fever, Northwest Med. 26: 513, Oct. '27

GREENWOOD, M., Charles Creighton, Brit.M.J. **2:** 240-241, Aug. 6, '27
Some epidemiological observations on foot-and-mouth disease, with special reference to recent experience of Holland, J.Hyg. **26:** 465-489, Oct. '27
Der medizinalstatistische Unterricht in England, Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 240-242, March '27

——**and NEWBOLD, E. M.,** Distribution of hatching times of Aëdes variegatus, Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 241-251, '27

GREENWOOD, M.—Continued
——**and WOODS, H. M.,** "Status Thymico-Lymphaticus" considered in light of recent work on thymus, J.Hyg. **26:** 305-326, Aug. '27

GREENWOOD, THOMAS PORTER: See Obituaries

GREER, WILLIAM JONES: See Obituaries

GREGARINA
—finding of parasites in peripheral blood of kala-azar cases by direct microscopical examination, [H. E. Shortt, Sribas Das & Chiranji Lal] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 529-538, Oct. '27
—Grayallia quadrispina, new genus and species of monocystid gregarine parasite in oligochaete, Pheretima heterochaeta (Mich.), [S. B. Setna] Parasitology **19:** 335-337, Sept. '27
—Monocystis mackiei n. sp. parasitic in Phlebotomus argentipes, Ann. and Brun., [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 539-552, Oct. '27
—myocyte and movements of monocystid Gregarina, [L. C. de Martiis] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 253-271, May '27

GREGG, D., Diagnostic and prognostic value in psychiatry of sense of humor, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1082-1083, Dec. 8, '27

GREGG, H. W., Non-leutic sclerosis of central nervous system, M.Sentinel **35:** 741-756, Nov. '27

GREGOIRE, J. F., Hospital planning in relation to equipment; surgical suite, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 224-230, June '27

GREGOIRE, R., L'œsophage inférieur (anatomie médico-chirurgicale), Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 385-399, April '27

——**and others,** Formes cliniques de splénomégalies mycosiques, Presse méd. **35:** 897-900, July 16, '27

——**and WEIL, P. E.,** Indications opératoires dans les splénomégalies primitives, Presse méd. **35:** 937-939, July 27, '27; also Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 363-373, Aug. (A) '27
Indications opératoires dans les splénomégalies chroniques primitives, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 935-941, July 2, '27

——**and WOLFROMM, G.,** Anurie post opératoire par contracture spasmodique des uretères, Paris méd. **2:** 113-115, Aug. 6, '27

——**BECLERE, C., and DARBOIS,** Du radiodiagnostic gynécologique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 347-361, June '27

——**FLANDRIN, P., and WEIL, P. E.,** La splénomégalie mycosique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 713-718, May 26, '27
Note pour servir à l'étiologie de la maladie de Banti. (La splénomégalie mycosique), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 734-737, May 28, '27
Anatomie pathologique de la splénomégalie mycosique, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 587-594, June '27

GREGOR, J. W., and SANSOME, F. W., Experiments on genetics of wild populations; grasses, J.Genetics **17:** 349-364, Jan. '27

GREGORA, H., Extremitätengangrän nach subkutaner Gefässruptur durch stumpfe Gewalt, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 199-210, '27

GREGORI, A. V., Primal-chronic appendicitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 104-108, Jan. 31, '27

GREGOROWITSCH, Ein menschliches Gehirn der Eiszeit? Umschau **31:** 335-337, April 23, '27

GREGORY, A., Hernia of muscles, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 241-244, '27

GREGORY, H. E., Science in Japan, Scient.Monthly **24:** 507-513, June '27

GREGORY, H. H. C., Pulmonary fibrosis in children, Brit. M.J. **2:** 96-98, July 16, '27

GREGORY, M. S., Epidemic encephalitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 192-196, July '27

GREGORY, W. K., Did man originate in Central Asia? (Mongolia the new world), Scient.Monthly **24:** 385-401, May '27
Two views of origin of man, Science, **65:** 601-605, June 24, '27
Palaeomorphology of human head; 10 structural stages from fish to man, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 525-527, Aug. '27
Dawn-man or ape? Scient.Am. 137: 230-232, Sept. '27

——**and HELLMAN, M.,** Palaeontology of human dentition; crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning, Internat.Orthodont. Cong. **1:** 17-31, '27

GREIF, Three laryngologic cases, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 234-235, Feb. 4, '27
Proposed new modification of external operations in laryngeal cancer, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 495-498, March 28, '27

GREIFFENBERG, M., Kurze Nabelschnur als Geburtshindernis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1054, April 23, '27

GREIG, D. M., Report of case of sarcoma of urachus, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 425-426, July '27

GREIG, D. M.—Continued
Spinal anæsthesia in post-operative and other forms of ileus, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 470-475, Aug. '27
Abnormally large foramina parietalia, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 629-648, Nov. '27
GREISHEIMER, E. M., Blood sedimentation test in normal men and women, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 338-343, Sept. '27
——**and others,** Red-cell sedimentation test in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 344-351, Sept. '27
GRELLA, C., Gli odierni concetti della vagotonia e della simpaticotonia, Folia med. **13:** 1025-1040, July 30, '27
GRELLETY-BOSVIEL, P., and AUBERTIN, C., Traitement des varices des membres inférieurs, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 94-100, Feb. (A) '27
GREMPE, P. M., Entzündungsgefahren durch übermangansaures Kali, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 65, March '27
GRENAUD, M., Les xanthomes familiaux, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 725-731, Aug. 1, '27
GRENET, H., Remarques sur le rhumatisme articulaire aigu. Contagiosité et troubles digestifs, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 288-295, May 31, '27
Les traitements spécifiques des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 758-790, Aug. 25, '27
——**and DELALANDE, J.,** Deux cas de rhumatisme articulaire aigu à forme digestive chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 184-187, March-May '27
——**and DELARUE, J.,** Remarques sur la sérothérapie antidiphtérique. Action comparée de diverse serums, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 17-21, Feb. '27
Polyadénomatose du gros intestin, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '27
Un cas de varicelle maligne, compliquée de gangrène pulmonaire à point de départ cutané, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 150-156, March-May '27
Sur la vaccinothérapie des broncho-pneumonies infantiles. Rôle du bacille diphtérique dans les broncho-pneumonies, Gazz.d.hôp. **100:** 897-900, July 6, '27
——**and DUCROQUET, R.,** Maladie de Friedreich chez un garçon; stade initial chez sa sœur cadette, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 188, March-May '27
——**and GUILLEMOT, L.,** Sur le traitement des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 850-852, June 16, '27
——**DUCHON, L., and DELARUE, J.,** Syndrome diphtérique secondaire, avec guérison rapide, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 189-193, March-May '27
——**LEVENT, R., and PELLISSIER, L.,** Endocardite mitrale et syphilis, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 557-559, April 27, '27
Cirrhose atrophique de Laënnec; alcoolisme et syphilis, Rev.med.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 311-327, July-Aug. '27
GRENZ RAYS: See Roentgenotherapy
GREPPI, E., Splenomegalia emolitica con anemia a tipo pernicioso. Crisi emolitica da trasfusione di sangue; esito felice della splenectomia, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 217, May; 273, June '27
Anemia perniciosa ed emopatie infettive. (A proposito di un caso di guarigione radicale dopo una trasfusione di sangue), Haematologica **8:** 253-282, '27
GRESELLE, P., and DUHOT, E., Une séquelle rare de l'encéphalite épidémique: la paralysie masticatrice, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 435-448, Nov. (B) '26
GRESSEL, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Bacterium paradysenteriae. (Bac. gallinarum Klein, Bact. sanguinarium Moore, Bac. typhi gallinarum alcalifaciens Pfeiler), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 267-275, April 23, '27
GRET, L. G., El tratamiento de la oftalmia gonocóccica del recién nacido, Semana méd. **2:** 706-708, Sept. 15, '27
GRETH, H., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Nervocidins auf Pulpa und Wurzelhaut. (Tierexperimentelle Vergleiche mit Arsenik), Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 371-380, April 15, '27
GRETHMANN, UHLENHUTH and MÜLLER, A., Schutzimpfungsversuche gegen Rindertuberkulose mit massiven Dosen schwach virulenter Rindertuberkelbazillen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1807-1810, Oct. 21, '27
GREVAL, S. D. S., Wassermann reaction; effect of excess of hæmolytic amboceptor on M. H. D. of complement, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 523-528, Oct. '27
GREVANDER, S., Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Mulomedicina Chironis, Vet.-hist.Mitt. **7:** 21-24, June '27
GREVE, K., Der Heilverlauf von einfachen und komplizierten Unterkieferfrakturen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mandibularkanals und der Zähne. Eine tierexperimentelle und histologische Studie, Deutsche Zahnh., Hft. 67, pp. 1-64, '27
Histologische Befunde bei komplizierten Kieferfrakturen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mandibularkanals, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 458-462, May 15, '27
GREVEL, P., and STERN, C., Ueber Erfahrungen mit der Epilation durch Thallium aceticum nach Buschke, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1021-1024, July 16, '27
GREWAL, J. S., and O'HARA, D., Unusual case of pernicious anaemia, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 129-131, July 28, '27
GREWAL, K. S., and CHOPRA, R. N., Opium habit in India; analysis of 100 cases amongst Sikh population of Calcutta, Indian J.M.Research. **15:** 57-65, July '27
GREWING, K., Spontangeburt bei Uterus duplex cum vagina septa, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1917, Nov. 11, '27
GREY-TURNER, G.: See Turner, G. G.
GRIASNOW, N. I., Zur Frage nach der Existenz der Diphtherietoxin-Adsorption durch Erythrocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 28-30, '27
GRIBBEN, St. L. H., Delinquency, M.J.Australia (supp.13) pp. 387-388, Nov. 19, '27
Voluntary patient, M.J.Australia (supp.14) pp. 428-429, Nov. 26, '27
GRICOUROFF, G., and LACASSAGNE, A., Au sujet de l'action directe ou indirecte des rayons X. Recherches sur les tissus lymphoïdes en survie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 862-864, April 1, '27
GRIDNEV, A. P., Influence of light on condition of lymphocytes, Vrach.dielo **10:** 662-664, May 15, '27
——**and TZVENIEVA-MATCHARASCHVILI, S. S.,** Influence of constitution on degree of hemorrhage, Vrach.dielo **10:** 414-415, March 30, '27
GRIEBEL, C., and MIERMEISTER, A., Ueber den Schleimzellengehalt der Kakaoschalen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 227-233, April '27
——**and WEISS, F.,** Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von Heilmitteln, Geheimmitteln, kosmetischen und ähnlichen Mitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 545-548, June '27
GRIESBACH, R., Ueber neue Applikationsformen des „Psorigallols" und deren Indikationen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1645, Sept. 23, '27
GRIESSMANN, B., Propulsionsschwindel, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 353, Feb. 22, '27
Erfahrungen bei korrektiver Nasenplastik, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1045, May 28, '27
GRIEVE, G. W., Buccal inclined planes, in conjunction with pin appliance, for stimulation of growth of mandible (clinic), Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 883-885, Oct. '27
GRIFFE, Le drainage cutané des œdèmes, Infirmière franç. **5:** 15-22, April '27
GRIFFIN, W. C., Convulsions in dogs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 460-465, July '27; also Vet.Bull. **20:** 97-101, Sept. 14, '27
GRIFFIN, W. R., Criminal responsibility of mentally deficient, South.M.J. **20:** 918-923, Dec. '27
GRIFFITH, F., Types of haemolytic streptococci in relation to scarlet fever, J.Hyg. **26:** 363-373, Oct. '27
GRIFFITH, F. W., Surgery and anesthesia of tuberculous, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 200-202, Aug. '27
Remarks upon few surgical diseases of abdomen, South. Med.&Surg. **89:** 524-527, Aug. '27
GRIFFITH, H. D., and JACK, J. M., Efficiency of carbon arcs as sources of ultraviolet light, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 58-60, June '27
GRIFFITH, J. P. C., Demonstration and discussion of methods of infant feeding and of food preparation, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 703-706, Aug. '27
Displacement of heart in pneumonia in children, Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 448-453, Oct. '27
GRIFFITH, W., Etiology and treatment of eczema, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 41-46, Dec. '27
GRIFFITHS, C. B., Bladder protection in gynecologic operations, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 155, March '27
GRIFFITHS, D., Interesting lily hybrid, J.Hered. **18:** 233-234, May '27
GRIFFITHS, F. G., Jacksonian epilepsy, M.J.Australia **2:** 370, Sept. 10, '27
Pernicious anæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 649-650, Nov. 5, '27
Familial infantile anæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 683, Nov. 12, '27
GRIFFITHS, G., Hydatid of lung: spontaneous pneumothorax, M.J.Australia **2:** 121-122, July 23, '27
GRIFFITHS, H. E., Chronic pancreatitis, Lancet **2:** 183-184, July 23, '27
GRIFFITHS, M. A., and TISDALE, W. H., Variants in Ustilago nuda and certain host relationships, J.Agric. Research **34:** 993-1000, June 1, '27
GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., Anopheles atropos Dyar and Knab; note on its breeding and other habits, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1903-1905, July 22, '27
Moist sand method of applying Paris green for destruction of subsurface-feeding mosquito larvae, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 2701-2705, Nov. 4, '27

GRIFI, V., Osservazioni epicritiche su invalidi di guerra per nevrosi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 617-620, '26

GRIGAUT, A., LEBLANC, A., and ACHARD, C., L'équilibre lipoïdique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 843-845, March 28, '27

GRIGLIO, G., L'uomo puó ruminare? Igiene e vita **10:** 51-53, Feb. '27

GRIGORAKI, L., Sur un nouveau dermatophyte du genre Aleurisma, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 492, July 15, '27

Corps propagateurs et systématique des dermatophytes du genre Spirallia (Trichophyton microides Sabouraud) ou Sabourandites Langeron et Ota, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 760-761, Aug. 26, '27

GRIGORATOS, and CHAUMET, G., L'aspect radiologique de la selle turcique; ses variétés à l'état normal et ses altérations pathologiques, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 524-534, May 1, '27

GRIGORIEFF, A. (Mme.), Sur le mode d'inactivation des bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1141, May 6, '27

GRIGORIEV, V. M., Gymnastics in lung tuberculosis, Klin. Med. **5:** 497-501, '27

GRIGUL, E. I., and BORODULIN, F. R., Glycemia variations in certain liver diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 165-176, '27

GRIJNS, A., Lysis of concentrated bacteria-emulsions by bacteriophage, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 48-53, July 14, '27

Clover-plants in sterile cultivation do not produce bacteriophage of B. radicicola, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 248-251, Aug. 1, '27

GRILL, C., Röntgendiagnostische Versuche mit Lipiodol bei Lungentuberkulose, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 300-323, '27

GRILLET, Y., LEVY-SOLAL and DALSACE, J., Hypocalcémie, hyperphosphatémie, acidose chez les prééclamptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 675, March 18, '27

GRILLO, M., Osservacioni statistiche sulla terapia e prognosi del tetano, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 318-329, April 30, '27

GRIMALDI, F. E., and de SURRA CANARD, R., Un año de experiencia en acridinoterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 906-908, Oct. 6, '27

GRIMAULT, L., Luxation subtotale du carpe rétro-lunaire; réduction sanglante tardive, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 151-158, March '27

Césarienne basse; œuf ouvert et infecté; temps septique extra-péritonéal, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 494-499, July '27

GRIMM, Ein interessanter Fall von gewerblichem Asthma, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 233-237, July '27

GRINDLEY, G. C., Neural basis of purposive activity, Brit. J.Psychol. **18:** 168-188, Oct. '27

GRINDON, J., Davis treatment and tryparsamid in acute pemphigus, M.Clin.North America **11:** 507-513, Sept. '27

GRINGOT, Z., and MELKICH, A., Isohemoagglutinative properties of blood; relation to Wassermann reaction, Russk.Klin. **7:** 752-757, May '27

GRINKER, R. R., Pathology of amyotonia congenita; discussion of its relation to infantile progressive muscular atrophy, Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18:** 982-997, Dec. '27

GRINNAN, St. G. T., and CALL, M., Typhus fever; report of case in child, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 543-545, Dec. '27

GRINNELL, F. B., and ZINSSER, H., Further studies on bacterial allergy; antigen involved in pneumococcus allergy, J.Bact. **14:** 301-315, Nov. '27

GRINSTEAD, W. F., Nursing situation a national problem, Illinois M.J. **52:** 210-212, Sept. '27

GRIOT, C., and ROFFO, A. H., Lacticemia en los cancerosos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 373-379, May '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 97-100, June 20, '27

GRIPEKOVEN, A., De quelques cas d'anurie et de leur pathogénie, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 41-55, March '27

GRISANTI, S., Contributo allo studio degli amartomi angiomatosi della mammella, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 371-373, July 15, '27

GRISCOM, J. M., Essential atrophy of iris, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 647-649, Sept. '27

GRISSINGER, J. W., Development of military medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 301-356, May '27

Field service, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 293, Sept.; 461, Oct.; 581, Nov. '27

GRISWOLD, A. S., Congenital dislocation of knee joint; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 628, Oct. '27

GRISWOLD, D. M., Scarlet fever prevention by biologicals, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 227-299, July '27

GRISWOLD, J. V. W., KLEINER, I. S., and GRAVES, L. G., Study of starchy diluents in infant feeding, particularly in malnutrition, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 136, Sept. '27

GRISWOLD, R. A., and JELSMA, F., Relationship of chronic subdural hematoma and pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna; report of 8 cases, with report of finding bile pigment in hematoma, Arch.Surg. **15:** 45-56, July '27

GRITTI OPERATION: See under Amputation

GRIVAN, E., Latvian Red Cross Nurses' Association, World's Health **8:** 166, May '27

GRIVOT, M., LEROUX, L., and CAUSSÉ, R., Evolution simultanée d'un papillome d'une corde vocale en voie de dégénérescence épithéliale et d'un lymphosarcome de la base de la langue, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 171-174, Feb. '27

GRJEBIN, Z. N., Comparative worth of different bismuth preparations, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 349-355, March 15, '27

GROAG, B., and SCHWARZ, H., Der Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Blutmilchsäure, Alkalireserve, Azidität des Harns usw. bei Kreislaufkranken, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 23-34, '27

GROBER, J., Grundsätzliches zur Bestrahlungstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 77-79, Feb. 10, '27

Nekrolog; Karl Dehio, 1851-1927, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1104, July 1, '27

GROCHOWSKI, A., LANDAU, A., and CYGELSTREICH, J., Sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 141-146, Feb. 20, '27

GRODZITZKY, C., Distant consequences after operation interpositio uteri (method Schauta-Wertheim) Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1116-1118, Aug. 15, '27

GROEBBELS, F., Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; der Effekt der galvanischen Reizung der Bogengänge und Ampullen auf die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Strömungstheorie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 507-524, '27

Zur Physiologie des Sperr- und Entleerungsreflexes der Vögel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 774-777, '27

Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Vögel und seine biologische Bedeutung, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 344-360, June '27

Zur feineren Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Labyrinth und Kleinhirn, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806-1807, Sept. 17, '27

GROEDEL, F. M., Die balneotherapeutische Zellstimulation, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 81-88, Nov. '26

Die Röntgensymptome syphilitischer Erkrankungen der Viszeralorgane, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) **36:** 49-53, '27

Kurzer Abriss der Röntgenvorstellungslehre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 741-743, April 29, '27

——and WACHTER, R., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Nauheimer Kochsalzquellen auf den Darm, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 274-279, April 25, '27

GRÖNBERG, A., Beitrag zur Frage über die Klinik der Herdläsionen in der Medulla oblongata. Fall von Embolie in die Arteria cerebelli posterior inferior, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 362-373, '27

GRÖNBERG, J., and STAVEN-GRÖNBERG, A., Die hypnotische und sedative Wirkung des Hopfens, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 389-391, Sept. '27

GRÖNBLAD, E., Uveitis bei Febris recurrens, Acta ophth. **5:** 160-165, '27

GROENEVELD, A., and SCHALTENBRAND, G., Ein Fall von Duraendotheliom über der Grosshirnhemisphäre mit einer bemerkenswerten Komplikation: Läsion des gekreuzten Pes pedunculi durch Druck auf den Rand des Tentoriums, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 32-50, '27

GROENEVELD, G., Ueber einen M. biceps brachii mit fehlender Sehne, Anat.Anz. **63:** 358-361, Sept. 5, '27

GRÖNHOLM, V., Zur Frage der endokrinen Aetiologie des juvenilen Stars, Acta ophth. **5:** 166-187, '27

GRÖNINGER, J., Zur Bakteriologie der Leichengallenblase unter Berücksichtigung der Gundermannschen Befunde, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 389-398, '27

——and ZWILLING, H., Liquoruntersuchungen an Typhusbacillenträgern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 411-417, '27

GROENOUW, Behandlung der Lidrandentzündung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 745, April 29, '27

GROETSCHEL, Desinfektionsversuche mit einem neuen, "Ufinol" genannten Desinfektionsmittel, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 119-124, March 8, '27

Die Blutgruppenverteilung in der oberschlesischen Bevölkerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 895, May 7, '27

GROETSCHEL, H., Ergebnisse der Lumbalpunktion bei Epilepsie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 417, Sept. 10, '27; 430, Sept. 17, '27

GROGAN, R. L., Hyperemesis-gravidarum, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 392-394, Oct. '27

GROHS, R., Veränderung der Schmelzepithelien während der Entwicklung und beim Durchbruch des Zahnes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 328-346, April '27

GROIN
—tubercular tumor of inguinocrural region, [P. A. Etchegorry] Semana méd. **1:** 881-885, April 7, '27

GROLL, E., Säuretherapie und Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 409-414, June 24, '27

GROMADZKI, H., Zur Frage von blasenmolenähnlichen Bildungen nach bestandener Fehlgeburt ohne Blasenmole, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 133, '27

GROMIER, E., Cas de tumeurs fibreuses chéloïdiennes généralisées, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 553-556, June 8, '27

GROMIKO, N., Zur Kenntnis der bösartigen Umwandlung des verkalkten Hautepithelioms, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 103-116, '27

GRONCHI, V. M., and MORELLI, E., Ricerche sulle tiroidi e le surrenali nello scorbuto sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 127-181, '27
Ricerche sulle alterazioni della tiroide e delle surrenali nello scorbuto sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 315-317, '27

GRONNER, P., Behandlung des Trippers mit Neo-Reargon, Med.Klin. **23:** 1032, July 8, '27

GRONOVER, A., and WOHNLICH, E., Der Wassergehalt der Dosenwurste, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 64-71, Jan. '27
Cadmium als Ueberzugsmetall für Gebrauchsgegenstände, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 392-396, May '27

——**and TÜRK, F.,** Ist die fettfreie Trockenmasse der Milch von ausschlaggebender Bedeutung zur Erkennung einer gewässerten Milch? Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 520-524, June '27

von GRONOW, W. E., Holzrohre statt Eisenrohre für Trinkwasserleitungen und ähnliche Zwecke, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **29:** 291-293, March 5, '27
Feuersichere und schwerverbrennliche Baustoffe bei Krankenhäusern und verwandten Anstalten, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 205-207, April 11, '27
Die Anwendung chemischer Sonder-Nassfeuerlöscher in den gewerblichen Betrieben unter dem Gesichtspunkte ihrer Einwirkung auf die Benutzer, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 161-166, May '27
Zur Frage der Hygiene moderner Holzwohnbauten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 405-408, May 21, '27
Grundsätzliches zur Brauchwarmwasser-Enthärtung in Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 493-496, Aug. 29, '27

de GROODT, A., and DELHAYE, A., Endocardite végétante des valvules du ventricule droit (tricuspide et pulmonaire) chez un adolescent porteur d'une malformation congénitale du cœur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 309-316, May '27

de GROOT, J., JR., Reticulo-endothelial system and pregnancy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 179-193, '27
Presence of brown gland-like fatty tissue in human and animal body and its interpretation, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3301-3314, June 18, '27

GROPPALI, M., Di alcune proprietà fisico-chimiche dei liquidi cerebro-spinali, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 172-178, April 10, '27

——**PONTICACCIA, L., and CAMPANACCI, T. D.,** La crasi sanguigna degli epatici e degli epatolienali, Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 123-133, March 20, '27

GROS, A., Ueber die Empfindlichkeit vitaminarm ernährter Tiere gegen Arsenverbindungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 360-369, '27

GROS, F. L., Maternités rurales et petits centres de protection maternelle et infantile, Méd.inf. **33:** 237-254, Aug. '27

GROSS, Psychiatrische Eheberatung, Med.Kor.-B.f.Württemberg **97:** 89; 111; 138, '27

GROSS, A., Neue Farbreaktionen im Blutserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1642, Sept. 23, '27

GROSS, E., Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 744-752, March 19, '27
Zur Frage der Aetiologie der Adnexentzündungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1321-1323, Aug. 5, '27

GROSS, F., L'origine de l'enseignement officiel de l'ophtalmologie en France, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 698-702, Dec. '26

GROSS, HANS, Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Blutkuchen-WaR. nach Dold, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 318, Feb. 25, '27
Das bakteriologische Arbeiten mit Spezialvenülen, Med. Klin. **23:** 1191-1192, Aug. 5, '27
Zur Technik bakteriologischer und serodiagnostischer Blutuntersuchungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1582-1583, Sept. 16, '27
Ueber die praktische Brauchbarkeit einiger Trübungs- und Flockungs-Reaktionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1223-1225, Sept. 29, '27

——**and KRÜGER, E.,** Die Aktivmethode der Lues-Komplementbindungsreaktion nach Bruck, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1657-1658, Aug. 27, '27

GROSS, HERMANN, Behandlungswege bei Resektion des Unterkiefers, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 374-389, '27

GROSS, J., McGUIRE, G., and GREENWALD, I., Observations on nature of sugar of normal urine, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 491-508, Nov. '27

GROSS, L., New and improved injection apparatus, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 257-262, Dec. '27

GROSS, M. H., Duodenal intubation, M.Life **34:** 230, April '27

GROSS, N., Mitwirkung der Arbeiter bei der Unfallverhütung im Bergbau, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 68, April '27

GROSS, WALTER, and NEUHAUS, C., Ueber den Einfluss von Hunger und Speicherung auf den Stoffwechsel des Lebergewebes, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 304-311, April 26, '27

GROSS, WILHELM, Physiologische Zusammenhänge der Appendix mit der Bauhinschen Klappe (bei Operationen nachgewiesen), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1130, July 8, '27
Ein Fall von auffallend starker intraabdomineller Blutung aus dem Ovar während der Menstruation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2075, Aug. 13, '27
Operationsbrillen auf Grund der Hellerschen Prinzipien und Anderes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1474, Aug. 26, '27

GROSSE, A. (Munich), and KAUP, J., Ausbau der Aethyljodidmethode zur Bestimmung des Herzschlag- und Minutenvolumens, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 755-759, May 6, '27
Energieaufwand, Herzleistung und Erholungsquotient im Training, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1353-1357, Aug. 12, '27

GROSSE, A. (Nantes), Un cas de rétroversion de l'utérus gravide avec enclavement dans le bassin, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 101-102, Feb. '27
Fibromes utérins et grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 190-194, March '27

——**and LEROUX,** Sur l'opération césarienne transpéritonéale supra-symphysaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 129-150, March '27

GROSSE, A. (Stuttgart), and KÖSTER, W., Ueber einen Fall von Hämoglobinurie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 174-176, '27

GROSSER and IGERSHEIMER, Ueber Arachnodaktylie mit typischen Augenbefund, Med.Klin. **23:** 967, June 24, '27

GROSSER, O., Ovulationstermin und Altersbestimmung junger menschlicher Embryonen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 1-3, Aug. '27

GROSSET, La désinfection des livres et des cahiers scolaires à l'école primaire, Méd.scolaire **16:** 61-68, April 1, '27

GROSSFELD, H., Insulinmastkur bei beginnender und bei stationärer Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 389-393, '27
Bronchial asthma; question of causal relation between anaphylaxis and immunity from tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 25; 47, '27
Glycolysis and etiology of cancer, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 319-321, April 24, '27

GROSSFELD, J., Zur Beurteilung des Frischezustandes von Eiern, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 270, April '27
Vereinfachte Vorschrift zur Bestimmung der Buttersäurezahl, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 381-385, May '27
Die Bestimmung kleiner Mengen Benzoesäure in Milch, Butter, Margarine, Fleisch und Eigelb, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 467-483, June '27

——**and KUHLMANN, J.,** Zur Verhütung von Massenvergiftungen durch Methylalkohol, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 72, Jan. '27

——**and WISSEMANN, F.,** Zur Verseifungszahl der Speisefette, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 244-250, '27

GROSSI, L., L'opoterapia cardiaca, Arch.di biol. **4:** 3-10, March-April '27
La claudicazione cerebrale dei cardiopatici, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 265-275, July '27

GROSSMAN, I., Vicarious and excretory derangements in severe hysteria Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 730-734, May 31, '27

GROSSMAN, J., Fracture of forearm in children, M.Times, New York **55:** 109-112, May '27

GROSSMAN, M., and EISENBUD, A., Peroneal form of progressive muscular atrophy; clinical report of 2 families, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 766-778, Nov. '27

GROSSMANN, Ueber latente Infektion bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1019, May 21, '27

GROSSMANN, B., and WALDAPFEL, R., Lacunar tonsillitis. Histo-pathological study on clinical basis, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 1-17, '26

GROSSMANN, D., Fettimplantation nach Enukleation und Exenteration, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 804-809, June '27

GROSSMANN, H., Elektrische Antriebe und Installationen in explosionsgefährlichen Gaswerksräumen, Ztschr.f. Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 39-43, March 5, '27

Ueber Wirkung und Dosierung der Hypophysen-präparate in der Geburtshilfe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 159-162, April '27

Ueber das Lebertran-Trockenpräparat „Lebal", Fortschr. d.Med. **2:** 109, July 29, '27

GROSSMANN, M. (Vienna), Die Coffetylintabletten als Analgetikum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 435, March 26, '27

GROSSMANN, M., (Zagreb), Wann wirkt das Diuretin hemmend und wann fördernd auf die Wasserausscheidung? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 285-287, March 3, '27

GROSSMANN, MICHAEL: See Obituaries

GROSSMANN, WALTER, Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Pneumaturie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 634-636, '27

GROSSMANN, WILHELM, Zehn jährige Erfahrungen mit der Radium-Therapie in der täglichen allgemeinen Praxis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1223-1225, Aug. 12, '27

GROSSO, G., Della necessità di rendere semplice e rapido il procedimento di identificazione del bacillo del tifo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 140, April 15, '27

Dati batteriologici ed amatologici sull'endocardite da streptococco mite, Rinasc.med. **4:** 182-184, April 15, '27

Su di un caso di rabbia canina di probabile trasmissione per morsi di ratti, Pensiero med. **16:** 217, April 20, '27

GROSZ, K., Indikationen und Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung von Rückenmarkskrankheiten, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 314, March 5, '27; 348, March 12, '27; 387, March 19, '27; 419, March 26, '27

GROTE, L. R., Ueber klinischen und anthropologischen Habitus, Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 288, July 5, '27; 316, July 20, '27

GROTEL, D. M., Beiträge zur Konstitutionsforschung; Urikämie und Konstitution, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 217-227, '27

GROTH, A., and ARNOLD, K., Ueber syphilitische Primäraffekte auf der Rückenhaut des Kaninchens, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1881-1882, Nov. 4, '27

GROTH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Diätküchen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 352, June 20, '27

Die Rechtsbeziehungen einer öffentlichen Krankenanstalt zu ihren Kranken, Ztschr.f.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 401-403, July 18, '27

GROTHUSEN, Zur Frühdiagnose der Magengeschwürsperforation, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 328, Feb. 25, '27

Über die Wirkung des Aderlasses, Med.Klin. **23:** 1615-1616, Oct. 21, '27

GROTT, J. V., Action mutuelle de la trypsine et de l'insuline sur la teneur du sang en sucre, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1484, June 3, '27

GROVE, C. J., Present status of pulpless teeth and improved root canal technique, Dental Items Interest **49:** 493-509, July '27

GROVE, H., Quiste hidatídico multilocular del riñón derecho, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 144, July 27, '27

—SOROLLA, C., and SHONNERR, A., Ulcera gástrica perforada en el lóbulo izquiérdo del hígado, Bol.Soc. de cir.de Chile **5:** 143, July 27, '27

GROVE, J. L., Surgical treatment of a-typical hypertrophied prostate with prostatic calculi; report of cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 361-363, Nov. '27

GROVE, W. E., Choanal atresia and sinus infection, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 237-241, Sept. '27

GROVER, B. B., High blood pressure, its significance and treatment, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 673-677, Sept. '27

Searching for truth in field of high frequency currents, Physical Therap. **45:** 513-520, Nov. '27

GROVER, C. A., and KENNEDY, W. P., Studies on Arneth count; deflection of count by X-rays, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 79-87, July '27

GROVER, O. M., Longevity, how to extend life span, J.Am. A.Med.-Phys.Research **5:** 8-12, July 15, '27

Treatment of drug addicts at New York State Reformatory for women, J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **5:** 12-14, July 15, '27

GROVES, E. W. H., Our present hospital system, Brit.M.J. **2:** 131-134, July 23, '27

GROWTH

See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Nutrition; etc.

—anomalies and disharmonies, [L. Castaldi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 270-273, March 20, '27

—biologic similarity and laws of development, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 954, April 26, '27

GROWTH—Continued

—biological similarity and ponderal growth, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 955-957, April 26, '27

—bodily development and prevention of disturbances in Switzerland, [H. W. Itten] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 315, April 2, '27; 341, April 9, '27

—eunuchoidism and high stature, [W. Seidel] Med.Klin. **23:** 672, May 6, '27

—first seriatim study of human growth, [R. E. Scammon] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 329-336, July-Sept. '27

—growth curves of certain characters in man (males), [H. A. Ruger & B. Stoessiger] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 76-111, April '27

—hypermineralization and transmineralization in growing organism, [J. Brock] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 163-189, '27

—in its pathological relations, [A. Leitch] Brit.M.J. **2:** 929-933, Nov. 19, '27

—influence of malaria upon physical development, [F. Negro] Riforma med. **43:** 491, May 23, '27

—influence of Schallerbach's "acratotherme" (sulphur mineral water) on growth of animals and plants, [A. Simó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 163-166, May 23, '27

—internal secretions and disturbances of growth, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 805-809, June 23, '27

—of body and organs of pigeon, [L. Kaufman] Biol. generalis **3:** 105-128, '27

—periodicity and growth, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 106-116, April '27

—relation of growth and power of resistance to vitamins, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med., pp. 521-538, '27

—rôle of phosphorus, [Javillier, H. Allaire & S. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1351-1353, May 30, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 778-784, July-Aug. '27

—rôle of spleen, [L. C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 30-36, March '27

—size of animals and its determining factors, [W. Goetsch] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 793-799, Sept. 30, '27

—various factors, [H. von Euler, K. Myrbäck & others] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 11-26, '27

experimental studies, acceleration of growth of young rats by increasing iodine content of food of mother animal, [E. Maurer & S. Diez] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 291-300, '27

—accelerating influence of lactic acid per os on growth of rats, [H. Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806, Sept. 17, '27

—chemical changes in organism in postuterine development, [D. Hax] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 627-639, '27

—comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, [P. E. Smith, C. F. Greenwood & G. L. Foster] Am.J.Path. **3:** 669-687, Nov. '27

—differences in growth curves of albino rats born during 4 seasons of year under uniform laboratory conditions, [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] Anat.Rec. **35:** 83-89, April 25, '27

—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; growth, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 318-327, Oct. '27

—effect of elementary sulfur on growth of young white rat, [G. T. & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 515-523, Sept. '27

—effect of suprarenal extract on growth and fecundity of Daphnia pulex, [M. A. van Herwerden] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 449, June 21, '27

—effect of suprarenal feeding on development of organism and on sex function, [Ferreira de Mira, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 709-711, Aug. 26, '27

—effect of thyroid extract and of iodine upon growth of Hyacinthus, [G. Scaglia] Scritti biol. pp. 261-266, '27

—effects of operations upon thyroid glands of female mice on growth of their offspring, [C. B. Davenport & W. W. Swingle] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 395-440, Aug. 5, '27

—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; effect of variations in proportion and quality of recognized nutrients, [L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 619-659, Dec. '27

—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; growth on simple diet of purified nutrients, [L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 591-611, Sept. '27

—growth-promoting value of cod liver oil irradiated by sunlight and mercury vapor lamp, [A. L. Daniels & L. M. Brooks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 971-972, June '27

—influence of cooked food vs. raw upon body growth, [H. Salomon] Semana méd. **2:** 902-905, Oct. 6, '27

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—influence of glands of internal secretion upon somatic growth, [G. Giacomini] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 135-140, Jan. '27
—influence of splenic, thymus and thyroid extracts on growth of young rats, [H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 418-423, '27
—nature of equation for growth processes, [L. A. Brown] J.General Physiol. **11:** 37-42, Sept. '27
—on synthetic diets, [G. A. Hartwell] Biochem.J. **21:** 1076-1086, '27
—physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of certain dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins, [A. Hassan & J. C. Drummond] Biochem.J. **21:** 653-661, '27
—relation of rate of growth to diet, [L. B. Mendel & H. C. Cannon] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 779-787, Dec. '27
—sodium chloride storage in growing animals, [H. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
—study of effect of creatine on growth and its distribution in tissues of normal rats, [A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 549-557, Nov. '27
—total energy requirement of albino rat for growth and activity, [F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 28-36, Dec. '27

GROZA, Somnifene (Hoffmann-Laroche) in motor psychosis, Cluj.med. **8:** 269-271, July '27

GROZA, I., and URECHIA, C. I., L'influence des injections d'extraits hypophysaire et épiphysaire sur la formule leucocytaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1462, June 3, '27

GROZDOFF, T. M., Ovarian pregnancy, J. Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 184-193, '27

GRSCHEBIN, Illustration der Sittensyphilis (Syphilis insontium) im Gouvernement Smolensk, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 545-550, April 16, '27

GRSCHEBIN, S., Ein Fall von tiefer primärer Blastomykosis der Haut (Busse-Buschke), Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1049-1055, July 23, '27

GRUBBS, S. B., Bubonic plague and maritime quarantine; suggested system of plague control, assuming that there is infectible and noninfectible territory, discussing cheopis index as measure of infectibility, and advocating rat-proofing of ships to prevent spread of plague by sea, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2045-2056, Aug. 12, '27

GRUBER, C. M., Further studies on effect of drugs upon tonus waves in excised terrapin auricles, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 333-352, Sept. '27

GRUBER, G. B., Die Pathologie der Trichinose, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1790-1792, Oct. 21, '27

——and EYMER, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dicephalie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 240-276, April 26, '27

von GRUBER, MAX
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Die Erscheinung der Geburtenbeschränkung, Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., pp. 86-91, '27
Lord Lister und Deutschland, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 592, April 8, '27
Agglutination, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 742, June 4, '27

GRUBER-WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, immunity

GRUCA, A., Zur plastischen Deckung grosser Defekte nach Mammaamputationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1293-1297, May 21, '27
Eine Modifikation der Wolff'schen Extensionsklammer nach Prof. Schramm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1615, June 25, '27
Un cas de main bote cubito-palmaire congénitale avec subluxation des phalanges, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 407-412, Sept. '27

GRUEHL, H. L., RATNER, B., and JACKSON, H. C., Respiratory anaphylaxis; sensitization, shock, bronchial asthma and death induced in guinea-pig by nasal inhalation of dry horse dander, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 23-52, July '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; critique of placental permeability, J. Immunol. **14:** 249-265, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of colostrum, J.Immunol. **14:** 267-274, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of milk, J.Immunol. **14:** 275-290, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; passive sensitization in utero, J. Immunol. **14:** 291-302, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; active sensitization in utero, J. Immunol. **14:** 303-319, Nov. '27

GRÜHL, M., Die Menschen der äthiopischen Welt, Umschau **31:** 688-690, Aug. 20, '27

GRÜNBAUM, A., and SNAPPER, I., Ueber den Abbau der β-Oxybuttersäure in der Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 410-417, '27
Ueber den Abbau der Diacetsäure bei der Leberdurchströmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 418-424, '27
Ueber den Abbau der Diacetsäure in der Niere, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 223-228, '27

GRÜNBAUM, F. T., Zur Frage der Zytotropie und Parasitotropie des Salvarsan, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **52:** 61-84, '27

——and FRIEDE, K. A., Zur Frage über den Gehalt der Tierorgane an heterogenem Antigen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 50-60, '27

GRÜNBAUM, M., and POPP, J., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Senkungsreaktion der roten Blutkörperchen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 605, March 26, '27

GRÜNBAUM-SACHS, H., Mütterlichkeit und weibliches Schöpfertum in "individual-psychologischer" Auffassung, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 108-114, Feb. '27

GRUENBERG, B. C., Prevention of diphtheria, Pub.Health J. **18:** 337-338, July '27

GRÜNEBERG, H., Die Verwendung der Erblichkeitslehre bei der Analysierung fossiler Populationen, Ztschr. f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **44:** 283-302, '27

GRÜNEWALD, M., Die Untersuchung von Eisenbahnzusammenstössen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 197-200, April '27
Gasvergiftung in Autogaragen, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 55-57, April 15, '27
Wege zur hygienischen Milchversorgung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **2:** 175-177, Jan. '27
Verletzungen durch den Biss der Kreuzotter, Natur **18:** 231, July 15, '27

GRUENFELD, G., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 266-272, Sept. '27

GRÜNMANDEL, S., and FREI, W., Gelingt es, beim Menschen mit Gemischen aus alkoholischem Plazentaextrakt und Serum eine positive Wassermannsche Reaktion zu erzeugen? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 517-520, '27
Untersuchungen über Ziegenmilch und Ziegenmilchanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1495, July 30, '27
Studien über Forssmansches Antigen und Forssmanschen Antikörper; Ziegenmilch und Ziegenmilchanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1608-1612, Aug. 20, '27

GRÜNSFELD, M., Ueber den Einfluss von Temperatur- und Geschmacksreizen auf den Ablauf des Schluckaktes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 820, June 23, '27

——and WASSERMANN, S., Ueber ein neues Ischiassymptom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 215-220, '27

GRÜNTHAL, E., Ueber die Pickesche umschriebene Grosshirnrindenatrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 614, April 8, '27; also Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 24, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1406, July 16, '27

GRÜNTHAL, M., Aerztliche Homiletik. Haltung des Arztes gegenüber dem Kranken, Spec.Path.u.Therap. inn.Krankh. **11:** 435-461, '27

GRÜNWALD, E., KÜHLMANN, J., and HECKER, P., Les anomalies congénitales de forme et de position du gros intestin et leur importance chirurgicale, Rev.de chir. **64:** 661-727, '26

GRUETER, H. A., Zur Behandlung der Typhusbazillenausscheider mit "Typhus-Yatren," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1561-1562, Sept. 9, '27

GRÜTTNER, F., Die Fleischvergiftung in Schnarsleben im November 1926, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 327-331, July 1, '27

GRUHZIT, O. M., and SCHLINGMAN, A. S., Studies on toxicity of tetrachlorethylene, new anthelmintic, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 189-209, May '27

GRUMACH, L., Ueber Suggestivbehandlung von Warzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1093, July 1, '27

GRUMACH, W., Kampf gegen die Rachitis im grossen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1214, July 15, '27

GRUMBACH, A., and DIMTZA, A., Die Bedeutung des Bakteriophagen für die bakteriologische Diagnostik. B. Coli mutabile eine Bakteriophagenwirkung, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 176-192, '27

GRUND, G., Der lokale Muskelcrampus als Tonusphänomen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 1-9, '27
Muskelrheumatismus und Muskeltonus, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 10-21, '27

GRUND, J. L., Bismuth eruptions; disorders of skin following intra-muscular administration of bismuth compounds in treatment of syphilis, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 996-1000, June 16, '27

von GRUNDHERR, F., and KUHN, P., Nissotax ein neues Ungeziefervernichtungsmittel, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1081-1083, July 30, '27

GRUNDIG, J., Zur Kenntnis der kombinierten Wirkung von Veratrin und Kurare auf den quergestreiften Froschmuskel; das Mechanogramm, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 249-259, '27

GRUNDIG, J.—Continued
—STRUGHOLD, H., and von FREY, M., Zur Frage des tiefen Drucksinns, Ztschr.f.Biol. 86: 227-230, '27
GRUNDLER, W., Körperbauuntersuchungen an grossen Reihen Krampfkranker, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 66: 27-36, Sept. '27
GRUNECK, F., Bilateral tubal pregnancy, M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 223-226, May '27
GRUNERT, Operation oder Strahlenbehandlung des Krebses? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 109-117, Feb. 15, '27
GRUNKE, W., and HESSE, K., Ueber den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie; ueber die Bedeutung des Zuckerreizes und der Zuckerresorption für das Zustandekommen der alimentären Hyperglykämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 439-456, '27
GRUNOW, Sind die reaktiven Vorgänge bei der Thermalbadekur als anaphylaktische beziehungsweise anaphylaktoide aufzufassen? Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 447-449, Sept. 10, '27
GRUSCHETZKAJA, M., Zur Röntgentherapie der Larynxpapillome, Strahlentherapie 25: 420-426, '27
GRUTTERINK, B. W., and RINGER, W. E., Einfluss der Reaktion auf die Eiweiss verdauende Kraft des Papains, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 112-142, '27
GRYNFELTT, E., Étude histologique de la métastase fémorale d'un myosarcome de l'utérus, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 16: 447-467, June '27
Lésion de l'épendyme dans la dégénérescence mucocytaire des centres nerveux, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 450-459, Sept. '27
—and GUIBERT, H. J., Sur la genèse de la trame fibroïde du tissu de cicatrice dans les suppurations expérimentales du conjonctif souscutané, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 779, March 21, '27
Démonstration micro-photographique de quelques faits relatifs à la genèse du tissu de cicatrice dans les abcès sous-cutanés du cobaye, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 428-432, Sept. '27
GRYNKRAUT, B., Pouce à trois phalanges (essai de classification à propos d'un cas nouveau, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 11: 325, June '27
GRYSEZ, V., and others, Séroflocculation par la résorcine et réaction de fixation. Leur valeur comparée comme méthodes de diagnostic et de pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 245-248, July 1, '27
GRZYBOWSKI, J., Zur Anwendung des Zelluloids zwecks Montieren der anatomischen Präparate, Anat.Anz. 63: 86, April 21, '27
GRZYWO-DABROWSKI, W., L'Institut de médecine légale de Varsovie, Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 357-362, July '27
GSCHWENDTNER, L., Das Bevölkerungsproblem Oesterreichs. (Sollen wir zu einer weiteren Beschränkung unserer Geburtenziffer raten?) Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. 19: 166-186, May '27
GUAIACOL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GUAIACUM
—effect of carbon monoxid and oxygen at high pressure on power of animal tissue to cause oxidation of guaiacum, [A. L. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 370-375, Oct. '27
GUALDI, A., Sulle variazioni del potere amilolitico del sangue e dell'urina in condizioni patologiche, Morgagni 69: 201-210, Feb. 6, '27
La prova combinata zuccheri più acqua per la conoscenza della funzionalità epatica, Riv.di pat.sper. 2: 197-213, May-June '27
GUAM
—living conditions in Guam, [G. H. Blackmun] Hosp. Corps Quart. 11: 245-251, Oct. '27
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
—active constituent of preparation called "glukhorment," [H. H. Dale & H. W. Dudley] Brit.M.J. 2: 1027-1029, Dec. 3, '27
—mechanism of hydrolysis of guanidines, [H. Lecher & G. Demmler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 167: 163-176, '27
—rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany; attempt to control tetany by oral administration of kaolin, [E. Larson & L. A. Elkourie] Am.J.Physiol. 83: 231-236, Dec. '27
effects, cicatrizing action of a polymethyl derivative of guanidine, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 1335, May 20, '27
—hypoglycemogenic properties of sulphate of galegine, [H. Simonnet & G. Tanret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1600-1602, June 20, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 908-927, Sept.-Oct. '27
—of polymethyl compound upon glycemia, [I. Gavrila & E. Caba] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol 96: 1454, June 3, '27
—of polymethyl compounds upon normal subjects and upon diabetics, [F. Rathery, Levina & M. Maximin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 939-941, April 26, '27
—on liver, kidney and brain, [M. d'Alise] Riv.di pat. sper. 2: 294-297, July-Aug. '27
—on muscles, [L. Califano & M. d'Alise] Riv.di pat. sper. 2: 288-293, July-Aug. '27
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—on paralyzed muscle, [L. Califano] Riv.di pat.sper. 2: 85-92, March-April '27
—pressor effect of guanidine salts on non-anesthetized rabbit, [R. Dominguez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 57-60, Oct. '27
in blood: See Blood, guanidine
in urine: See Urine, guanidine
synthalin: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis Pulmonary, therapy
—[L. Roháček] Bratisl.lekár.listy 6: 567-570, June '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and blood chemistry after administration of insulin or synthalin, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1029-1031, Oct. 22, '27
—effects on metabolism, [N. R. Blatherwick, M. Sahyun & E. Hill] J.Biol.Chem. 75: 671-683, Dec. '27
—histologic changes in liver, [F. Rathery, J. Milliot & Kourilsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 523, July 22, '27
—our experiences with synthalin combined with insulin in treatment of diabetes and other diseases, [R. Stahl & K. Bahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1687-1689, Sept. 30, '27
—physiologic effects, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 40: 409-449, July-Aug. '27
—substitute for insulin, [A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh] Mededeel.v.h.Rijks-Inst.v.pharm.-therap.onderzoek., no. 12, pp. 65-72, '26
—synthetic substitute for insulin, [R. Carrasco Formiguera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 7: 246-268, March '27
—synthetic surrogate for insulin, [E. Frank] Naturwissenschaften 15: 213-215, March 4, '27
—theory as to mode of action, [H. K. Barrenscheen & A. Eisler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1074-1075, Aug. 25, '27
—toxic action, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 395-398, May 22, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1075-1077, Aug. 25, '27
—untoward effects of synthalin and their prevention, [A. Adler] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 493, March 12, '27
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus
toxicity: See also Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
—effect of sugar on guanidine poisoning; importance for our knowledge of muscle permeability, [H. Hummel & J. Püschel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 441-455, '27
GUARALDI, G., Di un caso raro di cisticerco sottocongiuntivale, Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. 1: 181-183, April-June '27
GUARD, W. F., Complicated case of prolapsed rectum, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 507-509, July '27
GUARDABASSI, M., Ulteriori ricerche sul virus morbilloso, Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 26-29, '27
Il virus morbilloso, Pediatria 35: 801-818, Aug. 1, '27
GUARINI, C., A proposito dell'eredità del cancro, Riforma med. 43: 517, May 30, '27
GUARINO, F., Ricerche sulle avitaminosi; le ghiandole gastriche nelle avitaminosi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 81: 15-27, April 7, '27
GUBAREV, A., Necessity of individualization in treatment of salpingitis, Vestnik Khir. 10: 15-23, '27
Legal responsibility of surgeon, Klin.Med. 5: 519-526, May '27
GUBELMANN, H., and KUENZI, W., Erfahrungen mit der Chlor-Desinfektion in der Trinkwasserversorgung von Bern, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 19: 189, June; 222, July '27
GUBERGRITZ, M. M., Chronic appendicitis, Klin.Med. 5: 211-217, '27
Zur Klinik und Therapie der Angina pectoris, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 19: 89; 129, Feb. '27
GUCCI, G., Sopra un caso di papilloma ovarico, con metastasi peritoneali ed intestinali, regredite dopo l'ovariectomia, Clin.ostet. 29: 253-260, May '27
Lo scroto acuto, Gior.d.med.prat. 9: 90-93, May '27
GUCCIONE, F., Gli effetti dell'asportazione delle capsule surrenali nel coniglio sui vasi e sui principali sistemi organici, Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 431, Aug. '27
GUDGER, E. W., Fishing with the otter, Am.Naturalist 61: 193-225, May-June '27
Fishes that live in mouths or gill cavities of other fishes, Scient.Monthly, 24: 556-558, June '27
Live fishes impacted in pharynx of man; addendum, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 346-355, Sept. '27
GUDJONNSSON, S., and others, Refection, a transmissible change in intestinal content, enabling rats to grow and thrive without vitamin B in food, J.Hyg. 27: 70-102, Nov. '27
GUDZENT, F., and KUSSAT, E., Die Behandlung der Struma und der thyreotoxischen Symptomenkomplexes einschliesslich des Basedow mit Radium-(Mesothorium-) Bestrahlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 823-825, May 13, '27

GUDZENT, F.—Continued
——**and HOLZMANN, E.**, Klinische und morphologische Beiträge zum Gichtproblem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 117-128, '27
GUEDEL, A. E., Remarks on modern hospital anesthesia, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 61-65, March '27
Stages of anesthesia and re-classification of signs of anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 157-162, Aug. '27
GUEDES de MELLO, H., Uma questiuncula de technologia medica: amygdala e tonsilla, Sciencia med. **5:** 185-190, April 30, '27
GUEGUETSCHKORI, N., Sur les rapports de l'appendicite chronique et des modifications de la sécrétion gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 532-535, May '27
GUEIDON, E., and PONS-LEYCHARD, A., Chronique du bouton d'orient en Algérie. 3 nouveaux cas (29°, 30° et 31°) hors des régions sahariennes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 22-24, March '27
GUÉNARD, F., Myélite pseudo-tumorale et radio-diagnostic au lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 217-225, '27
GUÉNAUX, G., and VASSELLE, P., Le radio-diagnostic de l'appendicite chronique, Paris méd. **1:** 141-147, Feb. 5, '27
von GÜNDELL, H., Versuch einer topographischen Viskositätsmessung des Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 89-93, '27
GUÉNIOT, A., L'enseignement clinique à la Faculté de médecine de Paris au milieu du XIXe siècle. (Deuxième extrait de l'ouvrage manuscrit intitulé: Souvenirs anecdotiques et médicaux, 1856-1871), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 202-207, March 5, '27
GUÉNIOT, P., L'opération césarienne avec ou sans hystérectomie dans la présentation de l'épaule, Rev. franç de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 225-237, May '27
GUÉNOT, L., FOURNIER, L., and LEVADITI, C., Le tellure dans le traitement de la syphilis humaine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 443-457, April '27
GÜNSBERG, M., Ueber Arthritis gonorrhoica bei Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 486-494, '27
Purinstoffwechsel beim Säugling, insbesondere bei milchfreier Ernährung nach R.Hamburger, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 1-8, Aug. '27
GÜNTHER, C., Zur Frage der Pathogenese der sogenannten Otolithenerkrankung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 362-367, Feb. 22, '27
GÜNTHER, F., and MEYER-BISCH, R., Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel am pankreaslosen Hund; der Einfluss der Pankreasexstirpation auf Zusammensetzung und Bewegung der Lymphe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 344-357, '27
GÜNTHER, G., Die Rattenkampftage Wien 1927, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 321-326, June '27
Moritz Friedrich Röll. Das Lebensbild eines Reformators, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 443-449, Aug. '27
GÜNTHER, H., Ueber die Geschlechtsunterschiede bei Krankheiten der Verdauungsorgane; Krankheitsverlauf, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 159-173, April '27
GÜNTHER, P., and PEISER, M., Die physikalisch-chemischen Ursachen für die Wirkung des Phenol-Kampfermedikaments, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 189-202, Aug. '27
——**PEISER, M., and MÜLLER, F.**, Die physikalisch-chemischen Ursachen der Wirkung des Phenol-Kampfermedikamentes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 41-58, '27
GÜNTHER, R., Akzidentelle Herzgeräusche infolge von Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 456-461, '27
Die Kennziffer jeder Heizung, ein wirksames Mittel zur Erzielung von Brennstoffersparnissen nach einheitlichen Richtlinien, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 193-198, March 12, '27
GUERARD, A. R., Education in social hygiene in home and in school, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 694-705, Nov. '27
GÜRBER, A., Der indische Nierentee Koemis Koetjing, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1299-1301, July 29, '27
GUERCIO, V., Endocrino-chemioterapia "Gocce Aras." (Studio clinico), Med.nuova **18:** 211-215, July 31, '27
GUERDJIKOFF, N., Grippe et grossesse, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 535-546, July 25, '27
GUÉRIN, La lutte contre l'alcoolisme du tandis: des moyens actuels de defense et les progrès à réaliser, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 847-849, June 28, '27
GUÉRIN, A., Quelques aspects de la grippe en 1927, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 341-344, May 21, '27
GUÉRIN, C., Note sur la prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine par le B. C. G., Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 298-301, May 15, '27
Note sur le stade lymphatique de l'infection tuberculeuse chez les bovidés, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 337-340, June 15, '27
——**and others**, Sur la vaccination préventive des enfants nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le BCG, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 201-232, March '27
GUÉRIN, C.—Continued
——**RICHART, A., and BOISSIÈRE, M.**, Essai de prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine par le BCG dans une exploitation rurale infectée (1921-1927), Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 233-253, March '27
GUÉRIN, F., and others, Examen radioscopique du cœur dans le béribéri, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 131, Feb. 9, '27
——**BOREL, E., and ADVIER, M.**, Stovarsol et paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 331-337, April '27
GUÉRIN, R., and GUYOT, Sur un cas d'échinococcose péritonéale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 662, Sept. 10, '27
——**DUBREUILH and GUYOT**, Chancre syphilitique du col et grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 452, July '27
GUERNER, F., and FERRAZ ALVIM, J., Tensão arterial e tensão do liquido cephalo-racheano nas doenças mentaes, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 50, March '27
GUERNER, N., Essai comparatif de vaccination par la voie sous-cutanée et par la voie buccale au moyen du vaccin bilié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 330-332, Feb. 11, '27
GUERRICCHIO, A., Un caso di miasi intestinale, Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 327-329, June '27
GUERRINI, G., Recherches sur les lysocythines, Arch.ital. de biol. **77:** 136-144, Dec. 30, '26
Alimentazione avitaminata e alimentazione autoclavata. Ricerche sperimentali sui colombi, Biochim.e terap. sper. **14:** 22-35, Jan. '27.
Alimentazione avitaminata e alimentazione autoclavata, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 103-110, Jan. '27
Sulla azione determinata dalla specie del mangime nella alimentazione con mangimi normali e con mangimi autoclavati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 480-481, May '27; also Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 153-170, May 31, '27
GUERY, Note statistique sur l'opération de l'appendicite, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **16:** 436-439, Oct. '26
GÜTIG, K., Beitrag zu den chronisch-entzündlichen Netztumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 370-372, '27
GÜTTICH, Zum Vestibularistod beim Baden, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1919-1920, Nov. 11, '27
GUGELOT, P. C., Peculiarities of Dick reaction, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 9-11, July 2, '27
GUGGENHEIMER, H., and FISHER, I. L., Neue experimentelle Ergebnisse über den Einfluss des Jods auf Herz und Gefässsystem und ihre klinische Bewertung, Med.Klin. **23:** 385-388, March 18, '27
GUGGISBERG, E., Des résultats éloignés de l'appendicectomie chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 410-417, May 25, '27
GUGLIANETTI, L., Sull'operazione della cataratta secondaria. Un nuovo coltello bitagliente. Gior.di ocul. **8:** 54-56, May '27
di GUGLIELMO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della cachessia ipofisaria (malattia di Simmonds), Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 167-177, '27
Di una particolare lesione ipofisaria in un caso di diabete insipido, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 297-307, '27
Diabete mellito e lesioni ipofisarie, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 319-332, '27
GUHA, B. C., Mutter- und Säuglingsfürsorge in England, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 414, Sept. '27
GUHRAUER, H., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Arthritis gonorrhoica, Strahlentherapie **26:** 275-278, '27
GUIART, J., Une nouvelle race européenne: la race galate, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 214-224, July-Sept. '27
GUIBAL and others, A propos de deux cas d'ostéomyélite de l'omoplate, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 360-362, Aug. '27
GUIBAL, A., and MARICAN, Subluxation congénitale des deux rotules, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 135-139, March '27
——**and MASSABUAU**, A propos de la pathologie des hanches en "porte-à-faux"; deux observations de coxa-valga, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 83-90, Feb. '27
——**DUPONNOIS, and MASSABUAU**, Sur le traitement du torticolis congénital, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 168-170, March '27
Tumeur kystique réductible rétro-rachidienne. Overture du faux kyste développé autour du talon d'une aiguille. Extraction de l'aiguille transfixiant le canal rachidien, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 242-244, May '27
A propos de l'invagination intestinale aiguë. Intussusception iléo-côlique chez un enfant de trois ans, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 275-281, June '27
Kyste séreux congénital du cou, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 354-358, Aug. '27

GUIBAL, A.—Continued
——MONTAGNE and MASSABUAU, A propos du rôle des malformations rachidiennes dans l'etiologie de la scoliose, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 385, Aug. '27
GUIBAL, J., and BARTHÉLEMY, Rupture sous-cutanée complète du tendon d'Achille, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 817-819, June 11, '27
GUIBAL, P., Invagination intestinale aiguë chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 510, April 9, '27
GUIBERT, H. J., and GRYNFELTT, E., Sur la genèse de la trame fibroïde du tissu de cicatrice dans les suppurations expérimentales du conjonctif sous-cutané, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 779, March 21, '27
Démonstration micro-photographique de quelques faits relatifs à la genèse du tissu de cicatrice dans les abcès sous-cutanés du cobaye, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 428-432, Sept. '27
GUIDA, G., Il comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti nelle affezioni acute dell'orecchio, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 15-28, July-Aug. '27
GUIDI, GIUSEPPE, A proposito dell'azione antianafilattica delle acque minerali, Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 201-213, June '27
GUIDI, GUIDO, Sifilide ereditaria nel Brefotrofio e alcune note sulla terapia di essa, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 570-577, Aug. '27
GUIDOTE, J., and LOPEZ RIZAL, L., Notas sobre el cancer en Manila, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 167, June '27
GUIEYSSE-PELLISSIER, A., La dyshyperleucocytose, Presse méd. **35:** 259, Feb. 26, '27
GUIFFRÉ, M., La vaccinoterapia della pertosse. (Contributo clinico), Cultura med.mod. **6:** 413-418, Aug. 15, '27
GUILAROWSKY, W., Ueber Psychotherapie an Kollektiven von Neurotikern als besondere Methode, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **86:** 56-65, March 10, '27
GUILD, S. R., Circulation of endolymph, Laryngoscope **37:** 649-652, Sept. '27
GUILLAIN, G., and SCHMITE, P., Para-ostéo-arthropathies des membres inférieurs dans un cas de polynévrite de longue durée consécutive à une infection puerpérale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 668-671, May '27
——and PÉRON, N., Myopathie de l'adulte avec pseudo-hypertrophie des petits muscles des extrémités, Paris méd. **2:** 239-243, Oct. 1, '27
——ALAJOUANINE, T., and PÉRON, N., Sur un type spécial de paraplégie spasmodique familiale, Rev. neurol. **1:** 289-298, March '27
——GIROIRE, H., and CHRISTOPHE, J., Sur un cas de syphilis spinale rappelant le tableau clinic de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 671-675, May '27
——GIROT, L., and BERTRAND, I., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome sensitif cortical pariétal, Rev.neurol. **1:** 238-243, Feb. '27
——PÉRON, N., and THÉVENARD, A., Sur un cas de la calotte pédonculaire caractérise par une paralysie unilatérale de la 3e paire et un hémisyndrome cérébelleux alterné avec tremblement monoplégique du membre supérieur. Origine infectieuse probable, Rev.neurol. **1:** 662-668, May '27
——THÉVENARD, A., and DECOURT, J., Un cas de paralysie spinale ascendante chronique à prédominance unilatérale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 585-598, May '27
——THÉVENARD, A., and THUREL, R., Syndrome de la calotte protubérantielle caractérisé par un double syndrome de Foville. Origine infectieuse probable, Rev.neurol. **1:** 654-661, May '27
GUILLAUME, A. C., Les phénomènes de photosensibilité et de photosensibilisation en pathologie. La physique et la physiologie générales des phénomènes de photosensibilisation et leurs rapports avec la pathologie générale, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 5-91, Jan.-March '27
Le traitement des artérites oblitérantes juvéniles et séniles et de leurs complications, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 543-548, May 7, '27
Les lésions anatomiques de l'artérite juvénile (maladie de Buerger?) et les conclusions qui se dégagent de leur étude sur les causes de cette affection, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 611-613, May 12, '27
Une vue d'ensemble sur les phénomènes de photosensibilité morbide et de photosensibilisation en pathologie, Médecine **8:** 700-708, June '27
Le traitement des artérites oblitérantes juvéniles et séniles et de leurs complications; les méthodes générales non opératoires de traitement, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 693-698, June 11, '27
La mécanisme des accidents observés dans l'artérite juvénile (maladie de Buerger?), son importance dans les indications de traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 963-969, June 23, '27
GUILLAUME, A. C.—Continued
Le traitement des artérites oblitérantes juvéniles et séniles et de leurs complications; les méthodes générales opératoires de traitement, Bull.méd.Paris **41:** 835, July 16, '27
Étude clinique sur la soi-disante maladie de Buerger, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1009, July 30, '27; 1041, Aug. 6, '27
GUILLAUME, P., Les débuts de la phrase dans le langage de l'enfant, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 1-25, Jan. 15, '27
Le développement des éléments formels dans le langage de l'enfant, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 203-229, March 15, '27
GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Sur l'oxalorachie, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 316, Feb. 11, '27
Sur la mesure de l'oxalémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 317, Feb. 11, '27
Faits expérimentaux sur la caractérisation et la mesure de l'oxalémie et de l'oxalorachie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 247-262, March '27
——and FIESSINGER, N., Exploration fonctionnelle du foie par l'étude des rapports azotés urinaires. Le coefficient ammoniacal corrigé, J.méd.franç. **16:** 369-373, Sept. '27
——and WEIL, M. P., La fonction gazeuse des poumons, Monde méd. **37:** 417-426, March 15, '27
——BEZANÇON, F., and WEIL, M. P., L'hyperinose des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 302-308, April '27
La constitution physico-chimique des liquides pleuraux, Ann.de méd. **21:** 316-330, April '27
——CÉLICE, J., and BEZANÇON, F., Acidose gazeuse et sclérose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1147-1152, July 14, '27
GUILLEMIN and DUMAS, A., Insuffisance et rétrécissement aortique avec souffle systolique intense et absence habituelle de souffle diastolique, Lyon méd. **138:** 631-633, Nov. 28, '26
——ROUBIER and BOUYSSET, Cancer de la grosse tubérosité de l'estomac à forme d'anémie grave, Lyon méd. **139:** 455-457, April 17, '27
Volumineux anévrysme de l'aorte descendante, Lyon méd. **139:** 475-478, April 24, '27
GUILLEMIN, A., Trieze observations d'ostéosynthèse vertébrale pour mal de Pott par la méthode d'Albee; résultats éloignes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 365-386, March 19, '27
Traitement des métrites cervicales chroniques et accouchement, Médecine **8:** 528-535, April '27
——and deLAVERGNE, Invagination intestinale et purpura, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
GUILLEMINET and BERARD, Du traitement des kystes synoviaux par l'injection de teinture d'iode, Lyon méd. **139:** 757, June 26, '27
——and POUZET, Tétanos localisé, Lyon méd. **139:** 633-635, May 29, '27
——DESJACQUES and BÉRARD, Que peut-on attendre de la phrénicectomie dans la traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Lyon chir. **24:** 154-164, March-April '27
La phrénicectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire (d'après 51 observations personnelles), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 373-408, May '26
——POUZET and BARBIER, Ligature de l'iliaque externe à sa termination, rétablissement d'une circulation à courant continu, Lyon méd. 139: 236-239, Feb. 27, '27
GUILLEMONT, L., and MICHAUX, P., La "cure de soif" dans le traitement de la bronchectasie infantile, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 204-207, March-May '27
GUILLEMOT, L., and GRENET, H., Sur les traitement des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 850-852, June 16, '27
GUILLERD, DIENERT and GRANDJEAN, Assainissement de Belfort, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 411-430, July '27
GUILLERY, H., Die sympathische Ophthalmie und andere tuberkulotoxische Wirkungen, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 129-136, March '27
Tumorbildung durch Fernwirkung des Tuberkelbazillus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 740, April 29, '27
Ueber toxische Veränderungen am Sehnerven, Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 1-40, May '27
GUILLIERMOND, A., Observations vitales sur l'instabilité de formes des mitochondries et sur leur permanence, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 1-24, '27
Recherches sur l'appareil de Golgi dans les cellules végétales et sur ses relations avec la vacuome, Arch. d'anat.micr. **23:** 1-98, March '27
GUILLOT and CHABE, Les complications cardiaques de la diphtérie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 229-231, March 25, '27
GUILLOT, P., AUDIBERT, V., and TOINON, C., Guérison d'un tétanos grave par injections massives de sérum ancien, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1153-1155, Aug. 31, '27
GUILLOTEL and PEHU, Sur la dysplasie périostale ou ostéogénèse imparfaite, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 24-69, Jan. '27

GUILLOTEL—Continued
——**PEHU and CHASSARD,** Sur un cas de dysplasie périostale de Porak et Durante, Lyon méd. **139:** 75-79, Jan. 16, '27
GUILOT, P., Recherches sur les graines de l'Euphorbia cyparissias L., Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 429-433, July '27
GUILT
—contributions to case history; case of borrowed sense of guilt, [H. Lampl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 143-158, April '27
—mobilizing of sense of guilt; contribution to problem of active therapy, [R. H. Jokl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 479-485, Oct. '27
GUIMARAES, F., Action de l'essence de Chenopodium sur les vers de terre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1249, May 13, '27
Sur le parasitotropisme de l'essence de Chenopodium pour les entozoaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1251-1253, May 13, '27
GUINARD, L., and GUINARD, U., L'alimentation des tuberculeux, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 622-630, June 1-15, '27
GUINARD, U., La bacilloscopie quotidienne, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 319-322, March 16, '27
La bacilloscopie quotidienne. Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose pulmonaire dite "fermée," Rev.de phtisiol. méd.-soc. **8:** 297-315, July-Aug. '27
——**and GUINARD, L.,** L'alimentation des tuberculeux, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 622-630, June 1-15, '27
GUINAUD, Une bonne nouvelle pour nos confrères de l'armée, Presse med. **35:** 1246, Oct. 12, '27
GUINAUDEAU, BRINDEL and RETROUVEY, Un cas de sarcome du cavum chez un enfant avec propagation intracranienne, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 101-110, Feb. 15, '27
GUINEA-PIGS
—genetics and production of show type animals; application of scientific methods to production and analysis of show-type animals, with special reference to guinea-pigs, [H. L. Ibsen] J.Hered. **18:** 241-243, June '27
—skeleton of trunk and comparative researches on muscles of guinea-pig and rabbit, [W. Postel] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 318, May 14, '27
diseases, causes of spontaneous death, [G. Dessy] Clin. vet. **50:** 528-545, Sept. '27
parasites, toxoplasma disease, [J. M. de la Barrera & A. Riva] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 107-110, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 416, July 8, '27
GUINEA-WORM: See Dracunculosis
GUINET, Très volumineuse dilatation de l'estomac avec forte hypersécrétion, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 409, Aug. '27
Anévrisme poplité visible à la radiographie, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 417, Aug. '27
Résultat obtenu par la radiothérapie dans le traitement d'une tumeur de la grande courbure de l'estomac, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 470-476, Sept. '27
GUINON, Un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen héréditaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 197-199, March-May '27
GUIRAUD, P., Les conditions d'internement et de sortie des aliénés dangereux, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 398-407, April '27
Sclérose en plaques et psychose hallucinatoire chronique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 53-57, March-April '27
Constitution perverse ou héboïdophrénie, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 89-92, May-July '27
Paralysie générale à forme de psychose périodique, Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 110-113, May-July '27
——**and PACTET,** Paralysie générale juvénile débutant par un syndrome de "folie morale", Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 107-110, May-July '27
——**SZUMLANSKI and PACTET,** Syphilis cérébrale ou alcoolisme avec aortite syphilitique, Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **15:** 16-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
GUIROY, A. J., Mola hidatiforme iterativa, Semana méd. **1:** 1484-1486, June 16, '27
Los úteros dobles desde el punto de vista obstétrico, Semana méd. **2:** 751-758, Sept. 22, '27
GUISAN, A., René-Théophile-Hyacinthe Laënnec, 1781-1825, Praxis **16:** 1; 3; 5, March 22, '27; 1, March 29, '27
GUISEZ, J., Sarcome de l'œsophage; traitement radiumthérapique, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 241-244, Jan. '27
Les spasmes aigus à forme grave de l'œsophage, Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 245-250, Jan. '27; also Clinique, Paris **22:** 7, Jan. (A) '27
Notes de pratique œsophagienne journalière sur l'emploi de l'huile d'amandes douces scuroformée dans les retrécissements douloureux de l'oesophage, Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 251-255, Jan. '27
Cancer de l'œsophage. Traitement radiumthérapique. Résultats éloignés, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 273-288, March '27
GUISEZ, J.—Continued
Malformation congénitale de la trachée; trachéoscopie, trachéotomie, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 289-292, March '27
Cancer primitif et cancer secondaire de la bronche. Diagnostic par la bronchoscopie, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 321-332, May '27
Sténose congénitale de l'œsophage et corps étrangers de ce conduit,Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 333-338, May '27
De la latence des corps étrangers des voies aériennes et digestives supérieures chez les jeunes enfants et en particulier chez les nourrissons, Presse méd. **35:** 642, May 21, '27
Cancer de la base de la langue et du pharynx; radiumtherapie, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 357-360, July '27
Remarques à propos des corps étrangers extraits de l'œsophage et des bronches par broncho-œsophagoscopie, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 361-367, July '27
À propos des corps étrangers latents dans les voies aériennes et dans l'œsophage, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 397-406, Sept. '27
Des signes cliniques et des différentes formes endoscopiques du cancer de l'œsophage à la période de début, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 407-412, Sept. '27
Radium treatment of cancer of pharynx and esophagus, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 505-506, Oct. 19, '27
GUITARTE, A., and ISAAC, M., Consideraciones sobre un caso de fibroma complicando el embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 54, July 7, '27
GUIVER, F., Shrapnel fragment in tonsil, Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27
GULBRANSEN, R., and BROWNING, C. H., Interference phenomena in action of chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosome infections, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 513-519, July '27
GULDBERG, G., Cutaneous and organic changes in white mice penciled with tar, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 425-451, June '27
GULEKE, Die chirurgische Behandlung der Pericarditis adhaesiva, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 253-276, '27
Ueber die akute Pankreasnekrose, Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 209-219, March '27
——**and BERGER,** Ueber Hirntumoren und ihre operative Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 104-167, '27
——**NIEDEN, H., and SMIDT, H.,** Die Chirurgie des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Chirurgie **5:** 361-680, '27
GULLAND, G. L., Pernicious anaemia a symptom-complex rather than a disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 669-672, Oct. 15, '27
——**and CHRISTIE, R. V.,** Studies in blood coagulation and haemophilia; treatment of haemophilia, Quart. J.Med. **20:** 499-510, July '27
GUM LAC REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GUMINSKI, W., Metastatic infection (septic pyemia) in 10 year old child, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 440-441, June 5, '27
GUMM, M., THOMAS, R. C., and FROST, W. D., Types of hemolytic streptococci in certified milk, J.Infect. Dis. **40:** 698-705, June '27
GUMMA
See also under Neurosyphilis; and names of diseases, organs and regions, as Cranium, syphilis; Eyes, syphilis; Femur, syphilis; Lymph Nodes, syphilis; Osteomyelitis, syphilitic; etc.
—acne conglobata as soil for development of syphiloma and tubercle, [M. Oppenheim & J. Klaar] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 335-349, '27
—gummata on sites of traumatism or of calomel injections, [D. Fanti] Dermosifilografo **2:** 142-146, March '27
—subcutaneous fibroid syphiloma; case, [C. R. Lane] Lancet **2:** 755, Oct. 8, '27
—ulcerations of groin, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 289-293, May '27
GUMPERT, M., Zur Kenntnis der Epidemiologie der venerischen Krankheiten; zur Geschichte der Abnahme der Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 795-797, May 13, '27
Mutter und Kind im Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 433-437, Sept. '27
——**and BUSCHKE, A.,** Zur Epidemiologie der venerischen Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1231, July 22, '27
GUMPERTZ, K., Symbol und Symbolanalyse in der Psychologie und Psychobiologie, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 161-172, '27
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—antisepsis in hygiene of teeth and gums, [W. A. Feirer & L. Veader] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1049-1065, June '27

GUMS—Continued
—comparative and pathological anatomy, [W. Praeger] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 225-260, '27
—elephantiasis, [M. Alferov] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 253-256, '27
—gingival clefts and their significance, [B. Tishler] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1003-1006, Oct. '27
—gingival margin, [B. Gottlieb] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **20:** 51-54, Aug. '27
diseases, infections associated with malocclusion, [G. B. Pritchard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 596-601, July '27
—chronic fuso-spirillary infection of periodontal membrane and its treatment, [F. N. Doubleday] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Odontol.) **21:** 5-12, Nov. '27
—lesions of pre-dental tissues in infants, [E. Hollande] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 287-290, July '27
inflammation, gingivitis hypertrophica; report of 2 cases, [L. Monier] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 273, May '27
—hypertonic-spastic type of parodontosis, [A. Chaim] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 536-543, '26
—marginal paradentitis, [B. Orbán] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 827-835, Aug. '27
—psychogenic factor in parodontoses, [H. Sachs] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 508-535, '26
tumors: See also Tumors, epulofibroma
—bilateral fibroma with coincident hypertrichosis; case, [A. Vázquez] Pediatria españ. **16:** 46-51, Feb. '27
—twenty cases, [R. Weber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 721-725, Aug. 15, '27

GUNDEL, M., Bestehen Zusammenhänge zwischen Blutgruppe und Luesdisposition sowie zwischen Blutgruppe und Erfolg der Luestherapie? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1703-1705, Sept. 3, '27

GUNDERMANN, W., Zur Durchlässigkeit der Gallenblasenwand, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 26-31, '27

GUNDERSEN, E., Is diabetes of infectious origin? J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 197-202, Sept. '27
Has lethargic encephalitis any relation to epidemic parotitis? J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 257-266, Oct. '27

GUNDERSON, N. O., Innovation in recording statistics for city health departments, Illinois M.J. **52:** 295-298, Oct. '27

GUNDLACH, R., ROTHSCHILD, D. A., and YOUNG, P. T., Test and analysis of 'set,' J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 247-280, June '27

GUNKEL, P., Die Asepsis beim Operieren, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1115-1117, April 30, '27

GUNN, E., Diet, M.J.Australia (supp.5) p. 160, Sept. 10, '27; (supp.6) p. 161, Sept. 17, '27

GUNN, F. D., Anatomical changes following total adrenalectomy in cats, with special reference to kidney, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 13-16, Aug. '27

——and DIECKMANN, J. M., Malformations of heart including two cases with common atrioventricular canal and septum defects and one with defect of atrial septum (cor triloculare biventriculosum), Am. J.Path. **3:** 595-616, Nov. '27

GUNN, J. A., Post-operative ileus, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1154-1157, Oct. '27
Pharmacological syndromes; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **21:** 1-8, Nov. '27
Action of expectorants, Brit.M.J. **2:** 972-975, Nov. 26, '27

GUNN, L. G., Malignant disease of kidney, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 281-282, June '27

GUNN, R. D. A., New method in obstetric practice, M.World **45:** 196-198, June '27

GUNN SYNDROME: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon

GUNS, P., Phrénospasme ou cardiospasme dans les mégaœsophages, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 526-529, Aug. 15, '27

GUNSETT, A., Les unités quantitométriques dans la pratique de la roentgenthérapie; état actuel de la question, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 57-95, Feb. '27; also J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 353-381, July '27
Le cours de perfectionnement sur le cancer du centre anticancéreux Paul Strauss de Strasbourg, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 1-6, Feb. 20, '27
Cancers du sein radiations. Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 245, '27; also Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 129-137, April 20, '27
La curiethérapie des cancers cutanés par le méthode des appareils moulés. Une statistique. Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 260-265, '27; also Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 138-159, April 20, '27

GUNST, J. A., Bacteriology of actinomycosis in cattle; 125 cases, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 497; 552, '27

GUNTER, F. E., Significance of symptoms in early tuberculosis, M.Press **123:** 521-525, June 29, '27
Is tuberculin worth while? M.Press **124:** 154, Aug. 24, '27

von GUOTH, Beinhautentzündung der dorsalen Wand des Metacarpus und die Transformation der Knochenstruktur bei Rennpferden, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 159-177, June 24, '27

GUPPY, HENRY BROUGHAM: See Obituaries

GUPTA, B. N., Case of colloid cancer of stomach with post-mortem notes, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 451-454, March '27

GUPTA, H. C., Complication of operation for vesical calculus, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 449, Aug. '27

GUPTA, J. C., and MEGAW, J. W. D., Geographical distribution of some of diseases of India, Indian M.Gaz **62:** 299-313, June '27

——BASU, N. K., and CHOPRA, R. N., Further observations on serum test for kala-azar with organic antimony compounds; simple blood test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 434-437, Aug. '27

——DAVID, J. C., and CHOPRA, R. N., Preliminary note on action of antimony compounds on blood serum; new serum test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 325-327, June '27

GURDJIAN, E. S., Effects of thermal and chemical applications to exposed medulla of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 261-268, Oct. '27

GUREVICH, E., Clinic of polyserositis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 678-683, May 15, '27

GUREVICH, I. I., Blood-platelets in tubercular patients, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 577-581, April 30, '27

GUREVICH, N., and POKROVSKY, S., Idiopathic distension of esophagus in cardiospasm, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 108-114, '27

GUREWITSCH, G. M., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung gonorrhoischer Funikulitiden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1225-1229, May 14, '27

GUREWITSCH, M., Ueber die Einteilung der Psychopathien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 458-463, '27

GURNIAK, H., Zuckerinjektion bei Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **24:** 750, '27

——and REISER, E., Ueber Darminvaginationen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 359-366, Aug. '27

GURSTEIN, T., Hysteria simulating grave form of postencephalitic Parkinsonism, Klin.Med. **5:** 702-703, '27

GURWITSCH, A., and FRANK, G. M. Zur Frage der Identität mitogenetischer und ultravioletter Strahlen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 451-454, June 21, '27

——and GURWITSCH, L., Zur Analyse der Latenzperiode der Zellteilungsreaktion; ueber mitogenetische Strahlung und Induktion, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **109:** 362-379, June 21, '27

GURWITSCH, B. M., and PETROW, A. M., Die Oxydasereaktion in den Rotzknötchen bei Pferden, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 290-294, Sept. 10, '27

GURWITSCH, L., and GURWITSCH, A., Zur Analyse der Latenzperiode der Zellteilungsreaktion; ueber mitogenetische Strahlung und Induktion, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 362-379, June 21, '27

GUSARTSCHIK, W., Zur Frage der anaeroben Flora des menschlichen Darms, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Bacillus Fraenkel, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 288-294, '27

GUSIKOV, P. A., Technic of artificial abortion, J.Akush. i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 246-248, '27

GUSINDE, M., Die kraniologischen Verhältnisse der Feuerländer, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 141-143, Feb. 20, '27
Wertung und Entwicklung des Kindes bei den Feuerländern, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 163-170, Feb. 20, '27

——and LEBZELTER, V., Kraniologische Beobachtungen an feuerländischen und australischen Schädeln, Anthropos **22:** 259-285, Jan.-April '27

von GUSNAR, K., Ueber einen ungewöhnlichen Fall von multipler primärer Tumorbildung im Uterus und Ovarium, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 325-341, '27

GUSSENBAUER, R., Der Wert des Elektrokardiogramms für den praktischen Arzt.Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 358, March 17, '27

GUSSO, A., Il comportamento del polso nel puerperio fisiologico, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 498-535, July 31, '27

GUSTAFSON, F. G., Plant distribution as affected by hydrogen ion concentration of soil, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 237-246, '27

GUT, A., Wohnungsnot und Technik des Wohnungsbaues, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 385-389, May 21, '27

GUTENTAG, Z., Clinical action of cibalgin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 583-584, Aug. 14, '27

von GUTFELD, F., Lokale Immunisierung und lokale Immunität, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 251-253, April 15, '27
Brauchen wir Sportplätze oder Wohnungen und Krankenhäuser? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1151-1153, June 11, '27

GUTH, ERNST: See Obituaries

GUTH, F., HOPFENGÄRTNER, M., and ERNST, W., Gibt es verschiedene Typen von Maul- und Klauenseucheerregern ohne wechselseitige Immunität? München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 433-436, Aug. 10, '27

GUTHMANN, H., Ueber die Abhängigkeit des biologischen Effekts von der Röntgenlichtdosis. (Nach Beobachtungen an Bakterien und am Ovar.), Strahlentherapie **25:** 280-287, '27

Die röntgenologische Messung der Conjugata vera, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **36:** 77, '27

Lichterythem, Pigmentation und Wellenlänge, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 402-405, March 11, '27

GUTHRIE, DONALD, Present-day approach to patient with hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 150-158, Aug. '27

GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, Les maladies de l'oreille chez le nourrisson et l'enfant, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 149-152, Feb. '27

Suppuration de l'oreille moyenne; sa fréquence et son étiologie, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 153-157, Feb. '27

Les affections du nez dans l'enfance, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 157-172, Feb. '27; also Nasal affections in Childhood, Practitioner **119:** 147-153, Sept. '27

——and DOTT, N., Occurrence of brain-tissue within nose; so-called nasal glioma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 85-98, Sept. '27; also J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 733-745, Nov. '27

GUTHRIE, J., Surgical aspects of goitre, M.J.Australia (supp.3) pp. 73-74, Aug. 27, '27

GUTHRIE, M. C., Indian Service part in control of trachoma, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 399-401, Aug. '27

GUTHRIE, N., Xray examination of intrathoracic and subdiaphragmatic hydatid disease and its complications, M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 324-327, Nov. 5, '27

GUTHRIE, T., Case of hydatid cyst of pharynx, J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 433-435, July '27

GUTIERREZ, A., Intenso shock por inundación peritoneal producida por rotura de trompa con embarazo, tratada previamente por transfusión y luego quirurgicamente, Semana méd. **1:** 1119-1121, May 5, '27; also Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cirug. **11:** 5-9, April 13, '27

Tumores benignos del estómago, Boll.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 173-183, May 18, '27

Quiste hidatídico del riñon derecho; extirpación del quiste con resección en cuña del parénquima renal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.deBuenos Aires, **10:** 442-445, Aug. 11, '26

——CEBALLOS, A., and SOLÉ, R., Mal resultado alejado en dos gastroenteroanastomosados por úlcera del estómago, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 457-465, Aug. 10, '27

——SOLÉ, R., and JÁUREGUI, P., A propósito del tratamiento a seguir en las hemorragias graves por úlcera gástrica crónica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 267-277, June 22, '27

GUTIÉRREZ, J., La radioterapia profunda en la leucemia mieloide, Semana méd. **1:** 732-749, March 24, '27

GUTIERREZ, P., Common skin diseases among Filipinos, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **17:** 214-217, Dec. '26

——and GARCIA, F., Preliminary report on treatment of yaws by sodium and potassium tartro-bismuthate, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 50-53, March '27

GUTIÉRREZ ARRESE, El mecanismo nervioso de la secreción gástrica e intestinal, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 266-276, Feb. 19, '27

GUTIÉRREZ IGARAVIDEZ, P., La profilaxis vaccinal de la tuberculosis según el método Calmette-Guerin, Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 63-68, July '27

GUTMAN, J., Treatment of gonorrheal arthritis, Long Island M.J. **21:** 568-573, Oct. '27

GUTMANN, Die Arbeitsverhältnisse in der Glasindustrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 237-242, July '27

GUTMANN, A., Piezometer, ein Hilfsapparat zur Diagnose retrobulbärer Orbitageschwülste, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1825-1826, Oct. 21, '27

GUTMANN, M., and KOHN, E., Magensekretionsstudien, Med.Klin. **23:** 938-941, June 24, '27

GUTMANN, M. J., Der mikroskopische Nachweis der gefärbten Tuberkelbazillen im Hell-Dunkelfeld, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 308-316, '27

Ueber zwei Selbstmordversuche mit "Allional Roche" und "Luminal Bayer," München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 854, May 20, '27

Ueber die kombinierte, insbesondere die Diathermie-Tuberkulin-Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Tuberkulose **7:** 241-244, Sept. 10, '27

Tuberkelbazillenträger, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1871-1873, Nov. 4, '27

GUTMANN, R. A., Epilepsie, absences et vertiges chez les dyspeptiques; contribution à la pathogénie des épilepsies réflexes, Presse méd. **35:** 804-806, June 25, '27

GUTSTEIN, M., Ueber den Bau der Erythrozyten, Folia hæmat. **33:** 182-198, Feb. '27

GUTTENBERG, A., Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Rhizoma Curcuma magna, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 642-652, '27

GUTTERIDGE, A. G., Corrosion of water mains and its prevention, Health **5:** 68-76, May '27

GUTTMACHER, A. F., and WANG, G. H., Effect of ovarian traumatization on spontaneous activity and genital tract of albino rat, correlated with histological study of ovaries, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 335-349, Oct. '27

GUTTMAN, D., Ueber zweckmässige Behandlung akuter Kreislaufschwächen mit Coramin, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 549, Aug. 10, '27

GUTTMAN, M. R., Chronic otorrhea; its response to Calot's solution, Illinois M.J. **52:** 143-146, Aug. '27

Diagnostic mistakes; plea for imperative biopsy, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 837-842, Sept. '27

GUTTMANN, C., Ein weiterer Beitrag zum Kapitel der lokalen Amyloidosis der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1223, Sept. 3, '27; 1283, Sept. 10, '27

GUTTMANN, E., Tetanische Erscheinungen beim hysterischen Anfall, Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 498-508, '27

Beobachtungen bei Chorea minor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 584-617, '27

Die Arteriosklerose des Gehirns und Rückenmarks, Spec. Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 463-535, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1808-1811, Sept. 17, '27

GUTTMANN, L., Perforation der Aorta in die Vena cava superior, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1473, Aug. 26, '27

GUTZEIT, K., Die Röntgendiagnose der Gastritis, Med. Klin. **23:** 507, April 8, '27

Die Erstaufstellung eines Drehstromventilgleichrichters zur Röntgendiagnostik mit einer Leistung von 40 Kilowatt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1228-1230, July 22, '27

Zur Frage des röntgenologischen Nachweises gastritischer Veränderungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1145, July 29, '27

Die Erstaufstellung eines neuen Hochleistungsdiagnostikapparates, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 712-719, Sept. '27

GUTZEIT, R., Zur Arbeit von W. H. Kranz: Isolierte einseitige Lähmung des Sphincter iridis bei Lues congenita, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 266, Feb. '27

GUY, C. C., and EISENDRATH, D. N., Final report of case 2 of previously published horseshoe kidney cases, J.Urol. **18:** 109-114, July '27

GUY, W. H., Drug eruptions, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 768-771, Sept. '27

Radium in dermatology, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 52-54, Nov. '27

——and JACOB, F. M., Granuloma Coccidioides, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 308-311, Sept. '27

GUY de CHAULIAC

—representations in Utrecht manuscript of Guy de Chauliac of instruments for reduction of uvula, [J. G. De Lint] Ann.M.History **9:** 408-410, Dec. '27

GUYÉNOT, E., and PONSE, K., Les hypothèses concernant la signification de l'organe de Bidder du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 777, March 25, '27

Questions théoriques soulevées par le cas de l'organe de Bidder du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 835-837, April 1, '27

GUYLER, T. W. C., Some abnormal relations between bone and dental tissue, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1181-1187, Oct. 1, '27

GUYON, L., NAGEOTTE, J., and FRANÇOIS-FRANCK, L., Sur la structure et la métastructure de la traume collagéne chez l'adulte, Bull.d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. **4:** 73-92, March '27

GUYOT and VILLAR, J., Annexite et vaccinothérapie, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 455-457, July '27

GUYOT, J., and DUBREUILH, Volumineux épithéliome de l'ovaire avec adhérences multiples; hystérectomie subtotale; Mickulicz; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 229, March '27

Sur un cas de kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 457-459, July '27

Épithéliome du col à forme endo-cervicale avec ganglion de Lucas Championnière, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 459, July '27

——and GUÉRIN, R., Sur un cas d'échinococcose péritonéale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 662, Sept. 10, '27

——GUÉRIN and DUBREUILH, Chancre syphilitique du col et grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 452, July '27

GUYOT, R., Fermentation visqueuse de limonades, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 857-859, Oct. 13, '27

GUYVORONSKY, V., Conservative treatment of gallstones, Vrach.dlelo **10:** 730-736, June 1, '27

GUZMÁN BARRÓN, E. S., Técnica del tubaje duodenal, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 76-85, March '27

GUZMAN BARRON, E. S.—Continued
Tubaje duodénal en patologia, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 214-225, July '27
GWELESSIANY, J., Recherches sur le passage des spirochètes à travers les muqueuses et la marche des infections mixtes spirochéto-trypanosomiennes, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 653-664, July '27
GWERDER-PEDOJA, J., Paradossi del pneumotorace artificiale, Tubercolosi **19:** 137-144, April '27
GWYN, N. B., HARCOURT, G., and MOORHEAD, A. S., Infective coronary thrombosis; case report with unusual features, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 790-793, July '27
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYMNODINIAE
—morphology, [W. Busch] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 456-464, June 30, '27
GYNANDROMORPHISM: See Castration, effects; Hermaphrodism
GYNECHLORINA: See Gynecology, therapy in; Leukorrhea, therapy
GYNECOLOGY
—[A. H. Curtis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 418-421, Oct. '27
—[J. F. Jordan] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 23-31, Jan. '27
—[C. B. Kelley] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 569-572, Oct. '27
—backache from obstetric and gynecologic standpoint, [T. W. Adams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 742-748, Dec. '27
—cases from border lines of urology, gynecology and obstetrics, [W. A. Gorasch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 506-523, '27
—emotional life of woman in relation to practice of gynecology, [D. Macomber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 732-741, June '27
—gynecological complications of abdominal operations, [V. Aza] Med.ibera **2:** 105-109, Aug. 6, '27
—gynecological rarities, [E. Szabo] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 207-209, Feb. 20, '27
—gynecology and foreign governments, [F. C. Holden] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2012-2015, Dec. 10, '27
—literature of 1926, [S. S. Schochet & J. E. Lackner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 403-416, Sept. '27
—meaning of backache, [A. Stein] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 259-261, Sept. '27
—medical aspect, [A. C. Maglan] M.Press **123:** 441-443, June 1, '27
—posture studies, [N. F. Miller] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1761-1765, Nov. 19, '27
—present position, [J. W. D. Hooper] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 77-82, Aug. 27, '27
—present trend, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 421-427, Nov. '27; also Minnesota med. **10:** 665-670, Nov. '27
—rôle of constipation in gynecology and obstetrics, [J. Novak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 290, March 3, '27
—survey of literature, [W. Liepmann & G. Müggenburg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1509-1511, Sept. 30, '27
—toxic goiter in its relation to gynecologic patient, [R. R. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 518-522, Oct. '27
—women's gainful occupations and women's diseases, [Niedermeyer] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 103-108, May 1, '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
diagnosis in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—causes of pelvic pain, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 311-324, March 20, '27
—clinical significance of surface tension of urine, [A. Mandelstamm] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 321-328, May '27
—distant reflex pain in gynecologic diseases, [C. Stanca] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 922-926, April 9, '27
—fever in gynecologic conditions, [P. Petit-Dutallis] Gynécologie **26:** 324-330, June '27
—gynecological diagnostic sign for avoidance of erroneous diagnosis of appendicitis, [E. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1878-1881, July 23, '27
—questionnaire in gynecologic practice, [L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 238-243, May '27
—radiodiagnosis, [R. Grégoire, C. Béclère & Darbois] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 347-361, June '27
—technic of intra-uterine injections of lipiodol, [C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 313-316, May '27
—value of roentgen diagnosis, [M. Samuel] Fortschr.d. Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 343-346, Oct. 7, '27
diathermy in, [R. Alamanni] Actinoterapia **6:** 83-91, May '27
—[H. A. Kelly] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1028-1030, Sept. 24, '27
—[W. Vignal] J.méd.franç. **16:** 138-142, April '27
—diathermo-coagulation, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2110-2120, April 16, '27
history, social gynecology, [A. Niedermeyer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 791-799, March 26, '27
—in the days of the Patriarchs, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 536-545, '27
—old obstetrical and gynecological works of China, [J. P. Maxwell & C. T. Feng] China M.J. **41:** 643-651, July '27
GYNECOLOGY—Continued
metabolism in, [E. Jaeggy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 575-578, June 11, '27
physical therapy in, indications for electro-radio therapy in gynecology, [E. Piot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 246-248, April 9, '27
—phototherapy in gynecological clinic of Monaco; indications and methods, [F. Clauser] Clin.ostet. **29:** 381-391, July '27
—ultraviolet light, [N. Neufeld] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 16-21, Aug. '27
—vaginal heliotherapy (Landeker-Steinberg method), [L. Stieböck] Med.Klin. **23:** 1611-1614, Oct. 21, '27
psychotherapy in, [K. I. Pirsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 248-263, '27
radiotherapy in: See also Genitals, tuberculosis; Ovary, radiation; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
—deep roentgen therapy, [K. Herold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 753, April 29, '27; 840, May 13, '27
—deep X-ray treatment of non-malignant conditions, [L. L. Cassidy] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 273-278, '27
—external irradiation with radio-active substances in gynecology, [Dautwitz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 58-60, '27
—indications and results, [P. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 44) **40:** 1-12, '27
—irradiation of pituitary gland in treatment of gynecological disorders, [P. Del Buono] Clin.ostet. **29:** 181-190, April '27
—of malignant tumors, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 161-164, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 252-268, '27
—radium, [I. Amreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 42) **40:** 4-8, '27
—radium, [Eymer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 60-63, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 65-78, '27
—radium, [F. E. Keene] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 50-52, Nov. '27
—radium, [T. G. Stevens] Clin.J. **56:** 421-424, Sept. 7, '27
—radium, [H. Weigand] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 64, '27
—report of 257 gynecologic cases treated with radium alone or combined with surgery, [W. S. Smith] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1083-1098, Aug. '27
—roentgen ray as remedy in benign gynecologic diseases; summary of 11 years observation, [M. E. Hanks] Illinois M.J. **52:** 308-313, Oct. '27
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Pelvis, surgery; and under genital organs
—bladder protection in gynecologic operations, [C. B. Griffiths] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 155, March '27
—employment of Mikulicz's drain, [H. Violet] Gynécologie **26:** 193-204, April '27
—indications, [O. L. Bottaro] Semana méd. **2:** 215-219, July 28, '27
—lobeline in prevention of post-anesthetic vomiting and post-operative pneumonia, [E. Burgmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2419-2421, Sept. 17, '27
—phlebitis following gynecological operations, [A. Schwartz & L. Schil] Paris méd. **1:** 587-592, June 18, '27
—prevention of chafing; 2 cases, [J. Janáky] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 176-178, Feb. 13, '27
—study of factors influencing mortality and morbidity following gynecologic laparotomies, [W. R. Cooke] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 473-479, Nov. '27
teaching, artificial anatomical preparations and mannequin, [R. de Seigneux] Gynec.et Obst. **15:** 372-378, May '27
—case-teaching method, [S. R. Meaker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 208-212, Aug. '27
—Christeller's method of making histological sections; value in gynecology, [W. Liepmann] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 119-121, '27
—clinical training, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet **2:** 163-165, July 23, '27
—the gynecologist as a teacher, with some observations on place of specialist in medical school and on research problems, [C. Culbertson] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 563-568, July '27
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—autogenous hemotherapy, [E. Schwab] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 85-87, March 25, '27
—calcium in gynecology and endocrinological basis of calciotherapy, [N. F. Berezkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 256-260, Feb. 28, '27
—consideration of certain procedures from standpoint of conservatism, [C. J. Miller] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 428-432, Nov. '27
—effects of blood transfusion, [J. O. Polak & A. D. Kirk] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 537-543, Oct. '27
—gyneclorina, new vaginal antiseptic, [H. Oppenheim] Med.Klin. **23:** 1266-1267, Aug. 19, '27

GYNECOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—gynormon, [W. Baranowsky] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 109, July 29, '27
—intradermal vaccines (Goldemberg) and Besredka filtrates in inflammations, [P. Malcovati] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 465-497, July 31, '27
—isacen, its purgative effects in gynecology, [A. Hirschberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 767, April 16, '27
—office treatment, [W. T. Dannreuther] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1185-1192, Nov. 1, '27
—paraffin oil (liquid petrolatum), [J. & H. Neu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1696-1697, Sept. 30, '27
—Percy's method of blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. G. Deucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 636-640, July 2, '27
—protein therapy, [G. Schwarz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1721-1724, Oct. 7, '27
—rivanol in septic affections, [G. A. Virdis] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 275-302, May '27
—urotropin (methenamine); intravenous application, [A. Szurzec] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 679-683, Sept. 25, '27
—vaccine therapy, [R. Beckers] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1259-1263, July 31, '27
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Glaucoma, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Labor, drugs in; Sterility, in animals
GYNORMON: See Gynecology, therapy in
GYÖRGY, P., Therapeutische Versuche mit bestrahltem Ergosterin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 580-584, March 26, '27
Xerophthalmie und Keratomalacie, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 172-190, '27
Rachitis, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 191-286, '27
Die Tetanie der Kinder, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 287-377, '27
Osteomalacie und die „idiopathische" Tetanie der Erwachsenen, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 378-402, '27
Der Skorbut im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 403-459, '27
Alimentäre Anämie im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 486-520, '27
Die Beziehungen des Wachstums und der Resistenz zu den Vitaminen, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 521-538, '27
——**and BREHME, T.,** Untersuchungen über Höhenklimawirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 213-221, '27
——**and FREUDENBERG, E.,** Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand des Problems der Säuglingstetanie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 128-140, '27
——**and RÖTHLER, H.,** Ueber Bedingungen der autolytischen Ammoniakbildung in Geweben; die Beziehungen des Gewebsammoniaks zum Purinstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 194-219, '27
GYÖRGYI, G., and KARCZAG, L., Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen malignen Geschwülste mit elektropen Substanzen, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **24:** 444-449, '27
——**and KÜRTI, L.,** Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Harnsäurestoffwechsel und der Magensalzsäuresekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 475-480, '27
Harnsäurestoffwechsel und Insulin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1426-1428, July 23, '27
——**NEMETH, L., and von FARKAS, G.,** Studien über die Ausscheidung der Triphenylmethansulfosäurefarbstoffe und Carbinole mit dem Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 363-368, '27

H

HAAG, F. E., Die saprophytischen Mykobakterien, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 1-45, July 14, '27
HAAG, H. B., Possible influence of ether anesthesia on accuracy of cat method of digitalis assay, J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 516-518, June '27
——**and BOND, W. R.,** Glycol; glycol-chloretone anesthesia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 882-883, June '27
HAAG, W., and GRASSMANN, W., Ueber Pflanzenproteasen; Adsorptionsverhalten und Trennung der Hefeproteasen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem **167:** 188-201, '27
HAAGA, Der Stand der Kurpfuscherei in Ulm, Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg **97:** 114, March 12, '27
HAAGEN, E., Beitrag zur experimentellen Tumorübertragung am Tier. Versuche mit Tumorfiltraten und getrockneten Tumorgeweben, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1272, July 2, '27
Ätiologische Krebsfragen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1300-1302, Aug. 26, '27
——**BORNSTEIN, K., and ERDMANN, R.,** Der Einfluss von Vitaminschäden auf die Entstehung bösartiger Neubildungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 796, May 6, '27
HAAGEN, W. W., Ergibt die Leukozytenschätzung aus dem Blutausstrich und dem dicken Tropfen praktische Ergebnisse für die Klinik? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1736-1737, Oct. 7, '27
HAAGEN, W. W.—Continued
——**and OCKEL, G.,** Wie hoch ist technische Fehlerbreite bei Anwendung des Schillingschen Hämogrammverfahrens anzunehmen? Fortschr.f.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 26-28, March '27
——**OCKEL, G., and KRÜGER-FRANKE, M.,** Systematische Hämogramm-Untersuchungen während der Schwangerschaft, bei Fehlgeburt, Geburt und Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 534-562, '27
HAAKE, B., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Mittel zur Bekämpfung klimakterischer Beschwerden, dem Progliman „Ciba," Med.Klin. **23:** 1507, Sept. 30, '27
HAALAND, MAGNUS, and HAALAND, MARGIT, Transference of mouse sarcoma without cells, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 39-44, '27
Typhoid carriers in Western Norway; results of cholecystectomy, Lancet **2:** 1172-1174, Dec. 3, '27
HAALAND, MARGIT, and HAALAND, MAGNUS, Transference of mouse sarcoma without cells, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 39-44, '27
Typhoid carriers in Western Norway; results of cholecystectomy, Lancet **2:** 1172-1174, Dec. 3, '27
de HAAN, J., Schwankungen in Blut und Gewebeflüssigkeit bei Sommer- und Winterfröschen, Biol.generalis **3:** 1-14, '27
Le mode de croissance des cellules migratrices dans les cultures in vitro à irrigation permanente, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 293-317, Sept.-Oct. '27
de HAAN, P., Otolith reflexes in man, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 254-265, '27
On the influence of the semi-circular canals on the gait of man, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 63-74, '26
HAARDT, W., Radiumbestrahlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 287-312, Feb. '27
Zur Prophylaxe der Anginen nach Nasenoperationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 320, March 10, '27
Die Behandlung der Schluckschmerzen bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1032-1034, July 30, '27
Zur Frage des Zeitpunktes der Tonsillektomie beim Peritonsillarabszess, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1173-1174, Sept. 15, '27
HAAS, E., Le phénomène de la marque tournante de Pulfrich. Interpretation et utilisation, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 653-658, Dec. '26
Les procédés techniques actuels d'analyse de l'ultraviolet, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 127-145, April-June '27
——**and COUVREUX, J.,** L'acuité visuelle aux basses lumières, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 546-551, Sept. '27
HAAS, J., Beitrag zur Paranoiafrage. (Paranoische Entwicklung auf dem Boden eines prozessiv entstandenen Defektes.), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 171-190, May 16, '27
HAAS, L. J., Next stage in occupational therapy development, Occup.Therapy **6:** 283-302, Aug. '27
HAAS, M., and RAHM, H., Ueber Spannungsmessungen an Röntgenapparaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1233-1235, June 25, '27
HAAS, R., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Spektrophotometrische Untersuchungen von aromatischen Aminosäuren und von Derivaten von solchen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 78-83, '27
Weiterer Beitrag zur Methodik des Nachweises der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion Fermentforsch. **9:** 132-138, '27
HAAS, W., Eine Modifikation des Rektoskopes, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1673, July 2, '27
Die Rektalnarkose mit E 107, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1375-1377, Aug. 12, '27
Zur Frage der fehlerhaften Gastroenterostomie, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1664-1665, Sept. 30, '27
HAASE, S., Arthritis chronica. Sufrogel „Heyden," Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 245-248, April 10, '27
HAASE, W., and BULLE, E., Miliare, disseminierte Hautnekrosen durch vasomotorische Neurose bei einer Hysterica, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1498, Sept. 2, '27
HABA, A., Bemerkungen zu H. Frankens Arbeit: "Ueber die Beurteilung der Plazenta bezüglich ihrer Vollständigkeit, durch eine Luftprobe statt der Milchprobe," Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 1-3, March '27
HABER, G., Ueber Anwendung der Kaudruckmessung, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 487, June 1, '27
Gesichtsveränderungen mittels zahnärztlicher Massnahmen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 493, June 1, '27
HABERDA, A., Kriminelle Leichenzerstückelung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 242-248, Aug. 16, '27
von HABERER, H., Zum 100. Geburtstage Listers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 582, April 1, '27
Resektion zur Ausschaltung und rezidivierendes Jejunalulcus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 651-684, '27
Der Katheter als Lebensretter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1138, Aug. 27, '27
HABERFELD, W., Bronchite e peribronchite chronica de origem amebiana, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 51-55, March '27

HABERFELD, W.—Continued
Bronchitis und Peribronchitis amoebiana, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1834-1835, Oct. 28, '27
HABERLAND, H. F. O., Cholezystitis und Cholelithiasis, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 1-7, March '27
HABERLANDT, G., Zur Zytologie und Physiologie des weiblichen Gametophyten von Oenothera, Sitzungsb. d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.phys.-mat..Kl. no. 7-9, pp. 33-47, '27
Sind die Crataegomespili von Bronvaux Verschmelzungspfropfbastarde oder Periklinalchimären? Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 129-151, '27
HABERLANDT, L., Ueber hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere; Fütterungsversuche mit Ovarial- und Placenta-Opton, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 525-533, '27
Ueber ein Hormon der Herzbewegung; ueber den Erregungsstoff beim Herzwühlen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 778-788, '27
Ueber ein Hormon der Herzbewegung; ueber die Unabhängigkeit der Bildung des Herzerregungsstoffes vom sympathischen Herznervensystem, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 789-795, '27
Hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1418-1420, June 4, '27
Fortgesetzte Herzhormon-Studien, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1147, June 11, '27
Ueber hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere mit Insulin, Med.Klin. **23:** 1024, July 8, '27 [Bemerkungen von Vogt]
——and SANDERA, R., Röntgenversuche an Froschherzen, Strahlentheraple **26:** 607-609, '27
HABERMANN, R., and DAHMEN, O., Ueber Favide und Leukoderma favicum nebst Bemerkungen über Pathogenese und Systematik der Leukoderme, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 249-260, June '27
HABERNOLL, A., Zur Diatetik des tuberkulosen Kindes, Tuberkulose **7:** 88-92, April 10, '27
HABERSANG, Die Bedeutung der Kopfnervensymptome für die Diagnostik der Gehirnerkrankungen beim Pferde, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 530-535, Aug. 12, '27
HABETIN, P., Zur Technik der Indikationsstellung zur Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1108-1109, Sept. 1, '27
HABIT
—in disease symptoms, [C. Flessinger] Vie méd. **8:** 223, Feb. 4, '27
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABLISTON, C. C., and McLANE, W. O., JR., Coexistence of syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis, in 659 cases with 125 autopsies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 100-109, July '27
HABS, H., and BURGER, M., Die alimentäre Hypercholesterinämie beim stoffwechselgesunden Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 640-647, '27
HACCIUS, R., L'oeuvre de la Croix-Rouge Espagnole au Maroc, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **8:** 661-670, Sept. '26
HACH, I., Ueber die Kultur von Mikroorganismen in Hiblerschem Hirnbrei; Kultur von nicht zu den strengen Anaëroben gehörenden Mikroorganismen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 127-143, March 8, '27
HACHE, KISSEL, and CHARLES, Volumineux hydrosalpinx, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 541, Sept. '27
HACKENBROCH, M., Tenodese durch transossäre Fixation der Peroneussehne, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 772-774, March 26, '27
Coxa valga, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 71-130, '27
Ueber Veränderungen am Talus nach temporärer Exstirpation, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 342-346, '27
Zur Frage der Deutschländer'schen Mittelfusserkrankung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1106-1109, April 30, '27
Eine seltene Lokalisation der stenosierenden Tendovaginitis (an der Sehnenscheide bei Peroneen), München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 932, June 3, '27
HACKENBRUCH'S OPERATION: See under Hernia, inguinal
HACKER, G., Ueber Solganalbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 641-649, '27
HACKETT, E. V., and CREASY, R. C., Laryngeal stenosis; report of 4 interesting cases, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 342-348, June '27
HACKETT, H. M., Breast feeding campaign in Fall River, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 491-492, Sept. 22, '27
HACKETT, L. W., Importance and uses of Paris green (copper aceto arsenite) as Anopheles larvicide, China M.J. **41:** 531-540, June '27
——and MISSIROLI, A., La regressione spontanea della malaria in alcune regioni d'Italia, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 193-243, March-April '27
HACKH, I. W. D., History of alphabet, Scient.Monthly **25:** 97-118, Aug. '27
HADDEN, R. E., Gramophone needles in resistant sinuses, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1144, June 25, '27
HADDON, E. H., Some observations on Bacillus abortus and Bacillus melitensis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.&Hyg. **21:** 221-226, Nov. '27
HADEN, H. C., Art of medicine, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 224-225, July '27
HADEN, R. L., Clinical significance of chlorid metabolism in lobar pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 744-750, Dec. '27
Etiology of focal infection; medical aspects, Ann.Otol. Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 896-902, Dec. '27
——and ORR, T. G., Oxygen content of venous blood of dog after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 709-713, Nov. '27
HADFIELD, G., Pathology of cervical erosion, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 151-155, '26
Central nervous system in Addisonian anæmia, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 21-30, '27
——and others, Certain abnormalities, congenital and acquired, of pulmonary artery, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 51-69, Oct. '27
——and WHITE, E. B., Case of pellagra, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 430-433, July '27
Observations on pellagra, with account of case, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 31-40, '27
——and WRIGHT, A. J., Carcinoma of œsophagus; treatment by diathermy, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 71-75, July '27
HADJOPOULOS, L. G., and BURBANK, R., Origin and nature of Wassermann antigen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 973-978, July '27
Duality of antigenic nature of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 979-982, July '27
HADLEY, E. E., Origin of incest taboo, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 298-316, July '27
HADLEY, F. P., and RICKERT, U. G., Studies on etiology of root-canal infections; nature of causative agents and means for their detection, Dental Cosmos **69:** 665-678, July '27
HADLEY, J. A., and PURVES, R., Accessory breasts in labia majora, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 279-281, Oct. '27
HADLEY, M. N., Liver pathology and physiology and its relation to diseases of gall bladder, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 293-296, Aug. '27
HADRICH, Arbeitslosenunterstützung und Krankengeld, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 152-154, Feb. 26, '27
HAEBERLIN, C., Die Behandlung der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose an der Nordsee, Strahlentheraple **25:** 479-522, '27
Thalassotherapie und Hydrotherapie in Verbindung mit derselben, Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 273-276, Aug. '27
HÄBLER, C., Untersuchungen zur Molekularpathologie des experimentellen Dünndarmverschlusses, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Technik der Pfortader-Angiostomie und zur pathologischen Physiologie der Wasserentzeihung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 524-577, '27
Ueber eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der aktuellen Reaktion von Eiter und Sekreten, zugleich ein Beitrag zur physikalischen Chemie der Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 730-732, April 16, '27
Bestimmung der aktuellen Reaktion von Geweben und Sekreten mit Indicatoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1613-1614, Aug. 20, '27 [Comment on Gräff's article]
HAEBLER, H., Leuchtende Instrumente in der Tiefenchirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 374-382, '27
Ein neues Harnleitercystoskop für Blasen geringen Fassungsvermögens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1501-1504, June 11, '27; abridged Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 612-614, '27
HAEBLER'S URETER-CYSTOSCOPE: See Bladder, cystoscopy
HAECKER, V., Phänanalytische Untersuchungen über Hochgebirgs- und Tieflandsvögel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.Indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **43:** 121-170, '26
Phänogenetische Untersuchungen über die tierische Zeichnung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 710-718, Sept. 2, '27
HAGGLUND, E., and AHLBOM, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Vergärung von Glucose und Brenztraubensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 158-171, '27
——and RINGBOM, A., Ueber die Vergärung der α-Ketobuttersäure und Oxalessigsäure; ueber die Abhängigkeit der alkoholischen Gärung von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 117-119, '27
——and ROSENQVIST, T., Zur Kenntnis der Kinetik der Carboxylasewirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 296-301, '27
HAGGSTRÖM, P., Three cases of Bilharzia disease treated by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 793, July 1, '27; 818, July 8, '27
HAEHN, H., and STERN, J., Ueber eine jodometrische Schnellmethode zur Bestimmung der Tyrosinase, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 182-186, '27
——and GLAUBITZ, M., Ueber die Vergärung der Brenztraubensäure. (Hefegärungen vom biologischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 233-243, '27

HÄMEL, J., and ZIELER, K., Die Spezifität der Tuberkulinreaktion, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 4-17, Sept. '27

HAENDEL, Krebszüchtung im Tier, Med.Klin. **23:** 1003, June 30, '27

HAENEL, H., Ueber das Augapfelsymptom (Haenelsches Symptom) bei Tabes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 847-849, May 20, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1214, June 18, '27

HAENISCH, F., Die Bedeutung der Untersuchungstechnik für die Röntgendiagnose der Erkrankungen des Mediastinums und der Lunge, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 22-28, '27

HAENSEL, Ein Fall von progressiver Lipodystrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 658, April 15, '27

HÄNSEL, M. R., Tiefenpsychologie und strafrechtliche Willensfreiheit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 61-67, June '27

HÄRDTL, H., Zur Mikroskopie und Bewertung von Kakaowaren, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 311-320, May '27

HAESE, F., Lungentuberkulose und mensueller Zyklus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 395-399, '27

HÄUPL, C., Ueber traumatisch verursachte Gewebsveränderungen im Paradentium, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 307-327, April '27

HÄUPL, K., Ueber sogenannte Riesenzellensarkome im Bereiche der Kiefer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1020-1023, Aug. 11, '27

HÄUPTLI, O., Die Solbad-Therapie in der Chirurgie, Praxis **16:** 1; 3, March 15, '27

HÄUSLER, H., Ueber Milchsäurebildung im Blute beim „Glucoseanfangsschwund," Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 134-137, '27

——and HÖGLER, F., Untersuchungen bei einem Fall von Insulinrefraktarem Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 541-543, March 19, '27

——and LOEWI, O., Weiteres über alimentäre Hyperglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27

Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; ueber das Auftreten des insulinantagonistischen Stoffes im Blut nach Pankreasexstirpation Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 56-62, '27

Ueber hormonale Vorgänge nach Glukosezufuhr; ueber Insulinsekretion nach subkutaner Glukosezufuhr, ihre quantitative Verfolgung und ihren Mechanismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 72-87, '27

Ueber hormonale Vorgänge nach Glukosezufuhr; ueber Insulin- und Glykäminsekretion nach peroraler Glukosezufuhr, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 88-119, '27

Ueber hormonale Vorgänge nach Glukosezufuhr; Versuche am Hungertier, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 120-128, '27

——and WEEBER, R., Über hormonale Vorgänge nach Glucosezufuhr; der Nachweis von Insulin im Blut nach peroraler Glucosezufuhr beim Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1521-1522, Aug. 6, '27

——LOEWI, O., and DIETRICH, S., Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; weitere Wirkungen des insulinantagonistischen Hormones "Glykämin" und ihre Bedeutung für den Mechanismus des Diabetes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 63-71, '27; abridged, Weiteres über den insulinantagonistischen Stoff, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27

HAFEMANN, Höchstuntersuchungszahlen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 381-384, Aug. 15, '27

HAFF, R., Ueber die Eatantherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1099, July 1, '27

HAFFNER, Disseminierte miliare Aktinomykose der Lunge beim Kalbe, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u Milchhyg. **37:** 326, July 1, '27

HAFFNER, F., Ueber das Wesen der unspezifischen Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1718-1719, Oct. 7, '27

HAFKESBRING, R., and ASHMAN, R., Duration of electrogram and of mechanical response of turtle ventricle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 883-885, June '27

HAGA, T., Ueber von Pirquetsche Reaktion, Kekkaku **5:** 23, March '27

HAGAN, W. A., Gins method of demonstrating capsules of bacteria, Science **66:** 173, Aug. 19, '27

——and ZEISSIG, A., Experimental bracken poisoning of cattle, Cornell Vet. **17:** 194-207, April '27

HAGEDOORN, A., Development of endothelium of Descemet's membrane and cornea, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 460-462, July 23, '27

HAGEDORN, H. C., HOLTEN, C., and JOHANSEN, A. H., Pathology of metabolism in obesity, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 30-37, July '27

HAGELSTAM, J., Prognosis and treatment of certain forms of neurosyphilis Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 509-524, June '27

HAGEN, Mängel und Fortschritte der Gonorrhoebehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1856-1857, Oct. 28, '27

HAGEN, F., and FABRY, J., Zur Abnahme der Geschlechtskrankheiten; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse im westfälischen Industriegebiet, Mitt. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 73, Aug. '27

HAGEN, S., Notes on Norwegian ophthalmology, especially about diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma patients, Internat.Clin. **4:** 107-110, Dec. '27

HAGENAUER, G. A., Operation for bunion, M.J.Australia **1:** 787, May 28, '27

HAGENBACH, E., Die Operabilität der Säuglinge, Arch.f klin.Chir. **145:** 635-657, '27

HAGENBUCH, M., Zur operativen Behandlung der Säuglingspyonephrose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 558-562, '27

HAGEN-TORN, J., Zur Verhütung der Rezidive beim Volvulus S romanum durch eine Mesosigmoplicatio, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2284-2286, Sept. 3, '27

HAGER, B. H., and BRAASCH, W. F., Cystography, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 502-511, Oct. '27

HAGER, E., Der gegenwärtige Stand unseres Wissens über den Wirkungsmechanismus der künstlichen Zwerchfellähmung, Tuberkulose **7:** 149-156, June 10, '27

HAGGAG, H., Ueber die Kombination von Schilddrüsenstruma und Pseudomucincystom des Eierstockes unter dem Gesichtspunkt ihrer Entstehung, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264:** 686-696, '27

HAGGARD, H. W., and HENDERSON, Y., Validity of ethyl iodide method for measuring circulation, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 497-503, Nov. '27

——DOLLEY, F. S., and HENDERSON, Y., Efficiency of heart, and significance of rapid and slow pulse rates, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 512-524, Nov. '27

——HENDERSON, Y., and BROCKLEHURST, R. J., Comparative measurements of circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 504-511, Nov. '27

HAGIWARA, Y., Ueber die Koktoimmunogenbehandlung der typhösen Knochen- und Knorpelerkrankung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 332-340, '27

HAGLUND, P., Die photographischen Aufnahmen in der orthopädischen Klinik, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 217-219, April 22, '27

Die Krüppelfürsorge in Schweden, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge, **20:** 136-139, '27

Orthopædic clinic of Caroline Institute in Stockholm, Internat.Clin. **4:** 93-96, Dec. '27

HAGUE, E. W. J., Importance of proper training for sanitary inspectors; presidential address, Pub.Health J. **18:** 436-444, Sept. '27

HAGUE, O. G., and McBAIN, R. W., Silicosis as industrial hazard in Ontario gold mining, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 315-322, Oct. '27

HAGUENAU, J., Le GRAND and CHABROL, E., Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'ostéomalacie masculine; l'observation Godezenne, Presse méd. **35:** 275-277, March 2, '27

——MAYER, C., and SICARD, J. A., Étude des troubles sensitifs après radicotomie postérieure. Remarques sur la loi de Sherrington, Rev.neurol. **2:** 595-598, Dec. '26

Aspect radiographique cérébriforme du crâne dans certains cas de tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-222, Feb. '27

——SICARD, J. A., and FORESTIER, J., Epreuves manométriques au cours des compressions médullaires; note préliminaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-236, Feb. '27

Les épreuves manométriques au cours des compressions médullaires, Rev.neurol. **1:** 461-470, April '27

——SICARD, J. A., and ROBINEAU, Paralysie faciale provoquée et sympathectomie cervicale supérieure homologue dans l'hémispasme facial "essentiel," Rev.neurol. **1:** 343-347, March '27

Tumeur intramédullaire. Lipio-diagnostic. Médullotomie. Enucleation. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **1:** 539-543, April '27

——WALLICH and SICARD, J. A., Traitement de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, à sa période initiale par les injections d'autosang (autohémothérapie), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 943-946, June 23, '27

Traitement des algies simples ou motrices du moignon par les injections locales de lipiodol, Rev.neurol. **1:** 340-343, March '27

Radicotomie postérieure élargie dans un cas de choréoathétose douloureuse du member supérieur, Rev. neurol. **2:** 116-122, July '27

Compressions médullaires. Le trépied biologique du diagnostic, Rev. neurol. **2:** 122, July '27

Cordotomie latérale antérieure dans une algie paroxystique du moignon. Isothermognosie. Guérison.Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1219-1221, July 28, '27

HAGUENAU, J., WALLICH and SICARD, J. A.—Continued
Pyrétothérapie reglée dans la paralysie générale par l'injection intraveineuse de vaccin antichancrelleux, Presse méd. **35:** 1121-1122, Sept. 14, '27; abridged, Pyrétothérapie régulière dans la paralysie générale par un vaccin microbien intraveineux, Rev.neurol. **2:** 61-63, July '27

HAHMANN, C., Ueber einige Kraut-, Blatt- und Blütendrogen, ihre Verwechslungen und Verfälschungen in den letzten Jahren, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 967-969, Aug. 17, '27

HAHN Der Turnunterricht an ländlichen Volksschulen, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 213, June 15, '27; 236, July 1, '27

HAHN, (Kiel), Bodenpolitik und Städtebau, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 155-159, Sept. 5, '27

HAHN, A., Ein Klumpfussskelett, nach Form von H. Virchow zusammengesetzt, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 398-412, Sept. 2, '27

HAHN, B. (Baden-Baden) Neurosenveranlagung, Neurosenbereitschaft, neurotische Zustände und deren Beziehungen zur inneren Sekretion, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt.2) **45:** 191-194, Aug. 26, '27

von HAHN, B. (Berlin), Kombinierte Silizium-Kreosottherapie bei Erkrankungen der Lungen, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **48:** 458-460, April 30, '27

HAHN, F., Zur Frühbehandlung der kongenitalen Hüftgelenkverrenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 409, March 11, '27

HAHN, G., Determining grades of flour by defining the dry residue, and by refraction of their extracts, Profilak. Med. **6:** 1-13, June '27

HAHN, HELMUT, Neue Anschauungen vom Temperatursinn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 528-530, March 25, '27

——and LUEG, W., Neue Einzelheiten vom galvanischen Hautreflex, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.2) **58:** 175-187, Aug. '27

Ueber den Wirkungsbezirk von Temperaturreizen, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.2) **58:** 188-194, Aug. '27

——BOSHAMER, K., and GOLDSCHEIDER, I., Die Reize und die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 36-71, '27

HAHN, HERMANN, and ERNST, W., Weitere Beiträge zur Borna'schen Krankheit der Pferde und zur Frage der Aetiologie des bösartigen Katarrhalfiebers des Rinder, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 85-89, Feb. 8, '27

HAHN, M., Mitteilungen zur Typhusepidemie in Hannover, Med.Klin. **23:** 1009-1012, July 8, '27

——and STRAUSS, W., Ueber die Verwendung von Bügelmaschinen zur Desinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1738-1739, Oct. 7, '27

HAHN, O. (Breslau), Röntgenstereogramme mit der Potter-Buckyblende, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1883, July 23, '27

HAHN, O. (Dortmund), Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pankreascysten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 585-588, March 5, '27

Unterbindung der Vorderseitenstrangbahn, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 32-39, '27

HAHN, R., Zwillingsbeobachtungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 827, April 23, '27

Mathematische (Rechnen) Begabung und Persönlichkeit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 229-251, July '27

HAHNEMANN'S CAUSTIC: See Homeopathy, therapeutics of

HAIDE and HOFMANN, Ein Beitrag zur Verhütung von Unglücksfällen in Hochspannungsschaltanlagen, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 174-176, Sept. '27

HAIDVOGL, M., and HAMBURGER, F., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchung über die Diphtherie, Arch.f. Hyg. **98:** 108-145, '27

HAIG-PRINGLE, G.: See Pringle, G. H.

HAILER, E., Die deutsche Frau verflossener Jahrhunderte im Dienste der Heilkunde. Eine kulturhistorische Skizze, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 305, June 18, '27; 386, July 30, '27

HAILES, W. A., Treatment of empyema in adults, M.J. Australia **2:** 112-115, July 23, '27

HAILEY, W. H., Skin cancer-diagnosis and treatment, J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 376-379, Nov. '27

HAIM, MUCH and PEEMÖLLER, Lichtwirkung und Kobragift, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1365-1366, Aug. 12, '27

HAIM, A., Ueber die Verwertung des Retroplazentarblutes für die Serodiagnose der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 466-468, April 2, '27

Studien über biologische Reaktionen an der Schweinehaut, Med.Klin. **23:** 517, April 8, '27

Biologische Prüfungen von gelösten und durch Alkaloide geflockten Lipoidstoffen (nach Much) am Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 884-887, May 27, '27

——and TORRES, Der Einfluss von Alkaloiden auf Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 96-111, March 8, '27

HAIM, E., Beitrag zur Operation der Phimose, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 331, '27

Osteomyelitis einer Halsrippe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 649, '27

Zur Phalloplastik, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 401, '27

Operation for hypertrophied prostate (perineal extramuscular method), Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 413-414, March 11, '27

HAINES, C. M., Effects of defective hearing upon individual as member of social order, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 151-156, July-Sept. '27

HAINES, F. E., and KUHNS, R. H., Bronchial asthma in children: distinct advances, Am.Med. **22:** 554-557, Sept. '27

HAINES, F. M., Method of propelling air round small enclosed circuits, J.Physiol. **63:** 94-96, June '27

HAINES, W. D., Diverticulitis of sigmoid, J.Med. **8:** 377-383, Oct. '27

HAINES, W. T., and MITCHELL, H. H., Critical temperature of chicken, J.Agric.Research **34:** 549-557, March 15, '27

Basal metabolism of mature chickens and net-energy value of corn, J.Agric.Research **34:** 927-943, May 15, '27

——MITCHELL, H. H., and CARD, L. E., Effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, J.Agric.Research **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27

HAIR

—calcium content, [K. Ikeuchi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 1, July '27

—canities, psychic whitening of hair, [A. Kann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 496-500, April 9, '27

—cystine content of hair and other epidermal tissues, [R. H. Wilson & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 543-553, June '27

—hereditary rutilism in Malaysia, with remarks on inheritance of human hair, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 202-231, '27

—history of the red-headed man in a Copenhagen manuscript, [J. W. S. Johnsson] Janus **31:** 304-317, July-Aug. '27

—influence of surroundings on skin and hair of mammals, [A. Sokolowsky] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 531-533, Aug. 13, '27

—pigmentation of human head-hair, [L. A. Hausman] Am.Naturalist **61:** 545-554, Nov.-Dec. '27

—racial and sexual differences in hair weight, [M. Bernstein & S. Robertson] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 379-385, July-Sept. '27

—skin and hair changes in fatal accidents from electricity, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 699-717, May 30, '27

diseases: See also Alopecia

—method of laboratory tests in diagnosing trichomycosis, [V. Kudriakov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 859-864, June 30, '27

dyes: See under Dyes; Golden Glint; Monahato; Youthray

excessive: See also Hair, removal

—bilateral fibroma with coincident hypertrichosis; case, [A. Vázquez] Pediatría españ. **16:** 46-51, Feb. '27

—hypertrichosis in women, [T. Solowjew] Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 155, March '27

—relation of hypertrichosis in females to constitutional anomalies, [O. Herschan] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 161-167, Aug. '27

removal, changes in hair due to action of thallium acetate, [S. Gonzáles H.] Hosp.general **1:** 559-562, Oct.-Dec. '26

—acetate thallium and treatment of ringworm of scalp, [J. A. Scott] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 110-113, March '27

—action of thallium and sedimentation of red blood cells, [H. Kleinmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 435-439, Aug. '27

—combined thallium and roentgen epilation, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1390-1393, Oct. 1, '27 [Comment by Stümpke, 1393]

—electrolysis of wild eyelashes, [H. J. Howard] China M.J. **41:** 371-374, April '27

—epilation by thallium acetate, [F. R. Curtis] Lancet **1:** 1290, June 18, '27

—failure of roentgen epilation in treatment of psoriasis, [W. Treuherz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 656, May 7, '27

—new electrical epilation apparatus, [K. Mezei] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1107, Aug. 6, '27

—new method of epilation in tinea tonsurans; report of 45 cases of epilation by thallium acetate, [J. Devane] M.Press **124:** 95, Aug. 3, '27

—new method of epilation in treatment of mycosis of scalp, [B. Bellucci] Radiol.med. **14:** 485-493, June '27

—paste of Wahabites, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **35:** 268, Feb. 26, '27

—practical points in treatment of ringworm with thallium, [J. H. T. Davies] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 219-223, July-Sept. '27

HAIR, removal—Continued
—radium treatment of facial hypertrichosis, [V. Palumbo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 718-721, May '27
—roentgen treatment of hypertrichosis in women, [G. Scaduto] Radiol.med. **14:** 591, July '27
—roentgen treatment of microsporosis of scalp, [G. Stümpke] Strahlentherapie **25:** 358-361, '27
—secondary anemia following epilation with thallium acetate, [S. von Szentkiralyi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1083-1085, July 30, '27
—thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of scalp; its advantages and dangers, [A. Seaston & C. R. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 263-264, Aug. 13, '27
—thallium epilation in ringworm of scalp, [M. Drummond] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 314-318, July '27
—thallium treatment of fungoid diseases in children, [A. Dostrowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 729-732, May 28, '27 [Comment by A. Buschke and Erich Langer, 732]
—treatment of Bockhart's impetigo in adult scalp by X rays, [W. R. Stowe] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 143-144, Sept. 10, '27
—treatment of fungoid diseases with thallium acetate, [H. Kleinmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 493-496, April 9, '27
—treatment of hypertrichosis by electrocoagulation, [E. Eitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 460, April 7, '27
—treatment of lichen ruber planus with thallium, [A. Dombrowski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 542, April 16, '27
—treatment of ring-worm of scalp by thallium depilation, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 261-263, Aug. 13, '27; also West London M.J. **32:** 143-147, July '27
—treatment of ringworm by thallium acetate, [S. J. Firth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1097, June 18, '27
—treatment of tinea with thallium acetate, [J. Gay Prieto] Med.ibera **1:** 317, March 19, '27
—with thallium acetate, [E. T. Freeman] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 318-320, July '27
—with thallium acetate, [C. Stern & P. Grevel] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1021-1024, July 16, '27
—with thallium acetate alone or combined with roentgen rays, [Stümpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1055-1058, July 23, '27
—with thallium and thallium combined with roentgen rays, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 352-356, Aug. '27

HAJEK, M., Nekrolog. Michael Grossmann, 1848-1927, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 295-300, April '27
Beitrag zur Therapie der Senkungsabszesse seitens des Larynx und Pharynx, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 711-713, May 28, '27
Die Wandlungen des Unterrichtes in der Laryngologie und Rhinologie an der Wiener Universität, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 701-704, June 2, '27

HAJEN, H., Ueber die Beziehung des intracutanen Gewebsdruckes zur Quaddelbildung. Untersuchungen über den intracutanen Gewebsdruck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 203-213, '27

HAJÓS, K., Die Rolle der Haut und Hautreize in der Immunkörperbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 551-556, '27

HAKEN, Monozytenanginen mit letalem Ausgang, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 565, April 1, '27
Opticusneuritiden bei Scharlach, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 495, March 25, '27

HAKKI, I., Sur les moustiques d'Anatolie (Turquie), Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 8, Jan.-Feb. '27

HALAC, E. S., and NASSAU, E., Curación del raquitismo y de la tetania con la leche irradiada, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1091-1102, '26; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 215-224, March '27

——and LASCANO, I. C., Beiträge zur Statistik der Totgeburten, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 271-276, Aug. '27

——and SORIA, B., Tratamiento de la bronconeumonía en los niños con suero glucosado por la vía intraperitoneal, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 369-378, April '27; also Rev.de especialid. **2:** 462-477, '27

HALARSINE: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

HALBAN, J., Zur Frage der Geschlechtscharaktere, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 415-438, '27

HALBERKANN, J., and REICHE, F., Ueber die Ausscheidung einiger viel verwendeter Barbitursäureverbindungen mit dem Urin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1450-1452, Aug. 26, '27

HALBERSTADT, G., L'œuvre psychiatrique de Kræpelin, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 336-366, April '27

HALBERSTADTER, L., Biologische Grundlagen der Bestrahlung mit radioaktiven Körpern und intrakorporale Bestrahlung (Einlage-, Nadel- und Spickverfahren), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 57, '27
Intrakorporale Radiumbehandlung. Einlage-, Nadel-, Spickverfahren und biologische Grundlagen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 20-44, '27

HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Ueber Gesichtsfeldstörungen nach Schädeltrauma, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 779-790, June '27

——and PIECK, C. F. M., Primäres zirkumpapilläres Aderhautsarkom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 516-520, April '27

HALBREICH, J., and OETTINGER, J., Ueber den kombinierten Verlauf von Typhusexanthematicus und Febrisrecurrens, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 136-153, '27

HALBRON, P., DUHAMEL, G., and LEVASSOR, R., Essais de calcithérapie intraveineuse dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 387-390, June '27

HALCRO WARDLAW, H. S.: See Wardlaw, H. S. H.

HALDANE, J. B. S., Carbon monoxide as tissue poison, Biochem.J. **21:** 1068-1075, '27

HALDANE, J. S., Acclimatisation to high altitudes, Physiol.Rev. **7:** 363-384, July '27

HALDEMAN, K. O., Tumors of pineal gland, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18:** 724-754, Nov. '27

HALDER, K. C., and NAPIER, L. E., Cure rate of kala-azar, Indian J.M. Research **15:** 187-196, July '27

HALDER, M., Ueber den Einfluss des Ergotamins auf den Grundumsatz Basedowkranker, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 411-419, April 30, '27

HALDI, J. A., WARD, H. P., and WOO, L., Differential metabolism in brain tissue as indicated by lactic acid determinations, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 250-253, Dec. '27

HALDIN-DAVIS, H. D., Exfoliative dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 435-446, Nov. '27

HALE CARPENTER, G. D.: See Carpenter, G. D. H.

HALES, STEPHEN: See Biographies

HALE-WHITE, R., and PAYNE, W. W., Diagnostic value of dextrose-tolerance curves, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 457-469, July '27

HALE-WHITE, W.: See White, W. H.

HALFER, G., Il comportamento del liquido cefalorachidiano nelle malattie tropicali, Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **7:** 202-208, Sept.-Oct. '26
Sopra una terapia medicamentosa delle broncopolmoniti infantili, Clin.pediat. **9:** 237-240, Feb. '27
La sieroterapia intensa nella dissenteria bacillare infantile, Terapia **17:** 228-232, July '27
Errori ed interpretazioni false nella diagnostica chimica delle urine, Minerva med. **7:** 899-902, Aug. 20, '27

HALITA, M., Infectious jaundice with dropsy, Cluj.med. **8:** 80-85, March-April '27
Ictère toxi-infectieux avec hydropisie, Bull.et mém.Soc méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1266-1271, Aug. 4, '27

HALKIN, FRANÇOIS, P., and DEKEYSER, L., L'état actuel des traitements des lupus et des tuberculoses cutanées, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 35-53, Jan. '27

HALL, A. J., Rate of movement in post-encephalitic parkinsonism, Lancet **2:** 1009-1012, Nov. 12, '27

HALL, C. H., Preventative medicine in infancy and childhood, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 167-168, June '27

HALL, C. M., Now and then; presidential address, Am.J. Nursing **27:** 567-574, July '27

HALL, E. J., and BRACHMAN, D. S., Health findings in children of school age; 2,989 examinations, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 649-654, Nov. '27

HALL, E. RAYMOND, Muscular anatomy of American badger (Taxidea taxus), Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. **30:** 205-219, July 28, '27

HALL, E. RUSSELL, Ultra-violet light in dermatology, South.M.J. **20:** 727-730, Sept. '27

HALL, E. W. (Ann Arbor), and HICKEY, P. M., Report analyzing results of questionnaire sent out to radiologists, under direction of Sex Committee of National Research Council, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 458-462, Nov. '27

HALL, E. W. (Eastbourne), Gall-stone formation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Dec. 3, '27

HALL, G. C., Endoscopy with analysis of cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 571-576, Oct. '27
Acute lymphatic leukemia; report of case, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 635-637, Nov. '27

HALL, G. N., Action de l'halarsine et du bisantol dans le traitement des trypanosomiases des bovins et caprins, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 535-545, June 8, '27

HALL, G. W., GERTY, F. J., and KUNDE, M. M., General paralysis; effect of nonspecific protein therapy on blood and spinal fluid, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1301-1308, Oct. 15, '27

HALL, H. E., and ALLEN, F. M. B., Dreyer and Ward Sigma reaction in congenital syphilis, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 171-174, June '27

HALL, I. C., Typhoid fever death rate in Denver and in Colorado, Colorado Med. **24:** 212-214, July '27
Traumatic hematoma infected with Bacillus welchii, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1241-1243, Oct. 8, '27

——and SCOTT, J. P., Bacillus sordellii, cause of malignant edema in man, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 329-335, Nov. '27

——and WHITEHEAD, R. W., Pharmaco-bacteriologic study of African poisoned arrows, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 51-69, July '27

HALL, I. C.—Continued
—**LEWIS, R. C., and PEABODY, W. A.**, Bacterial growth as factor in deposition of calcium from saliva, Dental Cosmos **69**: 1087-1094, Nov. '27
HALL, J. E., Syphilis, J.Florida M.A. **14**: 135, Sept. '27
HALL, L. S., Report of case of septicemia following sacral anesthetic, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 256-257, Aug. '27
HALL, LYMAN: See Biographies
HALL, M. C., Diagnosis and post-mortem procedure in veterinary parasitology, North Am.Vet. **8**: 45-49, July '27
HALL, M. W., Labour, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 399-402, Dec. '27
HALL, R. P., and POWELL, W. N., Note on morphology and systematic position of flagellate Peranema trichophorum, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46**: 155-165, July '27
HALL, R. S., Posture in preservation of perineum, China M.J. **41**: 797-799, Sept. '27
HALL, R. W., and others, Veterinary surgeon in relation to meat inspection, Vet.Rec. **7**: 921-927, Oct. 22, '27
HALL, S. B., Blood pressure in psychoneurosis; investigation of 71 cases, Lancet **2**: 540-543, Sept. 10, '27
HALL, W. WINSLOW, Time-sense, J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 421-428, July '27
HALL, W. WINTHROP, and WAKEFIELD, E. G., Heat injuries; preparatory study for experimental heat-stroke, J.A.M.A. **89**: 92-95, July 9, '27
Study of experimental heat-stroke, J.A.M.A. **89**: 177-182, July 16, '27
HALL'S TABLET TRITURATES
—two obesity fakes dodge fraud orders, J.A.M.A. **89**: 138, July 9, '27
HALLAM, R., Treatment of urticaria, Lancet **1**: 1359-1360, June 25, '27
HALLARMAN, H., Gumma of mediastinum, M.J.&Rec. **126**: 664-666, Dec. 7, '27
HALLAUER, Fussdiagraph, Verhandl. d. deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 490-495, '27
HALLAUER, C., and DOERR, R., Die Beziehungen von Präzipitin und anaphylaktischem Antikörper zu den Eiweisskörpern der Kaninchenimmunsera, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51**: 463-481, '27
HALLE, J., and MOLLARET, P., Abcès dysentérique du foie ouvert dans les bronches au cours d'un traitement par l'émétine, Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 508-510, April 14, '27
HALLER, AUBOURG and BUQUE, A., De la radiothérapie pré-opératoire dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Paris chir. **19**: 129-131, May-June '27
HALLERMANN, A., Ueber den Verlauf eines Falles von Miliztuberkulose und seine Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 502, March 12, '27
HALLETT, De W., Glaucoma; postoperative mechanical massage in its treatment; case, J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31**: 219-225, July '27
HALLEY, C. R. L., KEMP, J. E., and CHESNEY, A. M., Studies in experimental syphilis; reinoculation of treated and untreated syphilitic rabbits with heterologous strains of Treponema pallidum, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 223-237, Aug. '27
—**CHESNEY, A. M., and DRESEL, I.**, Behavior of granulating wounds of rabbit to various types of infection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 191-206, Oct. '27
HALLEZ, G. L., Diagnostic des sténoses du duodénum chez le nourrisson, Médecine **8**: 860-863, Aug. '27
—**and VEAU, V.**, Sur un cas de sténose du duodénum chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 223-230, March-May '27; also, Nourrisson **15**: 244-250, July '27
HALLIDAY, C. H., and BECK, M. D., State institution epidemic of typhoid fever, Nation's Health **9**: 31-33, July 15, '27
HALLIDAY, J. L., Difficulties in percussion of chest wall, Practitioner **119**: 366-372, Dec. '27
HALLINGER, E. S., Case of facial paralysis not of otogenic origin, J.Ophth.,Otol.&Laryng. **31**: 300-307, Sept. '27
HALLION, L., Considérations sur le métabolisme de l'acide lactique. Innocuité de la bactériothérapie lactique, Rev.prat.de biol. **19**: 353-359, Dec. '26
De l'intérêt physio-pathologique du syndrome de cachexie hypophysaire, Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 33-35, Feb. '27
La signification physiologique et pathologique du métabolisme basal, Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 97-104, April '27
Sur le métabolisme basal dans les affections thyroïdiennes. Son rapport avec la fréquence du pouls, Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 129-138, May '27
Le méconium, sa raison d'être, son rôle comme aliment dans la vie fœtale, Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 161-165, June '27
—**and GAYET, R.**, Sur l'interprétation du syndrome d'occlusion intestinale, Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 1-9, Jan. '27
Sur l'automutilation de l'organisme dans l'obstruction intestinale, Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 65-70, March '27
HALLMAN, B., and SCHUTTE, A. G., Primary malarial infection; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 618-619, Dec. '27
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis
HALLORAN, C. R., Mycetoma in American negro; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 611-612, Nov. '27
HALLORAN, G., and SANDES, F. P., Frontal lobe abscess, M.J.Australia **2**: 298, Aug. 27, '27
HALLS DALLY, J. F.: See Dally, J. F. H.
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Automatism, mental
—affective nature of illusion and hallucination, [E. Miller] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8**: 1-8, July '27
—auditory hallucinations in diseases of organs of hearing, [Anglade] Rev.de laryngol. **48**: 350-352, May 31, '27
—auditory hallucinations of long duration, [H. Nouet & J. Lautier] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85**: 146-151, Feb. '27
—auto-observation of visual hallucinations, [P. Quercy] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24**: 520-537, June 15, '27
—chronic involutional psychoses, [F. Achille-Delmas] Encéphale **22**: 127-129, Feb. '27
—due to peduncular disease; case, [L. Van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **1**: 608-617, May '27
—from cerebral tumors, [H. Baruk] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 319-324, June 15, '27
—general paralysis with recurrent hallucinations as sequel of malarial treatment, [L. Benedek & J. Kiss] Gyógyászat **67**: 150-154, Feb. 13, '27
—in alcoholism, [H. Dielmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86**: 125-137, May 16, '27
—in case of disseminated sclerosis, [P. Guiraud] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 53-57, March-April '27
—lilliputian hallucinations in alcoholic psychosis, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Bourgeois] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 102-107, May-July '27
—mental state of subjects of hallucinations, [H. Bouyer] Encéphale **22**: 444-456, June '27
—motor agitation and hallucinatory confusion in aviators, [J. Stuchlík] Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 298-304, Feb. 18, '27
—of eleven years' standing, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 83-88, May-July '27
—of interior voices, [Leyritz] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85**: 481-485, May '27
—pathogenesis, [Lévy-Darras] Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 311-321, July (A) '27
—pathogenesis of acute hallucinosis in alcoholism, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63**: 82-96, Feb. '27
—recent investigations on visual imagery, with special reference to hallucinations, [T. H. Pear] J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 195-199, April '27
—visual and auditory hallucinations due to congenital syphilis of eye and labyrinth, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & P. Vervaeck] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85**: 152-163, Feb. '27
—visual hallucinations from peyotl (mescal button), [J. Boyer] Nature, Paris **55**: 403-406, May 1, '27
—visual (lilliputian) hallucinations in organic disease of brain, [L. van Bogaert] Encéphale **21**: 657-679, Nov. '26
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALMI, I., Dilatation of esophagus, Gyógyászat **67**: 59-64, Jan. 9, '27
Treatment of bronchial asthma with Ponndorf tuberculin injections, Gyógyászat **67**: 180-181, Feb. '27
HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also under names of halogen compounds
—effect of halogen salts on peptic digestion, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **21**: 544-548, '27
therapy: See Mouth, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, toxicology of alkyl halides, [C. Bachem] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 69-76, '27
HALPERIN, G., Postoperativer massiver Kollaps der Lunge, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144**: 626-631, '27
HALPERN, S., THORNLEY, J. P., and VERO, F., Rôle of dark field in diagnosis of syphilis, with report of 255 positive cases, New York State J.Med. **27**: 1194-1196, Nov. 1, '27
HALPERT, B., Morphological studies on gall-bladder; development and microscopic structure of normal human gall-bladder, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40**: 390-408, June '27
Morphological studies on gall-bladder; "true Luschka ducts" and "Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses" of human gall-bladder, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 77-103, Aug. '27
HALPHEN, E., Labyrinthite séreuse suraiguë su cours d'une otite grippale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33**: 626-629, May '27; also, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 617-619, June '27

HALPHEN, E.—Continued
Traitement chirurgical de l'ethmóidite par la voie endonasale, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 221-225, May 20, '27
——**and MOREL-KAHN,** De l'introduction de lipiodol dans les sinus maxillaires en vue de l'examen radiographique, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 624-626, May '27; also Ann.d'mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 615-617, June '27
——**DJIROPOULOS and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE,** Aphasie de Wernicke par abcès cérébral d'origine otique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 299-302, April '27
HALSEY, J. T., REYNOLDS, C., and BLACKBERG, S. N., Cardiac output in dogs as influenced by chloral, chloroform, quinidine, quinine, homocamfin and ephedrin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 89-99, Dec. '27
HALTON, J., Treatment of inoperable rectal cancer by extraction of heat with carbon dioxide snow, J. Florida M.A. **14:** 237-239, Nov. '27
HAM, C. I., Appendicitis in infant, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
HAMANT, A., L'insufflation tubaire dans le traitement de la stérilité féminine, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 193-201, April 15, '27
Les lymphorragies d'origine génitale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 539-541, Sept. '27
——**and CORNIL, L.,** Sur l'origine lymphatique de certaines productions kystiques pelviennes consécutives à la castration totale chez la femme, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 488-490, July '27
HAMBLEN, R. N., Management of occipitoposterior positions, Northwest Med. **26:** 511-512, Oct. '27
HAMBRO, C., Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis of lungs, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 1-32, '27
HAMBURGER, C., Glaukomprobleme, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 189-205, Feb. 28, '27
Vom Wesen der Entzündung, nach Beobachtungen am tierischen und am Glaukomauge, Med.Klin.**23:** 339, March 4, '27
Zur Behandlung des Verschlusses der Arteria centralis retinae ("Z. A.") oder eines ihrer Aeste, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 257-261, July '27
Ueber die Verhütung akuter Anfälle bei der Glaukosanbehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 232-237, Sept. 2, '27
Von der Entzündung, nach Versuchen am tierischen und am Glaukomauge, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1867-1870, Nov. 4, '27
HAMBURGER, FRANZ, Tonsillenerkrankungen bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:**481-483, April 14, '27
Ueber die Behandlung chronisch hustender nicht tuberkulöser Kinder, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 822, June 23, '27
Die Tuberkulindiagnostik bei Kindern in der Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 875, July 7, '27
——**and HAIDVOGL, M.,** Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchung über die Diphtherie, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 108-145, '27
HAMBURGER, FRIEDRICH, Brom gegen Heuschnupfen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 852, May 20, '27
HAMBURGER, M., and DEBRÉ, R., Pourcentage des groupes sanguins chez les nourrissons. Comparison avec le groupe sanguin de la mère, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 30-33, June 17, '27
Groupes sanguins incomplets chez le nourrisson. Teneur du sérum du nouveau-né en agglutinines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 134, June 24, '27
Apparition des isoagglutinogènes et isoagglutinines au cours des deux premières années de l'existence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 135, June 24, '27
HAMBURGER, N. C., Rectification à l'article glaucosan du Dr. Hamburger, Clin.opht. **31:** 246, May '27
HAMBURGER, R., Lipoidzellige Splenohepatomegalie (Typus Niemann-Pick) in Verbindung mit amaurotischer Idiotie bei einem 14 Monate alten Mädchen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 41-50, May '27
Die Behandlung der Grippe im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 828, May 13, '27
HAMBURGER, V., Entwicklungsphysiologische Beziehungen zwischen den Extremitäten der Amphibien und ihrer Innervation, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 657, Aug. 12, '27; 677, Aug. 19, '27
HAMBURGER, W., and SPRONCK, C. H. H., Vaccinotherapeutic treatment of tuberculosis with fixed mutation form of human and bovine tubercle bacilli, Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 49-79, '26-'27
HAMEL, C., Die gesundheitlichen Aufgaben des Völkerbundes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 538-541, Aug. 15, '27
HAMER, H. G., Soft "stones" removed from urinary bladder, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 819, Nov. 10, '27
Enlarged pyelotomy for stone, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 819-825, Nov. 10, '27
HAMER, W., Influenzal constitution, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **20:** 59-78, July '27
HAMET, R., Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique de l'"Anemone Pulsatilla" L, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 143-151, March '27
Antagonisme de l'hydrastinine et de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 774-776, March 21, '27
Sur l'action cardiaque de l'adrénaline pendant l'excitation du vague, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1488-1491, June 13, '27
Sur les vaso-moteurs spléniques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1672-1674, June 27, '27
Sur une drogue antidysentérique encore inconnue en France, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 109-114, July 19, '27
Yohimbine et éphédrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 618-619, Aug. 26, '27
——**and LÉVY, J.,** Action de l'extrait d'Uzara et de son glucoside l'uzarine sur l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 615-618, Aug. 26, '27
——**and MERCIER, F.,** Sur l'action vaso-constrictrice de l'hydrastine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 363-365, Aug. 1, '27
——**and PERROT, E.,** Yagé, Ayahusca, caapi et leur alcaloïde; télépathine ou yagéine, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 417, July '27
HAMILTON, A., Storage battery industry, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 346-[illegible], Aug. '27
Fifteen years of industrial toxicology, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 23-38, '27
HAMILTON, A. J. C., and MIDDLETON, D. S., Phimosis and dysuria in infancy; clinical investigation, Lancet **2:** 639-646, Sept. 24, '27
HAMILTON, B., and BLACKFAN, K. D., Study of inorganic constituents of serum in children with acute nephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 322-328, Dec. '27
——**and GAMBLE, J. L.,** Acid-base composition of urine from epileptic child, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 389-399, Dec. '27
HAMILTON, J. A., Workmen's Compensation Law in its relation to physician, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1239-1240, Nov. 15, '27
HAMILTON, J. W., Post-operative pulmonary embolism, or why people die suddenly after operations, Illinois M.J. **51:** 478-483, June '27
HAMILTON, T., Hospital question in New South Wales, M.J.Australia **1:** 856-858, June 11, '27
Bronchopneumonia simulating laryngeal diphtheria, M.J. Australia **2:** 299, Aug. 27, '27
HAMILTON, W. F., and BARBOUR, H. G., Effects of respiratory gases upon density of blood and other fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 553-556, Sept. '27
——**MOORE, J. W., and KINSMAN, J. M.,** Delay of blood in passing through lungs as obstacle to determination of CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 656-664, Nov. '27
HAMLIN, F. E., Ethmoiditis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 288-292, Aug. '27
HAMLIN, P. G., Mental readjustments, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 439-440, Oct. '27
HAMLYN-HARRIS, R., Notes on breeding places of [illegible] mosquitoes in Queensland, Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 411-414, June '27
HAMM, Die Heilung des Heufiebers, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 574, March 19, '27
HAMM, A., Traitement chirurgical ou médical l'endométrite puerpérale post-partum, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 973-976, Aug. 24, '27
HAMMAN, L., Importance of embolic phenomena in diagnosis of coronary occlusion, South.M.J. **20:** 506-509, July '27
Clinical manifestations of pneumonomycosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 575-583, Nov. '27
HAMMANN, E., Ungewöhnliche Metastasierung eines Sarkoms bei Bestehen zweier Tumoren, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 256-264, '27
HAMMEL and LURZ, L., Zur Nierenfunktionsprüfung bei Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 200-207, '27
HAMMER, Wann ist eine Gonorrhöe bei beiden Geschlechtern als geheilt zu betrachten? Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 162, May 25, '27
HAMMER, E., von Hippel's disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 785-789, Aug. 13, '27
——**and van DONGEN, J. A.,** Endometrioid proliferation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1145-1156, March 5, '27
L'endométriose tubaire. À propos d'une observation combinée à une grossesse isthmique, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 414-421, June '27
HAMMER, G., Zur Röntgendiagnostik des kardialen Magenkarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1-8, June '27
Ein eigenartiger Befund von Kalkablagerungen in der Pleura, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 8, June '27

HAMMER, G.—Continued
Die Röntgendiagnose der Darmtuberkulose, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 519-542, Sept. '27
HAMMERSCHMIDT, J., Die Rolle der Endothelzellen bei septischen Infektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 651, April 2, '27
HAMMER-TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMES, E. M., and KAMMAN, G. R., Melancholia, Minnesota Med. **10:** 561-566, Sept. '27
HAMMESFAHR, C., Dextropositio des Dickdarms post-operativa, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 647, March 12, '27
Ausgedehnte trophoneurotische Atrophie der Magenschleimhaut bei Ulcus ventriculi, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1161, May 7, '27
Jugendliches Ulcuskarzinom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1864-1866, July 23, '27
HAMMETT, F. S., Studies of thyroid apparatus; age, sex, weight and season as lethal factors in conditions of parathyroid and thyroid deficiency, Endocrinology **11:** 117-124, March-April '27
Biometrical study of size inter-relationships of glands of internal secretion, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 91-163, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
Studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroids in growth of submaxillary glands, Am.J. Anat. **39:** 463-475, July '27
Studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid apparatus in growth of eyeball, Am.J.Anat. **39:** 477-485, July '27
Studies of thyroid apparatus; cyclic character of response to parathyroid deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 349-354, July '27
Studies of thyroid apparatus; water balance in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, Endocrinology **11:** 297-304, July-Aug. '27
Studies of thyroid apparatus; interpretative generalizations from differential development observed in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 250-260, Oct. '27
HAMMOND, A., Case of gemination of second and third lower molar tooth, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 621, June 1, '27
HAMMOND, F. P., Some minor injuries which too frequently result in permanent disability, Illinois M.J. **52:** 237-239, Sept. '27
HAMMOND, J., Uterine grafts, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 349-356, June '27
HAMMOND, T. E., Causes and diagnosis of frequency of micturition, Clin.J. **56:** 316-323, July 6, '27
HAMON, M., Action de l'argent métallique sur les infusoires; sensibilisation par l'éosine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 340-342, July 8, '27
HAMP, S., Modern bathroom accommodation in hotels and its limitation under Public Health Act, J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 162-166, Oct. '27
HAMPERL, H., and SCHWARZ, G., Zur genaueren Kenntnis der Röntgenwirkung auf Krebsgeschwülste. (Ueber einen röntgenbestrahlen Basalzellkrebs der Haut.), Strahlentherapie **24:** 607-659, '27
HAMPTON, F. A., Shyness, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 124-131, Oct. '27
HAMRICK, R. A., Emptying of gall bladder; experimental study, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 168-181, Aug. '27
HAMSA, W. R., and MORGULIS, S., Studies on urinary acidity, and method for electrometric titration of urine, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 851-861, Sept. '27
HAMSIK, A., Ueber Pyridinhämine, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **169:** 64-72, '27
HAMSTERS
—development of testis in striped hamster (Cricetulus griseus), [S. F. Chung] China M.J. **41:** 864-865, Oct. '27
—striped hamster (Cricetulus griseus, Thomas), [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] China M.J. **41:** 859-863, Oct. '27
HANAK, A., Blood alkalinity and its regulation, Bratisl. lekár.listy **6:** 233-260, Feb. '27
Circulation of blood and its bearing on respiration, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 260-266, Feb. '27
HANAU, R., and DREYFUS, G. L., Malariabehandlung der Lues cerebrospinalis und Tabes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 590-595, March 26, '27
Bemerkungen zur Frage der Saprovitankomplikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1506-1507, Sept. 2, '27
HANAUER, W., Der Selbstmord bei den Frauen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1231, July 15, '27
Die Rechte und Pflichten des Arztes auf Grund des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1103-1117, Aug. 6, '27
HANCE, J. B., Sigmoidoscope as aid to diagnosis in chronic dysentery and its sequelæ, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 496-499, Sept. '27
HANCE, R. T., Parental chromosome dimensions in Ascaris; study of effect of cellular environment on chromosome size, J.Morphol. **44:** 117-125, June 5, '27
Altering matured genetic character, J.Hered. **18:** 377-380, Sept. '27
HANCHETT, J. C., Treatment of applicants giving history of arrested tuberculosis, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 94-104, Sept. '27
HANCOCK, G. C., Report on occurrence of glass fragments in foods packed in glass containers, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj.,no.37, pp. 1-20, '27
Report on outbreak of illness at Poplar suspected to be due to local pollution of water supply, Rep.Pub. Health & M.Subj., no.41, pp. 1-15, '27
HANCOCK, J. D., Cholecysto-gastrostomy, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 412-414, Aug. '27
HANCOCK, T. H., Some points in reference to treatment of open fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 541, Aug. '27
HAND
See also Acromicria
—dynamics of functions of hand, with considerations as to methods of obtaining position of function by splints, [A. B. Kanavel] M.J.Australia **2:** 598-602, Oct. 29, '27
—investigation into relationship of facial musculature to hand pressure and vital capacity, [B. Lancet] Dental Cosmos **69:** 568-579, June '27
—paradoxical asymmetry of joints of hands, [J. Plečnik] Anat.Anz. **63:** 87, April 21, '27
—prestidigitator's hand, [P. Peugniez] Presse méd. **35:** 123-125, Jan. 26, '27
—variations of palmar morphology in Portuguese, [J. de Espregueira Mendes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 886, April 1, '27
abnormalities, inborn crook-hands; case, [A. Mestschaninov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1000, July 15, '27
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, terminal insertion of palmar muscles, [C. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 633, June '27
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
cancer, in radiologist, cured by diathermo-coagulation; case, [H. Bordier] Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 328-330, '27
contraction: See Contracture
cysts, traumatic epidermal cysts of palms and fingers, [A. P. Beul] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 35-40, '27
deformities, familial case of Madelung's deformity, [C. Pedrazzi] Radiol.med. **14:** 125-132, Feb. '27
—atypical Madelung's deformity; case, [I. Tomesku] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 627-629, Sept. '27
—congenital bilateral club hand with absence of thumbs; case, [P. A. Petridis] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 419-421, Sept. '27
—congenital club hand with subluxation of phalanges; case, [A. Gruca] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 407-412, Sept. '27
—Madelung's deformity, [F. Račanský] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1190-1197, July 15, '27
—pathogenesis of Madelung's deformity, [D. Foschini] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 510-513, Aug. 31, '27
—talipomanus; three cases in one family, [E. E. Martmer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 384-387, Sept. '27
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
infections, [I. N. Kerns] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 445-449, Aug. '27
—[S. E. Dunlap] Surg.J. **34:** 18-20, Sept.-Oct. '27
—[J. G. R. Manwaring] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 554-555, Sept. '27
—importance of cellular spaces of hand and fingers in infections, [M. Iselin] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 603-613, June '27
roentgenography, of normal joints, [S. Dudley Buxton & R. Knox] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 199-213, June '27
surgery, treatment of old extensive destruction of tendons, [C. Chianello] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 104-106, March 1, '27
—orthopedic reconstruction work; early and late results, [A. Steindler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 476-481, Oct. '27
tuberculosis of tendon sheaths: 3 cases, [M. N. Foote] Long Island M.J. **21:** 586-588, Oct. '27
tumors, calcified fibroma, [J. H. Mather] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 251, July '27
—isolated giant cell xanthomatic tumors of fingers and hand, [M. L. Mason & W. H. Woolston] Arch.Surg. **15:** 499-529, Oct. '27
wounds and injuries: See also Contracture, Dupuytren's
—rare traumatic lesions of wrist and hand, [A. Oller] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 465-469, April 9, '27
—treatment of wounds of tendons of hand and fingers, [M. Iselin & A. Tailhefer] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 961-964, July 20, '27
HANDLEY, H. E., and PINCUS, J. B., Report of case of fatal methyl salicylate poisoning, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 163-166, Sept. '27
HANDLEY, W. S., Cancer education in England, Cancer Control, pp. 22-30, '27
Ueber die Einkreisungsmethode bei Verwendung eingebetteter Radiumröhrchen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 636-643, '27

HANDLEY, W. S.—Continued
Parasternal invasion of thorax in breast cancer and its suppression by use of radium tubes as operative precaution, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 721-728, Dec. '27
HANDWRITING
—analysis in schizophrenic patient, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 27-50, '27
—demonstration of recent writing in ink, [C. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 239-241, May '27
—determining sex from handwriting, [M. B. Wittlich] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 42-45, May '27
—handwriting and musical notations of great composers, [W. Bühring] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 116-120, July '27
—hysteria and expert testimony on handwriting, [A. Delhougne] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 93-106, July '27
—identification by statistical method, [F. Michaud] Rev. scient. **64:** 658-661, Nov. 13, '27
—marks on plotting paper, [M. Keller] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 196-206, Sept. '27
—methods of graphology, [R. Saudek] Brit.J.M.Psychol **7:** 221-259, July '27
—Nietzsche's handwriting, [L. Klages] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 1-27, March '27
—of dementia praecox patients, [L. Pollnow] Arch.f. Psychiat. **80:** 352-366, '27
—practical value in medicine, [Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1452, July 23, '27
—quackery in interpretation, [L. Klages] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **2:** 62-67, March '27
—"religious curve" in handwriting, [L. Klages] Ztschr. f.Menschenk. **2:** 1-8, Jan. '27
—rhythm and time, [B. Wittlich] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 48-50, Jan. '27
—scientific bases of graphology, [O. Junge] Ztschr.f. Menschenk **2:** 51-59, Jan. '27
—value in forensic medicine, [A. Jores] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 419-429, Sept. 8, '27
HANDY, J., and PHEMISTER, D. B., Vascular properties of traumatised and laked bloods, J.Physiol. **64:** 155-173, Nov. '27
HANEBUTH and NAEGELI, T., Zur operativen Therapie der Mediastinopericarditis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1253-1257, Aug. 19, '27
HANER, R. C., and others. Bacteriology and chemistry of adult duodenal contents; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 677-688, June '27
HANF, D., Zur Frage der Zunahme der Lungenkrebse in den letzten Jahren, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 366-369, '27
HANFLIG, S. S., and HUNTER, F. T., Chronic benzol poisoning; report of 4 cases, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 292-299, Aug. 25, '27
HANFORD, J. M., Roentgen-ray treatment of tuberculous cervical lymph glands; study of 141 patients treated by small doses of filtered roentgen ray, with follow-up results, Arch.Surg. **15:** 377-396, Sept. '27
HANGING
—unusual longitudinal tears in common carotid artery during hanging, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.med. **10:** 175-181, Aug. 16, '27
HANISCH, S., and JUNKERSDORF, P., Untersuchungen über die Phlorrhizinglucosurie; das Stoffwechselgeschehen im Phlorrhizin-Diabetes bei einseitiger Ernährung mit Eiweiss, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 264-278, '27
HANKS, M. E., Roentgen ray as remedy in benign gynecologic diseases; summary of 11 years observation, Illinois M.J. **52:** 308-313, Oct. '27
HANNAH, C. R., Unborn babe, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 220-224, July '27
HANNAN, J. H., Certain adrenaline effects at menopause and their significance; preliminary communication, Brit.M.J. **2:** 14-15, July 2, '27
Use of sodium veronal at menopause, Practitioner **119:** 261-264, Oct. '27
HANNEMANN, P., and von BERNUTH, F., Erfahrungen über die Prophylaxe und Behandlung mit Keuchhustenvakzine nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Aethertherapie des Keuchhustens, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 33-38, Aug. '27
HANNES, W., Nebenverletzungen in der Geburtshilfe, ihre Verhütung und Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1903-1905, Nov. 4, '27
HANNS, L'irido-diagnostic, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 138-145, May '27
HANNS, A., and CHAUMERLIAC, J., Crises convulsives par poussées hypertensives au cours d'une néphrite chronique, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 151, May 5, '27
——**and DUVERGER, R.,** Syndrome de sclérose en plaques réalisé par une lésion protubérantielle syphilitique, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 151, May 5, '27
HANNUM, J. E., Protecting eyes of chemical workers, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 817-819, July '27
HANON, J. L., and MONTANARO, J. C., Sindrome de Dejerine-Klumpke, Semana méd. **1:** 577-581, March 10, '27
HANS, H., Der Heftpflasterverband „In einem Zuge" bei Schlüsselbeinbrüchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1837, Oct. 28, '27
HANSBORG, H., Capillary pipettes for laboratory use, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 139, Feb. 17, '27
HANSCHELL, H. M., Note on climatic bubo, Brit.J.Vener. Dis. **3:** 244-246, July '27
HANSEN, A. A., Stock poisoning by plants in nightshade family, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 221-227, May '27
HANSEN, E., Untersuchungen über den mechanischen Wirkungsgrad der Muskelarbeit, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **51:** 1-128, March '27
HANSEN, I., Case of "larva migrans," Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 298, April 14, '27
HANSEN, K., Analyse, Indikation und Grenze der Psychotherapie beim Bronchialasthma, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1462-1464, Aug. 26, '27
——**and FLICK, K.,** Studien zur Bewegungsanalyse; ueber die Einwirkung der Labyrinthreizung auf den Vorderhornapparat des menschlichen Rückenmarks, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 185-195, '27
Studien zur Bewegungsanalyse; zur Analyse des Bárányschen Zeigeversuchs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 196-207, '27
——**and GESSLER, H.,** Ueber die suggestive Beeinflussbarkeit der Wärmeregulation in der Hypnose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 352-359, '27; abridged, Zentralbl.f.inn.med. **48:** 658-659, July 2, '27
——**von UBISCH, G., and DIEHL, F.,** Der Erbgang der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **99:** 54-103, '27
HANSEN, K. M., Studies of paramœcia; concerning their isolation, sterilization, and nutritive requirements, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 1-38, '27
Malignant tumors of testicle, Hospitalstid **70:** 639, July 7, '27; 653, July 14, '27
——**and EGE, R.,** Distribution of sugar between plasma and red blood corpuscles in man, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 279-299, '27
HANSEN, P., Ueber die Aetiologie und Behandlung des Ekzems, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 611-615, April 30, '27
HANSMAN, F. S., Some biochemical aspects of obesity, M.J.Australia **2:** 362-366, Sept. 10, '27
——**DAY, E. M., and CLIFTON, R.,** Gastric chlorides, their origin and significance, M.J.Australia **2:** 6-13, July 2, '27
——**TEBBUTT, A. H., and WOODHILL, V. R.,** Morbid anatomy of thyreoid gland in hypothyreoidism and myxœdema, M.J.Australia (supp.2) pp. 54-59, Aug. 20, '27; (supp.11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27
HANSMANN, G. H., Adaptation of electric refrigeration to room temperature incubation, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 556, Oct. '27
HANSON, A. M., War time injuries of head, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 21-30, July '27
HANSON, F. B., Is insanity ever hereditary? J.Hered. **18:** 285-286, June '27
——**and HEYS, F.,** Differences in growth curves of albino rats born during 4 seasons of year under uniform laboratory conditions, Anat.Rec. **35:** 83-89, April 25, '27
Effects of alcohol on birth weight and litter size in albino rat, Am.Naturalist **61:** 503-519, Nov.-Dec. '27
Alcohol and eye defects in albino rats (Mus norvegicus albinus), J.Hered. **18:** 345-350, Aug. '27
HANSON, J. G., Report of unusual case of rupture of uterus during pregnancy, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1127-1128, Dec. 15, '27
HANSSEN, R., Zur Operation der partiellen Trichiasis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 58, July '27
HANSSON, K. G., and BIRRELL, R. G., After-treatment of fractures about elbow, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 13-22, July '27
HANSTEEN, E. H., Keratosis gonorrhœica, Internat.Clin. **4:** 62-64, Dec. '27
HANSTRÖM, B., Neue Beobachtungen über Augen und Sehzentren von Entomostracen, Schizopoden und Pantopoden, Zool.Anz. **70:** 236-251, March 20, '27
HANZLIK, P. J., Progress in medicine on Pacific Coast during 1926-27, California & West.Med. **27:** 196-199, Aug. '27
——**and STOCKTON, A. B.,** Reactions of circular muscle of crop during anaphylactic shock in pigeons, J.Immunol. **13:** 395-407, June '27
——**BUTT, E. M., and STOCKTON, A. B.,** Reciprocal action of crop muscles in anaphylactic shock, with note on effects of heparin, J.Immunol. **13:** 409-425, June '27
HAPPE, HEINRICH, and MOSSE, K., Ueber den Einfluss durch Milchsäure gesäuerter Milch auf das Bakterienwachstum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 1-11, '27
HAPPE, HELMUTH, Primäres retrobulbäres Karzinom der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageht.) **78:** 93-97, June '27

HAPTENE: See under Antigens and Antibodies
HARA, S., Ueber den Schädel eines Mikrokephalen,Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 1-8, Jan. '27
HARBIN, R. M., Appendiceal nausea and vomiting of dysmenorrhea, South.M.J. **20:** 842, Nov. '27
HARBINSON, J. E., Arthritic joint pains and gout, California & West.Med. **27:** 352-354, Sept. '27
HARBITZ, F., Primary tumors of joint capsules, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 369-375, May '27
Tuberculosis of stomach; coincidence of tuberculosis and cancer in digestive tract, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 572-576, July '27
Tumors of tendon sheaths, joint capsules and multiple xanthoma, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27
HARBURGER, A., L'amygdalectomie "totale" à la diathermo-coagulation, Paris méd. **2:** 178-180, Sept. 3, '27
HARCOURT, G., MOORHEAD, A. S., and GWYN, N. B., Infective coronary thrombosis; case report with unusual features, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 790-793, July '27
d'HARCOURT, J., and ONTIVEROS, F. J., Sobre la encefalitis postvacunal, Med.ibera **1:** 289-293, March 12, '27
HARDE, E., L'influence d'une réaction acide sur les virus du sarcome de poule et de son rôle dans les expériences de Gye, Paris méd. **2:** 148-150, Aug. 20, '27
——and HENRI, P., Sur le *pH* des néoplasmes et des embryons de souris déterminé par la coloration vitale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 535, March 4, '27
Traitement du sarcome du rat par les anti-sérums (methode de Lumsden), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1277, May 20, '27
Sur le *pH* relatif des tissus des mammifères étudié in vivo et son rôle possible dans la genèse des tumeurs, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1022-1035, Sept. '27
HARDEN, A., and HENLEY, F. R., Equation of alcoholic fermentation, Biochem.J. **21:** 1216-1223, '27
HARDENBERGH, J. G., and MANN, F. C., Auto-inhalation method of anesthesia in canine surgery, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 493-501, July 427
——and COOK, T. J., Case of recurrent synovitis and myositis in dog associated with dental infection, North Am.Vet. **8:** 30-32, Aug. '27
——and SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., Incidence of mastitis and infecting organisms in 4 dairy herds, J.Infect. Dis. **40:** 667-672, June '27
——and SHEARD, C., Possible rôle of radiant therapy in demodectic mange, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 607-617, Aug. '27
Effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, J.Parasitol. **14:** 36-42, Sept. '27
HARDER, R., Ueber mikrochirurgische Operationen an Hymenomyzeten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 173-182, June 28, '27
HARDIMAN, W., Hartford Hospital School of Nursing semi-centennial, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 649, Aug. '27
HARDING, H. G., and WRIGHT, W. H., Modification of Brown apparatus for colorimetric determination of *pH*, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 182-184, Nov. '27
HARDING, M. C., Bunions; different types, different treatment, Southwestern Med. **11:** 360-362, Aug. '27
HARDING, V. J., ALLIN, K. D., and EAGLES, B. A., Influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of blood uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 631-643, Sept. '27
HARDOUIN, P., Quatre observations de rupture traumatique de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 108-114, Feb. '27
Note sur une forme clinique fruste d'auto-intoxication gravidique sans albuminurie, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 349, June 15, '27
——and BRAULT, Tumeur sarcomateuse du bassin chez une secondipare de 29 ans; radiothérapie profonde; césarienne à sept mois et demi suivie de Porro; mort rapide de l'enfant avec graves lésions viscérales dues aux rayons X, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 105-108, Feb. '27
HARDT, L., Bemerkungen zur Schilddrüsenbehandlung der Fettsucht, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 701, June 10, '27
HARDY, A. V., Tularaemia in Iowa in 1926, J.Iowa M.Sc. **17:** 317-318, Sept. '27
——LINTON, C. S., and DeCAPITO, T. M., Malta fever in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 414-415, Nov. '27
HARDY, L. H., and others, Studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 547-554, June '27
——PIERCE, H. F., and BERENS, C., Studies in ocular fatigue, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 184-193, Aug. '27
HARDY, M., Effect of measured amounts of ultra-violet radiation in blood count of normal rabbits, Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 811-837, Nov. '27
HARE, J. G., and TATE, P., Fungi causing ringworm in children attending London County Council Schools, J.Hyg. **27:** 32-36, Nov. '27
HARE, R., Studies on pathology of asthma, hay fever, and other toxic idiopathics, St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz. **33:** 37, April; 51, May '27
HARE, T., Investigation of etiology and pathogeny of equine chronic arthritis (rheumatoid arthritis), Vet. Rec. **7:** 411, May 7, '27; 432, May 14, '27
HARELIP
—[R. A. Shank] J.Med. **8:** 434-437, Nov. '27
—cleft lip and cleft palate, [T. W. Brophy] J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 1108-1115, June '27
—cleft lip and cleft palate, [A. L. Frew] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 333-335, Sept. '27
—congenital cleft lip and palate; some personal observations, [F. B. Moorhead] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1098-1107, June '27
—congenital harelip and cleft palate; case I, (unfinished case), [W. C. Chapin] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 485-492, '27
—importance of pediatric care in operative treatment of harelip and cleft palate, [J. A. Henske] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1666-1670, Nov. 12, '27
—operative procedure in cleft palate and harelip, [C. J. Lyons] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1080-1094, June '27
—operative treatment, [C. Helbing] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 193, July 1, '27
—orthodontia and its uses in preliminary treatment of extreme cases of harelip and cleft palate, [J. J. Millard] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 493-496, '27; also Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 621-624, July '27
—plastic correction of defects remaining after original operation, [P. Manasse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1780, Oct. 14, '27
—surgical correction of cleft lip and cleft palate, [G. B. Jobson] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 434-445, Nov. '27
HARET and LIFSCHITZ, Quelques résultats de la radiothérapie post-opératoire préventive dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Médecine **8:** 681-684, June '27
——and others, Lymphome de la conjonctive traité par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.deFrance **15:** 222-224, June '27
HARGER, J. R., Subtotal resection of tibia replaced by fibula, Illinois M.J. **52:** 381-387, Nov. '27
HARGREAVES ROBINSON, J.: See Robinson, J. H.
HARKINS, M. J., SALEEBY, E., and KOLMER, J. A., Ineffectual attempt to cultivate Glover organism from carcinomas, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1868-1869, Nov. 26, '27
HARLAND, H. C., Existence of egg-laying cycles in domestic fowl, J.Genetics **18:** 55-62, March '27
HARLEY, H. L., Centenary of Lord Lister, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 557-561, Oct. '27
HARMAN, B. M., (Mrs.), Hospital or sanatorium magazine as occupational therapy activity, Occup.Therapy **6:** 213-219, June '27
HARMAN, K. M., PASSAMANECK, E., and McCRACKAN, R. F., Tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations; correction, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1027, June '27
HARMAN, N. B., Lister, 1827-1912, West London M.J. **32:** 57-60, April '27
HARMANDARIAN, G., Medicine and sanitation on transportation routes of Soviet Russia and perspectives of its further development, Profilak.med. **5:** 135-145, May '27
HARMELIN, M., and LIBERT, E., Les sécrétions biliopancréatiques et le tubage duodénal chez le nourrisson, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 51-55, Jan.-March '26
HARMER, D., Radium treatment of carcinoma of larynx and tongue, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 113-126, '27
HARMS, H., Veränderungen am Türkensattel bei Hirngeschwülsten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 274, Feb. 18, '27
HARMSEN, H., Der Einbruch der Farbigen nach Europa, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 54-63, Feb. '27
HARNACH, R., Étude expérimentale sur l'immunité et l'allergie consécutives à la teigne herpétique dans l'espèce bovine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1092, April 26, '27
HARNED, C. W., Some practical suggestions concerning use of alkoform as anesthetic agent, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 285-291, Dec. '27
HARNETT, W. L., Walking caliper splint and its uses, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 616-618, Nov. '27
HARNIK, J., Ueber die Forcierung blasphemischer Phantasien, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 61-64, '27
HARO GARCIA, F., El somnifeno en obstetricia y ginecologia, Med.ibera **1:** 319, March 19, '27; 347, March 26, '27
HARPER, C. A., Medical service, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 433-435, Aug. '27
HARPER, P. T., Incompletely dilated cervix, New York State J.Med. **27:** 780-784, July 15, '27

HARPER, R. M., Simple measure of fecundity based on census figures, J.Hered. **18:** 217-223, May '27

HARPUDER, K., Beiträge zur allgemeinen Biochemie komplizierter Salzlösungen; Untersuchungen über die biologischen Wirkungen des Wiesbadener Thermalwassers, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 45; 62, '27

Salzwirkungen, Salzstoffwechsel und Wirkung der Mineralquellen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 481-483, March 12, '27

HARRAH, F. W., and LOWSLEY, O. S., Enlargement of prostate gland with characteristics resembling Hodgkin's disease; malignant granuloma, Ann.Surg. **86:** 556-560, Oct. '27

HARRAR, J. A., Case of abdominal twin pregnancy presenting unusual features, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 752-755, June '27

Looking forward to motherhood, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N. Y. **13:** 155-158, July '27

Rectal ether analgesia in labor; technic and results in 5,800 cases at New York Lying-In Hospital, Bull. Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 159-166, July '27

——and DAVIS, A. B., Toxemia of pregnancy; 879 cases with convulsions at New York Lying-In Hospital, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 135-142, July '27

HARRAR, N. J., Arsenic eaters, Scient.Monthly **25:** 246-250, Sept. '27

HARRELL, C. L., Differentiation of non-tuberculous pulmonary infection from tuberculosis, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 181-186, June '27

HARRELL ASSOCIATED CHEMISTS

—another Chicago mail-order "rheumatism cure," J.A. M.A. **89:** 637, Aug. 20, '27

HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Eine notwendige Korrektur der herrschenden Auffassungen über die Bedeutung der Appendixadhäsionen in dem Krankheitsbilde der chronischen Appendicitis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 533-543, '27

Eine eigentümliche Krankheit der Wirbelsäule beim Kinde, die bisher unter dem Krankheitsbild der tuberkulösen spondylitis verborgen geblieben ist, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 70-80, Feb. 11, '27

Flat acetabulum as cause of hip-joint deformity, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2183-2188, April 16, '27

Appendiceal adhesions in chronic appendicitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2926-2932, May 21, '27

Kinderverlamming, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 221-224, July 9, '27

Experimental and practical experiences with obstetrical paralysis of arm, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 828-846, Aug. 20, '27

HARRIES, E. H. R., Use of scarlet fever antitoxin, M. Officer **38:** 153, Oct. 1, '27

——MacFARLANE, W. M., and GILHESPY, F. B., Carrier of virulent diphtheria bacilli; some results of treatment by tonsillectomy, Lancet **2:** 646-649, Sept. 24, '27

HARRIMAN, W. F., and LONGAKER, D., Kielland forceps and vesicovaginal fistula, Internat.Clin. **3:** 224-229, Sept. '27

HARRINGTON, M. A., Problem of mental hygiene courses for college student, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 536-541, July '27

HARRINGTON, M. R., Primitive Pueblo City in Nevada, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 262-277, July-Sept. '27

HARRINGTON, S. W., Pericardial infection; acute postpneumonic empyema; chronic empyema; pulmonary tuberculosis with abscess, one-stage surgical collapse; diaphragmatic hernia, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1507-1522, Dec. '27

HARRINGTON, T. L., Proteins; interesting experience, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 460-461, Sept. '27

HARRIS, A., Hypodermoclysis; description of new apparatus, Long Island M.J. **21:** 348, June '27; also J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 318-319, Sept. '27; also New apparatus for administration of hypodermoclysis, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 164, Nov. '27

Acute syphilis with negative serology; case report, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **30:** 706-708, Dec. '26

HARRIS, A. T., Case of transposition of viscera, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 390, Aug. 13, '27

HARRIS, B. R., Alterations in liver function as index of toxemia in pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 211-224, June '27

HARRIS, B. W., Mercurochrome in case without diagnosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 903-907, Oct. '27

HARRIS, D. F., Reality of nerve-energy, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 203-209, July '27

Prediction in medical science, Discovery **8:** 221-224, July '27

Some statistical aspects of livingness, Scient.Monthly **25:** 139-143, Aug. '27

HARRIS, F. I., Non-inversion of appendix stump, California & West.Med. **27:** 69-73, July '27

HARRIS, G. E., Pellagra in southeastern Oklahoma, J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 163-164, June '27

HARRIS, H. A., GRAY, S. H., and WHITNEY, C., Heart of child aged 22 months presenting anomalous vein from pulmonary auricle to right internal jugular vein, transposition of great vessels and left superior vena cave, Anat.Rec. **36:** 31-49, July '27

HARRIS, H. A. H., Case of "wandering spleen" causing intestinal obstruction, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 163-165, July '27

HARRIS, ISHAM G.: See Obituaries

HARRIS, J., and GOLDSTEIN, E., Xanthoma diabeticorum; unusual process of involution, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 175-182, '27

HARRIS, J. A., Physiological differences in varieties; graphical representation of chemical differences in tissue fluids of Egyptian and Upland cotton, J.Hered. **18:** 277-279, June '27

HARRIS, J. M.

—J. M. Harris—quack; "cancer cure" faker in tolls, J.A.M.A. **89:** 468, Aug. 6, '27

HARRIS, L. I., and STIVELMAN, B. P., Nonrotation of stomach simulating spontaneous hydropneumothorax, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1836-1837, Nov. 26, '27

HARRIS, M. L., Medical economics, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1869-1873, Nov. 26, '27

HARRIS, M. M., RINGER, A. I., and LASKER, M., Effect of streptococcus culture and of diphtheria toxin on potency of insulin, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 546-551, Oct. '27

HARRIS, R., Para nasal sinus disease as etiological factor in intestinal disease of adult, J.Tenessee M.A. **20:** 244-247, Nov. '27

HARRIS, R. H.: See Hamlyn-Harris, R.

HARRIS, S., High fat, rich vitamin diet in ulcers of stomach and duodenum, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 3-13, June '27

Control of cure of pernicious anemia by Minot-Murphy liver diet, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 170-176, Sept. '27

HARRIS, S. H., Suprapubic prostatectomy; complete exposure through a one and a quarter to one and a half inch incision; operative results and technique, M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 241-245, Oct. 1, '27; also Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 692-697, Nov. '27

HARRIS, W., Treatment of brachial neuritis, Lancet **2:** 983-984, Nov. 5, '27

HARRISON, B. J., Electrical accidents, M.J.Australia **2:** 439-445, Sept. 24, '27

HARRISON, D. C., Oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of sulphydryl compounds, Biochem.J. **21:** 507-511, '27

HARRISON, G. A., and HEWITT, L. F., Clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1138-1139, Dec. 17, '27

HARRISON, G. J., and KEARNEY, T. H., Inheritance of smooth seeds in cotton, J.Agric.Research **35:** 193-217, Aug. 1, '27

HARRISON, J. W. H., Hereditary choice of food plants in Lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance, Nature, London **119:** 562, April 16, '27

HARRISON, M. T., Hyperthyroidism in child of 5 years, South M.J. **20:** 830-831, Nov. '27

HARRISON, R. E., Physician and druggist, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1350-1351, Nov. '27

HARRISON, T. R., and others, Regulation of circulation: effects of anoxemia of mild degree on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 275-283, Dec. '27

Regulation of circulation; relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27

——PILCHER, C., and WILSON, C. P., Action of drugs on cardiac output; effect of caffeine sodiobenzoate on cardiac output of dogs, Am.Heart J. **2:** 618-630, Aug. '27

Action of drugs on cardiac output; effect of epinephrin on cardiac output of normal, unnarcotized dogs, Am.Heart J. **2:** 630-636, Aug. '27

Action of drugs on cardiac output; effects of camphor and strychnine on cardiac output of intact unnarcotized dogs, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 605-617, Nov. '27

Effects of calcium, barium and potassium on cardiac output of normal dogs, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **32:** 55-66, Nov. '27

HARRISON, W. J., Case of laryngectomy, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 219-222, April '27

Diagnosis of mastoid disease, Practitioner **119:** 82-91, Aug. '27

HARROLD, C. C., Madura foot in Georgia negro, South. M.J. **20:** 654-655, Aug. '27

HARROP, G. A., JR., Hypoglycemia and toxic effects of insulin, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 216-225, Aug. '27

——and CLAWSON, T. A., JR., Repeated acidosis and coma in juvenile diabetes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 23-24, July 2, '27

HARROWER, H. R., Um principio hepatico hypotensor, Folha med. **8:** 227-229, Oct. 1, '27

HARRY, F., Erfahrungen mit Strontiuran, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 839, May 13, '27

HART, D., Cerebrospinal fluid; normal variations in rate of formation, Arch.Surg. **15:** 943-957, Dec. '27

HART, G. H., and HOWELL, C. E., Apparent hereditary epithelial defect factor, possible etiology of bursattee in horses, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 347-360, June '27

HART, H. H., Myasthenia gravis with ophthalmoplegia and constitutional anomalies in sisters, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 439-442, Sept. '27

Psychosis in a child aged 7 years, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 584-587, Oct. '27

HART, M. C., and HEYL, F. W., Chemical studies of ovary; water-soluble extractives of ovarian residue, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 407-415, Nov. '27

HART, P. C., de JONGH, S. E., and LAQUEUR, E., Female sex hormone (Menoformon), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2077-2089, April 16, '27

Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, Menformon: ueber die Wirkung von Ovarialhormon, im besonderen von Menformon per os, und über Bedeutung der Verteilung der Dosis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1583-1584, Sept. 16, '27

HART, V. K., Streptococcic laryngitis; report of case with very rare complication, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 781-785, Sept. '27

Routine ligation following tonsillectomy; review of 800 cases, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 597, Aug. '27

Dermoid cyst of dorsum of nose; citation of case, Laryngoscope **37:** 760-763, Oct. '27

Further observations on agranulocytic angina, Laryngoscope **37:** 798, Nov. '27

HARTEMANN, J., À propos de la pathogénie des accidents gravidocardiaques, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 30-42, July '27

HARTENBERG, P., La rééducation psycho-motrice chez les obsédés, Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7:** 505-508, Nov. '26

Les émotions peuvent-elles produire l'épilepsie? Vie méd. **8:** 63-65, Jan. 14, '27

Traitement de la paralysie générale par l'inoculation du paludisme, Clinique, Paris **22:** 51, Feb. (A) '27

Les mécanismes possibles des accidents épileptiques, Presse méd. **35:** 724-726, June 8, '27

Psychologie pratique. La rougeur émotive, Presse méd. **35:** 1003, Aug. 13, '27

HARTENECK, A., and FELIX, K., Ueber den Aufbau des Histons der Thymusdrüse; das Säuren- und Basenbindungsvermögen nach Pepsinverdauung, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 103-120, '27

HARTER, J. H., Plastic surgery; depressed forehead following Killian operation: repaired by fat grafts, Northwest Med. **26:** 313-314, June '27

HARTER, L. L., and WHITNEY, W. A., Relation of soil temperature and soil moisture to infection of sweet potatoes by stem-rot organisms, J.Agric.Research **34:** 435-441, March 1, '27

Transit disease of snap beans caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, J.Agric.Research **34:** 443-447, March 1, '27

Mottle necrosis of sweet potatoes, J.Agric.Research **34:** 893-914, May 15, '27

Comparative susceptibility of sweet-potato varieties to stem rot, J.Agric.Research **34:** 915-919, May 15, '27

HARTINGER, H., Alfred Vogts Arbeiten über die Strahlungswirkungen auf das Auge und seine Teile, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **14:** 148-160, Feb. 25, '27

HARTL, K., and KOLLERT, V., Beobachtungen über das Verteilungsverhältnis der Eiweisskörpergruppen bei Nierenkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 110-116, '27

HARTLAND, EDWIN SYDNEY: See Obituaries

HARTLEBEN, H., Ueber ein neues Analgeticum „Dolordon," Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 511, July 25, '27

HARTLEY, C., Pale dwarf disease of peanut (Arachis hypogaea), Phytopath. **17:** 217-225, April '27

——**TAYLOR, M. W., and COLLEY, R. H.**, Morphologic and biometric comparison of Cronartium ribicola and Cronartium occidentale in aecial stage, J.Agric.Research **34:** 511-531, March 15, '27

HARTMAN, C. G., Case of supernumerary nipple in Macacus rhesus, with remarks upon biology of polymastia and polythelia, J.Mammalogy **8:** 96-106, May '27

Observations on ovary of opossum (Didelphis virginiana); accessory ovaries of Beigel, and other outgrowths from ovarian surface; some cases of defective corpora lutea correlated with pathological uteri and death of embryos; on possible occurrence of adrenal rest in opossum ovary, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 108) **19:** 285-300, '27

HARTMAN, E., Certain interrelations between Plasmodium praecox and its host, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 407-432, July '27

HARTMAN, E. C., "Tonsillioliths," with report of case, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 619-622, Dec. '27

HARTMAN, F. W., and others, Heart lesions produced by deep X-ray; experimental and clinical study, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 36-61, July '27

——**BOLLIGER, A., and DOUB, H. P.**, Cardiovascular response in experimental nephritis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1936-1941, Dec. 3, '27

HARTMAN, H., Organized movement against cancer in France, Cancer Control, pp. 31-38, '27

HARTMAN, J. I., SMITH, D. N., and GERSTENBERGER, H. J., Antirachitic value of human milk, California & West.Med. **27:** 40-44, July '27

HARTMAN, W. L., Consideration of intra-molecular ray, especially in its relation to chemistry, metabolism, etc., Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 233-238, June '27

HARTMANN, Thrombo-phlébite traumatique de l'axillaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 70, Jan. 29, '27

Fracture de l'extrémité inférieure du radius, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 99, Feb. 12, '27

Fracture de scaphoïde et phénomènes d'arthrite chronique du poignet, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 133, Feb. 26, '27

Radio-nécrose, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 152, March 5, '27

Synovite à grains riziformes, avec abcès froid et arthrite de l'articulation inter-phalangienne du pouce, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 213, March 30, '27

Arthrite suppurée de l'articulation interphalangienne du gros orteil, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 231, April 2, '27

Epithélioma de l'ombilic consécutif à un néoplasme gastrique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 311, May 7, '27

Squirrhe se propageant d'un sein à l'autre; squirrhe limité à un sein, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 389, June 11, '27

Mal perforant plantaire au premier degré, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 421, June 25, '27

Gangrène des orteils chez un malade diabétique par intermittences, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 472, July 16, '27

Synovite chronique de la gaine du médius, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 563, Aug. 27, '27

Adénopathie cervicale symptomatique d'un épithélioma du larynx, chez un malade ayant eu antérieurement un épithélioma de la verge, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 646, Oct. 1, '27

HARTMANN, A., (Changsha), Chinesisches Geschlechtsleben, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 777, May 6, '27

Chinesische Heilmethoden, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 332, May 15, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 935, June 3, '27

Hocksitz nach der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1586, June 18, '27

Zur Entstehung der Rachitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1080, June 24, '27

HARTMANN, A. (Munich), Zur Entstehung der schweizerischen Mineralquellen, Praxis. **16:** 1-3, March 8, '27

——**and BENNETT, G. A.**, Ueber das Balkengerüstwerk in der menschlichen Milz, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5:** 620-628, June 27, '27

HARTMANN, E., À propos du nystagmus monoculaire, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 671-673, Nov. '26

Le problème de l'effacement de la tache aveugle dans le champ visuel, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 329-336, May '27

La localisation des images visuelles et la théorie de l'indice local de Bard, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 412-423, June '27

Deux cas de lésions conjonctivale non tuberculeuses avec adénopathie simulant la tuberculose conjonctivale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 221-224, June '27

——**and BAILLIART, P.**, Névrite optique bilatérale au cours de la grossesse, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 529-534, July '27

——**and MAGITOT, A.**, À propos des cécités corticales et souscorticales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 639-646, Dec. '26

Le cécité corticale. Rapport présenté à Société d'Ophtalmologie de Paris le 21 novembre 1926. Définition et limites de la cécité corticale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 81-114, Feb. '27

HARTMANN, E. (Breslau), Ueber das Wesen der Blutgerinnungsstörung bei schwerer Erkrankung des Leberparenchyms, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1322-1324, July 9, '27

HARTMANN, E. (Frankfurt), Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Granuloma teleangiectodes sive pediculatum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 573-581, April 23, '27

——**and BRIEL, I.**, Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten einer bullösen Hauterkrankung in Strandbädern, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 205-209, May '27

HARTMANN, F., Funktionell nervöse Störungen innerer Organe bei einer gelösen Erkrankung der Decke. (Eine Volkskrankheit), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 377-381, March 24, '27

HARTMANN, F., JR., and TRENDELENBURG, W., Zur Frage der Bewegungsstörungen nach Balkendurchtrennung an der Katze und am Affen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 578-592, '27

HARTMANN, HEINZ, Der Einfluss entzündlicher Adnexerkrankungen auf den Ablauf des mensuellen Zyklus, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 419-429, July '27

——**and SCHILDER, P.,** Körperinneres und Körperschema, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 666-675, '27

HARTMANN, HENRI, Contribution à l'étude étiologique du cancer, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 43-49, April '27

Le centenaire de Lister, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 469-473, April 12, '27; also Centenaire de la naissance de Lord Lister, discours prononcé à Londres le 5 avril 1927, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 509, April 16, '27

HARTMANN, J., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wirkung von aus Schilddrüsen gewonnenem Thyroxin und von synthetisch bereitetem, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 531-534, '27

Weitere Forschungen über das Wesen der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 228-233, '27

HARTMANN, K. (Emden), Entfernung einer lebenden Fliegenlarve aus der vorderen Augenkammer, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 233-238, Feb. 28, '27

HARTMANN, K. (München), VOIT, E., and FIRGAU, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage "Ueber die Wertigkeit des gespaltenen Eiweisses," Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 203-226, '27

Ueber den zeitlichen Ablauf der Stickstoffausscheidung bei Belfütterung von Kohlenhydraten zu Eiweiss, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 557-566, '27

HARTMANN, R., Kapitel aus der Röntgentherapie, speziell Karzinombehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 117-122, Feb. 15, '27

HARTOCH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Cystennieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 161-166, '27

HARTOCH, O., MURATOWA, K., and SWISCHTSCHEWSKAJA, E., Zur Aetiologie der Endocarditis lenta, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 227-244, April 12, '27

HARTOG, Behandlung des Scheidenausflusses mit Unguent. argent.nitr., Med.Klin. **23:** 756, May 20, '27

de HARTOGH, J., Treatment of serofibrinous pleurisy with auto-injections, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2655-2660, Dec. 11, '26

HARTRIDGE, H., LYTHGOE, R. J., and BANISTER, H., Effect of illumination and other factors on acuity of vision, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 321-330, July '27

HARTSHORNE, H., WELTY, R. E., and MAY, M. A., Personality and character tests, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 418-435, July '27

HARTSOCK, C. L., Abuse of iodin, especially of iodized salt, in prevention of goiter, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 24-27, July '27

Migraine, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1489-1492, Oct. 29, '27

HARTSTEIN, S. D., Simplified maxillary anesthesia obtained by single improved tuberosity injection, intra-orally, with one and five-eighths inch straight needle, Dental Digest **33:** 807, Nov. '27

HARTTUNG, H., Zur Behandlung der Mastitis mit Eigenblut, Bardenheuerschem Schnitt und Sekundärnaht, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 4-7, March '27

HARTTUNG, O. F., Ueber Nikotinabusus im allgemeinen und über die Bedeutung seiner Wirkung bei dem Bahnpersonal im besonderen, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 10-12, Jan. '27

HARTUNG, A., Ueber das Thyroxin als Entfettungsmittel, Med.Klin. **23:** 603, April 22, '27

HARTUNG, C., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 282, Feb. 18, '27

HARTUNG, H., and ENGELKING, E., Spektraluntersuchungen über die Minimalfeldhelligkeiten des Tritanomalen und seine Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Aenderungen der Helligkeit, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 211-220, '27

HARTWELL, G. A., Weight of rat during gestation, Biochem.J. **21:** 572-575, '27

Growth and reproduction on synthetic diets, Biochem.J. **21:** 1076-1086, '27

HARTWICH, A., and HESSEL, G., Beitrag zur Frage der nephrogenen Toxine, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1650-1652, Aug. 27, '27

HARTY, G. W., Ophthalmology and consulting optician, M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 216-219, Sept. 24, '27

HARTZELL, MILTON BIXLER: See Obituaries

HARTZELL, T. B., Infizierte Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 719-745, July '27

Explanation of failure of dental profession to prevent dental disease, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1095-1112, Nov. '27

Factors in control and cure of pyorrhea, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2056-2063, Nov. '27

HARVARD, V. O., Presidential address, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 187-192, June '27

de HARVEN, MURDOCH and CAHEN, Plasmocytome multiple des os, Bull.de l'Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 287-300, April '27

HARVEY, E. N., Luminous animals, Scientia **41:** 343-354, May '27

Quanta of light produced and molecules of oxygen utilized during Cypridina luminescence, J.General Physiol. **10:** 875-881, July '27

HARVEY, H. E., and HUGHES, D. O., Obstetrical morbidity in rural practice; analysis of 717 pregnancies, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 361-365, Oct. '27

HARVEY, J., and SCOTT, J. W., Myocardial damage in coronary occlusion, South.M.J. **20:** 510-514, July '27

HARVEY, W. C., "Sanocrysin" treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 369, Sept. 10, '27

HARVEY, WILLIAM

—Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, [W. Hale-White] Brit. M.J. **2:** 713-718, Oct. 22, '27; also Lancet **2:** 847-853, Oct. 22, '27

HARVIER, P., and LEMAIRE, A., Artérites des membres inférieurs à forme œdémateuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 446-448, April 7, '27

Renseignements fournis par l'exploration lipiodolée dans les artérites des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 448-455, April 7, '27

——**and SCHEDROVITSKY, A.,** Action thérapeutique de l'adonidine en injections intraveineuses, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 133, Feb. 14, '27

——**RACHET, J., and BLUM, J.,** Colite aiguë ulérogangréneuse rapidement mortelle. Première manifestation d'une amiblase latente, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 267-277, March '27

HASEBROEK, Zur Frage einer kinetischen Arbeitsform der Arterien neben ihrer tonischen Einstellung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 645-648, April 2, '27

Die Vorwärtslagerung des Schultergürtels und die Leibesübungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 638, April 15, '27

HASELHORST, G., Lebensrettende Wirkung einer zweimaligen Bluttransfusion bei einer kompleten Inversio uteri puerperalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 910-913, April 9, '27

Ist die Hysterographie eine ungefährliche Untersuchungsmethode? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1821-1824, July 16, '27

HASELTINE, B., Bronchial asthma; report of progress, Am.Med. **22:** 545-553, Sept. '27

HASEMANN, W., Zersetzung von Leuchtgas und Kohlenoxyd durch Bakterien, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 147-171, '27

HASENFELD, A., Artificial menopause followed by diseased utero-ovarian vessels, Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 39-44, Jan. 13, '27

Über einige Fragen der Diagnostik, Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1679-1685, Nov. 4, '27

HASENÖHRL, R., and DEPISCH, F., Ueber Blutzuckerregulation, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 855, April 30, '27

HASHIGUCHI, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den traumatischen Hydrocephalus, Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 109-140, March 15, '27

HASHIMOTO, K., Wachstumshemmende Wirkung von Coli-Bazillen pathogenen Darmbakterien gegenüber, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 1-9, July 1, '27

HASHISH

—Green Goddess; study in dreams, drugs and dementia, [R. Kingman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 470-475, Oct. 19, '27

—history of hashish and opium, [E. Huber] Erdball **1:** 269-274, '26-'27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1145, July 1, '27

HASKELL, C. C., Circulatory adaptation to muscular exertion, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 226-229, July '27

Influence of digitalis on resistance of guinea-pigs to poisoning by diphtheria toxin, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 639-644, July '27

Resistance of lower animals to combined action of diphtheria toxin and digitalis, South.M.J. **20:** 758-762, Oct. '27

HASKELL, R. H., Wayne County Training School, Train. School Bull. **24:** 25-30, April '27

HASKINS, C. H., and BROCK, B. L., Basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 83-91, July '27

HASLAM, J. F. C., Is there a general factor tending to cause eggs of Aëdes variegatus in different experimental pots to hatch on certain days? Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 238-240, '27

HASLER, E., Isacen zur Behebung der Darmatonie nach chirurgischen Operationen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1031, July 8, '27

HASLINGER, F., Eine seltene Komplikation eines Oesophagus-Karzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 719, June 2, '27

HASLINGER, K., Zur Therapie der reflektorischen Anurie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 174-181, '27

Der Wert der Alpha-Naphthylaminprobe zur Erkennung von Infektionen der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 647-653, '27

HASLINGER, K.—Continued
Nierenplasie und Ureterempyem, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 292-300, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Beweglichkeit der Niere, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **22:** 65-69, '27
HASS, J., Neue Anwendungsgebiete der Lorenz'schen Bifurkation (Gabelung des oberen Femurendes), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 783-785, March 26, '27
HASSALL'S CORPUSCLES: See Thymus, anatomy and histology
HASSAN, A., and DRUMMOND, J. C., Physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of certain dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins, Biochem.J. **21:** 653-661, '27
HASSE, Der derzeitige Stand der Wünschelrutenfrage, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 146-148, Aug. 20, '27
HASSELMANN, C. M., Neuere Reizstoffzusätze zur Blausäure bei Entwesungen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 65-69, March '27
Durchführung einer Blausäure- und Zyklondurchgasung, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte. **40:** 258-266, April 1, '27
Zur Bakteriologie des Pemphigus, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1716-1717, Oct. 7, '27 [Comment on Richter's article]
HASSERPFLUG, Die Hauptprobleme der Unfallverhütungsarbeit an grossen Werken und ihre praktische Lösung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 172-174, Sept. '27
HASSIN, G. B., Acute (epidemic?) encephalitis; report of case in new-born twin with histologic observations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 44-55, July '27
HASSLINGER, F., Untersuchungen über die Topographie der Mund- und Halsorgane vom Standpunkt der direkten Endoskopie der Luft- und Speisewege, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 42-58, '27
HASSON, J., and LITTLE, E. G., In England entstandener und mittels der Impfbehandlung geheilter akuter knotiger Aussatz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1319-1321, Oct. 20, '27
HASTINGS, A. B., and Van DYKE, H. B., Importance of carbonate ion in physiological activity, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 831-832, June '27
HASTINGS, D. R., Pleurisy; report of 1,017 cases, Journal-Lancet **47:** 484-486, Oct. 15, '27
HASTINGS, H., Acute fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal sinus; hematogenous (?) origin (dental focus); report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 559-564, Dec. '27
HASTY, F. E., Paranasal sinus infection and swimming, J.A.M.A. **89:** 507-509, Aug. 13, '27
Brain abscess of otitic origin, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 678-683, Sept. '27
HATCHELL, G. W., Dreams from Urwira (Ukajala), Tanganyika Territory, Man **27:** 88, May '27
HATCHER, E. D., Insanity and mental diseases in Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 289-294, July '27
HATCHER, R. A., Rectal administration of ether and oil and morphine, magnesium sulphate and ether in surgery and obstetrics, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2114, Dec. 17, '27; 2189, Dec. 24, '27; 2258, Dec. 31, '27
——**and CROSBY, H.**, Elimination of nicotin in milk, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 1-6, Nov. '27
——**and WEISS, S.**, Reflex vomiting from heart; mechanism of vomiting induced by digitalis bodies, J.A.M.A. **89:** 429-432, Aug. 6, '27
Seat of emetic action of digitalis bodies, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 37-53, Nov. '27
HATFIELD, J. N., What executives should know about perpetual inventory system, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 118, Aug. '27
HATRIK, J., Contribution to morphology of tubercle bacillus, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 394-403, April '27
Cultivation of tubercle bacilli on Petroff's medium. Effect of sun's rays on bacillus in sputum, Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:** 403-408, April '27
Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from sputum, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 43-45, July '27
HATSCHEK, E., Untersuchung der Formen, welche Tropfen und Wirbel gelatinierender Flüssigkeiten in verschiedenen koagulierenden Lösungen annehmen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 385-390, April 29, '27
HATSEL, C., and HILDEBRAND, S. F., Growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity, Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 374-377, June '27
HATT, P., L'absorption d'encre de Chine par les branchies d'acéphales, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. (Notes et rev.) **65:** 89-95, Dec. 15, '26
HATTERSLEY, S. M., Filling for joints of tables, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **48:** 378, May '27
HATTIE, W. H., Differing opinions, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1383-1384, Nov. '27
HATTON, J., Treatment of insured persons, M.Press **124:** 283-288, Oct. 5, '27
HAUBERG, G. D., Diabetic coma, Illinois M.J. **52:** 471-473, Dec. '27
HAUBERRISSER, E., Narkose, Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 72-80, Jan. '27
HAUCH, E., Use and abuse of pituitrin, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 466-471, June 2, '27
Grossesse et cancer du col utérin, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 413-420, Sept. '27
HAUDEK, M., Ueber die verhältnismässige Bedeutungslosigkeit der Spitzentuberkulose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 40-47, '27
Aphoristische Bemerkungen über Kavernen, ihre schwere und leichte Heilbarkeit und über Kavernen als Frühsymptom einer Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1295-1296, Oct. 13, '27 [Comment on Wolff-Eisner's article]
HAUDIQUET, R., and GOIFFON, R., Mesure des albumines complexes par leur "erreur de protéine," Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 311-313, July 8, '27
Nature des albumines mesurables par l'index d'"erreur de protéines," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 570, July 22, '27
HAUDUROY, P., Les formes invisibles et filtrantes des bactéries visibles, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 254-267; 283-291, June; 523-533; 537-552, Sept. '27
HAUFF, H., Die Prognose der chirurgischen Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 377-383, '27
——**and KLARE, K.**, Die chirurgische Tuberkulose des Kindesalters in typischen Röntgenbildern, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 219-226, '26-'27
HAUFFE, G., Der Heissbeutel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 123-128, March '27
Der Herzbeutel, ein notwendiger Bestandteil der tätigen Herzmaschine, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 408, April 1, '27
Die Wirkung der im Herzbeutel gegebenen Saug- und Druckeinrichtung auf das Gefässsystem, Med.Klin. **23:** 684, May 6, '27
HAUGER, A., Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude bei Rindvieh mit Aulin, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 335, May 21, '27; also Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 41, May '27
HAUKE, H., Ueber Kropf in Schlesien, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 327-358, '27
Zur Kavernenchirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 343, '27
HAUMANN, W., Osteopathia cretinosa scapulae nebst einem Beitrag zum Humerus varus cretinosus, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 136-148, '27
HAUN, K., Beitrag zur Lehre vom Kindesmord, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 58-69, July 12, '27
HAUPT, H., Die Verbreitung der Haustiertuberkulose im Deutschen Reiche und ihre Bekämpfung, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 130; 212, '27
Kurze Mitteilung zur Bekämpfung der seuchenhaft auftretenden Invasion der Ferkel mit Strongyloides longus Grassi und Segré, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 461, July 15, '27
Zur Frage der Unterscheidung tierpathogener Streptokokken, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 607-611, Sept. 17, '27
——**and DOBBERSTEIN, J.**, Ein Beitrag zur Polyneuritis des Geflügels, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 58-77, March 31, '27
——**and JÄÄSKELÄINEN, A.**, Zur Biologie des dem Diplococcus lanceolatus Fraenkel verwandten Diplokokkus des Kalbes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 88-93, July 1, '27
HAUROWITZ, F., Zur Chemie des Blutfarbstoffes; ueber die Beziehung zwischen Hämatin und Hämochromogen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 255-261, '27
Zur Chemie des Blutfarbstoffes; ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Hämin, Hämochromogen und Porphyrin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 91-101, '27
——**and REISS, M.**, Ueber die Wirkung hydrierter Imidazole auf den Blutzucker, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1479, July 30, '27
HAUSDORF, G., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Fehldiagnose von Hirntumoren, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 127-130, April 25, '27
Beitrag zur Organtherapie der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 335-337, July 16, '27
HAUSER, E. D., Orthopedics in Sweden, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 789-794, June 15, '27
Organization of care of cripples in Sweden, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 568-573, July '27
Orthopedic methods characteristic of Sweden, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 126-131, Aug. '27
HAUSER, GUSTAV: See Biographies
HAUSHALTER, J., and CORNIL, L., Deux cas de paralysie générale traités par les injections de stovarsol, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 34, Feb. '27
HAUSHALTER, PAUL
—unveiling of monument to memory of Paul Haushalter; [Inauguration du monument à la mémoire du professor Haushalter], Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 337-349, July 1, '27
HAUSMAN, L. A., Winter food of tree swallow (Iridoprocne bicolor) and myrtle warbler (Dendroica coronata), Am.Naturalist **61:** 379-382, July-Aug. '27
Pigmentation of human head-hair, Am.Naturalist **61:** 545-554, Nov.-Dec. '27

HAUSMANN, E., Ein Fall von Urethraverletzung sub coitu, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1923-1925, July 23, '27
HAUSMANN, W. (Copenhagen), and SONNE, C., Ueber die sensibilisierende Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins im Ultraviolett, Strahlentherapie **25:** 174-182, '27; also Researches on sensibilizing effect of ultraviolet light on hematoporphyrin, Hospitalstid. **70:** 277-285, March 24, '27
HAUSMANN, W., (Vienna), and KRUMPEL, O., Ueber die Durchlässigkeit ungefärbter Gläser für ultraviolette Strahlen in ihrer hygienischen Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 279-281, March 3, '27
Ueber die Absorption der Porphyrine im Ultraviolett, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 203-212, '27
HAUSSECKER, E., Ueber die Naht des abgerissenen vorderen Kreuzbandes im Kniegelenk, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1355, May 28, '27
HAUSTEIN, H., Zur sexuellen Hygiene in Sowjet-Russland, Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Sex.-Forsch. **5:** 1-41, '26
Volksaufklärung im Kampf gegen die sozialen Krankheiten in Sowjetrussland, Bl.f.Volksndhtspfl. **27:** 111-113, July '27
HAVARD, VALERY: See Obituaries
HAVEMANN, W., Ueber geschlechtsverschiedene Verteilung von Rassenmerkmalen, insbesondere der Färbungsmerkmale, Volk u.Rasse **2:** 1-28, Feb. '27
HAVENS, L. C., and DEHLER, S. A., Further laboratory investigations of typhoid in Alabama, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 359-376, May '27
HAVERILL FEVER: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
HAVIN, I. B., Severe ascaridiasic intoxication, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 503-505, April 15, '27
HAVLÍK, J., Oligodynamic effects of silver, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 295-297, Feb. 18, '27
HAVRANEK, M., L'autohémothérapie dans les ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses et dans d'autres maladies aiguës et chroniques, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 329-333, April '27
Causes of spread of surgical tuberculosis in central Slovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 697-701, April 22, '27
Bemerkungen zu Makai's Autopyotherapie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1683-1685, July 2, '27
Causes and circumstances responsible for osseous and articular tuberculosis in western and middle Slovakia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 85-109, Aug. '27
HAWE, P., Case of self-induced "reduction en masse," Lancet **2:** 172, July 23, '27
Carcinoma a complication of piles, Brit.M.J. **2:** 349, Aug. 27, '27
HAWES, C. M., Some observations on intracapsular cataract, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 587-589, Nov. '27
HAWES, J. B., JR., Relation of infections of upper respiratory tract to chronic and sub-acute infections of lungs, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 961-963, Nov. 24, '27
——and STONE, M. J., Progress in tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 516-520, Sept. 29, '27
HAWKING, F., Synthesis of antineuritic factor (torulin) by yeast, Biochem.J. **21:** 728-732, '27
HAWKINS, W. H., Cesarean section under local anesthesia (novocaine); report of 2 cardiopaths delivered by this method, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 144-147, July '27
HAWLEY, E. E., and MURLIN, E. E., Absorption of insulin from alimentary tract of depancreatized dogs, when protected by blood serum, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 147-161, Dec. '27
HAWLEY, S. J., and MANGES, W. F., Roentgen-ray observations in asthma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 870-872, Sept. 10, '27
HAWTHORNE, A. B., and MacKENZIE, D. W., Unilateral renal aplasia, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 37-50, July '27
HAX, D., Tierexperimentelle Wachstumsstudien; die chemischen Veränderungen des Gesamtorganismus und der Organe im Verlauf der postuterinen Entwicklung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 627-639, '27
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Les streptococcies épidermiques etudiées par une nouvelle méthode de culture, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **8:** 201-212, April '27
Ein Fall von Hydroa aestivale ähnelndem Lichtausschlag bei einem Patienten mit Hämatoporphyrinurie, hervorgerufen durch Luminal, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 827-829, June 18, '27
Variations in degree of Wassermann reaction in course of syphilitic treatment, Hospitalstid. **70:** 616-620, June 30, '27
Streptococcal pityriasis, M.Pres. **124:** 7-10, July 6, '27; also Lancet **2:** 370-373, Aug. 20, '27
HAY, J., Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia prophylaxis; specific treatment; symptomatic treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 477-480, Sept. 17, '27
——JONES, H. W., and INCE, P., Action of digitalis in cardiac failure with normal rhythm, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 153-176, Oct. '27
HAY, P. J., Treatment of infective ulcers of cornea with scarlet red, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 369, '27
HAY, W. H., Cancer a disease of either election or ignorance, Cancer,New York **4:** 296-300, July '27
HAY
—self-heating of hay by fermentation, [F. Hildebrandt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 440-490, Aug. 30, '27
HAYAKAWA, T., Studien über die Keuchhustenpneumonie; nachträgliche Untersuchung an den Sektionsfällen der Keuchhustenpneumonia bei Menschen, J.Orient. Med. **7:** 5, July '27
HAYASHI, T., Ueber agglutinatorische Analyse von atypischen Paratyphus A-Bazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 420-434, '27
Agglutinatorische Analyse von Stämmen Paratyphusbazillen: Typus L, Newport, Reading und Stanley; Typus L, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 497-532, '27
——and AOKI, K., Agglutinatorische Analyse von B. breslaviensis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 435-457, '27
——AOKI, K., and SAKAI, K., Ueber die agglutinatorische Untersuchung von Bazillenstämmen europäischer Abstammung der Paratyphus B-Gruppe nach unserem Schema, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 370-401, '27
HAYDEN, C. E., Blood sugar of cow in milk fever, Cornell Vet. **17:** 121-131, April '27
HAYDEN, H. C., and APFELBACH, C. W., Gastro-intestinal lymphogranulomatosis, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 743-770, Nov. '27
HAYEK, H., Ueber epitheliale Bildungen des Pharynxdaches bei Amnioten, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. 36: 181-183, '27
HAYEM, GEORGES
(For biography see under Biographies)
Vulpian, médecin, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 724-732, May 31, '27
Plaidoyer en faveur de l'examen du sang pur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1238-1243, July 28, '27
HAYEM, L., PAOLI, J., and IMBERT, L., Statistique du service de curiethérapie de l'Hôtel-Dieu (année 1926), Marseille méd. **64:** 415-422, April 5, '27
HAYES, A. W., What is rural sociology? Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 45-50, '27
HAYES, C. E., Sheppard-Towner work in South Dakota, M.Woman's J. **34:** 145, May '27
HAYES, C. M., and KINSELLA, R. A., Further study of bacteriemia of experimental streptococcus endocarditis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 887-889, June '27
HAYES, H. K., and AAMODT, O. S., Inheritance in winter hardiness and growth habit in crosses of Marquis with Minhardi and Minturki wheats, J.Agric. Research **35:** 223-236, Aug. 1, '27
HAYES, J. G., Inversion of uterus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 786, Oct. 29, '27
HAYES, L. Y., Sight saving classes in a public school, Outlook for Blind **21:** 17-20, June '27
HAYES, M. R. J., Experiences of deep X-ray treatment of 180 cases which were chiefly malignant, M.Press **123:** 501; 522, '27; also Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 275-289, Aug. '27; also, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 561-572, Sept. '27
HAY-FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—[Z. W. Stewart] M.Woman's J. **34:** 162-168, June '27
—allergic states in general and hay fever in particular, [L. Van Boeckel] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 178-193, March 15, '27
—allergy as related to otolaryngology, [W. W. Duke] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 820-828, Sept. '27
—essential differences in chronic pollen hay fever and asthma in children and in adults, [I. S. Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1197-1203, Sept. '27
—in Montana, [A. R. Foss] Minnesota Med. **10:** 587-593, Oct. '27
—in Nevada, [H. Albert & V. DeBell] California & West. Med. **27:** 65-68, July '27
—late spring or summer hay-fever in District of Columbia and vicinity, [G. T. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 169-178, Sept. '27
—orris coryza, [E. W. Phillips] Southwestern Med. **11:** 299-303, July '27
—pollen hay fever and asthma in children, [I. S. Kahn] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 209-212, July '27
—review of 189 patients of asthma and hay fever clinic, [L. Unger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1159-1163, Sept. '27
—spasmodic coryza, [H. Proby] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 445-452, Sept. 5, '27
diagnosis, [A. Vander Veer, Jr., R. A. Cooke & W. C. Spain] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 101-113, July '27
—nasal manifestations of allergy, [C. H. Eyermann] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 808-815, Sept. '27
—skin and mucous membrane reactions, [L. B. Baldwin] J.Immunol. **13:** 345-356, May '27

HAY-FEVER—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay-Fever, plants
—cotton of cottonwood tree factor; preliminary report, [J. J. Waring & M. Pope] Colorado Med. **24:** 218-222, July '27
—house dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever; correction, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 396, Sept. '27
—pollen sensitization, [H. Spitz] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 78-81, July '27
heredity, genetic computations on hereditary transmission, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 187-189, May '27
pathology, [R. Hare] St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz. **33:** 37, April; 51, May '27
plants, distribution and importance of Acnidas as cause of hay fever and asthma in United States, [R. M. Balyeat & T. R. Stemen] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 639-647, Nov. '27
—rôle of structural features of pollen grains in identifying most important hay fever plants of California, [G. Piness & H. E. McMinn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1164-1178, Sept. '27
therapy, [P. Giroud] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 588-595, May 7, '27
—[Hamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 574, March 19, '27
—[A. Vander Veer, Jr., R. A. Cooke & W. C. Spain] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 101-113, July '27
—abortive, [J. Bonjour] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 598, June 18, '27
—bromine salts, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 852, May 20, '27
—by pollen extracts and changes in local environment, [D. M. Cowie & J. P. Parsons] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 253-270, '27
—constitutional reactions, [H. S. Bernton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 181-182, Nov. '27
—ephedrin; further observations, [F. W. Gaarde & C. K. Maytum] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 635-639, Nov. '27; abridged J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1203-1204, Sept. '27
—epinephrine; mechanism of action, [F. de Paula Peruche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1062-1064, Oct. 21, '27
—hydromineral cure, [G. Billard] Paris méd. **1:** 283-288, March 19, '27
—in Pacific Northwest; 53 cases, [C. T. Chamberlain] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1083-1092, Dec. '27
—indications for surgery, [S. H. Hurwitz] California & West.Med. **27:** 212-216, Aug. '27
—nitrohydrochloric acid, [H. Beckman] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 525-529, Oct. '27
—pathogenesis and treatment of hay-fever and bronchial asthma, with special reference to physical therapy, [S. R. Kagan] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 526-530, July '27
—perennial treatment of seasonal hay fever, [A. Brown] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 536-538, Aug. '27
—phocajod, [R. Nussbaum] Med.Klin. **23:** 1067, July 15, '27
—pollinosis; constitutional and local factors, [W. T. Vaughan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 386-396, Sept. '27
—practical suggestions for nurses handling hay fever patients, [A. A. Eggston] Trained Nurse **78:** 610-613, June '27
—prophylaxis and treatment of hay fever and asthma in rooms made pollen and dust free by means of mechanical filters, [M. B. Cohen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 59-63, Oct. '27
—salvamin, [C. Hirsch & S. Loewe] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 793-795, May 6, '27
—salvamin; 2 cases, [C. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 75-80, July '27
—specific treatment with pollen; pollysat method, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 402, April 23, '27
—survey of progress, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 430-435, June '27
—value of ephedrine as shown by its use in 110 cases of asthma and 20 cases of hay-fever, [G. Piness & H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **89:** 515, Aug. 13, '27

HAYGOOD, M. F., Coördination of official and volunteer health agencies in Knoxville, Tennessee, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1117-1121, Nov. '27

HAYHOW, E. C., Administrative organization and policy, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 95-100, July '27
Office methods and procedures, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-94, Sept. '27
Purchasing, stores and cost accounting, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 83-88, Nov. '27
——**and ROSENFIELD, I.,** Planning, building and equipping a hospital, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-94, Dec. '27

HAYHURST, E. R., and KINDEL, D. J., Stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 818-822, Aug. '27

HAYMANN, H., Ueber Simulation und Dissimulation von Psychosen, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 194-200, May 5, '27

HAYMANN, L., Die Häufigkeit der otogenen Todesfälle; ein statistischer Beitrag, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1412-1415, Aug. 19, '27

HAY-MICHEL, A. G. H., Native medical practitioners and European patients; some ethical and biological aspects of question, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 494-497, Oct. 8, '27

von HAYNAL, E., and von DANIEL, G., Klinischer Beitrag zur Rolle der Stauungsleber in der Wasserausscheidung Herzkranker, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 496, March 12, '27

HAYNE, T. B., BARBER, M. A., and KOMP, W. H. W., Susceptibility to malaria parasites and relation to transmission of malaria of species of Anopheles common in southern United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2487-2502, Oct. 14, '27

HAYNES, F., and FRANKLIN, K. J., Histology of giraffe's carotid, functionally considered, J.Anat. **62:** 115-117, Oct. '27

HAYNES, F. E., Individual delinquent, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 65-74, May '27

HAYNES, H. G. L., Horace Eyre Haynes, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 507, July '27

HAYNES, HORACE EYRE: See Obituaries

HAYNES, L. W., Report of pregnancy following inversion of uterus, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 626-628, Oct. '27

HAYS, H., Awakening of otologist in handling of his deafened patients, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 493-497, Oct. '27
Management of acute otitis media, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 420-424, Nov. 26, '27

HAYTER, H. M., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers; study of 27 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 247-249, July '27
Pilonidal sinus, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 447-449, Oct. '27

HAYTHORN, S. R., Experimental edema as aid to histopathologic studies, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 491-502, '27

HAYWARD, E. M., and MOWBRAY, L., Interesting comparisons in feeding schedules for full term new-born infants, as obtained from series of 651 cases at Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass., Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 515-516, Sept. 29, '27

HAYWARD, L., SCOTT, C. E., and SIMPSON, R. R., Statistical tables for year 1926, from Ear and Throat Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 607-615, Sept. '27

HAYWOOD, C., Carbon dioxide as narcotic agent; effect of carbon dioxide upon contraction of striated muscle of frog, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 241-249, Oct. '27

HAZAMA, F., Ueber die Verwendung des Lobelin-Ingelheim zur intraspinalen Injektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1418-1419, Aug. 19, '27

HAZELTON, M. P., Feeding of infants and young children, Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 235-242, July '27

HAZEMANN, L'école en plein air permanente provisoire de Vitry-sur-Seine, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 77-96, Feb. '27

HAZEN, C. M., Rôle of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 990-993, Oct. '27

HAZLEWOOD, B. J., Practical public health unit for Ontario town, Pub.Health J. **18:** 468-474, Oct. '27

HAZLITT, V., Professor McDougall and Lamarckian hypothesis, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 77-86, July '27

HEACOCK, E., and LEONARD, G. F., Practical method for testing germicidal power of certain products, Am. J.Pharm. **99:** 335-340, June '27

HEAD, J. R., Treatment of chronic empyema, S.Clin.North America **7:** 657-662, June '27
Effect of operation upon vital capacity, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 83-87, July 21, '27

HEAD
See also Cranium
—persistent tremor; case, [Shambhu Nath Misra] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 519-520, Sept. '27
—veins of head and face and their relation to infection; applied anatomy, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 259-260, July '27
surgery: See Cranium, surgery
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[J. F. Ford] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 192-195, July '27
—[T. E. Lambert] M.J.Australia **1:** 671-673, May 7, '27
—aphasia due to head trauma; case, [M. Selmi] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 52-54, Jan. 16, '27
—aural lesions in experimental gunshot wounds of head, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 139-161, Feb. '27
—injuries and their treatment, [I. W. Brebner] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 281-285, June 11, '27
—late complications of craniocerebral wounds of war, [G. Giarrusso] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 501-506, Aug.-Sept. '27

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—late effects, [C. P. Symonds] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 342-346, Aug. 13, '27
—management, [R. D. McClure & A. S. Crawford] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 549-554, Sept. '27
—remote effects, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press **124:** 169-171, Aug. 31, '27
—sequelae; 500 cases examined 10-12 years later, [M. Villaret & J. Bailby] Presse méd. **35:** 289, March 5, '27
—studies in paleopathology; injuries to head among pre-Columbian Peruvians, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M. History **9:** 277-307, Sept. '27
—symptomatology of sequelae, [V. De Bernardinis] Gior. di med.mil. **75:** 507-517, Aug.-Sept. '27
—two cases, [A. D. Bevan] S.Clin.North America **7:** 481-488, June '27
—war time injuries, [A. M. Hanson] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 21-30, July '27

HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[R. G. Armour] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1120-1124, Oct. 15, '27
—chronic meningeal (post-traumatic) headache and its specific treatment by lumbar air insufflation; encephalography, [W. Penfield] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 747-759, Dec. '27
—differentiation between ophthalmic and sinus headaches, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1000-1018, Dec. '27
—due to refractive, accomodative and muscular anomalies, [W. S. Sims] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 154-157, Sept. '27.
—evening headache in woman with arterial hypotension, [M. Artom] Studium **17:** 212-214, June '27
—from standpoint of oculist, [H. L. Brooks] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 435-439, June '27
—in relationship to ovarian dysfunction, [E. C. Fishbaugh] Endocrinology **11:** 445-456, Sept.-Oct. '27
—muscular (rheumatic), [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 105-111, Feb. '27
—nasal, [E. M. Atkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 264-266, Aug. 13, '27; also Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 448-450, Sept. '27
—pathology and treatment, [G. Peritz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1169-1174, Aug. 5, '27
—therapy, [A. Schüller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1331-1332, Oct. 20, '27
—tumors of median lobe; cerebral explorations; suboccipital headache with retraction of head, in tumors obliterating aqueduct of Sylvius, [C. Vincent & Rappoport] Rev.neurol. **2:** 69-72, July '27

HEAF, F., Further results with sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **9:** 105-112, Dec. '27

HEAGEY, F. W., Relation of internal medicine to general practice of medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 233-236, July '27

HEALD, C. B., Electro-therapeutics and ultraviolet light; direct current, with special reference to its use in recent fractures, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 68-73, July '27
Electro-therapeutics and ultraviolet light; diathermy current; its uses and applications, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 86, Aug.; 109, Sept. '27
Electro-therapeutics and ultraviolet light; medical uses of ultraviolet light, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 125, Oct.; 143, Nov. '27

HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—civilization and health; historical colloquy, [K. Sudhoff] M.Life **34:** 159-164, April '27
—dependency and health views of social worker, [E. Frankel] Nation's Health **9:** 28; 68, Aug. '27
—good nature and good health, [M. X. Sullivan] Clin. Med.& Surg. **34:** 422-424, June '27
—health work in colleges, [L. A. DeVilbiss] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 196-198, Nov. '27
—hygiene of later period of life, [T. Oliver] M.Press **123:** 401-403, May 18, '27; also M.Officer **37:** 259-261, June 4, '27
—preventive medicine in student health service, [H. S. Diehl] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 377-390, May '27
—special senses and human health, [E. Podolsky] West. M.Rev. **32:** 94-105, April '27
—sunlight and health, [F. Tisdall] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 350-358, July '27
—university health service and medical profession, [F. N. Miller] Northwest Med. **26:** 293-303, June '27
centers: See Public Health, centers
education: See Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance

HEALTH—Continued
resorts: See also Baths; Water, mineral
—alimentation and dietetics at health resorts for children, [H. Jumon] Progrès med. **42:** 545-549, April 9, '27
—altitudes and mineral springs, [S. Hediger] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 351-354, March '27
—climatic and balneological stations in Germany, [Lachmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 321-325, May 15, '27
—gas heating; heat supply in watering places, [R. Balcke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 669-677, Sept. 8, '27
—health hunting at an American Spa, [H. T. Mahony] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 217-219, May '27
—hydrotherapeutic stations for cardio-vascular disease, [V. Lassance] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 335-348, April '27
—hydrotherapy in high blood pressure; prognosis after cure of Royat, [J. Heitz] Presse therm.et climat. **63:** 236, April 15, '27
—indications and contra-indications for different French seaside resorts, [G. Baudouin] J.méd.franç. **16:** 115-120, March '27
—Maine de Biran at famous Pyrenean watering-places, [R. Molinéry] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 411-418, May 7, '27
—need and possibility of founding balneologic and climatologic academies at health resorts, [R. Beneke] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 451-463, May '27
—need of balneo-climatological academies at mineral baths and health resorts, [H. Curschmann] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 515-519, June '27
—plan of streets and dust prevention, [E. van Mark] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 548-551, June '27
—principles and results of children's care at seaside resorts, [G. Barraud] Méd.inf. **33:** 142, May; 163, June '27
—Reichenhall; climatology and indications, [W. Lewy] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 483-489, May '27
—restriction of traffic and other noises, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1478-1479, Aug. 26, '27
—rheumatoid arthritis treated at Paralana Hot Springs, South Australia, [C. C. Fenton] M.J.Australia **1:** 681-683, May 7, '27
—roads and prevention of dust, with especial regard for the health resort, [Latzke] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 225-230, Jan. '27
—rôle of scientific balneology in health resorts, [E. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 259-261, Feb. '27
—spring days in Freiburg, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1016-1018, June 10, '27
—Vichy, [Kramer-Petersen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 234, March 24, '27
—winter resort for children at Vallard-de-Lans, [J. Huber] Paris méd. (supp.) **2:** 576-579, Dec. 25, '26

HEANEY, F. S., Closure of abdominal incisions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1143, June 25, '27

HEANEY, J. H., Etiology and treatment of psoriasis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1136-1137, Dec. 17, '27

HEARD, J. D., MARSHALL, W. R., and ADAMS, F. S., Heart-block with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, Am.Heart J. **2:** 562-572, June '27

HEARIN, W. C., Neglected third stage and puerperium, South.M.J. **20:** 561-564, July '27

HEARING
See also Deafness
—audibility of gunfire, [F. J. W. Whipple] Nature, London **119:** 782, May 28, '27
—auditory theory; criticism of Professor Boring's hypotheses, [H. Banister] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 436-440, July '27
—clinical experiments to determine whether pressure upon labyrinth has any effects upon hearing, [G. Kerekes] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 12-15, Jan. 2, '27
—differentiation of preauditory and postauditory primitive lines into preauditory and postauditory placodes, lateralis ganglia and migratory lateral-line placodes in Amblystoma jeffersonianum, [F. L. Landacre] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 29-59, Oct. '27
—explanation for symptom of paracusis Willisi; demonstration, [G. E. Shambaugh] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 228-236, Sept. '27
—fetal, [H. S. & H. B. Forbes] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 353-355, Oct. '27
—identical hearing in identical twins, [D. Macfarlan] Laryngoscope **37:** 846, Nov. '27
—local relaxation of basilar membrane and interruption of audition, [M. Held & F. Kleinknecht] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 1-31, '27
—new theory, [A. Bonain] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 969-973, Sept.-Oct. '27
—persistence of auditory sensations, [P. Kucharski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 691-693, Aug. 26, '27

HEARING—Continued
—subjective audition of pathologic pulmonary sounds, [N. Michelson] **Am.J.M.Sc. 174:** 113-115, July '27
—theories of sound analysis and intensity control on basis of middle and inner ear mechanics, [A. G. Pohlman] **Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36:** 579-603, Sept. '27
—through sense organs of touch and vibration, [R. H. Gault] **J.Frankl.Inst. 203:** 329-358, Sept. '27
—vision and hearing in relation to reaction and resistance, [A. Angelucci] **Arch.di ottal. 34:** 1-14, Jan. '27
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, cisternal puncture in disorders, [G. Ferreri & G. Ayala] **Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in intestinal toxemias, [J. Matignon] **Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 41:** 327, May 14, '27
—statistical study of relation between appearance of tympanic membrane and impairment of auditory function, [D. W. Tastet] **U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3:** 1039-1040, Oct. '27
physiology, have we a resonance theory of hearing or only a resonance hypothesis? [G. Wilkinson] **J. Laryng.& Otol. 42:** 365-374, June '27
—localisation of cortical centre for hearing, [F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] **J.Laryng.& Otol. 42:** 505, Aug.; 593, Sept. '27
tests, [F. J. Collet] **J.de méd.de Lyon 8:** 401-410, Aug. 20, '27
—Brünings' theory of faulty registration of sounds; clinical tests, [W. Anthon] **Klin.Wchnschr. 6:** 1759-1760, Sept. 10, '27
—conservation of hearing and hard-of-hearing child, [F. H. Rodin] **California & West.Med. 27:** 643-647, Nov. '27
—crossed perception of tuning fork tones in bone conduction under physiologic and pathologic conditions, [Birkholz] **Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15:** 224-226, Feb. '27
—deafness in school children; differential diagnosis with aid of audiometers; examination of 1000 pupils, [E. P. Fowler] **Arch.Otolaryng. 6:** 43-57, July '27
—determination of upper sound limit with Galton whistle, [E. Schlittler] **Acta oto-laryng. 10:** 81-89, '26
—distinguishing between tactile sense and audition in deaf child, [D. Macfarlan] **Arch.Otolaryng. 5:** 507-508, June '27
—for diagnostic purposes or medicolegal ends, [H. Frey] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:** 717-719, June 2, '27
—in simulation, dissimulation and exaggeration of deafness, [M. Lepore] **Pensiero med. 16:** 131-135, March 10, '27
—meaning of "qualitative" and "quantitative" tests for audition, [F. G. Katz] **Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 27:** 229-245, April '27
—measuring acuity of hearing with paraboloid phonometer, [H. Zwaardemaker] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1:** 2398-2400, April 30, '27
—measuring intensity of sounds, [C. Reuter] **Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 19:** 15-19, '27
—philosophy of older tests of hearing, [R. Sonnenschein] **Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3:** 416-418, June '27; also **Laryngoscope 37:** 393-416, June '27
—recent literature on cranial resonance and its clinical application, [R. Sonnenschein] **Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36:** 454-462, June '27
—Rinne's test with special reference to use of tuning fork, in both bone and air conduction, [R. Sonnenschein] **Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres 25:** 153-168, March '27
—sources of error in vocal tests, [F. Bruck] **München. med.Wchnschr. 74:** 1543, Sept. 9, '27
—value of Wagener's shaking test for unilateral deafness, [Hünermann] **Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 16:** 66-69, July '27
—why are distance values worthless in examining hearing in closed spaces? [J. L. Struycken] **Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1:** 2425, April 30, '27

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; and under names of various diseases, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; etc.
—method of investigating effect of radioactive substances upon heart, [H. Zwaardemaker] **Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2)** pp. 1715-1762, '27
—mutual influence of heart and mind, [W. H. von Wyss] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57:** 433-436, May 7, '27
—new instruments for measuring heart gases in dead bodies, [F. Dyrenfurth] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 9:** 459-463, March 10, '27
—reflex vomiting from heart; mechanism of vomiting induced by digitalis bodies, [R. A. Hatcher & S. Weiss] **J.A.M.A. 89:** 429-432, Aug. 6, '27
—"vagus heart" in spasmophilia and hyperventilation, [L. Doxiades & H. Vollmer] **Klin.Wchnschr. 6:** 1801-1802, Sept. 17, '27

HEART—Continued
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, diseases; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—congenital anomaly, interventricular septum defect; colloid adenoma of thyroid, [Cabot case 13341] **Boston M.& S.J. 197:** 312-315, Aug. 25, '27
—congenital defect of auricular septum without other cardiac deformity; case, [H. Müller, Jr.] **Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57:** 862-866, Sept. 3, '27
—congenital malformation in girl of 11, [Bigot & Boumard] **Arch.méd.d'Angers 31:** 81-85, May '27
—congenital; truncus arteriosus communis, [H. M. Zimmerman] **Am.J.Path. 3:** 617-622, Nov. '27
—cyanosis in new-born; relative to congenital heart defect, [J. Sahler] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:** 1049-1050, Aug. 18, '27
—heart of child aged 22 months presenting anomalous vein from pulmonary auricle to right internal jugular vein, transposition of great vessels and left superior vena cava, [H. A. Harris, S. H. Gray & C. Whitney] **Anat.Rec. 36:** 31-49, July '27
—in new-born, [Lévy, Moriot & François] **Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 16:** 485, July '27
—including two cases with common atrioventricular canal and septum defects and one with defect of atrial septum (cor triloculare biventriculosum), [F. D. Gunn & J. M. Dieckmann] **Am.J.Path. 3:** 595-616, Nov. '27
—lesions of ocular fundus in persistent auriculoventricular foramen, [Bussy & Cros] **Lyon méd. 139:** 140, Jan. 30, '27
—persistence of venous sinus in human fetus, [I. Alfandary] **Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 7:** 65-77, '27
—transposition of viscera with stenosis of pulmonary artery and interventricular communication; case, [D. Liotta] **Riforma med. 43:** 869-872, Sept. 12, '27
—variability and malformations of pig's heart, [W. Steger] **Anat.Anz. 63:** 145-164, June 11, '27
—vegetative endocarditis of valves in youth with congenital malformation, [A. Delhaye & A. de Groodt] **Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20:** 309-316, May '27
—vitality in rare congenital malformation; case, [D. Perotti] **Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 2:** 275-280, '27
anatomy and histology, study of auricular endocardium in mammals, [P. Rylant] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 1050-1053, April 26, '27
—anatomy of heart in 16th, 17th and 18th centuries (Andreas Vesalius, Richard Lower and Raimond Vieussens), [J. Wiberg] **Janus 31:** 279-285, July-Aug. '27
—comparative anatomy and development of heart and alimentary canal, [D. Waterston] **Edinburgh M.J. 34:** 658-677, Nov. '27
aneurysm: See under Aneurysm
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—cause of temporary ventricular alternation following long diastolic pause, [C. J. Wiggers] **Warthin Ann. Vol.,** pp. 65-82, '27
—dynamics of ventricular alternation, [C. J. Wiggers] **Ann.Clin.Med. 5:** 1022-1027, May '27
—numerical relation between heart-beats and body-weight of Tapes philippinarum, Arca Infrata and Kysterea meretrix, [T. Hosaka] **Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46:** 3, Sept. '27
—sex-differences; duration of systole, [W. P. Lombard & O. M. Cope] **Am.J.Physiol. 83:** 37-41, Dec. '27
block: See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, electrocardiography
—[J. G. Cross] **Minnesota Med. 10:** 604-607, Oct. '27
—actual notions as to Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Géraudel] **Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 7:** 376-385, July '27
—Adams-Stokes disease as manifestation of sinusal arrhythmia; case, [O. P. Curti] **Semana méd. 1:** 667-670, March 17, '27
—after goiter operation; case, [E. Simon] **Zentralbl.f. Chir. 54:** 2060-2066, Aug. 13, '27
—branch block and ventricular block, [I. Mahaim] **Ann. de méd. 22:** 213-241, July '27
—case, [M. Komeda] **Orient.J.Dis.Infants 2:** 19, Oct. '27
—case of ventricular bradyrhythmia from stenosis of ventriculo-nector artery (Adams-Stokes disease), [E. Géraudel, R. Bénard and others] **Presse méd. 35:** 1129-1131, Sept. 17, '27
—causes, [Henrijean] **Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 7:** 477-491, July '27
—clinic, [L. F. Bishop] **Internat.Clin. 2:** 25-31, June '27
—congenital; case, [R. McIntosh] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 34:** 965-968, Dec. '27

HEART, block—Continued
—due to Cerbera thevetia, (yellow oleander seeds); case, [B. Mohan Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 450-451, Aug. '27
—electrocardiographic study of various forms, [J. M. Wilson] Internat.Clin. **3:** 16-23, Sept. '27
—ephedrin in Adams-Stokes syndrome, [M. Hollingsworth] California & West.Med. **26:** 802, June '27
—experimental incomplete sino-auricular block, [D. Scherf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 188-202, '27
—heart-block, auricular flutter, and adenoma of thyroid, [A. E. Strauss] M.Clin.North America **11:** 487-497, Sept. '27
—in acute rheumatic fever under treatment with digitalis; case, [J. H. Crawford] Am.Heart J. **3:** 196-207, Dec. '27
—in pregnancy, [W. Dressler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 83-96, March '27
—of congenital origin; report of case, [M. J. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **10:** 566-568, Sept. '27
—partial auriculoventricular block, [Mobitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 828, April 23, '27
—partial functional block; case, [E. Lorenz] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 552-554, '27
—pathogenesis of atrioventricular dissociation, [G. Agostoni] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 17-21, Jan.-March '27
—postdiphtheric; case, [J. C. Recalde Cuestas] Rev.méd. del Rosario **17:** 7-16, Jan. '27
—radioscopic diagnosis, [C. Pezzi] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 381-389, Sept. '27
—simultaneous blockage of cardiac stimulus all along primitive bundle, [V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 221-228, June '27
—stimulation in sinus ganglion and sino-auricular block, [von Kapff] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 965, Oct. 1, '27
—total heart block in child 8 years old, [N. Lukin & D. I. Frey] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 647-652, Oct. '27
—transitory Adams-Stokes syndrome, associated with serum anaphylaxis symptoms during convalescence from facial erysipelas, [V. de Lavergne, Morel & Jochum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1314-1318, Aug. 4, '27
—varying ventricular complexes in complete heart-block; account of postmortem examination in one case, [A. R. Gilchrist & A. E. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **3:** 146-176, Dec. '27
—ventricular fibrillation in complete heart-block; effect of quinidine and quinine, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 56-67, Jan. '27
—ventricular fibrillation with syncope like that of Stokes-Adams followed by sudden death; case, [L. Gallavardin & A. Bérard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur. **20:** 305-308, May '27
—with auricular fibrillation; autopsy, [E. Kauf] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 377-386, June 1, '27
—with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, [J. D. Heard, W. R. Marshall & F. S. Adams] Am.Heart J. **2:** 562-572, June '27
blood supply: See also Arteries, coronary
—types, [M. S. Lisitzin] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 222-230, '27
cancer, metastatic, [W. A. Cashion] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 810-814, Aug. '27
—case report, [G. B. Adams] South.M.J. **20:** 933-936, Dec. '27
—secondary carcinoma implanted on endocardium of right ventricle, [A. G. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 798-800, July '27
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—automatic movement, [M. Ishihara] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 49-51, Sept. '27
—automatism and conduction in heart, [Ryland] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 161-200, Feb. 26, '27
—bundle of His and its relation to diseases of heart, [J. Eiman] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1407-1420, May '27
—destruction of sino-auricular node in dogs' hearts by radon; histological and electrocardiographic study, [M. C. Borman & T. A. McMillan] Am.Heart J. **3:** 208-218, Dec. '27
—experiments on sino-auricular node, [M. C. Borman] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 505-509, Oct. '27
—proofs of auriculo-ventricular conduction; conflicting theories, [I. Mahaim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1070-1074, Nov. 5, '27
—speed of conduction in auricles and principal divisions of bundle of His, [M. Lapicque & C. Veil] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 127-129, **June 24, '27**
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—acute dilatation; ever present danger in intravenous injections, [J. H. Clark] J.A.M.A. **89:** 21-22, July 2, '27
—acute reflex dilatation; case, [A. Zorrilla y Polanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 295-297, Feb. 26, '27

HEART, dilatation—Continued
—extreme dilatation of left auricle to right, [D. E. Bedford] Am.Heart J. **3:** 127-138, Dec. '27
—hypertrophy and dilatation, [Cabot case 13491] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1092-1094, Dec. 8, '27
—pseudo-dilatation of right heart, [T. Martini & C. A. Gourdy] Semana méd. **2:** 876-879, Oct. 6, '27
—significance of pericardium in acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere & R. S. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 225-230, Dec. '27
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[F. G. Dorwart] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 168-169, June '27
—abdominal symptoms, with special reference to rôle of auricular fibrillation, [A. M. Wedd] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 790-794, Dec. '27
—abundant striae of right side of thorax in course of varicella in heart patient, [E. Apert & Mme. Mornet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 859-863, June 16, '27
—Adonilen therapy, [G. A. Smagin] Russk.Klin. **7:** 68-87, Jan. '27
—arteriosclerosis and weak heart, [A. Selig] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 89-94, Nov. '26
—arteriosclerotic; aortic stenosis and insufficiency, [Cabot case 13371] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 437-441, Sept. 15, '27
—as seen in southern clinic; clinical and pathologic survey, [C. T. Stone & F. R. Vanzant] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1473-1477, Oct. 29, '27
—blood sugar, [J. Goldberg] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 38-40, Jan. '27
—cardiac cripple, [C. W. Hurlburt] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1305-1309, Nov. '27
—cardinal principles of diagnosis, [W. D. Reid] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 132-135, July 28, '27
—causes other than infections, [J. F. Chandler] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 296-298, July '27
—cerebral claudication in heart disease, [L. Grossi] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 265-275, July '27
—changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, [H. O. Altnow] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 757-785, Dec. '27
—clinic, [P. D. White] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 190-196, June '27
—clinical aspects of congenital disease, [G. Werley] Southwestern Med. **11:** 387-389, Sept. '27
—clinical charts recommended by Heart Committee of New York Tuberculosis and Health Association; plans for their use, Am.Heart J. **2:** 655-670, Aug. '27
—clinical criteria of heart involvement in infections, [G. Vedrani] Riv.med. **35:** 65-68, May '27
—clinical problems, [A. Koranyi] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Forthild. **24:** 309-313, May 15, '27
—combined treatment with coramin, [F. Joachim] Med. Klin. **23:** 913, June 17, '27
—combined treatment with digitalis, cardiazol and coramin, [K. Fahrenkamp & H. Nocke] Med.Klin. **23:** 910-912, June 17, '27
—complicated by gangrene of extremities from arteritis obliterans, [G. Gherardini] Pensiero med. **16:** 88-89, Feb. 20, '27
—concomitance of congenital cardiac diseases and funnel chest, [D. Larini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 384-389, June '27
—conditions usually unrecognized, [F. O. Deneen] Illinois M.J. **52:** 325-328, Oct. '27
—congenital; 11 cases, [T. Valledor] Vida nueva **19:** 23-30, Feb. 15, '27
—congenital heart disease; interventricular septal defects with associated anomalies in series of 3 cases examined postmortem, and living patient 58 years old with cyanosis and clubbing of fingers, [C. M. Kurtz, H. B. Sprague & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **3:** 77-90, Oct. '27
—continuous intravenous use of tinct. strophanti during 2 years; case, [B. A. Dubnov & I. A. Itzicson] Klin.Med. **5:** 384-386, '27
—convallamarin therapy, [C. Laubry & P. Trocmé] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 65-67, Feb. (A) '27
—corydalon treatment, [R. Warlo] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 327-329, May 10, '27
—diagnosis, [B. S. Parks] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 354-361, July '27
—diagnosis and treatment in children, [J. Epstein] M.J. & Rec. **126:** 298-300, Sept. 7, '27
—diagnosis, clinic and therapy, [A. Hasenfeld] Med. Klin. **23:** 1679-1685, Nov. 4, '27
—diagnosis in school children, [H. Sachs] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 268-271, '27
—dietetic treatment, [R. Lutembacher] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 631, June 1-15, '27
—digitalis and strophanthus therapy, [V. Gallemaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 699-705, March 27, '27

HEART, diseases—Continued
—digitalis therapy in chronic disease, [Jonas] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 769, May 6, '27
—digitalis treatment with preparations free from digitoxin, [E. Warburg] Hospitalstid. **70:** 383, April 28, '27; 407, May 5, '27
—drug treatment, [R. L. Levy & T. T. Mackie] J.A.M.A. **89:** 432-436, Aug. 6, '27
—due to arterial hypotonicity, [A. Dumas] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 68-70, Feb. (A) '27
—effect of exercise on respiratory exchange in heart disease, [J. M. H. Campbell & F. J. Sale] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 237-250, Aug. '27
—eutonon, heart hormone preparation; clinical applications, [G. Zuelzer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1502-1503, Sept. 30, '27
—experiences with cardiazol, [E. Gabriel] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 249-251, June 5, '27
—experiment in vocational training carried on in cardiac classes of Manhattan Trade School for Girls, [M. Brown] Am.Heart J. **3:** 91-104, Oct. '27
—experimental carbon dioxide dyspnea in heart disease, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 464-469, '27
—fits and faints, [G. A. Sutherland] Lancet **1:** 1221-1224, June 11, '27
—from insurance standpoint, [C. N. McCloud] Minnesota Med. **10:** 736-742, Dec. '27
—functional nervous disorders, [R. T. Smith] Post-Grad. M.J. **2:** 136, June; 153, July '27
—functional; symptoms, signs and treatment, [E. Bronson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 214-219, July-Sept. '27
—gastric complications, [K. Herman] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 657, May 14, '27
—heart disease and public health, [G. R. Herrmann] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 360-364, Dec. '27
—human capillaries in cases of heart disease with regular rhythm, [J. H. Crawford & H. Rosenberger] J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 317-322, Aug. '27
—important etiologic factors, [H. Brooks] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 417-425, July '27
—in childhood; clinical observations, [S. C. Smith] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 28-31, July 6, '27
—in children; treatment, [W. Schaefer] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 111-114, Aug. 5, '27
—in Cincinnati, [J. E. Benjamin] Am.Heart J. **2:** 637-648, Aug. '27
—incidence, etiology and economic aspect, [J. S. Gaumer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 385-388, Nov. '27
—incidence in tonsillectomized children: control study, [A. D. Kaiser] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2239-2243, Dec. 31, '27
—increase in disease; partial explanation in increased proportion of population injured by certain infectious diseases; preliminary note, [H. Albert] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2021-2022, June 25, '27
—increasing mortality; suggestions as to probable reasons, [H. Albert] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1312-1315, Oct. 15, '27
—indications for mechanotherapy, [E. Freund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 359, March 17, '27
—indications for mineral waters, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 387-392, June 15, '27
—intravenous injections of adonidine, [Schédrovitzky] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 463-466, April 1, '27
—introduction, [D. Riesman] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1395-1397, May '27
—modern concepts, [E. F. Horine] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 626-632, Nov. '27
—modern increase, [J. H. J. Upham] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 283-286, Aug. '27
—modification of tonus and of heart cavity, [S. La Franca] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 355-371, July 15, '27
—nasal accessory sinuses in cardiopathies; cases, [J. W. Miller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 483-488, June '27
—neuritis and reflex cardiac trouble from roentgen ray, [A. Lassueur] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 521-535, July 25, '27
—new cardiac remedies, [R. de Vera] Med.ibera **1:** 392-395, April 9, '27
—new cardiac remedies: hexetone (homocamfin), coramin and cardiazol, [J. Typograf] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 105-109, Feb. 6, '27
—new reflex (vago-gastro-cardiac) for determining tonicity of left side of myocardium, [C. B. Farmachidis] Riforma med. **43:** 729, Aug. 1, '27
—notes for general practitioner, [J. D. Taylor] M.Times, New York **55:** 186; 191, Aug. '27
—opotherapy, [L. Grossi] Arch.di biol. **4:** 3-10, March-April '27
—ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) therapy, [P. N. Deschamps] J.de med.de Paris **46:** 614-616, Aug. 4, '27
—ouabain (crystallized strophanthine) therapy, [Tosi] Pensiero med. **16:** 254-260, May 10, '27
—pandigal (digitalis preparation) therapy, [M. Stoss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 664, Sept. 25, '27
—parallelism between tuberculosis and heart disease, [F. M. Smith] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 457; 500, '27
HEART, diseases—Continued
—patients who do not need medical treatment, [G. Galli] Umbria med. **7:** 1235-1237, May '27
—photographically registered venous pulse in demonstration of heart tonus and its disturbances, and of stasis of blood in heart cavities, [R. Ohm] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 493-537, '27
—present status of digitalis therapy, [W. A. Bastedo] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 993-1003, May '27
—prevention of invalidism, [B. Cavagliano] Med.del. lavoro **18:** 258-266, June '27
—problem of exercise for children, [W. St. Lawrence] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2235-2238, Dec. 31, '27
—prognostic standards in railroad employees, [F. A. Waples] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 409-411, Oct. '27
—prolonged tachycardia, associated with congenital heart disease, in child 15 months old, [H. B. Russell & J. B. Ellison] Lancet **2:** 546-547, Sept. 10, '27
—psychic factors, [N. B. Foster] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1017-1018, Sept. 24, '27
—public health aspects of tuberculosis and heart disease, [I. Galdston] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1037-1041, Oct. '27
—pulmonary hemorrhage in heart disease, [R. Prieur] Médecine **8:** 431, March '27
—pulse rate after exercise in health and in heart disease, [J. M. H. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 184-215, April '27
—purpura as cardiologic problem; associated conditions, illustrative cases, significance, differential diagnosis, and treatment, [G. R. Herrmann] M.Clin.North America **2:** 719-752, Nov. '27
—recent advances in study, [W. D. Stroud] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 410-412, July '27
—recognition and valuation of cardiac symptoms and signs from standpoint of general practitioner, [B. H. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 367-368, Sept. '27
—Recvalysat, Digitalysat and valerian therapy, [Volkenrath] Med.Klin. **23:** 875, June 10, '27
—rehabilitation of cardiac patients through organized effort, [L. A. Conner] J.A.M.A. **89:** 496-500, Aug. 13, '27
—responsibility of state health departments, [A. J. Chesley] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 118-156, '26
—results of treatment in Matzesta, [P. I. Denisova-Lutschevskaia] Klin.Med. **5:** 490-496, '27
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Munk] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 115-121, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Piga] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 92-95, Feb. '27
—rôle of hepatic stasis in elimination of water in heart disease, [E. von Haynal & G. von Daniel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 496, March 12, '27
—sarcosporidial infection of myocardium in man, [S. W. Lambert, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **3:** 663-668, Nov. '27
—scilla, [A. Falkiewich] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 559, July 31, '27
—secondary rise of blood-pressure in natural CO_2 baths, [J. Fischer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 394, June 15, '27
—senile heart, [C. Laubry, D. Routier & J. Moussoir] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 745-759, Aug. 15, '27
—sighing respiration a symptom of cardiac dyspnea, [H. Mond & S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 335-344, May '27
—social economic phase, [W. E. Robertson] Internat. Clin. **2:** 114-119, June '27
—some of more favorable features, [J. B. Herrick] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 247-251, July '27
—stryphnon preparations in hemostasis and cardiac disturbances, [P. Albrecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1043-1047, June 24, '27
—sudden death, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 76-78, Feb. '27
—symptoms; general discussion of pain and palpitation and report of study of 1,000 consecutive patients, [M. M. Myers] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 388-393, Nov. '27
—symptoms referable to occupation and habit, [R. H. Oppenheimer] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 497-500, June '27
—therapeutics of cardiac child, [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 576-580, Sept. '27
—therapy, [G. Famiglietti] Pensiero med. **16:** 239-243, April 30, '27
—therapy, [B. Gemelli] Pensiero med. **16:** 110, Feb. 28, '27; 129, March 10, '27
—tonics, [F. Bordet] Hôpital **15:** 316-321, May (B) '27
—tonogenetic diseases, [N. A. Kevdin] Klin.Med. **5:** 373-377, '27
—treatment of disturbances due to thyroid disease, [J. M. Read] J.A.M.A. **89:** 493-496, Aug. 13, '27
—treatment of tired, flaccid heart (cor lassum), [H. Erdmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 129, Feb. 25, '27
—treatment other than by drugs, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **89:** 436-439, Aug. 6, '27

HEART, diseases—Continued
—value of quinidine sulphate in conditions other than fibrillation of auricle, [L. F. Bishop] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 25-28, July 6, '27
—value of spirometry in heart diseases with pulmonary stasis and its development as functional test, [A. Engelhard] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 1-66, '27
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—acquired sinistrocardia, [H. D'Hour] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 413-419, March 26, '27
—complicated dextrocardia, [J. E. Sherwood] M.J.Australia **1:** 720-721, May 14, '27
—dextroversion; case, [J. Andreu Urrea & V. Gonzalez Calvo] Siglo méd. **79:** 407-409, April 9, '27
—in pneumonia in children, [J. P. C. Griffith] Am.J.M. Sc. **174:** 448-453, Oct. '27
—prognostic importance of sclerosis with secondary dextrocardia in phthisis, [M. Faberi] Policlinico (sez. prat) **34:** 919-923, June 27, '27
—pure congenital dextrocardia, [A. E. Taussig] M.Clin. North America **11:** 351-354, Sept. '27
—situs inversus viscerum totalis with electrocardiographic and roentgenographic studies for clinical differential diagnosis, [G. R. Herrmann] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 95-115, '27
—various forms of dextrocardia and their diagnosis, [M. E. Mandelstam & S. A. Reinberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 582-588, April 30, '27
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
—action of calcium ions upon accelerator cardiac nerves, [J. J. Bouckaert & E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 353-356, July 8, '27
—action of digitalis on isolated right auricle of mammals; toxic doses, [S. Mentl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 984-1002, June 4, '27
—action of ephedrine upon isolated heart of frog, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1332, May 20, '27
—action of epinephrin upon cardiac rhythms, [H. L. Otto] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 70-75, Oct. '27
—action of insulin and hypoglycemia on heart, [H. Schäffer, E. Bucka & K. Friedländer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 35-67, '27
—action of insulin on aseptically perfused heart, [R. Bodo & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **63:** 242-248, Aug. '27
—action of $MgCl_2$, $SrCl_2$ and $BaCl_2$ in cold-blooded animals, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 210-230, '27
—action of quinidine on nerve conduction, [H. van Wely] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1651, March 26, '27
—action of sodium cyanide and of sodium hyposulphite upon isolated heart of toad, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 302-305, June '27
—action of stimulants on frog heart deprived of oxygen, [H. Sommerkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 248-258, '27
—action of tonics on myocardium, [V. Baudis] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 930-935, June 4, '27
—adaptation of heart to toxic concentrations of ether, [M. Cattell] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 205-209, Oct. '27
—adonidine, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 612-615, Aug. 26, '27
—caffeine as heart tonic; experiments on surviving organ, [A. M. Preobraschensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 226-238, '27
—calcium chloride; experiments and electrocardiograms, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur. **20:** 85-101, Feb. '27
—cardiac output as influenced by ephedrin, homocamfin, quinidine, quinine, chloral and chloroform, [C. Reynolds & S. N. Blackberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 870-872, June '27
—cardiac output in dogs as influenced by chloral, chloroform, quinidine, quinine, homocamfin and ephedrin, [J. T. Halsey, C. Reynolds & S. N. Blackberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 89-99, Dec. '27
—Cardiazol, [H. Strube] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 94-99, '27
—clinical experiences with cardiazol as heart stimulant; 8 cases, [A. Virnich] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 470-478, Aug. '27
—comparative effects of ephedrine preparations upon isolated heart of frog, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1067-1071, April 26, '27
—comparison of action of norhomoephedrine and natural ephedrine on isolated heart of cold-blooded animals, [J. Lévy & P. Boyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 572-576, July 22, '27
—Coramin, heart tonic with effects of camphor, [A. Esposito] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 195-199, Feb. 27, '27
HEART, effect of drugs on—Continued
—diminishing anesthetic risk by preoperative administration of heart tonics; animal experiments, [J. Friedmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1027-1029, Oct. 22, '27
—effects of adrenalin during excitation of vagus nerve, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1488-1491, June 13, '27
—effects of calcium, barium, and potassium of cardiac output of normal dogs, [T. R. Harrison, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 55-66, Nov. '27
—effect of calcium-ion on heart-beat, [S. Lauter & Baumann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 222-234 '27
—effect of capillary poisons upon electrocardiograph, [J. Freud & Saadi-Nazim] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 500-506, Sept. '27
—effect of coramin on atrioventricular transmission time, [W. Eisner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 574, June 11, '27
—effects of epinephrine on auricular tonus waves of turtle heart, [T. Sollmann & T. N. Rossides] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 19-22, Nov. '27
—effects of ouabain in presence of hypercalcemia, [H. Gold & D. J. Edwards] Am.Heart J. **3:** 45-50, Oct. '27
—effect of pilocarpine on vagus excitation of heart, [M. Athias & J. Fontès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 715-717, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of sodium salicylate on normal human electrocardiogram, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **3:** 180-189, Dec. '27
—electrical current of ventricle; changed contraction from $CaCl_2$ and KCl, [E. Holzlöhner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 585-598, '27
—electrocardiographic changes due to digitalis and ouabain, [J. Yacoel & D. Papapanayotou] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 24-37, Jan. '27
—electrocardiographic studies of action of alpha lobelin and epinephrin on mammalian heart, [R. W. Whitehead & D. C. Elliott] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 145-176, June '27
—electrocardiographic study of effects of chloral, [Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 441-450, July '27
—formaldehyde, [O. Vechiu & J. Gautrelet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1213-1215, May 13, '27
—further studies on effect of drugs upon tonus waves in excised terrapin auricles, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 333-352, Sept. '27
—general anesthesia, [Robiron] Vie méd. **8:** 229, Feb. 4, '27
—indol and skatol, [J. A. Waddell & J. A. Calhoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 991-997, July '27
—influence of calcium and of potassium upon paralyzing cardiac action of ephedrine, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1334, May 20, '27
—influence of chloral hydrate upon action of adrenalin upon heart, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 812-814, March 25, '27
—influence of quinidine on conduction system, [H. van Wely] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1138-1144, March 5, '27
—influence of sodium chloride upon excitability of frog's heart, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1065-1067, April 26, '27
—intrahepatic administration of drugs, [F. A. Fidelino & P. A. Pañgan] Philippine J.Sc. **32:** 557-561, April '27
—intravenous drop injection of calorose solution to bolster heart after operation, [K. Hutter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 493, April 14, '27
—lobeline, [P. Testoni] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 202-209, '27
—noxious effects of acids on heart and influence of heart stimulants, [H. Rosencrantz, O. Bruns & N. Richter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 778-792, '27
—on cardiac output; effect of caffeine sodiobenzoate on cardiac output of dogs, [C. Pilcher, C. P. Wilson & T. R. Harrison] Am.Heart J. **2:** 618-630, Aug. '27
—on cardiac output; effect of epinephrin on cardiac output of normal, unnarcotized dogs, [C. Pilcher, C. P. Wilson & T. R. Harrison] Am.Heart J. **2:** 630-636, Aug. '27
—on cardiac output; effects of camphor and strychnine on cardiac output of intact unnarcotized dogs, [C. P. Wilson, T. R. Harrison & C. Pilcher] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 605-617, Nov. '27
—poisonous effects of ergotoxin, [H. L. Otto] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 486, April 14, '27
—regional gradients in epinephrine response of turtle heart, [T. N. Rossides & T. Sollmann] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 7-17, Nov. '27
—relation between cardiac reactions to drugs and *ph* of blood; experiments with mercury, [W. Salant & J. E. Nadler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 117-123, Nov. '27

HEART, effect of drugs on—Continued
—relationship between structure and biological action of cardiac glucosides, [W. A. Jacobs & A. Hoffmann] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 787-794, Sept. '27
—so-called potassium paradox and potassium arrest of heart, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 257-283, '27
—synergism between alcohols and other drugs, [L. M. Pickford] J.Physiol. **63:** 19-27, June '27
—tetraiodophenolphthalein, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] Radiology **9:** 162-163, Aug. '27
—tonic equilibrium and variable action of pituitary extract upon heart, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 879, April 1, '27
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise
electrocardiography: See also Arrhythmia; and under other subheads of Heart
—[F. Henrijean] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **85:** 298-300, July 25, '27
—[J. C. Meserve] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 274-278, Oct. '27
—advantages of electrocardiogram, [E. Géraudel] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 27-29, Jan. (A) '27
—alterations of atrial wave in relation to alterations of ventricular complex, [A. Rossi & V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 202-208, May '27
—analysis of electrogram, [D. S. Woronzow] Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 231-248, '27
—applications to medical practice, [S. Biondo] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 15-17, Jan. 15, '27
—clinical interpretation of conduction time, [M. Stoss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1186-1188, June 18, '27
—clinical value, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 86-92, Feb. '27
—clinical value, [W. D. Stroud] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1399-1406, May '27
—coronary thrombosis of lesser severity with special reference to value of electrocardiography in diagnosis, [D. Luten] M.Clin.North America **11:** 445-453, Sept. '27
—demonstration apparatus for construction of interference curves; its application to elucidation of ventricular cardiograms, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 765-769, '27
—electrocardiographic anomalies in coronary stenosis and obstruction, [A. Cierc] Presse méd. **35:** 499-502, April 20, '27
—elimination of effects of alternating currents on string galvanometer, [D. Felberbaum] Am.Heart J. **2:** 560-561, June '27
—exact registration, [E. Mosler & W. Gaarz] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 543, March 19, '27
—extracardiac disease and its influence on normal rotation of axis of electrocardiogram in different positions of body, [J. Šerf] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 96-99, Jan. 14, '27
—graphs at rest and after hyperventilation, [Goldenberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 559, April 23, '27
—importance for hospital, [J. L. C. Wortman] Ziekenh. Maandbl. **18:** 58-63, July '27
—in diagnosis of angina pectoris, [G. Avezzù & V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 101-119, March '27
—in myocarditis, [A. Rossi & V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 157-162, April '27
—in pneumothorax, [A. Cecchini] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 22-41, Jan.-March '27
—in surgical operations, [H. Reissinger] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 504-513, '27
—influence of coagulation impeding substances, especially novirudin, on form of electrocardiogram, [J. Freud] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 573, April 1, '27
—interpretation of ventricular variation, [F. Herzog] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 294-306, '27
—low voltage, [C. T. Burnett & G. F. Piltz] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 87-93, '27; also, Am.Heart J. **2:** 649-654, Aug. '27
—occurrence and significance of electrocardiograms of low voltage, [F. A. Willius & W. A. Killins] Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 332-339, Sept. '27
—peculiar appearance of ventricular electrocardiogram presumably caused by combination of hemisystoles, [N. Stenström] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 474-476, '27
—practical value, [L. Levin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 412-417, July '27
—relation of T wave to asynchronism between ends of right and left ventricular ejection, [L. N. Katz & S. F. Weinman] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 360-381, July '27
—report blank, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27
—research, [F. Henrijean] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 108-116, Feb. 26, '27
—respiratory changes during rest and mental activity, [N. Messerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 137-141, '27
—significance of double P wave, [R. Segre] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **6:** 328-341, July '27

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—technic, [W. Bier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1466-1467, Aug. 26, '27
—theoretical principles and practical importance, [G. R. Herrmann] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 19-27, July '27
—value, [T. Frazer] South.M.J. **20:** 689-695, Sept. '27
—value for general practitioner, [R. Gussenbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 358, March 17, '27
embryology, development of human heart from its first appearance to stage found in embryos of 20 paired somites, [C. L. Davis] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 107) **19:** 245-284, '27
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, of heart; etc.
—difficulty of estimating cardiac reserve force in surgical prognosis, [Offergeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 304-324, '27
—influence of thoracic structure and position of diaphragm on position and function of heart, [R. Steinert] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 257-286, '27
—orthodiagraphic examination, [F. Clauser] Clin.ostet. **29:** 190-199, April '27
—outline of cardiology, [O. S. Allen] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 667-669, July '27
—recording of cardiac findings for rating purposes, [D. Kaplan] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 872-875, Sept. '27
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—circulation rate in man; critical examination of ethyl iodide method, [S. Wright & M. Kremer] J.Physiol. **64:** 107-122, Nov. '27
—clinical significance of vagus pressure test; preliminary report, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1382-1383, Nov. 3, '27
—comparative measurements of circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide, [R. J. Brocklehurst, H. W. Haggard & Y. Henderson] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 504-511, Nov. '27
—determining volume of heart-beat by inspiration of ethyl iodide vapor, [W. Mobitz & K. Hinsberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 282-289, '27
—estimation of volume of heart beat by inhalation of ethyl iodide vapor, [W. Mobitz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 480-490, July 15, '27
—ethyl iodide method for determination of heart output, [W. C. Cullis, O. Rendel & E. Dahl] J.Physiol. **64:** 39-46, Oct. '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays on atropine test, [L. Garot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1048-1050, April 26, '27
—perfection of ethyl iodide method for determining heart beat and minute volume, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 755-759, May 6, '27
—practical value of various tests, [E. Doumer] M.Press **123:** 379-381, May 11, '27
—quantitative examination of cardiac efficiency, [S. Janoušek & A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 963-973, June 4, '27
—simplified test of cardiac tolerance, [D. Felberbaum & B. Finesilver] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 36-39, July 6, '27
—study of cardiac tonus and myocardial function by means of provoked venous stasis, [E. Periti] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 290-297, July '27
—validity of ethyl iodide method for measuring circulation, [Y. Henderson & H. W. Haggard] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 497-503, Nov. '27
gallop rhythm: See Heart, sounds
hormone: See also Heart, physiology
—as causative coefficients of fibrillation, [L. Haberlandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1147, June 11, '27
—eutonon, hormone preparation; clinical applications, [G. Zuelzer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1502-1503, Sept. 30, '27
—formation independent of sympathetic nerves, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 789-795, '27
—rôle in fibrillation, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 778-788, '27
—study of activity of hormone, [V. Ulrich & J. Rybák] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1010-1014, June 4, '27
—supposed vagal hormone of Loewi, [M. L. Patrizi] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 117-121, Jan. '27
—supposed vagal hormone of Loewi, [M. L. Patrizi & O. Loewi] Bull.d. sc.med. **5:** 25-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
hypertrophy, congenital, [G. A. Woodhouse] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 666-667, Aug. '27
—congenital, [K. Oberhammer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 441-452, July 1, '27
—dilatation and hypertrophy, [Cabot case 13491] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1092-1094, Dec. 8, '27
—hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic fibrous myocarditis, [Cabot case 13331] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 274-276, Aug. 18, '27
—in course of valvular disease, [A. Dumas] Médecine **8:** 411-414, March '27
—pathogenesis, [S. La Franca] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 439-451, Sept. 1, '27

HEART, hypertrophy—Continued
—so-called idiopathic hypertrophy of heart and that of cardiac murmurs in infancy, [S. Cordey] Nourrisson **15:** 147-156, May '27
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; Uterus, fibromyoma; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—diagnosis of myocardial infarct during life, [B. A. Egoroff] Klin.Med. **5:** 229-242, '27
—intravital diagnosis, [B. Jegorow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 71-94, '27
—with rupture; arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries; occlusion of branch of right coronary, [Cabot case 13481] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1059-1061, Dec. 1, '27
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
injections into: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—adrenalin injections, [G. Collina] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 105, June; 116, July '27
—adrenalin injections, [Roume] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 475-477, July '27
—intracardiac adrenalin injections; 3 cases, [M. Fasano] Minerva med. **7:** 691-694, June 30, '27
—cardiac stimulation by massage and adrenalin for suspended animation, with report of case, [E. H. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 213-216, Aug. '27
—dextrose injections in case of insulin hypoglycemia, [S. W. Imerman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1778, Nov. 19, '27
—epinephrine injection, [I. M. Perelman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 446-448, March 31, '27
—epinephrine injections, [C. Micheli] Umbria med. **7:** 1264-1266, July-Aug. '27
—epinephrine injections for syncope during anesthesia, [P. Raul, J. Cuny & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 427-445, March 26, '27
—epinephrine injections in cases of asphyxia from acute stenosis of larynx, [G. Toni] Valsalva **3:** 266-271, June '27
—epinephrine injections in resuscitation, [C. Valenti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 997-999, July 11, '27
—indications and results of resuscitation by cardiocentesis, [G. Baillat] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 845-848, June 25, '27
—into right heart in lung diseases, [Cherechewski] Gaz. d.hôp. **100:** 1140, Aug. 27, '27
—resuscitation, [E. Gohrbandt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 28-57, '27
—resuscitation after adrenalin injection, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 550-561, '27
—right intracardiac injections in treatment of pulmonary disease, [Cherechewski, Florentin & Lesbouyries] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 540-542, April 26, '27
innervation: See also Heart, effect of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—absence of cardio-aortic sensory fibers in vagus, cervical sympathetic and spinal nerve, [D. Jonesco & A. Teitel-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 997-999, Oct. 13, '27
—end-filaments of vagus in mammalian heart, [B. I. Lawrentjew] Anat.Anz. **64:** 59-62, Sept. 21, '27
—nerves issuing from thoracic sympathetic, below stellate ganglion, in some mammals, [D. Jonesco & M. Enachesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 977-980, Oct. 13, '27
—nerves issuing from thoracic sympathetic in man, [D. Jonesco & M. Enachesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 980-982, Oct. 13, '27
—of Tawara's node and bundle of His, [G. Scaglia] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 101-104, May '27
—physiologic observations upon depressor nerve of dog, [C. C. Velluda] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 244-248, June '27
—pressor and depressor fibers in cardiac nerves from thoracic sympathetic, [D. Jonesco, A. Teitel-Bernard, M. Enachesco & C. Iliesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 992-994, Oct. 13, '27
—relation of accelerator nerves to sequelae of ligation of coronary vessels, [H. L. Otto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 528-530, '27
—sensory cardio-aortic paths, [D. Danielopolu] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 54-70, '27
—sensory fibers in cardiac nerves from thoracic sympathetic, [D. Jonesco & A. Teitel-Bernard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 991-992, Oct. 13, '27
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—[J. Girard] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 669-678, May 21, '27
—action of digitalis in cardiac failure with normal rhythm, [J. Hay, H. W. Jones & P. Ince] Quart. J.Med. **21:** 153-176, Oct. '27

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—acute veronal poisoning with double pulmonary congestion and heart failure; case, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 9-12, Jan. '27
—angina pectoris and insufficiency of right heart, [S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 1-10, March '27
—associated with new growth in chest, [G. Haig Pringle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1097-1098, June 18, '27
—cardiac aneurysm with signs of heart failure and ventricular complex; case, [Pallasse, Bret & G. Cluzet] Lyon méd. **139:** 698-700, June 12, '27
—cardiac cough in insufficiency; resemblance to whooping cough, [C. Lian & Gilbert-Dreyfus] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 616-627, Sept. 10, '27
—cerebral manifestations of left ventricular insufficiency, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 475-479, Sept. 20, '27
—delusional insanity following development of heart insufficiency in chronic drinker of ethyl alcohol; case, [Cénac & Baruk] Encéphale **21:** 710-713, Nov. '26
—diabetic acidosis with cardiac collapse; case, [F. Rathery & M. Maximin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1305-1311, Aug. 4, '27
—diagnosis of heart failure, acute and chronic, [C. C. Wolferth] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1459-1468, May '27
—digitalis and strophanthin in reduction of heart failure; preliminary report of therapeutic uses of strophanthin, [S. J. House] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 47-50, June '27
—digitalis the sovereign remedy, [S. Bloch & J. B. Lappas] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '27
—digitalis therapy per rectum, [K. Brucke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1590-1591, Sept. 16, '27
—insufficiency and hypodynamia of myocardium, [C. Lian] Progrès méd. **42:** 1185-1199, July 30, '27
—intensification of function of kidneys in cardiac insufficiency, [G. Etienne] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 922-924, June 4, '27
—limitation of muscular effort and its relation to cardiac failure, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy & T. Owen] Quart.J. Med. **20:** 383-430, July '27
—myocardial insufficiency with auricular fibrillation relieved by pelvic lavage for associated pyelitis, [H. G. Beck] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 31-33, July 6, '27
—not occupational injury; compensation denied, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1546-1547, Oct. 7, '27
—observations upon 787 hospital patients, [H. M. Moses] Long Island M.J. **21:** 279-292, May '27
—odor of breath in cardiac decompensation, [H. Assmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1613-1615, Sept. 23, '27
—odor of breath in uncompensated cardiac insufficiency; comparison with agonal odor, [W. Ruhmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1838, Oct. 28, '27 [Comment on Assmann's article]
—treatment, [V. C. Graber] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 394-397, Nov. '27
—venous pressure as guide to venesection in congestive heart failure, [J. A. E. Eyster & W. S. Middleton] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 486-492, Oct. '27
—venous pressure in cardiac decompensation, [J. A. E. Eyster] J.A.M.A. **89:** 428-429, Aug. 6, '27
—vital factors in treatment of chronic myocardial insufficiency, [C. L. Greene] Minnesota Med. **10:** 538-551, Sept. '27
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, cardiac stimulation by massage and adrenalin for suspended animation, with report of case, [E. H. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 213-216, Aug. '27
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
murmurs, [M. J. Raisbeck] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 29-36, '27
—aortic insufficiency and stenosis with intense systolic and absence of diastolic murmur, [A. Dumas & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **138:** 631-633, Nov. 28, '26
—aortic insufficiency without diastolic murmur, [A. Dumas] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 19-22, Jan. (A) '27
—clinical significance of apical murmurs, [P. D. White] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 731-738, Dec. '27
—disappearance and late occurrence of systolic murmurs in new-born infants, [A. Reuss] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 225-229, '27
—from pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Günther] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 456-461, '27
—in children, [L. Doxiades] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 245-254, '27
—mechanism of propagation of organic murmurs: Duroziez's murmur, [V. Mandru] Ann.de méd. **22:** 242-247, July '27
—mitral insufficiency with post-systolic murmur, [L. Gallavardin] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 9-12, Jan. (A) '27
—mitral murmurs in field and home office, [H. W. Cook] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 492-497, June '27

HEART, murmurs—Continued
—origin of unorganic systolic murmurs, [N. N. Savitzky] Klin.Med. **5**: 177-187, '27
—significance, [R. Wilson] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23**: 412-415, July '27
—significance of systolic murmurs, [S. S. Berger] Ohio State M.J. **23**: 569-576, July '27
—so-called idiopathic hypertrophy of heart and that of cardiac murmurs in infancy, [S. Cordey] Nourrisson **15**: 147-156, May '27
—systolic murmurs; circulatory function as aid in selection, [H. M. Frost] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43**: 6; 19, '27
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, physiology
—bioelectric tonus, [H. Schäffer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 479-505, '27
—clinical questions concerning cardiac tonus, [G. Pittiani] Cuore e circolaz. **11**: 239-249, June '27
—contractile activity of separate myoblasts in embryonal chicken's heart, [L. Garofolini & G. Paoluzi] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 361-364, May '27
—determination of tonus of heart muscle, [J. Schwartzman] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 839-840, June 30, '27
—lactic acid maximum of cardiac muscle, [D. Arning] J.Physiol. **63**: 107-112, July '27
—myocardial damage in coronary occlusion, [J. W. Scott & J. Harvey] South.M.J. **20**: 510-514, July '27
—myocardium, [J. Strickland-Goodall] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 881-886, Aug. '27
—relation between cause of death (syphilitic aortitis and degeneration of cardiac muscle) and injury incurred in line of military duty, [von Schnizer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33**: 90, April 1, '27
pain, [M. C. Lidwill] M.J.Australia **2**: 510-513, Oct. 8, '27
—differential diagnosis, [L. Braun] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 919-922, July 14, '27
—in paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. R. Barnes & F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **2**: 490-496, June '27
—paroxysmal; syndrome in young adults with rheumatic valvular heart disease, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. **2**: 497-509, June '27
pathology, heart lesions produced by deep X-ray; experimental and clinical study, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger, H. P. Doub & F. J. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 36-61, July '27
—effect of roentgen rays on heart; microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and rabbits following single exposure, [A. S. Warthin & E. A. Pohle] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1825-1829, Nov. 26, '27
—meconium peritonitis with calcium deposits in peritoneum and myocardium in new-born infant, [E. Sturzenegger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 85-108, Aug. 12, '27
—myocardial necroses from radium; 2 cases, [E. Renfer] Cancer, Bruxelles **4**: 431-441, '27 [In German]
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action of bile and of bile salts upon cardiac excitability and conductivity, [L. Lyon-Caen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 216, July 1, '27
—action of vagus liquid on imbibition of striated muscle of frog, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 739-741, Aug. 26, '27
—amount of work and automatism of heart of cold-blooded animals in anoxybiosis, [H. Bachmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 151-183, '27
—antagonistic nerves and humoral transmission of nerve impulses, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217**: 184-197, '27
—autochthonous contraction of explants of embryonic heart, [L. Bucciante] Boll.d'histol.appliq à la physiol. **4**: 93-101, March '27
—current of ventricles, [E. Holzlöhner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 617, March 26, '27
—demonstrations in vivo of cardiodepressor qualities of liquid from heart perfused in vitro during vagus excitation, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 721-724, Aug. 26, '27
—determination of cardiac output; CO_2 tension of arterial and venous blood; CO_2 content of expired air, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **35**: 134, Jan. 29, '27
—determination of minute volume, [R. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1004-1008, May 21, '27
—disturbances of rhythm following sinusal and parasinusal lesions in 7 experiments, [L. Condorelli] Minerva med. **7**: 970-977, Sept. 10, '27
—duration of electrogram and of mechanical response of turtle ventricle, [R. Hafkesbring & R. Ashman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 883-885, June '27
—effect of operative wound, [E. Rehn] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204**: 1-17, '27

HEART, physiology—Continued
—effects of anoxemia of mild degree on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, [T. R. Harrison, C. P. Wilson, De W. Neighbors & C. Pilcher] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 275-283, Dec. '27
—effects of mitral and tricuspid incompetence on work of heart, [D. T. Barry] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 446-470, Oct. '27
—effects of some tissue products upon coronary circulation: chemical regulation of cardiac activity, [L. Stern, S. Rapoport & A. Scharikowa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 509-511, July 22, '27
—effects of sympathetic nervous system upon cardiac rhythm, [V. Papilian, L. Telia & I. Georgescu] Cluj. med. **8**: 193-198, June '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 771-772, Aug. 26, '27
—efficiency of heart, and significance of rapid and slow pulse rates, [Y. Henderson, H. W. Haggard & F. S. Dolley] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 512-524, Nov. '27
—estimation of sugar consumption of isolated cat heart, [G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 442-449, '27
—extension of life of heart by filling with oxygen, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155**: 141-154, '27
—heart, the most employed muscle, [J. Gómez Ocaña] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10**: 460-464, Aug. '27
—humoral transmission of action of cardiac nerves, [P. Rylant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1054-1056, April 26, '27
—humoral transmission of cardiac vagus effect from rabbit to frog, [R. Granit & B. von Bonsdorff] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **51**: 249-259, May '27
—humoral transmission of chronotropic action caused by vagus excitation, [M. Lambert, L. Hennequin & L. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 632-633, Aug. 26, '27
—humoral transport of nervous excitation, [H. Hermann & J. Malmejac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 832-834, April 1, '27
—influence of high systemic blood pressures on right ventricle and pulmonary circuit, [L. N. Katz & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 91-98, Sept. '27
—influence of normal human urine on heart of cold-blooded animals, [A. Solé] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 793-801, '27
—intervention of "active substances" and "vagus substances" in the heart, [J. Demoor & P. Rylant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 726-729, Aug. 26, '27
—irradiation threshold of primary stimulant of heart, [H. Zwaardemaker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 1-10, '27
—methods of investigating cardiac metabolism, [V. von Weizsäcker] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.,Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1020-1046, '27
—modification of Locke-Rosenheim apparatus, [Z. Aszodi & G. Ambrus] Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 408-418, '27
—monophasic action potential curve of tortoise ventricular muscle, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 533-545, Nov. '27
—motion of heart in disease of mitral valve; cinematographic roentgen-ray studies, [W. E. Chamberlain & W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 521-531, Oct. '27
—neuro-chemical mechanism of vagal inhibition in heart of mammals, [C. Foà] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 501-503, May '27
—optimal rhythm in mammalian heart and action of cardiac nerves, [J. A. MacWilliam & G. S. Melvin] Brit.M.J. **2**: 544-545, Sept. 24, '27
—pericardium as an essential of cardiac function, [G. Hauffe] Fortschr.d.Med. **45**: 408, April 1, '27
—provisions to assure normal heart activity, [E. von Skramlik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1457-1460, Aug. 26, '27
—pure stimulation of conduction nerves in frog's heart, [F. Kräupl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 327-342, '27
—recovery of contractility after contraction in cardiac muscle, [H. F. Blum] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 157-169, Sept. '27
—relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, [T. R. Harrison, A. Bialock, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 284-301, Dec. '27
—researches regarding hæmodynamics in rabbits in normal condition and during experimental pneumonia, [F. Leegaard] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. 17) pp. 1-333, '26
—simple apparatus for simultaneous registration of auricular and ventricular contractures, also of flow of perfusion through isolated rat or guinea-pig heart, [F. Hildebrandt] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt.2) pp. 1763-1766, '27
—sphygmographic variations of radial pulse and capillaroscopic modifications from electrical stimulation of nerve plexus, [F. Castellotti] Cuore e circolaz. **11**: 177, May; 229, June '27
—stimulation of cardiac vagus has no influence on gastric movements, [R. Granit & B. von Bonsdorff] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **51**: 305-311, May '27

HEART, physiology—Continued
—studies on staircase phenomenon of isolated toad's heart, [M. Tamura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 14-15, July '27
—sugar consumption of hearts of various sizes as function of surface area of body or of body weight, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 450-469, '27
—theory of humoral transport of excitation, [Lambert, L. Hennequin & L. Merklen] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 17-29, March '27
—thermo-electric measurements, [E. Fischer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 123-147, '27
—time of onset of vagal function in heart of mammals, [H. B. Kellogg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 839, June '27
—transmission to heart of action analogous to that of vagus nerve, [M. Lambert, L. Hennequin & L. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 630-631, Aug. 26, '27
—use of lithium in perfusion of heart of frog, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 193-196, June 24, '27
radiation: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
—effects of roentgen irradiation of heart in rheumatic carditis, [R. L. Levy & R. Golden] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 103-110, Aug. '27
—histological changes in sino-auricular node and adjacent tissues of dog following radium emanation, [M. C. Borman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 111-119, Aug. '27
—roentgen ray experiences on frog hearts, [L. Haberlandt & R. Sandera] Strahlentherapie **26:** 607-609, '27
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—acute unilateral pulmonary edema complicating Bouveret's disease (paroxysmal tachycardia): case, [A. Lourenço Jorge] Brasil-med. **1:** 183, Feb. 26, '27
—blood pressure and cardiac rhythm during surgical conditions, [G. Henly] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 195-216, June '27
—bradycardia in wounds and contusions of liver; 7 cases, [G. Ricciuti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 229-233, May '27
—cardiac pain in paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. R. Barnes & F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **2:** 490-496, June '27
—clinical recognition of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. **3:** 177-179, Dec. '27
—digitalis action and control of pulse rate, [D. M. Lyon & A. R. Gilchrist] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 594-612, Oct. '27
—influence of changes in cardiac rate and irregular action of heart on coronary circulation, [G. H. Miller, F. M. Smith & V. C. Graber] Am.Heart J. **2:** 479-489, June '27
—labor in case of permanent tachycardia, [Péry] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 231, March '27
—nature of simple extrasystoles and paroxysmal tachycardia, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 326-348, '27
—new data on tachycardia, [A. Hoffmann] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **18:** 8-20, Feb. '27
—pacemakers of heart, [J. Cowan & G. B. Fleming] Lancet **2:** 1064-1068, Nov. 19, '27
—paroxysmal acceleration, [F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **3:** 230-242, Dec. '27
—paroxysmal tachycardia; 2 cases in young subjects, [L. Gallavardin & P. Veil] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 1-8, Jan. '27
—persistent tachycardia in 3-year-old child, [W. F. Mayer] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 785-786, Sept. '27
—"physiological maximum heart rate" as an artefact, [W. B. Cannon & J. T. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 67-74, Sept. '27
—postinfluenzal bradycardia, [A. S. Hyman] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 120-127, July '27
—prognosis and evolution of attacks of essential paroxysmal tachycardia, (Bouveret's disease), [E. Donzelot] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 370-375, July '27
—prolonged tachycardia, associated with congenital heart disease, in child 15 months old, [H. B. Russell & J. B. Ellison] Lancet **2:** 546-547, Sept. 10, '27
—radium dosage and frequency of heart beat, [H. Zwaardemaker & H. Zeehuisen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 469-472, '27
—rare form of ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Sebastiani] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 322-331, Aug. '27
—researches on lowering of blood-pressure in paroxysmal tachycardia, [J. Bouckaert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 35-44, '27
—sex-differences, [W. P. Lombard & O. M. Cope] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 42-46, Dec. '27
—syncopal form of paroxysmal tachycardia, [E. Donzelot] Médecine **8:** 406-408, March '27
—tachycardia and bradycardia in incipient phthisis, [A. Chiarli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 793, Aug. 21, '27
HEART, rate—Continued
—tachycardia, auricular fibrillation and flutter, and their treatment, [E. Boden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1564-1571, Aug. 13, '27
—tachycardia due to disease in region of stellate ganglion, [P. Alessandrini] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 158-166, '27
—tachycardia with normal metabolism; case, [J. Hutinel, L. Lebée & R. Testart] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Heart, diseases; Heart, wounds and injuries; etc.
—after injection of coronaries with lipiodol, [A. Rouslacroix & A. Raybaud, Jr.] Marseille méd. **64:** 423-430, April 5, '27
—anatomo-radiologic research upon heart after pneumoperitoneum, [A. Rouslacroix & A. Raybaud] Presse méd. **35:** 1010-1012, Aug. 17, '27
—application of orthodiagraphy, [A. A. Sussman] South.M.J. **20:** 854-857, Nov. '27
—cardiac image in sclerosis of pulmonary artery, [E. Bordet] Paris méd. **2:** 20-22, July 2, '27
—effect of pericardium on cardiac distension as determined by X-ray, [J. A. Wilson & W. J. Meek] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 34-46, Sept. '27
—in beriberi, [J. Bablet, F. Guerin & others] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 131, Feb. 9, '27
—in carriers of burdens, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 117-119, '27
—in diagnosis of myocarditis, [E. Bordet] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 23, Jan. (A) '27
—in obesity, [E. Bordet] Médecine **8:** 417-419, March '27
—methods, [H. Gerhartz] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol.Arbeitsmeth.,Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt.2) pp. 1503-1580, '27
—value in clinical diagnosis, [A. Slauck] Med.Klin. **23:** 971-974, June 30, '27
—value of X-ray examination in interpretation of heart lesions, [E. P. Pendergrass] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1513-1559, May '27
rupture, [H. S. Chate] Brit.M.J. **2:** 15, July 2, '27
—[C. W. Crawshaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 99, July 16, '27
—five cases of spontaneous rupture, [E. A. Locke] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 955-961, Nov. 24, '27
—following mountain ascent by train, [P. Eichler] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1519-1520, Aug. 6, '27
—fragmentation of myocardium, [S. Saltykow] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 697-699, '27 [Reply to Willer]
—spontaneous; case, [G. Jannoni Sebastianini] Zacchia **5:** 104-110, July-Dec. '26
—spontaneous rupture of heart with congenital solitary kidney, [M. C. Petersen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1778, Nov. 19, '27
—spontaneous rupture of right ventricle, [B. Llewelyn Hodge] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1096-1097, June 18, '27
—spontaneous; 2 cases, [C. J. Thomas & S. R. Tattersall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1096, June 18, '27
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—cardio-thoracic index, [E. F. Skinner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1053-1055, June 11, '27
—effect of anoxemia as studied by X-ray, [E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 727-732, Nov. '27
—effect of venesection, [Grothusen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1615-1616, Oct. 21, '27
—in fat patients, [K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 477-483, '27
—influence of operations and anesthesia on volume; orthodiagraphic researches, [W. Hoffmeister] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 22-24, June '27
—method of evaluating diameter from ordinary radiographs, [A. Alvarez García] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 287-291, May '27
—muscular work and heart volume, [H. Rautmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 13-15, June 4, '27
—relation between constitution and size of heart, [G. Becchini] Radiol.med. **14:** 459-476, June '27
—relationship between volume of heart and its oxygen usage, [A. Hemingway & A. R. Fee] J.Physiol. **63:** 299-303, Aug. '27
—simple method of cardiometry, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology **9:** 75-76, July '27
sounds: See also Fetus, heart sounds; Heart, murmurs
—causation, [G. A. Stephens] Lancet **2:** 226, July 30, '27
—doubling of heart sounds in athlete, [W. Kwaskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 493-495, June 26, '27
—gallop rhythm, [M. Gil-Casares] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 391-407, July '27
—gallop rhythm, [M. N. Vega] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 157-163, April '27
—gallop rhythm and arterial hypotension, [R. Giroux] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 386-390, July '27
—occurrence of unusual form of gallop rhythm, [L. A. Conner] Am.Heart J. **2:** 514-517, June '27

HEART, sounds—Continued
—question of the second heart sound, [M. Hochrein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 104-121, '27
—tactile impressions during auscultation, [J. S. Schwarzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1583-1585, Sept. 16, '27
surgery, distant results of heart suture, [V. L. Tepiltz] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 994-998, Oct. 31, '26
—Brauer's operation, [Théodoresco] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7:** 398-400, July '27
—technique of cardiorrhaphy, [E. C. Cutler & C. S. Beck] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 74-79, July '27
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Endocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
—[H. S. Martland] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 689-701, Dec. '27
—cardiac insufficiency of syphilitic origin, [M. Bañuelos García & J. Andreu Urra] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 66-69, Feb. '27
—cardio-aortitis; 5 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Marseille méd. **2:** 46-56, July 15, '27
—congenital stenosis of arterial (aortic) conus; case, [G. Katz & W. Selig] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 415-421, June 15, '27
—gumma formation in myocardium in congenital syphilis, [K. Oberhammer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 9-21, Jan. '27
—gummata with luetic giant cells; 3 autopsies, [H. Jansen] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 730-746, '27
—luetic aortic insufficiency, [R. M. Moore] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 189-191, July '27
—studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with rheumatic and syphilitic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 149-171, June '27
—syphilitic heart disease, aortic regurgitation; syphilitic aortitis; chronic myocarditis (syphilitic?); coronary occlusion, [Cabot case 13412] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 633-635, Oct. 13, '27
transplantation, in adult amphibia, [P. Weiss] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 299-307, '27
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See Endocarditis, tuberculous; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
tumors, endocardial tumors, [A. Binder] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 332-341, April 26, '27
—illness and death of Johannes Karl August Musäus, with hitherto unknown writing of his physician, W. H. S. Buchholtz, on so-called cardiac polyp, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1522-1523, Sept. 2, '27
—metastases from malignant tumors, [L. M. Morris] Am.Heart J. **3:** 219-229, Dec. '27
—metastatic, [J. C. Ahumada] Semana méd. **1:** 1366, June 2, '27
—postmortem of myxoma, [D. Schwarz] Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264:** 747-759, '27
—primary sarcoma, [C. Clerici] Tumori **13:** 90-123, '27
—primary sarcoma; case, [A. Matras] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 233-246, April '27
—specimen of fibroma, [M. Teuscher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **35:** 101-106, '27
valves: See also under names of valves
—comparative researches on valvular closure of ostia arteriosa, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 49-56, Jan. '27
—embolism and thrombosis in chronic valvular heart disease, with report of case, [K. A. Carroll & J. J. Clark] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 671-675, July '27
—impaired vision with valvular disease during menstruation, [A. M. Rosenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 248-256, Feb. 28, '27
—mechanism of semilunar valve; its complete closure, [M. Hochrein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 131-164, '27
—myocardial hypertrophy in course of valvular disease, [A. Dumas] Médecine **8:** 411-414, March '27
—quadruple valvular lesions without physical signs; case, [A. Dumas & Brunat] Lyon méd. **139:** 459-461, April 17, '27
—*rheumatic disease:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—traumatic changes of healthy valves, [A. Adam] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 313-330, May 1, '27
—vegetative endocarditis of valves in youth with congenital cardiac malformation, [A. Delhaye & A. de Groodt] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 309-316, May '27
wounds and injuries, [A. Kosirev] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 59-62, '27
—case, [M. Martinez] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 2-7, March '27
—case with suture, [M. Jakob] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 115, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [K. Nather & K. Urban] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 313-326, '27

HEART, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic changes of healthy valves, [A. Adam] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 313-330, May 1, '27
—treatment of old impacted gunshot projectiles, [R. Syller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 744-748, April 16, '27

HEART-BURN
—rôle of gastric acidity in causation of heart-burn, [T. Bársony & G. Szemző] Med.Klin. **23:** 1451-1452, Sept. 23, '27

HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, action of locally applied heat on propulsion of bile secretions into duodenum, [G. E. Sorokin] Klin. Med. **5:** 296-299, '27
—appearance of pigment blotches on skin, [R. Mayer-List] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1045-1047, June 17, '27 [Comment by Buschke & Michael **53:** 1343-1344, Aug. 5, '27]
—as means of differentiating agglutinins of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [C. F. Cerruti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 198-209, April '27
—development of chromogenic properties in cholesterol, [T. Moore & S. G. Willimott] Biochem.J. **21:** 585-588, '27
—effect of erythema-producing light and heat rays on skin, [F. Peemöller] Strahlentherapie **24:** 573-575, '27
—effect of high temperature upon vacuoma of sea urchin eggs, [B. Ephrussi & M. Parat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1365-1367, May 27, '27
—effects of thermal and chemical applications to exposed medulla of dog, [E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 261-268, Oct. '27
—experience of heat, [N. C. Burnett & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 418-431, July '27
—histologic findings in internal viscera under high temperature, [W. Weimann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 1-10, '27
—insensible perspiration in erythema from ultraviolet rays and in slight burns from heat, [A. D'Avanzo] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 128-131, March-April '27
—on antibodies, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 291-301, Aug. '27
—on tactile sensibility, [W. Löwenstein & E. Racz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 713-723, '27
—physicochemical researches on irradiated proteins: changes in seralbumin after ultraviolet irradiation; effect of heat coagulation, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 181-193, '27
—rate of killing of cladocerans at higher temperatures, [L. A. Brown & W. J. Crozier] J.General Physiol. **11:** 25-36, Sept. '27
—thermal decomposition of ozone; effect of oxygen and accidental catalysts on rate, [O. R. Wulf & R. C. Tolman] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1202-1218, May '27
—thermodynamics of heat transformation in collagen; the problem of thermic tendon shortening, [E. Wöhlisch & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 406-434, '27
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, contraction
—biologic similarity and law of surfaces (radiation of heat from 2 animals is the square of the particular degree of similarity), [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 206, July 1, '27
—comparison of microcalorimetric tracings of various organs of frog, [J. Cotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 582-584, July 22, '27
—effect of frequency of stimulation on heat production of nerve, [R. W. Gerard, A. V. Hill & Y. Zotterman] J.Physiol. **63:** 130-143, July '27
—measurement of heat production of nerve, [A. V. Hill] Science **65:** 452, May 6, '27
—medical treatment of goiter on rational lines, and thermogenic system, [C. E. D. Sajous] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 548-555, June '27
—studies on nerve metabolism; influence of oxygen lack on heat production and action current, [R. W. Gerard] J.Physiol. **63:** 280-298, Aug. '27
regulation, influence of basal metabolism after administration of cold-producing and spasm-producing poisons; effect of central nervous system on heat regulation, [H. Licht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 320-331, '27
—by suggestion during hypnosis, [H. Gessler & K. Hansen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 352-359, '27; also Zentralbl.f.inn.med. **48:** 658-659, July 2, '27
—decreased resistance to cold, histologic changes in various organs following atropine injections in mice, [C. Agapi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1120-1122, Oct. 21, '27
—disturbances after adrenalectomy, [A. Artundo] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 40-46, '27; abridged, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 409, July 8, '27
—effects of sympathetic neurotomy, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **35:** 971, Aug. 6, '27

HEAT, regulation—Continued
—influence on body temperature of substances which inhibit sympathetic conduction, [R. Rigler & E. Silberstern] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 1-22, '27
—regulation of body temperature; regulation after external heating, [H. Gessler & G. Schaaff] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 148-155, '27
—relation between temperature regulating and blood sugar regulating apparatus, [E. Geiger] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 67-82, '27
—thermic modifications in rabbit subjected to low atmospheric pressure, [P. Béhague, Garsaux & C. Richet, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 766-768, March 25, '27
stroke, case, [L. S. Huizenga] China M.J. **41:** 566, June '27
—experimental, [W. W. Hall & E. G. Wakefield] J.A.M.A. **89:** 177-182, July 16, '27
—experimental; preparatory study, [E. G. Wakefield & W. W. Hall] J.A.M.A. **89:** 92-95, July 9, '27
—in infants, [P. Vanbockstael] Méd.Inf. **33:** 147-154, May '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 440, June 2, '27
—serous meningitis with transient blindness from heat stroke; case, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 450-453, June '27
—sunstroke in 5-year old child, [W. Hoffmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1008-1009, Oct. 15, '27
—treatment, [H. F. Schaeffer] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 224-231, April '27
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, J. S. R., Pulp amputation, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 262-264, Sept. '27
HEATH, P., Management of strabismus patients, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 729-733, Dec. '27
HEATHENISM: See under Religion
HEATING
—American technical methods of heating and ventilation, [A. K. Ohmes] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 682-686, Sept. 8, '27
—computation of low pressure steam-heating plants, [O. Walger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 597-600, Aug. 13, '27
—conduction pipes, [K. Schmidt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 729-731, Sept. 24, '27
—conduction pipes in heating plants, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 677, Sept. 8, '27
—device for computing size of conduction pipes, [H. Behrens] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 645-653, Sept. 3, '27
—economics of domestic heating, [E. H. Lockwood] J.Am. Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 299-308, May '27
—effect of enclosures on radiator performance, [A. P. Kratz & M. K. Fahnestock] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **33:** 353-364, June '27
—electrical heating of churches, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 353-359, May 7, '27
—future developments of heating technic, [A. Marx] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 666-668, Sept. 8, '27
—gas heating; heat supply in watering places, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 669-677, Sept. 8, '27
—graphic estimation of convection of heat in buildings, [R. Meisterhans] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 438-443, June 4, '27
—heat flow through roof by research laboratory, [C. Zobel] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 309-325, May '27
—heat storage for central hot-water heating plants, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.Ingenieur **50:** 550-556, July 23, '27
—heat transfer in tubular water heaters, [O. E. Frank] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 415-422, July '27
—heating and prevention of noises from outside, [H. Reiher] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 699-701, Sept. 8, '27
—heating and ventilation in Glarus Municipal Hospital, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 690, Sept. 8, '27
—heating and ventilation in new building of Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij in Amsterdam, [P. R. Holliger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 686-690, Sept. 8, '27
—heating in relation to hygiene of dwellings, [R. Stegemann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 408-411, May 21, '27
—heating material for steam heating plants in hospitals, [O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 462-467, Aug. 15, '27
—heating of basement radiator by return flow of warm water, [G. Schmidt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 750, Oct. 1, '27
—how air turbulence influences efficiency of hot blast heaters, [R. W. Angus] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **33:** 405-414, July '27
—how design and operation of heating plant compare in insulated office building, [F. M. Holbrook] J.Am.Soc. Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 365-371, June '27
—industrial heating by oil circulation, [A. B. McKechnie] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 691-693, June '27
—laboratory at Yonkers, New York, [K. Brabbée] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 342, April 30, '27
—maintenance of satisfactory air temperatures in living spaces and working spaces in ships of British navy, [T. B. Shaw] J.State Med. **35:** 575-590, Oct. '27

HEATING—Continued
—mathematical index of efficient heating with reference to economy of fuel, [R. Günther] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 193-198, March 12, '27
—measure of efficiency of central heating from boilers employed, [G. Wagener] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 201, March 12, '27
—new viewpoints on choice and computation of heat-saving in heating plants, [I. S. Cammerer] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 680, Sept. 8, '27; 715, Sept. 17, '27
—new viewpoints on radiators, [K. Meyer] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 198-201, March 12, '27
—prospects and hygienic significance of heating and ventilation, [Bürgers] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 661-666, Sept. 8, '27
—reduction of loss of heat in dwellings to reduce costs of management, [A. Keller] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 600, Aug. 13, '27
—results of test of hot air heating plant, [J. Sinzig] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 751, Oct. 1, '27
—simplest way of computing cooling and heating processes, [W. Matschinsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 451-455, June 11, '27
—use of radiators of small capacity in hot water heating, [K. Rybka] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 225-227, March 26, '27
—warm water heating plants, [E. Moeller] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 747-750, Oct. 1, '27
—what scale does to boiler heat transmission coefficients, [H. O. Croft] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 437-439, July '27
HEATON, T. B., and MACKEITH, M. H., Action of pilocarpine, J.Physiol. **63:** 42-50, June '27
HEBELOMA crustuliniforme: See Fungi, poisonous
HEBENSTREIT, W., and TROMMER, K., Klinischer Beitrag zur Trichinose, Med.Klin. **23:** 595, April 22, '27; 641, April 29, '27
HEBEPHRENIA: See under Dementia Praecox
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM
—history of angina pectoris; Heberden or Rougnon? [H. Kohn] Lancet **2:** 416-417, Aug. 20, '27
HEBESTREIT, Erfahrungen über Tablasthma, Med.Klin. **23:** 484, March 31, '27
HECHT, A. F., Das zweite Kranksein bei Masern, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 149-162, '27
Zur Immunbiologie fieberhafter Erkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1097-1101, Sept. 1, '27
HECHT, H., Serodiagnostik der Gonorrhoe und Tuberkulose mittels der Aktivmethode (HR), Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 676-681, May 14, '27
Rezidiv nach jahrelanger Latenz bei Abortivbehandlung der Syphilis. Ein Beitrag zu den Aussichten der Abortivbehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1291-1293, Sept. 10, '27
HECHT, P., Die Behandlung der Gicht, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 251, Aug. 25, '27
——**and BONEM, P.**, Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 763-768, '27
HECHT, SELIG, Quantitative basis for relation between visual acuity and illumination, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 569-574, Aug. '27
HECHT, SIEGFRIED, Statistische und vergleichende Untersuchungen über die klinischen Formen der progressiven Paralyse und ihre prognostische Bedeutung vor und nach Einführung der Malariatherapie, Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 133-151, '27
HECHT TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HECHT, U., Per l'eliminazione delle malattie sessuali, Difesa sociale **6:** 273-277, Sept. '27
HECHT, V., Ueber den Einfluss mittlerer Höhenlagen auf Kreislaufs- und Atmungsorgane bei raschem Höhenwechsel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1048-1053, Aug. 6, '27
HECKEL, E. B., Charts for testing eyes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 450, Aug. 6, '27
Cornea, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 627-631, Dec. '27
HECKEL, N. J., and APFELBACH, C. W., Congenital atresia of colon, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1050-1055, Dec. '27
HECKENBACH, Fälle von Ureter fissus, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 610, '27
HECKER, P., La région ptérique osseuse chez l'homme et les simiens. (Étude d'anatomie comparée), Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 283-320, '26-'27
——**GRÜNWALD, E., and KÜHLMANN, J.**, Les anomalies congénitales de forme et de position du gros intestin et leur importance chirurgicale, Rev.de chir. **64:** 661-727, '26
HECKSCHER, H., Ueber die nephelometrische Bestimmung der Neutralfett-Cholesterinfraktion im Blute nach Bing und Heckschers Methode. Ueber die Genauigkeit der Methode und die für ihren Gebrauch geltenden Bedingungen sowie eingehende Erklärung der technischen Einzelheiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 444-487, '27

HECKSCHER, H.—Continued
Serum disease; review, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 569, June 30, '27; 587, July 7, '27
Nephelometric estimation of fractions of neutral fat and cholesterol in blood, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 611, July; 627, Aug. '27
——**and KRARUP MÖLLER, O.,** On errors in iodometry of Bang's method for determination of lipoids in blood, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 222-234, July '27
HECTOR, C. M., Poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia (supp. 9) pp. 258-261, Oct. 8, '27
HEDBLOM, C. A., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1384-1390, Oct. 22, '27
HEDEN, K., and SCHAUMANN, J., Sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le lupus érythemateux pratiquée au moyen de sérum à fortes doses, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 366-372, May '27
HEDENBERG, S., Ueber die synthetisch-affektiven und schizophrenen Wahnideen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 665-751, '27
HEDIGER, S., Höhenklima und Badekuren, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 351-354, March '27
Aussprache über die Einführung einer Eheberatungsstelle in Zürich, Med.Klin. **23:** 665, April 29, '27
HEDINGER, M., and STAUB, H. A., Die Baden-Badener Kombinationsbehandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1550-1551, Sept. 9, '27
HEDON, E., La survie indéfinie du chien dépancréaté traité par l'insuline et les effets de l'interruption du traitement, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 1-16, March '27
Observations cliniques sur l'action de l'insuline dans le diabète pancréatique expérimental. La vie sans pancréas, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 48-62, Jan. '27
Essai de l'action d'un anhydride du glucose sur l'évolution du diabète du chien dépancréaté, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 680-682, March 18, '27
HEDON, L., Que devient le métabolisme basal dans le diabète, Paris méd. **1:** 446-452, May 7, '27
HEDRICH, A. W., "Normal" for epidemic diseases, Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 691-698, July '27
HEDRIOCYSTIS: See Protoza
HEEGER, J., Welches Kind ist fürsorgebedürftig? Ztschr.f. Kinderschutz **19:** 131-134, Sept. '27
HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendon
—painful heel, important orthopedic symptom, [E. O. Geckeler] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 590-593, Aug. '27
—pillion-riding accident, [D. I. Currie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
—retro-malleolar tuberculosis cured by tuberculin administered according to Koch's method, [R. Carswell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 493, Sept. 17, '27
HEEREN, J., Eine neue Adaptationsbrille, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1005-1007, March '27
HEERMANN, A., Neue Beobachtungen über endokrine Drüsen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 394, June 10, '27
HEESCH, K., Zur Frage des Zusammenhangs der ultramikroskopischen Struktur des Glaskörpers mit den Spaltlampenbefunden, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 121-128, May '27
Ueber Kupferschädigung der Netzhaut und spontane Ausstossung des Kupfersplitters, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 395-399, March '27
Glasleistenbildung in der vorderen Kammer und in der Hornhaut infolge Geburtstrauma, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 400-403, March '27
Ueber eine beginnende Orbitalphlegmone nach Tränensack-Exstirpation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 403-405, March '27
Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen der ultramikroskopischen und mikroskopischen Fadenstruktur des Glaskörpers, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 129-134, May '27
Ist die subkonjunktivale Anasthesie mit 10 proz. Cocainum hydrochloricum bei bulbuseröffnenden Operationen zu empfehlen? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 822, June '27
Der Kampf gegen das Ulcus serpens, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1701-1702, Oct. 7, '27
HEETDERKS, D. R., Reaction of normal nasal mucous membrane, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 231-244, Aug. '27
HEFTER, A., $CaCl_2$ and $MgCl_2$ action on duodenal secretion, Russk.Klin. **7:** 838-852, June '27
HEFTERMANN, F., Eine 400 Jahre zurückreichende Gelehrtenfamilie, Volk u.Rasse **2:** 169-176, Aug. '27
HEGER-GILBERT, F., Le service médical dans les prisons de Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1361-1373, Aug. 21, '27
HEGLER, C., Increase of thrombosis and embolism during past several years, Internat.Clin. **4:** 1-5, Dec. '27
HEGNER, C. F., Influence of early medicine on the west, Colorado Med. **24:** 243-250, Aug. '27
HEGNER, R., Pathogenicity of human intestinal protozoa, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1009-1027, June '27
Excystation in vitro of human intestinal protozoa, Science **65:** 577, June 10, '27
Excystation and infection in rat with Giardia lamblia from man, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 433-447, July '27
Viability of cysts of Giardia lamblia from man in stomach of rat, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 782-790, Nov. '27
Clinical diagnosis of human intestinal protozoa, Internat. Clin. **4:** 160-175, Dec. '27
——**and MANWELL, R. D.,** Effects of plasmochin on bird malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 279-285, Sept. '27
——**and RATCLIFFE, H.,** Trichomonads from vagina of monkey, from mouth of cat and man, and from intestine of monkey, opossum and prairie-dog, J. Parasitol. **14:** 27-35, Sept. '27
Trichomonads from mouth of dog, J.Parasitol. **14:** 51-53, Sept. '27
HEIBERG, J. L., Geisteskrankheiten im klassischen Altertum, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 1-44, March 10, '27
HEIBERG, K. A., Ueber die Phagocythosecentra des lymphoiden Gewebes und über die Lymphocythenproduktion, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 443-460, '27
Law concerning inebriety, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 657-659, July 21, '27
Die Aufhebung des norwegischen Branntweinverbots, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1565-1566, Sept. 9, '27
HEIBERG, P., Average duration of life in Bornholm, 1906-1915, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 89-96, '26
HEIDBREDER, E. F., Normal inferiority complex, J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 243-258, Oct.-Dec. '27
HEIDBREDER, W., Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der peptischen Jejunalgeschwüre bei vorderer Gastroenterostomie und Braunscher Anastomose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 685-700, '27
HEIDBRINK, J. A., Safer nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia for oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 116-120, June '27; also Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 533-538, Sept. '27; also Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 22-32, Sept. '27
von der HEIDE, C., and FÖLLEN, R., Ueber das Mikrobin, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 487-509, June '27
HEIDELBERGER, M., and GOEBEL, W. F., Soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; chemical nature of aldobionic acid from specific polysaccharide of Type III pneumococcus, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 613-618, Sept. '27
HEIDENHAIN, L., Röntgenbestrahlung und Entzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1154, May 7, '27
HEIDENREICH, A. J., La paralisis del diafragma: sus signos clinicos y radiologicos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 36-45, Jan. '27
El signo del desnivel auscultado en clinica pediátrica, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1152, May 10, '27
HEIDERMANNS, C., Untersuchungen über die chemische Anatomie der Skelettmuskeln der Anuren. Die Phosphorsäurefraktionen der Skelettmuskeln und ihre biologische Bedeutung, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 223-274, '27
HEIDLER, Cystitis dissecans gangraenescens (Stoeckel) actinogenetica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 571, April 28, '27
HEIDLER, H., Aut laesio intracranialis aut asphyxia neonatorum? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 235-323, '27
Ueber die Behandlung des Flour genitalis mit Gynecolorina-Spülungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1040, July 30, '27
Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Nachgeburtsperiode, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1017-1020, Aug. 11, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der intrakraniellen Läsion der Neugeborenen für die Geburtshilfe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1408-1413, Nov. 10, '27
——**and HERRMANN, E.,** Studien über Toxine der Sepsisstreptokokken und über antitoxisches Streptokokkenserum. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 488-492, April 14, '27
——**and STEINHARDT, B.,** Ueber die manuelle Plazentalösung, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 229-303, '26-'27
HEIDNER, F. C., Both bone fractures of leg; importance of preventing backward bowing, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 358-359, July '27
HEIDRICH, L., Die Bedeutung der Jodresorptions-und Passageprüfung für die Gehirn- und Rückenmarkschirurgie, insbesondere für die Ursache und Verhinderung des wachsenden Hydrocephalus nach Spina bifida-Operationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 345-352, '27
Die Encephalographie und Ventrikulographie, Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 156-265, '27
HEIDSIECK, Ueber den Knochenbau bei Reptilien, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 35-42, '27
HEIGL, H., Die versicherungsrechtliche Bedeutung der Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 60-70, March '27

HEIKERTINGER, F., Die Ameisenmimese; die Lösung des Problems, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 462-501, Aug. '27

HEILE, B., Zur Behandlung des Hydrocephalus mit Ureter-Duraanastomose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1859-1864, July 23, '27

Zur Chirurgie des Säuglings, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1502-1503, Sept. 2, '27

——**and GIERLICH**, Ueber Epilepsie infolge von Hydrocephalus internus acquisitus nach Schädeltrauma ohne äussere oder innere Verletzung, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1707-1709, Oct. 7, '27

HEILIGTAG, F., Verwechslung zwischen Spondylitis tuberculosa und Kümmelscher Krankheit bei der Unfallbegutachtung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 162; 170, '27

HEILMANN, P., Die Milz bei Peritonitis, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264:** 669-676, '27

Zur Frage der Perinephritis capsularis haemorrhagica, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 185-188, Sept. 1, '27

HEILMEYER, L., Die Natrium-Chlor-Regulation; klinische Untersuchungen über den Anteil des Na- und Cl-Ions an den Regulationsvorgängen im Säurebasengleichgewicht, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 200-225, '27

——**and GRAUBNER, W.**, Die Bedeutung der Titration des Mageninhalts mit zwei Indicatoren nach pufferfreiem Probefrühstück, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1035-1037, May 28, '27 [Comment by Taterka and Dinkin, **6:** 1240, June 25, '27; comment by Kalk, **6:** 1288, July 2, '27; reply to Taterka and Dinkin and to Kalk by Heilmeyer and Graubner, **6:** 1709-1710, Sept. 3, '27]

HEIM, F., Ein Fall von chronischer Enteritis, ihre Ursache und Heilung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1539, Oct. 7, '27

HEIM, K., Weitere Ergebnisse bei Auspflanzungsversuchen von Placenta und Decidua, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 653-655, March 12, '27

Biologische Strahlenwirkungen, verfolgt vom Keim bis zum Organexplantat, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 427, April 30, '27

Beitrag zur Frage der Verschleppungsmöglichkeit und Wachstumsfähigkeit menschlicher Uterusschleimhaut, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1818-1821, July 16, '27

HEIMAN, H., and COHEN, P., Peribronchial infiltration after respiratory infections in childhood; clinical syndrome, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 677-693, Nov. '27

HEIMANN, FRANZ, Ueber die Konkurrenz von Antigenwirkungen bei der Immunisierung mit Lipoiden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 525-542, '27

——**and ELKELES, A.**, Ueber Störungen im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Diphtherie, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **155:** 263-269, '27

HEIMANN, FRITZ, Eierstocksschwachbestrahlung und Schwangerschaft, Strahlentherapie **24:** 733-735, '27

Bladder changes in inoperable carcinoma of uterus before and after irradiation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 58-61, Jan. '27

Nabelschnurtorsion, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 255-259, June '27

Die Blasenveränderungen beim bestrahlten Gebärmutterkrebs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1899-1905, July 23, '27

Amenorrhoe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1601-1606, Oct. 21, '27

HEIMANN, W., Verbesserte Apparatur für Anstellung und Beurteilung der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1144, July 1, '27

HEIMANN-HATRY, W., Diabetes insipidus bei Akromegalie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1687-1688, Nov. 4, '27

HEIMANNSFELD and KLEIN, K., Tusputol, ein neues Desinfektionsmittel für tuberkelbacillenhaltigen Auswurf, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 494-496, '27

HEIMANOVICH, Z. I., Krukenberg hand, Vrach.dielo **10:** 569-570, April 30, '27

HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A., and HIRSCH-KAUFMANN, H., Zur Insulinbehandlung diabetischer Kinder, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 202-205, May '27

HEIMBECK, J., Resistance to tuberculosis, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 457-471, June '27

Tubercular immunity, Internat.Clin. **4:** 6-14, Dec. '27

HEIMBERGER, H., Kontraktile Funktion und anatomischer Bau der menschlichen Kapillaren, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 713-752, Feb. 19, '27

Beiträge zur Physiologie der menschlichen Capillaren. Färbeversuche am Capillarendothel und die Lymphräume des Papillarkörpergewebes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 17-23, '27

HEIMBRECHT, B., Ueber die Vorbedingungen einer erfolgreichen Psychoanalyse, Med.Klin. **23:** 718, May 13, '27

HEIMBURGER, L. F., Incidence of syphilis at Shantung Christian University Dispensary, China M.J. **41:** 541-550, June '27

HEIM de BALSAC, F., AGASSE-LAFONT, E., and FEIL, A., Sur une cause nouvelle d'intoxication oxycarbonée souvent professionnelle, Presse méd. **35:** 529, April 27, '27

Les risques actuels d'arsenicisme professionnel dans certaines branches de l'industrie chimique, Presse méd. **35:** 1107-1109, Sept. 10, '27

HEIN, G. E., Cedar oil as aid in finding parasitic ova in feces, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1117-1118, Aug. '27

HEIN, J., Zur Frage einer Glomerulonephritis haemorrhagica acuta luica praecox, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 265-282, March 5, '27

HEINBECKER, P., Method for demonstration of calibre changes in bronchi in normal respiration, J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 459-469, Oct. '27

HEINDL, A., Vorläufige Mitteilungen über Malariabehandlung des Rhinoskleroms, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 654-663, May-June '27

——**and TRAUNER, R.**, Der Grundumsatz von Karzinomkranken, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 416-432, '27

HEINDL, R., Ein gezeichnetes Geständnis, Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 90-102, March '27

Der wichtigste Bestandteil des Signalements nebst genauer Darstellung des Bertillonschen Portrait parlé, Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 208-238, May '27

Der Selbstmord in Sowjet-Russland 1922-1925, Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 252, May '27

HEINE, Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Macula lutea, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 288, Feb. 18, '27

Nekrolog; Wilhelm Uhthoff, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 981, June 10, '27

HEINE, J., Edwiderung auf die hauptsächlich gegen meine Abhandlung "Ueber die Arthritis deformans" gerichtete Arbeit Pommers, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 541-553, '27

Einheilender Knochensequester an der Grundphalanx des Ringfingers, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 737-753, '27

Karzinoid des Dünndarms als Ursache eines Darmverschlusses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 126-129, '27

Ueber ungewöhnliche Missbildungen bei Neurofibromatose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 122-159, Aug. 12, '27

HEINE, K., Ueber den Einfluss pflanzensaurer Alkalien in Kombination mit Bestandteilen sulfatischer Quellwässer auf die Krankheiten des Magendarmkanals, der Gallenwege und des Stoffwechsels, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1695-1696, Sept. 30, '27

HEINE, L., Ueber die Besichtigung der Kranken, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 420-422, March 11, '27

Angeborene Gesichtsfelddefekte (Amotio, Glaukom, Embolie vortäuschend), Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 108-120, May '27

HEINE, R., Die Steinzeit Sudostasiens, Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 47-54, Feb. 20, '27

HEINE, S., Beitrag zur Frage des sogenannten menstruellen Irreseins und dessen forensischer Bedeutung, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 218, Aug. 15, '27; 229, Sept. 1, '27

HEINE, W., Odontome. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der harten Odontome), Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 625-638, July 15, '27

HEINEBERG, A., Use of radium in treatment of endometrioma of rectovaginal septum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 235-239, Aug. '27

HEINECK, A. P., Massive removal of subcutaneous abdominal fat, West.M.Rev. **32:** 177-182, June '27

Cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, West.M.Rev. **32:** 288-293, Aug. '27

Appendicitis complicating pregnancy, Illinois M.J. **52:** 242-250, Sept. '27; abridged M.Sentinel. **35:** 584-593, Sept. '27

Complications, dangers and shortcomings of operative treatment of cholecystitis and sequelae, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 478-482, Sept. '27

Hernies tubaires, ovariennes et tubo-ovariennes inguinales et femorales, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 521, Sept.; 585, Oct. '27

Exostoses of bones of foot, Illinois M.J. **52:** 388-392, Nov. '27

HEINEMAN, P. G., Culture box for growing bacteria on large scale, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 749-750, July '27

HEINEMANN, Zwei Speichelsteine im rechten Ductus Whartonianus, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 618-620, July 1, '27

Ueber Tutocain in der Zahnheilkunde, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 638-644, July 15, '27

HEINEMANN, H., Symmetrische Hauterscheinungen bei einem Beri-Beri-Kranken, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 135, April '27

HEINEMANN-GRÜDER, Betrachtungen zur Frage der ankylosierenden Spondylitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 527-560, '27

HEINER, Aetiologie und Therapie der Stauungserscheinungen in den unteren Extremitäten, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 472-478, '27

HEINICKE, SAMUEL: See Biographies

HEINLEIN, Kniegelenk wegen Tuberkulose 1912 reseziert, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 741, April 29, '27

HEINLEIN, F., Constitution in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **30:** 461-464, April 15, '27

HEINONEN, O., Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit "Uber Episcleritis periodica fugax und Erblichkeit," **Acta ophth. 4:** 278-280, '27

HEINRICH, M. J., Dilaudid im Lichte der klinisch-therapeutischen Beobachtung, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 111, April 10, '27

HEINRICHER, E., Einige Beobachtungen über Primula kewensis und ihre Elterarten P. floribunda und P verticillata, Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **44:** 232-246, '27

HEINRICHS, M., Urochromogen, Diazo, Blutbild und Blutsenkung bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 36-39, '27

HEINROTH, H., Klinische Untersuchungensmethoden, Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 104-123, Feb. '27

HEINZ, H., Transverse myelitis complicating pregnancy and labor; report of case, Boston, M.&S.J. **197:** 714-715, Oct. 27, '27

HEINZE, F., Arsenstudien; experimentelle Studien zur interdentalnekrose von Schleimhaut und Kieferknochen nach Arsenapplikation, Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 538-554, June 15, '27

HEINZE, G., Ueber aggressive Kohlensäure und die Mittel zu ihrer Entfernung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 131-135, Aug. 5, '27

HEINZEN, H., and RYPINS, R. K., Crime in San Francisco; study of police court docket, December, 1924, through February, 1925, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 75-91, May '27

HEISE, F. H., and TRUDEAU, F. B., Primary pleural mesothelioma; case with pneumothorax and mediastinal hernia first symptoms, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 92-99, July '27

HEISEN, G., Ueber die Grenze der Belastbarkeit von Diagnostikröhren bei hohen Momentanbelastungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 708-712, Sept. '27

HEITGER, J. D., Relation of inflammation of maxillary sinus to that of nose and other paranasal sinuses, South.M.J. **20:** 618-622, Aug. '27

Treatment of acute ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 520, Oct. '27

HEITZ, Epanchement sanguin extra-dure-mérien à symptomatologie fruste, Lyon méd. **139:** 363, March 27, '27

HEITZ, J., Du pronostic dans l'hypertension, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 30-41, Jan. (A) '27

Du pronostic chez les hypertendus d'après les réactions observées pendant la cure de Royat, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 236, April 15, '27

Des indications climatiques chez les malades cardiovasculaires, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 355-360, May 25, '27

——and PERRIN, E., Appendicite et ascaris, Lyon chir. **24:** 289-312, May-June '27

——and VIOLLE, P. L., Du temps de résorption de la boule d'œdème intradermique dans les troubles locaux de la circulation (artérites oblitérantes des membres, syndrome de Raynaud, troubles vaso-moteurs), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1283-1286, May 20, '27

HEITZMANN, O., Die Histologie der experimentellen Modenolvergiftung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 300-306, '27; abridged, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 616, April 8, '27

Vergleichende pathologische Anatomie der experimentellen Rattenbisskrankheit und der Infektion mit Mausespirillen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 399-406, '27

Der Wert der Röntgenaufnahme zum exakten Nachweis der Trächtigkeit in Tierexperimenten, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 638-642, Sept. '27

HEKMAN, J., Task of general hospitals in combating infectious diseases, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 23-27, March '27

HEKOTEKT: See Skin, diseases

HEKS, M., and von SZAKALL, A., Der Insulin-Adrenalin Antagonismus im Plethysmogramm und dessen Zusammenhang mit der Konstitution, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 365-371, '27

HEKTOEN, LUDWIG

(For biography see under Biographies)

Observations with precipitin reaction, J.Immunol. **14:** 1-8, July '27

——and COLE, A. G., Preparation and precipitin reactions of egg albumin and blood proteins of domestic fowl, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 647-655, June '27

——and WELKER, W. H., Precipitin reaction of fibrinogen, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 706-712, June '27

——CARLSON, A. J., and SCHULHOF, K., Further attempts to increase experimentally the hormone output by thyroid gland, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 661-664, Aug. '27

——FOX, H., and SCHULHOF, K., Specificness in precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 641-646, June '27

HELAERS, E., Action de la lobéline sur la respiration du lapin dans l'intoxication par la morphine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 914-916, Oct. 13, '27

HELBACH, H., Das Silcasin in der Behandlung der offenen Kindertuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 33-35, '27

HELBERG, S., and ELBERT, B., Biological control of smallpox detritus (Groth and Gins methods) in comparison with clinical verification, Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 72-82, Jan.-Feb. '27

HELBICH, B., List of protective medical associations in 17 foreign countries, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 449; 461; 473, '27

Surgeons and social insurance in various European countries, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 498-501; 501-512; 521-523, '27

Organization of medical service in sickness insurance, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 8-10, Jan. 1, '27

Membership tax for medical home, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 24-25, Jan. 8, '27

Ratio of number of doctors to population in 17 countries, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 461-464, June 18, '27

Medical societies in foreign countries, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 485-487, July 2, '27

Guide to our medical social insurance, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 487, July 2, '27; 497, July 9, '27

Crisis of medical profession, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 578-580, Aug. 27, '27

HELBICH, H., Spezial- oder Familienfürsorge? **Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. 2:** 180-183, Jan. '27

Zur Dauer der Uebertragungsgefahr des Scharlachs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1168, July 8, '27

HELBING, C., Heilung der angeborenen Hasenscharte und Gaumenspalte durch operativen Eingriff, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 193, July 1, '27

HELD, H., Nochmals über die Beziehungen der Sinneshaare des Cortischen Organs zur Membrana tectoria, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **19:** 169-179, '27

Das Grundnetz der grauen Hirnsubstanz, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 68-86, June '27

HELD, I. W., and GRAY, I., Differential diagnosis and treatment of gall-bladder disease, Internat.Clin. **3:** 52-108, Sept. '27

HELD, J., and LANDAU, A., Remarques sur l'ictère hémolytique transitoire, produit expérimentalement chez l'homme et sur la valeur médicamenteuse de la phényl-hydrazine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 384-393, April '27

Classification, course and treatment of pulmonary gangrene, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 299-304, April 17, '27

HELD, M., and KLEINKNECHT, F., Die lokale Entspannung der Basilarmembran und ihre Hörlücken, **Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 216:** 1-31, '27

HELD, W., Disease and early grave via modern kitchen, West.M.Times **47:** 33-37, Aug. '27

HELDS, V., Mydriatic effect of adrenalin injections into the conjunctival sac, in ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 173-174, July-Aug. '27

HELDT, T. J., Functioning of division of neuropsychiatry in a general hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 459-481, Nov. '27

HELE, T. S., and CALLOW, E. H., Studies in sulphur metabolism of dog; toxic action of mercapturic acids, Biochem.J. **21:** 606-610, '27

——and COOMBS, H. I., Studies in sulphur metabolism of dog; metabolism of pig and dog compared, Biochem.J. **21:** 611-622, '27

HELFERICH, H., Aus der Jugendzeit der "Deutschen Zeitschrift für Chirurgie" nebst Bemerkungen über die Frakturbehandlung in der Praxis, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **200:** 10-15, '27

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY

See also Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service; Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy in

—action of sun-baths on blood pressure, pulse and respiration of children, [V. Belousoff & M. Livschina] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 846-849, June 30, '27

—action of sunlight upon infectious diseases, [P. Woringer] Clin.pediat. **9:** 628-640 Aug. '27

—analysis and comparison of sources of light, [T. T. Baker] Strahlentherapie **25:** 719-723, '27

—artificial, [J. S. Coulter] Journal-Lancet **47:** 480-484, Oct. 15, '27

—artificial sunlight treatment for children in Poplar, [F. W. Alexander] M.Times,London **55:** 97-100, July '27

—basic principles, [J. Grober] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 77-79, Feb. 10, '27

—bioclimatic importance, [Linke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1203, July 15, '27

—biological effects, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **25:** 523-531, '27

—biophysical principles of light therapy, [E. A. Pohle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 559-563, Sept. '27

—difficulties in practical phototherapy, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 160-169, April-June '27

—effects of lower frequencies of radiant energy on some forms of germ life, [W. B. Snow] Arch.Physicial Therapy **8:** 455-461, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. **45:** 431-439, Sept. '27

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY—Continued
—establishments for irradiation with sunlight, [F. Joseph] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 525-527, Sept. 12, '27
—fundamentals and clinical aspects of light treatment, with special relation to tuberculosis, [E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 361-367, July 30, '27
—helio-marine treatment of diseases of children, [G. Barraud] J.méd.franç. **16:** 102-109, March '27
—heliotherapy and child welfare, [A. Rollier] Child **17:** 129-133, Feb. '27
—heliotherapy or actinotherapy, [J. Andre] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1283-1292, Aug. 7, '27
—Hull Municipal Light Clinic; summary of report of work done during 1926, [S. H. Gilchrist] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 44-45, June '27
—indications, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 32) **40:** 8-10, '27
—indications and limitations of natural heliotherapy, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni **68:** 1601-1616, Dec. 19, '26
—influence of sun baths on changes in gas embolism, [E. M. Brusilovsky & G. S. Lurie] Vrach.dielo **10:** 415-417, March 30, '27
—local therapy in general practice, [H. Malten] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1961-1962, Nov. 18, '27
—physicians should advocate sun-baths, [V. Pauchet] Clinique,Paris **22:** 341, July (B) '27
—proportion of vapors of nitrogen compounds in vicinity of arc lamps used for treatment, [J. Dadlez] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 420-422, Aug. 17, '27
—recent progress in phototherapy and apparatus, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. **45:** 337-342, July '27.
—results at sanitarium of Odeillo, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 801-803, June 14, '27
—sources and properties of thermal radiation, especially ultraviolet rays, used in phototherapy, [W. W. Coblentz] Physical Therap. **45:** 407-422, Sept. '27
—suggested terminology for light therapy, [H. Goodman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 288-290, Sept. 7, '27
—sun, air and water in hygiene of infants and children, [M. Pérez de Diego] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 523-531, April 23, '27; also Pediatria españ. **16:** 94, March; 121, April '27
—sun cure at the sea, [G. Barraud] Hôpital **15:** 293-297, May (A) '27
—sunlight in disease prevention, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 714-717, Sept. 8, '27
—therapeutic value of artificial light, [F. Peemöller & F. Dannmeyer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1097-1100, July 22, '27
—transmission of visible and ultraviolet rays through series of quartz cylinders, [L. H. Dejust] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 154-156, July 26, '27
—use of sunlight in colonies, [Fougerat de David de Lastours] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 137-144, Sept.-Oct. '27
—value of sunshine, [O. Egbert] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 93-95, June '27
—where health is found in sun bathing (Queen Alexandra Solarium), [A. Ravenhill] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 118, Dec. '27
history, evolution of man's knowledge of light; light in therapy, [R. C. Macfie] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 29-30, May '27
—heliology and heliosis, [G. B. Webb] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 399, July '27
methods, heliotherapy tent, [M. Tracy] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 451, June '27
—at Institute of Actinology, [J. Saidman] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 393-398, July '27
—filtration of invisible light rays, [Jaeckel] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **36:** 93-97, '27
—heliotherapy with filtered and natural light, [R. Bellanton] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 601-603, April 25, '27
—indications and method of application in otolaryngology, [M. Weisblum] Laryngoscope **37:** 823-826, Nov. '27
—indications and methods in gynecological clinic of Monaco, [F. Clauser] Clin.ostet. **29:** 381-391, July '27
—new irradiation chamber, [Hörnicke] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 500, March 25, '27
—superiority of heliotherapy over artificial phototherapy, [G. Léo] Clinique,Paris **22:** 127, March (B) '27
—therapeutic value of red rays, [G. M. Levick] Strahlentherapie **25:** 735-739, '27
HELIOZOA: See Protozoa
HELLEBORE: See Veratrum
HELLEBRAND, A., Zur Schwachbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **24:** 728-732, '27
Diagnose und Behandlung der Fehlgeburtsblutungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 4) **23:** 103-112, '27
HELLENDALL, H., Zur Aetiologie der postmortalen Geburt, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 103-110, '27; also Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 321-323, Feb. 12, '27
HELLENDALL, H.—Continued
Spontaneous rupture of uterus in transverse position, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 81, July 1, '27
HELLER, E., Die theoretischen und praktischen Grundlagen der Beleuchtung in Operationssälen,Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **139:** 569-571, '27
Die Besonderheit der chirurgischen Beleuchtung, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **139:** 599-634, '27
HELLER, G., Relation of peritoneal mesothelial cells to production of ascites, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 207-218, Oct. '27
HELLER, I. M., and SIMON, M. M., Fractured base of skull, involving mastoid portion of temporal bone, complicated by mastoid disease; operation and recovery; report of 2 cases, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 543-545, Nov. 2, '27
HELLER, JOSEF, and MEISELS, E. L., Untersuchungen über die Metamorphose der Insekten; röntgenographische Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungsvorgang, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 257-264, May '27
Ueber die röntgenologische Beobachtung der Metamorphose bei Insekten. (Versuche an der Schmetterlingsart Deilephila euphorbiae), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 104-109, June '27
HELLER, JULIUS, Arzt und Reform des Eherechts, Med. Klin. **23:** 857, June 3, '27
Die Prognose der Mesaortitis syphilitica auf Grund von Sektionsprotokollen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1176, July 8, '27; 1211, July 15, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Infibulation, Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 277-280, Aug. '27
HELLER, S., Beiträge zur Dickschen Impfung, Med.Klin. **23:** 320, March 4, '27
HELLER, V. G., Nutritive properties of mung bean, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 435-442, Nov. '27
——**and BURKE, A. D.,** Toxicity of zinc, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 85-93, July '27
——**and GREEN, R.,** Chemical and nutritive properties of grain sorghums, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 205-215, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
HELLFORS, A., and ROSENBERG, M., Das Alkalikonzentrationsvermögen der Niere als Nierenfunktionsprüfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 926-929, June 3, '27
HELLINGA, G., Hospital conditions in the "good old times," Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 97-108, July 2, '27
HELLMAN, A. M., Sterility, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 461-464, Nov '27
HELLMAN, M., Changes in human face brought about by development, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 475-516, June '27
Asymmetries, Dental Items Interest **49:** 627-631, Aug. '27
One of the fundamental factors concerned in etiology of dentofacial deformities, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1674-1679, Sept. '27
——**and GREGORY, W. K.,** Palaeontology of human dentition; crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning, Internat. Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 17-31, '27
HELLMANN, K., Ueber den Gaswechsel der Nase, Ztschr.f. Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 181-183, Feb. '27
HELLMUTH, K., Ueber Cholesterinämie bei Schwangeren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 802, March 26, '27
Ist die Hysterographie eine ungefährliche Untersuchungsmethode? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 583, April 8, '27
Variationsstatistische Untersuchungen über das Gewicht der Neugeborenen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 926, June 3, '27
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der mediko-mechanischen Methode der Wehenerregung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1272-1274, July 29, '27
Ist der Blut-Aminosäurenspiegel während der Gestationsperiode unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen verändert? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1507-1508, Aug. 6, '27
HELLNER, H., Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Osteodystrophia fibrosa der Affen, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264:** 238-265, '27
Juvenile monostotische tumorbildende Osteodystrophia fibrosa mit seltener Lokalisation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 92-107, '27
HELLSTERN, E. P., Kriminalbiologische Untersuchungen bei Strafgefangenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 261-273, '27
Gesundheitsverhältnisse im Strafvollzug, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 420-428, July '27
Hautpflege mit Milkudermpräparaten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1507-1508, Sept. 30, '27
HELLSTRÖM, H., von EULER, H., and FINK, H., Ueber das Cytochrom in Hefezellen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 10-51, '27

HELLSTRÖM, J., Contribution to knowledge of relation of abnormally running renal vessels to hydronephrosis and investigation of arterial condtions in 50 kidneys, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 289-330, '27
Contribution to knowledge of etiology of hydronephrosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 167-183, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Doppelnieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 31-56, '27
HELMER, O. M., CHANUTIN, A., and ROSE, W. C., Modified method for estimation of total creatinine in small amounts of tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 543-548, Nov. '27
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Treatment of epilepsy in childhood; 5 years' experience with ketogenic diet, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2028-2032, June 25, '27
Congenital abnormalities of urinary tract in childhood, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1932-1936, Dec. 3, '27
HELMICK, A. G., Symptomatology of acrodynia as basis for new line of investigation as to its etiology, Arch. Pediat. **44:** 405-410, July '27
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Cestodes; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Nemertines; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMS, O., and FREDERIKSEN, J., Metallsalztherapie ad modum Walbum. Erfahrungen bezüglich Manganbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 18-26, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 371-375, May 5, '27
HELON TABLETS: See Pain, therapy
HELOUAN, BURNAND, R., and FOUAD, Sur les effets thérapeutiques de la phrénicectomie dans les lésions tuberculeuses du sommet du poumon, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hop.de Paris **51:** 542-551, May 5, '27
HELOUIN, Le syndrome liquidien dans les peraplégies spasmodiques, Hôpital **15:** 269, April (B) '27
HELSMOORTAL, J., JR., and VAN BOGAERT, L., Recherches sur l'état des fonctions vestibulaires dans les crises oculogyres de l'encéphalite, Rev.neurol. **1:** 980-989, June '27
HELWIG, F. C., Carcinoma of breast combined with giant cell sarcoma; report of case, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 162-167, Aug. '27
——NEFF, F. C., and ENGEL, L. P., Primary carcinoma of liver in children, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 225-229, July '27
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMAL NODES: See Hemolymph Nodes
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMATEMESIS
—black hematemesis and vomiting of blood, [L. Sierra] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 45-58, May 11, '27
—esophageal varix and other causes of hematemesis, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **1:** 1077-1091, May 5, '27
—in new-born infant; case, [G. Barraud] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **30:** 472-474, Aug. '27
—medical measures used in treatment, [W. A. Bastedo] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 333-336, Sept. 21, '27
—mortality; analysis of 526 cases, [E. Bulmer] Lancet **2:** 168-171, July 23, '27
—semeiology of bloody vomiting, [V. Tarasoff] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 761-763, May 31, '27
—treatment, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 1247-1249, Sept. 15, '27
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCELE
—abdominal hematocele in fibromyoma uteri, [A. I. Hofman] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolez. **38:** 57-68, Feb. '27
—diagnosis of pelvic hematocele by blood sedimentation, [Sigalas] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 24-29, July '27
—torsion of normal adnexa with pelvic hematocele, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 550-558, April 16, '27
HEMATOMA
See also Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic
—atrophy of skin with hematomata, muscular hypotonia and articular laxity; case, [R. Capurro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 713-719, Nov. '26
—chronic subdural, [W. M. Craig] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1523-1529, Dec. '27
—chronic subdural, [F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. **86:** 485-493, Oct. '27
—extensive hematoma of skin after Kocher's operation for goiter, [F. Driak] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 400, '27
—hematoma mole (tuberous subchorial hematoma of decidua, [A. Ortiz Romeu] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 33-39, Feb. '27
—hernia of abdominal wall, simulating hematoma; case, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1757-1759, July 9, '27
—infected "spontaneous" abdominal hematomata; 2 cases, [C. K. Rosendahl] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 112-119, March '27
—intra-arachnoid, with decerebration syndrome; case, [Trénel & P. Clerc] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 136-139, Nov.-Dec. '26
HEMATOMA—Continued
—intra-dural; case, [L. Langeron & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **138:** 595-597, Nov. 21, '26
—meningeal, of encephalitic origin; case, [Darleguy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 805-809, June 9, '27
—of cord causing death of infant, [Trillat & Bansillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 274, April '27
—of corpus luteum; case, [J. Torre Blanco] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **8:** 71-73, July '27; also Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 317, Sept. 17, '27
—of fallopian tubes; case treated surgically with subsequent pregnancy, [R. Le Fort] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 145, Feb. '27
—of ovary, [A. Zlatman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 751-754, May 31, '27
—of pelvis, occurring in puerperium; case, [C. Tenconi & Massari] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 254-257, June '27
—of umbilical cord; case, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 506, July '27
—ossifying, [J. B. Bullitt] California & West.Med. **27:** 508-511, Oct. '27
—perineal, of unknown origin; case, [A. Turco] Minerva med. **7:** 535-540, May 20, '27
—perirenal, [A. Hübner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 338-346, '27
—pulsating, following bloodletting from median basilic vein, [C. Sironi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 387-389, April 24, '27
—relationship of chronic subdural hematoma and pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna; report of 8 cases, with report of finding bile pigment in hematoma, [R. A. Griswold & F. Jelsma] Arch.Surg. **15:** 45-56, July '27
—ruptured pancreatic; case, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 459-463, April 2, '27
—spontaneous perirenal hæmatoma and aneurism of renal artery, [K. A. Meyer & H. A. Singer] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 300-306, Sept. '27
—tear of umbilical vein, formation of hematoma of cord and subsequent rupture; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 543, Sept. '27
—traumatic hematoma infected with Bacillus welchii, [I. C. Hall] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1241-1243, Oct. 8, '27
—traumatic hematoma of suprarenals; case, [A. Antonini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 285-290, July 31, '27
—traumatic, of ovary, [Roche] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 131, Feb. '27
—treatment for acute traumatic hematoma of external ear, [H. A. Britton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 111-112, July 9, '27
—unusual case of hematoma nevus pigmentosa, [N. T. Saxl] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 642-646, Oct. '27
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation
—changes due to bacteria and toxins, [O. Bykowa] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 226-238, '27
—functional changes during muscular and mental exertion, [A. P. Goldberg & M. W. Lepskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 181-205, '27
—modified methylene azure B stain for sections of human hematopoietic organs, [M. N. Richter] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 773-775, Nov. '27
diseases, changes in central nervous system in infectious, toxic and blood diseases, [Dürck] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 829, April 23, '27
—blood dyscrasia-diarrhea case presented as diagnostic problem, [S. Hobson] M.Clin.North America **2:** 805-809, Nov. '27
—classification of leukemias and allied conditions, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 297, Aug. 10, '27; 330, Aug. 20, '27
—decompression and hypo-oxygenation in genesis of blood and lung lesions in animals in rarefied atmospheres, [R. Bayeux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1356-1358, May 30, '27
—dyscrasias, [J. Centurion] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 246-256, May '27
—general considerations upon familial blood diseases, [P. Emile Weil & L. Pollet] Sang **1:** 307-321, '27
—general principles in treatment, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 525-532, Aug. 15, '27
—hematologic subjects, [J. H. Musser] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 269-275, Aug. '27
—irradiation of whole body, [W. Teschendorf] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 71, '27
—potassium and calcium contents of blood in blood diseases, [L. Kauftheil & F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1328-1330, July 9, '27
—rôle of trauma, [S. Diez] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 401-430, Aug. '27

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—skin picture in hematopoietic diseases, [O. Gans] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 1-7, July '27
—therapy, [N. Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 37) **40:** 1-3, '27
—treatment by sojourn on sea-coast, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 579-588, July '27
tuberculosis, study of impact of tubercle upon hematopoietic system, [C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 318-321, July 15, '27
HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—luminal exanthem in porphyrinuric patient resembling hydroa aestivale, [H. Haxthausen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 827-829, June 18, '27
—pathogenesis of acute spontaneous form of porphyria, [E. Melkersson] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 227-237, '27
—porphyrines and hematoporphyria, [G. J. J. van Berckel] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 1-48, '26-'27
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Hematoporphyria; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tube, hemorrhage in
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—after-examination of cases of ureteral colic and transient hematuria, [J. Seedorff] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 289-293, March '27
—coagulable albumin in urine due to presence of blood, [Z. F. Fanelli] Folia med. **13:** 814-829, June 15, '27
—diagnosis, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 512-520, Sept. '27
—diagnostic significance, [C. E. Jelm] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 911-914, Nov. '27
—essential, [N. Tregear] Brit.M.J. **2:** 593-594, Oct. 1, '27
—hematuric type of hydronephrosis, [A. Boeckel] Strasbourg-méd. (pt.1) **85:** 267-270, Aug. 5, '27
—ichthyosis with hematuria, [G. Olivieri] J.d'urol. **24:** 150-153, Aug. '27
—medical aspects, [T. Horder] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **20:** 40-46, June '27; also Brit.M.J. **1:** 993-995, June 4, '27
—occult hemorrhage, [I. Snapper & S. van Creveld] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 401, July 23, '27; 525, July 30, '27
—pyelonephritis with secondary recurring hematuria, [J. L. Morgan] Memphis M.J. **4:** 216, Oct. '27
—renal, [C. A. Ball] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 271-275, May '27
—so-called essential hematuria, [H. Krohn] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 467-476, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. R. Flandrin] Vie méd. **8:** 299-306, Feb. 18, '27
—[P. Bromberg] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 254-256, Nov. '27
—as only symptom of renal calculus, [M. T. Vallino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 739-742, Nov. '26
—calculous hematuria from accident; case, [M. Montanari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1101-1103, Aug. 1, '27
—diagnostic significance of hematuria, [G. Luys] Clinique,Paris **22:** 99, March (A) '27; also M.Press **124:** 239, Sept. 21, '27
—from appendicitis, [A. Zaffagnini] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 377-410, May '27
—from papilloma of bladder; case, [A. Berenger] Brasil-med. **1:** 367-369, April 16, '27
—from secondary infection in kidney previously tubercular, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç d'urol. **6:** 95-99, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 353-357, April '27
—hematuria and tuberculosis of kidneys, [M. Ort] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 681-683, April 22, '27
—in urethral stricture, [J. Duvergy & L. Dax] Presse méd.**35:** 273, March 2, '27
—rôle of intestinal disease, [A. Pierrot] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 278-296, Aug. 5, '27
therapy, [P. R. Flandrin] Vie méd. **8:** 299-306, Feb. 18, '27
HEMERALOPIA
—effects of ultraviolet light on hemeralopia, keratomalacia and beriberi, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 809-811, June 23, '27
—epidemic hemeralopia from avitaminosis, [T. Birnbacher] Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb., Hft. 4, pp. 1-62, '27
—erythropia and xanthopsia in hemeralopia, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **5:** 88-98, '27
—first true case of Oguchi's disease (night-blindness with gray-white fundus) outside Japan, [R. Scheerer] Klin.Monatsbl.r.Augenh. **78:** 811-813, June '27
—Hubbenet-Bitot syndrome, nyctalopia with marked conjunctival xerosis; 18 cases, [F. Poyales] Med.ibera **1:** 391, April 9, '27
—night blindness in cattle, [W. A. Craft] J.Hered. **18:** 215-216, May '27
—ocular disorders in deficiency diseases, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 593-611, Nov. '27
HEMERALOPIA—Continued
—treatment of keratomalacia and hemeralopia with ultraviolet light, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 663, May 19, '27
HEMERYTHRIN
—note on haemerythrin (red pigment in body fluid of worms), [G. F. Marrian] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 357-364, June '27
HEMIANOPIA
—binasal hemianopia in syphilitic affections of base of brain, [A. Seguini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 299-304, March-June '27
—case due to cranial fracture, [J. Okinczyc & G. Renard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 262-265, July '27
—case of pituitary tumor with unilateral quadrant hemianopsia, [F. G. Speidel] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 353-356, Sept. '27
—complete homonymous hemianopia in non-traumatic lesion of optic tract, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2695-2714, May 14, '27
—effect with spectacles, [E. Metzger] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 487-499, '27
—from thrombosis of posterior cerebral artery, [Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 294, April '27
—hemianopia and scintillating scotoma, [W. Uhthoff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 305-315, March '27
—homonymous hemianopia in pregnancy; case, [Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 147-150, March '27
—local signs of intracranial tumors causing hemianopia, [J. Bourguet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1-44, Jan. '27
—ophthalmoplegic migraine with bitemporal hemianopia; case, [Pandelsco & Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 23-28, Feb. '27
—right-sided hemianopia with alexia and central monocular diplopia; case, [F. Quensel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 173-207, June '27
—special variety of nasal hemianopia, [V. Christiansen] Acta ophth. **5:** 78-87, '27
—superior horizontal hemianopia with chorio-retinitis; case, [Frogé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 60-67, Feb. '27
—traumatic hemianopia; 2 cases, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 684-688, Nov. '26
—unilateral hemianopia of central origin, [A. Lutz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 357-384, July '27
HEMIATROPHY: See Atrophy, unilateral; Face, atrophy
HEMICRANIA: See Migraine
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMINGWAY, A., and FEE, A. R., Relationship between volume of heart and its oxygen usage, J.Physiol. **63:** 299-303, Aug. '27
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Extrapyramidal Tract; Foville's Syndrome; Paralysis; etc.
—amnesia, epileptiform convulsive seizures and hemiparesis as manifestations of insulin shock, [W. L. Miller & J. H. Trescher] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 453-459, Oct. '27
—diphtheric, spastic hemiplegia of cerebral origin with aphasia and hemichorea, [D. Angarano] Pediatria **35:** 725-733, July 1, '27
—functional variations of blood vessels in normal and hemiplegic persons, [F. Deutsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1124-1127, Sept. 8, '27
—in children; case, [L. Babonneix & A. Duruy] Rev. neurol. **2:** 567-571, Dec. '26
—in Clydesdale gelding, with partial recovery, [R. E. Drennen] Vet.Rec. **7:** 422, May 7, '27
—in son of subject of general paralysis, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 176-178, March-May '27
—Millard-Gubler syndrome; case, [E. Pinto Cézar] Rev. de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 20-27, Jan.-March '27
—multiple cavernous angiomata of sweat ducts associated with hemiplegia, [B. W. C. Archer] Lancet **2:** 595-596, Sept. 17, '27
—pathologic brain findings in compulsive grasping and clutching, associated with hemiplegia, [P. Schuster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 715-733, '27
—phenomenon called "complementary opposition" in normal subjects and in hemiplegics, [L. Bard] Progrès méd. **42:** 1137-1146, July 23, '27
—physiology and treatment of transient hemiplegia, [H. W. Fleming & H. C. Naffziger] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1484-1487, Oct. 29, '27
—plethysmograms in cerebral hemiparalysis and paralysis agitans, [J. J. Russetzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u. Psychiat. **107:** 497-506, '27
—relation of cardiovascular disease to hemiplegia, [L. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **89:** 952-953, Sept. 17, '27

HEMIPLEGIA—Continued
—significance of flexor posture of upper limb in hemiplegia with account of quadrupedal extensor reflex, [W. R. Brain] Brain **50:** 113-137, June '27
—spinal hemiplegia; case, [V. Christiansen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 618-623, July 14, '27
complications and sequels, associated with extensive nævus and mental defect, [T. Brushfield & W. Wyatt] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 98, April-June; 209, July-Sept. '27
—cerebral hemiplegia followed by generalized polyneuritis in course of diphtheria, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 27, Jan.-Feb. '27
—cerebral hemiplegia with extra-pyramidal symptoms, [H. Français & E. Sigaud] Rev.neurol. **1:** 527-529, April '27
—complicating pneumonia in infant with complete recovery, [I. Binder] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 382-386, June '27
—contractures in hemiplegia, [R. S. Teixeira Mendes] Brasil-med. **1:** 631-638, June 25, '27
—disease of pons varolii with unilateral paralysis of third cranial and unilateral cerebellar symptoms; case, [G. Guillain, N. Péron & A. Thévenard] Rev. neurol. **1:** 662-668, May '27
—mechanism of late contractures in hemiplegia, [L. Bard] Presse méd. **35:** 769-771, June 18, '27
—necrobiotic focus in right hemisphere of patient with mental disease and left-sided hemiplegia, [A. P. Timmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 525-531, '27
—pathological anatomy of Pineas' case of peculiar rigid posture after hemiplegia, [J. Casper & H. Pineas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 291-296, '27
—unilateral alopecia and alteration of facial pigment with sclerodermiform changes on opposite side, [Bernstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 383, March 4, '27
diagnosis, paradoxical behavior of medio-pubic reflex in hemiplegia, [U. Poppi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 269-273, May-June '27
etiology and pathogenesis, encephalitic, [H. Verger] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 303-308, '27
—defective vision, hemiplegia and infundibular syndrome due to optico-tubero-capsulo-striate traumatism, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & Lazaresco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 568-571, July '27
—due to lenticular degeneration, [Euzière, Pagès & others] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 315-317, July '27
—embolic hemiplegia complicated by embolism of peripheral arteries, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin.North America **11:** 547-551, Sept. '27
—infantile hemiplegia with optic atrophy as manifestations of congenital syphilis, [Noica] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 571-573, July '27
—internal ophthalmoplegia and crossed hemiplegia from brain injury, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 203-210, March '27
—of infantile acquired hemiplegia, [F. R. Ford & A. J. Schaffer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 323-347, Sept. '27
—spinal hemiplegia from electrical injury, [K. Mendel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1642-1643, Sept. 23, '27
—sub-cortical hemiplegia; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de. Paris **51:** 647-651, May 19, '27
—traumatic cerebellar syndrome with hemiplegia predominating, [G. Worms, Fribourg-Blanc & G. Sourdille] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 704-709, Nov. '26
therapy, transient oculo-sympathetic paralysis in course of treatment of bulbar hemiplegia, [G. R. Doré] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 813-816, June 9, '27
HEMMERLING, H., and PFEFFER, G., Ueber Säurebasenbelastung bei Nierenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 748-765, '27
HEMMES, G. D., Observations on diphtheria epidemic in Driel in 1925-27, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 519-524, July 30, '27
HEMMETER, JOHN COHN, Effect of magnesium sulphate and other mineral salts on evacuation of biliary apparatus; new observations on mechanism of this evacuation, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 220-236, '27
Philosophy of history, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 383-392, June '27
HEMMETER, JOHN CONRAD: See Biographies
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—case, [P. Görl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1334-1336, July 9, '27
—dermo-epidermal exchange and hemosiderin, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 393-402, July '27
—iron content of tissues in haemochromatosis, with special reference to brain, [J. H. Sheldon] Quart.J. Med. **21:** 123-137, Oct. '27
HEMOCHROMATOSIS—Continued
—report of three cases with results of insulin therapy in one case, [T. L. Althausen & W. J. Kerr] Endocrinology **11:** 377-422, Sept.-Oct. '27
HEMOCHROMOGEN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—aspecific hemoclastic crises as defense reaction in protein therapy, [E. Cedrangolo] Riforma med. **43:** 794-796, Aug. 22, '27
—determined by Casoni's intradermal reaction in diagnosis of hydatid disease, [A. M. Bonanno] Riforma med. **43:** 777, Aug. 15, '27
—in allergic skin diseases, [E. Lehner, E. Rajka & A. Török] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 375-386, '27
—in diagnosis of syphilis, [L. D'Amato] Riforma med. **43:** 508-511, May 30, '27
—in mental defectives, [W. R. Thomas & W. J. Lascelles] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 246-254, April '27
—in syphilis provoked by mercuric chloride, [G. Colella] Folia med. **13:** 235-260, Feb. 28, '27
—serum anaphylaxis and hemoclastic shock; case, [S. Colaneri] Med.prat. **12:** 296-300, Aug. '27
HEMOCYANIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMODIATHESAN: See under Protein, therapy
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura hemorrhagica
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis
—action of roentgen rays on solutions of oxyhemoglobin in water, [H. Fricke & B. W. Petersen] Strahlentherapie **26:** 329-346, '27; also Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 611-620, June '27
—action of visible light on hæmatoporphyrin sensitised organs, [J. V. Supniewski] J.Physiol. **64:** 30-38, Oct. '27
—appearance of hemoglobin in vascular area of chick embryo, [P. Slonimski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1498-1500, June 3, '27
—behavior of hematometric index of peroxydases in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Corsonello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 572-582, Aug. '27
—blood of animals in hematoporphyrin shock, [H. Smetana] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 821-822, June '27
—catalytic action of various hemoglobin derivatives, [R. Kuhn & L. Brann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 27-49, '27
—catalytic hydration of hematerinic acid and hemin, [A. Papendieck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 59-63, '27
—changes in oxygen capacity of blood pigment of rabbits following administration of nitrobenzene, [B. B. Stimson] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 741-744, Dec. '27
—changes in oxygen capacity of blood pigment of rabbits following splenectomy, [B. B. Stimson] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 95-99, Oct. '27
—chemical nature of malarial pigment, [W. Warasi] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 428-431, Sept. '27
—chemistry of porphyrin formation and constitution of hemin, [W. Küster & K. Schlayer] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 294-314, '27
—coagulation in presence of alcohol, [B. Jirgensons] Kolloid-Ztschr **41:** 331, April; **42:** 59, May '27
—cytochrome in yeast cells, [H. von Euler & H. Fink] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 69; **169:** 10, '27
—cytochrome, intracellular respiratory pigment, [D. Keilin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. (Plenary Session) **97:** 39-70, July 22, '27
—denaturation, [H. Wu & K. H. Lin] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 219-234, April '27
—effect of certain dyes upon blood in vitro, [H. Wales, J. C. Munch & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 473-479, Oct. '27
—effect of light on enzymes sensitized by hematoporphyrin, [J. V. Supniewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 959-960, Oct. 13, '27
—equine hemoglobinemia in Austria, [F. Gerlach & R. Baumann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 465-468, July 16, '27
—formation of hematoporphyrin with hydrochloric acid, [D. Perotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 219-222, '27
—formed elements (erythrocytes and leukocytes) and hemoglobin content of blood in ewes, lambs and in male Saxon Marsh sheep, [H. Vollmer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 286-289, April 30, '27
—haemocyanin; dependence of shape of oxygen dissociation curve on state of ionisation of protein, [Ellen & Edgar Stedman] Biochem.J. **21:** 533-543, '27
—haemocyanin of Limulus, [L. T. Hogben & K. F. Pinhey] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 55-65, Sept. '27
—α-hematin, plant iron porphyratin and their porphyrins, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 1, May 6, '27; 319, May 17, '27

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—α-hematin, tetramethyl hematoporphyrin of Küster and hematoporphyrin of Nencki, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 1-10, '27
—hemoglobin exchange in acute infectious diseases, [A. Bareggi] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 105-146, April-June '27
—hemolysis by photosensitization with hematoporhyrin, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 707-709, March 14, '27
—hydrolysis of hemoglobin from effect of alkali, [H. Waelsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 188-195, '27
—new hemosulphydride combination, [A. dalla Volta] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 110-115, Dec. 30, '26
—pyridine hemins, [A. Hamsik] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 64-72, '27
—reduction of haematin and methaemoglobin, [R. Hill & H. F. Holden] Biochem.J. **21:** 625-631, '27
—relations between hematin and hemochromogen, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 255-261, '27
—relations between hemin, hemochromogen and porphyrin, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 91-101, '27
—resistance, [N. Wundt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 297-304, '27
—resistance in anemia, [T. Wörpel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 318-331, '27
—resistance in cutaneous and venereal diseases, [G. Brann & H. Bischoff] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 417-424, Feb. '27
—search for hemoglobin in germinative discs of birds, [P. Slonimski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1496, June 3, '27
—sensitizing effect of hematoporphyrin for ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & C. Sonne] Strahlentherapie **25:** 174-182, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 277-285, March 24, '27
—simple method of obtaining tetramethyl hematoporphyrin iron salt, [H. Fischer & F. Lindner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 152-170, '27
—spectroscopic research upon chloro-hemoglobin in blood of some animals, [A. Dalla Volta & E. Viterbi] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 431-437, May '27
—standard method of recording hemoglobin content of blood, [C. A. Elvehjem & J. Waddell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 889-891, June '27
—ultramicroscopic observations, [M. Camis] Haematologica **8:** 155-176, '27
—variations of hemoglobin and aqueous metabolism, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 947, May 14, '27
determination, colorimetric method for determination of iron and hemoglobin in blood, [M. Dupray] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 917-920, June '27
—spectrophotometric, [G. E. Davis & C. Sheard] Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 226-236, Aug. '27
formation, action of essential oils and of some of their constituents upon formation of methemoglobin in vitro, [E. Dessemontet] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 377-386, Sept. '27
—chemistry of porphyrin formation and constitution of hemin, [W. Küster] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:**267-283, '27
—formation of blood and bile pigments in incubated chicken egg, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **7:** 191-196, April '27
—problem of iron reserve; experimental study, [C. S. Williamson & H. N. Ets] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 668-675, Nov. '27
regeneration: See under Anemia

HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Winckel's Disease
—alternative treatment (mercurochrome or plasmochin) of malignant tertian malaria in quinine susceptible patients, [G. R. Ross] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 257-263, Oct. 15, '27
—bilious hemoglobinuria in malaria; case, [V. C. Basile] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 168-175, March-April '27
—case, [W. Küster & A. Grosse] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 174-176, '27
—case in malarial subject who had never taken quinine, [J. Ciavaldini] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 48-50, March '27
—in chronic nephritis, [A. Coyon, L. Willemin-Clog & Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1065-1070, July 7, '27
—in course of bovine piroplasmosis, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Petraschewski & E. F. Rastegaieff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 415-418, May '27
—two cases due to cold, [G. Höglund] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 33-60, '27
paroxysmal, 14 cases, [T. Kumagai & M. Namba] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 257-271, '27
—in children; 2 cases, [M. Acuña, M. T. Vallino & J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **2:** 801-805, Sept. 29, '27
—study of Donath and Landsteiner reaction (hemolytic power of hemoglobinuric blood), [P. Emile-Weil & R. Stieffel] Sang **1:** 123-133, '27

HEMOGLUCOSEDIMETER: See Blood, examination

HEMOGREGARINA
—development of Hemogregarina stepanovi [E. Marzinowsky] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 140-142, April '27
—endogenous cycle of Hemogregarina leptodactyli, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muni] Sciencia med. **5:** 443-449, Aug. '27
—haemogregarine in Lepidosiren paradoxa, [M. W. Jeppe] Parasitology **19:** 285-287, Sept. '27
—Leukocytogregarina hepatozoön of rat, [G. Franchini & I. Poggi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 126-136, March '27
—of pigeon, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 59-62, Feb. '27
—parasites found in 3 Pythons and lizard in Algeria, [H. Foley & A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 109-119, June '27

HEMOHISTIOBLASTS: See under Cells

HEMOLYMPH NODES
—significance of hemal nodes, [H. E. Jordan] J.Morphol. **44:** 89-107, June 5, '27

HEMOLYSIN
—action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vitro, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 289-293, Oct. '27
—action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vivo, [G. B. Reed, J. H. Orr. & C. M. Spence] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 283-288, Oct. '27
—antigenic properties of hemolytically active and hemolytically inactive modifications of pneumococcus hemotoxin, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & E. L. Gaspari] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 735-754, Nov. '27
—cell penetration by venom hemotoxin, [P. Kyes & J. H. Bailey] J.Immunol. **14:** 117-121, Aug. '27
—erythrocyte-combining property of pneumococcus hemotoxin, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 755-775, Nov. '27
—experimental production of hemolytic amboceptor, [F. Pfanner] Haematologica **8:** 177-211, '27
—immunological distinctions between hemotoxin and "protein fraction" of pneumococcus cell, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & E. L. Gaspari] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 777-792, Nov. '27
—passage of natural and artificial hemolysins through placenta, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon, P. Lépine & E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 673-676, Aug. 26, '27
—production in experimental morphinism in rabbits: 3 cases, [A. Puca] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 341-347, May-Aug. '27
—pure isolation of autohemolysin, [M. Namba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 614-618, May '27
—research on Streptococcus hemolysins, [E. Césari, L. Cotoni & J. Lavalle] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 919-947, Sept. '27

HEMOLYSIS
See also Erythrocytes, fragility; Serodiagnosis
—by anhemolytic streptococcus, [I. Schiller] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 511-513, March 4, '27
—by bile acid; its inhibition by serum, [C. Brentano] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 234-252, '27
—by photosensitization with hematoporphyrin, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 707-709, March 14, '27
—by soap solutions, [R. Mond] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 313-317, '27
—chemical and biologic research, [Plettre & Chrétien] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 5-25, July 1, '27
—destruction of homogeneous erythrocytes in guinea-pig after injection of alien blood, [G. Tudoranu] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1266-1268, July 29, '27
—effect of ultraviolet rays on food and on body of child; spontaneous hemolysis, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 133-136, June '27
—experimental research, [H. Diacono] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 318-331, Dec. '26
—haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, [W. K. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 672-674, Oct. 15, '27
—hemolytic action of Sebright serum on Leghorn corpuscles, [M. Juhn] Biol.Bull. **52:** 474-479, June '27
—hemolytic action of ultraviolet rays on isotonic solutions of blood cells, [J. Cluzet & T. Kofman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 539-541, March 4, '27
—hemolytic properties of autolysis products of gastrointestinal mucosa, considered in connection with problem of pernicious anemia, [B. S. Cornell] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 124-128, Nov. '27
—influence of arsenic on resistance of erythrocytes to irradiation, hemolysis and water hemolysis, [L. Löhner] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 194-202, '27
—inhibitory effect of brain substance (Kephalin) on hemolytic action of eel serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 324-326, Feb. '27
—kinetics of hæmolysis by lysins of bacterial origin, [E. Ponder & D. G. S. McLachlan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 267-279, Aug. '27

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—kinetics of various haemolytic systems, [E. Ponder] Brit.M.J. **2:** 295-298, Aug. 20, '27
—more experiments on so-called reversion of hemolysis, [W. Starlinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 464-523, '27
—partial, [R. Mond] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 308-312, '27
—retarded hemolysis of incompletely fixed erythrocytes after freezing and thawing, [E. Eckstein] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 342-362, April 26, '27
—serum albumin hemolysis, [M. Piettre] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 952-954, April 11, '27
—so-called reversion, [G. Endres] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 266-270, '27
—splenic, [E. Lauda] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **65:** 505-522, '27
—"staphylococcic hemophagy" due to action of serum; inactivating power of adsorbing powders, [J. Dormal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 898-899, Oct. 13, '27
—"staphylococcic hemophagy"; isolation of hemolytic principle of serum in precipitates, [L. Muller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 900-902, Oct. 13, '27
—study of Donath and Landsteiner reaction (hemolytic power of hemoglobinuric blood), [P. Emile-Weil & R. Stieffel] Sang **1:** 123-133, '27
—ultraviolet rays inhibit cobra venom hemolysis, [Much, Peemöller & Haim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1365-1366, Aug. 12, '27

HEMOPERITONEUM: See Peritoneum, hemorrhage in

HEMOPHAGE: See Hemolysis

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—bronchial hemorrhage due to local hemophilia, [S. Misuraca] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '27
—capillary microscopic researches, [H. Eilmer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 80-88, '27
—case; with genealogical chart, [C. S. Williamson & C. L. Birch] M.Clin.North America **11:** 169-177, July '27
—cases, [A. Recio] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 169-182, April '27
—chronic hemophilic arthritis; case, [F. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 631-633, May 29, '27
—golf ball injury, hemophilia, optic atrophy, [G. C. Penberthy & H. L. Begle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 628-629, Oct. '27
—hemorrhagic necrotic inflammation of mucosae combined with hemophilia and sepsis; case, [K. Ulrich] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 281-291, June '27
—hypoparathyroidism and hemophilia, [U. Foresta] Med.prat. **12:** 161-169, May 31, '27
—in areas of endemic polyarthritis in Transbaikal district (Cashin-Beck disease), [E. Okonskala] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 33-40, '27
—in boy aged 4; case, [Froelich] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 414-416, Aug. 1, '27
—in industrial accidents, [Fauquez] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 237-241, May '27
—in ophthalmology and eye surgery, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 642-646, July-Aug. '27
—relation between severe ovarian hemorrhage and hemophilia, [R. Bonneau] Gynécologie **26:** 139-141, March '27
—two cases, [A. Mathez] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 464-481, June 25, '27
—with purpura; case, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & B. Palamedi] Semana méd. **2:** 157-159, July 21, '27
blood in, blood coagulation, [R. V. Christie] Quart.J. Med. **20:** 471-480, July '27
—blood groups of Mampel family, Heidelberg, [A. Kubányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1517-1519, Aug. 6, '27
—haemic functions, [R. V. Christie, H. W. Davies & C. P. Stewart] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 481-498, July '27
heredity, evidence of transmission of haemophilia through male with new haemophilic pedigree, [B. S. Nissé] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 25-40, April '27
—five generations of hemophilia; supplement to knowledge of hereditary tendency to bleeding, [L. Lukowski] J.Hered. **18:** 213-214, May '27
therapy, [R. V. Christie & G. L. Gulland] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 499-510, July '27
—action of vitamins in hemophilia, [G. Pittaluga & C. Elósegui] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 405-412, March 26, '27
—two cases treated by oral administration of cephalin, [S. L. Vaughan] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 17, Aug. '27
—Vivocoll, [H. Krauss] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 214, April 30, '27
—with vitamin, [F. Llopis López] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 474-481, April 9, '27

HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus

HEMOPROTEUS
—cytoplasmic elements of Hemoproteus columbae, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 860, April 1, '27
—evolution of Hemoproteus columbae and of Trypanosoma hannai in Lynchia, [H. deB. Aragao] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 827-829, Aug. 26, '27

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis
—in heart disease [R. Prieur] Médecine **8:** 431, March '27
—non-tuberculous and false hemoptysis, [L. Paita] Med. prat. **12:** 217-222, June 30, '27
—non-tuberculous pulmonary hemorrhage, [E. Scheidemandel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 554-557, March 19, '27
—pulmonary hemorrhages, [S. Sterling] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 5-11, Jan. 2, '27
diagnosis, differential radiologic diagnosis of hemoptysis in mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bottoni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 258-279, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. S. T. Burrell] Post-Grad. M.J. **2:** 133-135, June '27
—following artificial pneumothorax, [L. U. Rabuffetti & R. Repetto] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 311-317, '27
—in Porto Rico, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 55-62, July '27
—supposed influence of certain treponemata in causation of hemoptysis, [G. Bondolfi] Riforma med. **43:** 321-323, April 4, '27
—thoracic hydatid; case, [N. Sassone] Riv.med. **35:** 97; 118, '27
—traumatic hemorrhage of both lungs with death in child, [H. L. Rocher & R. Dupérié] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 333-336, '27
therapy, [H. Kaum] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 253-255, June 5, '27
—case treated by low thoracoplasty, [C. Colbert & J. Chatard] Paris méd. **1:** 113-115, Jan. 29, '27
—rôle of decubitus in evolution and treatment of congestive hemoptysis, [L. Bard] Presse méd. **35:** 1009, Aug. 17, '27

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura, hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Umbilicus, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—auto-hemorrhage in Tropidophis semicinctus, [P. J. Darlington, Jr.] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 59, July '27
—death from internal hemorrhage, [H. Roitsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 122-125, '27
—effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, [D. A. McGinty & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 335-344, Dec. '27
—effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets; polyneuritis and hemorrhages, [C. U. Moore, J. L. Brodie & R. B. Hope] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 350-357, Oct. '27
—influence of constitution on degree of hemorrhage, [A. P. Gridnev & S. S. Tzvenieva-Matcharaschvili] Vrach.dielo **10:** 414-415, March 30, '27
—oscillating polycythemia, alternating with paroxystic occult hemorrhages, [J. B. Morelli & J. N. Quaglioti] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 1-7, Jan. '27
—relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
—retinal petechiasis; curable condition causing blindness; its description and its bearing on similar lesions elsewhere in body, [H. Moreland McCrea] Lancet **1:** 1285-1287, June 18, '27
—severe hemorrhage in congenital myxedema; case, [W. Schloss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 821, June 23, '27
—toxicity of drugs after hemorrhage, [H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 291-303, Aug. '27
blood in, effect of grave hemorrhage on calcium and phosphorus content; experiments on dogs, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Runceanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 21, '27
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, formation of lactic acid in body after severe hemorrhage, [C. Riegel] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 123-134, July '27
—mechanism and treatment of experimental shock, [A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. **15:** 762-798, Nov. '27
cutaneous, peculiar symptom of sepsis during isthmic stenosis of aorta (cutaneous hemorrhages): autopsy, [W. Embacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 970-972, July 28, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, cancer of pancreas perforating into stomach; fatal hemorrhage from ulcer of splenic vein, [A. Cain & Layani] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 536-544, May '27
—fatal hemorrhage following peritonsillar abscess, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 153-160, March '27

HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hemorrhage of ear, nose and throat, [P. E. Weill] Progrès méd. **42:** 364-369, March 5, '27
—tendency to hemorrhage in extreme nervous exhaustion, [O. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 655, April 15, '27
experimental, ways of reabsorption of blood in peritoneal cavity, [J. Fischelson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 557-563, '27
idiopathic: See Hemophilia
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intraperitoneal: See Peritoneum, hemorrhage in
postoperative: See Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gastro-Enterostomy, sequels; Mouth, surgery; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
postpartum: See Abortion, complications and sequels; Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
therapy, absorbable tampon for wounds and method of arresting hemorrhage by auto-blood plasma (Vivocoll), [H. Sauer] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 177-180, April '27
—intravenous injections of clauden for internal hemorrhage, [A. Kelch] Med.Klin. **23:** 1544-1545, Oct. 7, '27
—methods, [H. Smidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 12-15, Jan. 10, '27
—sistonin, new hemostatic, [B. Leukert] Med.Klin. **23:** 1581-1582, Oct. 14, '27
—sodium citrate and blood transfusion, [M. Martínez Piñeiro & G. Sanz Rubert] Med.ibera **2:** 170-173, Aug. 27, '27
—treatment of unavoidable haemorrhage, [H. Jellett] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 71-76, April '27
—use of salt pork to control hemorrhage, [L. M. Hurd] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 447-449, Nov. '27
HEMORRHOIDAL PLEXUS: See under Thrombophlebitis
HEMORRHOIDS
—suction inspection, [H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1391, Aug. 12, '27
complications and sequels, carcinoma a complication, [P. Hawe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 349, Aug. 27, '27
diagnosis, simple procedure, [A. Ploeger] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 285, Feb. 18, '27
—progress, [H. Elsner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 858-861, April 30, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, origin of piles in hidden venous congestion of blood on basis of fibro-productive tuberculosis of right lung and its treatment, [I. S. Rodoff] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1009-1010, Oct. 31, '26
therapy, [A. Crookall] Northwest Med. **26:** 453-457, Sept. '27
—alcohol injections, [H. Elsner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 657, April 15, '27
—anusol suppositories, [W. Osterwell] Med.Klin. **23:** 1225-1226, Aug. 12, '27
—Bier's suction bell (criticism of Boas's method), [G. Sultan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 927, May 27, '27
—cauterization, [A. Schüle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1433, Aug. 19, '27
—conservative, [W. A. Hinckle] Illinois M.J. **52:** 387-388, Nov. '27
—critical study of injection treatment, [W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet **47:** 524-527, Nov. 15, '27
—defluxion of stasis, [K. Szegö] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 993-997, July 23, '27
—desiccation, [J. B. H. Waring] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 584-586, Nov. '27
—diathermy and diathermo-coagulation, [C. Neri] Minerva med. **7:** 492, May 10, '27
—dilatation and injection, [C. J. Drueck] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 579-584, June '27
—galvanism in treatment of internal hemorrhoids, with report of case, [A. L. Kincheloe] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 514-517, Sept. '27
—hemorrhoidectomy by means of high frequency current, [W. Bierman] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 660-663, Sept. '27
—indications for operative treatment, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 789-791, June 16, '27
—injection methods, [B. T. Rose] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 217-219, June '27
—injection or operation, [W. W. Rixey] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 434-436, Oct. '27
—injection therapy, [P. Bonheim] Med.Klin. **23:** 870, June 10, '27
—non-operative, [Schömann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 203-206, March 25, '27
—of external thrombotic hemorrhoids, [A. Crookall] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 436-438, Oct. 5, '27
—progress, [H. Elsner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 858-861, April 30, '27
—surgical, [F. Fee] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 815-818, Oct. '27
—surgical diathermy, [W. Bierman] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 575-578, June '27
HEMORRHOIDS, therapy—Continued
—surgical diathermy, [J. D. Morgan] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 689-692, Sept. '27
—ten years of alcohol injections, [I. Boas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 519-521, March 25, '27
HEMOSIDERIN: See under Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Prostatectomy; Thyroid, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—clauden, [Chun Ho Ma] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1695, Sept. 30, '27
—hemostatic action of sodium citrate, [I. Gola & I. Pétri] Paris méd. **2:** 137-143, Aug. 20, '27
—hemostatic forceps for large deep vessels, [P. Leone] Riforma med. **43:** 584, June 20, '27
—new suturing hemostat, [J. Daley] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 628-629, Nov. 16, '27
—tourniquet "Asko," [O. Kolb] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 35-37, Feb. '27
—use of sodium citrate as hemostatic in surgery, [L. Michon] Lyon méd. **138:** 671-678, Dec. 12, '26
—use of stryphnon preparations in hemostasis and cardiac disturbances, [P. Albrecht] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1043-1047, June 24, '27
—vivocoll, reliable hemostyptic, [O. Thies] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 549, April '27
HEMOSTYL: See Anemia, therapy; Eyes, diseases
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
—in idiopathic and postoperative empyema, [D. S. Allen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 23-34, July '27
HEMOTOXIN: See Hemolysin
HEMPEL, C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen auf die Bildung von spezifischen Agglutininen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 379-385, '27
Ueber knorpelabbauende Fermente in Kniegelenkpunkaten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2377-2380, Sept. 17, '27
HEMPEL, E., Die Exohysteropexie nach Kocher zur Beseitigung des völligen Scheidenvorfalles älterer Frauen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1382-1384, Aug. 12, '27
HEMPELMANN, T. C., Clinical diagnosis of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1297-1299, Oct. 15, '27
HEMPSTEAD, B. E., Intranasal surgical treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 426-433, Nov. '27
HENAHAN, J. P., Characteristics of nitrous oxid gas as anesthetic agent, and suggestions relating to its administration in dental practice, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1842-1848, Oct. '27
HENCKEL, Das Primordialkranium der Halbaffen und die Abstammung der höheren Primaten, Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 108-116, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1496, July 30, '27
HENDERSON, E. F., Fatal pulmonary embolism: statistical review, Arch.Surg. **15:** 231-236, Aug. '27
Longitudinal smooth muscle of central vein of suprarenal gland, Anat.Rec. **36:** 69-78, July '27
HENDERSON, J. M., Gland puncture findings in leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 438-440, Aug. '27
——LANDEMAN, E., and MUIR, E., Tumour-like growths caused by intraperitoneal inoculation of B.lepramurium, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 15-19, July '27
HENDERSON, L. J., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 305-313, Oct. '27
HENDERSON, M., and MILLET, J. A. P., Hydrogen ion determination of normal saliva, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 559-566, Nov. '27
HENDERSON, M. S., Nonunion of fractures of hip, Surg.J. **33:** 105-108, May-June '27
Derangement of internal semilunar cartilage of knee-joint, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1425-1431, Dec. '27
——and BROWN, G. E., Diagnosis and treatment of arterial vascular disease of extremities, J.Bone&Joint Surg. **9:** 613-627, Oct. '27
——and FORTIN, H. J., Tuberculosis of knee joint in adult, J.Bone&Joint Surg. **9:** 700-713, Oct. '27
HENDERSON, R. C., Comparative study of colloidal mastic and colloidal gold tests on cerebrospinal fluids, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 803-807, Aug. '27
HENDERSON, R. G., Acute pancreatitis; method of treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1095, June 18, '27
HENDERSON, V. E., Anæsthetic toxicity, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1158-1162, Oct. '27
——and BROWN, W. E., Theory of anesthesia and problem of toxicity, Anesth.&Analg. **6:** 141-145, June '27
——BROWN, W. E., and LUCAS, G. H. W., Anesthetic value of nitrous oxide under pressure, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 269-289, Aug. '27

HENDERSON, W. F., and MILLER, H. E., Determination of certain tubal pathology by injection of lipiodol, New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 251-253, Oct. '27

HENDERSON, Y., and HAGGARD, H. W., Validity of ethyl iodide method for measuring circulation, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 497-503, Nov. '27

——**BROCKLEHURST, R. J., and HAGGARD, H. W.,** Comparative measurements of circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 504-511, Nov. '27

——**HAGGARD, H. W., and DOLLEY, F. S.,** Efficiency of heart, and significance of rapid and slow pulse rates, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 512-524, Nov. '27

HENDLEMAN, S., Introduction to ontogenetic and phylogenetic study of mastoid and middle ear, Laryngoscope **37:** 710-718, Oct. '27

HENDLEY, C., Proper management of placenta previa; case reports, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 82-84, July '27

HENDON, G. A., Treatment for fractures of femoral neck; report of 5 cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 642-647, Nov. '27

HENDRICKS, C. M., Phenomena produced by pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 459-462, Nov. '27

HENDRIKSEN, V., Review of hyperventilation in epilepsy with tabulation of 67 cases, Hospitalstid. **70:** 263-277, March 24, '27

HENDRIOCK, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die präventive und lokaltherapeutische Wirksamkeit feuchter Verbände, insbesondere der sogenannten spezifischen Verbände Besredka's, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2325-2333, Sept. 10, '27

HENDRY, A. W., and FOWLER, A., Case of hypertrophic osteo-arthritis of cervical spine, Lancet **1:** 1181-1182, June 4, '27

HENDRY, J., Spontaneous rupture of uterus, before or during labour, Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc.pp. 165-184, 1926-'27; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '27

HENGEN, A., Massenvergiftung durch Kieselfluornatrium, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 464, Aug. 24, '27

HENIUS, K., Der Einfluss der Pneumothoraxbehandlung auf das Lungengewebe des gesunden und tuberkulosekranken Kaninchens. Ein Vergleich mit den Ergebnissen der Pneumothoraxbehandlung am Menschen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 604-615, '27

Der Einfluss des Hungers und von Staphylokokkeninfektion auf tuberkulöse Kaninchen. Versuch von Schlussfolgerungen auf die Menschentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 616-630, '27

——**and GOHRBANDT, E.,** Die extrapleurale Thorakoplastik bei der Behandlung gewisser Fälle von Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1020-1022, July 8, '27

HENKE, C. O., BROWN, O. W., and MADENWALD, F. A., Catalytic activity of lead, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 862-866, June '27

HENKE, K., and SEEGER, S., Ueber die Vererbung der myotonischen Dystrophie. Genetischer Beitrag zum Problem der Degeneration, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 371-415, Aug. 20, '27

HENKEL, M., Zur Technik und zur praktischen Anwendung der Uterographie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 147-154, '27

HENKES, I. C., Ménière symptom complex as nasal reflex neurosis, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 437-439, May 13, '27

HENLE, A., Zur Vermeidung der Blendung in Operationssalen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2335, Sept. 10, '27

HENLEY, F. R., and HARDEN, A., Equation of alcoholic fermentation, Biochem.J. **21:** 1216-1223, '27

HENLEY, R. R., MOSKEY, H. E., and DORSET, M., Relationship of lethal power to skin-reacting power of tuberculin, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 487-492, July '27

HENLINE, R. B., Three years experience with regional anæsthesia as applied to urological surgery, Brit.J. Anesth. **5:** 93-106, Oct. '27

HENLY, G., Observations on blood pressure and cardiac rhythm during surgical conditions, Birmingham M. Rev. **2:** 195-216, June '27

HENNA: See under Dyes

HENNEQUIN, L., MERKLEN, L., and LAMBERT, Sur la théorie du transport humoral de l'excitation. Les difficultés de répétition de l'expérience de Lœvi, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 17-29, March '27

Sur la transmissibilité au contenu cardiaque d'une action analogue a celle du pneumogastrique. L'expérience de Kahn et l'action inotrope, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 630-631, Aug. 26, '27

Sur la transmissibilité humorale de l'action chronotrope de l'excitation vagale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 632-633 Aug. 26, '27

HENNER, K., Cerebellar symptom from hyperfunction, Sborn.lék. **28:** 1-398, '27

Vestibular "nystagmus," Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 498-507, March 28, '27

Individuality of upper and lower extremities in brain diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 797-804, May 13, '27

HENNER, K.—Continued

L'influence de l'alcool et de la scopolamine sur l'appareil vestibulaire et le cervelet chez l'homme normal et chez l'homme malade, Rev.neurol. **1:** 989-997, June '27

HENNESSEY, R. A., Early diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Memphis M.J. **4:** 145-147, July '27

HENNIG, E., Wege und Triebkräfte organischer Entfaltung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 260-262, March 18, '27

HENNIG, O., Eine neue Blasenfistelbandage (D. R. G. M. angem.), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1669-1672, July 2, '27

HENNIG, R., Die Karthager auf den Azoren, Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst. **73:** 208-210, July '27

HENNING, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Milzsperre, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 317-325, '27

——**and LECHNER, A.,** Ergebnisse der Duodenalsondierung bei typhösen Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 579, April 8, '27

HENNINGER, C. H., Traumatism and its effects on normal development of nervous system in children, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 622-627, July '27

HENRI, P., and HARDE, E., Sur le *p*H des néoplasmes et des embryons de souris déterminé par la coloration vitale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 535, March 4, '27

Traitement du sarcome du rat par les anti-sérums (methode de Lumsden), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1277, May 20, '27

Sur le *p*H relatif des tissus des mammifères étudié in vivo et son rôle possible dans la genèse des tumeurs, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1022-1035, Sept. '27

HENRICHSEN, A., Ueber den Einfluss der Vasektomie. Resektion des Ductus deferens, auf die Hypertrophie der Prostate, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 278-282, '27

HENRIJEAN, F., Nouvelles recherches sur l'électrocardiogramme, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 108-116, Feb. 26, '27

Les blocks cardiaques, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 477-491, July '27

Nouvelles recherches sur le cœur et l'électro-cardiogramme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **85:** 298-300, July 25, '27

HENRIQUES, J. F., Some interesting cases at West Hospital, Rajkot, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 570-572, Oct. '27

HENRIQUES, V., Sanocrysin treatment; general review, Hospitalstid. **70:** 145-171, Feb. 17, '27

——**and ROCHE, A., (Mme.),** Sur le fer du sérum sangúin de diverses espèces animales, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 501-504, April '27

Recherche sur la teneur en fer du muscle dans la série animale. Application aux tissus de la méthode de dosage du fer dans les solutions au moyen du chlorure de titane, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 527-539, May '27

HENROTAY, J. L., Herniotomie ombilicale suivant la technique de Araya et Neûmann, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 921-923, May 15, '27

HENRY, A., and RIPERT, J., Le pyrèthre insecticide: son emploi en médecine vétérinaire, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 290-298, May 15, '27

HENRY, A. K., Operation for slinging dropped shoulder, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 95-98, July '27

HENRY, C. E., Goiter, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 837-844, Oct. '27

Tularemia; report of case, Journal-Lancet **47:** 505, Nov. 1, '27

HENRY, C. K. P., Tracheal collapse during thyroidectomy, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 146-148, June '27

HENRY, C. P., Unusual result from simple enema, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 72, Nov. '27

HENRY, G. W., Emotions and digestive functions, J.Am. Dietet.A. **3:** 19-23, June '27

Gastro-intestinal motor functions in schizophrenia; roentgenologic observations, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 135-152, July '27

HENRY, M. J., Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 293-298, June '27

HENSCHEN, C., Ueber einige chirurgisch wichtige Varietäten der Schilddrüsenarterien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 814-818, Aug. 20, '27

HENSCHEN, F., Ueber eine eigenartige, mit Thrombenbildung verbundene Reaktion des Gefässendothels, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 539-554, '27

HENSCHEN, S. E., Aphasiesysteme, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **65:** 87-137, June '27

HENSKE, J. A., Importance of pediatric care in operative treatment of harelip and cleft palate, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1666-1670, Nov. 12, '27

HENSS, W., Das Problem der Zwei- und Mehrsprachigkeit und seine Bedeutung für den Unterricht und die Erziehung in deutschen Grenz- und Auslandsschulen, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 393-414, Sept. '27

HENSSGE, E., Die Messung des Körperwiderstandes bei Anwendung des galvanischen Stromes, Psychol.u. Med. **2:** 137-143, Jan. '27

Die Wirkung der Musik auf Kranke mit psychischen und nervösen Störungen, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 214-222, '27

HENSZELMANN, A., Die einfachste Technik des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 92, Feb. '27

von HENTIG, H., Die Kriminalität einer Grossstadt, Augsburg 1914-1926. Monatschr.f.Krim-Psychol. **18:** 231-237, May '27

Das gezeichnete Geständnis, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 514-526, Sept. '27

HENTRICH, Der Teerstrassenbau in der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 302-304, April 16, '27

HENTSCHEL, C. C., New ciliate, Ptyssostoma thalassenae nov. gen., nov. sp., from intestine of Echiuroid worm, Thalassema neptuni Gärtner, J.Marine Biol. A.U.Kingdom **14:** 651-655, March '27

HENTSCHEL, H., and ZOELLER, E., Ueber Stoffwechselveränderungen bei Rachitis; der Phosphatstoffwechsel in der Muskulatur bei der experimentellen Rattenrachitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 146-162, '27

——EMBDEN, G., and LEHNARTZ, E., Der zeitliche Verlauf der Milchsäurebildung bei der Muskelkontraktion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 255-278, '27

HEPARIN

effects of certain anticoagulants (heparin and hirudin) on extracorporeal thrombosis and on mechanism of thrombus formation, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 19-26, July '27

—influence of certain chemical substances on extracorporeal thrombosis with special reference to efficacy of combination of heparin and magnesium sulfate, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 963-977, Dec. '27

—inhibition of anaphylactic shock, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 614-618, Sept. '27

—on course of anaphylaxis in guinea pig, [C. I. Reed & R. W. Lamson] J.Immunol. **13:** 433-438, June '27

—reciprocal action of crop muscles in anaphylactic shock, [P. J. Hanzlik, E. M. Butt & A. B. Stockton] J.Immunol. **13:** 409-425, June '27

HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts

HEPBRON, J. M., Local crime commissions; their origin, purpose and accomplishments, Scient.Monthly **24:** 426-431, May '27

HEPBURN, J. S., and KATZ, A. B., Contribution to chemistry of edible domestic birds, J.Frankl.Inst. **203:** 835-842, June '27

HEPBURN, M. L., and others, Discussion on sympathetic ophthalmia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 242-279, '27

HEPTOSIDE: See Glucoside

HEPWORTH, F. A., Treatment of varicose veins by injections, Brit.M.J. **2:** 307, Aug. 20, '27

HERB, F., Syphilis and chronic ailments, with new test for diagnosis of syphilis, Illinois M.J. **52:** 159-165, Aug. '27

Biology of skin reactions, with special reference to tuberculosis and syphilis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 135, Aug. 3, '27; 217, Aug. 17, '27

HERB, I. C., Further clinical experiences with ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth.&Analg. **6:** 258-262, Dec. '27

HERB, O., Der West des belebten Schlammes als Düngemittel, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 62-65, June 5, '27

HERBERT, H., Iris-inclusion operation, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **46:** 326-332, '27

HERBERTZ, R., Die Frau als Revolutionärin, N.Generation **23:** 50-54, Feb. '27

HERBST, C., Zum siebzisten Geburtstag von Edmund B. Wilson, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 257-259, March 18, '27

HERBST, R., Beiträge zur Pyuriefrage, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 11-29, April '27

HERBST, R. H., Acquired stricture of lower end of ureter; 3 cases, S.Clin.North America **7:** 565-573, June '27

Hernia of urinary bladder, S.Clin.North America **7:** 575-577, June '27

Case of crossed dystopia of right kidney, S.Clin.North America **7:** 579-581, June '27

HERBST, W., Variation, Mendelismus und Selektion in mathematischer Behandlung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 110-125, '27

HERBST, W. W., and NIKOLAEFF, M. P., Ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung der Flüssigkeit aus den isolierten Mammae, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 169-180, '27

HERCELLES, Conference sur la verruga péruvienne, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 559-575, July '27

HERČIK, F., Surface energy and plant growth, Biol. generalis **3:** 83-94, '27

HERCUS, C. E., Incidence, ætiology and prevention of goitre in New Zealand, M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 12-20, Aug. 13, '27

HERDERSCHEE, D., Typhoid fever in children, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2468-2478, May 7, '27

HERDMAN, E. C., and BAMBER, R. C., Inheritance of black, yellow and tortoiseshell coat-colour in cats, J.Genetics **18:** 87-97, March '27

Dominant black in cats and its bearing on question of tortoiseshell males; criticism, J.Genetics **18:** 219-221, June '27

HERDNER, R., Au sujet des Potter-Bucky. Comment les déclencher automatiquement à distance, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 383, July '27

HEREDIA, P., Las neurosis traumáticas. (Contribución a su studio), Semana méd. **2:** 614-625, Sept. 8, '27

Las neurosis traumáticas. (Informe médico-legal), Semana méd. **2:** 836-840, Sept. 29, '27

HEREDITY

See also Antigens and Antibodies, inheritance of; Bacteria, heredity in; Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution, types; Eugenics; Hybridity; and under names of diseases, as Mental Disease, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.

—altering matured genetic character, [R. T. Hance] J. Hered. **18:** 377-380, Sept. '27

—applied heredo-biology, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **2:** 128-130, Jan. '27

—are the crataegomespili of Bronvaux grafted bastards or periclinal chimæræ? [G. Haberlandt] Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 129-151, '27

—around generation in *Timacus*, [J. Wright] Ann.M. History **9:** 347-355, Dec. '27

—artificial transmutation of the gene, [H. J. Muller] Science **66:** 84-87, July 22, '27

—as factor in medicine, [W. J. Bristow] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 458-463, Sept. '27

—changes of environment as cause of origin of varieties or subspecies, [N. A. Borodin] Am.Naturalist **61:** 266-271, May-June '27

—chiasmatype theory of Janssens, [C. E. McClung] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 344-366, Sept. '27

—chocolate, new sex-linked color in pigeons, [W. Christie & C. Wriedt] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 391, '27

—comparison of percentages of nondisjunction in successive broods, [E. G. Anderson] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts.& Lett. **7:** 273-278, '27

—discontinuous variation and heterogony in Forficula, [J. S. Huxley] J.Genetics **17:** 309-327, Jan. '27

—distribution of monohybrid recessive trait in population and among relatives of bearers; mathematical computations, [J. V. Hultkrantz & G. Dahlberg] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 129-165, May '27

—dominant black in cats and its bearing on question of tortoiseshell males; criticism, [R. C. Bamber & E. C. Herdman] J.Genetics **18:** 219-221, June '27

—effects of combination of major color-factors of guinea-pig, [S. Wright] Genetics **12:** 530-569, Nov. '27

—existence of egg-laying cycles in domestic fowl, [H. C. Harland] J.Genetics **18:** 55-62, March '27

—fifth international congress, [A. Czellitzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1815-1817, Oct. 21, '27

—genetic studies in poultry; case of pied plumage, [R. C. Punnett & M. S. Pease] J.Genetics **18:** 218, June '27

—genetic study of Paramecium caudatum in pure lines through interval of experimentally induced monster formation, [C. F. De Garis] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 133-145, Oct. 5, '27

—genetics and problems of development, [R. A. Brink] Am.Naturalist **61:** 280-283, May-June '27

—genetics and production of show type animals; application of scientific methods to production and analysis of show-type animals, with special reference to guinea-pigs, [H. L. Ibsen] J.Hered. **18:** 241-243, June '27

—genetics of viviparous top-minnow Platypoecilus; inheritance of 2 kinds of melanophores, [M. Gordon] Genetics **12:** 253-283, May '27

—heredity and racial hygiene, [O. Meyer] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 723-737, '27

—heredity and racial hygiene in biological teaching of higher schools, [Spilger] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 63-69, Feb. '27

—heterogonic growth; bimodal cephalic horn of Xylotrupes gideon, [J. S. Huxley] J.Genetics **18:** 45-53, March '27

—inbreeding in Dutch rabbits, [Meirowsky & K. Königs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 83-85, Feb. 22, '27

—influence of "purple" gene on crossing-over between "black" and "cinnabar" in Drosophi'a melanogaster, [A. S. Serebrovsky] J.Genetics **18:** 137-175, June '27

—inheritance of black, yellow and tortoiseshell coat-colour in cats, [R. C. Bamber & E. C. Herdman] J. Genetics **18:** 87-97, March '27

—inheritance of size and form in chickens, [S. Kopeć] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 87-104, '27

—lethal effect of some genes in Drosophila melanogaster, [N. P. Sivertzev-Dobzhansky) Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 535-548, July 19, '27

HEREDITY—Continued
—linkage of short ear and density in house mouse, [W. H. Gates] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 13: 575-578, Aug. '27
—linkage studies on mice, [W. L. Wachter] Genetics 12: 108-114, March '27
—location of 18 genes in Lebistes reticulatus, [Ö. Winge] J.Genetics 18: 1-43, March '27
—magenta alpha, a third frequently mutating character in Drosophila virilis, [M. Demerec] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 13: 249-253, April '27
—non-disjunction in mouse; case, [W. H. Gates] Genetics 12: 295-306, May '27
—non-functioning of genes in spermatozoa, [H. J. Muller & F. Settles] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 43: 285-312, '27
—nucleolar globules regarded as bearers of stimulating or finishing materials of the genes, [W. E. de Mol] Genetica 8: 537-542, '26
—phenogenetic researches on surface markings in animals, [V. Haecker] Naturwissenschaften 15: 710-718, Sept. 2, '27
—problem of the black sheep, [F. W. Dry] Discovery 8: 180-182, June '27
—quantitative methods in genetic research, [H. J. Muller] Am.Naturalist 61: 407-419, Sept.-Oct. '27
—quantitative methods of research and problems of animal breeding, [J. W. Gowen] Am.Naturalist 61: 420-429, Sept.-Oct. '27
—reciprocal effects from grafting, [F. W. Hofmann] J. Agric.Research 34: 673-676, April 1, '27
—results of crossing parthenogenetic and bisexual butterflies, [J. Seiler] Biol.Zentralbl. 47: 426-446, July '27
—reverse genovariation in Drosophilia funebris, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Genetics 12: 125-127, March '27
—simple system of pedigrees and genetic symbols, [M. A. van Herwerden & H. H. Laughlin] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 43: 260-262, '26
—size of ultimate vital units, [H. Przibram] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 43: 389, '27
—studies on inheritance in pigeons; number of tail feathers and uropygial gland, [I. Johansson] Genetics 12: 93-107, March '27
—studies on manifold effect of certain genes in Drosophila melanogaster, [T. Dobzhansky] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 43: 330-388, '27
—studies on phenotypic manifestation of hereditary factors; phenotypic manifestation of genovariation radius incompletus in Drosophilia funebris, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Genetics 12: 128-198, March '27
—temperature effects in reciprocal crosses of bar series of Drosophila, [A. H. Hersh] J.Exper.Zool. 47: 227-250, April 5; '27
—transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred families of guinea-pigs, [L. Loeb & S. Wright] Am.J. Path. 3: 251-283, May '27
—types in animal breeding and their analytical study, [D. Kislovsky] J.Hered. 18: 447-455, Oct. '27
—unmodified absolutely pure yellow in rabbits, [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 44: 247-252, '27
—variability of crossing-over values, [G. Just] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 44: 149-186, '27
—variation, mendelism and selection in light of mathematics, [W. Herbst] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 44: 110-125, '27
—work of school physician in study of heredity and racial hygiene, [T. Fürst] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. 19: 301-314, June '27
history, acquired and transmitted characters in Greek lore of heredity, [E. S. McCartney] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1926, 7: 21-40, '27
—Mendel's letters to Carl Nägeli, [M. M. Lesley] Am. Naturalist 61: 370-378, July-Aug. '27
human, descendants of Bonin Islanders; mestizos of Japanese Archipelago, [R. Goldschmidt] Naturwissenschaften 15: 449-453, May 27, '27
—family of learned people of 400 years standing, [F. Heftermann] Volk u.Rasse 2: 169-176, Aug. '27
—fundamentals of laws, [H. Simmel] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1309-1312, Aug. 5, '27
—grades of related students, [R. R. Huestis & T. P. Otto] J.Hered. 18: 225-226, May '27
—hereditary rutilism in Malaysia, with remarks on inheritance of human hair, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 45: 202-231, '27
—heredity and surroundings as causes of differences in dichorial twins, [O. vom Verschuer] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 36-38, Feb. 20, '27
—in uniovular twins, [E. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1041-1042, Oct. 29, '27
—in uniovular twins, [J. Waardenburg] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1760-1761, Sept. 10, '27 [Reply to von Leven's article]

HEREDITY, human—Continued
—inherited characteristics of uniovular twins, [Leven] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 998, May 21, '27
—of tactile figures; other hereditary differences in uniovular twins, [Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1229-1233, Sept. 3, '27
—penetration of colored races into Europe, [H. Harmsen] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.Biol. 19: 54-63, Feb. '26
—problems and aims of theory of heredity in man, [O. von Verschuer] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 999-1002, June 17, '27
—relations between monochorial and dichorial twins and on heredity of twins in general, [F. Curtius] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) 13: 286-317, Aug. 20, '27
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—[W. Riede] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) 71: 272-297, Aug. 1, '27
—[H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1407-1409, Aug. 19, '27
—identical twins and problem of heredity, [F. P. Twinem] New York State J.Med. 27: 1192-1193, Nov. 1, '27
—passing of disease from one generation to another and processes tending to counteract it, [T. Smith] Internat.Clin. 3: 1-15, Sept. '27
in plants: See also Chromosomes
—abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in Datura due to gene "Tricarpel," [J. T. Buchholz & A. F. Blakeslee] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 13: 242-249, April '27
—age of pollen and other Mendelian ratios in maize, [J. H. Kempton] J.Agric.Research 35: 39-74, July 1, '27
—artificial precocious maturation in plants, its value for study of bastardization and inheritance, [F. Laibach] Naturwissenschaften 15: 696-700, Aug. 26, '27
—attempts to modify germ plasm of Phaseolus vulgaris, [F. W. Hofmann] Genetics 12: 284-294, May '27
—comparative caryological researches on Valeriana officinalis, [M. Senjaninova] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 5: 675-679, June 27, '27
—cytological and morphological investigations on gynodimorphic and normal forms of Ranunculus acris L. [H. Sorokin] Genetics 12: 59-83, Jan. '27
—cytoplasmic inheritance in flax, [R. J. Chittenden] J. Hered. 18: 337-343, Aug. '27
—development of chondriome during formation of pollen granules in angiosperms, [N. Wagner] Biol.generalis 3: 15-66, '27
—differential action of sugary gene in maize on 2 alternative classes of male gametophytes, [R. A. Brink & C. R. Burnham] Genetics 12: 348-378, July '27
—duplication and quadruplication of generative nuclei of tulips (preliminary note), [W. E. de Mol] Genetica 9: 116, '27
—elimination of homozygotes and concurrence of pollen tubules in Œnothera, [G. Hlorth] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 43: 171-237, '26
—experiments on genetics of wild populations; grasses, [J. W. Gregor & F. W. Sansome] J.Genetics 17: 349-364, Jan. '27
—factor for yellow-green chlorophyll color in maize and its linkage relations, [M. T. Jenkins] Genetics 12: 492-518, Nov. '27
—factorial analysis of certain shape characters in squash fruits, [E. W. Sinnott] Am.Naturalist 61: 333-344, July-Aug. '27
—fasciation in Phlox drummondii; origin and nature of fasciation in phlox, [J. P. Kelly] J.Hered. 18: 323-327, July '27
—formation and morphology of Solanum chimaeras, [C. A. Jørgensen & M. B. Crane] J.Genetics 18: 247-273, June '27
—further studies on genetics of white margined flower of Japanese morning glory, [Y. Imai] Genetica 9: 101-115, '27
—genetic analysis of white-margined flowers in Japanese morning glory, [Y. Imai] Genetics 12: 199-241, May '27
—genetic studies in Brassica oleracea; kohl rabi, [M. S. Pease] J.Genetics 17: 253-267, Jan. '27
—genetic study of certain chlorophyll deficiencies in maize, [W. A. Carver] Genetics 12: 415-440, Sept. '27
—genetic study of green-variegated yellow leaves in Japanese morning glory, [Y. Imai] J.Genetics 17: 329-348, Jan. '27
—genetics of many-colored leaves, [W. Scherz] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 45: 1-40, '27
—hereditary and environmental factors that produce mottling in soy beans, [F. V. Owen] J.Agric.Research 34: 559-587, March 15, '27
—heredity of teratological characters; double-flowered mutants in tobacco, [W. H. Arisz] Genetica 9: 39-100, '27
—heritable characters of maize; midcob color, [M. Demerec] J.Hered. 18: 421-422, Sept. '27

HEREDITY, in plants—Continued
—"hernious" seeds in maize; another hereditary endosperm character, [T. V. Zapparoli] J.Hered. **18:** 461-462, Oct. '27
—immediate effect of cross-pollination on size and shape of bean seed, [S. A. Wingard] Genetics **12:** 115-124, March '27
—in tobacco plant, [J. A. Honing] Genetica **9:** 1-18, '27
—influence of pollen maturity and restricted pollination on simple mendelian ratio in pea, [C. J. Bond] J. Genetics **17:** 269-281, Jan. '27
—inheritance in winter hardiness and growth habit in crosses of Marquis with Minhardi and Minturki wheats, [H. K. Hayes & O. S. Aamodt] J.Agric.Research **35:** 223-236, Aug. 1, '27
—inheritance of heterostyly in Lythrum salicaria, [E. M. East] Genetics **12:** 393-414, Sept. '27
—inheritance of ovate and related shapes of tomato fruits, [E. W. Lindstrom] J.Agric.Research **34:** 961-985, May 15, '27
—inheritance of red bud color in crosses of Oenothera pratincola and related forms, [F. C. Blanchard & H. H. Bartlett] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 77-132, '27
—inheritance of smooth seeds in cotton, [T. H. Kearney & G. J. Harrison] J.Agric.Research **35:** 193-217, Aug. 1, '27
—inheritance studies in soybeans; cotyledon color, [F. V. Owen] Genetics **12:** 441-448, Sept. '27
—inheritance studies in soybeans; glabrousness, color of pubescence, time of maturity, and linkage relations, [F. V. Owen] Genetics **12:** 519-529, Nov. '27
—linkage and independent inheritance in Pisum sativum, [A. Sverdrup] J.Genetics **17:** 221-251, Jan. '27
—mendelian factors in Datura; bronze factor, [M. J. Sirks] Genetica **8:** 518-524, '26
—mendelian inheritance of chromosome shape in Matthiola, [M. M. Lesley & H. B. Frost] Genetics **12:** 449-460, Sept. '27
—mutations in haploid Datura, and their bearing on hybrid-origin theory of mutants, [A. F. Blakeslee, G. Morrison & A. G. Avery] J.Hered. **18:** 193-199, May '27
—nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth, [R. A. Brink & C. R. Burnham] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 238-242, April '27
—pollen-tube growth in Lythrum salicaria, [D. Kostoff] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 253-255, April '27
—Primula kewensis and its parent flowers P. floribunda and P. verticillata, [E. Heinricher] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 232-246, '27
—recent researches on genetics of rice plant, [Y. Yamaguchi] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 105-122, '27
—studies of white-capping in yellow dent maize, [C. G. Kulkarni] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 253-273, '27
—studies on genetics of Fragaria, [A. J. Mangelsdorf & E. M. East] Genetics **12:** 307-339, July '27
—sugary gene in maize as modifier of waxy ratio, [R. A. Brink] Genetics **12:** 461-491, Nov. '27
—variability of white-eared form in Amarantus paniculatus, [Y. Imai & B. Kanna] Genetics **12:** 242-252, May '27
—variable navel color in peas, [T. Kajanus] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 265-271, '27
mechanism, [M. A. van Herwerden] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 310-319, Aug. '27
—application of doctrine of heredity in analyses of fossile species, [H. Grüneberg] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:**283-302, '27
—evolution and mechanism of heredity, [C. C. Hurst] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 19-31, April '27
—experiment for testing of hypothesis of Lamarck, [W. McDougall] Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 267-304, April '27
—functional inter-relation of certain genes in development of mouse, [C. H. Danforth & S. B. de Aberle] Genetics **12:** 340-347, July '27
—hypothesis of chromosome affinity and phenomenon of suppression of characters on crossing, [E. Malimowski] J.Genetics **18:** 223-231, June '27
—influence of temperature on development of wing mutation in Drosophila melanogaster, [C. Stern] Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 361-369, June '27
—modern and Hippocratic, [H. Hommel] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **19:** 105-122, April 1, '27
—mutant in cotton, [G. L. Kottur] Nature,London **119:** 747, May 21, '27
—mutation and retrograde mutation or partition of dominants and recessives? [H. N. Koolman] Genetica **8:** 543-556, '26
—mutations; their nature and evolutionary significance, [R. R. Gates] Am.Naturalist **61:** 457-465, Sept.-Oct. '27

HEREDITY, mechanism—Continued
—nature and mechanism of action of diastase; applications to heredity, [L. Hugounenq] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 70-76, Feb. 15, '27; also J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 213-220, May 5, '27
—"percentage of blood" and Mendelism; value of "fractions of blood" as index of genetic constitution of animal, [J. L. Lush] J.Hered. **18:** 351-367, Aug. '27
—physiological "principle of dominance," [I. Beritoff] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 82-98, '27
—researches on fatuoid mutations in oats, [H. Raum & I. A. Huber] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 272-282, '27
—review of Goldschmidt's physiological theory of inheritance, [A. Bluhm] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 182-185, Aug. '27
—sex and horns in cattle; note on exceptional mode of inheritance, [O. O. Churchill] J.Hered. **18:** 279-280, June '27
of acquired characters, reproduction of tailless mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & N. Kobozieff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 116-119, June 24, '27
—Professor McDougall and Lamarckian hypothesis, [V. Hazlitt] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 77-86, July '27
—rôle of heredity in spontaneous gangrene of tail of new-born mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 115-116, June 24, '27
d'HERELLE, F., Le bactériophagie en hyperaérobiose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 451, Feb. 25, '27
——**and MALONE, R. H.**, Preliminary report of work carried out by cholera bacteriophage enquiry, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 614-616, Nov. '27
——**and PEYRE, E.**, Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs expérimentales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 227-230, July 18, '27
Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs spontanées, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 513-515, Aug. 29, '27
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
von HEREPEY-CSABANYI, G., Doppelseitiges Lymphangioma cavernosum am Halse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1672, July 2, '27
HERFORT, A., Zwei Fälle von Spaltureter, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Doppelureteren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1170-1181, May 7, '27
HERFORT, K., Correlation of psychic and physical inferiority, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 507-510, March 28, '27
HERGT, W., Gewerbeekzem, eine gewerbliche Berufskrankheit im Sinne der erweiterten Unfallversicherung? Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 39-41, Feb. '27
HERHOLD, W., Elastische Gummi-Schuheinlagen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 592, March 5, '27
HERHOLZ, G., and HILGERS, W., Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose mittels Komplementbindung nach Besredka (B.R.), Matéfyreaktion (M.R.) und der Bestimmung der Blutkörpersenkungsgeschwindigkeit (S. G.) durch Anlegung von Titerkurven, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 573-583, '27
HERICH, W., Zur Behandlung der Untergewichtigkeit bie Lungentuberkulose mit Insulin, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 467-473, '27
HERING, H. E., Ueber die Bedeutung des Tonus der Blutdruckzügler für den Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 2-8, Jan. '27
Die reflektorische Selbststeuerung des Blutdruckes vermittelst der Blutdruckzügler, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 410-415, June 15, '27
Ueber die Blutdruckregulierung bei Aenderung der Körperstellung vermittels der Blutdruckzügler und das Zustandekommen der Ohmacht beim plötzlichen Uebergang vom Liegen zum Stehen, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1611-1613, Sept. 23, '27
HERLES, F., and PRUSIK, B., Artificial papule after injection of salt and of pituitrin, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1051-1055; 1092-1095, June 24, '27; 1123, July 1, '27
HERLITZKA, A., Sopravvivenza e riviviscenza, Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. **10:** 739-757, Sept. '27
HERMAN, Eloge du Docteur Moreau, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belg. **7:** 208-216, March 26, '27
HERMAN, C., Syphilis of stomach, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 120-123, Jan. 30, '27; also Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 296-302, Aug. '27
HERMAN, C. B., Albuminuria not necessarily indicative of renal change, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 618-620, Sept. '27
HERMAN, F. P., New instrument producing bloodless tonsillectomy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1055-1057, Sept. 24, '27
HERMAN, G. G., Acute osteomyelitis with metastasis; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 883-886, Oct. '27
HERMAN, I., Theory and symptomatology of lumbago, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 652-657, May 15, '27
HERMAN, K., Salvarsan und Magengeschwür, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 590, May 5, '27
Ueber den Herzfehlermagen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 657, May 14, '27
Ueber Magenlues, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1000-1003, Aug. 4, '27

HERMAN, K.—Continued
Über Still-Disease, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1807-1808, Sept. 17, '27
Über simultane Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1614, Oct. 21, '27
HERMAN, L., Case of ruptured hydronephrosis, J.Urol. **18:** 458-470, Nov. '27
HERMANGE, M., DELCOUR, J., and BERNARD, A., Un cas de compression médullaire par pachyméningite cervicale tuberculeuse primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1277-1284, Aug. 4, '27
HERMANN, H., Sur les effets hyperglycemiants primitifs des injections de sécrétine de Bayliss-Starling, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **4:** 381-415, Dec. '26
—**and MALMEJAC, J.,** A propos du transport humoral de l'excitation nerveuse. Existe-t-il une substance cardio-modératrice vagale chez la tortue? Compt. rend.Soc.be biol. **96:** 832-834, April 1, '27
—**and TOURNADE, A.,** L'adrénalino-sécrétion au cours du choc anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 931, April 26, '27
HERMANN, I., Charles Darwin; psychoanalysis of his invalidism, Imago **13:** 57-82, '27
Qualitative Unterschiede des Denkens und die Intelligenz, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 205-209, '27
HERMANNS, L., Ueber Pufferung und Alkalireserve des Blutes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 702, April 22, '27
—**and KRONBERG, J.,** Blutgruppe und Krankheitsdisposition, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 967-969, June 10, '27
—**and SAKR, J. M.,** Ueber die Regulierung des Säurebasengleichgewichtes bei den Sekretionsstörungen des Magens. Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1367-1370, July 16, '27
HERMANNSDORFER, A., JUNG, A., and STEIN, W., Die chemisch-analytische und die biologische Auswertung der Säure-Basenverhältnisse in der Nahrung und in Salzgemischen, insbesondere im Mineralogen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 711-716, April 29, '27
HERMANS, A. G. J., Case of ileus of uncommon origin (so-called late ileus after curettage), Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2256-2259, April 23, '27
HERMANS, E. H., Observations on history of tropical yaws, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1191-1198, March 5, '27
HERMANSON, P. E., Observations on pneumonia by a country doctor, Minnesota Med. **10:** 483-486, Aug. '27
HERMANSSON, K. A., and MAGNUSSON, H., Einige Beobachtungen über die Maul- und Klauenseuche in Schweden, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 737-748, '26
HERMAPHRODISM
—genetics and physiology of sterility of bisexual individuals, [F. Brieger] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 734-740, Sept. 9, '27
experimental: See also Castration, effects
—alternation of sex in Limax, [K. Rosenwald] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 238-251, '26
—analysis of modes, [M. M. Zawadowsky] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **108:** 531-562, Dec. 30, '26
—bisexual nature of the hen and experimental hermaphroditism in hens, [M. M. Zawadowsky] Biol.generalis **3:** 129-170, '27
—effect of injection of lipoid fraction of bull testicle in capons, [L. C. McGee] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 242-244, '27
—effect of male gonad upon female, [F. Kovacs] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 87, Jan. 23, '27; 111, Jan. 30, '27
—effect of temperature on male copulation organs of Lymantria dispar L, [P. Kosminsky] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 323-326, June '27
—inhibition of male plumage in ovariectomized hen; probable origin of ovarian chalone, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 793-796, Aug. 26, '27
—new experiments on ovariotomy and problem of sex inversion in fowl, [L. V. Domm] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 31-124, July 5, '27
—ovary transplantation in presence of intact testicles, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 564-566, July 22, '27
—present status of problem of "sex-inversion" in hen, [F. R. Lillie] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 175-196, July 5, '27 [Comment on Domm's article]
in plants, hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic, [A. M. Showalter] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 369-372, June '27
intersexuality, autonomous sexual inversion in a duck, Caridroit & Pézard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1295-1298, May 20, '27
breaking down of sex glands in gonorrheal pseudohermaphrodite aged 3½, as compared with 19 control cases, [H. Rinck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 209-211, May 30, '27
—case, [W. R. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 240-241, July '27
—cytology and morphology of triploid intersexes of recrossed bastards of Saturnia pavonia and Saturnia pyri, [K. Pariser] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 415-447, May 28, '27
HERMAPHRODISM, intersexuality—Continued
—development of antennae in intersexual females of Lymantria dispar L., [P. Kosminsky] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 243-249, April '27
—genesis of ovariotestes, [G. Krediet] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 390-410, June 21, '27
—in a tortoise, [R. Matthey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 369-371, July 8, '27
—intersexuality in Paramermis contorta, [M. Comas] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 186-189, '27
—interstitial cell tumor of testicle in patient with pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus internus, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1975-1977, April 9, '27
—offspring of intersexual type (Lymantria dispar] produced by effect of temperature, [X. Golowinskaja] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 513-516, Sept. '27
—pseudo-hermaphrodism, [A. E. Coates] M.J.Australia **2:** 122-123, July 23, '27
—pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus completus; case, [E. Unsheim] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 318-329, '27
—pseudo-hermaphroditism occurring in two children of one family, [W. Davis] M.J.Australia **1:** 860, June 11, '27
—sex determination and intersexuality in Bonellia and Xiphophorus Hellori (Geschlechtsbestimmung und Geschlechtsumwandlung), Umschau **31:** 744-746, Sept. 10, '27
—spurious masculinity in woman aged 30, [A. Mariani] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 42-49, Jan.-March '27
—studies on relation of gonadic structure to plumage characterisation in domestic fowl; the laying hen with cock's plumage, [F. A. E. Crew] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** 514-518, July '27
—study of organ of Bidder in toads, [A. Caroli] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 331-347, '26
—suprarenal pseudohermaphrodism; case, [J. Firket] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1149-1150, July 10, '27
—with unusual abnormality of genito-urinary system; case, [K. T. Krawzowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 859-862, April 2, '27
pseudohermaphrodism: See Hermaphrodism, intersexuality
sex reversal, abnormal sexuality in animals, [F. A. E. Crew] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 427-441, Sept. '27
true, bilateral hermaphrodism and suprarenal pseudohermaphrodism; cases, [J. Firket] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1148-1150, July 10, '27
—bilateral hermaphrodism; case, [J. Firket] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1148-1149, July 10, '27
—case, [J. Halban] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 415-438, '27
—case, [J. Kohout] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1247-1250, July 29, '27
—case, [G. A. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1304-1312, May 21, '27
—case of glandular hermaphrodism in frog, [I. Dragiou & E. Pop] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1451-1454, June 3, '27
—case of hermaphroditismus verus lateralis in guinea pig, [H. L. Jaffe & G. N. Papanicolaou] Anat.Rec. **36:** 205-220, Sept. '27
—in man; report of case with critical review of literature, [B. Kwartin & J. A. Hyams] J.Urol. **18:** 363-383, Oct. '27
—interstitial cells of Leydig in hermaphrodite pig, [A. H. Davis & G. T. Pack] Endocrinology **11:** 313-320, July-Aug. '27
—study of gynandromorphic katydids, [N. E. Pearson] Am.Naturalist **61:** 283-285, May-June '27
—surgical treatment, [J. A. Goljanitzki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 732-751, '27
HERMSTEIN, A., Ueber die Lipoide des Menstrualblutes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 80-127, '27
Ueber das Menstrualblut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1537-1558, Sept. 9, '27
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., Ultra-violet rays in medicine, Clin.J. **56:** 197-204, May 4, '27
HERNANDEZ, R. V., La incisión umbilicoiliaca, Semana méd. **1:** 1057-1059, April 28, '27
HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA, D., La fiebre amarilla de 1923 en Bucaramanga, Repert.de med.y cir. **17:** 267; 334; 398; 463; 510; 582, '26
HERNANDO, E., Life tables for native resident population of City of Manila for year 1920, Philippine J.Sc. **34:** 161-185, Oct. '27
HERNANDO, T., Carotinémie avec carotinodermie, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 297-310, July-Aug. '27
HERNDON, R. F., Clinical study of effects of mine gases, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 402-420, Sept. '27
Three cases of tabetic Charcot's spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 605-612, Oct. '27
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
—causation and classification of abdominal hernia, [M. zur Verth] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 453, March 10, '27; also Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 89-91, April '27

HERNIA—Continued
—hernial volvulus, [P. Picquet & J. Bonnecaze] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 284-293, March '27
—of abdominal wall, simulating hematoma; case, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1757-1759, July 9, '27
—of omental mesocolic bursa of jejunum with gastric incarcerated hernia, [F. Nikišin] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 429-431, March 11, '27
—recurrent, [G. P. LaRoque] Ann.Surg. **86:** 78-81, July '27
—self-induced "reduction en masse"; case, [P. Hawe] Lancet **2:** 172, July 23, '27
—two unusual cases, [A. Janik] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 290-291, April 10, '27
—various forms of external abdominal hernias, [H. Eggers] Chirurgie **5:** 61-126, '27
costolumbar, roentgen diagnosis, [G. Steiner] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 56, '27
diaphragmatic, [A. R. Shreffler] M.Clin.North America **11:** 561-568, Sept. '27
—[S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1518-1522, Dec. '27
—[W. A. Morrison] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1165-1176, Oct. '27
—[J. H. Woolsey] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2245-2248, Dec. 31, '27
—case, [Etienne & Sicard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 170-173, March '27
—case, [Hilpert] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 191, June 1, '27
—case, [R. F. Jowers] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 332-333, Oct. '27
—clinical and roentgenological studies in 15 cases of non-traumatic left diaphragmatic hernia, [H. K. Pancoast & R. S. Boles] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 23-36, '27
—complete false congenital diaphragmatic hernia; case, [J. M. Brush] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 612-619, Oct. '27
—congenital; case, [G. P. Dunne] Minnesota Med. **10:** 773, Dec. '27
—congenital; 2 cases, [R. Pollitzer] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 61-73, March 15, '27
—death of mother during labor from traumatic hernia, [J. Granzow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1246-1252, April '27
—diagnosis and surgical treatment, [H. Seidel] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 834-843, April 2, '27
—diagnosis in living infant; case, [Jung] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 237, March '27
—differential diagnosis of relaxation and hernia, [K. Schlapper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 260-263, '27
—eventration and hernia, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 243-250, April '27
—hernia hiatus oesophagei; case, [M. von Falkenhausen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 985-989, March '27
—hernia of stomach through esophageal hiatus, [E. Castronovo] Radiol.med. **14:** 211-219, March '27
—in adults; general discussion with case, [C. Cornioley] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 929-933, Sept. 24, '27
—in new-born infant; case report, [R. M. Tyson] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 557-561, Sept. '27
—including report of case with X-ray films, [D. F. Clark] Illinois M.J. **52:** 63-69, July '27
—operation of strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, [E. R. Hesse] Russk.Klin. **7:** 551-553, April '27
—repair, [C. H. Mayo] Ann.Surg. **86:** 481-484, Oct. '27
—review, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 721-724, July 31, '27
—strangulated congenital; operation; recovery, [C. Leo] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 772-775, Aug. 14, '27
—thoraco-peritoneal operation for hernia of diaphragm, [P. E. Truesdale] Ann.Surg. **86:** 238-243, Aug. '27
—with involvement of liver and subsequent rupture of hernial sac; case, [J. Lüning] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **40:** 97-106, Aug. 1, '27
—with report of case of congenital variety complicated by periodic rotation of stomach, [J. Evans] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 133-136, Aug. '27
—with typical gastrocardiac complex; case, [Schottmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 683, April 15, '27
diverticular, study of hernia of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Bianchi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 651-655, July 10, '27
epigastric, relation to intra-abdominal disease, [K. Hutzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 854-856, April 2, '27
—relation to intra-abdominal disease, [D. F. Sullivan & L. Antupit] Ann.Surg. **86:** 413-416, Sept. '27
femoral, hydrocele of hernial sac, [H. Bailey] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 166, July '27
—in children, [R. Rutherford] Lancet **2:** 498, Sept. 3, '27
—large vesical diverticulum in sac of femoral hernia in woman; resection; recovery, [I. Ott Traxler] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 355, March '27
—Ruggi-Parlavecchio operation, [G. F. Petraschevskaia] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 165-170, '27
—strangulated, [V. Pauchet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 787-794, Oct. 6, '27

HERNIA, femoral—Continued
—treatment, [W. H. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 1252-1253, June 11, '27
—treatment of gangrenous hernia, [R. Bonneau] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 295, April 30, '27
in infants and children: See under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgery; etc.
incarcerated: See Hernia strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal, [A. McGlannan] Internat.S.Digest **4:** 67-74, Aug. '27
—Brenner method in radical operation, [S. Y. Goldberg & V. N. Suchov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 147-150, '27
—complicated by abdominal injury; cases, [C. Vaccari] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 280-288, '27
—encysted hernia in woman; case, [J. Knopp] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 786, March 26, '27
—failures in Kocher's operation and their avoidance, [A. Most] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1058-1060, April 23, '27
—findings on examination during initial stage, [H. Domrich] Anat.Anz. **62:** 386-391, March 1, '27
—ideal in herniorrhaphy; new method efficient for direct and indirect inguinal hernia, [W. W. Babcock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 534-540, Oct. '27
—inguinal endometriosis, [F. Christopher] Ann.Surg. **86:** 918-921, Dec. '27
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic hernia, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 20-25, Feb. '27
—oblique; fundamental factor in its cure, [G. A. Wall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 279-282, Oct. '27
—of bladder, [J. D. Michelsohn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 410-415, '27; also Vestnik Khir. **10:** 195-201, '27
—perforated appendicitis in inguinal hernia, [G. B. Teplitzky] Klin.Med. **5:** 254-256, '27
—plastic material for operative treatment, [B. Ulrichs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1298, May 21, '27
—probable cause of recurrence, [P. P. Sitkovsky] Russk. Klin. **7:** 548-550, April '27
—prophylactic excision of appendix, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1282-1285, May 21, '27
—radical extirpation "en bloc" of strangulated gangrenous inguinal hernia in men, [V. V. Krestovsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 293-297, '27
—radical operation, [W. M. Eccles] Internat.Clin. **4:** 67-71, Dec. '27
—radical operation in cases of weak walls of inguinal canal, [E. Baumann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 900-905, April 9, '27
—recurrence after operation for oblique inguinal hernia in adult male, [J. Selinger] Ann.Surg. **86:** 82-85, July '27
—recurrent; its causation and prevention, [H. C. Rutherford Darling] M.J.Australia **2:** 151-158, July 30, '27
—relapses after Hackenbruch's operation, [Mühlbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1095, July 1, '27
—repair of internal ring in oblique inguinal hernia; president's address, [F. G. Connell] Journal-Lancet **47:** 375-378, Aug. 15, '27
—results of treatment of direct bubonocele in medical clinic, [W. C. Meiss] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 531-539, '26
—right inguinal hernia following appendectomy, [G. Giordano] Riforma med. **43:** 961, Oct. 10, '27
—rôle of appendicitis in producing sliding hernia, [N. Garber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1162-1164, May 7, '27
—Ruggi-Parlavecchio operation, [G. F. Petraschevskaia] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 165-170, '27
—simplification of technic of operations, [A. A. Nemilov] Vestnik Khir (no. 25) **9:** 160-164, '27
—strangulated; in 16-day-old infant, [R. J. White] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2186, Dec. 24, '27
—strangulated; with burst sac at 91 years of age; operation and recovery, [C. E. Corlette] M.J. Australia **2:** 582-583, Oct. 22, '27
—surgical treatment in children, [F. K. Weber] Vestnik Khir (no. 25) **9:** 151-159, '27
—technic of radical operation, [M. M. Ginsberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2442-2444, Sept. 24, '27
—tumor of intestine incarcerated in hernial sac, [S. G. Giardina] Riforma med. **43:** 437-440, May 9, '27
—unusual case, [W. B. Johnson] Lancet **2:** 66, July 9, '27
internal, incarcerated intersigmoid hernia; case, [M. Kostić] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 962-964, April 16, '27
—abdominal hernia with strangulation; general peritonitis; acute appendicitis; fecal fistula, [Cabot case 13492] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1094-1098, Dec. 8, '27
—around duodeno-jejunal flexure, [G. Erdély] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 120-125, '27
—strangulated hernia of bursa omentalis through transverse mesocolon, [A. Romiti] Clin.chir. **30:** 288-302, March '27

HERNIA, internal—Continued
—strangulated hernia through foramen of Winslow; report of case, [E. K. Green] Minnesota Med. **10:** 451-453, July '27
—through foramen of Winslow; report of case with reference to 33 other cases collected from literature, [J. W. Dewis & R. H. Miller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 95-102, July '27
—through mesocolon; case, [C. Lefèvre] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 790-796, June 11, '27
mediastinal, complicating artificial pneumothorax, [C. Cantieri] Morgagni **69:** 167-175, Jan. 30, '27
—complicated by artificial pneumothorax; case, [L. Cornet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 588-590, Aug. 10, '27
—in course of artificial pneumothorax, [A. Gasparini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1461-1465, Oct. 10, '27
—pneumatocele in infant, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 339-345, '27
—primary pleural mesothelioma; case with pneumothorax and mediastinal hernia first symptoms, [F. H. Heise & F. B. Trudeau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 92-99, July '27
—so-called mediastinal hernia from artificial pneumothorax, [T. Abramowitsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 651-656, Sept. '27
obturator, [C. F. Horine] Ann.Surg. **86:** 776-781, Nov. '27
—repeated recurrence of incarcerated hernia; case, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3317-3321, June 18, '27
scrotal, clinic of congenital hernia, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 617; 641, Sept. 4, '27
stranguiated: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, internal; Hernia, obturator; etc.
—[A. F. de Carvalho] Rev.de med.,S. Paulo **11:** 134-144, April-June '27
—appendicitis in strangulated hernia of cecum; case, [P. Barco] Minerva med. **7:** 821-824, July 31, '27
—excision by gangrene of strangulated intestine, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **138:** 654-657, Dec. 5, '26
—importance of hernial contusions in causation of so-called pseudo-strangulation, [G. Frattin] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 924, June 27, '27
—in aged, [C. Bearse] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 471-473, Sept. 22, '27
—incarcerated sliding hernia of ovary, [A. Marconi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 389, March 24, '27
—operating on aged for strangulated hernia and hypertrophied prostate; radical operations with recoveries, [B. H. Breakstone] Am.Med. **22:** 365, June '27
—pseudostrangulated hernia, [V. Silvestrini] Riforma med. **43:** 418, May 2, '27
—spinal anesthesia in treatment, [Mériel & Bailliat] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 780-782, June 11, '27
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—case report of hernia and postoperative fistula, [J. H. Fobes] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 93-99, '27
—dead (preserved) fascia grafts for hernia repair; clinical results, [A. R. Koontz] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1230-1235, Oct. 8, '27
—fascial strip transplants, [A. McGlannan] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 532-538, June '27
—healing in hernia repair, [A. R. Koontz] Internat.S. Digest **4:** 195-198, Oct. '27
—impaction of vesical stone in closing hernial canal, [B. Frankenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 723, March 19, '27
—in small children, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1060-1062, June 24, '27
—indications in infant and young child, [A. Martin] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 297-298, Sept. 7, '27
—method of operation in case of separation of abdominal muscles in hernias of linea alba, [I. N. Eschenko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 441-442, March 30, '27
—muscle-fascia suture, [M. S. Rosenblatt & W. B. Cooksey] Ann.Surg. **86:** 71-77, July '27
—operative treatment in aged, [A. Chauvenet] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 467-469, April 1, '27
—pathogenesis and treatment; 57 operated cases, [A. J. Sozon-Jaroschevitch] Russk.Klin. **7:** 775-786, May '27
—radical treatment of 1,000 cases in children, [D. Mambrini] Clin.chir. **30:** 179-190, Feb. '27
—use of fascia lata, [J. D. Elliott] Rahneman.Monthly **62:** 362-369, May '27
therapy: See also Hernia, surgery; and under various subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal
—radical treatment of voluminous herniae, [M. Thorek] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 591-595, Aug. '27
traumatic and industrial, in its relation to Compensation Law, [R. P. Batchelor] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 683-687, Aug. '27
—from violence (accidents or wounds), [R. Reichle] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 314-360, '27
—in relation to industrial surgery, [H. S. McKay] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 500-502, Nov. '27

HERNIA, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic inguinal hernia, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 20-25, Feb. '27
—unusual case of traumatic incarcerated hernia, [D. B. Allman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 532, Sept. '27
umbilical, end results of Burci operation, [O. Bartoli] Arch.Ital.di chir. **17:** 303-322, '27
—necessity of operation upon congenital umbilical hernias, [U. Trinci] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 338-347, May '27
—of stomach; case, [H. Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 240, April '27
—operative treatment in pendulous fatty abdomen, [A. Ostrčil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2549, Oct. 1, '27 [Comment on Araya's and Neumann's article]
—technic of herniotomy, [J. L. Henrotay] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 921-923, May 15, '27
—technic of operation, [G. Egidi] Arch.Ital.di chir. **18:** 171-176, '27
—through canal of Richet, [E. Vasconcellos] Rev.de med., S. Paulo **11:** 117-120, April-June '27
—unusual case in infant, [E. C. Bowden] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 337-338, Oct. '27
ventral, [J. E. Jennings] S.Clin.North America **7:** 909-924, Aug. '27
—incarcerated in scar; cirrhosis of liver; splenomegaly with ascites, [Cabot case 13241] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1006-1009, June 16, '27
—spontaneous; X-ray findings simulating carcinoma of cecum; case report, [E. G. Campbell] Memphis M.J. **4:** 80, April '27
HEROIN
—heroin-cocaine addiction; case, [Trénel] Bull.Soc.clin. de.méd.ment. **14:** 104-106, Nov.-Dec. '26
HEROLD, K., Kritisches über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Röntgentiefentherapie in der Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 753, April 29, '27; 840, May 13, '27
HERON, W. T., Group demonstration of illusory warmth as illustrative of phenomenon of suggestion, J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 341-344, Oct.-Dec. '27
HERPEL, F. K., Roentgenologic examination of upper abdomen, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 229-234, Nov. '27
HERPES
—duration of corneal herpes, [B. Glüh] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 76-78, May '27
—fall of intra-ocular pressure in herpetic keratitis of rabbit, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 227-229, July '27
—impact upon eye, [W. Gilbert] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 16-18, March '27
—traumatic corneal herpes febrilis, [A. Vogt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 481-483, May 21, '27
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
experimental, [E. Gildemeister & K. Herzberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 603, March 26, '27
—experimental conduction of herpes virus from eye to eye, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 11-32, June '27
—study of different routes of inoculation, [A. Urbain, Gousartchek & W. Schaeffer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 549-551, July 22, '27
gestationis: See Dermatitis multiformis
simplex, bacteriology, [H. Freund & B. Heymann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 592-644, '27
—of mucosa of cheek and lip following injection of novocaine into lower jaw; case, [L. Pohl] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25:** 763-765, Aug. '27
therapy, ultra-violet radiation, [M. Weinbren] Lancet **2:** 865-866, Oct. 22, '27
virus, immunologic studies in experimental encephalitis, [E. B. McKinley & M. Holden] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 155-161, Aug. '27
—entrance and spread of virus in central nervous system of guinea-pig, [B. Walthard] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 471-500, July '27
—morphology, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 959-961, April 26, '27
—nuclear changes of ganglion cells in experimental herpetic encephalitis, [E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. **3:** 395-399, July '27
—of herpes simplex, [C. E. Simon] Internat.Clin. **3:** 122-127, Sept. '27
—preservation, [J. R. Perdrau] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 167-169, June '27
zoster, causes and pathology, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Presse méd. **35:** 1025-1028, Aug. 20, '27; abridged in Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 473-483, April 12, '27
—bacteriology, [H. Freund & B. Heymann] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 592-644, '27
—case with paralysis of cranial nerves due to latent syphilis, [Gougerot, Filliol & Merklen] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 84, Feb. '27
—cephalic form involving several nerves; case, [F. Federici] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 14-24, Jan. '27
—complicating acute poliomyelitis, [J. Lhermitte & M. Nicolas] Encéphale **22:** 245, April; 313, May '27

HERPES, zoster—Continued
—complicating angina pectoris, [R. Wertheimer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 623, May 12, '27
—gangrenous herpes zoster of penis with extensive mutilating ulceration; case, [E. Delmas] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 231-233, April '27
—gonorrheal herpes and zona, [P. Jourdanet] Lyon méd. **139:** 655-660, June 5, '27
—herpes zoster oticus, [W. H. Sears] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 361-386, June '27
—in generalized scleroderma; case, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 37-47, Feb. '27
—involvement of geniculate ganglion, [C. Bruzzone] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 68-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
—lesions of middle ear in facial herpes zoster, [C. L. Emiliani] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 486-488, May 22, '27
—mydriasis and cycloplegia as result of herpes ophthalmicus, [L. M. Ligertwood] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 423-424, July '27
—on amputation stump with vasomotor troubles and causalgia; case, [A. Cain & Leyani] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 863-866, June 16, '27
—ophthalmic and superior maxillary, [A. Van Lint] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 636, March 13, '27
—ophthalmic complications; case with episcleral lesions, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **139:** 137-139, Jan. 30, '27
—ophthalmic complications; optic atrophy following inflammation, [Rollet & Colbat] Lyon méd. **139:** 464-465, April 17, '27
—oticus, [J. P. Stewart] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 665-673, Oct. '27
—otitic; with facial paralysis; case, [F. Lemaitre, E. Baudouin & Sailly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 503-506, April 14, '27
—palato-otitic herpes zoster with facial paralysis, [J. Troisier & R. Vendel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 491-495, April 14, '27
—resection of spinal ganglion in treatment of chronic cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 545-551, '27
—treatment of zona of herpes by intravenous injections of sulphur water, [R. Bénard & E. Joltrain] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1013-1020, July 7, '27
—vestibular troubles, [J. Andrieu] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 328-362, April '27
—with paralysis of abdominal muscles and postherpetic neuralgia, [M. G. Masten] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 437-439, Sept. '27
—zona-like syphilis, [E. Jeanselme] Progrès med. **42:** 502-506, April 2, '27; also M.Press **124:** 264-266, Sept. 28, '27

HERPETOMONAS
—Herpetomonas arctocorixae sp. nov. entozoic in intestine of water-boatman Arctocorixa interrupta Say, [E. R. Becker] J.Parasitol. **14:** 85-87, Dec. '27

HERPIN, A., Notes sur l'orthodontie, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 617-619, Nov. '26
Note sur une fracture double du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 687-690, Dec. '26
Note sur une anomalie de dent de sagesse, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 421, July '27
Dental accidents, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 684, Dec. 7, '27

von HERRENSCHWAND, F., Spirochaeten und Bacillus fusiformis bei akuter Konjunktivitis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 370-372, Aug. '27

——and STAUNIG, K., Experimentelle Versuche der Röntgendifferenzierung des Augapfels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 372-374, Aug. '27

HERRERA, A. S., La mortalidad infantil en relación con el uso del arroz y del maiz como base de alimentación ordinaria, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 162-166, June '27

HERRERA, C. M., Organisation des Veterinärdienstes im Regiment nebst statistischem Bericht über die Jahre 1924 und 1925, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 268-273, June '27

HERRERA, L., Los hidrocarbonados en la alimentación, Arch.de med.,cir.y.espec. **27:** 22-24, July 2, '27

——and GARELLY, R., La importancia social de la heredosífilis; medios preventivos para su profilaxis, Arch. españ.de pediat. **11:** 201-217, April '27

HERRICK, C. J., Amphibian forebrain; cerebral hemispheres of Amblystoma, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 231-325, June '27

HERRICK, H. T., and others, Production of gluconic acid by Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 417-422, Nov. '27

HERRICK, J. B., Some of more favorable features of heart disease, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 247-251, July '27
General practitioner, California & West.Med. **27:** 179-185, Aug. '27

HERRICK, M. C., and FLOYD, C., Investigation of filterable forms of tubercle bacillus and of protective substances in filtrates, Am.Rev.Tubere. **16:** 323-329, Sept. '27

HERRICK, W. W., and CORWIN, J., Toxemias of pregnancy in relation to chronic cardiovascular and renal disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 783-796, Dec. '27

HERRIMAN, F. R., Malignancy of larynx and esophagus treated by radium emanation, Laryngoscope **37:** 664-670, Sept. '27

HERRING, H. T., KING, P., and NOBLE, G. A., Cremation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 22-31, July '27

HERRING, P. T., Effects of insulin injection upon body and organs of white rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 119-123, June '27
Pineal region of mammalian brain; its morphology and histology in relation to function, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 125-147, June '27

HERRLE, T., Zur Psychologie der Jugendbewegung, Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 257-264, June '27

HERRMAN, C., Pathogenesis of sporadic cretinism, M.Press **123:** 337-339, April 27, '27

HERRMAN, H. C., Gall bladder visualization, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 298-301, June '27

HERRMANN, A. (Berlin), Die Sphinkterdehnung nach Laparotomien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 210-213, '27
Nierenschädigung durch Biloptin, Med.Klin. **23:** 278, Feb. 25, '27
Die Behandlung der postoperativen Lungenerkrankungen besonders der postnarkotischen Aetherbronchitis mit Aetherinjektionen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 197-200, May '27

HERRMANN, A. (Karlsbad), Ueber die Anwendung der Allardschen Therapie der Cholelithiasis bei sogenannten Reziliven der Gallenblasenoperationen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 317, Feb. 25, '27

HERRMANN, EDMUND, and HEIDLER, H., Studien über Toxine der Sepsisstreptokokken und über antitoxisches Streptokokkenserum Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 488-492, April 14, '27

——and SCHILLER, W., Zur Geschlechtsspezifität der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 382-384, March 24, '27

HERRMANN, ERIKA, Zur Frage der Kultur des Tuberkelbazillus und ihrer Verwendung zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 169-173, April 12, '27

——and UHLENHUTH, P., Neue Untersuchungen über die Umwandlung der Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes (Wasserspirochaete) in die Spirochaeta icterogenes (Erreger der Weilschen Krankheit), Med.Klin. **23:** 599-601, April 22, '27

HERRMANN, F., Ueber die Wirkung feuchter Umschläge, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 277-294, June '27

HERRMANN, G. R., Theoretical principles and practical importance of electrocardiography, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 19-27, July '27
Situs inversus viscerum totalis with electrocardiographic and roentgenographic studies for clinical differential diagnosis, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 95-115, '27
Sudden disability in medical conditions, with especial reference to cardiovascular disorders, Surg.J. **33:** 131-137, July-Aug. '27
Purpura as cardiologic problem; associated conditions, illustrative cases, significance, differential diagnosis, and treatment, M.Clin.North America **2:** 719-732, Nov. '27
Heart disease and public health, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 360-364, Dec. '27

HERRMANN, L. G., Bullet free in spinal canal causing delayed neurological manifestations, Ann.Surg. **86:** 830-836, Dec. '27

HERRMANN, O., Vergleich der Immunisationsfähigkeit der virulenten antirabischen ex tempore hergestellten Emulsion, der abgetöteten konservierten Vakzine "58-60" und der normalen Nervensubstanz, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1), **102:** 390-397, May 12, '27
Ueber die Veränderung der Virulenz des in Glyzerin konservierten Virus fixe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 406-412, May 12, '27

HERRMANN, W. W., Statistics of tuberculous peritonitis from clinical records of University of Nebraska Hospital, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 429-431, Nov. '27

HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Zur Kritik der Asthmaoperationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1798-1799, Oct. 21, '27

HERRNHEISER, G., Zur Frage der kostomediastinalen beziehungsweise mediastinalen Schwarten und Erg sse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 581-593, Sept. '27

——and BRAUN, G., Röntgenbehandlung der Chorioiditis tuberculosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 187-187, Sept. 2, '27

HERSCHAN, O., Zur Beziehung zwischen Vulvovaginitis gonorrhoica infantum und späterer Ausension der Gonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 972, July 3, '27
Die Behandlung der Puerperalsepsis in der Allgemeinpraxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 308-311, July '27

HERSCHAN, O.—Continued
Hypertrichosis beim weiblichen Geschlechte und ihre Beziehungen zu Konstitutionsanomalien, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 161-167, Aug. '27
Galaktorrhoe (Kolostrumsekretion) bei einer Virgo mit Uterusmyom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1517, Sept. 2, '27
Hauterkrankungen bei Störungen der Ovarialfunktion und ihre Beeinflussung durch ovarielle Substitutionstherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1756-1757, Oct. 14, '27

HERSCHMANN, H., and NEURATH, R., Beitrag zur endokrin bedingten Frühreife (Interrenal-genitales Syndrom), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 277-279, March 3, '27

HERSH, A. H., Temperature effects in reciprocal crosses of bar series of Drosophila, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 227-250, April 5, '27

HERSKOVITS, M. J., and HERSKOVITS, M. M., Psychology and culture, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 253-283, May '27

HERSKOVITS, M. M., and HERSKOVITS, M. J., Psychology and culture, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 253-283, May '27

HERSOHN, W. W., and KILDUFFE, R. A., Study of micro-Kahn test in syphilis; report of 2,100 reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 946-962, July '27
Note upon bacteriology of excised tonsils, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 988-990, July '27

HERSZKY, P., Erfahrungen mit Oerelin, Med.Klin. **23:** 602, April 22, '27
Die Manganbehandlung des Erysipels, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 252-254, June '27

HERTEL, E., Die Fehlerquellen der Gastro-Enterostomie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1754-1755, Oct. 14, '27

HERTWIG-HONDRU, L., Ueber das Verhalten der Blutreaktion beim Frosch., Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 796, '27

HERTZ, J., Quelques remarques sur la surrénalectomie; technique opératoire, Presse méd. **35:** 323, March 12, '27
Valeur du traitement de las stase colique droie par la columnisation cæco-colique et la cæco-colopexie associées, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 796-810, June 11, '27

——and MONOD, P., Du drainage abdominal; à propos du procédé de Mikulicz; résultats d'après trente-quatre observations, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 308-312, March 12, '27

HERTZELL, K., Ein Ersatz für die Oertel'schen Terrainkuren in der Ebene, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1626, Sept. 23, '27

HERTZLER, A. E., Dangers in use of aluminum acetate solution as wet dressing, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 573-574, June '27
Acute abdominal disasters, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 346-358, Oct. '27
Early metastasis in tumor of vocal cords, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 1078-1082, Dec. '27

HERTZMAN, A. B., and GESELL, R., Regulation of respiration; relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
Regulation of respiration; effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 591-607, Nov. '27
Regulation of respiration; vagal reflex control of respiratory movements of isolated head; peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 608-620, Nov. '27

HERUBEL, M. A., and QUIDOR, A., Une nouvelle théorie des perceptions visuelles et ses applications, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 180-211, April '27
Les perceptions visuelles. Une nouvelle théorie et ses applications à la projection du relief, Rev.scient. **65:** 513-518, Sept. 10, '27

HERVÉ, G., L'École d'Anthropologie autrefois et aujourd'hui, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 24-34, Jan.-March '27

——and de QUATREFAGES, L., Armand de Quatrefages de Bréau, médecin, zoologist, authropologue (1810-1892), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 200, May-June; 17, Sept.-Oct. '27

HERVÉ, R., Pneumothorax et radiographie. Un peu d'acrobatie radiographique, Paris méd. **1:** 398-402, April 23, '27

HERVOUET, D., Un nouvelle étude physiologique des acides amines, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 612, Aug. 4, '27

HERWITZ, I., Trauma as predispositional factor in appearance of tertiary syphilis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1123, Aug. 15, '27

HERXHEIMER, G., Insulinmehrbildung bei unterbindung der Pankreasgänge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 715, April 22, '27
Die Pathologie von Heute und ihr Verhältnis zu Virchows Cellularpathologie,Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1737-1742, Sept. 10, '27

HERXHEIMER, H., Ueber das „Seitenstechen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1130, July 1, '27

HERXHEIMER, H.—Continued
——and KOST, R., Beiträge zur Stoffwechselwirkung der Massage; der Einfluss der Massage auf die Erholungszeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 85-89, April 22, '27

——and WISSING, E., Ueber die Ausscheidung der Milchsäure bei fortschreitendem Training, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 812-816, '27

——KOST, R., and WISSING, E., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Massage; der Einfluss der Massage und Muskelarbeit auf die Harnausscheidung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 167-182, June 30, '27

HERXHEIMER, KARL
(For biography see under Biographies)
Ueber ein neues Mittel zur Psoriasisbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 678, April 22, '27

HERXHEIMER REACTIONS: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reactions in; Vitiligo, diagnosis

HERXHEIMER-PECK DISEASE: See under Erythromelia

HERZ, A., Blutveränderungen bei der Wismut-Behandlung der Syphilis. Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der basophil punktierten Erythrozyten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1350-1351, Oct. 27, '27

HERZ, E., Zwei Kaiserschnitte aus seltener Indikation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 551, April 23, '27
Zur Aetiologie der Uterusperforationen bei Abortausräumung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 801-805, June 11, '27

HERZ, O., Infektiöser Darmkatarrh im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 193-205, '27
Die Differentialdiagnose zwischen Paratyphus B und Appendizitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutbildes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1990, Nov. 18, '27

HERZ, R., Notiz über die Geschwindigkeiten der im durchstrahlten Medium ausgelösten Elektronen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 670-673, Sept. '27

HERZBERG, B., Ein Fall von Bruch eines Sesambeines des Daumens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1807-1809, July 16, '27

HERZBERG, K., and GILDEMEISTER, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Herpes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 603, March 26, '27
Versuche zur Frage des unzüchtbaren Typhusvirus (kryptantigenes Virus von Friedberger und Meissner), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 890-892, May 7, '27

HERZBERG, R. C., and OBOLENSKY, S., Gymnastics (setting-up exercises) in convalescent homes, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 7-13, '27

HERZENBERG, H., Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Zysten-Mamma. (Morbus Reclus), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **39:** 229-232, March 1, '27

HERZFELD, E., Ueber Wechselbeziehungen von Hypophyse und Genitalorganen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 253-255, April 15, '27

———and ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Doppelseitige Stauungspapille bei Werlhofscher Krankheit, Med.Klin. **23:** 790, May 27, '27

——KRONER, K., and KRÜGER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen im Gebeit des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 547; 797, '27

HERZGER, R., Ueber den Ablauf der postmortalen Autolyse und Proteolyse im Organbrei röntgenbestrahlter Meerschweinchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 341-358, '27

HERZMANN, M., Tratamiento del aborto, Semana méd. **1:** 1005-1009, April 21, '27

HERZOG, A., Missbildungen im Elbogengelenk. Eine unbekannte Anomalie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 407-409, Aug. '27

HERZOG, E., Angioma racemosum venosum des Schädels und Gehirns, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 312-317, April 26, '27

HERZOG, F. (Budapest), Zur Deutung der Kammerschwankung des Elektrokardiogramms, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 294-306, '27

HERZOG, F. (Würzburg), and FIRNBACHER, E., Beitrag zu den Anomalien der Aorta und des Oesophagus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1236-1243, April '27

HERZOG, G., Ueber die allgemeine Bedeutung der Gefässwandzellstudien, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1203, July 15, '27

HERZOG, I., Ueber die Aetiologie der sogenannten rheumatischen Facialis-Paralyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 221-226, '27

HERZOG, J., and SCHULZE, K., Zur Bestimmung des Gehaltes an freiem Jod und Kaliumjodid in der Tinctura Jodi des D.A.B. 6, Apoth.Ztg. **42:** 804, July 6, '27

HERZOG, R. O., and JANCKE, W., Röentgenographische Untersuchung von Spinnenseide, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **164:** 306, '27

——and HILLMER, A., Ueber das ultraviolette Absorptionsspektrum des Lignins und von Körpern mit dem Coniferylrest, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 117-123, '27

HERZUM, A., and POGÁNY, J., Untersuchungen über die Pituitrinempfindlichkeit bei Hyperthyreosen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 244-248, '27

HESNARD, La psychanalyse et le praticien, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 429-433, June 10, '27

HESPE, H., Ueber Atresie der Gallenwege im Säuglingsalter. Klinische Beobachtung und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 137-153, June '27

HESS, Ueber Icterus haemolyticus, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 947, Sept. 24, '27

HESS, A. F., Antirachitic activity of irradiated cholesterol, ergosterol and allied substances, J.A.M.A. **89:** 337-339, July 30, '27

——**and ANDERSON, R. J.**, Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol; activation of sterol fractions by ultraviolet irradiation,J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 651-657, Sept. '27

——**and ANDERSON, W. T., JR.**, Antirachitic activity of monochromatic and regional ultraviolet radiations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1222-1225, Oct. 8, '27

——**and WEINSTOCK, M.**, Study of antirachitic factor in human and in cow's milk, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 845-853, Nov. '27

HESS, E., Romance of urology, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 43-52, June '27

Diagnosis and treatment of syphilitic nephritis, Am.J. Syph. **11:** 438-442, July '27

HESS, F. O., Eine eigenartige Epidemie in Bautzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1608, Sept. 16, '27

HESS, G. H., Possible developmental defects following over-radiation of thymus in early infancy, Radiology **9:** 506-509, Dec. '27

HESS, H. E., Case report of forage poisoning, Vet.Bull. (supp.) **19:** 211, May 11, '27

HESS, J. H., Infant feeding; its present status, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 419-422, Nov. '27

——**and CALVIN, J. K.**, Albuminuria in children, M.Clin. North America **11:** 197-213, July '27

——**and CHAMBERLAIN, I. M.**, Premature infants; report of 266 consecutive cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 571-584, Oct. '27

Gelatin added to diets of artificially fed infants, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1423-1426, Oct. 22, '27

HESS, L., Ueber Störungen der Atmung bei Parkinsonismus. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Dyspnoe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 670-673, May 26, '27

——**and FALTITSCHEK, J.**, Ueber Innervationsstörungen des Magens bei Parkinsonismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 409, March 31, '27; 457, April 7, '27; abridged, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27

HESS, R., Ueber die Zunahme gelösten Stickstoffs im Säuglingsmagen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 208-218, '27

HESS, W. R., Das Löschphänomen der Acetylcholin-Contractur, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 511-515, '27

——**and BUSCH, J.**, Der Einfluss von Atropin auf die Reaktion des Skelettmuskels bei direkter Reizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 644-650, '27

HESSBERG, R., Ueber die Malariabehandlung der Tabes, besonders der tabischen Optikusatrophie, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 155-161, June '27

Gutachtliche Beurteilung von Unfallfolgen an Augen bei der Reichsbahn, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 217-220, Sept. '27

HESSE, Bedeutung des ansteckenden Scheidenkatarrhs für die Rindviehzucht, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 627-630, Sept. 24, '27

HESSE, E. (Breslau), Die Entgiftungsmöglichkeiten der Metalle: Co, Ag, Sb, und As, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 354-361, '27

HESSE, E. (Leningrad), Ueber erweiterte Indikationen zur Magenresektion beim Karzinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 204-213, '27

Die Duodenoplastik der Pars descendens et Pars horizontalis superior duodeni mit breiter Einpflanzung des absteigenden Duodenalastes in den Magen bei intrapapillärer Narbenstenose des Zwölffingerdarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2321-2325, Sept. 10, '27

Eine verlängerte und unter einem rechten Winkel abgebogene Kropfsonde, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2395, Sept. 17, '27

HESSE, E. R., Operation of strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, Russk.Klin. **7:** 551-553, April '27

HESSE, F., Ueber experimentellen Bauchfellkrebs bei Ratten. Mit Angabe eines einfachen und bequemen Weges der Krebsübertragung. Nach Versuchen mit dem Flexner-Jobling-Tumor, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 367-374, May 12, '27

HESSE, K., and GRUNKE, W., Ueber den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie; ueber die Bedeutung des Zuckerreizes und der Zuckerresorption für das Zustandekommen der alimentären Hyperglykämie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 439-456, '27

HESSE, M., and OBERMAYER, M. E., Intrakutane Impfung mit lebenden Gonokokken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 613-616, May 12, '27

HESSE, W., Klinische Untersuchungen mit der Muckschen Adrenalin-Sonden-Probe, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 520-529, March 18, '27

HESSEL, G., and HARTWICH, A., Beitrag zur Frage der nephrogenen Toxine, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1650-1652, Aug. 27, '27

HESSELINK van SUCHTELEN, F. H., Energetik und die Mikrobiologie des Bodens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 53-72, July 14, '27

HESSEN, R., Sexuelle Volkskraft, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 1, pp. 28-38, '27

HESSER, S., Une épidémie de fièvre scarlatine, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 324-340, '27

HESSMANN, Messmethodik und Dosimetrie, Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 156, '27

HETÉNYI, G., and von FEJER, A., Untersuchungen über den Zuckerstoffwechsel bei der chronischen Encephalitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 143-149, '27

HETÉNYI, S., and PATAI, J., Zur Frage der Phlorrhizinwirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 816-819, '27

HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation

HETEROPHORIA

See also Strabismus

—diagnosis of latent vertical deviations of eyes by use of prolonged monocular occlusion, [C. P. Clark] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 574-578, Aug. '27

—observation on prolonged occlusion test, [F. W. Marlow] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 567-574, Aug. '27

HETHERINGTON, H. W., Malnutrition in childhood and tuberculous infection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 459-467, Oct. '27

HETRICK, J. A. W., Use of posture in treatment of acute otitis media, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 183-188, June '27

HETSCH, H., and OTTO, R., Die Prüfung und Wertbemessung der Sera und Impfstoffe, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst. f.exper.Therap.Hft. 19, pp. 1-157, '27

HETT, Untersuchungen am Lymphknoten, Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36:** 139, '27

HETZEL, H., Zwei Embryotomien mit dem Vacufact, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 529, Aug. 12, '27

HETZER, H., Systematische Dauerbeobachtungen am Jugendlichen über den Verlauf der negativen Phase, Ztschr.f.pädagog Psychol. **28:** 80-96, Feb. '27

HEUBNER, OTTO

—as social hygienist, [L. Langstein] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 204-208, April '27

HEUBNER, W., Chemie und Pharmakologie des Schwefels, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 5-25, Oct. '26

Ueber den lichtempfindlichen Katalysator in den Pyrmonter Stahlquellen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 74-81, Nov. '26

Ueber Reizwirkungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1163, July 8, '27

HEUCHERA

—further study of tannin of Heuchera americana, Linné, [J. & B. L. De G. Peacock] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 729-737, Aug. '27; also Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 471-482, Aug. '27

HEUCK, W., Wandlungen und Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1483, Sept. 2, '27; 1552, Sept. 9, '27; 1592, Sept. 16, '27

HEUER, Aetiologie und Mechanik der Skoliose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 157-160, '27

HEUER, G. J., Further experiences with intra-thoracic tumors, Ann.Surg. **86:** 229-237, Aug. '27

HEUER, M., BERGER, W., and EBSTER, H., Ueber Ephetonin; Wirkung auf Blutdruck, Blutbild und Hautgefässe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1317-1321, Aug. 5, '27

HEUKELEKIAN, H., Fate of B. coli and B. aerogenes in sewage purification, J.Bact. **14:** 55-67, July '27

Decomposition of cellulose in fresh sewage solids, Indust. &Engin.Chem. **19:** 928-930, Aug. '27

HEUMANN, L., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Hämoptoe, Tuberkulose **7:** 180, July 10, '27

Erfahrungen mit Neohexal und Olobintin bei der Behandlung rheumatischer Gelenkserkrankungen, Med. Klin. **23:** 1190-1191, Aug. 5, '27

Ueber ambulatorische Mastkuren, Tuberkulose **7:** 235, Sept. 10, '27

HEUPKE, W., Quantitativ chemische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Alkalien und alkalischen Erden auf die Bildung der Seifen und Kalkseifen im Stuhl der Ikterischen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 184-196, April '27

Ein einfaches Färbeverfahren zur mikroskopischen Unterscheidung von Neutralfett und gespaltenem Fett, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 357-364, June '27

HEURTAUX and GERARD, G., La grenouillette sous-conjonctivale, Clin.opht. **31:** 303-317, June '27

HEUSCH, K., Wege und Irrwege der sogenannten "funktionellen Nierendiagnostik," Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 321-337, '27

HEUSER, C., Un cas d'actinomycose de la colonne vertébrale chez un enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **15:** 159-161, May 10, '27

La úterosalpingorradiografía, Semana méd. **2:** 905, Oct. 6, '27

HEUSER, C. H., Study of implantation of ovum of pig from stage of bilaminar blastocyst to completion of fetal membranes, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 106) **19:** 229-244, '27

von **HEUSS,** Eklampsie und Kälteeinbrüche in den Jahren 1908-1922 in Berlin, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 323-361, '27

HEUSS, H., and UNGER, E., Der diagnostische Wert der Wohlgemuth'schen Probe (Diastaseerhöhung im Urin) bei akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 770-772, March 26, '27

Rektalnarkose mit E 107 (Avertin), Med.Klin. **23:** 634, April 29, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 968, May 14, '27

HEUSSER, H., Zur Bluttransfusion. Bericht über die Erfahrungen der Basler chirurgischen Klinik (1918-1926), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 444-464, '27

HEUYER, G., Le devinement de la pensée et contribution à l'étude de l'origine organique de l'automatisme mental, Ann.méd.-psychol. **84:** 321, Nov.; 406, Dec. '26

Conditions de santé à envisager au point de vue du mariage dans les maladies mentale et nerveuses et les intoxications, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 603-606, May 18, '27

Les myasthenies, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 346, June 30, '27

Buts et méthodes de la neuro-psychiatrie infantile, plan d'hygiène mentale de l'enfance, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 441-454, Aug. '27

——**and BADONNEL, H.,** Nécessité de l'examen médical pour tous les enfants délinquants, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 488-494, Dec. (B) '26

——**and BADONNEL, M.,** Troubles du caractère et perversions consécutifs à une fièvre typhoide, Encéphale **22:** 384-386, May '27

——**and LELONG,** Un cas d'automatisme mental chez un ancien obsédé, Encéphale **21:** 791-795, Dec. '26

——**and LONGCHAMPT, J.,** Convulsions essentielles de l'enfance et spasmophilie, Paris méd. **1:** 251-255, March 12, '27

——**and MORGENSTERN (Mme.),** Un cas de mutisme chez un enfant myopathique ancien convulsif. Guérison, du mutisme par la psychoanalyse, Encéphale **22:** 478-481, June '27

——**ROUBINOVITCH and BONCOUR, P.,** Examen neuro-psychiatrique des enfants délinquants, Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 442-448, Oct. '27

HEVEROCH, ANTONIN: See Obituaries

HEVIA, L., Método sinérgico de analgesia obstétrica, Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 275-282, March '27

HEWART, Criminal law and insanity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 949-950, Nov. 19, '27

HEWER, C. L., Therapeutic value of carbon dioxide, Clin. J. **56:** 343-347, July 20, '27; also China M.J. **41:** 852-858, Oct. '27

HEWER, E. E., Development of muscle in human foetus, J.Anat. **62:** 72-78, Oct. '27

Activity of thyroid gland in relation to staining reactions of colloid, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 621-625, Oct. '27

HEWITSON, W. A., and MASON, G. A., Case of obstruction at vesical outlet after prostatectomy, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 213-218, April '27

HEWITT, J., Symptomatology and treatment of albuminuria and eclampsia, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 12-25, July '27

——**TOWART, D., and BAIRD, D.,** Relative merits of instrumental and medical methods of inducing labour, J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 520-527, '27

HEWITT, L. F., Pigment obtained from fæces, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **8:** 333-335, Aug. '27

Identity of urinary albumin, Biochem.J. **21:** 1109-1111, '27

——**and HARRISON, G. A.,** Clinical value of Andrewes's diazo tests in renal inefficiency, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1138-1139, Dec. 17, '27

——**and MARRACK, J.,** Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins, Biochem.J. **21:** 1129-1140, '27

HEWLETT, H. M., Interpretation of X-ray films of chest in children, M.J.Australia **2:** 318-319, Sept. 3, '27

HEWLETT, K., Case of osteomalacia in Arab racing pony, Vet.J. **83:** 510, Oct. '27

HEWSON, W., Nasopharyngeal cyst of Luschka's bursa, Laryngoscope **37:** 746-747, Oct. '27

HEXAL: See Urinary Tract, diseases

HEXAMETHYLAMINE: See Methenamine

HEXAMINE: See Methenamine

HEXETONE: See Heart, diseases

HEXOL

—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 711, Aug. 27, '27

HEXOSES

See also Acid, hexosephosphoric

—behavior of hexose and hexose-monophosphoric acid ester in presence of serum and amino-acids, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 273-284, '27

—enzymatic lactic acid formation in muscle extract: formation from fermentable hexoses, [O. Meyerhof] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 176-215, '27

—enzymes of hexose dissociation; their sphere of influence, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & T. Lövgren] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 91-102, '27

HEXYLRESORCINOL

See also Urinary Tract, infections

—as cerebrospinal antiseptic, [H. P. Schenck] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 590-592, Oct. '27

—as general antiseptic, [V. Leonard & W. A. Feirer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 603-611, Nov. '27

—bactericidal activity in glycerine, with special reference to influence of surface tension in chemical disinfection, [V. Leonard & W. A. Feirer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 21-35, July '27

—in oral antisepsis, with special reference to solution S. T. 37, [W. A. Feirer & V. Leonard] Dental Cosmos **69:** 882-892, Sept. '27

HEYD, C. G., Diagnosis of abdominal conditions and surgical pathology in upper abdomen, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 449-455, Sept. '27

Surgery of gall bladder, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1023-1029, Sept. '27

Use of iodine in thyroid disease, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1075-1079, Dec. 8, '27

——**and KILLIAN, J. A.,** Pathogenesis of jaundice, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 165-188, '27

HEYDEMANN, Histologische Befunde bei progressiver Muskeldystrophie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 293-297, '27

HEYDEN 471 (Stibosan); HEYDEN 661 (Antimosan): See Leishmaniasis, therapy

HEYDKAMP, F., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Gicht, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 83-90, '27

HEYDON, G. M., Larvae of Onchocerca gibsoni (Cleland and Johnston) in skin of infected cattle, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 61-68, June '27

Paragonimus ringeri in New Guinea native, M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. 204-205, Sept. 24, '27

Influence in hookworm infection of species of worm and of race of man and on characters of larvæ as means of determining species distribution, M.J. Australia (supp.7) pp. 206-208, Sept. 24, '27

Effect of light and of drying on infective hookworm larvæ, M.J.Australia **2:** 611-614, Oct. 29, '27

Observations on conditions affecting hookworm ova and larvæ, M.J.Australia **2:** 640-645, Nov. 5, '27

HEYER, E., Adnexentzündung während der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 243-255, June '27

Symmetrische Gangrän beider Füsse bei febrilem Abort und gleichzeitiger Gynergendarreichung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1718-1721, July 2, '27

HEYER, G. R., and BÜGLER, K., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Psychotherapie bei Organneurosen. Kasuistische Mitteilung aus einer nervenärztlichinternen Praxis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 123-150, '27

HEYERDAHL, S. A., Ueber die Radiumbehandlung der Aktinomykose des Gesichts und des Halses, Strahlentherapie **25:** 679-691, '27

HEY GROVES, E. W.: See Groves, E. W. H.

HEYL, F. W., and HART, M. C., Chemical studies of ovary; water soluble extractives of ovarian residue, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 407-415, Nov. '27

HEYMANN, A., Lichen ruber planus der Blase, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 224-229, '27

HEYMANN, B., and FREUND, H., Untersuchungen über Herpes simplex und Zoster, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 582-644, '27

HEYMANN, E., Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Blutleiter des Gehirns. Nach eigenen Beobachtungen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **139:** 225-324, '27

Ueber Erstarrung von Kontrastöl im Durakanal, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 635-640, '27

Zur Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1411-1414, June 4, '27

HEYMANN, J. A., Iodine content of soil and rain water, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 640-650, Jan. 29, '27

HEYMANN, K., Ueber die Behandlung einiger Tropenkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 439-444, April 8, '27

Erfahrungen mit Spezial-Normacol und Antuicaa, Prakt. Arzt **12:** 178-180, April 20, '27

Der Ausbau der modernen Chemotherapie in Frankreich, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 154-158, May 25, '27

Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des Wismuts, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 167-171, June 10, '27

HEYMANOWITSCH, Z., Ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 648-651, March 12, '27

HEYMANS, C., and HEYMANS, J. F., Sur le mécanisme de l'arythmie cardiaque respiratoire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 716-718, March 18, '27

Sur la disparition de l'insuline du milieu sanguin après injection intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 719, March 18, '27

——**and DALSACE, J.**, Les réactions anaphylactiques de la tête "isolée" du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 741-743, Aug. 26, '27

HEYMANS, G., Ueber "verstehende Psychologie," Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102**: 6-34, Feb. '27

Typologische und statistiche Methode innerhalb der speziellen Psychologie, Scientia **42**: 77-84, '27

HEYMANS, J. F., La survie du bacille de la tuberculose humaine et du B. C. G. dans le corps des bovidés, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7**: 117-130, Feb. 26, '27

Sur la fréquence de la cuti-réaction positive en Belgique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7**: 492-509, July '27

——**and HEYMANS, C.**, Sur le mécanisme de l'arythmie cardiaque respiratoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 716-718, March 18, '27

Sur la disparition de l'insuline du milieu sanguin après injection intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 719, March 18, '27

HEYMANS, M., Contribution à l'étude du lysozyme, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3**: 223-235, Aug. '27

HEYN, A., Menstruation und Konzeption, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24**: 173-176, March 15, '27

Ueber Säuremessungen im Scheidensekret bei zervikaler Gonorrhoe und den diagnostischen Wert der Gonotestreaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1017-1019, June 17, '27

Die Variationsbreite der menschlichen Schwangerschaftsdauer im ärztlichen Gutachten bei Alimentationsprozessen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1460-1462, Aug. 26, '27

HEYNEMANN, T., La cura dell'infezione puerperale, Gazz. d.osp. **48**: 84-87, Jan. 23, '27

Die Bedeutung der Geburt für die Aufdeckung latenter Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1039-1041, June 17, '27

HEYNEN, F. A., and THOMS, H., Ueber Polytamin, ein Aminosauren-Präparat aus Japan, Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 1078, Sept. 7, '27

HEYS, F., and HANSON, F. B., Differences in growth curves of albino rats born during 4 seasons of year under uniform laboratory conditions, Anat.Rec. **35**: 83-89, April 25, '27

Alcohol and eye defects in albino rat (Mus Norvegicus albinus), J.Hered. **18**: 345-350, Aug. '27

Effects of alcohol on birth weight and litter size in albino rat, Am.Naturalist **61**: 503-519, Nov.-Dec. '27

HIBBARD, H., Rôle des constituants cytoplasmiques dans la vitellogénèse d'un amphibien, Discoglossus pictus Otth, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 45-47, June 17, '27

HIBBARD, R. J., and DUVAL, C. W., Nature of toxic moiety of Streptococcus scarlatinæ, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 379-390, Aug. '27

HIBBARD, R. P., and DOBY, G., Nutrient ions of plants and ion activation of plant enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 405-416, June '27

HIBBEN, J. S., Catechism of quartz ray therapy; (ultraviolet therapy; actinic rays), Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4**: 157-159, July '27

HIBBS, R. A., and SMITH, A. D., Joint tuberculosis, M.J. Australia **1**: 810-812, June 4, '27

HICCUP

—among infants, [W. R. Pendleton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 207-210, Aug. '27

complications and sequels, thrombosis of cerebellar and vertebral arteries associated with intermittent hiccup; observations in fatal case, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 348-356, Sept. '27

etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Chauvet] Hôpital **15**: 139, March (A) '27; 181, March (B) '27

—as sequel of influenza, [S. Tschudi Madsen] Med.Rev., Bergen **44**: 267-271, June '27

—in influenza; case, [T. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 326, April 2, '27

—influenza of 1926-1927 and singultus epidemic which followed, [B. Kuklová] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7**: 170-216, Sept. '27

—pharyngo-esophageal origin, [W. R. Pendleton] Am.J. Physiol. **81**: 707-710, Aug. '27

—six cases complicating grippe, [Mateesco] Paris méd. **1**: 211, Feb. 26, '27

therapy, [S. Chauvet] Hôpital **15**: 139, March (A); 181, March (B) '27

—amidopyrine, [H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 860, May 20, '27

—inhalation of carbon dioxide; cases, [R. F. Sheldon] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1118-1121, Oct. 1, '27

HICCUP, therapy—Continued

—insulin in treatment of hiccup and persistent postoperative vomiting, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8**: 153, July 1, '27

—treatment of hiccup from various causes, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 666-669, June 4, '27

—treatment of hiccup occurring during anæsthesia, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1**: 858, June 11, '27

HICKCOX, S., Dietary Department of Fifth Avenue Hospital; general organization of Dietary Department, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 205-211, '27

HICKEY, P. M., Standards in roentgenology, J.A.M.A. **89**: 776-779, Sept. 3, '27

Evaluation of gastro-intestinal report, Minnesota Med. **10**: 682-684, Nov. '27

——**and HALL, E. W.**, Report analyzing results of questionnaire sent out to radiologists, under direction of Sex Committee of National Research Council, Am. J.Roentgenol. **18**: 458-462, Nov. '27

HICKLING, R. A., Effects of various toxic and chemical stimuli upon circulating leucocytes, Folia hæmat. **33**: 199-210, Feb. '27

Monocytes in pneumonia; clinical and hematologic study, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 594-604, Nov. '27

HICKS, C. S., Basal metabolism of man on diet rich in nucleic acid, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4**: 151-154, Sept. '27

——**MARSTON, H. R., and ROBERTSON, T. B.**, Comparison of utilization of nucleic acids of animal and vegetable origin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4**: 125-150, Sept. '27

HICKS, E. P., Relation of rat-fleas to plague in Shanghai, J.Hyg. **26**: 163-169, July '27

Value of methods for differentiation of bacilli of coli-aerogenes group, when applied in Shanghai, J.Hyg. **26**: 357-361, Aug. '27

——**and ROBERTSON, R. C.**, Occurrence of paratyphoid C in Shanghai, China M.J. **41**: 789-793, Sept. '27

HICKS, J. A. B., Case of meningitis due to hæmophilic bacillus, Lancet **2**: 497-498, Sept. 3, '27

HIEBER, L., and SEIFFERT, G., Die Verwendbarkeit des Rohchloramins für die Desinfektion von Haaren und Borsten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 125-127, March 8, '27

HIEBERT, J. P., Ether-oil-morphin-magnesium sulphate analgesia in labor; report on 100 cases, Minnesota Med. **10**: 556-560, Sept. '27

HIECKE, R., Neue Folgerungen aus den Farbenempfindungskurven von A. König und C. Dieterici, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58**: 111-131, April '27

HIEGER, I., and KENNAWAY, E. L., Quantitative studies of nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours, Biochem.J. **21**: 751-759, '27

HIERNAUX, A., and NEPVEUX, F., Valeur du rapport azotémique, Médecine **8**: 757-761, July '27

HIGGINS, B. B., Physiology and parasitism of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc, Phytopath. **17**: 417-448, July '27

HIGGINS, C. C., Surgical anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve with especial reference to thyroid surgery, Ann.Surg. **85**: 827-838, June '27

Intrathoracic goiter, Arch.Surg. **15**: 895-912, Dec. '27

——**and CRILE, G. W.**, Prevention and treatment of postoperative complications in abdominal surgery, J.A. M.A. **89**: 1738-1742, Nov. 19, '27

HIGGINS, G. M., Extrahepatic biliary tract in guinea-pig, Anat.Rec. **36**: 129-147, Aug. '27

——**and MANN, F. C.**, Effect of pregnancy on emptying of gallbladder, Arch.Surg. **15**: 552-559, Oct. '27

Further studies on emptying of gallbladder, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1541-1554, Dec. '27

HIGGINS, H. L., Two patients in same family with hereditary oedema of legs (Milroy's disease), J.Med. **8**: 199, June '27

——**and GRAF, W. J.**, Anuria of 7 days' duration in child with scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33**: 926-931, June '27

HIGGINS, M. A., Clinical discussion of hospital construction, Hosp.Progr. **8**: 218, June '27

Practical courses in hospital planning, Hosp.Progr. **8**: 407-409, Oct. '27

——**and STANLEY, T.**, Hospital laundry, Hosp.Progr. **8**: 221-224, June '27

HIGGINS, T. T., Treatment of varicose veins by injection, Clin.J. **56**: 289-292, June 22, '27

HIGGINS, W. H., Management of hypothyroid patient, South.M.J. **20**: 779-782, Oct. '27

HIGGINSON, CHARLES GASKELL: See Obituaries

HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity; Electrotherapy

HIGHMAN, W. J., Pigeon hole dermatology, New York State J.Med. **27**: 907-913, Aug. 15, '27

——**and SHARLIT, H.**, Use of *tetra*iodomethenamine in flexible collodion in treatment of dermatophytosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 697-705, Dec. '27

HIGHSMITH, E. D., Deformities of face, South.M.J. **20:** 688-689, Sept. '27
New method of covering denuded areas with surrounding skin, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 823-824, Dec. '27
HIGHSMITH, G. F., Kidney and bladder stone, J.Florida M.A. **13:** 292-294, June '27
HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A., Synthaline, substitute for insulin, Mededeel.v.h.Rijks.-Inst.v.pharm.-therap. onderzoek., no. 12, pp. 65-72, '26
HILAROWICZ, H., Zur Frage der Lokalanästhesie bei den Magenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1157-1160, May 7, '27
De l'anesthésie locale en chirurgie gastrique, Paris chir. **19:** 119-124, May-June '27
Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Bedeutung des akzessorischen Pankreas des Magens und zur Frage der sogenannten Brunner'schen Adenome, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1610-1614, June 25, '27
——and **JANKOWSKA-HILAROWICZ, W.**, Ueber das Wesen und den Wert der diagnostischen Krebsreaktion nach Roffo, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1494-1498, June 11, '27
HILDEBRAND, B., Ein monaurikuläres Schlauchstethoskop, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1134, July 8, '27.
HILDEBRAND, P., Syphilis in Karthago zur Zeit der Regierung Valentinians I. (364-375 n. Chr.), Med. Klin. **23:** 1475-1476, Sept. 23, '27
Zur Geschichte der Hirnsyphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1913, Nov. 4, '27
HILDEBRAND, S. F., and HATSEL, C., Growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 374-377, June '27
HILDEBRANDT, FRIEDRICH, BÖLLERT, H., and EICHLER, O., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Narzylens, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 100-107, '27
HILDEBRANDT, FRITZ, Eine einfache Apparatur zur gleichzeitigen Registrierung der Vorhof- und Kammerkontraktionen sowie des Durchflusses des isolierten Meerschweinchen- oder Rattenherzens, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1763-1766, '27
Beiträge zur Frage der Selbsterwärmung des Heues, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 440-490, Aug. 30, '27
HILDEBRANDT, K., Wertbegriffe in der Psychiatrie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 373-380, April '27
HILDERBRAND, Y., Contribution to history of the gold crown, Dental Cosmos **69:** 678-685, July '27
HILEMAN, S. P., Hydatidiform mole, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 446-447, Oct. '27
HILFSTEIN, H., Ueber Pituigan, ein neues Wehenmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 94, Feb. '27
HILGARTNER, H. L., and LANKFORD, J. S., Case of retinitis pigmentosa arrested by organotherapy and antisyphilitic treatment, Endocrinology **11:** 237-240, May-June '27
HILGENBERG, F. C., Über die Anthrakozide Wirkung des menschlichen Serums, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1762, Sept. 10, '27
HILGENDORFF, Kehlkopfpfeifen als Hauptmangel, Ztschr. f. Veterinärk. **39:** 224-231, May '27
HILGERMANN, and SPRANGER, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Skarschen Keimzählungsverfahrens zur Bestimmung des Bakteriengehaltes der Milch, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 37-42, '27
——and **POHL**, Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Serumtherapie foudroyanter Appendizitiden, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1700-1701, Oct. 7, '27
HILGERS, W., and HERHOLZ, G., Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose mittels Komplementbindung nach Besredka (B. R.), Matéfyreaktion (M. R.) und der Bestimmung der Blutkörpersenkungsgeschwindigkeit (S. G.) durch Anlegung von Titerkurven, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 573-583, '27
HILL, A. B., Cricket and its relation to duration of life, Lancet **2:** 949-950, Oct. 29, '27
HILL, A. M., Sanatorium provision in United States for the pregnant tuberculous woman, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 157-170, Aug. '27; also Tubercle **9:** 13-22, Oct. '27
HILL, A. V., Measurement of heat production of nerve, Science **65:** 452, May 6, '27
Are athletes machines? Scient.Am. **137:** 124-126, Aug. '27
——**PARKINSON, J. L., and FURUSAWA, K.**, Dynamics of "sprint" running, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 29-42, Aug. 2, '27
Energy used in "sprint" running, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 43-50, Aug. 2, '27
——**ZOTTERMAN, Y., and GERARD, R. W.**, Effect of frequency of stimulation on heat production of nerve, J.Physiol. **63:** 130-143, July '27
HILL, C. F., and COOKE, W. E., Pneumokoniosis due to asbestos dust, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 232-238, Sept. '27
HILL, C. M., and CLARK, J. H., Effect of ultraviolet radiation on resistance to infection, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 448-462, July '27
HILL, E. G., Five years' treatment of diabetes with insulin, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 548-550, Dec. '27
HILL, ELEANOR, CHARLTON, D., and MASON, E. H., Abnormal specific dynamic action of protein, glucose, and fat associated with undernutrition, J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 353-387, Aug. '27
HILL, ELSIE, and others, Insulin requirement on various diets, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 39-49, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
——**BELL, M., and LONG, M. L.**, Available carbohydrate content of some fruits and vegetables, J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 195-197, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
——**BLATHERWICK, N. R., and SAHYUN, M.**, Some effects of synthalin on metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 671-683, Dec. '27
HILL, F. C., and CONAWAY, H. B., Multiple sclerosis; with analysis of 11 cases verified at necropsy, Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 473-486, Oct. '27
HILL, F. T., Reflections on hazards of nasal surgery in person with senile changes, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 503-510, June '27
HILL, H. F., Colonic synergistic analgesia, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 500-502, July '27
Significance of early retinal changes in arteriosclerosis, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 174-176, Sept. '27
HILL, H. P., McCORKLE, R. G., and KOERTH, C. J., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 265-272, Aug. '27
HILL, HAROLD G.: See Gardiner-Hill, H.
HILL, HENRY G., and PENN, J., Fractures of shaft of femur, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 240-243, Nov. '27
HILL, L., Biological action of light, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 652-658, Jan. 29, '27
Note on U-V-R of direct sun and sky shine, Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 143, Nov. '27
HILL, L. D., Enlarged thymus with report of cases, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 213-216, July '27
HILL, L. W., Relationship of weather to incidence of pneumonia in Children's Hospital, Boston, Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 93-95, July 21, '27
HILL, LUTHER LEONIDAS
(For biography see under Biographies)
Lister's centenary, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 99-110, Aug. '27
HILL, N. H., Case of complete absence of gall-bladder and extrahepatic bile-ducts, Lancet **2:** 654, Sept. 24, '27
HILL, R., and HOLDEN, H. F., Reduction of haematin and methaemoglobin, Biochem.J. **21:** 625-631, '27
HILL, R. B., Hookworm infestation in unsanitated district, after intensive treatment campaign, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 537-545, Nov. '27
HILL, W. C., and ALLAN, V. A., Building and equipping for patient's benefit, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 71-76, July '27
——**and GOLDWATER, S. S.**, Fifty-bed hospital planned on economical lines, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 59-63, Aug. '27
HILL, WALTER: See Obituaries
HILLE, K., Zur Frage der Vaginalplastik nach Schubert, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 288-293, June '27
HILLEBRAND, FRANZ: See Obituaries
HILLEMAND, P., Charles Foix, 1882-1927, Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 530-532, May '27
——**and FOIX, C.**, Contribution à l'étude des ramollissements protubérantiels, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 287-305, '26
——**BABONNEIX, and HUTINEL, J.**, Sclérodermie progressive. Amélioration par la diathermie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 25, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**FOIX, C., and CHAVANY, J. A.**, Syndrome cérébello-thalamique supérieur, Rev.neurol. **2:** 598-604, Dec. '26
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and JOLTRAIN, E.**, A propos de la méningite ourlienne primitive et de ses séquelles nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1002-1008, July 7, '27
HILLEMANNS, M., Die funktionelle Asymmetrie der Augen, die Vorherrschaft eines derselben und die binokulare Richtungslokalisation, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 737, June '27
HILLENBERG, Ueber Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet des Impfwesens, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 311-318, May 1, '27
HILLER, A., McINTOSH, J. F., and Van SLYKE, D. D., Excretion of albumin and globulin in nephritis, J. Clin.Investigation **4:** 235-251, June '27
——**BERTHELSEN, K. C., and VAN SLYKE, D. D.**, Gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to estimation of total base in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 659-675, Sept. '27
HILLER, F., Die Beziehungen der degenerativen Veränderungen des Zentralnervensystems zu seinem Gehalt an Fett und Ester spaltenden Enzymen; sowie der Nachweis sowohl dieser Enzyme als auch von Lipoidstoffwechselschlacken des Nervengewebes im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 263-312, '27

HILLER, S., Action of narcotics on ameba by means of microinjection and immersion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **24:** 938-939, June '27

HILLMER, A., and HERZOG, R. O., Ueber das ultraviolette Absorptionsspektrum des Lignins und von Körpern mit dem Coniferylrest, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 117-123, '27

HILPERT, Das Pneumorelief des Magens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) **36:** 54, '27
Demonstration eines Falles von echter Zwerchfellhernie, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 191, June 1, '27

HILSINGER, W., Die spezifisch-dynamische Eiweisswirkung bei Kindern; physiologische Werte, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 36-60, April '27

HILSNITZ, O., and BLOCH, E., Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 129-158, '27

HILZE, A., Skin grafting and its compensatory growth, Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 3-4, pp. 61-66, March-April '27

HIMES, N. E., Birth control handbills of 1823, Lancet **2:** 313-316, Aug. 6, '27

HIMMELFARB, J. K., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen dem Bac. pestis und dem Bac. pseudotuberculosis rodentium auf Kohlehydratnährboden, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 39-41, July 1, '27

HIMMELMANN, W., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Gehirncysticercose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 362-367, '27

HIMMELREICH, Über Dr. Neumanns Kalorienwage „Kawa," Med.Klin. **23:** 1459, Sept. 23, '27

HIMWICH, H. E., and CASTLE, W. B., Studies in metabolism of muscle; respiratory quotient of resting muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 92-114, Dec. '27

HINAULT, V., Pleurésie hémorragique au cours d'un pneumothorax artificiel, Presse méd. **35:** 420, April 2, '27

——**and MORALIS,** Les contusions thoraciques envisagées comme causes directes de la tuberculisation du poumon, Presse méd. **35:** 883, July 13, '27

——**and PRETET,** La séro-floculation à la resorcine dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 597-601, Aug. '27

HINCKLE, W. A., Conservative treatment of hemorrhoids, Illinois M.J. **52:** 387-388, Nov. '27

HINCKS, C. M., Ontario mental hospitals and Harry W. Zealand case, Canad.Lancet & Pract. **69:** 9-11, July '27

HINDBRAIN: See under Brain

HINDLE, E., and PATTON, W. S., Development of Chinese Leishmania in Phlebotomus Major var. Chinensis and P. Sergenti var., Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. **101:** 369-390, May 2, '27
Transmission experiments with Chinese kala azar, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 63-71, Aug. 2, '27

HINDMARSH, T. A., Surgical treatment of tumours of spinal cord, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 32-34, Oct. '27

HINDSE-NIELSEN, S., Congenital absence of patella, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 148-173, March '27

HINDUS
—chemistry of blood of normal healthy Indians and its variations in disease, [J. P. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 370-373, July '27

HINDZE, B., Versuch einer morphologischen Analyse des versteinerten Gehirnes eines Menschen aus diluvialen Schichten, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 130-141, Feb. 20, '27

HINES, E. A., Periodic examinations of apparently healthy persons, J. M. A. Georgia **16:** 223-228, July '27

HINES, H. M., LEESE, C. E., and JACOBS, H. R., Effect of pituitrin administration upon distribution of injected fluid, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 269-274, Dec. '27

HINGLAIS, H. (Mme)., Sur l'application de la méthode de M. Copaux au dosage de petites quantités de phosphore dans les tissus, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 540-554, May '27

HINGSTON, H., Some observations on gastric and duodenal ulcers in Bengal, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 543-553, Oct. '27

HINKLE, J. G. E., Pharmacological action and administration of nebulized anesthetic vapors, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 238-244, Oct. '27

HINKLEMAN, A. J., Biochemistry of Wassermann reaction (preliminary report), Am.J.Syph. **11:** 594-608, Oct. '27
Pathogenicity of Bacillus botulinus, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 406-409, Oct. 5, '27

HINMAN, F., Nephrectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst **45:** 347-358, Sept. '27
Significance of pain in differential diagnosis of kidney and ureteral conditions from intra-abdominal, S. Clin.North America **7:** 1151-1163, Oct. '27

HINOJAR, A., Tratamiento de las otitis supuradas en los niños; indicaciones quirúrgicas, Pediatría españ. **16:** 114-120, April '27

HINRICHS and GRABOW, Erfolge der Dauerschlafbehandlung und Arbeitstherapie in der Landesheil- und Pflegeanstalt Neustadt i. Holst, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 410-413, Sept. 3, '27

HINRICHS, M. A., Modification of development on basis of differential susceptibility to radiation; chick embryos and ultraviolet radiation, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 309-342, May 5, '27

HINRICHSEN, H. M. (Berlin), Ueber die intravenöse Pilokarpininjektion als Mittel gegen postoperative Harnverhaltung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 874, May 20, '27
Klinische Beobachtungen über die Zusammenhänge zwischen Appendicitis, Cholecystitis und Ulcus ventriculi beziehungsweise duodeni, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 149-164, '27

HINRICHSEN, H. M. (Halle), Subkutaner Bauchwandbruch, als Hämatom imponierend, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1757-1759, July 9, '27

HINSBERG, Fistelsymptom bei Labyrinthsequester, Ztschr. f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 137, Feb. '27

HINSBERG, K., and MOBITZ, W., Die Ermittlung des Herzschlagvolumens des Menschen durch Einatmung von Aethyljodiddampf; weitere Untersuchungen über die Grundlagen der Methodik, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 282-289, '27

HINSCHE, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Haltungs- und Bewegungsreaktionen bei Anuren; experimentelle Umstimmung der auf den Reizkomplex "Stehendes Wasser" bezüglichen Reaktionen bei Bufo vulgaris, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 252-260, '26
Schule und psychopathische Reaktion, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 131-137, Jan. '27

HINSDALE, G., Survey of actual value of hydrotherapy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 502-506, Aug. 13, '27

HINSDALE, W. B., Indian modes and paths of travel in Michigan; waterways, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 11-20, '27

HINSELMANN, H., Zur Kenntnis der präcancerösen Veränderungen der Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 901-903, April 9, '27
Das klinische Bild einer Plattenepithelinsel in der Zervikalschleimhaut, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 442, July '27
Primäraffekt der Portio, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 10, Aug. '27
Ein Fall von Leukoplakie der Portio, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1958-1959, Nov. 18, '27

HINSEY, J. C., Some observations on innervation of skeletal muscle of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 87-195, Oct. '27

HINSHAW, W. R., and BUSHNELL, L. D., Seasonal distribution as aid to diagnosis of poultry diseases, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 764-772, Sept. '27

HINSIE, L. E., Analytical treatment of neurotic reaction; study in symbolism, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 5-25, Jan. '27
Malaria treatment of schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 210-214, April '27
Psychoanalytic treatment of schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 313-327, July '27

HINTERSTOISSER, H., Beiträge zur Myomoperation, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 130-136, April '27

HINTON, J. W., Secondary symptoms of exophthalmic goitre (Graves' disease), Ann.Surg. **86:** 522-533, Oct. '27

HINTON, R. T., Unknown benefactor; story of Jonathan Burr's interest in Elgin State Hospital, Welfare Mag. **18:** 781, July '27

HINTON, W. A., Glycerol-cholesterol precipitation reaction in syphilis, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 993-996, June 16, '27

HINTZE, Die Technik der Tiefenbehandlung, Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 150-155, '27

HINTZE, V. V., Percussion of hilus pulmonis in grown persons, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 110-112, Jan. 31, '27

HINTZELMANN, U., and ZELTNER, J., „Transargan" und die „Tiefenwirkung" in der Gonorrhöetherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1520-1521, Aug. 6, '27

HINTZSCHE, Die Gefässkanäle im wachsenden Knorpel, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 59-66, '27

HIORTH, G., Zur Kenntnis der Homozygoten-Eliminierung und der Pollenschlauchkonkurrenz bei Oenothera, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl, **43:** 171-237, '26

HIP JOINT
See also Femur; Ilium
—clinical and anatomical research on "snapping hip," [L. Dominici] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 217-231, June-July '27
—structural modifications of normal and diseased hip joints, [Duvernay & Parent] Lyon chir. **24:** 440-449, July-Aug. '27
ankylosis, arthroplasty of both hip joints, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 166-168, '27
—operative technic in case of ankylosis in which the body was markedly bent forward, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 442-445, Sept. 2, '27

HIP JOINT, ankylosis—Continued
—treatment in strong flexion, [Bosch Arana] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 225-234, June 8, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1544, June 23, '27
deformities: See also Hip Joint, dislocation; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—arthritis and malformations in children, [L. Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 437-443, Sept. 5, '27
—coxa valga, [M. Hackenbroch] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **20:** 71-130, '27
—coxa valga and its causes, [M. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 232, July 9, '27
—coxa vara; case, [A. S. Papadopoulos] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 245-249, May '27
—coxa vara; case treated surgically, [Scholder] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 119-124, March '27
—coxofemoral disarticulation, [J. L. Amor] Hosp.general **1:** 563-569, Oct.-Dec. '26
—epiphyseal or adolescent coxa vara, [O. L. Miller] J.S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 447-450, Aug. '27
—etiology of coxa vara and Perthes' disease, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 229-239, April 22, '27
—flat acetabulum as cause of deformity, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2183-2188, April 16, '27
—latent congenital coxa valga ending later in inflammation of joint; case, [W. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 464-483, '27
—pathology of coxa valga, [Massabuau & Guibal] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 83-90, Feb. '27
—two cases corrected by osteotomy, [D. C. Chakravarti] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 601-604, June '27
diseases: See also Osteochondritis
—amyloidosis in children due to suppurative coxitis; case, [Nobécourt] Clinique,Paris **21:** 329-332, Nov. (B) '26
—arthritis and malformations in children, [L. Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 437-443, Sept. 5, '27
—arthritis following osteomyelitis of femur, [J. Piquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 423-426, March 26, '27
—arthritis in osteomyelitis of children, [J. Piquet] Rev.de chir. **64:** 767, '26; **65:** 38, '27
—circumference of brain, width of pelvis and various hip-joint affections in man, [M. Jansen] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 99-200, '27
—complicating Malta fever; case, [J. Gonzalez Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 722-725, June 11, '27
—coxitis and sciatica; differential diagnosis, [F. Françon & R. Merklen] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 259-262, March 2, '27
—coxitis; early diagnosis by hitherto unnoticed roentgenographic appearances, [M. Lange] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 90-97, Feb. 11, '27
—effect of Gelonida somnifera in cases of coxitis and Basedow, [Niecke] Med.Klin. **23:** 874, June 10, '27
—explanation of Trendelenburg's symptom; function of greater trochanter in pathological mechanism of pelvo-femorale joint, [N. I. Krause] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 259-279, '27
—extension and suspension in treatment of chronic arthritis of hip, [C. Clavelin] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 351-356, July '27
—fistulous coxalgia, with orthopedic correction; case, [G. Audet] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 133, May '27
—group of cases of destructive arthritis of hip joint in children, [W. Mackenzie] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 191-200, April '27
—latent congenital coxa valga ending later in inflammation of joint; case, [W. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 464-483, '27
—morbus coxae senilis, [D. C. Durman] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 263-265, Sept. '27
—orthopedic apparatus, [A. Rendu] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 672-681, Nov. '26
—pathology of osteoarthritis as seen at operation, [M. A. Radcliffe-Taylor] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 306-309, Oct. 29, '27
—protrusion of acetabulum into pelvic cavity as expression of arthritic disorder, [R. Loebel] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 642-646, Sept. '27
—treatment of sequels of coxalgia, [P. Mathieu] Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 581-651, Nov. '26
dislocation, bony supports in congenital dislocation, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 526-529, April 9, '27
—bilateral congenital case with spontaneous cure, [B. Anglesio] Minerva med. **7:** 861-863, Aug. 10, '27
—congenital, [J. W. Martin] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 296-300, Aug. '27
—congenital, [E. H. Smith] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 105, April '27
—congenital; diagnostic methods, [F. Calot] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 66-76, Feb. 1, '27
—congenital; early treatment, [F. Hahn] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:**409, March 11, '27

HIP JOINT, dislocation—Continued
—early diagnosis of congenital dislocation, [Kreuz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** pp. 399-402, '27
—early treatment of congenital dislocation, [V. Putti] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 653-668, '27
—ligament, capsule and cartilage 7 years after securing femoral head with fascial strips, [F. Kroh] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 844-848, April 2, '27
—old traumatic obturator dislocation; case, [J. B. Kosters] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 354-356, '27
—priority in bifurcation method in treatment of congenital dislocation, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1565, June 18, '27
—radiographic diagnosis of congenital dislocation, [Lance] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 665-671, Nov. '26
—radiographic study of congenital dislocation after reduction, [Charlier] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 281-327, July '27
—radiography in congenital dislocations, [Regner & Le Floch] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 167-173, March '27
—rare case of obturator dislocation, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 181, April 15, '27
—reduction of head of femur, [Pekarek] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 432, March 26, '27
—relation between osteochondritis deformans of upper epiphysis of femur and congenital dislocation of hip, [F. & M. Arce] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 446-449, April 2, '27
—stool for children with bilateral dislocation, [E. Isigkeit] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 263, June 15, '27
—treatment of central dislocations of femur, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 530-538, Aug. '27
—treatment of epiphyseal dislocation, [G. Scarlini] Arch. di ortop. **43:** 17-54, '27
—variety of hipjoint dislocation with fracture of cotyloid ridge seen after automobile accidents, [M. Breton & A. Blondeau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 430-434, Aug. '27
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, nonunion, [M. S. Henderson] Surg.J. **33:** 103-108, May-June '27
roentgenography: See also Hip Joint, diseases; Hip Joint, dislocation; etc.
—stereoradiography of normal and diseased hip joints, [Moreau] Arch.d'électric.med. **37:** 14-16, Jan. '27
surgery: See also Hip Joint, dislocation; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; etc.
—autoplastic replacement of femur, complicated by wound infection; case, [von Stubenrauch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 217-230, '27
—experiences with operation of Robertson-Lavalle in affections of knee and hip joint; 26 cases, [Rodríquez Egaña] Semana méd. **2:** 592-604, Sept. 8, '27
—new indications for Lorenz's bifurcation method, [J. Hass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 783-785, March 26, '27
—periarticular arthrodesis of hip joint in non-tuberculous diseases, [S. Widerøe] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 364-368, May '27
—reconstruction operation for deformity secondary to disease at hip-joint, [R. Whitman] Ann.Surg. **86:** 123-128, July '27
—reconstruction operations, [E. G. Brackett] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 357-360, May '27
tuberculosis, bone grafts in treatment of tuberculosis of knee and of coxalgia, [P. Vignard] Lyon chir. **24:** 165-192, March-April '27
—arthrodesis, [F. H. Albee] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 638-652, '27
—extra-articular fusion, [J. C. Wilson] California & West.Med. **27:** 774-777, Dec. '27
—successive performance of arthrectomy, arthrodesis and arthroplasty in a case, [H. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **203-204:** 464-469, '27
—therapy, [K. Durban] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1051-1054, Aug. 18, '27
HIPPE, H., Allional als Hustenmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 335, July '27
von HIPPEL, E., Noch einmal zur Angiomatosis retinæ, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 348-358, '27
Ueber metastatisches Sarkom der Iris und des Ciliarkörpers, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 209-216, April 26, '27
von HIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPOCRATES
—[N. Kuschev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 321-328, March 15, '27
—modern and hippocratic theories of heredity, [H. Hommel] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 105-122, April 1, '27
HIPWELL, F., RUSH, J. W., and BRUCE, H. A., Effect of glycosuria in surgery, Ann.Surg. **86:** 278-282, Aug. '27
HIRANUMA, D., Der Selbstmord in Japan, Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 246-251, May '27
HIRCHBERG, A., and PAUCHET, V., Corps étrangers intragastriques; syndrome de pseudo-ulcère, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 380-383, April '27

HIRCHBERG, A., and PAUCHET, V.—Continued
A propos de l'hérédité dans les cancers de l'estomac, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 799-801, June 14, '27
A propos d'un cas de biloculation médio-gastrique (syphilis et biloculation), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 740-745, July '27
HIRCHOVIC, FEDDERS and STALBERG (Mme.), Allergie ou sensibilité à la tuberculine? Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 874-877, Dec. '26
HIRL, H., Das Radio im bisherigen Entwicklungsstadium für den Nachrichtendienst der Feuerwehr, Ztschr.f. Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 6, Feb 10, '27
Vorbeugende Feuerschutzmassnahmen und die heutigen Dachstuhlauf- und -einbauten, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. (Feuerw.) **33:** 29, Aug. 15, '27; 34, Sept. 4, '27
HIRSCH, A., Ueber erfolgreiche Behandlung der Mycosis fungoides, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 428-434, Aug. '27
HIRSCH, C., Ueber "Angina agranulocytotica," München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 762-765, May 6, '27
Zur Therapie des Heuschnupfens mit Salvamin Kahlbaum, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 75-80, July '27
——and LOEWE, S., Salvamin-Kahlbaum, seine Verwendung als Heuschnupfenmittel, nebst pharmakologischen Vorbemerkungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 793-795, May 6, '27
HIRSCH, C. T. W.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Anæsthetic risks and their evaluation, Practitioner **118:** 375-381, June '27
HIRSCH, D. I., Comparative results of cautery versus Sturmdorf operations in certain lesions of cervix, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 167-170, Sept. '27
HIRSCH, E., Pathologische Schlafzustände bei Herderkrankungen des Mittelhirns, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **63:** 113-129, March '27
Fall von Querschnittsläsion des Rückenmarks bei Morbus Recklinghausen in Abhängigkeit von Schwangerschaft, Med.Klin. **23:** 983, June 30, '27
Dissoziierte Empfindungsstörung in der linken Kniegelenkzone, als Folgewirkung eines rechtsseitigen bulbären Herdes, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 299-318, Aug. '27
HIRSCH, E. F., and D'ANDREA, D., Specific substance of Coccidioides immitis, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 634-637, June '27
Sensitization of guinea-pigs with broth culture filtrates and with killed mycelium of Coccidioides immitis, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 638-640, June '27
——and BENSON, H., Specific skin and testis reactions with culture filtrates of Coccidioides immitis, J. Infect.Dis. **40:** 629-633, June '27
——and CAPPS, J. A., Paroxysmal cyanosis; associated with bilateral thrombosis of suprarenal veins, Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 112-119, July '27
HIRSCH, E. W., Comparative histology of urethral mucosa and its relation to gonococcal infections, J.Urol. **17:** 575-580, June '27
——and CONWAY, B. P., Gangrene of scrotum due to self-induced rupture of urethra, Illinois M.J. **52:** 493-494, Dec. '27
HIRSCH, F. (Berlin), Der Einfluss von Bädern auf die Hautspannung des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 90, April 22, '27
Capillarmikroskopische Beobachtungen bei Bädern, speziell bei künstlichen Kohlensäurebädern, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 92-94, April 22, '27
HIRSCH, F. (Prague), and KLEIN, O., Zur kombinierten Wirkung von Phlorrhizin und Insulin auf Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und Wasserwechsel, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 163-176, '27
HIRSCH, H. L., and others. Periarterial sympathectomy in epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 516-517, Aug. 13, '27
HIRSCH, HENRI, Das Mekapiondosimeter im praktischen Röntgenbetriebe, Strahlentherapie **26:** 207-210, '27
Die Röntgenbestrahlung bösartiger Tumoren in Verbindung mit Dextrocidbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 279-285, '27
HIRSCH, HERBERT, Novalgin bei Nierensteinkoliken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1603, Sept. 16, '27
HIRSCH, I. S., Is generalized osteitis fibrosa (Paget and von Recklinghausen) congenital? Am.J.Surg. **3:** 167-175, Aug. '27
Roentgen diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of lung, Radiology **9:** 470-496, Dec. '27
——and TAYLOR, H. K., Critical review of röntgenological diagnosis of gallbladder disease, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 616-620, Nov. 16, '27
HIRSCH, J., Radiumchirurgie des Brustkrebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1419-1421, Aug. 19, '27
HIRSCH, J. A., Is medical legislation necessary? Illinois M.J. **52:** 149-151, Aug. '27
HIRSCH, L., and REINECK, H., Freie Transplantation der oberen Extremität durch amniogene Missbildung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 48-58, '27
HIRSCH, M. (Berlin), Grundlinien der wissenschaftlichen Bäderkunde, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 449-470, '27
HIRSCH, M. (Berlin)—Continued
Berufsarbeit und Beckenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1420-1427, June 4, '27
Der Weg der operativen Geburtshilfe in bevölkerungspolitischer Beleuchtung, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 201-224, Aug. '27
Die operative Geburtshilfe vor der Frage: vaginal oder abdominal? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2215-2221, Aug. 27, '27
HIRSCH, M. (Breslau), Laryngeale Komplikationen der Grippe, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 34-37, July '27
HIRSCH, M. (Frankfurt), Wie lassen sich bei der Belüftung von Fabrikationsräumen Ware und Arbeiter unterschiedlich berücksichtigen? Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 69, March '27
Hausbewetterung. Künstliche Regelung der Luftbeschaffenheit in Gebäuderäumen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 341, April 30, '27
Die Holz-Trockentafeln der Forstdienst-Abteilung des Landwirtschaftlichen Ministeriums der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 620-624, Aug. 20, '27
HIRSCH, O., Zur operativen Behandlung der Oesophagusdivertikel, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 614-620, May-June '27
Clinical recognition of pituitary tumours, Lancet **1:** 1339-1341, June 25, '27
Zur Differentialdiagnose der Hypophysentumoren gegenüber anderen Hirn- und Nervenerkrankungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1034-1036, July 30, '27
HIRSCH, P., KUHN, A., and TILLMANS, J., Die bei beginnender Fleischfäulnis auftretenden chemischen und physiko-chemischen Veränderungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 44-64, Jan. '27
HIRSCH, R. (Berlin), Eine Methode zur isolierten Gewinnung der weissen Blutkörperchen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 506, '27
HIRSCH, R. (Craiova), and CANCIULESCU, M., Contributions à l'étude physiopathologique de la paralysis vaguale diphtérique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 39-47, March '27
HIRSCH, T., Ein Jahr Mikrosedimetrie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 37-55, '27
Ein Beitrag zum Problem der kongenitalen Syphilis im Tertiarstadium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2100-2103, Aug. 13, '27
HIRSCH, W., and JAHR, J., Die Pneumonephrographie, ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der chronischen Säuglingspyurie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 595-597, March 26, '27
HIRSCHBERG and MORNARD, P., Séminome de l'ovaire gauche développé chez une jeune fille de 18 ans, Gynécologie **26:** 160-162, March '27
HIRSCHBERG, A., Erfahrungen mit Isacen in der Frauenpraxis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 767, April 16, '27
HIRSCHBERG, E., and WINTERSTEIN, H., Alles- oder Nichts-Gesetz und Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 271-280, '27
Ueber die Permeabilität von Muskelmembranen, Arch.f.d. ges. Physiol. **217:** 216-220, '27
Ueber Löslichkeit und Verteilung des Chloroforms im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 172-177, '27
HIRSCHBERG, FERNAND, La conduite de la cure de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le pneumothorax artificiel, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 524-529, Dec. (A) '26
——and others, Bronchiectasies unilatérales gauches associées à une sténose bronchique droite. Intoxication lodique à la suite de deux injections diagnostiques de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 599-601, May 12, '27
HIRSCHBERG, FRITZ, Zur Methodik des okkulten Blutnachweises in den Fäzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 971, June 3, '27
HIRSCHFELD, H., Züchtungsversuche mit leukämischem Blut, Folia haemat. **34:** 39-49, April '27
Erfahrungen über ein neues Antiarthritikum, das Atochinol "Ciba," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 969, June 3, '27
Kulturversuche mit leukämischen Leukocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 760, April 16, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 927, June 17, '27
HIRSCHFELD, M., Das Institut für Sexualwissenschaft in Berlin, Vereb.u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 77-85, '27
——and SCHAPIRO, B., Ueber die Spezifizität der männlichen Sexualhormone, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1344-1346, Aug. 5, '27
HIRSCHHORN, L., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Reticuloendothelial system; influence of hormones, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 958-965, Dec. '27
HIRSCHHORN, S., and POLLAK, L., Ueber den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Acetonausscheidung in verschiedenen Krankheitszuständen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 371-402, '27
HIRSCH-KAUFMANN, H., and HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A., Zur Insulinbehandlung diabetischer Kinder, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 202-205, May '27

HIRSCHLAFF, Beitrag zur Salicylsäuretherapie, Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 129, Feb. 25, '27

HIRSCHLAFF, F., Ueber Jodisan, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 510, July 25, '27

HIRSCHLER, J., Studien über die sich mit Osmium schwärzenden Plasmakomponenten (Golgi-Apparat, Mitochondrien) einiger Protozoenarten, nebst Bemerkungen über die Morphologie der ersten von ihnen im Tierreiche, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 704-786, June 27, '27

Ueber ein einfaches Vorgehen zur Darstellung des Golgi-Apparates und der Mitochondrien bei Wirbellosen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 216-218, June 28, '27

HIRSCHLEROWA, Z., Mikroskopisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an der Amphibienschilddrüse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Golgi-Apparates, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 234-256, Aug. 30, '27

HIRSCHMAN, J. F., North End Community Clinic has modernly equipped building, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 126, July '27

HIRSCHMAN, L. J., Enemas; some of their uses and abuses, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1039-1041, Sept. 24, '27

Some factors interfering with good results in ano-rectal surgery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 610-614, Oct. '27

HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation

HIRSCH-TABOR, O., and VOLLMAR, H., Ueber experimentelle Beeinflussung der Liquorsekretion, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 709-711, April 29, '27

HIRSHBERG, D. S., Methods of determining digestive function of stomach, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 986-988, Oct. 31, '26

HIRST, L. F., Rat-flea surveys and their use as guide to plague preventive measures, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 87-108, Aug. '27

HIRST, M., and IMRIE, C. G., Nitrogenous metabolism in post-encephalitic rigidity, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 139-151, Oct. '27

HIRSZFELD, H. (Mme.), and BUSSEL, M., Contribution au traitement des pleurésies purulentes par l'optochine, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 70-77, Jan. '27

HIRT, A., Zur Analyse des Spinalganglions, Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 165-171, '27

HIRT, L., Erfahrungen über erworbene Geschlechtskrankheiten der Kinder, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 280-282, '27

HIRT, W., Zum Kapitel der Harnröhrenstrikturen, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **140:** 366-369, '27

Clinical study of bladder tumors, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 295, May '27

HIRTZ, E. J., Les signes radiologiques de l'extension des infections sinusiennes profondes à la base du crâne et au mésencéphale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 305-320, June '27

HIRUDIN

—action upon thrombin, [J. O. Wakelin Barratt] J. Physiol. **64:** 47-53, Oct. '27

—influence of coagulation impeding substances, especially novirudin, on form of electrocardiogram, [J. Freud] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 573, April 1, '27

—prolonged anticoagulant action of hirudin and of extracts of leeches administered subcutaneously, [A. Josserand & J. Jeannin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 493, July 15, '27

—studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; effects of certain anticoagulants (heparin and hirudin) on extracorporeal thrombosis and on mechanism of thrombus formation, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 19-26, July '27

HISCOCK, I. V., Public health work in flood area, Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 810-813, Aug. '27

——and JONES, C. H., Preparation of annual health reports, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1152-1155, Nov. '27

HISSARD, Pityriasis rosé de Gibert à plaques initiales au visage consécutif à une piqûre de guêpe, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 105, Feb. '27

HISTAMINE

See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion

—diagnostic value, [O. & H. Madariaga] Vida nueva **20:** 179-184, Sept. '27

effects, depressor (vaso-dilator) action of adrenaline, [H. H. Dale & A. N. Richards] J.Physiol. **63:** 201-210, Aug. '27

—effect of choline and histamine on elimination of dyes from blood, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 406-410, '27

—effect of tenosin (synthetic ergot) on intestines, uterus and blood vessels, [C. Sazuki] Folia Japon.Pharmacol. **3:** 3, July 20, '26

—failure to induce oestrous changes in spayed rats, [P. M. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 19-21, Sept. '27

—histamine and salivary secretion, [M. E. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 546-556, Nov. '27

—influence of organ extracts, ergotamine and histamine on action of insulin, [F. Silberstein & S. Kessler] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 333-344, '27

HISTAMINE, effects—Continued

—newer conception of achylia gastrica, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 27-30, July '27

—on blood vessels of rabbit, [W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. **63:** 211-216, Aug. '27

—on enucleated eye of frog, [C. Gautier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 89, June 17, '27

—on metabolism, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 875, April 1, '27

—physiologic action of histamine applied directly to mucosa of isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [A. I. Kendall & P. L. Varney] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 143-155, Aug. '27

—relaxation of histamine contractions in smooth muscle by certain aldehydes; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 689-697, June '27

—variations in blood sugar following intravenous and intracardiac injections of histamine, [S. Katzenelbogen & A. Abramson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 240, July 1, '27

—variations in blood sugar in anaphylactic histaminic and peptonic shock, [J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de méd.exper. **3:** 41-111, March '27

—variations in proteid sugar of plasma in histaminic and peptonic shock, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 725-726, Aug. 26, '27

—vascular reaction of pilocarpinized submaxillary gland to histamine, [M. E. MacKay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 147-159, Dec. '27

therapy: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Migraine, therapy

—[L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 374-393, April '27

HISTAN: See under Vaccine, Besredka's

HISTOLOGY

See also under names of organs, regions, etc.

—rapid histologic method for Zenker-fixed tissue, [F. A. Hoag & V. C. Jacobsen] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 397-398, Sept. '27

—researches on membranes of fat cells, sheaths of muscle fibers and basal membrane of capillaries [Plenk] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 192-197, '27

specimens: See under Microscopy; Tissue, sections

HISTONE

—structure of histone in thymus gland; acid- and base-combining power after pepsin digestion, [K. Felix & A. Harteneck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 103-120, '27

HITCHCOCK, F. A., Total energy requirement of albino rat for growth and activity, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 28-36, Dec. '27

HITSCHMANN, FRITZ: See Obituaries

HITSCHMANN, O., Ueber einen Fall von linksseitigem Spontanpneumothorax bei vorher gesunder Lunge, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 622, May 12, '27

——and STEINER, K., Ueber die Entwicklung der Basalmembran des Hautepithels; die Entwicklung der Basalmembran bei Mus decumanus albus, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 150-173, April 4, '27

HITTITES

—progress of Hittite studies, [J. Garstang] Nature, London **119:** 860-862, June 11, '27

HITTMAIR, A., Das neutrophile Blutbild bei der perniziösen Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 118-122, '27

Einfache Blutuntersuchungsmethoden als wertvolles diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1391-1392, Nov. 3, '27

HITZENBERGER, K., Vergiftung durch Dijodatophan, Med. Klin. **23:** 421, March 18, '27

HITZROT, L. H., Coexisting typhoid and malaria: reconsideration, with report of case, J.A.M.A. **89:** 596-598, Aug. 20, '27

HJELT, E., Alter und Prüfungsleistung bei psychotechnischen Prüfungen, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 229-235, Sept. '27

HJORT, A. M., and DOX, A. W., Relative physiological properties of certain trialkyl and dialkyl barbituric acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 455-472, Oct. '27

HJORT, E., Renal tumor with pyelogram, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 607-611, July '27

HLAVÁČEK, V., Otitis mucosus with atypical complications, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 349-352, Feb. 25, '27

Median cervical fistulae, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 511-514, March 28, '27

HNÁTEK, L., Cysts in Bartholin's gland, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 779-780, May 6, '27

HOADLEY, L., Concerning organization of potential areas in chick blastoderm, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 459-473, Aug. 5, '27

HOAG, F. A., and JACOBSEN, V. C., Rapid histologic method for Zenker-fixed tissue, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 397-398, Sept. '27

HOAG, L. A., and others, Effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27

HOAG, L. A. and others—Continued
Administration of parathyroid extract to infants with idiopathic tetany and with rickets, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 233-251, '27
HOARE, C. A., Studies on coprozoic ciliates, Parasitology **19:** 154-222, Aug. '27
Coccidia of the ferret, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 313-320, Oct. '27
HOARSENESS
—therapy, [G. Finder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1217-1221, July 15, '27
HOBART, M. H., Surgery in Budapest, Hungary, Illinois M.J. **52:** 399-401, Nov. '27
HOBBS, A. R., Puerperal sepsis; some reasons for high mortality and morbidity, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 231-235, Nov. '27
HOBBS, WILLIAM: See Biographies
HOBDAY, F., Professional pupilage; is it necessary (or advisable) for better education of veterinary student? Vet.Rec. **7:** 759-761, Sept. 3, '27
HOBDAY, F. T. G., Clean milk, Lancet **2:** 738-740, Oct. 1, '27
HOBMAIER, A., and HOBMAIER, M., Zur Kenntnis der Artzugehörigkeit parasitärer Dipterenlarven in Haut und Auge des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1858, Oct. 28, '27
HOBMAIER, M., Warum ist der Genuss von grossen Raubfischen in Bothriocephalus latus-Gegenden für den Menschen gefährlicher als der von kleineren Fischen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1733-1734, Oct. 7, '27
——**and HOBMAIER, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Artzugehörigkeit parasitärer Dipterenlarven in Haut und Auge des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1858, Oct. 28, '27
HOBSON, S., Blood dyscrasia-diarrhea case presented as diagnostic problem, M.Clin.North America **2:** 805-809, Nov. '27
HOCART, A. M., Tukkam, Man **27:** 161, Sept. '27
HOCH, Zur neuen Entscheidung des Reichsversicherungsamts über Unfallneurose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1507, Sept. 2, '27
HOCH, T. A., Parole system in Massachusetts, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 48-52, Jan. '27
HOCHE, A., Geistige Wellenbewegungen, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 1-17, March '27
HOCHE, L., Notions élémentaires relatives à l'action des rayons sur les tissus, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 202-204, Feb. 16, '27
HOCHE, O., Die Erfahrungen der Klinik Eiselsberg bei Tetanuserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1321-1323, Oct. 20, '27
——**and MORITSCH, P.**, Zur Klinik und Therapie des Schlangenbisses einheimischer Vipernarten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 651-653, May 19, '27
HOCHENBICHLER, A., Beitrag zur konservativen Cervixdilatation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1580-1583, June 18, '27
Ueber einen seltenen und diagnostisch interessanten Fall von Exitus kurz post partum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 870, June 25, '27
Das Verhalten des Blutdruckes bei Eklampsie nach Quarzlichtbestrahlung als Mittel zur Erkennung der Wirksamkeit der Höhensonne, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1639-1643, June 25, '27
HOCHMILLER, G., Das Entfärbungsvermögen der chinesischen Tusche in der bakteriologischen Technik, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 478-484, June 8, '27
HOCHREIN, M., Der Mechanismus der Semilunarklappen des Herzens, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 131-164, '27
Untersuchungen am venösen Teil des Kreislaufes, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 343-355, '27
Zur Frage des zweiten Herztones, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 104-121, '27
Ueber Pulsationen im Epigastrium. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Aorta angusta, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 210-221, '27
Ueber die Strombahnen im Anfangsteil der Aorta, ihre Wirkung und ein neues Modell zu ihrer Demonstration, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1312-1314, Aug. 5, '27
HOCHSCHILD, H., Ueber Nasopharyngitis, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 219-224, '27
HOCHSTETTER, F., Die Paraffindurchtränkung zur Erhaltung von Tieren und Pflanzen in ihrem natürlichen Aussehen, Umschau **31:** 650-652, Aug. 6, '27
HOCKER, R. T.: See Biographies
HODANN, M., Proletariat und Sexualität, N.Generation **23:** 202-207, June '27
Die sexuelle Belehrung der Kinder, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 55-57, June 1, '27
HODER, F. (Berlin), Variation in der Koli-Gruppe, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 1, July 8, '27
——**and FRIEDBERGER, E.**, Ueber Trennung invisibler Vira von den Begleitbakterien mittels der Friedbergerschen Kapillarsteigmethode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1008, June 10, '27
HODER, F. (Prague), Ueber eine Methode zur elektiven Anreicherung von Paratyphus aus Wässern und Stühlen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 313-318, May 12, '27
Eine gelungene Anreicherung von Paratyphus B aus Bachwasser, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 427, June 8, '27
Ueber ein neues haltbares Typhus- und Paratyphusdiagnostikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1850-1851, Oct. 28, '27
——**and SINEK, F.**, Beitrag zur Pathogenität Paratyphus ähnlicher Bakterien, Med.Klin. **23:** 322-324, March 4, '27
——**and SUZUKI K.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen natürlich vorkommender und künstlich erzeugter paratyphusähnlicher Stamme, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 420-444, '27
HODGE, B. L., Spontaneous rupture of right ventricle of heart, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1096-1097, June 18, '27
HODGES, F. J., Limitations of roentgen diagnosis, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 397-399, Aug. '27
HODGES, L. B., Focal infection of dental origin in cases of dementia præcox; hebephrenic type, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 1139-1142, Nov. '27
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODGSON, E. C., VARDON, A. C., and ZORAWAR SINGH, Studies of effects of antimony salts; effect of antimony salts on conception and pregnancy in animals, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 491-495, Oct. '27
HODGSON, N., and WHYTE, A. H., Charcot's disease of ankle joint, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 144-146, Jan. '27
HODSON, V. S., Case of amœbic hepatic abscess, treated as outpatient with emetin only, West London M.J. **32:** 139, July '27
HÖBER, R., Ueber den Einfluss einiger anorganischer Salze auf das Kontraktionsvermögen der Muskeln, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 402-419, '27
Neue Versuche zur Physiologie der Harnbildung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 673-676, April 9, '27
——**and MACKUTH, E.**, Ueber die Harnbildung in der Froschniere; die Sekretionsarbeit der Glomeruli, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 420-431, '27
HOEFLER, Die Behandlung der Blutdruckkrankheit durch den praktischen Arzt, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb. d.Med. **24:** 305-331, '26-'27
HÖEG, N., Ueber Coloboma irregulare nævoideum chorioideæ, Acta ophth. **5:** 199-205, '27
HÖGLER, F., and HAUSLER, H., Untersuchungen bei einem Fall von Insulinrefraktarem Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 541-543, March 19, '27
HÖGLUND, G., Étude sur deux cas d'hémoglobinurie a frigore, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 33-60, '27
Epilepsie und hereditäre Syphilis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 332-343, '27
Superinfection with relapsing fever in chronic epidemic encephalitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 402-408, May '27
HÖGNER, P., Die klinischen Erscheinungen bei Erkrankungen des 3. Gehirnventrikels und seiner Wandungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 238-266, '27
HOELAND, H., Schmerzlose Geburten und Wehenüberdruck, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 5-10, Aug. '27
Ueber die Hexenmilch und die histologischen Veränderungen in den Brüsten des Neugeborenen, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 114-120, Sept. '27
HÖLSCHER, F., Zur Beseitigung der ausgeatmeten Narkosegase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1558, June 18, '27
Zur Verhütung des Narkosekaters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1559-1561, June 18, '27
HOELZEL, F., Central factors in hunger, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 665-671, Nov. '27
HOEN, E., TSCHERTKOW, L., and ZIPP, W., Ueber die Bestimmung der Eigenschaften des Diphtherietoxins und Anatoxins mittels der Präzipitationsmethode, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 349-368, '27
Die Wertbestimmung der antigenen Eigenschaften der Derivate des Diphtherietoxins mittels der Ringpräzipitationsmethode, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **53:** 20-38, '27
HOENIG, E., Cervix uteri as source of infection, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 370-372, Sept. 21, '27
HOEPPLI, R., and VOGEL, H., Ueber Hautreaktionen auf Askarisextrakte, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 477-482, Oct. '27
HÖRING, F. O., Ein Neurinom mit eigenartigen regressiven Veränderungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 324-331, '27
HÖRLEIN, H., Ueber die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Arzneimittelsynthese, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 801-805, May 13, '27
HOERNER, J. K., and HOFBAUER, J., Nasal application of pituitary extract for induction of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 137-148, Aug. '27

HORNICKE, C. B., Die Strahlenbehandlung der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, Strahlentheraple **25:** 362-369, '27

Eine neue Bestrahlungskammer für künstliche Lichtbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 500, March 25, '27

HORNICKE, E., and BRUNS, O., Atemphysiologische Beobachtungen beim Gebrauch von Industrie-Schutzmasken; die Bedeutung des Individuums für die Verwendbarkeit der Maske, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 98-117, '27

HOESCH, K., Beiträge zur Funktion der Gallenblase, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 313-326, '27

Gallenblase und Duodenum, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen, **35:** 1190-1198, April '27

——and FRIEDRICH, H., Röntgenologisch nachgewiesene Steine in einer Pankreaszyste, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 334-337, Aug. '27

von HOESSLIN, H., Die Untersuchung des Auswurfes, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1375-1418, '27

HØST, H. F., Etiology and course of diabetes mellitus, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 196-208, March '27

Insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus; review, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 561-571, July '27

HØYER, S., Situs inversus of large intestine and retroposition of transverse and descending colon, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 23-26, Jan. '27

HOFBAUER, J. L., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hermann und Kornfeld: Ueber den Fermentgehalt des Serums in und ausserhalb der Schwangerschaft, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 111, March '27

Nasal application of solution of pituitary for obstetric purposes; preliminary communication, J.A.M.A. **89:** 24-25, July 2, '27

Study of undescribed type of premature separation of normally implanted placenta, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 286-292, Sept. '27

——and HOERNER, J. K., Nasal application of pituitary extract for induction of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 137-148, Aug. '27

HOFBAUER, L., Kurzatmigkeit nach Pleuritis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 390, March 19, '27

Sind die Einwände gegen die operative Entfernung der Adenoiden berechtigt? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1036, July 30, '27

vom HOFE, K., and PERWITZSCHKY, R., Pupille und Mittelohr, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 181-183, May '27

HOFER, G., Die Tonsillektomie bei phlegmonösen und abszedierenden Prozessen an den Tonsillen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 720-722, June 2, '27

Spätschädigung nach Radiumbestrahlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1037, July 30, '27

HOFF, F. (Erlangen), Ueber Dermographia elevata, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 253-293, '27

HOFF, F. (Kiel), Beobachtungen bei pernizlöser Anämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 235-250, '27

Untersuchungen über das weisse Blutbild und seine biologischen Schwankungen, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 89-119, Feb. '27

HOFF, H., and WERMER, P., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Pituitrinsekretion durch Diuretica. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1180, June 18, '27

——and SCHILDER, P., Ueber die spontane Abweichreaktion, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 260, July '27

Einige Bemerkungen über Haltungs- und Stellreflexe bei katatonen Bewegungsstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1255, Sept. 10, '27

——WERMER, P., and MOLITOR, J., Pharmakologie und Klinik der zentralen Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 850, June 18, '27

HOFFA, L., Pädiatrische Gesichtspunkte bei der schulärztlichen Begutachtung, Med.Klin. **23:** 604, April 22, '27

HOFFA'S SCLEROSIS: See Knee, diseases

HOFFHEINZ, S., Kritisches und Klinisches zur Eigenbluttherapie nach Vorschütz, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 567-592, '27

HOFFMAN, C. G., Urinary frequency in female, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 439-445, Aug. '27

HOFFMAN, D., and HSIUNG, V., Two years of obstetrics in mission hospital, China M.J. **41:** 452-455, May '27

HOFFMAN, F. L., World health survey, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 510-514, June '27

HOFFMAN, G., Sanitation at Menard, Welfare Mag. **18:** 745-748, July '27

HOFFMANN, Ein plastisches Verfahren zur Herstellung von Stumpftrichtern bei Kunstgliedern, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 383-387, '27

HOFFMANN, A. (Düsseldorf), Neueres über Tachykardie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **18:** 8-20, Feb. '27

HOFFMANN, A. (Halle), and WERTHEIMER, E., Stoffwechselregulationen; Glykogenansatz beim künstlich gereizten entnervten Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 337-340, '27

Eine nervöse Regulation im Wasserhaushalt, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 138-144, '27

HOFFMANN, A. (New York), and JACOBS, W. A., Relationship between structure and biological action of cardiac glucosides, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 787-794, Sept. '27

HOFFMANN, C. A., Eine einfache Elektrode zur Diathermiebehandlung der weiblichen Zervix, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1058, July 23, '27

HOFFMANN, E., Dreimalige Frühheilung eines zuerst an sekundärer und dann zweimal an primärer Syphilis mit langen Zwischenzeiten erkrankten Patienten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1712-1713, Sept. 3, '27

Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse über Leicheninfektionen mit Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1501-1502, Sept. 2, '27

——and ZURHELLE, E., Ueber Versuche, das Lama mit Syphilis zu infizieren, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 1-3, Sept. '27

HOFFMANN, F., Untersuchungen über Dijodthyrosin und Schilddrüsensubstanz, zugleich einige technische Bemerkungen über die Gasstoffwechselmethode nach Knipping, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 68-76, '27

Krampfadern und ihre Behandlung, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl. Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 83, April '27

HOFFMANN, HEINRICH, Leukonychia striata (semilunaris) arsenicalis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 169-172, '27

——and FREI, W., Experimentelles und Klinisches zum "Lymphogranuloma inguinale," Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 179-199, '27

HOFFMANN, HERMAN, Charakterantinomien und Aufbau der Psychose. Ein Beitrag zur dynamischen Betrachtungsweise. (Fall: Margareth König), Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 79-141, '27

HOFFMANN, J. (Königsberg), Ein moderner Prophet, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 414-419, Aug. 5, '27

HOFFMANN, J. (Munich), Experimentell-psychologische Untersuchungen über Leseleistungen von Schulkindern, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 325-388, May '27

HOFFMANN, K. F., Zahnverstümmelungen und Behandlungsarten von Zahn- und Mundkrankheiten bei den Negern, Erdball **1:** 148-150, '26-'27

Die Bedeutung der Zahnprothetik für der Arzt, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 263-265, Sept. 10, '27

HOFFMANN, O., and METZGER, E., Untersuchungen über die Austauschbeziehungen zwischen Blut und Liquor mit der Walterschen Brommethode, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 618-621, '27

HOFFMANN, P. (Freiburg), Das Verhalten der Eigenreflexe unter der Wirkung von Strychnin und Tetanustoxin, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 39-44, '27

——and STRUGHOLD, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Oszillationsfrequenz der willkürlichen Innervation, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 599-603, '27

HOFFMANN, P. (Würzburg), Die Messung des intrapleuralen Druckes, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1629-1636, '27

HOFFMANN, R., L'hémostase par la "boule montée" dans la prostatectomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 652, July 2, '27

HOFFMANN, R. (Berlin), Tierärztliche Erfahrungen an der Freibank Berlin, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 417-420, Sept. 15, '27

HOFFMANN, R. S., Gleichzeitige Extra- und Intrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 799-802, March 26, '27

Todesfall im Verlauf einer Gonorrhöebehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 845-847, April 2, '27

HOFFMANN, V., Ueber larvierte (rezidivierende) Cholecystitis sine concremento, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 507-516, '27

Ueber die Heilungstendenz des Magengeschwüres, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **146:** 570-585, '27

Antirheumatische Arzneibehandlung traumatischer Gelenkversteifungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 590, March 5, '27

HOFFMANN, W., Ein Fall von Sonnenstich, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1008-1009, Oct. 15, '27

HOFFMANN, W. H., Die Gelbfiebergefahr im Mittelmeer, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **7:** 173-178, Sept.-Oct. '26

La fiebre amarilla es endémica en Africa, Rev.méd. cubana **38:** 272-274, March '27; also Rev.de méd., Rosario **2:** 391-394, Aug. '27

Die Goldbehandlung der Lepra, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 405, March 11, '27

Die Hygiene-Attachés bei den Auslandsvertretungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 935, June 3, '27

Sobre la farmacologia del aceite de chaulmoogra, Sciencia med. **5:** 357, July '27

Zur Epidemiologie der Weilschen Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1781-1782, Oct. 14, '27

HOFFMANN, WALTER, Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 284-295, June '27

HOFFMANN, WOLFGANG. Weitere Mitteilungen zur Ultravioletbestrahlung der Hornhaut, besonders des Ulcus serpens, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 487-498, April '27

HOFFMEISTER, W., Ueber Ectopia testis, Med.Klin. **23:** 397, March 18, '27

Ueber Epiphysenschwund am Femurkopf (Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 449-463, '27

Orthodiagraphische Untersuchungen über den unmittelbaren Einfluss von Narkose und Operation auf die Herzgrösse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 22-24, June '27

Ausgedehnte Lymphzystenbildungen im Mesenterium und Mesocolon, Med.Klin. **23:** 1059, July 15, '27

HOFFSTADT, R. E., Note on Saccharomyces mali Duclauxi isolated from throat culture, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 249-250, Dec. '27

HOFFSTAEDT, E., Die Ausbildung der technischen Assistentinnen an Medizinischen Instituten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 888, May 20, '27 [Reply to Goldstein **53:** 1482, Aug. 26, '27]

Grundsätzliches zur Tuberkulosebehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 995-997, June 10, '27

HOFMAN, A. I., Abdominal hematocele in fibromyoma uteri, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 57-68, Feb. '27

HOFMAN, N., Percussion of upper lobes of lungs, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 864-866, June 30, '27

HOFMANN and HAIDE, Ein Beitrag zur Verhütung von Unglücksfällen in Hochspannungsschaltanlagen. Arbeiterschutz **3:** 174-176, Sept. '27

HOFMANN, A., Die experimentelle Therapie der Mäuserekurrens durch "Albert 102," Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 182-191, April '27

——and KLIEWE, H., Diphtheriebacillenbefunde in den oberen Atmungswegen bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern ohne klinische Erscheinungen von Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 318-334, '27

HOFMANN, A. H., Luxation beider Daumenphalangen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 788, March 26, '27

HOFMANN, E., Das Krankheitsbild des Skleroedema (Sklerem ia) adultorum (Buschke). (Ein neuer Fall nach Grippe), Med.Klin. **23:** 392, March 18, '27

Klinische Erfahrungen mit Myosalvarsan, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1009-1011, June 17, '27

Ueber die Technik der Myosalvarsaninjektion, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1498-1499, Sept. 2, '27

HOFMANN, F. B.: See Biographies

HOFMANN, F. W., Reciprocal effects from grafting, J.Agric. Research **34:** 673-676, April 1, '27

Attempts to modify germ plasm of Phaseolus vulgaris, Genetics **12:** 284-294, May '27

HOFMANN, K., Die medikamentose Behandlung der schwererregten Kranken, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 156-170, May 16, '27

HOFMANN, L., L'os temporal des singes et ses cavités pneumatiques, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 141-186, '26-'27

Ein Fall von kongenitaler Ohrmissbildung, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 509-512, May-June '27

HOFMANN, P., and SÜPFLE, K., Beiträge zur Bekämpfung bakterieller Euterentzündungen mit stallspezifischer Vaccine, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 201, April 9, '27

HOFMEIER, K., Ueber die Rolle des Ekto- und Endoplasmas der Typhusbazillen bei Immunitätsreaktionen; Bakteriziide und Phagozytose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 509-524, '27

——and BRAUN, H., Ueber den Verwendungsstoffwechsel der Diphtherie-bacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27

HOFMEIER, MAX: See Obituaries

HOFSTÄTTER, R., Zur diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit des Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall'schen Zeichens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1112-1115, April 30, '27

HOFSTEDE, G. W. P., Housing of coolie women on rubber plantation of Delie Company, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 39-43, May '27

HOFSTÖTTER, H., Ein weiterer Fall von Ascaris lumbricoides in einem Eileiter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 878, July 7, '27

HOGARTH, R. G., The doctor's high calling, Brit.M.J. **2:** 651-653, Oct. 8, '27; also Lancet **2:** 770-771, Oct. 8, '27

HOGBEN, L. T., and PINHEY, K. F., Some observations on haemocyanin of Limulus, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 55-65, Sept. '27

HOG-CHOLERA

—control and eradication of swine fever, [H. B. Elliot] Vet.J. **83:** 284-289, June '27

HOGE, A., Importance of early diagnosis of foreign bodies in air and food passages, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 622-627, Dec. '27

HOGG, C. A., University teaching of psychiatry, M.J. Australia (supp. 10) pp. 290-295, Oct. 29, '27

HOGG, G. H., Optic neuritis as complication of whooping cough, M.J.Australia **1:** 825-826, June 4, '27

HOGS

—swine herdbook as source of data for investigation of sex ratio and frequency of combinations in pig litters, [H. C. McPhee] J.Agric.Research **34:** 715-726, April 15, '27

diseases: See also Hog-Cholera; Swine-Plague; etc.

—causes of multiple muscular hemorrhages, [M. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 397-399, Sept. 1, '27

—"hog flu" and its seasonal prevalence in Iowa, [C. N. McBryde] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 368-377, June '27

—of sucking pigs, [W. Nusshag] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 457-461, July 15, '27

parasites, investigations of Stephanurus dentatus (kidney worm) of hogs, [A. L. Shealy & D. A. Sanders] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 361-367, June '27

—prevention of strongyloides infestation in sucking pigs, [H. Haupt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 461, July 15, '27

HOGUE, M. J., Trichomonas in urine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 327-330, Sept. '27

HOHENBALKEN, W., Ein Meckel'sches Divertikel als Komplikation einer Mastdarmexstirpation, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1811, July 16, '27

HOHLBAUM, J., and KLEINSCHMIDT, O., Die Chirurgie des Darmes, Chirurgie **5:** 845-1180, '27

HOHLFELD, M., Encephalitis lethargica mit initialem Exanthem, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1564, Aug. 13, '27

HOHLWEG, H., Ueber die klinische Diagnose der Gastritis und deren Beziehungen zum Ulcus, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 386, March 4, '27

Wichtige Probleme der Gastroskopie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 751-753, May 6, '27

HOHMANN, Ueber den Tennisellbogen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 319-355, '27

HOHN, J., Zur Frage der Kultur des Tuberkelbazillus und ihrer Verwendung zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 342-345, Sept. 10, '27

——and BECKER, P., Bakteriologische und serologische Erfahrungen während der Häufung von Paratyphuserkrankungen in Essen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 184-200, Aug. 5, '27

HOHN REACTION: See under Meinicke Reaction

HOIT, H., Phthisis; its surgical management; preoperative considerations, California & West.Med. **27:** 495-498, Oct. '27

HOL, G. H. G., Results obtained with antidiphtherin vaccine of Prof. Dr. De Blieck and Dr. Heelsbergen against diphtheria and pox in poultry, Vet.J. **83:** 393-398, Aug. '27

HOLARRHENA

—study of Indian medicinal plants; Holarrhena antidysenterica, Wall, [J. F. Caius & K. S. Mhaskar] Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No. 6) pp. 1-61, May '27

HOLBROOK, A. T., Relations of physician to public health from standpoint of physician in small city, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1-4, July 2, '27

HOLBROOK, F. M., How design and operation of heating plant compare in insulated office building, J.Am.Soc. Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 365-371, June '27

HOLDEN, F. C., Gynecology and foreign governments, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2012-2015, Dec. 10, '27

HOLDEN, H. F., and HILL, R., Reduction of haematin and methaemoglobin, Biochem.J. **21:** 625-631, '27

HOLDEN, M., and McKINLEY, E. B., Immunologic studies in experimental encephalitis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 155-161, Aug. '27

HOLDEN, W. B., Acute intestinal obstruction in healed case of tuberculous enteritis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1333-1342, Oct. '27

HOLDERNESS, J. R., Syphilis; with special mention of arterio-vascular, neuro and osteo-pathologies, Dallas M.J. **13:** 137-148, Sept. '27

HOLDHEIM, W., Heilstättenkuren für nichtversicherte Angehörige des Mittelstandes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 222-224, April 1, '27

HOLDREDGE, C. P., and YOUNG, K., Circumcision rites among the Bajok, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 661-669, Oct.-Dec. '27

HOLFELDER, H., Die Felderwahl und die Durchführung der beweglichen Dosierung in der Tiefentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressht.) **36:** 115, '27

How to make use of best elective effect of röntgen-rays in therapeutics, Internat.Clin. **4:** 29-30, Dec. '27

HOLFORD, F. D., Veterinarian in sanitary supervision of market milk production, Cornell Vet. **17:** 87-98, April '27

HOLLÄNDER-PILPEL, R., Zur Therapie der Melaena neonatorum vera, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 589, May 5, '27

HOLLAND, J. H., Pathological approach to functional psychosis, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 350-362, May '27

HOLLAND, W. W., Our obstetric responsibilities, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 160-162, Sept. '27

HOLLANDE, E., Stomatologie d'urgence en clientèle; lesions des tissus prédentaires chez les enfants, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 287-290, July '27

HOLLANDER, E., Mucous colitis due to food allergy; with report of 5 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 495-500, Oct. '27

HOLLANDER, L., Pemphigus; use of whole-blood transfusion as aid in therapy; preliminary report, Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 450-455, Nov. '27

HOLLANDER, N. and GRANBERG, K., Effect of temperature upon excitability of motor nerves in rabbits, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 147-156, March '27

HOLLENDER, A. R., and COTTLE, M. H., Survey of progress in hay-fever and asthma therapy, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 430-435, June '27

Nasal accessory sinus disease; survey of available treatment methods with special reference to physical therapy, Illinois M.J. **52:** 106-111, Aug. '27

Comparative value of physical measures in treatment of chronic purulent otitis media, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 692-696, Sept. '27

HOLLER, G., and KUDELKA, O., Resultate von Bestimmungen der Erythrocytendurchmessers beim Menschen unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; Untersuchungen bei Kranken mit endokrinen Störungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 165-171, '27

Resultate von Bestimmungen des Erythrocytendurchmessers beim Menschen unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; das Verhalten des Durchmessers der Erythrocyten bei Erkrankungen der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 172-179, '27

——and BLÖCH, J., Studien über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Magenvorganges zur Reaktion des Blutes; ueber Normazidität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1221-1223, Sept. 29, '27

Studien über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Magenvorganges zur Reaktion des Blutes; Untersuchungsergebnisse bei pathologischen Sekretionszuständen des Magendrüsenapparates, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1247-1249, Oct. 6, '27

Studien über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Magenvorganges zur Reaktion des Blutes; ein kurzer Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1249-1251, Oct. 6, '27

——and KULKA, H., Ueber die Makrozytose der Erythrozyten als charakteristisches Symptom im Krankheitsbild der Pankreatitis chronica interstitialis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 837-841, June 30, '27

——and PASCHKIS, K., Zur Klinik der splenomegalen Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 149-162, March '27

——and TSELIOS, P., Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 75-82, March '27

——BLÖCH, J., and VECSLER, J., Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 21-48, March '27

HOLLIDAY, M., and WEBB, W. L., Signs and symptoms in late syphilis in Buganda, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 39-48, July '27

——and CORMACK, R. P., Notes on case of partial duplication of spinal cord in lumbar region, Tr.Roy Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 215-218, Nov. '27

HOLLIGER, P. R., Die Heizungs-, Lüftungs- und gesundheitstechnischen Anlagen im neuen Bankgebäude der "Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij," Amsterdam, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 686-690, Sept. 8, '27

HOLLINGS, J. W., Sir W. T. Lister's operation on evisceration, China M.J. **41:** 652-653, July '27

HOLLINGSHEAD, L., and THOMPSON, W. P., Preponderance of Dicoccum-like characters and chromosome numbers in hybrids between Triticum dicoccum and Triticum vulgare, J.Genetics **17:** 283-307, Jan. '27

HOLLINGSWORTH, M., Ephedrin in Adams-Stokes syndrome, California & West.Med. **26:** 802, June '27

HOLLIS, C. B., Tracheotomy, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 543-549, July '27

HOLLISTER, G. L., and STIER, R. F. E., Comparative study of pollen antigens as determined by skin reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1139-1144, Sept. '27

HOLLMANN, H., Zur Frage der Mortalität und Morbidität bei Lues congenita, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 298-306, July '27

HOLLÓ, J., and WEISS, S., Kolorimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Sättigungsgrades des Blutes mit Sauerstoff, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 373-378, '27

HOLLOS, L., Two improvements in Gullstrand-instrumentarium, Gyógyászat **67:** 39-41, Jan. 9, '27

HOLLOWAY, J. W., SCHLUETER, S. A., and CUTLER, E. C., Relation of immunity to experimental production of abscess of lung, Ann.Surg. **86:** 165-173, Aug. '27

HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR., and WOODWARD, W. C., Sheppard-Towner Act; some administrative anomalies, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 186-193, Nov. '27; also, Illinois M.J. **52:** 445-450, Dec. '27

HOLLY, L. E., and MENEES, T. O., Oral cholecystography; comparison of methods, Radiology **9:** 213-215, Sept. '27

HOLM, A. J., and WHITE, E. W., Foreign bodies in urinary bladder, Illinois M.J. **52:** 223-228, Sept. '27

HOLM, E., Nystagmus in one-eyed patients, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 485-489, June 9, '27

Pigmented choroidal vessels, Acta ophth. **5:** 188-194, '27

HOLM, K., Ueber die quantitative und optimale Wirkung des Insulins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 368-386, '27

HOLMAN, A., Prenatal care, Northwest Med. **26:** 347-351, July '27

HOLMAN, E., Tuberculous pulmonary suppuration; clinical and experimental considerations, Northwest Med. **26:** 327-336, July '27

HOLMAN, W. P., and PRYDE, A., Perthes's disease, M.J. Australia **1:** 753-754, May 21, '27

HOLMBERG, C. G., Bestimmung von Oxalsäure im Harn mit der Schaukelextraktionsmethode von Widmark, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 463-469, '27

HOLMES, A. B., Comparative study in obstetrics in white, Indian and negro; 150 cases, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 320, May '27

HOLMES, A. D., and others, Does irradiation of cod liver oil increase its antirachitic potency? Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 753-764, Nov. '27

——DOOLITTLE, A. W., and MOORE, W. B., Studies on vitamin potency of cod-liver oils; stimulation of reproduction by fat-soluble vitamins, J.Am.Pharm. A. **16:** 518-527, June '27

HOLMES, L., Medical history of Chicago, condition of medical thought, medical practice and hospital service after great fire and before World's Fair; 1871-1893, M.Life **34:** 317-335, June '27

Last words on evolution; posthumous paper, M.Life **34:** 501-509, Sept. '27

HOLMES, BARBARA E., and WATCHORN, E., Ammoniaque et urée des tissus du rein et du cerveau des mammifères en culture in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 691, March 18, '27

HOLMES, BERT E., Vocal thermometers, Scient.Monthly **25:** 261-264, Sept. '27

HOLMES, E., Ergosterol and ultra-violet rays, Brit.J. Tuberc. **21:** 200-203, Oct. '27

HOLMES, E. M., Note on Yagé, Pharm.J. **119:** 111, July 30, '27

HOLMES, F. L., and CROWNHART, J. G., Work of family physician is news, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 193-196, Nov. '27

HOLMES, G. W., and HYDE, T. L., Roentgenological aspects of primary tumors of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 235-243, Sept. '27

——and KING, J. M., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of 450 painful shoulders, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1956-1961, Dec. 3, '27

——and SYCAMORE, L. K., Endothelial myeloma (Ewing's tumor), Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 223-230, Sept. '27

HOLMES, J. A., KENDALL, A. I., and ALEXANDER, H. L., Effects of formaldehyde on smooth muscle contraction in anaphylaxis; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 137-142, Aug. '27

HOLMES, M. T., and SMALLWOOD, W. M., Neurofibrillar structure of giant fibers in Lumbricus terrestris and Eisenia foetida, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 327-345, June '27

HOLMES, R. J., and COPLAN, M. M., Bismuth as antisyphilitic medicament, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 178-182, Oct. '27

HOLMES, S. J., Low sex ratio in negro births and its probable explanation, Biol.Bull. **52:** 325-329, May '27

——and BOLIN, J. S., Marriage selection and scholarship among alumnae of University of California, J.Hered. **18:** 253-255, June '27

HOLMES, W. H., Chronic obstruction of duodenum, Radiology **9:** 43-46, July '27

HOLMES à COURT, A., Obesity, M.J.Australia **2:** 358-361, Sept. 10, '27

History of blood transfusion, M.J.Australia **2:** 528-533, Oct. 15, '27

HOLMGREN, G., Diagnose, Behandlung und Prognose der malignen Oberkiefertumoren, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 8-20, July '27

HOLMGREN, I., Entérocolite à flore intestinale iodophile, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 484-498, '27

HOLMQUIST, C. A., Sanitary construction and arrangement of milk pasteurizing plants, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1121-1124, Nov. '27

HOLMSTRÖM, P., and TROELL, A., Importance of röntgen examinations in diagnosis of fractures of skull, Ann.Surg. **86:** 502-504, Oct. '27; also Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 409-412, April 1, '27

HOLOTHURIDAE: See Coelenterata

HOLST, J., Postoperative jejunal ulcer after resection of stomach, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 111-116, Feb. '27
Weitere Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der toxischen Strumen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 385-442, '27
Modern surgery of sympathetic system; résumé, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 491-500, June '27
HOLST, J. E., Ein in Dänemark aufgetretener Fall von Sprue, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 74-99, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 471-473, June 2, '27
Diagnosis of benign glycosuria in practice, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 396-400, May 12, '27
Experiences with synthalin treatment of diabetes, Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 540-545, June 23, '27
——**and FABER, K.**, Die Behandlung des Coma Diabeticum ohne Zufuhr von Kohlehydraten, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 461-473, '27
von HOLST, M., Zur operativen Behandlung der Gebärmuttervorfälle. Operative Behandlung der Retroflexio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1843-1846, July 16, '27
HOLST, P. F., Contribution casuistique à l'étude de la pancardite rhumatismale, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 751-756, '27
HOLST, P. M., Experimental rickets, J.Hyg. **26:** 437-440, Oct. '27
von HOLSTEIN RATHLOU, E., Cases of accidents from electricity, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 391, May 12, '27; 411, May 19, '27
HOLSTI, O., Course of acute rheumatic arthritis after treatment of inflammatory processes in upper air passages, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 352-361, '27
Studies concerning variations of blood sugar reaction in disease, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 443-460, '27
Studies concerning influence of potassium iodide and thyroid preparations upon blood sugar curve, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 461-466, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Arteritis verrucosa, Arb.a.d.path.Inst. zu Helsingfors **5:** 110-113, '27
HOLT, E., Signs of aortic insufficiency in absence of aortic lesion, Am.Heart J. **2:** 573-575, June '27
HOLT, L. E., JR., and SHIPLEY, P. G., Effect of starvation on healing of rickets in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 32-33, Oct. '27
Studies on calcification in vitro; effect of inorganic salts, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 437-446, Dec. '27
HOLT, R. B., Effect on white blood cells in rabbit by ligation of common bile duct, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 974-977, June '27
HOLTEN, C., Significance of occult hemorrhage in stomach cancer, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 379-389, April '27
——**JOHANSEN, A. H., and HAGEDORN, H. C.**, Pathology of metabolism in obesity, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 30-37, July '27
HOLTERMANN, C., Holoacardius acephalus, Med.Klin. **23:** 460, March 25, '27
Holoacardius amorphus, Med.Klin **23:** 460, March 25, '27
Wiederholte Schwangerschaft bei Amenorrhöe nach Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2091-2093, Aug. 13, '27
Die Röntgensterilisierung der Frau wegen extragenitaler Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1616-1618, Aug. 20, '27
HOLTH, S., Amblyopie centralis eines diabetischen Kettenrauchers, geheilt unter Insulinbehandlung trotz wiederaufgenommenen und fortgesetzten Nikotinismus, Acta ophth. **5:** 195-198, '27
HOLTHUSEN, H., Der Grundvorgang der biologischen Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 157-173, '27
Die Qualitätsmessung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Tiefentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 82-85, '27
Ueber einige Besonderheiten der Osteoarthropathie (Periostitis hyperplastica) bei Heranwachsenden, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 318-326, April 26, '27
——**and GOLLWITZER, H.**, Die Qualitätsmessung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Tiefentherapie, Strahlentherapie **26:** 101-119, '27
——**DETERMANN, A., and JACOBI, H.**, Die Erythemwirkung verschiedener Strahlenqualitäten auf Grund von Messungen in Röntgeneinheiten mit dem Küstnerschen Eichstandgerät, Strahlentherapie **26:** 472-483, '27
——**SCHUBACK, A., and SIELMANN, H.**, Sensibilisierung durch Sekundärstrahlen von Metalloberflächen. Versuche an der photographischen Emulsion und an oberflächlichen Bakterienkulturen, Strahlentherapie **24:** 577-606, '27
HOLTMEIER, O., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen über den Karotisdruckversuch am Menschen nach H. E. Hering, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 682, April 22, '27
HOLTZ, F., Das antirachitische Vitamin Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 535, March 19, '27
Die Rachitis und ihre Beziehung zum Ergosterin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 706-708, April 22, '27
HOLTZMANN, HERMAN: See Obituaries
HOLZAPFEL, A. C., Cancer and milk diet, Cancer,New York **5:** 38, Oct. '27
HOLZAPFEL, G., Zur Kasuistik seltener Geburtsverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1652, June 25, '27
HOLZER, H., and KLEIN, O., Ueber die Einwirkung des Insulins auf die Polyurie beim Diabetes insipidus, sowie zur Frage der kombinierten Einwirkung von Insulin und Pituitrin auf den Wasserwechsel, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 111-121, '27
Zur Beeinflussung der Leukocytose im Insulinschock (Leukocytensturz nach Milchzufuhr), Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 828-831, Aug. 20, '27
Ueber einen weiteren Nachweis der „trockenen" NaCl-Retention beim schweren Diabetiker, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1692-1693, Sept. 30, '27
HOLZER, K., Das Krankheitsbild der Typhobacillose (nach Landouzy), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 245-257, '27
HOLZKNECHT, G., Schädigungsp. phylaxe, Strahlentherapie **24:** 385-411, '27
Schwachbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **24:** 722-727, '27
Zur Geschichte der „Schwachbestrahlung," Strahlentherapie **26:** 654-656, '27 [Comment on Freund's article]
Ueber die Grenzen der röntgenologischen Diagnostik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 559-561, April 28, '27
Beitrag zur Therapie der Leukämien. Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 254-256, June '27
Schädigungsprophylaxe in der Röntgentherapie, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 8) **18:** 32-35, Aug. '27
——**and GRANN, R.**, Die Prüfung der Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 848, June 30, '27
HOLZLÖHNER, E., Ueber die Aktionsströme der Herzkammer, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 617, March 26, '27
Ueber den Aktionsstrom des Ventrikels und die Veränderung des Kontraktionsablaufs durch $CaCl_2$ und KCl, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 585-598, '27
HOLZMAN, J. L., Acute cervical adenitis; adjunct to surgical treatment, Northwest Med. **26:** 557-560, Nov. '27
HOLZMANN, E., Akute Pankreasnekrose beim Kinde, Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1415-1417, Aug. 19, '27
——**and GUDZENT, F.**, Klinische und morphologische Beiträge zum Gichtproblem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 117-128, '27
HOMAN, C. E., JR., and ANDERSON, W. D., Whooping cough; report of 20 cases treated with ephedrin hydrochlorid, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 738-744, Dec. '27
HOMANS, JOHN: See Biographies
HOMATROPINE
—effect of degree of acidity on action of atropin and homatropin solutions, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 239-253, '27
HOMBURGER, A., Die psychoanalytische, individualpsychologische und klinische Betrachtungsweise als Grundlagen der Heilpädagogik, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1265-1268, July 2, '27
HOME, W. E., Deaths of merchant seamen in 1925, Lancet **2:** 567-568, Sept. 10, '27
Treatment of acute traumatic synovitis of knee, Brit.M.J. **2:** 494, Sept. 17, '27
HOMEN, E. A.: See Obituaries
HOMEOPATHY
—in medical education, [A. A. Friedländer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1597-1600, Sept. 16, '27
therapeutics of, Hahnemann's "caustic," [G. Joachimoglu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1823, Oct. 21, '27
HOMICIDE: See Crime and Criminals; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical
HOMMA, E., and KOIDA, K., Ueber die Resistenz der Tuberkelbazillen gegen Kaelte, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 56-58, Sept. '27
HOMMA, J., and ISSIKI, T., Lipin metabolism in transplanted tumor, Gann **21:** 38-40, Oct. '27
HOMMEL, H., Moderne und Hippokratische Vererbungstheorien, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 105-122, April 1, '27
HOMMER, M., Case of syphilitic reinfection, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 211-212, Feb. 15, '27
HOMOCAMFIN: See Heart, diseases
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMUTH, O., Die Rolle der Körperflüssigkeiten bei der Vitalfärbung von Zellen und Fasern. Nach Untersuchungen mit Tusche, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.med. **55:** 445-464, '27
HONAN, W. F., Gorgas Memorial; work of General Gorgas. Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 51-59, '27
HONDA, T., Die Wirkung von Fleisch auf den respiratorischen Umsatz der mit Fett gefütterten Ratten. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Leber, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 173-191, '27
HONE, F. S., Endemic typhus fever in Australia, M.J. Australia **2:** 213-226, Aug. 13, '27
Inflammations of colon, M.J.Australia **2:** 426-431, Sept. 24, '27

HONEY
—Bulgarian honey and waxes, [I. Zoneff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 353-376, May '27
—chemistry, [F. Lucius] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 376-381, May '27
HONEYWELL, H. E., and BECHDEL, S. I., Relation between vitamin B content of feed eaten and of milk produced, J.Agric.Research **35:** 283-287, Aug. 1, '27
——DAHLE, C. D., and DUTCHER, R. A., Vitamin studies; vitamin A in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 85-94, Oct. '27
HONING, J. A., Researches on heredity in tobacco plant, Genetica **9:** 1-18, '27
HOOBLER, H. R., Active scarlet fever immunity, Arch. Pediat. **44:** 513-516, Aug. '27
HOOGENRAAD, H. R., Beobachtungen über den Bau, die Lebensweise und die Entwicklung von Hedriocystis pellucida Hertwig und Lesser, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 321-343, June 30, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Fortpflanzung von Paulinella chromatophora Lauterb, Zool.Anz. **72:** 140-150, July 5, '27
HOOGLAND, H. J. M., Primary hepatic cancer in animals; comparative anatomy, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 486; 525, '27
HOOGLAND, M. H., Vaccination with antidiphtherin, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 305-307, April 1, '27
HOOK, H., Untersuchungen über Todesursachen bei Neugeborenen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 456-483, April 26, '27
HOOKE, ROBERT
—medical aspect, [W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.History **9:** 227-243, Sept. '27
HOOKER, S. B., Optimal dose of antigen for Wassermann test, J Immunol. **14:** 129-135, Aug. '27
HOOKWORM
—conditions affecting hookworm ova and larvæ, [G. M. Heydon] M.J.Australia **2:** 640-645, Nov. 5, '27
—effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on ova of encapselled hookworms, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. **32:** 507-511, April '27
—effect of light and of drying on infective hookworm larvæ, [G. M. Heydon] M.J.Australia **2:** 611-614, Oct. 29, '27
—effect of sea-water on development of hookworm ova and larvae (Necator americanus), [F. C. & E. L. Caldwell] J.Parasitol. **13:** 273-282, June '27
—influence in hookworm infection of species of worm and of race of man and on characters of larvæ as means of determining species distribution, [G. M. Heydon] M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 206-208, Sept. 24, '27
—relative egg-laying function of Necator americanus and Ancylostoma duodenale, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 542-560, Sept. '27
—remarks in consequence of researches of Svensson and Kessel on Necator and Ancylostoma larvae, [P. H. van Thiel] J.Parasitol. **14:** 95-96, Dec. '27
—study of regularity of egg-production of Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus and Trichuris trichiura, [H. W. Brown] J.Parasitol. **14:** 110-119, Dec. '27
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—ancylostomiasis; relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 35-45; 47-65, May '27
—bovine bonostomiosis, [Bedel] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 150, March 15, '27
—first case of ankylostomiasis in Odessa, [L. Korovitzky & V. Artemenko] Profilak.Med. **6:** 23-27, July '27
—in unsanitated district, after intensive treatment campaign, [R. B. Hill] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 537-545, Nov. '27
—parasitosis of bile passages and gall bladder; 37 instances of protozoiasis and one instance of infestation by Necator americanus, [F. Smithies] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 367-406, '27
—physical efficiency; preliminary report, [A. K. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 562-565, Oct. '27
complications and sequels, pyloric ulcer possibly due to hookworms, [Plisson] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **20:** 250-252, Oct. 14-28, '26
diagnosis, Hamburg "cover glass" method of enumeration, [F. Fülleborn] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 232-236, May '27
—need for and use of controls in hookworm inquiries, [C. Lane] J.State Med. **35:** 458-473, Aug. '27
epidemiology and statistics, ankylostomiasis in South Tunis, [A. Juillet & A. Espié] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 336-340, Dec. '26
—ankylostomiasis in French East Africa, [M. Léger] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 308-321, June '27
—ankylostomiasis in northern Argentina, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 491, Sept. 30, '27
—ankylostomiasis in Somaliland, [V. C. Basile] Ann. di med.nav. **1:** 339-342, May-June '27
HOOKWORM INFESTATION, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India, [A. C. Chandler] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 955, April; 143, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, ankylostomiasis in miners of Linares, [G. Pittaluga] Med.ibera **2:** ii-iii, July 16, '27
prevention, methods of preventing ankylostomiasis, [N. Spinola] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 66-69, March '27
—conquest of ankylostomiasis, [E. Luengo] Siglo méd. **79:** 611, May 28, '27; **80:** 351, Oct. 8, '27
—in native community, [T. R. Ritchie] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 397-400, Nov. 19, '27
therapy, [C. de Rezende] Brasil-med. **1:** 513-519, May 28, '27
—efficacy of "iodine vermicide" pills for treatment of ascarid and hookworm infestations in silver foxes: critical experiments, [W. L. Chandler] J.Am.Vet M.A. **71:** 218-220, May '27
—general principles, [J. Solorzano Morfin] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 329-371, June '27
—of glycerin as anthelmintic in ankylostomiasis, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 123-125, July '27
HOOLBOOM, Dhobie itch and related conditions, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 569-578, July 30, '27
HOOPER, B. L., Prosthodontia as fine art, Dental Digest **33:** 692, Oct. '27; 774, Nov. '27
HOOPER, J. W. D., Present position of obstetrics and gynæcology, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 77-82, Aug. 27, '27
HOOTON, A., Medical relief in rural India; being part of report to Government of Bombay, Lancet **1:** 1217-1218, June 4, '27
HOOVER, C. P., Recarbonation of softened water, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 784-786, July '27
HOOVER, CHARLES FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
HOPE, R. B., MOORE, C. U., and BRODIE, J. L., Some effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets: polyneuritis and hemorrhages, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 350-357, Oct. '27
HOPF, E., Die erste Auslese an der Klosterschule in Hamburg (Realschule und Realgymnasium für Mädchen), Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 205-219, April-May '27
HOPF, G., Beitrag zur Physiologie des Myosalvarsans, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1146-1149, Aug. 13, '27
HOPFENGARTNER, M., ERNST, W., and GUTH, F., Gibt es verschiedene Typen von Maul- und Klauenseucheerregern ohne wechselseitige Immunität? München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 433-436, Aug. 10, '27
HOPKINS, A. E., Vision and retinal structure in mice, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 488-492, July 15, '27
HOPKINS, D. L., and HULPIEU, H. R., Life-history of Amœba proteus, Biol.Bull. **52:** 411-417, June '27
HOPKINS, J. G., Syphilitic inflammatory manifestations as related to vision impairment, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 333-335, July '27
Treatment of commoner syphilitic lesions of eye, Arch. Ophth. **56:** 543-551, Nov. '27
——and ROCKSTRAW, E. W., Quantitative determination of Kahn reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 146-163, Nov. '27
HOPKINS, R., and DENNEY, O. E., Photographic demonstration of some of macular lesions of leprosy, M. Clin.North America **2:** 667-674, Nov. '27
HOPKINS, W. T., Cancer clinics, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 556-557, Oct. 6, '27
HOPMANN, E., Subakute einfache Mittelohrentzündung. Labyrinthentzündung, Sequester des Promontoriums, Heilung, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 165, Feb. '27
HOPMANN, R., Die indirekte galvanische Erregbarkeitsprüfung der Muskeln als Beitrag zum Studium somatischer und psychischer Korrelate nervöser Organstörungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 1-34, '27
Die moderne Kampfertherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 293-297, July '27
HOPPE, E. N., METZ, C. W., and MOSES, M. S., Chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (Diptera); chromosome behavior in spermatocyte divisions, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **42:** 237-270, '26
HOPPE, F., Impfung und örtliche Reaktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1268, July 22, '27
HOPPE, G., Eine Mönkemöller-Abteilung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 244-246, May 14, '27
Beiträge zu den beckenerweiternden Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1329-1332, May 21, '27
HOPPE, H. H., Foci of infection and central nervous system, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 827-832, Oct. '27
HOPPE-SEYLER, F. A., Ueber Vorkommen und Nachweis des Arginins im Cystinurikerharn, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 97-106, '27
HOPPE-SEYLER, G., Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Nieren bei Krankheiten und ihre Beziehung zum anatomischen und klinischen Bilde; normale Verhältnisse, Blutstauung, trübe Schwellung, Lipoid- und Amyloidnephrose, Glomerulonephritis, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 321-342, '27

HOPS
—hypnotic and sedative action, [J. Grönberg & A. Stavén-Grönberg] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 389-391, Sept. '27
—sedative effects of hop preparations on frogs, [A. Stavén - Grönberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 272-281, '27
HOPSON, M. F., Trigeminal neuralgia, secondary to disease of teeth, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 174-178, April 23, '27; also Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 17-26, July '27
HOPWOOD, F. L., Radium (physical aspect), St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **60:** 43-55, '27
HOPWOOD, J. L., Ueber die Organisierung eines Krankenhaus-Radiumdienstes, Strahlentherapie **25:** 748-756, '27
HORA, Medical convention in Moravia and its directory, Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 525-526, July 23, '27
HORA, F., Ueber die Bedingungen der Gewebscytolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 230-249, '27
HORÁK, O., Heredity of tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 411-413, March 11, '27
HORAN, T. N., RAPHAEL, T., and SEARLE, O. M., Blood groups in tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 328-331, Sept. '27
HORAY, G., Injuries of main optic nerve, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 147-148, Feb. 6, '27
HORDER, T., Medical aspects of hæmaturia, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Urol.) **20:** 40-46, June '27; also Brit.M.J. **1:** 993-995, June 4, '27
Radio-therapy and its application to cancer. (Introduction), St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 25-27, '27
Diet and dietists, Lancet **2:** 103-107, July 16, '27
HOREHOUND: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles
HORGAN, E., Surgical diagnosis and treatment of dyspepsias, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 154-156, June '27
HORGAN, J. B., Cardiospasm, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 388-389, June '27
HORIE, K., Floating kidney, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 51, April '27
HORINE, C. F., Obturator hernia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 776-781, Nov. '27
HORINE, E. F., Acute coronary occlusion, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 304-309, June '27
Some modern concepts relative to heart disease, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 626-632, Nov. '27
HORMODENDRON cladosporioides: See under Mycosis
HORMOGEN: See Hormones
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—ductless glands, hormones and hormogen, [F. Blum] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 914-923, Sept. 17, '27
—mechanism of action of narcotics; inhibition of cellular adsorption of hormones, [H. Zondek & H. W. Bansi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1319-1321, July 9, '27
—nature of specific and non-specific substances in organism, [W. Weichardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1555-1558, Aug. 13, '27
—researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (Javanin); lipoclastic hormone, [P. H. Pock-Steen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 121-135, '27
effects, importance for water metabolism, [F. Boenheim] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 464-470, '27
—glandular tests of neuro-glandular semeiology, [R. Porak] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 59-65, '27
—influence of splenic, thymus and thyroid extracts on growth of young rats, [H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 418-423, '27
—on avitaminosis of pigeons, [Y. Jono] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 42, April '27
—on capillaries, [K. A. Bock] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 425-431, '27
—on elimination of dyes from blood, [H. Tangl] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 411-417, '27
—on hepatic secretion, [H. Erbsen & E. Damm] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 757-761, '27
—on muscular tone, upon dynamometric force and upon ergographic work, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **69:** 863-866, May 29, '27
—on oxidation of cellular elements in normal and neoplastic development, [E. Sechi] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 280-287, July-Aug. '27
—on water content of liver: animal experiments, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1115-1117, Oct. 21, '27
—on water content of suprarenals, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1029-1030, Oct. 13, '27
—on water content of thymus, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1027-1029, Oct. 13, '27
—reticulo-endothelial system; influence of hormones, [M. A. Goldzieher & L. Hirschhorn] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 958-965, Dec. '27
—stimulation of growth of mammary gland in parabiosis, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 231-240, '27

HORMONES—Continued
in blood: See Glykaemin; Hormones, sex; Insulin, in blood; Ovary, hormone; Secretin; Suprarenal Extract, in blood
sex: See also under names of organs, as Ovary; Testicles; etc.
—antagonistic action, [E. Steinach & H. Kun] Biol. generalis **2:** 815-834, '26
—biology, [W. Blotevogel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1319-1323, Sept. 17, '27
—influence of yohimbine on vaginal rutting phenomena of rodents, [S. Loewe, F. Lange & others] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 366-384, '27
—interstitial and Sertoli cells of testicle; follicular atresia and corpus luteum of ovary, [V. Diamare] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 169-189, March '27
—Pezard's work, [H. Vignes] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **37:** 155-158, Dec. '26
—sexual specificity of internal secretion of gonads, [J. Lehmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 729-748, '27
—studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; relationship to sex life of female, [H. T. Hyman & L. Kessel] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2032-2034, June 25, '27
—test for hormones in blood, [D. Macaggi] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 202-214, March-April '27
—thelytropine, female sex hormone; physiology of vaginal rutting processes in guinea pigs, [H. E. Voss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 156-180, '27
—variation in unit of œstrus-producing hormone, [K. H. Coward & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. **63:** 270-279, Aug. '27
—zygotic sex determination and sexual hormones, [R. Goldschmidt] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 609-614, July 29, '27
HORN, D. W., Milk and blood serum; an hypothesis, Am.J. Pharm. **99:** 330-335, June '27
Observation upon diphtheria immunes, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 482, Aug. '27
HORN, L., and KAUDERS, O., Zur Biologie der Malariaparasiten vom Standpunkte der Blutkonservierung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 766, June 9, '27
HORN, M., and UNDERHILL, F. P., Concentration of arsenic in blood subsequent to serial administration of neoarsphenamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 138-139, Nov. '27
HORN, W. L., Traumatic mastoiditis with postoperative signs suggestive of intracranial complication, Laryngoscope **37:** 453-455, June '27
HORN, W. S., Visceroptosis as factor in neuroses, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 383-388, Oct. '27
HORNABROOK, R. W., General expression of opinion, but not necessarily expression of general opinion, M.J. Australia **2:** 401-405, Sept. 17, '27
HORNBLOWER, G. D., Further notes on phallism in Ancient Egypt, Man **27:** 150-153, Aug. '27
von HORNBOSTEL, E. M., Unity of the senses, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 83-89, April '27
HORNE, J., Formation of circumscribed interdural abscess at site of saccus endolymphaticus, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 95-99, Oct. '27; also, J.Laryng.&Otol. **42:** 818-823, Dec. '27
HORNER'S SYNDROME
—Bernard-Horner syndrome from wound of cervical sympathetic, [Terrien, G. Renard & A. Dollfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 775, Dec. '26
—syndrome of Bernard-Horner following injection of laryngeal nerve with alcohol, [Villard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 135-137, Feb. '27
—syndrome of Claude-Bernard-Horner, [Frogé] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris pp. 204-208, June '27
—syndrome of Claude Bernard-Horner in a low spinal cord lesion; improvement under operation, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **1:** 363-367, March '27
—syringomyelia complicated by Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome and facial hemiatrophy, [H. Roger, J. Reboul-Lachaux & Montagnier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 562, July '27
HORNEY, K., Der Männlichkeitskomplex der Frau, Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 141-154, March '27
HORNIČEK, B., Histological changes in case of latent otitis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 514-518, March 28, '27
Experiences with otitis media during current year's influenza epidemic, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 650-654, April 15, '27
HORNIKER, E., Su di una forma di retinite centrale di origine vasoneurotica. (Retinite centrale capillaro-spastica), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 578, July-Aug.; 686, Sept. '27
HORNING, B., and TORREY, H. B., Thyroid and gonad as factors in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowl, Biol.Bull. **53:** 221-232, Oct. '27

HORNING, E. S., Mitochondrial behaviour during life cycle of Nyctotherus cordiformis, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 69-73, June '27
Relation of mitochondria to nucleus, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 75-78, June '27
Orientation of mitochondria in surface cytoplasm of infusorians, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 187-190, Sept. '27

HORNS
—softening of horny tissue for histological purposes, [F. Drahn] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 217-222, April 8, '27
cutaneous, three cases, [M. Pecoraro] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 284-290, March-April '27
—with psoriasis and lingual lesions; case, [Hudelo, Garnier & Caillliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 389-394, June '27

HORNUNG, Ueber Blutuntersuchungen bei Mutter und Kind, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 154-159, '27
Traumatische Epithelzyste der Vagina, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 202, '27
Ovarialkarzinom, Frühstadium, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u Gynäk. **91:** 203, '27

HORNYAK, G., Operated case of kidney hemorrhage of mysterious origin, Gyógyászat **67:** 179-180, Feb. 20, '27

HOROWITZ, E. A., and KUTTNER, T. T., Blood bilirubin in ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 731-742, Dec. '27

HORRALL, O. H., Toxic substances in bile, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 254-256, '27

HORRENBERGER, R., Contractions spasmodiques localisées au col de l'utérus en travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 289-291, April '27

HORSE DANDER: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental

HORSES
—anatomical changes in lameness, [R. R. Dykstra] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 425-443, July '27
—native Panamanian horse, [F. W. Shinn] Vet.Bull. **20:** 110-113, Sept. 14, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes and viscosity of blood in brood horses, [M. Schneider] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 382-384, July 13, '27
—unusual peculiarity of form of horse's hoof, [H. Bittner] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 84-102, May 21, '27
diseases: See also Borna's Disease; Glanders; Swamp Fever; etc.
—apparent hereditary epithelial defect factor, possible etiology of bursattee in horses, [C. E. Howell & G. H. Hart] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 347-360, June '27
—attempt at prevention of equine influenza and catarrhal group of equine diseases in general, [C. S. Northcot] Vet.J. **83:** 508-510, Oct. '27
—bacteriologic observations on periodic ophthalmia; preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 378-383, June '27
—grass disease; grass fever, etc., [W. S. Lornie] Vet.J. **83:** 350-354, July '27
—laryngeal whistling, [Hilgendorff] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 224-231, May. '27
—periosteal inflammation of dorsum of metacarpus in race horses, [von Guoth] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 159-177, June 24, '27
—phototherapy, [Eckert] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 33-64, Feb. '27
—spirillae in surgical diseases, [J. Mayr & K. E. Fischer] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 293-296, May 24, '27
parasites, paralysis in colt caused by cerebral aneurysm from Sclerostomum armatum, [Köppen] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 346, May 27, '27
—intestinal parasitism and its treatment, [R. T. Leiper, A. W. N. Pillers & others] Vet.Rec. **7:** 948-955, Oct. 29, '27
—peculiar equine sarcosporidium in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [S. C. J. Bennett] Vet.J. **83:** 297-304, June '27

HORSLEY, G. W., and JORDAN, H. E., Significance of concentric corpuscles of Hassall, Anat.Rec. **35:** 279-293, June '27

HORSLEY, J. S., Choice of operations for peptic ulcer, South.M.J. **20:** 731-735, Oct. '27
Medical profession of Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 471-476, Nov. '27
Treatment of peptic ulcers, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 557-562, Nov. '27
Partial gastrectomy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1652-1655, Nov. 12, '27

HORSLEY, J. S., JR., Experimental study of cholecystogastrostomy and cholecystoduodenostomy, South.M.J. **20:** 669-674, Sept. '27

HORSTER, H., and WIECHMANN, E., Studien über experimentelle Infektionskrankheiten; ueber die Veränderungen der Serumeiweisskörper bei der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion des Kaninchens und über ihre Beeinflussung durch "Bayer 205," Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 177-185, '27

HORSTERS, H., and BRUGSCH, T., Syncholie und Syncholika; ueber die Ausscheidung künstlicher Farbstoffe durch Galle und Harn nach Tierversuchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 129-151, '27
——**SEELIG, S., and BRUGSCH, T.,** Diabetes mellitus und seine Behandlung, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 37-148, '27

HORTEN, M., Der Sinn der islamischen Mystik, Scientia **42:** 25-29, July '27

HORVATH, A. A., Effect of turnip on avian polyneuritis, Japan M.World **7:** 71-75, March '27
——**and LIU SHIN-HAO,** Effect of soy sauce on blood sugar and phosphorus, Japan M.World **7:** 105-108, April '27

HORVÁTH, B., Ueber die Schulterarthrodesen mit Rücksicht auf die Fixationsstellung des Oberarmes, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 355-366, Sept. 2, '27

HORWITZ, E., and ten DOORNKAAT KOOLMAN, M., Multiple Sklerose und Röntgentiefentherapie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1410-1412, Sept. 16, '27

HORWITZ, H. L., Observation of syphilis and its treatment in patients admitted to tuberculosis sanitarium, Illinois M.J. **52:** 146-148, Aug. '27

HOSAKA, T., Studies on numerical relation between heartbeats and body-weight of Tapes philippinarum, Arca Infrata and Kysterea meretrix, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 3, Sept. '27
Studies of fatigue of taste sensation, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4, Sept. '27

HOSFORD, G. N., Arsenical optical neuritis, with special reference to syphilis; case reports, California & West. Med. **27:** 797-800, Dec. '27

HOSHI, N., Kinderdysenterie von Standpunkte der Hausepidemie betrachtet, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 134, July '27
Local immunization in rabbits by oral methods, J.Orient. Med. **7:** 83-86, Oct. '27

HOSHINA, J., and MIYATA, T., Ueber die Röntgenaufnahme der Schwangerschaft, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 63, Sept. '27

HOSHIZAKI, S., and MORIWAKI, J., Clinical observations on smallpox, with special reference to pathogenesis of purpuric nature of haemorrhagic form of this disease, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 54, Sept. '27

HOSKIN, J., Gastric ulcer eroding splenic artery, West London M.J. **32:** 92, April '27
Aortic aneurysm, West London M.J. **32:** 93, April '27

HOSKINS, F. M., and SNYDER, F. F., Observations on absence of hypoglycemia after intraperitoneal injection of insulin in well fed rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 147-155, Oct. '27

HOSKINS, M. M., Effect of acetyl thyroxin on newborn white rat, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 373-390, Aug. 5, '27

HOSKINS, R. G., Studies on vigor; endocrine factors in vigor, Endocrinology **11:** 97-105, March-April '27
Studies on vigor; thyroid administration in senility, Endocrinology **11:** 136-140, March-April '27
Relation of suprarenal to sympathetic nervous system, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2011-2013, June 25, '27
——**and BOUKALIK, W. F.,** Further studies on testicular grafting, Endocrinology **11:** 335-337, July-Aug. '27
——**LEE, M. O., and DURRANT, E. P.,** Pulse rate of normal rat, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 621-629, Nov. '27

HOSKINS, R. K., Teaching visually handicapped children, Nation's Health **9:** 46, May '27

HOSMER, A. J., Immobilizing cage for treatment of burns and skin grafts, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 23-30, July '27

HOSMER, M. S., Principles in quartz-light therapy, Journal-Lancet **47:** 329-331, July 15, '27

HOSOMI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die frühzeitige Verschleppung des subkutan geimpften Tuberkelbacillus an den stark verhungerten Meerschweinchen; Impfversuche des Herzblutes des mit TB geimpften Meerschweinchen absoluten Hungers, Kekkaku **5:** 5, Jan. '27

HOSOYA, S., STEFANOPOULO, G., and SAZERAC, R., Action du bismuth sur le "Leptospira icteroides" (agent infectieux de la fievre jaune, d'après Noguchi), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 152, July 26, '27

HOSPITALS
See also Dispensaries
—[J. H. Ward] J.Nat.M.A. **19:** 58-62, April-June '27
—attendance of students in hospitals during vacation, [W. Lang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 685, April 15, '27
—can hospital productivity be measured? [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-51, Dec. '27
—combating flies in hospitals, [E. Neumark] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 429, Aug. 1, '27
—conclusions regarding retirement; chief in hospital, [I. S. Stone] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 451-452, Oct. '27
—deodorizing hospital wards, [J. K. Mayr] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 479, Aug. 15, '27
—due care for patient under contract, [D. Ketcham] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 73-79, Nov. '27

HOSPITALS—Continued
—due care of hospital patient; legal definition, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 93-99, Oct. '27
—general practitioner and small hospital, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 405-410, Oct. '27
—hospital ship "Relief," M.J.& Rec. **126:** 116-119, July 20, '27
—how to interest trustees in their own hospitals, [I. Bowditch] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 730-733, Oct. 27, '27
—medicolegal relations to patients, [H. Groth] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 401-403, July 18, '27
—Poor Law hospital as factor in public health, [M. A. Reynard] Brit.M.J. **2:** 578-582, Oct. 1, '27
—principles of softening water, [W. E. von Gronow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 493-496, Aug. 29, '27
—promotion of activities in furthering beneficent aims of National Hospital Day, [J. R. McDill & W. F. McNaught] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1109-1113, Nov. '27
—revolutionary hospital ship, [L. J. Bragman] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 153-155, Aug. '27
—Serafimer Hospital and Caroline Institute in Stockholm, especially with reference to surgical clinic, [A. Troell] Internat.Clin. **4:** 135-137, Dec. '27
—sickness insurance and hospital care, [F. Goldmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 519-522, Sept. 12, '27
—social dental hygiene in hospitals and prisons, [W. Maagk] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 274-280, '27
—University of Nebraska Hospital at Omaha, [J. J. Keegan] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 406-411, Nov. '27
—value of music in hospitals, [I. M. Ilsen] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 765-768, Oct. '27
—what is rôle of hospital in nursing education? [H. Cabot] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 114, Sept. '27
—why the special hospital? [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 103-107, Oct. '27
—zeppelins as sanatoria, [W. Feilchenfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 384, July 4, '27
administration and organization, adjusting relations between superintendent and trustee, [C. F. Neergaard] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 78-82, Sept. '27
—administrative organization and policy, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 95-100, July '27
—economical director, [E. Muller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 298, May 23, '27
—honest confession of mistakes in a certain hospital, Hosp.Management **24:** 25-27, July '27
—hospital administrator looks at visiting staff, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-92, Oct. '27
—hospital housekeeping, [N. I. Disert] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 649-651, July '27
—how can labor flux be brought to irreducible minimum? [J. Goodfriend] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-60, Sept. '27
—how trustee's interest can be stimulated, [A. P. Thatcher] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 78-79, Aug. '27
—methods that will save money, [L. H. Burlingham] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-51, Sept. '27
—office methods and procedures, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod. Hosp. **29:** 89-94, Sept. '27
—psychological factors that guide successful administrator, [R. B. Spence] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 64-66, Aug. '27
—repairs and workmen's committees, [H. Frey] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 290-296, May 23, '27
—state course for economic management at Frankfurt a. M., [Kühne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 412-415, July 18, '27
—training of directorate, [P. Weinstock] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 341-344, June 20, '27
—unification of management, [O. Dressler] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 344-347, June 20, '27
approved, A. C. of S. "approved list" for 1927, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 120, Nov. '27
—report of hospitals of 50 beds and over meeting A. C. of S. minimum standard, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 118, Nov. '27
—what constitutes a Class "A" hospital? [M. T. MacEachern] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 66-74, Oct. '27
associations, Central Hospital Council, [H. Morison] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 726-727, Oct. 27, '27
—Hospital Council in Cleveland, [R. Clapp] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 727-730, Oct. 27, '27
—progress and future endeavors for A. H. A., [R. G. Brodrick] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-52, Nov. '27
cancer: See under Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Cripples
—[A. Schlossmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 283, May 23, '27; 311, June 6, '27
—Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, [L. V. Swift] M.J. & Rec. **126:** 385-387, Sept. 21, '27
—description and plans of receiving station of Caroline Children's Hospital at Vienna, [Lang] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 177-181, March 28, '27

HOSPITALS, children's—Continued
—Dicken's dream children are cared for here; Hospital for Sick Children, [J. G. Ketchen] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 110, Dec. '27
—institution that gives service to handicapped children, [R. J. McHugh] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 72-74, Aug. '27
—making an ideal come true (Children's Orthopedic Hospital of Seattle), [Mrs. G. W. Boole] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 61-65, Dec. '27
—new building of Children's Clinic of Marburg University, [E. Freudenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1294, July 29, '27
—psychiatric social work in Boston Children's Hospital, [M. L. Wirt] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 29-37, July '27
—Queen Alexandra Solarium for delicate and crippled children, [C. Wace] Canad.Nurse **23:** 241, May '27
—where health is found in sun bathing (Queen Alexandra Solarium), [A. Ravenhill] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 118, Dec. '27
clinics: See also Mental Disease, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Rectum, diseases; Surgery, clinics; etc.
—Harper Hospital out-patient department extends its clinic service, [A. H. Walker] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 146, Aug. '27
—how Holyoke Hospital started its out-patient department, [M. E. Conrad] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 144, Dec. '27
—outpatient clinic and problem of instruction in clinical medicine, [G. E. Shambaugh] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 236-240, July '27
—vertical versus horizontal, [M. A. Osborn] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 144, July '27
community relationships, creating contact points with community, [B. A. Wilkes] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 81-82, July '27
—correlating hospital program with health needs of population, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 85-88, Oct. '27
—future relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals; question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals, [H. L. Eason] Brit.M.J. **2:** 573-578, Oct. 1, '27
—getting picture of community health needs, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 55-58, Aug. '27
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—incident in sanatoria, [E. C. Willoughby] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 422-424, Sept. 15, '27
—management of measles in hospital and home, [H. J. Spencer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1662-1666, Nov. 12, '27
—measures in case of epidemics, [W. Lahm] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 496-499, Aug. 29, '27
—task of general hospitals in combating infectious diseases, [J. Hekman] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 23-27, March '27
description: See also Hospitals, planning
—Barmbeck Hospital in Hamburg, [L. Gironés] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 420-428, April '27
—de luxe features are installed at Meyer House, [C. A. Erikson & H. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-65, Oct. '27
—Montefiore Hospital embodies striking structural features, [C. A. Erikson & S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-66, July '27
—New Ponca City Hospital, Ponca City, Okla., Hosp. Progr. **8:** 242-247, June '27
—Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., [I. McGill] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 328, Aug. '27
—Rochester's new medical group; example of progress, [N. W. Faxon] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 53-61, Nov. '27
—St. Mark's Hospital's new building, served by Henry Street nurses, Trained Nurse **79:** 521-525, May '27
dietetics, [M. J. Miney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 923-926, Oct. '27
—[A. P. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 921-923, Oct. '27
—at naval hospitals, [A. F. Patten] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 655-660, July '27
—avoid structural errors and increase dietary efficiency, [L. G. Graves] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 154, Oct. '27
—diet kitchen and special diets, including nephritic diet, [A. Phillips] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 212-217, '27
—diet kitchens, [H. Groth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 352, June 20, '27
—Dietary Department of Fifth Avenue Hospital; general organization of Dietary Department, [S. Hickcox] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 205-211, '27
—dietitian and her work as seen by hospital business manager, [F. O. Barz] Hosp.Management **23:** 45, June '27
—diets and the nurse, [J. B. Bowman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 651-655, July '27
—Ford system method of setting trays succeeds at Grand View Hospital, [M. O. Foley] Hosp.Management **24:** 33-35, Aug. '27
—how dietary department of Rochester General Hospital was organized, [E. M. Winger] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 140, July '27

HOSPITALS, dietetics—Continued
—in institutions and in the field, [L. Minnigerode] Pub. Health Rep. **42**: 2099-2103, Aug. 19, '27
—labor-saving equipment that will cut costs in dietary department, Mod.Hosp. **29**: 164, Oct. '27
—Mercy Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis., has well-equipped main and diet kitchens, Hosp.Management **24**: 39, Aug. '27
—personnel of 7 serves meals for 500 daily at St. Mary's, Duluth, [Sister Patricia] Hosp.Management **24**: 25-27, Aug. '27
—pleasing patient's Christmas palate, [A. E. Boller] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 136, Dec. '27
—prevention of food poisoning and transmission of disease by food in hospital, [P. Sommerfeld] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 214-216, April 11, '27
—use of standard portions as illustrated by food models in teaching of patients, [E. M. Klumb] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 253, June '27
—vitamins in hospital kitchen, [M. Winckel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 373-376, July 4, '27
—what the hospital owes its dietetic department, [L. G. Graves] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 81-82, Aug. '27
equipment and supplies, getting the most out of refrigerating plant, [C. T. Baker] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 150, July '27
—heating material for steam heating plants, [O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 462-467, Aug. 15, '27
—hospital planning in relation to equipment; surgical suite, [J. F. Gregoire] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 224-230, June '27
—how to get maximum service from your equipment, [F. E. Brooke] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 154, Dec. '27
—labor-saving equipment that will cut costs in dietary department, Mod.Hosp. **29**: 164, Oct. '27
—planning, building and equipping a hospital, [I. Rosenfield & E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 89-94, Dec. '27
—purchasing, stores and cost accounting, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 83-88, Nov. '27
—science of refrigeration as applied to hospitals, [H. Sloan] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 230-232, June '27
—standardization of instruments, [R. Mühsam] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54**: 654-659, March 12, '27
—sterilization of bed covers, [R. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23**: 491-493, Aug. 29, '27
—substitution of coal for gas heating, [H. Riekemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 415, July 18, '27
—what executives should know about perpetual inventory system, [J. N. Hatfield] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 118, Aug. '27
finances: See also Hospitals, military
—accounting system adapted to small hospital, Mod. Hosp. **29**: 110, Sept. '27
—avoidable causes that affect high cost of hospitalization, [B. W. Caldwell] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 62-64, Nov. '27
—group action as remedy for industrial rates problem, [H. H. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 83-85, Dec. '27
—holding mirror to our costs and charges, [F. E. Chapman] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 49-56, Oct. '27
—hospital budgets in theory and practice, [C. W. Munger] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 93-98, Aug. '27
—how Grace Hospital, New Haven, stimulates patients' collections, [J. J. Weber] Hosp.Management **24**: 50, Aug. '27
—looking further into hospital costs and charges, [J. E. Ransom] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 57-60, Dec. '27
—practical methods of cutting costs, [L. C. Austin] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 122, Sept. '27
—purchasing, stores and cost accounting, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 83-88, Nov. '27
fires, it will pay you to investigate your fire hazards, [S. Wunder] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 76-78, Dec. '27
history, Dergano Hospital dedicated to Agostino Bassi, [G. Baroni] Osp.maggiore (parte amministrat.) **15**: 91-95, May '27
—historical sketch of Methodist Hospital of Southern California, [L. G. Reynolds] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 49-51, July 6, '27
—hospital conditions in the "good old times," [G. Hellinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 97-108, July 2, '27
—medieval hospitals of England, [W. L. Babcock] Grace Hosp.Bull. **11**: 1-6, July '27
—picture of Hôtel Dieu, of Paris, in seventeenth century; as displayed in imaginary conversation between 2 house surgeons, [E. Archibald] Long Island M.J. **21**: 447-456, Aug. '27
—rebuilding of Hospital (St. Bartholomew's) in eighteenth century, [D. Power] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60**: 7-24, '27
—situation of clinical wards at Guy's Hospital in time of Richard Bright, [H. L. Eason] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 302-306, July-Oct. '27
in Africa, training of native hospital orderlies, [D. M. Kenny] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4**: 62-64, May '27
in Australia, hospital question in New South Wales, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1**: 856-858, June 11, '27

HOSPITALS, in Australia—Continued
—hospital question in Victoria, [D. D. Browne] M.J. Australia **1**: 677-679, May 7, '27
in Brazil, impressions from Brazilian hospitals, [H. T. Schreus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 385-387, July 4, '27
in China, practical suggestions for hospital pharmacies in China, [J. Cameron] China M.J. **41**: 461, May; 567, June '27
in Great Britain, our present hospital system, [E. W. Hey Groves] Brit.M.J. **2**: 131-134, July 23, '27
—Poor-Law hospital and its relation to general practice, [H. Nockolds] Lancet **2**: 107-110, July 16, '27
—Poor-Law infirmary from inside, [F. J. O'Donnell] Lancet **2**: 116-117, July 16, '27
in Michigan, survey of hospital charity in Michigan; preliminary report of committee appointed to investigate charity of our Michigan hospitals, J. Michigan M. Soc. (supp.) **26**: 1-26, July '27
in Pittsburgh, [F. M. Jacob] Atlantic M.J. **30**: 640-642, July '27
in Russia, [Karstens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 185, March 28, '27
isolation: See also Hospitals, military
—fever hospitals, past and present, [A. H. G. Burton] M.Officer **38**: 5, July 2, '27; 17, July 9, '27
laundry, [M. A. Higgins & T. Stanley] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 221-224, June '27
—[H. Barkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 435-438, Aug. 1, '27
leprosy: See under Leprosy
libraries, reading predilections of patients in Veterans' hospitals, [L. Sweet] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 911-914, Sept. '27
maternity, gynecological and obstetric building that is modernly equipped, [J. H. Ritchie & J. J. Dowling] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 67-71, Aug. '27
—operation and delivery room; organization and management, [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 433, March 11, '27; 486, March 18, '27; 574, April 1, '27; 653, April 15, '27; 833, May 13, '27; 875, May 20, '27
—when we enlarge an old maternity building, [C. S. Pitcher] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 65-67, Nov. '27
mental patients in, care of psychoneurotic patient in general hospital, [Sister M. Laurentine] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 276-278, July '27
—functioning of division of neuropsychiatry in a general hospital, [T. J. Heldt] Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 459-481, Nov. '27
—psychoneuroses; their problems in general hospital, [G. B. Smith] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1949-1955, Dec. 3, '27
military, history of Scandinavian military hospitals, [G. Norrie] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. (Bihang) **52**: 1-8, '27
—human equation in budget, [N. H. Trotter] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11**: 173, July '27
—organization and work of isolation hospitals in former Austro-Hungarian army during World War, [V. Raschofský] Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3**: 13-17, '27
—passing of Military Hospital, Devonport, [C. R. S. Bradley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 94-97, Aug. '27
—use of oil fuel for cooking purposes and system in use in Indian Station Hospital, Deolali, [N. B. Mehta] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 53-56, July '27
mission, health obligation, [K. H. Li] Nat.M.J.China **13**: 83-91, Feb. '27
—what a mission hospital can contribute to study of malaria, [K. H. Li] China M.J. **41**: 931-935, Nov. '27
naval, duties of commanding officer of naval hospital, [A. Farenholt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 844-850, Oct. '27
nurses' home, two middle western nurses' homes; Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago; St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Am.J.Nursing **27**: 651-653, Aug. '27
obstetric service, how should the maternity be isolated? [J. B. DeLee] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 65-72, Sept. '27
—feeding care of infant in obstetric nursery, [F. C. Neff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 870-876, Nov. '27
—is obstetrical supervisor underpaid? [N. H. Ewing] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 136, July '27
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
open vs. closed, does open or closed hospital best foster hospital's mission? [E. P. Boas] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 49-51, Aug. '27
operating room: See Surgery, operating rooms
phototherapy and heliotherapy service; physical therapy in Europe, [R. Kovacs] Physical Therap. **45**: 327-336, July '27
—equipment of ultra-violet radiation clinic, [M. Weinbren] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21**: 191-196, Oct. '27
—light treatment at London Hospital, [J. H. Sequeira & W. J. O'Donovan] Lancet **2**: 1118-1121, Nov. 26, '27
physical therapy department, status of physical therapy in modern hospital, [W. H. Walsh] Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 343-346, July '27
—why it is important, [C. J. Cummings] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 52-54, Aug. '27

HOSPITALS—Continued
planning, blending new buildings with old, [W. Scholer & L. C. Levy] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 61-64, Sept. '27
—avoid structural errors and increase dietary efficiency, [L. G. Graves] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 154, Oct. '27
—building and equipping for patient's benefit, [W. C. Hill & V. A. Allan] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 71-76, July '27
—clinical discussion of hospital construction, [M. A. Higgins] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 218, June '27
—description of system of permanent ventilation with constant temperature, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **35:** 315, March 9, '27
—discussion of various problems of construction, [Alter] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 629-640, Aug. 27, '27
—Dosquet's plan, [Unverricht] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 264-266, May 9, '27
—Dosquet's sick-rooms, [Braun] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 318-321, June 6, '27
—economics of hospital planning, [C. F. Neergaard] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 315-320, Aug. '27
—enlargement of Deaconess' Hospital at Kreuzburg, [Peuckert & Lenz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 403-405, July 18, '27
—fifty-bed hospital planned on economical lines, [W. C. Hill & S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 59-63, Aug. '27
—heating and ventilation in Glarus Municipal Hospital, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 690, Sept. 8, '27
—lighting units that are pleasing and effective, [A. L. Powell] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 160, Nov. '27
—Lutheran Hospital plan fitted to meet 4 major considerations, [R. Resler & G. O'Hanlon] Hosp.Management **23:** 27-32, June '27
—modern hygienic hospital construction, [H. Schmieden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 499, Aug. 29, '27
—new hospital construction, [N. V. Evmeniev] Profilak. med. **6:** 82-95, Feb. '27
—new surgical and roentgen building of Municipal Hospital in Hannover, [C. E. Jancke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 376-380, July 4, '27
—planning, building and equipping a hospital, [I. Rosenfield & E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-94, Dec. '27
—practical courses, [M. A. Higgins] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 407-409, Oct. '27
—preliminary plan for hospital "El Tablon" in Colombia, [H. Schmieden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 259-263, May 9, '27
—present trend of hospital construction, [E. F. Stevens] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 724-726, Oct. 27, '27
—suggestive economies of hospital planning in admission, room, and ward service, [H. P. Vanarsdall] Hosp. Progr. **8:** 301-308, Aug. '27
—technical criticism of Dr. Dosquet's new hospital at Niederschönhausen near Berlin, [Lang] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 123-125, Feb. 28, '27
—tentative plan for a many storied hospital, [A. Lommel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 153-157, March 14, '27
—use of fireproof and non-combustible building materials in construction of hospitals and similar plants, [W. Eisner von Gronow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 205-207, April 11, '27
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, state
—account of unusual mental hospital epidemic (acute nephritis), [C. B. Molony] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 397-401, July '27
—careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St. Elizabeths Hospital, 1920-1925, [E. Klein & R. S. Cohen] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 357-368, April '27
—changing insane asylums into psychiatric hospitals, [E. Toulouse & R. Dupouy] Hyg.ment. **22:** 83-89, June '27
—modern methods alleviate lot of mentally ill, [J. A. Jackson] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 73-75, Dec. '27
—new building of psychiatric division of Municipal Hospital at Nüremberg, [von Rad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 489-491, Aug. 29, '27
—Ontario mental hospitals and Harry W. Zealand case, [C. M. Hincks] Canad.Lancet & Pract. **69:** 9-11, July '27
—situation in Czechoslovakia, [E. Michalek] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 41-50, Feb. '27
—suggestive power of pleasant surroundings in treatment of patients, [A. Repond] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 322-325, April 2, '27
—treatment of voluntary patient at mental hospitals and psychiatric clinics, [R. Noble] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 424-426, Nov. 26, '27
—voluntary boarder system in mental hospitals, [W. E. Jones] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 426-428, Nov. 26, '27
—voluntary patient, [St. L. H. Gribben] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 428-429, Nov. 26, '27
radium service, at Bellevue Hospital, [I. L. Kaplan] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 630-642, Dec. '27
HOSPITALS, radium service—Continued
—organization, [J. L. Hopwood] Strahlentherapie **25:** 748-756, '27
records, intake and output chart for hospital record, [L. E. McCrea] J.A.M.A. **89:** 967, Sept. 17, '27
—how we facilitate record keeping, [J. E. Cook] Mod. Hosp. **29:** 69-72, Dec. '27
—law on invalidity insurance and hospital records, [B. Wulff] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 701-704, Aug. 4, '27
—record of operation for the patient, [G. Coupu] Monde méd. **37:** 433, March 15, '27
roentgen ray service, diagnostic roentgen division of Münster University Hospital, [P. Krause & C. Kruchen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 996-1003, March '27
—at Bellevue Hospital, [I. L. Kaplan] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 630-642, Dec. '27
—statistics of roentgen installations in German hospitals, 1926, [H. Lossen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 444; 471; 499; 527, '27
—therapeutic roentgen division of Münster University Hospital, [P. Krause & C. Kruchen] Strahlentherapie **24:** 473-484, '27
social service: See also Hospitals, children's
—guide to sick benefits in privately organized hospitals, Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 23-24, Jan. 8, '27
—hospital social worker in her varied relationships, [C. B. Webb] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 517-521, June '27
—In relation to training of student nurse, [A. Ovens, E. Ruppert & G. Sellew] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 421-423, May '27
—selection and emphasis, [A. L. Estabrook] Hosp.Soc. Serv. **15:** 379-395, May '27
—social case work in hospital and clinic, [E. M. Baker] J.Social Hyg. **13:** 477-491, Nov. '27
—social service work completes clinical picture, [L. R. Waters] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 67-70, July '27
—study of 511 ward interviews; partly paid and free, [F. Lissauer] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 67, July '27
staff: See also Internship
—hospital administrator looks at visiting staff, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-92, Oct. '27
—merit system applied to hospital staff; presidential address, [J. D. McEachern] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 890-894, Aug. '27
state: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—development and extension of parole system of New York State hospitals, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 53-58, Jan. '27
—development of division for nervous diseases, [F. Sievert] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 20-41, Sept. 1, '27
—educational work, [H. A. Steckel] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 485-489, Oct. '27
—old records of Nassau State Hospital, [Wachsmuth] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 327, July 9, '27; 447, Oct. 1, '27
—parole system in Massachusetts, [T. A. Hoch] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 48-52, Jan. '27
—rôle of mobile clinic in educational program of state psychopathic hospital, [F. G. Ebaugh & R. Lloyd] Ment. Hyg. **11:** 346-356, April '27
—state and medical center; radio talk from station WMSG, New York City, [F. W. Parsons] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 141-145, April '27
—State Hospital at Hildesheim, [Mönkemöller] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 42-73, Sept. 1, '27
—state institution population still increasing, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 490-499, Oct. '27
—State Psychopathic Hospital, [F. G. Ebaugh] Colorado Med. **24:** 193-196, July '27
—suggestions regarding duties of medical inspectors, [G. W. Mills] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 44-47, Jan. '27
—unknown benefactor; story of Jonathan Burr's interest in Elgin State Hospital, [R. T. Hinton] Welfare Mag. **18:** 781, July '27
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, Albarran pavilion in Cochin hospital, [Saint-Cène] J.d'urol. **23:** 39-43, Jan. '27
—genito-urinary patient and hospital, [M. N. Tuason] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 159-162, May '27
Veterans' Bureau: See also Hospitals, libraries
—adjunct dental treatment in a United States Veterans' Bureau general medical and surgical hospital, [W. S.Lee] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1041-1043, Oct. '27
—classification of admissions and discharges of patients, [R. L. Cook] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1231-1233, Dec. '27
—desirability of local boards of managers or visitors for Veterans' Bureau Hospitals, [G. F. Brewster] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 798-800, Aug. '27
—improving our contact with relatives of patients, [H. Mella] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 801-802, Aug. '27
—prognostication of hospital curve for neuropsychiatric patients of United States Veterans' Bureau, [L. J. Usilton] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1031-1038, Oct. '27

HOSPITALS. Veterans' Bureau—Continued
—reception service at United States Veterans' Hospital, Gulfport, Miss., [C. G. Beckett] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1105-1108, Nov. '27
—study of neuropsychiatric problem of United States Veterans' Bureau, [G. R. Stalter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 3: 1024-1030, Oct. '27
HOSSELET, C., Étude cytologique du tissu adipeux de larves de phrygandides (Setodes tineiformis, Oxyethira cortalis), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1382-1384, May 27, '27
Etude du chondriome et du vacuome des glandes salivaires des phryganides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 450-453, July 15, '27
HOTOP, M., Die Tuberkulosebteilung in Sonnenburg i.d.M., Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 314-316, '27
HOTSON, J. W., New species of Exobasidium, Phytopath. 17: 207-216, April '27
HOTTA, K., Mastixsol und Proteine, Biochem.Ztschr. 183: 72-80, '27
HOTTENTOTS
—place-names of Nama Hottentots, gathered in Richtersveld and Kamiesberg Districts of Little Namaqualand, [P. W. Laidler] Man 27: 147-150, Aug. '27
HOTTINGER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das antirachitische Prinzip bestrahlter Nahrung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 8-23, '27
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der kindlichen Polycythämie. Klinische Untersuchungen und hämatologische Studien, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 61-86, '27
Thérapeutique du rachitisme. Traitement par le lait irradié en poudre, Praxis 16: 1, May 17, '27
Isacen in der Kinderpraxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 597, June 18, '27
Untersuchungen über bestrahltes Ergosterin: Beiträge zur direkten und indirekten Lichttherapie der Rachitis beim Tier, beim Kind und am Erwachsenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1549-1550, Sept. 9, '27
Über den Einfluss des ultravioletten Lichtes auf den C-Vitamingehalt der Milch, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1793-1797, Sept. 17, '27
HOTTINGER, M., Elektrische Heizung in Kirchen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 353-359, May 7, '27
Von den Rohrnetzen bei Warmwasser- und Dampfzentralheizungen, Brauchdampfanlagen und Warmwasserversorgungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 677, Sept. 8, '27
Die Heiz-, Lüftungs- und elektrotechnischen Anlagen in der Krankenanstalt Glarus, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 690, Sept. 8, '27
HOTZ, GERHARD: See Obituaries
HOU, H. C., and CHEN, C. C., Proteolytic ferment of Hsiang-kua, Cucumis melo, Linn., (Cucurbitaceae), Chinese J. Physiol. 1: 33-36, Jan. '27
——LIM, R. K. S., and NECHELES, H., Influence of meals on acutely denervated (vivi-perfused) stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 263-270, July '27
HOUCKE, E., Étude histologique des splénomégalies tuberculeuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 697, March 18, '27
Anémie tuberculeuse et destruction exagérée des hématies dans la rate. Rate macrophagique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 871, April 1, '27
Étude anatomopathologique d'un thymus hypertrophié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1303-1305, May 20, '27
La polyglobulie chez les tuberculeux, Prat.méd.franç. 6: 275-286, Sept. (B) '27
HOUDARD and HUFNAGEL (Mme.), Kyste amygdaloïde à revêtement cylindrique, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 16: 377-379, May '27
HOUDARD, L., À propos de deux cas de dolichocôlon, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 643-647, May 14, '27
De la valeur de la conservation du tissu ovarien au cours des opérations pour tumeurs kystiques bilatérales des ovaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 679-684, May 21, '27
HOUDEMER, E., and JOYEUX, C., Recherches sur la faune helminthologique de l'Indochine (cestodes et trématodes), Ann.de parasitol. 5: 289, Oct. 1, '27
HOUDEVILLE, Cura vaccinoterapica della broncopneumonia, Pensiero med. 16: 427, July 31, '27
HOUEL and LAFFONT, Un cas de mole hydatiforme à 49 ans, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 15: 564, Nov. '26
——JAHIER and FERRARI, Ligatures veineuses et hystérectomie dans certaines formes de l'infection puerpérale; deux nouvelles observations, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 16: 211-215, March '27
Grossesse tubaire extirpée trois mois après la mort du fœtus à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 215-217, March '27
HOUGET, J., MAYER, A., and PLANTEFOL, L., Sur une forme particulière d'oxydation biologique, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 85: 304-306, July 25, '27
HOUGH, L. C., Study and extension of distribution systems, J.New England Water Works A. 41: 14-22, March '27
HOUGH, W., New type of stone knife, Am.Anthrop. 29: 296-298, April-June '27
HOULLIER and others, Essai d'interprétation pathogénique de deux cas de sclérose de l'artère pulmonaire (cardiaques noirs d'Ayerza), Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 246-253, April '27
HOULTON, T. L., and RUSSUM, B. C., Omaha, 1925, epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with clinical analysis of 29 patients and clinico-pathological abstracts of 5 fatal cases, M.Herald 46: 245-249, Sept. '27
d'HOUR, H., La sinistrocardie acquise, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 413-419, March 26, '27
——and DELCOUR, J., Réflexions sur le diagnostic des angines syphilitiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 661-664, Oct. 8, '27
HOURN, G. E., Two instruments for resection of antrum windows, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 572, Dec. '27
HOUSE, S. D., New educational psychiatry, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 120-124, April '27
HOUSE, S. J., Digitalis and strophanthin in reduction of heart failure; preliminary report on therapeutic uses of strophanthin, J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 47-50, June '27
HOUSE, W., Socio-economic problems in neuropsychiatry, J.A.M.A. 89: 837-841, Sept. 10, '27
HOUSING
—basement dwelling in Kiev, [V. Lebedeff] Profilak.med. 6: 102-116, July '27
—building for expansion in Zwickau, [Bock] Techn. Gemeindeblatt. 29: 312-314, March 20, '27
—condensation of moisture of air and prevention of dampness in walls and ceilings of rooms, [W. Matschinsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 369, May 14, '27
—construction of tall dwellings, [P. Remlinger] Rev. d'hyg. 49: 541, July '27
—crowded habitations in a Danish city, [J. Lunddahl] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 8: 135-144, '27
—danger from tuberculous subletters of rooms and night lodgers, [Oertel] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 19: 162-167, May '27
—dry-lumber tables of American forestry department, [M. Hirsch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 620-624, Aug. 20, '27
—economic underground stories, [H. Ehlgötz] Techn. Gemeindeblatt 30: 98, July 5, '27; 116, July 20, '27
—effect of quiescent layers of air in masonry, [H. Bernstein] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 455-457, June 11, '27
—flat or gabled roofs? [Schultze-Naumberg] Umschau 31: 668-670, Aug. 13, '27
—Ghent Congress; presidential address, [Burnham] J. State Med. 35: 373-386, July '27
—growth and nutrition of slum child in relation to housing; one and two-roomed house, [A. M. T. Murray] J.Hyg. 26: 198-203, July '27
—habitations for individual workers in Dmitrievsk (Stalin district), [I. Sologub] Profilak.med. 6: 96-101, May '27
—heating in relation to hygiene of dwellings, [R. Stegemann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 408-411, May 21, '27
—housing and health, [A. Officer] Pub.Health.J. 18: 284-290, June '27
—Housing (Rural Workers) Act, [C. E. Tangye, H. B. Mapleton & A. J. Redfern] J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 14-21, July '27
—hygiene of modern frame dwellings, [W. E. von Gronow] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 405-408, May 21, '27
—hygiene of rural habitations; protective legislation, [P. Cazeneuve] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 401-410, July '27
—in etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Mazzitelli] Studium 17: 209-212, June '27
—in relation to tuberculosis, [H. Braeuning] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 48: 518-527, '27
—in relation to tuberculosis, [J. F. Laberge] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. 8: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
—limitation of size of dwellings, [Spoelger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 389-393, May 21, '27
—living condition of families with many children in Kiel, [R. Engelsmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 557-561, March 19, '27
—living conditions of poorer families in Hamburg in 1925, [A. Kasten] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 2: 328-333, May '27
—objections to construction of high dwellings, [E. Marchoux] Rev.d'hyg. 49: 366-369, May '27
—of coolie women on rubber plantation of Deiie Company, [G. W. P. Hofstede] Ziekenh.Maandbl. 18: 39-43, May '27
—of tuberculous individuals, [B. Paetsch] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 48: 528-529, '27
—of tuberculous individuals, [Strehlow] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 48: 530-533, '27
—physical properties of crude brick and other construction material used in Sardinia, [L. Piras] Igiene mod. 20: 129-145, May '27
—physiological viewpoints, [von Drigalski] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. 3: 40-47, Jan.-April '27

HOUSING—Continued
—present status of building with structural steel, [R. Cajar] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 401-405, May 21, '27
—prevention of dampness by external masonry with layer of air between this and interior plastering, [H. Bernstein] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 370-374, May 14, '27
—provisions for construction against cold in building regulations, [L. Motzko] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 411-413, May 21, '27
—rational methods of constructing walls against dampness, [R. Stegemann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 398-401, May 21, '27
—rôle of housing in tuberculosis, [J. P. Barbosa] Folha med. **8:** 157-159, July 1, '27
—service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, [P. M. Keane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 1-13, July '27
—shortage of houses in Germany; rationalization of building technic in aid of cheaper construction, [A. Gut] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 385-389, May 21, '27
—simplification in planning and execution of construction, [Althoff] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 393-398, May 21, '27
—survey of housing and sanitary living in Kharkov, [R. Kobrin] Profilak.med. **6:** 91-102, July '27
—tuberculosis in relation to housing and industrial conditions, [E. L. Collis] M.Officer **38:** 59-61, Aug. 6, '27
—unsanitary condition of government homes at Omsk railroad junction, [S. Pulkins] Omsky M.J. **2:** 71-73, '27
—water, gas and electricity as domestic dangers, [Ségard] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 137-140, April '27

HOUSSAY, B. A., and MAZZOCCO, P., El glutathione y las propiedades reductoras de los tejidos de las ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 111-125, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 417-419, July 8, '27

Glucógeno cerebral y cardiaco y acido láctico muscular de las ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 491-500, '27

——**and MAGENTA, M. A.,** Sensibilidad de los perros hipofisoprivos a la acción de la insulina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 217-226, May '27; also Sensibilité des chiens hypophysectomisés à l'action de l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 596, July 22, '27

——**and MOLINELLI, E. A.,** La greffe duodéno-pancréatique et son emploi pour déceler les décharges d'adrénaline et de sécrétine dans le sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1032-1034, Oct. 13, '27

HOUSSET, P., and VILLAIN, H., Principes fondamentaux de la construction des bridges et de leur application, Odontologie **65:** 429, June '27

HOUSSIAU and DUWEZ, J., De l'ipéca et succédanés dans l'amibiase intestinale, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1138-1147, July 10, '27

HOUWER, A. W. M., Corneal infection and joint affections, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2299-2301, April 23, '27

HOVEY, R. F., Appendicitis; when to operate, Hahneman. Monthly **62:** 428-432, June '27

HOW, G. K., and READ, B. E., Iodine, arsenic, iron, calcium and sulphur content of Chinese medicinal algae, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 99-108, April '27

HOWAGUIMIAN, Gangrène foudroyante spontanée de la verge, Marseille méd. **64:** 390-391, March 25, '27

HOWARD, A. F., and WEINBERG, M., De la virulence du Bacillus sporogenes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 221-223, July 1, '27

HOWARD, C. P., Incidence and clinical diagnosis of acute yellow atrophy of liver, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 996-1005, Sept. '27

HOWARD, D. T., Influence of evolutionary doctrine on psychology, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 305-312, July '27

HOWARD, E. F., Topical application of cocain in nose, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 162-167, Sept. '27

HOWARD, EUGENE H.: See Obituaries

HOWARD, F. H., and KING, J. F., Electrometric determination of iron in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 27-32, Oct. '27

HOWARD, H., and PEARCY, J. F., Studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from peritoneal viscera to heart, Am.Heart J. **2:** 530-541, June '27

HOWARD, H. J., Electrolysis of wild eyelashes, China M.J. **41:** 371-374, April '27

Non-specific protein therapy in eye inflammations, with special reference to use of typhoid vaccine, China M.J. **41:** 395-407, May '27

Community control of trachoma in China, China M.J. **41:** 765-769, Sept. '27

Echinococcus cyst of orbit in a Chinese, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 727-736, Oct. '27

Thelaziasis of eye and its adnexa in man, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 807-809, Nov. '27

HOWARD, H. J.—Continued
Spontaneous trephining of eyes of Chinese in glaucoma, China M.J. **41:** 910-914, Nov. '27

HOWARD, J. C., FELLOWS, H. H., and STILLMAN, R. G., Tumor of undetermined origin in liver, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 246-249, Sept. '27

HOWARD, L. D., Report of 2 cases of hydatiform mole, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 631-634, Dec. '27

HOWARD, L. O., Historical development and present organization of applied entomology in United States, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 105-113, July 14, '27

HOWARD, M. R., Treatment of ranula, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2094, Nov. '27

HOWARD, P. J., and SMITH, R. M., Early occurrence of gastric hemorrhage in children with splenomegaly, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 585-594, Oct. '27

HOWARD, R., Lumps in breast, Clin.J. **56:** 349-355, July 27, '27

HOWARD-MILLER, E., Transitory zone in adrenal cortex which shows age and sex relationships, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 251-293, Nov. '27

HOWARTH, W., Some points in technique of laryngofissure, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.& Sect. Otol.) **20:** 78-81, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 725-728, Nov. '27

HOWAT, R. K., Rate of advance of head in second stage of labour, Clin.J. **56:** 454, Sept. 21, '27

HOWE, H. S., and McKINLEY, E., Cerebral circulation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 81-86, July '27

HOWE, P. R., Investigations of dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1864-1866, Oct. '27

HOWELL, C. E., and HART, G. H., Apparent hereditary epithelial defect factor, possible etiology of bursattee in horses, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 347-360, June '27

HOWELL, W. E., Actinotherapy in treatment of infections, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 409-415, Aug. '27

HOWERTH I. W., Science and religion, Scient. Monthly **25:** 151-161, Aug. '27

HOWES, R. B., South African legal decisions affecting dentists, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 383-390, Aug. 13, '27

HOWLAND, G. W., Illegitimate mothers, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 6-10, July '27

HOWLAND, JOHN: See Obituaries

HOWLAND, R. B., and POLLACK, H., Micrurgical studies on contractile vacuole; relation of physical state of internal protoplasm to behavior of vacuole; microinjection of distilled water, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 441-458, Aug. 5, '27

HOWZE, C. P., Remarks on management of benign prostatic hypertrophy, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 486-489, Nov. '27

HOY, W. A., Clean milk supply of Reading, Vet.J. **83:** 289-293, June '27

——**and RENNIE, J. R. L.,** Use of hypochlorites as sterilising agent for dairy utensils, J.Hyg. **26:** 127-131, July '27

——**and WILLIAMS, R. S.,** Tubercle bacilli in faeces of apparently healthy cows, J.Hyg. **27:** 37-39, Nov. '27

HOYLE, E., and ZILVA, S. S., Antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, Biochem.J. **21:** 1121-1127, '27

HOYT, R., Toxic and degenerative manifestations as related to loss of vision, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 336, July '27

von HRABOVSKY, Z., Ein mit Röntgenstrahlen geheilter Fall von Keuchhusten am Ende der Gravidität, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 422, March 31, '27

HRDLICKA, A., Anthropology of the American negro, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 205-235, April-June '27

Quadruped progression in human child, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 347-354, July-Sept. '27

HRISTU, C., and IONESCU, V. C., Traumatisme intestinal par tentative d'avortement, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 43-45, July '27

HROMADKO, F., Evaluation of arterial tension in soldiers, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 951-958, June 4, '27

Glycemic curve and muscular effort, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 959-963, June 4, '27

HRUŠKA, K., Infektion, Vakzination und Immunität beim sogenannten innerlichen Milzbrand, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 174-178, April 12, '27

HRYNIEWICZOWNA, M., and WASILEWSKA, E., Changes in urine after antiscarlatinal vaccination by method of Gabryczewski (Celarek modification), Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 391-392, May 22, '27

HSIANG-KUA: See Cucumis

HSIEH, C. K., Effects of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein on some vital organs, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 96-107, Aug. '27

HSIEH, T., and STAHNKE, E., Ist die Annahme einer tryptischen Entstehung des Magengeschwüres berechtigt? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 403-412, '27

HSING CHUAN HOU: See Hou, H. C.

HSIUNG, V., and HOFFMAN, D., Two years of obstetrics in mission hospital, China M.J. **41:** 452-455, May '27

HSU, K. L., Nutritional keratomalacia; report of cases, China M.J. **41:** 825-836, Oct. '27

HSU, S. C., GRANT, J. B., and HUANG, T. F., Preliminary note on classification of causes of death in China, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 1-23, Feb. '27

HU, C. H., and CASH, J. R., Kala-azar; demonstration of Leishmania donovani in skin and subcutaneous tissue of patients; possible relation to transmission of disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1576-1577, Nov. 5, '27

HU, H. K., New Department of Health, Port of Shanghai and Woosung, China M.J. **41:** 429-438, May '27

HUANG, J., SHAFER, G. D., and KLYVER, F., JR., First secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 765-773, Aug. '27

HUANG, T. F., Communicable disease information in China, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 92-108, Feb. '27

——HSU, S. C., and GRANT, J. B., Preliminary note on classification of causes of death in China, Nat.M.J., China **13:** 1-23, Feb. '27

HUBBARD, D., and CARROLL, B. H., Photographic emulsion; comparison of emulsions made with different bromides, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 906-921, June '27

HUBBARD, R. S., Note on determination of uric acid in cerebrospinal fluid, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 88, Sept. '27

Effect of meal upon titratable alkalinity of blood, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 71-72, Oct. '27

——and ALLISON, C. B., Study of determination of uric acid, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 84-88, Sept. '27

——and BAUMGARTNER, E. A., Effect of high protein diet on some blood constituents, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 52-55, June '27

Blood picture in achlorhydria, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 71-74, Sept. '27

HUBBARD, S. D., Regulation of massage by New York City Department of Health, New York State J.Med. **27:** 650-652, June 15, '27

HUBBELL, R. B., and MENDEL, L. B., Zinc and normal nutrition, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 567-586, Nov. '27

HUBBS, C. L., Related effects of parasite on fish; retardation of early growth, retention of larval characters and increase in number of scales, J.Parasitol. **14:** 77-84, Dec. '27

HUBBY, L. M., Modus operandi of vertigo, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 405-412, Nov. '27

HUBENET-BITOT SYNDROME: See Xerophthalmia

HUBENY, M. J., Pain; its value; its elusiveness, J.A.M.A. **89:** 271-272, July 23, '27

HUBER, Seltener Fall einer Blutgefässruptur, Mitt.d.Ver. badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 70, Aug. '27

HUBER, E., Bier und Bierbereitung in Babylonien, Umschau **31:** 225-230, March 19, '27; also Erdball **1:** 221-226, '26-'27

Haschich und Opium, Erdball **1:** 269-274, '26-'27

Zur Geschichte von Haschich und Opium, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1145, July 1, '27

Die ärztliche Heilgymnastik in China, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1963-1964, Nov. 18, '27

HUBER, E. G., In consideration of physical disabilities found in drafted men and volunteers of World War, what practical hygienic measures are advisable for school children in United States? Mil.Surgeon **61:** 734-757, Dec. '27

HUBER, G., and FINKELSTEIN, H., Die (nicht eitrige) Pleuritis exsudativa im Kindesalter,Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft.6) **18:** 1-12, June '27

HUBER, G. C., New method of fixation and staining of central nervous system for purpose of study of cytoarchitecture, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 1-12, '27

HUBER, I. A., and RAUM, H., Untersuchungen über Fatuoid-Mutationen bei Hafer, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 272-282, '27

HUBER, J., Inauguration d'une station d'hiver pour enfants délicats et convalescents au Villard-de-Lans, (Isère), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 576-579, Dec. 25, '26

HUBER, J. F., BODEY, M. G., and LEWIS, H., B., Absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 715-723, Dec. '27

HUBER, T., Zur Tetanusbehandlung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 503-517, '27

——and MERKE, F. Ueber kombinierte Jod- und Schilddrüsenwirkung im Kaulquappenversuch, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 432-443, '27

HUBERT, E., Accidents anaphylactiques par deux piqures de guêpe reçues à une heure d'intervalle, Lyon méd. **138:** 678, Dec. 12, '26

HUBERT, R., Zur Biologie des Bacillus vaginalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2461-2469, Sept. 24, '27

HUBLE, M. S.: See Sturman-Huble, M.

HUC, Une observation d'embryome vésical, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 211-215, July '27

HUC, G., Les chondrites costales de la seconde enfance et de l'adolescence, Paris méd. **1:** 183-187, Feb. 19, '27

HUCHARD, G. L., Pyodermite rebelle rapidement guérie par des pansements spécifiques d'après la méthode de Besredka, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 546, June 8, '27

HUDDLESON, I. F., Therapeutic value of proflavine and acriflavine in carrier state in Bang's abortion disease of cattle; (report of 2 cases treated), J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 231-234, May '27

Undulant fever in man and its relation to bovine infectious abortion (Bang's abortion disease), J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 664-666, Nov. '27

——and ORR, P. F., Epidemiological study of undulant fever in Michigan, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1242-1247, Dec. '27

HUDDLESON, J. H., Case of multiple sclerosis complicated by cancerous metastases to spine, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 789-791, Nov. '27

HUDDY, G. P. B., Urethral and peri-urethral calculi, Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 307-315, Oct. '27

HUDELO and others, Un cas d'urticaire pigmentaire à forme bulleuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 197, April '27

Mélanose chez un terrassier des chemins de fer, ayant manipulé des traverses injectées à la créosote, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 144-149, March '27

——and RABUT, Les éléphantiasis de la vulve, Presse méd. **35:** 129, Jan. 29, '27

——CAILLIAU and MORNET, Lichen atrophique probable à disposition zoniforme, du membre inférieur droit chez un enfant de 3 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 385-387, June '27

Glossite avec plaques leucoplasiformes et épidermite microbienne faciale chez deux frères hérédosyphilitiques; parallelisme morbide, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 387-389, June '27

——GARNIER and CAILLIAU, Psoriasis hyperkératosique avec papillomatose et cornes cutanées; lésions linguales de nature indéterminée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 389-394, June '27

——MONTLAUR and MORNET, Un cas d'actinomycose cervicale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 201-203, April '27

——RABUT and CAILLIAU, Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 149, March '27

HUDSON, C. B., and BUSHNELL, L. D., Preparation of Salmonella pullorum antigens for complement fixation tests, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 383-387, Nov. '27

Complement fixation and agglutination tests for Salmonella pullorum infection, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 388-394, Nov. '27

HUDSON, L. B., Case of tuberculous peritonitis apparently cured by intra-peritoneal injections of pure oxygen, Surg.J. **33:** 138, July-Aug. '27

HUDSON, P. L., Diagnosis of gall bladder disease, South. M.J. **20:** 554-558, July '27

HUDSON, R., Case of temporary paraplegia in mare, Vet.J. **83:** 268, May '27

Facial paralysis in colt, Vet.J. **83:** 268, May '27

Strongylus vulgaris in abscess on coronet, Vet.J. **83:** 511-515, Oct. '27

HÜBENER, H., and KURTZAHN, H., Schilddrüsenüberpflanzung durch Injektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1666-1669, July 2, '27

HUEBER, E., Weitere Erfahrungen mit Omnadin, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 529, April 16, '27

von HUEBER, E. V., Salit, ein perkutanes Antirheumatikum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1211, Sept. 3, '27

HÜBNER, A., Das perirenale Hämatom. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Genese, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 338-346, '27

Gastroskopie, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 266-313, '27

Der Einfluss temporärer Gefässstielabklemmung auf die Arbeitsleistung der Niere, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 736, April 16, '27

HÜBNER, H., Die praktische Therapie der Psoriasis bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1941-1942, Nov. 11, '27

Selbstmord oder "zufälliges Erhängen" aus sexuellen Motiven? Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 134-136, May 15, '27

HUEBNER, I., Musical aspects of Hemmeter, M.Life **34:** 224, April '27

HÜBSCHMANN, K., Treatment of lichen ruber plane with 10 per cent bromide of sodium injections, Česka dermat. **8:** 202-206, '27

HUECK, H., Zur Frage der Kolikrezidive nach Cholecystektomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 255-266, '27

HÜCKEL, R., Anatomischer Beitrag zur Klärung dunkler Nierenblutungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 190-199, '27

Ueber ein Plasmocytom des Nasenrachenraumes, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 172-180, '27

Beiträge zur angeborenen Wabenlunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **35:** 320-342, '27

HÜCKELS, E., and STARCKE, P., Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Tuberculomucin Weleminsky, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 470-472, '27

HÖLTL, H., Surgical cure of circular gastric ulcer, Orvosi hetil. **71**: 2, Jan. 2, '27; 37, Jan. 9, '27
HUENEKENS, E. J., Pertussis, Minnesota Med. **10**: 601-602, Oct. '27
HÜNERMANN, T., Behandlung der Aktinomykose des Halses mit Yatren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 801, May 6, '27
Zur Behandlung des Krebses der Wangenschleimhaut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 332-336, '27
Zur Entstehung der otogenen Thrombose des Sinus sigmoidens, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19**: 127-131, '27
Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Wagenerschen Schüttelversuches zur Bestimmung einseitiger Taubheit, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16**: 66-69, July '27
HÜNTEMANN, R., Ueber die Lage und Ausbreitung des Injektions-depots bei der Stammanästhesie der Nervus trigeminus, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42**: 465-498, '26
HUEPER, W. C., Effect of repeated injections of parathyroid extract on calcification of osteoid tissues, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3**: 1002-1007, June '27
Some studies on action of parathormone, pathological part, Illinois M.J. **52**: 393-396, Nov. '27
——and SCHMITZ, H., Der "histologische Malignitäts-index" und seine Bedeutung für Prognose und Behandlung der Cervixcarcinome des Uterus, Strahlentherapie **24**: 660-671, '27
HÜRTHLE, R., Schicksal von Glykuronsäure und Galakturonsäure im tierischen Organismus, Biochem. Ztschr. **181**: 105-108, '27
HÜSSY, P., Die Graviditätshypertonie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91**: 60-94, '27
Ueber Fluor genitalis, Praxis **16**: 1, June 14, '27; 1; 3, June 21, '27
Jodvergiftung und weibliches Genitalsystem, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 818-820, Aug. 20, '27
HUESTIS, R. R., and OTTO, T. P., Grades of related students, J.Hered. **18**: 225-226, May '27
HUET, C., Grossesse abdominale opérée et guérie, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1125, July 3, '27
HUET, G. J., Normal and subfebrile temperature, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2064-2076, April 16, '27
HUET, J. A., and LAROCHE, G., Stase cholédocienne mise en évidence par l'épreuve du tétra-iodo-phénolphtaléine chez un cholécystectomisé, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 889-892, June 16, '27
HUET, L., and GASTINEL, P., A propos du strophulus, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 519-521, April 30, '27
HÜTT, A., Recherches anatomiques et histophysiologiques sur l'utricule prostatique, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6**: 361-394, '26-'27
von der HÜTTEN, F., Eine Warnung vor den Hörapparaten der Breslauer Hörkapselgesellschaft, München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 456-458, March 18, '27
Zur Behandlung der Ozaena mit aktiver und passiver Diphtherieimmunisierung (Ozaenasan der Behringwerke), München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1625-1626, Sept. 23, '27
HUETTNER, A. F., Irregularities in early development of the Drosophila melanogaster egg, Ztschr.f.Zeliforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **4**: 599-610, Feb. 19, '27
HUFF, C. G., Studies on infectivity of plasmodia of birds for mosquitoes, with special reference to problem of immunity in mosquito, Am.J.Hyg. **7**: 706-734, Nov. '27
HUFF, JOHN TAYLOR: See Biographies
HUFFMAN, C. F., BURT, K. L., and ROBINSON, C. S., Effect of administration of parathyroid extract on normal calves, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 477-482, June '27
HUFNAGEL, (Mme.), and HOUDARD, Kyste amygdaloïde à revetement cylindrique, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 377-379, May '27
HUFSCHMITT, G., L'emploi des sels d'or pour le traitement du psoriasis, Paris méd. **1**: 91-93, Jan. 22, '27
Résultats éloignés du traitement du lichen plan par la radiothérapie médullaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 276-278, May '27
HUGEL, Les indications de la cure de Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 358-360, May 5, '27
HUGEL, R., and DELATER, G., Aperçu de pathologie veineuse; le système veineux périphérique superficiel, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41**: 166-168, March 12, '27
A propos des phlébites obstétricales et gynécologiques; rôle des germes intestinaux dans leur étiologie, Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 456-458, April 1, '27
HUGENOT, Vomissements incoercibles par ascaridiose, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21**: 127-129, '27
HUGGINS, C. B., and COLLER, F. A., Effect of hyperthyroidism upon diabetes mellitus; striking improvement in diabetes mellitus from thyroidectomy, Ann. Surg. **86**: 877-884, Dec. '27
HUGGINS, G. M., Amputations, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 415-420, Aug. 27, '27
HUGH, T. F., JR.: See Fitz-Hugh, T., Jr.
HUGHES, D. O. ,and HARVEY, H. E., Obstetrical morbidity in rural practice; analysis of 717 pregnancies, Nebraska M.J. **12**: 361-365, Oct. '27
HUGHES, E. B., TRACE, L. H., and LAMPITT, L. H., Presence and detection of furfural in vinegar, Analyst **52**: 260-265, May '27
HUGHES, E. C., Three cases of osteomyelitis of mandible, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41**: 275, June 18, '27
HUGHES, E. N., Treatment for traumatic symblepharon, Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 337-338, July '27
HUGHES, J. H. M., Bovine tetanus, Vet.Rec. **7**: 519, June 11, '27
HUGHES, T. A., and SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., Observations on tropical cirrhosis of liver with special reference to fragility of red blood cells, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 427-435, Oct. '27
Carbohydrate tolerance in 2 cases of muscular dystrophy, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 437-443, Oct. '27
Study of renal œdema, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 445-452, Oct. '27
HUGHES, T. J., Intestinal obstructions, Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 287-288, Aug. '27
HUGHES, W. E., Pericarditis, M.Clin.North America **10**: 1469-1478, May '27
HUGHES, W. G., Series of photographs of dissected skulls showing development and eruption of teeth, and models of natural teeth, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13**: 633-637, July '27
HUGHES, W. N., Weight reduction in nervous and mental diseases, Rhode Island M.J. **10**: 97-100, July '27
HUGHSON, W., Relation of pylorus to duration of experimental gastric ulcer, Arch.Surg. **15**: 66-74, July '27
Portal cirrhosis with ascites and its surgical treatment; review of 26 cases, Arch.Surg. **15**: 418-440, Sept. '27
HUGO, H. J., Case of pareals of left arm and both legs associated with nævus and mental defect, J.M.A.S. Africa **1**: 534-535, Oct. 22, '27
HUGONOT, A propos de deux cas de dextrocardie avec transposition cardio-viscérale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21**: 21-24, Jan. 13-27, '27
HUGOUNENQ, L., Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'heredité, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38**: 70-76, Feb. 15, '27; also J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 213-220, May 5, '27
HUGUENIN, R., Les indications thérapeutiques dans le cancer du poumon; le traitement chirurgical, Prat. méd.franç. **5**: 537-544, Dec. (A) '26
——and CAYLA, Tumeur para-hépatique chez un enfant de huit mois. Dysembryome hépatique simple avec adénome de la surrénale, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16**: 396-403, May '27
——THOMAS, M., and LAUBRY, C., Classification anatomoclinique des artérites pulmonaires, Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 595-601, June '27
HUGUET, J., Les images rádiologiques de la dilatation des bronches sans lipiodol, Marseille méd. **64**: 308-313, March 15, '27
HUGUIER, A., Nævi-épithéliome à cellules argentaffines de l'intestin grêle, Paris chirurg. **19**: 38, Jan. '27
L'opération de l'empyème dans les pleurésies purulentes (non gangréneuses) alguës et totales de l'adulte, Paris chirurg. **19**: 41-54, Feb. '27
HUGULEY, G. P., Empyema of gall bladder, bronchopneumonia, empyema of right pleura, pulmonary abscess, in child aged 9; recovery, South.M.J. **20**: 722-723, Sept. '27
HUISMANS, L., Hypotonia cerebellaris infantilis nach Schwangerschaftstrauma, München med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1323-1324, Aug. 5, '27
HUIZENGA, L. S., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchospirochetosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1698-1704, April 2, '27
Eye symptoms in leprosy, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31**: 159-161, May '27
Case of heat stroke, China M.J. **41**: 566, June '27
HUIZINGA, E., Choanal polypi, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2433, April 30, '27
——and BENJAMINS, C. E., Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Vestibularapparates bei der Taube, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 105-123, '27
——and BOONACKER, A. A., Abducens paralysis in acute otitis disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 2-8, July 2, '27
——and KEIJSER, S., Roentgen examination in periesophagitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2248-2250, April 23, '27; also De.l'examen radiographique en cas de périœsophagite,Acta oto-laryng. **10**: 18, '26; 11: 475, '27
HULBERT, H. S., Treatment of encephalitis lethargica, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 624-625, July '27
HULDSCHINSKY, K., Ultraviolet light in prevention of general paralysis, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 4-6, April '27

HULETT, A. G., Immunogen therapy of acute pneumonia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 572-575, Oct. '27
HULIN, W. S., Experimental study of apparent tactual movement, J.Exper.Psychol. **10**: 293-320, Aug. '27
HULL, F. E., and EDWARDS, P. R., Comparison of agglutination test and intradermal test in detection of bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71**: 590-599, Aug. '27
HULL, T. G., Seasonable prevalence and control of rabies, Nation's Health **9**: 21-24, June '27
HULPIEU, H. R., and HOPKINS, D. L., Life-history of Amœba proteus, Biol.Bull. **52**: 411-417, June '27
HULST, J. P. L., Case of death from automobile accident, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2103-2109, April 16, '27
HULT, O. T., Roland Martins Studienreise nach Paris 1754-1756, Janus **31**: 375-386, July-Aug. '27
HULTÉN, O., Verkalkungen in Bauch und Becken nach TBC-Peritonitis, Acta radiol. **8**: 126-129, '27
Ein Fall von „Elfenbeinwirbel" bei Lymphogranulomatose Acta radiol. **8**: 245-251, '27
HULTKRANTZ, J. V., and DAHLBERG, G., Die Verbreitung eines monohybriden Erbmerkmals in einer Population und in der Verwandtschaft von Merkmalsträgern, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19**: 129-165, May '27
HUMAGSOLAN: See Alopecia, therapy
HUMANOL: See Contracture, Dupuytren's
HUMBERT, Nécrologie; Arnold Cahn, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 180, May 5, '27
HUMBERT BUCHER, M., El análisis comparado de la sangre y de la orina en los desarreglos de la nutrición, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10**: 267-270, May '27
von HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER
—two memorials of Alexander von Humboldt's early days (1795), [E. Ebstein] Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d. Naturw. **26**: 169-172, June '27
HUME, E. M., and SMITH, H. H., Value of ultra-violet rays in prophylaxis and cure of rickets in monkeys, Vet.J. **83**: 368-372, July '27
HUME, J. R., Surgical diagnosis of paranasal sinus disease, Radiology **9**: 415-417, Nov. '27
HUME, W. E., and NATTRASS, F. J., Late effects of war nephritis, Quart.J.Med. **21**: 1-6, Oct. '27
HUMEL, E. J., and CASKEY, M. W., Effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping venous blood flow through liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through liver, Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 280-283, July '27
HUMERUS
abnormalities, imperfect development of scapula with humerus varus in Swiss cretin, [W. Haumann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 136-148, '27
cysts, diffuse cystic osteitis fibrosa of humerus, [Charbonnel & Marsat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 63-69, '27
dislocation, epiphyseolysis humeri with dislocation of humeral head; case, [G. Divis] Arch.f.Orthop. **25**: 342-344, July 28, '27
epiphysis: See under Epiphyses
fractures, complicating shoulder dislocations, [C. Clavelin] Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 215-228, May '27
—bad results in high fractures, [N. Tagliavacche & L. A. Weber] Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 293-296, Aug. 10, '27
—compound; spontaneous repair, [C. R. Steel] Brit.M.J. **2**: 786, Oct. 29, '27
—continuous traction in fracture of proximal end, [G. Tancredi] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53**: 286-291, Sept. '27
—extremely abundant bone formation after gunshot fracture, [Pförringer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 1234-1236, April '27
—fractures of external condyle with rotation, [M. K. Smith] Ann.Surg. **86**: 304-307, Aug. '27
—late ulnar paralysis following fracture of external condyle, [A. Violato] Ann.di med.nav. **1**: 314-339, May-June '27
—new splint, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1676-1682, July 2, '27
—non-surgical treatment, [G. Glanturco] Rinasc.med. **4**: 351-353, Aug. 1, '27
—of upper end of humerus shaft, [J. W. P. Fransen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13**: 525-530, '26
—pseudarthrosis treated by bone graft and periarterial sympathectomy; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 959, July 9, '27
—radial paralysis following supracondyloid fracture, [C. Lasserre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 1003-1007, July 16, '27
—roentgen picture of supracondylar fracture in child, [G. Iesu] Rinasc.med. **4**: 278-280, June 15, '27
—spontaneous fracture as first sign of syringomyelia, [Alajouanine, d'Allaines & J. Saucieu] Rev.neurol. **1**: 76-84, Jan. '27
—supracondyloid fracture in children, [F. Satta] Chir. d.org.di movimento **11**: 331-334, April '27
HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—treatment of fractures of upper end of humerus by plaster cast, [J. Marian] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 305-307, March 12, '27
—ulnar paralysis following fracture of external condyle, [L. Desgouttes & R. Denis] Presse méd. **35**: 868, July 9, '27
syphilis, gumma in infant of 2 months; case, [Péhu, P. Chassard & Malartre] Lyon méd. **139**: 266, March 6, '27
tumors, myeloplaxoma; case, [R. Gouverneur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 544-550, April 16, '27
—metastasis of ovarian tumor, [Charles & Francfort] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 534, Sept. '27
—myeloplaxoma, [A. Mouchet & Clavelin] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 1030-1036, July 16, '27
—sarcoma with multiple metastases; case, [G. Vercellotti] Osp.maggiore **15**: 117-125, May '27
HUMIDITY
—effect of moderately high temperature and humidity on central nervous system, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J. Hyg. **7**: 481-504, July '27
—temperature, humidity, and air movement in industries; effective temperature index, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 297-309, July '27
HUMMEL, H., and PÜSCHEL, J., Ueber die Zuckerwirkung bei der Guanidinvergiftung und ihre Bedeutung für die Permeabilitätslehre des Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217**: 441-455, '27
HUMMER, O., Hefe im Konkurrenzkampfe mit Mikroorganismen, welche auf dem Grünmalze vorkommen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 407-416, Aug. 30, '27
HUMOR
—diagnostic and prognostic value in psychiatry of sense of humor, [D. Gregg] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1082-1083, Dec. 8, '27
HUMPHREY, G., Effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on reaction of conditioned response type, J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22**: 194-212, July-Sept. '27
HUMPHREY, G. J., and MEDES, G., Magnesium content of normal rats at different ages, J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 149-151, July '27
HUMPHREY, W. R., and KETCHAM, A. H., Orthodontic treatment following operation for unilateral ankylosis of temporomaxillary articulation; case report, Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1**: 479-482, '27
HUMPHREYS, F. B., CARP, L., and MELENEY, F. L., Unusual fatal operative wound infection yielding pathogenic anaerobe of gas gangrene group not hitherto described, with direct reference to catgut as source, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 775-789, Dec. '27
HUMPHREYS, H. F., Tenth Cavalry Brigade combined Field Ambulance operations in Palestine, September, October and November, 1918, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 161-181, Sept. '27
HUMPHRIES, R. E., Psychology of eating; effect of mind on metabolism and its relation to autointoxication and disease, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1142-1147, Nov. '27
HUMPHRIS, F. H., Hypertonia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 576, June 30, '27
HUNDSDÖRFER, B., Zur operativen Behandlung der hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose der Säuglinge, München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1697-1700, Oct. 7, '27
HUNGER, F. W. T., Charles de l'Escluse (Carolus Clusius) 1526-1609, Janus **31**: 139-151, April '27
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—central factors, [F. Hoelzel] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 665-671, Nov. '27
—gastric hunger mechanism; effect of food upon empty stomach and its relation to hunger, [M. G. Mulinos] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 115-124, Dec. '27
—hunger and defecation reflexes in young birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 774-777, '27
—hunger movements of segment of small intestine in man, [E. I. Sinelnikoff] Vrach.dielo **10**: 184-186, Feb. 15, '27
—hunger osteomalacia with fracture of pelvis; case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 972, July 16, '27
—influence of hunger and staphylococcus infection on phthisis of rabbits, [K. Henius] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66**: 616-630, '27
—influence of hunger and storage on metabolism of liver tissue, [W. Gross & C. Neuhaus] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77**: 304-311, April 26, '27
—proteolytic effect of urine in protracted hunger and in experimentally increased protein catabolism, [O. Peczenik] Fermentforsch. **9**: 166-191, '27
—roentgenological study of gastric hunger motility in series of healthy men, [F. T. Rogers, C. L. Martin] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 113-120, Sept. '27
—sensation of hunger in cerebral disease, [M. S. Busik & D. M. Mitnitzky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80**: 643-655, '27

HUNNER, G. L., Ureteral stricture and chronic pyelitis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 603-623, Oct. '27
HUNT, E. L., and LISA, J. R., Frontal lobe tumor; case simulating epidemic encephalitis, with Parkinson's syndrome, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1674-1676, Nov. 12, '27
HUNT, E. R., Cholecystitis, Clin.J. **56:** 217, May 11, '27; 233, May 18, '27
HUNT, F. C., Renal infantilism; report of case and review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 234-248, Aug. '27
HUNT, F. L., X-ray standardization problems, Physical Therap. **45:** 422-431, Sept. '27
HUNT, H. L., Glands of internal secretion; their relation to skin disease, M.Times,New York **55:** 106; 121, May '27
Relation of endocrine glands to crime, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 267-279, June '27
Glands of internal secretion; climacterium in women, M.Times,New York **55:** 131; 143, June '27
Endocrine basis for ear affections, M.Times,New York **55:** 172-174, Aug. '27
HUNT, J. R., Nature and treatment of psychic and emotional factors in disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1014-1017, Sept. 24, '27
HUNT, R. E., Technique and results of 250 diathermy treatments of acute gonorrhea in male, Illinois M.J. **52:** 313-315, Oct. '27
HUNT, T., and MOSS, F. A., Are you socially intelligent? Analysis of scores of 7000 persons on George Washington University social intelligence test, Scient.Am. **137:** 108-111, Aug. '27
HUNT, V. C., Papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis, J.Urol. **18:** 225-246, Sept. '27
Unusual surgical lesions of urinary tract; ectopic pyonephrosis with stones; hypernephroma progressing along ureter; bilateral hypernephroma; papillary epithelioma of ureter; epithelioma in diverticulum of bladder, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1457-1471, Dec. '27
——**and FIGI, F. A.,** Lipoma of pharynx, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1531-1540, Dec. '27
HUNT, V. G., and LOCKWOOD, B. C., Diagnosis and treatment of esophageal obstructions, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 441-443, July '27
HUNTER, C. D., Nonunited fractures, their etiology and treatment, Northwest Med. **26:** 361-363, July '27
HUNTER, F. T., and HANFLIG, S. S., Chronic benzol poisoning; report of 4 cases, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 292-299, Aug. 25, '27
HUNTER, G. H. V., Myositis ossificans (localized) and tenolith of quadriceps tendon, S.Clin.North America **7:** 871-875, Aug. '27
HUNTER, G. W., III, Notes on Caryophyllaeidae of North America, J.Parasitol. **14:** 16-26, Sept. '27
HUNTER, J., Electrotherapy in special cases, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 818-819, July '27
Treatment of furunculosis by diathermy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 524, Aug. '27; also Physical.Therap. **45:** 497-498, Oct. '27
Severe and extensive burn treated with solution of tannic acid, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1357-1358, Nov. '27
HUNTER, J. B., Case of carcinomatosis following treatment by radium, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 159-162, July '27
HUNTER, R. H., Abnormal development of bladder in newly born infant, Brit.M.J. **2:** 876, Nov. 12, '27
HUNTER, T. A., and TRAVIS, L. E., Muscular rhythms and action-currents, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 353-359, July '27
——**TRAVIS, L. E., and TUTTLE, W. W.,** Tetanic nature of knee-jerk response in man, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 670-678, Aug. '27
Study of reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 99-105, Sept. '27
HUNTER, W., Chronic sepsis as cause of mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 549-563, Oct. '27; also, Brit.M.J. **2:** 811-815, Nov. 5, '27
HUNTER, W. E., Cervicitis, with special reference to its treatment, California & West.Med. **27:** 204-208, Aug. '27
HUNTER, W. K., Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 672-674, Oct. 15, '27
HUNTER, WILLIAM
—William Hunter's *Anatomy of Human Gravid Uterus*, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1379-1383, Nov. '27
HUNTINGTON, GEORGE SUMNER: See Obituaries
HUNTLEY, V. F., Memories of incidents and accidents in practice of medicine in Michigan nearly 50 years ago, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 521-526, Aug. '27
HUPP, F. L., Service with devotion, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 349-353, July '27
Family doctor and cancer problem, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 411-415, Aug. '27
HUPPERTZ, F., Vereinfachte Berechnung von Kanalisationsrohren, Techn.Gemindeblatt **29:** 293-296, March 5, '27; also Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 517, July 9, '27
HURD, HENRY MILLS: See Obituaries
HURD, L. M., Use of salt pork to control hemorrhage, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 447-449, Nov. '27
HURD, R. A., Results of operations for retroversion, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 742-751, June '27
HURDLE, S. H., Sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 842-845, Sept. '27
HURLBURT, C. W., Cardiac cripple, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1305-1309, Nov. '27
HURLEY, E., Recent developments in field of preventive medicine and their nursing implications, Pub. Health J. **18:** 527-533, Nov. '27
HURLEY, L. E., and CAMERON, G. R., Multiple nodular hyperplasia of liver, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 449-456, July '27
HURLEY, W. R., Subfascial hemorrhage of thigh, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 261-263, Aug. 18, '27
HURLOCK, E. B., Use of group rivalry as incentive, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 278-290, Oct.-Dec. '27
HURRY, J. B., and FENWICK, E. D., Visceroptosis and its vicious circles, Clin.J. **56:** 243, May 25, '27
HURST, A. F., Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 676-678, Oct. 15, '27
HURST, C. C., Mechanism of heredity and evolution, Eugenics Rev. **19:** 19-31, April '27
HURST, E. W., and DAVIDSON, M., Case of neurocytoma of adrenal, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 216-220, Oct. '27
HURWITZ, Ein mit Thyreoid-Dispert behandelter Fall von echtem Zwergwuchs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 837, May 13, '27
HURWITZ, S. H., Indications for surgery in treatment of hay fever and asthma, California & West.Med. **27:** 212-216, Aug. '27
HURXTHAL, L. M., Clinical observations on sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 41-46, July 14, '27
——**and others,** Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 749-766, June '27
Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27
Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 313-320, Aug. '27
Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 305-313, Oct. '27
——**and WHITE, J. C.,** Therapeutic uses of carbon dioxide; summary of its present uses in medicine and surgery, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1117-1121, Dec. 15, '27
HURYNOWICZ, J., and BOUCKAERT, J. J., L'ion calcium, condition d'excitabilité des nerfs sécréteurs (corde du tympan), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 356-358, July 8, '27
HUSBAND, A. D., RICHARDS, M. B., and GODDEN, W., Influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, Biochem.J. **21:** 971-985, '27
HUSCHKE, B., Ueber colorimetrische Harnsäurebestimmung in Organen und Geweben, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 180-191, '27
HUSLER, J., Erfahrungen über das neue Scharlachserum beim Kinde, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 707-709, April 29, '27
Einige Fragen aus der alltäglichen kinderärztlichen Praxis, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 6) **18:** 23-34, June '27
——**and WISKOTT, A.,** Syphilis und Keimverderbnis. Untersuchungen an Kongenitalsyphilitischen und ihren Nachkommen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 555-565, '27
HUSS, H., Public control of food, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 93-101, '27
HUSSON and PÉLOQUIN, Abcès amibien du foie, Lyon chir. **24:** 229-231, March-April '27
HUSTED, E., Periostitis of calcaneum, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 676, July 28, '27
HUSTINX, E., Primary closure of abdominal cavity in cases of acute perforative appendicitis with peritonitis and abscess formation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 806-821, Aug. 13, '27
HUSTON, J., Further observations with diet rich in liver for treatment of pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 520-524, Oct. '27
HUTCHENS, D. K., and WOODEN, W., Bilateral complete cervical fistulae, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 377-378, Oct. '27
HUTCHESON, A. C., Typhoid perforation; report of 5 cases, China M.J. **41:** 559-565, June '27
HUTCHINS, C. P., Treatment of ankle sprains, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 91-93, July 21, '27
HUTCHINSON, A. C. W., Case of dentigerous cyst, Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 622, June 1, '27
HUTCHINSON, R. I., Severe neo-natal haemorrhage arrested by calomel, Brit.M.J. **2:** 638, Oct. 8, '27

HUTCHINSON'S TRIAD: See Teeth, Hutchinson's
HUTH, K., Remarks on reaction of vaginal secretion (Opitz-Danin), Česka dermat. **8:** 154-156, '27
HUTINEL, J., and BABONNEIX, L., État maniaque post-convulsif chez un enfant de 4 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 127-132, March-May '27
——HILLEMAND, P., and BABONNEIX, Sclérodermie progressive. Amélioration par la diathermie, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 25, Jan.-Feb. '27
——LEBEE, L., and TESTART, R., Deux cas de maladie de Basedow chez l'enfant et un cas de tachycardie avec métabolisme normal, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
HUTSON, R., Gaseous chlorine as disinfectant for American foulbrood infected combs, J.Econom. Entomol. **20:** 516-520, June '27
HUTTER, F., Beiträge zur Therapie der nasalen Reflexneurosen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 648-654, May-June '27
HUTTER, K., Ueber ein Xanthom von ungewöhnlichem Sitz und seltener Grösse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 416-418, '27
Zur Anlegung innerer Gallenblasenfisteln, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 332-362, '27
Venöse und arterielle Luftembolien, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 205-223, '27
Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen epigastrischer Hernie und Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 854-856, April 2, '27
Ueber intravenöse Dauer-Tropf-Infusion mit Kaloroselösung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 493, April 14, '27
Möglichkeiten und Wahrscheinlichkeit der Elternbestimmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1865-1867, Nov. 4, '27
HUTTON, J. G., and MARKLEY, A. J., Non-venereal syphilitic infection, Colorado Med. **24:** 205-206, July '27
HUTTON, J. H., Study of goiter classification and nomenclature, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 428, June '27; also Am.J.Surg. **3:** 359-363, Oct. '27
Endocrine disorders as related to more common syndromes, M.Clin.North America **11:** 113-126, July '26
——and MILLER, H. W., Case of parathyroid tetany, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 539-540, Nov. 2, '27
HUXLEY, J. S., Further work on heterogonic growth, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 151-163, '27
Discontinuous variation and heterogony in Forficula, J.Genetics **17:** 309-327, Jan. '27
Studies on heterogonic growth; bimodal cephalic horn of Xylotrupes gideon, J.Genetics **18:** 45-53, March '27
——and BELEHRADEK, J., Sur la pénétration d'iode libre dans l'organisme des larves d'amphibiens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1426, June 3, '27
Effects of pituitrin and of narcosis on water-regulation in larval and metamorphosed Amblystoma, Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 89-96, Sept. '27
——and THOMAS, R. H., Sex-ratio in pheasant species-crosses, J.Genetics **18:** 233-246, June '27
HVIDT, C., Experiences in epidemic of malignant angina, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 186-188, March 10, '27
HYALINE
—nature of hyaline and amyloid, [H. Loeschcke] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 231-239, April 26, '27
degeneration: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYAMS, J. A., and KWARTIN, B., True hermaphroditism in man; report of case with critical review of literature, J.Urol. **18:** 363-383, Oct. '27
HYBAŠEK, J., Chondroma of nasal septum (vomerine), Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 518-519, March 28, '27
Combination of rhinoscleroma and tuberculosis and other observed clinical cases in 1924-1926, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 879-882, May 27, '27
HYBRIDITY
—bastards of teleosteans Platypoecilus and Xiphophorus, [C. Kosswig] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 253, '27
—bizzarria; clear case of periclinal chimera, [T. Tanaka] J.Genetics **18:** 77-85, March '27
—changes of number and form of chromosomes due to hybridization, [M. Nawaschin] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 195-233, Aug. 30, '27
—experimental crossed fecundation, [C. da Costa] Med. contemp. **45:** 161-164, May 22, '27
—heterogametic and homogametic hybrids between 2 mutations of Oenotherapratincola, [F. C. Blanchard] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 133-180, '27
—illustrations of wild hybrids in New Zealand, Flora III. [H. H. Allan] Genetica **8:** 525-536, '26
—improvement of pigeon pea; genetic analysis of Cajanus indicus and creation of new varieties through hybridization and selection, [F. G. Krauss] J.Hered. **18:** 227-232, May '27
HYBRIDITY—Continued
—inheritance in winter hardiness and growth habit in crosses of Marquis with Minhardi and Minturki wheats, [H. K. Hayes & O. S. Aamodt] J.Agric.Research **35:** 223-236, Aug. 1, '27
—inheritance of rate of shedding in cotton hybrid, [T. H. Kearney & R. H. Peebles] J.Agric.Research **34:** 921-926, May 15, '27
—interesting lily hybrid, [D. Griffiths] J.Hered. **18:** 233-234, May '27
—natural orchid hybrids, [M. J. Godfery] Genetica **9:** 19-38, '27
—possibilities of hybrid oaks; further observations on hybrid oaks at College Station, Texas, [H. Ness] J. Hered. **18:** 381-386, Sept. '27
—preponderance of Dicoccum-like characters and chromosome numbers in hybrids between Triticum dicoccum and Triticum vulgare, [W. P. Thompson & L. Hollingshead] J.Genetics **17:** 283-307, Jan. '27
—studies on pollen tube development in partially sterile hybrid between Linaria vulgaris and L. purpurea, [R. A. Brink] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **44:** 129-148, '27
—trigeneric hybrid of Aegilops, Triticum and Secale, [C. E. Leighty & W. J. Sando] J.Hered. **18:** 433-442, Oct. '27
—unique cabbage hybrid; one plant of brussels sprouts ×cabbage cross exhibits unusual combination of characters, [C. Moldenhaver] J.Hered. **18:** 257-258, June '27
—valuation of dihybrid strains in coupling experiments, [H. Kanpert] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **44:** 303-314, '27
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, F. C., Histological diagnosis by the surgeon, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 485-489, '27
HYDE, R. R., Heparin inhibition of anaphylactic shock, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 614-618, Sept. '27
Complement deficient guinea pig; study of inherited biochemical structure in relation to toxic immune body, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 619-626, Sept. '27
HYDE, T. L., and HOLMES, G. W., Roentgenological aspects of primary tumors of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 235-243, Sept. '27
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARTHROSIS
—intermittent hydrarthrosis of knee; case, [Kausch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1328, July 29, '27
—unilateral hydrarthrosis with bilateral gummatous tibial epiphysitis and psychic infantilism as late phenomena in congenital syphilis, [Trendtel] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 580-584, '27
HYDRASTINE: HYDRASTININE: See Hydrastis
HYDRASTIS
—antagonism of hydrastinine and epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 774-776, March 21, '27
—commercial pharmaceutical preparations; hydrastis, golden seal, [H. M. Lancaster & A. L. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1317-1320, Nov. '27
—possibility of condensing methyl hydrastinine, [M. Oberlin] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 274-288, March-April '27
—vasoconstrictor action of hydrastine, [F. Mercier & Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 363-365, Aug. 1, '27
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDREMIA TEST: See Liver, function tests
HYDROA
—severe case of hydroa vacciniforme, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 369-374, '27
—vacciniform hydroa; case, [R. Capurro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 159, Feb. '27
HYDROCELE
—of femoral hernial sac, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 166, July '27
—of spermatic cord; case, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1619, June 25, '27
—of tunica vaginalis; study of 502 cases, [M. F. Campbell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 192-200, Aug. '27
—relation of funiculitis to hydrocele in Egypt, [A. B. Ibrahim] Lancet **2:** 272-274, Aug. 6, '27
diagnosis, reaction of Lisbonne; 2 cases, [N. Federici] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 820-822, June 6, '27
HYDROCEPHALUS
—acquired; case, [H. Preuss] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 591-594, Sept. 10, '27
—case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [R. J. Gladstone & H. A. Dunlop] J.Anat. **61:** 387-413, July '27
—clinical and experimental study, [P. Caramazza] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1315, Sept. 12, '27
—congenital hydrocephalus with meningo-encephalocele; case, [C. Brunetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 56-62, '27

HYDROCEPHALUS—Continued
—effect of roentgen irradiation of choroid plexus on production of ventricular fluid, [Siedamgrotzky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 122-127, '27
—epilepsy from acquired hydrocephalus following indirect injury to brain; 2 cases, [Gierlich & Heile] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1707-1709, Oct. 7, '27
—experimental traumatic hydrocephalus, [M. Hashiguchi] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 109-140, March 15, '27
—in infancy, [J. E. Jennings] S.Clin.North America **7:** 901-908, Aug. '27
—in 3 successive children, [J. Desoubry] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 371, June '27
—infundibular involvement in hydrocephalus, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 621-624, May 11, '27
—jacksonian epilepsy from hydatids simulating internal hydrocephalus, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & E. Dowling] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 197-214, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 185-197, March-April '27
—malformation of corneal limbus in hydrocephalic subject, [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 446-452, May-June '27
—value of iodine absorption and permeability test in surgery of brain and spinal cord, especially for prevention of hydrocephalus following spina bifida operation, [L. Heidrich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 345-352, '27
therapy, by anastomosis between dura mater and ureter, [B. Heile] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1859-1864, July 23, '27
—chronic case in adult cured by ventricular drainage, [C. Dal Prato] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 118-126, March-April '27
—drainage by puncture of ventricles and cisterna magna, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1309-1313, Oct. 20, '27

HYDROGEN
peroxide, influence of catalase and other factors in action of hydrogen peroxide on erythrocytes, [M. Rigoni] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 272-285, April-June '27
—oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of sulphydryl compounds, [D. C. Harrison] Biochem.J. **21:** 507-511, '27
sulphide, elimination by lungs, [L. Bubani] Bull.d.sc. med. **4:** 361-374, Nov.-Dec. '26
—appearance after disinfection with sulphurous acid gas, [Rosenhaupt & H. Amling] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt. u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 194-197, June '27
—chronic poisoning in sulphur workers; 34 blood examinations, [Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 205-207, June '27
—effects of poisoning upon function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 647-648, Aug. 26, '27
—film lecture on mechanism of poisoning in animals, [G. Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 176-178, May '27

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; Saliva; Urine, reaction; etc.
—ability of fishes to extract oxygen at different hydrogen ion concentrations of the medium, [H. S. Pruthi] J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 741-747, March '27
—calcium carbonate and calcium bicarbonate; hydrogen ion concentration of saturated solutions in water, [J. W. Williams & J. A. Chucka] J.A.M.A. **89:** 445-446, Aug. 6, '27
—changes of hydrogen-ion concentration of natural waters possibly due to bacteria, [V. Enevoldsen] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 251-266, '27
—differences in behaviour of raw, pasteurized, boiled, evaporated and dried milk at hydrogen ion concentration of stomach, [A. M. Courtney] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 919-922, Aug. '27
—effect of ultraviolet light and roentgen rays on actual reaction of skin, [S. Kaplansky & S. Soloweitschik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 111-114, '27
—experiments with acids, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 1-9, July '27
—in alimentary canal of cockroach, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Biochem.J. **21:** 791-796, '27
—in specimen of excised goiter, [A. Troell & B. Josephson] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 550-563, '27
—influence of foods on hydrogen ion concentration of pancreatic juice, [F. Czubalski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 964-965, Oct. 13, '27
—intracellular, [M. Schmidtmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 123-144, '27
—new method of stating hydrogen-ion (hydrion) concentration, [E. T. Wherry] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 342-348, June '27

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION—Continued
—nutrient broth now used for culture of Bacillus pestis and its hydrogen-ion concentration, [B. P. B. Naidu & Shamsher Jang] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 135-139, July '27
—of blastocœle of Echinoderm embryos, [R. Chambers & H. Pollack] Biol.Bull. **53:** 233-238, Oct. '27
—of developing fundulus eggs, [P. B. Armstrong] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 146-147, Nov. '27
—of gastro-intestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, [T. Redman, S. G. Willimott & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **21:** 589-605, '27
—of muscles of cat, [K. Furusawa & P. M. T. Kerridge] J.Physiol. **63:** 33-41, June '27
—of muscles of marine animals, [K. Furusawa & P. M. T. Kerridge] J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 657-659, March '27
—relation between hydrogen-ion concentration and encystment in Didinium nasutum, [C. D. Beers] J.Morphol. **44:** 21-28, June 5, '27
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration of egg white to its germicidal action, [P. F. Sharp & R. Whitaker] J.Bact. **14:** 17-46, July '27
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration volume and buffer capacity of gastric contents to milk test meal, [R. B. Miles & A. T. Shohl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 429-440, Sept. '27
—relation of Spirostomum ambiguum to hydrogen ion concentration (alkaline range); survival time in fluids of different *p*H, [P. M. Jenkin] Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **4:** 365-377, June '27
—relation of temperature to hydrogen ion concentration of buffer solutions, [A. G. Olsen] Science **65:** 477, May 13, '27
—relation of volume, hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of test meal to gastric contents, [W. A. Standish, G. R. Cowgill & A. T. Shohl] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 696-706, Aug. '27
—relation to titratable acidity of milk, [P. F. Sharp & T. J. McInerney] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 177-184, Oct. '27
determination of reactions of tissues and secretions by indicators, [S. Gräff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1188, June 18, '27
—in aqueous humor, [M. Baurmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 369-384, '27
—in tissues and secretions, [C. Häbler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1613-1614, Aug. 20, '27 [Comment on Gräff's article]
—in wine, by electrode quinhydrone, [R. Dietzel & E. Rosenbaum] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 321-330, May '27
—laboratory apparatus and technic: quinhydrone microelectrode, [L. Pincussen] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 28-35, '27
—measurement in extremely small amounts of fluid, [S. S. Girgolaff & J. J. Schukoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 710-713, '27
—micro-electrode for determining actual cH, [H. Winterstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 267-270, '27
—modification of Brown apparatus for colorimetric determination, [W. H. Wright & H. G. Harding] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 182-184, Nov. '27
—new apparatus for electrochemical measurement, [F. Emslander] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 234-236, '27
—new syringe electrode for measuring *p*H with standing hydrogen bubble, [C. H. Lasch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 157-159, '27
—relation of titration to hydrogen ion concentration; study in urine analysis, [C. Mitchell] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 448-450, June '27
—simple method of estimating *p*H of pus and secretions; increase of *p*H as measure of degree of inflammation, [C. Häbler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 730-732, April 16, '27
—universal indicator, [E. Bogen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 199, July 16, '27
—use of quinhydrone electrode in measuring H-ion concentration in buffer-poor solutions, [I. M. Kolthoff & W. Bosch] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 434-443, '27
—with help of hydrogen electrode in very small volume of liquid, [S. S. Girgolav & I. I. Joukov] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 407-410, March 31, '27
effects, influence of hydrogen ion concentrations of culture media upon biologic properties of bacteria, [L. La Grutta] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 774-777, Nov.-Dec. '26
—action of quinine and urea on pancreatic lipase dependent upon hydrogen ion concentration of medium, [J. A. Smorodinzew & V. A. Danilow] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 149-157, '27
—death of bacteria of coli-typhoid group due, not to *p*H, but to temperature and number of bacteria, [O. Streng & E. Ryti] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no.5) **8:** 1-49, '27

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins, [J. Marrack & L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **21:** 1129-1140, '27
—fermentation of α-keto-butyric acid and oxal-acetic acid; dependence of alcoholic fermentation upon hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Hägglund & A. Ringbom] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 117-119, '27
—influence of various Cinchona preparations on fermentative functions; significance of actual environmental reaction, [J. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 274-282, '27
—on amebocytes of marine invertebrates, [E. Fauré-Fremiet & G. Nichita] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 307-316, June '27
—on cultures of infusoria, [L. Morea] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 49, June 17, '27
—on development and retrogression of blood stasis, [C. Merk] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 343-358, '27
—on solubility of uric acid, [A. Jung] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 95-120, '27
—on tissue respiration, [M. Comel] Arch.di antrop.crim. **46:** 659-674, Nov.-Dec. '26
—reaction of smooth muscle to H-ion concentration, [B. A. McSwiney & W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **63:** 51, June; 144, Nov. '27
—relation to action of local anæsthetics, [J. W. Trevan & E. Boock] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 307-315, Aug. '27
—separation of active fraction of diphtheria toxin by lowering of hydrogen ion concentration, [P. Sedallian & J. Gaumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 93, June 17, '27
—tumor cell growth favored by acid reaction, [E. Harde & P. Henri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 535, March 4, '27
—variation in imbibition of ova of sea urchin in relation to acid-base equilibrium of sea water, [B. Ephrussi & A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1196-1198, May 13, '27

HYDRONEPHROSIS
—[C. F. Anderson] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 122-125, Aug. '27
—bilateral; case reports, [J. Frischer & F. E. Diemer] M.Herald **46:** 195, July '27
—case, [G. C. Burr] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 654-655, Nov. '27
—cases and radiograms, [A. Villanueva] Hosp.general **1:** 477-540, Oct.-Dec. '26
—clinical forms observed in military service, [Maisonnet] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 657-669, June '27
—congenital displacement of kidney, with hydronephrosis, [R. Cassanello] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 329-337, March '27
—congenital; in 2 brothers, [L. E. Pagliere] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 938-942, '26
—gross hydronephrosis and impacted ureteric calculus, [D. J. Dauth] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 563-564, Nov. 12, '27
—hematuric type, [A. Boeckel] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 267-270, Aug. 5, '27
—renal calculosis with partial hydronephrosis; operation; recovery, [E. Falci] Studium **17:** 255-258, July '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **15:** 129-154, July '27
—ruptured; case, [L. Herman] J.Urol. **18:** 458-470, Nov. '27
—spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic sac secondary to ureteral stone, [C. P. Mathé & G. F. Oviedo] California & West.Med. **26:** 790-795, June '27
complications and sequels, case of nephritis due to ureteral kink with initial hydronephrosis and circumscribed hemorrhagic area in upper third, [S. Rolando] J.d'urol. **23:** 385-387, May '27
—gastro-enterological symptoms, [A. Samuels & H. Kern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 644-649, Nov. '26
diagnosis, pathogenesis of traumatic pseudohydronephrosis; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 362-371, March '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. F. Katzenstein] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 357-371, '27
—anomalous renal artery, [W. Klemke] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **205:** 416-418, '27
—due to renal ptosis and torsion; case, [S. Mumoli] Med.prat. **12:** 201-216, June 30, '27
—hydatid of psoas; hydronephrosis from ureteral compression; case, [Pigeon & Bernasconi] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **6:** 215-219, July '27
—three cases due to congenital aberrant ureter or ureteral spasm, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 167-183, '27
therapy, by uretero-pyeloplasty; case, [G. Zamboni] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 313-324, March '27
—congenital case; nephrectomy, [A. Martin] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 67-70, Jan.-Feb. '27

HYDRONEPHROSIS, therapy—Continued
—enervation and nephropexy; case, [A. Martin-Laval] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 196-199, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 77-81, July '27
—heminephrectomy in hydronephrosis of double kidney, [W. Gejrot] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 57-61, '27
—nephrectomy for uronephrosis with arterial anomaly, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 958-963, '26
—operative treatment; 3 cases, [H. Møller] Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 225-230, March '27
—termino-lateral pyeloureterostomy; case, [A. Kroglus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1034-1036, April 23, '27
tuberculous, two cases, [Darget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.deBordeaux, (1926), pp. 23-25, '27
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHILIA: See under Edema
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHTHALMOS
—congenital buphthalmos, [H. V. Würdemann] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 761-762, Oct. '27
—study of primary and secondary buphthalmos, [M. Lepore] Pensiero med. **16:** 417-427, July 13, '27
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—nonrotation of stomach simulating spontaneous hydropneumothorax, [L. I. Harris & B. P. Stivelman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1836-1837, Nov. 26, '27
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDRORRHEA
gravidarum, encysted decidual hydrorrhea mistaken for ovarian cyst complicating labor; case, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 549, Nov. '26
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tube, edema
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral, etc.
—at home, [R. Dubois] Hôpital **15:** 420-423, July (A & B) '27
—electrotherapy and hydrotherapy in their recent scientific and practical conquests, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 16, Jan.; 55, Feb. '27
—in chronic disorders, [C. E. Stewart] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 400-408, Aug. '27
—in relation to thalassotherapy, [C. Häberlin] Arch.M. Hydrol. **5:** 273-276, Aug. '27 [In German]
—preventive hydrotherapy, [L. J. Llewellyn] Arch.Med. Hydrol. **5:** 241-243, May '27
—principles; report of Committee on Hydrotherapy, Thermotherapy, and Apparatus, [W. H. Dieffenbach] Physical Therap. **45:** 534-541, Nov. '27
—significance of analysis of blood gases, [E. Freund] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 280-283, Aug. '27 [In German]
—survey of actual value of hydrotherapy, [G. Hinsdale] J.A.M.A. **89:** 502-506, Aug. 13, '27
—value and possibilities, [C. Pope] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 677-680, Sept. '27
history, development of hydrotherapy, [U. Gabbi] Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 62-67, Feb. 10, '27
***di*HYDROXYACETONE**
See also Cancer, therapy
—influence upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. G. Lambie & F. A. Redhead] Biochem.J. **21:** 549-559, '27
—metabolism in normal and diabetic individuals, [I. M. Rabinowitch] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 45-60, Oct. '27
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Social Hygiene; etc.
—history and aims of Berlin Society for Hygiene of Water, Soil and Air, [Eichhoff] Techn.Gemeindeblatt. **30:** 57, June 5, '27
—hygiene for aged, [J. Alfaro] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 199-210, June '27
—personal, community and industrial hygiene, [W. S. Cornell] Internat.Clin. **2:** 225-257, June '27
—physician as teacher, [Abel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 401-403, June 15, '27
—physician as teacher, [Steinhardt] Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhtspflg. **40:** 353-358, '27
—relation of regional plan work to public health engineering, [H. E. Long] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1014-1017, Oct. '27
—sanitary problems in colliery district, [W. A. Murphy] J.State Med. **35:** 545-549, Sept. '27
—tropical medicine and colonial hygiene in imperial fascist program, [G. Castronuovo] Folia med. **13:** 619-634, May 30, '27
history, hygienic measures of city government of Antwerp in 15th century, [A. F. C. van Schevensteen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2479-2492, May 7, '27
—further note on Jewish contributions to hygiene, [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 444, Oct. 5, '27
—origin of hygiene in state of nature, [A. Gaudueheau] Rev.d.hyg. **49:** 321-335, May '27

HYGIENE AND SANITATION, history—Continued
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Prussian Institution for Hygiene of Air, Soil and Water at Dahlem, (Berlin), [M. Beninde] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **23:** 383-401, '26
in Panama Canal Zone, influence of Panama Canal on Pan-American public health, [J. D. Long] J.Am.Inst. Homœop. **20:** 696-699, Aug. '27
—result of 2 decades of American sanitation in tropical Panama (Health Department of Panama Canal), [D. P. Curry] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 687-695, Aug. '27
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international, presidential address, [M. O. Velghe] J. State Med. **35:** 570-572, Oct. '27
—health attachés, [H. Berger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1633, Sept. 23, '27
—hygienic attachés in foreign countries, [W. H. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 935, June 3, '27
—hygienic organization of League of Nations, [O. Olsen] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 1; 65, '27
—hygienic tasks of League of Nations, [C. Hamel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 538-541, Aug. 15, '27
military, divisional sanitary groups of French army, [M. J. A. Schickele] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 481-518, Nov. '26
—diary of marches and operations of sanitary service in field, [R. Trenkler] Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3:** 17-28, '27
—experiment in mosquito-proofing barracks of British troops, [A. C. Munro] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 248-255, Oct. '27
—extracts from regulations for controlling health of troops during period of "concentration" and in "field," [G. A. Collier] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 193-198, Sept. '27
—filling for joints of tables (to prevent accumulation of dirt in mess-hall), [S. M. Hattersley] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **48:** 378, May '27
—hygienic experiences of the world war, [P. Mühlens] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 147-154, May '27
—importance of veterinary meat and dairy inspection in maintaining health of troops, [E. F. Graves] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 475-486, July '27
—Institute of Sanitary Equipment in Geneva, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **8:** 941-968, Dec. '26
—matters of military sanitation among ancient Romans, [R. Trenkler] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 508-520, June '27
—military and emergency water supplies, [G. C. Danforth] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 129-181, June '27
—sanitary service with French Army, [Oberlé] Marseille méd. **2:** 117-125, July 25, '27
municipal, hygienic needs in small towns, [Beyreis] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 123-140, March 15, '27
—life tables for native resident population of City of Manila for year 1920, [E. Hernando] Philippine J. Sc. **34:** 161-185, Oct. '27
—main drainage system of Liverpool, [H. C. Williams] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 677-686, June '27
—of tropical towns, [J. J. Van Loghem] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 586-588, March 6, '27
—pipe conduction of gas from outside the city, [H. W. Wolffram] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 113-116, July 20, '27
—project for drainage of Belfort, [Diénert, Grandjean & Guillerd] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 411-430, July '27
—purposeful sanitation in large municipal areas; medical principles and technical requirements, [F. Redeker] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 257-268, '27
—sanitary work of Dresden police office, [Müller] Bl.f. Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 109-111, July '27
—survey of housing and sanitary living in Kharkov, [R. Kobrin] Profilak.med. **6:** 91-102, July '27
naval, bodily cleanliness in navy, [Cazamian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 30-59, Jan.-March '27
—department of sanitation, marine barracks, Quantico, Va., [W. M. Garton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 593-596, July '27
—hygiene on war vessels, [V. L. Lundberg] Tidskr.i mil. Hälsov. **52:** 1-15, '27
—lighting of war ships, [Laurent] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **117:** 130-140, April-June '27
—maintenance of satisfactory air temperatures in living spaces and working spaces in ships of British navy, [T. B. Shaw] J.State Med. **35:** 575-590, Oct. '27
—social protection of health of sailors, [Bourguin, A. Cavillon & M. Clerc] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 241-252, April '27
—ventilation and purification of air in submarines, [E. Carstens-Johannsen] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 16-23, '27
of streets and roads: See Streets and Roads
public: See Public Health
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—contributions of demonstrations to rural programs, [C. Dinwiddie] Nation's Health **9:** 10-70, July 15, '27

HYGIENE AND SANITATION, rural—Continued
—drainage in villages, [Le Couppey de la Forest] Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 457-480, Aug. '27
—home life of agricultural workers in Soviet farms of Odessa district, [B. Bugrinoff] Profilak.med. **6:** 88-95, May '27
—instruction, [Berger] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 428-430, Sept. '27
—sanitary engineering in small towns in provinces, [M. Mañosa] Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 7-18, Jan. '27
—sanitary methodology in study of agricultural work, [B. Alexandrovsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 61-69, July '27
—school sanitation in rural schools, [R. A. Wilson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 542-544, Dec. '27
teaching: See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Schools, health education and hygiene
—health education, [A. S. Lamb] Pub.Health J. **18:** 509-519, Nov. '27
—method in sanitary educational courses, [A. Kanevsky] Profilak.med. **6:** 117-121, May '27
—necessity for ordinary chairs of hygiene in technical high schools, [P. Kuhn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 421-425, May 28, '27
—opportunity of college in health education, [L. J. Beebe] Nation's Health **9:** 31-33, May '27
—School of Hygiene and Public Health of Johns Hopkins University, [Evrot] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 336-347, May '27
HYGROMA: See under Bursa
HYGROMANIA: See Nervous System, wounds and injuries
HYMAN, A. S., Postinfluenzal bradycardia, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 120-127, July '27
Idiopathic vomiting in auricular fibrillation, Am.Med. **22:** 469-475, Aug. '27
HYMAN, H. T., and KESSEL, L., Studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; subjective and objective manifestations in 50 selected patients, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 422, June '27
Studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; relationship to sex life of female, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2032-2034, June 25, '27
Exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; course of subjective and objective manifestations of exophthalmic goiter in 50 unselected patients; observations for 5 years without institution of "specific" therapeutic measures ("spontaneous course"), Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 314-327, Sept. '27
Exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; influence of subtotal thyroidectomy with and without compound solution of iodine on course of disease, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 623-636, Nov. '27
HYMANSON, A., Anemia in children, with especial reference to essential anemia, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 669-676, Nov. '27
HYMEN
—interesting gynæcological case (pregnancy with intact hymen), [H. Garin] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 589-590, Nov. 26, '27
—pregnancy with intact hymen, [B. P. Fomenko] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 926, April 9, '27
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
HYMENOMYCETES: See under Fungi
HYND, A., Effect of certain sugar derivatives on insulinised mice, Biochem.J. **21:** 1091-1093, '27
Antagonism of glucosone and cyanides in vivo, Biochem. J. **21:** 1094-1101, '27
HYNDMAN, C. E., General treatment of fractures, J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 414-417, Sept. '27
HYNIE, J., Pathogenesis of dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring), Ceska dermat. **8:** 169-175, '27
HYOID BONE
—anthropological characteristics, [E. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 62, Feb. 20, '27
—neolithic hyoid bones, [L. Reverdin] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 131-137, April-June '27
HYOSCINE: See Anesthesia, scopolamine; Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE: See Seasickness, therapy
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPEREMIA
—ergographic research in anemia and hyperemia, [G. Ceruti] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 325-338, July-Sept. '27
—galvanic current as means of producing hyperemia; relation to healing of wounds, [T. Diemer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 575-586, '27
—mechanism of action of ovarian hormone via simple hyperemia, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 299, July 1, '27
—production of rut in animals by artificial hyperemia of genital tract, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 296-298, July 1, '27
HYPERESTHESIA
—causes and treatment, [G. Sardou] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 422-424, June 25, '27

HYPERESTHESIA—Continued
—hyperesthetic acro-asphyxia in productive arteritis and phlebitis, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 639-683, '27
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERHIDROSIS: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
HYPERICUM
—volatile oil of Hypericum perforatum, [E. R. Miller] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 824-828, Sept. '27
HYPERINOSEMIA: See Blood, fibrin
HYPERKINESIA: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROPIA
—transitory hypermetropia in latent diabetes; case, [H. Larsen] Acta ophth. **5:** 210-212, '27
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, high
HYPERSTHENIA
—curable asthenia and hypersthenia in children, [R. Benon] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 113, May-July '27
HYPERTELORISM
—scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism, with reports of cases, [A. G. Ogilvie & M. M. Posel] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 146-154, June '27
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Dextrose; Sodium Chloride; etc.
—physiological basis of osmotherapy in anuria, [M. Bürger & M. Baur] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 1-30, '27
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
—macrogenitosomia praecox, [V. Jedlička] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 973-981, June 4, '27
unilateral, partial unilateral hypertrophy; case, [C. Saltz] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 723-731, April 29, '27
HYPESTHESIA
—disturbances of sensory functions; psychophysiological analysis of hypesthesia, [H. Stein & V. von Weizsäcker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 1-30, '27
HYPHEMIA: See Eyes, hemorrhage into
HYPHOMYCETES: See under Fungi
HYPNOSIS
—combination of anesthesia and hypnosis, [R. Jablonowski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 307-315, June 25, '27
—crime and hypnosis, [K. John] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 603-617, April 8, '27
—experimental researches, [S. Koster] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 49-61, '27
—general review of literature on hypnotism, [P. C. Young] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 540-560, Sept. '27
—hypnotism and brain physiology, [I. M. Altshuler] J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 725-729, Dec. '27
—influence on amount of calcium of blood serum, [M. Kretschmer & R. Krüger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 695-697, April 9, '27
—is *rapport* an essential characteristic of hypnosis? [P. C. Young] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 130-139, July-Sept. '27
—suggestive repersonalization; psychophysiology of hypnotism, [M. Prince] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 159-180, Aug. '27
therapeutic, in diseases of sympathetic nervous system, [S. Koster] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2689-2694, Dec. 11, '26
—in orthopedics, [E. Mayer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 387-392, '27
—removal of amnesia in intoxication and other transitory disturbances of consciousness by hypnosis and hypnotics, [R. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 601-624, '27
—traumatic stupor treated by hypnotism; case, [V. Brailovsky] Encéphale **22:** 31-37, Jan. '27
HYPNOTICS
See also Allonal; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Cibalgin; Narcotics; Noctal; Phanodorm; Somnacetin; Somnifene; etc.
—clinical and pathological effects of hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups, [W. H. Willcox, F. A. Pickworth & H. M. A. Young] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **20:** 13-40, July '27
—combination effects; variation of effects of trichlorethylurethane and pyramidon mixtures, [E. Käer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 358-367, '27
—effect of nicotine and hypnotics of fatty series on isolated suprarenal, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 308-318, '27
—opiates in infantile therapeutics, [G. Blechmann] Hôpital **15:** 267, April (B) '27
HYPNOTICS—Continued
—promiscuous sale, [J. R. Minehart] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 9-10, Oct. '27
—removal of amnesia in intoxication and other transitory disturbances of consciousness by hypnosis and hypnotics, [R. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 601-624, '27
—sedative effects in laboratory animals, [K. Frömherz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 273-298, '27
—sleep and hypnotics, [E. P. Pick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp.23) **40:** 1-16, June 9, '27; abridged in Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 634-636, May 12, '27; and München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 955, June 3, '27
—use and abuse, [C. W. J. Brasher] Practitioner **119:** 308-313, Nov. '27
HYPODERMA: See under Myiasis
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Injections, hypodermic
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
—treatment of lumbosacral pain by disjunction of hypogastric plexus from uterus, [Condamin] Lyon chir. **24:** 489-493, July-Aug. '27
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
HYPOPHEN: See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Extract, effects
HYPOPHYSIN: See Pituitary Extract
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See Eyes, diseases
HYPOSPADIAS
—hypospadia scrotalis, [M. Tarabuchin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 442, March 30, '27
—operation of case of bulbo-scrotal hypospadia, [A. Troell] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 372-376, '27
—operative treatment in man, [W. Birkenfeld] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 445-454, '27
—treatment by method of Nové-Josserand, [J. M. Michelson] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 513-517, April 1, '27
—treatment by new operative process, [R. Falcone] Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 497-514, '27
HYPOSULPHITE: See Thiosulphates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Brain; Pituitary Body
—basal metabolism in infundibular syndromes, [L. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 751-752, Aug. 26, '27
—diabetes insipidus; diuretic substance (from mammillary bodies); preliminary observations, [H. Bourquin] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 125-133, Dec. '27
—diabetes insipidus due to syphilis of hypophysoinfundibulo-tuberian region; case, [C. Agostini] Ann. osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 455-478, '27
—effect of lesions of infundibular region (mid-brain) upon disturbances of sodium chloride and water metabolism, [E. Zadek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 602-640, '27
—infundibulo-tuberal region of normal dogs and those with experimental polyuria, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 227-278, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 591; 593, July 22, '27
—pathology of extrapyramidal motor system; syndrome of corpus luysi (subthalamicum), [P. Matzdorff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 538-554, '27
—polyuria and genital atrophy from tuberian lesions or hypophysectomy in dogs, [H. H. Rubio] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 589-591, July 22, '27
tumors, ganglio-neuromatous and neuroblastomatous tumor of base of brain; obesity; diabetes mellitus; death; autopsy, [C. Bacaloglu & C. J. Parhon] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine **10:** 5-21, '26
—tumor of frontal lobes and corpus callosum diagnosed in life as of infundibular region, [I. Sznajderman] Rev.neurol. **2:** 188, Aug. '27
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—causes of globus hystericus, [A. Glasscheib] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1031, July 30, '27
—epilepsy with hysteriform aura; case, [Courbon & Magnand] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 63-67, March-April '27
—forensic deductions and criteria of Kretschmer, [C. Ferrarini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 326-348, May-Aug. '27
—formation of symptoms, [M. Nachmansohn] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 556-583, '27
—hysteria and expert testimony on handwriting, [A. Delhougne] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 93-106, July '27
—hysteria problem: instinct and will, [M. Nachmansohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 769-798, '27
—hysterical cerebellar syndrome in subjects of otitis, [V. Masini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 73-79, July '27
—hysterical hemichorea, [H. Roxo] Brasil-med. **1:** 439-491, May 21, '27

HYSTERIA—Continued
—hysterical ocular syndrome with simulation of hemorrhage; case, [L. Lattes & A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47**: 21-45, Jan.-Feb. '27
—hysterical psychosis in statu nascendi, [W. Reich] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 159-173, April '27
—in old maids (Die hysterische alte Jungfer), Fortschr. d.Med. (pt.2) **45**: 219-222, Sept. 2, '27
—miliary, disseminated cutaneous necroses from vasomotor disturbance in hysterical subject, [E. Bulle & W. Haase] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1498, Sept. 2, '27
—simulating grave form of postencephalitic parkinsonism, [T. Gurstein] Klin.Med. **5**: 702-703, '27
—tetanic phenomena in hysterical attack, [E. Guttmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79**: 498-508, '27
—unilateral agalactia in hysteria, [N. P. Kasatchenko-Trirodoff] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32**: 159-166, April 30, '27
—vicarious and excretory derangements in severe hysteria, [I. Grossman] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 730-734, May 31, '27
—what is hysteria? [A. Steyerthal] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29**: 191-201, April 16, '27
diagnosis, morphinism and hysteria in differential diagnosis, [O. R. Yoder] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 455-456, July '27
—differential, [W. Unger] Prakt.Arzt **12**: 338, Aug. 5, '27; 369, Aug. 20, '27
—differential diagnosis of convulsive seizures of epilepsy and hysteria; 4 cases, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2**: 193-195, Sept. 10, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, attempt at physiological explanation, [L. Blumenau] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34**: 243-249, Feb. '27
—basal metabolism and sympathetic system tonus in cases of hysteria, [Paulian, Padéano & C. Aricescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 950-953, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 400-403, July 8, '27
—mechanism of epileptic and hysteric seizures, [I. P. Karplus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1136-1138, Sept. 8, '27
history, Marianne Olivonne, sleeper of St. Marcel-d'Ardèche, [P. Raymond] Æsculape **17**: 154-158, June '27
therapy, hysterical manifestations cured by "suggestion," [H. A. Murray] J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 314-315, June 25, '27
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—mass manifestations of major traumatic hysteria of civil war period, [E. I. Dubnikov] Vrach.dielo **10**: 595-599, April 30, '27

I

I. C. I.: See Syphilis, therapy
IACCHIA, P., Un caso di echinococco dell'addome a tipo ascitico, Folia med. **13**: 1224-1230, Sept. 15, '27
IACOBOVICI, Superiority of resection over gastro-enterostomy in 95 per cent of permanent cures in 585 peptic ulcer operations, Cluj.med. **8**: 249-255, July '27
IACONO, I., Pseudotumori cerebrali (con illustrazione di un caso), Morgagni **68**: 865-872, July 11, '26
Le blastomicosi cutanee, Morgagni **68**: 1569-1574, Dec. 12, '26
Ricerche sperimentali sulla linfa; il glucosio della linfa in rapporto al tasso glicemico, Morgagni **69**: 161-166, Jan. 30, '27
Ricerche sperimentali sulla linfa; il glucosio del chilolinfa in rapporto alla glicemia, Morgagni **69**: 1161-1173, July 24, '27
IAFANTI, F., Alastrim. Rapporti di affinità col vaiuolo e la varicella, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8**: 122-126, Feb. '27
IANCU, A., Two cases of parenchymatous keratitis with congenital syphilis, Cluj.med. **8**: 157-159, May '27
IANOVSKY, Results of study of mental development of children in first groups of railway schools in 1926 by Binet method, Profilak.Med. **6**: 85-91, June '27
IASINOVSKY, M. A., Influence of mud-baths on migration of leukocytes, Vrach.dielo **10**: 646-649, May 15, '27
IAVARONE, N., Ancora sulle macchie di Koplik, Pediatria **35**: 669-672, June 15, '27
IBAÑEZ BENAVENTE, A., La inyección intravenosa como signo revelador del sindroma ansioso, Rev.de med., Rosario **2**: 190-193, March '27
IBAÑEZ PUIGGARI, M., El tracoma en el interior de la República, Semana méd. **1**: 1531-1534, June 23, '27
IBRAHIM, A. B., Relation of funiculitis to hydrocele in Egypt, Lancet **2**: 272-274, Aug. 6, '27
Problem of bilharziasis in Egypt, J.State Med. **35**: 702-708, Dec. '27
IBRAHIM, A. M., CARLISLE, C. L., and GREENSTEIN, M. L., Paraphrenia, its general consideration in relation to schizophrenia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 676-686, July '27
IBRAHIM, H., FIESSINGER, N., and CASTÉRAN, R., De la streptococcémie au cours des congestions pulmonaires dites grippales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51**: 651-656, May 19, '27
IBSEN, H. L., Genetics and production of show type animals; application of scientific methods to production and analysis of show-type animals, with special reference to guinea-pigs, J.Hered. **18**: 241-243, June '27
IBUKI, T., Syncholie und Syncholika; ueber die Ausscheidung jodhaltiger Körper durch Galle und Harn nach Tierversuchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 370-384, '27
——and others, Basal metabolism in vitamin B starvation, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 292-313, Sept. '27
ICASIANO, M. C., and VILLAFRANCA, R., Tuberculosis in printing trades, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18**: 28-31, Feb. '27
Objects and activities of Industrial Hygiene Section of Philippine Health Service, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7**: 378-384, Oct. '27
ICE CREAM
—effect of gelatin on bacterial content of ice cream mix, [A. C. Fay & N. E. Olson] J.Bact. **14**: 363-376, Nov. '27
—outbreak of paratyphoid "B" fever conveyed by ice-cream, [V. F. Soothill & G. L. Leggat] Lancet **1**: 1233-1236, June 11, '27
—should bacterial count in ice cream be regulated by law? [B. Z. Kile] Am.Food J. **22**: 231-233, July '27
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
ICEBAG: See Inflammation, therapy
ICHIHARA, K., and MITSUBA, K., Ueber das Schicksal der Anthranilsäure im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **164**: 244-254, '27
——and KOTAKE, Y., Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Ausscheidung der Kynurensäure in der Galle, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **169**: 1, '27
ICHIKAWA, A., Ueber den Konzentrationseinfluss der verschiedenen neutralen Salzen auf die Agglutininavidität bei den Bakterien, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46**: 1-8, Aug. '27
ICHLINSKY and CORNIOLEY (Mrs.), Note à propos du traitement des plaies infectées, chez les diabétiques, par le „Lactéol," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 1053-1054, Oct. 29, '27
ICHOK, G., La rééducation et la réadaptation des accidentés du travail, Ann.d'hyg. **5**: 22-29, Jan. '27
Le diagnostic de l'échinococcose à l'aide de l'intradermoréaction, Presse méd. **35**: 118, Jan. 26, '27
La poliomyélite épidémique, Rev.d'hyg. **49**: 121-129, Feb. '27
La hipotension arterial, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 481-485, April 9, '27
Sur les dangers de la vaccination antivariolique, Bull. méd.,Paris **41**: 496-500, April 27, '27
El tratamiento de la encefalitis epidémica por el salicilato de sosa, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 708-712, June 4, '27
L'insuline et les affections du foie, Presse méd. **35**: 708, June 4, '27
La nouvelle loi allemande contre les maladies vénériennes, Ann.de méd.lég. **7**: 363-367, July '27
Legal protection of maternal nursing in French factories, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48**: 11-13, July '27
Les problèmes actuels de la rage, Rev.d'hyg. **49**: 516-528, July '27
El suero-diagnóstico de la sífilis y el embarazo, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 70-73, July 16, '27
La protection de l'allaitement maternel dans l'industrie, Méd.inf. **33**: 226-234, Aug. '27
La mortalité des nourrissons dans un milieu tuberculeux, Rev.d'hyg. **49**: 615-627, Aug. '27
El tratamiento de los sindromes dolorosos y la ramicotomia cervical, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 395-400, Oct. 1, '27
ICHTARGAN: See Coccidiosis
ICHTHYOL: See Erysipelas, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases
ICHTHYOSIS
—case with hematuria, [G. Olivieri] J.d'urol. **24**: 150-153, Aug. '27
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKERT, Neue Entwürfe zur Abänderung des Preussischen Tuberkulosegesetzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1648-1649, Sept. 23, '27
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin
ICTUS LARYNGEUS: See under Whooping Cough
IDE, C. E., Late traumatic detachment of retina, psychic blindness, Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 516-517, July '27
IDEL, Blutungen im fortpflanzungsfähigen Alter, Allg deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42**: 144-148, May 2, '27

IDENTIFICATION: See Fingerprints; Footprints; Jurisprudence, Medical

IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—case of apparent Little's disease in girl of 14 with athetosis and idiocy, [Freedom] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 295-298, '27
—case of paresis of left arm and both legs associated with nævus and mental defect, [H. J. Hugo] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 534-535, Oct. 22, '27
—hemiplegia associated with extensive nævus and mental defect, [T. Brushfield & W. Wyatt] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 98, April-June; 209, July-Sept. '27
—pathology of cerebral cortex, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 70-96, March 15, '27
—refraction in weak-minded, [H. Kurz] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 500-505, '27
—training idiot and imbecile, [G. J. Veith] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 70-84, Jan. '27
amaurotic family idiocy, [H. S. Gradle & M. L. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 600-602, Aug. '27
—case illustrating rôle of heredity; family tree, [A. E. Goldfeder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 176-186, Sept. 2, '27
—importance of optic component in diagnosis and heredobiology, [H. Kufs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 453-487, '27
—special form of familial amaurotic idiocy, [G. Benders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 713, Aug. 6, '27
—Tay-Sachs disease, [J. Durán] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 11-21, Jan. '27
—with lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly (Niemann-Pick type) in infant, [R. Hamburger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 41-50, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, myxedematous idiocy probably of congenital syphilitic origin, [P. Schiff & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 361-364, May '27
macrocephalic: See Macrocephaly
Mongolian, case, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. **1:** 335; 393; 415, '27
—birth rank of Mongolians; mongolism, definite form of mental deficiency, found more frequently in higher birth ranks, [G. Ordahl] J.Hered. **18:** 429-431, Oct. '27
—case in colored girl, [M. B. Brahdy] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 724-726, Nov. '27
—diagnosis in new-born infants, [Abels] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 591, April 30, '27
—fate of mongoloid children, [R. von der Steinen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 495-504, '27
—importance of cardiovascular examination in mongolism and myxedema, [L. Doxiades & C. Pototzky] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1326-1328, July 9, '27
—in one of male twins; case, [G. Chown] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 943-944, Aug. '27
—mongoloid degeneration, [W. Weygandt] Med.Klin. **23:** 747-750, May 20, '27
—pathogenesis in light of Mongolism in twins, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 337-345, '26
—pathogenesis, with particular reference to morphology and constitution of mongoloid children, [S. Gandolfo] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 299-325, May-Aug. '27
—revision of pathogenesis from 6 cases, [M. Tuya y Rubiera] Pediatría españ. **16:** 33-45, Feb. '27
—with ecchymotic purpura; case, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 143-154, Feb. '27
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
IDOUX, G., and PAILLARD, H., La thérapeutique médicale de l'anurie calculeuse. (Su place restreinte mais réelle.), Clinique,Paris **22:** 123-125, March (B) '27
IERSCHOFF, S. I., Torsion of bicornuate unicervical uterus in pregnant woman, J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 217-227, '27
IESU, G., La diagnosi d'urgenza nella sindrome dolorosa sub-epatica, Med.prat. **12:** 52-58, Feb. 28, '27
Aspetto radiologico tardivo della frattura sopracondiloidea dell'omero, non ridotta, nei bambini, Rinasc.med. **4:** 278-280, June 15, '27
IGERSHEIMER, J., Die Entfernung eines Raupenhaares aus der Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 814, June '27
Die nichtoperative Therapie des Glaukoms, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1095, June 24, '27
——**and GROSSER,** Ueber Arachnodaktylie mit typischen Augenbefund, Med.Klin. **23:** 967, June 24, '27
IGLAUER, S., Use of iodized oil in diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 82-87, July '27
Open safety pin in stomach, then point downward in esophagus; removal, Laryngoscope **37:** 839-843, Nov. '27; also Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1164-1168, Dec. '27
Ingested lipiodol to demonstrate (1) nonopaque foreign bodies in esophagus, and (2) esophagotracheal fistula, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1157-1163, Dec. '27
IGNACIO, P., and VITUG, W., Clinical mimicry in malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 275-282, Aug. '27
IGNATOVA, A. V., Diagnostic value of sedimentation of erythrocytes in surgical diseases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 205-217, Feb. '27
IIZUKA, T., Ueber das Blut-Bild und den Befund der Spinal-flüssigkeit bei Heredolues, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 137, July '27
IJEVSKY, K. M., Treatment of syphilis with injections of mercury, iodine and salvarsan, Klin.Med. **5:** 217-229, '27
IKEBATA, T., Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Kammerwassers, Biochem.Ztschr. 182:236-244, '27
Die Fermente der Haut: ueber Milchsäurebildung in der Haut und ihre Beeinflussung durch verschiedene Strahlenarten, Biochem.Ztschr. 186: 43-53, '27
IKEDA, KANO, National registration proposed for laboratory technicians, Hosp.Management **24:** 50, July '27
IKEDA, KAZUO, Ueber Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Leukocyteninfiltration in der menschlichen Placenta, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 16-43, Aug. 12, '27
IKEDA, T., and FRIEDBERGER, E., Ueber das Verhalten pathogener Bakterien bei langsamer Injektion und über den Heilwert des Serums bei protrahierter Zufuhr, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 221-226 '27
IKEUCHI, K., Beiträge zur Biochemie der Haare; ueber den Kalziumgehalt der Haare,J.Orient.Med. **7:** 1, July '27
IKOMA, S., Über die Kenntnis von der Fischgalle; die Galle von Serola quinqueradiata, J. Biochem. **7:** 205-208, April '27
IKONEN, M., and KUZNETZOV, S., Thyroid gland and atropine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 747-752, June 1 '27
ILBERG, G., Die Tätigkeit des Irrenarztes, eine Aufklärung und Anregung für junge Mediziner, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1055-1057, June 24, '27
Anregungen zur Verbesserung der Irrenpflege, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1232-1235, Sept. 10, '27
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—neoplasms; 3 cases complicated by intussusception, [W. A. Sherwood] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1057-1068, Aug. '27
—physiological relations of appendix to ileocecal valve, [W. Gross] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1130, July 8, '27
ILEOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
ILER, D. H., and TODD, T. W., Phenomena of early stages in bone repair, Ann.Surg. **86:** 715-736, Nov. '27
ILES, A. E., Prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 125-128, '27
ILEUM: See under Intestines
ILEUS: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, obstruction; Intussusception
ILIESCO, C., and others, Sur la nature des nerfs cardiaques thoraciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 992-994, Oct. 13, '27
ILIESCO, G. M., Recherches anatomiques sur les cavités nasales chez le chien, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 229-262, '26-'27
ILIESCU, M., Le radium et le diamant, Presse méd. **35:** 61, Jan. 12, '27
ILIIN, F. E. A., and SMORODINZEW, J. A., Zur Frage nach dem Einfluss der Arsen- und Antimonverbindungen auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; die Ursache des hemmenden Einflusses von Brechweinstein auf die Speichelamylase, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 328-333, '27
ILIUM
fracture (epiphyseal separation) of anterior superior spine of ilium produced by muscular violence, [O. F. Akin & E. Carlson] M.Sentinel **35:** 431-433, July '27
—of anterior inferior spine, [C. E. Coriette] M.J.Australia **2:** 682-683, Nov. 12, '27
—variety of hipjoint dislocation with fracture of cotyloid ridge seen after automobile accidents, [M. Breton & A. Blondeau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 430-434, Aug. '27
osteitis, in child, [Blankoff] Paris méd. **2:** 228, Sept. 24, '27
—in child; case, [A. Rendu] Paris méd. **2:** 66-70, July 16, '27
osteomyelitis, in children, [F. Rovida] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 9-13, Jan. 25, '27
tumors, two cases of sarcoma treated by deep roentgen rays, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & E. Piot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 424-428, Aug. '27
ILL, Tuberculose du larynx avec périchondrite, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 610, June '27
——**and BOURGEOIS,** Tumeur péri-tubaire extériorisée dans le voile du palais, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 609, June '27

ILLEGITIMACY
—gonococcal infection in its relation with bastardy; social problem study with case report, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55:** 227; 243, Oct. '27
—illegitimate mothers, [G. W. Howland] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 6-10, July '27
—laws regulating placement of illegitimate babies in homes for adoption, [R. J. Battis] Illinois M.J. **52:** 299-301, Oct. '27
—proposition for legislative regulation of paternity of illegitimate children, [Louros & H. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 277-279, Feb. 18, '27
—recent literature on legal status of illegitimate children, [F. Rothschild] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 209-213, Jan. '27
—right to father's name, [W. Lustig] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 281, March 4, '27
ILLICIUM
—bastard anise poisoning and its antidotal measures, [B. E. Read & P. C. Kiang] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 15-21, Jan. '27
—sikimitoxin, toxic principle of Illicium religiosum, Sieb. Mang-t'sao, [T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 213-218, April '27
ILLING, L., Die Vorbildung für den ärztlichen Staatsdienst, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 537-548, Sept. 15, '27
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Types of gall-bladder infection; study of 100 operated cases, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 221-228, Oct. '27
ILLINGWORTH, H. T., Xanthoma of left knee and heel, M.J.Australia **2:** 193, Aug. 6, '27
ILLINSKY, P. I., Infectiosity of diphtheria in relation to constitution, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 597-602, April 30, '27
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
—illusions of orientation, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 111-122, June '27
optical, experimental researches on Aubert-Förster phenomenon; observations on properties of field of vision, [A. Kreiker] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 292-310, '27
—affective nature of illusion and hallucination, [E. Miller] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 1-8, July '27
—interpretation and utilization of Pulfrich's phenomenon of the moving crayon, [E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 653-658, Dec. '26
—subjective visual illusions produced after movements, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 409-418, May '27
—two curious illusions, [G. L. Johnson] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 425-426, Aug. 27, '27; also Arch.Ophth. **56:** 465-468, Sept. '27
—Zöllner's anorthoscopic figures: tachistoscopic studies, [J. Volk] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 57-106, Feb. '27
ILMER, W., Beiträge zur Sakral-Anästhesie nach Stoeckel, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 138-141, May 19, '27
ILON SALVE: See Abscess, therapy
ILSEN, I. M., Value of music in hospitals, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 765-768, Oct. '27
IMAGAWA, T., Experimentelle und pathologische Studien über die progressive Muskelatrophie; über die trophische Innervation des Zungenmuskels, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **54:** 351-365, '27
IMAI, M., Studien zur experimentellen Pathologie der Asterien, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 6, July '27
IMAI, Y., Further studies on genetics of white margined flower of Japanese morning glory, Genetica **9:** 101-115, '27
Genetic study of green-variegated yellow leaves in Japanese morning glory, J.Genetics **17:** 329-348, Jan. '27
Genetic analysis of white-margined flowers in Japanese morning glory, Genetics **12:** 199-241, May '27
——**and KANNA, B.,** Variability of white-eared form in Amarantus paniculatus, Genetics **12:** 242-252, May '27
IMAMAKI, Y., Ueber den biologischen Unterschied zwischen dem nativen und gekochten Antigen betreffend Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 570-580, '27
IMAS, R., and THOMAS, P., Action des pentoses sur la perméabilité rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1459-1461, June 3, '27
IMBERT, Un nouveau cas de priapisme prolongé rebelle au traitement médical, guéri par l'incision des corps caverneux, Lyon méd. **138:** 565-568, Nov. 14, '26
IMBERT, L., and FLEURY, G., L'École de plein exercise de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Marseille. Son passé; son present; son avenir, Marseille méd. **1:** 453-528, April 15, '27
——**COTTALORDA, J., and LAGARDE, M.,** Pseudo-tuberculose ou pseudo-cancer du péritoine, Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 263-266, March '27
——**HAYEM, L., and PAOLI, J.,** Statistique du service de curiethérapie de l'Hôtel-Dieu (année 1926), Marseille méd. **64:** 415-422, April 5, '27
IMERMAN, S. W., Intracardic injection of dextrose in case of insulin hypoglycemia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1778, Nov. 19, '27
IMHÄUSER, K., Zur Chemie und Physiologie des Plasmals (eines neuen, im Tierreich weit verbreiteten, festen Aldehyds), Med.Klin. **23:** 929, June 17, '27
Ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens; ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens bei Tieren, Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 360-375, '27
——**and FEULGEN, R.,** Die quantitative Bestimmung des Plasmals im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 30-48, '27
IMHOF, Das psychopathische Kind.Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **4:** 1-15, March-April '27
IMHOF, ALBERT: See Obituaries
IMHOFER, R., Betrachtungen zur Pathogenese des Stotterns, Med.Klin. **23:** 628-631, April 29, '27
IMHOFF, FRIES and SIERP, Betriebsergebnisse der Schlammbelebungsanlage des Ruhrverbands in Essen-Rellingbausen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt. **30:** 65-70, June 5, '27
IMIDAZOL
—effect of hydrated imidazols on blood sugar, [F. Haurowitz & M. Reiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1479, July 30, '27
IMMERWAHR, P., Über die Wirkung des Ergotamin auf Puls, Blutdruck und Blutzucker und ihre Beeinflussung durch Atropin, Med.Klin. **23:** 1693-1694, Nov. 4, '27
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—bacterial virulence and immunity, [A. Eastwood] J. Hyg. **26:** 235-270, Aug. '27
—biological principles, [C. H. Browning] Brit.M.J. **2:** 978-983, Nov. 26, '27
—clinical manifestations of cutaneous immunity, [J. Cappelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 3-16, Feb. '27
—criterion of immunity in vaccinated persons, [F. McCallum] M.Officer **37:** 213, May 7, '27
—dependence of power of resistance to disease upon age, [M. Kirschner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1026-1030, April 23, '27
—distribution of immune agglutinins in serum and organs of rabbits, [J. Freund] J.Immunol. **14:** 101-110, Aug. '27
—effect of ultraviolet radiation on resistance to infection, [C. M. Hill & J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 448-462, July '27
—effects of avitaminosis upon natural immunity, [G. Petragnani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 201-210, June 30, '27 [Comment on Setti's Article]
—experimental immunization by slow absorption of virulent antigens, [E. Ducloux & G. Cordier] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 785-787, March 21, '27
—factors which increase complement power of blood serum in guinea-pigs, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 622-630, Sept. '27
—influence of intestinal intoxications upon body immunity, [A. Castellana & F. Brancato] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 55-71, Feb. '27
—natural, [F. A. E. Crew] Vet.Rec. **7:** 811-814, Sept. 24, '27
—natural immunity to infection as observed in natives of tropics, [R. W. Mendelson] South.M.J. **20:** 501-505, July '27
—natural resistance of vegetables and animals to infectious disease, [P. Mazé] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 948-981, Sept. '27
—new data and theory of serological immunization reactions, [P. V. Skvirsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 117-124, Jan. 31, '27
—non-specific and specific immunity, [G. Billard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 503-507, March 4, '27
—non-specific immunity from certain mineral waters, [G. Billard] Progrès méd. **42:** 731-736, May 14, '27
—non-specific immunization of guinea-pig by certain neurotoxines against other neurotoxines, [G. Billard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 51-57, March '27
—passage of antigens and antibodies through placenta, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 862-867, Aug. '27
—passage of toxins, anatoxins and antitoxins through walls of digestive tract, [G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 868-878, Aug. '27
—practical aspects, [R. A. O'Brien] Brit.M.J. **2:** 975-978, Nov. 26, '27
—prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination in general: pyo- and autopyovaccination in pyogenic infection in particular, [E. Bemelmans] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 610, July 1, '27; 672, July 15, '27
—reinforcement of immunity by injections of amylaceous substances (tapioca), [J. A. Sicard, J. Paraf & R. Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1086-1092, July 7, '27

IMMUNITY—Continued
—results from use of blood clot method of immunization, [J. F. Anderson & G. F. Leonard] J.Immunol. **13:** 365-368, May '27
—rôle of lipoids in immunology, [V. Brazil & J.Vellard] Brasil-med. **41:** 743-751, July 23, '27; also Sciencia med. **5:** 419-434, Aug. '27
—rôle of vehicles in immunization with peroxydase preparations, [A. Samysslow] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 72-78, '27
—serums and serum reactions, [J. W. Simmons] J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 194-199, June '27
—significance of specific immunity of organs during growth of homoplastic grafts, [M. Baudolino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 381-389, June '27
—tissue hydration and its relation to susceptibility and immunity as shown by skin tests in asthma, chronic sinusitis and other infections, [W. B. Wherry] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 177-189, Sept. '27
local: See also Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Bacteria, coli; Erysipelas, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; Vaccine Therapy, local; etc.
—[F. Bertarelli] Igiene e vita **10:** 45, Feb. '27
—[A. Besredka] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 395-397, April 29, '27
—[A. Gottstein] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 488, June 10, '27
—anti-bacterial immunity of meningeal cavity, [S. Muter-milch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 397-399, Feb. 18, '27
—antigenic nature of Besredka's antivirus as shown by animal immunization experiments, [E. Epstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 773-777, June 16, '27
—clinical observations on local immunization, [H. L. Averill] Northwest Med. **26:** 360-361, July '27
—experimental results on local immunity of operated and non-operated eye of rabbit, [W. Tschirkowsky & L. Dymschitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 183-189, Feb. 28, '27
—local immunization and local immunity, [F. von Gutfeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 251-253, April 15, '27
—local immunization in rabbits by oral methods, [N. Hoshi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 83-86, Oct. '27
mechanism: See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity
—[W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1263, July 29, '27; 1325, Aug. 5, '27
—amount of defensive power of body against disease, [Kisskalt] Umschau **31:** 665, Aug. 13, '27
—aspects of immune reaction in infection, [P. Domingo] Arch.d.med.,clr.y.espec. **26:** 745-750, June 18, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 107-113, July '27
—conceptions of new immunity, [C. Nizzoli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 145-148, Feb. 13, '27
—experiments with dialysis, [B. Sbarsky & K. Nikolaeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 419-425, '27
—flocculation experiments with immune precipitates and demonstration of heterophile antigenic function of guinea-pig serum, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 520-528, '27
—in febrile diseases, [A. F. Hecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1097-1101, Sept. 1, '27
—in light of humoral pathology, [Gerster] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 207-210, July 10, '27
—influence of nervous system, [L. Bogendorfer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 65-72, '27
—influence of temperature, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1515-1516, Aug. 6, '27
—ionic equilibrium and immunity, [V. Koulikoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 516-519, July 22, '27
—leucocytes in infection and immunity; application of teaching of Metchnikoff, [B. Ferguson] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 585-591, Aug. '27
—nature of immunity and incubation period in infectious diseases, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 1-12, Feb. '27; also Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 359-372, May '27
—new immune bodies (thrombocytobarines), [J. L. Kritschewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1103-1105, June 4, '27
—offensive powers of bacteria and defensive mechanism of body, [A. M. Ramsay] M.Press **124:** 67-70, July 27, '27
—reinforcement of immunity by leukogenic and phagocytic effect of finely pulverized starchy substances; superiority over fixation abscess; advantages in diphtheria, [J. A. Sicard, J. Paraf & Robert-Wallich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **97:** 217-219, July 1, '27
—rôle of fixatives in infection and in immunity, [A. Besredka] Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 481, June 15, '27; 529, June 30, '27
—rôle of skin and skin irritants in formation of immune bodies, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 551-556, '27
—special immunity, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **79:** 453; 486; 515, '27

IMMUNITY, mechanism—Continued
—synthesis of general immunity, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **79:** 201; 235; 298; 322; 351, '27
—true nature of immunity phenomena, [J. J. Izquierdo] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '27
IMPERATORI, C. J., Brain abscess (frontal lobe) complicating frontal sinusitis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 401-405, Oct. 5, '27
Endoscopic treatment of pulsion diverticulum of esophagus, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1175-1180, Dec. '27
IMPERIALE, C., Dilatazione idiopatica e stenosi congenita dell'esofago, Riforma med. **43:** 721-725, Aug. 1, '27
IMPETIGO
Bockhart's, treatment in adult scalp by X rays, [W. R. Stowe] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 143-144, Sept. 10, '27
bullosa, complicating varicella; report of case, [L. A. Eldridge, Jr.& T.M.Rivers] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 354-363, Dec. '27
contagiosa, treatment by means of ultra-violet rays, [J. B. Ellison] Lancet **1:** 1343-1345, June 25, '27
—combined with glomerulonephritis in adult, [S. Solomin] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 100-106, Jan.-Feb. '27
herpetiformis, etiology, [F. Walter] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 257-265, May '27
—case cured with menformon (folliculin), [A. Buschke & Curth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1757-1758, Sept. 10, '27
—in non-pregnant women, [C. Tanimura] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 86-89, '27
—with marked alterations in nails and joints, [L. von Zumbusch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 543, April 16, '27, [Conclusion by Ernst Wreszynski, 544]
therapy, Carrel-Dakin solution in treatment of impetigo and pyodermitis in children, [G. Bussinello] Morgagni **68:** 1159-1161, Sept. 12, '26
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—ancient case of marriage annulment for impotence, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 236-247, Oct. 1, '27
—from sclerosis of penis, [C. Ortali] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 28-33, Jan. 9, '27
—functional psychoses as evolution of psychic impotency, [J. H. Cassity] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 105-130, Aug. '27
—in certain forms of encephalitic chorea, [L. Babonneix] Médecine **8:** 842, Aug. '27
—in forensic medicine, [N. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 1377-1381, June 9, '27
—newer views, [B. Schapiro] Med.Klin. **23:** 1183-1185, Aug. 5, '27
—testasa, a new organotherapeutic tonic for male sexual organs, [Lichtenstein] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 662-664, Sept. 25, '27
therapy, active orchitic extract, [E. Curnow Plummer] Practitioner **119:** 388-391, Dec. '27
—case cured with testosan, [P. Blach] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 884, June 25, '27
—clinical trial of testicular extracts in treatment, [B. Schapiro] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 306-308, July '27
—specificity of testicular extracts in treatment of impotence and ejaculatio praecox, [Magnus-Hirschfeld & B. Schapiro] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1344-1346, Aug. 5, '27
—treatment of sexual impotence and prostatic disorders by tetrophan; some interesting officially recorded case reports, [C. Rudolph] West.M.Times **46:** 329-335, June '27
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—conception and conditions favoring conception, [H. Selheim] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 7) **18:** 1-29, July '27
—demonstration of instrumental insemination of queen-bee, [L. R. Watson] J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 530-536, June '27
—experience with artificial impregnation, [E. Macías de Torres] Semana méd. **2:** 402-405, Aug. 11, '27
—fertilization and hibernation of queen bumble-bees under controlled conditions. (Bremidae: HYM.), [T. H. Frison] J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 522-526, June '27
—formation of nutrient ova by atypical sperm in Buccinium undatum L. [A. Portmann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 230-243, April 4, '27
—influence of ions and non-conductors on permeability of spermatozoa and ova, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 220-233, '27
—ion studies of spermatozoa and ova of Strongylocentrotus lividus, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 198-219, '27
—relation of point of entrance of sperm to median plane and to first furrow in ovum of axolotl, [Banki] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 198-209, '27
—relations of menstruation and conception, [A. Heyn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 173-176, March 15, '27

IMPREGNATION—Continued
—"safe period" as birth control measure; study and evaluation of available data, [R. L. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 718-730, Dec. '27
—time of conception and of ovulation in relation to menstrual cycle, [S. A. Asdell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 509-511, Aug. 13, '27
—uterine grafts, [J. Hammond] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 349-356, June '27
IMRE, J., JR., Ueber eine seltene Stellungsanomalie des oberen Lides und hierdurch hervorgerufene eigenartige chronische Bindehautentzündung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 229-232, Sept. 2, '27
IMRIE, C. G., and HIRST, M., Nitrogenous metabolism in post-encephalitic rigidity, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 139-151, Oct. '27
INABA, C., Zur Pathologie der Hirnrinde bei Idiotie, Arb. a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 70-96, March 15, '27
Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; zur zentralen Lokalisation von Störungen des Wachzustandes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 164-182, '27
——SGALITZER, M., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Über den Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen auf die Liquorproduktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1655-1657, Aug. 27, '27
INAMI, R., and SEKIGUCHI, S., Ueber eine eigentümliche Knorpelaffektion des Schultergelenkes, Mitt.u.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 71-101, May 19, '27
INANITION: See under Fasting
INCE, P., HAY, J., and JONES, H. W., Action of digitalis in cardiac failure with normal rhythm, Quart.J. Med. **21:** 153-176, Oct. '27
INCEST
—origin of incest taboo, [E. E. Hadley] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **14:** 298-316, July '27
INCRETAN: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
INCUNABULA
—incunabula markets of Europe, [P. Butler] Publishers' Weekly **111:** 835-839, March '27
—Incunabulum of industrial hygiene by Ulrich Ellenbog (1473), [F. Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 174, May '27
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—injury to cornea by indelible pencil, [E. Szogolik] Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 515, July '27
INDIA
See also Dentistry, in India; Tuberculosis, in India; etc.
—geographical distribution of some of diseases of India, [J. W. D. Megaw & J. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 299-313, June '27
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—among the Aztecs, [H. Kunike] Erdball **1:** 246-248, '26-'27
—architecture of American Indians, [T. T. Waterman] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 210-230, April-June '27
—Canadian Indians, [V. Forbin] Nature, Paris **55:** 145-148, Feb. 19, '27
—causes of physical degeneracy of Mexican Indians after Spanish Conquest as set forth by Mexican informants in 1580, [Z. Nuttall] J.Hyg. **27:** 40-43, Nov. '27
—community of ideas of Indians, [T. R. Garth] Psychol. Rev. **34:** 391-399, Sept. '27
—comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on basis of education, [T. R. Garth] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 206-213, July-Sept. '27
—culture, [H. Fehlinger] Erdball **1:** 187-193, '26-'27
—general paralysis among North American Indians, [Adams & L. Kanner] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 168-170, May '27
—Indian modes and paths of travel in Michigan: waterways, [W. B. Hinsdale] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc. Arts & Lett. **7:** 11-20, '27
—Indian Service part in control of trachoma, [M. C. Guthrie] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 399-401, Aug. '27
—observations of trachoma among Indians, [W. C. Posey] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 402, Aug. '27
—prevalence of trachoma among Indians of Northwest, [A. J. Chesley] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 395, Aug. '27
—primitive Pueblo City in Nevada, [M. R. Harrington] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 262-277, July-Sept. '27
—psychoses of American Indians admitted to Gowanda State Hospital, [A. E. Perkins] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 335-343, July '27
—witchcraft among Pueblos; Indian or Spanish? [E. C. Parsons] Man **27:** 106, June; 125, July '27
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDICANEMIA: See Blood, indican
INDICANURIA: See Urine, indican
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGORUBIN: See Urine, indigorubin
INDIN, N., ZAIDENSCHNUR, E., and SOLUN, A., Problem of pathogenesis and prophylaxis of fatigue as depicted by blood of racing horses of Moscow Hippodrome, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 85-103, '27
INDOL
—action of indol and skatol on heart, [J. A. Waddell & J. A. Calhoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 991-997, July '27
—immunity of fowls against Carrel indol tumor, [H. B. Andervont] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 786-790, Nov. '27
—indicanemia in nephritis and experimental nephritis with indol, [A. G. Phocas] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 576-581, May '27
—indole derivatives in connection with diet deficient in tryptophane, [R. W. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 523-533, June '27
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Bakeries; Cotton Industry; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—alcoholism in transportation agencies; the fight against it, [B. Siegal] Profilak.med. **6:** 121-134, May '27
—book-binding by men with amputated arms, [R. Proebster] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 89-96, '27
—chronic rheumatism in its relation to industry, [W. Willcox] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 56-69, Aug. '27
—contribution of industry to public health, [S. M. McCurdy] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 995-997, Dec. '27
—effect of early industrialism on health of community, [M. C. Buer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 874-875, Nov. 12, '27
—effect of occupations upon bodily configuration, [K. H. Roth-Lutra] Umschau **31:** 457-460, June 4, '27
—feeding of laborers and workers in Soviet industries, [V. Podgaetzky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 13-20, June '27
—industrial work and form of female pelvis, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1420-1427, June 4, '27
—infection, mortality and traumatism among workers of Aznaphtha works, [E. J. Zevald] Profilak.med. **6:** 75-79, April '27
—interdiction of electric appliances in gas works, [H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 39-43, March 5, '27
—legal protection of maternal nursing in French factories, [G. Ichok] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 11-13, July '27
—occupation in maternity, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 209, July 2, '27
—physiological basis of minimum wage, [V. H. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 898-899, Oct. 22, '27
—plea for greater cooperation between sciences of medicine and engineering in relation to industries, [J. S. Just] M.J.Australia **2:** 2-4, July 2, '27
—relation of occupation to migraine, [W. Allan] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66:** 131-132, Aug. '27
—report of harmful effects of industrial work on pregnant women, [Teleky] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 143-145, July '27
—social status of clerical worker and his permanence on job, [H. B. Bergen] J.Applied.Psychol. **11:** 42-46, Feb. '27
—storage battery industry, [A. Hamilton] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 346-369, Aug. '27
—trend of occupational mortality in United States, [F. G. Pedley] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 475-482, Nov. '27
—underdevelopment of sexual organs in women textile workers and tramway conductresses, [T. A. Alesker, M. V. Zlatopolskaia & F. V. Korolev] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 45-53, '27
—women's gainful occupations and women's diseases, [Niedermeyer] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 103-108, May 1, '27
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Baker's Itch; Benzene, poisoning; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—condition of workers' life and health in tobacco factories, [A. Troietzky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 69-75, July '27
—constitutional and psychic factors in occupational dermatoses, [A. Perutz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1388-1390, Nov. 3, '27
—correction of heredity and constitution in professional diseases, [V. R. Zbrojek] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 410-416, March 31, '27
—data from epidemic survey of Mariupol district fisheries, [S. Rutchkovsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 21-35, June '27
—data on industrial dermatosis of cocoon-winders, [N. S. Vedrov.] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 28-44, Feb. '27
—deafness in boiler-makers, [A. Sacher] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 337-359, April '27

INDUSTRY and OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—death of locomotive fireman from self-combustion of brick coal, [H. Gerbis] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 33-36, Feb. '27
—dental lesions in workers in strong acids, [E. Muzi] Stomatol. 25: 107-118, Feb. '27
—dermatosis, [Cabot case 13422] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 679-681, Oct. 20, '27
—diseases in transportation industry, [P. Kutomanov] Vrach.dielo 10: 758-764, June 1, '27
—disease of eye and mucous membranes in mushroom packers, [L. Pick] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 325-332, April '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1563, Sept. 9, '27
—diseases of urinary tract in workers employed in chemical industry, [R. Oppenheimer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 21: 336-370, '27
—diseases of workers in basic chemical industry in Soviet Russia, [B. B. Koiransky] Profilak.med. 6: 45-61, Feb. '27
—eczema in industrial insurance, [W. Hergt] Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte 22: 39-41, Feb. '27
—fifteen years of industrial toxicology, [A. Hamilton] Warthin Ann.Vol.,pp. 23-38, '27
—forensic and industrial significance of thallium, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1494-1497, Sept. 2, '27
—from roentgen ray, [V. Juaristi & D. Arraiza] Progresos de la clínica 35: 301-304, April '27
—"fruit poisoning"; investigation of its etiology, symptomatology and pathology, with suggestions as to treatment, [L. B. Kingery] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 49-64, '27
—industrial eczema, [E. Weil] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 84-88, March '27
—interesting case of industrial asthma, [Grimm] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 233-237, July '27
—linseed oil dermatitis, [F. J. Vokoun] J.A.M.A. 89: 20-21, July 2, '27
—list of diseases disqualifying for work through industrial injuries, [B. B. Koiransky] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 3, pp. 67-72, '27
—melanosis probably due to creosote in railway ties; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 144-149, March '27
—metal fume fever, [P. Drinker, R. M. Thomson & J. L. Finn] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 331-345, Aug. '27
—neuralgia plexus brachialis as professional disease of female workers in tobacco factories, [A. D. Dinaburg] Vrach.dielo 10: 111-114, Jan. 30, '27
—nodules on fingers of milkers, [W. Schultze, O. Seifried & J. Schaaf] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere 31: 295-313, Sept. 10, '27
—occupational dermatitis from Makassar wood, [A. Buschke & A. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1641-1642, Sept. 23, '27
—occupational dermatoses; cases, [R. Casazza] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. 68: 671-678, May '27
—occupational eczema, [G. Foà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 675-678, May 9, '27
—poisoning by chlorinated hydrocarbons of aromatic and aliphatic series, [Floret] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 257, Aug. '27
—polycythemia in feather dyers, [E. S. Kilgore] J.A.M.A. 89: 342-344, July 30, '27
—practical therapy of occupational eczema, [G. A. Rost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1939-1941, Nov. 11, '27
—"professional tattooing" in workers and pressers of oil-mills, [J. Chentov] Vrach.dielo 10: 835-836, June 15, '27
—pseudophytogenic and phytogenic dermatoses, [K. Touton] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 385-405, Feb. '27
—relations of occupation and alimentation to transmission of infectious diseases, [E. Sacquepée] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 35: 317-321, Aug. '27
—Riehl's melanosis (pigmented poikiloderma) combined with oil pustules and horny acne (follicular hyperkeratosis) in metal worker, [Sézary, Pasteur Vallery-Radot & Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 34: 139-143, March '27
—statistics on diseases from gases in dyeing and cleaning industry, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 48: 474-477, May 7, '27
—tendovaginitis crepitans as professional disease of moulders in manual brick industry, [F. J. Blagovidov] Vrach.dielo 10: 361-362, March 15, '27
—trachoma and other eye diseases among Bulgars of Melitopol district, [A. E. Goldfeder] Profilak.med. 6: 111-125, April '27
—trachoma as an industrial disease, [P. Gouzien] Rev. internat.du trachome 4:1-7, Jan. '27
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, apparatus for emptying fluids containing poisonous and injurious substances, [Eibel] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 100-114, April '27

INDUSTRY and OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—artificial sandstone industry, [G. Wegner] Techn. Gemeindeblatt 30: 39, May 5, '27
—cleaning and disinfection of working rooms, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 19: 217-219, July '27
—comfort zone for men at rest and stripped to waist (66°-82° F.), [C. P. Yaglou] J.Am.Soc.Heat & Ventil. Engin. 33: 285-298, May '27
—construction of dust filters, [H. Winkelmann] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 277-280, Aug. '27
—construction of roofs of factories with reference to prevention of fires, [H. Hirl] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. (Feuerw.) 33: 29, Aug. 15, '27; 34, Sept. 4, '27
—corrective apparatus, [Schlee] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 846, May 20, '27
—dangers of explosion of lacquering ovens, [Derdack] Arbeiterschutz 3: 156-159, Aug. '27
—drills for prevention of accidents to apprentices of Dortmund Union, [Gollasch] Arbeiterschutz 3: 169-172, Sept. '27
—effect of moderately high temperature and humidity on central nervous system, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 481-504, July '27
—examination of apprentices in metal industry, [W. Eliassow] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 231-233, July '27
—gas-masks in industries, [Rumpf] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 207, June; 244, July '27
—general regulation, [G. Loriga] Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 13-24, April-May '27
—health and efficiency in factory and workshop, [Leverhulme] J.State Med. 35: 450-457, Aug. '27
—health and hygiene in industry, [G. Prosperi] Italia san. 19: 3-6, July 15, '27
—health survey of motor-women, [V. I. Saltikovsky] Vrach.dielo 10: 521-526, April 15, '27
—hygiene instruction in industry, [P. Cazeneuve] Ann. d'hyg. 5: 133-141, March '27
—hygienic aspect of working time, [O. Lipmann] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 2: 197-204, Jan. '27
—hygienic conditions of work in wetting-paring sections of tanneries, [N. M. Kleer] Vrach.dielo 10: 357, March 15, '27; 437, March 30, '27
—in Belgium, [E. Kalmus] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 114-117, April '27
—incunabulum of industrial hygiene by Ulrich Ellenbog (1473), [F. Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 174, May '27
—industrial hazards of textile workers, particularly linen makers; prevention, [W. Loch] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 15, Jan.; 36, Feb. '27
—industrial smoke and insanitary establishments in Rouen in 1510, [E. Wickersheimer] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 567-575, Sept. '27
—influence of diseases on population and its capacity for work, [M. M. Schevelov] Profilak.med. 6: 66-71, March '27
—investigations on protection of workmen in Soviet-Union, [S. Kaplun] Arbeiterschutz 3: 61-65, April '27
—lighting of factories, [Essberger] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. 33: 104, July 15, '27; 120, Aug. 15, '27
—lighting of factories with regard to hygiene and use of coal, [H. Koschmieder] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. 33: 139-142, Sept. 4, '27
—machine work and hygiene, [F. Riedig] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 72-75, March '27
—manufacture of fish manure; consideration of some public health problems raised by typical offensive trade, [T. Ferguson] J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 36-48, July '27
—manufacture of precipitating anthrax serum; its practical use in examining hides, [S. K. Bessubetz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere 31: 147-162, May 25, '27
—measurement of effects of noise on working efficiency, [D. A. Laird] J. Indust.Hyg. 9: 431-434, Oct. '27
—measures for protection of women during pregnancy and puerperium from dangers of industrial work, [L. Teleky] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 2: 217-228, March '27
—methods for forestalling industrial fatigue, etc., [H. Potthoff] Umschau 31: 365, May 7, '27
—methods of sanitary study of agricultural labor, [V. Podgaetzky] Profilak.med. 6: 57-75, April '27
—new methods for protection of eyes, [H. Meess] Arbeiterschutz 3: 112-114, June 10, '27
—new protective device against machine saw in lumber mills, [H. J. Scholte] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 183-185, May '27
—new safety device for wood-cutting machines, [Wiesner] Arbeiterschutz 3: 180, Sept. '27
—objects and activities of Industrial Hygiene Section of Philippine Health Service, [R. Villafranc & M. C. Icasiano] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 378-384, Oct. '27

INDUSTRY and OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—of pregnancy and maternity, [Labeaume] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 517-556, Sept. '27
—organization and perspective of workers' committees of health protection, [L. P. Popkov] Profilak.med. 6: 62-64, Feb. '27
—organization of sanitary inspection of eyes in factory and shop schools, [D. Natanson] Profilak.med. 6: 52-56, May '27
—personal, community and industrial hygiene, [W. S. Cornell] Internat.Clin. 3: 269-299, Sept. '27
—physical development, condition of health and diseases among workers of Moscow tannery school, [O. Kusnetzoff & A. Kraitz] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 1, pp. 84-91, Jan. '27
—physical recreation and exercise for business men, [H. A. Scott] Nation's Health 9: 39-42, June '27
—physique of women employed in industry, [E. P. Cathcart] Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain 25: 185-199, Feb. 4, '27
—preparation of first aid chest, [A. Perlhefter] Ztschr. f.Gewerbe-Hyg. 33: 137, Sept. 4, '27
—present day problems of women in industry, [E. M. Johnson] Nation's Health 9: 20; 70, July 15, '27
—prevention of accidents, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 406-414, Sept. '27
—prevention of accidents from gas generators, [Kattentidt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 202-205, June '27
—prevention of accidents from sand grindstones, [A. Scheid] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 130-137, April '27
—prevention of accidents in factories, [Riedel] Arbeiterschutz 3: 177, Sept. '27
—protecting eyes of chemical workers, [J. E. Hannum] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 19: 817-819, July '27
—protection against accidents in factories at Dortmund in 1926, [Gollasch] Arbeiterschutz 3: 132-136, July '27
—protection against accidents in high tension switching plants, [Hofmann & Haide] Arbeiterschutz 3: 174-176, Sept. '27
—protection against accidents in large factories, [Hasserpflug] Arbeiterschutz 3: 172-174, Sept. '27
—protection of industrial workers in Soviet Russia, [S. Kaplun] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 2: 399, May; 505, July '27
—psycho-neurological survey of workers on dredging machines, [V. Brailovsky] Vrach.dielo 10: 517-520, April 15, '27
—questions of public conservation of health in works of Lenin, [M. A. Glazer & J. I. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. 6: 25, Feb.; 28, March; 31, April '27
—radio as recreation during mechanical work, [A. Lion] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. 33: 135, Sept. 4, '27
—rational industrial organization in prevention of accidents, [W. Kraft] Arbeiterschutz 3: 65-68, April '27
—respiration during use of gas masks in industry, [E. Hörnicke & O. Bruns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 98-117, '27
—safety in the shop, [A. A. Mowbray] Hygeia 5: 443-445, Sept. '27
—sanitary conditions in file-cutting industry, [W. Weisbach] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 215-219, June '27
—sanitary provisions, [Walkhoff] Arbeiterschutz 3: 105-108, June 10, '27
—seats and tables in large and small industrial establishments, [Ascher] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 97-100, April '27
—simple face mask for certain types of dusty industrial processes, [L. P. Lockhart] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 421-423, Sept. '27
—smoke problem in industrial areas, [P. de Boissezon] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 1-7, Jan. '27
—Sunday rest in moving picture theatres, [J. Kupfer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 70, March '27
—teaching of industrial hygiene, [T. Legge] M.Press 124: 132, Aug. 17, '27
—temperature, humidity, and air movement in industries; effective temperature index, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust. Hyg. 9: 297-309, July '27
—tests for legibility of printed matter, [L. Galley] Umschau 31: 370-373, May 7, '27
—training of school teachers for instruction in industrial hygiene, [Adam & F. Lorentz] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 193-195, June '27
—two years' work in female consultation committee, [L. L. Matveieva] Profilak.med. 6: 65-74, Feb. '27
—use of liquid chemical extinguishers in industry; effect upon users, [W. Elsner von Gronow] Zentralbl.f Gewerbehyg. 4: 161-166, May '27
—ventilation of factories with reference to wares and workers, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 69, March '27
—vision in relation to industry, [E. M. Neher] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 6: 433-436, Sept. '27; also California & West.Med. 27: 638-641, Nov. '27

INDUSTRY and OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—working conditions in glass industry, [Gutmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 237-242, July '27
—young workers of Zaporojie per sanitary survey data for 1926, [N. S. Vischnevetzky] Profilak.med. 6: 55-66, March '27
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupation, hygiene; etc.
—accident prevention, [C. G. Ingall] J.State Med. 35: 360-365, June '27
—accidents from occupational therapy in insane, [F. Gorriti] Rev.de especialid. 2: 413-425, '27; also Semana méd. 2: 413-417, Aug. 18, '27
—accidents in blasting work, [Krüger] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 268-275, Aug. '27
—agricultural traumatism in Ukrainia, [M. Abramovich] Profilak.Med. 6: 69-78, June '27
—backache due to industrial injuries, [S. Kleinberg] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 267-286, July '27
—basic elements of resuscitation, [O. Bruns] Umschau 31: 681-683, Aug. 20, '27
—changes in sole and instep of weavers and female textile workers, [I. Aisenstein] 6: 56-63, May '27
—demonstration of accidents by moving pictures, [K. Ritzer] Arbeiterschutz 3: 114-117, June 10, '27
—effect of mental condition on liability to accidents, [Lüdicke] Arbeiterschutz 3: 129-131, July '27
—electrical accidents, [B. J. Harrison] M.J.Australia 2: 439-445, Sept. 24, '27
—electrical; cases, [A. Rauck] Arbeiterschutz 3: 97, May '27
—end results of industrial injuries, [G. Francioni] Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 24-57, Aug. '27
—hemophilia in industrial accidents, [Fauquez] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 237-241, May '27
—importance of chronic arthritis in industrial work, [C. E. Rees] California & West.Med. 27: 77, July '27
—increase of cases, [Michels] Arbeiterschutz 3: 108-110, June 10, '27
—industrial injury statistics of metal workers, [J. A. Turner] Nation's Health 9: 27, June '27
—Kümmell's disease as result of accident, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. 23: 1228-1229, Aug. 12, '27
—list of diseases, disqualifying for work through industrial injuries, [B. B. Kolransky] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 3, pp. 67-72, '27
—organization of statistics, [Schoenelch] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 75-80, March '27
—physiotherapy and its rôle in rehabilitation of injured, [E. H. Rebhorn] Atlantic M.J. 30: 689-691, Aug. '27
—posttraumatic coccygodynia; case, [E. Catalán] Rev. argent.de neurol.psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 326-332, May-June '27
—practical applications of statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents, [E. M. Newbold] J.Roy.Statist.Soc. 90: 487-547, '27
—reëducation and readaptation of injured, [G. Ichok] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 22-29, Jan. '27
—traumatisms in farming, [L. A. Mukoseiev] Mosk.Med. J. 7, no. 5, pp. 82-89, '27
—vat explosion in celluloid factory, [Krantz] Arbeiterschutz 3: 85-89, May '27
medicine and surgery, [A. Marzeiev] Profilak.Med. 6: 125-133, June '27
—adaptation of medical profession to modern industry, [M. Stassen] Rev.d'hyg. 49: 95-108, Feb. '27
—evolution of industrial surgery, [D. S. Fairchild] Surg. J. 33: 122-125, May-June '27
—group action as remedy for industrial rates problem, [H. H. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. 29: 83-85, Dec. '27
—industrial morbidity data and physician, [C. O. Sappington] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 711-713, July '27
—industrial surgery, [W. H. Rose] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 933-941, June 9, '27
—medical selection and protection of employes, [E. M. Parlett] M.Insur.& Health.Conserv. 43: 50-58, Aug. '27
—medical services and benefits made available by Messrs. Cadbury Brothers, Ltd., [A. W. Sanderson] Birmingham M.Rev. 2: 114-116, March '27
—medicine and sanitation on transportation routes of Soviet Russia and perspectives of its further development, [G. Harmandarian] Profilak.med. 6: 135-145, May '27
—morphological changes and asymmetry of sternal region in laborers, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 1-18, March '27
—physiotherapy in industrial surgery, [C. M. Westerman] Am.J.Phys.Therapy 4: 109-113, June '27
—practice of preventive medicine, [J. A. Turner] Am. J.Pub.Health 17: 1125-1129, Nov. '27
—progress of industrial surgery, [E. B. Parsons] Texas State J.Med. 23: 478-479, Nov. '27
—relation of industrial medical department to community health program, [W. A. Sawyer] J.A.M.A. 89: 1408-1413, Oct. 22, '27

INDUSTRY and OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—relations of medicine to industry, [C.-E. A. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1246-1250, Nov. 15, '27
—rôle and problems of factory doctors, [B. Schklar] Profilak.Med. **6:** 121-124, June '27
—rôle played by sacro-iliac sprain in industrial surgery, [E. D. Martin] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 311-314, Aug. '27
—symposium on industrial surgery, [various authors] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 679-692, Aug. '27
—unification of local health services; factory medical service, [E. L. Collis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 926-927, Nov. 19, '27

INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism

INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—[O. Rosoni] Med.prat. **12:** 247-252, July '27
—care of mother and infants in England, [B. C. Guha] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 414, Sept. '27
—crèches in Germany, [Roeder] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 139-143, March '27
—dispensaries for infants and small children as center of social hygienic work, [G. Tugendreich] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 385-395, Sept. '27
—hygienic arrangement of day nurseries, [H. Rouèche] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 439, June 2, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 202-206, July '27
—infancy and maternity work in South, [O. Dowling] South.M.J. **20:** 738-741, Sept. '27
—infant welfare should begin at birth, [J. Berecz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 74-77, Jan. 16, '27
—laws regulating placement of illegitimate babies in homes for adoption, [R. J. Battis] Illinois M.J. **52:** 299-301, Oct. '27
—legal protection of maternal nursing in French factories, [G. Ichok] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 11-13, July '27
—medical view, [E. Suñer] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 847-868, Aug. '27
—mother and child in law for prevention of venereal diseases, [M. Gumpert] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 433-437, Sept. '27
—municipal care of infants in Berlin, [H. Nothmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1520-1521, Sept. 2, '27
—natality and care of infants in Paris from 1920 to 1927, [L. Bouchacourt] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 253-258, April '27
—permanency of maternity and infancy work in county health organization, [J. A. Ferrell] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 671-676, July '27
—prevention of disease in infancy, [A. J. Turner] M.J. Australia **2:** 295-296, Aug. 27, '27
—provision for breast feeding in industry, [G. Ichok] Méd.inf. **33:** 226-234, Aug. '27
—recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, [J. F. Blackett & T. Dunlop] J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 1-10, July '27
—rural centers of maternal and infantile protection, [F. L. Gros] Méd.inf. **33:** 237-254, Aug. '27
—state maternity and infancy hygiene work, [J. L. Marriner] Nation's Health **9:** 27; 70, May '27
—utility of establishments for care of infants of working mothers, [G. Labeaume] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** June 2, '27
—Virginia's maternity and infancy program, [M. E. Brydon] M.Woman's J. **34:** 207, July '27

INFANTICIDE
—[E. Knobloch] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1186, July 15, '27; 1215, July 22, '27
—case, [K. Haun] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 58-69, July 12, '27
—cases, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 546-564, April 8, '27
—comparative value of hydrostatic and histologic pulmonary docimasia, [E. Vigetti] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 359-364, July '27
—criminal abortion and infanticide, [Kipper] Med.Klin. **23:** 327, March 4, '27; 366, March 11, '27
—homicidal strangulation of fœtus by umbilical cord; case, [S. Smith] Lancet **2:** 755-756, Oct. 8, '27
—microscopical examination of lungs of burned newborn infants; forensic significance of test, [J. Olbrycht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 529-545, April 8, '27
—mummification in fetus and mother; 2 cases, [H. Natorl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 723-725, May 30, '27
—new method of determining lung and intestinal gases of cadaver of new born infants, [Dyrenfurth] Med.Klin. **23:** 322, March 4, '27
—salivary test in docimasia, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 215-226, March-April '27

INFANTILISM
—arrested development; 3 cases, [Bauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1116, June 24, '27
—genuine female castratoids (Sellheim, 1924); 3 cases, [H. Bültemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 429-441, July '27

INFANTILISM—Continued
—hepatic infantilism; case, [O. Göttche] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **35:** 505-513, '27
—paralysis of eyes of traumatic origin followed by diabetes insipidus and reversive infantilism; case, [H. Verger & P. Delmas Marsalet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 592-598, July '27
—pathogenesis and treatment, [L. Borchardt] Spec.Path. u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 303-323, '27
—psychic infantilism in children, [T. Gött] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 1-7, '27
—unilateral hydrarthrosis with bilateral gummatous tibial epiphysitis and psychic infantilism as late phenomena in congenital syphilis, [Trendtel] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 580-584, '27
—with tetany, epilepsy, polyneuritis, ichthyosis and pernicious anemia; case, [E. Rud] Hospitalstid. **70:** 525-538, June 9, '27
celiac: See Celiac Disease
endocrine: See Endocrine Glands
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal

INFANTOZZI, J., Tuberculosis y embarazo, Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 194-201, March '27

INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in Infants and Children; Tuberculosis, in Infants and Children
—indications for surgical interventions in infants, [F. Thoenes] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1923-1925, Nov. 11, '27
—notes upon abandoned infants in Bordeaux in 18th century, [A. Rebsomen] Rev.philanthrop. **48:** 197, June 15, '27; 237, July 15, '27
—operability of infants, [E. Hagenbach] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 635-657, '27
—parietal fontanelle in newborn and in young infants, [F. L. Adair & R. E. Scammon] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 149-159, Aug. '27
—sensitiveness of skin of infants to roentgen rays, [K. Schrutz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 371-374, April '27
—studies on growth and structure of infant thorax, [R. W. Scammon] Radiology **9:** 89-103, Aug. '27
—study of gastric chemistry of infants, [E. Lesné & Coffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 64-66, June 17, '27
—surgical treatment in nurslings, [Helle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1502-1503, Sept. 2, '27
—thirst in infants and small children, [Rietschel] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 193-195, March 25, '27
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, New-Born, blood in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—alkaline reserve of normal infants and children, [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 399-411, Sept. '27
—appearance of isoagglutinogens and isoagglutinins in first 2 years of life, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 135, June 24, '27
—cholesterol content of blood serum of normal infants, [M. Manicatide, A. Bratesco & A. Rusescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1240-1242, May 13, '27
—coagulating power, [A. Baccichetti] Clin.pediat. **9:** 183-205, Feb. '27
—comparison of blood-grouping of infants and mothers, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 30-33, June 17, '27
—in premature infants, [A. Mazzeo] Pediatria **35:** 564-570, May 15, '27
—inconstancy of blood-grouping; agglutinins in serum of new-born infants, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 134, June 24, '27
—physiologic variations in leukocytes in infants and in children, [E. G. Fletcher & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 807-814, Nov. '27
—seasonal variation in calcium content of infants' serum, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 994-999, Dec. '27
—seasonal variations of phosphorus contents of blood during first 2 years of life, [K. Bruun] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 694-707, Aug. '27
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, feeding; Infants, premature
—[J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 133-138, June 1, '27
—importance of daily care in prevention and treatment of diseases of infants in hospital, [J. Cathala] Infirmière franç. **5:** 197-202, Sept. '27
—in rural communities, [F. Kreuser] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **2:** 396-408, Sept. '27
—nurses' courses for care of infants, [Winkler] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 330, '27
—of skin, [J. Velasco Pajares] Pediatría españ. **16:** 52-58, Feb. '27

INFANTS, care—Continued
—our baby patient, [J. R. Gerstley] M.Clin.North America **11:** 269-278, July '27
—protection of infants placed with wet-nurses in Department of the Seine, [H. Marengo] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 203-212, April '27
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—aphorisms on infantile disease, [G. Barraud] Hôpital **15:** 172, March (B) '27
—brain diseases, [H. Baruk] Progrès méd. **42:** 672, April 30, '27; 697, May 7, '27
—capillaroscopy and capillarometry in diagnosis, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 701-719, Sept. '27
—changes of nitrogen metabolism and distribution of nitrogen in blood in infections, [O. Beck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 593-605, '27
—dietetic treatment of sick infants, [E. Rominger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 965, June 3, '27; 1050, June 17, '27; 1223, July 15, '27; 1387, Aug. 12, '27; 1428, Aug. 19, '27
—effects of open-air treatment, [W. Bayer] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **117:** 125-139, Sept. '27
—fever from food, insufficient drink and other causes, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **35:** 405, March 30, '27
—hyperthermy due to effort in infants, [H. Rietschel, G. Prinke & F. Strieck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 221-231, '27
—intramuscular injections of human blood, [A. Ebert] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 625-629, '27
—leukocyte formula and protoplasmic changes in some infantile infections, [R. M. Cincinator] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 439-443, March 31, '27
—periodical disturbances of temperature (pathothermy); case, [H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 88-102, '27
—prevention, [A. M. Wilson] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 309-312, Oct. 29, '27
—some altered early opinions as to childhood life, [D. B. Stuart] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 308-310, Aug. '27
—technical aids for treatment, [A. Wiskott] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 737-741, '27
—unimportant rôle of dentition in infantile disease, [R. C. Clarke] Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 281-286, Sept. '27
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 143-147, June 16, '27
—[L. Findlay] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 184-187, June '27
—[M. P. Hazelton] Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 235-242, July '27
—[E. Suñer] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 241-243, April '27
—[A. J. Turner & F. T. King] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 116-122, Sept. 3, '27
—acidified milks, [W. A. Rupe] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 171-174, June '27
—administration of iodine in milk for prevention of goiter, [E. Maurer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 120-123, '27
—albuminous milk in artificial feeding of infants, [R. O. Luntz] Klin.Med. **5:** 415-422, '27
—alimentation and dietetics in institutions for infants, [H. Jumon] Progrès méd. **42:** 545, April 19, '27; 802, May 21, '27
—artificial feeding; clinical studies of dried milks, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 1-12, Oct. '27
—artificial feeding; nutritive value of dried milk, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 125-132, July '27; also J.Orient.Med. **7:** 7-38, Sept. '27
—artificial feeding of new-born infant, [C. C. Payne] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 985-988, Dec. '27
—assimilation of organic substances in natural and artificial feeding, [M. Steuber, E. Müller & A. Seifert] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 154-176, June '27
—banana as food for infants and children, [L. von Meysenbug] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 180-184, Sept. '27
—basic principles, [E. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1313-1317, July 9, '27
—benefits of lactic-acid milk, [E. C. Swiss] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 215-218, July '27
—breast feeding, [R. Fischl] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 265-269, April 25, '27
—breast feeding, [M. Gille] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 203-209, July '27
—breast feeding, [M. K. Wylder] Southwestern Med. **11:** 395-397, Sept. '27
—breast feeding campaign in Fall River, [H. M. Hackett] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 491-492, Sept. 22, '27
—breast feeding problems; infantile, [C. U. Moore & H. G. Dennis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 945-947, Sept. 17, '27
—buttermilk as infants' food, [R. Turquety] Hôpital **15:** 352-355, June (A) '27
—buttermilk in powder form, [L. Langstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 957-959, June 3, '27

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—carbohydrates in artificial foods, [B. Bleyer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 765-767, May 6, '27
—composition of reindeer milk and its use in infant feeding, [A. Ylppö] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 255-257, '27
—condensed sugared milk as adjuvant to breast feeding, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 167-172, March-May '27
—cow's milk with triturated sweet almonds in diarrheal conditions, [A. Wittenberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 124-129, '27
—cylindruria after feeding with hydrochloric acid milk, [F. von Bernuth & J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 241-244, '27
—decisive factors in results of artificial feeding, [F. Schweizer] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 600-604, Oct. '26
—demonstration and discussion of methods of infant feeding and of food preparation, [J. P. C. Griffith] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 703-706, Aug. '27
—dosage in butter meal diet, [K. Ochsenius] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1544-1545, Sept. 9, '27
—enrichment of dilutions of milk in artificial feeding, [U. Valgimigli] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 163-169, Sept. '27
—experiments with certified milk. Results exceed pasteurized milk, with added cod liver oil and orange juice, [M. G. Slaughter] Illinois M.J. **52:** 330-331, Oct. '27
—feeding care of infant in obstetric nursery, [F. C. Neff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 870-876, Nov. '27
—feeding problems in private practice, [A. Goldbloom] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1048-1053, Sept. '27
—feeding spoon, [E. A. Barton] Lancet **2:** 869, Oct. 22, '27
—feeding with cow's milk in children's clinics in Odessa, [A. J. Feldmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 93-112, Aug. '27
—food injuries, [I. A. Abt] Journal-Lancet **47:** 471-475, Oct. 15, '27
—function of breast feeding, [M. Emslie] Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 302-314, Oct. '27
—gelatin added to diets of artificially fed infants, [J. H. Hess & I. M. Chamberlain] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1423-1426, Oct. 22, '27
—graphic presentation of infant's desire for food, [P. Panzer] Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 95-97, April '27
—growing prevalence in rural districts of artificial feeding, [J. T. Marshall] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 369-371, July '27
—hygienic feeding of milk, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 61-73, Jan. '27
—in relation to diseases at all ages, [A. A. Shawkey] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 398-402, Aug. '27
—indications for milk-free diet, [A. Popowa] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **35:** 416-428, '27
—interesting comparisons in feeding schedules for full term new-born infants, as obtained from series of 651 cases at Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass., [E. M. Hayward & L. Mowbray] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 515-516, Sept. 29, '27
—intestinal myiasis in breast-fed infant; case, [J. Rennie] Parasitology **19:** 139, Aug. '27
—kefir and kefir soups as infant food for well or sick children, [K. Švehla] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1241-1244, July 29, '27
—lactic acid milk, [M. O. Kernick] J.Michigan.M.Soc. **26:** 439-441, July '27
—lactic acid milk, [A. A. Shapero] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 647-651, Nov. '27
—lactic acid milk, [G. J. Tygett] Illinois M.J. **52:** 412-413, Nov. '27
—lactic acid milk as routine infant food, [J. A. Stephen & E. R. C. Walker] Lancet **2:** 63-65, July 9, '27
—leiomalt (dextrin and maltose) feeding; 6 cases, [L. Herrera] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 22-24, July 2, '27
—milk and its adjuvants, [Ribadeau-Dumas] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 4-14, Jan. 15, '27
—milk of high fat content, [C. Pirquet] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 457-461, '27
—milk products employed, [M. Maestre Ibañez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 689-695, June 4, '27
—Moll's caicia milk, [F. Gernsheim] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1184-1186, July 15, '27
—nature vs. science, [M. L. Turner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 278-282, Aug. '27
—new methods, [W. B. McIlwaine] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 489-492, Nov. '27
—physician's part in popularizing breast feeding and reducing infant mortality, [W. A. Plecker] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 539-543, Dec. '27
—practical infant feeding, [B. M. Taylor] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 361-367, July '27
—practical points in feeding and care of infants, [M. Marriott] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 15-18, July '27
—preparation of lactic acid milk mixtures, [M. Marriott] J.A.M.A. **89:** 862-863, Sept. 10, '27

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—present status, [J. H. Hess] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 419-422, Nov. '27
—prevalence and duration of breast feeding in Bern, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 457-460, May 14, '27
—problem of pure milk for infant feeding, [Reyher] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 196-217, June '27; abridged Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 613, April 8, '27; abridged Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 773, April 29, '27
—progress of breast feeding in New York State, [F. H. Richardson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1487-1489, Oct. 29, '27
—provision for breast feeding in industry, [G. Ichok] Méd.inf. **33:** 226-234, Aug. '27
—recent improvements in artificial feeding, [E. Pritchard] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 216-221, Nov. '27
—restricted diet, [Bessau] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 1; 48; 87, '27
—results with ergosterol milk, [H. Beumer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 941, May 14, '27
—rôle of adulterated milk in infant mortality, [L. Barthe] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 471, June 25, '27
—scurvy from dry-milk feeding, [Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 830, April 23, '27
—self-selected diet of newly weaned infant, [C. M. Davis] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1119-1134, June '27
—sugar in artificial feeding, [E. Bonomi] Gior.d.med. prat. **9:** 29-33, Feb. '27
—theory and practice of artificial feeding, [Cattaneo] Arte ostet. **41:** 105-112, Aug. 31, '27
—Töpfer's sugar, a dextrin-maltose preparation, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 767, May 6, '27
—value of vitamins for weakling infants, [A. Clopatt] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 225-238, March '27
—vitamin requirements of nursing young; unusual response of nursing young (Mus norvegicus-albinus) to vitamin B administrations; preliminary report, [B. Sure] J.A.M.A. **89:** 675-676, Aug. 27, '27
growth and development, effect upon development of walking in infant, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 536-538, May 8, '27
—literature of growth and physical development of fetus, infant, and child; quantitative summary, [R. E. Scammon] Anat.Rec. **35:** 241-267, May '27
—physical, intellectual and psychic development of infants in maternity hospital, [D. Parreiras] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 113-131, April '27
metabolism: See **Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children**; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [E. Gardner] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 494-497, Nov. '27
—analysis by causes, [H. W. Green] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 391-400, May '27
—at Children's Hospital in Marseilles during 1926, [Cassoute] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 23-26, July 5, '27
—births and deaths of infants (Geburtenzahl und Kindersterblichkeit), Umschau **31:** 684, Aug. 20, '27
—causes and prevention of antenatal, intranatal, postnatal, and neonatal death, [F. L. Adair] New Albany M.Herald **36:** 176-181, Aug. '27
—causes of death of new-born infants, [H. Hook] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 456-483, April 26, '27
—critical study of obstetrical deaths in 2 hospitals for 1925 and 1926, [J. W. Thomas] Southwestern Med. **11:** 258-259, June '27
—dietary requirements for reproduction; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) to secrete vitamin B in milk and relation of such phenomenon to infant mortality, [B. Sure] Science **66:** 265, Sept. 16, '27
—during first few days of life, and its significance for infant care, [G. Seiffert] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 305-316, May '27
—fecundity of peasant women and mortality of their children, [A. Lenukaln] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 989-992, Oct. 31, '26
—fetal and neonatal mortality, [M. Rosensohn] Bull. Lyin-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 167-169, July '27
—how does forceps operation affect infant death rate? [P. Salacz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 139, Feb. 6, '27; 170, Feb. 13, '27
—in first year in Puy-de-Dôme, [Veyrières] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1038-1040, Sept. 14, '27
—in Iowa in 1926, [H. Albert] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 322-323, Sept. '27
—in relation to use of rice and corn as food, [A. S. Herrera] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 162-166, June '27
—in Varghina, [D. Valle] Sciencia med. **5:** 100-110, Feb. 28, '27
—in young infants, [G. Raffaelli] Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. **32:** lx-xii, Sept. 30, '27

INFANTS, mortality—Continued
—international statistics, [E. Meier] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 512-519, July '27
—international statistics of causes, [U. Plaschke] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 438-444, Sept. '27
—obstetric mortality; analysis of cases at Lying-In Hospital in 1924, [M. Rosensohn] Bull.Lying-In Hosp., N.Y. **13:** 170-177, July '27
—present status of maternal and infant hygiene in United States, [L. K. Frankel] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1209-1220, Dec. '27
—prevention, [Matthias] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 371-378, June '27
—prevention of disease in infancy and childhood, [A. M. Wilson] M.J.Australia (supp.10) pp. 309-312, Oct. 29, '27
—Prussian statistics, 1924, (Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in Preussen im Jahre 1924), Med.-statist.Nachr. **14:** 146-151, '27
—race incidence, [G. Seiffert & A. Oettl] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 257-300, June '27
—rôle of adulterated milk, [L. Barthe] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 471, June 25, '27
—social factors [A. Careili] Difesa sociale **6:** 4-15, June '27
—startling increase in mortality of newborn on first day of life in spite of lowering of birth rate and of general infantile mortality, [A. Schlossmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1248-1251, June 25, '27
—statistical report for 1926, [S. J. Crumbine] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 922-927, Sept. '27
—summary of provisional birth, death, and infant mortality figures in birth registration area, 1926, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 1800-1811, July 8, '27
—summer mortality in Leipzig, [Risel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 557, March 25, '27
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also **Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants; Dystrophy; Infants, feeding; Nutrition**; etc.
—[L. Moll] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 306-308, March 3, '27
—[C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 987, July 23, '27
—acidity of duodenal contents, [F. Müller] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 571-579, '27
—acute otitis in infants; its influence on certain systemic conditions and influence of these conditions on method of treating coexisting acute otitis, [L. W. Dean] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 201-212, Sept. '27
—Adam's diet milk, [K. Parrhysius] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1543-1544, Sept. 9, '27
—addition of butter-meal mixture to protein milk in diarrheic disturbances, [H. Buschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1782, Oct. 14, '27
—alimentary anemia, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 486-520, '27
—alimentary fever and states of intoxication, [H. Rietschel & F. Strieck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 106-121, '27
—athrepsia (marasmus), [K. C. Reese] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 164-167, June '27
—causes of dystrophies from cows' milk, [D. Pacchioni & A. Rossello] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 529-542, Aug. '27
—cholesterol content of serum of infants with digestive disturbances, [Manicatide, A. Bratescu & A. Rusescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 391-393, July 8, '27
—concentrated rice broth in treatment of acute derangements of infant nutrition, [S. Rodkin & S. Schaferstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 977-980, July 15, '27
—dehydration and choleriform symptoms, [P. Corcan & F. Klein] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 416-433, Aug. '27
—dietetic treatment of acute toxicosis, [E. Rominger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 965, June 3, '27; 1050, June 17, '27; 1223, July 15, '27; 1387, Aug. 12, '27; 1428, Aug. 19, '27
—dietetic treatment of exsiccosis, [E. Schiff & W. Bayer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 253-260, March '27
—digestive disturbances, [T. F. Marshall] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 632-635, Nov. '27
—digestive disturbances, [P. Rohmer] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 275, July '27
—digestive disturbances; clinical value of acidosis phenomena, [P. Rohmer, P. Corgan & F. Klein] Rev. franç.de pediat. **3:** 286-296, July '27
—digestive disturbances; clinical value of blood nitrogen, [P. Rohmer, P. Wilsdorf & P. Dreyfus] Rev. franç.de pediat. **3:** 277-285, July '27
—effect of ultraviolet light on food and organism of infants, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 1-6, April '27
—factors in nutrition, [J. H. Gettinger] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 717-723, Nov. '27
—fat digestion in sucklings, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 437-456, '27

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disturbances—Continued
—fat-free dry milk in dietotherapy, [E. Feer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 885-888, Sept. 10, '27
—frequent occurrence of underfeeding, [D. Paterson & A.Marr-Geddes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 315-322, Oct. '27
—growth of Bacillus bifidus in breast-fed infants, [A. Adam] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 15-32, Aug. '27
—increase of free nitrogen in stomach, [R. Hess] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 208-218, '27
—insulin therapy, [R. Berro & M. A. Jáureguy] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 725-738, Nov. '26
—insulin treatment, [A. Benfey] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 381, Aug. '27
—insulin treatment of non-diabetic infants, [K. Stolte] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 64-68, Feb. '27
—intestinal bacteria; contribution to biology of B. bifidus, [E. Stransky & H. Maslowski] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 717-723, '27
—malnutrition of infants, [J. H. Bickerstaff] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 78-82, Aug. '27
—metabolism after parenteral protein administration, [O. Beck] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 140-171, Sept. '27
—milk treated with pancreatic extract in feeding infants with digestive troubles, [P. Nobécourt & P. R. Bize] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 241-249, June-July '27
—milkless diet in intestinal disorders, [K. Ochsenius] Med.Klin. **23:** 902-904, June 17, '27
—nutrition during first 2 years of life, [H. Kleinschmidt] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 330-337, June '27
—nutrition in infantile disease, [H. Brüning] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 241-246, April 15, '27
—otitis media; cause of malnutrition in infants, [L. Giraud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 465-467, April 7, '27
—otitis media in infants, [D. M. Lierle] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 604-630, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of disturbances, [M. Masslow] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 604-624, '27
—pathology of infant toxemia; rôle of proteins, [E. Kramár] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 289-297, March '27
—pediatric clinic, [F. C. Rodda] Journal-Lancet **47:** 541-543, Dec. 1, '27
—physiology of digestion; sugar absorption and curve of blood sugar, [A. Welcker & O. Jäger] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 594-603, '27
—physiology of gastric secretion, [O. Corsdress] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 150-163, '27
—prognosis in true athrepsia, [P. Rohmer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 409-415, Aug. '27
—researches on brain lipoids, [R. Gralka & H. Pogorschelsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 1-7, May '27
—rôle of malnutrition in causation of cholera infantum, [L. Bytek] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 297-303, July '27
—study of starchy diluents in infant feeding, particularly in malnutrition, [L. G. Graves, J. V. W. Griswold & I. S. Kleiner] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 136, Sept. '27
—substitute for buttermilk in treatment of digestive disorders during infancy, [K. H. Tallerman] Arch. Dis.Childhood **2:** 160-165, June '27
—tolerance of saccharose in large quantity by cachectic infants, [P. Nobécourt] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 313-338, June '27
—treatment, [E. Müller] Med.Klin. **23:** 821-824, June 3, '27
—treatment of athrepsia with dextrose, [Mme. Novic] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 281-283, June '27
—treatment of nutrition disorders due to glossoptosis, [P. Robin] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 395, May 19, '27
—variations in catalase, lipase, amylase in blood of infants affected with various digestive troubles, [M. Manicatide, A. Damboviceanu & A. Rosianu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1243, May 13, '27
—visceral fat in athrepsia, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & de Traverse] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
—what can the physician do for the undernourishment of the poor? [Strauss] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 588, April 8, '27
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children
post-mature, results of inquiry as to fate of infants carried beyond term, [I. A. Wijsenbeek] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 167-178, '27
—indications for artificial induction of labor, [J. Frigyesi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1595-1597, Sept. 16, '27
premature, blood findings, [A. Mazzeo] Pediatria **35:** 564-570, May 15, '27
—care, [E. Schalin & M. W. Stewart] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 343, May '27
—care and feeding, [D. Paterson] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 139-142, June '27
—fats and development up to school age, [M. Comberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 462-482, '27
INFANTS, premature—Continued
—method of caring for premature and underweight babies at Lying-In Hospital, New York City, [L. J. Napier] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 132-134, July '27
—new sign of premature birth, discoloration of one half of body in lateral position, [L. O. Finkelstein & R. A. Wilfand] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 201-210, '27
—powdered milk for premature infants, [Roume] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 333-335, May '27
—report of 266 consecutive cases, [J. H. Hess & I. M. Chamberlain] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 571-584, Oct. '27
psychology, differentiation of emotional responses in infants; ability of observers to judge emotional characteristics of crying of infants, and of voice of adult, [M. Sherman] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 335-351, Oct. '27
—differentiation of emotional responses in infants; judgments of emotional responses from motion picture views and from actual observation, [M. Sherman] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 265-284, June '27
—first intelligent word, [P. Schafer] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 192-194, Sept. '27
—first year of infant's life, [J. Piaget] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 97-120, Oct. '27 [In French]
—study of behavior in newborn, [L. Tayler-Jones] Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 357-362, Sept. '27
weight: See also Infants, New-Born, weight
—of colored infants; growth during first 18 months, [C. T. J. Dodge] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 337-345, July-Sept. '27
welfare: See Infants, care; Infant Welfare
INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—antitetanic immunization of mother and new-born, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 848-861, Aug. '27
—body length of mature fetus, [E. Wehefritz] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 221-225, '27
—congenital lesions of diaphragm and respiratory insufficiency in new-born, [A. Mattina] Clin.ostet. **29:** 241-252, May '27
—constitutional morphology of new-born in Treviso and in Padua, [G. Salvioli & L. Meaglia] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 498-504, July '27
—disappearance and late occurrence of systolic murmurs, [A. Reuss] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 225-229, '27
—fever in new-born, [R. M. Tyson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 979-988, Dec. '27
—hyperalbuminosis in cerebrospinal fluid of new-born infant, [R. Waltz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 619-620, Aug. 26, '27
—milk in mammary glands and histological changes in breasts of newborn children, [H. Hoeland] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 114-120, Sept. '27
—prevention of blindness in new-born babies; report by standing committee on conservation of vision, [B. F. Royer & others] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 92-117, '26
—race differentiation and sexual differentiation in Polish and Jewish new-born infants, [D. Lipiec] Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 145-148, Feb. 20, '27
—radioscopy of spleen in newborn, [P. Trillat] Lyon méd. **139:** 563-565, May 15, '27
—vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, [B. L. Lieberman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 217-220, Aug. '27
—variations in development of new-born at full term, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 299-304, July '27
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—blood changes due to birth injuries, [W. Büngeler & P. Schwartz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 165-212, '27; abridged München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1822-1827, Oct. 28, '27
—blood examination in mother and new-born child, [Hornung] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 154-159, '27
—blood grouping in newborn and older children; cases and statistics, [E. Klaften] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 91-107, April '27
—comparative content of alexin (complement) in blood of mother and of infant at moment of birth, [L. Nattan-Larrier, P. Lépine & J. May] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 671-672, Aug. 26, '27
—leukocyte variations after feeding, [G. Rol] Clin. pediat. **9:** 571-581, July '27
—relations between rate of sedimentation and fibrin content of blood in pregnant women and new-born infants, [S. Bruchsaler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2010-2015, Aug. 6, '27
—study of erythrocyte diameters, [H. Silvette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 245-248, Dec. '27

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
diseases: See also Infants; diseases; and under names of diseases, as Eclampsia; Erythema neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Pemphigus neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—cyanosis in new-born; relative to congenital heart defect, [J. Sahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1049-1050, Aug. 18, '27
—facial paralysis in new-born child, [Abels] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 877, June 25, '27
—latent otitis media in new-born and nurslings, [Y. Franchini] Semana méd. **2:** 196-213, July 28, '27
—mammary swelling and milk secretion in new-born, [S. Fabris] Pediatria **35:** 457-464, May 1, '27
—meconium peritonitis with calcium deposits in peritoneum and myocardium in new-born infant, [E. Sturzenegger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 85-108, Aug. 12, '27
—ocular pathology, [W. D. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 824-828, Nov. '27
—physio-pathology of newborn, [J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 125-127, May 16, '27
—three cases, [J. P. Garrahan] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 206-214, March '27
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, [S. M. Weyer] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 382-385, Oct. '27
—blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease, [I. Cainer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 162, July 30, '27
—blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease, [M. Golding] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1099, June 18, '27
—hematemesis; case, [G. Barraud] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 472-474, Aug. '27
—intracranial, [M. H. Roberts] South.M.J. **20:** 642-644, Aug. '27
—late hemorrhage from umbilical artery, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 171, '27
—meningeal hemorrhage; case, [N. Leone Bloise] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 637-642, Oct. '26
—meningeal hemorrhage from cranial fracture; case, [Lantuajoul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 557-559, Nov. '26
—meningeal hemorrhage in syphilitic new-born infants; 3 cases, [Voron & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 273, April '27
—relation of maternal diet to hemorrhage in new-born, [C. U. Moore & J. L. Brodie] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 53-60, July '27
—severe neo-natal haemorrhage arrested by calomel (mercurous chloride), [R. I. Hutchinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 638, Oct. 8, '27
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—bilateral fracture of femur in spontaneous labor, [Murken] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2236-2238, Aug. 27, '27
—birth injuries, [G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2746-2749, Dec. 11, '26
—birth injuries, [B. P. B. Plantenga] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 250, March 18, '27; 275, March 25, '27
—birth injuries and central nervous system, [A. Dollinger] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 373-455, '27
—birth injuries to ear, [Thielemann] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 126-134, Feb. '27
—blood changes due to birth injuries, [W. Büngeler & P. Schwartz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 165-212, '27; abridged München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1822-1827, Oct. 28, '27
—cerebro-meningeal, [R. Waltz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 434-474, Aug. '27
—cranial injuries, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 7-9, March '27
—cystitis in female; result of cystocele due to birth injuries, [E. D. Rothman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 213-215, April '27
—discussion on birth injuries of eye, [C. Berkeley, E. Thomson & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 8-73, '27
—intracranial injuries and obstetric procedure, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1408-1413, Nov. 10, '27
—intracranial injury during birth, [H. O. Ruh & W. R. Barney] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1112-1118, June '27
—intracranial lesion or asphyxiation as cause of death, [H. Heidler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 235-323, '27
—keratoconus and hole formation in macula from birth injury, [P. Richter] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 183-187, June '27
—loss of left arm due to violent version, [Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1652, June 25, '27
—neurosurgery in newborn and children, [W. Sharpe] New York State J.Med. **27:** 701-704, July 1, '27
—obstetrical injury of liver simulating aplasia of bileducts; case, [K. Lackschewitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 358-362, '27
—of central nervous system, [P. Schwartz] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 165-372, '27

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, injuries—Continued
—scleroderma due to obstetrical injury; case, [P. Balard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 337-341, '27
—so-called subcutaneous fat necrosis of new-born due to traumatic disturbance of cholesterol metabolism; case, [N. Sysak & R. Wilfand] Med.Klin. **23:** 1452-1454, Sept. 23, '27
—subcutaneous fat necrosis probably due to birth injury; case, [O. Koegel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 888-889, Sept. 10, '27
—tearing of tentorium cerebelli and intracranial hemorrhage of child in cesarean section, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1649-1651, June 25, '27
—traumatic dislocation of shoulder; case, [Pétrignani] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 187-190, March '27
—traumatism and its effects on normal development of nervous system in children, [C. H. Henninger] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 622-627, July '27
—treatment of obstetrical epiphyseal separation of humerus, [M. Jorge] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 193-198, May '27
—vitreous bar formation in anterior chamber and cornea from birth injuries, [K. Heesch] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 400-403, March '27
mortality: See Infants, mortality
psychology: See Infants, psychology
weight, study of infant's birth-weight and mother's gain during pregnancy, [J. M. Siemons & R. H. Fagan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 159-164, Aug. '27
—influence of quantity of food taken by mother upon weight of newborn, [G. Blechmann & H. Vignes] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 967-970, Aug. 24, '27
—variations, [K. Hellmuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 926, June 3, '27
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Kidneys, infarction
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Gonococci, infection; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci, infection; Wounds; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—causes and prevention, [P. Tello Puertolas] Siglo méd. **80:** 273-281, Sept. 17, '27
—erythema multiformis; its dependent relation to syphilis and to acute infections, [K. Ries] Vereinsbl. d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 116, April 1, '27; 132, April 15, '27
—inflammation and infection, [E. H. Kettle] Lancet **1:** 1169, June 4, '27; 1225, June 11, '27
—otogenic general infections in children, [R. Leidler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1075-1081, Aug. 13, '27
—outline of theory of infection, [I. V. Davidovsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 407; 463, '27
—penetration of germs into regional lymph glands and blood after cutaneous infection, [A. Schmidt-Ott] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 441-452, '27
—rôle of fixatives in infection and in immunity, [A. Besredka] Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 481, June 15, '27; 529, June 30, '27
—routes of penetration of germs and natural powers of defense, [G. Pansini] Med.prat. **12:** 81-92, March 31, '27
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers; etc.
blood in, changes of nitrogen metabolism and distribution of nitrogen in blood in infections of infants, [O. Beck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 593-605, '27
—cholesterol, [R. Menasci] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 219-223, March 6, '27
—newer hematologic aspects of neutrophils, [A. Weiss] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 45-60, July '27
complications and sequels, visceral syphilis activated by acute infection, [E. Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 222-230, March 5, '27
—clinical criteria of heart involvement, [G. Vedrani] Riv.med. **35:** 65-68, May '27
droplet: See Tuberculosis, transmission
experimental: See also Immunity
—absence of fever in infection of adrenalectomized rats, [J. Giaja, X. Chahovitch & A. Giaja] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1680, June 27, '27
—hypersensitiveness of isolated blood vessels, [E. Friedberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1095, June 4, '27
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—[H. K. Osborn] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 597-599, Oct. '27
—[E. Precht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1131-1133, July 1, '27
—as causative factors in production of medical and surgical conditions, [L. L. Solomon] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 462-464, Aug. '27
—blood pressure above 200 mm. symptom of focal infection, [L. N. Boston] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 274-277, Sept. 7, '27

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—cause of Wassermann fastness, [R. E. Jameson] M. Rev.of Rev. **33:** 366-369, Aug. '27
—cervix as focus in chronic disease, [C. H. Mayo & C. F. Dixon] Minnesota Med. **10:** 671-673, Nov. '27
—changing concepts, [E. C. Rosenow] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 592-596, Oct. '27
—chronic sepsis and mental disorder, [T. C. Graves] J. Ment.Sc. **73:** 563-566, Oct. '27
—"composite" view point as to causation of mental disorder, with particular reference to sepsis and endocrine derangement, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 110-113, Sept. 3, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. J. Bullis] **J.M.A.S.Africa 1:** 298-300, June 25, '27
—effect of chronic absorption of bacterial toxins on capillary vessels, [H. M. Walker] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 77-85, Aug. '27
—effect on general system, [A. G. Stevenson] **J.M.A.S. Africa 1:** 310-312, June 25, '27
—etiology, medical aspects; [R. L. Haden] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 896-902, Dec. '27
—focal infection and elective localization in pathogenesis of diseases of eye, [E. C. Rosenow] Ann. Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 883-895, Dec. '27
—focal infection and its effect on general system, [G. K. Cross] **J.M.A.S.Africa 1:** 243-245, May 28, '27
—foci of infection and central nervous system, [H. H. Hoppe] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 827-832, Oct. '27
—foci of infection and their relation to injuries, [X. Corso] Surg.J. **33:** 84-88, March-April '27
—gastro-intestinal sequelæ, [H. D. Edington] **J.M.A.S. Africa 1:** 300-301, June 25, '27
—multiple focal infection and complete medical survey in relation thereto, [F. A. Faught] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 632, July '27
—ocular findings of importance to general physicians and surgeons, [L. O. Mauldin] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 186-189, June '27
—ocular manifestations in systemic infections, [J. W. Sherer] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 294-296, July '27
—of head, [E. E. Poos] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 798-807, Sept. '27
—otolaryngologic phase of focal infections, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 903-912, Dec. '27
—pathological conditions and disturbed functions of special sense organs and their relation to psychoses, [G. E. Davis] New York State J.Med. **27:** 708, July 1, '27
—physical bases of mental disorder; endocrine disturbances and sepsis, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 113-114, Sept. 3, '27
—physical basis of mental disorder; focal sepsis and endocrine disorders, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 114-116, Sept. 3, '27
—physical causes of mental disorders, [G. P. U. Prior & A. L. Kinna] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 107-110, Sept. 3, '27
—rectum as focus of infection, [W. L. Powell] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 285-287, Aug. '27
—relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease, [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 815-817, Nov. 5, '27
—relation of dentistry to medicine re oral sepsis and focal infection, [H. Michaelis] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 211-214, April 30, '27
—relation to mental disease, [W. Hunter] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 549-563, Oct. '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 811-815, Nov. 5, '27
—relationship to general disease in infants and young children, [M. Marriott] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 1-8, July '27
—rôle in disease of urinary tract, [C. Macfarlane & F. S. Fetterman] Illinois M.J. **52:** 80-82, July '27
—study of infant with unusual brain symptoms (cerebral thrombosis), [H. R. Craig] Fifth Ave. Hosp. Clin., pp. 69-73, '27
metabolism in, central nervous regulation of metabolism in infection, [E. Grafe] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 305-307, Feb. 25, '27
of physicians, research workers, etc., case of laboratory infection with cholera, [A. Sata] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1052, June 17, '27
—Bang bacillus infection in veterinaries; 4 cases, [Veilchenblau] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1705-1707, Oct. 7, '27
—Bang bacillus infection in veterinary; case, [F. Dietel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1704-1705, Oct. 7, '27
—claims of physicians and assistant personnel for infections during inspection service, [Korge] Ztschr.f Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 319-326, '27
—diphtheria; case of laboratory infection, [R. S. Spray] **J.A.M.A. 89:** 112, July 9, '27
—laboratory infection with recurrent typhus; case, [K. Alexandroff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 765-767, May 31, '27

INFECTION, of physicians, research workers, etc.—Continued
—possibility of syphilitic infection from cadavers, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1501-1502, Sept. 2, '27
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Acriflavine; Gentian Violet; Mercurochrome; Vaccine Therapy
—actinotherapy, [W. E. Howell] **Arch.Physical Therapy 8:** 409-415, Aug. '27
—combination proteinotherapy in purulent infections, [D. Nicholsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 865-868, June 30, '27
—favorable effect of solganal on chronic infections, [K. Landé] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1132-1134, July 8, '27
—general principles underlying treatment from surgical standpoint and therapeutic indications to be drawn therefrom, [A. O. Wilensky] **Arch.Surg. 15:** 737-748, Nov. '27
—leucocytes in infection and immunity; application of teaching of Metchnikoff, [B. Ferguson] Clin.Med. & Surg. **34:** 585-591, Aug. '27
—liver feeding as therapeutic agent in suppurative conditions; preliminary report, [H. L. Nelms] New York State J.Med. **27:** 949-950, Sept. 1, '27
—local infections; plea for wet dressings, [W. D. Wise] South.M.J. **20:** 857-859, Nov. '27
—organo-vaccine therapy, [G. Taccone] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 348-352, May '27
—value and method of administering water in acute infections, [W. F. O'Connor] Journal-Lancet **47:** 298-302, July 1, '27
—X-ray treatment of superficial pyogenic infections, [I. Gerber] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 339-341, Sept. '27
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Communicable Diseases
INFERIORITY
—correlation of psychic and physical inferiority, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 507-510, March 28, '27
—feeling of inferiority and its compensation, [A. Adler] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 254-256, April '27
—feeling of inferiority and striving for recognition, [A. Adler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **20:** 25-30, Oct. '27
—normal inferiority complex, [E. F. Heidbreder] J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 243-258, Oct.-Dec. '27
—shyness, [F. A. Hampton] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 124-131, Oct. '27
—woman and the masculine protest, [H. A. Aikins] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 259-272, Oct.-Dec. '27
INFIBULATION
—history, [J. Heller] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 277-280, Aug. '27
INFLAMMATION
—cation effects and vascular function in inflammation, [F. Schück] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 116-121, '27
—derivation of inflammatory tissue forms from successive cell forms common to connective tissues, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **6:** 61-150, Aug. 30, '27
—early inflammatory reactions in tissues following simple injury, [W. G. Carscadden] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 329-345, Sept. '27
—electrolytes of blood from inflamed tissue, [L. Tutkewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 342-350, '27
—experimental production of lymphatic reactions in kidney and urinary channels and their relation to inflammatory processes, [H. Lewin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 261-267, '27
—experiments on "chemical" inflammation, [E. Glass & Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 241-247, '27
—experiments on mechanism, [D. E. Alpern & L. M. Tutkewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 31-38, '27
—inflammation and infection, [E. H. Kettle] Lancet **1:** 1169, June 4, '27; 1225, June 11, '27
—insensible perspiration in venous stasis and in local inflammatory processes, [M. D'Alise & M. Mattioli] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 132-139, March-April '27
—lymphatic tissue reactions in kidney and urinary channels and their relation to local inflammatory processes, [M. Jacoby] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 241-260, '27
—mechanism of inflammatory process; concerning adhesive force of one pseudopod of frog leucocyte and its relation to leucocyte emigration, [H. A. Abramson] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 1003-1006 Dec. '27
—mechanism of inflammatory process; electrophoresis of blood cells of horse and its relation to leucocyte emigration, [H. A. Abramson] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 987-1002, Dec. '27
—nature of inflammation, as studied in animal and glaucomatous eye, [C. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **23:** 339, March 4, '27
—origin of white blood cells and inflammation in aleukocytic animals, [M. Silberberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 798, May 27, '27

INFLAMMATION—Continued
—phenomena provoked in caterpillars by introduction of foreign bodies, [Y. Iwasaki] Arch.d'anat.micr. 23: 319-346, Sept. 15, '27
—phys.co-chemical researches on diapedesis and on mechanism of inflammation, [J. Jochims] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 216: 611-623, '27
—reactions following injection of diatomaceous earths, [M. A. Policard] Lyon méd. 139: 334-336, March 20, '27
—rôle in development of pyorrhea alveolaris, [G. Delater] Odontologie 65: 377-388, May '27
—simple method of estimating *ph* of pus and secretions; increase of *ph* as measure of degree of inflammation, [C. Häbler] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 730-732, April 16, '27
metabolism in, basal metabolism in initial stages, [F. Bricker & A. Tscharny] Krankheitsforschung 4: 397-403, June '27
—basal metabolism of inflamed tissue in middle and end stage, [F. Bricker & A. Tscharny] Krankheitsforschung 4: 403-409, June '27
therapy, effect of roentgen rays, [W. Schaefer] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 146: 394-402, '27; also Strahlentherapie 25: 370-372, '27
—experimental roentgen therapy, [R. Mittermaier] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 557-574, '27
—intravenous injections of buffer solutions of no value, [E. Schneider] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 564-582, '27
—magnesium and hydroxyl ions, [J. Bečka] Časop.lék. česk. 66: 876, May 27, '27; 1209, July 22, '27
—principles of treatment with inflammatory products (autopyotherapy), [E. Makai] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 570-572, April 1, '27
—remote effects of roentgen ray treatment, [R. Mittermaier] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 205: 197-208, '27
—roentgen therapy, [F. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 913-916, July 2, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1462-1465, July 30, '27
—roentgen therapy, [I. Solomon & A. Blondeau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 465-469, Sept. '27
—roentgen therapy of acute inflammations, [C. Fried] Strahlentherapie 26: 484-506, '27
—roentgen therapy of acute suppurative inflammation, [A. Kohler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 539-556, '27
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Heidenhain] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1154, May 7, '27
—stasis of blood stream in inflamed blood-vessel; its causation and means of removing it, [J. H. Regenbogen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 111-123, '27
—treatment of surgical inflammations with grey ointment, [C. Schöne] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 284, Feb. 18, '27
—with ice-bag, [M. Sussmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 240, May '27
INFLUENZA
—[J. P. Major] M.J.Australia 1: 744-747, May 21, '27
—[Očenásek] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 233-234, Feb. 4, '27
—case of asthenic variety, [J. Lewy] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 281, Feb. 18, '27
—course of fever, [H. Straub] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 156: 343-351, '27
—does influenza have any effect upon other contagious diseases or their spread, [F. Barabás] Budapesti orv.ujság 25: 123-128, Feb. 3, '27
—epidemic acute spastic colitis simulating acute appendicitis or intussusception; association with cervical adenitis and slight pharyngitis; probably one type of so-called intestinal influenza; possible factor in epidemic appendicitis, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin. North America 7: 507-515, June '27
—in pregnancy, [N. Guerdjikoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 535-546, July 25, '27
—in the aged, [M. Renaud & C. Juge] Internat.de méd. et de chir. 38: 34, March '27
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—chronic influenzal fibrosis of lungs, [W. H. Wynn] Lancet 2: 964-967, Nov. 5, '27
—culture experiments with bacillus Pfeiffer on synthetic media, [G. Petran] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 29-38, July 1, '27
—influenzal pericarditis, [R. E. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 89: 347-348, July 30, '27
—pyemia with meningitis and pyarthrosis caused by Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med. Rev.,Bergen 44: 207-211, May '27
—septic conditions, [A. Lechner & A. Boetzel] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1182, July 15, '27
blood in, great increase of leukocytes in surgical complications, [S. Ruf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1286, May 21, '27
—blood chemistry, [A. Bolaffi & R. Menasci] Pathologica 19: 313-328, July 15, '27
—hematological chart of influenza in current year, [M. Fidler] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 882-887, May 27, '27
INFLUENZA, blood in—Continued
—leukocyte picture, [N. Christof] Cluj.med. 8: 207-213, June '27
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—acute laryngeal edema, [V. Tanturri] Gazz.med.lomb. 86: 73-75, May 25, '27
—acute otitis during influenza of January-February, 1927, [O. Kessel] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 475, Sept. 24, '27
—acute otitis media in influenza epidemic of 1927, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1042-1045, Oct. 29, '27
—blood pressure in influenzal pneumonia, [A. Dumas, Brunat & Vernaud] Lyon méd. 139: 251-256, March 6, '27
—case of coronary thrombosis with pericarditis and heart block as early complication in influenzal (?) pneumonia, [J. E. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 820-821, July '27
—case with hiccough, [T. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 326, April 2, '27
—changes of character and permanent psychical disturbances after influenza, [G. C. Bolten] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1298-1304, March 12, '27
—diabetes following influenza; cases, [P. Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 82-87, Jan.-Feb. '27
—epilepsy, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 58-64, '27
—exaggerated febrile reaction in a tuberculous epileptic with influenza, [H. Damaye & P. Avella] Ann.méd.-psychol. 1: 264-268, March '27
—experiences with otitis media during current year's influenza epidemic, [B. Horníček] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 650-654, April 15, '27
—hiccough as sequel, [S. Tschudi Madsen] Med.Rev., Bergen 44: 267-271, June '27
—hiccup; 6 cases, [Mateescu] Paris méd. 1: 211, Feb. 26, '27
—in infants; cases, [G. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. 9: 1-84, Jan. '27
—influenza of 1926-1927 and singultus epidemic, which followed, [B. Kuklová] Bratisl.lekár.listy 7: 170-216, Sept. '27
—interlobar pleurisy; case, [C. Lamaison] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 231, March 25, '27
—involvement of solar plexus in grippe, [F. Ody] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 405-409, May 25, '27
—laryngeal complications of grippe, [E. J. Noure] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 339-342, May 10, '27
—laryngeal complications; 2 cases, [M. Hirsch] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. 16: 34-37, July '27
—latent influenzal otitis in children, [P. Gauthier] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 104-108, Feb. 25, '27
—muscle-strain precipitating pneumococcus cellulitis of shoulder girdle, [O. W. Tulisalo] Illinois M.J. 52: 392-393, Nov. '27
—nephritis following influenza, [A. S. Cook] Brit.M.J. 1: 1143-1144, June 25, '27
—postinfluenzal bradycardia, [A. S. Hyman] Arch.Int. Med. 40: 120-127, July '27
—post-influenzal chorea treated with luminal, [W. Kaupe] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1022, June 17, '27
—post-influenzal pleuro-pulmonary infiltration in children treated by phototherapy, [L. Gambara] Raggi ultraviol. 3: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
—psychic changes, [E. Jacobi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1632-1634, Sept. 23, '27
—pulmonary complications in pregnant women, [G. Albot] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 234-240, May (A) '27
—sclerema; semeiology of case, [E. Hofmann] Med.Klin. 23: 392, March 18, '27
—stomatitis, with presence of influenza bacilli, [E. Tomarkin & W. Loewenthal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 787-788, Aug. 13, '27
—streptococcemia in course of so-called influenzal pulmonary congestion, [N. Flessinger, R. Castéran & H. Ibrahim] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 651-656, May 19, '27
—subacute serous labyrinthitis in course of influenzal otitis; case, [E. Halphen] Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 626-629, May '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 617-619, June '27
diagnosis, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. 23: 501, April 8, '27
—influenza can be diagnosed from pathological condition of respiratory tract, [R. Jaffé] Med.Klin. 23: 425, March 25, '27
—influenza simulating sinus thrombosis; case, [L. Baer] Laryngoscope 37: 508-511, July '27
—of pulmonary localizations of influenza in infants, [M. da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil-med. 1: 308-311, April 2, '27
encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic

INFLUENZA—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, [F. R. Kerr] M.J.Australia 1: 747-750, May 21, '27
—[Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 653, July 2, '27
—analysis of influenza epidemic in New Zealand Division of Royal Navy, [S. F. Dudley] J.Hyg. 26: 132-151, July '27
—epidemic in district of Esslingen, [Schott] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 489, Oct. 1, '27
—epidemic of last year, [R. Nardini] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 169, Feb. 20, '27
—epidemic of 1918, [E. O. Jordan] J.A.M.A. 89: 1603, Nov. 5, '27; 1689, Nov. 12, '27; 1779, Nov. 19, '27
—epidemic of 1925-1926 in Milan, [G. Taccone] Clin. pediat. 9: 659-676, Sept. '27
—epidemic of 1926-1927 in light of epidemics of earlier times, [A. Kimmerle] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) 45: 139-145, Aug. 12, '27
—etiologic unity of influenza and preventive vaccination in epidemic of 1918, [J. Ferrán] Semana méd. 1: 998-1005, April 21, '27
—experiences during recent epidemic, [H. Taterka & M. Landsberg] Med.Klin. 23: 389-392, March 18, '27
—experiences in recent epidemic; drugs used, [G. Maly] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 829-831, May 13, '27
—grippe epidemic in Warsaw in 1925-1926, [S. Bronowski] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 12-13, Jan. 2, '27
—impression of this year's epidemic, [R. Fischl] Med. Klin. 23: 592-594, April 22, '27
—in 1927, [A. Guérin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 341-344, May 21, '27
—influenzal constitution, [W. Hamer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) 20: 59-78, July '27
—new epidemic, [E. Leschke] Umschau 31: 221-223, March 19, '27
—recent epidemic in Geneva, [T. Reh] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 399-404, May 25, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, common causes of grippe, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 10: 262-265, May '27
—status of knowledge of etiology, [G. Dessy] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 231-251, June '27
history, clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza, from 1889 to 1927; value of salicin in treatment, [E. B. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: 93-96, July 16, '27
immunity, etiologic unity of influenza and preventive vaccination in epidemic of 1918, [J. Ferrán] Semana méd. 1: 998-1005, April 21, '27
—present status of preventive inoculation, [R. Kraus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 330, March 5, '27; 356, March 12, '27; also Seuchenbekampfung 4: 89; 153, '27
—vaccination, [A. G. W. van Waveren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 1708, April 2, '27
in animals, attempt at prevention of equine influenza and catarrhal group of equine diseases in general, [C. S. Northcot] Vet.J. 83: 508-510, Oct. '27
pathology and clinical features, [R. P. McMeekin] M.J. Australia 1: 750-752, May 21, '27
—of lung, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 906, July 2, '27; 933, July 9, '27
prevention, [F. R. Kerr] M.J.Australia 1: 747-750, May 21, '27
—epidemic of 1918; preventive measures, [E. O. Jordan] J.A.M.A. 89: 1689, Nov. 12, '27; 1779, Nov. 19, '27
—medication of nares, [M. Besarović] Med.Klin. 23: 442, March 25, '27
therapy, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. 23: 501, April 8, '27
—acidosis in influenza epidemic; good results with alkali and insulin therapy, [I. Gavrila] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 1017-1018, Oct. 13, '27
—autovaccinotherapy in influenzal pneumonia, [V. D. Vischegorodtzeva] Vrach.dielo 10: 329-334, March 15, '27
—causyth, [I. Kastein] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1542-1543, Aug. 6, '27
—clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza, from 1889 to 1927; value of salicin in treatment, [E. B. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: 93-96, July 16, '27
—convalescent serum, [R. Korbsch] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1094, July 1, '27
—harmful effect of alcohol, [Bornstein] Med.Klin. 23: 422, March 18, '27
—ichthyol treatment in grippal affections of respiratory organs, [D. V. Toskin] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 378-380, March 15, '27
—in children, [R. Hamburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 828, May 13, '27
—intravenous injections of 40 per cent methenamine in influenza, [M. J. Biskin] Vrach.dielo 10: 363-364, March 15, '27
—of pulmonary localizations of influenza in infants, [M. da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil-med. 1: 308-311, April 2, '27
—severe cases of influenza-pneumonia cured by wrapping in mustard poultices, [E. Dunaiev] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 515-518, April 15, '27

INFLUENZA, therapy—Continued
—use of bioplastine in influenza and post-operative pulmonary diseases, [M. Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 161-164, April 30, '27
INFRA-RED LIGHT
—absorption of infra-red rays by different media, [Vaurabourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 149-153, April '27
—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, [C. Sheard & J. G. Hardenbergh] J.Parasitol. 14: 36-42, Sept. '27
—energetic repartition of radiations emitted by different infra-red generators, [Vaurabourg] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 15: 162-165, May 10, '27
—in cytology, [E. Calzavara & I. Bertrand] Ann.d'anat. path. 4: 461-488, May '27
—infra-red generators, [Vaurabourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 211-216, June '27
—therapeutic use, [E. & H. Biancani] Clinique,Paris 21: 333-336, Nov. (B) '26
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFURNA, G., Frequenza dei flagellati intestinali specialmente negli adulti in provincia di Bologna. Loro eventuale patogenicità, Arch.ital.di.sc.med.colon. 7: 185-201, Sept.-Oct. '26
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INFUSORIA
—Anoplophrya ctenodrili, a new species of ciliata, [O. Mattes] Zool.Anz. 70: 253-262, March 20, '27
—conjugation in ciliate Metopus sigmoides C. and L. [L. E. Noland] J.Morphol. 44: 341-349, Sept. 5, '27
—effect of lithium sulphate on excretion of neutral red, [V. Dogiel] Zool.Anz. 71: 295-299, May 28, '27
—fibrillae of Ciliata, [C. G. B. ten Kate] Arch.f.Protistenk. 57: 362-426, March 30, '27
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration upon cultures of infusoria, [L. Morea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 49, June 17, '27
—mitochondrial behaviour during life cycle of Nyctotherus cordiformis, [E. S. Horning] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 4: 69-73, June '27
—Nyctotherus travassosi, n. sp., ciliated parasite of oligochaeta of Brazil, [A. Marques da Cunha & C. Pinto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 817-819, Aug. 26, '27
—parasitic ciliata of mammals of Brazil, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 492, Feb. 25, '27; 825, Aug. 26, '27
—Prototapirella, Tripalmaria and Tricaudalia, genera of ciliata parasitic on Brazilian mammals, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1088-1090, Oct. 21, '27
—resistance of fresh water Infusoria to chlorine solutions, [E. Chatton & L. Tellier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 285-288, July 1, '27
—studies on coprozoic ciliates, [C. A. Hoare] Parasitology 19: 154-222, Aug. '27
—three new species of genus Cycloposthium, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 494-496, Feb. 25, '27
—two new species of amoeba found in cockroaches; with notes on cysts of Nyctotherus ovalis Leidy, [C. L. T. Lucas] Parasitology 19: 223-235, Aug. '27
INFUSORIAL EARTH: See Earths; Skin, cancer
INGALL, C. G., Industrial accident prevention, J.State Med. 35: 360-365, June '27
INGALLS, N. W., Studies on femur; effects of maceration and drying in the white and negro, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. 10: 297-321, April-June '27
Studies on femur; some relations of head and condyles in white and negro, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 10: 393-405, July-Sept. '27
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., Mobilization in metatuberculous ankylosis of knee-joint, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 88: 271-279, April '27
Ueber die Behandlung des Pyarthros genus, Acta chir. Scandinav. 62: 373-398, '27
INGELSE, P., May we assume dilatation of gallbladder in typhoid bacillus carriers? Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2682-2684, Dec. 11, '26
INGERSOLL, C. D., Sur l'hydrolyse, par la sucrase, du saccharose en solutions très concentrées (Réponse à M. Achalme), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 838-840, July-Aug. '27
INGLIS, K., So-called interscapular gland and tumours arising therein, J.Anat. 61: 452-466, July '27
INGRAHAM, C. B., Spinal anesthesia in cesarean section with report of 4 cases, Colorado Med. 24: 197-200, July '27
Case of fibromyoma of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 251-252, Aug. '27
INGRAHAM, R., Carcinomatous metastasis to bone; report of cases during past 5 years, S.Clin.North America 7: 877-894, Aug. '27
INGRAM, A., Plague investigation in South Africa from entomological aspect, Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 222-256, March '27

INGRAM, A.—Continued
—**and de MEILLON, B.**, Efficacy of certain reagents as destructors of flies when used in form of spray, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 366-369, July 23, '27
INGRAM, J. T., Xanthomatosis cutis hypercholesterolaemia, Brit.J.Dermat. **39**: 335-346, Aug.-Sept. '27
Salvarsan dermatitis; 40 abscesses; recovery, Brit.J. Dermat. **39**: 406-407, Oct. '27
—**and SEQUEIRA, J. H.**, Gummatous adenitis in congenital syphilis; notes of case, Lancet **2**: 118, July 16, '27
INGRAM, R., School of Nursing of Peking Union Medical College, Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 83-90, April '27
INGRAM, S. R., Organization of veterinary meat inspection service for packing center of 6 large packing plants, and veterinary personnel required at peak of mobilization, Vet.Bull. (supp.) **19**: 194-201, May 11, '27
INGRAM, T. H., Diagnosis and treatment of sacro-iliac strains and relaxations, Memphis M.J. **4**: 117, June '27
INGUINAL CANAL
See also Hernia, inguinal
—ectopic endometrium in ovary and inguinal canal, [E. F. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13**: 705-710, June '27
INGUINAL GLANDS: See under Bubo; Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVAR, S., Zur Morphogenese der Tabes, Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 645-674, '27
—**and PETREN, K.**, Abolition of speech (anarthria) during meningo-encephalitis (encephalitis epidemica?), Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 602-608, '27
INHALATION
apparatus, [E. Maurer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 410-412, July 18, '27
—for carbon dioxide inhalation in prevention of postoperative complications, [A. Dzialoszynski] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 22-27, '27
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—[J. Javůrek] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 519-521, March 28, '27
—methods, [H. Klonka] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 421-425, June 25, '27
—new method, [E. Leschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1602-1603, Sept. 16, '27
—pharmacology, [H. Wieland] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16**: 23-30, July '27
INHIBITION
—influence upon speech, [M. Rossi] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85**: 463-480, May '27
—inhibition and facilitation, [A. G. Bills] Psychol.Bull. **24**: 473-487, Aug. '27
INICHOFF, G., Die Bestimmung der Frische der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 435-449, June '27
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—new and improved injection apparatus, [L. Gross] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 257-262, Dec. '27
hypodermic: See also Apomorphine, effects; Oil, injections; Suprarenal Extract, effects; Tetanus, therapy; etc.
—abuse of hypodermic medication, [J. de Mendonça] Brasil-med. **41**: 693, July 9, '27
—hypodermoclysis; description of new apparatus, [A. Harris] Long Island M.J. **21**: 348, June '27; also J. Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 318-319, Sept. '27; also Mod. Hosp. **29**: 164, Nov. '27
—sterilizing spoon for hypodermic solutions, China M.J. **41**: 868-869, Oct. '27
—sudden death of rabbits due to injections of homologous nervous substance, [J. Bailly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 111-114, June 24, '27
—use in diagnosis, prevention and treatment, [L. Goldenberg & L. Panisset] Paris méd. **1**: 37-43, Jan. 8, '27
—value and method of administering water in acute infections, [W. F. O'Connor] Journal-Lancet **47**: 298-302, July 1, '27
intra-arterial: See Arteries, carotid
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See Athetosis, therapy
intracutaneous: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Suprarenal Extract, effects; etc.
—factors affecting disappearance time of intradermal injections, [H. L. White & E. Irvine-Jones] Am. Heart J. **2**: 517-529, June '27
intrahepatic administration of drugs, [F. A. Fidelino & P. A. Pañgan] Philippine J.Sc. **32**: 557-561, April '27
intramuscular: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Bronchitis, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Quinine, toxicity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—thyroid grafts by intramuscular injection, [H. Kurtzahn & H. Hübener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1666-1669, July 2, '27
INJECTIONS—Continued
intraperitoneal: See Insulin, effects; Oxygen, therapy; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; etc.
intrapleural, pulmonary reactions following intrapleural injections of medical substances, [L. Paré] Union méd.du Canada **56**: 328-331, June '27
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Asphyxia; Labor, drugs in; Rivanol; etc.
—endolumbar injections in children, [Mader] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **36**: 233-238, '27
—therapeutic use of intralumbar serum injections, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96**: 161-184, '27
intratracheal: See Trachea, injections into
intravenous: See also Acid, lactic; Blood Transfusion; Insulin, effects; Silver, colloidal; Trachoma, therapy; etc.
—acute cardiac dilatation; ever present danger in intravenous injections, [J. H. Clark] J.A.M.A. **89**: 21-22, July 2, '27
—apparatus and methods, [M. Béraud] Infirmière franç. **5**: 164-172, Aug. '27
—automatic closing device, [Natannsen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 803, May 6, '27
—changes of sensitiveness of skin after intravenous injection of inflammatory substances and of blood, [E. Lehner & F. Urbán] Krankheitsforschung **4**: 375-380, June '27
—continued researches on fate of intravenous injections of fat emulsions, [R. von Bodó & L. Scheffer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 326-333, '27
—dangers, [J. H. Frick] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 139-140, Aug. 3, '27
—drop infusions, [H. Lampert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1561-1563, June 18, '27
—effect on gastric motility; roentgen studies, [W. Unverricht & E. Freude] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1658-1660, Aug. 27, '27
—effects of coincident intravenous injection of sodium oleate and calcium chloride, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 63-68, Jan. '27
—fatality following varicose vein injection, [O. A. Olson] J.A.M.A. **89**: 692, Aug. 27, '27
—fluid substances to replace blood, [P. Wolff] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 1080-1083, Sept. 7, '27
—intravenous drop injection of sugar solution, [W. Schey] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 421, March 31, '27
—intravenous therapy; a modern therapeutic necessity, [J. W. Lea] M.Rev.of Rev. **33**: 477-483, Oct. '27
—method, [V. Nagel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 770, May 6, '27
—of fat emulsions; amount and duration of fat storage in lungs, [L. Scheffer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 334-342, '27
—retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, [H. G. Barbour & R. W. Frankmann] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 171-178, Dec. '27
—simplification of technic, [J. Katzenstein] München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1713-1714, Oct. 7, '27
—technic, with special reference to glucose solutions, [O. Nemetz] Strahlentherapie **24**: 555-559, '27
—what substances produce fever after intravenous injections? [F. B. Seibert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 247-249, '27
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, paravertebral
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INK
—arsenic in printing inks, [R. S. Morrell & C. I. Smyth] Analyst **52**: 339, June '27
INKRETAN: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
INKSTER, J., Case of intracranial neoplasm with unusually rapid development of symptoms, Lancet **2**: 1074-1075, Nov. 19, '27
INMAN, O. L., Pathogenic luminescent bacterium, Biol. Bull. **53**: 197-200, Sept. '27
INNES, A. D., Description of simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining accurate tracings of objects, Anat.Rec. **36**: 195-198, Aug. '27
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOUYE, K., Über die Wirkung der Chemikalien auf Glycerophosphatase, J.Biochem. **7**: 433-439, July '27
INSANE
—marriage of insane and nervous patients, [E. Meyer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 193, May '27
—osteitis deformans in insane subject; case, [A. Marie] Encéphale **22**: 475-478, June '27
—psychiatric regulation of marriage, [Gross] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97**: 89; 111; 138, '27
—punishment of sexual offenses against the insane, [P. Provent] Ann.de méd.lég. **7**: 193-207, April '27

INSANE—Continued
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
care of, condition of internment and discharge of dangerous insane, [P. Guiraud] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 398-407, April '27
—address on neglect of care required for assuagement of fate of insane, and of cure of same in our country, Utrecht, 1838, [J. L. C. Schroeder van der Kolk] Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 294-352, '27
—are colonies practicable in treatment of insane? [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 426-437, Oct. '27
—discussion on report of Lunacy Commission (England); provisional treatment order of Royal Commission, [G. M. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 197-205, Aug. 6, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 534-549, Oct. '27
—German societies for care of insane, [M. Fischer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 377-379, Aug. 13, '27
—history in provinces of Pesaro and Urbino, [F. Ugolotti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 245-260, May-Aug. '27
—in Hildesheim Asylum without attendants, [G. Hoppe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 244-246, May 14, '27
—in Illinois, [R. Dewey] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 237, '27
—in Netherlands, [le Rütte] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 82, March; 129, April '27
—in New York State, [S. Brown, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 146-159, April '27
—lunacy reform, [H. Crichton-Miller] Clin.J. **56:** 272, June 8, '27; 280, June 15, '27
—management of harmless groups of indigent insane without personnel at Hildesheim, [Mönkemöller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 151-153, March 19, '27
—mental nurse, [F. D. Crosthwaite] Australasian Nurses' J. **25:** 103-110, April 15, '27
—recommendations of Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, [J. V. Blachford] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 15-20, '27
—sawdust beds, [W. R. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 465, Aug. '27
—Spanish legislation, [J. Escalas Real] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 97-120, May-June '27
—suggestions for improvements, [G. Ilberg] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1232-1235, Sept. 10, '27
—year of "open door" in Bonn. [M. Raether] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 261-266, May 28, '27
certification, borderline insanity, [J. P. Steel] Lancet **2:** 845, Oct. 15, '27
—cases from practice, [E. Rittershaus] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 387, Aug. 20, '27; 400, Aug. 27, '27
—recommendations of Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, [J. V. Blachford] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 15-20, '27
—too liberal evidence of psychiatrists, [Försterling] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 422-424, Sep. 10, '27
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for nervous and mental patients

INSANITY
See also Dementia; Erotomania; Mental Disease; etc.
—case of general paralysis, beginning with moral insanity, [Pactet & Guiraud] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 107-110, May-July '27
—clinical and functional significance of motor disturbances, [E. Sternberg] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 143-148, Jan. '27
—conditions of payment by our life-insurance companies in cases of suicide of insane persons, [E. Ehrnrooth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 674-684, Aug. '27
—disturbances of vegetative nervous system, [A. Stief] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 112-132, '27
—feigned insanity; case, [Müller] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **39:** 315-318, Sept. 15, '27
—insanity and mental diseases in Missouri, [E. D. Hatcher] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 289-294, July '27
—medical evidence in insanity, [A. Wimmer] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 191-197, March 10, '27
—psychology of moral insanity, [B. Révész] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 178-217, '27
—reflexes of Piotrowski and Balduzzi (foot reflexes), [P. Gotor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 37-43, Sept. '27
—relation of degeneration psychoses to general forms of insanity, [G. Ewald] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 881-883, May 7, '27
—relations of dementia praecox and moral insanity, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 407, June 18, '27
—senile plaques and microglia, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 65-82, March '27
—signs of induced insanity; contributory factors starting a religious sect, [V. Návrat] Rev.v neurol.a psychiatr. **24:** 144-156, '27
—suicide from demential logic, and other forms of suicide of insane, [P. Courbon & Fail] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 99-101, May-July '27

INSANITY—Continued
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, folie à deux; suggestibility and communicated insanity; case, [H. Flournoy] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 44-55, '27
confusional, neurogliar autolysis in acute confusional disease, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 324-349, May-June '27
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Prisons and Prisoners
delusional, atypical, prolonged mania, with persistent delusion; case, [Buvat & Villey-Desmeserets] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
—case, [R. Targowla, A.Lamache & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 381-384, May '27
—cases, [P. Clerc & J. Picard] Encéphale **22:** 345-353, May '27
—cases of delusions with pathogenesis, [Cénac & Baruk] Encéphale **21:** 710-713, Nov. '26
—Cotard's syndrome, [A. Barrancos] Semana méd. **1:** 1537-1542, June 23, '27
—delirium of interpretative persecution; resigned type, [A. Ager Notario & M. Ruiz Maya] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 358-363, March 12, '27
—delusion of insanity in others; case, [L. Veillet] Encéphale **22:** 263-270, April '27
—delusional family hatred, [C. Robin & M. Cénac] Encéphale **21:** 788-791, Dec. '26
—delusions of influence and etherization; case, [Nathan & L. Maurice] Encéphale **22:** 374-376, May '27
—demonomanic delirium of interpretation (Berbiguier); case, [Lévy-Valensi & Sonn] Encéphale **22:** 473, June '27
—diagnosis of peculiar non-paranoiac obstinacy in all members of a family, [R. Carrière] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **86:** 313-342, Aug. 5, '27
—gradual development of delusions in girl, [J. Haas] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 171-190, May 16, '27
—interpretative delusion following gunshot wound of cranium, [Trénel & Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 74-77, March-April '27
—mental automatism and asystole in paranoiac, [Valence & Bardol] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 134, Nov.-Dec. '26
—paralysis general beginning with delusions of possession; case, [Nathan & L. Maurice] Encéphale **22:** 372-374, May '27
—paranoia of scruple as ground for divorce, [P. Courbon & G. Fail] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 117-121, May-July '27
—paranoiac and paraphrenic conditions, [W. Jahrreiss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 39-54, '27
—paranoiac constitution, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Progrès méd. **42:** 549-560, April 9, '27
—pathogenesis [Niessl von Mayendorf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 631-654, '27
—rapidly evolving dementia in woman of 55; case, [Leroy & Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 124-127, Nov.-Dec. '26
—relation of psycho-sexual automatisms to compulsion neuroses and paranoia, [K. Landauer] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 10-19, '27
—rôle of objective reality in delusions, [O. Kant] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 625-644, '27
—sexual obsession with delusions; cases, [H. Claude] Vie méd. **8:** 681, May 10, '27
—surveillance of subjects of delusions of persecution, [J. Capgras] Hyg.ment. **22:** 95-101, July-Aug. '27
—"The Goblins" of Berbiguier: illustrated book of autoobservations of delusions by paranoiac patient of Pinel's, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vinchon] Æsculape **17:** 217-221, Sept. '27
diagnosis, difficulty of home examination of refractory insane, [S. Serin] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 495-502, Dec. (B) '26
—simulation and dissimulation of psychoses, [H. Haymann] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 194-200, May 5, '27
heredity, homochronous dementia in sisters and in twins; 6 cases, [A. Marie] Encéphale **22:** 370-372, May '27
—Is insanity ever hereditary? [F. B. Hanson] J.Hered. **18:** 285-286, June '27
impulsive, with instinctive perversions caused by epidemic encephalitis, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & J. Morlaas] Encéphale **21:** 783-785, Dec. '26
in children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
manic-depressive, anesthesia of long duration with liquid Dial (a barbital derivative), [M. Müller] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 522-543, '27
—atypical, prolonged mania, with persistent delusion; case, [Buvat & Villey-Desmeserets] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
—blood groups, [T. Raphael, O. M. Searle & W. Scholten] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 153-158, July '27
—calcium and potassium content in blood, [M. I. Barbas & A. V. Zonova] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 246-252, Feb. 28, '27

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued
—effect of intravenous adrenalin injections on blood-pressure, [E. Backlin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1**: 232-259, '26
—episodic twilight conditions in manic-depressive and epileptic forms of insanity; 2 cases, [W. Kaldewey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 113-147, '27
—kleptomania in subject with periodic depressive insanity, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Ann.de méd.lég. **7**: 436-440, Oct. '27
—schizoid mechanisms with manic-like symptoms; symposium, [various authors] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1193-1208, Dec. '27
—somatic cyclothymia, [D. D. Pletnev] Russk.Klin. **7**: 496-500, April '27
—stupor in depressive state of manic-depressive psychoses as parkinsonian manifestation, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **2**: 729-735, Sept. 22, '27
—two hundred and forty-three cases, [E. Kahn] Arch.f. Psychiat. **80**: 55-85, '27
paraphrenic and paranoiac conditions, [W. Jahrreiss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80**: 39-54, '27
—from endogenous causes, [L. Roncoroni] Gior.di clin. med. **8**: 390-402, July 20, '27
—general consideration in relation to schizophrenia, [C. L. Carlisle, M. L. Greenstein & A. M. Ibrahim] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 676-686, July '27
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff's Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, Alzheimer's disease; case, [X. Abély] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14**: 132, Nov.-Dec. '26
—Alzheimer's disease, [L. D'Antona] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16**: 234-263, May-Aug. '27
—Alzheimer's disease; case, [G. P. Frets] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 636-638, Jan. 29, '27
—Alzheimer's disease; case, [G. Petit & S. Nacht] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 28-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
—Alzheimer's disease; case, [Trénel & P. Clerc] Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14**: 131, Nov.-Dec. '26
—clinic of presenile involution, [D. Rossiysky] Med.-Biol.J. (no.1) **3**: 104-107, '27
puerperal, menstrual, puerperal and climacteric insanity, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77**: 121-130, Sept. '27
—psychosis of parturition, [W. Mitkus] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 553, July 31, '27
religious, scruple and psychosis of doubt, [M. Nathan] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1**: 367-376, April '27
—a modern prophet, Jacob Lorber, [J. Hoffmann] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86**: 414-419, Aug. 5, '27
therapy, autohemotherapy, [M. Mitlin & E. Posdniakov] Vrach.dielo **10**: 502-504, April 15, '27
—in very excited patients, [F. Ast] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86**: 138-155, May 16, '27
—injections of luminal-sodium (phenobarital sodium) in excited patients, [W. Frensdorf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **107**: 544-555, '27
—insulin in nutritional disorders of insane, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **21**: 713, Nov. '26
—medicinal treatment of greatly excited patients, [K. Hofmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86**: 156-170, May 16, '27
—theominal in psychiatric practice, [E. Speer] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68**: 287, June '27
INSBERG, K. R., Beitrag zur Belastungsfähigkeit einiger Streckverbände, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62**: 1-16, '27
INSECTICIDES
—action of fatty acids, their methyl esters and sodium and ammonium salts, [F. Tattersfield & C. T. Gimingham] Ann.Applied Biol. **14**: 331-358, Aug. '27
—analysis of insecticides and other destroyers of vermin, [M. François & L. Seguin] J.de pharm.et chim. **5**: 425-448, May 1, '27
—combination of gaseous agents, non-irritating to eye, with HCN, [H. Lehrecke] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 111-119, March 8, '27
—control of glasshouse insects with calcium cyanide, [H. W. Miles] Ann.Applied Biol. **14**: 240-246, May '27
—employment of pyrethrum as insecticide in veterinary medicine, [A. Henry & J. Ripert] Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 290-298, May 15, '27
—experiments with substances injurious to insects and harmless to plants, [A. Müller] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3**: 29, March; 41, April '27
—factors affecting toxicity of hydrocyanic acid for insects, [F. J. Brinley & R. H. Baker] Biol.Bull. **53**: 201-207, Sept. '27
—lubricating oils as insecticides in dormant spraying, [E. L. Green] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19**: 931-935, Aug. '27
—new substitutes for hydrocyanic acid in destruction of insects, [C. M. Hasselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4**:65-69, March '27
INSECTICIDES—Continued
—studies on contact insecticides; toxicity of amines and N-heterocyclic compounds to Aphis rumicis L., [F. Tattersfield & C. T. Gimingham] Ann. Applied Biol. **14**: 217-239, May '27
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Gnats; Mosquitoes; Ticks; etc.
—adaptation of insects to viviparous breeding, [F. Krüger] Natur **18**: 153, May 15, '27
—biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides, [J. Davidson] Science Progr. **22**: 57-69, July '27
—can insects see colours? [H. M. Fox] Psyche, London (no.29) **9**: 21-25, July '27
—causes and significance of viviparity in insects, [F. Krüger] Natur **18**: 176-178, June 1, '27
—causes of night activity in some insects, [H. Necheles] Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 143-156, April '27
—Coleoptera found in skin of rodents, [A. Da Costa Lima] Sciencia med. **5**: 380-383, July '27
—Culicidæ, Tabanidæ and Simulidæ, [B. Galli-Valerio] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 224-226, April 12, '27
—destruction of fresh-water Rotatoria by Bertramia asperospora, [E. Bennin] Mikrokosmos **20**: 188, June '27
—digging apparatus of arthropods, [J. Comignan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1271-1273, May 20, '27
—exoskeleton as factor in limiting and directing evolution of insects, [C. H. Kennedy] J.Morphol. **44**: 267-312, Sept. 5, '27
—fatal bite by unknown insect or reptile, [H. L. Shaw] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23**: 469-470, Sept. '27
—hereditary choice of food plants in Lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance, [J. W. H. Harrison] Nature, London **119**: 562, April 16, '27
—histophysiological study of spinning glands of larvae of Tenthredinidae, [K. Saint-Hilaire] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 449-494, June 18, '27
—intestinal secretion in insects; comparative histocytology of the mid-intestine in various orders of insects, [O. Shinoda] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5**: 278-292, May 28, '27
—measures of insect cold hardiness, [N. M. Payne] Biol. Bull. **52**: 449-457, June '27
—morphology and mechanism of insect thorax, [R. E. Snodgrass] Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no.1) **80**: 1-108, June 25, '27
—natural grouping of Bremidae (Bombidae) with special reference to biological characters, [O. E. Plath] Biol.Bull. **52**: 394-410, May '27
—oils from insects, [J. Timon-David] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 1225-1227, May 13, '27
—phytophagic or biological races in insects, [E. Meyrick] Nature, London **119**: 782, May 28, '27
—plague investigation in South Africa from entomological aspect, [A. Ingram] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **3**: 222-256, March '27
—polychaete ancestry of insects; external structure, [L. B. Walton] Am.Naturalist **61**: 226-250, May-June '27
—relation to man, [P. Marchal] Rev.scient. **64**: 673-679, Nov. 27, '26
—respiration, [M. O. Lee] Science **66**: 132, Aug. 5, '27
—respiration, [D. A. MacKay] Science **65**: 446, May 6, '27
—transmission of plague by insects, [H. M. von Jettmar] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107**: 498-509, '27
eradication: See also Insectides; Insects, injurious
—control of insect pests by means of parasites, [S. A. Neave] Nature, London **120**: 267, Aug. 20, '27
—future balance of life, [A. H. Clark] Scient.Month. **24**: 548-555, June '27
injurious, Bucculatrix gossypiella, new and important cotton pest, [A. W. Morrill] J.Econom.Entomol. **20**: 536-544, June '27
—Chemical Warfare Service boll weevil investigation; progress report, [H. W. Walker & J. E. Mills] Indust.&Engin.Chem. **19**: 703-711, June '27
—combating insects injurious to cotton, [P. Koenig] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37**: 215-223, '27
—damages of fir trees by Kermes nüsslini, [G. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37**: 193-201, '27
—dispersion of Angoumois grain moth to wheat fields, [P. Simmons & G. W. Ellington] J.Agric.Research **34**: 459-471, March 1, '27
—experiments on poisonous effect of Pæderus fuscipes Curt, [E. N. Pawlowsky & A. K. Stein] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 271-282, June '27
—four new chalcidoid parasites of pine tip moth, Rhyacionia frustrana (Comstock), [A. B. Gahan] J. Agric.Research **34**: 545-548, March 15, '27
—HCN in destruction of apple curculio (Anthonomus pomorum), [Stellwaag & Geissler] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3**: 63-67, June '27

INSECTS, injurious—Continued
—new insect whose caterpillar destroys orange trees in federal district of Brazil, [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 835-837, Aug. 26, '27
—undescribed white fly attacking citrus in Porto Rico, [H. L. Dozier] J.Agric.Research **34:** 853-855, May 1, '27
metamorphosis: See Metamorphosis
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSTINCT
—instinct and intelligence in human personality, [E. Leschke] Umschau **31:** 741-743, Sept. 10, '27
—nature, [C. Bühler] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 46-64, June '27
INSTRUMENTS
See also under Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; and names of instruments, as Forceps; Needles; etc.
—calipers for pelvimetry and for measurements in roentgenotherapy, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 1582-1583, Oct. 14, '27
—combined suction tip and groove director, [I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **89:** 284, July 23, '27
—demonstration of clinical measuring instruments, [F. C. Eve] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **20:** 59-64, July '27
—electric stomach sound for treatment of atonic stomach, [F. Krische] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1562, Sept. 9, '27
—for cutting plaster-of-Paris splints, [A. F. W. Da Costa] Lancet **2:** 22, July 2, '27
—for opening throat abscess, [C. Koenig] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 335, Feb. '27
—for operative thoracoscopy, [H. Maendl & E. Kornitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 852, June 18, '27
—for testing temperature-sense in neurologic practice, [H. Korbsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 302, June 18, '27
—for transvaterian drainage, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 901, June 25, '27
—gastro-duodenal double sound in treatment of intestinal worms, [F. Bill] Omsky M.J. **2:** 38-45, '27
—goiter sound, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2395, Sept. 17, '27
—laryngeal demonstrascope, [R. M. Lukens] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2113, Dec. 17, '27
—longitudinal sinus wedge, [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **2:** 976, Nov. 5, '27
—luminous instruments in deep surgery, [H. Haebler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 374-382, '27
—manufacture of surgical instruments in France, [R. E. H. Salkin] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 332-346, April '27
—minor modifications of Harvey Cushing's silver clip outfit, [K. G. McKenzie] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 549-550, Oct. '27
—modification of Yvon's ureameter, [G. Corti] Arch. ital.di urol. **3:** 458-460, May '27
—modified Balfour retractor, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 290, Sept. '27
—new antrum trocar and antrum rasp, [F. D. Woodward] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 59, July '27
—new instrument combining suction and irrigation for intracranial surgery, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **89:** 25-26, July 2, '27
—new sagittal pelvimeter, [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **13:** 760-764, June '27
—new sound for extraction of foreign bodies from nose, [M. Carano] Med.prat. **12:** 350-352, Sept. '27
—new Thiersch graft razor, [P. A. Bettman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 451, Aug. 6, '27
—repair of vesicovaginal fistula; presentation of new instrument, [H. H. Young] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 226-229, Aug. '27
—retractor for gall-bladder and biliary surgery, [W. L. Wolfson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 146-147, Aug. '27
—surgical bridge, [S. Tidey] M.Press **124:** 240-244, Sept. 21, '27
—surgical instruments designed by Lord Lister, [C. J. S. Thompson] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 946-951, June 9, '27
—tongue depressor with protection against infection, [H. Lewy] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Med.-tech.Mitt.) **24:** 13, April 1, '27
—tourniquet "Asko," [O. Kolb] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 35-37, Feb. '27
—two instruments for resection of antrum windows, [G. E. Hourn] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 572, Dec. '27
—two new instruments for operative treatment of fractures, [G. Giannelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 22-35, '27
—utility of some special instruments in surgery of ear, [P. Caccialupi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 86-89, '27
—wedgeway, [A. L. Yates] Lancet **2:** 816, Oct. 15, '27
history of bone-saws, [F. M. Feldhaus] Mitt.z.Gesch.d. Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 280, Aug. '27

INSTRUMENTS, history—Continued
—representations in Utrecht manuscript of Guy de Chauliac of instruments for reduction of uvula, [J. G. De Lint] Ann.M.History **9:** 408-410, Dec. '27
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—blood sugar after stimulation of vagus nerve and its relation to insulin contents of muscle tissue, [J. Lehmann] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 169-186, July '27
—demonstration of insulin in pancreaticoduodenal vein, [S. Dietrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27
—endocrine islands of pancreas and insulin, [G. E. Laguesse] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1211-1219, July 24, '27
—further observations on glykaemin, the substance antagonistic to insulin, [S. Dietrich, H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 63-71, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27
—glucose as hormone of insulin secretion, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27
—in diagnosis of various forms of diabetes insipidus, [L. Villa] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 926, May 7, '27
—insulin in light of microphysiologic facts regarding structure of islands of Langerhans, [A. Mankowsky] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 180-192, May '27 [Comment by Laguesse, **4:** 227-230, June '27]
—pancreatic diabetes and insulin, [E. Zuckerstein] Klin.Med. **5:** 526; 580, '27
—purification and properties, [F. Dickens, E. C. Dodds, W. Lawson & N. F. Maclagan] Biochem.J. **21:** 560-571, '27
—résumé of pharmacology, [J. A. Collazo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 773-790, Nov.-Dec. '26
—sulfur of insulin, [V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 393-405, Nov. '27
—sulphur of blood and insulin split off by hydrogen and its behavior toward cyanic acid and cyanamid, [J. Kühnau] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 24-49, '27
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—absorption of insulin from alimentary tract of depancreatized dogs, when protected by blood serum, [J. R. Murlin & E. E. Hawley] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 147-161, Dec. '27
—test of activity and dosage, [A. Desgrez, H. Bierry & F. Rathery] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 56-61, Feb. '27
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—[G. Quagliariello] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 459-480, May '27
—absence of hypoglycemia after intraperitoneal injection of insulin in well fed rabbits, [F. M. Hoskins & F. F. Snyder] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 147-155, Oct. '27
—aggravation of avian beriberi, [V. Zagami & G. Aragona] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 396-400, May '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 398-407, July-Sept. '27
—alleged antagonism between thyroid and pancreas disproved, [K. Csépai & Z. Ernst] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1757-1758, Oct. 14, '27
—antagonism between insulin and adrenalin, [B. von Issekutz] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 283-297, '27
—antagonism between insulin and adrenalin in plethysmogram and its relation to constitution, [M. Heks & A. von Szakall] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 365-371, '27
—antagonism between insulin and thyroid extract, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 299-319, '27
—blood-sugar of normal human subjects after intravenous injection, [A. Bodansky & S. Simpson] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 57-64, June '27
—blueberry leaf extract; physiologic and clinical properties in relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1577-1581, Nov. 5, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and blood chemistry after administration of insulin or synthalin, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1029-1031, Oct. 22, '27
—cardiovascular antagonism of pituitrin and insulin, [J. Pogány & S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 744-747, '27
—changes in permeability of endothelial and organic cells, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **54:** 415-438, '27
—combined action of insulin and peptone upon glycemia in rabbits, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1113, May 6, '27
—combined effect of phlorhizin and insulin on carbohydrate and aqueous metabolism, [F. Hirsch & O. Klein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 163-176, '27
—does insulin hypoglycemia diminish pancreatic production of insulin? [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1045-1048, April 26, '27
—effect of certain sugar derivatives on insulinised mice, [A. Hynd] Biochem.J. **21:** 1091-1093, '27

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—effect of cobalt on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] **Am.J.Physiol. 81:** 560-562, Aug. '27
—effect of insulin and glucose on oxygen consumption of spinal cord of frog, [H. J. Wolf] **Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 216:** 322-336, '27
—effect of insulin and hypoglycemia on heart, [H. Schäffer, E. Bucka & K. Friedländer] **Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 57:** 35-67, '27
—effect of insulin and pancreatic extract on blood sugar, [J. T. Kusnetzoff] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55:** 249-265, '27
—effect of insulin injected into cerebrospinal fluid, [J. V. Supniewski, Y. Ishikawa & E. M. K. Geiling] **J.Biol. Chem. 74:** 241-246, Aug. '27
—effect of insulin-thyroidin antagonism in carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Rosenberg] **Klin.Wchnschr. 6:** 631-634, April 2, '27
—effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on sugar metabolism of paramecium, [W. E. Burge & A. M. Estes] **J.Metab.Research 7-8:** 183-186, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—effect of some protein derivatives on glycemic curve of of insulin, [F. Nord] **Acta med.Scandinav. 65:** 61-115, '26
—effects of injection upon body and organs of white rat, [P. T. Herring] **Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 17:** 119-123, June '27
—effects of roentgen rays on insulin action, [E. Vogt] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36:** 75, '27
—experiments on inhibitory effect of insulin in carcinoma of mice, [F. Silberstein, J. Freud & others] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55:** 56-77, '27
—experiments on insulin and water metabolism in non-diabetic infants and healthy adults, also in diabetes insipidus, exophthalmic goiter and liver diseases, [W. B. Meyer, H. Seckel & A. Kallner] **Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 105:** 552-593, '27
—fate of sugar in animal body; carbohydrate metabolism of adrenalectomized rats and mice, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] **J.Biol.Chem. 74:** 473-494, Sept. '27
—glycemia, glycogen and action of insulin in rats after suprarenal excision, [A. Artundo] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3:** 47-67, 27; abridged, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 411-413, July 8, '27
—hormonal sterilization of female animals with insulin, [L. Haberlandt] **Med.Klin. 23:** 1024, July 8, '27 [Comment on Vogt's article]
—hormonal sterilization of female animals with insulin, [E. Vogt] **Med.Klin.23:** 557, April 15, '27
—hypoglycemia with and without insulin; with and without symptoms, [B. I. Ashe, H. O. Mosenthal & G. Ginsberg] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13:** 109-116, Nov. '27
—indefinite survival of depancreatized dog treated with insulin and effects of interruption of treatment, [E. Hédon] **J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25:** 1-16, March '27
—influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon insulin hypoglycaemia, [H. P. Marks & W. T. J. Morgan] **Biochem.J. 21:** 530-532, '27
—influence of mild silver protein upon experimental insulin hypoglycemia, [G. Trimarchi] **Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. 2:** 323-325, April '27
—influence of organ extracts, ergotamine and histamine on insulin action, [F. Silberstein & S. Kessler] **Biochem.Ztschr. 181:** 333-344, '27
—influence of section of vagus and splanchnic nerves on adrenalin hyperglycemia and insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Dresel & F. Omonsky] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55:** 371-377, '27
—insulin and cell permeability, [E. Wiechmann] **München.med.Wchnschr. 74:** 1447-1450, Aug. 26, '27
—insulin and glycogen formation, [K. Pogany] **Biochem. Ztschr. 187:** 72-77, '27
—insulin anhydremia; importance of water-reserve in physiological crisis, [D. L. Drabkin & H. Shilkret] **Am.J.Physiol. 83:** 141-146, Dec. '27
—insulin reactions, [H. J. John] **J.Metab.Research 7-8:** 51-58, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—intracardiac injection of dextrose in case of insulin hypoglycemia, [S. W. Imerman] **J.A.M.A. 89:** 1778, Nov. 19, '27
—mechanism of action, [H. Staub] **Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 31:** 121-164, '27; also **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57:** 483-487, May 21, '27
—mechanism of action upon gastric secretion, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 1327, May 20, '27
—mutual action of trypsin and insulin upon sugar content of blood, [J. V. Grott] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 1484, June 3, '27
—on amount of physiological alcohol in blood of animals, [M. Aoki] **J.Biochem. 7:** 333-344, April '27

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—on aseptically perfused heart, [R. Bodo & H. P. Marks] **J.Physiol. 63:** 242-248, Aug. '27
—on blood in vitro, [G. B. Tafuri] **Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 2:** 374-376, May '27
—on CO_2 content in arterial blood and blood sugar level in rabbits poisoned by carbon monoxide, [S. Mikami] **Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 8:** 278-283, Feb. '27
—on curare hyperglycemia, [A. Roncato] **Arch.di sc.biol. 9:** 291-304, May '27
—on depancreatized dogs in diabetes, [E. Hédon] **Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8:** 48-62, Jan. '27
—on dextrose in vitro, [T. J. C. Combes] **Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 3:** 134-138, '27; abridged **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 268-270, July 1, '27
—on evolution of naphthaline cataract, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] **Cluj.med. 8:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '27
—on experimental cancer in rabbit, [A. Bolvin] **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 809-811, Aug. 26, '27
—on formation of lactic acid in liver, [U. Sammartino] **Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2:** 144, Feb. '27
—on glands of external secretion, [J. A. Collazo & M. Dobreff] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 40:** 209-227, May-June '27
—on glycemia of pneumo-cardio-visceral preparation, [F. Usuelli] **Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2:** 497-501, May '27
—on hypophysectomized dogs, [E. M. K. Geiling, D. Campbell & Y. Ishikawa] **J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 31:** 247-268, July '27
—on metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia, [W. H. Chambers, H. J. Deuel, Jr. & A. T. Milhorat] **J.Biol.Chem. 75:** 423-434, Nov. '27
—on respiration, [E. Rechnitzer & E. Rosenblüth] **Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 124:** 192-201, '27
—on respiratory exchange of fed and fasting rabbits, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. R. Macleod] **J.Biol.Chem. 73:** 725-747, June '27
—on transplanted tumors, [S. Cioffari & N. Piccaluga] **Tumori 12:** 387-419, '26
—on water metabolism, [P. Marin & G. Usseglio] **Minerva med. 7:** 957-970, Sept. 10, '27
—paradoxical action of insulin in light of endocrine dysfunction, [J. S. Danenkoff] **Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 4:** 416-428, Dec. '26
—permeability of red cells to glucose under influence of insulin, [A. Vellcogna] **Arch.di fisiol. 25:** 339-347, July-Sept. '27
—promoting regeneration of skin by local application of insulin, [D. Adlersberg & A. Perutz] **Dermat.Wchnschr. 85:** 1167-1169, Aug. 20, '27
—quantitative and optimal, [K. Holm] **Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 121:** 368-386, '27
—quantitative determination of sugar in blood and tissues after injections of insulin, of adrenalin and of dextrose, [G. Bucciardi] **Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2:** 512-515, May '27
—relationship of colour of rabbits to their susceptibility to insulin, [H. W. Acton & J. P. Bose] **Indian J.M. Research 15:** 89-95, July '27
—replacement of sugar by other chemical substances in prevention of hypoglycemic syndrome, [F. Silberstein, J. Freud & T. Révész] **Biochem.Ztschr. 181:** 327-332, '27
—sensibility of animals to insulin after excision of testicle, [S. Marino] **Policlinico (sez.med.) 34:** 309-315, June '27
—sensitiveness to action of insulin in dogs deprived of pituitary, [B. A. Houssay & M. A. Magenta] **Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 3:** 217-226, '27; also **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97:** 596, July 22, '27
—specific dynamic effect of food and influence of insulin, [A. Sachs, S. Vas & E. Widrich] **Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 14:** 175-192, March '27
—study of glycemia and action of glucose serum and of insulin in experimental trypanosomiasis, [G. Cordier] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 971-973, April 26, '27
—sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during absorption of fructose, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] **J.Biol.Chem. 73:** 555-566, June '27
—threatened abortion of intemperate woman checked by insulin, [M. Seidler & J. Weinsaft] **Polska gaz. lek. 6:** 495-497, June 26, '27
—transient glycosuria from insulin in healthy individuals, [W. Fornet] **Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 155:** 122, '27 [Comment by Fritz Zinsser, 123]
—utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose by animal and plant cells, and antagonistic action of insulin to thyroxin, [W. E. Burge & M. Williams] **Am.J.Physiol. 81:** 307-314, July '27
—variations in serum-calcium of rabbits, [K. Culhane] **Biochem.J. 21:** 1015-1023, '27
—water metabolism; effect of varying degrees of hydration on sugar metabolism, [E. Andrews & K. W. Schlegel] **Arch.Int.Med. 40:** 637-646, Nov. '27

INSULIN—Continued
in blood, after peroral administration of dextrose; experiments on human subjects, [H. Häusler & R. Weeber] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1521-1522, Aug. 6, '27
—disappearance from blood after intravenous injection, [J. F. & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 719, March 18, '27
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood by direct action of intravenous injection of epinephrine, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 917-919, Oct. 13, '27
—rapid disappearance from blood after intravenous injection, [L. Kepinow & S. Ledebt-Petit Dutaillis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 371-374, Feb. 18, '27
—rôle of liver in disappearance of insulin injected intravenously, [L. Képinov & S. Ledebt-Petit-Dutaillis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 25-27, June 17, '27
sensitivity: See Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, extent of purification of insulin in relation to hypoglycemic accidents, [H. Chabanier, Lebert & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 577-581, May 3, '27
—biologic, [F. Modern, C. M. Scotti & R. Wernicke] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 459-471, '27
—test of activity and dosage, [A. Desgrez, H. Bierry & F. Rathery] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 56-61, Feb. '27
substitutes for: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
—[P. Teulé] Vie méd. **8:** 307, Feb. 18, '27
therapy: See also Acidosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—adrenalin and insulin in ozena, [P. Kakljugin] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 522-524, March 28, '27
—as an antiemetic, [H. Elias & E. Violin] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 678, May 26, '27
—cure of tuberculosis by overfeeding with insulin, [S. Schönfeld] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 224-229, '27
—effect of insulin on polyuria, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 111-121, '27
—effects of insulin as possible differential criterion of hyperchloremic and hypochloremic varieties of diabetes insipidus, [L. Villa] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 127-139, June '27
—effects of overfeeding with insulin on hypoglycemia in various diseases, [H. Simon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1694-1695, Sept. 30, '27
—experimental treatment of inoperable cancer with insulin; favorable effect of oxantin (dihydroxyacetone); 21 cases, [F. Silberstein, J. Freud & T. Révész] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 78-102, '27
—experiments with inhalation in treatment of syphilis, [A. Palm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 432-441, '27
—fattening with insulin, [C. Moewes] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1804-1805, Sept. 17, '27
—fattening with insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [H. G. Zelter] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 35-40, '27
—for anorexia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Dumarest & B. Theodoresco] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 385-387, June '27
—glycemia and cholesteremia in psoriasis; trial of insulin therapy, [A. C. Biasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 681-704, May '27
—hemochromatosis; report of three cases with results of insulin therapy in one case, [T. L. Althausen & W. J. Kerr] Endocrinology **11:** 377-422, Sept.-Oct. '27
—hypernutrition with arsulin, a combination of arsenic and insulin, [M. Léval] Med.Klin. **23:** 1109-1111, July 22, '27
—hypernutrition with insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. I. Lepskaja & L. M. Rachlin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 527, March 25, '27
—in anorexia and nutritional disorders associated with psychopathic states, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 452-456, Nov. (B) '26
—in certain skin sores, [S. Neumark] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 512-515, July 3, '27
—in crural ulcer, [E. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 491-493, April 9, '27
—in difficult nutritional disorders of infants, [A. Benfey] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 381, Aug. '27
—in disordered metabolism in non-diabetics, [R. I. Lepskaia & A. M. Rachlin] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 940-946, Oct. 15, '26
—in eczema, [R. Barralt] Semana méd. **1:** 932, April 14, '27
—in experimental renal diabetes, [C. Perrotti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 133-139, April 15, '27
—in hepatic atrophy, insufficiency and other toxic conditions affecting liver (phosphorus poisoning), [J. Bamberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1690-1692, Sept. 30, '27
—in hepatic insufficiency, [C. Cardini] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 198, July 15, '27

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—in hiccup and persistent post-operative vomiting, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8:** 153, July 1, '27
—in incoercible vomiting of pregnancy, [F. Rathery & J. Marie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 842, June 9, '27
—in increasing body weight, [V. Scimone] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 476-485, June 30, '27
—in jaundice; case, [F. Echauz] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 558-561, April 30, '27
—in liver disease, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **35:** 708, June 4, '27
—in non-diabetic arteritis obliterans, [H. Vaquez & J. Yacoel] Presse méd. **35:** 625-628, May 18, '27
—in non-diabetic conditions of children, [W. Block] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 204-217, '27
—in nondiabetic conditions of infancy and childhood, [V. W. Spickard] Northwest Med. **26:** 282-284, June '27
—in non-diabetic disease, [U. Sartorelli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '27
—in non-diabetic infants with nutritional disturbances, [K. Stolte] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 64-68, Feb. '27
—in non-diabetics, [W. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 43) **40:** 5-6, '27
—in nutritional disorders of infants, [R. Berro & M. A. Jáureguy] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 725-738, Nov. '26
—in nutritional disorders of insane, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **21:** 713, Nov. '26
—in nutritional disturbances, [C. Funk] Paris méd. **1:** 389-392, April 23, '27
—in obesity, [M. M. Levy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 308-320, March '27
—in ozena, [A. Stefanoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1979, Nov. 18, '27
—in pathologic emaciation, [W. Melocchi] Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 130-134, April '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 389-393, '27
—in septicemia in non-diabetic patients, [H. Picard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1086, June 24, '27
—in skin diseases, [J. J. Darnet] Semana méd. **1:** 819-824, March 31, '27
—in toxemia of pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1026-1031, April 23, '27
—in toxemia of pregnancy, [A. Loeser] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2103-2109, Aug. 13, '27
—in toxemia of pregnancy, [E. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1339-1344, July 9, '27
—in underweight in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Herich] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 467-473, '27
—in vascular diseases, [G. P. Boyer] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 73-79, Feb. (A) '27
—in vomiting of pregnancy, [E. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 556, April 15, '27
—in xanthoma diabeticorum; case, [P. Brodin] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 329-334, July-Sept. '26
—increase of weight after insulin or synthalin administration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Schlapper & Kirchner] Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 400-404, '27
—insulin and dextrose as antidotes in cyanide poisoning, [S. Puder] Med.Klin. **23:** 724, May 13, '27
—insulin fattening in phthisis sanatoria, [F. Lang] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 355, March 17, '27
—insulin-glucose in surgical shock, with observations on 2 cases, [M. N. Tuason] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 283-286, Aug. '27
—local insulin applications and local acidosis in treatment of ulcers, [E. Nathan & A. Munk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1747-1749, Sept. 10, '27
—non-diabetic arteritis improved by insulin; case, [J. Yacoël & G. Boyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 429-434, March 29, '27
—polariscopic levorotation of urine in treatment of non-diabetics, [P. Schneller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 12-15, Aug. '27
—postoperative acidosis cured with insulin; case, [P. de Sala & E. Villalobos] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 85-87, July 23, '27
—small doses will stop uterine and ovarial hemorrhages, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 719-735, March 19, '27
—use of glucose and insulin in prevention of surgical shock, [C. M. Anderson] California & West.Med. **27:** 56-61, July '27
—vomiting of pregnancy cured by insulin; case, [F. Gagnon] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 38, Feb.; 110, April '27
—Walinski method in pernicious anemia, [P. Emile-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1169-1172, July 21, '27
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—amnesia, epileptiform convulsive seizures and hemiparesis as manifestations of insulin shock, [W. L. Miller & J. H. Trescher] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 453-459, Oct. '27

INSULIN, toxicity—Continued
—attempt at suicide with insulin, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 378, May 5, '27
—effect of streptococcus culture and of diphtheria toxin on potency of insulin, [M. M. Harris, A. I. Ringer & M. Lasker] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 546-551, Oct. '27
—lowering of leukocytosis in insulin shock by milk injection, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 828-831, Aug. 20, '27
—neurotic changes in cortex of suprarenals in insulin poisoning, [R. H. Kahn & F. T. Münzer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 521-527, '27
—peculiar states of confusion in insulinism, [T. Sjögren & J. Tillgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 684-696, '27
INSULINOID: See under Cancer; Tumors
INSURANCE
—animal husbandry and public health; live stock insurance, [J. Share-Jones] J.State Med. **35:** 559-569, Oct. '27
—care of pregnant in Hagen, Westphalia, [Brockerhoff] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 187-191, April '27
—for operators and passengers of airplanes, [T. Brasiello] Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic. **12:** 45-49, Feb. '27
—heart disease from insurance standpoint, [C. N. McCloud] Minnesota Med. **10:** 736-742, Dec. '27
—new German law for maternity insurance, [O. Schweers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 139-142, July-Aug. '27
—of objects as well as of persons, [L. Feilchenfeld] Aerztl.Sachverst-Ztg. **33:** 102-104, April 15, '27
—Pirogoff's and Gritti's operations in accident insurance, [H. von Renesse] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 196-247, June 15, '27
health, attitude of physicians to sickness insurance of middle classes, [F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1886-1888, Nov. 4, '27
—attitude of physicians as to proposed sickness insurance of German middle classes, [M. Nassauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 548-550, April 1, '27
—disposition of old persons in scheme of sickness-insurance, [M. Kilhof] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1150-1155, Aug. 27, '27
—National Health Insurance; statistical review, [A. W. Watson] J.Roy.Statist.Soc. **90:** 433-486, '27
—organization of medical service in sickness insurance, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 8-10, Jan. 1, '27
—project of laws governing mutual insurance organization, in event of sickness, Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '27
—reforms in sickness insurance, [W. Spielhagen] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 348-352, March 23, '27
—sickness insurance and hospital care, [F. Goldmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 519-522, Sept. 12, '27
—treatment of insured persons (at spas), [J. Hatton] M.Press **124:** 285-288, Oct. 5, '27
life, medicolegal status in carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Heigl] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 60-70, March '27
—conditions of payment by our life-insurance companies in cases of suicide of insane persons, [E. Ehrnrooth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 674-684, Aug. '27
—from insurance standpoint, should primary pleurisy be considered as tubercular? [H. B. Anderson] M. Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 67-73, Aug. '27
—gonorrhea in its relation to life insurance, [B. F. Byrd] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 105-109, Sept. '27
—significance of syphilis, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 26) **40:** 1-12, '27
—syphilis from life insurance standpoint, [D. N. Blakely] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 446-459, May '27
physicians', present status of state law for compulsory insurance of physicians in Germany, [E. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1566, Sept. 9, '27; 1609, Sept. 16, '27; 1652, Sept. 23, '27
—relation of charter medical members to modern social insurance, [J. Frus] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 545-552, Aug. 6, '27
social: See Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
INTARVIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
INTELLIGENCE
—instinct and intelligence in human personality, [E. Leschke] Umschau **31:** 741-743, Sept. 10, '27
—marriage selection and scholarship among alumnae of University of California, [J. S. Bolin & S. J. Holmes] J.Hered. **18:** 253-255, June '27
—mental fitness of drivers in public traffic, [K. Marloth] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 473-480, Aug. 1, '27
—prognostic values in measurement of intelligence, [I. S. Wile] New York State J.Med. **27:** 776-780, July 15, '27
—qualitative differences of thought and intelligence, [I. Hermann] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 205-209, '27
INTELLIGENCE—Continued
—relation between intelligence and social status among orphan children, [D. C. Jones & A. M. Carr-Saunders] Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 343-364, April '27
—selection of bright students at girls' college, [E. Hopf] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 205-219, April-May '27
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests
INTEREST
—psychology of interest, [G. Lunk] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **28:** 305-331, July-Aug. '27
INTERFEREOMETRY
See also Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands; Serodiagnosis; Sex, determination; etc.
—unreliability of diagnosis of pregnancy, sex of fetus, tumors, tuberculosis by interfereometry (opzimes), [H. Franken] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 660-663, March 12, '27
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL RELIEF UNION: See under League of Nations
INTERNSHIP
—[O. H. Gillett] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 385-393, Oct. '27
—four-quarter system and fifth or interne year, [M. L. Graves] South.M.J. **20:** 963-966, Dec. '27
—German law, [K. Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1119, June 24, '27
—how young doctor selects hospital, [C. W. Mayo] Mod. Hosp. **29:** 118, Sept. '27
—intern's laboratory service, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 611-614, Nov. '27
—intern training; fifth-year medical education, [G. L. Bond] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 393-395, Oct. '27
—senior students as internes, [R. H. Oppenheimer] Bull. A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 203-208, July '27
—what is hospital's obligation to intern? [A. C. Bachmeyer] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-51, July '27
INTERSCAPULAR GLAND
—so-called interscapular gland and tumours arising therein, [K. Inglis] J.Anat. **61:** 452-466, July '27
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphrodism; Sex, perversion
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTERTRIGO
—character of eruption and treatment, [E. Bodin] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 401-412, July 15, '27
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—anaphylactic contraction induced through mucosa of isolated, surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [A. I. Kendall & P. L. Varney] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 156-163, Aug. '27
—effect of adrenaline on intestinal volume, [A. C. White] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 135-146, Dec. '27
—effect of dysentery toxin on extravital preparation of guinea-pig intestines, [K. Suzaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 139, July '27
—nutrition of intestine after ligation of blood-vessels in mesentery; experiments on animals, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 701-710, '27
—postoperative distention, [E. B. Benedict] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 270-272, Dec. '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; excretion by kidneys and intestines, [H. A. Abramson & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 745-752, Dec. '27
—what is intestinal disinfection? [J. T. A. Walker] M.Officer **37:** 214, May 7, '27
abnormalities: See also Intestines, volvulus
—acute intestinal obstruction in infancy and childhood; congenital abnormalities; acquired causes; treatment, [A. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 818-822, Nov. 5, '27
—anomalies of peritoneum and of position of intestines in man, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2:** no. 6, pp. 1-25, '27
—case of congenital atresia of jejunum, with recovery, [G. B. Sweet & C. Robertson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 186-188, June '27; also New Zealand M.J. **26:** 128-131, June '27
—congenital atresia; possible presence of meconium in lumen; case, [A. Tobeck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 330-353, '27
—congenital bowel obstruction, [A. H. Parmelee & E. M. Miller] S.Clin.North America **7:** 649-655, June '27
—congenital enclosure of small intestine in fibrous membrane; case, [R. Füth] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 319-322, Feb. 25, '27
—congenital obliteration causing obstruction in newborn infant, [L. Vallois, Col de Carrera & others] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 161-166, Feb. '27
—congenital obstruction; atresia of jejunum; report of 2 cases, [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1193-1203, Oct. '27
—congenital occlusion of intestine; report of 4 cases, [C. Loitman] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 21-24, July 7, '27

INTESTINES, abnormalities—Continued
—congenital occlusion of small intestine, [S. E. Croskery] Brit.M.J. **2**: 787, Oct. 29, '27
—congenital occlusion of small intestine, [B. Shea] Brit. M.J. **2**: 549, Sept. 24, '27
—non-rotation of mid-gut, [R. A. Woolsey] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40**: 314-316, Aug. '27
—obstruction due to congenital intestinal anomaly; case, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 89-104, Feb. 25, '27
—short jejuno-ileum; 7 observations, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2**: no. 5, pp. 1-5, '27
—situs inversus of large intestine and retroposition of transverse and descending colon, [S. Høyer] Med. Rev.,Bergen **44**: 23-26, Jan. '27
—two cases, [R. Appelmans] Rev.de chir. **64**: 729-736, '26
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, surgery
—aseptic method of gastrojejunostomy and entero-anastomosis, [P. Niehans] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 544-547, June 4, '27
—chronic compression of duodenum by mesenteric band; duodeno-jejunostomy; case, [A. Achpise & A. Comtois] Union méd.du Canada **56**: 76-90, Feb. '27
—colonic malignancy; anastomosis of colon to sigmoido-rectal junction; case report, [E. S. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **25**: 385-386, July '27
—duodenojejunostomy, [G. E. Arostegui] Vida nueva **20**: 1-9, July 15, '27
—duodeno-jejunostomy and mobilization of duodenum [C. Bortolotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **17**: 409-452, '27
—four duodeno-jejunostomies, [V. Puccinelli] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53**: 238-248, Aug. '27
—hemorrhage after using Joseph's anastomotic crushing clamp, [H. G. Zwerg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1618, June 25, '27
—intussusception terminating in "spontaneous elimination"; report of case with complete recovery, [L. D. Thompson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 640-643, Oct. '27
—new aseptic method of entero-anastomosis and gastro-jejunostomy, [Perret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 533-539, June 4, '27
—telescopic anastomosis, [R. Goepel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 777-782, March 26, '27
anatomy and histology, intestinal secretion in insects; comparative histocytology of the mid-intestine in various orders of insects, [O. Shinoda] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 278-292, May 28, '27
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in
—anaërobic flora with special regard to Fraenkel's bacillus, [W. Gusartschik] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr **107**: 288-294, '27
—auto-sterilizing mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract (note on use of dilute acids in prevention and treatment of cholera), [L. Arnold] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 444-448, Aug. '27
—bactericidal power of small intestine, [L. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 607-609, March 26, '27
—bacteriology and chemistry of adult duodenal contents; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall, A. A. Day, A. W. Walker & R. C. Haner] J.Infect.Dis. **40**: 677-688, June '27
—bacteriology of duodenal juices in typhoidal affections, [N. Henning & A. Lechner] München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 579, April 8, '27
—biology of B. bifidus, [E. Stransky & H. Maslowski] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 717-723, '27
—elimination of foreign bacteria, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6**: 73-78, Feb. '27
—enterocolitis with iodophilic intestinal flora, [I. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 484-498, '27
—further studies on clinical value of B. acidophilus milk with special reference to basis of selection of B. acidophilus strains for therapeutic purposes, [H. A. Cheplin] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 460-471, Sept. 22, '27
—growth inhibiting effect of coli bacilli upon pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [K. Hashimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 1-9, July 1, '27
—host susceptibility to typhoid, dysentery, food poisoning and diarrhea, [L. Arnold] J.A.M.A. **89**: 789-791, Sept. 3, '27
—identification of pathogenic bacilli, [Lomry & Gillet] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 648-667, June '27
—influence of food upon bacterial flora of small intestine, [L. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 918-921, Sept. '27
—intestinal anaerobe and chronic arthritis, [N. Mutch] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 563-565, Nov. 2, '27
—iodophil bacteria of intestines, particularly iodophil clostridia, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 20) pp. 1-149, '27
—little-known group of anaerogenic bacteria, [A. Castellani] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **20**: 21-28, June '27

INTESTINES, bacteria—Continued
—rôle in phlebitis in women, [R. Hugel & G. Delater] Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 456-458, April 1, '27
—slow lactose fermenting B. coli in urinary and intestinal infections, [L. S. Dudgeon & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Hyg. **26**: 285-304, Aug. '27
—spirochetosis; 2 cases, [A. Sáenz] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12**: 122-133, March-April '27
blood supply, blood-vessels of ileocecal region and appendix, [B. W. Ogneff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82**: 733-746, April 27, '27
calculi, analysis of some unusual intestinal concretions, [A. Woodmansey] Lancet **2**: 172-173, July 23, '27
—fecal calculus causing chronic intestinal occlusion, which simulated tuberculosis, [E. Stulz & E. Brenckmann] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 152, May 5, '27
—gallstone in small intestine excavated by chemical action, [S. Gräff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77**: 327-331, April 26, '27
cancer, diverticulitis simulating cancer; causes, diagnosis and treatment, [V. Pauchet] Vie méd. **8**: 405-408, March 4, '27
—nevi-epithelioma of intestine, [A. Huguier] Paris chirurg. **19**: 38, Jan. '27
—of lower bowel, [C. B. Davis] S.Clin.North America **7**: 525-528, June '27
—primary cancer of ileum; cases, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 598-607, July '27
—symptomatology and diagnosis in large bowel, [G. V. Brindley] Texas State J.Med. **23**: 325-331, Sept. '27
cysts, pathology of gaseous cysts; case [I. Bettoni] Osp.maggiore **15**: 155-165, June '27
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—action of sulphur waters, [W. Stepp] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24**: 212-217, April 1, '27
—adsorption treatment in infections, [L. Bogendörfer & K. Weber] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 272-274, April 25, '27
—allisatin, a garlic preparation, in intestinal disorders, [P. Bonem] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 434, June 25, '27
—bacteriotherapy of infections, [M. L. Kohan] Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 208-210, Feb. 15, '27
—chronic non-tubercular enteritis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **2**: 820-829, Sept. 29, '27
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Med.Ibera **1**: 531-536, May 14, '27
—constipation and enteritis, [J. Riviere] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **40**: 156-159, April '27
—dietetic treatment, [E. Enriquez & P. A. Carlié] Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 603-615, June 1-15, '27
—differential diagnosis of diseases of intestines and mesentery from ovarian cysts, [N. K. Lemarigny] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38**: 43-46, Feb. '27
—effects of Nauheim sodium chloride springs: roentgenologic study, [F. M. Groedel & R. Wachter] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 274-279, April 25, '27
—enterocolitis in children, [W. Z. Jackson] Kentucky M.J. **25**: 371-372, July '27
—enterocolitis with iodophilic intestinal flora, [I. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 484-498, '27
—epidemic of enteritis in cattle due to Gärtner's bacillus, [E. Lehr] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 274-280, April 29, '27
—exudative enteritis, [J. Zahorsky] M.Clin.North America **11**: 319-323, Sept. '27
—hydromineral treatment of typhlo-cholecystitis, [M. E. Binet] Progrès méd. **42**: 759-761, May 14, '27
—in kidney infection; case, [A. Martin Laval] Semana méd. **2**: 401, Aug. 11, '27
—infections in relation to personal health and disease, [W. Willcox] J.State Med. **35**: 311-323, June '27
—infectious catarrh, (endoenteritis), [O. Herz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35**: 193-205, '27
—infectious enteritis of swine, [C. Murray, H. E. Biester & others] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72**: 34-89, Oct. '27
—inflammation of uterine appendages in intestinal infection; cases, [M. I. Andelevsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 30-36, Jan. 15, '27
—liver disease of intestinal origin, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7**: 179-198, April '27; also Hôpital **15**: 297, May (A) '27
—oxalemia in entero-renal disease, [J. Schneider] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 458, June 9, '27
—paranasal sinus disease as etiological factor in adult, [R. Harris] J.Tennessee M.A. **20**: 244-247, Nov. '27
—rôle in causation of hematuria, [A. Pierrot] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85**: 278-296, Aug. 5, '27
—therapeutic value of yoghurt and kefir, [J. Kleeberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1093-1095, June 24, '27
—transfusion in treatment of chronic entero-colitis of infancy, [G. H. Wood & R. Aldin] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24**: 107-112, April-June '27

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—treatment of chronic colitis and enterocolitis by autovaccine, [J. Leontieff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 829-833, June 30, '27
—treatment of intestinal dyspepsia complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Paulsen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1228, July 15, '27
—treatment of intestinal troubles in phthisis, [A. Courcoux & R. Godel] J.méd.franç. **16:** 251-256, June '27
—ulcerative ileo-jejunitis with perforation in infant, [P. Corcan & G. Nieder] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 105-110, Jan. '27
—value of endoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of rectocolic disease, [R. Bensaude] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 129-132, Feb. '27
—with hepatic disease, [J. J. Matignon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 317, April 25, '27
diverticula, diverticulitis of colon; case, [W. Zweig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 325, March 5, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis of colon, [V. Pauchet] Paris chir. **19:** 156-158, July-Aug. '27
—diseases of Meckel's diverticulum, [Klemp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1560-1561, Sept. 9, '27
—diverticulitis of sigmoid, [W. D. Haines] J.Med. **8:** 377-383, Oct. '27
—diverticulitis simulating cancer; causes, diagnosis and treatment, [V. Pauchet] Vie méd. **8:** 405-408, March 4, '27
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of large intestine, [F. de Quervain] Practitioner **118:** 352-360, June '27
—diverticulosis of colon, [E. Spriggs] Clin.J. **56:** 409-413, Aug. 31, '27
—duodenogram applied to demonstration of duodenojejunal diverticulum, [J. Buckstein] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 340-341, Oct. '27
—hernia of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Bianchi] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 651-655, July 10, '27
—intestinal obstruction evoked by Meckel's diverticulum, [M. O. Modl & V. V. Chvorov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 203-204, Feb. 15, '27
—intestinal obstruction from Meckel's diverticulum, [Garrigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 748-750, June 4, '27
—intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Mathieu & Davioud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 132, March-May '27
—invagination of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [L. Picot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 233-239, March 16, '27
—jejunal-ileac diverticulum, [H. Godard] Rev.de chir. **65:** 22-37, '27
—Meckel's, [L. F. Barney] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 31, July '27; also Internat.Clin. **3:** 139-148, Sept. '27
—Meckel's; case, [G. M. Antonioli] Minerva med. **7:** 847-852, Aug. 10, '27
—Meckel's diverticulum as complication of excision of rectum, [W. Hohenbalken] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1811, July 16, '27
—multiple diverticula of ileum; case; autopsy, [A. Galíndez & A. Bianchi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 465-471, Aug. 10, '27
—multiple diverticula of jejunum; case, [J. A. Berry] Lancet **2:** 496-497, Sept. 3, '27
—obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [N. Rudnev] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 262-264, '27
—obstruction caused by prickly pear pips in Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. du Toit] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 452-453, Sept. 10, '27
—obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [C. M. Finny] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 329-330, Oct. '27
—operation in 6 weeks' old infant, [Cresson] Paris chirurg. **18:** 235, Sept.-Oct. '26
—perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. Berry] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 331, Oct. '27
—proteolytic ferments in Meckel's diverticulum and in omphalomesenteric duct, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 203-204, April '27
—roentgenological diagnosis of duodeno-jejunal-diverticula, [Roevekamp] Fortsch.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 298-300, Aug. '27
—strangulation ileus with peculiar cord formation from Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 443, May 26, '27
—umbilical fistula from Meckel's diverticulum, [C. Laccetti] Rinasc.med. **4:** 134-136, March 15, '27
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, innervation; Intestines, motility; etc.
—bile acids; their antiseptic action in intestines and effect on protein metabolism in rabbits, [K. Kaziro] J.Biochem. **7:** 293-310, April '27
—comparison of cat paradoxical eye reaction and rabbit intestine strip method for assay of epinephrine content of blood of cat, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 355-404, April '27

INTESTINES, effects of drugs on—Continued
—mechanism of action of *a*-lobeline on surviving intestine, [L. Antal & P. Gömöri] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 217-229, '27
—mode of action and effect of physostigmine on isolated intestine, [Baur] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1261, June 25, '27
—of amino-ethers of ephedrine group on isolated mammalian intestine, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 905-906, Oct. 13, '27
—of uzara extract and uzarine, [J. Lévy & Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 615-618, Aug. 26, '27
—physiologic action of histamine applied directly to mucosa of isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [A. I. Kendall & P. L. Varney] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 143-155, Aug. '27
enzymes: See Intestines, secretion
epiploic appendices, formation of appendices epiploicae, particularly of fat organs, [F. Wassermann] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 155-165, '27
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies, in colon; case report, [S. Brown] Radiology **9:** 164-166, Aug. '27
—clinical manifestations of non-metallic perforating foreign bodies, [L. Ginzburg & A. J. Beller] Ann. Surg. **86:** 928-939, Dec. '27
—in large intestine, [E. Troján] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1781, Oct. 14, '27
—intestinal obstruction caused by prickly pear pips in Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. du Toit] J.M.A. S.Africa **1:** 452-453, Sept. 10, '27
—pin removed from child's intestines, [A. H. Potter] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 921-922, Nov. '27
gangrene, diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine, [I. G. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2:** 16, July 2, '27
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
hemorrhage, fatal hemorrhage from gastroduodenal artery, [Delore, de Girardier & Jouve] Lyon méd. **139:** 510-513, May 1, '27
—from amebic dysentery; case, [J. Rachet] Arch.d.mal. de l'app. digestif. **17:** 552-557, May '27
—mechanism of hemorrhage in typhoid, [P. E. Weil & R. Lévy] Presse méd. **35:** 274, March 2, '27
—semeiologic and prognostic value of hemorrhage in phthisis, [Bonafé & Rougy] Presse méd. **35:** 705-707, June 4, '27
innervation, action of digitalis and strophanthine upon excitability of parasympathetic system in intestine, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 803-806, March 25, '27
—effects of nicotine upon sympathetic innervation of intestine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 808, March 25, '27
—effects of yohimbine upon sympathetic innervation of intestines, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 797-799, March 25, '27
—function of segment isolated from its nerve connection, [M. M. Lewin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 673-681, '27
—method of complete isolation of segment from its nerve connections, [W. N. Schamoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 669-672, '27
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
motility, antagonistic action of epinephrine and pilocarpine upon intestinal peristalsis, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 111-117, March '27
—absence of inhibition ahead of peristaltic rushes, [W. C. Alvarez & A. Zimmermann] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 52-59, Dec. '27
—arrythmias of large intestine; 3 cases, [L. Timbal] Paris méd. **2:** 219-223, Sept. 24, '27
—effect of serum upon intestinal peristalsis, [C. Viale] Rec.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 129-133, '27; also Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 219-221, March '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 270, July 1, '27
—effects of spinal anesthesia, [F. Doménech Alsina] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 132; 227, '27
—favorable results of injections of hypophysin and sodium chloride in case of postoperative atony, [A. Krinsky & E. C. Stein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 591, March 5, '27
—hunger movements of segment of small intestine in man, [E. I. Sinelnikoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 184-186, Feb. 15, '27
—influence of bacterially decomposed milk on peristalsis, [W. Catel] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **117:** 33-64, Aug. '27
—progressive changes in excitability and tone of excised intestines (Magnus method) and their influence on response to peptone, [B. Siaulis & T. Sollmann] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 606-611, Aug. '27
—response of circular and longitudinal muscle of rabbits' ileum to physical and mechanical conditions, [B. Siaulis & T. Sollmann] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 579-605, Aug. '27

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—studies on movements of alimentary canal; effects of electrolytes on rhythmical contractions of isolated mammalian intestine, [H. E. Magee & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **63**: 97-106, July '27
—unequal advance of different food fragments in intestinal canal; unusual disease allied to Nothnagel's jejunal diarrhea; case, [H. Oehneil] Acta med. Scandinav. **65**: 555-561, '27
mucosa, alterations of mucosa as cause of bacteremia in experimental parathyroidectomy, [I. Spadolini & G. Castelli] Arch.di fisiol. **25**: 159-194, April-June '27
—permeability in vitro, [A. Bilii] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **81**: 253-264, '27
obstruction: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, obstruction; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intussusception
—[J. F. Erdmann] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 515-519, Sept. '27
—[T. J. Hughes] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 287-288, Aug. '27
—[R. Núñez y Portuondo & J. S. Lastra] Vida nueva **20**: 127-140, Sept '27
—acute, [G. A. Moore] Rhode Island M.J. **10**: 173-179, Dec. '27
—acute and chronic duodenal dilatation, gastromesenteric ileus, [J. C. Bloodgood] Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 270-272, '27
—acute; case due to taeniasis, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 152, Aug. '27
—acute; experimental evidence of absorption of toxin from obstructed bowel, with critical review of various methods of treatment, [B. G. Scholefield] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 160-183, April '27
—acute; following ventrosuspension (Gilliam's operation), [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6**: 13-27, '27
—acute; from impaction of gall-stone, [Cabot case 13482] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1061-1064, Dec. 1, '27
—acute; in healed case of tuberculous enteritis, [W. B. Holden] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1333-1342, Oct. '27
—acute; in infancy and childhood; congenital abnormalities; acquired causes; treatment, [A. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 818-822, Nov. 5, '27
—after appendectomy, [Voncken] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53**: 878-885, June 25, '27
—appendicitis causing partial obstruction, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1253-1254, Oct. '27
—automutilation of organism, [L. Hallion & R. Gayet] Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 65-70, March '27
—bacteriology of blood of dogs in acute experimental obstruction, [A. Turco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 513-517, July '27
—bladder disease mistaken for intestinal obstruction, [K. Fabian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 983, April 16, '27
—carcinoid tumor of small intestine as cause, [J. Heine] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 126-129, '27
—case; autopsy, [S. De Stefano] Pediatria **35**: 1055-1058, Oct. 1, '27
—case due to gallstone; critique of operative technic and sequelae, [A. Chenut] Rev.de chir. **65**: 319-327, '27
—case due to hydropyonephrosis in ectopic horse-shoe kidney; transperitoneal nephrostomy with secondary heminephrectomy; recovery [Caraven] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 905-918, July 2, '27
—chronic obstruction of small intestine, [J. T. Case] Radiology **9**: 1-14, July '27
—chronic occlusion, simulating megacolon in cancer of sigmoid, [Lefèvre & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 282-286, '27
—criminal abortion with paralytic ileus; case, [C. Ciemmesen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 293, April 14, '27
—diagnosis, [A. McGlannan] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12**: 1-12, July '27
—diagnosis by roentgen-ray, [W. K. Kalbfleisch] Am.J. M.Sc. **174**: 500-506, Oct. '27
—distribution of electrolytes, [D. W. Atchley & E. M. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 697-702, Dec. '27
—due to adhesive tuberculous peritonitis; case, [Soubhi Ghazy] Marseille méd. **1**: 832-834, June 25, '27
—due to echinococcosis of omentum, [D. Schanurenko] Vestnik Khir. **10**: 265-267, '27
—due to torsion of mesentery, [A. N. Palit] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1098-1099, June 18, '27
—early ileostomies as prevention and relief of toxic ileus following peritonitis, [R. W. Knox] Texas State J.Med. **23**: 323-325, Sept. '27
—early jejunostomy in paralytic ileus, [S. J. Soschin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 465-468, Aug. '27
—experimental and clinical study of post-operative, so called paralytic ileus; pathological physiology of post-operative and peritonitic intestinal paresis, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61**: 485-534, '27

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—experimental operative treatment, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1037-1045, April 23, '27
—experimental; treatment by cholecyst-duodenostomy, [A. Turco] Minerva med. **7**: 685-687, June 30, '27
—following appendectomy in acute stage; 3 cases, [C. Vianney] Bull.e mém Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 998-1003, July 16, '27
—from agglomeration of ascarides in ileum, [C. Bertone] Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 795-798, Aug. 21, '27
—from fibrous adhesions, [Cabot case 13232] Boston M.& S.J. **196**: 957-958, June 9, '27
—from gall-stones; 2 cases, [A. Odasso] Minerva med. **7**: 561-568, May 31, '27
—from Meckel's diverticulum, [Garrigues] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 748-750, June 4, '27
—ileus and pregnancy, [C. Barsky] Vestnik Khir. **10**: 282-286, '27
—ileus of uncommon origin (so-called late ileus after curettage); case, [A. G. J. Hermans] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1**: 2256-2259, April 23, '27
—ileus statistics of I. Riga City Hospital, [P. Muzeniek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 325-359, '27
—infectious ileus or pseudo-megacolon (Hirschsprung); case, [B. M. Bernstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 52-53, July '27
—intermittent; psychoneurosis, [Cabot case 13442] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 800-804, Nov. 3, '27
—interpretation of phenomena following obstruction, [L. Hallion & R. Gayet] Rev.prat.de biol. **20**: 1-9, Jan. '27
—management of acute conditions of abdomen complicated by marked ileus or septic invasion of peritoneum, [D. Macrae, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1113-1118, Oct. 1, '27
—mechanic and dynamic ileus; cases and statistics, [H. Kern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 924-929, Sept. 24, '27
—molecular pathology of experimental intestinal obstruction; technic of portal angiostomy; physiology of water privation, [C. Häbler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54**: 524-577, '27
—occurring in typhoid fever; case, [H. W. S. Wright] China M.J. **41**: 366-369, April '27
—passage of infectious and toxic material from intestine through lymph channels with circulation in experimental ileus, [W. Schulze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 189-203, '27
—perforated duodenal ulcer with obstruction of sigmoid flexure, [B. F. Brugh] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 364-365, July '27
—post-operative ileus, [J. A. Gunn] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1154-1157, Oct. '27
—postoperative occlusion; 2 cases, [R. A. Rivarola & R. Detchessarry] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11**: 278-281, June 22, '27; also Semana méd. **2**: 114, July 14, '27
—postoperative paresis, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd. **42**: 1387, Sept. 3, '27
—prevention of postoperative ileus by intracolic administration of isacen in appendectomies, [H. Mehlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 1037-1038, Oct. 22, '27
—prevention of postoperative obstruction, [V. Pauchet] Paris chir. **19**: 124-127, May-June '27
—rare cases of ileus, [V. Nykles] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 701-703, April 22, '27
—rare form of strangulation ileus, [J. Deutsch] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 916-918, July 14, '27
—recurrent post-operative obstruction; 2 cases, [E. F. Curry] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 131-132, July 28, '27
—retroverted gravid uterus with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder, [F. C. Pridham] Brit.M.J. **2**: 494-495, Sept. 17, '27
—safety factors in treatment of acute obstruction, [A. O. Whipple] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 218-222, Aug. 11, '27
—spinal anesthesia, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 596-610, May 7, '27
—spinal anesthesia, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 302-304, March 12, '27
—spinal anesthesia, [Picot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 486-488, April 2, '27
—spinal anesthesia, [Riche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 451-453, March 26, '27
—spinal anesthesia as cure of dynamic ileus, [U. Valdes] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6**: 129-134, March '27
—spinal anesthesia; case, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53**: 472-474, April 2, '27
—spinal anesthesia in acute ileus, [A. Lapointe] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 474-478, April 2, '27
—spinal anesthesia in operative treatment, [Coville] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 447, March 26, '27
—spinal anæsthesia in post-operative and other forms of ileus, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 470-475, Aug. '27
—spinal anesthesia in operative treatment, [Lecène] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 448-451, March 26, '27

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—spinal anesthesia in 2 cases of ileus, [Vanlande & Boppe] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 479-485, April 2, '27
—status of enterostomy in treatment of acute ileus; statistical inquiry, [F. T. van Beuren, Jr. & B. C. Smith] Arch.Surg. 15: 288-297, Aug. '27
—subacute, acute, and postoperative, [W. Walters] S.Clin.North America 7: 1567-1577, Dec. '27
—surgical treatment of ileus, [H. Flörcken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1694, Sept. 30, '27
—toxemia and treatment, [K. C. Rice] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 279, Aug. '27
—toxæmia of acute intestinal obstruction (treatment with bile), [R. S. Brockman] Lancet 2: 317-322, Aug. 13, '27
—traumatic obstruction; case, [J. Blanc y Fortacin] Med. ibera 1: 389-391, April 9, '27
—treatment of ileus, [E. Gohrbandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1050-1052, May 28, '27
—treatment; 2 cases, [M. Matus] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 239-243, Dec. 29, '26
—two cases of occlusion without any manifest lesions, [C. Strauch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 971-973, April 16, '27
—use of hypertonic saline solution in acute obstruction, [E. P. Coleman] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 210-214, Oct. '27
—use of spinal anæsthesia in postoperative ileus, [L. S. Woods] M.J.Australia 2: 545-546, Oct. 15, '27
—"wandering spleen" causing intestinal obstruction; case, [H. A. H. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. 15: 163-165, July '27
—with Bacillus pyocyaneus post-operative infection; intestinal paralysis; case, [H. Reichenmiller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1732-1734, July 2, '27
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidia; Dysentery; Entameba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis
—Acanthocephala in dogs, [N. N. Kostylew] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 296-300, Aug. 5, '27
—action of camphor compounds upon helminths, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 883-885, April 1, '27
—anthelmintic properties of santonin, [J. E. Shillinger] J.Agric.Research 34: 839-845, May 1, '27
—blastocystis infestation, [A. Luger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 341-344, March 17, '27
—Cestoda and Nematoda in dogs, [W. F. Tscherwakow] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 436, Sept. '27
—cestodes and trematodes in Indo-China, [C. Joyeux & E. Houdemer] Ann.de parasitol. 5: 289, Oct. 1, '27
—changes in blood from helminthiasis, [V. P. Sokolovsky] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 505-508, April 15, '27
—clinical and sanitary considerations, [J. F. González] Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 399-405, Aug. '27
—clinical diagnosis of human intestinal protozoa, [R. Hegner] Internat.Clin. 4: 160-175, Dec. '27
—connection between epilepsy and intestinal worms, [E. F. Kalitovski] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 502-503, April 15, '27
—constitutional and nutritive states of Japanese and "Miyagawa Index"; influence of parasites upon constitutional and nutritive states, [F. Matsuoka & N. Ishii] Japan M.World 7: 130-133, May '27
—defense of organism in intestinal flagellosis, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 487, Feb. 25, '27
—diagnosis of intestinal helminthiasis, [V. A. Tarasov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 489-493, April 15, '27
—division of Enteromonas intestinalis, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 479-481, Feb. 25, '27
—echinostomiasis, a trematode enteritis in pigeons, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 413, May 1, '27
—Enteromonas hominis, flagellate protozoan, [O. da Fonseca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1086-1087, Oct. 21, '27
—excystation in vitro of human intestinal protozoa, [R. Hegner] Science 65: 577, June 10, '27
—first case of bilharziosis observed in Cyrenaica, [C. Rizzo] Riforma med. 43: 555-561, June 13, '27
—flagellata in region of Montpellier, [Carrieu & Mme. Rambault-Simon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 658-669, June '27
—frequency of intestinal flagellates in province of Bologna; their eventual pathogenic character, [G. Infurna] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 7: 185-201, Sept.-Oct. '26
—further contribution on treatment of parasitic and other affections of intestine, by "intra-intestinal thermal method," [D. De Rivas] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 389-403, Nov. '27
—gastro-duodenal double sound in treatment of intestinal worms, [F. Bill] Omsky M.J. 2: 38-45, '27

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—geophagy and intestinal parasitism in Morocco, [J. Mathieu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 591-597, Oct. '27
—gram-positive diplococcus in human protozoal infections, [W. L. Vogel] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 317-328, Oct. '27
—helminthiasis and thyroid gland, [J. E. Ackert & G. F. Otto] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 339-347, Sept. '27
—helminthic anemia, [H. Lenhartz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 954, Sept. 24, '27
—helminths in Armenia, [E. W. Kalantarian] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 438-440, Sept. '27
—human infestation with Trichostrongylus; case, [A. Espié] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 15: 283-295, Sept. '26
—in children, [E. L. Noone, A. D. Waltz & J. D. Donnelly] Atlantic M.J. 30: 692-697, Aug. '27
—in horse; treatment, [R. T. Leiper, A. W. N. Pillers & others] Vet.Rec. 7: 948-955, Oct. 29, '27
—in Madrid, [V. Sanchís] Progresos de la clínica 35: 128-150, Feb. '27
—in Philippines. (Preliminary report), [J. P. Tirona] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 18: 217-220, July '27
—in school children, [L. Cartagenova] Igiene mod. 20: 152-158, May '27
—in southern Madagascar, [A. Sicé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 464-467, June 8, '27
—in Tsinan as observed in 1273 routine feces examinations during period of 17 months, [J. Morgan] China M.J. 41: 847-852, Oct. '27
—index of intestinal helminthiasis in school population of Argentina, [J. M. de la Barrera & A. Riva] Semana méd. 2: 844-852, Sept. 29, '27
—intravenous injections of vermifuges, [M. Fernán-Núñez] Vet.Med. 22: 227-229, June '27
—introduction into practical study of vermiform parasites; concept of helminthocestoidal index, [K. I. Skriabin & R. S. Schultz] Profilak.med. 6: 21-28, April '27
—methods of feces examination, [R. Deschiens] Presse méd. 35: 3, Jan. 1, '27
—new species of Enteromonas, parasite of cecum of Lagostomus trichodactylus Brookes, 1829, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 478, Feb. 25, '27
—Oxyuris vermicularis, [J. B. Manning] Hosp.Progr. 8: 269-271, July '27
—parasites seen by author in city of Mexico, [G. Escalona] Rev.de cien.méd. 6: 53-61, March '27
—pathogenic rôle of Trichocephalus dispar (Trichuris trichiura), [M. Fernán-Núñez] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 46-57, July '27
—pathogenicity of human intestinal protozoa, [R. Hegner] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 1009-1027, June '27
—pathogenicity of so-called intestinal flagellata, [M. Savolin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 200-213, March '27
—prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India, [A. C. Chandler] Indian J.M.Research 14: 955, April; 15: 143, July '27
—prevention of helminthiasis due to ingestion or to penetration of skin, [C. Joyeux] Rev.d'hyg. 49: 499-515, July '27
—protozoa found in feces of men in San Paulo, [S. B. Pessôa & C. Corrêa] Folha med. 8: 85-87, April 1, '27
—record of occurrence in patients at Native Hospital, Nairobi, [J. C. J. Callanan] Kenya &E.African M.J. 4: 103-113, July '27
—three new species of intestinal flagellates, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 496-498, Feb. 25, '27
—transmission of helminthic anaphylaxis from man to guinea pig, [M. Ciculesco-Mavromati] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 995-997, Oct. 13, '27
—treatment of trichomoniasis, [E. Escomel] Gac.méd.de Carácas 34: 145, May 31, '27
—treatment varies with parasite found, [A. Escaller] Médecine 8: 787-792, July '27
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—clinical manifestations of non-metallic perforating foreign bodies, [L. Ginzburg & A. J. Beller] Ann. Surg. 86: 928-939, Dec. '27
—of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. Berry] Brit.J.Surg. 15: 331, Oct. '27
—rôle of ascarides, [R. Finaly] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 598-602, Aug. 6, '27
—two cases of perforation of ileum, [R. H. C. Pryn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 48: 374-378, May '27
phlegmon of large intestine complicating appendicitis, [Z. Pataky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1566-1568, June 18, '27
—of small intestine cured by excision; case, [P. V. Tuxen] Bibliot.f.Læger 119: 308-316, March '27

INTESTINES—Continued
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption of coloring substances through intestinal mucosa; experiments with Trypan-blue, [M. Kagan] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 665-674, June 27, '27
—after surgical interference on stomach, [I. Danicico] Cluj.med. **8:** 261-268, July '27
—bacterial mechanics in intestinal chemistry, [O. B. Schellberg] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 208-222, May '27
—chemical and polarimetric observations on glucose and salt solutions recovered from Thiry-Vella loops, [H. L. White & J. Rabinowitch] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 449-454, Sept. '27
—effect of antirachitic vitamin on phosphorus, calcium, and *ph* in intestinal tract, [L. Yoder] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 321-329, Aug. '27
—effect of starvation and refeeding on intestinal epithelium of albino-mouse, [Sun, Tsung-P'A.] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 1-6, Jan. '27
—effect of sunshine on acidity of intestinal tract of rachitic rats, [F. F. Tisdall & H. W. Price] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 432-436, Dec. '27
—factors influencing absorption of water and chlorides, [J. Rabinovitch] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 279-289, Oct. '27
—influence of food on motility and excitability of small intestines of rats, [W. Catel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 177-230, June '27
—influence of ingestion of bone substance on secretion of intestinal juice, [J. W. Boldyreff] Fermentforsch. **9:** 146-155, '27
—influence of parasympathicomimetic substances on secretion and properties of dog's intestinal juice, [P. Kubikowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 930-933, Oct. 13, '27
—leukocyte emigration in isolated part of small intestine of dog, [E. I. Sinelnikoff & M. A. Jassinowsky] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 151-163, '27
—mechanism of secretion, [M. Brestkin & V. Savich] Arch.Biol.Nauk **27:** 37-44, '27
—rôle of intestinal villi in absorption, [F. Verzár & E. von Kokas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 397-412, '27
—secretion of cholesterol, [H. Salomon] Semana méd. **1:** 596, March 10, '27
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intussusception, diagnosis; etc.
—examination of colon utilizing opaque enema; technique of administration, [D. F. Myers] M.J.Australia (supp. 7) pp. 222-224, Sept. 24, '27
—of mucosa of normal and diseased colon, [W. Knothe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 55, '27
—radiographic abnormalities of ileo-cecal region, with discussion of their interpretation, [E. S. Emery & R. T. Monroe] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 337-345, Sept. 1, '27
—radiological aspect of diseases of colon, [J. G. Edwards] M.J.Australia **1:** 916-917, June 25, '27
—retroportation in large bowel, [F. E. Diemer] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 323, July '27
rupture, traumatic case, [J. Estela Rague] Med.Ibera **21:** 473-476, April 30, '27
secretion, artificial intestinal fistula after long period of inactivity, [V. Zagami] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 199-202, Feb. '27
—behavior of l-leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin and d-leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin to macerated yeast, pancreatic, and intestinal juice, [E. Abderhalden & N. Schapiro] Fermentforsch. **9:** 234-237, '27
—corpuscles of succus entericus and of colostrum, [C. Forti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 303-306, April '27
—enzymatic effect of pancreatic and intestinal secretions, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & J. Waldschmidt-Graser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 247-261, '27
—influence of ingestion of bone substance on composition, [J. W. Boldyreff] Fermentforsch. **9:** 146-155, '27
—method of obtaining pure, natural intestinal juice rich in ferments, [W. N. Boldyreff] Fermentforsch. **9:** 156-165, '27
—nephelometric estimation of trypsin and pepsin in gastric and intestinal juice, [P. Rona & H. Kleinmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1174-1177, June 18, '27
—production of trypsin free from enterokinase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & K. Linderström-Lang] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 241-246, '27
—reaction disturbances between trypsin and enterokinase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & K. Linderström-Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 227-240, '27
spasm, painful spasm of colon in children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 289-292, April 30, '27; also, Médecine **8:** 814-818, Aug. '27

INTESTINES—Continued
stasis: See also Constipation
—bases of diagnosis in chronic cases, [A. P. Cawadias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 486-488, July 23, '27
—chronic, [A. P. Cawadias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 451-454, July 9, '27
—chronic intestinal stasis, [M. Chiray & J. Lebon] Presse méd. **35:** 657-660, May 25, '27
—colon studies; clinical significance of ileal stasis; its association with colitis, [J. L. Kantor] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 147-164, '27
—colonic stasis, [C. B. Lyman] Colorado Med. **24:** 202-205, July '27
—from chronic appendicitis; inadequacy of surgical treatment, [H. Paschoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 223-233, March 16, '27
—indican; its periodicity of elimination, [G. J. Saxon] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1593-1606, May '27
—isacen to combat intestinal atony after operations, [E. Hasler] Med.Klin. **23:** 1031, July 8, '27
—late results of hemicolectomy for fecal stasis, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 828-830, June 18, '27
—operative treatment of colonic stasis, [J. Hertz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 796-810, June 11, '27
stenosis, four cases, [S. Judin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 667-678, '27
—grave duodeno-jejunal stenosis; case, [V. Rossoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 190, March '27
—in young persons; 2 cases, [T. Plaut] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1118, June 24, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1450, July 23, '27
—intestinal pernicious anemia in dog from experimental stricture of small intestine, [R. Seyderhelm, W. Lehmann & P. Wichels] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 263-279, May '27
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; Intestines, obstruction; etc.
—[O. Kleinschmidt & J. Hohlbaum] Chirurgie **5:** 845-1180, '27
—antecedents of Murphy's button, [E. Forgue] Æsculape **17:** 50-55, March '27
—disadvantages and dangers of lateral anastomoses and intestinal exclusions; contribution to technic of intestinal excision, [F. Langenskiöld] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 592-604, July '27
—experimental ilio-colectomy, [A. G. Weiss] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif. **17:** 413-418, April '27
—graft of aponeurosis for loss of substance in intestinal wall, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 64-92, Jan. 30, '27
—Mikulicz drain, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **35:** 401, March 30, '27
—permanent results of extensive excisions, [A. Sohn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 263-265, '27
—resection of duodeno-jejunal angle with terminal entero-anastomosis; case, [R. Cascino] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 279-283, June 1, '27
—resection; 3 cases, [R. Cuervo] Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 245-251, July 1, '27
—suture apparatus, [L. Scherbak] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1230, July 22, '27
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—acute intestinal obstruction in healed case of tuberculous enteritis, [W. B. Holden] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1333-1342, Oct. '27
—case treated by resection, [H. Roland] Lyon méd. **138:** 598-600, Nov. 21, '26
—case with abdominopelvic gangrene, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 328-333, July '27
—clinical forms and diagnosis, [A. del Cañizo] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 450-463, June '27
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of so-called medical cases, [R. Burnand & C. A. Perret] Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 817-856, Dec. '26
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. Cade] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 169-179, May 5, '27
—fecal calculus causing chronic intestinal occlusion which simulated ileocecal tuberculosis, [E. Stulz & E. Brenckmann] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 152, May 5, '27
—intestinal obstruction in peritoneo-ileocecal tuberculosis and its surgical treatment, [E. Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 353-356, May 28, '27
—production of tuberculous changes by blood route with special regard to hematogenous tuberculosis of intestines, [R. Fleckseder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 607-609, May 7, '27
—radiographic abnormalities of ileo-cecal region, with discussion of their interpretation, [E. S. Emery & R. T. Monroe] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 337-345, Sept. 1, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [G. Hammer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 519-542, Sept. '27
—treatment, [E. Seuffer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 213-218, '27

INTESTINES, tuberculosis—Continued
—tuberculosis of jejunum; case, [Desmarest] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3**: 486-489, Nov. 15, '26
—vesico-intestinal fistula, [Eichhoff] Med.Klin. **23**: 459, March 25, '27
tumors, adenocarcinoma of small intestine; case, [R. H. Wood & S. S. Pena] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 292-298, Aug. '27
—adenomyosis (endometriosis), [M. Biebl] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 71-85, '27
—carcinoid tumor of small intestine as cause of obstruction, [J. Heine] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 126-129, '27
—carcinoid tumors of small intestine; case complicated by intussusception in adult, [A. McGlannan & S. McCleary] J.A.M.A. **89**: 850-852, Sept. 10, '27
—cavernoma ilei, simulating intussusception, in child, aged 3 months, [E. Michaëlsson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61**: 570-574, '27
—cesarean section; case with tumor of small intestine, [Monnier] Marseille méd. **1**: 828-831, June 25, '27
—diffuse lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [H. Lehmkuhl] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 39-44, '27
—enterocystoma of upper digestive tract, [A. Sohn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 69-81, '27
—fibromata; report of case and review of literature, [H. C. Clifton & B. B. Landry] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 8-19, July 7, '27
—intussusception due to polyp; case, [A. C. Cucullu & M. J. Vergnolle] Semana méd. **2**: 20-25, July 7, '27
—intussusception in adults; case due to submucous tumor of ileum, [Boutreau-Roussel] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 921-924, July 2, '27
—invagination ileus in polyposis of small intestine, [R. Brown] Arch.Surg. **15**: 441-442, Sept. '27
—invagination of ileum from myxomatous fibroid, [M. Ariotta] Arch.ital.di chir. **17**: 472-488, '27
—metastatic melanoma of jejunum, [O. Saphir] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 22-25, July '27
—myoma with perforation; case, [G. Botstiber] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 674-678, May 26, '27
—myomata, [A. Plenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 556-558, April 28, '27
—myomata in small intestine; case; analysis of 7 cases in literature, [K. Key-Åberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62**: 261-275, '27
—of small intestine; 23 cases, [V. Puccinelli] Arch.ital. di chir. **18**: 273-313, '27
—perithelioma incarcerated in inguinal hernial sac, [S. G. Giardina] Riforma med. **43**: 437-440, May 9, '27
—polypi of intestine, with special reference to adenomata, [J. H. Saint] Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 99-119, July '27
—polypus of small intestine, [J. G. MacDougall] Canad. M.A.J. **17**: 914-916, Aug. '27
—solenoma; 38 cases from the literature, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22**: 365-408, Aug. '27
—submucous lipoma causing invagination and volvulus of small intestine, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 842-844, May 20, '27
ulcers, multiple superficial scarring ulcerations of small intestine and duodenal scar with pyloric obstruction, [M. Scott & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1**: 718-719, May 14, '27
volvulus, case in infant aged 15 days, [J. W. Bruce] Am. J.Dis.Child. **33**: 949-951, June '27
—caused by ascarides; case, [M. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54**: 1806, July 16, '27
—colon volvulus; 2 cases treated by resection, [F. Gaudart] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 357-360, March 19, '27
—from torsion of mesentery; 3 cases, [C. Oberling] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3**: 96-104, Jan. '27
—hernial volvulus, [P. Picquet & J. Bonnecaze] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17**: 284-293, March '27
—neonatorum; due to anomalous intestinal rotation, [C. C. Pinkerton] Ann.Surg. **86**: 633-635, Oct. '27
—of cecum, [B. G. Dragun] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 45-46, Jan. 15, '27
—of cecum and ascending colon; 3 cases, [J. P. Pratt & L. S. Fallis] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1225-1230, Oct. 8, '27
—of iliac sigmoid; case, [Chardonneau, Chaptal & Laux] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 306, July '27
—of megacolon; case, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **24**: 77-79, Jan.-Feb. '27
—of sigmoid; case, [Gernez] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 418, March 26, '27
—of small gut, cæcum, and ascending colon, associated with congenital reversed rotation of intestine and with pregnancy, [C. Donald] Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 269-272, Oct. '27
—prevention of relapse in sigmoid volvulus by plication of mesosigmoid, [J. Hagen-Torn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2284-2286, Sept. 3, '27
—submucous lipoma causing invagination and volvulus of small intestine, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 842-844, May 20, '27

INTESTINES, volvulus—Continued
—volvulus neonatorum, [F. M. Spencer] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1005-1006, June 4, '27
—with mesenteric inflammation from pentastomiasis; case, [V. Pettinari] Clin.chir. **30**: 533-539, May '27
wounds and injuries, four cases [C. B. Davis] S.Clin. North America **7**: 529-533, June '27
—casuistics of gunshot trauma of large intestine, [P. Bajenov] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 871-872, June 30, '27
—from attempt at abortion; case, [V. C. Ionescu & C. Hristu] Gynéc.et Obst. **16**: 43-45, July '27
—regeneration in traumatism of intestinal walls, [M. Bologna] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32**: 225-232, June 15, '27
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROCID: See Protein, therapy; Puerperal infection, in animals; Septicemia, therapy
INTROINI, L., Las amputaciones de los miembros en la practica diaria, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17**: 77-81, Feb. '27
INTROZZI, P., Contributo allo studio delle anemie gravidiche, Morgagni **69**: 41-61, Jan. 9, '27
——and ORSI, A., Disturbi della eccitabilità e della conducibilità cardiache per compressione dei bulbi oculari, Cuore e circolaz. **11**: 133-157, April '27
INTUSSUSCEPTION
See also intestines, obstruction
—[J. Glos] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 55; 105, '27
—carcinoid tumors of small intestine; report of case complicated by intussusception in adult, [A. McGlannan & S. McCleary] J.A.M.A. **89**: 850-852, Sept. 10, '27
—cavernoma ilei, simulating intussusception, in child, aged 3 months, [E. Michaëlsson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61**: 570-574, '27
—chronic intussusception; unusual type with prolapse, [O. B. Markey & K. Kato] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 249-257, Aug. '27
—chronic invagination of cecum in child of 4 years; surgical cure, [U. Camera] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32**: 143-147, June-Dec. '26
—following typhoid fever; excision; recovery, [A. Burhaneddin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 973-976, April 16, '27
—ileocæcal intussusception in infants with special reference to fluoroscopic findings, [V. R. Stephens] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 698-700, Nov. '27
—ileocecal and jejunocecal intussusception in infant; case report, [H. B. Epstein] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 262, Sept. '27
—ileocolic intussusception in child of 3 years, [Massabuau, Guibal & Duponnois] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8**: 275-281, June '27
—in adult; case, [D. Ferey, Fruchaud and others] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 318-324, March 12, '27
—in adult; case, [P. Guibal] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 510, April 9, '27
—in adult; operation; death from generalized peritonitis, [R. Briones] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5**: 138-140, July 27, '27
—in adults; acute case, [Perdoux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 918-921, July 2, '27
—in adults; case due to submucous tumor of ileum, [Boutreau-Roussel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 921-924, July 2, '27
—in adults; 6 cases, [Tanasescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 925-933, July 2, '27
—in child of 5 years; operation; recovery, [E. Greene] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5**: 140-143, July 27, '27
—in children; 22 cases, (1913-'25), [E. Bardram] Ugesk. f.Læger **89**: 277-281, April 7, '27
—in children; 2 cases, [J. Fournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53**: 638-643, May 14, '27
—in infants; 5 cases, [C. Martin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31**: 41-54, March '27
—in patient of fifty years, [J. S. Lastra] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **53**: 232-235, May '27
—invagination ileus in polyposis of small intestine, [R. Brown] Arch.Surg. **15**: 441-442, Sept. '27
—invagination of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [L. Picot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 233-239, March 16, '27
—review of cases at Municipal Hospital of Amsterdam, [P. A. Vos] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1273-1279, March 5, '27
—study of 14 cases, [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] Arch. Pediat. **44**: 469-477, Aug. '27
—unusual forms and complications; 5 cases, [E. I. Lloyd] Clin.J. **56**: 472-476, Oct. 5, '27
complications and sequels, ileus following invagination, [C. Pochhammer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145**: 268-279, '27
—ileus from intussusception after posterior gastroenterostomy; case, [J. Losert] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 308-313, '27

INTUSSUSCEPTION, complications and sequels—Continued
—intussusception terminating in "spontaneous elimination"; case with complete recovery, [L. D. Thompson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 640-643, Oct. '27
—purpura; case, [deLavergne & A. Guillemin] Rev.méd. de l'est 55: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
diagnosis, in infants, [A. Tailhefer] Vie méd. 7: 2469, Nov. 25, '26
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Reiser & H. Gurniak] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 359-366, Aug. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of acute intussusception, [I. Olsson & G. Pallin] Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 371-383, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic invagination from fibroma, [V. Rossoni] Rinasc.med. 4: 228-230, May 15, '27
—case due to polyp, [A. C. Cucullu & M. J. Vergnolle] Semana méd. 2: 20-25, July 7, '27
—due to Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Mathieu & Davloud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 132, March-May '27
—fibromata of intestines; report of case and review of literature, [H. C. Clifton & B. B. Landry] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 8-19, July 7, '27
—invagination of ileum from myxomatous fibroid, [M. Ariotta] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 472-488, '27
—neoplasms of ileocecal valve; 3 cases complicated by intussusception, [W. A. Sherwood] S.Clin.North America 7: 1057-1068, Aug. '27
—submucous lipoma causing invagination and volvulus of small intestine, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 842-844, May 20, '27
experimental, partial and subtotal inversion of small intestine of dog, [G. Forni] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 275-279, June '27
therapy, of cases in infants and children, [Bagot] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 311, May 7, '27
—in infants, [L. Finkelstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1143, July 1, '27
—indications for irrigations with bismuth, [Pouliquen & De la Marnierre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 1016-1021, July 16, '27
—reduction by contrast enemata, [I. Olsson & G. Pallin] Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 371-383, '27

INULIN
—absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in white rat, [M. G. Bodey, H. B. Lewis & J. F. Huber] J.Biol.Chem. 75: 715-723, Dec. '27

INVERNIZZI, G., Teoria e pratica di radioterapia con speciale riguardo al comportamento del sangue, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 5: 616-652, Jan. '27

INVERTIN: See under Enzymes

IODALCET: See Teeth, extraction

IODAMEBA
—polar planimeter measurements of cysts of Iodamoeba williamsi, [S. C. Smith] J.Parasitol. 14: 97-101, Dec. '27

IODATES: See Iodi e and Iodine Compounds

IODIMETRY: See Dextrose, determination

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; *di*Iodocinchophen; Pregl's Solution; Thyroid
—bad effects of denatured alcohol upon tincture of iodine, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 551-553, June 4, '27
—biochemistry, [S. Weiser & A. Zaitschek] Biochem. Ztschr. 187: 377-384, '27
—colloidal iodine, [W. L. Chandler & E. J. Miller] J. Phys.Chem. 31: 1092-1096, July '27
—experiments on resorption by skin in iodated baths, [J. F. Crippa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 879, July 7, '27
—geological distribution of iodine in soils and natural waters of New Zealand, [W. N. Benson & C. L. Carter] Am.J.Sc. 13: 39-47, July '27
—goiter prevention and iodine problem from standpoint of agricultural chemistry, [K. Scharrer] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1788-1790, Oct. 21, '27
—influence of various factors upon absorption of iodides, [L. Salazar] Clin.med.ital. 58: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
—*meta*iodine as disinfectant, [H. Friedenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1517, Sept. 2, '27
—iodine as food of plants, [A. Strobel & K. Scharrer] Naturwissenschaften 15: 539, June 30, '27
—iodine content in industrial iron, [T. von Fellenberg & G. Lunde] Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 7-14, '27; also Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 18: 154-160, '27
—iodine content of human thyroid in various Italian localities, [L. Castaldi] Riforma med. 43: 946, Oct. 3, '27
—iodine content of soil and rain water, [J. A. Heymann] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 640-650, Jan. 29, '27
—iodophil reaction with lecithins, [M. Romieu] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1206-1210, May 16, '27
—natural iodine content in plants, [K. Scharrer & J. Schwaibold] Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 405-413, '27

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—new iodine compound for cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin & E. C. Kendall] Radiology 9: 205-208, Sept. '27
—occurrence in human and animal organism, [E. Maurer, H. Ducrue & W. Palasoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 271-273, Feb. 18, '27
—occurrence in nature, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem. Ztschr. 187: 1-6, '27; also Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 18: 149-154, '27
—pharmacology, [P. E. P. Teulé] Vie méd. 8: 121-123, Jan. 21, '27
—researches on absorptive power of skin for iodine in non-pregnant, pregnant and puerperal women, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2522-2533, Oct. 1, '27
—value of iodine absorption and permeability test in surgery of brain and spinal cord, especially for prevention of hydrocephalus following spina bifida operation, [L. Heidrich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 345-352, '27
—variation in iodine content of liver fats in aseptic autolysis, [U. Lombroso & A. De Frisco] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 326-330, April '27
deficiency: See under Goiter
determination, identification of iodides and bromides; detection of same when associated, [J. von Miko] Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 445-450, June '27
—conditions under which iodine-starch reaction is absent, [M. J. Gramenitzki] Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 427-429, '27
—gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to estimation of total base in blood serum, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & K. C. Berthelsen] J.Biol.Chem. 74: 659-675, Sept. '27
—in thyroid gland by method of Dutch pharmacopeia, [A. P. W. Münch] Pharm.Weekbl. 64: 255-262, March 5, '27
—methods of determining quantity of iodine in fats and oils, [M. Markariantz] Profilak.Med. 6: 1-9, July '27
—of free iodine and potassium iodide, [J. Herzog & K. Schulze] Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 804, July 6, '27
effects, acceleration of growth of young rats by increasing iodine content of food of mother animal, [E. Maurer & S. Diez] Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 291-300, '27
—action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, [G. P. Grabfield] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1121-1124, Dec. 15, '27
—as a biogenic element, [K. Scharrer & W. Schwartz] Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 159-179, '27
—conditions under which iodin will cause change in basal metabolic rate in man; its occurrence in conditions other than that of Graves' disease, [K. A. Martin] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 648-660, Nov. '27
—effect of iodides on protein and sodium chloride content of human organism, [A. Slauck] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 121: 250-258, '27
—effects of thyroid extract and of iodine upon growth of Hyacinthus, [G. Scaglia] Scritti biol. pp. 261-266, '27
—influence of iodoform upon Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [G. Gjorgjevitch & M. Piévatchevitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1426, June 3, '27
—influence of iodoform upon Bordet-Wassermann reaction in serum of rabbit, [G. Gjorgjevitch & M. Piévatchevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1006, April 26, '27
—influence of minimal doses on milk secretion, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 846-848, Aug. 27, '27
—mechanism of action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, [G. P. Grabfield, C. Gray, B. Flower & E. Knapp] J.Clin.Investigation 4: 323-329, Aug. '27
—mutual effects of iodine and starch, [S. W. Gorbatscheff & Winogradowa] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie 127: 93-107, June '27
—on heart and blood vessels, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Med.Klin. 23: 385-388, March 18, '27
—penetration of free iodine into organism of larvae of amphibians, [J. Belehradek & J. S. Huxley] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1426, June 3, '27
—reduced activation of thyroid extract in tadpole experiments by large doses of iodine, [F. Merke & T. Huber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 432-443, '27
—rôle of iodine in thyroid function, [I. Abelin] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 625-627, April 2, '27
—similarity of effects of inorganic iodine and thyroid feeding upon metamorphosis of axolotl, [I. Abelin] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 584-586, March 26, '27
—studies concerning influence of potassium iodide and thyroid preparations upon blood sugar curve, [O. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. 66: 461-466, '27
—study on renal activity; iodide and salicylate excretion [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 9-10, June '27
ethyl iodide method: See Heart, function tests
in blood: See Blood, iodine

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
iodized oil: See also Amputation-Stumps; Antrum, roentgenography; Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, abscess; Brain, tumors; Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fistula, tracheo-esophageal; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Heart, roentgenography; Jaws, cysts; Jaws, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Meninges, tumors; Pericarditis, tuberculous; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Syphilis, tertiary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Urethra, calculi; Uterus, roentgenography
—accidents following intratracheal injections of lipiodol, [G. Piccinino] Arch.di radiol. 3: 591-593, May-June '27
—clinical results in diagnosis by iodized oil (lipiodol) injections, [J. Forestier] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 147-158, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '27
—harmful effects of iodipin injections in roentgen examinations, [W. Bergerhoff] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 36: 374, Aug. '27
—intratracheal injection; experimental studies, [B. M. Fried & L. R. Whitaker] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 726-739, Nov. '27
—intratracheal injection of lipiodol; generalized iodide eruption; death, [W. J. O'Donovan] Brit.M.J. 2: 935, Nov. 19, '27
—iododerma from iodized oil, [G. H. Belote] J.A.M.A. 89: 882, Sept. 10, '27
—left unilateral bronchiectasis associated with right bronchial stenosis; iodine poisoning following 2 diagnostic injections of lipiodol, [E. Rist, F. Hirschberg & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 599-601, May 12, '27
—lipiodol not a parasiticide for echinococcus; experiments on rabbits, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1052-1053, Oct. 21, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax; encysted oleothorax, probable result of intratracheal injection of lipiodol; case, [J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 587, Aug. 10, '27
—syringe for intra-fistulous injection of lipiodol, [A. Delahaye] Rev.d'orthop. 14: 161, March '27
—therapeutic use of iodipin and lipiodol, [E. Bettmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 831-833, May 13, '27
iodized salt: See Goiter, iodine and goiter; Goiter, prevention
metabolism, effects of roentgen rays on iodine metabolism of thyroid gland, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. 28: 125-128, Feb. 28, '27
—elimination of substances containing iodine through bile and urine, [T. Ibuki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 124: 370-384, '27
—experiments on elimination of iodine administered in form of iodized cocoa fat (Joca), [K. Sonobe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 1-7, June '27
—quantitative researches, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 18: 108-112, '27; also Biochem.Ztschr. 184: 85-89, '27
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Ascariasis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cancer, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Ear, middle; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Eustachian Tube; Eyes, diseases; Goiter, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Rhinitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Splenomegaly, therapy; Staphylococci, therapy; Streptococci, therapy; Synovial Membrane, cysts; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, extracion; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Trichophytosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—history, [W. H. Veil & R. Sturm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 154: 327-357, '27
—iodine milk therapy, [K. Elsbach & O. Beselin] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 345-348, Aug. '27
—selectan, [H. Dahmen] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 201-203, April 1, '27
—therapeutic and prophylactic use of vaporized iodine solutions, [G. Bussinello] Morgagni 69: 16-19, Jan. 2, '27
—use of iodoform inhalations, [U. Sartorelli] Folia med. 13: 102-111, Jan. 30, '27
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
—bullous iododerma; rapid recovery following use of intravenous injections of sodium chlorid, [F. E. Senear] M.Clin.North America 11: 29-32, July '27
—case of exophthalmic goiter aggravated by overdose of Lugol's solution, [J. H. Fobes] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 231-233, '27

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—clinical disturbances produced by tincture of iodine, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 547, June 4, '27
—exophthalmic goiter developed 10 months after course of iodine treatment for rheumatism; case, [J. Troisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 616-619, May 19, '27
—harmful effects of tincture of iodine, [W. Odermatt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 549-551, June 4, '27
—in dermatitis herpetiformis, [C. Klepper] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 153: 66-74, '27
—toxic effect on female genital system, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 818-820, Aug. 20, '27
IODIPIN: See Brain, tumors; Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; Lungs, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Syphilis, tertiary
IODISAN: See Syphilis, therapy
*di***IODOATOPHAN:** See *di*Iodocinchophen
*di***IODOCINCHOPHEN**
See also Gallbladder, roentgenography
toxicity, case of poisoning, [G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 586, April 30, '27
—case of poisoning, [K. Hitzenberger] Med.Klin. 23: 421, March 18, '27
—cylindruria from Biloptin, [S. Kamnitzer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 68: 144, March '27
—injuries to kidney from biloptin, a contrast substance used in cholecystography [A. Herrmann] Med.Klin. 23: 278, Feb. 25, '27
IODOFORM: See under Empyema, tuberculous; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
*tetra***IODOMETHENAMINE:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
*di***IODOTYROSINE:** See Tyrosine and Tyrosine Compounds
IOFFE, V., Serologic qualities of B. faecalis alcaligenes, Arch.Biol.Nauk 27: 141-169, '27
IOKTON, F., Treatment of neglected wounds and ulcers with granulose bandage, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 870-871, June 30, '27
IONESCO, D.: See Jonesco, D.
IONESCU, V. C., and HRISTU, C., Traumatisme intestinal par tentative d'avortement, Gynéc.et Obst. 16: 43-45, July '27
IONIZATION
physio-chemical, relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of oxyhemoglobin in water, [H. Fricke & B. W. Petersen] Am.J. Roentgenol. 17: 611-620, June '27; also Strahlentherapie 26: 329-346, '27
—spectrometer of ionization with rotative crystal, [B. Polland & V. Dolejšek] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 221-227, Feb. 4, '27
therapeutic: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Ear, discharge; Eyes, diseases; Furunculosis, therapy; Genitals, diseases; Nose, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; Retinitis, albuminuric; Rickets, therapy; Tetany, therapy; Uterus, cervix
—calcium iontophoresis, [D. Rivkina] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 1, pp. 45-47, '27
IONOMETER: See Roentgen Rays, protection against
IONOMICROMETER: See Cancer, radium therapy; Uterus, cancer
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Osmosis and Permeability; and under names of ions
—cation contents in living warm-blooded animals, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 738-744, '27
—cation effects and vascular function in inflammation, [F. Schück] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 116-121, '27
—effect of ions on motility of spermatozoa of marine animals, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216: 181-197, '27
—effect of temperature on unequal intake of ions of salts by plants, [A. K. H. Petrie] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 4: 169-186, Sept. '27
—effects of changes in ionic equilibrium, upon vaccine therapy and chemotherapy, [V. Koulikoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 703-706, Aug. 26, '27
—importance of carbonate ion in physiological activity, [A. B. Hastings & H. B. Van Dyke] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 24: 831-832, June '27
—impregnation; ion studies of spermatozoa and ova of Strongylocentrotus lividus, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 216: 198-219, '27
—influence of sea water ions on rhythmic movements of marine animals, [A. Bethe] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 456-468, '27
—influence of various ions on activity of glycerophosphatase, [K. Inouye] J.Biochem. 7: 433-439, July '27
—influence of various salts on blood vessels (perfusion experiments) [M. J. Gramenitzki] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 124: 83-89, '27
—ionic equilibrium and immunity, [V. Koulikoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 516-519, July 22, '27

IONS—Continued
—nutrient ions of plants and ion activation of plant enzymes, [G. Doby & R. P. Hibbard] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 405-416, June '27
—permeability of erythrocytes for anions changes into elective permeability for kations in alkaline reaction, [R. Mond] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1432, July 23, '27
—tonic equilibrium and variable action of pituitary extract upon heart, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 879, April 1, '27
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IONTOQUANTIMETER: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
IOTTI, G., Un caso di frattura del collo del radio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1316, Sept. 12, '27
IPECAC
—false ipecac and botanic origin of Manettia ignita, [J. Maheu & J. Chartier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 347-357, June '27
therapy: See Dysentery, amebic; Respiratory Tract, diseases
IPECOPAN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
IPESUMMAN: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
IPPONSUGI, T., Studien über Verknöcherung der Weichteile beim Menschen. Ueber Myositis ossificans progressiva multiplex, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **3:** 343-460, Feb. 25, '27
Studien über Verknöcherung der Weichteile beim Menschen; ueber die Verknöcherung der Pleura, Schilddrüse, des Auges, Gehirns und über die cartilaginäre Exostosis, Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **3:** 461-489, Feb. 25, '27
IPSEN, J., Surgery of sympathetic, especially periarterial sympathectomy, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 457-578, June '27
IPSEN, KARL: See Obituaries
IRAETA, D., and MEDINA, C. O., Nuevo caso de pelvis de Naegele, Semana méd. **2:** 885-889, Oct. 6, '27
IRGER, I. M., Ueber pulsierende Abscesse der Brusthöhle infolge Tuberkulose der Bronchialdrüsen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 176-181, '27
Zur Kasuistik der sanduhrförmigen Gallenblase, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 376, '27
IRGER, J., Pneumococcal peritonitis in infants, Bielorussk. med.dumka **3:** 107-108, Jan.-Feb. '27
IRIARTE, D. R., Algo sobre la flagelosis de las euforbiáceas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 129, May 15, '27
IRIBARNE, J., Salpingitis tuberculosa fistulizada, Semana méd. **1:** 1550-1553, June 23, '27
IRIDECTOMY: See Cataract, extraction
IRIDOCYCLITIS
—hypertensive iridocyclitis in course of intense anemia of undetermined nature, [V. Morax] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 266-272, July '27
—non-specific iridocyclitis in fetus; case, [A. Stübel] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 184-191, May '27
—treatment of chronic iridocyclitis and "rheumatic" scleritis with melubrin injections, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 540-546, April '27
IRION, F., Ueber intracutane Schutzpockenimpfung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 225-232, '27
IRIS
—action of apomorphine and of santonin upon iris centers, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 293-297, April '27
—detachment of anterior layers of iris; case, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 538-542, Nov. '27
—entropion and ectropion of iris, [J. Schappert Kimmyser] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 165-185, March '27
—occlusion of pupil with iris bombé and secondary glaucoma. Recovery of vision after 4 operations, [J. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 657-660, Sept. '27
—of tabetic under intensive atropine treatment, [G. Aymes] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 695-697, Nov. '26
—peculiar concentric line in iris after wound of eyeball, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 518-528, '27
—treatment of inversion in cataract operation, [K. W. Ascher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 237-239, Sept. 2, '27
abnormalities, inheritable defects, [M. T. Macklin] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 937-942, Aug. '27
absence of, family with aniridia, [J. N. Duggan & B. P. Nanavati] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 447-449, Sept. '27
atrophy, essential, [J. M. Griscom] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 647-649, Sept. '27
cancer, metastatic epithelioma, [J. Bollack, F. Bertillon & A. Roques] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-81, Feb. '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 336-343, May '27
diseases, diagnosis of functional disorders, [H. Jourdan] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 16-21, Jan. 1, '27
inflammation, from relapsing fever; 2 cases, [I. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 640, April 29, '27
—clinical and experimental observation on foreign protein especially in iritis, [H. W. Scarlett] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 747-750, Oct. '27
—necrotic iritis; case, [C. L. Andersen] Acta ophth **4:** 284-287, '27
IRIS, inflammation—Continued
—slit lamp in examining papulous iritis, [A. G. Swatikowa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 688-790, May '27
—value of autohemotherapy, [Maliol de la Riva] Med. ibera **2:** 109, Aug. 6, '27
innervation, [M. Balado] Semana méd. **1:** 1441-1475, June 16, '27
—new conception, based on action of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on isolated iris, [E. Leyko] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 941-942, Oct. 13, '27
—pupil-contracting fibers in trigeminal nerve of rabbit, [G. F. Rochat] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 260-269, '27
pathology, degeneration; case, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 170-172, April '27
—formation of transparent membranes upon iris, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 169-177, Feb. '27
pigmentation, experimental research upon sympathetic heterochromia, [J. Bistis] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 217-221, June '27
prolapse, treatment, [V. Wescott] Surg.J. **34:** 6, Sept.-Oct. '27
sphincter muscle: See Eyes, paralysis; Sphincter Muscles
surgery, further investigations into results of iridencleisis operations by Holth's method particularly as regards method combined with meridional iridotomy, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. **5:** 149-159, '27
syphilis, bilateral syphilitic iritis; case, [Rollet & Colrat] Lyon méd. **139:** 246-247, Feb. 27, '27
tuberculosis, treatment with roentgen rays, [H. Martenstein & A. Richter] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 643-650, May '27
—clinical and pathological study of 4 cases, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 419-427, May-June '27
—experimental study, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 555-577, July-Aug. '27
IRISH, O. J., BOYD, J. I., and ROE, J. H., Preservation of blood for chemical analysis by use of sodium fluoride, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 685-695, Dec. '27
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRIYAMA, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die pathologische Veränderung des Gebörorgans bei der Fütterung mit "Tofukasu" (aus Bohnen bereitet), J.Orient.Med. **6:** 55, May '27
IRK, V. C., and SAROIU, I., Therapeutic uses of yatren, Cluj.med. **8:** 78-79, March-April '27
IRON
—chemical action of roentgen rays on dilute ferrosulphate solutions as measure of dose, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 430-432, Nov. '27
—effect of diet poor in iron upon white mice and rats, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7:** 776-781, July 20, '27
—elimination of colloidal iron through gastrointestinal canal, [M. H. Streicher] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 257, '27
—in human milk, [H. Dorlencourt] Médecine **8:** 851-855, Aug. '27
—injectable preparation, [H. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 183-186, '27
—iodine content in industrial iron, [T. von Fellenberg & G. Lunde] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 7-14, '27; also Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 154-160, '27
—iron content of muscle in different animals; estimation by titanium chloride method, [V. Henriquès & Mme. A. Roche] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 527-539, May '27
—iron content of tissues in haemochromatosis, with special reference to brain, [J. H. Sheldon] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 123-137, Oct. '27
—presence in tissues of eyelids of man, [M. Pecoraro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 49-51, Jan.-Feb. '27
—properties of iron compounds, [A. Bickel & C. van Eweyk] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 178-180, '27
—relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of ferrosulphate in water, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 426-430, Nov. '27
—relation of inorganic iron to nutritional anemia, [H. S. Mitchell & M. Vaughn] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 123-137, Oct. '27
determination, quantitative determination in tissues, [R. P. Kennedy] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 385-391, Aug. '27
—in animal tissues, [C. A. Elvehjem & W. H. Peterson] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 433-441, Sept. '27
—simple method, [L. Lorber] Gyógyászat **67:** 106-108, Jan. 2, '27
—simple micro-colorimetric method, [L. Lorber] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 391-394, '27
—variations in iron content of liver, spleen and blood from complete absence of vitamin C from diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 365-368, Aug. 1, '27
effects of iron, zinc and copper on Aspergillus niger, [H. Bortels] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 301-358, '27

IRON, effects—Continued
—blood regeneration in severe anemia; iron effect separated from organ effect in diet, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 76-83, Dec. '27
—effects of soluble iron salts upon blood coagulation, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1061-1063, April 26, '27
—growth of hemophilic bacilli with certain iron salts, [J. M. Bourn] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 294-303, Oct. '27
—influence of ingestion of active oxide of iron in food, especially with regard to C:N quotient of urine, [I. Remesow] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 64-86, '27
—optimal dosage of oxide of iron in its effect on metabolism, [G. Rosenkranz] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 320-327, '27
—separation of substance from oils which inhibits destruction of vitamin A by ferrous sulfate, [H. W. Estill & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 157-162, Oct. '27
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
metabolism, rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; pathogenesis of chlorosis, [S. Leites & A. Riabow] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 249-262, March '27
—problem of iron reserve; experimental study, [C. S. Williamson & H. N. Ets] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 668-675, Nov. '27
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Chlorosis, therapy
—use of solutions of iron and sugar in surgery, [R. Kraft] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 289-300, '27
IRONS, J. C., Dr. John Taylor Huff, 1833-1925, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 600-603, Nov. '27
IRRGANG, D. G., and MARTENSTEIN, H., Ueber die Versuche zum Nachweis der Procutine in den Tuberkulin-Papeln, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 620-632, '27
Ist die "Grenzstrahlentherapie" nach Bucky vollkommen ungefährlich? Physikalische Untersuchungen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 162-188, '27
IRRIGATION
—regulations for irrigating land, [Technische Vorschriften für Bau und Betrieb von Grundstücksbewasserungsanlagen] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 533-536, July 16, '27
IRVIN, R. R., Hygienic aspects of coffee, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 410, Oct. 5, '27; 481, Oct. 19, '27; 549, Nov. 2, '27
——FETTERMAN, J. C., and SHILLINGER, M. L. C., Coffee and milk drinking habits of school children, Nation's Health **9:** 31; 72, Aug. '27
IRVINE-JONES, E., and WHITE, H. L., Factors affecting disappearance time of intradermal injections, Am. Heart J. **2:** 517-529, June '27
IRVING, A. J., and GILLETT, H. W., Gold inlays by indirect system, Dental Items Interest **49:** 669, Sept. '27
IRVING, F. C., Vaginal sterilization, with or without vaginal hysterotomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 170-175, Aug. '27
Obstetrical emergencies from clinic of Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 299-303, Aug. 25, '27
Problems in placenta prævia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 834-839, Dec. '27
IRVING, G. R., Fatigue in children, New York State J.Med. **27:** 764-767, July 15, '27
IRVING, J. T., Glucose metabolism of kidney tissue in vitro, Biochem.J. **21:** 880-886, '27
IRWIN, B. E., Supply depot allotments, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 169-172, July '27
Budget and Bureau of Medicine and Surgery accounting system, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 851-862, Oct. '27
IRWIN, M., Effect of acetate buffer mixtures, acetic acid, and sodium acetate, on protoplasm, as influencing rate of penetration of cresyl blue into vacuole of Nitella, J.General Physiol. **11:** 111-121, Nov. '27; abridged, Inhibiting effect of acetates and acetic acid on living cells of Nitella, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 935-936, June '27
Nature of dye penetrating vacuole of Valonia from solutions of methylene blue, J.General Physiol. **10:** 927-947, July '27
Counteraction of inhibiting effects of various substances of Nitella, J.General Physiol. **11:** 123-139, Nov. '27
IRWIN, S. T., Two cases of atypical tetanus, Lancet **2:** 1127-1128, Nov. 26, '27
ISAAC, M., and GUITARTE, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de fibroma complicando el embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 54, July 7, '27
ISAACS, H. J., Diagnosis of lung tumors, Illinois M.J. **51:** 451-455, June '27
Clinical value of liver function tests, Illinois M.J. **52:** 490-493, Dec. '27
ISAACS, M. L., and GRANT, A. H., Rapid production of immunity to ricin, J.Immunol. **14:** 243-247, Oct. '27
ISAACS, R., and DALAND, G. A., Cell respiration studies; comparative study of oxygen consumption of blood from normal individuals and patients with increased leucocyte counts (sepsis; chronic myelogenous leucemia), J.Exper.Med. **46:** 53-63, July '27
——and DANIELIAN, A. C., Maintenance of leukocyte level and changes during irradiation; study of white blood corpuscles appearing in saliva and their relation to those in blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 70-87, July '27
ISAAK, L., Zur Krampfadererödung mittels konzentrierter Kochsalz- und Zuckerlösungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1873-1874, Nov. 4, '27
ISABOLINSKY, M., and GITOWITSCH, W., Ueber die Bakteriolyse der Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 402-407, '27
Ueber die antigenen Eigenschaften der Anatoxine, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 334-338, '27
——and JUDENITSCH, W., Ueber die Befreiung der Pockenvakzine von Begleitbakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 215-217, Aug. 5, '27
——and ZEITLIN, A., Ueber die biologischen Eigenschaften des Virus fixé, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 427-429, Sept. 10, '27
ISAC, L., Two cases of lactation in elderly women, Cluj. med. **8:** 215-216, June '27
ISACEN
See also Appendectomy; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, stasis; Skin, diseases
—as purgative in gynecology, [H. Mentha] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 668, July 9, '27
—as purgative in pediatrics, [A. Hottinger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 597, June 18, '27
—new synthetic purgative, [G. Pouchet] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 201-214, May (B) '27
—purgative effects in gynecology, [A. Hirschberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 767, April 16, '27
ISACHANOV, I. M., Treatment of varicose veins of lower extremities by intravenous injections of obliterating solution, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 433-439, March 31, '27
ISAITSCHIKOFF, I. M., and SKRJABIN, K. I., Four new species of family Dicrocoeliidæ from livers of birds, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 303-312, Oct. '27
ISAKOWITZ, J., Eine seltene erbliche Anomalie der Lidspalte (atypisches Lidkolobom?), Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 509-512, April '27
ISBISTER, J. L. T., Some contraindications for hysterectomy, M.J.Australia **2:** 645-648, Nov. 5, '27
Pregnancy with herpes gestationis, M.J.Australia **2:** 648-649, Nov. 5, '27
ISBRUCH, F., Interpolare Ovarialresektion als Therapie bei "ovariellen" Uterusblutungen, Klin.Wchnschr **6:** 995-998, May 21, '27
ISCHIUM
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
ISCH-WALL, P., and EMILE-WEIL, P., La pathogénie de l'hémogénie, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 3-23, '26
ISELIN, F., Der Schutz des ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnisses im Entwurf zu einer Strafprozessordnung für den Kanton Basel-Stadt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 911-913, Sept. 17, '27
ISELIN, H., Gemeinsame Cyste der Gallen- und Pankreaswege, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 304-309, '27
Treatment of cancer of breast by X-rays after operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **21:** 1-9, Nov. '27
ISELIN, M., Les blessures de la main et des doigts par crayons d'aniline, Presse méd. **35:** 467-469, April 13, '27
Anatomie chirurgicale des espaces celluleux de la main et des doigts. Son importance chirurgicale déterminant de nouvelles incisions, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 603-613, June '27
——and TAILHEFER, A., Traitement des plaies tendineuses de la main et des doigts, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 961-964, July 20, '27
ISELLA, A., Il focolaio secondario nella tubercolosi polmonare ed i fenomeni immunitari che ne conseguono, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 176-186, July 31, '27
ISEMEIN and BOINET, La tuberculose aiguë chez le nègre, Marseille méd. **64:** 387-389, March 25, '27
——and MONTEL, Diabète consomptif traité pendant six mois à l'insuline. Étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 395-398, Aug. 5, '27
ISENSTEIN, A. V., Dosimetry in roentgenotherapeutic practice, Vrach.dielo **10:** 575-579, April 30, '27
ISHIHARA, M., Automatic movement of heart, J.Orient. Med. **7:** 49-51, Sept. '27
ISHII, N., and MATSUOKA, F., Constitutional and nutritive states of Japanese and "Miyagawa Index"; influence of parasites upon constitutional and nutritive states, Japan M.World **7:** 130-133, May '27
ISHII, S., and MIYAGAWA, Y., Influence of constituents of central nerve cells parenterally injected on living organism, Japan M.World **7:** 225, Aug. '27; 266, Sept. '27

ISHIKAWA, M., Gas production by bacterial symbiosis, with special reference to influence of nitrogenous substances, J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 238-256, Sept. '27

ISHIKAWA, O., Relation between concentration and quantity of hemagglutinin to be adsorbed by red blood corpuscles, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46**: 1-3, Sept. '27

ISHIKAWA, T., and SASSA, T., Ueber einen Fall von primärer Lungenaktinomycose, Kekkaku **5**: 25-27, March '27

——**and SHIBATA, M.**, Ueber einen Fall von Aktinomycose die mit Tuberkulose verwechselt wurde, Kekkaku **5**: 29, April '27

ISHIKAWA, Y., GEILING, E. M. K., and CAMPBELL, D., Effect of insulin on hypophysectomized dogs, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31**: 247-268, July '27

——**GEILING, E. M. K., and SUPNIEWSKI, J. V.**, Effect of insulin injected into cerebrospinal fluid, J.Biol. Chem. **74**: 241-246, Aug. '27

——**SOLLMANN, T., and Von OETTINGEN, W. F.**, Preparation and constitution of soluble bismuth sodium citrate, and intermediate products, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31**: 353-360, Sept. '27

ISHIWARA, F., Ueber den Einfluss 58 verschiedener chemischer Verbindungen auf den Tierkrebs, Gann **21**: 1-5, March '27; Tafeln VI-XV, June '27; Tafeln I-VI, Oct. '27

Heilwirkung bei kombinierter Anwendung von 2 oder 3 wirksamen Atomverbindungen und deren Tartraten gegen Tierkrebs, Gann **21**: 29-31, Oct. '27

ISIGKEIT, E., Ein Sitzstuhl für Kinder mit doppelseitiger Hüftgelenkverrenkung im Gipsverband, Arch.f.Orthop. **25**: 263, June 15, '27

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas

ISNARDI, LODOVICO: See Obituaries

ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups

ISOPRAL

—administration per rectum as preliminary step in 1,000 cases of anesthesia, [V. E. Mertens] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146**: 26-40, '27

ISOSPORA hominis: See Coccidiosis

ISRAEL, A. (Frankfurt), and KEMKES, B., Statistische Beiträge zur Frage der Frühgeburten, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **35**: 289-302, '27

ISRAEL, A. (Stutgartberg), Zur Frage der Lactagoga, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97**: 245, '27

ISRAEL, N. E., Observations on use of glaucosan in treatment of glaucoma, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 340-344, Sept. '27

ISRAEL, W., Das Verhalten der Nieren- und Harnleitertätigkeit während der Blasenkontraktion, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21**: 614, '27

ISRAILSKY, W. P., Bakteriophagie und Pflanzenkrebs, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 302-311, Aug. 1, '27

ISSAAKIAN, A., Deux cas de fistules vésico-vaginales opérées par la méthode de Schauta-Mackenrodt avec modifications du Professeur N. Kouchtaloff, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 328-330, May '27

von ISSEKUTZ, B., Beiträge zur Wirkung des Insulins; Insulin-Adrenalin-Antagonismus, Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 283-297, '27

——**and von BOTH, J.**, Einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Glucose in Mengen von 1 bis 15 mg., Biochem. Ztschr. **183**: 298-302, '27

——**and ZECHMEISTER, L.**, Notiz über die physiologische Indifferenz des Capsanthins, Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 1, '27

ISSERLIN, M., Ueber Psychotherapie und psychotherapeutische Methoden, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d. Med. **24**: 83-106, '26-'27

ISSERSON, M., Formation of artificial bladder, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 245-248, '27

ISSIKI, T., and HOMMA, J., Lipin metabolism in transplanted tumor, Gann **21**: 38-40, Oct. '27

ISSLER VIEIRA, A., O exame medico do aviador, Tribuna med. **33**: 113-118, May 15, '27

d'ISTRIA, A., Ulteriori considerazioni sui risultati della cura röntgen e sulla prognosi della paralisi infantile, sulla scorta di 32 casi curati, Actinoterapia **6**: 113-116, May '27

ISTVÁNCSICS, J., and CSAPÓ, J., Ueber den Alkali- und Kalkgehalt des Blutserums bei Tetanie, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **115**: 282-288, March '27

ITCHIKAWA, K., YOSHIKAWA, M., and TAKATA, K., Étude expérimentale et comparée du cancer; les nerfs périphériques et leurs terminaisons au cours du développement du cancer: étude de leur existence dans le cancer expérimental (lapin) et dans le cancer spontané (cheval), Gann **21**: 17-21, Oct. '27

ITO, TADASHI, and GALEHR, O., Ein experimenteller Nachweis der Bildung giftiger Harnsubstanzen in der Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 115-131, '27

ITO, TETSUICHI, Ueber einige Anwendungen ultravioletter Strahlen zu gerichtlich-medizinischen Zwecken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9**: 726, May 30, '27

ITTEN, H. W., Zu den Fragen der körperlichen Entwicklung und zur Bewegung und Bekämpfung deren Minusvarianten in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 315, April 2, '27; 341, April 9, '27

ITTNER, W. B., and WINSLOW, C.-E. A., School ventilation from viewpoint of school architect, J.Am.Soc. Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33**: 326-328, May '27

ITZENKO, N. M., Subarachnoid encephalitic hemorrhages, Vrach.dielo **10**: 23-27, Jan. 1, '27

Progressive torticollis of extrapyramidal origin, Klin. Med. **5**: 242-249, '27

ITZIKSON, I. A., and DUBNOVA, B. A., Case of continuous intravenous use of tinct.strophanti during 2 years, Klin.Med. **6**: 384-386, '27

External secretion of pancreas in diabetes mellitus, Klin. Med. **5**: 531-537, May '27

IUNGANO, M., Necrosi bilaterale del rene per embolia dell'arteria renale, Rinasc.med. **4**: 372-375, Aug. 15,

IUSCHTSCHENKO, A., Ueber die Wirkung der einseitigen Ernährung auf die bedingten Reflexe bei Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115**: 261-276, March '27

IVANČEVIĆ, I., Ueber experimentelle Phosphorvergiftung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutzuckers, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 24-43, '27

——**and PAULI, W. E.**, Untersuchungen über das Absorptionsvermögen der Haut im langwelligen Gebiet des Spektrums, Strahlentherapie **25**: 532-545, '27

IVANISSEVICH, O., ¿Litiasis biliar? ¿Quiste hidático? El cólico hepático de origen hidático, Bol.Inst.de clín quir. **3**: 11-90, '27

——**and FERRARI, R. C.**, Tres nuevos casos de rinoplastía con el método argentino, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3**: 103-106, '27

IVANOFF, Objective symptom in appendicitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 698-699, May 15, '27

IVANOV-BEKLESCHOFF, K., Persian endemic typhoid fever in Central Asia, Vrach.dielo **10**: 339-341, March 15, '27

IVANOV-SMOLENSKY, A. G., Methods of examining conditioned food reflexes in children and in mental disorders, Brain **50**: 138-141, June '27

Conditional reflex of grasping in infants, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3**: 33-42, '27

Neurotic behavior and teaching of conditioned reflexes, Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 483-488, Nov. '27

IVANTCHENKO, A., Paralysis after acute arsenic poisoning, Russk.Klin. **7**: 913-919, June '27

IVASCHENTZEFF, G. I., Dysentery, Klin.Med. **5**: 76-85, '27

IVEKOVIĆ, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der alkoholischen Hefegärung und deren Beschleunigung durch Tierkohle, Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 451-460, '27

IVERSEN, P., and MEULENGRACHT, E., Edemas and water elimination in pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f. Læger **89**: 503-511, June 16, '27

——**and MUNCK, J.**, Synthalin treatment and synthalin action, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 533-539, June 23, '27

——**and NAKAZAWA, F.**, Pathogenesis of edema, Ugesk.f. Læger **89**: 623, July 14, '27; 640, July 21, '27; 670, July 28, '27

IVES, Blood transfusion, J. Missouri M.A. **24**: 285-289, July '27

IVY, A. C., Brief review of physiology of duodenum, Radiology **9**: 47-56, July '27

Physiology of external pancreatic secretion; further studies, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1030-1034, Sept. 24, '27

——**and BURGESS, J. P.**, Effect of intravenous injection of Dakin's solution on cholecystectomized dogs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 101-102, Nov. '27

——**DROEGEMUELLER, E. H., and MEYER, J. L.**, Effect of experimental pyloric stenosis on gastric secretion, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 434-445, Oct. '27

——**FARRELL, J. I., and LUETH, H. C.**, Contributions to physiology of pancreas; hormone for external pancreatic secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 27-33, Sept. '27

IVY, R. H., Plastic surgery of face, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 572-575, June '27

Plastic surgery of nose, Laryngoscope **37**: 486-497, July '27

Surgical conditions in mouth in relation to dental practitioner, Dominion Dent.J. **39**: 270-275, Sept. '27; also Am.Dent.Surgeon **47**: 660-665, Nov. '27

IWANOFF, K., Beiträge zur passiven Anaphylaxie, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107**: 781-797, '27

IWANOFF, N. N., Ueber die Stabilität der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Pflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182**: 88-98, '27

——**and SMIRNOWA, M. I.**, Ueber Harnstoff bei Bakterien. Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 8-16, '27

——**and TOSCHEWIKOWA, A.**, Ueber zwei Arten von Harnstoffbildung bei Champignons, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 1-7, '27

IWANOW, E., and MESNIL, F., Le trypanosome de la dourine traverse-t-il la peau ou les muqueuses saines? Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 507-512, May '27
IWANOW, W., Ueber Bewegungen des nüchternen Magens bei gesunden Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 326-341, '27
——and BASILEWITSCH, I., Ueber periodische Schwankungen in der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 497-500, March 12, '27
Die Blutfermente und die periodische Tätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 107-110, '27
——and RADZIMOWSKA, W., Die Alkalireserven des Blutes und die periodische Tätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 103-106, '27
IWASAKI, K., and RONA, P., Beiträge zur Frage der Glykolyse; ueber die Beziehung der Verteilung des Phosphors im Blute zur Glykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. 184: 318-340, '27
IWASAKI, Y., Sur quelques phénomènes provoqués chez les chenilles de papillons par l'introduction de corps étrangers, Arch.d'anat.micr. 23: 319-346, Sept. 15, '27
IWATA, N., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Formverhältnisse der Tränenwege des Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Entwickelung, Folia Anat. Japon. 5: 51-168, Jan. '27
IYER, A. A., Some anomalies of origin of vertebral artery, J.Anat. 62: 121-122, Oct. '27
IZAR, G., Sindrome di anemia perniciosa in amebiasi cronica, Riforma med. 43: 385-387, April 25, '27
La diagnosi della splenomegalia cronica, Riforma med. 43: 865-869, Sept. 12, '27
——and CANNAVO, L., La ipergliccmia da pilocarpina ed i suoi rapporti con la nota prova farmacodinamica. (Nota preventiva), Riforma med. 43: 752, Aug. 8, '27
——and MASTROENI, G., Sulla chemioterapia dell'infezione melitense, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 743-745, Nov.-Dec. '26
——CANNAVO, L., and SCUDERI, G., Guanidina, acoina e diabete, Riforma med. 43: 941, Oct. 3, '27
IZARD, G., Goniomandibular angle in dentofacial orthopedia, Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 578-581, July '27
New method for determination of normal arch by function of face, Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 582-595, July '27
IZARD, L., Sur un cas de paralysie diphtérique grave méconnue, Paris méd. 2: 131-134, Aug. 13, '27
IZGUR, L., and others, Periarterial sympathectomy in epilepsy, J.A.M.A. 89: 516-517, Aug. 13, '27
IZQUIERDO, J. J., La verdadera naturaleza de los fenomenos de inmunidad, Rev.mex.de biol. 7: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '27
El gasto respiratorio máximo de los habitantes de la ciudad de México, Rev.mex.de biol. 7: 101-106, July-Aug. '27; also Le débit respiratoire des habitants de la ville de Mexico, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25: 495-499, Sept. '27
IZQUIERDO LAGUNA, S., and GONZALEZ CALVO, S., Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Fahräus y su significación clínica en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.Ibera 1: 504-507, May 7, '27
IZQUIERDO MARONDA, E., El rapto, Rev. de criminol. psiquiat. 14: 287-309, May-June '27
IZRAILEVITCH, E., Quick method of determining electroconductivity of small quantities of liquids, Vrach. dielo 10: 988-990, July 15, '27
IZZO, R. A., and AGUILAR, O. P., Neumotórax de excepción, Semana méd. 1: 897-911, April 14, '27

J

JABLONOWSKI, R., Ueber die Kombination von Narkose und Hypnose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 307-315, June 25, '27
JABLONSKY, F., Results of treatment of tuberculous Omsk railroad employees at health resort in summer 1926, Omsky M.J. 2: 63-68, '27
JACCHIA, L., Un caso non comune di meningite acuta, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 1135-1139, Aug. 8, '27
JACCHIA, P., Le stomosine antitubercolari nella terapia di affezioni tubercolari in bambini ed adolescenti. (Riassunto di 54 casi trattati dal settembre 1924 all'ottobre 1926), Clin.pediat. 9: 176-181, Feb. '27
JACK, C. M., County tuberculosis sanatorium a unit of general hospital, Illinois M.J. 52: 462-466, Dec. '27
JACK, J. M., and GRIFFITH, H. D., Efficiency of carbon arcs as sources of ultraviolet light, Brit.J.Actinotherapy 2: 58-60, June '27
JACK, WILLIAM R.: See Obituaries
JACKSON, A. S., Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of thyroid gland, J.Indiana M.A. 20: 218-221, June '27
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of toxic goiter, Colorado Med. 24: 331-335, Nov. '27
Chronic post-operative tetany, Ann.Surg. 86: 855-870, Dec. '27
JACKSON, C., Les infections chroniques non spécifiques des poumons, Arch.internat.de laryngol. 33: 385-390, April '27
Extraction bronchoscopique des épingles de sureté, Arch. internat.de laryngol. 33: 390-398, April '27
Bronchoscopic cases of dental interest; dental foreign bodies in air and food passages, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1341-1370, Aug. '27
——McCRAE, T., and FUNK, E. H., Primary carcinoma of bronchi, J.A.M.A. 89: 1140-1146, Oct. 1, '27
JACKSON, C. M., Physique of male students at University of Minnesota; study in constitutional anatomy and physiology, Am.J.Anat. 40: 59-126, Sept. '27; abridged, Relationship between body build and physiological characters in university students, Minnesota Med. 10: 465-467 Aug. '27
——and SHIELS, M., Compensatory hypertrophy of kidney during various periods after unilateral nephrectomy in young albino rats, Anat.Rec. 36: 221-237, Sept. '27
JACKSON, D., First aid treatment for snake bite, Texas State J.Med. 23: 203-209, July '27; also North Am. Vet. 8: 21-29, Aug. '27
JACKSON, D. E., Universal artificial respiration and closed anesthesia machine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 998-1002, July '27
——and THOMASON, H., Carbon dioxid filtration method for general analgesia and anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 6: 181-183, Aug. '27
JACKSON, E., Historic evolution and use of spectacles, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 605-608, Aug. '27
JACKSON, E. L., BELL, A. W., and BUSH, A. D., Effect of ultraviolet light on solutions, M.J.&Rec. 126: 415-417, Oct. 5, '27
JACKSON, G. P., and others, Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of cereals as chief source of calories, J.A.M.A. 89: 1770-1774, Nov. 19, '27
Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of supplements other than milk, J.A.M.A. 89: 1930-1932, Dec. 3, '27
JACKSON, H., JR., Histogenesis of urinary casts, Am.J. Path. 3: 285-288, May '27
——SHERWOOD, D. W., and MOORE, O. J., Blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 231-233, Aug. '27
JACKSON, H. C., GRUEHL, H. L., and RATNER, B., Respiratory anaphylaxis; sensitization, shock, bronchial asthma and death induced in guinea-pig by nasal inhalation of dry horse dander, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 23-52, July '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; critique of placental permeability, J. Immunol. 14: 249-265, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of colostrum, J.Immunol. 14: 267-274, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of milk, J.Immunol. 14: 275-290, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; passive sensitization in utero, J. Immunol. 14: 291-302, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; active sensitization in utero, J.Immunol. 14: 303-319, Nov. '27
JACKSON, H. H., Edentulous and semi-edentulous ridge from radiographic point of view, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1171-1174, July '27; also Dental Digest 33: 605-617, Sept. '27
JACKSON, H. W., and NEAL, J. B., Epidemic meningitis in first 3 months of life, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 413, June '27
JACKSON, J. A., Mental hygiene; its relation to medicine, Atlantic M.J. 31: 12-16, Oct. '27
Preventive mental medicine, M.J.&Rec. 126: 589-591, Nov. 16, '27
Modern methods alleviate lot of mentally ill, Mod.Hosp. 29: 73-75, Dec. '27
——and VOLZ, M. A., Administrative program of occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 6: 303-310, Aug. '27
JACKSON, J. B., Medical legislation; president's address, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 435-439, July '27
JACKSON, J. N., Address of president; Annual Conference of Secretaries of Constituent State Medical Associations held at Chicago, Nov. 18-19, 1927, A.M.A. Bull. 22: 218-220, Dec. '27
JACKSON, M. S.: See Scoresby-Jackson, M.
JACKSON, R. H., Simple uncomplicated rotary dislocation of atlas, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 156-164, Aug. '27
JACKSON, R. W., Indole derivatives in connection with diet deficient in tryptophane, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 523-533, June '27
JACKSON, W. Z., Enterocolitis in children, Kentucky M.J. 25: 371-372, July '27
JACKSON'S MEMBRANE: See Adhesions, abdominal
JACOB, ARTHUR: See Biographies

JACOB, F. J., Desitinsalbe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1032, July 8, '27
JACOB, F. M., Pittsburgh hospitals, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 640-642, July '27
Severe bromid eruption with scarring, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 786-787, Sept. '27
——and GUY, W. H., Granuloma coccidioides, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 308-311, Sept. '27
JACOB, J. C., Les principes directeurs du traitement des paralysies infantiles à la colonie de Saint-Fargeau, Presse méd. **35:** 331-333, March 12, '27
JACOB, M., Diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 81-84, July 20, '27
JACOB, P., Volumineux épanchement hémorragique dans la cavité pleurale d'un pneumothorax abandonné, Rev. de la tuberculose **8:** 594-596, Aug. '27
——SOULAS, A., and RIST, E., Deux nouveaux cas de bronchiectasie simulant la pleurésie médiastine, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 724-728, May 26, '27
JACOBAEUS, H. C., Some cases of acute pulmonary abscess treated by pneumothorax, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 697-708, '27
JACOBI, E., Eigentümlicher Verlauf einer posthemiplegischen Chorea im Wochenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1515-1516, Sept. 2, '27
Seelische Veränderungen bei Lungenentzündungen und Grippe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1632-1634, Sept. 23, '27
JACOBI, H. (Hamburg), HOLTHUSEN, H., and DETERMANN, A., Die Erythemwirkung verschiedener Strahlenqualitäten auf Grund von Messungen in Röntgeneinheiten mit dem Küstnerschen Eichstandgerät, Strahlentherapie **26:** 472-483, '27
JACOBI, H. (Weimar), Die entschleierte Frau des Ostens, N.Generation **23:** 237-240, July-Aug. '27
JACOBI, J., Ueber Mors subita bei typhösen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 316-318, March 4, '27
——and BRÜLL, K., Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit der Synthalintherapie des Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. **23:** 1017-1020, July 8, '27
JACOBI, W., and WINKLER, H., Encephalographische Studien an chronisch Schizophrenen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 299-332, '27
JACOBJ, W., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der heterotypischen Mitose, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 214-219, '27
JACOBOWITZ, L., Ueber Beatin (Kreosotprärat), Med. Klin. **23:** 874, June 10, '27
Ueber die Dick'sche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Auslöschphänomens, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 602-607, June 18, '27
JACOBOWSKY, B., Die Wirkung der Impfmalaria auf die Liquorkonzentration der Paralytiker, Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **32:** 163-169, Feb. '27
JACOBS, A., Diagnosis of renal neoplasm by pyelography, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 88-90, Aug. '27
Diagnosis and treatment of inflammations of kidney, Practitioner **119:** 217-224, Oct. '27
JACOBS, A., W., Report of 2 cases of malignant neoplasm of ovary; treatment by radiation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 253-255, Aug. '27
JACOBS, E., Die Jodarsenbehandlung des Krebses in Kombination mit der Strahlenbehandlung, Fortschr.d. Med. **2:** 29-31, July 15, '27
JACOBS, H. R., HINES, H. M., and LEESE, C. E., Effect of pituitrin administration upon distribution of injected fluid, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 269-274, Dec. '27
JACOBS, M. S., and STEINFIELD, E., Study of toxic filtrates of anhemolytic streptococci, recovered from patients with rheumatic fever, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 850-855, June '27
JACOBS, W. A., and HOFFMANN, A., Relationship between structure and biological action of cardiac glucosides, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 787-794, Sept. '27
JACOBSEN, A. W., and SCHAFFER, A. J., Mikulicz's syndrome; report of 10 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 327-346, Sept. '27
JACOBSEN, C., Complications attending operations on palatal and pharyngeal tonsils, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 568-570, '27
JACOBSEN, V. C., and HOAG, F. A., Rapid histologic method for Zenker-fixed tissue, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 397-398, Sept. '27
JACOBSOHN, G., and MALMBERG, N., Einige Untersuchungen über die Dicksche Reaktion im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. **6:** 442-462, '27
JACOBSOHN, I., and GOHS, W., Vermehrung des bakteriophagen Lysins durch abgetötete Bakterien, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 12-19, '27
JACOBSOHN, L., Beethovens Gehörleiden und letzte Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1610-1612, Sept. 16, '27
JACOBSOHN, M., and ROTHSCHILD, F., Die Wirkung der Schilddrüsensubstanz auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 403-405, '27
Die Wirkung von Ergotamin (Stoll) beim Basedow und im Tierversuch auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105:** 406-409, '27
JACOBSOHN, M., and ROTHSCHILD, F.—Continued
Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Blutzusammensetzung,Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 410-413, '27
Die Wirkung des Atropins (Bellafolins) auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 414-416, '27
Die Wirkung des Cholins auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 417-419, '27
JACOBSOHN-LASK, L., Ueber das Problem der Entstehung der Plexus chorioidei und des Gehirnschädels, Anat.Anz. **62:** 401-429, March 19, '27
Die Grundeinteilung des sekundären Vorderhirns (Telencephalon) nach den Fortschritten der anatomischen Forschungen der letzten 60 Jahre, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 793-812, '27
Warum liegt im Rückenmark die graue Substanz nach innen, die weisse Substanz nach aussen, und warum ist das Lageverhältnis dieser beiden Substanzen in den Hemisphären der höheren Wirbeltiere ein umgekehrtes? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Grundeinteilung des sekundären Vorderhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 45-104, July 11, '27
JACOBSON, A., Zur operativen Behandlung des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge. Ueber die weitere Entwicklung operativ geheilter Kinder, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 189-202, '27
JACOBSON, H. P., Granuloma coccidioides; apparently successfully treated with colloidal copper; report of 2 cases, California & West.Med. **27:** 360-364, Sept. '27
JACOBSON, L. E., Measurement of stray radiation in roentgen-ray clinics of New York City, Am.J.Roentgenol **18:** 149, Aug. '27
JACOBSON, V. C., and MEYERS, D. S., Multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, Am.J.Path. **3:** 321-328, July '27
JACOBSON'S ORGAN: See Vomeronasal Organ
JACOBSSOHN, E., Ueber die Einwirkung multipler Sklerose auf Narkolepsie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1241, June 25, '27
JACOBSTHAL, Untersuchung über Typhusbazillenträger, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 977, Oct. 1, '27
JACOBY, ARNOLD LEON: See Obituaries
JACOBY, C., Ueber eine neue Indikation zur Anwendung von Hypophysin bei Nierenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1639-1641, Sept. 23, '27
JACOBY, F. C., and ZOCHER, H., Ueber die optische Anisotropie selektiv absorbierender Farbstoffe, Kolloidchem.Beihefte **24:** 365-417, Aug. 10, '27
JACOBY, MARTIN, Ueber die Verstärkung der Enzymwirkung durch kleinste Mengen in ihrer Zusammensetzung bekannter Substanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 194-206, '27
Dem Andenken an Rudolf Magnus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1525-1526, Sept. 2, '27
JACOBY, MAX, Ueber lymphatische Gewebsreaktionen an Niere und Harnwegen und ihre Beziehungen zu lokalen Entzündungsprozessen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 241-260, '27
Kurze Mitteilung über die Anwendungsmöglichkeit des neuen Harleitercystoskops nach Haebler, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 682, '27
JACOD, M., Les diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens et leur traitement chirurgical. (A propos de deux cas opérés par diverticulopexie sans résection), Lyon méd. **139:** 199-215, Feb. 20, '27
L'éthérisation rectale à doses restreintes dans les opérations sur la face (à propos de 125 anesthésies), Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 583-586, June '27
JACOTOT, H., Transmission expérimentale de la peste bovine à Cervus aristotelis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1134, May 6, '27
JACOVLEV, I., Glycogen in fallopian tubes, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 24-27, Feb. '27
JACOVLEVA, I. I., Diphtherial polyneuritis after injection of antitoxin, Vrach.dielo **10:** 179-180, Feb. 15, '27
JACQMIN, L., MAISIN, J., and DESMEDT, P., Pouvoir cancérigène du carbazol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1056-1058, April 26, '27
JACQUEAU, Volumineux et minuscule corps étrangers intra-oculaires, Lyon méd. **139:** 110, Jan. 23, '27
Trépanations sclérales, complications éloignées, Lyon méd. **139:** 461-463, April 17, '27
Atrophie optique double consécutive à la rachianesthésie, Lyon méd. **139:** 547, May 8, '27
Ophtalmie sympathique après traumatisme datant de quinze ans, Lyon méd. **139:** 766, June 26, '27
Suture palpébrale avec ou sans pansement après opération de cataracte, Clin.opht. **31:** 435-437, Aug. '27
JACQUELIN, A., L'asthme et ses parentés morbides, Médecine **8:** 601-607, May '27
——and others, Sur la présence de spirochætes associés aux anaérobies dans un cas de pleurésie putride, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1153-1157, July 14, '27

JACQUELIN, C., and QUÉNU, J., Un cas de lithiase diffuse du pancréas, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 394-410, April '27
Grand diverticule de la 3e portion du duodénum; résection; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 716-721, May 28, '27
——**RAMOND, F., and QUÉNU, J.**, Un cas de diverticule de la 3e portion du duodénum diagnostiqué et reséqué, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 790-794, July '27
JACQUES, A. G., OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., and DAMON, E. B., Dissimilarity of inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces in Valonia, J.General Physiol. **11:** 193-205, Nov. '27
JACQUES, P., Sur la réparation de l'ensellure nasale syphilitique, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 81-84, Feb. 15, '27
Le diagnostic précoce du cancer des premières voies aero-digestives, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 204-206, Feb. 16, '27
Sur l'étiologie des ethmoidites chroniques, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 233-239, March '27
Phlegmons œsophagiens et periœsophagiens par corps étrangers, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 671-674, July '27
JACQUES, R., Tuberculose pulmonaire; cicatrisation de lésions bilatérales et d'une énorme caverne, Marseille méd. **64:** 266-273, March 5, '27
JACQUET, P., L'éventration diaphragmatique, Paris méd. 1: 330-335, April 2, '27
——**and DELARUE, J.**, Intoxication fébrile par le dial; fièvre barbiturique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1213-1215, July 28, '27
JACUBOVITCH, Z. A., Meinicke flocculation reaction in syphilis, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 25-27, '27
JACUBSON, G., Grundlagen der Therapie der Lungentuberkulose durch Stoffwechseldämpfung, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 299, '27
JADASSOHN, J., La cura abortiva della sifilide, Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 199-201, Feb. 27, '27
Zur Annahme des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 21, March 1, '27
Rechte und Pflichten des Arztes nach dem Gesetz über Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 519, Aug. 15, '27; 558, Sept. 1, '27
JADASSOHN, W., Beitrag zur Genese der Allergie bei Impfmykosen. Der Uebertritt von Sporen aus dem cutanen Impfherd ins Blut mit Entwicklung von hämatogenen Hautmetastasen, Arch.f.Dermat u.Syph. **153:** 476-481, '27
——**and ZARUSKI, M.**, Idiosynkrasie gegen Kamillen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 868-869, Sept. 3, '27
JÄÄSKELÄINEN, A., and HAUPT, H., Zur Biologie des dem Diplococcus lanceolatus Fraenkel verwandten Diplokokkus des Kalbes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 88-93, July 1, '27
JAECKEL, Die Filterung unsichtbarer Lichtstrahlen und ihre Anwendung für Therapie und Diagnose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. (Kongresshft.) **36:** 93-97, '27
JAEDERHOLM, G. A., Behavior levels and mental hygiene, Welfare Mag. **18:** 493-502, April '27
JAEGER, E., Ein histologisch untersuchter Fall von sympathischer Augenerkrankung (sympathisiertes Auge), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 613-616, May '27
Ueber Rivanol, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 406-408, March '27
JÄGER, O., and WELCKER, A., Zur Verdauungsphysiologie des Säuglings; Zuckerresorption und Glykämiekurve, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 594-603, '27
JAEGGY, E., À propos du métabolisme basal en gynécologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 575-578, June 11, '27
JÄHNKE, Ueber die interne Therapie der Krankheiten der ableitenden Harnorgane mit Hexal und Neohexal, Med.Klin. **23:** 441, March 25, '27
JÄHNKE, G., Ueber Fluorbehandlung mit Tampovagan, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 665, Sept. 25, '27
JAEKEL, O., Prähistorische Löwen aus dem Formenkreis der Felis spelaea, Zool.Anz. **70:** 225-236, March 20, '27
Die Atemorgane der Wirbeltiere in phylogenetischer Beleuchtung, Zool.Anz. **70:** 273-303, April 5, '27
JAENSCH, E. R., Ueber Eidetik und typologische Forschungsmethode. (Mit einer Beilage in Sachen der "Konstanzannahme" in der Empfindungs- und Wahrnehmungslehre), Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 35-56, Feb. '27
JAENSCH, P. A., and ZEIDLER, M., Die Lipoidespeicherung im Aderhautsarkom, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 202-210, '27
JAFFÉ, H., Traumatic rupture of malignant ovarian cyst, Brit.M.J. **2:** 549, Sept. 24, '27
JAFFE, H. L., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Case of hermaphroditismus verus lateralis in guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **36:** 205-220, Sept. '27
JAFFE, H. L.—Continued
——**and ZADEK, I.**, Cysts of semilunar cartilages of knee, Arch.Surg. **15:** 677-688, Nov. '27
JAFFÉ, R., Ist est möglich, aus dem pathologisch-anatomischen Befund des Respirationstraktus die Diagnose auf Grippe zu stellen? Med.Klin. **23:** 425, March 25, '27
Beitrag zur Frage der apoplektischen Blutung (an Hand eines Falles von Eklampsie) Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1387-1393, May 28, '27
Hypertonus und Apoplexie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 477-481, Aug. 1, '27
JAFFÉ, R. H., Histologic studies on fat content of normal human thyroid, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 955-962, June '27
Die Sichelzellenanämie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 452-471, '27
Reticulo-endothelial system; its rôle in pathologic conditions in man, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 45-91, July '27
——**and ANDREWS, E.**, Inflammatory disease of duodenum simulating carcinoma, S.Clin.North America **7:** 681-687, June '27
JAFFE'S REACTION: See under Creatine and Creatinine
JAFFRY, A., SABRAZÈS, J., and PAUZET, D., La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies chez les typhiques et les paratyphiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 790-792, March 25, '27
JAGERINK, T. A., Genu recurvatum congenitum, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 476, July 23, '27
On roentgenstereoscopy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 715, Aug. 6, '27
JAGIĆ, N., Antisyphilitische Behandlung bei Kreislauferkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 535, March 25, '27
Zur Therapie der Blutkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.37) **40:** 1-3, '27
Ueber Herzperkussion. Bemerkungen bezüglich ihrer Anwendung beim Unterricht und in der Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1450-1451, Nov. 17, '27
——**and KLIMA, R.**, Die therapeutische Anwendung hypertonischer Dextroselösungen bei Kreislaufstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 561, April 28, '27
——**and SPENGLER, G.**, Auskultation mit dem Elektrostethoskop, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 847, June 30, '27
JAGO, M. E. M., Several abnormalities in same patient, Lancet **2:** 173, July 23, '27
JAGO, W. J., Unusual case of lactation, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 114, July '27
JAGUES, MOLIN de TEYSSIEU and DIRKS-DILLY, Epilepsie jacksonienne traumatique latente déclenchée par la vaccination antityphoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 117-119, '27
JAGUOV, S., and VIDRASCO, C., Le chlorhydrate d'émétine dans la thérapeutique de l'abcès pulmonaire. Faits cliniques. Essais expérimentaux, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 657-664, Sept. 25, '27
JAHIER and VIALLET, Radiographie d'une grossesse tubaire après injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 416-418, Aug. '27
——**FERRARI and HOUEL**, Ligatures veineuses et hystérectomie dans certaines formes de l'infection puerpérale; deux nouvelles observations, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 211-215, March '27
Grossesse tubaire extirpée trois mois après la mort du fœtus à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 215-217, March '27
JAHN, A., Zur Mobilisierung der Kniegelenksankylose, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 141-145, Feb. 11, '27
JAHN, V., Zur Stärkebestimmung in Fleischwaren, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 262, April '27
JAHNEL, F., Die kongenitale Syphilis und ihre Beziehungen zu Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 906-909, May 7, '27
——**and LANGE, J.**, Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Immunitätzbeziehungen zwischen Framboesie und Syphilis; eine gelungene Uebertragung von Framboesie aus Sumatra auf einen Fall von progressiver Paralyse; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1487-1488, Sept. 2, '27
JAHR, H. M., Neglected features in preventive pediatrics, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 342-346, Sept. '27
Chicken pox, with extension to larynx; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 590-593, Sept. '27
JAHR, J., and HIRSCH, W., Die Pneumonephrographie, ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der chronischen Säuglingspyurie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 595-597, March 26, '27
——**and WOLFF-EISNER, A.**, Inefficacité du sérum antitétanique dans l'infection tétanique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 690, March 18, '27
JAHR, R., Lückenlose Cystoskopie; Stumpfwinkeloptik statt Rechtwinkeloptik, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 641-646, '27
Die Ueberwindung der Schwierigkeiten beim Harnleiterkatheterismus in Blasen von geringer Kapazität, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 481-485, '27

JAHRREISS, W., Paranoische und paraphrene Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 39-54, '27
Epileptische Reaktionen und epileptische Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 114-130, '27
JAI, J. T., Novasurol as diuretic; with report of its clinical application in cases of ascites and general edema, Nat.M.J.China **13:** 158-169, April '27
JAISSON, C., La cholécystographie. (Revue des travaux américains), Rem.méd.de l'est **55:** 43-47, Jan. 15, '27
JAJA, D., Come si diventa tubercolotico Mezzi di difesa individuale e sociale contro la tubercolosi, Morgagni **69:** 601-612, April 17, '27
JAJA, G., Contributo alla conoscenza del valore diagnostico della deviazione del complemento nella blenorragia, Gior.ital di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 579-593, May '27
JAKOB, Ueber das anatomische Bild der Paralyseremission nach Malariabehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 473, March 18, '27
JAKOB, A., Die Histopathologie im Dienste der psychiatrischen Krankheitsforschung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 68-98, '27
Ueber die regionäre (areale) und laminäre Prozesslokalisation bei den Geisteskrankheiten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 343-349, Aug. 5, '27
JAKOB, H., and VEENENDAAL, H., Chylothorax in tuberculous dog, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 594-604, July 1, '27
JAKOB, M. (Budapest), and KUBÁNYI, E., Explantations- und pathohistologischer Beitrag zur Transplantationsbiologie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 767-789, '27
JAKOB, M. (Pécs), Mittels Naht geheilte Herzverletzung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 115, '27
JAKOBSSOHN, E., and WEISE, K., Ueber die Wirkung des Sanocrysins und des Serums von Möllgaard am Meerschweinchen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 114-162, '27
JAKOBY, C., Ueber Spirocid bei Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 253-257, June '27
JAKOWLEFF, I., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Vogel'schen Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1455, June 4, '27
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
JALIFIER, A., Note sur le lavage des vésicules séminales. Résultat dans un cas d'épididymite à bascule, Clinique,Paris **22:** 347, July (B) '27
JALOUSTRE, L., Les nouvelles applications dermatologiques des terres rares, Vie méd. **7:** 2597-2600, Dec. 17, '26
JAMES, G. W. B., Treatment of G. P. I. (paresis: dementia paralytica), Lancet **2:** 515, Sept. 3, '27; 566, Sept. 10, '27
JAMES, L. H., Bacteria prevalent in sweetcorn canning, J.Bact. **13:** 409-417, June '27
Commercial Bacillus acidophilus and Bacillus bulgaricus cultures and preparations; bacteriologic status, J.A.M.A. **89:** 89-92, July 9, '27
JAMES, M. S., BLOOR, W. R., and GILLETTE, E. M., Fat metabolism in diabetes; blood lipids in experimental diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 61-83, Oct. '27
JAMES, R. R., Arthur Jacob, 1790-1874, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 257-263, June '27
Pedigree of family showing hereditary glaucoma, Brit. J.Ophth. **11:** 438-443, Sept. '27
JAMES, S. P., Problems of malaria prophylaxis; conclusions of Malaria Commission of League of Nations, Brit.M.J. **2:** 340-344, Aug. 27, '27
——NICOL, W. D., and SHUTE, P. G., Note on new procedure for malaria research, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 233-236, Nov. '27
JAMES, W. M., Algunas consideraciones en relación con las lesiones en las amibiasis intestinales, Vida nueva **20:** xxv-xxvii, Sept. '27
Diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1469-1472, Oct. 29, '27
JAMES, W. W., and COUNSELL, A., Histological investigation into "so-called pyorrhœa alveolaris," Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 1237-1252, Oct. 15, '27
JAMESON, A. P., and CORBET, A. S., Toxicity of phenylarsinic acids for Balantidium coli Malm. in cultures, in relation to their chemical constitution, Biochem.J. **21:** 986-990, '27
JAMESON, R. E., Syphilis, J.Iowa.M.Soc. **17:** 285-290, Aug. '27
Focal infections; cause of Wassermann fastness, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 366-369, Aug. '27
JAMESON, R. W., Present position of small-pox, J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 130-135, Oct. '27
JAMIESON, R. C., and SHAFFER, L. W., Pitfalls of Wassermann reaction, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 456-464, July '27
JAMIN, Franz Penzoldt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1883-1884, Nov. 4, '27
JAMISON, S. C., Streptococcus pneumonia, M.Clin.North America **2:** 697-699, Nov. '27
JAMOT and VERNON, Nouvel essai de la tryparsamide dans le traitement des formes avancées de la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 689-695, July '27; also, Marseille méd. **2:** 144-153, July 25, '27
JANÁKY, J., Two cases of prevention of chafing in gynecological surgery, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 176-178, Feb. 13, '27
JANCKE, C. E., Zur Behandlung der subkapitalen Schenkelhalsfraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 790-794, March 26, '27
Das neue Operations- und Röntgenhaus des Städtischen Krankenhauses I in Hannover, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen **23:** 376-380, July 4, '27
JANCKE, W., and HERZOG, H. O., Röntgenographische Untersuchung von Spinnenseide, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **164:** 306, '27
von JANCSÓ, N., JR., Die Wirkung der von Kolloiden adsorbierten Stoffe auf das Reticuloendothel als neuer pharmakologischer Wirkungstypus, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 135-146, '27
Neuer Weg zur pharmakodynamischen beeinflussung des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1137, July 1, '27
JANDA, V., Ueber den Bau des regenerierten Geschlechtsapparats bei Stylaria lacustris L, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f. allg.Zool. **43:** 339-360, '27
JANET and others, À propos de la vaccination locale dans le traitement de la blennorragie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 168-172, May 16, '27
JANET, H., El metabolismo basal, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 434-446, June '27
JANET, P., Rapport sur la suggestion, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 5-22, '27
À propos de la schizophrénie, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 477-492, June 15, '27
JANIK, A., Tumors of tendon sheaths, Ann.Surg. **85:** 897-911, June '27
Two unusual cases of hernia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 290-291, April 10, '27
JANISCHEVSY, F. I., Preparing hands before performing operation, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 308-312, '27
JANKE and PERLMAN, S., Rapport sur les travaux allemands d'urologie parus au cours de l'année 1926, J.d'urol. **23:** 434, May '27
JANKER, R., Die Diagnose der Pankreasbeteiligung beim Icterus catarrhalis und bei der Cholelithiasis durch die quantitative Bestimmung der Diastase, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 360-365 '27
JANKOWSKA-HILAROWICZ, W., and HILAROWICZ, H., Ueber das Wesen und den Wert der diagnostischen Krebsreaktion nach Roffo, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1494-1498, June 11, '27
JANKOWSKI, J., Ephedrin and ephetonin therapy in bronchial asthma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 600-602, Aug. 28, '27
JANKOWSKY, W. D., and GAGARINA, E. D., Le système catalase-anticatalase dans le sang et les divers organes des animaux, dans les différentes conditions physiologiques et pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 481, July 15, '27
——and GOLZOW, P. J., Zur Methodik der Bestimmung des Blutkatalasegehalts, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 63-69, '27
JANNONI SEBASTIANINI, G., Rottura spontanea del cuore, Zacchia **5:** 104-110, July-Dec. '26
Faccette articolari dei condili occipitali e cavità glenoidi dell'atlante in rapporto all'identità, Zacchia **6:** 19-37, Jan.-June '27
JANOTA, O., Épilepsie bravais-jacksonienne sensitive, Encéphale **22:** 539-553, July-Aug. '27
JANOUŠEK, S., and MLADEK, A., Quantitative examination of cardiac efficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 963-973, June 4, '27
JANOWSKI, W., La forma pseudo-neurastenica della tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di-clin.e terap. **8:** 6-18, Jan. '27; also Paris méd. **2:** 153-160, Aug. 20, '27
I vantaggi pratici dell'esame clinico della pressione arteriosa, Riforma med. **43:** 313-316, April 4, '27
JANSEN, HANS, Ueber Herzgummen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der syphilitischen Riesenzellen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 730-746, '27
JANSEN, HEINRICH, Auf Grund welcher physikalischen Vorgänge entzieht die Inspirationsluft der Nasenschleimhaut Wärme und welchen Einfluss übt die Warmeentziehung auf die Temperatur der Schleimhautoberfläche aus? Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 145-152, March '27
JANSEN, M., Circumference of brain, width of pelvis and various hip-joint affections in man, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 99-200, '27
Pathology of achondroplasia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 230-232, July 9, '27

JANSEN, M.—Continued
Coxa valga and its causes, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 232, July 9, '27
JANSEN, W. H., and BAUR, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Synthalin nebst Bemerkungen zum Mechanismus der Synthalinwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 441-445, March 18, '27
——and LOEW, A. M., Die Mineralstoffe des menschlichen Blutes; der Gehalt des normalen Blutserums an Kationen und Anionen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 195-220, '27
JANSSEN, P., Praktische Therapie der Nierentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1768-1770, Oct. 14, '27
JANSSON, B., and NILSSON, R., Vergleichende Messungen über Oxydo-Reduktion und CO_2-Entwicklung durch Hefen-Enzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 73-90, '27
——von EULER, H., and NILSSON, R., Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 202-218, '27
Glykogenabbau im Muskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 121-129, '27
JANUS, F., Die Messung der Röhrenspannung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh ft.) **36:** 86, '27
JANUSCHKE, E., Ueber die Leistungsfähigkeit der Ascolireaktion bei der Milzbranddiagnose, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 58; 123, '27
JANZER, O., Die Zähne der Neu-Pommern. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Neu-Pommern und zur Odontographie der Menschenrassen, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 289, '27
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
See also under names of diseases; etc.
—aboriginal inhabitants of Formosa, [J. M. Alvarez] Anthropos **22:** 248-258, Jan.-April '27
—constitutional and nutritive states of Japanese and "Miyagawa Index"; influence of parasites upon constitutional and nutritive states, [F. Matsuoka & N. Ishii] Japan M.World **7:** 130-133, May '27
—parasites of man in Japan and their prevention, [A. Fujinami] Sciencia med. **5:** 327-338, June 30, '27
—problem of acclimatization of Japanese in Manchuria, [U. Miura] China M.J. **41:** 794-797, Sept. '27
—races in Japan, [G. Montandon] Anthropologie **37:** 97, June '27
—Shin-butsu-dô-tai: syncretism of Shintô and Buddhism in Japan, [P. J. Schwientek] Anthropos **22:** 430-439, May-Aug. '27
—status of women in Japan, [A. Maecke] Erdball **1:** 249-258, '26-'27
JAPPELLI, A., Influenza del magnesio sulla contrazione veratrinica del muscolo striato, Bull.Soc.Ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 30-36, Jan. '27
Intorno all'azione farmacologica del magnesio sul preparato neuro-muscolare, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 418-434, May '27
JAQUEROD, M., À propos de la sanocrysine: une visite à Copenhague, Presse méd. **35:** 806-808, June 25, '27
Processus naturels de guérison de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 384-388, July '27
——and ELLMAN, P., Radiographic appearance of tuberculous pneumonia and tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 343-352, Oct. '27
JARCHO, J., Uterosalpingography; roentgenological visualization of cavity of uterus and fallopian tubes after injection of iodized oils, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 129-142, Aug. '27
JARDINE, R., Treatment of impacted breech cases, Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 103, April '27
JARIN, S., Case of congenital elephantiasis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 194, Feb. 15, '27
JARISCH, A., and LILJESTRAND, G., Ueber das Verhalten des Kreislaufes bei Muskelarbeit nach dem Essen und bei Flüssigkeitszufuhr, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **51:** 235-248, May '27
——and LUDWIG, W., Ueber das Pfortadergebiet als Blutreservoir, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 102-117, '27
JARKOWSKI, J., Un cas d'aphasie motrice, Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-617, Dec. '26
——BABINSKI, J., and CHARPENTIER, A., Paraplégie crurale par tumeur extra-dure-mérienne à la région dorsale. Opération. Guerison. (Sur l'épreuve du lipiodol), Rev.neurol. **2:** 587-595, Dec. '26
JARMAI, K., Massenhafte Nebenmilzen traumatischen Ursprunges beim Hund, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 623-627, Sept. 24, '27
JARNO, L., Das Cholesterinproblem in der Magenpathologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1005, July 23, '27
JAROSCHKA, K., Die metrosalpingographie als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1097-1107, April 30, '27
JAROSCHY, W., Ueber Spätschädigungen des Rückenmarks bei schweren Skoliosen und ihre operative Behandlung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 194-200, '27
JAROSCHY, W.—Continued
Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der chronischen nichtspezifischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1214-1216, Aug. 12, '27
JAROTZKY, A. I., Use of large doses of dilute HCl, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 9-15, Jan. 15, '27
JARRELL, K. M., Blood stream infection due to carbuncle; recovery following use of mercurochrome-220, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 168, April '27
JARVIS, D. C., Relation of progressive deafness to environment, Laryngoscope **37:** 815-823, Nov. '27
von JASCHKE, R. T., Schwangerschaft und Mitralstenose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1354-1356, May 28, '27
JASPER, E. J., General practice of medicine; systematic review of 7 years, Northwest Med. **26:** 497-502, Oct. '27
JASSINOWSKY, M. A., Ueber die Anzahl der Parasiten bei der Lambliose der Kaninchen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 191-193, April '27
——and SINELNIKOFF, E. I., Ueber die Leukozytenemigration im Isolierten Abschnitt des Dünndarms beim Hunde, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 151-163, '27
JASTROW, J., Reconstruction of psychology, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 169-195, May '27
The psychologist looks at the doctor, J.A.M.A. **89:** 200-204, July 16, '27
JASTROWITZ, H., Zur Chemie des Knochenmarks bei experimentellen Anämien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 523-546, '27
JATROPHA
—poisoning by Jatropha curcas, L. (physic nut tree or purging nut tree), [J. M. Watt & M. G. Brandwijk] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 370, July 23, '27
JATZUTA, K. Z., Variations in origin of artery cervicalis ascendens and position of inferior thyroid, Vrach. dielo **10:** 515-516, April 15, '27
JAUB, L., COSTA, S., and BOYER, L., Utilisation de la gélatine formolée pour le précipito-diagnostic de la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 181, June 24, '27
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Un nouveau cas de mal de Pott avec production ostéophytique, Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 149, March-April '27
Expériences sur l'élasticité musculaire, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 241-243, June '27
JAULIN, Rapport sur les dangers des Rayons X et des substances radio-actives pour les professionnels; moyens de s'en preserver, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 118-125, Feb. '27; also J.de radiol.et d'electrol. **11:** 193-198, April '27
JAULMES, F., EUZIÈRE and PAGÈS, Les formes psychiques des périviscérites digestives, Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 90-96, Feb. '27
JAUNDICE
—clinical causes and diagnostic and prognostic significance of jaundice, [D. Riesman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 189-202, '27
—clinical significance, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 74-79, Aug. '27
—congenital jaundice in man aged 60, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin.Sect.) **21:** 3-4, Nov. '27
—difficulties in classification, [V. A. Triger & R. I. Levin] Klin.Med. **5:** 300-302, '27
—effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on jaundiced animal, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 3-5, Oct. '27
—in duodenal ulcer; case, [M. Cortesini] Gior.d.med. prat. **9:** 54-57, March '27
—pregnancy not responsible for jaundice, [P. Rissmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2051-2054, Aug. 13, '27
—relation of parathyroid hormone to calcium content of blood and to blood coagulation with particular attention to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmermann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 726-730, April 16, '27
arsenical: See Arsphenamines, jaundice from
blood in, calcium studies, with special reference to effect of parathyroid extract on distribution of calcium, [A. Cantarow, S. M. Dodek & B. Gordon] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 129-139, Aug. '27
—altered metabolism of non-proteid nitrogen in blood in normal conditions, in jaundice and in experimental biliary stasis, [R. Paolini] Folia med. **13:** 1096; 1127, '27
—effect of parathyroid hormone on blood coagulability; special reference to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 379-388, Sept. '27
—macrocytosis, [J. von Boros] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 219-256, May '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes, [G. Katz & P. Radt] Med.Klin. **23:** 760, May 20, '27
catarrhal, [B. Molnar] Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 67-70, Jan. 20, '27

JAUNDICE, catarrhal—Continued
—acute yellow atrophy, catarrhal jaundice and chronic hepatitis as expressions of same disease, epidemic hepatitis, [R. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 573-581, '27; also Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69**: 275-283, April '27
—albumosemia, [P. Chevallier] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43**: 131-161, '26
—diagnosis of pancreatic involvement in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis by quantitative estimation of diastase, [R. Janker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 360-365, '27
—epidemiology of disease and account of epidemic in Midlands, [M. T. Morgan & H. C. Brown] Rep.Pub. Health & M.Subj., no. 42, pp. 1-27, '27
complications and sequels, case of grave respiratory syncope from spinal anesthesia in a jaundiced patient; treatment by successive applications of artificial respiration, [A. Besson] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **19**: 145, Sept.-Oct. '27
—toxic jaundice with hydropsia, [M. Halita] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1266-1271, Aug. 4, '27
conjunctival: See under Conjunctiva
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin in; Liver, function tests
—clinical aspects, [C. S. McVicar & W. T. Fitts] J.A. M.A. **89**: 2018-2021, Dec. 10, '27
—differential, [B. Maclean] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1052-1053, June 11, '27
—differential diagnosis and treatment, [S. Burus] J.Tennessee M.A. **20**: 126-129, Aug. '27; also Memphis M.J. **4**: 206-209, Oct. '27
—pseudo-jaundice from carotin pigment, [T. Hernando] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2**: 297-310, July-Aug. '27
epidemic: See also Jaundice, catarrhal
—atypical paratyphoid bacillus in benign epidemic jaundice, [S. Costa, Romary & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 16-18, July 5, '27
—infectious jaundice, [W. B. Blanton] Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 210-214, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, diagnosis of cause of chronic jaundice, [Brulé] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7**: 149-170, April '27
—comparative studies, [Y. Ohno] Med.Klin. **23**: 1639, Oct. 28, '27; 1685, Nov. 4, '27
—congenital jaundice due to absence of hepatic duct, [P. Nobécourt, C. Bidot, & R. Martin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25**: 156-163, March-May '27
—from stasis, [K. A. Kombach] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1**: 1583-1586, March 26, '27
—from use of atophan in rheumatism, [C. de Rezende] Brasil-med. **41**: 1005, Sept. 24, '27
—jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7**: 271-278, Sept. '27
—old and new views, [Z. F. Fanelli] Morgagni **68**: 1219-1230, Sept. 26, '26
—pathogenesis, [C. G. Heyd & J. A. Killian] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 165-188, '27
—postoperative jaundice from chloroform anesthesia; case, [B. Cohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1766-1767, Oct. 14, '27
—surgical jaundice, [P. Duval] Vie méd. **8**: 1071-1073, July 30, '27
—tumor of liver as cause of chronic jaundice, pain and dyspepsia; extirpation; cure, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 591-593, July '27
hemolytic, [Cabot case 13441] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 796-800, Nov. 3, '27
—associated with splenomegaly in hereditary syphilitic affected with lambliasis of bile-ducts; case, [G. R. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 810-813, June 9, '27
—case of familial hemolytic jaundice complicated by acquired jaundice in child, [S. Fellendorf] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **36**: 377-380, '27
—congenital, [A. Alder] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11**: 375-384, '27
—congenital, [V. Ulrich] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1471-1478, Sept. 16, '27
—conical skull and hemolytic jaundice; case, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 403-406, May 22, '27
—differential diagnosis, [J. B. Elliott & F. M. Johns] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 375-380, Dec. '27
—gastric achlorhydria in woman who was under observation over 19 years ago for grave anæmia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin. Sect.) **21**: 4-7, Nov. '27
—hereditary aspect, [M. Gänsslen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 929-933, May 14, '27
—in infants; case, [S. Barberi] Clin.ostet. **29**: 431-436, Aug. '27
—jaundice and hemolytic anemia, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 86, June 20, '27; 133, June 30, '27

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued
—pathology of spinal cord in jaundice, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 898, April 1, '27
—relation of tuberculosis to jaundice and pernicious anemia, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 997, June 10, '27
—three cases, [Hess] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48**: 947, Sept. 24, '27
—three cases; discussion of causes and pathology, [L. Manini] Gior.di clin.med. **8**: 41-61, Feb. 10, '27
—transitory jaundice produced experimentally in man; treatment with phenylhydrazine, [A. Landau & J. Held] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17**: 384-393, April '27
—two cases, [H. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1277-1280, July 2, '27
infectious: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—benign; case, [L. Ramond] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2**: 209-232, May-June '27
—chronic, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin.North America **11**: 221-223, July '27
—pseudomalarial fever with jaundice from coli infection; case, [P. Melnotte & A. Farjot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 364-366, March 24, '27
—with dropsy, [M. Halita] Cluj.med. **8**: 80-85, March-April '27
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—due to compression of common bile duct by enlarged lymph-nodes of Hodgkin's disease, [L. C. Rutecki] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5**: 24-27, Aug. '27
—experimental, [A. M. Snell, C. H. Greene & L. G. Rowntree] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 471-487, Oct. '27
—experimental; growth factor in defective calcification, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 900-910, Dec. '27
—hepatic tumor with jaundice due to compression of bile ducts, [E. Lenoble & Bertho] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 1311-1314, Aug. 4, '27
—physiologic considerations in treatment, [W. Walters] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 203-219, '27
of new-born, atypical case of congenital jaundice with hepatic cirrhosis, [R. L. Macka[illegible]] Lancet **1**: 1183-1184, June 4, '27
—icterus neonatorum gravis; report of case which recovered with sequelæ pointing to involvement of central nervous system, [H. M. Greenwald & W. Messer] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 793-799, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis, [F. Marabotto] Folia gynaec. **24**: 49-79, '27
—relations between icterus neonatorum and aqueous metabolism, [E. Sander] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 434-436, '27
pathology, influence of alkalis and alkaline earths on formation of soaps and calcium soaps in stools, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 184-196, April '27
—production of bile acids, [F. Rosenthal & F. Wisiicki] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 781-784, April 23, '27
spirochetal, [U. Carpi] Riforma med. **43**: 700-704, July 25, '27
—Botkin-Weil's disease, [N. P. Anosov] Klin.Med. **5**: 303-309, '27
—case, [G. C. E. Burger] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2460-2463, May 7, '27
—case, [P. C. Cleyndert, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 562-567, Jan. 29, '27
—clinical observations, [R. Morisseau] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19**: 84-86, May-June '27
—eight cases seen in Morocco, [P. Melnotte & A. Farjot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 41-47, March '27
—epidemiology of Weil's disease, [W. H. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1781-1782, Oct. 14, '27
—etiology, [G. Baermann & M. Zuelzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 979-985, May 21, '27
—infectious jaundice, [W. B. Blanton] Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 210-214, July '27
—investigation into outbreak of infectious jaundice, [J. T. Mackie & D. G. S. McLachlan] Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 456-465, Aug. '27
—leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica, [E. H. Cushing] J.A. M.A. **89**: 1041-1043, Sept. 24, '27
—new data on transformation of Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes into Spirochaeta icterogenes, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Herrmann] Med.Klin. **23**: 599-601, April 22, '27
—Pfeiffer reaction and protection tests in leptospiral jaundice (Weil's disease) with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and Leptospira icteroides, [A. W. Sellards & M. Theiler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7**: 369-381, Nov. '27
—preventive and curative powers of bismuth, [R. Sazerac & H. Nakamura] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 774-776, June 7, '27
—relation between Weil's disease and yellow fever, [A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **21**: 245-259, July '27

JAUNDICE, spirochetal—Continued
—serum treatment of Weil's disease, [W. A. Timmerman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1572-1577, March 26, '27
—spirochetal jaundice; report of case, [H. H. Towler & J. E. Walker] J.A.M.A. 89: 86-89, July 9, '27
—study of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [V. Langworthy & A. C. Moore] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 70-91, July '27
—Weil's disease following accident; case, [F. A. Bönnig] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1628-1630, Sept. 23, '27
—yellow fever and spirochetal jaundice; differential diagnosis, [W. Schüffner & A. Mochtar] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 149-165, April '27
syphilitic: See Arsphenamines, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
therapy, etiological therapy of biliary retention, [V. Pauchet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 35, Jan. 15, '27
—insulin; case, [F. Echauz] Arch.de med.,clr. y espec. 26: 558-561, April 30, '27
—jaundice in relation to surgery, [E. R. Flint] Lancet 2: 165-168, July 23, '27
JAUREGUI, P., Técnica personal para la transposición del nervio cubital, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 107, '27
——GUTIERREZ, A., and SOLE, R., A propósito del tratamiento a seguir en las hemorragias graves por úlcera gástrica crónica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 267-277, June 22, '27
JAUREGUY, M. A., Meningitis a bacilos de Eberth, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. 21: 506-511, July '27
——and BERRO, R., La insulinoterapia en el lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 20: 725-738, Nov. '26
JAUSION, H., Sur un cas de spondylose rhizomélique et la pluralité de ses causes, Paris méd. 1: 95-100, Jan. 22, '27
Les dermatoses par sensibilisation à la lumière, Paris méd. 1: 153-164, Feb. 12, '27
——and PECKER, A., Polymorphisme et évolution du tréponème; aperçu critique, Paris méd. 1: 230-233, March 5, '27
Pyrocatéchine intraveineuse et désensibilisation à la lumière, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 350-353, May '27
——MEERSSEMAN, F., and PECKER, A., Sur l'utilisation d'un antigène alcoolo-potassique dans la gono-réaction de Rubenstein et Gauran, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1128-1130, May 6, '27
La gono-réaction chez les blennorragiens, Paris méd. 1: 531-536, June 4, '27
JAVANIN: See Hormones; Pancreas, preparations
JAVEL WATER: See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
JAVILLIER, M., and ALLAIRE, H., Quelques rapports entre l'indice de phosphore nucléique et d'autres indices phosphorés des tissus, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 772-777, July-Aug. '27
——ALLAIRE, H., and ROUSSEAU, S., Phosphore nucléique, bilans et rapports phosphorés au cours de la croissance, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1351-1353, May 30, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 778-784, July-Aug. '27
JAVOREK, J., Treatment by inhalations, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 519-521, March 28, '27
JAWS
—automatic hinge-joint movement, [A. M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 287-299, April '27
—chronic hyperplasia of upper jaw, [F. B. Gilhespy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) 20: 75-78, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 721-724, Nov. '27
—development and changes, physiological and pathological, in temporomandibular articulation, [E. Rixford] Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 488-500, Aug. '27
—goniomandibular angle in dentofacial orthopedia, [G. Izard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 578-581, July '27
—large sequestrum of lower jaw, due to wisdom tooth, [Moulonguet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 611, June '27
—maxillofacial dystrophies, [J. Meyer & Nicolle] Rev. franç.de pediat. 3: 304-340, July '27
—new method for determination of normal arch by function of face, [G. Izard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 582-595, July '27
—pathology and therapy of temporo-maxillary articulation, [G. Axhausen] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. 3: 198-210, March '27
—registration of mandibular movements with plastic material, [W. A. Giffen] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1480, Aug. '27
—relationship of teeth to mandibular canal and maxillary sinus, [T. T. Job & R. H. Fouser] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1072-1079, June '27
—restoration of buccal sulcus by intraoral skin grafting, [H. P. Pickerill] M.J.& Rec. 126: 671-674, Dec. 7, '27
—secondary mandibular joint, [Dabelow] Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. 36: 171-180, '27; also Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 450-457, July 23, '27
JAWS—Continued
—temporomandibular articulation, [E. Rixford] Internat. J.Orthodontia 13: 399-410, May '27
anatomy and histology, [R. Weber] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. 3: 1-19, Jan. '27
—histology of periodontal sulcus, [J. G. Turner] Brit. M.J. 1: 998-999, June 4, '27; also Am.Dent.Surgeon 47: 519-521, Sept. '27
ankylosis, case of permanent constriction; death; autopsy, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. 138: 628-631, Nov. 28, '26
—case of stiff jaw after cancrum oris; surgical interference; cure, [S. N. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 387, July '27
—orthodontic treatment following operation for unilateral ankylosis of temporomaxillary articulation; case report, [A. H. Ketcham & W. R. Humphrey] Internat. Orthodont.Cong. 1: 479-482, '27
—treatment of bilateral case, [J. M. Jorge] Semana méd. 2: 711, Sept. 15, '27
cancer, treatment of epithelioma of lower jaw, [J. Simon] Marseille méd. 1: 629, May 15, '27
cysts, [W. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 205-269, March '27
—[H. A. Potts] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1403-1412, Aug. '27
—[L. Schultz] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1395-1402, Aug. '27
—dentigerous cyst; case, [A. C. W. Hutchinson] Brit. Dent.J. 48: 622, June 1, '27
—paradental cysts disclosed by use of liplodol (iodized oil), [G. Worms] Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 989-992, Sept.-Oct. '27
—**results of healing in 14 total excisions of cystic tumors,** [W. Klitsch] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 321-333, April 1, '27
—treatment of paradental cysts of upper jaw, [Seigneurin] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: 257-265, July 5, '27
deformities, bilateral resection of mandible for prognathism, [L. Schultz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 379-384, Sept. '27
—excessive width of maxilla, unusual case of distoclusion with impaction of second premolars; case reports, [G. F. C. Matthews] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. 1: 475-479, '27
—inheritance, [B. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 300-307, April '27
—of mandible in relation to dental prosthesis, [E. C. Kirk] Brit.Dent.J. 48: 1169-1177, Oct. 1, '27
—patient with only one mandibular condyle, [W. Wallisch] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 621-626, July '27
—prognathism from anthropological and orthodontic viewpoint, [A. Oppenheim] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 518-573, June '27
—surgical-orthodontic correction of macro-mandibular deformity; case report, [R. C. Willett] Internat. Orthodont.Cong. 1: 458-473, '27
—surgical-orthopedical removal of deformations of jaws, [C. Bruhn] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. 1: 245-259, '27
—underdeveloped maxilla and overdeveloped mandible; case report, [W. A. McCarter] Internat.Orthodont. Cong. 1: 483, '27; also Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 625, July '27
diseases, chronic inflammatory hyperplastic condition of alveolar process of premaxillary bone; case report, [M. N. Federspiel] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 412-414, Aug. '27
—discussion on oral manifestations of systemic disease in children, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.,& Sect.Dis.Child.) 20: 189-204, July '27
—**earache from inflammation of temporomaxillary articulation,** [L. Forschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 715-717, June 2, '27
—frequency of acute inflammations of temporomaxillary joint, [E. Rosenbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1783, Sept. 10, '27
—metabolism in diffuse atrophy of alveolar process, [J. Weinmann] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 822-827, Aug. '27
—odontogenic causation, [Veits] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 441, March 31, '27
—orbital abscess from suppuration in upper jaw, [P. Manasse] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 186, Feb. '27
—osteitis, [L. M. S. Miner] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1703-1705, Sept. '27
—osteitis; etiologic factors, diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic stages, [M. N. Federspiel] J.Am. Dent.A. 14: 1698-1702, Sept. '27
—osteitis; etiology, diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic stages, [H. S. Vaughan] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1694-1697, Sept. '27
—osteoperiostitis of dental origin, [B. de Vecchis] Rinasc.med. 4: 151, April 1, '27
—treatment of diathetic alveolo-dental polyarthritis, [Vandamme] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 736, Sept. 15, '27
dislocations, crossed, [J. Podlaha] Lyon chir. 24: 333-346, May-June '27

JAWS, dislocations—Continued
—double recurrent dislocation treated surgically, [Dufourmentel] Paris chir. **19:** 134-136, May-June '27
—surgical treatment of habitual dislocation, [R. Dalla Vedova] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 315-320, Sept. '27
fractures, double fracture of lower jaw; case, [A. Herpin] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 687-690, Dec. '26
—diagnosis and treatment, [O. Jonas] Deutsche Zahnh., Hft. 68, pp. 1-52, '27
—double angular fracture, [G. Maurel & G. Delarras] Rev.odont. **48:** 276-282, June '27
—fracture of body of mandible complicated with fracture of neck of condyle; report of case, [T. C. Bonney] Dental Cosmos **69:** 627-632, June '27
—grave emphysema complicating fracture of upper jaw, [R. Villar] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 401-403, May 25, '27
—gunshot fracture of maxilla; 24 cases, [G. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 393-420, July '27
—healing of simple and complicated fractures of lower jaw; comparative experimental and histological study, [K. Greve] Deutsche Zahnh., Hft. 67, pp. 1-64, '27
—histological findings with special regard to mandibular canal, [Greve] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 458-462, May 15, '27
—metal trans-osseous loops, [C. Lenormant & M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 503-507, April 2, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 660, May 25, '27
—most important problems in treatment of mandibular fractures, [C. Cavina] Stomatol. **25:** 559-579, July '27
—of coronoid process, [S. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 727-729, Aug. '27
—of lower jaw; rationale of present line of treatment, [C. Bruhn] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 144, Jan.; 153, Feb. '27
—of upper jaw with dacryocystitis; case, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 255-257, March-April '27
—treatment of fractures of mandible, [A. Berger] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1997-2004, Nov. '27
—value of orthodontic appliances to immobilize, [M. N. Federspiel] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 300-304, June '27
necrosis, late necrosis after roentgen irradiation, [H. Rahm] Strahlentherapie **25:** 338-345, '27
—experimental necrosis of mucosa and jaws from arsenic, [F. Heinze] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 538-554, June 15, '27
—sequels of phosphorus necrosis, [V. Verdross] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1169, Aug. 27, '27
osteomyelitis, case of dental origin, [G. Cavallaro] Stomatol. **25:** 118-126, Feb. '27
—case in upper jaw of infant, [Bertemès] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 587-589, June '27
—case of chronic hyperostosic type, [G. Worms & Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 449-457, Aug. '27
—five cases, [J. Puig] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 465-469, Aug. '27
—following typhoid, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **25:** 391-394, May '27
—of inferior maxilla, [Gornouec] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 513, Sept.; 577, Oct. '27
—of mandible; 3 cases, [E. C. Hughes] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 275, June 18, '27
—of upper jaw; case, [R. Ottolenghi] Minerva med. **7:** 694-697, June 30, '27
—of upper jaw in scarlet fever, [T. B. Layton] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Odontol.) **20:** 48-50, July '27
—of upper jaw with suborbital abscess in infant, [G. Merelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 435-439, July-Aug. '27
—treatment of acute osteomyelitis, [F. F. Molt] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1476-1479, Aug. '27
roentgenography, applications of lipiodol diagnosis of diseases, . [Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 328-332, June '27
—edentulous and semi-edentulous ridge from radiographic viewpoint, [H. H. Jackson] Dental Digest **33:** 605-617, Sept. '27; also J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1171-1174, July '27
surgery, adaptation of military surgery to civil practice, [R. P. McGee] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1066-1071, June '27
—bone graft from crest of ilium for reconstruction of ascending ramus and two-thirds of body of lower jaw-bone, [G. B. New] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1483-1486, Dec. '27
—case of entire artificial lower jaw, [V. Stephanides] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 346-358, April '27
—case of prosthetic repair after resection of tumor, [R. Finochietto & A. Canale] Semana méd. **2:** 534-542, Sept. 1, '27
—deviations of lower jaw treated by resection of condyle, [L. Dufourmentel] Rev.odont. **48:** 162-164, April '27
—excision of lower jaw and complete prosthetic replacement, [V. Orator & Stephanides] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 581-584, May 5, '27

JAWS, surgery—Continued
—new plastic operation for chronic cases of contracture of jaws, [W. Rosenthal] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 499-507, '26
—plastic, [Gatewood] S.Clin.North America **7:** 539-549, June '27
—resection of lower jaw; 6 cases, [H. Gross] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 374-389, '27
—restoration of mandible with tibial transplant; case, [R. Cassanello] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 90-98, '27
—technic of resection of upper jaw, [L. Patel] Lyon méd. **139:** 359, March 27, '27
—total resection of upper jaw with anesthesia of gasserian ganglion, [A. M. Dogliotti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 75-79, Feb. '27
syphilis, case in lower jaw, [Pollosson & Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 711, June 19, '27; 751, June 26, '27
—circumscribed hyperostosic syphiloma of lower jaw; case, [E. Pollosson & M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 321-327, June '27
tuberculosis, of lower jaw; case, [G. B. Poletti] Stomatol. **25:** 641-649, Aug. '27
tumors, cystic tumor; case, [H. Wendriner] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 139-143, '27
—adamantinoma and adamantinoids of maxilla; autopsy of case, [P. Delitala] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 388-396, June '27
—clinic and statistics of malignant tumors, [E. Risak] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 162-175, '27
—early diagnosis of malignant growths of upper jaw, [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 729, April 29, '27
—large osteoma of upper jaw, [S. Ghazi] Marseille méd. **1:** 553-556, April 25, '27
—malignant tumors of upper jaw, [G. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 8-20, July '27
—ossifying fibromas, [A. H. Montgomery] Arch.Surg. **15:** 30-44, July '27
—osteoma of upper jaw, [Gornouec] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 691-697, Dec. '26
—so-called giant cell sarcomas, [K. Häupl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1020-1023, Aug. 11, '27
wounds and injuries, traumatic lesions of interdental septa, [Lattès] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 140-144, March '27

JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—associated movement of jaw and upper lid (jaw winking), [E. L. Goar] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 431-432, June '27
JAY, H. M., Diagnostic value of vestibular reactions, M.J. Australia (supp. 4) pp. 98-100, Sept. 3, '27
Sinus infection by fusiform bacillus and spirillum, M.J. Australia **2:** 513-514, Oct. 8, '27
JAY, M. T., Beacon lights of medical history; Thomas Sydenham, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 260-262, July '27
JAY, P., and VOORHEES, R. S., JR., Bacillus acidophilus and dental caries, Dental Cosmos **69:** 977-980, Oct. '27
JAYLE, F., Le solénome du ventre de la femme, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 1-83, Jan. '27
Le solénome de l'intestin rectum excepté; (anse sigmoïde, appendice, iléon terminal), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 365-408, Aug. '27
JEAN, PELLISSIER, L., and SCHMIDL, S., Quelques résultats obtenus avec le nouveau diurétique mercuriel le "440 B" de l'Institut Pasteur, Presse méd. **35:** 789, June 22, '27
JEAN, G., and VILLECHAISE, Quelques points de technique concernant la chirurgie de la syndactylie, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 241-243, May '27
JEANDELIZE, P., La danger lacrymal, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 206-208, Feb. 16, '27
——**and CORNIL, L.**, Syndrome chiasmatique avec deformation de la selle turcique chez un syphilitique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 724-728, Dec. '26
Strabisme familial chez 4 enfants hérédosyphilitiques Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 339, July '27
——**ALGAN, H., and ALGAN, A.**, Ophtalmie sympathique et biomicroscopie oculaire. Traitement par le salicylate de soude intraveineux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 317-320, July '27
JEANNENEY and DAMADE, Deux cas de suppurations pulmonaires alguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 407-412, '27
——**and FERRAND**, Abcès sous-phrénique; diagnostic clinique et intervention précoce, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 413-417, '27
——**and VIELLE**, Luxation du coude chez un homme de 22 ans. Rupture de l'artère et de la veine humérales. Syndrome de Volkmann, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 522-524, July 10, '27
——**MATHEY-CORNAT and RÉCHOU**, Double cancer du tractus digestif (bouche et œsophage) chez un même malade, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 470-476, '27
——**RÉCHOU and PERY**, Cancer du sein et grossesse, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 482-486, '27

JEANNERET-MINKINE, Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les injections sous-épidermiques de tuberculine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 321-345, April '27

JEANNIN, Rétention de la tête séparée du tronc, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '27

De l'influence de la grossesse sur la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd. **42:** 1083-1088, July 9, '27

JEANNIN, J., Contribution à l'étude de la disposition du tissu élastique dans la vésicule biliaire de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 91, June 17, '27

La disposition du tissu élastique dans la vésicule biliaire à l'état normal et dans quelques cas pathologiques, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 231-236, June '27

——and BARBIER, Étude expérimentale de l'action de la révulsion sur la paroi thoracique, Lyon méd. **139:** 1-11, Jan. 2, '27

——and GARDÈRE, Un cas de dysplasie périostale, Lyon méd. **139:** 72-75, Jan. 16, '27

Convulsions infantiles et acétonurie, Lyon méd. **139:** 164-168, Feb. 6, '27

——and JOSSERAND, A., Sur l'action anticoagulante prolongée de l'hirudine et des extraits de sangsues administrés par la voie sous-cutanée, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 493, July 15, '27

——JOSSERAND and GONNET, De l'usage des sangsues dans les phlébites puerpérales, Lyon méd. **138:** 657-661, Dec. 5, '26

JEANS, F., Early cystoscopic sign of renal tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Dec. 3, '27

JEANSELME, E., Du sycosis parasitaire, et de la trichophytie d'origine équine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 273, April 23, '27

Des exanthèmes post-arsénobenzoliques, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 209-212, March 30, '27

La syphilis zoniforme; son diagnostic; sa pathogénie, Progrès méd. **42:** 502-506, April 2, '27; also Zona-like syphilis, M.Press **124:** 264-266, Sept. 28, '27

Cephalic chancre, M.Press **124:** 151, Aug. 24, '27

——and BURNIER, Un cas de bromides végétantes, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 169, March '27

Erythème annulaire centrifuge, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 413-417, June '27

——and GIRAUDEAU, Traitement physiothérapique du prurit, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 545-549, Aug. 20, '27

——and JOANNON, Favus et immigration, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 571-576, May 3, '27

——and SÉZARY, De l'activité thérapeutique des médicaments antisyphilitiques usuels, Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris **97:** 698-706, May 24, '27

——LEFÈVRE, P., and WILLEMIN, Forme anormale de tuberculose de la bouche, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 353-356, May '27

JEANSOTTE, Dépôt volumineux de sels de chaux entre le prépuce et le gland dans un cas de phimosis, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 129-131, Jan.-March '27

JEDLICKA, V., Endocrine glands in anencephalous, Sborn. lék. **28:** 399-513, '27

Macrogenitosomia praecox, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 973-981, June 4, '27

——and PROCHÁZKA, H., Tumors of base of brain with symptoms of hypophysis insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1077-1081, June 24, '27

JEFFERIES, J. F., Sarcoma of stomach, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 478-479, Sept. 24, '27

JEFFERSON, G., Fractures of first cervical vertebra, Brit. M.J. **2:** 153-157, July 30, '27

JEFFERSON, WILLIAM DIXON: See Obituaries

JEFFREY, E. C., New lights on evolution, Science **65:** 458-462, May 13, '27

JEGOROW, B., Die intravitale Diagnose des Myokardinfarktes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 71-94, '27

JEHLE, L., Die kombinierte Kalzium-Salizylsäuretherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 400, March 19, '27

Die Nierenerkrankungen und ihre Therapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderbell. 18) **40:** 1-20, May 5, '27

JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, obstruction

JEJUNUM: See under Intestines; Peptic Ulcer

JELGERSMA, G., Influence of church service on psychoses, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 297-314, '27

JELGERSMA, H. C., Concept of regression in psychiatry, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 551-555, Jan. 29, '27

Microcephaly and Bolk's fetalization theory, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2843-2854, May 21, '27

JELGES, T., Endocarditis lenta im Kindesalter, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **35:** 389-397, '27

JELIN, W., Ueber filtrierbare Formen des Timotheebazillus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 325-327, Sept. 10, '27

JELINEK, D., Use of analgesics, sedatives and hypnotics in rhinolaryngology, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 111-112, Jan. 14, '27

JELKS, J. L., Pellagra; is pellagra an infection; or is pellagra due solely to an unbalanced or insufficient diet? J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 233-239, Nov. '27

JELLETT, H., Common causes of maternal mortality, antepartum hemorrhage, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 29-33, Feb. '27

Treatment of unavoidable haemorrhage, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 71-76, April '27

Abuse of cæsarean section, M.J.Australia (supp. 6) pp. 185-190, Sept. 17, '27; abridged Brit.M.J. **2:** 451-454, Sept. 10, '27

Some remarks on practical midwifery, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 203-213, Oct. '27

JELLINEK, C., and FRANKEL, S., Ueber die Wohnröhren der Spirographis Spallanzani. (Auffindung einer mit Oxyaminosäuren gepaarten Schwefelsäure als Grundsubstanz), Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 379-383, '27

Ueber Limulus polyphemus, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 384-388, '27

Ueber essbare Holothurien, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 389-391, '27

Ueber die sogenannte Kohlehydratgruppe im Eiweiss. (Darstellung der Glucosamino-Mannose), Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 392-399, '27

JELLINEK, S., Behandlung von Starkstromverletzungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1060, Aug. 6, '27

Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Streiflichter aus der Elektropathologie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1439-1442, Sept. 23, '27

JELM, C. E., Diagnostic significance of hematuria, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 911-914, Nov. '27

JELSMA, F., and GRISWOLD, R. A., Relationship of chronic subdural hematoma and pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna; report of 8 cases, with report of finding bile pigment in hematoma, Arch.Surg. **15:** 45-56, July '27

JEMALT: See under Vitamins

JENCKEL, Gummose Erkrankung des Schenkelkopfes, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **145:** 561-567, '27

JENDRALSKI, F., Augenschädigung durch Narkoseäther, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 808-811, '27

JENDRASSIK, L., and ANTAL, L., Kalium und Parasympathicus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1338, July 9, '27

——and CZIKE, A., Wirkt Adrenalin durch Vermittlung von Calcium? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1521, Aug. 6, '27

JENEY, A. (New York), Influence of protein-free liver and spleen extracts on blood regeneration and respiratory exchange of anemic rabbits, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 689-698, Nov. '27

——and JOBLING, J. W., Effect of certain tissue extracts on red blood cell regeneration, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 839-846, Dec. '27

von JENEY, A. (Szeged), Ueber die hormonale Regelung der Magenbewegungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 695-708, '27

Bakteriophage Erscheinungen an einem Wasserbakterium, B. cloacae Szegediensis crystalliformans, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **102:** 263-268, May 12, '27

JENKIN, P. M., Relation of Spirostomum ambiguum to hydrogen ion concentration (alkaline range), Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **4:** 365-377, June '27

JENKINS, C. E., New design of porcelain filter, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 555-556, July '27

JENKINS, E. E., and COWARDIN, W. L., Death by electrocution, Brit.M.J. **2:** 98-99, July 16, '27

JENKINS, M. T., Factor for yellow-green chlorophyll color in maize and its linkage relations, Genetics **12:** 492-518, Nov. '27

JENKINS, R. L., Twin and triplet birth ratios; interrelations of frequencies of plural births, J.Hered. **18:** 387-394, Sept. '27

JENKINSON, E. L., X-ray diagnosis of bone tumors, Radiology **9:** 453-462, Dec. '27

JENNER, EDWARD: See Biographies

JENNINGS, A. F., and WALLACE, S. W., Field of usefulness of iodine in goiter, Endocrinology **11:** 431-437, Sept.-Oct. '27

JENNINGS, D., Osteomielite acuta, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 730-732, July 31, '27

JENNINGS, H. S., Health progress and race progress; are they incompatible? J.Hered. **18:** 271-276, June '27; also J.Outdoor Life **24:** 521-527, Sept. '27

JENNINGS, J. E., Complete operation for cancer of breast, S.Clin.North America **7:** 895-900, Aug. '27

Hydrocephalus in infancy, S.Clin.North America **7:** 901-908, Aug. '27

Ventral hernia, S.Clin.North America **7:** 909-924, Aug. '27

Injuries to eye, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 460-463, Oct. '27

JENNINGS, W. B., Foreign protein intravenously in general paralysis; clinical study, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 799-801, June 15, '27

JENNY, E., Ueber eine letal verlaufende Form von Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria beim Säugling, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 138-148, '27

Besteht eine Beziehung zwischen dem Geschlechte und der Seite des Corpus-luteum-Sitzes? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 666, July 9, '27

JENSEN, A., Parenteral protein therapy in erysipelas, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 515, June 16, '27

JENSEN, F. G., and NORGAARD, Studies on functional cardiac diseases and essential cardiac hypertrophy, in normal pregnant women, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 67-108, '27

JENSEN, L. B., and others, Electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 714-721, July '27

JENTZER, A., Troubles cliniques provoqués par l'alcool iodé, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 547, June 4, '27

JEPPS, M. W., Note on haemogregarine in Lepidosiren paradoxa, Parasitology **19:** 285-287, Sept. '27

JEPSON, A. C., Acute nephritis; tonsillectomy; recovery, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 476, July-Oct. '27

JEPSON, P. N., Orthopedic care of several different forms of chronic arthritis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1124-1127, Dec. 15, '27

JERMAIN, L. F., Toxic goiter; cardio-vascular manifestations, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 459-460, Sept. '27

JERMOLJEWA, Z., and SBARSKY, B., Zur Kenntnis des Mechanismus der Immunitätserscheinungen; ueber den Einfluss einiger Aminosäuren auf die Wirkung des Tetanustoxins, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 180-187, '27

JERMSTAD, A., Ueber die Ausbildung der Apotheker in Frankreich, Apoth-Ztg. **42:** 1072-1074, Sept. 7, '27

JERSILD, O., Intravenous sodium thiosulphate injections in sanocrysin dermatitis, Hospitalstid. **70:** 197-200, March 3, '27

JERVEY, J. W., Speaking of nasal sinus operations, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 203-206, July '27

JESPERSEN, O., L'individu et la communauté linguistique, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 573-590, July '27

JESS, A., Das Verhalten von Fremdkörpern im Augeninnern und die jetzt geltenden Grundsätze der Behandlung von Augenverletzungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 523, March 12, '27

Die Pigmenteinlagerung der Linse bei Pseudosklerose im histologischen Schnitt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 145-147, Sept. 2, '27

JESS, F., Ueber die Anwendung der Hypophysenextrakte, insbesondere des Pituglandol in der Geburtshilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1711-1712, Oct. 7, '27

JESSAMAN, L. W., Fragments of glass in cornea 5 years shown by slit lamp, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 672-674, Sept. '27

JESSEN, F., Eradication of tuberculosis; special reference to its early diagnosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 234-241, Aug. '27

JESSEN, H., Fünfzehn Jahre Lungenkollapstherapie; Ergebnisse und kritische Betrachtungen, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **65:** 639-667, '27

JESSER, H., and MEZGER, O., Tödliche Vergiftungen durch Chinintabletten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 75-80, July 12, '27

JESSETT, F. B.: See Obituaries

JESSNER, M., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Leishmaniavaccine bei experimenteller Hautleishmaniose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 237-247, '27

Die Pyodermien und ihre Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1434, June 23, '27; 1480, July 30, '27

JESSUP, E. C., Practical application of modern kidney function tests, Long Island M.J. **21:** 463-466, Aug. '27

von JETTMAR, H. M., Studien über die Vitalität der Scharlachstreptokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 265-287, '27

Beiträge zum Studium der Pest unter den Insekten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 498-509, '27

Investigations on vitality of vibrio cholera on Chinese paper money, Nat.M.J.China **13:** 254-260, June '27

JEUDON, R., La protection du fœtus et du nourrisson contre la tuberculose, Méd.inf. **33:** 110-119, April '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 437-439, June 2, '27

JEUNHOMME, P., Les émotions et perplexités du Conseil de Santé des armées pendant la Révolution, Presse méd. **35:** 507, April 20, '27

Mesure draconienne du Conseil de Santé de l'armée, Presse méd. **35:** 1019, Aug. 17, '27

JEWELL, M. E., and JOBES, F. W., Studies on alkali reserve of blood in Amerlurus nebulosus from acid and basic waters, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 175-186, July '27

JEWELL, N. P., Double tubal pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27

Case of unusual foreign body in anterior abdominal wall, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 120, July '27

JEWS

—constitution of schizophrenic Jews, [W. Matecki & H. Szpidbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 62-78, '27

—further note on Jewish contributions to hygiene, [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 444, Oct. 5, '27

—Jewish food ritual, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Imago **13:** 235-246, '27

—problem of alien immigration into Great Britain, illustrated by examination of Russian and Polish Jewish children, [K. Pearson & M. Moul] Ann. Eugenics **2:** 111, April '27

JEWS—Continued

—sexual mandates of Jewish ritual, [S. Weissenberg] Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch. **5:** 1-29, '27

—social biology and social hygiene, [S. Weissenberg] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 402-418, Sept. '27

—the ghetto, [L. Wirth] Am.J.Sociol. **33:** 57-71, July '27

JEWSON, A., and ULRICH, P., Syphilitic diabetes, Med. Med.J.(no.6) **7:** 71-73, '27

JIANU, I., and BUZOIANU, G., La sympathectomie cervicale dans la paralysis faciale périphérique traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 35-39, March '27

JIANU, S. J., and PAPILIAN, V., Der Einfluss des vegetativen Systems auf das Knochenmark, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264:** 361-365, '27

JILEK, J., Clinical experiment in empirical cornea and aranychlorid pigmentation, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 123-124, Jan. 30, '27

JILLIOT, R., and DUHOT, E., La lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë, (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 235-252, June (B) '27

JIMENA, J., MARAÑON, G., and COMAS, R., Comentarios y estadísticas sobre sífilis y pathología interna, Siglo méd. **80:** 317-322, Oct. 1, '27

JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., A propos d'un cas de chloroleucémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 900, April 1, '27

Die Mikroglia (Hortegasche Zellen) und das retikuloendotheliale System, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 354-379, '27

JIMÉNEZ GARCIA, D., ¿Un nuevo procedimiento para operar cataratas? Siglo méd. **80:** 58, July 16, '27

JIMÉNEZ QUESADA, M., Un caso de espiroquetosis broncopulmonar hemorrágica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 612-615, May 14, '27

JINDRA, V., Asthma treatment, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 521, March 28, '27

JIRÁSEK, A., Aims and status of surgical clinic in near future, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 209-216, Feb. 4, '27

Surgery of brain tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 721-723, April 29, '27

Endomyelographie bei syringomyelie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2447-2452, Sept. 24, '27

JIRÁSEK, J., and VITEK, J., Two cases of syringomyelia, operated upon by Pussep's method, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1048-1051, June 24, '27

JIRGENSONS, B., Die Koagulation des Hämoglobins in Gegenwart von Alkoholen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 331, April; **42:** 59, May '27

JIRMAN, J., Neuritis retrobulbaris with clinical aspect of papillary stasis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 136; 176, '27

JITTA, N. M. J., L'histoire du trachome en Hollande, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 200-216, Feb. '27

JIVATOFF, G. K., Clinic and pathology of ovarian sarcomas, Klin.Med. **5:** 441-445, '27

JOACHIM, F., Kombinationstherapie mit Coramin, Med. Klin. **23:** 913, June 17, '27

JOACHIM, H., and LOEWE, L., Atypical acute myeloid leukemia with unusual pulmonary manifestations; case report with necropsy findings, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 215-225, Aug. '27

——and MAYS, A. T., Case of cardiac aneurysm probably of traumatic origin, Am.Heart J. **2:** 682-686, Aug. '27

JOACHIMOGLU, G., Ueber Hahnemanns Kaustikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1823, Oct. 21, '27

JOACHIMOVITS, R., Aetherische Oele in ihrer Wirkung auf den Uterus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 55-60, '27

Periodisch rezidivierendes Vulvaödem während der Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2036, Aug. 6, '27

JOANNON and JEANSELME, Favus et immigration, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 571-576, May 3, '27

JOANNOVITSCH, J., Why karyokinesis gives new evidence of presence of tumors in suprarenal tissue, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 473, June 19, '27

JOB, LÉVY and MORLOT, Endo-péricardite du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 171, Feb. '27

JOB, T. T., and FOUSER, R. H., Relationship of teeth to mandibular canal and maxillary sinus, J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 1072-1079, June '27

JOBES, F. W., and JEWELL, M. E., Studies on alkali reserve of blood in Amerlurus nebulosus from acid and basic waters, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 175-186, July '27

JOBLING, J. W., and JENEY, A., Effect of certain tissue extracts on red blood cell regeneration, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 839-846, Dec. '27

JOBSON, G. B., Surgical correction of cleft lip and cleft palate, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 434-445, Nov. '27

JOCA: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds, metabolism

JOCHIMS, J., Physikalische-chemische Untersuchungen über Leukocytenwanderung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 611-623, '27

JOCHIMS, J.—Continued
Ein neues Deckglas zur Ausführung mikrochemischer Reaktionen in der Zeisschen Quarzkammer, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 214-216, June 28, '27
——and ETTISCH, G., Dunkelfeld-Untersuchungen am überlebenden Nerven; die Wirkung von Nichtelektrolyten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 675-682, '27
JOCHIMSEN, E., LANGE, B., and FREUND, R., Ueber Versuche, bei Meerschweinchen durch Vorbehandlung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit und Immunität zu erzeugen, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 426-435, '27
——MAGAT, J., and LANGE, B., Tuberkulose-Immunisierungsversuche an Kaninchen. Schutzimpfung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen. Prophylaktische und therapeutische Behandlung mit dem Impfstoff Schroeder und mit Helpin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 645-662, '27
JOCHUM, de LAVERGNE, V., and MOREL, Syndrome de Stokes-Adams transitoire, survenu en même temps que des accidents sériques à la convalescence d'un érysipèle de la face, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1314-1318, Aug. 4, '27
JODIDI, S. L., Production of certain enzymes by Bacterium prumi, J.Agric.Research **35:** 219-221, Aug. 1, '27
JODLBAUER, A., Nekrolog; Hermann von Tappeiner, 1847-1927, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 285, Feb. 18, '27
JOE, A., Treatment of diphtheria, Lancet **2:** 293-294, Aug. 6, '27
JOEL, E., and FRÄNKEL, F., Oeffentliche Massnahmen gegen den Missbrauch von Betäubungsmitteln, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1053-1057, May 28, '27
JOELSON, J. J., and LOWER, W. E., Inflammatory lesions of bladder simulating neoplasm; report of 3 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 417-422, Oct. '27
——and SCOTT, W. J. M., Postoperative massive atelectasis; influence of posture, Arch.Surg. **15:** 855-870, Dec. '27
JØRGENSEN, C., Eine invalidisierende Stimmungsanomalie (Psychopathia tristo-morosa), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 66-78, March 10, '27
JØRGENSEN, C. A., Chromosomes and sex in Vallisneria, J.Genetics **18:** 63-75, March '27
——and CRANE, M. B., Formation and morphology of Solanum chimaeras, J.Genetics **18:** 247-273, June '27
JØRGENSEN, G., New problems for school physician, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 173-178, March 3, '27
JØRGENSEN, H., Ueber die Verwendung von Chromatlösungen als Vergleichslösungen bei kolorimetrischen Messungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 485-489, '27
JØRGENSEN, S., Comparison between intravenous and oral application of glucose for loading of carbohydrate-metabolism, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 116-146, '26
Intravenous injection of 20 grains of glucose as test in 2 diabetics treated with synthalin, Hospitalstid. **70:** 765-771, Aug. 18, '27
——and WARBURG, E J., Indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anaemia; historical notes and normal values, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 109-134, '27
Indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anaemia; pathological cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 135-186, '27
JØRGENSEN, V., and LARSEN, V., X-ray examination of lacrimal passages, Acta ophth. **5:** 213-225, '27
JOHANNESSEN, A., Clinical study of infections of urinary tract in children, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 595-610, July '27
JOHANNESSEN, C., Case of rupture of spleen, Norsk. Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 590, July '27
Tumor of liver as cause of chronic jaundice, pain and dyspepsia; extirpation; cure, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 591-593, July '27
Acute cholecystitis without stone, with spontaneous perforation of gallbladder, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 593-597, July '27
Cases of primary cancer of ileum, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 598-607, July '27
JOHANSEN, A. H., HAGEDORN, H. C., and HOLTEN, C., Pathology of metabolism in obesity, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 30-37, July '27
JOHANSEN, G., and others, Refection, a transmissible change in intestinal content, enabling rats to grow and thrive without vitamin B in food, J.Hyg. **27:** 70-102, Nov. '27
JOHANSSON, I., Studies on inheritance in pigeons; number of tail feathers and uropygial gland, Genetics **12:**93-107, March '27
JOHANSSON, S., Fürsorge für Krebskranke, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 320-322, '27
Ueber Epiphysennekrose bei geheilten Collumfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2214-2222, Aug. 27, '27
JOHN, E., and STRASSER, U., Zur Aetiologie, Klinik und Therapie der Ostitis fibrosa deformans (Paget), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 81-94, '27
JOHN, H. J., Insulin reactions, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 51-58, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
Treatment of obesity, with special reference to dangers in use of thyroid extract, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 476-480, Oct. 19, '27
JOHN, K., Zum Problem "Hypnose und Verbrechen," Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 603-617, April 8, '27
JOHN, M., Ueber das vegetative Nervensystem, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 414-423, July 1, '27
JOHN, W., and BRUNNER, A., Ein neuer Ueberdrucknarkoseapparat, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 344-348, '27
JOHNE'S DISEASE: See under Dysentery
JOHNER, H., and others, Der polymere Formaldehyd, ein Modell der Zellulose, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126:** 425-448, May '27
JOHNS, F. M., Interesting clinical laboratory findings in chronic pulmonary actinomycosis and American variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, M.Clin.North America **2:** 775-778, Nov. '27
——and ELLIOTT, J. B., Differential diagnosis of hemolytic jaundice, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 375-380, Dec. '27
JOHNSON, C., Why we owe the nurse communicable disease training, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 136, Aug. '27
JOHNSON, C. A., Studies on knee jerk; simple, dependable and portable knee jerk apparatus for use on higher mammals and man, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 75-83, Sept. '27
JOHNSON, C. M., BOTSFORD, M. E., and RIGHETTI, E., Anesthesia in urologic surgery, California & West. Med. **27:** 377-378, Sept. '27
JOHNSON, E. H., School maladjustment and behavior, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 558-569, July '27
JOHNSON, E. M. Present day problems of women in industry, Nation's Health **9:** 20;70, July 15, '27
JOHNSON, E. P., and STAFSETH, H. J., Atypical symptoms and lesions occurring in chicks harboring Bacterium pullorum, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 471, July '27
JOHNSON, F. H.: See Hernaman-Johnson, F.
JOHNSON, F. W., Radiation for relief of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia caused by fibromyomata, Am.J. Surg. **2:** 546-547, June '27
JOHNSON, G. L., Two curious optical illusions, Arch. Ophth. **56:** 465-468, Sept. '27; also J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 425-426, Aug. 27, '27
JOHNSON, G. S., Brain abscess, Colorado Med. **24:** 229-231, July '27
Use of narcosan in treatment of drug addiction, Colorado Med. **24:** 347-349, Nov. '27
JOHNSON, H. A., Torsion of spermatic cord, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1036-1037, June 23, '27
JOHNSON, H. H., Group action as remedy for industrial rates problem, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 83-85, Dec. '27
JOHNSON, H. L., Observations on prevention of postoperative peritonitis and abdominal adhesions, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 612-619, Nov. '27
JOHNSON, H. W., and JOHNSTON, R. A., Toxemia of pregnancy; consideration of amines, especially tyramine, as etiological factor in causation of toxemia, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 394-397, Oct. '27
JOHNSON, J. M., and VOEGTLIN, C., Preparation and properties of pure glutathione (glutaminyl-cysteine), J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 703-713, Dec. '27
——McCLOSKY, W. T., and VOEGTLIN, C., Relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation-reduction, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 15-27, Dec. '27
JOHNSON, J. P.: See Pratt-Johnson, J.
JOHNSON, L. F., Results of one year's bronchoscopic study, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 263-264, Aug. 18, '27
JOHNSON, LEWIS W., Comments on origin of disability, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 588-593, July '27
JOHNSON, LUCIUS W., Abdominal wounds and injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 816-832, Oct. '27
JOHNSON, P. P., Diagnosis and management of acute surgical lesions of lower abdomen, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 205-210, Aug. 11, '27
JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Study of healing processes in injuries to carpal scaphoid, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 482-497, July '27
JOHNSON, S. L., Some practical considerations of Wassermann reaction from clinical and laboratory standpoint, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 13-23, July '27
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
—case of Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **62:** 57-61, Sept. '27
—medical words in Johnson's dictionary, [C. W. Burr] Ann.M.History **9:** 183-189, June '27
JOHNSON, W. B., Unusual case of inguinal hernia, Lancet **2:** 66, July 9, '27

JOHNSON, W. B.—Continued
——**and RAWSON, P. H.,** Use of precipitin test to determine food supply of tsetse flies; preliminary note, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 135-149, Aug. '27
——**RAWSON, P. H., and LLOYD, L.,** Experiments in control of tsetse-fly (report of tsetse investigators in N. Nigeria), Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 423-451, June '27
JOHNSON, W. M., Fatigue in children, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 706-709, Oct. '27
Pseudohypertropic muscular atrophy in adult, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1513, Oct. 29, '27
JOHNSON, W. R., Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; certain technical modifications in methods of study, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 979-985, Dec. '27
JOHNSON, W. T., Fowl pox prevention by immunization, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 750-763, Sept. '27
JOHNSSON, J. W. S., Zur Geschichte des rothaarigen Mannes, im Manuskript Ny k. S. 846 in der königlichen Bibliothek zu Kopenhagen, Janus **31:** 304-317, July-Aug. '27
JOHNSTON, A. O.: See Owen-Johnston, A.
JOHNSTON, C. G., and JORSTAD, L. H., Local and systemic changes induced by lipoid solvents in animals fed on diets varying in vitamin content, Am. J.Path. **3:** 489-499, Sept. '27
JOHNSTON, JOHN: See Obituaries
JOHNSTON, K. L., What are we doing with cervical carcinoma? J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 405-411, Nov. '27
JOHNSTON, R. A., and JOHNSON, H. W., Toxemia of pregnancy; consideration of amines, especially tyramine, as etiological factor in causation of toxemia, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 394-397, Oct. '27
JOHNSTONE, G. A., Advantages of ethylene-oxygen for general anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 186-188, Aug. '27; also Advantages of ethylene-oxygen as general anesthetic, California & West.Med. **27:** 216-218, Aug. '27
JOHNSTONE, J. G., Treatment of surgical tuberculosis in children, with special reference to tuberculous disease of spine, Lancet **2:** 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
JOHNSTONE, JOHN CARLYLE: See Obituaries
JOHNSTONE, R. W., Discussion on hygiene of menstruation in adolescents: developmental changes during adolescence, Brit.M.J. **2:** 442-444, Sept. 10, '27
JOINTS
See also under names of individual joints
—heredity pleonosteosis with grave involvement of large articulations; case, [J. Rouillard & P. Barreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 794-802, June 9, '27
—hereditary symmetrical hypoplasia of joints, [D. Rochlin] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 35-43, '27
—oculo-articular involvements in epidemic dysentery with Hiss bacilli, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 27-34, Feb. 10-24, '27
—routine examination of hip, shoulder, elbow and wrist, [P. Lewin] Illinois M.J. **52:** 411, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, skeleton of paired limbs of vertebrates; joints as morphologic unities; surface of joints as appearances of adaptation, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. **57:** 564-631, March 25, '27
ankylosis, antirheumatic medical treatment in traumatic joint ankyloses, [V. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 590, March 5, '27
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—[A. de Laguna] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 553-567, July '27
—[F. von Mueller] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 399-419, Oct. '27
—atrophy of skin with hematomata, muscular hypotonia and articular laxity, [R. Capurro] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **20:** 713-719, Nov. '26
—balneology and hydrotherapy in chronic affections, [A. Strasser] Med.Klin. **23:** 1247-1249, Aug. 19, '27
—balneotherapy, [E. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 199-210, Jan. '27
—causation and differentiation of chronic joint diseases, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 25-39, Oct. '26
—changes in joints; case, [Esau] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **205:** 316-320, '27
—chronic joint disease after dysentery, [F. Krieg] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 606-616, July '27
—classification, [E. Maliwa] Med.Klin. **23:** 750, May 20, '27
—common joint conditions, [H. Pern] M.J.Australia **2:** 176-180, Aug. 6, '27
—complications of typhoid fever, [C. Bifulco] Studium **17:** 246-249, July '27
—corneal infection and joint affections, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2299-2301, April 23, '27
JOINTS, diseases—Continued
—deforming diseases in children, [Natzler] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** pp. 502-514, '27
—effects of certain arthropathies upon posture, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 559-562, July 25, '27
—fatal streptococcus septicemia with primary articular localizations, [P. Le Noir & R. Liège] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1243, July 28, '27
—"growing pains," or some points in diagnosis of certain chronic affections in and around joints of children, [A. L. Moreton] Clin.J. **56:** 457-465, Sept. 28, '27
—in children, [J. S. Stone] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 507-509, Sept. 29, '27
—indications for exercise treatment at Vittel, [M. Bolgey] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 316-318, Aug. '27
—influence of winter mud baths on blood calcium in chronic joint disease, [B. A. Schazillo, T. Schesterikowa & R. Frenkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 23-29, Feb. 18, '27
—lesions due to thallium acetate, [E. Matteucci] Rinasc. med. **4:** 401, Sept. 1, '27
—manifestations of serum sickness and of protein arthropathies, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 809-815, Sept. 15, '27
—methods of treatment, [Z. von Dalmady] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 134-141, Dec. '26
—non-specific stimulotherapy of chronic joint disease, [P. Spiro] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 914, May 27, '27
—operative treatment of chronic nonspecific affections, [W. Jaroschy] Med.Klin. **23:** 1214-1216, Aug. 12, '27
—orthopedic treatment in chronic affections, [C. Springer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1295-1299, Aug. 26, '27
—osteo-articular diseases of vasomotor origin and their treatment, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1022-1030, July 16, '27
—paradoxical joint disease probably post-encephalitic, [A. Charpentier & P. Castiaux] Rev.neurol. **1:** 635-639, May '27
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and internal treatment of chronic affections, [H. Strauss] Med.Klin. **23:** 1285-1290, Aug. 26, '27
—pathology of Charcot joints, [W. J. Potts] Ann.Surg. **86:** 596-606, Oct. '27
—physical measures in treatment of osseous disease and injury, [C. R. Brooke] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 782-788, Aug. '27
—puerperal articular metastases, [P. Burger] Gynécologie **26:** 331-351, June '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Eisler] Med.Klin. **23:** 1332-1334, Sept. 2, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [Siedamgrotzky] Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft.5) **23:** 134, '27
—salt baths and treatment by mineral water, [H. Keller] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 210-215, Jan. '27
—second report on hitherto undescribed dystrophy, probably of luetic origin, affecting, particularly, joints of lower extremity, [C. F. Elkenbary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 387-403, July '27
—sulphur bath, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 195-199, Jan. '27
—surgical osteo-articular lesions in deficiency diseases, [M. Gioia] Riforma med. **43:** 323-325, April 4, '27
—surgical treatment of chronic joint diseases, [G. Marwedel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 354-358, March '27
—thermal baths at Teplitz-Schönau, [E. Stein] Med. Klin. **23:** 1219, Aug. 12, '27
—treatment of chronic diseases in horse with sanarthrit, [Pietzsch] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 295-302, July '27
—treatment of crippling conditions in children, with special reference to prevention of deformities, [L. C. Abbott] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 341-346, Aug. '27
fractures, [W. von Rehren] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 480-514, '27
—experimental research into process of healing, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 532-536, '27
—results of experimental articular fractures in rabbits and dogs, [P. Delitala] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 343-361, '27
—treatment, [F. Caccia] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 115-148, '27; also Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 522-543, Aug.-Sept. '27
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
loose bodies in: See also under names of joints
—[G. P. Mills] Clin.J. **56:** 241-243, May 25, '27
—articular osteochondromatosis, [F. Cattaneo] Clin.chir. **30:** 405-431, April '27
—four cases, [H. Schum] Med.Klin. **23:** 357-359, March 11, '27
—origin of articular chondromata and foreign bodies, [R. F. C. Paitre] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 146-160, Feb. '27

JOINTS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Joints, diseases
—experimental radiography of anatomical and pathological conditions, [J. Borak & K. Goldhamer] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 128-132, June '27
surgery: See also under other subheads of Joints; and under names of individual joints
—arthrodesis, [W. R. Bristow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **21**: 1-7, Nov. '27
—late results of fat transplantation in breast and joints, [L. Wrede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 672-685, '27
—orthopedic and plactic surgery of joint lesions, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42**: 1459-1467, Sept. 17, '27
—present status, [Payr] Med.Klin. **23**: 888, June 10, '27
—results of arthrotomy for suppurative gonorrheal arthritis, [Charbonnel & Jonchères] Bull.et mem.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 108-116, '27
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Synovial Membrane, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
tumors, origin of articular chondromata and foreign bodies, [R. F. C. Paltre] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86**: 146-160, Feb. '27
—of joint capsules and multiple xanthoma, [F. Harbitz] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4**: 507-527, Oct. '27
—primary tumors of joint capsules, [F. Harbitz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 369-375, May '27
wounds and injuries, injuries of articular cartilage from great pressure, [H. Koch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201**: 367-387, '27
—general principles of treatment of open traumatic lesions, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42**: 1352-1355, Aug. 27, '27
—improved joint function by surgical means, [A. Serra] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14**: 18-23, Aug. '27
—metallic infiltrations in arthritis due to gunshot wounds, [G. Faldini] Bull.d.sc.med. **5**: 196-200, May-June '27
—treatment of sprains and dislocations, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42**: 1007-1015, June 25, '27
JOISTEN, C., Ueber Pachymeningitis dorsalis hypertrophica, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 273, Feb. 18, '27
JOKL, R. H., Mobilizing of sense of guilt; contribution to problem of active therapy, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 479-485, Oct. '27
JOLAND, G., Scoliose et gymnastique; la position fondamentale debout, Paris méd. **2**: 508-513, Dec. 18, '26
JOLJANITZKI, J. A., and SMIRNOWA, N. N., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der chirurgischen Behandlung des Diabetes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 661-668, '27
JOLKWER, E. E., and FRAENKEL, G. M., Ueber den Einfluss der Temperaturverhältnisse auf den Ausfall der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 290-296, Aug. 5, '27
JOLKWER, W. E., and MATSCHAN, W. J., Die klinische Bedeutung der Davis'schen Krebsreaktion, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146**: 593-608, '27
JOLLES, A., Zum Nachweis von Eiweiss im Harn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1906-1907, Nov. 4, '27
JOLLY, J., Action des radiations lumineuses sur les organes lymphoïdes, Sang **1**: 1-12, '27
—**FERROUX, R., and GAYET, R.**, Les effets indirects de l'irradiation par les rayons X recherchés a l'aide de la méthode des anastomoses vasculaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 665-668, Aug. 26, '27
JOLTRAIN, E., Rôle et technique des réactions de floculation dans le diagnostic des maladies, Rev.méd.franç. **8**: 319-327, April '27
—**and BENARD, R.**, Traitement du zona et des herpès par les injections intraveineuses d'eau sulfureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1013-1020, July 7, '27
—**HILLEMAND, P., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.**, A propos de la méningite ourlienne primitive et de ses séquelles nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1002-1008, July 7, '27
JOLTROIS, M., Un cas d'ophtalmoplégie aiguë d'origine infectieuse, Progrès méd. **42**: 1311, Aug. 20, '27
JOLY, Des divers aspects radiographiques de la selle turcique, Paris méd. **1**: 131-136, Feb. 5, '27
—**and AUBOURG**, Traitement par la radiothérapie pénétrante d'un cancer cervico-vaginal inopérable, Presse méd. **35**: 50-52, Jan. 12, '27
—**and CANTONNET**, Roentgenthérapie des tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Progrès méd. **42**: 9-13, Jan. 1, '27
JOLY, H., and LACASSAGNE, J., La jambe de Dieu. Les ulcères des gueux au XVI^e siecle, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 267-270, May 20, '27
JOLY, J. S., Electric steriliser for ureteral catheters, Lancet **1**: 1190, June 4, '27
JOLY, M., Radiothérapie du cancer du rectum, Paris méd. **2**: 492-499, Dec. 18, '26
JOLY, P. R., Traitement hydro-minéral des maladies de la circulation, Presse therm.et climat. **68**: 385-392, June 1, '27

JOLY, P. R.—Continued
Le brossage dans le bain, adjuvant de la cure de Bagnoles, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8**: 177-181, May '27
JONA, M., Die physikalische Dosis und der biologische Effekt, Strahlentherapie **24**: 757-761, '27
Zur Übertragung der Röntgendosis, Strahlentherapie **26**: 614-623, '27
JONAS, Zur Digitalistherapie chronischer Herzerkrankungen. München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 769, May 6, '27
JONAS, O., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kieferfrakturen, Deutsche Zahnh., Hft. 68, pp. 1-52, '27
JONCHÈRES and CHARBONNEL, Résultats d'arthrotomies pour arthrites blennorragiques suppurées, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 108-116, '27
—**and GAUTRET**, Rupture de grossesse tubaire avec douleur tardive élevée, Bull. Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 133, Feb. '27
—**and LEFÈVRE**, Sur un cas de 4^e kyste hydatique du même poumon, avec crise "d'épilepsie pleurale" au cours de l'intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 226-229, '27
Cardiospasme de l'oesophage traité par la voie thoracoabdominale extra séreuse de Grégoire, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 263-267, '27
Occlusion chronique, simulant un mégacôlon, consécutive à un cancer "en ficelle" de l'S iliaque; colectomie totale et abouchement iléo-rectal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 282-286, '27
—**and LOUBAT, E.**, Anomalie du gros intestin; absence du côlon transverse et du côlon iliaque gauche; appendicite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 35-42, '27
JONEN, P., Ein Beitrage zur Beziehung des Eiweissstoffwechsels zwischen mütterlichem und fötalem Organismus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1109-1112, April 30, '27
JONES, A., and NEAL, J. B., Streptococcic meningitis following scarlet fever, recovery, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 395-398, June '27
JONES, A. A., Coronary thrombosis, Ann.Clin.Med. **5**: 1014-1021, May '27
JONES, A. P., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, South.M.J. **20**: 812, Oct. '27
JONES, ANDREW B., Family of familial claw-foot, M.Clin. North America **11**: 325-337, Sept. '27
Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, M.Clin.North America **11**: 339-340, Sept. '27
Thomsen's disease (myotonia congenita), M.Clin.North America **11**: 341-342, Sept. '27
Friedreich's disease (hereditary ataxia), M.Clin.North America **11**: 343-344, Sept. '27
JONES, ARTHUR B., Osteoarthritis: its pathogeny and prevention, M.J.&Rec. **126**: 557-560, Nov. 2, '27
Hereditary factor in acute rheumatism, J.State Med. **35**: 709-719, Dec. '27
JONES, B. B., Physical diagnosis as part of social case work, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 449-451, Oct. '27
JONES, C. H., and HISCOCK, I. V., Preparation of annual health reports, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1152-1155, Nov. '27
JONES, C. J. C.: See Cellan-Jones, C. J.
JONES, C. P., Albuminuria in relation to disease of tonsils; further report, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 346-349, Sept. '27
JONES, C. R., Study of influence of drugs and food substances on discharge of bile into duodenum, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 237-242, '27
JONES, D. B., and CSONKA, F. A., Studies on glutelins; glutelin of rice (Oryza sativa), J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 427-431, Sept. '27
—**and GERSDORFF, C. E. F.**, Globulins of rice, Oryza sativa, J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 415-426, Sept. '27
Proteins of sesame seed, Sesamum indicum, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 213-225, Oct. '27
JONES, D. C., and CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., Relation between intelligence and social status among orphan children, Brit.J.Psychol. **17**: 343-364, April '27
JONES, D. F., Maurice Howe Richardson, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45**: 394-397, Sept. '27
JONES, D. W. C.: See Carmalt Jones, D. W.
JONES, ELIZABETH, Breakdown of hereditary immunity to transplantable tumor by introduction of irritating agent, J.Cancer Research **10**: 435-449, Dec. '26
JONES, ERNEST, Der Mantel als Symbol, Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **13**: 77-79, '27
Das Mutterrecht und die sexuelle Unwissenheit der Wilden, Imago **13**: 199-222, '27
Early development of female sexuality, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 459-472, Oct. '27
JONES, F. S., Effect of heat on antibodies, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 291-301, Aug. '27
Agglutination by precipitin, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 303-314, Aug. '27

JONES, H. C., Pneumococcic peritonitis; report of 2 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 233-237, July '27

JONES, H. E., Sodium ricinoleate; new and unique agent in dental therapeusis, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **70**: 171-179, June '27

JONES, H. T., Contracture from burn with extensive ulcer in popliteal space; excision and full-thickness skin graft, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1447-1449, Dec. '27

Congenital web fingers; addition to Didot's operation for syndactylism, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1450-1452, Dec. '27

Loss of tendo achillis and overlying soft tissues by trauma; plastic reconstruction, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1452-1456, Dec. '27

JONES, HAROLD W., Amount of blood for transfusion: simple method to determine dose for adults and children, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 466-472, Oct. '27

JONES, HENRY W., INCE, P., and HAY, J., Action of digitalis in cardiac failure with normal rhythm, Quart.J.Med. **21**: 153-176, Oct. '27

JONES, HYZER W., "Pilonidal sinus," New York State J. Med. **27**: 845-846, Aug. 1, '27

JONES, J. H., Veterinary inspector's aspect of milk legislation now in force, Vet.J. **83**: 253-257, May '27

JONES, J. M., and McLACHLAN, T., Determination of moisture by volatile solvent method, Analyst **52**: 383-387, July '27

JONES, JAMES H., Relation of inorganic constituents of ration to production of ophthalmia in rats, J.Biol. Chem. **75**: 139-146, Oct. '27

JONES, L. A., and LOMBARD, H. L., Investigation of cases of unidentified illness in Haverhill, Massachusetts, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 19-21, July 7, '27

JONES, L. T., Study of behavior in newborn, Am.J.M. Sc. **174**: 357-362, Sept. '27

JONES, L. W., Third generation syphilis, New York State J. Med. **27**: 1253-1256, Nov. 15, '27

JONES, M. H., and others, Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake: use of cereals as chief source of calories, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1770-1774, Nov. 19, '27

Studies on effects of abundant cereal intake; use of supplements other than milk, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1930-1932, Dec. 3, '27

JONES, N. W., and others, Hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, J.A.M.A. **89**: 682-685, Aug. 27, '27

JONES, R., Die Krüppelhilfe in England, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20**: 139-142, '27

JONES, R. A., See Armstrong-Jones, R.

JONES, R. L., and others, Cod-liver oil as food, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19**: 840-844, July '27

JONES, S. B.: See Bayne-Jones, S.

JONES, S. E., and MINOGUE, S. J., Mental disorders of climacteric of women, M.J.Australia **2**: 282-291, Aug. 27, '27

JONES, T. D. (Richmond), Von Jaksch's disease and secondary anemia occurring in twins, with report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 283-285, Aug. '27

JONES, T. D. (University, Va.), and WHITE, P. D., Heart after severe diphtheria, Am.Heart J. **3**: 190-195, Dec. '27

JONES, T. E., Treatment of carcinoma of rectum by radium; presentation of case, Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 13-16, July '27

JONES, W. C., and PINKSTON, J. O., Carbon monoxid poisoning, with report of new chemical tests for this gas in blood, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 99-108, Aug. '27

JONES, W. EDMUND, Accident with tube stand, Brit.J. Radiol. **32**: 303, Aug. '27

JONES, W. ERNEST, Voluntary boarder system in mental hospitals, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 426-428, Nov. 26, '27

JONESCO, D., Les troubles psychiques à la suite du traitement antirabique et le diagnostic différentiel de la rage, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9**: 13-18, Jan. '27

Recherches sur la présence et la morphologie du bacille tuberculeux dans les crachats, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Bucarest **9**: 31-34, Feb. '27

Sur la valeur rabicide du sang de Hérisson, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 974-975, Oct. 13, '27

——**and others**, Sur la nature des nerfs cardiaques thoraciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 992-994, Oct. 13, '27

——**and ENACHESCO, M.**, Nerfs cardiaques naissant de la chaîne thoracique du sympathique, au-dessous du ganglion stellaire. Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques chez quelques mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 977-980, Oct. 13, '27

Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques chez l'homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 980-982, Oct. 13, '27

JONESCO, D.—Continued

——**and TEITEL-BERNARD, A.**, Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques, voies sensitives du cœur, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 991-992, Oct. 13, '27

Le pneumogastrique, le sympathique cervical et le nerf vertébral ne contiennent pas de filets sensitifs cardio-aortiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 997-999, Oct. 13, '27

——**and VALTER, B.**, Recherches hématologiques et cliniques dans la rage humaine, Haematologica **8**: 213-220, '27; also Contribution á l'étude hématologique et clinique dans la rage humaine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9**: 47-54, March '27

——**COHEN and TERRIS, E.**, Ulcère de jambe. Lésions osseuses et syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1189-1194, July 21, '27

——**VALTER, V., and TEODOSIU, T.**, Recherches hématologiques pendant le traitement antirabique et au cours de la rage humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 983-986, Oct. 13, '27

JONESCO-MATIU, A., and BORDEIANO, C. V., Le dosage du salicylate et du lactate mercuriques par la méthode mercurimétrique, J.de pharm.et chim. **6**: 300-309, Oct. 1, '27

de JONG, H., Totale Agnosie als Aeusserung von Paläo-Intellekt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96**: 208-224, '27

Ueber Arhinencephalie mit Hypertrophien im Gehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108**: 734-770, '27

Rhythmic phenomena in normal and diseased nervous system, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2345-2353, April 30, '27

de JONG, J. J., Treatment of diabetes of Synthalin, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 541-550, Jan. 29, '27

de JONG, S. I., Deux observations d'asthme d'origine ovarienne, Médecine **8**: 595-598, May '27

de JONGH, S. E., LAQUEUR, E., and HART, P. C., Female sex hormone (Menformon), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2077-2089, April 16, '27

Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, Menformon; über die Wirkung von Ovarialhormon, im besonderen von Menformon per os, und über Bedeutung der Verteilung der Dosis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1583-1584, Sept. 16, '27

——**TAUSK, M., and LAQUEUR, E.**, Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, Menformon; ueber den feminisierenden Einfluss des Menformons auf die unentwickelte Brustdrüse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 867, May 20,'27

JONO, Y., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Hormonen auf die Avitaminose der Tauben, J.Orient.Med. **6**: 42, April '27

JONQUIÈRES, E., Sobre el empleo de la emanación de rádium disuelta en agua, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2**: 929-932, Nov. '26

JONSSONN, E., and ADERMAN, N., Die Grössenverhaltnisse der Nebennieren im Laufe des Fötallebens des Menschen, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32**: 381-396, May '27

JORDAN, A., Syphilophobia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 234-236, April '27

Concerning fate of syphilitics, Vrach.dlelo **10**: 586-588, April 30, '27

Ueber Novokainekzeme, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 977, July 9, '27

——**and ARUTJUNOW, G.**, Ueber Gangrän der unteren Extremitäten bei Syphilis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 571, April 30, '27

JORDAN, C. B., and BRODY, P., Some applications of colloidal chemistry to pharmacy, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 425-430, May '27

JORDAN, E. O., Influenza epidemic of 1918, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1603, Nov. 5, '27; 1689, Nov. 12, '27; 1779, Nov. 19, '27

Relation of paratyphoid bacilli to food poisoning, Am.J. Pub.Health **17**: 1221-1225, Dec. '27

JORDAN, H. E., Significance of hemal nodes, J.Morphol. **44**: 89-107, June 5, '27

——**and BAKER, J. P., JR.**, Character of wall of smaller blood vessels in bone marrow of frog, with special reference to question of erythrocyte origin, Anat. Rec. **35**: 161-174, May '27

——**and HORSLEY, G. W.**, Significance of concentric corpuscles of Hassall, Anat.Rec. **35**: 279-293, June '27

——**and LOOPER, J. B.**, Comparative histology of lymph nodes of rabbit, Am.J.Anat. **39**: 437-461, July '27

JORDAN, J. F., Some reflections of a gynæcologist, Birmingham M.Rev. **2**: 23-31, Jan. '27

JORDAN, P., Fiftieth anniversary of New York Hospital Training School for Nurses, Am.J.Nursing **27**: 455-457, June '27

JORDAN, R., Case of pulmonary tuberculosis, Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22**: 67, July '27

JORDANOFF, Studie über die Stuttgarter Hundeseuche Hundetyphus, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 189, March 29, '27; 202, April 5, '27

JORDANS, G., and BARTELS, H., Diagnosis of diseases of biliary passages, and especially of calculi, by means of duodenal sound, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 3285-3294, June 18, '27

JORES, A., Die Graphologie: ihre theoretischen Grundlagen und ihre praktische Auswertung für die Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1452, July 23, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung der Graphologie für die gerichtsärztliche Begutachtung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 419-429, Sept. 8, '27

JORGE, A propósito del procedimiento de Robertson Lavalle en ósteodistrofias no tuberculosas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 189, June 1, '27

Presentación de enfermo con sindrome grave de Volkmann, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 204, June 1, '27

JORGE, J. M., Electrocoagulación en cirugía de cavidades, Semana méd. 1: 1240-1242, May 19, '27

Anquilosis ósea témporomaxilar, bilateral; tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 711, Sept. 15, '27

——and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Contribution à l'étude des formes incomplètes de la maladie de Recklinghausen. (Considérations histologiques et pathogéniques), Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 16: 158-170, Feb. '27

JORGE, M., Traitement des épiphysiolyses obstétricales de l'humérus, Rev.d'orthop. 14: 193-198, May '27

JORNS, G., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Insulinresistenz im akuten Infekt., Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 375-385, '26-'27

Die Sklerose des Pankreas nach Unterbindung des Ausführungsganges und die Transplantation des sklerotischen Gewebes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 325-342, '27

Menschliches Hungerpankreas, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1339-1340, Aug. 5, '27

JORSTAD, L. H., and JOHNSTON, C. G., Local and systemic changes induced by lipoid solvents in animals fed on diets varying in vitamin content, Am.J.Path. 3: 489-499, Sept. '27

JOSA, L., Ueber Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulans (Zuckergussdarm), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1689-1694, July 2, '27

JOSEF, E., Aerzte und Selbstmörder; wahre Patienten und blosse Rufer des Arztes, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 33: 188-190, July 15, '27

JOSELEVICH, M., and MARTINI, T., Los aneurismas del segmento intrapericárdico de la aorta. Su posible diagnóstico clínico, Semana méd. 1: 1336-1342, June 2, '27

Una nueva observación de trombosis de la aorta abdominal, Semana méd. 1: 1476-1480, June 16, '27

Asistolia en una mitral, con estenosis manifiesta del ventrículo derecho. (Las seudoasistolias derechas de los mitrales), Semana méd. 2: 11-15, July 7, '27

——MARTINI, T., and CORDES, G. M., Las pericarditis crónicas adhesivas. (Estudio comparativo de cuatro observaciones clínicas), Semana méd. 2: 805-818, Sept. 29, '27

JOSEPH, A., Ueber die Beziehungen der Erreger bei der (exper.) kombinierten Rekurrens-Nagana-Infektion, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 501, April 9, '27 [Bemerkung von H. T. Scheus, 501]

——and BUSCHKE, A., Ueber Hautentzündung, hervorgerufen durch Makassarholz, mit Berücksichtigung gewerbehygienischer Fragen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1641-1642, Sept. 23, '27

JOSEPH, E., Neuerungen in der amerikanischen Urologie, gesammelt während einer Studienreise, Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 372-374, '27

Lithotripsie unter Leitung des Auges, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1314-1316, Aug. 5, '27

Praktische Therapie der Harnverhaltung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1770-1773, Oct. 14, '27

Fortschritte in der unblutigen Entfernung von Harnleitersteinen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1898-1900, Nov. 4, '27

JOSEPH, F., Praktische Winke zur Anlage von Höhensonnen-Bestrahlungs-Instituten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 525-527, Sept. 12, '27

JOSEPH, J., Zur Beseitigung der einfachen und der hypertrophischen Hängebrust, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1853-1854, Oct. 28, '27

JOSEPH, M., Die Alopecia pityrodes s. seborrhoica s. furfuracea capillitii, Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 207-209, May '27

Ergebnisse der Syphilistherapie mit den neuren Mitteln und Methoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1826-1827, Oct. 21, '27

JOSEPH, S., Der Kaiserschnitt in mortua mit lebendem Kinde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1135, July 1, '27

——and RABAU, E., Effect of decapsulation in experimental renal disease in rabbits, Med.Rev.,Bergen 44: 92, Feb. '27

JOSEPHS, H. W., Metabolism following injection of diphtheria toxin in dogs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 400-425, Dec. '27

JOSEPHSON, B., and TROELL, A., Ueber die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration in Strumaoperationspräparaten. Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 550-563, '27

——KAIJSER, R., and LUNDBERG, E., Einige Versuche mit parenteraler Proteinstofftherapie bei Diabetes, Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 182-208, '26

JOSEPHSON, C. D., La combustion spontanée dans les œuvres littéraires ou scientifiques, Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 424-442, '27

JOSEPHSON, E. M., Physiology of "false" vocal cords and anatomy of thyro-arytenoid muscle and of thyro-epiglottic ligament, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 139-152, Aug. '27

JOSEPHSON, K., and von EULER, H., Ueber Enzymspezifität, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 166: 294-317, '27

JOSLIN, E. P., Arteriosclerosis and diabetes, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 1061-1080, June '27

Insulin, Illinois M.J. 52: 42-51, July '27

Diabetic diet, J.Am.Dietet.A. 3: 89-92, Sept. '27

de JOSSELIN de JONG, R., Interstitial cell tumor of testicle in patient with pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus internus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1975-1977, April 9, '27

Three cases of endometriosis of special interest, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 778-785, Aug. 13, '27

JOSSERAND, A., and ARLOING, F., Essais expérimentaux sur le rôle possible du parasitisme de transit dans l'étiologie des cancers du tube digestif, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 791-795, June 14, '27

——and GALLAVARDIN, De l'absence de signes stéthoscopiques dans une endocardite infectieuse de l'artère pulmonaire, Lyon méd. 138: 690-692, Dec. 12, '26

Aortite syphilitique et endocardite syphilitique, Lyon méd. 139: 135, Jan. 30, '27

——and JEANNIN, J., Sur l'action anticoagulante prolongée de l'hirudine et des extraits de sangsues administrés par la voie sous-cutanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 493, July 15, '27

——GONNET and JEANNIN, De l'usage des sangsues dans les phlébites puerpérales, Lyon méd. 138: 657-661, Dec. 5, '26

JOSSMANN, P., Die Beziehungen der motorischen Amusie zu den apraktischen Störungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 63: 239-274, March '27

Wesen und Beurteilung der sogenannten Unfallneurosen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 230-234, April 10, '27

JOST, A., Complications oculaires dans la maladie de Barlow, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 714-717, Dec. '26

Kératite d'origine dentaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, July '27

Interventions sur le sac et ischémie régionale, Arch. d'opht. 44: 506-510, Aug. '27

——and FONCIN, R., Kératite parenchymateuse méningococcique, Ann.d'ocul. 164: 358-371, May '27

——and WEILL, Amaurose fonctionnelle, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 766-768, Dec. '26

JOST, E., Bemerkungen zur Einrichtung einer Anstaltsschule, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 337, July 16, '27

JOST, H., Ueber die biologische Bedeutung des säurelöslichen organischen Blutphosphors, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 165: 171-214, '27

——and EMBDEN, G., Ueber chemische und kolloidchemische Veränderungen bei der Muskelermüdung und ihren biologischen Zusammenhang, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 165: 224-254, '27

JOST, J., Welche Bakterien kommen bei der Präputialblennorrhöe des Hundes vor und wie verhalten sich der Hund und andere Versuchstiere bei Uebertragungsversuchen mit dem Neisserschen Gonokokkus? Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 473-499, March 10, '27; 503-522, April 23, '27

JOST, W., and BUSCHKE, A., Syphilis und endokrines System, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 833-835, April 30, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 23: 473-509, June 20, '27

JOTTKOWITZ, Indikationsstellung für orthopädische Apparate, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 34: 221-229, Oct. '27

JOUBERT, LAURENT: See Biographies

JOUBLOT, J., and CANUYT, G., L'insuffisance respiratoire nasale et rétronasale, Vie méd. 8: 841-858, June 15, '27

JOUKOV, I. I., and GIRGOLAV, S. S., Determining H-ion concentration with help of hydrogen electrode in very small volume of liquid, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 407-410, March 31, '27

JOUKOVSKY, V., Syphilitic cirrhosis of liver in infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 905-906, June '27; also De la cirrhose syphilitique du foie chez les enfants en bas âge, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 412, July '27

JOURDAN, H., Diagnostic des troubles fonctionnels de l'iris, Monde méd.,Paris 37: 16-21, Jan. 1, '27

Action des larmes artificielles en irrigation continue dans les cas de dessèchement de la cornée, Ann.d'ocul. 164: 215-217, March '27

JOURDAN, M., and others, Inauguration de monument élevé à mémoire du Professeur Jean Escat, à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Marseille, le 1er décembre 1926, Marseille méd. **64:** 257-266, March 5, '27

JOURDANET, P., Herpès et zona gonococciques, Lyon méd. **139:** 655-660, June 5, '27

JOURNALS: See Periodicals

JOURNÉ, M., Observations sur les maladies des armées dans les camps et dans les garnisons, faites par Pringle, médecin de l'armée anglaise (1780), Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 72-75, Feb. (B) '27

Cancer, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 91-136, March (B) '27

JOUSSEAUME, Sarcome des fosses nasales, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 525-528, May '27

JOUSSET, A., L'adénopathie médiastine est la première localisation de la tuberculose, Presse méd. **35:** 785-789, June 22, '27

JOUSTRA, A., True agglutination and pseudo-agglutination, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 201-228, '27

JOUVE, P., and DELORE, X., Vaccination en chirurgie gastrique, Rev.de chir. **65:** 355-362, '27

——DELORE, and de GIRARDIER, Hémorragie intestinale mortelle par ouverture de l'artère gastroduodénale dans un ulcère du duodénum. Considérations thérapeutiques, Lyon méd. **139:** 510-513, May 1, '27

JOWAR: See Sorghum

JOWELEW, B., SSUTIN, J., and ELBERT, B., Erwägungen und Erfahrungen über die Dezentralisation der Tollwutschutzimpfung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 65-73, July 1, '27

JOWERS, R. F., Case of diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 332-333, Oct. '27

JOY BEANS LABORATORIES

—Joy Beans Laboratories fraud; piece of aphrodisiac quackery debarred from use of mails, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 225-226, July 16, '27

JOYCE, J. L., Present position of treatment of cancer, J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 640-645, May '27

JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Sur les éléments cytoplasmiques d'une haemosporidie: Haemoproteus colombae, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 860, April 1, '27

La teneur en glutathion réduit est un caractère de sexualisation du cytoplasme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1088-1090, May 2, '27

Sur les rapports entre le glutathion et le chondriome, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1587-1589, June 20, '27

Sur les rapports entre le glutathion et le potentiel d'oxydo-réduction intra-cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 140-142, June 24, '27

Sur le rôle du chondriome dans le métabolisme cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 327-330, July 8, '27

JOYEUX, C., Diphyllobothrium mansoni (Cobbold, 1883), (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 226-232, March 9, '27

La prophylaxie des helminthiases, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 499-515, July '27

——and BAER, J. G., Recherches sur quelques espèces du genre Bothridium de Blainville, 1824 (Diphyllobothriidae), Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 127-139, April '27

——and HOUDEMER, E., Recherches sur la faune helminthologique de l'Indochine (cestodes et trématodes), Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 289, Oct. 1, '27

——and KOBOZIEFF, N. I., Recherches sur l'hymenolepis microstoma. (Dujardin, 1845), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 12-14, June 17, '27

JUARISTI, V., and ARRAIZA, D., La radiodermitis profesional. Progresos de la clínica **35:** 301-304, April '27

JUCHET and BONNIN, J., Sur deux cas de syndrome pseudo-cavitaire dus à une déviation de la trachée ou à une transmission stéthacoustique par cet organe, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 247-252, July '27

JUDD, E. S., Surgical treatment of bile tract, J.Florida M.A. **13:** 278-281, June '27

Cholecystitis, Northwest Med. **26:** 377-381, Aug. '27; also La colecistite, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 368-377, '27

Duodenal ulcer, Northwest Med. **26:** 482-486, Oct. '27

——and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug.; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27

Varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, Arch.Surg. **15:** 402-417, Sept. '27

——and COUNSELLER, V. S., Effects of obstructive lesions of common duct of liver, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1751-1756, Nov. 19, '27

——and MENTZER, S. H., Cholesterosis of gall bladder; clinical study, California & West.Med. **27:** 337-339, Sept. '27

Cholesterosis of gall bladder; surgical aspects, California &West.Med. **27:** 487-489, Oct. '27

——and NAGEL, G. W., Excision of ulcer of duodenum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 17-23, July '27

Reports of unusual cases observed in clinic of E. Starr Judd, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1391-1412, Dec. '27

——and NEW, G. B., Surgery in cases of intra-oral cancer, Radiology **9:** 380-383, Nov. '27

JUDENITSCH, W., and ISABOLINSKY, M., Ueber die Befreiung der Pockenvakzine von Begleitbakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 215-217, Aug. 3, '27

JUDET, H., Tumeurs à myéloplaxes des os, Paris chirurg. **18:** 256-261, Nov. '26

Tumeur maligne du fémur, Paris chirurg. **18:** 289-291, Dec. '26

Deux cas d'ostéosynthèse pour fracture de jambe, Paris chirurg. **19:** 54-61, Feb. '27

Traitement du pied bot congénital chez l'enfant, Clinique, Paris **22:** 147-149, April (A) '27

Nouvelle technique pour encheviller les fractures du col du fémur, Paris chir. **19:** 137-142, July-Aug. '27

JUDIN, A., Ueber die Erregbarkeitssteigerung der Muskeln, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 17-23, '27

JUDIN, S., Ueber die chronischen Stenosen des Dünndarms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 667-678, '27

JURES UHLHORN, E: See Uhlhorn, E. J.

JÜRGENS, Epidemiologische Betrachtungen über die Hannoversche Typhusepidemie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1012, July 8, '27; 1053, July 15, '27

JÜRGENSEN, E., Mikrobeobachtungen der Schweisssekretion der Haut des Menschen unter Kontrastfärbung; vergleichende Reizreaktionen unter verschiedener örtlicher Hautdurchblutung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 342-352, '27

JUGE, C., and RENAUD, M., La grippe chez les vieillards, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 34, March '27

JUGEL, H., and FRICKE, H., Die Statik in der Zahnheilkunde, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 78-103, '27

JUGENBURG, A., Ueber die Einwirkung der Röntgenbestrahlung auf den Stickstoff- und Chlornatriumstoffwechsel. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 288-303, '27

Roentgenotherapy in asthma combined with hyperthyroidism, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 25-30, '27

JUHÁSZ, A., and CSIK, L., Beitrag zur Methodik der Blutzuckerbestimmung nach Hagedorn-Jensen, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 420-422, '27

JUHÁSZ-SCHAFFER, A., Versuchsergebnisse über Wachstumspolarität bei Gewebezüchtungen "in vitro," Biol.generalis **3:** 67-82, '27

JUHL, E., Yatrenbehandlung bei tropischen Dysenterien der Kinder, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 237-240, May '27

JUHN, M., Hemolytic action of Sebright serum on Leghorn corpuscles, Biol.Bull. **52:** 474-479, June '27

——and DOMM, L. V., Compensatory hypertrophy of testes in brown leghorns, Biol.Bull. **52:** 458-473, June '27

JUILLARD, Effets des alcaloïdes totaux de la belladone (bellafoline), sur la rigidité de la maladie de Parkinson, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 399, Aug. 5, '27

JUILLET, A., and ESPIÉ, A., Un nouveau foyer d'ankylostomiase dans le Sud Tunisien à Gabés, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 336-340, Dec. '26

JUKOVITZKY, I. M., Automatic anastomosis of stomach and colon without acute clinical symptoms, Vrach. delo **10:** 46-48, Jan. 1, '27

JULIUSBERG, F., Schädigungen durch die jetzt gebräuchlichen Syphilismittel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 464-477, March 10, '27

JULLIEN, La vida sexual y sus peligros, Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **10:** 271-273, May '27

JULLIEN, L., Rôle du médicin militaire dans la lutte contre la tuberculose, Lyon méd. **139:** 435-442, April 10, '27

JULLIEN, W., L'exploration bilatérale de la pression pleurale; prémier temps de tout pneumothorax double d'emblée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 991-993, June 30, '27

JULLIOT, C. L., Le professeur Picqué et l'aviation sanitaire, Presse méd. **35:** 748, June 11, '27

JUMENTIÉ, J., and THOMAS, A., Troubles de la synergie oculo-palpébrale par paralysie de l'inhibition du releveur de la paplère, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 115-119, Feb. '27

Deux cas de radiculite trigéminale syphilitique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 533-539, April '27

JUMON, H., Alimentation et diététique dans les stations d'enfants, Progrès méd. **42:** 545, April 9, '27; 802, May 21, '27

L'asthme infantile à La Bourboule, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 454, July 9, '27

Le basite cortico-pleurale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 581-593, Aug. 25, '27

JUNACK, Zur Schächt- und Betäubungsfrage, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 513, Sept. 21, '27

——and BUGGE, Interessante Fleischuntersuchungsbefunde, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchyg. **37:** 181, March 1, '27

JUNDELL, I., and LÖNBERG, N., Erfahrungen mit antitoxischem Scharlachserum, Acta pædiat. **6:** 463-480, '27

JUNET, W., Tension du liquide céphalorachidien chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 447-449, July 15, '27

JUNET, W.—Continued
A propos d'un plexus choroïde justa-hypophysaire chez l'Uromastix acanthinurus (Bell), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 556, July 22, '27
Étude des phénomènes secretoires dans un corps thyroïde goitreux de souris, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 263-274, Aug. '27
——**and DUCHOSAL, P.,** Étude du corps thyroïde chez un triton néoténique (molge alpestris ♂), Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 395-402, '26-'27
JUNG (Bonn), RUSSMANN and DIEMER, Ueber die Verstärkung des Chinineffektes durch Kalzium, speziell bei Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 499, March 25, '27
JUNG (Breslau), Ueber Senkungsabszesse nach Durchbruch durch die knöcherne Gehörgangswand, Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 167-170, Feb. '27
JUNG, A. (Basel), Ueber den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf die Löslichkeit der Harnsäure, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 95-120, '27
JUNG, A., (München), STEIN, W., and HERMANNSDORFER, A., Die chemisch-analytische und die biologische Auswertung der Säure-Basenverhältnisse in der Nahrung und in Salzgemischen, insbesondere im Mineralogen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 711-716, April 29, '27
JUNG, A. (Neunkirchen), Die postoperative Anwendung von Transpulmin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1874, Nov. 4, '27
JUNG, F. T., Existence of parathyroid hormone, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 22-26, Sept. '27
JUNG, G., Hernie diaphragmatique gauche diagnostique du vivant de l'enfant, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 237, March '27
——**and OBERLING, C.,** Paraganglíome de la surrénale avec hypertension artérielle; à propos du choc obstétrical, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 279-283, April '27
JUNG, H., Ueber eine zweckmässige Form der Kalkdarreichung, Med.Klin. **23:** 327, March 4, '27
JUNG, L., Choc peptonique et encéphale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 761-762, Aug. 26, '27
——**TAGAND, R., and CHAVANNE, F.,** Innervation frénosécrétoire de la muqueuse nasale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1315, May 20, '27
Sympathique cervical et sécrétion nasale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 94, June 17, '27
JUNGBLUTH, J., Nochmals zur Frage der Nachblutungen nach Gastroenterostomien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 588, March 5, '27
JUNGE, O., Die wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Graphologie und ihre Anwendung, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 51-59, Jan. '27
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Skin reaction induced in rabbits, guinea pigs and goats by intracutaneous injection of dysentery toxin, J.Immunol. **13:** 427-432, June '27
Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen retikulo-endothelialem System und chemo-therapeutischer Wirkung, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 357-379, '27
Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in immunity; action of diptheria toxin in splenectomized and blocked mice, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 609-614, Oct. '27
Optochin-fastness of pneumococci, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 345-354, Nov. '27
JUNGHERR, E., Parasitic nematode, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 636, Aug. '27
New mycosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 637-640, Aug. '27
JUNGMANN, M., Die Röntgenfrühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 913-928, March '27
JUNGWIRTH, Fall von schwerster Form familiärer Rachitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 654, May 14, '27
JUNIPERUS SABINA
—pharmacology of Juniperus sabina, [Y. Kagaya] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 245-247, '27
JUNIUS, P., Die Ophthalmologie im Jahre 1926, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 662, April 15, '27; 885, May 20, '27; 1011, June 10, '27; 1056, June 17, '27; 1351, Aug. 5, '27; 1434, Aug. 19, '27; 1475, Aug. 26, '27
JUNKERSDORF, P., and SCHÜLER, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die stoffwechsel-physiologische Wirkung bestimmter Hormone; die Wirkung des Adrenalins bei Verabfolgung von stofflich und kalorisch vollwertiger Nahrung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 549-554, '27
——**and HANISCH, S.,** Untersuchungen über die Phlorrhizinglucosurie; das Stoffwechselgeschehen im Phlorrhizin-Diabetes bei einseitiger Ernährung mit Eiweiss, Arch.f.d.ges.physiol. **217:** 264-278, '27
JUNKERSDORF, P.—Continued
——**LIESENFELD, F., and DAHMEN, H.,** Tierexperimentelle Wachstumsstudien; die Veränderungen im Gewicht und der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Gesamtorganismus und der Organ während der fetalen Entwicklung. Zugleich ein Beitrag über Veränderungen im mütterlichen Organismus in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 712-728, '27
JUNKIN, H. D., Two unusual cases of tularemia, Northwest Med. **26:** 415, Aug. '27
JUNKMANN, K., Ueber Synthalin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 184-194, '27
JUNOD, EDOUARD: See Obituaries
JUON, M., Recherches sur les cutiréactions spécifiques des infections allergisantes et leurs rapports avec la vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1031-1037, Oct. 22, '27
JURA, V., Ulcera perforata del digiuno dopo gastroenterostomia per ulcus simplex duodeni, Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 131-134, April '27
JURASSOV, I. V., and SOKOLOV, D. M., Section of cervical sympathetic system with reference to its use in bronchial asthma and angina pectoris, Russk. Klin. **7:** 406-415, March '27
JURCZYK, C., Beiträge zur Morphologie, Biologie und Regeneration von Stephanoceros fimbriatus Goldfuss, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 103-152, March 19, '27
JURIŠIC, P. J., Beobachtungen über die Aufnahme von Farbstoffen durch die roten Blutkörperchen, Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 17-29, '27
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
—abuse of X-ray in damage suits, [E. R. Corson] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 189-192, May '27
—appearance of drum-head in drowning, from permanent perforation of drum-head, [E. Schlittler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 470-478, Sept. 8, '27
—application of ultraviolet rays to medicolegal purposes, [T. Ito] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 726, May 30, '27
—articular facets of occipital condyles and glenoid cavity of atlas in relation to identity, [G. Jannoni-Sebastianini] Zacchia **6:** 19-37, Jan.-June '27
—blood groups and their application in the court-room, [F. Schiff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 369-401, March 10, '27
—blood-grouping in paternity trial, [H. Mayser] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 155-160, June 15, '27
—conviction of surgeon in case of fatal chloroform syncope, [Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 207-212, April '27
—criminal cutting up of dead bodies, [A. Haberda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 242-248, Aug. 16, '27
—defense attorney and witness, [Luetgebrune] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **59:** 163-172, June '27
—demonstration of recent writing in ink, [C. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 239-241, May '27
—determination of paternity, [K. Hutter] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1865-1867, Nov. 4, '27
—determination of paternity from inherited characters, [F. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 341-345, Aug. 16, '27
—drowning due to permanent perforation of membrana tympani, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 561-563, June 11, '27
—estimating age from bones of cadaver, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 256-261, Aug. 16, '27
—estimation of disability, [Békés] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1139, Aug. 27, '27; 1194, Sept. 3, '27
—fantastic testimony of children, [A. Franzen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 200-218, Aug. 16, '27
—findings of court in re competency of medical board, Véstník česk.lék. **39:** 21-23, Jan. 8, '27
—human bodies preserved in marshes, [Aichel] Verhandl. d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 57-73, '27
—importance of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis in medical jurisprudence; case of sudden death, [M. Kernbach & V. Fisl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 580-586, April 8, '27
—isoagglutination and its forensic use in Russia, [N. W. Popoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 411-425, March 10, '27
—legal status of sale of medical or dental practice after death of incumbent, [Borchardt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1480-1481, Aug. 26, '27
—legal value of medical certificate, [Desage] Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 180-184, April '27
—liability of physician in cases of accidents following treatment, [Ebermayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1650-1652, Sept. 23, '27

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—liability of physician for mistaken diagnosis; his obligation to consult specialist (Haftbarkeit des Arztes für unrichtige Diagnose. Ist er zur Beiziehung eines Spezialisten verpflichtet)? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1074, Nov. 5, '27
—medical examiner system, [T. Leary] J.A.M.A. **89:** 579-583, Aug. 20, '27
—medicolegal aspect of blood groups, [G. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 327-336, May 15, '27
—medicolegal aspects of case of homicide, [N. Rojas, A. Buzzo & others] Semana méd. **1:** 1018-1029, April 28, '27
—medico-legal aspects of traumatic lymphogranuloma; case, [A. Géronne] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 243-249, Sept. 15, '27
—medico-legal aspect of tumors, [P. Møller] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 111, Feb. 10, '27; 129, Feb. 17, '27; 149, Feb. 24, '27
—medico-legal case of castration of husband by wife, [A. Petrova] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 177-193, April '27
—medico-legal case of dispensation of morphine by an apothecary to a physician with morphine habit (Morphiumlieferung eines Apothekers an einen morphiumsüchtigen Arzt), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 469-471, April 20, '27
—medicolegal diagnosis of drunkenness, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **43:** 538-543, June 6, '27
—medicolegal military considerations concerning epidemic encephalitis, [E. Trocello] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 2-10, July-Aug. '27
—medicolegal phase of post-mortem examination, [R. S. Westaby] Journal-Lancet **47:** 272-275, June 15, '27
—medicolegal proofs in paternity law-suits, [E. Knobloch] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 338; 377, '27
—medicolegal relations of hospitals to patients, [H. Groth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 401-403, July 18, '27
—medico-legal significance of epidemic encephalitis, [Scholz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 345, Feb. 25, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 776, April 29, '27
—medico-legal status of treated subject of general paralysis, [H. Claude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 614-616, May 17, '27
—medicolegal use of moving pictures, [H. Matti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 541, June 4, '27
—methods of tracing alcohol in criminals, [F. Schwarz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 377-407, Sept. 8, '27
—of sexual pathology, [W. Weygandt] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **86:** 424-435, Aug. 5, '27
—partial eating of cadavers by cats, [Strauch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 457-469, Sept. 8, '27
—paternity case involving biologic proof of parentage, [N. Rojas & E. Ortiz] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 317-325, May-June '27
—physician before reality of crime, [D. E. Caravías] Semana méd. **1:** 1111-1114, May 5, '27
—practical value of handwriting in medicine, [Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1452, July 23, '27
—preparation of specific precipitating antisera for blood stains in forensic medicine, [G. Blumenthal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 17-30, July 12, '27
—present state of Swedish medicolegal organization, [E. Sjövall] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 331-340, Aug. 16, '27
—psychologic review of judicial decision, [T. Schroeder] Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 8-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
—question of blood grouping in legal medicine, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Ann. de méd.lég. **7:** 390-400, July '27
—question of physician's lack of skill, [K. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 288-311, Aug. 16, '27
—rape, [E. Izquierdo Maronda] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 287-309, May-June '27
—rape; cases from Soviet Russia, [J. Brock] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 739-757, May 30, '27
—rape in French jurisprudence and in Catholic moral theology, [C. Viglino] Arch.di antrop.crim. **46:** 675-690, Nov.-Dec. '26
—right to operate on minors, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 322-330, Aug. 16, '27
—sexual impotence in forensic medicine, [N. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 1377-1381, June 9, '27
—six medicolegal cases, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 431-441, March 10, '27
—so-called menstrual insanity; its forensic importance, [Heine] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 218, Aug. 15, '27; 229, Sept. 1, '27
—"speaking of operations," [C. Kellar] Journal-Lancet **47:** 496-500, Nov. 1, '27
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—status of physician when called to attend patient against her will, [E. Josef] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 188-190, July 15, '27
—suicide, concurrent causes of death (burns, falling from height, strangulation), [J. Fog] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 483-485, June 9, '27
—syphilis and civil responsibility, [A. Mibelli] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 970-981, June '27
—technic of Uhlenhuth's albumin-precipitation method for detection of blood stains, [K. Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 728, May 30, '27
—ultraviolet light as diagnostic means, [O. Gerngross] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 13-21, July '27
—use of roentgen ray by police officials, [I. Castellanos] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 84-96, Jan.-Feb. '27
—value of handwriting in forensic medicine, [A. Jores] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 419-429, Sept. 8, '27
confidential communications: See Ethics, medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—blood picture in medicolegal evidence, [G. von der Weth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1989-1990, Nov. 18, '27
—hysteria and expert testimony on handwriting, [A. Delhougne] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 93-106, July '27
—in cases of cancer due to accident, [J. Seiffert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 145-156, '27
—in regard to compensation and insurance laws for journeyman's guild, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1383, Sept. 9, '27
—opinions of chemical experts in Buenos Aires courts, [P. J. Pando] Semana méd. **1:** 750-757, March 24, '27
—psychology of medical testimony, [F. Fränkel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 223-234, '27
history, at murderer's touch (bleeding of corpse in early criminal trials), [W. R. Riddell] J.Am.Inst.Crim. Law & Criminol. **18:** 175-179, Aug. '27
—medicolegal affair of time of Fronde, [Trenel] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 118, March-April '27
—Pinel as medicolegal expert, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vinchon] Ann.méd.psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 58-72, June '27
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—childbirth in wash-rooms of moving trains, [J. Kohout] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1315-1317, Aug. 12, '27
—fatality from malpractice, [A. Döderlein] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 455, March 18, '27
—mummification in fetus and mother; 2 cases, [H. Natori] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 723-725, May 30, '27
—neglect or incapacity; 5 cases, [H. Baumm] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2415-2419, Sept. 17, '27
—position of midwives in medicolegal cases, [Schiller] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 225-229, Aug. 1, '27
—prosecution of a physician for death from careless management of labor, [A. Döderlein] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 410, March 11, '27
privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
—status of professional secrecy in Swiss penal code, [F. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 911-913, Sept. 17, '27
—status of professional secrecy in Swiss penal code; reforms advocated by Basel physicians, [R. Stähelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 913-916, Sept. 17, '27
psychiatry, alcoholic in legal psychiatry, [F. Del Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 99-107, Jan.-April '27
—delusional insanity with medicolegal consequences; case, [Cénac & Baruk] Encéphale **21:** 710-713, Nov. '26
—forensic value of so-called schizophrenia reaction; case, [K. Kolle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 498-513, Sept. 8, '27
—medical evidence in insanity, [A. Wimmer] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 191-197, March 10, '27
—need for co-operation between legal profession and psychiatrist in dealing with crime problem, [W. A. White] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 493-505, Nov. '27
—psychiatric notions of jury in case of homicidal insanity, [C. Ferrarini] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **54:** 16-50, '26
—psychiatrists and psychologists as forensic experts, [A. Moll] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 137-151, July '27
—psychobiogram and its value in medico-legal medicine, [R. Weeber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 618-621, April 8, '27

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry—Continued
—psychological expert, [G. Aschaffenburg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 149-155, Aug. 16, '27
teaching. Institute of Legal Medicine at Warsaw, [W. Grzywo-Dabrowski] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 357-362, July '27
—police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine; teaching of forensic medicine, [J. Glaister] Brit.M.J. **2:** 448-451, Sept. 10, '27
toxicology in, determination of zinc in forensic procedure by acidimetric method, [W. Awe] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 147-149, March-April '27
—diagnosis of arsenic poisoning from ashes of cremated body, [Giese] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 689-698, May 30; '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 618, March 26, '27
—fatal criminal case of thallium poisoning, [L. Kaps] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 967-970, July 28, '27
—fatal poisoning from mixture of potassium aluminate, zinc sulphate and copper sulphate; case, [E. Ziemke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 291-301, Feb. 12, '27
—forensic and industrial significance of thallium, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1494-1497, Sept. 2, '27
—medicolegal aspect of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [Beyreis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 156-174, Aug. 16, '27
—medico-legal status in life insurance in carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Heigl] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 60-70, March '27
—opinions of chemical experts in Buenos Aires courts, [P. J. Pando] Semana méd. **1:** 750-757, March 24, '27
—recent advances in toxicology and forensic medicine, [W. Willcox] M.Press **124:** 365-369, Nov. 2, '27
wounds and injuries in, complete medicolegal establishment of murder by gunshot wound in back 7 years before, [Dyrenfurth & Weimann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 319, Feb. 12, '27
—case of medicolegal interest, [M. Umar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 520-521, Sept. '27
—critique of medicolegal pronouncements in traumatic neuroses, [Simon] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 82-90, April '27
—differential diagnosis between tuberculous spondylitis and Kümmell's disease in forensic medicine, [F. Heiligtag] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 162; 170, '27
—estimation of physical and psychic pains in damage suits for injuries, [H. František] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1466-1471, Sept. 16, '27
—examination of healed wounds, [E. Catalán] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 333-336, May-June '27
—identification of cartridges and bullets of an automatic, [W. Dérome] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 252-264, May '27
—improved joint function by surgical means, [A. Serra] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 18-23, Aug. '27
—injuries to brain and spinal cord from electrical current of telephone; medicolegal aspects; case, [E. Trautmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 63-80, '27
—jurisprudence of accidents from electricity, [F. Pietrusky] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 121-129, June '27
—jurisprudence of death from accident, [G. Benassi] Glor.di clin.med. **8:** 477-487, Aug. 31, '27
—Marek trial at Vienna; auto-amputation of leg, [H. Flournoy] Praxis **16:** 1, 3; 5, May 24, '27
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic inguinal hernia, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 20-25, Feb. '27
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic neuroses, [P. Heredia] Semana méd. **2:** 836-840, Sept. 29, '27
—medicolegal importance of late traumatic meningoradiculo-encephalitis, [M. R. Castex, S. Balestra & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 457-469, Sept. 30, '27
—medico-legal protocol of case showing effect of external violence causing peptic ulcer with diminution of 40 per cent of earning capacity, [Wiegand] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 297-302, May 1, '27
—medicolegal questions in accidents, [Meyer] Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte] **22:** 134, June; 147, July '27
—medico-legal study of automobile accidents, [P. Parisot & E. Morin] Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 385; 438; 449; 531; 577; 641; 737, '26
—medicolegal study of Calcutta riots of 1926, [J. C. De] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 479-487, Sept. '27
—skin and hair changes in fatal accidents from electricity, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 699-717, May 30, '27
—unusual longitudinal tears in common carotid artery during hanging, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.med. **10:** 175-181, Aug. 16, '27

JURIST, P. M., Action of mud-baths on formation and excretion in urine of creatine and creatinine, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 269-270, Feb. 28, '27

JUST, B., and ADROGUÉ, E., Dos casos de coriorretinitis de Jensen, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1038-1045, '26

JUST, G., Untersuchungen über Faktorenaustausch; weitere Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Crossing-over-Werte, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 149-186, '27

JUST, J. S., Plea for greater cooperation between sciences of medicine and engineering in relation to industries, M.J.Australia **2:** 2-4, July 2, '27

JUSTER, E., Le traitement de certaines algies par les rayons-ultra-violets, Rev.neurol. **1:** 62-64, Jan. '27
Apparition de plaques de vitiligo à la suite d'un érythème par rayons ultra-violets (coup de soleil artificial), J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 340, April 28, '27; also Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 111, Feb. '27
Les symptômes du début de la maladie de Parkinson (essentielle ou post-encéphalitique) et leur traitement, Presse méd. **35:** 548, April 30, '27
Recherches sur l'étiologie et le traitement de l'érythrose pigmentaire faciale (érythrose pigmentaire péri-buccale de Brocq), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 337-340, May '27
Incidents observés au cours de traitement par les rayons ultra-violets, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 420, May 26, '27
Le réflexe cutané hypothénarien, signe de Babinski de la main, Presse méd. **35:** 759, June 15, '27

JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., JOLTRAIN, E., and HILLEMAND, P., À propos de la méningite ourlienne primitive et de ses séquelles nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1002-1008, July 7, '27

JUTZ, B., Wissenschaftliches und Wissenswertes über Noctal unter Berücksichtigung der gesamten Noctal-Literatur, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 673-676, June 3, '27

JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

K

KAAN, O., Eine neue Art der Plattfussübung, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 932, June 3, '27

KABANOV, N., Constitution and mechanism of body exchanges, Russk.Klin. **7:** 669-677, May '27
Exchange of nervous energy, Vrach.dlelo **10:** 889-895, July 1, '27

KABELIK, J., Simple nephelometer and its use, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 169-172, Jan. 28, '27

KABESHIMA, H., and others, Basal metabolism in vitamin B starvation, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 292-313, Sept. '27

KABOTH, G., Eileiterdurchblasung, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **12:** 129-150, May 27, '27

KACOGLEDOV, V. M., Recurrent uterine prolapse in girls; operative treatment; cases, J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 211-216, '27

KACZYNSKI, R., and SPARROW, H., Sur la valeur de la vaccination antiscarlatineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1477, June 3, '27

——SZWOJNICKA, S., and FEJGIN, B., De la bactériologie du typhus exanthématique chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 341, Feb. 11, '27

KADANOFF, D., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intraepithelialen Nerven des Menschen; die Nerven im Epithel der Gaumenschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5:** 615-619, June 27, '27

KADISCH, E., Zur Kenntnis der Serologie der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1029-1031, July 16, '27

KADNER, A., Eine zeitgemässe Betrachtung über die Aufgaben der Orthodontie, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 261-266, March 15, '27
Necessity of individual therapy instead of schematizing methods, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 651-662, Aug. '27

KÄDING, K., Endokrine Störungen und Röntgendiagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 747-751, May 6, '27

KÄER, E., Ueber Kombinationswirkungen; die Wirkungsvariationen in Trichloräthylurethan- ("Voluntal"-) Pyramidongemischen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 358-367, '27

KÄMMERER, H., and APAZA-FUENTES, A., Klinische Beobachtungen über allergische Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1651-1656, Sept. 30, '27

KAESER, JOSEF: See Obituaries

KÄSSBACHER, M., Konsanguinitätstafeln. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der angewandten Anthropologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1992-1993, Nov. 18, '27

KAEWEL, R., and KÜHN, R., Gibt es bakterizid wirkende Mittel, welche in die Gallenblase ausgeschieden werden? Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung der Typhusbazillenträger, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 750, April 29, '27

KAFKA, V., Zur Technik und Bedeutung der Untersuchung des Blutplasmas in der Psychiatrie, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **96:** 280, '27
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: „Ueber die Natur der spezifischen Antikörper der Wassermannschen Reaktion im Liquor" von Gozzano, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **109:** 341, '27

KAFKA, V.—Continued
Eine neue Apparatur zur Liquoruntersuchung (Liquortest), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 144, March 12, '27
Zur Frage der Deutung des Liquorbefundes, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1235-1239, Sept. 10, '27
KAGAN, J. R., and AYCOCK, W. L., Experimental immunization in poliomyelitis, J. Immunol. **14:** 85-99, Aug. '27
KAGAN, M., Zur Kenntnis des Speicherungsprozesses der Vitalfarbstoffe im R.-E.-System, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 111-120, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Farbstoffresorption durch die Darmschleimhaut; Versuche mit Trypanblaueinführung in den Darm bei Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5:** 665-674, July 27, '27
KAGAN, S. H., Gastric ulcer from viewpoint of surgeon, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 112-114, June '27
KAGAN, S. R., Pathogenesis and treatment of hay-fever and bronchial asthma, with special reference to physical therapy, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 526-530, July '27
KAGAYA, Y., Zur Pharmakologie der Sabina, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 245-247, '27
KAGELMANN, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Salvarsandermatitis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 173-178, '27
KAHANE, E., LEMATTE, L., and BOINOT, G., Dosage des minéraux contenus dans les principaux organes utilisés en opothérapie, J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 325, April 1, '27; 361, April 16, '27
Le dosage du soufre total des tissus et des aliments, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1211, May 13, '27
KAHLBAUM, Aktivere Arbeitstherapie bei Psychischkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1294-1296, July 2, '27
Hinausgeschobene Volljährigkeit als Schutz- und Heilmittel bei drohender Verwahrlosung Jugendlicher, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 44-51, Sept. '27
KAHLE, P. J., Pre-operative and post-operative care of prostatics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 246-250, Oct. '27
KAHLER, H., Komatöse Zustände, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 541-545, April 23, '27
Ueber die Beziehungen der Niere zum Nervensystem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 833-836, June 18, '27
KAHLER, O., Die direkten Untersuchungsmethoden der oberen Luftwege in ihrer klinischen Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 313-326, Feb. '27
KAHLMETER, G., Contribution à l'étude de la "forme périphérique" de l'encéphalite épidémique, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 709-721, '27
KAHLSTORF, A. (Berlin), Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Anatomie der Chondrodystrophia fetalis, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 84-89, '27
KAHLSTORF, A. (Rostock), Ueber ein Riesenzellensarkom in einer adenomatösen Hypertrophie der Prostata, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 332-338, '27
KAHN, E. (Jerusalem), Kritik der Gwathmey'schen Methode der schmerzlosen Geburt. Eigene Vorschläge, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2226-2235, Aug. 27, '27
KAHN, E. (Munich), Psychopathien und psychogene Reaktionen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 4-38, '27
Manisch-depressives Irresein, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 55-85, '27
Ueber psychopathische Verläufe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1404-1406, Aug. 19, '27
KAHN, G., Two centuries of medical thought; Renaissance 1400-1600, Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz. **27:** 155-162, May '27
KAHN, I. S., Pollen hay fever and asthma in children, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 209-212, July '27
Essential differences in chronic pollen hay fever and asthma in children and in adults, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1197-1203, Sept. '27
Practical method of maintaining induced pollen immunity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 77-78, Oct. '27
KAHN, M., Intarvin in diabetes; critique of work of Lundin and Modern, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 81-86, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
KAHN, M. H., Present status of curability of bronchial asthma; with replies to questionnaire, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 305-317, July '27
KAHN P., Examen d'un malade en psychiatrie, Vie méd. **8:** 411, March 4, '27; 451, March 11, '27
——BOURGEOIS, P., and LAIGNAL-LAVASTINE, Schizophrenie évoluant à la suite d'une intervention chirurgicale (accident de travail), Encéphale **22:** 481-484, June '27
KAHN, R. H., and FISCHER, M. H., Ein bisher unbekanntes Vestibularisphänomen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 555-564, '27
——and MÜNZER, F. T., Ueber nervös bedingte Veränderungen der Nebennierenrinde während der Insulinvergiftung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 521-527, '27
KAHN, R. L., Five years' application of Kahn test, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1841-1845, Nov. 26, '27
——KENDRICK, P. L., and LANDAU, J. L., Report on 300,000 Kahn tests, J.A.M.A. **89:** 84-86, July 9, '27
KAHN, R. L.—Continued
——NAGLE, N., and KENDRICK, P. L., Studies on antigen for Kahn test; uniformity in sensitiveness of standard antigen, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 111-123, Aug. '27
KAHN, S. H., and OLMSTEAD, W. H., Treatment of diabetic acidosis, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 29-37, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
KAHN CANCER TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
KAHN TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—[H. Boas] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 304-309, May '27
—[C. E. Gabel] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 471, Sept. '27
—five years' application, [R. L. Kahn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1841-1845, Nov. 26, '27
—in experimental syphilis, [J. E. Walker] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 233-237, Sept. '27
—yaws and Kahn test; preliminary report, [J. S. Maxwell] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 294-296, Nov. 15, '27
reliability, comparison of Kahn and Kolmer reactions, [P. Richmond, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 585-588, July '27
—comparative study of Kahn and Wassermann tests in 6,000 cases, [E. F. D'Ath] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 346-349, Nov. 5, '27
—comparison of 10,000 Wassermann and Kahn tests run in parallel, [L. D. Thompson & E. Ebel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1087-1091, Aug. '27
—report of 300,000 Kahn tests, [R. L. Kahn, P. L. Kendrick & J. L. Landau] J.A.M.A. **89:** 84-86, July 9, '27
—study of micro-Kahn test in syphilis; report of 2,100 reactions, [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 946-962, July '27
—value of Kahn's reaction, [B. Abadjieff] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **107:** 742-754, '27
technic, device for dilution of antigen in Kahn precipitation test, [H. Silvette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1096-1097, Aug. '27
—quantitative determination of Kahn reaction, [J. G. Hopkins & E. W. Rockstraw] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 146-163, Nov. '27
—uniformity in sensitiveness of standard antigen, [R. L. Kahn, N. Nagle & P. L. Kendrick] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 111-123, Aug. '27
KAI, S., and TERUUCHI, Y., Fate of morphine which has been injected into animal body, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31:** 177-199, June '27
KAIJSER, R., LUNDBERG, E., and JOSEPHSON, B., Einige Versuche mit parenteraler Proteinstofftherapie bei Diabetes, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 182-208, '26
KAIL, C., Fractures of hip, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 454-457, Dec. '27
KAIM, J. R., Orientalische Prostitution, N.Generation **23:** 279-284, '27
KAINZ, F., Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und Ornamententstehung, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 267-327, Feb. '27
KAIRIS, Z., Beiträge zur Diagnostik und pathologischen Anatomie der Nieren- und Harnleitermissbildungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 484-505, '27
Ueber die Heilung von Wunden des Nierenbeckens und des Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 615-618, '27
Ueber Doppelbildungen des Nierenbeckens und des Ureters, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 631, '27
Zur pyelographischen Diagnose der Hufeisenniere, Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 632, '27
Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Echinokokkus der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 677-680, '27
——and PERLMANN, S., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die Heilung der Nierenbecken- und Harnleiterwunden, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 659-669, '27
KAIRIUKSCHTIS, V., and KUTORGA, V., Versuche die Muskelrigidität beim Parkinsonismus durch Injektion von Kurare zu beseitigen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 537, April 1, '27
KAISER, A. D., Incidence of rheumatism, chorea and heart disease in tonsillectomized children; a control study, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2239-2243, Dec. 31, '27
KAISER, F. J., Verödung und Ausrottung schleimhautausgekleideter Hohlorgane, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 774-776, March 26, '27
Soll die "blutende Mamma" konservativ oder radikal operiert werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 905-910, April 9, '27
KAISER, K., Eine neue Indikation für die Anwendung des Paramorfans, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1687, Aug. 27, '27
KAISER, L., L'analyse expérimentale des sons de rapport, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11:** 461-495, March 1, '27
Quelques expériences relatives aux moments ou les diverses composantes de l'émission d'un son entrent en action, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11:** 578-587, March 1, '27
——and van HARREVELD, A., Détermination de la durée de la réaction dans l'émission préparée ou improvisée de sons, Arch.de néerl.de physiol. **11:** 561-577, March 1, '27

KAISER, M., Das Zyanwasserstoffgas als wirksamstes Mittel zur Ungeziefervertilgung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 882-886, July 7, '27

KAISER, N. W., and AMDUR, M. K., Malarial and tryparsamide treatment of paresis, Ohio State M.J. 23: 656-662, Aug. '27

KAJANUS, T., Einige Beobachtungen über variable Nabelfarbe bei Erbsen, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 44: 265-271, '27

KAJIKAWA, H., and MIYATA, T., Roentgenology of male urethra especially posterior urethra, J.Orient.Med. 6: 31-38, April '27

KAKIKI, U., Artificial production of neoplastic proliferation in oviductus epithelium and its experimental reports on animals (rabbits and hens), Japan M. World 7: 165-173, June '27

KAKIUCHI, S., Significance of lipoids in oxygen consuming activity of tissues; oxygen consuming activity of tissue and mitochondrial structure, J.Biochem. 7: 263-265, April '27

KAKLJUGIN, P., Treatment of ozena with adrenalin and insulin, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 522-524, March 28, '27

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis

KALANTARIAN, E. W., Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Nor-Bajazetschen Bezirkes, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 31: 438-440, Sept. '27

KALANTAROVA, E., Classification of pseudoleukemia, lymphogranuloma, lymphosarcoma, aleukemic lymphadenosis and aleukemic myelosis; cases, Russk.Klin. 7: 735-751, May '27

KALASCHNIKOV, V. P., Psicaine, new anesthetic, Vrach. Gaz. 30: 946-950, Oct. 15, '26

KALBERER, H. J., Beiträge zum Studium histologischer Kriterien der Strahlensensibilität von Portiokarzinomen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 645, July 2, '27

KALBERER, O. E., Ueber den Nachweis von Obstwein in Wein auf Grund der mikroskopischen Trubuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 53: 193-208, April '27

Ueber den spektrochemischen Nachweis von Obstwein in Wein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 53: 208-221, April '27

KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Genitaltuberkulose des Weibes: primäre Tubentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 328-339, '27

Tuberkulosestudien; die experimentelle Tuberkulose des Mesenteriums, der Conjunctiva und der Cutis des gesunden Kaninchens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 78: 187-224, Aug. 12, '27

KALBFLEISCH, W. K., Diagnosis of intestinal obstruction by roentgen-ray, Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 500-506, Oct. '27

KALB-MÜLLER, B., Dreiundfünfzig Jahre Pockenschutz, Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) 28: 110, May 7, '27

KALDEWEY, W., Zur Frage der episodischen Dämmerzustände in Beziehung zu manisch-depressiven und epileptischen Formenkreisen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 110: 113-147, '27

Zum Kapitel der „Unfallneurosen," Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1475, July 30, '27

KALIC, D., Comparison of 3 different systems of classification of dysentery bacilli; English, German and Japanese, J.Path.& Bact. 30: 593-601, Oct. '27

KALINA, G., Ueber die Bedeutung der Intaktheit des Ektoplasmas der Bakterienzelle für die Gramsche Färbung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) 103: 172-176, July 1, '27

KALINA, O. G., Experimentelles und klinisches Material zum Studium zur Frage der Aetheröl-Rektalnarkose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 301-325, April '27

Ein Fall von Fibrolipom der Mandeln, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. 15: 372-374, April '27

Versuche zur Ermittlung des Blutdruckes bei Aether-Oel-Rektalnarkose, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 16: 1-7, July '27

KALININ, A. M., and FAHLBERG, O. F., Die experimentelle Blennorrhöe der Kaninchen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 359-363, May 12, '27

KALINOWSKY, L., Gewerbliche Sensibilitätslähmungen des Trigeminus (zur Chlorylen- [Trichloräthylen-] Therapie der Trigeminusneuralgie), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 110: 245-256, '27

KALISCH, Z., Ueber einen radioskopisch diagnostizierten und autoptisch bestätigten Fall von partiellem Herzaneurysma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1078-1079, Aug. 25, '27

KALISKI, S. R., Sources of error in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 459, Aug. '27

KALITOVSKI, E. F., Connection between epilepsy and intestinal worms, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 502-503, April 15, '27

KALK, H., Von den Folgen der häufigsten Bauchoperationen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) 18: 7-25, March '27

——**and SIEBERT, P.,** Untersuchung über die Wirkung von Atropin und Belladonna (Bellafolin) auf die Magenfunktion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 40: 313-328, June '27

KALLABIS, B., Blutgruppenbestimmung und Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 391-394, '27

KALLE, K., BIERICH, R., and ROSENBOHM, A., Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der bösartigen Geschwülste; ueber den Gehalt von normalen und Krebsgeweben an Milchsäure, Cytochrom und Glutathion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 207-216, '27

KALLIUS, H. U., Ein Hämolymphangioma cavernosum mixtum der Mamma, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1016, June 17, '27

KALLMANN, H., and DORSCH, K. E., Ueber die in dünnen Schichten wirkenden Kräfte. (Eine Messung der Dielektrizitätskonstante dünner Schichten), Ztschr.f. phys.Chemie 126: 305-322, May '27

KALLNER, A., MEYER, W. B., and SECKEL, H., Insulin und Wasser-Salzhaushalt bei nichtdiabetischen Säuglingen und Erwachsenen. Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Gesunden, Insipidus-, Basedow- und Leberkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 552-593, '27

KALLOCH, D. C., Treatment of trachoma by surgical diathermy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 89: 1511-1513, Oct. 29, '27

KALMANN, H., Kriminalbiologie, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 14: 143-146, July '27

Neue Wege zur Erforschung der kriminellen Persönlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. 3: 145-156, Sept. '27

KALMANSON, S., Industrial fitness of chronically ill youths, Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 5, pp. 77-81, '27

KALMIKOVA, M., and MOGILEVSKAIA, B., Changeability of B. fluorescens liquefaciens and its kinship to B. pyocyaneus, Vrach.dielo 10: 913-917, July 1, '27

KALMUS, E., Gewerbehygienische Bestrebungen in Belgien, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 114-117, April '27

KALOMIRIS, D., and GAUTRELET, J., Réaction séro-intestinale et équilibre nerveux végétatif, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 41-43, June 17, '27

KALSADA, N., and FAINGOLD, L., Persönliche Prophylaxe venerischer Krankheiten nach zweijährigen Erfahrungen in der Prophylaxestation in Odessa, Dermat. Wchnschr. 85: 1032-1034, July 16, '27

KALT and WINTER, Sinusite frontale; abcès du cerveau; méningite purulente ventriculaire; guérison, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 702-704, Nov. '26

KALT, ALFRED: See Obituaries

KALT, E., Polyadenites méibomiennes diffuses aux quatre paupières, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 212-216, June '27

——**and AUTIER,** Conjonctivité pseudo-membraneuse à streptocoques de durée inaccoutumée, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 77-79, Feb. '27

KALT, M., and BLUM, J., Sur un cas de thrombo-phlébite orbito-sinusienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 408-410, Oct. '26

Troubles oculaires transitoires après injection intraveineuse de novarsénobensol, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 46, Jan. 31, '27

Oedème papillaire par phlébite de la veine centrale de la rétine au cours d'une thrombophlébite des veines orbitaires et des sinus craniens, Ann.d'ocul. 164: 143-148, Feb. '27

Sur un cas de lésion chorio-rétinienne péripapillaire bilatérale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 70-73, Feb. '27

KALYANVALA, D. N., Subcutaneous drainage of ascitic fluid, Brit.M.J. 2: 595, Oct. 1, '27

KAMAT, S. A., NAIDU, B. P. B., and CAIUS, J. F., Bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury on Bacillus pestis, Indian J.M.Research 15: 327-333, Oct. '27

KAMEI, T., Über das Verhalten des Pyridins, Chinolins und der Nikotinsäure im Organismus des Eckschen Hundes, J.Biochem. 7: 197-201, April '27

Über die proteolytischen Fermente im Meckelschen Divertikel und im Ductus ompharomesaraicus, J.Biochem. 7: 203-204, April '27

KAMENETZKI, I., Ledothym, ein Expektorans aus einheimischen Pflanzen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 366, May 25, '27

KAMENETZKY, I. I., ZOROCHOVICH, A. N., and KAPLAN-BEGAM, S. Z., Data of survey of tapeworm invasion among school children in town of Sumi, Profilak.med. 6: 28-30, April '27

KAMINSKAIA, A., Polyarthritis ovariopriva, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 673-678, May 15, '27

KAMM, A., Zur Kasuistik der subphrenischen Abszesse, Med.Klin. 23: 1575-1576, Oct. 14, '27

KAMMAN, G. R., and HAMMES, E. M., Melancholia, Minnesota Med. 10: 561-566, Sept. '27

KAMMANN, O., Der heutige Stand der Gasgewinnung und -Verwertung aus dem Klärschlamm der Abwasserreinigungsanlagen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 30: 58-62, June 5, '27

KAMNIKER, H., Das Morphium in der Geburtshilfe, Arch. f.Gynäk. 130: 388-402, '27

Ueber den Gasbrand des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2341-2349, Sept. 10, '27

KAMNIKER, H.—Continued
——**and RACH.** Zur Symptomatologie und Anatomie der Nebennierenblutungen beim Säugling, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 877, June 25, '27
KAMNITZER, S., Zylindrurie nach Biloptin, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 144, March '27
KAMPMEIER, R. H., and YOUMANS, J. B., Preëxisting syphilis as cause of unresolved pneumonia and factor in production of certain other postpneumonic complications, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 750-759, Dec. '27
KAMPS, G. J., Ueber tödliche Vergiftung durch Einatmen von salpetrigsauren Dämpfen an Hand zweier einschlägiger Fälle, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 482-497, Sept. 8, '27
KAMPTNER, E., Beitrag zur Kenntnis adriatischer Coccolithophoriden, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 173-184, May '27
KANAGARAYER, K., and FLETCHER, W., Plasmochin in treatment of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 499-506, Sept. '27
KANAVEL, A. B., Dynamics of functions of hand, with considerations as to methods of obtaining position of function by splints, M.J.Australia **2:** 598-602, Oct. 29, '27
——**and KOCH, S. L.,** Pre-operative preparation and post-operative care of surgical patients, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **11:** 14-28, July '27
KANDELAKI, S., Zur Fauna der Stechmücken in Transkaukasien, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 291-297, June '27
KANEKO, S., Ein seltener Fall von primärem Lungenkarzinom mit polymorphen Zellarten, Gann **21:** 5, March '27
KANELLIS, E., Klinisch experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Genese der Poikilozytose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1290-1292, Oct. 13, '27
KANEVSKY, A., Method in sanitary educational courses, Profilak.med. **6:** 117-121, May '27
KANKELEIT, Selbstbeschädigungen und Selbstverstümmelungen der Geschlechtsorgane, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 414-481, '27; abridged in Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 311-313, '27
KANN, A., Ueber psychische Beeinflussung der Haare, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 496-500, April 9, '27
KANNA, B., and IMAI, Y., Variability of white eared form in Amarantus paniculatus, Genetics **12:** 242-252, May '27
KANNER, L., Die Rassenprognose der progressiven Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 680-686, '27
Folklore of teeth; principles of popular dental therapeutics, Dental Cosmos **69:** 831-833, Aug. '27
Intercurrent traumatism in epilepsy followed by remission, Journal-Lancet **47:** 527-528, Nov. 15, '27
——**and ADAMS,** La paralysie générale chez les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 168-170, May '27
KANNER, O., Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1660-1661, Aug. 27, '27 [Comment on Bergmann's article]
KANT, O., Beiträge zur Paranoiaforschung; die objektive Realitätsbedeutung des Wahnes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 625-644, '27
Depression und psychopathische Verstimmung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1593-1596, Aug. 20, '27; also Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 477, Sept. 24 '27
KANTARDJIAN, H., Arthrite blennorragique monoarticulaire rebelle; guérie par le Propidon, Marseille méd. **64:** 404-407, March 25, '27
KANTOR, A., Ein Fall von Dystopia testis transversa, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2333, Sept. 10, '27
KANTOR, J. L., Colon studies; clinical significance of ileal stasis; its association with colitis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 147-164, '27
KANTOROWICZ, A., Die Selbstheilung von Stellungsanomalien und ihre Prophylaxe, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 496-508, June 1, '27
KAO, S. E., Discussion of certain ear, nose and throat operations as performed in Boston, China M.J. **41:** 889-900, Nov. '27
KAOLIN
—rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany; attempt to control tetany by oral administration of kaolin, [E. Larson & L. A. Elkourie] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 231-236, Dec. '27
KAPEL, O., New method of cultivation of epithelium in vitro, Hospitalstid. **70:** 378-382, April 21, '27
von KAPFF, Die Reizbildung im Sinusknoten und Sinusvorhofblock, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 965, Oct. 1, '27
KAPLAN, and LIAN, C., Les modifications respiratoires de la tension artérielle, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 1-24, '27
KAPLAN, A., Roentgenotherapy of pituitary body in disorders of menopause, Russk.Klin. **7:** 920-925, June '27
KAPLAN, B., Fractures below elbow-joint: their surgical anatomy, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 584-585, Nov. 26, '27
KAPLAN, D., Recording of cardiac findings for rating purposes, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 872-875, Sept. '27
KAPLAN, I. I., Twin pregnancy after temporary suppression of menstruation following roentgen-ray treatment for mammary cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 40-44, July '27
Radiation treatment of malignancy of cervix by radium emanation, Radiology **9:** 314-321, Oct. '27
Radiation therapy at Bellevue Hospital, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 630-642, Dec. '27
——**and CORYLLOS, P. N.,** Combined treatment for cancer of esophagus; preliminary note, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 328-333, Oct. '27
KAPLAN, R., and FAERBER, E., Erfahrungen über die Arthigonbehandlung des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 51-62, May '27
KAPLAN-BEGAM, S. Z., KAMENETZKY, I. I., and ZOROCHOVICH, A. N., Data of survey of tapeworm invasion among school children in town of Sumi, Profilak.med. **6:** 28-30, April '27
KAPLANSKY, S., Influence of endocrine glands on reaction and on reserve alkalinity of blood, Russk. Klin. **7:** 832-837, June '27
——**and SOLOWEITSCHIK, S.,** Ueber die Wirkung ultravioletter und Röntgenstrahlen auf die aktuelle Reaktion der Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 111-114, '27
KAPLUN, M., Concerning precipitins in reactions for syphilis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 740-742, June 1, '27
KAPLUN, S., Die Forschungsarbeit auf dem Gebiete des Arbeitsschutzes in der Sowjet-Union, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 61-65, April '27
Arbeiterschutz und Gewerbehygiene in der Union der Sozialistischen Sowjet-Republiken, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 399, May; 505, July '27
KAPP, F., Ueber zwei Fälle von Nystagmus rotatorius bei Stirnhirnschädigung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 130-135, March '27
KAPP, M., Die Bedeutung der Balsamika in der Behandlung der akuten Gonorrhöe der männlichen Urethra, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 688, May 21, '27
KAPPELER, E., Ueber die Vermeidung von Glaskörper- und Irisvorfall nach der Erfahrung der Zürcher Klinik an 385 Lappenextraktionen des Altersstars, mit Bemerkungen zur Technik der Extraktion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 945-951, Oct. 1, '27
KAPPERT, H., Ueber die Auswertung dihybrider Spaltungsreihen bei Koppelungsstudien, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **44:** 303-314, '27
KAPPIS, M., Zum operativen Wiederverschluss des künstlichen Afters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 721-723, March 19, '27
Die Nachbehandlung nach Operationen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 607-611, April 8, '27
Nachbehandlung nach Operationen; Erbrechen, Stuhlgang, Ernährung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1734, Oct. 7, '27; 1775, Oct. 14, '27; 1817, Oct. 21, '27
KAPPUS, A., Die Milchsäurebildung bei Scharlach- und gewöhnlichen Elterstreptokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 697-701, '27
KAPS, L., Kriminelle tödliche subakute Thallium-Vergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 967-970, July 28, '27
KAPSENBERG, G., and RISPENS, T. E., Anschauungen über Antikörper und die Konstellation des Serumeiweisses, im Anschluss an neue Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Agglutinins zu den Eiweissfraktionen des Serums und ähnlichen früheren Untersuchungen hinsichtlich der WaR. und S.-G. R., Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 227-327, '27
KAPUR, D. D., Case of double monster (parasitic fœtus); removal of parasite; recovery of autosite, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 566-568, Oct. '27
KARAMCHANDANI, P. V., Analysis of 337 cases of oriental sore treated by various methods, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 558, Oct. '27
KARCZAG, L., Die Chemotherapie des Mäusecarcinoms durch Fermentgifte, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1382, July 16, '27
——**and CSABA, M.,** Zur Biologie der Tumoren auf Grund von Heilungsversuchen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1413-1415, Sept. 16, '27
——**and GYÖRGYI, G.,** Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen malignen Geschwülste mit elektropen Substanzen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 444-449, '27
——**and NÉMETH, L.,** Ueber die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussung der experimentellen malignen Geschwülste durch Fermentgifte, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1091-1093, June 4, '27
KARDABOVSKY, P., Morbidity of village population of Lugansk district per data of 4 areas in 1925, Profilak.med. **6:** 42-51, May '27

KARDASEWITCH, B. I., Embryologie der Langerhansschen Inseln des menschlichen Pankreas, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 793-803, Aug. 15, '27

KARDO-SYSOJEWA, H., KOSTYTSCHEW, S., and MEDWEDEW, G., Ueber Alkoholgärung; die Nichtexistenz der zellfreien Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 244-266, '27

KARELITZ, S., Treatment of chorea minor with epinephrine, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1602-1603, Nov. 5, '27

——and SHOHL, A. T., Rickets in rats; metabolism studies on high calcium-low phosphorus diets, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 655-664, June '27

Rickets in rats; effect of phosphate added to diet of ricketic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 665-677, June '27

KARETNIKOVA, V., Staphylococcic antivirus, Arch.Biol. Naŭk **27:** 135-139, '27

KARFUNKEL, H., Heterogene Vakzine und Rindertuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1802-1803, Oct. 21, '27

KARG, C., Schwangerschaft nach und bei Gebärmutterkrebs, Strahlentherapie **26:** 286-292, '27

KARGER, P., Die Erkrankungen der Halslymphknoten und ihre Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 18-22, March '27

Fortschritte der Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie im Kindesalter, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.5) **23:** 130, '27

KARLIN, M. I., Complications in roentgen diagnosis and roentgenotherapy, Russk.Klin. **7:** 416-435, March '27

KARLMARK, E., Ueber die chirurgische Anatomie der Klappen in der Gallenblase und dem Ductus cysticus beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **63:** 97-106, May 25, '27

——TROELL, A., and LOSELL, G., Case of total gastrectomy, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 538-547, April 29, '27

Fall von totaler Gastrektomie wegen Kanker, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 542-549, '27

KARMANN, P., Kultur- und Immunisierungsversuche bei Rauschbrand, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr..par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 226-246, July 30, '27

KARNOSH, L. J., and NEWELL, H. W., Value and practicability of colloidal mastic test in neurosyphilis, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 450-452, June '27

KAROLINY, L., Ueber die pathologische Lipoidablagerung im Fettgewebe, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 305-322, '27

KARP, M., Ein Narkoseaspirator (Inspirator), Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1810, July 16, '27

KARPATI, O., Therapy of facial abscesses, Gyógyászat **67:** 58-59, Jan. 9, '27

KARPELIS, E., Ueber die Injektionsbehandlung der Varizen in der Praxis des Kosmetikers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 435, March 26, '27

KARPLUS, Die Organisation des Unterrichts in der Röntgenologie und Elektrophysikalischen Medizin in Frankreich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 759, April 29, '27

KARPLUS, D. (Frau), and ABELS, H., Die Bedeutung der angeborenen Ossifikationsschwäche für die Rachitis-Entstehung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1069-1072, Aug. 25, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1209, Sept. 3, '27

KARPLUS, J. P., Trophische, vasomotorische und sekretorische Störungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 279, Feb. 26, '27; 322, March 5, '27

Bemerkungen über den epileptischen und den hysterischen Anfall, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1136-1138, Sept. 8, '27

KARPOV, V., Struggle between empiricism and theory in medicine, Klin.Med. **5:** 640-654, '27

KARPOVA, M. N., Sympathoblastoma of suprarenal gland, Russk.Klin. **7:** 187-192, Feb. '27

KARRENBERG, C. L., Allgemeinexanthem oder generalisierte Epidermophytie mit dem Epidermophyton Kaufmann-Wolff als Erreger, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1189-1195, Aug. 27, '27

KARSHNER, C. F., Coronary occlusion, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 619-624, Oct. '27

KARSHNER, R. G., Rickets occurring late in chronic interstitial nephritis; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 442-450, Nov. '27

KARSNER, H. T., Use of pathological museum in teaching medicine and surgery, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 218-224, July '27

KARSTEN, Lasst sich die Einschleppung und Ausbreitung des seuchenhaften Verkalbens durch regelmässige Blutuntersuchungen verhindern? Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 201-203, March 26, '27

KARSTENS, Von Krankenhäusern im heutigen Russland, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 185, March 28, '27

KARTAMISCHEV, A., New method of staining gonococci and streptobacilli Ducrey-Unna, Vrach.dielo **10:** 843, June 15, '27; also Eine neue Methode für die Färbung von Gonokokken und Ducrey-Unna-Streptobazillen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 995-997, July 9, '27

KARTCHIKIAN, S. I., Clinical observations of action of carbonated baths and certain heat procedures on neuro-muscular apparatus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 654-656, May 15, '27

KARTSCHAGIN, W., Ueber den Einfluss des Pigments auf die optischen Eigenschaften der Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 79-84, March 22, '27

——and SMIRNOW, M., Ueber den Pigmentierungsprozess der Haut unter dem Einfluss des Lichtes einer Quarzlampe und über den Depigmentierungsprozess, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 221-236, Aug. 6, '27

KARTSCHIKJAN, S. I., Dupuytrensche Kontraktur und Erblichkeit, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 36-38, Feb. 11, '27

KARVE, J. N., New nematode from Burmese tortoise (Testudo emys), Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 343-350, Oct. '27

KARVE, S. D., Disorders of digestive system in malaria, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 95-98, June '27

von KARWOWSKI, A., Zur Frage der Erythrocyanosis crurum puellaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1161-1167, Aug. 20, '27

KARYOKINESIS: See under Cells, division of

KASANSKY, V. J., Biology of larvae of lower Volga fishes, Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 231-238, April '27

KASARNOWSKAJA, O. S., Ueber Veränderungen im endokrinen Apparat der Bauchspeicheldrüse unter dem Einfluss tuberkulöser Toxämie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 777-780, '27

KASATCHENKO-TRIRODOFF, N. P., Agalattia unilaterale in un'isterica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 159-166, April 30, '27

KASCHE, F., Halsphlegmone und Sepsis nach ambulant ausgeführter Tonsillektomie, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 577, May 13, '27

KASHTCHENKO, B. A., Instability of globules in blood serum in tuberculosis on Schilling's reaction, Vrach. dielo **10:** 334-339, March 15, '27

KASOGLEDOV, V. M., Operation to prevent pregnancy (Golianitzky method), Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 594-597, April 30, '27

KASPAR, K., Klinische und therapeutische Beobachtungen bei Infektionen der Harnwege im Kleinkindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 653-655, April 2, '27

KASPAR, M., Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit der manuellen Austastung der Gebärmutter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1417-1418, Aug. 19, '27

KASSIL, G., and ZUBKOWA, S., Influence de l'intoxication diphtérique sur le système catalase-anticatalase dans le sang et les divers tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 650-651, Aug. 26, '27

——LOKCHINA, E., and STERN, L., Effet de l'alcool et du CO sur le passage du bismuth du sang dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de.biol. **97:** 648-650, Aug. 26, '27

KASSNER, C., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Klimaforschung, Umschau **31:** 405-407, May 21, '27

KAST, M. B., Clinical observations on anesthesia for goiter surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 253-257, Dec. '27

KASTAN, M., Mal buccal tabique, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1117, June 24, '27

Fortschritte der Psychiatrie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1645-1648, Sept. 23, '27

KASTEIN, I., Klinische Erfahrungen mit „Causyth" bei Grippe und Polyarthritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1542-1543, Aug. 6, '27

KASTEN, A., Die Lebenshaltung minderbemittelter Familien in Hamburg im Jahre 1925, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 328-335, May '27

KATAN, M., Case of cerebral arteriosclerosis, Nederl.Tidjschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3460, June 25, '27

KATA-THERMOMETER: See under Air

KATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox

ten KATE, C. G. B., Ueber das Fibrillensystem der Ciliaten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 362-426, March 30, '27

KATER, J. M., Nuclear structure in active and hibernating frogs, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 263-277, May 28, '27

Cytology of Saccharomyces cerviciae, with especial reference to nuclear division, Biol.Bull. **52:** 436-448, June '27

KATO, G., and TERUUCHI, D., Is there "transitional decrement" in narcotised nerve? J. Physiol. **64:** 193-198, Nov. '27

KATO, K., (Los Angeles), and MARKEY, O. B., Chronic intussusception; unusual type with prolapse, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 249-257, Aug. '27

KATO, K., (Osaka), Ueber den freien Durchtritt von Tuberkelbazillen durch die intakte Haut und die Entstehung der tuberkulösen Infektion, Kekkaku **5:** 43, July '27

KATO, S., and ASADA, T., Zur Aetiologie der sogenannten Schlatterschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 191-216, April 22, '27

KATONA, J., Cerebrospinal disease, Gyógyászat **67:** 181-182, Feb. 20, '27

KATONA, T., Constitution in epilepsy, Gyógyászat **67:** 198-199, Feb. 27, '27

——**and von THURZÓ, E.**, Ueber die Benedeksche Klazomanie und die Souquessche Pallialie, als postenkephalitische Hyperkinesen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **98:** 278-283, '27; also Benedek-clazomania and Souques-pallialia as postencephalitic hyperkinesia, Gyógyászat **67:** 54-55, Jan. 9, '27

KATSCH, Ueber neuere funktionelle Untersuchungsmethoden des Magens und Duodenums, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 947, May 27, '27

KATSUBE, C., Ueber die interne Insulinbehandlung und die Wirkung der Insulinpillen "Fornet," Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 433-436, June '27

KATSUKI, D., TALBERT, G. A., and FINKLE, R., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; ammonia nitrogen, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 639-643, Nov. '27

KATSUKI, S. S., TALBERT, G. A., and FINKLE, J. R., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; urea, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 153-156, Sept. '27

KATSURA, S., Ueber Wirkungen des konstanten Stroms auf das mikroskopische Bild des Nerven, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 279-292, '27

KATTENTIDT, Gefahrenverhütung beim Betriebe von Gasgeneratoren, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 202-205, June '27

KATZ, A. B., and HEPBURN, J. S., Contribution to chemistry of edible domestic birds, J.Frankl.Inst. **203:** 835-842, June '27

KATZ, E. W.: See Wagner-Katz, E.

KATZ, F. G., Qualitativ und quantitativ auf dem Gebiete der Hörprüfung, -leistung und -korrektur, Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **27:** 229-245, April '27

KATZ, G., Anaphylaktische Polyneuritis nach Tetanusschutzserum-Impfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1637-1639, Sept. 23, '27

——**and RADT, P.**, Die Blutkörperchensenkung beim Ikterus, Med.Klin. **23:** 760, May 20, '27

——**and SELIG, W.**, Ein Fall von kongenitaler luischer Aortenkonusstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 415-421, June 15, '27

——**and ZINN, W.**, Biologische Einwirkung von der Haut auf den gesunden und tuberkulösen Organismus. Kutane Tuberkulin-Diagnostik und Therapie, Tuberk.-Biblioth. Hft. 27, pp. 1-211, '27

KATZ, H., Über Hyperemesis gravidarum, Wien.klin. Wchnschr.(Sonderbeil.45) **40:** 1-19, '27

Gebärmutterkrebs und Schwangerschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderbeil.34) **40:** 1-15, Aug. 25, '27

Zur Frage des Einflusses der Schwangerschaft auf das Wachstum des Gebärmutterkrebses, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2267-2271, Sept. 3, '27

KATZ, L. N., and BANUS, M. G., Rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood; effect of isolated muscle tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 628-643, Aug. '27

Rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood; effect of hind-leg preparation, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 644-649, Aug. '27

——**and WEINMAN, S. F.**, Relation of T wave to asynchronism between ends of right and left ventricular ejection, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 360-381, July '27

——**and WIGGERS, C. J.**, Influence of high systemic blood pressures on right ventricle and pulmonary circuit, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 91-98, Sept. '27

KATZ, P., Experimental treatment of lues with spirobismol, Česka dermat. **8:** 132-137, '27

KATZ, S., (Moscow), Zum klinischen Bilde der Myatonia congenita, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 517-524, '27

KATZ, S., (New York) and BROCK, S., Evolution of encephalitic dystonia into hypertonic-akinetic syndrome resembling Wilson's progressive lenticular degeneration, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 460-467, Nov. '27

KATZENELBOGEN, S., and CHOISY, R., L'influence de l'histamine sur la sécrétion gastrique, particulièrement sur l'acide chlorhydrique libre (dosage électrométrique), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 278-283, March '27

Etude de la sécrétion gastrique par l'épreuve de l'histamine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1009-1013, Oct. 15, '27

——**and ABRAMSON, A.**, Les variations du taux de la glycémie consécutives aux injections intra-veineuse et intra-cardiaque d'histamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 240, July 1, '27

KATZENSTEIN, J., Vereinfachung der intravenösen Injektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1713-1714, Oct. 7, '27

KATZENSTEIN, M., Die Wechselseitigen Störungen der Knochenhaut und des Knochenmarks im Knochenaufbau. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Pseudarthrose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 461-479, '27

KATZENSTEIN, M.—Continued

Ueber ein antitoxisches Coliserum. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1474-1477, June 11, '27

Ueber die Verletzungen des medialen Bandapparates am Kniegelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2066-2071, Aug. 13, '27

KATZENSTEIN, W. F., Zur Aetiologie der Hydronephrosen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 357-371 '27

Eine Hülle zum sterilen Gebrauch des Chloräthyls, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1751, July 9, '27

KATZNELSON, R., and SELIBER, G., Sur l'influence de la composition du milieu sur la valeur osmotique de la cellule de levure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 449, July 15, '27

Influence du sublimé sur la valeur osmotique de la cellule de levure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 515, July 22, '27

KAUCZYŃSKI, K., Acute strangury in 2½-year-old boy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 480-481, June 19, '27

KAUDERS, F., Zur Behandlung der Durchfalls, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 322-324, March 10, '27

KAUDERS, O., Motilität und Charakter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1203, Sept. 3, '27

——**and HORN, L.**, Zur Biologie der Malaria-parasiten vom Standpunkte der Blutkonservierung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 766, June 9, '27

KAUERT, E., Die Entwicklung der Tuberkulose in Lichte der neueren Forschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 280-284, May 1, '27

KAUF, E., Herzblock und Vorhoflimmern, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 377-386, June 1, '27

——**and ZAK, E.**, Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes, insbesonders der Schweiss-Sekretion bei Kreislaufkranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1405-1408, Nov. 10, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 521, April 16, '27; abridged Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 507, April 14, '27

KAUFER, L., Ueber ein ungewöhnlich grosses Blasendivertikel, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 430-436, '27

KAUFFMANN, D. B.: See Buttenwieser-Kauffmann, D.

KAUFFMANN, F., Zur Röntgentherapie der Myome und hämorrhagischen Metropathien, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 489-493, March 12, '27

KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., and ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Ueber den Einfluss von Mineralsalzen auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 19-27, '27

Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Marienbader Glaubersalzquellen auf den Stoffwechsel von Diabetikern, Med.Klin. **23:** 359-361, March 11, '27

Action des eaux minérales sur le métabolisme général chez les diabètiques; recherches biochimiques in vivo, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 755-781, July '27

——**and ROCHE, J.**, Sur l'élimination d'acide lactique et d'aldéhyde acétique dans la dyscarbonurie du diabète et de la carence en vitamines A, B, C, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 807-809, Aug. 26, '27

——**LISSIEVICI DRAGANESCO, (Mme.) and DRAGANESCO**, Troubles du métabolisme général dans les syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 989-990, Oct. 13, '27

——**ZÖRKENDÖRFER, R., and ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W.**, Action des eaux minérales sur le métabolisme des sucres; recherches expérimentales "in vivo," Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 174-202, Feb. '27

KAUFMAN, L., Recherches sur la croissance du corps et des organes du pigeon, Biol.generalis **3:** 105-128, '27

KAUFMAN, S. V., Autoserotherapy of cancerous diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 433-437, '27

KAUFMANN, B., EGOROFF, A., and TSCHIRKIN, N., Ueber einige Reaktionen des Organismus auf Muskelarbeit; das „Relativ-Profil" der „ergogenen" Verschiebung (Ermüdungsverschiebung) des Blutbildes bei verschiedenen Arten von Muskelarbeit; Einfluss der systematischen Uebung auf den Umfang und den Charakter der Blutveränderungen, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 159-177, '27

KAUFMANN, C., (Berlin), and RAETH, K., Der Fettstoffwechsel des Corpus luteum und seine Zusammenhänge mit der Funktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 128-151, '27

——**LEHMANN, E., and BANIECKI, H.**, Zur Frage der Extrahierbarkeit der "Organlipoide" mit organischen Lösungsmitteln, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 232-236, March 1, '27

KAUFMANN, C., (Zürich), Joseph Lister; 100. Geburtstages am 5. April 1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 313-315, April 2, '27

KAUFMANN, E., Ein Hämoglykosedimeter. Ein Apparat zur gleichzeitigen Bestimmung von Hämoglobin, Blutzucker und Senkungsgeschwindigkeit für Klinik und praktischen Arzt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 648-650, April 2, '27

Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Quinisals, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 661-668, '27

KAUFMANN, E.—Continued
Insulinartige Pflanzenextrakte; die Behandlung des Diabetes mit Bohnenschalentee, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 1-12, '27
Von Irrtum der Interferometerdiagnostik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1731-1732, Oct. 7, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1804-1805, Oct. 21, '27 [Comment on Zimmer, Lendel and Fehlow's article]
——**and SCHAAF, H.**, Antimonbehandlung der Tabes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 612, April 8, '27
KAUFMANN, H. P., Arzneimittelsynthetische Studien; Betrachtungen über die Wirkung der Azetylsalizylsäure und Versuche zur Synthese analgetisch wirkender Verbindungen, Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 226-238, March-April '27
Arzneimittelsynthese und Spezialitätenwesen, Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 944-947, Aug. 13, '27
KAUFMANN, J., Bernhard Naunyn, an appreciation, Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 1-5, '27
Die Tätigkeit der Deutschen Medizinischen Gesellschaft in New York, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 295-297, Feb. 18, '27
KAUFMANN, M., Eine zweckmässige Klammer für Diathermieelektroden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 621, April 8, '27
——**and WEISS, H.**, Die Beziehung des Gleichstromwiderstandes der Haut zu den Nervenpunkten und deren galvanische Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1592-1594, Sept. 16, '27
KAUFMANN, R., and LENORMANT, C., Contribution à l'étude de la rupture des pyosalpinx, Presse méd. 35: 945-948, July 30, '27
KAUFMANN, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
KAUFMANN, S., Zur Frage der sogenannten Vierten Krankheit. (Dukes Fourth Disease), Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte 39: 157-161, May 1, '27
KAUFTHEIL, L., and KISCH, F., Der Kalium- und Calciumgehalt des Gesamtblutes bei Blutkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1328-1330, July 9, '27
Experimentelle Studien über das Verhalten des Kalium- und Calciumspiegels im Gesamtblut anämisch gemachter Tiere, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1797-1798, Sept. 17, '27
KAUM, H., Zur Behandlung der Lungenblutung, Prakt. Arzt. 12: 253-255, June 5, '27
KAUNTZE, W. H., Polyvalent vaccine in prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery in East Africa, Kenya & E. African M.J. 3: 342, March; 4: 17, April; 51, May '27
KAUP, I., Biologische Grundlagen der Gesundheitsfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 161-168, April '27
KAUP, J., and GROSSE, A., Ausbau der Aethyljodidmethode zur Bestimmung des Herzschlag- und Minutenvolumens, München med.Wchnschr. 74: 755-759, May 6, '27
Energieaufwand, Herzleistung und Erholungsquotient im Training, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1353-1357, Aug. 12, '27
KAUPE, W., Grippe, Veitstanz und Luminal, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1022, June 17, '27
KAUPP, R. T., and ROSS, T. W., Granuloma inguinale; beginning lesions, contracted in United States, Northwest Med. 26: 543-549, Nov. '27
KAUSCH, H., and KLINGENSTEIN, R., Ueber Früh- und Spätkaverne und ihre Prognose, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1126-1129, June 11, '27
KAUSCH, W., Unheilbare Gallensteine (Lebersteine), Med. Klin. 23: 867, June 10, '27
Hydrops intermittens genu, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1328, July 29, '27
KAUSE, L., Ueber paradoxe Naheinstellungsreaktion, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 165-175, Sept. 2, '27
KAUTZKY, A., and LUGER, A., Ueber das Vorkommen von Oscillospira Guillermondi, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1254-1255, Oct. 6, '27
KAVA
—Samoan ceremonial of making kava from root of Piper methysticum, [E. Scheurmann] Erdball 1: 198-200, '26-'27
KAVANAGH, M. F., Removal of teratoma of mediastinum under nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 6: 184-185, Aug. '27; also California & West. Med. 27: 520-521, Oct. '27
KAVANAUGH, C. N., Tularemia; report of 7 cases, Kentucky M.J. 25: 352-357, July '27
KAWAI, K., Study on renal activity; contribution to study of renal threshold, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 8-9, June '27
Study on renal activity; studies on iodide and salicylate excretion, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 9-10, June '27
Biochemical study on renal activity; phenolsulfonephthalein excretion of unilaterally nephrectomised rabbit, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 16, July '27
Biochemical study on renal activity; study on blood and urinary constituents of unilaterally nephrectomised rabbit, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 17-18, July '27
KAWAI, K.—Continued
Ueber den Einfluss des Lezithins auf den biologischen Wirkungen von Morphin, Strychinin und Veronalnatrium, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 10-11, Aug. '27
KAWAI, R., Ueber die immunisatorische Bedeutung der Bakterienlipoide; ueber die erhöhte Toxizität entfetteter Bakterienleiber, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 423-426, June 8, '27
KAWAKAMI, Z., NAKAMURA, F., and TAKEI, T., Study of immunological therapeutic of human cancer; pathological-histological part, Japan M.World 7: 127-128, May '27
KAWAMURA, R., Biologische Bedeutungen der Lipoide, J. Orient.Med. 7: 42-44, Sept. '27
KAWASHIMA, S., Über den Einfluss des Schilddrüsenpräparates auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, J. Biochem. 7: 361-369, April '27
Über den Einfluss der Ovariotomie auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, J.Biochem. 7: 371-377, April '27
Über den Einfluss der Kastration des Hodens auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, J.Biochem. 7: 379-387, April '27
KAY, A. J., Root amputation, etiology, selection of cases and surgical cases and surgical technique, Am.Dent. Surgeon 47: 666-668, Nov. '27
KAY, H. D., and BYROM, F. B., Blood-phosphorus in health and disease; distribution of phosphorus in human blood in health, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 240-253, June '27
——**and BRAIN, R. T.**, Kidney phosphatase; enzyme in disease, Biochem.J. 21: 1104-1108, '27
——**ROBINSON, S. H. G., and BRAIN, W. R.**, Association of low blood cholesterol with occurrence of fits in epileptics, Lancet 2: 325-326, Aug. 13, '27
KAYE, G. A., and WHITE, N. B., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, M.J.Australia 1: 859-860, June 11, '27
KAYE, G. W. C., Schutzmassnahmen gegen Röntgenstrahlen. Strahlentherapie 25: 740-747, '27
Some fundamental aspects of roentgen rays and protection of roentgen-ray worker, Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 401-425, Nov. '27
KAYSER, M. E., Frauenmilchsammelstellen, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 373, March 4, '27
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Die Zusammenarbeit von praktischem Arzt und Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle in Stadt und Land. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlungs-bedürftigkeit und Ansteckungsfähigkeit.) München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 311-315, Feb. 25, '27
KAZ, R., Rétablissement de la vue chez les aveugles, Clin. opht. 31: 390-395, July '27
KAZANJIAN, V. K., Treatment of injuries of upper part of face, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1607-1618, Sept. '27
KAZANSKY, J. J., Sur la réaistance du Trypanosoma equiperdum vis-à-vis du "Bayer 205" (Naganol) Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 413-415, May '27
KAZIRO, K., Biologische Untersuchung der Gallensäuren; über die Wirkung der Gallensäuren auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel des Kaninchens; über die antiseptische Wirkung der Gallensäuren im Kaninchendarm, J. Biochem. 7: 293-310, April '27
KAZNELSON, S. S., Zur Statistik der Anämien der jetzigen Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 335-345, '27
School and health, Mosk.Med.J. 7, No. 5, pp. 64-76, '27
KEAGY, F., Unusual case of appendicitis in child, Atlantic M.J. 30: 785, Sept. '27
KEAN, T. A., Pregnancy and glycosuria, Brit.M.J. 2: 100, July 16, '27
KEANE, F. L., and O'CONNOR, J., Measure of mechanical aptitude, Personn.J. 6: 15-24, June '27
KEANE, P. M., Service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 49: 1-13, July '27
KEARNEY, F. X., FRIEDENWALD, J., and FELDMAN, M., Experimental studies in cholecystography, Radiology 9: 68-72, July '27
Further experimental studies in cholecystography; pathologic observations, J.A.M.A. 89: 195-196, July 16, '27
KEARNEY, H. L., Foreign bodies in air and food passages, New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 184-190, Sept. '27
KEARNEY, T. H., and PEEBLES, R. H., Inheritance of rate of shedding in cotton hybrid, J.Agric.Research 34: 921-926, May 15, '27
——**and HARRISON, G. J.**, Inheritance of smooth seeds in cotton, J.Agric.Research 35: 193-217, Aug. 1, '27
KEARNS, W. M., Pyelography in renal tuberculosis, Radiology 9: 109-124, Aug. '27
KEATING, V. J., Needs peculiar to our society, Colorado Med. 24: 262-263, Aug. '27
KEDROV, G., Survey of functional tests of cardiovascular apparatus, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 725-730, May 31, '27
KĘDZIERSKI, J., and ELMER, A., Intermittent claudication in diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 102; 125, Feb. 6, '27
Therapeutic value of synthalin in diabetes, Polska gaz. lek. 6: 459-464, June 12, '27

KEEFER, C. S., and BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Rate of gastric secretion in man, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 485-494, Oct. '27

KEEGAN, J. J., University of Nebraska Hospital at Omaha, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 406-411, Nov. '27

——and BENNETT, A. E., Subdural abscess of spinal cord, with good functional recovery following operation, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 310, Aug. '27

KEEN, W. W., Some personal recollections of Lord Lister, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 861-864, Dec. '27

KEENAN, G. L., Optical identification of alkaloids, J. Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 837-840, Sept. '27

KEENE, C. H., New physical education, Am.Phys.Educ. Rev. **32:** 417, June '27

KEENE, F. E., John Goodrich Clark, 1867-1927, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 1-2, July '27

Use of radium in gynecology, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 50-52, Nov. '27

——PANCOAST, H. K., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Value of irradiation in treatment of inoperable carcinoma of ovary, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1053-1055, Sept. 24, '27

KEENE, R. P., Dental health and its relation to good health, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 502-504, Sept. '27

KEESER, E., Ueber Entgiftungsmöglichkeiten im Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 82-89, '27

KEET, P. W. J., Venesection in acute pulmonary œdema, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 286-287, June 11, '27

KEETON, R. W., Estimation of severity of diabetic defect; two cases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 95-103, July '27

Two cases of diabetes, Illinois M.J. **52:** 142-143, Aug. '27

KEFIR

See also Intestines, diseases; Infants, feeding

—preparation of yoghurt and kefir, [W. Christiansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1473, Aug. 26, '27

—preparation of yoghurt and kefir at City Hospital, Sachsenhausen, [Wirth & Kleeberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 405-407, July 18, '27

—yoghurt and kefir. [E. Klebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1860-1861, Oct. 28, '27

KEHL, H., Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Beck: „Beiträge zur Prüfung des diagnostischen Wertes der paravertebralen Anästhesie," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1695, July 2, '27

KEHLSTADT, A., BOÉZ, L., and KELLER, R., Bactériémies anaérobies à B. fragilis (trois observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1184-1189, July 21, '27

KEIBEL, Ueber eine neue Operationsmethode der Alveolarpyorrhoe, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 596, June '27

KEIFFER, H., Nécrologie, Edmond Rouffart, 1855-1927, Gynécologie **26:** 385, July '27

Un cas de kyste dermoïd bilateral des ovaires, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1154, July 10, '27

KEIJSER, S., and HUIZINGA, E., Roentgen examination in periesophagitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2248-2250, April 23, '27; also De l'examen radiographique en cas de periœsophagite, Acta otolaryng. **10:** 18, '26; **11:** 475, '27

KEIL, W., LINNEWEH, W., and POLLER, K., Ueber die Extraktstoffe des Reptilienmuskels (Python), Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 187-198, '27

KEILIN, D., Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells, Nature, London **119:** 670, May 7, '27

Le cytochrome, pigment respiratoire intracellulaire commun aux micro-organismes, aux plantes et aux animaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. (Réunion plénière) **97:** 39-70, July 22, '27

KEILLER, W., Bit of introspection, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 88-91, June '27

KEILTY, R. A., Frozen sections, their value as routine procedure, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 273-276, Dec. '27

KEINER, L., and BECHHOLD, H., Vorfragen der Adsorptionstherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 543-561, '27; abridged Spezifische Adsorptionstherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 631-634, April 15, '27

KEIP, Behandlung klimakterischer Beschwerden mit Prokliman "Ciba", einem neuen Antiklimakterikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1432, Aug. 19, '27

KEITH, A., Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands today, Lancet **2:** 485-489, Sept. 3, '27; Science **66:** 201-208, Sept. 2, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 439-442, Sept. 10, '27

Brain of Anatole France, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1048-1049, Dec. 3, '27

KEITH, D. Y., Roentgen changes seen in paranasal sinuses, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 450, Aug. '27

——KEITH, J. P., and BELL, J. C., Massive collapse of lung, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 268-273, June '27

Chronic obstruction of duodenum, Radiology **9:** 15-22, July '27

KEITH, H., Closure of abdominal incisions, Brit.M.J. **2:** 550, Sept. 24, '27

KEITH, H. M., and McQUARRIE, I., Epilepsy in children; relationship of variations in degree of ketonuria to occurrence of convulsions in epileptic children on ketogenic diets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1013-1029, Dec. '27

KEITH, J. P., BELL, J. C., and KEITH, D.Y., Massive collapse of lung, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 268-273, June '27

Chronic obstruction of duodenum, Radiology **9:** 15-22, July '27

KEITH, N. M., Classification of hypertension and clinical differentiation of malignant type, Am.Heart J. **2:** 597-608, Aug. '27

KEITH, T. S., Cancer research to-day, J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 646-650, May '27

KEJŘ, O., Care of facial fissure in nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 258-260, Feb. 11, '27

KELCH, A., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Robural, Med. Klin. **23:** 1265, Aug. 19, '27

Über die intravenöse Anwendung des Clauden bei internen Blutungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1544-1545, Oct. 7, '27

KELEMEN, G., Types of premature deterioration of periosteum in cases of tuberculosis of bones, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 46-47, Jan. 9, '27

Zur Lehre von den Verwicklungen peritonsillärer Prozesse, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 180-185, '27

Parotitis secundaria und Ohrveränderungen, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 127-144, March '27

Plaut-Vincent-Labyrinthitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 543-546, March 18, '27

KELLAR, C., "Speaking of operations," Journal-Lancet **47:** 496-500, Nov. 1, '27

KELLAWAY, C. H., Diagnostic tests in hydatid disease, M.J.Australia (supp.13) pp. 388-392, Nov. 19, '27

——and CAMERON, G. R., Compensatory renal hypertrophy, Australian J.Exper.Biol.&M.Sc. **4:** 155-168, Sept. '27

——and WILLIAMS, F. E., Specific localization of streptococci, M.J.Australia (supp.9), pp. 269-274, Oct. 8, '27

——BROWN, C. J. O., and WILLIAMS, F. E., Ascending renal infection, M.J.Australia (supp.6) p. 192, Sept. 17, '27; (supp. 7) p. 193, Sept. 24, '27

KELLER, Au sujet de l'emploi du tétraiode, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 127-130, April '27

——and TOUPET, Ulcus gastrique haut situé, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif. **17:** 544-547, May '27

KELLER, A. (Berlin), Beobachtungen über Adipositas im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 7-12, March '27

KELLER, A. (Copenhagen), Verminderung der Wärme- und Luftdurchlässigkeit der Baukonstruktionen, besonders der Fenster zur Herabsetzung des Betriebs- und Anschaffungskosten der Zentralheizungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 600, Aug. 13, '27

KELLER, D. H., Psychiatry for general practitioner, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 35-40, July '27

KELLER, HENRY, Backaches, Am.Med. **22:** 220-229, April '27

Significance of trauma in caudal region of spine, Internat. Clin. **2:** 58-63, June '27

KELLER, HERMAN, Solbad- und Trinkkur in der Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Gelenke und Muskeln, Ztschr.f.wissensch. **1-2:** 210-215, Jan. '27

KELLER, M., Ueber Löschbilder, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 196-206, Sept. '27

KELLER, O., Untersuchungen über die Gruppe der Helleboreen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 238-243, March-April '27

Numal anesthesia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 254, March 31, '27

Malignant tumors of testicle, Hospitalstid. **70:** 601, June 30, '27; 625, July 7, '27

New chapter from history of lithotrity, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 744-746, Aug. 18, '27

KELLER, R., Y a-t-il lieu de changer nos principes du traitement opératoire des tumeurs annexielles inflammatoires? Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 593-598, Nov. '26

Paramétrites suppurées à évolution particulière, Gynécologie **26:** 387-399, July '27

Le traitement des kystes de l'ovaire pendant la grossesse et lors de l'accouchement, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 197-204, July 20, '27

Déchirure de la veine ombilicale; formation d'un hématome du cordon et rupture sécondaire de cet hématome, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 543, Sept. '27

Grossesse tubaire en voie de résorption, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 546, Sept. '27

——KEHLSTADT, A., and BOÉZ, L., Bactériémies anaérobies à B. fragilis (trois observations), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1184-1189, July 21, '27

KELLER, R. L., High blood pressure, its etiology and treatment, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 272-276, Aug. '27

KELLER, T., and CHAMPY, C., Développement utérin et mammaire par injection d'hormone ovarienne, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **85:** 302-304, July 25, '27

KELLER, T.—Continued
——and LIPINSKI, W., La valeur diagnostique de la réaction Bordet-Wassermann avec le lait de femmes en couches, Progrès méd. 42: 1441-1445, Sept. 17, '27

——BENCAN and CHAMPY, C., Sur les hormones sexuelles de la femelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 229-232, July 1, '27
Reproduction des phénomènes gravidiques par injections d'hormones ovariennes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 427-430, July 15, '27

KELLER, W., Das Calmettesche Tuberkuloseschutzimpfungsverfahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 786-790, May 6, '27

——and DOLTER, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Vorbehandlung gesunder Meerschweinchen mit Serumeiweiss+ Tuberkulin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 52: 1-24, '27

KELLER-STOPPANY, A., Die diuretische Wirkung einiger Mineralwässer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 370-373, April 16, '27

KELLEY, C. B., Some gynecologic thoughts, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 569-572, Oct. '27

KELLEY, R.F.G., Street shower baths in Baltimore, J.Am. A.Promot.Hyg. 9: 45-47, April '27

KELLNER, E., and BREITNER, K., Galvanoplastische Arbeitsmodelle für Gold- und Porzellantechnik, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 815-822, Aug. '27

KELLOGG, E. L., and KELLOGG, W. A., Chronic duodenal stasis, Radiology 9: 23-38, July '27

KELLOGG, F. S., Report of Committee of Obstetrical Section, Massachusetts Medical Society, appointed for study of recurrent toxemia of pregnancy, Boston M.&S.J. 197: 771-773, Nov. 3, '27

KELLOGG, H. B., Time of onset of vagal function in heart of mammals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 839, June '27

KELLOGG, J. H., Unrecognized constipation, Good Health 62: 5; 20, May '27
Intensive methods of applying heat for relief of pain and other therapeutic effects, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 448-455, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. 45: 472-481, Oct. '27
Rational physical therapy, Physical Therap. 45: 503-512, Nov. '27

KELLOGG, W. A., and KELLOGG, E. L., Chronic duodenal stasis, Radiology 9: 23-38, July '27

KELLOGG, W. H., Supervision of diagnostic laboratories, California & West.Med. 27: 375-377, Sept. '27

——and STEVENS, I. M., Some observations regarding diphtheria immunity, J.A.M.A. 89: 273-275, July 23, '27

KELLY, A. B., Neurological and mechanical factors underlying immobility of vocal cords; neurological aspect, Brit.M.J. 2: 678-681, Oct. 15, '27

KELLY, C. Y., Acute sinuses, Kentucky M.J. 25: 451-452, Aug. '27

KELLY, D., Cancer outlook, M.J.Australia 2: 116-121, July 23, '27

KELLY, G. L., Uterotubal junction in guinea-pig, Am.J. Anat. 40: 373-385, Nov. '27

——and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Mechanism of periodical opening and closing of vaginal orifice in guinea-pig, Am.J.Anat. 40: 387-411, Nov. '27

KELLY, H. A., Endothermy in gynecology, J.A.M.A. 89: 1028-1030, Sept. 24, '27

KELLY, J. L., Relation of home prophylaxis to prevention and cure of pyorrhea alveolaris, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 126, March; 218, May '27

KELLY, J. P., Fasciation in Phlox drummondii; origin and nature of fasciation in phlox, J.Hered. 18: 323-327, July '27

KELLY, T. H., and SMITH, R. K., Caesarean section in obstructed pelves, California & West.Med. 26: 798-800, June '27

KELOID
—formation on syphilitic scars, [Gougerot & R. Cohen] Rev.franç.de dermat et de vénéréol. 3: 132-141, March '27
—generalized fibrous keloid tumors; case, [E. Gromier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 553-556, June 8, '27
—in malignant syphilis; case, [E. Vollmer] Dermat. Wchnschr. 85: 1233-1236, Sept. 3, '27
—pseudotubercular granuloma in submaxillary region of staphylococcic origin: recovery with keloid scar, [A. Masla] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 878-883, May '27; also Dermosifilografo 2: 306-315, June '27
—removal by electro-coagulation, [D. L. Peeples] Am.J. Phys.Therapy 4: 160, July '27
—simultaneous appearance of acuminate condylomata and warts on face with keloid, [H. Mühlpfordt] Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 463-466, April 2, '27

KELSALL, R., Case of gout in Burman, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 517, Sept. '27
Case of sweating blood, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 565-566, Oct. '27

KELSER, R. A., New vaccine for rinderpest immunization, Mil.Surgeon 61: 31-33, July '27
Transmission of surra among animals of equine species, Philippine J.Sc. 34: 115-141, Oct. '27

KELSO, R. W., Cancer and the public, Boston M.&S.J. 197: 553-554, Oct. 6, '27

KEMAL, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schicksale des Isopropylalkohols im menschlichen Organismus, Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 461-466, '27

KEMKES, B., and ISRAEL, A., Statistische Beiträge zur Frage der Frühgeburten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 289-302, '27

KEMP, J. E., CHESNEY, A. M., and HALLEY, C. R. L., Studies in experimental syphilis; reinoculation of treated and untreated syphilitic rabbits with heterologous strains of Treponema pallidum, J.Exper. Med. 46: 223-237, Aug. '27

KEMP, T., Recherches sur le rapport entre les quantités d'albumine et de globuline contenues dans le liquide d'un œdème de stase expérimentalement provoqué dans l'oreille du lapin, et sur le rapport entre le chalnon central et le chainon terminal de l'alexine dans ce liquide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 559-562, March 4, '27

KEMPENEERS, P., Kyste du pancréas, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 26: 59-64, Feb. '27

KEMPER, WILLIAM HARRISON: See Obituaries

KEMPMANN, W., Das Cholesteatom des Schädeldachs und seine entwicklungsmechanische Differenz im Vergleich zu den basalen Perigeschwülsten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 343-351, '27

KEMPNER, W., Zur Kenntnis des Phlorhizindiabetes, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 122: 1-23, '27

KEMPTON, J. H., Age of pollen and other factors affecting Mendelian ratios in maize, J.Agric.Research. 35: 39-74, July 1, '27

KENDALL, A. I., Relaxation of histamine contractions in smooth muscle by certain aldehydes; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 689-697, June '27

——and others, Bacteriology and chemistry of adult duodenal contents; studies in bacterial metabolism, J. Infect.Dis. 40: 677-688, June '27

——and VARNEY, P. L., Physiologic action of histamine applied directly to mucosa of isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 143-155, Aug. '27
Anaphylactic contraction induced through mucosa of isolated, surviving intestine of guinea-pig, J.Infect. Dis. 41: 156-163, Aug. '27

——ALEXANDER, H. L., and HOLMES, J. A., Effects of formaldehyde on smooth muscle contraction in anaphylaxis; studies in bacterial metabolism, J. Infect.Dis. 41: 137-142, Aug. '27

KENDALL, E. C., Physiology of thyroid gland, Atlantic M.J. 30: 609-612, July '27

——and KIRKLIN, B. R., New iodine compound for cholecystography, Radiology 9: 205-208, Sept. '27

KENDRICK, P. L., KAHN, R. L., and NAGLE, N., Studies on antigen for Kahn test; uniformity in sensitiveness of standard antigen, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 111-123, Aug. '27

——LANDAU, J. L., and KAHN, R. L., Report on 300,000 Kahn tests, J.A.M.A. 89: 84-86, July 9, '27

KENNAN, RICHARD HENRY: See Obituaries

KENNAWAY, E. L., and HIEGER, I., Quantitative studies of nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours, Biochem.J. 21: 751-759, '27

KENNEDY, A. E. C.: See Clark-Kennedy, A. E.

KENNEDY, C., and PALMER, L. S., Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; growth on simple diet of purified nutrients, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 591-611, Sept. '27
Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; effect of variations in proportion and quality of recognized nutrients, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 619-659, Dec. '27

KENNEDY, C. H., Exoskeleton as factor in limiting and directing evolution of insects, J.Morphol. 44: 287-312, Sept. 5, '27

KENNEDY, C. M., and LISTER, W. A., Case of suprarenal hypernephroma, Lancet 2: 749-751, Oct. 8, '27

KENNEDY, R. B., Hyperemesis gravidarum, J.Michigan M. Soc. 26: 563-567, Sept. '27

KENNEDY, R. H., Fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 400, June '27

KENNEDY, R. P., Quantitative determination of iron in tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 385-391, Aug. '27

KENNEDY, W. H., Carcinoma of uterus; with special reference to use of radium, West.M.Times 47: 76-81, Sept. '27

——and ROW, H., Thermocauterization of malignant growths; use of direct acetylene flame as destructive agent, Radiology 9: 304-307, Oct. '27

KENNEDY, W. P., and GROVER, C. A., Studies on Arneth count; deflection of count by X-rays, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 18: 79-87, July '27

KENNEDY, W. P.—Continued
——**and BAIRD, W. H. W.**, Diffuse cystic endometritis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 713-722, Sept. '27
——**and PONDER, E.**, Act of blinking, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 89-110, July '27
KENNEDY, W. R., STRUTHERS, R. R., and CHILDS, M., Treatment of whooping cough, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1042-1047, Sept. '27
KENNEY, L. H., What determines rowing speed? Scient. Am. **137:** 247-249, Sept. '27
KENNON, B. R., Report of case of injury to skin and eyes by liquid sulphur dioxide, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 486-487, Nov. '27
KENNON, W. G., Use of ephedrine in rhinology, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 53, June '27
KENNY, D. M., Notes on training of native hospital orderlies, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 62-64, May '27
KENT, G. B., Multiple myeloma with case report, Colorado Med. **24:** 268-272, Sept. '27
KENWAY, F. L., and REID, W. D., Action of tetralodophenolphthalein on heart, Radiology **9:** 162-163, Aug. '27
Electrocardiographic report blank, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27
KENWAY, M., Containers for prostatic drainage bottles, Pacific Coast J.Nurs. **23:** 271, May '27
KENYERES, E., Les premiers mots de l'enfant et l'apparition des espèces de mots dans son langage, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 191-218, Feb. '27
KENYON, E. L., Relation of oral articulative movements of speech and of extrinsic laryngeal musculature in general to function of vocal cord, Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 481-501, June '27
KENYON, W. A., and LUND, E. J., Relation between continuous bio-electric currents and cell respiration; electric correlation potentials in growing root tips, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 333-357, Aug. 5, '27
KEPINOV, L., and LEDEBT-PETIT DUTAILLIS, S., De la rapide disparition, du milieu sanguin, de l'insuline introduite par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 371-374, Feb. 18, '27
Rapide disparition du milieu sanguin, de l'insuline injectée par voie veineuse. Rôle important du foie dans le mécanisme du phénomène, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 25-27, June 17, '27
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—blood findings in keratitis with hypopyon, [C. Giannantoni] Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 29-32, '27
—case of possible roentgen ray keratitis, [G. L. King & G. L. King, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 843-844, Nov. '27
—linear keratitis; case, [P. Bretagne] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 697, Dec. '26
—type-letter keratitis with acute hypotony and monolateral ptosis, [V. Vejdovsky] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 647-650, April 15, '27
disciformis, case, [E. Sander] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 188-190, June '27
etiology and pathogenesis, Fuchs's "alphabet" keratitis; case, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **4:** 281-284, '27
—case of dental origin, [A. Jost] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, July '27
—keratitis with hypopyon during arsphenamine treatment; 2 cases, [G. Worms & G. Sourdille] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 232-236, June '27
—neuroparalytic keratitis after alcohol injections with Gasserian ganglion, [C. Behr] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 1-20, May '27
—unilateral non-suppurative keratitis of dental infection origin, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 148-153, May '27
herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, chancre of conjunctiva with parenchymatous keratitis, [S. J. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 594-597, Aug. '27
—experimental researches, [A. Löwenstein] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 73-89, June '27
—formation of transparent ledges on posterior surface of cornea after healed parenchymatous keratitis, [H. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 230-245, July '27
—from congenital syphilis of second generation in woman of 30, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 278-280, May '27
—meningococcic parenchymatous keratitis; case, [R. Foncin & A. Jost] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 358-371, May '27
—monocular diplopia following parenchymatous keratitis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 328-333, March-June '27
—parenchymatous keratitis with congenital syphilis; 2 cases, [A. Iancu] Cluj.med. **8:** 157-159, May '27
—profound keratitis with precipitates visible at margin, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. **4:** 227-236, '27
pathology, errors in pathology, [W. Löhlein] Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 395-400, '27

KERATITIS—Continued
punctate: See also Keratitis, syphilitic
—superficial; case, [R. Argañaraz & E. Adrogué] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 333-343, '27
syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—hypopyon keratitis; case, [E. Enroth] Acta ophth. **4:** 271-273, '27
—protein treatment of hereditary keratitis, [B. Slavík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 336-338, Feb. 25, '27
—punctate, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 332-335, July '27
—punctate; 2 cases, [A. Bryn] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 89-92, June '27
—symposium on treatment, [P. Kuborn] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 168-173, June '27
—ulcerative keratitis as manifestation of congenital syphilis; case, [M. Saltané] Clin.opht. **31:** 299, April '27
—ulcerative keratitis in adolescents and adults, as manifestation of congenital syphilis, [G. Gérard] Clin. opht. **31:** 63-82, Feb. '27
—ulcerative keratitis in adolescents and adults, as manifestation of congenital syphilis, [Lecomte] Clin. opht. **31:** 140-144, March '27
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers; Keratitis, syphilitic
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—influence of alimentation upon ocular disease of children (keratoconjunctivitis and trachoma), [E. Morelli] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 273-279, June '27
—phlyctenular; its etiology and treatment, [H. Casparis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 779-786, Nov. '27
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOMETRY: See under Astigmatism
KERATOSIS
—aurokeratosis cutis, [H. Mierzecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 509, July 3, '27
—case of keratoses and fixed pigmentary deposit following quartz light therapy, [K. G. Colquhoun] Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 346-350, Aug.-Sept. '27
—dys-keratosis: Darier's disease, Bowen's disease, Paget's disease and other forms, [F. Kogoj] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 351-373, June '27
—erythrokeratoderma; case, [U. Cavallucci] Rinasc.med. **4:** 254-256, June 1, '27
—horny plantar hyperkeratosis; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & Chevallier] Lyon méd. **139:** 302-304, March 13, '27
—hyperkeratosis with erythrodermia from bismuth; case, [J. Froment & J. Gaté] Lyon méd. **139:** 600-602, May 22, '27
—keratoma dissipatum naeviforme; case, [I. N. Maschkilleisson & M. I. Per] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1309-1315, Sept. 17, '27
—porokeratosis; its causation and treatment, [H. W. Acton] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 349-354, Oct. '27
—treatment of circumscribed hyperkeratosis, [O. Kren] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 658, May 19, '27
—twins and tylosis, [J. G. Tomkinson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 480-482, Aug. '27
follicularis, case, [U. Cavallucci] Rinasc.med. **4:** 101-103, March 1, '27
—etiology, [G. Stümpke & E. Feuerhake] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 418-433, '27
—lesions of buccal mucosa in Darier's disease, [U. Cavallucci] Rinasc.med. **4:** 302, July 1, '27
—Riehl's melanosis (pigmented poikiloderma) combined with oil pustules and horny acne (follicular hyperkeratosis) in mental worker, [Sézary, Pasteur Vallery-Radot & Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 139-143, March '27
—two cases, [P. Ravaut & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 214-216, April '27
gonorrheal, [H. C. Gjessing] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 97-110, Feb. '27
—[E. H. Hansteen] Internat.Clin. **4:** 62-64, Dec. '27
—[J. Witton Flynn] M.J.Australia **2:** 680-682, Nov. 12, '27
—critical review with report of case, [A. Rostenberg & H. Silver] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 741-753, Dec. '27
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
KERB, J., Betrachtungen über Kohlehydratkuren bei Diabetes, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 61-63, Feb. '27
KERBRAT and MORAX, V., De la cécité foudroyante chez les enfants, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 401-412, June '27
KEREKES, A., and ENGEL, D., Beiträge zum Permeabilitätsproblem; Entgiftungsstudien mittels des lebenden Peritoneums als "Dialysator," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 574-601, '27
KEREKES, G., Clinical experiments to determine whether pressure upon labyrinth has any effects upon hearing, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 12-15, Jan. 2, '27
KERGROHEN and CHUITON, Quelques précisions apportées par la téléradiographie dans l'examen clinique et radioscopique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 196-201, May '27

KERION: See Trichophytosis
KERL, W., Zur Frage der Identität des Lichen ruber acuminatus und der Pityriasis rubra pilaris, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 261-276, June '27
Zur Kenntnis selten auftretender Hauterscheinungen im Verlaufe antiluetischer Kuren, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 329-336, July '27
Therapeutische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1165-1168, Sept. 15, '27
KERLEY, C. G., Hypopituitarism; congenital pituitary tumor; optic nerve atrophy, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 387-390, June '27
Eczema in infants and young children, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1173-1176, Oct. '27
KERLEY, P. J., Fibrocystic disease of lungs, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 245-249, July '27
——SHORE, L. R., and YOUNG, W. A., Case of fibrocystic disease of lung, Lancet **2:** 699-701, Oct. 1, '27
KERMACK, W. O., and SLATER, R. H., Preparation of taurine in considerable quantity, Biochem.J. **21:** 1065-1067, '27
KERMAUNER, F., Zur Frage der Blutstillung nach der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 787, March 26, '27
KERMES nüsslini: See Insects, injurious
KERMORGANT, Y., Etiologie et prophylaxie des oreillons, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 233, March 21, '27
KERN, HEINRICH, Der Darmverschluss in der chirurgischen Abteilung der Kantonalen Krankenanstalt Aarau von 1899-1924, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 924-929, Sept. 24, '27
KERN, HOWARD, and SAMUELS, A., Hydronephrosis with gastro-enterological symptoms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 644-649, Nov. '26
KERN, M., Problems of obesity, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 440-445, June '27
Relation of sella turcica to endocrine disturbances, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 347-353, July '27
Dermographia in relation to dysthyroidism, Am.Med. **22:** 565-568, Sept. '27
KERN, R., and BUCHBINDER, W. C., Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on jaundiced animal, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 3-5, Oct. '27
Experimental obstructive jaundice; growth factor in defective calcification, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 900-910, Dec. '27
——and WANG, C. C., Influence of sleep on basal metabolism in children, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 253, '27
KERNBACH, M., and FISI, V., Sur les modifications des graisses et des lipoïdes pendant la putréfaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 736-738, March 18, '27
Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna und ihre Bedeutung in der gerichtlichen Medizin. (Gleichzeitig ein sehr seltener Fall plötzlichen Todes bei einem 1½ Jahre alten Kinde), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 580-586, April 8, '27
——and URECHIA, C. I., La réaction d'Abderhalden avec différents centres cérébraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 738-740, March 18, '27
KERNICK, M. O., Lactic acid milk in infant feeding, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 439-441, July '27
KERNKAMP, H. C. H., and PALMER, D. B., Veterinary medicine in seventeenth century, Vet.Med **22:** 177-180, May '27
KERNS, H. N., Experiences of mental hygienist in a university, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 489-495, July '27
KERNS, I. N., Infections of hand, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 445-449, Aug. '27
KERNS, W. W., Why young physicians are not locating in country, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 369-370, Sept. '27; also M.World **45:** 317, Sept. '27
KERPPOLA, W., Ueber die intrakutane Eigenblutreaktion. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 1) **8:** 1-10, '27
KERR, A. T., Sutherland Simpson of Cornell; Professor of Physiology in Cornell University, 1908 to 1926, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 7-14, June '27
KERR, F. R., Influenza; its epidemiology and prevention, M.J.Australia **1:** 747-750, May 21, '27
KERR, J. A., Puerperal fever, M.Officer **37:** 293, June 25, '27
KERR, J. M. M., Relation of pregnancy to general diseases; cardiac disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 245-247, Aug. 13, '27
KERR, J. W., University in relation to public health, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2893-2901, Nov. 25, '27
KERR, R. H., Boa constrictor fat, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2046, Aug. '27
KERR, W. J., and ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Hemochromatosis; report of three cases with results of insulin therapy in one case, Endocrinology **11:** 377-422, Sept.-Oct. '27
KERR, W. S., Dissection of tonsils, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1099, June 18, '27
Cancer of larynx, Clin.J. **56:** 438, Sept. 14, '27
KERRIDGE, P. M. T., and FURUSAWA, K., Hydrogen ion concentration of muscles of marine animals, J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 657-659, March '27
KERRIDGE, P. M. T., and FURUSAWA, K.—Continued
Hydrogen ion concentration of muscles of cat, J.Physiol. **63:** 33-41, June '27
KERSCHENSTEINER, H., Hirnschädigung durch Unfall, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 844, May 20, '27
Arzt und Wissenschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1305-1309, Aug. 5, '27
KERSHNER, W. E., Pierre Charles Alexandre Louis, J. Maine M.A. **18:** 108-112, June '27
KERSTAN, W., Erfahrungen mit Prokliman-Ciba, Med. Klin. **23:** 840, June 3, '27
KERSTEN, H. E., Ueber die Behandlung der Seekrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1590-1591, Sept. 16, '27
KERWIN, W., Ligation of uterine arteries for control of hemorrhage in placenta previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 189-192, Aug. '27
KESCHNER, M., and WEIL, A., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Dystrophia myotonica, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 687-702, '27
KESSEL, G., and BOCKOVEN, W. A., Goiter with complications, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 365-367, Oct. '27
KESSEL, L., and HYMAN, H. T., Studies of exophthalmic goitre and involuntary nervous system; subjective and objective manifestations in 50 selected patients, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 422, June '27
Studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; relationship to sex life of female, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2032-2034, June 25, '27
Exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; course of subjective and objective manifestations of exophthalmic goiter in 50 unselected patients; observations for 5 years without institution of "specific" therapeutic measures ("spontaneous course"), Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 314-327, Sept. '27
Exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; influence of subtotal thyroidectomy with and without compound solution of iodine on course of disease, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 623-636, Nov. '27
KESSEL, O., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung bei der Grippe Januar-Februar 1927, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 475, Sept. 24, '27
KESSLER and SLUYS, F., Appareil de gammathérapie à distance à foyers multiples orientables, et méthode de mesure utilisant une chambre exploratrice de petit volume à pression variable, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 54-66, March 5, '27
KESSLER, A., Experimentell-pharmakologische Studien über Cardiazol, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 367-384, May '27
KESSLER, M. A., and SWENARTON, J. C., Gentian violet lactose pepton bile for detection of B. coli in milk, J.Bact. **14:** 47-53, July '27
KESSLER, R., Ueber den Wassergehalt des Scheideninhaltes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2335-2338, Sept. 10, '27
KESSLER, S., and SILBERSTEIN, F., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Insulinwirkung durch Organextrakte, Ergotamin und Histamin, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 333-344, '27
KESTEN, B. M., Treatment of urticaria with ephedrine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 189-195, Aug. '27
KESTNER, O., Strahlenmessung nördlich des Polarkreises, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 504-508, '27
Die Rationalisierung der Ernährung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1461, July 30, '27
——and SCHADOW, H., Strahlung, Atmung und Gaswechsel. Versuche am Jungefraujoch, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 492-503, '27
——PEEMOLLER, F., and SCHADOW, H., Ergebnisse einer Klimaexpedition nach Teneriffa, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 473-491, '27
KETCHAM, A. H., Preliminary report of investigation of apical root resorption of permanent teeth, Internat. Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 372-401, '27
Radiographic study of orthodontic tooth movement; preliminary report, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1577-1598, Sept. '27
——and HUMPHREY, W. R., Orthodontic treatment following operation for unilateral ankylosis of temporomaxillary articulation; case report, Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 479-482, '27
KETCHAM, D., Due care for patient under contract, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 73-79, Nov. '27
KETCHEN, J. G., Dickens' dream children are cared for here; Hospital for Sick Children, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 110, Dec. '27
KETLY, L., Pharmacology of cholagogue drugs, and new principles in therapy of gallstones, M.World **45:** 352-354, Oct. '27
KETONE
See also Acetone
—phenol ketones and Behn's ketone synthesis, [K. W. Rosenmund & H. Schulz] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 308-319, March-April '27
bodies: See Acetone
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in

KETT, C. F., Holiday camps as health investments, World's Health **8**: 151-159, May '27
KETTLE, E. H., Inflammation and infection, Lancet **1**: 1169, June 4, '27; 1225, June 11, '27
KETTLEWELL, G. D., Examination of school children for congenital syphilis, M.Officer **37**: 225, May 14, '27
KEVDIN, N. A., Tonogenetic heart diseases, Klin.Med. **5**: 373-377, '27
KEY, B. W., Protein therapy in practice of ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 666-672, Sept. '27; also Illinois M.J. **52**: 318-323, Oct. '27
KEY, E., Ueber Embolektomie als Behandlungsmethode bei embolischen Funktionsstörungen der Extremitäten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2190-2199, Aug. 27, '27
KEY-ÅBERG, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'encéphalite otogène, Acta oto-laryng. **10**: 75-80, '26
KEY-ABERG, K., Contribution to knowledge of myomata in small intestine, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62**: 261-275, '27
KEYNES, G., Radium treatment of carcinoma of breast, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60**: 91-95, '27
KEYSER, L. D., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15**: 129, July; 298, Aug.; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27
KEYSSER, Zur operativen Behandlung der Elephantiasis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 356-375, '27
KHAN, H. H., Extensive adhesion of tongue, Brit.M.J. **2**: 99-100, July 16, '27
KHARMANDARIAN, G. I., Cholecystography and its clinical worth, Vrach.dielo **10**: 171, Feb. 15, '27; 249, Feb. 28, '27
KHERSONSKY, P., Modification of knee-jerk reflex in chorea minor, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 1095-1100, Aug. 15, '27
KHOLTZOW, B. N., Des nephrites unilatérales, Arch.d.mal. d.reins **2**: 538-552, April 1, '27
KHOOR, E., Fatal cases of extra-uterine pregnancy where operations were not performed (Batisweiler method); reply, Orvosi hetil. **71**: 209-211, Feb. 20, '27
KIÆR, S., Biological observations on wound healing, Bibliot.f.Læger **119**: 683-737, Sept. '27
KIANG, P. C., and READ, B. E., Bastard anise poisoning and its antidotal measures, Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 15-21, Jan. '27
KIBLINGER, E., Some points in management of labor, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 126, Aug. '27
KICKHAM, C. J., Analysis of toxemia of pregnancy cases for 3 years, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1102-1103, Dec. 8, '27
KIDD, F., Stump of ureter after nephrectomy; indications for primary nephro-ureterectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.) **20**: 55-59, Sept. '27
Treatment of tuberculosis of male genital tract, Practitioner **119**: 211-216, Oct. '27
——DICKSON, W. E. C., and GRAY, A. C. E., Malocoplakia vesicae; investigation of certain mycotic infections of genito-urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 611-621, Oct. '27
KIDNER, F. C., and MURO, F., Comparative results of operative and non-operative methods of treatment of tuberculosis of spine in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 649-656, Oct. '27
KIDNER, T. B., Planning modern tuberculosis sanatorium, Mod.Hosp. **29**: 73-77, Sept. '27
Occupations for tuberculous insane, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 344-351, July '27
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—ammonia and urea in mammalian tissues of kidney and brain cultivated in vitro, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 691, March 18, '27
—effect of Bucky's soft rays in renal capsule of rabbits, [C. Stern] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1242-1248, Sept. 3, '27
—effect of diathermy on healthy kidney, [H. Bronner & J. Schüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1829-1830, Oct. 28, '27
—effects of guanidine on liver, kidney and brain, [M. d'Alise] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 294-297, July-Aug. '27
—effects of pentoses upon renal permeability, [P. Thomas & R. Imas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1459-1461, June 3, '27
—effects of roentgen rays on kidney tissues; morphological and functional changes, [G. Domagk] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77**: 525-575, April 26, '27
—effects of roentgen rays upon kidney, [D. A. Willis & A. Bachem] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 334-337, Oct. '27
—glucose metabolism of kidney tissue in vitro, [J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. **21**: 880-886, '27
—hypertension of renal origin, [P. N. Deschamps] Prat. méd.franç. **5**: 488-499, Nov. (A) '26
—relation to nervous system, [H. Kahler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 833-836, June 18, '27
—renal influences in diabetic acidosis, [Snapper] Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 761, April 16, '27
KIDNEYS—Continued
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—carcinoma in congenital pelvic kidney; case, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1911-1915, July 23, '27
—case of double kidney with double bladder, [I. D. Michelsohn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23**: 15-22, '27
—congenital displacement with hydronephrosis, [R. Cassanello] Arch.ital.di urol. **3**: 329-337, March '27
—congenital malformation of kidney and ureters; malformation of colon, [F. M. Summerville] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40**: 160-164, April '27
—crossed dystopia of right kidney; case, [R. H. Herbst] S.Clin.North America **7**: 579-581, June '27
—crossed ectopia; case, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. **23**: 411-413, May '27
—crossed ectopic kidney, [M. L. Beebee] Colorado Med. **24**: 255-256, Aug. '27
—cyst of a supernumerary kidney, [G. F. Kuksinskaja] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21**: 342-346, '27
—diagnosis and pathological anatomy, [Z. Kaïris] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21**: 484-505, '27
—dystopia and regeneration of renal tissue, [M. Brandt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 56-66, Aug. 12, '27
—dystopia; 3 cases, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23**: 79-84, '27
—ectopic kidneys treated surgically by abdominal route; cases, [André] J.d'urol. **23**: 407-410, May '27
—ectopic kidney with report of 3 cases, [A. H. Crosbie] Boston M.& S.J. **196**: 1045-1046, June 23, '27
—ectopic pyonephrosis with stones, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin. North America **7**: 1457-1460, Dec. '27
—fourteen cases of both kidneys on same side, [J. G. Gottlieb] J.d'urol. **24**: 139-149, Aug. '27
—heminephrectomy in hydronephrosis of double kidney, [W. Gejrot] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23**: 57-61, '27
—incontinence of urine of renal origin, [R. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 229-244, Oct. '27
—kidneys and development, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 362-385, July-Oct. '27
—liver tissue in kidney of white mouse, [A. J. Strukow] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40**: 178-181, Sept. 1, '27
—misplaced kidney with calculus, [W. White] West London M.J. **32**: 85, April '27
—pelvic lesion and renal contusion in ectopic kidney; case, [J. Zinsstag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 422, April 30, '27
—presence of bone in polycystic kidney, [O. Andrei] Arch.ital.di urol. **3**: 345-350, March '27
—pyonephrosis and pyelonephritis, right; right ureteritis with obstructing stone; anomaly, one kidney, and that the right, [Cabot case 13292] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 107-112, July 21, '27
—rare congenital pelvic kidney, [M. B. Gilman] Anat. Rec. **36**: 149-154, Aug. '27
—rare malformation in child, [F. De Gaetani] Arch.per le sc.med. **49**: 138-143, March '27
—renal aplasia, [S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21**: 624-626, '27
—renal aplasia and ureteral empyema, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21**: 292-300, '27
—review of all cases (28) of double kidney reported in literature with 18 cases of the author, [J. Hellström] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23**: 31-56, '27
—sigmoid kidney, [J. Gellmann] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22**: 477-480, '27
—six cases, [C. Antonucci & A. Cassuto] J.d'urol. **24**: 116-129, Aug. '27
—spontaneous rupture of heart with congenital solitary kidney, [M. C. Petersen] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1778, Nov. 19, '27
—suppurative double kidney; 2 cases, [G. Lange & A. Meyerstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44**: 218-224, '27
—treatment of pyelitis secondary to nephroptosis, [J. L. Morgan] Memphis M.J. **4**: 213-216, Oct. '27
—tuberculosis of congenital solitary kidney; case, [E. Weiner] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23**: 72-78, '27
—unilateral fused kidney complicated by calculus, [N. P. Rathbun] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1049-1055, Aug. '27
—unilateral fused kidney, with report of case in which heminephrectomy for calculus pyonephrosis was performed, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **18**: 269-284, Sept. '27
—unilateral fused kidneys, [P. Bordas] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **2**: 558-599, April 1, '27
—unilateral renal aplasia, [D. W. MacKenzie & A. B. Hawthorne] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 37-50, July '27
—with report of 2 cases, [J. Zeller] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1253-1254, Dec. '27
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, renal
amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, existence of neuromuscular apparatus around glomerular artery, [C. Oberling] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1200-1202, May 16, '27

KIDNEYS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—capsule of kidney and of perirenal tissues, [P. Bordas] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 670-726, June '27
—germinal elements in renal parenchyma of Bufo viridis, [A. Caroli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 509-514, Nov.Dec. '26; also Anat.Anz. **63:** 219-223, July 9, '27
—microscopic researches on living skin, liver and intact and decapsulated kidney, [P. Vonwiller & R. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
—microscopical observation of living kidney of frog, [P. Vonwiller & R. Sulzer] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 153-160, April '27
—microscopical observations on frog kidney, [P. Vonwiller & R. Sulzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
—modification of kidney connective tissue in various periods of life, [I. Fazzari] Ricerche di morfol. **6:** no. 1, pp. 79-97, '26
—morphology of frog's kidney, [S. G. Stewart] Anat. Rec. **36:** 259-269, Sept. '27
—new selective staining method for demonstration of glomerular vascular bed, [S. Wilson] Warthin Ann. Vol. pp. 519-524, '27
—structure of kidney of mouse at beginning of extra-uterine life, [H. de Winiwarter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1076-1078, April 26, '27
autonephrectomy, case report, [C. O. DeLaney] South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 447-450, July '27
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Veins, renal
—[R. Alcalá Santalla] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 583-588, May 7, '27
—arteriolar lesions of glomerulonephritis, [A. M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 80-97, July '27
—demonstration of nature of arterio-venous meshwork in frog's kidney, [C. S. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 717-726, Nov. '27
—existence of neuromuscular apparatus around glomerular artery, [C. Oberling] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1200-1202, May 16, '27
—influence of temporary ligation of renal blood-vessels on work of kidney, [A. Hübner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 736, April 16, '27
—pharmacology of blood-vessels, [M. Ozaki] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 305-330, '27
—relation of abnormally running renal vessels to hydronephrosis and investigation of arterial conditions in 50 kidneys, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 289-330, '27
—vasomotor reaction of kidney to formaldehyde injections, [O. Vechlu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 593, March 11, '27
calcification, [W. S. Pugh] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 208-209, April '27; also Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **40:** 288-291, July '27
calculi, [R. K. Lee Brown] M.J.Australia **2:** 148-150, July 30, '27
—[I. S. Koll] S.Clin.North America **7:** 731-742, June '27
—anuria from renal calculi; case, [L. Quaranta] Riforma med. **43:** 458, May 16, '27
—calcium concrements in kidney and renal pelvis in bone diseases, [H. Taterka & L. Dinkin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1054, June 17, '27
—calculous pyonephrosis; nephrectomy; recovery, [L. Bisquertt] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 146-149, July 27, '27
—calculus; double renal pelvis, [M. Zondek] Med.Klin. **23:** 717, May 13, '27
—cancer developed about calculus; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 371, Aug. 15, '27
—cancroid of kidney pelvis due to calculus, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 195-197, '27
—coexistent renal and biliary calculi, [A. Chaufard] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 305-307, May 15, '27
—complicated by perirenal abscess; nephrectomy, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **138:** 600-602, Nov. 21, '26
—coral like calculus; case, [J. Oraison] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 51-54, '27
—diagnosis between calculus and nephritis, [L. Casper] Med.Klin. **23:** 1049, July 15, '27
—diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculus, [G. Söderlund] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 569-582, May 6, '27
—discussion of 3 cases of bilateral kidney calculi, [L. I. Oppenheimer] California & West.Med. **27:** 190-193, Aug. '27
—early diagnosis, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 341-344, Aug. '27
—enlarged pyelotomy for stone, [H. G. Hamer] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 819-825, Nov. 10, '27
—errors in roentgen ray diagnosis, [J. Gottlieb] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1256-1258, April '27
—expulsion by means of hypophysin, [H. Naumann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1338-1340, Sept. 2, '27
—formation after fracture of spine and spinal paralysis, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 444-460, '27

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—hematuria only symptom of calculus, [M. E Vallino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 739-742, Nov. '26
—hypoplastic kidney caused by stone, tuberculosis and gonorrhea; 3 cases, [F. Suter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 124-136, '27
—in childhood, with case report, [D. A. Brown] J.Urol. **18:** 285-291, Sept. '27
—in prolapsed kidney, [E. Wohlauer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 606, '27
—in the colored, [A. Mattes] South.M.J. **20:** 941-947, Dec. '27
—misplaced kidney with calculus, [W. White] West London M.J. **32:** 85, April '27
—novalgin therapy, [H. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1603, Sept. 16, '27
—painless, [G. B. Sigurtà] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 25-28, Jan. 9, '27
—phrenic sign, [J. Troisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 958-963, June 23, '27; also Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **38:** 92-94, July '27
—problematical aspects with roentgen ray pictures, [S. Pascual] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 266-280, April '27
—pyelography in case of renal calculus, [A. E. Roche] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 150, June '27
—recognition and treatment, [A. L. Chute] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 1-9, July '27
—retention of urine from impacted calculi, [G. Rosenfeld] Med.Klin. **23:** 594, April 22, '27
—review of 35 cases, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. **18:** 259-268, Sept. '27
—roentgen picture of case of bilateral calculosis, [Steffens] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 366, Aug. '27
—simulating renal tuberculosis; case, [R. Lévy-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 162-165, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 543-545, June '27
—stereoscopy in urology, [A. E. Goldstein] South.M.J. **20:** 723-727, Sept. '27
—surgical treatment of bilateral case, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. **2:** 894-897, Oct. 6, '27
—symptomless growth and stone, [W. White] West London M.J. **32:** 86, April '27
—technique for removing stones, [W. E. Lower] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 672-673, Nov. '27
—transitory azotemia in renal and ureteral colic from calculi; differential diagnosis, [A. Fryszman] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 481-484, '27
—treatment, [W. Pollak] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 387-409, '27
—treatment based upon pathogenesis, [M. Labbé] Médecine **8:** 767-775, July '27
—treatment with terpichin, a turpentine preparation, [P. Segall] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 286, April 25, '27
—true traumatic calculus; case, [P. Rosenstein] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **21:** 326-335, '27
—tuberculous spondylitis simulating renal calculosis; roentgen rays diagnosis; case, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1387-1390, Sept. 26, '27
—unilateral fused kidney complicated by calculus, [N. P. Rathbun] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1049-1055, Aug. '27
—with partial hydronephrosis; operation; recovery, [E. Falci] Studium **17:** 255-258, July '27
—with reflex gastro-enteric disturbance; case, [T. Lucri] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 335-348, July '27
—with syphilis; case, [L. P. Mariantschik] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1801-1804, July 16, '27
cancer, [S. Schapiro] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1119, Aug. 15, '27
—developed about renal calculus; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 371, Aug. 15, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [T. Biancheri] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 433-446, '27
—diagnosis by pyelography, [Motz] Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **7:** 86-91, Feb. '27
—early diagnosis, [G. Wolframm] J.méd.franç. **16:** 318-323, Aug. '27
—in children; case, [A. Violato] Policlinico (sez.chir) **34:** 428-444, Sept. 15, '27
—in congenital pelvic kidney; case, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1911-1915, July 23, '27
—papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis; case, [B. D. Wetherell] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 818-819, Nov. 10, '27
—phrenic neuralgia complicating cancer; case, [J. Dumont] Paris méd. **2:** 120, Aug. 6, '27
—postmortem of sarcomatous tubular hypernephroid renal cancer, [M. Brandt] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264:** 677-685, '27
—primary; case, [G. Matthaes] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 410-416, '27
—primary, gelatinous cirrhous cancer with metastases in epididymis; case, [G. L. Derman] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 304-309, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [K. Kirschmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 665, Sept. '27

KIDNEYS—Continued
carbuncle, [I. Shapiro] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 268-270, '27
—case, [T. Thompson] Lancet **2:** 695-697, Oct. 1, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [G. Nicolich] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 564-571, '27
contracted: See Kidneys, insufficiency
cysts, [J. B. Voytaschevsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 437-441, '27
—case complicated by toxemia of pregnancy, [Audebert & Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 592-594, Sept. '27
—clinical data on large serous cysts, [E. Dózsa] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 195-198, Feb. 20, '27
—congenital cystic kidney in 9 months' infant; autopsy, [H. Hartoch] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 161-166, '27
—cyst of supernumerary kidney, [G. F. Kuksinskaja] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 342-346, '27
—diagnostic and functional features in case of polycystic kidney, [M. Pavone, Jr.] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 37, Feb. 1, '27
—enormous solitary cyst associated with pyonephrosis; case report, [B. A. Thomas] J.Urol. **18:** 528-530, Nov. '27
—extrarenal venous circulation in case of congenital polycystic kidneys; unusual varicocele communicating between splenic and renal veins, [E. Duskes] Arch.Surg. **15:** 580-588, Oct. '27
—large serous cysts; 3 cases, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **22:** 70-80, '27
—pathogenesis and pathology, [E. Christeller] Med.Klin. **23:** 1447-1448, Sept. 23, '27
—polycystic kidney, [W. O. Williams] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 393-395, May '27
—polycystic kidney; case, [J. L. Tenenbaum] New York State J.Med. **27:** 641-644, June 15, '27
—presence of bone in polycystic kidney, [O. Andrei] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 345-350, March '27
—radiologic picture of polycystic kidney, [N. Porro] Radiol.med. **14:** 674-683, Aug. '27
—serous cyst; case, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 81-88, '27
—simple hematic cyst, [A. Manna] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 410, Sept. 15, '27
—solitary serous cysts; case, [L. D. Smith] Illinois M.J. **52:** 291-295, Oct. '27
—surgical treatment of polycystic kidney, [A. Boeckel & F. Bilger] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 271-274, Aug. 5, '27
—tuberculosis of polycystic kidney, [Uteau] J.d'urol. **24:** 50-52, July '27
—tuberculous polycystic kidney; case, [E. Chauvin & Tristant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 128-135, April 25, '27
—two cases, [A. A. Nemilov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 58-63, '27
—two cases of bilateral polycystic kidney, [R. Pecco] Minerva med. **7:** 283-290, March 20, '27
decapsulation: See also Nephritis, surgical therapy
—effect in experimental renal disease in rabbits, [S. Joseph & E. Rabau] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 92, Feb. '27
—experimental decapsulation in acute sublimate nephritis, [M. Agrifoglio] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 109-127, March-April '27
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—[S. Erwin] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 74-78, Aug. '27
—alkaline reserve, [C. Preloni] Semana méd. **2:** 274-278, Aug. 4, '27
—ascending renal infection, [C. H. Kellaway, C. J. O. Brown & F. E. Williams] M.J.Australia (supp.6) p. 192, Sept. 17, '27; (supp.7) p. 193, Sept. 24, '27
—associated diabetes and nephroses; case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Seligmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1127-1136, July 14, '27
—basal metabolism, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski & J. Weglerko] Paris méd. **2:** 196-200, Sept. 10, '27
—beginning stages, [E. Feuillié] J.méd.franç. **16:** 313-317, Aug. '27
—capacity of renal blood vessels for postmortem perfusion in cases with or without hypertonia, [F. Doenecke & P. Rothschild] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 866-877, Sept. 3, '27
—case of toxic arsphenamine nephrosis treated with sodium thiosulphate, [E. J. Stieglitz] Illinois M.J. **52:** 301-303, Oct. '27
—cause of reduced calcium content of blood, [H. A. Salvesen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 245-248, '27
—chemical composition of kidney in diseases, [G. Hoppe-Seyler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 321-342, '27
—chronic, [C. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 745-747, Aug. 7, '27
—concentration of aromatic substances in serum and urine of persons with normal and diseased kidneys, [E. Becher, S. Litzner & F. Doenecke] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1656-1657, Sept. 30, '27
—counting cylindrical cells of urine in counting chamber for diagnosis of renal disease, [A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 696, Aug. 4, '27

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—diagnosis of renal and ureteral lesions from viewpoint of genito-urinary surgeon, [G. G. Smith] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 597-611, Oct. 13, '27
—diathermic treatment, [G. Kolischer] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 391-396, Aug. '27
—diet in children, [V. Baptista] Brasil-med. **1:** 302-304, April 2, '27
—disorders of kidneys with symptoms of Bright's disease, [L. Aschoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 314-324, July-Oct. '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1477-1480, Sept. 30, '27
—distribution of groups of protein bodies, [V. Kollert & K. Hartl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 110-116, '27
—disturbances of renal function in pernicious anemia, [J. F. van der Wal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1637-1641, March 26, '27
—hemorrhage from secondary infection in kidney previously tubercular, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 95-99, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 353-357, April '27
—hyperproteinemia in case of nephrosis, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 152-159, '26
—hypophysin therapy; 3 cases, [C. Jacoby] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1639-1641, Sept. 23, '27
—in birds, [E. Beigel] München tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 219; 229; 243; 256, '27
—in diphtheria, [R. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 438-439, April 6, '27
—in gout, [Merklen] J.méd.franç. **16:** 175-180, May '27
—in infants; pathological findings, [L. Schwarz] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 181-207, '27
—in infants; 17 cases, [S. Levy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 494-515, '27
—in pneumonia, [J. Levesque] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 500-507, Nov. (A) '26
—influence of increased calcium ingestion on dystrophic renal calcification in rabbits, [I. Remesow] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 51-56, '27
—intestinal involvement; case, [A. Martin Laval] Semana méd. **2:** 401, Aug. 11, '27
—investigation of surgical cases, [D. G. C. Tasker] Bristol.Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 161-168, '26
—leukopenic, lymphoid leukemia, with enlargement of spleen and acute nephropathy; case, [O. Štancl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1009-1010, June 4, '27
—lipoid nephrosis in children, [P. Fornara] Clin.ed ig. infant. **2:** 305-314, Sept. 15, '27
—lipoids in blood, [R. De Tullio] Folia med. **13:** 367-381, March 30, '27
—mechanism of edema; influence of blood supply on intermediary fluid exchanges in normal persons and those with kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 449-490, April '27
—medical aspects of liver and renal toxemias, [W. J. Graf] J.Med. **8:** 247-252, July '27
—necrotic, hemorrhagic and fatty degenerative lesions with oliguria from varying doses of cobalt, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 325-340, June '27
—nephroses, [J. B. McElroy] J.A.M.A. **89:** 940-945, Sept. 17, '27
—nephrosis as a grave disturbance of protein and fat metabolism, [H. Knauer] Med.Klin. **23:** 862-866, June 10, '27
—non-specific infections, [C. H. Ludowigs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1029, June 10, '27; 1073, June 17, '27
—oxalemia in entero-renal disease, [J. Schneider] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 458, June 9, '27
—reaction of blood and urine in diseases of children, [M. Giuffrè & A. S. Pagliaro] Pediatria **35:** 1035-1050, Oct. 1, '27
—recent views on causes and treatment, [G. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 601-604, June 26, '27
—relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in severe cases of biliary tract disease and its use in differentiating terminal hepatic and terminal renal group of cases, [A. O. Wilensky & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. **15:** 635-659, Oct. '27
—relations between kidney function and urinary signs, [M. M. Lévy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 220-223, March-May '27
—renal function and renal disease, [A. A. Epstein] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 731-734, Sept. '27
—rôle of spinal deformities, [Mosenthal] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 470, '27
—studies on fluid exchange; edema from venous stasis in healthy dogs and those with kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 73-110, June '27
—symptomatology, [G. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 769-772, Aug. 14, '27
—therapy, [G. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 865-868, Sept. 11, '27
—therapy; general lecture, [L. Jehle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 18) **40:** 1-20, May 5, '27
—treatment of nephroses due to other diseases, [F. Munk] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 54-61, Feb. '27

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—treatment with Indian kidney tea; Koemis Koetjing (Orthosiphon stamineus), [A. Gürber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1299-1301, July 29, '27
—tuberculosis as causal factor in lipoid nephrosis; healing action of ultraviolet rays; case, [A. da Silva-Mello] Brasil-med. **41:** 663-669, July 2, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1336-1338, Sept. 2, '27
—ureteral stricture as etiological factor, [C. Panettiere] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 123-124, Sept. '27
—uric acid metabolism in inflammatory and vascular renal disease, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 721-733, '27
—value of alpha-naphthylamine test, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 647-653, '27
—xanthoprotein and indican content of cerebrospinal fluid in renal disease and meningitis, [F. Lickint] M.nchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 448, March 18, '27
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities
echinococcosis, [N. E. Makevnin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 260-262, Feb. 28, '27
—multilocular hydatid; operation; recovery, [H. Grove] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 144, July 27, '27
—partial nephrectomy for hydatid cyst opening into pelvis, [Bengolea] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **10:** 445-451, Aug. 11, '26
—pathological anatomy, [Z. Kairis] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 677-680, '27
—primary, [G. de Tarnowsky] S.Clin.North America **7:** 783-793, June '27
—surgical treatment, [V. Krestovsky] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 169-179, '27
—surgical treatment of case, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **10:** 442-445, Aug. 11, '26
effects of drugs on: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Kidneys, pathology; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, physiology; etc.
—experiments on effects of ethereal oils, [D. M. Rossiysky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 766-772, '27
—injuries to kidney from biloptin a contrast substance used in cholecystography [A. Herrmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 278, Feb. 25, '27
—study on renal activity; studies on iodide and salicylate excretion, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 9-10, June '27
embryology, [Peter] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 12-17, '27
—development of pronephros of sturgeon, Acipenser rubicundus, [E. A. Fraser] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 75-112, May '27
—kidneys and development, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 362-385, July-Oct. '27
—vestigial and provisional uriniferous tubules absent in metanephros of birds, [F. J. Warner] Anat.Rec. **36:** 271-277, Sept. '27
examination: See also Pyelography
—before an operation, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 181; 206, '27
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Nephritis, surgical therapy; etc.
—[F. Hinman] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 347-358, Sept. '27
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, [H. Lundin & R. Scharf] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 259-326, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; influence of sodium chloride on inorganic constituents of blood, [R. Scharf & H. Lundin] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 327-355, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—alkali reserve and aromatic bodies in blood and cerebrospinal fluid after nephrectomy, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 224-225, March 20, '27
—biochemical study on renal activity; study on blood and urinary constituents of unilaterally nephrectomised rabbit, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 17-18, July '27
—case of acute duodenal ileus following nephrectomy, lasting 8 days with recovery [S. A. Wallace] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1199-1200, Oct. '27
—chemistry of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in nephrectomized dogs, [L. Ptaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 567-569, March 4, '27
—clinical review of 100 consecutive nephrectomies, [H. A. Fisher] S.Clin.North America **7:** 837-848, Aug. '27
—effect on blood sugar in dogs, [H. Gnoinski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 942-943, Oct. 13, '27
—embolism of left femoral artery after nephrectomy, [C. Lagemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2130-2132, Aug. 20, '27
—feeding of protein to partially nephrectomized animals, [H. Lundin & R. Mark] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 221-257, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

KIDNEYS, excision—Continued
—for uronephrosis with arterial anomaly, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 958-963, '26
—in treatment of ureterovaginal fistula; case, [M. Deniker & P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 312-314, March 12, '27
—intestinal obstruction due to hydropyonephrosis in ectopic horse-shoe kidney; transperitoneal nephrostomy with secondary heminephrectomy; recovery, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 905-918, July 2, '27
—postoperative collapse of lung following nephrectomy with complete recovery, [G. P. Asper] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 1143-1145, Nov. '27
—stump of ureter after nephrectomy; indications for primary nephro-ureterectomy, [F. Kidd] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.) **20:** 55-59, Sept. '27
floating: See Kidneys, movable
foreign bodies, nephrectomy; recovery; case, [E. Brattström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 56-60, '27
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urea, coefficient
—[G. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 841-844, Sept. 4, '27
—[A. Landau, M. Fejgin & S. Liljenfeld-Krsewski] Ann. de méd. **22:** 75-92, June '27
—[F. Lebermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1071, July 15, '27; 1113, July 22, '27; 1155, July 29, '27; 1192, Aug. 5, '27
—biochemical study on renal activity; phenolsulfonephthalein excretion of unilaterally nephrectomised rabbit, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 16, July '27
—causes of error in phenolsulphonphthalein test, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 121-128, April 25, '27
—clinical value, [H. G. Bugbee] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 611-614, Oct. 13, '27
—estimation of uric acid in urine, [H. Lucke] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1275, July 2, '27
—excretory functions of pathological kidneys, [J. H. Ryffel] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 436-439, July-Oct. '27
—experiments concerning question of secretion of phenolsulphonephthalein by renal tubule, [A. N. Richards & J. B. Barnwell] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 72-91, Sept. '27
—experiments on phenolsulphonphthalein excretion in novasurol diuresis, [E. Bernheim] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 781-788, '27
—in cases of prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 416-434, '27
—in hypertrophy of prostate, [L. Lurz & Hammel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 200-207, '27
—Maclean's test, [E. Gottlieb] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 573-575, June 30, '27
—methods and errors, [K. Heusch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 321-337, '27
—peptone tolerance test, [F. Lebermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1646-1648, Oct. 28, '27
—phenolsulphonphthalein test, [H. Chabanier & P. Gaume] J.d'urol. **23:** 242-261, March '27
—phenolsulphonphthalein test, [C. Lorenzetti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 58, Feb. 28, '27
—phenolsulphonphthalein test, [Marion] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 107-116, March 21, '27
—phenolsulphonphthalein tests and Ambard's coefficient in renal tuberculosis; cases, [Oraison] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **6:** 185-190, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 67-71, July '27
—power of secreting alkalies, [M. Rosenberg & A. Hellfors] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 926-929, June 3, '27
—practical application, [E. C. Jessup] Long Island M.J. **21:** 463-466, Aug. '27
—rapid technic for phenolsulphonphthalein test of renal permeability, [R. Le Blaye] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1111-1113, Oct. 5, '27
—rationale of tests, [A. M. Fishberg] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2018-2021, June 25, '27
—renal efficiency, with special reference to various efficiency tests, [S. D. Rhind] M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 201-204, Sept. 24, '27
—significance of kidney function in renal surgery, [J. Perrin] Marseille méd. **1:** 717-737, June 5, '27
—studies of kidney function; relation of blood to urine urea, [B. S. Walker & A. W. Rowe] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 755-764, Aug. '27
—study in urea feeding; preliminary report, [E. J. Rhodebeck] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 103-118, '27
—study of comparative value of tests of renal function in group of cases of mild or suspected nephritis, [B. D. Bowen] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 769-786, Dec. '27
—test of renal permeability with phenolsulphonphthalein, [Langeron & Germenot] Lyon méd. **139:** 541-544, May 8, '27
—uncertain results of determining acid-base equilibrium, [H. Hemmerling & G. Pfeffer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 748-765, '27
—use of peptone, [F. Lebermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 676-678, May 6, '27

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—value in chronic nephritis, [L. Thevenot] Lyon méd. **139:** 706-708, June 12, '27
—value in renal surgery, [P. André] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 137-149, March 15, '27
—value of alpha-naphthylamine test in renal infections, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 647-653, '27
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
gonorrhea: See also Pyelitis, gonorrheal
—hypoplastic kidney caused by stone, tuberculosis and gonorrhea; 3 cases, [F. Suter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 124-136, '27
hematoma, [A. Hübner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 338-346, '27
—of unknown origin; case, [A. Turco] Minerva med. **7:** 535-540, May 20, '27
—spontaneous perirenal hæmatoma and aneurism of renal artery, [K. A. Meyer & H. A. Singer] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 300-306, Sept. '27
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Nephritis; Pyelitis
—operated case of kidney hemorrhage of mysterious origin, [G. Hornyák] Gyógyászat **67:** 179-180, Feb. 20, '27
—pathogenesis of occult hemorrhages, [R. Hückel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 190-199, '27
—seventeen cases, [O. Römcke & T. Serck-Hanssen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 211-260, '27
horseshoe, final report of case 2 of previously published horseshoe kidney cases, [D. N. Eisendrath & C. C. Guy] J.Urol. **18:** 109-114, July '27
—intestinal obstruction due to hydropyonephrosis in ectopic horse-shoe kidney; transperitoneal nephrostomy with secondary heminephrectomy; recovery, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 905-918, July 2, '27
—perinephritic abscess in case of horseshoe kidney, [H. S. Browne] J.Urol. **18:** 85-89, July '27
—pyelographic diagnosis, [Z. Kairis] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 632, '27
—pyelographic diagnosis; 6 cases, with roentgen ray pictures, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. **24:** 130-138, Aug. '27
—three additional cases diagnosed before operation, [D. N. Eisendrath, D. F. Rudnick & W. Baker] J.Urol. **18:** 187-194, Aug. '27
—tuberculosis in horseshoe kidney, [J. A. Lazarus] J. Urol. **18:** 247-257, Sept. '27
—with 3 separate ureters; case, [A. Serbeny] Anat.Anz. **63:** 131-138, May 25, '27
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
hypertrophy, compensatory, [G. R. Cameron & C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 155-168, Sept. '27
—during various periods after unilateral nephrectomy in young albino rats, [C. M. Jackson & M. Shiels] Anat.Rec. **36:** 221-237, Sept. '27
—effect of high protein diet on kidneys; experimental study, [T. S. Moise & A. H. Smith] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 530-542, Oct. '27
—effect of unilateral nephrectomy upon number of renal corpuscles in young albino rats, [M. A. Shiels] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 916-917, June '27
—experiments on dimensions of glomeruli and glomerular vessels in compensatory hypertrophy, [F. Speciale] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 234-244, May '27
—state of glomerulus in experimental hypertrophy of kidneys of rabbits, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. **3:** 329-342, July '27
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
infarction, [P. Danhiez] J.d'urol. **23:** 481-495, June '27
—experimental infarction of glomeruli in dogs; chronic renal insufficiency, [E. M. Miller & C. W. Apfelbach] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 193-206, Aug. '27
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
—denervation of kidney, [A. G. Chiariello] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 281-305, March '27
—denervation of kidney, [F. Legueu] Rinasc.med. **4:** 368, Aug. 15, '27
—denervation of kidney, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 577-593, '27
—time limits of regeneration of renal nerves, [A. M. Dogliotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 241-249, March '27
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, [G. A. Harrison & L. F. Hewitt] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1138-1139, Dec. 17, '27
—contracted kidney without hypertension; case, [Schalscha] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1797-1798, Oct. 21, '27
—experimental infarction of glomeruli in dogs; chronic renal insufficiency, [E. M. Miller & C. W. Apfelbach] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 193-206, Aug. '27
—in diabetic coma, [I. Snapper] Med.Klin. **23:** 897-900, June 17, '27
KIDNEYS, insufficiency—Continued
—protein cleavage products in serum, [E. Becher] Med. Klin. **23:** 1616-1617, Oct. 21, '27
—relation between salivary urea and uremia, [R. Messina] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 267-279, April 15, '27
—stomach as vicarious excretory organ in renal insufficiency, [H. Steinitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 949-952, May 14, '27
leukoplakia, involving renal pelvis; 2 cases, [G. Pedroso & P. G. Lequerica] Vida nueva **20:** 10-19, July 15, '27
movable, floating kidney, [K. Horie] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 51, April '27
necrosis, communication on necrosis of cortex after labour, [A. Crook] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **20:** 27-38, June '27
—bilateral necrosis from embolism of renal arteries, [M. Iungano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 372-375, Aug. 15, '27
—cortical necrosis in pregnancy, [J. R. Manley & F. E. Kliman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 802-806, Dec. '27
—diffuse cortical necrosis of both kidneys after rupture of liver; angiospastic picture, [A. Furtwaengler] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 349-374, June '27
—mercuric chloride necrosis, [L. Roháček] Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:** 489-496, June '27
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi
—multiple causation of renal colic, [F. Cathelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 97-99, Feb. 12, '27
—renal distortion; its relation to nephralgia, [G. W. Belcher] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2166-2170, Dec. 24, '27
—with phosphaturia; 3 cases, [K. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 314-321, '27
pathology, changes in kidney in animals with increased blood pressures while on high protein diets, [F. E. Nuzum] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 364-376, Sept. '27
—anatomical changes following total adrenalectomy in cats, with special reference to kidney, [F. D. Gunn] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 13-16, Aug. '27
—deposits in kidney in experimental calcium poisoning, [H. Okkels] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 133-141, April '27
—diet and tissue growth; effect of dietary protein on remaining kidney of adult white rats following unilateral nephrectomy, [T. S. Moise & A. H. Smith] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 27-41, July '27
—effect of high protein diet on kidneys; experimental study, [T. S. Moise & A. H. Smith] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 530-542, Oct. '27
—effects of mercury poisoning, [T. Kosugi] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 30-50, March 10, '27
—effects of vinylamine poisoning, [T. Kosugi] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 50-60, March 10, '27
—in diabetic coma, [H. Metzger] Med.Klin. **23:** 598, April 22, '27
—in puerperal eclampsia, [J. Watson] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 59-69, Feb. '27
—newer viewpoints, [F. Munk] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 409-411, July 1, '27
—of dog infested with Filaria immitis, and experimental studies on toxic substance of Filaria immitis, Microfilaria and egg, [A. Yano] Japan M.World **7:** 263-266, Sept. '27
—rôle of kidney in diabetes, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **35:** 1050-1053, Aug. 27, '27
—significance of kidney infiltrations in gross pathological diagnosis of lymphoblastoma, [C. H. Fortune] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 221-231, '27
—studies concerning influence of disturbance in acid-base equilibrium of blood on renal function and pathology, [W. deB MacNider] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 1-28, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—toxic action of cystine on kidney, [A. C. Curtis & L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 817-827, June '27
—types, [N. P. Rathbun & N. M. Alter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1033-1047, Aug. '27
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, roentgenography; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—dilatations (roentgen ray pictures), [P. F. Butler & C. W. Blackett] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 37-41, Jan. '27
—double renal pelvis and double ureter; 13 cases, [Z. Kairis] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 631, '27
—double renal pelvis; renal calculus, [M. Zondek] Med. Klin. **23:** 717, May 13, '27
—duplication, [L. E. Grajewski & P. Eisen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 46-48, Jan. '27
—motility of pelvis in freshly excised kidney, [Legueu, Fey & Palazzoli] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 180-185, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 61-67, July '27
—partial pyonephrosis from cicatricial contracture of pelvis; nephrectomy, [A. Boeckel] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 276-278, Aug. 5, '27
—plastic surgery, [W. C. Quinby] J.A.M.A. **89:** 841-844, Sept. 10, '27

KIDNEYS, pelvis—Continued
—pyelovenous backflow, [R. K. Lee-Brown & J. W. S. Laidley] **J.A.M.A. 89:** 2094-2098, Dec. 17, '27
—pyelovenous back flow after injection of fluids into ureter, [F. Fuchs] **Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22:** 435-466, '27
—renal distortion; its relation to nephralgia, [G. W. Belcher] **J.A.M.A. 89:** 2166-2170, Dec. 24, '27
—unusual effect of silver nitrate, [J. K. Ormond] **J.Urol. 18:** 91-94, July '27
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—accumulation of fat reserve in kidney of Ascidia, [M. Azéma] **Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184:** 476-478, Feb. 21, '27
—action of pentose on secretory epithelium, [P. Thomas & J. Dragoiu] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 772-774, Aug. 26, '27
—behavior of phenylalanine and tyrosine under influence of purine diuresis, [N. F. Shambough] **Biochem. Ztschr. 187:** 444-460, '27
—catabolism of acetoacetic acid, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] **Biochem.Ztschr. 185:** 223-228, '27
—elimination of bacteria through kidney, [R. Broglio] **Minerva med. 7:** 938-942, Aug. 31, '27
—elimination of cardiazol through kidney, [H. Leppert] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 122:** 362-365, '27
—elimination of cobalt by human kidney, [J. M. Le Goff] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 21, June 17, '27
—elimination of cobalt by rabbit kidney, [J. M. Le Goff] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 455, Feb. 25, '27
—excretion of water by kidneys of frogs, [E. F. Adolph] **Am.J.Physiol. 81:** 315-324, July '27
—experiments on formation of toxic substances, [O. Galehr & T. Ito] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55:** 115-131, '27
—functional changes in kidney and in metabolism under influence of physical and mental activity, [A. P. Goldberg & M. W. Lepskaja] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 55:** 214-225, '27
—histophysiology, [S. Mitacek] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:** 777-778, Aug. 26, '27
—importance of potassium and calcium ions, [W. Wohlenberg] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217:** 318-326, '27
—in renal diabetes, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & C. Lobo-Onell] **Presse méd. 35:** 1094-1096, Sept. 7, '27
—influence of exercise upon secretion of urine and perspiration, [M. Bolgey] **J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25:** 249-253, June '27
—influence of ingested liquids upon oncotic pressure of blood plasm and on renal function, [S. M. Neuschlosz & C. Alvares] **Rev.méd.del Rosario 17:** 352-358, July '27
—influence of massage and muscular work on urinary excretion, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & E. Wissing] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 33:** 167-182, June 30, '27
—influence of nerves on secretion, [L. Condorelli] **Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 6:** 281-304, July '27
—intensification of function in cardiac insufficiency, [G. Etienne] **Časop.lék.česk. 66:** 922-924, June 4, '27
—kidney as organ of intermediate exchange, [C. Artom] **Morgagni 69:** 1173-1192, July 24, '27
—kidney phosphatase; enzyme in disease, [R. T. Brain & H. D. Kay] **Biochem.J. 21:** 1104-1108, '27
—morphology of renal function, [T. Kosugi] **Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 77:** 1-18, March 10, '27
—motility of excretory channels in freshly excised kidney, [F. Legueu, Fey & Palazzoli] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 1367, May 27, '27
—natural insurances of renal function: cellular, hormonic and nervous coefficients in calcium excretion, [F. Glaser] **Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24:** 445-447, July 15, '27
—normal mobility, [K. Haslinger] **Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22:** 65-69, '27
—of dog with uretero-venous anastomosis, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:** 385, Feb. 18, '27
—physiology of urine formation, [R. Höber] **Klin.Wchnschr. 6:** 673-676, April 9, '27
—process of excretion; account of work of E. H. Starling and his pupils, [M. S. Pembrey] **Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77:** 343-353, July-Oct. '27
—renal index, relation of surface of glomeruli to other parts of uriniferous tubules, [A. Pütter] **Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 83:** 228-240, July 11, '27
—rhythmic changes in glomeruli, [F. Krause] **Ztschr.f. Biol. 86:** 99-107, '27
—secretion of urine by glomeruli, [R. Höber & E. Mackuth] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216:** 420-431, '27
—sequelae of intraperitoneal administration of phenylalanine and tyrosine in rabbits with denervated kidneys, [N. F. Shambough & G. M. Curtis] **Biochem.Ztschr. 187:** 437-443, '27
—study on renal activity; contribution to study of renal threshold, [K. Kawai] **Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46:** 8-9, June '27

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—uretero-venous anastomosis, a new technic for study of kidney function, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96:** 383, Feb. 18, '27
—urine formation in adder, [K. I. Anselmino] **Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 217:** 343-356, '27
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis, hydronephrosis due to ptosis and torsion; case, [S. Mumoli] **Med.prat. 12:** 201-216, June 30, '27
—pyelonephritis following operation for ptosis; case, [R. Darget] **Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6:** 192-196, June 20, '27; also, **J.d'urol. 24:** 74-77, July '27
—stones in prolapsed kidney, [E. Wohlauer] **Ztschr.f. Urol. 21:** 606, '27
—treatment of gastric disorders following prolapse, [J. R. Goyena] **Semana méd. 1:** 1381-1383, June 9, '27
roentgenography: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelography; etc.
—expansion of renal pelvis with air for roentgen ray examination, [T. Cohn] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:** 1988-1995, Aug. 6, '27
—importance in case of pain in upper right abdominal quadrant, [B. H. Nichols] **Arch.Physical Therapy 8:** 493-500, Oct. '27
—pneumo-radiography, [H. Schilling] **Internat.Clin. 4:** 138-142, Dec. '27
—pyelography and pyeloscopy in different kidney diseases, [R. Broglio] **Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34:** 349-367, Aug. '27
—pyeloscopy, [Dossot] **Paris méd. 2:** 118, Aug. 6, '27
—technic of pyeloscopy, [P. Truchot] **Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds 7:** 80-85, Feb. '27
rupture of kidney and vena cava from blow of fist, [Berg] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 9:** 317, Feb. 12, '27
—case of ruptured hydronephrosis, [L. Herman] **J.Urol. 18:** 458-470, Nov. '27
—spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic sac secondary to ureteral stone, [C. P. Mathé & G. F. Oviedo] **California & West.Med. 26:** 790-795, June '27
sclerosis: See under Amyloidosis; Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Kidneys, decapsulation; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, innervation; Kidneys, tuberculosis; etc.
—in children, [Kielleuthner] **Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22:** 104-119, '27
—in tuberculosis, calculi, syphilis, etc.; cases, [A. Takahashi] **Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22:** 230-247, '27; **J. d'urol. 24:** 200-223, Sept. '27
—lumbar fistulae after renal operations, [J. Pérard] **Paris méd. 2:** 115-118, Aug. 6, '27
—my technic, [T. Rovsing] **Bibliot.f.Læger 119:** 666-672, Aug. '27
—our (American Urological Association) silver anniversary; celebrating our contributions to renal surgery, [J. R. Caulk] **J.Urol. 18:** 137-144, Aug. '27
—paraperitoneal lateral incision, [Patel, Creyssel & Vachey] **Presse méd. 35:** 130-133, Jan. 29, '27
—physiological surgery, [L. A. Orbeli] **Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) 9:** 42-49, '27
—review, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J.Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] **Arch.Surg. 15:** 799-828, Nov. '27
—review of urologic surgery (anomalies, calculi, tuberculosis, tumors, cysts), [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] **Arch.Surg. 15:** 129-154, July '27
—significance of kidney function, [J. Perrin] **Marseille méd. 1:** 717-737, June 5, '27
syphilis, acute, precocious, hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in secondary stage of syphilis; case, [J. Hein] **Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48:** 265-282, March 5, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. Hess] **Am.J.Syph. 11:** 438-442, July '27
—nephritis, [G. B. Dowling] **Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77:** 454-463, July-Oct. '27
—with calculi; case, [L. P. Mariantschik] **Zentralbl.f. Chir. 54:** 1801-1804, July 16, '27
torsion, case, [N. V. Bedarida] **Giorn.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 33:** 143-146, March '27
—hydronephrosis due to ptosis and torsion; case, [S. Mumoli] **Med.prat. 12:** 201-216, June 30, '27
tuberculosis: See also Hydronephrosis, tuberculous; Pyonephrosis, tuberculous
—[J. Thomson-Walker] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 625-630, Oct. 8, '27
—autonephrectomy; case report, [C. O. DeLaney] **South. Med.& Surg. 89:** 447-450, July '27
—case cured with tuberculin, [P. Zeri] **Clin.chir. 30:** 281-287, March '27
—case report, [L. Frank] **Kentucky M.J. 25:** 419-424, Aug. '27
—complicating pregnancy; case treated by excision, [A. Fruhinsholz & P. André] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16:** 174-177, Feb. '27

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—condition after nephrectomy for tuberculosis 20 years before, [A. Takahashi] J.d'urol. 23: 347, April '27
—cured by heliotherapy and altitude at Odeillo; case, [P. F. Armand-Delille & H. Rouèche] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 975, June 30, '27; also Méd.inf. 33: 265, Sept. '27
—cured by spontaneous exclusion; 2 cases, [Pallasse & G. Cluzet] Lyon méd. 139: 283-288, March 13, '27
—cystography in diagnosis, [G. Germani & P. Pincherle] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 516-530, Aug. '27
—diagnosis, [K. Frater] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 326-331, July 9, '27
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Janssen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1768-1770, Oct. 14, '27
—early cystoscopic sign, [F. Jeans] Brit.M.J. 2: 1029, Dec. 3, '27
—early diagnosis, [R. A. Hennessey] Memphis M.J. 4: 145-147, July '27
—early diagnosis [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. 16: 339, Aug. '27
—exceptions to accepted theories of renal tuberculosis, [Uteau] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 551-557, Sept. 15, '27
—fever after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [F. Cathelin] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 439, April 13, '27
—hematuria and tuberculosis, [M. Ort] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 681-683, April 22, '27
—hematuric form, [Oraison] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 241-244, '27
—hypoplastic kidney caused by stone, tuberculosis and gonorrhea; 3 cases, [F. Suter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147: 124-136, '27
—in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 673, Aug. 25, '27
—in horseshoe kidney, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. 18: 247-257, Sept. '27
—in pregnancy, [W. S. Pugh] Ann.Surg. 86: 591-595, Oct. '27
—incompetent uretero-vesical valve on uninvolved side, [B. C. Wheeler] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1040-1043, June 23, '27
—investigation of permanent recovery; value of Lowenstein's test by pure culture of tubercle bacilli; 10 cases, [J. V. Mandel] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 39-64, '27
—latent tuberculosis in course of typhoid relapse; case, [A. Esposito] Morgagni 69: 1201-1214, July 31, '27
—localized in superior segment; case, [A. Bœckel & A. Franck] J.d'urol. 23: 54-61, Jan. '27
—nephrectomy in third month of pregnancy, [André] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 173, Feb. '27
—of congenital solitary kidney; case, [K. Weiner] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 72-78, '27
—of polycystic kidney, [Uteau] J.d'urol. 24: 50-52, July '27
—operative treatment the only remedy; case, [H. Kümmell] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 303-313, '27
—pathology and therapy, [E. Löwenstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 1341-1343, Oct. 27, '27
—pathology of chronic tuberculosis, [M. Kolke] Mitt.ü. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 3: 490-586, Feb. 25, '27
—patient 20 years after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis, [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 171, '27
—phenolsulphonphthalein test and Ambard's coefficient; catheterization of ureters; cases, [Oraison] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 185-190, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. 24: 67-71, July '27
—pitfalls in diagnosis, [C. W. Eberbach] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 305-318, '27
—pyelography, [W. M. Kearns] Radiology 9: 109-124, Aug. '27
—rapid diagnosis by pyelography, [S. Perlmann] Ztschr. f.Urol. 21: 618-620, '27
—rationale of medical treatment, [M. Negro] Minerva med. 7: 500-503, May 10, '27
—renal calculi simulating renal tuberculosis; case, [R. Lévy-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 162-165, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 543-545, June '27
—statistics of post-operative survival, [A. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. 2: 630-633, Oct. 8, '27
—successful nephrectomy for tuberculosis in which bilateral exploration was necessary; case report, [B. A. Thomas] J.Urol. 18: 530-533, Nov. '27
—surgical treatment by partial exclusion, [Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 165-167, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 545; 552, June '27
—three cases, [H. Strandgaard] Bibliot.f.Læger 119: xxix-xxxviii, Feb. '27
—treatment of incipient tuberculosis, [Stutzin] Brasil-med. 41: 786-789, July 30, '27
—treatment of renal and vesical tuberculosis, [R. Paschkis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 344, March 12, '27; 422, March 26, '27

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—tuberculous polycystic kidney; case, [E. Chauvin & Tristant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 128-135, April 25, '27
—tuberculous ultravirus in urine of subjects of renal tuberculosis, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 475, July 15, '27
—vesical aplasia and debouching of ureter into vagina following nephrectomy for tuberculosis in girl aged 7, [F. Danziger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 248-256, '27
tumors, adenosarcoma, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. 1: 677, March 17, '27
—bilateral hypernephroma, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America 7: 1462-1464, Dec. '27
—cancroid of kidney pelvis due to renal calculus, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147: 195-197, '27
—chemistry of hypernephroma, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 168: 146-151, '27
—congenital mixed tumor in kidney region; report of case, [L. H. Smith] Northwest Med. 26: 289-290, June '27
—cystadenoma of right kidney, [Cabot case 13332] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 276-280, Aug. 18, '27
—cystadenoma pseudo-papilliferum malignum with metastases in tongue, [D. W. MacKenzie & T. R. Waugh] J.Urol. 18: 331-345, Oct. '27
—diagnosis by pyelography, [A. Jacobs] Glasgow M.J. 108: 88-90, Aug. '27
—diagnostic value of pyelography in obscure cases, [A. Comolli] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 499-515, Aug. '27
—early diagnosis by pyelography, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. 2: 100-108, '27
—early diagnosis; 8 cases, [J. Gottlieb] J.d'urol. 24: 221-248, Sept. '27
—experimental, [S. Latteri] Pathologica 19: 263, June 15, '27
—fibrolipoma closely simulating in form and location tumor of right kidney; subacute appendicitis, [T. S. Cullen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 152-155, Aug. '27
—hypernephroma in right kidney, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 163-171, April 10, '27
—hypernephroma of atypical structure, [J. Gray] J.Path. & Bact. 30: 641-642, Oct. '27
—hypernephroma of left kidney with metastases; case, [V. Novikov] Omsky M.J. 2: 46-51, '27
—hypernephroma progressing along ureter, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America 7: 1460-1462, Dec. '27
—hypernephroma, with report of case of bilateral hypernephroma, [W. H. Kinney] J.Urol. 18: 533-542, Nov. '27
—hypernephromatosis secondary to advanced pyonephrosis, [N. P. Rathbun] S.Clin.North America 7: 1027-1032, Aug. '27
—latent hypernephromata and possibility of diagnosis, [G. Nisio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 182-199, April '27
—malignant disease, [L. G. Gunn] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 281-282, June '27
—massive lipoma, with report of case, [W. E. Lower & G. W. Belcher] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 1-6, July '27
—metastases in glomeruli in case of diffuse melanosarcoma, [P. S. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez.med.) 34: 194-199, April '27
—mixed, [J. Bacigalupo & M. J. Vergnolle] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 362-365, May '27
—myxosarcoma in children; cases, [L. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 34: 188-193, April '27
—operative results in children, [H. Warner] Arch.f.klin Chir. 145: 347-363, '27
—papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis, [V. C. Hunt] J.Urol. 18: 225-246, Sept. '27
—primary malignant chorionepithelioma; 2 cases, [M. Muto] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 4: 144-168, May 19, '27
—prognosis of malignant tumors, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. 22: 306-356, '27
—pyelogram, [E. Hjort] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 88: 607-611, July '27
—rare case of hypernephroma and sarcoma in one kidney, [J. Ujhelyi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 85-91, '27; also Gyógyászat 67: 36-39, Jan. 9, '27
—symptomless growth and stone, [W. White] West London M.J. 32: 86, April '27
—villous tumors of renal pelvis and ureters, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 81-103, '27
weight, factors which determine renal weight; age, [L. L. & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. 83: 191-195, Dec. '27
—factors which determine renal weight; methods, [L. L. & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. 83: 179-190, Dec. '27
—factors which determine renal weight; sex, [L. L. & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. 83: 196-201, Dec. '27
wounds and injuries, pathogenesis of traumatic pseudohydronephrosis; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di urol.Chir. 22: 104-119, '27

KIDNEYS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—clinical and experimental studies on healing of wounds of pelvis of kidney and ureter, [Z. Kairis & S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 659-669, '27
—healing of wound of renal pelvis and ureter, [Z. Kairis] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 615-618, '27
—pelvic lesion and renal contusion in ectopic kidney; case, [J. Zinsstag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 422, April 30, '27
—roentgen injuries, [G. Domagk] Med.Klin. **23:** 345-347, March 11, '27
—subcutaneous injury: 2 cases in children, [S. Cohn] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 318-320, Aug. '27
—traumatic dislocation, [V. J. O'Conor] S.Clin.North America **7:** 743-750, June '27
KIECH, V. C., and others, Distribution of protein in blood in experimental anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 463-471, Sept. '27
KIEFER, E. D., Carcinoma of pancreas, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 1-29, July '27
KIEFER, F., Freilebende Süsswasser-Copepoden aus Nordamerika; Cyclopiden, Zool.Anz. **72:** 262-268, July 20, '27
KIEFER, H., Addisonsche Erkrankung infolge chronischer Nebennierendystrophie mit adenomartigen Regeneration, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 472-480, '27
KIEHLE, F. A., Newer rhinology, Northwest Med. **26:** 397-400, Aug. '27
KIELHORN, L., and PEYER, W., Heilmittel berühmter Personen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1055-1061, Sept. 7, '27
KIELING, W., Röntgenologische Studien über den Knochenabbau bei Frakturen-heilung, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 345-370, July 28, '27
KIELLAND'S OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
KIELLEUTHNER, Nierenchirurgie im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 104-119, '27
KIELY, C. E., Simulation of decerebrate rigidity in 2 paretics, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 532-537, Oct. '27
Freudian theory, J.Med. **8:** 420-433, Nov. '27
KIENBOCK, R., Ueber die Entstehung der Irrtümer in der radiologischen Knochendiagnostik und ihre Verhütung, Med.Klin. **23:** 542-547, April 15, '27
Allgemeine Indikationen zur Tumorentherapie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 32) **40:** 7, '27
Zur Differentialdiagnose der rechtsseitigen extrakardialen Synusaneurysmen der Aorta und der abgesackten zystischen Perikardialexsudate, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 558, April 23, '27
Rare issue of pericarditis exsudativa; combination of concretion and cyst-formation, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 352-354, Oct. '27
KIENBOCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIENE, E., and OBERMAYER, M., Steigerung des Gewebswiderstandes als Therapie der Gonorrhoë, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1096, Aug. 13, '27
Ueber Farbstoffbehandlung der Gonorrhoë, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1197-1202, Aug. 27, '27
KIENLIN, H., Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes während der Gestationsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2271-2273, Sept. 3, '27
KIESEL, A., Untersuchungen über Protoplasma; ueber die chemischen Bestandteile des Plasmodiums von Lycogala epidendron und die Veränderung derselben während der Sporendifferenzierung, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **164:** 103-111, '27
Untersuchungen über Protoplasma; ueber die Eiweissstoffe des Plasmodiums von Fuligo varians, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 141-162, '27
KIESGEN, J., and TILLMANS, J., Zwei neue Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Aminosäuren in Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 126-131, Feb.-March '27
Die Formoltitration als Mittel zur Unterscheidung von künstlichen und natürlichen Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 131-137, Feb.-March '27
KIESOW, E. L., Un caso di amnesia, Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 242-244, June 30, '27
KIESOW, F., Ancora sulla validità della legge di Weber nel campo delle sensazioni tattili, Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 245-250, June 30, '27
Di un apparecchio semplice per determinare esattamente la densità e la sensibilità dei punti tattili e dolorifici della pelle, Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 251-256, June 30, '27
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Eidetik, nebst an Eidetikern und Nichteidetikern angestellten Beobachtungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 339-460, July '27
KIESSIG, W., Ueber die Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit der Schafe, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 203-206, March 26, '27
KIHN, B., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der experimentellen Avitaminosen, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med., pp. 109-171, '27
KIKAWA, K., Über die Adsorption des Pepsins, J.Biochem. 7: 389-398, April '27
KIKUTH, W., and REGENDANZ, P., Ueber die Bedeutung der Milz für die Bildung des vermehrungshindernden Reaktionsproduktes (Taliaferro) und dessen Wirkung auf den Infektionsverlauf der Ratten-Trypanosomiasis (Tryp. lewisi). Versuche der Uebertragung des Tryp. lewisi auf die weisse Maus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 271-279, Aug. 5, '27
KILBURY, M. J., and FULMER, S. C., Tularemic peritonitis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1661-1662, Nov. 12, '27
KILDUFFE, R. A., "Diagnostic" or "clinical" laboratories and their standardization, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 523-527, Sept. '27
Intern's laboratory service, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 611-614, Nov. '27
——and HERSOHN, W. W., Study of micro-Kahn test in syphilis; report of 2,100 reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 946-962, July '27
Note upon bacteriology of excised tonsils, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 988-990, July '27
——and SPRINGER, E. G., Effect of blood preservatives on urea determination, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 396-397, Sept. '27
KILE, B. Z., Should bacterial count in ice cream be regulated by law? Am.Food J. **22:** 231-233, July '27
KILGORE, E. S., Polycythemia in feather dyers, J.A.M.A. **89:** 342-344, July 30, '27
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure; critical examination of mensuration methods and description of new instrument, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1856-1860, Nov. 26, '27
KILHOF, M., Die alten Menschen in der Krankenversicherung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1150-1155, Aug. 27, '27
KILLIAN, H., Beitrag zum Embolieproblem. Technik der Melaningerinnungsprobe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 157-171, '27
Das Streptokokkenproblem. Beitrag zur Wirkung von Scharlachserum auf andere Streptokokkenerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 602-611, '27
Zur pharmakologischen Wirkung von E 107, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1997-2003, Aug. 6, '27
KILLIAN, J. A., and HEYD, C. G., Pathogenesis of jaundice, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 165-188, '27
——and MOORHEAD, J. J., Metabolism in burns (surgical phases), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 401-406, June '27
Metabolism in cases with cutaneous burns (laboratory phases), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 406-409, June '27
KILLICK, V., Severity of punishment as deterrent to crime, J.Delinq. **11:** 39-45, March '27
KILLINS, W. A., and WILLIUS, F. A., Occurrence and significance of electrocardiograms of low voltage, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 332-339, Sept. '27
KILMER, F. B., Living belladonna, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 829, Sept. '27
KILNER, I. M. G., Nurse in Red Cross Museum, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 392, Aug. '27
KILVINGTON, B., Surgical aspects of goitre, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 69-71, Aug. 27, '27
KIM, M. S., and VANBUSKIRK, J. D., Salivary urea index, China M.J. **41:** 634-638, July '27
KIMBALL, A. P., Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Colorado Med. **24:** 355-362, Nov. '27
KIMBER, W. J. T., Case of pellagra with recurring attacks, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 433-439, July '27
KIME, E. N., Light and life, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 215-218, June '27
Ultra violet radiation, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 354-358, July '27
Ultra violet radiation and calcium factor in normal and pathologic states, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 509-515, Oct. '27
Present status of physical therapeutics, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 432-434, Nov. '27
KIMMELSTIEL, P., Ueber die Tracheopathia chondro-osteoplastica, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 469-473, May 1, '27
Beiträge zur Frage der Periarteriitis nodosa, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 16-30, '27
KIMMERLE, A., Die letzte Grippeepidemie mit einem Rückblick auf die Epidemien früherer Zeiten, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 139-145, Aug. 12, '27
——and LAQUEUR, Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel des Herrn Dr. Joseph Erdelyi über „Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung der Aorta in der klinischen Diagnostik," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 403, Aug. '27
KIMURA, N., TSUJI, M., and KURÉ, K., Klinischer Beitrag über den autonomen Muskeltonus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1229, June 25, '27
KIMURA, R., Weitere Versuche über aktive Immunisierung per os gegen Pneumokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 390-395, '27
KIMURA, S., Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Tetrodongiftes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 41-65, June '27

KIMURA, T., and others, Morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, Gann **21:** 8-15, March '27

KINCHELOE, A. L., Galvanism in treatment of internal hemorrhoids, with report of case, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 514-517, Sept. '27

KINDEL, D. J., and HAYHURST, E. R., Stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 818-822, Aug. '27

KINDER, E. F., Study of nest-building activity of albino rat, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 117-161, April 5, '27

KINDLER, K., Ueber neue und über verbesserte Wege zum Aufbau von pharmakologisch wichtigen Aminen, Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 389-415, May '27

KINDLER, W., Ungewöhnliche Verwicklungen nach Oesophagusverletzungen durch Fremdkörper und anderes nebst einigen röntgendiagnostischen Bemerkungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 1-14, '27

KINDT, E., Gastroptosis in men, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 549-552, June 23, '27

KINESITHERAPY: See Massage

KINESTHESIS

—apparatus for measuring muscular sense, [F. Parodi] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 14-20, Jan.-March '27

—bradykinetic syndrome with paradoxical kinesia in syphilitic, [Molin de Teyssieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 15-18, '27

—perception of volume, [L. Levi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 620-625, '26

KING, A. C., Breast tumors, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 242-246, Oct. '27

KING, C. C., Mesenteric thrombosis; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 141, July '27

KING, E., Clinical studies in military delinquency; garrison prisoner, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 549-559, Nov. '27

KING, F. T., Infant feeding, M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 119-122, Sept. 3, '27

KING, G. L., and KING, G. L., JR., Twenty-five magnet operations, Eye,Ear,Nose& Throat Monthly **6:** 453-455, Sept. '27
Case of possible roentgen ray keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 843-844, Nov. '27

KING, G. L., JR., and KING, G. L., Twenty-five magnet operations, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 453-455, Sept. '27
Case of possible roentgen ray keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 843-844, Nov. '27

KING, H., Sporotrichosis with report of unusual case, South.M.J. **20:** 541-546, July '27
Ringworm of feet, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 207-209, Oct. '27

——and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Cytologic study of molluscum contagiosum, Am.J.Path. **3:** 385-394, July '27

KING, H. V., Facial types and facial asymmetry, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 634-636, Dec. '27

KING, J. C., Thymic enlargement in children; its diagnosis and treatment, Radiology **9:** 148-152, Aug. '27

KING, J. F., and HOWARD, F. H., Electrometric determination of iron in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 27-32, Oct. '27

KING, J. H., and MARTIN, L., Clinical evaluation of cholecystography by oral administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein; summary, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 219-225, Oct. '27

KING, J. L., Activity and working power of uterine muscle of non-pregnant sow, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 725-737, Aug. '27

KING, J. M., JR., and HOLMES, G. W., Diagnosis and treatment of 450 painful shoulders, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1956-1961, Dec. 3, '27

KING, M. R., Epidemiology of typhus fever in Ireland, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2641-2661, Oct. 28, '27

KING, P., NOBLE, G. A., and HERRING, H. T., Cremation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 22-31, July '27

KING, W. A., Bovine tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 412-413, Oct.'27

KINGERY, L. B., "Fruit poisoning"; investigation of its etiology, symptomatology and pathology, with suggestions as to treatment, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 49-64, '27

KINGMAN, R., Sex components in men and women, New York State J.Med. **27:** 833-835, Aug. 1, '27
Psychology of religion; parallelism in evolution, Am.Med. **22:** 494-499, Aug. '27
Green Goddess; study in dreams, drugs and dementia, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 470-475, Oct. 19, '27

KINGSBURY, A. N., Serum prophylaxis of measles, J.Hyg. **27:** 1-13, Nov. '27

KINGSBURY, B. F., and ROGERS, W. M., Development of palatine tonsil: calf (bos taurus), Am.J.Anat. **39:** 379-435, July '27

KINGSBURY, F. B., Note on effect of glucose on condensation of formaldehyde; determination of urinary sugar by this principle, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 241-245, Oct. '27

KINGSBURY, J. A., Public health nurse and New York health demonstrations, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 211-216, May '27

KINGSLEY NORRIS, F.: See Norris, F. K.

KINGSTON KNIGHT, F. H.: See Knight, F. H. K.

KINLOCH, J. P., SMITH, J., and TAYLOR, J. S., Newer knowledge of diphtheria and scarlet fever and its application in hospital practice and in community immunisation, J.Hyg. **26:** 327-356, Aug. '27

KINNA, A. L., and PRIOR, G. P. U., Some physical causes of mental disorders, M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 107-110, Sept. 3, '27

KINNAMAN, C. H., Diphtheria control in Kansas, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 325-328, Oct. '27

KINNERSLEY, H. W., and PETERS, R. A., Antineuritic yeast concentrates; use of norite charcoal in concentration of torulin, Biochem.J. **21:** 777-790, '27

KINNEY, V. C., Arcus senilis; studies pertaining to depigmented circles of iris and their non-relationship to so-called old age diseases, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 152-156, April '27

KINNEY, W. H., Hypernephroma, with report of case of bilateral hypernephroma, J.Urol. **18:** 533-542, Nov. '27

KINNIER WILSON, S. A.: See Wilson, S. A. K.

KINO, F., Ueber heredo-familiäre Syringomyelie. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur topischen Gliederung im Querschnitt des Vorderhorns), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 1-15, '27

KINSELLA, R. A., Types of nephritis, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 282-284, July '27
Clinical importance of relation between connective tissue of stomach, duodenum, pancreas, liver and spleen, M.Clin.North America **11:** 345-349, Sept. '27

——and HAYES, C. M., Further study of bacteriemia of experimental streptococcus endocarditis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 887-889, June '27

KINSMAN, J. M., HAMILTON, W. F., and MOORE, J. W., Delay of blood in passing through lungs as obstacle to determination of CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 656-664, Nov. '27

KIONKA, H., Ueber Inhalationstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 421-425, June 25, '27

KIPLING, RUDYARD
—Laënnec and Culpeper as depicted by Kipling, [L. J. Bragman] Ann.M.History **9:** 129-131, June '27

KIPPER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Abtreibung und Kindestötung, Med.Klin. **23:** 327, March 4, '27; 366, March 11, '27
Ein Fall von kongenitaler Ösophagusatresie mit Ösophagotrachealfistel, Med.Klin. **23:** 1377-1378, Sept. 9, '27

KIPTENKO, N. D., Ein Fall von Peromelie, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 258-261, June 15, '27

KIRBY, D. B., Cultivation of lens epithelium "in vitro," Arch.Ophth. **56:** 450-456, Sept. '27

KIRBY, G. H., Clinical differentiation of functional nervous and mental disorders, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 184-197, April '27

KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., Lichen planus, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 82-83, Aug. '27
Trichophytosis, dermatological problem in Southern states, South.M.J. **20:** 606-610, Aug. '27

KIRCH, A., Zur Klinik der Leberskerose bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 650-659, '27

KIRCH, E., Zur Kenntnis des linksseitigen Ursprungs der Arteria subclavia dextra und seiner Folgen, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 473-480, July 15, '27

KIRCHBERG, F., Ruhe beim Sport, Umschau **31:** 501-503, June 18, '27

KIRCHHOF, H., and SCHENCK, M., Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren: Elektroreduktion der Dehydrodesoxycholsäure; Oxyketocholansäure; Überführung des Reaktionsproduktes in 7-Ketocholansäure, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 120-133, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren; über stickstoffhaltige Abkömmlinge der Desoxybiliansäure, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 142-158, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren; über ein Oxydationsprodukt der Ketolactammonocarbonsäure; Ketolactamdicarbonsäure; über das Verhalten der Bilsoidansäure gegen Natronlauge, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **169:** 164-176, '27

KIRCHHOFF, A., Kultur und Prostitution, N.Generation **23:** 115-123, April '27

KIRCHHOFF, W., Ein Gang durch die moderne zahnärztliche Prothetik, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 175-177, April 9, '27

KIRCHMAYR, L., Ueber eine Modifikation der Talma'schen Omentopexie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2120-2124, Aug. 20, '27

KIRCHNER and SCHLAPPER, Zuckerstoffwechsel und Insulinmast bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 400-404, '27

KIRCHNER, E., Anfänge rassenhygienischen Denkens in Morus „Utopia" und Campanellas „Sonnenstaat." Arch.f.Rassen.- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 389-401, Sept. '27

KIRCHNER, O., Zur Frage der Differenzierungsmöglichkeit humaner und boviner Tuberkelbacillen durch Komplementablenkung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 584-587, '27

KIRCHNER, O.—Continued
Weitere Untersuchungen zur bioskopischen Reduktionsmethode als Mittel zum Studium der Lebensvorgänge der Bakterien. Die Abhängigkeit der Restreduktion und des Katalasegehalts der Bakterien von bestimmten Faktoren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 108-124, '27
Die theoretischen Grundlagen und das Anwendungsgebiet der Autovakzinetherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 489-494, Aug. 1, '27
KIREEV, M. P., Clinical data of Beck's disease (osteochondritis endemica), Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 44-51, Feb. '27
KIREIEFF, V. O., Two cases of tuberculosis of fallopian tubes, J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 238-242, '27
KIRK, A. D., and POLAK, J. O., Study of effects of blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 537-543, Oct. '27
KIRK, E. C., Deformations of mandible in relation to dental prosthesis, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1169-1177, Oct. 1, '27
KIRK, H., Actino-therapy in canine practice, Vet.Rec. **7:** 509-518, June 11, '27
Urethrotomy in male cat, Vet.Rec. **7:** 559, June 25, '27
Veterinary education, Vet.Rec. **7:** 633, July 23, '27
KIRKBRIDE, M. B., and MURDICK, P. P., Study of diphtheria antitoxic serum of exceptionally high potency with comparative analysis of its various constituents, J.Immunol. **14:** 235-242, Oct. '27
——**and WHEELER, M. W.,** Hemolytic streptococcus carriers; their relation to spread of scarlet fever, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1394-1395, Oct. 22, '27
KIRKHOPE, D. C., Prophylaxis of scarlet fever and diphtheria, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 148-150, July '27
Medicine and the state, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 29-32, Nov. '27
KIRKLAND, H. T., and GRANT, A. R., Spirochætes in brain in general paralysis, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 595-601, Oct. '27
KIRKLIN, B. R., Certain practical phases of cholecystography by oral method, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 356-358, July '27
——**and KENDALL, E. C.,** New iodine compound for cholecystography, Radiology **9:** 205-208, Sept. '27
——**CAYLOR, H. D., and BOLLMAN, J. L.,** Concentration of cholecystographic mediums and bilirubin by gall bladder, Radiology **9:** 463-469, Dec. '27
KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C., History of Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin, M.Press **124:** 269-271, Sept. 28, '27
KIRKWOOD, R. J., JR., Spontaneous amputation of appendix, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 982, Nov. 24, '27
KIRMISSON, EDOUARD: See Obituaries
KIRMSSE, M., Samuel Heinicke und seine Leipziger Nachfolger als Schwachsinnigenbildner. Ein Gedenkblatt zu Heinickes 200. Geburtstag am 10. April 1927, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 71, May; 81, June '27
KIRSCH, H., Physikalische Untersuchungen über die Buckyschen Grenzstrahlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 578, April 8, '27
KIRSCH, W., and VÖLTZ, W., Der Nachweis des antirachitischen Faktors bei im Dunkeln und hinter Fensterglas gewachsenen Gräsern, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 255-263, '27
KIRSCHBAUM, Vorkommen und Bedeutung tertiär-luischer Zeichen bei progressiver Paralyse, besonders nach Malariabehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 309-311, '27
KIRSCHBAUM, P. F., Ein neuentdeckter Zwergstamm auf Neu-Guinea, Anthropos **22:** 202-215, Jan.-April '27
KIRSCHBAUM, W., Weitere Beobachtungen zur Klinik und Parasitologie künstlicher Malariainfektionen, Arch.f. Schiffs.u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 349-365, Aug. '27
KIRSCHENBLATT, D., Ein Fall von juveniler Leberzirrhose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 856, May 20, '27
KIRSCH-HOFFER, E., Zur Frage der Entstehung und Behandlung chronischer Lungeneiterungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 454-456, April 7, '27
KIRSCHMANN, K., Zur Röntgendiagnose des Nierenkarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 665, Sept. '27
Leberechinokokkus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 666-668, Sept. '27
Herzaneurysma, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 668, Sept. '27
KIRSCHNER, Ueber einen durch die Trendelenburgsche Operation geretteten Fall von Lungenembolie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 943, May 27, '27
KIRSCHNER, L., and OTTEN, L., Ueber enterale und parenterale Immunisierung gegen bacilläre Dysenterie (Shiga-Kruse), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 314-356, '27
KIRSCHNER, M., Die Abhängigkeit der Widerstandskraft vom Lebensalter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1026-1030, April 23, '27
Zur Theorie und Praxis der Mastdarmbetäubung mit E 107, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 917, June 3, '27
KIRSTE, H., Der Aerztliche Verein Nürnberg. Historischer Rückblick anlässlich seines 75 jährigen Jubiläums, M nchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 369-371, March 4, '27
Die Geschichte der Entdeckung des Säugetiereies, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1286, July 29, '27
KIRSTEN, H., Die Hohlfacette nach Schröder und ihre Verwendungsmöglichkeiten, Vrtijaschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 320-323, '27
KISCH, B., Differenzierende Wirkungsanalysen von Herzgiften; zur Kenntnis des sogenannten Kaliparadoxons und des Kalistillstandes des Herzens, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 257-283, '27
Differenzierende Wirkungsanalysen von Herzgiften; die Wirkung von $MgCl_2$, $SrCl_2$ und $BaCl_2$ auf die Herzreizbildung beim Kaltblütler, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **124:** 210-230, '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Ventilverschluss der Ostia arteriosa des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 49-56, Jan. '27
KISCH, F., Klinisches und Kritisches über "Abmagerungskuren." (Entfettung, Entwässerung, Entgasung), Med.Klin. **23:** 393-397, March 18, '27
Experimentelles zur Kreislaufwirkung endovenös einverleibter hypertonischer Lösungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:**215-250, '27; abridged, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1505-1507, Aug. 6, '27
Die Kreislaufwirkung endovenös zugeführter hypertonischer Lösungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 621-623, May 7, '27
——**and KAUFTHEIL, L.,** Der Kalium- und Calciumgehalt des Gesamtblutes bei Blutkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1328-1330, July 9, '27
Experimentelle Studien über das Verhalten des Kalium- und Calciumspiegels im Gesamtblut anämisch gemachter Tiere, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1797-1798, Sept. 17, '27
KISEL, A., Treatment of enormous enlargements of spleen in chronic malaria of children, Klin.Med. **5:** 620, May '27
Is there a so-called "latent incubation" in malaria? Vrach.dielo **10:** 805-807, June 15, '27
KISINA, S. V., and ALISOVA, P. A., Besredka's antivirus treatment of puerperal infections, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 39-43, Feb. '27
KISLOVSKY, D., Types in animal breeding and their analytical study, J.Hered. **18:** 447-455, Oct. '27
KISS, G., New facts concerning colloid chemistry of spinal fluid, Gyógyászat **67:** 2-6, Jan. 2, '27; also die Kolloidchemie der Rückenmarksflüssigkeit, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **98:** 227-273, '27
KISS, J., and BENEDEK, L., General paralysis with recurrent hallucinations as sequel of malarial treatment, Gyógyászat **67:** 150-154, Feb.13, '27
von KISS, P., and TÜDÖS, A., Effect of bismuth in increasing weight of anemic children, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 142-144, Feb. 6, '27
Ueber Blutveränderungen während des Scharlachs, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **115:** 356-362, April '27
Ueber den Einfluss des Bismuths auf die Blutbildung und die Gewichtszunahme anämischer, in der Entwicklung zurückgebliebener Kinder, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 234-241, June '27
KISSEL, CHARLES and HACHE, Volumineux hydrosalpinx, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 541, Sept. '27
KISSELEFF, M., and SAMOJLOFF, A., Zur Charakteristik der zentralen Hemmungsprozesse, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 699-715, '27
KISSINGEN WATER: See Biliary Tract, calculi
KISSINGER, P., Fremdkörper im Magendarmkanal, Med. Klin. **23:** 479, March 31, '27
Angeborene zystische Erweiterung einer Submaxillardrüse, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1325, Aug. 5, '27
Eklampsie bei Mutter und Kind, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1552, Sept. 9, '27
KISSKALT, K., Die Disposition als Funktion der Schädigungsdosis, (Untersuchungen über Konstitution und Krankheitsdisposition 8), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 835, May 20, '27
Epidemiologie und Bakteriologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 918-921, June 3, '27
Eine verhinderte Paratyphusepidemie, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1183, July 15, '27
Wie gross sind die Abwehrkräfte des Körpers gegen Krankheiten? Umschau **31:** 665, Aug. 13, '27
Korff-Petersen, 1882-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1741, Oct. 7, '27
KISSMEYER, A., Ueber konservative Furunkelbehandlung mittels Ichthyol, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 282, Feb. 18, '27
KISSÓCZY, S., and WOLDRICH, A., Die endolumbale Lufteinblasung als Hilfsmittel bei der spezifischen Tabesbehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1608-1611, Oct. 21, '27
KISTIAKOVSKY, E. V., Pityriasis versicolor and ultraviolet rays; achroma cutis postparasitaria, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 685-689, June '27

KISTIAKOVSKY, E. V.—Continued
Gonorrheal arthritis; treatment with dry-air baths, Vrach.dielo **10**: 603, April 30, '27
KISTLITCHENKO, L., Sur le traitement de la syphilis par le cadmium, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22**: 273-288, April '27
KISTRUP, P., and SECHER, K., Sanocrysin problems; treatment of pleurisy, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3**: 41-50, '27
KITAIEV, F., Fullness of pulse, Klin.Med. **5**: 551-554, May '27
KITANO, T., and CHIKANO, M., Ueber die Spaltung der Phenylaminoessigsäure durch Oidium lactis, Ztschr. f.physiol. Chem. **164**: 217-225, '27
KITCHEN, J. M. W., New milk reform movement needed, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 527-528, Sept. '27
KITCHENS
—large modern kitchens, [Voges] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 703, Sept. 8, '27; 717, Sept. 17, '27
KITCHEVATZ, M., La réaction d'Herxheimer locale dans un cas de vitiligo, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 420-422, June '27
Phlébite gonococcique de la veine saphène traitée et guérie par injections du vaccin dans la veine malade, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 423-426, June '27
Recherches des tréponèmes dans le chancre syphilitique au cours du traitement spécifique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 473-484, Aug.-Sept. '27
Deux cas de chancre mou avec parallélisme morphologique de leurs chancres d'auto-inoculation, Ann.d. mal.vén. **22**: 675-677, Sept. '27
——**and SCHULMANN, E.**, Un cas d'épithélioma mucocellulaire de la fesse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3**: 88-90, Feb. '27
KITINSKY, S., Case of torticollis in basilar meningitis of malarial origin, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 763-765, May 31, '27
KITT, Milzbrei- und Blutbreinährwasser zur Züchtung pathogener Anaërobier bei Luftzutritt, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 42, July 1, '27
KITT, T., Die Tollwutschutzimpfungen an Hunden im Ausland, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 497-501, Sept. 14, '27
KITTINGER, A., Die Behandlung der eitrigen Peritonitis mit keimfreien Koli- und Mischkulturfiltraten (Antivirus), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 997-998, Aug. 4, '27
KITTLER, E., Primäres Tubenkarzinom mit Impfmetastase auf dem Endometrium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 971-980, April 16, '27
KITTRELL, T. F., Injuries of biliary tract, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **24**: 117-119, Nov. '27
KITZMILLER, K. V., Primary carcinoma of lung; report of case with unusual metastases, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4**: 356-358, Sept. '27
KIYOHARA, T., Zur Frage der Ependymtumoren der Medulla oblongata, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29**: 97-108, March 15, '27
Zur Frage der Beziehungen des Halssympathikus zum Tonus der Ohrmuskulatur beim Kaninchen, Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29**: 185-189, March 15, '27
KJERRULF, H., Results of measurements and weighing of pupils in Adolf Frederick's Public School, Stockholm, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24**: 323-325, March 11, '27
KLAAR, J., and OPPENHEIM, M., Ueber Beziehungen der Tuberkulose und Syphilis zur Acne congiobata, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 335-349, '27
KLAFTEN, E., Ueber Hämagglutination und ihre praktische Bewertung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76**: 91-107, April '27
Die biologische Schwangerschaftsdiagnose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 1113-1116, Sept. 1, '27
KLAGES, L., Die „religiöse Kurve" in der Handschrift, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2**: 1-8, Jan. '27
Nietzsche und seine Handschrift, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2**: 1-27, March '27
Gegen das graphologische Pfuschertum, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2**: 62-67, March '27
KLAIBER SUBAQUEOUS INTESTINAL BATH APPARATUS
—not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1693, Nov. 12, '27
KLARE, K., Die Reizbehandlung der Hauttuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kindesalters, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24**: 61-81, '26-'27
——**and HAUFF, H.**, Die chirurgische Tuberkulose des Kindesalters in typischen Röntgenbildern, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24**: 219-226, '26-'27
KLARENBEEK, A., La répartition du "Moranyl" dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 59, June 17, '27
——**and LEVANDITI, C.**, Prophylaxie des trypanosomiases par ingestion du Moranyl (309 Fourneau ou 205 Bayer), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1213, May 16, '27
KLARFELD, E., Anesthesia of lumbar plexus, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 219-223, '27
KLAUBER, L. M., Rattlesnakes of extreme Southwest, Bull. Antivenin Inst.Am. **1**: 7-21, March '27
KLAUDER, J. V., and STEINFIELD, E., Sickle-cell anemia, M.Clin.North America **10**: 1561-1576, May '27
KLAUER, H. R., and SCHWARTZ, P., Diffuse systematische, blastomatöse Wucherung des gliösen Apparates im Gehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 438-452, '27
KLAUS, K., Uterus pseudodidelphys fibromatosus, Casop. lék.česk. **66**: 1444-1447, Sept. 9, '27
Beitrag zur Biochemie der Menstruation, Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 3-10, '27
KLEBE, E., Ueber die Heilung eines hartnäckigen Arzneiexanthems durch Levurinose, Med.Klin. **23**: 318, March 4, '27
KLEBS, E., Joghurt und Kefir, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1860-1861, Oct. 28, '27
KLEEBERG, J., Gepufferte Lösungen zur Blutbildfärbung bei Anämie und Bleivergiftung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 805-807, May 13, '27
Die therapeutische Bedeutung von Yoghurt und Kefir in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1093-1095, June 24, '27
——**and WIRTH,** Yoghurt- und Kefirbereitung im städtischen Krankenhause Sachsenhausen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23**: 405-407, July 18, '27
KLEEMANN, A., and RÖMER, C., Das Asthma und seine Behandlung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155**: 307-325, '27
KLEER, N. M., Hygienic conditions of work in wetting-paring sections of tanneries, Vrach.dielo **10**: 337, March 15, '27; 437, March 30, '27
de KLEIJN, A., Obituary; Rudolph Magnus, 1873-1927, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 586-589, Aug. 6, '27
KLEIN, A., Lokalisation und Metastasierung des Oesophaguscarcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145**: 166-178, '27
KLEIN, A. D., and others, Red-cell sedimentation test in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 344-351, Sept. '27
KLEIN, B., and LOPATIZKAJA, R., Kohlehydratuntersuchungen auf bakteriologischem Wege, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 432-440, Sept. 10, '27
KLEIN, B. M., Die Silberliniensysteme der Ciliaten. Ihr Verhalten während Teilung und Conjugation, neue Silberbilder, Nachträge, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58**: 55-142, May '27
von KLEIN, C. U., Vorzeitige Placentalösung nach Masern, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2037-2040, Aug. 6, '27
Ein Fall von lebendem, ausgetragenem Kind nach abdominaler Metroplastik des Spaltuterus, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51**: 2109-2113, Aug. 13, '27
KLEIN, E. (Lille), Endocardite infectieuse gonococcique; mort le 48e jour après l'accouchement, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 524-526, Sept. '27
KLEIN, E. (London), and COHEN, R. S., Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St. Elizabeths Hospital, 1920-1925, Ment.Hyg. **11**: 357-368, April '27
KLEIN, E. (New York), Gastric secretion after partial gastrectomy, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1235-1239, Oct. 8, '27; abridged Am.J.Surg. **3**: 385, Oct. '27
KLEIN, E. C., JR., Chronic gall-bladder disease, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24**: 468-473, Aug. '27
KLEIN, F. (Essen), Die Bedeutung der Masern für die Entstehung und die Aktivierung einer Tuberkulose und ihre Bekämpfung durch die Tuberkulosefürsorgestellen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 497-506, '27
Die Lockerung der Wohnungszwangswirtschaft in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Expositionsprophylaxe der Tuberkulosefürsorgestellen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48**: 217-220, '27
KLEIN, F. (Prague), and MELKA, J., Simple arrangement for filtering gelatin and agar, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6**: 429-431, May '27
KLEIN, F. (Strasbourg), Troubles cardiaque dans la spasmophilie, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3**: 539-541, Aug. '27
——**and CORCAN, P.**, Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; déshydratation et syndrome cholériforme, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3**: 416-433, Aug. '27
——**ROHMER, P., and CORGAN, P.**, Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; la valeur clinique du phénomène de l'acidose dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3**: 286-296, July '27
KLEIN, F. G. C., Depolymerisation und Hydrolyse der Zellulose, Kolloid-Ztschr. **41**: 372-375, April '27
KLEIN, H. V., Ungewöhnlicher Befund bei röntgenbestrahlten Kaninschenovarien. (Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Strahlenwirkung). Strahlentherapie **25**: 443-457, '27
Seltener Befund bei röntgenbestrahlten Kaninchen-Ovarien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 881-883, June 25, '27
Zur Definierung der Kastration und verwandter Begriffe, Anat.Anz. **63**: 328-342, Sept. 5, '27
Methoden zur biologischen Altersbekämpfung, Med.Klin. **23**: 1384-1387, Sept. 9, '27 [Comment on Steinach's article]

KLEIN, J., and WEINSTEIN, M. L., Phlegmonous gastritis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 534-539, Oct. '27

KLEIN, K., and HEIMANNSFELD, Tusputol, ein neues Desinfektionsmittel für tuberkelbacillenhaltigen Auswurf, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 494-496, '27

KLEIN, M., Est-il possible de provoquer le rut par l'hyperhémie expérimentale du tractus génital? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 296-298, July 1, '27

Le mécanisme d'action de l'hormone ovarienne se réduit-il à une simple hyperhémie? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 299, July 1, '27

KLEIN, MELANIE, Criminal tendencies in normal children, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 177-192, July '27

KLEIN, O., Zur Insulinhypoglykämie beim Menschen, Med. Klin. **23:** 312-314, March 4, '27

——**and HIRSCH, F.,** Zur kombinierten Wirkung von Phlorrhizin und Insulin auf Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und Wasserwechsel, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 163-176, '27

——**and HOLZER, H.,** Ueber die Einwirkung des Insulins auf die Polyurie beim Diabetes insipidus, sowie zur Frage der kombinierten Einwirkung von Insulin und Pituitrin auf den Wasserwechsel, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **156:** 111-121, '27

Zur Beeinflussung der Leukocytose im Insulinschock (Leukocytensturz nach Milchzufuhr), Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 828-831, Aug. 20, '27

Ueber einen weiteren Nachweis der „trockenen" NaCl-Retention beim schweren Diabetiker, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1692-1693, Sept. 30, '27

KLEIN, R., Ueber den eigenartigen Verlauf einer Rückenmarkserkrankung, kombiniert mit einer Meningealzyste. (Medikamentöse Beeinflussung einer schlaffen Lähmung), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 350-353, Aug. '27

Ueber reine Worttaubheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Amusie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 354-368, Aug. '27

KLEIN, S., La tuberculose isolée des ganglions lymphatiques abdominaux, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 340-350, June '27

KLEIN, S. M., Ueber den Einfluss vorhergegangener Aborte auf den Verlauf der Geburt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 364, March 4, '27

KLEINBERG, S., Backache due to industrial injuries, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 267-286, July '27

Maternal obstetrical sciatic paralysis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 61-64, July '27

Pulmonary embolism following oxygen injection of knee, J.A.M.A. **89:** 172-173, July 16, '27

KLEINER, I. S., GRAVES, L. G., and GRISWOLD, J. V. W., Study of starchy diluents in infant feeding, particularly in malnutrition, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 136, Sept. '27

KLEINKNECHT, Ampullenherstellung im Laboratorium der Apotheke, auch der Landapotheke, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 646-648, May 31, '27

KLEINKNECHT, A., and DREYFUS, C., Une nouvelle épreuve fonctionnelle du foie (von Bergmann-Elbott), Paris méd. **2:** 81, July 23, '27

KLEINKNECHT, F., and HELD, M., Die lokale Entspannung der Basilarmembran und ihre Hörlücken, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 1-31, '27

KLEINMANN, H. (Balta), Klinische Erfahrungen mit Thalliumazetat bei Haarpilzerkrankungen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 493-496, April 9, '27

Thalliumwirkung und Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 435-439, Aug. '27

KLEINMANN, H. (Berlin), and RONA, P., Ueber Nephelometrische Methoden zur Bestimmung von Trypsin und Pepsin im Magen- und Darmsaft nebst Beobachtungen über Stabilität des Trypsins, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1174-1177, June 18, '27

——**and PANGRITZ, F.,** Eine nephelometrische Methode zur Bestimmung kleiner Arsenmengen; ein neues Trübungsreagens und das Verhalten der mit dem Reagens hergestellten Arsensäuretrübungen, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 14-43, '27

Eine nephelometrische Methode zur Bestimmung von Arsen in beliebigen Materialien, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 44-62, '27

KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Zur Ernährung des Kindes in den beiden ersten Lebensjahren ausserhalb und innerhalb von Anstalten, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 330-337, June '27

Zur Differentialdiagnose abdominaler Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.6) **18:** 12-23, June '27

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E., William Osler, the public health man, J.Outdoor Life **24:** 393-398, July '27

KLEINSCHMIDT, K., and WACHSMUTH, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Herz und Kreislauf bei arterio-venöser Fistel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 145-156, '27

KLEINSCHMIDT, O., and HOHLBAUM, J., Die Chirurgie des Darmes, Chirurgie **5:** 845-1180, '27

KLEIST, K., Gegenhalten (motorischer Negativismus), Zwangsgreifen und Thalamus opticus, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 317-396, June '27

Zur Entschädigungsfrage bei den sogenannten Unfallneurosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1317-1319, July 9, '27

KLEITMAN, N., Effect of starvation on daily consumption of water by dog, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 336-340, July '27

Influence of starvation on rate of secretion of saliva elicited by pilocarpine, and its bearing on conditioned salivation, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 686-692, Nov. '27

——**and KOPPANYI, T.,** Body righting and related phenomena in domestic duck (Anas boscas), Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 672-685, Nov '27

KLEMKE, W., Ein Hydronephros durch Gefässanomalie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 416-418, '27

KLEMM, E., Ueber Schilddrüsengeschwülste bei Aquarienfischen, Mikrokosmos **20:** 184-187, June '27

KLEMME, M. S., Student health service at Purdue University, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 553, June '27

KLEMP, Ueber Meckelsches Divertikel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1560-1561, Sept. 9, '27

KLEMPERER, H., Individualpsychologie durch Leistungssteigerung, Wien med.Wchnschr. **77:** 672-674, May 21, '27

KLEMPTNER, D., and PALMISANO, D. J., Cholesteatoma of cecum, Illinois M.J. **52:** 82-84, July '27

KLENK, E., Ueber die Cerebroside des Gehirns, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 268-286, '27

Ueber die Nervonsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 287-293, '27

KLENKA, Z., Unusual development of stomach of fetus, through cystic degeneracy of loins, as obstacle to delivery in childbirth, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 566-567, June '27

KLEPPER, C., Jodkalüberempfindlichkeit und Grundumsatz bei Dermatitis herpetiformis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 66-74, '27

KLEPPER, J. I., Anomalous development of sphenoid, Laryngoscope **37:** 742-745, Oct. '27

KLEPTOMANIA

—in subject with periodic depressive insanity, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 436-440, Oct. '27

—pathologic theft, [G. Raviart, R. Vullien & P. Nayrac] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 309-327, June '27

—pathological theft in military environment, [A. Rouquier] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 440-442, Oct. '27

—with brain tumors, [Sorel, Riser & R. Sorel] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27

af KLERCKER, K. O., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Morbus Gaucher, besonders in klinischer Hinsicht, Acta pædiat. **6:** 302-351, '27

KLESTADT, Tetanus vom Ohr aus, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **15:** 162-164, Feb. '27

Ohren-, Nasen-, Kehlkopfkrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1948-1949, Nov. 11, '27

KLEWITZ, F., Ueber Obstipation, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 203-205, July 10, '27

Klinik der Proteïnkörpertherapie, Innere Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1719-1721, Oct. 7, '27

——**and WIGAND, R.,** Die Hautimpfungen beim Asthma bronchiale, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 784-786, April 23, '27

Ueber die Natur der Allergene, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1432, July 23, '27

de KLEYN, A., Varying sensitiveness of 2 labyrinths to warm and cold water in brain disease, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2409, April 30, '27

Rapport sur les moyens d'exploration clinique de l'appareil vestibulaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 888-907, June '27

——**and VERSTEEGH, C.,** Some remarks upon present position of physiology of labyrinth, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 649-655, Oct. '27

KLIEN, H., Ueber striopallidäre und bulbäre Symptome bei Basedow. (Encephalopathia thyreotoxica?), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 138-151, June '27

KLIENEBERGER, C., Grippe, Grippediagnose und Grippebehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 501, April 8, '27

Wahrscheinlicher Zusammenhang des Todes infolge syphilitischen Aorten-Aneurysmas und einer Brustquetschung, fast 2 Jahre vorher, Med.Klin. **23:** 1069-1071, July 15, '27

KLIENEBERGER, O., Psyche und innere Sekretion, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 5) **10:** 1-76, '27

KLIEWE, H., and HOFMANN, A., Diphtheriebacillenbefunde in den oberen Atmungswegen bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern ohne klinische Erscheinungen von Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 318-334, '27

KLIGLER, I. J., Study on epidemiology of typhoid fever, J.Hyg. **27:** 14-31, Nov. '27

——**and RABINOWITCH, G.,** Susceptibility and resistance to trypanosome infections; relation of dosage to course of infection, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 375-380, Oct. '27

KLIGLER, I. J.—Continued
——**and WEITZMAN, I.**, Dysentery in Palestine, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 49-56, July '27
KLIMA, R., and JAGIĆ, N., Die therapeutische Anwendung hypertonischer Dextroselösungen bei Kreislaufstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 561, April 28, '27
KLIMAN, F. E., and MANLEY, J. R., Cortical necrosis of kidneys in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 802-806, Dec. '27
KLIMENT, E., Conflicting influences of Fahraeus-Westergren blood reaction, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 313-315, Feb. 18, '27
Combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1255-1263, July 29, '27
KLIMESCH, E., and WELTMANN, O., Beitrag zur Frage über den klinischen Wert der Fibrinogenbestimmung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1146-1149, July 29, '27
KLINE, GEORGE M., Presidential address, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 1-22, July '27
KLINE, GORDON M., Demonstration of bacteriophage in old stock cultures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1074-1086, Aug. '27
KLINEBERG, O., Racial differences in speed and accuracy, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 273-277, Oct.-Dec. '27
KLINE-YOUNG REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLING, C., Historical data concerning superinfection-therapy; technic of treatment of chronic epidemic encephalitis by relapsing fever. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 395-401, May '27
Present knowledge of blood picture in experimental and epizoötic encephalitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 563-591, July '27
Les séquelles mentales de l'encéphalite léthargique en Suède, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 770-777, June '27
KLINGE, F., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der lokalen Serumüberempfindlichkeit durch Eingriffe am aktiven Mesenchym (Milzexstirpation und Speicherung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1903, Nov. 4, '27
KLINGENSTEIN, R., Ergebnisse obligatorischer Syphilisserodiagnostik an einem Tuberkulosekrankenhaus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:**1654-1655, Aug. 27, '27
——**and KAUSCH, H.**, Ueber Früh- und Spätkaverne und ihre Prognose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1126-1129, June 11, '27
KLINGMÜLLER, M., Capillarstudien: ueber die Scheitelkügelchen der Nagelfalzcapillaren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 808-824, '27
Capillarstudien; ueber Präcapillarrhythmen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 594-632, '27
KLINKE, K., Zustandsform des Serumcalciums und ihre pathologische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 791-794, April 23, '27
Physikalisch-chemische Bedingungen der Verknöcherung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 866-868, Sept. 3, '27
KLINKERT, Encapsulated exudative inflammation of mediastinal pleura, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 601; 625; 650, '27
KLIONER, I., Casuistics of deformed extremities, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 57-61, '27
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Neck, abnormalities
KLISIECKI, A., MOZOLOWSKI, W., and TAUBENHAUS, M., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute; ueber die Ammoniakbildung im physiologisch stagnierendem Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 80-84, '27
KLITSCH, W., Ueber die Heilungserfolge total exstirpierter Cysten, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 321-333, April 1, '27
KLJATSCHKIN, L. N., Zur Frage der balneologischen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 237-243, Aug. 6, '27
KLÖVEKORN, G. H., and GAERTNER, O., Röntgenstrahlen und einzellige Lebewesen, Stahlentherapie **24:** 548; **26:** 211, '27
——**and SIMON, A.**, Die Bedeutung der Blutgruppenuntersuchung bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 294-297, June '27
KLOPSTOCK, A., and SELTER, G. E., Über die Reaktionsfähigkeit chemisch definierter Substanzen bei der Anaphylaxie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1662, Aug. 27, '27
KLOPSTOCK, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Entstehung der syphilitischen Blutveränderung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 685-689, April 9, '27
Spirochätenextrakt und Spirochätenimmunserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1261, July 22, '27
KLOSE, H., Die Schonung der Epithelkörperchen. Ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Topographie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1050-1055, April 23, '27
KLOSSIA helicina: See under Protozoa
KLOTZ, Die Bekämpfung der Rachitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f. öff. Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 67-75, Jan.-April '27
KLOTZ, O., An address on cancer of lung with report upon 24 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 989-996, Sept. '27
——**and SIMPSON, W.**, Spleen in West African yellow fever, Am.J.Path. **3:** 483-488, Sept. '27
Jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 271-278, Sept. '27
KLOTZ, R., Ueber Reizzustände im vegetativen Nervensystem, ein Beitrag zur Appendizitisfrage, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 538-542, April 1, '27
KLOTZ, W. C., Coordinated effort brings better service, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 75-79, Oct. '27
Features that distinguish group clinics from out-patient service of hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 160, Oct. '27
KLUGLEIN, H., Ueber die Romane Ina Seidels, Imago **12:** 490-499, '26
KLÜVER, H., Visual disturbances after cerebral lesions, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 316-358, June '27
KLUGE, Ein Fall von Heilung des Starrkrampfes unter Benutzung von Tetanusserum und dem Mesenchymatren E 104, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 346, May 27, '27
KLUGE, A., Ueber die Entstehung der Körperbauformen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 656-661, '27
Anaemia perniciosa und psychiatrische Geschäftsfähigkeit, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 353-359, '27
Origin of physical types, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 229-231, Feb. 27, '27
KLUMB, E. M., Use of standard portions as illustrated by food models in teaching of patients, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 253, June '27
KLUMPER, P., Accessory placenta as cause of death of child during labor, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2120, April 16, '27
KLYSSEN, C., Mémoire phénoménale pour les dates, Arch. de psychol. **20:** 234-242, Feb. '27
KLYVER, F., JR., HUANG, J., and SHAFER, G. D., First secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 765-773, Aug. '27
KMENT, H., Ergebnisse der Brüning-Leriche'schen Operation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 220-229, '27
KMIETOWICZ, E., Les bains secs de gaz carbonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 565, March 4, '27
KNACK, A. V., Leibesübungen als Therapie im Krankenhause, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1526-1527, Aug. 6, '27
KNAFF, E., Un cas rare de gangrène partielle des extrémités inférieures chez un syphilitique, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 350-361, July 1, '27
KNAGGS, R. L., Achondroplasia, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 10-39, July '27
KNAKE, C., Bindegewebsstudien; die Histio- und Leukozytenentstehung bei Tuschewirkung auf das lockere Bindegewebe des Kaninchens, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **5:** 208-229, April 4, '27
KNAPP, A. W., and MOSS, J. E., Chemical method for standardization of ultraviolet light; examination of carbon arc lamps, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 37-40, May '27
KNAPP, E., and others, Mechanism of action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 325-329, Aug. '27
KNAPP, H., Studien über die Amylasebildung bei einigen Aspergillusarten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 372-398, Aug. 30, '27
KNAPP, P., Bemerkungen zu den letzten Artikeln über meine Goldchloridmethode, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 212-217, Feb. 28, '27
KNAPP, V., Carcinoma of stomach in young, with especial reference to neglected means of examination, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 493-495, Oct. 19, '27
Modification in administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein by oral route for cholecystography, J.A.M. A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27
KNAPPER, C., Chylangioma and chylous fistulæ of lower extremity and external genitals, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **61:** 2089-2102, April 16, '27
KNAUER, H., Ist die Nephrose eine Nierenerkrankung? Med.Klin. **23:** 862-866, June 10, '27
KNAUER, W. J Study of respiratory cavities with lipiodol, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 84-85, Aug. '27
KNAUF, A. R., Surgery of male perineum, J.Florida M. A. **14:** 175-178, Oct. '27
KNAUS, H., Zur Ursache des Geburtseintrittes, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 355-357, March 4, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Uterusmuskulatur in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 152-184, '27
KNAYSI, G., Some factors other than bacteria that influence body of artificial buttermilk, J.Agric.Research **34:** 771-784, April 15, '27
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
—blood supply of semilunar cartilages and crucial ligaments of knee joint, [B. Pfab] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **205:** 258-264, '27

KNEE—Continued
—dissociated sensory disturbance in region of left knee joint as sequel of right sided bulbar focus, [E. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 299-318, Aug. '27
—gonalgia, [O. Fliegel] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 396-400, July 28, '27
—paralytic knee, [G. Nové-Josserand] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 511-580, Nov. '26
ankylosis, arthroplasty in 2 cases, [Charbonnel] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 245-253, '27
—mobilization in metatuberculous ankylosis, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 271-279, April '27
—operative mobilization, [A. Jahn] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 141-145, Feb. 11, '27
—treatment of fibrous ankylosis, [S. D. Calonge] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1427, Oct. 22, '27
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, function and form; skeleton of Russian greyhound with bilateral abnormalities of knee joint, [W. Krüger] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 291-325, June 21, '27
—genu recurvatum congenitum, [Jagerink] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 476, July 23, '27
—genu valgum and genu varum, [G. Brandt] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 248-257, June 15, '27
—true genu varum; case, [M. Kosinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 29-31, Jan. 9, '27
diseases, osteitis and arthritis of knee complicating typhoid, [Mourgue-Molines] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 130-135, March '27
—frequency of tuberculosis and non-specific chronic synovitis, [H. Burckhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 686-701, '27
—Hoffa's sclerosis of anterior fat pad; roentgen ray diagnosis, [H. Friedrich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 646-651, Sept. '27
—sero-hemorrhagic exudate from malaria; effect of local injections of quinine, [G. Vangieri] Morgagni **69:** 485-487, March 27, '27
—treatment of pyarthrosis by Willems' method; 7 cases, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 373-398, '27
dislocations, congenital luxation, [H. W. Spiers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 469-475, July '27
—case, [E. Michaëlsson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 575, '27
—clinical, anatomo-pathologic and experimental study, [O. Angelelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 435-477, Aug. '27
—congenital; case report, [A. S. Griswold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 628, Oct. '27
—gangrene of leg from dislocation of knee, [H. A. Ledlard] Clin.J. **56:** 465, Sept. 28, '27
—incomplete lateral dislocation, with compression of lacerated soft parts in articular fissure, [K. Werwath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 850, April 2, '27
—internal derangement, [J. O. Wallace & H. H. Permar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 677-699, Oct. '27
—operative treatment of old dislocation, [J. Cahen] J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 79-85, March '27
—pathology of internal traumatic derangement, [B. Pfab] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 265-284, '27
—postero-external; case, [Sierra & Constant] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Chile **5:** 154-157, July 27, '27
—traumatic, [J. Šimon] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 414-419, March 11, '27
—traumatic anterior dislocation, with rupture of popliteal blood-vessels; case, [E. M. Steenberg] Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 136-139, Feb 17, '27
fractures, closed intra-articular fractures and dislocations, [R. Crillovich] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 94-124, June 15, '27
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in, and their surgical removal, [V. F. Marshall & C. C. Reed] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 304-307, June '27
—cases with treatment, [Morisson] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **20:** 260-263, Oct. 14-28, '26
—internal derangement, [D. M. Faulkner] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 166-175, June '27
—pathology and treatment, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 522-524, April 21, '27
snapping, case, [M. Riedel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 961, April 16, '27
—in 5 months old girl, [J. von Stackelberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 470-479, '27
surgery, arthrodesis by means of intra-articular bone transplant, [G. Lusena] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 259-274, April '27
—arthroplasty, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. **1:** 1184-1187, May 12, '27

KNEE, surgery—Continued
—arthroplasty, [C. H. Chevallier] J.de chir. **29:** 257-276, March '27
—experiences with operation of Robertson-Lavalle in affections of knee and hip joint; 26 cases, [Rodríquez Egaña] Semana méd. **2:** 592-604, Sept. 8, '27
—paralytic knee fusions, [O. L. Miller] South.M.J. **20:** 782-784, Oct. '27
—suggested method for repair of crucial ligaments of knee, [C. E. Elkenbary] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 93-94, July '27
—suture of crucial ligaments, [A. Wittek] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1538-1541, June 18, '27
tuberculosis: See also Patella, tuberculosis
—bone grafts in treatment of tuberculosis of knee and of coxalgia, [P. Vignard] Lyon chir. **24:** 165-192, March-April '27
—case, [N. Cozzi] Folia med. **13:** 178-183, Feb. 15, '27
—cutaneous tuberculosis (scrofuloderma) and tuberculids (erythema induratum, folliclis, acne scrofulosorum) occurring in child with tuberculosis of knee-joint, [F. E. Senear] M.Clin.North America **11:** 15-20, July '27
—excision, [Heinlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 741, April 29, '27
—fistulous tubercular osteitis around knee-joint, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '27
—frequency of tuberculosis and non-specific chronic synovitis, [H. Burckhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 686-701, '27
—in adult, [M. S. Henderson & H. J. Fortin] J.Bone& Joint Surg. **9:** 700-713, Oct. '27
—phototherapy, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 33-37, '26
tumors, circumscribed cavernous hemangiomata of knee-joint capsule, [H. Eggers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1409-1411, June 4, '27
—hemangiomas of knee-joint capsule, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 710, March 19, '27
—malignant tumor caused by accident, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23:** 1153, July 29, '27
wounds and injuries, injuries to menisci and ligamentum mucosum commonly called internal derangements of knee joint, [W. R. Cubbins & A. H. Conley] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 220-225, Aug. '27
—complete rupture of infra-patella tendon and adjacent capsular ligaments, [L. C. Wagner] Ann.Surg. **86:** 787-789, Nov. '27
—football injuries, [L. J. Austin & W. A. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1324-1326, Nov. '27
—from athletics, [W. Baetzner] Med.Klin. **23:** 559-560, April 15, '27
—gas injection into kneejoint in treatment of hemarthrosis and hydro-hemarthrosis, [F. Caccia] Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 686-690, '27
—injuries of meniscus, lateral and cruciform ligaments in athletics, [F. Mandl] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 312-314, July '27
—internal derangement, [D. M. Faulkner] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 166-175, June '27
—ligamentous injury about knee joint with reports of cases, [F. G. Murphy] Illinois M.J. **52:** 69-72, July '27
—malignant tumor caused by accident, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23:** 1153, July 29, '27
—sprain, [Rouvillois & Maisonnet] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 233-238, March '27
—strains or twists, [E. B. Fowler] Illinois M.J. **52:** 330, Oct. '27
—suture of torn anterior crucial ligament, [E. Haussecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1355, May 28, '27
—tearing of crucial ligaments, [M. Katzenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2066-2071, Aug. 13, '27
—traumatic osteochondritis; case, [Baudet] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 1-4, Jan. 13-27, '27
—treatment of acute traumatic synovitis, [W. E. Home] Brit.M.J. **2:** 494, Sept. 17, '27
—treatment of penetrating and internal injuries, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 43) **40:** 7-8, '27

KNELL, Nekrolog, Gustav Lorenz, 1845-1927, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 491, Sept. 7, '27
KNEPLER, A. T., Foreign bodies (grass-stalk) in bladder, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 275-276, Feb. 28, '27
KNEUCKER, A., Ueber Behebung und Linderung des Einstichschmerzes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 798-801, June 11, '27
KNIEPKAMP, W., Faserlängen, Gewichte und Querschnitte der Muskeln am Tigerarm. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Muskelmechanik, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 43-63, July '27
KNIGHT, F. H. K., Palpable gall stones in undistended gall bladder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 935, Nov. 19, '27
KNIPPING, Die Bedeutung der Strassendecke, insbesondere der Steindecke, in gesundheitlicher Beziehung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 292-294, April 16, '27

KNIPPING—Continued
Kosten des Ausbaues und der Unterhaltung der Strassen und deren Aufbringung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30**: 37-39, May 5, '27
KNIPPING, H. W., Der Grundumsatz und seine klinische Bedeutung, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31**: 1-34, '27
KNOBLOCH, E., Medicolegal proofs in paternity law-suits, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 338; 377, '27
Murder of infants, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1186, July 15, '27; 1215, July 22, '27
KNOCHE, P., Die Bedeutung des Röntgenbildes bei unklaren Mittelohrfällen. (Kasuistischer Beitrag.) Beitr. z.Anat.Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25**: 309-313, July '27
KNOEPFELMACHER, W., Die subkutane und intrakutane Methode der Kuhpockenvakzination, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 759, June 4, '27
KNOFLACH, I. G., Ueber Steckschüsse des Atlas, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 366-373, '27
KNOFLACH, J. C., Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Chirurgie der Mastdarmpolypen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 876, July 7, '27
——and EICHELTER, G., Zur Chirurgie des Aneurysmas und des Angioma racemosum, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61**: 339-365, '27
KNOLL, W., Ueber äussere und innere Atmung beim Sport, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 361-368, April 16, '27
KNOOP, J. A., and ROTTER, J., Treatment of case of general paresis by means of Coley's fluid, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 304-305, Sept. '27
KNOPF, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Immunisierung von Ratten gegen Carcinom, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25**: 64-70, '27
KNOPF, S. A., Précis de la prévention de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, Union méd.du Canada **56**: 368-373, July '27
Birth control as it confronts medical profession in United States, Clin.Med.&Surg. **34**: 737-743, Oct. '27
KNOPP, J., Ein Fall von Hernia ing. encystica bei einer Frau, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 786, March 26, '27
KNORR, H., Technische Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der schwersten Formen von Kinderlähmungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 268-279, '27
Verfolgung des Heilverlaufs bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose mit der Blutkörperchensenkungsprobe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 429-448, '27
von KNORR, K., Ueber die Autovakzinebehandlung der Kolitiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 935-937, July 21, '27
——and NEMETH, L., Die Wirkung der polyvalenten atypischen Kollautovakzine auf das peripherische Blutbild und auf die Injektionsstelle, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 554, April 28, '27
KNORR, M., Ueber Ursachen der Schleim- und Schleimwallbildung der Paratyphusbazillen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 297-309, May 12, '27
Zur differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung und Technik der Katalasereaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 147-151, July 1, '27
Die Bewertung der Typhusschutzimpfung, München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1761-1763, Oct. 14, '27
Explosiv- und Tardivepidemien. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Trinkwasserepidemien, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1945-1950, Nov. 18, '27
KNORR, R., Ueber Kontraktur und Sklerose des Blasenhalses beim Weibe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 1154-1159, May 7, '27
Ueber Kohlensäurevergiftungen durch Gasbadeöfen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1477-1478, Aug. 26, '27
KNOTHE, W., Röntgenstudien am Schleimhautrelief des normalen und kranken Dickdarmes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36**: 55, '27
KNOTT, F. A., Urine in latent and sub-acute septicæmia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 490-493, July-Oct. '27
KNOTTS, D. F., Discussion on diathermy technic, Am.J. Phys.Therapy **4**: 324-327, Oct. '27
Demonstrations of diathermy technic, Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 590-594, Nov. '27
KNOTZ, I., Die Halbseiten-Fernreflexe als diagnostische Wegweiser; die Halbseiten-Abwehr, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1189, Sept. 22, '27; 1231, Sept. 29, '27
KNOWLES, R. H., Trypanosomiasis of camels in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; diagnosis, chemotherapy, immunity, J.Comp.Path.&Therap. **40**: 59, March; 118, June '27
Contagious bovine pleura-pneumonia immunisation, J. Comp.Path.&Therap. **40**: 230-241, Sept. '27
KNOWLTON, F. P., CURTIS, A. N., and SILVERMAN, A. C., Influence of pituitrin on diuresis variously induced, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 865-869, June '27
KNOX, R., and BUXTON, S. D., Radiographic survey of normal joints; wrist joint and hand, Brit.J.Radiol. **32**: 199-213, June '27
KNOX, R. W., Early ileostomies as prevention and relief of toxic ileus following peritonitis, Texas State J. Med. **23**: 323-325, Sept. '27
KNOX-TARTAR
—J.A.M.A. **89**: 2059, Dec. 10, '27
KNUDSEN, S., and SÖRENSEN, A., Ueber Milch als Nährboden für gewisse Milchsäurebakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 500-507, Aug. 30, '27
KNUDSON, A., Further studies on antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays, Science **66**: 176-178, Aug. 19, '27
KNUSLI, H. H., Erfahrungen mit Philoninsalbe bei der Behandlung ausgedehnter tuberkulöser Hautdefekte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1004, June 10, '27
KOBAK, D., Surgical diathermy in accessible neoplasms, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 52, June '27
Observations on effects of diathermy in osteomyelitis, Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 431-436, Sept. '27
KOBEL, M., and NEUBERG, C., Verhalten der Hexosensowie Hexosenmonophosphorsäureester zu Serum und Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **182**: 273-284, '27
Ueber den Abbau von Aminosäuren und Aminopurinen durch Methylglyoxal und verwandte Substanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 477-479, '27
KOBER, G. M., Presentation of Kober Medal to Dr. William H. Welch, Science **66**: 21-23, July 8, '27 [Reply by Welch, 24]
Personal recollections of old medical officers, Mil.Surgeon **61**: 635-642, Nov. '27
KOBER, P. A., Preparation of potassium and sodium tetrabismuth tartrates J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 962-967, July '27
KOBORI, B., and ABELIN, I., Ueber die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe; spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung und Kohlehydratumsatz, Biochem. Ztschr. **186**: 3-27, '27
KOBOZIEFF, N. I., and DOBROVOLSKAÏA-ZAVADSKAÏA, N. A., Sur les lésions des voies biliaires et du foie produites chez la souris par un ver parasite. (Hymenolepis microstoma, Dujardin), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 10-12, June 17, '27
Sur la reproduction des souris anoures, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 116-119, June 24, '27
——and JOYEUX, C., Recherches sur l'hymenolepis microstoma. (Dujardin, 1845), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 12-14, June 17, '27
KOBRAK'S TEST: See under Equilibrium
KOBRIN, R., Survey of housing and sanitary living in Kharkov, Profilak.med. **6**: 91-102, July '27
KOBRYNER, A., Beobachtungen über die Inkonstanz des morphologischen Blutbildes,Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1043-1045, May 28, '27
Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Lipasen im Blutserum. Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155**: 353-359, '27
Lipases in organs and in blood serum, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 304-307, April 17, '27
Physiologische Beobachtungen während der Duodenalsondierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1007, June 10, '27
KOBUS, E. M., Blood fat in children measured in monomolecular layers, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14**: 229-267, '27
KOBY, F. E., Deux cas de pigmentation fusiforme acquise de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 124-127, Feb. '27
Pathogénie de la pigmentation fusiforme de la face postérieure de la cornée, Rev.gén.d'opht. **51**: 53-66, Feb. '27
KOBYLINSKY, M., Dostoievski's disease, Vrach.dielo **10**: 505-508, April 15, '27
——and others, La costituzione in psichiatria, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50**: 355-441, '26
KOCH and ZIEGENSPECK, Die Pettenkoferien als Erzeuger des d'Hérelleschen Phänomens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 433-435, Aug. 30, '27
KOCH, C., Ueber die Müllersche Skleralexzision bei Amotio retinae, Arch.f.Augenh. **98**: 156-163, May '27
KOCH, C. A., STEVENSON, F. E., and MITCHELL, A. G., Chvostek's facialis sign in new-born infants, Am. J.Dis.Child. **34**: 425-428, Sept. '27
KOCH, C. E., Hat die aktuelle Reaktion des Harns einen Einfluss auf den Umfang der Hippursäuresynthese? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 83-88, '27
KOCH, D. A., Relation of moisture and temperature to viability of Endamoeba gingivalis (Gros) in vitro, Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31**: 17-29, Sept. 3, '27
KOCH, E., Längsquerschnittstrom und Erregbarkeit des Nerven. (Versuche über den Einfluss vorübergehender Anämie am Warmblüter und örtlicher Narkose am Frosch), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 100-122, '27
KOCH, E. M., and CAHAN, M. H., Inorganic blood phosphate; studies of rats on rachitic and nonrachitic diets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 187-197, Aug. '27
KOCH, E. W., Die Bekämpfung der Verwurmung der Kinder (Oxyuriasis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3**: 85-95, Jan.-April '27

KOCH, F. (Frankfurt), Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 849-856, Aug. 27, '27

KOCH, F. (Goddelau), Die Mittelstandsversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1886-1888, Nov. 4, '27

KOCH, F. (Halle), Vergleichende klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zum Morbus Brightii, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 177, March; 321, May, '27

KOCH, F. (Köln), and WIECHMANN, E., Untersuchungen über den hypoglykämischen Zustand nach Insulininjektion; ueber den Augendruck im Coma diabeticum und im hypoglykämischen Zustand, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1536-1537, Sept. 9, '27

KOCH, F. (Nidda), Verlauf einer Ueberdosierung von Phanodorm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1860, Oct. 28, '27

KOCH, F. (Vienna), Zum Vorkommen der Mischgeschwülste am weichen Gaumen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 780, June 16, '27

KOCH, F. O., Bestattung bei den Batakern Sumatras, Erdball **1:** 229-231, '26-'27

KOCH, H. L., Measurements of pair of Siamese twins, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 313-333, Aug. '27

KOCH, HERBERT, Vollkommene Ausheilung einer Tuberkuloseinfektion. Nachgewiesen durch klinische und biologische Untersuchungsmethode, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 185-187, '27

KOCH, HERMANN, Röhrenknochendefektersatz durch freie autoplastische Knochentransplantation. (Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologischen Transplantatzustände), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 635-719, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung der Knochenhaut bei der Knochenbrucheinrichtung, Arch.f.klin Chir. **146:** 425-429, '27

Ueber Schädigungen des Gelenkknorpels durch übermässige Druckeinwirkungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 367-387, '27

KOCH, HUGO, Die heilpädagogische Woche Berlin eine Pestalozzifeier, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 33-36, March '27

KOCH, J., Erfahrungen mit der "palliativen Resektion" beim Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 711-714, March 19, '27

KOCH, K. F., Phlegmonous gastritis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 414-424, April '27

KOCH, L. (Kiel), Ueber das Verhalten des Chlors in den Erythrocyten nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 470-475, '27

Ueber die Vena cava-Unterbindung bei puerperaler Pyämie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1713-1717, July 2, '27

KOCH, L. (Zwickau), Elektive Verfettung der Langerhansschen Inseln bei akuter Pankreatitis ohne Diabetes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 107-110, '27

KOCH, M., and SACHS, W. B., Ueber zwei giftspeiende Schlangen, Sepedon haemachates und Naia nigricollis, Zool.Anz. **70:** 155-159, Feb. 20, '27

KOCH, RICHARD, Aerztliche Studie über zwölf theologische Schriften Hohenheims aus der Philosophia magna, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 169-186, April 1, '27

Temoelavac. Eine Droge zum Gebrauch gegen Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und der Leber, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 972, June 10, '27

KOCH, ROBERT: See Biographies

KOCH, S. L., Treatment of contractures with aid of free full thickness skin-grafts and pedunculated flaps, S.Clin.North America **7:** 611-626, June '27

——and KANAVEL, A. B., Pre-operative preparation and postoperative care of surgical patients, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **11:** 14-28, July '27

KOCH, W., Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Eierstockes der Vögel; die phylogenetische Bedeutung der Form des Eierstockes bei den Vögeln, Zool.Anz. **71:** 299-303, May 28, '27

KOCHER, A., Kropf, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 149-181, '27

Basedow, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 183-234, '27

Die Kocher'sche Kropfoperation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 820-825, Aug. 20, '27

KOCHER'S OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal; Thyroid, surgery

KOCHS, J., Spontanheilung einer Fussdeformität bei Spina bifida occulta nach Laminektomie, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1877-1879, Nov. 4, '27

KODAMA, S., Ueber die sogenannten Basalganglien. (Morphogenetische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen); pathologisch-anatomisch Untersuchungen mit Bezug auf die sogenannten Basalganglien und ihre Adnexe, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **20:** 209-261, '27

KÖBNER'S SYMPTOM: See Skin, diseases

KOECHLIN, E., Erfahrungen eines praktischen Arztes mit peroraler Tuberkulintherapie, Tuberkulose **7:** 205-209, Aug. 10, '27

KOEGEL, A., and PFANNENMÜLLER, O., Versuche über die Anwendungsmöglichkeit des Plasmochin gegen Nosema der Bienen und Kokzidiose bei Geflügel und Kaninchen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 521, Sept. 28, '27

KOEGEL, O., Beitrag zur subkutanen Fettgewebsnekrose der Säuglinge (Bernheim), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 888-889, Sept. 10, '27

KÖHLER, A., Die chirurgische Universitätsklinik der Charité zu Berlin in den letzten 50 Jahren, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 1-16, '27

KOEHLER, B., Studies on Scutellum rot disease of corn, Phytopath. **17:** 449-471, July '27

KÖHLER, B. (Freiburg), Drei bemerkenswerte Fälle von Femoralaneurysma und ihre operative Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 56-61, '27

KÖHLER, F., Die psychologischen Grundlagen des ärztlichen Berufes und der ärztlichen Kunst. Berl.Klinik, Hft. 369-370, pp. 1-54, '27

KOEHLER, G., Ueber eine Kombination von Schilddrüsensubstanz und Kalium in der Behandlung endokriner Fettsucht, Med.Klin. **23:** 325, March 4, '27

——and SCHWARZ, K., Klinisch-diagnostische Erfahrungen mit der Interferometrie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Erkrankungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1652-1654, Aug. 27, '27

KOEHLER, G. D., Aleukie und Agranulocytose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 155-162, '27

KÖHLER, HANNS, and BLUMENFELDT, E., Vergleichende Studien über Erregbarkeitsmessungen nach Lapicque und Noyons am Nerv und Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 662-668, '27

KÖHLER, HERMANN, Ueber Blasen-Scheidenfisteloperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1907-1909, July 23, '27

Ueber die Kielland'sche Prolapsoperation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2180-2183, Aug. 20, '27

KÖHLER, M., Zur Vereinfachung der Technik der tubaren Sterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1589, June 18, '27

Torsion normaler Adnexe bei Enteroptose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1387-1388, Nov. 3, '27

KÖHLER, R. (Prague), Relation between esophageal air and gastric gas in deglutition, Casop.lék.cesk. **66:** 524-527, March 28, '27

KÖHLER, R. (Vienna), Ist die Menstrualblutung ein für die Gesundheit der Frau notwendiger Vorgang oder nicht? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1707-1712, July 2, '27

Adenomyosis des Nabels, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2201-2210, Aug. 27, '27

KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

KÖHLER-LEWIN DISEASE: See Foot, diseases

KOELSCH, F., Die Erfahrungen mit der Versicherung der "gewerblichen Berufskrankheiten" im ersten Jahr, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 496, March 25, '27

Eine gewerbehygienische Inkunabel, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 174, May '27

Die Gleichstellung von Gewerbekrankheiten mit den Unfallen. Die Erfahrungen in Bayern im ersten Berichtsjahr, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 170-174, May '27

Beiträge zur Giftigkeit der aromatischen Nitroverbindungen: Das Dinitrophenol, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 261-268, Aug. '27

KOEMIS KOETJING: See Kidneys, diseases

KÖNIG, Seuchenvorbeuge im Felde, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 241-261, June '27

KOENIG, C., Schlund-Abszess-Oeffner, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 335, Feb. '27

KÖNIG, E., and POECK, E., Wirbelsäulentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1427-1433, June 4, '27

KOENIG, E. C., X-ray assistance in solving genito-urinary problems, Radiology **9:** 104-108, Aug. '27

KÖNIG, FRITZ (Schönbühl): See Obituaries

KÖNIG, FRITZ (Würzburg), Ueber Wandlungen und Aufgaben der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 353-355, March 4, '27

Ueber Abbau am gebrochenen Knochen, sein Wesen und seine Bedeutung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 624-643, '27

Polyposis coli und Mastdarmkarzinom, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 438, March 11, '27

Grundlagen für die chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen Magen-beziehungsweise Duodenalgeschwürs. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 697, April 22, '27

Ueber Röntgendiagnostik bei Gelenktuberkulose, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1030-1034, April 23, '27

KOENIG, H., Der Missionsarzt, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 504-506, Aug. 1, '27

KÖNIG, J., (Budapest), and LENART, G., Ueber die Blutzuckerregulation bei Rachitis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 271-281, March '27

KÖNIG, J., (Münster), and SCHREIBER, W., Die flüchtigen Stoffe der Nahrungsmittel, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 105-124, '27

Die flüchtigen Stoffe der Nahrungsmittel, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 1-44, Jan. '27

KÖNIG, K., Ueber die Wirkung extrem verdünnter („homöopathisierter") Metallsalzlösungen auf Entwicklung und Wachstum von Kaulquappen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 581-593, '27

KÖNIG, L., Zur Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Atmungswege mit Ipesumman, Med.Klin. **23:** 1545, Oct. 7, '27

KOENIG, M. W., Maternal and child hygiene in Arkansas, M.Woman's J. **34:** 143-145, May '27

KÖNIG, O., Asthma und die Stormschen Kammern. (Allergenfreie Kammern nach Storm van Leeuwen). Neue Wege in der Therapie der Atmungsorgane, München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 960-965, June 10, '27

KOENIG, P., Ueber Baumwollschädlinge und ihre Bekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 215-223, '27

KÖNIG, R., Ueber die unbeachtete Häufigkeit und praktische Bedeutung der zu seltenen und zu spärlichen Menstruation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1789-1793, July 9, '27

KÖNIGHAUS, W., Cerebrale Herdsymptome im Coma hypoglycaemicum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1616, Oct. 21, '27

KÖNIGS, K., and MEIROWSKY, Ergebnisse aus Inzuchtversuchen an Holländerkaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt. 2) **13:** 83-85, Feb. 22, '27

KOENIGSBERGER, E., and FINKELSTEIN, H., Streptokokkenserum bei Diphtheria gravis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1227, July 15, '27

——and MANSBACHER, W., Therapeutische Versuche mit Hypophysin bei Magenatonie im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 399-401, Sept. '27

KOENIGSFELD, H., Autoserumtherapie bei inneren Erkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 104-107, March '27

KÖNIGSWIESER, Lähmung des Tibialis ant. Extensor digitorum longus und Extensor hallucis longus, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 432, March 26, '27

KOENNECKE, W., Die schwielige Pericarditis und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 675-677, April 22, '27

KÖPF, R., and von BABARCZY, M., Erfahrungen mit dem Friedmannschen Mittel. Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 555-561, '27

KOEPPE, H., Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes; ueber ein Verfahren, die Wirkung der U. V.-Strahlen zu messen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 1-6, April '27

Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in der Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes; ueber Spontan-hämolyse, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 133-136, June '27

KÖPPEN, Lähmung eines Fohlens durch ein Aneurysma der Gehirnarterie, verursacht durch Sclerostomum armatum, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 346, May 27, '27

KÖPPL, A., Ueber perlschnurartige Pigmentstreifen im Augenhintergrund, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 131-144, June '27

KÖRBLER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Paraffinoms der Brustdrüse nach kosmetischen Injektionen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 652, April 2, '27

KOERNER, Zur Behandlung uteriner Blutungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 953, June 24, '27

KÖRNER, E., and SCHAEFER, M., Ueber die Colitis, Med. Klin. **23:** 502-505, April 8, '27

KOERNER, J., Einige Geschwulstprobleme an Hand seltener Tumoren (Melanoma urethrae, Struma ovarii carcinomatosa, Pseudomyxoma peritonei u. a.), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 834-841, April 2, '27

Zur Sampsonfrage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1702-1707, July 2, '27

Zur Erkennung des engen Beckens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2469-2477, Sept. 24, '27

——and GOLDSCHMIDT, H., Zur Prognose der Genitalsarkome, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 443-451, July '27

KÖRTE, W., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von E. Fulde über Ergebnisse der Radikaloperationen der Gallengangskrebse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2076, Aug. 13, '27

KOERTH, C. J., HILL, H. P., and McCORKLE, R. G., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 265-272, Aug. '27

KOESSLER, K. K., and MAURER, S., Treatment of pernicious anemia with high caloric diet, rich in vitamins, J.A.M.A. **89:** 768-774, Sept. 3, '27

KOESTEL, C., and BECKERICH, A., Sur la réaction au sérum frais d'Eschbach-Duhot, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 449-451, Nov. (B) '26

KÖSTER, H., Zur Aetiologie des Korsakowschen Symptomkomplexes, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 399-406, '27

KÖVESKUTY, J., JR., and REINER, L., Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus von Bayer 205, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1988-1989, Nov. 18, '27

KOFLER, K., Entfernung einer Eisenniete aus dem rechten Unterlappenbronchus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 849, June 18, '27

KOFLER, K.—Continued

Ein instruktiver Fall von Bronchusfremdkörper, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1038-1040, July 30, '27

KOFLER, L., Die Therapie der akuten Vergiftungen in der ärztlichen Praxis auf dem Lande und Antidota in der Hausapotheke, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **5:** 247-253, July 1, '26

KOFMAN, T., and CLUZET, J., Action hémolysante de l'ultra-violet sur les solutions isotoniques de globules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 539-541, March 4, '27

KOFOID, C. A., Councilmania dissimilis sp.nov., intestinal amoeba from man, Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. **31:** 7-16, Aug. 23, '27

KOFRÁNEK, J., Pathogenesis of fistula cervicovaginalis laqueaticae, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1411-1416, Sept. 2, '27

KOGAN, B., and SMIRNOWA, L., Changes in blood picture under influence of lead, and their importance in differential diagnosis, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 435-452, Oct. '27

KOGEL, G., Typen der Fluoreszenz- und Ultraviolettphotographie, Arch.f.Kriminol. **80** 81-89, March '27

KOGERER, H., Wege und Ziele einer ätiologischen Neurosenbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 669, May 26, '27

Ueber die psychische Behandlung des Schwangerschaftserbrechens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 730, June 2, '27

Die Therapie der Tabes dorsalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 796-798, June 11, '27

Ueber die ambulante psychische Behandlung von Geisteskranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1138-1140, Sept. 8, '27

KOGOJ, F., La dyskératose, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 351-373, June '27

Un cas de maladie de Hallopeau, Acta-derm.-venereol. **8:** 1-12, March '27

KOHAN, B. A., Ueber die Dauer des Aufenthaltes in kohlensauren Narsanbädern (Kislowodsk) vom Standpunkt ihrer Wirkung auf das Herz- und Gefässsystem, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 246-250, April 15, '27

KOHAN, F. A., and BOBROFF, N. N., Comparative value of Schilling hemogram in internal and cutaneous diseases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 336-355, March '27

KOHAN, M. L., Bacteriotherapy of intestinal infections and of otitis media purulenta, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 208-210, Feb. 15, '27

KOHEN, D., Gastric secretion and acido-alkaline equilibrium, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 840-843, June 30, '27

KOHL-EGGER, E., and MARK, R. E., Kalium-Kalziumspiegel im Serum nach Harnstoffgabe, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **48:** 578-584, June 11, '27

KOHLENBERGER and MÜLLER, H., Ein praktischer Fortschritt bei der Luestherapie mittelst lipoidlöslicher Wismutverbindung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1491-1493, Sept. 2, '27

KOHLER, A., Die Behandlung der akut-eitrigen Entzündungen durch Röntgenstrahlen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 539-556, '27

KOHLER, H., Torsion des Uterus während der Entbindung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2413-2415, Sept. 17, '27

KOHN, ERWIN, and GUTMANN, M., Magensekretionsstudien, Med.Klin. **23:** 938-941, June 24, '27

KOHN, EUGENE, Menstruation und Gravidität bei Typhus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 736-743, March 19, '27

KOHN, H., Demonstration eines Herz-Aortenpräparates von Angina pectoris, Med.Klin. **23:** 494, March 31, '27

Zur Geschichte der Angina pectoris. Heberden oder Rougnon? Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 1-20, '27; abridged History of angina pectoris: Heberden or Rougnon? Lancet **2:** 416-417, Aug. 20, '27

KOHN, J. L., FRIES, M. E., and FELSHIN, G., Spontaneous and induced ketosis in children; effect on glucose tolerance test, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 857-869, Nov. '27

KOHN-ABREST, E., Dosage sur place des traces de peroxyde d'azote dans l'air, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 482-484, Feb. 21, '27

L'oxyde de carbone et l'hygiène, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 213-223, April '27

Diffusion atmosphérique des fumées de Paris, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 617-620, Sept. 26, '27

KOHN-SPEYER, A. C., Comparative lability of antisera cytotoxic to cancer cells, Lancet **2:** 377-378, Aug. 20, '27

KOHOUT, J., Case of hermaphrodism, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1247-1250, July 29, '27

Childbirth in wash-rooms of moving trains, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1315-1317, Aug. 12, '27

KOHS, S. C., What science has taught us regarding the criminal, J.Delinq. **11:** 170-180, Sept. '27

KOIDA, K., and HOMMA, E., Ueber die Resistenz der Tuberkelbazillen gegen Kaelte, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 56-58, Sept. '27

KOIKE, M., Zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie der chronischen Nierentuberkulose. Mitt.ü.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **3:** 490-586, Feb. 25, '27

KOIRANSKY, B. B., List of diseases, disqualifying for work through industrial injuries, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 3, pp. 67-72, '27

Diseases of workers in basic chemical industry in Soviet Russia, Profilak.med. **6:** 45-61, Feb. '27

KOK, C. H., Roentgen diagnosis of gallstones, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 393, April 29, '27; 418, May 6, '27

KOK, F., Ueber die Versorgung der Fallopischen Tube mit motorischen Nerven, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 173-191, '27

Ueber den Einfluss der Brunst auf die Pilocarpin- und Adrenalin-Reaktion des Eileiters, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 477-497, '27

Ueber die Ursache der Sterilität und Tubargravidität auf Grund neuerer Untersuchungen über die Tubenfunktion; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Divertikelfrage, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 32-39, March '27

von **KOKAS, E., and VERZAR, F.**, Die Rolle der Darmzotten bei der Resorption, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 397-412, '27

KOKUSCHKIN, M., Connection between tuberculosis and dental caries, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1115-1116, Aug. 15, '27

KOLB, L., Clinical contribution to drug addiction; struggle for cure and conscious reasons for relapse, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 22-43, July '27

KOLB, O., Der Arterienabbinder "Asko," Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 35-37, Feb. '27

Uebermässige Lendenkrümmung als Sitz- und Haltungsschaden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1097, July 1, '27

KOLB, R. (Marienbad), Neue Entfettungskuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 836, May 13, '27

KOLB, R. (Prague), Bismoprotin, ein Mittel zur Behandlung resistenter Syphilis; vorläufige Mitteilung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1697, Nov. 4, '27

KOLDAIEV, B., Creatine and creatinine excreted in urine in tuberculosis of bones, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 330-333, March 15, '27

Incubation period of rabies in man, Profilak.Med. **6:** 27-30, July '27

KOLDAJEW, B., Ergebnisse der antirabischen Impfungen nach der Pasteurschen und der „Verdünnungs"-Methode, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 523-542, '27

KOLDE, W., Zur Kasuistik der Abtreibung durch Bleiglätte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 856, April 2, '27

Beitrag zur geburtshilflichen Bedeutung einer zu kurzen Nabelschnur für Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1056, April 23, '27

KOLF, P., Zur Frage der Bazillenverstreuung durch Phthisiker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 836, May 13, '27

KOLISCHER, G., Diathermic treatment of medical kidney diseases, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 391-396, Aug. '27

Surgical diathermy in malignant vesical tumors, Clin. Med.& Surg. **34:** 688, Sept. '27

KOLL, I. S., Renal and ureteral calculi, S.Clin.North America **7:** 731-742, June '27

KOLL, W., Bindegewebsstudien; die Wirkung von Patentblau auf das Unterhautbindegewebe der Maus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 702-712, Feb. 19, '27

KOLLARITS, J., Die Rassenbestandteile des heutigen Ungarntums, Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 422-425, Sept. '27

KOLLATH, W., and SUHRMANN, R., Quantitative Messungen im sichtbaren und ultravioletten Absorptionsspektrum des Blutes und seiner Bestandteile, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 216-230, '27

Ueber die quantitative Absorption des ultravioletten Lichtes durch Blut, Plasma und Lipoide, Med.Klin. **23:** 872, June 10, '27

KOLLE, K. (Kiel), Bemerkungen zur der Arbeit von Hueck und Emmerich: "Konstitutionstypen und chirurgische Krankheiten," Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 368-371, '27

KOLLE, K. (Munich), Forensische Bedeutung der sogenannten schizophrenen Reaktion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 498-513, Sept. 8, '27

KOLLE, W., Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Staatsinstitutes für experimentelle Therapie in Frankfurt a. M. in der Zeit vom 1. April 1923 bis 31. März 1926, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 349-389, '27

——and **LEUPOLD, F.**, Die staatliche Prüfung der Salvarsanpräparate und ihre experimentellen Grundlagen, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. **18:** pp. 1-57, '27

——and **PRIGGE, R.**, Experimentelle Studien mit Syphilis und Rekurrensspirochaetose; Untersuchungen zur Frage der aktiven Immunität und Infektionsimmunität bei Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1499-1501, Sept. 2, '27

KOLLER, T., Häufigkeit und Schwere der fieberhaften Wochenbetten nach vaginaler und rektaler Untersuchung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 447, May 7, '27

——and **REIST, A.**, Bakteriologisches zur rektalen Untersuchung unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1123-1128, April 30, '27

KOLLERT, V., Indikationen des Aderlasses, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 427-429, March 31, '27

Therapie der Nephrosklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1087-1089, Aug. 25, '27

——and **HARTL, K.**, Beobachtungen über das Verteilungsverhältnis der Eiweisskörpergruppen bei Nierenkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 110-116, '27

KOLLMANN, van GAVER, F., and TIMON-DAVID, J., Contribution biologique à l'étude des huiles de sélaciens. Huile de foie de Centrina vulpecula Rond, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 173-175, June 24, '27

KOLLMANN, M., Courbes de croissance du bourgeon de régénération caudale des batraciens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 309-311, Feb. 11, '27

——and **BIERRY, H.**, Y a-t-il contrôle de la sécrétion externe du pancréas sur la sécrétion interne? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 687-689, March 18, '27

Les îlots de Langerhans au cours de la polynévrite aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 909, April 26, '27

KOLLMANN, T., and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., Ueber enzymatische Proteolyse; ueber die enzymatische Spaltbarkeit der Protamine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 262-267, '27

KOLLWITZ, H., Bringt die Gesundheitsvorsorge im Sinne Heubners die Lösung der schulärztlichen Frage? Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 409-412, Sept. '27

KOLMER, J. A., Present status of Wassermann reaction with special reference to Kolmer modification, J. Urol. **18:** 503-517, Nov. '27

——**HARKINS, M. J., and SALEEBY, E.**, Ineffectual attempt to cultivate Glover organism from carcinomas, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1868-1869, Nov. 26, '27

KOLMER, W., Ueber das Vorkommen von Geschmacksknospen im Ductus naso-palatinus der Ratte, Anat.Anz. **63:** 248-251, July 23, '27

KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction

KOLODZIEJSKA, S., and FUNK, C., Beitrag zur Chemie des Trysins (Tryptase), Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 264-272, '27

KOLOSSOW, N. G., Zur Frage des Ursprungs der Fettsubstanzen in der Rinde der Nebennieren. (Ueber den sogenannten sekretorischen Einfluss des Pilocarpins auf die Rindenbestandteile der Nebenniere.), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 468-485, '27

von **KOLOSVARY, G.**, Ueber die Variabilität der Trochosa singoriensis Laxm, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 413-426, July '27

KOLPIKOFF, N. V., Immunity to sarcomata, Vrach.dielo **10:** 432-434, March 30, '27

KOLTA, E., and WEISS, S., Die Rolle der Milz bei der Blutbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 157-163, '27

KOLTES, F. X., Arterio-venous aneurysm of common carotid artery and internal jugular vein; operation with conservation of artery; report of case, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **25:** 630-632, July '27

Traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 898-900, Oct. '27

KOLTHOFF, I. M., Eine neue spezifische Farbreaktion auf Magnesium und eine einfache kolorimetrische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Spuren dieses Elements, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 344-348, '27

——and **BOSCH, W.**, Die Anwendung der Chinhydronelektrode zur Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration in pufferarmen Lösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 434-443, '27

KOMAROW, S. A., and KRIMBERG, R., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Fraktionen des Fleischextraktes auf die Absonderung des Pankreassaftes und der Galle, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 442-452, '27

KOMATSU, M., Question of origin of plasma proteins, J. Biochem. **7:** 447-456, July '27

KOMBACH, K. A., Jaundice from stasis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1583-1586, March 26, '27

KOMEDA, M., Ueber einen Fall von Adams-Stokes'scher Symptomenkomplex, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 19, Oct. '27

KOMM, E., Beitrag zur Nachweismethodik der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion; Ergebnisse mit dem Alkoholeiweissungsverfahren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 298-305, '27

——and **DIETSCH, W.**, Ueber den Gehalt einiger Nährpräparate an Vitasterin A und Vitamin C, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 307-310, May '27

——and **SONNTAG, K.**, Ueber die Anwendung der Leitz-Colorimeter nach Dubosq bei der quantitativ-chemischen Blutuntersuchung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1275-1277, July 2, '27

KOMMERELL, B., Die Douglassche Sackmethode zur Bestimmung des Stoffumsatzes. Vereinfachte Versuchsberechnung mit Hilfe nomographischer Tafeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 740-747, '27

KOMOCKI, W., Ueber die biologische Bedeutung des Zellkernes; ueber die Abstammung der Erythrocyten der niederen Wirbeltiere von den sogenannten nackten Kernen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 514-523, '27

Einige Bemerkungen zur Frage der Zahl der Erythrozyten im Menschenblute, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1057-1058, Aug. 18, '27

KOMP, W. H. W., and BARBER, M. A., Tests of larvicide "stoxal," Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1997-2004, Aug. 5, '27

——HAYNE, T. B., and BARBER, M. A., Susceptibility to malaria parasites and relation to transmission of malaria of species of Anopheles common in Southern United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2487-2502, Oct. 14, '27

KOMPANEJETZ, S., Gibt es beim Menschen kompensatorische Augenbewegungen als reine Halsreflexe? Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 795-799, July '27

KOMPANEJEZ, A., and others, Studien über den Flecktyphus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 329-338, May 12, '27

KON, N., and ŚWIDER, Z., Examination of groups of blood serum in tumors, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 597-598, Aug. 28, '27

KON, S. K., Note on temporary spontaneous disappearance of typical "beri-beri" symptoms in pigeons fed on diets deficient in vitamin B, Biochem.J. **21:** 834-836, '27

Effect of administration of glycine to pigeons on diet deficient in vitamin B, Biochem.J. **21:** 837-839, '27

——and DRUMMOND, J. C., Physiological rôle of vitamin B; study of vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, Biochem.J. **21:** 632-652, '27

KONACHOV, A., Treatment of dysentery and ulcerative colitis; mechanism of emetine action, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 825-829, June 30, '27

KONARSKY, A., Ueber die Bestimmung des Gesamtschwefels in Harn und Organen, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 398-402, '27

KONASCHKO, P. I., Die Arteria auditiva interna des Menschen und ihre Labyrinthäste, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 241-268, July 11, '27

KONDOLEON OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, therapy

KONDRATIEV, N. I., Village laundry, Profilak.med. **6:** 88-92, March '27

First village waterworks in Ukraine, Profilak.med. **6:** 89-104, April '27

KONDRATJEW, N., LAWRENTJEW, A., and DOWGJALLO, N., Zur Frage der elektiven Farbdifferenzierung der Nervenelemente bei Tier und Mensch, Anat.Anz. **62:** 430-444, March 19, '27

KONIG, K., and KORNFELD, W., Ueber Symmetrie- und Längenverhältnisse der verknöcherten Skeletteile menschlicher Embryonen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 657-693, April 27, '27

KONIGSWIESER, Die aktive Streckfähigkeit der Wirbelsäule, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 478-487, '27

KONJETZNY, G. E., and PUHL, H., Ueber die Bedeutung der Gastritis und Duodenitis für die Entstehung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs, Med.Klin. **23:** 986; 1025; 1063, '27

KONO, N., Ueber den Impfversuche der Transplantablen Tumoren ins Gehirn, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 10-12, June '27

Histologische Studien über die Nebennierentumoren (Hypernephroma), Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 9-10, Aug. '27

KONSTANTINOW, W. M., Ueber den Einfluss der Konzentrationsabnahme der Farbstoffe auf die Vitalfärbung mit Trypanblau und Lithioncarmin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 659-671, '27

KONTCHALOVSKY, M. P., Gallstones that close periphery of intestine, Russk.Klin. **7:** 594-598, April '27

KOOIMAN, H. N., Mutation und Rückmutation, oder Spaltung? Genetica **8:** 543-556, '26

KOONTZ, A. R., Myositis ossificans progressiva, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 406-412, Sept. '27

War gases and tuberculosis; experimental study, Arch. Int.Med. **39:** 833-864, June '27

Healing in hernia repair, Internat.S.Digest **4:** 195-198, Oct. '27

Dead (preserved) fascia grafts for hernia repair; clinical results, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1230-1235, Oct. 8, '27

KOOPMANN, H., Ueber perkutane Einverleibung virulenter Tuberkelbazillen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 880, May 20, '27

KOOSE, W., Neuere Anschauungen über die Ursachen des Krebses, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 547-605, '27

KOPAČ, S., Origin of diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 527-529, March 28, '27

Reflex of eye muscles (Fröschels) in deaf and dumb, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 982-983, June 4, '27

KOPACZ, T., Fortossan Ciba (phosphorus compound) in pediatric practice, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 465-466, June 12, '27

KOPACZEWSKI, W., and others, Les antagonismes physicochimiques des microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 153-156, July 11, '27

KOPEC, S., Contribution to knowledge of hydrostatic rôle of air-bladder during swimming of fish, Biol. generalis **3:** 253-258, '27

Experiments on dependence of nuptial hue on gonads in fish, Biol.generalis **3:** 259-280, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Vererbung der Körperdimensionen und der Körperform beim Haushuhn, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 87-104, '27

KOPEC, T., La tuberculose infantile d'après les chiffres, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 351-370, June '27

KOPECKY, J., Use of novasurol in treatment of cardiac edema, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 518-521, Dec. '27

KOPELOFF, N., and BEERMAN, P., Surface tension studies with L. acidophilus and L. bulgaricus, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 656-666, June '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 357-369, July '27

KOPETZKY, S. J., Acute and chronic otitis media and sinus thrombosis, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 162-172, Aug. '27

——and ALMOUR, R., Erysipelas following Bacillus pyocyaneus infections in mastoid wounds, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 589-592, June '27

KOPF, E. W., TOBEY, J. A. and FALES, W. T., Vital statistics; constitutional, statutory, and administrative aspects, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 799-803, Aug. '27

KOPLIK, HENRY: See Obituaries

KOPP, H., and REINER, L., Über Zonenphänomen, Doppelringphänomen und ihre Entstehung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1563, Aug. 13, '27

KOPP, J. G., Bleeding nipple, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1431-1447, March 19, '27

Les ecoulements sanguins du mamelon, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 115-132, '27

De chirurgische behandeling van angina pectoris, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1499-1504, March 19, '27

Directives for treatment of subcapital fracture of femoral neck, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 821, Aug. 13, '27

KOPP, R., Ergänzung des Gersbachschen "Fäkaltiters" zur sichereren Feststellung von Bact. coli im Wasser, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 267-271, Aug. 1, '27

Wolldecken- und Federbett-Entseuchung (und -Entwesung) mit dem Rubner-Apparat im Krankenhausbetrieb, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 491-493, Aug. 29, '27

KOPPANYI, T., and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Studies on hemodynamic action of subcutaneously injected epinephrin; some conditions under which hypodermically administered epinephrin gives pressor effect, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 436-452, July '27

——and KLEITMAN, N., Body righting and related phenomena in domestic duck (Anas boscas), Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 672-685, Nov. '27

KOPPELMANN, Die Sprache als Symptom der Kulturstufe, Anthropos **21:** 595, '26; **22:** 125, '27

KOPPENSTEIN, E., Phlebolithen in der Milz, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 139-144, June '27

——and BÁRSONY, T., Irrtümer bei der Cholezystographie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 281-291, April '27

Eine neue Methode zur Röntgenuntersuchung der oberen Brustwirbelsäule (frontale Aufnahme), Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 338-341, Aug. '27

——and WEISZ, A., Ueber spontanen Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1023-1025, Aug. 11, '27

KOPRIWA, G., Eine Dermoidcyste in der linken Grosshirnhemisphäre, Med.Klin. **23:** 645, April 29, '27

KOPTEV, A., Treatment of abscess of lungs by intravenous injection of urotropin, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 767-770, May 31, '27

KORABELNIKOFF, I., Zur Malariaübertragung bei Bluttransfusion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1218-1220, May 14, '27

KORACH, S., Zur Frage des Hautemphysems nach Perforation gastro-duodenaler Geschwüre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1489-1494, June 11, '27

KŌ RAN, Ueber den Typus der im laufenden Jahre beobachteten Cholerabazillen, und einige Versuche über Cholerarot-Reaktion, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 261, Dec. '26

von KORÁNYI, A., Ueber einige Fragen der Pathogenese und der Therapie des Asthma cardiale, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **18:** 1-8, Feb. '27

Ueber einige Probleme der Klinik der Herzkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 309-313, May 15, '27

von KORÁNYI, ALEXANDER, Classification and diagnosis of hemorrhagic diathesis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 16, Jan. 2, '27; 47, Jan. 9, '27

KORÁNYI, ANDREAS, and RUSZNYÁK, S., Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus der Proteintherapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1332-1334, July 9, '27

KORB, J. H., and MIYAMOTO, K., Meniscocytosis (latent sickle cell anemia); its incidence in St. Louis, South.M.J. **20:** 912-916, Dec. '27

KORBSCH, H., Ein Temperatursinnprüfer für die neurologische Praxis,Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 302, June 18, '27

KORBSCH, R., Die Röntgendiagnose der Gastritis, Med. Klin. **23:** 793, May 27, '27

Zur Lagerung bei der Gastroskopie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1052, June 24, '27

Rekonvaleszentenserum in der Behandlung der Lungenentzündungen und der Grippeerkrankungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1094, July 1, '27

Neue gastroskopische Ergebnisse, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 63-88, Aug. '27

KORCZYNSKI, L., Visceral syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 282, April 10, '27; 307, April 17, '27; 321, April 24, '27

On mineral waters, local and foreign, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 379-382, May 15, '27

KORÉNYI, A., Beitrag zu den Gewebsveränderungen nach Teerpinselung, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 383-390, '27

von KORFF, C., La histogenesis de la dentina en los peces oseos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 164-166, April '27

Sobre el desarrollo y la estructura de las celulas de "odontoblastos" y sus relaciones con la substancia fund mental de la dentista, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 283-288, June '27

KORFF-PETERSEN, ARTHUR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——and LIESE, W., Ueber bestimmte Zellbestandteile der Säurefesten und ihren antigenen Charakter, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 87-114, '27

KORGE, Ansprüche der Aerzte und des ärztlichen Hilfspersonals aus Ansteckung im Dienst, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 319-326, '27

KORICSONER, M., and SEBÖK, L., Value of insulin treatment in consumption, Gyógyászat **67:** 83-87, Jan. 23, '27

KORÍNEK, J., Ein Beitrag zur Mikrobiologie des Meeres, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 73-79, July 14, '27

KORITSCHONER, R., Leucocyte count in appendicitis; comparative study with biopsy findings in 170 operated cases, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 406-407, Sept. '27

KORKHAUS, G., Daktyloskopische Untersuchungen an erbgleichen und erbverschiedenen Zwillingen, Med.Klin. **23:** 622, April 22, '27

Die Häufigkeit der orthodontischen Anomalien in verschiedenen Lebensaltern, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 508-524, June 1, '27

KORNBLUM, K., Case of primary carcinoma of lung showing both atelectasis and pleural effusion, Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 230-234, Sept. '27

KORNEV, P. G., Acromio-muscular symptom of small of back in tubercular spondylitis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 115-117, '27

Das Muskelsymptom "der Leinen" bei tuberkulöser Spondylitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2073-2075, Aug. 13, '27

KORNFELD, W., and KONIG, K., Ueber Symmetrie- und Längenverhältnisse der verknöcherten Skelettelle menschlicher Embryonen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 657-693, April 27, '27

——and NOBEL, E., Myxödemstudien; ein weiteres Jahr individuell dosierter Schilddrüsentherapie bei kindlichen und jugendlichen Hypothyreosen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 65-83, '27

KORNHAUSER, A. W., Results from quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with group of college freshmen, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 85-94, April '27

Study of 4 reference report forms, Personn.J. **6:** 38-46, June '27

KORNITZER, E., Zur Frage der Gasfüllung des Nierenbeckens (Pneumopyelographie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1203-1205, Sept. 22, '27

——and MAENDL, H., Ein neues Instrumentarium zur operativen Thorakoskopie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 852, June 18, '27

Ein neues Instrumentarium zur Operationsthorakoskopie; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1288-1290, Oct. 13, '27

KORNS, H. M., Fever in tertiary syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 652-658, June '27

KORNS, J. H., and LU, G. Y. C., Susceptibility of hamster to tuberculous infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 807-809, June '27

KOROBITZIN, K. J., Rat-bite sickness (sodoku), Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 511-516, April 15, '27

KOROLEV, F. V., ALESKER, T. A., and ZLATOPOLSKAIA, M. V., Underdevelopment of sexual organs in women textile workers and tramway conductresses, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 45-53, '27

KOROVAY, V., and others, Comparison of functional tests of cardiovascular system, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 647-652, May 15, '27

KOROVITZKY, L., and ARTEMENKO, V., First case of ankylostomiasis in Odessa, Profilak.Med. **6:** 23-27, July '27

KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME

—disturbances of metabolism in chronic alcoholism, delirium tremens and Korsakow's psychosis, [A. Bostroem] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 369-372, Aug. '27 [Reply by Pohlisch, 373]

—etiology, [H. Köster] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 399-406, '27

—in association with epidemic encephalitis, [T. Raphael & R. R. Dieterle] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 647-659, '27

—in pregnancy, [A. L. Gobermann] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 52-57, Feb. '27

—mental confusion simulating Korsakoff's syndrome in course of brain tumor, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Encéphale **22:** 386-388, May '27

KORSCHUN, S. V., and GOROCHNIKOVA, A. I., Lack of stability in neutral diphtherial toxin and antitoxin mixture, Vrach.dielo **10:** 29-33, Jan. 1, '27

KORSHIKOV, A. A., Phyllocardium complanatum, a new Polybiepharidacea, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 441-449, June 30, '27

Skadovskiella sphagnicola, a new colonial Chrysomonad, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 450-455, June 30, '27

KORST, L., Un caso di eunucofeminismo con parkinsonismo ed alterazioni psichiche consecutivo ad encefalite epidemica, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 26-32, April 15, '27

de KORTE, M., MUNK, J., and GORTER, E., Recherches sur la scarlatine, Acta pædiat. **6:** 383-401, '27

KORTEWEG, R., Various forms of pulmonary tubercles in miliary tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3223-3227, June 11, '27

Epidemiology of tuberculosis especially in Amsterdam, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 887, Aug. 20, '27

KORTHAUER, O., Der Kaiserschnitt in der Placenta praevia-Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1434-1440, June 4, '27

KORTZEBORN, Sicherheitsmassnahmen, Gefahrenverminderung und Gefahrenbekämpfung in der Chirurgie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 315, May 10, '27; 357, May 25, '27

Ueber die Behandlung der spastischen Lähmungen, insbesondere mit peripheren Nerven-Operationen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 645-652, Sept. 25, '27

KORTZEBORN, A., Experimentelle und histologische Untersuchungen über die extramuköse Pyloromyotomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 531-558, '27

KOSAKA, T., Effect of wet-packs on capillaries of human skin, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 53, May '27

KOSCHMIEDER, H., Die Beleuchtungstechnik mit Rücksicht auf Hygiene und Kohlenverbrauch, Ztschr.f. Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 139-142, Sept. 4, '27

KOSER, S. A., Sanitary significance of differential tests for coli-aerogenes group, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1178-1182, Nov. '27

Transmissible lysis of thermophilic organism, J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 365-376, Nov. '27

KOSIAKOV, K. S., Manolloff's reaction in insects, Vrach. dielo **10:** 592-594, April 30, '27

KOSINSKI, M., Case of true genu varum, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 29-31, Jan. 9, '27

KOSIREV, A., Wound of heart, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 59-62, '27

KOSKOWSKI, W., Les excitants physiologiques de la sécrétion gastrique et intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 926-930, Oct. 13, '27

——and DADLEZ, J., Le rôle des hydrates de carbone dans la fièvre d'origine périphérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 576-580, March 4, '27; also Rôle of carbohydrates in rise of temperature via peripheral nerves, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 43-44, Jan. 16, '27

KOSLOVSKY, A., Etiology and treatment of curvatures of spine, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 253-258, '27

KOSMAK, G. W., Fundamental training for obstetrical nurses, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 665-671, Nov. '27

Results of supervised midwife practice in certain European countries; can we draw a lesson from this for United States? J.A.M.A. **89:** 2009-2012, Dec. 10, '27

KOSMINSKY, P., Die Entwicklung der Antennen bei intersexuellen Weibchen von Lymantria dispar L. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 243-249, April '27

Intersexualität im männlichen Kopulationsapparat von Lymantria dispar L. unterm Einfluss der Temperatur. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 323-326, June '27

KOSOVA, M., and BUCHSCHTAB, L., Clinical data and classification of acute endocarditis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 725, June 1, '27; 808, June 15, '27

KOSSEL, ALBRECHT: See Obituaries

KOSSOVITCH, N., Recherches sur la race arménienne par l'isohémagglutination, Compt.rend.Soc.be biol. **97:** 69-71, June 17, '27

KOSSOVITCH, N.—Continued

——**and DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R.,** Au sujet des groupes sanguins des tuberculeux et des cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 137-139, June 24, '27

La question des "groupes sanguins" en médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 390-400, July '27

Sur les groupes sanguins des chevaux et l'adsorption par les globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 373-376, July 8, '27

——**DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., and GALLERAND, L.,** Metodo di opacificazione e di flocculazione, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 109-111, Feb. '27

Suero-diagnóstico de la sífilis por el método de las mezclas antígenos-tinturas de resinas; método de opacificación y de floculación, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 417, Oct. 8, '27

KOSSWIG, C., Ueber Bastarde der Teleostier Platypoecilus und Xiphophorus. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 253, '27

KOST, R., Beiträge zur Stoffwechselwirkung der Massage; der Einfluss der Massage auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des ausgeruhten Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 1-11, Feb. 18, '27

——**and HERXHEIMER, H.,** Beiträge zur Stoffwechselwirkung der Massage; der Einfluss der Massage auf die Erholungszeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 85-89, April 22, '27

——**WISSING, E., and HERXHEIMER, H.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Massage; der Einfluss der Massage und Muskelarbeit auf die Harnausscheidung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 167-182, June 30, '27

KOSTER, S., Favorable influence of hypnotic treatment on diseases of sympathetic nervous system, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2689-2694, Dec. 11, '26

Untersuchungen über Hypnose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 49-61, '27

KOSTERS, J. B., Case of old traumatic obturator dislocation, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 354-356, '27

KOSTIC, M., Hernia intersigmoidea incarcerata, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 962-964, April 16, '27

KOSTITCH, A., and VERBITSKI, T., De l'action blastophtorique de l'arsenic, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 999-1001, April 26, '27

KOSTOFF, D., Pollen-tube growth in Lythrum salicaria, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 253-255, April '27

KOSTYLEW, W. N., Ueber die Acanthocephalen des Haushundes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 296-300, Aug. 5, '27

KOSTYTSCHEW, S., Nitratassimilation bei Schimmelpilzen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 135-141, '27

——**and MEDWEDEW, G.,** Ueber die Inaktivierung einiger Hefefermente durch Zink- und Cadmiumsalze, Ztschr. f.phsiol.Chem. **164:** 77-102, '27

——**and SOLDATENKOV, S.,** Brenztraubensäure und Methylglyoxal als Zwischenprodukte der Milchsäuregarung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 124-127, '27

——**BAZYRINA, K., and WASSILIEFF, G.,** Ueber die Kohlenstoffausbeute bei der Photosynthese unter natürlichen Verhältnissen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 79-87, '27

——**MEDWEDEW, G., and KARDO-SYSOJEWA, H.,** Ueber Alkoholgärung; die Nichtexistenz der zellfreien Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 244-266, '27

KOSUGI, T., Beiträge zur Morphologie der Nierenfunktion; das Granuloid Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 1-18, March 10, '27

Beiträge zur Morphologie der Nierenfunktion; die Diurese, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 18-30, March 10, '27

Beiträge zur Morphologie der Nierenfunktion; die Sublimatvergiftung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 30-50, March 10, '27

Beiträge zur Morphologie der Nierenfunktion; die Vinylaminvergiftung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 50-60, March 10, '27

KOTAKE, Y., and ICHIHARA, K., Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Ausscheidung der Kynurensäure in der Galle, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 1, '27

KOTANYI, E., Die Veränderungen der Zähne und ihrer Umgebung bei experimentellem Skorbut des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 655-719, July '27

KOTCHNEVA, N., Changes in blood sugar of animal submitted to radio-activity, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 1-10, '27

KOTLAN, A., and CHANDLER, W. L., Die Rolle der Libellen bei der Uebertragung der Trematoden der Gattung Prosthogonimus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 37-39, March 8, '27

KOTLIARTCHUK, P., Rare cases of carcinoids, Vrach. dielo **10:** 589-591, April 30, '27

KOTSCHNEFF, N., and others, Wirkungen des Höhenklimas auf den tierischen Organismus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 362-395, '27

KOTT, B., Eine seltene Geschwulst des Semilunarknorpels Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 406-408, '27

KOTTE, R. H., and others, Sickle cell anemia; reports of 2 cases in young children in which splenectomy was performed, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 923-933, Dec. '27

KOTTENHAHN, H., Beitrag zur Tätowierung der Hornhaut mit Goldchlorid nach Knapp, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 604, March 26, '27

KOTTMANN, K., Ueber Kalzium-Gluconat und Kalzium-Theraple, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 409-411, April 30, '27

KOTTMANN REACTION: See Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, function tests

KOTTUR, G. L., Mutant in cotton, Nature, London **119:** 747, May 21, '27

KOTZAREFF, A., and LABBE, H., Action de l'emanation du radium sur la glycémie chez la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 474-476, Feb. 21, '27

Action du bromure de mésothorium sur la glycemie chez la souris normale et cancéreuse, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 1484-1486, June 13, '27

——**and THOMAS, J.,** De l'action de différentes substances chimiques et radioactives sur la régénération des pattes de tritons amputés, Néoplasmes **6:** 65-72, March-April '27

KOTZULLA, WATJEN, and OPITZ, Der Einfluss des Sanocrysins auf die experimentelle Kaninchentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 441-457, '27

KOUDRIAVTZEVA, V. J., and PALANTE, B. L., De la filtrabilité du streptocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1218-1220, May 13, '27

——**PALANTE, B., and ZLATOGOROFF, S.,** De l'étiologie de la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1220, May 13, '27

KOUINDJY, P., La rééducation motrice: ses principes et son application thérapeutique, Evolution thérap.,médchir. **7:** 492-504, Nov. '26

KOULEN, K., and KÜSTER, E., Fehlerquellen bei Verwendung des Interferometers zum Nachweis der Abderhalden-Reaktion und Versuche zur ihrer Vermeidung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 770-779, March 26, '27

KOULIKOFF, V., Equilibre ionique et immunité, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 516-519, July 22, '27

L'équilibre ionique, Vaccinothérapie et chimiothérapie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 703-706, Aug. 26, '27

KOUNDJY, E., Hygiène alimentaire; les menus dans l'histoire, Presse méd. **35:** 187, Feb. 9, '27

KOURILSKY and LEMIERRE, A., Trois cas de phlegmon périnéphrétique, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 479-487, Nov. (A) '26

——**and SERGENT, E.,** Quelques réflexions sur l'abus du diagnostic de "pleurésie interlobaire," Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 476-483, April 7, '27

——**RATHERY, F., and MILLOT, J.,** Des lésions déterminées chez le chien au niveau du foie et de la rate, par la pancreatéctomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 519-522, July 22, '27

Etude des modifications histologiques dues à l'action de la synthaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 523, July 22, '27

KOVACS, F., Effect of male gonad upon female, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 87, Jan. 23, '27; 111, Jan. 30, '27

KOVÁCS, K., Zur Biologie der Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 313-328, '27

KOVACS, N., Ueber das Sauerstoffbedürfnis der anaëroben Bakterien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 775, June 4, '27

KOVACS, R., Some observations on physical therapy in Europe, Physical Therap. **45:** 327, July; 481, Oct. '27

Diathermy in painful shoulder conditions, M.Herald **46:** 181-186, July '27

Scar contracture of flexor sublimis digitorum, Physical Therap. **45:** 383-384, Aug. '27

von KOVATS, F., Ein transportabler Pneumothoraxapparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 969, June 3, '27

KOVTUNOVITCH, G. P., Epidermal cancerous ulcer of stomach after protracted use of tar salve, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 272-274, Feb. 28, '27

Isoagglutination of blood; existence of more than 4 groups, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 76-79, '27

KOWARSCHIK, J., Die Behandlung der Fissura ani mit Diathermie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 289, March 3, '27

Eine verbesserte Applikationsmethode der Diathermie bei Ischias. (Eine Erwiderung auf die gleichnamige Arbeit von Dr. Zoltan Rausch), Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 37-39, March 22, '27

Ein neuer galvanischer Apparat, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 857-859, May 20, '27

Diathermie oder Galvanisation? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 845-847, June 30, '27

Ueber die Gefahren der Laienbehandlung mit Hochfrequenzströmen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1034-1035, Aug. 11, '27

KOYAMA, M., Ein Fall von Uterusadenom bei Kaninchen. Nebst einem Befund über Hypertrophie und Fettsekretion der Milchdrüse dieses Tieres, Gann **21:** 7, March '27

KOYANAGI, Y., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von N. Sugasawa. Ueber die Veränderung des Augeninnendruckes durch äussere Gewichtsbelastung des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 616-621, May '27

Ueber den genetischen Zusammenhang zwischen dem hereditären Nystagmus und Bulbusalbinismus, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 43-48, July '27

KOZLOWSKI, B., Uterine forceps self-regulating during insertion, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 174, Feb. 27, '27

KRABBE, K. H., La pathogénèse de l'idiotie mongoloïde en lumière de Mongolisme chez les jumeaux, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 337-345, '26

Spondylitis deformans and compression of spinal cord, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 174-184, March '27

KRABBEL, M., Zur Beurteilung der Nachblutungen nach Gastroenterostomien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1354, May 28, '27

Zur Behandlung der Frakturen der oberen Extremität, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 409-413, Sept. '27

KRAEPELIN, EMIL

—[A. Vedrani] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 82, June; 132, Aug. '27

—psychiatric work, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 336-366, April '27

—psychiatrist, [E. Mapother] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 509-515, Oct. '27

—scientific research in psychiatry, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 10-20, '27

—work on abolition of capital punishment, [A. Vedrani] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 121-134, '27

obituary, 1856-1926, [C. Pfersdorff] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 37-40, Jan. 20, '27

—[F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 1-9, '27

—[W. Wirth] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 1-xxxii, May '27

KRAUPL, F., Ueber reine Reizung der Forderungsnerven am Froschherzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 327-342, '27

KRAFFT, H. C., Résultat lointain de trois trépanations chez une épileptique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 539, June 4, '27

KRAFT, A., and van DYKE, H. B., Rôle of hypophysis in initiation of labor, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 84-90, Sept. '27

KRAFT, R., Ueber den Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Verteilung von Jod, Glukose und Aminosäuren im Blute, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 433-438, '27

Ueber Verwendung kolloidaler Eisenzuckerlösungen in der Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 289-300, '27

KRAFT, W., Rationelle Betriebswirtschaft und Unfallverhütung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 65-68, April '27

KRAGE, P., and WEISGERBER, F., Ueber eine Bronchospirochätose bei Hühnern, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 60-67, March 8, '27

KRAINDEL, I. S., Kurpfuscherei in Leningrad, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 930, May 27, '27

KRAITZ, A., and KUSNETZOFF, O., Physical development, condition of health and diseases among workers of Moscow tannery school, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 84-91, Jan. '27

KRAJNOVIC-LYPOLT, M.: See Lypolt-Krajnović, M.

KRALICEK, E. A., and GERLACH, F., Ueber die Anwendung von Kulturfiltraten (Antivirus nach Besredka) in der Veterinärmedizin, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 331-335, May 21, '27; also Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 184-191, '27

KRALLINGER, Ueber die Chromosomenzahl beim Rinde sowie einige allgemeine Bemerkungen über die Chromosomenforschung in der Säugetierklasse, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 209-214, '27

KRAMAR, E., Untersuchungen über die Pathologie der Säuglingsintoxikation; die Rolle des Eiweisses, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 289-297, March '27

KRAMARENKO, J. J., Fibromatosis of mammary gland and cancer, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 92-95, '27

KRAMER, B., SHELLING, D. H., and ORENT, E. R., Studies upon calcification in vitro; inhibitory effect of magnesium ion, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 426-431, Dec. '27

KRAMER, B. I., Three year struggle for prevention of malaria in waterworks station "Dniestr," Profilak. med. **6:** 20-23, March '27

KRAMER, D., Special technique for selective collapse in artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 191-209, Aug. '27

KRAMER, H. F., Gastroscopy, S.Clin.North America **7:** 925-929, Aug. '27

KRAMER, I., Case of chronic, syphilitic and symmetrical acropolyarthritis, Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 164-173, July-Aug. '27

KRAMER, I. M., Streptococcus infection of udders, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 605-610, July 1, '27

KRAMER-PETERSEN, Sojourn in Vichy, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 234, March 24, '27

KRANE, W., Apparat zum Absaugen der über zentrifugierten Niederschlägen stehenden Flüssigkeit, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 50, '27

KRANE, W.—Continued

Mineralstoffwechsel bei Kalkzufuhr, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 24-35, '27

——and WEBER, J., Kalium-Natrium- und Calciumgehalt des Blutes nach Einnahme von Calciumchlorid, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 134-140, '27

Mikromethoden zur Ammoniakbestimmung im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 45-52, '27

KRANTZ, Kocher-Zerknall in einer Zellstoffabrik, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 85-89, May '27

KRANTZ, C. I., and MEANS, J. H., Effect of epinephrin on partition of food stuffs in obese and normal individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 225-233, June '27

KRANTZ, J. C., JR., and SLAMA, F. J., Study of stability of physostigmine solutions, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 412-414, May '27

KRANTZ, W., Ueber die kombinierte Anwendung von Salvarsan und Immunserum, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 275-277, Feb. 18, '27

Ein Verfahren zur Gewinnung von Gonokokken-Dauerkulturen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1252-1255, Sept. 3, '27

KRANZ, H. W., Die polarisationsmikroskopische Untersuchung der kataraktös getrübten Linse, Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 571-605, '27

KRANZ, R., Ueber Klein-Kläranlagen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 163-167, Sept. 5, '27

KRAPP, F., Ein Beitrag zur Luxation der Handwurzelknochen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 500, March 25, '27

KRASINSKAIA, E. M., Plastics of anterior abdominal wall in large desmoid tumors, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 271-272, Feb. 28, '27

KRASKE, H., Elastische Klumpfussbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 499-507, '27

KRASNIANSKY, M., Results of year's work of night sanatorium, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 695-698, May 15, '27

KRASNOPOLSKAIA, A. L., Vaginal flora of pregnancy and its influence in post-partum period, J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 264-269, '27

KRASNOSELSKY, M. V., Treatment of cicatricial strictures of esophagus by Hacker method ("Sondierung ohne Ende"), Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 98-104, '27

KRASNOW, F., and ROSEN, I., Sugar content of whole blood in syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 16-24, July '27

Comparative studies on blood cholesterol in women, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 321-329, Sept. '27

KRASOVITOV, K. P., Primary cancer of fallopian tube, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 103-105, Feb. '27

KRASSO, H., Ueber Spontanruptur von Bauchmuskeln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 751-754, June 9, '27

Ueber gewerblichen und alimentären Saturnismus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1413-1416, Nov. 10, '27

——and FALTITSCHEK, F., Ueber Galaktoseprobe und Chromodiagnostik zur Leberfunktionsprüfung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 386-389, March 24, '27

KRASUSKY, W. S., Kretschmers konstitutionelle Typen unter den Kindern im Schulalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 22-32, Aug. '27

KRATINOFF, A. G., and SACK, A. L., Beiträge zur Physiologie des Erbrechens; ueber den Innervationsmechanismus der Brechbewegungen des Darmes unter dem Einfluss des Apomorphins, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 753-764, '27

KRATZ, A. P., and FAHNESTOCK, M. K., Effect of enclosures on radiator performance, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 353-364, June '27

KRAUL, L., Lebercirrhose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 663-669, March 12, '27

Zur Physiologie des Wochenbettes. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Lactation auf den Gesamtorganismus und auf das Genitale, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 439-475, '27

Diabetes und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 709-719, March 19, '27

Ueber vorzeitige Plazentalösung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 509, April 16, '27

Geburten bei engem Becken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 938-942, July 21, '27

Zur Physiologie des Wochenbettes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1045, Aug. 18, '27; 1081, Aug. 25, '27

KRAUME and SIMON, Die Leberegelseuche im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 476-478, July 22, '27

KRAUPA, E., Ein Ziechentischchen für das Binokularmikroskop und das Gullstrandsche Ophthalmoskop, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. **14:** 146-148, Feb. 25, '27

Die professionellen Linsenschädigungen bei Glasmachern. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 135-155, May '27

KRAUS, E. J., Bemerkungen zu Kiyonos Nachtrag zu der Arbeit "Die Histopathologie der Hypophyse," Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 214-216, '27

KRAUS, F. J., Ueber Fettbildung im Panseninhalt des Rindes. Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Mikroorganismen in den Vormägen der Wiederkäuer, Biol.generalis **3:** 347-354, '27

KRAUS, FRIEDRICH, Ueber das Neuroseproblem, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 537-541, March 19, '27

——**and SEELIG, S.,** Der R. Goldschmidtsche Pulresonator, Med.Klin. **23:** 670-672, May 6, '27; abridged Die Anwendung des Goldschmidtschen Pulresonators für Gesunde und am Krankenbett, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1016, May 21, '27; and Der Gebrauch des Rudolf Goldschmidtschen Pulsresonators als Prüfinstrument für den Zustand des Gesamtorganismus bei Gesunden und am Krankenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 819, May 6, '27

——**GOLDSCHMIDT, R., and SEELIG, S.,** Der Pulsresonator, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth. Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1961-1978, '27

KRAUS, FRITZ, Diathermie und Glühlichtbad. Ein Vergleich auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 113-132, May 23, '27

KRAUS, R., Der gegenwärtige Stand der prophylaktischen Schutzimpfung gegen Influenza, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 330, March 5, '27; 356, March 12, '27; also Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 89; 153, '27

Nekrolog; Lyov Alexandrovich Tarasevich, 1868-1927, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 192, '27

Zur Frage der präventiven Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette mittels BCG, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 230-256, '27

In welcher Beziehung steht der Streptococcus haemolyticus zum Scharlach? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 391, March 24, '27

Richard Paltauf und das staatliche Serotherapeutische Institut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 739-741, June 4, '27

Dreissig Jahre Präzipitinlehre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 743, June 4, '27

Der gegenwärtige Stand der Phagozytenlehre; Makrophagen und Retikuloendothel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1373, Nov. 3, '27; 1417, Nov. 10, '27

——**and BIEDL, A.,** Die experimentelle Analyse der anaphylaktischen Vergiftung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 760, June 4, '27

KRAUS, W. M., On associated movements as found in invertebrates and vertebrates including man; study in comparative physiology of posture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 532-534, Aug. '27

——**and PERKINS, O. C.,** Syndrome of cerebral origins of visceral nervous system; question of somatic and visceral atrophy and review of reported cases of unilateral atrophy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 249-262, Aug. '27

KRAUSE, E., Contribution à l'étude du Diphyllobothrium latum (L.) en Palestine. Description d'anomalies chez ce cestode, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 249-251, July 1, '27

KRAUSE, FEDOR, Bemerkungen zur Operation der Hypophysengeschwülste, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 691-694, April 22, '27

Ueber die Grundlagen und Erfolge der Hirnchirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1757-1759, Oct. 14, '27

KRAUSE, FRIEDRICH, Phosphorsäure- und Milchsäurebildung im Drüsenbrei, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 216-232, '27

Rhythmische Veränderungen im Zustand der Glomeruli, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 99-107, '27

KRAUSE, N. I., Explanation of Trendelenburg's symptom; function of greater trochanter in pathological mechanism of pelvo-femorale joint, Vestnik Khir (no. 26-27) **9:** 259-279, '27

Physiology and pathology of fascia lata of thigh, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 80-107, '27

KRAUSE, P., Baryum Sulfuricum Purissimum als Kontrastmittel in der Röntgenologie, Acta radiol. **8:** 120-125, '27

Weitere Studien zur Pathologie und Therapie der Typhusbazillenträger, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 362-370, April 2, '27

——**and KRUCHEN, C.,** Die Röntgentherapeutische Abteilung der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik Münster i.W.,Strahlentherapie **24:** 473-484, '27

Die diagnostische Röntgenabteilung der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik Münster i. Westf. Fortschr.a.d. Ged.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 996-1003, March '27

KRAUSE, W., Operative Entfernung einer kavernös entarteten Nebenleber, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1498-1501, June 11, '27

KRAUSPE, C., Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Soorpilzes und zur Pathogenese der Soorkrankheit, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 1, Jan.; 139, Feb. '27

KRAUSS, F. G., Improvement of pigeon pea; genetic analysis of Cajanus indicus and creation of new varieties through hybridization and selection, J. Hered. **18:** 227-232, May '27

KRAUSS, HANS, Amtsarzt und Rassenhygiene, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1190, July 15, '27; 1235, July 22, '27

KRAUSS, HERMANN, Beitrag zur Blutstillung bei Hämophilen mit Vivocoll, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 214, April 30, '27

KRAUSS, S., Die Beleuchtung im Sehen des total Farbenblinden. Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung und Theorie der Beleuchtungswahrnehmung, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 219-264, April '27

KRAUT, H., and BAUER, E., Zur Kenntnis des Papains, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 10-36, '27

KRAUTBAUER, G., Ueber vorübergehende Chorioidealabhebung aus orbitaler Ursache und über traumatische Pseudotumoren der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 521-528, April '27

KRAVKOV, S. W., Ueber die Helligkeits- und Adaptationskurven der total Farbenblinden, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 285-291, '27

KRAWETZ, J., and THARALDSEN, C. E., Blood reactions of alkaloids of Ceanothus americanus, J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryng. **31:** 226-235, July '27

KRAWZOWA, K. T., Ein Fall von Pseudohermaphroditismus mit seltener Abweichung im Bau des Urogenitalsystems, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 859-862, April 2, '27

KREBS, H., Zur Gynergen-Arbeit von Thiel, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 621-624, May '27

KREBS, H. A., and NACHMANSOHN, D., Vitalfärbung und Adsorption, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 478-484, '27

KREBS, W., Die Prognose der Therapie der Osteoarthritis deformans, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 409-416, April '27

KRECKE, A., Die Frühdiagnose der bösartigen Oberkiefergeschwülste, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 729, April 29, '27

Operation der Leistenbrüche bei kleinen Kindern, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1060-1062, June 24, '27

Ueber das Verbinden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1188-1190, July 15, '27

Fall von multiplen fibromatösen Sehnenxanthomen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1206, July 15, '27

Wann ist bei offenen Verletzungen die prophylaktische Einspritzung von Tetanusserum notwendig? München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1377-1379, Aug. 12, '27

Die Anzeigen zur Operation bei der Gallensteinerkrankung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1718-1721, Oct. 7, '27

KREDBA, M., and DVOŘÁK, V., Study of specific reactions of bacillus coli, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 228-233, Feb. 4, '27

KREDIET, G., Ueber die Genese der Ovariotestes, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 390-410, June 21, '27

KREHL, L., Pathologe und Kliniker, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **77:** 151-157, April 26, '27

Besprechung des Buches von A. Flexner über die Ausbildung des Mediziners mit eigenen Bemerkungen dazu, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 360-371, '27

KREIDER, P., KUDLICH, H., and GHON, A., Zur Entstehung der Reinfektion der menschlichen Lungenphthise, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 583-586, '27

KREIDL, A., and GATSCHER, S., Ueber das zeitliche Verhalten der Phänomene nach passiver Drehung beim Menschen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 713, May 28, '27

KREIKER, A., Ueber das Aubert-Förstersche Phänomen auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Eigenschaften des Gesichtsfeldes, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 292-310, '27

KREINDLER, A., Relation entre le diamètre des fibres nerveuses et la chronaxie chez la grenouille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 125-127, June 24, '27

KREIS, H., and WOLF, O., Zum Nachweis des Sojabohnenöls, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 245-248, '27

KREIS, J., Nécrologie; Gustave Schickelé, 1875-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 516, June 4, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** lvi-lviii, May 5, '27

Tétanisation utérine; rupture artificielle précoce des membranes; évolution normale et rapide de l'accouchement malgré la persistance de la tétanie, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 549, Sept. '27

KREISINGER, V., Sur le traitement des fractures de la clavicule, Rev.de chir. **65:** 396-407, '27

KREJSA, V., Etiology of biliary peritonitis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 742-743, April 29, '27

KREKEL, H., Ueber Abszesse der Milz und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 970, April 16, '27

KREMER, Zur Technik der Thorakokaustik. (Operationstisch, Uebungsphantom), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 219-221, '27

KREMER, M., and WRIGHT, S., Studies on circulation rate in man; critical examination of ethyl iodide method, J.Physiol. **64:** 107-122, Nov. '27

KREMER, W. (Charlottenburg), Ergänzungsoperationen zum künstlichen Pneumothorax, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **27:** 297-309, June 8, '27

KREMER, W. (Charlottenburg)—Continued
Die Vorteile der geraden Blickrichtung bei der Thorakokaustik, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1686-1687, Aug. 27, '27
KREMER, W. (Leiden), and van LEEUWEN, W. S., Uebertragungs- und Hemmungssubstanzen im Blute von Allergikern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 462-488, '27
Ueber die Behandlung von Lungentuberkulose in allergenfreien Kammern, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 662-666, April 22, '27
Die Behandlung des Keuchhusten in allergenfreien Kammern, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 877, May 27, '27
—**van LEEUWEN, W. S., and EINTHOVEN, W.,** Allergen-proof chamber in treatment of bronchial asthma and other respiratory diseases, Lancet 1: 1287-1289, June 18, '27
KREMLEW, L., BELKINA, L. G., and FALK, R. N., Influence de l'injection de catalase dans la circulation sanguine. Sur la teneur des différents tissus en catalase et en anticatalase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 525, July 22, '27
—**STERN, L., and RAPOPORT, J.,** Effet de la thyroidectomie et de la castration sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 644-645, Aug. 26, '27
—**STERN, L., and SLATOWIEROW, A.,** Influence des divers facteurs physiologiques et pathologiques sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 453, July 15, '27
KREN, O., Zur Behandlung zirkumskripter Hyperkeratosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 658, May 19, '27
Ueber die Anwendung des Kohlensäureschnees in der Kosmetik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1329-1331, Oct. 20, '27
KRENZ, C., Bacteriophage and skin tests in diarrhea of unestablished etiology in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 525-539, Oct. '27
KREPUSKA, S., Die Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna vom otologischen Gesichtspunkte, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 419-437, Feb. 22, '27
KRESTIN, D., Seborrhoeic facies as manifestation of postencephalitic parkinsonism and allied disorders, Quart. J.Med. 21: 177-186, Oct. '27
KRESTOVSKY, V. V., Radical extirpation "en bloc" of strangulated, gangrenous inguinal hernia in men, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) 9: 293-297, '27
Surgical treatment of renal echinococcus, Vestnik Khir. 10: 169-179, '27
KRESTOWNIKOFF, A., Die Wirkung des Lichtes auf den Entfärbungsverlauf in einem Dehydrogenase-Methylenblausystem, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 52: 199-208, July '27
—**and CARLENS, O.,** Ueber durch den Melkakt hervorgerufene hypoglykämische Zustände, Biochem.Ztschr. 181: 176-182, '27
KRESTOWSKY, Ascite, anastomose de la veine mésentérique supérieure et de la veine cave. Guérison, Paris méd. 1: 511, May 28, '27
KRETSCHMER, Ueber Enzephalitis und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 549-552, Sept. 1, '27
KRETSCHMER, E., Der Körperbau der Gesunden und der Begriff der Affinität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 749-757, '27
Der heutige Stand der psychiatrischen Konstitutionsforschung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 5) 18: 29-42, May '27
KRETSCHMER, H. L., Urologic problems in infancy and childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 952-977, June '27; also J.Urol. 18: 433-458, Nov. '27
KRETSCHMER, M., and KRÜGER, R., Ueber die Beeinflussung des Serumkalkgehaltes in der Hypnose, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 695-697, April 9, '27
KRETZSCHMAR, J., Biologische Notwendigkeit und praktische Pädagogik, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 28: 129-140, March '27
KREUSCHER, P. H., Orthopedic aspect of low back pain in connection with pelvic disorders, Surg.Gynec. Obst. 45: 482-484, Oct. '27
KREUSER, F., Die Tuberkulosegesetzgebung und der beamtete Arzt, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 40: 99-104, March 1, '27
Säuglingsfürsorge auf dem Lande, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 396-408, Sept. '27
—**and WEIDNER, E.,** Atypische Erscheinungsformen der Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1547-1549, Sept. 9, '27
KREUTER, E., Ueber die Zulässigkeit der primären Magenresektion bei frei perforierten Magen-Duodenalgeschwüren, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 742, April 16, '27
Ulcus pepticum jejuni und "palliative" Magenresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1504, June 11, '27
Ueber menschliche Infektion mit Bacillus Bang, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1380, July 16, '27
KREUTZER, R., and MENDILAHARZU, J. R., Vómitos habituales del lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 20: 779, Dec. '26; 21: 8, Jan. '27
KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Poliomyelitis involving urinary tract, California & West.Med. 27: 503-506, Oct. '27
KREUZ, Die Frühdiagnose der angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung und ihre Bedeutung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 399-402, '27
KREUZ, L., Klumpfussuntersuchungen. Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und formalen Genese der Deformität, Arch.f.Orthop. 25: 1-88, March 30, '27
KREY, H., and SCHÖNFELD, W., Das Vorkommen von Spirochäten im Liquor von Syphilitikern und deren Beziehungen zu anderen Liquorbefunden, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 412-415, March 11, '27
KREYBERG, L., Degeneration of spinal cord; case, Med. Rev.,Bergen 44: 49-70, Feb. '27
Influence of penciling white mice with tar on tumor formation, Med.Rev.,Bergen 44: 193-201, May '27
Systemic factors in genesis of tar-cancer, Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 352-354, Oct. '27
KRIBBEN, M. K., Room and equipment for occupational therapy in general hospital, Occup.Therap. 6: 221-223, June '27
KRIEBLE, V. K., SKAU, E. L., and LOVERING, E. W., Extraction of maltase from yeast, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 49: 1728-1735, July '27
KRIEG, F., Chronische Gelenkerkrankungen nach Infektionskrankheiten; chronische Gelenkerkrankungen nach Ruhr, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 1: 606-616, July '27
KRIEGSMANN, G., Ueber „primäre" Polymyositis, Arch.f. Psychiat. 81: 360-370, '27
von KRIES, M., Erfahrungen mit Hypophen, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 581-583, April 8, '27
KRILOV, D., Basedow's syndrome in sepsis lenta, Vrach. Gaz. 31: 805-811, June 30, '27
KRIMBERG, R., and KOMAROW, S. A., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Fraktionen des Fleischextraktes auf die Absonderung des Pankreassaftes und der Galle, Biochem.Ztschr. 184: 442-452, '27
KRINIZKI, J. M., Zur Frage nach dem Mineralstoffwechsel beim experimentell erzeugten Tetanus, Biochem. Ztschr. 183: 81-89, '27
KRINSKY, A., and STEIN, E. C., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur intravenösen Hypophysin-Kochsalzinfusion bei der Behandlung der postoperativen Darmlähmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 591, March 5, '27
KRISCH, H., Woher stammt die populäre Ueberzeugung, dass eine Relation zwischen somatischem und psychischem Habitus besteht? Prinzipielles zum Thema: Physiognomik, Körperbau und Charakter, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 489-497, '27
Die organischen psychisch-nervösen Hirnerschütterungsfolgen und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 735-737, April 29, '27
KRISCHE, F., Elektrische Magensonde zur Behandlung des atonischen Magens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1562, Sept. 9, '27
KRISCHKE, B., Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Deutscher Apotheker-Verein, Apoth-Ztg. 42: 1050-1059, Sept. 7, '27
KRISCHNER, H., Die Entstehung der Endokardzöttchen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 444-451, '27
KRISER, A., Eine neue Fernaufnahmevorrichtung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 1243-1245, April '27
KRISHNAMURTY, C., Some observations on value of iodine in tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 637-639, Nov. '27
KRISS, B., and POLLAK, L., Ueber die Chorausscheidung bei Leberkranken nach Belastung mit verschiedenen Chloriden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1251-1254, Oct. 6, '27
KRISS, M., and others, Comparison of direct measurement of heat production of cattle with computation of heat production by respiratory-quotient method, J.Agric.Research 34: 865-878, May 1, '27
KRISTELLER, Decubitus der Nase, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden 81: 40, Feb. 15, '27
KRISTENSEN, M., Recherches sérologiques sur le bacille de la coqueluche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 355-357, Feb. 11, '27
KRISTIANPOLLER, S., Untersuchungen über Paratyphus B im Gebiet der Freien Stadt Danzig, beurteilt unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Typentrennung, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 9-23, March 8, '27
KRISTJANSEN, A., Sodium thiosulphate injections in preventing harmful effects of salvarsan treatment, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 154-158, Feb. 24, '27
KRITCHEVSKY, A., and DOMBROVSKI, A., Combining treatment of chignon fungoids on human heads by roentgen rays with thallium internally, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1107-1109, Aug. 15, '27
KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., Ueber neue Immunkörper. (Thrombocytobarine), Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1103-1105, June 4, '27
Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Lehre von den neurotropen und somatropen Rassen der Spirochäten, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1370-1374, July 16, '27

KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L.—Continued
——**and FRIEDE, K. A.**, Ueber die zelluläre Natur des anaphylaktischen Schocks, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 489-508, '27
Die Pathogenese der toxischen Wirkung des gasförmigen Chlors, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 213-228, March '27
——**and MESSIK, R. E.**, Ueber heterogene komplementbindende Antikörper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 339-358, '27
——**and RUBINSTEIN, P. L.**, Ueber die Natur der Immunität beim Rückfallfieber. Der Einfluss des retikulo-endothelialen Apparates auf den Verlauf des Rückfallfiebers, Ztschr.f.Immunitatsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 27-64, '27
KRITZLER-KOSCH, H., Das Verhalten des Praktikers bei puerperalen Infektionen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) **23:** 25-52, '27
Riesenkind von 7 kg. nach 280 tägiger Schwangerschaft (nebst Bemerkungen über Diabetes als Ursache des fötalen Riesenwuchses und über die Technik der Kleidotomie), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 385-395, '27
Zur schmerzlosen Entfernung der v. Herffschen Wundklammern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1644, Sept. 23, '27
Zwangslose Ratschläge zur Alltagsarbeit des Kleinstadt- und Landpraktikers, Med.Klin. **23:** 1657, Oct. 28, '27; 1696, Nov. 4, '27
KRIVSKY, L. A., Supravaginectomy or complete uteroabdominal excision in fibromyomae uteri? J.Akush. i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 164-177, '27; also Supravaginale Amputation oder abdominale Totalexstirpation des Uterus bei Fibromyom? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2190-2197, Aug. 20, '27
KŘIVÝ, M., and FABIAN, A., Benzochol reaction of syphilitic serum (Sachs-Georgi test), Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 550-554, June '27
——**and MATIS, I.**, Flocculation reactions in blood serum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 299-302, Feb. '27
Colloidal reaction of Takata-Ara, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 35-42, July '27
——**and SEDLÁK, V.**, Condition of cerebrospinal fluid in early treated syphilis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 521-534, June '27
KRIZENECKY, J., Importance du thymus et du corps thyroïde pour la régéneration du plumage, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1427-1430, June 3, '27
——**and DUBSKA, O.**, Nouvelle méthode pour la mesure de la tension superficielle des liquides biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1430-1432, June 3, '27
KRIZ-HETTWER, R. A.: See Hettwer, R. A. K.
KROEBER, A. L., Disposal of dead, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 308-315, July-Sept. '27
KRÖNER, WALDEMAR and ABDERHALDEN, E., Weiterer Beitrag zur Struktur der Proteine, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 201-215, '27
KRÖNER, WALTER, Sammelbericht über die Ergebnisse der in Berlin vorgenommenen Untersuchung der Phänomenik des Mediums Eleonora Zugun während der Monate November 1926 bis Januar 1927, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 121-127, April 25, '27
KROETZ, C., Ueber Wirkungen des bestrahlten Ergosterins auf den gesunden Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1171-1174, June 18, '27
Einige Röntgenbefunde bei Echinokokkenkrankheit, Med. Klin. **23:** 1125, July 22, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1497, July 30, '27
KROGH, A., Die Capillarnerven und ihre Reflektorische Tätigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 722-725, April 16, '27
Der Stoffaustausch durch die Capillarwände. Die Oedemtheorie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 769-772, April 23, '27
Accuracy to be obtained by repetition of simple measurements, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 393-407, Aug. '27
KROGIUS, A., Ueber termino-laterale Pyelo-Ureterostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1034-1036, April 23, '27
KROGMAN, W. M., Anthropological aspects of human teeth and dentition, J.Dent.Research **7:** 1-108, March '27
KROH, F., Band, Kapsel und Knorpel 7 Jahre nach stattgehabter Fesselung des Oberarmkopfes durch Fascienstreifen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 844-848, April 2, '27
KROH, O., Weitere Beiträge zur Psychologie des Haushuhns, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **103:** 203-227, July '27
KROHN, H., Zur Frage der sogenannten essentiellen Hämaturie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 467-476, '27
KROHN, WILLIAM OTTERBEIN: See Obituaries
KROISS, O., Ersatz der Lumbalpunktion durch die Zisternenpunktion? Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 51-55, March 10, '27
——**and DIELMANN, H.**, Ueber die Druckverhältnisse in der Cisterna magna, besonders bei Epileptikern. Vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27
KROKIEWICZ, A., Determining amount of indican in blood serum in prognosis of nephritis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 335-337, May 1, '27
KROLL, Operation des Asthma bronchiale, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1328, July 29, '27
KROLL, N., Ein Fall von Athetose double kombiniert mit Torsionsspasmus und kompensatorisch gut entwickelter Funktion beider unteren Extremitäten, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 367-376, '27
KROMAYER, E., JR., Wie stark haben sich die Geschlechtskrankheiten in Berlin vermindert? Mitt.d. deutsch..Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 31, April 1, '27
de KROMME, L., and WATERMAN, N., Untersuchungen über Cytolyse beim Krebs, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 377-398, '27
KRON, I., and MINTZ, W., Kleinhirnblutung, geheilt durch Operation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1054, June 17, '27
Ein Fall von Meningitis circumscripta spinalis durch Operation geheilt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 295-299, '27
KRONBERG, J., and HERMANNS, L., Blutgruppe und Krankheitsdisposition, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 967-969, June 10, '27
KRONENBERG, Diabetes in der Schwangerschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 660, April 15, '27
KRONENFELS, G., Die Halogenlösung nach Albrecht und Ulzer in der Stomatologie und Zahnheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 386-394, May '27
KRONER, K., KRÜGER, R., and HERZFELD, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen im Gebiet des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 547; 797, '27
KRONFELD, P., Der Kohlensäuregehalt des Kammerwassers, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 606-632, '27
KRONFELD, R., Behandlung der Kinderzähne, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 375-385, May '27
KRONTOVSKY, A. A., Zur Charakteristik des Stoffwechsels in einzelnen Teilen des Gehirns. (Versuche mit Explantaten aus dem Gehirn ausgewachsener Tiere, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 1-10, '27
New method of studying inner secretions through explantation, Vrach.dielo **10:** 33-36, Jan. 1, '27
Micro-operations on cell and tissue cultures, Vrach.dielo **10:** 985-988, July 15, '27
KROO, H., and MANO, Y., Ueber die Bedingungen optimaler chemotherapeutischer Wirkung. Abhängigkeit der Wirkung von der Konzentration der Heilmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 603-605, April 8, '27
——**and SCHULZE, F. O.**, Ueber die Bedingungen optimaler chemotherapeutischer Wirkung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1759-1760, Oct. 14, '27
KROPF, L., Die Hessen-Kampfbahn in der Voraue zu Cassel, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 227-233, March 26, '27
KROPP, L., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Leber'schen familiären Optikusatrophie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 57-62, May '27
KROWITZKY, A., Zwei Fälle der Dystrophia adiposogenitalis von hypophysär-zerebralem Ursprung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 315-320, '27
KRUCHEN, C., Zur Frage des therapeutischen Wertes des künstlichen Pneumothorax bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 108-116, '27
Zur Röntgentherapie des Hyperthyreoidismus und des Morbus Basedowii, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 42-50, June '27
——**and KRAUSE, P.**, Die Röntgentherapeutische Abteilung der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik Münster i. W., Strahlentherapie **24:** 473-484, '27
Die diagnostische Röntgenabteilung der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik Münster i. Westf, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 996-1003, March '27
KRÜGER, Unfälle bei Sprengarbeiten und ihre Lehren, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 268-275, Aug. '27
KRUEGER, A. (Agnew, Calif.), PROESCHER, F., and ARKUSH, A., Methods for making stable emulsified syphilitic antigen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 908-911, June '27
KRÜGER, A. (Rethen), Erfahrungen und Betrachtungen bei dem Leberegelseuchengang 1926-27, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 559-566 Aug. 27, '27
KRUEGER, A. H. R., Unresolved pneumonia of unusually long duration, Illinois M.J. **51:** 491-493, June '27
KRÜGER, E. (Hamburg), and GLASS, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur "chemischbedingten" Entzündung an weissen Mäusen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 241-247, '27
KRÜGER, E. (Marburg), and GROSS, H., Die Aktivmethode der Lues-Komplementbindungsreaktion nach Bruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1657-1658, Aug. 27, '27
KRÜGER, E. (Oberhof.), Herz und Wintersport, Kor.-Bl.d. allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 181-189, Aug. '27

von **KRÜGER, F., and GERLACH, W.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Blutentziehungen auf die Resistenz des Blutfarbstoffes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 653-660, '27

KRÜGER, FRIEDRICH, Lebendig gebärende Insekten; Anpassung an die Viviparität, Natur **18:** 153, May 15, '27

Lebendig gebärende Insekten; Ursachen der Viviparität bei Insekten und ihre biologische Bedeutung, Natur **18:** 176-178, June 1, '27

KRÜGER, H., Arthrektomie, Arthrodese und Arthroplastik, nacheinander ausgeführt bei einem Fall von Hüftgelenktuberkulose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 464-469, '27

KRÜGER, M., Beitrag zur Kasuistik atypischer extragenitaler Primäraffekte, Med.Klin. **23:** 681, May 6, '27

KRÜGER, P., and GRAETZ, E., Ueber die Eiweissfermente des Flusskrebses, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 128-134, '27

KRÜGER, R., and KRETSCHMER, M., Ueber die Beeinflussung des Serumkalkgehaltes in der Hypnose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 695-697, April 9, '27

——and LIU, S. K., Ueber die Regulation der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute; die nervöse Regulierung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 648-659, '27

Ueber die Regulation der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute; die Wirkung verschiedener Medikamente auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 660-670, '27

——HERZFELD, E., and KRONER, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen im Gebiet des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 547; 797, '27

KRÜGER, W., Funktion und Form. Untersuchungen an dem Skelett eines mit einer beiderseitigen Kniegelenksanomalie behafteten russischen Windhundes, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 291-325, June 21, '27

Musculus multifidus und Musculi rotatores der Haussäugetier und ihre Beziehungen zur Drehfähigkeit der Wirbelsäule,Anat.Anz. **63:** 305-327, Sept. 5, '27

KRÜGER-FRANKE, M., HAAGEN, W. W., and OCKEL, G., Systematische Hämogramm-Untersuchungen während der Schwangerschaft, bei Fehlgeburt, Geburt und Wochenbett,Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 534-562, '27

KRÜSKEMPER, C., Plötzlicher Atemstillstand bei Tabes dorsalis, Med.Klin. **23:** 436, March 25, '27

KRUGER, J. H., MITCHELL, H. H., and BEADLES, J. R., Relation of connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 767-774, June '27

KRUKENBERG'S SPINDLE: See under Cornea

KRUKOV, V., Sanitary inspections of eating places in Poltava and their results, Profilak.med. **6:** 200-206, July '27

KRUKOWSKI, Sur trois cas d'une maladie nerveuse à caractère familial probablement sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 137, July '27

KRUMBEIN, C., Ein histologisch untersuchter Fall von Chlorom des Felsenbeins. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pathologie des Chloroms), Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 209-223, Feb. '27

Zur Pathologie der Tonsillen, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 365-367, April '27

KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Stigmata of St. Francis of Assisi, Ann.M.History **9:** 111-119, June '27

Lure of medical history, Science **66:** 1-4, July 1, '27

KRUMBIEGEL, I., and LOELE, Ueber Blutgruppenbestimmung in der sächsischen Bevölkerung, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 890, May 27, '27

KRUMMACHER, O., Ein Arbeitsmesser für physiologische Zwecke, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 499-508, '27

KRUMPEL, O., and HAUSMANN, W., Ueber die Durchlässigkeit ungefärbter Gläser für ultraviolette Strahlen in ihrer hygienischen Bedeutung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 279-281, March 3, '27

Ueber die Absorption der Porphyrine im Ultraviolett, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 203-212 '27

KRUMWIEDE, C., and MISHULOW, L., Colorimetric reaction between gold chloride and toxins apparently indicative of toxic strength; preliminary report, J.Immunol. **14:** 77-80, July '27

KRUPNIKOFF, D., and POSPELOFF, W., Ein Fall von Pityriasis rubra Hebra mit ungewöhnlichem Verlauf, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 59-71, June '27

KRUSE, F., Ambulante Behandlung dyspeptischer Säuglinge mit einfachen Mitteln, Med.Klin. **23:** 1606-1608, Oct. 21, '27

KRUSE, M. L., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Ponndorf-Impfung bei Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 322-324, Feb. 25, '27

KRUSE, W., Ueber Blutzusammensetzung und Rasse, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 20-33, Feb. '27

KRUSEN, F. H., Heliotherapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 180-190, Aug. '27

KRYLOW, D. O., Zur Frage der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Endovasculitiden und Endocarditiden bei Chroniosepsis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 440-447, '27

KRYŃSKI, A., and NEUMARK, S., Ueber die Behandlung des Lichen ruber planus mittels Röntgenbestrahlung des Rückenmarkes und der sympathischen Ganglien, Strahlentherapie **25:** 427-442, '27; also Treatment of lichen planus ruber by application of roentgen rays to spinal cord and ganglions of sympathetic nervous system, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 169-174, Feb. 27, '27

KRYSOLGAN: See Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, erythematosus

KRYSTIN, J., La lutte contre le trachome en Slovaquie, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 54-57, April '27

KRYŽE, B., Primary sarcoma of trachea, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 529-530, March 28, '27

KRZYSTALOWICZ, F., Concerning question of eczema, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 241 April '27

KRZYWANEK, F. W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Mechanik der Verdauung; röntgenologische Studien am omnivoren Nager, (Ratte), Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 523-556, April 23, '27

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Mechanik der Verdauung; röntgenologische Studien am Tier mit zweihöhligem Magen (Hamster), Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **56:** 49-56, May 21, '27

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Mechanik der Verdauung; vergleichende Schlussbetrachtungen über die mechanischen Verhältnisse der Verdauung bei den untersuchten Carni-, Omni- und Herbivoren, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 57-61, May 21, '27

Neue Ansichten über die Funktion der Milz im Blutkreislauf, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 393-396, June 17, '27

——and ARNOLD, A., Der Anteil der roten Blutkörperchen im menschlichen Blut bei Ruhe und Bewegung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 640-643, '27

——and SCHEUNERT, A., Weiteres über die Milz als Blutkörperchenreservoir, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 261-263, '27

KUBÁNYI, A., Blutgruppenuntersuchungen an der hämophilen Familie Mampel zu Heidelberg, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1517-1519, Aug. 6, '27

KUBÁNYI, E., and JAKOB, M., Explantations- und pathohistologischer Beitrag zur Transplantationsbiologie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 767-789, '27

KUBIE, L. S., Study of perivascular tissues of central nervous system, with supravital technique, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 615-626, Oct. '27

KUBIK, J., Die Eisensplitterlokalisation durch Schmerzreaktion bei Verwendung schwacher Magnete, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 173-175, June '27

KUBIKOWSKI, P., Influence de certains corps parasympathicomimétiques sur la sécrétion et les propriétés du suc intestinal chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 930-933, Oct. 13, '27

KUBORN, P. Ergebnis der Umfrage über die Behandlung der Keratitis parenchymatosa e lue hereditaria, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 168-173, June '27

KUBOTA, S., and NAKAJIMA, S., On active principle of opium when smoked, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 194-198, April '27

KUBOWITZ, F., and FLEISCHMANN, W., Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Leucocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 395-399, '27

KUČERA, V., Significance of visceral nervous system in balneology, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 481-489, June '27

KUCHARSKI, P., Sur la persistance des sensations auditives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 691-693, Aug. 26, '27

KUCHARSKI, T., L'influence diurétique de l'extrait de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse chez l'homme, Presse méd. **35:** 726, June 8, '27

KUDELKA, O., and HOLLER, G., Resultate von Bestimmungen der Erythrocytendurchmessers beim Menschen unter physiologischen und pathologischen. Verhältnissen; Untersuchungen bei Kranken mit endokrinen Störungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 165-171, '27

Resultate von Bestimmungen des Erythrocytendurchmessers beim Menschen unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; das Verhalten des Durchmessers der Erythrocyten bei Erkrankungen der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 172-179, '27

KUDJI, N., Zur Kasuistik der intrauterinen Ausmündung eines Ureters und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1182-1184, May 7, '27

KUDLICH, H., Zur Tuberkulose der Urethra, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 115-118, '27

——GHON, A., and KREIDER, P., Zur Entstehung der Reinfektion der menschlichen Lungenphthise, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 583-586, '27

KUDO, R. R., Pathogenic protozoa of domestic animals, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71**: 466-470, July '27

KUDRIAKOV, V., Method of laboratory tests in diagnosing trichomycosis, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 859-864, June 30, '27

KUDRIAVTZEVA, N. M., Roentgen diagnosis of pleuritic costal exudates, Russk.Klin. **7**: 536-541, April '27

KUDRJAWZEWA, A., Zur Frage über den Einfluss einiger Gifte auf die Serumlipase warmblütiger Tiere, Fermentforsch. **9**: 139-145, '27

KÜCHEMANN, Kritische Bemerkungen zur Frage der Gewährung von Kinderzulage und Waisenrente, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33**: 183-187, July 15, '27

KUENZI, W., and GUBELMANN, H., Erfahrungen mit der Chlor-Desinfektion in der Trinkwasserversorgung von Bern, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 189, June; 2:2, July '27

von KÜGELGEN, C., Nekrolog; Theodor W. Tallquist, 1871-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1315, July 29, '27

KÜHL, A., Ein neues Instrument zur objektiven Refraktionsbestimmung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62**: 78-81, May '27

KÜHLMANN, J., HECKER, P., and GRÜNWALD, E., Les anomalies congénitales de forme et de position du gros intestin et leur importance chirurgicale, Rev. de chir. **64**: 661-727, '26

KÜHN, E., Welchen Wert haben Cholesterinbestimmungen im Blute bei der Bleivergiftung? Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4**: 117-129, April '27

KÜHN, G., Klinisch-experimentelles zur interferometrisch quantifizierten Blutfermentanalyse nach Abderhalden-Hirsch, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 365-370, '27

Nikotin und Blutdruck, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1707, Oct. 7, '27

KÜHN, H., Beziehungen und Beeinflussungen der Kunstgruppen im Paläolithikum, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **58**: 349-367, '26

KÜHN, R., and KAEWEL, R., Gibt es bakterizid wirkende Mittel, welche in die Gallenblase ausgeschieden werden? Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung der Typhusbazillenträger, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 750, April 29, '27

KÜHNAU, J., Ueber den durch Wassertoff abspaltbaren Schwefel des Blutes und Insulins und sein Verhalten gegenüber Blausäure und Cynamid, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123**: 24-49, '27

KÜHNE, Ueber den Reichskurs für wirtschaftliche Verwaltung in Frankfurt a.M., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 412-415, July 18, '27

KÜHNEL, Die Erziehung zum Egoisten, Umschau **31**: 161-163, Feb. 26, '27

KÜLBS, F., Muskelbeschwerden und Gefässsystem, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1**: 273-278, Feb. '27

Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 933-936, May 14, '27

KÜMMELL, H., Der heutige Stand der chirurgischen Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68**: 15, Jan.; 71, Feb. '27

Gibt es eine spontane oder nichtoperative Heilung der Nierentuberkulose? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 303-313, '27

KÜMMELL'S DISEASE

—as result of accident, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23**: 1228-1229, Aug. 12, '27

—clinical study; case, [G. Ciriminna] Cultura med.mod. **6**: 467-469, Sept. 15, '27

—compression fracture of vertebrae with delayed symptoms, [S. T. Wier] M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 454-456, Aug. '27

—differential diagnosis between tuberculous spondylitis and Kümmell's disease in forensic medicine [F. Heiligtag] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34**: 162; 170, '27

—posttraumatic spondylopathy, [W. R. Stowe] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 141-143, Sept. 10, '27

KUEN, F. M., Ueber die Bestimmung der Guanidine und über das angebliche Vorkommen derselben in Tetanieharn.Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 283-306, '27

KÜPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A., Zur Psychologie der Körpererziehung, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3**: 45-51, May '27

KÜRTI, L., and GYÖRGYI, G., Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Harnsäurestoffwechsel und der Magensalzsäuresekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 475-480, '27

Harnsäurestoffwechsel und Insulin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1426-1428, July 23, '27

KÜSTER, E. (Frankfurt a. M.), and KOULEN, K., Fehlerquellen bei Verwendung des Interferometers zum Nachweis der Abderhalden-Reaktion und Versuche zu ihrer Vermeidung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 770-779, March 26, '27

KÜSTER, E. (Giessen), Ueber den Nachweis oxydierender Fermente, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44**: 31-36, March 31, '27

KÜSTER, WILLIAM, Ueber den Chemismus der Porphyrinbildung und die Konstitution der Hämins, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163**: 267-283, '27

KÜSTER, WILLIAM—Continued

——**and GROSSE, A.**, Ueber einen Fall von Hämoglobinurie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168**: 174-176, '27

——**and SCHLAYER, K.**, Ueber Porphyrine; ueber den Chemismus der Porphyrinbildung und die Konstitution des Hämins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168**: 294-314, '27

KÜSTER, WOLFGANG, Zur langdauernden Insulinbehandlung schwerer Diabetiker in der Praxis, Med.Klin. **23**: 1178-1181, Aug. 5, '27

KÜSTNER, H. (Göttingen), Das Göttinger Eichstandgerät, ein neues transportsicheres Dosimeter zeitlich konstanter Empfindlichkeit, Strahlentherapie **24**: 501-516, '27

Wieviel „R-Einheiten" entspricht die HED.? Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36**: 81, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26**: 120-146, '27

Fortschritte in Ausführungsform und Anwendungsbereich des Eichstandgeräts, Strahlentherapie **26**: 397-407, '27

KÜSTNER, H. (Leipzig), Ueber schwere Formen von Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 488-490, March 25, '27

Vorzeitige Placentalösung mit starker Durchblutung des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1369-1373, May 28, '27

KUFFERATH, H., Note sur une intoxication alimentaire provoquée par le Streptobacterium fœtidum Jacqué et Masay, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1411, May 27, '27

KUFFLER, O., Nekrolog; Karl Stargardt, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **18**: 209, May 17, '27

KUFS, H., Beitrag zur Histopathologie der Pickschen umschriebenen Grosshirnrindenatrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108**: 786-802, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung der optischen Komponente der amaurotischen Idiotie in diagnostischer und erbbiologischer Beziehung und über die Existenz "spätester" Fälle bei dieser Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 453-487, '27

KUGE, K., Histologische Studien über Salpingitis isthmica nodosa, Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4**: 1-50, May 19, '27

KUGELBERG, F., Simple way of anchoring globe in minor eye operations, Acta ophth. **5**: 206-209, '27

KUGELMANN, B., Larvierte endokrine Störungen als Ursache einiger atypischer Krankheitsbilder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 702-704, April 22, '27

KUGLER, E., Tuberkulinbehandlung in Praxis und Fürsorge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1155-1157, Aug. 27, '27

KUGLER, M., (Frau), Fall von trophischer Störung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 878, June 25, '27

KUH, E. J., Successful method of intrabronchial treatment in asthma, bronchitis and allied affections, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 595-596, Nov. 16, '27

KUH, R., Die Arthritis deformans des Zehengrundgelenkes, Med.Klin. **23**: 1408-1409, Sept. 16, '27

KUHL, A., Sehschärfe, Beleuchtungsstärke und Riccòscher Satz, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **14**: 129-134, Feb. 23, '27

KUHLMANN and others, Un cas de rupture de l'estomac chez un nouveau-né, Méd.inf. **33**: 196-202, July '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 774, Sept. 29, '27

KUHLMANN, F., Median mental age method of weighing and scaling mental tests, J.Applied Psychol. **11**: 181-198, June '27

KUHLMANN, J., and GROSSFELD, J., Zur Verhütung von Massenvergiftungen durch Methylalkohol, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 72, Jan. '27

KUHN, Die Parasiten der Bakterien, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 652, April 15, '27

KUHN, A., TILLMANS, J., and HIRSCH, P., Die bei beginnender Fleischfäulnis auftretenden chemischen und physiko-chemischen Veränderungen Ztschr.f. untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 44-64, Jan. '27

KUHN, F., Schnellheilung des Furunkels, Vakuumimpfung mit Eigenblut (Hämorrhagische Impfung), München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 451-453, March 18, '27

KUHN, H., Teeth in relation to public health, J.M.A.S Africa **1**: 591-592, Nov. 26, '27

KUHN, H. P., Technique of cautery amputation of cervix, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 387-388, Sept. '27

KUHN, K., Das neue Narkosemittel "Avertin," Umschau **31**: 407, May 21, '27

Auf dem Wege zur künstlichen Gewinnung eines Vitamins, Umschau **31**: 524, June 25, '27

KUHN, P., Ueber die neueren Verfahren der Abwasserbeseitigung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 209-219, March 19, '27

Ueber die Notwendigkeit von Ordinariaten für Hygiene an Technischen Hochschulen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 421-425, May 28, '27

Arthur Korff-Petersen, 1882-1927, Med.Klin. **23**: 1399-1400, Sept. 9, '27

——**and von GRUNDHERR, F.**, Nissotax ein neues Ungeziefervernichtungsmittel Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1081-1083, July 30, '27

KUHN, P.—Continued
——and **STERNBERG, K.**, Fortschritte der Agarfixierungsmethode, Med.Klin. **23:** 1652-1653, Oct. 28, '27
KUHN, RICHARD (Munich), and MÜNCH, H., Ueber Glucose- und Fructosaccharase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 1-72, '27
——and others, Ueber Hemmung der Leberesterase durch Ketocarbonsäureester, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 303-309, '27
KUHN, RICHARD (Zürich), and BRANN, L., Ueber die katalytische Wirksamkeit verschiedener Blutfarbstoffderivate, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 27-49, '27
KUHN, ROBERT (Baden-Baden), Blasenstörung durch rückwärtsverlagerten inkarzerierten graviden Uterus, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 87, March 25, '27
Der geburtshilfliche Dämmerschlaf, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 195, June 28, '27
Thymophysin in der Eröffnungsperiode, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 226, July 25, '27
KUHNAU, J., Ueber den durch Wasserstoff abspaltbaren Schwefel der Erythrocyten und seine Beeinflussbarkeit durch Blausäure und Cyanamid, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 406, Feb. 26, '27
KUHNS, R. H., A successful treatment of bronchial asthma in children, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 508-513, July '27
——and **HAINES, F. E.**, Bronchial asthma in children; distinct advances, Am.Med. **22:** 554-557, Sept. '27
KUIJJER, J. H., Cancer after roentgen treatment of tuberculous process, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1289, March 5, '27
Treatment of varicose veins by injections, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1290-1293, March 5, '27
KUIPER, T., L'acrodynie (infantile); syndrome végétatif du di- et mésencéphale, Presse méd. **35:** 1075-1077, Sept. 3, '27
——and **WIGGELENDAM, J. M.**, Syndrome of "acrodynia," "dermatopoly-neuritis," "erythredema," "vegetative neurosis" of Swift-Feer, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 250-266, July 16, '27
KUKAN, F., Herxheimer test in limbo-conjunctivitis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 101-102, Jan. 23, '27
Retino-chorioidale Arterien- und Venenanastomose in Verbindung mit dem Symptomenkomplex der Contusio bulbi, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 226-228, Sept. 2, '27
KUKLOVA, B., Influenza of 1926-1927 and singultus epidemic which followed, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 170-216, Sept. '27
KUKSINSKAJA, G. F., Cyste einer überzähligen Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 342-346, '27
KUKULIES, C., Prothetische Deckung von Gesichtsdefekten. Eine einheitliche Bemalung und Formung von Gesichtsprothesen nach eigenem Verfahren, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 494-496, June 1, '27
KULCSÁR, F., and BENEDEK, L., Beiträge zur Rekurrens-Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 57-122, '27
KULENKAMPFF, D., Zur Frage der Narbenbildung durch die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie mit ganglionärer Alkoholinjektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 891-893, May 27, '27
Die Operation der Blasen-Scheidenfistel ohne Spekula, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1909-1911, July 23, '27
KULKA, H., and HOLLER, G., Ueber die Makrozytose der Erythrozyten als charakteristisches Symptom im Krankheitsbild der Pankreatitis chronica interstitialis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 837-841, June 30, '27
KULKARNI, C. G., Inheritance studies of white-capping in yellow dent maize, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc. Arts & Lett. **6:** 253-273, '27
KULKOV, A. E., Diagnostic importance of studying pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis of nervous system, Klin.Med. **5:** 286-296, '27
Zur Lehre der akuten Ataxie von Leyden-Westphal, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 402-413, '27
Progressive neuritic muscular atrophy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 572-576, Oct. '27
KULMANN, L. D.: See Doe-Kulmann, L.
KULOVESI, Y., Der Raumfaktor in der Traumdeutung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 56-58, '27
KULTJUGIN, A., Ueber die Beeinflussung des Fettstoffwechsels durch Belichtung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 36-42, '27
KUMAGAI, T., and NAMBA, M., Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 257-271, '27
KUMANOMIDOH, S., Ueber Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels bei der Wundheilung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 403-412, '27
KUME, J., Experimentelle Studien über die Ueberproduktion (Intoxikation) des Pancreas-Hormons sowie dessen Ausfall, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 1, Jan. '27
KUMER, L., and SALLMANN, L., Ueber Radiumbehandlung fistelnder Hornhautgeschwüre, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 41-44, May '27
KUMMER, Pancréatite aiguë hemorragique, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 525, May 28, '27
KUMMER, E., De la préservation et du traitement des complications pulmonaires post-opératoires, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 181-191, March 16, '27
KUMMER, R. H., Pathogénie de la pancréatite aiguë hémorragique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 513-516, May 28, '27
KUN, H., and STEINACH, E., Antagonistische Wirkungen der Keimdrüsen-Hormone, Biol.generalis **2:** 815-834, '26
KUNCZ, A., Clinical treatment of placenta praevia, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '27
KUNDE, M. M., Studies on metabolism; experimental hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 195-215, Sept. '27
——and **CARLSON, A. J.**, Experimental cretinism; rachitic-like disturbance in extreme hypothyroidism, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 630-638, Nov. '27
——and **WILLIAMS, L. A.**, Experimental cretinism; influence of thyroid gland on production and control of experimental rickets, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 245-249, Dec. '27
——**HALL, G. W., and GERTY, F. J.**, General paralysis; effect of nonspecific protein therapy on blood and spinal fluid, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1304-1308, Oct. 15, '27
KUNDRATITZ, K., Zur Frage der gemeinsamen Aetiologie der Varizellen und des Herpes zoster, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 771, June 4, '27
Der thyreotoxische Symptomenkomplex bei Chorea minor, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 658-667, '27
Zur Pathogenese des Herterschen intestinalen Infantilismus (Heubners chronische Verdauungsinsuffizienz, Schick und Wagners Atrophia pluriglandularis digestiva, Lehndorf und Mautners Coeliakie, Coeliac disease der englishamerikanischen Autoren), Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **116:** 310-328, July '27
Die präventive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie mittels Toxoide, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 933-935, July 21, '27
KUNIKE, G., Ueber die Wirkung verschiedener chemischer Zusätze zu Rinderkot auf die darin lebende Muscidenbrut, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 111-115, March '27
Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Fliegen als Ueberträger der Maul- und Klauenseuche auf Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 115-117, March '27
Der Staubsauger im Dienste der Bekämpfung der Gesundheitsschädling und der Haustierpflege, Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 120-124, March '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche durch Fliegen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 68-81, March 8, '27
KUNIKE, H., Die Menschenopfer der Azteken, Erdball **1:** 246-248, '26-'27
KUNITZ, M., and NORTHROP, J. H., Swelling of isoelectric gelatin in water; kinetics, J.General Physiol. **10:** 905-926, July '27
KUNO, Y., Conditions governing perspiration and ability to perspire in man, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 39-41, Sept. '27
Laboratory apparatus for measurement of perspiration in man; (perspiration chamber), J.Orient.Med. **7:** 78, Oct. '27
KUNTZ, A., On occurrence of sympathetic nerve fibers in muscles of extremities following experimental degeneration of spinal nerves, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 357-370, Aug. '27
Distribution of sympathetic rami to brachial plexus; its relation to sympathectomy affecting upper extremity, Arch.Surg. **15:** 871-877, Dec. '27
KUNTZE, Zur Geschichte des Pharmazeutisch-Chemischen Instituts Marburg, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 383-385, March 30, '27
KUNTZEN, H., Die Chirurgie der Obstipation, Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 606-715, '27
KUNZ, H., and MOLITOR, H., Ueber den Einfluss von Kreislaufstörungen in der Leber auf die Diurese, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 342-357, '27
KUNZE, H., Zur Pathologie der Nabelschnur, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1832-1838, July 16, '27
KUO, K. W., and SHIMOTSUMA, K., Ueber das Lipom der Parotis, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 48, April '27
KUPALOW, P. S., and GANTT, W. H., Beziehungen zwischen dem mechanischen Zustand (Zerkleinerung) des Futters (Fleisch) und der Pankreassaftsekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 802-804, '27
KUPFER, J., Sonntagsruhe in Lichtspieltheatern, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 70, March '27
KUPFERBERG, Medios para calmar los dolores del parto, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 204-206, April '27
Sobre los oxitocicos y su empleo en obstetricia, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 265, May '27
KUPFERBERG, H., Zur Uterusruptur, Zentralbl.f.Gynak. **51:** 757-763, March 19, '27

KUPFERBERG, H.—Continued
Zur Therapie beim engen Becken, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **76:** 176-183, May '27
KUPFFER, A., Ueber die Behandlung der Lepra mit Krysolgan, Med.Klin. **23:** 364, March 11, '27
KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, pathology; Reticulo-Endothelial System
KUPPELMAYR, Zur Fleischbeschaustatistik, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 201, March 15, '27
KUPRIANOV, P. A., Incontinence of urine and spina bifida occulta, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 46-57, '27
KURAUCHI, K., Studies on toxins of hemolytic streptococci; neutralisation tests with antitoxic sera, J. Orient.Med. **7:** 55, Sept. '27
KURAVITZKY, V., Chronic fever condition of luetic origin, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 210-211, Feb. 15, '27
KURÉ, K., Ueber die Pathogenese der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 691-693, April 9, '27
——KIMURA, N., and TSUJI, M., Klinischer Beitrag über den autonomen Muskeltonus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6.** 1229, June 25, '27
KURODA, T., Ueber die Giftigkeit einiger Lokalanæsthetica bei intraarterieller Applikation, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 172-175, '27
Ueber die Resorptionsfähigkeit der Zahnpulpa, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 73-77, '27
KUROKAWA, A., Ein Beitrag zur Konservierung lebender Bakterien, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 70-72, June '27
Ueber einige neue Bakteriennährböden, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 157-172, July 1, '27
KUROSU, S., Ein histochemischer Goldnachweis, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Verteilung und Ausscheidung des Sanocrysins im gesunden und tuberkulösen Körper, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 77-110, '27
KURTZ, C., Saprovitan gegen Epilepsie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 751, April 29, '27
KURTZ, C. M., SPRAGUE, H. B., and WHITE, P. D., Congenital heart disease; interventricular septal defects with associated anomalies in series of 3 cases examined postmortem, and living patient 58 years old with cyanosis and clubbing of fingers, Am. Heart J. **3:** 77-90, Oct. '27
KURTZ, H. F., and BRIDGE, E., Method of precision in stereoscopic roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 370-377, Oct. '27
KURTZAHN, H., and FREY, Ueber die Erhöhung der diathermischen Tiefenwirkung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **40:** 386-388, '27
——and HÜBENER, H., Schilddrüsenüberpflanzung durch Injektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1666-1669, July 2, '27
KURZ, H., Ueber die Refraktion bei Schwachsinnigen. (Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Refraktionsfrage), Arch. f.Ophth. **118:** 500-505, '27
KUSAGAWA, S., Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von angeborenem Star bei Hühnern und seine Vererbung, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 401-442, '27
KUSAMA, S., TSUCHIYA, H., and NAKAJO, G., Etiological studies on typhus fever, Japan M.World **7:** 161-162, June '27
KUSCHELJEBSKY, B., Alimentäre Galaktosurie und Adrenalin-Glykosurie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 582-586, April 30, '27
KUSCHEV, N., Hippocrates, Vrach.dielo **10:** 321-328, March 15, '27
KUSCHEV, N. E., Latent incubation in malaria, Vrach. dielo **10:** 85-87, Jan. 30, '27
KUSHKE, J., Red Cross public health nursing in Latvia, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 224-227, May '27
KUSNETZOFF, J. T., Versuche über die Wirkung des Pankreasextraktes und des Insulins auf den Blutzucker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 249-265, '27
KUSNETZOFF, O., and KRAITZ, A., Physical development, condition of health and diseases among workers of Moscow tannery school, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no 1, pp. 84-91, Jan. '27
KUSNETZOW, A. J., Die Reaktion von Manoilow (Geschlechtsbestimmung nach dem Blut) bei verschiedenen pathologischen Zuständen der Tiere, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 132-142, '27
Neue Daten über die Funktion des isolierten Nebenniere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 92-97, '27
KUSNETZOW, N. W., KUSNETZOWA, L. J., and SUCHOW, W. N., Bestimmung der Sekretionsfähigkeit der Leber mit Hilfe der Chromoskopie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 89-98, Aug. '27
KUSNETZOWA, L. J., SUCHOW, W. N., and KUSNETZOW, N. W., Bestimmung der Sekretionsfähigkeit der Leber mit Hilfe der Chromoskopie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 89-98, Aug. '27
KUSNETZOWSKY, N., Ueber den Einfluss der Nervendurchschneidung auf den Prozess der Vitalfärbung mit Trypanblau und Lithioncarmin, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 85-91, '27
KUSSAT, E., and GUDZENT, F., Die Behandlung der Struma und des thyreotoxischen Symptomenkomplexes einschliesslich des Basedow mit Radium-(Mesothorium-) Bestrahlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 823-825, May 13, '27
KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
KUTOMANOV, P., Diseases of railroad workers, Vrach. dielo **10:** 665-668, May 15, '27
Diseases in transportation industry, Vrach.dielo **10:** 738-764, June 1, '27
KUTORGA, V., and KAIRIUKSCHTIS, V., Versuche die Muskelrigidität beim Parkinsonismus durch Injektion von Kurare zu beseitigen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 537, April 1, '27
KUTSCHA-LISSBERG, E., Röntgenbehandlung von Lungenstörungen nach Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1055, Aug. 18, '27 [Comment on Glas's article]
KUTSCHERA, Fall eines schweren Erythema nodosum an beiden Unterschenkeln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 814, June 11, '27
KUTSCHERENKO, P., and SCHWEDKOWA, T., Zur Frage über die metastatischen Krebsgeschwülste der Ovarien, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 59-66, '27
KUTTNER, A. G., Further studies concerning filtrable virus present in submaxillary glands of guinea pigs, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 935-956, Dec. '27
KUTTNER, L., and NOAH, G., Über die Häufigkeit von Bauchoperationen, ihre Erfolge und Misserfolge, Med.Klin. **23:** 1480-1483, Sept. 30, '27
KUTTNER, S., Ein Beitrag zur Eisen-Arsen-Therapie der Anämie und Chlorose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 435-437, June 25, '27
KUTTNER, T. T., and COHEN, H. R., Micro colorimetric studies; molybdic acid, stannous chloride reagent; micro estimation of phosphate and calcium in pus, plasma, and spinal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 517-531, Nov. '27
——and HOROWITZ, E. A., Blood bilirubin in ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 731-742, Dec. '27
KUTVIRTOVÁ, V., Timbre of voice in genuine epileptics Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 530-534, March 28, '27
KUTZMANN, A. A., Back pain of urologic origin, California & West.Med. **27:** 208-211, Aug. '27
——and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug.; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27
KUUSISTO, P., and SUOMINEN, Y. K., Ist der nach Alkoholgenuss in den Exspirationsgasen auftretende Geruch derselbe wie der des Alkohols? Acta Soc. Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 2) **8:** 1-17, '27
KUZNETZOFF, V. N., Febrile visceral syphilis, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 361-362, March 15, '27
KUZNETZOV, A. I., Action of alkalies and alkaline earths on secretions of suprarenal gland, Vrach.dielo **10:** 427-431, March 30, '27
KUZNETZOV, S., and IKONEN, M., Thyroid gland and atropine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 747-752, June 1, '27
KVATER, E. I., New method of treatment of postoperative and postpartum ischuria, Klin.Med. **5:** 117-119, '27
——and DIBOBES, I. S., Calcium content of blood in pregnancy, puerperium, lactation, in fetus, and in septic puerperal diseases, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 41-47, '27
——and LEVITINE, B. A., Dangers of intravenous injection of electrargol, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 87-93, Jan. 31, '27
KWARTIN, B., and TWISS, J. R., Malignant neuroblastoma; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 61-71, July '27
——and HYAMS, J. A., True hermaphroditism in man; report of case with critical review of literature, J.Urol. **18:** 363-383, Oct. '27
——and STEWART, J. D., Sacro-coccygeal chordoma, Ann. Surg. **86:** 771-775, Nov. '27
KWASKOWSKI, W., Erysipelas therapy with calcium chloride, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 191-192, March 6, '27
Doubling of heart sounds in athlete, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 493-495, June 26, '27
KYES, P., and BAILEY, J. H., Cell penetration by venom hemotoxin, J.Immunol. **14:** 117-121, Aug. '27
——and CAREY, E. S., Elimination of serum shock, J. Immunol. **14:** 123-127, Aug. '27
KYLIN, E., Ueber den Kalkumsatz bei Diabetes mellitus, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 197-206, '27
Der Gehalt des Blutes an Calzium und Kalium, Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 19) pp. 1-112, '27
Die Behandlung der Hypertoniekrankheiten, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 289; 342; 392, '27
Zur Frage des essentiellen Hochdruckes, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 431-436, April 23, '27
Zur Frage der Adrenalinreaktion; ueber die Einwirkung der Parathyreoideamedikation auf die Adrenalinreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 889, May 7, '27
Klinische Studien bei Asthma bronchiale, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1742-1747, Sept. 10, '27

KYLIN, H., Ueber die karotinoiden Farbstoffe der höheren pflanzen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 229-260, '27
Ueber die karotinoiden Farbstoffe der Algen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 39-77, '27
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIACO, N., ROUSSY, G., and LEVY, G., Nystagmus unilatéral du voile (clonies strictement vélo-pharyngées) et troubles respiratoires sans clonies du diaphragme chez une pseudobulbaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 521-527, April '27

L

LAAN, H. A.: See Obituaries
LABADIE, J. H., Colloid degeneration of skin; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 156-165, Aug. '27
LA BARRE, J., Sur les causes des variations de la glycémie au cours des chocs anaphylactique, histaminique et peptonique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 41-111, March '27
Modifications humorales et électrocardiographiques produites chez un chien réactif après la transfusion de sang veineux pancréatique d'un animal donneur rendu hyperinsulinémique par excitation du vague droit, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1397-1400, May 27, '27
Variations de la teneur en "sucre protéidique" du plasma lors des chocs peptonique et histaminique du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 725-726, Aug. 26, '27
——**and ZUNZ, E.,** Sur l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après l'hyperglycémie provoquée par injection de glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 421-423, Feb. 18, '27
Sur les causes de l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique lors de l'hyperglycémie provoquée par injection de dextrose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 708-710, March 18, '27
Sur l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après injection d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 710, March 18, '27
Variations de la coagulabilité, de la glycémie et de la calcémie sous l'influence du radium, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 712, March 18, '27
L'hypoglycémie insulinique diminue-t-elle la production d'insuline par le pancréas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1045-1048, April 26, '27
Sur la sensibilité des centres nerveux supérieurs à l'hyperglycémie provoquée par injection de dextrose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1400-1403, May 27, '27
Démonstration in vivo des propriétés cardio-modératrices du liquide provenant d'un coeur perfusé in vitro pendant l'excitation du vague, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 721-724, Aug. 26, '27
Sur le causes de l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après l'injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 917-919, Oct. 13, '27
de la BARRERA, J. M., and RIVA, A., Tosoplasma del cobayo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 107-110, '27; abridged Toxoplasma du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 416, July 8, '27
Indice de helmintiasis intestinal en la población escolar de la República Argentina (provincia de Corrientes), Semana méd. **2:** 844-852, Sept. 29, '27
——**WERNICKE, R., and DORTZENBASCH, I.,** L'action olygodynamique de l'argent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 896, April 1, '27
LABAT, G., Regional anesthesia for orthopedic operations upon spinal column, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 176-182, Aug. '27; also Brit.J.Anesth. **5:** 81-92, Oct. '27
Circulatory disturbances associated with subarachnoid nerve-block, Long Island M.J. **21:** 573-579, Oct. '27
LABBÉ, A., L'histoire naturelle des copépodes des marais salants du Croisic. Essai de phylogénie experimentale, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 135-290, March 25, '27
LABBÉ, H., and KOTZAREFF, A., Action de l'emanation du radium sur la glycémie chez la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 474-476, Feb. 21, '27
Action du bromure de mésothorium sur la glycemie chez la souris normale et cancéreuse, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 1484-1486, June 13, '27
——**and LAVAGNA, F.,** Modifications de l'équilibre acido-basique des humeurs de l'œil, dans la cataracte traumatique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 127-130, Feb. '27
——**and NEPVEUX, F.,** Le zinc dans les organismes à l'état normal et pathologique, Progrès méd. **42:** 577-581, April 16, '27
LABBÉ, MARCEL
(For biography see Biographies)
L'insuline dans le traitement du diabéte, Vie méd. **8:** 115-120, Jan. 21, '27; also Treatment of diabetes with insulin, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 811-815, June 15, '27
L'insuline et l'évolution du diabète, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 127-136, March '27
LABBÉ, MARCEL—Continued
Les indications de la cure de Vichy chez les diabétiques, J.de.méd.de Paris **46:** 253, March 28, '27
Les formes diverses du goître, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 155-160, April (A) '27
Les indications et les méthodes du traitement des goitres, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 204-208, April (A) '27
L'acidose diabétique et son traitement, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 481-488, April 15, '27
Les crises d'acidose avec vomissements incoercibles au cours de la grossesse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 702-712, May 26, '27
Traitement des lithiases rénales, Médecine **8:** 767-775, July '27
Les traitements prolongés du diabète par l'insuline, Ann. de méd. **22:** 121-153, July '27
L'action de l'insuline dans le diabète grave. Mesure de la capacité d'utilisation hydrocarbonée, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 649-651, July 1, '27
Les indications et l'emploi de l'insuline chez les diabétiques, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 397-400, July 15, '27
——**and others,** Les artérites diabétiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 394-420, March 29, '27
——**and AZERAD, E.,** Œdème et troubles de l'équilibre acide-base, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 365, July 8, '27
——**and BERNARD, L.,** Impressions sur la médecine aux États-Unis d'Amérique; hôpitaux et universités, Presse méd. **35:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '27
——**and BOULIN, R.,** Lipomatose douloureuse et maladie de Dercum, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 687-695, May 26, '27; abridged, La maladie de Dercum, Médecine **8:** 737, July '27
——**and ESCALIER, A.,** Tétanos généralisé traité par des hautes doses de sérum antitétanique et des injections intraveineuses de somnifène. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1258-1262, Aug. 4, '27
——**and RENAULT, P.,** Recherches sur l'action de l'extrait hypophysaire sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 823, April 1, '27
——**and SELIGMAN,** Sténose du duodénum par compression du pédicule mésentérique; dilatation de la seconde portion, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 333, March '27
——**NEPVEUX, F., and ROHACEK,** Influence des sels de sodium et de calcium sur la glycémie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1145-1147, May 6, '27; also Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 601-608, June '27
——**NEPVEUX, F., and SELIGMANN,** Un cas typique d'urémie. Étude biochimique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1026-1034, July 7, '27
Sur un syndrome néphro-pancréatique; diabète et néphrose associés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1127-1136, July 14, '27
Un cas d'urémie avec acidose gazeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1290-1296, Aug. 4, '27
Étude clinique et biologique d'un cas d'urémie avec acidose gazeuse, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 731-733, Sept. 15, '27
Étude biochimique de l'urémie, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 751-754, Sept. 22, '27
LABBÉ, R., and AIZIÈRE, S., Le mégacôlon envisagé au point de vue du traitement, Évolution thérap.med.-chir. **8:** 49-78, Feb. '27
LABEAUME, G., L'utilité des chambres d'allaitement, J.de méd.de Paris, **46:** 436, June 2, '27
Maternité et travail, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 517-556, Sept. '27
——**and SIREDEY, A.,** Les infections colibacillaires de l'appareil génito-urinaire chez la femme, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 395-406, June 10, '27
LABERGE, J. F., Le logement et la prévention de la tuberculose, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
LABERNADIE, V., Contribution à l'étude de la lèpre en Guyane Française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 306, April; 489, June; 623, July '27
LABEY, G., Du rôle de la curiethérapie associée à la chirurgie dans le traitement du cancer du col utérin, Médecine **8:** 511, April '27
LABHARDT, A., Zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsdauer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 729-731, July 30, '27
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIN, B., Recherches sur la glycémie chez les aliénés et dans queiques maladies nerveuses, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1172-1174, May 6, '27
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—childbirth in wash-rooms of moving trains, [J. Kohout] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1315-1317, Aug. 12, '27
—historical review of posture in labor, [M. L. Muller] Geneesk.Gids. **5:** 677; 701, '27
—loss of weight at term not an index of imminent labor, [H. Biehle] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 107-114, April '27
—remoter results of child-bearing, [V. Bonney] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 61-77, Jan. '27

LABOR—Continued
—spontaneous birth after Goebell-Stoeckel's operation for incontinence of urination, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1905, July 23, '27
—two cases of hysterectomy, with removal of fetus afterwards, and both mothers and children living, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 32, July '27
—weak labor pains in thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Schütz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 341-352, '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
breech presentation: See under Labor, in animals; Labor, presentation
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, laceration; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—acute dilatation of stomach, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia **2:** 246-251, Aug. 20, '27
—annular detachment of cervix in case of prolonged labor due to generally contracted pelvis, [L. Dorsett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 247-248, Aug. '27
—anterior and posterior incisions of rigid cervix; 3 cases, [Rascol] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 559-562, Sept. '27
—cancer of cervix; cause of dystocia; complete hysterectomy, case, [E. Godlewski] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 157, Feb. '27
—causes of too early breaking of bag of water, [I. A. Wijsenbeek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1578-1583, March 26, '27
—cervical lacerations, [E. Coudert] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 460-469, July 10, '27
—cervical tears in spontaneous labor, [W. Rosenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 265-273, June '27
—chorionepithelioma in labor at term with macerated fetus, [Mueller] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3059, May 28, '27
—colporrhexis, or rupture of vault of vagina, with report of case, [T. O. Gamble] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 766-773, Dec. '27
—complete rupture of uterus; case, [V. Luccarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1033, July 18, '27
—compression of umbilical cord by child's grasp, [H. Saenger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1578, June 18, '27
—conditions of relaxation in myomatous uterus, [O. Beuttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 991-994, April 16, '27
—conduct of labor in case of contracted pelvis, [Boivin] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 353-355, June 15, '27
—contracted and deformed pelvis as complication; treatment, [A. Couvelaire] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 393-397, May '27
—contracted pelvis; case, [L. Devèze] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 153-155, Feb. '27
—death of mother during labor from traumatic hernia of diaphragm, [J. Granzow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1246-1252, April '27
—deformations of female genital tract and their consequences in labor, [E. von Zalewski] Semana méd. **1:** 826-831, March 31, '27
—deliveries with narrow pelvis; statistics, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 938-942, July 21, '27
—delivery in case of abdomino-uterine fistula, [P. Goetz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 857-859, April 2, '27
—delivery through lateral vulvar laceration, [M. Cicala] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 58-61, Feb. '27
—diagnosis of narrow pelvis, [J. Koerner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2469-2477, Sept. 24, '27
—dystocia caused by hemangioma (chorioangioma) of placenta, [L. A. Emge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 35-40, July '27
—dystocia due to fecal impaction resembling pelvic tumor, [W. W. Rambo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 812-813, Dec. '27
—dystocia from Bandl's ring, [B. Serrão] Folha med. **8:** 218-220, Sept. 16, '27
—dystocia from engagement of both shoulders; cesarean section with hysterectomy; case, [Autefage] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 586, Nov. '26
—dystocia from fibroma praevia, [M. Petit] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 136-139, Feb. '27
—entanglements and torsion of umbilical cord, [H. Kunze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1832-1838, July 16, '27
—entwining of umbilical cord, [J. Frist] Med.Klin. **23:** 1216-1218, Aug. 12, '27
—fetal macrosomia, [M. Bozzi] Arte ostet. **41:** 8-12, Jan. '27
—gastritis phlegmonosa with dropsy of amnion in fatal labor case, [C. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1583-1586, June 18, '27
—harmful influence of previous abortions on course of labor, [S. M. Klein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 364, March 4, '27

LABOR, complications—Continued
—hydramnios, [C. A. Verbeek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1323, March 12, '27
—incomplete rupture of uterus; 3 cases, [H. Baumm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 93-100, Sept. '27
—incompletely dilated cervix, [P. T. Harper] New York State J. Med. **27:** 780-784, July 15, '27
—inflammatory sealing of external os causing delay in labour, [R. Blair] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
—influence upon labor of short umbilical cord, [M. Carano] Med.prat. **12:** 106-109, March 31, '27
—inversion of uterus, [J. C. Fotheringham] Brit.M. J. **2:** 350, Aug. 27, '27
—labor through cervicovaginal fistula; case, [R. Slivinski] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 244, May '27
—labour in case of thoracopagus monster, [R. A. Lennie] J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 532-535, '27
—life-saving effect of blood transfusion in complete inversion of puerperal uterus, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 910-913, April 9, '27
—longitudinal septum in vagina; case, [D. Palleri] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 366, Sept. '27
—management of case of uterine tetany, [Kreis] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 549, Sept. '27
—mechanism of labor in case of anencephalous fetus, [V. Russo] Arte ostet. **41:** 123-129, Sept. 30, '27
—mechanism of parturition with narrow pelvis, [P. Schumacher] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 509-520, '27
—obliquely contracted pelvis; case, [D. Iraeta & C. O. Medina] Semana méd. **2:** 885-889, Oct. 6, '27
—obstetric injuries, their prevention and treatment, [W. Hannes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1903-1905, Nov. 4, '27
—obstetrical emergencies from clinic of Boston Lying-In Hospital, [F. C. Irving] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 299-303, Aug. 25, '27
—obstruction from transverse vaginal system, [Berneick] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 489-491, Aug. 15, '27
—obstruction in maternal soft parts; case of encysted decidual hydrorrhea mistaken for ovarian cyst, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 549, Nov. '26
—operations for enlarging pelvis, [G. Hoppe] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1329-1332, May 21, '27
—operative delivery in prolapsed hypertrophied cervix, [Wille] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 182-184, '27
—partial rupture of uterus, [A. Gooding] Brit.M.J. **2:** 638, Oct. 8, '27
—partial spontaneous amputation of cervix uteri during labor, [Lévy-Solal, L. Cleisz & Faure] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 550, Nov. '26
—partial symphysiotomy in contracted pelvis; 20 cases, [H. Zarate] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 436-446, July '27
—pulmonary edema in tuberculous patient, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. **1:** 659-667, March 17, '27
—rare case of rupture of varicose vein on cervix uteri, [M. Litvak] J. Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolez. **38:** 351-355, May-June '27
—respiratory emphysema, with 2 new cases and review of 130 cases in literature, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **14:** 633-646, Nov. '27
—retention of fetal head separated from body, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '27
—rigidity of cervix; case, [L. & V. Neu] Semana méd. **2:** 912, Oct. 6, '27
—rupture of aorta; case, [P. Bohnen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2398-2402, Sept. 17, '27
—rupture of uterus; case, [W. Smital] Med.Klin. **23:** 439, March 25, '27
—rupture of uterus; case, [Spies & P. Pastiels] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 629-632, March 13, '27
—rupture of uterus; data on 24 cases, [H. Kupferberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 757-763, March 19, '27
—ruptured uterus, [A. B. Davis] Bull.Lying-In Hosp., N. Y. **13:** 125-131, July '27
—ruptures of vaginal fundi and cervix uteri during delivery, [A. Anisimov] J.Akush i Zhensk.Bolez. **38:** 345-351, May-June '27
—short umbilical cord, [M. Greiffenberg] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1054, April 23, '27
—short umbilical cord, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1056, April 23, '27
—spasmodic contractions localized in uterine cervix, [R. Horrenberger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 289-291, April '27
—spasmodic contractions of uterus in labor, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 285-288, April '27
—spontaneous rupture at beginning of vertex presentation; case, [Andérodias] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 125-127, Feb. '27
—spontaneous rupture of uterus before or during labour, [J. Hendry] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 165-184, 1926-'27; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '27

LABOR, complications—Continued
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in transverse position, [H. Hellendall] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. 31: 81, July 1, '27
—spontaneous rupture of uterus; 3 cases, [C. Doerffer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 77: 84-92, Sept. '27
—squatting posture in third stage of labor; success in case complicated by uterine myoma, [F. Lichtenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1675-1676, Sept. 30, '27
—study of labor in contracted pelves, [A. F. Maxwell] J.A.M.A. 89: 2088-2090, Dec. 17, '27
—study of pelvis in relation to operative delivery; case reports, [I. Proctor] South.Med.&Surg. 89: 536-540, Aug. '27
—sudden death during labor from status thymico-lymphaticus; postmortem cesarean section with living child, [B. Rhomberg] Etschländ.Aerztebl. 6: 163-166, June 16, '27
—tear of perineum and rupture of uterus; 2 cases, [Niedermaier] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 816, May 13, '27
—torsion of normal tube at beginning of labor, [G. Bertone] Ann.di ostet. 49: 286-291, April '27
—torsion of umbilical cord; case, [F. Heimann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 76: 255-259, June '27
—torsion of uterus, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2413-2415, Sept. 17, '27
—total spontaneous amputation of cervix uteri during labor, [V.Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 15: 551-553, Nov. '26
—transient angiospasm following labor; case, [P. Balard] Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 22: 98-100, Feb. '27
—traumatic rupture of uterus; 4 cases, [P. Hardouin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 108-114, Feb. '27
—treatment of contraction ring dystocia with adrenalin, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 14: 609-615, Nov. '27
—treatment of narrow pelvis, [H. Kupferberg] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 76: 176-183, May '27
—trial labor as procedure in treatment of patients with contracted pelves, [H. Bailey & H. C. Williamson] J.A.M.A. 89: 2085-2088, Dec. 17, '27
—two new ideas on mechanism of cervical laceration; preliminary report, [J. B. DeLee] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 14: 499-504, Oct. '27
—two obstetrical cases, [P. Cheal] China M.J. 41: 942-943, Nov. '27
—unilateral polypoid edema of cervix, [J. Cohen] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 148-150, Feb. '27
—unusual development of stomach of fetus, through cystic degeneracy of loins, as obstacle to delivery in childbirth, [Z. Klenka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 6: 566-567, June '27
—uterine inertia; its theory, symptomatology and causation, [M. C. De Garis] M.J.Australia (supp.8), p. 252, Oct. 1, '27; (supp. 9) p. 257, Oct. 8, '27
—vesical fistula, [H. R. A. Philp] Kenya&E.African M.J. 4: 126-128, July '27
—vulvar septum; case, [Audebert & A. Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 567, Sept. '27
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—[B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 414, March 26, '27; 450, April 2, '27
—[M. W. Hall] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 399-402, Dec. '27
—[E. Kiblinger] New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 126, Aug. '27
—bleeding in obstetrical treatment, [P. Balard] Bull. méd.,Paris 41: 970-973, Aug. 24, '27
—care of umbilical cord, [V. Maugeri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 44-49, Feb. '27
—conservative cervical dilatation, [A. Hochenbichler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1580-1583, June 18, '27
—diagnosis of rupture of bag of waters, [V. Gold] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1491-1493, June 11, '27
—in stage of expulsion, [G. Frommolt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 923-925, May 27, '27
—intracranial injuries and obstetric procedure, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1408-1413, Nov. 10, '27
—judging course of labor by external palpation of fetal head, [E. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1574-1577, June 18, '27
—leg retractor for obstetric interventions, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1761, Oct. 14, '27
—new method in obstetric practice, [R. D. A. Gunn] M.World 45: 196-198, June '27
—obstetric tampon, [A. M. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 785-786, June '27
—obstetrical operative procedures; indications for operative interference; choice of operative methods, [J. J. Gill] Illinois M.J. 52: 315-318, Oct. '27
—of normal labor, [J. W. Bourland] Texas State J.Med. 23: 397-400, Oct. '27
—of normal labor without internal examination, [E. Landa] Gac méd.de México 58: 484-495, Aug. '27

LABOR, conduct of—Continued
—posture in preservation of perineum, [R. S. Hall] China M.J. 41: 797-799, Sept. '27
—shortening of normal labor, [A. Ostrcil] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 962-965, July 16, '27
—sitting posture for prevention of postpartum hemorrhage and chilliness, [F. Lichtenstein] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 121; 159; 198, '27
—transuterine fetal injections, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 2: 221-229, July 28, '27
—value of palpation of fetal chin, [R. Müllerheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1780-1785, July 9, '27
drugs in: See also Labor, induction
—can quinine kill fetus in utero? [G. Gellhorn] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 13: 779-782, June '27
—case of toxic neurolabyrinthitis following induction of labour by quinine, [F. Pearce Sturm] Lancet 2: 329, Aug. 13, '27
—convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, [R. D. Lawrence & M. P. Shackle] Brit.M.J. 2: 786, Oct. 29, '27
—dosage and action of pituitary extract and of ergot alkaloids on uterus in labour, with note on action of adrenalin, [A. Bourne & J. H. Burn] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 249-272 '27; also Pharm.J. 119: 485-490, Nov. 5, '27
—effect and dosage of pituitary preparations, [H. Grossmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 159-162, April '27
—employment of oxytocics, [Kupferberg] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 10: 265, May '27
—experiences with new oxytocics, [F. Sachweh] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) 45: 31-33, March '27
—experiments with intradural injections of pituitary extract, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Wiesbader] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1827-1829, Oct. 28, '27
—gelonida antineuralgica in post-partum pains, [R. Mey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 970, June 3, '27
—induction with castor oil and injection of pituitary extract, [K. Adler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1049-1053, April 23, '27
—influence of intramammary injections of physiologic serum upon uterine contractility, [J. Léon] Semana méd. 2: 669-689, Sept. 15, '27
—intravenous injections of ergotamine tartrate (gynergen) to accelerate labor, [M. Wetterwald] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 292-294, March 26, '27
—morphine, [H. Kamniker] Arch.f.Gynäk. 130: 388-402, '27
—nasal application of pituitary extract for induction of labor, [J. Hofbauer & J. K. Hoerner] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 14: 137-148, Aug. '27
—nasal application of solution of pituitary for obstetric purposes; preliminary report, [J. I. Hofbauer] J.A. M.A. 89: 24-25, July 2, '27
—oxytocics, [E. Graff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 886-888, July 7, '27
—partial separation of placenta, with incarceration from ergotin injections; 2 cases, [A. Mincione] Riv.med. 34: 147-149, Oct. '26
—pituigan, a hypophyseal preparation, [L. Mandl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 949, July 9, '27
—pituigan Henning, German preparation, [A. Calmann] Med.Klin. 23: 1417-1418, Sept. 16, '27
—pituigan, new oxytocic, [H. Hilfstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 94, Feb. '27
—pituitary extract, [S. Mumoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. 26: 254-262, July-Aug. '27
—pituitrin, [A. Arnold-Larsen] Bibliot.f.Læger 119: 78-84, March '27
—pituitrin injections, [L. Recasens] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 680-682, March 12, '27
—place of pituitrin in obstetrics, [E. H. White] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 24: 113-117, Nov. '27
—pros and cons of induction of child labor by pituitrin, [R. McIlwaine] J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 210-213, Oct. '27
—small doses of hypophen in weak labor pains, [O. Silzer] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 450, March 18, '27
—thymophysin, [E. Graff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1373-1387, May 28, '27
—thymophysin, an extract of thymus and pituitary glands, [K. Sachs] Med.Klin. 23: 728, May 13, '27
—thymophysin; thymus and hypophyseal preparation in first stage of labor, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 226, July 25, '27
—use and abuse of pituitrin, [E. Hauch] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 466-471, June 2, '27
—use of pituitary extract, [Walther] Prakt.Arzt 12: 251-253, June 5, '27
—use of pituitary extract, especially pituglandol, [F. Jess] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1711-1712, Oct. 7, '27
—value of Pituigan, a hypophysial preparation, [O. H. Caspary] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 328-330, Feb. 25, '27

LABOR, drugs in—Continued
—vasoconstrictor effect of certain oxytocics, [W. Zorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1046-1049, April 23, '27
—veramon in postpartum pains, [E. Rabau] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 336, July '27
episiotomy in, [R. Cadwallader] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 167, June '27
—episiotomy and immediate postpartum repair of both old and new perineal injuries, [P. Titus] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 499-505, Nov. '27
forceps in, application of forceps in superior strait, [V. Gacitua G.] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 37-41, April 20, '27
—application of high forceps, [Brindeau & Lantuéjoul] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 404-408, June '27
—Barton obstetric forceps: review of its use in 55 cases, [C. Bachman] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 805-812, Dec. '27
—conditions in which there are indications and contra-indications for use of forceps, [R. W. Eaton] Southwestern Med. **11:** 256-258, June '27
—Demelin forceps, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **1:** 911-929, April 14, '27
—failed forceps, [E. F. Murray] Clin.J. **56:** 488-491, Oct. 12, '27
—failed forceps case and its treatment, [D. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2:** 685-687, Oct. 15, '27
—for use in right anterior or left posterior occipital presentations, [H. A. Sison] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 250-251, July '27
—history of Kielland forceps, [W. Lüttge] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2349, Sept. 10, '27
—how does forceps operation affect infant death rate? [P. Salacz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 139, Feb. 6, '27; 170, Feb. 13, '27
—in 1926, [L. Demelin] Médecine (supp.) **8:** 3-54, Feb. '27
—Kielland forceps, [S. Piccoli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 37-42, Jan. '27
—Kielland forceps and vesicovaginal fistula, [D. Longaker & W. F. Harriman] Internat.Clin. **3:** 224-229, Sept. '27
—Kielland forceps in practice, [J. Niewola] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 584-587, Aug. 14, '27
—lock for Kielland's forceps for extracting child after previous perforation, [K. Riediger] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2198, Aug. 20, '27
—new experiences with Kielland's forceps, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 420-422, May 29, '27
—new forceps, [E. Zweifel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Med.-tech. Mitt.) **24:** 13, April 1, '27
—of French school, [J. Mourek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 131-134, Jan. 21, '27
—practical considerations on Kielland forceps, [Loschi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 92-94, March '27
—uterine forceps selfregulating during insertion, [B. Kozlowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 174, Feb. 27, '27
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage, control of hemorrhage after birth, [F. Kermauner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 787, March 26, '27
—in labor in bicornate uterus, [L. Cleisz & Faure] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 553-555, Nov. '26
—negative advantages of squatting posture after birth, [A. Hartmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1586, June 18, '27
—of uterus during and after labor, [H. H. Schmid] Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.4) **23:** 83-102, '27
—postpartum hemorrhage, [H. Prünster] Etschländ. Aerztebl. **6:** 145-151, June 2, '27
—six cases of post-partum hemorrhage treated by forceps, [Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 562-564, Sept. '27
in animals, embryotomy by means of vacufact in breech presentations, [F. Schöttler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 169, March 18, '27
—etiology of paresis in labor, [R. Toman] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 81, Feb.; 135, March '27
induction: See also Labor, drugs in; Labor, premature
—artificial termination of pregnancy, [W. D. Fullerton] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 746-751, Sept. '27
—at term, [A. Ostrcil] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 89-92, Jan. 14, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1654-1657, June 25, '27
—by procteurysis, [W. Nettesheim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 894, May 27, '27
—in case of post-mature infants, [J. Frigyesi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1595-1597, Sept. 16, '27
—medicomechanic vibrations, [K. Hellmuth] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1272-1274, July 29, '27
—of premature labour and its justification, [G. W. R. Thomson] Lancet **2:** 1123-1125, Nov. 26, '27
—premature induced labor, [M. H. G. A. Tholen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 172-176, July 9, '27
—relative merits of instrumental and medical methods of inducing labour, [J. Hewitt, D. Towart & D. Baird] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 520-527, '27

LABOR, induction—Continued
—use of mercurochrome as vaginal antiseptic, based on analysis of 171 cases, [H. W. Mayes] J. A. M. A. **89:** 1685-1689, Nov. 12, '27
injuries to infant: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Paralysis, puerperal; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, cause of labor, [H. Knaus] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 355-357, March 4, '27
—biological mechanism, [Sellheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1403, July 16, '27
—rate of advance of head in second stage of labour, [R. K. Howat] Clin.J. **56:** 454, Sept. 21, '27
—rôle of hypophysis in initiation of labor, [H. B. van Dyke & A. Kraft] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 84-90, Sept. '27
—uterine contraction during pregnancy and labor, [L.-A. Demelin] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 477-493, June '27
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See also under Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
—justification and methods of painless labor, [H. Naujoks] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 22-26, March '27
pituitary extract in: See Labor, drugs in
postmortem, etiology, [H. Hellendall] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 103-110, '27; also Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 321-323, Feb. 12, '27
premature, induced by used of laminaria, [P. Nappi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 335, June '27
—statistics, [A. Israel & B. Kemkes] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **35:** 289-302, '27
presentation: See also Labor, forceps in; Labor, in animals
—ante-natal management of breech presentation; with results in 100 cases, [H. H. Evers] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 170-174, April '27
—breech presentation, [R. Suzor] Hôpital **15:** 387-391, June (B) '27
—cesarean operation with or without hysterectomy in shoulder presentation, [P. Guéniot] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 225-237, May '27
—delivery by incising vagina and perineum; value in face presentation, [E. Solms & B. Stern] Med.Klin. **23:** 1143-1145, July 29, '27
—delivery of head in breech presentation, [O. Wienskowitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1053, June 24, '27
—diagnosis of engagement in vertex presentations [M. Rosensohn] Bull.Lying-In Hosp., N.Y. **13:** 142-143, July '27
—etiology of habitual breech presentation, [W. Reiprich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 673-680, March 12, '27
—etiology of high antero-posterior position of child's head, [P. Schumacher] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 77-84, Sept. '27
—external version in line of least resistance at end of pregnancy, [E. Maiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2411-2413, Sept. 17, '27
—forehead presentation; 8 cases, [Audebert & A. Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 587-591, Sept. '27
—form of suboccipito-bregmatic surface of child's head with reference to vertex presentation, [E. Lork] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1722-1725, July 2, '27
—internal rotation of trunk in pelvic presentation; case, [M. Oing] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2354-2356, Sept. 10, '27
—investigation into results of breech labour, and of prophylactic external cephalic version during pregnancy, with note on technique of external version, [G. F. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 509-519, '27
—management of occipitoposterior positions, [R. N. Hamblen] Northwest Med. **26:** 511-512, Oct. '27
—retroflexed head in fetus; case, [Budimlić] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1127-1128, July 1, '27
—shoulder presentation; case, [M. Deromps] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 202, March '27
—spontaneous rupture at beginning of vertex presentation; case, [Andérodias] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 125-127, Feb. '27
—treatment of impacted breech cases, [R. Jardine] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 103, April '27
—treatment of neglected transverse position, [F. Demuth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2403-2411, Sept. 17, '27
—unusual case of transverse position, [W. T. McConnell] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 521-522, Sept. '27
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, investigation into results of breech labour, and of prophylactic external cephalic version during pregnancy, with note on technique of external version, [G. F. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 509-519, '27

LABOR, version—Continued
—loss of left arm due to violent version, [Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1652, June 25, '27
—prophylactic external version, [R. A. Bartholomew] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 648-658, Nov. '27
—version in obstetrics, and some remarks on extent to which assistance in normal labour is justified, [H. F. Seymour] Clin.J. **56:** 509-516, Oct. 26, '27

LABORATORY
—intern's laboratory service, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 611-614, Nov. '27
—travelling medical laboratory, [L. Nicholls] Ceylon J. Sc. (pt. 1) **2:** 9-12, March 16, '27
apparatus: See also Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination, technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—culture box for growing bacteria on large scale, [P. G. Heineman] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 749-750, July '27
—description of simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining accurate tracings of objects, [A. D. Innes] Anat. Rec. **36:** 195-198, Aug. '27
—for biologic research upon gases, [G. Rovida] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 183-193, '27
—for demonstrating trichinae, [H. Wessel] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 238, April 15, '27
—for use in Wassermann reaction, [W. Heimann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1144, July 1, '27
—investigation of cataphoresis of toxin and antitoxin in "Field and Teague" and in other apparatus, [M. E. Maver & I. S. Falk] J.Immunol. **14:** 219-233, Oct. '27
—modification of Brown apparatus for colorimetric determination of p_H, [W. H. Wright & H. G. Harding] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 182-184, Nov. '27
—modified type of autopsy table, [S. Warren] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 771-773, Nov. '27
—moisture-retaining test tube, [W. W. Bacon] J.A.M.A. **89:** 372, July 30, '27
—monochromatic filter as substitute for sodium light in polarization apparatus, [F. F. Werner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1601-1602, Sept. 16, '27
—new spiral streak plate method of isolating bacteria by means of inoculating machine, [P. L. Varney] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 190-196, Sept. '27
—operating board for rabbits, [E. Weiss] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 262-264, Dec. '27
—production of ampullae, [Kleinknecht] Apoth-Ztg. **42:** 646-648, May 31, '27
—useful modifications of Haldane gas-analysis apparatus, [V. du Vigneaud] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 175-180, Nov. '27
diagnosis, bacteriologic and parasitologic diagnosis, [Bornand] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 418-427, May 25, '27
—"diagnostic" or "clinical" laboratories and their standardization, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 523-527, Sept. '27
—for complications in abdominal surgery, [W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1845-1847, Nov. 26, '27
—interpretation of laboratory reports, [J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 375-378, Nov. '27
—pitfalls, [J. T. Myers] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 346-347, Sept. '27
—supervision of diagnostic laboratories, [W. H. Kellogg] California &West.Med. **27:** 375-377, Sept. '27
—worth of laboratories to surgery, [M. A. Egoroff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 484-489, April '27
public health, working of municipal bacteriological laboratory; 1899-1926, [J. Priestley] M.Officer **37:** 273, June 11, '27
technic, method of fixation and preservation of protozoa and helminths, [G. Bacchelli] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 330-335, June '27
—simple method of keeping sterile sera and filtrates during test period and of bottling by gravity, [J. P. Scott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 80-83, Oct. '27
technicians, training of women technical assistants in medical institutions, [E. Hoffstaedt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 888, May 20, '27 [Comment by Goldstein, **53:** 1481-1482, Aug. 26, '27; reply by Hoffstaedt, **53:** 1482, Aug. 26, '27]
—national registration proposed. [K. Ikeda] Hosp.Management **24:** 50, July '27

LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation

LABORDE, S. (Mme.), A propos du traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus; statistiques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 274-281, May '27; also Cancer, Bruxelles (numéro spécial) **4:** 196-207, '27
Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, M.Brief **55:** 399-402, Aug. '27
A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 194-203, June '27
Le cancer est-il héréditaire? Rev.anthrop. **37:** 225-240, July-Sept. '27

LABORDE, S. (Mme.)—Continued
——**and ROUSSY, G.,** A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 180-208, March '27
——**and WICKHAM, Y. L.,** Radiothérapie du cancer du col de l'utérus. Statistique des années 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 475-490, June '27

LABOUGLE, Myocardites et insuffisance primitive (asthénie) du cœur chez le soldat, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **20:** 276-281, Oct. 14-28, '26

LABRY, R., and MICHON, L., De la conservation de l'utérus seul dans le traitement des annexites bilatérales, Gynec.et Obst. **15:** 266-278, April '27
Des indications opératoires dans les "adénomyomes" des cornes utérines, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 468-472, July '27
——**and MONTEL, G.,** Des interventions chirurgicales conservatrices dans la grossesse tubaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 443-452, April 17, '27
——**and VILLARD, E.,** De la salpingectomie rétrograde sous-séreuse, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 259-265, April '27

LABUTIN, L., Febris pappataci, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 212, Feb. 15, '27

LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural

LACAJOLIN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

LACAPÈRE, J., Quelques mots sur le traitement des syphilis jeunes, Vie méd. **8:** 353, Feb. 25, '27

LACARRERE, J. L., Biomicroscopie oculaire. Lampe à double fente, Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 145-155, April '27

LACASSAGNE, A., Le travail scientifique et les laboratoires de recherche en biologie et en médecine, dans la Russie d'aujourd'hui, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 95-101, Jan. 29, '27
Leitgedanken und derzeitige technische Prinzipien der am Pariser Radiuminstitut angewandten Curietherapie der Krebse, Strahlentherapie **26:** 507-543, '27
——**and others,** Les adénopathies consécutives aux cancers des lèvres, de la langue et du plancher de la bouche; leurs indications thérapeutiques; leur traitement, Paris méd. **1:** 357-372, April 16, '27
Die Lymphdrüsen beim Lippen-, Zungen- und Mundbodenkrebs; ihre therapeutischen Indikationsstellungen; ihre Behandlung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 221-251, '27
——**and GRICOUROFF, G.,** Au sujet de l'action directe ou indirecte des rayons. Recherches sur les tissus lymphoïdes en survie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 862-864, April 1, '27
——**and LATTES, J.,** Meilleure tolérance du polonium injecté localement a l'état "insoluble," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 697-698, Aug. 26, '27

LACASSAGNE, ALEXANDRE: See Biographies

LACASSAGNE, J., and JOLY, H., La jambe de Dieu. Les ulcères des gueux au XVI^e siecle, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 267-270, May 20, '27
——**and NICOLAS, J.,** Lymphangiome de la langue, Lyon méd. **138:** 684, Dec. 12, '26
——**CHEVALLIER and NICOLAS, J.,** Volumineuse exostose cranienne, Lyon méd. **139:** 299-302, March 13, '27
Hyperkératose cornée plantaire symétrique chez une tabétique, Lyon méd. **139:** 302-304, March 13, '27
——**ZEITOUN, J., and NICOLAS, J.,** L'intradermoréaction dans l'infection chancrelleuse, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 245-253, May 20, '27

LACCASE: See under Enzymes

LACCETTI, C., Fistola ombelicale da diverticolo di Meckel, Rinasc.med. **4:** 134-136, March 15, '27

LACH, R., Die physiologischen Urtypen der musikalischen Formen, Wien.med Wchnschr. **77:** 713-718, May 28, '27
Manuel Garcia und die Erfindung des Kehlkopfspiegels, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1119-1122, Aug. 20, '27

LACHAISE, L., and GORIS, A., Sur l'action phylactique de la brucine vis-à-vis de la strychnine, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1091-1093, May 2, '27

LACHMANN, Die wissenschaftlichen Grundfragen der Bäderlehre, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 287-290, May 1, '27
Deutschlands klimatische und balneologische Heilschätze, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 321-325, May 15, '27

LACHNER, F., Trypaflavin das Mittel der Wahl gegen Polyarthritis rheumatica, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1276, July 29, '27

LACHOWSKI, J., and ZIMMERN, A., Principes physiques et effets physiologiques de la diathermie, J.méd.franç. **16:** 124-128, April '27

LACHTIN, M. J., Diagnostic significance of artistic-industrial employment in neuropsychic diseases, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 39-44, Jan. '27
Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Kunstarbeitsprozesse bei neuro-psychischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 562-569, '27

LACKNER, J. E., and SCHOCHET, S. S., Gynecologic literature of 1926, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 403-416, Sept. '27

LACKSCHEWITZ, K., Geburtsverletzung der Leber, unter dem klinischen Bild der Gallengangsaplasie verlaufend, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 358-362, '27

LAČNÝ, P., Influencing osseous tuberculosis by diet, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 408-413, April '27

Zur Frage der diätetischen Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1025-1027, Aug. 11, '27

LACOBOVICI, La myohystéropexie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 266-270, March 5, '27

LACOMME, M., and RICHARD, A., Accouchement à terme chez une femme opérée vingt-huit mois auparavant par voie abdomino-périnéale d'un cancer du rectum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 245, April '27

de la CONCEPCION y LEON, R., Heredo-lues precoz, Vida nueva **20:** 37, July 15, '27

LACOSTE, G., SABRAZÈS and RECHOU, Les tumeurs mixtes de la région parotidienne sont-elles radiosensibles? J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 484-488, June 25, '27

LACOUTURE, M., and PIECHAUD, P., Le vertige d'estomac. Conception actuelle, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 546-552, July 25, '27

LACRIMAL ORGANS

—bilateral dislocation; case, [L. Cronstedt] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 15-26, Feb. '27

—effect of extract of lacrimal glands on blood pressure and autonomic nervous system, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1101-1104, Oct. 21, '27

—Streptothrix concretion of canaliculus; report of case, [C. A. Young] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 382-384, Sept. '27

anatomy and histology, of lacrimal organs of man with special regard to their development, [N. Iwata] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 51-168, Jan. '27

diseases, causes and treatment, [Jeandelize] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 206-208, Feb. 16, '27

—dacryocystitis, [W. Fowler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 716-719, Dec. '27

—dacrocystitis in children, treated with permanent sound, [R. Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 733-736, Dec. '26

—effect of modified Besredka antivirus in suppurative conditions, [P. A. Alissow & N. S. Lipowitz] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 178-182, Feb. 28, '27

—fracture of upper jaw with dacryocystitis; case, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 255-257, March-April '27

—fungous concretions in lacrimal ducts, [P. Carsten] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 367-369, Aug. '27

—lacrimal complications of trachoma, [A. Cange] Arch. d'opht. **44:** 465-491, Aug. '27

—latent lacrimal diseases and their complications, [H. True] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 686-697, Dec. '26; also Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 109-119, March 1, '27

—myiasis of lacrimal sac; case, [B. Courtis] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 54-63 '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1307-1309, May 26, '27

—nonoperative treatment of dacryocystitis, [L. L. McCoy] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 751-752, Oct. '27

—treatment of abnormal flow of tears, [C. H. Sattler] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 41-44, Jan. 25, '27

—treatment of congenital dacryocystitis, [Rollet] Lyon méd. **139:** 23, Jan. 2, '27

fistula: See Fistula

hemorrhage, sanguineous lacrimation; report of case, [Z. R. Scott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 907-909, June '27

obstruction, [W. D. Lawrie] Practitioner **119:** 119-121, Aug. '27

—nasal origin and intranasal treatment, [F. H. Diggle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-935, Nov. 19, '27

—operative treatment, [E. L. Marchant] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 47-49, Aug. 20, '27

—pressure irrigation in treatment of dacryostenosis, [A. Wollenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 825-827, June '27

roentgenography, [V. Larsen & V. Jörgensen] Acta ophth. **5:** 213-225, '27

surgery, historical sketch, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **49:** 1; 49; 73, '27

—case of beginning orbital phlegmon after extirpation of lacrimal sac, [S. Deggeller] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 88, July '27 [Comment on Heesch's article]

—certain clinical problems relating to lachrymal apparatus, [I. G. Clark] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 819-823, Oct. '27

—endonasal opening of lacrimal sac, [A. Blumenthal] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 301-308, July '27

LACRIMAL ORGANS, surgery—Continued

—indications for dacryocystorhinostomy, [J. Urbanek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1109, Aug. 20, '27

—latest tear duct operation, [A. L. Coyle] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 590-591, Nov. '27

—methods of intranasal operations for dacryocystitis, [E. Toti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 401-418, July-Aug. '27

—new operations upon lacrimal ducts, [V. Morax] Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 227-231, March '27

—orbital phlegmon after excision of lacrimal gland, [K. Heesch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 403-405, March '27

—plastic, [A. Lopes d'Andrade] Med.contemp. **45:** 137-139, May 1, '27

—regional ischemia by means of epinephrine in operations upon sac, [A. Jost] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 506-510, Aug. '27

—results of West's operation in 68 cases, [M. Chorschak] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 32-41, '27

—Toti's dacryocystorhinostomy, [G. W. Wisselink] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 550, April '27

—treatment of dacryocystitis and weeping by plastic surgery, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Paris méd. **2:** 171, Sept. 3, '27

tuberculosis, [P. Pesme & Retrouvey] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 308-310, May 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 584-586, July '27

—case, [M. Zeidler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 815-818, June '27

tumors, prelacrimal cystic tumors; 3 cases, [M. Marquez] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 119-128, June '27

LACROIX and CHASTENET de GÉRY, Torsion des deux trompes en apparence normales et histologiquement tuberculeuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 558-561, April 16, '27

LACROIX, A., and DEVÉ, F., Inoculations échinococciques dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil du lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1054-1055, Oct. 21, '27

LACROIX, M. R., Considérations sur les rapports des nerfs lacrymal et orbitaire chez les mammifères supérieurs et chez l'homme. Etude d'anatomie comparée, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 33-63, '26-'27

——and TERRACOL, J., Deux cas de corps étrangers de la région sous-glottique chez un nourrisson et un enfant, extraits par laryngoscopie directe, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 429, April '27

LACRONIQUE, G., Faits cliniques à propos du curettage péri-apical avec amputation de l'apex, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 200-207, April '27

LACTACIDOGEN: See Acid, hexosephosphoric

LACTATION

See also Colostrum; Infants' feeding; Milk

—experimental lesions of ovary causing production of milk in non-pregnant rabbit, [P. Ancel & P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1413-1415, May 27, '27

—galactagogues, [A. Israel] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 245, May 14, '27

—hypertrophic conditions during pregnancy and mammary gland secretion; yohimbine as galactagogue, [C. Gála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1436, Sept. 9, '27: 1478, Sept. 16, '27

—in elderly women; 2 cases, [L. Isac] Cluj.med. **8:** 215-216, June '27

—inflammation of optic nerve in lactation, [L. Wander] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 265-266, April 3, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1383, July 16, '27

—influence of minimal doses of iodine on milk secretion, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 846-848, Aug. 27, '27

—influence on whole organism and on genitals, [L. Kraul] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 439-475, '27

—occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation of adult during pregnancy and lactation; and general summary, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B., **102:** 51-62, Aug. 2, '27

—thallium poisoning of mother during lactation; influence on young (animal experiments), [K. Ehrhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1374, July 16, '27

—treatment of nursing mothers with ultra-violet rays, [C. Chisholm & M. McKillop] Lancet **2:** 227, July 30, '27

—udder size in relation to milk secretion, [J. W. Gowen & E. R. Tobey] J.General Physiol. **10:** 949-960, July '27

diet in, dietary requirements for reproduction; vitamin B requirements for normal lactation, [B. Sure] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 55-69, July '27

disorders, mammary swelling and milk secretion in newborn, [S. Fabris] Pediatria **35:** 457-464, May 1, '27

—galactorrhea (colostrum secretion) in virgin with uterine myoma, [O. Herschan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1517, Sept. 2, '27

—unilateral agalactia in hysteria, [N. P. Kasatchenko-Trirodoff] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 159-166, April 30, '27

LACTATION, disorders—Continued
—unusual case of lactation (in non-pregnant woman), [W. J. Jago] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 114, July '27
physiology, determining causes of mammary function, [S. Fontana] Folia Gynaec. **24**: 215-338, '27
—body temperature a factor in milk secretion, [Mme. T. Abramson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2**: 758-763, Dec. '26
—physiology of puerperium, with particular regard to lactation, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1045, Aug. 18, '27; 1081, Aug. 25, '27

LACTEALS
—contractility, [H. Florey] J.Physiol. **63**: 1-18, June '27
—mammalian lacteal; its histological structure in relation to its physiological properties, [H. M. Carleton & H. Florey] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102**: 110-118, Sept. '27

LACTEOL: See Bacteria, lactic acid group

LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bulgaricus

LACTOSE
See also Milk, sugar in
metabolism, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 1-18; 19-31, July '27

LACY, G. R., Observations on irregularities in human isohemagglutinins, J.Immunol. **14**: 189-196, Sept. '27

LADAME, C., and DEMAY, La thérapeutique des maladies mentales par le travail, Encéphale **21**: 722-724, Nov. '26

LADD-FRANKLIN, C., Nature of colour sensations, Psyche,London (no. 29) **9**: 8-20, July '27

LAEMMER, M., and LORIN, H., Étude topographique et clinique des abcès lombaires d'origine colique et leur traitement, Presse méd. **35**: 913-915, July 20, '27

LAENNEC and DEVRAIGNE, Rupture au début du travail d'un utérus de 8 mois, césarisé antérieurement; hydramnios; placenta inséré sur la cicatrice, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 199-202, March '27
Grosse embolie pulmonaire mortelle du post-partum; étude anatomo-pathologique de l'utérus et des veines pelviennes, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 316-318, May '27
——**DEVRAIGNE and SUZOR,** À propos de l'anesthésie rachidienne; observation de quadriplégie après rachi-anesthésie guérie rapidement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 319, May '27

LAENNEC, RENÉ THÉOPHILE HYACINTHE
—[Gaussel] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 257-266, May '27
—[A. Guisan] Praxis **16**: 1, March 22, '27; 1, March 29, '27
—[Laignel-Levastine] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21**: 97-108, March-April '27
—[P. Teissier] Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: iii-xv, Feb. '27
—as a cardiologist, [J. Mollard] Lyon méd. **138**: 579-584, Nov. 14, '26
—as an otologist, [Bertein] Soc.méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21**: 11-14, Jan. 13-27, '27
—as a student, [M. Coffin] Vie méd. **7**: 2657-2664, Dec. 24, '26
—centenary of Laennec by Société de Saint-Luc, [J. Ferrand] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33**: 65-94, March '27
—Laënnec and Culpeper as depicted by Kipling, [L. J. Bragman] Ann.M.History **9**: 129-131, June '27
—Laënnec and mediate auscultation, [E. Masi] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18**: 49-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
—opinions upon some medical questions, [F. Bordet] Hôpital **15**: 178-180, March (B) '27
—rôle of stethoscope in discoveries of Laënnec, [F. Regnault] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21**: 108-111, March-April '27
—service to the sick, [P. Gallois] Vie méd. **7**: 2667, Dec. 24, '26
—tuberculosis of bones, joints and lymph glands in works of Laënnec; Laënnec's home in Jardinet Street, [Mauclaire] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21**: 112-117, March-April '27
—work in pulmonary disease in light of to-day, [L. M. P. Ameuille] Prat.méd.franç. **5**: 519-523, Dec. (A) '26

LASSER, P., Zur Diagnose der Lyssa durch Präzipitation, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53**: 1-11, '27

de LAET, M., Les responsibilités du médecin, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1374-1385, Aug. 21, '27

LAWEN, A., Zur Operation des Ileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1037-1045, April 23, '27
Avertin zur Behandlung des Tetanus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2370-2377, Sept. 17, '27
——**and BIEBL, M.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Bakterien und Bakterientoxinen auf sympathische Ganglien und deren Funktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 1-34, '27
——**and BURCKHARDT, H.**, Die Chirurgie des Wurmfortsatzes, Chirurgie **5**: 211-360, '27

LAFAILLE, A., DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., and TISSIER, M., Sur les effets des toxines diphtérique et tétanique chez les animaux soumis à l'action de certains poisons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 609-612, Aug. 26, '27

LAFFONT and HOUEL, Un cas de mole hydatiforme à 49 ans, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15**: 564, Nov. '26
——**and MELE,** Passage du staphylocoque par voie placentaire au cours d'une staphylocociémie mortelle avec méningite, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15**: 566, Nov. '26

LAFITE-DUPONT, J. A., and FISCHER, H., Étude des cellules de l'agger-nasi en vue de l'accès au sinus frontal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 348-352, May 10, '27

LAFON, C., Le signe d'Argyll Robertson. Nécessité d'en préciser les limites. L'hypertonie du sphincter. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la localisation de sa lésion causale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 527-540, July '27

de la FONTAINE VERWEY, B. C., Ueber die Arteriolosklerose der Netzhaut und ihre Bedeutung für die Genese der Retinitis albuminurica, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79**: 148-158, Sept. 2, '27

LAFORA, G. R., Les arthropathies tabétiques et la thérapeutique intra-rachidienne avec le bismuth, Rev.neurol. **2**: 607-609, Dec. '26
Narcolepsia esencial y narcolepsia sintomatica o letargia. (Observaciones personales), Arch.de neurobiol. **7**: 49-63, March-April '27
Sobre la educación de los niños deficientes mentales. Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10**: 206-209, April '27
La anorexia psicogenética de las mujeres adolescentes. Arch.de neurobiol. **7**: 121-123, May-June '27
Sobre el tratamiento intrarraquídeo de la neurosífilis. Siglo méd. **79**: 629-632, June 4, '27

LaFORGE, A. W., Another milestone passed in treatment of asthma, Am.Med. **22**: 568-574, Sept. '27

LAFORGUE, R., Scotomization in schizophrenia, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 473-478, Oct. '27

LAFOSSE, G., Le rhumatisme vrai, Infirmière franç. **5**: 203-218, Sept. '27

LAFOSSE, P., and LANGLE, J., Fréquence de la fuso-spirochétose bronchique, Rev.méd.franç. **8**: 571-581, Oct. '27

LAFOURCADE, L., and PINARD, M., Le sulfarsénol zinc dans le traitement de la syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3**: 195-200, April '27

La FRANCA, S., Le modificazioni del tono e delle cavità del cuore, Cultura med.mod. **6**: 355-371, July 15, '27
Le modificazioni del tono e delle cavità del cuore; l'ipertrofia cardiaca, Cultura med.mod. **6**: 439-451, Sept. 1, '27

LAGARDE, M., Improved technique for removal of wrinkles of face and neck, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 132-138, Aug. '27
Nuevas técnicas para el tratamiento de las arrugas de la cara y del cuello, Crón.méd.,Lima **44**: 33-42, Feb. '27
——**IMBERT, L., and COTTALORDA, J.**, Pseudo-tuberculose ou pseudo-cancer du péritoine, Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 263-266, March '27

LAGEMANN, C., Embolie der Art. femoralis sin. nach Nephrektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2130-2132, Aug. 20, '27

LAGERGREN, E., Sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnostic value, Acta pædiat. **6**: 414-430, '27

LAGERLÖF, N., Durch Aktinomykose verursachte Hauben-Labmagenfistel beim Bullen, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56**: 178-193, June 24, '27

LAGOPHTHALMOS
—advanced stage of Basedow's exophthalmos and lagophthalmos, [J. Brana] Gyógyászat **67**: 58, Jan. 9, '27

LAGOS GARCIA, C., Los rayos Röntgen en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis hidatídica pulmonar, Semana méd. **1**: 706-729, March 24, '27

LAGRANGE, E., Vitellase et milieu de Besredka, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1044, Oct. 21, '27
Sur un cas particulier de variation microbienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1045-1046, Oct. 21, '27
Production expérimentale de la gomme du Bacille fluorescent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1047-1049, Oct. 21, '27
——**and SUAREZ, E.**, Ultrafiltration des ferments pancréatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 963, April 26, '27

LAGRANGE, F., L'hypotonie oculaire; ses causes, ses dangers, son traitement, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 81-106, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44**: 257-288, May '27
Traitement du glaucome. Son heure chirurgicale, choix du procédé opératoire, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 8-14, July 5, '27

LAGRANGE, H., and MARCQ, P., Un cas de choriorétinite unilatérale chez un tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 183-186, April '27

LAGRANGE, H.—Continued
——**and MATHIEU, P.**, Névrite optique aiguë et sinusite maxillaire d'origine dentaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-282, July '27
La GRUTTA, L., Influenza della concentrazione H-ionica dei terreni culturali su alcune proprietà biologiche dei batteri del gruppo tifo-coli, Boll.Soc.ital.di.biol. sper. **1:** 774-777, Nov.-Dec. '26
Ricerche sulla reiniezione di sangue dello stesso organismo; modificazioni della stabilità di sospensione del sangue per azione delle autoemoproteine e di alcune proteine eterogenee, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 140-149, March-April '27
Influenza dell'alcool etilico sulla eliminazione dei corpi purinici, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 185-196, May-June '27
LAGUESSE, E., Sur les grains endocrines des ilots pancréatiques à propos de l'article du Professeur Mankowski, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 227-230, June '27
LAGUESSE, G. E., Ilots endocrines du pancréas et insuline, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1211-1219, July 24, '27
de LAGUNA, A., Commentary on articular disease, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:**553-567, July '27 [Translated by Dr. R. Burbank from original text, 1551]
LAHAYVILLE, C., Note sur le lavage des vésicules séminales. Résultat dans un cas d'épididymite à bascule, Progrès méd. **42:** 463-465, March 26, '27
LAHEY, F. H., Method of removing discrete adenomata of thyroid, Ann.Surg. **86:** 31-34, July '27
Goiters complicated with heart disease, M.Herald **46:** 186-190, July '27
Diagnosis and management of biliary tract disease, New Albany M.Herald **36:** 201-206, Sept. '27
Hemostat for goiter surgery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 883, Sept. 10, '27
Management of some complications following abdominal operations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1735-1738, Nov. 19, '27
LAHIRI, B. N., CUNNINGHAM, J., and NICHOLAS, M. J., Investigation into value of etherised vaccine in prophylactic treatment of rabies; action of ether on "street virus" in infected brains, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 85-88, July '27
LAHM, W., Zur Frage der Tubenmenstruation auf dem Boden einer endometroiden Fehlbildung ihrer Schleimhaut. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Salpingitis pseudofollicularis, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 152-172, '27
Das Carcinom des weiblichen Genitalien, Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 331-354, '27
Die Prognose des bestrahlten Uteruscarcinoms im Lichte der mikroskopischen Untersuchung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 22-75, '27
Ueber die lokale Eosinophilie bei Karzinom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 669-672, March 12, '27
Zur Aetiologie der Tubargravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 752-757, March 19, '27
Die Differenzierungshemmung der Tubenschleimhaut und ihre Bedeutung für die Tubenpathologie. Ein Beitrag auch für die Entstehung der Hydrosalpinx, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 192-215, May '27
Massnahmen einer Krankenhausverwaltung im Falle drohender oder bereits ausgebrochener Epidemien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 496-499, Aug. 29, '27
Weitere Beobachtungen zur Differenzierungshemmung der Tubenschleimhaut, ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Tubargravidität und der Sterilität. Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1900-1902, Nov. 4, '27
LAIBACH, F., Künstliche Frühgeburten bei Pflanzen in ihrer Bedeutung für die Bastard- und Vererbungsforschung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 696-700, Aug. 26, '27
LAIDLER, P. W., Place-names of Nama Hottentots, gathered in Richtersveld and Kamiesberg Districts of Little Namaqualand, Man **27:** 147-150, Aug. '27
Unusual case of myiasis in European male, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 452, Sept. 10, '27
LAIDLEY, J. W. S., and LEE-BROWN, R. K., Pyelovenous backflow, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2094-2098, Dec. 17, '27
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., Tratamiento actual de los epilépticos, Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 933-946, Dec. 1-15, '26
Los síndromes simpáticos genitales, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 87-93, Jan. '27
Sur le centenaire de la mort de Laënnec, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 97-108, March-April '27
La méthode concentrique dans le diagnostic des psychonévroses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 260-262, April 16, '27
Aphasie de Broca, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 339-341, May 21, '27
La journée Daviel à Marseille, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 190-194, May-June '27
Principes généraux du traitement des psychonévrosiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 388, June 11, '27
L'émotivité, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 368-377, July 15, '27
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M.—Continued
Principes généraux du traitement des psychonévrosiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 554-569, Aug. 10, '27
Les réactions sympathiques et endocriniennes des psychonévrosiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 1301, Aug. 20, '27
Définition et division des psychonévroses, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 550-552, Aug. 20, '27
La conscience claire et le moi profond des psychonévrosiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 628-630, Sept. 24, '27
Vols impulsifs à l'étalage chez une déprimée périodique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 436-440, Oct. '27
——**and others**, Tremblement mercuriel de nature vraisemblablement organique. Présence de mercure dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1116-1121, July 14, '27
——**and BOURGEOIS, P.**, Syndrome excito-moteur cervico-facial avec crises toniques d'élévation des yeux d'origine encéphalitique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 572-574, Dec. '26
Spasmes toniques intermittents d'élévation du regard avec myoclonies de la houppe du menton chez une mélanodermique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 574, Dec. '26
Syndrome de Parinaud et double syndrome de Foville croisé avec hémiplégies d'origin encéphalitique, Rev. neurol. **1:**84-87, Jan. '27
Hallucinations lilliputiennes au cours d'une psychose alcoolique subaiguë, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 102-107, May-July '27
Gérodermie génito-dystrophique avec rheumatisme chronique et vagotonie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 977-987, June 30, '27
——**and MORLAAS, J.**, Perversions instinctives chez un impulsif obsédé vagotonique avec parkinsonisme d'origine encéphalitique, Encéphale **21:** 783-785, Dec. '26
——**and RAVIER**, Un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen familiale avec nanisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1112-1115, July 14, '27
——**and VINCHON, J.**, Pinel, médecin-légiste, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 58-72, June '27
Berbiguier de Terre-Neuve du Thym; un malade de Pinel, Æsculape **17:** 217-221, Sept. '27
——**CHEVALLIER, P., and VIE, J.**, Le réflexe tonodynamique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 988-991, June 30, '27; abridged La périodicité essentielle des fonctions nerveuses. Étude d'une modalité du réflexe tonodynamique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 211, July 1, '27
——**HALPHEN and DJIROPOULOS**, Aphasie de Wernicke par abcès cérébral d'origine otique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 299-302, April '27
——**KAHN, P., and BOURGEOIS, P.**, Schizophrenie évoluant à la suite d'une intervention chirurgicale (accident de travail), Encéphale **22:** 481-484, June '27
——**VALENCE and POLACO**, Méningite tuberculeuse de très longue durée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1093-1097, July 7, '27
LAILEY, W. W., Progress of maternal welfare in United States and Canada, Pub.Health J. **18:** 251-254, June '27
LAING, G. H., Migraine types in relation to gastro-intestinal tract, M.Clin.North America **11:** 49-54, July '27
LAIRD, A. T., Factors in promotion of health in Duluth, Minnesota Med. **10:** 490-494, Aug. '27
LAIRD, D. A., Measurement of effects of noise on working efficiency, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 431-434, Oct. '27
LAIRD, W. R., and BORMAN, M. C., Atherosclerosis, W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 365-367, July '27
LAKE, F. W., Ultraviolet ray in dentistry, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 407-413, July '27
Ultra violet radiations in oral lesions, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 397-399, Aug. '27
LAKE, G. B., Science of unseen, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 10-13, July 6, '27
Medico-military training, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 356-360, Sept. '27
Medical Corps Training Camp at Snelling, Minn., M. Times,New York **55:** 221-223, Oct. '27
LAKE, G. C., and WATKINS, W. W., Malta fever, with especial reference to Phoenix, Ariz., epidemic of 1922, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1581-1584, Nov. 5, '27
LAKE, M., Observations on origin of "B" bile obtained by Lyon's method of biliary drainage, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 786-793, Dec. '27
LAKEMAN, M. R., Cancer education in Massachusetts, Commonhealth **14:** 48-51, April-June '27
LAKER, K., Der Tonbausteinschieber. Ein Universalinstrument zur Veranschaulichung akustischmusikalischer Begriffe und Gesetze, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg (Abt. 2) **58:** 80-87, April '27
LAKJER, T., Studien über die Gaumenregion bie Sauriern im Vergleich mit Anamniern und primitiven Sauropsiden, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 57-356, '27
LAKOWITZ, Ein Beitrag zur Frage von der Intelligenz bei Tieren, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 321, June '27

LAL, C., SHORTT, H. E., and DAS, S., Finding of parasites in peripheral blood of kala-azar cases by direct microscopical examination, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 529-538, Oct. '27

LAL, K., and DUNNICLIFF, H. B., Determination of free mercury in commercial products, Analyst **52**: 329-332, June '27

LAL, R. B., Study of certain organisms of Pasteurella group with respect to specific complement fixation by ice-box method, Am.J.Hyg. **7**: 561-573, Sept. '27

LALESQUE, F., Les cures de la tuberculose pulmonaire à la mer, J.méd.franç. **16**: 89-93, March '27

LAL HORA, S., Mechanism of so-called "posterior sucker" of Simulium larva, Nature, London **119**: 599, April 23, '27

LALUNG-BONNAIRE and PONS, R., Circulation et respiration dans le béribéri, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 132-138, Feb. 9, '27

LAMACHE, A., and CLAUDE, H., Relations entre la pression artérielle et la tension céphalorachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 325, Feb. 11, '27

——and TARGOWLA, R., L'insuline dans les états d'anorexie, de sitiophobie et de dénutrition chez les psychopathes, Encéphale **21**: 713, Nov. '26

Hallucinose (syndrome d'automatisme mental), syphilis héréditaire et alcoolisme, Encéphale **21**: 714-717, Nov. '26

Le traitement par l'insulin des états d'anorexie, de sitiophobie et de dénutrition dans les troubles psychonévropathiques, Prat.méd.franç. **5**: 452-456, Nov. (B) '26

L'action de la théobromine sur la sécrétion du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Paris méd. **1**: 46-48, Jan. 8, '27

Les accidents de la ponction lombaire et leur traitement, Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 187-199, May (B) '27

——CLAUDE, H., and BARUK, H., Sur une variété de confusion mentale, simulant le syndrome de Korsakoff, au cours d'une tumeur cérébrale: fausse fabulation, troubles de l'appréciation de la durée, "télescopage" des souvenirs, Encéphale **22**: 386-388, May '27

Sur une variété de confusion mentale au cours de tumeurs cérébrales; effet de l'injection hypertonique sur la tension ventriculaire, Presse méd. **35**: 1073-1075, Sept. 3, '27

——CLAUDE, H., and TINEL, Inscription graphique des variations de la pression du liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 327, Feb. 11, '27

——DAUSSY, H., and CLAUDE, H., Instabilité de la tension rachidienne chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 122, June 24, '27

Troubles nerveux et trophiques d'origine barbiturique, Encéphale **22**: 439-443, June '27

——DAUSSY, H., and MONTASSUT, M., Pilocarpine et retention d'urine chez les psychopathes, Encéphale **22**: 41-43, Jan. '27

Hépatisme et fatigue, Encéphale **22**: 367-369, May '27

——DAUSSY, H., and TARGOWLA, R., Délire métabolique de la personnalité psychique. (Contribution à l'étude des idées de négation), Encéphale **22**: 381-384, May '27

Sur le test d'Aldrich et MacClure dans les maladies mentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 665-670, May 19, '27

Débilité mentale, troubles du caractère et débilité motrice chez deux sœurs jumelles. Atteinte disseminée fruste du névraxe, Encéphale **22**: 487-489, June '27

——DUBAR, J., and CLAUDE, H., Tension retinienne et tension du liquide céphalorachidien, Encéphale **22**: 1-6, Jan. '27

Procédés de mesure de la tension du liquide céphalorachidien, Progrès méd. **42**: 1384, Sept. 3, '27

LAMAISON, C., Pleurésie interlobaire primitive grippale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 231, March 25, '27

De la MARNIERRE and POULIQUEN, Indication du lavement bismuthé dans certaines formes d'invaginations intestinales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 1016-1021, July 16, '27

LAMARQUE, P., La filtration en roentgenthérapie. Étude physique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37**: 141-147, March-April '27

Diagnostic radiologique précoce du cancer de l'estomac, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 193-201, April '27

La chronaxie. Une méthode nouvelle d'électrodiagnostic, Montpellier méd. **49**: 283-296, July 1, '27

LAMB, A. S., Health education, Pub.Health J. **18**: 509-519, Nov. '27

LAMB, H. D., Case of tear into ciliary body from contusion, Arch.Ophth. **56**: 332-336, July '27

Causes of blindness in Missouri and in St. Louis, Arch. Ophth. **56**: 469-473, Sept. '27

LAMBERG, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung mit elektrischen Schwellströmen, Med.Klin. **23**: 397-399, March 18, '27

LAMBERT, A. V., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 81-89, '27

LAMBERT, M., HENNEQUIN, L., and MERKLEN, L., Sur la théorie du transport humoral de l'excitation. Les difficultés de répétition de l'expérience de Lœvi, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25**: 17-29, March '27

Sur la transmissibilité au contenu cardiaque d'une action analogue a celle du pneumogastrique. L'expérience de Kahn et l'action inotrope, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 630-631, Aug. 26, '27

Sur la transmissibilité humorale de l'action chronotrope de l'excitation vagale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 632-633, Aug. 26, '27

LAMBERT, O., Du drainage interne de la vésicule biliaire; cholécysto-duodénostomie à trajet intrapariétal, Presse méd. **35**: 1089-1091, Sept. 7, '27

LAMBERT, R., and TEISSIER, G., Théorie de la similitude biologique, Ann.de physiol. **3**: 212-246, April '27

LAMBERT, S., Catalogue of exhibition of works in plastic and graphic arts by American physicians, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 284-297, April '27

LAMBERT, S. W., JR., Sarcosporidial infection of myocardium in man, Am.J.Path. **3**: 663-668, Nov. '27

LAMBERT, T. E., Head injuries, M.J.Australia **1**: 671-673, May 7, '27

LAMBERT, W. V., Absence of iso-agglutinins in rats, Am. Naturalist **61**: 382, July-Aug. '27

LAMBERTI-BOCCONI, V., La frenicoexeresi nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1**: 336-351, Sept. 30, '27

LAMBERTINI, G., I processi morfogenetici elementari nell'istogenesi delle formazioni e degli organi secondari nell'embrione umano, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24**: 22-121, April 30, '27

LAMBIE, C. G., Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, Pharm.J. **119**: 75, July 16, '27

——and REDHEAD, F. A., Studies in carbohydrate metabolism; influence of dihydroxyacetone upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood, Biochem.J. **21**: 549-559, '27

LAMBIN, P., Recherches sur le rôle hématopoïétique du système réticulo-endothélial; les cellules de Ferrata, Haematologica **8**: 349-402, '27

LAMBIN, S., and REGNIER, J., Étude numérique de la croissance d'un bacille pyocyanique dans un milieu de culture liquide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1358-1360, May 27, '27

Introduction à l'étude des antiseptiques. Étude numérique du croit d'un bacille pyocyanique dans un milieu de culture liquide, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 401, July; 490, Aug.-Sept. '27

LAMBKIN, E. C., and DIMOND, L., Employment of "polar-body" developing strains of gonococcus in treatment of gonococcal infection, Brit.M.J. **2**: 302-305, Aug. 20, '27

LAMBLIA

—possible pathogenicity of Giardia intestinalis, [A. K. Dutt Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 561-562, Oct. '27

LAMBLIASIS

—alleged vesicular lambliasis, [J. M. Madinaveitia, A. Ruiz & P. Ramírez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 98-102, July '27

—excystation and infection in rat with Giardia lamblia from man, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. **7**: 433-447, July '27

—Giardia intestinalis in children, [E. L. Noone, A. D. Waltz & J. D. Donnelly] Atlantic M.J. **30**: 692-697, Aug. '27

—giardiasis in children; report of 3 cases, [M. McLoon & J. Zahorsky] M.Woman's J. **34**: 195-199, July '27

—giardiasis in infant, [J. Zahorsky] M.Clin.North America **11**: 311-313, Sept. '27

—hemolytic jaundice with splenomegaly in hereditary syphilitic affected with lambliasis of bile ducts; case, [G. R. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 810-813, June 9, '27

—intestinal giardiasis; case, [C. Farmakidis] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32**: 322-325, Sept. 15, '27

—Lamblia intestinalis and its import in human pathology, [K. Wezler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 18, Feb.; 197, April '27

—lambliophagy by Entamebae in intestinal tract of man, [I. Chatridse] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 242, May '27

—number of parasites in giardiasis of rabbits, [M. A. Jassinowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 191-193, April '27

—of bladder, [E. Ortiz Rivas] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32**: 5-17, Jan. 10, '27

—pathogenic giardiasis in children, [M. G. Peterman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 75-76, Oct. '27

—supposed vesical giardiasis, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Arch. de med.,cir.y.espec. **27**: 332-334, Sept. 17, '27

—tuberculosis of rectum complicated with lambliasis; case, [J. Vilardell] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 270-273, Sept. 3, '27

—unusual case of Giardia intestinalis, [M. B. Marcellus] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 925-928, Sept. '27

LAMBLIASIS—Continued
—viability of cysts of Giardia lamblia from man in stomach of rat, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 782-790, Nov. '27
LAMBOTTE, A., Contribution au cerclage des os, Paris chir. **18:** 241-247, Nov. '26
Quelques réflexions sur l'emploi de l'enchevillement central en ostéosynthèse, Paris chir. **19:** 73-80, March-April '27
LAMBRANZI, M., Su tre casi di malattia di Köhler-Lewin, Boll.d.Soc.med.chir.di Modena **28:** 1-14, '27
——**and MARGRETH, G.,** Sul comportamento della colesterina del sangue in seguito ad irradiazione del fegato, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 507, May '27
LAMBRECHTS, A., Action du liquide vagal sur l'imbibition du muscle strié de la grenouille, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 739-741, Aug. 26, '27
LAMBRET, O., Sur le drainage interne de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 972-982, July 9, '27
LAMBRINUDI, C., New operation of drop-foot, Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 193-200, Oct. '27
LAMBS
parasites, segregation of lambs at birth and feeding of cow's milk in elimination of parasites, [T. Smith & E. R. Ring] J.Parasitol. **13:** 260-269, June '27
LAMENESS
—anatomical changes in lameness of horse, [R. R. Dykstra] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 425-443, July '27
intermittent: See Claudication, Intermittent
LAMERIS, Technic of trephining, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1509-1517, March 19, '27
LAMEY, H., Rindenepilepsie und Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 636-638, '27
LAMI, G., Sindrome da rammollimento pontino, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 68-74, Feb. 28, '27
LAMINARIA TENTS: See Tents
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, surgery
LAMMERS, H., Abortion by roentgen irradiation, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2651-2654, Dec. 11, '26
Basic principles of modern radiotherapy, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 488-493, July 23, '27
LAMONT, D., Injuries of urinary bladder, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 294-300, Nov. '27
LAMONT, G. A., Lobar pneumonia; its delayed recognition in infants and children, Northwest Med. **26:** 287-289, June '27
LAMOTHE, P., Les résultats du pneumothorax artificiel dans les cas favorables, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 132-143, '27
de la MOTTE, W., Zur Kieselsäure-Therapie, Fortschr.d. Med. **45:** 676, June 3, '27
LAMPARTER, A., Beitrag zur Trächtigkeit des Rindes. Frühdiagnose und Differentialdiagnose durch manuelle Untersuchung, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 357-359, June 29, '27
LAMPE, H. F., Fracture of skull, following radical mastoidectomy simulating brain abscess, Laryngoscope **37:** 725-727, Oct. '27
LAMPE, P. H. J., Development of Schistosoma mansoni, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **20:** 56-62, July '27
LAMPE, W., Beitrag zur Gefässwirkung des Cholacyls, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 50-55, '27
LAMPERT, D. I., Conservative treatment of peptic ulcer of stomach, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 344-348, March 15, '27
LAMPERT, E. N., LAMPERT, M., and TANNER, F. W., Presence of yeast-like fungi in normal throats, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 94-97, July 1, '27
LAMPERT, H., Verbesserung der intravenösen Infusion, im besonderen für Dauertropfinfusionen, intravenöse Narkose und wissenschaftliche Experimente, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1561-1563, June 18, '27
LAMPERT, M., TANNER, F. W., and LAMPERT, E. N., Presence of yeast-like fungi in normal throats, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 94-97, July 1, '27
LAMPITT, L. H., HUGHES, E. B., and TRACE, L. H., Presence and detection of furfural in vinegar, Analyst **52:** 260-265, May '27
LAMPL, H., Contributions to case history; case of borrowed sense of guilt, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 143-158, April '27
LAMPL-de GROOT, A., Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Oedipuskomplexes der Frau, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 278-282, '27
LAMPRONTI, G., Sopra un caso di "encefalite mioclonica" recidivante, con speciale riguardo alla influenza della volontà, dell'attenzione e del sonno sulle manifestazioni sperimentali, Riv.med. **35:** 68-70, May '27
LAMPSON, H. G., Epidemiology of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **47:** 404-406, Sept. 1, '27
LAMS and de NOBELE, Ueber die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Schwangerschaft und die Entwicklung des Fötus, Strahlentherapie **25:** 702-707, '27
LAMSON, GEORGE HENRY: See Biographies
LAMSON, O. F., Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Northwest Med. **26:** 486-489, Oct. '27
Jejunal ulcer, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1269-1273, Oct. '27
LAMSON, R. W., and REED, C. I., Influence of heparin on course of anaphylaxis in guinea pig, J.Immunol. **13:** 433-438, June '27
——**and ALLES, G. A.,** Preparation and purification of pollen extracts, J.Immunol. **14:** 181-187, Sept. '27
——**and MILLER, H.,** Pollen allergy; genesis of skin hypersensitiveness in man, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 618-622, Nov. '27
LAMY, MARC, and PETIOT, M., La méthode de Forlanini au Sanatorium de la Tronche (1923-26). Indications. Complications. Résultats, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 385-394, Aug. 5, '27
LAMY, MAURICE, Les groupes sanguins. Considérations théoriques. Applications pratiques, Sang **1:** 224-252, '27
——**and BERNARD, L.,** Sur trois cas de bronchectasies liées à des scléroses pulmonaires de nature tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 559-565, May 5, '27
——**and BROCA, R.,** Diagnostic des dyspnées de l'enfance, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 541-547, April 23, '27
——**and CHEVALLIER, P.,** Artérites oblitérantes multiples des extrémités et cirrhose graisseuse hypertrophique chez une tuberculeuse pulmonaire ayant simulé une endocardite maligne subaiguë, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 325-328, June 15, '27
——**and DEBRE, R.,** L'épreuve de Dick au cours de la scarlatine. Virage de la réaction. Etablissement de l'immunité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 764-766, March 25, '27
——**BONNET, H., and DEBRE, R.,** Disparition temporaire de la réaction de Dick sous l'influence de diverses éruptions cutanées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 104, June 24, '27
Localisation précoce de l'érythème morbilleux sur la zone cutanée ou à été pratiqué une intradermoréaction de Dick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 36-38, June 17, '27
Réaction de Dick et dosage de l'antitoxine contenue dans le sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 214, July 1, '27
Les découvertes récentes sur l'étiologie, la prophylaxie et le traitement de la scarlatine, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 259-263, May 15, '27
LANARI, E., and BATTRO, A., Quiste hidático calcificado del hígado, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 481-490, Sept. 30, '27
LANCASHIRE, G. H., Exfoliative dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 446-450, Nov. '27
LANCASTER, A. H., Sporotrichosis with report of 2 advanced cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 196-199, Oct. '27
LANCASTER, H. M., and DAVIDSON, A. L., Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; nux vomica, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 803-807, July '27
Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; belladonna root, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 923-927, Aug. '27
Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; belladonna leaves, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1187-1191, Oct. '27
Commercial pharmaceutical preparations; hydrastis, golden seal, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1317,1320, Nov. '27
LANCE, Note sur le diagnostic radiographique des subluxations congénitales de la hanche, Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 665-671, Nov. '26
Ostélte tuberculeuse fistuleuse juxta-articulaire du genou. Evidement, fermeture primitive. Guérison. Allongement osseux malgré la destruction étendue du cartilage de conjugaison. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '27
Deux observations d'ostéochondrite de la hanche, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 630-638, May 14, '27
LANCELIN and BIDEAU, Un cas de pleurésie hémorragique de nature tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1136, July 14, '27
——**BIDEAU and DUBREUIL,** Technique de recherche du Bacille de Koch dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, sans artifice de préparation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1056, Oct. 21, '27
LANCET, B., Investigation into relationship of facial musculature to hand pressure and vital capacity, Dental Cosmos **69:** 568-579, June '27
LANÇON, J., and FRANÇAIS, H., Séquelles éloignées d'encéphalite épidémique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 575-577, Dec. '26
——**and DEMONCHY, A.,** Le vaccin dans le traitement de l'urétrite gonococcique aiguë, Progrès méd. **42:** 1293-1301, Aug. 20, '27
——**and FRANÇOIS-DAINVILLE, E.,** Coexistence chez un même malade de tabès et de syphilides cutanées secondaires avec réactions sérologiques négatives, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 216-220, April '27

LANÇON, R., and ROUILLARD, J., Coexistence d'anévrismes et d'oblitération artérielles aux membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 939-943, June 23, '27

LANDA, E., La asistencia del parto fisiológico solo por exploración externa, Gac méd.de México 58: 484-495, Aug. '27

LANDABURU, J. C., Fundamentos físicos de la radiologia médica, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 3: 430-436, May '27

LANDACRE, F. L., Differentiation of preauditory and postauditory primitive lines into preauditory and postauditory placodes, lateralis ganglia and migratory lateral-line placodes in Amblystoma jeffersonianum, J.Comp.Neurol. 44: 29-59, Oct. '27

LANDAU, A. (Gottenburg), Erythema nodosum und rheumatische Affektionen, Acta pædiat. 6: 402-413, '27

LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), and others, Aperçu sur l'endocardite pariétale chronique d'origine non valvulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 484-490, April 7, '27

——**and HELD, J.**, Remarques sur l'ictère hémolytique transitoire, produit expérimentalement chez l'homme et sur la valeur médicamenteuse de la phénylhydrazine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 384-393, April '27

Classification, course and treatment of pulmonary gangrene, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 299-304, April 17, '27

——**CYGELSTREICH, J., and GROCHOWSKI, A.**, Sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 141-146, Feb. 20, '27

——**FEJGIN, M., and LILJENFELD-KRSEWSKI, S.**, Aperçus sur quelques épreuves d'examen fonctionnel du rein, Ann.de méd. 22: 75-92, June '27

LANDAU, E., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Körnerschicht des Kleinhirns. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. 62: 391-398, March 1, '27

LANDAU, H., Ueber die operative Therapie der Basedowschen Krankheit, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 144-155, '27

LANDAU, J. L., KAHN, R. L., and KENDRICK, P. L., Report on 300,000 Kahn tests, J.A.M.A. 89: 84-86, July 9, '27

LANDAU, W., and MOOSBACH, H., Zur Tuberkulindiagnostik im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1765-1766, Oct. 14, '27

LANDAUER, F., Erfolgloser Suizidversuch mit Phanodorm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 580, April 1, '27

LANDAUER, K., Automatismen, Zwangsneurose und Paranoia, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 13: 10-19, '27

LANDÉ, K., Die günstige Beeinflussung schleichender Dauerinfekte durch Solganal, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1132-1134, July 8, '27

LANDEMAN, E., MUIR, E., and HENDERSON, J. M., Tumour-like growths caused by intraperitoneal inoculation of B. lepræ murium, Indian J.M.Research 15: 15-19, July '27

von LANDGRAF, E., Ueber Frühoperation des angeborenen muskulären Schiefhalses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 39-45, Feb. 11, '27

LANDHAM, J. W., Treatment of superficial malignancies of combined methods, J.M.A.Georgia 16: 242-245, July '27

LANDIS, E. M., Micro-injection studies of capillary permeability: relation between capillary pressure and rate at which fluid passes through walls of single capillaries, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 217-238, Oct. '27

LANDMANN, W., Ueber Spuman, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2339, Sept. 10, '27

LANDOIS, F., Das Empyem der Pleurahöhle und seine chirurgische Behandlung, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. 24: 45-60, '26-'27

LANDOLFI, M., Celebrità mediche del Sannio alla R. Università di Napoli, Riforma med. 43: 505-507, May 30, '27

LANDOLPH, F., Sur la guérison de la tuberculose par les dérivés perhalogènes organiques, Semana méd. 1: 760-764, March 24, '27

LANDOLT, M., Hippocrate parle-t-il de la myopie? Arch. d'opht. 44: 219-221, April '27

Les mèges en oculistique, Arch.d'opht. 44: 444-448, July '27

LANDON and PEUPION, La lutte antituberculeuse à Vanves, Rev.prat.d'hyg. municip. 21: 194-200, Sept.-Oct. '26

LANDON, J. F., and FLOYD, R., Conditions that simulate epidemic encephalitis, with autopsy findings, M.J.& Rec. 126: 68-72, July 20, '27

LANDON, L. H., Treatment of cranial trauma, Atlantic M.J. 30: 687-689, Aug. '27

LANDRY, La mortalité en France, Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip. 21: 246-255, Nov.-Dec. '26

LANDRY, B. B., and CLIFTON, H. C., Fibromata of intestines; report of case and review of literature, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 8-19, July 7, '27

LANDRY, L., La psychologie du cinéma, J.de psychol.norm. et path. 24: 134-145, Feb. 15, '27

LANDRY, M., and BILLARD, J., Mastoïdite de Bezold ouverte dans le pharynx, Acta oto-laryng. 11: 471-473, '27

LANDSBERG, Durchführung und Kosten der Stechmückenbekämpfung in Breslau im Winter 1926-1927, Ztschr. f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 19: 241-243, Aug. '27

LANDSBERG, M., Ueber Vorwölbung in der Nierengegend bei Pyelitis, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 766, April 16, '27

Gehäuftes familiäres Auftreten von schwerem jugendlichem Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 882, May 20, '27

——**and TATERKA, H.**, Erfahrungen bei der letzten Grippeepidemie, Med.Klin. 23: 389-392, March 18, '27

LANDSBERGER, M., Partielle Aberration des Masernexanthems, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 116: 77-80, May '27

——**and SILBER, L.**, Zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Rachitis und Tetanie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 117: 9-14, Aug. '27

LANDSBOROUGH, D., Notes of 2 cases in which novasurol was used, China M.J. 41: 456, May '27

LANDSMAN, A. A., Prevention in carcinoma of rectum, M.J.&Rec. 126: 500-501, Oct. 19, '27

LANDSTEINER, K., Serologische Individualdifferenzen und die menschlichen Blutgruppen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 741, June 4, '27

——**and LEVENE, P. A.**, Heterogenetic haptene, J.Immunol. 14: 81-83, July '27

Some new lipoids, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 607-612, Nov. '27

——**and LEVINE, P.**, Further observations on individual differences of human blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 941-942, June '27

Specific substance of cholera vibrio, J.Exper.Med. 46: 213-221, Aug. '27

——**and van der SCHEER, J.**, Production of immune sera for tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 25: 140-141, Nov. '27

——**van der SCHEER, J., and LEVENE, P. A.**, Immunization experiments with lecithin, J.Exper.Med. 46: 197-204, July '27

LANE, C., Need for and use of controls in hookworm inquiries, J.State Med. 35: 458-473, Aug. '27

LANE, C. R., Case of subcutaneous fibroid syphiloma, Lancet 2: 755, Oct. 8, '27

LANE, T. J. D., and AUSTIN, T. A., Two cases of acute hepatic abscess treated by operation, Lancet 1: 1232-1233, June 11, '27

LANE, W. A., How not to have cancer, Good Health 62: 7-10, June '27

LANE-CLAYPON, J. E., Cancer of uterus; statistical inquiry into results of treatment, being analysis of existing literature, Rep.Pub.Health&M.Subj. no. 40, pp. 1-173, '27

LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.: See Roberts, C. S. L.

LANG, Das "neue Dosquet-Krankenhaus" in technischer und wirtschsaftlicher Beleuchtung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 123-125, Feb. 28, '27

Die Kinderübernahmestelle der Gemeinde Wien, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 177-181, March 28, '27

——**VEDEL and PUECH**, Crises polyuriques chez un cardiorénal. Diabète insipide, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 323-327, July '27

LANG, A., Ueber einen, den Redlichschen Fällen analogen Fall von akuter Myelitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 453, April 7, '27

LANG, F., Insulin-Mastkur in Heilstätten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 355, March 17, '27

LANG, H., and LANG, S., Ueber die Löslichkeit der Harnsäure in kohlensauren Salzen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Kohlensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 88-112, '27

LANG, K., Völker- und Kulturkunde in der Schule, Mitt. d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 114-118, Feb. 20, '27

LANG, O., Ueber Ephedrin Merck als sympathicuserregendes Mittel in der Gynäkologie, besonders bei Dysmenorrhöe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1043-1046, April 23, '27

LANG, S., and LANG, H., Ueber die Löslichkeit der Harnsäure in kohlensauren Salzen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Kohlensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 88-112, '27

LANG, V., Ueber subkutane Anwendung von Somnacetin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 497, April 9, '27

LANG, W., Soll der Student der Medizin famulieren? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 685, April 15, '27

LANGE, B., ETTISCH, G., and LOEB, L. F., Zur Frage des Zustandes wässeriger Natriumuratlösungen, Biochem. Ztschr. 184: 257-272, '27

LANGE, BERNHARD, Ueber die Brutflecke der Vögel. (Eine vorläufige Mitteilung), Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. 36: 42-51, '27

LANGE, BRUNO, Experimentelle Erfahrungen mit dem sogenannten Antivirus von Besredka, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 714, April 22, '27

LANGE, BRUNO—Continued
——**FREUND, R., and JOCHIMSEN, E.,** Ueber Versuche, bein Meerschweinchen durch Vorbehandlung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit und Immunität zu erzeugen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 426-435, '27
——**JOCHIMSEN, E., and MAGAT, J.,** Tuberkulose-Immunisierungsversuche an Kaninchen. Schutzimpfung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen. Prophylaktische und therapeutische Behandlung mit dem Impfstoff Schroeder und mit Heipin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 645-662, '27
de LANGE, C., Zur Kenntnis der rezidivierenden Ophthalmoplegie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 225-245, '27
Angeborene Zysteniunge und agenetische Bronchiektasie, Acta pædiat. **6:** 352-372, '27
J. de Bruin, 1861-1927, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 538-540, Jan. 29, '27
Cirrhosis of pancreas and liver in infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 372-383, Sept. '27
LANGE, F. (Dorpat), and others, Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone; ueber den Einfluss des Yohimbins auf die vaginalen Brunstäusserungen des Nagerweibchens. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 366-384, '27
Experimentelle Gebietsabgrenzung der Yohimbintherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 743, April 16, '27
LANGE, F. (Munich), Die Haltungsschäden und die Leibesübungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 265-270, Feb. 18, '27
Die Schnenverpflanzung, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 462-469, Aug. '27
LANGE, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
LANGE, GEORG, and MEYERSTEIN, A., Ueber vereiterte Doppelnieren im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 218-224, '27
LANGE, GUSTAV, Permeability of fallopian tubes, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 466-469, Sept. 24, '27
LANGE, J., Eugen Bleuler zum 70. Geburtstage, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1059, June 24, '27
——**and JAHNEL, F.,** Ein welterer Beitrag zur Frage der Immunitätzbeziehungen zwischen Framboesie und Syphilis; eine gelungene Uebertragung von Framboesie aus Sumatra auf einen Fall von progressiver Paralyse; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1487-1488, Sept. 2, '27
LANGE, K., Beitrag zur „idiopathischen Choledochuscyste," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2287-2289, Sept. 3, '27
LANGE, L. B., Experimental tuberculous infection of rats on varied diets, Tubercle **8:** 422-426, June '27
Dimensions of dividing microörganisms, J.Bact. **14:** 275-278, Oct. '27
LANGE, M., Die Erleichterung der Frühdiagnose der Koxitis durch bisher wenig beachtete Veränderungen im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 90-97, Feb. 11, '27
Die richtige Einstellung des Patienten beim Abguss eines Skoliosenkorsettes, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 366-374, Sept. 2, '27
LANGE, W. (Chemnitz), Beiträge zur Dystrophia adiposogenitalis, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 398-413, Aug. 5, '27
LANGE, W. (Hannover), Die bakteriologische Kontrolle des Katguts auf Sterilität unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anaërobien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1503-1504, Sept. 2, '27
LANGEBECKMANN, F., Was kann uns die Blutkörperchensenkungsprobe für die Beurteilung unserer Patienten sagen? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 172-177, '27
LANGECKER, H., Ueber die Verwendbarkeit von Novokain-Adrenalinlösungen für die Lokalanästhesie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1895-1898, Nov. 4, '27
LANGELEZ, A., La réparation des dommages causés par les maladies professionnelles, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1293-1296, Aug. 7, '27
de LANGEN, C. D., Stone formation from lack of variation of food, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1656-1660, March 26, '27
Researches on blood sugar in one-sided nutrition, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1660, March 26, '27
LANGENIEUX, J., and BONNAMOUR, S., Action du gaz carbonique sur la respiration, en injection sous-cutanées, intrapéritonéales et intrarectales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1309, May 20, '27
——**BONNAMOUR, S., and MILHAUD,** Action sur l'appareil respiratoire de l'acide carbonique en inhalation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 483, July 15, '27
LANGENSKIÖLD, F., Disadvantages and dangers of lateral anastomoses and intestinal exclusions; contribution to technic of intestinal excision, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 592-604, July '27
LANGER, E., Diagnose und Behandlungskontrolle der Harnröhrenerkrankungen mittels Röntgenaufnahmen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 301-314, '27
Die Verwendung der Elektrokoagulation in der Dermatologie, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 165, '27
LANGER, E.—Continued
Significance of roentgen procedure in diagnosis and control of treatment of urethral diseases, Urol.&Cutan. Rev. **31:** 27-31, Jan. '27
Hat die moderne Luesbehandlung Beziehungen zur Zunahme der Aortitis und nervösen Metalues? Med.Klin. **23:**835, June 3, '27
——**and BUSCHKE, A.,** Prinzipielles zur modernen Syphilisbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 531-535, March 25, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Epidemiologie der venerischen Krankheiten; zur Epidemiologie des Ulcus molle, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 797-801, May 13, '27
Die Bedeutung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für den Schularzt, Med.Klin. **23:** 947-949, June 24, '27
Thalliumepilation und kombinierte Thallium-Röntgenepilation, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 352-356, Aug. '27
Die forensische und gewerbl.-hygienische Bedeutung des Thalliums, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1494-1497, Sept. 2, '27
Die kominierte Thalliumröntgenepilation, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1390-1393, Oct. 1, '27 [Bemerkung von Stümpke, 1393]
LANGER, HANS, Grundlagen und Aussichten der Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 348, Feb. 25, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 351-353, March 11, '27
Anti-tuberculosis vaccination with killed tubercle bacilli, Vrach.dielo **10:** 657-662, May 15, '27
LANGER, HEINZ, Roentgen rays and autonomic nervous system, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 137-145, Aug. '27
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas
LANGERON, L., and others, Tétanie et parathyroïdite syphilitque; gommes pulmonaires; intégrité des noyaux striés, Presse méd. **35:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '27
——**and ARLOING, F.,** Action de l'eau de Javel sur diverses espèces de bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 454, Feb. 25, '27
——**and BARRIER,** Oblitérations vasculaires multiples, Lyon méd. **139:** 538-541, May 8, '27
——**and GERMENOT,** L'epreuve de perméabilité rénale à la phenosulfonephtaléine (P.S.P.). Existence de facteurs extra-rénaux, Lyon méd. **139:** 541-544, May 8, '27
——**and MOLLARD, H.,** Observation anatomo-clinique d'un hématomespontané intra-dure-mérien, avec gros applatissement de l'hémisphère gauche, sans signes de localisation, ni d'hypertension rachidienne, Lyon méd. **138:** 595-597, Nov. 21, '26
LANGFELDT, G., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen endokriner Störungen bei Dementia praecox, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 291; **97:** 133, '27
Researches on effect of some endocrine extracts in mental diseases, Med. Rev.,Bergen **44:** 97-111, March '27
Psychiatry in foreign countries, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 241-259, June '27
LANGHANS, J., Motorische Reizerscheinungen bei Tabes dorsalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 169-174, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Frage des „déjà-vu," Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 488-494, '27
LANGLE and LESNÉ, Les anémies du nourrisson, Nourrisson **15:** 68-87, March '27
LANGLE, C., Vaccination antidiphtérique par l'anatoxine à l'occasion d'une épidémie dans une école de Vincennes, Méd.scolaire **16:** 149-152, Aug. 1, '27
LANGLE, J., and LAFOSSE, P., Fréquence de la fuso-spirochétose bronchique, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 571-581, Oct. '27
LANGLEY, G. J., Nature and treatment of auricular fibrillation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1043-1046, June 11, '27
LANGLEY, JOHN NEWPORT: See Biographies
LANGLEY, R. W., Chronic heart disease complicating pregnancy, California & West.Med. **27:** 193-195, Aug. '27
LANGSTEIN, L., Otto Heubner als Sozialhygieniker, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 204-208, April '27
Nekrolog; Friedrich Göppert, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 325-330, '27
Balneologische Behandlung der Kinderkrankheiten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Skrofulose, Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 309-315, May 10, '27
Buttermilch in Pulverform, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 957-959, June 3, '27
LANGUAGE
—as an index of cultural status, [Koppelmann] Anthropos **21:** 595, '26; **22:** 125, '27
—development in children, [P. Guillaume] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **24:** 203-229, March 15, '27
—first words of children and varieties of words in their language, [E. Kenyeres] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 191-218, Feb. '27
—individual and linguistic community, [O. Jespersen] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 573-590 July '27
—origin, [R. Paget] Psyche,London (no. 29) **9:** 35-39, July '27

LANGUAGE—Continued
—psychical factors in disturbances of language and of motility in post-encephalitic paralysis agitans, [C. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 5-22, '27

LANGWORTHY, O. R., Correlated physiological and morphological studies of development of electrically responsive areas in cerebral cortex of opossum, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 103) **19:** 149-176, '27
Histological development of cerebral motor areas in young kittens correlated with their physiological reaction to electrical stimulation, Contrib.Embryol. (no. 104) **19:** 177-208, '27

LANGWORTHY, V., and GILBERT, R., Standardization of Wassermann test; report of progress for 1926, Am.J. Syph. **11:** 475-492, July '27

——and MOORE, A. C., Study of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 70-91, July '27

LANKFORD, J. S., and HILGARTNER, H. L., Case of retinitis pigmentosa arrested by organotherapy and antisyphilitic treatment, Endocrinology **11:** 237-240, May-June '27

LANNER, E., Ueber Baldrinorm, Med.Klin. **23:** 292, Feb. 25, '27
Vasencloformpuder zur Ergänzung der Händedesinfektion vor Operationen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 670, April 2, '27

LANNOIS, M., Sur la paralysie du moteur oculaire externe d'origine otique, Lyon méd. **138:** 615-623, Nov. 28, '26

——and GAILLARD, R., Quelques cas de complications veineuses des oto-mastoïdites, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 567-582, June '27

LANOS, J., and BARBET, P., Ulcère pylorique récidivé après excision gastro-pylorique large, Paris chir. **18:** 265, Nov. '26

LANSEL, P., Über Lungenblutungen im Hochgebirge; versuch einer ätiologischen Klassifikation der tuberkulösen Hämoptoë, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 784-791, '27

LANTERI, G., Le prove biologiche nella infezione gonococcica; a) deviazione del complemento, b) agglutinine, c) cutireazione e intradermoreazione, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 201-223, Feb. '27; also Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 158-161, Feb. '27; also Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 574-577, May '27
Osservazioni sulla cura autovaccinica dell'acne cheloide, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 274-280, Feb. '27
Tentativi di autovaccinoterapia intradermica nella lepra, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 162, Feb. '27
Sopra una rara localizzazione di sifilo-sclerosi iniziale, Dermosifilografo **2:** 189-193, April '27

LANTHANUM
—astringent action of salts of lanthanum, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 257-271, April-June '27
—oligocythemia and oligochromemia from injections of lanthanum, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 373-379, July-Sept. '27
—pharmacology, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 43-55, Jan.-March '27

LANTUEJOUL, Absence des signes cliniques habituels chez un nouveau-né présentant des fractures multiples du crane avec hémorragie méningée importante, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 557-559, Nov. '26

——and BRINDEAU, De la rachianesthésie en obstétrique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 243-245, April '27
Notes sur les applications hautes de forceps, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 404-408, June '27

LANTZ, CARL C.
—another piece of medical mail-order quackery debarred from mails J.A.M.A. **89:** 1534-1535, Oct. 29, '27

LANZ, O., Alpenkropf und K"stenkropf, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 825-828, Aug. 20, '27

von LANZ, T., Ueber die Biologie des Säugetiernebenhodens, Antrittsvorlesung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 909-912, May 7, '27

LANZ, W., Zur Terpentin-Aetherbehandlung der Bronchitis nach H. Koller-Aeby, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 375, April 16, '27

LANZENBERG, P., Érythème polymorphe à poussées récidivantes (form de passage allant vers la dermatite polymorphe de Dühring-Brocq), accompagnée de poussées d'urticaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 220-224, April '27

LANZERINI, A., PICCININI, G. M., and VIOLA G., In memoria di Giovanni Perna, anatomico (1876-1925). Commemorazione detta nel I° anniversario della morte, 13 Settembre 1926, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 161-172, May-June '27

LANZONI, F., and VERGNANO, V., Ricerche istologiche sulla foglia di digitalis purpurea e sue sofisticazioni, dal punto di vista della loro determinazione, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **41:** 135, March 15, '26; **42:** 127; 129, Sept. 15, '26

LAPA, V., Sur le microdosage du sucre et des substances réductrices dans le sang. (Procédé à l'acétate mercurique), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 310-323, March '27

LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in

LAPEYRE, J. L., Chirurgie conservatrice et, radiothérapie dans les kystes de l'ovaire, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 307-310, April '27

——SICARD and LAPEYRIE, Fracture du bassin avec rupture de l'urèthre guérie sans retrécissement, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 304-306, July '27

LAPEYRIE and SICARD, Luxation ouverte du coude, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 830-832, June 18, '27

——FORGUE, and MOURGUE-MOLINES, Appendice géant, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 35-38, Jan. '27

——LAPEYRE and SICARD, Fracture du bassin avec rupture de l'urèthre guérie sans retrécissement, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 304-306, July '27

——VEDEL and PUECH, Fièvre de Malte simulant une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 317, July '27
Sphacèles abdomino-pelviens, complications terminales de tuberculoses intestinales et péritonéales, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 328-333, July '27
Kyste hydatique du foie non suppuré à type d'abcès sous-phrénique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 358-360, Aug. '27
Myélite aiguë après vaccination antivariolique. Paraplégie flasque puis spasmodique. Guérison, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 436-441, Sept. '27

LAPICCIRELLA, V., Il tono gastrico secondo le moderne vedute. (Rivista critica), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 283-296, April 15, '27
Sovra un caso di giantismo acromegalico, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 140-159, June '27

——and GAULTIER, R., Action tonique sur le muscle gastrique de l'extrait du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse. Son utilisation possible dans le traitement de l'atonie et de la dilatation de l'estomac, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 182-185, Oct. 4, '27

LAPICQUE, L., Un nouveau pas vers la théorie de l'excitation électrique; perturbation ionique, perturbation colloïdale et phénomène antagoniste, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol **96:** 619-622, March 11, '27

——and CRUZ-COKE, E., Sur une nouvelle méthode de dialyse chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 946-948, April 26, '27

——and DESOILLE, P., Sur la relation entre la chronaxie et le diamètre des fibres nerveuses chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 123-125, June 24, '27

——and LAPICQUE, M., Sur la chronaxie des muscles squelettiques de la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1368-1371, May 27, '27

——and LAUGIER, H., Accroissement de l'effacacité de l'excitation électrique par son interruption momentanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 616-618, March 11, '27

LAPICQUE, M., Chronaxies des principaux muscles striés de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 932-934, April 26, '27

——and LAPICQUE, L., Sur la chronaxie des muscles squelettiques de la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1368-1371, May 27, '27

——and NATTAN-LARRIER, M., Influence du suc d'Aminita muscaria sur l'excitabilité du muscle et son imbibition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 934, April 26, '27

——and VEIL, C., Vitesses de conduction dans l'oreillette et les divisions principales du faisceau de His, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 127-129, June 24, '27

LAPINSKY, M., Ueber das Nervensystem, welches die inneren Organe mit dem Rückenmark verbindet, und die verschiedenen während der visceralen Erkrankungen vorkommenden Reflexvorgänge vermittelt, Arch. f.Psychiat. **80:** 599-623, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der Leber in der Aetiologie der Nervenkrankheiten. Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 95-103, '27
Ueber zentripetale Verbindungen der Leber mit dem Rückenmark, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 104-111, '27

LA PLACA, G., Le istolisi nei cancri cutanei sottoposti all'azione del radium, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 320-343, March-April '27

de LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON
—brain of Laplace, [K. Pearson] Nature, London **119:** 560, April 16, '27

LAPOINTE and GAGEY, Deux cas d'épithélioma cylindrique du corps utérin traités et guéris par le radium, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 94-101, Feb. '27

LAPOINTE, A., La rachianesthésie dans l'iléus aigu, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 474-478, April 2, '27

LAPORTE, F., Le traitement de l'ulcère peptique par la méthode de Sippy, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 6-8, Jan. '27

——RISER and SOREL, R., Les tumeurs médullaires indolentes, Rev.neurol. **2:** 164-179, Aug. '27

LAPP, H., and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; nitrous-oxide or ethylene with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 93-94, Nov. '27

Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes: carbon-dioxide with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 94-95, Nov. '27

LAPPA: See under Burdock

LAPPAS, J. B., and BLOCH, S., La digitale, pierre de touche de la décompensation cardiaque, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 13-15, Jan. 1, '27

LAQUER, F., Physiologie und Pathologie des intermediären Stoffwechsels, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 1-36, '27

LAQUERRIÈRE, Les ondes galvaniques alternatives à longues périodes, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 105-107, July 19, '27

LAQUERRIÈRE, A., Les accidents de la diathermie, J.méd. franç. **16:** 129, April '27

——and DELHERM, L., Diathermie et affections abdominales, J.méd.franç. **16:** 131-135, April '27

LAQUEUR and KIMMERLE, Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel des Herrn Dr. Joseph Erdelyi über „Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung der Aorta in der klinischen Diagnostik." Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 403, Aug. '27

LAQUEUR, A., Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der künstlichen Höhensonne, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 260, June; 315, July '27

Fortschritte der Diathermie, Beihefte z.Med.Klin (Hft. 6) **23:** 164, '27

Neuere Anschauungen über den Wert physikalischer Behandlungsmethoden, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 8) **18:** 35-44, Aug. '27

Indicações e contraindicações dos raios ultravioletás, Brasil-med. **41:** 1014-1020, Sept. 24, '27

——and GOTTHEIL, C., Ueber das Verhalten des Gasstoffwechsels im Kohlensäurebade und im einfachen indifferenten Bade, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 207-213, Aug. 6, '27

LAQUEUR, E., Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon (Menformon), Med.Klin. **23:** 381, March 11, '27; also Naturwissenschaften **15:** 417-423, May 13, '27

Das weibliche Sexualhormon, Umschau **31:** 707-709, Aug. 27, '27

——HART, P. C., and de JONGH, S. E., Female sex hormone (Menoformon), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2077-2089, April 16, '27

Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, Menformon; über die Wirkung von Ovarialhormon, im besonderen von Menformon per os, und über Bedeutung der Verteilung der Dosis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1583-1584, Sept. 16, '27

——de JONGH, S. E., and TAUSK, M., Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, Menformon; ueber den feminisierenden Einfluss des Menformons auf die unentwickelte Brustdrüse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 867, May 20, '27

LARA, C. B., and WADE, H. W., Studies on negative lepers; problems of relapses, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 115-122, April '27

LARA, H., Interesting features of rural outbreak of cholera due to infected drinking water, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 606-613, Sept. '27

LARA, N., A., Dos casos de paralisis general tratados por el paludismo, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **14:** 101-107, April '27

LARAT, J., and SIEBENMANN, C., Sur l'action de l'eau d'Uriage. Contribution à l'étude des eaux sulfureuses, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 327-335, March '27

LARCHER, A., Influenza dell'avitaminosi sulla rigenerazione dei tessuti, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 348-360, July-Sept. '27

LARGUIA ESCOBAR, C., and BETTINOTTI, S. I., Melena de recien nacido tratada por trasfusion sanguinea, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 481-486, '27; also Melena de recién nacido tratado por trasfusión de sangre, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 406-408, Sept. 10, '27

LARIMORE, J. W., Phytobezoar, M.Clin.North America **11:** 499-506, Sept. '27

——and GRAHAM, E. A., Diverticula and duplicature of duodenum, with reference to importance of cholecystitis in production of symptoms, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 257-265, Sept. '27

LARINI, D., Sulla concomitanza di alcune malformazioni congenite. (Vizi cardiaci e petto ad imbuto), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 384-389, June '27

LARKIN, B. J., Anomalies of ocular muscles; symptomatology and diagnosis, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 522-525, Oct. '27

La ROCCA, C., Studio sopra alcune delle fossette duodenali, Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 107-112, '26

LAROCHE, G., and BARTHES, Un cas de pléonostéose chez un hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 459-464, April 7, '27; also Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 460-466 Aug. '27

——and HUET, J. A., Stase cholédocienne mise en évidence par l'épreuve du tétra-iodo-phénolphtaléine chez un cholécystectomisé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 889-892, June 16, '27

LAROCHE, N., and LAROCHE, R., Contribution à l'étude des glandes de l'estomac, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 186-199, '26-'27

LAROCHE, R., and LAROCHE, N., Contribution à l'étude des glandes de l'estomac, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 186-199, '26-'27

LaROCQUE, C., Blood pressure with Pachon's oscillometer, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 125-130, June '27

LaROQUE, G. P., Problem of recurrent hernia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 78-81, July '27

de LAROQUETTE, MIRAMOND: See Obituaries

La ROSA, G., Sopra un terreno nutritivo per microrganismi a base di lichen islandicus. (Nota di tecnica batteriologica), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 164-171, March '27

LAROYENNE and LEVRAT, Ulcère de la face antérieure de l'estomac adhérent à la paroi, Lyon méd. **138:** 679-681, Dec. 12, '26

——and MESTRALLET, Cancer du cæcum chez une jeune fille de 29 ans, Lyon méd. **138:** 681, Dec. 12, '26

Ostéomyelite de la crête iliaque chez un jeune homme de 17 ans, Lyon méd. **138:** 682, Dec. 12, '26

LARSELL, O., and others, Hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, J.A.M.A. **89:** 682-685, Aug. 27, '27

LARSEN, A., ANDERSEN, S., and BIE, V., Sérothérapie de la scarlatine, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 238-271, '27

LARSEN, HARALD, Ein Fall von transitorischer Hypermetropie bei latentem Diabetes, Acta ophth. **5:** 210-212, '27

——and TSCHERNING, M., Colour-vision and its anomalies, Acta ophth. **4:** 289-338, '27

LARSEN, HERMAN: See Obituaries

LARSEN, L. A., Some atypical cases of abdominal disorders, Surg.J. **33:** 90-92, March-April '27

LARSEN, N. P., and GODFREY, L. S., Sacral pigment spots; record of 700 cases with genetic theory to explain its occurrence, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 251-274, April-June '27

——CECIL, R. L., and BALDWIN, H. S., Lobar pneumonia; clinical and bacteriologic study of 2,000 typed cases, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 253-280, Sept. '27

LARSEN, V., and JÖRGENSEN, V., X-ray examination of lacrimal passages, Acta ophth. **5:** 213-225, '27

LARSON, E. (Chicago), and FISHER, N. F., Effect of pregnancy and lactation on blood calcium of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, Endocrinology **11:** 233-236, May-June '27

LARSON, E. (Tuscaloosa), and ELKOURIE, L. A., Rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany; attempt to control tetany by oral administration of kaolin, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 231-236, Dec. '27

LARSON, E. E., Treatment of empyema, California & West. Med. 27: 199-204, Aug. '27

LARSON, G. H., Cholecystography; report of cases, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 597-605, July '27

LARSON'S RING TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

LARUELLE, L., La radiochirurgie des tumeurs cérébrales, Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 39-84, '27

LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption

LARVAE

See also Embryology; Flies; Hookworm; Mosquitoes; etc.

—changes of body volume in several species of larval Amphibia in relation to osmotic pressure of environment, [E. F. Adolph] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 163-178, April 5, '27

—effect of temperature, salinity, and *pH* on lobster larvae, [M. Gompel & R. Legendre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1058-1060, Oct. 21, '27

—mode of nutrition in larvae of Clytra quadripunctata L., [E. Skwarra] Zool.Anz. **71:** 83-96, April 27, '27

—nutrition of Urodela and Anura larvae by foodstuffs dissolved in water or by other solutions, [A. Nakajima] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 213-224, March '27

LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation

LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, surgery

LARYNGOLOGY

See also Otorhinolaryngology

—relation to singing, [J. Molinié] Vie méd. **7:** 2503-2513, Dec. 3, '26

—relation to singing, [R. Moreaux] Vie méd. **7:** 2515-2519, Dec. 3, '26

—three laryngologic cases, [Greif] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 234-235, Feb. 4, '27

LARYNGOLOGY—Continued
history, Friedrich Semeleder, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1122, Aug. 20, '27
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
—larynx depressor for Seiffert's universal autoscope, [B. Silbiger] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 361-364, April '27
—Manuel Garcia, inventor of laryngoscope, [R. Lach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1119-1122, Aug. 20, '27
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—alterations in laryngeal and pituitary mucosa in castrated dogs, [L. Maffeo] Folia med. 13: 1164-1170, Aug. 30, '27
—laryngeal demonstrascope, [R. M. Lukens] J.A.M.A. 89: 2113, Dec. 17, '27
—lesions in tabes dorsalis, [G. Lugli] Valsalva 3: 218-226, May '27
—methods of intubation and extubation, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. 25: 267-272, April '27
—new laryngeal syringe, [S. Yankauer] Laryngoscope 37: 751, Oct. '27
—physical bases of stroboscopy; new laryngo-stroboscope, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 560-573, March 18, '27
—relation of oral articulative movements of speech and of extrinsic laryngeal musculature in general to function of vocal cord, [E. L. Kenyon] Arch.Oto-laryng. 5: 481-501, June '27
abscess, arytenoid abscess following nasopharyngeal inflammation, [Coudeyras] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 20: 265-267, Oct. 14-28, '26
anatomy and histology, of birds' singing larynx, [L. T. Pavlov] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 285-300, '27
—so-called "interarytenoid sesamoid cartilage" in hog, [N. Favilli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 24: 189-200, April 30, '27
cancer, [R. Woods] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 261-264, June '27
—[W. S. Kerr] Clin.J. 56: 438, Sept. 14, '27
—cancer of cords and of ventricular cavity, [H. Coutard & A. Valat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 46: 469-512, May '27
—cervical adenopathy, symptomatic of epithelioma of larynx, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 646, Oct. 1, '27
—clinical aspects, [R. B. Canfield & A. C. Furstenberg] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 625-637, '27
—epithelioma in boy of sixteen, [C. Bruzzone] Minerva med. 7: 297-300, March 20, '27
—laryngectomy, [L. Colledge] Lancet 2: 1008, Nov. 12, '27
—proposed new modification of external operations, [Greif] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 495-498, March 28, '27
—radium emanation therapy, [F. R. Herriman] Laryngoscope 37: 664-670, Sept. '27
—radium therapy, [D. Harmer] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 60: 113-126, '27
—radium therapy, [E. M. Martínez, Jr.] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer 2: 145-150, June 1, '27
—roentgen picture, [H. Liebermann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 25-39, June '27
—rôle of surgery in modern X-ray treatment, [G. Portmann] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 656-661, Sept. '27
—treatment by excision of larynx; case, [J. Carponi Flores] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 370-372, July '27
—treatment of inoperable cancer of larynx by combined radium and roentgen ray, [C. Cornioley] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 552-557, July 25, '27
—two cases, [L. O. Zeno] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 367-369, July '27
—with limited mycotic invasion by Hormodendron cladosporioides, [R. Motta] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 515-521, Aug. '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, circumscribed desquamative parakeratosis with acanthosis; 4 cases, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 61: 513-521, May-June '27
—chicken pox, with extension to larynx; case, [H. M. Jahr] Arch.Pediat. 44: 590-593, Sept. '27
—complicating grippe, [E. J. Moure] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 339-342, May 10, '27
—complications of influenza; 2 cases, [M. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 16: 34-37, July '27
—Gerhardt's sign, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Semana méd. 1: 870, April 7, '27
—radium necrosis of laryngeal cartilages from treatment of rhinoscleroma; case, [R. Feuchtinger] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 61: 689-695, May-June '27
—rheumatoid arthritis of crico-arytenoid joint, [G. Sillingardi] Pensiero med. 16: 437-440, Aug. 10, '27
edema, acute edema in influenza, [V. Tanturri] Gazz.med. lomb. 86: 73-75, May 25, '27
—sudden edema, especially after childbirth, [W. Freudenthal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 448-453, June '27

LARYNX—Continued
foreign bodies: See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fracture, perichondritis; laryngostomy; recovery, [H. Marschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 507, April 14, '27
—case of compound fracture; recovery, [W. S. Sharpe] J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 682-684, Oct. '27
inflammation, with false membrane due to Friedländer's bacillus, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Rev.de laryngol. 48: 401-405, June 30, '27
—laryngitis with false membrane due to Friedländer's bacillus; case, [Rebattu, Gaté & Parthiot] Lyon méd. 139: 703-706, June 12, '27
—streptococcic laryngitis; report of case with very rare complication, [V. K. Hart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 781-785, Sept. '27
—treatment of nodular laryngitis with sulphur, [J. Vincent] Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 599-607, May '27
innervation, laws of excitability of motor fibers of inferior laryngeal nerve, [F. de Moura Campos, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 393, Feb. 18, '27
leukoplakia, large leukoplasic plaque on larynx and trachea, [J. Rouget] Arch.internat.de laryngol. 33: 427, April '27
obstruction, tracheotomy and intubation, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 472-476, June '27
paralysis: See also Vocal Cords, paralysis
—case of central origin following thyroidectomy, [R. P. Dobbie] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 5: 21-23, Aug. '27
—from epidemic encephalitis; case, [A. Piazza Missorici] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 686-692, Sept.-Dec. '26
—implantation of nerves into muscles of larynx, [N. A. Nikolajew] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 923, Aug. '27
—nystagmus and inferior laryngeal paralysis from disease of medulla; 2 cases, [C. Stein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 61: 676-685, May-June '27
—of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 41, Jan. '27
—operative treatment of unilateral paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve following goiter operations, [M. Grasmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1660, Sept. 30, '27
—paralysis of recurrent nerve; case, [L. O. Zeno] Rev. méd.del Rosario 17: 365, July '27
—surgical treatment of laryngeal stenosis from paralysis of posterior cricoarytenoid muscle, [A. Réthi] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 355-361, Feb. 22, '27
—two cases of nystagmus with paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [B. Cohn] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 915-920, Aug. '27
—with esophageal cancer perforating into right lung, [F. Haslinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 719, June 2, '27
physiology of "false" vocal cords and anatomy of thyro-arytenoid muscle and of thyro-epiglottic ligament, [E. M. Josephson] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 139-152, Aug. '27
scleroma, study of 15 cases, [K. Výmola] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1014-1017, June 4, '27
spasm: See also Larynx, stenosis
—associated with peritonsillar abscess, [D. Glass] Brit. M.J. 2: 162, July 30, '27
—cerebrospinal syphilis with typical tabetic spasms; case, [Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 654, July 2, '27
stenosis: See also Larynx, spasm
—case treated with galvanocautery and dilatation, [G. Merelli] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 144-152, March '27
—cure by diathermy; case, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 203-209, Feb. '27
—four interesting cases, [E. V. Hackett & R. C. Creasy] Arch.Pediat. 44: 342-348, June '27
—injections of adrenalin in cases of asphyxia from acute stenosis, [G. Toni] Valsalva 3: 266-271, June '27
—plastics of larynx in traumatic and typhoid stenosis, [V. Zbrojek] Vestnik Khir. 10: 228-240, '27
—submucous eventration of larynx in treatment, [A. Sercer] Rev.de laryng. 48: 545-558, Sept. 15-20, '27
—surgical treatment of stenosis from paralysis of posterior cricoarytenoid muscle, [A. Réthi] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 355-361, Feb. 22, '27
—therapy, [A. Rethi] Gyógyászat 67: 206-212, Feb. 27, '27
—treatment of various types, [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 439-442, March 18, '27
stridor, laryngeal whistling in horses, [Hilgendorff] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 39: 224-231, May '27
surgery: See also Larynx, cancer; Larynx, paralysis; etc.
—excision; two cases, [M. Titone] Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 99-106, '27
—four cases of plastic laryngostomy, with technic, [A. Galebsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 557-570, May-June '27

LARYNX, surgery—Continued
—laryngectomy; case, [W. J. Harrison] Newcastle M.J. 7: 219-222, April '27
—laryngostomy, [J. G. Vargas Lugo] Hosp.general 1: 541-555, Oct.-Dec. '26
—method of anesthesia, [J. Marinho] Brasil-med. 41: 915, Sept. 3, '27
—methods of dilatation in laryngostomy, [P. Calliceti] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 197-205, April '27
—secondary hemilaryngectomy, [J. Souza Mendes] Brasil-med. 41: 949, Sept. 10, '27
—technique of laryngofissure, [W. Howarth] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) 20: 78-81, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 725-728, Nov. '27
—two cases of complete laryngectomy and simple but effective artificial larynx, [R. G. Brown] M.J. Australia 2: 15-17, July 2, '27
syphilis, coexisting active syphilis of larynx with active pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. L. Engelsher] J.A.M.A. 89: 284, July 23, '27
—congenital case, [Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 654, July 2, '27
—syphilitic laryngitis and incipient cancer of vocal cords, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Valsalva 3: 254-265, June '27
tuberculosis, [W. C. Warren, Jr.] South.M.J. 20: 916-918, Dec. '27
—[G. B. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 573-584, Dec. '27
—among the Javanese, [H. Müller & W. van Waveren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2676-2682, May 14, '27
—analgesics preferable to resection of laryngeal nerve for dysphagia, [A. Di Core] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 8: 27-32, Jan. '27
—autoserotherapy, [A. Luzzatti] Ann.di med.nav. 2: 10-15, July-Aug. '27
—dosage in roentgen therapy, [O. Glogauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 999, June 10, '27
—favorable effects of pneumothorax [J. Rozier] Rev. de laryng. 48: 441-450, July 15, '27
—four cases in children cured by artificial pneumothorax, [H. Caboche] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 445-452, May '27
—from immuno-biologic viewpoint, [V. Tanturri] Gazz. med.lomb. 86: 89, 97, 105, '27
—heliotherapy, [E. Fisher] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1066-1068, Oct. '27
—indications for climatotherapy at high altitudes, [Luzzatto-Fegiz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 773-783, '27
—influence of artificial pneumothorax on cure in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille & H. Caboche] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 631-634, May 19, '27
—interrelation between laryngeal complication and course and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Gravesen & F. W. Godbey] Tubercle 8: 453-459, July '27
—light treatment, [A. Plum] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 90-108, '27
—pathological findings in 10 cases, [A. Esch] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 530-542, March 18, '27
—primary vegetating, [J. Durand] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 46: 613-615, June '27
—prognostic value of von Pirquet's cutaneous reaction in 137 cases, [A. Schuberth] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 16: 38-47, '27
—radium treatment, [W. Haardt] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. 15: 287-312, Feb. '27
—roentgen therapy, [L. Goldstein] Strahlentherapie 25: 402-419, '27
—treatment by surgery and phototherapy, [O. Strandberg] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 653-670, July '27
—treatment of painful deglutition, [W. Haardt] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1032-1034, July 30, '27
—treatment of painful dysphagia with paraneural injections of alcohol, [G. C. Antognoli] Tubercolosi 19: 145-154, April '27
—treatment with chaulmoogra oil, [C. F. Snapp] J. Michigan M.Soc. 26: 719-722, Dec. '27
—trichloracetic acid in treatment of ulcerative laryngeal tuberculosis, [B. C. Davies] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 816-819, Sept. '27
—triphal therapy, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1986-1987, Nov. 18, '27
—tuberculosis and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases; complete healing in 6, [St. C. Thomson & R. R. Traill] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 6: 376-380, Aug. '27
—tuberculous thrombolymphangitis of larynx, [P. Manasse] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1701, Sept. 3, '27
—tumoral forms, [F. Pons] Marseille méd. 1: 631-636, May 15, '27
—with perichondritis; case, [Ill] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 46: 610, June '27

LARYNX—Continued
tumors, illness and death of Gaetano Puccini, [H. Reynès] Marseille méd. 64: 409-414, April 5, '27
—complications of irradiation, [L. H. Clerf] Arch. Otolaryng. 6: 338-345, Oct. '27
—lipoma; case, [B. Rimar] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. 16: 64, July '27
—lymphocytoma treated by roentgen ray, [P. Cottenot] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 1: 434-436, Oct. '26
—malignant tumors, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 285-288, June '27
—roentgen therapy of papillomata, [M. Gruschetzkaja] Strahlentherapie 25: 420-426, '27
—spontaneous recurrence of papilloma in child aged 6; recovery after 4 operations, [E. Erdélyi] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 61: 522, May-June '27
—technic of endolaryngeal removal, [M. Weil] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 61: 570, May-June '27
—treatment of laryngeal papilloma in children, [J. C. Munyo] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 20: 700-712, Nov. '26
wounds and injuries, razor wound of larynx, [Bérard & Sargnon] Lyon méd. 139: 41, Jan. 9, '27
LASAGNA, F., Corpi estranei delle vie respiratorie e digerenti (16 casi), Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 454-456, March 28, '27
Rapports entre l'ozène et le sclérome infectieux des voies respiratoires, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 798-803, July-Aug. '27
LASALLE, H., Influence de l'adonidine sur l'excitabilité du cœur et de l'appareil de conduction, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 612-615, Aug. 26, '27
LASAREFF, P., Ueber die Absorption des Lichtes durch die Blätter der Pflanzen und die Absorption von Chlorophyllösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 131-133, '27
Ueber den Begriff der Empfindlichkeit in der Sinnesphysiologie, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 34: 234-237, Feb. '27
LASCANO, I. C., and HALAC, E., Beiträge zur Statistik der Totgeburten, Arch.f.Frauenk. 13: 271-276, Aug. '27
LASCAUX, R., Une nouvelle technique de vissage dans les fractures du col du fémur, Presse méd. 35: 1187-1190, Oct. 1, '27
LASCELLES, W. J., and THOMAS, W. R., Hæmoclastic crisis in mental defectives, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 246-254, April '27
LASCH, C. H., Eine neue Spritzenelektrode zur direkten *p*H- Mesung mit stehender Wasserstoffblase, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 157-159, '27
——and BREITLANDER, K., Verschiebungen der Serumeiweisskörper nach Röntgenbestrahlungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 743, April 16, '27
LASCH, F., Zur Frage der peroralen Verabreichung von Insulin unter Beigabe von Saponin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 122: 284-291, '27
Ueber die Pharmakologie des Sympathols, einer neuen adrenalin-ähnlichen Substanz. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der chemischen Konstitution und pharmakodynamischen Wirkung.) Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 124: 231-244, '27
——and BRÜGEL, S., Ueber die Schutzwirkung des Saponins bei Insulin gegen Fermente, Biochem.Ztschr. 181: 109-116, '27
LASCH, W., and BEHRENS, A., Ueber die Wirkung des Ergosterins auf die Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1552-1553, Sept. 9, '27
LASCOT, E. G., Control de la difteria por prueba de Schick y la inmunización de los susceptibles, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. 20: 10-16, Sept. '26
LASÈGUE'S SIGN: See Sciatica, diagnosis
LASER, H., Erzeugung eines Hühnersarkoms in vitro, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 698, April 9, '27
Züchtung von Flexner-Jobling-Rattencarcinom in vitro, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 25: 297-301, '27
LASERSOHN, M., Curability of diabetes mellitus; report of 2 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 160-163, June '27
LASHER, F. H., Bismuth subcarbonate and lipiodol in lung mapping, S.Clin.North America 7: 931-937, Aug. '27
Radiotransparent foreign bodies of esophagus; report of case, S.Clin.North America 7: 939-942, Aug. '27
LASKER, M., HARRIS, M. M., and RINGER, A. I., Effect of streptococcus culture and of diphtheria toxin on potency of insulin, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 546-551, Oct. '27
LASKOWNICKI, S., Chromocystoscopy after intravenous injection of indigo-carmin solution, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 31-32, Jan. 9, '27
Examination of kidneys before an operation, Polska gaz. lek. 6: 181, March 6, '27; 206, March 13, '27
LASLETT, E. E., Case of auricular fibrillation of 15 years' duration, Lancet 1: 1290, June 18, '27
LASLETT, H. R., and STRONG, E. K., Further study of want versus commodity advertisements, J.Applied Psychol. 11: 8-24, Feb. '27

LASNET, Compte rendu des cas de fièvre observés en Afrique Occidentale Française, de juillet 1926 à février 1927, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 560-569, May 3, '27; abridged, Marseille méd. **1:** 686-691, May 25, '27

LASNIER, E. P., Tumeurs inflammatoires amibiennes du gros intestin, Rev.de chir. **64:** 603-611, '26

Tumores de alquitrán en el conejo, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 1-52, Jan.-Feb. '27

Coloración electiva de los pigmentos bruno y melánico, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 161-166, March-April '27

LASSANCE, V., Les stations de cure pour cardio-vasculaires, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 335-348, April '27

LASSEN, E., Influence of extirpation of spleen on liver cirrhosis, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 185-194, March '27

LASSERRE, C., Dystrophie radio-carpienne consécutive à une ostéomyélite subaiguë du nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 744-748, June 4, '27

Cure hélio-marine et sanatoriums maritimes. Parallèle entre ce qui est et ce qui devrait être, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 472-484, June 25, '27

Fracture supra-condylienne de l'humérus avec paralysie radiale immédiate; résection du nerf dilacéré et suture suivies de guérison rapide, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1003-1007, July 16, '27

LASSEUR, P., and SCHMITT, Etude de la réaction de Gram, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 554-575, May '27

LASSUEUR, A., Radionévrite et cardiopathie réflexe, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 521-535, July 25, '27

LAST, E., Schutzkappe zur Verhütung der beim Abgleiten der Diathermie-Elektrodenklemme entstehenden Hautverbrennungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 399, March 18, '27

Eine neue Kabelklemme für Diathermieelektroden, Med. Klin. **23:** 520, April 8, '27

LASTA, C. G., and ESQUIVEL, R., La formula leucocitaria en la rabia, Semana méd. **1:** 804-815, March 31, '27

LASTRA, J. S., Invaginacion intestinal aguda en un enfermo de 50 años, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 232-235, May '27

Sobre 10 casos de úlceras de estómago y duodeno perforadas, Vida nueva **19:** 79-89, March 15, '27

Perforación uterina por curetage. Histerectomia; curación, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 293, June '27

Sobre algunos puntos importantes en relación con la gastrectomiá, Vida nueva **20:** 59-67, Aug. 15, '27

——and NUÑEZ y PORTUONDO, R., Observaciones acerca de la oclusión intestinal, Vida nueva **20:** 127-140, Sept. '27

LASZLO, D., and DISCHE, Z., Ueber eine neue kolorimetrische Bestimmungsmethode der Milchsäure im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 344-362, '27

LATAH: See under Mental Disease

LATCHAM, R. E., Totemism of ancient Andean peoples, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 55-87, Jan.-June '27

LATERAL SINUS

—diagnosis of obstructive or stenosing processes of sigmoid sinus, jugular bulb and jugular veins by lumbar puncture with right or left-sided compression of jugular veins, [R. Perwitzschky] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 169-179, March '27

—traumatic phlebitis, [P. Cornet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 549-566, June '27

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

LATHAM, O., Place of pathology in mental hospitals, M.J. Australia (supp.4) pp. 100-107, Sept. 3, '27

Some remarks on education of mental defectives and after care provision for them as well as discharged mental patient, M.J.Australia (supp.9), pp. 280-284, Oct. 8, '27

Some observations on examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 332-337, Nov. 5, '27

Histological evidence on presence of sympathetic nerve endings in striated muscle fibres, M.J.Australia (supp.14) pp. 433-435, Nov. 26, '27

LATHAM, PETER MERE: See Biographies

LATHIGARA, M. D., Case of sublingual abscess, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 448, Aug. '27

LATHROP, F. W., Sensitization to horse serum following toxin-antitoxin injection, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1602, Nov. 5, '27

——ANDERSON, S. A., and GITTINGS, J. C., Tuberculosis in childhood; prognosis, prophylaxis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1415-1421, Oct. 22, '27

LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE

—story of courage (Cherry Street Home, New York City, Rosary Hills Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.), M. Rev.of Rev. **33:** 384, Aug. '27

LATHYRISM: See Lupinosis

LATIF, A., Prüfung von Rauschbrandimpfstoffen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 611, Sept. 17, '27

LATIMER, H. B., Correlations of weights and lengths of body, systems, and organs of turkey hen, Anat.Rec. **35:** 365-377, June '27

LATIMER, H. B.—Continued

Postnatal growth of chicken skeleton, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 1-57, Sept. '27

LATIS BEY, Greffe ovarienne de la guenon à la femme, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 979-984, June 5, '27

La TORRE, P., Influenza della diete quantitativemente incomplete ed avitaminiche sui poteri immunitarii in infezioni tubercolari spermentali, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 79-84, Jan. 23, '27

de la TOUR, H., La stéréoradiographie dans le cabinet dentaire, Rev.odont. **48:** 257-262, June '27

LATRINES

—North Carolina sanitary privy law, [G. M. Cooper] South.M.J. **20:** 655-657, Aug. '27

—sanitary privy, [W. R. Culbertson] South.M.J. **20:** 657-660, Aug. '27

LATTEN, W., Histologische Beziehungen zwischen Os tibiale und Kahnbein nach Untersuchungen an einem operierten Falle, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 320-326, '27

Eine ungewöhnliche Form der Handgelenksverletzung. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Mechanik der Triquetrumfraktur), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2380-2383, Sept. 17, '27

LATTERI, S., Tumori sperimentali del rene, Pathologica **19:** 263, June 15, '27

LATTES, Note sur les lésions traumatiques des septums interdentaires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 140-144, March '27

LATTES, G., Sarcomatosi multipla ipodermica (tipo Perrin) in un lattante, (Contributo clinico-istologico), Pediatria **35:** 476-486, May 1, '27

LATTES, J., and LACASSAGNE, A., Meilleure tolérance du polonium injecté localement a l'état "insoluble," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 697-698, Aug. 26, '27

LATTES, L., Praktische Erfahrungen über Blutgruppenbestimmung in Flecken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 402-410, March 10, '27

——and SACERDOTE, A., Un caso di sindrome isterica oculare con simulazione di emorragia (accertata mediante diagnosi individuale del sangue) Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 21-45, Jan.-Feb. '27

LATTICE FIBERS: See Tissue, connective

LATTIMORE, J. L., Interpretation of laboratory reports, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 373-378, Nov. '27

LATZEL, R., Eine neue aussichtsreiche Behandlungsform des Rheumatismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 654-656, May 19, '27

LATZKE, Strassenanlage und Staubbeseitigung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Kurorte, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 225-230, Jan. '27

LAUBENDER, W., Eine Mikroharnstoffbestimmung im Harn ohne Urease, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 158-171, '27

LAUBER, H., Ein neues Verfahren zur Entlarvung simulierter einseitiger Blindheit oder Schwachsichtigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 197-199, June '27

LAUBERT, R., Berchtesgadener Schmarotzerpilze, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 45-50, April 6, '27

LAUBIE, PAUZAT, D., and SABRAZÈS, J., Les abcès et les lésions infarctoïdes de la rate dans la fièvre typhoïde, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 5-22, Jan.-Feb. '27

LAUBRY, C., Hypertension paroxystique guérie par la radiothérapie de la région surrénale, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1216-1218, July 28, '27

——and TROCMÉ, P., La convallamarine en thérapeutique cardiaque, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 65-67, Feb. (A) '27

Sur le diagnostic et la valeur sémiologique des syncopes dans les arythmies, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 349-354, March 23, '27

——HUGUENIN, R., and THOMAS, M., Classification anatomo-clinique des artérites pulmonaires, Ann. d'anat.path. **4:** 595-601, June '27

——ROUTIER, D., and MOUSSOIR, J., Le cœur sénile, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 745-759, Aug. 15, '27

LAUBSCHER, B. J. F., Psychology of quackery, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 355-358, July 23, '27

LAUDA, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Milzhämolyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 505-522, '27

Der Nachweis der okkulten Melaena, Med.Klin. **23:** 713-717, May 13, '27

Die Bartonellen-Infektionen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 772-775, June 4, '27

LAUDAT, M., Méthode d'analyse permettant d'établir la "formule azotée" du sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 137-148, Feb. '27

LAUDENHEIMER, R., Psychopathische Schlafsucht. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie depressiver Zustände, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 341-353, '27

LAUDERDALE, T. L., Gastric and duodenal ulcer; considerations in diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 563-566, June '27

LAUENER, P., Eine Familie mit Klumpfüssen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 664, July 9, '27

LAUER, O., Erfahrungen an 31 Osteosynthesen nach Lane, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1429-1431, July 23, '27

LAUER, V. V., Histogenesis of subcutaneous "oleogranuloma" and "oleoma," Vrach.dielo **10**: 261-264, Feb. 28, '27

LAUERMAN, A., and others, Periarterial sympathectomy in epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **89**: 516-517, Aug. 13, '27

LAUFBERGER, V., Ueber das Verhalten des Alanins und der Brenztraubensäure in überlebender diabetischer Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 220-224, '27

Ueber die Cytolyse der Gewebszellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 225-229, '27

Solvents of cancer cells, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 172-174, Jan. 28, '27

LAUFER, O., Ueber Subtonin (Löwenstein) nebst Bemerkungen über die Behandlung des arteriellen Hochdrucks, Med.Klin. **23**: 1150-1152, July 29, '27

LAUGHINGHOUSE, C. O., County health work; critical analysis, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2181-2183, Dec. 24, '27

LAUGHLIN, H. H., Legalization of voluntary eugenical sterilization, Eugenics Rev. **19**: 12-18, April '27

——**and van HERWERDEN, M. A.**, Ein einheitliches System für Stammtafeln und Symbole, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43**: 260-262, '26

LAUGHTER

—as first symptom of apoplectic attack; case, [B. Badt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 297-300, '27

—as therapeutic agent, [J. J. Walsh] M.Life **34**: 177-190, April '27

LAUGIER, H., and DERIAUD, R., Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitation électrique par des interruptions de courant; étude de la loi d'excitation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 517, March 4, '27

Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitation électrique par des interruptions de courant; détermination d'une constant de temps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 519-521, March 4, '27

——**and LAPICQUE, L.**, Accroissement de l'effacacité de l'excitation électrique par son interruption momentanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 616-618, March 11, '27

——**and MAZOUÉ (Mme.)**, Réflexe croisé obtenu par excitation unique chez la grenouille non décérébrée et morphinée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 227-229, July 1, '27

LAUMONIER, J., Glossoptose et dysmorphisme facial, Gaz. d.hôp. **100**: 848-850, June 25, '27

LAUNDRIES

—future development of laundry machines, [O. Neumann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 613; 701; 731, '27

—village laundry, [N. I. Kondratieff] Profilak.med. **6**: 88-92, March '27

LAUNOY, L., and NICOLLE, P., Nouveaux documents relatifs à la toxicité des composés amino-arsénoïques, étudiée sur la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1286-1288, May 20, '27

LAUR, C. M., and FIESSINGER, N., Les granulations oxybenzidinophiles et la réaction peroxydasique des leucocytes de l'homme. L'état actuel de la question, Sang. **1**: 114-122, '27

——**FIESSINGER, N., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, À propos d'une forme érythroblastique de la chlorose, Sang. **1**: 218-223, '27

LAURELL, H., Ueber die Lagerung von freier Flüssigkeit freiem Gas und beweglichen gasgeblähten Därmen in der Bauchhöhle, Acta radiol. **8**: 109-119, '27

Askaridiasis, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32**: 73, Feb.; 171, March '27

LAURENS, H., Rôle of light in physiology and pathology New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 380-389, Dec. '27

LAURENT, Éclairage à bord des bâtiments de guerre, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117**: 130-140, April-June '27

LAURENT, G. M. M., Traitement du chancre mou et du bubon par le vaccin antistreptobacillaire de Nicolle, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117**: 154-159, April-June '27

LAURENT, J. M., La fièvre jaune dans le golfe du Bénin, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19**: 16, Jan.-Feb. '27

LAURENT, O., Le précancer, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98**: 212-217, Oct. 11, '27

LAURENT-GÉRARD and ŒCHSLIN, Contribution à l'étude de la tolérance et de la résorption des sels de bismuth par l'organisme (l'isooxypropylènediarsinate de bismuth), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 845-847, June 28, '27

LAURENTIE, Traitement du prolapsus génital complet chez les femmes âgées. La suppression du vagin est une opération souvent excessive et non indispensable, Gynéc.et Obst. **15**: 379-381, May '27

Pemphigus généralisé d'origine syphilitique; recherche négative du tréponème au niveau des lésions, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 569, Sept. '27

——**and MOUSSALI**, L'insufflation des trompes de Fallope; de quelques erreurs possibles dans l'appreciation des résultats, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22**: 275-278, June '27

LAURENTIER, C., Syphilis cliniquement évolutives à sérologie muette, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 213-219, April '27

A propos d'un cas de neurodermite axillaire. (Fox-Fordyce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 241-243, April '27

——**and VALDIGUIÉ, A.**, Lipomatose et hypercholestérinémie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 297, May '27

LAURES, G., Crampes des oculogyres au cours de l'encéphalite épidemique. Deux observations, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1273-1275, Aug. 4, '27

Tétanos aigu guéri par sérothérapie rachidienne sans chloroformisation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1275-1277, Aug. 4, '27

——**and BERTHIER, E.**, Cancer de l'œsophage. Décès par affection intercurrente, plus de deux ans après l'apparition de la dysphagie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 629-631, May 19, '27

de LAURETIS, G., Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi genitale femminile, Ann.di ostet. **49**: 257-285, April '27

LAURIE, R. D., Operative treatment of fractures of forearm and hand, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 585-587, Nov. 26, '27

LAURINSICH, A., Ricerche sul fosforo nel sangue in alcuni stati morbosi dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35**: 913-919, Sept. 1, '27

di LAURO, E., Adenoidismo ed enuresi notturna, Pediatria **35**: 437-439, April 15, '27

LAUTENSCHLAGER, Jatren purissimum in der Wundtherapie, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39**: 302-310, July '27

LAUTENSCHLÄGER, A., Rhinitis atrophicans und Nasennebenhöhlen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19**: 20-26, '27

LAUTENTI, G., Sulla interpretazione di alcuni fenomeni fisici nel pneumotorace chiuso, Tubercolosi **19**: 109-117, March '27

LAUTER, S., and BAUMANN, Calcium und Schlagvolumen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155**: 222-234, '27

LAUTERBACH, M., Zur biologischen Diagnostik der aktiven Lungentuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Tebeprotin und Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47**: 301-308, '27

LAUTIER, H. H., and DREYFUS, P., Contribution au traitement spécifique de la scarlatine, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3**: 365-369, July '27

——**OBERLING, C., and WORINGER, P.**, Contribution à l'étude du purpura chronique avec thrombopénie, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3**: 341-352, July '27

LAUTIER, J., and NOUET, H., Hallucinations auditives conscientes de longue durée, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85**: 146-151, Feb. '27

LAUWERS, E., Dix-neuf cas de mal de Pott traités par ostéosynthèse vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 832-840, June 18, '27

Mégagaster par section des nerfs vagues, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **7**: 510-523, July '27

LAUX, Ueber das Auftreten von kapillaren Hämorrhagien bei Schweinen nach Anwendung des Bolzenschussapparates von Bayersdörfer und Schermer, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 310-312, June 15, '27

——**and DELMAS, J.**, Constitution, forme et rapports du nerf présacré, Montpellier méd. **49**: 187-196, May 1, '27

——**and SICARD**, Fibrome de l'ovaire tordu, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 155-157, March '27

——**CHARDONNEAU and CHAPTAL**, Volvulus de l'S iliaque, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 306, July '27

——**ESTOR and SICARD**, Maladie de Paget, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 151-155, March '27

LAUX, F. J., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Knöllenblätterschwammvergiftung, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 11-18, '27

LAUZE, Sur un procédé pratique et facile pour mettre en évidence de minimes quantités de liquide dans les ascites, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 71-73, Feb. '27

LAUZIN, A. W., and VIGNE, P., Actinomycose secondaire de la paroi abdominale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 343-346, May '27

LAVAGNA, F., and LABBÉ, H., Modifications de l'équilibre acido-basique des humeurs de l'œil, dans la cataracte traumatique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 127-130, Feb. '27

LAVAL, F., Du tamponnement post-opératoire endo-nasal à l'aide de sachets de tissu de coton stérilisé, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 377-379, April '27

LAVALLE, J., CÉSARI, E., and COTONI, L., Recherches sur l'hémolysine streptococcique, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41**: 919-947, Sept. '27

La VALLE, V., L'imboschimento delle dune considerato nei suoi rapporti con la necessità di risanamento dalla malaria, Riv.di malariol. **6**: 85-90, Jan.-Feb. '27

LAVAUDEN, L., BREUIL, H., and DURAND, P., Les peintures rupestres de la grotte d'In-Ezzan, Anthropologie **36**: 409-427, '26

LAVEDAN, J., Le traitement des tumeurs malignes par le plomb d'après les travaux récents, Paris méd. 1: 377-383, April 16, '27

de LA VEGA y LOMBAN, J. F., Ueber Austauschvorgänge zwischen Blut und Geweben; die Fluoreszinmethode, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 819, June 23, '27

de LAVERGNE and MICHON, P., Étude d'un cas de botryomycome, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 40, Feb. '27

de LAVERGNE, V., Considérations sur la pathogénie des accidents sériques, Presse méd. 35: 290-293, March 5, '27

Formes cliniques des septicémies aiguës ou chroniques spécifiques à virus connus ou inconnus, Presse méd. 35: 1234, Oct. 12, '27

——and GUILLEMIN, A., Invagination intestinale et purpura, Rev.méd.de l'est 55: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27

——and VIGNEUL, Pleurésie purulente fétide due à la symbiose fuso-spirochétaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 383, July 8, '27

——MOREL and JOCHUM, Syndrome de Stokes-Adams transitoire, survenu en même temps que des accidents sériques, à la convalescence d'un érysipèle de la face, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1314-1318, Aug. 4, '27

LAVERMICOCCA, A., Un segno dell'alluce, Arch.di ortop. 43: 1-16, '27

Documentazione plastica delle scoliosi, Arch.di ortop. 43: 149-156, '27

LAVIALLE, P., Le facteur C (antiscorbutique) dans le lait de vache. Ses rapports aves la concentration, l'homogénéisation et la stérilisation, Nourrisson 15: 157-160, May '27; also Hôpital 15: 393, June (B) '27; also Medecine 8: 825-829, Aug. '27; also Rev.d'hyg. 49: 611-614, Aug. '27

LAVIANO, G., Sulle regole deviate, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 62-71, Feb. '27

Sulla rianimazione dei neonati profondamente asfittici mediante l'iniezione endocardiaca di adrenalina. (Contributo casistico), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 105-110, March '27

LAVINDER, C. H., Pellagra, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 685-737, '27

Comment on tropical diseases of interest in New York City: brief review, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 563-575, Sept.-Oct. '27

LAW, A. A., Surgical problems attending operation of extrapleural thoracoplasty, Ann.Surg. 86: 227-228, Aug. '27

LAWEN, Ein Fall von Magenvolvulus, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 621, March 26, '27

LAWFORD-KNAGGS, R.: See Knaggs, R. L.

LAWNER, S., Mucidanbehandlung der trockenen Rachen- und Nasenrachenkatarrhe, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 666-675, May-June '27

LAWRANCE, J. S., and MOORE, W. F., Continuous endobronchial aspiration for pulmonary edema complicating eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 55-57, July '27

LAWRENCE, C. H., Effect of thyroid extract upon bodily function in hypothyroidism, Endocrinology 11: 321-334, July-Aug. '27

LAWRENCE, C. S., Treatment of fractures of spine, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 279-283, Aug. '27

LAWRENCE, J. S., and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during work, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 749-766, June '27

Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; exercising subjects, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 313-320, Aug. '27

LAWRENCE, R. D., and SHACKLE, M. P., Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, Brit.M.J. 2: 786, Oct. 29, '27

LAWRENTJEW, A., Zur Lehre von der Innervation des Lymphsystems; ueber die Nerven der Lymphgefässe in der Bauchhöhle, Anat.Anz. 63: 268-277, Aug. 10, '27

——DOWGJALLO, N., and KONDRATJEW, N., Zur Frage der elektiven Farbdifferenzierung der Nervenelemente bei Tier und Mensch, Anat.Anz. 62: 430-444, March 19, '27

LAWRENTJEW, B. I., Die Faserendigungen des N.vagus im Säugetierherzen-Kurze Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. 64: 59-62, Sept. 21, '27

LAWRIE, W. D., Lachrymal obstruction, Practitioner 119: 119-121, Aug. '27

LAWRYNOWICZ, A., Prophylactic vaccinations by Gabryczewski method (Celarek modification), Polska gaz. lek. 6: 393, May. 22, '27

Scarlatinal affections in vaccination by Dick's method, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 393-395, May 22, '27; also Vrach. dielo 10: 825-828, June 15, '27

——and BOHDANOWICZOWNA, S., Einfluence de l'alimentation carencée sur le developpement de la tuberculose expérimentale de la souris blanche, Rev. Rev.de la tuberculose 7: 866-873, Dec. '26

LAWRYNOWICZ, A., and BOHDANOWICZOWNA, S.—Continued

Diphtheria carriers and their qualitative examination, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 453-456, June 12, '27

LAWS, J. W., Tuberculous meningitis; case report, Southwestern Med. 11: 330-332, July '27

LAWSON, A., Value of antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, Brit.M.J. 2: 1128-1130, Dec. 17, '27

LAWSON, G. M., and MUELLER, M., Bacteriology of whooping cough, J.A.M.A. 89: 275-279, July 23, '27

LAWSON, J. D., Relative values of cholecystography and gastrointestinal series in diagnosis of cholecystitis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 249-253, Sept. '27

LAWSON, L. J., Secretory otitis media, with special reference to mucous type, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 346-352, Oct. '27; abridged J.S.Carolina M.A. 23: 526-527, Nov. '27

LAWSON, T. E., Treatment of arthritis by injections of sea-water, Practitioner 119: 122-126, Aug. '27

LAWSON, W., and others, Purification and properties of insulin, Biochem.J. 21: 560-571, '27

LAX, H., and PETENYI GEZA, Basic metabolism in obese children during puberty, Orvosi hetil. 71: 228-229, Feb. 27, '27; also Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen während der Pubertät bei adipösen Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 381-384, '27

Der Grundumsatz im Pubertätsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 385-389, '27

LAXATIVES: See Cathartics

LAYANI and CAIN, A., Cancer du pancréas ouvert dans la cavité gastrique par une large perforation à travers la paroi postérieure de l'estomac. Hémorragie mortelle par ulcération de la veine splénique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 536-544, May '27

Zona sacré apparu sur un moignon d'amputation. Coexistence avec des troubles vaso-moteurs et des douleurs causalgiques, Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 863-866, June 16, '27

LAYTON, T. B., Osteomyelitis of upper jaw in scarlet fever, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Odontol.) 20: 48-50, July '27

Relation of nasal polypi to inflammation of accessory sinuses of nose, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) 20: 81-85, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 729-732, Nov. '27

LAZANO, R., Ueber verschiedene chirurgische Theorien in einigen chirurgischen Krankheiten. (Nervenregeneration, Jacksonsche Epilepsie, Berufskrämpfe), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 60-70, '27

LAZAR, E., Ueber die wichtigsten psychotischen Erscheinungen des Kindesalters und ihre Bewertung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1392-1393, Nov. 3, '27

——and BETTELHEIM-STEIN, T., Ueber Arbeitsunfähigkeit bei schulentlassenen Mädchen. Ein Beitrag zur Psychopathologie des Pubertätsalters, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 43: 24-64, '27

LAZAR, N., and GAROFEANU, M., Diminution de la glycolyse in vitro au cours des états de choc, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1180-1182, May 6, '27

LAZARD, E. M., Is magnesium sulphate intravenously warranted in eclampsia? Clinical results vs. experimental evidence, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 720-727, June '27

Eclamptic toxemias and indications for treatment, Am.J. Surg. 3: 433-439, Nov. '27

LAZAREFF, G., Comparative value of Hegar and Gauss symptoms in diagnosis of pregnancy, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 328-334, May-June '27

LAZARESCO, MARINESCO, G., and DRAGANESCO, S., Troubles visuels, hémiplégie avec mouvements choréoathétosiformes, syndrome infundibulaire fruste par lésion traumatique optico-tubéro-capsulo-striée, Rev. d'oto-neuro-oeul. 5: 568-571, July '27

LAZARESCO, E., and PUSCARIU, E., Le trachome pendant les années 1924 et 1925 à la clinique des maladies des yeux de la Faculté de médecine de Jassy (Roumanie), Rev.internat.du trachome 4: 29-39, Jan. '27

LAZAREVICZ, M., and FEJGIN, B., A propos des bactéries obtenues à partir du Proteus X_{19} lysé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 342-344, Feb. 11, '27

LAZAREW, N. W., Ueber die Veränderungen des funktionellen Zustandes der Blutgefässe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; ueber den Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf de nachfolgende Entwicklung der Entzündungsvorgänge, Strahlentherapie 25: 255-279, '27

Kapillaroskopische Studien an der Haut von Röntgenologen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 631-637, Sept. '27

——and LAZAREWA, A., Ueber die Veränderungen des funktionellen Zustandes der Blutgefässe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; zur Frage über die sogenannten "Latenz" der Röntgenstrahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie 25: 458-469, '27

Ueber die Veränderungen des funktionellen Zustandes der Blutgefässe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; Untersuchungen an Menschenhaut, Strahlentherapie 26: 347-362, '27

LAZAREWA, A., and LAZAREW, N. W., Ueber die Veränderungen des funktionellen Zustandes der Blutgefässe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; zur Frage über die sogenannten "Latenz" der Röntgenstrahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 458-469, '27

Ueber die Veränderungen des funktionellen Zustandes der Blutgefässe nach Röntgenbestrahlung; Untersuchungen an Menschenhaut, Strahlentherapie **26:** 347-362, '27

LAZARUS, J. A., Tuberculosis in horseshoe kidney, J.Urol. **18:** 247-257, Sept. '27

Obstructive lesions involving vesical outlet, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 241-246, Sept. '27

Unilateral fused kidney, with report of case in which heminephrectomy for calculus pyonephrosis was performed, J.Urol. **18:** 269-284, Sept. '27

LAZARUS, P., Zur Radium- insbesondere Betabestrahlung der Carcinome, Med.Klin. **23:** 309, March 4, '27; 347, March 11, '27

Grundsätze der praktischen Strahlenbehandlung, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 139-143, '27

Die Radiumbehandlung in der inneren Medizin einschliesslich der malignen Geschwülste, Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 143-148, '27

Drei-Phasen-Behandlung der Krebskrankheit und histogenetische Strahlentherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 439, March 11, '27; 479, March 18, '27; 521, March 25, '27

LAZELL, E. W., Mechanism of psychic regression, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1089-1104, Nov. '27

LAZZARINI, L., Sul differente comportamento del periostio e del tessuto connettivo dell'ospite, di fronte all'innesto di osso deperiostato, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 65-72, '27

La malattia cistica della mammella, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 489-507, '27; abridged Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 913-915, Sept. 25, '27

Infezionne da sporotrico e cancro da catrame nel topolino bianco, Tumori **13:** 357-369, '27

Ernia diaframmatica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 721-724, July 31, '27

La pneumatosi cistica addominale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 817-820, Aug. 28, '27

LAZZARO, G., Reperto di elementi midollari immaturi nelle malattie infettive (polmonite), Riforma med. **43:** 846, Sept. 5, '27

LEA, J. W., Intravenous therapy; a modern therapeutic necessity, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 477-483, Oct. '27

LEACH, JOHN: See Obituaries

LEAD

—catalytic activity, [F. A. Madenwald, C. O. Henke & O. W. Brown] J. Phys.Chem. **31:** 862-866, June '27

—criminal abortion by use of litharge; case, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 856, April 2, '27

—determination of lead and arsenic in wines after treatment of vines with lead and arsenic preparations, [E. G. Dresel & O. Stickl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1859-1861, Nov. 4, '27

—distribution of smallest quantities in blood, [B. Behrens & R. Pachur] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 319-337, '27

—quantitative determination of arsenic and lead in various wines, [E. Remy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1518-1519, Sept. 2, '27

colloidal, interaction of finely divided lead suspension with blood-serum, Ringer solution, and aqueous phosphate solution, [J. Brooks] Biochem.J. **21:** 766-776, '27

—preparation for therapeutic use, [H. Q. Woodard] Ann. Surg. **86:** 607-610, Oct. '27

poisoning, [C. Paramanov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 923-924, July 1, '27

—brain manifestations; case, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 664-669, Sept. 25, '27

—buffered solutions for staining blood in anemia and lead poisoning, [J. Kleeberg] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 805-807, May 13, '27

—carbohydrate, lipoid and mineral metabolism in experimental lead poisoning, [M. Pavloff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 430, July 15, '27

—changes in blood in chronic lead poisoning, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 1-22, '27

—changes in blood picture under influence of lead, and their importance in differential diagnosis, [B. Kogan & L. Smirnowa] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 435-452, Oct. '27

—changes in erythrocytes, [V. Berezin] Omsky M.J. **2:** 31-37, '27

—chronic poisoning of family from water supply, [Rigot & Emeric] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 259-262, April '27; also Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 370-373, July '27

—clinical picture of chronic lead poisoning, [G. Thoma] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 212-215, June '27

—expertise on occupational lead poisoning, [B. Chajes & C. Lewin] Med.Klin. **23:** 1661-1662, Oct. 28, '27

—feeding experiments with lead, [H. Miessner] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 297-301, May 7, '27

—German statistics of 1925-26, [Böttrich] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 195-198, June '27

LEAD, poisoning—Continued

—in enameling plant, [W. S. Leathers & H. J. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1107-1113, Oct. 1, '27

—in galena miners; tabulations of 45 cases and 330 experiments on dogs, [E. Frongia] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 20-31, Jan. '27

—in industries, [L. Teleky & A. Seitz] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 162-164, Aug. '27

—incomplete pyloric stenosis from ulcer due to lead neuritis of vagus nerve; case [G. Cibrián López] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 628-630, Aug. '27

—industrial diseases, particularly lead poisoning, in light of new insurance legislation, [A. Seitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1571-1576, Aug. 13, '27

—lead hazards, [J. P. Leake] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1105-1107, Oct. 1, '27

—lesions of spinal cord in industrial workers, [C. Lewin & R. Treu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1587-1589, Sept. 16, '27

—nephrosclerosis in chronic lead poisoning, [F. Battaglia] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 153-187, April '27

—nitrogen exchange in experimental lead poisoning, [M. Pavloff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 361, July 8, '27

—occupational and alimentary saturnism; 9 cases, [H. Krasso] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1413-1416, Nov. 10, '27

—occupational diseases of ear and upper air passages; statistics, [A. Sacher] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 754-775, July '27

—ocular complications, [G. Mosso] Minerva med. **7:** 930-937, Aug. 31, '27

—present status of experimental and clinical investigation, [P. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 180-182, May '27

—storage battery industry, [A. Hamilton] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 346-369, Aug. '27

—tabulated data on diagnosis, [O. Stickl] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 43-58, '27

—toxicology of lead and its compounds, [P. W. Danckwortt & G. Siebler] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 424-426, May '27

—unusually protracted cases, [A. Seitz] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1364-1365, Aug. 12, '27

—value of estimation of cholesterol in blood, [E. Kühn] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 117-129, April '27

preparations, colloidal lead phosphate; substitute for colloidal metallic lead in cancer therapy, [F. Bischoff & N. R. Blatherwick] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 361-375, Sept. '27

therapy: See Cancer, therapy

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

—first conference of statistical commission of Hygienic Division, [E. Roesle] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 409-412, May '27

—hygienic organization of League of Nations, [O. Olsen] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 1; 65, '27

—hygienic tasks, [C. Hamel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 538-541, Aug. 15, '27

—International Relief Union and its legal aspect, [A. Mater] World's Health **8:** 234-238, July '27

—League of Nations and fight against alcoholism in African colonies, [P. Seyferth] Alkoholfrage **23:** 194-197, '27

—psychiatric-neurological tasks of League of Nations, [W. Weygandt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1263-1265, Sept. 10, '27

LEAKE, C. D., Percival's medical ethics, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 357-361, Sept. 1, '27

Medical caricature in United States, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 236, '27

——and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; ether and chloroform, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 92-93, Nov. '27

Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; nitrous-oxide or ethylene with oxygen, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 93-94, Nov. '27

Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; carbon-dioxide with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 94-95, Nov. '27

——GRAB, J. A., and SENN, M. J., Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; symptomatology in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 127-130, Sept. '27

LEAKE, J. P., Lead hazards, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1105-1107, Oct. 1, '27

Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2431-2442, Oct. 7, '27

LEAKY, L. S. B., Stone age man in Kenya Colony, Nature, London **120:** 85, July 16, '27

LEALE, G., Contributo allo studio dei polipi fibro-angiomatosi, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola.e d.naso **45:** 89-95, Aug. 15, '27

LEARMONTH, G. E., Dr. Frederick Warrington Stockton, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 969, Aug. '27

LEARMONTH, J. R., Pyelography in erect position, Glasgow M.J. **107:** 358-360, June '27

LEARMONTH, J. R.—Continued
Paralysis of vocal cord and diaphragm, Practitioner **119:** 42-48, July '27

LEARNING
—attitude in relation to learning, [E. B. Sullivan] Psychol.Monog. **36:** 1-149, '27
—class-room experiment in logical learning, [N. F. Stump] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 117-126, April '27
—laws of learning, [P. M. Symonds] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 405-413, Sept. '27
—personality factors, [G. E. Bird] Personn.J. **6:** 56-59, June '27

LEARY, T., Medical examiner system, J.A.M.A. **89:** 579-583, Aug. 20, '27

LEATHERS, W. S., Trend in control of tuberculosis, South. M.J. **20:** 821-828, Nov. '27
Health officer, medical profession and laity, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 607-613, Dec. '27

——and MORGAN, H. J., Study of lead poisoning in an enameling plant, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1107-1113, Oct. 1, '27

LEAVENWORTH, C. S., and VICKERY, H. B., Separation of histidine and arginine; preparation of arginine, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 115-122, Oct. '27

LE BAILLY, C., Vaccination préventive et spécifique des chiens contre la maladie du jeune âge, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 370-372, Aug. 1, '27

LEBAL: See Cod-Liver Oil

LEBBIN and SCHÜCK, P., Praktische Ergebnisse der Hefe- und Vitaminforschung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 166-173, March 10, '27

LEBEDEFF, A. J., and BOBROVA, V. J., Mercuric chloride poisoning and its treatment with intravenous injection of dextrose, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 368-370, March 15, '27

LEBEDEFF, V. (Kiev), Basement-dwelling in Kiev, Profilak.med. **6:** 102-116, July '27

LEBEDEFF, V. (Saratow), Eine Operation zur Bildung einer künstlichen Scheide aus einem Dünndarm, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 294-296, June '27

LEBEDEVA, N. I., Surgical or traumatic scariatina, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 11-17, '27

LEBEDEVA, N. N., Case of hereditary idiosyncrasy to quinine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 278, Feb. 28, '27

LEBEDEW, A., Ueber die Zucker- und Brenztraubensäuregärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 376, '27

LEBEDEW, D. D., Zur Technik der Hirnschädelmessung bei kleinen Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 231-233, June '27
Zur Frage über die experimentelle Rachitis und ihre Beziehungen zur Pathogenese der natürlichen, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **117:** 172-197, Sept. '27

LEBEDINSKAIA, S., Action of relative insufficiency of parathyroid glands on secretion of gastric juice, Arch.Biol.Naük **27:** 61-75, '27

LEBEDJEWA, M., Die elektive Lokalisation der Recurrensspirochäten im Nervengewebe, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 531-535, '27

——and SSNIJUSCHINA, M., Die Salvarsanbehandlung des Rückfallfiebers bei Ratten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 478-491, '27

LEBÉE, L., and NOBÉCOURT, P., Un cas de tumeur cérébrale avec obésité, abaissement du métabolisme basal et aspect cérébriforme du crâne chez une enfant de 12 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 70-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
Hypertension artérielle permanente chez une enfant de 13 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 31-34, Jan.-Feb. '27

——TESTART, R., and HUTINEL, J., Deux cas de maladie de Basedow chez l'enfant et un cas de tachycardie avec métabolisme normal, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '27

LEBEL, PAGNIEZ, P., and LEROND, Crises de tétanie par hyperpnée spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 663-665, May 19, '27

LEBENSOHN, J. E., Cosmetic mastoid dressing for women, Illinois M.J. **52:** 143, Aug. '27

LEBERMANN, F., Ueber eine einfache Nierenfunktionsprüfung, Med.Klin. **23:** 676-678, May 6, '27
Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Dormalgin, München med. Wchnschr. **74:** 768, May 6, '27
Über Nierenfunktionsprüfungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1071, July 15, '27; 1113, July 22, '27; 1155, July 29, '27; 1192, Aug. 5, '27
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Peptonbelastung als Nierenfunktionsprüfung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1646-1648, Oct. 28, '27

LE BERRY, J., A propósito del cáncer de los senos y del útero (Método del Dr. Baronski), Semana méd. **2:** 913, Oct. 6, '27

LEBERT, M., and others, Du traitement du coma diabétique, Presse méd. **35:** 83-87, Jan. 19, '27
Chirurgie, diabète et insuline, Presse méd. **35:** 210-214, Feb. 16, '27

LEBERT, M., and others—Continued
Du rôle du degré de purification des préparations insuliniques dans la détermination des accidents hypoglycemiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 577-581, May 3, '27
De la cure azotée et thyroïdienne dans le traitement du syndrome oedémateux avec albuminurie appelé néphrite épithéliale, ou encore néphrite chloruremique. Son intérêt pratique et doctrinal, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 161-167, July 26, '27
Essai sur la pathogénie du brightisme œdémateux, Presse méd. **35:** 1163-1167, Sept. 24, '27

——and CHABANIER, H., Intérêt pratique de la synthaline dans la thérapeutique du diabète, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 535-540, April 26, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 690-692, June 1, '27

——LOBO-ONELL, C., and CHABANIER, H., Introduction à l'étude dans le diabète sucré; de la mobilité du seuil de sécrétion du glucose et des facteurs qui le régissent, Presse méd. **35:** 1050-1053, Aug. 27, '27
Introduction à l'étude du rôle du rein dans le diabète sucré; mécanisme des variations du seuil; vue d'ensemble sur sa physiologie, Presse méd. **35:** 1094-1096, Sept. 7, '27

——WAHL, R., and CHABANIER, H., Sur le dosage de l'urée dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 449-451, Feb. 25, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 277-279, March '27

LEBEUF, F., and NICOLAS, J., Hemolyphangiome de la langue, Lyon méd. **139:** 304, March 13, '27

LEBLANC, A., ACHARD, C., and BINET, L., Sur la mort en atmosphère suroxygénée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 771-773, March 21, '27
Recherches sur les effets biologiques des milieu suroxygénés, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 489-494, Sept. '27

——ACHARD, C., and GRIGAUT, A., L'équilibre lipoïdique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 843-845, March 28, '27

LE BLAYE, R., Technique rapide de l'épreuve de perméabilité rénale par P. S. P. intraveineuse, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 1111-1113, Oct. 5, '27

——and VANDIER, E. A., Le chlorhydrate double de quinine et d'urée; ses applications thérapeutiques, notamment à la cure des varices, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 289, March 9, '27

LEBLOIS and FAILLIE, Sur l'arsénothérapie de l'eczéma du chien, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 479-484, Aug. 15, '27

LEBON, J., and CHIRAY, M., Contribution à l'étude de la stase intestinale chronique, Presse méd. **35:** 657-660, May 25, '27

LEBOND and PAGNIEZ, Crises d'epilepsie bravais-jacksonnienne apparues à l'occasion d'accidents sériques chez un malade porteur de tumeur cérébrale secondaire latente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-553, May 5, '27

LeBOURHIS, Un observation de noma consécutif à des lésions planiques des lèvres, Ann.de méd.et de pharm. colon. **25:** 127-129, Jan.-March '27; also Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 92-94, Feb. '27

LEBRUN, Kyste solitaire de l'extremité supérieure du fémur. Intervention. Résultat éloigné, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 753-755, June 4, '27

LEBRUN, E., Fistules alvéolaires à long trajet, Rev.odont. **48:** 165-170, April '27

——and SUDAKA, Pulpectomie et pulpotomie. Indications et contre indications dans la prothese fixe, Rev.odont. **47:** 438-449, Dec. '26

LEBZELTER, V., Eine Expedition zur umfassenden Erforschung der Buschmänner in Südafrika, Anthropos **22:** 244-246, Jan.-April '27

——and BREZINA, E., Ueber Habitus und Rassenzugehörigkeit von Wiener Schmieden und Schriftsetzern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 1-41, Feb. 22, '27

——and GUSINDE, P. M., Kraniologische Beobachtungen an feuerländischen und australischen Schädeln, Anthropos **22:** 259-285, Jan.-April '27

LECAPLAIN, Traitement de la coqueluche chez l'enfant du premier âge par l'éthéro-goménol à hautes doses, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 12, Jan. '27

LECCISOTTI, G., Lotta contro il tracoma, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 289-323, July '27

LECÈNE, A propos de la rachianesthésie chez les malades en état d'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 448-451, March 26, '27
Splénectomie dans certaines splénomégalies, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 956-959, July 9, '27

——and MOULONGUET, La pseudo-tuberculose du péritoine secondaire aux perforations du tube digestif, Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 815-821, Nov. '26

LECÈNE, P., Remarques sur le procédé de déboublement du col dans les hystérectomies subtotales, décrit par Demarest, J.de chir. **29:** 513-515, May '27

LECHELLE, P., Considérations sur le pronostic de certaines variétés de phlébites, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 391-397, July '27

LECHELLE, P.—Continued
——**BARUK, H., and DOUADY, D.**, Poliomyélite aiguë avec troubles sympathiques intenses ayant simulé une artérite oblitérante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51**: 500-503, April 14, '27
Association de sclérodermie et de maladie de Dupuytren chez un spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 622-629, May 19, '27
——**BARUK, H., and LEDOUX-LEBARD**, Étude clinique d'un cas de tumeur cérébrale (probablement frontale) ayant simulé la paralysie générale. Guérison clinique par la radiothérapie profonde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 785-794, June 9, '27
LECHER, H., and DEMMLER, G., Ueber den Mechanismus der Hydrolyse von Guanidinen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167**: 163-176, '27
LECHNER, A., and HENNING, N., Ergebnisse der Duodenalsondierung bei typhösen Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 579, April 8, '27
——**and BOETZEL, A.**, Ueber Influenzabazillensepsis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1182, July 15, '27
LE CHUITON, Augmentation de la sensibilité de la réaction de Bordet-Gengou (méthode au sérum non chauffé) par la dilution des sérums, Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **117**: 160-164, April-June '27
LECITHINASE: See under Enzymes
LECITHINS: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LECLERC, G., Rhinoplastie par greffons cartilagineux, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 671-678, May 21, '27
Traitement des fractures ouvertes récentes et non infectées, Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 792-797, Sept. 1, '27
LECLERC, H., Un naturaliste irascible: P.A.Matthiole de Sienne,Janus **31**: 336-345, July-Aug. '27
Rose blanche et rose rouge: leur emploi en thérapeutique, Nature,Paris **55**: 270-272, Sept. 15, '27
LECLERCQ, J., La médecine sociale, Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 3-11, Jan. (B) '27
LECLERCQ, R., and BREMER, F., Recherches sur la régulation nerveuse de la glycémie: les fibres glycosécrétrices radiculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1406-1409, May 27, '27
Les hyperglycémies réflexes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1409-1411, May 27, '27
LECOMTE, La kératite ulcéreuse de l'adolescent et de l'adulte d'origine hérédo-syphilitique, Clin.opht. **31**: 140-144, March '27
LECOQ, R., Les progrès récents de nos connaissances sur l'alimentation et la nutrition; vitastérines, vitastérine A de développement, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 357-371, June '27
Les progrès récents de nos connaissances sur l'alimentation et la nutrition; vitastérine antirachitique et vitastérine de reproduction, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 433-454, July '27
Quelques considérations sur les vitamines des levures, J.de pharm.et de chim. **6**: 289, Oct. 1, '27
——**and FUNK, C.**, Note sur différents extraits de levure et sur leur teneur en vitamine D rapportée à la proportion de levure fraîche initiale utilisée pour leur préparation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 440-442, July 15, '27
——**and RANDOIN, L., (Mme.)**, Recherches expérimentales sur la sensibilité des vitamines hydrosolubles B à la dessiccation, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 129-138, March '27
A propos de l'existence probable de deux vitamines antiscorbutiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 671-673, March 18, '27
Polynévrite et scorbut chroniques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 513-526, May '27
L'évolution de l'avitaminose B dans ses rapports avec la constitution des glucides du régime. Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1347-1349, May 30, '27
Sur l'existence de deux vitamines C. (Réponse à M. Bezssonoff), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 9, June 17, '27
LECOULANT and PETGES, Polyadénopathie inflammatoire aiguë syphilitique avec remollissement. Ostéopériostite frontale et temporale au début de la période secondaire et en cours de traitement, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 342, May 10, '27
LE COUPPEY de la FOREST, L'eau et l'hygiène au village. Evacuation des eaux usées, Ann.d'hyg. **5**: 457-480, Aug. '27
LEDAN, D., Observation d'un cas de monstre double hétérotypien, Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 159, March '27
LEDDY, E. T., Reactions of salivary glands to roentgen rays, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1609-1615, Dec. '27
LEDEBT-PETIT DUTAILLIS, S., and KEPINOW, L., De la rapide disparition, du milieu sanguin, de l'insuline introduite par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 371-374, Feb. 18, '27
Rapide disparition du milieu sanguin, de l'insuline injectée par voie veineuse. Rôle important du foie dans le mécanisme du phénomène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 25-27, June 17, '27
von LEDEBUR, J., Zur Kenntnis des Alles-oder-Nichts-Gesetzes. Der Erregungsstoffwechsel der Nervenzentren bei direkter und bei reflektorischer Reizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 235-249, '27
LEDENT, R., Les conséquences de l'actino-thérapie, Ann.de méd.phys. **19**: 67-80, '27
Le développement cérébral des enfants anormaux, Méd scolaire **16**: 3-7, Jan. '27
LE DENTU, G., Quelques résultats éloignés du traitement de la maladie du sommeil par la tryparsamide, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 982-1001, Sept. '27
——**and VAUCEL, M.**, Répartition actuelle de la trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique Equatoriale Française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 511-523, June '27
L'acétylarsan dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20**: 524-535, June '27
La formol-gélification dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 601-607, July '27
LEDERER, R., Ueber die Behandlung chronisch hustender nicht tuberkulöser Kinder, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 291-293, March 3, '27 [Erwiderung auf F. Hamburger **40**: 684, May 26, '27]
LEDERMANN, R., Die Behandlung der Akne vulgaris, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1942-1945, Nov. 11, '27
LEDIARD, H. A., Gangrene of leg from dislocation of knee, Clin.J. **56**: 465, Sept. 28, '27
LEDIG, P. G., and LYMAN, R. S., Adaptation of thermal conductivity method to analysis of respiratory gases, J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 495-505, Oct. '27
LEDOTHYM: See Expectorants
LEDOUX, E., Intoxication arsenicale familiale par le vin de raisins traités par des insecticides à base d'arséniate de plomb, Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **38**: 11, Jan. '27
Au sujet d'une technique particulière d'injection du 606, Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 828-834, Sept. 15, '27
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., and PIOT, E., Le rôle de la roentgenthérapie dans le traitement des tumeurs médullaires, Presse méd. **35**: 465-467, April 13, '27
Deux cas de sarcome de l'os iliaque traités par la radiothérapie pénétrante, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 424-428, Aug. '27
——**LECHELLE, P., and BARUK, H.**, Étude clinique d'un cas de tumeur cérébrale (probablement frontale) ayant simulé la paralysie générale. Guérison clinique par la radiothérapie profonde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 785-794, June 9, '27
LEDUC, S., Les engelures sont des brûlures par la chaleur rayonnante, Presse méd. **35**: 91, Jan. 19, '27
LEE, A. E., Acute dilatation of stomach, M.J.Australia **2**: 405-406, Sept. 17, '27
LEE, C., Die Aufhebung des Branntweinverbots in Norwegen, Alkoholfrage **23**: 26-30, '27
LEE, C. U., CHANG, H. L., and MELENEY, H. E., Preliminary survey of anopheline mosquitoes of Peking area, China M.J. **41**: 509-512, June '27
LEE, EDWARD WALLACE: See Obituaries
LEE, F. C., and LEWIS, D., Glandular elements in posterior lobe of human hypophysis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 241-277, Nov. '27
LEE, H., Case of plexiform fibromatosis affecting trigeminal nerve (left), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 375, '27
LEE, H. A., and MARTIN, J. P., Method for testing in vitro the toxicity of dust fungicides to fungous spores, Phytopath. **17**: 315-319, May '27
LEE, H. G., Avulsion fracture of os calcis, Boston M.& S.J. **196**: 1000-1001, June 16, '27
LEE, M. O., Respiration of insects, Science **66**: 132, Aug. 5, '27
——**DURRANT, E. P., and HOSKINS, R. G.**, Pulse rate of normal rat, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 621-629, Nov. '27
LEE, P., and others, Sickle cell anemia; reports of 2 cases in young children in which splenectomy was performed, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 923-933, Dec. '27
——**COOLEY, T. B., and WITWER, E. R.**, Anemia in children with splenomegaly and peculiar changes in bones; report of cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 347-363, Sept. '27
LEE, Q. B., Auto-transfusion of blood; report of cases, M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 474, Sept. '27
LEE, S. E., YODER, P. A., and McCAIN, P. P., Preliminary report on study of tuberculosis in 7,005 school children, South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 597-600, Sept. '27
LEE, T. P., Simple apparatus for determining near point of accommodation and astigmatic axis, Arch.Ophth. **56**: 351-355, July '27
LEE, W. E., Surgical treatment of burns, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40**: 189-194, May '27
——**and DOWNS, T. M.**, Surgical treatment of carbuncles, South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 425-428, July '27
LEE, W. S., Adjunct dental treatment in a United States Veterans' Bureau general medical and surgical hospital, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1041-1043, Oct. '27
LEE, W. W., Typhoid fever in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 388-391, Oct. '27

LEE BROWN, R. K.: See Brown, R. K. L.

LEECHES
—history of bleeding and leeching [T. W. Thorndike] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 473-477, Sept. 22, '27
—leech infection, [F. N. Green] Kenya & E.African M.J. 4: 122, July '27
—prolonged anticoagulant action of hirudin and of extracts of leeches administered subcutaneously, [A. Josserand & J. Jeannin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 493, July 15, '27
—thrombophlebitis of lower extremity; treatment by application of leeches, [Beguier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 17: 109, March '27
—treatment of thrombophlebitis with leeches, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. 35: 677-679, May 28, '27
—use of leeches in treatment of puerperal phlebitis, [Gonnet, Jeannin & Josserand] Lyon méd. 138: 657-661, Dec. 5, '26

LEEGAARD, F., Researches regarding hæmodynamics in rabbits in normal condition and during experimental pneumonia, Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 17) pp. 1-333, '26

LEENHARDT, E., and CHAPTAL, J., Influence des rayons ultra-violets sur la valeur de la réserve alcaline du sang des nourrissons et des enfants, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 17-19, June 17, '27
La réserve alcaline du sang chez le nourrisson et l'enfant à l'état physiologiques, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 399-411, Sept. '27
Action des radiations ultra-violettes sur la valeur de la réserve alcaline du sang au cours de l'enfance, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 425-428, Sept. '27
Les états acidosiques de l'enfance. Acidose et troubles gastro-intestinaux, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 442-449, Sept. '27
—**REVERDY and CHAPTAL,** Tuberculose pulmonaire cavitaire chez un nourrisson de onze mois, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 224-226, May '27
Quatre cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoque B. dont deux cas chez les nourrissons. Séro et vaccinothérapie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 342-353, Aug. '27
Un cas de tétanos infantile intense guéri par le sérum purifié, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 432-436, Sept. '27
—**REVERDY and GONDARD,** Un cas de myasthénie postencéphalitique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 226-230, May '27

LEES, D., Place of bismuth in treatment of syphilis, Brit. M.J. 2: 298-302, Aug. 20, '27

LEESE, C. E., JACOBS, H. R., and HINES, H. M., Effect of pituitrin administration upon distribution of injected fluid, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 269-274, Dec. '27

LEESON, JOHN RUDD: See Obituaries

LEFEVRE and COSTEDOAT, Des inconvénients de la gastro-entérostomie simple dans l'ulcus calleux perforé bouché de la petite courbure, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 97-101, '27
—**and JONCHERES,** Sur un cas de 4e kyste hydatique du même poumon, avec crise "d'épilepsie pleurale" au cours de l'intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 226-229, '27
Cardiospasme de l'oesophage traité par la voie thoraco-abdominale extra séreuse de Grégoire, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 263-267, '27
Occlusion chronique, simulant un mégacôlon, consécutive à un cancer "en ficelle" de l'S iliaque; colectomie totale et abouchement iléo-rectal, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 282-286, '27
—**and LEURET,** Fistule bilio-bronchique chez un homme porteur de kystes hydatiques multiples, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 74-83, '27

LEFEVRE, C., Un cas de hernie transmésocolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 790-796, June 11, '27

LEFEVRE, P., WILLEMIN and JEANSELME, Forme anormale de tuberculose de la bouche, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 353-356, May '27

Le FEVRE de ARRIC, M., and MILLET, M., A propos de la perméabilisation vasculo-méningée aux anticorps sous l'influence de l'urotropine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 727-729, March 18, '27
L'influence pexique de l'urotropine dans l'immunisation passive du névraxe contre la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 730-732, March 18, '27

LEFFKOWITZ, M., Ueber allergische Frankheiten. Ein Kurs an der Storm van Leeuwenschen Klinik, Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 360-366, Aug. '27

LEFFMANN, H., Phosphaturia from chemical point of view, J.Urol. 18: 524-527, Nov. '27

Le FILLIATRE, G., Au sujet de quelques observations de cholécystites calculeuses et leur seul traitement, Vie méd. 8: 17-19, Jan. 7, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris 46: 211-213, March 14, '27

LEFLER, A. B., Scarlet fever otitis; report of 66 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 495-502, June '27

Le FLOCH and REGNER, Radiographie du profil de la hanche dans les luxations congénitales (Premier temps), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 167-173, March '27

Le FORT, R., Hématosalpinx gauche; gros ovaire droit polykystique; opération; conservation de l'ovaire droit; grossesse suivie d'accouchement à terme l'année suivante, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 145, Feb. '27

LEFRANC and FICHEZ, A., Le torticolis, signe très précoce de la fièvre typhoïde, Clinique, Paris 22: 9, Jan. (A) '27

LEFT- AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
—dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, [T. J. Woo & K. Pearson] Biometrika 19: 165-199, July '27
—left-handedness due to weakness of right eye; case, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 332-338, March '27
—Liepmann's view of preponderance of left lobe of brain in right-handedness; tendency of left hand to mirror-writing, [R. A. Pfeifer] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 346, Feb. 25, '27; also Med.Klin. 23: 623, April 22, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 861, May 13, '27
—preponderance of one hemisphere in right- and left-handedness, [W. Riese] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1749-1750, Oct. 14, '27
—training the left-handed, [S. T. Orton] Hygeia 5: 451-454, Sept. '27
—types of dextrality and their implications, [J. E. Downey] Am.J.Psychol. 38: 317-367, July '27

Le FUR and others, A propos de la vaccination locale dans le traitement de la blennorragie, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. 6: 168-172, May 16, '27

Le GAC, P., and DENIKER, M., Fistule urétéro-vaginale; dégénérescence totale rapide du rein; néphrectomie; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 312-314, March 12, '27
Note sur deux cas de fistules vésico-vaginales opérées par voie transvésicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 315-318, March 12, '27

LEGENDRE, A., Les Bigoudens sont-ils des Mongols? Nature, Paris 55: 97-99, Feb. 5, '27
Le Chinois: ses caratéristiques mentales, Presse méd. 35: 747, June 11, '27

LEGENDRE, F. M. A., and ALVAREZ CIENFUEGOS, J. M., Sur quelques essais de traitements nouveaux du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 456-457, June 8, '27

LEGENDRE, J., Poissons larvivores de la Haute-Volta. Technique de l'emploi despoissons contre les maladies à moustiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 476-480, June 8, '27

LEGENDRE, R., and GOMPEL, M., Effets de la température, de la salure et du p_H sur les larves de Homards Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1058-1060, Oct. 21, '27

LEGER, G., L'analgésie régionale en urologie, Prat.méd. franç. 6: 28-30, Jan. (B) '27

LEGER, M., Remarques sur la lèpre à la Guyane française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 311-315, April '27
Importance de la syphilis dans nos colonies; nécessité d'une lutte rationelle d'après la méthode syphilimétrique de l'Institut Prophylactique de Paris, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 7: 259-286, May '27
L'infection tuberculeuse et la séro-floculation à la résorcine, Marseille méd. 1: 674-678, May 25, '27
L'ankylostomiase dans nos colonies de l'Afrique Occidental Française, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 7: 308-321, June '27
Spirochétose sanguine de l'Ouest-Africain à propos de la communication de P. Gouzien sur la fièvre jaune, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 19: 109-112, July-Aug. '27
Choléra asiatique, Paris méd. 2: 163, Aug. 20, '27

LEGG, F. G., Eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Waterways; Lake Huron, St. Clair River and Detroit River District, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 688-690, July '27

LEGG, J. W., Osiso as phonoscope for deaf, Laryngoscope 37: 602-604, Aug. '27

LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

LEGGAT, G. L., and SOOTHILL, V. F., Outbreak of paratyphoid "B" fever conveyed by ice-cream, Lancet 1: 1233-1236, June 11, '27

LEGGE, T., Teaching of industrial hygiene, M.Press 124: 132, Aug. 17, '27

LEGISLATION, DENTAL: See Dentistry

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Licensure; Public Health, legislation; etc.
—[J. B. Jackson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 435-439, July '27
—[J. A. Milligan] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 253-255, Aug. '27
—articles of the new German penal code of importance to the physician and medicolegal expert, [F. von Neureiter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 959; 991; 1053, '27

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL—Continued
—Bavarian bill for regulating practice of medicine, [H. Bergeat] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 458, March 18, '27
—Bavarian law on substitutes for physicians, dentists, veterinarians and druggists, [S. Alexander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 975, June 3, '27
—importance of law against unfair competition for physician, [A. Elster] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 762-765, Sept. 17, '27
—is medical legislation necessary? [J. A. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **52:** 149-151, Aug. '27
—legal status of agreements limiting competitive practice, [R. Breitschwerdt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1805-1806, Oct. 21, '27
—lethargy of medical profession toward medical legislation, [T. L. Fekete, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **52:** 219-220, Sept. '27
—medical aspects of new German penal code, [G. Strassmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1560, Oct. 7, '27; 1597, Oct. 14, '27
—Mexican legislation which the physician must know, [J. Ortega] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 46, Feb. '27
—new Prussian law for prevention of epidemics, [Seligmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1309, July 2, '27
—résumé of medical legislation particularly in Toronto, [R. T. Noble] Canad.Lancet & Pract. **69:** 40-46, Aug. '27

LE GOFF, J. M., Elimination du cobalt par le rein, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 455, Feb. 25, '27
Elimination du cobalt par le rein chez l'homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 21, June 17, '27

LEGRAIN, P., Le traitement interne des tuberculides, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 351-355, June 30, '27

——and LORTAT-JACOB, Un cas de "lupus pernio" avec adénopathies et lésions osseuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 203-206, April '27

LE GRAND, CHABROL, E., and HAGUENAU, Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'ostéomalacie masculine; l'observation Godezenne, Presse méd. **35:** 275-277, March 2, '27

LE GRO, A. L., Renaissance of dental ceramics, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1129-1134, Nov. '27

LE GROS CLARK, W. E.: See Clark, W. E. L.

LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
—neurofibromatosis with hypertrophy of leg; case, [Dechaume] Paris méd. **1:** 43-46, Jan. 8, '27
—skiagram of gas phlegmon of legs, [F. Dreuschuch] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 431-440, May '27
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
elephantiasis, surgical treatment, [A. P. Govoroff] Vrach. dielo **10:** 277-278, Feb. 28, '27
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—both bone fractures of leg; importance of preventing backward bowing, [F. C. Heidner] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 358-359, July '27
—delayed healing in fractures of lower leg; 21 cases, [H. Biencke] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 314-322, July 28, '27
—division of tendo-achilles in fractures of lower limbs, [G. F. Beasley] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 327-330, Sept. '27
—improvements of splints for lower extremity, [K. Port] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 516-522, '27
—involving lower third of leg; case, [A. Constant] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 31-37, April 20, '27
—osteosynthesis; 2 cases, [H. Judet] Paris chirurg. **19:** 54-61, Feb. '27
—two fractures of lower extremity; case reports, [O. Tenopyr] Long Island M.J. **21:** 410, July '27
gangrene: See under Gangrene
surgery, repair of large wound of calf by means of graft taken from thigh, [M. L'Heureux] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 722, May 28, '27
—transplantation of leg; Sauerbruch's plastic operation, [R. Nissen] Umschau **31:** 526, June 25, '27
ulcers: See Ulcers

LEGUEU, F., La chirurgia dei nervi del rene, Rinasc.med. **4:** 368, Aug. 15, '27

——FEY and PALAZZOLI, La motricité des voies excrétrices du rein fraichement néphrectomisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1367, May 27, '27
La motricité du bassinet étudiée sur le rein fraichement néphrectomisé, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 180-185, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 61-67, July '27

LE HEUX, J. W., and de LIND van WYNGAARDEN, C., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Plasmochin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27

LEHFELDT, H., Moderne Medizin in Aegypten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1018, June 10, '27

——and SCHMECHEL, A., Blutbild und Retikuloendothelialsystem bei der Streptokokkeninfektion, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 731-743, '27

LEHMAN, E. P., Interrupted continuous suture, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 513-514, Nov. '27

——and COLE, W. H., Parathyroid hormone and calcification of fracture callus, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 587-588, Aug. 20, '27

LEHMAN, H. C., and WITTY, P. A., Compensatory function of movies, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 33-41, Feb. '27
Periodicity and growth, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 106-116, April '27
Play activity and school progress, **J.Educ.Psychol. 18:** 318-326, May '27
Drive; a neglected trait in study of the gifted, Psychol. Rev. **34:** 364-376, Sept. '27

LEHMANN, Die Bekämpfung des internationalen Handels mit Rauschgiften, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 745, June 25, '27

LEHMANN, E., BANIECKI, H., and KAUFMANN, C., Zur Frage der Extrahierbarkeit der "Organlipoide" mit organischen Lösungsmitteln, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **39:** 232-236, March 1, '27

LEHMANN, F. E., Further studies on morphogenetic rôle of somites in development of nervous system of amphibians. Differentiation and arrangement of spinal ganglia in Pleurodeles waltli, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 93-130, Oct. 5, '27

LEHMANN, G. (Berlin), Zur Frage der Sperrung des Skelettmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 353-361, '27

——and MÜLLER, E. A., Ein praktischer Respirationsapparat für die Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1714-1715, Oct. 7, '27

LEHMANN, G., (Karlsruhe), Die Rechtsgrundlagen zur Bekämpfung des Kurpfuschertums in Baden, Aerztl. Mitt.a Baden **81:** 74-76, March 15, '27

LEHMANN, H. (Halle), Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Glasleistenbildung an der Hornhauthinterfläche bei abgelaufener Keratitis parenchymatosa, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 230-245, July '27

LEHMANN, H., (Vienna), Die Appendicitis acuta im Greisenalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 993-997, Aug. 4, '27

LEHMANN, JOACHIM, Zur Frage der Geschlechtsspezifität der Keimdrüseninkrete. Inkretwirkung und Veränderung der Kastrationshypophyse der Ratte, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 729-748, '27

LEHMANN, JÖRGEN, Zur Kenntnis des Blutzuckers nach Vagusreizung und dessen Beziehungen zu den Insulinverhältnissen im Muskelgewebe, Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **52:** 169-186, July '27

LEHMANN, K. B., Zum Gedächtnis an Max v. Gruber, 6 Juli 1853 bis 16. September 1927, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1838-1839, Oct. 28, '27

LEHMANN, M., Neue sozialpolitische Massnahmen für Erwerbslose, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 368-371, May '27

LEHMANN, W., (Göttingen), WICHELS, P., and SEYDERHELM, R., Intestinale perniziöse Anämie beim Hund durch experimentelle Dünndarmstriktur, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 263-279, May '27

LEHMANN, W. (Hamburg), and BRÜTT, H., Die Erkennung und Behandlung der verschiedenen Formen puerperaler Gasbacilleninfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1510-1513, Aug. 6, '27

LEHMANN-FACIUS, H., Ueber quantitative Beziehungen zwischen Antigen und Antikörper im Serum bei Karzinom und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 196-205, '27
Flockungsanalytische Versuche bei Immunpräzipitaten und der Nachweis der heterophilen Antigenfunktion des Meerschweinchenserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 520-528, '27

LEHMANN-FACIUS-LOESCHKE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

LEHMKUHL, H., Ein Fall von gleichmässigem diffusem Lymphosarkom des Dünndarms, Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 39-44, '27
Zur Frage der Blitzkrämpfe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 138-149, '27

LEHNARTZ, E., HENTSCHEL, H., and EMBDEN, G., Der zeitliche Verlauf der Milchsäurebildung bei der Muskelkontraktion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 255-278, '27

LEHNDORFF, H., and BRUMLIK, M., Studien über das Antivirus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 483-486, April 14, '27

——and EISLER, M., Ein modifiziertes Antivirus (Histan), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1050-1051, Aug. 18, '27 [Reply to Epstein **40:** 1177, Sept. 15, '27]

——and MAUTNER, H., Die Coeliakie. Herters intestinaler Infantilismus, Heubners schwere Verdauungsinsuffizienz jenseits des Säuglingsalters, Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. **31:** 456-593, '27

LEHNER, Abwasserbeseitigung der Pfalz, Stadte und neue Kläranlage in Neustadt a. Hdt. im Lichte der modernen Reinigungsverfahren, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **39:** 57; 75; 98, '27

LEHNER, E., and RAJKA, E., Ueber die Beeinflussbarkeit der allergischen Luetin-Kutanreaktion durch das Menschenserum, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 113-125, April '27

Die Luetinreaktion bei der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 502-506, April 9, '27

——and URBAN, F., Ueber die Veränderung der Empfindlichkeit der Haut nach intravenöser Injektion chemisch definierter entzündungserregender Substanzen und nach intravenöser Blutinjektion, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 375-380, June '27

Ueber die Veränderungen der Reaktion der Haut nach wiederholten Lichteinwirkungen auf dieselbe Hautstelle, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 381-388, June '27

——RAJKA, E., and TÖRÖK, A., Die hämoklasische Krise bei Ueberempfindlichkeitserkrankungen der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 375-386, '27

LEHNHOFF, H. J., Pulmonary cysts, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 447-449, Dec. '27

LEHNHOFF-WYLD, A propos de l'action du cadmium comme antisyphilitique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 225, July '27

LEHNPFUHL, E., Zur Psychologie des Lehrers, Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 169-175, March '27

von LEHOCZKY, T., Beiträge zu einigen anatomischen Problemen der progressiven Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 435-479, '27

Ueber die Knochenbildungen des Gehirns, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **265:** 366-385, '27

LEHR, E., Ueber eine durch den Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner hervorgerufene, seuchenhafte Darmentzündung in einem Rinderbestande, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 274-280, April 29, '27

LEHR, L., Kryptorchismus beim Hunde und seine chirurgische Bedeutung, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 257-273, May '27

LEHRECKE, H., Ueber die Wirksamkeit von Augenreizstoffen und ihre Anwendung in der Schädlingsbekämpfung mit Blausäure, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 111-119, March 8, '27

LEHRMAN, P. R., Significance of phantasy in neurotic behavior, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 342-344, Sept. 21, '27

Fantasy of not belonging to one's family, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 1015-1023, Dec. '27

LEHRNBECHER, A., Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von zur Verth: Wo darf der Unterschenkel nicht abgesetzt? und Wie darf die Absetzung des Fusses nach Pirogoff nicht gemacht werden? Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 714, March 19, '27

LEIBFREID, D. M., Diagnostic importance of examination of semen in gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 577-581, Oct. '26

LEIBOFF, S. L., Measurement of blood for chemical examination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 911-912, June '27

LEIBOVICI, R., Gravité de l'avortement et dangers du curettage en cas de fibrome utérin, Presse méd. **35:** 613-615, May 14, '27

LEIBOWITZ, J., and NEUBERG, C., Untersuchungen über das durch Gärung gewonnene Hexose-mono-phosphat, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 489-507, '27

Ueber die enzymatische Umwandlung von Hexose-diphosphat in Hexose-mono-phosphorsäure-ester und die enzymatische Synthese von Hexose-di-phosphat aus Hexose-mono-phosphat, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 481-490, '27

LEICHER, H., Phytopharmakologische Untersuchungen bei Otosklerose (mit Demonstrationen), Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 135, Feb. '27

Tonsillektomie bei peritonsillärem Abscess, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 896, May 7, '27

LEIDI, F., Applicazioni e risultati della terapia per via endovenosa della blenorragia uretrale con preparati della serie acridinica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 616-622, May '27

LEIDLER, R., Ueber otogene Allgemeininfektionen im Kindesalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1075-1081, Aug. 13, '27

Zur Immunbiologie fieberhafter Erkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1101, Sept. 1, '27 [Comment on Hecht's article]

LEIGH, S., Importance of strict operating room control, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 139-141, Aug. '27

LEIGH-CLARE, J. L., Vitamin D content of stomach oil of Australasian petrel (Aestralata lessoni), Biochem. J. **21:** 725-727, '27

LEIGHTON, W. E., Myoma of spermatic cord; with report of sixth case, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 443-445, Oct. '27

LEIGHTY, C. E., and SANDO, W. J., Trigeneric hybrid of Aegilops, Triticum and Secale, J.Hered. **18:** 433-442, Oct. '27

LEIKOLA, E., Ueber die Reaktion von Jaffe zum Nachweis des Kreatinins (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta Soc. Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 3) **8:** 1-17, '27

LEINER, Akrodynie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 942, July 9, '27

LEINER, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen der geistigen Arbeitsleistung von Schülern höherer Lehranstalten, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 187-229, March '27

LEININGER, D. B., Case of epizootic lymphangitis in man, Vet.Bull. **20:** 122-124, Sept. 14, '27

LEIOMALT: See under Infants, feeding

LEIPER, R. T., and others, Intestinal parasitism in horse and its treatment, Vet.Rec. **7:** 948-955, Oct. 29, '27

LEIRI, F., Ueber die Bedeutung des Vestibularapparats bei der Aviation, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 381-391, Feb. 22, '27

Ueber die Bewegung der Endolymphe im Bogengangsapparat des Innenohres, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 52-56, '26

Ueber den Schwindel, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 392; **19:** 139, '27

Vision during eye movements, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 294-303, April '27

Subjective visual illusions produced after movements, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 409-418, May '27

LEISHMANIA

—behaviour of cultures of Leishmania sp. in Phlebotomus papatasii, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 111-134, July '27

—development of Chinese Leishmania in Phlebotomus major var. chinensis and P. sergenti var., [W. S. Patton & E. Hindle] Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. **101:** 369-390, May 2, '27

—parasite of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Phlebotomus, [L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 9-21, March '27

LEISHMANIASIS

—[H. Aragão] Sciencia med. **5:** 121-132, March 31, '27

—cutaneous leishmaniasis in Algeria; case, [Pons-Leychard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 573, Dec. '26

—cutaneous leishmaniasis in Sahara; 3 cases, [E. Gueldon & A. Pons-Leychard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 22-24, March '27

—dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from peripheral blood, [Upendra Nath Brahmachari & Anant Mohan Dutt] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 158-159, June 15, '27

—effect of kala-azar on leprosy, [E. Muir] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 497-499, Oct. '27

—espundia in Peru; 3 cases, [P. Weiss] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 311-321, July '27

—focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Greece, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1002-1021, Sept. '27

—in child; case, [G. Bignami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 83-93, '27

—in infants, [R. Saenz de Santa María y Marrón] Siglo méd. **79:** 542-544, May 14, '27

—incubation period of kala-azar, [H. E. Shortt] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 507-508, Sept. '27

—interesting clinical laboratory findings in chronic pulmonary actinomycosis and American variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. M. Johns] M.Clin.North America **2:** 775-778, Nov. '27

—kala-azar; demonstration of Leishmania donovani in skin and subcutaneous tissue of patients; possible relation to transmission of disease, [J. R. Cash & C. H. Hu] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1576-1577, Nov. 5, '27

—oriental sore; case, [D. U. Owen] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 277-280, July '27

—oriental sore in United States; case, [J. M. Andrews] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 221-224, July '27

—post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, [H. W. Acton & L. E. Napier] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 97-106, July '27

—recent research on leishmaniases outside of China, [C. W. Young] China M.J. **41:** 900-909, Nov. '27

—visceral leishmaniasis in infant in Siena, [P. Barbacci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 667-671, May 9, '27

blood in, pathogenesis of leukopenia in infantile kala-azar, [G. Arena] Pediatria **35:** 465-475, May 1, '27

—finding of parasites in peripheral blood of kala-azar cases by direct microscopical examination, [H. E. Shortt, Sribas Das & Chiranji Lal] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 529-538, Oct. '27

complications and sequels, associated kala-azar and malaria, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **35:** 376-380, April 1, '27

—blocking of reticulo-endothelial system in kala-azar, [G. Pittaluga] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 236-242, April '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 350-352, May '27; also Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 340-345, July '27

diagnosis, further observations on serum test for kala-azar with organic antimony compounds; simple blood test for kala-azar, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & N. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 434-437, Aug. '27

—clinical diagnosis in infants; 4 cases, [P. Martínez García] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 172-181, Aug. '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 265-269, Sept. 3, '27

—clinical diagnosis of infantile kala-azar, [F. Fernández Martínez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 598-603, June '27

LEISHMANIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—new serological test, [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 362-365, July '27
—preliminary note on action of antimony compounds on blood serum; new serum test for kala-azar, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & J. C. David] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 325-327, June '27
—research via serum diagnosis in children, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria **35:** 745-750, July 15, '27
epidemiology and statistics, kala-azar in Spain, [F. Fernández Martínez & J. García del Diestro] Arch. españ.de pediat. **11:** 257, May; 321, June '27; also Med.ibera **1:** 557; 587; 613; 641; 669; 698, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 30-54, July 7, '27
—cutaneous leishmaniasis; geographical distribution in Amazon Department, [B. Burga] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 359-363, July '27
—geographical distribution of kala-azar in Spain, [F. Fernández Martínez] Siglo méd. **80:** 322-324, Oct. 1, '27
—infantile kala-azar in France, [P. Giraud & M. Massot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 505-514, Sept. '27
—splenomegalic type; adult case in Madrid, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 361-364, April 2, '27
experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in white mice, [L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 448, Feb. 25, '27
—effect of Leishmania vaccine in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis, [M. Jessner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 237-247, '27
—infectivity of flagellate form of Leishmania donovani, [L. E. Napier] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 481-483, Oct. '27
—transmission to monkeys, [L. Parrot, A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 120-130, June '27
therapy, administration of tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) by various routes, [H. J. Smyly] Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 171-178, July '27
—analysis of 337 cases of oriental sore treated by various methods, [P. V. Karamchandani] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 558, Oct. '27
—antimonial treatment in 4 cases in infants, [M. Mitra] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 31-34, Feb. 1, '27
—antimony resistant case in child, [P. Giraud & M. Massot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 241-245, March-May '27
—control of kala-azar by mass treatment with antimony, [C. Chatterjee & S. C. Bose] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 269-271, Sept. '27
—cure rate of kala-azar, [L. E. Napier & K. C. Halder] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 187-196, July '27
—good results from antimony tartrate in infantile leishmaniasis, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria **35:** 289-300, March 15, '27
—good results from tartar emetic, [F. Graziano] Pediatria **35:** 359-364, April 1, '27
—infantile kala-azar in France, [P. Giraud & M. Massot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 505-514, Sept. '27
—pentavalent compounds of antimony in treatment of kala-azar; No. 693 (Von Heyden); analysis of results of treatment in first 61 cases, [L. E. Napier] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 181-186, July '27
—series of kala-azar cases treated by antimony derivatives, [G. C. Low] J.State Med. **35:** 591-594, Oct. '27
—stibenyl and stibosan in splenomegaly of children, [P. F. Pozariski] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 240, May '27
—treatment of kala azar by stibosan (Heyden 471) and antimosan (Heyden 661), [E. B. Struthers] China M.J. **41:** 755-761, Sept. '27
—treatment of oriental sore with diathermy, [H. Behdjet] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 619-621, April 30, '27
—treatment of Pendjdeh ulcer, [V. I. Borodin] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** Jan. 15, '27
transmission, kala-azar in Simla Hills, [P. Savage] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 382-384, July '27
—experiments with Chinese kala azar, [E. Hindle & W. S. Patton] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 63-71, Aug. 2, '27
—mechanism of transmission of internal leishmaniasis; modern views, [S. Rapisardi] Minerva med. **7:** 1021-1025, Sept. 20, '27
—transmission of Leishmania tropica from artificially infected sandflies to man, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 89-110, July '27

LEISSE, O., Ueber die Rolle des sensiblen Gehörgangreizes bei der kalorischen Labyrinthprüfung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 204-209, March '27

LEIST, M., Ueber den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf die Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 765-776, Aug. '27

LEITCH, A., Practical value of researches into causes of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 208-216, '27
Growth in its pathological relations, Brit.M.J. **2:** 929-933, Nov. 19, '27

LEITCH, D. B., Use of para-thor-mone in treatment of infantile tetany, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1321-1323, Nov. '27

LEITCH, G. B., Bacteriogenic etiology of goiter, Northwest Med. **26:** 309-310, June '27

LEITCH, J. W., Gradenigo's syndrome culminating in Bezold's mastoiditis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 457-458, July '27

LEITES, S., Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel; ueber alimentäre Lipämie. Die Beziehungen zwischen Neutralfett und Lipoiden in der Norm und bei Belastung mit Neutralfett beziehungsweise Ölensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 273-299, '27
Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel; ueber alimentäre Cholesterinämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 300-309, '27
Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel; ueber alimentäre Lecithinämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 310-317, '27
Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel; ueber die Rolle des retikulo-endothelialen Systems im Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 391-412, '27
Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel; ueber die Rolle der Milz im Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 436-450, '27
——**and RIABOW, A.,** Ueber die Rolle des retikulo-endothelialen Systems im Eisenstoffwechsel. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Chlorose.), Krankheitsforschung **4:** 249-262, March '27
——**and TCHARNIY, A.,** Unity of pathological phenomenon in cell, Vrach.dielo **10:** 828-834, June 15, '27

LEITNER, F., Serious epidemic of measles, Cluj.med. **8:** 160-162, May '27

LEITZ, Einstellung und Arbeitsmethode des Schularztes, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 766-794, '27

LEIX, R., Eine kritische Betrachtung der verschiedenen zahnärztlichen Bestrahlungsapparate, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 342-349, April 1, '27

LEJARD, C., and TARDIEU, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie tuberculeuse en psychiatrie; un cas de confusion mentale chez une phtisique, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 379-381, March 30, '27

LEJARS, Nécrologie; Robert Picqué, 1877-1927, Presse méd. **35:** 748, June 11, '27

LEJEUNE, F., Zur spanischen Anatomie vor und um Vesal, Janus **31:** 413-422, Sept. '27
Das Traumbunch des Luis Lobera de Avila, ein Volks-Anatomiebuch aus dem 16. Jahrhundert, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1926-1928, Nov. 11, '27

LEJEUNE, F. E., Some remarks on sinus conditions, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 193-196, Oct. '27

LELLEP, C., Der Einfluss der Rasse auf die Kriminalität der Esten, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 144-150, March '27

LELLIS, A., Um caso de pseudo Heine-Medin, Brasil-med. **41:** 754-756, July 23, '27

LELONG and HEUYER, G., Un cas d'automatisme mental chez un ancien obsédé, Encéphale **21:** 791-795, Dec. '26
——**and LEROY,** Démence profonde survenue rapidement chez une femme de 55 ans, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 124-127, Nov.-Dec. '26
Symptômes physiques importants chez une démente précoce, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 127-130, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and TRENEL,** Commotion cérébrale par accident de chemin de fer. Troubles de la mémoire et du caractère, revendication, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 70-73, March-April '27
Traumatisme crânien de guerre. Delire d'interprétation tardif, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 74-77, March-April '27

LELONG, J. P., Où envoyer un bacillaire? J.méd.franç. **16:** 264-268, June '27

LELONG, M., and COURCOUX, A., État actuel de la chimiothérapie de la tuberculose, J.méd.franç. **16:** 235-239, June '27
——**RENARD, G., and BERNARD, L.,** Essai pathogénique sur les localisations de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Ann.de méd. **21:** 353-365, May '27
La localisation péri-hilaire de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **21:** 366-379, May '27

LE LORIER, Un cas de dystocie passagère par une volumineuse poche enkystée d'hydrorrhée déciduale prise pour un kyste de l'ovaire; préparatifs opératoires; rupture spontanée de la poche; accouchement spontané, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 549, Nov. '26
Un cas d'induration cutanée curable du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 166, March-May '27
De l'emploi du lait condensé sucré pur comme complément de l'allaitement au sein, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 167-172, March-May '27
——**and BLOCH-VORMSER,** Présentation d'un insufflateur utéro-tubaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 368-371, June '27

LE LORIER—Continued
——FISCH and MARCOTTE, Considérations sur le rôle de l'irritation chimique dans la pyélonéphrite gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 101-105, Feb. '27
LE LORIER, V., La gestaciones múltiples, Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. 26: 608-611, May 14, '27
LE LOUET, G., and others, L'action des médications mixtes: 309-914 et 309-sulfarsénol dans le surra des Bovidés et des Equidés (Trypanosoma annamense), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1075-1076, Oct. 21, '27
LEMAIRE, Le traitement diététique de l'anémie, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belg. 7: 131-141, Feb. 26, '27
——LESNE, E., and CLEMENT, R., Abcès du foie volumineux et unique à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 111-114, Jan.-Feb. '27
——LESNE and MARQUEZY, L'immunisation antidiphtérique par voie nasale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 593, Sept. 10, '27
LEMAIRE, A., Le mécanisme de la sensibilité viscérale. Les réflexes viscéro- et séro-sensitifs, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 309, April 25, '27
——and HARVIER, P., Artérites des membres inférieurs à forme œdémateuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 446-448, April 7, '27
Renseignements fournis par l'exploration lipiodolée dans les artérites des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 448-455, April 7, '27
——CROUZON, O., and BERTRAND, I., Sur un cas de maladie de Hodgkin avec participation splénique et dégénérescence amyloïde du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 760-767, June 2, '27
LEMAIRE, H., Trois cas d'œdeme algu du poumon chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 212-214, March-May '27
LEMAITRE, F., Conducta a seguir en presencia de un enfermo atacado de una estenosis del esófago que se supone sea de naturaleza cancerosa, Semana méd. 1: 888-891, April 7, '27
——and AUBIN, A., Le signe de Queckenstedt dans un cas de thrombophlébite compliquée de méningite séreuse, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 974-976, Sept.-Oct. '27
Deux cas de syndrome de Gradenigo, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 977-979, Sept.-Oct. '27
Un cas de diverticule de pulsion de l'œsophage traité par diverticulopexie, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 982-984, Sept.-Oct. '27
——and PONROY, M., Radiographies successives avec index métalliques au cours de la recherche chirurgicale des corps étrangers, Rev.de stomatol. 29: 257-260, May '27
——BAUDOUIN, E., and SAILLY, Zona de l'oreille avec paralysie faciale. Adénite zostérienne pré-éruptive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 503-506, April 14, '27
——LEVY-BRUHL, M., and AUBIN, A., Les otomastoïdites du pneumococcus mucosus, Arch.internat. de laryng. 33: 641-656, June '27
LEMANN, I. I., Diagnosis of coronary occlusion, New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 73-81, Aug. '27
Diabetic gangrene in the South, J.A.M.A. 89: 659-661, Aug. 27, '27
Treatment of diabetic gangrene; prophylaxis; when to amputate; when to practice conservatism, M.Clin. North America 2: 641-652, Nov. '27
LE MARC'HADOUR, PIQUET and MINET, J., Le sympathique de l'enfant (réflexe oculo-cardiaque et réflexe solaire), Rev.franç.de pédiat. 2: 687-716, Dec. '26
LEMARIGNY, N. K., Differential diagnosis of diseases of intestines and mesentery from ovarian cysts, J.Akush i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 43-46, Feb. '27
LEMATTE, L., La diététique en clientèle. Classification et composition minérale des aliments, Evolution thérap., méd.-chir. 8: 305, Aug. '27
——BOINOT, G., and KAHANE, E., Dosage des minéraux contenus dans les principaux organes utilisés en opothérapie, J.de pharm.et chim. 5: 325, April 1, '27; 361, April 16, '27
Le dosage du soufre total des tissus et des aliments, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1211, May 13, '27
LEMAY, P., and GASTOU, P., Méthode simple de recherche de la syphilis basée sur pouvoir réductasique des sérums, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 346-350, May '27
LEMCHE, J., Inspection of bakeries; hygienic aim, Nord. Hyg.Tidsskr. 8: 173-184, '27
LEMCHEN, B., Eye-lashes sign, Illinois M.J. 51: 494, June '27
LE MEILLOUR, MESNARD and STEFANI, Un cas d'affection pulmonaire subaiguë simulant la tuberculose guéri par la quinine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 113-116, Feb. 9, '27
LEMELAND and DURANTE, Sympathome utérin, Bull.S.c. d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 372, June '27
LEMERE, H. B., Diagnosis of paranasal sinus conditions by direct inspection, Nebraska M.J. 12: 443-447, Dec. '27
von LEMEŠIĆ, M., Coramin als Expectorans, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 65: 788-794, '27
LEMIERRE, A., Les septicémies à staphylocoques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 381-395, June 10, '27
Les grands syndromes du mal de Bright, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 325-342, July-Oct. '27
——and KOURILSKY, Trois cas de phlegmon périnéphrétique, Prat.méd.franç. 5: 479-487, Nov. (A) '26
——and LEVESQUE, J., Les pneumopathies à pneumobacilles de Friedländer, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 2: 97-117, '27
LEMIEUX, E., Cystites, Bull.méd.de Québec 28: 135-138, May '27
LEMOINE, J., and BLOCH, A., Abcès rétropharyngien consécutif au mal de Pott cervical, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 993-996, Sept.-Oct. '27
Mort subite au cours d'une oto-mastoïdite non opérée chez un nourrisson, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 998, Sept.-Oct. '27
Un nouveau cas de tétanos céphalique, Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 999-1001, Sept.-Oct. '27
LEMON, H. B., and others, Ultraviolet radiation from sunlight and incandescent lamps; its transmission through window glass and substitutes, J.A.M.A. 89: 187-189, July 16, '27
LEMONS, J. M., Annual address, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 24: 25-26, July '27
LEMONS
—antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, [E. Hoyle & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. 21: 1121-1127, '27
—antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem J. 21: 689-697, '27
LEMORT, A., and DAUTREBANDE, L., Le métabolisme gazeux dans la malaria, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 5: 198-206, June '27
Les adénomes thyréotoxiques impalpables, Presse méd. 35: 1054, Aug. 27, '27
——Van den EECKHOUDT, J., and GOVAERTS, P., Étude du métabolisme hydrocarboné dans un cas de diabète rénal, Presse méd. 35: 771-773, June 18, '27
LEMOS, M., Crampe des écrivains au cours du syndrome parkinsonien encéphalitique prolongé. Localisation striée probable. Démembrement de la crampe des écrivains, Rev.neurol. 1: 161-180, Feb. '27
LEMOS MONTEIRO, J., Sobre a anatoxina e o seu emprego na prophylaxia da diphteria, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 18: 25-35, Feb. '27
Anatoxina diphterica e seu valor pratico; preparo, poder antigenico, emprego na producção de antitoxina e na prophylaxia da diphteria, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan 3: 96-136, '26 [French summary]
Sensibilidade e immunidade á diphteria. Schick-test e Kellogg-test, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan 3: 137-142, '26 [French summary]
Présence du bactériophage dans l'eau des rivières de São Paulo, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan 3: 187, '26
LENARD, P., Zur Entdeckungsgeschichte der Hochfrequenzstrahlen, München med.Wchnschr. 74: 817, May 13, '27
LENART, E., Zur Frage der Therapie der Hodentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 633-635, '27
LENART, G., and KÖNIG, J., Ueber die Blutzuckerregulation bei Rachitis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 271-281, March '27
——and SÁNDOR, C., Ueber die Scharlachdisposition, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1167, July 8, '27
LENDEL, E., FEHLOW, W., and ZIMMER, A., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Gelenkerkrankungen; experimentelle Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1577-1581, Sept. 16, '27
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Gelenkerkrankungen; interferometrische Untersuchungen der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion bei klinisch Gesunden, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1952-1955, Nov. 18, '27
LENDVAI, O., Ueber Bisuspen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1211, Sept. 3, '27
LENGEMANN, P., Modifikation der Girard'schen Einstülpungsoperation für grosse Oesophagusdivertikel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2189, Aug. 27, '27
LENHARDT, K., Taumagen bei Asthma bronchiale, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 94, Feb. 10, '27
LENHARTZ, A., Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zum Lipoidproblem, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 52: 157-190, '27; abridged, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 887, May 27, '27
LENHARTZ, H., Zur Unterscheidung akuter Pneumonien unter Berücksichtigung klinischer und bakteriologischer Befunde, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 156: 283-304, '27

LENHARTZ, H.—Continued
Ueber Wurmanämie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 954, Sept. 24, '27

LENIN, NIKOLAI
—Lenin on sex questions, [M. A. Glazer & J. I. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. **6:** 31-47, April '27
—mausoleum for his embalmed body, [V. Schilling] Umschau **31:** 266-268, April 2, '27
—question of public conservation of health in works of Lenin, [M. A. Glazer & J. I. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. **6:** 25, Feb.; 28, March; 31, April '27

LENK, R., Röntgendiagnose der Koronarsklerose in vivo. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Erkennbarkeit des Herzaneurysmas in Röntgenbilde, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1265-1268, April '27
Röentgentherapie im Bereiche des Nervensystems, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 641-645, May 19, '27
Weiterer Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der Bronchuskarzinome. Erkennung derselben durch den direkten oder indirekten Nachweis von regionären Metastasen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 305-314, Aug. '27
Die Erfolge bei der Röntgentherapie des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1454-1455, Nov. 17, '27

LENKEIT, W., Ueber das Wachstum des Brustkorbes und der Brustorgane (Herz, Lunge, Thymus) während der Entwicklung beim Schweine, Ztschr.f.d.ges Anat. (Abt. 1.) **82:** 605-642, March 8, '27

LENNIE, R. A., Pregnancy complicated by cardiac disease; analysis of series of 86 cases with particular reference to results of treatment, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 331-344, '27
Labour in case of thoracopagus monster, J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 532-535, '27

LENNON, G. T., Report of infantile paralysis epidemic in Haverhill, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 916-920, Nov. 17, '27

LENNOX, W. G., Studies of metabolism in epilepsy; sugar content of blood, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 383-394, Sept. '27
Studies of metabolism in epilepsy; blood sugar curve, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 395-413, Sept. '27
——**and BELLINGER, M.,** Blood sugar; comparison of blood sugar curves following ingestion and intravenous injection of glucose, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 182-194, Aug. '27
Repeated blood sugar curves in non-diabetic subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 331-352, Aug. '27

LENOBLE, E., Récidive d'une meningite cérébro-spinale, un an après le début des premiers accidents, Rev. neurol. **1:** 98-100, Jan. '27
——**and others,** Essai d'interprétation pathogénique de deux cas de sclérose de l'artère pulmonaire (cardiaques noirs d'Ayerza), Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 246-253, April '27
——**and BERTHO,** Néoplasme secondaire du foie à évolution rapide avec ictère consécutif par compression ganglionnaire des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1311-1314, Aug. 4, '27

LE NOIR and SCHERRER, Un cas de diabète juvénile compliqué de tuberculose pulmonaire traité par l'insuline et le pneumothorax artificiel, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1020-1026, July 7, '27

LENOIR, M., Division nécrobiotique d'un antipode. Phénomènes morphologiques de la fécondation dans le sac embryonnaire de Fritillaria imperialis L, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 384-386, July 8, '27

LE NOIR, P., Obituary; William Œttinger, 1856-1926, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 21, Jan. 1, '27
Reaction de Botelho et diagnostic des cancers de l'appareil digestif, Bull.Acad.de med.,Paris **97:** 19-23, July 5, '27
Les recidives de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 277-287, May 31, '27
——**and LIÉGE, R.,** De la conservation de l'appétit et de la boulimie dans le cancer de l'estomac, Progrès méd. **42:** 985-989, June 25, '27
Septicémie streptococcique mortelle à localisations articulaires primitives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1243, July 28, '27
——**MATHIEU de FOSSEY, A., and GOIFFON, R.,** L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée peut-elle aider au diagnostic du cancer digestif? Presse méd. **35:** 609, May 14, '27

LENORMAND, Septicémie syphilitique tertiaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 92-94, Feb. '27
Paraplégie syphilitique survenue 7 mois après les chancre au cours du traitement, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 187-189, March '27
——**and MILIAN, G.,** Chancre mou phagédénique de la paroi abdominale, qualifié lymphogranulomatose, datant de 27 mois, guéri en quinze jours par hétérothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 88-92, Feb. '27
Erythème du 9e jour dû au véronal, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 164-168, March '27

LENORMAND and MILIAN, G.—Continued
Epithélioma cutané volumineux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 394, June '27
Malade présenté antérieurement, atteint d'une erythrodermie vésiculo-œdemateuse datant de 8 mois et guéri par l'extirpation chirurgicale de nodosités bismuthiques intrafessières, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 395, June '27
Leucoplasie et taches mélaniques associées sur la muqueuse buccale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 401, June '27

LENORMANT, C., Simon Duplay, 1836-1924, Progrès méd. **42:** 159-171, Jan. 29, '27
——**and DARCISSAC, M.,** Le procédé des "anses métalliques transosseuses" pour la contention des branches montantes, dans les fractures du maxillaire inférieur, son application dans un cas de fracture double rétrodentaire de la mâchoire inférieure, Bull.et mem.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 503-507, April 2, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 660, May 25, '27
——**and KAUFMANN, R.,** Contribution à l'étude de la rupture des pyosalpinx, Presse méd. **35:** 945-948, July 30, '27

LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
—auto-antibodies of lens, [Shibata] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 770-774, June '27
—cultivation of lens epithelium "in vitro," [D. B. Kirby] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 450-456, Sept. '27
—cysteine in crystalline lens, [Y. Shoji] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 6-13, Jan. '27; also Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 344-352, May '27
—dislocation of lens, with symmetrical atrophy of iris due to anterior uveal dystrophy, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 156-162, June '27
—dislocation with complication; case, [A. Fabritius] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 695-697, May, '27
—estimation of sugar contents of lens, [C. Lottrup-Andersen] Acta ophth. **5:** 226-232, '27
—experiments on embryology of lens, [L. von Ubisch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 213-252, June '27
—familial luxation, [W. Fecht] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 162-168, June '27
—formation of connective tissue in interior of crystalline lens, with or without lesions of its capsule, [E. Redslob] Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 823-831, Nov. '27
—infections, [V. Morax & Chiazzaro] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 241-258, April '27
—lens protein and its fractions; preparation, and immunologic and chemical properties, [A. C. Woods & E. L. Burky] J.A.M.A. **89:** 102-110, July 9, '27
—non-operative treatment of cataract with report on lens antigen treatment, [Z. H. Ellis] New York State J. Med. **27:** 1296-1301, Dec. 1, '27
—normal and pathological presence of blood-vessels in crystalline lens of eye, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1081-1087, June 24, '27
—ossified; 7 cases, [A. Betsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 48-57, July '27
—oxidation mechanism of crystalline lens, [G. Ahlgren] Acta ophth. **5:** 1-22, '27
—studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey, L. H. Hardy & R. E. Meek] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 547-554, June '27
—treatment of cataract with lens extract, [D. D. Sanderson] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 463, Dec. '27
—treatment of myopia by extraction of transparent crystalline lens, [P. Pesme] Clin.opht. **31:** 334-341, June '27
abnormalities, inheritable defects, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 937-942, Aug. '27
—bilateral displacement of lens and pupil as coefficients of constitutional (endocrine) anomaly in girl of 15, [G. Dinger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 394-398, Aug. '27
absence of, bilateral defect of unknown origin, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 25-41, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1100-1104, May 5, '27
—accommodation in aphakia, [J. A. Campbell] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 255-260, Aug. '27
opacity: See Cataract
pigmentation, pigment deposits in lens in pseudosclerosis, [A. Jess] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 145-147, Sept. 2, '27
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—extensity of pallidal lesion, or "disseminated pseudosclerosis"; unusual case, [P. L. Goitein] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 277-282, April '27
degeneration, spasmodic torticollis, deviate conjugation, strabismus and stammering in lenticular nucleus syndrome following epidemic encephalitis, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neurol-ocul. **5:** 289-294, April '27; also Arch.d.med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 521-523, April 23, '27

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS, degeneration—Continued
—chronic case, [W. L. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **2:** 718, Nov. 19, '27
—corpus striatum; study of secondary degenerations following lesions in man and of symptoms and acute degenerations following experimental lesions in cats, [L. O. Morgan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 495-549, Oct. '27
—hemiplegia due to lenticular degeneration, [Euzière, Pagès & others] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 315-317, July '27
tumors, glioma with unusual eye symptoms, [J. Seissiger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 246-256, July '27

LENTZ and SCHARR, Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit der Dauerpasteurisation in der Abtötung von Tuberkelbazillen in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 202, March 15, '27; 218, April 1, '27

LENTZ, O., Ueber Friedberger's *Probleme der Epidemiologie, insbesondere des Typhus*, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 585-588, April 8, '27

LENUKALN, A., Fecundity of peasant women and mortality of their children, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 989-992, Oct. 31, '26

LENZ and PEUCKERT, Der Erweiterungsbau des Diakonissenkrankenhauses zu Kreuzburg, ein Beispiel der Erneuerung mittelgrosser Krankenhäuser, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 403-405, July 18, '27

LENZ, A., Der Anteil der Sexualität am Aufbau der kriminellen Persönlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 1-6, April '27

LENZ, E., Die Sekundärnaht der Dammrisse und ihre Methode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1142, July 1, '27

LENZ, F., Das deutsche Forschungsinstitut für Anthropologie, menschliche Erblehre und Eugenik in Berlin-Dahlem, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1764, Oct. 14, '27

LENZI, V., La diagnosi precoce del cancro uterino, Riforma méd. **43:** 913-915, Sept. 26, '27

LEO, La cosidetta "appendicite cronica primaria," Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 939-943, Oct. 2, '27

LEO, C., Su di un accidente postoperatorio non comune. (Paralisi spinale flaccida in soggetto operato di ovariectomia bilaterale per tumore), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 994-997, July 11, '27
Ernia diaframmatica congenita strozzata operazione-guarigione, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 772-775, Aug. 14, '27

LEO, G., Héliothérapie ou photothérapie? Spectre solaire total, ou spectre spécial des lampes en quartz? Clinique, Paris **22:** 127, March (B) '27

LEO, HANS: See Obituaries

de LEON, J., PASCUAL, A., and EJERCITO, A., Agglutinins in blood of persons vaccinated with antidysenteric vaccine, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 221-224, July '27

LEON, JUAN, Las relaciones nerviosas entre los genitales y las mamas, Semana méd. **2:** 82-92, July 14, '27
Estudio experimental clínico de la influencia de las inyecciones intramamarias de suero fisiológico sobre la contractilidad uterina, Semana méd. **2:** 669-689, Sept. 15, '27

LEON, N., Accouplement et fécondation du Fasciola hepatica, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 236-238, July 1, '27

LEON, P. M., GRAU, J., and FERRER, I., Un caso de xeroderma pigmentosum, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 385-388, July '27

LEONARD, G. F., and ANDERSON, J. F., Results from use of blood clot method of immunization, J. Immunol. **13:** 365-368, May '27
Immunization of horses to erysipelas streptococcus toxin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 64-66, Oct. '27

——and HEACOCK, E., Practical method for testing germicidal power of certain products, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 335-340, June '27

LEONARD, T. H., Better milk and public welfare, Welfare Mag. **18:** 783-798, July '27

LEONARD, V., Diuresis versus antisepsis in treatment of urinary infections, with note on drug rotation, J.A.M.A. **89:** 517-519, Aug. 13, '27

——and FEIRER, W. A., Oral hygiene; examination of alleged antiseptic properties of tooth paste, Dental Cosmos **69:** 559-567, June '27
Bactericidal activity of hexylresorcinol in glycerine, with special reference to influence of surface tension in chemical disinfection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 21-35, July '27
Hexylresorcinol in oral antisepsis, with special reference to solution S.T. 37, Dental Cosmos **69:** 882-892, Sept. '27
Hexylresorcinol as general antiseptic, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 603-611, Nov. '27

LEONARDO, R. A., Note on Ludwig's angina, Ann.Surg. **86:** 636-638, Oct. '27
Budapest as postgraduate medical centre, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 450-452, Oct. 5, '27

LEONCINI, F., Trauma e leucemia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 269-276, July 15, '27

LEONE, F., Su alcune caratteristiche psichiche e sull'evoluzione dei postumi dell'encefalite infettiva nell-età adulta, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 109-132, March-April '27 [With a summary in English, French, and German]

LEONE, P., Osservazioni sperimentali sulla produzione del "trill" nei trapianti artero-tracheali, Riforma med. **43:** 221, March 7, '27; also Observations expérimentales sur la production du thrill dans les transplantations artériotrachéales, Lyon chir. **24:** 383-386, July-Aug. '27
La simpatectomia dell'arteria epatica in rapporto ai processi riparativi ed alle funzioni biliogenica e glicogenica del fegato, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 346-367, '27
Sull'adenoma del collo dell'utero. Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Clin.chir. **30:** 522-532, May '27
Su di una nuova pinza per l'emostasi provvisoria dei grandi vasi profondi, Riforma med. **43:** 584, June 20, '27
Comportamento delle glandole surrenali nella intossicazione uremica sperimentale, Pathologica **19:** 365-367, Aug. 15, '27

LEONE BLOISE, N., Hemorragia meníngea en un recién nacido, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 637-642, Oct. '26
Sobre un caso de ósteosatirosis congénita, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **20:** 812-824, Dec. '26
Sobre un caso de elefantíasis congénita. ¿Trofoedema crónico de Meige? Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 201-212, April '27

——and RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., Sobre meningitis a neumococo. (A propósito de cinco observaciones), An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 148-160, March-April '27

LEONHARD, F., Ehescheidungsreform, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 169-174, July 1, '27

LEONI, A., Profilassi e immunità contra il morbillo, Gior.d. r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 90-92, April 1, '27

LEONIAN, L. H., Effect of different hosts upon sporangia of some Phytophthoras, Phytopath. **17:** 483-490, July '27

LEON-KINDBERG, M., État actuel de la question du pneumothorax artificiel dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 36-45, Jan. 15, '27
La collapsothérapie et le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 112-114, Feb. 28, '27
Abcès du poumon ou pleurésie interlobaire? Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 164-167, March 31, '27
La tuberculose primitive de la rate, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **2:** 131-144, March-April '27

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—pathology, [H. Marx] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 501-524, April 26, '27

LEONTIEFF, J., Treatment of chronic colitis and enterocolitis by autovaccine, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 829-833, June 30, '27

LEOPOLD, L., Modern methods of statistics, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1157, March 5, '27; 1564, March 26, '27

LEPEHNE, G., and WIGAND, R., Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der verschiedenartigen Wirkung von Verdauungsspaltprodukten aus bakteriellem und anderem Eiweiss auf gesunde und tuberkulöse Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 348-383, '27

LEPENNETIER, and BELOT, Interprétations des ombres radiographiques du système osseux, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 95, March '27

LÉPINE, J., Le traitement moderne de l'épilepsie, Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 135-137, Feb. '27

LÉPINE, P., Présence de spirochètes libres dans l'eau de conduite de Beyrouth; étude et culture, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 320-322, Feb. 11, '27
Arythmie totale au cours d'une amibhémie. Traitement par l'émétine. Guérison, Lyon méd. **139:** 234-236, Feb. 27, '27
Contribution clinique et expérimentale à l'étude de la fièvre de trois jours en Syrie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 251-260, March 9, '27

——and others, Sur le passage des hémolysines naturelles et artificielles à travers le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 673-676, Aug. 26, '27

——MAY, J., and NATTAN-LARRIER, L., Dosage comparatif de l'alexine dans le sang de la mère et dans le sang de l'enfant au moment de la naissance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 671-672, Aug. 26, '27

LEPORE, M., Contributo anatomo-patologico sull'encefalo, Morgagni **68:** 1345-1359, Oct. 24, '26
Contributo anatomo-patologico sulla midolla spinale, Morgagni **68:** 1633-1635, Dec. 26, '26
La terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Morgagni **69:** 368-378, March 6, '27
Esame funzionale dell'udito nella dissimulazione nella simulazione e nella esagerazione della sordità, Pensiero med. **16:** 131-135, March 10, '27

LEPORE, M.—Continued
Contributo chimico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio del buftalmo primario e secondario, Pensiero med. **16:** 417-427, July 13, '27
Contributo clinico-terapeutico sulle seborree, Morgagni **69:** 1215-1217, July 31, '27
Contributo clinico-terapeutico all'otosclerosi, Morgagni **69:** 1495-1498, Sept. 18, '27
LEPORSKY, N. J., Ueber ein neues Probefrühstück, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105:** 470-492, '27
LEPOUTRE, C., Discussion sur la bifidité de l'uretère, J.d'urol. **23:** 241, March '27
La rachianesthésie dans le traitement des occlusions intestinales aiguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 302-304, March 12, '27
Des accidents nerveux définitifs de la rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 456-458, April 2, '27
LEPPER, E. H., and MARTLAND, M., Variations in *p*H and bicarbonate of plasma and of alveolar CO_2 during forced breathing, Biochem.J. **21:** 823-830, '27
Influence of meals on rise of hydrogen ion concentration of blood during hyperpnoea, Biochem.J. **21:** 831-833, '27
LEPPER, W., and MACH, F., Zur Chlorbestimmung in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 454-458, June '27
LEPPERT, H., Pentamethylentetrazol (Cardiazol); ueber die Ausscheidung des Cardiazols durch die Niere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 362-365, '27
LEPRI, G., Sur un phénomène photo-chimique et un phénomène photo-catalytique dans le sérum de lait, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 116-123, Dec. 30, '26
LEPROSY
—[G. Cendali] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **7:** 240-266, Nov.-Dec. '26
—[N. Santalov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 868-870, June 30, '27
—case very probably acquired in Netherlands, [J. J. C. Schreuder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1321, March 12, '27
—cases of leprosy with unusual manifestations, [C. L. Armstrong] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1248-1252, Dec. '27
—comparison of leprosy and tuberculosis, [H. W. Wade] Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 53-56, Feb. '27
—effect of kala-azar on leprosy, [E. Muir] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 497-499, Oct. '27
—gland puncture findings in leprosy, [J. M. Henderson] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 438-440, Aug. '27
—in Bengal-Bihar border line, [E. Muir] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 440-442, Aug. '27
—mental aspect, [L. L. Cazenavette] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1496-1500, Oct. 29, '27
—negative lepers; persistence of bacilli in deep foci, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 109-111, April '27
—negative lepers; problem of relapses, [H. W. Wade & C. B. Lara] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 115-122, April '27
—of upper air passages and oral cavity, [A. Scheinmann] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 106-115, '26
—photographic demonstration of some of the macular lesions, [R. Hopkins & O. E. Denney] M.Clin.North America **2:** 667-674, Nov. '27
—spontaneous cure; case, [P. Bargehr] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 295-299, '27
—survey work at Manbazar Thana, district Manbhum, Bihar and Orissa, [I. Santra] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 442-444, Aug. '27
—tuberculoid leprosy, [H. P. Lie] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 21-30, March '27
bacilli, method of cultivation, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Brasil-med. **1:** 119, March 5, '27
—chemistry, [A. Paldrock] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 405-408, Nov. '27
—microchemical behavior of lepra and tubercle bacilli, [A. Paldrock] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 487-491, April 9, '27
blood in, alkali reserve, [E. M. Parás] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 155-167, June '27
colonies, Lao Simomo, leper village of Sumatra, [B. M. Van Driel] Nation's Health **9:** 13-16, July 15, '27
complications and sequels, associated leprosy and phthisis; case, [A. Rémond & Cola] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 461-463, April 6, '27
—morphea atrophica, with possible leprous origin; case, [Milian & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 206-210, April '27
—two cases of leprosy, one complicated with congenital syphilis, [Gajoux, Bourret & Boyer] Marseille méd. **64:** 384-387, March 25, '27
diagnosis, pseudo-leprosy or "punudosis" in Guatamala, [R. Robles] Bull.Acad de méd.,Paris **97:** 776-780, June 7, '27
epidemiology and statistics, cases in province of Mantua, [A. Palvarini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 730-736, May '27
LEPROSY, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—distribution in northern Italy, [A. Devoto] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 723-730, May '27
—in Brazil, [O. Torres] Sciencia med. **5:** 489-497, Sept. '27
—in San Paulo, [J. M. Gomes] Folha med. **8:** 105-107, May 1, '27
—problem in Porto Rico, [P. Gonzalo Palacios] Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 1-45, July '27
—some factors which influence incidence of leprosy, [E. Muir] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 1-14, July '27
experimental, transmission to lower monkeys, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 64-91, Jan. '27
—tumour-like growths caused by intraperitoneal inoculation of B. lepræ murium, [E. Muir, J. M. Henderson & E. Landeman] Indian J.M.Research. **15:** 15-19, July '27
eyes in, [L. S. Huizenga] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 159-161, May '27
—ocular leprosy; case, [R. M. Rogers] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 503-506, July '27
history, in French Guinea, [V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 306, April; 489, June; 623, July '27
—consultation of faculty of medicine of Louvain upon subject of leprosy in Antwerp at beginning of 18th century, [A. F. C. van Schevensteen] Janus **31:** 286-293, July-Aug. '27
—in French Guinea, [M. Leger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 311-315, April '27
—in Syria, [G. Maire & D. Pinto] Rev.de méd.d'hyg.trop. **19:** 33, March-April '27
—*Inaugural Medical Debate on Elephantiasis or Lepra Arabum,* by Benjamin Niesius, University of Strassbourg, July, 1673 (translated from original Latin and Greek by Chaplain Benedict Stetter, [O. E. Denney] Ann.M.History **9:** 267-276, Sept. '27
—nature of diseases called leprosy in old duchy of Brabant; report on documents and iconography assembled by Tricot-Royer, [Bayet] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 380-386, June '27
hospitals, visit to lepra hospital, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 531-532, Sept. '27
nasal, negative lepers; importance of nasal lesions, [H. W. Wade & F. Solis] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 111-115, April '27
pathology, anatomopathologic research upon leprosy, [Boinet] Marseille méd. **1:** 822-824, June 25, '27
—distribution of organism in leprosy with special reference to foci of residual infection, [E. V. Pineda] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 507, Aug. '27
prevention, [J. C. Montes] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 126, Feb. '27
—[Boinet] Marseille méd. **1:** 817-821, June 25, '27
—care of Culion non-leprous children in Manila by Office of Public Welfare Commissioner and Philippine Health Service, [S. Tietze & D. Belmonte] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 82-90, April '27
—governmental measures to combat leprosy in Turinam and Ambon, [P. Cool] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2453-2456, May 7, '27
—in Brazil, [H. C. De Souza Araujo] Rev.med.-cir.de Brasil **35:** 132-139, April '27; also Sciencia med. **5:** 191-197, April 30, '27
—in Brazil, [O. Torres] Sciencia med. **5:** 489-497, Sept. '27
—in San Paulo, [J. M. Gomes] Folha med. **8:** 105-107, May 1, '27
—necessity for international cooperation, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Sciencia med. **5:** 154-158, March 31, '27
—social aspects of leprosy and leper treatment, [O. E. Denney] Nation's Health **9:** 21; 74, May '27
—world health hazard, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 404-407, Aug. '27
serology, [J. Bejarano] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 207-225, March '27
—[X. Vilanova & J. M. Catasús] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 592-597, June '27
—new method, [R. Calatroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 163-165, April '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 264, July 1, '27
—nitric-acid precipitation (Bruck, modified), [H. W. Wade] Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 1-5, Jan. '27
—study of different methods, with cases, [L. Pais] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 84-108, Feb. '27
therapy, [J. C. Montes] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 126, Feb. '27
—acute nodular leprosy cured with serotherapy; case, [E. Graham Little & J. Hasson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1319-1321, Oct. 20, '27
—brief report on progress of treatment work in Culion Leper Colony up to March, 1927, [B. De Vera] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 361-366, Oct. '27
—carbon dioxide snow and solganol treatment, [A. Paldrock] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 459-471, Oct. '27

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—ethylic esters of fatty acids of chaulmoogra oil; 5 cases, [J. Genevray] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 18-22, July 2, '27
—experiences with tuberculin treatment, [S. de Novaes e Silva] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 83-98, March '27
—experiments with autovaccines in treatment of leprosy, [G. Lanteri] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 162, Feb. '27
—gold preparations, [F. C. Eubanas & B. De Vera] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 319-323, Sept. '27
—Iodide-antimony treatment, [E. Muir] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 507-510, Oct. '27
—modern treatment, [G. Deycke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 353-357, May 25, '27
—sanocrysin, [A. Paldrock & A. Rängel] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 241-245, July '27
—sodium hydnocarpate (chaulmoogra); suggested improvements in administration, [E. Muir] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 501-505, Oct. '27
—sympathectomy, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1011-1013, July 16, '27
—treatment with gold krysolgan, [W. H. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 405, March 11, '27
—with antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [M. Rangel] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 43-45, Feb. '27
—with krysolgan, [A. Kupffer] Med.Klin. **23:** 364, March 11, '27
transmission, genital leprosy; genital and congenital transmission, [L. Pais] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 297-356, April '27
LEPSKAIA, R. I., and RACHLIN, L. M., Insulin in disordered metabolism in non-diabetics, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 940-946, Oct. 15, '26
Zur Insulinmastkur bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 527, March 25, '27
LEPSKAJA, M. W., and GOLDBERG, A. P., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Ermüdung: Veränderungen in den Funktionen der gesunden Nieren und im Stoffwechsel des Organismus unter dem Einfluss körperlicher und geistiger Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 214-225, '27
Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Ermüdung; die Veränderungen der Funktion der blutbildenden Organe während der Muskel- und der geistigen Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 181-205, '27
LEPTODACTYLUS: See Batrachia
LEPTOSPIRA
—adhesion phenomenon as aid to differentiation, [H. C. Brown & L. J. Davis] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 397-403, Oct. '27
—from tap water, [J. E. Walker] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 164-168, Aug. '27
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta, icterohaemorrhagiae
icteroides: See Spirochaeta icteroides; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTHRICOSIS
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEQUERICA, P. G., and PEDROSO, G., Leucoplasia de la pelvis renal. (Dos nuevos casos de esta afección), Vida nueva **20:** 10-19, July 15, '27
LEREBOULLET, J., and GAUTIER, C., Syndrome inférieur du noyau rouge, Rev.neurol. **1:** 57-61, Jan. '27
LEREBOULLET, P., Remarques sur l'épidémie récente de diphtérie et les causes de sa gravité, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 589-592, May 10, '27
Nécrologie; Augustin Gilbert, 1858-1927, Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **2:** 195-200, May-June '27
——**and DAVID, M.**, L'épidémie parisienne de diphtérie de 1926-27, Paris méd. **1:** 543-546, June 4, '27
Pneumococcie et diphtérie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 173-176, March-May '27
——**and GOURNAY, J. J.**, Diabète sucré infantile et grippe, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 82-87, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and PIERROT,** La glycémie dans la diphtérie, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 16-19, Jan.-Feb. '27
LEREDDE, E.: See Obituaries
LERI, A., and DEDET, Les injections aqueuses de soufre et d'iode dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 663-665, June 4, '27
——**and LONJUMEAU,** Arthritisme et rhumatismes chroniques, J.méd.franç. **16:** 187-196, May '27
LERICHE, J., Résultats de la thérapeutique médicale synthétique dans le traitement du cancer, Clinique,Paris **21:** 356-359, Dec. (A) '26
LERICHE, R., Significance of ramisectio cervicalis in surgery of pain, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 3-26, '27
Della sezione dei rami comunicanti nelle sindromi dolorose gravi degli arti, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 622-630, '27
Sur un nouveau type d'anastomose gastro-duodénale après gastrectomie dans le cas de mésocolon court, Lyon chir. **24:** 44, Jan.-Feb. '27
Traitement chirurgical des suites éloignées des phlébites et des grands œdèmes non médicaux des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 187-195, Feb. 19, '27

LERICHE, R.—Continued
Sur l'importance de la périphlébite dans la genèse des accidents tardifs consécutifs aux oblitérations veineuses. (Guérison en dix jours d'ulcérations datant de deux ans à la suite d'une libération artérielle et veineuse), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 561-565, April 16, '27
La chirurgie de la douleur, Presse méd. **35:** 497-499, April 20, '27
Résultats de la chirurgie de la douleur, Presse méd. **35:** 561-564, May 4, '27
Résultat éloigné (quatorze ans) d'une hémicolectomie droite pour stase fécale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 828-830, June 18, '27
Chirurgie du sympathique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 829, June 22, '27; 865, June 29, '27
Nécrologie; Jules Boeckel, 1849-1927, Paris méd. **2:** 14, July 2, '27
Sur quelques maladies osseuses et articulaires d'origine vaso-motrice et sur leur traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1022-1030, July 16, '27
Sur quelques faits physiologiques mis en évidence par l'étude des sections du sympathique chez l'homme, Médecine **8:** 911, Sept. '27
——**and FONTAINE, R.**, Faits chirurgicaux pour servir à la critique des théories actuelles de la vaso-motricité, Presse méd. **35:** 481,April 16, '27
Résultats un peu éloignés des interventions sur le sympathique dans la sclerodermie et dans la dermatite chronique atrophiante, Rev.de chir. **65:** 285-318, '27
La chirurgie du sympathique a-t-elle un base anatomo-pathologique? Données histologiques fournies par les opérations portant sur le sympathique cervical, J. de chir. **30:** 1-9, July '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'innervation vaso-motrice; les réflexes vasculaires des membres, Presse méd. **35:** 852-854, July 6, '27
Quatre observations d'angine de poitrine traitées chirurgicalment, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 513-539, Aug. '27
De la discordance existant entre les hyperthermies locales consécutives aux neurotomies sympathiques et les résultats de l'étude de la circulation artérielle dans ces cas, Presse méd. **35:** 971, Aug. 6, '27
LERINC, R., and de MEDONÇA, U., Les mœurs et les croyances du peuple serbe, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 256-269, July-Sept. '27
LEROND, LEBEL and PAGNIEZ, P., Crises de tétanie par hyperpnée spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 663-665, May 19, '27
LEROUX and GROSSE, A., Sur l'opération césarienne transpéritonéale supra-symphysaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 129-150, March '27
LEROUX, L., CAUSSÉ, R., and GRIVOT, M., Évolution simultanée d'un papillome d'une corde vocale en voie de dégénérescence épithéliale et d'un lymphosarcome de la base de la langue, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 171-174, Feb. '27
LEROUX, ROBERT, Premier sujet de rapport: "Technique et corrections chirurgicales des difformités congénitales et acquises de la pyramide nasale" par Pierre Sebileau et Léon Dufourmentel, Vie méd. **7:** 2499, Dec. 3, '26
Ozène expérimental. Valeur de l'atrophie préalable, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 197-203, Feb. '27
La haute fréquence en oto-rhino-laryngologie, J.méd. franç. **16:** 145-151, April '27
Trois cas de lupus traités par les applications de haute fréquence, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:**436-440, April '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 514-519, May '27
LEROUX, ROGER, Guérison spontanée des tumeurs du goudron chez le lapin, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'etude du cancer **16:** 16-51, Jan. '27
——**and VERMÈS, E.**, Volumineuse métastase hépatique d'un chorioépithéliome de l'utérus, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 278-281, April '27
——**VERMÈS, E., and ROUSSY, G.**, Nouveaux documents statistiques de cancers chez le vieillard, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 52-55, Jan. '27
Les causes de la mort chez les cancéreux. À propos de 150 autopsies faites au centre anticancéreux de la banlieue parisienne (1922-1926), Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 209-217, March '27
LEROY, Le conflit latent entre les sciences et la médecine, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 733-736, Sept. 15, '27
——**and LELONG,** Démence profonde survenue rapidement chez une femme de 55 ans, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 124-127, Nov.-Dec. '26
Symptômes physiques importants chez une démente précoce, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 127-130, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and TRÉNEL,** Le signe de la face (Marie et Foix) et le signe contralatéral de la face (Paulian) dans la paralysie générale hypertonique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 78-82, March-April '27

Le ROY, C. M., Des suppurations locales dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate, J.d'urol. **23:** 311, April; 388, May '27

LEROY, D., and TAILLANDIER, M., Dosages et microdosages néphélémétriques au moyen du photomètre Vernes-Bricq-Yvon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 557-559, July 22, '27

Dosages et micro-dosages néphélémétriques au moyen du photomètre Vernes-Bricq Yvon. Dosage de l'urée et de l'acide urique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 706-708, Aug. 26, '27

LEROY, E. B., Sur quelques variétés de souvenirs faux dans le rêve, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 539-549, June 15, '27

LEROY, Y., and DENECHAU, D., Tratamiento de la encefalitis epidémica con el salicilato de sosa. Estado actual del asunto, según quince casos personales, Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 960-971, Dec. 1-15, '26

Le-ROY y CASSA, J., Reivindicación de la gloria de Finlay, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 41-56, Jan. 25, '27

LERRIGO, A. F., and WILLIAMS, A. L., Study of determination of saccharin, colorimetrically and by ammonia process, Analyst **52:** 377-383, July '27

Le RUTTE, Care of insane in Netherlands, Tijdschr.v. sociale hyg. **29:** 82, March; 129, April '27

LESAGE, A., Note pratique sur la diarrhée estivale en le choléra infantile, Méd.inf. **33:** 257, Sept. '27

LESBOUYRIES and ZAKRZEWSKI, Une tumeur maligne provenant du tissu réticulé de la rate, chez un chat, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 206-211, June 30, '27

——**CHERECHEWSKI and FLORENTIN**, Les injections intracardiaques droites dans le traitement des affections pulmonaires, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 540-542, April 26, '27

LESBRE, F. X., and TAGAND, P., Étude anatomique d'un veau ischio-ectopage, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 118-130, April 30, '27

LESBRE, P., Immunisation expérimentale par la voie digestive contre le Bacille paratyphique B, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1216, May 13, '27

——**and SACQUÉPÉE, E.**, Toxines des streptocoques hémolytiques et réaction de Dick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 27, June 17, '27

——**BOUET, G., and SACQUÉPÉE, E.**, Intradermo-réactions aux toxines streptococciques chez le cheval, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 29, June 17, '27

——**WORMS, G., and SOURDILLE, G.**, Syndrome oculo-articulaire au décours d'une épidémie de dysentérie à bacilles de Hiss, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 21-28, Jan. '27

LESBROC, A., and PÉHU, M., Sur un cas d'acrodynie infantile, Lyon méd. **139:** 16, Jan. 2, '27

LESCHKE, E., Ueber Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels bei dem anaphylaktischen Schock, der Vaccinebehandlung des Typhus und der Proteinkörpertherapie, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 123-135, '27

Die Grippe, Umschau **31:** 221-223, March 19, '27

Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Respirations- und Phonationserscheinungen am Rumpf (Ektoskopie), Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 284-287, May 1, '27

Instinkt und Intelligenz in der menschlichen Persönlichkeit, Umschau **31:** 741-743, Sept. 10, '27

Ueber ein neues Verfahren der Inhalationstherapie mit Einatmen gasförmig verdampfter Medikamente, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1602-1603, Sept. 16, '27

Die Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Triphal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1983-1985, Nov. 18, '27

de L'ESCLUSE, CHARLES (Clusius, Carolus): See Biographies

LESER, O., Histological study of case of Mooren's ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 13-20, Jan. 1, '27

Two cases of necrosis of sclera, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1055-1058, June 24, '27

LESHURE, J., Further observations on use of barbital as preventative of cocain toxicosis, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 189-191, Aug. '27

LESLEY, M. M., Mendel's letters to Carl Nägeli, Am.Naturalist **61:** 370-378, July-Aug. '27

——**and FROST, H. B.**, Mendelian inheritance of chromosome shape in Matthiola, Genetics **12:** 449-460, Sept. '27

LESNÉ, E., La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson. Diagnostic et traitement, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 249-264, May 15, '27

——**and others**, De l'immunisation antidiphtérique par voie nasale chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 230-232, March-May '27; also Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1205, May 13, '27

——**and COFFIN**, Contribution à l'étude du chimisme gastrique du nourrisson, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 64-66, June 17, '27

——**and DREYFUS-SÉE, G.**, Les maladies de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire chez les enfants d'après les acquisitions médicales récentes, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 774-793, Dec. '26

——**and LANGLE**, Les anémies du nourrisson, Nourrisson **15:** 68-87, March '27

LESNÉ, E.—Continued

——**and MARQUEZY**, La vaccination antidiphtérique: la voie sous-cutanée, la voie nasale, Médecine **8:** 830-835, Aug. '27

——**CLÉMENT, R., and LEMAIRE**, Abcès du foie volumineux et unique à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 111-114, Jan.-Feb. '27

——**MARQUEZY and LEMAIRE**, L'immunisation antidiphtérique par voie nasale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 593, Sept. 10, '27

——**MARQUEZY and SAMITCA**, La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine chez l'enfant, Progrès méd. **42:** 345-350, March 5, '27

——**ZIZINE, P., and PICQUARD, M.**, Remarques sur la digestion gastrique chez les enfants de 3 à 14 ans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 445-447, July 15, '27

LESPINNE, V. P., Simple suggestions upon subject of etiology of pelada, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 565-576, Sept. '27

——**and FÉROND**, Les purpuras post-arsénobenzoliques, Sang **1:** 193-209, '27

LESSARD, A., County health work in Province of Quebec, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **62:** 8-12, July '27; also Pub. Health J. **18:** 451-457, Oct. '27

LESSER, E. F., Liver diastase, Biochem.J. **21:** 1128, '27

LESSER, E. J., Untersuchungen über Diastasesekretion; die Freilegung der Diastase in den Zellen der Speicheldrüse, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 125-146, '27

LESSERTISSEUR, Un cas de syphilis gastrique avec radiographies avant et après traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 132-135, April '27

LESTAGE and SOULOUMIAC, Syndrome oculaire à forme de cyclite déterminé par l'instillation de la solution obtenue au moyen de grains de vals, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 64-68, Jan.-March '27

LESTER, A. R., Coconut palm; its potentialities in providing breeding places for mosquitoes, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 137-145, June 1, '27

LESTER, V., Study of lactose fermenting dysentery bacilli (Sonne's group III), Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **3:** 696-710, '26

LESTOCQUOY, C., Le problème de l'hérédité en matière de tuberculose, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 100, Feb. 12, '27

——**and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.**, La préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose. L'œuvre Grancher, Vie méd. **8:** 193-196, Jan. 28, '27

Le rôle respectif du sanatorium, du préventorium, des œuvres de placement, de l'Œuvre Grancher et des centres d'élevage dans la prophylaxie familiale de la tuberculose, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1037, Sept. 14, '27

——**and VIBERT**, Les formes cliniques de la tuberculose chez l'enfant et les applications du pneumothorax artificiel à leur traitement, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 269-282, May 15, '27

LESTOQUARD, F., and others, Immunisation des bovidés contre la fièvre charbonneuse, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 38-40, March '27

——**and DONATIEN, A.**, Les anémies du mouton et de la chèvre en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 188-213, June '27

——**PARROT, L., and DONATIEN, A.**, Notes expérimentales sur le bouton d'orient et sur la leishmaniose canine viscérale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 120-130, June '27

LESURE, A., Les prélèvements en chimie biologique, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 703, June '27

——**LOEPER, M., and GARCIN, R.**, Sur la fonction thiopexique et thiooxydante du foie, Progrès méd. **42:** 9, Jan. 1, '27

L'accroissement de la charge soufrée de la surrénale par injection de soufre, de sang et d'albumine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1107, May 6, '27

von LESZCZYNSKI, R., and BLATT, O., Pemphigusstudien mittels der Kochsalzquaddel, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 307-317, '27

LETAWET, F. K., and SCHUSTROW, N., Die Bedeutung der Fettsubstanzen bei der Benzinintoxikation, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 180-194, '27

Le TESSIER, Les arbres qui guérissent. A propos de "Notre-Dame de l'Orme," Æsculape **17:** 125-129, May '27

LETO, L., La mastoiditis da simbiosi fuso-spirillare, Pediatria **35:** 242-247, March 1, '27

LETONDAL, P., Etude du signe du facial chez le nourrisson, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 100-104, Feb. '27

Tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire de l'enfance à évolution lente, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 224-229, April '27

LETTUCE

—association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue; relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce, [M. Dye, O. C. Medlock & J. W. Crist] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 95-106, July '27

LETULLE, M., Les conceptions anatomiques actuelles de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **35:** 68-70, Jan. 15, '27

LETULLE, M.—Continued
La tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose 8: 5-133, Feb. '27
Deux observations de kystes amygdaloïdes à épithéliums cylindriques de la région parotidienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 16: 380-382, May '27
Histo-pathologie pratique; entente cordiale et confiance réciproque, Presse méd. 35: 645, May 21, '27
Edme-Felix-Alfred Vulpian, 1826-1887, Presse méd. 35: 673, May 28, '27
La clinique et l'anatomie pathologique pratique des caillots métrorragiques, Presse méd. 35: 1042-1044, Aug. 24, '27
—and others, Les artérites diabétiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 394-420, March 29, '27
—and DUJARIER, Chordome de la région sacro-coccygienne antérieure, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 16: 308-315, May '27
—and VINAY, L., Le cancer expérimental du poumon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 554-556, Feb. 28, '27
LEUBA, J. H., Die Psychologie der religiösen Mystik, Grenzfr.d.Nerv.-u.Seelenleb. Hft. 128-130, pp. 1-260, '27
LEUCHS, J., Ueber den Nachweis von Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen durch Anreicherung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 428-432, June 8, '27
LEUCOCHLORIDIUM: See under Trematodes
LEUKANEMIA
—"erythroleukemic" lymphadenosis, [G. Callerio] Clin. med.ital. 58: 308-318, July-Aug. '27
—in infant, [S. Barberi] Clin.ed ig.infant. 2: 301-304, Sept. 15, '27
—study of cell reaction in 2 cases combining semeiology of acute myelogenous leukemia and pernicious anemia, [H. Siebke] Krankheitsforschung 4: 120-138, Feb. '27
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—[L. Gordon] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) 45: 28-31, March '27
—[W. L. Watt & J. F. Carter Braine] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 248-252, April '27
—anæmias, leuchæmias, leucosarcoma and allied conditions, [L. B. Bull & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia (supp.7) pp. 196-201, Sept. 24, '27
—case of malignant lymphadenosis with remarks on leukæmic diseases in general, [T. V. Dickinson & H. Lwow] Lancet 2: 489-492 Sept. 3, '27
—chloroleukemia; case, [F. Jimenez de Asua] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 900, April 1, '27
—classification of leukemias and allied conditions, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 297, Aug. 10, '27; 330, Aug. 20, '27
—leukemias and allied states; erythremia; pernicious anemia, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 220, July 20, '27
—relations between leukemia and trauma, [F. Leoncini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 269-276, July 15, '27
—rôle of trauma in leukemia and other blood diseases, [S. Diez] Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 401-430, Aug. '27
—seven cases of chloroleukemia (Naegeli) in children, [E. Feer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 116: 155-164, June '27; abridged in Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 327, April 2, '27
—skin picture in hematopoietic diseases, [O. Gans] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 16: 1-7, July '27
acute: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—[E. Apfelbaum] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 262-263, April 3, '27
—[A. Ox] Vrach.dielo 10: 975-976, July 15, '27
—case, [P. Dotti] Clin.med.ital. 58: 319-324, July-Aug. '27
—difficulties in diagnosis, [J. B. Davey & L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet 1: 1279-1283, June 18, '27
—endothelioid cell in acute leucemia, [R. B. Barton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 855-857, June '27
—hemorrhagic syndrome from acute leukemia in course of antisyphilitic treatment (neosalvarsan and bismuth), [D. Roldán Tapia] Med.ibera 2: 32-36, July 9, '27
—mutual relations between agranulocytosis, acute leukemia and septic infection, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 14: 303-334, May '27
blood in, bilateral lymphoblastoma of orbit with leucemia showing cell inclusions, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 482-483, July '27
—blood-films, [K. Gordon] West London M.J. 32: 88-90, April '27
—cultivation experiments with leukemic leukocytes, [H. Hirschfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 760, April 16, '27; also Med.Klin. 23: 927, June 17, '27
—experiments on extravital cultivation of leukemic blood, [H. Hirschfeld] Folia hæmat. 34: 39-49, April '27
—formation and properties of hemohistioblasts (Ferrata's cells), [G. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 347-349, Feb. 11, '27
LEUKEMIA, blood in—Continued
—glycolysis, [H. L. Schmitz & E. C. Glover] J.Biol. Chem. 74: 761-773, Sept. '27
—macroscopic method for diagnosis, [M. Schteintgart] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 296, Aug. 10, '27
—mitosis in circulating blood in acute case, [S. Tannhauser] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 264: 391-399, '27
—monocytes and monocytosis; monocytic leukemia, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Presse méd. 35: 145-149, Feb. 2, '27
—mononuclear leukemia; cases, [G. Lion & J. Pernet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 219-245, April '27
complications and sequels, cerebral hemorrhage, [G. Rosenkranz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 359-373, '27
diagnosis, by general practitioner, [Naegeli] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) 18: 26-33, March '27
—clinic of acute and chronic leukemia; 6 cases, [P. Barchasch] Russk.Klin. 7: 695-715, May '27
—semeiology of pseudoscorbutic, diphtheritic and anemic leukoses, [E. Tareiev] Russk.Klin. 7: 678-694, May '27
—simulation of surgical diseases, [H. von Seemen] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 878-881, May 27, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, acute leukemia beginning with disease of gums and noma of mouth, [E. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 435, March 11, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 618, March 26, '27
—after treatment for reduction of obesity, [H. Curschmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 945-947, Sept. 24, '27
—pre-leukemic states in childhood, [G. Martelli] Rinasc. med. 4: 454-456, Oct. 1, '27
heredity, familial occurrence, [Brügger] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 683, April 22, '27
lymphatic: See also Leukanemia
—acute; case, [G. C. Hall] Kentucky M.J. 25: 635-637, Nov. '27
—acute leukemia with cutaneous tumors; case, [O. Clark] Folha med. 8: 81, April 1, '27
—acute leukosis; case, [M. Ghiron] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma 53: 264-268, Aug. '27
—acute lymphatic leuchæmia, possibly aleuchæmic; case, [T. E. Green] M.J.Australia 2: 158-160, July 30, '27
—acute lymphatic leukemia with atypical terminal symptoms, [E. S. Buyers] Atlantic M.J. 30: 575-576, June '27
—acute myeloblast and lymphoblast leukemia, [A. Bakker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 3097-3107, June 4, '27
—aleukemic lymphadenosis with involvement of throat and nose, [W. Anthon] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 199-209, '27
—chronic lymphatic leukemia; case, [D. R. Black] J. Kansas M.Soc. 27: 273-274, Aug. '27
—favorable results of Ponndorf's cutaneous inoculation (lymph B), [Dalber] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 449, Sept. 10, '27
—hypertrophy of tonsils in lymphatic leukæmia, [F. Stoker] Lancet 1: 1236, June 11, '27
—leukopenic, lymphoid leukemia, with enlargement of spleen and acute nephropathy; case, [O. Stancl] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1009-1010, June 4, '27
—myeloid and lymphoid leukemia, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris 22: 129, March (B) '27; also Vie méd. 8: 641-643, April 30, '27
—thymic leukemia; case, [T. Dengler] Med.Klin. 23: 868-870, June 10, '27
myelogenous: See also Leukanemia
—[Cabot case 13451] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 866-869, Nov. 10, '27
—[A. R. Ringoen] Folia hæmat. 33: 149-164, Feb. '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: 178-182, June 5, '27
—acute aleukemic myelosis with Auer bodies; case, [G. Pittaluga & P. Domingo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 7: 69-86, Jan. '27
—acute myeloblast and lymphoblast leukemia, [A. Bakker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 3097-3107, June 4, '27
—acute myeloblastic leukemia with aleukemic course, with autopsy findings; case, [C. S. Williamson & C. L. Birch] M.Clin.North America 11: 157-167, July '27
—aleukemic myelosis and osteosclerosis, [F. Reiche] Med.Klin. 23: 981-983, June 30, '27
—atypical acute myeloid leukemia with unusual pulmonary manifestations; case report with necropsy findings, [H. Joachim & L. Loewe] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 215-225, Aug. '27
—cell respiration studies; comparative study of oxygen consumption of blood from normal individuals and patients with increased leucocyte counts (sepsis; chronic myelogenous leucemia), [G. A. Daland & R. Isaacs] J.Exper.Med. 46: 53-63, July '27
—change in morphological contents of blood in myeloid leukemia under influence of roentgenotherapy, [A. Barbolin] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 771-772, May 31, '27
—chronic case with myeloblastic tumors, [U. Fulghieri] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 316-322, April 3, '27

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—chronic myelosis of difficult diagnosis; case, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7:** 193-200, Feb. 28, '27
—classification of pseudoleukemia: lymphogranuloma, lymphosarcoma, aleukemic lymphadenosis and aleukemic myelosis; cases, [E. Kalantarova] Russk.Klin. **7:** 735-751, May '27
—close interrelations between myeloid leukemia and pernicious anemia, [C. Vlados] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 460-464, July '27
—deep radiotherapy, [J. Gutiérrez] Semana méd. **1:** 732-749, March 24, '27
—diabetes mellitus with myelogenous leukemia and miliary tuberculosis; case report, [H. Rapaport] California & West.Med. **27:** 802-803, Dec. '27
—differential diagnosis of myeloid-pseudoleukemic reactions, [Arneth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1505-1506, Sept. 2, '27
—erythro-leukæmia and "Blumenthal's disease" (myelemic erythremia), [F. P. Weber & O. Bode] M. Press **124:** 174-176, Aug. 31, '27
—experimental study of myelotoxic sera. Therapeutic attempts in myeloid leukaemia, [G. A. Lindström] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. 22) pp. 1-169, '27
—in children; 2 chronic cases, [R. Dupérié & P. Cadenaule] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 312-325, '27
—myeloblastemia in chronic myeloid leukemia, [K. Přerovsky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 534-549, June '27
—myeloid aleukemic splenomegaly; splenectomy; recovery; permanent leukemic status, [L. Villa] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 91-118, March '27
—myeloid and lymphoid leukemia, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris **22:** 129, March (B) '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 641-643, April 30, '27
—pre-leukemic myelosis in infant, [F. De Capua] Pediatria **35:** 1059-1066, Oct. 1, '27
—successful roentgenotherapy of chronic aleukemic myelosis, [R. Ginsburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1824-1825, Oct. 21, '27
—tenderness of sternum in leukemia, [L. F. Craver] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 799-801, Dec. '27
—two cases, one treated with X-ray and one operated, [H. N. MacKechnie] S.Clin.North America **7:** 758-761, June '27
pathology, sarcomatous leukemia; case, [E. K. Wolff] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 158-171, '27
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
splenomedullary; case improved by radiotherapy, [Pic & P. Delore] Lyon méd. **139:** 481-486, April 24, '27
—subacute case of myeloid type, [G. Barbier] Marseille méd. **64:** 435-438, April 5, '27
therapy, methods in different leukemias, [G. Holzknecht] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 254-256, June '27
—results of prolonged radium therapy, [F. Tomanek] Strahlentherapie **25:** 694-696, '27
—roentgen therapy, [G. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp.39) **40:** 1-5, Sept. 29, '27
—technic of roentgen treatment, [F. Bardachzi] Strahlentherapie **24:** 741-744, '27
—treatment of malarial inoculation, [G. Rosenow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 617, April 8, '27
LEUKERT, B., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Blutstillungsmittel Sistonin, Med.Klin. **23:** 1581-1582, Oct. 14, '27
LEUKOBLASTOSIS: See under Leukocytes, count
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—amphophile granulations of leukocytes and their possible confusion with tubercle bacillus, [C. Burle de Figueiredo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 499, Feb. 25, '27
—amphophilic granulations of leukocytes and their possible confusion with tubercle bacilli, [A. Fontès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 458, Feb. 25, '27
—anoxybiosis of leukocytes, [W. Fleischmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 385-389, '27
—cultivation of leukocytes from leukemic blood, [H. Hirschfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 760, April 16, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 927, June 17, '27
—cytology and histogenesis of monocyte, [Merklen & Wolf] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 621-646, June '27
—effects of various toxic and chemical stimuli upon circulating leucocytes, [R. A. Hickling] Folia hæmat. **33:** 199-210, Feb. '27
—effects upon leukocytes of small subcutaneous injections of tuberculin free from albumose, [C. Ciaccio & G. Trimarchi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 740-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
—experimental researches on fate of dying leukocytes, [R. Seyderhelm & C. Oestreich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 503-510, '27
—histogenesis and production of leukocytes from effect of India ink on loose connective tissue of rabbit, [C. Knake] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 208-229, April 4, '27

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
—in otorhinolaryngology, [W. Strümpel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 217-225, March '27
—in phthisis of guinea-pig, [I. Buchheim] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 599-603, '27
—infection and immunity; application of teaching of Metchnikoff, [B. Ferguson] Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 585-591, Aug. '27
—influence of mud-baths on migration of leukocytes, [M. A. Iasinovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 646-649, May 15, '27
—influence of mud-baths on qualitative changes of white blood cells, [B. G. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 157-162, May 23, '27
—leukocyte reaction for ingestion of water, [G. Solarino] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 757-761, Nov.-Dec. '26
—leucocytic diastases and their clinical value, [R. Ordenez O.] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 98; 153; 193; 251, '26-'27
—leukocytic oxidation and menstrual function, [V. Costabile] Morgagni **69:** 1561-1566, Oct. 2, '27
—life-history of neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocyte, [W. E. Cooke] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 29-39, March '27
—method of obtaining isolated white blood cells, [R. Hirsch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 506, '27
—method of obtaining large number of white blood cells and blood platelets from small amounts of blood, [G. Endres] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1407, July 16, '27
—modified lymph nodes from dogs with known history of irradiation, including note on 'globule' leucocyte formation, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. **36:** 1-19, July '27
—monocytes of rabbit in B. monocytogenes infection: study of their staining reactions and histogenesis, [L. J. Witts & R. A. Webb] J.Path.&Bact. **30:** 687-712, Oct. '27
—myeloblast, its occurrence under normal and pathological conditions, and its relations to lymphocytes and other blood cells, [H. Downey] Folia hæmat. **34:** 65, June '27
—necrobiosis of leukocytes from healthy and diseased persons, [E. von Philipsborn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 186-198, '27
—neutrophil granulation and its regular change in scarlatina and lobar pneumonia, [H. Mommsen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 293-309, July '27
—origin of granulocytes, [W. Gerlach] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1452-1454, Aug. 26, '27
—origin of granulocytes, [W. v. Möllendorff] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1715-1716, Oct. 7, '27
—origin of white blood cells and inflammation in aleukocytic animals, [M. Silberberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 736, May 27, '27
—pathological changes of leukocytes in surgical infections, [H. von Seemen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 633-641, '27
—phagocytic reaction of human leukocytes to tubercle bacilli in vitro, [A. D. Timofejewsky & S. W. Benewolenskaja] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 605-617, '27
—physiologic variations in leukocytes in infants and in children, [E. G. Fletcher & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 807-814, Nov. '27
—processes of decay in white blood cells in vitro, [W. Parrisius & W. Schlopsnies] Folia hæmat. **34:** 90-102, June '27
—relation of bacteriolysins of serums to bactericidal leukocytic substances, [A. Pettersson] Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 562-565, '27
—relation of monocytes and clasmatocytes to early infection in rabbits with bovine tubercle bacilli, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] J. Exper.Med. **46:** 627-644, Oct. '27
—relations between polynuclear neutrophils and lymphocytes, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 208-257, May-June '27
—rôle of monocytes and metabolic processes in causation of cancer, [E. Haagen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1300-1302, Aug. 26, '27
—rôle of spleen in regeneration of leukocytes, [G. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 949-951, Oct. 15, '27
—toxic changes in leukocytes in tuberculosis, [V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 374-375, '27
Amato bodies: See Scarlet Fever, blood in
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; etc.
—alimentary leukopenia (Vidal) in cancerous diseases, [E. V. Smirnov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 443-446, March 31, '27
—analysis of nuclear indices in 200 classified cases of tuberculosis, [S. L. Cummins & C. M. Acland] Tubercle **9:** 1-9, Oct. '27
—Arneth count; experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, [E. Ponder & K. N. Flint] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 45-54, July '27

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—Arneth count; relation between diapedesis and nuclear configuration, [E. Ponder] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 18: 127-131, July '27
—artificial leucocytosis in treatment of gonorrhea; parenteral injections of mercurochrome, metaphen and other drugs (preliminary report), [B. Ferguson] Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 446, June '27
—as diagnostic and prognostic aid in appendicitis; findings from histologic classification of 227 cases, [M. P. Neal & D. A. Robnett] M.Herald 46: 307-314, Nov. '27
—blood picture and nuclear staining, [K. Volt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 122: 66-68, '27
—clinical value of counts from blood smear and thick drop, [W. W. Haagen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1736-1737, Oct. 7, '27
—comparative study of oxygen consumption of blood from normal individuals and patients with increased leucocyte counts (sepsis; chronic myelogenous leucemia), [G. A. Daland & R. Isaacs] J.Exper.Med. 46: 53-63, July '27
—diabetic acidosis and leukocytosis, [F. N. Allan] Am. J.M.Sc. 174: 506-510, Oct. '27
—differential count in vagina of rat during oestrous cycle, [C. G. Post, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 25: 9-10, Oct. '27
—digestive leukocytosis, [A. Plichet] Sang 1: 134-153, '27
—digestive leukocytosis in man; tabulations, [R. Biot] Semana méd. 1: 1353-1357, June 2, '27
—disordered leukocytosis, [A. Guieysse-Pellissier] Presse méd. 35: 259, Feb. 26, '27
—effect of drugs on number of circulating white blood cells, [W. J. R. Camp] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 13: 206-214, Dec. '27
—effect of inhalation of various aromatics upon leukocyte bloodpicture, [R. Yoshida] J.Orient.Med. 7: 66, Sept. '27
—effect on white blood cells in rabbit by ligation of common bile duct, [R. B. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 974-977, June '27
—effects of injections of pituitary and pineal extracts upon leukocyte formula, [C. I. Urechia & I. Groza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1462, June 3, '27
—examination of comatose and precomatose conditions in diabetes with biological leukocyte curve, [K. Barner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 102-105, '27
—experiments on parodoxical leukocytosis in asphyxia, [F. Nicoletti] Cultura med.mod. 6: 151-155, April 1, '27
—experiments upon white blood picture and its biological fluctuations, [F. Hoff] Krankheitsforschung 4: 89-119, Feb. '27
—extreme fluctuations in number of red and white blood cells after extirpation of spleen for pernicious anemia, [F. Hoff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 155: 235-250, '27
—genesis of digestive leukocytosis and that following muscular labor, [G. Viale & F. Dideodira] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 301-305, May '27
—great increase of leukocytes in surgical complications of influenza, [S. Ruf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1286, May 21, '27
—hematology of subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, [O. H. P. Pepper] J.A.M.A. 89: 1377-1380, Oct. 22, '27
—immediate variations in leukocyte formula following neosalvarsan injections, [I. González Guzmán] Hosp. general 2: 49-52, Jan.-March '27
—in appendicitis; comparative study with biopsy findings in 170 operated cases, [R. Koritschoner] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 406-407, Sept. '27
—inconstancy of leukocyte picture, [Arneth] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1431, July 23, '27
—leucoblastosis of glandular fever, [R. Craik] Brit.M.J. 1: 1056, June 11, '27
—leukocyte formula and protoplasmic changes in some infantile infections, [R. M. Cincinator] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 439-443, March 31, '27
—leukocyte formula, Arneth's formula and malaria parasite in tertian malaria inoculated into paralytics, [A. Thossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 295-300, May '27
—leukocyte formula in amphibians, [N. Læwenthal] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 4: 213-226, June '27
—leukocyte formula in pleurisy, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Ann.de méd. 21: 294-301, April '27
—leukocyte formula in rabies, [R. Esquivel & C. G. Lasta] Semana méd. 1: 804-815, March 31, '27
—leukocyte formula in typhoid, [M. Messini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 123-127, March 31, '27
—leukocyte picture in influenzal infections, [N. Christof] Cluj.med. 8: 207-213, June '27
—leukocyte picture in pernicious anemia, [J. Neuburger] Med.Klin. 23: 480, March 31, '27
—leukocyte picture in pneumonia of children, [E. Stettner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 122-137, '27

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—leukocyte reaction in dog immobilized for experimentation, [G. Solarino] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 752-756, Nov.-Dec. '26; also Riv.di pat.sper. 2: 298-302, July-Aug. '27
—leukocytic formula and antibody formulae in tuberculosis, [A. Prunell] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 12: 167, March-April '27
—leukocytic formulae in typhoid fever, [J. Chalier & M. Morel] Ann.de méd. 22: 189-212, July '27
—leukopenia in diagnosis of pregnancy, [S. Cappellani] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 731-733, Nov.-Dec. '26
—local progression with spontaneous regression of tuberculosis in bone marrow of rabbits, correlated with transitory anemia and leucopenia after intravenous inoculation, [C. A. Doan & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. 46: 315-341, Aug. '27
—lowering of leukocytosis in insulin shock by milk injection, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 828-831, Aug. 20, '27
—maintenance of leukocyte level and changes during irradiation; study of white blood corpuscles appearing in saliva and their relation to those in blood, [R. Isaacs & A. C. Danielian] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 70-87, July '27
—mechanism of epinephrine reaction of leukocytes in dogs, [G. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 966-969, Oct. 13, '27
—milk injections; study of body temperature and leukocytes, [F. H. Rodin & R. W. McBride] Am.J. M.Sc. 174: 511-519, Oct. '27
—modification of leukocytes formula by antirabic treatment, [A. E. Despontin] Semana méd. 1: 1342-1353, June 2, '27
—monocytes in pneumonia; clinical and hematologic study, [R. A. Hickling] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 594-604, Nov. '27
—monocytosis, [O. Rösler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 603-607, May 7, '27
—newer hematologic aspects of neutrophils in infections, [A. Weiss] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 45-60, July '27
—normal variations in white blood cells under conditions of minimal metabolism, [R. P. Stetson] Arch.Int. Med. 40: 488-495, Oct. '27
—nuclear index, leukocyte formula and antibodies in tuberculosis, [A. Prunell] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 12: 225-239, May-June '27
—pathogenesis of leukopenia in infantile kala-azar, [G. Arena] Pediatria 35: 465-475, May 1, '27
—physiology of digestive leukocytosis, [W. G. Tschishikow] Folia hæmat. 34: 125-143, June '27
—practical expression of Arneth's formula, [P. T. Panza & C. L. Ducco] Semana méd. 1: 670-673, March 17, '27
—preliminary report of modified method of blood counting for determination of inflammatory conditions, [K. Roberts] Am.J.Surg. 3: 223-231, Sept. '27
—proper use and interpretation, [M. P. Neal & D. A. Robnett] South.M.J. 20: 700-710, Sept. '27
—Prym's method, [M. Ueckert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 714-735, '27
—relation of physiological variations of number of peripheral leucocytes to gastric innervation, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 840-845, April 30, '27
—relative proportions of eosinophilic and basophilic leukocytes in blood, [N. Læwenthal] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 457-464, June 25, '27
—rhythmic range of white blood cells in human, pathological leucopenic and leucocytic states, with study of 32 human bone marrows, [C. A. Doan & L. G. Zerfas] J.Exper.Med. 46: 511-539, Sept. '27
—studies on Arneth count; deflection of count by X-rays, [W. P. Kennedy & C. A. Grover] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 18: 79-87, July '27
—study of autonomic nervous system in children, [A. J. Chura] Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 191-197, June '27
diapedesis, Arneth count; relation between diapedesis and nuclear configuration, [E. Ponder] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 18: 127-131, July '27
—leukocyte emigration in isolated part of small intestine of dog, [E. I. Sinelnikoff & M. A. Jassinowsky] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 151-163, '27
—mechanism of inflammatory process; concerning adhesive force of one pseudopod of frog leucocyte and its relation to leucocyte emigration, [H. A. Abramson] J.Exper.Med. 46: 1003-1006, Dec. '27
—mechanism of inflammatory process; electrophoresis of blood cells of horse and its relation to leucocyte emigration, [H. A. Abramson] J.Exper.Med. 46: 987-1002, Dec. '27
—physicochemical researches on diapedesis and on mechanism of inflammation, [J. Jochims] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 216: 611-623, '27
fragility, resistance in internal diseases, [K. Suno] J. Orient.Med. 7: 64, Sept. '27

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in syphilis: See Syphilis, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, [W. Fleischmann & F. Kubowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 395-399, '27
—[A. Bakker] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 479, '27
—[O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 480, '27
morphology, monocytes and monocytosis; monocytic leukemia, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Presse méd. **35:** 145-149, Feb. 2, '27
—chronic case of malaria with polynucleosis, [N. G. Lupu & V. Missiriliu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 19-23, Feb. '27
—diagnosis of syphilis through altered aspect of leukocyte nucleus, [F. Marcyaniak] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 248-250, March 27, '27
—leukocyte variations in blood of new-born after feeding, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 571-581, July '27
nuclei: See Leukocytes, morphology
sedimentation: See Blood, sedimentation
staining: See under Stains and Staining, blood stain
LEUKOCYTOGREGARINA hepatozoön: See under Hemogregarina
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOMA: See Nails, diseases
LEUKONYCHIA: See under Nails
LEUKOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA
See also Bladder, leukoplakia; Larynx, leukoplakia; Lips, leukoplakia; Trachea, leukoplakia; etc.
—association of leukoplakia and melanotic spots on buccal mucosa, [Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 401, June '27
—epithelioma following general leukoplakia of mucosa; case, [A. Mucci] Tumori **12:** 493-496, '26
LEUKORRHEA
—pathogenesis and diagnosis, [R. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1415-1418, Aug. 19, '27
therapy, [P. Hüssy] Praxis **16:** 1, June 14, '27; 1; 3, June 21, '27
—ecropharm, protargol preparation, [H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 860, May 20, '27
—gyneclorina, [W. Schauenstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1210, Sept. 3, '27
—gyneclorina irrigations, [H. Heidler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1040, July 30, '27
—metricol, [E. Oppenheim] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 622, Sept. 10, '27
—ormicetten, [E. T. Cohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 800, May 27, '27
—plantafluid, a chamomile preparation, [A. Pinkuss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 916-918, May 27, '27
—potassium thiocyanate in cervical leukorrhea, [S. Aschheim & O. Bokelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1639, Aug. 20, '27
—silver nitrate ointment, [Hartog] Med.Klin. **23:** 756, May 20, '27
—spuman, [W. Landmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2339, Sept. 10, '27
—tampovagan, [I. Eckstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 978, July 16, '27
—tampovagan, [G. Jähnke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 665, Sept. 25, '27
—vaginal irrigation with perfumed chloramine (gynechlorina), [Lorenz] Med.Klin. **23:** 326, March 4, '27
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEULIER, A., and GOJON, P., Sur la teneur en adrénaline des capsules surrénales de différents mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 547, March 4, '27
Sur la teneur en adrénaline des solutions d'adrénaline à 1 °/₀₀ et des poudres de surrénales commerciales, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 263-265, May '27
——**and MOURIQUAND, G.,** Sur la teneur des surrénales en adrénaline chez le cobaye privé de vitamine C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 548-550, March 4, '27
Adrénaline des surrénales et cadavérisation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1115, May 6, '27
Contribution à l'étude du "terrain" en pathologie. Recherches biochimiques sur le terrain carence, Paris méd. **1:** 436-443, May 7, '27
Adrenaline des surrenales et produits opotherapiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 621-623, May 17, '27
Recherches expérimentales sur la biochimie du scorbut, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 308-318, June '27
L'adrénaline virtuelle, Presse méd. **35:** 818-820, June 29, '27; also Médecine **8:** 905-908, Sept. '27
Cholestérine et intoxication oxycarbonée et arseniée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 498, July 15, '27
——**SEDALLIAN, P., and MOURIQUAND, G.,** Toxine diphtérique et adrénaline des surrénales, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1359, May 30, '27
Toxine tétanique et adrénaline des surrénales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 500, July 15, '27
LEULIER, A., SEDALLIAN, P., and MOURIQUAND, G.,—Continued
Inanition totale ou partielle et réserve alcaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 763-764, Aug. 26, '27
Le *p*H et la réserve alcaline dans l'avitaminose C, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 551-553, Sept. 5, '27
LEUNDA, J. J., Falso crup repetido, terminado por crup verdadero, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 238-240, March '27
——**and DOMINGUEZ, C. M.,** Quiste hidático del hígado, abierto en las vías biliares, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 631-636, Oct. '26
LEUPOLD, F., and KOLLE, W., Die staatliche Prüfung der Salvarsanpräparate und ihre experimentellen Grundlagen, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 18, pp. 1-57, '27
LEURET and LEFEVRE, Fistule bilio-bronchique chez un homme porteur de kystes hydatiques multiples, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 74-83, '27
LEURET, E., SECOUSSE, H., and CAUSSIMON, J., Les injections intra-trachéales de lipiodol chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 215-229, March 25, '27
LEURET, F., and AUMONT, G., Un cas d'adiposité hypophysaire, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 192-197, June '27
——**and CARLES, J.,** La vaccinothérapie dans les affections broncho-pulmonaires chroniques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 97-114, March '27
LEUTHARDT, F., Pufferkapazität und Pflanzensäfte, Kolloidchem.Beihefte **25:** 1-68, Sept. 1, '27
LEVADITI, C., Action préventive du tellure dans la syphilis expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 585-587, March 11, '27
A propos de la culture du virus vaccinal en présence de tissus d'embryons de Poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 967, April 26, '27
Étude de trente éléments, du point de vue de leurs propriétés curatives dans la syphilis expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 167-170, June 24, '27
——**and KLARENBEEK, A.,** Prophylaxie des trypanosomiases par ingestion du Moranyl (309 Fourneau ou 205 Bayer), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1213, May 16, '27
——**and MANIN, Y.,** Mécanisme de la prévention de la syphilis par le tellure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 587-590, March 11, '27
Mécanisme de l'action curative du tellure dans la syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1388-1391, May 27, '27
Mécanisme de l'action préventive du bismuth dans la syphilis expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 655-659, Aug. 26, '27
——**and SANCHIS-BAYARRI,** Infection spontanée du lapin par le virus du vaccin jennerien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 371-373, July 8, '27
——**and SCHOEN, R.,** Recherches sur la morphologie du virus herpetique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 959-961, April 26, '27
——**GALLOWAY, I., and NICOLAU, S.,** Essais de culture du virus aphteux dans le cerveau de lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 395-397, Feb. 18, '27
——**GUENOT, L., and FOURNIER, L.,** Le tellure dans le traitement de la syphilis humaine, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 443-457, April '27
——**NICOLAU and MANIN, Y.,** Le tellure; nouvel élément agissant curativement dans la syphilis, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 369-442, April '27
——**NICOLAU, S., and SANCHIS BAYARRI, V.,** L'étiologie de l'encéphalopathie post-vaccinale, Presse méd. **35:** 161-165, Feb. 5, '27
——**SCHOEN, R., and SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V.,** Le cycle évolutif du "Treponema pallidum," Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 149-152, July 26, '27
LEVADITI, G., Action stérilisante du bismuth dans la syphilis, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 783-785, March 21, '27
LEVAI, M., Mastversuche mit Arsulin, einer Arsen-Insulin-Kombination, Med.Klin. **23:** 1109-1111, July 22, '27
LEVANDER, G., Foreign bodies in duodenum, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 358-366, '27
LEVASSOR, R., HALBRON, P., and DUHAMEL, G., Essais de calcithérapie intraveineuse dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 387-390, June '27
LEVEN, G., Genèse de l'obésité et de l'amaigrissement, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 13-30, '27
Les tuberculeux et les diabétiques obèses ne doivent pas craindre de maigrir, Clinique,Paris **22:** 37, Jan. (B) '27
Eau, alcool et obésité, Paris méd. **1:** 164-166, Feb. 12, '27
L'attitude: sa valeur diagnostique et sa valeur thérapeutique, Presse méd. **35:** 453, April 9, '27
La constipation physiologique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 526, April 20, '27

LEVEN, G.—Continued
Les trois constipations. Constipation symptôme artificiel. Constipation physiologique. Constipation pathologique, Clinique,Paris **22:** 345, July (B) '27
LEVEN, L., Scheckung der Haut und Fleckung der Zähne, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 904-906, May 7, '27
Die Erbanlagen der Eineier, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 998, May 21, '27
Erblichkeit der Tastfiguren und Erbverschiedenheit der Eineier, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1229-1233, Sept. 3, '27
——**and MEIROWSKY,** Neuere Einwände gegen die Keimplasmatheorie der Naevi, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 979-984, July 9, '27
LEVENE, P. A., and BENCOWITZ, I., Influence of solvent and of concentration on optical rotation of pentacetates of glucose and mannose, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 679-694, June '27
Rotatory dispersion of pentacetates of α- and β- glucose and of α- and β-mannose, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 153-174, July '27
——**and BASS, L. W.,** Studies on racemization; action of alkali on gelatin, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 715-725, Sept. '27
——**and LANDSTEINER, K.,** Heterogenetic haptene, J.Immunol. **14:** 81-83, July '27
Some new lipoids, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 607-612, Nov. '27
——**and ROLF, I. P.,** Preparation of cephalin, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 713-714, Sept. '27
——**LANDSTEINER, K., and van der SCHEER, J.,** Immunization experiments with lecithin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 197-204, July '27
LEVENSON, I., Casuistics of melanotic growths of liver, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 683-687, May 15, '27
LEVENT, R., Action de l'Adonis vernalis, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 196-198, March 7, '27
L'hyoscine (scopolamine), Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 463-465, April 6, '27
——**PELLISSIER, L., and GRENET, H.,** Endocardite mitrale et syphilis, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 557-559, April 27, '27
Cirrhose atrophique de Laënnec; alcoolisme et syphilis, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 311-327, July-Aug. '27
LEVENTHAL, M. L., and STEIN, I. F., Ovarian pregnancy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 798-801, Dec. '27
LEVERHULME, Health and efficiency in factory and workshop, J.State Med. **35:** 450-457, Aug. '27
LEVERINGHAUS, H., Die Bedeutung der menschlichen Isohämagglutination für Rassenbiologie und Klinik, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 1-19, Feb. '27
LEVESQUE, J., Complications rénales de la pneumonie, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 500-507, Nov. (A) '26
——**and LEMIERRE, A.,** Les pneumopathies à pneumobacilles de Friedländer, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **2:** 97-117, '27
LEVESQUE, L., and GENDRON, A., Quatre cas de pleurésie médiastine postérieure symptomatique de bronchiectasie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1059-1065, July 7, '27
LEVET and DUFOURT, Septicémie coli-bacillaire avec purpura et pyélonéphrite chez un nourrisson, Lyon méd. **138:** 688-690, Dec. 12, '26
LEVEUF, J., La perforation en péritoine libre des ulcères post-opératoires du jéjunum, Rev.de chir. **65:** 101-131, '27
Résultats de la résection précoce dans le traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des os longs chez trois adolescents, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat de chir. **53:** 592-595, May 7, '27
Kyste de l'ovarie à pédicule tordu chez une enfant de 21 mois, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 358, June 30, '27
——**and BECHET, M.,** L'ostéomyélite primitive des côtes, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 78-81, Feb. 15, '27
LEVI, D., Note on physiological aspects of intraperitoneal blood transfusion, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 355-361, Oct. '27
Note on glucose enema and its value in post-operative treatment, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 282-285, Oct. '27
LEVI, G., Sull'emoterapia delle infezioni puerperali, Ann. di ostet. **49:** 291-296, April '27
LEVI, G. M., Sulla presenza di cellule fenestrate nei gangli di aplysia limacina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 230-234, March '27
LEVI, I., Sopra la dermatite pruriginosa prodotta dall'acaro "pediculoides ventricosus" manifestatasi in forma epidemica tra gli scaricatori di orzo e di semi di lino nel porto di Trieste.Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **2:** 110-130, Dec. '26
LEVI, K., Art und Umfang regelmässigen Milchgenusses im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1545, Sept. 9, '27 [Comment on Schoedel's article]
LEVI, LEOPOLD, Les quatre teintes en clinique endocrinienne, Clinique,Paris **22:** 155, April (A) '27
Sénilité précoce et glandes endocrines, Clinique,Paris **22:** 195, May (A) '27
LEVI, LUISA, La percezione del volume e la sensibilità muscolare, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 620-625, '26
Observations sur des anomalies du vertige voltaïque, Rev.neurol. **1:** 997-1000, June '27
LEVI, O., and MEINERI, P. A., Esperienze con estratti di cute, Riforma med. **43:** 918-920, Sept. 26, '27
LEVI-BIANCHINI, M., Un chiaro ammonimento di prudenza e di condotta, agli antipsicoanalisti, da parte neutrale, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 33-36, April 15, '27
Alcune idee psicologiche e psicoanalitiche sui climaterii dell'uomo, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 133-151, '27
——**and others,** Psichiatria e psicoanalisi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 442-501, '26
LEVICK, G. M., Post-febrile treatment of infantile paralysis, Lancet **1:** 1254-1256, June 11, '27
Ueber den therapeutischen Wert roter Strahlen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 735-739, '27
LEVIN, A., Fatigue, retention of action current and recovery in crustacean nerve, J.Physiol. **63:** 113-129, July '27
LEVIN, A. A., Clinical and diagnostic significance of erythrocyte sedimentation in phthisis, Russk.Klin. **7:** 218-224, Feb. '27
LEVIN, A. L., Extensive colonic polyposis; report of 3 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 112-120, Aug. '27
Post-operative biliary vomiting and regurgitation; causes and treatment; preliminary report, South.M.J. **20:** 908-912, Dec. '27
LEVIN, ABRAHAM: See Obituaries
LEVIN, C. M., and RUDY, A., Unusual case of diabetic acidosis without ketonuria or ketonemia, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1240-1243, Nov. 15, '27
LEVIN, E., Sobre una atresia vaginal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 139, March '27
LEVIN, I., Prevention and diagnosis of cancer, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1015-1021, Sept. 15, '27
LEVIN, J. J., ELLIS, L. E., and SIMSON, F. W., Case of mesenteric cyst successfully treated by resection of small intestine with cyst; X-ray examination and pathological notes, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 471-474, Sept. 24, '27
LEVIN, L., Electrocardiograph; its practical value, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **24:** 412-417, July '27
LEVIN, O. L., Hair dyes and their dangers, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 204-206, Aug. 17, '27
——**and TOLMACH, J. A.,** Atypical form of neurofibroma; its differential diagnosis from other new growths of skin, New York State J.Med. **27:** 819-827, Aug. 1, '27
LEVIN, P. M., Failure of histamine to induce oestrous changes in spayed rats, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 19-21, Sept. '27
LEVIN, R. I., and TRIGER, V. A., Difficulties in classification of jaundice, Klin.Med. **5:** 300-302, '27
LEVIN, S. J., Shoe-dye poisoning; relation to methemoglobin formation; report of case in 2-year-old child, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2178-2180, Dec. 24, '27
——**and COHEN, P.,** Protein test for urea formation function of liver; preliminary report, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 787-798, June '27
LEVINA, MAXIMIN M., and RATHERY, F., Action d'un composé polyméthylé de la guanidine chez le sujet normal et chez le diabétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 939-941, April 26, '27
LEVINE, H., and SMITH, A. H., Studies on ketosis in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 1-22, Oct. '27
LEVINE, L., and CLARK, G. W., Inorganic constituents of human saliva, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 264-275, July '27
LEVINE, M., Relative costs of home-made and prepared dehydrated nutrient agar, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 857-858, Aug. '27
——**and COLES, H. W.,** Influence of bile and brilliant green on rate of growth of colon bacilli, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1274-1277, Dec. '27
LEVINE, P., and LANDSTEINER, K., Further observations on individual differences of human blood, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 941-942, June '27
Specific substance of cholera vibrio, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 213-221, Aug. '27
LEVINE, S., Contractions of gallbladder seen in man, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 420-433, Oct. '27
LEVINE, S. A., Clinical recognition of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **3:** 177-179, Dec. '27
——**BROWN, C. L., and ALT, H. L.,** Effect of diathermy on circulation; experimental observations, J.A.M.A. **89:** 875-880, Sept. 10, '27
LEVINE, V. E., Faulty food and lowered heat production, Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 155-166, May '27
Spiritual values in science, Scient.Monthly **25:** 119-126, Aug. '27
——**and McDONALD, J. F.,** Hitherto overlooked source of uric acid, and its relation to pathological conditions involving high uric acid in blood, M.Herald **46:** 125-130, May '27

LEVINSEN, H., WARBURG, E., and ERIKSEN, K., Studies and deliberations on acid-base metabolism of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; principle of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, and clinical experiences with this test, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 209-245, '27

Studies and deliberations on acid-base metabolism of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; theoretical considerations and experiences with regard to effect of various substances on results of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 246-278, '27

LEVINSOHN, S. A., Coeliac disease; summary of present conceptions, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 368-377, June '27

Rickets in negro; effect of treatment with ultraviolet rays, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 955-961, Dec. '27

LEVINSON, B., Biliary tract disease; new method of treatment, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 801-804, June 15, '27

LEVINSON, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis und Therapie der Struma maligna, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 466-469, May 14, '27

LEVINSON, S. A., and PETERSEN, W. F., Alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during course of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 681-713, June '27

——PETERSEN, W. F., and MILLES, G., Endothelial permeability following injections of sanocrysin, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 285-298, Sept. '27

LEVINTHAL, W., Das Ein-Zell-Kulturverfahren mit der "Objektträgerwanne." Nachtrag zu der Arbeit "Studien an Diphtheriebacillen," Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 380-386, '27

Tuberkuloseinfektion von Meerschweinchen mit kleinsten Bacillenmengen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 387-389, '27

LEVISON, C. G., and WOLFSON, M., Uterus didelphys, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 748-750, Dec. '27

LEVITINE, B. A., and KVATER, E. I., Dangers of intravenous injection of electrargol, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 87-93, Jan. 31, '27

LEVITT, M., and SPETT, G., Ueber einige Fälle von Verdoppelungs-Anomalien des Receptaculum seminis einiger Blattkäfer, Zool.Anz. **71:** 331-334, May 28, '27

LEVITT, W. M., Beginnings and present position of deep X-ray therapy, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 29-42, '27

LEVRAT, G., L'hospitalisation et l'isolement des tuberculeux dans les hôpitaux lyonnais, Lyon méd. **139:** 371-383, April 3, '27

——and LAROYENNE, Ulcère de la face antérieure de l'estomac adhérent à la paroi, Lyon méd. **138:** 679-681, Dec. 12, '26

LEVULOSE

—fate of sugar in animal body; sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during absorption of fructose, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 555-566, June '27

in blood: See Blood, levulose

LEVURINOSE: See under Drugs, eruptions

LÉVY, MORLOT and JOB, Endo-péricardite du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 171, Feb. '27

——MORLOT and FRANÇOIS, Malformations cardiaques chez le nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 485, July '27

LÉVY, A., Les vomissements de la gestation sont souvent justiciables de l'opothérapie ovarienne dissociée, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 194, March 7, '27

LEVY, A. A., Diabetes in children, with typical case history, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 820-823, June 15, '27

Xanthoma diabeticorum; case, Am.Med. **22:** 483-485, Aug. '27

LÉVY, A. E., Un traitement opothérapique inédit de la stérilité chez la femme, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 276, April 4, '27

LEVY, ELSE, and FRÄNKEL, E., Versuche zur Verhütung allergischer Krankheiten durch Maskenfilter, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 831, April 23, '27

LEVY, ERICH, Die Zwangsversicherung der Aerzte in Preussen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1566, Sept. 9, '27; 1609, Sept. 16, '27; 1652, Sept. 23, '27

LÉVY, F., and BOYÉ, G., Un cas d'encéphalite à forme plafonnante, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 714, Nov. '26

LEVY, GABRIELLE, KYRIACO, N., and ROUSSY, G., Nystagmus unilatéral du voile (clonies strictement vélo-pharyngées) et troubles respiratoires sans clonies du diaphragme chez une pseudobulbaire, Rev. neurol. **1:** 521-527, April '27

——LUTHY, F., and ROUSSY, G., Un cas de torsion spasmodique des membres inférieurs, avec attitudes spasmodiques fugaces et mouvements athétosiques du membre supérieur droit, sans signes certains d'atteinte pyramidale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 646-654, May '27

LEVY—Continued

——NICOLAS, M., and LHERMITTE, J., Les sensations de décharge électrique; symptôme précoce de la sclérose en plaques, clinique et pathogénie, Presse méd. **35:** 610-613, May 14, '27

LÉVY, GEORGES, Sclérodermie en bande du cuir chevelu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat et syph. **24:** 297-300, May '27

LÉVY, GUSTAVE, Essai sur l'évolution des idées qui ont regné en hydrologie et influé sur le mode d'emploi des eaux thermales et minérales, Strasbourg-med. (pt. 2) **85:** 46-60, Jan. 20, '27

Hématome du cordon, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 506, July '27

——DISS, A., and PAUTRIER, L. M., La maladie de Paget du mamelon n'est pas une simple dyskératose précancéreuse mais un véritable cancer épidermotrope nécessitant l'ablation totale et précoce du sein, Presse méd. **35:** 993-997, Aug. 13, '27

La maladie de Paget du mamelon n'est pas une simple dyskératose précancéreuse mais un véritable cancer épidermotrope nécessitant l'ablation totale et précoce du sein; la maladie de Paget hors de la région du mamelon, Presse méd. **35:** 1041, Aug. 24, '27

——PAUTRIER, L. M., and ROEDERER, J., Adénomes sébacés du type Pringle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 253, May '27

——SLOIMOVICI and PAUTRIER, L. M., Maladie des vagabonds et mélanodermie généralisée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 249-253, May '27

LEVY, I. I., and GINSBURG, L., Syphilis transmitted by transfusion; report of case, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 447-449, July '27

LÉVY, J., and BOYER, P., Action de la norhomoéphédrine sur le cœur isolé de la grenouille et de l'escargot comparée a celle de l'éphédrine naturelle et de la B-tétrahydronaphtylamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 572-576, July 22, '27

——and RAYMOND-HAMET, Action de l'extrait d'Uzara et de son glucoside l'uzarine sur l'intestin isolé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 615-618, Aug. 26, '27

LEVY, L. C., and SCHOLER, W., Blending new buildings with old, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 61-64, Sept. '27

LEVY, M. M., Les cures d'engraissement par l'insuline, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 308-320, March '27

Les rapports de la valeur fonctionnelle des reins et des signes urinaires, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 220-223, March-May '27

——RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., and MATHIEU, R., Anasarque d'origine alimentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1157-1163, July 14, '27

LEVY, MARGARETE, Zur Frage der Klimakuren für die Lungentuberkulösen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 872, May 20, '27

LÉVY, MAURICE, and FOIX, C., Les ramollissements sylviens. Syndromes des lésions en foyer du territoire de l'artère sylvienne et de ses branches, Rev.neurol. **2:** 1-51, July '27

——FOIX, C., and CHAVANY, J. A., Syndrome pseudothalamique d'origine pariétale. Lésion de l'artère du sillon interpariétal (Pa P1 P2, antérieures, petit territoire insulo-capsulaire), Rev.neurol. **1:** 68-76, Jan. '27

LEVY, MAX, Behandlung des empfindlichen Zahnhalses und schmerzloses Exkavieren mit dem Carboflux, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 558-561, June 15, '27

LÉVY, P. E., Les psychonévroses à forme périodique et leur traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 278-280, April 23, '27

LÉVY, R., and WEIL, P. E., Sur le mécanisme physiopathologique des hémorragies intestinales typhoidiques, Presse méd. **35:** 274, March 2, '27

LEVY, R. L., and GOLDEN, R., Effects of roentgen irradiation of heart in rheumatic carditis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 103-110, Aug. '27

——and MACKIE, T. T., Drug treatment of heart disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 432-436, Aug. 6, '27

LEVY, S., Klinischer Beitrag zu den Urogenitalerkrankungen im Säuglingsalter; die Nierenerkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 494-515, '27

Klinischer Beitrag zu den Urogenitalerkrankungen im Säuglingsalter; ueber die Häufigkeit eines Urinbefundes im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 516-524, '27

Gangrän im Verlauf einer Meningitis epidemica, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 230-234, '27

LEVY, W., Ueber postoperative Azetonurie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 916, May 27, '27

LEVY, W. E., Proper evaluation of obstetric case, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 84-87, July '27

LÉVY, Y., De la pathogénie de la rétinite albuminurique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 237-252, Aug. 20, '27

——and BARRÉ, J. A., Troubles pupillaires dans les tumeurs de la calotte pédonculaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 186-192, March '27

LEVY-BRUHL, Recherches sur le pneumocoque III; (Pneumococcus mucosus). Origine, caractères généraux et virulence de 20 échantillons, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 458-472, April '27

——**AUBIN, A., and LEMAITRE, F.,** Les oto-mastoïdites du pneumococcus mucosus, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 641-656, June '27

LEVY-DARRAS, De la pathogénie des hallucinations, Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 311-321, July (A) '27

La neurasthénie artério-scléreuse, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 532, July 7, '27

LEVY-DORN, M., Vergleich zwischen Aether- und Rektalnarkose mit E 107 (Avertin), Med.Klin. **23:** 871, June 10, '27

Urological and dermatological considerations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 276-280, May '27

Gesetzliche Bestimmungen zur Ausübung des Röntgenverfahrens im Auslande, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 410, Aug. '27

——**and FRIK, K.,** Die beim Arbeiten mit Röntgenstrahlen auftretenden Gefahren und ihre Verhütung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 147-157, July-Aug. '27

LEVY-DREYFUS, R., Lithiase rénale à forme pseudo-tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 162-165, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 543-545, June '27

LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., Les sycosis et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 360, May 5, '27

LEVY-SOLAL, L'éclampsie-syndrome, Paris méd. **1:** 600-606, June 18, '27

——**and MISRACHI,** Contribution à l'étude des réactions générales causées par les pyélites, Presse méd. **35:** 803, June 25, '27

——**CLEISZ, L., and FAURE,** Amputation partielle spontanée du col oedématié au cours du travail, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 550, Nov. '26

——**DALSACE, J., and COHEN-SOLAL,** Recherches sur la pathogénie des vomissements gravidiques (thérapeutique de désensibilisation), Paris méd. **1:** 501-506, May 28, '27

——**DALSACE, J., and GRILLET, Y.,** Hypocalcémie, hyperphosphatémie, acidose chez les pré-éclamptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 675, March 18, '27

——**MISRACHI and SOLOMON,** Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des pyélonéphrites gravidiques, Presse méd. **35:** 577, May 7, '27

LEVY-SUHL, M., Die Unfall- und Rentenneurosenfrage nach der letzten Entscheidung des Reichsversicherungsamts, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 887, May 20, '27

LEVY-VALENSI, J., La constitution paranoïaque, Progrès méd. **42:** 549-560, April 9, '27

Nécrologie: Charles Foix, 1882-1927, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 185-189, April 15, '27

Note sur le suicide du duc de Bourbon (1830). Etude de psycho-pathologie historique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **21:** 195-200, May-June '27

L'automatisme mental dans les délires systématisés chroniques d'influence et hallucinatoires. Le syndrome de dépossession, Encéphale **22:** 562, July-Aug. '27

De quelques procès célèbres. L'annulation du mariage pour cause d'impuissance. Le procès de Gesvres, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 236-247, Oct. 1, '27

——**and others,** Influence des toxiques sur la vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1294, May 20, '27

——**and DELVAILLE,** Névralgie sciatique par compression anévrismale. Rupture de l'anévrisme. Mort, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 115, Feb. 28, '27

——**and MINOT, P.,** Un cousin de Richelieu: Armand-Jules de la Porte, duc de Mazarin. Etude de psychopathologie historique, Æsculape **17:** 170, July; 200, Aug. '27

——**and SONN,** Un cas de délire démonomaniaque, type Berbiguier, Encéphale **22:** 473, June '27

Le WALD, L. T., Bone tumor of radius; cured by röntgen ray treatment, Physical Therap. **45:** 376-377, Aug. '27

LEWANDOWSKI, A., Die Ferienfrage, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 414-422, Sept. '27

v. LEWICKI, S., Eine einfache Versorgung des Wurmfortsatzstumpfes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1780-1781, Oct. 14, '27

LEWIN, A. E., Zur Methodik der Magenfunktionsprüfung. Bestimmung der Gesamtevakuation und Sekretion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 405-412, June '27

LEWIN, B. D., Study of endocrine organs in psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 391-458, Nov. '27

LEWIN, C., and CHAJES, B., Zur Begutachtung der beruflichen Bleierkrankung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1661-1662, Oct. 28, '27

——**and TREU, R.,** Gibt es spinale Erkrankungen durch Blei bei der beruflichen Bleivergiftung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1587-1589, Sept. 16, '27

LEWIN, E. M., Zur Frage der toxischen Wirkung des Salvarsans auf die Leber, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 200-208, '27

LEWIN, E. M.—Continued

Zur Frage der Beseitigung der schädlichen Wirkung des Salvarsans durch die Anwendung des Chlorcalciums, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 209-211, '27

Ueber den Einfluss der Arsenobenzolpräparate auf die fibrinogenbildende Funktion der Leber, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 492-497, '27

Zur Frage des neurotropen syphilitischen Virus, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1419-1422, Oct. 8, '27

LEWIN, G., Die klinische Bedeutung der Globulin-Albumin-Bestimmungen im Serum, Med.Klin. **23:** 643-645, April 29, '27

——**and SIMON, H.,** Ueber die gesteigerte Schweissekretion der Phthisiker, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 220-223, '27

LEWIN, HANS, Schutzvorrichtung gegen Streustrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 144-146, June '27

LEWIN, HEINZ, Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung lymphatischer Reaktionen an Niere und Nierenbecken und ihre Beziehungen zu lokalen Entzündungsprozessen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 261-267, '27

——**and SCHILF, E.,** Der Einfluss der sympathischen Innervation auf die rhythmischen Erweiterungen der Kaninchenohrgefässe, Arch.f.d.ges Physiol. **216:** 657-661, '27

LEWIN, J., and BAUDOUIN, A., Une nouvelle méthode de dosage de petites quantités de sucre: application au sang et aux autres humeurs de l'organisme, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 280-309, March '27

LEWIN, M. M., Beobachtung über die Funktion einer isolierten und von allen ihren früheren Nervenbindungen mit dem Organismus vollkommen befreiten Dünndarmschlinge beim Menschen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 673-681, '27

LEWIN, P., Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis of shoulder joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 456-457, July '27

Multiple cartilaginous exostoses; diaphyseal aclasis, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 48-53, July '27

Rickets; unusual roentgenographic manifestation, Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 388-389, Sept. '27

Simple method of excluding skin during operation, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 648, Oct. '27

Routine examination of hip, shoulder, elbow and wrist, Illinois M.J. **52:** 411, Nov. '27

Coccyx; its derangements and their treatment, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 705-706, Nov. '27

LEWIN-KÖHLER DISEASE: See Foot, diseases

LEWINSKI, W., PARNAS, J. K., and MOZOŁOWSKI, W., Über die Ammoniakbildung im isolierten Muskel und ihren Zusammenhang mit der Muskelarbeit, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1710-1711, Sept. 3, '27

LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E. H., Why the special hospital? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 103-107, Oct. '27

Can hospital productivity be measured? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 49-51, Dec. '27

LEWIS, A. C., Diagnostic value of fundus oculi changes to internist and surgeon, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 129-130, Aug. '27

LEWIS, C. H., Some observations on pyelitis of pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 665, Nov. '26

LEWIS, D., Spontaneous gangrene of extremities, Arch. Surg. **15:** 613-626, Oct. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1125-1131, Oct. '27

——**and LEE, F. C.,** Glandular elements in posterior lobe of human hypophysis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 241-277, Nov. '27

LEWIS, F. P., Ophthalmologist's relation to luetic patient, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 341-347, July '27

Nonoperative treatment of inflammatory glaucoma, J.A. M.A. **89:** 2022-2024, Dec. 10, '27

LEWIS, G. T., and LEWIS, H. B., Metabolism of sulfur; value of diglycyl-cystine, dialanyl-cystine, and dialanyl-cystine dianhydride for nutritive requirements of white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 535-542, June '27

Metabolism of sulfur; effect of elementary sulfur on growth of young white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 515-523, Sept. '27

LEWIS, H., Case of Perthé's disease, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 391, Aug. 13, '27

LEWIS, H. B., and LEWIS, G. T., Metabolism of sulfur: value of diglycyl-cystine, dialanyl-cystine, and dialanyl-cystine dianhydride for nutritive requirements of white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 535-542, June '27

Metabolism of sulfur; effect of elementary sulfur on growth of young white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 515-523, Sept. '27

——**and WILEY, F. H.,** Distribution of nitrogen in blood and urine of turtle (Chrysemys pinta), Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 692-695, Aug. '27

——**and WILSON, R. H.,** Cystine content of hair and other epidermal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 543-553, June '27

——**HUBER, J. F., and BODEY, M. G.,** Absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 715-723, Dec. '27

LEWIS, H. EDWIN: See Obituaries
LEWIS, I. M., and WATSON, E., Bacterial disease of Bowlesia, Phytopath. **17:** 507-512, July '27
LEWIS, J. B., Ocular signs of exophthalmic goitre, M.J. Australia (supp.2) pp. 44-47, Aug. 20, '27
LEWIS, J. M., and BARENBERG, L. H., Gangrenous varicella; case report, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 653-656, Oct. '27
LEWIS, J. T., and CANNON, W. B., "Physiological maximum heart rate" as an artefact, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 67-74, Sept. '27
——**and TORINO, A.,** Morphin intoxication in adrenalectomised rats, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 405-413, July '27
——**BRITTON, S. W., and CANNON, W. B.,** Dispensability of sympathetic division of autonomic nervous system, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 514-515, Sept. 29, '27
LEWIS, K. M., and SYMMERS, D., Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas; observations in 131 patients at Bellevue Hospital, J.A.M.A. **89:** 880-882, Sept. 10, '27
LEWIS, M. R., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Adsorption of certain viruses by means of particulate substances, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 505-513, July '27
Inactivation of chicken tumor virus by means of aluminum compounds, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 185-190, Oct. '27
LEWIS, P. M., Otomycosis; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 112-113, July 9, '27
LEWIS, R. C., PEABODY, W. A., and HALL, I. C., Bacterial growth as factor in deposition of calcium from saliva, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1087-1094, Nov. '27
LEWIS, T., Willem Einthoven, Brit.M.J. **2:** 664-665, Oct. 8, '27
——**and MARVIN, H. M.,** Observations upon pilomotor reaction in response to faradism, J.Physiol. **64:** 87-106, Oct. '27
LEWIS, W. C. M., Physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of malignant neoplasms, J. Cancer Research **11:** 16-53, March '27
LEWIS, W. H., Vascular patterns of tumors, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 156-162, Sept. '27
LEWIS, W. W., Refraction, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 506-513, July '27
Monuments of neglect: cross-eyed children, grown up, Minnesota Med. **10:** 726-728, Dec. '27
LEWISOHN, R., Gastroduodenal ulcers; partial gastrectomy versus gastro-enterostomy in their surgical treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1649-1652, Nov. 12, '27
——**and GINZBURG, L.,** Relation of postoperative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 85-106, '27
LEWISON, M., FREILICH, E. B., and RAGINS, O. B., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 442-446, July '27
LEWITH, R., Amenorrhoe als Folgezustand einer leutisch bedingten innersekretorischen Störung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 943-946, July 2, '27
LEWKOWITZ, Perkutane Schwefeltherapie bei Arthritis und chronischen Rheumatismen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1266, Aug. 19, '27
LEWY, E., Beitrag zur Nosologie epileptischer Anfälle, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 235-244, '27
LEWY, H., Mundspatel mit Infektionsschutz, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Med.-tech. Mitt.) **24:** 13, April 1, '27
LEWY, J., Ueber asthenische Grippepneumonie, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 281, Feb. 18, '27
LEWY, W., Die klimatischen Verhältnisse des Kurortes Reichenhall und seine Indikationen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 483-489, May '27
LEY, G. J., Some things that I have learned in surgical practice, M.J. Australia **2:** 180-182, Aug. 6, '27
LEYACKER, J., Zur Entstehung der Lehre von den Hirnventrikeln als Sitz psychischer Vermögen, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 253-286, July 1, '27
LEYDA, J. H., Deafness in childhood; preliminary report, Colorado Med. **24:** 318-319, Oct. '27
LEYDIG'S CELLS: See Testicles, anatomy and histology
LEYKO, E., Nouvelle conception de l'innervation de l'iris, basée sur l'action des poisons autonomes sur l'iris isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 941-942, Oct. 13, '27
LEYRITZ, Note au sujet du langage intérieur et de ses hallucinations, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 481-485, May '27
LEYRO DIAZ, J., Resultado alejado de una esplenectomía por ruptura del bazo, Semana méd. **1:** 1122-1124, May 5, '27; also Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 25-32, April 13, '27
LEYS, D. G., and RUSSELL, H. B., Case of persistent auricular fibrillation in child of 6, Lancet **2:** 702-703, Oct. 1, '27
LEYSER, E., Hirnphysiologie und Bleulers "Psychoide," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 235, May 7, '27
LHERMITTE, J., Le syndrome infundibulaire dans l'hydrocéphalie. L'appareil régulateur de la fonction hypnique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 621-624, May 11, '27
——**and DUPONT, R.,** De l'énervation de l'ovaire, Gynéc. et Obst. **15:** 161-181, March '27
LHERMITTE, J.—Continued
——**and NICOLAS, M.,** La myélite zostérienne. La téphromyélite aiguë de l'herpès zoster, Encéphale **22:** 245, April; 313, May '27
——**and TOURNAY, A.,** Rapport sur le sommeil normal et pathologique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 751-887, June '27
——**LÉVY, G., and NICOLAS, M.,** Les sensations de décharge électrique; symptôme précoce de la sclérose en plaques, clinique et pathogénie, Presse méd. **35:** 610-613, May 14, '27
L'HEUREUX, M., Réparation d'une vaste plaie du mollet au moyen d'un lambeau tubulé prélevé à la cuisse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 722, May 28, '27
Arthrites tuberculeuses localisées du poignet et du coude datant de l'enfance avec conservation des mouvements, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 413-418, Sept. '27
LI, C. P., WU, S., and TENBROECK, C., Studies on denaturation of proteins; effect of denaturation on antigenic properties of egg albumin, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 277-296, July '27
LI, J. C., Effect of chromosome aberrations on development in Drosophila melanogaster, Genetics **12:** 1-58, Jan. '27
LI, K. H., Health obligation of mission hospitals, Nat.M.J., China **13:** 83-91, Feb. '27
What a mission hospital can contribute to study of malaria, China M.J. **41:** 931-935, Nov. '27
LI, S. F., Spinal anaesthesia under novocaine-caffeine compound, China M.J. **41:** 306-316, April '27
Surgical side of general medical practice, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 177-183, April '27
LI, T. M., Arachnoid fibroblastoma of optic nerve, China M.J. **41:** 626-633, July '27
LIACHOVETZKY, A., Possibility of complete cure of malarial infection by alternate exhibition of methylene blue and quinine, Klin.Med. **5:** 615-619, May '27
LIACRE, A., La question préalable au sujet du pain; la digestibilité des cellules à aleurone, Presse méd. **35:** 475, April 13, '27
LIALIN, N. D., Biological sterilization of women, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 421-424, March 31, '27
LIAN, Traitement des extra-systoles, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 667-669, March 20, '27
LIAN, C., De l'interprétation des chiffres fournis par les sphygmomanomètres, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 361-372, June 1, '27
Angina pectoris with fever, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 919-922, June 4, '27
L'insuffisance myocardique primitive des maladies aiguës ou chroniques et l'hypodynamie du myocarde, Progrès méd. **42:** 1185-1199, July 30, '27
——**and BARRIEU, R.,** Remarques pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur l'angine de poitrine, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 15-17, Jan. (A) '27
——**and BLONDEL, A.,** Le régime hypoazoté, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 8-11, Jan. 1, '27
Artérites oblitérantes. (Indications thérapeutiques médicales et chirurgicales), Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 34, Jan. 15, '27
Angine de poitrine (traitement), Union méd.du Canada **56:** 249-251, May '27
L'hypotension artérielle permanente d'allure idiopathique, Presse méd. **35:** 1065-1067, Aug. 31, '27
——**and GILBERT-DREYFUS,** La toux cardiaque et la forme coqueluchoïde de l'insuffisance cardiaque, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 616-627, Sept. 10, '27
——**and KAPLAN,** Les modifications respiratoires de la tension artérielle, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 1-24, '27
——**and PUECH, P.,** De la diurèse provoquée par les injections de salyrgan et de 440-B, Paris méd. **2:** 75-81, July 23, '27
——**GILBERT-DREYFUS and PUECH, P.,** Importance de la recherche et de la constatation d'un souffle systolique du creux sus-claviculaire pour le diagnostic des artérites incomplètement oblitérantes de la sous-clavière, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1201-1213, July 28, '27
——**LYON-CAEN, L., and POLLET, L.,** Arythmie complète, insuffisance cardiaque et corps thyroïde: déductions de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale, Presse méd. **35:** 33-35, Jan. 8, '27
——**PUECH, P., and VIAU, O.,** De l'étiologie des artérites oblitérantes des membres inférieurs se traduisant par la claudication intermittente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 534-542, May 5, '27
LIANG, B., Ein seltener Fall von Thymus-Tumor, Tung-chi. Med.Monatschr. **2:** 357-366, May '27
LIAUTARD, J., De quelques affections du tube digestif à symptomatologie incertaine révélées par l'examen radiologique, Marseille méd. **64:** 354-370, March 15, '27
LIBENSON, L., and MAGNIN, J., Sur la présence d'aldéhyde dans l'éther anesthésique, J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 241-244, March 16, '27

LIBENZON, B., Removal of large foreign bodies from esophagus, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 257-261, '27

LIBERBERG, R. M., Retained placenta and its connection with female constitution, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 602-606, April 30, '27

LIBERT, E., and BARIETY, M., Néphrite parapneumonique à forme hématurique, Paris méd. **1:** 166, Feb. 12, '27

——and HARMELIN, M., Les sécrétions bilio-pancréatiques et le tubage duodénal chez le nourrisson, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 51-55, Jan.-March '26

LIBMAN, E., Methods of physical examination with special reference to painful diseases of thorax and abdomen, Proc.Inter-State Post-Grad.M.A.,North America, 1926, pp. 60-66, '27

LIBOV, B. A., Data on duration of pregnancy and determination of time of delivery, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 184-187, Feb. 15, '27

LIBOWITZ, M., Die Behandlung von frischen Wunden mit Perlbrin, Med.Klin. **23:** 800, May 27, '27

LIBRARIES

—dental library; its past and present, [B. W. Weinberger] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1183-1189, July '27

—Institutional Library; important adjunct at Illinois State Reformatory, [J. H. Ryan] Welfare Mag. **18:** 473-475, April '27

medical, research work in medical literature, experiences in European libraries, [J. Van Becelaere] West.M. Times **47:** 7-11, July '27

LICCIARDI, S., L'insufficienza epatica e l'Epatisi serono, Rassegna di clin., terap. e sc. aff. **26:** 27-39, Jan.-Feb. '27

LICENSURE

—basic science laws, [W. C. Woodward] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 220-230, Dec. '27

—law for dentist; validity of statute requiring applicant for dental license to be graduate of dental college in good standing, [L. Childs] Dental Cosmos **69:** 833, Aug. '27

—what, why and how, we must tell the world, [C. M. Rosser] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 278-282, July '27

LICHATSCHEWA, N., Gefässbewegende Stoffe des normalen and pathologischen Blutes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 46-53, '27

LICHEN

—atrophic lichen of right leg in child aged 3, [Hudelo, Cailliau & Mornet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 385-387, June '27

—lichen trichophyticus and lichen microsporicus, [R. Braude & M. Per] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 525-536, '27

—of mucous membranes, [L. Nardelli] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **68:** 48-57, Feb. '27

—of oral mucosa, [C. Postma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2416, April 30, '27

—roentgen ray treatment, [O. Valentova] Česka dermat. **8:** 127-132, '27

nitidus, two cases, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 285-288, July '27

—case, [Bernier & Rejsek] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 417-419, June '27

—cases, [G. Peli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1237-1245, Aug. '27

planus, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 82-83, Aug. '27

—acute generalized; in child of 3 years, [G. Petges & A. Donnadieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 126-130, '27

—due to roentgen ray treatment of dermatoses, [Gouin & Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 361-365, May '27

—late results in treatment by spinal radiotherapy, [G. Hufschmitt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 276-278, May '27

—lichen ruber planus, [A. Heymann] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 224-229, '27

—lichen ruber planus after drinking Dürkheim mineral water, [H. G. Rottmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 232-236, '27

—lichen ruber planus; causes and treatment; illustrative case, [C. Pisacane] Med.prat. **12:** 309-311, Aug. '27

—of semimucous membranes of pudendum muliebre, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 232-234, Aug. '27

—radiotherapy; case, [Gouin & Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 356-361, May '27

—roentgen irradiation of spinal cord and sympathetic ganglia in lichen ruber planus, [S. Neumark & A. Kryński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 169-174, Feb. 27, '27; also Strahlentherapie **25:** 427-442, '27

—roentgen therapy, [A. Zimmern & P. Cottenot] Presse méd. **35:** 564, May 4, '27

—thallium in lichen ruber planus, [A. Dombrowski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 542, April 16, '27

—treatment of lichen ruber planus, [A. Brandweiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 698, May 26, '27

LICHEN, planus—Continued

—treatment of lichen ruber planus with 10% bromide of sodium injections, [K. Hübschmann] Česka dermat. **8:** 202-206, '27

ruber erythematosus; case, [G. I. Umansky] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1381-1387, Oct. 1, '27

—etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Šamberger] Česka dermat. **8:** 193-202, '27

ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris

spinolosus, pathogenesis, [N. S. Efron & W. A. Pospeloff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 257-261, '27

LICHT, H., Der Gaswechsel bei Kühl- und Krampfgiften und seine nervöse Beeinflussung. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der zentrogenen Stoffwechselhemmung), Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 320-331, '27

von LICHTENBERG, Röntgendiagnostik der Harnorgane, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 127, '27

LICHTENSTEIN, Testasa, ein neues organtherapeutisches Tonikum der männlichen Sexualsphäre, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 662-664, Sept. 25, '27

LICHTENSTEIN, F., Der Hocksitz in der Nachgeburtsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 908, April 9, '27

Der Hocksitz zur Vorbeugung von Nachgeburtsblutungen und Schüttelfrost bei Wöchnerinnen, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 121; 159; 198, '27

Die bisherigen Erfolge des Hocksitzes.—Der Hocksitz bei einer durch Myom komplizierten Geburt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1675-1676, Sept. 30, '27

LICHTENSTEIN, G., Ueber spätsyphilitische Arthritiden, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 463-467, May '27

LICHTENSTERN, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der reflektorischen Anurie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 181-189, '27

Local anesthesia in urological operations, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 589, Sept. '27

LICHTMANN, J., and PRITZI, O., Ueber Azetonurie bei Extrauterinschwangerschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1072-1074, Aug. 25, '27

LICHTWITZ, L., Erich Meyer, 1874-1927, Med.Klin. **23:** 1561-1562, Oct. 7, '27

——and CONITZER, L., Beitrag zum Einfluss des Schilddrüsenhormons auf den Eiweisstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 527-534, '27

LICHTWITZ, O., Zur Therapie der Lungenblutungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 555, April 28, '27

LICHTY, J. A., Diagnosis of pernicious anemia, based on study of 143 cases, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1125-1128, Oct. 15, '27

——and WEBB, C. W., Cooperation between internist and surgeon in handling biliary tract conditions, New York State J.Med. **27:** 896-899, Aug. 15, '27; also Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 79-83, Sept. '27

LICKINT, F., Einzelbeiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis. Der Xanthoprotein- und Indikangehalt im Serum und Liquor cerebrospinalis, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Nierenerkrankungen und Meningitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 448, March 18, '27

Die Toxizität des Veramons. (Zugleich Mitteilung eines Suizidversuches mit Veramon), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27

——and ESKUCHEN, K., Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 651-653, April 15, '27

LICKTEIG, Ce que le rhinologiste doit savoir au sujet des rapports des affections dentaires et naso-sinusiennes, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 252-257, July 5, '27

LIDDELL, E. G. T., and DENNY-BROWN, D. E., Motor twitch and reflex inhibition of tendon-jerk of M. supraspinatus, J.Physiol. **63:** 70-80, June '27

Stretch reflex as spinal process, J.Physiol. **63:** 144-150, July '27

LIDDELL, H. S., Higher nervous activity in thyroidectomised sheep and goat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 41-51, June '27

LIDWILL, M. C., Cardiac pain, M.J.Australia **2:** 510-513, Oct. 8, '27

LIE, H. P., Tuberculosis and leprosy, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 21-30, March '27

LIEBAU, Klinische Erfahrungen mit „Gelonida antineuralgica," Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 18, Jan. 10, '27

LIEBEN, F., Ueber die Zerstörung einiger Aminosäuren durch Belichtung, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 453-473, '27

Ueber die Wirkung der Belichtung auf Tyrosin und Tryptophan im Eiweissverband, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 307-314, '27

LIEBERFARB, A. S., Bewegungen des leeren Kropfes der Hühner bei akuter Hyperthyreose, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 437-447, '27

LIEBERMAN, B. L., Vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 217-220, Aug. '27

——and WELZ, W. E., Report of case of osteogenesis imperfecta in twins, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 49-54, July '27

von LIEBERMANN, A., Beitrag zur Rheumatismusfrage, Med.Klin. **23:** 319, March 4, '27

LIEBERMANN, HANS, Tonsillektomiefragen (Indikationen und Resultate), Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 55-61, July '27

LIEBERMANN, HERMANN, Kehlkopfkrebs im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 25-39, June '27

von LIEBERMANN, LEO
(For biography see under Biographies)
Simple type of strong light for operating rooms, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 232-234, Feb. 27, '27
Technische Bemerkungen zur Staroperation, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 60-65, July '27
Zur Verwendung von Rivanol in der Augenchirurgie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1760, Sept. 10, '27
Neuere „Ebaga"-Augensalben, Med.Klin. **23:** 1620-1621, Oct. 21, '27

LIEBERMEISTER, G., Die Lagerungsbehandlung der Lungenphthise, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 567-569, '27

LIEBERS, M., Siebenmalige Laparotomie eines Psychopathen wegen Fremdkörper im Magendarmkanal, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 815, May 13, '27

LIEBERT, W., Die Behandlung der Schafräude mittels Rohöl, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 379-382, June 11, '27

LIEBESNY, P., Diathermie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 43) **40:** 1-4, '27
Kapillarmikroskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1035-1037, Aug. 11, '27

LIEBHART, S., Clinical observations of agomensin and sistomensin "Ciba," Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 111-113, Feb. 6, '27

LIEBIG, H., Experimenteile Untersuchungen über Lage und Form von Pleuraergüssen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verlaufes ihrer oberen Begrenzungslinie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 627-640, '27

LIEBIN, J., Precipitation and coagulation of blood in artificial abortions, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 49-54, '27

LIEBMANN, A., Wesen und Behandlung des Stotterns, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 800, May 6, '27

LIEBMANN, I., Data on plural-births and cases of twin-births, during past 10 years, Gyógyászat **67:** 174, Feb. 20, '27; 200, Feb. 27, '27

LIEBOV, B. A., Immediate and distant results from surgical treatment of retroversio-flexio uteri by Baldy-Dartigues method, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 53-56, Feb. '27

LIEFMANN, E., Pädagogische und medizinische Gedanken über die körperliche Strafe in der Schule, Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 331-346, July-Aug. '27

LIÈGE, R., and Le NOIR, P., De la conservation de l'appétit et de la boulimie dans le cancer de l'estomac, Progrès méd. **42:** 985-989, June 25, '27
Septicémie streptococcique mortelle à localisations articulaires primitives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1243, July 28, '27

——and SCHAEFFER, H., Un nouveau cas d'arthrotyphus, Paris méd. **1:** 346-349, April 9, '27

LIÉGEOIS, F., Equilibre acide-base du sang artériel et veineux chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 425, Feb. 18, '27
Equilibre acide-base et saignées répéteés chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 426, Feb. 18, '27
Equilibre acide-base et anémie post-hémorragique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 725-727, March 18, '27

LIEGNER, B., Intrauterin entstandene Drucknekrosen an beiden Unterarmen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 278-281, June '27

LIEHR, W., and DÖRLE, M., Vergleichende Blutzuckeruntersuchungen an kapillarem und venösem Blut nach Muskelbewegung, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 365-372, '27
Kurze Mitteilung über die Beziehungen von Blutzucker, Cholesterin und Hypertonie, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 385-387, '27

LIEK, E., Arzt und Mediziner, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 594-597, April 8, '27
Ist die Jodmangeltheorie des Kropfes richtig? München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1786-1788, Oct. 21, '27

LIENOTOTAL: See Spleen, extract

LIEOU and DRAGANESCO, Les modifications de la tension veineuse chez l'homme par l'injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1024, April 26, '27

——BARRÉ and DRAGANESCO, Nystagmus giratoire spontané constant bilatéral, myoclonies rythmiques vélo-pharyngées, sushyoidiennes et diaphragmatiques. Hémiparésie gauche et tremblement brachial gauche, parésie faciale double, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 749-757, Dec. '26

LIEPMANN, WALTER, Deutung und Heilung einer Zwangsneurose und einer hysterischen Neurose durch Psychoanalyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 64-77, '27

LIEPMANN, WILHELM, Die Christellersche Methode topographisch-histologischer Schnitte in ihrer Bedeutung für den Unterricht in der Frauenheilkunde, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 119-121, '27
Die Klärung eines alten Problems. Der Geburtsvorgang bei Ichthyosauriern, Umschau **31:** 189-192, March 5, '27
Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft nach supravaginaler Amputation des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2479-2481, Sept. 24, '27

——and MÜGGENBURG, G., Aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1509-1511, Sept. 30, '27
Aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1662-1664, Oct. 28, '27

LIERLE, D. M., Otitis media in infants, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 604-630, Sept. '27

LIESE, W., Die Trinkwasserverhältnisse Schleswig-Holsteins vom hygienischen Standpunkt, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 279-282, Feb. 20, '27

——and KORFF-PETERSEN, A., Ueber bestimmte Zellbestandteile der Säurefesten und ihren antigenen Charakter, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 87-114, '27

LIESENFELD, F., DAHMEN, H., and JUNKERSDORF, P., Tierexperimentelle Wachstumsstudien; die Veränderungen im Gewicht und der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Gesamtorganismus und der Organe während der fetalen Entwicklung. Zugleich ein Beitrag über Veränderungen im mutterlichen Organismus in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 712-728, '27

LIESS, J., Zur Therapie der Asphyxia neonatorum mittels "Lobelin-Ingelheim," Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 247-249, April 16, '27

LIEUX, Les affections oculaires dans les vallées du Haut-Ziz et du Haut-Guir, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **21:** 108-115, '27

LIFE
—chemical concept of origin and development; preliminary presentation, [V. C. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 1-15, Oct. '27
—light and life, [E. N. Kime] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 215-218, June '27
—origin of life upon earth, [J. Reim] Umschau **31:** 181-183, March 5, '27
—origin of living organism in light of new physics, [W. G. H. Brehmer] M.Times,New York **55:** 247; 258, Nov. '27
—physical indeterminism and vital action, [R. S. Little] Science **66:** 139-144, Aug. 12, '27
—Rignano's hypothesis of vital energy and prerequisites of sound theory of life, [F. S. C. Northrop] J.Philos. **24:** 337-352, June 23, '27
—what is life? [G. Cremonese] Med.nuova **18:** 179-188, June 30, '27
duration, affected by onesided diet as well as by vitamins, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 216-219, '27
—age and equilibrium of life, [E. McDonald] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 346-349, Sept. 21, '27
—average duration in Bornholm, 1906-1915, [P. Helberg] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 89-96, '26
—cricket and its relation to duration of life, [A. B. Hill] Lancet **2:** 949-950, Oct. 29, '27
—expectation of life in England and in United States, [R. H. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2945-2948, Dec. 2, '27
—experimental studies; density of population and life duration in Drosophila, [R. Pearl, J. R. Miner & S. L. Parker] Am.Naturalist **61:** 289-318, July-Aug. '27
—influence of food, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 16) 1-6, April 21, '27
—life tables for native resident population of City of Manila for year 1920, [E. Hernando] Philippine J.Sc. **34:** 161-185, Oct. '27
—longevity according to Hebrew lore and tradition, [C. D. Spivak] M.Life **34:** 191-197, April '27
—longevity, how to extend life span, [O. M. Grover] J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **5:** 8-12, July 15, '27
insurance: See Insurance, life

LIFSCHITZ and HARET, Quelques résultats de la radiothérapie post-opératoire préventive dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Médecine **8:** 681-684, June '27

LIFSCHITZ, A., and CHARIT, A., Phosphorus metabolism, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 89-99, '27

LIFSCHITZ, D., Regimen of economy in health protection, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 19-26, Jan.-Feb. '27

LIFSCHITZ, I., Clinic of lethargic encephalitis in children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1104-1107, Aug. 15, '27

LIFSCHITZ, J. I., Sanitary education and press, Profilak. med. **6:** 106-109, Feb. '27

LIFSCHITZ, J. I.—Continued
Sanitary organization fetishism, Profilak.med. **6:** 124-127, Feb. '27
Efforts to revise Ukrainian health protection and sanitary work, Profilak.med. **6:** 155-164, July '27
——**and GLAZER, M. A.,** Questions of public conservation of health in works of Lenin, Profilak.med. **6:** 25, Feb.; 28, March; 31, April '27
LIFSCHITZ, L., Presence of free indigorubin in fresh urine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 991-994, July 15, '27
LIFSCHUTZ, I., Ueber das Schicksal des Cholesterins in den tierischen Organen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 450-455, June '27
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament
supracondyloid, variations since Tiedemann (1822); case, [E. Barta & L. Petrovits] Anat.Anz. **63:** 177-184, June 25, '27
thyro-epiglottic, physiology of "false" vocal cords and anatomy of thyro-arytenoid muscle and of thyro-epiglottic ligament, [E. M. Josephson] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 139-152, Aug. '27
LIGERTWOOD, L. M., Mydriasis and cycloplegia as result of herpes ophthalmicus, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 423-424, July '27
LIGGETT, H. S., and CHARLES, J. W., Lipodystrophia progressiva with ocular complications, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 239-246, June '27
——**and SMITH, E. S.,** Further clinical studies in essential arterial hypertension, M.Clin.NorthAmerica **11:** 295-309, Sept. '27
Rôle of heart and blood pressure in surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 364-366, Oct. '27
LIGHT, S. F., and SANFORD, M. F., Are protozoan faunae of termites specific? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 95-96, Nov. '27
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Photoactivity; Radiation; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—estimation of values obtained with the Michelson-Marten actinometer, [H. Pfleiderer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 630-633, '27
—monochromatic filter as substitute for sodium light in polarization apparatus, [F. F. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1601-1602, Sept. 16, '27
—physical reality of quanta of light, [M. Planck] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 529-531, June 30, '27
—results of observations on sun rays in Scheveningen, [C. A. C. Neil] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 661-667, Jan. 29, '27
—rôle in physiology and pathology, [H. Laurens] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 380-389, Dec. '27
—sunlight and health, [F. Tisdall] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 350-358, July '27
effects: See also Tropism
—absorptive power of skin in long-wave field of spectrum, [W. E. Pauli & I. Ivancevic] Strahlentherapie **25:** 532-545, '27
—action of visible light on hæmatoporphyrin sensitised organs, [J. V. Supniewski] J.Physiol. **64:** 30-38, Oct. '27
—alteration of biological effects of light on organisms in different media, [L. Pincussen] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 366-376, '27
—artificially increased permeability of skin for long waves of spectrum, [W. E. Pauli] Strahlentherapie **25:** 546-551, '27
—biologic, [L. Hill] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 652-658, Jan 29, '27
—biologic, [R. Wurmser] Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 146-154, April-June '27
—changes caused by sunlight in presence of uranium salts and by ultraviolet rays upon solutions of various carbohydrates, [Abelous, Aloy & Valdigulé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1385, May 27, '27
—changes of cutaneous reaction after repeated application of light to same spot, [E. Lehner & F. Urbán] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 381-388, June '27
—changes of kations of organs exposed to light in high altitude, [L. Pincussen] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 359-365, '27
—effect of erythema-producing light and heat rays on skin, [F. Peemöller] Strahlentherapie **24:** 573-575, '27
—effect of polarized light on pharmacological properties of some drugs, [D. I. Macht & W. T. Anderson, Jr.] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2017-2034, Aug. '27
—effect of quartz light and sunlight on sympathetic nervous system, as shown by blood sugar and adrenalin skin reaction, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 759-761, Aug. 6, '27
—effects of sunlight and artificial light on eye, [P. Boussi] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 231-233, March 21, '27
—effects of sunlight on cutaneous allergy to tuberculin, [M. Talon-Chauveau, J.Valtis & L. R. Talon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 683-684, Aug. 26, '27

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—further observations on effect of carbon arc radiation on metabolism in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 686-691, Aug. '27
—historical and clinical observations on effect of light on skin and diseases of skin, [C. Rasch] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 417, May 19, '27; 439, May 26, '27
—influence of sun upon appearance and evolution of eruption, [P. Woringer & B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **3:** 91-95, Jan. '27
—inhibition of photodynamic phenomena, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 398-404, May '27
—light and health, [W. Stenstrom] Minnesota Med. **10:** 429-433, July '27
—light and life, [E. N. Kime] J. Indiana M.A. **20:** 215-218, June '27
—light-sensitive factor in Pyrmont chalybeate springs, [W. Heubner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 74-81, Nov. '26
—means of protection of vision against radiation of artificial light, [L. Raybaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 388-390, July 8, '27
—of tropical sunlight on bacteria, [A. C. Ukil & M. M. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 536-539, May '27
—on condition of lymphocytes, [A. P. Gridnev] Vrach. dielo **10:** 662-664, May 15, '27
—on decoloration in dehydrogenase-methylene-blue system, [A. Krestownikoff] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 199-208, July '27
—on enzymes sensitized by hematoporphyrin, [J. V. Supniewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 959-960, Oct. 13, '27
—on eye; discharge of impulses in optic nerve and its relation to electric changes in retina, [E. D. Adrian & R. Matthews] J.Physiol. **63:** 378-414, Sept. '27
—on fat metabolism, [A. Kultjugin] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 36-42, '27
—on healing of wounds, [M. Gianotti] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 101-108, March-April '27
—on hypercalcemia of dogs fed with acid parathyroid extracts, [H. J. Rossello & L. M. Petrillo] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **11:** 698-706, Oct. '26
—on sensitized striped muscle, [F. Lippay] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 651, April 2, '27
—on tyrosine and tryptophan combined with protein, [F. Lieben] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 307-314, '27
—on wound healing; experimental study, [M. Gianotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 239, March '27
—oxygen formation from carbon dioxide by solutions of protein and chlorophyll, [H. E. Dolk & A. G. van Veen] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 165-168, '27
—photosensibility and photosensibilization in pathology, [A. C. Guillaume] Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 5-91, Jan.-March '27
—photosensibilization, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 90-92, July '27
—photosynthesis of antirachitic vitamin, [E. Centanni] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 121-123, Aug. 25, '27
—physiology of germination with special regard to influence of light, [A. Niethammer] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 205-215, '27
—power of penetration of heat rays of sun through tissues of man on high mountains, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 76-80, Jan. '27
—resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to sunlight in Turin, [U. Reitani] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 544-552, Aug.-Sept. '27
—transparency of human skin in light, [T. Nogier] Lyon méd. **139:** 690-694, June 12, '27
perception, apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing light and color senses, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Exper.Psychol **10:** 281-291, June '27
—further note on comparative brightness values of the 2 eyes and the single eye, [J. H. Tomlinson] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 203-206, '27
—permeability of bovine cornea, lens and vitreous humor to short light waves, [C. Roggenbau & A. Wetthauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 762-769, June '27
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, burns and injuries
—dermatoses due to light sensitization; special reference to cutaneous dangers of ultraviolet radiation in children, [S. S. Greenbaum] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 81-94, July '27
—dermatoses from sensibility to light, [H. Jausion] Paris méd. **1:** 153-164, Feb. 12, '27
—desensibilization by means of injections of pyrocatechin, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 350-353, May '27
—effect of wave length on pigmentation and erythema from light rays, [H. Guthmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 402-405, March 11, '27

LIGHT, toxicity—Continued
—injurious effects on eyes, [O. Thies] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1024-1027, July 16, '27
—milkuderm preparations for sunburn, [E. P. Hellstern] Med.Klin. **23:** 1507-1508, Sept. 30, '27
—phenomena of morbid photosensibility and photosensibilization in pathology, [A. C. Guillaume] Médecine **8:** 700-708, June '27
—photosensibilization, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 323-343, June '27
—rôle of light in certain shock phenomena, [J. Risler & A. Philibert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 747-749, March 25, '27
—shock from light, [J. Risler & Foveau de Courmelles] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 701-703, March 14, '27; also Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. (annexe) **34:** 111, May '27
—trypaflavine therapy followed by abnormal pigmentation from sensitization to sunlight; 2 cases, [F. Noltenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1497, Sept. 2, '27

LIGHTING
—art and utility in church lighting, [J. L. Stair] Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 477-496, May '27
—color of incandescent lights, [M. Tscherning] Acta ophth. **5:** 298-307, '27
—contributions of science to lighting art, [M. Luckiesh] Science **65:** 531-535, June 3, '27
—designing for daylight [W. C. Randall] Tr.Illum.Engin. Soc. **22:** 607-630, July '27
—effects upon vision, [F. Bourdier] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 41-45, Jan. 31, '27
—fundamental principles of church illumination, [E. Rambush] Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 497-508, May '27
—general considerations and definitions of glare and visibility, [M. Luckiesh] Tr. Illum. Engin.Soc. **22:** 542-546, May '27
—lighting units that are pleasing and effective, [A. L. Powell] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 160, Nov. '27
—of factories, [Essberger] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 104, July 15, '27; 120, Aug. 15, '27
—of factories with regard to hygiene and use of coal, [H. Koschmieder] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 139-142, Sept. 4 '27
—of swimming pool, [A. J. Sweet] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 631-638, July '27
—of war ships, [Laurent] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 130-140, April-June '27
—quantitative basis for relation between visual acuity and illumination, [S. Hecht] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 569-574, Aug. '27
—use of Rousseau diagram for calculation of light flux distribution, [K. S. Weaver] Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 547-569, May '27
—year's progress in illumination, 1926-1927, [F. E. Cady, G. S. Crampton & W. E. Saunders] Tr.Illum.Engin. Soc. **22:** 689-824, Sept. '27
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms

LIGHTNING
—bilateral cataract caused by lightning; case, [J. S. du Toit] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 503, Oct. 8, '27
—death by lightning; case, [J. D. Benjamin] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 634, July '27
—death from lightning at Nairobi; case, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 125, July '27

LIGHTOLLER, G. H. S., and BURKITT, A. N., Facial musculature of Australian aboriginal, J.Anat. **62:** 33-57, Oct. '27

LIGHTWOOD, R. C., and EAST, C. F. T., Compression paraplegia in lymphadenoma, Lancet **2:** 807-809, Oct. 15, '27

LIGNIÈRES, J., Los ganaderos en bien de sus propios intereses deben ocuparse de la fiebre aftosa y combatiria, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 135-137, May 15, '27
Sobre la defensa sanitaria del ganado en el pais. Reflexiones sugeridas después de treinta años de observaciones, de trabajo y de luchas, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 199-203, July 15, '27
Contribution à l'étude des qualités pathogènes du vaccin BCG contre la tuberculose, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 127-145, July 26, '27

LIGNIN
—tautomeric forms in soluble lignin, [A. Friedrich] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 50-67, '27
—ultraviolet absorption spectrum of lignin and of bodies with traces of coniferyl, [R. O. Herzog & A. Hillmer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 117-123, '27

LIJÓ PAVÍA, J., Falta bilateral de cristalino de etiología desconocida, Semana méd. **1:** 1100-1104, May 5, '27; also Rev.de especialid. **2:** 25-41, '27
La fotografía del fondo de ojo: su importancia en la clínica y en la enseñanza, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 358, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 445-451, Aug. 18, '27

LIJÓ PAVÍA, J.—Continued
——and DUSSELDORP, M., Rara asociación de malformaciones oculares: dermoide, dermolipoma y coloboma del nervio óptico, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 985-1000, '26
A propósito de nuestro procedimiento para la operacion de la catarata, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 344-357, '27; abridged, Procedure for cataract extraction, Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 661-666, Sept. '27; abridged, Semana méd. **1:** 833-847, April 7, '27

LILIENSTEIN, Gibt es eine induzierte Homosexualität und kann sie psychotherapeutisch beeinflusst werden? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 203-208, April 23, '27
Was ist die Seele? Umschau **31:** 345-347, April 30, '27

LILIENTHAL, H., Mechanical principles of operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 182-199, Aug. '27
Relation of general practitioner to cancer problem, Cancer Control, pp. 308-317, '27

von LILIENTHAL, K., Sexualität und Strafrecht, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 49-72, May '27

LILJENFELD-KRSEWSKI, S., LANDAU, A., and FEJGIN, M., Aperçus sur quelques épreuves d'examen fonctionnel du rein, Ann.de méd. **22:** 75-92, June '27

LILJESTRAND, G., and JARISCH, A., Ueber das Verhalten des Kreislaufes bei Muskelarbeit nach dem Essen und bei Flüssigkeitszufuhr, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **51:** 235-248, May '27

LILLIE, F. R., Present status of problem of 'sex-inversion' in hen; comments on Doctor Domm's paper, J.Exper. Zool. **48:** 175-196, July 5, '27

LILLIE, H. I., Thrombosis of superior longitudinal or straight sinus by extension from lateral sinus; report of 3 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 324-331, June '27
Recent clinical observations on involvement of blood stream in otitic disease, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 613-623, '27

LILLIE, R. D., and PARCHER, G., Leiomyoma of appendix; report of case, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 34-35, July '27

LILLIE, W. I., Ocular phenomena produced by basal lesions of frontal lobe, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2099-2104, Dec. 17, '27

LIM, C. E., and YAO, K., Simple and rapid method of blood matching for selection of suitable donor, China M.J. **41:** 513-517, June '27

LIM, R. K. S., Method of vessel-anastomosis for vivi-perfusion, cross-circulation and transplantation, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 37-50, Jan. '27
——and CHAO, C., Mechanism of transportation of ova; rabbit uterus, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 175-198, April '27
——LIU, A. C., and MA, W. C., Changes in Golgi apparatus of gastric gland cells in relation to activity, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 305-330, July '27
——LOO, C. T., and LIU, A. C., Observations on secretion of transplanted stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 51-62, Jan. '27
——NECHELES, H., and HOU, H. C., Influence of meals on acutely denervated (vivi-perfused) stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 263-270, July '27

LIMA, A. de A., As funcções cerebraes, Gaz.clin. **25:** 118-127, July '27

LIMANOWSKI, J. Etiology of sclerosis of miliary platelets of brain and spinal marrow Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 437-440, June 5, '27

LIMB: See Arms; Extremities; Legs

LIMBERG, A., Neue Wege in der radikalen Uranoplastik bei angeborenen Spaltendeformationen: Osteotomia interlaminaris und pterygomaxillaris, Resectio marginis foraminis palatini und neue Plättchennaht. Fissura ossea occulta und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1745-1750, July 9, '27

LIMOUSIN, H., TROISIC, J., and DESCHIENS, R., Eléments présentant les caractères d'un protozoaire sanguicole observés chez le chimpanzé, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 597-600, July '27

LIMULUS polyphemus: See Crustacea

LIN, C. C., and READ, B. E., Anesthetic mixtures of ephedrine and procaine with adrenaline and potassium sulphate, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:**23-31, Jan. '27

LIN, C. S., and WU, L. T., Report of preliminary health survey of Pinchiang (Chinese City of Harbin) (January-June, 1926), Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 24-82, Feb. '27

LIN, K. H., and CHEN, C. C., Chemical analysis of sea slug, Stichopus japonicus Selenka (Hai Shen), Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 169-174, April '27
——and SHEN, T. C., Nitrogen metabolism of eunuchs, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 109-122, April '27
——and WU, H., Studies on denaturation of proteins: denaturation of hemoglobin, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 219-234, April '27

LINCH, C., Tuberculin testing by accredited veterinarians, Cornell Vet. **17:** 209-220, April '27

LINCKE, R., Eine neue Schutzbrille für Kraftfahrer, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **14:** 136-138, Feb. 25, '27

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
—emancipators, [H. Cushing]. Lancet **2:** 185-186, July 23, '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 651-652, Oct. 20, '27

LINCOLN, E. M., Etiology of respiratory disease in the City and Country School of New York City, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 418-424, Sept. '27

LIND, T., Gibt die Sternbergs-Lokalisation in den Lungen ein besonderes Krankheitsbild? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 415-422, '27

LIND, W. A. T., Suicide, M.J.Australia **1:** 679-681, May 7, '27
Mental symptoms and post mortem appearances in Huntington's chorea, M.J.Australia **2:** 53-56, July 9, '27
Sex instinct and its disorders, M.J.Australia **2:** 182-185, Aug. 6, '27

LINDAU A., Zur Frage der Angiomatosis retinæ und ihrer Hirnkomplikationen, Acta ophth. **4:** 193-226, '27

LINDBERG, K., Aperçus dermatologiques dans le nord de l'Inde anglaise, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 129-135, Sept.-Oct. '27

LINDBLOM, A. F., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der geheilten Lungentuberkulose nebst einigen Worten über deren Röntgenologie, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 374-389, '27

LINDEMANN, H., and SCHMALFUSS, H., Bestimmung kleinster Mengen von 1-β-3, 4-Dioxyphenyl-α-aminopropionsäure und Tyrosin nebeneinander, Biochem.Ztschr **184:** 10-18, '27

von LINDEN and ZENNECK, L., Untersuchungen über das Ulmensterben in den Beständen der städtischen Gartenverwaltung der Stadt Bonn und anderer Orte, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 340-351, Feb. 28, '27

LINDER, G. C., Review of recent work on calcium metabolism in relation to calcification of bone, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **60:** 173-180, '27

——MAXWELL, J., and GREEN, F. H. K., Clinical, pathological and biochemical study of amyloid nephrosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 220-230, Aug. '27

LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; ueber Störungen der Reaktion zwischen Trypsin und Enterokinase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 227-240, '27
Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; Darstellung von enterokinasefreiem Trypsin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 241-246, '27

LINDHARD, J., Funktionsuntersuchungen an den Lungen des Menschen mittels gasanalytischer Methoden, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1581-1628, '27

LINDNER, F., and FISCHER, H., Eine einfache Darstellungsmethode des Tetramethylhämatoporphyrin-Eisensalzes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 152-170, '27

LINDNER, K., Einiges über den Unterricht und die Forschung in der Augenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 741, June 9, '27; 784, June 16, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Korrektion des Ast'gmatismus, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:** 209-217, July '27

LINDNER, W., and SCHEUNERT, A., Ueber Rattenpolyneuritis infolge Vitamin-B-Mangels, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 389-396, June '27

LINDOW, C. W., and PETERSON, W. H., Manganese content of plant and animal materials, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 169-175, Oct. '27

LINDQVIST, S., Uebergrosses Adenosarcoma retroperitoneale, das Appendicitis vorgetäuscht, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 662, March 12, '27

LINDROOS, A., von NUMERS, C., and STENIUS, S., Inhibition of cone function by excitation of rods; experiments with Tscherning photometric lenses, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 419-426, May '27

LINDSAY, A. B., Operation of pubiotomy, M.J.Australia (supp.8) pp. 249-251, Oct. 1, '27

LINDSAY, H. C. L., Intensive water cooled quartz-light therapy, Urol.&Cutan Rev. **30:** 589-592, Oct. '26
Urticaria: review and comments, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 622-633, Oct. '27

LINDSAY, L. M., Case of actinomycosis in child 8 years old, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 944-945, Aug. '27

LINDSAY, R., Some points in public dental service, Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 557-563, May 16, '27

LINDSAY, R. B., Physical laws and social phenomena, Scient.Monthly **25:** 127-133, Aug. '27

LINDSEY, A. W., Factors in phylogenetic development, Am.Naturalist **61:** 251-265, May-June '27

LINDSTEDT, F., Sur la nature des névralgies, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 521-538, '27
Das Lasèguesche Phänomen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1336, July 9, '27

LINDSTRØM, B., VIRTANEN, A. J., and WICHMANN, E., Ueber die Milchsäuregärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 166: 21-38, '27

LINDSTRØM, G. A., Experimental study of myelotoxic sera. Therapeutic attempts in myeloid leukaemia, Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 22) pp. 1-169, '27

LINDSTRØM, L. J., Cast of total extirpation of cancerous bladder, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 284-293, April '27
Cholecystography, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 465-489, June '27

LINDSTROM, E. W., Inheritance of ovate and related shapes of tomato fruits, J.Agric.Research **34:** 961-985, May 15, '27

——WOODWORTH, C. M., and COLE, L. J., Selection for quality of oil in soy beans, J.Agric.Research **35:** 75-95, July 1, '27

de LIND van WYNGAARDEN, C., and Le HEUX, J. W., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Plasmochin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27

LING, S. M., and WU, H., Colorimetric determination of proteins in plasma, cerebrospinal fluid and urine, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 161-168, April '27

LING, W. P., Spontaneous healing of syphiloma of ciliary body, China M.J. **41:** 297-303, April '27

von LINGELSHEIM, A., and PETERS, K., Ueber die bisher älteste Arzneitaxe Deutschlands und eine mit ihr verbundene Medizinalordnung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 838, July 16, '27

LINGEMAN, E. L., Quartz light therapy in ear, nose, and throat diseases, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 302-307, Oct. '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 526-531, Oct. '27

LINGUATULA
See also Pentastomiasis
—linguatulids (order Acarina) from man and other hosts in China, [E. C. Faust] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 311-325, Sept. '27

LINHART, W., Ueber Eigenblutbehandlung bei septischen Prozessen, Wein.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 657, May 19, '27
Ueber Agastrie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 305-307, '27

LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, leather-bottle

LINKE, Die Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung und ihre bioklimatische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1203, July 15, '27

LINNAEUS, CAROLUS
—Linnaeus' general concept of phthisis, [G. Neander] Janus **31:** 387-394, July-Aug. '27

LINNEWEH, W., POLLER, K., and KEIL, W., Ueber die Extraktstoffe des Reptilienmuskels (Python), Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 187-198, '27

LINO, G., Su la tubercolosi ascendente canalicolare della mammella (Tb. periareolare). Nota anatomica, Riv. di pat.e clin.tuberc. **1:** 65-73, June 30, '27

LINS, F., Mecanismo physiopathologico da acidose diabetica, Folha med. **8:** 132, June 1, '27

LINSEED OIL
—dermatitis, [F. J. Vokoun] J.A.M.A. **89:** 20-21, July 2, '27

de LINT, J. G., Barthelemy Cabrol, chirurgien du XVI^e^ siècle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 169-180, May-June '27
Le chirurgien Jerôme Fabrice ab Aquapendente (1537-1619), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 181-190, May-June '27
Treatment of wounds of abdomen in ancient times, Ann. M.History **9:** 403-407, Dec. '27
Representations in Utrecht manuscript of Guy de Chauliac of instruments for reduction of uvula, Ann.M.History **9:** 408-410, Dec. '27

LINTHICUM, F. H., Experimental work with Bacillus pyocyaneus: report of case of pyocyanic stomatitis with agranulocytic leukopenia, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1093-1103, Dec. '27; abridged, Pyocyanic stomatitis with agranulocytic leukopenia, California & West.Med. **27:** 78-80, July '27

LINTON, C. S., DeCAPITO, T. M., and HARDY, A. V., Malta fever in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 414-415, Nov. '27

LINTZ, W., Important phases of essential hypertension, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 33-36, July 6, '27
Consideration of high blood-pressure; small lungs, Internat.Clin. **4:** 176-200, Dec. '27

LINZBACH, Einige Erwägungen über die Notwendigkeit philosophischen Denkens in der psychiatrischen Wissenschaft, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 273; 283; 295, '27

LIO, G., Ricerca sulla scilla di Homs, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **42:** 235-240, Nov. 15, '26

LION, A., Rundfunk zur Erleichterung mechanisierter Fabrikarbeit, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 135, Sept. 4, '27

LION, G., and PERNET, J., De la leucémie à mononucléaires clairs, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 219-245, April '27

LIONETTI, G., Sopra un raro caso di poliadenopatia luetica specialmente cervicale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 750-752, May 23, '27

LIOTTA, D., Esame morfologico del contenuto duodenale in alcune malattie delle vie biliari. (Rivista sintetica e contributo personale, Riforma med. **43:** 823-825, Aug. 29, '27

LIOTTA, D.—Continued
Situs viscerum inversus complicato a stenosi dell'arteria polmonare e comunicazione interventricolare, Riforma med. **43:** 869-872, Sept. 12, '27
Osservazioni su di un caso di acromegalia, Riforma med. **43:** 942-946, Oct. 3, '27
LIOTTA, G., Dermatite di Duhring in un lattante guarita con l'auto-emoterapia, Dermosifilografo **2:** 118-121, March '27
LIOY, D., Sul trapianto della ghiandola interstiziale, Bull. d.sc.med. **4:** 375-389, Nov.-Dec. '26
LIPASE
—action of quinine and urea on pancreatic lipase dependent upon hydrogen ion concentration of medium, [J. A. Smorodinzew & V. A. Danilow] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 149-157, '27
—comparative lipase actions of some transplantable rat, mouse and chicken tumors, [H. M. Noyes, K. Sugiura & K. G. Falk] J.Cancer Research **10:** 422-434, Dec. '26
—critique of lipase "picture" method, [H. Beckman] J. Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 214-220, Dec. '27
—in organs and in blood serum, [A. Kobryner] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 304-307, April 17, '27
—lipase actions of whole trout at different ages, [K. G. Falk, H. M. Noyes & I. Lorberblatt] J.General Physiol. **10:** 837-844, July '27
—researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (Javanin); lipoclastic hormone, [P. H. Pock-Steen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 121-135, '27
—researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (Javanin); lipoclastic process, [P. H. Pock-Steen & G. E. Tuxen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 681-695, '26
—stereochemical specificity of lipases; toxic effects of fat-splitting ferments, [P. Rona & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 49-79, '27
—suprarenal lipase; its behavior towards poisons and its clinical importance, [M. N. Tscheboksarow & S. J. Malkin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1472-1474, July 30, '27
—synthetic action of bacterial lipase, [N. van der Walle] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 369-373, May 31, '27
—variation of lipolytic power of sputum in chronic bronchitis and phthisis; 24 experiments, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **68:** 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '26
in blood: See Blood, lipase
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LIPATREN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LIPECTOMY: See Fat, excision
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIEC, D., Beitrag zur Methodik der Untersuchungen am Lebenden, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 143-145, Feb. 20, '27
Rassendifferenzierung und Geschlechtsdifferenzierung bei polnischen und jüdischen Neugeborenen, Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 145-148, Feb. 20, '27
LIPINS
See also Fat; Lipoids
—effect of lipin and allied substances on oxidative activity of tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J.Biochem **7:** 235-258, April '27
—lipin metabolism in transplanted tumor, [J. Homma & T. Issiki] Gann **21:** 38-40, Oct. '27
LIPINSKI, W., Pathogenesis and treatment of cases of human anthrax, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 64-67, Jan. 23, '27
Typhoid modality of meningococcic septicemia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 400-402, May 22, '27
Report of work in infectious diseases station of Lwów Hospital, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 422-425, May 29, '27
——and GASIOROWSKI, N., Dick's reaction, importance of preventive vaccination and therapeutic action of anti-scarlatina serum, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 241-248, March 27, '27
——and KELLER, T., La valeur diagnostique de la réaction Bordet-Wassermann avec le lait de femmes en couches, Progrès méd. **42:** 1441-1445, Sept. 17, '27
LIPIODOL: See Amputation-Stumps; Antrum, roentgenography; Arteries, roentgenography; Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Fistula, tracheobronchial; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Heart, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Jaws, cysts; Jaws, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Meninges, tumors; Pericarditis, tuberculosis; Pregnancy, extrauterine; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Urethra, calculi; Uterus, roentgenography
LIPMANN, O., Die sozialhygienische Seite des Arbeitszeitproblems, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 197-204, Jan. '27
LIPODYSTROPHY
—congenital case in infant, [A. Carrau] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 602-604, Oct. '27
LIPODYSTROPHY—Continued
progressive, [F. Pellegrini] Med.prat. **12:** 98-102, March 31, '27
—progressive, Barraquer's disease; case, [B. Rodriguez Arias & J. Cuatrecasas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 153-157, Aug. '27; also Arch.de med.cir.y espec. **27:** 259-262, Sept. 3, '27
—in boy of 13 years, [Haensel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 658, April 15, '27
—in boy of 12½ years, [Rominger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
—with ocular complications, [J. W. Charles & H. S. Liggett] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 239-246, June '27
LIPOIDS
See also under Cholesterol; Fat; Lipins; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
—absorption of ultraviolet light by blood, plasma and lipoids, [R. Suhrmann & W. Kollath] Med. Klin. **23:** 872, June 10, '27
—action of placental lipoids upon menstrual function, [C. Parhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1174, May 6, '27
—anaphylaxis with lipoids, [B. Pollettini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 93-102, April '27
—bearing of lipoids on process of aging, [V. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 543-545, March 28, '27
—biological significance, [R. Kawamura] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 42-44, Sept. '27
—biological tests of dissolved and precipitated lipoid substances in man, [A. Haim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 884-887, May 27, '27
—cells containing lipoid in uterine connective tissue, [A. Seppilli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **23:** 352-406, June 30, '26
—changes in fats and lipoids during putrefaction, [M. Kernbach & V. Fisl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 736-738, March 18, '27
—clinical and experimental observations on lipoid problem, [A. Lenhartz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **52:** 157-190, '27; abridged München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 887, May 27, '27
—effect of placental lipoids on water content of blood, muscles and organs of guinea-pigs, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27
—effect on growth of cancer, [S. Bernstein & H. Elias] Med.Klin. **23:** 1616, Oct. 21, '27
—effect on power of dehydrogenation of tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J.Biochem. **7:** 267-272, April '27
—effects of radiations on lipoids; experiments on plants, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1909-1912, Nov. 11, '27
—extractibility of organic lipoids with ordinary solvents, [C. Kaufmann, E. Lehmann & H. Baniecki] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 232-236, March 1, '27
—histologic studies on fat content of normal human thyroid, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 955-962, June '27
—identity of group A lipoids of blood, organs and malignant tumors; discrepancies in group B, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52:** 359-369, '27
—in children with nutritional disturbances, [R. Gralka & H. Pogorschelsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 1-7, May '27
—lipoid cholecystitis, [J. Dumont] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 328-334, July-Aug. '27
—local and systemic changes induced by lipoid solvents in animals fed on diets varying in vitamin content, [L. H. Jorstad & C. G. Johnston] Am.J.Path. **3:** 489-499, Sept. '27
—nature of protein components in antibody production by lipoids, [A. Simeons] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 193-195, '27
—nature of so-called lipopigmentary cells of Ciaccio, [S. Baginski] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 175-179, May '27
—new lipoids, [P. A. Levene & K. Landsteiner] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 607-612, Nov. '27
—occurrence of fat tissue and lipoids in parathyroids, thyroid and suprarenal glands, [H. P. Gossmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 137-159, '27
—occurrence in glanders nodules, [H. J. Arndt] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 221-225, July 30, '27
—of corpus luteum, [M. Bulgaru] Cluj.med. **8:** 85-87, March-April '27
—of submaxillary glands, [R. Caminade, A. Mayer & H. Vallée] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 89-93, Jan. '27
—osmotic diffusion, [P. Salvi] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 392-397, July-Sept. '27
—pathological lipoid deposits in fatty tissue, [L. Karoliny] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 305-322, '27
—recent work on phosphatides and lipoids of plant cells, [V. Grafe] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 513-521, June 24, '27

LIPOIDS—Continued
—rôle in coagulability of menstrual blood, [O. O. Fellner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1937-1938, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Hermstein's article]
—rôle in immunology, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Brasil-med. **41:** 743-751, July 23, '27; also Sciencia med. **5:** 419-434, Aug. '27
—separation of lipoid fractions from tubercle bacilli, [R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 525-535, Sept. '27
—significance of fat lipoids in tuberculosis, [H. Much] Tuberkulose **7:** 113, May 10, '27; 141, June 10, '27
—significance of lipoids in oxygen consuming activity of tissues; oxygen consuming activity of tissue and mitochondrial structure, [S. Kakiuchi] J.Biochem. **7:** 263-265, April '27
—storage in choroidal sarcoma, [P. A. Jaensch & M. Zeidler] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 202-210, '27
—water content of blood, of muscular tissue and of certain organs in animals treated with ovarian lipoids, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1175-1177, May 6, '27
—water content of blood, of muscular tissue and of some organs in animals treated with orchitic lipoids, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1183-1185, May 6, '27
antigenic functions, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 232-265, May-June '27
—concurrence of antigen effects in immunization with lipoids, [F. Heimann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **50:** 525-542, '27
—experimental production of complement-binding antibodies by fats of simple constitution, [J. E. Wolf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 710-718, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 876, May 20, '27
—formation of lipoid antigens in syphilis immune rabbits, [J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 73-78, '27
—further evidences on lipoidphile antigen; antibody reaction, [T. Taniguchi] Japan M.World **7:** 225, Aug. '27
—immunization experiments with lecithin, [P. A. Levene, K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 197-204, July '27
—influence of cobra venom on action of lipoid antibodies, [A. Simeons] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 369-381, '27
—of guinea-pig organs, [M. Matsuda] Japan M.World **7:** 97-100, April '27
—production, [E. Frankel & L. Tamari] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1148, June 11, '27
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism, rôle of corpus luteum, [N. Goormaghtigh] Arch.de biol. **37:** 46-120, **March 1,** '27
—experimental researches on lipoid metabolism in suprarenal cortex after local lesions, [M. Mandelstamm] Virchow'sArch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 117-136, '27
—lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly of Niemann-Pick as disturbance of lipoid metabolism; comparison with Gaucher's disease, [L. Pick] Med.Klin. **23:** 1483-1488, Sept. 30, '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 391-412, '27
—rôle of spleen, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 436-450, '27
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOWITZ, N. S., and ALISSOW, P. A., Beobachtungen über die Wirkung von "Antivirus" bei eitrigen Tränensackerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 178-182, Feb. 28, '27
LIPOWSKA, L., SIERAKOWSKI, S., and SPARROW, H., Ultrafiltration des toxines scarlatineuses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 954-956, Oct. 13, '27
LIPOWSKI, Eine neue Methode der quantitativen Eiweissbestimmung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1340-1341, Sept. 2, '27
LIPPAY, F., Ueber die Vergleichung von Helligkeiten bei binokularer und monokularer Beobachtung; Versuche bei fovealer Beobachtung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 768-778, '27
Ueber die Wirkungen des Lichtes auf den sensibilisierten quergestreiften Muskel, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 651, April 2, '27
LIPPERT, H., Die Quellstäbchenbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, ein technischer Fortschritt, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1088-1090, July 30, '27
LIPPMANN, Ueber die Behandlung des Ulcus cruris varicosum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 839, May 13, '27
Über die Abortivbehandlung der männlichen Urethralgonorrhoe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1186-1187, Aug. 5, '27
Über die Abortivbehandlung der männlichen Urethralgonorrhoe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1576, Oct. 14, '27 [Reply to Cohn's article]
LIPS
See also Harelip
—formations of lips in reptiles, [J. A. J. Barge] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 694-719, April 27, '27
abnormalities, exuberance of labial mucosa, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **1:** 1159-1162, May 12, '27
—abnormally attached frenum labium with surgical interference, [E. W. Patton] Internat.Orthodont. Cong. **1:** 701, '27
cancer: See also Face cancer
—glandular involvement following cancer of lips, tongue and floor of mouth, [C. Regaud, A. Lacassagne & others] Paris méd. **1:** 357-372, April 16, '27
—of lip, breast and cervix; end result study, [J. M. Wainwright] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 9-14, May '27
—spontaneous cure, [A. Avramovici] Lyon chir. **24:** 257-268, May-June '27
diseases, difficulty of diagnosis of diseases of lips, tongue and pharynx, [A. Pozzo] Dermosifilografo **2:** 149-153, March '27
fistula: See Fistula
leukoplakia, and its relation to cancer, [S. A. Brofeldt] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 54-109, '27
surgery, plastic surgery of lower lip, [F. Ehler] Casop. lék.česk. **66:** 141-144, Jan. 21, '27
tumors, lymphangioma of lower lip; case, [L. Dieulafé] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 193-195, April '27
—angioma of upper lip; case, [L. Dieulafé] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 390-392, July '27
LIPSCHITZ, W., and OSTERROTH, J., Die pharmakologischen Wirkungen eines Antipyrinderivates, des Antipyriliminopyrin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 433-453, '27
LIPSCHUTZ, A., La autorregulación organica, Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 10-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
Das Gesetz der Pubertät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1079-1082, June 24, '27
Hermaphrodisme experimental par transplantation ovarienne en presence des deux testicules intacts, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 564-566, July 22, '27
Experimental basis of ovarian transplantation for therapeutic use, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 579-582, Sept. '27
——**and others,** Action endocrine de l'ovaire transplanté après avoir été isolé a 20° au-dessus de 0, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 653-655, Aug. 26, '27
——**and UPRUS, V.,** Survivance de l'ovaire hors de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 566, July 22, '27
——**and VESNJAKOV, S.,** Action endocrine de l'ovaire transplanté après avoir été isolé pendant quinze jours sur de la glace, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 652-653, Aug. 26, '27
LIPSCHUTZ, B., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Parasitologie des Pemphigus vulgaris, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 350-367, '27
Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Myxomkrankheit des Kaninchens; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1101-1103, Sept. 1, '27
LIPSCHUTZ, E., Expériences avec les épreuves de la deviation et de l'indication enregistrées suivant la méthode de Bárány chez des sujects normaux. (Agissant spontanément, après giration et au cours de l'épreuve calorique), Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 424-442, '27
LIPSCOMB, F. M., and MANSELL, R. A., Case of congenital malaria, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 44-48, July '27
LIPSCOMB, H. R., Spontaneous pneumothorax, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1045-1047, Oct. '27
LIPSCOMB, T. W., Spastic paralysis, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 432-433, Nov. 26, '27
LIPSKEROFF, I. B., and GREBIN, Z. N., Comparative value of methods to reduce harmful effects of neoarsphenamine by different vehicles, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 442-444, Oct. '27
LISA, J. R., and HUNT, E. L., Frontal lobe tumor; case simulating epidemic encephalitis, with Parkinson's syndrome, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1674-1676, Nov. 12, '27
LISANT COX, G.: See Cox, G. L.
LISBONNE, M., La fièvre ondulante en France. Notes d'épidémiologie, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 757-759, June 22, '27
LISBONNE REACTION: See Hydrocele, diagnosis
LISIANSKAIA, V. S., and BABSKY, A. A., Autoplastic transplantation of cartilage, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 240-243, '27
LISITZIN, M. S., Types of blood supply to heart, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 222-230, '27
LISSACK, E., Prenatal, natal and postnatal care, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 543-545, Dec. '27
LISSAUER, F., Study of 511 ward interviews; partly paid and free, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 67, July '27

LISSIEVICI-DRAGANESCO (Mme.), DRAGANESCO, S., and KAUFFMANN-COSLA, Troubles du métabolisme général dans les syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 989-990, Oct. 13, '27

LIST, Berufsberatung und Arzt, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 755-765, '27

LISTER, J., Interdependence of science and medicine, Scient.Monthly. **25:** 193-212, Sept. '27 [Reprint]

LISTER, JOSEPH
—Presse méd. **35:** 523, April 23, '27
—[W. Boyd] Journal-Lancet **47:** 557-564, Dec. 15, '27
—[D. Cheever] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 984-993, June 16, '27
—[A. Eiselsberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 461-465, April 7, '27
—[J. L. Gibson] M.J.Australia **1:** 844-850, June 11, '27
—[C. E. Goddard] M.J.Australia **1:** 850-856, June 11, '27
—[H. von Haberer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 582, April 1, '27
—[H. L. Harley] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 557-561, Oct. '27
—[N. B. Harman] West London M.J. **32:** 57-60, April '27
—[H. Hartmann] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 469-473, April 12, '27; also Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 509, April 16, '27
—[L. L. Hill] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 99-110, Aug. '27
—[C. Kaufmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 313-315, April 2, '27
—[V. Schaldemose] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 267-273, April 7, '27
—[V. Schmieden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 721, April 16, '27
—[J. A. Spalding] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 149-153, Aug. '27
—[G. Turner] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 643-646, May 15, '27
—[A. Vedrani] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 87-96, June '27
—address on approach to surgery, [B. Moynihan] Brit. M.J. **2:** 621-624, Oct. 8, '27
—appreciation of Lord Lister, [J. Bland-Sutton] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 867-868, Dec. '27
—as physiologist, [J. Tait] Science **66:** 267-272, Sept. 23, '27
—centenary of Lister (1827-1927); tale of sepsis and antisepsis, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Ann.M.History **9:** 205-221, Sept. '27
—comparative contributions of Lister and Osler, [W. B. Munro] California & West.Med. **27:** 44-47, July '27
—emancipators, [H. Cushing] Lancet **2:** 185-186, July 23, '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 651-652, Oct. 20, '27
—historical sketch, [C. F. Painter] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1093-1096, June 30, '27
—influence on modern surgery, [G. B. Ohmart], J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 679-681, Nov. '27
—letter of Lord Lister (Ein Lister-Brief), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 585, April 1, '27
—Lister and malaria, Science Progr. **22:** 114-116, July '27
—Lister and physiology, [C. S. Sherrington] Nature, London **119:** 606-608, April 23, '27
—Lister and West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, [F. J. McCann] West London M.J. **32:** 148-152, July '27
—Lister celebrations in London, Nature,London **119:** 570-572, April 16, '27
—Lister letter and case report: Case of ascites due to cirrhosis of liver cured by operation, [R. Morison & D. Drummond] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 247, July '27
—Lister or Bottini? [A. Clerici] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 96, June '27
—Listeriana, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 557-560, Sept. '27
—Listerism in Germany, [M. von Gruber] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 592, April 8, '27
—Lord Lister and the renaissance of surgery, [E. L. Gilcreest] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1117-1123, Oct. '27
—Lord Lister's life and work, [A. Young] Janus **31:** 318-335, July-Aug. '27
—methods in surgery, [W. W. Cheyne] Nature, London **120:** 161, July 30, '27
—personal recollections, [W. W. Keen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 861-864, Dec. '27
—presentation of Lister memorial tablet, [H. G. Wetherill] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 858-860, Dec. '27
—presentation of replicas of Lister exhibition, [H. S. Wellcome] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 856-858, Dec. '27
—recent books about Lister; centenary contribution, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia **2:** 87-90, July 16, '27
—recollections, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 583-585, April 1, '27
—remembrances of Lord Lister, [R. Morison] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 242-246, July '27
—reminiscences of 50 years ago, [F. R. Cross] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 112A-112D, '27
—Sir Joseph Lister and modern surgery, [H. W. Orr] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 411-416, Nov. '27
—surgical instruments designed by Lord Lister, [C. J. S. Thompson] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 946-951, June 9, '27

LISTER, W. A., and KENNEDY, C. M., Case of suprarenal hypernephroma, Lancet **2:** 749-751, Oct. 8, '27

LISTER, W. T., Observations on some points in connexion with detachment of retina, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1127-1128, Dec. 17, '27

LISTERELLA hepatolytica: See Bacteria, monocytogenes

LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—mysteries and moralities written by the physician Jehan Salez, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **138:** 636-640, Nov. 28, '26
—nurse characters in literature; care of sick through the ages, [M. S. McDermott] Trained Nurse **79:** 27-32, July '27
—Pinel, Philippe: man of letters, [G. Deulin] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 52-58, June '27
medical: See also Bibliography, medical
—abandonment of foreign terms in German medical literature (Beseitigung der Fremdausdrücke in der medizinischen Schriftsprache), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 669, April 15, '27
—inflectional endings on Latin nouns, [Meyer-Rüegg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1679, Sept. 30, '27
—medical writing, [M. Fishbein] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 210-211, Nov. '27

LITHARGE: See under Lead

LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidney, calculi; etc.

LITHIUM
—effect of associations of lithium-potassium and lithium-calcium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 872-873, Oct. 13, '27
—effect of lithium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 871-872, Oct. 13, '27
—use in perfusion of heart of frog, [W. Dulière] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 193-196, June 24, '27
citrate, as means of preventing coagulation in minimetric blood examination, [G. De Toni] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 289-295, '27

LITHOLAPAXY: See Bladder, calculi

LITHOPEDION
—case of rupture of one horn of bicornate pregnant uterus with formation of lithopedion, [T. Culzza] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 157-160, April '27
—extra-uterine pregnancy with 9 year old lithopedion, [B. Dinetz] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolez. **38:** 367-372, May-June '27

LITHOTRITY: See Bladder, calculi

LITKIN, V., Precipitation reaction on erythrocytes in sun bath treatments of tuberculosis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 663-667, May 15, '27

LITTAUR, Ueber Brothyralpräparate, Med.Klin. **23:** 913, June 17, '27

LITTEN'S PHENOMENON: See under Diaphragm

LITTERER, J. H., Facts on active immunization in scarlet fever, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 253-254, Nov. '27

LITTERER, W., and STEWART, H. C., Outbreak of gastro-enteritis; milk-borne epidemic at Dyersburg, Tenn., caused by Salmonella suipestifer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1584-1587, Nov. 5, '27

——WOOD, R. B., and YARBERRY, O. H., Report of case of human rabies, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 55-56, June '27

LITTERSCHEID, F. M., Anwendung der Luminescenz-Erscheinungen bei der Untersuchung von Milchschmutz, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 263, April '27

LITTLE, E., Effect of gelatin on titration curves of various acids, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 414-417, May '27

LITTLE, E. G., and HASSON, J., In England entstandener und mittels der Impfbehandlung geheilter akuter knotiger Aussatz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1319-1321, Oct. 20, '27

LITTLE, G. W., Studies in behavior of malignant growths in dogs and horses, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 171-188, May '27

LITTLE, R. B., and SMITH, T., Studies on pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; pathogenic action of culture filtrates, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 123-131, July '27

LITTLE, R. S., Physical indeterminism and vital action, Science **66:** 139-144, Aug. 12, '27

LITTLE, S. W., Meeting specifications for cause of cancer, Cancer,New York **4:** 300-310, July '27

LITTLE, W. L., and others, Tuberculous infection in milk as affected by recent legislation, Vet.Rec. **7:** 752; 771, Sept. 3, '27

LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic

LITTLEJOHN, HENRY HARVEY: See Obituaries

LITTRÉ, E., La mort d'Alexandre le Grand, Æsculape **17:** 222-228, Sept. '27

LITVAK, M., Rare case of rupture of varicose vein on cervix uteri during delivery, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolez. **38:** 351-355, May-June '27

LITWACK, I. I., and TSCHERKES, L. A., Ueber das antirachitische Prinzip des Lebertrans, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 403-410, '27

LITWAK, L. I., Ein Fall von Epididymitis idiopathischen Ursprungs, Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1085-1088, July 30, '27

LITZENBERG, J. C., Ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 3: 506-511, Nov. '27

Cancer of uterus; opportunity of family physician in its control, Minnesota Med. 10: 674-677, Nov. '27

LITZNER, M., Ein Fall von fötider Bronchitis, geheilt mit Salvarsan, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 547, April 1, '27

LITZNER, S., Ist der Wasserversuch zur Prüfung eines gleichzeitig verabreichten Diuretikums geeignet? Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 48: 443-447, April 23, '27

——DOENECKE, F., and BECHER, E., Das Konzentrationsverhältnis aromatischer Substanzen zwischen Serum und Harn bei Nierengesunden und Nierenkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1656-1657, Sept. 30, '27

LIU, A. C., and NI, T. G., Changes in blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion; blood volume (haemoglobin, oxygen capacity, relative volume and total solids), Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 199-212, April '27

——LIM, R. K. S., and LOO, C. T., Observations on secretion of transplanted stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 51-62, Jan. '27

——MA, W. C., and LIM, R. K. S., Changes in Golgi apparatus of gastric gland cells in relation to activity, Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 305-330, July '27

LIU, S. K., Ueber die Regulation der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 242-274, '27

——and KRÜGER, R., Ueber die Regulation der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute; die nervöse Regulierung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.med. 56: 648-659, '27

Ueber die Regulation der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute; die Wirkung verschiedener Medikamente auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.med. 56: 660-670, '27

LIU, SHIH-HAO, Effect of thyroid medication in nephrosis, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 73-79, July '27

Partition of serum calcium into diffusible and non-diffusible portions, Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 331-344, July '27

LIU, SHIN-HAO, and HORVATH, A. A., Effect of soy sauce on blood sugar and phosphorus, Japan M. World 7: 105-108, April '27

LIUBUSCHIN, A. A., and SANGAILO, A. K., Physiological action of digitalis ambigua Murray, Klin.Med. 5: 365-368, '27

LIVEDO

—reticularis, [M. H. Ebert] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 16: 426-441, Oct. '27

LIVER

See also Biliary Tract

—action of radon "seeds" on liver cells of rat, [R. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 239-245, July '27

—affinity for anthrax bacilli in rabbits after cutaneous vaccination against anthrax, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1003-1004, Oct. 13, '27

—ancient folk lore, [P. Braconnier] Æsculape 17: 64, March '27

—as a causative factor in nervous diseases, [M. Lapinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 95-103, '27

—behavior of blood cholesterol following irradiation of liver, [G. Margreth & M. Lambranzi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 2: 507, May '27

—centripetal connections with spinal cord, [M. Lapinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 104-111, '27

—changes after splenectomy, [H. Dieterich] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 183-195, '27

—determination of succinic acid and its formation in muscle and liver pulp, [P. W. Clutterbuck] Biochem.J. 21: 512-521, '27

—diaphragmatic hernia with involvement of liver and subsequent rupture of hernial sac; case, [J. Lüning] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 40: 97-106, Aug. 1, '27

—displacement, particularly partial interposition of colon between liver and diaphragm, [F. Pedrazzini] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 306-315, June 10, '27

—distribution of total nitrogen in lobes of frog's liver [C. Gautier & H. P. Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 485, July 15, '27

—effect of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on liver, [E. N. Chamberlain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 155-162, June '27

—effect of insulin, thyroid extract and epinaphrine on water content of liver; thyroid-suprarenal-pancreatic correlations, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1117-1118, Oct. 21, '27

LIVER—Continued

—effect of irradiation of liver on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. von Pannewitz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 74, '27

—effect of various hormones on water content of liver; animal experiments, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1115-1117, Oct. 21, '27

—effects of guanidine on liver, kidney and brain, [M. d'Alise] Riv.di pat.sper. 2: 294-297, July-Aug. '27

—gastric ulcer perforating into left lobe of liver; case, [H. Grove, C. Sorolla & A. Shonnerr] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 5: 143, July 27, '27

—hemoglobin exchange and liver in acute infectious diseases, [A. Bareggi] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. 1: 105-146, April-June '27

—histologic changes in liver and effects upon glycemia following sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [C. Chianello] Cultura med.mod. 6: 411-413, Aug. 15, '27

—in Arabian Nights, [M. Delort] Æsculape 17: 56-59, March '27

—liver tissue in kidney of white mouse, [A. J. Strukow] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 40: 178-181, Sept. 1, '27

—modifications of liver cell by action of quinine, [S. Trentini] Pathologica 19: 210-213, May '27

—reaction of liver tissue to pathological processes of gallbladder, [I. I. Genkin & J. D. Dmitruk] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 633-639, '27

—relations to nervous system, [O. Weltmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 831-833, June 18, '27

—rôle in gout, [M. Perrin & P. Mathieu] J.méd.franç. 16: 170-174, May '27

—rôle in veronal poisoning, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 1085-1088, Sept. 28, '27

—temperature effects on liver as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, [R. W. Mendelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 977-979, June '27

abnormalities, longitudinal furrows in liver of new-born infant; case, [E. Woerner] Anat.Anz. 63: 106-114, May 25, '27

—abnormal lobation, [T. Petrén] Anat.Anz. 63: 362-364, Sept. 5, '27

abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, tuberculosis

—acute hepatic abscess treated by operation; 2 cases, [T. J. D. Lane & T. A. Austin] Lancet 1: 1232-1233, June 11, '27

—after panaritium (operation; recovery; compensation under state insurance for invalidism), [A. Troell] Acta chir. Scandinav. 62: 342-346, '27

—cases, [G. Segura] Semana méd. 1: 799-804, March 31, '27

—cholecystitis and cholelithiasis with secondary abscess of liver, [W. J. Mayo & V. S. Counseller] S.Clin. North America 7: 1383-1386, Dec. '27

—clinical study of 5 cases, [A. Luxardo] Clin.chir. 30: 610-644, June '27

—diagnosis of multiple abscess, [D. Barr] M.Clin.North America 11: 455-471, Sept. '27

—in infants; 2 cases due to infection of umbilical wound, [A. Friedlænder] Acta pædiat. 6: 431-441, '27

—large single pneumococcic liver abscess, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & Lemaire] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 111-114, Jan.-Feb. '27

—myositis of rectus abdominalis simulating liver abscess; case, [P. Goglia] Riv.med. 34: 145-147, Oct. '26

—pneumococcic liver abscess following otitis media; case, [V. R. Acosta y Lara] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 302-304, April '27

—primary myxosarcoma simulating abscess, [U. Beggiato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 885-889, June 20, '27

—pyosalpinx with abscess of liver and brain; case, [A. Esser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 76: 21-27, March '27

—recent experiences in diagnosis, (from analysis of 40 cases), [P. Manson-Bahr] Kenya & E.African M.J. 4: 2-16, April '27

—subphrenic and hepatic abscess; 2 cases, [G. Moscati] Rinasc.med. 4: 343-345, Aug. 1, '27

—suppurative hepatitis from portal phlebitis; case with autopsy, [A. Fontana] Morgagni 69: 1481-1495, Sept. 18, '27

—surgical treatment of tropical abscess, [F. P. Cassitto] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 164-181, April '27

—treatment of tropical abscess, [P. Petridis] Bruxelles-méd. 7: 883-903, May 8, '27

acute yellow atrophy, [B. Roman] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. 4: 399-436, Sept. '27

—case, [T. Moruzzi] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 141-144, March 20, '27

—case, [K. J. Shivdasani] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 387-388, July '27

LIVER, acute yellow atrophy—Continued
—chronic hepatitis and acute yellow atrophy as expressions of the same disease, viz., epidemic hepatitis, [R. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 573-581, '27; also Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 275-283, April '27
—clinic and pathology; 34 cases, [K. Sonobe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 12-14, June '27
—combined surgical and internal treatment, [J. Diviš & P. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 945-948, June 4, '27
—etiology, [C. Eickhoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 256-264, April '27
—incidence and clinical diagnosis, [C. P. Howard] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 996-1005, Sept. '27
—relation to jaundice, syphilis and salvarsan, [H. Ruge] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 518-530, '27
—sub-acute forms; 3 cases, 2 fatal, [J. Tillgren & H. Blomström] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 675-683, '27
—subacute yellow atrophy; case, [A. Brown] Lancet **2:** 227, July 30, '27
—subacute yellow atrophy following taking of atophan; case, [G. W. Rake] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 229-237, April '27
—yellow atrophy; acute, subacute and healed, [J. D. Wilson & E. W. Goodpasture] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 377-385, Sept. '27
amebic abscess: See also Dysentery, amebic
—anemic form; case, [C. Morel & J. Tapie] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 418-430, Oct.-Dec. '26
—case, [Meslay & Cochez] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. **19:** 77-81, May-June '27
—case, [Péloquin & Husson] Lyon chir. **24:** 229-231, March-April '27
—case treated as outpatient with emetin only, [V. S. Hodson] West London M.J. **32:** 139, July '27
—differential diagnosis between amebic cholecystitis and amebic abscess of spigelian lobe, [Trabaud & Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 644-647, May 19, '27
—hepatitis; value of emetine therapy, [O. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1739-1741, Oct. 14, '27
—surgical treatment of case associated with emetine therapy, [A. Chalier & Dunet] Lyon chir. **24:** 231-233, March-April '27
—suture or drainage, [E. Aievoli] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 181-191, Feb. 28, '27
—treatment by incision and suture without drainage, [E. Bressot] Progrès méd. **42:** 1150-1155, July 23, '27
—Wassermann reaction, [H. B. Newham] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 171, July 1, '27
—with opening into bronchus cured with emetine; case, [J. Hallé & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 508-510, April 14, '27
anatomy and histology, ligamentary fixation apparatus of liver, [A. Melnikoff] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 123-140, '26-'27
—bilaterality of liver, [A. H. McIndoe & V. S. Counseller] Arch.Surg. **15:** 589-612, Oct. '27
—microscopic researches on living skin, liver and intact and decapsulated kidney, [P. Vonwiller & R. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
—morphology of senile liver, [J. Delmas] Presse méd. **35:** 198, Feb. 12, '27
ascariasis: See Ascariasis
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—death shortly after labor; case, [A. Hochenbichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 870, June 25, '27
autolysis: See under Autolysis
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
—arterial, [E. S. Rabinovitsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1943-1946 July 30, '27
—direct observation of circulation in living liver, [J. M. McQueen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1137, Dec. 17, '27
calcification, radiologic report, [G. Bignami] Gazz.med. lomb. **86:** 115, Aug. 10, '27; also Radiol.med. **14:** 851-859, Oct. '27
calculi, impossibility of removal, [W. Kausch] Med. Klin. **23:** 867, June 10, '27
cancer, fatal hemoperitoneum from ulceration of hepatic cancer, [R. A. Sala] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 889, June 20, '27
—acute febrile case of nodular primary cancer, [G. Colella] Morgagni **69:** 1361, Aug. 28, '27; 1401, Sept. 4, '27
—enormous enlargement of liver from secondary carcinoma; case, [Mrs. S. Mozumdar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 522-523, Sept. '27
—metastatic, from carcinoma of pancreas, [Cabot case 13231] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 954-956, June 9, '27
—metastatic, from carcinoma of pancreas, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin.North America **11:** 219-220, July '27
—primary; case, [A. Duque & M. Moya] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 88-90, July 23, '27
LIVER, cancer—Continued
—primary epithelioma with multiple osseous metastases, [C. Dominguez, D. Colillas & A. D. Cisneros] Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 208-228, '27
—primary, in animals; comparative anatomy, [H. J. M. Hoogland] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 486; 525, '27
—primary, in children, [F. C. Neff, L. P. Engel & F. C. Helwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 225-229, July '27
—production of malignant ulcers in skin of rats, with notes on cause of cancer in uterus, breast and liver, [M. T. Burrows] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 380-395, Sept. '27
cirrhosis: See also Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin.North America **11:** 215-218, July '27
—[E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 823-828, July '27
—[L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1590-1597, Nov. 5, '27 [Correction **89:** 2126, Dec. 17, '27]
—accessory and aberrant circulation, [A. Fabris] Riforma med. **43:** 725-729, Aug. 1, '27
—alcoholic, [E. F. Foley] M.Clin.North America **11:** 55-62, July '27
—alcoholic; case, [A. Barlocco] Riforma med. **43:** 122, Feb. 7, '27
—alcoholic; in child, [T. J. Elterich] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 788, Sept. '27
—ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis, [M. Garnier & V. Oumanski] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 8-11, Jan. '27
—ascites spontaneously cured; case, [M. Acuña & A. Casañbon] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 255-274, April '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1091-1100, May 5, '27
—atypical case of congenital jaundice with hepatic cirrhosis, [R. L. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 1183-1184, June 4, '27
—case in boy of 14, [D. Kirschenblatt] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 856, May 20, '27
—comparative study of certain tests for hepatic function in cases of cirrhosis, [C. H. Greene, C. S. McVicar, A. M. Snell & L. G. Rowntree] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 159-181, Aug. '27
—disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in cirrhosis in children, [J. Warkany] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 305-314, '27
—esophagoscopic examinations in cirrhosis with ascites, [Gilbert, P. Blum & others] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 9-19, Jan.-March '26
—etiology, [E. Nauck] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 333-356, May '27
—forms of pigmentary cirrhosis, [J. Ollivier] Rev.prat.d. mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 171-178, April '27
—functional pathology especially of alcoholic origin of cirrhosis, [G. von Bergmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 776-780, April 23, '27
—hypertrophic cirrhosis in infancy and childhood; case reports, [E. M. Tarr] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 293-297, Sept. 7, '27
—hypertrophy of male breast in hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Pellegrini] Semana méd. **1:** 1108-1111, May 5, '27
—hypertrophy of male breast in hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1081-1090, July 10, '27
—hypertrophy of male breast in hepatic cirrhosis, [D. Zanalda] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 564-566, April 18, '27
—in pregnancy; case, [L. Kraul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 663-669, March 12, '27
—in small children, [O. H. Dijkstra] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 792-794, Aug. 13, '27
—incarcerated ventral hernia in scar; cirrhosis of liver; splenomegaly with ascites, [Cabot case 13241] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1006-1009, June 16, '27
—influence of extirpation of spleen on cirrhosis, [E. Lassen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 185-194, March '27
—Lister letter and case report: "Case of ascites due to cirrhosis of liver cured by operation," [R. Morison & D. Drummond] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 247, July '27
—malarial; case, [C. D'Amico] Studium **17:** 214-216, June '27
—novasurol treatment, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Vida nueva **20:** 175-178, Sept. '27
—pleural effusion in course of atrophic cirrhosis, [Vedel & Puech] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 120-130, March '27; also Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 139-148, April (B) '27
—pleural effusions in cirrhosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 385-387, April 24, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by arteritis obliterans and fatty hypertrophic cirrhosis; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Lamy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 325-328, July 15, '27
—rôle of alcohol and syphilis in etiology, [H. Grenet, R. Levent & L. Pellissier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 311-327, July-Aug. '27

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—rôle of syphilis in venous cirrhosis of liver, [M. Villaret & P. Blum] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 1: 401-417, Oct.-Dec. '26
—splenectomy, [E. L. Beresow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 146: 794-803, '27
—splenomegalic; in 3 children of same family, [J. Szántó] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 393-400, '27
—study of hypertrophic cirrhosis (Hanot type); case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 122-133, June 30, '27
—successful treatment by splenectomy, [L. J. Siterman & A. L. Poliak] Klin.Med. 5: 323-328, '27
—syphilitic cirrhosis in infant, [V. Joukovsky] Am.J. Dis.Child. 33: 905-906, June '27; also Arch.de méd. d.enf. 30: 412, July '27
—toxic, [Cabot case 13402] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 566-570, Oct. 6, '27
—toxic, [Cabot case 13431] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 739-743, Oct. 27, '27
—tropical; with special reference to fragility of red blood cells, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J. M.Research 15: 427-435, Oct. '27
—ultraviolet rays in treatment of cirrhotic ascites, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 376, June 4, '27
—with ascites and its surgical treatment; review of 26 cases, [W. Hughson] Arch.Surg. 15: 418-440, Sept. '27
—with cirrhosis of pancreas in infant, [C. De Lange] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 372-383, Sept. '27
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—non-parasitic cysts and their treatment, [A. Melnikov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) 9: 152-176, '27
—strangulated non-parasitic, [T. G. Orr & J. A. Thurston] Ann.Surg. 86: 901-904, Dec. '27
diseases, acute yellow atrophy of liver and chronic hepatitis as expressions of same disease, viz., epidemic hepatitis, [R. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 573-581, '27; also Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 275-283, April '27
—acute liver infections and other hepatic diseases simulating infection, [P. Marogna] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8: 435-457, July '27
—amebiasis with hepatitis cured by emetine; case, [A. L. J. Martin] Marseille méd. 64: 243-250, Feb. 25, '27
—beginning stages, [E. Feuillié] J.méd.franç. 16: 313-317, Aug. '27
—biliary disease as factor in asthma, [Moncorge] Lyon méd. 139: 289-291, March 13, '27
—blood changes in hepatic and hepato-splenic disease, [L. Ponticaccia, T. D. Campanacci & M. Groppali] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 123-133, March 20, '27
—chloride metabolism, [B. Kriss & L. Poliak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 1251-1254, Oct. 6, '27
—chronic peritonitis of fibrous polyserositis types manifested clinically as foaming liver; postmortem, [A. Borrmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 264: 700-729, '27
—colonial, [R. Glénard] Marseille méd. 1: 679-686, May 25, '27
—degenerative alterations and functional changes in hepatic parenchyma, [A. Muggia] Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 225-232, April '27
—diet in liver disorders, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. 7: 2359-2361, Nov. 6, '26
—disturbance of blood coagulation in grave disease of hepatic parenchyma, [E. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1322-1324, July 9, '27
—disturbances of liver function and metabolism in chronic epidemic encephalitis; 16 cases, [L. I. Schargorodsky & M. S. Schelmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 81: 371-394, '27
—dysfunction in migrain, with report of 35 cases, [J. S. Diamond] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 695-702, Nov. '27
—effect of Distol, [K. Mössel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 177, March 22, '27
—etiology of necrosis and hyperplasia of connective tissue, [L. Loeffler] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 41-75, '27
—experimental changes in liver cells from action of sodium salicylate, from adrenalin and from pituitary extract, [S. Trentini] Pathologica 19: 166-171, April 15, '27
—experiments on insulin and water metabolism in non-diabetic infants and healthy adults, also in diabetes insipidus, exophthalmic goiter and liver diseases, [W. B. Meyer, H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 105: 552-593, '27
—fatigue in liver disease, [M. Montassut, A. Lamache & H. Daussy] Encéphale 22: 367-369, May '27
—febrile reaction to bleeding in hepato-splenic disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 243-258, May 20, '27

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—functional liver troubles in course of experimental nephritis, [P. Mauriac & F. J. Traissac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 81-84, June 17, '27
—gastric secretion in hepatic disease, [A. Lucca & A. Allodi] Minerva med. 7: 406-410, April 20, '27
—glycemia variations, [F. R. Borodulin & E. I. Grigul] Klin.Med. 5: 165-176, '27
—hepatic complications in various stages of syphilis, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. 4: 201-204, May 1, '27
—hepatic douche, [G. Parturier & M. Dausset] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 2: 335-345, July-Aug. '27
—hepatic infantilism; case, [O. Göttche] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 35: 505-513, '27
—hepatic insufficiency in phthisis, [G. Goglia] Bruxelles-méd. 7: 816-823, April 24, '27
—Hodgkin's disease with involvement of spleen and liver; case, [O. Crouzon, I. Bertrand & A. Lemaire] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 760-767, June 2, '27
—indicanemia in hepatic insufficiency and in diabetes, [S. Cabrini] Morgagni 68: 1473-1486, Nov. 21, '26
—influence of circulatory hepatic disturbances on diuresis, [H. Kunz & H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 121: 342-357, '27
—insufficiency; general review, [L. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est 55: 173-184, April 1, '27
—insulin therapy, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. 35: 708, June 4, '27
—insulin treatment of hepatic atrophy, insufficiency and other toxic conditions affecting liver (phosphorus poisoning), [J. Bamberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1690-1692, Sept. 30, '27
—interrelation between pancreatic and hepatic disease, [P. Bru] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 2: 233-240, May-June '27
—intestinal disturbances in hepatic disease, [J. J. Matignon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 317, April 25, '27
—intestinal origin, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds 7: 179-198, April '27; also Hôpital 15: 297, May (A) '27
—intoxications of hepatic origin, [M. Lombardo] Riv.osp. 17: 181-187, June '27
—intravenous drop injections of calorose solution, [W. Schey] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 561, April 28, '27
—jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 271-278, Sept. '27
—lactic acid content of blood especially in liver diseases, [G. Noah] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1465, July 30, '27
—Linguatula rhinaria larvae (Pentastomum denticulatum) in human liver; 16 autopsies, [K. Sonobe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 1-13, July '27
—lipoids in blood, [R. De Tullio] Folia med. 13: 367-381, March 30, '27
—liver pathology and physiology and its relation to diseases of gall bladder, [M. N. Hadley] J.Indiana M.A. 20: 293-296, Aug. '27
—medical aspects of liver toxemias, [W. J. Graf] J.Med. 8: 247-252, July '27
—medical treatment, [A. M. Snell & J. F. Weir] J.A.M.A. 89: 1209-1215, Oct. 8, '27
—oxidizing ferments of blood in hepatic disease, [T. Ricozzi] Morgagni 69: 881-885, June 5, '27
—pathology and symptoms, [E. Vadi] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. 21: 11-12, Feb. '27
—premonitory symptoms of hepatic insufficiency, [N. Fiessinger & R. Casteran] Presse therm.et climat. 68: 307-311, May 15, '27
—quantitative Pettenkofer values in blood with special reference to hepatic disease; preliminary report, [L. G. Rowntree, C. H. Greene & M. Aldrich] J.Clin. Investigation 4: 545-553, Oct. '27
—Recklinghausen's disease of bones; chronic degenerative hepatitis with jaundice from sodium cacodylate: cervical and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd. argent. 14: 385-402, Sept. 10, '27
—recognition of hepatic insufficiency in beginning of latent chronic hepatitis, [N. Fiessinger & H. Walter] J.méd.franç. 16: 347-356, Sept. '27
—residual nitrogen of blood, nitrogen of urea and amino-acids of blood in hepatic insufficiency, [J. S. Chasatzky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 349-364, '27
—right diaphragmatic pleurisy and hepatic disease complicating amebic dysentery, [Vialard & Darléguy] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 117: 5-29, Jan.-March '27
—rôle of hepatic stasis in elimination of water in heart disease, [E. von Haynal & G. von Daniel] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 496, March 12, '27
—sclerosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Kirch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 650-659, '27
—spleen in splenohepatic disease, [A. Schiavone-Panni] Riv.osp. 17: 149-163, May '27
—toxic hepatitis of anesthetic origin, [R. Benard] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 1: 33-50, Jan.-March '26

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—transient hepatic acholia; case, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 329-334, June '27
—treated with liver extracts, [S. Licciardi] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 27-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
—treatment of hepatic insufficiency with insulin, [C. Cardini]] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 198, July 15, '27
—treatment of tropical disease, [R. Glénard] Hôpital **15:** 424, July (A & B) '27
—two cases in asthmatics, [J. Sédillot] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 117-120, Feb. 19, '27
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, [R. H. L. O'Callaghan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1353-1355, Nov. '27
—alveolar hydatid; 6th French case, [M. Lœper & R. Garcin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1230-1238, July 28, '27
—brilliant diagnosis of liver hydatids against one of liver syphilis, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 85-94, March 20, '27
—calcified hydatid cyst, [E. Lanari & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 481-490, Sept. 30, '27
—early diagnosis by skin reaction of Casoni, [R. Castéran] J.méd.franç. **16:** 374-376, Sept. '27
—hepatic colic of hydatid origin, [O. Ivanissevich] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 11-90, '27
—hepatobronchial fistula from hydatid cyst of liver, [E. Fox & J. F. Tourreilles] Semana méd. **2:** 840-843, Sept. 29, '27
—hydatid cyst; case, [Rimbaud & Boulet] Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 157-160, March '27
—hydatid opening into bile channels; case, [J. J. Leúnda & C. M. Domínguez] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 631-636, Oct. '26
—in hogs, [H. Morris] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 643-645, Aug. '27
—in young pig, [A. Diemont] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 258, March 15, '27
—non-suppurative cyst simulating subphrenic abscess; case, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 358-360, Aug. '27
—opening into biliary tract; simple drainage of hepatobiliary duct; recovery, [Pigeon] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 453-456, May '26
—partial excision, [E. Altounyan] Marseille méd. **64:** 393-395, March 25, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [K. Kirschmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 666-668, Sept. '27
—supra and sub-phrenic collections of fluid in case of liver hydatid with hepato-pulmonary fistula, [V. D'Armiento] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 265, July 15, '27; 291, July 31, '27
—surgical treatment of case, [Tavernier, Morenas & F. R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 327-330, March 20, '27
enzymes, hydrogen-ion optimum and purification of arginase by adsorption, [S. Edlbacher & E. Simons] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 76-87, '27
—diastase, [E. F. Lesser] Biochem.J. **21:** 1128, '27
—hexose redoxase, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & D. Runehjelm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 221-235, '27
—inhibition of hepatic esterase by keto-carbonic acid ester, [R. Willstätter, R. Kuhn & others] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 303-309, '27
—research on arginase with Sakaguchi's reaction, [K. Poller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 309-316, '27
excision, metabolism after hepatectomy, [W. M. Wesselkina] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 198-213, '27
extracts, applied therapeutics in medicine and surgery, [R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 393-401, Aug. '27
—depressor substance, [T. C. Burnett] Endocrinology **11:** 338-340, July-Aug. '27
—hypotensive principle, [H. R. Harrower] Folha med. **8:** 227-229, Oct. 1, '27
—in hypertension, [E. Møller] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155:** 52-70, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 247, March 31, '27; 273, April 7, '27
—in hypertension; report of 6 cases, [M. J. Flipse] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 185-188, Oct. '27
—in liver diseases, [S. Licciardi] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **26:** 27-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in toxemias of pregnancy; preliminary report of 50 cases, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 165-170, Aug. '27
—influence of protein-free liver and spleen extracts on blood regeneration and respiratory exchange of anemic rabbits, [A. Jeney] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 689-698, Nov. '27
—liver diet and liver extract in pernicious and grave secondary anemia, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1343-1344, Oct. 27, '27
—new method of chloroform dialysis of liver, [L. Lapicque & E. Cruz-Coke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 946-948, April 26, '27

LIVER, extracts—Continued
—physico-chemical characters of liquids of chloroform perfusion, [E. Cruz-Coke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 948, April 26, '27
—reaction of fatty extracts of certain organs with antimony trichloride test for "vitamin A"; preliminary note, [W. H. Wilson] Biochem.J. **21:** 1054-1058, '27
—simple experimental anemia and liver extracts, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **24:** 860-864, June '27
fats and lipoids, variation in iodine content of liver fats in aseptic autolysis, [U. Lombroso & A. De Frisco] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 326-330, April '27
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—[R. Appelmans & J. P. Bouckaert] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 294-298, July-Sept. '26
—[E. Bulmer] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 92, March '27; 125, April '27
—[A. M. Snell & L. G. Rowntree] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 979-982, Dec. '27
—alterations in liver function as index of toxemia in pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, [B. R. Harris] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 211-224, June '27
—azorubin test in four cases of biliary disease, [M. Zinny] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 402-406, Sept. 10, '27
—bengal rose test, [S. Famulari] Rinasc.med. **4:** 349, Aug. 1, '27
—bengal rose test for chromagogic function, [N. Fiessinger, H. Walter & R. Castéran] J.méd.franç. **16:** 357-364, Sept. '27
—Bergmann-Eilbott test, [A. Kleinknecht & C. Dreyfuss] Paris méd. **2:** 81, July 23, '27
—by study of urinary nitrogen relations, [N. Fiessinger & C. O. Guillaumin] J.méd.franç. **16:** 369-373, Sept. '27
—chromocoloscopy, [U. Simondi] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 503-519, July 15, '27
—chromoscopy, [N. W. Kusnetzow, L. J. Kusnetzowa & W. N. Suchow] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 89-98, Aug. '27
—clinical review, [G. B. Eusterman] Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 53-62, Aug. '27
—clinical value, [H. J. Isaacs] Illinois M.J. **52:** 490-493, Dec. '27
—clinical value of sodium salicylate test, [H. Thiers] Lyon méd. **139:** 565; 591, '27
—combined sugar test and hydremia test, [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 197-213, May-June '27
—comparative color retention in liver disease, [N. Fiessinger, H. Walter & H. R. Olivier] Presse méd. **35:** 305-307, March 9, '27
—comparative study of certain tests for hepatic function in cases of cirrhosis of liver, [C. H. Greene, C. S. McVicar, A. M. Snell & L. G. Rowntree] Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 159-181, Aug. '27
—diagnostic value in lingering and in sudden death, [G. Garcia Zarragoitia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 393-398, July '27
—functional diagnosis of liver diseases, [A. D. Petrunin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 87-90, Jan. 30, '27
—functions of liver as affected by malaria induced in general paralytics, [R. G. Williams] Lancet **2:** 1071-1073, Nov. 19, '27
—galactose test and chromodiagnosis, [F. Faltitschek & H. Krasso] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 386-389, March 24, '27
—importance in surgery, [H. Ruef] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 214-232, '27
—in pregnancy (bromsulphalein test), [I. A. Siegel] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 300-312, Sept. '27
—newer tests, [S. L. Vaughan] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 3-12, Aug. '27
—phenoltetrachlorphthalein test in some liver diseases of China, [S. H. Zia & J. H. Foster] China M.J. **41:** 783-788, Sept. '27
—protein test for urea formation function of liver; preliminary report, [P. Cohen & S. J. Levin] Arch.Int. Med. **39:** 787-798, June '27
—research upon elimination of rose bengal in normal and pathological cases, [Wolf & O. Sandor] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '27
—results, [E. L. Sherrer] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 63-67, Aug. '27
—rose bengal test of liver function, [N. Fiessinger & H. Walter] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 299-328, July-Sept. '26
—urobilogen test, [G. B. Wallace & J. S. Diamond] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 407-413, '27
—value of color tests, [J. Tillgren, H. Casserman & H. Blostrom] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 273-293, July-Sept. '26

LIVER—Continued
glycogen: See under Glycogen
hormone: See Liver, physiology
hypertrophy, in cardio-tubercular disease; case, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 145-148, March 5, '27
—in new born, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **2:** 583, Oct. 22, '27
in diet: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Sprue, therapy
—historical reference to use of liver in treatment of disease, [L. C. Strong] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 981-982, Nov. 24, '27
—in suppurative conditions; preliminary report, [H. L. Nelms] New York State J.Med. **27:** 949-950, Sept. 1, '27
—problem of iron reserve; experimental study, [C. S. Williamson & H. N. Ets] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 668-675, Nov. '27
necrosis, experimental focal necroses produced by hunger, phlorhizin and adrenalin, [F. Fischler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 217-230, April 26, '27
—etiology, [L. Loeffler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 41-75, '27
—infectious necrotic hepatitis of sheep in Victoria; braxy-like sheep disease, [H. E. Albiston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 113-123, June '27
—multiple focal necrosis of liver in cattle; Actinomyces necrophorus, [M. F. Barnes & A. L. Brueckner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 517-523, July '27
oils: See Cod-Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, radiologic study of painful attacks in hepatic colic, [E. Milani] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 228-239, Jan.-Feb. '27
pathology, effect of anaphylactic shock, [J. F. Martin & P. Croizat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1317, May 20, '27; **97:** 95, June 17, '27; also J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 361-369, July 20, '27
—anatomical changes in liver and spleen following ligation of common duct, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. **43:** 843-846, Sept. 5, '27
—fatty degeneration in fowl; pathogenesis, [P. Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 277-280, May 15, '27
—functional, [G. von Bergmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 776-780, April 23, '27 [Reply to Kanner **6:** 1661, Aug. 27, '27]
—functional, [O. Kanner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1660-1661, Aug. 27, '27 [Comment on Bergmann's article]
—hepatic and splenic lesions produced in dog by excision of pancreas, [F. Rathery, J. Millot & Kourilsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 519-522, July 22, '27
—histologic changes from action of synthalin, [F. Rathery, J. Millot & Kourilsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 523, July 22, '27
—in anaphylaxis, [N. Louros] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 238-244, '27
—in chronic cholecystitis, [I. Genkin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 752-766, '27
—in uremia, [I. Sacchetto & G. Oselladore] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 310-318, May '27
—lesions produced in rabbits by ingestion of pulque, [E. Beltrán] Mém.y rev.Soc.cient. "Antonio Alzate" **46:** 171-182, March-June '27
—microscopical changes in liver and in certain endocrinous glands in pancreatic diabetes, [A. Erschov] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 34-36, '27
—multiple nodular hyperplasia, [L. E. Hurley & G. R. Cameron] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 449-456, July '27
—new toxic lesion from chloranil or its by-products, [H. Staub] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 124-142, '27
—rôle of Kupffer's cells in aseptic inflammation, [B. Malyschew] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 1-15, Aug. 12, '27
—toxic action of cystine on liver of albino rat, [A. C. Curtis & L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 828-832, June '27
—toxic effect of salvarsan on liver, [E. M. Lewin] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 200-208, '27
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver; Liver, function tests
—action of insulin upon formation of lactic acid in liver, [U. Sammartino] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 144, Feb. '27
—catabolism of diacetic acid in liver, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 418-424, '27
—catabolism of β-oxybutyric acid in liver, [I. Snapper & A. Grünbaum] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 410-417, '27
—connection between functions of liver and parathyroid glands, [M. Gorbunova] Arch.Biol.Naûk **27:** 55-60, '27
—effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping venous blood flow through liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through liver, [M. W. Caskey & E. J. Humel] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 280-283, July '27

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—effect of arsenobenzol preparations on fibrinogen-producing function, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 492-497, '27
—effect of meat on basal metabolism of rats fed with fat, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 173-191, '27
—effects of ligation of portal vein and of hepatic pedicle on blood sugar, [V. Papilian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 733, March 18, '27
—elimination of urea after ablation of liver in frog, [C. Gautier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 757-759, Aug. 26, '27
—excretion of artificial dyes in bile and urine, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 129-151, '27
—experiments on liver as regulator of blood sugar, [F. Conti] Minerva med. **7:** 250-254, March 10, '27
—function in sulphur metabolism, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & A. Lesure] Progrès méd. **42:** 9, Jan. 1, '27
—"humoral" action of liver in production of hypotension in anaphylactic shock, [L. A. Solari] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1039-1040, Oct. 13, '27
—in suprarenalectomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 901, April 1, '27
—influence of hormones on hepatic secretion, [H. Erbsen & E. Damm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 757-761, '27
—influence of hunger and storage on metabolism of liver tissue, [W. Gross & C. Neuhaus] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 304-311, April 26, '27
—influence of ligation of vena cava inferior, of vena porta and of hepatic vein on excess or deficiency of sugar, [V. Papilian] Cluj.med. **8:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '27
—influence of liver on toxicity of bile, [E. C. Davidson & W. C. Emerson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 57-65, July '27
—influence of spleen and liver on resistance of erythrocytes, [G. Frenckell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 631-641, '27
—liver and nervous system; pathology of albuminous metabolism and purine bases; disorders of hydration and of endocrine functions, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 398; 417, May 22, '27
—liver and nervous system; relation to disordered fat metabolism, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 333-335, May 1, '27
—of animals living in rarefied air, [A. Loewy] Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 287-319, '27
—production of fibrinogen, [P. Nolf] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 912-914, Oct. 13, '27
—relation between development of liver and sexual glands in cartilaginous fish, [E. André] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 901-903, April 4, '27
—relations between secretory function and intermediary metabolic function of liver, [D. Adlersberg & E. Róth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 131-159, '27
—rôle in water metabolism, [W. Louwenaar] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 280-289, July 16, '27
—rôle of liver in disappearance of insulin injected intravenously, [L. Képinov & S. Ledebt-Petit-Dutaillis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 25-27, June 17, '27
—rôle of liver in methylation of pyridine, quinoline and nicotinic acid; experiments on dogs with Eck fistula, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 197-201, April '27
—rôle of spleen, particularly of spleno-hepatic endothelium, in function of liver, [N. Fiessinger, H. R. Olivier & R. Casteran] Presse méd. **35:** 1105-1107, Sept. 10, '27
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); estimation of rabbit-ammonia-unit, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 351-354, Feb. '27
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); prophylactic effect of yakriton against urea intoxication, [H. Sakurada & A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 66-69, June '27
—studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); test of detoxicating liver function, [A. Sato & H. Sakurada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 347-350, Feb. '27
—sympathectomy of hepatic artery in relation to liver function; 12 experiments, [P. Leone] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 346-367, '27
—urea formation in perfusion of liver and during autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **16:** 207-223, Nov. '26
—uric acid excretion in experimental hepatic insufficiency, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1555-1565, Dec. '27
prolapse, case, [S. Fabris] Pediatria **35:** 616-619, June 1, '27
—causes of interposition of organs between diaphragm and liver, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 327-333, Aug. '27
roentgenography, [M. Einhorn] Presse méd. **35:** 1191, Oct. 1, '27

LIVER, roentgenography—Continued
—[M. Einhorn & W. H. Stewart] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 430-433, Oct. 5, '27
rupture, subcutaneous, [A. J. Graham] Ann.Surg. **86:** 51-61, July '27
—with diffuse cortical necrosis of both kidneys; angiospastic picture, [A. Furtwaengler] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 349-374, June '27
surgery, aims of hepatic surgery based on 800 cases, [A. Tietze] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 320-326, '27
—excision of degenerated accessory lobe, [W. Krause] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1498-1501, June 11, '27
syphilis, brilliant diagnosis of liver hydatids against one of liver syphilis, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 85-94, March 20, '27
—acute yellow atrophy of liver; its relation to jaundice, syphilis and salvarsan, [H. Ruge] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 518-530, '27
—congenital; in 14 year old boy, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 667-668, Sept. 18, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of tardy manifestation, [L. Frank & W. Worms] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 911-913, May 27, '27
—febrile case, [F. Redlich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 852, June 18, '27
—gummatous hepatitis, [S. Nijaradze] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 821-825, June 30, '27
—jaundice as manifestation of liver invasion, [P. Nicaud] Presse méd. **35:** 244, Feb. 23, '27
—rôle of alcohol and syphilis in etiology of cirrhosis, [H. Grenet, R. Levent & L. Pellissier] Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **2:** 311-327, July-Aug. '27
—rôle of syphilis in venous cirrhosis, [M. Villaret & P. Blum] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 401-417, Oct.-Dec. '26
—syphilis of liver and aorta, with thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [L. Abrahamson] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 583-584, Sept. '27
—syphilitic cirrhosis in infant, [V. Joukovsky] Am.J. Dis.Child. **33:** 905-906, June '27; also Arch.de méd. d.enf. **30:** 412, July '27
—syphilitic perihepatitis (foaming liver); case, [F. Peiser & W. Nissel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 913, May 27, '27
—tertiary; case, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. **1:** 757-759, March 24, '27
tuberculosis, case of tuberculosis or syphilis of spleen and liver, [B. Banks] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 363-364, July '27
—history, [Piéry] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '27
—initial hepatic lesion; contribution to congenital tuberculosis, [M. Nordmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 193-196, '27
—primary multiple abscesses; case, [A. S. Maximowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2292-2295, Sept. 3, '27
—reactive processes in formation of miliary tubercles, [H. Schleussing] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 521-566, '27
tumors, case, [J. M. Planteydt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2456-2459, May 7, '27
—adenoma in infant; case, [Cayla & R. Huguenin] Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 396-403, May '27
—as cause of chronic jaundice, pain and dyspepsia; extirpation; cure, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 591-593, July '27
—case of primary mesenchymal hepatoma with necropsy, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. **3:** 653-662, Nov. '27
—casuistics of melanotic growths, [I. Levenson] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 683-687, May 15, '27
—congenital lymphosarcoma; case, [V. Zamorani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 456-461, July '27
—cystic, of liver, [R. Palma] Clin.chir. **30:** 225-234, Feb. '27
—hepatic metastasis of deciduoma malignum, [R. Leroux & E. Vermès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 278-281, April '27
—of undetermined origin, [H. H. Fellows, R. G. Stillman & J. C. Howard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 246-249, Sept. '27
—operative treatment; case, [E. Moons] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 85-87, March '27
—primary myxosarcoma simulating abscess, [U. Beggiato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 885-889, June 20, '27
—with jaundice due to compression of bile ducts, [E. Lenoble & Bertho] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1311-1314, Aug. 4, '27
wounds and injuries, bradycardia in wounds and contusions of liver; 7 cases, [G. Ricciuti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 229-233, May '27
—experiments on healing, [A. Del Rossi] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 81-86, June 10, '27
LIVER, wounds and injuries—Continued
—obstetrical injury in new-born simulating aplasia of bile-ducts; case, [K. Lackschewitz] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 358-362, '27
—occurrence of glycosuria after trauma; 2 cases, [A. K. Green] M.J.Australia **2:** 545, Oct. 15, '27
LIVER ROT: See under Distomiasis
LIVER-FLUKE: See Dicrocoeliidae; Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERMORE, A. E., Modern milling of flour and relative merits of brown and white bread, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 941-948, Aug. 15, '27
LIVERMORE, G. R., Urological problems of interest to general practitioner, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 163-165, Sept. '27
——and TURLEY, H. K., Cystoscopic manipulation for relief of ureteral obstruction, Memphis M.J. **4:** 71-73, April '27
LIVERMORE, W. H., Cancer of cervix, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 251-252, Sept. '27
Report of case of tularemia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 286-287, Oct. '27
LIVET and ROGER, La thérapie ultra-violette dans les troubles neurotrophiques des extrémités, Rev. d'actinol. **3:** 155-158, April-June '27
LIVIERATO, P. E., Alcune osservazioni sull'endocardite maligna lenta, Riv.osp. **17:** 124, April '27
La percussione dello sterno come procedimento semeiotico per determinare le condizioni anatomiche dell'aorta, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 331-334, Aug. '27
LIVIERATO, S., Influenza dei raggi ultravioletti su alcune forme di tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 49-54, April 30, '27
Trattamento di due casi di ascesso polmonare mediante vaccino misto, Riforma med., **43:** 420, May 2, '27
——and VAGLIANO, M., Les anticorps albuminiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1067-1068, Oct. 21, '27
LIVINGSTON, A., Some recent developments in dental surgery, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 570-576, May 16, '27
LIVINGSTON, E. M., and WERTHEIM, H., Brachial plexus block; its clinical application, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 149-154, June '27
LIVINGSTON, W. K., Visceral pain; presentation of cases illustrating common phenomena of visceral pain and discussion of physiology of involuntary nervous system, Northwest Med. **26:** 554-557, Nov. '27
LIVSCHINA, M., and BELOUSOFF, V., Action of sunbaths on blood pressure, pulse and respiration of children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 846-849, June 30, '27
LIWSCHITZ, J. G., and others, Die Oxytherapie bei der epidemischen Encephalitis. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 61-67, '27
LJACHOWETZKY, Ueber angeborene Malaria, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 380-390, Sept. 10, '27
LJUBARSKAJA, T., Zur Frage über den Kreatingehalt des Blutes bei einigen Nerven- und Gemütserkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 675-679, '27
LLAMES-MASSINI, J. C., Traitement chirurgical précoce de l'éclampsie, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 340-361, May '27
LLANIO, E. A., Estudio funcional de la digestión; su importancia en el trópico, Vida nueva **20:** 141-146, Sept. '27
LLERENA, A., Exposición y crítica del tratamiento quirúrgico de los zumbidos, mareos y sordera, Med. ibera **2:** 29-32, July 9, '27
El sintoma dolor, en otologia, Siglo méd. **80:** 74-81, July 23, '27
Periamigdalitis anormales en su evolución, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 127-129, July 30, '27
LLEWELLYN, J. R., Organic and functional nervous disorders, Northwest Med. **26:** 449-453, Sept. '27
LLEWELLYN, L. J., Preventive hydrotherapy, Arch.Med. Hydrol. **5:** 241-243, May '27
Climacteric arthritis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 225-227, June '27
Industrial aspects of rheumatism, J.State Med. **35:** 513-521, Sept. '27
Reflections on rheumatic diathesis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 560-563, Nov. 2, '27
LLEWELYN-HODGE, B.: See Hodge, B. L.
LLOPIS LÓPEZ, F., Vitaminas y hemofilia. Nuevas aportaciones, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 474-481, April 9, '27
LLORET MINGOT, A., Contribución al estudio de la gastritis esclerósica; un caso de linitis plástica, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 2-15, Jan. '27
LLOYD, C. H., Case of hyperpyrexia, M.J.Australia **1:** 684-685, May 7, '27
LLOYD, E. I., Endothelioma in infant, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 289-290, July '27
Unusual forms and complications of intussusception; 5 cases, Clin.J. **56:** 472-476, Oct. 5, '27
LLOYD, F. E., Cell disjunction in Spirogyra, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 275-287, '27
Some behaviors of Vampyrella lateritia and response of Spirogyra to its attack, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc. Arts & Lett. **7:** 395-416, '27

LLOYD, F. E.—Continued
——and **SCARTH, G. W.**, Rôle of kinoplasm in genesis of vacuoles, Science **65:** 599, June 17, '27
LLOYD, H. D., Some unusual cases of luetic meningitis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 510-514, Sept. 29, '27
LLOYD, J. S., and others, Tuberculous infection in milk as affected by recent legislation, Vet.Rec. **7:** 752; 771, Sept. 3, '27
Diseases of cow considered in relation to milk legislation, Vet.Rec. **7:** 927-936, Oct. 22, '27
LLOYD, J. U., Heartlessness of science, Eclect.M.J. **87:** 253-255, June '27
Fragments from autobiography; my entrance into eclectic pharmacy, Eclect.M.J. **87:** 303-311, July '27
LLOYD, L., JOHNSON, W. B., and RAWSON, P. H., Experiments in control of tsetse-fly (report of tsetse investigators in N. Nigeria), Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 423-451, June '27
LLOYD, R., and EBAUGH, F. G., Rôle of mobile clinic in educational program of state psychopathic hospital, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 346-356, April '27
LLOYD, R. I., X-ray therapy in certain types of glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 445-449, Sept. '27
LLOYD, V. E., Sub-calcanean spurs in gonorrhoea, Brit. J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 122-140, April '27
LOBECK, E., Ueber aseptische Embolien in Röhrenknocken, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 222-254, '27
LOBELINE
—alpha-lobeline; pharmacological study, [W. J. R. Camp] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 246, '27; also J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 393-405, Sept. '27
—degree of tolerance for lobeline by chloroformed mice, [A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 648, March 11, '27
—effect on isolated frog heart, [P. Testoni] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 202-209, '27
—effect on respiration of rabbit in morphine intoxication, [E. Helaers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 914-916, Oct. 13, '27
—effects on nervous centers of mouse, [A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 645-647, March 11, '27
—electrocardiographic studies of action of alpha lobelin and epinephrin on mammalian heart, [R. W. Whitehead & D. C. Elliott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 145-176, June '27
—influence of yohimbine and of ergotamine upon action of lobeline on arterial tension, [P. Weger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 801-803, March 25, '27
—mechanism of action of α-lobeline on surviving intestine, [L. Antal & P. Gömöri] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 217-229, '27
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Asphyxia, therapy; Fetus, asphyxia; Glottis; Gynecology, surgery in
—[J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1239-1242, Oct. 12, '27
LOBELL, A., Injection of iodized oil into sinuses, with special reference to technique in sphenoidal sinuses, Laryngoscope **37:** 473-485, July '27
Interesting report of foreign body in larynx, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 242, Aug. 17, '27
Relationship between mucoceles and cysts; report of cyst of maxillary sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 546-551, Dec. '27
LOBEN, F., Zur Technik bei Pneumothoraxfüllungen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 314, '27
LOBENHOFFER, W., Ueber Narkosen mit E 107, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 849, May 20, '27
LOBINGIER, A. S., Omental adhesions at hepatic flexure and gall-bladder, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1291-1293, Oct. '27
von **LOBMAYER, G.**, Die angenehmste Narkose, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 659, March 12, '27
LOBO, A., As doenças venereas no exercito brasileiro, Folha med. **8:** 129-132, June 1, '27
A tuberculose pulmonare no exercito brasileiro, Folha med. **8:** 192-196, Aug. 16, '27
LOBO-ONELL, C., CHABANIER, H., and LEBERT, M., Introduction à l'étude dans le diabète sucré; de la mobilité du seuil de sécrétion du glucose et des facteurs qui le régissent, Presse méd. **35:** 1050-1053, Aug. 27, '27
Introduction à l'étude du rôle du rein dans le diabète sucré; mécanisme des variations du seuil; vue d'ensemble sur sa physiologie, Presse méd. **35:** 1094-1096, Sept. 7, '27
LOBSTEIN, E., Analyse d'un calcul uréthral, J.de pharm. et chim. **6:** 156-159, Aug. 16, '27
LO CASCIO, G., Su di alcune particolarità nell'esame dell'acutezza visiva indiretta, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 489-492, July-Aug. '27
LOCATELLI, P., Sul nervo olfattivo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 43-53, '27
LOCH, W., Berufsgefahren der Textilindustrie, insbesondere der Leinenindustrie, und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 15, Jan.; 36, Feb. '27
LOCHNER, R., Das Soziogramm der Schulklasse, Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 177-205, April-May '27
LOCHTKEMPER, J., Auswahl für das Heilverfahren bei Erwachsenen, Tuberkulose **7:** 173-177, July 10, '27
LOCKE, A., MAIN, E. R., and MILLER, F. A., Production of diphtheria antitoxin, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 32-38, July '27
LOCKE, C. E., Differential diagnosis of brain tumor, Ann. Clin.Med. **5:** 1097-1111, June '27
LOCKE, E. A., Five cases of spontaneous rupture of heart, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 955-961, Nov. 24, '27
LOCKETT, A. C., Value of orthodontic experience in general practice, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1450-1458, Aug. '27
LOCKHART, L. P., Simple face mask for certain types of dusty industrial processes, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 421-423, Sept. '27
LOCKHART, R. D., Art of learning anatomy, Lancet **2:** 460-461, Aug. 27, '27
Dural relations of gasserian ganglion with reference to new method of surgical approach, J.Anat. **62:** 105-107, Oct. '27
Congenital absence of gall bladder, J.Anat. **62:** 108-109, Oct. '27
LOCKSCHIN, L., Camp tents and their air composition, Profilak.med. **6:** 116-125, July '27
LOCKWOOD, B. C., and HUNT, V. G., Diagnosis and treatment of esophageal obstructions, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 441-443, July '27
LOCKWOOD, C. D., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1209-1226, Oct. '27
LOCKWOOD, C. H., Hyaline thrombosis of choroidal vessels in glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 493-500, July '27
LOCKWOOD, E. H., Thoughts on economics of domestic heating, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 299-308, May '27
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—disturbance in epidemic encephalitis; case, [Egas Moniz] Med.contemp. **45:** 57-60, Feb. 20, '27
—in infants before walking, [Variot] Rev.scient. **65:** 70, Feb. 12, '27; 109, Feb. 26, '27
—influence of semi-circular canals on gait of man, [P. de Haan] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 63-74, '26
—normal and abnormal factors which advance or retard walking in young children, [G. Variot] Méd.inf. **33:** 129-141, May '27
—quadruped progression in human child, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 347-354, July-Sept. '27
—unequal gait and its remedy, [S. F. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 449, July '27
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCUSTS
—tibial sense organs in middle and posterior extremities of locusts, [H. Friedrich] Zool.Anz. **73:** 42-48, Aug. 10, '27
LODATO, G., Un caso di artrite gonococcica dell'articolazione della mano destra ed uno di uretrite cronica localizzata, curati con pus blenorragico diluito in soluzione di fenolo sintetico, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 77-80, Feb. '27
LODDONI, G., La congiuntivite follicolare in rapporto allo stato del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 173-197, March-April '27
LODGE, O., Catalysis and cancer; hint to pathologists, Discovery **8:** 141-144, May '27
LOEB, HANAU WOLF: See Obituaries
LOEB, L., Considerations on certain relations between history of medicine and general history, M.Life **34:** 168-176, April '27
Effects of hysterectomy on system of sex organs and on periodicity of sexual cycle in guinea pig, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 202-224, Dec. '27
——and **WRIGHT, S.**, Transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred families of guinea-pigs, Am. J.Path. **3:** 251-283, May '27
LOEB, L. F., LANGE, B., and ETTISCH, G., Zur Frage des Zustandes wässeriger Natriumuratlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 257-272, '27
LOEB, R. F., and NICHOLS, E. G., Effects of dialysis and of ether extraction on diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 645-649, Sept. '27
LOEBEL, H., Eklampsie bei Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1775, July 9, '27
LOEBEL, R., Zur physikalischen Therapie des Morbus Basedow, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 197-206, Aug. 6, '27
Zur Protrusion der Hüftgelenkspfanne, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 642-646, Sept. '27
LOEBELL, H., Psychogene Augenmuskelstörungen nach Stirnhöhlenoperation, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 174-178, Feb. '27
Was leistet die Suboccipitalpunktion bei der otogenen Meningitis? Experimentelle Studien am Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 443-484, March 18, '27

LÖFBERG, O., Erfahrungen von zwölf transpleuralen Operationsversuchen bei Cancer oesophagi, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2184-2188, Aug. 27, '27
Behandlung der Fractura colli femoris, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2222-2235, Aug. 27, '27
LÖFFERT, M., Erfahrungen mit der Müller-Ballungs-Reaktion (M. B. R.), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1783, Oct. 14, '27
LOEFFLER, E. (Freiburg), Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Gallensteine mit Hilfe der Röntgenstrahlen, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 44-55, Aug. 12, '27
LÖFFLER, E. (Vienna), Einige Bemerkungen zum Schleimwallbildungsphänomen des B. paratyphi B., Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 124-137, '27
——and RIGLER, R., Über Blausäureentgiftung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1712, Sept. 3, '27
LÖFFLER, H., Zur Pathogenese mit Aetiologie des Hygroma perirenalis, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 62-71, '27
LOEFFLER, LOTHAR, Zur Frage der Entstehung der Stechapfelform der roten Blutkörperchen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 1-23, '27
LOEFFLER, LOUIS, Leberstudien; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der Nekrose und der Bindegewebshyperplasie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 41-75, '27
LÖFFLER, W., Die Wirkung des Hochgebirges auf den Kreislauf, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 503-506, March 12, '27
LÖHE, H., and ROSENFELD, H., Untersuchungen über den Wismutsaum und seine Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 409-422, Aug. '27
Ein einfaches Symptom zur Erkennung der Wismut-Intoxikation bei der Syphilisbehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1295, Aug. 26, '27
LÖHLEIN, W., Fehlerquellen bei der Keratitisforschung, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 395-400, '27
Glaukom und Glaukombehandlung, Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. **2:** 250-266, April '27
LÖHNER, L., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Strahlen- und Wasserhämolyse durch Arsen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 194-202, '27
LÖHR, H., Eine verbesserte Methodik zur ununterbrochenen Registrierung der Atmung isolierter Säugetierlungen in wechselnden Gasgemischen nach Hanns Löhr und Cornelis de Lind van Wijngaarden, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1705-1714, '27
LÖHR, W., Ueber Immunisierungsvorgänge gegenüber Streptokokken und Straphylokokken.Eine experimentelle Studie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 301-331, '27
Ueber Ernährungsstörungen nach arterieller Embolie in Extremitätengefässen usw., Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2199-2208, Aug. 27, '27
Ueber das Wesen, die Prognose und Therapie der Perforationsperitonitis beim Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni perforatum, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 404-409, Sept. '27
LOELE, W., Ueber einige Beziehungen oxydierender Substanzen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 809-827, '27
——and KRUMBIEGEL, I., Ueber Blutgruppenbestimmung in der sächsischen Bevölkerung, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 890, May 27, '27
LÖNBERG, N., and JUNDELL, I., Erfahrungen mit antitoxischem Scharlachserum, Acta pædiat. **6:** 463-480, '27
LÖNNQUIST, B., Einige bemerkenswerte Ärzte an der Akademie su Åbo (Finland) 1640-1827, Janus **31:** 368-374, July-Aug. '27
LOEPER, M., Le chimisme gastrique au xvi siècle, Æsculape **17:** 78-82, March '27
La dyspepsie alimentaire et son traitement à Vichy, Évolution thérap..méd.-chir. **8:** 232-241, June '27
——and BAUMANN, J., Le transit paradoxal dans certaines formes d'atonie digestive, Progrès méd. **42:** 616, April 23, '27
——and DEBRAY, L'arthritisme, maladie précipitante, J.med.franç. **16:** 159-169, May '27
——and GARCIN, R., Cancers du poumon à forme osseuse et douloureuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1225-1229, July 28, '27
Sixième cas française et probablement artésien d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1230-1238, July 28, '27
——and TURPIN, R., La forme embolique massive de la carcinomatose secondaire aiguë du poumon, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 395-411, Oct. '26
——GARCIN, R., and LESURE, A., Sur la fonction thiopexique et thiooxydante du foie, Progrès méd. **42:** 9, Jan. 1, '27
L'accroissement de la charge soufrée de la surrénale par injection de soufre, de sang et d'albumine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1107, May 6, '27
——MOUGEOT, A., and AUBERTOT, V., Le pouvoir zymosthénique des eaux minérales, Presse méd. **35:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '27
LÖER, J., and WIECHMANN, E., Zur Entstehung des Asthma cardiale, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 372-375, '27
LÖRINCZ, B., Ein neues Schwangerschaftszeichen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1621-1622, Sept. 23, '27
LOESCHCKE, H., Vorstellungen über das Wesen von Hyalin und Amyloid auf Grund von serologischen Versuchen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 231-239, April 26, '27
LOESER, Hundert Jahre Aluminium, Umschau **31:** 521-523, June 25, '27
LOESER, A., O. Bokelmann und meine Arbeiten über die Insulintherapie der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2103-2109, Aug. 13, '27
Cure of chronic gonorrhea in female by means of single subcutaneous injection of live gonococci, Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **14:** 329-333, Sept. '27
LOESSL, J., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem von Petz'-schen Magen-Darmnähapparat, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1547-1549, June 18, '27
LOEVENHART, A. S., and BAST, T. H., Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; introduction and methods, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 121-126, Sept. '27
LÖVGREN, T., and NILSSON, R., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phosphoryllierung und Oxydo-Reduktion, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 61-68, '27
——von EULER, H., and NILSSON, R., Die Enzyme der Hexosespaltung und ihr Wirkungsbereich, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 91-102, '27
LÖW, Synthalin bei kindlichem Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. **23:** 894, June 10, '27
LÖW, A., and PFEILER, R., Ueber den Einfluss des Chinins auf den diabetischen Stoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 526, April 21, '27
Studien über den Fettstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 114-116, '27
LOEW, A. M., and JANSEN, W. H., Die Mineralstoffe des menschlichen Blutes; der Gehalt des normalen Blutserums an Kationen und Anionen, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 195-220, '27
LOEW, O., Ueber die Ernährung des Azotobacter im Boden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 36-38, April 6, '27
Kann das Düngemittel Harnstoff unter Umständen schädlich auf Pflanzen wirken? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 39-41, April 6, '27
LOEWE, G., and VIETHEN, A., Klinische, pathologisch-anatomische und bakterioskopische Untersuchungen bei einer bösartigen Masernendemie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 356-372, '27
LOEWE, L., and JOACHIM, H., Atypical acute myeloid leukemia with unusual pulmonary manifestations; case report with necropsy findings, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 215-225, Aug. '27
LOEWE, S., Badgefässe für ausgeschnitten überlebende Organe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 121-126, '27
Die Wirkung synthetischer Cycloäthylamine aus der Verwandtschaft von Adrenalin und Histamin auf autonome Erfolgsorgane. Zugleich Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Adrenalinumkehr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 271-333, '27
Antineuralgische "Mischpulver." Ergebnisse der experimentellen Prüfung von Arzneikombinationen aus den Gruppen der Antineuralgika, Narkotika und Opiate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 559-561, April 1, '27
Zur Frage autotoxischer, einer gestörten Keimdrüseninkretion entstammender Teilbedingungen psychiatrischer Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 152-165, June '27
Die Mischarznei. Versuch einer allgemeinen Pharmakologie der Arzneikombinationen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1077-1085, June 4, '27
——and others, Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone; ueber den Einfluss des Yohimbins auf die vaginalen Brunstäusserungen des Nagerweibchens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 366-384, '27
Experimentelle Gebietsabgrenzung der Yohimbintherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 743, April 16, '27
——and HIRSCH, C., Salvamin-Kahlbaum, seine Verwendung als Heuschnupfenmittel, nebst pharmakologischen Vorbemerkungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 793-795, May 6, '27
LÖWENBERG, K., Ueber miliare Nekrosen bei Hirnsyphilis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 699-712, '27
LOEWENBERG, R. D., Pharmakologische Beiträge zur Frage der alimentären Glykämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 147-156, '27
——and BORNSTEIN, A., Ueber die Rolle des Pankreas bei einigen toxischen Glykämien, Biochem.Ztschr. 186: 243-251, '27
LÖWENBERG, W., Ueber die Wirkung der Galle auf Enterokokken und Streptokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 244-252, April 12, '27
LÖWENSTEIN, A., Tierversuche zur Frage der Entstehung der Karatitis parenchymatosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (Beilageht.) **78:** 73-89, June '27
LOEWENSTEIN, ERICH, Fibrinogenbestimmungen bei Anämien, Ztschr f.klin.Med. **105:** 261-266, '27
LOEWENSTEIN, ERNST, Ambulatory treatment of tuberculosis, M.Officer **37:** 189-192, April 23, '27
Beitrag zum Problem der Tuberkuloseimmunität, Tuberkulose **7:** 145-149, June 10, '27

LOEWENSTEIN, ERNST—Continued
Ueber die Reinkulturmethode des Tuberkelbazillus, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 767, June 4, '27
Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Nierentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1341-1343, Oct. 27, '27

LOEWENSTEIN, G., Cuprex ("farblos") in der humanen Ungeziefer bekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 197-199, June '27
Kritische Bemerkungen zum Bewahrungsproblem vom ärztlichen und juristischen Standpunkt, Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 317-323, May '27
Was Jugendliche fragen, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 57-59, June '27
Was die Frau aus dem Gesetz zur Bekampfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten gewinnt, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 65, July '27

——and MINAMI, S., Prostitution und Geschlechtskrankheiten in Japan, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 41-50, May 1, '27

LÖWENSTEIN, K., Zur Frage der postoperativen latenten Tetanie (Blutkalkuntersuchungen), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1935-1937, July 30, '27

LOEWENSTEIN, L., BUSCHKE, A., and CHRISTELLER, E., Schädelknochenveränderungen bei experimenteller chronischer Thalliumvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1088, June 4, '27

LÖWENSTEIN, O., Ueber einige experimentelle und klinische Grundlagen für die Anwendung der Psychotherapie bei Psychosen mit besonderem Hinblick auf die Arbeitstherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 50-59, '27

LOEWENSTEIN, R., Das Arzneiexanthem als unspezifischer Heilfaktor, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1516, Sept. 2, '27

LÖWENSTEIN, W., and RACZ, E., Ueber die thermische Beeinflussung der taktilen Sensibilität, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 713-723, '27

LÖWENTHAL K., Chronische diffuse interstitielle Nephritis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 420-425, '27
Nekrotisierende Aortitis mit Aortenruptur bei einer Maus, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 424-429, '27

LOEWENTHAL, M., Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 429, Sept. '27

LŒWENTHAL, N., Des mitochondries de l'épithélium de la glande sus-parotidienne du rat blanc, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 321-336, '26-'27
La formule leucocytaire chez les amphibiens, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 213-226, June '27
Du taux relatif des globules blancs éosinophiles et basophiles dans le sang, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 457-464, June 25, '27

LOEWENTHAL, W., and TOMARKIN, E., Langwierige postgrippöse Stomatitis mit Befund von Influenzabazillen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 787-788, Aug. 13, '27
Einige seltenere Typhus- und Paratyphusbefunde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 969-971, Oct. 8, '27

LOEWI, O., and HÄUSLER, H., Weiteres über alimentäre Hyperglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27
Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; ueber das Auftreten des insulinantagonistischen Stoffes im Blut nach Pankreasexstirpation, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 56-62, '27
Ueber hormonale Vorgänge nach Glukosezufuhr; ueber Insulinsekretion nach subkutaner Glukosezufuhr, ihre quantitative Verfolgung und ihren Mechanismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 72-87, '27
Ueber hormonale Vorgänge nach Glukosezufuhr; ueber Insulin- und Glykäminsekretion nach peroraler Glukosezufuhr, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 88-119, '27
Ueber hormonale Vorgänge nach Glukosezufuhr; Versuche am Hungertier, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 120-128, '27

——and PATRIZI, M. L., Intorno al supposto "ormone vagale" di Loewi. (Nuovi esperimenti sui cuori coniugati del cani di grossa taglia e nuovi argomenti), Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 25-43, Jan.-Feb. '27

——DIETRICH, S., and HÄUSLER, H., Untersuchungen über Diabetes and Insulinwirkung; weitere Wirkungen des insulinantagonistischen Hormones "Glykämin" und ihre Bedeutung für den Mechanismus des Diabetes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 63-71, '27; abridged, Weiteres über den insulinantagonistischen Stoff, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27

LOEWY, A., Ueber das Verhalten der Leber unter Luftverdünnung, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 287-319, '27
Der Gaswechsel und Eiweiss-Stoffwechsel unter dem Einfluss der inneren Sekretion, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a. d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-51, '27

LOEWY, E., Aus dem Gebiete der Dermatologie des Kindesalters, Med.Klin. **23:** 1700-1703, Nov. 4, '27

LOEWY, F. E., Zur Verwertbarkeit der "Echinokokkusreaktionen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 581, April 1, '27

LOEWY, G., Traitement des anémies par une "diète de foie," Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 86-88, Feb. 5, '27

——and AITOFF, W., Traitement des anémies graves par la méthode de Whipple, Presse méd. **35:** 545-548, April 30, '27

——and GOSSET, A., Cholécystographie, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 20-32, Jan.-March '26

LOFFLER, C. L., Blood; its relation to health and disease, J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 167-169, Jan. 15, '27

LOFTHUS, J., Intelligence investigations in municipal schools of Oslo, World's Health **8:** 172-175, May '27

LOGAN, C. K., Treatment of acute rheumatic fever, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 169-171, June '27

LOGAN, L. R., Planning, equipment, organization, management, and procedure of School of Nursing, Hosp. Progr. **8:** 403-406, Oct. '27

LOGRE, J., Le sens de l'interpsychologie dans les états délirants chroniques, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 307-310, July (A) '27

LOGUE, J. G., Etiology, symptomatology and diagnosis of summer diarrhea, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 562-564, June '27

LOHMANDER, H., Schizophyllum kessleri n. sp., ein neuer Diplopode aus Südwestrussland, Zool.Anz. **72:** 225-230, July 20, '27

LOHMANN, K., and MEYERHOF, O., Ueber die enzymatische Milchsäurebildung im Muskelextrakt; die Spaltung der Hexosemonophosphorsäuren, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 113-164, '27

LOHWAG, H., Zur Homologisierung der Konidien von Ascoidea. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis endogener Zellbildung, Biol.generalis **2:** 835-864, '26

LOIR, A., Une suite au Jubilé du Professeur Charles Richet, Vie méd. **7:** 2397, Nov. 11, '26
La cure marine et les voyages au long cours, Vie méd. **8:** 773-775, May 30, '27

LOISELEUR, J., De l'hydrolyse des glucides par les membranes en présence d'électrolytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1273-1275, May 20, '27
De l'influence des colloïdes sur la réaction d'une solution d'électrolytes. De l'hydrolyse des glucides par les membranes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 785-801, July-Aug. '27

LOITMAN, C., Congenital occlusion of intestine; report of 4 cases, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 21-24, July 7, '27

LOKCHINA, E., and STERN, L., Effet de la grossesse sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 643-644, Aug. 26, '27
Le résistance de la barrière hémato-encéphalique vis-à-vis des colloïdes et des cristalloïdes chez les nouveaunés empoisonnés par l'alcool, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 646, Aug. 26, '27
Effet de l'empoisonnement par l'oxyde de carbone (gaz d'éclairage), l'hydrogène sulfuré et l'acide cyanhydrique, sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 647-648, Aug. 26, '27

——FALK, R., and STERN, L., Effet de l'empoisonnement par CO sur le fonctionnement de la barrière placentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 640-641, Aug. 26, '27

——STERN, L., and KASSIL, G., Effet de l'alcool et du CO sur le passage du bismuth du sang dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 648-650, Aug. 26, '27

LOLLINI, C., and CAMPANI, A., Climatic Institute of Italian Red Cross at Cuasso Al Monte, Italy; work of tuberculous patients from standpoint of their temporary and permanent readjustment to social conditions, Occup.Therapy **6:** 357-373, Oct. '27

LOMBARD, CLAUDE-ANTOINE: See Biographies

LOMBARD, H. L., and JONES, L. A., Investigation of cases of unidentified illness in Haverhill, Massachusetts, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 19-21, July 7, '27

——and DOERING, C. R., Cancer studies in Massachusetts; relationship between cancer and density of population in Massachusetts, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 728-735, Oct. '27

LOMBARD, W. P., and COPE, O. M., Sex-differences in heart action; duration of systole, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 37-41, Dec. '27
Sex-differences in heart action; heart rate, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 42-46, Dec. '27

LOMBARDI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'azione tossica degli ascaridi, Morgagni **69:** 644-647, April 24, '27

LOMBARDI, E., Il metabolismo basale nell'ossaluria, Riforma med. **43:** 676, July 18, '27

LOMBARDO, F., Sulla disinfezione delle verdure e della frutta, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 298-306, May '27

LOMBARDO, L., and TORNABUONI, G., Ricerche sulla recettività del lama alla sifilide, Gior.Ital.di dermat. e sifil. **68:** 298-306, May '27

LOMBARDO, M., Le intossicazioni di origine epatica, Riv. osp. **17:** 181-187, June '27

LOMBROSO, CESAR
—forgotten student of pellagra, [I. Castellanos] Vida neuva **19:** 1-9, Jan. '27

LOMBROSO, U., Sul destino del glicogeno iniettato in circolo di cani normali e spancreati, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 330-332, April '27

——**and De FRISCO, A.**, Sulle variazioni del numero di iodo dei grassi del fegato in autolisi asettica, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 326-330, April '27

LOMHOLT, S., Technical observations on obliterative treatment of varices, Ugesk.f.Læger. **89:** 718, Aug. 11, '27

LOMMEL, A., Skizzenentwurf für in Krankenhochhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 153-157, March 14, '27

LOMON, A., and CHIRAY, M., Sur la migraine biliaire et son traitement par le drainage médical des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 932-938, June 23, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 756-758, Sept. 22, '27

Lo MONACO, G. L., and MICALE, R., Sull'amilasi del siero di sangue e dell'urina in varii animali, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 215-218, March '27

LOMRY and GILLET, Sur l'identification des bacilles pathogènes de l'intestin, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 648-667, June '27

LONDON, E. S., Operationen an Blutgefässen. (Die Angiostomie), Aberhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1303; 1761; 1921, '27
Operation am Lymphgefäss, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1325, '27

——**and RABINKOWA, L. M.**, Die Verteilung des Sauerstoffs auf einzelne Organe nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 155-157, '27

LONDON, J., Influence of mineral muds on sympathetic nervous system, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 657-660, May 15, '27

LONERO, G., Sulla setticemia da Bang o da Bruce, Riforma med. **43:** 603-605, June 27, '27
Sulle infezioni associate paratifo B-melitense, Folia med. **13:** 885-901, June 30, '27

LONG, C. N. H., and MEAKINS, J., Oxygen consumption, oxygen debt and lactic acid in circulatory failure, J. Clin.Investigation **4:** 273-293, June '27

LONG, CRAWFORD W.: See Biographies

LONG, E., Recognition and management of acute abdomen from standpoint of general practitioner, J.Florida M. A. **14:** 188-190, Oct. '27

LONG, E. R., Adenoma of hypophysis without acromegaly, hypopituitarism or visual disturbances, terminating in sudden death, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 576-584, Oct. '27

——**and FINNER, L. L.**, Relation of glycerol in culture media to growth and chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 523-529, Oct. '27

LONG, F. L., and MACDOUGAL, D. T., Characters of cells attaining great age, Am.Naturalist **61:** 385-406, Sept.-Oct. '27

LONG, H. E., Relation of regional plan work to public health engineering, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1014-1017, Oct. '27

LONG, J. D., Reorganization of National Health Service of Chile, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1617-1623, June 17, '27
Influence of Panama Canal on Pan American public health, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 696-699, Aug. '27
Investigación relativa a la posible introducción y propagación de la peste bubónica en la zona del canal de Panamá, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **6:** 701-708, Oct. '27

LONG, J. H., Dermoid cyst of urachus, S.Clin.North America **7:** 943-945, Aug. '27
Osteomyelitis of long bones; outline of development of present treatment, S.Clin.North America **7:** 947-964, Aug. '27

LONG, L., Surgical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 277-279, Oct. '27

LONG, M. L., HILL, E., and BELL, M., Available carbohydrate content of some fruits and vegetables, J. Metab.Research **7-8:** 195-197, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

LONGAKER, D., and HARRIMAN, W. F., Kielland forceps and vesicovaginal fistula, Internat.Clin. **3:** 224-229, Sept. '27

LONGCHAMPT, J., and HEUYER, G., Convulsions essentielles de l'enfance et spasmophilie, Paris méd. **1:** 251-255, March 12, '27

LONGCOPE, W. T., Multiple myeloma, Internat.Clin. **2:** 91-97, June '27

LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age

LONGINESCO, J., and LEVADITI, C., Les rapports entre l'activité spirillicide et trypanocide des éléments et leur classification électrochimique, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 91, July 4, '27

LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—blood transfusion into longitudinal sinus, [L. L. Nunn] Minnesota Med. **10:** 577-578, Sept. '27
—wedge, [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **2:** 976, Nov. 5, '27
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

LONGPRÉ, D., Les diarrhées infantiles symptomatiques, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 326, June '27

LONJUMEAU and LÉRI, A., Arthritisme et rheumatismes chroniques, J.méd.franç. **16:** 187-196, May '27

LOO, C. T., LIU, A. C., and LIM, R. K. S., Observations on secretion of transplanted stomach, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 51-62, Jan. '27

LOOFT, A., Six cases of synthalin therapy in diabetes, Med.Rev..Bergen **44:** 202-207, May '27

LOONEY, W. W., Fiber tracts of spinal cord in tabes dorsalis, Dallas M.J. **13:** 104, June '27

LOOPER, J. B., and JORDAN, H. E., Comparative histology of lymph nodes of rabbit, Am.J.Anat. **39:** 437-461, July '27

LOOS, A., Ueber die Zweckmässigkeit, Aesthetik und Hygiene des Brückenersatzes unter Berücksichtigung der amerikanischen Methodik, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 153-176, '27

LOOS, O., Chirurgie der Mundhöhle. (Diagnostik und Therapie), Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 161-197, March '27

LOOS, S., Verlagerung und atypische Form des Hiatus subarcuatus, Anat.Anz. **63:** 82-86, April 21, '27

——**and FORSCHNER, L.**, Zur Erklärung der bei Anästhesierung der Tonsillen vorkommenden Fazialisparesen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 231-238, March '27

LOPATIZKAJA, R., and KLEIN, B., Kohlehydratuntersuchungen auf bakteriologischem Wege, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 432-440, Sept. 10, '27

LOPES, A. J., and STRADA, L., Notes complémentaires sur le traitement de la trypanose humaine par la germanine (205 Bayer), Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 1-13, July '27

LOPES d'ANDRADE, A., Dacrio-cisto-rinostomia plastica (Processo do Dupuy-Dutemps), Med.contemp. **45:** 137-139, May 1, '27

LOPEZ, F. B., Cirugía eléctrica de los tumores malignos, con réferencia especial a los del seno, Rev.Asoc. méd.mex. **6:** 314-328, June '27

LÓPEZ DÓRIGA, C., Estado actual del tratamiento de la eclampsia, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 705-707, June 4, '27

LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, A., and MOGENA, H. G., Valor clínico de la cromoscopia gástrica, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 357-363, May '27

LOPEZ HERMOSA, A., Breves consideraciones acerca de la raspa de la matriz, principalmente desde el punto de vista de sus indicaciones y contraindicaciones, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 269-286, May '27

LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., Considérations sur le genre Dipylidium Leuckart, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 434-440, May '27
Sur les systicerecoïdes de quelques Dipylidium, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 245-248, July 1, '27

LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., and ROFFO, A. H., Sobre la acción tóxica de los tumores y órganos de pollo, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer **2:** 877-884, Nov. '26
Influencia de los seleniatos sobre los vasos sanguineos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 110-117, Jan. '27; also L'influence des séléniates sur les vaisseaux sanguins, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 518-522, Sept. '27

LOPEZ RIZAL, L., and GUIDOTE, J., Notas sobre el cancer en Manila, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 167, June '27

LOPEZ RODRIGUES, Sobre a pressão sanguinea arterial em doentes nervosos e mentaes; determinações therapeuticas, Folha med. **8:** 213-215, Sept. 16, '27

LO PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F., Contributo all'etiopatogenesi del cranio a torre, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 124-128, March 15, '27

LORBEER, G., Untersuchungen über Reduktionsstellung und Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Lebermoosen, Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 1-109, '27

LORBER, L., Zwei einfache Methoden zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Acetessigsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 366-374, '27
Das quantitative Verhältnis des Acetons und der Acetessigsäure im Harn auf Grund der zu ihrem Nachweis gebrauchten qualitativen Proben, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 375-382, '27
Untersuchungen über die tautomeren Enol- und Ketoformen der Acetessigsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 383-390, '27
Einfache mikro-kolorimetrische Eisenbestimmungsmethode, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 391-394, '27
Die Ausfällung der Eiweisskörper des Serums infolge der Einwirkung von Säuren und Schwermetallsalzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 16-22, '27
Simple method to determine presence of iron, Gyógyászat **67:** 106-108, Jan. 2, '27

LORBER, L.—Continued
Ein einfacher Apparat zur Bestimmung des Zuckergehaltes im Harn, Blut und Liquor cerebrospinalis für den praktizierenden Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 331, Feb. 25, '27

LORBERBLATT, I., and FALK, K. G., Chemical study of Manoilov test for differentiation of sexes, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 4: 305-312, June '27

——**FALK, K. G., and NOYES, H. M.,** Studies on enzyme action; lipase actions of whole trout at different ages, J.General Physiol. 10: 837-844, July '27

Studies on enzyme action; ester-hydrolyzing actions of whole trout preparations under various conditions, J.General Physiol. 10: 845-851, July '27

LORD, E. M., and MacDOWELL, E. C., Reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated females. Study of influence of alcohol on ovarian activity, prenatal mortality and sex ratio, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 549-583, July 19, '27

LORD, F. T., Diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic non-tuberculous pulmonary suppurative lesions, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 333-336, Sept. 1, '27

LORD, J. P., Factors in advancement of orthopedic surgery, J.A.M.A. 89: 651-654, Aug. 27, '27

LORD, J. R., Induction of abortion in treatment and prophylaxis of mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 390-396, July '27

LORENTE de NÓ, R., Einiges zur Labyrinthphysiologie, Acta oto-laryng. 11: 301-340, '27

Untersuchungen über die Anatomie und die Physiologie des Ohrlabyrinthes und des Nervus octavus; die Labyrinthreflexe auf die Augenmuskeln nach einseitiger Labyrinthexstirpation nebst einer kurzen Angabe über den Nervenmechanismus der vestibulären Augenbewegungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 857, Aug. '27

LORENTZ, F., and ADAM, Die Ausbildung und Fortbildung der Berufsschullehrer auf gewerbehygienischem Gebiet, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 193-195, June '27

LORENZ, B., Perforierender Fremdkörper als Ursache einer Magenblutung, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 897, May 27, '27

LORENZ, E., Ueber einen Fall von funktionellem partiellen Herzblock, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 552-554, '27

——**and NOBEL, E.,** Die Dicksche Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität; vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Toxinen verschiedener Provenienz, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 108-113, '27

LORENZ, G. F., Ueber einen Fall von pseudochylösem Pleuraexsudat, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 106: 187-191, '27

LORENZ, GUSTAV: See Obituaries

LORENZ, H., Ueber Magen- und Darmoperationen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 572, April 30, '27; 609, May 7, '27

LORENZ, L., Die Verwendung von Gyneclorina zu vaginalen Spülungen, Med.Klin. 23: 326, March 4, '27

LORENZEN, J. N., Treatment of diabetes with synthalin, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 322, April 21, '27; 626, July 14, '27

LORENZETTI, C., Sulla prova della funzionalitá renale con la fenolsulfonftaleina in medicina, Osp.maggiore 15: 58, Feb. 28, '27

Contributo allo studio delle cisti ossee solitarie, Clin. chir. 30: 491-521, May '27

LORENZETTI, F., Sulla composizione chimica del feto umano e delle sue secondine nei vari periodi del loro sviluppo; componenti solidi e liquidi (ricerca del fosforo, ferro, calcio, magnesio); feto e secondine a termine di sviluppo. (Gravidanza a termine), Ann. di ostet. 49: 717-764, Sept. '27

LORENZINI, J., Classification critique des vitamines, Presse méd. 35: 166, Feb. 5, '27; also Clasificación crítica de las vitaminas, Semana méd. 1: 1248-1250, May 19, '27

LORETI, M., Di un voluminoso angioma cavernoso con tumore a struttura tiroidea nella regione laterale del collo, Valsalva 3: 353-363, Aug. '27

LOREY, Die diagnostiche Bedeutung der Bronchographie, Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 97-100, April 10, '27

Ueber die Kontrastfüllung der Bronchien mit Lipiodol und Jodipin, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 29-33, '27

LORIA, F. L., Visceral injuries in gunshot wounds of abdomen, New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 283-289, Nov. '27

LORIGA, G., Il regolamento generale di igiene del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 13-24, April-May '27

Il corso di Baveno per l'eliminazione della fatica inutile nell'industria, Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 1-11, July '27

Storia dello studio della fatica; stato della questione nei vari paesi, Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 12-34, July '27

LORIN, H., Introduction à l'étude du traitement chirurgical des adénopathies dans les cancers des côlons transverse et gauche, J.de chir. 29: 129-156, Feb. '27

LORIN, H.—Continued

——**and LAEMMER, M.,** Étude topographique et clinique des abcès lombaires d'origine colique et leur traitement, Presse méd. 35: 913-915, July 20, '27

LORIN-EPSTEIN, M. J., Ueber einige allgemeine Faktoren der Wiederherstellungsprozesse und ihre Bedeutung für die chirurgische Pathologie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 632-666, '27

LORK, E., Ueber Formverhältnisse des Planum suboccipitobregmaticale beim Neugeborenen im Hinblick auf die Aetiologie des hohen Geradstandes, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 1722-1725, July 2, '27

LORNIE, W. S., Grass disease in horses; grass fever, etc., Vet.J. 83: 350-354, July '27

LORTAT-JACOB, L., Quelques indications de la cryothérapie chez l'enfant, Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. 8: 129-140, April '27

Le froid en thérapeutique, J.de méd.de Paris 46: 711-714, Sept. 8, '27

——**and BIDAULT, C.,** Essai sur l'emploi du quinosol dans la thérapeutique des épidermophyties, Presse méd. 35: 49, Jan. 12, '27

——**and LEGRAIN,** Un cas de "lupus pernio" avec adénopathies et lésions osseuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 34: 203-206, April '27

——**and SOLENTE,** Tuberculides: groupements morphologiques; discussions étiologiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 412-416, July 31, '27

——**BELOT and NABAN,** Deux cas de localisation sternale de la granulomatose maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 681-687, May 26, '27

LO RUSSO, D., Contributo clinico alle complicanze del globo oculare nei flemmoni orbitarii, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 131-139, Jan.-Feb. '27

La retinite diabetica. (Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 222-254, March-April '27

LOSCHI, Considerazioni pratiche sul forcipe di Kielland, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 92-94, March '27

LOSE, P., Zur Desinfektion des Lidrandes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 348-352, April '27

Zur Stumpfbildung nach operativer Entfernung des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 801-804, June '27

LOSEE, J. R., Congenital anomalies of gastrointestinal tract Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. 13: 148-152, July '27

LOSELL, G., KARLMARK, E., and TROELL, A., Case of total gastrectomy, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. 24: 538-547, April 29, '27

Fall von totaler Gastrektomie wegen Kanker, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 542-549, '27

LOSERT, J., Ein Fall von Invaginationsileus nach hinterer Gastroenterostomie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 308-313, '27

LOSERT, W. G., Ueber "Salvatrix-Cachets" bei Dysmenorrhöe, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 508, July 25, '27

LOSEY, R. R., and others, Studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, Atlantic M.J. 30: 547-554, June '27

LOSSEN, H., Ueber Magenstrasse und Magenisthmus, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1217, June 25, '27

Über kugelförmige Gebilde (aus Fibrin?) in der Pleurahöhle während der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 751-760, '27

Beitrag zu den erworbenen spätsyphilitischen Lungenerscheinungen vor allem im Röntgenbilde erwachsener Phthisiker, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 761-772, '27

Statistisches über den derzeitigen (1926) technischen Stand der Röntgeneinrichtungen in Krankenhäusern Deutschlands, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 444; 471; 499; 527, '27

Ueber Rücktransport im Dickdarm und die Vis a tergo, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 562-572, Sept. '27

Wer darf röntgen? Praxis (Hft.37) 16: 1; 3, Sept. 13, '27

——**and WOLF, J. E.,** Über Phrenicusexhairese bei einem Fall von kavernöser Phthise der rechten Oberlappens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 719-723, '27

LOTHEISSEN, G., Welchen Wert hat die Rektoskopie für die Erkennung von Mastdarm- und Sigmaerkrankungen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 392, March 24, '27

Oesophaguschirurgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 458, April 2, '27

Die Behandlung des sogenannten Kardiospasmus, Med. Klin. 23: 1249-1251, Aug. 19, '27

LOTKA, A. J., Size of American families in eighteenth century, and significance of empirical constants in Pearl-Reed law of population growth, J.Am.Statist.A. 22: 154-170, June '27

LOTSCH, F., Ueber Ostitis fibrosa und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 112-115, March '27

Die Behandlung der Furunculose, Klin.Wchnschr. 6:1191-1194, June 18, '27

LOTTE, Vaste angiome et tumeur des bras chez un nouveau-né, Bull Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 402-404, June '27

——**and DEVRAIGNE,** Hydramnios; monstre anencéphale avec malformations multiples, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 247, April '27

Syphilis et monstruosités fœtales. A propos d'un monstre anencéphale avec malformations multiples, Médecine **8:** 506-510, April '27

——**LOUSTE, and DUCOURTIOUX,** Adénopathies inguinales et affections de col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 66-69, Feb. '27

LOTTRUP, M. C., Case of lymphogranulomatosis or morbus venereus quartus, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 209, March 17, '27

Gastric cancer in young subjects; 4 cases, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 693-696, Aug. 4, '27

LOTTRUP-ANDERSEN, C., Bestimmungen von Linsenzucker, Acta ophth. **5:** 226-252, '27

LOUBAT and CREYX, Traumatisme indirect de l'encéphale. Trépanation datant d'un an et demi. Considérations diagnostiques rétrospectives, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 619-621, Aug. 25, '27

LOUBAT, E., and CHAVANNAZ, G., La luxation simultanée des deux extrémités de la clavicule, Rev.de chir. **65:** 132-182, '27

——**and JONCHERES,** Anomalie du gros intestin; absence du côlon transverse et du côlon iliaque gauche; appendicite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 35-42, '27

——**and MONDAIN,** Torsion du cordon spermatique d'un testicule descendu dans le scrotum, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 47-51, '27

LOUBIERE, M., Consideraciones sobre la etiologia y el tratamiento de la apendicitis, Semana méd. **1:** 933-938, April 14, '27

LOUGHNANE, F. M. and DAVIES, D. S., Analysis of series of cases of suprapubic prostatectomy, with special reference to reappearance of prostate, Lancet **2:** 1014-1019, Nov. 12, '27

LOUIS, PIERRE CHARLES ALEXANDRE: See Biographies

LOUNSBERRY, C. R., Skin cancer of face and neck, California & West.Med. **26:** 800-801, June '27

LOUPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

LOURENCO, J. A., Em torno da doença de Bouveret (Edema pulmonar agudo unilateral), Brasil-med. **1:** 183, Feb. 26, '27

LOUROS, N., Zur Pathologie der Leber bei der Anaphylaxie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 238-244, '27

Experimentelle Studien zur Aetiologie der Eklampsie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 213-231, '27

——**and GAESSLER, E.,** Gibt es ein Streptokokkenantivirus nach Besredka? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1662-1663, Aug. 27, '27

——**and MÜLLER, H.,** Ein Vorschlag zur gesetzlichen Regelung der Vaterschaft des unehelichen Kindes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 277-279, Feb. 18, '27

——**and SCHEYER, H. E.,** Ueber eine bisher unbekannte Wirkung der Sekalepräparate, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 763-768, March 19, '27

Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Retikuloendothelialsystem, ihre Beziehungen und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit; therapeutischen Versuche mit Eiweissstoffen (Eiweissabbauprodukten), Kohlenhydraten, Vitaminen und Mineralsalzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 702-730, '27

Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Reticuloendothelialsystem, ihre Beziehungen und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit; therapeutische Versuche mit Metallen und Metallsalzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 221-233, '27

Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit einem aus puerperalen Streptokokken gewonnenen Toxin und seinem homologen Antitoxin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 385-389, May 12, '27

LOUSE: See Pediculi

LOUSTE, Sur le xanthome; histophysiologie, pathogénie et indications de traitement, Paris méd. **1:** 64-69, Jan. 15, '27

——**and others,** Gangrène sèche par artérite de la région dorsolombaire. Considérations étiologiques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 223-226, April '27

Xeroderma pigmentosum tardif, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 69-74, Feb. '27

Prurigo chronique à localisation faciale chez un sujet de 15 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 226-228, April '27

Purpura simplex à évolution chronique des membres inférieurs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 407-410, June '27

——**CAHEN, R., and VANBOCKSTAEL, P.,** Accidents locaux graves, à tendance sphacélique, provoqués par une injection intramusculaire d'un sel insoluble de bismuth, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 330-332, May '27

LOUSTE, CAHEN, R., and VANBOCKSTAEL, P.—Continued

Ulcérations phagédéniques de la verge. Discussion diagnostique et pathogénique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 332-336, May '27

Hémorragies des muqueuses utérine et pituitaire consécutives à trois injections d'une faible dose de novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:**404-407, June '27

——**DUCOURTIOUX and LOTTE,** Adénopathies inguinales et affections de col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 66-69, Feb. '27

——**DUPUY-DUTEMPS and THIBAUT,** Lupus tuberculeux de la paupière supérieure gauche et de la région sourcilière traité avec succès par l'exérèse chirurgicale avec greffe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 410-413, June '27

LOUTTIT, C. M., Reproductive behavior of guinea pig; normal mating behavior, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 247-263, June '27

LOUWENAAR, W., Rôle of liver in water metabolism, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 280-289, July 16, '27

LOUWERSE, J., Health conditions in Netherlands East Indies, World's Health **8:** 200-205, June '27

LOUYOT, J., and RICHON, L., Une épidémie hospitalière de pneumopathies aiguës, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 221-225, May 1, '27

——**CORNIL, L., and BAUDOT, R.,** Signe d'Argyll-Robertson dans l'encéphalite épidémique (remarques à propos de deux cas), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 731-733, Dec. '26

LOUYOT, P., Etude sur l'antigène méthylique, spécialement au point de vue du diagnostic et surtout du traitement de la tuberculose, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 255-265, June-July '27

LOVAGLIO, R., I gruppi sanguigni nelle Puglie, Folia med. **13:** 502-518, April 30, '27

La ricerca delle batteriotropine e delle agglutinine in un gruppo di soldati vaccinati contro il tifo da oltre sei mesi e che soffrirono i cosidetti "elaiomi," Ann. d'ig. **37:** 391-400, June '27

Sulla prova di velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi del sangue nei malarici anche dopo la cura probativa Rinasc.med. **4:** 424-426, Sept. 15, '27

Il comportamento di alcune principali malattie in rapporto ai gruppi sanguigni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1429, Oct. 3, '27

LOVE, W. G., Case of simple cleft sternum, Brit.M.J. **2:** 687, Oct. 15, '27

LOVE, W. M., Future of medicine, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 401-416, June '27

LOVE

—biological significance, [W. Gemünd] Umschau **31:** 201-204, March 12, '27

Lo VECCHIO, G., L'olio di chaulmoogra nella cura del tracoma, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 259-261, June '27

LOVELADY, R., Some viewpoints on senility, J.Iowa M. Soc. **17:** 319-321, Sept. '27

LOVELAND, J. E., Advantages of left "stance" in operation of appendectomy, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 572, June '27

LOVERIDGE, E. L., Providing substitute for special nurse, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 75-77, Aug. '27

LOVERING, E. W., KRIEBLE, V. K., and SKAU, E. L., Extraction of maltase from yeast, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1728-1735, July '27

LOVETT, B. R., Quantitative relation of serum albumin and globulin, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 984-1024, Dec. '27

LOW, G. C., Series of kala-azar cases treated by antimony derivatives, J.State Med. **35:** 591-594, Oct. '27

——**and BENTON, D.,** Sprue in natives, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 193, Aug. 2 '27

——**and COOKE, W. E.,** Blood transfusion in sprue, Lancet **2:** 960-961, Nov. 5, '27

LOW, H. C., and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27

LOW, W. S.: See Stuart-Low, W.

LOWENECK, M., Einige seltene Beobachtungen aus der Oesophaguspathologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1230-1233, April '27

LOWENFELD, M. F., Organisation and rheumatic child, Lancet **1:** 1177-1179, June 4, '27

LOWENFISH, F. P., and CANNON, A. B., Varicose ulcers of leg; treatment with thrombosis and gelatin cast bandages, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 647-651, June '27

LOWER, W. E., Indications for and technic in transplantation of ureters, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 91-94, July 20, '27

Anæsthesia in genito-urinary operations, Ann.Surg. **86:** 268-272, Aug. '27

Complete closure of bladder following prostatectomy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **89:** 749-751, Sept. 3, '27

Technique for removing stones from upper urinary tract, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 672-673, Nov. '27

——**and BELCHER, G. W.,** Massive lipoma of kidney, with report of case, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 1-6, July '27

LOWER, W. E.—Continued
——and **JOELSON, J. J.,** Inflammatory lesions of bladder simulating neoplasm; report of 3 cases, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 417-422, Oct. '27

LOWIE, R. H., Note on history of anthropology, Science 66: 111, July 29, '27

LOWNDES, J., and others. Experiments on nutrition; comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs; cereals, Biochem.J **21:** 1141-1161, '27

LOWRY, E., Foreign body removed from ear, Brit.M.J. **2:** 875, Nov. 12, '27

LOWSLEY, O. S., Cystoscope for fulguration of bladder tumors, J.Urol. **18:** 127-131, July '27
Irrigating cystourethroscope for applying heat to prostate and vesical orifice under vision, J.Urol. **18:** 221-223, Aug. '27
——and **HARRAH, F. W.,** Enlargement of prostate gland with characteristics resembling Hodgkin's disease; malignant granuloma, Ann.Surg. **86:** 556-560, Oct. '27

LOWTZKY, F., Bedeutung der Libidoschicksale für die Bildung religiöser Ideen; (das dritte Testament von Anna Nikolajewna Schmidt), Imago **13:** 83-121, '27

LOZANO, A. R., Acidosis (acetonemia) en la infancia; formas clínicas, diagnóstico y tratamiento, Arch. españ.de pediat. **11:** 385-404, July '27

LU, G. Y. C., and KORNS, J. H., Susceptibility of hamster to tuberculous infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 807-809, June '27

LUBASH, S., Infarction of testicle, J.Urol. **18:** 421-425, Oct. '27

LUBENAU, Beitrag zur Ueberlebungsdauer und Handlungsfähigkeit nach tödlicher Verletzung der Aorta ascendens, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 251-254, April 1, '27

LUBET, Sur deux cas d'accidents tardifs post-arsénobenzoliques, Marseille méd. **64:** 399-404, March 25, '27

LUBINSKI, H., and PFEIFFER, R., Ueber die Wirkung des Formalins auf Endotoxin (Anatoxinbildung?), Centralb.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 459-470, June 8, '27

LUBITZ, F., Zur Technik des Dämmerschlafes mit Skopolamin-Ephedrin Merck bei operativen Eingriffen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 966, June 10, '27

LUBKE, O., Pyorrhœa; its causes; types and diagnosis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 285-286, June 11, '27

LUBLIN, A., Der Einfluss des Synthalins auf den respiratorischen Quotienten beim Diabetiker, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 118-128, '27

LUC, Une nouvelle méthode opératoire pour la cure radicale et rapide de l'empyème chronique du sinus maxillaire, Strasbourg-méd. (pt.1) **85:** 236-240, July 5, '27

de **LUCA, B.,** Sopra un caso di perniciosa a sindrome acuta bulbare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 561-564, April 18, '27

LUCANUS, Die Bedeutung und Häufigkeit der latenten Stellungsabweichungen des Auges, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 175-180, Aug. 1, '27

LUCAS, A., Untersuchungen über die Rolle von Infekten bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1689-1692, Nov. 4, '27

LUCAS, C. G., Present status of gastro-enterology in medical schools, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 6-11, '27
Pyloric obstruction; report of 2 cases, Am.Med. **22:** 434-436, July '27

LUCAS, C. L. T., Two new species of amoeba found in cockroaches; with notes on the cysts of Nyctotherus ovalis Leidy, Parasitology **19:** 223-235, Aug. '27

LUCAS, G. H. W., HENDERSON, V. E., and BROWN, W. E., Anesthetic value of nitrous oxide under pressure, J.Pharmacol & Exper.Therap. **31:** 269-289, Aug. '27

LUCCA, A., and ALLODI, A., Secrezione gastrica e affezioni epatiche, Minerva med. **7:** 406-410, April 20, '27
——and **CIPRIANI, C.,** L'azoto totale nel succo gastrico puro, Minerva med. **7:** 557-560, May 31, '27

LUCCARELLI, V., Sincope delle estremità, Terapia **17:** 100-102, April '27
Rottura completa dell'utero in travaglio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1033, July 18, '27

LUCCHETTI, Du danger des injections adrénalinées pendant l'anesthésie chloroformique, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 113-115, March (A) '27

LUCCHINI, C., and VILLA, L., Contributo allo studio della natura della reazione di Wassermann, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 175-182, June '27

LUCCIONI, C., Su di una rara lussazione dell'anca: la lussazione ovalare, Rinasc.med. **4:** 181, April 15, '27

LUCHERINI, T., Comportamento della glicemia nel corso del pneumotorace artificiale, Tubercolosi **19:** 97-108, March '27
L'inoculazione sperimentale della malaria nella sclerosi a placche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 482-488, Sept. '27

LUCHERINI, T.—Continued
Il pneumoperitoneo terapeutico nella peritonite tubercolare a forma essudativa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1281-1290, Sept. 5, '27
Sindrome da falsa calcolosi renale. (Contributo clinico-radiologico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1387-1390, Sept. 26, '27

de **LUCIA, P.,** Ricerche sulle combinazioni fra glucoso e proteine, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 260-262, March '27
——and **QUAGLIARIELLO, G.,** Sulla esistenza di neoglucoso nei liquidi interni dell'organismo, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 371-374, May '27

LUCIC, H., Bacteriology of normal conjunctival sac, Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 829-831, Nov. '27

LUCIEN, La signification des lobes pulmonaires accessoires. A propos d'un poumon humain gauche à quatre lobes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1163, May 6, '27

LUCIEN, M., and GEORGE, A., Considérations sur l'évolution pondérale de quelques organes glandulaires et endocriniens chez le fœtus humain, Rev.franç.d 'endocrinol. **5:** 161-179, June '27

LUCIFERIN; LUCIFERASE: See Luminescence

LUCIUS, F., Zur Kenntnis des Honigs, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 376-381, May '27

LUCKE, H., Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des menschlichen Harnsäurestoffwechsels; ueber Schwankungen des endogenen Harnsäurestoffwechsels des Normalen und deren Regulation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 251-261, '27
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des menschlichen Harnsäurestoffwechsels; der Harnsäurestoffwechsel bei den entzündlichen und vasculären Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 721-733, '27
Die Harnsäurebestimmung im Urin als Funktionsprüfung der Nierenleistung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1275, July 2, '27

LUCKE, W., Die therapeutische Beeinflussung syphilitischer Spätformen mit Spirobismol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 929, May 27, '27

LUCKHARDT, A. B., and KOPPÁNYI, T., Studies on hemodynamic action of subcutaneously injected epinephrin; some conditions under which hypodermically administered epinephrin gives pressor effect, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 436-452, July '27
——and **EISEMAN, C.,** Mechanism of cataract formation in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 6-7, Oct. '27

LUCKIESH, M., General considerations and definitions of glare and visibility, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 542-546, May '27
Contributions of science to lighting art, Science **65:** 531-535, June 3, '27

LUCKSCH, F., Encephalitis nach Vakzination oder Vakzineencephalitis? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 227-267, Aug. 5, '27
——and **BUMBA, J.,** Ein Fall von Doggennase, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 554-562, '27

LUCKY TIGER
—dangerous nostrum sold for dandruff, eczema and sore feet, J.A.M.A. **89:** 541-542, Aug. 13, '27

LUČOVNIK, H., Ein spät entdeckter Raubmord, Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 205-207, May '27

LUCRI, T., L'utilità dell'olio di paraffina nelle cistoscopie difficili dovute ad un rapido intorbidamento del mezzo vescicale, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 351-354, March '27
La calcolosi renale latente a tipo di gastro enteropatia riflessa, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 335-348, July '27

LUDFORD, R. J., Golgi apparatus in cells of tissue cultures, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 409-420, June 1, '27

LUDORFF, W., and DINSLAGE, E., Der „indische Teepilz," Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 458-467, June '27

LUDOWIGS, C. H., Nichtspezifische Niereninfektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1029, June 10, '27; 1073, June 17, '27

LUDWIG, E., Ueber einen jungen menschlichen Embryo (Da 1), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57:671, July 9, '27
Ueber die Verteilung der Erbmasse unter eineiige Zwillinge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1041-1042, Oct. 29, '27

LUDWIG, O., Ueber die Mobilisation der Mineralstoffe beim Austreiben der Kartoffelknolle, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 263-274, '27

LUDWIG, W., and JARISCH, A., Ueber das Pfortadergebiet als Blutreservoir, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 102-117, '27

LUBCKE, Ueber die Erzeugung von Kathodenstrahlen grosser Intensität ausserhalb der Röhre, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 502-505, June 17, '27

LUEDDE, W. H., Ophthalmic contacts with otolaryngology, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 786-797, Sept. '27

LÜDECKE, E., Zur Symptomatologie der Erkrankungen der Ventrikel (insbesondere des 3. Ventrikels und der Seitenventrikel). Kasuistische Mitteilung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 193-202, '27

LÜDICKE, Stimmung und Unfallgefahr, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 129-131, July '27

LUEG, W., Das Elektrokardiogramm des Myxodemherzens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 568, March 19, '27

Demonstration einer physikalischen Methode zur Funktionsprüfung der Schilddrüse, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1493, July 30, '27

Elektrochemische Untersuchungen der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 21-27, '27

——**and HAHN, H.**, Neue Einzelheiten vom galvanischen Hautreflex, Ztschr.f.Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 175-187, Aug. '27

Ueber den Wirkungsbezirk von Temperaturreizen, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 188-194, Aug. '27

LUELSDORF, F., Die Beziehungen zwischen Steinkrankheit und Krebs der Gallenblase, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 395-405, '27

LUENGO, E., La etiología de la escarlatina, Siglo.méd. **79:** 332, March 19, '27; 385, April 2, '27

La conquista de la anquilostomiasis, Siglo méd. **79:** 611, May 28, '27; **80:** 351, Oct. 8, '27

LÜNING, J., Ueber einen Fall von Hernia diaphragmatica congenita mit Beteiligung der Leber und nachträglicher Ruptur des Bruchsacks, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **40:** 97-106, Aug. 1, '27

LÜNING, O., Bedeutung einer sachgemässen Probenahme bei Wasseruntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 397, May '27

LÜRMANN, O., and SCHÖNDUBE, W., Ueber die Wirkung des Morphiums auf die Gallenwege, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1906-1909, Nov. 11, '27

LÜSCHER, E., Ohr-Mikroskop für 10-50fache Vergrösserung, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **17:** 403-418, Feb. 22, '27

Zur Diagnose der Fremdkörper in den Luftwegen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 921-924, Sept. 24, '27

LUETGEBRUNE, Parteifunktionär und Zeuge. (Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Zeugnisfähigkeit), Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **59:** 163-172, June '27

LUETH, H. C., IVY, A. C., and FARRELL, J. I., Contributions to physiology of pancreas; hormone for external pancreatic secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 27-33, Sept. '27

LÜTH, W., Cignolin bei entzündlichen Dermatosen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1387-1390, Oct. 1, '27

LÜTHOLD, W., Zur Kenntnis der Pleuritis mediastinalis im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 222-235, '27

LÜTHY, F., Klinische Untersuchungen über Serumeiweisskörper bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 993-1008, Oct. 15, '27

LUETIN TEST: See Syphilis, diagnosis

LÜTKENS, W., Experimentelle Studien über die gleichzeitige Wirkung von Arbeit und Giftgasen auf den Organismus, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 59-69, '27

LÜTTGE and von MERTZ, Ist bei therapeutischen Injektionen von Organextrakten die Bezeichnung der „Hormon"wirkung berechtigt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1172-1174, July 8, '27

LÜTTGE, W., Zur Geschichte der Kiellandzange, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2349, Sept. 10, '27

LÜTTICHAU, A., Sullo scarso valore del fenomeni di intolleranza durante il trattamento insulinico prolungato, Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 412-415, Nov.-Dec. '26

LUGER, A., Die klinische Bedeutung des Bauchschmerzes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 444; 486; 517, '27

Zur Palpation des Abdomens, Med.Klin. **23:** 314, March 4, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Blastozystis-Infektion des menschlichen Darmes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 341-344, March 17, '27

Ueber „indirekt" bedingte Dämpfungen und deren diagnostische Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1180-1181, Sept. 15, '27

——**and KAUTZKY, A.**, Ueber das Vorkommen von Oscillospira Guillermondi, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1254-1255, Oct. 6, '27

——**and SILBERSTERN, E.**, Die Untersuchung des menschlichen Stuhles im polarisierten Lichte, Med.Klin. **23:** 1220-1221, Aug. 12, '27

LUGINBÜHL, M., Operative oder konservative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose? Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 526-531, '27

LUGLI, G., Le lesioni della laringe nella tabe dorsale, Valsalva **3:** 218-226, May '27

LUGOL'S SOLUTION: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, pathology; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Trichophytosis

LUHMANN, K., Die postoperative Röntgenbestrahlung des Mammacarcinoms und ihre Technik, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 544-549, '27

LUISADA, A. (Florence), Ueber die Bedeutung der Ringerlösung für Gefässweite und -Durchgängigkeit für Zucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 228-237, '27

LUISADA, A. (Padua), Modifications de la circulation périphérique au cours des troubles du rhythme cardiaque, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 65-84, Feb. '27

Il diabete e la teoria della fissazione strutturale, Riforma med. **43:** 217-221, March 7, '27

——**and GERAUDEL, E.**, De quelques effets curieux de l'injection d'adrénaline-trinitrine sur la circulation sanguine, Arch.d.mal du cœur **20:** 205-218, April '27

LUITHLEN, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

LUKACS, J., Ueber die Kälteresistenz des Dick-Toxins, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1107, Sept. 1, '27

LUKASCHEFF, V. A., High frequency (d'Arsonval) currents in chronic prostatitis, Klin.Med. **5:** 502-504, '27

LUKE, V. I., Surgical treatment of wounds penetrating diaphragm, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 189-191, '27

LUKENS, C., Sympathetic ophthalmia, with report of 2 cases, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 915-918, Nov. '27

LUKENS, R. M., Laryngeal demonstrascope, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2113, Dec. 17, '27

LUKER, G., Menorragie nelle donne di mezza eta, Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 656-658, July 10, '27

LUKIENKO, I., Echinococcus in cystic spleen, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 520-521, April 15, '27

LUKIN, N., Unusual management of essential hypertension; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 161-168, Sept. '27

——**and FREY, D. I.**, Total heart block in child 8 years old, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 647-652, Oct. '27

LUKOMSKY, J. H., Eine Methode zum Verschluss der Ohrspeicheldrüsenfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1804-1806, July 16, '27

LUKOMSKY, P. E., Study of vasculosis obliterans Egoroff patients in Matzesta sanatorium, Klin.Med. **5:** 480-489, '27

LUKOMSKY, S. H., Zur Charakteristik der Funktion der Parotisdrüse des Menschen. Ueber die Bedeutung des Nervus sympathicus für die Speichelsekretion und über die aktuelle Reaktion des Parotissekrets, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 777-786, '27

LUKOSINE

—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A **89:** 542, Aug. 13, '27

LUKOWSKI, L., Five generations of hemophilia; supplement to knowledge of hereditary tendency to bleeding, J.Hered. **18:** 213-214, May '27

LULL, C. B., Antepartum hemorrhage due to separation of normally implanted placenta, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 570-572, June '27

LUMBAGO: See Backache

LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture

LUMBROSO, U., and NICOLLE, C., Recherches sur les conjontivites granuleuses naturelles de quelques animaux de laboratoire, en particulier du lapin. Leur importance dans l'étude expérimentale du trachome humain, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 240-266, Sept. '26

LUMIÈRE, A., Action des sels de zinc sur les phénomènes de coagulation, Progrès méd. **42:** 586-592, April 16, '27

Quelques considérations relatives au traitement médical du cancer, Paris méd. **1:** 392-398, April 23, '27

La contagion, l'hérédité et le hasard dans le cancer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 89-100, July 19, '27

Floculation et phénomènes pathologiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 1521-1526, Oct. 1, '27

——**and MONTOLOY (Mme.)**, Mode d'action de l'autohémothérapie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1136-1138, May 9, '27

Sur la flore microbienne des tumeurs malignes, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 767-773, June 7, '27

LUMINAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, therapy; Migraine, therapy

LUMINESCENCE

—biophotogenesis (phosphorescence), [V. Puntoni] Riv.di biol. **9:** 213-218, March-April '27

—luminous animals, [E. N. Harvey] Scientia **41:** 343-354, May '27

—new research upon symbiotic luminous organs, [U. Pierantoni] Ricerche di morfol.e biol. **1:** 3-30, '26

—on quanta of light produced and molecules of oxygen utilized during Cypridina luminescence, [E. N. Harvey] J.General Physiol. **10:** 875-881, July '27

—studies on amount of light emitted by mixtures of Cypridina luciferin and luciferase, [K. P. Stevens] J.General Physiol. **10:** 859-873, July '27

LUMSDEN, L. L., Cooperative rural health work of Public Health Service in fiscal year 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2545-2597, Oct. 21, '27

LUMSDEN, T., and STEPHENS, J. G., Treatment of Jensen's rat sarcoma by antiserum and adrenalin, Lancet **2:** 375-376, Aug. 30, '27

LUNA, E., Le radici sensitive del VII, IX, X paio ed i loro rapporti col cervelletto, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 209-211, March '27

LUNA y GANAN, J., El cacodilato sódico á dosis progresivas en las linfoadenitis tuberculosas, Siglo méd. 80: 49-53, July 16, '27

LUND, E. J., and KENYON, W. A., Relation between continuous bio-electric currents and cell respiration; electric correlation potentials in growing root tips, J.Exper.Zool. 48: 333-357, Aug. 5, '27

LUND, R., Pathology and treatment of otitic abscess of brain, Bibliot.f.Læger 119: 195-204, March '27

Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of otogenous brain abscess, Acta oto-laryng. 11: 479-522, '27; also Hospitalstid 70: 695, July 28, '27; 719, Aug. 4, '27; 743, Aug. 11, '27

Nose bleeding, Bibliot.f.Læger 119: 579-594, July '27

Case of cholesteatomatous middle ear suppuration, Ugesk. f.Læger 89: 635-640, July 21, '27

LUNDBERG, E., Etudes sur le rapport entre les sécretions internes de la glande thyroide et celles des glandes sexuelles, Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 499-520, '27

Weitere Untersuchungen über die Relation zwischen Thyreoidea und Ovarien, Acta med.Scandinav. 66: 467-472, '27

——JOSEPHSON, B., and KAIJSER, R., Einige Versuche mit parenteraler Proteinstofftherapie bei Diabetes, Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 182-208, '26

LUNDBERG, V. L., Hygiene on war vessels, Tidskr.i mil. Hälsov. 52: 1-15, '27

LUNDBLAD, O., Zur Kenntnis der Flöhe, Zool.Anz. 70: 7-26, Feb. 5, '27

LUNDDAHL, J., Crowded habitations in a Danish city, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 8: 135-144, '27

LUNDE, G., and von FELLENBERG, T., Ueber den Jodgehalt von industriell gewonnenem Eisen, Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 18: 154-160, '27; also Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 7-14, '27

LUNDE, N., Behandlung von Lugentuberkulose mit Metallsalzen nach der von Dr. Walbum angegebenen Methode. Kadmium, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 48: 285-298, '27; also Combined stimulating and strengthening treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; cadmium treatment by Walbum's method, Med.Rev.,Bergen 44: 298, July '27

LUNDGREN, A., Local or general anesthesia in goiter operations, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. 24: 473-486, April 16, '27

LUNDIN, H., and MARK, R., Feeding of protein to partially nephrectomized animals, J.Metab.Research 7-8: 221-257, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

——and SCHARF, R., Action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, J.Metab.Research 7-8: 259-326, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

Action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; influence of sodium chloride on inorganic constituents of blood, J.Metab. Research 7-8: 327-355, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

LUNDSGAARD, C., and others, Polarimetric estimation of small amounts of glucose, Hospitalstid. 70: 479-493, May 26, '27

LUNDSGAARD, K. K. K., Prognosis of high myopia, Hospitalstid. 70: 549-560, June 16, '27

LUNDVALL, H., Färbung des Skelettes in durchsichtigen Weichteilen, Anat.Anz. 62: 353-373, March 1, '27

LUNDWALL, K., Ueber die Entstehung angeborener Hautdefekte, Arch.f.Gynäk. 130: 487-508, '27

LUNDY, J. S., Regional anesthesia for operations in urinary bladder, J.Urol. 17: 525-556, June '27

Anesthetics used in Mayo Clinic in 1926, especially oil-ether colonic anesthesia, S.Clin.North America 7: 1617-1625, Dec. '27

LUNEDEI, A., Note di semeiotica del capillari, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 81: 293-312, '27

——and TORRIGIANI, C. A., Sindrome simpatica cervicale totale simulante la sindrome sfeno-palatina, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '27

LUNEVSKY, I., and BALLIF, L., Réactions humorales chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1185, May 6, '27

——BALLIF, L., and RESNIC, A., Sur le dosage de l'urée dans le sérum et le sang total, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1026-1027, Oct. 13, '27

LUNGHETTI, B., Necrologio; Ottone Barbacci, 1860-1927, Pathologica 19: 261, June 15, '27

LUNGS

See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.

—acute disturbance of lung function in pneumonia; methods of oxygen treatment, [A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. 89: 1865-1868, Nov. 26, '27

—condition of lungs in ocular tuberculosis, [E. Werdenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) 78: 238-245, June '27

—consideration of high blood-pressure; small lungs, [W. Lintz] Internat.Clin. 4: 176-200, Dec. '27

LUNGS—Continued

—effects produced by inhalation of haematite and iron dusts in guinea pigs, [H. M. Carleton] J.Hyg. 26: 227-234, July '27

—influence of posture on volume of reserve air, [W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. 64: 54-64, Oct. '27

—intratracheal injection of iodized oil; experimental studies, [B. M. Fried & L. R. Whitaker] Arch.Int. Med. 40: 726-739, Nov. '27

—pulmonary reactions following intrapleural injections of medical substances, [L. Paré] Union méd.du Canada 56: 328-331, June '27

—studies on endothelial reactions; origin of pulmonary "dust cell," [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 3: 413-444, Sept. '27

abnormalities, furrows due to ribs, [F. Orsós] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 264: 410-423, '27

—significance of accessory pulmonary lobes: case of human left lung with four lobes, [Lucien] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1163, May 6, '27

abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary

—[A. Ravina] Rev.de méd.,Paris 44: 303-318, '27

—acute abscess treated by pneumothorax; cases, [H. C. Jacobaeus] Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 697-708, '27

—as complication of pneumonia, [J. Donath] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 466-468, April 7, '27

—case cured by artificial pneumothorax, [E. Battoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 1466-1468, Oct. 10, '27

—clinic, [S. Vinogradoff] Russk.Klin. 7: 853-859, June '27

—diagnosis and treatment, [D. B. Cole] South.Med.& Surg. 89: 376-384, June '27

—diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic non-tuberculous pulmonary suppurative lesions, [F. T. Lord] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 333-336, Sept. 1, '27

—empyema of gall bladder, bronchopneumonia, empyema of right pleura, pulmonary abscess, in child aged 9; recovery, [G. P. Huguley] South.M.J. 20: 722-723, Sept. '27

—following tonsillectomy: preliminary report, [A. Ochsner & W. Nesbit] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 330-337, Oct. '27

—hydrochlorate of emetin in treatment; 3 cases; experiments, [S. Jaguov & C. Vidrasco] J.de méd.et prat. 98: 657-664, Sept. 25, '27

—in diabetes; case, [O. Da-Rin] Clin.med.ital. 58: 193-207, May-June '27

—lung abscess or interlobar pleurisy? [M. Léon-Kindberg] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 164-167, March 31, '27

—pneumothorax treatment; 2 cases, [L. Colangelo] Pensiero med. 16: 260-264, May 10, '27

—postoperative, [E. C. Cutler] Proc.Inst.Med. 6: 199-218, '27

—postoperative, [L. F. Morrison] California & West.Med. 27: 792-797, Dec. '27

—pulmonary vomica, [C. Achard] Progrès méd. 42: 838-846, May 28, '27

—relation of immunity to experimental production, [J. W. Holloway, S. A. Schlueter & E. C. Cutler] Ann.Surg. 86: 165-173, Aug. '27

—streptococcic abscess probably of dental origin; vaccine therapy; recovery, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 431 443, April 7, '27

—surgical treatment, [J. Sulca] Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 25-43, Jan.-Feb. '27

—treated by excision of lobe; case, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 26: 46-55, Feb. '27

—treated with mixed vaccine; 2 cases, [S. Liviérato] Riforma med. 43: 420, May 2, '27

—treatment, [J. T. Watkins] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 343-362, '27

—treatment, [B. Böhmová] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 373-375, March 4, '27

—treatment by intravenous injection of urotropin (methenamine), [A. Koptev] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 767-770, May 31, '27

—two acute cases, [Jeanneney & Damade] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 407-412. '27

—with sinus thrombosis and unusual hyperpyrexia in child of 2 years, [F. von Bernuth] Arch.f.Kinderh. 81: 257-262, July '27

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary

amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary

anatomy and histology, [H. Marcus] Morphol.Jahrb. 58: 100-121, July '27

—comparative anatomy, [Marcus] Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. 36: 141-144, '27

—distribution of elastic tissue of lung and its significance, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle 9: 69-71, Nov. '27

—morphology of epithelium of pulmonary alveoli in amphibians, [Cordato de Noronha] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 885-886, Oct. 13, '27

—motor independence of pulmonary lobes, [Sergent] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 157-163, March 31, '27

LUNGS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—nucleated cells of pulmonary epithelium in mammals, [A. Wenslaw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 970-972, Oct. 13, '27
—origin of alveolar phagocyte studied in paraffin sections of tissue stained supravitally with neutral red, [L. U. Gardner & D. T. Smith] Am.J.Path. **3:** 445-460, Sept. '27
—reticulum of lung; its presence in reparative process of tuberculous lesion with and without caseation, [W. S. Miller] Am.J.Path. **3:** 217-224, May '27
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
blastomycosis: See Blastomycosis
blood supply: See also Arteries, pulmonary
—delay of blood in passing through lungs as obstacle to determination of CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, [W. F. Hamilton, J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 656-664, Nov. '27
—differential X-ray diagnosis between clinical hilum lymph-node tuberculosis and pathological changes in pulmonary circulation, [F. Baum & S. Mebel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 445-453, Oct. '27
—effect of cure of Saint Honoré upon pulmonary circulation, [E. Du Pasquier] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 275, April 4, '27
—independence of blood vessels of lungs, [P. Neuda] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 28-45, '27
—intramural nerves of blood vessels, [W. Glaser] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 327-331, July 11, '27
—simple and combined ligation of pulmonary blood-vessels, [S. A. Smirnow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 215-221, '27
—studies on velocity of blood flow; pulmonary circulation time in normal resting individuals, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 399-425, Aug. '27
calculi, case, [G. Pedrinoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 258-266, Aug. 31, '27
cancer, diagnosis, [J. de D. Villegas Ruiz] Gac.méd.de Caracas **33:** 323, Nov. 15, '26
—embolic form of secondary cancer, [M. Loeper & R. Turpin] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 395-411, Oct. '26
—experimental, [M. Letulle & L. Vinay] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 554-556, Feb. 28, '27
—increase in primary cancer, [P. Perfilieff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 315-325, March '27
—increase in recent years, [D. Hanf] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 366-369, '27
—increase of cases, [S. Wahl] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 302-313, '27
—painful bony types, [M. Læper & R. Garcin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1225-1229, July 28, '27
—primary, [K. Ferenczy & T. Matolcsy] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 618-622, May 12, '27
—primary, [J. M. Perret] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 213-228, Oct. '27
—primary, [F. Strada] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 117-122, June 30, '27
—primary cancer of lungs, bronchi and trachea; cases, [C. M. Torres & A. P. de Azevedo] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 5-17, '27
—primary carcinoma; further study, with particular attention to incidence, diagnosis and metastases to central nervous system, [B. M. Fried] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 340-363, Sept. '27
—primary; case, [M. Pereira Lima] Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 12-19, Jan.-March '27
—primary; case, showing both atelectasis and pleural effusion, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 230-234, Sept. '27
—primary; case with unusual metastases, [K. V. Kitzmiller] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 356-358, Sept. '27
—primary; 11 cases, [T. Castellano & J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 417, Sept. 20, '27; 469, Sept. 30, '27
—primary; 14+ cases, [G. Casolo] Osp.maggiore **15:** 227, Aug. 31, '27
—primary malignant pleuro-pulmonary tumor; case, [E. Pappacena] Rinasc.med. **4:** 208, May 1, '27
—primary; malignant tumors of lungs; 3 cases, [S. Basař] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 369-373, March 4, '27
—primary; pathogenesis, cancer, [M. Brandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1824, Oct. 21, '27
—pulmonary conditions predisposing to cancer, [E. Frommel] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 31-40, '27
—radical and palliative operations, [R. Huguenin] Prat. méd.franç. **5:** 537-544, Dec. (A) '26
—radiographic study, [Garnier, Cathala & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1318-1323, Aug. 4, '27
—report upon 24 cases, [O. Klotz] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 989-996, Sept. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **9:** 470-496, Dec. '27

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—syphilis and cancer with renal and vertebral metastases, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **138:** 724-727, Dec. 19, '26
—unusual case of primary cancer with cellular polymorphism, [S. Kaneko] Gann **21:** 5, March '27
cavitation: See Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, artificial; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—bilateral atelectasis, [H. Bergamini & L. A. Shepard] Ann.Surg. **86:** 35-40, July '27
—intrapleural pressure in post-operative atelectasis, [D. C. Elkin] Ann.Surg. **86:** 885-889, Dec. '27
—massive, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 342-367, July '27
—massive, [D. Y. Keith, J. P. Keith & J. C. Bell] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 268-273, June '27
—massive, [G. O. Solem] M.Clin.North America **11:** 105-112, July '27
—postoperative atelectasis, [E. A. Mastics, F. A. Spittler & E. P. McNamee] Arch.Surg. **15:** 155-197, Aug. '27
—postoperative case, [G. Halperin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 626-631, '27
—postoperative collapse following nephrectomy with complete recovery, [G. P. Asper] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1143-1145, Nov. '27
—postoperative massive atelectasis; influence of posture, [W. J. M. Scott & J. J. Joelson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 855-870, Dec. '27
—postoperative massive atelectasis; with report of case, [H. E. Campbell] China M.J. **41:** 711-717, Aug. '27
—postoperative massive collapse, [J. Diez] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 201-220, July 20, '27
—postoperative massive collapse, [D. L. Garrett] J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 262-264, Sept. '27
—post-operative massive collapse, [J. T. McKinney & W. B. Porter] South.M.J. **20:** 681-688, Sept. '27
—primary carcinoma of lung showing both atelectasis and pleural effusion; case, [K. Kornblum] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 230-234, Sept. '27
—radiologic picture of atelectasis in bronchostenosis, [G. Chizzola] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '27
—thymic enlargement as cause, [J. P. Costello] M.Clin. North America **11:** 583-590, Sept. '27
compression: See Lungs, suppuration; Pneumothorax, artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cysts, [H. J. Lehnhoff] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 447-449, Dec. '27
—congenital cystic degeneration in honeycomb lung, [B. Hückel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 320-342, '27
—congenital cystic lung and agenetic bronchiectasis, [C. de Lange] Acta pædiat. **6:** 352-372, '27
—fibrocystic disease, [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 245-249, July '27
—fibrocystic disease; case, [P. J. Kerley, L. R. Shore & W. A. Young] Lancet **2:** 699-701, Oct. 1, '27
—pneumatocele of neck and lungs from abscess in infant, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 346-351, '27
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, post-operative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—acute bronchopulmonary infections of infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & J. Meyer] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 118-139, '27
—acute veronal poisoning with double pulmonary congestion and heart failure; case, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 9-12, Jan. '27
—basal disease in children, [H. A. Rawlings] Northwest Med. **26:** 284-285, June '27
—bronchograms (iodized oil), [J. A. Miller & E. P. Eglee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 19-38, July '27
—bronchopulmonary lesions in asthmatic children, [V. Zerbino] Nourrisson **15:** 193-212, July '27
—chronic non-specific lung infections, [C. Jackson] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 385-390, April '27
—chronic nontuberculous lung infections; review of 700 chest cases, [K. Dunham & J. H. Skaviem] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 861-866, Sept. '27; also Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 511-518, Oct. '27
—clinical pathological study, [A. Arkin] Illinois M.J. **51:** 456-460, June '27
—complications of grippe in pregnant women, [G. Albot] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 234-240, May (A) '27
—congestion; rational classification, [P. Giraud] Marseille méd. **1:** 529-546, April 25, '27
—constitutional chemical instability of pituitary and its importance in some lung diseases, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva **3:** 445-453, Oct. '27
—cortico-pleural inflammation of base (Collin, 1873), [H. Jumon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 581-593, Aug. 25, '27

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—corticopleuritis in children, [F. Pozzo & E. Mongiardini] Semana méd. 1: 875-881, April 7, '27
—decompression and hypo-oxygenation in genesis of blood and lung lesions in animals in rarefied atmospheres, [R. Bayeux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1356-1358, May 30, '27
—diathermy, [M. Mercier] Paris méd. 2: 160-162, Aug. 20, '27
—differential diagnosis of chronic cirrhotic processes; case, [H. Dietlen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 792-796, '27
—differentiation of non-tuberculous pulmonary infection from tuberculosis, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 181-186, June '27
—embolic and metastatic phenomena, [P. W. Ashner] Ann.Surg. 86: 41-50, July '27; also Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 528-531, Aug. '27
—ergotin in lung congestion, [C. Tournier] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 215, March 14, '27
—exploration of respiratory function in lung disease by study of alveolar carbon dioxide, [L. Bernard, L. Binet & H. R. Olivier] J.méd.franç. 16: 283-286, July '27
—from pneumobacillus of Friedländer, [A. Lemierre & J. Levesque] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 2: 97-117, '27
—injections into right heart, [Cherechewski] Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 1140, Aug. 27, '27
—Laënnec's work in light of today, [L. M. P. Ameuille] Prat.méd.franç. 5: 519-523, Dec. (A) '26
—lipoidosis and tuberculosis in case of diabetes, [E. Giuffrida] Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 348-359, June '27
—non-specific pulmonary infections with chronic sinusitis as etiological factor, [G. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 358-364, Sept. '27
—physical diagnosis, [E. Czyhlarz & E. Pick] Med. Klin. 23: 834, June 3, '27
—probable tuberculous nature of repeated pulmonary congestion, [G. Cassaude & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 656-663, May 19, '27
—probable tuberculous nature of repeated simple pulmonary or pleuropulmonary congestions, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 817-841, June 9, '27
—relation of infections of upper respiratory tract to chronic and sub-acute infections of lungs, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 961-963, Nov. 24, '27
—right intracardiac injections in treatment, [Cherechewski, Florentin & Lesbouyries] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 540-542, April 26, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of interlobar and marginal lobar processes, [F. Fleischner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 33-36, '27
—röntgenologic versus physical findings, [R. A. Bendove] Colorado Med. 24: 272-278, Sept. '27
—rôle of accessory sinuses in nontuberculous pulmonary infections; problem of diagnosis and compensation, [J. T. Malone] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 867-871, Sept. '27
—septic infections, [D. A. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1116-1124, Oct. '27
—strongylosis in sheep, [R. P. Smith] Vet.J. 83: 294-297, June '27
—vaccine therapy in broncho-pulmonary disease, [A. Dufourt] Méd.inf. 33: 84, March '27
—vaccine therapy in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. Carles & F. Leuret] Bull.gén.de thérap. 178: 97-114, March '27
—value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, [H. J. Moersch] Minnesota Med. 10: 467-471, Aug. '27

dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, case treated by excision; recovery, [R. Estéves] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 5: 69-75, May 25, '27
—automatic cure, [S. Pokrovsky] Vestnik Roentgen.i. Radiol. 5: 45-56, '27
—clinical and pathological observations, [P. Delitala] Clin.chir. 30: 383-404, April '27
—complicating Malta fever; case, [J. Verdes Montenegro] Progresos de la clínica 35: 81, Feb. '27
—four hydatid cysts in same lung, [Lefèvre & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 226-229, '27
—hydatid of lung; spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 2: 121-122, July 23, '27
—hydatid pulmonary embolism, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 552-554, July 22, '27
—in a child, [F. Gonzales Beltran] Arch.españ.de pediat. 11: 218-229, April '27
—in children, [J. Banaba] Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 74-86, Feb. '27
—pathology, [L. P. Mariantschik] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1286-1293, May 21, '27

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued
—radiologic diagnosis, [C. Lagos García] Semana méd. 1: 706-729, March 24, '27
—recovery after operation, [Steinthal] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 854-856, May 20, '27
—suppurative; case, [G. Picot] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 531, Nov. 30, '26
—treatment, [E. Finochietto] Practitioner 119: 10-19, July '27
edema, acute unilateral edema complicating Bouveret's disease (paroxysmal tachycardia); case, [A. Lourenço Jorge] Brasil-med. 1: 183, Feb. 26, '27
—action of certain quinine derivatives with special reference to local anaesthesia and pulmonary oedema, [W. E. Dixon & Premankur De] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 31: 407-432, Oct. '27
—acute; recovery, [C. B. S. Fuller] Brit.M.J. 2: 687, Oct. 15, '27
—complicating labor in tuberculous patient, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. 1: 659-667, March 17, '27
—continuous endobronchial aspiration for edema complicating eclampsia, [W. F. Moore & J. S. Lawrence] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 55-57, July '27
—diagnosis of acute idiopathic edema, [P. Carrasco Martínez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 149-152, Aug. 6, '27
—"discharge edema" after relief of tracheal stenoses, [R. Nissen] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1362-1364, Aug. 12, '27
—due to Friedländer's bacillus; 5 cases, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1044-1058, July 7, '27
—in infants; 3 cases, [H. Lemaire] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 25: 212-214, March-May '27
—in mitral stenosis, [R. Giroux] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 354, March 23, '27
—venesection in acute œdema, [P. W. J. Keet] J.M.A.S. Africa 1: 286-287, June 11, '27
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—chronic influenzal, [W. H. Wynn] Lancet 2: 964-967, Nov. 5, '27
—in children, [H. H. Chodak Gregory] Brit.M.J. 2: 96-98, July 16, '27
—nontuberculous, lungs, [H. H. Perlman] Am.J.Dis. Child. 34: 787-796, Nov. '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, case, [J. Tobarra Molina] Med.ibera 1: 563, May 21, '27
—antigangrenous serum, [M. Weinberg] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 79; 145, '27
—case, [P. F. Correa] Rev.méd.veracruzana 7: 262-267, Aug. '27
—classification, course and treatment, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 299-304, April 17, '27
—clinical, [S. O. Romma] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 99-102, Jan. 31, '27
—clinical forms, [F. Bezançon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 449, July 9, '27
—complicating chickenpox; case, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 150-156, March-May '27
—experimental production, [V. Ghiron & P. Maddalena] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 302-306, Sept. '27
—following treatment of syphilis with novarsenobenzol, [P. Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 395-399, Sept. '27
—medical and surgical treatment, [F. Bezançon] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 82, Feb. 5, '27
—nature and frequency, [Bezançon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 274-276, April 23, '27
—pulmonary vomica, [C. Achard] Progrès méd. 42: 838-846, May 28, '27
—spirochetal gangrene; study of case, [F. Bezançon, Etchegoin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 728-738, May 20, '27
—spirochetes in pulmonary gangrene, [E. Sergent, H. Durand & Moisesco] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 305-313, May 10, '27
—surgical treatment, [J. Sulca] Latvijas Ārstu z., no. 1-2, pp. 25-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
—treatment with neosalvarsan, [I. Waligren] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 214-224, March '27
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, mediastinal pneumatocele in infant, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 339-345, '27
infarction, following operation on mastoid; intravenous injections of mercurochrome; recovery; case, [S. T. Williamson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 277, June 18, '27

LUNGS, infarction—Continued
—multiple suppurative infarcts following abdominal operations, [P. Escudero] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 65-72, March '27
infiltration, post-influenzal pleuro-pulmonary infiltration in children treated by phototherapy, [L. Gambara] Raggi ultraviol. **3:** 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
—epituberculär transudative infiltration; 3 cases, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 283-302, '27
—peribronchial infiltration after respiratory infections in childhood; clinical syndrome, [H. Heiman & P. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 677-693, Nov. '27
lymph glands: See under Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary
—clinical manifestations, [L. Hamman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 575-583, Nov. '27
—from Oidium brasiliense; case, [J. Galdino Duarte] Brasil-med. **41:** 131-135, Feb. 12, '27
—sporotrichosis, [W. D. Forbus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 599-627, Nov. '27
—streptothricosis; 4 cases, [G. Zickgraf] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1799-1800, Oct. 21, '27
—ulcerative sporotrichosis with metastasis to lung; case report, [H. R. Carr] Memphis M.J. **4:** 164, Aug. '27
pathology, atypical acute myeloid leukemia with unusual pulmonary manifestations; case report with necropsy findings, [H. Joachim & L. Loewe] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 215-225, Aug. '27
—changes in lungs in whooping cough, [F. Feyrter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 213-255, '27
—in anaphylaxis in cattle, [S. Wall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 74-83, '27
—in influenza, [F. Feyrter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 906, July 2, '27; 933, July 9, '27
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 273-278, July '27
—advances, [J. Roux] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 42-69, '27
—cellular changes in lung during pregnancy, [G. Motta] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 485-502, '26-'27
—elimination of hydrogen sulphide by lungs, [L. Bubani] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 361-374, Nov.-Dec. '26
—gasometric function test, [J. Lindhard] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1581-1628, '27
—influence of lung upon blood coagulation and upon metabolism of carbohydrates and fats, [H. Roger & L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 279-282, July '27
—pulmonary and respiratory automatism, [H. Diffre] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 195, March 7, '27
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Lungs, echinococcosis; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—[Unverricht] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 125, '27
—artificial pneumothorax with and without "lipiodol" in diagnosis and treatment of lung conditions, [J. F. Mackeddie] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 327-332, Nov. 5, '27
—bismuth subcarbonate and lipiodol in lung mapping, [F. H. Lasher] S.Clin.North America **7:** 931-937, Aug. '27
—diagnosis of bronchiectasis and lung cavities by intratracheal injections of lipiodol (iodized oil), [P. F. Armand-Delille] Tubercle **8:** 557-562, Sept. '27
—importance for internal medicine, [H. Assmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 543, Sept. '27; (Kongresshft.) **36:** 21, '27
—importance for internal medicine, [H. Dietlen] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 10-21, '27
—inclined position in radioscopic study of pulmonary hilus, [P. Cignolini] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 449-454, March-April '27
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, [O. O. Miller] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 613-615, Nov. '27
—methods, [H. Gerhartz] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1487-1502, '27
—normal and pathologic radiographic aspects of hilum region, [P. Cottentot] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 449-461, Oct. '26
—observations upon "persistent clearing up" of pulmonary apices, [L. Pezzotti] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 221-223, Aug. 31, '27
—pneumography by lipiodol (iodized oil); its present uses and limitations, [D. C. Smyth & L. A. Schall] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 891-915, Nov. 17, '27; also Ann. Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 1134-1156, Dec. '27
—radiologic study of normal and pathologic pulmonary hila, [R. Chaperon] Paris méd. **1:** 117-126, Feb. 5, '27
—radioscopy or radiography, [Pichard] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 68-72, April '27
—significance of infiltration, [C. G. Sutherland] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 257-262, Aug. '27

LUNGS, roentgenography—Continued
—study of respiratory cavities with lipiodol, [W. J. Knauer] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 84-85, Aug. '27
—technic in diagnosing diseases of mediastinum and lungs, [F. Haenisch] (Kongresshft.) **36:** 22-28, '27
—technic of intratracheal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [B. Bisbini] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 117-119, Aug. 10, '27
—technic of rendering tracheo-bronchial tree visible with iodipin (iodized oil), [W. Minnigerode] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 48-54, July '27
—technic of stereoradiography, [Dioclès] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 409-413, June '27
—use of iodized oil in diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, [S. Iglauer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 82-87, July '27
—value of lipiodol (iodized oil), [A. F. Tyler] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 462-467, Sept. '27
—with soft rays and high milliampere figures, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 700-707, Sept. '27
rupture, bilateral rupture from extreme dyspnea, [K. Werwath] Med.Klin. **23:** 477-479, March 31, '27
sclerosis, causes and treatment, [P. Gallois] Vie méd. **8:** 259-261, Feb. 11, '27
—gaseous acidosis in pulmonary sclerosis; 11 cases, [F. Bezançon, C. O. Guillaumin & J. Célice] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1147-1152, July 14, '27
sounds, subjective audition of pathologic sounds, [N. Michelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 113-115, July '27
—semeiology of cavernous tuberculosis; causes and classification of pathologic pulmonary sounds, [A. Giraud] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 305-339, June '27
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
—artificial pneumothorax in non-tuberculous suppurations of pulmonary parenchyma, [P. Simon & P. Michon] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 816-827, Sept. 15, '27
—bronchoscopic treatment of chronic suppurations, [E. Suchanek] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 439-464, '27
—intratracheal injection of lipiodol in differential diagnosis of pulmonary suppuration, with special reference to bronchiectasis, [R. C. Matson] M.Sentinel **35:** 572-583, Sept. '27
—non-tuberculous, [P. H. Pierson] California&West.Med. **27:** 511-518, Oct. '27
—origin and treatment of chronic suppurations, [E. Kirsch-Hoffer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 454-456, April 7, '27
—postural treatment; new postural frame, jack-knife position and abdomino-diaphragmatic pulmonary compression, with review of literature, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 840-850, Dec. '27
—thirst cure for non-tuberculous broncho-pulmonary suppuration, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 615, May 14, '27
—treatment, [E. A. Graham] Ann.Surg. **86:** 174-181, Aug. '27
surgery, [G. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 232, May 21, '27; 253, June 4, '27
—transpleural pneumotomy; successful removal of foreign body in lung, [W. Welchman] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 559-561, Nov. 12, '27
syphilis, [C. Andre] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 238-250, Feb. '27
—[E. T. Burke] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 99-112, April '27
—[R. G. Douglas] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 304-309, Nov. '27
—[F. E. Tylecote] Lancet **2:** 637-639, Sept. 24, '27
—casuistics of early syphilis, [A. Zenin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 849-851, June 30, '27
—cavernous syphilis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgen findings confirmed at autopsy; case, [H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 761-772, '27
—clinical study, [Z. F. Fanelli] Morgagni **68:** 1377-1385, Oct. 31, '26
—cortico-pleuritic type; cases, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1176-1184, July 21, '27
—gummatous syphilis of lung and superior vena cava with thrombosis of the latter, [W. Berblinger] Med. Klin. **23:** 1330-1332, Sept. 2, '27
—syphilis and cancer of lung, with renal and vertebral metastases, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **138:** 724-727, Dec. 19, '26
—syphilis and its treatment in patients admitted to tuberculosis sanitarium, [H. L. Horwitz] Illinois M.J. **52:** 146-148, Aug. '27
temperature, experimental study of diathermy; conditions necessary for production of local heat in lungs, [C. A. L. Binger & R. V. Christie] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 585-594, Oct. '27
—experimental study of diathermy; measurement of lung temperature, [C. A. L. Binger & R. V. Christie] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 571-584, Oct. '27

LUNGS—Continued
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, [V. Ulrich] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 767, May 6, '27; 813, May 13, '27; 851, May 20, '27
—case of sarcoma; surgical treatment, [G. Diviš] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 329-341, '27
—causing displacements of trachea, [A. Abraham] Med.Klin. **23:** 791-793, May 27, '27
—dermoid cyst perforating into lung tissue; case, [F. Becker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 679-682, '27
—diagnosis, [H. J. Isaacs] Illinois M.J. **51:** 451-455, June '27
—inheritance of susceptibility to tar-induced tumors in lungs of mice, [C. J. Lynch] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 917-933, Dec. '27
—pleuropulmonary tumor simulating pleural effusion, [P. Ameuille & M. Tacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1221-1225, July 28, '27
—primary, [Bermejillo] Med.ibera **1:** 448-451, April 23, '27
—primary sarcomata in children; 2 cases, [A. Segers & R. S. Aguirre] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 473-485, July '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 517-522, Aug. 25, '27
—roentgenological aspects of primary tumors, [T. L. Hyde & G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 235-243, Sept. '27
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—traumatic hemorrhage of both lungs with death in child, [H. L. Rocher & R. Dupérié] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 333-336, '27

LUNGWITZ, H., Ueber raumzeitliche Desorientiertheit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 52-60, Sept. '27
Aus der Psychobiologie der Gefühle, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 437-442, Sept. 24, '27

LUNK, G., Das Interesse, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 305-331, July-Aug. '27
Ueber den Begriff der Natur und seine pädagogische Verwendungsweise, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 385, Sept. '27

LUNTZ, R. O., Use of albuminous milk in artificial feeding of infants, Klin.Med. **5:** 415-422, '27

LUNZ, G., Uebertragung und Ausbleiben der Wehen bei Placenta praevia centralis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1587-1589, June 18, '27

LUPEOL
—[H. D. Nõjd] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 381-389, May '27

LUPINOSIS
—field study of lathyrism, [T. C. McCombie Young] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 453-480, Oct. '27
—rôle of Akta in causation of lathyrism, [G. Mukerjee] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 193-197, July '27

LUPIS, GUISEPPE: See Biographies
LUPOID: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

LUPTON, C. H., Pyelitis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 312-316, Aug. '27

LUPTON, I. M., Frontal sinus empyema in young children, with several case reports, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 693-700, Sept. '27

LUPTON, W. J. E., Another case of foreign body inadvertently swallowed, Lancet **2:** 1179-1180, Dec. 3, '27

LUPU, N. G., and MISSIRLIU, V., Un cas de paludisme chronique avec polynucléose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 19-23, Feb. '27

LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—case of generalized exanthematous lupus, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 71-87, Feb. '27
—condylomatous lupus of tongue, [Chatellier & Rigaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 341, May '27
—crusty tubercular lupus of serpiginous type, [P. Vigne & A. Fournier] Marseille méd. **1:** 746-748, June 5, '27
—fibromyoma upon lupus base; case, [G. Milian & L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 152-158, March '27
—involving nasal fossae, tonsils and larynx, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **139:** 722-724, June 19, '27
—report of case originating in Arizona with presentation of patient, [N. D. Brayton] Southwestern Med. **11:** 357-359, Aug. '27
erythematosus, acute, [H. Ollendorff] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 126-135, April '27
—arsphenamine (neoiacol) treatment, [A. Marras] Terapia **17:** 193-208, June '27
—bismuth treatment; good results in 2 cases, [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 382-385, June '27
—case involving lip only, [G. Armuzzi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 409-427, June '27
—cryotherapy, [P. de Favento] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 344-350, May '27
—dermatitis from gold treatment (triphal), [D. Oláh] Wien klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 749-751, June 9, '27

LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued
—etiology, [L. Fulienbaum & L. Fleck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 485-487, April 9, '27
—gold compounds in treatment, [H. H. Whitehouse & P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16:** 563-570, Nov. '27
—gold compounds in treatment (sodium salt of aurothiobenzimidazol carboxylic acid), [B. Throne, A. S. Clark, L. S. Van Dyck & C. N. Myers] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1064-1073, Oct. 1, '27
—gold treatment, [E. Freund] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 311-327, May '27
—gold treatment, [W. Gent] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 190, April '27
—gold treatment (krysolgan); cases, [L. Cattaneo] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 328-343, May '27
—gold treatment (krysolgan), [H. C. G. Semon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 258-261, Aug. 13, '27
—gold treatment (Triphal), [E. Wagner-Katz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1000, '27
—nature and treatment, [R. Porcelli] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **68:** 357, May '27
—negative tuberculin tests in 43 cases; relation to tuberculosis, [G. Birnbaum] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 1-19, '27
—Raynaud's disease; 2 cases coexisting with other dermatoses (dermatitis herpetiformis, lupus erythematosus), [D. E. H. Cleveland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 548-552, Nov. '27
—rôle of syphilis in causation, [G. Maggiulli] Pensiero med. **16:** 302-304, May 31, '27
—serodiagnosis; technic of Wassermann reaction, [J. Schaumann & K. Heden] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 366-372, May '27
—therapy, [P. Tarchini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 352-356, May '27
—treatment with plasters and ointments, [D. Majocchi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 189-194, Dec. '26; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 350-352, May '27
—treatment with tuberculin, [A. B. Cannon & G. G. Ornstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 8-11, July '27
—tuberculin treatment preferable, [A. Oro] Rinasc.med. **4:** 173-175, April 15, '27
pernio, associated with glandular and osseous involvements; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 203-206, April '27
therapy, ambulatory, [Axmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 366, March 4, '27
—aurophos, sodium and gold salt, [F. Wirz] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1090, July 1, '27
—electrocoagulation in lupus of nose and throat, [R. von Magnus] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 381-385, April '27
—general and local, [P. François, L. Dekeyser & Halkin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 35-53, Jan. '27
—gold compounds, [H. H. Whitehouse & P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16:** 563-570, Nov. '27
—high frequency current; 3 cases, [Leroux-Robert] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 436-440, April '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 514-519, May '27
—local inunction with ektebin (tuberculin preparation), [H. Müller] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1236-1239, Sept. 3, '27
—results of actiniotherapy; case, [W. L. Carman] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 815-817, Aug. '27
—scaevoline, new keratoplastic agent in burns from treatment of lupus with Kromayer lamp, [J. M. Wydooghe] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1191-1193, July 17, '27

LUQUE, Tratamiento de las retrodesviaciones uterinas, Semana méd. **1:** 1383-1388, June 9, '27

LUQUE, F., and CALANDRE, L., Los problemas del embarazo en las enfermas del corazón, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 590-594, Aug. '27

LUQUE, M. J., De los errores en el diagnóstico diferencial entre anexitis y preñez ectópica, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 133-140, Dec. '26

——and BUENDIA, N., Un fibroma del ligamento ancho, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 295-299, March '27

LURIE, G., Action of mud-baths on uric acid and creatinine content of blood, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 660-663, May 15, '27

LURIE, G. S., and BRUSILOVSKY, E. M., Influence of sun baths on changes in gas embolism, Vrach.dielo **10:** 415-417, March 30, '27

LURIE, L. A., New classification of causative factors of conduct disorders of children, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 990-995, Dec. '27

LURIE, W. A., X ray shadows; their standardization in dental areas, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 335-342, July '27
Physical therapy in everyday practice, New Orleans M. &S.J. **80:** 319-324, Nov. '27

LURJE, H. S., Ueber den Blutgasgehalt bei einigen pathologischen Zuständen der Magensekretion, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 30-39, Aug. '27

LURZ, L., Zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Harnwege, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2114, Aug. 20, '27

LURZ, L.—Continued
——**and HAMMEL,** Zur Nierenfunktionsprüfung bei Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 200-207, '27
LUSCHKA DUCTS: See Gallbladder, anatomy and histology
LUSENA, G., Artrodesi del ginocchio mediante trapianto osseo libero per infissione intra-articolare, Chir.d. org.di movimento **11:** 259-274, April '27
Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio delle cisti venose del collo, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 93-108, '27
LUSH, J. L., "Percentage of blood" and Mendelism; value of "fractions of blood" as index of genetic constitution of animal, J.Hered. **18:** 351-367, Aug. '27
LUSK, G., The medalist, Lafayette B. Mendel (presentation of medal of American Institute of Chemists), Science **65:** 555-558, June 10, '27
LUSSHEIMER, P., Verhältnis der kommunalen Wohlfahrtspflege zur Sozialversicherung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 109-115, March '27
LUSSKIN, H., Calcified intervertebral disk; case report, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 148-149, Aug. '27
LUSSMANN, F. J., and BENDOVE, R. A., Chronic otitis media in tuberculous; local ultraviolet light treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 153-157, Aug. '27
LUSTIG, A., Referente a las relaciones entre las variedades humanas-cabrunas y las variedades bovinas de Brucella melitensis, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 724-727, Sept. '27
I precursori di Pasteur: Agostino Bassi, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 728-738, Sept. '27
LUSTIG, W., Das Namensrecht, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 281, March 4, '27
Die Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und die Unfruchtbarmachung im Lichte des geltenden und des in Aussicht genommenen Strafrechts, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1437-1440, July 23, '27
LUTEMBACHER, R., Structure élémentaire de la fibre musculaire striée, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 457-462, April 5, '27
Arythmies digitaliques. Rythme couplé digitalique par troubles de conduction, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 493-496, April 27, '27
Le régime des cardiaques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 631, June 1-15, '27
Structure du muscle strié, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 665, June 4, '27
LUTEN, D., Coronary thrombosis of lesser severity with special reference to value of electrocardiography in diagnosis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 445-453, Sept. '27
LUTHY, F., ROUSSY, G., and LEVY, G., Un cas de torsion spasmodique des membres inférieurs, avec attitudes spasmodiques fugaces et mouvements athétosiques du membre supérieur droit, sans signes certains d'atteinte pyramidale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 646-654, May '27
LUTON, P., and CASTAIGNE, J., Diagnostic précoce et dépistage des formes anormales et frustes de la lithiase biliaire, J.méd.franç. **16:** 377-384, Sept. '27
LUTZ, ADOLPHO, Observações sobre batrachios brasileiros; o genero Leptodactylus Fitzinger, Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 139-174, '26 [With English text]
Notas sobre batrachios da Venezuela e da ilha de Trinidad. With English text, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 35-65, '27
LUTZ, ANTON, Ueber doppelseitige Ophthalmoplegia internuclearis. (Mitteilung einer weiteren Beobachtung), Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 470-477, '27
La hemianopsia uniocularis de origen central, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 357-384, July '27
LUTZ, B. R., and WYMAN, L. C., Chromaphil tissue and interrenal bodies of elasmobranchs and occurrence of adrenin, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 295-307, May 5, '27
LUTZ, G. (Heidelberg), Zur Histologie der Capillaraneurysmen in der menschlichen Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 498-505, '27
——**and BETTMANN,** Zur Anwendung der Dermato-Photographie, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 22-25, July '27
LUTZ, G. (Stuttgart), Chlorgasvergiftung und Chlorgewöhnung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 175-176, May '27
Prinzipielles zur Chlorgassterilisation des Trinkwassers, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 585-591, '27
LUTZ, H. F., Sumerian and anthropology, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 202-209, April-June '27
LUTZ, J. S., Scarlet fever; symptoms, types, and complications, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 274-276, June '27
LUXARDO, A., Contributo clinico allo studio dell'ascesso epatico, Clin.chir. **30:** 610-644, June '27
LUXENBURGER, H., Tuberkulose als Todesursache in den Geschwisterschaften Schizophrener, Manisch-Depressiver und der Durchschnittsbevölkerung. Ein Beitrag zum Konstitutionsproblem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 313-340, '27
LUYS, G., Du danger des chauffe-bains à gaz, Clinique, Paris **21:** 360, Dec. (A) '26
Traitement causal du rheumatisme blennorragique, Clinique,Paris **22:** 33, Jan. (B) '27
LUYS, G.—Continued
Signification diagnostique de l'hématurie, Clinique,Paris **22:** 99, March (A) '27; also Diagnostic significance of haematuria, M.Press **124:** 239, Sept. 21, '27
Bactériurie et ptose intestinale, Clinique,Paris **22:** 223, May (B) '27
Diagnostic et traitement des inflammations chroniques non tuberculeuses des vésicules séminales, Clinique, Paris **22:** 275, June (B) '27
Forage de la prostate ou prostatectomie? Clinique,Paris **22:** 371, Oct. (A) '27
LUZZATTI, A., Autosieroterapia e tubercolosi laringea, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 10-15, July-Aug. '27
LUZZATTO-FEGIZ, G., Osservazioni a proposito di recisione e scollamento manuale di aderenze pleuriche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 459, March 28, '27
Ist Kehlkopftuberkulose eine Kontraindikation für Hochgebirgskuren? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 773-783, '27
Sul valore pratico dell enzimoreazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 595-599, April 25, '27
La reazione di sedimentazione delle emazie nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **19:** 196-212, May '27
LWOFF, A., Le cycle du pigment carotinoïde chez Idya furcata (Baird). (Copépode harpacticide), Bull.biol. de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 193-240, '27
LWOW, H., and DICKINSON, T. V., Case of malignant lymphadenosis, with remarks on leukæmic diseases in general, Lancet **2:** 489-492, Sept. 3, '27
LYDTIN, K., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Art der Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 1-18, '27
LYING
—neurology and psychology of lying, [J. G. Pikler] Gyógyászat **67:** 14-17, Jan. 2, '27
LYLE, W. G., SHARLIT, H., CORSCADEN, J. A., Influence of menstruation on concentration of calcium in blood plasma, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 780-786, June '27
LYLES, W. B., and FINNEY, R. P., Some phases of stricture of ureter, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 441-446, July '27
Polyuria, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 587-590, Dec. '27
LYMAN, C. B., Colonic stasis, Colorado Med. **24:** 202-205, July '27
LYMAN, GEORGE RICHARD: See Obituaries
LYMAN, H. W., Otolaryngologic phase of focal infections, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 903-912, Dec. '27
Infantile mastoiditis with gastro-intestinal symptoms, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 526-541, Dec. '27
Mastoiditis in infants, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 541-543, Dec. '27
LYMAN, J. F., Vitamins in diets for the sick, Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 208-214, June '27
LYMAN, R. S., and LEDIG, P. G., Adaptation of thermal conductivity method to analysis of respiratory cases, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 495-505, Oct. '27
LYMPH
—circulation of body fluids in frog, [E. D. Churchill, F. Nakazawa & C. K. Drinker] J.Physiol. **63:** 304-308, Aug. '27
—glucose in lymph in relation to glycemia, [I. Inconi Morgagni **69:** 161-166, Jan. 30, '27; also Morgagni **69:** 1161-1173, July 24, '27
—influence of excision of pancreas on composition and flow of lymph, [R. Meyer-Bisch & F. Günther] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 344-357, '27
—lymphorrhagias of genital origin, [A. Hamant] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 539-541, Sept. '27
—purine metabolism; distribution of uric acid in blood and lymph of dog following intravenous injection of uric acid, [A. A. Christman & H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 201-206, Oct. '27
therapy: See Rheumatism, therapy
LYMPH NODES
See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—are there other small lymph glands of lids besides preauricular glands? [P. Wätzold] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 499-502, April '27
—effect of ligation of mediastinal lymphatics on absorption from peritoneal cavity, [R. S. Cunningham] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 59-62, Sept. '27
—material from lymph nodes of man; method to obtain material by puncture of lymph nodes for study with supravital and fixed stains, [C. E. Forkner] Arch. Int.Med.**40:** 532-537, Oct. '27
—material from lymph nodes of man; studies on living and fixed cells withdrawn from lymph nodes of man, [C. E. Forkner] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 647-660, Nov. '27
—modified lymph nodes from dogs with known history of irradiation, including note on "globule" leucocyte formation, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. **36:** 1-19, July '27
—pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus isolated from lymph glands of slaughtered cattle, [O. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 331-347, Aug. '27

LYMPH NODES—Continued
anatomy and histology, [Hett] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. 36: 139, '27
—comparative histology of lymph nodes of rabbit, [H. E. Jordon & J. B. Looper] Am.J.Anat. 39: 437-461, July '27
—structure of lymphatic nodules of spleen, [U. Parodi] Haematologica 8: 1-45, '27
cancer, cervical lymph nodes in intra-oral carcinoma, [J. J. Duffy] Radiology 9: 373-379, Nov. '27
—excision of testicle for cancer; metastasis in supraclavicular lymphatic gland; extirpation, [P. Bull] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 328-331, '27
—in cancer of lips, tongue and floor of mouth, [C. Regaud, A. Lacassagne & others] Strahlentherapie 26: 221-251, '27
—parasternal invasion of thorax in breast cancer and its suppression by use of radium tubes as operative precaution, [W. S. Handley] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 721-728, Dec. '27
—phases of intra-oral tumors, with special reference to treatment by radiation, [J. Ewing] Radiology 9: 359-365, Nov. '27
—surgical treatment of invasion of cervical glands in lingual cancer, [J. L. Roux-Berger] Presse méd. 35: 881, July 13, '27
—technique of excision of glandular cancer, [R. Bernard] J.de chir. 30: 241-259, Sept. '27
diseases, lupus pernio with glandular and osseous involvements; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 203-206, April '27
—acute cervical adenitis; adjunct to surgical treatment, [J. L. Holzman] Northwest Med. 26: 557-560, Nov. '27
—acute inflammation of deep iliac lymph-nodes, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.Surg. 86: 782-786, Nov. '27
—cervical adenopathy, symptomatic of epithelioma of larynx, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 646, Oct. 1, '27
—cervico-facial adenopathies from dental diseases, [A. Richard] Paris méd. 2: 188-191, Sept. 3, '27
—inguinal gland involvement in diseases of cervix uteri, [Louste, Ducourtioux & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 66-69, Feb. '27
—mixed lymphadenitis of neck, [N. Barbaro] Cultura med.mod. 6: 167-169, April 1, '27
—Parinaud's conjunctivitis with suppuration in preauricular, submaxillary and supraclavicular glands, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 928-931, Aug. '27
—phlegmonous adenitis simulating mastoiditis, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 358-361, June '27
—polyadenitis with frontal and parietal osteoperiostitis, of syphilitic origin, [Petges & Lecoulant] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 57: 342, May 10, '27
—poradenitis, case; elimination of chancroid in diagnosis, [P. Ravaut & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 210-214, April '27
—radiotherapy in adenitis, [G. Dupeyrac] Marseille méd. 64: 302-307, March 15, '27
—roentgenotherapy in diseases of glands, bones and joints in children, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1361-1362, Oct. 27, '27
—scarlatinal adenitis in children, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. 42: 1570-1583, Oct. 8, '27
—so-called Pentastomum nodes in mesenteric lymph nodes of cattle, [G. Bugge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 309, May 13, '27; 325, May 20, '27
—suppurative mesenteric lymphadenitis, [P. A. Etchegorry] Semana méd. 1: 990-993, April 21, '27
—treatment of adenopathies which accompany cancer of lower half of face, [Marquis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 760-767, June 4, '27
—treatment of cervical adenitis of children with vaccines, [J. Peignaux] Arch.méd.d'Angers 31: 61-68, April '27
—treatment of diseases of cervical lymph nodes, [P. Karger] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) 45: 18-22, March '27
—vaccine therapy in poradenitis, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 97: 453-457, April 5, '27
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—[A. Clerc] Rev.de méd.,Paris 44: 3-12, '27
—acute aleukemic lymphadenosis in case of agranulocytic angina, [F. Taddei] Riv.di clin.med. 28: 307-317, April 30, '27
—acute enlargement with unilateral bronchostenosis; case, [F. Reiche] Arch.f.Kinderh. 81: 293-298, July '27
—case of malignant lymphadenosis with remarks on leukæmic diseases in general, [T. V. Dickinson & H. Lwow] Lancet 2: 489-492, Sept. 3, '27
—splenomegalia lymphatica hyperplastica, or generalized giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of lymph nodes and spleen, [R. D. Baker] J.A.M.A. 88: 2035, June 25, '27
—treated by roentgen ray; cases, [G. Chaumet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. 21: 34-40, Feb. 10-24, '27

LYMPH NODES, hypertrophy—Continued
—unusual muscular and gastric localizations in chronic lymphadenosis, [P. Foltz] Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 389-400, Aug. '27
physiology, experiments with lymph gland extract, [G. Viale] Arch.di fisiol. 25: 422-427, July-Sept. '27
syphilis, gummatous adenitis in congenital syphilis; notes of case, [J. H. Sequeira & J. T. Ingram] Lancet 2: 118, July 16, '27
—of tracheobronchial glands in children; 8 cases; roentgen ray pictures, [U. Tropea-Mandalari] Clin.ed ig.infant. 2: 281-300, Sept. 15, '27
—syphilitic polyadenitis, predominantly cervical; case, [G. Lionetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 750-752, May 23, '27
tuberculosis, abdominal; in early life, [J. L. Morse] New York State J.Med. 27: 773-776, July 15, '27
—arc lamp as aid to heliotherapy, [H. Dausset & Béraudy Presse therm.et climat. 68: 401, June 15, '27; also Rev.d'actinol. 3: 92-100, Jan.-March '27
—balneotherapy in children's diseases especially in scrofula, [L. Langstein] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 309-315, May 10, '27
—calcium and ultraviolet rays in ganglio-pulmonary tuberculosis in children; 6 cases, [T. Valledor] Rev. méd.cubana 38: 972-975, Sept. '27
—case of primary complex in adult with focal tuberculin reaction in tracheobronchial lymph nodes, [I. Rappaport & R. T. Ellison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 256-261, Sept. '27
—cheesy, fibrous lymph nodules; 2 cases, [H. Mayser] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 284-292, '27
—cicatrized tuberculosis of bronchial glands recognized by court as war injury; case, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. 23: 485, March 31, '27
—clinical diagnosis of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis, [T. C. Hempelmann] J.A.M.A. 89: 1297-1299, Oct. 15, '27
—cutaneous reactions to human, bovine and avian tuberculins in hilum tuberculosis, [C. A. Stewart & A. F. Collins] Arch.Pediat. 44: 451-454, July '27
—diagnosis in child's chest, [K. Dunham] J.A.M.A. 89: 1413-1414, Oct. 22, '27
—differential X-ray diagnosis between clinical hilum lymph-node tuberculosis and pathological changes in pulmonary circulation, [F. Baum & S. Mebel] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 16: 445-453, Oct. '27
—generalized adenitis; case, [J. L. McKnight] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 725-727, July '27
—glandular and pulmonary tuberculosis of slow evolution in infancy; case, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada 56: 224-229, April '27
—hilum tuberculosis in adults, [C. Mulky] Southwestern Med. 11: 392-395, Sept. '27
—hilus tuberculosis in childhood, [D. Galbraith] M.J. Australia 2: 322-325, Sept. 3, '27
—in infancy and childhood; further observations on tuberculous infection and calcification of hilum lymph nodes, [C. R. Bitter & J. A. Myers] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 16: 454-456, Oct. '27
—iodine treatment, [P. Pozzilli] Med.nuova 18: 243, Aug. 31, '27
—isolated tuberculosis of abdominal lymph glands, [S. Klein] Rev.de la tuberculose 8: 340-350, June '27
—late caseation, [H. Beitzke] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 449-455, '27
—mediastinal glands; first site of infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jousset] Presse méd. 35: 785-789, June 22, '27
—mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute abdominal condition, [L. P. Bell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 465-473, Oct. '27
—methylated antigens in treatment, [L. Bernard, L. Baron & J. Valtis] Presse méd. 35: 801-803, June 25, '27
—of anterior mediastinal lymph nodes; case report with post-mortem findings, [R. C. Buckley] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. 3: 1148-1149, Nov. '27
—of cervical lymph nodes in infancy; value of roentgen ray in diagnosis, [E. C. Dunham & A. M. Smythe] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 962-964, Dec. '27
—of lungs and bronchial lymph nodes, [E. L. Opie] J.A.M.A. 89: 1293-1296, Oct. 15, '27
—of mesenteric glands with arrosion of a mesenteric blood-vessel; case, [E. Ruescher] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 383, '27
—of retrocecal glands; case, [J. R. Goyena & L. J. Caorsi] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y fisiol. 3: 229-241, '27; also Semana méd. 2: 266-270, Aug. 4, '27
—open treatment of isolated tuberculous lymphoma, [M. Neumann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 484-489, '27
—pathology of tuberculosis of childhood and its bearing on clinical work, [E. L. Opie] Brit.M.J. 2: 1130-1135, Dec. 17, '27
—perforation into right bronchus and esophagus, [A. Osorio & P. Woringer] Méd.inf. 33: 175-181, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris 46: 611, Aug. 4, '27

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—pleurogenous infection of apex from infected cervical lymph nodes, [D. Reinders] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 443-447, '27
—prelaryngeal gland disease; case, [R. Bertoin] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 417-421, Aug. 20, '27
—prevailing type of tuberculosis occurring in childhood, [C. A. Stewart] Minnesota Med. **10:** 487-489, Aug. '27
—pulsating abscesses of thoracic cavity following tuberculosis of bronchial glands, [I. M. Irger] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 176-181, '27
—radio-diagnosis of hilum tuberculosis in children, [G. Detre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 257-264, May '27
—radium therapy in cervical adenitis, [G. A. Robinson] New York State J.Med. **27:** 717-721, July 1, '27
—relation to malignant granuloma, [A. Castelli] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 507-514, May 29, '27
—relation to pulmonary stenosis, [G. Pedrinoni] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 531-534, June 5, '27
—relation of scrofula to tuberculosis, [A. Salomon] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 278-280, '27
—roentgen treatment of tuberculosis of cervical glands with special regard to harmful effects, [H. Markus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 209-215, '27
—significance of roentgenographic hilar shadows in children, [W. E. Carroll & C. B. Gibson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 437-444, Oct. '27
—sodium cocodylate in tuberculous adenitis, [J. Luna y Gañán] Siglo méd. **80:** 49-53, July 16, '27
—study of 141 patients treated by small doses of filtered roentgen-rays, with follow-up results, [J. M. Hanford] Arch.Surg. **15:** 377-396, Sept. '27
—surgical treatment of tuberculous glands of neck; analysis of series of 140 cases, [H. M. Clute] Ann. Surg. **86:** 666-682, Nov. '27
—tracheobronchial gland disease in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 651, Aug. 18, '27
—treatment by antigen of Bouquet and Nègre, [A. Courcoux & Bidermann] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 518-521, Nov. 30, '26
—treatment by roentgen rays and arc lamp, [H. Dausset] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 118-124, March '27
—treatment of cervical adenitis, [J. Marian] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 700-704, July 15, '27
—treatment with sea-water and phototherapy; 4 cases, [Delcroix] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 142-144, March '27
—tuberculin and serum diagnosis of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis, [C. W. Burhans] J.A. M.A. **89:** 1299-1304, Oct. 15, '27
—tuberculosis of lungs and lymph glands in 2 months old infant, [C. Peifort] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 155-158, Feb. '27
—typhoid state in hilum tuberculosis of adolescents, [T. Pontano] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 212-216, June-July '27
—underweight clinics in Massachusetts, [H. D. Chadwick & D. Zacks] J.A.M.A. **89:** 670-675, Aug. 27, '27
tumors, hyperplasia and sarcomatosis of lymphatic glands, [M. Aresu & R. Scalabrino] Tumori **13:** 307; 403, '27
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—bovine lymphangitis or tropical actinomycosis, [R. Daubney] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 195-216, Sept. '27
—endemic lymphangitis in Madagascar, [A. Sicé] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 422-426, May '27
—mesenteritis, mesenteriolitis and mesocolitis, [F. Bruning] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 257-267, '27
—pelvic lymphangitis or rôle of lymphatics in pelvic inflammation, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 438-445, Nov. 26, '27
—Pirquet reaction with lymphangitis; case, [G. Schellenberg] Tuberkulose **7:** 65, March 10, '27
—tuberculous thrombolymphangitis of larynx, [P. Manasse] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1701, Sept. 3, '27
epizoötic, bacterial association in epizoötic lymphangitis, [C. Cernaianu & T. Schlenker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1170-1172, May 6, '27
—case, [C. Cernaianu & T. Schlenker] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 428-430, July 1, '27
—case in man, [D. B. Leininger] Vet.Bull. **20:** 122-124, Sept. 14, '27
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lacteals; Lymph Nodes
—changes due to arsenic poisoning [R. Straumann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 266-290, Feb. 12, '27
—changes from otitis media, [J. Popper] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 441-445, May-June '27
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
—cysts in mesentery and mesocolon, [W. Hoffmeister] Med.Klin. **23:** 1059, July 15, '27
—distribution of lymphatics defined by fatty acid compounds developed in autolysis of their contents, [J. L. Smith & T. Rettie] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 102-109, Sept. '27
—effects of drugs upon lymphatic vessels, [G. Musumeci] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 427-431, May '27
—effects of luminous radiation upon lymphoid organs, [J. Jolly] Sang **1:** 1-12, '27
—experimental production of lymphatic reactions in kidney and urinary channels and their relation to inflammatory processes, [H. Lewin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 261-267, '27
—infiltration of lymphatic cells and neoformation of regional lymphopoietic centers in development of lingual cancer, [R. Calvanico] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 276-294, '27
—lymphangiectasis around ovarian teratomata, [H. O. Neumann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 31-38, '27
—lymphatic œdema of forearm; lymphangioplasty, [H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia **2:** 368-369, Sept. 10, '27
—lymphatic tissue reactions in kidney and urinary channels and their relation to local inflammatory processes, [M. Jacoby] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 241-260, '27
—nerves of lymphatics in abdominal cavity, [A. Lawrentjew] Anat.Anz. **63:** 268-277, Aug. 10, '27
—of ear, [N. Arnoult] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 696-720, June '27
—of Fallopian tube of sow, [D. H. Andersen] Contrib. Embryol. (no. 102) **19:** 135-148, '27
—of gall-bladder of cat, [W. L. Winkenwerder] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 226-238, Oct. '27
—of pelvic girdle of horse, [H. Baum] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 581-584, Sept. 2, '27
—of udders of domestic animals, [H. Baum] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 413-415, June 25, '27
—of upper extremity of horse, [H. Baum] Anat.Anz. **63:** 122-131, May 25, '27
—post-anginal sepsis and lymph channels, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1949, July 30, '27
—terminology, [Schmaltz] Anat.Anz. **63:** 170, June 11, '27
—topography of lymphatics of groin, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Med.ibera **1:** 501-503, May 7, '27
diseases, generalized painful adenopathy in course of measles, [G. De Toni] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 409-411, May 1, '27
—effects of adrenalin upon hematologic formula in normal, lymphatic and scrofulous children, [G. Caredu] Riv.di.clin.pediat. **25:** 543-569, Aug. '27
—retro-auricular lymphatics in pathogenesis and pathology of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1129-1133, Sept. 8, '27
—treatment of lymph stasis and ulcer of leg, [G. Rendtorff] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 227-231, March 24, '27
surgery, [E. S. London] Abderhalden (E.). Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1325, '27
tumors, chylangioma and chylous fistulæ of lower extremity and external genitals, [C. Knapper] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **61:** 2089-2102, April 16, '27
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—anatomical study of so-called thymic death, [L. Ajello] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 491-534, '27
—composition of blood in Paltauf-Sternberg lymphatism and its diagnostic meaning, [A. N. Bondireff] Klin. Med. **6:** 473-480, '27
—death after anæsthesia; status lymphaticus, [J. Acomb] Brit.M.J. **2:** 734, Oct. 22, '27
—growth of thymus; its relation to status thymicolymphaticus and thymic symptoms, [E. Boyd] Am.J. Dis.Child. **33:** 867-879, June '27
—lymphatic colitis, most frequent symptom of lymphatism, [P. Sittler] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 455-459, Aug. '27
—lymphatism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Munk] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 121-125, '27
—mechanism of death in status lymphaticus, [E. A. Tracy] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 302-304, Sept. 7, '27
—pre- and post-operative administration of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate); its failure in status lymphaticus; addendum, [A. Rütz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1611, Oct. 21, '27
—status lymphaticus and sudden death, [J. Anderson & J. A. M. Cameron] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 129-147, Sept. '27
—"status thymico-lymphaticus" considered in light of recent work on thymus, [M. Greenwood & H. M. Woods] J.Hyg. **26:** 305-326, Aug. '27
—sudden death during labor from status thymicolymphaticus; postmortem cesarean section with living child, [B. Rhomberg] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 163-166, June 16, '27

LYMPHATISM—Continued
—sudden death of sucklings from status thymico-lymphaticus, [F. A. Raicher] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 2, pp. 7-12, Feb. '27
—thymic death, [E. Bonilla] Endocrinology 11: 423-430, Sept.-Oct. '27
—thymic death in case with no previous symptoms and negative X-ray, [D. E. Berney] Atlantic M.J. 30: 787, Sept. '27
—"thymus death"; case, [V. Silvestrini] Pensiero med. 16: 221, April 20, '27
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—development, [M. T. Burrows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 899-902, June '27
—influence of light on condition of lymphocytes, [A. P. Gridnev] Vrach.dielo 10: 662-664, May 15, '27
—phagocytosis centers of lymphoid tissue and lymphocyte production, [K. A. Heiberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 443-460, '27
—relations between polynuclear neutrophils and lymphocytes, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] Clin.med.ital. 58: 208-237, May-June '27
count, angina with increase of lymphoid cells; 4 cases, [W. Schultz & F. Mirisch] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 264: 760-773, '27
—lymphocytes, lypolytic ferment in blood, and Pirquet's reaction in tuberculosis, [N. Gegetchkori] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 48: 460-462, '27
LYMPHOGANGLINE: See Eyes, diseases
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—abdominal Hodgkin's disease; report of case, [W. D. C. Day] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 886-889, Oct. '27
—abdominal lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with high blood-eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatous infiltration of epidural fat, case, [F. P. Weber & O. Bode] Lancet 2: 806-807, Oct. 15, '27
—acute case; autopsy, [E. Farkas] Med.Klin. 23: 1643-1645, Oct. 28, '27
—agranulocytic malignant lymphogranuloma; case, [P. Marin] Minerva med. 7: 597-603, June 10, '27
—case, [W. Catel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 337-340, '27
—chronic lymphadenosis (Hodgkin's disease); case, [S. Barberi] Pediatria 35: 758-770, July 15, '27
—classification of pseudoleukemia: lymphogranuloma, lymphosarcoma, aleukemic lymphadenosis and aleukemic myelosis; cases, [E. Kalantarova] Russk.Klin. 7: 735-751, May '27
—clinical forms, [A. Bondirev] Klin.Med. 5: 654-665, '27
—enlargement of prostate gland with characteristics resembling Hodgkin's disease; malignant granuloma, [O. S. Lowsley & F. W. Harrah] Ann.Surg. 86: 556-560, Oct. '27
—eosinophil lymphomas in chicken-hawks; their significance in tissue eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatosis in man, [M. H. Corten] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. 264: 400-409, '27
—gastro-intestinal, [H. C. Hayden & C. W. Apfelbach] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 743-770, Nov. '27
—gastro-intestinal; case, [P. H. Thiemer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 205: 404-409, '27
—Hodgkin's disease; abdominal type; report of case with primary involvement of retroperitoneal glands, [R. S. Boles] Illinois M.J. 52: 112-120, Aug. '27
—Hodgkin's disease, with involvement of spleen and liver; case, [O. Crouzon, I. Bertrand & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 760-767, June 2, '27
—localization of Sternberg's (tubercular) pseudoleukemia in lungs, [T. Lind] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 415-422, '27
—lymphoblastoma, [H. B. Thompson] California & West. Med. 27: 343-345, Sept. '27
—lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease) of orbit, [R. J. Reeves] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 642-645, June '27
—lymphoblastoma, Hodgkin's type, [Cabot case 13322] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 239-241, Aug. 11, '27
—lymphoblastoma of spleen, liver, lymph nodes and bone marrow, [Cabot case 13381] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 478-481, Sept. 22, '27
—malignant abdominopelvic type; case, [G. Barbier, R. Gauthier & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 159-161, March '27
—malignant granuloma in children; 3 cases, [G. Salvioli] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. 2: 411-435, '27
—of spinal cord; case, [C. I. Urechia & I. Goia] Presse méd. 35: 179-181, Feb. 9, '27
—of stomach, [C. Froboese] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 77: 363-385, April 26, '27
—prostatic; new diseases, [P. Blatt & A. Markus] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. 22: 208-218, '27
LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
—relation of malignant granuloma to tuberculosis, [A. Castelli] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 507-514, May 29, '27
—semeiology; 6 cases, [J. Parouiek] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 249; 304, '27
—splenomegalic lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Holler & K. Paschkis] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 14: 149-162, March '27
—sternal localization of malignant granulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease); 2 cases, [Lortat-Jacob, Belot & Naban] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 681-687, May 26, '27
blood in, malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [C. Aubertin] Paris méd. 2: 30-33, July 2, '27
—eosinophilia in lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease) and in some other lymphatic glandular enlargements, etc., [F. P. Weber] M.Press 124: 152, Aug. 24, '27
complications and sequels, case of "Hodgkin's disease," with paraplegia and other somewhat rare complications, [J. Carslaw & J. S. Young] Glasgow M.J. 108: 193-206, Oct. '27
—case of obstructive jaundice due to compression of common bile duct by enlarged lymph-nodes of Hodgkin's disease, [L. C. Rutecki] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 5: 24-27, Aug. '27
—chylous ascites and chylothorax due to lymphogranulomatosis of mesentery and receptaculum chyli, [K. R. Ruddell] Indianapolis M.J. 30: 213-215, Aug. '27
—compression paraplegia in lymphadenoma, [C. F. T. East & R. C. Lightwood] Lancet 2: 807-809, Oct. 15, '27
—Hodgkin's disease with bone destruction; 2 cases, [S. Arnell] Acta radiol. 8: 259-262, '27
—"ivory vertebra"; case, [O. Hultén] Acta radiol. 8: 245-251, '27
—transient paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease; case, [D. Forrest] Lancet 2: 809-810, Oct. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, etiological process in malignant granuloma, [W. Arciszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 531-532, July 17, '27
—medico-legal aspects of traumatic lymphogranuloma; case, [A. Gèronne] Aerzti.Sachverst.-Ztg. 33: 243-249, Sept. 15, '27
inguinale: See also Granuloma, inguinale
—[W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1097-1103, June 4, '27
—case with general discussion, [E. Scialom] Minerva med. 7: 363-368, April 10, '27
—climatic buboes (inguinale lymphogranulomatosis); 2 cases, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1315-1319, Sept. 17, '27
—lymphogranulomatosis or morbus venereus quartus; case, [M. C. Lottrup] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 209, March 17, '27
—positive intracutaneous pus reaction in 31 cases, [W. Frei & H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 179-199, '27
—subacute, [E. Duhot & R. Jilliot] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 235-252, June (B) '27
pathology, bone in Hodgkin's disease, [S. M. Cone] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 458-464, July '27
—behavior of reticular tissue in glands affected with malignant lymphogranuloma, [M. Oddo] Arch.di biol. 4: 3-25, May-June '27
—case with histopathology, [G. Millul] Riforma med. 43: 460-463, May 16, '27
—differentiation of lymphogranuloma from systemic disease of reticulo-endothelial system; 2 autopsies, [F. Sachs & F. Wohlwill] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 264: 640-668, '27
—significance of kidney infiltrations in gross pathological diagnosis of lymphoblastoma, [C. H. Fortune] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 221-231, '27
therapy, Hodgkin's disease treated over period of 6 years with recent ocular disturbance; case, [H. N. MacKechnie] S.Clin.North.America 7: 761-762, June '27
—radium therapy, [F. Dautwitz] Strahlentherapie 25: 375-401, '27
—roentgen therapy, [G. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 39) 40: 1-5, Sept. 29, '27
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Appendix; Cecum; Lymphatic System; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—direct or indirect action of roentgen rays, [A. Lacassagne & G. Gricouroff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 862-864, April 1, '27
—phagocytosis centers of lymphoid tissue and lymphocyte production, [K. A. Heiberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 443-460, '27
—structure of lymphatic nodule and of its secondary follicles in Waldeyer's ring and appendix, [V. Catania] Haematologica 7: 221-252, '27
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma

LYNCH, C. J., Studies on relation between tumor susceptibility and heredity; inheritance of susceptibility to tar-induced tumors in lungs of mice, J.Exper. Med. **46**: 917-933, Dec. '27

LYNCH, F. W., Submucous fibroids and their treatment, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 480-488, Nov. '27

LYNCH, J. M., New operation for prolapse of rectum, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1050-1053, Sept. 24, '27

LYNCH, K. D., Non-calculous ureteral obstruction, Southwestern Med. **11**: 390-392, Sept. '27

LYNCH, K. M., Effects of autonomous tumors, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23**: 388-392, June '27

Better autopsies, and more of them, J.A.M.A. **89**: 576-578, Aug. 20, '27

LYNCH, R., Negative blood cultures in acute rheumatic fever, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1352, Nov. '27

LYON, B. B. V. Nature, diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 620, Nov. 16, '27; 660, Dec. 7, '27

LYON, D. M., and GILCHRIST, A. R., Clinical comparison of 3 preparations of digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31**: 319-332, Aug. '27

Digitalis action and control of pulse rate, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 594-612, Oct. '27

LYON, E., Ein Beitrag zur medikamentösen Behandlung der superaziden und supersekretorischen Magenstörungen, insbesondere mit Gelonida stomachica, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 432-434, June 25, '27

Spondylitis deformans tabica, Med.Klin. **23**: 1574-1575, Oct. 14, '27

LYON, E. C., JR., Study of stillbirths occurring in 4000 consecutive deliveries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 548-555, Oct. '27

LYON, G., Le bouquet et son traitement, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 666-669, June 4, '27

LYON-CAEN L., Action de la bile et des sels biliaires sur l'excitabilité et la conductibilité cardiaques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 216, July 1, '27

——**POLLET, L., and LIAN, C.**, Arythmie complète, insuffisance cardiaque et corps thyroïde; déductions de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale, Presse méd. **35**: 33-35, Jan. 8, '27

LYONNET, R., BONNAMOUR, and BUJADOUX, Anévrysme artérioso-veineux carotido-caverneux datant de huit ans, Lyon méd. **139**: 471-475, April 24, '27

LYONS, C. J., Operative procedure in cleft palate and harelip, J.Am.Dent.A **14**: 1080-1094, June '27

LYONS, M. A., Tinea sycosis, tinea of scalp, lupoid type of sycosis barbae, alopecia totalis, Physical Therap. **45**: 375-376, Aug. '27

Use of X-rays as aid in treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47**: 467-470, Aug. '27

——**and BAYLIS, A. B.**, Comparative study of various antigens in Vernes flocculation test for syphilis, Am. J.Syph. **11**: 465-474, July '27

LYPOLT-KRAJNOVIĆ, M. and MAYERHOFER, E., Das Erythema neonatorum toxicum-Leiner ("Erythema papulatum" der alten Aerzte) als Teilerscheinung einer allgemeinen Allergie des Neugeborenen, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43**: 630-657, '27; abridged Wien klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 991-995, Aug. 4, '27

LYRITZAS, D., Beitrag zur Therapie des Pterygiums, Arch. f.Augenh. **98**: 175-177, May '27

LYSHOLM, E., Combined urology and Bucky table, Acta radiol. **8**: 263-269, '27

LYSINS

See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis

—precipitin, lysin and agglutinin tests with bile, [E. B. Perry] J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 21-28, July '27

LYSOCYTHINE: See under Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

LYSOL: See Cresol

LYSOZYME

—[M. Heymans] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3**: 223-235, Aug. '27

—[L. K. Wolff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2303-2309, April 23, '27

—development of strains of bacteria resistant to lysozyme action and relation of lysozyme action to intracellular digestion, [A. Fleming & V. D. Allison] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 214-218, June '27

LYTER, J. C., Chylous ascites and chylothorax, M.Clin. North America **11**: 479-486, Sept. '27

LYTHGOE, H. C., Ammonia content of cold-storage eggs; investigation of cold-storage eggs sold at retail in Massachusetts, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19**: 922-924, Aug. '27

LYTHGOE, R. J., BANISTER, H., and HARTRIDGE, H., Effect of illumination and other factors on acuity of vision, Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 321-330, July '27

LYTTLE, J. D., and ROSENBERG, L., Cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis, Arch.Int.Med. **39**: 808-816, June '27

M

MA, I., Untersuchungen über den Eiweisszerfall im Fieber vermittels der Peptidasereaktion, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36**: 363-376, '27

MA, W. C., Method for demonstration of intracellular secretion canaliculi of parietal cells of mammals, Anat.Rec. **35**: 337-339, June '27

——**LIM, R. K. S., and LIU, A. C.**, Changes in Golgi apparatus of gastric gland cells in relation to activity, Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 305-330, July '27

MAAGK, W., Zahnärztlich-soziale Hygiene in der Krankenfürsorge und in Strafanstalten, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40**: 274-280, '27

MAAS, L., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Zwerchfells, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 236-244, '27

MAASS, H., Die gestaltenden und ungestaltenden Kräfte in der Skelettentwicklung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48**: 45-57, Feb. 11, '27

Zur Physiologie der Wachstumsknorpel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 787-793, '27

MAASS, W., Erfahrungen mit compral, Fortschr.d.Med. **45**: 406, March 25, '27

MABIN, Les manifestations du culte des saints guérisseurs de Bretagne, Gazettes méd.,Paris, (supp.) pp. 225-233, Aug. 15, '27

McADOO, W., Crime and punishment; causes and mechanisms of prevalent crimes, Scient.Monthly **24**: 415-420, May '27

MACAGGI, D., Ancora sul preteso significato ormonico sessuale della reazione di Manoilow. (Note sperimentali), Arch.di antrop.crim. **47**: 202-214, March-April '27

MACAIGNE and NICAUD, Recherches sur la sporo-agglutionation dans l'aspergillose pulmonaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 444, Feb. 25, '27

Recherches sur les réactions antigéniques dans l'aspergillose; intradermo-réaction et réaction antigénique focale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 446-448, Feb. 25, '27

Aspergillose pulmonaire cliniquement primitive. Recherches expérimentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1103-1109, July 14, '27

Les réactions humorales dans l'aspergillose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1109-1111, July 14, '27

Forme duodénale du cancer du pancréas. Diagnostic radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 542-544, Oct. '27

McARDLE, P. T., FAY, M. P., and DOWNEY, M., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 516-536, Aug. '27

McARTHUR, A. N., Treatment of prolapse, M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 408-413, Nov. 19, '27

MacARTHUR, E. H., and SHERMAN, H. C., Quantitative study of determination of vitamin B, J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 107-115, July '27

McARTHUR, G. A. D., Treatment of chronic otorrhœa by zinc ionization, M.J.Australia **1**: 818-822, June 4, '27; also Zinc ionization for chronic otorrhea, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 408-411, Aug. '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4**: 261-264, Sept. '27

MacARTHUR, W. P., Old-time typhus in Britain, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **48**: 401-418, June '27

MACAULAY, WILLIAM CAMERON: See Obituaries

McAULIFFE, G. B., Detection of deafness in young, M.Rec. of Rev. **33**: 198-202, May '27

Neglected phase of treatment in middle ear disease, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 393, Aug. '27

Treatment of furuncle of ear by ionization of tin, West. M.Rev. **32**: 307-309, Sept. '27

New Eustachian catheter, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 498, Oct. '27

Functional rest of ear, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 656-657, Dec. 7, '27

McBAIN, R. W., and HAGUE, O., Silicosis as industrial hazard in Ontario gold mining, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 315-322, Oct. '27

McBRIDE, E. D., Congenital deficiency of clavicle; hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 545-552, July '27

MacBRIDE, E. W., Berg's "nomogenesis"; criticism of natural selection, Eugenics Rev. **19**: 32-37, April '27

McBRIDE, R. W., and RODIN, F. H., Milk injections; study of body temperature and leukocytes, Am.J.M. Sc. **174**: 511-519, Oct. '27

McBROOM, D. E., Scarlet fever and diphtheria prevention reactions and observations in 2,000 immunizations, Minnesota Med. **10**: 596-598, Oct. '27

McBRYDE, C. M., "Hog flu" and its seasonal prevalence in Iowa, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71**: 368-377, June '27

MACCAFERRI, G., Raro caso di fibroma del palato duro, Stomatol. **25**: 277-282, April '27

McCAFFERTY, L. K., Hygiene of scalp and bearded region, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 169-175, March '27

McCAFFREY, L. E., Sterility in women, with suggestions for treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 624-626, Oct. '27

McCAHEY, J. F., and STELLWAGEN, T. C., Gonorrheal arthritis in adult male; correlation of clinical and urological findings; treatment by injection of seminal vesicles, J.Urol. **18**: 1-32, July '27

McCAIN, P. P., LEE, S. E., and YODER, P. A., Preliminary report on study of tuberculosis in 7005 school children, South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 597-600, Sept. '27

McCALL, J. O., Radiogram as aid in diagnosis and progress of periodontal lesions, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 2073-2082, Nov. '27

McCALLAM, J. A., Acute arsenical poisoning in dogs, Vet. Bull. (supp.) **20**: 11, July 13, '27

MacCALLAN, A. F., History of ophthalmology in Egypt, Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 602-609, Dec. '27

——and MANN, I. C., Papilœdema and choroido-retinitis in pedigree bull; ophthalmoscopic and pathological examinations, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 229-236, '27

McCALLUM, F., Criterion of immunity in vaccinated persons, M.Officer **37**: 213, May 7, '27

William Hobbs, 1822-1890, Health **5**: 98-101, July '27

MacCALLUM, P., Cancer; present position, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 435-438, Nov. 26, '27

McCANN, F. J., Effect of contraceptive practices on female sexual organs, Catholic M.Guardian **5**: 48-61, April '27

Lister and West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, West London M.J. **32**: 148-152, July '27

MACCARI, F., La vaccinoterapia specifica dell'ulcera venerea e delle sue complicanze, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **68**: 379-383, May '27

McCARRISON, R., Experimental production of stone-in-the-bladder with note on pernicious anæmia and epidemic dropsy; preliminary note, Indian J.M.Research **14**: 895-899, April '27

Experimental production of stone-in-the-bladder, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 197-205, July '27

Experimental production of new type of goitre unrelated in its origin to iodine, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 247-263, July '27

Experimental prevention of stone in bladder in rats, Brit.M.J. **2**: 159-160, July 30, '27; also Indian J.M. Research **15**: 485-488, Oct. '27

——and others, Relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 207-246, July '27

McCARTER, W. A., Underdeveloped maxilla and overdeveloped mandible; (case report), Internat.J.Orthodontia **13**: 625, July '27; also Internat.Orthodont. Cong. **1**: 483, '27

McCARTHY, J. F., and RITTER, J. S., Suction as applied to urologic cases at New York Post-Graduate Hospital, J.Urol. **18**: 211-219, Aug. '27

McCARTHY, P. V., Administration of anesthetic, Journal-Lancet **47**: 275-278, June 15, '27

McCARTNEY, E. S., Acquired and transmitted characters in Greek lore of heredity, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc. Arts & Lett. **7**: 21-40, '27

McCARTNEY, J. L., Treatment of neurosyphilis, Am.J. Syph. **11**: 398, July; 550, Oct. '27

Neuropsychiatry in China, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 87-95, July '27

Chinese military medicine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 783-816, Oct. '27

McCARTNEY, J. S., JR., Pulmonary embolism; report of 73 cases, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3**: 921-937, June '27

MacCARTY, W. C., and others, Varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, Arch.Surg. **15**: 402-417, Sept. '27

McCARVER, W. C. (Mrs.), Doctor's wife, J.M.A.Georgia **16**: 205, June '27

McCAUGHAN, J. M., and ELMAN, R., Quantitative determination of blood amylase with viscosimeter, Arch. Int.Med. **40**: 58-64, July '27

McCAW, A. T., Traumatic rupture of spleen simulating spontaneous rupture, New Zealand M.J. **26**: 127, June '27

McCAY, C. M., and NELSON, V. E., Metabolism and vitamin A, J.Metab.Research **7-8**: 199-204, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

MACCHI, A., Le cistiti nella infanzia, Med.ital. **8**: 7-26, Jan. '27

MACCHIA, E., Radiumterapia e diabete. (Nota preventiva), Actinoterapia **6**: 178, July '27; also Med.prat. **12**: 353, Sept. '27

MACCIOTTA, G., L'influenza e le sue complicanze nei bambini, Clin.pediat. **9**: 1-84, Jan. '27

Sulla possibile influenza della malaria nella eziopatogenesi del rachitismo, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34**: 460-471, Sept. '27

McCLEARY, S., and McGLANNAN, A., Carcinoid tumors of small intestine; report of case complicated by intussusception in adult, J.A.M.A. **89**: 850-852, Sept. 10, '27

McCLEAVE, T. C., and others, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; specificity of fixed-tissue antianaphylatoxic immunity factor, J.Immunol. **13**: 319-321, May '27

Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; normal and anaphylactic detoxication of specific foreign proteins, J.Immunol. **13**: 357-363, May '27

McCLENDON, J. F., Colloid properties of surface of living cell; electric impedance and reactance of blood and muscle to alternating currents of 0-1,500,000 cycles per second, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 525-532, Nov. '27

Antagonistic action of anesthetics and alkali metal ions on permeability of cell, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 116-117, Nov. '27

McCLINTOCK and TRIBLE, Case reports; complications of local tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope **37**: 748-751, Oct. '27

McCLOSKY, W. T., VOEGTLIN, C., and JOHNSON, J. M., Relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation-reduction, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 15-27, Dec. '27

McCLOUD, C. N., Heart disease from insurance standpoint, Minnesota Med. **10**: 736-742, Dec. '27

McCLOY, C. H., Using spirometer as instrument of precision, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32**: 323-327, May '27

Vital capacity of Chinese students, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 686-700, Nov. '27

McCLUNG, C. E., Chiasmatype theory of Janssens, Quart. Rev.Biol. **2**: 344-366, Sept. '27

McCLURE, C. F. W., George Sumner Huntington; an appreciation, Am.J.Anat. **39**: 355-377, July '27

McCLURE, R. D., and CRAWFORD, A. S., Management of head injuries, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 549-554, Sept. '27

McCLURE, W. B., and ALDRICH, C. A., Die intradermale Salzlösungsprobe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1198-1201, June 18, '27

McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema, diagnosis

McCLUSKEY, K. L., and EICHELBERGER, L., Chemical urinary studies on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis under sanocrysin treatment, Am.Rev.Tubere. **16**: 273-284, Sept. '27

Chemical studies in tuberculosis; plasma proteins, cholesterol and corpuscle volume, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 831-839, Dec. '27

di MACCO, G., Ricerche sulla reiniezione di sangue dello stesso organismo; modificazioni della stabilità di sospensione del sangue per azione delle auto- ed etero-emazie, Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '27

Sulla funzione antigena dei lipoidi, Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 232-265, May-June '27

McCOLLOM, W. E., Diabetes mellitus; report of case with symptoms suggestive of pituitary disease, Long Island M.J. **21**: 292-295, May '27

McCOLLUM, E. V., and ESTILL, H. W., Separation of substance from oils which inhibits destruction of vitamin A by ferrous sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 157-162, Oct. '27

——SIMMONDS, N., and BECKER, J. E., Studies on "salt ophthalmia," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 952, June '27

McCOMBIE YOUNG, T. C., Field study of lathyrism, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 453-480, Oct. '27

McCOMISKEY, A. J., Mastoiditis with lateral sinus thrombosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 330-332, Nov. '27

MacCONAILL, M. A., Ear of Carolan, last of Irish Bards, J.Anat. **61**: 476-477, July '27

McCONNELL, W. T., Unusual case of transverse position, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 521-522, Sept. '27

MACCONE, L., Forme cliniche non comuni di eredolues nell'infanzia, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2**: 200-206, May 15, '27

McCONNELL, R. F., Visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal over lap, J. Exper.Psychol. **10**: 227-246, June '27

McCORD, CAREY P., Industrial benzol (benzene) poisoning; presence of immature red cells in blood stream, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 39-48, '27

McCORD, CLINTON P., Relationship between mental hygiene and educational system, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 370-378, July '27

McCORD, J. R., Vagary of syphilis; case report, Am.J.Syph. **11**: 443, July '27

Case of congenital syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **11**: 538, Oct. '27

McCORD, M. M., Physical and mental fitness of children; pre-school age, M.Rev.of Rev. **33**: 370-374, Aug. '27

MacCORDICK, A. H., Case of Epstein's nephrosis, Canad. M.A.J. **17**: 1057-1058, Sept. '27

McCORKLE, R. G., KOERTH, C. J., and HILL, H. P., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 265-272, Aug. '27

MacCORMAC, H., Paronychia due to Oospora (oidium) albicans, Brit.J.Dermat. **39**: 394-398, Oct. '27

McCORMICK, A. R., Diameter of red blood cells in health and in anemia; new method of measurement, Arch. Int.Med. **39**: 799-807, June '27

McCOWAN, D. C., Ambulant methods of treating rectal diseases, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 260-262, June '27
McCOWAN, P. K., and COOK, L. C., Chronic epidemic encephalitis; treatment by induced malaria, Lancet **2:** 861-862, Oct. 22, '27
McCOWN, O. S., Surgical diathermy in treatment of chronic cervicitis, Memphis M.J. **4:** 216, Oct. '27
Reflex anuria; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 217, Oct. '27
McCOY, H. A., Radiological appearances in gastric and duodenal ulcers, M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 228-234, Oct. 1, '27
McCOY, J., Physical therapy as aid to surgical procedures in nose and throat, Laryngoscope **37:** 756-759, Oct. '27
McCOY, L. L., High myopia in child, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 610-611, Aug. '27
Nonoperative treatment of dacryocystitis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 751-752, Oct. '27
McCRACKEN, R. F., HARMAN, K. M., and PASSAMANECK, E., Tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations; correction, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1027, June '27
McCRAE, T., Circulation in relation to surgery, M.Clin. North America **10:** 1501-1512, May '27
Gall bladder disease, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1010-1014, Sept. '27
——FUNK, E. H., and JACKSON, C., Primary carcinoma of bronchi, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1140-1146, Oct. 1, '27
McCREA, H. M., Retinal petechiasis; curable condition causing blindness; its description and its bearing on similar lesions elsewhere in body, Lancet **1:** 1285-1287, June 18, '27
McCREA, L. E., Intake and output chart for hospital record, J.A.M.A. **89:** 967, Sept. 17, '27
New universal urethroscope, J.Urol. **18:** 521-524, Nov. '27
Universal urethroscope, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 627-628, Nov. 16, '27
McCREDIE, D. W., and SUSMAN, E., Hæmangiectatic hypertrophy of arm; case of genuine phlebectasis, M.J.Australia **2:** 581-582, Oct. 22, '27
McCULLOUGH, J. F., Radium in treatment of skin diseases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 32-36, Jan. '27
McCULLOUGH, J. W. S., What we should spend on public health in Canada, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **61:** 149-152, June '27
How to safeguard milk we use, Pub.Health J. **18:** 255-257, June '27
Burns in children, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1176-1177, Oct. '27
Food and physic, Pub.Health J. **18:** 501-508, Nov. '27
McCUNN, J., Some notes on treatment of interest to clinicians, Vet.Rec. **7:** 469-475, May 28, '27
——and GREAVES, A. M. L., Diphtheria bacilli in bile, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 557, July '27
McCURDY, S. M., Contribution of industry to public health, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 995-997, Dec. '27
McCUTCHEN, L. G., New device for reduction of fractures; uses, advantages, and results, Radiology **9:** 308-313, Oct. '27
McDANIEL, F. C., Jugular bulb thrombosis, multiple abscesses; recovery, Laryngoscope **37:** 428-430, June '27
McDANNELL, J., General practitioner's service to medicine, J. Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 230-233, July '27
MacDERMOT, H. E., Richard Bright, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1076-1077, Sept. '27
McDERMOTT, M. S., Nurse characters in literature; care of sick through the ages, Trained Nurse **79:** 27-32, July '27
McDIARMID, N., Interesting case of meningitis, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 601-602, Oct. '27
McDILL, J. R., and McNAUGHT, W. F., Promotion of activities in furthering beneficent aims of National Hospital Day, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1109-1113, Nov. '27
MacDONAGH, E. J., Parásitos de peces comestibles; dos cestodarios; gyrocotyle rugosa del "pez gallo" y gyrocotyle máxima n. sp. del "Gatuso," Semana méd. **1:** 1232-1235, May 19, '27
McDONAGH, J. E. R., Shock, M.Press **124:** 27, July 13, '27; 47, July 20, '27; 70, July 27, '27; 89, Aug. 3, '27; 110, Aug. 10, '27
Action of drugs, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 465-470, Oct. 19, '27
MACDONALD, C., Principles underlying treatment by radium, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 123-127, June '27
X ray diagnosis of foreign bodies in air passages and œsophagus, M.J.Australia **2:** 319-322, Sept. 3, '27
——and BAXTER, J. M., Peanut impacted in right bronchus, M.J.Australia **1:** 752-753, May 21, '27
MACDONALD, DONALD: See Obituaries
McDONALD, E., Theory of cancer causation, with some unfinished results, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 795-797, June 15, '27
Age and equilibrium of life, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 346-349, Sept. 21, '27
MACDONALD, I., Gastro-jejuno-colic fistulas; remarks on 6 cases, Lancet **2:** 804-806, Oct. 15, '27
MACDONALD, J. C., Advantages of local anesthesia in tonsillectomies in adults, South.M.J. **20:** 772-773, Oct. '27
McDONALD, J. F., and LEVINE, V. E., Hitherto overlooked source of uric acid, and its relation to pathological conditions involving high uric acid in blood, M.Herald **46:** 125-130, May '27
McDONALD, R. E., Retained placenta in bicornuate uterus, Minnesota Med. **10:** 579, Sept. '27
Ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 708-709, Nov. '27
McDONALD, R. H., Enlargement and displacement of mediastinum, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 28-32, July '27
McDONALD, S., Histology of pulmonary asbestosis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1025-1026, Dec. 3, '27
MACDONALD, W. J., Musings of skin specialist, Hosp.Soc. Serv. **15:** 489-496, June '27
MACDONALD, W. L., Case of chronic lenticular degeneration, M.J.Australia **2:** 718, Nov. 19, '27
MACDOUGAL, D. T., and LONG, F. L., Characters of cells attaining great age, Am.Naturalist **61:** 385-406, Sept.-Oct. '27
McDOUGALL, A., Epileptic problems in childhood and youth, Child **17:** 193-195, April '27
MacDOUGALL, J. G., Polypus of small intestine, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 914-916, Aug. '27
MacDOUGALL, M. S., Effects of changes in sugar content of blood on bird malaria, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 635-647, Sept. '27
McDOUGALL, W., Experiment for testing of hypothesis of Lamarck, Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 267-304, April '27
McDOWALL, R. J. S., Physiology of industrial hygiene; relation of industrial fatigue to gastric ailments, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 427-430, Oct. '27
MacDOWELL, C. G., MacDOWELL, E. C., and ALLEN, E., Prenatal growth of mouse, J.General Physiol. **11:** 57-70, Sept. '27
MacDOWELL, E. C., and LORD, E. M., Reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated females. Study of influence of alcohol on ovarian activity, prenatal mortality and sex ratio, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 549-583, July 19, '27
——ALLEN, E., and MacDOWELL, C. G., Prenatal growth of mouse, J.General Physiol. **11:** 57-70, Sept. '27
McDOWELL, M., Glycogen of edible mussel, Mytilus edulis L., Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 85-86, Nov. '27
MACE, H., Some factors in flower development, Science Progr. **22:** 49-56, July '27
McEACHERN, J. D., Merit system applied to hospital staff; presidential address, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 890-894, Aug. '27
MacEACHERN, M. T., What constitutes a Class "A" hospital? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 66-74, Oct. '27
MACEK, K., and UHER, F., Rabies of horses, Voj.Zdravot. Listy **3:** 29-32, '27
McELROY, J. B., Nephroses, J.A.M.A. **89:** 940-945, Sept. 17, '27
McENTEE, J. C. J., Observations on Dick test, Brit.J.Child Dis. **24:** 91-98, April-June '27
MACERA, J. M., ACUÑA, M., and VALLINO, M. T., La hemoglobinuria paroxística en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 801-805, Sept. 29, '27
McEUEN, H. B., Deep-roentgen therapy, J.Florida M.A. **13:** 281-286, June '27
Mobile ventriculographic apparatus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 70-72, July '27
McFADDEN, J. F., Bradyapnea or transitory bilateral vagus paralysis in tabes dorsalis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 531-535, Sept. '27
Juvenile paresis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 537-540, Sept. '27
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of bromism, M.Clin.North America **11:** 541-545, Sept. '27
Embolic hemiplegia complicated by embolism of peripheral arteries, M.Clin.North America **11:** 547-551, Sept. '27
Therapeutic malaria in general paresis, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 525-528, Dec. '27
M'FADYEAN, J., Prevention of tuberculosis in animals, Vet.Rec. **7:** 859-864, Oct. 8, '27
McFALL, W. T., Correlating dentistry with medicine, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 529-532, Aug. '27
MACFARLAN, D., Distinguishing between tactile sense and audition in deaf child, Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 567-568, June '27
Recent inventions for relief of deafened, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 637, July '27
Identical hearing in identical twins, Laryngoscope **37:** 846, Nov. '27
McFARLAND, J., Adenoma of salivary glands; report of possible case, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 362-378, Sept. '27
Adenofibroma and fibro-adenoma of female breast, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 729-746, Dec. '27
McFARLAND, W., Silicosis and tuberculosis as seen in granite workers in Barre, Vt., J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 315-330, Aug. '27

MACFARLANE, C., and FETTERMAN, F. S., Rôle of focal infection in disease of urinary tract, Illinois M.J. **52**: 80-82, July '27

MacFARLANE, W. M., GILHESPY, F. B., and HARRIES, E. H. R., Carrier of virulent diphtheria bacilli; some results of treatment by tonsillectomy, Lancet **2**: 646-649, Sept. 24, '27

McFARLING, A. C., Importance of visual field studies in sympathetic ophthalmia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20**: 232-234, Aug. '27

MacFATE, R. P., and BACHEM, A., Zur Frage der Cholesterin-Veränderung nach Röntgenbestrahlung in vitro, Strahlentherapie **25**: 476-478, '27; also Causes of destruction of cholesterol in vitro by roentgen irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 150-151, Aug. '27

McFEAT, WALTER, J.: See Obituaries

McFEE, W. D., Rational methods of tonsil treatment, Arch. Physical Therapy **8**: 289-292, June '27

Physical measures in dermatology, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40**: 269-274, July '27

MACFIE, J. D., and OSMASTON, R. L., Case of spontaneous pneumothorax treated by gas replacement, Lancet **2**: 967-968, Nov. 5, '27

MACFIE, R. C., Evolution of man's knowledge of light; discovery of X-rays, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 6-7, April '27

Evolution of man's knowledge of light; light in therapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 29-30, May '27

McGARRITY, J., Treatment of scarlet fever, Lancet **1**: 1306-1307, June 18, '27

McGEE, H. S., Study of bile secretion in patient with biliary fistula, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 415-422, '27

McGEE, L. C., Effect of injection of lipoid fraction of bull testicle in capons, Proc.Inst.Med. **6**: 242-244, '27

McGEE, R. P., Adaptation of military surgery to civil practice, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 1066-1071, June '27

McGEE, W. A., Importance of application of vitamin knowledge during infancy and childhood, Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 141-149, June '27

Meningitis of mixed type in 2 weeks' old infant, Arch. Pediat. **44**: 636-641, Oct. '27

Malnutrition of childhood, Virginia M.Monthly, **54**: 497-500, Nov. '27

McGEOCH, J. A., Acquisition of skill, Psychol.Bull. **24**: 437-466, Aug. '27

McGIBBON, J., Reduction of maternal mortality and morbidity in its clinical aspect, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 270-277, June 11, '27

MacGIBBON, T. A., Some observations on chronic sphenoethmoiditis, M.J.Australia (supp.9), pp. 274-280, Oct. 8, '27

Operative treatment of diseases of mastoid, M.J.Australia (supp.13) p. 413, Nov. 19, '27; (supp.14) p. 417, Nov. 26, '27

McGILL, I., Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., Hosp. Progr. **8**: 328, Aug. '27

McGILLIVRAY, W. S., Typhus-like epidemics of Australia; preliminary communication, M.J.Australia **1**: 743-744, May 21, '27

McGINNIS, E., Asthma from standpoint of rhinologist, J.A. M.A. **89**: 959-961, Sept. 17, '27

Radio-translucent foreign material in laryngo-tracheo-bronchial tree, Illinois M.J. **52**: 208-210, Sept. '27

McGINTY, D. A., and GESELL, R., Regulation of respiration; effects of changes in oxygen content of artificially administered gaseous mixtures on expired carbon dioxide and oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 323-334, Dec. '27

Regulation of respiration; effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 335-344, Dec. '27

Regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric method, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 345-357, Dec. '27

Regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on gaseous exchange and acid metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 358-372, Dec. '27

McGLANNAN, A., Fascial strip transplants in treatment of hernia, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 532-538, June '27

Diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12**: 1-12, July '27

Inguinal hernia, Internat.S.Digest **4**: 67-74, Aug. '27

——**and BONGARDT, H. F.**, Effect of acute perforation on course of peptic ulcer, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 107-111, '27

——**and McCLEARY, S.**, Carcinoid tumors of small intestine; report of case complicated by intussusception in adult, J.A.M.A. **89**: 850-852, Sept. 10, '27

McGLINN, J. A., Cancer of uterus following interposition operation, with review of other reported complications, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 626-632, Nov. '27

McGLONE, B., and BAZETT, H. C., Portable thermoelectric apparatus for determination of surface and tissue temperatures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 913-916, June '27

Temperature gradients in tissues in man, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 415-451, Oct. '27

Temperature of air in contact with skin, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 452-461, Oct. '27

M'GONIGLE, G. C. M., Geographical distribution of defects among school children, M.Officer **38**: 27, July 16, '27

McGOVERN, B. E., and GIESE, C. O., Coincident tuberculosis and syphilis; diagnosis, treatment and results; report of 100 cases, Colorado Med. **24**: 367-371, Dec. '27

McGOVERN, K., Three phases of public health nursing, Hosp.Progr. **8**: 339, Aug. '27

McGRATH, B. F., CAREY, E. J., and ZEIT, W., Studies in dynamics of histogenesis; regeneration of patellae of dogs, Am.J.Anat. **40**: 127-158, Sept. '27

McGRAW, A. B., Multiple adenoma of thyroid complicated by tularemia, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 269-270, Sept. '27

McGRAW, R. B., and DRAPER, G., Studies in human constitution; psychological panel, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 299-313, Sept. '27

MACGREGOR, A. R., Pathology of acute pneumonia in early childhood, Brit.M.J. **2**: 584-587, Oct. 1, '27

MACGREGOR, A. S. M., Unification of local health services; work of local health authority, Brit.M.J. **2**: 924-926, Nov. 19, '27

MacGREGOR, D. A., Pernicious anemia, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 609-616, Dec. '27

McGUFFIN, W. H., Radiological study of appendix, Canad. M.A.J. **17**: 1329-1332, Nov. '27

McGUIRE, C., and ACTON, H. W., Tinea cruris; its manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 419-428, Aug. '27

McGUIRE, G., GREENWALD, I., and GROSS, J., Observations on nature of sugar of normal urine, J.Biol. Chem. **75**: 491-508, Nov. '27

McGUIRE, S., Profit and loss account of modern medicine, California & West.Med. **26**: 772-777, June '27

MACH, F., and LEPPER, W., Zur Chlorbestimmung in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 454-458, June '27

MACHADO, A., La piroplasmose canine et son traitement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 477, Feb. 25, '27

Nouveau procédé pour priver le bacille de Koch de son acido-résistance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 484, Feb. 25, '27

Essencia de chenopodio, Brasil-med. **1**: 498-500, May 21, '27

MACHADO, L., and ORSINI, O., Um caso de esthiomeno, Brasil-med. **41**: 135-137, Feb. 12, '27

MacHAFFIE, L. P., Early case of congenital pyloric stenosis, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 946-947, Aug. '27

MACHEBŒUF, M., Méthode de microdosage de l'acide phosphorique combiné à l'état d'éthers organiques dans le sang et le sérum, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 700-702, June '27

Recherches sur le phosphore du sérum, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41**: 1036-1044, Sept. '27

——**and ZWILLING, G.**, Essai de perfectionnement de la destruction des substances organiques en vue du microdosage du phosphore dans le sang, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9**: 697-699, June '27

McHENRY, D. D., Vincent's disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20**: 221-226, Aug. '27

MACHENS, R., and MANEGOLD, O., Lymphosarkomatose beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 301-303, May 7, '27

MACHIARULO, O., Studien zur Geschwulstätiologie: ueber angebliche protozoische Zellparasiten in Krebsartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25**: 23-31, '27

MACHII, H., and OMI, K., Complete removal of stomach, J.Orient.Med. **7**: 87, Oct. '27

MACHIN, R., La intradermo-reacción en cirugía gástrica, Rev.méd.cubana **38**: 624-626, June '27

MACHLAN, H. F., Case with pulsus alternans; diagnostic difficulties and importance of recognition, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 717-724, July '27

MACHT, D. I., Influence of ultraviolet irradiation of menotoxin and pernicious anemia toxin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **24**: 966-968, June '27

Studien über das Gift der perniziösen Anämie, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123**: 290-304, '27

Pernicious anemia; experimental contribution to etiology, diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89**: 753-759, Sept. 3, '27

——**and ANDERSON, W. T., JR.**, Effect of polarized light on pharmacological properties of some drugs, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **49**: 2017-2034, Aug. '27

McHUGH, R. J., Institution that gives service to handicapped children, Mod.Hosp. **29**: 72-74, Aug. '27

MACIAS de TORRES, E., Le fecundación artificial, Semana méd. **2**: 402-405, Aug. 11, '27

Inversión uterina, Progresos de la clínica **35**: 698-703, Sept. '27

MACIEL, H., Conceito actual da etiologia e do trattamento das dysenterias, Sciencia med. **5:** 235, May 31, '27
McILROY, A. L., Case of interstitial pregnancy at term, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 355-356, '27
Method for induction of respiration in new-born, Lancet **2:** 373-375, Aug. 20, '27
Nervous and mental health of mother during pregnancy, labour and puerperium, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 349-352, Nov. '27
——**and EVANS, E. C.**, Twin pregnancies; record of 50 cases, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 359-363, Sept. 21, '27
McILWAINE, R., Pros and cons of induction of child labor by pituitrin, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 210-213, Oct. '27
McILWAINE, W. B., Some new methods of infant feeding, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 489-492, Nov. '27
McILWRAITH, K. C., Abdominal examination at term, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 808-809, July '27
McINDOE, A. H., and COUNSELLER, V. S., Bilaterality of liver, Arch.Surg. **15:** 589-612, Oct. '27
McINERNEY, T. J., and SHARP, P. F., Relation of hydrogen ion concentration to titratable acidity of milk, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 177-184, Oct. '27
McINTOSH, A., Notes on genus Leucochloridium Carus (Trematoda), Parasitology **19:** 353-364, Sept. '27
McINTOSH, J., Recent advances in our knowledge of acute non-bacterial (virus) infections of central nervous system, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 113-117, Oct. '27
——**and BAKER, S. L.**, Influence of ferment action upon infectivity of Rous sarcoma, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 257-265, June '27
McINTOSH, J. F., Van SLYKE, D. D., and HILLER, A., Excretion of albumin and globulin in nephritis, J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 235-251, June '27
McINTOSH, R., Acute phosphorus poisoning; report of case with recovery, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 595-602, Oct. '27
Congenital heart block; report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 965-968, Dec. '27
MACINTOSH, R. R., Simple method of blood transfusion, Lancet **2:** 22, July 2, '27
M'INTYRE, D., Development of vascular system in human embryo prior to establishment of heart, Tr.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh **55:** 77-113, May 20, '27
MACINTYRE, M. M., Case of cerebral tumour, with recurrent haemorrhages into area of growth, Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz. **27:** 196-202, June '27
McIVER, J., Juvenile delinquent, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1598-1600, Nov. 5, '27
McJUNKIN, F. A., Tuberculosis in guinea-pigs after treatment with tubercle bacilli made non-acidfast with oleic acid, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 45-50, July '27
MACKALL, K. W., Traffic control by color signals, Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 509-532, '27
MacKAY, D. A., Respiration of insects, Science **65:** 446, May 6, '27
MacKAY, E. M., and MacKAY, L. L., Concentration of urea in blood of normal individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 295-306, June '27
Enlargement of adrenal cortex in experimental uremia, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 429-442, Sept. '27
Factors which determine renal weight; methods, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 179-190, Dec. '27
Factors which determine renal weight; age, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 191-195, Dec. '27
Factors which determine renal weight; sex, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 196-201, Dec. '27
McKAY, F. S., Mottled enamel; chemical determination of discoloration known as "brown stain," Dental Cosmos **69:** 736-738, July '27
Vincent's angina; simplified treatment, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 461-466, Aug. '27
MACKAY, H. M. M., and NEWBOLD, E. M., Artificial light therapy in infancy; comparison of 66 cases treated with mercury vapour quartz lamp and 137 control cases; statistical examination of weight curves, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 231-248, Aug. '27
McKAY, H. S., Hernia in relation to industrial surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 500-502, Nov. '27
McKAY, H. W., and TODD, L. C., Emphasizing complete urologic studies in pediatrics; case reports, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 433-441, July '27
MacKAY, L. L., and MacKAY, E. M., Concentration of urea in blood of normal individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 295-306, June '27
Enlargement of adrenal cortex in experimental uremia, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 429-442, Sept. '27
Factors which determine renal weight; methods, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 179-190, Dec. '27
Factors which determine renal weight; age, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 191-195, Dec. '27
Factors which determine renal weight; sex, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 196-201, Dec. '27
MacKAY, M. E., Histamine and salivary secretion, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 546-556, Nov. '27
Vascular reaction of pilocarpinized submaxillary gland to histamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 147-159, Dec. '27
MACKAY, R. L., Renal threshold for glucose, Biochem.J. **21:** 760-764, '27
Atypical case of congenital jaundice with hepatic cirrhosis, Lancet **1:** 1183-1184, June 4, '27
McKAY, R. W., and SCOTT, W. W., Results obtained by various methods of treatment in 622 cases of bladder tumors, New York State J.Med. **27:** 939-949, Sept. 1, '27
McKAY, T. W. G., Health Officers' Association of Ontario; president's address, Pub.Health J. **18:** 363-371, Aug. '27
Tuberculosis and community, Pub.Health J. **18:** 475-481, Oct. '27
MACKAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
McKECHNIE, A. B., Industrial heating by oil circulation, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 691-693, June '27
MacKECHNIE, H. N., Splenomegaly: two cases of splenic anemia, one with severe hemorrhages; two cases of myelogenous leukemia, one treated with X-ray and one operated; one case of Hodgkin's disease treated over period of 6 years with recent ocular disturbance, S.Clin.North America **7:** 751-762, June '27
MACKEDDIE, J. F., Artificial pneumothorax with and without "lipiodol" in diagnosis and treatment of lung conditions, M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 327-332, Nov. 5, '27
McKEE, C. M., and BULL, C. G., Respiratory immunity in rabbits; intranasal infection and immunization with pneumococci, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 627-634, Sept. '27
MacKEE, G. M., Some requirements of modern dermatology in this country; development of specialty, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 539-547, Nov. '27
McKEE, S. H., Parinaud's conjunctivitis with suppuration in preauricular, submaxillary and supraclavicular glands, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 928-931, Aug. '27
MACKEITH, M. H., and HEATON, T. B., Action of pilocarpine, J.Physiol. **63:** 42-50, June '27
McKELLAR, J. H., Secondary divergence, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 763-765, Oct. '27
McKENNA, D. E., Rupture of long head of biceps cubiti, S.Clin.North America **7:** 979-984, Aug. '27
McKENNA, W. F., Case of bladder carcinoma with brief review of series of cases, S.Clin.North America **7:** 985-990, Aug. '27
Case of stone in female urethra, S.Clin.North America **7:** 991-992, Aug. '27
Notes on chyluria with report of case, S.Clin.North America **7:** 993-1000, Aug. '27
Ureterocele, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1001-1009, Aug. '27
MacKENTY, J. E., Nasopharyngeal atresia, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 1-27, July '27
McKENZIE, A., Distribution of malaria in Dar-es-Salaam, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 164-180, Sept. '27
McKENZIE, D., What is progressive middle-ear deafness? J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 801-808, Dec. '27
MacKENZIE, D. W., and HAWTHORNE, A. B., Unilateral renal aplasia, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 37-50, July '27
——**and WAUGH, T. R.**, Cystadenoma pseudo-papilliferum malignum of kidney with metastases in tongue, J. Urol. **18:** 331-345, Oct. '27
MACKENZIE, G. M., Coarctation of aorta with Staphylococcus albus endocarditis, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 87-96, July '27
MACKENZIE, G. W., Quadrantanopsia; report of case, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 198-204, May '27
Syphilis as complicating factor in surgery of nasal septum, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 345-349, May '27
Unilateral non-suppurative keratitis of dental infection origin, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 148-153, May '27
Is exenteration of labyrinth justifiable in absence of labyrinthine suppuration? Case report, Laryngoscope **37:** 512-519, July '27
Suppurative labyrinthitis with report of cases, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1019-1077, Dec. '27
MACKENZIE, IAN, Research into pathology, prophylaxis and treatment of subtertian malaria, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 205-208, Aug. 15, '27
Notes on case of yellow fever, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 218-219, Sept. 1, '27
McKENZIE, IVY, Discussion on epidemic encephalitis; epidemiological considerations, Brit.M.J. **2:** 532-534, Sept. 24, '27
Epidemic encephalitis, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 567-575, Oct. '27
MACKENZIE, J., Beri-beri in Aden, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 256-260, Oct. '27
MACKENZIE, J. A. S.: See Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A.
McKENZIE, J. E., Chronic progressive deafness, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 533-535, Oct. '27
MACKENZIE, J. F., Dislocation of shoulder joint with no history of injury, M.J.Australia **2:** 369-370, Sept. 10, '27
MACKENZIE, J. M., Pyrexia induced by intravenous protein therapy in general paralysis, Lancet **2:** 223-224, July 30, '27
MACKENZIE, JAMES: See Biographies

McKENZIE, K. G., Paraplegia associated with congenital scoliosis; report of case, Arch.Surg. **15**: 222-230, Aug. '27
Some minor modifications of Harvey Cushing's silver clip outfit, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 549-550, Oct. '27
MACKENZIE, R. P., Demonstration of steam cautery and its application in dermatology, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 501-502, Oct. 8, '27
MACKENZIE, W., Group of cases of destructive arthritis of hip joint in children, Newcastle M.J. **7**: 191-200, April '27
McKERNON, E., How health officer may obtain newspaper publicity, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 912-917, Sept. '27
McKESSON, E. I., Application of gaseous anæsthetics in some unusual types of operations and in patients with unusual complications, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1314-1317, Nov. '27
MACKEY, L., Nasal infection in children; analysis of 85 cases treated by autogenous vaccine, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1004, June 4, '27
MACKEY, W. A., Three types of cases of thyroid enlargement, and their treatment, Glasgow M.J. **108**: 152-165, Sept. '27
McKIBBIN-HARPER, M.: See Harper, M. M.
MACKIE, A. S., Relapsing fever in Meru, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4**: 121, July '27
McKIE, JOHN: See Obituaries
MACKIE, T. J., and McLACHLAN, D. G. S., Report of investigation into outbreak of infectious jaundice, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 456-465, Aug. '27
MACKIE, T. T., Prognosis and treatment of rheumatic infection, Am.Heart J. **3**: 31-44, Oct. '27
—**and LEVY, R. L.**, Drug treatment of heart disease, J.A.M.A. **89**: 432-436, Aug. 6, '27
MACKIEWICZ, J., Un cas d'atrophie musculaire progressive spinale avec signes du côte du système sympathique, Rev.neurol. **2**: 137, July '27
McKILLOP, M., and CHISHOLM, C., Treatment of nursing mothers with ultra-violet rays, Lancet **2**: 227, July 30, '27
MACKIN, J. G., Dracunculus globocephalus n. sp., from Chelydra serpentina, J.Parasitol. **14**: 91-94, Dec. '27
McKINLEY, E. B., and HOLDEN, M., Immunologic studies in experimental encephalitis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 155-161, Aug. '27
—**and HOWE, H. S.**, Cerebral circulation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 81-86, July '27
McKINNEY, H. H., Factors affecting certain properties of mosaic virus, J.Agric.Research **35**: 1-12, July 1, '27
Quantitative and purification methods in virus studies, J.Agric.Research **35**: 13-38, July 1, '27
McKINNEY, J. T., Roentgen ray diagnosis of diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 402-406, Aug. '27
—**and PORTER, W. B.**, Postoperative massive collapse of lung, South.M.J. **20**: 681-688, Sept. '27
McKINNEY, R., Gradenigo's syndrome, Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 58-59, July '27
Coagulation test, Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 158-161, Aug. '27
MACKINNON, M., Response of pulse to exercise, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 77-85, June '27
MACKLIN, M. T., Hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable defects of iris and lens, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 937-942, Aug. '27
Hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable defects involving retina, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1191, Oct.; 1336, Nov. '27
McKNIGHT, J. L., Generalized tuberculous adenitis, with report of case, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 725-727, July '27
MACKUTH, E., and HÖBER, R., Ueber die Harnbildung in der Froschniere; die Sekretionsarbeit der Glomeruli, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 420-431, '27
MACKY, K. S., Sarcralization of fifth lumbar transverse process and its relation to low back pain, M.J. Australia (supp. 10) pp. 303-306, Oct. 29, '27
MACLACHLAN, A. K., and CARR, T. E. A., Choroidoretinitis in inherited syphilis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 358-365, '27
McLACHLAN, D. G. S., and MACKIE, T. J., Report of investigation into outbreak of infectious jaundice, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 456-465, Aug. '27
—**and PONDER, E.**, Kenetics of hæmolysis by lysins of bacterial origin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 267-279, Aug. '27
Mac LACHLAN, I. F., BOYD, G. L., and COURTNEY, A. M., Metabolism of salts in nephritis; chlorides and sodium, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 218-233, Aug. '27
McLACHLAN, T., and JONES, J. M., Determination of moisture by volatile solvent method, Analyst **52**: 383-387, July '27
MACLACHLAN, W., Resuscitation after electrical shock, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1346-1350, Nov. '27
MACLAGAN, N. F., and others, Purification and properties of insulin, Biochem.J. **21**: 560-571, '27
McLANE, W. O., JR., and HABLISTON, C. C., Coexistence of syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis, in 659 cases with 125 autopsies, Am.Rev.Tubere. **16**: 100-109, July '27
MACLAREN, JAMES DUNCAN: See Obituaries
MACLAREN, N., Development of cavia; implantation, Tr. Roy.Soc.Edinburgh **55**: 115-123, May 20, '27
McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G., and FILDES, G., Simultaneous bilateral artificial pneumothorax, Lancet **2**: 698-699, Oct. 1, '27
McLAUGHLIN, J. S., Skin tests in patients with asthma, J.A.M.A. **89**: 863-866, Sept. 10, '27
McLAUGHLIN, L., Utilization of calcium of spinach, J. Biol.Chem. **74**: 455-462, Sept. '27
McLAURIN, J. G., Unilateral exophthalmos, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 534-539, Dec. '27
MacLAURIN, R. D., Odors from rendering offal, Am.J. Pub.Health **17**: 1026, Oct. '27
MACLEAN, B., Differential diagnosis of jaundice, Brit. M.J. **1**: 1052-1053, June 11, '27
MACLEAN, E., and DUGUID, J. B., Case of melanoma of vulva, with pathological report and observations, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34**: 349-354, '27
McLEAN, F. C., University and medical education, Science **65**: 511-514, May 27, '27
MacLEAN, H., Cardiovascular changes associated with renal disease, Lancet **1**: 1256-1258, June 11, '27
Intensive alkaline treatment of gastric ulcer, Post-Grad. M.J. **3**: 1-5, Oct. '27
Results of insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus, Brit. M.J. **2**: 1015-1019, Dec. 3, '27
MacLEAN, I. S.: See Smedley-MacLean, I.
McLEAN, K., Some new and non-official antisyphilitic remedies, M.J.Australia **2**: 639-640, Nov. 5, '27
MACLEAN'S TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
McLELLAN, D., Blood transfusion in empyema, Canad. M.A.J. **17**: 1356, Nov. '27
MacLENNAN, A., Treatment of burns, Brit.M.J. **2**: 590-591, Oct. 1, '27
Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy and childhood; congenital abnormalities; acquired causes; treatment, Brit.M.J. **2**: 818-822, Nov. 5, '27
MacLEOD, J., Apparent infectivity of cancer, Brit.M.J. **2**: 594, Oct. 1, '27
MACLEOD, J. J. R., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effect of insulin on respiratory exchange of fed and fasting rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 725-747, June '27
MacLEOD, J. M. H., Case of parapsoriasis, associated with vasomotor rhinitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **39**: 405-406, Oct. '27
McLESTER, J. S., Psychic and emotional factors in their relation to disorders of digestive tract, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1019-1020, Sept. 24, '27
McLOON, M., and ZAHORSKY, J., Giardiasis in children; report of 3 cases, M.Woman's J. **34**: 195-199, July '27
McMAHAN, A. M., External otitis; complication, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20**: 231-232, Aug. '27
McMAHON, A., Associated cardiac states in hyperthyroidism, M.Clin.North America **11**: 515-529, Sept. '27
McMASTER, P. D., and ELMAN, R., Urobilin physiology and pathology, Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 68-73, Aug. '27
McMEEKIN, R. P., Pathology and clinical features of influenza, M.J.Australia **1**: 750-752, May 21, '27
MACMICHAEL, WILLIAM
—his life, his works, and his editors, [H. S. Robinson] M.Life **34**: 468-488, Sept. '27
McMICHAEL'S ALLGLAND WITH RADIUM
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **89**: 310, July 23, '27
MacMILLAN, H. W., Relationship of teeth to maxillary sinus; anatomic factors underlying diagnosis and surgery of this region, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 1635-1642, Sept. '27
McMILLAN, T. A., and BORMAN, M. C., Destruction of sinoauricular node in dogs' hearts by radon; histological and electrocardiographic study, Am.Heart J. **3**: 208-218, Dec. '27
McMILLAN, T. M., Value of polygraph in cardiac diagnosis, M.Clin.North America **10**: 1431-1443, May '27
—**and STROUD, W. D.**, Results in convalescent care of 225 children with heart disease over period of 5 years, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 300-302, Sept. 7, '27
McMILLION, J. D., Post-operative thrombophlebitis with pulmonary complications, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 261-266, Aug. '27
McMINN, H. E., and PINESS, G., Rôle of structural features of pollen grains in identifying most important hay fever plants of California, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12**: 1164-1178, Sept. '27
McMULLIN, J. J. A., Spinal anæsthesia; report of 392 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 649-652, Nov. '27
MacMURRAY, W., Series of bone cases, Newcastle M.J. **7**: 138-143, Jan. '27
McMURRICH, J. P., Evolution of the human foot, Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **10**: 165-171, April-June '27

MACNAB, J. C. G., Brain tumours, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 420-423, Aug. 27, '27

McNABB, P. E., and STEWART, T. H., JR., Experiences in quinine prophylaxis of malarial infections in Panama Canal Zone, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 357-368, Nov. '27

McNALLY, W. D., EMBREE, H. C., and RUST, C. A., Alcoholic content of normal placental tissue, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 219-222, July '27

MACNALLY, W. J., Punktion des runden Fensters beim Kaninchen, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 460-470, '27

MacNALTY, A. S., Notifiable infectious diseases of central nervous system, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 87-91, Sept. '27

MACNAMARA, J., Poliomyelitis in Victoria in 1925; preliminary steps for obtaining blood for preparation of immune human serum, M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 261-263, Oct. 8, '27

Treatment of poliomyelitis by means of human immune serum, M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 265-269, Oct. 8, '27

McNAMEE, E. P., MASTICS, E. A., and SPITTLER, F. A., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, Arch.Surg. **15:** 155-197, Aug. '27

McNAUGHT, W. F., and McDILL, J. R., Promotion of activities in furthering beneficent aims of National Hospital Day, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1109-1113, Nov. '27

MacNEAL, W. J., Splenic lobule, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 525-533, '27

McNEIL, C., Acute pneumonia in early childhood; incidence and mortality of disease in early infancy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 582-584, Oct. 1, '27

MACNEILL, N. M., "Good and bad children," Arch.Pediat. **44:** 437-441, July '27

McNERTHNEY, J. B., Suspension technic in thyroid-gland surgery; sarcoma of thyroid gland; carcinoma of thyroid gland, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1177-1192, Oct. '27

MacNIDER, W. deB., Studies concerning influence of disturbance in acid-base equilibrium of blood on renal function and pathology, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 1-28, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

MACOMBER, D., Emotional life of woman in relation to practice of gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 732-741, June '27

Effect of diet upon reproduction, J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 57-67, Sept. '27

MACONIE, A. C., Chronic fibrous epiploitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 733-734, Oct. 22, '27

McPEAK, E. M., and NEIGHBORS, DeW., Minot-Murphy diet in pernicious anemia; report of 5 cases, South. M.J. **20:** 926-931, Dec. '27

MACPHAIL, A., Address on American methods in medical education, Brit.M.J. **2:** 373-380, Sept. 3, '27

McPHEDRAN, F., Case of typhoid fever with pleuritic effusion, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1056-1057, Sept. '27

Non-specific treatment of pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1162-1164, Oct. '27

McPHEDRAN, F. M., X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 420-436, Oct. '27

Diagnosis of latent tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 479-495, Oct. '27

McPHEDRAN, H., Glossodynia, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **2:** 59-64, June '27

McPHEE, H. C., Swine herdbook as source of data for investigation of sex ratio and frequency of combinations in pig litters, J.Agric.Research **34:** 715-726, April 15, '27

McPHEETERS, H. O., Injection treatment of varicose veins by use of sclerosing solutions, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 541-547, Oct. '27

McPHERSON, E., Gastric analysis in cases of diabetes and glycosuria, Glasgow M.J. **107:** 340-350, June '27

MACPHERSON, J., Notes on case of symmetrical lipomatosis, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 150, Aug. '27

McPHERSON, R., Treatment of placenta previa, New York State J.Med. **27:** 704-706, July 1, '27

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

McQUARRIE, I., Determination of blood *pH* without transferring sample, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 134-136, Nov. '27

——and KEITH, H. M., Epilepsy in children; relationship of variations in degree of ketonuria to occurrence of convulsions in epileptic children on ketogenic diets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1013-1029, Dec. '27

MACQUEEN, J., Four cases of tetanus following intramuscular injection of quinine, Lancet **1:** 1289-1290, June 18, '27

McQUEEN, J. D., Address on hæmorrhage in pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1285-1289, Nov. '27

McQUEEN, J. M., Direct observation of circulation in living liver, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1137, Dec. 17, '27

MACRAE, A., Sudden loss of sight, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 175-190, April '27

MACRAE, D., JR., Management of acute conditions of abdomen complicated by marked ileus or septic invasion of peritoneum, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1113-1118, Oct. 1, '27

MacRAE, J. D., Diagnosis and treatment of thymus disease, South.M.J. **20:** 628-630, Aug. '27

McREYNOLDS, J. O., Traumatic affections of crystalline lens, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 336-339, Sept. '27

MACREZ, Le traitement d'une cause fréquente et peu connue de stérilité par les eaux thermales sulfureuses, Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 279, Aug. '27

MACROCEPHALY

—as etiological factor in idiocy, [K. Peter & K. Schlüter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 21-40, '27

MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Hypertrophy

MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

McSWINEY, B. A., and NEWTON, W. H., Reaction of smooth muscle to H-ion concentration, J.Physiol. **63:** 51-60, June '27

Further observations on reaction of smooth muscle to H-ion concentration, J.Physiol. **64:** 144-154, Nov. '27

McSWINEY, S. A., Anæmia of pregnancy; study of 43 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 487-490, Sept. '27

MacTAVISH, G. R. F., Social aspects of psychiatry, Canad. Lancet & Pract. **69:** 12-18, July '27

MACULA LUTEA

—coloboma, [C. S. Damel] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 975-978, '26

—diseases of macular region as seen by redfree light, [M. Dobson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 158-166, '27

—keratoconus and hole formation in macula from birth injury, [P. Richter] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 183-187, June '27

—normal and pathological anatomy, [Heine] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 298, Feb. 18, '27

McVEY, W. E., and TAYLOR, R. A., Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of lower extremities associated with arteriosclerosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 379-381, Nov. '27

McVICAR, C. S., and others, Diseases of liver; comparative study of certain tests for hepatic function in cases of cirrhosis of liver, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 159-181, Aug. '27

——and DALY, J., Diagnosis of operable carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 145-160, Sept. '27

——and FITTS, W. T., Clinical aspects of jaundice, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2018-2021, Dec. 10, '27

MacVICKER, CHARLES GEORGE: See Obituaries

McWHORTER, G. L., Operation on two cases of secondary carcinoma and on one case of primary cystadenoma of parotid gland; relation of lobes of parotid to facial nerve, S.Clin.North America **7:** 489-505, June '27

Epidemic acute spastic colitis simulating acute appendicitis or intussusception; association with cervical adenitis and slight pharyngitis; probably one type of so-called intestinal influenza; possible factor in epidemic appendicitis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 507-515, June '27

Fracture of both coronoid and olecranon processes of ulna; indications for operation and treatment, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 767-777, Oct. '27

McWHORTER, W. B., Otitis media in children, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 445-447, Aug. '27

MacWILLIAM, H. H., SANDERSON, W., and CAPON, N. B., Streptococcal septicæmia; 2 cases treated with concentrated streptococcal antitoxic serum, Lancet **2:** 12-13, July 2, '27

MacWILLIAM, J. A., and MELVIN, G. S., Optimal rhythm in mammalian heart and action of cardiac nerves, Brit.M.J. **2:** 544-545, Sept. 24, '27

McWILLIAMS, C. A., Incidence of sinus diseases among children of Gulf Coast, South.M.J. **20:** 616-618, Aug. '27

Dental cysts, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 228-231, Oct. '27

MACY, I. G., Comparative vitamin content of human and cow's milk, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 669-670, Nov. '27

MACZEWSKI, S., New experiences with Kjelland's forceps, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 420-422, May 29, '27

Sterility treatment by implantation of ovary into uterus, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 677-679, Sept. 25, '27

MADAGASCAR

—origins of Malgaches, [R. P. M. Dubois] Anthropos **21:** 72, '26; **22:** 80, '27

MADAN, K. E., Senile blepharospasm, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 385-386, Aug. '27

MADARIAGA, H., and MADARIAGA, O., Desayuno de prueba para el estudio del quimismo gástrico, Vida nueva **20:** 29-32, July 15, '27

Interpretación de un gastro quimo-grama, Vida nueva **20:** 147-157, Sept. '27

La histamina y su valor diagnóstico, Vida nueva **20:** 179-184, Sept. '27

MADARIAGA, H., and MADARIAGA, O.—Continued
Gastrectomía vs. gastroenterostomía, Vida nueva **20:** 185-191, Sept. '27
MADARIAGA, O., and MADARIAGA, H., Desayuno de prueba para el estudio del quimismo gástrico, Vida nueva **20:** 29-32, July 15, '27
Interpretación de un gastro-quimo-grama, Vida nueva **20:** 147-157, Sept. '27
La histamina y su valor diagnóstico, Vida nueva **20:** 179-184, Sept. '27
Gastrectomía vs. gastroenterostomía, Vida nueva **20:** 185-191, Sept. '27
MADDALENA, P., and GHIRON, V., Sulla produzione sperimentale di polmoniti e gangrene polmonari, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 302-306, Sept. '27
MADDOCK, C., Effect of pasteurization on milk, Vet.J. **83:** 346-349, July '27
MADDOX, E. E., Bearing of stereoscopes on relation between convergence and accommodation, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 330-337, July '27
MADDOX, K., Cyst of duodenum simulating pyloric obstruction, M.J. Australia **1:** 900, June 18, '27
MADELUNG'S DEFORMITY: See Hands, deformities
MADENWALD, F. A., HENKE, C. O., and BROWN, O. W., Catalytic activity of lead, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 862-866, June '27
MADER, Ueber endolumbale Liquortherapie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 233-238, '27
MADER, A., Ueber Besonderheiten des Säuglingsliquors, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1361-1362, Aug. 12, '27
MADERNA, C., Porpora emorragica post-arsenobenzolica, Riforma med. **43:** 704-707, July 25, '27
MADINAVEITIA, J. M., Hernias y eventraciones deafragmáticas, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 243-250, April '27
Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 332-334, Sept. 17, '27
——RUIZ, A., and RAMIREZ, P., Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 98-102, July '27
MADON, Annexites et grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 335-337, May '27
MADON, E. E., and DALAL, P. A., New diluent for Paris green, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 554-555, Oct. '27
MADRUZZA, G., Equilibrio acido basico e ghiandole a secrezione interna; surrenali, Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 40-42, '27
MADSEN, J., Traitement des épileptiques par le calcium et l'extrait parathyroïdien. Echanges ammoniacaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1082-1084, April 26, '27
Traitement des épileptiques par le calcium et l'extrait parathyroïdien. Rôle du calcium, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1085, April 26, '27
——and STUBBE TEGLBJERG, H. P., Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la dérèglementation ammoniacale de Hasselbalch-Bisgaard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 553-556, March 4, '27
MADSEN, T., and MORCH, J. R., Goldsalzbehandlung der experimentellen Kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 237, '27 [Bemerkungen von Oluf Bang, 239]
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADURO, R., Technique des examens vestibulaires en clinique, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 657-695, June '27
MAECKE, A., Die Frau in Japan, Erdball **1:** 249-258, '26-'27
MAEDER, A., Ueber die Suggestion in der Psychotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 349-351, April 9, '27
MÄKINEN, U., Ein kontraktiles Myom, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 1-12, '27
MAENDL, H., Zur Technik der Pneumothoraxnachfüllung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 135, '27
Ueber nachträglich doppelseitigen und gleichzeitig doppelseitigen künstlichen Pneumothorax bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 347-350, March 17, '27
Miliartuberkulose der Lungen, der Haut und des Bauchfelles, kombiniert mit multilobulärer Spondylitis, Nebenhoden- und Nierentuberkulose beim Kinde, durch mehrjährige Heilstättenbehandlung fast ausgeheilt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 554, April 23, '27
——and KORNITZER, E. Ein neues Instrumentarium zur operativen Thorakoskopie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 852, June 18, '27
Ein neues Instrumentarium zur Operationsthorakoskopie; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1288-1290, Oct. 13, '27
MAES, U., Endometrioma of abdominal wall; general survey and case report, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 539-545, June '27
Some facts about cancer, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 30-35, July '27
Differential diagnosis of right-sided abdominal pain, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 364-371, Sept. '27
MAESTRACCI and NIGOUL-FOUSSAL, Le syndrome vagotonique au cours de l'evolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 521-528, Dec. 25, '26
MAESTRE IBAÑEZ, M., Los productos lácteos empleados en la alimentación del niño, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 689-695, June 4, '27
MATJE, Kohlenoxydvergiftungen in Autogaragen, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 275-277, Aug. '27
MAFFEO, L., Sul comportamento morfologico dell'anello del Waldeyer nelle affezioni tubercolari dell'albero respiratorio. (Contributo clinico) Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 319-323, May '27
Correlazioni endocrino-pituitarie. (Contributo istologico), Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 472-481, Aug. '27
Le alterazioni della mucosa laringea e pituitaria nelle cagne castrate. (Contributo istologico), Folia med. **13:** 1164-1170, Aug. 30, '27
MAFTEI, E., and THOMAS, P., Dosage clinique de l'acétaldéhyde dans le liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1042, April 26, '27
de MAGALHAES, O., Peste dos "polmões," Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 223-230, '26 [With English text]
Sur les lésions, provoquées par l'Oïdium brasiliense (O. Magalhaes, 1914), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1093-1094, Oct. 21, '27
——and AROEIRA NEVES, Ensaios de mycologia. (Contribuição para o estudo dos cogumelos em Bello Horizonte), Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 245-322, '26
de MAGALHAES, PEDRO SEVERIANO: See Obituaries
MAGARAM, M., and ENGELHARDT, W., Einfluss von Stärkeinjektionen auf die Blutamylase. (Zur Frage nach der Existenz sogenannter "Abwehrfermente" gegen Kohlehydrate), Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 215-219, '27
MAGAREY, R., Causes and treatment of excessive uterine hæmorrhage at or about menopause, M.J.Australia **2:** 504-506, Oct. 8, '27
——CLELAND, J. B., and SLEEMAN, J. G., Gas infections of uterus with jaundice due to Bacillus welchii following abortions, M.J. Australia **1:** 787-789, May 28, '27
MAGARINOS TORRES, C., and VILLELA, E., Estudo histo-pathologico do systema nerrvoso central em paralysia experimental determinada pelo Schizotrypanum cruzi, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, **19:** 175-221, '26
MAGAT, J., LANGE, B., and JOCHIMSEN, E., Tuberkulose-Immunisierungsversuche an Kaninchen. Schutzimpfung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen. Prophylaktische und therapeutische Behandlung mit dem Impfstoff Schroder und mit Helpin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 645-662, '27
MAGATH, M. A., Einige Eigenschaften des röntgenbestrahlten Krebsgewebes nach Quellungsversuchen in vitro, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 122-135, '27
MAGATH, T. B., Experimental studies on Diphyllobothrium latum; preliminary report, Minnesota Med. **10:** 614-616, Oct. '27
MAGAZANICK, G. L., Should diabetics be treated with insulin? Vrach.dielo **10:** 117-118, Jan. 30, '27
Practical insulinotherapy in diabetes, Klin.Med. **5:** 197-201, '27
MAGAZANIK, M., Nitrous and phosphorus metabolism in tuberculous, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 859-860, June 30, '27
MAGDELEINE, J., and RUPPE, C., Fistules muqueuses congénitales des lèvres, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1-8, Jan. '27
MAGEE, C. H., Some fundamentals in education, J.Iowa M. Soc. **17:** 345-348, Oct. '27
MAGEE, H. E., and REID, C., Studies on movements of alimentary canal; effects of electrolytes on rhythmical contractions of isolated mammalian intestine, J.Physiol. **63:** 97-106, July '27
MAGELSSEN, A., Das Wetter als Genius epidemicus durch 100 Jahre, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 332-351, March '27
MAGENTA, M. A., and HOUSSAY, B. A., Sensibilidad de los perros hipofisoprivos a la acción de la insulina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 217-226, '27; also Sensibilité des chiens hypophysectomisés à l'action de l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 596, July 22, '27
MAGERL, Als Feldveterinär 1914-17 in West und Ost, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 20, Jan.; 178, April '27
MAGERS, E. J., and GIBSON, R. B., Relation between optical activity and reducing power of glucose excreted by renal diabetics, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 299-304, Oct. '27
——DULANEY, H. and GIBSON, R. B., Blood sugar curves in diabetes insipidus and in habitual and experimental excessive water drinking, Endocrinology **11:** 341-347, July-Aug. '27
MAGGI, A., ROMANO, N., and SCHTEINGART, M., Fiebre tifoidea a aglutinación tardia, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 254-262, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 362-366, Aug. 30, '27

MAGGIORE, L., Il comportamento del quadro oftalmoscopico e della funzione visiva nell'occlusione dell' arteria centrale della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1057, Oct.; 1153, Nov. '26

La visione attraverso le lenti inclinate. (Ricerche di ottica fisiologica.) Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 140-169, Jan.-Feb. '27

MAGGIORE, S., Ancora sui tipi costituzionali e sulle anomalie di costituzione nell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 113, Feb. 1, '27; 513, May 15, '27

MAGGIOROTTI U., Contributo alla chirurgia della ghiandola tiroide Minerva med. **7:** 781-785, July 20, '27

MAGGIULLI, G., La intradermoterapia delle adeniti ed ulceri veneree mediante il vaccino di Nicolle, Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 172-184, Dec. '26; also Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 377, May '27

Considerazioni sul rapporto fra lupus eritematoso e sifilide, Pensiero med. **16:** 302-304, May 31, '27

La vaccinotherapia nell'ulcera e nell'adenite venerea mediante il vaccino di Nicolle (Dmelcos), Arch.di biol. **4:** 57-72, May-June '27

MAGGS, F. T., POOL, C. J., and BYWATERS, H. W., Determination of illipé butter in chocolate, Analyst **52:** 324-329, June '27

MAGIAN, A. C., Medical aspect of gynæcology, M.Press **123:** 441-443, June 1, '27

MAGIC

history, an hour with the sorcerers, [Cabanès] Rev. scient. **65:** 228-239, April 23, '27

MAGIC MATERIA MEDICA

—J.A.M.A. **89:** 1983, Dec. 3, '27

MAGID, M. O., Tracheloplasty versus tracheloplastering, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 371-375, Sept. '27

MAGILL, I. W., Improved anæsthetic apparatus, Lancet **2:** 396, Aug. 20, '27

MAGILL W. S., New system of treatment of typhoid fever as indicated by our present knowledge of this disease, and of new therapeutic measures for its prevention; immunization, chemiotherapy and blood graft, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 546-548, Nov. 2, '27

MAGIMEL, MANDOUL and GIRARD, Sur une levure chromogène isolée d'une eau thermo-minérale, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 552-554, July 25, '27

MAGIMEL, L., and MOUGNEAU, R., Quelques particularités sur le pouvoir cancérigue du goudron de houille. Remarques parasitologiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 787-789, March 25, '27

——and DUBREUILH, W., Un cas de dermatose précancereuse de Bowen suivie de cancer, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 130-136, Feb. '27

MAGIMEL, O., and PETGES, G., La valeur des sels de bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 507-509, July 10, '27

MAGITOT, A., Hypertensions intracraniennes sans stase papillaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 22-30, Jan. '27; also Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 231-233, April 30, '27

Sur l'action mydriatique de l'adrénaline, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 482-498, July '27

——and BAILLIART, Le système nerveux organique de l'œil. Ann.d'ocul. **163:** 927, Dec. '26; **164:** 81, Feb. '27

——and HARTMANN, E., A propos des cécités corticales et sous-corticales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 639-646, Dec. '26

La cécité corticale. Rapport présenté à la Société d'Ophthalmologie de Paris le 21 novembre 1926. Définition et limites de la cécité corticale, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 81-114, Feb. '27

MAGLIANO, A., Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle variazioni del sangue durante la fatica, Riv.di biol. **9:** 131-171, March-April '27

MAGLIONE, R., and PALAZZO, R., Trombosis de las arterias coronarias con infarto del miocardio, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 73-84, Feb. 15, '27

——and BOCCIA, D., De un nuevo preparado treponemicida de arsénico y bismuto, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 491-498, June 15, '27

Dos casos de "situs viscerum inversus," Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 705-713, Sept. '27

MAGLIULO, A., Considerazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di frattura del collo chirurgico della scapola, Chir. d.org.di movimento **11:** 211-233, April '27

MAGNAND, J., and COURBON, P., Délire de disculpation; du rôle de l'automatisme mental dans le genèse des délires, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 138-146, Feb. '27

Crises d'épilepsie à aura hystériforme? Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 63-67, March-April '27

MAGNE, H., MAYER, A., and PLANTEFOL, L., Une sensibilité spéciale des premières voies respiratories; la sensibilité drimyosmique, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 255-278, March 15, '27

MAGNESIUM

—of normal rats at different ages, [G. Medes & G. J. Humphrey] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 149-151, July '27

MAGNESIUM—Continued

determination, new specific color reaction and colorimetric method for quantitative estimation of traces of magnesium, [J. M. Kolthoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 344-348, '27

effects of magnesium and of veratrine upon striped muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 889, April 1, '27

—magnesium and visceral nervous system of children, [A. Chura] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 121-135, Sept. '27

—on blood calcium, [E. Meneghetti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 116, March 31, '27

—on neuromuscular preparations, [A. Jappelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 418-434, May '27

—on veratrinal contraction of striped muscle, [A. Jappelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 30-36, Jan. '27

—studies upon calcification in vitro; inhibitory effect of magnesium ion, [B. Kramer, D. H. Shelling & E. B. Orent] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 426-431, Dec. '27

hydroxide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning

lactate: See Tetany, prevention

metabolism, bile as solvent of magnesium salts, [L. Augsberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 1069-1070, Nov. 5, '27

—calcium and magnesium metabolism in rickets, [W. Schüler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 25-41, '27

—continued studies in effect of intestinal infection and intoxication on chlorine, calcium and magnesium metabolism, [N. Malmberg] Acta pædiat. **6:** 265-301, '27

sulphate: See also Eclampsia, therapy; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, drainage; Morphine, addiction; Pregnancy, toxemia; Tetanus, therapy

—$CaCl_2$ and $MgCl_2$ action on duodenal secretion, [A. Hefter] Russk.Klin. **7:** 838-852, June '27

—dessication of organs by anhydrous magnesium sulphate; influence of this procedure on lipoid antigens in Wassermann reaction, [V. Baroni] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1020-1022, Oct. 13 '27

—dessication of rabic brain substance by means of anhydrous magnesium sulphate; effect on fixed virus, [V. Baroni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1022-1024, Oct. 13, '27

—rôle in muscular fatigue and rigor mortis, [L. Wacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1222, July 22, '27

—studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; influence of certain chemical substances on extracorporeal thrombosis with special reference to efficacy of combination of heparin and magnesium sulfate, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 963-977, Dec. '27

therapy: See Inflammation, therapy; Wounds, therapy; etc.

MAGNIEL, M., Syndrome angineux terminal chez une jeune femme grande hypertendue, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 51-53, Jan. (A) '27

MAGNIN, J., and LIBENSON, L., Sur la présence d'aldéhyde dans l'éther anesthésique, J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 241-244, March 16, '27

MAGNOBROL: See Pruritus, therapy

MAGNUS, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Gefässreaktionen am Frosch, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 1-6, '27

MAGNUS, H., (Göttingen) Doppelseitiges Pseudogliom, vorgetäuscht durch Bindegewebsbildung hinter der Linse mit Arteria hyaloidea persistens bei Mikrophthalmus, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 359-368, '27

MAGNUS, H., (Hamburg) Gefahren der Joseph'schen Anastomosenmesserquetsche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1123-1125, April 30, '27

von MAGNUS, R., Erfahrungen mit der Elektrokoagulations-Behandlung von rhino-laryngologischem Lupus vulgaris während eines Zeitraumes von 6 Jahren, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 381-385, April '27

MAGNUS, RUDOLF: See Obituaries

MAGNUS-LEVY, Wandel im Krankheitsbild innerer Leiden, Med.Klin. **23:** 426, March 25, '27

MAGNUSSON, R., and SALVESEN, H. A., Infectious mononucleosis (febris glandularis), Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 189-196, March '27

MAGNUSSON, H., and HERMANSSON, K. A., Einige Beobachtungen über die Maul- und Klauenseuche in Schweden, Acta.path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 737-748, '26

MAGOON, C. A., and CULPEPPER, C. W., Study of factors determining quality in sweet corn, J.Agric.Research **34:** 413-433, March 1, '27

MAGRASSI, A., Sopra alcuni casi di exeresi del frenico in bambini, Clin.pediat. **9:** 611-627, Aug. '27

MAGROU, J., La symbiose, Rev.scient. **65:** 325-334, June 11, '27

Recherches anatomiques et bactériologiques sur le cancer des plantes, Ann.del'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 785-801, July '27

MAGROU, J.—Continued
——and **MAGROU, M. (Mme.)**, Récherches sur les radiations mitogénétiques, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 4: 253-262, July-Aug. '27

MAGROU, M. (Mme.), and MAGROU, J., Récherches sur les radiations mitogénétiques, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 4: 253-262, July-Aug. '27

MAGUIRE, F. A., Medical services in field, with special reference to Battle of Messines, M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 49-53, Aug. 20, '27

MAGUIRE, F. A. (Sydney), Removal of bladder and urethra in female for malignant disease, M.J.Australia 2: 19-20, July 2, '27

MAHAIM, I., Deux cas d'anévrisme infectieux du cœur avec lésions destructives du faisceau auriculo-ventriculaire sans bradycardie, Ann.d'anat.path 4: 488-505, May '27

De l'anévrisme primitif de l'oreillette gauche; troubles particuliers du rythme cardiaque; la dissociation inter-auriculaire, Ann.de méd. 21: 380-409, May '27

Contribution à l'étude des blocs de branches et des blocs ventriculaires, Ann.de méd. 22: 213-241, July '27

Des preuves de la conduction auriculo-ventriculaire. Dualistes contre unicistes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1070-1074, Nov. 5, '27

——and **ROSSELET, A.**, Les signes radiologiques de l'hypertension aortique? Arch.d'électric méd. 37: 232-235, June '27

MAHAN, P. J., Casting nursing curriculum into educational mold, Hosp.Progr. 8: 401-403, Oct. '27

MAHER, P. P., Röntgen ray examination in suspected chronic appendicitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 573-584, July '27

MAHEU, J., and CHARTIER J., Faux ipéca et origine botanique de l'ipéca strié mineur "Manettia ignita" Schum, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 34: 347-357, June '27

MAHLER, P., and STARY Z., Ergebnisse einer neuen Magenfunktionsprüfung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 584-586, June 11, '27

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verdauungsarbeit des Magens, Med.Klin. 23: 1496-1498, Sept. 30, '27

Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magenfunktion. „Azidität," „Chlorhydrie" und „Akrie" des Magens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1851-1853, Oct. 28, '27

MAHLO, A., Die Behandlung der Fehlgeburten in der Praxis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 452-458, July 15, '27

MAHLSTEDT, Beziehungen zwischen Stall und Kälberkrankheiten, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr 35: 231, April 9, '27; 249, April 16, '27

MAHNERT A., Der Einfluss des Carcinomwachstums auf die Ovarialfunktion der weissen Maus, Arch.f.Gynäk. 130: 275-282, '27

——and **SIEGMUND, H.**, Tierexperimentelle Studien über die Wirkung von Corpus luteum-Substanzen auf die Ovarialfunktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 281-284, March 3, '27

Ovarialhormon und EI, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1626-1635, June 25, '27

MAHON, R., L'hérédité tuberculeuse, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 22: 182-195, April '27

MAHONEY, P. L., and RHINEHART, D. A., Importance of sinusitis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 24: 83-86, Sept. '27

MAHONY, H. T., Health hunting at an American spa, Pub. Health Nurse 19: 217-219, May '27

MAIBERG, P. M., Prophylaxis of measles in scarlatinous children by injecting serum of adults, Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 2, pp. 13-18, Feb. '27

MAIER, H. W., Zur Psychologie der Schizophrenie und deren therapeutischer Bedeutung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 539, April 23, '27; 574, April 30, '27

Eugen Bleuler zur Feier seines 70. Geburtstages am 30. April 1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 211-213, April 30, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1786-1787, Oct. 14, '27

MAIER, O., Zur klinischen Diagnostik intratrachealer Geschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 201: 270-274, '27

Ueber die Grenzen der röntgenologischen Diagnostik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 390, March 24, '27

MAIER, R. J., Diagnosis of anencephalus before birth, Radiology 9: 166-168, Aug. '27

MAIEVSKAIA, E., Data concerning catalase in blood in insane, Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 3, pp. 54-55, '27

MAIGNON, F., Etiologie du rachitisme. Propriétés antirachitiques de l'huile de foie de morus, de la lumière solaire et des rayons ultraviolets, Rec.de méd.vét. 103: 73-85, Feb. 15, '27

Transmission immédiate de l'anaphylaxie passive homogène par injection veineuse ou péritonéale d'une substance extraite du sang de chiens sensibilisés au sérum de cheval. Réalisation, avec cette même substance, de l'anaphylaxie in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol 96: 941-944, April 26, '27

MAILLARD, Ueber das subaquale Darmbad (Sudabad) und seine Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde, Ztsch.f.Augenh. 61: 242-246, March '27

MAILLARD, J., Un curieux cas de diphtérie cutanée, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 136, Feb. 26, '27

MAIN, E. R., MILLER, F. A., and LOCKE, A., Production of diphtheria antitoxin, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 32-38, July '27

MAININI, C., and RENNER, J., Nueva técnica para el diagnóstico de la sífilis en el liquido céfalorraquídeo, Semana méd. 2: 469, Aug. 25, '27

MAINLAND, D., Uncommon abnormality of flexor digitorum sublimis muscle, J.Anat. 62: 86-89, Oct. '27

MAINOLDI, P., Su di un caso di pionefrosi tubercolare con ascesso pararenale, Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 359-361, March '27

Pleurocele spurio traumatico, Arch.di radiol. 3: 344-350, March-April '27

Evoluzione spontanea di una formazione cistica della tibia (tumore benigno gigantocellulare?), Chir.d. org.di movimento 11: 235-245, April '27

MAINOT, R., La mission scientifie de M. le Professor Cuneo en Columbie et au Venezuela, Vie méd. 7: 2689-2692, Dec. 31, '26

Le problème de l'hérédité tuberculeuse et la préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose, Vie méd. 8: 163-165, Jan. 28, '27

Le Professeur Gustave Roussy, Vie méd. 8: 1053, July 30, '27

MAINZER, F., Untersuchungen über den Säurebasenhaushalt bei einem Fälle von neurotischer Atmungstetanie. (Ein Beitrag zum Chemismus der Ueberventilation), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 150-163, '27

Ueber spasmophile Zustände bei Urämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 56: 498-502, '27

Die Grundlagen der Säuretherapie mit Neutralsalzen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1683-1691, Sept. 3, '27

di MAIO, G., Influenza della asportazione di alcune ghiandole a secrezione interna e della milza sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, Pathologica 19: 177-188, April 15, '27

MAIOROFF, A., Test of 100% hospitalization of cases of scarlatina registered in Jitomir, Profilak.Med. 6: 40-47, July '27

MAIRANO, M., Le manifestazioni gastro-intestinali della colelitiasi, Riforma med. 43: 388-395, April 25, '27

L'evoluzione della tecnica della trasfusione di sangue, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 1430-1438, Oct. 3, '27

MAIRE, A., Les signes radiologiques de l'appendicite chronique, Clinique.Paris 21: 384, Dec. (B) '26

MAIRE, G., and PINTO, D., Contribution à l'étude de la lèpre en Syrie, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 19: 33, March-April '27

MAISANI, A., Sulla malario-terapia nella paralisi generale progressiva, Med.prat. 12: 281-295, Aug. '27

MAISIN, J., Anti-cancer campaign in Belgium, Cancer Control, pp. 68-76, '27

——and **PICARD, E.**, Peut-on provoquer expérimentalement des cancers de la vessie chez le rat? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1058-1060, April 26, '27

——**DESMEDT, P., and JACQMIN, L.**, Pouvoir cancérigène du carbazol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1056-1058, April 26, '27

MAISONNET, La chirurgie de guerre: ses caractéristiques, son passé, Paris méd. 1: 289-301, March 26, '27

Lhydronéphrose dans l'armée. Ses formes cliniques; ses symptomes, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 2: 657-669, June '27

——and **ROUVILLOIS**, Comment concevoir l'entorse du genou, Rev.méd.franç. 8: 233-258, March '27

MAISS, E., Aeussere Wendung in Richtung des kleinsten Widerstandes am Ende der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2411-2413, Sept. 17, '27

MAISTER, H. I., Case of meningeal cyst; operation; recovery, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 277, June 18, '27

MAITLAND, H. B., and others, Further observations on foot and mouth disease, J.Comp.Path&Therap. 40: 5, March; 79, June '27

——**BURBURY, Y. M., and BEDSON, S. P.**, Further observations on foot-and-mouth disease, J.Comp. Path.&Therap. 40: 5-36, March '27

MAITLAND RAMSAY, A.: See Ramsay, A. M.

MAJANZ, A. I. (Leningrad), MONOSSOHN, S. M., and FERTIK, I. M., Ueber die endokrinologische Formel bei Kindern in verschiedenen Altersperioden, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 115: 363-370, April '27

MAJANZ, A. I., (Moscow), Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Harnleitersteine, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 22: 293-305, '27

MAJANZ, J., Ueber die Entfernung von Fremdkörpern aus dem Brustabschnitt der Speiseröhre mittels Gastrotomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 146: 413-419, '27

MAJBITCH, I., Stability of specific qualities of human blood (albumin) in bodies of sucking parasites, Omsky M.J. 2: 27-30, '27

MAJER, R., Ueber sechs Ganglien des lateralen und drei Ganglien des medialen Meniscus des Kniegelenks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1358, May 28, '27

MAJERON, F., Diagnosi e cura della polineurite postdifterica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 1171-1177, Aug. 15, '27

MAJEWSKI, I., PRZYLECKI, St. J., and NIEDZWIECKA, J., Les réactions enzymatiques dans un milieu macroscopiquement hétérogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 937-939, Oct. 13, '27

MAJOCCHI, D., La cura del lupus erythematosus con la metodica sostituzione del pflasters e del salben, Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 189-194, Dec. '26; also Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 350-352, May '27

MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes

MAJOR, J. P., Influenza, M.J.Australia **1:** 744-747, May 21, '27

MAJOR, R. H., William S. Halsted; his life and influence, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 255-258, Aug. '27

William Beaumont, father of American physiology, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 296-299, Sept. '27

——and WEBER, C. J., Possible increase of guanidine in blood of certain persons with hypertension, Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 891-899, Dec. '27

MAKABUHAY: See Tinospora

MAKAI, E., Prinzipielles über die Behandlung der Entzündungen durch Entzündungsprodukte (Autopyotherapie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 570-572, April 1, '27

Autopyotherapie bei kalten Abszessen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2452-2455, Sept. 24, '27

MAKAROFF, V. E., Diagnostic significance of spirometry, dynamometry and coefficient of Pignet, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 171-175, Feb. 15, '27

MAKEVNIN, N. E., Echinococcus cyst in kidney, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 260-262, Feb. 28, '27

MAKRINOV, I. A., Biochemische Besonderheiten der Milchsäurebakterien; Methoden zur Untersuchung der Milchsäuremikroben, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 399-407, Aug. 30, '27

MAKRYCOSTAS, K., Ueber das Wirbelangiom, -lipom und -osteom, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 259-303, '27

MAL DE LOS PINTO: See Mycosis, cutaneous

MALAGUETA, I., Diagnostico clinico, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 177-186, March '27

MALAMUD, W., Adaptation and growth; mental hygiene from developmental point of view, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 584-598, July '27

Rôle played by cutaneous senses in spatial perceptions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 585-594, Dec. '27

MALAN, A., Scheggia di granata rimasta sei anni nel blocco pterigo-mascellare. Rinite atrofica post-traumatica, Valsalva **3:** 202-207, May '27

MALAN, G. M., Large diverticulum of bladder, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 451-452, Sept. 10, '27

MALAR BONE: See Zygoma

MALARIA

See also Blackwater Fever

—[A. I. Voinik] Vrach.dielo **10:** 509-514, April 15, '27

—case contracted in New Zealand, [F. V. B. Brown & E. D. Pullon] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 119-123, June '27

—clinic of malaria larvata, [I. I. Mnatzakanov] Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 19-24, '27

—correlation between bronchial asthma and malaria, [A. S. Posoff] **Vrach.Gaz. 31:** 609-612, **April 30,** '27

—filariasis and malaria in New Hebrides, [P. A. Buxton] Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 225-237, '27

—hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid in malaria, [J. V. Reategui] Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 314, '26; **44:** 18; 54, '27

—in Andamans, with special reference to enlarged spleen in adults, [G. Covell & J. D. Baily] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 309-326, Oct. '27

—in Zanzibar protectorate, [W. Mansfield-Aders] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 207-214, Nov. '27

—is there a so-called "latent incubation" in malaria? [A. Kisel] Vrach.dielo **10:** 805-807, June 15, '27

—latent incubation, [N. E. Kuschev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 85-87, Jan. 30, '27

—malaria a cause of obscure symptoms in surgery, [L. H. Slocumb] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 529-530, Dec. '27

—malaria and tuberculosis, [M. Freiman] **J.Trop.Med. 30:** 181-182, July 15, '27

—malaria centers in Algeria, [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent & others] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 131-160, June '27

—meningeal type of pernicious malaria; case, [E. Garrone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 426-428, March 21, '27

—observation of Malaria Commission of League of Nations in Europe and Palestine, [K. Ottolenghi] Igiene mod. **20:** 161-174, June '27

—pernicious, [M. Couto] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 143-145, March '27

—popular and professional misconceptions, [M. A. Fort] J.A.M.A.Georgia **16:** 274-278, Aug. '27

—primary malarial infection; report of case, [A. G. Schutte & B. Hallman] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 618-619, Dec. '27

—research into pathology, prophylaxis and treatment of subtertian malaria, [I. Mackenzie] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 205-208, Aug. 15, '27

MALARIA—Continued

—subcutaneous symphyseotomy in malarial subject, [W. Alvarez] Semana méd. **2:** 427-429, Aug. 18, '27

—what a mission hospital can contribute to study of malaria, [K. H. Li] China M.J. **41:** 931-935, Nov. '27

—workmen's compensation in malaria, [S. Diez] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 25-39, April-May '27

blood in, blood platelets and plasmodia, [A. I. Schwartzman] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 956-958, Oct. 15, '26

—agglutinability of blood in various blood-groups, [W. Rubaschkin, W. Moldawskaja & S. Pauli] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 329-339, July '27

—behavior of serum bilirubin, [M. Schachsuwarly] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 399-413, Sept. '27

—chemical nature of malarial pigment, [W. Warasi] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 428-431, Sept. '27

—cholesterinemia in inoculated malaria, [R. Olinescu & V. Ettingher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 994-995, Oct. 13, '27

—chronic case with polynucleosis, [N. G. Lupu & V. Missirliu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 19-23, Feb. '27

—effects of changes in sugar content of blood on bird malaria, [M. S. MacDougall] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 635-647, Sept. '27

—histological researches on morphological changes of red blood corpuscle due to malaria-plasmodium infection, with special reference to Schüffner's dots, [M. Yoshino] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 15-16, July '27

—Schilling's hemogram; tabulation of 70 cases, [P. Atzeni Tedesco] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 50-91, March '27

—velocity of sedimentation of red cells, [Lovaglio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 424-426, Sept. 15, '27

complications and sequels, associated kala-azar and malaria, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **35:** 376-380, April 1, '27

—broncho-pulmonary complications, [J. Oropeza T.] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 291-295, May '27

—bulbar paralysis, [B. De Luca] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 561-564, April 18, '27

—case of palsy of upper extremity possibly due to malaria, [J. W. Graham] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 148-152, Aug. '27

—case with pulmonary complications simulating phthisis, cured by quinine, [Mesnard, Stefani & Le Meillour] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 113-116, Feb. 9, '27

—causal relation of malaria to diseases of nervous system, [O. Urchs] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 365-375, Aug. '27

—cerebellar disease of malarial origin, [M. González Olaechea] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 101-111, April '27; also Vida nueva **20:** 236-243, Oct. '27

—cerebral malaria with loss of speech; case, [I. S. Dave] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 100, April '27

—cirrhosis of liver; case, [C. D'Amico] Studium **17:** 214-216, June '27

—coexisting typhoid and malaria; reconsideration, with report of case, [L. H. Hitzrot] J.A.M.A. **89:** 596-598, Aug. 20, '27

—disorders of digestive system, [S. D. Karve] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 95-98, June '27

—general paralysis developing in malarial subjects; 2 cases, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 774, June 25, '27

—general paralysis following coexisting syphilis and malaria; 4 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 316-318, May '27

—influence of malaria upon physical development, [F. Negro] Riforma med. **43:** 491, May 23, '27

—malaria as cause of certain nervous and mental diseases, [J. Moreira] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 146-161, March '27

—malaria as factor in Addison's disease, [G. Vangieri] Morgagni **69:** 11-16, Jan. 2, '27

—malaria with edema simulating nephritis; case, [O. Clark] Brasil-med. **41:** 717, July 16, '27

—malarial origin of mental diseases, [A. Ameghino & J. M. González] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **7:** 308-316, May-June '27

—mental perturbations, [H. Roxo] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 168-176, March '27

—nervous complications in pernicious malaria, [E. de Vries] China M.J. **41:** 503-508, June '27

—ocular manifestations, [Abreu Fialho] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 162-167, March '27

—paralysis of motor oculi, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 697-699, Nov. '26

—possible influence of malaria in causation of rickets, [G. Macciotta] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 460-471, Sept. '27

—recurrent nuchal ache in chronic malarial cholecystostasis, [G. M. Murray] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 241-242, July '27

—retinal detachment, [Mallol de la Riva] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 383, March 19, '27

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—revival of malaria following burns in malarial subject after quiescence for 14 years, [G. Gallais] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 82, May-June '27
—sero-hemorrhagic exudate in kneejoint; effect of local injections of quinine, [G. Vangieri] Morgagni **69:** 485-487, March 27, '27
—sympathetic nervous system in malaria, [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 441-460, Sept. '27
—torticollis in basilar meningitis of malarial origin; case, [S. Kitinsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 763-765, May 31, '27
congenital, in Belgian Congo, [F. Van den Branden] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 338-342, April '27
—case, [F. M. Lipscomb & R. A. Mansell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 44-48, July '27
—case with general discussion, [P. Ulmi] Clin.ed.ig. infant. **2:** 228-242, July 15, '27
—transmission of malarial infection from mother to child, [Ljachowetzky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 380-390, Sept. 10, '27
diagnosis, clinical, [I. Malagueta] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 177-186, March '27
—clinical mimicry, [W. Vitug & P. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 275-282, Aug. '27
—continued malarial fevers, [M. Battaglia] Riforma med. **43:** 635, July 4, '27
—interesting case, [S. B. Mukerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 388, July '27
—malaria simulating appendicitis, [E. Bressot] Presse méd. **35:** 707, June 4, '27
—precipitin test, [W. H. Taliaferro, L. G. Taliaferro & A. B. Fischer] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 343-357, May '27
—primary fever in three day malaria, [M. E. Mandelschtam] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 953-955, Oct. 15, '26
—pruritus as symptom of latent malaria, [I. Eligulaschvili] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 522-523, April 15, '27
—pseudomalarial fever with jaundice from coli infection; case, [P. Melnotte & A. Farjot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 364-366, March 24, '27
—researches upon production of malaria antigen for complement-deviation test, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 63-68, July '27
—splenic tenderness, [M. González Olaechea] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 17, Jan. '27
—typhoid fever complicated by malaria; case, [W. P. Bittinger] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 368, July '27
—use of buffer solutions with Giemsa's stain, [Coenaes] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 579-582, July 30, '27
—Zito's painful point as indicator of malaria, [N. V. Georgievsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 193, Feb. 15, '27
epidemiology and statistics, endemic index in Portuguese Guinea, [J. Sant'Ana Barreto] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 280-285, March 9, '27
—distribution of malaria in Dar-es-Salaam, [A. McKenzie] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 164-180, Sept. '27
—epidemic at Sassari, 1924-26, [P. Marginesu] Igiene mod. **20:** 174, June; 196, July '27
—epidemic following landslide, [S. Ricca] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 387-389, Aug. 1, '27
—epidemiology and prophylaxis in São Paulo, [A. Prado & S. B. Pessoa] Sciencia med. **5:** 81-99, Feb. 28, '27
—forecasting of malaria epidemics with special reference to malaria forecast for year 1926, [C. A. Gill] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 265-276, July '27
—in province of Bologna, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **8:** 246-252, May '27
—indigenous cases at high altitudes, [M. V. Perumal] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 553-554, Oct. '27
—investigation in towns of Ferrara province, [D. Ottolenghi, G. Brotzu & others] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 285-343, March-April '27
—spleen rate as measure of prevalence in United States, [C. P. Coogle] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1683-1688, June 24, '27
—spontaneous diminution of malaria in some regions of Italy, [A. Missiroli & L. W. Hackett] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 193-243, March-April '27
—study of incidence and distribution characteristics in rural areas of southern Illinois, [H. P. Carr & J. L. Clarke] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 251-268, July '27
—unjustified fear of war malaria and its consequences, [Poleck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 812-815, May 13, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, artificial lake a source of danger from malaria, [P. Canalis] Igiene mod. **20:** 65-70, March '27
—artificial lakes as foci of malaria, [P. Marginesu] Igiene mod. **20:** 78-87, March '27
—pathogenesis, [H. Póvoa] Folha med. **8:** 154-157, July 1, '27
—pathogenesis, [H. Póvoa & W. Piza] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 224-243, March '27
experimental, studies on infectivity of plasmodia of birds for mosquitoes, with special reference to problem of immunity in mosquito, [C. G. Huff] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 706-734, Nov. '27

MALARIA—Continued
heart in, globular and flaccid heart, [E. Benhamou & Marchioni] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 361-376, May '27
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever; Hemoglobinuria
history, ancient Chinese medicine and malaria, [G. Nauck] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 197-201, May '27
—Angelo Celli and his history of malaria in the Campagna, [A. Sergi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (sez. "La malariol") **32:** xxvii-xxx, Aug. 15, '27
—Lister and malaria, Science Progr. **22:** 114-116, July '27
—Napoleon's malarial history, [C. Ouy-Vernazobres] Æsculape **17:** 98-108, April '27
in infants and children, [G. Araoz Alfaro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** ii, April 15, '27
—malaria from associated plasmodia in child; treatment with stovarsol, [R. Dupérié & P. Cadenaule] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 273-282, '27
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
metabolism in, basal, [L. Dautrebande & A. Lemort] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 198-206, June '27
mosquito: See Mosquitoes
pathology, [D. Mosto & D. Brachetto-Brian] Semana méd. **1:** 1105-1108, May 5, '27
—bone-marrow in tropical malaria, [W. Warasi] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 435, Sept. '27
—changes in brain, [G. G. Neprjachin] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 143-150, '27
—histopathology of brain in pernicious cerebral malaria, [G. Commessatti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (sez. "La malariol") **32:** xxvii, Aug. 15, '27
—lesions of central nervous system, [W. Warasi] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 432-434, Sept. '27
—thyroid gland in malaria, [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 472-481, Sept. '27
plasmodium: See also Malaria, experimental
—atypical development, [G. J. Perekropoff] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 432-449, June 8, '27
—biology, with reference to preservation of malarial blood, [L. Horn & O. Kauders] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 766, June 9, '27
—blood platelets and plasmodia, [A. I. Schwartzman] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 956-958, Oct. 15, '26
—certain interrelations between Plasmodium praecox and its host, [E. Hartman] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 407-432, July '27
—culture, [W. Pewny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1358, Oct. 27, '27
—distribution as to time and number of macrogametes and microgametocytes in human and avian malaria, [T. Turcu] Arch.f.Schiffs.- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 212-232, May '27
—method of counting plasmodia by counting camera and in large drops in cases of tropical malaria, [N. G. Vischnevsky] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 950-953, Oct. 15, '26
—pigmented plasmodium in monkey, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 187-190, April '27
—Plasmodium ovale, [J. W. W. Stephens & D. U. Owen] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 293-302, July '27
—Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [J. Aben-Athar] Sciencia med. **5:** 225-234, May 31, '27
—quinine resistant tropical strain of parasite, [A. Plehn] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 201-211, May '27
—relation of Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium praecox to red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 383-388, Nov. '27
—relative number of male and female crescents in peripheral blood, [J. L. Pawan] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 135-136, July '27
pregnancy and malaria: See Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—biological difficulties in eradicating malaria, [W. A. Buice] South.M.J. **20:** 931-933, Dec. '27
—campaign of 1926, [G. Pecori & G. Escalar] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 244-267, March-April '27
—conclusions of Malaria Commission of League of Nations, [S. P. James] Brit.M.J. **2:** 340-344, Aug. 27, '27
—effects of drainage upon endemic malaria in Ferrara, [D. Ottolenghi, G. Brotzu & others] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 268-284, March-April '27
—experiences in quinine prophylaxis of malarial infections in Panama Canal Zone, [P. E. McNabb & T. H. Stewart, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 357-368, Nov. '27
—experiment in prophylactic quininization in military organizations, [N. A. Bogoiavlensky & A. J. Demidova] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 955-956, Oct. 15, '26
—forestration of dunes as preventive measure, [V. La Valle] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 85-90, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in Argentina, [L. Bard] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 123-125, Feb. '27; also J.Trop.Med. **30:** 217-218, Sept. 1, '27

MALARIA, prevention—Continued
—in Bulgaria, [M. Sliwensky] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 414-428, Sept. '27
—in Tripoli, [D. Scozzari] Med.nuova 18: 227-230, Aug. 15, '27
—inoculations by Cremonese's method, [G. Peroni] Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 206-208, April '27
—Italy's campaign, [A. Castiglioni] Brit.M.J. 2: 278-279, Aug. 13, '27
—measures of outstanding importance, [M. A. Stuart] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 996-1010, Oct. '27
—necessity of care of clay holes adjacent to brick kilns, [V. Valle] Riv.di malariol. 6: 435-441, March-April '27
—practical work; tabulations; maps, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. 6: 501-572, May-June '27
—program of Higher School of Malariology at Rome, [V. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 991-994, July 11, '27
—quinine prevention in Algerian railroad employees, [E. Murat] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 474-481, Sept. '26
—solution of Italian problem, [D. Falleroni] Riv.di malariol. 6: 344-413, March-April '27
—stabling of animals as a factor in malaria control, [N. Roukhadze] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 153-170, Feb. 9, '27
—study of a seaside malarial district (Brian), [P. Sepulcri] Riv.di malariol. 6: 72-84, Jan.-Feb. '27
—test of progressive quininization in Transcaucasia, [K. Dunaieff] Vrach.Gaz. 30: 957-960, Oct. 15, '26
—three year struggle for prevention of malaria in waterworks station "Dniestr," [B. I. Kramer] Profilak. med. 6: 20-23, March '27
—use of quinine and its alkaloids, [A. Barbieri] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. 10: 166-169, March 15, '27
—work at Moascar, Egypt, in 1925, and 1926, and results compared with previous 2 years, [K. Comyn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 49: 14-26, July '27
prognosis, [E. Coutinho] Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 200-212, March '27
quartan, association with nephritis, [P. Manson-Bahr & L. M. Maybury] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 131-134, Aug. '27
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—case of ruptured spleen; splenectomy with recovery, [D. L. Tate] Lancet 2: 1020, Nov. 12, '27
—movable spleen treated by excision, [Y. Bourde] Marseille méd. 64: 251-255, Feb. 25, '27
—spleen rate as measure of malaria prevalence in United States, [C. P. Coogle] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1683-1688, June 24, '27
tertian, fever curve in initial stage, [M. Mandelstamm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 618, April 8, '27
—alternative treatment (mercurochrome or plasmochin) of malignant tertian malaria in quinine susceptible patients, [G. R. Ross] J.Trop.Med. 30: 257-263, Oct. 15, '27
—intravenous injection of sodium stovarsol (acetarsone) in treatment of benign tertian malaria, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research 15: 287-299, Oct. '27
—materials for study of epidemiology clinic and therapy of tertian malaria, [E. Belyeva] Klin.Med. 5: 606-615, May '27
—stovarsolate (quinine and acetarsone) in malignant tertian malaria, [J. Raynal] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 408-413, May '27
—treatment of benign tertian malaria with peracrina 303 (acriflavine compound), [J. A. Sinton, W. Bird & S. N. Eate] Indian J.M.Research 15: 277-286, Oct. '27
—treatment with stovarsolate of quinine (acetarsone quinine), [J. Raynal] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 665-689, July '27
therapeutic: See also Dementia Praecox; Dermatitis, multiformis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—care and management of induced malaria, [W. D. Nicol] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 209-217, April '27
—cholesterinemia in inoculated malaria, [R. Olinescu & V. Ettingher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 994-995, Oct. 13, '27
—clinic and parasitology of artificial infection, [W. Kirschbaum] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 349-365, Aug. '27
—differences in course in parkinsonism, sclerosis and various forms of neurosyphilis, [F. Stumpfl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1445-1447, Nov. 17, '27
—mechanism of therapeutic malaria and of quinine therapy, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 577-581, May 5, '27
MALARIA, therapeutic—Continued
—new procedure for malaria research, [S. P. James, W. D. Nicol & P. G. Shute] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 233-236, Nov. '27
therapy: See also Malaria, tertian
—[G. O. Cardamatis] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (sez."La malariol") 32: xxi-xxvii, Aug. 15, '27
—[H. Duque] Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 187-199, March '27
—[E. Marchoux] Paris méd. 1: 526-531, June 4, '27
—alleged malarial remedies, [O. Fischer] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 483-488, March 25, '27
—arsenic in high doses, [P. Castagna] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 821-826, Aug. 28, '27
—attack of fever in old malarial case following treatment with 914 (neoarsphenamine) and quinoform, [P. Silvan] Marseille méd. 64: 153-156, July 25, '27
—bismuth treatment in 8 cases, [U. Speranza] Riv.di malariol. 6: 573-578, May-June '27
—cadmium treatment, [R. Reitler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 314-317, March 10, '27
—case treated by splenectomy, [L. Pichezzi] Med.nuova 18: 51-53, Feb. 28, '27
—cases of estivo-autumnal malaria, [V. Della Casa] Riv. med. 34: 181-183, Dec. '26
—David's method, [I. Stukalo] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1113-1116, Aug. 15, '27
—diet in malaria and other fevers, [A. Roy] Indian M. Rec. 47: 265-269, Sept. '27
—effects of plasmochin on bird malaria, [R. Hegner & R. D. Manwell] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 279-285, Sept. '27
—inoculations by Cremonese's method, [G. Peroni] Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon 8: 206-208, April '27
—intravenous treatment with quinine, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. 14: 241-244, Nov. '27
—iodobismuthate of quinine (Fourneau 280), [P. Carnot & E. Boltanski] Paris méd. 1: 472, May 14, '27
—mechanism of action of quinine, [G. Giemsa] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 574-577, April 8, '27
—mechanism of therapeutic malaria and of quinine therapy, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 577-581, May 5, '27
—neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine), [I. Stukalo] Vrach. Gaz. 31: 1123-1124, Aug. 15, '27
—new methods, [F. M. A. Legendre & J. M. Alvarez Cienfuegos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 456-457, June 8, '27
—new principle in quinine therapy, [N. Tchuchin] Klin. Med. 5: 594-605, May '27
—plasmochin, [G. Antonelli] Riv.di malariol. 6: 414-434, March-April '27
—plasmochin, [Cherefeddin] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 375, Aug. '27
—plasmochin, [W. Fletcher & K. Kanagarayer] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 499-506, Sept. '27
—plasmochin, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1891, Nov. 4, '27; 1933, Nov. 11, '27
—plasmochin, [B. G. Vad & G. B. Mohile] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 430-434, Aug. '27
—plasmochin and its compounds, [S. Mazza, E. Forté & others] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 446-454, Sept. 20, '27
—plasmochin; primary and secondary effects, [O. Fischer & W. Weise] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1380, Aug. 12, '27; 1421, Aug. 19, '27
—plasmochin, synthetic derivative of quinoline, [G. Memmi & W. Schulemann] Riv.di malariol. 6: 40-71, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1093, June 4, '27
—possibility of complete cure of malarial infection by alternate exhibition of methylene blue and quinine, [A. Liachovetzky] Klin.Med. 5: 615-619, May '27
—quinine in association with other vegetable principles, [R. Segre] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (supp.) 6: 1-6, July '27
—quinine mixture, [A. Dobrolliubov] Klin.Med. 5: 620-621, May '27
—smalarina (Cremonese's mercury preparation), [G. Peroni] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 304, April '27
—smalarina (Cremonese's mercury preparation); 6 cases, [F. de Mello & H. M. P. Vernencar] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 20: 323-330, April '27
—stovarsol; cases, [F. Guérin, E. Borel & M. Advier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 331-337, April '27
—sugared quinine intravenously, [G. Rosenthal] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 695, Sept. 1, '27
transmission: See also Malaria, congenital
—[G. de Souza Pinto] Folha med. 8: 122-125, May 16, '27
—Anopheles carrying malaria on upper Paraná river, [R. C. Shannon, E. Del Ponte & J. Oyarzabal] Semana méd. 2: 695-699, Sept. 15, '27
—biology of infection of intermediate host, [C. Basile] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 55, Feb.; 123, March '27
—by blood transfusion, [I. Korabelnikoff] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 54: 1218-1220, May 14, '27

MALARIA, transmission—Continued
—susceptibility to malaria parasites and relation to transmission of malaria of species of Anopheles common in Southern United States, [M. A. Barber, W. H. W. Komp & T. B. Hayne] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 2487-2502, Oct. 14, '27

MALARTRE, J., and PEHU, M., Tubercles multiples de l'encéphale observés chez un enfant de deux ans, Lyon méd. 139: 330-334, March 20, '27
Sur un cas de paraplégie spasmodique, type Marfan observé chez un garçon de 9 ans syphilitique héréditaire, Méd.inf. 33: 98-105, April '27

——PEHU, M., and CHASSARD, M., Sur une gomme syphilitique de l'humérus observée chez un enfant de 2 mois, Lyon méd. 139: 266, March 6, '27

MALASSEZIA
—seborrhœic dermatitis or pityriasis capitis; lesion caused by Malassezia ovale, [H. W. Acton & Ganapati Panja] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 603-614, Nov. '27

MALAYS
—amok and latah, psychoses peculiar to Malay races; their relation to normal psychology of these races, [F. H. G. van Loon] Rev.anthrop. 37: 109-118, April-June '27

MALCANGI, L., and CASCELLI, G., Sulla patogenesi dei cristalli di Charcot-Leyden. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale), Gazz.d.osp. 48: 244-245, March 13, '27

MALCOLM, J., and CARTER, C. L., Biochemistry of "mutton bird" oil, Biochem.J. 21: 484-493, '27

MALCOVATI, P., Intradermo-vaccini alla Goldemberg e filtrati alla Besredka nelle forme infiammatorie ginecologiche, Ann.di ostet. 49: 465-497, July 31, '27

MALDA, G., Sofismas apendiculares, Gac.méd.de México 58: 277-290, May '27
Retenciones duodenales y duodeno-yeyunostomia, Rev. Asoc.méd.mex. 6: 292-298, May '27

MALE and DUPOUY, Paralysie générale et maladie de Recklinghausen, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 102-104, Nov.-Dec. '26

——DUPOUY and BAUER, Syndrome schizophrénique conscient avec apragmatisme sexuel, Encéphale 21: 706-708, Nov. '26

MALEGUE, F., L'abcès térébenthiné, Infirmière franç. 5: 127-129, July '27

MALEK, R., Assoziatives Gedächtnis bei den Regenwürmern, Biol.generalis 3: 317-328, '27

MALES B., and GIAJA, J., Mise en évidence de l'action dynamique spécifique par la polypnée thermique, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 1013, April 26, '27

MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions

MALIMOWSKI, E., Hypothesis of chromosome affinity and phenomenon of suppression of characters on crossing, J.Genetics 18: 223-231, June '27

MALIN, A., and RENQVIST, Y., Vergleich der Kraftempfindungen bei willkürlichen und bei elektrisch ausgelösten Armbewegungen, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 51: 136-146, March '27
Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Kraftempfindungen von der zu bewegenden Masse und der Bewegungsgeschwindigkeit, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 51: 157-166, March '27

MALINGERING
—case of malingering, [P. R. Denman] M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 390-393, May '27
—cyclitis due to instillation of drugs upon conjunctiva, [Lestage & Souloumiac] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 117: 64-68, Jan.-March '27
—feigned diseases of skin (pathominia cutanea), [C. Rasch] Internat.Clin. 4: 102-106, Dec. '27
—feigned insanity; case, [Müller] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte 39: 315-318, Sept. 15, '27
—gramophone needles in resistant sinuses, [R. E. Hadden] Brit.M.J. 1: 1144, June 25, '27
—hearing tests in simulation, dissimulation and exaggeration of deafness, [M. Lepore] Pensiero med. 16: 131-135, March 10, '27
—new method of exposing feigned monolateral blindness or myopia, [H. Lauber] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) 78: 197-199, June '27
—respiration in detection of simulated deafness, [M. Ponzo] Valsalva 3: 123-126, March '27
—simple device for testing acuity of vision, especially in aggravation by malingering, [G. Dinger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 239-243, Sept. 2, '27
—simulation and dissimulation of psychoses, [H. Haymann] Prakt.Arzt. 12: 194-200, May 5, '27
—simulation of bilateral blindness, [H. Villard] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 144-151, March '27
—use of counting-motor reflexes in detection of malingering, [W. Bechterew] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 390-391, May 22, '27

MALINIAK, J. W., Nasal deformities: their prevention and correction following submucous resection; presentation of cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 320-329, Oct. '27

MALININ, A., Abdominal cancer and metastatic carcinomatosis of ovaries, Vrach.dielo 10: 420-422, March 30, '27

MALISCHEWSKY, N., Ein neues Mittel zur Bestimmung der Stärke des Untergrundstromes, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 469-472, June 18, '27

MALIWA, E., Wirkungsweise und Indikationen der Schwefelbäder, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 1: 323-328, March '27
Zur Klassifizierung der Gelenkserkrankungen, Med.Klin. 23: 750, May 20, '27
Rheumatismus und Gicht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1269-1271, Oct. 6, '27
Ueber Hypertonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1355-1357, Oct. 27, '27

MALJEAN, Le romantisme medical: Broussais et la doctrine physiologique, Chron.méd. 34: 99, April; 131, May '27

MALKIN, S. J., and TSCHEBOKSAROW, M. N., Die Nebennierenlipase, ihr Verhalten gegen die Gifte und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1472-1474, July 30, '27

MALKOVA, M., Diagnostic worth of Botelho's serological reaction in cancerous diseases, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 836-839, June 30, '27

MALLARDO, C. A., Termostabilità e termolabilità delle agglutinine anti-coli, anti-shyga, anti-proteus, anti-vibrione colerigeno ed antipestose, Morgagni 68: 1185-1192, Sept. 19, '26

MALLEOLI
fractures, ambulatory treatment of malleolar fractures, [C. M. Greenslade] New Zealand M.J. 26: 76-83, April '27
—malleolar fractures (sometimes called Pott's fracture) and supramalleolar fractures, [C. E. Corlette] M.J. Australia 2: 76-87, July 16, '27

MALLET, L., Les applications de l'ionomicrométrie à la pratique de la curiethérapie des cancers, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro special) 4: 179-195, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: 77-88, March 5, '27

——and NICOLLE, A., Application pratique de la méthode de Duane à la qualitometrie des rayons X, Arch. d'electric.méd. 37: 225-231, June '27

——and PROUST, R., Ueber die Klassifizierung der Röntgenstrahlen vom therapeutischen Standpunkt aus, Strahlentherapie 25: 711-713, '27

MALLET-GUY, P., Constriction permanente des macholres de cause articulaire, Lyon méd. 138: 628-631, Nov. 28, '26
Entérectomie par gangrène d'une anse étranglée et réduite par taxis quatre jours auparavant, avec refoulement intra-abdominal d'un testicule ectopique, Lyon méd. 138: 654-657, Dec. 5, '26
Fracture de l'astragale avec grand déplacement. Réduction non sanglante, Lyon méd. 139: 36-41, Jan. 9, '27
Periduodénite et appendicite, Lyon méd. 139: 529-536, May 8, '27

——and BERARD, Résultats éloignés d'une cholécystogastrostomie pour syndrome bilio-hépatique, Lyon chir. 24: 83-86, Jan.-Feb. '27

——and DESJACQUES, R., Technique de la résection des deux premières côtes par la voie postéro-externe, sus-scapulaire, Lyon chir. 24: 193-215, March-April, '27

——and SANTY, P., La cholécystostomie dans le traitement des syndromes douloureux vésiculaires non lithiasiques, Lyon chir. 24: 462-468, July-Aug. '27

MALLIÉ, H., Sur les syndromes digestifs colibacillaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 617-619, Aug. 25, '27

von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A., Der Fettstoffwechsel der Hautpilze; das Fettspaltungsvermögen der lebenden Pilzkultur, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 73-87, July 1, '27

MALLING, B., Case of glaucoma, Acta ophth. 5: 253-257, '27

MALLMANN, W. L., Improved antigen for agglutination test in bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 600-606, Aug. '27

MALLOL de la RIVA, F., Desprendimiento retiniano consecutivo a paludismo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 383, March 19, '27
Los injertos de mucosa labial en el tratamiento del tracoma, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 651-653, May 21, '27
La operación de la catarata y su técnica, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 27: 64, July 16, '27
Valor de la autohemoterapia en las iritis idiopáticas, Med. Ibera 2: 109, Aug. 6, '27
Lesiones del aparato motor ocular, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 152, Aug. 6, '27

MALLORY, F. B., Poisonous effects of copper, J.New England Water Works A. 41: 27-30, March '27

——and PARKER, F., JR., Reticulum, Am.J.Path. 3: 515-526, Sept. '27

MALLORY'S AZOCARMIN STAIN: See under Goiter
MALLOWAN, M. E. L., New excavations at Ur, 1926-27, Discovery **8:** 175-179, June '27
MALMBERG, N., Fortgesetzte Studien über die Einwirkung der parenteralen Infektion und Intoxikation auf den Chlor-, Kalzium- und Magneslumstoffwechsel, Acta pædiat. **6:** 265-301, '27
——and JACOBSOHN, G., Einige Untersuchungen über die Dicksche Reaktion im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. **6:** 442-462, '27
MALMEJAC, J., and HERMANN, H., A propos du transport humoral de l'excitation nerveuse. Existe-t-il une substance cardio-modératrice vagale chez la tortue? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 832-834, April 1, '27
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
MALOCOPLAKIA VESICAE: See Bladder, diseases
MALONE, B., Intravenous use of glucose, Surg.J. **34:** 1-3, Sept.-Oct. '27
MALONE, J. T., Rôle of accessory sinuses in nontuberculous pulmonary infections; problem of diagnosis and compensation, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 867-871, Sept. '27
MALONE, R. H., and BIRD, W., Report on 3 cases of bacillary dysentery treated with bacteriophage, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 373-375, July '27
——and d'HERELLE, F., Preliminary report of work carried out by cholera bacteriophage enquiry, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 614-616, Nov. '27
MALONEY, J. J., Thyroid gland and pregnancy, J.Med. **8:** 347-349, Sept. '27
MALOWITSCHKO, E., Morphologische Veränderungen der Schilddrüse bei deren experimentellem Oedem, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 224-237, '27
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALT
—yeast in struggle with microörganisms in green malt, [O. Hummer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 407-416, Aug. 30, '27
MALTA FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[Camail] Infirmière franç. **5:** 157-164, Aug. '27
—[J. C. Ruddock] California & West.Med. **27:** 61-65, July '27
—[A. Vismara] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 172-192, March-April '27
—[L. R. Woodward] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 312-317, Sept. '27
—addisonian type, [M. Montagnani] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 165, March 15, '27; 209, March 30, '27
—bacteriology, [E. Burnet] Paris méd. **1:** 536-542, June 4, '27
—case, [J. L. Chester & L. J. Bailey] J.MichiganM.Soc. **26:** 574, Sept. '27
—cases and experiments in Aserbeidshan (Baku), [P. Sdrodowski] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 301-311, July '27
—general study with case, [G. Goglia] Morgagni **69:** 721-749, May 8, '27
—in Cattaraugus County; report of case, [M. E. Fisher & J. P. Garen] New York State J.Med. **27:** 706-707, July 1, '27
—in fourth month of pregnancy uncomplicated by abortion; recovery, [G. Clemente] Morgagni **68:** 1281-1283, Oct. 10, '26
—in Iowa, [A. V. Hardy, C. S. Linton & T. M. DeCapito] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 414-415, Nov. '27
—in pregnancy, complicated by initial mastitis; case, [G. Clemente] Morgagni **68:** 1217, Sept. 26, '26
—Malta fever, with especial reference to Phoenix, Ariz., epidemic of 1922, [W. W. Watkins & G. C. Lake] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1581-1584, Nov. 5, '27
—relation to infectious abortion in animals, [J. Vidal Munné] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 576-591, June '27
—relationship of undulant fever of man to epidemic abortion of animals, [P. Bassett-Smith] J.State Med. **35:** 508-512, Sept. '27
—septicemia from bacilli of Bruce and of Bang, [G. Lonero] Riforma med. **43:** 603-605, June 27, '27
—serological study of undulant fever in Southern Rhodesia, [G. R. Ross] J.Hyg. **26:** 403-419, Oct. '27
—undulant fever in man and its relation to bovine infectious abortion (Bang's abortion disease), [I. F. Huddleson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 664-666, Nov. '27
complications and sequels, hip joint disease; case, [J. Gonzalez Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 722-725, June 11, '27
—ascites and mammary disturbance probably due to venous thrombosis of liver; case, [A. Bolaffi] Minerva med. **7:** 837-840, Aug. 10, '27
—pulmonary hydatids; case, [J. Verdes Montenegro] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 81, Feb. '27
—spondylitis from melitensis infection, [F. Serio] Arch. di pat.e.clin.med. **6:** 247-257, May '27
MALTA FEVER—Continued
diagnosis, agglutination test in undulant fever due to Brucella abortus; preliminary note on value of "abortoscope," [G. R. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 57-62, July '27
—anomalous types, [Couchet] Vie méd. **8:** 553, April 15, '27
—clinical problem, [A. Esposito] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 527-548, Sept. 20, '27
—method and value of intradermal reaction, [C. De Fermo] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 869-871, Sept. 11, '27
—neuritic form of Malta fever, [G. Merolillo] Riv.med. **34:** 113-118, Aug. '26
—similarity to paratyphoid fever, [Goiny] Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 318-321, July '27
—simulating typhoid fever; case, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 317, July '27
—technic of serum diagnosis, [Béguet] Paris méd. **1:** 546, June 4, '27
epidemiology and statistics, decline in frequency in Algeria, [Ardin-Delteil] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 457-469, Sept. '26
—in France, [M. Lisbonne] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 757-759, June 22, '27
—in Michigan, [P. F. Orr & I. F. Huddleson] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1242-1247, Dec. '27
—in Oran district in 1926, [M. Béguet & H. Torstenson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 470-472, Sept. '26
—in Valsugana, [O. Nicolussi] Boll.med.trentino **42:** 159-161, June '27
immunity, immunization of goats, [M. Ascoli & E. Sanfilippo] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 720-722, Nov.-Dec. '26
prevention, [R. Giordano] Riv. med. **34:** 183, Dec. '26
therapy, chemotherapy, [G. Izar & G. Mastroeni] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 743-745, Nov.-Dec. '26
—mercurochrome; 2 cases, [M. L. Todd] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 34-35, July '27
—mercurochrome-220, [G. R. Ross & A. P. Martin] J. Trop.Med. **30:** 165-171, July 1, '27
—shock following treatment with vaccine, [Gaté & Billa] Lyon méd. **139:** 365-368, March 27, '27
—vaccine therapy; experience with cases, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 345-358, April 1, '27
transmission by domestic animals other than goat, [H. Torstenson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 305-308, Dec. '26
MALTASE: See Enzymes
MALTEN, H., Ueber Ozon und seine Verwendung, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 330, Feb. 25, '27
Rohkostdiät, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1051, June 24 '27; 1760, Oct. 14, '27
Lokale Lichttherapie in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1961-1962, Nov. 18, '27
MALTONI, U., Ricerca del sangue occulto di origine gastrica e duodenale, Pensiero med. **16:** 384, July 10, '27
MALVOZ and Van BENEDEN, J., Vaccination antituberculeuse par le BCG en Belgique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 271-273, March '27
MALY, G., Zur diesjährigen Grippeepidemie und über medikamentose Erfahrungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 829-831, May 13, '27
MALYSCHEW, B., Ueber die Rolle der Kupffer'schen Zellen bei aseptischer Entzündung der Leber, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 1-15, Aug. 12, '27
MAMBRINI, D., Un migliaio di ernie curate radicalmente nei bambini, Clin.chir. **30:** 179-190, Feb. '27
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders
MAMMILLARY BODIES: See under Hypothalamus
MAMMIN: See Uterus, hemorrhage
MAMOLI, L., Ricerche sul meccanismo di produzione della cataratta da tallio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 35-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
MAN
origin: See also Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
—biological basis, [L. Bolk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2216-2225, April 23, '27
—correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence, [D. J. Morton] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop **10:** 173-203, April-June, '27
—origin and antiquity of man; correction, [H. F. Osborn] Science **65:** 597, June 17, '27
—Simian skull from Taungs (Transvaal), [C. Albaret] Rev.odont. **48:** 175-178, April '27
—two views, [W. K. Gregory] Science **65:** 601-605, June 24, '27
prehistoric: See also Anthropology
—ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk, [J. R. Moir] Discovery **8:** 277-280, Sept. '27
—Brüx race in upper paleolithic period, [J. Szombathy] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 55-59, Feb. 20, '27
—cerebral convolutions of some primitive races, [B. Rawitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 778-792, Aug. 15, '27
—chronology of prehistoric times, [J. R. Moir] Science Progr. **22:** 70-80, July '27

MAN, prehistoric—Continued
—did man originate in Central Asia? Mongolia the new world, [W. K. Gregory] Scient.Monthly **24:** 385-401, May '27
—differentiation of fossil human races, [Stolyhwo] Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 52-56, '27
—East Spanish, North African and Franco-Cantabrian schools of paleolithic art, [H. Kühn] Ztschr.f. Ethnol. **58:** 349-367, '26
—lake dwellers; not all dwellings were built in lakes, [R. Much] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 38-41, Feb. 20, '27
—man as oldest mammal, [M. Westenhöfer] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 64-71, Feb. 20, '27
—morphological analysis of petrified human brain of diluvial origin, [B. Hindze] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch. in Wien **57:** 130-141, Feb. 20, '27
—neolithic hand prints, [A. Morlet] Presse méd. **35:** 221, Feb. 16, '27
—new trails of ancient man (remarkable finds of ancestral man have recently been made in Nebraska and Oklahoma), [H. J. Cook] Scient.Am. **137:** 114-117, Aug. '27
—new type of stone knife, [W. Hough] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 296-298, April-June '27
—new views on "Dawn Man" of Piltdown (Sussex), [F. Frassetto] Man **27:** 121-124, July '27
—prehistoric cave of La Genière, [C. Gaillard, J. Pissot & C. Cote] Anthropologie **37:** 1-47, June '27
—prehistoric discoveries in eastern Morocco, [P. Pallary] Anthropologie **37:** 49-64, June '27
—prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford County, Kansas, [V. C. Allison & V. Randolph] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 258-261, July-Sept. '27
—salient characteristics of femur of Pithecanthropus erectus, [E. Dubois] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 131-144, '27
—scapula and sacrum of the Spy man, [C. Fraipont] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 189-195, July-Sept. '27
—stone age of southern Asia, [R. Heine] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 47-54, Feb. 20, '27
—study of Homo chapadmalensis, n. sp., Argentina, [A. Castellanos] Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 410-424, Aug. '27
—types of fibula brooches with hooks and eyes, [G. Schwantes] Arch.f.Anthrop. **21:** 31-39, '27

MANAI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della ginecomastia nell'uomo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 784-786, May 30, '27

MANALANG, C., Effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on ova of expelled hookworms, Philippine J. Sc. **32:** 507-511, April '27
Ancylostomiasis; relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host, Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 35-45; 47-65, May '27
Development of ascaris ova, Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 249-255, July '27

MANASSE, P. (Berlin), Zur plastischen Verbesserung der Gesichtsentstellung nach Hasenschartenoperation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1780, Oct. 14, '27

MANASSE, P. (Würzburg), Oberkiefereiterung und Orbitalphlegmone, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 186, Feb. '27
Ueber operative Behandlung der Ozaena, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 205, May '27
Ueber Cholesterinhydrops der Kieferhöhle, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 31-33, July '27
Über Thrombolymphangitis tuberculosa im Kehlkopf, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1701, Sept. 3, '27

MANCINI, S., Studi sul bacillo della tubercolosi. Dimostrazione mediante la cultura di arricchimento; isolamento diretto in cultura pura, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 20-28, Feb. '27

MANDEL, H., Zur Kasuistik der Lymphangiome besonders am Knochen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 804-808, '27

MANDEL, J. V., Untersuchungen über die Dauerheilung nach Operation wegen Nierentuberkulose. Bericht über die Wertigkeit des zu diesem Zwecke angewandten Reinzüchtungsverfahrens der Tuberkelbacillen nach Löwenstein, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 39-64, '27

MANDELBAUM, Die Aetiologie des Scharlachs, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1903-1906, Nov. 11, '27

MANDELBAUM, M. J., Reverse tracheotomy (original method for rapid tracheotomy, with new instrument); preliminary report, Laryngoscope **37:** 827-838, Nov. '27
Postural treatment of lung suppuration; new postural frame, the jack-knife position and abdomino-diaphragmatic pulmonary compression, with a review of literature, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 840-850, Dec. '27

MANDELBAUM, R., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Fälle von Verblutungstod nach Abortus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2041, Aug. 6, '27

MANDELSCHTAM, M. E., Primary fever in three day malaria, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 953-955, Oct. 15, '26

MANDELSTAM, M. E., and REINBERG, S. A., Various forms of dextrocardia and their diagnosis, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 582-588, April 30, '27

MANDELSTAMM, A., Zwei Fälle von künstlicher Scheidenbildung nach Popoff, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1058-1063, April 23, '27
La tension superficielle de l'urine et sa valeur clinique en gynécologie, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 321-328, May '27
Reinheitsgrad der Scheide, Virulenz der Cervixkeime und postoperativer Verlauf, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1271-1277, May 14, '27
Spontane Geburt nach Goebell-Stoeckel'scher Harninkontinenzoperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1905, July 23, '27

MANDELSTAMM, MAXIMILIAN, Ueber die Störungen des Lipoidstoffwechsels in der Nebennierenrinde bei örtlichen Schädigungen. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 117-136, '27

MANDELSTAMM, MORITZ, Ueber die Fieberkurve im Anfangsstadium bei primärer Malaria tertiana, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 618, April 8, '27
Ueber die Wirkung des Calciums auf die Erregbarkeit des Vagus am vollständig isolierten Warmblüterherz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 734-739, '27

MANDIBLE: See Jaws

MANDL, F., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Zwischenknorpelerkrankungen des Kniegelenkes, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 149-214, '27
Die operative Verwertung des Prolapses aus dem Anus sacralis nach Entfernung eines Rektumkarzinoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 243-251, '27
Zur operativen Behandlung der gastrischen Krisen der Tabiker, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 92-110, '27
Über penetrierende und innere Verletzungen des Kniegelenks, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 43) **40:** 7-8, '27
Zur Tetanusbehandlung mit örtlichen Betäubungsmitteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 335, March 10, '27
Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Schäden der Kniegelenks-Zwischenknorpel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 522-524, April 21, '27
Wesen und Behandlung der Binnenverletzungen des Kniegelenkes in ihren Beziehungen zum Sportbetrieb, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 312-314, July '27
Typische Fingerverletzungen beim Handballspiel, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 965, July 16, '27
Zur Behandlung der durch Karzinommetastasen hervorgerufenen Ischialgien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 942-944, July 21, '27

MANDL, L., Ueber neue Erfahrungen mit Pituigan, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 949, July 9, '27

MANDL, R., Mit bedeutender Erhöhung der Schallperzeption geheilte Mittelohrentzündungen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 363, April '27

MANDLER, V., Radiologic diagnosis of ulcer of duodenum, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 174-175, Jan. 28, '27

MANDOLINI, H., El crimen científico, Rev.de criminol. psiquiat. **14:** 159-163, March-April '27

MANDOUL, GIRARD and MAGIMEL, Sur une levure chromogène isolée d'une eau thermo-minérale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 552-554, July 25, '27

MANDOWSKY, C., Zur Morphologie und Histologie des Artiodactylenpenis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 269-326, July 11, '27

MANDRAGORA
—Mandragora and anesthesia in the middle ages, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1825-1832, April 2, '27

MANDRU, V., Nouvelles hypothèses sur le mécanisme de la propagation des souffles organiques du cœur et sur le double souffle crural de Duroziez, Ann.de méd. **22:** 242-247, July '27
Une nouvelle hypothèse sur la pathogénie de la localisation de la tuberculose pulmonaire au sommet du poumon et sur le mécanisme d'action du pneumothorax, Paris méd. **2:** 146, Aug. 20, '27

MANDRYSCH, E., PEYER, W., and DIEPENBROCK, F., Ueber japanischen Baldrian und seinen Nachweis in Tinkturen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 564-566, May 11, '27

MAÑÉ, P., Vólvulus del estómago, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 791-793, Nov.-Dec. '26

MANEGOLD, O., and MACHENS, R., Lymphosarkomatose beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 301-303, May 7, '27

MANERO, V., Etiología, anatomía patológica y patogenia de las desviaciones del tabique nasal, Hosp.general **1:** 576-583, Oct.-Dec. '26

MANEVAL, W. E., Further germination tests with teliospores of rusts, Phytopath. **17:** 491-498, July '27

MANFRED, O., and OBRIST, J., Ueber den Einfluss der Plastizierung auf die mechanischelastischen Eingenschaften plastischer Kunst- und Naturstoffe; Zellstoffmassen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 41-46, Sept. '27

MANFREDI, L. C., Il sodóku, Riv.med. **35:** 81-83, June '27

MANFREDI, M., Sulla disgiunzione traumatica transcotiloidea della cintura pelvica, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 291-305, '27

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
—dangers of inflammation from potassium permanganate. [P. M. Grempe] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 65, March '27
—manganese content of plant and animal materials. [C. W. Lindow & W. H. Peterson] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 169-175, Oct. '27
—manganese salts, [Veyrières] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 97, Feb. '27
therapy: See also Breast, diseases; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Morphine, poisoning; Opium, poisoning; Smallpox, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—action of manganese salts, [G. L. Piotrowski] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 490, Oct. 19, '27
MANGE: See Demodex infestation
MANGE, BOURSIER and PERY, Rupture spontanée dans la cavité péritonéale d'un kyste de l'ovaire chez une femme enceinte de 5 mois. Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 454, July '27
MANGELSDORF, A. J., Origin of garden strawberry, J. Hered. **18:** 177-184, April '27
——and EAST, E. M., Studies on genetics of Fragaria, Genetics **12:** 307-339, July '27
MANGENOT, G., Faits concernant la biologie de Fucus vesiculosus L., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 528-530, March 4, '27
MANGES, W. F., and HAWLEY, S. J., Roentgen-ray observations in asthma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 870-872, Sept. 10, '27
MANGIAGALLI, L., L'Istituto Vittorio Emanuele III per lo studio e la cura del cancro, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 447-455, July 31, '27
MANGINELLI, L., Un nuovo metodo di radioterapia gastrica, Radiol.med. **14:** 376-380, May '27
MANGOLD, E., Das Lebenswerk von F. B. Hofmann, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 281-299, '27
MANGOLD, M. W., Multiple unerupted and impacted cuspid and bicuspid teeth; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 625-626, July '27
MANIA: See Insanity
MANICATIDE, M., Nouvelles recherches sur la spécificité du Bacille Z, dans l'étiologie de la coqueluche, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1007-1008, Oct. 13, '27
——and RUSESCO, A., Un cas de "sclérooedème génito-suspubien des nouvèau-nés," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 1-5, Jan. '27
——BRATESCU, A., and RUSESCO, A., Recherches sur la teneur en cholestérine du sérum sanguin des nourrissons normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1240-1242, May 13, '27
Recherches sur la teneur en cholestérine du sérum des nourrisson, au cours des affections du tube digestif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 391-393, July 8, '27
——DAMBOVICEANU, A., and ROSIANU, A., Variations de la catalase, de la lipase et de l'amylase dans le sang des nourrissons atteints de différents troubles digestifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1243, May 13, '27
MANIER, J. O., Ephedrine, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 54-55, June '27
MANIN, Y., and LEVADITI, C., Mécanisme de la prévention de la syphilis par le tellure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 587-590, March 11, '27
Mécanisme de l'action curative du tellure dans la syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1388-1391, May 27, '27
Mécanisme de l'action préventive du bismuth dans la syphilis expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 655-659, Aug. 26, '27
——LEVADITI, C., and NICOLAU, Le tellure; nouvel élément agissant curativement dans la syphilis, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 369-442, April '27
MANINI, L., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio degli itteri emolitici, Glor.di clin.med. **8:** 41-61, Feb. 10, '27
MANKOWSKY, A., L'insuline à la lumière des flats microphysiologiques sur la structure des îlots de Langerhans du pancréas, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 180-192, May '27
MANLEY, J. R., and KLIMAN, F. E., Cortical necrosis of kidneys in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 802-806, Dec. '27
MANN, A. R., Observations on veterinary education in Europe, Cornell Vet. **17:** 172-193, April '27
MANN, F. C., and HARDENBERGH, J. G., Auto-inhalation method of anesthesia in canine surgery, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **71:** 493-501, July '27
——and BOLLMAN, J. L., Uric acid excretion in experimental hepatic insufficiency, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1555-1565, Dec. '27
——and GIORDANO, A. S., Sphincter of choledochus, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 943-957, Dec. '27
——and HIGGINS, G. M., Effect of pregnancy on emptying of gallbladder, Arch.Surg. **15:** 552-559, Oct. '27
Further studies on emptying of gallbladder, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1541-1554, Dec. '27
——BOLLMAN, J. L., and SHEARD, C., Spectrophotometric determinations of purified bilirubin, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 774-781, Aug. '27
MANN, F. C., BOLLMAN, J. L., and SHEARD, C.—Continued
Bilirubin content of blood following injections of chlorophyll, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 239-240, Oct. '27
MANN, I. C., Developing third nerve nucleus in human embryos, J.Anat. **61:** 424-438, July '27
Treatment of perforating injuries of eye, Lancet **2:** 932-933, Oct. 29, '27
——and MacCALLAN, A. F., Papillœdema and choroidoretinitis in pedigree bull; opthalmoscopic and pathological examinations, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 229-236, '27
MANN, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Wert des Nissleschen Anreicherungsverfahrens für Bazillen der Typhus- und Ruhrgruppe im Stuhl, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 759-761, May 6, '27
MANNA, A., Il taglio cesareo addominale nell'eclampsia, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 159-166, March '27
Le lesioni degli organi genitali femminili durante l'accoppiamento, Clin.ostet. **29:** 269-276, May '27
Sull'aborto complicato da ritenzione, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 474-481, Aug. '27
Le cisti ematiche semplici del rene, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 410, Sept. 15, '27
MANNABERG, J., Über Wesen und Therapie des luetischen Fiebers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 32) **40:** 6-7, '27
Nekrolog; Rudolf Kaufmann, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 920, July 2, '27
Ueber Wesen und Therapie des syphilitischen Fiebers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 927-929, July 9, '27
MANNELLI, M., L'importanza dell'opoterapia nei grossi tumori splenici da malaria. (Casistica clinica), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 45-51, Jan.-Feb. '27
L'uso della bioplastina ad alte dosi nell'influenza e nelle complicanze pulmonari post-operatorie, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 161-164, April 30, '27
Sull'importanza di una cura opoterapica nella disfunzione gastrointestinale consecutiva ad operazioni gastriche. (Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 309-315, Aug. 31, '27
MANNING, J. B., Oxyuris vermicularis, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 269-271, July '27
MANNOSE
—influence of solvent and of concentration on optical rotation of pentacetates of glucose and mannose. [P. A. Levene & I. Bencowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 679-694, June '27
—rotatory dispersion of pentacetates of α- and β-glucose and of α- and β-mannose, [P. A. Levene & I. Bencowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 153-174, July '27
MANO, Y., and KROO, H., Ueber die Bedingungen optimaler chemotherapeutischer Wirkung. Abhängigkeit der Wirkung von der Konzentration der Heilmittel. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 603-605, April 8, '27
MANOILOFF, E. O., Blood; species reaction, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **10:** 323-328, July-Sept. '27
MANOILOW'S REACTION: See Sex, determination; Sex, perversion
MANOMETER
—Beyne's rhinomanometer for measurement of nasopharyngeal respiratory permeability, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 189-194, Feb. '27
—manometric finding in cord compression; preliminary report, [Sicard, Forestier & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-236, Feb. '27
—manometer readings and actual pressures in artificial pneumothorax, [W. J. Dobbie] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 352-358, Sept. '27
—manometric method for quantitative determination of lactic acid. [J. P. Baumberger & J. Field, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 87-89, Nov. '27
—manometric tests in spinal cord compression,[J. Sicard, J. Forestier & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 461-470, April '27
—modifications of Barcroft's differential manometer for quantitative determination of blood gas, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 165-170, Sept. '27
—substitute for mercurial spinal manometer, [G. J. Vischi] J.A.M.A. **89:** 883, Sept. 10, '27
MAÑOSA, M., Sanitary engineering in small towns in provinces, Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 7-18, Jan. '27
MANOUÉLIAN, CONOS and ZACAR, Un cas de priapisme. Rev.neurol. **1:** 103-105, Jan. '27
MANOUÉLIAN, Y., and VIALA, J., Encephalitozoon Negrii, parasite de l'encéphalo-myélite des jeunes chiens. Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 630-632, March 7, '27
MANSBACHER, W., and KOENIGSBERGER, E., Therapeutische Versuche mit Hypophysin bei Magenatonie im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 399-401, Sept. '27
MANSELL, R. A., and LIPSCOMB, F. M., Case of congenital malaria, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 44-48, July '27
MANSFELD, O., Menstruation in young women, Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 155-158, Feb. 10, '27

MANSFIELD-ADERS, W., Notes on malaria and Filariasis in Zanzibar protectorate, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 207-214, Nov. '27

MANSON, PATRICK
—Ross-to-Manson letters of 1895-1899; missing portions of 2 important letters, [R. Ross] J.Trop.Med. 30: 145-147, June 1, '27; also Indian M.Gaz. 62: 472-473, Aug. '27

MANSON-BAHR, P., Recent experiences in diagnosis of liver abscess; (from analysis of 40 cases), Kenya & E.African M.J. 4: 2-16, April '27
Researches upon production of malaria antigen for complement-deviation test, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 63-68, July '27

——**and MAYBURY, L. M.**, Association of quartan malaria with nephritis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 131-134, Aug. '27

——**and SAYERS, E. G.**, Recent advances in treatment of amoebic dysentery; together with account of sigmoidoscopic appearances observed in different stages of disease, Brit.M.J. 2: 490-492, Sept. 17, '27

MANSUR, E. C., Varicose veins and their treatment, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 469-470, Oct. '27

MANTERO, S. (Ancona), Tentativi di cura nell'alcoolismo, Riv.sper.di freniat. 50: 613-616, '26

MANTERO, S. (Palermo), Ulteriori considerazioni sull'organo di Chievitz, Monitore zool.ital. 38: 206-212, Sept. 22, '27

MANTEUFEL, P., and WORMS, W., Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung. Der Neissersche Lehrsatz, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 102: 23-37, March 8, '27

MANURE
—manufacture of fish manure; consideration of some public health problems raised by typical offensive trade, [T. Ferguson] J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 36-48, July '27

MANWARING, G., Personal identification from foot-prints, Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) 2: 1-6, March 16, '27

MANWARING, J. G. R., Infections of hand, J.Michigan M. Soc. 26: 554-555, Sept. '27

MANWARING, W. H., and others, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; specificity of fixed-tissue antianaphylatoxic immunity factor, J.Immunol. 13: 319-321, May '27
Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; normal and anaphylactic detoxication of specific foreign proteins, J.Immunol. 13: 357-363, May '27

MANWELL, R. D., and HEGNER, R., Effects of plasmochin on bird malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 279-285, Sept. '27

MANYON, L., An examination of the historical reliability of Froissart's account of campaign and battle of Crécy, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. 7: 207-224, '27

MANZANEQUE, M., El agua de Buena Esperanza, de Marmolejo, en el tratamiento de la arterioesclerosis, Siglo méd. 80: 225-227, Sept. 3, '27

MANZANERA, M., Tres casos de púrpura hemorrágica fulminante de Henoch, Siglo méd. 79: 360, March 26, '27

MANZI, L., Alcune ricerche istologiche su di un caso di sarcoma ovarico bilaterale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 14: 255-270, May '27

MANZOLI, G., Topografia dell'amebiasi in provincia di Bologna, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 194-205, April '27

MAPES, C. C., Syphilitic reinfection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 30: 661-665, Nov. '26

MAPHIS, E. C., and ASHWORTH, O. O., Agranulocytic angina; report of case, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 237-239, July '27

MAPLETON, H. B., REDFERN, A. J., and TANGYE, C. E., Housing (Rural Workers) Act, J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 14-21, July '27

MAPOTHER, E., Emil Kraepelin, psychiatrist, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 509-515, Oct. '27

MARABOTTO, F., Contributo alla patogenesi dell'ittero dei neonati, Folia gynaec. 24: 49-79, '27
Sull'azione della urotropina negli stati tossico-gravidici, Folia gynaec. 24: 105-112, '27

MARAGLIANO, D., Contributo alla patogenesi del megacolon ed alla sua terapia nella prima infanzia, Riforma med., 43: 433-437, May 9, '27
Sul trapianto peduncolato sperimentale del pancreas, Arch.ital.di chir. 19: 219-264, '27

MARAGLIANO, E., Il pneumotorace artificiale nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol. 3: 119-122, Nov. 20, '26

MARAINI, B., and ASTRALDI, A., Valor de la biopsia de la próstata en un caso de prostatoma, Rev.de especialid. 2: 96-99, '27

MARAÑON, G., and MORROS SARDÁ, J., El equilibrio ácidobásico en la enfermedad de Adisson, Siglo méd. 80: 197, Aug. 27, '27

——**COMAS, R., and JIMENA, J.**, Comentarios y estadísticas sobre sífilis y patología interna, Siglo méd. 80: 317-322, Oct. 1, '27

MARAÑON, G.—Continued
——**GARMA, J., and GARMA, A.**, Los reflejos de proyección visceral en la sintomatología de la glándula tiroides, Med.ibera 2: 205, Sept. 10, '27

MARAÑON, J., Bitter principle of makabuhay, Tinospora rumphii Boerlage, Philippine J.Sc. 33: 357-361, Aug. '27

MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

MARAT, JEAN PAUL
—the Marat family, [J. Olivier] Chron.méd. 33: 355, '26; 34: 1; 35, '27

MARBACH, O., Die Bezeichungen für Blutsverwandte. Ein Beitrag zur Wortforschung auf psychoanalytischer Basis, Imago 12: 478-489, '26

MARBURG, O., Die Gefahren der sogenannten Metalues (Tabes und Paralyse) für die Arbeitsfähigkeit und Lebensdauer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 14) 40: 1-12, April 7, '27
Zur Klinik und Therapie hypophysärer Affektionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1140-1141, Sept. 8, '27

MARBURY, W. B., Method of controlling skin irritation following colostomy, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 426-428, Oct. '27

MARCEL, J. E., Un nouveau traitement de la blennorragie: l'ozonothermie, Ann.d.mal.vén. 22: 570-583, Aug. '27
La stérilité syphilitique, Ann.d.mal.vén. 22: 655-674, Sept. '27

MARCELLINO, S., La farmacoterapia delle miocarditi croniche secondo le moderne vedute. (Rassegna sintetico-critica), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 237-243, July-Aug. '27

MARCELLUS, M. B., Unusual case of giardia intestinalis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 925-928, Sept. '27

MARCERON, L., and BIZARD, L., Les accidents de l'uvéthérapie en applications générales, Monde méd., Paris 37: 554-562, May 15, '27

MARCH, G. H., Formalin poisoning; recovery, Brit.M.J. 2: 687, Oct. 15, '27

MARCHAL, E., Jean Massart, 1865-1925, Annuaire Acad. roy.d.sc.de Belgique 93: 69-158, April 1, '27

MARCHAL, P., L'insecte et l'homme, Rev.scient. 64: 673-679, Nov. 27, '26

MARCHAND, L., Hémorrhagie intra-arachnoïdienne enkystée chez un paralytique général sénile, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. 14: 108-111, Nov.-Dec. '26
Recherches anatomo-pathologiques sur la névraxite infectieuse du mouton, Rec.de méd.vét. 103: 24-39, Jan. 15, '27
Paralysie générale et ramollissements multiples du cerveau par endartérite spécifique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 135-137, May-July '27

——**and others**, Syndrome Parkinsonien, épilepsie, affaiblissement intellectuel chez deux jeunes sujets ayant présenté des convulsions infantiles, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 99-102, Nov.-Dec. '26

——**and COURTOIS, A.**, Psychose hallucinatoire datant de onze ans. Suspension des hallucinations depuis l'internement, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 83-88, May-July '27

——**and PACTET**, Syndrome paralytique par sclérose cérébrale corticale diffuse, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 58-61, March-April '27

——**and PICARD, J.**, Accès dromo-dipsomaniaques et psychose périodique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 114-116, Nov.-Dec. '26
Paralysie générale apparue deux ans après l'infection syphilitique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 67-70, March-April '27

MARCHANT, E. L., Operative treatment of lachrymal obstruction, M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 47-49, Aug. 20, '27

MARCHBANKS, H. E., Vomiting of pregnancy, J.Kansas M. Soc. 27: 368-374, Nov. '27

MARCHBANKS, S. S., Melanotic carcinoma with report of case, South.M.J. 20: 829-830, Nov. '27

MARCHESINI, R., Due nuovi esperimenti sulla plastrinosi (dei vertebrati inferiori) e la costituzione e funzione delle cellule del Bizzozero (Megacariociti), Ricerche di morfol. 6, no. 2-3, pp. 99-105, '26

MARCHETTI, A., Un caso raro di macrosomia fetale, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 104, March '27

MARCHINI, F., Ancora sulla rachianestesia con la tropococaina, Bull.d.sc.med. 5: 67, Jan.-Feb. '27

MARCHIONI, and BENHAMOU, E., Le cœur globuleux et flaccide des paludéens, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 361-376, May '27

MARCHIONINI, A., Die Schellackreaktion des Liquor cerebro-spinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 501, March 12, '27

MARCHISIO, L., Acroeritrodermia consecutiva ad iniezione di bismuto. Contributo allo studio delle tossidermie bismutiche, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 2: 253-265, Feb. '27

MARCHOUX, E., La construction des maisons en hauteur; objections relatives à la note de M. Remlinger, Rev. d'hyg. 49: 366-369, May '27

MARCHOUX, E.—Continued
Quelques considérations sur le paludisme et son traitement, Paris méd. 1: 526-531, June 4, '27
MARCIALIS, G., La fissazione del complemento nella tubercolosi con gli antigeni di Besredka e di Wassermann, Gazz.d.osp. 48: 627-631, July 3, '27
de MARCO, S., Gravidanza insolita in utero bicorne, Med. prat. 12: 150, April 30, '27; also Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 9: 261, June '27
MARCONI, A., Inkarzerierter Gleitbruch des Ovariums, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 389, March 24, '27
MARCO POLO: See Polo, Marco
MARCOTTE, LE LORIER and FISCH, Considérations sur le rôle de l'irritation chimique dans la pyélonéphrite gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 101-105, Feb. '27
MARCOZZI, A., Acridinoterapia della infezione gonococcica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 2: 153-171, Dec. '26
Chemioterapia antigonococcica con derivati dell'acridina e delle aldeidi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 623-633, May '27
MARCQ, P., and LAGRANGE, H., Un cas de chorioriétinite unilatérale chez un tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 183-186, April '27
MARCREZ, Péritonite rétro-utérine ou mieux: Douglasite, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 268-274, April 10, '27
MARCU, I., and GHEORGHIU, P., La vaso-constriction produite par l'éphédrine, ne réside-t-elle que dans le territoire splanchnique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1439-1442, June 3, '27
Sur le mécanisme de l'action vaso-constrictive de l'éphédrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1447-1450, June 3, '27
——**and SIMICI, D.**, Recherches pléthysmographiques sur l'action vasculaire de la fumée de tabac chez l'homme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25: 58-64, March '27
MARCUCCI, E., Innesti eterotopici di corda dorsale in larve di anfibi anuri, Ricerche di morfol.e biol. 1: 67-104, '26
MARCUS, G. F., How case-work training may be adapted to meet worker's personal problems, Ment.Hyg. 11: 449-459, July '27
MARCUS, HARRY, Zur Struktur der Myofibrille, Anat.Anz. 63: 165-167, June 11, '27
Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Lungen, Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. 36: 141-144, '27
Lungenstudien, Morphol.Jahrb. 58: 100-121, July '27
MARCUS, HENRY, Researches on chronic epidemic encephalitis; its treatment by relapsing fever, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 375-394, May '27
MARCUS, HUGO, Die Paradoxien des Gefühls, Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. 29: 197-228, Sept. '27
MARCUS, J. M., Fundamental problems in radiation treatment of cancer of esophagus; review of literature, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 637-641, June '27
Bleeding from gastrointestinal tract caused by benign polypoid tumors; report of cases, Am.J.Surg. 3: 342-345, Oct. '27
MARCUSE, J., Zur konservativen Furunkelbehandlung mit Pankreas-Dispertsalbe, Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 142, March '27
MARCUSE, KONSTANTIN, Ueber Gasbrand im Anschluss an Erysipel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1867-1870, July 23, '27
MARCUSE, KURT, Untersuchungen über das d'Herellesche Phänomen; Studien über die "Strukturanalyse" bei Lysinen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 563-570, '27
MARCUSSEN-BEGUN, R., Normacol in der Kinderpraxis, Med.Klin. 23: 1343-1344, Sept. 2, '27
MARCYANIAK, F., Diagnosis of syphilis through altered aspect of leukocyte nucleus, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 248-250, March 27, '27
MARECHAL and CUISINIER, Soins à donner au varioleux, Infirmière franç. 5: 5, April '27
Prophylaxie de la variole, Infirmière franç. 5: 129-139, July '27
MAREK, J., Neuere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leberegelkrankheit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektionsweise, der Entwicklung der Distomen und der Therapie, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 513-519, Aug. 6, '27
——**and SCHULMANN, E.**, Recherches sur l'œdème local provoqué; modification selon l'âge; influence de l'inanition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 401-403, Feb. 18, '27
MARENGO, H., La protection des enfants placés en nourrice dans le département de la Seine, Ann.d'hyg. 5: 203-212, April '27
L'emploi des enfants dans l'industrie cinématographique, Ann.d'hyg. 5: 282-288, May '27
MARFAN, A. B., Le cranio-tabes, Nourrisson 15: 99-119, March '27
Nouveaux faits concernant la localisation ventriculaire et la formation de foyers isolés dans la méningite cérébro-spinale, Nourrisson 15: 133-146, May '27
MARFAN, A. B.—Continued
Sur les vomissements habituels des nourrissons, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 639-641, May 24, '27
Nécrologie; Antoine Florand, 1857-1927, Presse méd. 35: 1061, Aug. 27, '27
La tétanie. (Diathèse spamogène ou spamophilie), Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 577, Sept. 3, '27; 594, Sept. 10, '27; 609, Sept. 17, '27: 625, Sept. 24, '27
——**and DUHEM,** Luxation sacro-iliaque congénitale avec disjonction de la symphyse pubienne, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 179-181, March-May '27
MARGARIA, R., Un nuovo metodo colorimetrico per il dosaggio delle sostanze proteiche, Arch.di sc.biol. 9: 305-316, May '27
La conduttività elettrica della cute in funzione della temperatura, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 236-238, March '27
MARGARUCCI, O., Il trattamento senza drenaggio delle cisti da echinococco e la sua applicazione alle grandi cisti retroperitoneali pararenali, Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 447-467, '27
MARGINESU, P., Bacini artificiali e malaria, Igiene mod. 20: 78-87, March '27
La malaria a Sassari. (Studio statistico: epidemiologico del triennio 1924-26), Igiene mod. 20: 174, June; 196, July '27
MARGO, E., Traumatic arthritis, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 516-519, Oct. '27
MARGOLIS, A., Gastric function in initial stages of tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 186-188, March 6, '27
MARGRETH, G., Sul comportamento della colesterina del sangue in seguito ad irradiazione della zona delle capsule surrenali, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 724-726, Nov.-Dec. '26
Il metabolismo basale nella ipertensione arteriosa, Gazz. d.osp. 48: 268-270, March 20, '27
Sulla esistenza di una adrenalinuria emotiva, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 2: 508-511, May '27
——**and LAMBRANZI, M.**, Sul comportamento della colesterina del sangue in seguito ad irradiazione del fegato, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 507, May '27
MARGULIES, M., Zur Salicyltherapie der Schizophrenie, Med.Klin. 23: 984, June 30, '27
MARGULIS, K., Teaching of sanitary technic to public health physicians in Kiev, (March-May, 1927), Profilak.med. 6: 206-208, July '27
MARGULIS, M. S., Zur Nosographie und Pathogenese der akuten serösen Meningitiden, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 97: 179-199, '27
MARI, A., Sulle alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso nella rigidità parkinsoniana postencefalitica, Riv. sper.di freniat. 51: 232-273, Aug. 15, '27
MARIAN, J., Traitement des fractures de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus par l'appareil plâtré, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 305-307, March 12, '27
Traitement des adénites cervicales tuberculeuses, Monde méd.,Paris 37: 700-704, July 15, '27
MARIANI, A., Un caso di ermafroditismo spurio-maschile, Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. 1: 42-49, Jan.-March '27
MARIANI, G., Cute e paratiroidi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 288-295, May '27
MARIANTSCHIK, L. P., Zur Pathologie des Lungenechinococcus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1286-1293, May 21, '27
Survey of 31 surgical clinics in Germany, Vestnik.Khir. 10: 287-324, '27
Zur Lehre von der gummösen Nierenaffektion. Ein Fall von Nierensteinerkrankung, kombiniert mit Syphilis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1801-1804, July 16, '27
MARICAN and GUIBAL, A., Subluxation congénitale des deux rotules, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 135-139, March '27
MARICONDA, P. S., Metastasi neoplasiche nei glomeruli renali in un caso di melanosarcoma diffuso, Policlinico (sez.med.) 34: 194-199, April '27
MARIE, A., Six cas de démence homochrone chez des sœurs et des jumelles, Encéphale 22: 370-372, May '27
Présentation de pièces et d'un malade aliéné atteint de maladie de Paget, Encéphale 22: 475-478, June '27
Le grand philanthrope Pinel, Arch.internat.de neurol. 2: 1-5, June-July '27
——**and VALENCE,** Psychose gémellaire homologue et homochrone, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 6-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
Troubles mentaux par électrocution chez un éthylique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 10-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
MARIE, A. C., and MUTERMILCH, S., Essais de vaccination antirabique du lapin par la voie méningée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 911-913, April 4, '27
MARIE, J., and FOIX, C., La sclérose cérébrale centro-lobaire à tendance symétrique; ses rapports avec l'encéphalite périaxiale diffuse, Encéphale 22: 81-126, Feb. '27; also Presse méd. 35: 417-420, April 2, '27
——**and DEBRÉ, R.**, Bronchiectasie de la base prise pour une pleurésie médiastinale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 207-212, March-May '27

MARIE, J.—Continued
——**and RATHERY, F.**, Diabète rénal, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 2-12, Jan. 1, '27
Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et insuline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 842, June 9, '27
——**MAXIMIN, M., and RATHERY, F.**, Deux cas de diabète insipide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 871-880, June 16, '27
——**RATHERY, F., and TROCMÉ**, Acidose dans les néphrites, Presse méd. **35:** 921-924, July 23, '27
MARIE, T., Need of special institutions for investigation and treatment of cancer as compared with other methods of dealing with cancer patients, Cancer Control, pp. 47-59, '27
MARIETTE, E. S., Recent advances in treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 220-233, Aug. '27
Report of year's activities of Glen Lake Sanatorium, Journal-Lancet **47:** 391-396, Sept. 1, '27
Means of promoting contentment among patients, Hosp. Soc.Serv. **16:** 104-111, Aug. '27
MARIGLIANO, V., Ueber die Bestrahlungsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **25:** 692, '27
MARILL and COSTANTINI, Abcès de l'utérus; faut-il faire l'hystérectomie dans les abcès de l'utérus compliqués de salpingite? Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 562-564, Nov. '26
——**COSTANTINI and VERGOZ**, Ectopie pelvienne de la rate simulant un fibrome; spléneotomie, Bull.Soc.d' obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 561, Nov. '26
MARIN, A., Les rayons X en dermatology, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 91, Feb.; 170, March '27
Botryomycome du pouce, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 401-403, July '27
L'épithelioma baso-cellulaire de la face et de son traitement, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 489-500, Sept. '27
——**and ARCHAMBAULT, G.**, Diagnostic clinique du chancre syphilitique génital chez l'homme, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 571-578, Oct. '27
MARIN, P., Sulla malattia di Werlhof, Haematologica **8:** 47-89, '27
Su di un caso di mielosi cronica (subleucemica) di difficile interpretazione, Minerva med. **7:** 193-200, Feb. 28, '27
La pressione oncotica del plasma e la sua importanza nella patogenesi degli edemi nefritici, Minerva med. **7:** 317-325, March 31, '27
Linfogranuloma maligno agranulocitico, Minerva med. **7:** 597-603, June 10, '27
Sulla scomparsa della clorosi. (Rivista critica), Minerva med. **7:** 664-674, June 20, '27
Ricerche sperimentali sulla influenza dell'alimentazione povera di ferro nella discendenza dei topi e dei ratti bianchi, Minerva med. **7:** 776-781, July 20, '27
La pressione oncotica del plasma e la patogenesi dell'edema renale. (Ricerche), Minerva med. **7:** 997-1011, Sept. 20, '27
Consequenze tardive della splenectomia sperimentale, Minerva med. **7:** 717-724, July 10, '27
——**and PASINI, G.**, Sulla anemia infettiva (postsplenectomica) dei ratti bianchi, Minerva med. **7:** 917-924, Aug. 31, '27
——**and USSEGLIO, G.**, Esperienze sul significato dell'insulina nel ricambio idrico, Minerva med. **7:** 957-970, Sept. 10, '27
MARIN AMAT, M., Amaurosis ¿simulada ó histerica? con motivo de un pequeñisimo traumatismo ocular, Siglo méd. **80:** 73, July 23, '27
MARINE, D., Use and abuse of iodine in treatment and prevention of goiter, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 942-949, April '27
Thyroid gland and its relation to disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 575-580, Sept.-Oct. '27
MARINELLI, F., Corpi estranei dell'esofago ed esofagotomia esterna cervicale. (Contributo al trattamento ideale), Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 129-147, '27
Cancrena postoperatoria del colon trasverso, Minerva med. **7:** 697-703, June 30, '27
Su due rare forme di tubercolosi genitale femminile, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 316-328, Aug. '27
MARINESCO, G., and DRAGANESCO, S., Nouvelles contributions à la pathogénie et à la physiologie pathologique du zona zoster, Presse méd. **35:** 1025-1028, Aug. 20, '27; abridged, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 473-483, April 12, '27
Considérations et faits cliniques sur le nystagmus giratoire d'origine centrale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 372-375, May '27
Sur la forme myélo-neuro-myopathique de la maladie de Kussmaul, Ann.de méd. **22:** 154-171, July '27
——**and BOURGUIGNON, G.**, Variations de la chronaxie et de l'attitude des membres sous l'influence de la scopolamine et de l'ésérine dans deux cas de syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 207-210, July 1, '27

MARINESCO, G.—Continued
——**and NICOLESCO**, A propos des modifications du tonus postural et de l'apparition du signe de Babinski consécutive aux injections de scopolamine dans les hypertonies extra-pyramidales, Rev.neurol. **1:** 246-249, Feb. '27
——**and SAGER, O.**, Contribution à la physiologie de l'arthropathie tabétique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 105-110, July '27
——**DRAGANESCO, S., and LAZARESCO**, Troubles visuels, hémiplégie avec mouvements choréo-athétosiformes, syndrome infundibulaire fruste par lésion traumatique optico-tubéro-capsulo-striée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 568-571, July '27
——**DRAGANESCO, S., and VASILIU**, Cataracte zonulaire familiale et arrêt dans l'évolution somato-neuro-psychiaque. Trouble du métabolisme du calcium, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 574-577, July '27
MARINHO, J., Neuro-recidiva, accidente de decomposição accidental de remedio, Brasil-med. **1:** 435-437, May 7, '27
Anesthesia do larynge pelo esophago. (Simplicidade, vantagens), Brasil-med. **41:** 915, Sept. 3, '27
MARINO, A. W. M., Clinic for diseases of rectum, S.Clin. North America **7:** 965-968, Aug. '27
MARINO, E., La tubercolosi florida nell'infanzia, Med.ital. **8:** 157-171, March '27
MARINO, H. D., and others, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; specificity of fixed-tissue antianaphylatoxic immunity factor, J.Immunol. **13:** 319-321, May '27
Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; normal and anaphylactic detoxication of specific foreign proteins, J.Immunol. **13:** 357-363, May '27
MARINO, S., Testicoli e ricambio degli idrati di carbonio. Influenza dei testicoli sulla reazione glicemica alimentare ed all'adrenalina, Policlinica (sez.med.) **34:** 301-308, June '27
Sulla sensibilità degli animali all'insulina dopo l'asportazione dei testicoli, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 309-315, June '27
MARIO, A., Contributo alla conoscenza dei granulomi delle guaine tendinee, Tumori **13:** 124-137, '27
MARION, Quelques grands principes directeurs du diagnostic et de la thérapeutique urologiques, J.d'urol. **23:** 194-201, March '27
L'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephtaléine, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 107-116, March 21, '27
Présentation d'un malade porteur d'une urétérostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1043-1045, July 16, '27
——**and CHEVASSU**, Un nouveau cas "d'hypertrophie congénitale" du col vésical, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 203-211, July '27
MARION'S OPERATION: See Fistula, vesico-vaginal
MARK, R., and LUNDIN, H., Feeding of protein to partially nephrectomized animals, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 221-257, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
MARK, R. E., Der Serumkalkgehalt bei Arthritis deformans, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 660, July 2, '27
——**and KOHL-EGGER, E.**, Kalium-Kalziumspiegel im Serum nach Harnstoffgabe, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 578-584, June 11, '27
MARKARIANTZ, M., Methods of determining quantity of iodine in fats and oils, Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-9, July '27
MARKELL, W. O., Orthopedic treatment of cerebral spastic paralysis, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 627-630, July '27
MARKER, J. I., Present status of treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 358-361, Oct. '27
MARKERT, R., and GESSLER, H., Die Oekonomie der menschlichen Muskelarbeit; die Bedeutung des Alters, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 173-180, '27
MARKERT, W., and FILINSKI, W., Digestion gastrique sous l'influence des graisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 344-346, Feb. 11, '27
MARKEY, O. B., and KATO, K., Chronic intussusception; unusual type with prolapse, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 249-257, Aug. '27
MARKINOS, J., and TERRIS, E., La glycémie et la cholestérinémie au cours de l'eczéma, Paris méd. **2:** 213-216, Sept. 17, '27
MARKLEY, A. J., and HUTTON, J. G., Non-venereal syphilitic infection, Colorado Med. **24:** 205-206, July '27
MARKOFF, A. M., Uber gleichzeitige fraktionierte Magen- und Duodenalsaftuntersuchung, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **155:** 129-140, '27
MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKI, E. N., (Mme.), RASTEGAIEFF, E. F., and YAKIMOFF, W. L., Sur l'hémoglobinurie au cours de la babésiellose bovine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 415-418, May '27
MARKOS, G., and GÖZONY, L., Rôle of fly in spread of typhoid fever, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 175-176, Feb. 13, '27
MARKOV, N., Obstetrics and university, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 855-859, June 30, '27

MARKOVA, V. S., Muscle tonicity, Klin.Med. **5:** 125-130, '27

MARKOWITZ, J., and CATHCART, E. P., Influence of various sugars on respiratory quotient; contribution to significance of R. Q., J.Physiol. **63:** 309-324, Sept. '27

MARKS, H. P., and BODO, R., Action of insulin on aseptically perfused heart, J.Physiol. **63:** 242-248, Aug. '27

——**and MORGAN, W. T. J.**, Influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon insulin hypoglycaemia, Biochem.J. **21:** 530-532, '27

MARKS, S. B., Cerebellar abscess of otitic origin; case report with autopsy findings, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 556-560, Oct. '27

MARKUS, A., and BLATT, P., Lymphogranulomatose der Prostata, ein bisher nicht beobachtetes Krankheitsbild, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 208-218, '27

MARKUS, H., Die Strahlenbehandlung der tuberkulösen Halslymphome mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strahlenschäden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 209-215, '27

MARKWITH, R. H., and PINKERTON, C. C., Tularemia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 922-927, Dec. '27

MARLOTH, K., Ueber die psychische Eignung zu Berufen im öffentlichen Verkehr, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 473-480, Aug. 1, '27

MARLOW, F. W., Prolonged occlusion test, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 567-574, Aug. '27

MARMALADES

—estimation of vegetable elements in marmalade, [W. Reidemeister] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 81-100, Feb.-March '27

MARMASSE, TEXIER and DUBOIS, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des caries pénétrantes. Rapport de la section dentisterie operatoire, Rev.odont. **48:** 209-233, May '27

MARMO, A., Ricerche ematologiche nei ratti splenectomizzati, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 211-213, May 31, '27

MARMOITON, Essai sur la prophylaxie du trachome, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 711-713, Dec. '26

Transfixion du globe oculaire sans conséquences graves, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 307-310, July '27

MAROGNA, P., Sul fegato infettivo acuto ed altre sindromi epatiche che lo simulano o che sono in connessione con esso, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 435-457, July '27

MAROTTA, A., Importanza del biotipo umano individuale nel campo sociale e della medicina del lavoro, Morgagni **68:** 961-966, Aug. 1, '26

MAROTTA, A. S., Fisiopatología de los núcleos grises de la base del encéfalo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 13-160, Jan.-April, '27

Contribución al estudio de la distonía de torsión, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 257-396, May-June '27

MAROTTA, R. A., and PRIANI, P., Sobre aneurismo falso de la peronea, tercio inferior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 197-199, June 1, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1490, June 16, '27

MAROTTE, L'Institut de matérial sanitaire de Genève, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **8:** 941-963, Dec. '26

MARPLES, E., and others, Arsenic findings in dermatological conditions, New York State J.Med. **27:** 757-763, July 15, '27

MARQUE, A. M., Neuritis por inyecciones de éter, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 140-142, Feb. '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1017, April 28, '27

Dos casos de osteoesclerosis en el niño, Semana méd. **1:** 581-586, March 10, '27

MARQUES, A., AUSTREGESILO and COSTA-RODRIGUES, Les réflexes pendulaires et pseudo-pendulaires, Rev. neurol. **2:** 262-268, Sept. '27

MARQUES, E. J., Croissance et malignité, Néoplasmes **6:** 73, March-April '27; 153, May-June; 205, July-Aug. '27

Epithélioma chez un radiologiste guéri par la méthode du Professeur Bordier (de Lyon). Auto-observation, Presse méd. **35:** 924, July 23, '27

MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and MUNIZ, J., Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Enteromonas, parasite du cæcum du Lagostomus trichodactylus Brookes, 1829, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 478, Feb. 25, '27

Estudo sobre os flagellados intestinaes das aves do Brasil, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 19-33, '27 [With English text]

Sur la division de l'Enteromonas intestinalis Fonseca 1918, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 479-481, Feb. 25, '27

La défense de l'organisme dans la flagellose intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 487, Feb. 25, '27

Sur quelques cilliés parasites des mammifères du Brésil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 492, Feb. 25, '27

Trois nouvelles espèces du genre cycloposthium, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 494-496, Feb. 25, '27

MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and MUNIZ, J.—Continued

Sur les flagelles intestinaux; description de trois espèces nouvelles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 496-498, Feb. 25, '27

Sobre o cyclo endogeno da "Hæmogregarina leptodactyli," Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?), Sciencia med. **5:** 443-449, Aug. '27

Ciliés du genre Balantidium, parasites des singes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 823-825, Aug. 26, '27

Ciliés parasites de Mammifères du Brésil, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 825-827, Aug. 26, '27

Sur les genres Prototapirella, Tripalmaria et Tricaudalia, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1088-1090, Oct. 21, '27

Sur la Bartonella ranarum Cunha et Muniz 1926, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1090-1092, Oct. 21, '27

——**and PINTO, C.**, Nyctotherus travassosi, n. sp., cilié parasite d'Oligochète du Brésil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 817-819, Aug. 26, '27

MARQUETTE, B., Health forces at work in Cincinnati, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 895-905, Sept. '27

MARQUEZ, G., Pancreatitis aguda, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 437-446, April 2, '27

MARQUEZ, M., Beitrag zur Pathologie der prälakrymalen Erkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 119-128, June '27

Sobre la técnica de extración de cuerpos extranos intraoculares por medio del electroimán gigante. (Nota clinica), Med.ibera **2:** 62, July 16, '27

MARQUEZY, and others, De l'immunisation antidiphtérique par voie nasale chez l'enfant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1205, May 13, '27; also Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 230-232, March-May '27

——**and LESNÉ**, La vaccination antidiphtérique: la voie sous-cutanée, la voie nasale, Médecine **8:** 830-835, Aug. '27

——**LEMAIRE and LESNÉ**, L'immunisation antidiphtérique par voie nasale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 593, Sept. 10, '27

——**SAMITCA and LESNÉ**, La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine chez l'enfant, Progrès méd. **42:** 345-350, March 5, '27

MARQUIS, E., Sur le traitement des adénopathies qui accompagnent les cancers de la moitié inférieure de la face, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 760-767, June 4, '27

Traitement actuel du cancer du col de l'utérus, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 264-269, May 15, '27

MARQUIS, F. P. C.: See Canac-Marquis, F. P.

MARQUIS, W. J., Oral use of sodium tetralodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 530-532, Dec. '27

MARR, H., Dante and Rabelais; account of 2 mediæval physicians, with summary of their philosophy; presidential address, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 516-534, Oct. '27

MARRACK, J., and HEWITT, L. F., Effect of hydrogen ion concentration and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins, Biochem.J. **21:** 1129-1140, '27

MARRAS, A., Cure abortive de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 241-272, April '27

Sulla terapia arsenobenzolica (neoiacol) nel lupus eritematoso, Terapia **17:** 193-208, June '27

MARREY, P., and VAZ, E., Immunização per os. Estudo sobre as differenças de poder pathogenico, toxico e immunizante de 4 amostras de B. de Shiga, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 77-83, '26 [French summary]

MARR GEDDES, A.: See Geddes, A. M.

MARRI, E., Un caso di retinite albuminurica curato con la jonoforesi, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 20-22, Jan. '27

Sull'azione dell'autosangue (Met.Angelucci) in varie forme oculari, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 241-245, June '27

MARRIAGE

—advise on marriage; cases from consultation practice, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 256-258, March '27; also Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 106-109, June '27

—dangers of compulsory medical examination before marriage; care of poor mothers during pregnancy and labor, [Niedermeyer] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 13, Jan. 8, '27

—discussion on innovation of a marriage consultation bureau in Zürich, [Hediger] Med.Klin. **23:** 665, April 29, '27

—effect of equality of the sexes, [R. Mayreder] N. Generation **23:** 191-198, June '27

—foundation of Institute for pre-matrimonial hygienic advice in Turin, [A. Fontana] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 197-199, May 15, '27

—hereditary ectopy of lens and pupil as recessive manifestation of consanguinity, [A. Franceschetti] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 351-362, March '27

—marriage and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vedrani] Pensiero med. **16:** 403-405, July 20, '27

—marriage and the family in Soviet Russia [A. Dworetzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 597-600, April 8, '27

MARRIAGE—Continued
—marriage selection and scholarship among alumnae of University of California, [J. S. Bolin & S. J. Holmes] J.Hered. 18: 253-255, June '27
—medical consultation, [F. K. Scheumann] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 97, March; 168, April '27
—necessity for pre-nuptial certificate showing lack of venereal infection, [L. Bard] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 999, Aug. 31, '27
—of insane and nervous patients, [E. Meyer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 68: 193, May '27
—physician and reform of marriage laws, [J. Heller] Med.Klin. 23: 857, June 3, '27
—physicians' consent in hereditary eye diseases, [B. Fleischer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 502-509, April '27
—premarital medical consultation, [Raecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1993-1994, Nov. 18, '27
—prematrimonial medical certificate, [H. Gougerot] Soc. franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. 27: 99-102, July '27
—prenuptial examinations, [C. M. Rolle] Osp.maggiore 15: 137-141, May '27
—problem of sexual selection and likeness coefficient in married couples, [E. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 63, Feb. 20, '27
—professional secrecy in prenuptial examinations, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 513, June 30, '27
—proposed legislation as to prenuptial medical examinations, [G. Schreiber] Vie méd. 7: 2411-2414, Nov. 11, '26
—psychiatric regulation, [Gross] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 89; 111; 138, '27
—reform of laws, [R. Engelsmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 182-192, Aug. 16, '27
—reform of marriage laws, [Traumann] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. 14: 187-190, Aug. '27
—restrictions of marriage in case of mental and nervous diseases and in intoxications, [Heuyer] Bull.méd., Paris 41: 603-606, May 18, '27
—Russian laws on marriage, family and sexual relations, [F. Dehnow] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 48-52, '27
—sterility in women re annulment of marriage, [G. Vicarelli] Minerva med. 7: 517-526, May 20, '27
—when may patients with pulmonary tuberculosis marry? [H. Ulrici] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 150-152, April '27
syphilis and marriage, [M. Cayrel] Pensiero med. 16: 188-201, April 10, '27
—[A. de Nicola] Igiene e vita 10: 95-100, March '27
—examination of syphilitic before marriage, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 2: 612, Dec. '26; 3: 3, Jan. '27
MARRIAN, G. F., Note on haemerythrin, Brit.J.Exper. Biol. 4: 357-364, June '27
——**and BAKER, L. C.**, Note on estimation of adrenaline, Biochem.J. 21: 1005-1009, '27
MARRINER, J. L., State maternity and infancy hygiene work, Nation's Health 9: 27; 70, May '27
MARRIOTT, M., Pediatric aspects of otolaryngology, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 686-692, Sept. '27
Relationship of certain focal infections to general disease in infants and young children, Ann.Int.Med. 1: 1-8, July '27
Practical points in feeding and care of infants, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. 3: 15-18, July '27
Preparation of lactic acid milk mixtures for infant feeding, J.A.M.A. 89: 862-863, Sept. 10, '27
MARRO, G., Il corpo e la statua del defunto nell'Egitto antico. Contributo alla psicologia dei popoli, Arch. ital.di psicol. 5: 137-187, '27
MARRUBIUM: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles
MARŠALEK, J., Immunity of Staphylococci pyogenes aureus from lactic acid, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1312-1314, Aug. 12, '27
MARSAT and CHARBONNEL, Fracture ancienne et ostéite fibro-kystique diffuse de l'humérus, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 63-69, '27
MARSCHEVSKI, A. E., Results of surgical treatment of ulcers of stomach and duodenum as per hospital data, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) 9: 85-92, '27
MARSCHIK, H., Fall von Kehlkopfbruch. Perichondritis. Laryngostomie. Heilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 507, April 14, '27
Ueber die zweckmässigste Behandlung der Angina bei Kindern und Erwachsenen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1234-1237, Sept. 29, '27
MARSELOS, V., Nouveau traitement d'épreuve de la blennorragie, J.d'urol. 23: 237-240, March '27
MARSH, E. B., Lecture on cholera, China M.J. 41: 597-606, July '27
MARSH, E. H., Private practitioner and preventive medicine, New York State J.Med. 27: 652-654, June 15, '27
MARSH, F. D., Acute otitis media, Birmingham M.Rev. 2: 1-14, Jan. '27
MARSH, H. E., Two cases of excessive overbite treated with lace-wire inclined plane, Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 615-620, July '27
MARSH, H. S., Operation for acute mastoiditis and its after treatment, M.J.Australia 2: 13-15, July 2, '27
MARSH, M., DRINKER, K. R., and THOMPSON, P. K., Investigation of effect upon rats of long-continued ingestion of zinc compounds, with especial reference to relation of zinc excretion to zinc intake, Am.J. Physiol. 81: 284-306, July '27
MARSH, M. C., Tumor massage and metastases in mice, J.Cancer Research 11: 101-107, March '27
MARSHALL, Chronic bronchitis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 376-379, Sept. 10, '27
MARSHALL, CHARLES EDWARD, See Obituaries
MARSHALL, F. H. A., Proœstrum and pseudo-pregnancy, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 17: 205-210, June '27
MARSHALL, G., Uræmia, Clin.J. 56: 193-196, April 27, '27
MARSHALL, H. T., Disease, past and future, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 415-424, Oct. '27
MARSHALL, J. A., Relation of dentocemental junction to pulp canal therapy, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1965-1974, Nov. '27
MARSHALL, R. M., Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 539-541, Sept. 24, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. 73: 589-595, Oct. '27
MARSHALL, T. J., Growing prevalence in rural districts of artificial feeding of infants, Kentucky M.J. 25: 369-371, July '27
Doctor R. T. Hocker as Medical Society worker, Kentucky M.J. 25: 374-375, July '27
Some digestive disturbances in infants, Kentucky M.J. 25: 632-635, Nov. '27
MARSHALL, V. F., and REED, C. C., Loose bodies in knee joint and their surgical removal, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 304-307, June '27
Reduction of cervical dislocation; report of successful case, J.A.M.A 89: 191-192, July 16, '27
MARSHALL, W. R., ADAMS, F. S., and HEARD, J. D., Heart-block with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, Am.Heart J. 2: 562-572, June '27
MARSMAN, M. W., Cavern question at tuberculosis congress at Salzbrünn, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 893-895, Aug. 20, '27
MARSOVA, V. S., Cornelius' method in treating diseases of muscles, Klin.Med. 5: 161-165, '27
MARSTON, H. R., ROBERTSON, T. B., and HICKS, C. S., Comparison of utilization of nucleic acids of animal and vegetable origin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.&M.Sc. 4: 125-150, Sept. '27
MARSTON, W. M., Motor consciousness as basis for emotion, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 140-150, July-Sept. '27
Primary emotions, Psychol.Rev. 34: 336-363, Sept. '27
Primary colours and primary emotions, Psyche,Boston (no. 30) 34: 4-33, Oct. '27
MARTAGÃO GESTEIRA, J., Les signes aortiques de l'hérédo-syphilis chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 193, March-May '27; also Os signaes aorticos da syphilis infantil, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 409-433, June '27; also Brasil-med. 1: 247-258, March 19, '27
de MARTEL, T., and VINCENT, C., Abcès cérébral. Trépanation. Guérison sans perte de substance osseuse cranienne, Rev.neurol. 1: 1060-1062, June '27
MARTELL, P., Ueber Reis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw, 23: 183-185, March 28, '27
Polizei und Sittenkontrolle, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 2: 465-468, July '27
Ueber Käse, seine Herstellung und Beurteilung, Ztschr. f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 407-410, July 18, '27
MARTELLI, C., Cancro gastrico a forma anemica, Rinasc. med. 4: 176, April 15, '27
Le forme emopoietiche della tubercolosi, Rinasc.med. 4: 318-321, July 15, '27
MARTELLI, G., Gel stati preleucemici nell'infanzia, Rinasc. med. 4: 454-456, Oct. 1, '27
MARTENS, M., Ueber Pyämie nach Angina, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1004-1007, June 10, '27
MARTENS, R., Considérations sur le dosage séparé des acides aminés et des polypeptides dans les produits de digestion des protéines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 454-482, April '27
MARTENSTEIN, H., and IRRGANG, D. G., Ueber die Versuche zum Nachweis der Procutine in den Tuberkulin-Papeln, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 620-632, '27
Ist die "Grenzstrahlentherapie" nach Bucky vollkommen ungefährlich? Physikalische Untersuchungen, Strahlentherapie 26: 162-188, '27
——**and RICHTER, A.**, Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Iristuberkulose mit Röntgenstrahlen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 643-650, May '27
MARTIAL, R., De l'éducation sexuelle; ses rapports avec la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 97: 642-645, May 24, '27

MARTIN, Chirurgische Röntgendiagnostik, Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 131-133, '27
MARTIN, Les orchites aiguës chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 67-77, Feb. 15, '27
MARTIN, A. F., Disinfection of hands for surgical procedures, Northwest Med. **26:** 339-347, July '27
MARTIN, A. J., Need for research in connection with purification of sewage, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 186-192, Oct. '27
MARTIN, A. L. J., Amibiase chronique. Hépatite subaiguë evoluant depuis un an par poussées paroxystiques. Traitement par l'émétine. Guérison, Marseille méd. **64:** 243-250, Feb. 25, '27
MARTIN, A. P., and ROSS, G. R., Treatment of undulant fever by mercurochrome-220, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 165-171, July 1, '27
MARTIN, A. R., and BROWN, M., Treatment of general paralysis by tryparsamide, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 225-233, April '27
MARTIN, ALFRED, Historical sketch of balneology, M.Life **34:** 257-300, May '27
Zur Geschichte des Objektträgers und der Herstellung mikroskopischer Präparate, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 212-214, June 28, '27
MARTIN, ANDRÉ, Enfants tousseurs; adénopathie trachéobronchique et infection tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 857-865, Dec. '26
Hydronéphrose congénitale du rein gauche. Néphrectomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 67-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
Un cas d'encéphalocèle occipitale. Opération, guérison, résultat éloigné, Paris méd. **2:** 63-66, July 16, '27
Stenose hypertrophique congénitale du pylore, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 374-380, Aug. (A) '27
Indications for operation in hernia in infant and young child, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 297-298, Sept. 7, '27
MARTIN, B., Ueber die osteogenetische Fähigkeit des Periostes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 489-530, '27
Sarkombildung bei chronischen Schädigungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 753, May 6, '27
Zur Behandlung der Gastroptose durch Resektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2003-2014, Aug. 6, '27
MARTIN, B. H., Recognition and valuation of cardiac symptoms and signs from standpoint of general practitioner, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 367-368, Sept. '27
MARTIN, C., Quelques observations d'invagination intestinale aiguë, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 41-54, March '27
MARTIN, C. L., Radiological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 346-349, Sept. '27
——**and ROGERS, F. T.,** Roentgenological study of gastric hunger motility in series of healthy men, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 113-120, Sept. '27
MARTIN, E., (Elberfeld), Das "Schädeltrauma," Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 7-9, March '27
Die Behandlung der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1238-1242, May 14, '27
Avertin (E 107) in der Geburtshilfe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 241-243, June '27
Die Levatorschenkel in der Geburt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **76:** 400-404, July '27
MARTIN, E., (Philadelphia), and BURDEN, V. G., Surgical significance of recto-sigmoid sphincter, Ann.Surg. **86:** 86-91, July '27
MARTIN, E. D., Rôle played by sacro-iliac sprain in industrial surgery, Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **40:** 311-314, Aug. '27
MARTIN, H., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Wassermannschen Reaktion durch Salvarsaninjektionen bei Nicht-syphilitikern und die praktischen Fragen der provokatorischen Salvarsaninjektionen (nach Gennerich-Milian) bei klinisch und serologisch latenter Syphilis,Dermat. Ztschr. **49:** 425-433, Feb. '27
MARTIN, J. F., and CROIZAT, P., Choc anaphylactique et cellules hépatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1317, May 20, '27; **97:** 95, June 17, '27
Le foie dans le chocs et les réactions anaphylactiques. (Applications à la clinique de quelques données expérimentales d'histo-physiologie pathologique), J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 361-369, July 20, '27
——**DECHAUME, J., and NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, G.,** Tumeurs dacro-coccygiennes et dysembryoplasies nerveuses. Rev.de chir. **64:** 737-766, '26
MARTIN, J. G., Milk problem from municipal health officer's viewpoint, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 17-19, July '27
MARTIN, J. M., Gaps and flaws in public health administration of tuberculosis, Tubercle **8:** 501-508, Aug. '27
MARTIN, J. P., and LEE, H. A., Method for testing in vitro the toxicity of dust fungicides to fungous spores, Phytopath. **17:** 315-319, May '27
MARTIN, J. W., Congenital dislocations of hip, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 296-300, Aug. '27
MARTIN, K. A., Conditions under which iodin will cause change in basal metabolic rate in man; its occurrence in conditions other than that of Graves' disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 648-660, Nov. '27
MARTIN, L., Estimations of pancreatic enzymes and some observations on duodenal drainage, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 243-251, '27
Biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; effect of atropinization upon external pancreatic enzymes in man, South.M.J. **20:** 636-642, Aug. '27
——**and KING, J. H.,** Clinical evaluation of cholecystography by oral administration of tetra-iodophenolphthalein; summary, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 219-225, Oct. '27
MARTIN, L. E., Clinical standardization of digitalis, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 229-245, July '27
MARTIN, RENÉ, and BOULANGER-PILET, Un cas de poliomyélite épidémique d'évolution suraiguë. Mort en 30 heures, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 147-150, March-May '27
——**NOBECOURT, P., and BIDOT, C.,** Ictère congénital par absence du canal hépatique. Étude de la digestion des graisses, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 156-163, March-May '27
MARTIN, ROBERT, Use of Liston's long splint in treatment of fracture of femur, Lancet **2:** 813-814, Oct. 15, '27
MARTIN, S. E., John Charles Groscort Reed, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 507, July '27
MARTIN, S. H., Paragonimiasis and its treatment, China M.J. **41:** 457-460, May '27
MARTINEAU, PINARD, M., and MEYER, J., Un cas de parapsoriasis chez un syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 81-83, Feb. '27
MARTINELLI, L., and SACCHETTO, I., Azione del fumo di tabacco sul sistema nervoso vasomotore, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 276-289, July '27
MARTINELLI, M., Su due casi di linfosarcoma del mediastino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 456-459, March 28, '27
Ricerche cliniche sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 74-84, June 30, '27
MARTINEZ, D. B., and MILLER, H. A., Liver extract in toxemias of pregnancy; preliminary report of 50 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 165-170, Aug. '27
MARTINEZ, E. M., JR., Notas sobre el tratamiento del cáncer de la laringe por el radium, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **2:** 145-150, June 1, '27
MARTINEZ, I. G., Breves consideraciones sobre tecnica y valor diagnóstico de la pieloroentgenoscopia, Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 5-23, May '27
MARTINEZ, M., Heridas del corazón, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 2-7, March '27.
MARTINEZ GARCIA, P., Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico clínico del kala-azar infantil, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 172-181, Aug. '27; also Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **27:** 265-269, Sept. 3, '27
——**and PEYRI, A.,** Un caso de piodermitis vegetante en un niño de pecho, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 262-264, Sept. 3, '27
MARTINEZ GONZALEZ, M., Asistolia, uremia y psicosis, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 69-75, Feb. '27
MARTINEZ PIÑEIRO, M., and BLANC FORTACIN, J., Curso de transfusión de sangre dictado en el Hospital de la Princesa,Siglo méd. **79:** 171; 207; 240; 270; 302; 329; 355; 383, '27
——**and SANZ RUBERT, G.,** El citrato de sosa y la transfusión sanguínea como hemostáticos, Med.ibera **2:** 170-173, Aug. 27, '27
MARTINEZ VARGAS, A., Abscesos cerebral y perirrenal de origen orroterápico, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 193-200, April '27
MARTINEZ ZUVIRÍA, E., La iniciacion de la dentición en los lactantes, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 622-624, Oct. '26
MARTINHO da ROCHA, J., Un caso de mongolismo, Brasil-med. **1:** 335; 393; 415, '27
Tratamento de coqueluche, Brasil-med. **1:** 185-187, Feb. 26, '27
Diagnostico e tratamento das localizações pulmonares da grippe no lactente, Brasil-med. **1:** 308-311, April 2, '27
Notas sobre as origens de pediatria, Brasil-med. **1:** 554-557, June 4, '27
de **MARTINI, A.,** Nuove vedute in tema di pneumotorace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 187-192, July 31, '27
MARTINI, E., Ueber Mückenplage und Malaria, Med.Klin. **23:** 439, March 25, '27
Zur Malariabehandlung der Frühsyphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 645-648, May 7, '27
Zur Frage der therapeutischen Malaria, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 980, June 10, '27
Soll man die Stechmücken Bekämpfen? Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 377-383, June 15, '27
Ueber zwei neue Stechmückenarten aus Anatolien, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 386-390, Aug. '27
MARTINI, F., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Staroperation und ihrer Komplikationen, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 454-469, '27

MARTINI, P., and MULLER, P., Ueber die Veränderung der Aktionsströme der willkürlichen Muskulatur durch Abkühlung beziehungsweise Erwärmung, Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 165-172, '27

MARTINI, T., and COMAS, J., Gastro-entérologie pratique. Dolichogastrie et gastroptose. (Leurs différences cliniques et radiologiques), Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 901, Aug. 3, '27

——**and GOURDY, C. A.,** Las seudodilataciones del corazon derecho, Semana méd. **2:** 876-879, Oct. 6, '27

——**and JOSELEVICH, M.,** Los aneurismas del segmento intrapericárdico de la aorta. Su posible diagnóstico clinico, Semana méd. **1:** 1336-1342, June 2, '27

Una nueva observación de trombosis de la aorta abdominal, Semana méd. **1:** 1476-1480, June 16, '27

Asistolia en una mitral, con estenosis manifiesta del ventrículo derecho. (Las seudoasistolias derechas de los mitrales), Semana méd. **2:** 11-15, July 7, '27

——**CORDES, G. M., and JOSELEVICH, M.,** Las pericarditis crónicas adhesivas. (Estudio comparativo de cuatro observaciones clínicas), Semana méd. **2:** 805-818, Sept. 29, '27

MARTINICO, G., Un rarissimo caso di fistola stercoracea spontanea entero-vaginale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 4, Jan. 2, '27

La miosite ossificante circoscritta, Morgagni **69:** 575-579, April 10, '27

Ascaridiasi e sindrome di Quincke, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 556-558, June 12, '27

MARTIN-LAVAL, A., Petite hydronéphrose douloureuse; énervation du rein et néphropexie. Résultats éloignés, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 196-199, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 77-81, July '27

Sindrome enterorrenal grave, Semana méd. **2:** 401, Aug. 11, '27

MARTINO, G., Ricerche sulla rialimentazione dopo il digiuno; sulle modalita della ripresa del peso del corpo nei colombi rialimentati a grano e a granturco, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 202-206, Feb. '27

Ricerche sulla rialimentazione dopo il digiuno; rialimentazione dopo un digiuno immediatamente successivo alla ripresa da un digiuno precedente, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 265-267, March '27

Ricerche sulla rialimentazione dopo il digiuno; sulla quantità minima di alimento necessaria al mantenimento del peso corporeo prima del digiuno e nei vari periodi della rialimentazione nel colombo, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 267-269, March '27

Effetti dell'inanizione sul comportamento della glicemia alimentare nel colombo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 316-320, April '27

Effetti dell'inanizione acuta e cronica sulle funzioni del testicolo e dell'ovaio, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 339-353, May '27

Contributo alla conoscenza dell'iperglicemia da morfina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 388-392, May '27

Su una sostanza iperglicemizzante ottenuta dal succo pancreatico e dal pancreas di cane, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 392-396, May '27

——**and AMANTEA, G.,** Morfinizzazione ed epilessia da eccitamenti afferenti nel cane, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 311-316, April '27

MARTINO, L., Meningite tubercolare (Concausa il trauma), Riv.med. **35:** 37, March '27

MARTINS, T., L'action physiologique des éthers éthyliques des acides gras de l'huile du Carpotroche brasiliensis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 474, Feb. 25, '27

MARTINSON, E., Zur Methodik der Mikrobestimmung des Zuckers im Blute nach Hagedorn-Jensen, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 400-404, '27

MARTINS VICENTE, F., JR., Contribution a l'étude du rôle physiologique des muscles intercostaux chez l'homme, Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2:** no. 7, pp. 1-5, '27

MARTIRI, A., La cura del tetano, Riforma med. **43:** 577-583, June 20, '27

MARTIUS, H., Prinzipielles zur Strahlenbehandlung des Gebärmutterhalscarcinoms, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 956-960, May 14, '27

MARTLAND, H. S., Cardiac syphilis (syphilitic aortitis), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 689-701, Dec. '27

MARTLAND, M., and ROBISON, R., Possible significance of hexose-phosphoric esters in ossification; bone phosphatase, Biochem.J. **21:** 665-674, '27

——**and LEPPER, E. H.,** Variations in p_H and bicarbonate of plasma and of alveolar CO_2 during forced breathing, Biochem.J. **21:** 823-830, '27

Influence of meals on rise of hydrogen ion concentration of blood during hyperpnoea, Biochem.J. **21:** 831-833, '27

MARTMER, E., Bacteremia in diphtheria; invasion of blood stream by Klebs-Loeffler bacillus and associated organisms, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 895-899, June '27

Talipomanus; report of three cases in one family, Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 384-387, Sept. '27

MARTOS, G. Z., Infektionsversuche mit einzelnen "tierischen" Milzbrandbacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 477-486, '27

MARTUSCELLI, G., Inclusione di cartilagine in tonsilla naso-faringea con tubercolosi larvata, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 362-372, June '27

MARULLI, A., Contributo allo studio delle metastasi dei tumori rari nella mammella con speciale riguardo alle localizzazioni nel cervello, Arch.di biol. **4:** 11-29, March-April '27

MARVEL, P., American Medical Association, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 17-20, July '27

MARVIN, H. M., and LEWIS, T., Observations upon pilomotor reaction in response to faradism, J.Physiol. **64:** 87-106, Oct. '27

MARVIN, M. M., Research in nursing; place of research and experimentation in improving nursing care of patient, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 331-335, May '27

MARWEDEL, G., Die chirurgische Behandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 354-358, March '27

MARX A., Wohin führt der Weg? Die weitere Entwicklung der Heizungstechnik, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 666-668, Sept. 8, '27

MARX, A. V., Quantitative Untersuchungen über Stärkeverdauung aus geschlossenen Kartoffelzellen, nebst Bemerkungen zur Physiologie der Diastase im Darm des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1459, July 23, '27

MARX, E., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der chronischen Encephalitis lethargica, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1916-1917, Nov. 11, '27

MARX, E., (Berlin), Infektionsversuche mit einzelnen "tierischen" Streptokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 472-476, '27

MARX, E., (Leiden), Crystals in eye, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2979-2982, May 28, '27

Glioma of eye capsule, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 357-363, '27

MARX, H., (Basel), Ueber den pathologisch-anatomischen Nachweis von Trichomonas pulmonalis bei putrider Bronchitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 487, May 21, '27

MARX, H., (Bonn), Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes bei Erkrankungen der Hypophyse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 598, April 1, '27

Hämoglobinschwankungen und Wasserhaushalt, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 947, May 14, '27

Blutzuckerregulation und Wasserhaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1750-1754, Sept. 10, '27

MARX, H., (Münster), Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Leontiasis ossea, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 501-524, April 26, '27

MARXER, A., Le ferment protéolytique du Bacillus subtilis, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 553, Feb. 28, '27

MARY, A., and FRUCHAUD, H., Les cancers de la face: leur traitement d'après 13 cas traités par la curiethérapie, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 465-471, Aug. 15, '27

MARZA, V., PARHON, C. I., and CAHANE, M., Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de certains organs chez les animaux traités par des lipoides ovariens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1175-1177, May 6, '27

Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de certains organes chez les animaux hyperthymisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1177-1179, May 6, '27

Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes, chez les animaux traités par les lipoïdes orchitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1183-1185, May 6, '27

Action de certaines modifications de l'équilibre endocrinien sur la teneur en eau du corps thyroïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1186-1188, May 6, '27

Action des glandes endocrines sur la teneur en eau du thymus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1027-1029, Oct. 13, '27

Action des glandes endocrines sur la teneur en eau des capsules surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1029-1030, Oct. 13, '27

Action des lipoïdes placentaires sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27

Variations de la teneur en eau du foie aprés quelques modifications de l'équilibre endocrinien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1115-1117, Oct. 21, '27

Action de l'insuline, de la thyroïde et de l'adrénaline sur la teneur en eau du foie. Corrélations thyro-surréno-pancréatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1117-1118, Oct. 21, '27

MARZEIEV, A., Industrial physicians, Profilak.Med. **6:** 125-133, June '27

MARZETTI, V., Un caso di gravidanza tubo-ovarica, Clin. ostet. **29:** 321-326, June '27

MARZIANI, R., Tumore a tipo cortico surrenale bilaterale in un colombo, Tumori **12:** 379-387, '26

MARZINOWSKY, E., Du développement de la microfilaire du Gymnodactylus fedschenki, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 114-116, April '27

MARZINOWSKY, E.—Continued
Du développement de l'Haemogregarina stepanovi, Ann. de parasitol. **5:** 140-142, April '27
MASAKI, T., Studies on vitamin deficiency diseases, J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1654-1656, Sept. '27
MASCARENHAS, C., Le ptérion chez les Portugais, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 469-484, '26-'27
MASCH, W., Ueber partiellen Eunuchoidismus mit Riesenwuchs, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 697-706, '27
MASCHERPA P., Die Ausscheidung des Nickels und des Kobalts, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 356-369, '27
Le nefropatie da cobalto, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 325-340, June '27
MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N., and PER, M. I., Ein Fall von Keratoma dissipatum naeviforme (Brauer), Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1309-1315, Sept. 17, '27
MASCI, C., Sopra un caso di sodoku, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 342-347, May-June '27
MASELLI, D., Il sistema nervoso vegetativo nella infezione malarica, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 441-460, Sept. '27
Lo stato della tiroide nella infezione malarica, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 472-481, Sept. '27
MASI, E., R. T. H. Laënnec e l'ascoltazione mediata, Riv. di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 49-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
MASIA, A., Contributo clinico allo studio delle tuberculidi. (Nota preventiva), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 373-377, May '27
Granuloma vegetante pseudotubercolare della regione sottomandibolare sinistra di origine stafilococcica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 878-883, May '27; also Dermosifilografo **2:** 306-315, June '27
MASIERI, N., Contributo clinico allo studio della gravidanza cervicale: un caso di gravidanza cervicale ripetuto sulla stessa donna, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 361-365, Sept. '27
MASINI, A., and BUFANO, M., L'influenza dell'ergotamina sulla glicemia negli animali e nell'uomo sano; suo impiego nella terapia del diabete mellito, Riforma med. **43:** 891-896, Sept. 19, '27
MASINI, M. U., L'elemento patologico nell'arte, Illust.med. ital. **9:** 107-111, July '27
MASINI, V., Osservazioni sulle alterazioni endocrino-simpatiche degli adenoidei. (Nota preventiva), Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 161-175, March '27
Ancora un caso di sindrome cerebellare in una otitica isterica, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 73-79, July '27
MASKS
—experiments for prevention of allergic diseases by respiratory masks, [E. Fränkel & E. Levy] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 831, April 23, '27
—face mask for protection of attendants upon children with contagious diseases, [Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 435, June 2, '27
—gas-masks in industries, [Rumpf] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 207, June; 244, July '27
—new mask for anesthesia, [W. Buschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 60-70, '27
—respiration during use of gas masks in industry, [E. Hörnicke & O. Bruns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 98-117, '27
—simple face mask for certain types of dusty industrial processes, [L. P. Lockhart] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 421-423, Sept. '27
MASLAND, H. C., Mobile splinting for fracture of head of radius, Surg.J. **33:** 82-84, March-April '27
Deformity correcting splints for fractures of long bones, Internat.Clin. **3:** 220-223, Sept. '27
MASLENNIKOWA, W. A., Ueber biologische Eigenschaften der choleraähnlichen Vibrionen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 148-157, April 12, '27
MASLOFF, E., Examination of sympathetic nervous system by Danielopolu's methods in nervous and mental patients, Med.-Biol.J. (no.1) **3:** 71-81, '27
MASLOWSKI, H., and STRANSKY, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über Darmbakterien. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Bacillus bifidus. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 717-723, '27
MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, A. D., Primary diphtheria of vagina; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 169, Aug. '27
MASON, E. H., and FLACK, R. A., Case of chronic glycosuria, probably of extra-pancreatic etiology, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1294-1299, Nov. '27
——**HILL, E., and CHARLTON, D.,** Abnormal specific dynamic action of protein, glucose, and fat associated with undernutrition, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 353-387, Aug. '27
MASON, F. S., Bismuth in treatment of Wassermann fast tertiary luetics; report of 187 cases treated with x-Iodo-bismuth, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 352-354, Sept. 21, '27
MASON, G. A., and HEWITSON, W. A., Case of obstruction at vesical outlet after prostatectomy, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 213-218, April '27
MASON, H. H., Preventive pediatrics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 473-477, Aug. '27
MASON, J., and COOPER, E. A., Studies of selective bactericidal action, J.Hyg. **26:** 118-126, July '27
MASON, J. H., GORDON, W. S., and DALLING, T., Lamb dysentery prophylactic in 1927, Vet.Rec. **7:** 535, June 18, '27
Double intradermic tests in cattle, Vet.J. **83:** 382-393, Aug. '27
Bacillary white diarrhœa; results of testing a breeding flock, Vet.Rec. **7:** 701, Aug. 13, '27
Prophylaxis of lamb dysentery, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 217-223, Sept. '27
MASON, J. T., Trend of surgery, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 169-171, July 16, '27
Peptic ulcer; end results in surgical treatment, with a few points on some surgical technic, Northwest Med. **26:** 489-493, Oct. '27
Case report of unusual complication of dermoid cyst of ovary, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1351-1354, Oct. '27
Radical amputation of breast, done exclusively with cautery; report of 3 cases, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1355-1366, Oct. '27
Management of exophthalmic goiter, with some points in surgical technique, M.Sentinel **35:** 721-732, Nov. '27
——**DWYER, M. F., and PALMER, L. J.,** Carcinoma of colon, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1367-1381, Oct. '27
MASON, M. L., and WOOLSTON, W. H., Isolated giant cell xanthomatic tumors of fingers and hand, Arch. Surg. **15:** 499-529, Oct. '27
MASON, R. L., and CLUTE, H. M., Iodin as therapeutic aid to surgery in primary hyperthyroidism, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 247-254, Aug. 18, '27
MASOTTI, A., La cura delle affezioni ossee mediante il trapano diatermo-coagulatore Masotti, Dermosifilografo **2:** 457-461, Sept. '27
MASQUIN, P., Méningo-blastome à calcosphèrites avec épilepsie tardive, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
Syndrome catatonique post-névraxitique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 131-135, May-July '27
MASSA, D., Trombo-flebitis obturante del seno laterale otógena a timpano imperforado, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 283-288, '27
MASSA, J., Causes d'insuccès dans l'emploi du milieu malachité de Loeffler pour la recherche du Bacille typhique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 902-904, Oct. 13, '27
MASSABUAU and GUIBAL, A propos de la pathologie des hanches en "porte-à-faux"; deux observations de coxa-valga, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 83-90, Feb. '27
——**and others,** A propos de deux cas d'ostéomyélite de l'omoplate, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 360-362, Aug. '27
——**GUIBAL and DUPONNOIS,** Sur le traitement du torticolis congénital, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 168-170, March '27
Tumeur kystique réductible rétro-rachidienne. Ouverture du faux kyste développé autour du talon d'une aiguille. Extraction de l'aiguille transfixiant le canal rachidien, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 242-244, May '27
A propos de l'invagination intestinale aiguë. Intussusception iléo-côlique chez un enfant de trois ans, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 275-281, June '27
Kyste séreux congénital du cou, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 354-358, Aug. '27
A propos du rôle des malformations rachidiennes dans l'étiologie de la scoliose, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 385, Aug. '27
MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage; etc.
—blood-pressure in vascular and nervous diseases during douche massage, [R. Schuster] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 522-540, June '27
—effect on metabolism; influence of massage on period of convalescence, [H. Herxheimer & R. Kost] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 85-89, April 22, '27
—influence of massage and muscular work on urinary excretion, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & E. Wissing] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 167-182, June 30, '27
—influence on oxygen consumption of organism at rest, [R. Kost] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 1-11, Feb. 18, '27
—"nerve massage," [A. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1585-1589, Sept. 16, '27 [Comment by Cornelius **74:** 1803-1804, Oct. 21, '27]
—new device for vibratory massage, [O. Beck] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 360-362, April '27

MASSAGE—Continued
—ordinary massage and circulatory massage in obesity, [P. Ziegelroth] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 255-257, April 15, '27
—regulation by New York City Department of Health, [S. D. Hubbard] New York State J.Med. **27:** 650-652, June 15, '27
MASSARA, F., Influenza del glucosio sul potere battericida del sangue, Morgagni **68:** 1249-1252, Oct. 3, '26
Le forme cliniche dell'ostiomalacia (con illustrazione di un caso in soggetto maschile), Morgagni **69:** 1063-1074, July 3, '27
MASSARI and TENCONI, C., Ematoma puerperale con localizzazione poco comune nel cellulare pelvico, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 254-257, June '27
MASSARI, G., Contributo alla micologia cadaverica, Zacchia **5:** 111-115, July-Dec. '26
MASSART, JEAN: See Biographies
de **MASSARY, E., and MEVEL, Y.,** Sérothérapie antitétanique; troubles parétiques; encéphalite léthargique; sclérose en plaques. Discussion des rapports entre ces faits successifs, Rev.neurol. **1:** 347-351, March '27
MASSAZZA, A., Ricerche antropologiche e comparative sul midollo spinale. (Studi organometrici sull'uomo e sui primati), Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 1-98, Jan.-April '27
Sul contenuto nel "liquor" dei prodotti di scissione della molecola albuminoidea. (I metodi minimetrici per le ricerche sul liquor), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 1-13, March '27
MASSAZZA, M., Psicopatie in gravidanza, Arte ostet. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '27
MASSÉ, L., and ROCHER, H. L., A propos de deux cas d'amputation congénitale du pied, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 330-338, July '27
MASSENGALE, O. N., and RUSSELL, W. C., Study of ultraviolet transmitting material, Science **65:** 619, June 24, '27
MASSEY, G. B., Direct current electrocoagulation in treatment of cancer, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 64-66, May '27
MASSEY, L. M., Obituaries, Harold Wakefield Fitch, 1897-1926, Phytopath. **17:** 205, April '27
MASSINI, R., Erythema nodosum. Beziehungen zu andern Krankheiten und besonders zur Tuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 708-713, July 23, '27
MASSLOW, M., Einige Daten aus der Pathogenese der Ernährungs- und Verdauungsstörungen im frühen Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 604-624, '27
MASSON, J. C., Total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 486-492, Oct. '27
——**and SIMON, H. E.,** Extra-uterine pregnancy; subsequent pregnancies, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1601-1607, Dec. '27
MASSON, L., Les représentations humaines dans l'art paléolithique, Æsculape **17:** 25-29, Feb. '27
Les papes et les dissections, Æsculape **17:** 121-124, May '27
Les stigmates de St. François d'Assise, Æsculape **17:** 234-239, Sept. '27
MASSOT, M., and GIRAUD, P., Un cas de kala-azar stiblo résistant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 241-245, March-May '27
Le kala-azar infantile en France. Nouvelles considérations épidémiologiques et thérapeutiques, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 505-514, Sept. '27
MASTEN, M. G., Herpes zoster with paralysis of abdominal muscles and postherpetic neuralgia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 437-439, Sept. '27
MASTER, A. M., Effect of sodium salicylate on normal human electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **3:** 180-189, Dec. '27
MASTERMAN-WOOD, J. L., Adiposity of pituitary and thyro-pituitary origin in adult; its diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner **119:** 165-175, Sept. '27
MASTIC TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
MASTICATION
—cranial asymmetry in animals from unilateral mastication, [W. Spöttel] Zool.Anz. **71:** 303-331, May 28, '27
—measurement of pressure in mastication, [G. Haber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 487, June 1, '27
—organs of mastication in rat and mouse, [B. N. Braikoff] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 193-203, March 1, '27
—unilateral mastication; etiological factor in dental disease, [M. J. Eisenberg] Dental Cosmos **69:** 741, July '27
MASTICS, E. A., SPITTLER, F. A., and McNAMEE, E. P., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, Arch.Surg. **15:** 155-197, Aug. '27
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation

MASTOID
—cosmetic mastoid dressing for women, [J. E. Lebensohn] Illinois M.J. **52:** 143, Aug. '27
—direction of blood current in emissary mastoid veins, [J. P. Woloschin] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 380-382, April '27
—introduction to ontogenetic and phylogenetic study of mastoid and middle ear, [S. Hendleman] Laryngoscope **37:** 710-718, Oct. '27
abscess: See Mastoiditis
anatomy and histology, influence of structure of mastoid process on middle ear disease, [T.Wonsowski] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 451-455, July 15, '27
roentgenography, in course of otitis media, [C. David de Prades] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 88-90, March '27
—in acute otitis, [K. Elsinger & E. G. Mayer] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 341-352, Aug. '27
—in diseases of mastoid, [J. Serrand] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 320, April 21, '27
—in mastoid disease, [S. Young] Brit.M.J. **2:** 824-826, Nov. 5, '27
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—Barany's method, [G. Merelli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 49-55, May '27
—erysipelas following Bacillus pyocyaneus infections in mastoid wounds, [S. J. Kopetzky & R. Almour] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 589-592, June '27
—facial paralysis following operations, [Brémond & Bonnet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculo. **4:** 692-695, Nov. '26
—fracture of skull, following radical mastoidectomy simulating brain abscess, [H. F. Lampe] Laryngoscope **37:** 725-727, Oct. '27
—indications in acute mastoiditis, [A. Barraud] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 146-152, March 16, '27
—indications in acute mastoiditis, [C. Biehl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 709, June 2, '27
—infantile mastoiditis with gastro-intestinal symptoms, [H. W. Lyman] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 526-541, Dec. '27
—is mastoidectomy necessary in young children? [L. H. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 353-360, Oct. '27
—mastoidotomy, [M. Rauch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1089, Aug. 13, '27
—meningitis 5 years after operation, [J. Rateau] Rev. de laryngol. **48:** 176-179, March 15, '27
—opening of mastoid process with electric burner, [R. Botey] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 45-48, Jan. '27
—operation for acute mastoiditis and its after treatment, [H. S. Marsh] M.J.Australia **2:** 13-15, July 2, '27
—operative treatment of diseases of mastoid, [T. A. MacGibbon] M.J.Australia (supp. 13) p. 413, Nov. 19, '27; (supp. 14) p. 417, Nov. 26, '27
—pulmonary infarcts following operation; intravenous injections of mercurochrome; recovery; case, [S. T. Williamson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 277, June 18, '27
—surgical importance of relations between mastoid and course of transverse sinus, [G. Bilancioni] Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 79-85, '27
—traumatic mastoiditis with postoperative signs suggestive of intracranial complication, [W. L. Horn] Laryngoscope **37:** 453-455, June '27
syphilis, syphilitic mastoiditis; case, [R. Gaillard] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 325-327, April '27
tumors, multiple myelomata with oto-mastoid localization, [C. Canestro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 128-136, Jan.-Feb. '27
—sarcoma, [W. B. White] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 569-571, Dec. '27
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—[R. H. Matthews] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 624-627, Nov. '27
—apical, [K. A. Orleanski] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 590-605, June '27
—bacterial report on 80 cases of suppurative mastoid periostitis, [A. Piazza Missorici] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 412-414, May '27
—Benzold's case, [J. V. F. Clay] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 291-293, Sept. '27
—in infant, [G. M. Coates] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 913-924, Dec. '27
—in infants, [H. W. Lyman] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 541-543, Dec. '27
—in infants; report of 40 operated cases, [J. B. Sidbury] South.M.J. **20:** 713-718, Sept. '27
—in pre-Columbian Peru, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **9:** 357, Dec. '27
—infantile mastoiditis with gastro-intestinal symptoms, [H. W. Lyman] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 526-541, Dec. '27
—influence of genius epidemicus on morbidity and course of mastoiditis, [M. Barwich] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 735-750, July '27
—mastoid abscess of Citelli type: 3 cases, [E. Erdélyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 800-802, July '27

MASTOIDITIS—Continued
—relation of pregnancy to mastoid infections, [H. A. Fletcher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 966-977, Dec. '27
—unusual case, [A. H. Norton] Northwest Med. **26:** 463-464, Sept. '27
—unusual types, with presentation of patients, [S. M. Smith] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 439-447, June '27
acute: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[S. M. Cottrell] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 243-246, July '27
—bilateral, in infant 6 months old weighing 8 pounds, 6½ ounces; hemorrhage from antrum of Highmore; case reports, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 552-555, Oct. '27
—diagnosis, [C. T. Wolfe] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 376-383, July '27
—facial paralysis accompanying acute mastoiditis in diabetic patient; recovery of facial palsy after operation, [A. Greenstein] Laryngoscope **37:** 799-803, Nov. '27
—indications for treatment, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 301-350, Feb. 22, '27
—pterygomaxillary abscess complicating acute mastoiditis, [J. F. Strauss] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 477-482, June '27
—purulent mastoiditis without demonstrable pus in middle ear, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 311-312, July '27
—septicemia and pyemia complicating acute mastoiditis, [J. M. Taylor] S.Clin.North America **7:** 830-835, Aug. '27
—septicemia complicating acute bilateral mastoiditis, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 289-291, June '27
—with complicating facial paralysis; recovery after operation, [A. Greenstein] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 684-685, Sept. '27
—with complications; case report, [H. W. Qualls] Memphis M.J. **4:** 78-80, April '27
—without apparent affection of middle ear, [W. H. Sears] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 783-784, Sept. '27
complications and sequels: See also Mastoiditis, acute; Thrombosis, sinus
—[E. B. Sutphen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 627-629, Nov. '27
—Bezold's mastoiditis with perforation into pharynx; case, [M. Landry & J. Billard] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 471-473, '27
—unusual mastoid case with fatal termination, [J. R. Simpson] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 244-245, Nov. '27
—venous complications in oto-mastoiditis, [Lannois & R. Gaillard] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 567-582, June '27
diagnosis: See also Mastoid, roentgenography; Mastoiditis, acute
—[W. J. Harrison] Practitioner **119:** 82-91, Aug. '27
—new aid (calcium content of pus), [I. Fliesner & S. Rosen] Laryngoscope **37:** 707-709, Oct. '27
—phlegmonous adenitis simulating mastoiditis, [F. d'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 358-361, June '27
etiology and pathogenesis, fuso-spirillar mastoiditis, [L. Leto] Pediatria **35:** 242-247, March 1, '27
—double mastoiditis with lateral-sinus thrombosis following scarlet fever, [H. H. Farnsler] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 780-782, Sept. '27
—fractured base of skull, involving mastoid portion of temporal bone, complicated by mastoid disease; operation and recovery; report of 2 cases, [I. M. Heller & M. M. Simon] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 543-545, Nov. 2, '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome culminating in Bezold's mastoiditis, [J. W. Leitch] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 457-458, July '27
—rôle of syphilis, [J. Vargas Lugo] Hosp.general **2:** 56-60, Jan.-March '27
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[W. Dean] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 520-521, Sept. '27
MASTROENI, G., and IZAR, G., Sulla chemioterapia dell'infezione melitense, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 743-745, Nov.-Dec. '26
MASTROIANNI, A., Dimostrazione rapida del vibrione del colera con un nuovo apparecchio per siero-diagnosi, Riforma med. **43:** 847, Sept. 5, '27
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASTURZO, A., I processi deidrogenativi nel muscolo affaticato e nel periodo di restaura, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 165-170, May-June '27
MASUCCI, U., Il contributo individuale alla difesa collettiva contro la tubercolosi, Morgagni **69:** 561-574, April 10, '27
MAS y MAGRO, F., La anemia perniciosa de Biermer en la primera infancia; estudio hematológico, Siglo méd. **79:** 565-570, May 21, '27
MATAMEL
—Philip Newton's matamel; to avoid a fraud order matamel quackery abandons mails for drug stores, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1712, Nov. 12, '27
MATAMOROS, P. J., and MONTPELLIER, J., Trichophytie pubo-crurale due à "Trichophyton persicolor," Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 128-130, Feb. '27
MATAS, R., Surgeon; his science and his art; address at presentation of Henry Jacob Bigelow Memorial Medal by Boston Surgical Society on November 1, 1926 (including tribute to Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow and remarks on acceptance of Medal), Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 702, Oct. 27, '27; 778, Nov. 3, '27; 829, Nov. 10, '27
MATAS, RUDOLPH
—Introduction of Dr. Rudolph Matas (for presentation of Bigelow medal), [C. A. Porter] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 700-701, Oct. 27, '27
—presentation of Bigelow medal, [H. Cushing] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 701, Oct. 27, '27
MATE
—gastritis produced by mate, [C. A. Diaz] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 443-454, April '27
MATECKI, W., and SZPIDBAUM, H., Die Konstitution der schizophrenen Juden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 62-78, '27
MATEESCO, Sur six cas, en douze jours, de hoquet grippal contagieux, Paris méd. **1:** 211, Feb. 26, '27
MATEFY REACTION: See Blood, colloids; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
MATER, A., International Relief Union and its legal aspect, World's Health **8:** 234-238, July '27
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—classification, [Brelet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 249-255, June-July '27
—modes in which drugs have been introduced to use, [W. J. Dilling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 546-548, Sept. 24, '27
MATERNA, A., Zur Systematik und Bedeutung vorzeitiger Nahtverknöcherung des Schädels, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 358-365, '27
MATERNITY
See also Hospitals, maternity; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
—maternal instinct in medicine, [E. Casson] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 181-183, June '27
—nervous and mental health of mother during pregnancy, labour and puerperium, [A. L. McIlroy] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 349-352, Nov. '27
—new German law for maternity insurance, [O. Schwéers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 139-142, July-Aug. '27
—occupation in maternity, [G. Schmidt-Lamberg] Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 209, July 2, '27
—recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, [J. F. Blackett] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 190, June '27
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality, [F. L. Adair] Northwest Med. **26:** 527-535, Nov. '27
—analysis of cases at Lying-In Hospital in 1924, [M. Rosensohn] Bull.Lying-In Hosp., N.Y. **13:** 170-177, July '27
—analysis of maternal and fetal deaths in series of 291 cesarean sections, [H. E. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 773-782, Dec. '27
—common causes of mortality; ante-partum hemorrhage, [H. Jellett] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 29-33, Feb. '27
—critical study of obstetrical deaths in 2 hospitals for 1925 and 1926, [J. W. Thomas] Southwestern Med. **11:** 258-259, June '27
—how should the maternity be isolated? [J. B. DeLee] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 65-72, Sept. '27
—mortality, [G. C. Mosher] J.Med. **8:** 164-181, June '27
—mortality in childbirth in India, [M. I. Balfour] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 646-655, Nov. '27
—mortality in United States, [S. J. Baker] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2016-2017, Dec. 10, '27
—present status of maternal and infant hygiene in United States, [L. K. Frankel] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1209-1220, Dec. '27
—reducing obstetrical mortality, [L. H. Wright] J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 333-337, Oct. '27
—reduction of mortality and morbidity in its clinical aspect, [J. McGibbon] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 270-277, June 11, '27
—responsibility of obstetric teacher in relation to maternal mortality and morbidity, [B. P. Watson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 277-286, Sept. '27
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Sheppard-Towner Act
—avoidance of separation of mother and child, [J. Rhenter] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 246-282, Sept. '27
—birth control, motherhood and child protection, [Z. Mitchnik] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 334-342, May-June '27

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—care of mother and infants in England, [B. C. Guha] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 414, Sept. '27
—care of pregnant in Hagen, Westphalia, [Brockerhoff] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 187-191, April '27
—centers, Pharm.J. **118:** 543, May 14, '27
—cultural educational work in maternity welfare and consultations for pregnant, [M. D. Gleizer] Profilak. med. **6:** 111-114, March '27
—dangers of compulsory medical examination before marriage; care of poor mothers during pregnancy and labor, [Niedermeyer] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 13, Jan. 8, '27
—duties of society and state, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] Semana méd. **1:** 946-950, April 14, '27
—in Arkansas, [M. W. Koenig] M.Woman's J. **34:** 143-145, May '27
—in South, [O. Dowling] South.M.J. **20:** 738-741, Sept. '27
—maternity welfare work and prevention of abortion, [R. Stiglbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1032-1034, Aug. 11, '27
—mother and child in law for prevention of venereal diseases, [M. Gumpert] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 433-437, Sept. '27
—permanency of maternity and infancy work in county health organization, [J. A. Ferrell] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 671-676, July '27
—problem of mother and child, [G. C. Mosher] M. Woman's J. **34:** 217, Aug. '27
—progress in United States and Canada, [W. W. Lalley] Pub.Health J. **18:** 251-254, June '27
—recent legislation affecting maternity and child welfare schemes, [J. F.-Blackett & T. Dunlop] J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 1-10, July '27
—report of Committee on Maternal Welfare to 39th annual meeting of American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, [G. C. Mosher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 787-788, June '27
—rural centers of maternal and infantile protection, [F. L. Gros] Méd.inf. **33:** 237-254, Aug. '27
—state maternity and infancy hygiene work, [J. L. Marriner] Nation's Health **9:** 27, 70, May '27
—Virginia's maternity and infancy program, [M. E. Brydon] M.Woman's J. **34:** 207, July '27

MATERZANINI, A., Gravidanza extra-uterina settimestre diagnosticata come gravidanza uterina complicata da cisti ovarica con ritenzione del feto morto, Clin. ostet. **29:** 326-334, June '27

——**and RANZOLI, G.**, Osservazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di pielite, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 247-253, June '27

MATHE, La limitation du nombre des étudiants en médecine, Presse méd. **35:** 189, Feb. 9, '27

MATHE, C. P., Obstructions of vesical neck; their clinical aspects and cystoscopic treatment, Am.Med. **22:** 613-622, Oct. '27

——**and OVIEDO, G. F.**, Spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic sac secondary to ureteral stone, California & West.Med. **26:** 790-795, June '27

MATHEIS, H., Die Entstehung und ursächliche Behandlung des Hallux valgus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 1-21, Feb. 11, '27

MATHEMATICIANS
—mathematical gifts and personality in children; 2 cases, [R. Hahn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 229-251, July '27

MATHER, J. H., Calcified fibroma of hand, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 251, July '27

MATHEWS, A. P., Oxidation, Physical Therap. **45:** 463-471, Oct. '27; also Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 524-530, Oct. '27

MATHEWS, F. P., Factors influencing control of bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 585-589, Aug. '27

MATHEY-CORNAT and BEGOUIN, Hystérographie et salpingographie dans un cas de fibrome utérin de diagnostic difficile, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 127-129, Feb. '27

——**RECHOU and JEANNENEY**, Double cancer du tractus digestif (bouche et œsophage) chez un même malade, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 470-476, '27

——**SABRAZÈS, J., and DELMAS-MARSALET**, Considérations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques sur un cas de tumeur de l'hypophyse (adéno-épithéliome), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 377-384, '27

MATHEZ, A., Deux cas d'hémophilie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 464-481, June 25, '27

MATHIAS (Bernburg), Drei Typhus-Nester, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 104-107, March 1, '27

MATHIAS (Breslau), Menstruationsfolgen bei einer Endometriose, Med.Klin. **23:** 891, June 10, '27

MATHIEU, Die Verwendung von Wurstfärbemitteln in der Stadt Hannover, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 382, June 11, '27

MATHIEU, C., and MICHEL, G., Contribution à l'étude des suites éloignées de l'intervention chirurgicale au cours de l'épilepsie traumatique, Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 513; 594; 664; 712; 779, '26

MATHIEU, J., Notes sur la géophagie et le parasitisme intestinal à Figuig (Maroc oriental), Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 591-597, Oct. '27

MATHIEU, L., Un cas d'angor d'effort s'accompagnant de bigéminisme, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 100-103, Feb. 15, '27
Un cas de myocardite post-typhoïdique tardive, Rev.méd. de l'est **55:** 104-106, Feb. 15, '27
Insuffisance hépatique, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 173-184, April 1, '27

MATHIEU, PAUL, Traitement des séquelles de la coxalgie, (En dehors du réveil de l'infection tuberculeuse), Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 581-651, Nov. '26
L'ostéomyélite de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 82, Feb. 15, '27

——**and DAVIOUD**, Invagination intestinale du diverticule Meckel. Résection intestinale. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 132, March-May '27

——**and FAILLIE, R.**, Échanges respiratoires chez les obèses; applications à l'étude pathogénique des obésités et à la conduite de la cure, Presse méd. **35:** 1145-1149, Sept. 21, '27

——**and PERRIN, M.**, Foie et arthritisme, J.méd.franç. **16:** 170-174, May '27

——**DUCHON and DAVIOUD**, Péritonites généralisées à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 134-147, March-May '27

MATHIEU, PIERRE, and LAGRANGE, H., Névrite optique aiguë et sinusite maxillaire d'origine dentaire, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-282, July '27

——**GILBERT-DREYFUS and CROUZON, O.**, Syndrome neuro-anémique. Remarquables effets thérapeutiques obtenus par la méthode de Whipple, Rev.neurol. **2:** 90-94, July '27

MATHIEU, R., LEVY, M. M., and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Anasarque d'origine alimentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1157-1163, July 14, '27

MATHIS, C., Foyer endémique de typhus récurrent à Dakar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 700-704, July '27

MATHUR, A. S., Case of ovarian dermoid, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 518-519, Sept. '27

MATIGNON, J. J., Les intestinaux hépatoïdes, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 317, April 25, '27
Toxi-infection intestinale et troubles auditifs, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 327, May 14, '27

MATILLA GOMEZ, V., Estado actual del problema de la inmunización activa en tuberculosis, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 175-182, Aug. 13, '27

MATIS, I., and KRIVY, M., Flocculation reactions in blood serum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 299-302, Feb. '27
Colloidal reaction of Takata-Ara, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 35-42, July '27

MATKOVICH, L., De trachomae natura, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 60-75, Feb. '27

MATOLCSY, T. and FERENCZY, K., Ueber das primäre Lungenkarzinom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 618-622, May 12 '27

MATRAS, A., Ein primäres Sarkom des Herzens, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 233-246, April '27

MATSCHAN, W. J., Zur Frage über die traumatische Meningitis serosa acuta, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 570-584, '27

——**and JOLKWER, W. E.**, Die klinische Bedeutung der Davis'schen Krebsreaktion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 593-608, '27

MATSCHINSKY, W., Ueber Kondensation des Luftwasserdampfes in den die Gebäuderaume umschliessenden Bautellen und Bekämpfung des Feuchtwerdens der Wände und Decken, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 369, May 14, '27
Einfachste Verfahren zur Berechnung des Abkühlungs- und Anheizvorganges, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 453-455, June 11, '27

MATSCHKE and GACEL, Milchhänderlehrgänge und Milchpropaganda, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 254-257, April 16, '27

MATSON, R. C., Intratracheal injection of lipiodol in differential diagnosis of pulmonary suppuration, with special reference to bronchiectasis, M.Sentinel **35:** 572-583, Sept. '27

MATSUDA, M., Antigenecity of lipoids of guinea-pig organs, Japan M.World **7:** 97-100, April '27

MATSUMURA, K., and MEYER, K. F., Incidence of carriers of B.aertrycke (B. pestis caviae) and B. enteritidis in wild rats in San Francisco, J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 395-404, Nov. '27

MATSUO, I., Innere Behandlung der Gallensteine, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 162-177, '27

MATSUOKA, F., and ISHII, N., Constitutional and nutritive states of Japanese and "Miyagawa Index"; influence of parasites upon constitutional and nutritive states, Japan M.World **7:** 130-133, May '27

MATSUURA, H., Experimentelle und pathologische Studien über die progressive Muskelatrophie; Veränderung der elektrischen Erregbarkeit des Muskels nach der Ausschaltung nervöser Innervation, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 382-390, '27

MATSUYAMA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung des Ergotamins als Wehenmittel, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-14, May '27

MATTA, C. M., and CATALDI, L., La tripaflavina en los procesos gonocóccicos, Semana méd. **2:** 153-157, July 21, '27

MATTAUSCH, F., Ueber das Salvysatum Bürger zur Behandlung der Nachtschweisse Tuberkulöser, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1125, Aug. 20, '27

MATTAUSCHEK, E., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik der Psychosen nach Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1239, Sept. 10, '27

MATTEI, C., Recherches sur les propriétés physiologiques et thérapeutiques du chlorhydrate d'émétine, Bull. gén.de thérap. **178:** 14-43, Jan. '27

——**and DIAS-CAVARONI, J.,** Notes sur l'action du nitrite de soude dans les hypertensions artérielles, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 89-92, Jan. 31, '27

di MATTEI, P., La dieta del semi di girasole per lo studio del beri-beri aviario sperimentale, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 56-72, Jan.-March '27

Alimentazioni incongrue e vitamine antiscorbutiche, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 73-104, Jan.-March '27

Ricerche sulle diete di erbaggi devitaminizzati nelle cavie e sulla cosidetta vitamina C, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 105-145, Jan.-March '27

Parziale antagonismo fra calcio e apomorfina, Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 141-143, Feb. '27

Sopra l'espansione dei melanofori della rana come saggio biologico degli estratti ipofisari e sull'influenza che vi spiega il cloretone, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma **53:** 135-155, April '27

Azione della apomorfina e della santonina sui centri iridei, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 293-297, April '27

MATTERS, R. F., Hepatic hypertrophy in new born, M.J. Australia **2:** 583, Oct. 22, '27

Melæna neonatorum, M.J.Australia **2:** 719, Nov. 19, '27

MATTES, A., Enuresis in female children; its treatment in otherwise normal individuals, with report of cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 310-313, Nov. '27

Renal calculi in the colored, South.M.J. **20:** 941-947, Dec. '27

MATTES, O., Anoplophrya ctenodrili nov. spez., ein Ciliat aus dem Darm von Ctenodrilus monostylos Zepp., Zool.Anz. **70:** 253-262, March 20, '27

MATTEUCCI, E., Variazioni di una immagine radiologica del mediastino di interpretazione difficile, Rinasc. med. **4:** 295-297, July 1, '27

Sulle lesioni articolari da acetato di tallio, Rinasc.med. **4:** 401, Sept. 1, '27

MATTHAES, G., Zur Kasuistik der primären Nierenbeckentumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 410-416, '27

MATTHES, Die experimentellen und biologischen Grundlagen der Proteinkörpertherapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1715-1718, Oct. 7, '27

MATTHES, H., and SCHÜTZ, P., Ueber das fette Oel des Mutterkorns (Secale cornutum), Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 541-546, Oct. '27

MATTHEW, C. W., Plasma proteins of normal dogs, J. Biol.Chem. **74:** 557-560, Sept. '27

——**and DAVIDSON, E. C.,** Plasma proteins in cutaneous burns, Arch.Surg. **15:** 265-274, Aug. '27

MATTHEWS, A. A., Exophthalmic goiter, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1227-1230, Oct. '27

Cancer of stomach, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1231-1233, Oct. '27

Common-duct obstruction, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1235-1236, Oct. '27

Double empyema, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1237-1245, Oct. '27

Acute suppurative appendicitis followed by persistent vomiting, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1247-1251, Oct. '27

Appendicitis causing partial intestinal obstruction, S. Clin.North America **7:** 1253-1254, Oct. '27

Splenic anemia, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1255-1260, Oct. '27

MATTHEWS, G. F. C., Excessive width of maxilla, unusual case of distoclusion with impaction of second premolars; case reports, Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 475-479, '27

MATTHEWS, M. T., Written reproduction test for Lord's prayer, School & Soc. **26:** 240-242, Aug. 20, '27

MATTHEWS, R., and ADRIAN, E. D., Action of light on eye; discharge of impulses in optic nerve and its relation to electric changes in retina, J.Physiol. **63:** 378-414, Sept. '27

MATTHEWS, R. H., Mastoiditis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 624-627, Nov. '27

MATTHEWS, S. A., and AUSTIN, W. C., Effect of parathyroid hormone on gastric secretion; calcium content of gastric juice, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 552-559, Aug. '27

MATTHEY, R., La greffe de l'œil. Étude expérimentale de la greffe de l'œil chez le Triton (Triton cristatus), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 326-341, June 21, '27

Intersexualité chez une tortue (Emys europæa), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 369-371, July 8, '27

MATTHIAS, Herabminderung der Säuglingssterblichkeit, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 371-378, June '27

MATTHIAS, F., Die alten Indikationen der Schwefelthermen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 158-162, Dec. '26

MATTHIASSON, S., Echinococcus disease in Iceland, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 348-351, April 28, '27

MATTHIES, M. M., and SCHULHOF, K., Polyglobulia induced by cerebral lesions, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2093-2094, Dec. 17, '27

MATTHIES, T., Lungenzirrhose nach Staubinhalation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1854-1856, Oct. 28, '27

MATTI, H., Ueber Begutachtungskinematographie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 541, June 4, '27

Zur Systematik und Operation der Struma intrathoracica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 852-854, Aug. 27, '27

MATTICK, W. L., and BUCHWALD, K., Clinical study of effect of radiation on blood cholesterol in malignant disease; preliminary report, J.Cancer Research **11:** 86-94, March '27

MATTILL, H. A., Oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, and protective action of certain vegetable oils, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1505-1508, Oct. 29, '27

MATTINA, A., Le lesioni congenite del diaframma e l'insufficienza respiratoria del neonato, Clin.ostet. **29:** 241-252, May '27

MATTINGLY, M. D.: See Dees-Mattingly, M.

MATTIOLI, M., and D'ALISE, M., La perspiratio insensibilis nella stasi venosa e nei processi infiammatori locali, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 132-139, March-April '27

MATTIOLI, P. A.: See Biographies

MATTISON, N. B., Anterior heel, important factor in foot orthopedics, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 255-260, Sept. '27

MATTOS, E., Prophylaxia da febre amarella, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 95-119, May '27

Peste, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 125-143, May '27

MATURIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

MATUS, M., La oclusión intestinal aguda y su tratamiento, Bol.Soc.de clr.de Chile **4:** 239-243, Dec. 29, '26

Mancha gangrenosa, Bol.Soc.de clr.de Chile **5:** 75-78, May 25, '27

MATUSOFF, I., and WHITE, P. D., Heart and blood vessels in congenital syphilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 390-403, Sept. '27

MATUSOV, M., Blood nitrogen residue in certain surgical diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1086-1092, Aug. 15, '27

MATUSOVSZKY, A., Die Wirkung des Urotropins auf die postoperative und postpartale Harnverhaltung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 347-352, '27

MATUSSIS, I. A., and BORZIM, S. G., Zur Therapie der syphilitischen Erkrankungen des inneren Ohres, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 375-380, April '27

——**and STARK, A. M.,** Erythrodermia chronica universalis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 641-645, May 7, '27

MATVEIEVA, L. L., Two years' work in female consultation committee, Profilak.med. **6:** 65-74, Feb. '27

MATYAS, M., and URECHIA, C. I., Abcès de la moelle après une pleuresie typhique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137, July 14, '27

MATZ, P. B., Effect of intercurrent diseases on clinical course and hospitalization period of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 998-1002, Oct. '27

MATZDORFF, F., Die Kombination von Krebs und Tuberkulose am Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2338-2340, Sept. 10, '27

MATZDORFF, P., Beiträge zur Pathologie des extrapyramidal-motorischen Systems; das Syndrom des Corpus Luysi, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 538-554, '27

MATZEN, N., Krebsstatistik in Bayern (1923) und die Verwertung der Ergebnisse zur Frage der Entstehung des Krebses, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 105-121, '27

MAU, C., Der Klumpfuss, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 361-506, '27

Die Adoleszentenkyphoskoliose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 200-204, '27

Fussarthrodese durch temporäre Talusexstirpation, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 346-349, '27

Kalkaneusosteotomie beim Hohlfuss, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 488-490, '27

Beitrag zur Volkmannschen Sprunggelenksmissbildung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 434-442, Sept. 2, '27

MAUBERT, A., Influence du thorium X sur la laccase, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 781-783, March 21, '27

MAUCLAIRE, Un cas de nanisme par dyschondroplasie d'Ollier, Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 653-659, Nov. '26

Les greffes chirurgicales, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 9-30, Jan. '27

Description des tubercules osseux, articulaires et ganglionnaires dans les manuscrits de Laënnec. Habitations de Laënnec au n° 5 et au n° 3 de la rue du Jardinet, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 112-117, March-April '27

À propos de la rachianesthésie dans l'occlusion intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 472-474, April 2, '27

À propos des butées osseuses dans les luxations congénitales mal appyées ou douloureuses de la hanche chez les enfants et chez les adultes, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 526-529, April 9, '27

——BARTHELEMY and FOURCHE, Tumeurs d'origine embryonnaire de l'espace pelvi-sous-péritonéal, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 409-436, May '26

MAUERHOFER, H., Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers bei Diabetikern, nach Zufuhr verschiedener Kohlehydratträger per os, ohne und mit Insulin, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 641-660, '27

MAUGERI, N., Postumi respiratori di gas da combattimento e tubercolosi polmonare, Studium **17:** 249-255, July '27

MAUGERI, V., Sul trattamento del funicolo ombellicale e sull'assistenza al secondamento nella practica della levatrice, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 44-49, Feb. '27

MAULDIN, L. O., Ocular findings of importance to general physicians and surgeons, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 186-189, June '27

Vincent's infection of mouth and throat; diagnosis and treatment, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 240-242, Aug. 17, '27

MAULE, H. P. G., Research stations, Vet.Rec. **7:** 611-617, July 16, '27

MAUNSELL, R. C. B., Chronic fibrous epiploitis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1051, June 11, '27

MAUREL, G., Les accidents des dents incluses dans la voûte palatine; la technique de l'extraction chirurgicale de ces dents, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 571-576, July 21, '27

Les cicatrices cervico-faciales d'origine dentaire; leur correction chirurgicale, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 577-583, July 21, '27

——and DELARRAS, G., Double fracture angulaire du maxillaire inférieur, chez un boxeur, en imposant pour une double luxation temporo-maxillaire, Rev. odont. **48:** 276-282, June '27

MAURER, E. (Baden-Baden), Ueber Inhalationstechnik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 410-412, July 18, '27

MAURER, E., (Munich), Gibt es eine unter physiologischen Verhältnissen erfolgende Tätigkeit der fetalen Schilddrüse? Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 163-174, '27

Zur Frage der Kropfprophylaxe im Säuglingsalter durch jodangereicherte Milch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 120-123, '27

Zur Chininbehandlung des Keuchhustens mit "Solgen-Sirup," Med.Klin. **23:** 763, May 20, '27

——and DIEZ, S., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; ueber Wachstumsbeschleunigung an jungen Ratten bei Verfütterung jodangereicherter Kost an das laktierende Muttertier, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 291-300, '27

——and MILEFF, D., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen vital färbbarer Zellen im roten Blutbilde, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27

——DUCRUE, H., and PALASOFF, W., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Jod im menschlichen und tierischen Organismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 271-273, Feb. 18, '27

MAURER, F. E., Ueber den Jodgehalt des Blutes und seine Veränderungen in Menstruation und Gravidität, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 70-79, '27

MAURER, S., and KOESSLER, K. K., Treatment of pernicious anemia with high caloric diet, rich in vitamins, J.A.M.A. **89:** 768-774, Sept. 3, '27

MAURER, Z., Rare case of absence of appendix, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 155, Feb. 20, '27

MAURIAC, P., and TRAISSAC, F. J., Étude sur l'élimination de la phénolsulfonephtaléine dans la néphrite expérimentale à l'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 79-81, June 17, '27

Contribution à l'étude des troubles fonctionnels du foie au cours de la néphrite expérimentale à l'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 81-84, June 17, '27

——AUBEL, E., and BOUTIRON, Echanges minéraux entre le muscle normal et le liquide d'œdèmes, in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 78, June 17, '27

MAURIC, G., and SORREL, E., Cinq cas d'exostoses ostéogéniques, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 5-25, Jan. '27

MAURICE, L., and NATHAN, Un cas de paralysie générale ayant débuté par un délire de possession, Encéphale **22:** 372-374, May '27

MAURICE, L., and NATHAN—Continued

Idées d'influence et éthérisation, Encéphale **22:** 374-376, May '27

MAURIN, E., Recherche des dérivés anthracéniques dans le genre "Cassia," Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 10-12, Jan. '27

MAURIZIO, E., Diagnosi biologica di gravidanza; esperienze con maturina, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 629-641, Aug. 31, '27

MAURMANN, G., and SCHULZ, O., Ueber experimentelle Rattenrachitis und ihre Beeinflussung durch ultraviolett bestrahltes fettgebundenes Sterin; Pathologie und Therapie, Röntgenologie und Chemie, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 293-308, July 23, '27

MAUROLAGOITIA, J., and FERRERAS, L., Acerca del tratamiento quimioterápico de las septicemias puerperales, (Estudio clínico), Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 326-330, June '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 619-623, Aug. '27

MAUTHNER'S CELLS: See under Neurons

MAUTNER, H., Neuere Behandlungsmethoden der Chorea minor, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 627, May 12, '27

——and LEHNDORFF, H., Die Coeliakie, Herters intestinaler Infantilismus, Heubners schwere Verdauungsinsuffizienz jenseits des Säuglingsalters, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 456-593, '27

MAVER, M. E., and FALK, I. S., Investigation of cataphoresis of toxin and antitoxin in "Field and Teague" and in other apparatus, J.Immunol. **14:** 219-233, Oct. '27

MAVRODIN, D., and TZOVARU, S., Arrêt rapide des hémorragies génitales de la femme par des injections de solution concentrée de citrate de soude, Presse méd. **35:** 986, Aug. 10, '27

MAWAS, J., Rapport de la Commission pour l'étude du traitement médical de la myopie, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 153-157, March '27

Un nouvel anesthésique oculaire: la carbaïne, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 231, June '27

——and d'AUTREVAUX, Un cas de méningoblastome de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 196, April '27

MAWRODIADI, P. A., Zur Theorie der Chromosomenzentren, Anat.Anz. **63:** 342-349, Sept. 5, '27

MAXEINER, S. R., Surgery of chest and genito-urinary tract in tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 994-997, Oct. '27

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum

MAXIMIN, M., and RATHERY, F., Anémie pernicieuse et traitement par l'ingestion de foie de veau (méthode de Whipple), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1122-1127, July 14, '27

Diurétiques mercuriels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1297-1305, Aug. 4, '27

Acidose et collapsus cardiaque diabétique. Rôle du rein, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1305-1311, Aug. 4, '27

——RATHERY, F., and LEVINA, Action d'un composé polyméthylé de la guanidine chez le sujet normal et chez le diabétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 939-941, April 26, '27

——RATHERY, F., and MARIE, J., Deux cas de diabète insipide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 871-880, June 16, '27

MAXIMOW, A., Sur le potentiel et les rapports génétiques des cellules du sang, du conjonctif et de l'endothélium, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 169-178, June 5, '27

Les relations des cellules sanguines avec le tissu conjonctif et avec l'endothélium, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 701-732, July '27

Morphology of mesenchymal reactions, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 557-606, Oct. '27

MAXIMOWITSCH, A. S., Ueber „primäre" multiple tuberkulöse Leberabszesse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2292-2295, Sept. 3, '27

MAXON, H., Ueber zwei Fälle von Abriss der Sehne des Musculus biceps an ihrer Ansatzstelle an der Tuberositas radii, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 149-157, May 1, '27

MAXWELL, A. F., Unusual complication following low cesarean section, J.A.M.A. **89:** 111, July 9, '27

Study of labor in contracted pelves, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2088-2090, Dec. 17, '27

MAXWELL, C. H., Unsolved problem, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 577-586, Nov. '27

MAXWELL, J., GREEN, F. H. K., and LINDER, G. C., Clinical, pathological and biochemical study of amyloid nephrosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 220-230, Aug. '27

MAXWELL, J. L., History of cholera in China, China M.J. **41:** 595-597, July '27

MAXWELL, J. P., Obstetrics in China in 13th century, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 481-497, '27

——and FENG, C. T., Old obstetrical and gynecological works of China, China M.J. **41:** 643-651, July '27

MAXWELL, J. P.—Continued
——**EASTMAN, N. J., and SMETANA, H.,** Primary abdominal pregnancy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 802-804, Dec. '27
MAXWELL, J. S., YAWS and KAHN TEST; preliminary report, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 294-296, Nov. 15, '27
MAY, J., NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and LEPINE, P., Dosage comparatif de l'alexine dans le sang de la mère et dans le sang de l'enfant au moment de la naissance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 671-672, Aug. 26, '27
MAY, M. A., HARTSHORNE, H., and WELTY, R. E., Personality and character tests, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 418-435, July '27
MAY, O., On hypertonia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 516-518, June 16, '27
MAY, O. E., and others, Production of gluconic acid by Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 417-422, Nov. '27
MAY, P., Determination of sulphur dioxide in dried fruit, Analyst **52:** 271-273, May '27
MAY, R. M., Modifications of nerve centers due to transplantation of eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 372-374, June '27; also Modifications des centres nerveux dues á la transplantation de l'oeil et de l'organe olfactif chez les embryons d'Anoures, Arch.de biol. **37:** 335-396, '27
Études microchimiques sur le système nerveux: la teneur en soufre et en phosphore des hémisphères cérébraux du cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 368-370, Aug. 1, '27
——**and DETWILER, S. R.,** Les rapports nerveux d'yeux transplantés avec les centres nerveux en voie de développement chez l'Amblystoma punctatum, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 31-36, Jan. '27
MAYALL, G., Planning of cow house floors, Vet.J. **83:** 257-259, May '27
MAYBURY, L. M., and MANSON-BAHR, P., Association of quartan malaria with nephritis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **21:** 131-134, Aug. '27
MAYDL, V., Problems of thoracic surgery, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 329-334, Feb. 25, '27
MAYENBERGER, E., Ueber retroperitoneale Carcinome, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 74-96, '27
MAYER, ANDRE, PLANTEFOL, L., and MAGNE, H., Une sensibilité spéciale des premières voies respiratoires; la sensibilité drimyosmique, J.de psychol.norm.et. path. **24:** 255-278, March 15, '27
——**PLANTEFOL, L., and HOUGET, J.,** Sur une forme particulière d'oxydation biologique, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **85:** 304-306, July 25, '27
——**VALLEE, H., and CAMINADE, R.,** Teneur en lipoïdes phosphorés des glandes sous-maxillaires et activité physiologique de ces glandes, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 89-93, Jan. '27
MAYER, AUGUST, Ueber Striae gravidarum und ihre photochemische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 627-630, April 15, '27
Ueber operative Behandlung der Blasenektopie, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1887-1898, July 23, '27
MAYER, B., Messende Untersuchungen über die Umstimmung des Geschmackswerkzeugs, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58:** 133-152, Aug. '27
MAYER, C., SICARD, J. A., and HAGUENAU, J., Étude des troubles sensitifs après radicotomie postérieure, Remarques sur la loi de Sherrington, Rev.neurol. **2:** 595-598, Dec. '26
Aspect radiographique cérébriforme du crâne dans certains cas de tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-222, Feb. '27
MAYER, EDGAR, Fundamentals and clinical aspects of light treatment, with especial relation to tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 361-367, July 30, '27
MAYER, ERNST, Ueber Hypnose in der Orthopädie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 387-392, '27
MAYER, E. G., Kritische Betrachtungen zur röntgenologischen Untersuchungstechnik der Nasennebenhöhlen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 626-634, May-June '27
——**and EISINGER, K.,** Zur Röntgenuntersuchung bei akuter Otitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 341-352, Aug. '27
MAYER, E. J., Untersuchung von Amalgamen auf Abgabe von metallischem Quecksilber, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 219-227, March 1, '27
MAYER, K., and FODOR, A., Ueber Alkoholsole des Erbsenglobulins, Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 326-330, April '27
MAYER, L., (Brussels), L'extension mondiale de l'endémie goitreuse, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1461, Sept. 11, '27; 1494, Sept. 18, '27
——**and CHEVAL, M.,** La curieterapia penetrante, Actinoterapia **6:** 137-156, July '27 [English, French and German summary]
MAYER, L., (New York) Transplantation of trapezius for paralysis of abductors of arm, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 412-420, July '27
MAYER, M., Ueber die Erreger der infektiösen Rattenanämie und des peruanischen Oroyafiebers, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **48:** 951, Sept. 24, '27
MAYER, M. D., and WYSER, D. D., Therapeutic abortion by means of roentgen-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 32-68, July '27
MAYER, O., Histologische und klinische Untersuchungen zur Ueberprüfung der Frage der Indikationsstellung bei der akuten Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 301-350, Feb. 22, '27
Ueber die Ursache der Entstehung der Meningitis in den ersten Tagen einer Otitis media, Wien.med Wchnschr. **77:** 718-720, May 28, '27
MAYER, O. B., Review of some observations in European Clinics, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 382-388, June '27
MAYER, P., Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Kohlenhydratphosphorsäureester auf die Angärung des Traubenzuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 313-316, '27
MAYER, R. F., Vergleichende Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der wichtigsten Narcotica der Opiumgruppe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1657-1660, Sept. 30, '27
MAYER, W. F., Persistent tachycardia in 3-year-old child, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 785-786, Sept. '27
MAYER, W. H., Residuals of encephalitis, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 776-778, Sept. '27
MAYER-GROSS, Zum Problem der Synästhesien, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 233-235, May 7, '27
MAYERHOFER, E., Die Menschenrassen (Günther) vergleichen mit den Menschentypen (Sigaud); zugleich ein Vorschlag zur Nomenklatur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 252-259, May 30, '27
——**and LYPOLT-KRAJNOVIC, M.,** Das Erythema neonatorum toxicum-Leiner ("Erythema papulatum" der alten Aerzte) als Teilerscheinung einer allgemeinen Allergie des Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 630-657, '27; abridged Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 991-995, Aug. 4, '27
MAYER-HOMBERG, L., Zwei Fälle von Magen-Darmerkrankung bei Genitalinsuffizienz; Beitrag zur Kenntnis der konstitutionellen Störungen der neuroglandulären Systems, Med.Klin. **23:** 1185-1186, Aug. 5, '27
MAYER-LIST, R., Ueber das Auftreten fleckförmiger Pigmentationen in der Haut nach Wärmeapplikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1045-1047, June 17, '27
MAYERS, M. R., Carbon monoxide hazard in industries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 172-174, April '27
Carbon monoxide poisoning in industry, M.Woman's J. **34:** 222-226, Aug. '27
MAYERSON, H. S., Further observations on effect of carbon arc radiation on metabolism in dog, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 686-691, Aug. '27
MAYER-UMHOEFER, P., Das neue englische Heilmittelgesetz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1354, Aug. 5, '27
MAYER von SCHOPF, E., Ueber Säuglingsperitonitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 100-107, '27
MAYES, H. W., Use of mercurochrome as vaginal antiseptic in induction of labor; based on analysis of 171 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1685-1689, Nov. 12, '27
MAYHEW, J. M., Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 321-325, Sept. '27
MAYNARD, E. P., JR., Preoperative administration of digitalis with report of illustrative case, S.Clin.North America **7:** 969-977, Aug. '27
MAYO, C. H., Value of broadmindedness, M.Life **34:** 165-167, April '27
Memoir: Charles Howard Peck, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 118-120, July '27
Paroxysmal hypertension with tumor of retroperitoneal nerve; report of case, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1047-1050, Sept. 24, '27
Repair of hernia of diaphragm, Ann.Surg. **86:** 481-484, Oct. '27
——**and DIXON, C. F.,** Cervix as focus in chronic disease, Minnesota Med. **10:** 671-673, Nov. '27
Fecal fistula; report of case, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1387-1389, Dec. '27
MAYO, C. W., How young doctor selects a hospital, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 118, Sept. '27
MAYO, W. J., Relative value of special senses to surgeon, Ann.Surg. **86:** 1-5, July '27
Malattie chirurgiche della milza, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 384-392, '27
Place of senses in science and its development, Hygeia **5:** 343-345, July '27
Fourth epoch of medicine, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 864-867, Dec. '27
——**and COUNSELLER, V. S.,** Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis with secondary abscess of liver, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1383-1386, Dec. '27
——**BREWSTER, G. W. W., and RICHARDSON, E. P.,** Samuel Jason Mixter, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 714-716, Nov. '27

MAYORAL PARDO, D., La tuberculosis pulmonar: problema medico-social, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 179-198, June '27

MAYOS, C. E., Mental diseases; etiology, Welfare Mag. **18:** 1051, Aug. '27

MAYOU, M. S., Siderosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 167-180, '27

MAYR, J., and FISCHER, K. E., Ueber Spirillaceenfunde bei einigen chirurgischen Krankheiten des Pferdes, besonders bei dem sogenannten Straubfuss und Hufkrebs (Pododermatitis et Hoplodermatitis chronica verrucosa) München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 293-296, May 24, '27

MAYR, J. K., Ueber Psychogenese von Hautkrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **23:** 1-22, May 5, '27

Zur Desodorierung von Krankensälen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 479, Aug. 15, '27

——**and MONCORPS, C.**, Studien zur Eosinophilie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 774-808, '27

MAYR, O., Epileptiforme Krämpfe nach einfachen, nicht operativen orthopädischen Eingriffen, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 392-397, Sept. 2, '27

MAYREDER, R., Das Eheproblem und die weibliche Gleichstellung, N.Generation **23:** 191-198, June '27

MAYRHOFER, A., Therapeutische Grundlagen der Rezeptur vom Standpunkte pharmazeutisch-technischer Arbeitsweise, Wien klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 423, March 31, '27; 528, April 21, '27

MAYRHOFER, H., Drei seltene Fälle von Tuberkulose der Aderhaut und Netzhaut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1199-1201, Sept. 22, '27

MAYS, A. T., and JOACHIM, H., Case of cardiac aneurysm probably of traumatic origin, Am.Heart.J. **2:** 682-686, Aug. '27

MAYSER, H., (Rostock), Fälle von fibrös-käsiger Lymphknoten-Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 284 292, '27

MAYSER, H. (Stuttgart), Die Rolle der Blutgruppenuntersuchung in einem Vaterschaftsprozess, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 155-160, June 15, '27

MAYTUM, C. K., and GAARDE, F. W., Further observations on treatment of hay fever with ephedrin, Am. J.M.Sc. **174:** 635-639, Nov. '27; abridged J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1203-1204, Sept. '27

MAYZNER, M., and BROKMAN, H., Sur l'immunité antiscarlatineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1480, June 3, '27

MAZA, T., Anuria, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 423-427, March 26, '27

MAZARIN
—psychopathology of duc de Mazarin, [J. Lévy-Valensi & P. Minot] Æsculape **17:** 170, July; 200, Aug. '27

MAZE: See Psychology, comparative

MAZE, P., La nutrition minérale de la cellule vivante et les vitamines. La nutrition minérale et la résistance naturelle des végétaux et des animaux aux maladies infectieuses, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 948-981, Sept. '27

MAZEL, S., Transplantation of ureters into rectum, J. Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 342-345, May-June '27

MAZER, C., Ureteral stricture, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 761-765, Dec. '27

MAZOUÉ (Mme.), and LAUGIER, H., Réflexe croisé obtenu par excitation unique chez la grenouille non décérébrée et morphinée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 227-229, July 1, '27

MAZOUÉ, H., Modifications des lois de sommation sous l'influence d'applications de morphine sur la moelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 465, July 15, '27

——**CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B.**, Contribution à l'étude quantitative du réflexe médullaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 363, July 8, '27

MAZURE, J., Tidde Folmer, 1850-1927, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 649, July 15, '27

MAZZA, E., Studio su alcuni fermenti lattici, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 263-275, Aug. '27

MAZZA, S., Filarídeo del corazón de coatí (Dirofilaria nasuae n. sp.), Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1045-1048, April 10, '27

La anquilostomiasis en las provincias del norte argentino, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 491, Sept. 30, '27

——**and others**, Nota preliminar sobre los efectos de la plasmoquina pura y plasmoquina compuesta en el paludismo, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 446-454, Sept. 20, '27

——**and ANDERSON, C.**, Filaires (Acanthocheilonema tatusi n. sp.) dans le péritoine et microfilaires dans le sang du tatou (Tatus hybridus), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 344-347, Dec. '26

——**and FRANKE, I., Grupos sanguíneos de indios y de autóctonos del norte argentino. (Nota preliminar),** Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 408, Sept. 10, '27

——**and PASMAN, R.**, Prolongada bacteriuria tífica. Consideraciones sobre un caso clínico, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 47-49, June 10, '27

MAZZANTINI, G., Valore morfologico del ganglio ciliare. Suoi rapporti con i centri mesencefalici e sua importanza funzionale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 150-258, March-June '27

MAZZARELLI, G., I "campi di oscillazione" delle condizioni ambientali per le singole specie, e il così detto "adattamento all'ambiente," Riv.di biol. **9:** 71-78, Jan.-Feb. '27

MAZZEO, A., Ricerche ematologiche nel prematuro, Pediatria **35:** 564-570, May 15, '27

MAZZEO, M., Sulla biologia e la posizione sistematica del B. cloacae di Jordan, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 14-18, Jan. '27; also Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 225-236, April '27

La batterioterapia lattica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 33-42, Jan. '27

Igiene e neomalthusianismo, Folia med. **13:** 576-600, May 15, '27

La profilassi celtica e le discussioni sul "regolamentarismo" e l'"abolizionismo," Morgagni **69:** 841-863, May 29, '27

MAZZETTI, G., Terreno al sangue emolizzato, Atti.d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 349-353, '26

MAZZI, V., La curva del Bichat e le scoliosi da lavoro. (Interpretazione ed eziogenesi), Arch.ital di anat.,e di embriol. **23:** 201-210, June 30, '26

MAZZINI, G., Il bambino nell'arte: I riflessi tonici di posizione e di atteggiamento, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 41-44, March '27

MAZZINI, L., La reazione di Kahn (il modificazione) confrontata colla reazione di Wassermann e colla reazione di intorbidamento di Meinicke, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 736-741, May '27

MAZZITELLI, M., Tubercolosi e casa. (Contributo statistico), Studium **17:** 209-212, June '27

MAZZOCCO, P., Elementos inorgánicos del plasma sanguíneo de los perros hipofisoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 213-216, May '27; also Eléments inorganiques du plasma chez des chiens privés d'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 594, July 22, '27

——**and HOUSSAY, B. A.**, El glutathione y las propiedades reductoras de los tejidos de las ratas suprarenoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 111-125, '27; abridged, Le glutathion et les propiétés réductrices des tissus des rats decapsulés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 417-419, July 8, '27

Glucógeno cerebral y cardiaco y acido láctico muscular de las ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 491-500, '27

MAZZOLANI, Une épidémie de béribéri au Yunnan (Chine), Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '27

MEAD, S. V., Fracture of coronoid process, Internat.J. Orthodontia **13:** 727-729, Aug. '27

Selection of anesthesia for dental surgery, Internat.J. Orthodontia **13:** 903-910, Oct. '27

MEADOWS, W. H., Plumbing and health, Pub.Health J. **18:** 383-390, Aug. '27

MEAGHER, J. F. W., Crime and insanity; question of premeditation; case of Caruso, murderer of Doctor Pendola, Long Island M.J. **21:** 517-526, Sept. '27

MEAGLIA, L., and SALVIOLI, G., Confronto fra la costituzione morfologica del neonato di Treviso e del neonato di Padova, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 498-504, July '27

MEAKER, S. R., Case-teaching method in gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 208-212, Aug. '27

Modern methods in investigation and treatment of sterility, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 773-777, Nov. 3, '27

MEAKIN, A. M. B., Quelques races indigènes de l'Asie centrale, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 241-246, July-Sept. '27

MEAKINS, J., Arterial hypertension and hypotension and their clinical significance, Physiol.Rev. **7:** 431-497, July '27

Significance of blood pressure in clinical medicine, Long Island M.J. **21:** 379-384, July '27

——**and LONG, C. N. H.**, Oxygen consumption, oxygen debt and lactic acid in circulatory failure, J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 273-293, June '27

MEANS, J. H., and KRANTZ, C. I., Effect of epinephrin on partition of food stuffs in obese and normal individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 225-233, June '27

MEANWELL, L. J., Investigation into effect of pasteurisation on bovine tubercle bacillus in naturally infected tuberculous milk, J.Hyg. **26:** 392-402, Oct. '27

MEARA, FRANK SHERMAN: See Obituaries

MEASE, J. A., JR., Red urine, J.Florida M.A. **13:** 291-292, June '27

Vincent's angina; report of case, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 239-241, Nov. '27

MEASLES
—[J. H. Musser] M.Clin.North America **2:** 619-629, Nov. '27

—cases with prodromal exanthem, [A. Soucek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1689, Nov. 4, '27

MEASLES—Continued
—effects of filtered pharyngeal exudate of measles patients upon various bacteria; transmission of acquired agglutinability, [C. Bonclu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 398-400, July 8, '27
—in infants and small children, [W. Camerer] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg. **97:** 487-489, Oct. 1, '27
—influence of sun upon appearance and evolution of eruption, [P. Woringer & B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **3:** 91-95, Jan. '27
—partial aberration of exanthema, [M. Landsberger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 77-80, May '27
—scarlatiniform rash in measles, [Wieland] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 329, April 2, '27
—specificity of green-producing diplococcus in measles, [R. Tunnicliff] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 267-271, Oct. '27
—spleen in measles, [E. Friedman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 854-856, Nov. '27
blood in, in infants, [A. Muggia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 358-364, June '27
complications and sequels, associated scarlatina and measles, [B. Peschle] Pediatria **35:** 309-322, March 15, '27
—associated scarlatina and measles in children, [S. N. Rosanoff] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 19-27, Feb. '27
—encephalitis, [J. B. Neal & E. Applebaum] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 414, June '27
—encephalitis; case, [F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 178-180, '27
—generalized painful adenopathy in course of measles, [G. De Toni] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 409-411, May 1, '27
—influence of measles on duration of scarlatina, [A. B. Volovik] Vrach.dielo **10:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '27
—miliary tuberculosis of skin in anergic stage of measles; case, [Frau D. Stöhr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 590, April 30, '27
—otitis; 4 cases, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1110-1115, Aug. 20, '27
—premature placental detachment after measles, [C. U. von Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2037-2040, Aug. 6, '27
—rôle of measles in causation and activation of phthisis; its prevention by information bureaus, [F. Klein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 497-506, '27
—serous meningitis; chemistry of spinal fluid, [F. Reiche] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 241-256, July '27
—thrombophlebitis of superior longitudinal sinus; case, [A. Carrau & J. C. Etcheverry] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 247-249, March '27
—treatment of bronchopneumonia of measles with lysovaccins and antidiphtheritic serum, [J. Cathala] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 893-913, June 16, '27
diagnosis, Koplik spots, [N. Iavarone] Pediatria **35:** 669-672, June 15, '27
—measles simulating scarlet fever, [J. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
—second stage of measles is sign of reawakening ability of body to react, [A. F. Hecht] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 149-162, '27
epidemiology and statistics, "normal" for epidemic diseases, [A. W. Hedrich] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 691-698, July '27
—clinical pathological and bacteriological researches during an epidemic, [G. Loewe & A. Viethen] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 356-372, '27
—fluctuations in epidemics, [J. von Petheö] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 195-199, '27
—serious epidemic, [F. Leitner] Cluj.med. **8:** 160-162, May '27
—spread of contagion in congested groups; prophylactic inoculation against scarlet fever and measles; incubation periods, [E. Seligmann & A. Dingmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1424-1426, Aug. 19, '27
—ten years of measles in New York City, [I. Galdston] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 318-322, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [N. S. Ferry] J.Med. **8:** 191-197, June '27
—[W. E. Cary & L. A. Day] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1206-1209, Oct. 8, '27
—[R. Degkwitz] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 304-316, Oct. '27
—measles virus, [M. Guardabassi] Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 26-29, '27; also Pediatria **35:** 801-818, Aug. 1, '27
German: See Rubella
immunity, anti-measles-diplococcus serum: preliminary communication, [R. Tunnicliff & R. White] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 272-273, Aug. 18, '27
—parental blood serum in measles control, [F. L. Bivings & R. W. Dickson] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 629-635, Oct. '27
—prevention with Degkwitz animal serum, [F. Torday] Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 185-188, Feb. 17, '27
—prophylactic use of convalescent whole blood in 20 cases, [G. S. Buttorff] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 406-409, Aug. '27

MEASLES, immunity—Continued
—prophylaxis, [J. T. Christison] Minnesota Med. **10:** 599-600, Oct. '27
—prophylaxis and immunity against measles, [A. Leoni] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 90-92, April 1, '27
—prophylaxis by use of parent's blood serum; preliminary report, [L. Bivings] South.M.J. **20:** 735-737, Sept. '27
—prophylaxis in scarlatinous children by injecting serum of adults, [P. M. Malberg] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 13-18, Feb. '27
—serum-prophylaxis, [J. Peixoto do Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 60, March 1, '27
—serum prophylaxis with serum of convalescents and with normal horse serum, [T. Pontano & A. Corradi] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 515-531, Aug. '27; also Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 307-311, Sept. '27
prevention, with suggested scheme for dealing with epidemics, [W. S. C. Copeman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **20:** 79-90, Aug. '27; abridged M.Press **124:** 107-110, Aug. 10, '27
—Milne's method of eucalyptol frictions as disinfectant in measles and scarlatina, [V. Schifani] Med.prat. **12:** 227, June 30, '27
prognosis, better prognosis in adults, [W. Pockels] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1053, June 17, '27
therapy, modern prophylaxis and treatment of scarlatina and measles, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 241-246, June '27
—[L. F. Meyer & E. Nassau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 366-372, Aug. '27
—favorable results of Degkwitz's serum, [O. H. Spreitzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1089, July 1, '27
—in hospital and home, [H. J. Spencer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1662-1666, Nov. 12, '27
—modified measles in private practice, (convalescents' blood or serum), [R. P. Forbes, B. Green & E. R. Mugrage] Colorado Med. **24:** 222-224, July '27
—modified measles; use of convalescent blood from "family donor," [R. P. Forbes & B. Green] J. A. M.A. **89:** 1601, Nov. 5, '27
—serum prophylaxis, [A. N. Kingsbury] J.Hyg. **27:** 1-13, Nov. '27
transmission, aberration of enanthema after imperfect isolation, [J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 219, June '27
—experiments, [F. Goebel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 190-194, '27

MEAT
See also Beef; Pork; Sausage; etc.
—increase of pancreatic secretion after ingestion of large pieces of meat, [W. H. Gantt & P. S. Kupalow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 802-804, '27
—influence of food on capillaries; meat and vegetable diet, [M. Gänsslen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 786-791, April 23, '27
—initial chemical and physico-chemical changes in putrefaction, [J. Tillmans, P. Hirsch & A. Kuhn] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 44-64, Jan. '27
—origin of Nothnagel bodies in feces, [Rondeau du Noyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 629-630, Aug. 26, '27
—Public Health (Meat) Regulations, 1924, [B. de Vine] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 654-668, May '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 531-535, June 18, '27
—relation of connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, [H. H. Mitchell, J. R. Beadles & J. H. Kruger] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 767-774, June '27
—starch contents in meat products, [V. Jahn] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 262, April '27
—statistics concerning meat consumption, [Rusche] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 237, April 15, '27
—world production, [J. R. Richelet] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 167-174, June 15, '27
extract, influence on secreton of pancreatic juice and bile, [R. Krimberg & S. A. Komarow] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 442-452, '27
inspection: See also Abattoirs
—disseminated miliary actinomycosis of calf lungs, [Haffner] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 326, July 1, '27
—examining for distomatosis, [R. H. Veenstra] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 202-210, March 1, '27
—from microscope to trichinoscope, [Berdel] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 361-363, Aug. 1, '27
—importance of veterinary meat and dairy inspection in maintaining health of troops, [E. F. Graves] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 475-486, July '27
—insurance of meat-inspectors, [Beckmann] Mitt.d.Ver. badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 9-13, Feb. '27
—new Prussian law on bacteriologic examination, [Frickinger] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 384-386, Aug. 15, '27
—nine interesting finds, with plates, [Junack & Bugge] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 181, March 1, '27

MEAT, inspection—Continued
—organization of veterinary meat inspection service for packing center of 6 large packing plants, and veterinary personnel required at peak of mobilization, [S. R. Ingram] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **19:** 194-201, May 11, '27
—results of Berlin meat inspection, [R. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 417-420, Sept. 15, '27
—statistics, [Kuppelmayr] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 201, March 15, '27
—technic of bacteriological examination in small and medium sized abattoirs, [Tayler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 166-168, Feb. 15, '27
—veterinary surgeon in relation to meat inspection, [J. Moore, R. W. Hall & others] Vet.Rec. **7:** 921-927, Oct. 22, '27
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
MEATOTOMY: See Urethra, surgery
MEBEL, S., Contribution to study of pituitary body (with reports of 2 interesting cases), Am.Med. **22:** 415; 487; 574, '27
——and BAUM, F., Differential X-ray diagnosis between clinical hilum lymph-node tuberculosis and pathological changes in pulmonary circulation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 445-453, Oct. '27
MECKEL, M., Weitere Mittellungen über erosive Blastomykosen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 817-824, June 18, '27
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
—physiology of spheno-palatine ganglion, [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 221-243, '27
—rôle in sympathetic system disease, [A. Delle] Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 587-598, May '27
anesthetization, injection of nasal ganglion and comparison of methods, [G. Sluder] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 648-655, Sept. '27
—sphenopalatine-ganglion treatment of certain nose conditions; demonstrating new needle for injecting this ganglion, [W. D. Chase] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 779-780, Sept. '27
MECKLENBURG, M., Die Wirkung therapeutischer Arsengaben auf den Stoffwechsel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 297-300, July '27
MECONIUM
—congenital atresia of intestines; possible presence of meconium in lumen; case, [A. Tobeck] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 330-353, '27
—function, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 161-165, June '27
—meconium peritonitis with calcium deposits in peritoneum and myocardium in new-born infant, [E. Sturzenegger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 85-108, Aug. 12, '27
MEDA, G., Sulle osteopatie fibrose e deformanti con particolare riguardo al morbo di Paget, Radiol.med. **14:** 885-917, Oct. '27
MEDER, Aus der Zeit der Einführung der Schutzpockenimpfung in Preussen, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 253-258, April 1, '27
MEDES, G., and HUMPHREY, G. J., Magnesium content of normal rats at different ages, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 149-151, July '27
——and WRIGHT, C. B., Control of pylorus, Minnesota Med. **10:** 678-681, Nov. '27
MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media
MEDIASTINUM
—emphysema as complication of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Schill] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 505, '27
—enlargement and displacement, [R. H. McDonald] Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 28-32, July '27
cancer, primary, [J. M. Perret] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 213-228, Oct. '27
diseases, following perforation of esophagus, [A. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 48, '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis of costo-mediastinal and mediastinal indurations and exudates, [G. Herrnheiser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 581-593, Sept. '27
inflammation, cardiolysis in treatment of mediastinopericarditis, [Hanebuth & T. Naegeli] Med.Klin. **23:** 1253-1257, Aug. 19, '27
lymph glands: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also Mediastinum, diseases
—importance for internal medicine, [Assmann] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 543, Sept. '27; (Kongresshft.) **36:** 21, '27
—importance for internal medicine, [H. Dietlen] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 10-21, '27
—technic, [F. Haenisch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 22-28, '27
—variations of a radiologic shadow of difficult interpretation, [E. Matteucci] Rinasc.med. **4:** 295-297, July 1, '27
MEDIASTINUM—Continued
syphilis, gumma, [H. Hallarman] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 664-666, Dec. 7, '27
tumors, anterior mediastinal tumor treated with radium; case, [A. Moscarielio] Actinoterapia **6:** 103-112, May '27
—dermoid cyst, [S. L. Caldbick] Arch.Surg. **15:** 660-666, Oct. '27
—lymphosarcoma in child; case report, [A. J. Scott, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 548-556, Sept. '27
—lymphosarcoma; 2 cases, [M. Martinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 456-459, March 28, '27
—malignant blastoma or "bronchoma"; case, [Pol] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
—mediastino-pleural liposarcoma, [J. Barbier & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **138:** 623-626, Nov. 28, '26
—operation in two cases, [R. Stich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1045-1050, April 23, '27
—purpura hemorrhagica due to lymphoscleroma; case, [P. Chevallier] Sang **1:** 154-161, '27
—removal of teratoma under nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [M. F. Kavanagh] Anesth. & Analg. **6:** 184-185, Aug. '27; also California&West.Med. **27:** 520-521, Oct. '27
—technic of deep roentgentherapy, [J. Pierquin & G. Richard] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 412-433, Oct. '26
—technic of surgical treatment, [L. Aurousseau] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 437-448, Oct. '26
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Medicine, military
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—"am I my brother's keeper?" [M. Nielsen] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 293-296, Aug. '27
—annual address, [J. M. Lemons] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 25-26, July '27
—art of medicine, [H. C. Haden] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 224-225, July '27
—biology in relation to medicine, [von Uexküll] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1164, June 11, '27
—bit of introspection, [W. Keiller] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 88-91, June '27
—current problems, [W. C. Rappleye] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 198-203, Nov. '27
—doctor's high calling, [R. G. Hogarth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 651-653, Oct. 8, '27; also Lancet **2:** 770-771, Oct. 8, '27
—entrance requirements for colonial (French) medical service, [V. Nessmann] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** xcv, July 5, '27
—experimental medicine as a discipline, [M. Arthus] Praxis **16:** 2, April 5, '27; 1, April 7, '27
—factors of success in practice, [H. L. Springer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 129-132, Nov. '27
—future of medicine, [W. M. Love] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 401-406, June '27
—general practice; systematic review of 7 years, [E. J. Jasper] Northwest Med. **26:** 497-502, Oct. '27
—ideals in practice, [F. Moore] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 282-285, Aug. '27
—importance of being historically minded, [W. A. Pusey] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2079-2082, Dec. 17, '27
—importance of methodology, [C. Tourovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1002, July 15, '27
—impressions of medical mission in Far East, [Achard] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 506-514, Dec. '26
—meaning and methods of success, [H. Rolleston] Brit. M.J. **2:** 650-651, Oct. 8, '27; also Lancet **2:** 769-770, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1385-1387, Nov. '27
—medical caricature in United States, [C. Leake] Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 236, '27
—medical musings; presidential address, [E. B. Fuller] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 335-339, July 9, '27
—medical philosophy, [P. Gerber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 975, July 28, '27; 1003, Aug. 4, '27
—medical practice and medical progress, [M. Fishbein] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 379-385, Oct. '27
—medical questionnaires, [H. W. Cattell] Internat.Clin. **3:** 198, June; 248, Sept.; 273, Dec. '27
—medical service, [C. A. Harper] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 433-435, Aug. '27
—medical standards, [L. P. Gerrish] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 139-141, Aug. '27
—medicine and study of personality, [H. Prinzhorn] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 39, March '27
—medicine and the Church, [F. Buzzard] Lancet **2:** 1003-1007, Nov. 12, '27

MEDICINE—Continued
—methods, results, evaluations, [H. Prinzhorn] Psychol. u. Med. **2:** 81-100, Jan. '27
—mitigation of old fogyism, [H. Gifford] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 339-342, Sept. '27
—paths to stars; "macte nova virtute puer; sic itur ad astra," [V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 771-772, Oct. 8, '27
—physician and medical science, [E. Liek] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 594-597, April 8, '27
—physician and scientific medicine, [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1305-1309, Aug. 5, '27
—practitioner of medicine and medical education, [F. C. Waite] J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 487-496, Nov. '27
—president's address, [L. E. Barnett] M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 7-10, Aug. 13, '27
—president's address; Indiana State Medical Association, [F. W. Cregor] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 377-379, Oct. '27
—profession of medicine, [E. W. A. Walker] Lancet **2:** 772-773, Oct. 8, '27
—profit and loss account of modern medicine, [S. McGuire] California & West.Med. **26:** 772-777, June '27
—provision for medical care of indigents, [W. E. George] Pub.Health J. **18:** 520-526, Nov. '27
—relation of internal medicine to general practice of medicine, [F. W. Heagey] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 223-236, July '27
—relationship of physiology to medicine and surgery, [E. Sharpey-Schafer) Lancet **1:** 1361-1363, June 25, '27
—rôle of science in future of medicine, [G. Weiss] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 41-45, Jan. 20, '27
—speaker's address in House of Delegates, Michigan State Medical Society, June 16, 1927, [W. K. West] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 503-506, Aug. '27
—strategic front of medicine to-day; president's address, [R. Philip] Brit.M.J. **2:** 123-131, July 23, '27; also Lancet **2:** 157-162, July 23, '26; abridged Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 985-988, Sept. '27
—struggle between empiricism and theory in medicine, [V. Karpov] Klin.Med. **5:** 640-654, '27
—tendencies of modern medicine, [H. Annes Dias] Brasil-med. **1:** 601-608, June 18, '27
—trend of medical practice of today, [J. K. Smith] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 104-106, Oct. '27
—voyage of study in Orient, [A. Choay] Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **7:** 5-48, Jan. '27
—what, why and how, we must tell the world, [C. M. Rosser] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 278-282, July '27
—whose business is it? [W. E. Whiteside] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 589-590, Nov. '27
chemistry and medicine: See under Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical
—causes of variation in diseases, [Wolf] Presse méd. **35:** 516-519, April 23, '27
—conditions of clinical work, [G. Delamare] Rev.prat.d. mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 292-302, May '27
—discussion on relation between pharmacology and clinical medicine, [A. J. Clark] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 185-204, 1926-'27; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '27
—introduction to course, [L. Ferrannini] Folia med. **13:** 143-164, Feb. 15, '27
—purpose of clinical medicine, [C. Achard] Paris méd. **1:** 101-106, Jan. 29, '27
—significance and determination of normal in medicine, [F. Rietti] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic **54:** 3-15, '26
—variation in aspect and frequency of sundry diseases, [Wolf] Presse méd. **35:** 483-486, April 16, '27
comparative, aspects and problems; need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases, [B. Buxton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 767-771, Oct. 29, '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 955-959, Oct. 29, '27
—what is comparative medicine? [O. C. Bradley] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Compar.Med.) **21:** 1-6, Nov. '27
cults: See also Chiropractic; Quackery
—medical sects, [G. Sticker] Verhandl.d.phys.-med. Gesellsch. **52:** 37-44, '27
—of healing saints in Brittany, [Mabin] Gazettes méd., Paris (supp.) pp. 225-233, Aug. 15, '27
—professional healers, [J. J. Walsh] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 129-134, Sept. '27
dentistry and medicine: See under Dentistry
folk-lore and superstition, sorcerers, [Cabanès] Rev. scient. **65:** 228-239, April 23, '27
—ancient folk lore of liver, [P. Braconnier] Æsculape **17:** 64, March '27
—Johann Josef Gassner, sorcerer and healer (1727-1779), [L. Gernhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1512-1513, Sept. 2, '27
—Moroccan customs and practices during pregnancy and labor, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **17:** 138-142, May '27
—popular medicine in Aunis and Saintonge, [G. Barraud] Æsculape **17:** 145-150, June '27
—trees that cure, [Le Tessier] Æsculape **17:** 125-129, May '27

MEDICINE, folk-lore and superstition—Continued
—William Penn and witchcraft, [W. R. Riddell] J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 11-16, May '27
group practice, [P. E. Truesdale] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 973-983, June 16, '27
—coordinated effort brings better service, [W. C. Klotz] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 75-79, Oct. '27
—features that distinguish group clinics from out-patient service of hospitals, [W. C. Klotz] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 160, Oct. '27
history: See also Anesthesia; Balneology and Balneotherapy; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Medicine, folklore and superstitions; Medicine, in art and literature; Medicine, in France; Medicine, military; Obstetrics; Surgery; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—Arabian physician At-Tabari translation of some parts of his "Hippocratic Treatises," [M. Rihab] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 123-168, April 1, '27
—artificial ulcer of beggers' legs in sixteenth century, [J. Lacassagne & H. Joly] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 267-270, May 20, '27
—beacon lights of medical history; Thomas Sydenham, [M. T. Jay] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 260-262, July '27
—case report with comments by medical surgeon of South Carolina, published 1818 (*Analysis of Subject of Extra-Uterine Fœtation, and of Retroversion of Gravid Uterus,* by John King) [T. S. Welton] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 513-516, Nov. '27
—cases of a noted Heelmeester (Dr. Paul Barbette), [W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 607-609, Nov. 16, '27
—centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum, [W. H. F. Addison] M.Life **34:** 305-312, June '27
—clinical variations in disease from historical point of view, [H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 205-210, Aug. 6, '27
—commentary on articular disease, [A. de Laguna] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 553-567, July '27
—cult of Asklepios; critical study, [E. M. Bick] Ann.M. History **9:** 327-331, Dec. '27
—early beginnings of Western Medicine, [G. H. Tichenor, Jr.] West.M.Times **47:** 1; 45; 82, '27
—evolution of medicine (president's address), [G. A. Caton] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 177-181, June '27
—extracts from notebooks of famous Parisian physician of eighteenth century, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 378-379, Sept. 21, '27
—fourth epoch of medicine, [W. J. Mayo] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 864-867, Dec. '27
—Galen's studies at Alexandrian School, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.History **9:** 132-143, June '27
—genesis and development of science of medicine; president's address, [T. E. Ross] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 67-73, Aug. '27
—Girolamo Fabrici d'Acquapendente, [G. Favaro] Boll.d. Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
—great editors of Hippocrates' works and history of medicine, [F. C. Unger] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2493-2505, May 7, '27
—Greek medicine, [J. R. Oliver] Internat.Clin. **3:** 237-247, Sept. '27
—Harveian orators; from Edmund Wilson to orator of the plague year, [H. S. Robinson] M.Life **34:** 337-354, June '27
—history of the red-headed man in a Copenhagen manuscript, [J. W. S. Johnsson] Janus **31:** 304-317, July-Aug. '27
—illness and death of Johannes Karl August Musäus, with hitherto unknown writing of his physician, W. H. S. Buchholtz, on so-called cardiac polyp, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1522-1523, Sept. 2, '27
—influence of early medicine on the west, [C. F. Hegner] Colorado Med. **24:** 243-250, Aug. '27
—influence of the 3 Monros on practice of medecine and surgery, [S. W. Simon] Ann.M.History **9:** 244-266, Sept. '27
—"lest we forget," [J. L. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 585-587, Dec. '27
—looking back over 40 years of practice, [C. P. Fox] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 170-174, Sept. '27
—lure of medical history, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Science **66:** 1-4, July 1, '27
—manuscripts of Andral on history of medicine, [P. Menetrier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 145-151, March-April '27
—mediaeval medicine, [W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 221-223, Aug. 17, '27
—medical history of Chicago, condition of medical thought, medical practice and hospital service after great fire and before the World's Fair: 1871-1893, [B. Holmes] M.Life **34:** 317-335, June '27
—medical observation of Marco Polo, [L. J. Bragman] M.Life **34:** 313-315, June '27
—medical words in Johnson's dictionary, [C. W. Burr] Ann.M.History **9:** 183-189, June '27

MEDICINE, history—Continued
—medicine and physicians of 1600, [A. Castiglioni] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 139-145, Sept. '27
—medicine from standpoint of history, [J. R. Oliver] Internat.Clin. **2:** 158-170, June '27
—medicine in Arthashastra of Kautilya, [R. F. G. Müller] Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 97-103, April 14, '27
—mercyism in seventeenth century; case, [P. Saintyves] Æsculape **17:** 89, March '27
—middle ages, [J. R. Oliver] Internat.Clin. **4:** 247-263, Dec. '27
—minor medical works of the Florentine Renaissance, [L. Thorndike] Isis **9:** 29-43, Feb. '27
—modern thought currents, [A. Bier] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1100, July 1, '27; 1141, July 8, '27; 1186, July 15, '27
—oldest city and port on Island of Cos and obsidian trade in Ægean Sea, [K. Sudhoff] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 335-337, April 8, '27
—patristic medicine, [S. D'Irsay] Ann.M.History **9:** 364-378, Dec. '27
—Peter Mere Latham, 1789-1875, [R. T. Williamson] Ann.M.History **9:** 120-123, June '27
—philosophy of history, [J. C. Hemmeter] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 383-392, June '27
—physician in tracts of Abraham à Santa Clara, [F. W. Pollin] Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **28:** 116, May 7, '27
—Poland and Germany in history of medicine, [W. Szumowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 129-130, Feb. 13, '27
—prediction in medical science (instances of true and false prophecy), [D. Fraser-Harris] Discovery **8:** 221-224, July '27
—president's address, [T. E. Powers] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 183-189, June '27
—Quakers in medicine (English and American), [D. J. Davis] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 234, '27
—relations between history of medicine and general history, [L. Loeb] M.Life **34:** 168-176, April '27
—remarkable case of Luigi Cornaro and how he balanced his diet, [E. Cornwall] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 309-310, Sept. 7, '27
—Richard Bright, the man and the physician, [W. S. Thayer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 87-93, July 16, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 253-301, July-Oct. '27; also Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 308-318, July 16, '27
—*"Secrets of Reverend Donno Alessio Piemontese,"* [B. Coglievina] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 137-141, May-June '27
—teaching of medical history at universities, [H. E. Sigerist] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 777, April 29, '27; 864, May 13, '27; 949, May 27, '27
—temptations of St. Anthony at intern's ball, [G. Morice] Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 1-7, Jan. 8, '27
—then and now, 1877-1927, [F. M. Wiley] J.Kansas M. Soc. **27:** 328-334, Oct. '27
—theory of composition of salt and theory of combustion after Stahl, [H. Metzger] Isis **9:** 294-325, June '27
—thoughts on the soul, [A. Bier] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 684, April 22, '27; 726, April 29, '27; 772, May 6, '27
—three saints who cured abdominal disease, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **17:** 91-95, March '27
—two centuries of medical thought; Renaissance 1400-1600, [G. Kahn] Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz. **27:** 155-162, May '27
—wandering and musing about Salerno and Monte Cassino, [A. Oehm] M.Life **34:** 198-217, April '27
in Antilles, medical impressions, [W. Sharpe] Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 1-9, Sept. '26
in art and literature, abdominal ptosis in art, [R. Glénard] Æsculape **17:** 84-88, March '27
—clinical dramatist, 1707-1793, [F. Eberson] Ann.M. History **9:** 190-194, June '27
—differing opinions, [W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1383-1384, Nov. '27
—liver in Arabian Nights, [M. Delort] Æsculape **17:** 56-59, March '27
—medical miniatures from *Liber Regulae S. Spiritus,* [G. Carbonelli] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 142-150, July-Aug. '27
—medical novels, [K. Eichhorn] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 38-48, Jan. '27
—medicine in works of Georges Duhamel, [J. Fiolle] Marseille méd. **2:** 157-170, Aug. 5, '27
—mental diseases in works of Georges Duhamel, [G. Robin] Chron.méd. **34:** 67-72, March '27
—*Middlemarch* and the physician (*Middlemarch* and Sir William Osler), [H. A. Derow] Ann.M.History **9:** 358-363, Dec. '27
—pathology in art, [M. U. Masini] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 107-111, July '27
—pygmies, dwarfs and hunchbacks in ancient Egypt, [W. R. Dawson] Ann.M.History **9:** 315-326, Dec. '27

MEDICINE, in art and literature—Continued
—spontaneous combustion in novelistic and scientific literature, [C. D. Josephson] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 424-442, '27
in China, [A. Clark] Pharm.J. **119:** 137, Aug. 6, '27
—ancient Chinese medicine and malaria, [G. Nauck] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 197-201, May '27
—chats on medicine, myths, and magic from Chinese classics and historical texts, [A. Fonahn] Janus **31:** 395-412, Sept. '27
—Chinese therapy, [A. Hartmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 332, May 15, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 935, June 3, '27
—medical day in Foochow, [H. Thomason] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 186-188, July '27
—medical practice in Yunnanfu, [A. J. Watson] China M.J. **41:** 922-930, Nov. '27
in Czechoslovakia, crisis of medical profession, [B. Heibich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 578-580, Aug. 27, '27
in Denmark, trip through Denmark in 1926, [N. Wranne] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 75-92, '27
in Egypt, Imhotep, the Esculapius of Egypt, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **17:** 36-39, Feb. '27
—beginnings of medicine; medicine and surgery in Ancient Egypt, [W. R. Dawson] Science Progr. **22:** 275-284, Oct. '27
—medicine and hygiene in ancient Egypt, [S. Collari] Med.prat. **12:** 271-275, July '27
—modern medicine in Egypt, [H. Lehfeldt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1018, June 10, '27
—scarabæus of ancient Egyptians, [H. B. Weiss] Am. Naturalist **61:** 353-369, July-Aug. '27
in France, medicine from Pinel to Vulpian, [C. Achard] Ann.méd.psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 89-96, June '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 892-896, June 4, '27; also Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 741-743, June 4, '27
—Roland Martin's student journey to Paris, 1754-56, [O. T. Hult] Janus **31:** 375-386, July-Aug. '27
—unveiling of monument to memory of Paul Haushalter; [Inauguration du monument à la mémoire du professor Haushalter], Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 337-349, July 1, '27
in Holland, physicians and conditions of medicine at Arnhem in the past, [P. Ribbius] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 623-648, Aug. 6, '27
in India, development of medicine in Asoka's time, [A. L. Pathi] J.Ayurveda **3:** 408-412, May '27
—medical relief in rural India; being part of report to Government of Bombay, [A. Hooton] Lancet **1:** 1217-1218, June 4, '27
in Indiana, fifty years in practice of medicine; then and now, [J. S. Ragan] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 151-157, June '27
in Italy, Italian medical celebrities at University of Naples, [M. Landolfi] Riforma med. **43:** 505-507, May 30, '27
—new biographic data on Benedetto Reguardati da Norcia and medical services rendered to the Medici, [A. Chiappelli] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 129-141, July-Aug. '27
in Massachusetts, heritage of Middlesex South, [D. O'Hara] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 60-68, July 14, '27
in Michigan, memories of incidents and accidents in practice of medicine in Michigan nearly 50 years ago, [V. F. Huntley] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 521-526, Aug. '27
in New Mexico, pioneers in medical history of New Mexico, [C. B. Elliott] Southwestern Med. **11:** 264-268, June '27
in Russia, medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1070-1073, June 11, '27
—conference of medical statisticians in Soviet Russia, [I. Bloch] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 440-444, July '27
—development of registration of medical statistics in Soviet Russia, 1918-1925, [S. M. Bogoslowsky] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 433-439, July '27
—future medico-sanitary regulations, [M. Barsukov] Bielorussk.med.dumka. **3:** 12-18, Jan.-Feb. '27
—history of surgery and medical education in pre-Peter's Russia, [V. N. Ternovsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 471-475, April '27
—medical research, [A. C. Ukil] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 18-38, July '27
—medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists; Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. **2:** 739-742, Oct. 22, '27
—professional questions in Soviet Russia, [A. Dworetzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 739, April 29, '27
—travel notes, [V. Schilling] Umschau **31:** 385-388, May 14, '27
in South Africa, native medical service, [R. H. Welsh] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 331-335, July 9, '27

MEDICINE, in South Africa—Continued
—native medical practitioners of European patients; some ethical and biological aspects of question, [A. G. H. Hay-Michel] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 494-497, Oct. 8, '27
in South America, impressions of medical mission to Argentine, Montevideo and Rio de Janeiro, [E. Sergent] Presse méd. **35:** 635-639, May 18, '27; also Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 227-245, June '27
—medical practice in Peru, [H. C. Christopher] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 235; 249, '27
—scientific mission of Professor Cuneo in Colombia and Venezuela, [R. Mainot] Vie méd. **7:** 2689-2692, Dec. 31, '26
in Spain, Moorish medicine, [R. Boissier] Progrès méd. **42:** 520-528, April 2, '27
—Spanish anatomy before and about time of Vesalius, [F. Lejeune] Janus **31:** 413-422, Sept. '27
in United States, medical impression of United States, [M. Labbé & L. Bernard] Presse méd. **35:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '27
—medicine in Department of Interior, [H. Work] California & West.Med. **26:** 770-772, June '27; also J. Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 223-225, July '27
—travel notes, [F. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1420, Aug. 19, '27; 1458, Aug. 26, '27; 1508, Sept. 2, '27
—what America owes to medical science, [C. Coolidge] Hygeia **5:** 327-330, July '27
in Virginia, medical profession of Virginia, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 471-476, Nov. '27
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Armies; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
—Ambroise Paré, [J. M. Bodenheimer] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 194-199, Aug. '27
—appreciation; review in 2 parts, [A. C. Amy] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **48:** 331-341, May '27
—casualties in war, [M. Fell] M.Press **124:** 75, July 27, '27
—Chinese, [J. L. McCartney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 783-816, Oct. '27
—cholera in army in India nearly 50 years ago, [W. H. Ogilvie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 63-65, July '27
—clinical forms of hydronephrosis observed in military service, [Maisonnet] Arch.d.mal.d reins **2:** 657-669, June '27
—command staff in medical regiment, [T. L. Rhoads] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 361-374, Sept. '27
—development of military medicine, [J. W. Grissinger] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 301-356, May '27
—diseases of British army in 18th century, [M. Journé] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 72-75, Feb. (B) '27
—Draconian measures of Council of Health of Republican Army, [P. Jeunhomme] Presse méd. **35:** 1019, Aug. 17, '27
—examination of historical reliability of Froissart's account of the campaign and battle of Crécy, [L. Manyon] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 207-224, '27
—field service, [J. W. Grissinger] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 293, Sept.; 461, Oct.; 581, Nov. '27
—First Replacement Depot, at St. Aignan, France, [H. F. Schell] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 375-377, Sept. '27
—fourth International Congress of Military Surgeons and Doctors in Warsaw (May 5-June 4, 1927), Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 533-535, July 30, '27
—history in Poland and Italy (Polonia e Italia), Gior. di med.mil. **75:** 461-474, Aug.-Sept. '27
—main objective of service medical officer, [H. Cooper] J.State Med. **35:** 447-449, Aug. '27
—man-power and medical service in relation to some of the principles of war, [T. J. Mitchell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 81-89, Aug. '27; also Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (War Sect.) **20:** 49-56, Aug. '27
—medical battalion; brief outline of its organization and function, [H. Scheidegger] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 141-162, July '27
—Medical Corps Training Camp at Snelling, Minn., [G. B. Lake] M.Times.New York **55:** 221-223, Oct. '27
—medical detachment field order, [T. L. Rhoads] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 36-41, July '27
—medical organization in war, [R. Tracy-Inglis] M.J. Australia (supp. 4) pp. 122-127, Sept. 3, '27
—medical service of an infantry division, [T. L. Rhoads] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 156-179, Aug. '27
—medical service of Revolutionary armies, [P. Jeunhomme] Presse méd. **35:** 507, April 20, '27
—medical services in field, with special reference to Battle of Messines, [F. A. Maguire] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 49-53, Aug. 20, '27

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—medical services in the field, [T. S. Dudding] J.Roy. Army M.Corps. **48:** 175, March; 248, April; 342, May; 419, June '27
—medical supply service in our next war, Am. Druggist **75:** 12-14, May '27
—medical training camps, then and now, [C. E. Frazier] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 728-733, Dec. '27
—medico-military training, [G. B. Lake] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 356-360, Sept. '27
—personal recollections of old medical officers; Brevet Brigadier General Joseph Jefferson Burr Wright, [G. M. Kober] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 635-642, Nov. '27
—personal recollections of old medical officers; John Neill, [H. C. Yarrow] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 204-210, Aug. '27
—phases of army evacuation, [T. R. Goethals] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 425-437, Oct. '27
—rheumatic fever with cardiac complications; military statistics, [J. Rieux] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 9-23, Jan. '27
—sudden deaths in army since the war, [X. M. Cristau] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 455-480, Nov '26
—supply depot allotments, [B. E. Irwin] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 169-172, July '27
—tactics of medical service with cavalry regiment, [L. L. Gardner] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 598-609, Nov. '27
—Tenth Cavalry Brigade combined Field Ambulance operations in Palestine, September, October and November, 1918, [H. F. Humphreys] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **49:** 161-181, Sept. '27
—war time injuries of head, [A. M. Hanson] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 21-30, July '27
naval, activities of United States naval medical supply depot, [D. C. Cather] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 542-562, July '27
—Budget and Bureau of Medicine and Surgery accounting system, [B. E. Irwin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 851-862, Oct. '27
—effect of compulsory prophylaxis on decline of syphilis in navy; 65,431 cases, [H. Ruge] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1237, June 25, '27
—incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, [C. H. Dawe] J.State Med. **35:** 341-348, June '27
—professional opportunities of service medical officer; president's address, [A. Gaskell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 1-4, Nov. '27
—seaman ashore and afloat, [L. N. Bowden] World's Health **8:** 168-171, May '27
—study of 2,000 health records containing entries for syphilis, [H. H. Montgomery] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 973-995, Oct. '27
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—[J. Dale] M.J.Australia **2:** 710-713, Nov. 19, '27
—accomplishments; president's address, [E. G. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 183-191, June '27
—coöperation between health officers and practitioners, [L. Bernard] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 81-94, Feb. '27
—deficiencies of preventive medicine in schools, [H. Kollwitz] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 409-412, Sept. '27
—doctor's civic obligations, [W. R. Calderwood] California & West.Med. **27:** 340-343, Sept. '27
—future medicine of Carlisle County, [J. F. Dunn] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 359-361, July '27
—in infancy and childhood, [C. H. Hall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 167-168, June '27
—physician as health adviser and teacher, [J. M. Dodson] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 170-171, Oct. '27
—preventive medicine and modern state, [W. R. Smith] J.State Med. **35:** 435-446, Aug. '27
—private practitioner and preventive medicine, [E. H. Marsh] New York State J.Med. **27:** 652-654, June 15, '27
—self-elimination of physicians through preventive medicine, [G. Rosenfeld] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 86-89, June '27
—social practice of scientific prophylaxis, [A. J. Collazo] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1053-1055, April 10, '27
—unexplored field of preventive medicine in private practice, [W. F. Draper] J.A.M.A. **89:** 491-493, Aug. 13, '27; also Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2241-2246, Sept. 9, '27
primitive, [J. Wright] M.Life **34:** 363, July; 514, Sept. '27
progress, address before Washington meeting of American Medical Association, [C. Coolidge] Internat. Clin **2:** 258-264, June '27
—a sermon, [R. H. Skillern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 925-932, Dec. '27
—after dinner speech before Bell County Medical Society, [O. P. Nuckols] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 317-320, June '27
—developments of medical practice, [W. B. Morse] Northwest Med. **26:** 477-479, Oct. '27
—medical practice and medical progress, [M. Fishbein] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 379-385, Oct. '27

MEDICINE, progress—Continued
—on Pacific Coast during 1926-27, [P.J.Hanzlik] California & West.Med.27: 196-199, Aug. '27
—presidential address, [A. Stengel] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 913-917, April '27
—president's address, [W. H. Breuer] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 275-278, July '27
psychology and medicine: See under Psychology
publicity, Illinois lay education program, [R. R. Ferguson] Minnesota Med. 10: 529-532, Sept. '27
—how one newspaper health column is made, [A. Shoenfield] A.M.A.Bull. 22: 154-160, Oct. '27
—work of family physician is news, [J. G. Crownhart & F. L. Holmes] A.M.A.Bull. 22: 193-196, Nov. '27
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
science and medicine: See under Science
socialized: See also Medicine, state; Public Health
—[J. Leclercq] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 3-11, Jan. (B) '27
—coöperation of courts and social workers in treatment of asocial persons, [Steigerthal] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 18: 369-374, July '27
—duties of social welfare stations in cities, [Rabnow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1313, July 29, '27
—in Germany, [O. Burkard] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1806-1807, Oct. 21, '27
—socialization and paternalism in medical practice, [M. Fishbein] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 491-500, Aug. '27
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health
—gynecology and foreign governments, [F. C. Holden] J.A.M.A. 89: 2012-2015, Dec. 10, '27
—preventive medicine and modern state, [W. R. Smith] J.State Med. 35: 435-446, Aug. '27
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDINA, C. O., and IRAETA, D., Nuevo caso de pelvis de Naegele, Semana méd. 2: 885-889, Oct. 6, '27
MEDLAR, E. M., Pulmonary blastomycosis; its similarity to tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. 3: 305-314, July '27
MEDLOCK, O. C., CRIST, J. W., and DYE, M., Association of vitamin A with greenness of plant tissue; relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce, J.Biol. Chem. 74: 95-106, July '27
de MEDONÇA, U., and LERINC, R., Les mœurs et les croyances du peuple serbe, Rev.anthrop. 37: 256-269, July-Sept. '27
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
—crossing of so-called extra-pyramidal conduction paths, [V. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. 70: 296-304, March 31, '27
—effects of thermal and chemical applications to exposed medulla of dog, [E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 261-268, Oct. '27
—glandular outgrowth from roof of oblongata in Amia calva, [F. Tilney] J.Comp.Neurol. 43: 433-449, Aug. '27
—studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effects on nerve cells in medulla, [T. H. Bast & W. B. Bloemendal] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 140-146, Sept. '27
diseases, [E. T. Terentzky] Mosk.Med.J. 7: no. 4, pp. 44-48, '27
—case report, [R. Arend] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 108: 218-243, '27
—hemibulbar syndrome; lues; tumor at base of brain, [E. Sedláčková] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 601-604, April 8, '27
—medullary and pontile syndromes, [R. A. Gerber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 66: 355-380, Oct. '27
—nystagmus and inferior laryngeal paralysis of central origin (medulla); 2 cases, [C. Stein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 61: 676-685, May-June '27
—softening, [C. Foix & P. Hillemand] Rev.de méd., Paris 43: 287-305, '26
tumors, ependymal tumors, [T. Kiyohara] Arb a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 29: 97-108, March 15, '27
—case manifesting itself as cerebral diplegia, [L. E. Bregman] Rev.neurol. 2: 189, Aug. '27
wounds and injuries, wound of right carotid region; left facial hemiatrophy, mydriasis, brachial tremor and vascular disturbance of left arm, [Trabaud] Rev. neurol. 1: 244-246, Feb. '27
von MEDUNA, L., Experimentelle B- Avitaminose des Kaninchens, Arch.f.Psychiat. 80: 480-512, '27
MEDVEDEV, N. I., Trachoma in Chortitz area of Zaporojie District, Profilak.med. 6: 95-106, March '27
MEDWEDEVA, N., Ueber die dysoxydative Karbonurie bei Krebskranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1732-1733, Oct. 7, '27
MEDWEDEW, G., and KOSTYTSCHEW, S., Ueber die Inaktivierung einiger Hefefermente durch Zink- und Cadmiumsalze, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 164: 77-102, '27
MEDWEDEW, G.—Continued
——**KARDO-SYSOJEWA, H., and KOSTYTSCHEW, S.,** Ueber Alkoholgärung; die Nichtexistenz der zellfreien Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 168: 244-266, '27
MEEK, R. E., and others, Studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, Atlantic M.J. 30: 547-554, June '27
MEEK, W. J. and WILSON, J. A., Effect of pericardium on cardiac distention as determined by X-ray, Am.J. Physiol. 82: 34-46, Sept. '27
MEERBECK, O. F., Ueber Verletzung und Tod nach Sprengwirkung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 34: 33, 53, 81, 102, 155, '27
MEEROWITCH, O. S., Traitement de certaines maladies de la voix par des injections de paraffine dans le nez, Rev.de laryngol. 48: 337-349, May 31, '27
MEERSSEMAN, F., and ZOELLER, C., Le phénomène "d'agglutinabilité transmissible," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 760, March 25, '27
——**PECKER, A., and JAUSION, H.,** Sur l'utilisation d'un antigène alcoolo-potassique dans la gono-réaction de Rubenstein et Gauran, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1128-1130, May 6, '27
La gono-réaction chez les blennorragiens, Paris méd. 1: 531-536, June 4, '27
MEESS, H., Neuzeitlicher Augenschutz in Gewerbebetrieben, Arbeiterschutz 3: 112-114, June 10, '27
MEFFORD, W. T., Technic and reliability of Meinicke's turbidity reaction in syphilis; test for use by practitioner, Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 608-611, Aug. '27
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAKAROCYTES: See Bones, marrow
MEGALOBLASTS; MEGALOCYTES: See Erythrocytes
MEGALO-URETER: See under Ureters, dilatation
MEGAW, J. W. D., and GUPTA, J. C., Geographical distribution of some diseases of India, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 299-313, June '27
MEGGITT, F. J., On cestodes collected in Burma, Parasitology 19: 141-153, Aug. '27
Report on collection of cestoda, mainly from Egypt; families Anoplocephalidae Davaineidae, Parasitology 19: 314-327, Sept. '27
MEGLITZKY, P., Zur Frage der Calciumgehaltschwankungen im Serum unter dem Einfluss einiger Faktoren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 13-16, '27
von MEHELY, L., Gibt es zweiäugige Trichoniscide? Zool.Anz. 72: 81-83, June 20, '27
MEHLHOSE, K., and EIMER, K., Das klinische Bild des zerebralen Angioma racemosum arteriale, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 836-838, May 20, '27
MEHLIN, H., Isacen und Appendektomie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 1037-1038, Oct. 22, '27
MEHNER, H., Unsere Erfahrungen mit einem neuen injizierbaren Schlaf- und Beruhigungsmittel bei Geistes- und Nervenkranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 109: 142-150, '27
MEHTA, B. N., Unusual case of Raynaud's disease, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 517-518, Sept. '27
MEHTA, N. B., Notes on use of oil fuel for cooking purposes and system in use in Indian Station Hospital, Deolali, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 49: 53-56, July '27
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIER, E., Eine internationale Enquête über die Ursachen der Säuglingssterblichkeit, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. 2: 512-519, July '27
MEIER, R., Ueber "Reizwirkung" an Einzelzellen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 122: 129-158, '27
Zum Nachweis von Atropin bei Tollkirschen-Vergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 554, March 19, '27
MEIGS, J. V., Benign uterine bleeding; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 225-231, Aug. '27
MEIKLEJOHN, D. V., Immediate care of eye injuries, Journal-Lancet 47: 503-505, Nov. 1, '27
MEILLERE, Controle des medicaments anti-syphilitiques envisagé au point de vue pharmacologique et chimique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 651-662, May 24, '27
de MEILLON, B., and INGRAM, A., Efficacy of certain reagents as destructors of flies when used in form of spray, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 366-369, July 23, '27
MEINECKE, B., Consumption (tuberculosis) in classical antiquity, Ann.M.History 9: 379-402, Dec. '27
MEINERI, P. A., La reazione pomfoide a stimoli meccanici e una proprieta fisiologica della pelle, Minerva med. 7: 853-857, Aug. 10, '27
——**and LEVI, O.,** Esperienze con estratti di cute, Riforma med. 43: 918-920, Sept. 26, '27
MEINICKE, E., Flocculation tests in serology of syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 891-898, June '27
Le reazioni di Meinicke per la diagnosi della sifilide, Riforma med. 43: 289, March 28, '27
Zur Kenntnis meiner Syphilisreaktionen: M. T. R. und M. M. R., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1764-1765, Oct. 14, '27

MEINICKE REACTION
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—[E. Meinicke] Riforma med. **43:** 289, March 28, '27
—diagnosis of syphilis by topside readings of Meinicke's reaction, [G. Elkeles] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1265, July 22, '27
—flocculation tests in syphilis, [E. Meinicke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 891-898, June '27
—in syphilis, [Z. A. Jacubovitch] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 25-27, '27
—in syphilis in children, [P. Dohnal] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 103-105, '27
—third Meinicke-Hohn reaction in serological practice, [E. Schereschewsky] Med.Klin. **23:** 214, Feb. 11, '27
reliability, relative value of reactions of Wassermann and of Meinicke in diagnosis of syphilis in wet nurses, [A. Muggia] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 102-104, June-Dec. '26
—Meinicke turbidity reaction and microreaction, [E. Meinicke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1764-1765, Oct. 14, '27
—technic and reliability of Meinicke's turbidity reaction in syphilis; test for use by practitioner, [W. T. Mefford] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 608-611, Aug. '27
MEIRA, R., Notas therapeuticas: o emprego da sangria, Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 106-108, April-June '27
MEIRELLES, E., Biochimismo organico na tuberculose, Tribuna med. **33:** 85-92, April 15, '27
Da etiopathogenia da escrofula, Tribuna med. **33:** 127-132, June 1, '27
MEIROWSKY and KÖNIGS, K., Ergebnisse aus Inzuchtversuchen an Holländerkaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 83-85, Feb. 22, '27
MEIROWSKY, E., Ueber intratumorale Behandlung des Boeckschen Sarkoids mit Thorium X Degea, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1239-1242, Sept. 3, '27
——**and LEVEN,** Neuere Einwände gegen die Keimplasmatheorie der Naevi, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 979-984, July 9, '27
MEISEL, H., and MIKULASZEK, E., Sur les bacilles isolés dans le rhinoscléreme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 563-565, March 4, '27
Bacillus of rhinoscleroma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 41-43, Jan. 16, '27
MEISELS, E. L., Spondylolisthetisches Becken bei einem Manne, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 979-985, March '27
Kreuzschmerzen bei Frauen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 527, April 21, '27
——**and HELLER, J.,** Untersuchungen über die Metamorphose der Insekten; röntgenographische Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungsvorgang, Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 257-264, May '27
Ueber die röntgenologische Beobachtung der Metamorphose bei Insekten. (Versuche an der Schmetterlingsart Deilephila euphorbiae), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 104-109, June '27
MEISEN, V., Injection treatment of varicose veins and their sequelae on basis of 500 treated cases, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 17-40, '27
MEISENBACH, R., Fracture of os trigonum; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 199-200, July 16, '27
MEISEZAHL, W., Ueber die Darstellung der normalen Gallenblase, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 330, '27
MEISS, W. C., Resultaten der behandeling van directe liesbreuken in de heelkundige kliniek te Leiden, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 531-539, '26
MEISSL, T., Ueber die Bedeutung einiger physikalischer Heilmethoden (Elektro-und Bestrahlungsbehandlung) für die Eisenbahnhygiene, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1157-1161, Aug. 27, '27
MEISSNER, G., Das Problem der Leuchtsymbiose, Med. Klin. **23:** 533, April 8, '27
MEISSNER, R., Ueber die Wirkung einiger Mineralerden der Saalfelder Diadochithöhlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 530, March 25, '27
MEISTERHANS, R., Die graphische Bestimmung der Wärmedurchgangszahlen von Gebäuden, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 438-443, June 4, '27
MEIXNER, Nekrolog: Karl Ipsen, 1866-1927, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 632, May 12, '27
MEIXNER, K., Glycerin-Kalilauge zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung von Blutspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 253-255, Aug. 16, '27
MEKAPION: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic depressive
—[G. R. Kamman & E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **10:** 561-566, Sept. '27
—diagnosis of paralysis agitans by melancholic stupor; case, [Roque Orlando] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 215-226, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 222-227, March-April '27
—in organic disease of nervous system, [H. Baruk] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 12-14, Jan. (B) '27
MELANCHOLIA—Continued
—melancholy and psychopathic depression, [O. Kant] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1593-1596, Aug. 20, '27; also Med Kor.Bl.f.Württemberg. **97:** 477, Sept. 24, '27
—psychopathic lethargy, a defense reaction in depressive conditions, [R. Laudenheimer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **109:** 341-353, '27
—true melancholia and its cure, [R. Benon] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 240-263, March '27
MELAND, O. N., SOILAND, A., and COSTOLOW, W. E., Radiation therapy in hyperthyroidism, California & West.Med. **27:** 789-792, Dec. '27
MELANIDI, C., BLANC, G., and CAMINOPETROS, J., Clavelée et vaccine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 456-458, July 15, '27
——**STYLIANOPOULO, M., and BLANC, G.,** La variole des chèvres en Grèce, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 583-587, July '27
MELANIN
See also Eyes, melanosis; *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Cancer, melanocarcinoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
—chemistry of melanin formation, [H. Schmalfuss] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 453-457, May 27, '27
—expansion of melanophores of frog due to pituitary extract; influence of chloretone, [P. Di Mattei] Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 135-155, April '27
—phagocytosis of melanin by reticulo-endothelial cells in case of melanoblastoma, [C. V. Weller] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 547-557, '27
—study of effect of measured doses of ultra-violet radiation on irritability of melanophores, [A. M. O'Donnell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 254-268, Dec. '27
—thyroid and gonad as factors in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowl, [B. Horning & H. B. Torrey] Biol.Bull. **53:** 221-232, Oct. '27
pigmentation, chromatic reaction of skin relative to origin of melanin, [P. Saccardi] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **42:** 222-224, Nov. 1, '26
—association of leukoplakia and melanotic spots on buccal mucosa, [Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 401, June '27
—color of skin and corium pigmentation, [R. M. Strong] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **3:** 938-946, June '27
—generalized case of melanoderma with vagabond's disease, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & Sloïmovici] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 249-253, May '27
—generalized melanomatosis and melanosis with special regard to dopa reaction, [A. von Albertini & B. Walthard] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 22-47, '27
—leukoderma and melanoderma in various diseases, [J. Almkvist] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 223-233, April '27; also Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 91-109, June '27
—melanosis coli, [G. J. G. Dalidorf] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **78:** 225-230, Aug. 12, '27
—probably due to creosote in railway ties; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 144-149, March '27
—Riehl's melanosis (pigmented poikiloderma) combined with oil pustules and horny acne (follicular hyperkeratosis) in metal worker, [Sézary, Pasteur Vallery-Radot & Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 139-143, March '27
—systematic study of pigment of human skin and upper mucous membranes, with special consideration of pigmented dendritic cells, [S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 259-290, Sept. '27
—tonic muscular spasm in case of melanoderma, [Lalgnel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. **2:** 574, Dec. '26
—toxic lichenoid and bullous melanoderma; case, [E. Freund] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 998-1010, June '27
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOPHORES: See under Melanin
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIOR, E., Das Problem des Seelischen in seiner Bedeutung für die praktische Chirurgie, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **139:** 445-463, '27
——**and WISLICKI, L.,** Cholatintoxikation bei galliger Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1922-1925, July 30, '27
——**ROSENTHAL, F., and WISLICKI, L.,** Das Krankheitsbild des Cholaskos, zugleich ein Beweis für die Existenz einer echten Cholämie (Rokitansky-von Leyden), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 795-815, '27
MELCZER, N., and DAHMEN, O., Ueber die Wirkung des Neosalvarsans auf die Bildung der Immunkörper, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 581-588, April 23, '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Wert der gebräuchlichsten Proteinmittel bei mit Typhus immunisierten latenten Syphilitikern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 469-496, '27
Ueber eine Schnell-Mikro-Mastixreaktion, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1630-1631, Sept. 23, '27

MELE and LAFFONT, Passage du staphylocoque par voie placentaire au cours d'une staphylococciémie mortelle avec méningite, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 566, Nov. '26

MELEAN, A., La sutura osea precoz en las fracturas diafisiarias, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 226-230, April '27

MELENA
neonatorum, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **2:** 719, Nov. 19, '27
—gas bacillus infection simulating melena neonatorum, [E. Nedelmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 6-11, April '27
—melena spuria due to subamnial hemorrhage in pregnancy, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 173-175, '27
—occult, [I. Boas] Med.Klin. **23:** 1023, July 8, '27
—torsion of mesenteric peduncle in melena; case, [F. Rolando] Pediatria **35:** 848-850, Aug. 1, '27
—treated with blood transfusion; case, [S. I. Bettinotti & C. Larguía Escobar] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 481-486, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 406-408, Sept. 10, '27
—treatment, [G. Barraud] Méd.inf. **33:** 67-78, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 335-337, April 28, '27
—treatment, [R. Holländer-Pilpel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 589, May 5, '27
—ulcerosa; case, [R. Steinert] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 188-192, '27

MELENDEZ BALTAR, Bronconeumonias agudas de los niños de carácter septicémico: su pronóstico y tratamiento, Siglo méd. **80:** 177-180, Aug. 20, '27

MELENEY, F. L., HUMPHREYS, F. B., and CARP, L., Unusual fatal operative wound infection yielding pathogenic anaerobe of gas gangrene group hot hitherto described, with direct reference to catgut as source, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 775-789, Dec. '27

MELENEY, H. E., Types of breeding place used by Anopheles hyrcanus in North and Central China, China M.J. **41:** 347-350, April '27

——LEE, C. U., and CHANG, H. L., Preliminary survey of anopheline mosquitoes of Peking area, China M.J. **41:** 509-512, June '27

MELIK, W., Tuberculosis miliaris cutis bei einem Erwachsenen, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 199-204, May '27

MELINCOFF, A. E., Local anesthesia for tuberculous patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 712-716, July '27

MÉLKA, J., Cholesterol in recent works, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 280-295, Feb. '27
Quantity of cholesterol in blood serum of elderly persons, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 296-299, Feb. '27
Simple apparatus to analyse respiratory gases, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 894-898, May 27, '27
Contribution expérimentale à la question de la signification physiologique des sarcosomes du muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 775-777, Aug. 26, '27
Modifications of Barcroft's differential manometer for quantitative determination of blood gas, Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 165-170, Sept. '27

——and BILLEŠ, L., Relation of labile globuline fraction to total of albumin serum in some pathological conditions, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 571-580, June '27

——and KLEIN, F., Simple arrangement for filtering gelatin and agar, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 429-431, May '27

MELKERSSON, E., Sur la pathogénie de la porphyrie aiguë spontanée, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 227-237, '27
Le symptome du "freinage," Rev.neurol. **1:** 189-196, Feb. '27

MELKICH, A., and GRINGOT, Z., Isohemoagglutinative properties of blood; relation to Wassermann reaction, Russk.Klin. **7:** 752-757, May '27

MELLA, H., Improving our contact with relatives of patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 801-802, Aug. '27
An aid in differentiating between cerebral and cerebellar tumors, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1018-1023, Oct. '27

MELLANBY, E., Duties of State in relation to nation's food supply; research on nutritional problems, Brit. M.J. **2:** 633-637, Oct. 8, '27

MELLANBY, M., Structure of human teeth, Brit.Dent.J. 48: 737-751, July 1, '27

MELLANOFF, I. S., Digitonin; its properties, isolation and quantitative determination, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 390-401, July '27

MELLER, N., Pathology and therapy of polycythemia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 123-125, Feb. 13, '27

——and AREND, R., Diagnostic importance of Takata-Ara reaction, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 349-353, May 8, '27

MELLER, R., Zur Nährbodenfrage der Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 137-139, '27
Beitrag zur Komplementbindung bei Tuberkulose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 913-916, July 14, '27

MELLETTI, M., Appendicite erniaria in lattante, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 280-292, June '27

MELLI, G. (Florence), La tecnica della determinazione del ricambio respiratorio. Un nuovo semplice apparecchio, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 119-136, March '27

MELLI, G. (Florence)—Continued
Di alcune proprietà fisico-chimiche degli essudati e trasudati; il contenuto in cristalloidi, Riforma med. **43:** 269, March 21, '27
Il dosaggio del calcio nel sangue. Un nuovo micrometodo, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 517-536, Oct. '27

MELLI, G. (Padua), Sulla natura delle sostanze sensibilizzanti dei pollini, Riforma med. **43:** 511-517, May 30, '27
Il potere lipolitico del sangue nei tubercolosi, (Nota preventiva), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 451-458, June 15, '27
Il potere peptico del succo gastrico, (Nota preventiva), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 486-494, June 30, '27
Il dosaggio clinico della bilina, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 530-541, July 15, '27
Ricerche sul tempo di sedimentazione degli eritrociti, (Nota preventiva), Minerva med. **7:** 804-807, July 31, '27

de MELLO, F., and VERNENCAR, H. M. P., Effet du traitement par la Smalarina Cremonese sur six malades atteints de malaria chronique avec récidives fébriles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 323-330, April '27

MELLO, G., La costante ureo-secretoria di Ambard nella gravidanza fisiologica e patologica, Folia gynaec. **24:** 113-164, '27

MELLON, R. R., Certain theoretic and practical aspects of newer biology of bacteria, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 271-282, '27

MELLY, J., Is scarlatina a school disease? Gyógyászat **67:** 17-21, Jan. 2, '27

MELNIK, M., Method of separating pure cultures in one cell-body, Protilak.med. **6:** 25-33, May '27

MELNIKOFF, A., Sur l'appareil fixateur et ligamenteux du foie, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 123-140, '26-'27

MELNIKOFF, N., and SSERDJUKOFF, M., Die Bedeutung konstitutioneller Faktoren bei der Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Nachgeburtsperiode, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 4-25, March '27

MELNIKOV, A. (Kiev), Non-parasitic cysts of liver and their treatment, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 152-176, '27

MELNIKOV, A. (Odessa), Removal of cancer of mammary gland in one breast; new technical principle, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 79-84, '27

MELNOTTE, P., and FARJOT, A., Syndromes dysentérique et azotémique aigus d'origine colibacillaire probable, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 361-364, March 24, '27
La spirochétose ictérigène au Maroc, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 41-47, March '27
Ictère infectieux fébrile à type pseudo-palustre d'origine colibacillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 364-366, March 24, '27
Traitement des fièvres typhoïdes par la vaccinothérapie digestive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 338-340, July 8, '27

MELOCCHI, W., L'insulina nella magrezza patologica, Riv. di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 130-134, April '27
Sui programmi alimentari di tolleranza nei diabetici, Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 378-382, Oct. '27

MELON, L., and BLANCHETIÈRE, A., Sur le dosage du glutathion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 242-244, July 1, '27

——BLANCHETIÈRE, A., and BINET, L., Sur les relations entre la contraction et la teneur en glutathion réduit du muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 535-537, July 22, '27
Influence de la dépancréatisation sur la teneur en glutathion réduit des tissus du chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 623-625, Aug. 26, '27
Le glutathion réduit du sang. Ses relations avec la respiration pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1049-1052, Oct. 21, '27

MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Bones, diseases

MELROSE, A. H., and THOMSON, A. G. W., Occupational therapy at Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, Gartnavel, Occup.Therapy **6:** 375-393, Oct. '27

MELTZER, E., Die neuen Ziele der Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 108, Feb. 19, '27; 117, Feb. 26, '27
Zur Einweihung der Caritasschule des Franz-Sales-Hauses in Essen, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 36-41, March '27

MELUBRIN: See Iridocyclitis; Sclera, inflammation

MELUN, Considérations sur les accidents dans les injections gonacriniques intra-veineuses, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 428-431, June '27

MELVILLE, S., X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, Brit.M.J. **2:** 725-728, Oct. 22, '27

MELVIN, G. S., and MacWILLIAM, J. A., Optimal rhythm in mammalian heart and action of cardiac nerves, Brit.M.J. **2:** 544-545, Sept. 24, '27

MELZAK, J., Sur la sensibilisation des cobayes avec des bacilles tuberculeux tués, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1493-1495, June 3, '27

MELZER, W., and WINZER, H. T., Cancer in light of geophysical radiation; possible line of research, Cancer, New York **5:** 8-25, Oct. '27

MELZI, U., L'importanza che ha il trattamento generale del sordo nella cura della sordità progressiva, Pensiero med. **16:** 234-238, April 30, '27

MELZNER, E., Ueber Sarkomentstehung nach Kriegsverletzung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 153-161, '27

MEMBRANE, TECTORIAL: See Ear, internal

MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanum

MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Die Haut als Schutzorgan gegen Krankheiten, Umschau **31:** 661, Aug. 13, '27

Zur Bewertung der Reaktionen im suboccipital gewonnenen Liquor cerebrospinalis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1490-1491, Sept. 2, '27

——and THEISSING, G., Die Bedeutung klinischer Untersuchungen am achten Gehirnnerven für die Diagnose und Prognose der frühsyphilitischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Baranyschen Zeigeversuches und ihre Beziehungen zu Liquorveränderungen, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 17-34, Sept. '27

MEMMI, G., and SCHULEMANN, W., Sulla plasmochina, derivato sintetico della chinolina, rimedio antimalarico, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 40-71, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Plasmochin, ein synthetisches, gegen die Malariainfektion wirksames, Chinolinderivat, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1093, June 4, '27

MEMORY

See also Amnesia

—as affected by isolation of material and by repetition, [H. F. Adams] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 25-32, Feb. '27

—disturbances of memory and of character in concussion of brain from railway accident, [Trénel & Lelong] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 70-73, March-April '27

—phenomenal memory for dates, [C. Klyssen] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 234-242, Feb. '27

—subconsciousness and memory, [S. Weiller] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 573-584, '27

MÉNARD, L., Tuberculose de l'extrémité interne de la clavicule droite et des voies urinaires, Paris méd. **1:** 48-52, Jan. 8, '27

Fracture ancienne partiellement consolidée du scaphoïde du poignet gauche, Paris méd. **1:** 115, Jan. 29, '27

MÉNARD, M. C., and FOOT, N. C., Rapid method for silver impregnation of reticulum, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 211-214, Aug. '27

MENASCI, R., Il dosaggio della colesterina del sangue nelle malattie acute de infezione, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 219-223, March 6, '27

Il dosaggio della colesterina del sangue nella tubercolosi, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 364-367, April 17, '27

——and BOLAFFI, A., Ricerche sul comportamento dell'N non proteico totale e non ureico, della urea, dell'acido urico e della colesterina nel siero di sangue di ammalati di affezioni pneumoniche lobari ed influenzali, Pathologica **19:** 313-328, July 15, '27

MENCARELLI, L., Sulla trombosi del cuore nell'infanzia, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 341-347, June '27

MENDE, P., Freie Körper in der Pleurahöhle, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 293-296, '27

MENDEL, GREGOR

—Mendel's letters to Carl Nägeli, [M. M. Lesley] Am. Naturalist **61:** 370-378, July-Aug. '27

MENDEL, K., Zum 60. Geburtstage der Berliner Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **45:** 529-531, Feb. 1, '27

Ueber Enstehung und Behandlung des intermittierenden Hinkens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1001-1003, May 21, '27

Spinale halbseitige Körperlähmung nach elektrischem Unfall, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1642-1643, Sept. 23, '27

MENDEL, L. B., Some tendencies in promotion of chemical research, Science **65:** 559-564, June 10, '27

——and CANNON, H. C., Relation of rate of growth to diet, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 779-787, Dec. '27

——and HUBBELL, R. B., Zinc and normal nutrition, J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 567-586, Nov. '27

——and ZIEGLER, M. R., Transportation and elimination of organic dyes by animal organism, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 299-317, Oct. '27

MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B.

—the medalist, Lafayette B. Mendel (presentation of medal of American Institute of Chemists), [G. Lusk] Science **65:** 555-558, June 10, '27

MENDEL'S LAW: See under Heredity; Tumors, heredity

MENDELSON, J. A., Antidotes for mercurochrome and mercury poisoning, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 100-103, July 20, '27

MENDELSON, R. W., Temperature effects on liver as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 977-979, June '27

MENDELSON, R. W.—Continued

Natural immunity to infection as observed in natives of tropics, South.M.J. **20:** 501-505, July '27

Plague, M.Clin.North America **2:** 779-799, Nov. '27

MENDELSSOHN, M., Sur la période réfractaire des réflexes tendineux et cutanés chez l'homme, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **25:** 233-240, June '27

MENDERSHAUSEN, A., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der haemorrhagischen Pleuraexsudate, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 670-672, '27

MENDES, D., MOURA, N., and de ASSIS, A., Para a casuistica das meningococcias entre nós: meningite meningococcica do typo C, Sciencia med. **5:** 435-442, Aug. '27

MENDES-CORRÊIA, A. A., Sur les prétendues "races" sérologiques, Anthropologie **36:** 437-445, '26

Sur le valeur anthropologique des groupes sanguins, Sang **1:** 322-332, '27

La dispersion de l'homme sur la surface terrestre, Scientia **42:** 201-214, '27

O problema eugénico em Portugal, Med.contemp. **45:** 227-228, July 17, '27

MENDES da COSTA, S., Nekrolog; Justus Papegaay, 1885-1927, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 57, March '27

MÉNDEZ, M. J., TALÍA, S. M., and CASTELLANO, O., Un nuevo caso de intoxicación por el cianuro de potasio tratado por inyecciones de hiposulfito de sodio, Semana méd. **1:** 673, March 17, '27

MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and KREUTZER, R., Vómitos habituales del lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 779, Dec. '26; **21:** 8, Jan. '27

de MENDONÇA, J., Abuso da medicação hypodermica, Brasil-med. **41:** 693, July 9, '27

A estructura histologica dos tumores malignos é-lhes propria, porém não exclusiva, Brasil-med. **41:** 889-891, Aug. 27, '27

MENDOZA-GUAZON, M. P., Tumors among Filipinos, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 292-303, Aug. '27

MENEES, T. O., and HOLLY, L. E., Oral cholecystography: comparison of methods, Radiology **9:** 213-215, Sept. '27

MENEGALI, G., La cura chirurgica del pio-pneumotorace tubercolare, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 167-170, '27

MENEGAUX, G., Un cas de fracture du rachis cervical sans symptômes médullaires, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 229-234, May '27

MENEGHETTI, E., Influenza del magnesio sul calcio del sangue, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 116, March 31, '27

MENÉNDEZ, F. J., Recambio patológico de las purinas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 119-123, March '27

Semiologia del líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **53:** 509-525, Sept. '27

MENESTRINA, G., Della opportunita di uno esame supplementare sistematico, mediante il cilindro di Maddox, per l'esatta prescrizione delle lenti, Glor.di oculist. **8:** 73, '27

Esoftalmo pulsante (complicato da fenomeni di intenso edema orbitario) guarito spontaneamente, Riv.di neuro-oftal. **4:** 285-299, March-June '27

MENESTRINA, S., Di un caso letale di embolia grassosa, Boll.med.trentino. **42:** 210-213, Aug. '27

MÉNÉTRIER, P., Biography, Jean Cruveilhier, 1791-1874, Progrès méd. **42:** 357-364, March 5, '27; also Aesculape **17:** 182, July; 212, Aug. '27

Sur quelques manuscrits d'Andral concernant l'histoire de la médecine, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 145-151, March-April '27

P. M. J. B. Orfila, 1787-1853, Progrès méd. **42:** 667-671, April 30, '27

Pierre François Olive Rayer, 1793-1867, Progrès méd. **42:** 989-997, June 25, '27

MENFORMON: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy

MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo

MENINGES

See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater

—anti-bacterial immunity of meningeal cavity, [S. Mutermilch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 397-399, Feb. 18, '27

—chronic subdural accumulations of cerebrospinal fluid after cranial trauma; report of case, [I. Cohen & C. A. Elsberg] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18:** 709-725, Nov. '27

—pseudo-tumor of cranial meninges from calcification, [Bériel & R. Puig] Lyon méd. **138:** 570-572, Nov. 14, '26

abscess, subdural abscess of spinal cord, with good functional recovery following operation, [A. E. Bennett & J. J. Keegan] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 310, Aug. '27

cancer, metastasis of prostatic cancer; case, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica **19:** 59-64, Feb. 15, '27

—diffuse carcinosis of basilar region, with positive reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Penecke] Med.Klin. **23:** 1645-1646, Oct. 28, '27

cysts, case; operation; recovery, [H. I. Maister] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 277, June 18, '27

MENINGES, cysts—Continued
—partial paralysis combined with cyst; case, [R. Klein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 350-353, Aug. '27
disease, diagnosis by reaction of Boveri in cerebrospinal fluid, [U. Reggiato] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 111-114, June '27
hematoma, intra-arachnoid, with decerebration syndrome; case, [Trénel & P. Clerc] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 136-139, Nov.-Dec. '26
—chronic subdural, [W. M. Craig] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1523-1529, Dec. '27
—chronic subdural, [F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. **86:** 485-493, Oct. '27
—intra-dural; case, [L. Langeron & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **138:** 595-597, Nov. 21, '26
—of encephalitic origin; case, [Darleguy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 805-809, June 9, '27
—relationship of chronic subdural hematoma and pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna; report of 8 cases, with report of finding bile pigment in hematoma, [R. A. Griswold & F. Jelsma] Arch.Surg. **15:** 45-56, July '27
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic
—[C. Nicolini] Riv.med. **35:** 49, April '27
—causes, [A. Spanio] Folia med. **13:** 279-294, March 15, '27
—congenital intracranial aneurysm with spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage; case, [M. Shaw] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 242-247, April '27
—extradural; case, [Heitz] Lyon méd. **139:** 363, March 27, '27
—from cranial fracture; case, [Lantuajoul] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynec. **15:** 557-559, Nov. '26
—in general paralysis; case, [L. Marchand] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 108-111, Nov.-Dec. '26
—in infancy and childhood, [W. P. H. Sheldon] Quart. J.Med. **20:** 353-370, July '27
—in syphilitic new-born infants; 3 cases, [Voron & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 273, April '27
—spontaneous hemorrhage in infant; case, [J. Cathala & Wolff] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 163-166, March-May '27
—spontaneous sub-arachnoid hemorrhages, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **35:** 628-630, May 18, '27
—subarachnoid, [Cardoso Fonte] Tribuna med. **33:** 73-81, April 1, '27; also Brasil-med. **1:** 569-572, June 11, '27
permeability, cholesterol passes into cerebrospinal fluid through increased vascular permeability, [P. Büchler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 275-281, March '27
—action of antidiphtheritic and antidysenteric serums upon animal organism; passage of hemato-encephalitic barrier, [A. W. Ponomareff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 505, July 22, '27
—cerebrospinal fluid of infants, [A. Mader] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1361-1362, Aug. 12, '27
—diagnostic value of Walter's bromine method in determination of permeability in nervous and mental diseases, [M. Garofeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1119-1120, Oct. 21, '27
—Donnan's equilibrium and mechanism of passage of substances from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Stern & J. Rapoport] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 366-368, July 8, '27
—effect of alcohol and carbon monoxide on passage of bismuth from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Stern, G. Kassil & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 648-650, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of methenamine, [A. Paulin & G. Desrochers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 962, April 26, '27
—effect of methenamine on permeability to antibodies, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & L. Ballif] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1122-1124, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of poisoning by carbon monoxide, by hydrogen sulphide and by hydrocyanic acid upon function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 647-648, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of pregnancy on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 643-644, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of urotropin (methenamine) on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & S. Zeitlin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 642-643, Aug. 26, '27
—effects of thyroidectomy and castration on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, J. Rapoport & L. Kremlew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 644-645, Aug. 26, '27
—exchange relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in Walter's bromine method, [E. Metzger & O. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 618-621, '27
—experimental study in inflammatory conditions, [N. Zand] Rev.neurol. **1:** 473-482, April '27

MENINGES, permeability—Continued
—experiments, [E. Flatau] Rev.neurol. **2:** 521-540, Dec. '26
—functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier at various stages of development in different species of animals, [L. Stern & R. Peyrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1124-1126, May 6, '27
—in mental and nervous diseases, [Mme. S. Bau-Prussak & L. Prussak] Encéphale **22:** 176-193, March '27
—in some mental diseases, [F. Weil] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 195-208, '27
—influence of parasympathetic system upon function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, A. Slatowierow & L. Belkina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 526, July 22, '27
—mutual relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Gartner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 115-139, '27
—origin and composition of cerebrospinal fluid; meningeal permeability, [W. Mestrezat] Rev.neurol. **1:** 330-337, March '27
—passage of bismuth through vasculomeningeal barrier, [S. Mutermilch, M. Delaville & Mme. J. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 957-959, April 26, '27
—researches on permeability quotient by Walter's bromine method, [R. Sünderhauf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 378-402, '27
—resistance of hematoencephalic barrier to colloids and cristalloids in alcohol poisoning of new-born, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 646, Aug. 26, '27
—resistance of hemato-encephalic barrier to passage of blood colloids into cerebrospinal fluid at various stages of development of different animals, [L. Stern & J. Rapoport] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1149-1152, May 6, '27
—rôle of sympathetic system in function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, A. Slatowierow & L. Kremlew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 453, July 15, '27
—test by spinal injections of water, [B. Dujardin & F. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 121-137, March '27
—theory and practical significance, [F. K. Walter] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1618-1624, Aug. 20, '27
—vasculo-meningeal permeability to antibodies by methenamine, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & M. Millet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 727-729, March 18, '27
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—cirsoid angioma; 2 cases, [G. Perthes] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 93-103, '27
—diffuse sarcomatosis, [R. P. Smith & J. C. Spence] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 47-51, Oct. '27
—encapsulated tumors of nervous system; meningeal fibroblastomata, perineurial fibroblastomata and neuro-fibromata of von Recklinghausen, [W. Penfield] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 178-188, Aug. '27
—endothelioma of interpeduncular space simulating pituitary tumour; case, [C. D. Shapland] Lancet **2:** 1019-1020, Nov. 12, '27
—localization by radioscopy and radiography (lipiodol); operation; case, [O. Crouzon, Petit-Dutaillis & others] Rev.neurol. **1:** 236-238, Feb. '27
—meningioma of left frontoparietal of unusual symptoms; operation; recovery, [G. W. Swift] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1323-1331, Oct. '27
—meningiomas arising from olfactory groove, and their removal by aid of electro-surgery, [H. Cushing] Lancet **1:** 1329-1339, June 25, '27
—meningo-blastoma followed by epilepsy; case, [Masquin] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
wounds and injuries, cerebro-meningeal injuries to new-born, [R. Waitz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 434-474, Aug. '27

MENINGISM
—from ascaris simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [F. Giampetruzzi] Morgagni **68:** 1414-1419, Nov. 7, '26
—meningitis and meningism, [F. C. Zangari] Morgagni **69:** 1090-1102, July 10, '27

MENINGITIS
See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Meningomyelitis; Pachymeningitis
—acute delirium in traumatic meningitis, [V. Desogus] Minerva med. **7:** 357-363, April 10, '27
—aseptic puriform meningitis in children, [P. Gautier & Mme. Chausse-Klink] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 78-90, Jan. '27
—aseptic puriform meningitis, [Rimbaud, Boulet and Fayot] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 298-300, June '27
—aseptic traumatic meningitis, [Oudard] J.de chir. **29:** 641-658, June '27

MENINGITIS—Continued
—cerebrospinal meningitis in early infancy; case, [C. Pelfort] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 269-307, May-June '27
—epidemic meningitis in first 3 months of life, [J. B. Neal & H. W. Jackson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 413, June '27
—excretion of urobilin bodies in urine in so-called infantile meningitis, [E. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 16, Oct. '27
—fulminating cerebro-spinal meningitis; 4 cases, [H. J. E. Schultz] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 315-316, June 25, '27
—inflammation of frontal sinus with purulent meningitis and brain abscess; recovery, [Winter & Kalt] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 702-704, Nov. '26
—interesting case, [N. McDiarmid] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 601-602, Oct. '27
—meningoradiculitis, [P. Fornara] Clin.pediat. **9:** 403-420, May '27
—of mixed type in 2 weeks' old infant, [W. A. McGee] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 636-641, Oct. '27
—otitic meningitis running unusually prolonged course, [S. Rosen] Laryngoscope **37:** 437-438, June '27
—otologic and nasal diseases in relation to intracranial disturbances, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 60-82, July '27
—traumatic purulent meningitis, [W. Munck] Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 218-224, March '27
—types; clinicopathological presentation of 6 cases, [B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 336-339, Sept. '27
blood in, appearance of reticulo-filamentous substance in erythrocytes in so-called infantile meningitis, [E. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 17, Oct. '27
—sedimentation rate in so-called infantile meningitis, [E. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 16, Oct. '27
cerebrospinal fluid in, aseptic puriform meningeal reaction, [P. Fornara] Clin.pediat. **9:** 85-102, Jan. '27
—aseptic puriform meningeal reaction with epileptic seizures in an alcoholic, [G. Giraud, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 115-118, Feb. '27
—gum lac reaction of cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis and tuberculous meningitis, [G. Mirri] Note e riv. di psichiat. **15:** 281-296, May-Aug. '27
—meningeal reactions in children, [L. Babonneix] Monde méd.,Barcelona **36:** 986-999, Dec. 1-15, '26
—new method of examining cerebrospinal fluid for Weichselbaum's meningococcus, [M. & N. Baranov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1101-1104, Aug. 15, '27
—serous meningitis in measles; chemistry of spinal fluid, [F. Reiche] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 241-256, July '27
—Takata-Ara reaction in metalues and meningitis, [R. Nicole] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 192-209, '27
—value of refractive index of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis, [A. Tattoni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 273, June 15, '27
—xanthoprotein and indican content of cerebrospinal fluid in renal disease and meningitis, [F. Lickint] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 448, March 18, '27
complications and sequels, subcutaneous emphysema complicating cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [J. C. Bertrand & A. Paolucci] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 294-298, April '27
—gangrene of fingers in child, [S. Levy] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 230-234, '27
—primary meningitis in mumps, [R. J. Weissenbach, R. Turquéty & A. Durupt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 881-889, June 16, '27
—serum sickness and relapse in epidemic cerébrospinal meningitis, [C. Bifulco] Studium **17:** 258-260, July '27
—sporadic case with protracted fever and peroneal paralysis; recovery, [E. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 621-623, June 25, '27
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, meningococcic; etc.
—[J. Chalier] M.Press **123:** 425-427, May 25, '27
—adhesive spinal leptomeningitis diagnosed by roentgen ray; case, [Mme. J. Morawiecka] Rev.neurol. **2:** 190, Aug. '27
—Brudzinski's symptom, [G. D. Aronovich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 425-427, March 31, '27
—chronic meningitis, [E. Rizzatti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 239-254, May '27
—clinic of acute cerebrospinal meningitis; 9 cases, [M. Erlichowna] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 53-54, Jan. 16, '27
—differential diagnosis between septic meningitis, brain abscess and lateral sinus thrombosis complicating mastoiditis, [G. W. Swift] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 669-674, Sept. '27
—meningitis and meningism, [F. C. Zangari] Morgagni **69:** 1090-1102, July 10, '27
—pseudotuberculous forms, [A. Wallgren] Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 722-750, '27
—specific and non-specific meningitis, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 94-97, Feb. '27

MENINGITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—testicular pain an early symptom, [A. Aretini] Riv.d clin.med. **28:** 58-62, Jan. 30, '27
—uranin as diagnostic aid in children, [C. Feigel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 585-593, '27
enterococcic, cured by trephining and puncture; case [G. Dargein & G. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp de Paris **51:** 515-518, April 14, '27
epidemiology and statistics, statistics regarding cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **1:** 2717-2725, May 14, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, acute middle-ear suppuration (left), with temporal lobe abscess and meningitis; recovery; 2 cases, [H. B. Tawse] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 532-537, Aug. '27
—after parotitis epidemica, [L. Schoenthal] Monatschr.f Kinderh. **36:** 306-314, '27
—case due to Bacillus coli, [I. Reinhardt] Monatschr.f Kinderh. **36:** 341-344, '27
—colon bacillus meningitis in infants, [R. Dupérié & P. G. Ducasse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 407, Feb. 18, '27
—due to hæmophilic bacillus; case, [J. A. Braxton Hicks] Lancet **2:** 497-498, Sept. 3, '27
—due to typhoid bacillus; case, [M. A. Jáuregui] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 506-511, July '27
—from Friedländer's bacillus; 2 cases, [F. Papandreu] Pediatria **35:** 371-375, April 1, '27
—genus proteus, [J. B. Neal & H. Abramson] Am.J.M. Sc. **174:** 665-670, Nov. '27
—in early stages of otitis media, [O. Mayer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 718-720, May 28, '27
—meningitis and its nervous sequels from mumps, [E. Joltrain, P. Hillemand & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1002-1008, July 7, '27
—meningitis and orbital inflammation from scarlet fever, [Barberousse] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 728-730, Dec. '26
—meningitis and spirochaetae of Kermorgant in mumps [R. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 918-920, June 23, '27
—meningitis 5 years after mastoid operation, [J. Rateau] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 176-179, March 15, '27
—neurovaccine not cause of postvaccinal meningitis; case, [L. Nájera Angulo & E. Vélez Calderón] Med. ibera **2:** 206-210, Sept. 10, '27
—preliminary report on aseptic meningitis, [J. A. Fernandez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 91-100, April '27
—purulent meningitis due to spirochetal infection; case [E. Fanton] Clin.pediat. **9:** 582-592, July '27
—septic meningitis of otitic origin, [J. M. Robison] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 282-285, Aug. '27
—sphenoidal sinus origin, [M. Vlasto] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 99-102, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 746-750, Nov. '27
—study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; nasal mucous polypi; intranasal operation on ethmoidal air cells; purulent leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of olfactory nasal mucous membrane, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses and meninges, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 525-531, Aug. '27
—torticollis in basilar meningitis of malarial origin; case, [S. Kitinsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 763-765, May 31, '27
—transient strabismus and meningeal irritation after smallpox vaccination, [C. Saloz & E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 471, May 14, '27
—traumatic mastoiditis with postoperative signs suggestive of intracranial complication, [W. L. Horn] Laryngoscope **37:** 453-455, June '27
—typhoid meningitis in a 2 months old baby, [P. S. Dukakis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2257, Dec. 31, '27
influenzal, [A. Schnaibel] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 339-342, Sept. '27
—[K. Baliev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 770-771, May 31, '27
—[R. Silvestrini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 295-297, March 27, '27; also Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 1-16, '27
—conjunctival pneumatocele after withdrawing cerebrospinal fluid in case of influenza meningitis, [E. Nedelmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 352-355, '27
—cases, [C. de Oliveira Martino] Med.contemp. **45:** 228-231, July 17, '27
—in infancy, [R. Dardani] Clin.pediat. **9:** 437-443, May '27
—in infants, [C. Pelfort] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 112-121, March-April '27
—in infants; case, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **35:** 842-847, Aug. 1, '27
—influenza-like bacterium found after death from influenza meningitis, [H. Demme] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 363-368, Sept. 10, '27

MENINGITIS, influenzal—Continued
—pyemia with meningitis and pyarthrosis caused by Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 207-211, May '27
—twenty-seven autopsies, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 473-497, July '27
meaingococcic and pneumococcic associated infection; optochin treatment, [Mouriquand & Sedallian] Lyon méd. **138:** 664-668, Dec. 5, '26
—case, [Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 999, July 23, '27
—cases due to type C meningococcus, [A. de Assis, D. Mendes & N. Moura] Sciencia med. **5:** 435-442, Aug. '27
—cases treated with serums and vaccine, [Leenhardt, Reverdy & Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 342-353, Aug. '27
—cerebrospinal meningitis of mental type; delayed diagnosis; case, [J. Reboul-Lachaux & Certonciny] Marseille méd. **2:** 262-265, Aug. 25, '27
—duration of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in nursing infants, [N. Frischman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 741-743, May 31, '27
—in infants and children, treated by Flexner's serum, [G. K. Thornton] Lancet **2:** 544-545, Sept. 10, '27
—new method of examining cerebrospinal fluid for Weichselbaum's meningococcus, [M. & N. Baranov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1101-1104, Aug. 15, '27
—quick method for identification of type of meningococcus in epidemic meningitis, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1099-1101, Aug. 1, '27; also Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 312-314, Sept. '27
—recurrence after one year; case, [E. Lenoble] Rev. neurol. **1:** 98-100, Jan. '27
—types of meningococcus in relation to prognosis and treatment, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 779-784, May 30, '27
pathology, ventricular localizations and formation of local foci in cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **15:** 133-146, May '27
pneumococcic and meningococcic associated infection; optochin treatment, [Mouriquand & Sedallian] Lyon méd. **138:** 664-668, Dec. 5, '26
—deaf-mutism due to bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, [J. S. Fraser & S. H. Nelson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Nov. 5, '27
—endocarditis and meningitis; report of cases and review of literature, [H. I. & H. Z. Goldstein] M.Times, New York **55:** 200, Sept.; 229, Oct.; 259, Nov. '27; also, Internat.Clin. **3:** 155-219, Sept. '27
—five cases, [N. Leone Bloise & A. Rodríguez Castro] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 148-160, March-April '27
—in infant, [U. Sala] Pediatria **35:** 492-496, May 1, '27
—local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis in rabbits, [F. W. Stewart] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 391-407, Sept. '27
—local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis; production, pathology, and treatment of Type I pneumococcal meningitis in dogs, [F. W. Stewart] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 409-427, Sept. '27
—local specific treatment of experimental meningitis, [F. W. Stewart] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1316-1317, Oct. 15, '27
—mild meningitis in course of bronchopneumonia; case, [d'Oelsnitz & G. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 585-593, May 12, '27
—pneumonia complicated by cerebral involvement with purulent cerebrospinal fluid; case, [J. C. Recalde Cuestas] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 298-301, June '27
—purulent meningitis and its treatment with consideration of pneumococcic meningitis, [H. I. Goldstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 147-149, Aug. 3, '27
—so-called primary pneumococcic meningitis and pneumococcemia, [J. Chalier & R. Puig] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 281-284, June 5, '27
—two cases, [J. A. Bauzá] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 441-449, June '27.
serous: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—[W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1357-1358, Oct. 27, '27
—acute, [A. Muggia] Riforma med. **43:** 798, Aug. 22, '27
—acute traumatic, [W. J. Matschan] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 570-584, '27
—after intraspinal injection of serum in meningitis with increase of polymorphonuclears; 4 cases, [E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 873-878, Sept. 3, '27
—critique of theories of pathogenesis, [O. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 547-559, March 18, '27
—in measles; chemistry of spinal fluid, [F. Reiche] Arch. f.Kinderh. **81:** 241-256, July '27
—Queckenstedt's sign in case of sinus thrombosis complicated by serous meningitis, [Lemaître & Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 974-976, Sept.-Oct. '27

MENINGITIS, serous—Continued
—semeiology and pathogenesis of acute serous forms, [M. S. Margulis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 179-199, '27
—study of localized otogenic serous meningitis, [G. Ferreri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 53-63, Jan.-Feb. '27
—temporary edema of eyelids in serous meningitis of otitic origin, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1755-1756, Oct. 14, '27
—with transient blindness from heat stroke; case, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 450-453, June '27
streptococcic, following scarlet fever, [B. Delger] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 98-103, Feb. '27; also An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 317-323, May-June '27
—following scarlet fever; recovery, [J. B. Neal & A. Jones] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 395-398, June '27
—histology of deafness after scarlatinal meningitis, [G. Rumbeli] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 195-208, '27
syphilitic: See also Meningo-Encephalitis, syphilitic
—case of doubtful etiology, [L. Jacchia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1135-1139, Aug. 8, '27
—complicated by facial diplegia and unilateral deafness, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 31-34, Jan. '27
—febrile case with coma, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Bull. Soc.de pédiat. **25:** 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in infants and young children, [J. W. Amesse & W. W. Barber] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 544-549, Oct. '27
—syphilitic meningo-neuritis of facial and vestibular nerves; case, [R. Caussé] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1008-1010, June '27
—tryparsamide in acute meningitis, [E. R. Smith] Am. J.Syph. **11:** 432-437, July '27
—unusual cases, [H. D. Lloyd] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 510-514, Sept. 29, '27
—with repeated crises; case, [N. Romano & S. Rey] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 15-21, '27
therapeutic, induction of aseptic meningitis in dementia praecox, [G. Dalma] Giorn.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **54:** 95-110, '26
therapy, by vesication; case, [G. Bertani] Riv.med. **34:** 131-133, Sept. '26
—circumscribed spinal meningitis cured by operation; case, [I. Kron & W. Mintz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **98:** 295-299, '27
—experiments on efficiency of suboccipital puncture in otitic meningitis, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 443-484, March 18, '27
—meningitis of nasal origin; study in surgical anatomy, [R. F. Nelson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 701-709, Sept. '27
—serous meningitis after intraspinal injection of serum in meningitis with increase of polymorphonuclears; 4 cases, [E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 873-878, Sept. 3, '27
—specific intraspinal serotherapy in treatment of suppurative meningitis of otitic origin, [P. Carcó] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 91-97, Jan.-Feb. '27
tuberculous: See also Meningo-Encephalitis, tuberculous
—anomalous modalities of neurotic adult type, [Morvan] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens **21:** 4-10, Jan. 13-27, '27
—atypical case, [W. H. Turner, Jr.] China M.J. **41:** 866-867, Oct. '27
—case report, [J. W. Laws] Southwestern Med. **11:** 330-332, July '27
—case simulating epidemic encephalitis, [J. Bonnin] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1236, Sept. 17, '27
—case of long duration, [Laignel-Lavastine, Valence & Polaco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1093-1097, July 7, '27
—complicating tetanus in child, with cure by serotherapy, [E. Sorrel, Mozer & A. Delahaye] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 568-571, April 16, '27
—diagnosis, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 529-533, Aug. 13, '27
—difficulty in diagnosis, [J. Pelnar] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 20-24, Jan. 1, '27
—following trauma; case, [L. Martino] Riv.med. **35:** 37, March '27
—gum lac reaction of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Mirri] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 281-296, May-Aug. '27
—in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 677, Aug. 25, '27
—in children; bovine type of bacillus, [A. Muggia] Rinasc.med. **4:** 105-107, March 1, '27
—latency and curability, [A. Spanio] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 604-612, June 26, '27
—meningism from ascaris simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [F. Giampetruzzi] Morgagni **68:** 1414-1419, Nov. 7, '26
—rôle of auricular and sinusal suppurations, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 377-385, June 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 551-556, July '27

MENINGITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—serous, [H. Claude] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 127-130, March 15, '27
—somnolent type; frequency of tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid; case, [F. Paradiso] Pediatria **35:** 881-889, Aug. 15, '27
—technique of demonstrating tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid, [Lancelin, Bideau & Dubreuil] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1056, Oct. 21, '27
—tuberculous meningitis; tuberculoma and total chlorides in spinal fluid; cases, [R. L. Pitfield] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 502-507, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124:** 245-247, Sept. 21, '27
MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—exophthalmos due to meningocele of middle cranial fossa; case, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 734-741, Sept. '27
MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
—spontaneous agglutination in particular strain of meningococcus, [G. Gardenghi] Igiene mod. **20:** 229-234, Aug. '27
antiserum, titration by flocculation method, [A. Biernacki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1492, June 3, '27
immunity, comparative study of reactions of opacification, of flocculation and of agglutination in horses in course of antimeningococcus immunization, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & E. Roux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 424-427, July 15, '27
infection, case, [J. Spirt & M. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1048, May 28, '27
—neurolabyrinthitis, [P. Rigaud] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 675-691, July '27
—parenchymatous keratitis; case, [R. Foncin & A. Jost] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 358-371, May '27
—prevention of meningococcic shock in horses, [A. de Assis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 482-484, Feb. 25, '27
—prevention of meningococcic shock in laboratory animals, [A. de Assis] Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 137-145, April '27
—septicemia; case, [F. Bazán & J. C. Derqui] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 486-494, July '27
—septicemia with late meningitis; case, [G. Stirpe] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 265-272, May '27
—typhoid modality of meningococcic septicemia, [W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 400-402, May 22, '27
—vegetative endocarditis, with case report, [C. P. Rhoads] Am.J.Path. **3:** 623-630, Nov. '27
types, found in Brazil, [L. de Assumpção] Mem.do Inst. de Butantan **3:** 143-169, '26 [French summary]
—quick method for identification, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1099-1101, Aug. 1, '27; also Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 312-314, Sept. '27
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Meningitis
—abolition of speech (anarthria) during meningo-encephalitis (encephalitis epidemica?), [K. Petrén & S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 602-608, '27
—following varicella; case, [J. Bonaba] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 85-94, March-April '27
—infectious canine meningo-encephalitis (frights disease), [J. C. Wright] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 281-295, June '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 703-706, Aug. 13, '27; also Vet.Bull. **20:** 128-134, Sept. 14, '27
—medicolegal importance of late traumatic meningo-radiculo-encephalitis, [M. R. Castex, S. Balestra & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 457-469, Sept. 30, '27
syphilitic, with diabetes insipidus; case, [M. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 633, May 12, '27
tuberculous, reaction of microglia in tuberculous meningo-encephalitis, [C. M. Ramirez Corria] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 902, April 1, '27
MENINGO-ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
MENINGOMYELITIS
—amyotrophic syphilitic meningomyelitis; report of 2 cases with Argyll-Robertson pupils, [T. T. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 595-600, Dec. '27
MENISCOCYTOSIS: See Anemia, sickle cell
MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages
MENNARD, J., and BABLET, J., Syndrome rabiforme dans un cas de typhus exanthématique chez l'Annamite. Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 318-320, April '27
de MENNATO, M., Per una più esatta conoscenza degli acervuli e di altri inclusi dell'Epiphysis cerebri. Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 263-285, May-Aug. '27
MENNE, F. R., Adenoma of thyroid; its clinical and pathologic significance, Northwest Med. **26:** 304-308, June '27
MENNINGER, K. A., Adaptation difficulties in college students, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 519-535, July '27
MENNINGER, W. C., Pupils as aid to diagnosis in states of coma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 553-568, June '27
Oral administration of epinephrine, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 701-714, Nov. '27
MENNINGER von LERCHENTHAL, E., Analyse eines schizophrenen Schriftstückes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **107:** 27-50, '27
Zur pyrogenetischen Therapie der Dementia praecox, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 51-57, '27
Bericht über einen Versuch mit Saprovitan bei Dementia praecox, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 277-280, June 4, '27
MENNONNA, G., Considerazioni e ricerche sul lipovaccino T.A.B., Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 84-97, Feb. '27
Ricerche sulla vaccinazione antitifica con particolare riguardo ai lipo-vaccini, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 373-385, June '27
La vaccinoprofilassi antitifo-paratifica, Med.prat. **12:** 241-246, July '27
MENOGEN: See Ovary, therapy
MENON, K. P., Effect of Paris green on Culicine larvæ, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 193-194, Aug. 2, '27
Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus kandiensis; their differentiation by means of Castellani's fermentation phenomenon, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 209-210, Aug. 15, '27
MENOPAUSE
—glands of internal secretion; climacterium in women, [H. L. Hunt] M.Times, New York **55:** 131; 143, June '27
—new anticlimacteric, prokliman Ciba, [W. Braun] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2356, Sept. 10, '27
—new standard of health for menopause, [M. C. Potter] M.Woman's J. **34:** 157-160, June '27
—uterine fibroids after menopause, [W. F. Shaw] Brit. M.J. **2:** 919-921, Nov. 19, '27
—uterine fibromyoma, not improved by menopause, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 74-76, Feb. '27
artificial: See Ovary, radiation; Sterilization, sexual; Uterus, excision
blood pressure in, high, [E. Sergent & R. Mignot] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 723-726, June 18, '27
disorders, arthritis, [L. J. Llewellyn] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 225-227, June '27
—causes and treatment of excessive uterine hæmorrhage at or about menopause, [R. Magarey] M.J.Australia **2:** 504-506, Oct. 8, '27
—certain adrenaline effects at menopause and their significance, [J. H. Hannan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 14-15, July 2, '27
—insanity, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 121-130, Sept. '27
—management of arthritis, [H. C. Westervelt] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 229-233, June '27
—menorrhagia in women of middle age, [G. Luker] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 656-658, July 10, '27
—mental, [S. E. Jones & S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia **2:** 282-291, Aug. 27, '27
—nervous disturbances in natural and artificial menopause, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J.Australia **2:** 291-294, Aug. 27, '27
—prokliman therapy, [B. Haake] Med.Klin. **23:** 1567, Sept. 30, '27
—prokliman therapy, [Kelp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1432, Aug. 19, '27
—psychoses, [C. Wilhelmi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 192-197, '27
—roentgenotherapy of pituitary body in disorders, [A. Kaplan] Russk.Klin. **7:** 920-925, June '27
—therapeutic experiences with Prokliman-Ciba, [W. Kerstan] Med.Klin. **23:** 840, June 3, '27
—treatment of, by roentgen-ray irradiation of thyroid and pituitary glands, [J. B. Porchownik] Strahlentherapie **24:** 701-709, '27
—use of sodium veronal (barbital derivative), [J. H. Hannan] Practitioner **119:** 261-264, Oct. '27
MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders
MENOTOXIN: See Menstruation, toxin
MENSCHEL, H., Ueber Kältesteife und Kälteschutz des Aspirins am gekühlten menschlichen Muskel, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 358-386, '27
MENSI, E., Diffusione ed evoluzione della sifilide congenita, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 152-164, May 15, '27
MENSTRUATION
—effect of endometrial proliferation upon menstruation, [Mathias] Med.Klin. **23:** 891, June 10, '27
—fever in menstruation important in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [S. Trentini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 345-350, March 7, '27
—functional periodicity and motor ability in sports, [G. Bilhuber] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 22-25, Jan. '27
—in young girls, [M. Tolentino] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 372-378, Oct. '27
—in young women, [O. Mansfeld] Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 155-158, Feb. 10, '27

MENSTRUATION—Continued
—influence of menstruation upon effusions in course of treatment of phthisis by pneumothorax, [J. Caussimon] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1089-1093, Aug. 17, '27
—intermenstrual rest period in woman and alleged descent of man (generin as activator of menstruation and gestation), [J. Oliver] M.Press **124:** 343, Oct. 26, '27
—menstrual bleeding and functions of corpus luteum, [J. B. Dawson] M.J.Australia **2:** 496-504, Oct. 8, '27
—menstruation and pregnancy in typhoid, [E. Kohn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 736-743, March 19, '27
—mutual relationships of menstruation and tuberculosis, [H. Runge] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1863-1865, Nov. 4, '27
—negative effect of phthisis upon menstruation, [F. Haese] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 395-399, '27
—normal and pathological physiology, [L. Fraenkel] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 3) **23:** 53-65, '27
—peritoneal endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 422-469, Oct. '27
—reactivation of senile uterine mucosa, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 165-176, Feb. '27
—recurrent attacks of phlyctenular conjunctivitis synchronizing with menstruation, [B. N. Bhaduri] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 387-388, Aug. '27
—relation to conception, [A. Heyn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 173-176, March 15, '27
—time of conception and of ovulation in relation to menstrual cycle, [S. A. Asdell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 509-511, Aug. 13, '27
—unfavorable influence on ocular tuberculosis, [G. Berneaud] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 315-324, April '27
blood in, changes of iodine content, [F. E. Maurer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 70-79, '27
—chemical content, [A. Hermstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1557-1558, Sept. 9, '27
—diagnosis; effect on embryo germ of Lupinus mutabilis, [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 430-456, Sept. 8, '27
—hemoglobin, red and white corpuscles of menstruating women, [G. Bucciardi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 65-73, '27
—hemolytic, complementary and anticomplementary power of serum under normal conditions, during menstruation and in pregnancy, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 390-395, June '27
—lipoids, [A. Hermstein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 80-127, '27
—rôle of choline in perspiration in delayed coagulation of menstrual blood; toxicity of menstrual blood, [K. Klaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 3-10, '27
—rôle of lipoids in coagulability, [O. O. Fellner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1937-1938, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Hermstein's article]
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—abundant intra-abdominal hemorrhage during menstruation; case, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2075, Aug. 13, '27
—agomensin and sistomensin "Ciba" in menstrual disorders, [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 111-113, Feb. 6, '27
—as cause of skin diseases, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 545-549, April 28, '27
—headache in relationship to ovarian dysfunction, [E. C. Fishbaugh] Endocrinology **11:** 445-456, Sept.-Oct. '27
—impaired vision with valvular disease during menstruation, [A. M. Rosenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 248-256, Feb. 28, '27
—influence of inflammatory adnexal diseases on menstrual cycle, [H. Hartmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **76:** 419-429, July '27
—insanity, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 121-130, Sept. '27
—irradiation of spleen in menorrhagia of puberty, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 281-284, July '27
—menorrhagia in women of middle age, [G. Luker] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 656-658, July 10, '27
—metrorrhagia, menorrhagia and metrostaxis, [J. Tussau] Vie méd. **8:** 29-36, Jan. 7, '27
—Milroy's disease of face intercurrent with menstruation, [A. F. Slatmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2279-2282, Sept. 3, '27
—practical importance of too rare and too scanty menstruation, [R. König] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1789-1793, July 9, '27
—psychic disturbances, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 565, '26
—radiotherapy of dorso-lumbar sympathetic for menstrual disorders, [J. Gouln & A. Bienvenue] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 435-440, Aug. '27
—roentgenotherapy of insufficient menstruation in young, [C. Bru] Arch.d'électric.méd. **36:** 506, Dec. '26

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—so-called menstrual insanity; its forensic importance, [Heine] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 218; Aug. 15, '27; 229, Sept. 1, '27
—treatment with menogen, an ovarian extract, [Gittner] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 284, April 25, '27
—tubal menstruation the result of endometrial malformation of mucosa; salpingitis pseudofollicularis, [W. Lahm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 152-172, '27
hygiene, in adolescents; developmental changes during adolescence, [R. W. Johnstone] Brit.M.J. **2:** 442-444, Sept. 10, '27
—in adolescents; influence of general health on menstruation, [J. H. P. Paton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 444-446, Sept. 10, '27
—in adolescents; prevention of menstrual troubles, [A. E. Sanderson Clow] Brit.M.J. **2:** 446-447, Sept. 10, '27
physiology, action of placental lipoids upon menstrual function, [C. Parhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1174, May 6, '27
—anatomy of menstruating uterine mucosa, [H. Meyer-Rüegg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1357, May 28, '27
—Aschner's views on purposeful rôle of menstruation, [R. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1707-1712, July 2, '27
—corpus luteum in its relation to menstruation and pregnancy, [J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology **11:** 195-208, May-June '27
—how far can recent studies on ovarian follicular substance be applied to the human? Brief discussion of therapeutic aspects of problem, [E. Novak] Endocrinology **11:** 173-194, May-June '27
—influence of menstruation on concentration of calcium in blood plasma, [H. Sharlit, J. A. Corscaden & W. G. Lyle] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 780-786, June '27
—leukocytic oxidation and menstrual function, [V. Costabile] Morgagni **69:** 1561-1566, Oct. 2, '27
—normal monthly cycle of human vaginal mucosa, [K. Dierks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 46-69, '27
—problems of menstrual function with observations on relation of graafian follicle and corpus luteum to pathological uterine hæmorrhage, [B. Whitehouse] Lancet **1:** 1275-1279, June 18, '27; also Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 139-158, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '27
—relation between menstruation and ovulation in monkey; its possible significance for man, [G. W. Corner] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1838-1840, Nov. 26, '27
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
toxin, influence of ultraviolet irradiation of menotoxin and pernicious anemia toxin, [D. I. Macht] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 966-968, June '27
vicarious, from nasopharyngeal mucosa, [G. Laviano] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 62-71, Feb. '27

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—amok and latah, psychoses peculiar to Malay races, [F. H. G. van Loon] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 109-118, April-June '27
—collection of crania and craniometric data in Psychiatric Clinic at Giessen, [R. Sommer] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 304, June '27
—course of various psychopathies, [E. Kahn] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1404-1406, Aug. 19, '27
—disorders of smell in psychiatry, [E. Gelma] Vie méd. **8:** 861-863, June 15, '27
—dromo-dipsomania and periodic psychosis; case, [L. Marchand & J. Picard] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 114-116, Nov.-Dec. '26
—emotional psychoses without signs of mental automatism; case, [H. Claude] Encéphale **22:** 130-133, Feb. '27
—examination of sympathetic nervous system by Danielopolu's method in nervous and mental patients, [E. Masloff] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 71-81, '27
—functional psychoses as evolution of psychic impotency, [J. H. Cassity] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 105-130, Aug. '27
—in anemia; case, [A. Kluge] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 353-359, '27
—in bony achondroplasia with history of syphilis and alcoholism, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 109-118, Jan.-April '27
—in brothers and sisters, [H. Wildermuth] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 60-80, '27
—in metencephalitis, [R. Neustadt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 99-132, '27
—in relation to eugenics, [A. F. Tredgold] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 1-11, April '27
—in twins, [A. Marie & Valence] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** C 10, Jan.-Feb. '27

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—in works of Georges Duhamel, [G. Robin] Chron. Méd. **34:** 67-72, March '27
—induction of abortion in treatment and prophylaxis of mental disorder, [J. R. Lord] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 390-396, July '27
—inter-psychologic sense in chronic psychoses, [J. Logre] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 307-310, July (A) '27
—introverted and extroverted tendencies of schizoid and syntonic states as manifested by vocation, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 233-239, April '27
—irruption and projection of unconscious mind, [O. Rothenhäusler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 316-327, '27
—litigation mania, [Raecke] Grenzfr.d.Nerv.-u.Seelenleb. Hft. 127, pp. 1-84, '26; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1785-1788, Sept. 17, '27
—lucid intervals, [N. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 709-719, Dec. '26
—mental aspect of leprosy, [L. L. Cazenavette] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1496-1500, Oct. 29, '27
—mental automatism in chronic systematized psychoses, [Lévy-Valensi] Encéphale **22:** 562, July-Aug. '27
—narrowing of gap between functional and organic, [W. A. White] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 221-229, Sept. '27
—nature and treatment of psychic and emotional factors in disease, [J. R. Hunt] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1014-1017, Sept. 24, '27
—necessity of stressing feminine psychology in psychoses, [H. Stadelmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 141-144, March 12, '27
—neuropathic taint in migraine, [W. Allan] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 587-590, Oct. '27
—observations which may help in better understanding of problems of our mentally ill, [R. H. Bryant] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 157-162, Sept. '27
—of American Indians admitted to Gowanda State Hospital, [A. E. Perkins] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 335-343, July '27
—peculiar form of involutional psychosis with preponderating negativism; dysphrenia, [W. M. van der Scheer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 229-233, May 7, '27
—pressure on eyeballs causes phenomenon of sleep in neuropaths and insane, [A. L. Epstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 92-96, Jan. 30, '27
—psychogenic reaction and psychoses, [E. Kahn] Arch.f. Psychiat. **80:** 4-38, '27
—psycho-motor reëducation in psychoses, [P. Hartenberg] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7:** 505-508, Nov. '26
—psychotic symptoms in withdrawal of morphin and paraldehyde, [H. Dielmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **64:** 265-282, Aug. '27
—**restrictions of marriage in case of mental and nervous diseases and in intoxications,** [Heuyer] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 603-606, May 18, '27
—sensibilization in diatheses and in emotional psychoses, [M. Nathan] Encephale **22:** 7-11, Jan. '27
—so-called menstrual insanity; its forensic importance, [Heine] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 218, Aug. 15, '27; 229, Sept. 1, '27
—social aspect, [S. A. Moore] M.J.Australia (supp. 9), 284, Oct. 8, '27; (supp. 10) p. 289, Oct. 29, '27
—social misfits as seen by alienist, [L. G. Beall] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 613-615, Sept. '27
—study of endocrine organs in psychoses, [B. D. Lewin] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 391-458, Nov. '27
—survey; development of psycho-analytical theory of psychoses, 1894-1926, [J. Rickman] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 94, June; 321, Nov. '27
—synthetic-affective and schizophrenic delusions, [S. Hedenberg] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 665-751, '27
—**Vernes' test for syphilis in mental cases,** [A. Ameghino & E. Chabroux] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 424-435, July-Aug. '27
blood in, biochemical study, [B. Reid] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 254-257, April '27
—agglutination of typhoid and dysentery organisms by sera of mental hospital patients, [F. A. Pickworth] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 627-640, Oct. '27
—blood groups, [F. Proescher & A. S. Arkush] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **65:** 569-584, June '27
—blood groups, [E. Toulouse, P. Schiff & R. Weismann-Netter] Encéphale **21:** 785-788, Dec. '26
—data concerning catalase, [E. Malevskaia] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 54-55, '27
—**fragility and solubility of red blood-cells,** [M. Scoresby-Jackson] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 257-265, April '27
—**technic and value of examination of blood plasma,** [V. Kafka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 280, '27
blood pressure in: See also Mental Disease, diagnosis
—[G. G. Parkin] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 240-246, April '27
classification, [M. Gurewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 458-463, '27
—[C. A. Vasconsellos] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 202-218, March '27

MENTAL DISEASES, classification—Continued
—**classification for statistical purposes,** [G. Modena] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 652-656, '26
—**of Kraepelin and Regis,** [J. Ferraz Alvim] Gaz.clin. **2:** 1, Jan. '27
—**question of exogenic reaction types,** [Stertz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 305-307, '27
—special group of functional psychic diseases, [P. Prengowski] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 364-394, Aug. 5, '27
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—**attempt to investigate and treat psycho-neuroses** and psychoses at out-patient clinic, [T. S. Good] Brit. J. M. Psychol. **7:** 36-72, June '27
—correcting human maladjustments, [W. C. Garvin & H. A. Steckel] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 68-72, Nov. '27
—psychiatric clinic in Tiergarten, Berlin, for psychopathic children, [W. Zeller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 633, April 2, '27
—treatment of voluntary patient, [R. Noble] M.J. Australia (supp. 14) pp. 424-426, Nov. 26, '27
complications and sequels, insulin in anorexia and nutritional disorders associated with psychopathic states, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 452-456, Nov. (B) '26
—**mental automatism in an old case of obsessional psychosis,** [G. Heuyer & Lelong] Encéphale **21:** 791-795, Dec. '26
—psychic factors in course of cardiac disease, [N. B. Foster] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1017-1018, Sept. 24, '27
constitution in: See also Dementia Praecox
—**abnormal affectivity,** [F. Banissoni] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 94-109, Jan. 27, '27
—asthenia in constitutional mental depression, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 997-999, Aug. 31, '27
—physical and psychic basis for neuropathic constitution, [L. P. Clark] Internat.Clin. **2:** 32-57, June '27
—**physical habitus in atypical psychoses, psychopaths, epileptics and episodic neurotics,** [I. Graf] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 25-107, May '27
—present status of research, [E. Kretschmer] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 5) **18:** 29-42, May '27
—**psychopathic constitution and tendencies,** [E. Fernández Sanz] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 719-722, June 11, '27
—**psychopathic inferiority,** [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] South.M.J. **20:** 808-811, Oct. '27
—**relative frequency of constitutional types in various psychoses,** [E. Kretschmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 749-757, '27
—**tuberculosis as cause of death in brothers and sisters of schizophrenic patients, manic-depressive insane and in average population,** [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 313-340, '27
—value of constitutional factors in analysis of psychoses, [F. I. Wertheimer] Encéphale **22:** 457-463, June '27
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, arterial tension and cerebrospinal tension, [J. Ferraz Alvim & F. Guerner] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 50, March '27
—adrenalin glycemic curve as aid, [H. Gordon, J. M. Ostrander & S. Counsell] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 183-207, Sept. '27
—aid in diagnosis, [G. Van Ness Dearborn] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 315-320, Nov. '27
—Buscaino's black reaction in urine of nervous and healthy subjects, [F. Bettzieche] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1511-1512, Sept. 2, '27
—Buscaino's color reaction in urine in healthy men and nervous and mental patients, [L. Cabernard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 570-574, June 11, '27
—clinical differentiation of functional nervous and mental disorders, [G. H. Kirby] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 184-197, April '27
—dermal absorption test, [R. Targowla, A. Lamache & H. Daussy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 665-670, May 19, '27
—differential diagnosis of various forms of mutism, [F. G. Stockert] Med.Klin. **23:** 1563-1565, Oct. 14, '27
—early manifestations as observed by general practitioner, [A. M. P. Saunders] Illinois M.J. **51:** 475-478, June '27
—mental symptoms in relation to general medicine, [C. C. Wholey] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1944-1948, Dec. 3, '27
—pseudorabic psychosis; case, [Cunha Lopes] Tribuna med. **33:** 99-102, May 1, '27
—psychopathia tristo-morosa; case, [G. Jörgensen] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 66-78, March 10, '27
—serodiagnosis by Costa's novocaine-formalin reaction in 169 cases, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 349-353, May-Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—[C. E. Mayos] Welfare Mag. **18:** 1051, Aug. '27
—alcoholic psychoses, [M. Rosenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 577-580, March 26, '27

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—case of general paralysis appearing as periodic psychosis, [P. Guiraud] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 110-113, May-July '27
—caused by latent focus of infection (ischio-rectal abscess), [G. Zilboorg] New York State J. Med. 27: 714-716, July 1, '27
—chronic sepsis and mental disorder, [T. C. Graves] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 563-566, Oct. '27
—climacteric psychoses, [C. Wilhelmi] Arch.f.Psychiat. 80: 192-197, '27
—"composite" viewpoint as to causation of mental disorder, with particular reference to sepsis and endocrine derangement, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 110-113, Sept. 3, '27
—congenital syphilis and its relation to nervous and mental diseases, [F. Jahnel] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 906-909, May 7, '27
—dental deformities as factors, [R. E. Clogher] Psychiatric Quart. 1: 438-443, Oct. '27
—disseminatbd sclerosis revealed by nystagmus and mental depression; case, [R. Targowla & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Rev.neurol. 1: 351-354, March '27
—disseminated sclerosis with early mental symptoms, [R. Targowla] Encéphale 22: 169-175, March '27
—disseminated sclerosis with mental disturbance due to infection, [R. Targowla] Presse méd. 35: 1028-1031, Aug. 20, '27
—factors in development of psychoses in college men; study of 25 cases, [H. F. Corson] Ment.Hyg. 11: 496-518, July '27
—filtrable viruses in amentia, [M. Camia] Riv.di pat. nerv. 32: 46-51, March '27
—foci of infection and central nervous system, [H. H. Hoppe] Ohio State M.J. 23: 827-832, Oct. '27
—following roentgen irradiation of ovary, [K. Delius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 152-164, '27
—from electric shock in an alcoholic, [A. Marie & Valence] Bull.Soc.clin.méd.ment. 15: 10-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
—from use of fern extract, [A. Westphal] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1190, June 18, '27
—hypothesis of mechanism of functional psychoses, [L. C. F. Chevens] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 402-413, July '27
—in brain tumors, [Baruk] Encéphale 21: 760-773, Dec. '26
—in brain tumors, [A. Gordon] Rev.neurol. 1: 599-607, May '27
—in cerebral syphilis; 15 cases, [R. Golant-Ratner] Arch.f.Psychiat. 80: 536-585, '27
—in medical or surgical diseases, [S. I. Schwab] M. Clin..North America 11: 361-380, Sept. '27
—inadequate childhood training, [C. H. Bellinger] Psychiatric Quart. 1: 96-107, Jan. '27
—inconsistencies of character and development of psychoses, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 109: 79-141, '27
—infection of nasal sinuses in relation to insanity, [J. G. French] Lancet 2: 13-14, July 2, '27
—insulin psychoses in treatment of diabetes, [A. Oppenheimer] Med.Klin. 23: 1138-1141, July 29, '27
—intolerance for scopolamine; mechanism of psychopathic reactions, [J. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. 79: 457-461, April 23, '27
—malaria as cause of certain nervous and mental diseases, [J. Moreira] Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 146-161, March '27
—malarial origin, [A. Ameghino & J. M. González] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 308-316, May-June '27
—mental confusion in brain tumors, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Presse méd. 35: 1073-1075, Sept. 3, '27
—mental disorders of climacteric of women, [S. E. Jones & S. J. Minogue] M. J. Australia 2: 282-291, Aug. 27, '27
—mental form of chlorosis, [J. Damianovich] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. 21: 132-139, Feb. '27
—mental symptoms in Bright's disease, [R. D. Gillespie] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 477-481, July-Oct. '27
—neuropsychiatric manifestations of bromism, [J. F. McFadden] N.Clin.North America 11: 541-545, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of amentia and schizophrenia, [C. E. Roberti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 32: 564-627, Sept. 27, '27
—pathological conditions and disturbed functions of special sense organs and their relation to psychoses, [G. E. Davis] New York State J.Med. 27: 708, July 1, '27
—peculiar states of confusion in insulinism, [T. Sjögren & J. Tillgren] Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 684-696, '27
—personality and psychosis, [K. Birnbaum] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 63: 346-358, April '27
—phlegmatic and excitable constitutions as due to excess of alkaline and acid ions respectively, [A. Adler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 256, May 21, '27
MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—physical bases; endocrine disturbances and sepsis, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 113-114, Sept. 3, '27
—physical basis; focal sepsis and endocrine disorders, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 114-116, Sept. 3, '27
—physical causes, [G. P. U. Prior & A. L. Kinna] M.J. Australia (supp. 4) pp. 107-110, Sept. 3, '27
—postoperative mental disturbances, [J. Volkmann] Fortschr.d.Med. 2: 55-57, July 22, '27
—psychic troubles following antirabic treatment; differential diagnosis of rabies, [D. Ionnesco] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 9: 13-18, Jan. '27
—psychosis following carbon monoxide poisoning, [E. Mattauschek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1239, Sept. 10, '27
—psychoses as disturbances of colloid equilibrium, [A. Feria] Vida nueva 20: 226-235, Oct. '27
—puerile mentality in tumor affecting both frontal lobes, [Souquès & Baruk] Rev. neurol. 1: 87-93, Jan. '27
—relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease, [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. 2: 815-817, Nov. 5, '27
—relation of focal sepsis to mental disease, [W. Hunter] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 549-563, Oct. '27; also Brit.M.J. 2: 811-815, Nov. 5, '27
—study of symptomatic psychoses, [A. Cavalcanti] Tribuna med. 33: 121, May 15, '27
—tuberculosis as cause of psychoses, [A. Brandenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 86: 79-90, March 10, '27
—tumors of corpus callosum; mental complications; 2 cases, [E. Moniz] Encéphale 22: 514-532, July-Aug. '27
heredity, [Boven] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 121-124, Feb. '27
—[H. M. Friedman] M.Times, New York 55: 224; 243, Oct. '27
—[A. Vedrani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 16: 59-67, Jan.-Feb. '27
—controversial questions, [E. Rüdin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 274-297, '27
history, in antiquity, [J. L. Heiberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 86: 1-44, March 10, '27
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, acid-base equilibrium; gastric functions, [I. Robertson] Lancet 2: 322-324, Aug. 13, '27
—derangements in colloid equilibrium, [A. Sikorska] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 101-102, Feb. 6, '27
—disorders of carbohydrate metabolism, [P. J. Reiter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 65-145, '27
pathology, Griesinger's theorem: mental disease is brain disease, [R. Thiele] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 63: 294-313, April '27
—cerebral histopathology, [E. Sträussler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1258-1260, Sept. 10, '27
—cerebral localization, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 65: 298-303, June '27
—cranial abnormalities and psychic disorders, [A. Schüller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1148-1150, Sept. 8, '27
—extrapyramidal syndromes in mental disease, [H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 19: 195, '26; 20: 92, '27
—importance of histopathology, [A. Jakob] Arch.f. Psychiat. 81: 68-98, '27
—necrobiotic focus in right hemisphere of patient with mental disease and left-sided hemiplegia, [A. P. Timmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 525-531, '27
—permeability of meninges, [F. Weil] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 20: 195-208, '27
—place in mental hospitals, [O. Latham] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 100-107, Sept. 3, '27
—psychic symptoms in disease of mesencephalon and thalamencephalon, [P. Schilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1147-1148, Sept. 8, '27
—regional and laminar localization of pathological process, [A. Jakob] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 86: 343-349, Aug. 5, '27
—work done to elucidate pathology of disease failing to be considered under rubric "insanity," [E. Goodall] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 361-390, July '27
prevention, [R. M. Funkhouser] J.Indiana M.A. 20: 427-431, Nov. '27
—insanity; plea for its prevention, [H. E. Goetz] J. Tennessee M.A. 20: 247-252, Nov. '27
prognosis, aid in prognosis, [G. Van Ness Dearborn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 7: 315-320, Nov. '27
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry
—[Rayneau] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 489-501, Aug. 15, '27
—avertin (tribrom-ethanol) in cases of excitement, [G. Blume] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1307-1309, July 29, '27

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—criteria of hospital treatment, [F. del Greco] Arch. gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 77-84, June 15, '27
—dried yeast therapy, [H. D. Allen, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 266-273, Aug. '27
—endocrine extracts, [G. Langfeldt] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 97-111, March '27
—endocrine therapy, [L. Minski] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 414-418, July '27
—endocrine treatment of mental complications of ovarian disease, [V. du Laurier] Vie méd. **8:** 597-602, April 20, '27
—general therapeutic use of physical exercise and its place in treatment of tuberculous and mental patients, [F. A. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 142-146, April '27
—influence of church service on psychoses, [G. Jelgersma] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 297-314, '27
—luminal (phenobarbital) in 6 cases, [F. Rivano & G. Bellini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 297-311, May-Aug. '27
—malarial treatment of psychoses etiologically independent of syphilis, [C. Goria] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 119-125, Jan.-April '27
—mild forms and their treatment, [E. Stransky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 12) **40:** 1-28, March 24, '27
—ovarian grafts in treatment of psychoses, [E. Toulouse, R. Bloch & P. Schiff] Encéphale **21:** 688-705, Nov. '26
—parenteral use of olive oil, [G. Vidoni] Gior.di psichiat. clin.e.tecn.manic. **54:** 111-125, '26
—pernocton as hypnotic in nervous and mental diseases, [H. Mehner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 142-150, '27
—psychotherapy in ambulant cases, [H. Kogerer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1138-1140, Sept. 8, '27
—results of treatment by long periods of sleep and occupation, [Hinrichs & Grabow] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 410-413, Sept. 3, '27
—somnifene (Hoffmann-Laroche) in motor psychosis, [Groza] Cluj.med. **8:** 269-271, July '27
—somnifene and luminal (phenobarbital) in production of prolonged sleep, [H. Oberholzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 81-112, '27
—somnifene treatment, producing long period of sleep, [H. Schäfgen] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 333-347, '27
—subcutaneous injection of Ringer-Locke's solution (sodium chloride) in various forms of mental disease, [T. Morowoka] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 269-277, April '27
—treatment of constitutional defects, with special consideration of mental disorders, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1331-1333, Aug. 5, '27
—ultra-violet radiation in mental hospital practice; preliminary survey, [K. K. Drury] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 200-209, April '27
—weight reduction in nervous and mental diseases, [W. N. Hughes] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 97-100, July, '27
urine in: See also Mental Diseases, diagnosis
—biochemical study, [B. Reid] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 254-257, April '27
—tests of urine in amentia and dementia praecox, [E. Scheiner] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 544-553, Sept. 27, '27

MENTAL HYGIENE
—adaptation and growth; mental hygiene from developmental point of view, [W. Malamud] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 584-598, July '27
—adaptation difficulties in college students, [K. A. Menninger] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 519-535, July '27
—administration in colleges, [F. Meredith] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 241-252, April '27
—attempt at definition, [F. E. Williams] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 482-488, July '27
—behavior levels and mental hygiene, [G. A. Jaederholm] Welfare Mag. **18:** 493-502, April '27
—bending of the twig; relation of parents to mental hygiene, [F. P. Norbury] Welfare Mag. **18:** 723-740, July '27
—experiences of mental hygienist in a university, [H. N. Kerns] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 489-495, July '27
—how case-work training may be adapted to meet worker's personal problems, [G. F. Marcus] Ment. Hyg. **11:** 449-459, July '27
—in adolescents, [H. Bersot] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 125-131, Feb. '27
—in care of tuberculosis patients, [R. S. Ahrens] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 171-179, Aug. '27
—in New York State, [F. W. Parsons] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 271-275, July '27
—in public schools, [R. P. Truitt] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 261-271, April '27
—in relation to general health, [G. M. G. Stafford] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 6-11, July '27
—in South Africa, [E. Clarry] J.M.A.S.Africa, **1:** 304-306, June 25, '27
MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued
—new legislation in New York, [L. M. Farrington] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 245-249, April '27
—over-protected child, [H. C. Schumacher] Hosp.Soc. Serv. **16:** 45-49, July '27
—plan of mental hygiene of infancy, [G. Heuyer] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **30:** 441-454, Aug. '27
—preventive mental medicine, [J. A. Jackson] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 589-591, Nov. 16, '27
—problem of courses for college student, [M. A. Harrington] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 536-541, July '27
—province and scope of mental hygiene, [M. A. Durea] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 182-193, July-Sept. '27
—psychoanalysis in mental hygiene, [J. P. Porto-Carrero] Sciencia med. **5:** 69-80, Feb. 28, '27
—relation to medicine, [J. A. Jackson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 12-16, Oct. '27
—relationship between mental hygiene and educational system, [C. P. McCord] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 370-378, July '27
—rôle of public health nurse in community mental hygiene, [F. E. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 699-703, July '27; also Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 341-345, July '27
—self-evaluation; problem in personal development, [F. H. Allport] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 570-583, July '27
—state program, [H. V. Pike] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 16-19, Oct. '27
—value in college, [C. M. Thompson] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 225-240, April '27
—value in secondary school, [G. E. Bird] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 253-260, April '27
clinics, handling of delinquent and abnormal child in European clinics, [S. Z. Orgel] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 521-528, Aug. '27
—rôle of mobile clinic in educational program of state psychopathic hospital, [F. G. Ebaugh & R. Lloyd] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 346-356, April '27

MENTAL TESTS
See also under Character; Personality
—[H. P. T. Ørum] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 142, Feb. 17, '27
—age and results in psychotechnic tests, [E. Hjelt] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 229-235, Sept. '27
—anesthetic preference by comparison with standards, [E. F. Symmes] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 432-435, July '27
—are you socially intelligent? Analysis of scores of 7000 persons on George Washington University social intelligence test, [F. A. Moss & T. Hunt] Scient.Am. **137:** 108-111, Aug. '27
—clinical values of Rhode Island intelligence test and town picture game, [L. E. Pouli] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 68-72, Feb. '27
—diagnostic value of group tests as determined by qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children, [E. J. Fox] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 127-134, April '27
—estimates of angles by boys and girls of different ages, [H. P. Barden] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 81-94, March '27
—evaluation, [L. E. Duval] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 711-716, Dec. '27
—experiment in learning French vocabulary, [L. C. Seibert] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 294-309, May '27
—experimental study of various graphic, tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative material, [J. N. Washburne] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 361, Sept. '27
—experiments on mental accomplishments of advanced pupils, [M. Leiner] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 187-229, March '27
—further note on scattering in Binet scale, [J. E. W. Wallin] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 143-154, April '27
—genius and I.Q., [J. G. Rockwell] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 377-384, Sept. '27
—improved method of calculating intelligence quotient, [P. Rösgen] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 478-490, June '27
—in children, [E. Mira] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 3-37, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in municipal schools of Oslo, [J. Lofthus] World's Health **8:** 172-175, May '27
—median mental age method of weighing and scaling mental tests, [F. Kuhlmann] J.AppliedPsychol. **11:** 181-198, June '27
—non-verbal will-temperament test, [R. S. Uhrbrock & J. E. Downey] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 95-105, April '27
—on crippled children, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 1-7, '27
—physicians and intelligence tests, [I. S. Wile] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 649-654, Dec. 7, '27
—psychotechnic and knowledge of man, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 19-25, May '27
—relative variability of boys and girls, [A. L. Winsor] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 327-336, May '27

MENTAL TESTS—Continued
—results of study of mental development of children in first groups of railway schools in 1926 by Binet method, [Ianovsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 85-91, June '27
—standardized mental test vs. unstandardized English test as means of predicting success in college English, [T. M. Carter] School & Soc. **26:** 151, July 30, '27
—testing social attitudes of children in Government Schools in Russia, [J. Davis] Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 947-952, May '27
—training needs of reform school boys experimentally determined, [E. J. Asher] J.Delinq. **11:** 151-158, Sept. '27
—written reproduction test for the Lord's prayer, [M. T. Matthews] School & Soc. **26:** 240-242, Aug. 20, '27
MENTHA, H., L'état des annexes dans la rétroflexion mobile l'utérus impose la laparotomie préliminaire à toute intervention, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 625-627, June 25, '27
L'isacène "Roche" en gynécologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 668, July 9, '27
MENTHA
—cytological researches, [P. N. Schürhoff] Beitr.z.Biol. d.Pflanz. **15:** 129-146, '27
MENTHOL
—effect of camphor, eucalyptol and menthol on vascular state of mucous membrane, [N. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 112-122, Aug. '27
—natural and synthetic, [H. Seel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 338-353, '27
MENTL, S., Action of digitalis on isolated right auricle of mammals; toxic doses, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 984-1002, June 4, '27

MENTOPIN: See Surgery, postoperative complications
MENTZER, S. H., and JUDD, E. S., Cholesterosis of gall bladder; clinical study, California & West.Med. **27:** 337-339, Sept. '27
Cholesterosis of gall bladder; surgical aspects, California & West.Med. **27:** 487-489, Oct. '27
MENVILLE, L. J., Application of modern methods in study of visualized gall-bladder by means of roentgen rays, M.Clin.North America **2:** 811-829, Nov. '27
MENZEL, H., Ein neues Gefrierpunktsthermometer für wässerige Lösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 460-462, '27
MENZEL, K. M., Ueber eine noch nicht beschriebene Erkrankung des Larynx ("Parakeratosis et Akanthosis laryngis circumscripta desquamativa"), Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 513-521, May-June '27
Beitrag zur Kenntnis des angeborenen Vomerdefektes und der Entstehung der Septumdeformitäten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1081-1083, Aug. 13, '27
MENZEL, R., Alte, narbige Hilustuberkulose mit konsekutiver Schilddrüsenvergrösserung und Schädigung der Herzfunktion, als teilweise Kriegsbeschädigung anerkannt, Med.Klin. **23:** 485, March 31, '27
de MEO, G., La rachianestesia novocainica in ginecologia, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 131, March; 211, April '27
MERCALDO, H., A surdez e o seu tratamento pela reeducação auditiva, Brasil-med. **1:** 642-647, June 25, '27
MERCAT, J., L'enigme étiologique du cancer (d'après Cathelin), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 111-118, March '27
MERCIER, F., and RAYMOND-HAMET, Sur l'action vasoconstrictrice de l'hydrastine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 363-365, Aug. 1, '27
MERCIER, M., Le syndrome hyposténique, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 357-360, May 28, '27
La diathermothérapie des affections pulmonaires et de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 160-162, Aug 20, '27
MERCIER, O., Diagnostic des hématuries, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 512-520, Sept. '27
MERCIER, O. F., L'ostéo-synthèse métallique temporaire, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 556-565, Oct. '27
MERCIER des ROCHETTES, Le traitement marin du rachitisme, J.méd.franç. **16:** 94-101, March '27
MERCKLIN, A., Nekrolog; Karl Dehlo, 1851-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1019, June 10, '27
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME
—effect on growth of Bacillus pyocyaneus, [I. S. Wright] Arch.Surg. **15:** 958-961, Dec. '27
—so-called dibrom-oxymercury-fluorescein sodium salt (mercurochrome-220 soluble), [B. Salkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 130-133, Nov. '27
therapy: See also Bacteria, coli; Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Labor, induction; Lungs, infarction; Malaria, tertian; Malta Fever; Staphylococci, infection; Typhoid, therapy; Ureters, calculi; Urinary Tract, infections
—in case without diagnosis, [B. W. Harris] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 903-907, Oct. '27
MERCUROCHROME, therapy—Continued
—intravenous administration, [J. C. Ferrer] Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 7-10, Dec. '26
—of general and local infections, [W. C. Cain] Southwestern Med. **11:** 364-366, Aug. '27
—review of use in past year and a half, [B. J. De Laureal] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 190-196, Sept. '27
toxicity, antidotes for mercurochrome poisoning, [J. A. Mendelson] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 100-103, July 20, '27
MERCURY
See also Aspirochyl; Modenol
—are vaginal douches of mercuric chloride rational? [A. Vasilieva-Tchebotareva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 819-824, June 15, '27
—preparation of mercury salicylate (Germ. Pharm.) and its soluble derivatives, [E. Rupp & H. Gersch] Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 323-331, March-April '27
compounds, diuretic results obtained with the mercurial 440 B in 14 cases, [L. Pellissier, S. Schmidl & Jean] Presse méd. **35:** 789, June 22, '27
—diuresis provoked by injections of salyrgan and 440-B, [C. Lian & P. Puech] Paris méd. **2:** 75-81, July 23, '27
—incompatibility of hydrocyanic acid and mercury compounds, [L. Cominotti] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 180-192, Oct. 15, '26
—need of caution in use of salyrgan as diuretic, [R. Tscherning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1465-1466, Aug. 26, '27
—new mercurial diuretic, 440-B, [Mouquin, R. Giroux & S. Schmidl] Paris méd. **1:** 457-462, May 14, '27
determination of free mercury in commercial products, [H. B. Dunnicliff & K. Lal] Analyst **52:** 329-332, June '27
—of salicylate and lactate of mercury by mercurimetric methods, [A. Jonesco-Matiu & C. V. Bordeianu] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 300-309, Oct. 1, '27
effects, as agent for promoting suppuration, [Stappert, Jr.] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 584, April 8, '27
—bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury on Bacillus pestis, [J. F. Caius, S. A. Kamat & B. P. B. Naidu] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 327-333, Oct. '27
—hemoclasia in syphilis provoked by mercuric chloride, [G. Colella] Folia med. **13:** 235-260, Feb. 28, '27
—influence of mercuric chloride upon osmotic power of yeast cells, [G. Seliber & Katznelson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 515, July 22, '27
—mercurial diuretics, [F. Rathery & M. Maximin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1297-1305, Aug. 4, '27
—relation between cardiac reaction to drugs and p_H of blood; experiments with mercury, [W. Salant & J. E. Nadler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 117-123, Nov. '27
—resistance of bacteriophage to bichloride of mercury, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1244-1246, May 13, '27
poisoning, alleged danger of mercury amalgam fillings, [Sterner-Rainer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 201-203, March '27
—amalgam filling and mercury poisoning, [J. Citron] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 433-437, May 15, '27
—amalgam fillings of teeth, [E. Schreier] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 203, March '27
—antidotes, [J. A. Mendelson] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 100-103, July 20, '27
—by mercuric chloride: 12 cases, [P. Sarmiento] Clin. med.ital. **58:** 283-294, May-June '27
—chronic mercury poisoning from amalgam fillings of teeth, [E. Goldmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg. **97:** 91, Feb. 26, '27
—chronic poisoning and amalgam fillings, [H. Fühner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1545-1548, Aug. 13, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic value of xanthoproteic reaction of blood, [M. Ajazzi-Mancini] Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 119-128, Feb. '27
—effects on kidney, [T. Kosugi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **77:** 30-50, March 10, '27
—elimination of Hg in amalgam workers and bearers of amalgam fillings, [Ahmed Hassan El Cheikh] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 208-219, March 1, '27
—examination of amalgams as to release of metallic mercury, [E. J. Mayer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 219-227, March 1, '27
—experimental decapsulation in acute sublimate nephritis, [M. Agrifoglio] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 109-127, March-April '27
—facial neuralgia from mercurial treatment of syphilis; case, [M. Aresu] Med.del lavoro **18:** 53-58, Feb. 28, '27
—fever after intravenous injection of mercury cyanide in treatment of syphilis, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. **139:** 46-48, Jan. 9, '27
—from amalgam fillings, [W. Dieck] Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 833-856, Oct. 1, '27

MERCURY, poisoning—Continued
—magnesium hydroxide as antidote [M. A. Rakusin] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 325, Feb. 25, '27
—mercurial tremor probably of organic nature, [Laignel-Lavastine, Crouzon & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 1116-1121, July 14, '27
—mercuric chloride necrosis of kidneys, [L. Roháček] Bratisl.lekár.listy 6: 489-496, June '27
—mercuric chloride poisoning and its treatment with intravenous injection of dextrose, [A. J. Lebedeff & V. J. Bobrova] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 368-370, March 15, '27
—new test for bichloride of mercury in tissues and body fluids, [L. Devoto] Arch.di antrop.crim. 47: 382, May-June '27
—severe necrosis after $HgCl_2$ injection, [L. Stein] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 681, May 14, '27
—sodium thiosulphate as antidote, [H. Meyer] Semana méd. 2: 385, Aug. 11, '27
—splitting off of mercury in amalgam fillings, [P. Schönbaum] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 195-200, March '27
—stomatitis following use of mercurial ointment; permanent trismus after recovery; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 418-423, July-Aug. '27
—suppression of kidney function following absorption of bichloride of mercury (from vagina), [W. A. Flynn] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 436, Sept. 15, '27
—surgical treatment of mercury bichloride poisoning, [J. Franichevich] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 141-144, March '27
therapy: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Endocarditis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Furunculosis, therapy; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage; Malaria, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Neuro-syphilis, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
—indications for calomel in children, [T. Valledor] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 53: 481-484, Sept. '27
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MEREDITH, F., Administration of mental hygiene in colleges, Ment.Hyg. 11: 241-252, April '27
MEREDITH, H. M., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. 25: 461-462, Aug. '27
MERELLI, G., Un caso di laringo-stenosi cronica (laringo-scleroma) trattato con ottimo risultato con la galvanocaustica e la dilatazione graduale della laringe mediante intubazioni ripetute, Arch.Ital.di otol. 38: 144-152, March '27
Un caso di morte improvvisa in seguito a tracheotomia, Valsalva 3: 178-182, April '27
Contributo all'applicazione dello svuotamento petro-mastoideo senza plastica del condotto secondo il metodo di Barany, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d. naso 45: 49-55, May '27
Un caso di osteomielite acuta del mascellare superiore con notevole ascesso sottorbitario in un lattante, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 435-439, July-Aug. '27
Due casi di corpi estranei delle vie respiratorie, Valsalva 3: 417-421, Sept. '27
MERELLO, M., Contribución al estudio de la amputación osteoplástica a casquete cinemático, de la rodilla (Procedimiento del Professor R. Dalla Vedova), Prensa méd.argent. 14: 249-261, July 30, '27
MERENLENDER, J., Melano-neurinoma cutis, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 407-417, '27
MERGUET-BASSOW, L., Ein Fall von Pseudosklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 244-254, '27
MÉRIEL, P., Note sur les distances valvulaires dans quelques veines, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 6: 99-108, '26-'27
Leucoplasie sursyphilitique de l'utérus et cancer, Ann. de dermat.et syph. 8: 489-496, Aug.-Sept. '27
——**and BAILLAT,** A propos de la rachianesthésie dans l'étranglement herniaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 780-782, June 11, '27
——**and RISER,** La glycorachie. Contribution à la physiologie du tissu lucunaire, Paris méd. 2: 250-255, Oct. 1, '27
MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY, Un cas de tremblement nystagmiforme volontaire des deux yeux, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, p. 9, Jan. '27
Considérations relatives à la valeur de la haute fréquence en thérapeutique oculaire, Ann.d'ocul. 164: 261-270, April '27
MERINO, M., Chancros sifilíticos de incubación prolongada, Información méd. 4: 74-78, May '27
MERIO, P., and FRITZ, W., Pyelographie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 1344-1349, Oct. 27, '27
MERK C., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf die Entwicklung und Rückbildung der Stase, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 343-358, '27
MERKE, F., Ueber die histologischen Veränderungen und die Jodspeicherung in Basedowschilddrüsen nach grossen Jodgaben, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 375-406, '27
Ueber Nekrosen in Basedowschilddrüsen nach Gefässunterbindung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 407-431, '27
Periarterielle Sympathikusausschaltung an den obern Schilddrüsengefässen bei Myxoedem, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 829-833, Aug. 27, '27
Ueber die Wirkung des Gynergens beim Morbus Basedowi, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 833-834, Aug. 27, '27
——**and HUBER, T.,** Ueber kombinierte Jod- und Schilddrüsenwirkung im Kaulquappenversuch, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 140: 432-443, '27
MERKEL, Ueber Beziehung der Blutgruppen zu Krankheiten. Heterohämagglutination, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1920-1921, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Warnowsky's article]
MERKEL, H., Zur Beurteilung des Lebensalters aus Skelettbefunden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 256-261, Aug. 16, '27
MERKER, E., Ernst Siegfried Becher, 1884-1927, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. 43: 431, '27
——**and BRAUNIG, G.,** Die Empfindlichkeit feuchthäutiger Tiere im Lichte; die Atemnot feuchthäutiger Tiere im Lichte der Quarzquecksilberlampe, Zool.Jahrb. Abt.f.allg.Zool. 43: 275-338, '27
MERKLEN, Les reins dans l'arthritisme, J.méd.franc. 16: 175-180, May '27
L'hypertension, phénomène glomérulaire extrarénal, Progrès méd. 42: 913-928, June 11, '27
——**GOUGEROT and FILLIOL,** Apparition simultanée d'un zona thoracique gauche et d'une paralysie des VII^e^, puis III^e^, IV^e^, VI^e^ paires gauches chez un tuberculeux syphilitique tabétique; éveil d'une syphilis latent par la zona, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 84, Feb. '27
MERKLEN, F. P., and GOUGEROT, Prurigo circiné et rubané, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 320, May '27
MERKLEN, L., Le cœur dans les sports (notes de physiologie sportive), Paris méd. 2: 504-506, Dec. 18, '26
Exercice musculaire et rythme du coeur, Paris méd 2: 22-26, July 2, '27
——**LAMBERT and HENNEQUIN, L.,** Sur la théorie du transport humoral de l'excitation. Les difficultés de répétition de l'expérience de Levi, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25: 17-29, March '27
Sur la transmissibilité au contenu cardiaque d'une action analogue a celle du pneumogastrique. L'expérience de Kahn et l'action inotrope, Compt.rend Soc.de biol. 97: 630-631, Aug. 26, '27
Sur la transmissibilité humorale de l'action chronotrope de l'excitation vagale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 632-633, Aug. 26, '27
MERKLEN, P., and WOLF, M., Monocytes, monocytoses leucémies à monocytes; trialisme leucocytaire, Presse méd. 35: 145-149, Feb. 2, '27
Le monocyte. Cytologie et histogénèse du mononucléaire granuleux des tissus et du sang, Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 621-646, June '27
——**OBERLING and GOUNELLE,** Urémie musculaire et sclérose amyloïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1034-1039, July 7, '27
MERKLEN R., and FRANÇON, F., Considérations sur le diagnostic différentiel de la sciatique et de la coxarthrie, Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 259-262, March 2, '27
MERKOFF, A., Health protection in Vinnitza district, Profilak.med. 6: 196-199, July '27
MERLE, P., La saignée chez les hypertendus, Hôpital 15: 433-435, July (A & B) '27
MERLETTI, C., La diatermia contro lo shock e la broncopolmonite post-operativa, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 137-141, April '27
L'irradiazione della milza nelle metrorragie della pubertà, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 281-284, July '27
Se e quando convenga la irradiazione utero-ovarica in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 345-349, Sept. '27
MERLINI, A., Tiroide e anafilassi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 2: 68-79, March '27
MERMINGAS, K., Ueber seelische Schädigung der chirurgischen Kranken, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 593, April 8, '27
Herniotomie und Appendektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1282-1285, May 21, '27
Ueber eine neue Art der Behandlung der akut fortschreitenden Phlegmone, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1986-1988, Aug. 6, '27
MEROLILLO, G. (Camigliano), Una nuova forma di meltense (Sindrome radicolare). Epidemiologia, Riv. med. 34: 113-118, Aug. '26

MEROLILLO, G. (Naples), Il vomito e la proteino-terapia. (Teoria simpatica), Riv.med. **35:** 129-132, Sept. '27
MERRES, Schulzahnpflege, ihre Notwendigkeit und Durchführung, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 711-722, '27
MERRES, E., Bemerkungen zum Wirkungsbereich des neuen Lebensmittelgesetzes, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 348-350, May '27
MERRIAM, J., and SMITH, L. W., Case of adrenal adenoma, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 135-137, July 28, '27
MERRILL, A. L., Roentgenology in urological diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 52-57, Jan. '27
MERRIMAN, L. L., Tularemia; comparative study of 4 cases originating in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **10:** 719-725, Dec. '27
MERRITT, A. H., Résumé of present day knowledge regarding pathology, etiology and treatment of suppurative periodontoclasia: (pyorrhea alveolaris), Dental Items Interest **49:** 772-780, Oct. '27
MERRITT, E. A., Value of Graham technique in study of gallbladder disease, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 555-558, Dec. '27
MERRITT, M. C., Administration of occupational therapy in general hospital, Occup.Therapy **6:** 311-313, Aug. '27
MERTENS, E., Zur Kenntnis der Porphyrine, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **167:** 179-187, '27
MERTENS, V. E., Tausend Fälle rectaler Isopralverabreichung als Vorbereitung für die Narkose, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 26-40, '27
Zur künstlichen Beleuchtung von Operationssälen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 316-318, June 6, '27
MERTINS, P. S., Intraocular foreign body problems, Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 414-416, June '27
MERTON, H., Die Bewegungen der Samenzellen und ihr kinetisches Zentrum, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 629-664, June 27, '27
Zur Frage nach dem motorischen Zentrum der Flimmerzellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 222-227, July 11, '27
von MERTZ and LÜTTGE, Ist bei therapeutischen Injektionen von Organextrakten die Bezeichnung der "Hormon"wirkung berechtigt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1172-1174, July 8, '27
MERVILLE, Deux cas de parotidite par voie ascendante, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 470-473, Aug. '27
MERY, HENRI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and PARTURIER, G., Contribution à l'étude histologique du rachitisme congénital, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '27
——and ROBIN, P., Enfant atteint de glossoptose congénitale, en état de dénutrition par insuffisance alimentaire, très rapidement améliorée par la tétée orthostatique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '27
MERYCISM: See Rumination
MERZ, H. E., Le dépistage des principales affections relevant du l'urologie à l'aide des moyens courants de diagnostic, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 347-367, April '27
MERZ-WEIGANDT, Bandförmige Hornhauttrübung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 205-211, Feb. 28, '27
MESA y GUTIERREZ, J., El por qué de una forma insólita de apendicitis, Gac méd.de México **58:** 467-483, Aug. '27
MESCALINE
—visual hallucinations from peyotl (mescal button), [J. Boyer] Nature, Paris **55:** 403-406, May 1, '27
MESENCEPHALON: See under Brain
MESENCHYMATREN E 104: See Protein, therapy
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENTERY
—new mode of gastroduodenal anastomosis after partial gastrectomy for short mesocolon, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **24:** 44, Jan.-Feb. '27
—stenosis by compression of mesenteric pedicle, [M. Labbé & Seligman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 333, March '27
—strangulated hernia of bursa omentalis through transverse mesocolon, [Z. Romiti] Clin.chir. **30:** 288-302, March '27
—tuberculosis of mesenteric glands with arrosion of a mesenteric blood-vessel; case, [E. Ruescher] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **47:** 383, '27
cysts, [W. B. Swartley] Ann.Surg. **85:** 886-896, June '27
—case successfully treated by resection of small intestine with cyst; X-ray examination and pathological notes, [J. J. Levin, L. E. Ellis & F. W. Simson] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 471-474, Sept. 24, '27
—cyst of mesosigmoid; case, [B. Elkin] Semana méd. **2:** 704-706, Sept. 15, '27
—of embryonal origin, [F. Fedeli] Clin.chir. **30:** 953-985, Sept. '27
MESENTERY, cysts—Continued
—sebaceous; case, [F. Ciarlo] Semana méd. **1:** 1480-1483, June 16, '27
—with pre-natal volvulus, [D. W. Palmer] J.Med. **8:** 239-241, July '27
diseases, differential diagnosis from ovarian cysts, [N. K. Lemarigny] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez **38:** 43-46, Feb. '27
inflammation, and intestinal volvulus with pentastomiasis; case, [V. Pettinari] Clin.chir. **30:** 533-539, May '27
—mesenteritis, mesenteriolitis and mesocolitis, [F. Bruning] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 257-267, '27
lymph glands: See Lymph Nodes; Lymphangitis
surgery, nutrition of intestine after ligation of blood-vessels in mesentery; experiments on animals, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 701-710, '27
torsion, intestinal obstruction due to torsion, [A. N. Pailt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1098-1099, June 18, '27
—causing retroposition of colon, [F. Vigi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 97-126, June '27
—of mesenteric peduncle in melena of new-born; case, [F. Rolando] Pediatria **35:** 848-850, Aug. 1, '27
—of whole mesentery in infant; volvulus neonatorum, [O. W. Niemeier] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 811-812, July '27
—volvulus from torsion; 3 cases, [C. Oberling] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 96-104, Jan. '27
tumors, fibromyomata, [E. Bovin] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 135-143, '27
—appendiceal involvement from lymphangioma of mesocecum, [C. Righetti] Riforma med. **43:** 745-747, Aug. 8, '27
—resembling Komocki's "sarcoma reticulare," [H. Oka & S. Miyairi] Gann **21:** 17-20, June '27
MESERVE, J. C., Metabolism apparatus and technique, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 163-168, July '27
Electrocardiography, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 274-278, Oct. '27
MESLAY and COCHEZ, Un cas d'amibiase hépatique autochtone, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 77-81, May-June '27
MESNARD, STEFANI and Le MEILLOUR, Un cas d'affection pulmonaire subaiguë simulant la tuberculose guéri par la quinine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 113-116, Feb. 9, '27
MESNARD, J., Constatation d'un exanthème chez des cobayes inoculés avec un virus de typhus exanthématique de passage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1135, May 6, '27
MESNIL, F., Therapeutica pelos compostos de arsenico e de antimonio, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 29-36, Feb. '27
——and IWANOW, E., La trypanosome de la dourine traverse-t-il la peau ou les muqueuses saines? Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 507-512, May '27
du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., and WÖHLISCH, E., Die Thermodynamik der Wärmeumwandlung des Kollagens. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der thermischen Sehnenverkürzung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 406-434, '27
——GERSCHLER, H., and WÖHLISCH, E., Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften tierischer Gewebe; poissonsche Zahl und Volumänderung bei der Dehnung der Sehne und des elastischen Bandes, Ztschr.f. Biol. **85:** 567-584, '27
MESOCOLON: See under Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—development of mesoblast and notochord in pig embryos, [G. L. Streeter] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 100) **19:** 73-92, '27
—morphology of mesenchymal reactions, [A. A. Maximow] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 557-606, Oct. '27
—sympathetic system and mesenchyme, [G. Arpino] Folia med. **13:** 211-235, Feb. 28, '27
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHORIUM
See also Bladder, tumors; Thorium
—effects of mesothorium bromide upon glycemia of normal and cancerous mice, [H. Labbé & A. Kotzareff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1484-1486, June 13, '27
MESSEL, D. B., Eine nützliche Vervollkommung des Vierzellenbades, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 110-112, April 22, '27
MESSELOFF, C. R., and WEINTROB, M., Gas gangrene in civil practice, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 801-819, Dec. '27
MESSER, W., and GREENWALD, H. M., Icterus neonatorum gravis; report of case which recovered with sequelæ pointing to involvement of central nervous system, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 793-799, Dec. '27
MESSERLE, N., Zur Prüfung der Temperaturempfindung und thermischen Gefässreaktion der Haut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 149-151, '27
Respiratorische Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogrammes in Ruhe und bei psychischer Aktivität, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 137-141, '27

MESSERLE, N.—Continued
Puls, Elektrokardiogramm, Atmung und Galvanogramm bei Schiessversuchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 142-151, '27
Elektrische Vorgänge im menschlichen Körper, Umschau **31:** 186-188, March 5, '27
Betrachtungen über die „Umstimmung" durch einige Formen der physikalischen Therapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 657-664, July 9, '27
Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers und der Adrenalinquaddel nach Quarzlampenbestrahlung und nach Sonnenbädern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 759-761, Aug. 6, '27

MESSERSCHMIDT, R., Quantitative investigation of alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 325-340, Oct.-Dec. '27

MESSIK, R. E., and KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., Ueber heterogene komplementbindende Antikörper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 339-358, '27

MESSINA, R., Rapporto fra tasso ureico salivare ed azotemia nello studio dell'insufficienza renale, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 267-279, April 15, '27

MESSINA, V., L'anestesia all'etilene in urologia considerata in rapporto all'anestesia al protossido d'azoto, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 565-571, Aug. '27

MESSING, Influence of reactivity of media on action of disinfectants, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 77-84, Feb. '27

MESSING, Z., Inhibitory action of injected iodipin in case of platelet-sclerosis (tertiary syphilis), Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 280-282, April 10, '27

MESSINI, M., Contributo allo studio della formula emoleucocitaria nella febbre tifoide, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 123-127, March 31, '27

MESTRALLET and LAROYENNE, Cancer du caecum chez une jeune fille de 29 ans, Lyon méd. **138:** 681, Dec. 12, '26
Ostéomyelite de la crête iliaque chez un jeune homme de 17 ans, Lyon méd. **138:** 682, Dec. 12, '26

MESTREZAT, W., Le liquide céphalo-rachidien, milieu intérieur de l'organisme, Rev.neurol. **1:** 64-68, Jan. '27
L'origine du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Perméabilité méningée capillaire et composition de cette humeur, Rev. neurol. **1:** 330-337, March '27

MESTSCHANINOV, A., Case of inborn crook-hands, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1009, July 15, '27

MESTSCHANSKI, J., Ein Fall von Acne urticata polycythaemica, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1350, Sept. 24, '27

MESTSCHERINA, M. A., OBGAROVA, N. I., and SCHUBINA, T. A., Clinical indications for abortion; socialistic testimony, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 26-30, '27

MESZ and BREGMAN, L. E., Sur un cas d'angiome du crâne et du cerveau, Rev.neurol. **2:** 191, Aug. '27

MÉSZÁROS, K., Ueber die Entstehung der solitären cartilaginären Exostosen und die Exostosis bursata mit freien Knorpelkörpern, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 291-300, '27

METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Lead, poisoning; Pregnancy, metabolism in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—abnormal specific dynamic action of protein, glucose, and fat associated with undernutrition, [E. H. Mason, E. Hill & D. Charlton] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 353-387, Aug. '27
—basal, [H. Janet] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 434-446, June '27
—basal; in tropical countries, [A. J. Coro] Rev.méd. cubana **38:** 731-740, July '27
—basal; its signification, [B. Sherwood-Dunn] Internat. Clin. **4:** 153-159, Dec. '27
—basal metabolism and purine content, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **21:** 1040-1046, '27
—basal metabolism of mature chickens and net-energy value of corn, [H. H. Mitchell & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research **34:** 927-943, May 15, '27
—behavior of basal metabolism in disturbances of regulatory mechanism, [W. Arnoldi & S. Ueno] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 294-302, '27
—biological catabolism and respiratory processes of various substances, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & D. Runehjelm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 123-163, '27
—biological rôle in birds, [F. Groebbels] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 344-360, June '27
—clinical applications of basal metabolism, [X. Pedraza] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 143-146, March '27
—clinical significance [H. W. Knipping] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 1-34, '27
—constitution and mechanism of body exchanges, [N. Kabanov] Russk.Klin. **7:** 669-677, May '27
—delay of blood in passing through lungs as obstacle to determination of CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, [W. F. Hamilton, J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 656-664, Nov. '27

METABOLISM—Continued
—effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, [H. H. Mitchell, L. E. Card & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research. **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27
—effect of diathermy, [Z. Stary & W. E. Stein] Ztschr.f. Biol. **85:** 551-556, '27
—effect of mineral salts on metabolism, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & W. Zörkendörfer] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 19-27, '27
—following injection of diphtheria toxin in dogs, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 409-425, Dec. '27
—gaseous exchanges and nature of oxidation in fertilized eggs of sea-urchin, [L. Rapkine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 143-145, June 24, '27
—gaseous metabolism in carbonic acid bath and in simple indifferent bath, [A. Laqueur & C. Gotthelf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 207-213, Aug. 6, '27
—gaseous metabolism in normal and decerebrate pigeons, [O. Moltschanowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 187, '27
—influence of diencephalon ('tween brain) on metabolism, [P. Cloake] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **20:** 65-78, Aug. '27
—influence of exclusion of spleen on basal metabolism, [W. Singer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 164-170, '27; abridged, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 672, July 9, '27
—influence of parenteral protein injections, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 649-658, '27
—influence of roentgen rays on gas exchange and metabolism, [A. Reprev & I. Mitschenko] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 73-78, '27
—influence of various sugars on respiratory quotient; contribution to significance of R. Q., [E. P. Cathcart & J. Markowitz] J.Physiol. **63:** 309-324, Sept. '27
—physiologic and pathologic significance of basal metabolism, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 97-104, April '27
—physiology and pathology of intermediary metabolism, [F. Laquer] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 1-36, '27
—recent studies on human and animal metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.allment. **15:** 172-218, '27
—regulation, [Wertheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 472, March 18, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 667, April 2, '27
—relation between basal metabolism in mammals and nucleoplasmic ratio, or amount of proteins and purine bases, [R. Truszkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 939-940, Oct. 13, '27
—relation of all or nothing law to metabolism, [H. Winterstein & E. Hirschberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 271-280, '27
—relationship of basal metabolism to output of normal urinary pigment, [D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 481-487, Nov. '27
—relationship of urinary pigment output to diet and metabolism, [D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 443-479, Nov. '27
—respiratory exchange in inhabitants of Mexico City, [J. J. Izquierdo] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 101-106, July-Aug. '27; also J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 495-499, Sept. '27
—respiratory metabolism following administration of various carbohydrates, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 367-391, Oct. '27
—significance of basal metabolism changes, [M. P. Weil & C. O. Guillaumin] Monde méd. **37:** 417-426, March 15, '27
—significance of basal metabolism in daily practice; a survey, [F. Boenheim] Med.Klin. **23:** 1309-1311, Aug. 26, '27
—specific dynamic effect of food and influence of insulin [A. Sachs, S. Vas & E. Widrich] Wien.Arch.f.inn Med. **14:** 175-192, March '27
—sunlight, respiration and gaseous metabolism on the Jungfrau, [O. Kestner & H. Schadow] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 492-503, '27
—treatment of developmental disturbances of central nervous system by changes of metabolism and by decompressive brain operations, [G. Anton] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 513-517, Aug. 15, '27
—value of alimentary hyperglycemia and of respiratory quotient in diagnosis of some forms of diabetes, [Souza Aranha] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 67-73, April '27

determination; technic, apparatus and method for determination of respiratory quotient of small animals, [L. G. Wesson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 499-506, June '27
—apparatus and technique, [J. C. Meserve] Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 163-168, July '27
—application of microcalorimetry to living animal tissues, [J. Cotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 175-180, June 24, '27

METABOLISM, determination, technic—Continued
—basal metabolism, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 390-391, Oct. '27
—basal metabolism; simplified calculation for gasometer gas analysis method, [W. H. Stoner] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 884-888, June '27
—basal metabolism standards, [W. H. Stoner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 265-269, Dec. '27
—comparison of direct measurement of heat production of cattle with computation of heat production by respiratory-quotient method, [E. B. Forbes, M. Kriss & others] J.Agric.Research **34:** 865-878, May 1, '27
—Douglas's sac method of estimating metabolism, [B. Kommerell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 740-747, '27
—in general practice, [E. R. Grawitz] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1176-1178, July 15, '27
—integrating device for closed-circuit respiration apparatus, [H. F. Pierce] Lancet **2:** 340, Aug. 13, '27
—respiration test as possible substitute for usual basal rate determinations, [A. Schneider] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 616-623, July '27
—respiratory exchange in rat and rabbit, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 20-39, '27; abridged, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 407; 408, July 8, '27
—respiratory metabolism; apparatus for clinical use, [G. Lehmann & E. A. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1714-1715, Oct. 7, '27
—respiratory plethysmograph in respiratory metabolism, [J. Paechtner] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 264-268, '27
—significance and results obtained in diagnosis by Knipping apparatus, [R. Gantenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 176-180, March 15, '27
—simple apparatus, [G. Melli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 119-136, March '27
—simplified data blank for gasometer gas analysis method, [W. H. Stoner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 164-171, Nov. '27
disorders, comparative analysis of blood and urine in metabolic disorders, with special reference to diabetes, [H. Boucher] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 823-826, June 15, '27
—changes in metabolism under influence of disturbed action of sympathetic nervous system and cerebellum, [L. Perelman] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 37-51, '27
—insulin in disordered metabolism in non-diabetics, [R. I. Lepskaia & A. M. Rachlin] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 940-946, Oct. 15, '26
—recent advances in treatment, [F. M. Allen] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 165-174, Sept. '27
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—arsenic, [M. Mecklenburg] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 297-300, July '27
—conditions under which iodin will cause change in basal metabolic rate in man; its occurrence in conditions other than that of Graves' disease, [K. A. Martin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 648-660, Nov. '27
—histamine, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 875, April 1, '27
—influence of basal metabolism after administration of cold-producing and spasm-producing poisons; effect of central nervous system on heat regulation, [H. Licht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 320-331, '27
—influence of dihydroxyacetone upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood, [C. G. Lamble & F. A. Redhead] Biochem.J. **21:** 549-559, '27
—influence of ingestion of active oxide of iron in food, especially with regard to C:N quotient of urine, [I. Remesow] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 64-86, '27
—on respiratory metabolism under reduced oxygen pressure (animal experiments), [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 535-608, May '27
—optimal dosage of oxide of iron in its effect on metabolism, [G. Rosenkranz] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 320-327, '27
—thyroxin, [Boothby, Sandiford & others] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 481-515, May '27
—urizedin, [K. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1695-1696, Sept. 30, '27
effects of light on, effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children, [M. E. Fries] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 159-165, Aug. '27
—effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children; immediate effect, [M. E. Fries & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 166-175, Aug. '27
—further observations on effect of carbon arc radiation on metabolism in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 686-691, Aug. '27
—influence of light on fat metabolism, [A. Kultjugin] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 36-42, '27
—ultraviolet light and nutritional disturbances, [G. J. Warnshuis] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 555-556, Nov. '27

METABOLISM—Continued
endocrines and metabolism: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, diseases; etc.
—basal metabolism in endocrine disease, [A. Tarsitano] Morgagni **68:** 1153-1159, Sept. 12, '26
—"calorigenic action" of epinephrin, [S. Soskin] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 162-170, Dec. '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and internal secretion, [H. Strauss] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-78, '27
—changes in respiratory exchange after excision of thyroid and of suprarenals in rat, [C. Demaría-Massey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 405, July 8, '27
—comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, [P. E. Smith, C. F. Greenwood & G. L. Foster] Am.J.Path. **3:** 669-687, Nov. '27
—effect of adrenalin on nutrition with food of full caloric value, [P. Junkersdorf & H. Schüler] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 549-554, '27
—effect of epinephrin on partition of food stuffs in obese and normal individuals, [C. I. Krantz & J. H. Means] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 225-233, June '27
—energy metabolism and protein metabolism under influence of hormones, [A. Loewy] Samml.zwangl. Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-51, '27
—glycemia, glycogen and action of insulin in rats after suprarenal excision, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 47-67, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 411-413, July 8, '27
—influence of castration on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 379-387, April '27
—influence of endocrine glands on peptidase metabolism, [H. Pfeiffer & F. Standenath] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1761, Sept. 10, '27
—influence of ovariotomy on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 371-377, April '27
—influence of thyroid preparations on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 361-369, April '27
—metabolism of rats and rabbits after adrenalectomy, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 20-39, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 407; 408, July 8, '27
—peak metabolism in rats after suprarenal excision, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 40-46, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 409, July 8, '27
—researches on conservation metabolism in endocrine disturbances, [H. Schwarz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 799-801, April 23, '27
—rôle of suprarenals and thyroid in basal metabolism, [C. Demaría Massey] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 5-19, '27
—water and mineral metabolism and internal secretion, [F. Boenheim] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 1) **10:** 1-60, '27
exercise and metabolism, basal metabolism during exercise, [M. Boigey] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 83-88, '27
—effect of exercise on respiratory exchange in heart disease, [J. M. H. Campbell & F. J. Sale] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 237-250, Aug. '27
—effect of muscular work on basal metabolism, [S. Cacurl] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 305-327, July '27
—energy consumption, heart output and recovery quotient during training, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1353-1357, Aug. 12, '27
—excretion of lactic acid in continued physical training experiments, [H. Herxheimer & E. Wissing] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 812-816, '27
—influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, [E. C. Schneider, R. W. Clarke & G. C. Ring] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27
—limitation of muscular effort and its relation to cardiac failure, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy & T. Owen] Quart.J. Med. **20:** 383-430, July '27
—physiology, [E. Simonson & O. Riesser] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **215:** 743-751, '27
—physiology of recuperation from muscular work, [E. Simonson] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 716-742, '27
—physiology of respiration and exercise, [E. Simonson] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 752-767, '27
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—aqueous metabolism in infants, [E. Rominger] Brasil-med. **1:** 521-526, May 28, '27
—crying fever (metabolism-hyperthermy) in sucklings, [H. Rietschel] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 208-213, April '27

METABOLISM, in infants and children—Continued
—effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children, [M. E. Fries] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 159-165, Aug. '27
—effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children; immediate effect, [M. E. Fries & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 166-175, Aug. '27
—influence of sleep on basal metabolism in children, [C. C. Wang & R. Kern] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 253, '27
—mineral metabolism of infants, [Rominger] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
—peculiarities of metabolism in infants, [G. Frontali] Clin.pediat. **9:** 547-570, July '27
—purine metabolism in milk-free nutrition of infants, [M. Günsberg] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 1-8, Aug. '27
in women, determination of surface area of women and its use in expressing basal metabolic rate, [H. S. Bradfield] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 570-576, Nov. '27
insulin and metabolism: See under Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism, effect of ingestion of irradiated ergosterol (vitamin D) upon metabolism in healthy adult organism, [C. Kroetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1171-1174, June 18, '27
—basal metabolism of man on diet rich in nucleic acid, [C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 151-154, Sept. '27
—effect of insulin on respiratory exchange of fed and fasting rabbits, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. R. Macleod] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 725-747, June '27
—effect of meat on basal metabolism of rats fed with fat, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 173-191, '27
—faulty food and lowered heat production, [V. E. Levine] Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 155-166, May '27
—in sports, [Bieling] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 499, July 25, '27; 537, Aug. 10, '27
—metabolism and vitamin A, [C. M. McCay & V. E. Nelson] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 199-204, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—metabolism in phlorhizin diabetes during one-sided protein diet, [S. Hanisch & P. Junkersdorf] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 264-278, '27
—respiratory experiments in dynamic protein hyperthermia, [H. Rietschel, O. Bode & F. Strieck] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 332-341, '27
—rôle of chlorides in nutrition, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Paris méd. **1:** 443-446, May 7, '27
—rôle of monocytes and metabolic processes in causation of cancer, [E. Haagen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1300-1302, Aug. 26, '27
—total energy requirement of albino rat for growth and activity, [F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 28-36, Dec. '27

METACARPUS
—transverse sections of metacarpus and metatarsus in some unguligrade and digitigrade domestic animals, [H. Richter] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 220-228, '27
—treatment of fractures of fingers and metacarpals with description of authors' finger caliper, [H. E. Mock & J. D. Ellis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 551-556, Oct. '27
tumors, central giant-cell tumors, [E. Duskes] Ann.Surg. **85:** 912-914, June '27

METAL FUME FEVER: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
METALDEHYDE: See under Paraldehyde
METALLOSAL: See Erysipelas, therapy
METALNIKOV, S., and SECRETEVA, V., (Mme.), Phagocytose et destruction des bacilles tuberculeux, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 301-313, March '27

METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—detoxication power of cobalt, silver, antimony and arsenic, [E. Hesse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 354-361, '27
—effect of extremely diluted metal salts solutions on development and growth of tadpoles, [K. König] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 581-593, '27
—effect of metal salts upon blood sugar content, [L. Tkachenko] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 66, Sept. '27
—lethal action of soluble metallic salts on fishes, [K. E. Carpenter] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 378-390, June '27
colloidal, structure of gels of metallic oxides, [M. Biltz] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126:** 356-368, May '27
oligodynamic effects: See Silver
therapy: See Communicable Diseases, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Tetanus, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

METAMORPHOSIS
—changes in physiological regulation of body volume in Rana pipiens during ontogeny and metamorphosis, [E. F. Adolph] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 179-195, April 5, '27
—effect of active principle of normal and pathologic thyroid upon metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 244-248, July 31, '27

METAMORPHOSIS—Continued
—effect of chemical substances, including iodothyrin, upon metamorphosis, [W. Gessner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 67-88, '27
—effect of iodine on metamorphosis of axolotl, [B. Zawadovsky, A. A. Titajev & others] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 198-204, '27
—effects of thyroid of pigeons affected with beriberi upon metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 249-251, July 31, '27
—iodine content of goiter in relation to its histological structure and effect of thyroid on tadpole metamorphosis, [C. Abelin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 1-40, '27
—oxygen consumption of individual pupae during metamorphosis, [I. R. Taylor] J.Morphol. **44:** 313-339, Sept. 5, '27
—responses of closed glochidia to fish-blood equivalents of sodium, potassium, and calcium salts, [M. M. & M. D. Ellis] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 197-223, April 5, '27
—roentgenographic examination of metamorphosis in insects, [J. Heller & E. L. Meisels] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 257-264, May '27
—roentgenological observations, [E. L. Meisels & J. Heller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 104-109, June '27
—similarity of effects of inorganic iodine and thyroid feeding upon metamorphosis of axolotl, [I. Abelin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 584-586, March 26, '27

METANEPHROS: See Kidneys, embryology
METAPHEN: See under Gonorrhea, therapy
METAPHYSIAL GLAND
—glandular outgrowth from roof of oblongata in Amia calva, [F. Tilney] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 433-449, Aug. '27

METATARSALGIA: See Foot, painful
METATARSUS
See also Foot
—metatarsus atavicus; identification of distinctive type of foot disorder, [D. J. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 531-544, July '27
—tarsal-metatarsal dislocation, [R. B. Acker] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1150-1151, Oct. 1, '27
—transverse sections of metacarpus and metatarsus in some unguligrade and digitigrade domestic animals, [H. Richter] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 220-228, '27
diseases, Deutschländer's disease, [M. Hackenbroch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1106-1109, April 30, '27
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
fractures, of fifth metatarsal bone, with special reference to delayed union, [L. Carp] Ann.Surg. **86:** 308-320, Aug. '27
Köhler's disease, etiology, [M. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 651-653, March 12, '27
—histopathology of case, [G. Faldini] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 394-398, Nov.-Dec. '26
—latent form, [F. Abeles] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 948-951, March '27
latus: See Foot, deformities
mechanism of metatarsus, [E. Abramson] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **51:** 175-234, May '27

METENCEPHALITIS: See under Encephalitis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
—effect of sunspots on incidence of disease, [G. Sardou & M. Faure] Presse méd. **35:** 283-285, March 2, '27
—extended net of meteorological stations on North Sea coast, [P. A. Galbas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 33-36, Feb. 18, '27
—progress in early weather prediction, [F. Baur] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 578-581, July 15, '27
—research in British East Africa, [A. Walter] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 132-147, Aug. '27

METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
—elimination of urotropin, [K. Voit] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1861-1863, Nov. 4, '27
effects, in passive immunization against experimental tetanus, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & M. Millet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 730-732, March 18, '27
—on functioning of hematoencephalic barrier, [L. Stern & S. Zeitlin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 642-643, Aug. 26, '27
—on meningeal permeability, [A. Paulin & G. Desrochers] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 962, April 26, '27
—on permeability of meninges to antibodies, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & L. Ballif] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1122-1124, Oct. 21, '27
—vasculo-meningeal permeabilization to antibodies by methenamine, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & M. Millet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 727-729, March 18, '27

METHENAMINE—Continued
therapy: See also Borna's Disease; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Influenza, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Piroplasmosis, bovine; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pyelitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections; Urination, disorders
—collargol, trypaflavine, urotropin injections in pyogenic infections, [T. Brunner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 349-353, May 25, '27
METHORST, H. W., Survey of birth-rates of the world, Eugenics Rev. 19: 116-127, July '27
METHYL ALCOHOL
—acclimation of bufo tadpoles to methyl alcohol, [H. T. Folger] Science 66: 18, July 1, '27
—estimation of methanol in alcohol and alcoholic beverages, using immersion refractometer, [J. F. Williams] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 19: 844, July '27
—testing for methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, [P. Runge] Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 818, July 9, '27
toxicity, pathological changes in vegetative nervous system, [B. Moglinitzkie] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 9: 302-311, Feb. 12, '27
—prevention of poisoning of the masses, [J. Kuhlmann & J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 53: 72, Jan. '27
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds
METHYLATED ANTIGENS: See under Tuberculosis, therapy
METHYLENE-BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia
METHYLGLYOXAL
—catabolism of amino-acids and aminopurins by methylglyoxal, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem. Ztschr. 185: 477-479, '27
—formation from hexose phosphate by tissues, [N. Ariyama] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 895-896, June '27
—pyruvic acid and methyl glyoxal as by-products of lactic acid fermentation, [S. Kostytschew & S. Soldatenkov] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 168: 124-127, '27
—quantitative dismutation of methylglyoxal to lactic acid by Bacillus Delbrücki and Bacterium lactis aërogenes, [C. Neuberg & E. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. 186: 331-336, '27
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Cornea, diseases; Malaria, therapy; Puerperal Infection, prevention
—hyperthermia from methylene blue in thyroidectomized dogs, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1190-1193, May 13, '27
—increased secretion of bile following intravenous injections of methylene blue, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 442-444, Feb. 25, '27
—nature of dye penetrating vacuole of Valonia from solutions of methylene blue, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. 10: 927-947, July '27
—value of methylene blue as diagnostic indicator (blood serum and urine) in diseases of animals, [F. Meyer] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 169-172, March 18, '27
dl-**METHYLXANTHINE**: See Theophylline
METIVET, G., Le kyste de l'ovaire, affection grave, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 229, April 30, '27
METOPISM: See Cranium, ossification
METOPUS: See under Infusoria
METOZ, Fracture grave du cou-de-pied réduite et immobilisée sans intervention sanglante, Soc.de méd.mil.franç. Bull.mens. 20: 244-247, Oct. 14-28, '26
METRAUX, A., Large perforation de l'appendice provoquée par un volumineux calcul développé autour d'une aiguille, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 192-196, March 16, '27
METREURYNTER: See under Uterus, cervix
METRICOL: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
v. **METTENHEIM, H.**, Liquor cerebrospinalis and encephalogram in childhood, Internat.Clin. 4: 97-101, Dec. '27
METZ, C. W., Chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (diptera); genetic evidence of selective segregation in S. coprophila Lint, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 45: 184-200, '27
Chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (diptera); absence of parthenogenesis in S. coprophila, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 45: 200, '27
——**MOSES, M. S., and HOPPE, E. N.**, Chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (Diptera); chromosome behavior in spermatocyte divisions, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 42: 237-270, '26
METZGER, EMY, and HOFFMANN, O., Untersuchungen über die Austauschbeziehungen zwischen Blut und Liquor mit der Walterschen Brommethode, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 618-621, '27
METZGER, ERNST, (Frankfurt a. M.), Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Hemianopsie-Brillen, Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 487-499, '27
Die Stereophotographie des Augenhintergrundes, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 338-348, March '27
Augenarzt und Photographie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 1-17, July '27
——**and GRAHE**, Regionäre Gefässreaktionen am Kopfe auf Haut- und Schleimhautreize und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 171-173, '27
METZGER, ERNST, (Munich), Die operative Behandlung des Euterödems, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 123, Feb. 22, '27
METZGER, H., Ueber Nierenbefunde beim Coma diabeticum, Med.Klin. 23: 598, April 22, '27
METZGER, H. (Paris), La théorie de la composition des sels et la théorie de la combustion d'après Stahl et ses disciples, Isis 9: 294-325, June '27
METZGER, R., Bäume werden gegen Krankheiten geimpft, Umschau 31: 666, Aug. 13, '27
METZLER, F., and ORATOR, V., Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Ulcusfrage; zur Frage der Pathogenese und malignen Entartung des Magen-Duodenalgeschwüres, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 202: 167-192, '27
MEULENGRACHT, E., Scurvy in a celibate, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 165-172, March 3, '27
Einige Bemerkungen über das Bilirubin-Colorimeter, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 623, March 26, '27
Observations on bilirubin colorimeter, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 352, April 28, '27
——**and IVERSEN, P.**, Edemas and water elimination in pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 503-511, June 16, '27
MEUNIER, M., Le neuroblastome sympathique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 569-590, Oct. '27
MEURER, R., Beiträge über Kontakt-Infektionen der Milch durch die Flaschen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 150, Feb. 1, '27; 169, Feb. 15, '27
Betrachtungen über Milcherhitzungsverfahren und neuzeitliche Trinkmilchverarbeitung, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. 37: 253-262, May 1, '27
MEUSBURGER, K., Zur Klinik der Neubildungen in der hinteren Schädelgrube, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1313-1315, Oct. 20, '27
MEVEL, Y., and de MASSARY, E., Sérothérapie antitétanique; troubles parétiques; encéphalite léthargique; sclérose en plaques. Discussion des rapports entre ces faits successifs, Rev.neurol. 1: 347-351, March '27
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
—color preferences of 1,152 Mexican children, [I. Gesche] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 297-311, Aug. '27
—study of native population, Yalalag, Oaxaca, [P. S. Pauer] Anthropos 22: 45-65, Jan.-April '27
MEY, R., Gelonida antineuralgica zur Bekämpfung schmerzhafter Nachwehen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 970, June 3, '27
de MEYENBURG, L'anatomie pathologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire (conception des auteurs de langue allemande), Presse méd. 35: 70-73, Jan. 15, '27
MEYER, WEISS and STOLZ, La patellite (ou maladie de Sinding-Larsen), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 847-853, June 18, '27
MEYER (Berlin), Ueber das Wohlsche Verfahren zum Konservieren und Frischerhalten von Därmen, Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 363, Aug. 1, '27
MEYER (Göttingen), Wichtige Fragen aus der Unfallmedizin, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte 22: 134, June; 147, July '27
MEYER, A. (Bonn), Zur pathologischen Anatomie der epidemischen Metencephalitis im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Psychiat. 80: 624-632, '27
——**and WESTPHAL, A.**, Ueber Tetaniesymptome bei epidemischer Metenzephalitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1261-1263, Sept. 10, '27
MEYER, A. (Munich), Analgitapplikation als Ersatz der Alkoholinjektion bei Trigeminusneuralgie, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1712-1713, Oct. 7, '27
MEYER, A. (Prague), Ueber Cölombewimperung und cölomatische Kreislaufsysteme bei Wirbellosen. Ein Beitrag zur Histophysiologie der secundären Leibeshöhle und ökologischen Bedeutung der Flimmerbewegung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. 129: 153-212, March 19, '27
MEYER, A. L., Effect of carbon monoxid and oxygen at high pressure on power of animal tissue to cause oxidation of guaiacum, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 370-375, Oct. '27
MEYER, A. W. (Charlottenburg), Erfolgreiche Trendelenburgsche Operation bei Embolie der Arteria pulmonalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 205: 1-21, '27
MEYER, A. W. (Palo Alto), Reflections on credulity, Scient.Monthly 24: 530-536, June '27
Vogue of quackery, M.J.& Rec. 125: 804-805, June 15, '27

MEYER, A. W. (Palo Alto)—Continued
Pelvic floor; considerations regarding its anatomy and mechanics, California & West.Med. **27:** 769-774, Dec. '27

MEYER, EDUARD, Die Ernährung der Mutterameise und ihrer Brut während der solitären Koloniegründung, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 264-307, May '27

MEYER, ERICH (Erlangen), Die Einwirkung parenteraler Eiweisszufuhr auf den Gasstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 649-658, '27

MEYER, ERICH (Göttingen)
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Sepsis lenta und positive Wassermannsche Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 434, March 11, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 617, March 26, '27
Akute Leukämie, beginnend mit Zahnfleischwucherungen, mit nomaartigem Zerfall der linken Tonsille und nomatöser Gangrän der Lippen und der Backenhaut, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 435, March 11, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 618, March 26, '27

MEYER, ERNST, Die Heirat Geistes- und Nervenkranker, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 193, May '27
Der Schwindel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 865-867, May 20, '27
Zum 70. Geburtstag von Ernst Siemerling, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1569-1570, Sept. 9, '27
Arzt und Süchte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1978-1979, Nov. 18, '27

MEYER, FRIEDRICH, (Asendorf), Ueber den Wert des Methylenblaus als diagnostischen Indikators im Serum und Harn kranker Tiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rotlaufs und der Virusschweinepest, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 169-172, March 18, '27
Selektan, ein neues Mittel gegen Streptokokken- und Staphylokokken-Erkrankungen, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 349-351, May 28, '27

MEYER, FRIEDRICH, (Lüben), Zur Technik der Normomastixreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 802, May 6, '27
Zur Geschichte der Psychiatrie in Ostpreussen, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 1-19, Sept. 1, '27

MEYER, FRITZ, Demonstrationsapparat zur Konstruktion von Interferenzkurven und seine Anwendung zur Erläuterung des Ventrikelelektrokardiogramms, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 765-769, '27

MEYER, G., Fracture isolée de l'apophyse coronoïde du cubitus, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 429, Aug. '27

MEYER, GERTRUD, and OPITZ, H., Kombinierte aktive und passive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:** 11-22, Aug. '27

MEYER, H. H., Grundlagen der Organtherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 33) **40:** 1-4, Aug. 18, '27

MEYER, HANS (Berlin), Ueber aktive Immunisierung von Mäusen durch in Natrium taurocholicum gelöste Pneumokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 416-425, '27
Auf dem Wege zu einem Spezialitätengesetz in Deutschland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 841-843, May 13, '27

MEYER, HANS (Bernstadt i.S.), Meine Erfahrungen mit dem Gynergen (Sandoz) bei der Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii, Med.Klin. **23:** 1698, Nov. 4, '27

MEYER, HECTOR, El hiposulfito de sodio en las intoxicaciones agudas por bicloruro de mercurio, Semana méd. **2:** 385, Aug. 11, '27

MEYER, HELLMUTH, Ueber hämolytischen Ikterus, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1277-1280, July 2, '27

MEYER, HERMANN, (Basel), Teilweise Abscherung der Placenta sub partu bei Placenta praevia, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 853-856, April 2, '27

MEYER, HERMANN, (Warburg), Nicht Paratyphus, sondern Fleischvergiftungsfälle, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 140-142, March 15, '27

MEYER, HUGO, Ueber Salzspeicherung bei wachsenden Tieren, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27

——**and ROMINGER, E.,** Mineralstoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Säugling; die Mineralbilanz bei akuten dyspeptischen Zuständen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 176-196, June '27

MEYER, J., SARTORY, A., and SARTORY, R., Sur quelques modifications biologiques produites par l'action du radium sur l'"Aspergillus fumigatus" Fresenius, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 273-277, May '27
Recherches sur les causes de l'apparition du périthèce chez l'Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 427-429, July '27
Modifications morphologiques et cytologiques apportées par le radium sur la cellule végétale en état d'équilibre biologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 52-55, July 12, '27

MEYER, J. L., IVY, A. C., and DROEGEMUELLER, E. H., Effect of experimental pyloric stenosis on gastric secretion, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 434-445, Oct. '27

MEYER, JACOB, Gastric ulcer hemorrhage and its treatment, M.Clin.North America **11:** 245-248, July '27

MEYER, JACOB—Continued
Acute nephritis; treatment, M.Clin.North America **11:** 249-253, July '27

MEYER, JEAN, La tarsorraphie médiolatérale dans le traitement des ulcères graves, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 389-391, June '27; also Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 705, July 15, '27

——**and NICOLLE,** Les dystrophies maxillo-faciales, Rev. franç.de pediat. **3:** 304-340, July '27

——**and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.,** Les infections bronchopulmonaires aiguës de la première enfance et leur traitement, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 118-139, '27

——**and SAIDMAN,** La lumière de Wood et ses applications médicales, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 344-350, June '27

——**MARTINEAU and PINARD, M.,** Un cas de parapsoriasis chez un syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 81-83, Feb. '27

MEYER, K. A., and BRAMS, W. A., Diagnosis and treatment of gall bladder disease, Illinois M.J. **52:** 130-133, Aug. '27

——**and SINGER, H. A.,** Spontaneous perirenal hæmatoma and aneurism of renal artery, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 300-306, Sept. '27

MEYER, K. F., and MATSUMURA, K., Incidence of carriers of B. aertrycke (B. pestis caviae) and B. enteritidis in wild rats of San Francisco, J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 395-404, Nov. '27

MEYER, K. T., Case of Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Am.J. Roentgenol. **17:** 634-635, June '27

MEYER, KARL, Ueber einige chemische Eigenschaften des Milchsäure bildenden Ferments in Muskel, Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 216-239, '27

MEYER, KONRAD, Neuere Gesichtspunkte über Radiatoren, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 198-201, March 12, '27

MEYER, KURT, Der kulturelle Tuberkelbazillennachweis in der diagnostischen Praxis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 345-348, Sept. 10, '27

MEYER, L. F., and NASSAU, E., Die Behandlung der Infektionskrankheiten; die Behandlung von Masern und Keuchhusten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 366-372, Aug. '27

MEYER, MARCEL, CUNY, J., and TRENSZ, F., L'os tibial externe et ses divers aspects radiologiques, Strasbourg med.(pt.2) **85:** 24-26, Jan. 5, '27

MEYER, MAX, Ueber eine eigentümliche Art von Knochengewebe beim erwachsenen Menschen (den lamellenlosen, feinfaserigen [strähnenartigen] Markknochen) und über den embryonalen Markknochen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 734-751, Aug. 15, '27

MEYER, MORITZ, Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Köhler'schen Krankheit des Os metatarsale, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 651-653, March 12, '27

MEYER, O. (Stettin), Ueber Erblichkeitslehre und Rassenhygiene, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 723-737, '27
Schularzt und Pflege der Leibesübungen, Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 738-754, '27

MEYER, O. B., Ueber eine biologische Reaktion auf Epileptikerserum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 102-114, '27

MEYER, OTTO, Die Betätigung eines Erblindeten in der Technik als Veranschaulichung für die gesteigerte Verwendbarkeit der übrigen Sinne, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 141-145, July '27

MEYER, P. S., Der derzeitige Stand der Behandlung mit kunstlichem Licht in der Dermatologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der biologischen Grundlagen, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **22:** 713-742, April 5, '27

MEYER, PAUL, Milzbranderkrankungen und ihre Bekämpfung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 149-155, Aug. '27

MEYER, R. (Berlin), Die Hygiene der öffentlichen Schlachthöfe, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 456-461, July '27

MEYER, R. (Nienbüttel), Die Abhängigkeit der Wachstumsgrösse von der Quantität der Ernährungsfaktoren bei Pilzen, Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 207-209, '27

MEYER, ROBERT, Ueber Endometrium in der Tube, sowie über die hieraus entstehenden wirklichen un vermeintlichen Folgen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1482-1491, June 11, '27
Bemerkungen über Corpus luteum-Funktion, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1690-1701, July 2, '27

MEYER, S., Kritisches zu der Dickschen Scharlachlehre auf Grund klinischer Beobachtungen und experimenteller Ergebnisse, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 258-285, '27

MEYER, S. J., Chancre of conjunctiva with parenchymatous keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 594-597, Aug. '27

MEYER, W. (Breslau), Die Einwirkung örtlicher Schädigungen auf die Keime der bleibenden Zähne, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 462-477, May 15, '27

MEYER, W. (New York), Cancer; predisposition to cancer; increasing age as influence in predisposition to cancer, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 797-798, June 15, '27
Cancer; predisposition to cancer; heredity as influence in predisposition to cancer, more particularly on elimination of cancer by means of selective breeding, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 14, July 6, '27; 78, July 20, '27
Thoughts on future of thoracic surgery in America, Ann.Surg. **86:** 161-164, Aug. '27
Cancer; probable colloidal structure of cancer cells, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 141-145, Aug. 3, '27
Cancer; steps in genesis of cancer; first steps in development of predisposition to cancer, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 212-214, Aug. 17, '27
Cancer; steps in genesis of cancer; probable reaction to acute injury of individual predisposed to cancer, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 277-281, Sept. 7, '27
Some notes on cancer; steps in genesis of cancer; on precancerous state, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 349, Sept. 21, '27; 496, Oct. 19, '27
Some notes on cancer; lungs and lymph system as reservoirs of cancer cells, together with review of probable developmental course of cancer, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 596, Nov. 16, '27; 657, Dec. 7, '27
MEYER, W. B., Regionäre, vermutlich primäre Sarkomatöse Hauttumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1038-1041, May 28, '27
——and BUSCHKE, F., Zur Frage des Auftretens chininfester Lipasen im Serum nach Salvarsan, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 987-990, May 21, '27
——SECKEL, H., and KALLNER, A., Insulin und Wasser-Salzhaushalt bei nichtdiabetischen Säuglingen und Erwachsenen. Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Gesunden, Insipidus-, Basedow- und Leberkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 552-593, '27
MEYER, W. H., and GLASSER, O., Erythemdosen in Röntgeneinheiten, Strahlentherapie **24:** 710-714, '27
MEYER-BISCH, R., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Salomon: "Das Verhalten des Körpergewichts und des Serumeiweissspiegels bei Tuberkulose und ihre Beeinflussung durch das Tuberkulin," Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 291-294, '27 **[Erwiderung von A. Salomon,** 295-297]
Beziehungen zwischen Schwefel und Gelenken, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 195-199, Jan. '27
——and GÜNTHER, F., Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel am pankreaslosen Hund; der Einfluss der Pankreasexstirpation auf Zusammensetzung und Bewegung der Lymphe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 344-357, '27
MEYER-BÖRNECKE, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Encephalitis epidemica, Med.Klin. **23:** 1534-1535, Oct. 7, '27
MEYERDIERKS, A., Ueber die Behandlung des Scharlachs mit Behring-Serum, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1533-1536, Sept. 9, '27
MEYERDING, H. W., Ununited fracture of hip, with fibula used as bone graft, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1433-1435, Dec. '27
Osteomyelitis of femur, previously diagnosed sarcoma, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1436-1437, Dec. '27
Giant-cell tumor of right tibia, treated by operation and bone graft, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1437-1440, Dec. '27
Eleven-year cure of sarcoma, following amputation, S. Clin.North America **7:** 1440-1442, Dec. '27
Multiple myeloma, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1442-1445, Dec. '27
Arthroplasty of elbow for ankylosis; resection of knee for ankylosis and deformity, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1445-1446, Dec. '27
MEYERHOF, M., Neues zur Geschichte des Begriffes Pannus, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 240-252, July 1, '27
MEYERHOF, O., Ueber die enzymatische Milchsäurebildung im Muskelextrakt; die Milchsäurebildung aus den gärfähigen Hexosen, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 176-215, '27
Ueber die Energetik der Muskelkontraktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1219-1221, June 25, '27
——and GERARD, R. W., Ueber die mit der Nervenerregung verknüpften chemischen Vorgänge, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 538, June 30, '27
——and LOHMANN, K., Ueber die enzymatische Milchsäurebildung im Muskelextrakt; die Spaltung der Hexosemonophosphorsäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 113-164, '27
MEYEROVITCH, T., Mistakes in diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis in conjunction with diseases of vagus, sympathicus and phrenic nerves, Klin.Med. **5:** 675-683, '27
MEYER-RUEGG, H., Zur Anatomie der menstruierenden Uterusschleimhaut, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1357, May 28, '27
Zur Sprachreinigung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1679, Sept. 30, '27
MEYERS, CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
MEYERS, D. S., and JACOBSON, V. C., Multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, Am.J.Path. **3:** 321-328, July '27
MEYERSTEIN, A., Soll die kongenitale Syphilis energisch und unter Verwendung von Salvarsan behandelt werden? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1660, Aug. 27, '27 **[Reply** to Buschke & Gumpert's article]
——and LANGE, G., Ueber vereiterte Doppelmieren im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 218-224, '27
MEYERSTEIN, G., Ueber Ergänzung der unzureichenden Pneumothoraxbehandlung tuberkulöser Kinder durch endopleurale Eingriffe. (Thorakoskopie und Strangdurchbrennung), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 483-493, '27
MEYER zu HÖRSTE, G., Ein Verfahren zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Oxalsäure im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 196-200, '27
MEYN, A., and MIESSNER, H., Zeitiger Stand der Gasödemfrage, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 548-550, Aug. 20, '27
MEYRICK, E., Phytophagic or biological races in insects, Nature, London **119:** 782, May 28, '27
MEYTHALER, F., and GRAFE, E., Ueber den Traubenzucker als Hormon der Insulinsekretion, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27
MEZ, C., Theorien der Stammesgeschichte, Schrift.d. Königsb.gelehrt.Gesellsch. **3:** 1-30; 99-128, '26
MEZEI, K., Eine neue Epilationsnadelgarnitur, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1107, Aug. 6, '27
MEZGER, C., Grundwasserbildung und Quellenspeisung nach den neuesten Forschungsergebnissen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 501-514, July 2, '27
MEZGER, O., and JESSER, H., Tödliche Vergiftungen durch Chinintabletten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 75-80, July 12, '27
MEZZATESTA, F., Sull'interpretazione di alcune cosidette neuriti retrobulbari. (Ambliopia alcoolica), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 258-280, March-June '27
Emlatrofia facciale e disturbi visivi, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 315-327, March-June '27
MEZZENA, C., Tumori dell'ipofisi e acromegalia, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 119-126, June-Dec. '26
MGEBROFF, M., and ORETCHKIN, E., Exanthema recurrens after use of quinine and bijochinol, Vrach.dielo **10:** 905-907, July 1, '27
MHASKAR, K. S., and CAIUS, J. F., Study of Indian medicinal plants; Holarrhena antidysenterica, Wall, Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No. 6) pp. 1-61, May '27
MIANI, G., Sul procedimento di Kaup della reazione di Wassermann, in rapporto ai sintomi clinici dell'infezione sifilitica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 741-744, May '27
MIBELLI, A., Culture di Sporotrichum Gougeroti da una epidermo-micosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 823-826, May '27
Sifilide e responsabilità civile, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 970-981, June '27
MICALE, R., and LO MONACO, G., Sull'amilasi del siero di sangue e dell'urina in varii animali, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 215-218, March '27
MICE
—linkage studies on mice, [W. L. Wachter] Genetics **12:** 108-114, March '27
diseases, epizootic among meadow mice in California, caused by bacillus of mouse septicemia or of swine erysipelas, [N. E. Wayson] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1489-1493, June 3, '27
MICHAEL, (Ilmenau), Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes, insbesondere im Kampfe gegen die Abtreibungsseuche, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 149-157, July '27
MICHAEL, (Mainz), Ueber Erfahrungen mit der Gallophysinkur nach Dr. Reicher, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 471-474, July 10, '27
MICHAEL, J. C., Therapy of parapsoriasis, South.M.J. **20:** 730-735, Sept. '27
MICHAEL, M., and BUSCHKE, A., Ueber das Auftreten fleckförmiger Pigmentationen in der Haut nach Wärmeapplikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1343-1344, Aug. 5, '27 **[Comment on Mayer-List's article]**
MICHAEL, P. R., Disturbances after prostatectomy, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2683-2690, May 14, '27
MICHAELIDES, N. A., Le pouvoir antigénique de la bile dans la réaction de Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 460, July 15, '27
MICHAELIS, E., Seelenkunde als notwendiger Teil personalistischer Konstitutionsforschung, Arch.f Frauenk. **13:** 123-140, March '27
MICHAELIS, H., Zahnheilkunde und Medizin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der oralen Sepsis und fokalen Infektion, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 211-214, April 30, '27
MICHAELIS, L., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Ludwig Jost: Ueber Potentialdifferenzen am Apfel, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 11-13, '27

MICHAELIS, L.—Continued
——**and WEECH, A. A.**, Studies on permeability of membranes: variations of transfer numbers with dried collodion membrane produced by electric current, J.General Physiol. **11**: 147-158, Nov. '27
MICHAELIS, O., La proteinothérapie en dermatologie, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 664-666, March 20, '27
De la protéinothérapie dans les maladies de la peau, Acta derm.-venereol. **8**: 72-90, June '27
MICHAELIS, R., Eileitereinpflanzung und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 779-783, March 26, '27
MICHAELSSON, E., Case of cavernoma ilei, simulating intussusception, in child, aged 3 months, Acta chir. Scandinav. **61**: 570-574, '27
Case of dislocation of knee, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61**: 575, '27
MICHAIL, D., and VANCEA, P., La courbe de la glycémie au cours de l'intoxication naphtalinique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1456, June 3, '27; also Glycemia curves in course of naphthaline poisoning, Cluj.med. **8**: 89, March-April '27
Data on insulin action on evolution of naphthaline cataract, Cluj.med. **8**: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '27
Different means of producing naphthaline cataract, Cluj. med. **8**: 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
Métabolisme de la cholestérine dans les organes au cours de l'intoxication naphtalinique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 1097-1100, Oct. 21, '27
Action retardatrice et sensibilisante de l'obscurite sur les lésions oculaires naphtaliniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1100-1101, Oct. 21, '27
Action de l'extrait de glandes lacrymales sur la pression sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1101-1104, Oct. 21, '27
MICHAILOFF, A., Sur un spirochète pseudo-ictérogène, Souche de R. Vinzent, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98**: 146-149, July 26, '27
MICHAILOFF, K. F., and SOLITERMANN, M. L., De la nature des extrasystoles, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20**: 540-550, Aug. '27
MICHALEK, E., Situation présente des asiles d'Aliénés de la République Tchécoslovaque, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1**: 41-50, Feb. '27
MICHAUD, F., L'expertise en écritures et la méthode statistique, Rev.scient. **64**: 658-661, Nov. 13, '26
MICHAUD, L., Remarques sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 196-206, March 16, '27
——**and RAMEL, E.**, Des manifestations cutanées consécutives à la sanocrysine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 296-299, March 26, '27
MICHAUX, A., and RANDOIN, L., (Mme.) Variations de la teneur en fer du foie, de la rate et du sang, sous l'influence d'un régime déséquilibré par absence complète de vitamine antiscorbutique, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185**: 365-368, Aug. 1, '27
MICHAUX, J., and FOUQUET, C., Essai d'une nouvelle préparation bismuthomercurielle dans le traitement de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 115-121, Feb. '27
MICHAUX, P., and GUILLEMONT, L., La "cure de soif" dans le traitement de la bronchectasie infantile, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 204-207, March-May '27
MICHE, F., L'hérédité mendelienne des tumeurs chez l'homme, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 510-512, April 19, '27; also Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 646-652, July 2, '27
MICHEJDA, K., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sogenannten Gasperitonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1871-1875, July 23, '27
MICHEL and TRABAUD, Diagnostic différentiel entre la cholécystite amibienne et l'abcès amibien du lobe de Spiegel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hop.de Paris **51**: 644-647, May 19, '27
MICHEL, A., Enorme disjonction de la symphyse pubienne, Greffe osseuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 876-878, June 25, '27
MICHEL, A. G. H. H.: See Hay-Michel, A. G. H.
MICHEL, F., Zur Behandlung der perforierten Appendicitis bei vorgeschrittener Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2477-2479, Sept. 24, '27
MICHEL, G., Nécrologie; A. Vautrin, 1859-1927, Gynécologie **26**: 321-323, June '27
——**and MATHIEU, C.**, Contribution à l'étude des suites éloignées de l'intervention chirurgicale au cours de l'épilepsie traumatique, Rev.méd.de l'est **54**: 513; 594; 664; 712; 779, '26
——**and VERMELIN, H.**, Un cas d'inversion utérine, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 178-179, Feb. '27
MICHEL, L., Quelques points particuliers du traitement du pied talus congénital. (Manipulations et appareillage), Rev.d'orthop. **13**: 659-663, Nov. '26
de MICHELE, P., L'autosieroterapia da vescicante nella peritonite tubercolare, Riv.med. **34**: 101, July '26
MICHELI, C., Le perforazioni dell'utero, Umbria med. **7**: 1248-1254, June '27
A proposito delle iniezioni intracardiache di adrenalina nelle sincopi da anestesia, Umbria med. **7**: 1264-1266, July-Aug. '27
de MICHELI, E., Variazioni stagionali del fenomeno del facciale nella seconda infanzia. Interpretazione e significato del sintoma nei riguardi della diatesi spasmofila, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25**: 97-108, Feb. '27
MICHELMANN, Endometroider Tumor nach vorangegangener Operation, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 144-146, '27
MICHELS, Steigende Unfallziffern, Arbeiterschutz **3**: 108-110, June 10, '27
MICHELS, N. A., and GLOBUS, J. H., Socalled small round cell infiltrations; polio-encephalitis and acute epidemic encephalitis, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4**: 692-731, Nov. '27
MICHELS, R., Altes und Neues zum Problem der Moralstatistik, Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **57**: 417; 701, '27
MICHELSON, J. D., Treatment of benign tumors of bladder by electrocoagulation, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 93-99, Jan. 31, '27
Inguinal hernias of bladder, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 195-201, '27; Beitrag zur Frage der Leistenbrüche der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22**: 410-415, '27
Ein seltener Fall von Doppelniere, kombiniert mit doppelter Harnblase und Divertikel der letzteren, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **23**: 15-22, '27
MICHELSON, J. M., Traitement de l'hypospadias par la méthode de Nové-Josserand, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2**: 513-517, April 1, '27
MICHELSON, N., Note on subjective audition of pathologic pulmonary sounds, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 113-115, July '27
MICHELSSON, F., Zur Frage der Kavernenchirurgie, Tuberkulose **7**: 156-158, June 10, '27
Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens, Aerztl.Rundschau **37**: 215-217, July 23, '27
MICHLIN, D., Ueber die Darstellung und die Eigenschaften pflanzlicher Perhydridase, Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 216-222, '27
MICHOLITSCH, T., Zwei befruchtete Eier in einem Eileiter. Ueberschwängerung. Innere Eiüberwanderung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2394-2397, Sept. 17, '27
MICHON and SIMON, Crises paroxystiques de spasme facial, Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 412-414, Aug. 1, '27
MICHON, E., Gravité de la rétention d'urine avec distension, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 395-403, July 31, '27
——**and POUZET**, Rétention d'urine, comme premier signe d'une grossesse extrautérine avec volumineuse hématocèle latente, Lyon med. **138**: 563, Nov. 14, '26
Mole hydatiforme et perforation utérine, Lyon méd. **138**: 569, Nov. 14, '26
MICHON, L., De l'emploi du citrate de soude comme hémostatique en chirurgie, Lyon méd. **138**: 671-678, Dec. 12, '26
Production expérimentale de l'adénomyome par autotransplantation de muqueuse utérine sur l'ovaire chez la lapine, Lyon chir. **24**: 313-332, May-June '27
——**and BANSSILLON, E.**, Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies utérines des jeunes filles; leur traitement par la transfusion du sang, Gynec.et Obst. **15**: 279-299, April '27
——**and LABRY, R.**, De la conservation de l'utérus seul dans le traitement des annexites bilatérales, Gynéc et Obst. **15**: 266-278, April '27
Des indications opératoires dans les "adénomyomes" des cornes utérines, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 468-472, July '27
——**and REYNARD, J.**, Ulcus vésical tuberculeux et cystite rebelle; cinq interventions successives; guérison, J. d'urol. **23**: 34-38, Jan. '27
MICHON, P., Herpes aux verrues, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34**: 36, Feb. '27
——**and de LAVERGNE**, Étude d'un cas de botryomycome, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 40, Feb. '27
——**and SIMON, P.**, Sclérodermie symétrique à tendance extensive des extrémités supérieures, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34**: 38, Feb. '27
Sur le pneumothorax artificiel dans les suppurations non tuberculeuses du parenchyme pulmonaire, Monde méd.,Paris **37**: 816-827, Sept. 15, '27
MICHOTTE, La percepción, el pensamiento y la acción, Arch.de neurobiol. **7**: 166-181, July-Aug. '27
MICKLE, F. L., OSBORN, S. H., and CARSON, C. C., Laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as public health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1130-1134, Nov. '27
MICKS, R. H., Syphilis of central nervous system, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 325-328, July '27
MICROBIN: See under Food, preservation

MICROCEPHALY
See also under Monsters
—anthropologic and histologic research upon case, [E. Riva & M. De Paoli] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 173-222, Aug. 15, '27
—combined with neurofibromatosis; case, [Donkersloot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 564, July 30, '27
—cranium of microcephalic [S. Hara] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 1-8, Jan. '27
—microcephalic children; statistics, [Brusfield & Wyatt] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 12-15, June-July '27
—microcephaly and Bolk's fetalization theory, [H. C. Jelgersma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2843-2854, May 21, '27
—microcephaly and diffuse gliosis; clinico-pathological study of 4 cases, [W. Freeman] Brain **50:** 188-215, June '27
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROFILARIA: See Filaria; Filariasis
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICRON, P., Pseudo-chancres syphilitiques par cautérisations à l'acide chromique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 36, Feb. '27
MICROORGANISMS: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See under Moving Pictures; Photography
MICROPHTHALMIA: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Cornea, examination; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; etc.
—aural microscope with 10- to 50-fold magnifying power, [E. Lüscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 403-418, Feb. 22, '27
—colored paraffin, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **43:** 512, '26
—development of the pocket microscope, [F. K. Reinsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 20-30, March 31, '27
—methods and results of examination of animal body with polarization microscope, [W. J. Schmidt] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 364-366, July 16, '27
—simple hood for use with binocular microscopes, [H. W. Wade] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 83-86, Oct. '27
—variable filter for microscope, [R. F. Feemster] J.Lab & Clin.Med. **12:** 1116, Aug. '27
—with bilateral illumination, [C. Spierer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 16-19, March 31, '27
history, early days of microscopy, [W. Bargmann] Natur **18:** 63; 84; 125; 178, '27
—history of object carrier and preparation of microscopical specimens, [A. Martin] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 212-214, June 28, '27
technic, mounting media for parasitological materials, [W. R. Wright] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 179-180, July '27
—new cover-glass for carrying out chemical reactions in Zeiss quartz chamber, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 214-216, June 28, '27
—new technic for study of unicellular bacterial cultures, [A. Ragusa] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 207-224, June '27
—paper cases for imbedding paraffin sections, [O. Vodrážka] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 37-40, March 31, '27
—progress in agar fixation method, [P. Kuhn & K. Sternberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1652-1653, Oct. 28, '27
—technique of mounting diatom and other type slides, [E. Caballero y Bellido] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 9-28, March '27
—transfer of paraffin sections, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 36, March 31, '27
—ultramicroscopy, [A. Gradenwitz] Mikrokosmos **30:** 165, May '27
—use of balsam of copaiba in microscopical technic, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 515-517, '26
MICROSOMIA: See Dwarfism
MICROSPHYGMIA: See under Pulse
MICROSPIROMETER: See Tissue, respiration
MICROSPOROSIS
—epidemic in Roumania, [S. Theodorescou] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 142-146, March '27
—lichen trichophyticus and lichen microsporicus, [R. Braude & M. Per] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 525-536, '27
—roentgen treatment of microsporosis of scalp, [G. Stümpke] Strahlentherapie **25:** 358-361, '27
—skin infection with Microsporon ferugineum, [G. Forconi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 515-517, Nov.-Dec. '26
MIDBRAIN: See under Brain
MIDDENDORFF, E., Dauerbeobachtungen über den Sekretionsvorgang an Drüsenhaaren, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 61-92, '27
MIDDLETON, D. S., and HAMILTON, A. J. C., Phimosis and dysuria in infancy; clinical investigation, Lancet **2:** 639-646, Sept. 24, '27
MIDDLETON, G. W., Goiter problem, California & West.Med. **27:** 47-50, July '27
MIDDLETON, W. S., Saucer deformity of diaphragm with inquiry into its origin, Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 630-633, June '27
Medical aspect of Robert Hooke, Ann.M.History **9:** 227-243, Sept. '27
Abscess of frontal lobe complicating frontal sinusitis; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 556-558, Nov. '27
Coronary disease, Minnesota Med. **10:** 743-753, Dec. '27
——and EYSTER, J. A. E., Venous pressure as guide to venesection in congestive heart failure, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 486-492, Oct. '27
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—midwifery school in Uganda staffed by native women, [T. Ruete] Trained Nurse **79:** 33, July '27
—nurse-midwife, a pioneer, [M. Breckinridge] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 1147-1151, Nov. '27
—position of midwives in medicolegal cases, [Schiller] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 225-229, Aug. 1, '27
—postgraduate education, [H. Walther] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 228-230, May '27
—relation of public medical officials to Prussian midwifery law, [Engelsmann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 281-284, April 15, '27
—results of supervised midwife practice in certain European countries; can we draw a lesson from this for United States? [G. W. Kosmak] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2009-2012, Dec. 10, '27
MIEGEVILLE, R., Le vertige, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 234-237, Feb. 23, '27
MIELI, A., Un viaggio in Germania. Impressioni ed appunti di uno storico della scienza, Arch.di storia d.sc. **7:** 343-381, Dec. '26
MIELKE, E. F., Cholecystitis; diagnosis of, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 507-510, Oct. '27
de MIENICKI, M., Pityriasis lichenoides chronica (Parapsoriasis Brocq) avec atrophie cutanée, Acta derm.-venereol. **7:** 531-536, Dec. '26
——and ABRAMOWICZ, J., L'influence de la ponction lombaire sur la pression artérielle rétinienne chez les malades syphilitiques, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 566-573, Sept. '27
MIERMEISTER, A., and GRIEBEL, C., Ueber den Schleimzellengehalt der Kakaoschalen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 227-233, April '27
MIERZECKI, H., Aurokeratosis cutis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 509, July 3, '27
MIESCHER, G., Die Entstehung der bösartigen Melanome der Haut, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 86-142, '27
Funktionelle Untersuchungen über Desensibilisation mit Röntgenstrahlen beim Ekzem, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 89-112, April '27
MIESSNER, H., Fütterungsversuche mit Blei, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 297-301, May 7, '27
——and BAARS, G., Zur Typendifferenzierung der Bakterien der Paratyphus-Enteritisgruppe, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 639-648, Oct. 1, '27
——and MEYN, A., Zeitiger Stand der Gasödemfrage, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 548-550, Aug. 20, '27
MIGLIAVACCA, A., Su alcune speciali formazioni intraprotoplasmatiche della cellula nervosa. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 55-66, '27; also Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 153-155, Feb. '27
Sulla fine struttura di globuli deutoplasmatici, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 187-200, '27
MIGLIAVACCA, L., Il Gynergen Sandoz in ostetricia e ginecologia veterinaria, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 309-317, '27
MIGNOT, RENÉ, Tuberculose pulmonaire et grossesse, Hôpital **15:** 289-291, May (A); 349-351, June (A) '27
——and SERGENT, E., L'hypertension de la ménopause, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 723-726, June 18, '27
MIGNOT, ROGER, L'assistance des alcooliques et le nouveau projet de loi sur les aliénés, Hyg.ment. **22:** 77-82, June '27
De Doctor Antheaume, médecin des asiles publica d'aliénés, Hyg.ment. **22:** 93, July-Aug. '27
MIGRAINE
—liver dysfunction in migrain, with report of 35 cases, [J. S. Diamond] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 695-702, Nov. '27
—ophthalmoplegic hemicrania; case, [C. Gerini] Cervello **6:** 197-208, Aug. 15, '27
—ophthalmoplegic migraine with bitemporal hemianopia; case, [Pandelsco & Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 23-28, Feb. '27
—otalgic type in child, [Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 563-565, July '27
—relation of occupation to migraine, [W. Allan] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66:** 131-132, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, migraine types in relation to gastro-intestinal tract, [G. H. Laing] M.Clin.North America **11:** 49-54, July '27

MIGRAINE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—neuropathic taint in migraine, [W. Allan] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18:** 587-590, Oct. '27
therapy, [C. L. Hartsock] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1489-1492, Oct. 29, '27
—biliary migraine; treatment by medical drainage of biliary system, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 932-938, June 23, '27; also J.de med.de Paris **46:** 756-758, Sept. 22, '27
—by duodenal intubation, [L. Pasteur Valléry-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 925-932, June 23, '27
—effects of fasting for several days on reduction of hyperexcitability, [O. Muck] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 693, April 9, '27
—luminal (phenobarbital) and venesection, [R. Loewenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1516, Sept. 2, '27
—migraine as symptom of biliary disease; treatment with histamine, [W. Friedlaender & Petow] Med.Klin. **23:** 1498-1499, Sept. 30, '27

MIGRATION
—migration of animals from ocean into freshwater and land habitats, [A. S. Pearce] Am.Naturalist **61:** 466-476, Sept.-Oct. '27
—of ducks, [W. Nolte] Zool.Anz. **72:** 66-75, June 5, '27

MIHAILESCO, T., Les malformations utérines et leurs complications (6 cas personnels), Gynéc.et.Obst. **15:** 205-214, March '27

MIHALESCU, J., and URECHIA, C. I., Trois cas de syphilis nerveuse traumatique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 100-102, Jan. '27

MIHALESCU, S., and URECHIA, C. I., Demence arterio-sclereuse avec gynecomastie. Ramollissement du strié sans aucun symptôme choréo-athétosique, Rev. neurol. **2:** 609-612, Dec. '26
Démence progressive et profonde avec symptomes en foyer, et un substratum purement dégénératif, Arch.internat. de neurol. **1:** 81-88, March '27
Le chlorhydrate de 2-æthoxy-6, 9-diamino-acridine par voie rachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1044, April 26, '27
Deux cas d'hémiplégie sous-corticale. Lésions du strié sans symptômes apparents, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 647-651, May 19, '27
Epilepsie et parkinsonisme; examen anatomique, Rev. neurol. **2:** 99-101, July '27
Quelques remarques sur un cas de sclérose périaxiale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 101, July '27
L'équilibre acido-basique des parkinsoniens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1011-1012, Oct. 13, '27

MIHALESCU, U., and URECHIA, C. I., Paralysie générale et gommes miliaires, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **7:** 405-415, Dec. 30, '26

MIKAMI, S., Simultaneous determination of blood sugar content, and gas content and alkalinity of arterial blood during carbon monoxide poisoning, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 237-277, Feb. '27
Effect of insulin upon CO_2 content in arterial blood and blood sugar level in rabbits poisoned by carbon monoxide, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 278-283, Feb. '27

MIKELSON, J., Use of certain remedies acting on gall-bladder secretions, Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 149-154, July-Aug. '27

MIKKELSEN, O., Inflammatory tumors of cecum, Bibliot. f.Læger **119:** 205-217, March '27

MIKLASZEWSKI, B., Results of antiscarlatina vaccination of common division of public schools of xxii. district of Lódz, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 561-563, July 31, '27

von MIKO, J., Ueber die Identifizierung von Jodiden, Bromiden und über ihren Nachweis nebeneinander, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 445-450, June '27

MIKULASZEK, E., and MEISEL, H., Sur les bacilles isolés dans le rhinoscl*érome, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 563-565, March 4, '27
Bacillus of rhinoscleroma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 41-43, Jan. 16, '27

von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Die Strahlenbehandlung der malignen Geschwülste in der Gynäkologie, Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 161-164, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 252-268, '27
Ueber einfache Beinhalter für geburtshilfliche Eingriffe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1761, Oct. 14, '27

MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—ten cases, [A. J. Schaffer & A. W. Jacobsen] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 327-346, Sept. '27
—three cases in children, [S. Segagni] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 80-85, March 15, '27
—with large ovarian epithelioma, [J. Guyot & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 229, March '27

MIKULICZ'S DRAIN: See Abdomen, drainage; Drainage; Gynecology, surgery in; Intestines, surgery

MIKULOWSKI, V., Sur quelques rares complications de la fièvre typhoïde, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 764-773, Dec. '26; also Rare complications in typhoid fever, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 287-290, April 10, '27

MIKULOWSKI, V.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude de la lithiase vésicale chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 210-218, May '27
Ein Beitrag zur perniciösen Anämie, durch Bothriocephalus latus verursacht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 469-471, May 14, '27; also Contribution à l'étude de l'anémie pernicieuse provoquée par le bothriocéphale large, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 349-355, June '27
Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Vagotonie. Ein neues vasculo-endokrino-vegetatives Syndrom mit Cylindrurie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 303-317, '27; also Disturbances of humoral equilibrium; new vascular-endocrino-autonomic complex accompanied by cylindruria, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 356-367, June '27
Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Bronchiektasien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 717-719, July 23, '27
Case of conical skull and hemolytic jaundice, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 403-406, May 22, '27
Encephalitis postvaccinalis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 509-512, July 3, '27
Contribution to clinic of congenital scrotal hernia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 617; 641, '27
Congenital hepatic syphilis in 14 year old boy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 667-668, Sept. 18, '27

MILANDER, J., Schwangerschaft und Geburt nach operativer Reinversion des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1846-1852, July 16, '27

MILANI, E., L'analisi dell'attacco doloroso nella colica epatica alla indagine radiologica, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 228-239, Jan.-Feb. '27

MILCH, H., Adjustable traction splint, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 598, June '27

MILEFF, D., and MAURER, E., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen vital färbbarer Zellen im roten Blutbilde, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27

MILES, H. W., Control of glasshouse insects with calcium cyanide, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 240-246, May '27

MILES, L. M., Endometrioma involving rectum, China M.J **41:** 338-339, April '27
Torsion of hydrosalpinx; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 453-454, July '27

MILES, R. B., and SHOHL, A. T., Gastric digestion; relation of hydrogen ion concentration volume and buffer capacity of gastric contents to milk test meal, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 429-440, Sept. '27

MILES, W. L., and RUSK, G. Y., Osteosclerotic anemia secondary to epidermoid carcinoma, Am.J.Path. **3:** 289-304, July '27

MILEY, H. H., Studies on vigor; effects of ovarian extirpation on fatigability of muscle in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 7-13, Sept. '27

——and GANS, H. M., Studies on vigor; erographic studies on adrenalectomized animals, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 1-6, Sept. '27

MILHAUD, LANGENIEUX, J., and BONNAMOUR, S., Action sur l'appareil respiratoire de l'acide carbonique en inhalation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 483, July 15, '27

MILHEIRO, E., Action du magnésium et de la vératrine sur le muscle strié de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 889, April 1, '27
Influence de la digestion sur la teneur du sang en azote aminé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 865-866, Oct. 13, '27
L'élimination d'azote aminé par l'urine pendant la journée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 866-868, Oct. 13, '27
Sur l'origine de l'ammoniaque urinaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 869-870, Oct. 13, '27
Action du lithium sur la contracture vératrinique du muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 871-872, Oct. 13, '27
Action des associations lithium-potassium et lithium-calcium sur la contracture vératrinique du muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 872-873, Oct. 13, '27

MILHORAT, A. T., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and WILSON, H. E. C., Animal calorimetry; mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 265-298, Aug. '27

——CHAMBERS, W. H., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Animal calorimetry; effect of insulin on metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 423-434, Nov. '27

MILIAN, G., Le mariage des syphilitiques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **2:** 612, Dec. '26; **3:** 3, Jan. '27
Leucome transversal traumatique de l'ongle, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 13-15, Jan. '27
Urticaire infectieuse, Paris méd. **1:** 81-83, Jan. 15, '27
Obituary; E. Leredde, 1866-1926, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 62, Jan. 15, '27
Le professeur Karl Herxheimer, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 68-70, Feb. '27
Lupus exanthématique subaigu généralisé streptococcique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 71-87, Feb. '27
Erythème et polynévrite par le tréparsol, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 91, Feb. '27

MILIAN, G.—Continued
Pathogénie des accidents et éruptions de sérum (leur origine biotropique), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 147-151, March '27
Névrite cubitale, abolition des réflexes achilléens, au cours d'une roséole syphilitique chez un vieillard de 67 ans. Guérison par le novoarsénobenzol aux doses massives, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 159-163, March '27
Pyodermite végétante (Maladie de Hallopeau), Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 209-217, April '27
Biotropisme et accidents médicamenteux, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 3: 217-228, April 30, '27
Erythème arsenical respectant les régions antérieurement occupées par les syphilides, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 270-275, May '27
Zona et varicelle, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 276, May '27
Kératite interstitielle par syphilis héréditaire de deuxième generation chez une femme de 30 ans, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 278-280, May '27
Valeur pratique de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Paris méd. 1: 468-472, May 14, '27
Biotropisme microbien par agents physiques, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 362-366, June '27
Stomatite de l'huile grise. Trismus permanent après guérison, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 418-423, July-Aug. '27
——**and DELARUE, J.**, Morphœa Atrophica. Son origine lépreuse possible, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 206-210, April '27
Angiome ulcéreux de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 189-192, March '27
Maladie de Duhring. Transformation gangréneuse des érosions des pieds. Mort par septicémie, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 201-208, April '27
Eléphantiasis vulvaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 396-398, June '27
Chancre tuberculeux chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 34: 398-401, June '27
——**and LENORMAND**, Chancre mou phagédénique de la paroi abdominale, qualifié lymphogranulomatose, datant de 27 mois, guéri en quinze jours par hétérothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 88-92, Feb. '27
Erythème du 9e jour dû au véronal, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 164-168, March '27
Epithélioma cutané volumineux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 34: 394, June '27
Malade présenté antérieurement, atteint d'une erythrodermie vésiculo-œdemateuse datant de 8 mois et guéri par l'extirpation chirurgicale de nodosités bismuthiques intrafessières, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 34: 395, June '27
Leucoplasie et taches mélaniques associées sur la muqueuse buccale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 401, June '27
——**and PERIN, L.**, Fibro-myome sur lupus, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 152-158, March '27

MILIARY FEVER
—nature of disease, [A. Balduzzi] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 265-268, March 20, '27

MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military

MILITZIN, V., Artificial hyperthermia in progressive paralysis, Klin.Med. 5: 693-700, '27

MILK
See also Buttermilk; Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Kefir
—cancer and milk diet, [A. C. Holzapfel] Cancer,New York 5: 38, Oct. '27
—coffee and milk drinking habits of school children, [J. C. Fetterman, M. L. C. Shillinger & R. R. Irvin] Nation's Health 9: 31; 72, Aug. '27
—differences in behaviour of raw, pasteurized, boiled, evaporated and dried milk at hydrogen-ion concentration of stomach, [A. M. Courtney] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 919-922, Aug. '27
—effects of exclusive milk diet, [V. Zagami] Arch.di sc.biol. 9: 379-397, May '27
—elimination of bismuth in milk, [A. Pacifico] Rinasc med. 4: 153, April 1, '27
—elimination of nicotin in milk, [R. A. Hatcher & H. Crosby] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 32: 1-6, Nov. '27
—increasing iodine content of milk by feeding iodine in prevention of goiter, [K. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 56: 677-697, '27; abridged Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 44: 124-127, '27
—limitations of milk in children's diet, [K. Levi] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1545, Sept. 9, '27 [Comment on Schoedel's article]
—photo-chemical and photo-catalytic phenomena in serum of milk, [G. Lepri] Arch.ital.de biol. 77: 116-123, Dec. 30, '26

MILK—Continued
—propaganda for refrigeration of milk in Porto Rico, [J. Belaval] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. 20: 25-29, Sept. '26
—pros and cons of milk in diet of school children, [J. Schoedel] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1367-1369, Aug. 12, '27
—public health value of concentrated milk, [J. A. Tobey] M.J.& Rec. 126: 208-212, Aug. 17, '27
—quality of milk of some special breeds of Himalayan cows, [N. K. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 555-558, Oct. '27
—rôle in transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. 14: 275-290, Nov. '27
acidification: See Infants, feeding; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Milk, lactic acid
allergy, milk sensitization a factor in treatment of eczema in infants, [H. M. Robinson] Bull.Univ. Maryland School Med. 12: 26-33, July '27
—anaphylaxis from cow's milk; 2 cases in children, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 165-171, March '27
Bacillus acidophilus: See also Bacteria, acidophilus
—further studies on clinical value of B. acidophilus milk with special reference to basis of selection of B. acidophilus strains for therapeutic purposes, [H. A. Cheplin] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 460-471, Sept. 22, '27
Bacillus bulgaricus: See also Bacteria, bulgaricus
—bacteriological control of yoghurt, [A. J. Weil] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 69: 321-327, Feb. 28, '27
—introducing into therapy of diseases of ear, throat, nose, milk culture of Bacillus bulgaricus, [B. A. Diadtschenko] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 204-208, Feb. 15, '27
—preparation of yoghurt and kefir, [W. Christiansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1473, Aug. 26, '27
—preparation of yoghurt and kefir at City Hospital, Sachsenhausen, [Wirth & Kleeberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 405-407, July 18, '27
—yoghurt and kefir, [E. Klebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1860-1861, Oct. 28, '27
bacteriology: See also Milk, certified; Milk, dried; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; etc.
—comparative data on usefulness of Skar method of estimating bacterial content, [Hilgermann & Spranger] Arch.f.Hyg. 98: 37-42, '27
—degree of *p*H necessary for destruction of bacteria in milk soured by lactic acid, [K. Mosse & H. Happe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 1-11, '27
—effects of ultraviolet rays on bacterial flora, [O. Schultz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 315-318, May 14, '27
—epidemic of typhoid fever due to milk-borne infection, [I. C. Riggin] Ohio State M.J. 23: 919-921, Nov. '27
—experiments on contact-infection of milk from milk bottles, [B. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 150, Feb. 1, '27; 169, Feb. 15, '27
—gentian violet lactose pepton bile for detection of B. coli, [M. A. Kessler & J. C. Swenarton] J.Bact. 14: 47-53, July '27
—milk and blood serum; hypothesis, [D. W. Horn] Am.J. Pharm. 99: 330-335, June '27
—milk-borne epidemic of poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 791-803, Nov. '27
—milk-borne disease in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow & F. C. Forsbeck] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 1019-1023, Oct. '27
—milk-borne Sonne dysentery, [G. M. Fyfe] J.Hyg. 26: 271-278, Aug. '27
—new method of recognizing infected milk while estimating fats, [K. Schützler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. 37: 277, May 15, '27
—new pipette used in bacteriological testing, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. 26: 226, July '27
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis; milk-borne epidemic at Dyersburg, Tenn., caused by Salmonella suipestifer, [H. C. Stewart & W. Litterer] J.A.M.A. 89: 1584-1587, Nov. 5, '27
—questionnaire survey of milk-borne disease, 1926, [S. J. Crumbine] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 746-747, July '27
—relation to infectious disease, [P. R. Neal] New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 11-16, July '27
—study of milk from cows showing no agglutinins for Brucella abortus in their blood serum, [C. M. Carpenter & C. J. Parshall] Cornell Vet. 17: 234, April '27
—suggestions regarding standard methods of milk analysis, [C. S. Mudge] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 1034-1036, Oct. '27
certified, addition to diet, [S. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 977, July 16, '27
—blood agar plate in control of certified milk, [M. E. Parker] Nation's Health 9: 42, Aug. '27

MILK, certified—Continued
—experiments with certified milk; results exceed pasteurized milk, with added cod liver oil and orange juice, [M. G. Slaughter] Illinois M.J. **52:** 330-331, Oct. '27
—types of hemolytic streptococci in certified milk, [W. D. Frost, M. Gumm & R. C. Thomas] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 698-705, June '27
—veterinary supervision in dairies furnishing certified milk, [F. Zaribnicky] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 450-460, Aug. '27
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; etc.
—adaptation of Copaux's method of phosphoric acid determination applied to milk, [R. Vladesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1025-1027, April 26, '27
—chemistry of casein from cow's milk, [O. Timpe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 141-145, '27
—composition of reindeer milk and its use in infant feeding, [A. Ylppö] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 255-257, '27
—interruption of milking times a few weeks before calving; composition of milk, [F. E. Nottbohm] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 342-353, May '27
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration to titratable acidity, [P. F. Sharp & T. J. McInerney] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 177-184, Oct. '27
—simple method of estimating butyric acid, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 381-383, May '27
—spectrometric researches on casein from various kinds of milk, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 171-173, '27
dried: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, irradiated
—antirachitic and calcifying properties of summer- and winter-produced dry milk, irradiated and non-irradiated, [G. C. Supplee & O. D. Dow] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 617-622, June '27
—bacteriology of dried powdered milk preparations used in infant feeding, [G. F. & G. H. Dick] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 1040-1041, Dec. '27
—causes of persistent vomiting and treatment with milk powder, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1346-1353, Oct. 20, '27
—for premature infants, [Roume] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 333-335, May '27
—further studies of skimmed milk powder reproduction-deficient diet, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 37-44, July '27
—plea for national establishment for production of dried milk, [G. Schreiber] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 435, June 2, '27
enzymes, bacterial ferments in milk, [C. Gorini] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1355, May 30, '27
—effect of cyanide on Schardinger enzyme, [M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **21:** 840-843, '27
evaporated: See also Milk, vitamin content
—comparison of evaporated with pasteurized milk as source of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen, [A. C. Willard & K. Blunt] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 251-262, Oct. '27
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—application of luminescent phenomena in detecting filth in milk, [F. M. Litterscheid] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 263, April '27
—correlation of field and laboratory work in milk control, [N. Ritter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 410-411, Dec. '27
—estimation of chlorine content, [F. Mach & W. Lepper] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 454-458, June '27
—experiences in obtaining proper average samples, [K. Weber] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 449-454, June '27
—laboratory analysis, [N. Ritter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 305, Sept. '27
—methods of determining freshness, [G. Inichoff] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 435-449, June '27
—necessity of determining freezing point to detect watered milk, [A. Gronover & F. Türk] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.de Lebensmitt. **53:** 520-524, June '27
—rapid method of recognizing tainted milk with chlorine tester „chlorofunk," (Neue Schnellmethode zur Erkennung fehlerhafter und krankhaft veränderter Milch, Schulzes Milchchlorprober „Chlorofunk"), Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 421, Sept. 15, '27
—supply of healthy nonpasteurized milk for infants, [Scharr] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 185-187, March 19, '27
—tests of milk of herds for refraction and lactose contents, [G. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 509-520, '27
fat: See also Milk, irradiated
—new method of recognizing infected milk while estimating fats, [K. Schützler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 277, May 15, '27
MILK, fat—Continued
—relation of fat content of milk to fat content of Tilsit cheese, [S.Goy] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 160-163, Feb.-March '27
—requirements of population in milk-fat and available supply, [W. Cramer] Lancet **2:** 774-777, Oct. 8, '27
—résumé of Hoyberg method for estimating fat in milk and cream, [B. Spur] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 276, May 15, '27
fermentation, influence of bacterially decomposed milk on peristalsis, [W. Catel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 33-64, Aug. '27
goats': See Anemia, goats' milk
human: See also Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
—antirachitic value of human milk, [H. J. Gerstenberger, J. I. Hartman & D. N. Smith] California & West.Med. **27:** 40-44, July '27
—diagnostic value of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in milk of women in puerperium, [W. Lipinski & T. Keller] Progrès méd. **42:** 1441-1445, Sept. '27
—direct precipitation of calcium in human milk, [C. S. Rothwell] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 23-26, Oct. '27
—dispensaries of human milk, [M. E. Kayser] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 373, March 4, '27
—iron in human milk, [H. Dorlencourt] Médecine **8:** 851-855, Aug. '27
hydrochloric acid: See Infants, feeding
irradiated, cow's milk treated by quartz light in prevention of rickets, [V. Bruck-Biesck, C. Pirquet & R. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 952, May 14, '27
—alleged scorbutogenic effect of milk treated with ultraviolet light, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 625, June 25, '27
—antirachitic effect of milk treated with ultraviolet light due to milk sterols, [E. Edelstein] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 681-686, '27
—antirachitic properties of irradiated dry milk, [G. C. Supplee & O. D. Dow] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 364-371, Sept. '27
—cure of rickets and tetany, [E. S. Halac & E. Nassau] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1091-1102, '26; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 215-224, March '27
—effects of ultraviolet rays on bacterial flora, [O. Schultz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 315-318, May 14, '27
—experiments with effect of ultraviolet light, [O. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 131, Jan. 15, '27; 183, March 1, '27; 220, April 1, '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays on vitamin C content, [A. Hottinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1793-1797, Sept. 17, '27
—milk fat deprived of proteins and treated with ultraviolet light as an effective antirachitic agent, [F. Rohr & O. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 848-853, April 30, '27
—powdered irradiated milk, [A. Hottinger] Praxis **16:** 1, May 17, '27
—vitamin A potency, [G. C. Supplee & O. D. Dow] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 227-239, Oct. '27
lactic acid: See also Buttermilk; Infants, feeding; Kefir; Milk, Bacillus, acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—degree of *p*H necessary for destruction of bacteria in milk soured by lactic acid, [K. Mosse & H. Happe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 1-11, '27
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—can B. coli be used as index of proper pasteurization of milk? [J. C. Swenarton] J.Bact. **13:** 419-429, June '27
—comparison of evaporated with pasteurized milk as source of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen, [A. C. Willard & K. Blunt] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 251-262, Oct. '27
—court decisions on pasteurization, [J. A. Tobey] Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 1756-1760, July 1, '27
—critical review, [E. Arnould] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 529-540, July '27
—effect of pasteurization, [C. Maddock] Vet.J. **83:** 346-349, July '27
—heating to 60° or 63° C. will not kill tubercle bacilli, [Scharr & Lentz] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 202, March 15, '27; 218, April 1, '27
—modern methods of heat sterilization, with diagrams of apparatus, [R. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 253-262, May 1, '27
—practical value of heating milk to 63°—65° C. in prevention of tuberculosis transmission, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 185-189, March 1, '27
—sanitary construction and arrangement of milk pasteurizing plants, [C. A. Holmquist] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1121-1124, Nov. '27
—use of differential stain in direct enumeration of bacteria in pasteurized milk, [M. Beattie] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 1031-1034, Oct. '27

MILK—Continued
powdered: See Milk, dried
sugar in: See also Lactose
—estimation of lactose in cow's milk, [Bartholome] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 440-447, June '27
—tests of milk of herds for refraction and lactose contents, [G. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 509-520, '27
supply, account and appraisal of milk kitchen work, [S. A. Gill] Profilak.med. **6:** 74-76, Feb. '27
—bacteriological efforts to produce clean milk supply, [J. A. Fairer] **M.Officer 37:** 235-237, May 21, '27
—better milk and public welfare, [T. H. Leonard] Welfare Mag. **18:** 783-798, July '27
—clean milk, [F. T. G. Hobday] Lancet **2:** 738-740, Oct. 1, '27
—clean milk from healthy cows, [W. G. A. Robertson] Practitioner **118:** 361-367, June '27
—clean milk supply of Reading, [W. A. Hoy] Vet.J. **83:** 289-293, June '27
—community importance of milk plant laboratories, [G. B. Taylor] Nation's Health **9:** 9-11, June '27
—community milk supplies in Ontario, [D. V. Currey] Pub.Health J. **18:** 301-311, July '27
—control by veterinarians, [Poppe] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 416-420, June 25, '27
—courses of instruction for milkmen, [Matschke & Gagel] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 254-257, April 16, '27
—dairy industry in New Zealand, [H. A. Reid] Vet.J. **83:** 244-250, May '27
—deferred short-time test as measure of performance of dairy cows, [W. L. Gaines] J.Agric.Research **35:** 237-249, Aug. 1, '27
—diseases of cow considered in relation to milk legislation, [J. S. Lloyd, B. De Vine & others] Vet. Rec. **7:** 927-936, Oct. 22, '27
—experiment in sanitary-hygienic investigation of milk industry in village, [A. B. Burstein] Profilak.med. **6:** 14-19, March '27
—how to safeguard milk we use, [J. W. S. McCullough] Pub.Health J. **18:** 255-257, June '27
—hygiene of marketable milk as per survey of Dniepropetrovsk, [M. Wulfovitch & N. Gluschkovskaia] Profilak.Med. **6:** 10-22, July '27
—hygiene of milk supply, [C. E. A. Winslow] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 641-662, Sept. '27
—importance of veterinary meat and dairy inspection in maintaining health of troops, [E. F. Graves] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 475-486, July '27
—in Amsterdam, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2895-2903, May 21, '27
—milk problem from municipal health officer's viewpoint, [J. G. Martin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 17-19, July '27
—milk problem of Quebec, [C. R. Paquin] Bull.méd. de Québec **28:** 163-176, June '27
—Milk (special designations) Order, 1922; some comparisons and criticisms, [H. W. S. Bodger] Vet.J. **83:** 259-262, May '27
—new milk reform movement needed, [J. M. W. Kitchen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 527-528, Sept. '27
—of Copenhagen, [I. Schlanbusch] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 185-194, '27
—preservation and transportation in cities, [K. Müller] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 313-316, June 15, '27
—production of safe milk, [P. S. Fox] Southwestern Med. **11:** 397-398, Sept. '27
—progress in production of clean milk, [H. W. S. Bodger] Vet.J. **83:** 250-253, May '27
—provisions for pure milk supply, [J. H. Patterson] Vet.Rec. **7:** 661-665, July 30, '27
—pure milk station in Leipzig, [Rühmekorf] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 240, April 15, '27
—summary of milk survey in twelve states, [S. J. Crumbine] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **41:** 157-173, '26
—veterinarian in sanitary supervision of market milk production, [F. D. Holford] Cornell Vet. **17:** 87-89, April '27
—veterinary inspector's aspect of milk legislation now in force, [J. H. Jones] Vet.J. **83:** 253-257, May '27
—ways and means of securing hygienic milk supply, [M. Grünewald] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 175-177, Jan. '27
therapy: See also Insulin, toxicity; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Paralysis, General, therapy; Protein, therapy; etc.
—iodine milk therapy, [K. Elsbach & O. Beselin] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 345-348, Aug. '27
tuberculosis and milk, heating to 60° or 63° C. will not kill tubercle bacilli, [Scharr & Lentz] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 202, March 15, '27; 218, April 1, '27

MILK, tuberculosis and milk—Continued
—investigation into effect of pasteurisation on bovine tubercle bacillus in naturally infected tuberculous milk, [L. J. Meanwell] J.Hyg. **26:** 392-402, Oct. '27
—milk as factor in spread of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Park] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 413-439, Nov.-Dec. '26
—practical value of heating milk to 63°—65° C. in prevention of tuberculosis transmission, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 185-189, March 1, '27
—tuberculous infection in milk as affected by recent legislation, [J. S. Lloyd, W. L. Little & others] Vet.Rec. **7:** 752; 771, Sept. 3, '27
vitamin content: See also Milk, irradiated
—antirachitic factor in human and in cow's milk, [A. F. Hess & M. Weinstock] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 845-853, Nov. '27
—comparative vitamin content of human and cow's milk, [I. G. Macy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 669-670, Nov. '27
—dietary requirements for reproduction; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) to secrete vitamin B in milk and relation of such phenomenon to infant mortality, [B. Sure] Science **66:** 265, Sept. 16, '27
—effects of concentration and sterilization upon vitamin C, [P. Lavialle] Hôpital **15:** 393, June (B) '27; also Nourrisson **15:** 157-160, May '27; also Médecine **8:** 825-829, Aug. '27; also Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 611-614, Aug. '27
—relation between vitamin B content of feed eaten and of milk produced, [S. I. Bechdel & H. E. Honeywell] J.Agric.Research **35:** 283-287, Aug. 1, '27
—vitamin A content of skimmed milk, [J. B. Platon] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 238-241, '27
—vitamin C content in raw, and in pasteurized milk, [E. C. van Leersum] Vet.J. **83:** 238-244, May '27
—vitamin C content of electrically treated milk, [E. C. Van Leersum] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 230-244, '27
—vitamin studies; vitamin A in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods, [R. A. Dutcher, H. E. Honeywell & C. D. Dahle] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 85-94, Oct. '27
MILK FEVER
—blood sugar of cow in milk fever, [C. E. Hayden] Cornell Vet. **17:** 121-131, April '27
—physiology of milk fever, [P. A. Fish] Cornell Vet. **17:** 99-120, April '27
MILKS, H. J., Diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 159-170, May '27
MILKUDERM: See Light, toxicity
MILLAR, R. E., and ROBERTSON, G., New pneumatic splint pad, Lancet **2:** 508, Sept. 3, '27
MILLARD, C. K., Present position of small-pox, J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 135-140, Oct. '27
MILLARD, J. J., Orthodontia and its uses in preliminary treatment of extreme cases of harelip and cleft palate, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 621-624, July '27; also Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 493-496, '27
MILLARD, W. A., and TAYLOR, C. B., Antagonism of micro-organisms as controlling factor in inhibition of scab by green-manuring, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 202-216, May '27
MILLARD-GUBLER SYNDROME: See under Hemiplegia
MILLER, A. A. (Leningrad), Zur Frage der Variationen des Proteus X 19, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 24-29, July 1, '27
MILLER, A. A. (Moscow), and BELONOVSKY, G. D., Experiment in local prophylactic immunization against scarlatina, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 5-9, Jan. 15, '27
MILLER, A. H., Postoperative complications; comparison between ether and nitrous oxid in 5000 cases, Anesth. & Analg. **6:** 245-247, Oct. '27; also Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 181-183, Dec. '27
MILLER, A. P., Drinking water coolers on common carriers, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1557-1564, June 10, '27
MILLER, C., Gastric hemorrhage, M.Standard **50:** 14-19, Aug. '27
MILLER, C. C., Injection treatment of varicose veins, M. World **45:** 312, Sept. '27
MILLER, C. J., Rational treatment of tubal disease, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 110-114, July '27
Consideration of certain gynecologic procedures from standpoint of conservatism, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 428-432, Nov. '27
Modern conception and treatment of uterine fibroids, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 899-906, Nov. '27
MILLER, C. M., Errors of refraction as cause of nervous symptoms, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 300-303, Aug. '27
MILLER, C. R., Value of autopsies in settlement of claims, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27
MILLER, D., Failed forceps case and its treatment, Brit. M.J. **2:** 685-687, Oct. 15, '27

MILLER, E., Affective nature of illusion and hallucination, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 1-8, July '27
MILLER, E. H.: See Howard-Miller, E.
MILLER, E. J., and CHANDLER, W. L., Colloidal iodine, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1092-1096, July '27
MILLER, E. M., Chronic duodenal ileus, S.Clin.North America **7:** 643-648, June '27
——and APFELBACH, C. W., Experimental infarction of glomeruli in dogs; chronic renal insufficiency, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 193-206, Aug. '27
——and PARMELEE, A. H., Congenital bowel obstruction, S.Clin.North America **7:** 649-655, June '27
MILLER, E. R., Volatile oil of Hypericum perforatum, J. Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 824-828, Sept. '27
MILLER, F., and STAUNIG, K., Ueber die Bioskopbrille nach Prof. Staunig, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 774, Jan. '27
MILLER, F. A., LOCKE, A., and MAIN, E. R., Production of diphtheria antitoxin, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 32-38, July '27
MILLER, F. N., University health service and medical profession, Northwest Med. **26:** 298-303, June '27
MILLER, G. B., John Wesley Bovée, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 417, Oct. '27
Surgery versus radiotherapy in treatment of tumors of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 530-537, Oct. '27
MILLER, G. H., SMITH, F. M., and GRABER, V. C., Influence of changes in cardiac rate and irregular action of heart on coronary circulation, Am.Heart J.. **2:** 479-489, June '27
MILLER, H., and PINESS, G., Ephedrine in asthma and hay-fever; value of ephedrine as shown by its use in 110 cases of asthma and 20 cases of hay-fever, J.A.M.A. **89:** 515, Aug. 13, '27
——and LAMSON, R. W., Pollen allergy; genesis of skin hypersensitiveness in man, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 618-622, Nov. '27
MILLER, H. A., and MARTINEZ, D. B., Liver extract in toxemias of pregnancy; preliminary report of 50 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 165-170, Aug. '27
MILLER, H. C., Lunacy reform, Clin.J. **56:** 272, June 8, '27; 280, June 15, '27
MILLER, H. M., Ten years of military training at North Pacific College of Oregon, Dental Cosmos **69:** 708-711, July '27
MILLER, H. R., Endocrine glands and their significance in mental and emotional states, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 112-116, Aug. '27
MILLER, H. W. (Ann Arbor), Segregation on basis of ability, School & Soc. **26:** 114-120, July 23, '27
MILLER, H. W. (Chicago), and HUTTON, J. H., Case of parathyroid tetany, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 539-540, Nov. 2, '27
MILLER, H. W. (Shanghai), Ethylene anaesthesia; its indications in surgery and obstetrics, China M.J. **41:** 935-940, Nov. '27
MILLER, HILLIARD E., Analysis of maternal and fetal deaths in series of 291 cesarean sections, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 773-782, Dec. '27
——and HENDERSON, W. F., Determination of certain tubal pathology by injection of lipiodol, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 251-253, Oct. '27
MILLER, HIRAM E., and EPSTEIN, N. N., Non-specific protein therapy in dermatology, California & West. Med. **27:** 500-503, Oct. '27
MILLER, HOWARD C., Fine points in local anesthesia, J. Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1829-1834, Oct. '27
MILLER, J. A., and EGLEE, E. P., Bronchograms in study of pulmonary disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 19-38, July '27
MILLER, J. C., and SIMON, T., Les enfants internés à la Colonie de Perray-Vaucluse pour accidents consécutifs à une atteinte d'encéphalite léthargique, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 778-788, June '27
MILLER, J. L., "Lest we forget," Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 585-587, Dec. '27
MILLER, J. W. (Cincinnati), Dermatology and syphilology, past and present, in Cincinnati, J.Med. **8:** 288-290, Aug. '27
MILLER, J. W. (New York), Nasal accessory sinuses in cardiopathies; report of cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 483-488, June '27
MILLER, M. B., and BOWEN, W. F., Pancreatic cysts, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 378-379, Nov. '27
MILLER, M. O., Gunshot wounds of abdomen; immediate end results in 46 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 279-283, Nov. '27
MILLER, N. F., Posture studies in gynecology, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1761-1765, Nov. 19, '27
MILLER, O. L., Epiphyseal or adolescent coxa vara, J.S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 447-450, Aug. '27
Paralytic knee fusions, South.M.J. **20:** 782-784, Oct. '27
MILLER, O. O., Lipiodol in diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 613-615, Nov. '27
MILLER, R., Gluteal wasting as sign of cœliac disease, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 189-190, June '27
MILLER, R. B., Avoidable drowning, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 505-528, July '27
MILLER, R. C., and BOYNTON, L. C., Occurrence of cellulase in ship-worm, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 613-618, Nov. '27
MILLER, R. H., and DEWIS, J. W., Hernia through foramen of Winslow; report of case with reference to 33 other cases collected from literature, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 95-102, July '27
MILLER, R. T., JR., Benign stricture of bile ducts, Ann. Surg. **86:** 296-303, Aug. '27
MILLER, W. L., and TRESCHER, J. H., Amnesia, epileptiform convulsive seizures and hemiparesis as manifestations of insulin shock, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 453-459, Oct. '27
MILLER, W. S., Reticulum of lung; its presence in reparative process of tuberculous lesion with and without caseation, Am.J.Path. **3:** 217-224, May '27
Reticulum of lung; its similarity in blastomycosis to that in tuberculosis, Am.J.Path. **3:** 315-320, July '27
Further study of emphysematous blebs, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 42-47, July '27
MILLES, G., LEVINSON, S. A., and PETERSEN, W. F., Endothelial permeability following injections of sanocrysin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 285-298, Sept. '27
MILLET, Allongement du tendon d'achille par glissement, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 613, Aug. 4, '27
MILLET, A., L'oreille et les sons du language, d'après l'Abbé Rousselot, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 89-97, March '27
MILLET, J. A. P., and HENDERSON, M., Hydrogen ion determination of normal saliva, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 559-566, Nov. '27
MILLET, M., and LE FÈVRE de ARRIC, M., A propos de la perméabilisation vasculo-méningée aux anticorps sous l'influence de l'urotropine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 727-729, March 18, '27
L'influence pexique de l'urotropine dans l'immunisation passive du névraxe contre la toxine tétanique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 730-732, March 18, '27
MILLIGAN, J. A., Features in medical legislation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 253-255, Aug. '27
MILLOT, J., Y a-t-il un rein gravidique? Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 318-323 ,Sept.-Oct. '27
——and RABAUD, E., Sur les guêpes (Polistes gallicus) infestées par les Stylops, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 944-946, April 26, '27
——KOURILSKY and RATHERY, F., Des lésions déterminées chez le chien au niveau du foie et de la rate, par la pancreatéctomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 519-522, July 22, '27
Etude des modifications histologiques dues à l'action de la synthaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 523, July 22, '27
MILLOTT SEVERN, A. G.: See Severn, A. G. M.
MILLOY, F. J., Blood transfusion, Southwestern Med. **11:** 317-319, July '27
MILLS, C. A., "Period of induction" in blood clotting or sequence of events preceding fibrin formation, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 123-142, April '27
Rôle of platelets in blood clotting, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 235-244, July '27
Influence of electric current and peptone on blood platelets and onset of clotting, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 245-248, July '27
Clotting properties of pure blood and of pure plasma, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 249-262, July '27
Diabetes among Chinese; danger of insulin usage, China M.J. **41:** 914-921, Nov. '27
MILLS, C. H., Routine examination of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis; its value in regard to more accurate knowledge, prognosis and treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 527-532, Sept. 24, '27
MILLS, E. S., Cirrhoses of liver, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 823-828, July '27
Recent advances in hæmatology; pernicious anæmia, hæmolytic or toxic? Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1201-1202, Oct. '27
——and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Anomalous fat metabolism in case of diabetes mellitus, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 87-90, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
MILLS, G. P., Loose bodies in joints, Clin.J. **56:** 241-243, May 25, '27
MILLS, G. W., Suggestions regarding duties of medical inspectors, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 44-47, Jan. '27
MILLS, H. P., and WATKINS, W. W., Localization of foreign bodies in or about eye, Southwestern Med. **11:** 488-503, Nov. '27
MILLS, J. E., and WALKER, H. W., Chemical Warfare Service boll weevil investigation; progress report, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 703-711, June '27
MILLUL, G., Contributo allo studio della linfogranulomatosi maligna, Riforma med. **43:** 460-463, May 16, '27

MILONE, S., Sarcoma con stroma sarcomatoso, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 60-64, Jan. '27

La reazione della pelle nell'innesto omoplastico, studiata mediante il rosso fenolo, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 147-150, March '27

Osservazioni istologiche intorno ai processi consecutivi all'impianto di pezzetti di sarcoma in ratti albini recettivi e refrattari al tumore, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 360-376, June '27

——and MORPURGO, B., Innesti omoplastici profondi di pelle e successivi innesti omoplastici in superficie, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 306-309, May '27

——and VECCHI, G., Innesti di tessuti embrionali in sarcoma del topo, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 105-108, June-Dec. '26

Innesti di blastomi in blastomi differenti; innesti contemporanei di due blastomi e di pappe miste, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 109-113, June-Dec. '26

MILONOV, B., Zur Kasuistik der Magenfibrome, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1609, June 25, '27

MILOYEVITCH, D., and FONTAINE, R., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des troubles vasomoteurs post-traumatiques des membres, Rev.de chir. **65:** 385-395, '27

MILROY, T. H., Recovery process after fatigue of mammalian skeletal muscle in normal and in diabetic animal, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 161-177, June '27

Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, Brit. M.J. **2:** 856-861, Nov. 12, '27

MILROY'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary

MINAMI, S., and LOEWENSTEIN, G., Prostitution und Geschlechtskrankheiten in Japan, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 41-50, May 1, '27

MINAMIDE, E., Ueber experimentelle und klinische Untersuchung von sogenannter Säuglingsmeningitis. Ausscheidung von Urobilinkörpern im Harn bei sogenannter Säuglings-Meningitis, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 16, Oct. '27

Ueber experimentelle und klinische Untersuchung von sogenannter Säuglings-Meningitis. Ueber das Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 16, Oct. '27

Ueber experimentelle und klinische Untersuchung von sogenannter Säuglings-Meningitis. Ueber das Auftreten von Substantia Reticulo-Filamentosa in den roten Blutzellen bei sogenannter Säuglings-Meningitis, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 17, Oct. '27

Ueber die Blut-Senkungsgeschwindigkeit bei Säuglings-Lues, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 136, July '27

MINCHEW, B. H., Essentials of successful local anesthesia, South.M.J. **20:** 774-779, Oct. '27

MINCIONE, A., Distacco parziale di placenta con incarceramento di essa mediante iniezioni di ergotina, Riv.med. **34:** 147-149, Oct. '26

Il cloruro di calcio e l'autosieroterapia nella cura delle pleuriti, Med.prat. **12:** 21-29, Jan. 31, '27

MIND

—concept of evolution as applied to human mind, [W. A. White] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 502-512, Aug. '27

—evolution of mind; brain of prehistoric man, [F. Tilney] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 495-502, Aug. '27

—is human mind still evolving? [F. A. Woods] J.Hered. **18:** 305-308, July '27

—measurement and prediction of mental growth, [A. Gesell] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 385-390, Sept. '27

—mutual influence of heart and mind, [W. H. von Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 433-436, May 7, '27

body and mind, [A. Bier] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 684, April 22, '27

—mutual influence of bodily and psychic factors in disease, [F. Mohr] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 772-776, April 23, '27

—physiology of psychic processes, [E. Scheiner] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 349-368, May-June '27

—retrospective considerations upon psychopathology, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 81-92, May-June '27

diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.

unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind

MIND READING

—mind reading; origin of mental automatism, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. **84:** 321, Nov.; 406, Dec. '26

MINDER, J., Ueber den therapeutischen Wert intravenöser Glykoseinjektionen bei gonorrhoischen Prozessen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 436-443, '27

MINDER, L., Ueber die Betriebskontrolle der Vorfilter, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 443, June 4, '27

MINDLIN, S., Clinic and hematology of endocarditis lenta, Vrach.dielo **10:** 641, May 15, '27; 727, June 1, '27

MINEA, J., Sur les réactions des fibres nerveuses dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1038-1041, April 26, '27

MINEHART, J. R., Prosmiscuous sale of hypnotics, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 9-10, Oct. '27

MINER, C. E., Part the social worker plays in reduction of venereal disease, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 400-406, May '27

MINER, E. A., Fighting anemia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 267-269, Aug. '27

MINER, J. R., PARKER, S. L., and PEARL, R., Experimental studies on duration of life; density of population and life duration in Drosophila, Am.Naturalist **61:** 289-318, July-Aug. '27

MINER, L. M. S., Osteitis of mandible and maxilla, J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1703-1705, Sept. '27

MINERAL OIL: See Constipation, therapy

MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral

MINERALS

See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.

—hypermineralization and transmineralization in growing organism, [J. Brock] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 163-189, '27

—mineral content of human skin, [H. Brown] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 789-794, Dec. '27

effects, on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes, [L. Blum & E. Aubel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1301, May 20, '27

metabolism, actual knowledge, [J. M. Rosell] Siglo méd. **79:** 461, April 23, '27; 491, April 30, '27

—acute dyspeptic conditions in infants, [E. Rominger & H. Meyer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 176-196, June '27

—after calcium ingestion, [W. Krane] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 24-35, '27

—balance of calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, and sulphur in case of osteitis deformans, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 218-221, Oct. '27

—general considerations, [E. Freudenberg] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 237-249, April '27

—in experimental tetanus, [J. M. Krinizki] Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 81-89, '27

—in infants, [Rominger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27

—in man after 2 weeks of fasting, [R. Gladstein] Russk.Klin. **7:** 823-831, June '27

—influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, [M. B. Richards, W. Godden & A. D. Husband] Biochem.J. **21:** 971-985, '27

—laws of mineral metabolism, [C. Oehme, M. Oehme & H. Wassermeyer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 107-130, '27

—mineral exchange and remineralization treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gherardini] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 28-35, May 31, '27

—water and mineral metabolism and internal secretion, [F. Boenheim] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d. Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 1) **10:** 1-60, '27

therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MINERBI, C., Ueber eine methodische Fehlerquelle beim Auslösen des okulo-kardialen Reflexes nach Dagnini-Aschner,Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 564-570, June 11, '27

——MONGINI, S., and BENASSI, E., L'acustica del pneumotorace. (Studio di semeiologia clinica e sperimentale), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 181-246, May '27

MINES AND MINERS

See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis

—accidents in Prussian mines in 1926, [Ebel] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 89-92, May '27

—clinical study of effects of mine gases, [R. F. Herndon] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 402-420, Sept. '27

—cooperation of workmen in prevention of accidents in mines, [N. Gross] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 68, April '27

—effects produced by inhalation of haematite and iron dusts in guinea-pigs, [H. M. Carleton] J.Hyg. **26:** 227-234, July '27

—health of children in iron industry and mining, [Schröder] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 401-406, Sept. '27

—lead poisoning in galena miners; tabulations of 45 cases and 330 experiments on dogs, [E. Frongia] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 20-31, Jan. '27

—miners' phthisis in Sweden, [G. Alling] Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **7:** 65-80, '26

—morbidity and mortality, [K. Freudenberg] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 242-248, March '27

—outbreak of sporotrichosis among South African native miners, [A. Pijper & B. D. Pullinger] Lancet **2:** 914-915, Oct. 29, '27

—prevention of explosions of coal dust, [Wintermeyer] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 160-162, Aug. '27

—sanitary problems in colliery district, [W. A. Murphy] J.State Med. **35:** 545-549, Sept. '27

—social welfare and personal hygiene in larger Belgian coal-mines, [R. Spatz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '27

MINES AND MINERS—Continued
—traumatism of mine workers, [S. L. Fierer] Vrach. dielo **10**: 600-602, April 30, '27
—wet kata-thermometer as index of suitability of atmospheric conditions for heavy work, [H. M. Vernon] J.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 287-296, July '27
MINET, J., and POREZ, La vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30**: 399-405, July '27
——MARC'HADOUR and PIQUET, Le sympathique de l'enfant (réflexe oculo-cardiaque et réflexe solaire), Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2**: 687-716, Dec. '26
MINETT, F. C., Immunity in foot and mouth disease, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40**: 173-195, Sept. '27
MINEY, M. J., Dietetics, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 923-926, Oct. '27
MINGAZZINI, G., Effetti della malaria inoculata sui dementi paralitici ex-malarici, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **20**: 262-270, '27
Klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag zum Studium der Acusticustumoren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110**: 163-175, '27
Le nevralgie, Umbria med. **7**: 1232-1235, May '27
MINIMUM WAGE: See under Industry and Occupations
MINKIN, S., Resection of pericardium, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 52-58, '27
MINKOWSKI, E., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome d'automatisme mental, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85**: 104-119, Feb. '27
L'autisme et les attitudes schizophréniques, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **24**: 465-476, May 15, '27
MINNE, A., and GAUDISSART, Papille de stase, tension artérielle rétinienne et injections de sérum hypertonique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 365-371, May '27
MINNECI, L., Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi degli annessi, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 192-206, May '27
MINNHAAR, T. C., and RUIZ, F. R., Aneurisma de un vas aberrans de la iliaca primitiva derecha, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2**: 1-15, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3**: 148-162, '27
MINNIG, A., Endocrine factor in obesity, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 171-174, Aug. 3, '27
Conjugal tuberculosis; further observations, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1774-1776, Nov. 19, '27
MINNIGERODE, L., Public Health Service Nursing Corps, Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 1797-1800, July 8, '27
Dietetics in institutions and in the field, Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2099-2103, Aug. 19, '27
Dietetics in institutions and in the home, M.Officer **37**: 143, Sept. 24, '27
——and STERLING, E. B., Pellagra problem, Am.J. Nursing **27**: 645-648, Aug. '27
MINNIGERODE, W., Zur Technik der Darstellung des Tracheobronchialbaums mit Jodipin, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16**: 48-54, July '27
MINOGUE, B. M., Congenital word blindness; case study, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 226-230, April '27
MINOGUE, S. J., Physical basis of mental disorder, focal sepsis and endocrine disorders, M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 114-116, Sept. 3, '27
Crime and insanity, M.J.Australia (supp. 12) p. 384, Nov. 12, '27; (supp. 13), p. 385, Nov. 19, '27
——and JONES, S. E., Mental disorders of climacteric of women, M.J.Australia **2**: 282-291, Aug. 27, '27
MINOR, L., Zur Kasuistik des sogenannten „essentiellen" oder hereditären Zitterns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110**: 204-209, '27
MINORE, F., Le isoagglutinine di Landsteiner nei vari tipi siciliani, Pediatría **35**: 431-436, April 15, '27
MINOT AND MURPHY DIET: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
MINOT, G. R., and MURPHY, W. P., Diet rich in liver in treatment of pernicious anemia; study of 105 cases, J.A.M.A. **89**: 759-766, Sept. 3, '27
Treatment of pernicious (Addisonian) anaemia with diet rich in liver, Brit.M.J. **2**: 674-676, Oct. 15, '27
MINOT, P., and LEVY-VALENSI, J., Un cousin de Richelieu: Armand-Jules de la Porte, duc de Mazarin. Étude de psycho-pathologie historique, Æsculape **17**: 170, July; 200, Aug. '27
MINSKI, L., Endocrine therapy, J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 414-418, July '27
MINTZ, S. (Bialystok), Sur l'ulcère rond de l'estomac, l'appendicite, les affections de la vésicule biliaire et sur la signification diagnostique des points phréniques cervicaux dans ces diverses affections, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17**: 616-629, June '27
MINTZ, S. (Warsaw), Ueber den diagnostischen Wert der Cholezystographie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 265-280, April '27
MINTZ, W., Present-day means of prevention of breast cancers, Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 159-164, July-Aug. '27
——and KRON, I., Kleinhirnblutung, geheilt durch Operation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**:1054, June 17, '27
Ein Fall von Meningitis circumscripta spinalis durch Operation geheilt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98**:295-299, '27
MIOSIS: See under Chromosomes; Pupils, contraction
MIRA, E., Pruebas para la determinación de los tipos de intelligencia en los niños, Arch.de neurobiol. **7**: 3-37, Jan.-Feb. '27
Estado actual del concepto de las esquizofrenias, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7**: 507, May; 618, June '27
Algunas notas inéditas de técnica para el tratamiento de las psiconeurosis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28**: 775-779, June 25, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 162-167, Aug. '27
MIRACLE PYORRHEA POWDER
—J.A.M.A. **89**: 2059, Dec. 10, '27
MIRAGLIA, M., Sulla presenza di bacilli tubercolari nel faringe di lattanti con cutireazione positiva, Pediatria **35**: 649-651, June 15, '27
MIRALBELL, M., SAYÉ, L., and DOMINGO, P., Primera serie de observaciones sobre la vacunación antituberculosa de Calmette, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7**: 274-302, March '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35**: 281-301, April '27
MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE, Courbes et tableaux numériques moyens, en unités R centimétriques des quantités incidentes et absorbées et des doses d'érythème, de divers rayonnements X employés en radiothérapie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 483-487, Sept. '27
MIRANDA, A., Indicações formaes e indicação discutivel do pneumothorax therapeutico, Folha med. **8**: 57-60, March 1, '27
MIRANDA, F. de P., Indicaciones del tratamiento de la diabetes por la insulina, Gac.méd.de México **58**: 321-328, June '27
El análisis químico de la sangre, su importancia en el diagnóstico y pronóstico de las enfermedades, Gac. méd.de México **58**: 496-533, Aug. '27
MIRANDA, G., Necrologio; Francescantonio Pitimada, 1895-1927, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14**: 251-254, May '27
MIRIMANOFF, A., La diathermie en ophtalmologie, Rev. gén.d'opht. **51**: 97-119, March '27
MIRION: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
MIRISCH, F., and SCHULTZ, W., Zur Frage der Anginen mit reaktiver Vermehrung lymphoider Zellen im Blut (Morphologie und Systematik), Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264**: 760-773, '27
MIR-KASIMOFF, M., Method of diagnosing urinary calculi, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 211-218, '27
MIRKIN, A. J., MOGILEWSKY, E. R., and RABINOWITSCH, D. B., Die Bestimmung der Magenchloride als Forschungsmethode für die funktionelle Tätigkeit desselben, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 393-405, June '27
MIRMAN, L., Nécrologie; Henri Morgand, 1849-1927, Rev. philanthrop. **48**: 41-44, Feb. 15, '27
MIROLLI, A., Due casi di elefantiasi operati con il metodo Kondoleon, Studio clinico ed istologico, Minerva med. **7**: 637-649, June 20, '27
MIRONESCU, T., Spirochétose bronchiale avec éruption cutanée, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 598, May 10, '27
——and PERLSTEIN, A., Zur Pathogenese der Purpura, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 843-845, June 30, '27
MIROTVORTZEV, S. P., and SAMPSONOFF, N. A., Experiment in using omental layers in plastic surgery of brain, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9**: 61-72, '27
MIRRA, G., Gangrena invadente del piede da arterite periferica obliterante, Ann.di med.nav. **2**: 39-45, July-Aug. '27
MIRRI, G., Della reazione della gomma lacca nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15**: 281-296, May-Aug. '27
MIRROR-WRITING
—Liepmann's view of preponderance of left lobe of brain in right-handedness; tendency of left hand to mirror-writing, [R. A. Pfeifer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 346, Feb. 25, '27; also Med.Klin. **23**: 623, April 22, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 861, May 13, '27
MIRVISH, L., Peregrinations of piece of grass, J.M.A.S. Africa **1**: 502-503, Oct. 8, '27
——and BOSMAN, L. P., Influence of internal secretions of ovary on calcium blood level and on calcium metabolism, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18**: 11-27, July '27
Effect of ovarian extracts on calcium blood-level in man, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18**: 29-32, July '27
——and SILBERBAUER, S. F., Notes on cases of fungus poisoning, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 549-553, Nov. 12, '27
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISCH, J., Social aspects of mouth hygiene, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 674-676, Dec. 7, '27
MISCHKOWSKI, L., Über die Otvössche Atropinprobe beim Geschwür des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Med.Klin. **23**: 1650-1652, Oct. 28, '27
MISCHUSTIN, E. N., Die thermophilen Bodenbakterien, Centraibl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 416-433, Aug. 30, '27

von **MISES, R.**, Ueber das Gesetz der grossen Zahlen und die Häufigkeitstheorie der Wahrscheinlichkeit, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 497-502, June 17, '27

MISHULOW, L., and KRUMWIEDE, C., Colorimetric reaction between gold chloride and toxins apparently indicative of toxic strength; preliminary report, J.Immunol. **14:** 77-80, July '27

——**OLDENBUSCH, C., and SCHOLL, M.**, Potency of stored pertussis vaccines, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 169-176, Aug. '27

MISLAWSKY, N., Innervation de la prostate, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 101-103, June 24, '27

MISLOWITZER, E., Kongorot als Enteiweissungsmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1240, June 25, '27

——**and RONA, P.**, Untersuchung über Autolyse, Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 122-134, '27

MISRA, S. N., Case of persistent tremor of head, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 519-520, Sept. '27

MISRACHI and LÉVY-SOLAL, Contribution à l'étude des réactions générales causées par les pyélites, Presse méd. **35:** 803, June 25, '27

——**SOLOMON and LEVY-SOLAL**, Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des pyélonéphrites gravidiques, Presse méd. **35:** 577, May 7, '27

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
See also Hospitals, mission

medical, missionary physician, [H. Koenig] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 504-506, Aug. 1, '27

—missionary work in Poona City, [Sister Alberta] Nursing J.India **18:** 114-117, May '27

MISSIR, V., and NITZESCU, I. I., La vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges dans le diabète expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1107-1108, Oct. 21, '27

MISSIRLIU, V., and LUPU, N. G., Un cas de paludisme chronique avec polynucléose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 19-23, Feb. '27

MISSIROLI, A., I tubuli del Malpighi nell' "Anopheles claviger," Riv.di malariol. **6:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '27

La prevenzione della malaria nel campo pratico, Riv. di malariol. **6:** 501-572, May-June '27

——**and HACKETT, L. W.**, La regressione spontanea della malaria in alcune regioni d'Italia, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 193-243, March-April '27

MISURACA, S., Broncorragie d'origine emofiliaca locale, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '27

MITACEK, S., Contribution a l'histophysiologie du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 777-778, Aug. 26, '27

MITCHELL, A. G., and FLETCHER, E. G., Studies on varicella; age and seasonal incidence, recurrences, complications and leukocyte counts, J.A.M.A. **89:** 279-280 July 23, '27

Physiologic variations in leukocytes in infants and in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 807-814, Nov. '27

——**and others**, Sickle cell anemia; reports of 2 cases in young children in which splenectomy was performed, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 923-933, Dec. '27

——**KOCH, C. A., and STEVENSON, F. E.**, Chvostek's facialis sign in new-born infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 425-428, Sept. '27

MITCHELL, C., Relation of titration to hydrogen ion concentration; study in urine analysis, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 448-450, June '27

MITCHELL, H. H., and HAINES, W. T., Critical temperature of chicken, J.Agric.Research **34:** 549-557, March 15, '27

Basal metabolism of mature chickens and net-energy value of corn, J.Agric.Research **34:** 927-943, May 15, '27

——**BEADLES, J. R., and KRUGER, J. H.**, Relation of connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 767-774, June '27

——**CARD, L. E., and HAINES, W. T.**, Effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, J.Agric.Research **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27

MITCHELL, H. S., and VAUGHN, M., Relation of inorganic iron to nutritional anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 123-137, Oct. '27

MITCHELL, J. A., Plague in South Africa; historical summary (up to June, 1926), Pub.S.African Inst. M.Research **3:** 89-108, March '27

MITCHELL, J. H., Need for research in treatment of epidermophytoses, J.A.M.A. **89:** 421-423, Aug. 6, '27

MITCHELL, L. A., Streptothrix infection in human, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 204-205, July '27

MITCHELL, L. J. C., Teaching of ophthalmology to medical students, M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 363-365, Nov. 12, '27

MITCHELL, P. C., Logic and law in biology, Nature,London **119:** 748-750, May 21, '27

MITCHELL, R., William Hunter's *Anatomy of Human Gravid Uterus*, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1379-1383, Nov. '27

MITCHELL, T. J., Man-power and medical service in relation to some of the principles of war, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **20:** 49-56, Aug. '27; also J. Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 81-89, Aug. '27

MITCHELL, T. M., True epilepsy in Clydesdale mare, Vet.Rec. **7:** 576, July 2, '27

MITCHELL, W. E. M., Preparation of patients for operation, Lancet **2:** 270-272, Aug. 6, '27; also M.Standard **50:** 12-15, Oct. '27

MITCHELL, W. M., Forssell's operation for cure of cribbiting, Vet.Rec. **7:** 683-685, Aug. 6, '27

MITCHNIK, Z., Birth control, motherhood and child protection, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 334-342, May-June '27

MITES
See also under names of mites, as Acarus; etc.

—Brasilian water mites, [K. Viets] Zool.Anz. **72:** 331-334, July 30, '27

MITHOEFER, W., Some phases of tonsil problem, J.Med. **8:** 317-326, Sept. '27

MITIGAL: See Pediculi, delousing

MITKUS, W., Psychosis of parturition, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 553, July 31, '27

MITLIN, M., and POSDNIAKOV, E., Autohemotherapy in epileptics and insane, Vrach.dielo **10:** 502-504, April 15, '27

MITMAN, M., Small outbreak of erythema nodosum, Lancet **2:** 751-752, Oct. 8, '27

MITNITZKY, D. M., and BUSIK, M. S., Ueber die Hungerempfindung bei pathologischen Zuständen des Gehirns, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 643-655, '27

MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells

MITOLO, M., Sulla sede di azione dei diversi veleni dei centri spinali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 297-302, April '27

MITOMO, Y., Studien über das Aalserum; die pharmakologische Wirkung des Aalserums, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **8:** 284-311, Feb. '27

Studien über das Aalserum; immunologische Beziehungen des Aalserums, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 312-323, Feb. '27

Studien über das Aalserum; über die Aalserumhämolyse hemmende Wirkung des Gehirns, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 324-326, Feb. '27

MITOSIS: See Cells, division; Erythrocytes

MITRA, M., Contributo alla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 31-34, Feb. 1, '27

Per la diagnosi di pleurite diaframmatica dei lattanti, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 221, May 1, '27

MITRAL VALVE

—asystole from mitral disease, with stenosis of right ventricle, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **2:** 11-15, July 7, '27

—calcification with extreme stenosis and absence of clinical signs, [A. Dumas & Duboulox] Lyon méd. **138:** 634, Nov. 28, '26

—fibrous endocarditis of mitral valve; mitral stenosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis, [Cabot case 13281] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 69-73, July 14, '27

—pulmonary insufficiency in mitral lesion, [Pilod] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens **21:** 18-21, Jan. 13-27, '27

—syphilitic endocarditis of mitral valve, [A. Dumas & Brunat] Lyon méd. **139:** 577-582, May 15, '27

insufficiency, congenital foramen in internal leaf of mitral valve as cause, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, E. Figarl Legrand, & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 491-496, April 12, '27

—differential diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral disease, [M. H. Chien] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 184-193, April '27

—effects of mitral and tricuspid incompetence on work of heart, [D. T. Barry] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 446-470, Oct. '27

—mitral murmurs in field and home office, [H. W. Cook] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 492-497, June '27

—motion of heart in disease of mitral valve; cinematographic roentgen-ray studies, [W. E. Chamberlain & W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 521-531, Oct. '27

—retinal hemorrhage in mitral disease, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 64-72, Jan. 8, '27

—with post-systolic murmur, [L. Gallavardin] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 9-12, Jan. (A) '27

stenosis, [W. G. Richards] Journal-Lancet **47:** 537-541, Dec. 1, '27

—attacks of congestive pulmonary tuberculosis in mitral stenosis, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 593-598, May 12, '27

—case with angina pectoris, [J. Montes Pareja] Paris méd. **1:** 256-259, March 12, '27

—differential radiologic diagnosis of hemoptysis in mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bottoni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 258-279, May '27

—in pregnancy, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1354-1356, May 28, '27

—in pregnancy, [J. Brahic & L. Gayraud] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 103-107, Feb. '27

—in young women aged 15-25, [A. Benvenuti] Med. nuova **18:** 67-71, March 15, '27

—pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis, [L. B. Phillips] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Dec. 3, '27

MITRAL VALVE, stenosis—Continued
—pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis, [R. Giroux] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 354, March 23, '27
—rheumatic heart disease; aortic and mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 13401] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 562-566, Oct. 6, '27
—rheumatic heart disease, chronic; mitral stenosis; subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Cabot case 13301] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 138-140, July 28, '27
—rheumatic heart disease; mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 13421] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 677-679, Oct. 20, '27
—silent mitral stenosis; case, [F. Trémolières & A. R. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1100-1103, July 14, '27
—simulating asthma; case, [D. Aviérinos] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 38, Jan. 15, '27
—sputum cells in mitral stenosis, [A. G. Alexeiev] Klin. Med. **5:** 377-381, '27
—surgical treatment, [G. Bourne] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **35:** 22-24, Nov. '27
syphilis, tertiary syphilitic lesions; case, [G. Castelli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 341-346, July '27
MITSCHENKO, I., and REPREV, A., Influence of roentgen rays on gas exchange and metabolism, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 73-78, '27
MITSCHKE, T. J. F., Rapid quantitative estimation of sugar in urines, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 251-252, July '27
MITSUBA, K., Zur Physiologie der Milz, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **164:** 236-243, '27
——**and ICHIHARA, K.,** Ueber das Schicksal der Anthranilsäure im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 244-254, '27
MITTENZWEY, W., Kritik der Bäderkuren 1924 im Radiumbad Oberschlema im Erzgebirge, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 151-158, Dec. '26
MITTERMAIER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Entz ndungsbestrahlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 557-574, '27
Ueber Fernwirkung bei der Entzündungsbestrahlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 197-208, '27
MITTERMAIER, W., Die Fruchtabtreibung, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 20, April '27
Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 178-182, Aug. '27
MIURA, U., Problem of acclimatization of Japanese in Manchuria, China M.J. **41:** 794-797, Sept. '27
MIWA, M., OZAKI, M., and SHIROSHITA, R., Pharmakologie der Gehirngefässe; die Wirkung des Adrenalins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 331-347, '27
MIX, C. L., and GOLDEN, J. F., Obstruction of duodenum by bands of adhesions, M.Clin.North America **11:** 287-294, July '27
MIXTER, SAMUEL JASON: See Obituaries
MIYAGAWA INDEX: See under Japanese
MIYAGAWA, Y., and ISHII, S., Influence of constituents of central nerve cells parenterally injected on living organism, Japan M.World **7:** 225, Aug. '27; 266, Sept. '27
MIYAIRI, S., and OKA, H., Ein Fall von genetisch unklarer Geschwulst des Mesenteriums, Gann **21:** 17-20, June '27
MIYAMOTO, K., and KORB, J. H., Meniscocytosis (latent sickle cell anemia); its incidence in St. Louis, South.M.J. **20:** 912-916, Dec. '27
MIYATA, T., and KAJIKAWA, H., Roentgenology of male urethra especially posterior urethra, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 31-38, April '27
——**and HOSHINA, J.,** Ueber die Röntgenaufnahme der Schwangerschaft, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 63, Sept. '27
——**and NISHIDA, H.,** Clinical value of bronchography with liplodol as opaque medium, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 39-41, April '27
MIYAWAKI, S., Das Vorhandensein des Foramen acusticum medium an der Ohrkapsel von Anuren, Folia Anat. Japan. **5:** 313-325, June '27
MJASSNIKOW, A. L., Beiträge zur Konstitutionsforschung: Blutcholesteringehalt und Konstitution, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 228-244, '27
MJAVANADZE, G. A., Treatment of bronchial asthma by sympathectomy (Kümmel method), Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 979-982, Oct. 31, '26
MLADEK, A., Functional cardiovascular disturbances, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 27-33, Jan. 1, '27
——**and JANOUŠEK, S.,** Quantitative examination of cardiac efficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 963-973, June 4, '27
MNATZAKANOV, I. I., Clinic of malaria larvata, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 19-24, '27
MOBITZ, W., Ueber den partiellen Vorhof-Kammerblock am menschlichen Herzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 828, April 23, '27
Die Ermittlung des Herzschlagvolumens des Menschen durch Einatmung von Aethyljodiddampf: Konstanz der Ergebnisse und Werte beim Gesunden, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 480-490, July 15, '27
MOBITZ, W.—Continued
——**and HINSBERG, K.,** Die Ermittlung des Herzschlagvolumens des Menschen durch Einatmung von Aethyljodiddampf; weitere Untersuchungen über die Grundlagen der Methodik, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 282-289, '27
MOCHTAR, A., and SCHÜFFNER, W., Gelbfieber und Weilsche Krankheit, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 149-165, April '27
MOCK, H., Putting physical therapy before medical profession, Physical Therap. **45:** 311-316, July '27
——**and COULTER, J. S.,** Treatment of cerebral paralyses and spastic paraplegias; studies in reconstructive surgery, Minnesota Med. **10:** 762-766, Dec. '27
——**and ELLIS, J. D.,** Treatment of fractures of fingers and metacarpals with description of authors' finger caliper, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 551-556, Oct. '27
MOCQUOT, P., La bacillose génitale chez la femme, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 49-51, Jan. 22, '27
——**and de ROUVILLE, G.,** Les opérations conservatrices dans les annexites, Clinique,Paris **21:** 377-380, Dec. (B) '26
von MOCSY, J., Zu den vitalen Speicherungsvorgängen beim Pferde, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 103-116, May 21, '27
MODENA, G., Osservazioni sulla istopatologia dei cilindrassi nelle lesioni da encefalite infettiva, Riv.sper. di freniat. **50:** 635-637, '26
La classificazione delle malattie mentali adottata per la scheda individuale nella statistica dei malati di mente, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 652-656, '26
MODENOL
See also Syphilis, therapy
poisoning, histology of experimental poisoning; application to therapy of syphilis, [O. Heitzmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 616, April 8, '27
MODERN, F., SCOTTI, C. M., and WERNICKE, R., Medición biológica de la insulina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 459-471, '27
MODL, M. O., and CHVOROV, V. V., Intestinal obstruction evoked by Meckel's diverticulum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 203-204, Feb. 15, '27
MOEHLIG, R. C., Vertigo and deafness associated with hypothyroidism, Endocrinology **11:** 229-232, May-June '27
MÖHRING, P., Zur Frage des „orthopädischen Schulturnens" mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lehrbuches von Deutschländer, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 455, Sept. 2, '27
von MÖLLENDORFF, Fibrocyten als Quelle der Zellbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 668, April 2, '27
von MÖLLENDORFF, M., Bindegewebsstudien; die Wirkung der künstlichen Höhensonnenbestrahlung auf das subcutane Bindegewebe der weissen Maus, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 151-194, Aug. 30, '27
von MÖLLENDORFF, W., Bindegewebsstudien; die Ableitung der entzündlichen Gewebsbilder aus einer den Bindegeweben gemeinsamen Zellbildungsfolge, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 61-150, Aug. 30, '27
Zur Granulozytenfrage, M nchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1715-1716, Oct. 7, '27
MÖLLER, A. T., Ueber die heilgymnastische Behandlung der spinalen Kinderlähmung, Med.Klin. **23:** 904-907, June 17, '27
MØLLER, EGGERT, Clinical investigations into basal metabolism in diseases of thyroid gland, Acta med. Scandinav. (supp. no. 21) pp. 7-219, '27
Die Behandlung von Hypertension mittels Leberextrakt, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 52-70, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 247, March 31, '27; 273, April 7, '27
Liver feeding in pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 552-554, June 23, '27
MOELLER, EUGEN, Die Berechnung von Wärmeaustauschern, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 747-750, Oct. 1, '27
MØLLER, H., Three cases of hydronephrosis, Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 225-230, March '27
MØLLER, H. U., Polyarthritis after exenteration of eye for gonorrheal conjunctivitis, Hospitalstid. **70:** 137-139, Feb. 10, '27
Ueber Hyperrefractio axialis lentis, Acta ophth. **5:** 258-266, '27
Ueber das zentrale Dunkelskotom, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 220-225, June '27
MØLLER, J. S., Obituary; Herman Larsen, 1875-1927, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 178, March 3, '27
MØLLER, K. O., Pharmacology and therapeutic use of ephedrine, Hospitalstid. **70:** 772-788, Aug. 18, '27
MÖLLER, M., Ara-Hartsteinplatten im Strassenbau, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 312, April 16, '27
MÖLLER, O. K., and HECKSCHER, H., On errors in iodometry of Bang's method for determination of lipoids in blood, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 223-234, July '27

MÖLLER, P., Medico-legal aspect of tumors, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 111, Feb. 10, '27; 129, Feb. 17, '27; 149, Feb. 24, '27

——**and FIBIGER, J.**, Recherches sur l'immunisation contre la formation des métastases du cancer expérimental, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 136-162, '27: abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1463-1466, June 3, '27

MÖLLER, P. F.: See Flemming Möller, P.

MÖLLER, W., Eine improvisierte und einfache Methode zur Extraktion tiefsitzender Uretersteine, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 367-372, '27

MÖLLERS, B., Nekrolog; Viktor Babes, 1854-1926, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 527, March 12, '27

MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., and SWENSSON, T., Studien über ultravioletbestrahlten Dorschlebertran, Acta radiol. **8:** 164-187, '27

MÖLLGAARD SERUM: See Tuberculosis, antiserum

MOENCH, G. L., Sperm examinations made in obscure cases of sterility, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 94-98, July 20, '27

Ureteral stricture and apparent ureteral stricture; question of diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 649, Nov. '26

Two cases in which death followed insufflation of fallopian tubes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 522-523, Aug. 13, '27

Action of carbon dioxide insufflation of fallopian tubes on dysmenorrhea, J.A.M.A. **89:** 598-599, Aug. 20, '27

MOENCH, L. M., Gynecologic foci in relation to scleritis and episcleritis and other ocular infections, Am.J.M. Sc. **174:** 439-448, Oct. '27

MÖNCKEBERG, B. C., Nefropatías en la gestación, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 258-266, April '27; also Rev. de med.Rosario **2:** 342-358, July '27

MÖNKEMÖLLER, Pflegerlose Abteilungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 151-153, March 19, '27

Die Heil- und Pflegeanstalt Hildesheim, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **87:** 42-73, Sept. 1, '27

MÖRCH, J. R., and MADSEN, T., Goldsalzbehandlung der experimentellen Kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 237, '27 [Bemerkungen von Oluf Bang, 239]

MÖRNER, C. T., Can anything be done to diminish stone formation in cystinuria? Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 1-14, Feb. '27

MOERSCH, H. J., Value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary disease, Minnesota Med. **10:** 467-471, Aug. '27

——**and BOOTHBY, W. M.**, Value of oxygen following bronchoscopy in children, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 542-545, Dec. '27

MÖSSEL, K., Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Distols bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 177, March 22, '27

MOEWES, C., Über Insulinmast, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1804-1805, Sept. 17, '27

MOFFETT, THOMAS: See Biographies

MOGENA, H. G., El cáncer gástrico juvenil, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 580-583, May 7, '27

La función de la vesicula biliar, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 427-431, Oct. 8, '27

——**and CARBAJO, J. J.**, El calcio en la nefritis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 289-292, Feb. 26, '27

——**and LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A.**, Valor clínico de la cromoscopia gástrica, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 357-363, May '27

MOGGI, D., La funzione secretrice dello stomaco nel lattante, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 361-383, June '27

MOGILEVSKAIA, B., and KALMIKOVA, M., Changeability of B. fluorescens liquefaciens and its kinship to B. pyocyaneus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 913-917, July 1, '27

MOGILEWSKY, E. R., RABINOWITSCH, D. B., and MIRKIN, A. J., Die Bestimmung der Magenchloride als Forschungsmethode für die funktionelle Tätigkeit desselben, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 393-405, June '27

MOGILNITZKIE, B., Zur pathologischen Anatomie des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Vergiftung durch Methylalkohol, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 302-311, Feb. 12, '27

MOHAN ROY, B., Case of toxic heart-block due to Cerbera thevetia, (yellow oleander seeds), Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 450-451, Aug. '27

MOHILE, G. B., and VAD, B. G., Place of Plasmochin in treatment of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 430-434, Aug. '27

MOHR, F., Die Wechselwirkung körperlicher und seelischer Faktoren im Krankheitsgeschehen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 772-776, April 23, '27

Was wirkt bei der Psychoanalyse therapeutisch? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1750-1752, Oct. 14, '27

MOHRMANN, B. H. U., Kieselessigsäure Tonerde in der Ekzemtherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 660, April 15, '27

Ueber Nebenwirkungen bei Triphalbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1493-1494, Sept. 2, '27

MOHRMANN, R., Die Hannoversche Typhusepidemie im Jahre 1926, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 393-444, '27

MOIR, J. R., Chronology of prehistoric times, Science Progr. **22:** 70-80, July '27

Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk, Discovery **8:** 277-280, Sept. '27

MOISE, T. S., and SMITH, A. H., Diet and tissue growth; effect of dietary protein on remaining kidney of adult white rats following unilateral nephrectomy, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 27-41, July '27

Effect of high protein diet on kidneys; experimental study, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 530-542, Oct. '27

——**and SOOY, J. W.**, Method for determination of coagulation time and retraction time of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1113-1115, Aug. '27

MOISESCO, SERGENT, E., and DURAND, H., Spirochètes et gangrène pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 305-313, May 10, '27

MOISTURE

See also Humidity

—determination of moisture by volatile solvent method, [J. M. Jones & T. McLachlan] Analyst **52:** 383-387, July '27

MOITRA, J. N., Cholera in Calcutta, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 90-92, Aug. '27

de MOL, W. E., Nucleolar globules regarded as bearers of stimulating or finishing material of the genes, Genetica **8:** 537-542, '26

Chromosomal constrictions, satellites and nucleoli in hyacinthus orientalis, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 93-116, '27

Duplication and quadruplication of generative nuclei of tulips (preliminary note), Genetica **9:** 116, '27

Somatic segregation together with alteration of chromosomal complement and of nucleolar composition, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 160-183, '27

MOLAR GLANDS

—mixed tumours, [L. R. Fifield] Lancet **2:** 652, Sept. 24, '27

MOLDAVSKY, J. V., Etiology of spontaneous gangrene, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 102-104, Jan. 31, '27

Die praktische Bedeutung der supravitalen Färbung der roten Blutkörperchen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 81-98, May '27

Importance and fate of erythrocytes in transfused blood in patient's organism, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1082-1086, Aug. 15, '27

MOLDAWSKAJA, W., PAULI, S., and RUBASCHKIN, W., Blutgruppen und Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 329-339, July '27

MOLDENHAVER, C., Unique cabbage hybrid; one plant of Brussels sprouts × cabbage cross exhibits unusual combination of characters, J.Hered. **18:** 257-258, June '27

MOLDOVAN, J., and SLAVOACA, T., Relèvement du titre de la réaction anaphylactique par le sérum de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 735, March 18, '27

MOLDS: See Fungi

MOLEEN, G. A., and BUIKSTRA, C. R., Tumor of brain stem; decompression; recurrence; death; necropsy, Colorado Med. **24:** 232-234, July '27

MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hematoma; Uterus, hydatiform mole

MOLESWORTH, E. H., Rodent ulcer, M.J.Australia **1:** 878-899, June 18, '27; also Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 543-564, Sept. '27

MOLFINO, A. H., Forma apendicular de una anexitis tuberculosa, Semana méd. **1:** 1534-1536, June 23, '27

MOLIN de TEYSSIEU, Syndrome bradykinétique avec kinésie paradoxale chez un trépané syphilitique, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 15-18, '27

——**and PONS**, Ptosis à bascule et myopathies atrophiques post-traumatiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 284-287, April '27

——**DIRKS-DILLY and JAGUES**, Epilepsie jacksonienne traumatique latente déclenchée par la vaccination antityphoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 117-119, '27

MOLINARI, G., and NINNI, C., Antigeno a costituzione chimica definita specifico per la reasione di Wassermann "il fenol-alcool," Pathologica **19:** 279-282, June 15, '27

MOLINELLI, E. A., Réactions vaso-motrices et adrénalino-sécrétrices des chiens soumis a l'intoxication diphthérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1036-1038, Oct. 13, '27

——**and HOUSSAY, B. A.**, La greffe duodéno-pancréatique et son emploi pour déceler les déchargers d'adrénaline et de sécrétine dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1032-1034, Oct. 13, '27

MOLINERY, R., Les grands practiciens de France: Jacques Rouliès, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 168-170, Feb. 19, '27

Une laparotomie historique, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 276, March 26, '27

Le traité de M. B. Moseley sur les propriétés et les effets du café, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 353-355, April 16, '27; also A propos du traité sur les propriétés et les effets du café de M. B. Moseley, Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 90-96, March-April '27

Un philosophe aux eaux minérales pyrénéennes: Maine de Biran à Saint-Sauveur, Barèges, Bagnères-de-Bigorre, Cauterets, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 411-418, May 7, '27

——**and FLURIN, H.,** Le soufre du cristallin, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris pp. 186-190, April '27

MOLINIE, J., Laryngologie et chant, Vie méd. **7:** 2503-2513, Dec. 3, '26

——**and PALIARD, P.,** La haute fréquence en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Marseille méd. **1:** 617-628, May 15, '27

MOLITOR, H., Ueber die diuretische Wirkung peroral zugeführten natürlichen Schwefelwassers, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1103-1105, Sept. 1, '27

——**and KUNZ, H.,** Ueber den Einfluss von Kreislaufstörungen in der Leber auf die Diurese, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 342-357, '27

——**and PICK, E. P.,** Ueber zentrale Regulation des Wasserwechsels; die Aufhebung der diuretischen Coffein- und Theobrominwirkung durch Zwischenhirnnarkose, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 130-138, '27

MOLITOR, J., HOFF, H., and WERMER, P., Pharmakologie und Klinik der zentralen Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 850, June 18, '27

MOLITORIS, H., Nekrolog; Carl Ipsen, 1866-1927, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** I-vi, May 30, '27

MOLL, A., Ueber die Aussagepsychologie Sterns, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 109-116, June '27

Psychiater und Psychologe als gerichtliche Sachverständige, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 137-151, July '27

MOLL, L., Wie kann man die nervöse Anorexie beim Kleinkinde behandeln? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 306-308, March 3, '27

Ergebnisse der Bluttransfusion im Säuglingsalter, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 458; 461, April 2, '27

MOLLA, V. M., Sobre algunas complicaciones inderectas de la blenorragia, Siglo méd. **80:** 29-33, July 9, '27

MOLLARD, H., and BARBIER, J., Un cas de tumeur maligne médiastino-pleurale avec aspect histologique de lipo-sarcome, Lyon méd. **138:** 623-626, Nov. 28, '26

——**and LANGERON, L.,** Observation anatomo-clinique d'un hématomespontané intra-dure-mérien, avec gros applatissement de l'hémisphère gauche, sans signes de localisation, ni d'hypertension rachidienne, Lyon méd. **138:** 595-597, Nov. 21, '26

MOLLARD, J., Laënnec cardiologue, Lyon méd. **138:** 579-584, Nov. 14, '26

MOLLARET, P., and HALLÉ, J., Abcès dysentérique du foie ouvert dans les bronches au cours d'un traitement par l'émétine. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 508-510, April 14, '27

MOLLO, L., Ricerche sulla patogenesi del "cuore da mioma," Minerva med. **7:** 613-618, June 10, '27

MOLLOW, W., Ueber die Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheit beim Menschen in Bulgarien, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 178-184, '27

MOLLOY, L., Actinotherapy from prescriber's point of view, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 146-147, Nov. '27

MOLLUSCUM

contagiosum, cytologic study, [E. W. Goodpasture & H. King] Am.J.Path. **3:** 385-394, July '27

—case affecting eyelids, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 315-317, July '27

MOLLUSKS

—of littoral of lakes of Eastern Alps, [O. Gaschott] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 304-335, May '27

MOLLWEIDE, Theodore Büdingen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1677, Sept. 30, '27

MOLNAR, A., Die Behandlung hartnäckiger Obstipationen des Coecums beim Pferde durch Punktion des Coecums, nebst Beiträgen zur Verwendung des Septojod (Sol. Jodi Pregl) und des Bariomyl, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 385-394, July '27

MOLNAR, B., Icterus catarrhalis, Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 67-70, Jan. 20, '27

MOLNAR, E., Value of perspiration in reducing, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 6-9, Jan. 2, '27

MOLNAR, J., Symptoms of irregularity in ovarial function; treatment, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 44-46, Jan. 9, '27

Ein Fall von Röntgenabort, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Indikation desselben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 804, March 26, '27

MOLNAR, J.—Continued

Ueber Luftansammlung im Herzbeutel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 656-658, Sept. '27

MOLODAIA, E. K., Recidive narrowing of gastroenterostomic pyloric valve, Russk.Klin. **7:** 576-583, April '27

MOLONEY, J. C., Mechanics of patella, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 476-481, July '27

MOLONEY, P. J., and FRASER, C. J., Immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine Ramon), Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1027-1030, Oct. '27

MOLONY, C. B., Account of unusual mental hospital epidemic, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 397-401, July '27

MOLT, F. F., Treatment of acute osteomyelitis of jaws, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1476-1479, Aug. '27

MOLTKE, O., Untersuchungen über Paratyphus-Fleischvergiftungsbakterien, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **3:** 711-736, '26

MOLTSCHANOWA, O., Nachtrag zur Abhandlung "Der Gaswechsel bei normalen und der grosshirnhemisphärenberraubten Tauben," Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 187, '27

MOLZ, E., Eine neue und gefährliche Zuckerrübenkrankheit. Die Mosaikkrankheit der Zuckerrübe, Umschau **31:** 293-296, April 9, '27

Zur Frage des Geschlechtsverhältnisses des Rübennematoden Heterodera Schachtii, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 260-266, '27

MOMBURG, F., Einiges über den Plattfuss, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 85, July 29, '27

Tenodese durch transossäre Fixation der Sehne, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1608, June 25, '27

MOMIGLIANO, E., Sulla genesi del corpo luteo nella donna, Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 1, pp. 1-79, '26

Colorazione vitale dell'ovaio e raggi X, Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 25-97, '26

Ricerche microchimiche comparative fra corpo luteo e ghiandola interstiziale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 23; 63; 114; 186, '27

MOMIGLIANO, G., Sull'esistenza di voluminosi vacuoli nelle cellule nervose dei crostacei e dei molluschi. (Nota preliminare), Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 39-47, March 19, '27

MOMMSEN, Die Statik des gelähmten Bewegungsapparates, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 302-328, '27

MOMMSEN, F., Beitrag zur Technik der Behandlung schwerster Hüftbeugeankylosen. (Schlitz- und Zapfenosteotomie mit ergänzender unblutiger Behandlung), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 442-445, Sept. 2, '27

MOMMSEN, H., Ueber die elektrostatische Ladung von Zellen des menschlichen Blutes, ein Beitrag zur Frage der Azido- und Basophilie, Folia haemat. **34:** 50-64, April '27

Ueber den Einfluss des Säuregrades auf die Wirksamkeit von Atropin- und Homatropinlösungen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 239-253, '27

Ueber die neutrophilen Granulationen der Leukozyten und ihre gesetzmässige Veränderung bei Scharlach und lobärer Pneumonie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 285-309, July '27

MOMMSEN'S BLOODLESS METHOD: See Contractures, ischemic

MONAHATO

—another lead and sulphur hair dye, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 2053, Dec. 10, '27

von MONAKOW, C., Nekrolog; Louis Schnyder, 1868-1927, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 3, '27

Die syneidesis, das biologische Gewissen, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 56-91, '27

MONALDI, V., Il polso venoso e il pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 164-175, July 31, '27

MONALTI, M., La tubercolosi sperimentale dell'iride, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 555-577, July-Aug. '27

MONASTRA-ABATE, Distribuzione dei trypanosoma lewisi nei ratti di diverse località di Bologna e dintorni. Ricerca di eventuali altri parassiti, Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **8:** 131-149, March '27

MONBRUN, A., and CASTERAN, M., Quelques applications de la haute fréquence en ophtalmologie, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 36-47, Jan. '27

Instrumentation et technique de quelques applications de la haute fréquence en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 111-124, Feb. '27

La diathermie en ophtalmologie, J.méd.franç. **16:** 136, April '27

——**and GALLOIS, J.,** Luxation du globe par hémorragie intra-orbitaire progressive après application de forceps: mort au 4e jour, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 663-665, Dec. '26

MONCALVI, L., Sulle condizioni fisiche e anatomiche fondamentali e sopra una teoria unitaria della cianosi generale e locale, Osp.maggiore **15:** 93-99, April '27

MONCEAUX, R., La cystinurie des tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 323, Feb. 11, '27

MONCEAUX, R.—Continued
Origine rénale de l'ammoniaque et valeur du rapport de Maillard-Lanzenberg, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 170, March 31, '27
La nutrition du tuberculeux et l'importance du facteur terrain, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 355-358, May 5, '27
La carotinémie des tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1064-1066, Oct. 21, '27
——**and PISSAVY, A.,** La carotinémie des tuberculeux: ses rapports avec l'hypocholestérinémie, Presse méd. **35:** 1185-1187, Oct. 1, '27
de MONCHY, S. J. R., Case of Friedreich's ataxia, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 638, Jan. 29, '27
Case of myasthenia gravis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 638, Jan. 29, '27
Case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 639, Jan. 29, '27
Reflex convulsions from speaking, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2311, April 23, '27
MONCORGE, Asthme et foie biliaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 289-291, March 13, '27
MONCORPS, C., and MAYR, J. K., Studien zur Eosinophilie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 774-808, '27
MONCRIEFF, A., Treatment of disorders associated with examinations, Lancet **2:** 457-458, Aug. 27, '27
Longitudinal sinus wedge, Lancet **2:** 976, Nov. 5, '27
——**and NICHOLAS, F. G.,** Healing of gastric ulcers; radiological observations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 999-1000, June 4, '27
MOND, H., and WASSERMANN, S., Die Seufzeratmung. Ein Symptom kardialer Dyspnoe, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **14:** 335-344, May '27
MOND, R., Ueber partielle Hämolyse, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 308-312, '27
Einige Beobachtungen über Seifenhämolyse, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 313-317, '27
Umkehr der Anionenpermeabilität der roten Blutkörperchen in eine elektive Durchlässigkeit für Kationen bei alkalischer Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1432, July 23, '27
MONDAIN and LOUBAT, Torsion du cordon spermatique d'un testicule descendu dans le scrotum, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 47-51, '27
MONDAIN, C., and DOURIS, R., La différenciation des serums pathologiques au moyen de leurs figures de déshydratation, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 232-234, July 18, '27
MONDOR, H., Remarques sur l'étiologie des arthrites gonococciques, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 391-404, Aug. (A) '27
——**and URBAIN, A.,** La réaction de fixation dans les complications articulaires de la gonococcie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 513-515, March 4, '27
MONEY, R. A., and WOODHILL, V. R., Dick test and prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, M.J. Australia **2:** 190-191, Aug. 6, '27
MONEY
—investigations on vitality of vibrio cholera on Chinese paper money, [H. M. Jettmar] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 254-260, June '27
MONGE, C., El metabolismo básico como medio diagnóstico diferencial entre los estados hipertiroideos, las neurosis cardíacas y la disfunción vago simpática, Crón. med.,Lima **44:** 204-207, July '27
MONGER, J. E., Interstate control of stream pollution, Nation's Health **9:** 16; 68, Aug. '27
Responsibility of medical profession in public health organization, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 562-571, Nov. '27
MONGIARDINI, E., and POZZO, F., Córticopleuritis de la infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 875-881, April 7, '27
MONGINI, S., BENASSI, E., and MINERBI, C., L'acustica del pneumotorace. (Studio di semeiologica clinica e sperimentale), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 181-246, May '27
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, Mongolian
della **MONICA, F., and de GIACOMO, U.,** I tempi di reazione nella paralisi agitante e nelle sindromi parkinsoniane postencefalitiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 27-92, Aug. 15, '27
MONIER, GERMA and VELU, Hémoparasites du cheval considérés comme "germes de sortie" au cours d'affections intercurrentes, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 43-49, Jan. 30, '27
MONIER, L., Gingivitis hypertrophica; report of 2 cases, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 273, May '27
Note sur l'extraction chirurgicale des dents, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 555-561, Oct. '27
MONIER-VINARD, R., Epilepsie du moignon d'origine tétanique. Sérothérapie. Guérison. Epreuve de l'anesthésie générale pour établir le diagnostic, Rev. neurol. **1:** 639-646, May '27
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W., Determination of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, Rep.Pub.Health&M.Subj.,no. 39, pp. 1-57, '27
Determination of sulphur dioxide in foods, Rep.Pub. Health&M.Subj., no. 43, pp. 1-56, '27
MONILIA
—characters of monilia and cryptococcus generi, [G. Pollacci & A. Nannizzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 35-43, '27
—life histories and heterothallism of red bread-mold fungi of Monilia sitophila group, [C. L. Shear & B. O. Dodge] J.Agric.Research **34:** 1019-1042, June 1, '27
albicans: See also Stomatitis, parasitic
—biology of Oidium albicans and pathogenesis of thrush, [C. Krauspe] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 1, Jan.: 139, Feb. '27
psilosis: See Sprue
richmondi, Monilia from respiratory tract, [F. W. Shaw] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 968-972, July '27
MONILIASIS
See also Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
—dermal moniliases among natives of West Africa, [E. C. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.&Hyg. **21:** 125-130, Aug. '27
—of mouth and orbit, with metastases in bone, [E. Sattler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 361, '27
—paronychia due to Oospora (oidium) albicans, [H. MacCormac] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 394-398, Oct. '27
MONIZ, E.: See Egas Moniz
MONKS, G. H., Edward Hickling Bradford, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 564-566, Oct. '27
John Homans, 1836-1903, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 844-848, Dec. '27
MONKS: See under Celibacy
MONNIER, Tumeur du grêle et césarienne, Marseille méd. **1:** 828-831, June 25, '27
MONOCYTES: See under Leukocytes
MONOD, O., and ROUX-BERGER, J. L., Traitement des épithéliomas de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 648-659, May 14, '27
MONOD, P., and HERTZ, J., Du drainage abdominal; à propos du procédé de Mikulicz; résultats d'après trente-quatre observations, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 308-312, March 12, '27
MONOD, R., Trois observations de kystes dermoïdes de l'ovaire à symptomatologie trompeuse, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 262-266, March 5, '27
Fistule du canal de Sténon guérie par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1007-1009, July 16, '27
MONOD, R. C., Métastases osseuses et viscérales dans un cancer du col utérin non irradié, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 712-716, May 28, '27
MONONUCLEOSIS
infectious: See also Glandular Fever
—[E. T. F. Richards] Minnesota Med. **10:** 434-439, July '27
—[H. A. Salvesen & R. Magnussen] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 189-196, March '27
MONOSSOHN, S. M., FERTIK, I. M., and MAJANZ, A. I., Ueber die endokrinologische Formel bei Kindern in verschiedenen Altersperioden, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 363-370, April '27
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., Further observation of abdominal reflexes of pathological type, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 391-394, '27
MONRO, ALEXANDER
—influence of the 3 Monros on practice of medicine and surgery, [S. W. Simon] Ann.M.History **9:** 244-266, Sept. '27
MONRO, T. K., Case of chocolate-coloured, cholesterol-containing pleural effusion, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 213-215, Oct. '27
——**and YOUNG, A.,** Cases of cancer of stomach of prolonged duration, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 41-46, July '27
MONROE, R. T., Fistula as complication of peptic ulcer, wtih summary of literature and report of case of gastroduodenal fistula, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 599-609, Nov. '27
——**and EMERY, E. S.,** Radiographic abnormalities of ileocecal region: with discussion of their interpretation, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 337-345, Sept. 1, '27
MONSELISE, A., Gastro-entero-anastomosi e circolo vizioso cronico, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 124-129, Feb. 6, '27
Gastro-enterostomosi e circolo vizioso cronico: particolari di tecnica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 171-176, Feb. 20, '27
La migliore via di accesso per le resezioni dell'esofago toracico, Clin.chir. **30:** 589-609, June '27
MONSON, G. S., Architectural bone changes of face and cranium, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 828-836, May '27
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—anatomical study of an ischio-ectopagic calf, [F. X. Lesbre & P. Tagand] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 118-130, April 30, '27
—defects and asymmetries in tadpole developed from two dissimilar blastomeres, [H. Voss] Anat.Anz. **63:** 278-282, Aug. 10, '27

MONSTERS—Continued
—facial defect with microcephaly in kid, [G. Badalà] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 225-232, Oct. 10, '27
—free transplantation of arm from amniogenic malformation, [L. Hirsch & H. Reineck] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **35:** 48-58, '27
—malformation from arrest of development of amnion; 2 cases, [A. Brindeau] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 366, June '27
—rôle of syphilis in causation, [F. Nicoletti] Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 113-128, May-July '27
amorphus, holoacardius amorphus, [Holtermann] Med. Klin. **23:** 460, March 25, '27
cephalic, [Holtermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 460, March 25, '27
—acardius acephalus, [E. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 176-182, '27
—acranion and hydramnion diagnosed before birth; case, [S. Arneil] Acta radiol. **8:** 257, '27
—anatomical researches on dicephaly, [G. B. Gruber & H. Eymer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 240-276, April 26, '27
—anencephalus: case, [Trömner] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 286-290, '27
—arhinencephaly with cerebral hypertrophies; case, [H. de Jong] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 734-770, '27
—case of anencephalus, [O. Utter] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 304-344, April '27
—case of delivery of two-headed fetus, [I. Formozov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 364-367, May-June '27
—diagnosis of anencephalus before birth, [R. J. Maier] Radiology **9:** 166-168, Aug. '27
—dicephalic tadpole Bombinator igneus, [J. Dragoiu & T. Busnitza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1015-1017, Oct. 13, '27
—dicephalus dibrachius in calves, [O. Raschke] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 469, July 16, '27
—endocrine glands in anencephalus, [V. Jedlicka] Sborn.lék. **28:** 399-513, '27
—hydramnios with anencephalic monster, [Devraigne & Lotte] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 247, April '27
—mechanism of labor in case of anencephalous fetus, [V. Russo] Arte ostet. **41:** 123-129, Sept. 30, '27
—observations upon brains of a dicephalic lamb; contribution to similarity of uniovular twins, [G. Scaglia] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 110-120, May 21, '27
—syphilis as cause of monsters, with illustrative case, [Devraigne & Lotte] Médecine **8:** 506-510, April '27
—X-ray diagnosis of anencephalus, [B. R. Mooney] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1053-1055, Sept. '27
cyclopia, case, [Balthazard & Coutela] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 282-285, July '27
—case, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 729-733, Sept. '27
—human cyclopia resembling anophthalmia; case, [C. Bachman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 797-801, Dec. '27
—upper lip and teeth in cyclopia, [L. Bolk] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 462-468, July 23, '27
double, case, [D. Ledan] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 159, March '27
—case of double monster (parasitic fœtus); removal of parasite; recovery of autosite, [D. D. Kapur] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 566-568, Oct. '27
—in birds, [F. E. Chidester] Am.Naturalist **61:** 272-279, May-June '27
—labour in case of thoracopagus monster, [R. A. Lennie] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 532-535, '27
—splanchnic inversion and cardiac structure in double monsters, [P. Vintemberger] Arch.d'anat. d'histol. et d'embryol. **6:** 403-468, '26-27
phocomelus, case, [J. A. Alonso Munoyerro] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 293-295, Sept. 10, '27
MONTAGNANI, M., Sulle forme pseudoaddisoniane. (A proposito di una sindrome di tipo addisoniano da febbre maltese), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 165, March 15, '27; 209, March 30, '27
Sull'eziopatogenesi delle lipomatosi nodulari simmetriche. (A proposito di un caso di lipomatosi simmetrica dolorosa a prevalenza cervicale), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 387, May 30, '27; 431, June 15, '27
MONTAGNE, MASSABUAU and GUIBAL, A propos du rôle des malformations rachidiennes dans l'étiologie de la scoliose, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 385, Aug. '27
MONTAGNIER, ROGER, H., and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner dissocié et hémiatrophie faciale par syringomyélie fruste, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 562, July '27
MONTAGU, M. F. A.: See Ashley-Montagu, M. F.
MONTAGUE, E. A., Physical signs in chest simulating active pulmonary tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **26:** 336-338, July '27
MONTAGUE, J. F., What the well dressed rectal case will wear, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 425-427, June '27
Successful treatment of pruritus ani, Internat.Clin. **2:** 131-135, June '27
MONTAGUE, J. F.—Continued
Plan for unfolding project of applying motion pictures to medical education, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 204-205, June '27
Plan for applying motion pictures to medical education, Eye,Ear,Nose & ThroatMonthly **6:** 328, July '27
Control of bleeding in cancer of rectum, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 501-502, Oct. 19, '27
Observations on cancer of rectum, Internat.Clin. **4:** 216-229, Dec. '27
MONTALENTI, G., Osservazioni sulle terminazioni delle trachee e dei nervi nella fibra muscolare degli Artropodi; le terminazioni dei nervi nelle fibre muscolari degli insetti, Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **4:** 133-150, '27
MONTALTI, M., Contributo allo studio dei pseudogliomi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 274-279, March-April '27
La commozione della retina. (Studio clinico e sperimentale), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 382-404, May-June '27
Contributo clinico ed istopatologico alla tubercolosi dell'iride, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 419-427, May-June '27
Un caso di ciclopia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 729-733, Sept. '27
MONTANARI, A., Sopra un caso di glioma bilaterale dei talami ottici, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 231-243, March 30, '27
Alcune ricerche sul sistema vegetativo nei tifosi, Gior.d. med.prat. **9:** 94; 98; 123; 146, '27
La sindrome di Baumgarten, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 244-258, March 30, '27
MONTANARI, E., Cisti dermoide suppurata dell'ovaio di destra e peritonite acuta generalizzata, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 148-157, '27
MONTANARI, M., Ematuria calcolosa e infortunio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1101-1103, Aug. 1, '27
MONTANARO, J. C., and HANON, J. L., Sindrome de Dejerine-Klumpke, Semana méd. **1:** 577-581, March 10, '27
MONTANDON, G., Craniologie paléosibérienne, Anthropologie **36:** 447-542, '26
Ainou, Japonais, Bouriates, Anthropologie **37:** 97, June '27
MONTASSUT, M., and CLAUDE, H., Action des chocs sur des chiens porteurs de lésions rolandiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 139, June 24, '27
Action préventive du choc anaphylactique sur les convulsions des chiens "epileptisés" à la strychnine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 212-214, July 1, '27
Épilepsie et choc anaphylactique, Encéphale **22:** 533-538, July-Aug. '27
——**LAMACHE, A., and DAUSSY, H.**, Pilocarpine et rétention d'urine chez les psychopathes, Encéphale **22:** 41-43, Jan. '27
Hépatisme et fatigue, Encéphale **22:** 367-369, May '27
MONTAUTI, F., Eteroterapia nella pertosse. (Note clinico-terapeutiche), Med.prat. **12:** 346-349, Sept. '27
MONTCERISIER and ARTAUD, Valeur pronostique de l'azotémie en chirurgie générale, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 443-445, May '26
MONTEGROSSO, G., Le moderne conoscenze sopra alcuni punti di patologia duodenale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 293-300, June '27
MONTEL, G., and LABRY, R., Des interventions chirurgicales conservatrices dans la grossesse tubaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 443-452, April 17, '27
——**and ISEMEIN**, Diabète consomptif traité pendant six mois à l'insuline. Etude clinique et anatomo-pathologique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 395-398, Aug. 5, '27
——**and VILLARD**, Fibrome mou ayant simulé absolument une grossesse, au cours de l'intervention, Lyon méd. **139:** 161, Feb. 6, '27
MONTEMARTINI, G., Un caso di pseudo-botriomicosi a sede rara, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 58-64, Feb. '27
MONTENEGRO, J., Acerca da inoculabilidade da blastomycose no Brasil, Brasil-med. **41:** 808-812, Aug. 6, '27
MONTERO PEREZ, N., La protección a la mujer embarazada, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 470-474, April 9, '27
MONTEROSSO, B., Funzione meccanica nel sincizio della parete uterina in Peroderma cylindricum Heller, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 702-705, Nov.-Dec. '26
MONTES, J. C., Algunas notas sobre profilaxis y tratamiento de la lepra, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 126, Feb. '27
MONTES, L. A., and SERANTES, A., Gran dilatación bilateral del ureter, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 313-321, '27
MONTES PAREJA, J., Le syndrome d'angine de poitrine dans le rétrécissement mitral, Paris méd. **1:** 256-259, March 12, '27
di MONTEZEMOLO, R., and SERONO, C., L'azione del succo gastrico sui fermenti lattici, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '27

MONTGOMERIE, R. F., Control of liver rot of sheep, Vet. Rec. 7: 733-736, Aug. 27, '27
MONTGOMERY, A. H., Ossifying fibromas of jaw, Arch. Surg. 15: 30-44, July '27
MONTGOMERY, D. W., and CULVER, G. D., Lichen planus of semimucous membranes of pudendum muliebre, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 232-234, Aug. '27
MONTGOMERY, EDWARD EMMET: See Obituaries
MONTGOMERY, H. H., Study of 2,000 health records containing entries for syphilis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 973-995, Oct. '27
MONTGOMERY, R. B., Classification of foot-prints, J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. 18: 105-110, May '27
MONTGOMERY, T. L., and BERNSTINE, J. B., Skene's ducts during pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 577, Sept. '27
MONTHUS and TERRIEN, F., Malanose conjonctivo-palpébrale et nævo carcinome de la paupière, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 143-145, March '27
——**and CADILHAC**, Ophtalmoplégie totale de l'œil gauche d'origine tuberculeuse probable, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 260, July '27
MONTI, G., Le sostanze radioattive nella cura delle cervicliti blenorragiche, Pensiero med. 16: 167-176, March 31, '27
MONTLAUR, MORNET and HUDELO, Un cas d'actinomycose cervicale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 201-203, April '27
MONTOLOY (Mme.), and LUMIÈRE, A., Mode d'action de l'autohémothérapie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1136-1138, May 9, '27
Sur la flore microbienne des tumeurs malignes, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 767-773, June 7, '27
MONTPELLIER, J., La gale filarienne, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 3: 260-269, May '27
——**and CATANEI, A.**, Sur une glossite observée à Alger. Étude du champignon présent au niveau des lésions, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1278-1280, May 20, '27
——**and COLONIEU**, Nævus zoniforme à comédons. Étude histologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 181-183, March '27
——**and MATAMOROS, P. J.**, Trichophytie pubo-crurale due à "Trichophyton persicolor." Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 128-130, Feb. '27
——**CATANEI, A., and CLAPIER, P.**, Etude d'un mycétome à grains noirs dû à Glenospora clapieri Catanei, 1927, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 20: 502-511, June 8, '27
MONTUORO, F., La menopausa non guarisce le donne fibromatose, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 74-76, Feb. '27
MOODIE, R. L., Studies in paleopathology; injuries to head among pre-Columbian Peruvians, Ann.M.History 9: 277-307, Sept. '27
Pott's disease in early historic Peru, Ann.M.History 9: 356, Dec. '27
Mastoiditis in pre-Columbian Peru, Ann.M.History 9: 357, Dec. '27
MOOMAW, W. C., Nasal pathology, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 222-226, July '27
Loss of vision with endocrine phase, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 410-412, Oct. '27
MOON, H. L., Dick test and scarlet fever immunization, Northwest Med. 26: 286-287, June '27
MOONEY, B. R., X-ray diagnosis of anencephalus, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 1053-1055, Sept. '27
MOONS, E., Tumeur du foie opérée il y à six ans, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 26: 85-87, March '27
MOORE, A. B., Benign tumors of stomach from roentgenologic point of view, J.A.M.A. 89: 368-370, July 30, '27
——**and VINSON, P. P.**, Cardiospasm, with kinking of esophagus from kyphosis, Radiology 9: 73-74, July '27
MOORE, A. C., and LANGWORTHY, V., Study of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 70-91, July '27
MOORE, BENJAMIN: See Biographies
MOORE, C., Treatment of fractures, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 303-305, Aug. '27
MOORE, C. U., and BRODIE, J. L., Relation of maternal diet to hemorrhage in new-born, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 53-60, July '27
——**and DENNIS, H. G.**, Breast feeding problems; infantile, J.A.M.A. 89: 945-947, Sept. 17, '27
——**BRODIE, J. L., and HOPE, R. B.**, Some effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets; polyneuritis and hemorrhages, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 350-357, Oct. '27
MOORE, E., Eugenic aspects of Colwyn report; statistics showing improvement of social conditions in England since 1818, Eugenics Rev. 19: 38-42, April '27
MOORE, ELLIS, Diagnosis and treatment of chronic gonorrhea and some complications in male, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 298-302, Nov. '27
MOORE, F., Ideals in practice of medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 282-285, Aug. '27
MOORE, G. A., Acute intestinal obstruction, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 173-179, Dec. '27
MOORE, G. S., Introduction to study of neuropsychiatric problems among negroes, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 887-897, Sept. '27
MOORE, H., and WHEATLEY, F. E., Study of relationship between posture and ptosis, analysis of records of 84 girls during 2 year course of intensive training in physical education, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1089-1092, June 30, '27
MOORE, H. C., Hollow heart in potatoes, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. 6: 289-294, '27
MOORE, I., Louis Hemington Pegler, J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 427-429, June '27
Pathology of œsophagectasia (dilatation of œsophagus without anatomic stenosis at cardiac orifice); demonstration of 5 further specimens, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol.) 20: 31-41, July '27; also J.Laryng. & Otol. 42: 577-587, Sept. '27
MOORE, J., and others, Veterinary surgeon in relation to meat inspection, Vet.Rec. 7: 921-927, Oct. 22, '27
MOORE, J. E., Treatment of central nervous system syphilis, J.A.M.A. 89: 588-594, Aug. 20, '27
MOORE, J. W., KINSMAN, J. M., and HAMILTON, W. F., Delay of blood in passing through lungs as obstacle to determination of CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 656-664, Nov. '27
MOORE, K. R., Report on series of cases resembling typhus fever occurring in Perth and Fremantle, W. A., from November, 1926, to March, 1927, Health 5: 109-116, July '27
MOORE, M., Teaching pediatrics in schools of nursing, Am.J.Nursing. 27: 582-584, July '27
MOORE, O. J., JACKSON, H., JR., and SHERWOOD, D. W., Blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 231-233, Aug. '27
MOORE, R., Intangible thyroid relationships, Southwestern Med. 11: 249-253, June '27
MOORE, R. F., Clinical demonstration at Maudsley Hospital, Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 185-186, Sept. '27
MOORE, R. L., Study of Hering-Breuer reflex, J.Exper.Med. 46: 819-837, Nov. '27
MOORE, R. M., Luetic aortic insufficiency, Indianapolis M.J. 30: 189-191, July '27
MOORE, RAY A., Treatment of infections and injuries of extremities with special reference to use of physiological salt solution, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 349-351, Sept. '27
MOORE, ROBERT A., and SCOTT, E., Case of pancreatic carcinoma in cat, J.Cancer Research 11: 152-157, June '27
MOORE, S., Osteitis deformans and eye, ear, nose and throat specialties, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 662-668, Sept. '27
Cholecystography; summary, Radiology 9: 200-204, Sept. '27
MOORE, S. A., Tonics of food; some clinical impressions, M.J.Australia (supp. 5), pp. 156-160, Sept. 10, '27
Social aspect of mental disorder, M.J.Australia (supp. 9), p. 284, Oct. 8, '27; (supp. 10) p. 289, Oct. 29, '27
MOORE, S. P., School construction principles promote flexibility, Nation's Health 9: 43-46, June '27
Treating poisonous spider bites with antitoxin, Nation's Health 9: 45-47, July 15, '27
MOORE, T., Vitamin A formation in etiolated wheat shoot, Biochem.J. 21: 870-874, '27
——**and WILLIMOTT, S. G.**, Development of chromogenic properties in cholesterol by action of heat, Biochem.J. 21: 585-588, '27
MOORE, V. A., Rabies and its control, New York State J. Med. 27: 892-896, Aug. 15, '27
MOORE, W., B., HOLMES, A. D., and DOOLITTLE, A. W., Studies on vitamin potency of cod-liver oils; stimulation of reproduction by fat-soluble vitamins, J.Am. Pharm.A. 16: 518-527, June '27
MOORE, W. D. N., First permanent molar, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1213-1221, July '27
Broader vision of bridgework, Dominion Dent.J. 39: 261-269, Sept. '27
MOORE, W. F., and LAWRANCE, J. S., Continuous endobronchial aspiration for pulmonary edema complicating eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 55-57, July '27
MOORE'S LIVER-AX
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 89: 391, July 30, '27
MOOREHEAD, F. B., Root-end resection, Dental Cosmos 69: 463-467, May '27
Congenital cleft lip and palate; some personal observations, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1098-1107, June '27
Ossifying fibroma, S.Clin.North America 7: 517-523, June '27
MOOREHOUSE, G. W., and DUNCAN, T. G., Control of smallpox, Ohio State M.J. 23: 833-837, Oct. '27

MOOREN'S ULCER: See Cornea, cancer
MOORHEAD, A. S., GWYN, N. B., and HARCOURT, G., Infective coronary thrombosis; case report with unusual features, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 790-793, July '27
MOORHEAD, J. J., and KILLIAN, J. A., Metabolism in burns; (surgical phases), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 401-406, June '27
Metabolism in cases with cutaneous burns (laboratory phases), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 406-409, June '27
MOORMAN, L. J., Early diagnosis of clinical pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to symptoms, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 395-398, Dec. '27
MOOS, Mikroskopische Beobachtungen an menschlichen Hautkapillaren und Kapillaraneurysmen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 344, Feb. 25, '27
MOOSBACH, H., and LANDAU, W., Zur Tuberkulindiagnostik im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1765-1766, Oct. 14, '27
MOOSER, H., Sobre la enfermedad producida por mordedura de rata (Sodoku), Gac.méd.de México **58:** 123-129, Feb. '27
MORA, J. M., Bismuth poisoning in treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 456-459, Oct. '27
MORABITO, F., Sul morbo di Addison e le sue forme fruste nell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 969-979, Sept. 15, '27
MORACCHINI, R., and CIPRIANI, C., Le alterazioni del ricambio purinico nel diabete insipido, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino **32:** 88-94, June-Dec. '26
de MORAES, A., Realização da hygiene prenatal, Folha med. **8:** 189-192, Aug. 16, '27
MORAL, H., Spezielle Pathologie der Mundhöhle, Fortschr. d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 124-160, Feb. '27
MORALIS and HINAULT, Les contusions thoraciques envisagées comme causes directes de la tuberculisation du poumon, Presse méd. **35:** 883, July 13, '27
MORALIS, P. A., Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique provoquée par la quinine, chez un paludéen, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 760-763, Aug. 15, '27
MORALS
—moral tests in youthful subjects, [R. Rosner] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 91-101, March 10, '27
MORAN, Contribution à la défense de la cocaïne en anesthésie urinaire, J.d'urol. **24:** 154-159, Aug. '27
MORANYL: See Trypanosomiasis, experimental
MORAVEK, V., and CASHIN, M. F., Physiological action of cholesterol, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 294-298, Oct. '27
MORAWETZ, G., Ueber die für die Differentialdiagnose der Diphtherie in Betracht kommenden Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1206-1207, Sept. 22, '27
MORAWIECKA, J. (Mme.), Leptoméningite spinale adhésive, Rev.neurol. **2:** 190, Aug. '27
MORAWITZ, P., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Synthalin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 571-574, April 8, '27
Schwere Anämien, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 266-273, June 20, '27
MORAX, V., Greffe à pédicule vasculaire dans deux cas d'épithéliome ulcère des paupières, de l'angle palpébral interne et de la base du nez, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 411, Oct. '26
Greffe à pédicule vasculaire dans deux cas d'épithéliome ulcéré de l'angle nasal des paupières et de la joue, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 6-15, Jan. '27
A propos des collyres dits aseptiques, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 28-31, Jan. '27
Les nouvelles opérations sur les voies lacrymales, Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 227-231, March '27
Des infections du globe oculaire par microorganismes anaérobies, Bull.Acad,roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 321-326, May 28, '27
Iridocylite hypertensive au cours d'une anémie intense de nature indéterminée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 266-272, July '27
——**and others,** Lymphome de la conjonctive traité par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 222-224, June '27
——**and CHIAZZARO,** Sur l'infection du cristallin, Recherches cliniques et expérimentales, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 241-258, April '27
——**and COUVELAIRE, A.,** Conjonctivite gonococcique chez un nouveau-né extrait par opération césarienne, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 224-228, June '27
——**and KERBRAT,** De la cécité foudroyante chez les enfants, Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 401-412, June '27
——**VEILLON and TISSIER, J. P.,** Observation d'une fièvre typhoïde à bacilles d'Eberth compliquée d'amaurose, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 161-165, March '27
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MOREA, L., Influence de la concentration en ions H sur la culture de quelques infusoires, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 49, June 17, '27
MOREA, R., and BALADO, M., Sobre el nistagmus provocado por las pruebas caloricas en dos casos de tumor del cerebelo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 5-10, '27
Acción de los rayos X ultrapenetrantes sobre la estructura y las funciones de los plexos coroideos, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 91-93, '27
MOREA, R.—Continued
——**DONOVAN, C., and BALADO, M.,** La radiografía del tercer ventrículo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **2:** 603-610, Nov. '26
MOREALI, G., Il pessario Fabbri nei prolassi uterini, Pensiero med. **16:** 399-402, July 20, '27
MOREAU, Stéréoradiographie de la hanche normale et pathologique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 14-16, Jan. '27
——**and PETGES,** Deux cas de lupus tuberculeux traités par la diathermie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 196-203, '27
MOREAU, CAMILLE: See Biographies
MOREAU, L., A propos de l'éventration diaphragmatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 105-108, March '27
Sur un cas d'ostéochondrite déformante infantile de la hanche, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 192-195, May '27
MOREAU, N., Tumeurs du nerf acoustique, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 406-428, June 30, '27
——**and PORTMANN, G.,** Abcès du lobe frontal consécutif à une sinusite frontale aiguë; opération; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 365-370, '27
Abcès du lobe frontal d'origine sinusienne, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 1, Jan. 15, '27; 41, Jan. 31, '27; 81, Feb. 15, '27
Le syndrome cérébelleux au cours des abcès du lobe frontal d'origine sinusienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 579-580, July '27
MOREAUX, R., Contribution à l'étude des rapports de la laryngologie et du chant, Vie méd. **7:** 2515-2519, Dec. 3, '26
Notes de pathologie vocale, Rev.méd.de l'est, **55:** 365-370, July 15, '27
MOREHOUSE, H. L., Hereditary influences in orthodontia, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 407-418, July '27
MOREIRA, J., O paludismo na genese de certas determinações nervosas e mentaes, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 146-161, March '27
MOREIRA, R., Amparo á criança neuropatha, Brasil-med. **41:** 945-949, Sept. 10, '27
MOREL and DOMBRAY, La réaction de précipitation dans les sérums antigonococciques, Presse méd. **35:** 1190, Oct. 1, '27
——**JOCHUM and de LAVERGNE, V.,** Syndrome de Stokes-Adams transitoire, survenu en même temps que des accidents sériques, à la convalescence d'un érysipèle de la face, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1314-1318, Aug. 4, '27
MOREL, A., and DELORE, P., Autoxydation du glutathion réduit dans les organes cadavériques et son inhibition par frigorification, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 975, April 26, '27
——**and ROCHAIX, A.,** Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques essences végétales vis-à-vis de divers microbes pathogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1311, May 20, '27
——**BAY, I., and COURMONT, P.,** Inaptitude du bacille tuberculeux humain à utiliser l'azote sous la forme dioxopipérazinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 543, March 4, '27
Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques essences végétales vis-à-vis du bacille tuberculeux humain in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1313, May 20, '27
——**ROCHAIX, A., and CHEVALLIER, A.,** Action affaiblissante de l'état colloïdal sur le pouvoir infertilisant des essences vis-à-vis des microbes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 495, July 15, '27
MOREL, C., and TAPIE, J., La forme anémique de l'hépatite amibienne suppurée, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **1:** 418-430, Oct.-Dec. '26
MOREL, J., and NAYRAC, P., Recherches sur l'escarre de décubitus, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 1265-1303, '26
——**and GERARD, G.,** Adénome de la conjonctive renfermant des glandes de Meibomius, Clin.opht. **31:** 367-373, July '27
A propos d'un nouveau cas de gliome rétinien endophyte découvert chez un adulte, Clin.opht. **31:** 374-380, July '27
MOREL, M., and CHALIER, J., Les éléments figurés du sang dans la fièvre typhoïde. Rapports de la formule leucocytaire avec les données de l'hémoculture et de la séro-agglutination, Ann.de méd. **22:** 189-212, July '27
MORELAND McCREA, H.: See McCrea, H. M.
MOREL-KAHN, La diathermie dans le traitement de quelques affections circulatoires, J.méd.franç. **16:** 154-156, April '27
——**and DELHERM,** Radiothérapie du goitre exophthalmique, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 176-182, April (A) '27
Traitements du goitre exophthalmique par l'électricité, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 185-189, April (A) '27
——**and HALPHEN,** De l'introduction de lipiodol dans les sinus maxillaires en vue de l'examen radiographique, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 624-626, May '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 615-617, June '27

MORELLI, ELISA, and GRONCHI, V. M., Ricerche sulle tiroidi e le surrenali nello scorbuto sperimentale, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 127-181, '27

Ricerche sulle alterazioni della tiroide e delle surrenali nello scorbuto sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 315-317, '27

MORELLI, ENRICO, Sulla sintomatologia del tracoma iniziale, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 256-258, June '27

Sull'influenza dell'alimentazione nelle malattie oculari dell'infanzia (cheratocongiuntivite flittenulare e tracoma), Arch.di ottal. **34:** 273-279, June '27

Sindrome oculare nelle lesioni luetiche della lamina quadrilatera, Valsalva **3:** 341-352, Aug. '27

MORELLI, G., Il trattamento della gengivite cronica purulenta (Piorrhoea alveolaris), Stomatol. **25:** 746-754, Sept. '27

MORELLI, J. B., and QUAGLIOTTI, J. N., Poliglobulia oscilante o "en acordeón," Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 1-7, Jan. '27

MORELLI, S., Contributo allo studio del pneumotorace terapeutico bilaterale simultaneo, Tubercolosi **19:** 310-322, Aug. '27

MOREN, J. J., and BRUCE, J. W., Anterior poliomyelitis in child aged 6 months; case report, Am.Med. **22:** 486, Aug. '27

MORENAS, CONDAMIN, F. R., and TAVERNIER, Echinococcose hépatique; absence d'éosinophilie et de réaction humorale; kyste mort, Lyon méd. **139:** 327-330, March 20, '27

MORENAS, L., and PIC, A., L'endocardite tuberculeuse. Etude anatomo-clinique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 185-194, April 20, '27

MORETON, A. L., On "growing pains," or some points in diagnosis of certain chronic affections in and around joints of children, Clin.J. **56:** 457-465, Sept. 28, '27

MORETTI G., and ARRIGONI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori solidi dell'ovaia, Folia gynaec. **24:** 33-48, '27

MORETTI, H., L'action hypoglycémiante de l'ergotamine dans le diabète, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 320-324, July 8, '27

MORETTI, P., Il cloridrato d'istamina per la prova del chimismo gastrico, Minerva med. **7:** 337-343, March 31, '27

Entamoeba histolytica quale fattore di anemia a tipo pernicioso, Rinasc.med. **4:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '27

MORGAN, A. C., State of medicine in Keystone State; presidential address, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 1-5, Oct. '27

Periarterial sympathectomy for femoral claudication, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 69-71, Nov. '27

MORGAN, A. M., Causes of concomitant strabismus, M.J. Australia (supp.2) pp. 39-44, Aug. 20, '27

MORGAN, C. L., Evolutionary advance; emergent and resultant, Nature,London **119:** 786, May 28, '27

MORGAN, C. N., Practical considerations in pathology, diagnosis and treatment of ano-rectal fistulæ, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 126-129, May '27

MORGAN, E., Maintaining fertility of eggs during long sea voyages, Vet.J. **83:** 506-508, Oct. '27

MORGAN, E. A., Case of pemphigus in 13 year old child, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1040-1041, Sept. '27

MORGAN, F. G., Collecting blood from donors and preparation of curative serum for use in poliomyelitis, M.J. Australia (supp.9), pp. 263-265, Oct. 8, '27

MORGAN, H. J., and LEATHERS, W. S., Study of lead poisoning in enameling plant, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1107-1113, Oct. 1, '27

MORGAN, I. L., Relation of psychiatric social worker to psychiatric patient, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 339-345, April '27

MORGAN, J., Intestinal parasitism in Tsinan as observed in 1273 routine feces examinations during period of 17 months, China M.J. **41:** 847-852, Oct. '27

MORGAN, J. D., Efficiency of fractional X-radiation, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 146-149, April '27

Surgical diathermy in hemorrhoids, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 689-692, Sept. '27

MORGAN, J. L., Treatment of pyelitis secondary to nephroptosis, Memphis M.J. **4:** 213-216, Oct. '27

Pyelonephritis with secondary recurring hematuria, Memphis M.J. **4:** 216, Oct. '27

MORGAN, L. O., Corpus striatum; study of secondary degenerations following lesions in man and of symptoms and acute degenerations following experimental lesions in cats, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 495-549, Oct. '27

MORGAN, M. T., and BROWN, H. C., Epidemic catarrhal jaundice; some notes on epidemiology of disease and account of epidemic in Midlands, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 42, pp. 1-27, '27

MORGAN, O. G., Retinal graticule, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 339-341, July '27

MORGAN, W. T. J., Chemistry of hexosediphosphoric acid; α- and β- methylhexosidediphosphoric acids, Biochem. J. **21:** 675-688, '27

MORGAN, W. T. J.—Continued

——and MARKS, H. P., Influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon insulin hypoglycaemia, Biochem.J. **21:** 530-532, '27

MORGAND, HENRI: See Obituaries

MORGANO, P., La costituzione individuale in ottalmologia secondo la concezione degli oculisti italiani dei due ultimi secoli, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 324-334, July '27

MORGENSTERN (Mme.) and HEUYER, G., Un cas de mutisme chez un enfant myopathique ancien convulsif. Guérison, du mutisme par la psychoanalyse, Encéphale **22:** 478-481, June '27

MORGENSTERN, S., Experimentelle Ergebnisse zur Frage des Temperatureinflusses auf die Leichenstarre, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges gerichtl.Med. **9:** 718-722, May 30, '27

MORGENTHALER, H. J. W., COCHRAN, G. G. JR., and DAVIS, D. D., Technic and indications of blood transfusion, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1011-1020, Aug. '27

MORGULIS, B., Eunuchism, Vrach.dielo **10:** 900-904, July 1, '27

MORGULIS, S., and HAMSA, W. R., Studies on urinary acidity, and method for electrometric titration of urine, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 851-861, Sept. '27

MORHARDT, P. E., Le régime chez les hépatiques, Vie méd. **7:** 2359-2361, Nov. 6, '26

Sur quelques erreurs communes en matière d'hygiène alimentaire, Vie méd. **8:** 27-29, Jan. 7, '27

La valeur économique et hygiénique de certains aliments crus, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 97-103, Feb. '27

La question du pain, Vie méd. **8:** 263-266, Feb. 11, '27

La syphilis gastrique, Vie méd. **8:** 367, Feb. 25, '27

Les aliments, l'insuffisance de boisson et l'agitation physique comme cause de fièvre chez le nourrisson, Presse méd. **35:** 405, March 30, '27

Les hypotensions artérielles, Vie méd. **8:** 503-505, March 31, '27

Subfébrilité et réactions asthéniques, Presse méd. **35:** 597-599, May 11, '27

Le sucre et la chimiothérapie, Vie méd. **8: 731, May 20,** '27

Les hématémèses et leur traitement, Vie méd. **8:** 1247-1249, Sept. 15, '27

MORI, A., Delle variazioni morfologiche e delle asimmetrie della regione sternale in rapporto alla patologia del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 1-18, March '27

MORICE, A., Du traitement préventif des phlébites après hystérectomies pour fibromes par les autovaccins, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 517-524, April 9, '27

MORICE, G., Quelques tentations: de l'art roman au bal de l'internat, Progrès méd. (supp.) **42:** 1-7, Jan. 8, '27

MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R., Le rhumatisme articulaire aigu évolutif, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 85-89, March '27

Myélome de la colonne vertébrale avec réaction de Bence-Jones, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1342-1346, Oct. 20, '27

MORICONI, L. M., Escisione transgastrica dell'ulcera gastrica, Riforma med. **43:** 677-681, July 18, '27

MORIMOTO, S., YAMAGIWA, K., and TSUKAHARA, S., Experimentelle Studie über die Antikörperbildung gegen das Impfkarzinom bei Maus, Gann **21:** 1-15, June '27; also Experimental studies on antibody formation against implanted carcinoma in mice, Japan M.World **7:** 259-262, Sept. '27

MORIN and others, Encephalite periaxiale diffuse (type Schilder). Syndrome tétraplégie avec stase papillaire, Rev.neurol. **2:** 541-557, Dec. '26

MORIN, E., and PARISOT, P., Accidents d'automobile; étude médico-légale, Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 385; 438; 449; 531; 577; 641; 737, '26

MORIN, G., Un médecin, ami de Raspail et de Sainte-Beuve: le Dr. Veyne (1812-1875), Chron.méd. **34:** 227, Aug. '27

MORIN, H. G. S., Sur la syphilis nerveuse en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 116-121, Feb. 9, '27

MORIN, R., Technique de l'extraction de la dent de sagesse inférieure, Odontologie **65:** 182-185, March '27

MORISON, H., Central Hospital Council, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 726-727, Oct. 27, '27

MORISON, J. M. W., X rays and cancer diagnosis; including note on history of opaque meal, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 383-404, Nov. '27

MORISON, R., Note on appendicitis; and a paper published 30 years ago, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 78-95, Jan. '27

Remembrances of Lord Lister, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 242-246, July '27

——and DRUMMOND, D., Lister letter and case report: "Case of ascites due to cirrhosis of liver cured by operation," Newcastle M.J. **7:** 247, July '27

MORISOT, Ionisation en thérapeutique oculaire, Clin. opht. **31:** 267, May '27

Ionisation appliquée au traitement des affections oculaires, Clin.opht. **31:** 380, July '27

MORISSEAU, R., Considérations cliniques sur quelques spirochétoses ictéro-hemorragiques à forme épidémique, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 84-86, May-June '27

MORISSON, Au sujet des corps étrangers articulaires du genou et de leur ablation, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull. mens. **20:** 260-263, Oct. 14-28, '26

MORITA, J., Les chromosomes dans la cinèse I-spermatocytaire de Mecosthetus grossus (L.) (Orthoptère), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 609, March 11, '27

Contribution à l'étude de la fixité du nombre des chromosomes; les chromosomes dans la première cinèse spermatocytaire de "Mecostethus grossus" (Linn). (Orthoptère), Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 293-314, '27

MORITSCH, P., and BRUMLIK, M., Histologische Veränderungen nach Vipern- und Kreuzotternvergiftung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 399-405, '27

Ueber die Giftigkeit des Drüsensekretes und des Blutserums ungiftiger einheimischer Schlangen, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 406-415, '27

——and HOCHE, O., Zur Klinik und Therapie des Schlangenbisses einheimischer Vipernarten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 651-653, May 19, '27

——and OPPOLZER, R., Ueber die Behandlung eitriger Infektionen mit Antivirus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 585, May 5, '27

——DEMEL, R., and DRIAK, F., Behandlung mit einem modifizierten Antivirus "Histan," Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1225-1227, Sept. 29, '27

MORITZ, F., Ueber spezifische Gefässerkrankung, Ztschr.f. wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 131-134, Dec. '26

Gefahren des Sportes, Umschau **31:** 497-500, June 18, '27

MORIWAKI, G., Reappearance of previously positive Dick's test and blanching at site of previously positive test at later development of scarlet fever, Japan M.World **7:** 65-66, March '27

MORIWAKI, J., and HOSHIZAKI, S., Clinical observations on smallpox, with special reference to pathogenesis of purpuric nature of haemorrhagic form of this disease, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 54, Sept. '27

MORIYA, S., Social work in Japan, Welfare Mag. **18:** 466-472, April '27

MORIZ-WEISS TEST: See Urine, urochromogen

MORKANE, C. F., Some observations on Rubin's transuterine insufflation of fallopian tubes; study of 140 cases, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 82-85, Aug. 27, '27

MORLAAS and CHAVANY, J. A., Sur une variété spéciale de spasme de torsion. Analogies avec les phénomènes de rigidite décérébrée, Rev.neurol. **1:** 629-635, May '27

MORLAAS, J., Les formes médullaires et périphériques de l'encéphalite, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 292-297, June (A) '27

——and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., Perversions instinctives chez un impulsif obsédé vagotonique avec parkinsonisme d'origine encéphalitique, Encéphale **21:** 783-785, Dec. '26

MORLET, A., Glozel; empreintes de mains néolithiques, Presse méd. **35:** 221, Feb. 16, '27

MORLOT, JOB and LEVY, Endo-péricardite du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 171, Feb. '27

——FRANÇOIS and LEVY, Malformations cardiaques chez le nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 485, July '27

MORNARD, P., De la vaccination pré-opératoire, Paris chir. **19:** 127-129, May-June '27

Traitement actuel des varices, Clinique,Paris **22:** 251, June (A) '27

Les techniques et les résultats des corrections de difformités nasales par les divers procédés de rhinoplastie modelante, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 386-405, July-Aug. '27

——and HIRSCHBERG, Séminome de l'ovaire gauche développé chez une jeune fille de 18 ans, Gynécologie **26:** 160-162, March '27

MORNAS, P., and BAUDOUIN, A., La polyurie dans le syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne, Paris méd. **2:** 262-264, Oct. 1, '27

MORNET, HUDELO and MONTLAUR, Un cas d'actinomycose cervicale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 201-203, April '27

——CAILLIAU and HUDELO, Glossite avec plaques leucoplasiformes et épidermite microbienne faciale chez deux frères hérédosyphilitiques, parallélisme morbide, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 387-389, June '27

Lichen atrophique probable à disposition zoniforme, du membre inférieur droit chez un enfant de 3 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 385-387, June '27

MORNET (Mme.), and APERT, E., Végétures abondantes du côté droit du thorax survenues à l'occasion d'une varicelle chez une cardiopathe de quatorze ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 859-863, June 16, '27

MORNET, (Mme.)—Continued

——APERT and PERIBÈRE, Syndrome adiposogénital et lésions de la tête du fémur, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 214-220, March-May '27

MORO, E., Ueber Skrofulose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 127-154, June '27

MORO, N., Technik und praktische Bedeutung der Röntgenpyeloskopie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 208-227, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Paraffin- und Stearinfremdkörper in männlichen Blasen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 274-277, '27

Die Sichtbarkeit des Colliculus seminalis im Cystoskop und ihre klinische Deutung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 424-429, '27

MORO TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROSKIN, N. I., and ALISSOW, P. A., Diagnostik des Typhus abdominalis durch intradermale Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 332-334, Sept. 10, '27

MOROSOW, M., Beitrag zur Frage der Variolavakzine, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 217-227, Aug. 5, '27

MOROSOWSKY, N., Die Tuberkulosesterblichkeit in den Städten der Ukraine in den Jahren 1923-1924, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 316-321, '27

MOROWOKA, T., Therapeutic effects of subcutaneous injection of Ringer-Locke's solution in various forms of mental disease, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 269-277, April '27

MOROZOFF, K. F., Case of colossal distension of sigmoid flexure, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 95-96, Feb. '27

MORPHEA: See under Scleroderma

MORPHINE

—centenary of manufacture by Merck; Darmstadt, 1827-1927 (Hundert Jahre Morphin-Fabrikation. 1827-1927), Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 487-493, Aug. '27

—fate of morphine which has been injected into animal body, [Yutaka Teruuchi & Sotaro Kai] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **31:** 177-199, June '27

—loss of morphine in powdered opium by keeping; its causes and prevention, [A. C. Abraham & J. Rae] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 570-584, Sept. '27

addiction, as sequel of service in the war, [W. Steimann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 719-721, April 29, '27

—biologic and psychic reaction in morphine deprivation among habitués, [M. Nathan] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 783, July 2, '27

—medico-legal case of dispensation of morphine by an apothecary to a physician with morphine habit (Morphiumlieferung eines Apothekers an einen morphiumsüchtigen Arzt), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 469-471, April 20, '27

—morphinism and hysteria in differential diagnosis, [O. R. Yoder] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 455-456, July '27

—production of hemolysins in experimental morphinism in rabbits; 5 cases, [A. Puca] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 341-347, May-Aug. '27

—prognosis, [H. Schwarz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 180-238, March '27

—psychotic symptoms in withdrawal of morphin and paraldehyde, [H. Dielmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **64:** 265-282, Aug. '27

—responsibility of physicians, [C. Weiss] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1371-1372, Aug. 12, '27

—treatment of morphinism, [G. Laughton Scott] Brit. M.J. **2:** 827, Nov. 5, '27

—treatment with magnesium sulphate, [A. Puca] Studium **17:** 171-176, May 20, '27

determination, colorimetric detection of morphine compounds, [F. G. Germuth] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 340-342, June '27

effects, morphine miosis, [C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **122:** 61-65, '27

—crossed reflexes obtained by excitation of morphinized frog, [H. Laugier & Mme. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 227-229, July 1, '27

—effect of cocaine, morphine, and nicotine on chronaxia of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula), [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1073-1074, Oct. 21, '27

—experimental study of effects on white mouse, [P. Pulewka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 259-271, '27

—hyperglycemia, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 388-392, May '27

—modification of laws of summation under influence of applications of morphine, [H. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 465, July 15, '27

—on biliary passages; experiments and clinical application, [W. Schöndube & O. Lürmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1906-1909, Nov. 11, '27

—on experimental epilepsy in dogs, [G. Amantea & G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 311-316, April '27

MORPHINE, effects—Continued
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
poisoning, catalase content of blood, [K. Sato] J.Orient. Med. 6: 50, April '27
—effect of lobeline on respiration of rabbit in morphine intoxication, [E. Helaers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 914-916, Oct. 13, '27
—in adrenalectomised rats, [A. Torino & J. T. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 405-413, July '27
—influence of lecithin on biologic action of morphine, strychnine and barbital sodium, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 10-11, Aug. '27
—poisoning with opium and morphine treated with potassium permanganate solution, [F. I. Younikoff] Vrach.dielo. 10: 677, May 15, '27
therapy: See Nose, hemorrhage; Urination, disorders
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—interpretation of reversed limbs in Batrachia, [H. Przibram] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 411-448, June 21, '27
—modification of polarity and symmetry in Corymorpha palma by means of inhibiting conditions and differential exposure; forms resulting from modification, [C. M. Child] J.Exper.Zool. 47: 343-383, May 5, '27
—parallelism of form in various types of animals, [M. Novikoff] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique 61: 25-37, '27
—social traits and morphologic types, [W. H. Sheldon] Personn.J. 6: 47-55, June '27
—technique of determining irregular areas in morphological studies, [R. E. Scammon & G. H. Scott] Anat. Rec. 35: 269-277, May '27
MORPURGO, B., Necrologio; Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 33: 31-52, Jan. '27
Necrologio; Antonio Carle, 1854-1927, Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 65-68, Feb. '27
Ueber den Einfluss der Inanition auf die homoioplastische Transplantation, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 40: 1-3, July 1, '27
——**and MILONE, S.**, Innesti omoplastici profondi di pelle e successivi innesti omoplastici in superficie, Arch. per le sc.med. 49: 306-309, May '27
MORPURGO, E., English physicians—'Doctorati'—at University of Padua in the 'Collegio Veneto Artista' (1617-1771), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) 20: 63-74, July '27
MORQUIO, L., La pielitis en el lactante, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. 20: 661-689, Nov. '26; also La pielite nel lattante, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: i-ix, Sept. 30, '27
Reumatismo cardiaco en el niño, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo 11: 709-772, Nov.-Dec. '26
La pulmonía en el niño, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 30: 8-29, Jan. '27
Sobre otitis y meningitis agudas. Meningitis especificas y no especificas, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 94-97, Feb. '27
La aritmia cardíaca en los niños, Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 45-66, Feb. '27
Sobre el diagnóstico en la pulmonía infantil, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay 30: 59-95, Feb. '27
Diagnóstico radiológico de la pulmonía, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay 30: 127, March '27; 191, April '27
Sobre dos casos de anafilaxia por la leche de vaca, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. 21: 165-171, March '27
Recidiva de reumatismo articular agudo, con cardiopatía grave, consecutiva a una inyección preventiva de suero antitetánico, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 325-331, May '27
Tuberculosis pulmonar en el niño, Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 268-290, May '27
Sobre parálisis diftéricas, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 539-553, Aug. '27
MORRELL, R. S., and SMYTH, C. I., Arsenic in printing inks, Analyst 52: 339, June '27
MORRILL, A. W., Bucculatrix gossypiella, new and important cotton pest, J. Econom.Entomol. 20: 536-544, June '27
MORRIS, C. W., Concept of symbol, J. Philos. 24: 253-262, May 12, '27
MORRIS, H., Echinococcus cysts in liver of hogs, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 71: 643-645, Aug. '27
MORRIS, J. H., Malignant tumors of testicle with special reference to classification, Arch.Surg. 15: 530-541, Oct. '27
MORRIS, L. M., Cardiac aneurysms, Am.Heart J. 2: 548-559, June '27
Metastases to heart from malignant tumors, Am.Heart J. 3: 219-229, Dec. '27
MORRIS, N., and GRAHAM, S., Observations on action of acetone, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 212-219, Aug. '27
MORRIS, R. S., Clinical notes on pulsus alternans, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 83-86, '27; also U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1114-1117, Nov. '27
MORRISON, G., AVERY, A. G., and BLAKESLEE, A. F., Mutations in haploid Datura, and their bearing on hybrid-origin theory of mutants, J.Hered. 18: 193-199, May '27
MORRISON, H., Ludwig Traube, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1097-1101, June 30, '27
Study of incidence of sub-acute bacterial endocarditis at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 46-49, July 14, '27
MORRISON, L. B., and BOGAN, I. K., Bone development in diabetic children; roentgen study, Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 313-319, Sept. '27
MORRISON, L. F., Pulmonary abscess; postoperative, California & West.Med. 27: 792-797, Dec. '27
MORRISON, O. C., Traumatic removal of entire scalp, Surg.J. 33: 93-96, March-April '27
MORRISON, T. H., and FELDMAN, M., Gall bladder visualization by oral administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 259-270, '27
Autopsy report of case of primary carcinoma in duodenal diverticulum, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 271-275, '27
——**and FRIEDENWALD, J.**, Clinical significance of achylia gastrica, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 308-316, '27
Diabetes mellitus; incidence and certain etiologic factors, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 538-547, Oct. '27
MORRISON, W. A., Diaphragmatic hernia, S.Clin.North America 7: 1165-1176, Oct. '27
MORRISSEY, J. H., Chronic seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis; further report on results of operative treatment and its indications, Arch.Surg. 15: 102-117, July '27
MORRISSEY, M. J., and REYNOLDS, H. S., Morvan's disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 16: 166-169, Aug. '27
MORROS SARDA, J., El equilibrio ácido-básico en las afecciones del tiroides. (Nota previa), Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26: 333, March 5, '27
El equilibrio ácido-básico en los estados tiroideos, Progresos de la clínica 35: 688-698, Sept. '27
——**and MARAÑON, G.**, El equilibrio ácidobásico en la enfermedad de Adisson, Siglo méd. 80: 197, Aug. 27, '27
MORSE, F. W., Discoloration of canned cranberries, J. Agric.Research 34: 889-892, May 1, '27
MORSE, J. L., Tuberculosis of abdominal lymph nodes in early life, New York State J.Med. 27: 773-776, July 15, '27
Plea for sanity in use of modern methods for prevention and treatment of rickets, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 388-392, Sept. 8, '27
Technic of teaching, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 877-882, Nov. '27
MORSE, P. F., and BALLIN, M., Myelophthisic splenomegaly, J.A.M.A. 89: 1671-1672, Nov. 12, '27
MORSE, S., and FRICKE, H., Relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of ferrosulphate in water, Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 426-430, Nov. '27
Chemical action of roentgen rays on dilute ferrosulphate solutions as measure of dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 430-432, Nov. '27
MORSE, S. W., and others, Distribution of protein in blood in experimental anemia, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 463-471, Sept. '27
MORSE, W. B., Developments of medical practice, Northwest Med. 26: 477-479, Oct. '27
MORSELLI, E., Psiche e soma. Considerazioni retrospettive di psicopatologia generale, Quaderni di psichiat. 14: 81-92, May-June '27
de MORSIER, G., and NAVILLE, F., Les accidents dus à l'électricité industrielle, Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 245-282, June '27
MORSMAN, C. F., Radium therapy, Journal-Lancet 47: 564-568, Dec. 15, '27
MORSON, A. C., Treatment of vesical carcinoma by radium irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 309-313, Sept. '27
Pathology and treatment of vesical tumour resembling an endometrioma, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 264-268, Oct. '27
MORTON, ANDREW STANFORD: See Obituaries
MORTON, C. B., Peptic ulcer; patch transplants of jejunum in stomach, Ann.Surg. 85: 879-885, June '27
MORTON, D. J., Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 10: 173-203, April-June '27
Metatarsus atavicus; identification of distinctive type of foot disorder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 531-544, July '27
MORTON, H. M., Cases of interest in genito-urinary service of St. Peters Hospital, M.Times,New York 55: 123-125, June '27
MORTON, J. J., and STABINS, S. J., Circulatory factors influencing normal osteogenesis, Ann.Surg. 86: 430-435, Sept. '27

MORTON, J. J., and STABINS, S. J.—Continued
Experimental study of certain factors influencing osteogenesis, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1197-1198, Nov. 1, '27

MORUZZI, T., Considerazioni su un caso di atrofia gialla acuta del fegato, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 141-144, March 20, '27

MORVAN, Formes anormales du type névrosique de la tuberculose méningée chronique de l'adulte, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 4-10, Jan. 13-27, '27

MORVAN'S DISEASE: See Syringomyelia

MOSBACHER, B., Zur Serum- und operativen Prophylaxe des Tetanus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 41-63, '27
Ueber das neue Schlafmittel „Sandoptal," München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1590, Sept. 16, '27

MOSBACHER, F. W., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der Abortivformen von Recklinghausenscher Erkrankung, Psychiat-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 427-429, Sept. 17, '27

MOSBY, W. L., Appreciation of Dr. Hocker, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 376, July '27

MOSCARIELLO, A., Cura delle teleangettasie cicatriziali da radio e radiumterapia, Rinasc.med. **3:** 521, Dec. 1, '26
Note sperimentali sul polonio introdotto nell'organismo umano, Radiol.med. **14:** 317-325, April '27
Un grave caso di tumore del mediastino anteriore trattato col radium, Actinoterapia **6:** 103-112, May '27

MOSCATI, G., Ascesso epatico e ascesso sub-frenico, Rinasc.med. **4:** 343-345, Aug. 1, '27

MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Hypertension of pulmonary circulation; its causes, dynamics and relation to other circulatory states, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 388-406, Sept. '27

MOSCHINI, A., Sul meccanismo chimico della reazione nera di Golgi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 143-165, '27; also Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 387, May '27

MOSCZYTZ, N., Selbstmordversuch mit Paracodin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1859-1860, Oct. 28, '27

MOSELLA, R. G., Einige Betrachtungen über die Augen von Nereis Dumerilii, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 201-208, '27

MOSENTHAL, Die Bedeutung der Skoliose für die Nierenpathologie, Ztschr.f.urol. **21:** 470, '27

MOSENTHAL, H. O., GINSBERG, G., and ASHE, B. I., Hypoglycemia; with and without insulin; with and without symptoms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 109-116, Nov. '27

MOSER, E., Zur Sehnennaht, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1606, June 25, '27

MOSER, H., Studien zur biochemischen Bedeutung der Pufferungskapazität, Kolloidchem.Beihefte **25:** 69-126, Sept. 1, '27

MOSER, W., Desultory remarks on syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 590-593, Oct. '27

MOSES, F., Der Einfluss des Keuchhustens auf die Tuberkulosеimmunität, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 398-402, '27

MOSES, H. M., Cardiac insufficiency; observations upon 787 hospital patients, Long Island M.J. **21:** 279-292, May '27

MOSES, M. S., HOPPE, E. N., and METZ, C. W., Chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (Diptera); chromosome behavior in spermatocyte divisions, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **42:** 237-270, '26

MOSHER, G. C., Report of committee on Maternal Welfare to 39th annual meeting of American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 787-788, June '27
Study of maternal deaths, J.Med. **8:** 164-181, June '27
Problem of mother and child, M.Woman's J. **34:** 217, Aug. '27
Cæsarean section; indication and limitations, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 655-665, Nov. '27

MOSHER, H. P., Findings with barium bougie in cardiospasm, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1124-1134, Dec. '27

MOSKEY, H. E., DORSET, M., and HENLEY, R. R., Relationship of lethal power to skin reacting power of tuberculin, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 487-492, July '27

MOSLER, E., and FEUEREISEN, W., Zur Indikation und Technik der ambulanten Synthalinbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 704-706, April 22, '27

——and GAARZ, W., Zur exakten Registrierung des Ekeltrokardiogramms, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 543, March 19, '27

MOSONYI, J., Ueber die Wirkung von Atropin auf die antidrom erzeugte Gefässerweiterung, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 131-133, '27
Der Einfluss der sympathischen Innervation auf die rhythmischen Bewegungen der Arterien der Schwimmhaut des Frosches, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 297, '27

——and GÖMÖRI, P., Experimentelle Studien über die diuretische Wirkung des Alkohols, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **124:** 73-82, '27

MOSQUITOES
See also Malaria

—Anopheles atropos Dyar and Knab; note on its breeding and other habits, [T. H. D. Griffiths] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1903-1905, July 22, '27

—anopheline survey of Bengal districts, [C. Strickland & K. L. Chowdhury] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 377-426, Oct. '27

—Brazilian mosquitoes; genus Culex, [F. M. Root] Am. J.Hyg. **7:** 574-598, Sept. '27

—Brazilian species of Anopheles, [F. M. Root] Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 599-605, Sept. '27

—critical review of data recorded regarding transmission of malaria by different species of anopheles; with notes on distribution, habits and breeding-places, [G. Covell] Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No. 7), pp. 1-117, July '27

—distribution of hatching times of Aëdes variegatus, [M. Greenwood & E. M. Newbold] Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 241-251, '27

—distribution of Stegomyia fasciata in Cyrinaica, [C. Patané] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 262-270, May '27

—experiment in mosquito-proofing barracks of British troops, [A. C. Munro] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 248-255, Oct. '27

—experimental feeding of various species of mosquitoes on filariated blood; preliminary report, [C. M. Africa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 330-336, Sept. '27

—experiments performed on Aëdes variegatus and Aëdes argenteus, [P. A. Buxton] Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 125-220, '27

—fate of Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in mosquito, Aëdes aegypti, [D. M. Gay & A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 321-342, Oct. '27

—food of anopheline larvae; food organisms in pure culture, [M. A. Barber] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1494-1510, June 3, '27

—full-grown larvæ of Anopheles jamesii Theobald, A. fuliginosus Giles, A. pallidus Theobald and A. ramsayi Covell (Culicidæ, Diptera), [I. M. Puri] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 511-517, Oct. '27

—hypomelanism in anopheline, [C. Strickland] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 875-878, April '27

—in Anatolia, [I. Hakki] Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 19: 8, Jan.-Feb. '27

—in Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 170-192, Feb. 9, '27

—in Corsica, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 97-104, April '27

—in Transcaucasia, [S. Kandelaki] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 291-297, June '27

—is there a general factor tending to cause eggs of Aëdes variegatus in different experimental pots to hatch on certain days? [J. F. C. Haslam] Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 238-240, '27

—larvae of Culex hortensis and Culex apicalis, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 609-613, July '27

—malpighian tubules of Anopheles claviger, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '27

—mosquito fauna of Republic of Haiti, [F. M. Root] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 463-469, July '27

—new species of Anopheles from Eastern India, A. (Myzomyia) ramsayi; new description of A. (Myzomyia) jameshii Theobald, [G. Covell] Indian J. M.Research **14:** 1019-1026, April '27

—notes on breeding-habits of 2 mosquitoes, [L. D. Cleare, Jr.] Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 405-409, June '27

—nutrition of Culex larvae, [H. Eidmann] Anz.f. Schädlingsk. **3:** 55, May '27

—physiology and function of œsophageal diverticula and of salivary glands in mosquitoes, [D. N. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 995-1004, April '27

—preliminary survey of anopheline mosquitoes of Peking area, [H. E. Meleney, C. U. Lee & H. L. Chang] China M.J. **41:** 509-512, June '27

—rapid determination of Anopheles larvae in new medium, [J. Zetek] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 247-249, July '27

—relation of morphology of buccal cavity to classification of anopheline mosquitoes, [J. A. Sinton & G. Covell] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 301-308, Oct. '27

—resistance of Anopheles eggs to desiccation, [B. S. Chalam] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 863-866, April '27

—respiration of larvae of Anopheles albimanus, [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1092-1093, Oct. 21, '27

—Ross-to-Manson letters of 1895-1899; missing portions of 2 important letters, [R. Ross] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 145-147, June 1, '27; also Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 472-473, Aug. '27

—significance of relative number of males, [N. H. Swellengrebel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 121-123, Feb. 9, '27

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—studies on Anophelism without malaria in vicinity of Amsterdam [A. de Buck, N. H. Swellengrebel & E. Schoute] Riv.di malariol. **6**: 8-39, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Bull.Entomol.Research **17**: 351-371, June '27
—studies on Brazilian mosquitoes: Chagasia fajardoi, [F. M. Root] Am.J.Hyg. **7**: 470-480, July '27
—two new species from Anatolia, [E. Martini] Arch.f. Schiffs u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 386-390, Aug. '27
—variations in size of Anopheles maculipennis in Holland, [P. Van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 386-390, April '27
—variations occurring in Aëdes argenteus, Poiret, in Lagos, Nigeria, [S. L. M. S. Connal] Bull.Entomol. Research **18**: 5-11, Sept. '27
breeding places, coconut palm; its potentialities in providing breeding places, [A. R. Lester] J.Trop.Med. **30**: 137-145, June 1, '27
—conditions favoring growth, [Adova, Nikitinsky & Sebenzow] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 192, Feb. 9, '27; 271, March 9, '27
—in "test" water-containers, [L. H. Dunn] Bull.Entomol. Research **18**: 17-22, Sept. '27
—of 2 mosquitoes in Queensland, [R. Hamlyn-Harris] Bull.Entomol.Research **17**: 411-414, June '27
—types of breeding place used by Anopheles hyrcanus in North and Central China, [H. E. Meleney] China M.J. **41**: 347-350, April '27
—unusual Anopheles habitats in Canal Zone, [J. B. Shropshire & J. Zetek] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7**: 331-338, Sept. '27
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—at Elizabethville, [J. Schwetz] Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1333-1339, Aug. 14, '27
—by airplane; memorandum on distribution of Paris green by airplane in control of Anopheles production in uncleared pond near Bamberg, S. C., September 8, 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2337-2338, Sept. 23, '27
—effect of Paris green on culicine larvæ, [K. Padmanabha Menon] J.Trop.Med. **30**: 193-194, Aug. 2, '27
—importance of water covering vegetation (Lemna), as factor in preventing spreading of malarial mosquito in our reservoirs, [I. V. Vasiliev] Profilak.med. **6**: 24-27, March '27
—in Berlin, 1926-27, [E. Seligmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **19**: 89-93, March '27
—in Breslau, during winter of 1926-1927, [Landsberg] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 241-243, Aug. '27
—in prevention of malaria, [E. Martini] Med.Klin. **23**: 439, March 25, '27; also Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 377-383, June 15, '27
—method of use of fish against mosquito-borne disease, [J. Legendre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 476-480, June 8, '27
—methods, [F. Eckstein] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 61, Feb.; 96, March '27
—moist sand method of applying Paris green for destruction of subsurface-feeding mosquito larvae, [T. H. D. Griffitts] Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2701-2705, Nov. 4, '27
—new diluent for Paris green, [P. A. Dalal & E. E. Madon] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 554-555, Oct. '27
—of salt marsh mosquitoes, [E. Stuart & N. M. Stover] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 704-707, July '27
—organisation of minor anti-anopheline field work, [L. Nicholls] Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) **2**: 31-36, March 16, '27
—Paris green and petroleum as larvicides, [H. de Rook & N. H. Swellengrebel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 123-127, Feb. 9, '27
—Paris green (copper aceto arsenite) as Anopheles larvicide, [L. W. Hackett] China M.J. **41**: 531-540, June '27
—possibilities of 'Paris green' as Anopheles larvicide, [B. S. Chalam] Indian J.M.Research **14**: 867-874, April '27
—stimulation to hatching of Stegomyia eggs and its application to larvae destruction, [E. Roubaud] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1491, June 13, '27
—tests of larvicide "stoxal," [M. A. Barber & W. H. W. Komp] Pub. Health Rep. **42**: 1997-2004, Aug. 5, '27
—use of bats, [P. Gori] Igiene mod. **20**: 71-77, March '27
—use of copper aceto-arsenite (Paris green) as anopheline larvicide, [L. Nicholls] Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) **2**: 21-30, March 16, '27
—use of Paris green for destruction of Anopheles larvae, [Cluzel] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117**: 141-154, April-June '27
MOSS, F. A., and HUNT, T., Are you socially intelligent? Analysis of scores of 7000 persons on George Washington University social intelligence test, Scient.Am. **137**: 108-111, Aug. '27
MOSS, F. K., and COBB, P. W., Relation between extent and contrast in liminal stimulus for vision, J.Exper. Psychol. **10**: 350-364, Aug. '27
MOSS, J. E., and KNAPP, A. W., Chemical method for standardisation of ultraviolet light; examination of carbon arc lamps, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 37-40, May '27
MOSS, L. N., and GILL, A. W., Intermittent claudication and its treatment by diathermy, Lancet **2**: 912-914, Oct. 29, '27
MOSSA, S., Ulteriori osservazioni sulla struttura del citoplasma di vari elementi coltivati "in vitro" all'osservazione in campo oscuro, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 60-63, Jan. '27
MOSSE, K., and HAPPE, H., Ueber den Einfluss durch Milchsäure gesäuerter Milch auf das Bakterienwachstum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36**: 1-11, '27
MOSSER, W. B., Iodin in treatment of goiter; its use and abuse, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 20-22, Oct. '27
MOSSMAN, P. D., Trachoma, Journal-Lancet **47**: 544-547, Dec. 1, '27
MOSSO, G., Saturnismo e complicanze oculari, Minerva med. **7**: 930-937, Aug. 31, '27
MOST, A., Fehler bei der Bruchoperation nach Kocher und deren Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1058-1060, April 23, '27
Ueber nekrosierende Hautentzündungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 213-219, '27
MOSTAJO, J. J., Trepanación del seno esfenoidal por el procedimiento de Segura, Crón.méd.,Lima **44**: 194-198, July '27
MOSTO, D., Investigaciones experimentales sobre los elementos citológicos del exudado, Semana méd. **1**: 960-969, April 21, '27
——**and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.**, Sobre la anatomia patológica del paludismo, Semana méd. **1**: 1105-1108, May 5, '27
MOSTOWSKA, Z., Globo-cellular sarcoma of duodenum, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 250-251, March 27, '27
MOSZKOWICZ, L., Behandlung von Varizes mit hochprozentiger Zuckerlösung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 461, April 2, '27
Transduodenale Choledochoenterostomie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 875, June 25, '27
Behandlung der Krampfadern mit Zuckerinjektionen, kombiniert mit Venenligatur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1732-1736, July 9, '27
Die Technik der transduodenalen Choledocho-Duodenostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2015-2019, Aug. 6, '27
Neuere Anschauungen über die Erkrankungen der Brustdrüsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1362-1363, Oct. 27, '27
MOTHES, K., Ueber die Bedeutung drogenkundlicher Arbeiten für die pflanzenphysiologische Forschung, Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 834, July 13, '27
MOTOR ARM: See under Neuritis
MOTT, VALENTINE: See Biographies
MOTTA, G., Su alcuni elementi cellulari del polmone e sul loro comportamento in gravidanza, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6**: 485-502, '26-'27
Gli elementi reticolo-endoteliali dell'utero, Haematologica **8**: 91-105, '27
Degenerazione sarcomatosa di mioma uterino: considerazioni sulle teorie istogenetiche dei sarcomi dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14**: 97-113, March '27
MOTTA, R., Considerazioni su alcuni papillomi e verruche spinose delle fauci. (Studio clinico e istologico), Arch.ital.di otol. **38**: 493-514, Aug. '27
Carcinomi della laringe con limitata invasione micotica da "Hormodendron cladosporioides." (Studio clinico e micologico), Arch.ital.di otol. **38**: 515-521, Aug. '27
Tubercolosi bilaterale del solco retro-auricolare, Valsalva **3**: 363-366, Aug. '27
MOTTRAM, J. C., Survival curves of cells under radiation, J.Cancer Research **11**: 130-134, March '27
——**and CRAMER, W.**, Nutritive value of bread, with special reference to its content in vitamin B, Lancet **2**: 1090-1094, Nov. 19, '27
MOTTRAM, V. H., Physiological basis of minimum wage, Lancet **2**: 898-899, Oct. 22, '27
MOTZ, Le diagnostic du cancer du rein et la pyélographie, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7**: 86-91, Feb. '27
MOTZFELDT, K., Antitoxin treatment of scarlatina, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 186-188, March '27
MOTZKO, L., Der Wärmeschutz in der Bauverordnung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 411-413, May 21, '27
MOUCHET, ALAIN, and SOULIÉ, P., Fracture marginale postérieure isolée du tibia, Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 53-56, Jan. '27
MOUCHET, ALBERT, Quelques considérations sur la rétraction ischémique des muscles fléchisseurs et pronateurs. (Syndrome de Volkmann), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 229-238, April 10, '27
Kystes essentiels des os, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 190-199, April 15, '27
Nécrologie: Emile Sauvez, 1866-1927, Paris méd.(annexe) **2**: 76, July 23, '27
——**and BELOT, J.**, La tarsomégalie, Rev.d'orthop. **13**: 485-491, Nov. '26

MOUCHET, ALBERT—Continued
——**and CLAVELIN,** Deux cas de tumeurs à myéloplaxes des os (humerus et tibia), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1030-1036, July 16, '27
——**and RŒDERER, C.,** Sur une forme particulière d'ostéochondrite vertébrale des adolescents, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 336-338, March 12, '27
Le spondylolisthésis, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1037-1040, July 16, '27
——**and TAVERNIER, L.,** La rupture des ménisques du genou en clinique, Clinique, Paris **21:** 380-384, Dec. (B) '26
MOUCHET, R., Sur le choix d'un indice de robustesse pour les indigènes du Congo Belge, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 23-35, July '27
MOUGEOT, A., Méthodes et techniques pour étudier le pouvoir zymosthénique des eaux-minérales, Arch.Med. Hydrol. **5:** 252-254, May '27
——**AUBERTOT, V., and LOEPER, M.,** Le pouvoir zymosthénique des eaux minérales, Presse méd. **35:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '27
MOUGNEAU, R., and MAGIMEL, L., Quelques particularités sur le pouvoir cancérique du goudron de houille. Remarques parasitologiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 787-789, March 25, '27
MOUISSET, F., Les préventoriums de Charly, Cuire, Denicé, Aube-Rose, Lyon méd. **138:** 699-718, Dec. 19, '26
Comité départemental du Rhône pour la lutte contre la tuberculose, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 165-170, April 5, '27
MOUKOSEIEV, L. A., Practical possibilities of enlarging field of obstetric help in village, Profilak.med. **6:** 75-84, May '27
MOUL, M., and PEARSON, K., Problem of alien immigration into Great Britain, illustrated by examination of Russian and Polish Jewish children, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 111, April '27
MOULONGUET, Volumineux séquestre de la mâchoire inférieure, accident d'une dent de sagesse, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 611, June '27
MOULONGUET, P., and DOBKEVITCH, S., Note sur l'histologie du rachitisme expérimental chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 316-319, July 8, '27
——**and LECÈNE,** La pseudo-tuberculose du péritoine secondaire aux perforations du tube digestif, Ann. d'anat.path. **3:** 815-821, Nov. '27
——**and PAVIE, P.,** Étude de quelques cas d'artérites préséniles, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 685-699, July '27
MOULS, J., Chancre syphilitique de l'urètre découvert à l'examen d'un gros ganglion inguinal, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 209, March '27
MOUNIER-KUHN, Formes cliniques des tumeurs malignes du nasopharynx, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 445-452, April 2, '27
——**and REBATTU,** Abcès cérébral d'origine otique (lobe temporosphénoïdal) avec aphasie sensorielle; trépanation; guérison, Lyon méd. **139:** 749-751, June 26, '27
——**SARGNON and COLRAT,** Note préliminaire à l'étude du réflexe nasofacial. (Le réflexe naso-facio-oculaire), Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 18-27, Jan. '27
MOUNT, W. B., Experiences with synergistic analgesia in obstetrics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 565-569, Oct. '27
MOUNTAIN ASH BERRIES: See Dysentery, amebic
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
See also Altitude
—personal hygiene in mountain climbing, [Goldscheider] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 183, June 30, '27
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude
MOUQUET, A., Considérations sur les causes de certaines lésions oculaires constatées chez les carnivores domestiques et sauvages (troubles carentiels), Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 1-12, '27
MOUQUIN, Les formes paroxystiques de l'arythmie complète, Médicine **8:** 420-425, March '27
——**GIROUX, R., and SCHMIDL, S.,** Un nouveau diurétique mercuriel; le 440-B, Paris méd. **1:** 457-462, May 14, '27
MOUQUIN, M., Les conceptions actuelles sur la pathogénie des anémies pernicieuses, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 355-369, July '27
MOURA, N., de ASSIS, A., and MENDES, D., Para a casuistica das meningococcias entre nós: meningite meningococcica do typo C, Sciencia med. **5:** 435-442, Aug. '27
MOURA, P., Hypernephromas, Folha med. **8:** 225-227, Oct. 1, '27
de MOURA CAMPOS, F., CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B., Lois d'excitabilité des fibres motrices du nerf larynge inférieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 393, Feb. 18, '27
MOURADIAN, Le traitement des urétrites blennorragiques par les arsénobenzènes en application intra-urétrale, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 432-439, June '27
MOURE, Sur quelques anomalies et accidents de la dent de sagesse, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 113-124, Feb. 28, '27
MOURE, E. J., Des complications laryngées de la grippe, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 339-342, May 10, '27
MOURE, P., A propos de l'embolectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 301, March 12, '27

MOURE, P.—Continued
Scalp total, traité par des greffes dermoepidermiques. Résultat de dix-sept ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1040-1043, July 16, '27
En marge des anévriemes artério-veineux, Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 383-390, Aug. (A) '27
MOUREAU, Pouvoir antiseptique du terpophène sur quelques bactéries et en particulier sur le bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 251, July 1, '27
MOUREK, J., Forceps of French school, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 131-134, Jan. 21, '27
MOURET and DEJEAN, Nouveau cas d'ostéome fronto-orbitaire occupant les deux sinus frontaux, une partie de l'orbite droite et de l'éthmoïde, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 138-141, Feb. '27
MOURET, J., Le pied de l'os écailleux. Ses rapports avec l'oreille et avec les suppurations otiques, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 101-170, Feb. '27
MOURET'S METHOD: See Frontal Sinus, diseases
MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., Arthrite du genou secondaire à une ostélite éberthienne recidivée; arthropathie syphilitique associée, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 130-135, March '27
Indications générales et résultats du traitement sanglant des fractures diaphysaires récentes, fermées, Montpellier méd. **49:** 93-103, March 1, '27
——**and FORGUE,** Tumeur mélanique à généralisation extrêmement rapide, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 162-165, March '27
À propos du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 411-416, Sept. '27
——**GONDARD and FORGUE,** Tétanos grave guéri par le sérum purifié, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 283-289, June '27
——**LAPEYRIE and FORGUE,** Appendice géant, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 35-38, Jan. '27
——**TUROT and FORGUE,** Ulcère peptique après gastro-entérostomie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 268-274, June '27
MOURIQUAND, G., L'arthritisme infantile et son traitement, J.méd.franç. **16:** 197-204, May '27
Considérations pratiques sur les maladies par carence, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 594-602, June 1-15, '27
Traitement de l'arthritisme infantile, Méd.inf. **33:** 272-282, Sept. '27
——**and BERNHEIM, M.,** Mégacôlon chez un enfant myopathique, Lyon méd. **138:** 661-664, Dec. 5, '26
Néphrite chlorurémique chez un enfant. Autopsie. Lésions histologiques prédominant au niveau, du foie, Lyon méd. **139:** 240-242, Feb. 27, '27
Les réactions péritonéales au cours de la pneumonie infantile, Médecine **8:** 819-824, Aug. '27
——**and LEULIER, A.,** Sur la teneur des surrénales en adrénaline chez le cobaye privé de vitamine C, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 548-550, March 4, '27
Adrénaline des surrénales et cadavérisation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol **96:** 1115, May 6, '27
Contribution à l'étude du "terrain" en pathologie. Recherches biochimiques sur le terrain carence, Paris méd. **1:** 436-443, May 7, '27
Adrenaline des surrenales et produits opotherapiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 621-623, May 17, '27
Recherches expérimentales sur la biochimie du scorbut, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 308-318, June '27
L'adrénaline virtuelle, Presse méd. **35:** 818-820, June 29, '27; also Médecine **8:** 905-908, Sept. '27
Cholestérine et intoxication oxycarbonée et arsenicc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 498, July 15, '27
——**and SEDALLIAN, P.,** Méningites à méningocoques et à pneumocoques associés. Essai de traitement par l'optochine, Lyon méd. **138:** 664-668, Dec. 5, '26
——**BERNHEIM, M., and SCHOEN,** Imsomnie prolongée et tenace chez un enfant atteint de syndrome parkinsonien post-encéphalitique. Amélioration immédiate par la purgation au calomel, Lyon méd. **139:** 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
Séquelles encéphalitiques du type myoclonique, Lyon méd. **139:** 133-135, Jan. 30, '27
Maladie de Friedreich, Lyon méd. **139:** 515, May 1, '27
Syndrome du vent du Midi chez le nourrisson, Lyon méd. **139:** 527-529, May 8, '27
Retard de la marche guéri par les rayons ultraviolets, Lyon méd. **139:** 536-538, May 8, '27
——**LEULIER, A., and SÉDALLIAN, P.,** Toxine diphtérique et adrénaline des surrénales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1359, May 30, '27
Toxine tétanique et adrénaline des surrénales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 500, July 15, '27
Inanition totale ou partielle et réserve alcaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 763-764, Aug. 26, '27
Le *pH* et la réserve alcaline dans l'avitaminose, C, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 551-553, Sept. 5, '27
MOUSSALI and LAURENTIE, L'insufflation des trompes de Fallope; de quelques erreurs possibles dans l'appréciation des résultats, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 275-278, June '27

MOUSSERON and CANALS, E., L'eau distillée en biologie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 203-207, Feb. '27

MOUSSOIR, J., LAUBRY, C., and ROUTIER, D., Le cœur sénile, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 745-759, Aug. 15, '27

MOUSSON-LANAUZE, Jules Soury, 1842-1915, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 30-35, July 9, '27

MOUSSU, R., and COQUOT, A., Sur une mycose indéterminée des glandes salivaires du cheval, Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 137-142, March 15, '27

Les ostéo-sarcomes des membres chez le chien, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 329-336, June 15, '27

MOUTH

See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.

—verruca and papillomata of fauces; 11 cases, [R. Motta] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 493-514, Aug. '27

anatomy and histology, organ of Chievitz, [S. Mantero] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 206-212, Sept. 22, '27

cancer, coincident cancer of mouth and esophagus in same patient, [Réchou, Jeanneney & Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et méd.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 470-476, '27

—cervical lymph nodes in intra-oral carcinoma, [J. J. Duffy] Radiology **9:** 373-379, Nov. '27

—dental aspects, [F. W. E. Wagner] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 611-614, Oct. '27

—glandular involvement following cancer of lips, tongue and floor of mouth, [C. Regaud, A. Lacassagne & others] Paris méd. **1:** 357-372, April 16, '27

—lymphatic glands in cancer of lips, tongue and floor of mouth, [C. Regaud, A. Lacassagne & others] Strahlentherapie **26:** 221-251, '27

—phases of intra-oral tumors, with special reference to treatment by radiation, [J. Ewing] Radiology **9:** 359-365, Nov. '27

—precancerous lesions of oral cavity and their treatment, [H. H. Bass] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 321-323, Aug. '27

—radium emanation in carcinoma of mouth and throat, [S. Salinger] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 279-284, June '27

—radium in intra-oral cancer, [C. F. Burnam] Radiology **9:** 366-372, Nov. '27

—surgery, [E. S. Judd & G. B. New] Radiology **9:** 380-383, Nov. '27

—treatment of cancer of mucosa of cheek, [T. Hünermann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 332-336, '27

cysts, conservative retention of teeth in radical cystic operations, [J. M. Strully] Dental Cosmos **69:** 523-528, May '27

—ciliated epithelial cyst (ecto-endodermal) of floor of mouth, [L. Schultz] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 359-364, Sept. '27

—dental cysts, [C. A. McWilliams] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 228-231, Oct. '27

diseases, antiseptic halogen solution in diseases of mouth and teeth, [G. Kronenfels] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 386-394, May '27

—buccal manifestation of tabes dorsalis, [Kastan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1117, June 24, '27

—diagnosis of some dental and oral diseases with consideration of their relation to systemic disturbances, [E. L. Aison] Illinois M.J. **52:** 72-79, July '27

—discussion on oral manifestations of systemic disease in children, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odontol.,& Sect.Dis.Child.) **20:** 189-204, July '27

—focal infection, [J. O'Conor] M.Press **123:** 459; 481, '27

—granuloma inguinale of face and mouth, [D. M. Sidlick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 703-708, June '27

—gum and tooth revitalization (ulotropsis) in stomatologic prophylaxis, [A. J. Asgis] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 590-610, Oct. '27

—lesions of buccal mucosa in Darier's disease, [U. Cavallucci] Rinasc.med. **4:** 302, July 1, '27

—of soft tissues of mouth, with differentiation between those of primary and those of secondary origin, [T. L. Gilmer] Illinois M.J. **52:** 203-208, Sept. '27

—oral sepsis, [F. S. Duck] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 563-570, May 16, '27

—oral sepsis and elective localisation in certain systemic diseases, [L. J. Jarvis-Nye] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 220-223, Aug. '27

—oral sepsis in children, [A. Priestman] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 19-21, Sept. '27

—oral sepsis in its relationship to focal infection and elective localization, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1417-1438, Aug. '27

—special pathology, [H. Moral] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 124-160, Feb. '27

—ultra violet radiations, [F. W. Lake] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 397-399, Aug. '27

—ultraviolet treatment of wounds and infections, [L. C. Barail] Odontologie **64:** 772-779, Nov. 30, '26

—use of Besredka's antivirus, [H. Schlein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 420, March 31, '27

—value of roentgen diagnosis of focal infections, [F. Pordes] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 638, May 12, '27

MOUTH—Continued

fistula: See Fistula

gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

hygiene: See also Teeth, hygiene

—hexylresorcinol in oral antisepsis, with special reference to solution S. T. 37, [W. A. Feirer & V. Leonard] Dental Cosmos **69:** 882-892, Sept. '27

—oral hygiene; focal infection, [J. O'Conor] M.Press **123:** 459; 481, '27

—social aspects, [J. Misch] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 674-676, Dec. 7, '27

inflammation: See Stomatitis

leprosy: See under Leprosy

roentgenography, radiogram as aid in diagnosis and progress of periodontal lesions, [J. O. McCall] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 2073-2082, Nov. '27

secretion, anti-coagulating action of secretion of buccal glands of lampreys (Petromyzon, Lampetra and Entosphenus), [F. M. Gentry] Science **66:** 282-285, Sept. 23, '27

surgery, [O. Loos] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 161-197, March '27

—department of oral surgery, [B. B. Palmer, Jr.] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 39-48, '27

—everyday procedure in minor and major surgery of mouth under nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [C. K. Teter] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 837-844, May '27

—hemorrhages in oral surgical operations with simple tests for bleeding time and coagulation time, [J. L. Zemsky] Dental Cosmos **69:** 491-496, May '27; also Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 897-903, Oct. '27

—in relation to dental practitioner [R. H. Ivy] Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 270-275, Sept. '27; also Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 660-665, Nov. '27

—minor surgery simplified, [J. J. Posner] Dental Cosmos **69:** 867, Sept. '27

—nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [J. A. Heidbrink] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 116-120, June '27; also Am.Dent. Surgeon **47:** 533-538, Sept. '27; also Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 22-32, Sept. '27

—nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [H. S. Ruth] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1136-1142, Nov. '27

—transplantation of oral mucosa in diseases of cornea and burns of eyes, [R. Denig] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 729-737, '27

syphilis, [J. G. Clem] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **30:** 660, Nov. '26

—chancre, [A. Galliot] Médecin stomatol.Bull.off.no. 58, pp. 2-7, April '27

tuberculosis of mucous membrane, [E. H. Rubin] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 39-52, July '27

—primary lupus, [Chompret & Sassier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 599-604, Oct. '27

—ulcer of mouth cured by high frequency current, [P. da Cunha & H. Póvoa] Brasil-med. **1:** 271-273, March 26, '27

—unusual type; case, [Jeanselme, P. Lefèvre & Willemin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 353-356, May '27

tumors, dermoid cyst of floor of mouth, [Poilosson & Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 635, May 29, '27

—dermoid cyst of floor of mouth, [J. R. Cameron & G. V. Boyko] Dental Cosmos **69:** 826-828, Aug. '27; also J.A.M.A. **89:** 1149, Oct. 1, '27

—electrothermic methods applicable to mouth, with special reference to neoplasia, [W. L. Clark] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 968-977, June '27

—papillomata and verruca of fauces; 11 cases, [R. Motta] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 493-514, Aug. '27

—transitional cell epidermoid carcinoma; radiosensitive type of intra-oral tumor, [D. Quick & M. Cutler] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 320-331, Sept. '27

—treatment of ranula, [M. R. Howard] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2094, Nov. '27

wounds and injuries, case of nearly complete cicatrizing of mouth, [G. Richter] Klin.Med. **5:** 700-702, '27

MOUTIER, F., Le traitement des dysenteries chroniques, Médecine **8:** 776-784, July '27

La dyspepsie des fumeurs d'opium, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 794-801, July '27

——and DESPRAIRIES, P., Les réactions rectosigmoïdiennes alguës dans les pelvipéritonites, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 320-325, May 15, '27

——and PORCHER, P., Guérison médicale sous contrôle radiologique des ulcères cavitaires de l'estomac, Presse méd. **35:** 1091-1093, Sept. 7, '27

——and VILLARET, M., Les débuts de l'anatomie, Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** 37, Jan. 8, '27; 78, Jan. 22, '27; 142, Feb. 12, '27; 186, Feb. 26, '27; 208, March 5, '27; 228, March 12, '27

MOUTIER, G., Fracture de la tubérosité externe de tibia associée à une fracture de la diaphyse du tibia; réduction manuelle; excellent résultat fonctionnel, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 145-149, March '27

Abcès chronique de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 251-254, May '27

MOUTIER, G.—Continued
Pseudarthrose congénitale de la jambe traitée par la greffe ostéopériostique de Delagenière, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 339-346, July '27

de MOUZON, FOURNIER, A., and EMPERAIRE, Volumineux anthrax guéri par vaccinothérapie générale et locale, Marseille méd. **1:** 744-746, June 5, '27

MOUZON, J., La cure de soif dans les suppurations bronchopulmonaires non tuberculeuses, Presse méd. **35:** 615, May 14, '27
Le traitement des phlébites thrombosantes par les sangsues, Presse méd. **35:** 677-679, May 28, '27
Sérothérapie de la scarlatine, Presse méd. **35:** 741-743, June 11, '27
Les hydrates de carbone caramélisés dans le régime des diabétiques, Presse méd. **35:** 808-810, June 25, '27
De quelques procédés préventifs destinés à éviter les inconvénients de la ponction lombaire, Presse med. **35:** 997-1000, Aug. 13, '27
De quelques travaux récents concernant les fondements scientifiques de l'opothérapie ovarienne, Presse méd. **35:** 1055-1057, Aug. 27, '27
L'éphédrine, Presse méd. **35:** 1111-1114, Sept. 10, '27
Peut-on attribuer une valeur thérapeutique au lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse? Presse méd. **35:** 1167-1170, Sept. 24, '27
La lobéline, Presse méd. **35:** 1239-1242, Oct. 12, '27

MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—analysis of movements; influence of labyrinthine stimulation on motor apparatus of anterior horn of spinal cord, [K. Flick & K. Hansen] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 185-195, '27
—development of human motility and motor disturbances, [G. Schaltenbrand] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **3:** 534-536, Aug. '27
—experimental study of apparent tactual movement, [W. S. Hulin] J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 293-320, Aug. '27
—illusions of movement hitherto undescribed; their rôle in theory of perception of movements, [N. Poschoga] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnersorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 153-165, Aug. '27
—independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of Parkinsonism, [R. Cruchet] Brit.M.J. **2:** 541-544, Sept. 24, '27
—influence of sea water ions on rhythmic movements of marine animals, [A. Bethe] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 456-468, '27
—perception of relative visual motion, [E. Thelin] J. Exper.Psychol. **10:** 321-350, Aug. '27
—post-encephalitic bradykinesia, [L. Balletti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 31-59, Jan.-Feb. '27
—post-encephalitic vestibular disorders; necessity of revision of study of forced movements (de manége) in animals with reference to paralysis of vision and other effects of lesions of same regions in man, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.neurol. **2:** 155-163, Aug. '27
—principles and application of motor reëducation, [P. Kouindjy] Evolution thérap.,méd.chir. **7:** 492-504, Nov. '26
—tactile perception of motion and apparent motion in disturbances of superficial sensibility, [E. Stengel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 31-53, '27
—visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal over lap, [R. F. McConnell] J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 227-246, June '27
—visual perception of actual movements, [E. Rubin] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 384-392, Aug. '27
associated, synkinesis, [J. Russetzki] Encéphale **21:** 737-759, Dec. '26
—as found in invertebrates and vertebrates including man; study in comparative physiology of posture, [W. M. Kraus] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 532-534, Aug. '27
—synkinesis in whooping cough in infants: 5 cases, [G. Cartia] Clin.ed Ig.infant. **2:** 209-220, July 15, '27

MOVING PICTURES
—apparatus for motion photomicrography of growth of bacteria, [S. Bayne-Jones & C. Tuttle] J.Bact. **14:** 157-173, Sept. '27
—compensatory function, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 33-41, Feb. '27
—demonstration of industrial accidents, [K. Ritzer] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 114-117, June 10, '27
—employment of children in motion picture industry, [Marengo] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 282-288, May '27
—medicolegal use, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 541, June 4, '27
—music of colors and the motion pictures, [L. Favre] Bull.de l'Inst. gén.psychol. **27:** 77-111, '27
—plan for applying motion pictures to medical education, [J. F. Montague] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 328, July '27

MOVING PICTURES—Continued
—plan for unfolding project of applying motion pictures to medical education, [J. F. Montague] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 204-205, June '27
—psychology of cinema, [L. Landry] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 134-145, Feb. 15, '27

MOWAT, G. T., Case of effusion into lesser sac of peritoneum associated with gall-stones, and treated by posterior drainage, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 143-145, July '27

MOWBRAY, A. A., Safety in the shop, Hygeia **5:** 443-445, Sept. '27

MOWBRAY, L., and HAYWARD, E. M., Interesting comparisons in feeding schedules for full term newborn infants, as obtained from series of 651 cases at Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass., Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 515-516, Sept. 29, '27

MOYA, A., and BONILLA, E., La sedimentación globular en la enfermedad de Addison, Med.ibera **2:** 145-156, Aug. 20, '27

MOYA, M., and DUQUE, A., Un caso de cáncer primitivo de hígado, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 88-90, July 23, '27

MOYNIHAN, B., Cancer, J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 651, May '27
La perforazione delle ulcere gastriche e duodenali, Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 210-239, '27
Presidential address, J.State Med. **35:** 497-507, Sept. '27
Address on approach to surgery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 621-624, Oct. 8, '27
Chronic sepsis as cause of mental disorder; relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 815-817, Nov. 5, '27

MOZER, DELAHAYE, A., and SORREL, E., Tétanus chez un enfant porteur d'une tumeur blanche du cou-de-pied. Guérison par doses massives de sérum. Méningite tuberculeuse consécutive, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 568-571, April 16, '27

MOZER, J., Les ostéosclérоses diffuses. Les anémies ostéosclerotiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 802-831, Sept. 25, '27

MOZOLOWSKI, W., and PARNAS, J. K., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel und deren Zusammenhang mit Funktion und Zustandsänderung, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 399-441, '27
Ueber die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel und ihren Zusammenhang mit Tätigkeit und Zustandsänderung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 998, May 21, '27

——and TAUBENHAUS, M., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute; hängt die Ammoniakbildung im Blute mit der Anwesenheit von Cyanaten zusammen? Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 85-95, '27

——LEWINSKI, W., and PARNAS, J. K., Über die Ammoniakbildung im isolierten Muskel und ihren Zusammenhang mit der Muskelarbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1710-1711, Sept. 3, '27

——TAUBENHAUS, M., and KLISIECKI, A., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute, ueber die Ammoniakbildung im physiologisch stagnierendem Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 80-84, '27

MOZUMDAR, S. (Mrs.), Two interesting cases; enormous ovarian tumour; enormous enlargement of liver from secondary carcinoma, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 522-523, Sept. '27

MRAS, J. M., and COTTON, H. A., Treatment of cerebrospinal lues, with special mention of typhoid therapy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 701-704, Dec. '27

MRAZ, Etiology of spondylarthritis, Bratisl.lekár.listy. **7:** 109-114, Aug. '27

MU, J. W., Pellagra as observed in China; with report of one case in Peking, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 229-242, June '27

MUCCI, A., Di un caso di epitelloma seguito a leucoplasia generale delle mucose in soggetto giovane, Tumori **12:** 493-496, '26
La intradermoreazione nei processi blenorragici, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 569, May '27

MUCCIOLI, M., L'arsenico presso i Cinesi, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 65-76, Jan.-April '27

MUCH, H., Bedeutung der Fettlipoide für die Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 113, May 10, '27; 141, June 10, '27
Strahlende Energie und Lipoide, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1909-1912, Nov. 11, '27

——PEEMÖLLER and HAIM, Lichtwirkung und Kobragift, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1365-1366, Aug. 12, '27

MUCH, R., Waren unsere Pfahlbauten Wassersiedlungen? Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 38-41, Feb. 20, '27

MUCHOW, M., Ueber die kindes- und bildungspsychologischen Voraussetzungen der Fröbelschen Kleinkinderpädagogik, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 239-245, April-May '27

MUCICARMINE: See under Stains and Staining

MUCIDAN: See Nasopharynx, diseases

MUCK, O., Ueber den Einfluss des Hungers auf die Krampfanfallsbereitschaft bei der Migräne, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 693, April 9, '27

MUCOIDS
—ovomucoid, [J. Needham] Biochem.J. **21:** 733-738, '27

MUCOR: See Fungi

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
—hemorrhagic necrotic inflammation of mucosae combined with hemophilia and sepsis; case, [K. Ulrich] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 281-291, June '27
—lichen, [L. Nardelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 48-57, Feb. '27
—technique of transplanting mucous membrane in intercostal region, [N. Pillman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 370-372, March 15, '27
tuberculosis, treatment with artificial sunlight, [E. Wessely] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1115-1119, Aug. 20, '27

MUD-BATHS: See Baths, mud-baths

MUDD, E. B. H., and MUDD, S., Surface composition of tubercle bacillus and other acid-fast bacteria, J. Exper.Med. **46:** 167-172, July '27
Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Zellmembran auf Grund einer neuen Methode zur Bestimmung der Oberflächenspannung, Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 378-390, '27
Mechanism of serum sensitization of acid-fast bacteria, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 173-195, July '27

MUDD, S., Improved arrangement for bacteria-retaining filters, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 60-63, Oct. '27

——**and FURTH, J.,** Antigenic properties and virulence among mammalian tubercle bacilli, J.Immunol. **13:** 369-383, May '27

——**and MUDD, E. B. H.,** Surface composition of tubercle bacillus and other acid-fast bacteria, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 167-172, July '27
Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Zellmembran auf Grund einer neuen Methode zur Bestimmung der Oberflächenspannung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 378-390, '27
Mechanism of serum sensitization of acid-fast bacteria, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 173-195, July '27

MUDD, S. G., and SPRAGUE, H. B., Cardio-vascular review for 1926, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 922, Nov. 17, '27; 987, Nov. 24, '27; 1030, Dec. 1, '27

——**and WHITE, P. D.,** Angina pectoris in young people, Am.Heart J. **3:** 1-13, Oct. '27

MUDGE, C. S., Some suggestions regarding standard methods of milk analysis, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1034-1036, Oct. '27

MUGGENBURG, G., and LIEPMANN, W., Aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1509-1511, Sept. 30, '27
Aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1662-1664, Oct. 28, '27

MUHL, A. M., America's greatest suicide problem; study of over 500 cases in San Diego, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 317-325, July '27
Emotional maladjustment during pregnancy with possible relationship to enuresis in child, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 326-331, July '27

MÜHLBAUER, Zur Rezidivfrage der Leistenbruchoperation nach Hackenbruch, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1095, July 1, '27

von zur-MÜHLEN, F., Ueber einen Fall von Portiomyom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2483, Sept. 24, '27

MÜHLENS, P., Experiencias higiénicas verificadas durante la guerra mundial, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 147-154, May '27
Gefahren und Behandlung der Folgen der Amöben- und Bazillendysenterie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1832-1834, Oct. 28, '27
Die Plasmochinbehandlung der Malaria, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1891, Nov. 4, '27; 1933, Nov. 11, '27
Bernhard Nocht zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1915-1916, Nov. 4, '27

MÜHLING, A., Eine Fieberepidemie in der Oberlausitz, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1870-1871, Nov. 4, '27

von der MÜHLL, R., Un cas de septicémie charbonneuse, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 558-562, July 25, '27

MÜHLMANN, E., Beobachtungen über Röntgen- und Radiumtherapie in Verbindung mit Traubenzucker-injektion, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 66-68, '27
Fernaufladevorrichtung für das Ionometer von Wulff, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 78-80, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 624-629, '27
Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnostik der Traktions-Pulsions-Divertikel des Oesophagus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 119, '27

MÜHLMANN, M., Ueber die Körnelung in Geschwulstzellen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **39:** 355-360, April 1, '27

MÜHLPFORDT, H., Verätzung der männlichen Harnröhre durch Chlorzink, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 268, '27
Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von spitzen Kondylomen und Warzen im Gesicht nebst Keloidbildung, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 463-466, April 2, '27

MÜHLPFORDT, H.—Continued
Steinbildung nach einer einzigen Reargoneinspritzung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27
Ueber die Notwendigkeit, die Bewertung der Wassermannschen Reaktion für Therapie und Prophylaxe einzuschränken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 946-955, July 2, '27

MÜHSAM, E., Die Pregische Lösung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 415-419, Sept. '27

MÜHSAM, R., Ueber Normungsbestrebungen im Krankenhauswesen, insbesondere Normung ärztlicher Instrumente, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 654-659, March 12, '27

MUELCHI, A. F., Acrodynia; report of case, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 258-260, July '27

MÜLLER, Leibesübungen in Sommerfrischen und Kurorten, Umschau **31:** 493-496, June 18, '27

MÜLLER (Dresden), Die gesundheitlichen Aufgaben des Dresdner Wohlfahrtspolizeiamtes, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 109-111, July '27

MÜLLER (Klingen Münster), Ein lehrreicher Fall zur Frage der Vortäuschung geistiger Störung, Vereinsbl. d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 315-318, Sept. 15, '27

MÜLLER (Lemgo), Zur Bekämpfung der Rauschgifte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1100, June 24, '27

MÜLLER, ACHILLES, Zur Kenntnis der Harnröhrendivertikel beim Manne, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 435-444, '27
Historisches und Kunsthistorisches über das Wasserbeschauen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 303, March 26, '27

MÜLLER, ADOLF, Versuche zur inneren Therapie der Pflanzen. (Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Insekten mit beissenden Mundwerkzeugen), Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 29, March; 41, April '27

MÜLLER, ALFRED, GRETHMANN and UHLENHUTH, Schutzimpfungsversuche gegen Rindertuberkulose mit massiven Dosen schwach virulenter Rindertuberkelbazillen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1807-1810, Oct. 21, '27

MÜLLER, ARTHUR, Was ist Nervenmassage? München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1585-1589, Sept. 16, '27

MÜLLER, AUGUST (Mainz), Die Wirkung der Lues der Mutter auf das Kind, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 216-228, May '27

MÜLLER, AUGUST (Rostock), Morphologische und chemische Blutuntersuchungen beim Asthma bronchiale nach Röntgenbestrahlungen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 953, Sept. 24, '27

MÜLLER, B., Einiges über die Schiffsbelüftung, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 70-72, March '27

MÜLLER, B. K.: See Kalb-Müller

MÜLLER, E. A., and LEHMANN, G., Ein praktischer Respirationsapparat für die Klinik, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1714-1715, Oct. 7, '27

MÜLLER, E. F., Ueber das Wesen akut auftretender Erytheme mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Arsenschädigungen der Haut, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 192-216, '27
Non-specific protein therapy; its action and its application, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 287-292, June '27

——**and DELBANCO, E.,** Zur Schwefeltherapie in der Venerologie und Dermatologie, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 387-390, April '27

——**and PETERSEN, W. F.,** Ueber Aenderungen in der Permeabilität nach Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 415-438, '27
Ueber die Wirkung der Proteinkörperinjektion auf die Mageninnervation, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 531, April 1, '27; 588, April 8, '27
Die Bedeutung der physiologischen Schwankungen der peripheren Leukocytenzahlen; ihre Beziehungen zur Mageninnervation, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 840-845, April 30, '27
Ueber das Verhalten der Skelettmuskulatur im Schüttelfrost, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1218, July 22, '27; 1276, July 29, '27
Continuous injection of antigen in sensitized dogs, J.Immunol. **14:** 111-116, Aug. '27
Splanchnoperipheral balance during chill and fever, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 575-593, Nov. '27

MUELLER, EMIL, and SKILLEN, W. G., Epithelium and physiologic pocket, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1149-1164, July '27

MÜLLER, ERICH, Nekrolog; Fritz Göppert, 1870-1927, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 80, April '27
Die Ernährungsstörungen des Säuglings und ihre Behandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 821-824, June 3, '27
Die Erfolge bei der heutigen Behandlung der angeborenen Syphilis, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 703-707, June 17, '27
Grundsätzliche Fragen zur Ernährung des Kindes, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1313-1317, July 9, '27
Ueber Behandlungserfolge der angeborenen Syphilis mit einer einzigen Kur, Med.Klin. **23:** 1057-1059, July 15, '27

MÜLLER, ERICH—Continued
——**SEIFERT, A., and STEUBER, M.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Assimilation organischer Stoffe bei natürlicher und unnatürlicher Ernährung des jungen Säuglings, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 154-176, June '27

MÜLLER, FRANZ, GÜNTHER, P., and PEISER, M., Die physikalisch-chemischen Ursachen der Wirkung des Phenol-Kampfermedikamentes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **124:** 41-58, '27

MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH, Amerikanische Reiseeindrücke, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1420, Aug. 19, '27; 1458, Aug. 26, '27; 1508, Sept. 2, '27

Problems of diseases of joints, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 399-419, Oct. '27

Erich Meyer, 1874-1927, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1921-1923, Nov. 11, '27

MÜLLER, FRITZ, Schwerer Hyperthyreoidismus nach Genuss frischer Schilddrüsen bei Hypothyreose, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **36:** 254-258, '27

Untersuchungen über den Duodenalinhalt beim Säugling, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 571-579, '27

MÜLLER, G., Destructive invasion of chorio-epithelioma, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1337-1341, Aug. 19, '27

MÜLLER, H. (Berlin), Erfahrungen mit der prophylaktischen Anwendung des Scharlach-Heilserums der Behring-Werke, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 514-516, '27

MÜLLER, H. (Dresden), and LOUROS, Ein Vorschlag zur gesetzlichen Regelung der Vaterschaft des unehelichen Kindes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 277-279, Feb. 18, '27

MÜLLER, H., (Heidelberg), Der Erkennungsdienst bei der Polizeidirektion Heidelberg, Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 103-109, March '27

MÜLLER, H. (Königsberg), Ueber den "Oxydationsquotienten," Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 451-460, '27

MÜLLER, H. (Surabaya), and van WAVEREN, W., Tuberculosis of larynx among Javanese, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2676-2682, May 14, '27

MÜLLER, H. K., Die Verhältnisse der Zuckungssummation am quergestreiften Muskel bei Reizung mit dem galvanischen Strom, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 301-308, '27

MÜLLER, HANS (Zürich), Ein Beitrag zur Neurose des vegetativen Systems beim Kleinkinde (Feer), Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 81-100, June '27

MÜLLER, HEINRICH (Mainz), Ueber den papillären Pigmentnaevus des äusseren Gehörgangs, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen.- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 511-519, March 18, '27

MÜLLER, HERMANN, JR. (Zürich), Vorhofseptumdefekt ohne weitere Herzmissbildung. Ein Beitrag zu den gutartigen angeborenen Herzfehlern, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 862-866, Sept. 3, '27

MÜLLER, HUGO (Mainz), Die lokale Ektebineinreibung des Lupus vulgaris in ihrer Bedeutung für die Behandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1236-1239, Sept. 3, '27

——**and KOHLENBERGER,** Ein praktischer Fortschritt bei der Luestherapie mittelst lipoidlöslicher Wismutverbindung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1491-1493, Sept. 2, '27

MÜLLER, I., and GRAF, H., Kymographische Untersuchungen über die Adsorption aktiver Substanzen des Chenopodiumöls an Kohle, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **55:** 349-360, Jan. 16, '27

MÜLLER, J. (Berlin), Endometrioide Adenomatose (Adenomyosis) und Cystadenomatose der Harnblase, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 394-434, '27

MÜLLER, J. (Nurnberg), Ueber Störungen der Hautkitzelempfindung bei Erkrankungen innerer Organe und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1221-1225, June 25, '27

MUELLER, J. F., Excretory system of Anisakis simplex, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 495-504, June 18, '27

MÜLLER, K. (Cannstadt), Die Bedeutung sachgemässer Aufbewahrung und Beförderung der Milch in der Versorgung der Städte, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 313-316, June 15, '27

MÜLLER, K. (Freiburg), VOGT, E., and RAESCH, O., Neue Methoden zum Nachweis von Obstwein in Traubenwein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 331-334, May '27

MÜLLER, L. (Basel), Ueber angeborene Atresie der rechten Pulmonalarterie bei einem Erwachsenen (Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kollateralkreislaufs der Lunge), Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 561-575, Sept. 1, '27

MÜLLER, L. (Vienna), Zur biologischen Anatomie der Blute von Ceropegia Woodii Schlechter, Biol.generalis **2:** 799-814, '26

MUELLER, M. (Boston), and LAWSON, G. M., Bacteriology of whooping cough, J.A.M.A. **89:** 275-279, July 23, '27

MÜLLER, M. (München), Die Latenz der tierischen Paratyphusinfektionen als wichtigster Punkt der Fleischvergiftungsfrage, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 117-120, Feb. 22, '27

MÜLLER, M. (München)—Continued
Die Wechselwirksamkeit der Paratyphusbakterien bei ihrer Uebertragung vom Tier zum Menschen als allgemeine Lösungsformel des Paratyphusproblems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 524, March 25, '27

Die Latenz der Paratyphusinfektionen der Schlachttiere ein Phantasma oder eine auf Erfahrung beruhende Erkenntnis? München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 381, July 13, '27

Das Betäuben und Verbluten der Schlachttiere München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 436-438, Aug. 10, '27

Der Betäubungszwang bei Schlachttieren, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 449, Aug. 17, '27

MÜLLER, M. (Münsingen), Die Dauernarkose mit flüssigem Dial bei Psychosen, speziell bei manisch-depressivem Irresein, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 522-543, '27

MÜLLER, OLGA, Ein Fall von symptomloser Cholelithiasis im Säuglingsalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1057, June 24, '27

MÜLLER, OSCAR, Blutungsneigung im Zusammenhang mit hochgradiger nervöser Erschöpfung? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 655, April 15, '27

Erfahrungen mit Transargan, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 776, Aug. 6, '27

MÜLLER, OTFRIED, Die Pathologie der menschlichen Kapillaren, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 105-109, Feb. 15, '27

MÜLLER, P., Ueber das Verhalten der Toleranz bei Diabetikern nach Insulinbehandlung, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **155:** 26-42, '27

MÜLLER, R. (Köln), Fliegen als Krankheitsüberträger, Umschau **31:** 648, Aug. 6, '27

MÜLLER, R. (Liegnitz), Ueber sogenannte Yogawunder, Erdball **1:** 81-90, '27

MÜLLER, R. (Vienna), Kinematographische Vorführung der Ballungsreaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 737, June 2, '27

Kurzer Rückblick auf die wissenschaftliche Tätigkeit der Serodiagnostischen Untersuchungsanstalt seit ihrem Bestand, 1907-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 768, June 4, '27

Verlauf der Ballungsreaktion im Kinematogramm, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 850, June 18, '27

MÜLLER, R. F. G., Ueber Medizin im Arthaçâstra des Kautilya, Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 97-103, April 14, '27

MÜLLER, S., Spondylolisthesis treated by bone transplantation, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 231-234, March '27

MÜLLER, W. (Bern), Kreatininbestimmung in Bouillon-Präparaten, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 112, '27

Zuckerbestimmung in Schokolade, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 296-299, '27

MÜLLER, W. (Glogau), Eine einfache und sichere Behandlungensmethode für Schweissdrüsenabszesse der Achselhöhle, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 188, March 15, '27

MÜLLER, W. (Marburg), Latent verlaufende angeborene Coxa valga luxans als Ursache einer typischen Späterkrankung des Hüftgelenkes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 464-483, '27

Ueber eine eigenartige doppelseitige Veränderung des Os naviculare pedis beim Erwachsenen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 84-89, '27

Typische, mechanisch-funktionelle Schädigungen der Sesambeine des Fusses (klinische, röntgenologische, pathologisch-anatomische Befunde), Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 355-361, '27

MÜLLER, W. (Rostock), Zur Frage der vollständigen Obturation der Speiseröhre nach Verätzung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kirschnerschen antethorakalen Verlagerung des Magens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 156-165, '27

Die Chirurgie der Bauchwand, Chirurgie **5:** 1-60, '27

MÜLLER, W. (Würzburg), Ueber die Hitzegerinnbarkeit des menschlichen Serums, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 271-283, '27

MÜLLER, W. J., Die Frakturen der Fusswurzelknochen, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 265-313, July 28, '27

MÜLLER, W. M., Ueber systematisierte Enchondromatose des Skeletts, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 425-433, Sept. 2, '27

MÜLLER-DEHAM, A., Diagnostik der Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane im Greisenalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 475-478, April 9, '27

MÜLLERHEIM, R., Der Wert der Kinnpalpation für die Geburtsleitung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1780-1785, July 9, '27

MÜLLER-LYER, F., Ueber Sexualität und Eugenik, Vererb. u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 114-122, '27

MÜLLERN, K., Der arterielle Hochdruck und seine therapeutische Beeinflussung durch "Subtonin," Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 288, March 3', 27

Die Guajacoltherapie mit „Lacajolin," Med.Klin. **23:** 1545-1546, Oct. 7, '27

MULLEROVÁ, L., Kombucha; Manchurian mushroom as surrogate for absorbent cotton, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 771-772, May 6, '27
New method of treatment with oxygen in statu nascendi, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 898-900, May 27, '27

MÜLLER'S DUCT
—congenital malformation of cloaca and Müller's ducts. [Pol] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
—cyst with unusual contents; case. [C. Burruano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 195-208, April '27

MÜLLER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MÜNCH, A. P. W., Estimation of iodine in thyroid gland by the method of Dutch pharmacopeia, Pharm. Weekbl. **64:** 255-262, March 5, '27

MÜNCH, H., and KUHN, R., Ueber Gluco- und Fructosaccharase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 1-72, '27

MÜNCH, J., Die Zähne von Dasypus novemcinctus nebst Bemerkungen zur Schmelzdentingrenze und zur Querstreifung im Dentin, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 228-236, March 1, '27

MÜNDEL, F., Ist Aurophos prophylaktisch gegenüber der lokalen experimentellen Streptokokken-, Staphylokokken- und Pneumokokkeninfektion wirksam? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 259-265, '27

——and BRAUN, H., Ueber den Erreger der Offenbacher Speiseeis-Epidemie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1286-1288, July 2, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung des Cystins für die Züchtung der Diphtheriebazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 182-184, Aug. 5, '27

MÜNICH, J., Erfolge im Kampf gegen die Leberegelseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27

MÜNTER, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Kopten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 113-221, July 11, '27

MUENZER, A., Zur Psychologie des Lungenkranken, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 27-29, July 15, '27

MÜNZER, FRANZ T., Zur Lehre von den angeborenen Muskeldefekten und der sogenannten "neuralen" Muskelatrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 246-259, '27
Zur Frage der symptomatischen Narkolepsie nach Enzephalitis lethargica, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 97-111, Feb. '27

MÜNZER, FRIEDRICH T., and KAHN, R. H., Ueber nervös bedingte Veränderungen der Nebennierenrinde während der Insulinvergiftung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 521-527, '27

MÜNZESHEIMER, F., Eine kritische Betrachtung der verschiedenen zahnärztlichen Bestrahlungsapparate, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 751-754, Aug. 15, '27

MUENZINGER, K. F., Physical and psychological reality, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 220-233, May '27

MURAU, Die Ophthalmologie des Schularztes, Veröffentl.a. d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 684-692, '27

MUES, O., and FLÖRCKEN, H., Klinische und histologische Malignität des Kropfes, Med.Klin. **23:** 388, March 18, '27

MUFFEL, P. P., Concerning time of roseola appearance in exanthematicus typhus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 676-677, May 15, '27

MUGGIA, A., Sul valore della reazione di Wassermann in confronto con quello della reazione di Meinicke nella diagnosi della sifilide delle balie, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 102-104, June-Dec. '26
Sulla attenuazione e ripresa della virulenza del bacillo del tubercolo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 137-143, March '27
Un caso di meningite tubercolare da bacillo del tubercolo di tipo bovino in un bambino, Rinasc.med. **4:** 105-107, March 1, '27
Alterazione degenerativa ed alternanza funzionale nel parenchima epatico, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 225-232, April '27
Ricerche ed osservazioni sullo stato anergico dei bambini affetti di morbillo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 358-364, June '27
Sindrome di rigidità decerebrata; rammollimento cerebrale in un lattante di 15 mesi, Minerva med. **7:** 857-860, Aug. 10, '27
Pneumotorace spontaneo nel corso di affezione gastroenterica acuta, Minerva med. **7:** 897-899, Aug. 20, '27
Meningite acuta sierosa, Riforma med. **43:** 798, Aug. 22, '27

MUGGIA, G., L'endemia gozzo-cretinica tende in Italia ad attenuarsi spontaneamente? Difesa sociale **6:** 249-252, Aug. '27

MUGRAGE, E. R., Pernicious anaemia and Minot-Murphy diet, Colorado Med. **24:** 215-217, July '27

——FORBES, R. P., and GREEN, B., Modified measles in private practice, Colorado Med. **24:** 222-224, July '27

MUHLBERG, W., Practical survey of newer chemical urinary tests, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 501-507, June '27

MUHLENS, P., Progresos obtenidos en la terapéutica de la disenteria amibiana de sus complicaciones, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 182-193, Jan. '27

MUIR, E., Leprosy in Bengal-Bihar border line, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 440-442, Aug. '27
Some factors which influence incidence of leprosy, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 1-14, July '27
Effect of kala-azar on leprosy, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 497-499, Oct. '27
Sodium hydnocarpate in leprosy, suggested improvements in administration, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 501-505, Oct. '27
Iodide-antimony treatment of leprosy, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 507-510, Oct. '27

——HENDERSON, J. M., and LANDEMAN, E., Tumour-like growths caused by intraperitoneal inoculation of B. lepræ murium, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 15-19, July '27

MUIR, J., Therapeutic uses of radium emanation; early work in radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 806-807, June 15, '27
Radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 243, Aug. 17, '27; 291, Sept. 7, '27; 422, Oct. 5, '27; 502, Oct. 19, '27; 551, Nov. 2, '27
Radium implantation in esophageal cancer; description of operating esophagoscope; technique of application, Laryngoscope **37:** 660-663, Sept. '27
Radium emanation in benign lesions of uterus, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 587-590, Nov. '27

MUJICA, M., and BERUTI, J. A., La auscultación a distancia y la inscripción de los latidos fetales están prácticamente resueltas, Semana méd. **1:** 705, March 24, '27

MUKERJEE, G., Rôle of Akta in causation of lathyrism, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 193-197, July '27

MUKERJEE, S. B., Interesting case of malaria, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 388, July '27

MUKERJI, A. K., Physical efficiency in hookworm infection; preliminary report, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 562-565, Oct. '27

MUKERJI, S. N., Case of foreign body in larynx, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 386-387, July '27
Case of stiff jaw after cancrum oris; surgical interference; cure, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 387, July '27
Case of imperforate anus, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 521-522, Sept. '27

MUKOSEIEV, L. A., Traumatisms in farming, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 5, pp. 82-89, '27

MUKOYAMA, T., Zur Kolloidchemie der Viskoselösungen; ueber Synäresis bei Viskosegelen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 79-86, May '27

MULDAWER, I. J., Enuresis, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 429-436, July '27

MULDER, D., Syphilis und Metasyphilis, Med.Klin. **23:** 941-943, June 24, '27

MULDER, G. H., Strange desires of pregnant women, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2976-2978, May 28, '27

MULDER, J. D., Atypical form of chondrogenesis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 442-445, July 23, '27

MULHERIN, W. A., Starvation diet versus feeding in treatment of summer diarrhoeas, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 305-310, Sept. '27

MULINOS, M. G., Gastric hunger mechanism; effect of food upon empty stomach and its relation to hunger, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 115-124, Dec. '27

MULKY, C., Hilum tuberculosis in adults, Southwestern Med. **11:** 392-395, Sept. '27

MULLEN, B. P., and GATEWOOD, Experimental observations on growth of long bones, Arch.Surg. **15:** 215-221, Aug. '27

MULLEN, J., Interpretation of tenth annual ophthalmic report of Egypt, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 539-541, Dec. '27

MULLEN, J. J., Psychological factors in pastoral treatment of scruples, Stud.Psychol.& Psychiat. no. 3, pp.3-165, June '27

MULLER, E., Der "wirtschaftliche" Krankenhausleiter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 298, May 23, '27

MULLER, F. P., Pain in sexual intercourse, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3035, May 28, '27
Chorionepithelioma in labor at term with macerated fetus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3059, May 28, '27

MULLER, G., Cancer du col de la matrice; radiothérapie préopératoire; hystérectomie large de Wertheim, Progrès méd. **42:** 1105-1109, July 16, '27

MULLER, G. L., Experimental bone marrow reactions; influence of liver and meat diets on bone marrow and regeneration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 269-278, Oct. '27

MULLER, G. P., Changing status of anæsthetics, Ann.Surg. **86:** 244-250, Aug. '27
Noncalculous gallbladder, J.A.M.A. **89:** 786-789, Sept. 3, '27
Indications for splenectomy, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 59-65, Nov. '27

MULLER, H. J., Artificial transmutation of the gene, Science **66:** 84-87, July 22, '27
Quantitative methods in genetic research, Am.Naturalist **61:** 407-419, Sept.-Oct. '27

MULLER, H. J.—Continued
——**and SETTLES, F.,** Non-functioning of genes in spermatozoa, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u. Vererbungsl. **43:** 285-312, '27
MULLER, J., Closure of neural tube in mammals, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 469-471, July 23, '27
MULLER, L., Nouvelles recherches sur une forme spéciale d'hémodestruction microbienne: l'hémophagie staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 900-902, Oct. 13, '27
MULLER, M. L., Historical review of posture in labor, Geneesk.Gids. **5:** 677; 701, '27
MULLER, PAUL, Appendicite aiguë avec situation anormale du cæcum, Paris chirurg. **18:** 295, Dec. '26
Les métrites hémorragiques et leur traitement, Rev.franç. de gynec.et d'obst. **22:** 151-153, March '27
Un cas d'électrocution par courant alternatif à haute tension; guérison, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 176-179, April '27
À propos d'un cas de pancréatite aiguë hémorragique avec bride épiploique. Opération. Guérison, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 819-822, June 21, '27
Les métrorrhagies par placenta prævia dans la première moitié de la grossesse et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 617, Aug. 4, '27
——**and GASTINEL, P.,** Un cas de "spina-ventosa" syphilitique avec radiographie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 94-96, Feb. '27
MULLER, PIUS, and MARTINI, P., Ueber die Veränderung der Aktionsströme der willkürlichen Muskulatur durch Abk.hlung beziehungsweise Erwärmung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 165-172, '27
MULLINIX, R. D., and REA, H. E., Action of ethylene on pure starch, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2116, Aug. '27
MULOT, O. L., Skin manifestations in cases of syphilis treated with bismuth, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 103-104, July 20, '27
MULZER, A., Ueber ein primäres Melanosarkom der Vagina, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 342-345, '27
MULZER, P., Die kombinierte Malariabehandlung der therapieresistenten Syphilis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 654-668, '27
MUMFORD, E. B., Origin of rice bodies in bursal sacs, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 381-386, July '27
MUMFORD, P. B., Simple form of sudorimeter, Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 256-258, June '27
Xeroderma and abnormalities of skin texture, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 317-321, Sept. '27
Thyroid medication in skin disease, Lancet **2:** 863-864, Oct. 22, '27
MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—gross and microscopic anatomy of 2 Peruvian mummies, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 26-33, July '27
—investigation of mummy of Tut-ankh-amen, [D. E. Derry] Umschau **31:** 480-483, June 11, '27
—mummy, an ancient remedy, [Pomet] Æsculape **17:** 206-211, Aug. '27
—mummy as drug, [W. R. Dawson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.) **21:** 34-39, Nov. '27
MUMMIFICATION
—in fetus and mother; 2 cases, [H. Natori] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 723-725, May 30, '27
MUMOLI, S., Il processo di guarigione delle ulceri e delle piaghe mediante l'"orchitasi," Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
Considerazioni tecniche sulla dieresi e sintesi laparotomica, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 155-161, April 1, '27
Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio dei "miomi rossi" dell'utero, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 233-239, June 15, '27
Su di un caso di idronefrosi intermittente da ptosi e torsione renale, Med.prat. **12:** 201-216, June 30, '27
Osservazioni sul valore citocico dell'ipofisi nel parto, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 254-262, July-Aug. '27
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCE, T. E., Bang bacillus disease (bovine infectious abortion); prevention, control and eradication in Pennsylvania, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 322-338, June '27
Pennsylvania plan for control of bovine infectious abortion, North Am.Vet. **8:** 40, Sept. '27
MUNCH, J. C., and GITTINGER, G. S., Assay of ergot by cockscomb method, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 505-510, June '27
——**SCHWARTZE, E. W., and WALES, H.,** Effect of certain dyes upon blood in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 473-479, Oct. '27
MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Recherches sur la glycorachie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 357-359, Feb. 11, '27
——**and WINTHER, K.,** Recherches sur la glycorachie expérimentale, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 209-231, '26
MUNCK, J., and IVERSEN, P., Synthalin treatment and synthalin action, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 533-539, June 23, '27
MUNCK, W., Traumatic purulent meningitis, Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 218-224, March '27
del MUNDO, S., Notes on analysis of phenol (carbolic acid), Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 363-373, Aug. '27
MUNDT, G. H., Suggestions for county medical societies; education or enlightenment of public, Illinois M.J. **51:** 443-444, June '27
MUNDT, G. H. (Mrs.), Woman's Auxiliary of Illinois State Medical Society, Illinois M.J. **52:** 482-484, Dec. '27
MUNG BEAN: See under Beans
MUNGER, C. W., Hospital budgets in theory and practice, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 93-98, Aug. '27
MUNI, J., and MARQUES da CUNHA, A., Sobre o ciclo endogeno da "Hæmogregarina leptodactyli," Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?), Sciencia med. **5:** 443-449, Aug. '27
MUNIAGURRIA, C., Hiperplasia del timo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 267-275, June '27
MUNICH, J., Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Leberegelbekämpfung in Bayern, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 554, Aug. 19, '27
MUNIZ, J., Quelques formes intéressantes trouvées dans des cultures de Trypanosoma cruzi, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 821-823, Aug. 26, '27
——**and MARQUES da CUNHA, A.,** Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Enteromonas, parasite du cæcum du Lagostomus trichodactylus Brookes, 1829, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 478, Feb. 25, '27
Sur la division de l'Enteromonas intestinalis Fonseca 1918, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 479-481, Feb. 25, '27
La défense de l'organisme dans la flagellose intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 487, Feb. 25, '27
Estudo sobre os flagellados intestinaes das aves do Brasil, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 19-33, '27 [With English text]
Sur quelques ciliés parasites des mammifères du Bréail, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 492, Feb. 25, '27
Trois nouvelles espèces du genre cycloposthium, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 494-496, Feb. 25, '27
Sur les flagelles intestinaux; description de trois espèces nouvelles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 496-498, Feb. 25, '27
Ciliés du genre Balantidium, parasites des singes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 823-825, Aug. 26, '27
Ciliés parasites de Mammifères du Brésil, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 825-827, Aug. 26, '27
Sur les genres Prototapirella, Tripalmaria et Tricaudalia, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1088-1090, Oct. 21, '27
Sur la Bartonella ranarum Cunha et Muniz 1926, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1090-1092, Oct. 21, '27
MUÑIZ, J. R., Estudio clínico de un caso de prolapso rectal congenito y hereditario, Vida nueva **20:** 77-85, Aug. 15, '27
MUNK, A., and NATHAN, E., Über den Einfluss lokaler Insulinbehandlung auf Ulcerationen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis lokaler Säurewirkungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1747-1749, Sept. 10, '27
MUNK, F., Ueber die Behandlung der Nierenbegleiterkrankungen (Nephrosen), Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 54-61, Feb. '27
Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Herzkrankheiten, Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 115-121, '27
Lymphatismus und Tuberkulose, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 121-125, '27
Ueber neurere Gesichtspunkte in der Nierenpathologie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 409-411, July 1, '27
MUNK, J., GORTER, E., and de KORTE, M., Recherches sur la scarlatine, Acta pædiat. **6:** 383-401, '27
MUNK, M., Der Ehebruch als Ehescheidungsgrund, Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 103-106, June '27
MUÑOYERRO, J. A. A., Inmunidad diftérica conseguida por la anatoxina y comprobada por Schick ulterior. Progresos de la clínica **35:** 83-85, Feb. '27
El vómito en el lactante, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 567-572, April 30, '27
Curioso caso de malformación congénita: focomelia, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 293-295, Sept. 10, '27
MUNRO, A. C., Experiment in mosquito-proofing barracks of British troops, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **49:** 248-253, Oct. '27
MUNRO, W. B., Comparative contributions of Lister and Osler, California & West.Med. **27:** 44-47, July '27
MUNRO, W. T., Further experiments with oleo-vaccine T. B. in attempted immunity, Tubercle **8:** 410-412, June '27
MUNSCH, A. P., Treatment of pernicious anemia, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 408-410, Sept. '27
Some observations on treatment of pernicious anemia, M.Herald **46:** 280-283, Oct. '27
MUNTER, H., and GRÄFENBERG, E., Zur serologischen "Schnellreaktion" der Frühschwangerschaft: "die Alkoholreaktion," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 705-709, March 19, '27
Weitere Untersuchungen zur serologischen "Schnellreaktion" der Frühschwangerschaft; über die Formalin-Plazentaantigene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1418-1419, Aug. 19, '27

MUNTER, S., and GRAF, H., Ueber den Einfluss extracornealer Kolloide auf die Miosis des instillierten Pilocarpins, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 248-267, July 23, '27

MUNTING, W., and VOGELAAR, J. P. M., Influence of food on pigmentation of tadpoles, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 457-459, July 23, '27

MUNYO, J. C., Tratamiento de los papilomas laríngeos en el niño, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 700-712, Nov. '26

MURA, F., Il tracoma nella Provincia di Cagliari, Atti d. Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med. e nat. **2:** 108-127, May '27

de MURALT, F. L., and WEILLER, P., La cure de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine. Avantages et inconvénients, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 714-717, July 23, '27

MURARD, J., and COMBIER, V., Vaccination préopératoire dans les interventions gastriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 184-187, Feb. 19, '27

MURASHIMA, T., Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Rhodein, ein wirksames Glykosid des japanischen Volksmittels Rhodea japonica Roth, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 405-448, April '27

MURAT, E., Quininisation préventive des agents du réseau algérien des chemins de fer Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée pendant deux années consécutives, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 474-481, Sept. '26

MURATA, M., and YOSHIKAWA, S., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Amyloidose durch orale und parenterale Verabreichung der Kieselsäure und einer ihrer Verbindungen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 587-604, '27

MURATA, T., Case of dermoid cyst grown in bladder, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 61, Sept. '27

MURATOWA, K., SWISCHTSCHEWSKAJA, E., and HARTOCH, O., Zur Aetiologie der Endocarditis lenta, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 227-244, April 12, '27

MURAYAMA, T., Die Entwickelung des häutigen Labyrinthes des Knochenfisches (Oryzias latipes), Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 333-360, June '27

MURDICK, P. P., and KIRKBRIDE, M. B., Study of diphtheria antitoxic serum of exceptionally high potency with comparative analysis of its various constituents, J.Immunol. **14:** 235-242, Oct. '27

MURDOCH, G., Study of phosphorus absorption in normal and rachitic children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 285-301, Oct. '27

MURDOCH, J., and STAHEL, E., Étude comparative de deux unités dosimétriques des rayons Roentgen, l'R français (Solomon) et l'R allemand (Behnken), Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 131-136, March-April '27

——CAHEN and De HARVEN, Plasmocytome multiple des os, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 287-300, April '27

MURDOCK, T. P., Rich liver diet in treatment of anemias with reports of cases, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 123-128, Sept. '27

Hemolytic anemia of pregnancy with reports of cases, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 133-136, Sept. '27

MURDY, R. C., Extrapleural thoracoplasty for tuberculosis, with presentation of case, Journal-Lancet **47:** 328-329, July 15, '27

MURET, M., Des hémorragies postclimatériques, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 241-258, April '27

MURGOCI, H. B., Six cases of cancer arising in tissues within duodenal loop, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 195-208, '27

MURIALD, G. F., Tiroidasi serono in pediatria, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '27

MURKEN, Doppelseitige symmetrische Femurschaftfraktur beim Neugeborenen bei spontaner Geburt, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2236-2238, Aug. 27, '27

MURLIN, J. R., and HAWLEY, E. E., Absorption of insulin from alimentary tract of depancreatized dogs, when protected by blood serum, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 147-161, Dec. '27

MURMURS: See Arteries, subclavian; Auscultation; Heart, murmurs; etc.

MURO, F., and KIDNER, F. C., Comparative results of operative and non-operative methods of treatment of tuberculosis of spine in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 649-656, Oct. '27

MURPHY, D. P., Substerilizing intra-uterine radium exposures; report of 25 treatments, J.A.M.A. **89:** 373, July 30, '27

MURPHY, F. G., Ligamentous injury about knee joint with reports of cases, Illinois M.J. **52:** 69-72, July '27

MURPHY, J. B., and PEARCE, L., Further observations on inability to transmit rabbit neoplasm by cell-free materials, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 205-211, Aug. '27

MURPHY, W. A., Sanitary problems in colliery district, J.State Med. **35:** 545-549, Sept. '27

MURPHY, W. P., and MINOT, G. R., Diet rich in liver in treatment of pernicious anemia; study of 105 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 759-766, Sept. 3, '27

MURPHY, W. P. and MINOT, G. R.—Continued
Treatment of pernicious (Addisonian) anaemia with diet rich in liver, Brit.M.J. **2:** 674-676, Oct. 15, '27

MURPHY, W. W., Dick test and active immunization with Dick's scarlet fever streptococcus toxin, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 727-729, Nov. '27

MURPHY'S BUTTON: See Intestines, surgery

MURRAY, A. M. T., Growth and nutrition of slum child in relation to housing; one and two-roomed house, J.Hyg. **26:** 198-203, July '27

MURRAY, C., and BIESTER, H. E., Unusual physical properties of muscle fat in young beef, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **71:** 510-514, July '27

——and others, Studies in infectious enteritis of swine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 34-89, Oct. '27

MURRAY, C. G., and SIMPSON, G. S., Case of virilism due to adrenal cortical hypernephroma; recovery after removal of growth, Lancet **2:** 745-749, Oct. 8, '27

MURRAY, E. F., Failed forceps, Clin.J. **56:** 488-491, Oct. 12, '27

MURRAY, G. M., Recurrent nuchal ache in chronic malarial cholecystostasis, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 241-242, July '27

MURRAY, G. R., Indications for surgical treatment in toxic goitre, Brit.M.J. **2:** 774-776, Oct. 29, '27

MURRAY, H. A. Hysterical manifestations cured by "suggestion," J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 314-315, June 25, '27

MURRAY, J. A., Nuclear degenerations following multipolar mitotic cell-division, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 1-8, March '27

Tissue and racial specificities of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 195-200, '27

Corrado Donato Da Fano, 1879-1927, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 145, June '27

Multiple new growths, Lancet **2:** 800-803, Oct. 15, '27

MURRAY, J. O., Tynemouth Tuberculosis Dispensary; report on treatment by artificial light, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 45-50, June '27

MURRAY, M. R., Cultivation of planarian tissues in vitro, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 467-499, May 5, '27

MURRAY, R. S. E., Neuroses in institutional tuberculosis, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 69-76, July '27

MUSCHAT, M., Case of complete epispadias associated with incontinence of urine cured by operation, with report of 4 additional cases, J.Urol. **18:** 177-185, Aug. '27

New suprapubic cup for permanent bladder drainage, J.Urol. **18:** 417-419, Oct. '27

MUSCLES
See also Myatonia; Paralysis

—action of latex of fig upon muscles and tendons, [C. Colella] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 9-14, Jan. '27

—behavior of striped muscle in chills, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1218, July 22, '27; 1276, July 29, '27

—blood sugar after stimulation of vagus nerve and its relation to insulin contents of muscle tissue, [J. Lehmann] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 169-186, July '27

—clinical observations of action of carbonated baths and certain heat procedure on neuromuscular apparatus, [S. I. Kartchikian] Vrach.dielo **10:** 654-656, May 15, '27

abnormalities, congenital muscle defects and so-called "neural" muscular atrophy, [F. T. Münzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 246-259, '27

absence of, congenital bilateral absence of oblique muscles of abdomen, [D. Biasi] Pediatria **35:** 720-724, July 1, '27

anatomy and histology, adaptation of skin muscles of bat to flight, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 337-359, '26-'27

—development and comparative anatomy of mylohyoid and transverse muscle of mandible of mammals, [R. Bertelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **23:** 211-351, June 30, '26

—elementary structure of striped muscular fiber, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 457-462, April 5, '27

—fixation of muscle tissue, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1977, April 9, '27

—highly differentiated skin muscles in trunk of mammals, [Zeiger] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 145-154, '27

—in Chinese, [F. Wagensell] Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys. Anth. **2:** 42-51, '27

—length of fibers; weight and cross section of muscles in anterior limbs of tiger, [W. Kniepkamp] Morphol. Jahrb. **58:** 43-63, July '27

—modifications of striated muscle in experimental edema of rabbit, [G. Auriat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 73-75, June 17, '27

—musculature of superior extremity of orang-utan, Simia satyrus, [W. E. Sullivan & C. W. Osgood] Anat.Rec. **35:** 193-239, May '27

—of American badger (Taxidea taxus), [E. R. Hall] Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. **30:** 205-219, July 28, '27

MUSCLES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—progressive loss of insertion of certain head muscles, [J. Chaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 478-480, Feb. 21, '27
—skin muscles of body of armadillo, [K. Zeiger] Morphol. Jahrb. **58:** 64-99, July '27
—structure of muscles in Triclada, [J. von Gelei] Zool. Anz. **73:** 21-32, Aug. 10, '27
—structure of striated muscle, [R. Lutembacher] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 665, June 4, '27
—structure of striated muscle fibrils, [H. Marcus] Anat. Anz. **63:** 165-167, June 11, '27
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
autolysis: See under Autolysis
biceps brachii, avulsion of biceps tendons from their attachments at radial tuberosity; 2 cases, [H. Maxon] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 149-157, May 1, '27
—rupture, [J. Vigyázo] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 679-688, '27
—without a tendon; case, [G. Groeneveld] Anat.Anz. **63:** 358-361, Sept. 5, '27
blood supply, capillarization of some muscles of rabbit, [J. W. Duyff & H. D. Bouman] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **5:** 596-614, June 18, '27
chondro-epitrochlear, rudimentary in man, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 875-876, Oct. 13, '27
contractions: See also Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—carbon dioxide as narcotic agent; effect of carbon dioxide upon contraction of striated muscle of frog, [C. Haywood] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 241-249, Oct. '27
—effects of formaldehyde on smooth muscle contraction in anaphylaxis; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall, H. L. Alexander & J. A. Holmes] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 137-142, Aug. '27
—extinction phenomenon of acetylcholine contraction, [W. R. Hess] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 511-515, '27
—influence of some inorganic salts on contractile power, [R. Höber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 402-419, '27
—interpretation of electromyogram from voluntary and reflex contractions, [C. P. Richter] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 55-77, July '27
—oscillatory variations in contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle; correction and warning, [W. B. Cannon & J. R. Pereira] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 63-66, Sept. '27
—relaxation of histamine contractions in smooth muscle by certain aldehydes; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 689-697, June '27
—theory of muscle contraction with X-ray diffraction patterns from relaxed and contracted muscles, [J. H. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 181-194, Sept. '27
—thermodynamics, [O. Meyerhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1219-1221, June 25, '27
diseases, megacolon in child with pseudo-hypertrophic myopathy, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Lyon med. **138:** 661-664, Dec. 5, '26
—Cornelius' method of treatment, [V. S. Marsova] Klin. Med. **5:** 161-165, '27
—in diphtheria; 4 cases, [P. Poletti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 609-647, Sept. '27
—mutism in myopathic child cured by psychoanalysis; case, [G. Heuyer & Mme. Morgenstern] Encéphale **22:** 478-481, June '27
—salt baths and treatment by mineral water of joint and muscle diseases, [H. Keller] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 210-215, Jan. '27
—with pseudohypertrophy of muscles of hands and feet in adult, [G. Guillain & N. Péron] Paris méd. **2:** 239-243, Oct. 1, '27
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Paralysis
electromyogram, duration of electrogram and of mechanical response of turtle ventricle, [R. Hafkesbring & R. Ashman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 883-885, June '27
—interpretation of electromyogram from voluntary and reflex contractions, [C. P. Richter] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 55-77, July '27
embryology, in human foetus, [E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **62:** 72-78, Oct. '27
—of neuromuscular spindle, [F. Cuajunco] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 99) **19:** 45-72, '27
extract, enzymatic lactic acid formation in muscle extract; formation from fermentable hexoses, [O. Meyerhof] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 176-215, '27
—enzymatic lactic acid formation; dissociation of hexose-monophosphoric acids, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 113-164, '27
—lactic acid formation in muscle extract, [H. A. Davenport & M. Cotonio] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 463-475, June '27
MUSCLES, extract—Continued
—of Python muscle, [W. Keil, W. Linneweh & R. Poller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 187-198, '27
facial, of Australian aboriginal, [A. N. Burkitt & G. H. S. Lightoller] J.Anat. **62:** 33-57, Oct. '27
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor digitorum sublimis, scar contracture, [R. Kovacs] Physical Therap. **45:** 383-384, Aug. '27
—uncommon abnormality, [D. Mainland] J. Anat. **62:** 86-89, Oct. '27
gastrocnemius, fabella in gastrocnemius mistaken for loose cartilage; case, [E. Sonntag] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 660-662, March 12, '27
—fabella, [H. Pick] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1743-1745, July 9, '27
gluteal, phenomenon, [G. Roasenda] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 187-191, April '27
glycogen: See Glycogen
hemorrhage, causes of multiple muscular hemorrhages in hogs, [M. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 397-399, Sept. 1, '27
hernia, [A. Gregory] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 241-244, '27
inflammation: See Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; and under names of muscles
—adaptation phenomenon in reflexes (sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscles of spine and periphery), [L. A. Orbeli] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 163-169, Feb. 15, '27
—Bard's new hypothesis of nature of causes in muscle innervation, [J. Skála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1356-1360, Aug. 19, '27
—changes in electrical excitability of muscle after interruption of innervation, [H. Matsuura] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 382-390, '27
—frequency of oscillation in innervation of striated muscle, [P. Hoffmann & H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 599-603, '27
—histological evidence on presence of sympathetic nerve endings in striated muscle fibres, [O. Latham] M.J. Australia (supp.14) pp. 433-435, Nov. 26, '27
—multiple innervation of muscle fibers, [O. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 605-607, April 8, '27
—occurrence of sympathetic nerve fibers in muscles of extremities following experimental degeneration of spinal nerves, [A. Kuntz] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 357-370, Aug. '27
—of skeletal muscle of cat, [J. C. Hinsey] J.Comp. Neurol. **44:** 87-195, Oct. '27
—of striated muscle fibers in relation to degenerative myopathies, [A. Slauck] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1707-1709, Sept. 3, '27
—of striated muscle in frog; effect of direct current, [J. Beritoff] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 509-538, '27
—plurisegmental innervation, [O. Weiss] Schrift.d. Königsb.gelehrt.Gesellsch. **3:** 37-56, '27
—rhythmic movements of muscles innervated by sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve, [E. Schilf] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **47:** 1-6, July 1, '27
—segmental innervation of frog's muscles, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 471-481, '27
intercostal, physiologic rôle in man, [F. Martins Vicente, Jr.] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2:** no. 7, pp. 1-5, '27
involuntary: See also Muscles, contraction; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus
—smooth muscle reaction in serum treated earthworm, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **13:** 385-387, June '27
masseter, paralysis of muscles of mastication, [E. Dubot & P. Greselle] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 435-448, Nov. (B) '26
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—dependence of muscle pains upon vascular system, [F. Külbs] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 273-278, Feb. '27
—myalgia and its balneological treatment, [A. Strasser] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 67-71, Nov. '26
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, muscle fibers during inanition, [U. D'Ancona] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 148-150, Feb. '27
—reactions of circular muscle of crop during anaphylactic shock in pigeons, [P. J. Hanzlik & A. B. Stockton] J.Immunol. **13:** 395-407, June '27
—reciprocal action of crop muscles in anaphylactic shock, with note on effects of heparin, [P. J. Hanzlik, E. M. Butt & A. B. Stockton] J.Immunol. **13:** 409-425, June '27
peroneal form of progressive muscular atrophy; clinical report of 2 families, [A. Eisenbud & M. Grossman] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18:** 766-778, Nov. '27

MUSCLES—Continued

physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, intercostal; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration

—absence of excitatory substances in muscle; study in microcalorimetry, [J. Cotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 584-586, July 22, '27

—acid formation in thiocyanate tetanus of frog muscle, [G. E. Selter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 18-27, '27

—action of guanidine upon paralyzed muscle, [L. Califano] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 85-92, March-April '27

—action of veratrine upon striated muscle, [A. Querido] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12**: 28-153, April 15, '27

—action potentials accompanying contractile process in skeletal muscle, [G. H. Bishop & A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 478-495, Oct. '27

—active substances in striped muscle and on chemistry of muscle contraction, [G. Embden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 628-631, April 2, '27

—ammonia formation in isolated muscle and its relation to muscular activity, [J. K. Parnas, W. Mozolowski & W. Lewinski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1710-1711, Sept. 3, '27

—ammonia formation in muscles, [J. K. Parnas & W. Mozolowski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 998, May 21, '27

—ammonium content and its relation to function, [J. K. Parnas & W. Mozolowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **184**: 399-441, '27

—amount of calcium, magnesium and potassium in muscles and blood from viewpoint of biology of old age, [M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1168, May 6, '27

—antagonistic muscle action in voluntary flexion and extension, [R. Dodge & E. A. Bott] Psychol.Rev. **34**: 241-272, July '27

—artificially stimulated denervated muscle cannot take up glycogen, [A. Hoffmann & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 337-340, '27

—automatic movement following muscular effort, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50**: 561-565, '26

—automatic movements following voluntary muscular efforts, [J. Fontes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1329-1331, May 20, '27

—automatic movements following voluntary muscular efforts; action of veratrine on hyoglossus muscle of frog, [J. Fontès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 712-714, Aug. 26, '27

—binding of potassium, [E. Raab] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 540-548, '27

—capacity of striped non-relaxed muscle to hold weight without energy consumption, [G. Lehmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 353-361, '27

—cerebral and cardiac glycogen and muscular lactic acid in rats deprived of suprarenals, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3**: 491-500, '27

—changes of electrical currents in striped muscle during application of heat and cold, [P. Martini & P. Muller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 165-172, '27

—character of contracture conditions of striated muscle, [R. Rehsteiner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 430-440, '27

—chemical anatomy of striated muscle of Anura, [C. Heidermanns] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43**: 223-274, '27

—chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, [T. H. Milroy] Brit.M.J. **2**: 856-861, Nov. 12, '27

—chemical properties of lactic acid forming ferment, [K. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 216-239, '27

—chronaxia of principal striped muscles of frog, [M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 932-934, April 26, '27

—chronaxia of skeletal muscles of tortoise, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1368-1371, May 27, '27

—colloid properties of surface of living cell; electric impedance and reactance of blood and muscle to alternating currents of 0-1,500,000 cycles per second, [J. P. McClendon] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 525-532, Nov. '27

—combined effect of veratrine and curare on striated muscle of frog; mechanogram, [J. Grundig] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 249-259, '27

—comparison of power sensations in movements of arm, voluntary and electrically produced, [Y. Renqvist & A. Malin] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51**: 136-146, March '27

—consumption of oxygen by paralyzed muscle, [L. Califano] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '27

—degree of mechanical effect of muscular work, [E. Hansen] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51**: 1-128, March '27

—dependence of sensations of force upon mass moved and on speed of motion, [Y. Renqvist & A. Malin] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51**: 157-166, March '27

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued

—diminished or nullified activity of lecithinases of muscles associated with suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3**: 175-178, '27; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17**: 17-19, Jan. '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 265, July 1, '27

—diminution of carbohydrates in muscle of dogs after suprarenalectomy, [G. Viale, S. M. Neuschlosz & E. Turcatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3**: 171-174, '27; also Rev.méd.del Rosario **17**: 24-26, Jan. '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 266, July 1, '27

—effect of adrenalin on phosphorus partition in muscle, [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 276-279, July '27

—effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping venous blood flow through liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through liver, [M. W. Caskey & E. J. Hamel] Am.J. Physiol. **81**: 280-283, July '27

—effect of associations of lithium-potassium and lithium-calcium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 872-873, Oct. 13, '27

—effect of atropine on reaction of striated muscle during direct stimulation, [W. R. Hess & J. Büsch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 644-650, '27

—effect of cold upon denervated muscle, [O. M. Bernardi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 18-24, Jan. '27

—effect of light on sensitized striped muscle, [F. Lippay] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 651, April 2, '27

—effect of lithium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 871-872, Oct. 13, '27

—effect of reflex excitation and inhibition on response of muscle to stimulation through its motor nerve, [A. Forbes, L. R. Whitaker & J. F. Fulton] Am.J. Physiol. **82**: 693-716, Nov. '27

—effect of sugar on guanidine poisoning; importance for our knowledge of muscle permeability, [H. Hummel & J. Püschel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 441-455, '27

—effect of thyroidectomy on skeletal muscle in sheep, [E. D. Simpson] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17**: 31-40, June '27

—effects of guanidine upon muscles, [L. Califano & M. d'Alise] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 288-293, July-Aug. '27

—effects of magnesium and of veratrine upon striped muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 889, April 1, '27

—effects of magnesium upon neuromuscular preparations, [A. Jappelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **9**: 418-434, May '27

—electrophysiology of gastrocnemius, [P. Fabre] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1589-1591, June 20, '27

—excitability and contractility of muscle in relation to content of calcium chloride in perfusion liquid, [J. P. Bouckaert & J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 434-437, Feb. 18, '27

—excretion of lactic acid in continued physical training experiments, [H. Herxheimer & E. Wissing] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 812-816, '27

—experiences upon muscular elasticity, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25**: 241-243, June '27

—experiments on formation of succinic acid in body; determination of succinic acid and its formation in muscle and liver pulp, [P. W. Clutterbuck] Biochem.J. **21**: 512-521, '27

—factor of age in muscular work, [H. Gessler & R. Markert] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 173-180, '27

—galvanic excitation of muscles as test in neurotic conditions; neurotic respiratory tetany, [D. Adlersberg & O. Porges] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 210-212, '27 [Comment on Hopmann's article]

—gas exchange of isolated muscles during stimulation and recovery, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 309-322, Dec. '27

—glycemic curve and muscular effort, [F. Hromádko] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 959-963, June 4, '27

—glycogen catabolism in muscle, [H. von Euler, R. Nilsson & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 121-129, '27

—hydrogen ion concentration of muscles of cat, [K. Furusawa & P. M. T. Kerridge] J. Physiol. **63**: 33-41, June '27

—hydrogen-ion concentration of muscles of marine animals, [K. Furusawa & P. M. T. Kerridge] J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14**: 657-659, March '27

—importance of nerve supply for acetylcholine contraction and quiver of striated muscle, [R. Rehsteiner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 419-429, '27

—increase in electric excitation by momentary interruptions, [L. Lapicque & H. Laugier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 616-618, March 11, '27

—increase of excitability, [A. Judin] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217**: 17-23, '27

—influence of edema on capacity of blood plasma to modify fluid imbibition by muscle, [E. L. Compere] J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 253-272, June '27

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—influence of juice of Amanita muscaria upon excitability of muscle and its imbibition, [M. Lapicque & M. Nattan-Larrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:**934, April 26, '27
—influence of lactic acid on muscular action, [J. Stefl] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 606-608, April 8, '27
—influence of magnesium upon veratrinal contraction of striped muscle, [A. Jappelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 30-36, Jan. '27
—influence of muscular activity on cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier, D. Santenoise & P. Varé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 698-701, Aug. 26, '27
—influence of temperature on mechanical responses of certain unstriated muscles, [F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. **63:** 28-32, June '27
—influence of various anions on lactic acid formation and phosphoric acid metabolism in muscle extract, [G. E. Seiter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 1-17, '27
—inhibitory relaxations evoked by reflex stimuli of constant intensity acting against varied magnitudes of extensor tone, [T. G. Brown] J.Physiol. **63:** 197-200, July '27
—initial phase of reflex inhibitory relaxation in extensor muscles, [T. G. Brown] J.Physiol. **63:** 187-196, July '27
—iron content of muscle in different animals; estimation by titanium chloride method, [V. Henriquès & Mme. A. Roche] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 527-539, May '27
—isoelectric points of muscle, [A. Pischinger] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 205-209, '27
—lactic acid formation in contraction of muscles, [G. Embden, E. Lehnartz & H. Hentschel] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 255-278, '27
—lactic acid in fish and crustacean muscle, [A. D. Ritchie] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 327-332, June '27
—lactic acid maximum of cardiac muscle, [D. Arning] J.Physiol. **63:** 107-112, July '27
—late effects of exhaustive muscular work on oxygen consumption; late effects of repeated exertion, [E. Radtke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 694-701, '27
—measuring excitability of nerve and muscle (Lapicque and Noyon), [E. Blumenfeldt & H. Köhler] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 662-668, '27
—mineral exchange between normal muscle and edema fluid in vitro, [P. Mauriac, E. Aubel & Boutiron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 78, June 17, '27
—muscle, yeast and cancer cells, [C. D. Snyder] Science **66:** 112-114, July 29, '27
—muscular excitation by electric depolarization, [P. Fabre, H. Desgrez & J. Dubost] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 313-315, Feb. 11, '27
—muscular rhythms and action-currents, [L. E. Travis & T. A. Hunter] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 355-359, July '27
—musculus multifidus and musculi rotatores of domestic animals and their relation to rotation of spine, [W. Krüger] Anat.Anz. **63:** 305-327, Sept. 5, '27
—nervous motive energy, [I. Athanasiu] J.Physiol. **64:** 174-186, Nov. '27 [Reply to Cooper and Adrian]
—neuromuscular excitation by cuneiform waves, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1486-1488, June 13, '27
—new step toward theory of electric excitability, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 619-622, March 11, '27
—occurrence of adenylic acid in striated muscle, [G. Embden & M. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 137-140, '27
—permeability of muscle membranes, [H. Winterstein & E. Hirschberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 216-220, '27
—phosphate metabolism in muscles in experimental rickets of rats, [H. Hentschel & E. Zoeller] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 146-162, '27
—phosphorus, lactic acid and glycogen content in paralyzed muscle, [L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
—physiological action of ischiocrural muscles, [K. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 752-770, Aug. 15, '27
—principles underlying function and effective action of muscles; their explanation and illustration, with particular reference to war injuries, [L. Potter] M.J.Australia **2:** 533-544, Oct. 15, '27
—problem of work and rhythm, [E. Sachsenberg] Ztschr. f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 462-477, June '27
—production of lactic acid in frog's muscle in vivo, [C. E. Woodrow & V. B. Wigglesworth] Biochem. J. **21:** 812-814, '27
—proportion of interstitial tissue fluid in total cross section of striated frog muscle, [P. Schulze] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 470-476, '27
—quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle; metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids, [D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. **21:** 739-750, '27

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—reaction between acetyl choline and muscle cells, [A. J. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 123-143, Nov. '27
—reaction in sensitized smooth muscle to mixture of antigen and sensitized tissue, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Immunol. **14:** 201-206, Oct. '27
—reaction of smooth muscle to H-ion concentration, [B. A. McSwiney & W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **63:** 51, June; **64:** 144, Nov. '27
—refractory stage of striated muscle under influence of alcohol, [K. Umrath] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 11-16, '27
—relations between contraction and glutathione content of muscle, [A. Blanchetière, L. Binet & L. Mélon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 535-537, July 22, '27
—researches on physiological electrical current in healthy and paralyzed muscle, [Proebster] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21,** pp. 328-335, '27
—respiratory quotient of resting muscle, [H. E. Hinwich & W. B. Castle] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 92-114, Dec. '27
—rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood; effect of isolated muscle tissue, [L. N. Katz & M. G. Banus] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 628-642, Aug. '27
—specific dynamic effect of proteins on work of muscles, [K. Bahn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 67-71, '27
—stretch reflex as spinal process, [D. E. Denny-Brown & E. G. T. Liddell] J.Physiol. **63:** 144-150, July '27
—striped muscle of frog under influence of different salts, [K. Zeiger & H. Schreiber] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 617-651, Feb. 19, '27
—summation of impulses in striated muscle in galvanic excitation, [H. K. Müller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 301-308, '27
—theory of electrical excitation of nerves and muscles, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 129-179, April '27
—work done by skeletal and cardiac muscle under natural conditions and without oxygen, [L. Asher] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 391-395, April 29, '27
psoas, hydatid; case, [Pigeon & Bernasconi] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **6:** 215-219, July '27
—non-spinal abscess, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 466-469, Sept. '27
rhomboid, traumatic tendinitic crepitans; 2 cases, [Volken] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 891, Sept. 10, '27
scalenus anterior, cervical rib; method of anterior approach for relief of symptoms by division of scalenus anticus, [A. W. Adson & J. R. Coffey] Ann.Surg. **85:** 839-857, June '27
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternocleidomastoid, torticollis from retraction of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [C. Bertone] Rinasc.med. **4:** 204, May 1, '27
supraspinatus, motor twitch and reflex inhibition of tendon-jerk of M. supraspinatus, [D. E. Denny-Brown & E. G. T. Liddell] J.Physiol. **63:** 70-90, June '27
thyro-arytenoid, physiology of "false" vocal cords and anatomy of thyro-arytenoid muscle and of thyro-epiglottic ligament, [E. M. Josephson] Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 139-152, Aug. '27
tonus: See also Cataplexy; Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Ramisection; Rigidity
—[V. S. Markova] Klin.Med. **5:** 125-130, '27
—[N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 130-133, Sept. 10, '27
—actual status of question, [T. Dosužkov] Rev.v neurol. a psychiat. **24:** 127-144, '27
—atrophy of skin with hematomata, muscular hypotonia and articular laxity; case, [R. Capurro] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 713-719, Nov. '26
—congenital fetal muscular atony and muscular dystrophies, [G. Fiore] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 319-337, May '27
—different physiological interpretations, [L. Bard] Encéphale **22:** 421-438, June '27
—effect of adrenalin on muscle tonus acting from periphery, [E. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 634, April 2, '27
—effects of animal extracts upon muscular tone, upon dynamometric force and upon ergographic work, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **69:** 863-866, May 29, '27
—effects of curare in small doses, [F. Bremer, J. Titeca & L. Van der Meiren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 704-707, March 18, '27
—experiments on postural and motor asymmetry, [G. Rossi] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 146-157, Jan.-March '27
—human dynamometry and evaluation of muscular tonus, [G. Bidou] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 573-577, May 14, '27
—independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of Parkinsonism, [R. Cruchet] Brit.M.J. 2: 541-544, Sept. 24, '27

MUSCLES, tonus—Continued
—influence of sea bathing, [G. Cerutl] Ann.di med.nav. 1: 309-314, May-June '27
—local muscular spasm as tonus phenomenon, [G. Grund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 1-9, '27
—methodology of conditional muscular tonus and tests of its abolition, [V. Petropavlovsky] Med.-Biol.J. (no.2) 3: 43-57, '27
—muscular rheumatism and disturbance of tonus, [G. Grund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 10-21, '27
—problems in surgery, [J. Sánchez Cózar] Progresos de la clínica 35: 659-687, Sept. '27
—relation between disturbances of muscular tone and mental weakness in brain diseases of children, [E. Fernández Sanz] Arch.españ.de pediat. 11: 409-416, July '27
—relation of cerebellum and labyrinth to muscle tone, [M. Camis] Boll.Soc.dl biol.sper. 1: 649-677, Nov.-Dec. '26
—relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation-reduction, [J. M. Johnson, W. T. McClosky & C. Voegtlin] Am.J.Physiol. 83: 15-27, Dec. '27
—relations of cervical sympathetic to tonus of ear muscles in rabbit, [T. Kiyohara] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst. a.d.Wien.Univ. 29: 185-189, March 15, '27
—smooth muscle, [K. Kuré, N. Kimura & M. Tsuji] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1229, June 25, '27
—tonus disturbances from attitude, [A. Thévenard] Ann.de méd. 21: 410-424, May '27
transplantation, in serratus paralysis, [G. Riedel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 578-580, March 5, '27
—of trapezius for paralysis of abductors of arm, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 412-420, July '27
tumors: See also Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma
—lipomata; cases, [N. Tagliavacche & L. Casanovas] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 326-330, Aug. 20, '27
—muscular angioma of soleus causing foot deformity; case, [G. Annovazzi] Clin.chir. 30: 242-260, Feb. '27
—physiological significance of sarcomas of striated muscle, [J. Melka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 775-777, Aug. 26, '27
—traumatic osteomatous tumors involving forearm; 2 cases, [Paltre & Baudet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull. mens. 20: 281-283, Oct. 14-28, '26
wounds and injuries, from athletics, [W. Baetzner] Med. Klin. 23: 1540-1542, Oct. 7, '27
—from athletics, [G. Rosenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1136, July 1, '27
—strains in muscles concerned in respiration, [L. R. Shore] Clin.J. 56: 402-405, Aug. 24, '27
—strains in muscles of anterior abdominal wall, [L. R. Shore] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 60: 167-171, '27

MUSCLE-SENSE: See Kinesthesis

MUSE, M. B., Newer methods of examination, Am.J. Nursing 27: 345-349, May '27

MUSEUMS
—use of pathological museum in teaching medicine and surgery, [H. T. Karsner] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. 2: 218-224, July '27
—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, [E. N. Fallaize] Man 27: 101-105, June '27
specimens, paraffin impregnation for preserving natural appearance of animals and plants, [F. Hochstetter] Umschau 31: 650-652, Aug. 6, '27

MUSGRAVE, W. E., Plan for better articulated health work in rural counties, A.M.A.Bull. 22: 167-170, Oct. '27

MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous

MUSIAH, A., Case of disseminated tuberculous conjunctivitis cured by subconjunctival injections of hot air, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 54-55, Jan. 16, '27

MUSIC
—effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on reaction of conditioned response type, [G. Humphrey] J. Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 194-212, July-Sept. '27
—effect on patients with psychic and nervous disturbances, [E. Henssge] Psychol.u.Med. 2: 214-222, '27
—handwriting and musical notations of great composers, [W. Bührig] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. 3: 116-120, July '27
—Hemmeter as musician and composer, [W. G. Owst] M.Life 34: 223, April '27
—musical aspects of Hemmeter, [I. Huebner] M.Life 34: 224, April '27
—musical contributions of physiologist (John Conrad Hemmeter), [H. E. Sheperd] M.Life 34: 219-222, April '27
—primitive physiological types of musical forms, [R. Lach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 713-718, May 28, '27
—study of effects of music on cancer patients, [N. E. Treves] Hosp.Soc.Serv. 16: 123-131, Aug. '27
—value in hospitals, [I. M. Ilsen] Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 765-768, Oct. '27
perception, aphasia and amusia, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 726-728, June 2, '27

MUSIC, perception—Continued
—case of word blindness and blindness for musical notes, [O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 66: 1-12, Sept. '27
—experiments on development of sense of tonality in school children, [O. Reimers] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. 28: 193-234, Feb. '27
—pathological anatomy in amusia, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 20: 295-315, '27
—pure word-blindness with special regard to amusia, [R. Klein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 64: 354-368, Aug. '27
—relation of motor amusia to apractic disturbances, [P. Jossmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 63: 239-274, March '27

MUSKAT, Die Verhütungen von Fusserkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 497, April 22, '27
Eine eigenartige Sportverletzung beim Rodeln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1907, Nov. 4, '27

MUSKENS, L. J. J., Les troubles vestibulaires supranucléaires postencéphalitiques. Relations physiopathologiques entre les paralysies du regard chez l'homme et les mouvements forcés des animaux, Rev. neurol. 2: 155-163, Aug. '27
Pathology of postencephalitic ocular disturbances in light of recent anatomical and physiological research, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 8: 132-140, Oct. '27

MUSMECI, N., Notevole caso di morbo spinale, Riv.med. 34: 99, July '26

MUSSER, J. H., Amebiasis, Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 1-8, July '27
Hematologic subjects, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 269-275, Aug '27
Measles, M.Clin.North America 2: 619-629, Nov. '27
Periodic health examination, New Orleans M.&S.J. 80: 352-357, Dec. '27

MUSSEY, R. D., Hyperemesis gravidarum, Northwest Med. 26: 389-393, Aug. '27
Toxemia of later months of pregnancy; its prophylaxis and treatment, Northwest Med. 26: 535-539, Nov. '27
——and CRANE, J. F., Operations of necessity during pregnancy, Arch.Surg. 15: 729-736, Nov. '27

MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., and others, Insuffisance mitrale du à l'existence d'un foramen congénital de la valve interne de la valvule mitrale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 491-496, April 12, '27
Deux cas de rhumatisme chronique avec épidermolyse et onychogryphose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1330-1335, Aug. 4, '27

MUSSLER, W., and RÜCKLE, G., Blutdruckkomponenten und Blutdruckablauf, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 19: 101-105, Feb. '27

MUSSO, A., VITON, J. J., and GOYECHEA, J., Neumotórax bilaterales, sucesivos y simultáneos: técnica, indicaciones y resultados, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. 3: 286-294, '27

MUSTARD: See Influenza, therapy

MUSUMECI, G., Azione dei farmaci sui vasi linfatici. (Note di tecnica ed esperienze preliminari), Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 427-431, May '27

MUT, A., Qué debémos entender por taquisistolia auricular, Progresos de la clínica 35: 446-450, June '27

MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism

MUTCH, N., Intestinal anaerobe and chronic arthritis, M.J. &Rec. 126: 563-565, Nov. 2, '27

MUTERMILCH, S., Immunité anti-microbienne de la cavité méningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 397-399, Feb. 18, '27
——and MARIE, A. C., Essais de vaccination antirabique du lapin par la voie méningée, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 184: 911-913, April 4, '27
——DELAVILLE, M., and BELIN, J. (Mme.), Passage du bismuth à travers la barrière vasculoméningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 957-959, April 26, '27

MUTERMILCH REACTION: See under Wassermann Reaction

MUTISM
See also Deafmutism
—case in myopathic child cured by psychoanalysis, [G. Heuyer & Mme. Morgenstern] Encéphale 22: 478-481, June '27
—differential diagnosis of various forms of mutism, [F. G. Stockert] Med.Klin. 23: 1563-1565, Oct. 14, '27
—rare manifestations of mutism in infants and children, [L. Ciampi] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 107-114, March '27

MUTO, M., Zur Anatomie und Klinik der bösartigen Hodentumoren, Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 4: 102-143, May 19, '27
Ueber das Vorkommen von primärem malignem Chorionepitheliom in der Niere. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Klinik der bösartigen Nierengeschwülste, Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 4: 144-168, May 19, '27

MUTOSAN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MUTSCHLECHNER, A., Seltenere und weniger beachtete Ursachen für die Entstehung von Rückgratverkrümmungen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 135-138, Feb. 11, '27

MUYAI, M., Metabolism of tuberculous rabbits, Kekkaku **5**: 4, Jan. '27
MUZENIEK, P., Der Ileus nach dem Material des I. Rigaschen Stadtkrankenhauses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 325-359, '27
MUZI, E., il significato delle lesioni dentali per azione degli acidi, Stomatol. **25**: 107-118, Feb. '27
MUZIO, O., L'enzimoreazione negli adenoidei, Valsalva **3**: 367-370, Aug. '27
MUZYCZUK, N., Traumatic osteofibroma of femur, Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 770-771, May 6, '27
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
MYASTHENIA
—[G. Heuyer] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 346, June 30, '27
—adrenalin treatment, [B. Birman & Z. Agafonova] Med.Biol.J. (no. 2) **3**: 26-32, '27
—disorders of speech and graphic examination of functions of velum in early diagnosis of myasthenia, [M. Seemann] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 551-559, March 28, '27
—favorable influence of intercurrent febrile infection; case, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1155-1156, Sept. 8, '27
—following encephalitis; case, [Leenhardt, Reverdy & Gondard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 226-230, May '27
—ocular symptoms in pseudo-paralytic myasthenia, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **1**: 1001-1037, '26
—pseudomyasthenic form of trichinosis, [J. Sanchís Banús, R. Alberca Lorente & J. M. Aldama Truchuelo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 103-106, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 335-337, Sept. 17, '27
gravis, case, [S. J. R. de Monchy] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1**: 638, Jan. 29, '27
—case, [Stark] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 922, May 7, '27
—with ophthalmoplegia and constitutional anomalies in sisters, [H. H. Hart] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **18**: 439-442, Sept. '27
MYATONIA
—in infant of 4 months, [V. Cioffi] Pediatria **35**: 952-958, Sept. 1, '27
congenital, clinical picture, [S. Katz] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **35**: 517-524, '27
—pathology; discussion of its relation to infantile progressive muscular atrophy, [R. R. Grinker] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 982-997, Dec. '27
—two cases, [C. C. Rudolph] J.Florida M.A. **14**: 234-236, Nov. '27
—with mental deficiency; case, [E. Fernández Sanz] Siglo méd. **79**: 661-664, June 11, '27
MYCETOMA
—[E. W. C. Bradfield & A. Vasudevan] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 633-634, Nov. '27
—experimental reproduction of mycetoma in rabbits, [J. Reenstierna] Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 566-572, '27
—in American negro; [C. R. Halloran] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 611-612, Nov. '27
—in Tunis; 2 cases, [C. Anderson, R. Broc & Cassar] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 332-335, Dec. '26
—madura foot in Georgia negro, [C. C. Harrold] South. M.J. **20**: 654-655, Aug. '27
—South African nocardiases, [A. Pijper & B. D. Pullinger] J.Trop.Med. **30**: 153-156, June 15, '27
—two new parasites of Madura foot from south Somaliland; Mucor mycetomi and Aspergillus mycetomi Villabruzzi, [G. Gelonesi] Ann.di med.nav. **1**: 283-308, May-June '27
—with black grains due to Glenospora clapieri; case, [J. Montpellier, A. Catanel & P. Clapier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20**: 502-511, June 8, '27
—with yellow grains in San Salvador; case, [A. Reina Guerra] Ann.de parasitol. **5**: 344-355, Oct. 1, '27
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE: See under Leprosy
MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Moniliasis; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; etc.
—clinical forms of mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Émile-Weil, R. Grégoire & others] Presse méd. **35**: 897-900, July 16, '27
—clinical manifestations of pneumonomycosis, [L. Hamman] Am.Rev.Tubere. **16**: 575-583, Nov. '27
—complicating vesical calculus, [Rafin] J.d'urol. **23**: 32, Jan. '27
—Egyptian splenomegaly of mycotic origin; 5 cases, with microscopic studies, [A. Schweizer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 1017-1027, Oct. 22, '27
—experimental otomycosis, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 129-133, '27
—fungi and fungous diseases, [A. Castellani] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 383, Oct.; 571, Nov.; 714, Dec. '27
MYCOSIS—Continued
—fungous concretions in lacrimal ducts, [P. Carsten] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62**: 367-369, Aug. '27
—generalized mycosis due to hitherto undescribed fungus (Glenospora gammeli), [M. A. Blankenhorn & J. A. Gammel] J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 471-484, Oct. '27
—histopathology of sideromycotic splenomegaly, [M. Askanazy & A. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 777-779, Aug. 13, '27
—isolation of organism from blood which resembles pathogenic yeasts and molds, with discussion of diseases caused by latter, [L. E. Bourn] Rhode Island M.J. **10**: 151-154, Oct. '27
—laryngeal cancer with limited mycotic invasion by Hormodendron cladosporioides, [R. Motta] Arch.ital. di otol. **38**: 515-521, Aug. '27
—malocoplakia vesicae; investigation of certain mycotic infections of genito-urinary tract, [W. E. C. Dickson, A. C. E. Gray & F. Kidd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 611-621, Oct. '27
—method of laboratory tests in diagnosing trichomycosis, [V. Kudriakov] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 859-864, June 30, '27
—mycotic gastritis, [H. A. Singer] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 873-890, Dec. '27
—mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Weil-Emile, Grégoire & Flandrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 713-718, May 26, '27
—new mycosis, [E. Jungherr] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71**: 637-640, Aug. '27
—of salivary glands of horse, [Coquot & R. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 137-142, March 15, '27
—of tibiotarsal joint; case, [C. Seminario & M. Arana] Semana méd. **2**: 572, Sept. 1, '27
—otomycosis; report of 3 cases, [P. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **89**: 112-113, July 9, '27
—pathology of mycotic spleen disease; case, [A. Nanta] Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 573-585, June '27
—pathology of mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Émile-Weil, R. Grégoire & Flandrin] Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 587-594, June '27
—relations of tuberculosis and mycosis, [P. Delore & Rosette] J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 205, April 20, '27; 231, May 5, '27
cutaneous: See also Mycosis fungoides
—[J. R. Allison] South.M.J. **20**: 604-606, Aug. '27
—bibliography of pinta and other chromogenic dermatoses, [A. E. Reyes] Rev.mex.de biol. **7**: 21-53, April '27
—causation of allergy in experimental mycoses, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 476-481, '27
—clinical and pathologic data of case of premycotic lesions, [T. Venturi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 817-820, June 6, '27
—contribution to study of mycotic warts, [A. Peña Chavarria & P. G. Shipley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 11-20, July '27
—dhobie itch and related conditions, [Hoolboom] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 569-578, July 30, '27
—epidermophytosis, [H. Odland] Northwest Med. **26**: 387-389, Aug. '27
—etiology of mal de los pintos, [A. E. Reyes] Rev.mex.de biol. **7**: 69-72, May-June '27
—"fruit poisoning"; investigation of its etiology, symptomatology and pathology, with suggestions as to treatment, [L. B. Kingery] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 49-64, '27
—generalized epidermophytosis due to epidermophyton Kaufmann-Wolf, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85**: 1189-1195, Aug. 27, '27
—good results from chinosol, [Lortat-Jacob & C. Bidault] Presse méd. **35**: 49, Jan. 12, '27
—mal de los Pintos in Yucatán, [V. R. Arjona] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 472-477, Oct. '27
—mycotic findings in pemphigoid diseases, [W. Engelhardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1337-1348, Sept. 24, '27
—need for research in treatment of epidermophytoses, [J. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **89**: 421-423, Aug. 6, '27
—new dermatophyte of genus Aleurisma, [L. Grigoraki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 492, July 15, '27
—new method of epilation, [B. Bellucci] Radiol.med. **14**: 485-493, June '27
—superficial yeast infections of glabrous skin, [C. White] New York State J.Med. **27**: 1116-1120, Oct. 15, '27
—*tetra*iodomethenamine in flexible collodion in treatment of dermatophytosis, [H. Sharlit & W. J. Highman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 697-705, Dec. '27
—thallium treatment of fungoid diseases in children, [A. Dostrowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84**: 729-732, May 28, '27 [Comment by A. Buschke and Erich Langer, 732]
—treatment of fungus diseases of head with roentgen rays, [M. Y. Nemenow] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 159-164, March '27
—treatment with thallium acetate, [H. Kleinmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84**: 493-496, April 9, '27

MYCOSIS—Continued
fungoides, [A. A. Shelley] Southwestern Med. **11:** 319-323, July '27
—case affecting breast, [A. F. Canelli] Pediatria **35:** 832-841, Aug. 1, '27
—case, with brief résumé of the disease, [J. C. Bell] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 283-285, June '27
—sarcoma of skin and granuloma fungoides; case, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2644-2650, Dec. 11, '26; also Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 450-458, '27
—successful treatment of skin with roentgen rays and arsenic, [A. Hirsch] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 428-434, Aug. '27
—treatment by X rays, [A. Whitfield] Lancet **2:** 328-329, Aug. 13, '27
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELIN
—origin; preliminary report, [L. H. Cornwall] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 240-248, Aug. '27
MYELITIS
See also Meningomyelitis
—acute infective; case, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. **10:** 454-457, July '27
—acute myelitis following smallpox vaccination; case, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 436-441, Sept. '27
—acute necrotic; case, [P. Van Gehuchten] Rev.neurol. **1:** 505-519, April '27
—acute optic neuromyelitis; case, [Vedel & Puech] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 15-19, Jan. '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 125-128, Feb. '27
—histopathologic study of case of acute neuropticomyelitis, [Bouchut & Dechaume] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 357-372, April '27
—optic neuromyelitis; case, [Euzière, Pages & Brémond] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 129-132, Feb. '27
—serotherapy, [G. Etienne] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 603-654, Aug. 25, '27
—transverse myelitis complicating pregnancy and labor; report of case, [H. Heinz] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 714-715, Oct. 27, '27
diagnosis, myelitis simulating tumor diagnosed by roentgen ray, [F. Guénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 217-225, '27
—pseudotumoral form of myelitis, [T. Alajouanine & L. Girot] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 269-274, June (A) '27
—resembling Redlich's disseminated encephalomyelitis; case, [A. Lang] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 453, April 7, '27
syphilitic, early acute syphilitic myelitis; case, [G. Nardi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 357-372, April '27
MYELOBLASTEMIA: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOBLASTS: See under Leukocytes; Stains and Staining, blood stain.
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGENESIS: See Blood, formation
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOSIS, ALEUKEMIC: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYERS, B., Atresia of duodenum, West London M.J. **32:** 87, April '27
MYERS, C. N., and others, Arsenic findings in dermatological conditions, New York State J.Med. **27:** 757-763, July 15, '27
Treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds (sodium salt of aurothiobenzimidazol carboxylic acid), New York State J.Med. **27:** 1064-1073, Oct. 1, '27
MYERS, D. F., Examination of colon utilizing opaque enema; technique of administration, M.J.Australia (supp.7), pp. 222-224, Sept. 24, '27
MYERS, D. W., Few observations on asthma, Am.Med. **22:** 557-564, Sept. '27
MYERS, E. C., Relation of density of population and certain other factors to survival and reproduction in different biotypes of Paramecium caudatum, J.Exper. Zool. **49:** 1-43, Oct. 5, '27
MYERS, H. B., Unappreciated fungicidal action of certain volatile oils, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1834-1836, Nov. 26, '27
MYERS, J. A., Modern aspects of diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **47:** 291, July 1, '27; 456, Oct. 1, '27; 569, Dec. 15, '27
Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis in childhood, Tubercle **8:** 515-533, Aug. '27
Findings in 4500 children examined for tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 409-419, Oct. '27
Treatment of latent tuberculosis in childhood, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 496-500, Oct. '27
Teaching of diseases of chest, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 519-522, Oct. '27
——**and others,** Red-cell sedimentation test in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 344-351, Sept. '27
——**and BITTER, C. R.,** Studies on tuberculosis in infancy and childhood; further observations on tuberculous infection and calcification of hilum lymph nodes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 454-456, Oct. '27
MYERS, J. A. and BITTER, C. R.—Continued
Studies on tuberculosis in infancy and childhood; further observations on primary focus in lung, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 457-458, Oct. '27
MYERS, J. T., Pitfalls in laboratory diagnosis, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 346-347, Sept. '27
MYERS, M. M., Symptoms of heart disease; general discussion of pain and palpitation and report of study of 1000 consecutive patients, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 388-393, Nov. '27
MYERS, S. G., Historical sketch of gastro-enterology diagnosis and therapy, Grace Hosp.Bull. **11:** 7-12, July '27
MYERSON, A., Progress in neurology, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 95-101, July 21, '27
MYERSON, M. C., Manifestation of uremia in pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi, J.A.M.A. **89:** 685-687, Aug. 27, '27
Bronchoscopy in general hospital, Long Island M.J. **21:** 401-404, July '27
Some phases of accessory sinus disease, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 217-227, Sept. '27
MYGIND, S. H., Principes du fonctionnement de la partie statique du labyrinthe, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 453-468, May '27
——**and BIERING, G.,** Importance of roentgen examination in various peripharyngeal and periesophageal lesions, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 107-114, March '27
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
—identification of species of diptera larvae in cutaneous and ocular myiasis in man, [A. & M. Hobmaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1858, Oct. 28, '27
—in Southwest, with particular reference to species Chrysomyia macellaria, [R. J. Stroud] Southwestern Med. **11:** 313-317, July '27
—of lacrimal sac; case, [B. Courtis] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 54-63, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1307-1309, May 26, '27
—palpebral myiasis from "Dermatobia cyaniventris" Macquart, 1840; case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcao] Brasil-med. **41:** 1038-1042, Oct. 1, '27
—prevention of Hypoderma, [L. de Blieck & E. A. R. F. Baudet] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 454-457, May 15, '27
—removal of living fly larva from anterior chamber, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 233-238, Feb. 28, '27
—unusual case of myiasis in European male, [P. W. Laidler] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 452, Sept. 10, '27
—with chronic degeneration of cornea, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 411-412, June '27
intestinal, from Psychoda; case, [J. K. Okada] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 105, April '27
—case, [A. Guerriechio] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 327-329, June '27
—case in breast-fed infant, [J. Rennie] Parasitology **19:** 139, Aug. '27
—cases, [A. A. Blair] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 95-96, Oct. '27
—infestation with larvae of Eristalis tenax; case, [R. Faggioli] Semana méd. **1:** 887, April 7, '27
linearis: See Creeping Eruption
nasal, screw-worm infestation, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 308, July '27
vulvar, case, [B. Pogorelsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1057, April 28, '27
MYLIUS, K., Erfahrungen mit der Strahlenbehandlung tuberkulöser Erkrankungen des vorderen Augenabschnittes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 230-241, March '27
MYOCARDITIS
—aphthous, [A. Cecchini] Clin.vet. **50:** 144-159, March '27
—case, [F. Gómez & A. E. Gaggero] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 308-316, May-June '27
—case of hyperthyroidism with myocarditis, treated surgically, [J. E. Tritsch] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 234-236, '27
—chronic, [R. H. Davis] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 428-437, Aug. '27
—electrical and histological manifestations of thyrotoxic myocarditis, [J. S. Goodall & L. Rogers] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1141-1142, June 25, '27
—electrocardiography, [A. Rossi & V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 157-162, April '27
—hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic fibrous myocarditis, [Cabot case 13331] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 274-276, Aug. 18, '27
—myocarditis and insufficiency in soldiers, [Labougle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 276-281, Oct. 14-28, '26
diagnosis, [F. Bordet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 628-638, Sept. 10, '27
—by roentgen ray, [E. Bordet] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 23, Jan. (A) '27

MYOCARDITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, in typhoid fever, [R. de Brun] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 457-482, Nov. '26
—from trichinosis, [H. Zoller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 430-443, '27
—late post-typhoidal myocarditis; case, [L. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 104-106, Feb. 15, '27
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, medical treatment of chronic myocarditis; modern views, [S. Marcellino] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **26:** 237-243, July-Aug. '27
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contraction; Paramyoclonus; Spasm
—myoclonic type of epidemic encephalitis; case, [G. Lampronti] Riv.med. **35:** 68-70, May '27
—tonic muscular spasm in case of melanoderma, [Laignel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. **2:** 574, Dec. '26
—with nystagmus and facial paralysis; case, [Barré, Draganesco & Lieou] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 749-757, Dec. '26
MYOPIA
—deformities and lesions of the myopic eye, [Rochon-Duvigneaud] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 157-162, March '27
—direct ophthalmoscopy in high myopia, [A. Garrow] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 343-344, July '27
—hereditary aspect, [Z. Yamazaki] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 49-56, May '27
—high myopia in child, [L. L. McCoy] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 610-611, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, research upon anatomo-clinical relation between conformation of orbit and myopic eye, [G. Favaloro] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 37-42, April '27
—from arteriosclerosis; 5 cases; preliminary report, [A. M. Rosenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1287-1288, Oct. 13, '27
—theories of origin, [F. Poos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1641-1644, Aug. 27, '27
history, did Hippocrates mention myopia? [M. Landolt] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 219-221, April '27
prognosis, of excessive myopia, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **5:** 49-77, '27
—of high myopia, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Hospitalstid. **70:** 549-560, June 16, '27
therapy, epinephrine in progressive myopia, [M. Wiener] J.A.M.A. **89:** 594-596, Aug. 20, '27
—by extraction of transparent crystalline lens, [P. Pesme] Clin.opht. **31:** 334-344, June '27
—report of commission for study of medical treatment, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 153-157, March '27
MYOSALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy
MYOSITIS
—acute non-suppurative, [J. C. Navarro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 5-10, June 10, '27
—of rectus abdominalis simulating liver abscess; case, [P. Goglia] Riv.med. **34:** 145-147, Oct. '26
—primary polymyositis; case report with pathological slides, [G. Kriegsmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 360-370, '27
—study of low back pain, [R. R. Best] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 485-492, Oct. '27
ossificans, circumscribed, [G. Martinico] Morgagni **69:** 575-579, April 10, '27
—localized; and tenolith of quadriceps tendon, [G. H. V. Hunter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 871-875, Aug. '27
—ossifying hematoma, [J. R. Bullitt] California & West. Med. **27:** 508-511, Oct. '27
—progressiva, [G. Berghinz] Clin.pediat. **9:** 103-117, Feb. '27
—progressiva, [A. R. Koontz] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 406-412, Sept. '27
—progressiva multiplex, [T. Ipponsugi] Mitt.ü.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **3:** 343-460, Feb. 25, '27
—progressiva; pathogenesis, [C. Weber] Ann.de méd. **22:** 106-116, June '27
—traumatic, [M. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27
MYOTONIA
congenita, Thomsen's disease, [A. B. Jones] M.Clin. North America **11:** 341-342, Sept. '27
—Thomsen's disease, case, [Cochois] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 140, '27
MYRBÄCK, K., and NILSSON, R., Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 140-148, '27
——**and others,** Wachstumsfaktoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 11-26, '27
——**and von EULER, H.,** Zur Kenntnis der enzymatischen Umwandlungen der Aldehyde, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 28-44, '27
MYRBÄCK, K., and von EULER, H.—Continued
Bildung und Zerfall der Hexose-di-phosphorsäure bei der alkoholischen Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 236-244, '27
Co-Zymase; Reinigungsversuche, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 102-122, '27
——**NILSSON, R., and von EULER, H.,** Co-Zymase; das Molekulargewicht der Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 177-187, '27
MYRES, J. L., Edwin Sidney Hartland, 1848-1927, Man **27:** 143-147, Aug. '27
MYRTILLIN: See Blueberry Leaf Extract
MYSLIWIEC, Spinale Muskelatrophie auf luetischer Basis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 922, May 7, '27
MYSTICISM
—sense of Islamic mysticism, [M. Horten] Scientia **42:** 25-29, July '27
MYTHOLOGY
—Hindu mythology and castration complex, [C. D. Daly] Imago **13:** 145-198, '27
—lunar mythology and lunar religion, [G. Róheim] Imago **13:** 442-537, '27
—psychology of mythology, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 198-209, April '27
de MYTTENAERE, L'analyse des arsénobenzènes utilisés en Belgique: dioxydiamido arsénobenzène methylène sulfoxylate sodique, dioxy-diamido arsénobenzène méthylène bisulfite sodique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **7:** 281-300, April '27
Eloge du Professeur Jean-Baptiste Depaire, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 326-336, May 28, '27
MYXEDEMA
See also Acromegaly; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—case, [W. A. Weisfelt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2715, May 14, '27
—endemic, [A. Oswald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 834-836, Aug. 27, '27
—hyperesthetic rhinitis and myxedema, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 829-836, Sept. '27
—prevention of myxedema and tetany after goiter operations, [K. Urban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1937-1940, July 30, '27
—vagosympathicotonic form of exophthalmic goiter associated with myxedema, [O. P. Curti] Semana méd. **2:** 439-445, Aug. 18, '27
complications and sequels, associated myxedema and cerebral disease; case, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **1:** 214-217, Feb. '27
—myxedema with rickets; case, [P. Frick & A. Uffenheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1265, July 29, '27
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, case mistaken for gastric tumor, [G. Büttner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1616-1618, June 25, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, myxedematous idiocy probably of congenital syphilitic origin, [P. Schiff & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 361-364, May '27
—after goiter operations, [J. L. Reverdin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 841-842, Aug. 27, '27
heart in, [G. Fahr] Am.Heart J. **3:** 14-30, Oct. '27
—electrocardiogram, [W. Lueg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 568, March 19, '27
—importance of cardiovascular examination in mongolism and myxedema, [L. Doxiades & C. Pototzky] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1326-1328, July 9, '27
metabolism in, clinical investigations into basal metabolism, [E. Møller] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. 21) pp. 7-219, '27
pathology, morbid anatomy of thyreoid gland, [A. H. Tebbutt, V. R. Woodhill & F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 54-59, Aug. 20, '27; (supp. 11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27
—pathophysiology of benign undeveloped varieties, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 1-28, '27
therapy, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Lancet **2:** 621-622, Sept. 17, '27
—dosage of thyroidin for children, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 454, March 18, '27
—periarterial sympathectomy on superior thyroid arteries in myxedema; case, [F. Merke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 829-833, Aug. 27, '27
—thyroid gland therapy in individualized doses, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 65-83, '27
MYXOMA
infectious, new micro-organism "Sanarellia cuniculi" as causative agent in rabbits; preliminary report, [B. Lipschütz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1101-1103, Sept. 1, '27
MYXOSPORIDIA: See Fish, parasites

N

NABAN, LORTAT-JACOB and BELOT, Deux cas de localisation sternale de la granulomatose maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 681-687, May 26, '27

NABARRO, D. N., Case of juvenile general paralysis, successfully treated by malaria and intravenous and intrathecal injections, Lancet 2: 692-695, Oct. 1, '27
Some problems associated with transmission of syphilis to second and third generation, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 218-243, July '27

de NABIAS, L'index d'activité karyokinétique et son application à la curiethérapie des cancers, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: 37-42, Feb. 20, '27; also Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) 4: 138-145, '27
Nouvelle technique curiethérapique pour le traitement du cancer de l'œsophage, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 332-334, June '27

NABOKOFF, V. A., and TSCHILIKIN, V. I., Chlorine gas as remedy in bronchial catarrh, Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 1, pp. 48-63, Jan. '27

NACHMANSOHN, D., Zur Frage des "Schlafzentrums." Eine Betrachtung der Theorien über Entstehung des Schlafes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 342-401, '27

——and KREBS, H. A., Vitalfärbung und Adsorption, Biochem.Ztschr. 186: 478-484, '27

——NICOLAI, H. W., and RONA, P., Ueber den Fermentstoffwechsel der Bakterien; Anwendung der biologischen Glucosebestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 328-343, '27

NACHMANSOHN, M., Zur Symptombildung bei Hysterie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 556-583, '27
Studien zum Hysterieproblem. Instinkt und Wille, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 769-798, '27

NACHT, S., and PETIT, G., Maladie d'Alzheimer, Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 28-31, Jan.-Feb. '27

NACHTIGALL, G., Das Schwimmbeckenwasser der Hamburger Hallenbadeanstalten, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 30: 84-86, June 5, '27

NADEIN, N., Neosalvarsan in anthrax, Vrach.dielo 10: 929, July 1, '27

NADEJDIN, N., Fibromyoma uteri and its pathological case history in relation to adjoining organs, Vrach.dielo 10: 999-1000, July 15, '27

NADLER, J. E., Quantitative comparison and toxicological study of ephedrine and epinephrin, Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 271-276, July '27

——and SALANT, W., Relation between cardiac reactions to drugs and *p*H of blood; experiments with mercury, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 117-123, Nov. '27

NADLER, W. H., STARR, P., and ELLIOTT, C. A., Liver feeding in pernicious anemia, M.Clin.North America 11: 147-155, July '27

NADOLECZNY, M., Entstehung und Behandlung von Sprachstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1409-1412, July 23, '27

von NADOR-NIKITITS, S., Über die quantitative Bestimmung des Globulins im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1709, Sept. 3, '27

NAEF, A., Die Definition des Homologiebegriffes, Biol. Zentralbl. 47: 187-190, '27
Notizen zur Morphologie und Stammesgeschichte der Wirbeltiere; ueber Blastoporusverschluss und Schwanzknospenanlage bei den Anamniern, Zool. Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. 49: 357-390, '27

NAEGELI, Die Erkennung leukämischer Zustände durch den praktischen Arzt, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) 18: 26-33, March '27
Ist die perniziöse Biermersche Anämie eine konstitutionelle Krankheit? Folia haemat. 34: 1-6, April '27
Konstitutionsfragen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 337-341, April 9, '27
Die Konstitutionslehre in ihrer Anwendung auf die Entstehung und die Weiterentwicklung der Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 621-625, April 15, '27
Ueber den jetzigen Stand der Grippe-Epidemie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 653, July 2, '27

NAEGELI, O., Ontogénèse des éléments figurés du sang. Sur le principe de la signification de la formation des mégalocytes et des mégaloblastes, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: 165-168, June 5, '27

NAEGELI, T., and HANEBUTH, Zur operativen Therapie der Mediastinopericarditis, Med.Klin. 23: 1253-1257, Aug. 19, '27

NAGELSBACH, E., Zur Frage der exotischen Syphilis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 179-182, April '27
Die Operation der Elefantiasis scroti et penis, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 282-291, June '27

NAESLUND, C., Preventive measures for tuberculosis in France, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 7: 117-125, '26
Ueber Kalkausfällung durch Mikroorganismen, Biochem. Ztschr. 184: 1-9, '27
Value of natural and artificial immunity in combating tuberculosis, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 8: 145-156, '27
Contributions to question of action of living tissues on tri-valent and penta-valent arsenic compounds, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 32: 259-283, March '27
Protection against arsine and phosphine poisoning by removal of fumes from air or nascent hydrogen. Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 32: 367-379, May '27

NÆSLUND, J., Study of "primary complex" in tuberculosis of children, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 32: 299-367, May '27

NAFFZIGER, H. C., and FLEMING, H. W., Physiology and treatment of transient hemiplegia, J.A.M.A. 89: 1481-1487, Oct. 29, '27

NAFTZER, J. B., Observations on infections of maxillary sinuses, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 401-405, Nov. '27

NAGANA: See Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis

NAGEL, A., Ueber die Lebendbeobachtung und Beeinflussung von Vitalfärbungsvorgängen bei der Larve von Corethra plumicornis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 6: 285-314, Aug. 30, '27

NAGEL, G. W., and JUDD, E. S., Excision of ulcer of duodenum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 17-23, July '27
Reports of unusual cases observed in clinic of E. Starr Judd, S.Clin.North America 7: 1391-1412, Dec. '27

NAGEL, V., Zur Technik der intravenösen Injektion, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 770, May 6, '27
Die Beeinflussung arteriosklerotischer Beschwerden durch Theominal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1737, Oct. 7, '27
Inzision oder Tonsillektomie bei peritonsillärem Abszess? München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1801, Oct. 21, '27

NAGEL, W. (Berlin), Paul Zweifel, Med.Klin. 23: 1437-1438, Sept. 16, '27

NAGEL, W. (Frankfurt), Formaldehyd-Blausäure-Kammer zur gleichzeitigen Entkeimung und Entwesung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gandhtsw. 19: 257, Sept. '27

NAGELDINGER, Pseudo-rétinite albuminurique compliquée de cyclite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-314, July '27

NAGELL and PARTSCH, Gonorrhoische Infektion bei Versuchstieren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gelenkinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 835, May 13, '27

NAGELSCHMIDT, F., Ueber Hochfrequenzbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 481-489, Aug. 1, '27
Diathermy and internal secretions, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 565-569, Nov. '27

NAGEOTTE, J., Sur la constitution du caillot de collagène formé dans l'eau distillée faiblement acidifiée: fibrilles, sol et gel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 464-468, Feb. 25, '27
Action des sels neutres sur la formation du caillot artificiel de collagène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 828-830, April 1, '27
Métastructure et croissance des fibrilles, formation des faisceaux dans le caillot artificiel de collagène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1268-1271, May 20, '27
Caillot et gelée de collagène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 559-561, July 22, '27

——FRANÇOIS-FRANCK, L., and GUYON, L., Sur la structure et la métastructure de la traume collagène chez l'adulte, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 4: 73-92, March '27

NAGER, F. R., Ueber die "chronischen Mittelohreiterungen, ihre Behandlung und ihre Komplikationen," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 301, March 26, '27
Zur Histologie der Taubstummheit bei Retinitis pigmentosa, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 77: 288-303, April 26, '27
Ozäna bei angeborenen Anomalien des Ektoderms, Hypotrichosis, Fehlen der Schweiss- und Talgdrüsen, Anodontie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 653, July 2, '27
Lues cerebrospinalis mit typischen tabischen Larynxkrämpfen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 654, July 2, '27
Lues hereditaria des Kehlkopfes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 654, July 2, '27

NAGLE, N., KENDRICK, P. L., and KAHN, R. L., Studies on antigen for Kahn test; uniformity in sensitiveness of standard antigen, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 111-123, Aug. '27

NAGORNY, A., Altern von Gelatine; (Vorläufige Mitteilung.), Kolloid-Ztschr. 41: 123-130, Feb. '27

NAHMMACHER, H., and ZIMMERMANN, R., Ist bei der Hysterosalpingographie eine lokale oder allgemeine Schädigung durch das Jodipin als Kontrastmittel zu befürchten? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 572-581, Sept. '27

NAIDITSCH, M. S., Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit der Gwathmey'schen Schmerzstillung bei normalen Geburten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1128-1131, April 30, '27

NAIDU, B. P. B., and SHAMSHER JANG, Nutrient broth now used for culture of Bacillus pestis and its hydrogen-ion concentration, Indian J.M.Research 15: 135-139, July '27
Production of alkalinity by B. pestis in broth and effect of this alkalinity on toxicity and potency of the prophylactic, Indian J.M.Research 15: 335-341, Oct. '27

——CAIUS, J. F., and KAMAT, S. A., Bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury on Bacillus pestis, Indian J.M.Research 15: 327-333, Oct. '27

NAIDU, B. P. B.—Continued
——**SHAMSHER JANG, and CAIUS, J. F.**, Bactericidal action of commoner phenols and of some of their derivatives on Bacillus pestis, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 117-134, July '27

NAILS
See also Paronychia
—arsenical striated (semilunar) leukonychia; case, [H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 169-172, '27
—gravity of rabid bite of nail roots, [L. Puntoni] Ann. d'Ig. **37:** 232-235, April '27
—hereditary absence of nails; case, [G. Cutore] Riv. di biol. **9:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
—recurrent onychoptosis occurring as family disorder, [W. J. Oliver] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 297-299, July '27
—vertex spherules of capillaries of nail wall, [M. Klingmüller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 808-824, '27
diseases, lesions of nails of fingers and toes in course of sudden alopecia in tuberculous patient, [R. Glasser & A. Sloimovici] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 293-297, May '27
—rheumatism with epidermolysis and onychogryposis; 2 cases, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, Oreggia & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1330-1335, Aug. 4, '27
—roentgenotherapy, [A. Chalipsky & F. Abramovich] Vrach.dielo **10:** 980-984, July 15, '27
—traumatic leukoma, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 13-15, '27
mycosis, generalized favus with involvement of nails, [G. Donato] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1055, June '27

NAITO, A., Visit to Florence Nightingale from a Japanese lady educator 28 years ago, World's Health **8:** 220, June '27

NAJERA ANGULO, L., and VELEZ CALDERON, E., Aportaciones al estudio de la neurovacuna, Med.Ibera **2:** 206-210, Sept. 10, '27

NAKAGAWA, S., and BESREDKA, A., Immunisation passive contre le tétanos par la voie cutanée, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 607-614, June '27

NAKAHARA, W., and YAOI, H., Glutathione contents of malignant tumors, especially Rous chicken sarcoma, Gann **20:** 51-60, Dec. '26

NAKAI, B., and OKUMURA, T., Bacteriologic studies on dental decay, with special reference to specific parts played by certain bacteria of caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 817-820, May '27

NAKAJIMA, A., Ueber die Ernährung von Urodelen und Anurenlarven durch im Wasser gelöste Nährstoffe und andere Lösungen, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 213-224, March, '27

NAKAJIMA, S., and KUBOTA, S., On active principle of opium when smoked, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 194-198, April '27

NAKAJO, G., KUSAMA, S., and TSUCHIYA, H., Etiological studies on typhus fever, Japan M.World **7:** 161-162, June '27

NAKAMURA, F., TAKEI, T., and KAWAKAMI, Z., Study of immunological therapeutic of human cancer; pathological-histological part, Japan M.World **7:** 127-128, May '27

NAKAMURA, H., and SAZERAC, R., Pouvoir préventif et pouvoir curatif du bismuth vis-à-vis du "Spirochaeta icterohæmorragiæ," Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 774-776, June 7, '27

NAKAMURA, J., Studien zur Entzündungsfrage im Zentralnervensystem; der Einfluss der Thyreoidea, Testikel, Ovarien und Hypophyse auf die Entzündung, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 50-59, March 15, '27
Zur Pathologie der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 141-168, March 15, '27

NAKAMURA, K., Studien über die künstliche Erzeugung des Karzinoms, Gann **21:** 40-41, Oct.' '27

NAKAMURA, T., Étude de la papille cloacale des tritons; contribution à l'étude de la différenciation des sexes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 524, March 4, '27

NAKASHIMA, R., Über ein Tetrapeptid aus Gliadin, J.Biochem. **7:** 441-446, July '27

NAKAYAMA, N., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Tension bei intraokularen Geschwülsten, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 311-334, '27
Ueber die Transplantation von Kaninchensarkom auf die Hornhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 785-795, '27

NAKAZAWA, F., and IVERSEN, P., Pathogenesis of edema, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 623, July 14, '27; 640, July 21, '27; 670, July 28, '27

——**DRINKER, C. K., and CHURCHILL, E. D.**, Circulation of body fluids in frog, J.Physiol. **63:** 304-308, Aug. '27

NALIN, E., Su di un caso di angioma cavernoso del pavimento del IV° ventricolo, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 115-124, Aug. 15, '27
Sulla interruzione di gravidanza per mezzo di membrane animali, Minerva med. **7:** 942-945, Aug. 31, '27

NALLI, V., Metodo personale di cutivaccinazione per il trattamento della febbre tifoide, Ann. di clin.med. **16:** 175-186, Nov. '26
Evoluzione e fenomenologia della febbre tifoide negli ammalati cutivaccinati, Ann.di clin.med. **16:** 187-206, Nov. '26
Contributo casuistico alla cura della pertosse colla cutivaccinazione secondo un processo personale, Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 436-452, '27
Cutivaccinazione nella pertosse, Pediatria **35:** 225-238, March 1, '27

NAMBA, M., Pure isolation of autohemolysin, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 614-618, May '27
Ueber paroxysmale Uroerythrinurie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **156:** 272-282, '27
——**and KUMAGAI, T.**, Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **156:** 257-271, '27

NAÑAGAS, J. C., Vital capacity, build, and constitution of Filipinos and morbid relationship of these factors to pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 189-209, June '27

NANAVATI, B. P., and DUGGAN, J. N., Family with blue sclerotics, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 445-447, Sept. '27
Family with aniridia, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 447-449, Sept. '27

NANEICHVILI, P., Sur l'importance du dosage des chlorures et du sucre dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 515-528, Sept. '27

NANNIZZI, A., Ricerche sull'origine saprofitica dei funghi delle tigne; gymnoascus gypseum sp. n. forma ascofora del Sabouradites [Achorion] gypseum (Bodin) Ota et Langeron. (Nota preventiva), Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 89-97, '27
——**and POLLACCI, G.**, Sui caratteri dei generi "Monilia" e "Cryptococcus," Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 35-43, '27

NANTA, A. (Alger), L'iode dans le traitement des splénomégalies, Presse méd. **35:** 867-869, July 9, '27
——**and PINOY, E.**, Aspergillose expérimentale chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 67, June 17, '27
——**COSTANTINI and PINOY, E.**, À propos de l'étiologie et du traitement de certaines splénomégalies parasitaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 783-789, June 11, '27

NANTA, A. (Lyon), Une mycose splénique. Étude histologique, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 573-585, June '27

NAPALKOV, N. I., Plasticity of fascia, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 27-41, '27

NAPALKOV, P. N., Pathogenesis of gastroptosis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 192-204, '27

NAPHTHALENE
—action of naphthalene and its derivatives on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 880-883, Oct. 13, '27
—data on insulin action on evolution of naphthalene cataract, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '27
—different means of producing naphthalene cataract, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
poisoning, cholesterol metabolism in various organs of rabbit in naphthalene poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1097-1100, Oct. 21, '27
—curve of glycemia in naphthalene poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 89, March-April '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1456, June 3, '27
—effect of darkness on development of ocular lesions in experimental naphthalene poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1100-1101, Oct. 21, '27

NAPHTHOL: See under Conjunctivitis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy

*alpha***NAPHTHYLAMINE TEST:** See Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, function tests

NAPIER, L. E., New serological test for kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 362-365, July '27
Pentavalent compounds of antimony in treatment of kala-azar; No. 693 (Von Heyden); analysis of results of treatment in first 61 cases, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 181-186, July '27
Infectivity of flagellate form of Leishmania donovani, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 481-483, Oct. '27
——**and ACTON, H. W.**, Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 97-106, July '27
——**and HALDER, K. C.**, Cure rate of kala-azar, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 187-196, July '27

NAPIER, L. J., Method of caring for premature and underweight babies at Lying-In Hospital, New York City, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 132-134, July '27

NAPOLEON
—medical history of Napoleon, [A. L. Robinson] China M.J. **41:** 351-364, April '27
—Napoleon's malarial history, [C. Ouy-Vernazobres] Æsculape **17:** 98-108, April '27

NAPPI, P., La laminaria nel parto prematuro, Clin.ostet. **29:** 335, June '27

NARAT, J. K., Surgical diathermy in treatment of superficial malignant neoplasms, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 594-599, Nov. '27

NARATH, A., Ein neues Blasenspüldrain, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **202:** 402-405, '27

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances

NARCOSAN: See Drugs, addiction

NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs
—action on ameba by means of microinjection and immersion, [S. Hiller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 938-939, June '27
—alcoholic and narcotic poisons, [O. Albrecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (supp.10) **40:** 1-16, March 10, '27
—effect of narcotic poisons on rotation reflex in frog, [H. Gayer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 259-272, '27
—effects of pituitrin and of narcosis on water-regulation in larval and metamorphosed Amblystoma, [J. Bělehrádek & J. S. Huxley] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 89-96, Sept. '27
—mechanism of action; inhibition of cellular adsorption of hormones, [H. Zondek & H. W. Bansi] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1319-1321, July 9, '27
—toxicity of some local anesthetics in intra-arterial application, [T. Kuroda] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 172-175, '27
addiction: See Drugs, addiction

NARCYLEN: See Anesthesia, acetylene

NARDELLI, L., Contributo clinico e istologico alla conoscenza del lichen delle mucose, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 48-57, Feb. '27
Sulla terapia dell'ulcera venerea e delle sue complicanze, Dermosifilografo **2:** 130-141, March '27
Esperienze con alcune cutireazioni farmacodinamiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 643-656, May '27

NARDI, G., Di un caso di mielite acuta sifilitica precoce, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 357-372, April '27

NARDINI, R., Contributo allo studio clinico della gravidanza complicata da vizio organico di cuore, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 50-57, Feb. '27
Osservazioni etiologico-anatomo-patologiche e cliniche sopra l'epidemia influenzale degli ultimi anni, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 169, Feb. 20, '27
Dei tumori fibro-muscolari dell'utero: etiopatogenesi e costituzione anatomica, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 350-360, Sept. '27

NARDUCCI, F., Gangrena del genitali seguita da setticemia e morte in una bambina di 15 mesi, Dermosifilografo **2:** 330-336, July '27

NARODITZKY, Trichocephalus dispar and its influence on gastro-enteric tract, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 495-502, April 15, '27
Atypical forms of blood pressure, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1001, July 15, '27

NAROG, F., Contribution à la pathogénie des diathèses hémorragiques essentielles. Un cas de purpura thrombolytica hæmolytica guéri par la splénectomie, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 429-441, July '27

NARRO, R. B., Un flagelado patógeno: "pirotrypanum" o "piroplasma trypanum," Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 79-88, July-Aug. '27

NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion

NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASAROFF, N. N., Zur Heilung der Trigeminusneuralgie durch Befeuchtung der Art. car. mit 80%igem Alkohol, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 964-969, April 16, '27
Die Alkoholbefeuchtung arterieller Gefässe als Ersatz der Sympathicusektomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 615-623, '27
Irrigation of femoral artery with 80% alcohol (Rasumovsky) instead of sympathectomy (Leriche) in spontaneous gangrene, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 63-75, '27
Cholecystogastrostomy for gastric ulcer, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 474-476, Oct. '27
Ueber Alkoholinjektionen in die kortikale Hirnsubstanz bei Athetose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1478-1481, June 11, '27

NASH, T. P., JR., Phlorhizin diabetes, Physiol.Rev. **7:** 385-430, July '27

NASOPHARYNX
—anaerobic microorganisms in nasopharyngeal washings; influenza studies, [S. E. Branham] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 203-207, Sept. '27
—anatomical variation of posterior pillars of fauces [P. Caliceti] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 37-42, April '27
—atresia, [J. E. MacKenty] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 1-27, July '27
cancer, clinical types of malignant tumors, [Mounier-Kuhn] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 445-452, April 2, '27
—pathological anatomy of malignant tumors, [L. Singer] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 368-380, Feb. 22, '27

NASOPHARYNX—Continued
cysts and cystic formations, [A. Terbrüggen] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 227-245, Feb. '27
—nasopharyngeal cyst or Luschka's bursa, [W. Hewson] Laryngoscope **37:** 746-747, Oct. '27
diseases, arytenoid abscess following nasopharyngeal inflammation, [Coudeyras] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **20:** 265-267, Oct. 14-28, '26
—as cause of diseases of respiratory tract, [H. Flurin & F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 238-240, Feb. 23, '27
—effect of naso-pharyngeal and sinus disease upon pituitary gland, [S. Citelli] Riforma med. **43:** 197-201, Feb. 28, '27
—etiological significance in local and systemic disease, [E. L. Pratt] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 252-255, June '27
—influence on pituitary body, [S. Citelli] Riforma med. **43:** 697-700, July 25, '27
—mucidan treatment of dry catarrh of pharynx and nasopharynx, [S. Lawner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 666-675, May-June '27
—nasopharyngitis, [H. Hochschild] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 219-224, '27
—optic neuritis (papillitis) as sequel of nasopharyngitis, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 506-510, March 18, '27
—relation between naso-pharyngeal disease and functional changes in hypophysis, [A. Salmon] Riforma med. **43:** 337-339, April 11, '27
obstruction: See also Nose, obstruction
—operative treatment of stenosis; case, [P. Sauer] Beitr. z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 350-360, July '27
pathology, relations to chronic otitis, [R. Pollak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 485-508, May-June '27
surgery, technic of dividing soft palate in nasopharyngeal surgery, [L. Samengo] Semana méd. **1:** 769-775, March 31, '27
tuberculosis, treatment, [L. Reynier] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 404-426, April '27
tumors, plasmocytoma; case, [R. Hückel] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 172-180, '27
—sarcoma, [J. Cathala, Duhem & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 199, March-May '27
—sarcoma with intracranial invasion in child, [Brindel, Retrouvey & Guinaudeau] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 101-110, Feb. 15, '27
—viewpoint of general surgeon, [J. G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 506-514, Sept. '27

NASSAU, E., Ueber Erfahrungen bei der Prophylaxe der Diphtherie mit dem Ramonschen Anatoxin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1087, June 24, '27
Kinderheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1563, Sept. 9, '27; 1603, Sept. 16, '27

——and HALAC, E. S., Curación del raquitismo y de la tetania con la leche irradiada, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1091-1102, '26; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 215-224, March '27

——and MEYER, L. F., Die Behandlung der Infektionskrankheiten; die Behandlung von Masern und Keuchhusten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 366-372, Aug. '27

NASSAUER, M., Vom ärztlichen barmherzigen Samariter zum ärztlichen Frohnarbeiter. Die Mittelstandsversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 548-550, April 1, '27

NASSONOV, D., Die Tätigkeit des Golgi-Apparats in den Epithelzellen des Epididymis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **4:** 573-598, Feb. 19, '27

NAST, O., Zur Therapie der Prostatitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1472, Aug. 26, '27

NASTA, M., Présence des formes filtrables du bacille tuberculeux dans les épanchements de pleurésie sérofibrineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 591, March 11, '27
Sur la dissociation de l'immunité et de l'hypersensibilité dans la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 781-783, March 25, '27
Action des intradermo-réactions répétées à la tuberculine sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 847, April 1, '27

NATALI, C., Istogenesi e significato dei fenomeni cellulari di difesa nell'infiammazione tubercolare primaria del polmone di coniglio, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 55-105, April 7, '27

NATANNSEN, Selbsttätiger Irrigatorverschluss zur Infusion, Deutsche med.Wchnschf. **53:** 803, May 6, '27

NATANSON, D., Organization of sanitary inspection of eyes in factory and shop schools, Profilak.med. **6:** 52-56, May '27

NATANSON, H., Die ärztliche Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung im künftigen Strafrecht, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 164, Jan. '27 [Erwiderung von E. Schubart]

NATHAN, E., Ueber Blutbilduntersuchungen bei Toxidermien und ihre Bedeutung für die Frage der Scharlacheosinophilie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 676-678, April 9, '27

——**and MUNK, A.**, Über den Einfluss lokaler Insulinbehandlung auf Ulcerationen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis lokaler Säurewirkungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1747-1749, Sept. 10, '27

NATHAN, H., Über den Zuckergehalt pathologischer Flüssigkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1516-1517, Aug. 6, '27

NATHAN, M., La sensibilisation dans la diathèse et dans les psychoses émotives, Encéphale **22**: 7-11, Jan. '27

Les idées actuelles sur l'urémie convulsive, Presse méd. **35**: 101, Jan. 22, '27

Scrupule et folie du doute, Ann.méd.-psychol. **1**: 367-376, April '27

Un type particulier de syndrome de compensation, Ann. méd.-psychol. **85**: 436-442, May '27

La maladie de Ayerza: la cardiopathie noire, Presse méd. **35**: 773, June 18, '27

Les réactions biologiques et psychiques de la démorphinisation d'après les travaux récents, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 783, July 2, '27

——**and MAURICE, L.**, Un cas de paralysie générale ayant débuté par un délire de possession, Encéphale **22**: 372-374, May '27

Idées d'influence et éthérisation, Encéphale **22**: 374-376, May '27

NATHANSON, D. M., Miners' nystagmus, Vrach. dielo **10**: 39-45, Jan. 1, '27

NATHANSON, M. H., Heart in infectious diseases; electrocardiographic study, Minnesota Med. **10**: 754-758, Dec. '27

NATHER, K., and URBAN, K., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der akuten Herzverletzungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40**: 313-326, '26-'27

NATIONAL MEDICAL BUREAU, INC.
—J.A.M.A. **89**: 49, July 2, '27

NATIVELLE and DUFOUR, H., Maladie de Paget; fracture spontanée; purpura; syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 739, June 2, '27

Aphasie motrice pure ou dysarthrie sans autres troubles du langage, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 740-742, June 2, '27

NATOLI, G., Intorno ad un caso di carcinosi osteoclastica del bacino da carcinoma operato della mammella, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 41-43, Feb. '27

NATORI, H., Zwei seltsame Fälle von Mumifizierung in Japan, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9**: 723-725, May 30, '27

NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and others. Sur le passage des hémolysines naturelles et artificielles à travers le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 673-676, Aug. 26, '27

——**LÉPINE, P., and MAY, J.**, Dosage comparatif de l'alexine dans le sang de la mère et dans le sang de l'enfant au moment de la naissance, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 671-672, Aug. 26, '27

——**RAMON, G., and GRASSET, E.**, Essais d'immunisation de l'animal par l'anatoxine tétanique associée à des agents chimiothérapiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 541, July 22, '27

L'anatoxine tétanique et l'immunité antitétanique chez la mère et le nouveau-né, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 848-861, Aug. '27

Contribution à l'étude du passage des antigènes et des anticorps à travers le placenta, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 862-867, Aug. '27

NATTAN-LARRIER, M., and LAPICQUE, M., Influence du suc d'Aminita muscaria sur l'excitabilité du muscle et son imbibition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 934, April 26, '27

NATTKEMPER, R. L., Electrocardiogram in diagnosis of cardiac arrhythmias, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 862-871, Oct. '27

NATTRASS, F. J., On diagnosis of tumour of spinal cord, Newcastle M.J. **8**: 21-31, Oct. '27

——**and HUME, W. E.**, Late effects of war nephritis, Quart. J.Med. **21**: 1-6, Oct. '27

NATZLER, Ueber deformierende Gelenkerkrankungen des Kindesalters, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 502-514, '27

NAUCK, E., Zur Aetiologie der Leberzirrhosen, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2**: 353-356, May '27

NAUCK, E. G., Ueber Befunde im Blut splenektomierter Nager, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 322-329, July '27

NAUCK, E. T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Skeletts der paarigen Gliedmaßen der Wirbeltiere. Ueber Gelenke als morphogenetische Einheiten und über Gelenkflächenrichtungen als Anpassungserscheinungen, Morphol.Jahrb. **57**: 564-631, March 25, '27

Gelenkontogenese und Femurtorsion, Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36**: 81-96, '27

NAUCK, G., Altchinesische Medizin und Malaria, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 197-201, May '27

NAUJOKS, H., Die medizinischen Indikationen zum künstlichem Abort in Gegenwart und Zukunft, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 1-37, '27

Ueber die Berechtigung und Methodik der Schmerzlinderung unter der Geburt, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45**: 22-26, March '27

Die Behandlung der Retention von Plazenta und Plazentarstücken nach rechtzeitiger Geburt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 925, May 27, '27

Ruptur und Vereiterung der Symphyse bei spontaner Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2537-2543, Oct. 1, '27

NAUMANN, H. (Halle), Über die Anwendung des Hypophysins bei Nephrolithiasis, Med.Klin. **23**: 1338-1340, Sept. 2, '27

NAUMANN, H. (Leipzig), Das entzündliche und toxische Moment in der Pathologie des Magen-Zwölffingerdarm-Geschwürs. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eiweisszerfallstheorie.) Arch.f.klin.chir. **147**: 66-123, '27

NAUNYN, BERNHARD: See Biographies

NAVA, V., Sugli innesti di cute fissata, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 369-372, '27

NAVARRO, Traitement de la stase vesiculaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 996-998, July 16, '27

NAVARRO, A., Tratamiento de la úlcera péptica, Progresos de la clínica **35**: 256-258, April '27

NAVARRO, J. C., Miositis aguda no supurada, Prensa méd. argent. **14**: 5-10, June 10, '27

Sífilis terciaria febril con localizaciones musculares: gomas (?), Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 332-351, May '27

Sarcomatosis idiopática cutánea generalizada, Arch. españ.de pediat. **11**: 366-380, June '27

——**and BERETERVIDE, E. A.**, Sífilis del aparato respiratorio en los niños, Semana méd. **2**: 471, Aug. 25, '27; 736, Sept. 22, '27

——**and TRAVELLA, E. A.**, Rupia en un caso de sífilis congénita tardía, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 113-123, Feb. '27

NAVARRO SALA, P., El tratamiento de la gonococias por la acridina, Med.ibera **2**: 230, Sept. 17, '27

NAVICULAR: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

NAVIES

See also Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval; Nurses and Nursing, navy; Pharmacy, naval; Recruits; Sailors

tuberculosis in: See Tuberculosis, in sailors

United States, Navy day, [F. K. Soukup] J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 466-469, Oct. '27

NAVILLE, A., Recherches sur le cycle évolutif et chromosomique de Klossia helicina (A. Schneider), Arch.f. Protistenk. **57**: 427-474, March 30, '27

Le cycle chromosomique et la meiose chez les monocystis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6**: 257-281, Aug. 30, '27

NAVILLE, F., and de MORSIER, G., Les accidents dus à l'électricité industrielle, Ann.de.méd.lég. **7**: 245-282, June '27

NAVRAT, V., Signs of induced insanity; contributory factors starting a religious sect, Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **24**: 144-156, '27

NAVRÁTIL, F., Cylindroma of soft palate, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 534-535, March 28, '27

NAWASCHIN, M., Ueber die Veränderung von Zahl und Form der Chromosomen infolge der Hybridisation, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6**: 195-233, Aug. 30, '27

NAY, W., Serodiagnostische Verwandtschaftsforschungen innerhalb der Rosales, Myrtiflorae und Umbelliflorae, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15**: 147-179, '27

von NAYENDORF, N., Nekrolog; Antonin Heveroch, 1869-1927, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 160-162, '27

NAYRAC, P., and BATAILLE, Sur le repérage des fragments histologiques prélevés dans le lobe frontal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1305, May 20, '27

——**and MOREL, J.**, Recherches sur l'escarre de décubitus, Rev.de méd.Paris **43**: 1265-1303, '26

——**RAVIART, G., and VULLIEN, R.**, Le vol pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7**: 309-327, June '27

NEAL, J. B., and APPLEBAUM, E., Encephalitis associated with measles, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 414, June '27

——**and ABRAMSON, H.**, Genus proteus in meningitis, Am. J.M.Sc. **174**: 665-670, Nov. '27

——**and JACKSON, H. W.**, Epidemic meningitis in first 3 months of life, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 413, June '27

——**and JONES, A.**, Streptococcic meningitis following scarlet fever; recovery, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 395-398, June '27

NEAL, M. P., and ROBNETT, D. A., Leucocyte count in acute surgical conditions, J.Missouri M. A. **24**: 397-406, Sept. '27

Proper use and interpretation of leucocyte count, South. M.J. **20**: 700-710, Sept. '27

NEAL, M. P., and ROBNETT, D. A.—Continued
Leucocyte count as diagnostic and prognostic aid in appendicitis; findings from histologic classification of 227 cases, M.Herald **46:** 307-314, Nov. '27
NEAL, P. R., Milk, its relation to infectious diseases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 11-16, July '27
NEALE, A. V., Anaemia in pregnancy; with report of 2 cases, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 316-324, Aug. '27
NEANDER, G., Linné und die Lungenschwindsucht, Janus **31:** 387-394, July-Aug. '27
NEATBY, T. M., Some cases of asthma, Brit.Homœop.J. **17:** 253-279, July '27
NEATHERY, E. J., Diagnosis of retro-caecal appendicitis, Dallas M.J. **13:** 148-152, Sept. '27
NEAVE, S. A., Control of insect pests by means of parasites, Nature,London **120:** 267, Aug. 20, '27
NEBULONI, A., Sull'intossicazione acuta da prodotti di combustione della celluloide. (Ricerche sperimentali), Med.del lavoro **18:** 6-18, Jan. 31, '27
NECATOR: See Hookworm
NECHELES, H., Method of vivi-dialysis, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 69-80, Jan. '27
Adaptable lens for use with Kühne's artificial eye, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 97, April '27
Causes of night activity in some insects, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 143-156, April '27
——HOU, H. C., and LIM, R. K. S., Influence of meals on acutely denervated (vivi-perfused) stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 263-270, July '27
NECHLEBA, A., Notizen über das Vorkommen einiger forstlich bemerkenswerter pathogener Pilze in Böhmen, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 267-270, '27
NECHTCHADIMENKO, M., L'action préventive de l'anatoxine diphtérique vis-à-vis de l'infection diphtérique par la trachée chez l'animal d'expériences, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1282, May 20, '27
NECK
See also under Lymph Nodes
—cervico-facial involvement with tonic spasm on looking upward (encephalitic origin); case, [Laignel-Lavastine & Bourgeois] Rev.neurol. **2:** 572-574, Dec. '26
—recurrent nuchal ache in chronic malarial cholecystostasis, [G. M. Murray] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 241-242, July '27
—vertebral fibrosis; "cellulite" of neck, [H. Forestier] Lancet **2:** 65-66, July 9, '27
abnormalities, congenital short neck with tumor of posterior cranial fossa; case, [H. Embden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 308, '27
—new-born infant without neck; Klippel-Feil syndrome, [G. Dellepiane] Clin.ostet. **29:** 297-308, June '27
—tuberculosis of cervical spine simulating syndrome of Klippel-Feil, [Noica & Bagdasar] Rev.neurol. **1:** 529-533, April '27
abscess and sepsis after ambulant tonsillectomy, [F. Kasche] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 577, May 13, '27
—treatment of gravitation abscess from larynx and pharynx, [M. Hajek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 711-713, May 28, '27
blood supply, clinical importance of anomalies of veins of neck, [E. Schlander] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 430-441, May-June '27
cancer, epithelioma of unusual size, [Milian & Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 394, June '27
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
—congenital, in children, [R. L. Payne] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 1-5, July '27
—congenital serous cyst; case, [Massabuau, Guibal & Duponnois] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 354-358, Aug. '27
—pneumatocele of neck and lungs from abscess in infant, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 346-351, '27
—venous, [G. Lusena] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 93-108, '27
diseases, diagnostic difficulties, [G. Claus] Med.Klin. **23:** 472-474, March 31, '27
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
surgery, exposure of root of neck, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Internat.Clin. **4:** 264-272, Dec. '27
tumors, diagnosis, [P. Truffert] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 726-731, June 18, '27
—bilateral lymphangioma, [G. von Herepey-Csábányi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1672, July 2, '27
—large cavernous angioma with tumors of thyroid structure in lateral region of neck, [M. Loreti] Valsalva **3:** 353-363, Aug. '27
—lipoma of cheek and neck, [K. Daleppa] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 385-386, July '27
—multilocular cystic lymphangioma, [L. De Gaetano] Riforma med. **43:** 529-532, June 6, '27
—symmetrical lipomatosis; case, [M. Montagnani] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 387, May 30, '27; 431, June 15, '27
NECKER, F., So-called idiopathic dilatation of upper urinary passages, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 583-588, Sept. '27
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECTONEMA: See under Nematodes
zur NEDDEN, Die äussere Anwendung von Jod bei Augenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 247-250, March '27
NEDELMANN, E., Pneumatocele conjunctivae als Folge einer "Liquorausblasung" bei einen Fall von Influenzabacillen-Meningitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 352-355, '27
Gasbazilleninfektion unter dem Bilde der Melaena neonatorum, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 6-11, April '27
Ueber die Endocarditis lenta im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 106-113, June '27
NEEDHAM, D. M., Quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle; metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids, Biochem.J. **21:** 739-750, '27
NEEDHAM, J., Ovomucoid, Biochem.J. **21:** 733-738, '27
Carbohydrate metabolism in amphibian embryogenesis, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 153-159, July '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 99-101, June 24, '27
Free carbohydrate of developing chick, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 161-173, July '27; abridged in Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 61-63, June 17, '27
Energy-sources in ontogenesis; carbohydrate metabolism of developing avian egg, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 6-26, Sept. '27
Energy-sources in ontogenesis; relation between combustion, constitution and concentration in developing avian embryo, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 27-42, Sept. '27
Developmental efficiency of avian embryo, Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **5:** 43-54, Sept. '27
NEEDLES
—for anesthesia of maxillary nerve, [J. Connolly] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 889-892, Oct. '27
—new antrum needle, [L. E. Daugherty] Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 514, June '27
NEEL, A. V., Counting cylindrical cells of urine in counting chamber for diagnosis of renal disease, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 696, Aug. 4, '27
NEELY, J. W., Rupture of uterus at puerperium, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 457-459, Nov. '27
NEELY, S. D., Pyelography, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 307-309, Nov. '27
NEER, C. S., Interstitial pregnancy; report of case, second ectopic pregnancy in patient, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 316-318, Aug. '27
NEERGAARD, C. F., Adjusting relations between superintendent and trustee, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 78-82, Sept. '27
Economics of hospital planning, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 315-320, Aug. '27
von NEERGAARD, K., Zur Frage des Druckes im Pleuraspalt, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 476-485, '27
——and WIRZ, K., Ueber eine Methode zur Messung der Lungenelastizität am lebenden Menschen, insbesondere beim Emphysem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 35-50, '27
Die Messung der Strömungswiderstände in den Atemwegen des Menschen, insbesondere bei Asthma und Emphysem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 51-82, '27
NEFF, F. C., Effect of blood transfusions in certain streptococcic infections, South.M.J. **20:** 519-521, July '27
Care of children in general practice, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 287-289, Sept. '27
Feeding care of infant in obstetric nursery, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 870-876, Nov. '27
——ENGEL, L. P., and HELWIG, F. C., Primary carcinoma of liver in children, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 225-229, July '27
NEGLEY, J. C., Rupture of bladder, J.Urol. **18:** 307-314, Sept. '27
NÈGRE, Evolution d'un glaucome aigu bilatéral après un traumatisme grave de l'épaule, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 321-326, July '27
NÈGRE, L., and BOQUET, A., Antigénothérapie de la tuberculose par les extraits méthyliques de bacilles de Koch, Presse méd. **35:** 245, Feb. 23, '27
Les extraits méthyliques de bacilles de Koch. Propriétés antigènes et biologiques. Action sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du lapin et du cobaye, J. méd.franc. **16:** 240-243, June '27
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NEGRITOS
See also Bushmen
—of Malay Peninsula; subdivisions and names, [P. Schebesta] Man **27:** 89-94, May '27
NEGRO, C., Osservazioni sul riflesso controlaterale di Babinski. (Nota preventiva), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **33:** 115-117, Feb. '27
NEGRO, FEDELE, Tabe dorsale associata a sindrome del neostriato, Minerva med. **7:** 892-894, Aug. 20, '27
A proposito degli accidenti paralitici motori nel corso della tabe dorsale, Minerva med. **7:** 929, Aug. 31, '27
NEGRO, FRANCESCO, Influenza della malaria sullo sviluppo fisico, Riforma med. **43:** 491, May 23, '27
NEGRO, M., Quando e come la tubercolosi renale deve essere curata medicalmente, Minerva med. **7:** 500-503, May 10, '27

NEGROBOV, A., Influence of fatigue on receptive function of vision, Profilak.med. **6**: 63-74, May '27

NEGROES
See also Bushmen; Hottentots; Negritos
—anthropology of the American negro, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10**: 205-235, April-June '27
—determination of cranial capacity of negro from measurements on skull or living head, [M. L. Tildesley] Biometrika **19**: 200-206, July '27
—introduction to study of neuropsychiatric problems, [G. S. Moore] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 887-897, Sept. '27
—low sex ratio in negro births and its probable explanation, [S. J. Holmes] Biol.Bull. **52**: 325-329, May '27
—morphological study of the Mossi, [E. Chantre & E. Pittard] Rev.anthrop. **37**: 196-207, July-Sept. '27
—mutilations of teeth and modes of treating diseases of mouth and teeth among African negroes, [K. F. Hoffmann] Erdball **1**: 148-150, '26-'27
—nutritional condition of East African native, [J. L. Gilks & J. B. Orr] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4**: 85-90, June '27
—studies on femur; effects of maceration and drying in the white and negro, [N. W. Ingalls] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **10**: 297-321, April-June '27
—studies on femur; some relations of head and condyles in white and negro, [N. W. Ingalls] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **10**: 393-405, July-Sept. '27
—study of ration of black laborer in Katanga, [A. Van Hoorde] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7**: 37-93, July '27
—superiority of Pignet's coefficient of robusticity over Mev's coefficient in estimating health and efficiency of Congo natives, [R. Mouchet] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7**: 23-35, July '27
—weight of colored infants; growth during first 18 months, [C. T. J. Dodge] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10**: 337-345, July-Sept. '27
diseases, acute tuberculosis, [Boinet & Isémein] Marseille méd. **64**: 387-389, March 25, '27
—cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [H. S. Alden] South. M.J. **20**: 828-829, Nov. '27
—control of tuberculosis, [C. R. Grandy] Virginia M. Monthly **54**: 566-571, Dec. '27
—incidence of syphilitic infection among negroes in South, its influence in causation of disability, and methods which are being used to combat this infection, [J. E. Paullin, H. M. Davison & R. H. Wood] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 345-350, Sept. 1, '27
—mycetoma in American negro; report of case, [C. R. Halloran] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 611-612, Nov. '27
—renal calculi, [A. Mattes] South.M.J. **20**: 941-947, Dec. '27
—rickets; effect of treatment with ultraviolet rays, [S. A. Levinsohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 955-961, Dec. '27
—tumors in non-civilized negroes in Africa, [Surmont & Sava] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 136-142, Feb. '27

NEGRONI, G., Dati statistici sui casi di peritonite da perforazione di ulcera gastrica e duodenale operati nel triennio 1924-1926, Clin.Chir. **30**: 845-847, Aug. '27

NEGRU, D., Radiodiagnosis of osteoarticular syphilis, Cluj. med. **8**: 301-307, Aug. '27

NEGRU, E., and STANILOIU, S., Quick process of preparing yatren autovaccines at patient's bedside; 10 cases, Cluj.med. **8**: 324-328, Aug. '27

NEGUS, V. E., Function of epiglottis, J.Anat. **62**: 1-8, Oct. '27

NEHER, E. M., Vision in relation to industry, California & West.Med. **27**: 638-641, Nov. '27; also Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 433-436, Sept. '27

NEHRKORN, A., Appendicitisoperationen im Kindesalter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144**: 559-566, '27
Dijozol als Hautdesinfiziens, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 768, May 6, '27
Zerstückelungsoperationen bei rachitischen Knochendeformitäten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1378-1380, Aug. 12, '27

NEIDING, M., Zur Frage nach der Sensibilität der Dura mater des Gehirns, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 795, May 6, '27

NEIFELD, M. R., Note on some theorems concerning arithmetic mean and standard deviation, J.Applied Psychol. **11**: 73-77, Feb. '27

NEIGHBORS, DeW., and others, Regulation of circulation; effects of anoxemia of mild degree on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 275-283, Dec. '27

——and McPEAK, E. M., Minot-Murphy diet in pernicious anemia; report of 5 cases, South.M.J. **20**: 926-931, Dec. '27

NEIHUES, Die traumatische Entstehung der Dupuytrenschen Fingerkontraktur, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33**: 250-255, Sept. 15, '27

NEIL, H., Destruction of labyrinth, New Zealand M.J. **26**: 152-154, Aug. '27

NEILL, J. M., and FLEMING, W. L., Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; "reactivation" of bacteriolytic activity of oxidized pneumococcus extracts, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 263-277, Aug. '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; erythrocyte-combining property of pneumococcus hemotoxin, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 755-775, Nov. '27

——and GASPARI, E. L., Factors involved in infection of mice after vaccination with Type II pneumococci, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 113-122, July '27

——FLEMING, W. L., and GASPARI, E. L., Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; antigenic properties of hemolytically active and hemolytically inactive modifications of pneumococcus hemotoxin, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 735-754, Nov. '27
Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; immunological distinctions between hemotoxin and "protein fraction" of pneumococcus cell, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 777-792, Nov. '27

——GASPARI, E. L., and FLEMING, W. L., Immunological properties of typical (S-producing) and degraded (non-S-producing) strain of Type II pneumococcus with special reference to protective antibodies, J. Exper.Med. **46**: 101-111, July 27

——SUGG, J. Y., and FLEMING, W. L., Studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase of diphtheria bacillus, J. Exper.Med. **46**: 909-916, Dec. '27

NEILL, JOHN: See Biographies

NEILL, T. E., Ligation of femoral artery below origin of profunda femoris in treatment of obliterative endarteritis of leg; Lewis and Reichert operation, Ann. Surg. **86**: 425-429, Sept. '27

NEILL, W., JR., Discussion of fibroid tumors and their treatment from modern viewpoint, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 526-529, Oct. '27

NEILSON, C. H., Nervous breakdown, M.Clin.North America **11**: 591-601, Sept. '27
Emotional and psychic factors in disease; influence on exophthalmic goiter, diabetes mellitus, and diseases of nose and throat, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1020-1023, Sept. 24, '27

NEISSER, Eingriffe am Zentralnervensystem zu diagnostischen Zwecken, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 581-584, Sept. 15, '27

NEISSER, C., Die Weiterentwicklung der praktischen Psychiatrie, insbesondere der Anstaltstherapie im Sinne Griesingers, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63**: 314-335, April '27

NEISSER, M., Fragen der Seuchengesetzgebung; neue Entwürfe zur Abänderung des preussischen Tuberkulosegesetzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1012-1014, June 10, '27

NEITHAMMER, A., Keimungsphysiologische Studien unter Hervorhebung des Lichtkeimungsproblems, Biochem. Ztschr. **185**: 205-215, '27

NEKLUDOV, V., Influence of starvation, of decreased functions of thyroid and parathyroid glands and of kidneys on cholesterinemia, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) 3: 14-25, '27

NELIGAN, La santé publique en Perse, (1923-1924), Rev.d'hyg. **49**: 109-120, Feb. '27

NELIS, P., L'ultra-virus tuberculeux dans les urines de sujets atteints de tuberculose rénale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 475, July 15, '27
L'intradermo-réaction au filtrat d'une culture de Bacilles de Koch chez l'enfant issu de parents tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 681-683, Aug. 26, '27

——and BERNARD, L., Les travaux français récents sur la filtrabilité du virus tuberculeux et le problème de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **35**: 721-724, June 8, '27

NELL, C. A. C., Some results of observations on sun rays in Scheveningen, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 661-667, Jan. 29, '27

NELLANS, B. H., Intra-thoracic aneurysm, Nat.Eclect. M.A.Quart. **19**: 50-58, Sept. '27

NELLISSEN, F., Elektrokarren für Wassersprengung und Kanalreinigung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 537, July 23, '27

NELLES, F. C., California's Commission for study of problem children, J.Delinq. **11**: 1-4, March '27

NELMS, H. L., Liver feeding as therapeutic agent in suppurative conditions; preliminary report, New York State J. Med. **27**: 949-950, Sept. 1, '27

NELSON, A., Germination of Poa spp., Ann.Applied Biol. **14**: 157-174, May '27
Fertility in genus Brassica, J.Genetics **18**: 109-135, June '27

NELSON, A. W., Transient benign plaques of tongue (geographical tongue), J.Med. **8**: 293, Aug. '27

NELSON, C. I., Relationship between intracellular globulin and toxin of Cl. botulinum, J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 9-12, July '27

NELSON, E. K., Non-volatile acids of pear, quince, apple, loganberry, blueberry, cranberry, lemon and pomegranate, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49**: 1300-1302, May '27

NELSON, F., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Temperatur in der vorderen Augenkammer, insbesondere bei Anwendung des Dampfkauters nach Wessely. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageht.) **78:** 48-55, June '27

NELSON, H. M., Unruptured interstitial pregnancy, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 271-273, Sept. '27

NELSON, J. B., Studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; second type of Salmonella naturally appearing in endemic stage, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 541-548, Oct. '27
Variations in scours type of Bacillus coli from standpoint of bacteriophagic action, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 549-555, Oct. '27

NELSON, M. O., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Purified coal-tar ointment for treatment of infantile eczema, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 669-671, June '27

NELSON, R. F., Meningitis of nasal origin; study in surgical anatomy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 701-709, Sept. '27
Parapharyngeal abscess with complications; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 519-520, Oct. '27

NELSON, S. H., and FRASER, J. S., Deaf-mutism due to bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, Brit.M.J. **2:** 822-823, Nov. 5, '27

NELSON, T., Modern treatment of asthma, Practitioner **118:** 382-389, June '27

NELSON, V. E., and others, Cod-liver oil as food, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 840-844, July '27

——and McCAY, C. M., Metabolism and vitamin A, J. Metab.Research **7-8:** 199-204, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

NEMAI, J., Conditions following adenotomy, Gyógyászat **67:** 6, Jan. 2, '27

NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Cats, parasites; Filariasis; Fish, parasites; Hookworm Infestation; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—collection of nematodes from Ceylon, [J. W. Thwaite] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 225-244, July '27
—excretory system of Anisakis simplex, [J. F. Mueller] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 495-504, June 18, '27
—free living marine nematoda from the Swedish coast, [C. Allgén] Zool.Anz. **73:** 49-58, Aug. 20, '27
—genus Aspiculuris Schulz, 1924, and 2 new species of it; A. dinniki and A. asiatica, from rodents, [R. E. Schulz] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 267-275, July '27
—new nematode from Burmese tortoise (Testudo emys), [J. N. Karve] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 343-350, Oct. '27
—parasitic nematode (Capillaria annulata), [E. Jungherr] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 636, Aug. '27
—parasitism of Nectonema, [C. Pérez] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 226, July 18, '27
—Periplaneta americana, intermediate host of Gigantorhynchus moniliformis, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 486-490, '27
—Protospirura hamospiculata, n. sp., [M. Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 107-113, April '27
—pyelonephrosis due to Eustrongylus; case, [U. Genazzani] Riforma med. **43:** 367-369, April 18, '27
—rôle of certain crustacea as carriers of nematode eggs, [J. Schwenck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 848-850, Aug. 26, '27
—sex ratio in nematode, Heterodera Schachtii, [E. Molz] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 260-266, '27
—thelaziasis of eye and its adnexa in man, [H. J. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 807-809, Nov. '27

NEMENOV, M. J., Specialization and expertness in roentgenology and its teaching method, Vestnik Roentgen. i Radiol. **5:** 73-80, '27
Treatment of fungus diseases of head with roentgen rays, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 159-164, March '27

——ARNSTAMM, O. J., and NOWOTJELNOWA, E. R., Die Röntgen- und Radiumbehandlung des gynäkologischen Krebses, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 989, March '27

NEMERTINES
—new nemertine of Japanese Sea, [P. Uschakow] Zool. Anz. **72:** 289, July 30, '27

NEMETH, L., and KARCZAG, L., Ueber die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussung der experimentellen malignen Geschwülste durch Fermentgifte, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1091-1093, June 4, '27

——and von KNORR, K., Die Wirkung der polyvalenten atypischen Koliautovakzine auf das peripherische Blutbild und auf die Injektionsstelle, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 554, April 28, '27

——von FARKAS, G., and GYÖRGYI, G., Studien über die Ausscheidung der Triphenylmethansulfosäurefarbstoffe und Carbinole mit dem Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 363-368, '27

NEMETZ, O., Die Technik der intravenösen Injektion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Traubenzuckerlösung, Strahlentherapie **24:** 555-559, '27

NEMILOV, A. A., Simplification of technic of operations on inguinal herniae, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 160-164, '27

NEMILOV, A. A.—Continued
Two cases of cystic degeneration of kidneys, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 58-63, '27
Eine neue Geschlechtsideologie, N.Generation **23:** 229-232, July-Aug. '27

NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Cholécystographie, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 417-423, July 15, '27

NENNIG, L'éthérisation, méthode simple d'anesthésie du cheval et observations cliniques diverses, Rev.vét. mil. **11:** 33-48, March 31, '27

NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Anthrax, therapy; Arsphenamines; Filariasis, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.

NEOHEXAL: See Arthritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases

NEOIACOL: See Lupus, erythematosus

NEOKHARSIVAN (Neoarsphenamine): See Frambesia, therapy; Syphilis, therapy

NEO-MALTHUSIANISM: See Birth Control

NEOREARGON: See Gonorrhea, therapy

NEOSALVARSAN (neoarsphenamine): See Arsphenamines; Filariasis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.

NEOSERAPIS: See Diatomiasis, therapy

NEOSTRIATUM: See under Corpus Striatum

NEPHELOMETRY
—analysis of biologic liquids by means of Vernes-Bricq-Yvon photometer, [D. Leroy & M. Taillandier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 557-559, July 22, '27
—determination of urea and uric acid by means of a Vernes-Bricq-Yvon photometer, [Taillandier & D. Leroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 706-708, Aug. 26, '27
—estimation of fractions of neutral fat and cholesterol in blood, [H. Heckscher] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 611, July; 627, Aug. '27
—method of determining small quantities of arsenic with cocaine molybdate HCl solution, [H. Kleinmann & F. Pangritz] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 14-43, '27
—method of estimating arsenic in any substance, [H. Kleinmann & F. Pangritz] Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 44-62, '27
—nephelometric determination of neutral-fat cholesterol by Bing's and Heckscher's methods, [H. Heckscher] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 444-487, '27
—significance of cholesterol in blood, [M. Szajna] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 258-259, April 3, '27
—simple nephelometer and its use, [J. Kabelík] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 169-172, Jan. 28, '27
—studies on growth of yeast; nephelometric method of counting yeast suspensions, [G. L. Peskett] Biochem. J. **21:** 460-466, '27

NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision

NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Disease, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—account of unusual mental hospital epidemic (acute nephritis), [C. B. Molony] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 397-401, July '27
—appendicitis and nephritis, [G. Frattin] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 323-336, '27
—benign hemorrhagic; case, [W. N. Berkeley] Am.Med. **22:** 426, July '27
—chronic diffuse interstitial varieties, [K. Löwenthal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 420-425, '27
—comparative clinical and pathological researches on Bright's disease, [F. Koch] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 177, March; 321, May '27
—diagnosis and treatment of suppurative diffuse cortical nephritis and of renal carbuncle, [G. Nicolich] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 564-571, '27
—disorders of kidneys with symptoms of Bright's disease, [L. Aschoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 314-324, July-Oct. '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1477-1480, Sept. 30, '27
—disturbed physiology in nephritis; reviews, [H. F. Brewster] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 120-125, Aug. '27
—duodenal ulcer complicated by nephritis and alkalosis, [L. C. Gatewood] M.Clin.North America **11:** 79-94, July '27
—Epstein's nephrosis; case, [A. H. MacCordick] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1057-1058, Sept. '27
—functional changes in nephrosclerosis, [J. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 734-737, April 29, '27
—hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [E. Libert & M. Barlétу] Paris méd. **1:** 166, Feb. 12, '27
—late effects of war nephritis, [W. E. Hume & F. J. Nattrass] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 1-6, Oct. '27
—nephritis dolorosa, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. **22:** 230-233, April '27
—nephrosis and suppurative nephritis, [G. Ciuti] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 649-651, July 10, '27
—pneumonia complicated by nephritis with high uremic and albuminuric index; case, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 28-30, Feb. '27

NEPHRITIS—Continued
—syndromes of Bright's disease, [A. Lemierre] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 325-342, July-Oct. '27 [in French]
—unilateral, [B. N. Kholtzow] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2**: 538-552, April 1, '27
—uremia in course of chronic nephritis, [L. de Gennes] Médecine **8**: 444-455, March '27
blood in, calcium, [H. G. Mogena & J. J. Carbajo] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 289-292, Feb. 26, '27
—acidosis, [F. Rathery, Trocmé & J. Marie] Presse méd. **35**: 921-924, July 23, '27
—acidosis in cases of beri-beri and of nephritis, [H. Senga & Y. Yasutomi] J.Orient.Med. **6**: 45, April '27
—acidosis in chronic nephritis, [Annes Dias] Brasil-med. **41**: 803-808, Aug. 6, '27
—cholesterinemia in chronic nephritis, [I. Gavrilă & C. Berariu] Cluj.med. **8**: 257-260, July '27
—composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, [L. J. Henderson, A. V. Bock, D. B. Dill, L. M. Hurxthal & C. van Caulaert] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 305-313, Oct. '27
—determining amount of indican in blood serum in prognosis of nephritis, [A. Kroklewicz] Polska gaz. lek. **6**: 335-337, May 1, '27
—indicanemia in nephritis and experimental nephritis with indol, [A. G. Phocas] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 576-581, May '27
—inorganic constituents of serum in children with acute nephritis, [K. D. Blackfan & B. Hamilton] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 322-328, Dec. '27
—uricemia in sclerotic lesions, [R. Fraile] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 74-78, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 319-322, Sept. 17, '27
cerebrospinal fluid in, [J. D. Lyttle & L. Rosenberg] Arch.Int.Med. **39**: 808-816, June '27
classification, [G. G. Duncan] J.Maine M.A. **18**: 201-207, Nov. '27
—**of Bright's disease,** [R. Floyd] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **3**: 244-254, April '27
—**types,** [R. A. Kinsella] J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 282-284, July '27
complications and sequels, aneurysm of cœliac axis, occurring as part of generalized tuberculosis, associated with subacute nephritis, [R. P. Smith] Newcastle M.J. **7**: 133-137, Jan. '27
—changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, [H. O. Altnow] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 757-785, Dec. '27
—convulsions from hypertension in chronic nephritis, [A. Hanns & J. Chaumerliac] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 151, May 5, '27
—evolution of chronic albuminuric nephritis toward hypertension and uremia, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Presse therm.et climat. **68**: 373, June 1, '27
—hemoglobinuria in chronic nephritis, [A. Coyon, L. Willemin-Clog & Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1065-1070, July 7, '27
—hypertension in chronic nephritis; review, [K. N. Rayer] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80**: 258-263, Oct. '27
—mental symptoms in Bright's disease, [R. D. Gillespie] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 477-481, July-Oct. '27
—nephritic retinitis; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin et de thérap. **41**: 257-260, April 16, '27
—treatment of hypertension in nephritis, [G. Siguret] Hôpital **15**: 194-196, March (B) '27
diagnosis between renal calculus and nephritis, [L. Casper] Med.Klin. **23**: 1049, July 15, '27
—from urinary sediment, [E. Preissecker] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 877, July 7, '27
—symptoms and signs of chronic uremigenic nephritis, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16**: 324-335, Aug. '27
edema with, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 445-452, Oct. '27
—case with unusual clinical and anatomical findings, [H. O. Altnow] Journal-Lancet **47**: 448-455, Oct. 1, '27
—malaria with edema simulating nephritis, case, [O. Clark] Brasil-med. **41**: 717, July 16, '27
—nitrogenous and thyroid treatment of edema in so-called chloruremic nephritis, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98**: 161-167, July 26, '27
—oncotic pressure of plasma and pathogenesis of renal edema, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7**: 997-1011, Sept. 20, '27
—pathogenesis, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert and others] Presse méd. **35**: 1163-1167, Sept. 24, '27
—pressure of plasma and its importance in causation of edema, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7**: 317-325, March 31, '27
—treatment by large doses of alkalies, [C. C. Ungley, M. M. Suzman & G. Y. Feggetter] Newcastle M.J. **8**: 35-46, Oct. '27

NEPHRITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute nephritis and necrosis of pancreas in course of mumps; case, with necropsy, [J. Sabrazès, P. Broustet & R. Beaudiment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 860-862, Oct. 13, '27
—association of chronic Bright's disease with obstruction in lower urinary tract, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 464-469, July-Oct. '27
—association of quartan malaria with nephritis, [P. Manson-Bahr & L. M. Maybury] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 131-134, Aug. '27
—case due to administration of anthelmintics, [J. N. Vasavilbaso] Hosp.general **2**: 65-69, Jan.-March '27
—case due to ureteral kink with initial hydronephrosis and circumscribed hemorrhagic area in upper third, [S. Rolando] J.d'urol. **23**: 385-387, May '27
—death from hemorrhagic nephritis during bismuth treatment of syphilis; case, [A. Galliot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 174-176, March '27
—following influenza, [A. S. Cook] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1143-1144, June 25, '27
—hemorrhagic acute nephritis of infectious origin, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55**: 126-130, June '27
—hemorrhagic nephritis from typhoid in child of 3 years, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2**: 764-773, Dec. '26; also Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 287-290, April 10, '27
—nephritis and hepato-nephritis in pneumonias of children, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **42**: 1526-1534, Oct. 1, '27
—rôle of chronic urethral stricture, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 271-280, June 5, '27
—tonsillar sepsis and nephritis, [E. J. Greenwood] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 470-476, July-Oct. '27
—two cases of nephritis apparently cured by tonsillectomy, [B. M. Randolph] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 378-381, Sept. '27
experimental, elimination of phenolsulphonphthalein in experimental nephritis, [P. Mauriac & F. J. Traissac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 79-81, June 17, '27
—cardiovascular response, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger & H. P. Doub] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1936-1941, Dec. 3, '27
—functional liver troubles in course of experimental nephritis, [P. Mauriac & F. J. Traissac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 81-84, June 17, '27
—indicanemia in experimental nephritis with indol, [A. G. Phocas] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 576-581, May '27
glomerular, [M. Brandts] Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 154-159, July-Aug. '27
—acute, [Cabot case 13351] Boston M.&S.J. **197**: 362-366, Sept. 1, '27
—acute, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **7**: 416-430, April 20, '27
—acute glomerulonephritis as capillary disease, [W. C. Aalsmeer & E. L. Vaerst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3395-3399, June 25, '27
—acute, precocious, hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in secondary stage of syphilis; case, [J. Hein] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48**: 265-282, March 5, '27
—arteriolar lesions, [A. M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 80-97, July '27
—combined impetigo contagiosa and glomerulonephritis in adult, [S. Solomin] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3**: 100-106, Jan.-Feb. '27
—experimental, [G. Domagk & C. Neuhaus] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 522-540, '27
—experimental researches, [G. Buss] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 231-238, Aug. 12, '27
history: See Bright, Richard
—chronic Bright's disease without albuminuria; historical note on contributions of Bright and his successors of Guy's school to study of high blood-pressure and its consequences, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 307-313, July-Oct. '27
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal
—acute, [G. L. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 894-901, Aug. '27
—acute nephritis; tonsillectomy; recovery, [A. C. Jepson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 476, July-Oct. '27
—chloruremic nephritis; autopsy, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Lyon méd. **139**: 240-242, Feb. 27, '27
—nephritis and nephrosis in childhood, [G. E. Payne] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 323-325, Oct. '27
—pneumococcic infections, [E. Randerath] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43**: 687-716, '27
—study of inorganic constituents of serum in children with acute nephritis, [K. D. Blackfan & B. Hamilton] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 322-328, Dec. '27
—tubular nephritis (nephrosis) in children and its relationship to other forms of nephritis, [W. C. Davison & R. Salinger] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 329-353, Dec. '27

NEPHRITIS—Continued
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in, chlorides and sodium, [G. L. Boyd, A. M. Courtney & I. F. MacLachlan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 218-233, Aug. '27
pathology, anatomical forms of nephrosclerosis, [E. Sjövall] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 484-498, '27
—amyloid-like deposits in renal pelvis; case, [K. Akimoto] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 239-242, Aug. 12, '27
—nephrosclerosis in chronic lead poisoning, [F. Battaglia] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 153-187, April '27
—of atrophic sclerotic nephritis, [J. Castaigne & H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 308-312, Aug. '27
prognosis: See Nephritis, blood in
scarlatinal, acute nephritis disappearing after scarlet fever, [H. W. Ward] Brit.M.J. **2:** 100, July 16, '27
—anuria of 7 days' duration in child with scarlet fever, [H. L. Higgins & W. J. Graf] Am.J.Dis. Child. **33:** 926-931, June '27
—prevention, [H. Carter & A. A. Osman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Med.) **20:** 43-46, July '27
—relationship between scarlet fever and chronic nephritis, [D. G. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 779-782, July '27
surgical therapy: See also Kidney, decapsulation
—four cases, [C. Bertone] Rinasc.med. **4:** 375-378, Aug. 15, '27
—chronic Bright's disease; decapsulation of kidneys, [J. Fawcett] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 440-453, July-Oct. '27
—hemorrhagic nephritis treated by decapsulation; case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **139:** 68.Jan. 16, '27
—hemorrhagic nephritis; unilateral case treated by excision; recovery, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **139:** 124-128, Jan. 30, '27
—suture of omentum to kidney, [G. Parlavecchio] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 1-12, Jan. 15, '27
—toxic nephritis treated by renal decapsulation, [G. L. Armitage] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 635-636, July '27
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy, [C. Richet, Jr.] Médecine (supp.) **8:** 1-25, April '27
—[W. C. Powell] Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **40:** 326-328, Aug. '27
—acute nephritis, [J. Meyer] M.Clin.North America **11:** 249-253, July '27
—alkalies in treatment of Bright's disease, and their prophylactic value in this and other conditions associated with impairment of renal function, [A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 386-435, July-Oct. '27
—case of chronic nephritis maintained for 6 months on an average daily protein intake of 0.26 grams per kilogram of body weight, [M. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 941-946, June 9, '27
—diet kitchen and special diets, including nephritic diet, [A. Phillips] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 212-217, '27
—dietary treatment, [F. Rathery] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 264-270, May 1, '27
—effect of thyroid medication in nephrosis, [Shih-Hao Liu] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 73-79, July '27
—of atrophic sclerotic nephritis, [J. Castaigne & H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 308-312, Aug. '27
—of nephrosclerosis, [V. Kollert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1087-1089, Aug. 25, '27
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
urine in, elimination of albumin in chronic nephritis, [J. Frandsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 341-351, '27
—excretion of albumin and globulin in nephritis, [A. Hiller, J. F. McIntosh & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Clin. Investigation **4:** 235-251, June '27
—what can be learned from urinary examinations, [W. R. Ohler] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 593-597, Oct. 13, '27
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPTOSIS: See Kidneys, abnormalities
NEPHROPYELITIS: See Pyelitis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPPI, B., Nuovi aspetti del problema delle vitamine, Terapia **17:** 65-77, March '27
NEPRJACHIN, G. G., Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Gehirns bei Tropenmalaria, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 143-150, '27
Zur Frage über das perikardiale Divertikel, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 548-551, May 15, '27
NEPVEUX, F., and LABBÉ, H., Le zinc dans les organismes à l'état normal et pathologique, Progrès méd. **42:** 577-581, April 16, '27
——**and HIERNAUX, A.,** Valeur du rapport azotémique, Médecine **8:** 757-761, July '27
——**ROHACEK and LABBÉ, M.,** Influence des sels de sodium et de calcium sur la glycémie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1145-1147, May 6, '27; also Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 601-608, June '27

NEPVEUX, F.—Continued
——**SELIGMANN and LABBÉ, M.,** Un cas typique d'urémie. Étude biochimique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1026-1034, July 7, '27
Sur un syndrome néphro-pancréatique; diabète et néphrose associés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1127-1136, July 14, '27
Un cas d'urémie avec acidose gazeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1290-1296, Aug. 4, '27
Étude clinique et biologique d'un cas d'urémie avec acidose gazeuse, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 731-733, Sept. 15, '27
Étude biochimique de l'urémie, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 751-754, Sept. 22, '27
NERANCY, J. T., Modern views on syphilis; presentation from viewpoint of neurosyphilis, Welfare Mag. **18:** 808-820, July '27
NERB, L., Method of promptly identifying Bacillus aërogenes capsulatus (B. welchii), S.Clin.North America **7:** 1021-1025, Aug. '27
NERI, C., La diatermia e la diatermo-coagulazione nella cura delle emorroidi, Minerva med. **7:** 492, May 10, '27
NERI, F., Sulla vaccinazione anticarbonchiosa per via cutanea, sottocutanea, intramuscolare, endoperitoneale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.d'ig. **37:** 604-613, Sept. '27
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
—intra-epithelial nerves; nerves in epithelium of palatine mucosa, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 615-619, June 27, '27
—reactions of nerve fibres in brain tumors, [J. Minea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1038-1041, April 26, '27
accelerator: See Heart, innervation
acoustic, experimental anatomical contribution on connection between facial and acoustic nerves, [J. Endoh] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 9-35, Jan. '27
—peripheral distribution in birds, [F. Federici] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 705-709, Sept.-Dec. '26
—tumor; clinical and pathological study, [T. Fracassi & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 331-336, July '27
—tumors, [N. Moreau] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 406-428, June 30, '27
—tumors; pathological anatomy, [G. Mingazzini] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 163-175, Sept. '27
—value of clinical examination for diagnosis and prognosis of early syphilis of central nervous system; relation of Bárány's sign to changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. M. Memmesheimer & G. Theissing] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 17-34, Sept. '27
—variation of pupillary diameter following direct stimulation of auditory nerve [H. Nishimura] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 158-160, June 24, '27
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, vagus
cells: See Neurons
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—tumor of dura mater involving last four cranial nerves, [A. Cade & J. Rebattu] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 411-416, Aug. 20, '27
degeneration and regeneration, polyneuritis in fowls; its peripheral nervous lesions as compared with Wallerian degeneration, [P. G. Culley] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **17:** 65-70, June '27
—time limits of regeneration of renal nerves, [A. M. Dogliotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 241-249, March '27
—various theories of surgical diseases (nerve regeneration, Jacksonian epilepsy, occupational spasms), [R. Lazano] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **200:** 60-70, '27
depressor: See Heart, innervation
facial, experimental anatomical contribution on connection between facial and acoustic nerves, [J. Endoh] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 9-35, Jan. '27
—glosso-pharyngeal facial nerve anastomosis, [E. Watson-Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.) **20:** 59-63, July '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 516-519, Aug. '27
—hypoglosso-facial anastomosis, [C. Canestro & G. Campora] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 81-90, Jan.-Feb. '27
—operation on two cases of secondary carcinoma and on one case of primary cystadenoma of parotid gland; relation of lobes of parotid to facial nerve, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 489-505, June '27
—sensory field of facial nerve intra-oral representation, [S. L. Ruskin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 409-412, June '27
—suture of facial nerve within temporal bone, with report of first successful case, [S. Bunnell] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 7-12, July '27
—topography of third portion of facial nerve from examination of 50 cases of fracture of petrous bone, [G. G. Carrari] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 277-295, May '27

NERVES—Continued
glossopharyngeal facial nerve anastomosis, [E. Watson-Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol) **20:** 59-63, July '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 516-519, Aug. '27
—observations and results from intracranial section of glossopharyngeus and vagus nerves in man, [T. Fay] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 110-123, Oct. '27
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
hypoglossal, group of small cells in hypoglossal nucleus of man, [F. F. Schwentker] Anat.Rec. **35:** 345-355,
—hypoglosso-facial anastomosis, [C. Canestro & G. Campora] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 81-90, Jan.-Feb. '27
lacrimal, relation between lacrimal and orbital nerves of higher mammals and man, [M. R. Lacroix] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 33-63, '26-'27
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves; some recovery of function, [E. B. Barnes & C. Ballance] Brit.M.J. **2:** 158-159, July 30, '27
—surgical anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve with especial reference to thyroid surgery, [C. C. Higgins] Ann.Surg. **85:** 827-838, June '27
—syndrome of Bernard-Horner following injection of laryngeal nerve with alcohol, [Villard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 135-137, Feb. '27
maxillary: See also Anesthesia, conduction
—summary of recent researches, [B. Simon] Stomatol. **25:** 541-553, July '27
median, diseases; result of lime-salts obstruction of veins, [T. Sznajderman] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 473-474, June 19, '27
musculospiral: See Nerve, radial
occipital, angioneurofibroma, [W. M. Craig] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 593-594, June '27
oculomotor, developing third nerve nucleus in human embryos, [I. C. Mann] J.Anat. **61:** 424-438, July '27
olfactory, structure, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 43-53, '27
ophthalmic, mydriasis and cycloplegia as result of herpes opthalmicus, [L. M. Ligertwood] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 423-424, July '27
optic: See also Neuritis, optic
—absence, [C. A. Turtz] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 308, Sept. '27
—action of light; discharge of impulses in optic nerve and its relation to electric changes in retina, [E. D. Adrian & R. Matthews] J.Physiol. **63:** 378-414, Sept. '27
—affections of optic nerve of endocrine origin, [N. Chiatante] Gior.di ocul. **7:** 37; 49; 81, '26
—arachnoid fibroblastoma, [T. M. Li] China M.J. **41:** 626-633, July '27
—association of dermoid, dermolipoma and coloboma of optic nerve, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 985-1001, '26
—atrophy following herpes zoster, [Rollet & Colbat] Lyon méd. **139:** 464-465, April 17, '27
—atrophy of optic nerve and hypotonia, caused by luetic hypophysis tumor, [T. Nónay] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 206-207, Feb. 20, '27
—canalicular diseases; roentgen ray examination, [M. Bertolotti] Radiol.med. **14:** 918-926, Oct. '27
—concretion of head of nerve, [C. Giannantoni] Boll.d. Accad.med.di Perugia no. 1, pp. 21-25, '27
—differential diagnosis of familial atrophy (Leber), [L. Kropp] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 57-62, May '27
—disturbances in adaptation to darkness with diseases of optic nerve, [Gasteiger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 739, June 2, '27
—disturbances of adaptation to darkness; their diagnostic value in diseases of optic nerve, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 827-840, June '27
—double atrophy in 2 brothers with sudden onset, height of blindness being reached in few months; no fields of vision; Wassermann negative, [H. P. Bennett] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 398-400, '27
—effect of malarial inoculation on tabic atrophy, [R. Hessberg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 155-161, June '27
—ending of fibers of optic nerve in cortex of hypocampus minor; their functional arrangement, [A. H. Schroeder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 298-301, '27
—epipapular membrane; case, [B. Courtis & E. Adrogué] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 64-66, '27
—examination with aid of discharges of condenser, [B. Polland & J. Vítek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 24; 67; 108, '27
—glioma of lenticular nucleus with unusual eye symptoms, [J. Seissiger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 246-256, July '27
—golf ball injury, hemophilia, optic atrophy, [G. C. Penberthy & H. L. Begle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 628-629, Oct. '27
—hereditary atrophy, [J. E. Reeder] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 429-431, June '27
NERVES, optic—Continued
—hereditary atrophy, [F. Schönenberger] Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforschg. **2:** 59-70, '26
—hypopituitarism; congenital pituitary tumor; optic nerve atrophy, [C. G. Kerley] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 387-390, June '27
—infantile hemiplegia with optic atrophy as manifestations of congenital syphilis, [Noica] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 571-573, July '27
—influence of malarial treatment on tabic atrophy, [A. Gala] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 614-617, April 8, '27
—injuries of main optic nerve, [G. Horay] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 147-148, Feb. 6, '27
—lacunar atrophy complicating glaucoma, [W. Stock] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 61-63, June '27
—optic nerve pallor without functional disturbances in luetics, [J. S. Somberg] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 837-842, Nov. '27
—papillary atrophy in tabes, [A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 145-151, March 20, '27
—pathology of tumors, [C. Oberling & J. Nordmann] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 561-606, Aug. '27
—postnatal growth in area of optic nerve in albino and in gray Norway rats, [Chia Chi Wang] J.Comp. Neurol. **43:** 201-220, June '27
—regression of papillary ectasia after operation upon brain tumors; 6 cases, [E. Adrogué] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1-24, '27
—sudden blindness and optic atrophy with craniopharyngeal pouch tumor, [G. Freiman] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 579-586, Aug. '27
—tabetic atrophy; its treatment, [Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 127-142, Feb. '27
—therapeutics of tabetic atrophy, [A. Fazakas & E. von Thurzo] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 664-678, May '27
—toxic changes, [H. Guillery] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 1-40, May '27
—tumors; 2 cases, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp.722-724, Dec. '26
—two pedigrees of hereditary atrophy, [C. H. Usher] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 417-437, Sept. '27
orbital: See Nerves, zygomatic
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral, standard technique for operations on peripheral nerves, with especial reference to closure of large gaps, [W. W. Babcock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 364-378, Sept. '27
—during development of experimental cancer in rabbit and spontaneous cancer in horse, [K. Itchikawa, M. Yoshikawa & K. Takata] Gann **21:** 17-21, Oct. '27
—operations on peripheral nerves in spastic paralysis, [Kortzeborn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 645-652, Sept. 25, '27
—rôle of carbohydrates in rise of temperature via peripheral nerves, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 43-44, Jan. 16, '27; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 576-580, March 4, '27
—semeiology of skin: scarlatinoid exanthemata, with changes in peripheral nerves in acute arsenic poisoning, [F. Obarski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 90-92, Jan. 30, '27
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves; some recovery of function, [E. B. Barnes & C. Ballance] Brit.M.J. **2:** 158-159, July 30, '27
—anomalies of phrenic nerve and their influence in effects of phrenicotomy in phthisis, [A. Perera] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 335-345, May '27
—diagnostic significance of painful cervical phrenic points in abdominal disease, [S. Mintz] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif. **17:** 616-629, June '27
—effects of functional union of central end of phrenic nerve with peripheral end of motor nerve to sternohyoid muscle, [N. Cordero & A. J. Carlson] Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 580-582, Nov. '27
—in relation to age and size in man, [A. Rindone] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 162-165, July 13, '27
—phrenic sign in pyelonephritis and in renal lithiasis, [J. Troisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 958-963, June 23, '27; also Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 92-94, July '27
—phrenicotomy and phrenicectomy from anatomo-surgical viewpoint, [G. Ricciuti] Riforma med. **43:** 611-614, June 27, '27
—phrenicotomy in children; cases, [A. Magrassi] Clin. pediat. **9:** 611-627, Aug. '27
—phrenicotomy in various disorders of respiratory system, [A. Castelli] Osp.maggiore **15:** 69-73, March 31, '27
—pneumoconiosis after experimental phrenicotomy, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **18:** 59-61, Feb. 28, '27
—research upon cervical phrenicotomy in dogs, [G. Balice] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 497-504, Oct. 1, '27
—sensory function; clinical studies, [E. Simenauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1763-1764, Oct. 14, '27

NERVES, phrenic—Continued
—variations in course of accessory branches of phrenic nerve; importance in phrenicotomy, [E. Berla] Clin. chir. **30**: 322-328, March '27
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
popliteal, origin of sciatic, external popliteal and variations of distribution of terminal branches in back of foot, [E. Santos] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2**: no. 4, pp. 1-8, '27
pudendal: See also Anesthesia, conduction
—neurotomy of internal pudic nerve, [A. Condamin & P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **24**: 460-462, July-Aug. '27
radial, case of complete division of musculo-spiral nerve, [W. C. Stevenson] M.Press **123**: 427, May 25, '27
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots, meningoradiculitis, [P. Fornara] Clin.pediat. **9**: 403-420, May '27
—histological study of points of ingress and egress of anterior and posterior roots in Bos taurus, [N. Sannomiya] Folia Anat.Japon. **5**: 303-311, June '27
—lesion of sacral roots of spinal column; spina bifida sacralis occulta, [E. Sedláčková & L. Volicer] Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 1401-1403, Sept. 2, '27
—medicolegal importance of late traumatic meningoradiculo-encephalitis, [M. R. Castex, S. Balestra & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 457-469, Sept. 30, '27
—posterior radicotomy, in case of choreo-athetosis, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Rev.neurol. **2**: 116-122, July '27
—regenerate radicular fibers in meninges and cord in cases of compression, [L. D'Antona] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81**: 29-40, April 7, '27
—root section under local anæsthesia for radical cure of trigeminal neuralgia major (tic douloureux), [W. T. Coughlin] Ann.Surg. **86**: 494-501, Oct. '27
—sensory roots of seventh, ninth and tenth pairs of nerves and their relations with cerebellum, [E. Luna] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 209-211, March '27
—sensory troubles after posterior radicotomy; revision of Sherrington's law in human patients, [J. A. Sicard, J. Haguenau & C. Mayer] Rev.neurol. **2**: 595-598, Dec. '26
—studies on the roots of spinal nerves and vertebrae. (Difficulty of knowing how many pairs are encountered during laminectomy), [P. Banzet] Ann.d'anat. path. **3**: 833-835, Nov. '26
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—origin of sciatic, external popliteal and variations of distribution of terminal branches in back of foot, [E. Santos] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2**: no. 4, pp. 1-8, '27
sensory, effect of hydrochlorate of cocaine upon chronaxia of sensory nerves, [H. Cardot & J. Régnier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25**: 37-42, March '27
—histological structure of cancer after section of sensory nerve supply; subsequent pathological changes, [N. N. Ssokolow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 270-277, '27
spinal, absence of cardio-aortic sensory fibers in vagus, cervical sympathetic and spinal nerve, [D. Ionesco & A. Teitel-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 997-999, Oct. 13, '27
—occurrence of sympathetic nerve fibers in muscles of extremities following experimental degeneration of spinal nerves, [A. Kuntz] J.Comp.Neurol. **43**: 357-370, Aug. '27
splanchnic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic
—adrenin and splanchnic nerve, [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] J.Physiol. **63**: 151-154, July '27
tibial, complete freezing in treatment of club-foot, [P. Erlacher] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21. pp. 495-500, '27
transplantation, implantation of nerves into muscles of larynx, [N. A. Nikolajew] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 923, Aug. '27
trigeminal: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, trigeminal
—case of plexiform fibromatosis affecting trigeminal nerve (left), [H. Lee] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 375, '27
—postoperative complications of trigeminal rhizotomy, [L. Davis] S.Clin.North America **7**: 627-636, June '27
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; and names of individual nerves
—neuroma of gastric wall with gastric ulcer; case, [H. Okkels] Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 185, March 10, '27
—paroxysmal hypertension with tumor of retroperitoneal nerve; case, [C. H. Mayo] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1047-1050, Sept. 24, '27
ulnar, motor and sensory phenomena, [W. Bechterew] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1181-1183, June 18, '27
—technic of treatment of transposition of ulnar nerve, [P. Jáuregui] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3**: 107, '27

NERVES—Continued
vagus: See also Heart, function tests; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—basal metabolism in differential diagnosis between hyperthyroidism, cardiac neuroses and vagus dysfunction, [C. Monge] Crón.méd.,Lima **44**: 204-207, July '27
—blood sugar after stimulation of vagus nerve and its relation to insulin contents of muscle tissue, [J. Lehmann] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52**: 169-186, July '27
—changes of respiration in stenosis before and after vagotomy, [R. Sulzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 516-520, '27
—difference in evolution of certain lesions according to predominance of vagotonic or sympathicotonic state, [C. Finck] Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 226-235, May 1, '27
—effect of calcium, [M. Mandelstamm] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56**: 734-739, '27
—effect of vagus blocking upon blood sugar, [A. Amato] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effects of section and excitation of thyroidian branches of pneumogastric upon cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 775, March 25, '27
—effects of vagotomy upon cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 774, March 25, '27
—enuresis (in relation to vagotonia), [I. J. Muldawer] Arch.Pediat. **44**: 429-436, July '27
—epilepsy and vertigo with bradycardia in dyspeptics; a vagotonic syndrome, [R. A. Gutmann] Presse méd. **35**: 804-806, June 25, '27
—experimental physiology, [G. Viale] Semana méd. **2**: 547-551, Sept. 1, '27
—follicular conjunctivitis with vagotonia; 31 cases, [G. Loddoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.oculi. **55**: 173-197, March-April '27
—gastric dilatation from section of vagus nerve, [E. Lauwers] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7**: 510-523, July '27
—geroderma with chronic rheumatism and vagotonia; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Bourgeois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 977-987, June 30, '27
—influence of adrenalin on vagus pulse, [W. W. Sawitsch & Speranskaja-Stepanowa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 413-418, '27
—isolated affection of posterior nucleus of vagus nerve in polioencephalitis; case, [B. Scharapow] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 733-738, '27
—modern concept of vagotonia and sympathicotonia, [V. Rossi] Folia med. **13**: 112-118, Jan. 30, '27
—modern concepts of vagotonia and of sympathicotonia, [C. Grella] Folia med. **13**: 1025-1040, July 30, '27
—mucous colitis (colonic vagotonia), [J. D. Dunham] Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 9-12, July '27
—observations and results from intracranial section of glossopharyngeus and vagus nerves in man, [T. Fay] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8**: 110-123, Oct. '27
—pathology of tumors of vagus, [S. Sekiguchi & T. Olye] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4**: 51-70, May 19, '27
—pneumogastric and cortical excitability, [H. Cardot, J. Régnier & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 665-667, March 18, '27
—regulation of respiration; vagal reflex control of respiratory movements of isolated head; peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 608-620, Nov. '27
—reversal of pharmacologic effects, especially of autonomous nerve poisons, by surface action substances, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Biochem.Ztschr. **186**: 87-94, '27
—study of Hering-Breuer reflex, [R. L. Moore] J.Exper. Med. **46**: 819-837, Nov. '27
—sympathicotonia and vagotonia, [K. Csépai] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56**: 206-214, '27
—thyrotoxicosis and associated vagotonic and sympathicotonic syndromes, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 249-254, Sept. '27
—two cases of hyperthyroidism with vagotonia, [J. Vinchon] Progrès méd. **42**: 1489, Sept. 24, '27
—vagotonia in phthisis, [Nigoul-Foussal & Maestracci] Paris méd. **2**: 521-528, Dec. 25, '26
vasomotor, calcium ions necessary for excitability of vasodilator nerves, [J. J. Bouckaert] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25**: 507-517, Sept. '27
vestibular: See also Neuritis, syphilitic
—normal chronaxia of vestibular nerve in man, [G. Bourguignon & R. Déjean] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184**: 1349-1351, May 30, '27; also Rev.Neurol. **1**: 1017-1024, June '27

NERVES—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also under various subheads of Nerve
—rapid and simple method of determining nerve injuries in extremities, [K. W. Ney] **J.A.M.A 89:** 189-191, July 16, '27
zygomatic, relation between lacrimal and orbital nerves of higher mammals and man, [M. R. Lacroix] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 33-63, '26-'27
NERVOCIDIN: See Anesthesia, nervocidin
NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—accidents to nervous system from spinal anesthesia, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 456-458, April 2, '27
—clinical observations of action of carbonated baths and certain heat procedures on neuromuscular apparatus, [S. I. Kartchikian] Vrach.dielo **10:** 654-656, May 15, '27
—disordered carbohydrate metabolism and its connection with the nervous system, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 82-87, Jan. 30, '27
—effect of exercise on nervous system, [T. Wohlfeil] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1665-1667, Sept. 30, '27
—effect of moderately high temperature and humidity on central nervous system, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 481-504, July '27
—effects of so-called vital staining on central nervous system, [M. Gozzano] Haematologica **8:** 459-481, '27
—focal reactions of central nervous system in tuberculosis, [H. Ehrenwald] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **64:** 319-335, Aug. '27
—influence of constituents of central nerve cells parenterally injected on living organism, [Y. Miyagawa & S. Ishii] Japan M.World **7:** 225, Aug.; 266, Sept. '27
—reality of nerve-energy, [D. Fraser-Harris] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 203-209, July '27
—relation to blood, [H. Schultze] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 844-847, June 18, '27
—relation to circulatory system, [F. Schurz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 847-849, June 18, '27
—relation to gastro-intestinal tract, [O. Satke] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 840-844, June 18, '27
—relation to kidneys, [H. Kahler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 833-836, June 18, '27
—relation to respiratory tract, [G. Felsenreich] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 836-840, June 18, '27
—relations to liver, [O. Weltmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 831-833, June 18, '27
—rhythmic phenomena in normal and diseased nervous system, [H. de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2345-2353, April 30, '27
anatomy and histology: See also Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology
—changes in neurofibrillae of cadaver studied with Bielschowski's method, [V. U. Giacanelli] Pathologica **19:** 328-335, July 15, '27
—histochemical reactions of ashes of histological sections, [B. Ostertag] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 662-664, '27
—neuro-anatomical preparations, [J. S. Nicholas] Anat. Rec. **36:** 199-202, Sept. '27
—new method of fixation and staining of central nervous system for purpose of study of cytoarchitecture, [G. C. Huber] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 1-12, '27
—observations upon existence of neurofibrillae, [C. Clivio] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 318-323, May-June '27
—reliable methods for fixation and staining of Nissl substance, [P. A. Delaney] Anat.Rec. **36:** 111-119, July '27
—Schmidt-Lantermann indentations in nerve fibres, their differences of origin and numerical relation to fibres of varying thickness, [N. Sannomiya] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 243-255, March '27
—silver impregnation of nervous tissue particularly neuroglia and microglia, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 51-65, March '27
—silver tannate technic for paraffin sections from central nervous system, [N. C. Foot] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 36-44, July '27
—special intra-protoplasmatic formations in nerve cells, [A. Migliavacca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 55-66, '27; also Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 153-155, Feb. '27
—why is gray substance in spinal cord within and white substance outside and why is position of these two substances in cerebral hemispheres reversed? [L. Jacobsohn-Lask] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 45-104, July 11, '27
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
cancer, metastatic carcinoma of central nervous system, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **66:** 1, July; 133, Aug. '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
comparative anatomy and physiology, accumulation of dye stains in central nervous system of white mouse at various ages, [G. Behnsen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **4:** 515-572, Feb. 19, '27
—changes in nerve centers due to transplantation of eye and olfactory organ in batrachian embryos, [R. M. May] Arch.de biol. **37:** 335-396, '27; also Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 372-374, June '27
—comparative quantitative study in proprioceptive tracts of mammals, [A. Weil] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 61-67, Oct. '27
—elective staining of nerve elements in man and animals, [N. Kondratjew, A. Lawrentjew & N. Dowgjallo] Anat.Anz. **62:** 430-444, March 19, '27
—fenestrated cells in ganglia of Aplysia limacina, [G. Momigliano Levi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 230-234, March '27
—nervous system of Palagic nemerteans, [W. R. Coe] Biol.Bull. **53:** 123-138, Aug. '27
—neurofibrillar structure of giant fibers in Lumbricus terrestris and Eisenia foetida, [W. M. Smallwood & M. T. Holmes] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 327-345, June '27
—of coelenterata; continuity or contact between nerve cells? [E. Bozler] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 244-262, April 4, '27
—peripheral nervous system of lamprey, [D. Tretjakoff] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 359-452, June '27
—termination of nerve fibres in muscles of insects, [G. Montalenti] Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **4:** 133-150, '27
—voluminous vacuoles in nerve cells of crustaceans and mollusks, [G. Momigliano] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 39-47, March 19, '27
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disease; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—abdominal pain from neurologic point of view, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 483-486, Nov. '27
—arteriosclerosis of central nervous system, [W. L. Bruetsch] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 185-188, July '27
—blood-pressure in vascular and nervous diseases during douche massage, [R. Schuster] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 522-540, June '27
—Buscaino's black reaction in urine of nervous and healthy subjects, [F. Bettzieche] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1511-1512, Sept. 2, '27
—Buscaino's color reaction in urine in healthy men and nervous and mental patients, [L. Cabernard] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 570-574, June 11, '27
—calcium therapy in functional disorders, [C. C. Gault] Minnesota Med. **10:** 759-761, Dec. '27
—cerebrospinal diseases, [J. Katona] Gyógyászat **67:** 181-182, Feb. 20, '27
—cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, [A. Massazza] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 1-13, March '27
—clinical study of hereditary diseases, [L. Freyówna & A. Opalski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 277-280, April 10, '27
—complicated reflex phenomena in disease of central motor neuron, [W. Bechterew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 41-55, '27
—constipation; rôle of neurogenic factor, [R. S. Boles] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1766-1770, Nov. 19, '27
—contractures of spinal or cerebral origin, [J. Darquier] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 287-291, June (A) '27
—creatine content of blood, [T. Ljubarskaja] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 675-679, '27
—deep nervous lesion with perineural tuberculoid infiltration in case of atrophic dermatitis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 309-311, May '27
—development of division for nervous diseases in state hospital, [F. Sievert] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 20-41, Sept. 1, '27
—diagnostic value of Walter's bromine method in determination of meningeal permeability, [M. Garofeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1119-1120, Oct. 21, '27
—differential diagnosis of pituitary tumors, [O. Hirsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1034-1036, July 30, '27
—differential diagnostic value of chromoneuroscopic S-fuchsin test, [E. Flatau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 215-222, '27
—disseminated infectious epidemic inflammation of central nervous system, [R. Targowla & S. Serin] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 323-350, July (A) '27
—endocrine glands and nervous diseases, [F. Pineles] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheft. 30) **40:** 1-15, July 28, '27
—endocrine origin, [F. Pineles & H. Spitzer] Samml. zwangl.Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 3) **10:** 1-60, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—epileptiform spasm of stump: rôle of sensitive perivascular paths: relation to latent tetanus, [J. Tinel] Rev.neurol. 1: 370-378, March '27
—errors of refraction as cause of nervous symptoms, [C. M. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 300-303, Aug. '27
—etiologic rôle of malaria, [O. Urchs] Arch.f.Schiffs.-u. Tropen-Hyg. 31: 365-375, Aug. '27
—experiences with certain new remedies by intramusular injection, [Becker] Prakt.Arzt. 12: 176-178, April 20, '27
—experiences with Tetrophan, [K. Friedlaender] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 411, March 11, '27
—experimental production of gastric and intestinal ulcers by lesions of nervous system, [F. Battaglia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 133-142, March '27
—fever therapy by means of Besredka typhoid vaccine, [G. Stieffer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1152-1155, Sept. 8, '27
—"freinage" symptom (inhibition in placing finger on nose), [E. Melkersson] Rev.neurol. 1: 189-196, Feb. '27
—indirect galvanic excitation test of muscles in study of somatic and psychic disorders, [R. Hopmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 1-34, '27
—infectious inflammation of cerebrospinal axis in sheep, [L. Marchand] Rec.de méd.vét. 103: 24-39, Jan. 15, '27
—influence of endocrine glands on inflammations of nervous system, [J. Nakamura] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a. d.Wien.Univ. 29: 50-59, March 15, '27
—intravenous injections of oxygen, [L. Gakkel] Vrach. Gaz. 31: 758-761, May 31, '27
—involuntary movements, hesitations and inhibitions; experimental production, graphic representation; rôle in diagnosis, [J. Pfahl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 109: 243-262, '27
—katatonia following central nervous system inflammation, [P. Masquin] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 131-135, May-July '27
—late thrombophlebitis and nervous disturbances after salvarsan injections, [C. D. Cramer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. 32: 194-217, '27
—lesions of central nervous system in diabetes mellitus, [I. Nicolesco & D. Ralleanu] Rev.neurol. 1: 31-41, Jan. '27
—lesions of ependyma in case of degeneration of nerve centers, [E. Grynfeltt] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 450-459, Sept. '27
—liver as a causative factor, [M. Lapinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 95-103, '27
—malaria as cause, [J. Moreira] Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 146-161, March '27
—melancholia in organic disease of nervous system, [H. Baruk] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 12-14, Jan. (B) '27
—methods of diagnosis of functional and organic disturbances of central nervous system, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1512-1515, Sept. 2, '27
—narrowing of gap between functional and organic, [W. A. White] Am.J.Psychiat. 7: 221-229, Sept. '27
—nervous complications of infectious diseases and vaccination in children, [C. Boenheim] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1552-1555, Aug. 13, '27
—nervous origin of skin and muscle dystrophy, [T. B. Wernøe] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 709-713, Aug. 11, '27
—neuroinidia, [J. H. Dowd] Illinois M.J. 52: 396-399, Nov. '27
—neurologic complications of ear, nose and throat, [T. H. Weisenburg] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 469-480, June '27
—neuro-yatren in diseases of peripheral and central nervous system, [H. Sonnenschein] Fortschr.d. Therap. 3: 548, Aug. 10, '27
—notifiable infectious diseases of central nervous system, [A. S. MacNalty] J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 87-91, Sept. '27
—notifiable infectious diseases of nervous system as they affect children of school age, [J. A. H. Brincker] J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 92-112, Sept. '27
—operative measures for diagnostic purposes, [Neisser] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 581-584, Sept. 15, '27
—organic and functional, [J. R. Llewellyn] Northwest Med. 26: 449-453, Sept. '27
—peripheral disturbances of circulation in neurology, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1348-1351, Aug. 5, '27
—pernocton as hypnotic, [H. Mehner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109: 142-150, '27
—protein therapy, [Döllken] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 65: 423-462, June '27
—psychomotor disturbances, [O. Kauders] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1203, Sept. 3, '27
—reaction of Taccone in cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases of children: tabulation of 64 cases, [F. Barbarani] Pediatria 35: 989-1007, Sept. 15, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—recent advances in our knowledge of acute nonbacterial (virus) infections of central nervous system, [J. McIntosh] J.Roy.San.Inst. 48: 113-117, Oct. '27
—recvalysat, a valerian preparation, [H. Schröder] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 587, Aug. 25, '27
—ocular tension in diagnosis, [J. Dubar] Prat.méd.franç. 5: 503-507, Dec. (B) '26
—of white men in tropics, [F. H. G. van Loon] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1874-1912, April 9, '27
—reëducation, [G. Cauvy] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. 7: 509-513, Nov. '26
—reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, [H. S. Zimmerman] Klin. Med. 5: 85-90, '27
—reflex flexion of fingers, analogue of Rossolimo's sign (Sterling), [J. Russetski] Rev.neurol. 1: 317, March '27
—reflex of external malleolus and Piotrowski's phenomenon, [K. Sagin] Rev.neurol. 1: 319-325, March '27
—roentgen treatment, [R. Lenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 641-645, May 19, '27
—semeiology and pathology of hereditary diseases, [C. Peter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 543-561, '27
—significance of basal metabolism and sympathetic system tonus, [Paulian, Padéano & C. Aricesco] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 953-955, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 403, July 8, '27
—significance of ocular nystagmus, [H. Roger] Rev.d'otoneuro-ocul. 5: 470-489, June '27; also Vie méd. 8: 1017-1027, July 15, '27
—sinapisation test, [André-Thomas] Presse méd. 35: 1217-1220, Oct. 8, '27
—sudden attacks of nervous origin, [W. J. Adie] Newcastle M.J. 7: 249-258, July '27
—surface temperature from neurological point of view, [H. Powers] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3:1239-1242, Dec. '27
—syndrome of cerebral origins of visceral nervous system; question of somatic and visceral atrophy and review of reported cases of unilateral atrophy, [W. M. Kraus & O. C. Perkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 249-262, Aug. '27
—therapy, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1558-1560, Sept. 9, '27
—treatment by spinal injections of suprarenal extract, [P. Fornara] Riforma med. 43: 124-126, Feb. 7, '27
—treatment of developmental disturbances of central nervous system by changes of metabolism and by decompressive brain operations, [G. Anton] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 513-517, Aug. 15, '27
—treatment with agit, combination of acetylsalicylic acid and calcium, [O. Albrecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 593, April 30, '27
—trophic disorders; case, [Frau M. Kugler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 878, June 25, '27
effects of drugs on, effects of lobeline on nervous centers of mouse, [A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 645-647, March 11, '27
—chloroform and ether anesthesia during operations; their influence on the nervous system, [N. Tchetverikoff] Russk.Klin. 7: 766-774, May '27
embryology: See also Chorda Dorsalis
—early development of ventral part of neural plate of of amblystoma, [R. C. Baker] J.Comp.Neurol. 44: 1-27, Oct. '27
—further studies on morphogenetic rôle of somites in development of nervous system of amphibians. Differentiation and arrangement of spinal ganglia in Pleurodeles waltli, [F. E. Lehmann] J.Exper.Zool. 49: 93-130, Oct. 5, '27
—pigment emigration in central nervous system during development in Hynobius, [R. Sumi] Folia Anat. Japon. 5: 327-332, June '27
—theory of formation of nerve tracts, [O. Veit] Anat. Anz. 62: 373-378, March 1, '27
parasympathetic: See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; cretinism in sheep and goats, [J. A. Dye] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 17: 91-105, June '27
—cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; parathyroid tetany, [J. A. Dye] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 17: 71-89, June '27
—changes in central nervous system from fatigue, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 32: 33-46, March '27
—changes in central nervous system in infectious, toxic and blood diseases, [Dürck] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 829, April 23, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology—Continued
—elementary lesions of nerve centers, [P. del Rio-Hortega] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 36-70, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 373-392, Oct. 1, '27
—histochemistry of infiltrative changes in nervous structures, [E. Puccinelli] Pathologica **19:** 71, Feb. 15, '27; 105, March 15, '27
—histologic changes in nervous system in postencephalitic parkinsonian rigidity; 26 cases, [A. Mari] Riv. sper.di freniat. **51:** 232-273, Aug. 15, '27
—interpretation in neuropathology, [A. E. Taft] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66:** 217-226, Sept. '27
—relations of degenerative changes of central nervous system to contents in fat- and ester- splitting enzymes, [F. Hiller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 263-312, '27
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; functional activity, [J. A. Dye] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 107-117, June '27
—character of central inhibitory processes, [A. Samojloff & M. Kisseleff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 699-715, '27
—chemical processes incident to stimulation of nerve, [R. W. Gerard & O. Meyerhof] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 538, June 30, '27
—diametric projection in nervous system, [A. Gans] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 501-513, '26
—effect of constant current on microscopical picture of nerve, [S. Katsura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 279-292, '27
—effect of frequency of stimulation on heat production of nerve, [R. W. Gerard, A. V. Hill & Y. Zotterman] J.Physiol. **63:** 130-143, July '27
—effect of nervous and sympathetic resections upon tissue hydrophilia, [J. Bernardbeig & M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1222-1224, May 13, '27
—effect of non-electrolytes on dark-field picture of nerves, [G. Ettisch & J. Jochims] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **215:** 675-682, '27
—effect of temperature upon excitability of motor nerves in rabbits, [K. Granberg & N. Hollander] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 147-156, March '27
—effect upon threshold for nervous excitation of length of nerve exposed, and angle between current and nerve, [W. A. H. Rushton] J.Physiol. **63:** 357-377, Sept. '27
—effects of functional union of central end of phrenic nerve with peripheral end of motor nerve to sternohyoid muscle, [N. Cordero & A. J. Carlson] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 580-582, Nov. '27
—effects of magnesium upon neuromuscular preparations, [A. Jappelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 418-434, May '27
—effects of polarization upon steel wire-nitric acid model of nerve activity, [G. H. Bishop] J.General Physiol. **11:** 159-174, Nov. '27
—electrophysiology, [H. Rosenberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 300-307, '27
—essential periodicity of nervous functions; modality of tonodynamic reflex, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Chevallier & J. Vié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 988-991, June 30, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 211, July 1, '27
—exchange of nervous energy, [N. Kabanov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 889-895, July 1, '27
—experimental convulsions with special reference to permeability changes, [H. C. Syz] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 209-219, Sept. '27
—fatigue, retention of action current and recovery in crustacean nerve, [A. Levin] J.Physiol. **63:** 113-129, July '27
—form of record of action potential of vertebrate nerve at stimulated region, [G. H. Bishop] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 462-477, Oct. '27
—functional unity, [M. L. Patrizi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 122-126, Jan. '27
—histological substratum of polarized nerve, [L. Auerbach] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 386-396, May 28, '27
—humoral transmission of nerve excitations, [R. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 631-635, Aug. 26, '27
—humoral transmission of nervous excitation, [H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. (Plenary Session) **97:** 3-38, July 22, '27
—influence of basal metabolism after administration of cold-producing and spasm-producing poisons; effect of central nervous system on heat regulation, [H. Licht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 320-331, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—influence of nervous system on process of immunity, [L. Bogendorfer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 65-72, '27
—interpretation of action potential in cutaneous and muscle nerves, [J. Erlanger] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 644-655, Nov. '27
—is there "transitional decrement" in narcotised nerve? [G. Kato & D. Teruuchi] J.Physiol. **64:** 193-198, Nov. '27
—law of "all or nothing;" excitation metabolism of nerve centers in direct and reflex stimulation, [J. von Ledebur] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 235-249, '27
—liver and nervous system; pathology of albuminous metabolism and purine bases; disorders of hydration and of endocrine functions, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 398; 417, May 22, '27
—liver and nervous system; relation to disordered fat metabolism, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 333-335, May 1, '27
—longitudinal cross section current and excitability of nerve, [E. Koch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 100-122, '27
—measurement of heat production of nerve, [A. V. Hill] Science **65:** 452, May 6, '27
—measuring excitability of nerve and muscle (Lapicque and Noyon) [E. Blumenfeldt & H. Köhler] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 662-668, '27
—nature and treatment of psychic and emotional factors in disease, [J. R. Hunt] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1014-1017, Sept. 24, '27
—nervous regulation of glycemia, [F. Bremer & R. Leclercq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1406-1409, May 27, '27
—nervous regulation of glycogen deposit, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 796-803, '27
—nervous regulation of hydrogen-ion concentration in blood, [S. K. Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 648-659, '27
—nervous regulation of water metabolism, [A. Hoffmann & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 138-144, '27
—neuromuscular excitation by cuneiform waves, [F. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1486-1488, June 13, '27
—properties of nerve sheaths and localization of excitation processes, [Netter] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 474, March 18, '27
—regulation of metabolism in fasting; dependence of glycogen deposits in muscles on nervous system [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 779-795, '27
—relation between chronaxia and diameter of nerve fibers in frog, [L. Lapicque & P. Desoille] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 123-125, June 24, '27
—relation between diameter of nerve fibers and chronaxia in frog, [A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 125-127, June 24, '27
—relation of all or nothing law to metabolism, [H. Winterstein & E. Hirschberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 271-280, '27
—relation of excitability to hydrochloric acid content, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 769-771, March 21, '27
—relations between nervous system and sexual glands, [E. Gley] Rev.scient. **65:** 289-293, May 28, '27
—respiratory quotient of frog nerve during stimulation, [W. O. Fenn] J.General Physiol. **11:** 175-191, Nov. '27
—rôle of nervous system and adrenalin in independent contractions of blood-vessels, [E. Speranskaia-Stepanova] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 44-54, '27
—sensibility of higher nerve centers to hyperglycemia produced by dextrose injections, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1400-1403, May 27, '27
—sensory, secretory and electrical changes in skin following bodily excitation, [C. W. Darrow] J.Exper. Psychol. **10:** 197-226, June '27
—stimulating effect of closure and opening of constant current on nerve treated with monovalent and bivalent kations, [D. S. Woronzow] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 32-64, '27
—studies on nerve metabolism; influence of oxygen lack on heat production and action current, [R. W. Gerard] J.Physiol. **63:** 280-298, Aug. '27
—studies on nerve metabolism; respiration in oxygen and nitrogen, [R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 381-404, Oct. '27
—theory of electrical excitation of nerves and muscles, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 129-179, April '27
sclerosis: See Sclerosis

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, radial; Nerves, roots; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
—alcohol in nerve surgery, [V. I. Rasoumovski] Klin. Med. **5:** 73-75, '27; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 389-393, '27
—neurosurgery in newborn and children, [W. Sharpe] New York State J.Med. **27:** 701-704, July 1, '27
—survey of cerebrospinal anesthesia, [I. Daniliak] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 224-227, '27
—value of iodine absorption and permeability test in surgery of brain and spinal cord, especially for prevention of hydrocephalus following spina bifida operation, [L. Heidrich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 345-352, '27
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis: See also Neuritis, tuberculous
—cure of conglomerate tuberculosis of nerve centers, [M. Santi] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 281-305, May '27
—of abdominal sympathetic, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 347-366, March 30, '27
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
—encapsulated tumors of nervous system; meningeal fibroblastomata, perineurial fibroblastomata and neurofibromata of von Recklinghausen, [W. Penfield] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 178-188, Aug. '27
—ganglioneuroma of abdominal sympathetic, [F. Strada] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1129-1137, May 10, '27
—neurinoma with peculiar regressive changes; case, [F. O. Höring] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 324-331, '27
—neuroblastomata of sympathetic system; 6 cases, [M. Meunier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 569-590, Oct. '27
—source of error in diagnosing kind of tumor, [I. Rasdolsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 203-214, '27
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—at birth, [A. Dollinger] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 373-455, '27
—at birth, [P. Schwartz] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 165-372, '27
—"hygromania" in case of gunshot wound, [H. Baumm] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 202-206, May 16, '27
—injuries to brain and spinal cord from electrical current of telephone; medicolegal aspects; case, [E. Trautmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 63-80, '27
—unilateral hyperidrosis of face following wound of supercilliary region; cerebrospinal origin, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 145-154, Aug. '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—dependence of gastric functions on condition of sympathetic nervous system, [S. Cytronberg] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 166-169, Feb. 27, '27
—dermography in relation to tonus of neuro-vegetative system, [A. De Barbieri] Studium **17:** 306-308, Aug. '27
—dispensability of sympathetic division of autonomic nervous system, [W. B. Cannon, J. T. Lewis & S. W. Britton] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 514-515, Sept. 29, '27
—effect of extract of lacrimal glands on blood pressure and autonomic nervous system, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1101-1104, Oct. 21, '27
—effects of deep roentgen rays on vegetative nervous system, [A. Rütz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 663-670, '27
—endocrine glands and sympathetic nervous system in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 99-111, Feb. 28, '27
—exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; course of subjective and objective manifestations of exophthalmic goiter in 50 unselected patients; observations for 5 years without institution of "specific" therapeutic measures ("spontaneous course"), [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 314-327, Sept. '27
—experiment with treatment of exophthalmic goiter by radiotherapy applied to sympathetic system, [H. Philippon, J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 802-805, June 9, '27
—functioning of sympathetic system in dermatoses due to sensibilization, [T. Scomazzoni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 747-815, May '27
—in typhoid, [A. Montanari] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 94; 98; 123; 146, '27
—influence on bone marrow, [V. Papilian & S. J. Jianu] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 361-365, '27
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
—influence of mineral muds on sympathetic nervous system, [J. London] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 657-660, May 15, '27
—influence of sympathetic system on evolution of experimental tuberculosis, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 943-947, Oct. 13, '27
—influence on teeth, [M. Leist] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 765-776, Aug. '27
—magnesium and visceral nervous system of children, [A. Chura] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 121-135, Sept. '27
—metabolism of creatine bodies in relation to sympathetic system, [R. André] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 308-310, July '27
—mutual relations between subperitoneal nerve plexus and abdominal paraganglion, [N. D. Dowgialio] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.I) **83:** 598-604, July 23, '27
—nervous system connecting internal organs with spinal cord and reflex phenomena in visceral diseases, [M. Lapinsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 599-623, '27
—new systematization of visceral sympathetic system, [J. Delmas] Presse méd. **35:** 596, May 11, '27
—radiotherapy applied to sympathetic system, [J. Elgart] Encéphale **22:** 340-344, May '27
—radiotherapy of dorso-lumbar sympathetic for menstrual disorders, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] J.de. radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 435-440, Aug. '27
—radiotherapy of sympathetic system in dermatoses, [Gouin, Bienvenue & Dewing] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 124-128, Feb. '27
—relation of autonomic nervous system to clinical medicine; presidential address, [J. R. Charles] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 127-150, '26
—relation of suprarenals to sympathetic nervous system, [R. G. Hoskins] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2011-2013, June 25, '27
—relations to blood, [Orlando-Salinas] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 48-50, Feb. 1, '27
—review of recent research, [F. Glaser] Med.Klin. **23:** 1326-1330, Sept. 2, '27
—roentgen rays and autonomic nervous system, [H. Langer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 137-145, Aug. '27
—rôle of sympathetic system and adrenalin in ocular pathology, [P. Baillart] Clin.opht. **31:** 253-261, May '27
—significance of naso-facial reflex in relation to sympathetic system, [A. Trimarchi & G. Dalma] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 98-125, Jan.-Feb. '27
—significance of visceral nervous system in balneology, [V. Kučera] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 481-489, June '27
—splanchnoperipheral balance during chill and fever, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 575-593, Nov. '27
—sympathetic and endocrine reactions in psychoneuroses, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd. **42:** 1301, Aug. 20, '27
—sympathetic innervation of non-vegetative organs, [E. T. Brücke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 703, April 9, '27
—sympathetic system and mesenchyme, [G. Arpino] Folia med. **13:** 211-235, Feb. 28, '27
—sympathetic system changes in functional psychoses, [D. Santenoise] Encéphale **22:** 554-561, July-Aug. '27
—therapeutic importance of vegetative nervous system in causation of arteriosclerosis, [F. Glaser] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 337-339, Aug. '27
—thoracic portion of vegetative nervous system and its clinical-surgical import, [W. Braeucker] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 1-65, '27
—vegetative centers in spinal cord, [P. Gagel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 762, April 16, '27
anatomy and histology, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 977-979, May 21, '27
—anatomy of vertebral and paravertebral ganglions in monkeys, [F. de Castro] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 38-46, Jan.-Feb. '27
—constitution, form and relations of presacral nerve, [J. Delmas & Laux] Montpellier méd. **49:** 187-196, May 1, '27
—histology of presacral plexus, [G. Cotte & R. Noël] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 542-543, March 4, '27
—structure of the sympathetic chain, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 117-149, April 4, '27
—surgical anatomy of so-called presacral nerve, [H. Delmas & G. de Rouville] Gynécologie **26:** 129-138, March '27
diseases: See also Horner's Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—bronchospasm and bronchiectasis due to endocrine-sympathetic disorders, [F. Pfanner] Minerva med. **7:** 254-264, March 10, '27
—cervical sympathetic disease simulating spleno-palatine syndrome, [C. A. Torrigiani & A. Lunedei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—changes in metabolism under influence of disturbed action of sympathetic nervous system and cerebellum, [L. Perelman] Med.-Biol.J. (no.1) **3:** 37-51, '27
—conditions of sympathetic irritation mistaken for appendicitis, [R. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 538-542, April 1, '27
—disorders affecting pharynx and cervical spine, [J. Terracol] Vie méd. **7:** 2533-2540, Dec. 3, '26
—disturbances of humoral equilibrium; new vascular-endocrino-autonomic complex accompanied by cylindruria, [V. Mikulowski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 303-317, '27; also Arch.Pediat. **44:** 356-367, June '27
—dystonia of vegetative nervous system as chief factor in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [S. Simnitzky] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 991-994, May 21, '27
—endocrine and sympathetic systems as factors in causation of ozena, [B. Wiškovský] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 587-592, March 28, '27
—favorable influence of hypnotic treatment, [S. Koster] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2689-2694, Dec. 11, '26
—from blood flocculation produced by injection of inert substances, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd. **42:** 1521-1526, Oct. 1, '27
—functional tests in diagnosis, [E. Spiegel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (supp. 11) **40:** 1-16, March 17, '27
—in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio & J. Carrozzino] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 965-971, March 20, '27
—in insanity, [A. Stief] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 112-132, '27
—in malaria, [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 441-460, Sept. '27
—in miner's nystagmus, [R. S. Brock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 308, Aug. 20, '27
—influence of therapy on sympathetic nervous system, [J. & K. Cyvin] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 654-657, April 15, '27
—mistakes in diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis in conjunction with diseases of vagus, sympathicus and phrenic nerves, [T. Meyerovitch] Klin.Med. **5:** 675-683, '27
—modern concepts of vagotonia and of sympathicotonia, [C. Grella] Folia med. **13:** 1025-1040, July 30, '27
—modern concept of vagotonia and sympathicotonia, [V. Rossi] Folia med. **13:** 112-118, Jan. 30, '27
—phthisis with disturbances of abdominal sympathetic system, [C. Cantieri] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 579-582, June 19, '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency with predominance of suprarenal lesion and peculiar symptom complex of vegetative nervous system; case, [Philosophow & Prosorowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 321-341, '27
—postpartum vomiting due to excitation of parasympathetic system, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 279-281, June '27
—progressive spinal muscular atrophy with sympathetic involvement; case, [J. Mackiewicz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 137, July '27
—relation of myotonic dystrophy to autonomic nervous system, [J. Christensen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 217-230, '27
—relationship of autonomic nervous system to pathogenesis of rheumatism, [M. B. Ray] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 553-557, Nov. 2, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Glaser] Med.Klin. **23:** 1525-1526, Oct. 7, '27
—rôle in asthma, [E. Bernard] Médecine **8:** 608-623, May '27
—sphenopalatine ganglion; rôle in sympathetic system disease, [A. Delie] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 587-598, May '27
—structural analytical treatment, [W. Cimbal] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 344, Feb. 25, '27
—studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; relationship to sex life of female, [H. T. Hyman & L. Kessel] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2032-2034, June 25, '27
—studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; subjective and objective manifestations in 50 selected patients, [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 422, June '27
—studies on adenoidism; rôle of endocrine glands and sympathetic system, [G. Donadel] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 112-117, Feb. '27
—sympathetic genital disorders, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 87-93, Jan. '27
—sympathicotonia and vagotonia, [K. Csépai] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 206-214, '27
—therapeutics, [V. Papilian & E. Pocreanu] Cluj.med. **8:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
—thyrotoxicosis and associated vagotonic and sympathicotonic syndromes, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 249-254, Sept. '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—trophic, vasomotor and secretory disturbances, [J. P. Karplus] Wien.med.Wchnschr **77:** 279, Feb. 26, '27; 322, March 5, '27
—war and the sympathetic system, [P. Rebierre] Marseille méd. **2:** 126-130, July 25, '27
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Intestines, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; etc.
—action of ergotamine on pulse, blood pressure and blood sugar; comparative experiments with atropine, [P. Immerwahr] Med.Klin. **23:** 1693-1694, Nov. 4, '27
—ergotamine as inhibitor of sympathetic system, [C. Dreyfus] Paris méd. **1:** 301-303, March 26, '27
—influence of thyroid extract on excitability of autonomous nerves and on adrenalin action, [W. Feldberg & E. Schilf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 94-101, '27
—on number of circulating white blood cells, [W. J. R. Camp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 206-214, Dec. '27
—opium therapy, [G. Vidoni] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **55:** 107-120, '27
—potassium, [L. Jendrassik & L. Antal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1338, July 9, '27
—relation of calcium to effect of epinephrine on sympathetic system, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1521, Aug. 6, '27
—rôle of calcium ions in excitability of secretory nerves, [J. J. Bouckaert & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 356-358, July 8, '27
—thyroxin, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 697-711, '27
—vagotropic effect of suprarenal extract, [A. J. Smirnow & W. F. Schiroky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 21-34, '27
function tests, adrenalin blood-pressure curve as test of sympathetic function; effect of high altitude on adrenalin reaction and on blood calcium in tuberculosis, [M. Dugge] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 96-111, '26
—basal metabolism and sympathetic system tonus in cases of hysteria, [Paulian, Padéano & C. Aricesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 950-953, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 400-403, July 8, '27
—clinical data on Muck's adrenalin test (irritation of nasal mucosa after spraying with adrenalin), [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 520-529, March 18, '27
—examination of sympathetic nervous system by Danielopolu's method in nervous and mental patients, [E. Masloff] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 71-81, '27
—significance of basal metabolism and sympathetic system tonus in nervous diseases, [Paulian, Padéano & C. Aricesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-955, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 403, July 8, '27
—test of individual determination of pathological and physiological tonus of sympathetic nervous system, [N. Repine] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 52-70, '27
—testing function by means of pharmacological substances, [L. Asher] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 1-6, June '27
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology
pathology, [M. John] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 414-421, July 1, '27
—difference in evolution of certain lesions according to predominance of vagotonic or sympathicotonic state, [C. Finck] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 226-235, May 1, '27
—in methyl alcohol poisoning, [B. Mogilnitzkie] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 302-311, Feb. 12, '27
—physiopathology, [J. Zahradnicek] Paris méd. **1:** 107-109, Jan. 29, '27
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—colloid chemical foundations of the vegetative reaction, [S. Somogyi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 163-171, '27
—effect of nervous and sympathetic resections upon tissue hydrophilia, [J. Bernardbeig & M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1222-1224, May 13, '27
—effect of quartz light and sunlight, as shown by blood sugar and adrenalin skin reaction, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 759-761, Aug. 6, '27
—effects of resection of communicating branches of 10.-13. dorsal and first lumbar nerves, [P. Pannelia] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 147-162, Feb. 28, '27
—effects of sympathetic neurotomy on heat regulation and blood circulation, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **35:** 971, Aug. 6, '27
—epinephrine secretion and humoral transmission of nerve stimuli, [A. Celestino da Costa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 883-885, Oct. 13, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—experiments on influence of autonomic nervous system on absorption of peritoneum, [E. Stahnke] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 1-18, '27
—external secretion of pancreas after injection of decalcifying salts, [Saadi-Nazim & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 567-570, July 22, '27
—incompatabilities with accepted facts, [R. Leriche] Médecine **8:** 911, Sept. '27
—influence of inhibitory parasympathetic poisons (atropine and scopolamine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 345-360, April '27
—influence of parasympathetic system upon function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, A. Slatowierow & L. Beikina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 526, July 22, '27
—influence of parasympathicomimetic substances on secretion and properties of dog's intestinal juice, [P. Kubikowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 930-933, Oct. 13, '27
—influence of stimulant parasympathetic poisons (acetylcholine chloride and pilocarpine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 319-331, April '27
—influence of sympathetic nerve on rhythmic movements of arteries in web-membrane of frog, [J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 297, '27
—medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists; Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. **2:** 739-742, Oct. 22, '27
—new conception of innervation of iris, based on action of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on isolated iris, [E. Leyko] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 941-942, Oct. 13, '27
—parallel observations of tonus in cardiac and abdominal areas of parasympathetic system, [A. G. Tetelbaum & K. F. Zenkevitch-Ivaschneva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 14-19, Jan. 1, '27
—relation to thyroid function, [L. Asher & O. Pfluger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1614, Aug. 20, '27
—relations of cervical sympathetic to tonus of ear muscles in rabbit, [T. Kiyohara] Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 185-189, March 15, '27
—relations of sympathetic system to blood serum, [J. Gautrelet & D. Kalomiris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 41-43, June 17, '27
—rôle in function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, A. Slatowierow & L. Kremlew] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 453, July 15, '27
—rôle in secretion of saliva and actual reaction of parotid gland secretion, [S. H. Lukomsky] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 777-786, '27
—study of autonomic nervous system in children, [A. J. Chura] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 191-197, June '27
—sympathetic nervous system and constitution in normal women, in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 643-716, Sept. '27
—visceral pain; presentation of cases illustrating common phenomena of visceral pain and discussion of physiology of involuntary nervous system, [W. K. Livingston] Northwest Med. **26:** 554-557, Nov. '27
surgery: See also Ramisection; Sympathectomy
—[R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] J.de chir. **30:** 1-9, July '27
—[W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 331-353, '27
—calcium metabolism in operations on sympathetic nervous system, [E. Herzfeld, K. Kroner & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 547-550, '27
—for pelvic pain, [Villard] Lyon chir. **24:** 218-229, March-April '27
—general study, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 829, June 22, '27; 865, June 29, '27
—modern surgery; résumé, [J. Holst] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 491-500, June '27
—physiologic basis, [L. Bard] Lyon chir. **24:** 241-252, May-June '27
—results of 4 operations in scleroderma and in chronic atrophic dermatitis, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir. **65:** 285-318, '27
—secretion of hydrochloric acid following various methods of cutting of vago-sympathetic nerve supply, [G. Foà] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 169-181, May 15, '27
—surgery of pelvic sympathetic system in gynecology, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **24:** 103-111, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Paris méd. **1:** 583-586, June 18, '27
—surgery of pelvic sympathetic system in women, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 225-228, April 2, '27
—technic of resection of presacral nerve, [R. Bonneau] Paris chir. **19:** 115-118, May-June '27
tuberculosis: See Nervous System, tuberculosis
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; Tumors, sympathoma

NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NERVO-VITAL
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **89:** 391, July 30, '27
NESBIT, W., and OCHSNER, A., Pulmonary abscess following tonsillectomy; preliminary report, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 330-337, Oct. '27
NESBITT, G. E., Dyspnœa, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 329-331, July '27
NESS, H., Possibilities of hybrid oaks; further observations on hybrid oaks at College Station, Texas, J.Hered. **18:** 381-386, Sept. '27
NESSA, N. J., Case of pneumocephalus, Radiology **9:** 74-75, July '27
NESSMANN, V., Voies d'accès aux carrières médicales coloniales. (Essai d'orientation professionnelle.) Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** xcv, July 5, '27
NETER, E., Albuminurie im Kindesalter, Aerztl.Mitt.a. Baden **81:** 260, Aug. 31, '27
NESTEROWSKY, I. M., and FRENKEL, R., Zur Frage des K- und Ca-Gehalts im Blute bei Gichtkranken unter dem Einfluss der Limanprozeduren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 95-98, April 22, '27
NESTLER, A., Zur Kenntnis der Primeldermatitis, Med. Klin. **23:** 315, March 4, '27
NETHERTON, E. W., Tularemia with reference to its cutaneous manifestations; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 170-184, Aug. '27
NETTER, Einige Eigenschaften der Nervenhüllen und die Lokalisation der Erregungsvorgänge, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 474, March 18, '27
NETTER, A., Le typhus endémique bénin (maladie de Brill), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 71-81, July 19, '27
NETTESHEIM, W., Die Prokteuryse als Wehenmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 894, May '27, '27
NETTING, M. G., and ATKINSON, D. A., Distribution and habits of Massasauga, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 40-44, July '27
NEU, H., and NEU, J., Erfahrungen mit Paraffinöltherapie in der Kinder- und Frauenpraxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1696-1697, Sept. 30, '27
NEU, J., and NEU, H., Erfahrungen mit Paraffinöltherapie in der Kinder- und Frauenpraxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1696-1697, Sept. 30, '27
NEU, L., and NEU, V., Un caso de rigidez del cuello uterino durante el parto, Semana méd. **2:** 912, Oct. 6, '27
NEU, V., and NEU, L., Un caso de rigidez del cuello uterino durante el parto, Semana méd. **2:** 912, Oct. 6, '27
NEUBAUER, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gallensekretion, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 231-233, '27
NEUBER, E., Technique of gastric resection, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 204-208, Aug. '27
NEUBERG, C., and KOBEL, M., Verhalten der Hexosen sowie Hexosen-monophosphorsäureester zu Serum und Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 273-284, '27
Ueber den Abbau von Aminosäuren und Aminopurinen durch Methylglyoxal und verwandte Substanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 477-479, '27
——**and LEIBOWITZ, J.,** Untersuchungen über das durch Gärung gewonnene Hexose-mono-phosphat, Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 489-507, '27
Ueber die enzymatische Umwandlung von Hexose-di-phosphat in Hexose-mono-phosphorsäure-ester und die enzymatische Synthese von Hexose-di-phosphat aus Hexose-mono-phosphat, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 481-490, '27
——**and SIMON, E.,** Ueber die quantitative Dismutation des Methylglyoxals zu Milchsäure durch den Bacillus Delbrücki sowie durch das Bacterium lactis aerogenes nebst Versuchen über das abweichende stereochemische Verhalten des Phenylglyoxals bei dieser Reaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 331-336, '27
Vom Wesen der Brenztraubensäurevergärung, Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 220-253, '27
——**and WAGNER, J.,** Ueber Sulfatase; ueber die Zerlegung des myronsauren Kaliums durch animalische Sulfatase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 334-343, '27
NEUBERGER, L., Les traitements actuels de l'encéphalite Parkinsonienne, Vie méd. **8:** 593-595, April 20, '27
NEUBERG-KLOPSTOCK REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
NEUBURGER, J., Das leukocytäre Blutbild bei der perniciösen Anämie, Med.Klin. **23:** 480, March 31, '27
Ein besonders Lehrreicher Fall von perniziöser Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 954, May 14, '27
Beitrag zur Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 881-884, May 27, '27
Die Beziehung der Tuberkulose zum hämolytischen Ikterus und zur perniziösen Anämie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 997, June 10, '27
Die Stigmata-Frage (Konnersreuth), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1936-1937, Nov. 11, '27

NEUDA, P., Lipoidretention nach Aborten (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des weichen Gaumens), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 395-406, '27
Zur Frage der besonderen Bedeutung der Lungengefässe, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106**: 28-45, '27
Der diagnostische Wert der Gaumenbetrachtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1386-1387, Aug. 12, '27
NEUENBORN, Das Bad Reichenhall, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15**: 331-334, Feb. '27
NEUER, I., and FELDWEG, P., Körperbau und Lungenphthise. Ein Beitrag zur Konstitutionswissenschaft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13**: 88-137, Feb. 22, '27
NEUFELD, F., Tröpfchen und Staub in ihrer Bedeutung für die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48**: 1-5, '27
Fortschritte und Rückschritte der epidemiologischen Forschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 687-690, April 22, '27
Origin and dissemination of tuberculosis according to recent investigations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 66-77, July '27; also Entstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose auf Grund neuerer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49**: 81-89, '27
NEUFELD, N., Intravaginale Bestrahlungen mit der Ultrasonne nach Landeker, Strahlentherapie **24**: 569-572, '27
Zur Kritik der Diagnosemöglichkeit weiblicher Gonorrhöe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 847, April 2, '27
Die Ultra-Sonne in der Gynäkologie, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77**: 16-21, Aug. '27
NEUGEBAUER, FRANZ, Sicherungsschloss gegen Filterverwechseln, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 975-978, March '27
NEUGEBAUER, FRIEDRICH, Die Gangrän der Extremitäten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 167-198, '27
Ueber Askaridiasis der Gallenwege, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 332-337, '27
NEUHAUS, C., and DOMAGK, G., Die experimentelle Glomerulonephritis, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 522-540, '27
——**and GROSS, W.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Hunger und Speicherung auf den Stoffwechsel des Lebergewebes, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77**: 304-311, April 26, '27
NEUHAUS, H., Omphalogene Peritonitis, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36**: 266-268, '27
NEUHAUS, W., Eine einfache Haltevorrichtung für Kassetten bei Röntgenphotographien am aufrechten Patienten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1393-1394, Aug. 12, '27
NEUKOMM, A., Sur la structure des bactéroïdes des blattes (Blattela germanica), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 306-308, Feb. 11, '27
Action des rayons ultra-violets sur les bactéroïdes des blattes (Blattela germanica), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1155, May 6, '27
——**and EPHRUSSI, B.**, Sur les variations de l'imbibition de l'oeuf d'oursin en fonction du *pu* de l'eau de mer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1196-1198, May 13, '27
L'œuf d'oursin, obéit-il à la loi de Boyle-Mariotte? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1291-1293, May 20, '27
NEUMANN (Bruxelles) and CORYN, Le traitement radiochirurgical des cancers du rectum. Technique-résultats, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4**: 208-217, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85**: 106-110, April 5, '27
NEUMANN (Charlottenburg), Die Wirkung des abbaufähigen Schlafmittels Noctal, Med.Klin. **23**: 1659, Oct. 28, '27
NEUMANN, A. G., El fenómeno de la reactivación de la mucosa uterina senil, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2**: 165-176, Feb. '27
Cáncer de piel producido por la creolina, Rev.de med., Rosario **2**: 329-334, June '27
NEUMANN, E., Grundsätzliches zur Alkoholfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1059, June 17, '27
NEUMANN, E. C., and WOLF, J. E., Dauererfolge der Pneumothoraxbehandlung im Hochgebirge; statistischer Überblick über 150 während 18 Jahren im Sanatorium Schatzalp behandelte Pneumothoraxfälle, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 688-699, '27
NEUMANN, H. (Leipzig), Die richtige Berechnung des Färbeindex, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 809, May 13, '27
NEUMANN, H. (Vienna), Entwicklung und Stellung der Otologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 704, June 2, '27
Beethovens Gehörleiden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1015-1019, July 30, '27
NEUMANN, H. O., Lymphangiektasien in der Umgebung der Ovarialteratome, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 31-38, '27
Ein reines Adenom der Mamma, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264**: 143-149, '27
NEUMANN, H. O.—Continued
Aplasie einer Niere mit gleichzeitiger Missbildung der inneren weiblichen Genitalorgane. Beitrag zur Morphologie der Missbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 849-851, April 2, '27
Die Bedeutung des mütterlichen Haftbodens für das pathologisches Tiefenwachstum der Chorionzotten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1814-1815, Oct. 21, '27
NEUMANN, M., Die offene Behandlung des isolierten tuberkulöse Lymphoms, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 484-489, '27
NEUMANN, O., Praktisch durchführbare Versuche zur Ermittlung des wirtschaftlichsten Brennstoffs in Dampfkesselanlagen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 462-467, Aug. 15, '27
Die zukünftige Entwicklung der Wäschereimaschinen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 613; 701; 731, '27
NEUMANN, W., Allergie und Tuberkulinbewertung bei extrapulmonaler Tuberkulose, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 2) **2**: 65-71, '27
Der Wert der Tuberkulinbehandlung, Med.Klin. **23**: 1129-1133, July 29, '27
Ueber den Zusammenhang von Magenleiden und Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1265-1268, Oct. 6, '27
NEUMANN CRYSTALS: See Charcot-Leyden Crystals
NEUMANN OPERATION: See Ear, internal
NEUMARK, E., Die Bekämpfung der Fliegenplage in Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 429, Aug. 1, '27
NEUMARK, S., Insulin treatment of certain skin sores, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 512-515, July 3, '27
——**and CZACZKOWSKA, L.**, Retention of sugar in blood in syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 201-206, March 13, '27
——**and KRYNSKI, A.**, Ueber die Behandlung des Lichen ruber planus mittels Röntgenbestrahlung des Rückenmarkes und der sympathischen Ganglien, Strahlentherapie **25**: 427-442, '27; also Treatment of lichen planus ruber by application of roentgen rays to spinal cord and ganglions of sympathetic nervous system, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 169-174, Feb. 27, '27
NEUMÜLLER, Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Dr. Neumann: "Die Sichtbarmachung von Bakteriengeisseln am lebenden Objekt im Dunkelfeld," Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 90-92, March 8, '27
NEURAL PLATE: See Nervous System, embryology
NEURAL TUBE: See Chorda Dorsalis
NEURALGIA
—[G. Mingazzini] Umbria med. **7**: 1232-1235, May '27
—double causalgia involving both arms; case, [P. Rebierre] Rev.neurol. **2**: 102-105, July '27
brachial, of brachial plexus as professional disease of female workers in tobacco factories, [A. D. Dinaburg] Vrach.dielo **10**: 111-114, Jan. 30, '27
—of left brachial plexus as sequel to cervical rib, [L. Popp] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 354, March 17, '27
cervicobrachial, thermal treatment, [Françon] Arch.Med. Hydrol. **5**: 244-247, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, herpes zoster on amputation stump with vasomotor troubles and causalgia; case, [A. Cain & Layani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 863-866, June 16, '27
—herpes zoster with paralysis of abdominal muscles and postherpetic neuralgia, [M. G. Masten] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18**: 437-439, Sept. '27
—nature of neuralgias, [F. Lindstedt] Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 521-538, '27
facial: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
glossopharyngeal, tic douloureux, [H. M. Goodyear] J.Med. **8**: 142, May '27
—tic douloureux; its diagnosis and treatment, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. **15**: 198-214, Aug. '27
intercostal, [R. E. Pray] Journal-Lancet **47**: 515-521, Nov. 15, '27
—acute and recurrent pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, [J. B. Carnett] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 833-851, Dec. '27
—chronic pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, [J. B. Carnett] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 579-599, Nov. '27
—simulation of gall-bladder disease by intercostal neuralgia of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] Ann.Surg. **86**: 747-757, Nov. '27
pelvic, sequel of prostatectomy; case, [P. Bonnet] Lyon chir. **24**: 117-119, Jan.-Feb. '27
phrenic, complicating cancer of kidney; [J. Dumont] Paris méd. **2**: 120, Aug. 6, '27
therapy, [E. Simphorova] Vrach.dielo **10**: 193-194, Feb. 15, '27
—alcohol nerve-injections in suppressing pain, [W. I. Rasumowsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 389-393, '27
—Casein-Yatren in neuralgia and neuritis; 30 cases, [B. Glesinger] Med.Klin. **23**: 602, April 22, '27
—Compral; 3 cases, [R. Gaschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 563, April 23, '27

NEURALGIA, therapy—Continued
—experimental tests of powders compounded of analgesics, narcotics and opiates, [S. Loewe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 559-561, April 1, '27
—gelonida antineuralgica, [Liebau] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 18, Jan. 10, '27
—gelonida antineuralgica as combination treatment, [E. Bürgi] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 673, April 22, '27
—intramuscular injection of sinnodin; 5 cases, [Gillmeister] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 93, Feb. 10, '27
—of different forms, [A. Tournay] Vie méd. **8:** 125-127, Jan. 21, '27
—omnadin, [E. Hueber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 529, April 16, '27
—radiotherapy, [A. Astier] Marseille méd. **64:** 339-353, March 15, '27
—results of surgical treatment, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **35:** 561-564, May 4, '27
—roentgenotherapy as treatment of choice, [Zimmern & Cottenot] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 20-27, Jan. '27
—treatment of causalgia by resection of perineural sheath, [L. Durante] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 371-381, '27
—ultraviolet rays, [E. Juster] Rev.neurol. **1:** 62-64, Jan. '27
trigeminal, dental origin, [Boissier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 279-282, May '27
—analgit (salicylic acid) as substitute for alcohol injections, [A. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1712-1713, Oct. 7, '27
—causes, symptoms and treatment, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1467-1470, Aug. 26, '27
—dental origin, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 180-184, March '27
—diathermia, [H. F. Wolf] M.Standard **50:** 9-11, May '27
—etiology, [Walter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 283-286, '27
—experimental bases of trigeminal surgery, [I. Scalone] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 69-78, '27
—facial hemiatrophy preceded by precocious neuralgia about first branch of fifth nerve; case, [C. Boguslawski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 135, July '27
—facial neuralgia in Gradenigo's syndrome; case illustrating pathogensis, [P. Russi] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 395-405, July '27
—14 years' experience with fractional section of sensory root as major operation, [C. H. Frazier] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1742-1744, Nov. 19, '27
—from mercurial treatment of syphilis; case, [M. Aresu] Med.del lavoro **18:** 53-58, Feb. 28, '27
—grave prognosis in otitis, accompanied by facial neuralgia, [G. Coulet] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 314-316, June 15, '27
—improved technique for injecting third division of fifth cranial nerve, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **2:** 479-480, Oct. 1, '27
—indications for radiotherapy and diathermy, [P. Del Buono] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 184-200, Jan.-Feb. '27
—interplay of sensory and autonomic irritational phenomena in different trigeminal neuralgias, [T. B. Wernoe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 311-336, '26
—nature and treatment, [F. K. Walter] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **97:** 22-31, '27
—neuralgia of superior maxillary treated by excision, [G. Dutheillet de Lamothe] Presse méd. **35:** 307-310, March 9, '27; also Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 282-295, May '27
—pain phenomena of face, origin and treatment, with special reference to trigeminal neuralgia, [C. H. Frazier] Long Island M.J. **21:** 395-401, July '27
—results of surgical treatment, [W. F. Suermondt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.chir. **205:** 216-229, '27; also Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3209-3222, June 11, '27; also Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 796-805, Aug. 13, '27
—root section under local anæsthesia for radical cure of tic douloureux, [W. T. Coughlin] Ann.Surg. **86:** 494-501, Oct. '27
—scar formation in treatment with alcohol injections, [D. Kulenkampff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 891-893, May 27, '27
—secondary to disease of teeth, [M. F. Hopson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 174-178, April 23, '27; also Brit.J. Dent.Sc. **71:** 17-26, July '27
—section of root of trigeminus at pons, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 366-370, '27
—surgical treatment of essential facial neuralgia, [J. Bourguet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 333-341, June '27
—tic douloureux, [H. P. Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 147-149, Aug. '27
—tic douloureux, [A. F. Sontheimer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 689-704, Aug. '27
—treatment by moistening carotid artery with 80 per cent alcohol, [N. N. Nasaroff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 964-969, April 16, '27

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued
—trigeminal syphilitic neuritis; 2 cases, [A. Thomas & J. Jumentié] Rev.neurol. **1:** 533-539, April '27
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—arteriosclerotic neurasthenia, [Lévy-Darras] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 532, July 7, '27
—causes of neurasthenia, [A. Glaus] Praxis **16:** 1-5, Aug. 2, '27
—constitutional neurasthenia, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1097-1099, June 24, '27
—multiple ossified chondromata in neurasthenia, [K. Czyżewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 489; 506, June 26, '27
—nervous breakdown, [C. H. Nelson] M.Clin.North America **11:** 591-601, Sept. '27
—neurasthenia and the nation, [S. Barnes] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 56-71, Feb. '27
—neurasthenic dyspepsia, [G. Coupu] Gazettes méd., Paris, p. 512, Aug. 15, '27
—pseudo-neurasthenic type of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Janowski] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 6-18, Jan. '27; also Paris méd. **2:** 153-160, Aug. 20, '27
—tendency to hemorrhage in extreme nervous exhaustion, [O. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 635, April 15, '27
—traumatic neurasthenia, [T. E. Riddell] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 418-421, Nov. '27
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, certain forms marked by constitutional peculiarities, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 200-206, '27
—of neurasthenia, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 512-515, July 25, '27
therapy, [U. Colarucci] Med.nuova **18:** 115, April 30, '27
—endocrine products (Neurostenol) in asthenic states, [G. Zingale] Med.nuova **18:** 19; 115; 131; 147; 163; 195, '27
—importance of individualization in management of neurasthenia, [J. H. Toomey] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 687-691, July '27
tropical neurasthenia, [H. S. Stannus] M.Press **123:** 381-383, May 11, '27
—[F. H. G. van Loon] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1874-1912, April 9, '27
NEURATH, R., Keuchhustenkrämpfe und Spasmophilie; eine Berichtigung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1110, Sept. 1, '27 (Correction)
——**and HERSCHMANN, H.**, Beitrag zur endokrin bedingten Frühreife (Interrenal-genitales Syndrom), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 277-279, March 3, '27
von NEUREITER, F., Die für den Arzt und ärztlichen Sachverständigen wichtigen Bestimmungen des Entwurfes eines Allgemeinen Deutschen Strafgesetzbuches vom Jahre 1925, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 959; 991; 1053, '27
NEURITIS
—chronic atrophy of cerebellum; traumatic neuritis of cubital and median nerves, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 237-249, July 30, '27
—clinical signs and symptoms, [H. L. Parker] Northwest Med. **26:** 290-298, June '27
—motor arm, [H. S. Gaskell] Practitioner **119:** 190-195, Sept. '27
acoustic, in typhoid, [P. Záviška] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 302-304, Feb. '27
—treatment of infectious neuritis, [P. Záviška] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 594-596, March 28, '27
brachial, treatment, [W. Harris] Lancet **2:** 983-984, Nov. 5, '27
complications and sequels, tetany in case of alcoholic neuritis; case, [P. Carnot, Bariéty & Boltanski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 568-572, May 12, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, from ether injections, [A. M. Marque] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 140-142, Feb. '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1017, April 28, '27
—neuritis and reflex cardiac trouble from roentgen ray, [A. Lassueur] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 521-535, July 25, '27
—neuritic form of Malta fever, [G. Merolillo] Riv.med. **34:** 113-118, Aug. '26
—typhoid neuritis and osteoperiostitis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & H. González] Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1097-1101, April 30, '27
facial: See Neuritis, syphilitic
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff's Syndrome
—anaphylactic polyneuritis after inoculation with tetanus antitoxin, [G. Katz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1637-1639, Sept. 23, '27
—cerebral hemiplegia followed by generalized polyneuritis in course of diphtheria, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 27, Jan.-Feb. '27

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of postdiphtheritic polyneuritis; 7 cases, [F. Majeron] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1171-1177, Aug. 15, '27
—diphtheric; after injection of antitoxin, [I. I. Jacovleva] Vrach.dlelo **10:** 179-180, Feb. 15, '27
—diphtheric; case, [M. R. Castex, H. González & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1157-1163, May 20, '27
—due to perivesical cellulitis, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 317-326, Aug. 20, '27
—effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets; polyneuritis and hemorrhages, [C. U. Moore, J. L. Brodie & R. B. Hope] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 350-357, Oct. '27
—electrodiagnosis and treatment of alcoholic polyneuritis, [M. W. Vignal] Paris méd. **2:** 489-492, Dec. 18, '26
—erythema and polyneuritis from treparsol in therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 91, Feb. '27
—erythroderma and polyneuritis from arsphenamine treatment; case, [L. Cornil & E. Pierson] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 43-46, Feb. '27
—in children, [Demohn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 475, March 18, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 830, April 23, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1045, July 8, '27
—neuralgic manifestations in diabetes and polyneuritis from intestinal intoxications, [P. Arsenio] Med.prat. **12:** 61-66, Feb. 28, '27
—ostearthritic involvement in case of polyneuritis, following puerperal infection, [G. Guillain & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **1:** 668-671, May '27
—polyneuritis and chronic scurvy, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 513-526, May '27
—progressive multiple neuritis of neurotabes type; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 270-282, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 272-280, May-June '27
—tuberculous, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1137-1143, May 10, '27
optic, acute neuromyelitis; case, [Vedel & Puech] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 125-128, Feb. '27; also Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 15-19, Jan. '27
—acute unilateral form of retrobulbar neuritis, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 428-446, May-June '27
—arsenical neuritis, with special reference to syphilis; case reports, [G. N. Hosford] California&West.Med. **27:** 797-800, Dec. '27
—as aid to diagnosis, [A. J. Ballantyne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 869-872, Nov. 12, '27
—as complication of whooping cough, [G. H. Hogg] M.J.Australia **1:** 825-826, June 4, '27
—as sequel of nasopharyngitis, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 506-510, March 18, '27
—bilateral case in pregnancy, [P. Bailliart & E. Hartmann] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 529-534, July '27
—bilateral choked disk complicating Werlhof's disease, [E. Herzfeld & W. Rohrschneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 790, May 27, '27
—caused by malignant disease of sphenoid; 2 cases, [L. E. White] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 361-365, Oct. '27
—causes of choked disk, [E. Enroth] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 98-102, June '27
—diffuse periaxial encephalitis; tetraplegia with choked disk; case, [Barré, Morin & others] Rev.neurol. **2:** 541-557, Dec. '26
—due to posterior sinusitis, [C. Carette] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 537-586, May '27
—during lactation, [L. Wander] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 265-266, April 3, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1383, July 16, '27
—etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, [J. V. Paterson] Brit. M.J. **2:** 863-866, Nov. 12, '27
—experimental researches on participation of optic nerve in inflammation of anterior part of eye, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 828, April 23, '27
—from phlebitis of central artery following thrombophlebitis of orbital veins and cranial sinuses, [M. Kalt & J. Blum] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 143-148, Feb. '27
—from scarlet fever, [Haken] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 495, March 25, '27
—hemorrhagic retinitis and optic neuritis of dental origin, [A. Terson] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 469-472, July 16, '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 616-619, Aug. '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 943, Oct. 2, '27
—histopathologic study of case of acute neuroptico-myelitis, [Bouchut & Dechaume] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 357-372, April '27
—in Landry's disease; case, [P. van Gehuchten & P. Gaudissart] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 541-550, July '27
—interpretation of some so-called retrobulbar neuritides alcoholic amblyopia), [F. Mezzatesta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 258-280, March-June '27
NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—intra-cranial hypertension and papillary stasis, in a syphilitic, [Roger, Reboul-Lachaux & Certoncini] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 211-214, March '27
—intra-cranial hypertension with papilledema cured by specific treatment; 2 cases, [G. Renard & A. Delfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '26
—intra-cranial hypertension without choked disk, [A. Magitot] Rev.neurol. **1:** 22-30, Jan. '27; also Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 231-233, April 30, '27
—maxillary sinusitis and optic neuritis of dental origin, [H. Lagrange & P. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-282, July '27
—nasal diseases caused by retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Fazakas] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '27
—neuritis retrobulbaris with clinical aspect of papillary stasis, [J. Jirman] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 136; 176, '27
—neuromyelitis; case, [Euzière, Pages & Brémond] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 129-132, Feb. '27
—nomenclature, [H. Rönne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 866-869, Nov. 12, '27
—papillary stasis a sign of intra-cranial hypertension, [P. Veil] Rev.gen.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 71, Jan. 29, '27
—papillary stasis and retinal arterial hypertension relieved by injections of hypertonic serum, [P. Gaudissart] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 270-275, April '27
—papillary stasis and retinal arterial tension relieved by hypertonic serum injections, [Gaudissart & A. Minne] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 365-371, May '27
—papilloedema and choroido-retinitis in pedigree bull: opthalmoscopic and pathological examinations, [A. F. MacCallan & I. C. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 229-236, '27
—papilledema and diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, [L. Rosenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 198-206, Aug. '27
—papilledema complicating diabetes insipidus; case, [Bujadoux] Lyon méd. **139:** 108-110, Jan. 23, '27; also **139:** 604-607, May 22, '27
—pathogenesis and therapy of choked disk; cases, [A. Siegrist] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1779-1783, Oct. 21, '27
—radiologic picture of retrobulbar neuritis, [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 353-393, July-Aug. '27
—relation of retrobulbar neuritis to paranasal sinus diseases, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 564-568, March 28, '27
—retrobulbar neuritis and infection of accessory nasal sinuses, [K. S. Oliver & S. J. Crowe] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 503-525, Dec. '27
—retrobulbar neuritis of nasal origin, [J. A. O'Brien] M.J. Australia **2:** 90, July 16, '27
—treatment of rhinogenic optic neuritis, [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 403, April 23, '27
—unilateral neuro-retinitis in case of uremia, [Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 218-220, March '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 209-213, March '27
syphilitic, trigeminal syphilitic neuritis; 2 cases, [A. Thomas & J. Jumentié] Rev.neurol. **1:** 533-539, April '27
—meningo-neuritis of facial and vestibular nerves; case, [R. Caussé] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1008-1010, June '27
—polyneuritis simulating tabes, [A. Villacián] Información med. **4:** 69-73, May '27
therapy, [P. C. Cloake] Clin.J. **56:** 445-453, Sept. 21, '27
—casein-yatren in neuralgia and neuritis; 30 cases, [B. Glesinger] Med.Klin. **23:** 602, April 22, '27
—intramuscular injections of neuro-yatren, [S. Osthelmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 689, May 21, '27
—neuritis of optic, trigeminal and motor oculi cured by mercury cyanide, [C. Fromaget] Clin.opht. **31:** 90-92, Feb. '27
tuberculous polyneuritis, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1137-1143, May 10, '27
—peripheral neuritis in tuberculosis, [E. Sergent & A. Derome] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 427-432, Aug. '27
ulnar, with abolition of tendo achillis reflex, of syphilitic origin, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 159-163, March '27
vagus, incomplete pyloric stenosis from ulcer due to lead neuritis; case, [G. Cibrián López] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 628-630, Aug. '27

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—case, [Pic, P. P. Ravault & A. Chaix] Lyon méd. **139:** 457-459, April 17, '27
—central neurofibromatosis; case, [Frets] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2313, April 23, '27
—changes in cranial bones, [A. Winkelbauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 230-257, '27
—encapsulated tumors of nervous system; meningeal fibroblastomata, perineurial fibroblastomata and neurofibromata of von Recklinghausen, [W. Penfield] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 178-188, Aug. '27

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS—Continued
—familial case of Recklinghausen's disease with dwarfism, [Laignel-Lavastine & Ravier] Bull.et.mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1112-1115, July 14, '27
—incomplete forms of Recklinghausen's disease, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 158-170, Feb. '27
—microcephaly combined with neurofibromatosis; case, [Donkersloot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 564, July 30, '27
—surgical treatment; case, [K. M. Walthard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99**: 124-146, '27
—two cases, [J. H. Robinson] Lancet **2**: 1074, Nov. 19, '27
—unusual malformations; case, [J. Heine] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 122-159, Aug. 12, '27
complications and sequels, general paralysis in patient with neurofibromatosis, [Dupouy & Male] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14**: 102-104, Nov.-Dec. '26
—orbito-palpebral plexiform neuroma associated with mild form of neurofibromatosis, [Vancea] Arch.d'opht. **44**: 302-314, May '27
—transverse lesion of spinal cord in Recklinghausen's disease in pregnancy; case, [E. Hirsch] Med.Klin. **23**: 983, June 30, '27
—with hypertrophy of leg; case, [Dechaume] Paris méd. **1**: 43-46, Jan. 8, '27
diagnosis, case with incomplete familial manifestations, [M. Artom & P. Fornara] Dermosifilografo **2**: 225-235, May '27
—evolutionary forms of Recklinghausen's disease, [E. Schulmann & E. Terris] Rev.neurol. **1**: 181-188, Feb. '27
—symptomatology of abortive forms: case, [F. W. Mosbacher] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29**: 427-429, Sept. 17, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Zlatoverov] Klin.Med. **5**: 187-191, '27

NEUROGLIA
—Cajal and Hortega glia staining methods; new step in preparation of formaldehyde-fixed material, [J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 263-271, Aug. '27
—cerebral cicatrix; reaction of neuroglia and microglia to brain wounds, [P. Del Rio-Hortega & W. Penfield] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 278-303, Nov. '27
—diffuse systematic blastomatous infiltration of cerebral neuroglial tissue, [P. Schwartz & H. R. Klauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 438-452, '27
—microcephaly and diffuse gliosis; clinico-pathological study of 4 cases, [W. Freeman] Brain **50**: 188-215, June '27
—microglia (Hortega's cells) as part of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Jiménez de Asúa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 354-379, '27
—microglia; origin, function and relation to other glial elements, [W. M. Pruijs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108**: 298-331, '27
—micro-neuroglia, [Philipzig] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **40**: 289-293, Oct. 1, '27
—mucous degeneration of oligodendroglia, [P. Bailey & G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97**: 231-237, '27
—neurogliar autolysis in acute confusional disease, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32**: 324-349, May-June '27
—processes of neuroglial disintegration, [D. Ferrer] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7**: 477-482, May '27
—reaction of microglia in tuberculous meningo-encephalitis, [C. M. Ramirez Corria] Compt.rend.Soc.de.biol. **96**: 902, April 1, '27
—silver impregnation of nervous tissue particularly neuroglia and microglia, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32**: 51-65, March '27
—so-called glia cells of vitreous humor, [R. Greeff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78**: 246-249, June '27
—subependymal gliosis in simple and demential senility, [P. del Río-Hortega] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 85-97, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 325-331, Sept. 17, '27

NEUROINIDIA: See Nervous System, diseases

NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—British American neurologic meeting; some impressions, [S. I. Schwab] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 779-788, Nov. '27
—demonstration of clinical measuring instruments, [F. C. Eve] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **20**: 59-64, July '27
—psychoneurological characteristics of Ukrainian villagers, [B. P. Alexandrovsky] Profilak.med. **6**: 48-56, April '27
history, early steps in cerebral localization, [N. R. Rawson] Newcastle M.J. **7**: 96-112, Jan. '27

NEUROLOGY, history—Continued
—origin of theory of cerebral ventricles as seat of psyche, [J. Leyacker] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19**: 253-286, July 1, '27
progress, [A. Myerson] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 95-101, July 21, '27
teaching, experimental didactic method, [G. Rossolimo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107**: 16-26, '27

NEURONS
—experimental proof of types of neurons that innervate tooth pulp, [W. F. Windle] J.Comp.Neurol. **43**: 347-356, June '27
—experimental studies on Mauthner's cell in Amblystoma (impaired swimming reflex with normal equilibration following excision), [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zool. **48**: 15-26, July 5, '27
—structure of neurone junctions in sympathetic ganglia, and in ganglia of Auerbach's plexus, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4**: 79-98, June '27

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
—address of President; State Medical Society of Wisconsin, 1927, [A. W. Rogers] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 501-506, Oct. '27
—diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid in neuropsychiatry, [A. M. Fiamberti] Note e riv.d.psichiat. **15**: 155-217, Jan.-April '27
—history of Berlin Society for Psychiatry and Nervous Diseases, [K. Bonhoeffer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **63**: 289-293, April '27
—improving our contact with relatives of patients, [H. Mella] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 801-802, Aug. '27
—in China, [J. L. McCartney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18**: 87-95, July '27
—introduction to study of neuropsychiatric problems among negroes, [G. S. Moore] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 887-897, Sept. '27
—neuropsychiatric examination of delinquent children, [Roubinovitch, P. Boncour & Heuyer] Ann.de méd. lég. **7**: 442-448, Oct. '27
—prognostication of hospital curve for neuropsychiatric patients of United States Veterans' Bureau, [L. J. Usilton] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1031-1038, Oct. '27
—psychiatric-neurological tasks of League of Nations, [W. Weygandt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1263-1265, Sept. 10, '27
—relation of neuropsychiatric training to general nursing, [A. H. Pierce] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 832-836, Aug. '27
—sixtieth anniversary of Berlin Society for Psychiatry and Nervous Diseases, [K. Mendel] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **45**: 529-531, Feb. 1, '27
—socio-economic problems, [W. House] J.A.M.A. **89**: 837-841, Sept. 10, '27
—study of neuropsychiatric problem of United States Veterans' Bureau, [G. R. Stalter] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3**: 1024-1030, Oct. '27
clinics, psychiatric and nervous clinic at Munich, [O. Rumke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 332, Feb. 25, '27
—how neuropsychiatric clinic functions in general hospital, [E. A. Strecker] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 152, Nov. '27

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Disease; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—abnormal credulity and pathological lying as wish neuroses, [M. Weissmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 965-967, July 28, '27
—attempt to investigate and treat psycho-neuroses and psychoses at out-patient clinic, [T. S. Good] Brit.J. M.Psychol. **7**: 36-72, June '27
—care of psychoneurotic patient in general hospital, [Sister M. Laurentine] Hosp.Prog. **8**: 276-278, July '27
—clear conscience and profound egoism of psychoneurotics, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41**: 628-630, Sept. 24, '27
—definition and classification, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41**: 550-552, Aug. 20, '27
—demonomania in psychoneuroses, [J. Vinchon] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41**: 241-243, April 9, '27
—disseminated sclerosis with periodical psychosis; case, [R. Targowla & S. Serin] Encéphale **22**: 376-381, May '27
—effect of music on patients with psychic and nervous disturbances, [E. Hensge] Psychol.u.Med. **2**: 214-222, '27
—emotional and psychic factors in disease; influence on exophthalmic goiter, diabetes mellitus, and diseases of nose and throat, [C. H. Neilson] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1020-1023, Sept. 24, '27
—functional nervous disorders of heart, [R. T. Smith] Post-Grad.Med.M.J. **2**: 136, June; 153, July '27
—neuroses due to abnormal excitation of centers are not organic neuroses, [F. Chvostek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 827-831, June 18, '27

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—neuroses of all organs, [H. Curschmann] Med.Biol.J. (no.1) **3:** 6-12, '27
—neurotic behavior and teaching of conditioned reflexes, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolensky] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 483-488, Nov. '27
—pathogenesis of stammering; neurosis of expectation, [R. Imhofer] Med.Klin. **23:** 628-631, April 29, '27
—pathological approach to functional psychosis, [J. H. Holland] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 350-362, May '27
—physical habitus in atypical psychoses, psychopaths, epileptics and episodic neurotics, [I. Graf] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 25-107, May '27
—psychic training as preventive, [J. K. Friedjung] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 114-119, '27
—psychoneuroses; their problems in general hospital, [G. B. Smith] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1949-1955, Dec. 3, '27
—psychoses in pregnancy, [M. Massazza] Arte ostet. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '27
—recent progress in knowledge of neuroses, [E. Raimann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1247, Sept. 10, '27
—relation to internal secretion, [B. Hahn] Fortschr.d. Med.(pt.2) **45:** 191-194, Aug. 26, '27
—significance of phantasy in neurotic behavior, [P. R. Lehrman] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 342-344, Sept. 21, '27
—stigmata and organ neuroses, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1584-1586, Sept. 16, '27
—theory of compulsive neuroses and phobias, [F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 20-35, '27
—uterine hemorrhage with neurosis; case, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23:** 690, May 6, '27
—vasoconstrictor neurosis of nipple, [Warnecke] Med. Klin. **23:** 683, May 6, '27
anxiety, diagnosis by intravenous injections, [A. Ibañez Benavente] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 190-193, March '27
—chronic anxiety neuroses following trauma, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 307-311, '26
—treatment, [E. Varela de Seijas] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 182-185, July-Aug. '27
blood in, glycemia in the insane and in some nervous diseases, [B. Labin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1172-1174, May 6, '27
blood pressure in, [Lopez Rodrigues] Folha med. **8:** 213-215, Sept. 16, '27
—in psychoneurosis; investigation of 71 cases, [S. Barton Hall] Lancet **2:** 540-543, Sept. 10, '27
diagnosis, clinical significance of syndrome of play, [P. Schiff] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 17-27, Jan. (B) '27
—advantages of nervous illness, [T. A. Ross] Clin.J. **56:** 380-383, Aug. 10, '27
—concentric method, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 260-262, April 16, '27
—diagnostic value of artistic work in neuropsychic diseases, [M. Lachtin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 562-569, '27
—examination of patient, [P. Kahn] Vie méd. **8:** 411, March 4, '27; 451, March 11, '27
—methods of diagnosis of functional and organic disturbances of central nervous system, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1512-1515, Sept. 2, '27
—organic and functional nervous disorders, [J. R. Llewellyn] Northwest Med. **26:** 449-453, Sept. '27
—sympathetic and endocrine reactions in psychoneuroses, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd. **42:** 1301, Aug. 20, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Kraus] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 537-541, March 19, '27
—[A. Goldscheider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1207, July 15, '27; 1250, July 22, '27
—brief sketch of some mental processes necessary to neurosis formation, [J. W. A. Cooper] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 259-268, July '27
—confusional psychosis due to rain, [Folly] Soc.de mèd. mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 286, Oct. 14-28, '26
—endocrine glands and their significance in mental and emotional states, [H. R. Miller] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 112-116, Aug. '27
—environment and heredity as causative factors of psychopathies, [J. Schweighofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **109:** 585-625, '27
—habit neuroses from physiological disposition (childhood), neuropathic constitution or acquired conditional reflexes (Pavlov), [J. Zappert] Fortschr.d. Med. **45:** 523-526, April 29, '27
—intermittent intestinal obstruction; psychoneurosis, [Cabot case 13442] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 800-804, Nov. 3, '27
—permeability of central nervous barrier in mental and nervous diseases, [Mme. S. Bau-Prussak & L. Prussak] Encéphale **22:** 176-193, March '27
—production of nervous and psychic syndromes by toxins, [M. Rosenfeld] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 215-244, May 16, '27
—relation of idea of punishment (sadism and masochism) to neurotic processes, [W. Reich & F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 36-53, '27

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation of psycho-sexual automatisms to compulsion neuroses and paranoia, [K. Landauer] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 10-19, '27
—rôle of logic and ethics in production of neuroses, [J. Epstein] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **13:** 232-236, Oct. '26
—sympathetic system changes in functional psychoses, [D. Santenoise] Encéphale **22:** 554-561, July-Aug. '27
—visceroptosis as factor in neuroses, [W. S. Horn] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 383-388, Oct. '27
fright, acute psychosis from sudden fright, [Gottschalk] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 130-132, June '27
—effects of sudden fright, [Oesterlen] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 552-558, Sept. 1, '27
gastro-intestinal, nervous disorders of nutrition and digestion, [H. Schur] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 507; 552; 578; 614; 641, '27
—causes and treatment, [F. Fleischer] Spec.Path.u. Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 393-434, '27
—psychic and emotional factors in their relation to disorders of digestive tract, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1019-1020, Sept. 24, '27
—radiologic study of gastric neuroses, [V. Podestà] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 548-560, May-June '27
—treatment of nervous indigestion, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A. M.A. **89:** 440-445, Aug. 6, '27
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
in soldiers, neuroses in institutional tuberculosis, [R. S. E. Murray] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 69-76, July '27
—etiology of schizophrenia and related diseases with particular reference to mental disturbances of soldiers in World War, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1370-1371, Sept. 9, '27
—neurotic invalidism, [V. Grifi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 617-620, '26
—peculiarities in examination and treatment of veterans with nervous diseases, [V. Dechtereff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 906-912, June '27
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
sexual, [E. af Geijerstam] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 5-38, '27
therapy, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 388, June 11, '27
—[R. Sleyster] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 179-185, Oct. '27
—analysis and cure of compulsive neurosis and hysterical neurosis by psychoanalysis, [W. Liepmann] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 64-77, '27
—analytical treatment of neurotic reaction; study in symbolism, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 5-25, Jan. '27
—climatic treatment of neuroses and psychoneuroses, [M. de Fleury] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 347-355, May 25, '27
—collective psychotherapy for groups of neurotics, [W. Guilarowsky] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 56-65, March 10, '27
—external heat, [T. H. Weisenburg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1248-1249, Oct. 8, '27
—first principles in treatment of some "neurotic states," [J. A. Berlyn] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 135-153, April '27
—general principles, [Laignel-Lavastine] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 554-569, Aug. 10, '27
—neuroses and psychotherapy, [J. W. Astley-Cooper] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 113-121, Jan. '27
—periodical psychoneuroses and their treatment, [P. E. Lévy] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 278-280, April 23, '27
—possibilities and limitations of psychotherapy in neuroses of certain organs, [G. R. Heyer & K. Bügler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 123-150, '27
—psychocathartic cure of monosymptomatic phobia, [H. Stern] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1275, July 29, '27
—technic, [E. Mira] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 775-779, June 25, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 162-167, Aug. '27
—ways and objects of causative treatment, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 669, May 26, '27
traumatic and industrial: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
—[W. Eliasberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1388-1392, July 16, '27
—cases with discussion of causes, [C. Ventra] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 570-612, '26
—critique of medicolegal pronouncements in traumatic neuroses, [Simon] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 82-90, April '27
—decision of German insurance office, [M. Levy-Suhl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 887, May 20, '27
—decisions of National Insurance Bureau (Berlin) on traumatic neuroses, [Zielke] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 58-67, March '27

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—indemnity claims in accident neuroses, [K. Kleist] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1317-1319, July 9, '27
—inhibition of ability to work due to subconscious disturbances of will-power, [E. Beyer] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1181, July 15, '27
—medicolegal aspect, [W. Kaldewey] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1475, July 30, '27
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic neuroses, [P. Heredia] Semana méd. **2:** 836-840, Sept. 29, '27
—medico-legal aspect with reference to compensation, [H. Seelert] Med.Klin. **23:** 786-790, May 27, '27
—medico-legal evaluation of hysterical reactions from war injuries, [Weichbrodt] Med.Klin. **23:** 496, March 31, '27
—nature and interpretation of traumatic neuroses, [P. Jossman] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 230-234, April 10, '27
—postconcussion neurosis; traumatic encephalitis; conception of postconcussion phenomena, [M. Osnato & V. Giliberti] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 181-214, Aug. '27
—present status of so-called "traumatic neuroses," [L. F. Barker] Nation's Health **9:** 12-14, Sept. 15, '27
—prevention and first aid in traumatic neuroses of railway workers, [G. Stiefler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1165, Aug. 27, '27
—recent decisions of state insurance board, [Hoch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1507, Sept. 2, '27
—statistics of Rome, [D. Pisani & E. de Angelis] Difesa sociale **6:** 1-6, Feb. '27
—study of traumatic neuroses, [P. Heredia] Semana méd. **2:** 614-625, Sept. 8, '27
—traumatic neurosis; case, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & B. B. Spota] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 396-407, July-Aug. '27
—traumatic neurosis; 2 cases, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 720-750, '26
—traumatic neurosis; 2 cases, [B. Brouwer] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3043-3046, May 28, '27
vasomotor: See Vasomotor Mechanism, diseases
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—Feer's disease as paralysis of vegetative system in children (acrodynia, trophodermatoneurosis, vegetative neurosis), [P. Selter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 244-252, '27
—Feer's disease in infants, [H. Müller] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 81-100, June '27
—nervous disturbances of digestion, in light of organ neuroses, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 42) **40:** 1-4, '27
—syndrome of "acrodynia," "dermatopolyneuritis," "erythredema," "vegetative neurosis" of Swift-Feer, [J. M. Wiggelendam & T. Kuiper] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 250-266, July 16, '27
NEUROSTENOL: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningomyelitis; Myelitis, syphilitic; Neuritis, syphilitic; Paralysis, General; Paraplegia, syphilitic; Tabes Dorsalis
—[N. C. Borberg] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 739-758, Oct. '27
—cerebral syphilis or alcoholism with syphilitic aortitis, [Pactet, Guiraud & Szumlanski] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 16-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
—cerebral syphilis; 39 cases, [A. Bostroem] Arch.f. Psychiat. **80:** 185-191, '27
—congenital syphilis and its relation to nervous and mental diseases, [F. Jahnel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 906-909, May 7, '27
—dangers of metasyphilis for working capacity and duration of life, [O. Marburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 14) **40:** 1-12, April 7, '27
—effect of syphilis on nervous system; case, [D. Mulder] Med.Klin. **23:** 941-943, June 24, '27
—end results of impact of syphilis on nervous system, [H. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 159-227, '27
—general paralysis and miliary gummata of brain, [C. I. Urechia & U. Mihalescu] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **7:** 405-415, Dec. 30, '26
—hemibulbar syndrome; lues; tumor at base of brain, [E. Sedláčková] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 601-604, April 8, '27
—in form of disseminated sclerosis, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27
—in tropics, [C. André] Lyon méd. **139:** 683-687, June 12, '27
—involvement of long radicular fibres of posterior columns, [A. Porot & Benichou] Rev.neurol. **2:** 604-607, Dec. '26
—localized nervous symptoms; value of myelography; case, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 869-873, Sept. 3, '27
—modern views on syphilis; presentation from viewpoint of neurosyphilis, [J. T. Nerancy] Welfare Mag. **18:** 808-820, July '27

NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued
—optic nerve pallor without functional disturbances in luetics, [J. S. Somberg] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 837-842, Nov. '27
—preclinical period, [P. Ravaut] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 616-621, May 17, '27; also Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 85-87, July '27
—tertiary involvement of soft palate and nervous system; case, [E. Barbier] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 423, Aug. 20, '27
—with typical tabetic laryngeal spasms; case, [Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 654, July 2, '27
complications, psychoses in cerebral syphilis; 15 cases, [R. Golant-Ratner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 536-585, '27
—binasal hemianopia in syphilitic affections of base of brain, [A. Seguini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 299-304, March-June '27
—diabetes insipidus due to syphilis of hypophyso-infundibulo-tuberian region; case, [C. Agostini] Ann. osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **20:** 455-478, '27
—disseminated sclerosis due to syphilis of pons; case, [A. Hanns & R. Duverger] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 151, May 5, '27
—ocular disease in syphilitic lesions of lamina quadrigemina; 8 cases, [E. Morelli] Valsalva **3:** 341-352, Aug. '27
—ocular manifestations, [E. Fuchs] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 624-628, Aug. '27
—rôle of syphilis in vitiligo, [T. Strozzi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 435-438, May 8, '27
—spinal cord compression in a syphilitic; case, [O. Crouzon, T. Alajouanine & P. Delafontaine] Rev. neurol. **2:** 577-587, Dec. '26
congenital, hemiplegia in son of subject of general paralysis, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 176-178, March-May '27
—late nervous manifestations, [L. Babonneix] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **98:** 533-546, Aug. 10, '27
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—[J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 37-55, Jan. '27
—[L. M. Gaines] South.M.J. **20:** 804-806, Oct. '27
—[R. H. Micks] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 325-328, July '27
—advantages and disadvantages of ambulatory puncture, [B. Dattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 450-453, April 7, '27
—biologic reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. A. Videla] Semana méd. **1:** 587-594, March 10, '27
—case without humoral reaction, [B. Perpiñá] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **7:** 488-495, May '27
—cases in Cochin-China, simulating beriberi, [H. G. S. Morin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 116-121, Feb. 9, '27
—cerebral antibodies; serologic proof of cerebral involvement in all stages of syphilis, [F. Georgi & Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 948, May 14, '27
—clinical and serologic diagnosis, [A. Puca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 257-276, April '27
—histopathologic and experimental diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis and neurosyphilis, [J. Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 218-222, Feb. 20, '27
—in absence of positive spinal fluid, [P. E. Bowers] Internat.Clin. **2:** 275-282, June '27
—syphilis of spinal cord simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; case, [G. Guillain, H. Giroire & J. Christophe] Rev.neurol. **1:** 671-675, May '27
—test of meningeal permeability by spinal injections of water, [B. Dujardin & F. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 121-137, March '27
—value of clinical examination of auditory nerve for diagnosis and prognosis of early syphilis; relation of Bárány's sign to changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. M. Memmesheimer & G. Theissing] Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 17-34, Sept. '27
—with normal cerebrospinal fluid; case, [E. Banchieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 350-352, March 7, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Benassi] Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 73-94, '26
—causes and prevention of tabes and paresis, [J. Elgart] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 161, May; **2:** 5, June-July '27
—neurotropism of acquired syphilis in heredosyphilitics, [E. Aubry & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 57-59, Feb. '27
—relation of salvarsan treatment to development of metasyphilis, [L. Spitzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 636-638, April 15, '27
—rôle of lipoid antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1914-1916, Nov. 11, '27
—traumatic nervous syphilis; 3 cases, [C. J. Urechia & J. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 100-102, Jan. '27
history, of brain syphilis, [P. Hildebrand] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1913, Nov. 4, '27
pathology, microscopic data on histopathology, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1088, April 20, '27; 1104, April 30, '27

NEUROSYPHILIS, pathology—Continued
—miliary necroses, [K. Löwenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **107:** 699-712, '27
—pallido-striate symptoms in syphilis of basal ganglia, [S. S. Wohlfahrt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 115-136, '27
pregnancy and neurosyphilis: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
therapy, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 37-55, Jan. '27
—[J. L. McCartney] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 398-424, July '27; also Am.J.Syph. **11:** 550-575, Oct. '27
—[A. Vallejo Nágera] Siglo méd. **79:** 597-605, May 28, '27
—blood-grouping in malarial therapy, [A. Pilcz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 653, May 19, '27
—indications for intraspinal treatment, [A. Vallejo-Nágera] Med.ibera **2:** 81-84, July 23, '27
—influence of lumbar puncture upon retinal arterial pressure in syphilitics, [J. Abramowicz & M. de Mienicki] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 566-573, Sept. '27
—intraspinal treatment, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. **79:** 629-632, June 4, '27
—malaria; report on 3 years' observation of first 100 patients treated, [P. A. O'Leary] J.A.M.A. **89:** 95-100, July 9, '27
—malarial, [H. Behdjet & N. Chakir] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1351-1359, Sept. 24, '27
—malarial; general discussion, [W. Pires] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 213-223, March '27
—malarial; in congenitally syphilitic child, [A. Schjøtt] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 292-297, July '27
—malarial inoculation, [G. L. Dreyfus & R. Hanau] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 590-595, March 26, '27
—method and results of treatment with tryparsamide and mercury in 100 cases, [G. W. Schelm] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 658-670, July '27; also Illinois M.J. **52:** 228-235, Sept. '27
—neoarsphenamine; 2,000 intramuscular injections, [A. Gordon] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 525-529, Oct. '27
—of central nervous system syphilis, [J. E. Moore] J.A. M.A. **89:** 588-594, Aug. 20, '27
—physical and chemical therapy, [C. Pope] Physical Therap. **45:** 263-268, June '27; also Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 503-508, Oct. '27
—present status, [J. I. Marker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 358-361, Oct. '27
—prognosis and treatment of certain forms, [J. Hagelstam] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 509-524, June '27
—progress in treatment of late neurosyphilis, [Schrode] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 263-265, May 28, '27
—saprovitan; 15 cases, one fatality from saprovitan sepsis, [H. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1008, June 17, '27
—simple thermotherapeutic technic, with special reference to fever treatment, [A. J. Rosanoff] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 489-492, Nov. '27
—standardized treatment in early syphilis as means of eliminating neurosyphilis, [A. B. Cannon] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1243-1245, Nov. 15, '27
—sulphur, [K. Schroeder] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 759-765, Aug. 25, '27
—treatment of dementia paralytica and cerebral syphilis with argotropin and antisyphilitics, [G. Neve] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 360-372, '26
—tryparsamide; 3 cases, [B. Bhattacharyya] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 545-548, May '27
—with special mention of typhoid therapy, [H. A. Cotton & J. M. Mras] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 701-704, Dec. '27
NEUROTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
NEUROTROPISM: See Neurosyphilis, etiology and pathogenesis; Spirochaeta Pallida, strains
NEUROTYPHOID: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccination
NEURO-YATREN: See Nervous System, diseases; Neuritis, therapy
NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., and PICO ESTRADA, O., Las' oxidaciones celulares en algunos tejidos de animales suprarrenalectomizados, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **2:** 597, '26; also Les oxydations cellulaires dans quelques tissus des animaux surrénaloprives, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 902, April 1, '27
——**and ALVARES, C.,** La influencia de liquidos ingeridos sobre la presión oncótica del plasma sanguineo y la función renal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 352-358, July '27
——**TURCATTI, E., and VIALE, G.,** Sobre los hidratos de carbono en los musculos de perros suprarrenoprivos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 24-26, Jan. '27; also Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 171-174, '27; also L'Insuffisance surrénale et les hydrates de Carbone des muscles chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 266, July 1, '27
NEUSTADT, E., Growth of bone as related to function, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 555-564, July '27
NEUSTADT, R., Zur Auffassung der Psychosen bei Meteneephalitis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 99-132, '27
NEUTRAL RED: See Cancer, blood in; Cancer, diagnosis; Stains and Staining, vital
NEVE, G., Die Behandlung von Dementia paralytica und anderen syphilitischen Gehirnleiden mit Argotropin und Antisyphilitica, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 360-372, '26
NEVERMANN, H., Die Zentralaustralische Bilderschrift, Erdball **1:** 193, '26-'27
NEVEROFF, F. I., Selection of time for operation for induced abortion, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 201-202, Feb. 15, '27
NEVEROVICH, E. O., and GITOVICH, V. I., Etiology of appendicitis, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 982-986, Oct. 31, '26
NEVEU-LEMAIRE, M., Protospirura hamospiculata n. sp. nématode parasite d'un pangolin African Manis (Pholidotus) temminckl, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 107-113, April '27
Essai de mammologie medicale; les mammifères réservoirs de virus des maladies infectieuses de l'homme, Ann. de parasitol. **5:** 143, April 1, '27; 252, July 1, '27
Les œsophagostomes des phacochères, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 214-219, July 1, '27
NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—blue nevus, [G. Armuzzi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1021-1041, June '27
—epibulbar nevo-carcinoma; case, [L. Carrère] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 272-279, July '27
—extensive multiple bilateral pelt-like nevi in one of 2 monochorial twins, [H. W. Siemens & P. J. Waardenburg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 145-156, '27
—hemiplegia associated with extensive nævus and mental defect, [T. Brushfield & W. Wyatt] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 98, April-June; 209, July-Sept. '27
—large nevus of back in child of 13 months, [M. T. Vallino] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 225-229, March '27
—nevi epithelioma of intestine, [A. Huguier] Paris chir. **19:** 38, Jan. '27
—papillary pigmented nevus of external auditory canal, [H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 511-519, March 18, '27
—paresis of left arm and both legs associated with nævus and mental defect; case, [H. J. Hugo] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 534-535, Oct. 22, '27
—pigment nevus of fundus oculi, [S. L. Welter] Klin Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 682-687, May '27
—pigmented nevus appearing as cutis capitis gyrata, [P. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 644-648, '27
—recent facts contradicting germ-plasm theory, [Meirowsky & Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 979-984, July 9, '27
—right nevus flammeus with right-sided glaucoma, [T. Yamanaka] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 372-375, March '27
—spontaneous recession of multiple pigmented moles, [G. L. Rohdenburg] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 528-529, Oct. '27
—unusual case of hematoma nevus pigmentosa, [N. T. Saxl] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 642-646, Oct. '27
—zoniform nevus with comedones; case, [J. Montpellier & Colonieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 181-183, March '27
therapy, cosmetic applications of carbon dioxide snow, [O. Kren] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1329-1331, Oct. 20, '27
—radium in removal of "birthmarks," [F. E. Simpson & R. E. Flesher] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 605-607, Aug. '27
—treatment of nevocarcinoma by diathermocoagulation, [P. Ravaut & M. Ferrand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 96-105, Feb. '27
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVINNY, H., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der "expansiv wachsenden Pleuratiesensarkome," Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 277-287, '27
Ueber die Säbelscheidentrachea bei Kropfdruck, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 172-189, '27
Die Veränderungen der menschlichen Trachealknorpel unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 155-198, May 30, '27
Zur Pathologie der Trichinose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1105, July 22, '27
NEVSKY, A., Case of heterosuperinfection with syphilis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1119-1121, Aug. 15, '27
NEW, G. B., Removal of tumor of cheek and temporal region with secondary plastic operation; epithelialized flap from forehead to reconstruct lower lip and cheek; regeneration of large portion of lower jaw-bone secondary to acute osteomyelitis; bone graft from crest of ilium for reconstruction of ascending ramus and two-thirds of lower jaw-bone; large fibrosarcoma of hypopharynx, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1479-1489, Dec. '27

NEW, G. B.—Continued
——and JUDD, E. S., Surgery in cases of intra-oral cancer, [E. S. Judd & G. B. New] Radiology 9: 380-383, Nov. '27

NEWBOLD, E. M., Practical applications of statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents, J.Roy.Statist.Soc. 90: 487-547, '27

——and GREENWOOD, M., Distribution of hatching times of Aëdes variegatus, Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, pp. 241-251, '27

——and MACKAY, H. M. M., Artificial light therapy in infancy; comparison of 66 cases treated with mercury vapour quartz lamp and 137 control cases; statistical examination of weight curves, Arch.Dis. Childhood 2: 231-248, Aug. '27

NEWBURGH, L. H., and CURTIS, A. C., Toxic action of cystine on kidney, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 817-827, June '27
Toxic action of cystine on liver of albino rat, Arch.Int. Med. 39: 828-832, June '27

NEWCOMB, C., and others, Relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, Indian J.M.Research 15: 207-246, July '27

NEWCOMB, W. H., Epidemiology applied to health departments, Nation's Health 9: 14-15, May '27

NEWELL, E. D., Review of over 2,000 fractures in past 7 years, South.M.J. 20: 644-648, Aug. '27

NEWELL, F. S., Treatment of cardiac complications of pregnancy and labor, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 757-764, Nov. 3, '27

NEWELL, H. W., and KARNOSH, L. J., Value and practicability of colloidal mastic test in neurosyphilis, Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 450-452, June '27

NEWHALL, S. M., Linear interpolation vs. the constant process, Am.J.Psychol. 38: 390-402, July '27

NEWHAM, H. B., Army surgeon's experiences in South Africa, 1843-46, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 48: 144, Feb.; 228, March; 307, April; 385, May '27
Sedimentation-rate of erythrocytes in certain tropical diseases, Quart.J.Med. 20: 371-382, July '27
Wasserman reaction, J.Trop.Med. 30: 171, July 1, '27

NEWLAND, H. S., Treatment of crippled soldier in war and peace, M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 375-377, Nov. 12, '27

NEWMAN, C. E., Total and differential cell counts in cerebro-spinal fluid, Lancet 2: 119-120, July 16, '27

NEWMAN, E. D., Treatment of late syphilis exclusive of neurosyphilis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 683-689, Dec. '27

NEWMAN, E. M., Fifty years' experience of nursing, Nursing J.India 18: 69-72, March '27

NEWMAN, H. H., Auto-transfusion of blood, South.Med. & Surg. 89: 701-703, Oct. '27

NEWMAN, L. H., FOLIN, O., and TRIMBLE, H. C., Distribution and recovery of glucose injected into animals, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 263-281, Oct. '27

NEWSOROFF, W. D., Physische Entwicklung der russischen Kinder im Jahre 1925 nach den anthropometrischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 13: 60-82, Feb. 22, '27

NEWSPAPERS
—influence of press upon accuracy of report, [C. Bird] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 123-129, July-Sept. '27

NEWTON, F. H., Conjunctivitis and dermatitis due to butyn, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 432-433, June '27

NEWTON, L. A., Refraction; oculist or optician, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 227-231, Aug. '27

NEWTON, W. H., and McSWINEY, B. A., Reaction of smooth muscle to H-ion concentration, J.Physiol. 63: 51-60, June '27
Further observations on reaction of smooth muscle to H-ion concentration, J.Physiol. 64: 144-154, Nov. '27

NEY, K. W., Rapid and simple method of determining nerve injuries in extremities, J.A.M.A. 89: 189-191, July 16, '27

NGUYEN-TRUNG-TRUYEN and others, L'action des médications mixtes: 309-914 et 309-sulfarsénol dans le surra des Bovidés et des Equidés (Trypanosoma annamense), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1075-1076, Oct. 21, '27

NI, T. G., and LIU, A. C., Changes in blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion; blood volume (haemoglobin, oxygen capacity, relative volume and total solids), Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 199-212, April '27

NICAUD, P., L'ictère syphilitique primaire, Presse méd. 35: 244, Feb. 23, '27

——and MACAIGNE, Recherches sur la sporo-agglutination dans l'aspergillose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 444, Feb. 25, '27
Recherches sur les réactions antigéniques dans l'aspergillose; intradermo-réaction et réaction antigénique focale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 446-448, Feb. 25, '27
Aspergillose pulmonaire cliniquement primitive. Recherches expérimentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1103-1109, July 14, '27

NICAUD, P., and MACAIGNE—Continued
Les réactions humorales dans l'aspergillose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 1109-1111, July 14, '27
Forme duodénale du cancer du pancréas. Diagnostic radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 542-544, Oct. '27

NICCOLINI, P. M., Sul Viscum album; ulteriori ricerche chimiche e farmacologiche, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 43: 1-27, Jan. 1, '27

——and PASSERINI, M., Sali alcalini della 6-cian-canfan-6-nitroso-idrossilamina. (Indagini chimiche e farmacologiche, Arch.di fisiol. 25: 361-372, July-Sept. '27

NICHITA, G., and FAURÉ-FREMIET, E., Charge électrique et agglutination chez les amibocytes d'invertébrés marins, Ann.de physiol. 3: 247-306, April '27
Action de la concentration en ions H sur les amibocytes d'invertébrés marins, Ann.de physiol. 3: 307-316, June '27
Acetion de quelques cations sur les amibocytes d'invertébrés marins, Ann.de physiol. 3: 317-332, June '27

NICHITA, M., Orthopedic Institute Rizzoli in Bologna, Italy, Cluj.med. 8: 272-276, July '27

NICHOLAS, F. G., and MONCRIEFF, A., Healing of gastric ulcers; radiological observations, Brit.M.J. 1: 999-1000, June 4, '27

——WEBSTER, J. H. D., and THIERENS, J. P., Die Behandlung von 15 Fällen von operablem Brustkrebs mittels Radium und Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie 25: 623-630, '27

NICHOLAS HUGHES, E.: See Hughes, E. N.

NICHOLAS, J. S., Neuro-anatomical preparations, Anat. Rec. 36: 199-202, Sept. '27

NICHOLAS, M. J., LAHIRI, B. N., and CUNNINGHAM, J., Investigation into value of etherised vaccine in prophylactic treatment of rabies; action of ether on "street virus" in infected brains, Indian J.M.Research 15: 85-88, July '27

NICHOLLS, A. G., Secondary carcinoma implanted on endocardium of right ventricle, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 798-800, July '27
Fourth chapter in history of pathology, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 843-845, July '27

NICHOLLS, L., Travelling medical laboratory, Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) 2: 9-12, March 16, '27
Use of copper aceto-arsenite (Paris green) as anopheline larvicide, Ceylon J. Sc. (pt. 1) 2: 21-30, March 16, '27
Organisation of minor anti-anopheline field work, Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) 2: 31-36, March 16, '27

NICHOLS, B. H., Roentgenological study of aorta, Radiology 9: 136-147, Aug. '27
Roentgenographical aspects of differential diagnosis of disease of gall bladder, Ann.Int.Med. 1: 92-95, Aug. '27
Importance of roentgen ray examination of kidney in case of pain in upper right abdominal quadrant, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 493-500, Oct. '27

NICHOLS, E. G., and LOEB, R. F., Effects of dialysis and of ether extraction on diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 645-649, Sept. '27

NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES: See Obituaries

NICHOLS, J. E., Meteorological factors affecting fertility in sheep, Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 43: 313-329, '27

——and TAMURA, Y., Case of progressive infecundity in ram, Vet.J. 83: 309-314, June '27

NICHOLS, J. H., Cancer and public dependents, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 557-559, Oct. 6, '27

NICHOLSKY, D., Combination proteinotherapy in purulent and gonorrheal infections, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 865-868, June 30, '27

NICHOLSON, B. B., Urethral diverticula, J.Urol. 18: 145-166, Aug. '27
Varicose veins: etiology and treatment; clinical and histologic study, Arch.Surg. 15: 351-376, Sept. '27
Ejaculatory duct catheter and two-way plunger valve, J.Urol. 18: 315-320, Sept. '27

NICHOLSON, EDGARDO, Vólvulos de la trompa, Semana méd. 1: 1486-1488, June 16, '27
Pinza tijera: un nuevo instrumento que simplifica la tarea del ayudante para anudar y cortar los cabos de las ligaduras, Semana méd. 2: 194-196, July 28, '27

——and PERALTA RAMOS, A., Traitement des fibromyomes utérins, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 89-93, Feb. '27
Tratamiento de los fibromas uterinos, Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 68-74, Feb. '27

——TOURREILLES, J. F., and SARALEGUI, J. A., Dilatación crónica de duodeno por compresión de los vasos mesentéricos superiores, Semana méd. 2: 15-20, July 7, '27

NICHOLSON, ELISABETH, Vakzinebehandlung bei inoperablen Geschwulstfällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 642-653, '27
NICHOLSON, G. W., Kidneys and development, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 362-385, July-Oct. '27
NICHOLSON, S. T., JR., Caring for health of preparatory school student, Internat.Clin. **2**: 149-157, June '27
——**and GRAY, H.**, The tallest American boys, J.A.M.A. **88**: 2022-2024, June 25, '27
NICKEL
—effects of metallic nickel on normal human serum, [A. Siegler] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 954-956, April 11, '27
—elimination of nickel and cobalt, [P. Mascherpa] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 356-369, '27
—hypoglycemic action of salts of nickel and cobalt, [F. Serio & V. Bongiovanni] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 181, Feb. '27
NICLOT, V., Les vers intestinaux dans la littérature médicale antique, Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: 291-299, April 2, '27
NICLOUX, M., Micro-dosage du carbone urinaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1416-1419, May 27, '27
Micro-dosage du carbone. Application à la détermination du carbone urinaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 639-670, June '27
Méthode général de dosage de l'acide carbonique et des carbonates en solution. Application au dosage de l'acide carbonique dans le sang total, le plasma ou le sérum les globules, la bile, l'urine, les eaux minérales, etc. Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 758-771, July-Aug. '27
Dosage de l'acide carbonique. Applications, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 811-815, Aug. 26, '27
NICOARA, E., and NICULESCU, V., Osteochondrosarcoma of left shoulder; interscapulothoracic amputation; cure, Cluj.med. **8**: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
NICOD, J., VLES, F., and de COULON, A., Recherches sur les points isoélectriques du sérum de lapin, en relation avec le développement des cancers du goudron, Arch.de phys.biol. **5**: 245-263, April '27
NICOD, P., De l'ostéotomie cunéiforme dorsale externe du tarse dans le traitement des pieds bots varo équins, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 206-211, March 16, '27
Le traitement orthopédique de la paralysie infantile, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 655-689, Aug. 25, '27
NICOL, W. D., Care and management of induced malaria, J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 209-217, April '27
——**SHUTE, P. G., and JAMES, S. P.**, Note on new procedure for malaria research, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21**: 233-236, Nov. '27
de NICOLA, A., Il matrimonio dei sifilitici, Igiene e vita **10**: 95-100, March '27
NICOLAI, H. W., RONA, P., and NACHMANSOHN, D., Ueber den Fermentstoffwechsel der Bakterien; Anwendung der biologischen Glucosebestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 328-343, '27
NICOLAS, C., Six cas d'orchites ou ovarite, complications de dengue, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 402, May '27
NICOLAS, J., and GATE, J., Les troubles endocriniens d'origine hérédosyphilitique, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 686; 719; 757, '27
Le sang dans la syphilis héréditaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 259-266, May 20, '27
——**and CAVAILLON**, Prophylaxie sociale de la syphilis héréditaire, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22**: 685-716, Sept. '27
——**and LACASSAGNE, J.**, Lymphangiome de la langue, Lyon méd. **138**: 684, Dec. 12, '26
——**and LEBEUF, F.**, Hemolymphangiome de la langue, Lyon méd. **139**: 304, March 13, '27
——**FAVRE, M., and DUPASQUIER, D.**, Du cancer mélanique dans le xeroderma pigmentosum, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 457-472, Aug.-Sept. '27
——**GATE, J., and RAVAULT, P.**, Rétrécissement dysentérique du rectum, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 341-344, July 5, '27
——**LACASSAGNE, J., and CHEVALLIER**, Volumineuse exostose cranienne, Lyon méd. **139**: 299-302, March 13, '27
Hyperkératose cornée plantaire symétrique chez une tabétique, Lyon méd. **139**: 302-304, March 13, '27
——**LACASSAGNE, J., and ZEITOUN, J.**, L'intradermoréaction dans l'infection chancrelleuse, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 245-253, May 20, '27
NICOLAS, M., and LHERMITTE, J., La myélite zostérienne. La téphromyélite aiguë de l'herpès zoster, Encéphale **22**: 245, April; 313, May '27
——**LHERMITTE, J., and LEVY, G.**, Les sensations de décharge électrique; symptôme précoce de la sclérose en plaques, clinique et pathogénie, Presse méd. **35**: 610-613, May 14, '27
NICOLAU, S., and BANCIU, A., Essais de vaccinothérapie dans le chancre mou et ses complications, Ann.d.mal. vén. **22**: 401-427, June '27
——**and GALLOWAY, I. A.**, Preliminary note on experimental study of enzootic encephalo-myelitis (Borna disease), Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 336-341, Aug. '27
NICOLAU, S.—Continued
——**LEVADITI, C., and GALLOWAY, I.**, Essais de culture du virus aphteux dans le cerveau de lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 395-397, Feb. 18, '27
——**MANIN, Y., and LEVADITI, C.**, Le tellure; nouvel élément agissant curativement dans la syphilis, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 369-442, April '27
——**SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., and LEVADITI, C.** L'étiologie de l'encéphalopathie post-vaccinale, Presse méd. **35**: 161-165, Feb. 5, '27
NICOLAYSEN, J., Obituary; Thorkild Rovsing, 1862-1927, Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 166, Feb. '27
NICOLE, R., Die Takata-Ara-Reaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106**: 192-209, '27
NICOLESCO, I., and NICOLESCO, M., Quelle est la relation qui existe entre le système de la sensibilité proprioceptive et l'ataxie? Encéphale **22**: 12-20, Jan. '27
——**and RAILEANU, D.**, A propos des lésions du système nerveux central dans le diabète sucré, Rev.neurol. **1**: 31-41, Jan. '27
NICOLESCO, M., and MARINESCO, G., A propos des modifications du tonus postural et de l'apparition du signe de Babinski consécutive aux injections de scopolamine dans les hypertonies extra-pyramidales, Rev. neurol. **1**: 246-249, Feb. '27
——**and NICOLESCO, I.**, Quelle est la relation qui existe entre le système de la sensibilité proprioceptive et l'ataxie? Encéphale **22**: 12-20, Jan. '27
NICOLETTI, F., I leucociti perossidasici nell'asfissia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Cultura med.mod. **6**: 151-155, April 1, '27
Mostruosità unitaria (la sifilide nella genesi delle anomalie), Rassegna di studi sess. **7**: 113-128, May-July '27
Circa un procedimento di tecnica per ottenere dei preparati permanenti di cristalli del Florence, Cultura med.mod. **6**: 330-333, July 1, '27
NICOLETTI, V., Sul modo di ottenere con costanza una chiara dimostrazione delle piastrine nelle sezioni, Pathologica **19**: 221-223, May '27
NICOLI, L., Angiocolite verminosa con numerosi ascaridi nel fegato in bambina di anni due, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 135-141, '27
NICOLICH, G., Diagnose und Therapie der eitrigen diffusen Rindsubstanznephritiden und des Nierenkarbunkels, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21**: 564-571, '27
NICOLINI, C., Emorragia meningea. (Osservazioni cliniche), Riv.med **35**: 49, April '27
NICOLL, W., Reference list of Trematode parasites of man and primates, Parasitology **19**: 338-351, Sept. '27
NICOLLE and MEYER, J., Les dystrophies maxillo-faciales, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3**: 304-340, July '27
NICOLLE, A., and MALLET, L., Application pratique de la méthode de Duane à la qualitométrie des rayons X, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37**: 225-231, June '27
NICOLLE, C., Contribution nouvelle à la connaissance du typhus expérimental chez les muridés, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 267-275, Sept. '26
Animaux trouvés réfractaires au typhus dans nos expériences, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 276-278, Sept. '26
Chronique tunisienne du xeroderma pigmentosum, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 341-343, Dec. '26
——**and ANDERSON, C.**, Fièvre récurrente transmise à la fois par ornithodores et par poux. Etude expérimentale de la récurrente espagnole, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 197-228, Sept. '26
Sur l'origine des fièvres récurrentes humaines, Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26**: 657-665, Aug. 15, '27
——**and LUMBROSO, U.**, Recherches sur les conjontivites granuleuses naturelles de quelques animaux de laboratoire, en particulier du lapin. Leur importance dans l'étude expérimentale du trachoma humain. Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 240-266, Sept. '26
——**CONSEIL, E., and DURAND, P.**, Recherches expérimentales sur la scarlatine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15**: 229-239, Sept. '26
NICOLLE, P., and LAUNOY, L., Nouveaux documents relatifs à la toxicité des composés amino-arsénoiques, étudiée sur la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1286-1288, May 20, '27
NICOLLE'S VACCINE: See Bubo, venereal
de NICOLO, F., Contributo allo studio degli ipoevolutismi, Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2**: 464-490, '27
NICOLUSSI, O., Relazione di casi di tubercolosi trattati con vaccino Friedmann, Terapia **17**: 133-139, May '27
La febbre maltese in Valsugana, Boll.med.trentino **42**: 159-161, June '27
NICOTINE
See also Acid, nicotinic; Tobacco
—elimination of nicotin in milk, [R. A. Hatcher & B. Crosby] J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **32**: 1-6, Nov. '27
—elimination of nicotine, [S. Baglioni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 357-359, May '27
—isolation of nicotine from Nicotiana attenuata, Torr. [J. F. Couch] Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 519-523, Sept. '27

NICOTINE—Continued
effects of nicotine and hypnotics of fatty series on isolated suprarenal, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 308-318, '27
—effect of cocaine, morphine, and nicotine on chronaxia of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula), [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1073-1074, Oct. 21, '27
—importance of suprarenal gland in regard to action of nicotine upon blood pressure, [H. Rydin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 810-812, March 25, '27
—on blood pressure, [G. Kühn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1707, Oct. 7, '27
—on sympathetic innervation of intestine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 808, March 25, '27
—on vasomotor nervous system, [I. Sacchetto & H. Wittine] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 203-220, April 30, '27
toxicity, central amblyopia in diabetic, due to smoking, and cured with insulin in spite of continued nicotine poisoning, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. **5:** 195-198, '27
—importance in origin of so-called alcohol-nicotine amblyopia, [G. De Vincentiis] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 281-284, March-June '27
NICTITATING MEMBRANE
—nictitating membrane and superior cervical ganglion in rabbit, [P. C. Bucy] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 221-230, June '27
NICULESCU, V., and NICOARA, E., Osteochondrosarcoma of left shoulder; interscapulothoracic amputation; cure, Cluj.med. **8:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
NIDA, M., Syndrome de Bitot et avitaminose, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 133-136, March '27; also Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 423-433, June '27
Peripheral iridectomy in cataract operation, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 684-685, Sept. '27
——**and CHAILLOUS, J.**, Ulcération scléro-conjonctivale d'origine tuberculeuse probable, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 209-212, June '27
NIEBERLE, K., (Hamburg), and STOLPE, B., Zur Kenntnis des metastatischen Hautmilzbrandes beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 281-283, April 30, '27
NIEBERLE, K. (Leipzig), Vergleichende Pathogenese der akuten Miliartuberkulose beim Menschen und bei Tieren, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 185-188, March 25, '27
Ausbau der Nahrungsmittelkontrolle (in ihrer Beziehung zur Pathologie), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 543-548, Aug. 20, '27
NIECKE, Erfahrungen über Gelonida somnifera, Med.Klin. **23:** 874, June 10, '27
NIEDEN, H., Zur Aetiologie der Köhlerschen Erkrankung am Kahnbein des Fusses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 488-498, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Materialien für feste Verbände, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 508-515, '27
——**SMIDT, H., and GULEKE, N.**, Die Chirurgie des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Chirurgie **5:** 361-680, '27
NIEDER, G., and CORCAN, P., Iléo-jejunite ulcéro-nécrotique avec perforations multiples chez un nourrisson, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 105-110, Jan. '27
NIEDERHOFF, P., Spektrographische Untersuchungen an Kohlehydraten im Ultraviolett, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 130-139, '27
Über das Absorptionsspektrum des Corodenins im Ultraviolett, Strahlentherapie **26:** 634-637, '27
Bemerkungen über die Grösse der Absorption einer wässrigen Zuckerlösung bei ultraviolettem Licht in seiner Beziehung zur Konstitution des Zuckermoleküls, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 310, '27
NIEDERLE, B., Case of spontaneous fracture of pubic bone, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1433-1436, Sept. 9, '27
NIEDERMAIER, Zwei seltene Fälle in der Geburtshilfe, M nchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 816, May 13, '27
NIEDERMAYER, R., and APPELT, M., Lagebeziehungen der Sella turcica zu äusseren Fixpunkten des Schädels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 616-622, Sept. '27
NIEDERMEYER, A., Die Entwicklung der Sozialgynäkologie und Frauenkunde, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 791-799, March 26, '27
Zwei Probleme der Bevölkerungspolitik und Sozialhygiene, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 13, Jan. 8, '27
Frauenerwerbsarbeit und Frauenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte **22:** 103-108, May 1, '27
Falsche und richtige Wege bevölkerungspolitischer Gesetzgebung, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 295-300, Sept. 23, '27
NIEDZWIECKA, J., MAJEWSKI, I., and PRZYLECKI, St. J., Les réactions enzymatiques dans un milieu macroscopiquement hétérogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 937-939, Oct. 13, '27
NIEHANS, P., Aseptische Methode der Gastrojejunostomie und der latero-lateralen, termino-terminalen, termino-lateralen Enteroanastomose durch intrainstrumentelle Einkerbung isoperistaltisch aufeinander gequetschter Magen oder Darmteile, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 544-547, June 4, '27
NIEHAUS, F. W., Basal metabolism, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 390-391, Oct. '27
NIELSEN, L., Ipekopan bei Lungentuberkulösen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 659, April 15, '27
NIELSEN, MICHAEL, Case of perforation in cancer of colon, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 235-243, March '27
NIELSEN, MORRIS, "Am I my brother's keeper?" Nebraska M.J. **12:** 293-296, Aug. '27
NIEMANN'S DISEASE
—amaurotic idiocy with lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly (Niemann-Pick type) in infant, [R. Hamburger] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 41-50, May '27
—lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly of Niemann-Pick as disturbance of lipoid metabolism; comparison with Gaucher's disease, [L. Pick] Med.Klin. **23:** 1483-1488, Sept. 30, '27
NIEMEIER, O. W., Torsion of whole mesentery in infant: volvulus neonatorum, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 811-812, July '27
NIEMEIJER, Ignaz Philipp Semmelweiss, Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **31:** 1-7, May 1, '27
de NIEMEYER, F., Sobre indicação operatoria na appendicite aguda, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 83-86, Feb. '27
NIENHUIS, J. H., Sarcoma of skin and granuloma fungoides; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2644-2650, Dec. 11, '26; also Sarkom der Haut und Granuloma fungoides d'emblée, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 450-458, '27
Beitrag zur Kenntnis über das Entstehen des Mittel ohrcholesteatoms. Eine Beobachtung beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 186-194, '27
Middle ear infection in scarlet fever, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 457-466, May 20, '27
——**and BENJAMINS, C. E.**, Die Raddrehungskurve beim Menschen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 241-254, Aug. '27
NIERIKER, ARMIN: See Obituaries
NIERMANN, M., Das Obst in seiner Bedeutung für die Behandlung des Diabetes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1048-1051, June 24, '27
NIESCHULZ, O., Ueber die Entwicklung von Tabanus optatus Walk. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 113-119, July 1, '27
Ueber die Lebensdauer der Tabaniden, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 421-423, Sept. 10, '27
von NIESSEN, Eine bakteriologische Studie der Diabetesursache, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 188-191, June 28, '27
Arzt oder Kokainschieber, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 595-598, Aug. 6, '27
NIESSL von MAYENDORF, Ueber Wahnentstehung. (Eine gehirnpathologische Studie), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 631-654, '27
Ueber neuere und neueste Errungenschaften der Aphasieforschung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 189-203, '27
NIETHAMMER, A., Die Stimulationswirkung von Giften auf Pilze und das Arndt-Schulzsche Gesetz, Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 370-382, '27
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH
—handwriting, [L. Klages] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 1-27, March '27
NIEUWENHUIJSE, P., Fixation of muscle tissue, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1977, April 9, '27
NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Die psychologische Bedeutung des Gruppentotemismus in Australien, Internat.Arch.f. Ethnog. **28:** 43-92, '27
NIEWOLA, J., Kielland forceps in practice, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 584-587, Aug. 14, '27
NIFONTOW, A. P., SKRYPNIK, A. L., and PREOBRASCHENSKY, A. M., Materilien zur vergleichenden Pharmakologie des Gefässsystems. (Ueber die Wirkung von Giften auf die Ohrengefässe des Schafes), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 198-206, '27
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE
—artist's tribute to pioneer of nursing; interview with the sculptor (Arthur G. Walker), Trained Nurse **79:** 23-26, July '27
—as statistician, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 207-209, May '27
—Florence Nightingale's notes on nursing, [E. R. Scovil] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 355-357, May '27
—visit to Florence Nightingale from a Japanese lady educator 28 years ago, [A. Naito] World's Health **8:** 220, June '27
NIGHTMARE: See Dreams
NIGHTSHADE
—stock poisoning by plants in nightshade family, [A. A. Hansen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 221-227, May '27

NIGOUL-FOUSSAL and MAESTRACCI, Le syndrome vago-tonique au cours de l'evolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 521-528, Dec. 25, '26

de NIGRIS, G., La terapia delle epilessie allo stato attuale, Pensiero med. **16:** 356-361, June 30, '27

NIGRISOLI, P. (Padua), Ricerche sperimentali sul processo di guarigione delle fratture intraarticolari, Arch.Ital. di chir. **17:** 532-536, '27

Contributo clinico e statistico alla conoscenza dei miomi dello stomaco, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 1-20, Jan. '27

Tabella casistica dei miomi dello stomaco pubblicati dal 1914 al settembre 1926, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 21-43, Jan. '27

NIGRISOLI, P. (Torino), Ernia dell'uretere, Minerva med. **7:** 688-691, June 30, '27

Ricerche comparative sul contenuto di anticorpi nella linfa e nel sangue, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 453-463, July '27

Ulteriori ricerche comparative sul contenuto di anticorpi nella linfa e nel sangue, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 603, Aug. '27

NIGST, P. F., Seltene, knöcherne, kongenitale Deformitäten der Extremitäten, mit Röntgenbildern, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 542-544, June 4, '27

NIJARADZE, S., Gummatous hepatitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 821-825, June 30, '27

NIJHOFF, G. C., Birth injuries of infant, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2746-2749, Dec. 11, '26

NIKANOROW, S. M., Der gesunde Mensch als Träger der Pestbazillen und seine epidemiologische Rolle, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 140-145, '27

NIKIŠIN, F., Hernia of emental mesocolic bursa of jejunum with gastric incarcerated hernia, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 429-431, March 11, '27

NIKITINSKY, SEBENZOW, and ADOVA, Biologie et constitution physico-chimique des tourbières et conditions qui y règlent le stationnement des larves d'anophèles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 192, Feb. 9, '27; 271, March 9, '27

NIKITITS, S., Treatment of varices by intravenous injection of salicylate of soda, M.World **45:** 313-315, Sept. '27

NIKLAS, H., and POSCHENRIEDER, H., Weitere Mitteilungen über die Verbreitung des Azotobakter im Boden unter Berücksichtigung der dabei massgebenden Faktoren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 251-264, Aug. 1, '27

NIKOLAEFF, K., and SBARSKY, B., Zur Kenntnis des Mechanismus der Immunitätserscheinungen; Dialysierungsversuche, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 419-425, '27

NIKOLAEFF, M. P., Zur Frage des Vorhandenseins des weiblichen Geschlechtshormons in der sogenannten Ovarialflüssigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 214-220, '27

——and HERBST, W. W., Ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung der Flüssigkeit aus den isolierten Mammae, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 169-180, '27

NIKOLAJEW, N. A., Zur Frage der Implantation von Nerven in Muskeln (Nervenüberpflanzung auf Kehlkopfmuskeln), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:**923, Aug. '27

NIKOLAJEW, N. M., Zur Morphologie und zum Mechanismus der cutanen Tuberkulinreaktion (von Pirquet), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 458-467, '27

NILES, G. M., Utility of non-surgical biliary drainage in chronic infectious arthritis, Am.Med. **22:** 419-421, July '27

NILSONNE, H., Eine statistische Studie über den kongenitalen Klumpfuss hinsichtlich seines Vorkommens in einer schwedischen orthopädischen Klinik, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 219-228, April 22, '27

NILSSON, R., and LÖVGREN, T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phosphorylierung und Oxydo-Reduktion, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 61-68, '27

——and JANSSON, B., Vergleichende Messungen über Oxydo-Reduktion und CO_2- Entwicklung durch Hefen-Enzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 73-90, '27

——and MYRBÄCK, K., Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 140-148, '27

——von EULER, H., and MYRBÄCK, K., Co-Zymase; das Molekulargewicht der Co-Zymase, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 177-187, '27

——JANSSON, B., and von EULER, H., Co-Zymase, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 202-218 '27

Glykogenabbau im Muskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 121-129, '27

——LÖVGREN, T., and von EULER, H., Die Enzyme der Hexosespaltung und ihr Wirkungsbereich, Ztschr.f. physiol. Chem. **166:** 91-102, '27

——RUNEHJELM, D., and von EULER, H., Zur Kenntnis der Hexosen-Redoxase der Leber, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **167:** 221-235, '27

Ueber die biologischen Abbau- und Veratmungsvorgänge an verschiedenen Stoffgruppen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 123-163, '27

NIMANIS, J., Therapy of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '27

NINAUD, Sur un cas de typhus amaryl traité par le sérum de Noguchi, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 391-395, April '27

"914" (Neoarsphenamine): See Malaria, therapy; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

NINGER, F., Participation by otoliths in diseases of middle ear, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 535-541, March 28, '27

NINNI, C., Singolare reperto microbico in un caso di endocardite lenta: "B. para-Pfeiffer", Riforma med. **43:** 532-535, June 6, '27

——and MOLINARI, G., Antigeno a costituzione chimica definita specifico per la reazione di Wassermann "il fenol-alcool", Pathologica **19:** 279-282, June 15, '27

NIPPERDEY, Phlogin, ein neues Phenylzinchoninsäurepräparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1859, Oct. 28, '27

NIPPLE

—vasoconstrictor neuroses, [D. Steinthal] Med.Klin. **23:** 1106, July 22, '27

—vasoconstrictor neurosis, [Warnecke] Med.Klin. **23:** 683, May 6, '27

abnormalities, breast with two nipples, [P. Ragonnet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 264, April 16, '27

—case of supernumerary nipple in Macacus rhesus, with remarks upon biology of polymastia and polythelia, [C. G. Hartman] J. Mammalogy **8:** 96-106, May '27

—frequency of supernumerary nipples among Mogilev population, [N. Polesitzky] Bielorussk.med.dumka, **3:** 70-71, Jan.-Feb. '27

bleeding: See Breast, hemorrhage

Paget's disease and perithelioma; case, [V. Ghiron] Tumori **12:** 452-467, '26

—dys-keratosis: Darier's disease, Bowen's disease, Paget's disease, and other forms, [F. Kogoj] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 351-373, June '27

—Gye's hypothesis and Paget's disease, [J. M. Wainwright] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 218-222, Sept. '27

—Paget's disease cancerous from beginning (not merely precancerous condition); breast amputation, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & A. Diss] Presse méd. **35:** 993-997, Aug. 13, '27

—Paget's disease cancerous from beginning (not merely precancerous condition); breast amputation; Paget's disease beyond nipple region, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & A. Diss] Presse méd. **35:** 1041, Aug. 24, '27

—with subjacent epithelioma; case, [G. Barbier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 150-159, March '27

NISBET, A. T., Acute pulmonary tuberculosis in base of right lung, M.J.Australia **1:** 755, May 21, '27

NISHIBE, M., Oxidase reaction in bacteria; nature of oxidase reaction, Japan M.World **7:** 128-130, May '27

NISHIDA, H., and MIYATA, T., Clinical value of bronchography with lipiodol as opaque medium, J. Orient.Med. **6:** 39-41, April '27

NISHIMURA, H., Variation du diamètre pupillaire par l'excitation directe d'un nerf acoustique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 158-160, June 24, '27

——and OGATA, D., New (orbital) method for extirpation of hypophysis in pigeon, Endocrinology **11:** 457-460, Sept.-Oct. '27

NISHIO, S., Ueber den zentralen Mechanismus der Labyrinthstellreflexe. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des hinteren Längsbündels und der Vestibulariskerne, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 60-69, March 15, '27

NISIO, G., L'enervazione renale. (Osservazioni cliniche e anatomopatologiche), Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 577-593, '27

Sull'ipernefroma silenzioso e sue possibilità diagnostiche, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 182-199, April '27

NISOT, P., Fibromes suppurés, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 593-595, March 6, '27

NISSE, B. S., Evidence of transmission of haemophilia through male with new haemophilic pedigree, Ann. Eugenics **2:** 25-40, April '27

NISSEL, W., and PEISER, F., Ueber einen eigenartigen Fall von Zuckergussleber bei Syphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 913, May 27, '27

——and WIESEN, E., Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Synthalin bei chirurgischen Komplikationen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 734-736, April 16, '27

NISSEN, R., Der Unterschenkel als Oberschenkel. Die "Umkipplastik" nach Sauerbruch, Umschau **31:** 526, June 25, '27

„Entlastungsödem" der Lungen nach Beseitigung von Luftröhrenstenosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1362-1364, Aug. 12, '27

——and WUSTMANN, O., Der Einfluss pathologischen Zwerchfellstandes auf die Blutströmung in der unteren Hohlvene. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 42-47, '27

NISSEX: See Skin, diseases
NISSOTAX: See Pediculi, delousing
de NITO, G., Contributo allo studio dell'osteomalacia senile, Riforma med. **43:** 126-128, Feb. 7, '27
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
—adjuvant action of lactate ion on vaso-dilator effect of sodium nitrite, [B. Densham] J.Physiol. **63:** 175-179, July '27
—new and sensitive test for nitrates applicable in the presence of nitrites, [A. H. Ware] Analyst **52:** 332-334, June '27
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
NITROANTHRAQUINONE
—as new indicator of bacterial life in control of vaccines and sera, [F. Tallo & G. Parrino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 609-613, Sept. '27
NITROBENZENE
—changes in oxygen capacity of blood pigment of rabbits following administration of nitrobenzene, [B. B. Stimson] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 741-744, Dec. '27
poisoning, in attempted abortion; fatal case, [H. Schnopfhagen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 998-1000, Aug. 4, '27
—multiple sclerosis and peroneal paralysis following nitrobenzene poisoning; case, [F. Fohrenbach] Med. Klin. **23:** 404, March 18, '27
NITROGEN
—amido-nitrogen in sputum of tuberculous patients, [M. I. Ribina & E. M. Borodavkina] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 340-341, March 15, '27
—distribution of total nitrogen in lobes of frog's liver, [C. Gautier & H. P. Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 485, July 15, '27
—increase of free nitrogen in stomach of infants, [R. Hess] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 208-218, '27
—nerve metabolism; respiration in oxygen and nitrogen, [R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 381-404, Oct. '27
—salivary nitrogen and salivary urea index, [H. Póvoa & S. Carneiro] Brasil-med. **41:** 674-677, July 2, '27
—total nitrogen in pure gastric juice, [C. Cipriani & A. Lucca] Minerva med. **7:** 557-560, May 31, '27
determination, in air, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 482-484, Feb. 21, '27
—Hang's micromethod, [K. Suto] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 78-83, '27
—limited use of Nessler's reagent for quantitative estimation, [B. Sjollema & L. Seekles] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 240-244, '27
—method, [T. Shimoda] J.Biochem. **7:** 473-488, July '27
—of residual nitrogen, [G. Schuftan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1783, Sept. 10, '27
—of smallest quantities, [R. Ehrenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 466-469, '27
—use of perhydrol in Kjeldahl method, [P. Saccardi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 252-255, July 31, '27
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium
—action of iodides, [G. P. Grabfield] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1121-1124, Dec. 15, '27
—changes of nitrogen metabolism and distribution of nitrogen in blood in infections of infants, [O. Beck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 593-605, '27
—effects of roentgen rays on nitrogen and sodium chloride metabolism, [A. Jugenburg] Strahlentherapie **25:** 288-303, '27
—in experimental lead poisoning, [M. Pavloff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 361, July 8, '27
—in experimental subacute arsenic and antimony poisoning, [E. Pfibyl] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 775-781, Sept. '27
—in post-encephalitic rigidity, [M. Hirst & C. G. Imrie] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 139-151, Oct. '27
—influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, [M. B. Richards, W. Godden & A. D. Husband] Biochem.J. **21:** 971-985, '27
—mechanism of action of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, [G. P. Grabfield, C. Gray, B. Flower & E. Knapp] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 323-329, Aug. '27
—nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism in tuberculous patients, [M. I. Ribina & E. M. Borodavkina] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 333-340, March 15, '27
—nitrogen metabolism of eunuchs; no appreciable difference from normal, [T. C. Shen & K. H. Lin] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 109-122, April '27
—"nitrotoxis," a disturbance of nitrogenous metabolism, [P. Escuder Nuñez] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 240-247, May-June '27
—nitrous and phosphorus metabolism in tuberculous, [M. Magazanik] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 859-860, June 30, '27
—of tubercle bacillus, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 543, March 4, '27
NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—parenteral nitrogen alimentation and nitrogen elimination in bile, [A. Biasiotti] Bull.e.Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **53:** 292-301, Sept. '27
—residual nitrogen of blood, nitrogen of urea and amino-acids of blood in hepatic insufficiency, [J. S. Chasatzky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 349-364, '27
—significance of nitrogen metabolism and basal metabolic rate in selection of cases for sanocrysin treatment, [F. W. Godbey] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 297-309, July '27
—temporary elimination of nitrogen by adding carbohydrates to protein food, [H. Firgau, K. Hartmann & E. Voit] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 557-566, '27
therapy: See Nephritis, edema with
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Cold, therapeutic use
***di*NITROPHENOL**
—toxicity, [Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 261-268, Aug. '27
NITROUS OXIDE, anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
NITSCH, M., Zur Genese des Epitarsus, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 63-72, May '27
Augenhintergrundsbefund bei tuberöser Hirnsklerose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 73-75, May '27
NITSCHE, O., Ein Beitrag zur Tuberkulose des Pferdes, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 261-268, June '27
NITSCHKE, W. H., Proprietary preparations in dentistry, Dental Cosmos **69:** 780-785, Aug. '27
NITZESCU, I. I., Action de l'alcool sur la glycémie dans le diabète expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1104-1105, Oct. 21, '27
——and COSMA, I., La courbe de dissociation du CO^2 dans le liquide circulant d'Helix pomatia, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1110-1111, Oct. 21, '27
——and MISSIR, V., La vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges dans le diabète expérimental, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1107-1108, Oct. 21, '27
——and RAMNEANTU, P., Sur le mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie hypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1105-1106, Oct. 21, '27
——and RUNCEANU, I., L'influence de l'hémorragie sur le calcium et le phosphore minéral du sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 21, '27
——POPOVICIU, G., and DENES-GOETZ, J., Contribution à l'isolement de la fraction antirachitique du cholestérol irradié par les rayons ultraviolets, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 126-136, Feb. '27
NITZULESCU, J., TRIANDAF, E., and PUSCARIU, E., Case of double diabetic cataract: extraction after use of insulin treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 484-488, Oct. '27
NITZULESCU, V., Sur le stylet médian de l'appareil buccal de la puce, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 467-473, June 8, '27
NIXON, C. E., and OLIVER, J., Early infantile progressive muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann); clinical and pathologic study of 2 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 837-844, June '27
NIXON, H. K., Study of perception of advertisements, J. Applied Psychol. **11:** 135-142, April '27
NIŽETIC, Z., Zur Therapie der staphylomatösen Ektasie der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 244-246, Feb. 28, '27
NIZZA, M., Contributo allo studio dell'epitelio amniotico, Pathologica **19:** 421-423, Sept. 15, '27
NIZZOLI, C., Concezione di una nuova immunità: la quarta, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 145-148, Feb. 13, '27
NOACK, Gesundheitszustand der Kinder und soziale Lage der Eltern, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 222-228, May '27
NOACK, K., Der Zustand des Chlorophylls in der lebenden Pflanze, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 135-152, '27
Modellversuche zur Frage der Eisenbeteiligung an der Kohlensäureassimilation der grünen Pflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 153-175, '27
NOAH, G., Milchsäureuntersuchungen im Blut, insbesondere bei Lebererkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1465, July 30, '27
——and KUTTNER, L., Über die Häufigkeit von Bauchoperationen, ihre Erfolge und Misserfolge, Med.Klin. **23:** 1480-1483, Sept. 30, '27
NOBACK, C. V., Direct ultraviolet irradiation of 5 primates with cage paralysis (rickets), Cornell Vet. **17:** 281-289, July '27
NOBÉCOURT, P., La maladie amyloïde chez l'enfant, Clinique,Paris **21:** 329-332, Nov. (B) '26
Diabete in giovane di diciotto anni curato da tre anni coll'insulina, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 176-181, Feb. 20, '27
Convulsions de la petite enfance et syphilis congénitale, Clinique,Paris **22:** 75, Feb. (B); 105, March (A) '27
Le foie cardio-tuberculeux, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 145-148, March 5, '27
Necrologie: Augustin-Nicholas Gilbert, 1878-1927, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** xlviii-lii, April 5, '27

NOBECOURT, P.—Continued
Les spasmes douloureux du côlon dans la moyenne et la grande enfance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 289-292, April 30, '27; also Médecine **8:** 814-818, Aug. '27
La tolérance des nourrissons pour le sucre. Les hautes doses de saccharose chez les bébés cachectiques, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 313-338, June '27
Paralysies diphtériques mortelles chez les enfants, Clinique, Paris **22:** 331-340, July (B) '27
L'achondroplasie dans la grande enfance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 481-486, July 23, '27
Néphrites et hépato-néphrites dans les pneumonies des enfants, Progrès méd. **42:** 1526-1534, Oct. 1, '27
Les adénites de la scarlatine chez les enfants, Progrés méd. **42:** 1570-1583, Oct. 8, '27
——**and BIZE, P. R.,** Le lait traité par l'extrait de pancréas dans l'alimentation des nourrissons atteints de troubles digestifs, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 241-249, June-July '27
——**and DRAGOLIOUB, D. I.,** Péritonite tuberculeuse et rayons ultra-violets. Étude comparée des résultats obtenus sans rayons ultra-violets et avec rayons ultra-violets dans le traitement des péritonites tuberculeuses subaiguës et chroniques des enfants, Paris méd. **1:** 609-616, June 25, '27
——**and LEBEE, L.,** Hypertension artérielle permanente chez une enfant de 13 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 31-34, Jan.-Feb. '27
Un cas de tumeur cérébrale avec obésité, abaissement du métabolisme basal et aspect cérébriforme du crâne chez une enfant de 12 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 70-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and PICHON, E.,** Deux cas de syndrome sudaminal avec accès de douleurs paroxystiques (acrodynie), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**BIDOT, C., and MARTIN, R.,** Ictère congénital par absence du canal hépatique. Étude de la digestion des graisses, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 156-163, March-May '27
NOBEL, E., Epilepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 881, June 25, '27
——**and KORNFELD, W.,** Myxödemstudien; ein weiteres Jahr individuell dosierter Schilddrüsentherapie bei kindlichen und jugendlichen Hypothyreosen, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 65-83, '27
——**and LORENZ, E.,** Die Dicksche Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität; vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Toxinen verschiedener Provenienz, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 108-113, '27
——**and WAGNER, R.,** Ueber den Einfluss ketogener Diät auf die Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 748-751, '27
de NOBELE and LAMS, Ueber die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Schwangerschaft und die Entwicklung des Fötus, Strahlentherapie **25:** 702-707, '27
——**and de POTTER, F.,** Influence des rayons ultra-violets sur le bacille de Koch et la tuberculine, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1465-1469, Sept. 11, '27
NOBLE, A., Rapid method for macroscopic agglutination test, J.Bact. **14:** 287-300, Nov. '27
NOBLE, G. A., HERRING, H. T., and KING, P., Cremation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 22-31, July '27
NOBLE, R., Treatment of voluntary patient at mental hospitals and psychiatric clinics, M.J.Australia (supp.14) pp. 424-426, Nov. 26, '27
NOBLE, R. T., Résumé of medical legislation particularly in Toronto, Canad.Lancet & Pract. **69:** 40-46, Aug. '27
NOCARDIOSIS: See Streptothricosis
NOCHT, B., Ueber Segelschiffberiberi, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 674-681, '27
NOCHT, BERNHARD: See Biographies
NOCKE, H., and FAHRENKAMP, K., Zur Kenntnis der Kreislaufwirkung bei der kombinierten Digitalis-Cardiazol-Coramin-Behandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 910-912, June 17, '27
NOCKOLDS, H., Poor-law hospital and its relation to general practice, Lancet **2:** 107-110, July 16, '27
NOCTAL
—[B. Wottschall & W. Ruge] Med.Klin. **23:** 688, May 6, '27
—as hypnotic, [Auen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1068, July 15, '27
—value as hypnotic, [Neumann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1659, Oct. 28, '27
—value as hypnotic; résumé of the literature, [B. Jutz] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 673-676, June 3, '27
NODES
juxta-articular, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1083-1086, June 26, '27; also Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 643-647, Oct. '27
—structure, [L. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 395, April 23, '27
NOEGGERATH, C., Grundlagen zur gemeinsamen Bekämpfung der Familiensyphilis durch den Frauen- und den Kinderarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 393-398, March 11, '27
NOEGGERATH, EMIL: See Biographies
NOJD, H. D., Ueber das Lupeol, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 381-389, May '27
NOEL, P., Syphilis secondaire et tatouages, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 885, July 27, '27
NOEL, R., and COTTE, G., Sur la constitution histologique du nerf présacré (plexus hypogastrique supérieur d'Hovelacque), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 542-543, March 4, '27
NÖLLE, H., Krebs oder Entzündung, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbilde des Erysipelas carcinomatosum? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 724-727, March 19, '27
Zur Frage der Eihautretention, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1445, June 4, '27
NÖLLER, W., Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland, Ztschr.f.Gleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 168, Feb. 15, '27
——**GLUSCHKE, A., and SCHMID, F.,** Ueber Zusammensetzung und Wirkung einiger Leberegelmittel, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 149-152, March 8, '27
NÖRDLINGER, Lobelin bei anaphylaktischem Glottisödem, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 93, Feb. '27
NOETZEL, O., Die Bestimmung der Benzoesäure, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 383-387, May '27
Die Bestimmung des Isopropylalkohols neben Aethylalkohol, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 388-391, May '27
NOETZEL, W., Zur Technik der Billroth I-Operation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 391-398, '27
NOGARA, G., Riserva alcalina e chetonuria post-operatoria, Clin.chir. **30:** 687-704, July '27
NOGIER, T., Récherches sur la transparence de la peau humaine à la lumière, Lyon méd. **139:** 690-694, June 12, '27
NOGORE, M., and ADAMS, T. W., Clinical value of blood sedimentation, Northwest Med. **26:** 381-386, Aug. '27
NOGUCHI, H., Experimental studies of trachoma; (summary of study), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 395-399, June '27
Experimental studies of trachoma; chronic granular conjunctivitis induced in Macacus rhesus and chimpanzee by inoculation of cultures of microörganism isolated from cases of American Indian trachoma, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 423-427, Sept. '27
Experimental production of trachoma-like condition in monkeys by means of micro-organism isolated from American Indian trachoma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 739-742, Sept. 3, '27
NOGUERAS, M., Abscesos subfrénicos del lado izquierdo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 292-294, Feb. 26, '27
NOGUÈS, P., Les pseudo cystites chez la femme, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 66-72, Feb. '27
——**and DURUPT,** Quelques considérations nouvelles sur le gonocoque latent, J.d'urol. **23:** 202-209, March '27
NOHER, W., Ueber Tonophosphan, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 329, May 10, '27
NOICA, Tremblement héréditaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 5-9, Jan. '27
Sur l'hémiplégie infantile compliquée d'atrophie des nerfs optiques, liée à la syphilis héréditaire, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 571-573, July '27
——**and BAGDASAR,** Lésions tuberculeuses de la colonne cervicale simulant le syndrome de Klippel-Feil, Rev. neurol. **1:** 529-533, April '27
NOISE
—heating and prevention of noises from outside, [H. Reiher] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 699-701, Sept. 8, '27
—measurement of effects of noise on working efficiency, [D. A. Laird] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 431-434, Oct. '27
NOKES, H. T., and others, Hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, J.A.M.A. **89:** 682-685, Aug. 27, '27
NOKES, I. D., Comparative anatomy as applied to general practice of dentistry, Pacific.Dent.Gaz. **35:** 467-472, Aug. '27
NOLAND, L. E., Conjugation in ciliate Metopus sigmoides C. and L., J.Morphol. **44:** 341-349, Sept. 5, '27
NOLASCO, J. O., Chorionepithelioma without primary tumor in uterus, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 325-330, Sept. '27
NOLF, P., Le fibrinogène est-il secrété par le foie? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 912-914, Oct. 13, '27
NOLIN, J., Quebec survey on dental hygiene, Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 197-204, July '27
NOLKE, Nekrolog, Rudolf Graessner, 1867-1927, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 733-736, Sept. '27
NOLTE, W., Zum Geruchsvermögen der Enten, Zool.Anz. **71:** 115-135, May 10, '27
Beitrag zur Theorie des Entenzuges, Zool.Anz. **72:** 66-75, June 5, '27

NOLTENIUS, F., Zur Psychophysik des Vestibularapparates, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem der Seekrankheit. Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 210-216, March '27

Bekämpfung und Verhütung der Ohrfurunkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 817, May 13, '27

Zwei Fälle von Hautschädigung durch Trypaflavin unter intensiver Sonnenbestrahlung. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1497, Sept. 2, '27

NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

NOMENCLATURE

—abandonment of foreign terms in German medical literature (Beseitigung der Fremdausdrücke in der medizinischen Schriftsprache), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 669, April 15, '27

—datura; nomenclature of species used in medicine, [H. A. Timmerman] Pharm.J. **118:** 571-574, May 21, '27

—derivation of "amygdalae" and "tonsils", [H. Guedes de Mello] Sciencia med. **5:** 185-190, April 30, '27

—lymph nodes; terminology, [Schmaltz] Anat.Anz. **63:** 170, June 11, '27

—necessity of standardization of terms employed for designation of nucleated red cells, [A. Bécart] Paris méd. **2:** 223-226, Sept. 24, '27

—of vertebrate gut, [G. L. Purser] Nature, London **119:** 855, June 11, '27

—origin and discontinuance of the term "manicomio," [P. Amaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 626-634, '26

—Polish terminology of bacteriology, [M. Gleszczykiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 406-407, May 22, '27

—so-called periodontal nomenclature, [L. P. Anthony] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2082-2089, Nov. '27

—standardization of nomenclature in roentgenotherapy, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **25:** 183-189, '27

—use of terms saprophyte and parasite, [F. L. Stevens & P. A. Young] Phytopath. **17:** 409-411, June '27

NOMOGENESIS: See under Evolution

NONAY, T., Atrophy of optic nerve and hypotonia, caused by luetic hypophysis tumor, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 206-207, Feb. 20, '27

NONNE, M., Zum 70. Geburtstag des Hofrates Prof. Wagner von Jauregg, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** I-iv, '27

Anæmic spinal diseases, Internat.Clin. **3:** 149-154, Sept. '27

NONNENBRUCH, W., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei der Dystrophia adiposogenitalis, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **156:** 312-320, '27

NOONE, E. L., WALTZ, A. D., and DONNELLY, J. D., Giardia intestinalis and other intestinal parasites in children, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 692-697, Aug. '27

von **NOORDEN, C.,** Ueber eine neue, im Körper vorgebildete, antiglykosurisch wirkende Substanz (genannt: Glukhorment), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1041-1043, May 28, '27

NORBERG, O., Ein Fall von sogenannten schizogener Variation bei einem Unterkieferincisiv, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 781-786, April 27, '27

NORBURY, F. P., Bending of the twig; relation of parents to mental hygiene, Welfare Mag. **18:** 723-740, July '27

NORD, F., Etude sur l'influence de quelques dérivés de l'albumine sur la régulation du sucre de sang; action de quelques dérivés de l'albumine sur la courbe du sucre du sang et sur la courbe hyperglycémique de l'adrénaline, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 1-60, '26

Etude sur l'influence de quelques dérivés de l'albumine sur la régulation du sucre du sang; action de quelques dérivés de l'albumine sur la courbe glycémique de l'insuline. L'importance des capsules surrénales pour l'effet hyperglycémique des dérivés de l'albumine, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 61-115, '26

NORD, F. F., Einfluss der Wärme und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf schwefelhaltige, biologische Transportsysteme, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 356, April 15, '27

Notes on mechanism of fermentation, Science **65:** 474-477, May 13, '27

NORDENSON, J. W., Pathogenesis of glaucoma, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 67-71, Feb. '27

Stereoskopische Ophthalmographie (Augenhintergrundphotographie durch einfache Aufnahmen, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 295-297, March '27

NORDENTOFT, J., Contribution to technic and results of pyelography, Hospitalstid. **70:** 677-692, July 21, '27

NORDIO, A., Cisti parovarica con torsione degli annessi che simula una gravidanza extra-uterina, Clin.ostet. **29:** 261-263, May '27

NORDMANN, J., Deux tumeurs du nerf optique, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 722-724, Dec. '26

Le cataracte postérieure en forme de soucoupe, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 328-332, July '27

La paralysie congénitale du muscle droit externe avec rétraction du globe, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 253-259, Aug. 20, '27

NORDMANN, J.—Continued

——**and OBERLING, C.,** Les tumeurs du nerf optique, Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 561-606, Aug. '27

——**and WEILL, G.,** Enopthalmie traumatique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 744-746, Dec. '26

NORDMANN, M., Der tuberkulöse Primärkomplex in der Leber. Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der kongenitalen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 193-196, '27

NORDMANN, O., Die Rektalnarkose mit E 107, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1055-1058, April 23, '27

NORGAARD and JENSEN, F. G., Studies on functional cardiac diseases and essential cardiac hypertrophy, in normal pregnant women, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 67-108, '27

NOR-HOMEPHEDRINE: See under Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds

NORLEN, S., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pfortaderstauung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 785-794, '27

Case of oesophageal peptic ulcer, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 561-569, '27

NORMA, R., Embarazo ectópico complicado: dificultades de diagnóstico; tratamiento. (Casos clínicos), Rev. Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 329-338, June '27

NORMACOL: See Constipation, therapy

NORMOMASTIC TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

NORMOSAL

—analgesic effect of intracutaneous injections, [F. Walinski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 647-649, April 15, '27

NORRIE, F. H. B., Efficient insulating material, J. Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 386-387, June '27

Orbital abscess secondary to suppuration in posterior ethmoidal cells, J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 459-460, July '27

Ionisation and electrolysis in nasal cavities, J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 674-681, Oct. '27

NORRIE, G., From history of Scandinavian military hospitals, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov.(Bihang) **52:** 1-8, '27

Johannes Franciscus: De oculorum fabricatione et coloribus, 1556, Acta ophth. **5:** 267-276, '27

NORRIS, C. C., John Goodrich Clark, 1867-1927, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 241-243, Aug. '27

NORRIS, F. K., Doctor Lamson's lapse, M.J.Australia **2:** 475-478, Oct. 1, '27

NORRIS, G. W., Acute endocarditis, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1445-1458, May '27

NORRIS, J. H., Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to sheep and cattle, Vet.Rec. **7:** 598, July 9, '27

NORRIS, R. V., and others, Relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 207-246, July '27

NORTH, H. M., Physical bases of mental disorder; endocrine disturbances and sepsis, M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 113-114, Sept. 3, '27

NORTHAM, E., and WASSERBERG, C., Some time studies in obstetrical nursing, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 543, July '27

NORTHCOT, C. S., Attempt at prevention of equine influenza and catarrhal group of equine diseases in general, Vet.J. **83:** 508-510, Oct. '27

NORTHROP, F. S. C., Rignano's hypothesis of vital energy and prerequisites of sound theory of life, J.Philos. **24:** 337-352, June 23, '27

NORTHROP, J. H., Kinetics of osmosis, J.General Physiol. **10:** 883-892, July '27

Swelling of isoelectric gelatin in water; equilibrium conditions, J.General Physiol. **10:** 893-904, July '27

Kinetics of swelling of cells and tissues, J.General Physiol. **11:** 43-56, Sept. '27

——**and KUNITZ, M.,** Swelling of isoelectric gelatin in water; kinetics, J.General Physiol. **10:** 905-926, July '27

NORTON, A. H., Unusual mastoid case, Northwest Med. **26:** 463-464, Sept. '27

NORTON, J. F., BARFIELD, B., and FALK, I. S., Degeneration of complement on storage at several temperatures, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 39-44, July '27

NORTON, V. V., and DUNHAM, K., Basal tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1573-1575, Nov. 5, '27

NOSE

See also Granulosis Rubra Nasi; Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Rhinology; Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Smell

—asthma from standpoint of rhinologist, [E. McGinnis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 959-961, Sept. 17, '27

—deafness of nasal origin and sulphur cure, [P. Salles] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 411, May '27

—Ménière symptoms complex as nasal reflex neurosis, [I. C. Henkes] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 437-439, May 13, '27

—nasal tampons, old and new, [A. W. Green] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 154-159, May '27

—parasites in nasal fossae; case, [P. Russi] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 436-444, July '27

—reciprocal relations between nose and eye, [K. Amersbach] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 246-272, Feb. '27

NOSE—Continued
—reciprocal relations between nose and eye, [E. Engelking] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 273-286, Feb. '27
—reflex neuroses of nose, [A. Sikkel] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 529, June 10, '27; 553, June 17, '27
—screw-worm infestation of nares, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 308, July '27
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, nasal cavities of dog, [G. M. Iliesco] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 229-262, '26-'27
—interseptal gland in some mammals, [S. Romano] Valsalva **3:** 389-393, Sept. '27
—new model which can be taken apart, [Tonndorf] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **19:** 83-86, '27
—study of cells of "agger-nasi" (Meyer, 1857) with reference to entering frontal sinus, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont & H. Fischer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 348-352, May 10, '27
calculi, rhinolith of unusual size; case report, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 533-534, Sept. '27
cancer, epithelioma in girl of 15, [E. Follmann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 940-943, July 2, '27
—primary pavement epithelial cancer in nose of horse, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 141-145, '27
—with special reference to treatment by radiation, [J. Ewing] Radiology **9:** 359-365, Nov. '27
cysts: See Nose, turbinates
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
—case of bulldog nose, [J. Bumba & F. Lucksch] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 554-562, '27
—congenital absence of vomer and causes of septal deformities, [K. M. Menzel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1081-1083, Aug. 13, '27
—congenital deformity of nasal bones, [C. E. Benjamins & F. H. Stibbe] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 274-284, '27
—correction, [J. E. Sheehan] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 138-141, June '27
—correction of pronounced types of saddle nose with mixed implants of bone and cartilage, [L. Cohen] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 639-647, Sept. '27
—enfolding flap in correction, [A. Réthi] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 443-452, '27
—intranasal plastic operation of deformed end of nose, [H. J. Adler] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 130-134, '26
—lacrymal obstruction; its nasal origin and intranasal treatment, [F. H. Diggle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-935, Nov. 19, '27
—method of choice for correction of saddle nose, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 156-169, March '27; also Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 88-92, July '27
—prevention and correction following submucous resection; presentation of cases, [J. W. Maliniak] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 320-329, Oct. '27
—saddle nose; unfortunate result of too thorough operation for deflected septum, [G. C. Schaeffer] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 989, Dec. '27
—subcutaneous plastic operation of deformed end of nose, [E. Eitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 916, July 14, '27
—subcutaneous plastic correction of rhinokyphosis, [E. Eitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1449-1450, Nov. 17, '27
—surgical correction of congenital and acquired deformities of nasal pyramid; with 105 illustrations, [P. Sebileau & L. Dufourmentel] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 753, Aug. '27
—technic and results of plastic surgery, [P. Mornard] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 386-405, July-Aug. '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
diseases, caused by retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Fazakas] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '27
—chronic conjunctivitis and nasal infection, [N. Fox & E. Deutsch] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 757-760, Oct. '27
—combined calcium and salicylic acid therapy, [E. Deutsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 656, May 14, '27
—in children, [D. Guthrie] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 157-172, Feb. '27; also Practitioner **119:** 147-153, Sept. '27
—ionisation and electrolysis, [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 674-681, Oct. '27
—nasal infection in children; analysis of 85 cases treated by autogenous vaccine, [L. Mackey] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1004, June 4, '27
—new method of medicinal treatment (impregnated rods), [B. Goldschmidt-Osmund] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 428, Sept. '27
—oily preparations for nasal use, [L. Beco] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 257-269, April 30, '27
—sphenopalatine-ganglion treatment; demonstrating new needle for injecting this ganglion, [W. D. Chase] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 779-780, Sept. '27
—technic of intranasal surgical diathermy, [L. Samengo] Semana méd. **2:** 865-873, Oct. 6, '27
NOSE, diseases—Continued
—treatment of vasomotor disturbances by iontophoresis, [T. D. Démétriades] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 524-533, May-June '27
—use of ephedrine in rhinology, [W. G. Kennon] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 53, June '27
—use of isotonic solutions for nasal administration, [J. E. Rush] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 384-385, July '27
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, treatment of old and recent fractures, [A. Sargnon] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 129-148, Feb. '27
hemorrhage, [J. R. Vermillion] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 473-474, Sept. '27
—[R. Lund] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 579-594, July '27
—after 3 injections of neoarsphenamine for syphilis, [Louste, R. Cahen & P. Vanbockstaël] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 404-407, June '27
—causes and treatment, [J. Terracol] Vie méd. **8:** 21-24, Jan. 7, '27
—familial epistaxis without telangiectasia, [H. Z. Giffin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 690-695, Nov. '27
—hemostatic effect of roentgen rays; 4 cases, [L. Popp] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1029-1030, Aug. 11, '27
—morphine therapy, [S. B. Wigoder] Brit.M.J. **2:** 594, Oct. 1, '27
—new operation for epistaxis, [G. E. Davis] Laryngoscope **37:** 455-456, June '27
—pneumatic tampons, U. L. Torrini] Valsalva **3:** 370-372, Aug. '27
inflammation: See Rhinitis
leprosy: See Leprosy, nasal
mucosa, cooling by inspired air, [H. Jansen] Beitr.z. Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 145-152, March '27
—dystrophies, [P. Bertein] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 527-536, May '27
—effect of camphor, eucalyptol and menthol on vascular state of mucous membrane, [N. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 112-122, Aug. '27
—frenosecretory innervation, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & F. Chavanne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1315, May 20, '27
—innervation, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & F. Chavanne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 94, June 17, '27
—interchange of gases in nasal mucosa, [K. Hellmann] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 181-183, Feb. '27
—plethysmographic variations, [G. G. Carrari] Valsalva **3:** 393-408, Sept. '27
—reaction of normal nasal mucous membrane, [D. R. Heetderks] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 231-244, Aug. '27
—tissue changes; preliminary report, [H. P. Finck] Laryngoscope **37:** 783-797, Nov. '27
obstruction, choanal atresia; case, [S. Theessen] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 193-208, Feb. '27
—Beyne's rhinomanometer for measurement of nasopharyngeal respiratory permeability, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 189-194, Feb. '27
—causing headache and abducens paralysis; case, [P. Caliceti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27
—choanal atresia and sinus infection, [W. E. Grove] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 237-241, Sept. '27
—complete obstruction of both nasal cavities by bony hyperplasia; case, [G. Claus] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 169-172, March '27
—in children, with special reference to adenoid vegetations, [G. Garbini] Boll.med.trentino **42:** 145-158, June '27
—insufficient nasal and retronasal respiration, [G. Canuyt & J. Joubliot] Vie méd. **8:** 841-858, June 15, '27
—subjective nasal stenosis and diaphragmatic insufficiency, [G. Spiess] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 266-273, '27
—two cases of complete bilateral nasal obstruction in congenital syphilis, [A. Briani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 28-32, March '27
pathology, [W. C. Moomaw] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 222-226, July '27
polypi, [G. A. Robertson] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 454-455, Aug. '27
—cases, [P. Bertein] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 527-536, May '27
—choanal polypi, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk: **1:** 2433, April 30, '27
—fibro-angiomatous, [G. Leale] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola,e d.naso **45:** 89-95, Aug. 15, '27
—of syphilitic origin, [F. Detourbet] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 425, Aug. 20, '27
—postoperative radium treatment, [J. C. Seal] Laryngoscope **37:** 735-739, Oct. '27
—relation of inflammation of maxillary sinus to that of nose and other paranasal sinuses, [J. D. Heitger] South.M.J. **20:** 618-622, Aug. '27

NOSE, polypi—Continued
—relation to inflammation of accessory sinuses, [T. B. Layton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 81-85, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 729-732, Nov. '27
—structure and pathogenesis of pavement epithelium, [A. Saxén] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 5-33, '27
—study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; nasal mucous polypi; intranasal operation on ethmoidal air cells; purulent leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of olfactory nasal mucous membrane, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses and meninges, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 525-531, Aug. '27
—with hyperplastic ethmoiditis and bronchial asthma; case, [A. Thornval] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 689-693, Aug. 4, '27
—with latent sinusitis; cases, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch.ital. di otol. **38:** 257-262, April '27
septum: See also Nose, tumors
—causes and pathology of deviations, [V. Manero] Hosp.general **1:** 576-583, Oct.-Dec. '26
—syphilis as complicating factor in surgery of nasal septum, [G. W. Mackenzie] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 345-349, May '27
surgery: See also Nose, deformities; Nose, septum, Nose, turbinates
—[T. Della Vedova] Gazz.d.osp. **47:** 1135, Nov. 28, '26; **48:** 5, Jan. 2, '27
—Argentine method of rhinoplasty; 3 cases, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 103-106, '27
—aspiration of ala nasi and its operative treatment, [J. Bosviel] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 417, May 26, '27
—asthma of nasal origin, [F. L. Reese] Southwestern Med. **11:** 328-329, July '27
—cartilage and ivory in plastic surgery, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 552-558, Dec. '27
—essential facts in connection with use of local anesthesia in nose and throat surgery, [W. L. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 163-166, June '27
—experiences with corrective plastic surgery, [B. Griessmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1045, May 28, '27
—forceps for inserting grafts in corrective operations, [E. Eitner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1876, Nov. 4, '27
—nasal deformities, [Leroux-Robert] Vie méd. **7:** 2499, Dec. 3, '26
—physical therapy as aid to surgical procedures, [J. McCoy] Laryngoscope **37:** 756-759, Oct. '27
—plastic surgery, [R. H. Ivy] Laryngoscope **37:** 486-497, July '27
—plastic surgery of face, [R. H. Ivy] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 572-575, June '27
—post-operative endo-nasal tamponade with cotton sachets, [F. Laval] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 377-379, April '27
—prevention of angina after operations, [W. Haardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 320, March 10, '27
—reflections on hazards of nasal surgery in person with senile changes, [F. T. Hill] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 503-510, June '27
—repair of syphilitic nasal deformity, [Jacques] Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 81-84, Feb. 15, '27
—rhinoplasty by cartilaginous grafts, [Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 671-678, May 21, '27
—technic of plastic surgery of face and nose, [J. Van den Branden] Bruxelles méd. **7:** 917-920, May 15, '27
—topical application of cocain in nose, [E. F. Howard] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 162-167, Sept. '27
—total rhinoplasty, [F. Smith] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 601-612, '27
syphilis, chancre of skin of nose; case, [G. Lanteri] Dermosifilografo **2:** 189-193, April '27
—polyposis of syphilitic origin, [F. Detourbet] J.de méd. de Lyon **8:** 425, Aug. 20, '27
—repair of syphilitic nasal deformity, [Jacques] Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 81-84, Feb. 15, '27
—unrecognized cases of non-destructive syphilis, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **3:** 314-326, July '27
tuberculosis, [P. Pesme & Retrouvey] Rev. de laryngol. **48:** 308-310, May 15, '27; also Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 584-586, July '27
—case, [G. Cusenza] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 324-327, May '27
—complicated by blood diathesis; case, [G. C. Antognoli] Arch.ital.di laring. **46:** 129, Aug. 22, '27
—tuberculosis of nasal fossae, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 15-36, Jan. 15, '27
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—chondroma of nasal septum (vomerine), [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 518-519, March 28, '27
—dermoid cyst of dorsum of nose; citation of case, [V. K. Hart] Laryngoscope **37:** 760-763, Oct. '27

NOSE, tumors—Continued
—giant hemangiofibroma; case, [F. Bayma] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **18:** 1-10, Jan. '27
—occurrence of brain-tissue within nose; so-called nasal glioma, [D. Guthrie & N. Dott] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 85-98, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 733-745, Nov. '27
—primary melanoblastoma, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 563-564, March 28, '27
—sarcoma of fossae; case, [Jousseaume] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 525-528, May '27
turbinates, nasal disease in relation to asthma, [J. Dundas-Grant] Practitioner **119:** 341-348, Dec. '27
—cyst of inferior turbinate; case, [M. Yoel] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 610, May '27
—rapid bloodless method of turbinotomy, [P. Chavanon] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 608, May '27
—typical leukoplakia on tonsils and inferior turbinate, [S. Citelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 418-420, May '27
NOSEMA: See Bees, diseases
NOSOTHERAPY: See Therapeutics
NOSTRUMS
—chemical examination of quack remedies, [P. W. Danckwortt, E. Plau & G. Siebler] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 433, July 2, '27
NOTARANTONIO, G., Placenta previa marginale e spasmo dell'utero, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 207-209, May '27
Sull'eclampsia gravidica precoce. (Contributo clinico), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 258-260, June '27
NOTHHAAS, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die salvarsanresistente Lues, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 761, May 6, '27
NOTHMANN, H., Bilanz der Säuglingsfürsorge in Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1520-1521, Sept. 2, '27
NOTHNAGEL BODIES: See Feces, examination
NOTKIN, J., Regulation of chloride-bromide intake in epilepsy, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 458-467, Oct. '27
NOTOCHORD: See Chorda Dorsalis
NOTTBOHM, F. E., Unterbrechung der Melkzeiten und Zusammensetzung der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 342-353, May '27
NOTTER, C., Schistosomen beim Schwein, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264:** 280-298, '27
NOUCA (Mme.), and COIRAULT (Mme.), Quelques notes sur le caractère d'arriérées psychiques, Bull.de l'Inst. gén.psychol. **27:** 39-61, '27
NOUET, H., and LAUTIER, J., Hallucinations auditives conscientes de longue durée, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 146-151, Feb. '27
du NOUY, P. L., Advantages of ring method for study of surface equilibria of colloidal solutions, Nature, London **119:** 598, April 23, '27
Sur la viscosité du sérum sanguin en fonction de la température, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1203, May 13, '27
Sur la nature de la dispersion des substances constituant le plasma et le sérum, et sur les dimensions possibles de la "molécule de plasma," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1299, May 20, '27
Surface tension of serum; thickness of monolayer of rabbit plasma, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 1-6, July '27
Densimeter for rapid determination of specific gravity of small quantities of liquids and solids, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 443-448, Sept. '27
NOURE, P., Note sur l'anatomie pathologique des anévrismes artério-veineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 468-472, April 2, '27
de NOVAES e SILVA, S., Tuberculinotherapia da lepra pela T. O. A. do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. (Experiencias clinicas feitas), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 83-98, March '27
NOVAK, E., How far can recent studies on ovarian follicular substance be applied to the human? Brief discussion of therapeutic aspects of problem, Endocrinology **11:** 173-194, May-June '27
Ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 470-486, Oct. '27
Large single (nonparasitic) cysts of spleen, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 586-589, Nov. '27
NOVAK, F. J., JR., Malignant tumors of pharynx and larynx, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 285-288, June '27
Hyperesthetic rhinitis and myxedema, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 829-836, Sept. '27
NOVAK, F. V., Application of radium and radon and their dosage, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 873-876, May 27, '27
Preparation of radium emanations for therapeutic purposes (Duane-Failla apparatus), Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1181-1186, July 15, '27
NOVAK, J., Die Bedeutung der Obstipation in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 290, March 3, '27
NOVÁK, V., Diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 291-295, Feb. 18, '27

NOVAKOVIĆ, S., Complicated surgical treatment of ulcus cruris, atonic and trophic, Ceska dermat. **8:** 156-158, '27

NOVALGIN: See Kidneys, calculi

NOVANTIMERISTEM: See Cancer, therapy

NOVARSENOBENZOL (Neoarsphenamine): See Arsphenamines; Filariasis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.

NOVASUROL
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Liver, cirrhosis
therapy, two cases, [D. Landsborough] China M.J. **41:** 456, May '27

NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, G., Le genou paralytique, Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 511-580, Nov. '26
Déchirure de l'artère fémorale par une exostose ostéogénique, Lyon chir. **24:** 234-236, March-April '27

——**and POUZET, F.**, Résultats éloignés des tarsectomies atypiques dans la tuberculose diffuse du tarse postérieur chez l'enfant, Lyon chir. **24:** 129-153, March-April '27
Des adaptations de l'articulation sous-astragalienne dans les arthrites tibio-tarsiennes tuberculeuses quéries avec ankylose chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. **139:** 361, March 27, '27

——**MARTIN, J. F., and DECHAUME, J.**, Tumeurs sacro-coccygiennes et dysembryoplasies nerveuses, Rev.de chir. **64:** 737-766, '26

NOVIC (Mme.), De l'emploi du glucose à doses massives dans le traitement de l'athrepsie du nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 281-283, June '27

NOVIKOFF, M., Le parallélisme des formes chez les divers types d'animaux, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 25-37, '27

NOVIKOV, V., Case of hypernephroma of left kidney with metastases, Omsky M.J. **2:** 46-51, '27

NOVIKOVA, L., Cesarean section in placenta praevia, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 315-318, May-June '27

NOVIRUDIN: See under Hirudin

NOVOA SANTOS, R., Die tonisch-posturalen Reflexe und ihre klinische Untersuchung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1378-1380, Sept. 9, '27
Tratamiento de la epilepsia mediante inyecciones de emulsión de substancia cerebral en una solución de luminal sódico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 393, Oct. 1, '27

NOVOCAINE: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride; Procaine Hydrochloride

NOVOFORM: See Eyes, diseases

NOVOTNY, F., Diagnosis of pyloric ulcer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 130-133, Aug. '27

NOVOTNY, J., Difficulties in diagnosing pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 376-377, March 4, '27

NOVY, F. G., and SOULE, M. H., Some observations on gas exchange of bovine tubercle bacillus, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 13-18, '27

NOWAK, O., Ueber klinische Erfahrungen mit "Chronex" in der Ekzembehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1105-1107, Aug. 6, '27

NOWICKI, S., Etiology and pathogenesis of metastatic bone inflammation, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 434-437, June 5, '27

NOWICKI, W., Scleroma in its anatomical aspect, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 528-531, July 17, '27

NOWOTJELNOWA, E. R., NEMENOW, M. J., and ARNSTAMM, O. J., Die Röntgen- und Radiumbehandlung des gynäkologischen Krebses, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 989, March '27

NOWOTNY, M., Künstliche Lüftungsanlagen für Hallen-Schwimmbäder, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 698, Sept. 8, '27

NOYES, C. D., Better preparation for emergency work needed in schools of nursing, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 130, Sept. '27

NOYES, H. M., LORBERBLATT, I., and FALK, K. G., Studies on enzyme action; lipase actions of whole trout at different ages, J.General Physiol. **10:** 837-844, July '27
Studies on enzyme action; ester-hydrolyzing actions of whole trout preparations under various conditions, J.General Physiol. **10:** 845-851, July '27

——**SUGIURA, K., and FALK, K. G.**, Studies on enzyme action; comparative lipase actions of some transplantable rat, mouse, and chicken tumors, J.Cancer Research **10:** 422-434, Dec. '26

NOYES, I. H., Case of pulmonary tuberculosis with tubercle bacilli in urine without demonstrable tuberculous lesion of urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 655, Nov. '26
Synergistic analgesia in labor and operative obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 263-265, Dec. '27

NOYES, W. A., Obituary; Ira Remsen, 1846-1927, Science **66:** 243-246, Sept. 16, '27

NOYONS, A. K., and STEENHOUDT, J., Le micro-dosage du chloroforme dans le sang, ou dans une atmosphère gazeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 907-909, Oct. 13, '27

NOZICZKA, F., and GRASSBERGER, R., Die Entkeimung des Wassers mit Chlor und die Entfernung des Chlorüberschusses nach der Entkeimung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Adler'schen Verfahrens, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1136, Aug. 27, '27; 1192, Sept. 3, '27

NUCK, K., Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit einiger biologischer und serologischer Prüfungsmethoden zur Differenzierung der Paratyphusgruppe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 193-211, '27
Blutuntersuchung als Beweismittel bei Festellung der Vaterschaft, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 494-496, Aug. 1, '27

NUCKOLS, O. P., After dinner speech before Bell County Medical Society, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 317-320, June '27

NUCLEINS
—basal metabolism of man on diet rich in nucleic acid, [C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 151-154, Sept. '27
—calorimetric researches on nucleic acids, their split products and combination with protamin, [J. Ellinghaus] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 308-318, '27
—comparison of utilization of nucleic acids of animal and vegetable origin, [T. B. Robertson, C. S. Hicks & H. R. Marston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 125-150, Sept. '27
—estimation of nucleic acid content of organs of body, [N. Alders] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 400-409, '27
—histochemical recognition, [J.Verne] Bull.d'histol appliq. à la physiol. **4:** 110-122, March '27
effects, blood sugar following parenteral introduction of sodium nucleinate, [G. Castorina] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **1:** 733, Nov.-Dec. '26
—hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, [O. Larsell, N. W. Jones, H. T. Nokes & B. I. Phillips] J.A.M.A. **89:** 682-685, Aug. 27, '27

NUCLEOPLASMIC RATIO: See under Cells, physiology

NURNBERGER, R., Desitinsalbe in der Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **23:** 562, April 15, '27

NUGENT, O. B., Cataract; choice of operation for senile cataract, Illinois M.J. **52:** 250-253, Sept. '27

NUMAL: See under Anesthesia, barbital compounds

NUMBERS, J. R., Importance of rectal examination, Northwest Med. **26:** 502-504, Oct. '27

von NUMERS, C., STENIUS, S., and LINDROOS, A., Inhibition of cone function by excitation of rods; experiments with Tscherning photometric lenses, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 419-426, May '27

NUMOQUIN: See Pneumonia, therapy

NUÑEZ F., S., Organización sanitaria de Costa Rica, Bol. Ofic.san panam. **6:** 629-663, Sept. '27

NUÑEZ PORTUONDO, R., Ciertas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las úlceras del estómago y del duodeno, Vida nueva **19:** 63-73, March 15, '27
Tratamiento de absceso apendicular, Vida nueva **20:** 53-58, Aug. 15, '27

——**and LASTRA, J. S.**, Observaciones acerca de la oclusión intestinal, Vida nueva **20:** 127-140, Sept. '27

NUNN, L. L., Blood transfusion into longitudinal sinus, Minnesota Med. **10:** 577-578, Sept. '27

NUREMBERG MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical

NURSES AND NURSING
See also Hospitals, nurses' home
—at home, [F. Goldmann] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 115-122, March '27
—China's new revolution, its bearing upon Conference in 1929, [N. D. Gage] Trained Nurse **79:** 491-493, May '27
—duties of nurse in family of tuberculous patient, [Evrot] Infirmière franç. **5:** 90-93, June '27
—fifty years' experience of nursing in India, [E. M. Newman] Nursing J.India **18:** 69-72, March '27
—good form, a factor in nurse's success, [W. M. Caswell] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 83-84, Aug. '27
—making a bed around traction apparatus, [M. A. Tracy] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 336-339, May '27
—modern nursing in Brazil, [E. Parsons] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 443-449, June '27
—new-type examination, formulation, presentation, and scoring, [M. C. Cowan] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 665-672, Aug. '27
—now and then; presidential address, [C. M. Hall] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 567-574, July '27
—nurse question, [N. B. Van Etten] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 515-522, July '27
—nursing care by hour or day, [E. Van Ness] Nation's Health **9:** 13-15, Aug. '27; also Mod.Hosp. **29:** 124, Dec. '27
—nursing in homes for chronic illness, [G. Thollander] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 211, Feb. 18, '27; 238, Feb. 25, '27
—nursing in tuberculosis, [K. G. Amberson] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 529-534, July '27

NURSES AND NURSING—Continued
—nursing problem, [A. W. Rogers] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 432-433, Aug. '27
—nursing regulations in South Africa, Australasian Nurses' J. **25**: 87, March 15, '27; 110, April 15, '27
—nursing situation a national problem, [W. F. Grinstead] Illinois M.J. **52**: 210-212, Sept. '27
—office nurse; suggestions for her help and guidance, [H. B. Ames] Trained Nurse **79**: 498-503, May '27
—providing substitute for special nurse, [E. L. Loveridge] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 75-77, Aug. '27
—registration of nurses, [J. M. Birnie] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 920-922, Nov. 17, '27
—research in nursing; place of research and experimentation in improving nursing care of patient, [M. M. Marvin] Am. J. Nursing **27**: 331-335, May '27
—responsibility of physician for mistakes of his assistants (Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes für Kunstfehler des Hilfspersonals), Praxis **16**: 1, Sept. 6, '27
—rôle of personality traits in selecting career (nurse and college girl), [R. H. Elwood] J.Applied Psychol. **11**: 199-201, June '27
—rural nursing program, [L. A. Gamble] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15**: 512-516, June '27
—service with devotion, [F. L. Hupp] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 349-353, July '27
—standardizing nursing technic; its advantages and disadvantages, [S. L. Clayton] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 939-943, Nov. '27
—standards for tuberculosis work in generalized nursing program, [G. L. Anderson] J.Outdoor Life **24**: 340-345, June '27
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; etc.
—[M. Call] **Am.J.Nursing 27**: 574-578, **July '27**
—better preparation for emergency work needed in schools of nursing, [C. D. Noyes] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 130, Sept. '27
—casting curriculum into educational mold, [P. J. Mahan] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 401-403, Oct. '27
—casting curriculum into educational mold; lecture and classroom, [Sister M. Lidwina] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 398-400, Oct. '27
—Hartford Hospital School of Nursing, [W. Hardiman] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 649, Aug. '27
—hospital social service in relation to training of student nurse, [A. Ovens, E. Ruppert & G. Sellew] Hosp.Soc. Serv. **15**: 421-423, May '27
—how to harmonize patients' needs and nurses' educational needs, [G. Sellew] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 144, Nov. '27
—Hsiang Ya (Hunan-Yale) School of Nursing, Changsha, Hunan, [N. D. Gage] Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 90-95, April '27
—new home and teaching unit, Montreal General Hospital School for Nurses, [F. Reed] Canad.Nurse **23**: 177-180, April '27
—newer methods of examination, [M. B. Muse] Am.J. Nursing **27**: 345-349, May '27
—outlining new technique for curricula, [I. M. Stewart] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 148, Oct. '27
—planning, equipment, organization, management, and procedure of School of Nursing, [L. R. Logan] Hosp. Progr. **8**: 403-406, Oct. '27
—relation of neuropsychiatric training to general nursing, [A. H. Pierce] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 832-836, Aug. '27
—School of Nursing of Peking Union Medical College, [R. Ingram] Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 83-90, April '27
—schools of nursing in Switzerland, [M. L. Thévoz] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 915-918, Nov. '27
—tuberculosis hospital and its facilities for teaching public health, [E. M. Dickson] Pub.Health J. **18**: 420-424, Sept. '27
—very small school of nursing, [M. E. Gladwin] Am.J. Nursing **27**: 617-627, Aug. '27
—what a nurse should know about syphilis, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Infirmière franç. **5**: 117-127, July '27
—what are educational needs of small hospital school of nursing? [M. E. Gladwin] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 126, Aug. '27
—what is rôle of hospital in nursing education? [H. Cabot] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 114, Sept. '27
—why we owe the nurse communicable disease training, [C. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 136, Aug. '27
history: See also Nightingale, Florence
—fiftieth anniversary of New York Hospital Training School for Nurses, [P. Jordan] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 455-457, June '27
—History-of-Nursing Society, organized by nursing students of Teachers' College, [H. Flack] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 553-555, July '27
—nurse characters in literature; care of sick through the ages, [M. S. McDermott] Trained Nurse **79**: 27-32, July '27
—nurse in Red Cross Museum, [I. M. G. Kilner] Pub. Health Nurse **19**: 392, Aug. '27
NURSES AND NURSING, history—Continued
—pioneers who have passed on: Grace Neill; **Agnes Karll**, [A. Bennett & M. Cauer] Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 79-82, April '27
military, recreation in army posts, [J. C. Stimson] Am.J. Nursing **27**: 933-935, Nov. '27
navy, Pharmacists's Mates' School; largest school for male nurses in world, [J. B. Bowman] Am.J. Nursing **27**: 523-527, July '27
obstetric, is obstetrical supervisor underpaid? [N. H. Ewing] Mod.Hosp. **29**: 136, July '27
—fundamental training, [G. W. Kosmak] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45**: 665-671, Nov. '27
—nurse-midwife, a pioneer, [M. Breckinridge] Am.J.Pub. Health **17**: 1147-1151, Nov. '27
—some time studies in obstetrical nursing, [C. Wasserberg & E. Northam] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 543, July '27
pediatric, education of public nurses for infants, [J. Schoedel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 460-462, **March 18, '27**
—courses for care of infants, [Winkler] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40**: 330, '27
—teaching pediatrics in schools of nursing, [M. Moore] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 582-584, July '27
—teaching pediatrics to nurses; medical lecturer's point of view, [P. J. White] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 578-581, **July '27**
psychiatric, mental nurse, [F. D. Crosthwaite] Australasian Nurses' J. **25**: 103-110, April 15, '27
—nurses in neuropsychiatric hospital, [F. J. Pelton] U. S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1160-1162, Nov. '27
—plan and value of affiliative nursing at Boston Psychopathic Hospital, [C. A. Bonner] Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 269-276, Sept. '27
public health, advisory committees in public health nursing work in Cleveland, [C. M. Templeton] Am.J.Pub. Health **17**: 928-931, Sept. '27
—evaluation, [A. B. Chandler] Pub.Health J. **18**: 376-382, Aug. '27
—hourly nursing in public health nursing associations, [L. M. Tattershall] Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 397-402, Aug. '27
—in Philippine Islands, [S. Salamanca] Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 107-115, April '27
—in relationship to administrative preventive medicine, [M. H. Watt] M.J.Australia (supp 3) pp. 88-90, Aug. 27, '27
—nutrition program in rural public health nursing service, [L. A. Gamble] Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 386-388, Aug. '27
—pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea, [E. T. Rosenberger] Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 359-362, July '27
—place of Public Health Nurse in epidemiology, [M. F. Gray] Pub.Health J. **18**: 458-467, Oct. '27
—professional training, [W. Freund] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2**: 123-127, Jan. '27
—program in full time county unit, [E. C. Clement] Southwestern Med. **11**: 401-403, Sept. '27
—public health in Brazil, Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 382-385, Aug. '27
—public health nurse and New York health demonstrations, [J. A. Kingsbury] Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 211-216, May '27
—Public Health Service Nursing Corps, [L. Minnigerode] Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 1797-1800, July 8, '27
—recent developments in field of preventive medicine and their nursing implications, [E. Hurley] Pub. Health J. **18**: 527-533, Nov. '27
—Red Cross public health nursing in Latvia, [J. Kushke] Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 224-227, May '27
—rôle of public health nurse in community mental hygiene, [F. E. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 699-703, July '27; also Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 341-345, July '27
—school nurse and community point of view, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 85-88, Aug. 27, '27
—school nursing in rural Saskatchewan, Canada, [R. M. Simpson] Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 100-107, April '27
—school nursing procedure, [B. Short] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 823-827, Aug. '27
—selection and education, [J. Schoedel] Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **2**: 429-432, July '27
—three phases of nursing, [K. McGovern] Hosp.Progr. **8**: 339, Aug. '27
NUSSBAUM, A., Dorsoplantare Röntgenaufnahmen der Füsse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 995, March '27
Stimmbandentfernung bei Hunden, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147**: 198, '27
Spätfolgen der Epiphysenlösung am oberen Femurende und Beziehungen zu Chondromen und zur Ostitis fibrosa, Arch.f.Orthop. **25**: 323-341, July 28, '27
NUSSBAUM, D., Tuberculosis of respiratory tract viewed from immunity and biologic aspect, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 768-780, Sept. '27

NUSSBAUM, K., and FRANKEL, S., Ueber neue basische Cholinderivate, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 424-433, '27
NUSSBAUM, R., Heuasthma und Erfahrungen mit Phocajod, Med.Klin. **23:** 1067, July 15, '27
NUSSHAG, W. (Perleberg), Ueber einen neuen automatischen Abfüllapparat, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 92-96, March 8, '27
NUSSHAG, W. (Stettin), Ueber Ferkelkrankheiten Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 457-461, July 15, '27
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—biochemical relations between condition of body, nutrition and resistance of red blood cells, [G. Petranyi] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 419-435, '27
—Chicago's Mecca for children, [G. R. Clarke] Welfare Mag. **18:** 759-765, July '27
—duties of State in relation to nation's food supply; research on nutritional problems, [E. Mellanby] Brit.M.J. **2:** 633-637, Oct. 8, '27
—feeding children in Merrill-Palmer School, [M. E. Sweeny] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 270-273, June '27
—feeding of infants and young children, [M. P. Hazelton] Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 235-242, July '27
—importance of application of vitamin knowledge during infancy and childhood, [W. A. McGee] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 141-149, June '27
—importance of results of recent nutritional researches for nutrition of the people, [F. Weyrauch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 581-585, Aug. 6, '27
—influence of kind of food on processes of synthesis and oxidation, [A. Palladin & D. Ferdmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 193-203, '27
—mid-session luncheons of crackers and milk, [J. G. Stone & C. E. Turner] Nation's Health **9:** 25-28, July 15, '27
—mode of nutrition in Clytra quadripunctata L., [E. Skwarra] Zool.Anz. **71:** 83-96, April 27, '27
—modern tendencies, [T. Saiki] Sciencia med. **5:** 299-315, June 30, '27
—new findings in nutrition with menus for children of 2 to 5 years, [O. Rommel] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **4:** 16-28, March-April '27
—nutrition program in rural public health nursing service, [L. A. Gamble] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 386-388, Aug. '27
—nutritional index in man, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 318-370, Aug. 20, '27
—nutritional condition of East African native, [J. L. Gilks & J. B. Orr] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 85-90, June '27
—nutrition's place in community welfare, [C. B. Schuman] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 424-431, May '27
—physical and mental fitness of children; pre-school age, [M. M. McCord] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 370-374, Aug. '27
—progress, [F. L. Burnett] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1128-1139, Dec. 15, '27
—rationalization, [O. Kestner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1461, July 30, '27
—refusal to take food in small children; 2 cases, [J. C. S. Battley] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 569-575, Sept. '27
—relation between assimilation of food and bodily efficiency in man, [M. Rubner] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 203-212, March 4, '27
—relations between formation of green pigment and nutrition in insects, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1392, May 27, '27
—small malnutrition clinic, [F. Wolverson] M.Officer **37:** 248-250, May 28, '27
—studies made in Imperial Institute of Japan, [Saiki] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 139-148, June 30, '27
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—abnormal specific dynamic action of protein, glucose, and fat associated with undernutrition, [E. H. Mason, E. Hill & D. Charlton] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 353-387, Aug. '27
—blood and urine findings, [H. Boucher] Semana méd. **1:** 695-699, March 17, '27
—codliver oil concentrate in rickets and other nutritive disturbances, [J. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 308, Sept. 7, '27
—comparative analysis of blood and urine, [M. Humbert Bucher] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 267-270, May '27
—congenital glossoptosis with malnutrition from insufficient alimentation; case, [Méry & P. Robin] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '27
—diseases of digestion and nutrition in children, [J. Amarante] Folha med. **8:** 159-163, July 1, '27
—fundamentals in feeding of underweight children, [L. W. Sauer] Illinois M.J. **52:** 125-127, Aug. '27; also Illinois M.J. **52:** 406-409, Nov. '27
—hypernutrition with arsulin, a combination of arsenic and insulin, [M. Léval] Med.Klin. **23:** 1109-1111, July 22, '27
NUTRITION, disturbances—Continued
—insulin in anorexia and nutritional disorders associated with psychopathic states, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 452-456, Nov. (B) '26
—malnourished child; individual, intensive method of treatment, [L. W. Sauer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 931-934, Sept. 17, '27
—malnutrition, [S. Wilson] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 581-585, Dec. '27
—malnutrition in childhood and tuberculous infection, [H. W. Hetherington] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 459-467, Oct. '27
—malnutrition in children, [S. A. Cohen] Internat.J. Orthodontia **13:** 465-474, June '27
—malnutrition of childhood, [W. A. McGee] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 497-500, Nov. '27
—Maryland's Miracle House for the undernourished, [G. T. Evans] Nation's Heath **9:** 19, June '27
—nervous disorders of nutrition and digestion, [H. Schur] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 507; 552; 578; 614; 641, '27
—overweight child, estimating his changed nutritional needs, [F. H. Richardson] Trained Nurse **79:** 504-508, May '27
—researches on blood sugar in one-sided nutrition, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1660, March 26, '27
—rôle of vitamins and of insulin in nutrition, [C. Funk] Paris méd. **1:** 389-392, April 23, '27
—stone formation from lack of variation of food, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1656-1660, March 26, '27
—use of insulin in treatment of certain nondiabetic conditions of infancy and childhood, [V. W. Spickard] Northwest Med. **26:** 282-284, June '27
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins
—effect of change of oxygen content and of nutrition on sex of Asplanchna intermedia, [A. Tauson] Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 342-361, June 21, '27
—one-sided diet of green peas, cooked and raw; experiments on rats, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1812-1814, Oct. 21, '27
—rats fed exclusively with various kinds of bread, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1573-1577, Sept. 16, '27
—rats fed on protein-rich and carbohydrate-poor diet are livelier and more excitable than rats not so fed, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 396-401, '27
—relative nutritive value of cooked, overcooked, and raw food; animal experiments, [E. M. P. Widmark & F. Stenqvist] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1955-1957, Nov. 18, '27
—zinc and normal nutrition, [R. B. Hubbell & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 567-586, Nov. '27
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTTALL, Z., Causes of physical degeneracy of Mexican Indians after Spanish Conquest as set forth by Mexican informants in 1580, J.Hyg. **27:** 40-43, Nov. '27
NUTTER, N. B., Report of snake-bite cases, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 38, July '27
NUX VOMICA
—commercial pharmaceutical preparations, [H. M. Lancaster & A. L. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 803-807, July '27
NUYENS, B. W. T., Autograph of Adriaen van den Spiegel (1580), Nederl.Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **2:** 87-94, July 2, '27
NUZUM, F. R., Changes in kidney in animals with increased blood pressures while on high protein diets, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 364-376, Sept. '27
——EVANS, R. D., and ULLMANN, H. J., Effect of lead upon normal and malignant tissues, California & West.Med. **27:** 629-635, Nov. '27
NUZUM, T. W., Avulsion of scalp; with report of 3 cases, Surg.J. **33:** 117-119, May-June '27
NUZZI, O., Scoliosi ed aneurisma aortico, Riforma med. **43:** 409-412, May 2, '27
Apparecchio per lo studio sperimentale e didattico della dinamica muscolare del piede, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 378-385, '27
NUZZI, P., Termolabilità e termostabilità delle agglutinine antitifiche ed antiparatifiche, Morgagni **68:** 993-1000, Aug. 8, '26
L'ipertensione ed i medicamenti ipotensivi, Morgagni **69:** 90-97, Jan. 16, '27
Tubercolosi e gravidanza, Morgagni **69:** 124-132, Jan. 23, '27

NUZZI, P.—Continued
Influenza del salasso sulla velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Morgagni **69:** 241-245, Feb. 13, '27
L'importanza della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie in clinica, Morgagni **69:** 332-336, Feb. 27, '27
NYCTALOPIA: See Hemeralopia
NYCTOTHERUS: See under Infusoria
NYE, L. J. J., Oral sepsis and elective localisation in certain systemic diseases, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 220-223, Aug. '27
NYESSEN, J. H., Frisia's future, Genetica **9:** 117-143, '27
NYFELDT, A., Vitale Leuko- und Chromocyten-Studien, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 272-290, '27
Experimental anemia of pregnancy, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 296, April 14, '27
NYKLES, V., Rare cases of ileus, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 701-703, April 22, '27
NYLANDER, P. E. A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der kongenitalen Halsfisteln und -zysten, Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 114-231, '27
NYLIN, G., Hygiene of Norwegian country district schools, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 103-124, '27
NYMPHOMANIA
—suppression in studs by castration, [Priebus] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **39:** 343-356, Aug. '27
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—[R. Pulleine] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) p. 90, Aug. 27, '27; (supp. 4) p. 97, Sept. 3, '27
—aid in differentiating between cerebral and cerebellar tumors, [H. Mella] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1018-1023, Oct. '27
—behavior of vestibular nystagmus in paralysis of eye muscles, [S. Weisz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 257-264, '27
—experimental observations, [M. Bartels] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 478-487, April '27
—eye movements in darkness, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 559-569, '27
—galvanic nystagmus in loss of consciousness, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 161-171, '27
—genetic connection between hereditary nystagmus and bulbar albinism, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 43-48, July '27
—in blind, [E. Redslob] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 490-526, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1127-1144, Aug. 16, '27
—in one-eyed patients, [E. Holm] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 485-489, June 9, '27
—influence of vision on vestibular nystagmus and its sequels, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 87-103, '27
—lever nystagmography, [R. Cords] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 771-784, '27
—monocular nystagmus, [E. Hartmann] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 671-673, Nov. '26
—myoclonus with nystagmus and facial paralysis; case, [Barré, Draganesco & Lieou] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 749-757, Dec. '26
—optic, [F. Brunetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 622-630, Sept.-Dec. '26
—optic, [E. A. Carmichael] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **20:** 53-59, July '27
—optical rotation cylinder with springs, [J. Ohm] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 691-693, May '27
—paroxysmal attacks of vertigo with nystagmus, [R. Pollak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1084-1089, Aug. 13, '27
—railway test of nystagmus in oto-neurology, [F. Brunetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 161-172, March '27
—semeiology and diagnostic significance, [H. Roger] Marseille méd. **2:** 194-242, Aug. 15, '27
—semeiology in various brain diseases, [J. Ohm] Arch. f.Ophth. **118:** 529-558, '27
—significance of ocular nystagmus in diseases of central nervous system, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 470-489, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1017-1027, July 15, '27
—significance of vestibular ocular nystagmus in diseases of peripheral labyrinth, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 401-469, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1011-1015, July 15, '27; also Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 897-968, Sept.-Oct. '27
—theory of optic rotation nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 218-227, Feb. 28, '27
—two cases with paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [B. Cohn] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 915-926, Aug. '27
—vestibular, [K. Henner] Časop.lék.česk. **6:** 498-507, March 28, '27
—vestibular; in new-born infants, [A. Galebsky] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 409-423, '27
—vestibular troubles in catatonic dementia praecox, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & M. Aubrey] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1377, May 27, '27

NYSTAGMUS—Continued
—voluntary nystagmic tremor of both eyes, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 9, Jan. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, basilar fracture with seventh and eighth nerve involvement; report of case, [W. G. Shemeiy, Jr.] Laryngoscope **37:** 502-507, July '27
—disseminated sclerosis revealed by nystagmus and mental depression; case, [R. Targowla & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Rev.neurol. **1:** 351-354, March '27
—from disseminated sclerosis, [F. Brunetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 631, Sept.-Dec. '26
—from heat test in 2 cases of cerebellar tumor, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 5-10, '27
—nystagmus and inferior laryngeal paralysis from disease of medulla; 2 cases, [C. Stein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 676-685, May-June '27
—of central origin; case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 372-375, May '27
—rotatory nystagmus after forebrain injury; 2 cases, [F. Kapp] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 130-135, March '27
—spastic paraplegia with strabismus and nystagmus following encephalitis, [Trénel & Sizaret] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 61, March-April '27
—variety of dissociated nystagmus seen in disseminated sclerosis, [A. Radovici & A. Savulesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1010-1012, June '27
miners', [F. Fergus] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1092-1094, June 18, '27
—[D. M. Nathanson] Vrach.dielo **10:** 39-45, Jan. 1, '27
—cases, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 745-770, '27
—in surface worker, [H. S. Russell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 267, Aug. 13, '27
—notes from South Wales coal-field, [F. Robson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1094-1095, June 18, '27
—sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus, [R. S. Brock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 308, Aug. 20, '27

O

OATS
—glutelin of oats (Avena sativa), [F. A. Csonka] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 189-194, Oct. '27
OBARRIO, J. M., El estupor melancólico; sus relaciones con la enfermedad de Parkinson, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 834-907, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 12-52, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Semana med. **1:** 778-795, March 31, '27
El estupor en la confusión mental es un síndromo parkinsoniano, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 165-196, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 198-214, March-April '27; Semana méd. **2:** 419-427, Aug. 18, '27
El estupor del estado depresivo de la psicosis maníacodepresiva es un síndrome parkinsoniano, Semana méd. **2:** 729-735, Sept. 22, '27
OBARRIO, P., and DEANE, L. C., Ocular melanosis; its surgical and radium aspects; case report, California &West.Med. **27:** 506-508, Oct. '27
OBARSKI, F., Semeiology of skin: scariatinoid exanthemata, with changes in peripheral nerves in acute arsenic poisoning, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 90-92, Jan. 30, '27
OBERC, S., and SAGIN, K., Il riflesso del malleolo esterno e il fenomeno di Piotrowski, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 273-281, May-June '27; also, Der Reflex des Malleolus externus und das Piotrowskische Phänomen, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 252-259, July '27; also, A propos du réflexe de la malléole externe et du phénomene de Piotrowski, Rev.neurol. **2:** 180-183, Aug. '27
OBERHAMMER, K., Ueber Gummabildung in Myokard bei angeborener Syphilis, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 9-21, Jan. '27
Die Arthritis deformans des Schultergelenkes, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 133-155, June 15, '27
Zur Frage der angeborenen Herzvergrösserung. (Idiopathische Herzhypertrophie), Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 441-452, July 1, '27
OBERHOLZER, H., Die Dauerschlafbehandlung mit Somnifen und Luminal an der Psychiatrischen Klinik Burghölzli-Zürich, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 81-112, '27
OBERLÉ, Le Service de santé en campagne à l'échelon de l'Armée, Marseille méd. **2:** 117-125, July 25, '27
OBERLIN, M., Ueber die Verwendung von wasserfreiem Aluminiumchlorid zur Verseifung von Alkoxy-Gruppen in der Alkaloidchemie, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 256-273, March-April '27
Ueber die Kondensationsfähigkeit des Methylhydrastinins, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 274-288, March-April '27
OBERLIN, S., and QUÉNU, J., La "pneumonie" post opératoire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 140-196, '27
OBERLING, C., Trois cas de volvulus par torsion du mésentère commun persistant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 96-104, Jan. '27

OBERLING, C.—Continued
Méningoblastome des plexus choroïdes, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 379-384, April '27
L'existence d'une housse neuro-musculaire au niveau des artères glomérulaires de l'homme, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1200-1202, May 16, '27
Le problème de l'amylose, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 733-759, July '27
——**and JUNG, G.,** Paraganglíome de la surrénale avec hypertension artérielle; à propos du choc obstétrical, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 279-283, April '27
——**and NORDMANN, J.,** Les tumeurs du nerf optique, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 561-606, Aug. '27
——**and WOLF, M.,** Sur un cas d'épithélioma polymorphe (glandulaire, épidermoïde et myxoïde) du pylore, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 68-78, Jan. '27
——**and WORINGER, P.,** La maladie de Gaucher chez le nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 475-532, Aug. '27
——**GOUNELLE and MERKLEN, P.,** Urémie musculaire et sclérose amyloïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1034-1039, July 7, '27
——**WORINGER, P., and LAUTIER, H. H.,** Contribution à l'étude du purpura chronique avec thrombopénie, Rev. franç.de pediat. **3:** 341-352, July '27
OBERMAYER, M. E., Zur Therapie der Frauen-Gonorrhöe mit Vakzinen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 685-688, May 21, '27
——**and HESSE, M.,** Intrakutane Impfung mit lebenden Gonokokken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 613-616, May 12, '27
——**and KIENE, E.,** Steigerung des Gewebswiderstandes als Therapie der Gonorrhöe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1096, Aug. 13, '27
Ueber Farbstoffbehandlung der Gonorrhöe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1197-1202, Aug. 27, '27
OBERMAYER'S TEST: See Urine, indican
OBERMER, E., Defensive mechanism in tuberculosis from physical and chemical aspect, Tubercle **8:** 401-409, June '27
OBERNDORF, C. P., History of psychoanalytic movement in America, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 281-297, July '27
OBERNDORFER, Plötzlicher Tod. Unfallfolge, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 141-144, June 1, '27
Hydrops congenitus universalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1830, July 16, '27
Trauma und Tumor, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 197-200, Aug. 1, '27
Spontangangraen des Unterarmes—Unfall? München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1369-1371, Aug. 12, '27
Elektive Verkalkung der Synzytien eines Chorionepithelioms nach Radiumbestrahlung, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 659, Sept. '27
OBERSTE-BERGHAUS, W., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Antigen zur Komplementbindung bei Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 280, Feb. 18, '27
OBESITY
See also Adiposis Dolorosa
—[R. Faillié & Darricau] Clinique,Paris **21:** 349-351, Dec. (A) '26
—[J. Ferber] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 263-266, June '27
—[M. Kern] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 440-445, June '27
—adiposity of pituitary and thyro-pituitary origin in adult; its diagnosis and treatment, [J. L. Mastermann-Wood] Practitioner **119:** 165-175, Sept. '27
—as manifestation of latent diabetes, [P. Escudero & F. A. Puchulu] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 85-87, Feb. '27
—capillaries in endogenous obesity, [K. A. Bock] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1790-1793, Sept. 17, '27
—endocrine factor in obesity, [A. Minnig] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 171-174, Aug. 3, '27
—ganglio-neuromatous and neuroblastomatous tumor of base of brain; obesity; diabetes mellitus; death; autopsy, [C. Bacaloglu & C. J. Parhon] Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine **10:** 5-21, '26
—heart in obesity, [von Romberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1299, July 29, '27
—in children, [A. Keller] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 7-12, March '27
—in tuberculosis and diabetes, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris **22:** 37, Jan. (B) '27
—relation to fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism, [A. M. Snell] Arch.Surg. **15:** 237-244, Aug. '27
—rumination of out-patient physician, [D. O'Hara] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 264-266, Aug. 18, '27
—value of perspiration in reducing, [E. Molnar] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 6-9, Jan. 2, '27
—volume of heart in fat patients, [K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 477-483, '27
complications and sequels, [E. Tuszkal] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 328-331, March '27
—radiologic study of heart in obesity, [E. Bordet] Médecine **8:** 417-419, March '27
OBESITY—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Leven] Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 13-30, '27
—[C. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia **2:** 354-356, Sept. 10, '27
—[A. Holmes à Court] M.J.Australia **2:** 358-361, Sept. 10, '27
—alcohol a cause, [G. Leven] Paris méd. **1:** 164-166, Feb. 12, '27
—case of acquired pituitary obesity, [Stooss] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 328, April 2, '27
—case showing effect of hereditary pituitary tendencies in producing passive, good-natured, indifferent type of character with obesity, [W. Riese] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 364-369, Aug. 20, '27
—pituitary obesity; case, [F. Leuret & G. Aumont] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 192-197, June '27
heredity, hereditary adiposity in mice, [C. H. Danforth] J.Hered. **18:** 153-162, April '27
metabolism in, basal metabolism in obesity of puberty, [M. Steingart & F. Bazán] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 124-131, Feb. '27
—basic metabolism in obese children during puberty, [Pétenyi & H. Lax] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 381-384, '27; also Orvosi hetil. **71:** 228-229, Feb. 27, '27
—biochemical aspects, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **2:** 362-366, Sept. 10, '27
—brain tumor with obesity and lowering of basal metabolism in child; case, [P. Nobécourt & L. Lebée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 70-76, Jan.-Feb. '27
—clinical value of basal metabolism, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 5-14, '27
—effect of epinephrin on partition of food stuffs in obese and normal individuals, [C. I. Krantz & J. H. Means] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 225-233, June '27
—pathology of metabolism, [H. C. Hagedorn, C. Holten & A. H. Johansen] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 30-37, July '27
—respiratory exchange in relation to pathogenesis and treatment, [R. Faillie & P. Mathieu] Presse méd. **35:** 1145-1149, Sept. 21, '27
therapy, critical observations on diminishing fats, water and gases, [F. Kisch] Med.Klin. **23:** 393-397, March 18, '27
—incretan, a thyroid preparation, [Stein] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 107-109, July 29, '27
—insulin, [M. M. Levy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 308-320, March '27
—leukemia after treatment for reduction of obesity, [H. Curschmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 945-947, Sept. 24, '27
—modifications of blood chemistry by cure of Vichy, [M. Verdeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 519-522, July 10, '27
—new methods, [R. Kolb] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 836, May 13, '27
—of exogenous obesity, [H. H. Bullmore] M.J.Australia **2:** 356-357, Sept. 10, '27
—opotherapy; experiments and cases showing superiority of endoxidin, [A. Pugliese] Terapia **17:** 289-296, Sept. '27
—ordinary massage and circulatory massage, [P. Ziegelroth] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 255-257, April 15, '27
—reducing by Decorpa, [L. Fischl] Med.Klin. **23:** 483, March 31, '27
—reduction in nervous and mental diseases, [W. N. Hughes] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 97-100, July '27
—results with thyroxin, [A. Hartung] Med.Klin. **23:** 603, April 22, '27
—salyrgan, mercury compound in fat reduction, [W. Behrens] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 430, Sept. '27
—thyroid extract, [L. Hardt] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 701, June 10, '27
—thyroid extract combined with potassium acetate; 4 cases, [G. Koehler] Med.Klin. **23:** 325, March 4, '27
—two obesity fakes dodge fraud orders: Hall's Tablet Triturates; Slends Chewing Gum, J.A.M.A. **89:** 138, July 9, '27
—with special reference to dangers in use of thyroid extract, [H. J. John] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 476-480, Oct. 19, '27
OBGAROVA, N. I., SCHUBINA, T. A., and MESTSCHERINA, M. A., Clinical indications for abortion; socialistic testimony, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 26-30, '27
OBITUARIES
Allan, Arthur Percy, 1868-1927, Lancet **2:** 581, Sept. 10, '27
Ambronn, Hermann, 1856-1927, [A. Prey] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 129-133, June 28, '27
Andrews, Edward Wyllys, 1856-1927, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 263, '27
Angus, Henry Brunton, 1867-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 708-709, Oct. 15, '27; also Lancet **2:** 839-840, Oct. 15, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

Antheaume, André, 1867-1927, [H. Claude] Encéphale **22:** 509-513, July-Aug. '27
—[R. Mignot] Hyg.ment. **22:** 93, July-Aug. '27
Armstrong, Henry Edward, 1843-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 707-708, Oct. 15, '27; also Lancet **2:** 840, Oct. 15, '27
Arrhenius, Svante, 1859-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 665, Oct. 8, '27; also Nature, London **120:** 592, Oct. 22, '27
Attema, Jan, 1863-1927, [C. Tenhaeff] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 411, May 1, '27
Babes, Viktor, 1854-1926, [B. Möllers] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 527, March 12, '27
Barbacci, Ottone, 1860-1927, [B. Lunghetti] Pathologica **19:** 261, June 15, '27
Barbour, A. H. Freeland, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1168-1169, June 25, '27; also Lancet **1:** 1372, June 25, '27; also Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 543-544, Sept. '27
Barendt, John Hugh, 1898-1927, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 252, June 4, '27
Barnes, Edgar George, 1848-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 524, Sept. 17, '27
Barton, Francis, Lancet **2:** 531, Sept. 3, '27
Becher, Ernst Siegfried, 1884-1927, [E. Merker] Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 431, '27
Berthelot, Daniel, 1866-1927, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 125, April-June '27
—[H. Coutière] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** lx, April 20, '27
—[R. Fabre] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 629-632, May '27
—[E. Tassilly] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 372-385, June '27
Bianchi, Leonardo, [C. Colucci] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 209-211, June 30, '27
Bimar, Jean-Marie Théodore-Auguste, 1845-1926, [P. Gilis] Montpellier méd. **49:** 115-119, March 15, '27
Boeckel, Jules, 1849-1927, [R. Leriche] Paris méd. **2:** 14, July 2, '27
Beckmann, Eduard, 1849-1927, Med.Rev.Bergen **44:** 289-291, July '27
Bourns, Newcome Whitelaw, 1852-1927, Lancet **2:** 787, Oct. 8, '27
Bovee, John Wesley, 1861-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 983, Sept. 17, '27
—[G. B. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 417, Oct. '27
Bradford, Edward Hickling, 1848-1926, [G. H. Monks] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 564-566, Oct. '27
Brady, Andrew John, 1849-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 421-423, Sept. 17, '27
Briand, Marcel, 1853-1927, [N. Péron] Paris méd. (supp.) 1: 377, April 23, '27
Brownlee, John, 1867-1927, Nature,London **119:** 573, April 16, '27
de Bruin, J., 1861-1927, [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 538-540, Jan. 29, '27
Brunner, Conrad, 1859-1927, [H. C. Brunner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 698-700, July 16, '27
Buchholz, Albert, 1859-1927, Psychiat.neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 105-108, Feb. 19, '27
Büdingen, Theodor, [Mollweide] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1677, Sept. 30, '27
Bull, Richard Joseph, 1874-1927, M.J.Australia **1:** 838-840, June 4, '27
Cahn, Arnold, [Humbert] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 180, May 5, '27
Campbell, Alexander, Brit.M.J. **2:** 241, Aug. 6, '27
Cardarelli, Antonio, 1831-1927, [D. Boccia] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **10:** 156-165, March 15, '27
—[A. Chiariello] Presse méd. **35:** 188, Feb. 9, '27
—[T. Senise] Studium **17:** 42, Feb. 20, '27
—[G. Tedeschi] Studium **17:** 44-48, Feb. 20, '27
—Cardarelli's clinical work, [F. Scalese] Studium **17:** 48-55, Feb. 20, '27
Cardenal Fernández, Salvador, 1852-1927, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 257-259, May '27
Carle, Antonio, 1854-1927, [P. De Vecchi] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 601-602, June '27
—[M. Donati] Arch.ital.di chir. 684-687, '27
—[B. Morpurgo] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 65-68, Feb. '27
—[O. Uffreduzzi] Minerva med. **7:** 237-239, March 10, '27
Cholmeley, Henry Patrick, 1859-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 902-903, Nov. 12, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1047-1048, Nov. 12, '27
Clark, Charles Herman, 1866-1926, [W. H. Pritchard] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 179-180, July '27
Clark, John Goodrich, 1867-1927, [F. E. Keene] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 1-2, July '27
—[C. C. Norris] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 241-243, Aug. '27
—[J. O. Polak] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 85-86, July '27
Clarkson, James Booth, M.J.Australia **2:** 205-206, Aug. 6, '27
Clemmey, William Newlands, Lancet **2:** 787, Oct. 8, '27
Coleman, Thomas Davies, J.A.M.A. **89:** 636, Aug. 20, '27
Collingridge, William, 1854-1927, Nature,London **119:** 789, May 28, '27
Cook, Henry, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1095, June 11, '27
Cornet, Paul, 1860-1927, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (supp.) 1: 141, Feb. 12, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

Costa, Romolo, 1874-1927, [G. Fossati] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 765, Sept. '27
Cowell, George, 1836-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1009, Nov. 26, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1156, Nov. 26, '27
Creighton, Charles, 1847-1927, Lancet **2:** 250-251, July 30, '27
—[M. Greenwood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 240-241, Aug. 6, '27
Crossley, Arthur William, 1869-1927, [J. F. Thorpe] Analyst **52:** 316, June '27
Cruickshank, Lewis Davie, 1875-1927, Lancet **2:** 146-147, July 16, '27
Curtillet, Joseph, 1863-1927, [J. Comby] Presse méd. **35:** 301, March 5, '27
—[R. Tillier] Lyon chir. **24:** 237-240, March-April '27
Dalgliesh, Jonathan, 1839-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 961, Nov. 19, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1156-1157, Nov. 26, '27
Daniels, Charles Wilberforce, 1862-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 287-288, Aug. 13, '27; also Lancet **2:** 361, Aug. 13, '27
—[A. Alcock] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 249-253, Nov. '27
Darier, Armand, 1854-1927, [C. Abadie] Clin.opht. **31:** 363-366, July '27
Darling, John Singleton, Brit.M.J. **2:** 960-961, Nov. 19, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1103, Nov. 19, '27
Davidson, Andrew, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 97, Aug. '27
Dawson, James Walker, 1870-1927, Lancet **2:** 90, July 9, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 116-117, July 16, '27; also Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 476-481, Aug. '27
Dehio, Karl, 1851-1927, [A. Mercklin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1019, June 10, '27
—[Grober] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1104, July 1, '27
Denk, Karl, 1850-1927, [G. Stiefler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 399, March 24, '27
Donkin, Horatio Bryan, 1845-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 240, Aug. 6, '27; also Lancet **2:** 299-300, Aug. 6, '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 384, Sept. 21, '27
Doran, Alban Henry Griffiths, 1849-1927, J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 546-552, 27; also Lancet **2:** 529-530, Sept. 3, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 473-474, Sept. 10, '27
Dreaper, George Albert, 1863-1927, M.Press **124:** 18, July 6, '27
Drury, Arthur, Lancet **2:** 530, Sept. 3, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 474, Sept. 10, '27
Dubreuil-Chambardel, Louis, [H. Fischer, Sendrier & others] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 561-564, Sept. 15, '27
Earl, Henry Cecil, Lancet **1:** 1372, June 25, '27
Eberth, Carl Josef, [R. Beneke] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **39:** 226-228, March 1, '27
Edwards, Albert Davies, Brit.M.J. **2:** 329, Aug. 20, '27
Einthoven, Willem, 1860-1927, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 687-688, Oct. 20, '27; also Nature,London **120:** 591, Oct. 22, '27
—[T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 664-665, Oct. 8, '27
—[H. Winterberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1460, Nov. 17, '27
Elliott, Frank Percy, Lancet **2:** 581, Sept. 10, '27
Elliott, J. C., 1873-1927, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 969, Aug. '27
Erdmann, Anna Maria Rhoda, 1870-1927, [G. Fischer] Sang **1:** 253-257, '27
Evans, William Thomas, 1853-1927, Lancet **2:** 581, Sept. 10, '27
da Fano, Corrado Donato, 1879-1927, [J. A. Murray] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 145, June '27
—J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 731-736, Oct. '27
—[E. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** i-xii, '27
Ferguson, Eustace William, 1884-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 313-314, Aug. 27, '27
—[H. J. Carter] Nature,London **120:** 452, Sept. 24, '27
Fiaschi, Thomas Henry, 1853-1927, M.J.Australia **1:** 732-735, May 14, '27; also Australasian Nurses' J. **25:** 185-188, June 15, '27; also Brit.M.J. **1:** 1130, June 18, '27
Filehne, Wilhelm, 1844-1927, [J. Pohl] Med.Klin. **23:** 781, May 20, '27
—[K. Spiro] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1063, June 17, '27
Fitch, Harold Wakefield, 1897-1926, [L. M. Massey] Phytopath. **17:** 205, April '27
Florand, Antoine, 1857-1927, [A. B. Marfan] Presse méd. **35:** 1061, Aug. 27, '27
Florence, Albert, 1851-1927, [Coutière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 3, July 5, '27
Foix, Charles, 1882-1927, [P. Hillemand] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 530-532, May '27
—[Lévy-Valensi] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 185-189, April 15, '27
Folmer, Tidde, 1850-1927, [J. Mazure] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 649, July 15, '27
Forbes, A. E. G., Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 969, Aug. '27
Foster, Philip, Lancet **2:** 531, Sept. 3, '27
França, Carlos, [Ferreira de Mira] Med.contemp. **45:** 41-45, Feb. 6, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued
Fritsch, Gustav, 1838-1927, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 718-719, Dec. '27
—[C. Benda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1273, July 22, '27
—[R. du Bois-Reymond] Med.Klin. **23:** 1047, July 8, '27
Fuchs, Alfred, 1870-1927, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1367, Oct. 27, '27
Fulton, Erie Wemyss, Lancet **2:** 1048, Nov. 12, '27
Gamble, Frederick William, 1869-1926, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** xxv-xxviii, July '27
Gedge, Arthur Johnson, Lancet **2:** 894, Oct. 22, '27
Gibbes, Cuthbert Chapman, Lancet **2:** 633, Sept. 17, '27
Gibney, Virgil Pendleton, 1847-1927, [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 193-195, Aug. '27
Gilbert, Augustin-Nicholas, 1858-1927, Vie méd. **8:** 443, March 11, '27
—[P. Carnot] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 227, March 12, '27
—[E. Chabrol] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 155, March 31, '27
—[P. Emile-Weil] Sang **1:** 164, '27
—[P. Lereboullet] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 195-200, May-June '27
—[Nobécourt] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** xlviii-lii, April 5, '27
—[F. Rathery] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 743-746, March 25, '27
—[M. Villaret] Presse méd. **35:** 347, March 16, '27
Gilchrist, Thomas Caspar, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2056, Dec. 10, '27
Giliberti, Vincent, 1889-1927, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 796, Nov. '27
—[M. Osnato] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 717-718, Dec. '27
Glendining, Bryden, 1880-1927, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1035, June 4, '27; also Lancet **1:** 1209, June 4, '27
Göppert, Friedrich, 1870-1927, [Blühdorn] Med.Klin. **23:** 383, March 11, '27
—[L. Langstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 325-330, '27
—[E. Müller] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 80, April '27
—[Rietschel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 575, March 19, '27
Golgi, Camillo, 1844-1926, [A. Donaggio] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** v-xvi, '26
—[B. Morpurgo] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 31-52, Jan. '27
—commemoration of Camillo Golgi 30 days after his death. [A. Pensa] J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 187-195, Feb. 15, '27
Gordon, J. E., Brit.M.J. **2:** 80, July 9, '27
Goudet, Henri-Pierre, 1840-1927, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 573, July 25, '27
de Graaf, J. A., 1870-1927, [E. A. Siebelink] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 593, July 1, '27
Graessner, Rudolf, 1867-1927, [Nolke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 733-736, Sept. '27
Greenwood, Thomas Porter, Lancet **2:** 530-531, Sept. 3, '27
Greer, William Jones, Brit.M.J. **2:** 286-287, Aug. 13, '27; also Lancet **2:** 362, Aug. 13, '27
Grossmann, Michael, 1848-1927, [M. Hajek] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 295-300, April '27
v. Gruber, Max, 1853-1927, [Grassberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1304-1306, Oct. 13, '27
—[K. B. Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1838-1839, Oct. 28, '27
—[K. Süpfle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1869-1870, Oct. 28, '27
Guppy, Henry Brougham, 1854-1926, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** xxviii-xxix, July '27
Guth, Ernst, 1877-1927, [E. Altmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 226, '27
Harris, Isham G., 1867-1927, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 379-386, July '27
Hartland, Edwin Sydney, 1848-1927, Nature,London, **119:** 933, June 25, '27
—[J. L. Myres] Man **27:** 143-147, Aug. '27
Hartzell, Milton Bixler, 1854-1927, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 56-57, July '27
Havard, Valery, 1847-1927, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 831-832, Dec. '27
Haynes, Horace Eyre, [H. G. L. Haynes] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 507, July '27
Heveroch, Antonin, 1869-1927, [N. von Nayendorf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 160-162, '27
—in memoriam; bibliography, [Syllaba & others] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 449-474, March 18, '27
Higginson, Charles Gaskell, Lancet **2:** 90, July 9, '27
Hill, Walter, 1877-1927, M.Press **123:** 532, June 29, '27
Hillebrand, Franz, 1863-1927, [C. Stumpf & H. Rupp] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 1-5, Feb. '27
Hirsch, Charles Theodore William, Lancet **2:** 301, Aug. 6, '27
Hitschmann, Fritz, 1870-1927, [Adler] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 478-482, July '27
Hofmeier, Max, 1854-1927, [von Franqué] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 846, May 13, '27; also Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1290-1299, May 21, '27
OBITUARIES, Hofmeier, Max—Continued
—[Polano] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 859, May 20, '27
—[Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** i-viii, '27
—[G. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** i-viii, '27
Holtzmann, Herman, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 488-489, Sept. 24, '27
Homen, Ernst Alexander, 1852-1927, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** Hft. 1, March 10, '27
—[A. Wallgren] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 1-4, '27
Hoover, Charles Franklin, J.A.M.A. **89:** 223, July 16, '27
Hotz, Gerhard, 1880-1926, [Bircher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 373, '27
Howard, Eugene H., 1850-1927, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 517-528, Oct. '27
Howland, John, 1873-1926, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 427-428, Aug. '27
—memorial meeting, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 311-321, Dec. '27
Huntington, George Sumner, an appreciation, [C. F. W. McClure] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 355-377, July '27
Hurd, Henry Mills, 1843-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 389, July 30, '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 183, Aug. 3, '27; also Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 155, Sept. '27
—[E. N. Brush] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 706-716, Dec. '27
—[C. B. Burr] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 379-384, Sept. '27
Imhof, Albert, 1878-1926, [Blachian] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 115, Feb. 26, '27
Ipsen, Karl, 1866-1927, [Meixner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 632, May 12, '27
—[H. Molitoris] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** i-vi, May 30, '27
Isnardi, Lodovico, 1859-1927, [G. Serafini] Glor.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 109-114, Feb. '27
Jack, William R., Glasgow M.J. **108:** 91-95, Aug. '27
Jacoby, Arnold Leon, [A. M. Barrett] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 180-181, July '27
Jefferson, William Dixon, 1855-1927, Lancet **2:** 530, Sept. 3, '27
Jessett, F. B., Brit.M.J. **2:** 117, July 16, '27
Johnston, John, Lancet **2:** 633, Sept. 17, '27
Johnstone, John Carlyle, 1855-1927, Lancet **2:** 1157, Nov. 26, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 1057, Dec. 3, '27
Junod, Edouard, 1870-1927, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 113, Feb. 25, '27
Kaeser, Josef, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 893-894, Sept. 10, '27
Kalt, Alfred, 1848-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 719, July 23, '27
Kaufmann, Rudolf, 1871-1927, [A. Bleier] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 893, July 7, '27
—[J. Mannaberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 920, July 2, '27
Kemper, William Harrison, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1533, Oct. 29, '27
Kennan, Richard Henry, Brit.M.J. **2:** 40, July 2, '27
Kirmisson, Edouard, 1848-1927, [Auvray] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 188-193, Oct. 11, '27
König, Fritz, 1851-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 789-790, Aug. 13, '27
Koplik, Henry, 1858-1927, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 979, June '27
Korff-Petersen, Arthur, 1882-1927, [P. Kuhn] Med. Klin. **23:** 1399-1400, Sept. 9, '27
—[Kisskalt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1741, Oct. 7, '27
Kossel, Albrecht, 1853-1927, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 1-3, '27; also Nature, London **120:** 233, Aug. 13, '27
—[O. Riesser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1441, Aug. 19, '27
Kraepelin, Emil: See Kraepelin, Emil
Krohn, William Otterbein, J.A.M.A. **89:** 308, July 23, '27
Laan, H. A., 1867-1927, [C. E. van der Horst] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2557, May 7, '27
Lange, Friedrich, 1848-1927, [H. Riese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1729, July 9, '27
de Laroquette, Miramond, 1871-1927, [Viallet & Gaudin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 289, July '27
Larsen, Herman, 1875-1927, [J. S. Møller] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 178, March 3, '27
Leach, John, 1867-1927, Lancet **2:** 90, July 9, '27
Lee, Edward Wallace, 1859-1927, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 384, Sept. 21, '27
Leeson, John Rudd, 1854-1927, Lancet **2:** 945, Oct. 29, '27
Leo, Hans, [H. Führer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1956, Nov. 11, '27
Leredde, Emile, 1866-1926, [G. Milian] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 62, Jan. 15, '27
Levin, Abraham, Nature, London **119:** 678, May 7, '27
Lewis, H. Edwin, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 316, Sept. 7, '27; also J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 338-340, Aug. '27
Littlejohn, Henry Harvey, 1862-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 369-370, Aug. 27, '27; also Lancet **2:** 414, Aug. 20, '27; also Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 616-622, Oct. '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

Loeb, Hanau Wolf, 1865-1927, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 173, Aug. '27; also J.A.M.A. **89:** 308, July 23, '27; also Laryngoscope **37:** 548-550, July '27

Lorenz, Gustav, 1845-1927, [Kneil] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 491, Sept. 7, '27

Luithlen, Friedrich, 1869-1927, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 894, July 7, '27

—[O. Sachs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 888, June 25, '27

Lyman, George Richard, 1871-1926 [R. H. Colley & W. H. Weston, Jr.] Phytopath. **17:** 355-361, June '27

Macaulay, William Cameron, 1869-1927, Lancet **2:** 893-894, Oct. 22, '27

MacDonald, Donald, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1130, June 18, '27

McFeat, Walter J., Glasgow M.J. **108:** 96-97, Aug. '27

Mackay, William Alexander, Lancet **2:** 414, Aug. 20, '27

McKie, John, Glasgow M.J. **107:** 363-364, June '27

Maclaren, James Duncan, Glasgow M.J. **107:** 361-363, June '27

Macpherson, William Grant, 1858-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 759-761, Oct. 22, '27; also Lancet **2:** 892, Oct. 22, '27; 945, Oct. 29, '27; also Mil.Surgeon **61:** 832, Dec. '27

MacVicker, Charles George, Lancet **2:** 786-787, Oct. 8, '27

de Magalhães, Pedro Severiano, 1844-1927, Brasil-méd. **1:** 475, May 14, '27

Magnus, Rudolf, 1872-1927, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 323-324, Aug. 25, '27

—[M. Jacoby] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1525-1526, Sept. 2, '27

—[A. de Kleijn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 586-589, Aug. 6, '27

—[E. Rost] Med.Klin. **23:** 1359-1360, Sept. 2, '27

—[P. Schilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1399, Nov. 3, '27

—[W. Straub] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1676-1677, Sept. 30, '27

Marshall, Charles Edward, 1866-1927, [W. Giltner] J. Bact. **13:** 379-380, June '27

Meara, Frank Sherman, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1622, Nov. 5, '27

Méry, Henri, 1862-1927, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1167-1169, July 21, '27

—[J. Renault] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 118-121, July 26, '27

Meyer, Erich, 1874-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 939, Sept. 24, '27

—[L. Lichtwitz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1561-1562, Oct. 7, '27

—[F. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1921-1923, Nov. 11, '27

—[A. Schittenhelm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1700-1701, Sept. 30, '27

—[Spiro] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1831, Sept. 17, '27

Meyers, Campbell, [L. F. Barker] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 968, Aug. '27

Mixter, Samuel Jason, 1855-1926, [W. J. Mayo, G. W. W. Brewster & E. P. Richardson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 714-716, Nov. '27

Montgomey, Edward Emmet, 1849-1927, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 602-603, June '27

Morgand, Henri, 1849-1927, [L. Mirman] Rev.philanthrop. **48:** 41-44, Feb. 15, '27

Morton, Andrew Stanford, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 319-320, June '27

Nichols, Henry James, 1877-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1076, Sept. 24, '27; also Mil.Surgeon **61:** 548, Oct. '27; also Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 1027-1028, Dec. '27

—[C. F. Craig] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 353-355, Nov. '27

Nieriker, Armin, 1883-1926, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 599, June 18, '27

O'Connell, Peter Reilly, Brit.M.J. **2:** 961, Nov. 19, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1103, Nov. 19, '27

O'Conor, John, 1863-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 761-762, Oct. 22, '27; also Lancet **2:** 894, Oct. 22, '27

Œttinger, William, 1856-1926, [P. Le Noir] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 21, Jan. 1, '27

Officer, Edward Albert, M.J.Australia **2:** 383, Sept. 10, '27

Paget, Alfred James Meyrick, Lancet **2:** 841, Oct. 15, '27

Paget, Charles Edward, 1858-1927, Lancet **2:** 682, Sept. 24, '27

Papegaay, Justus, 1889-1927, [S. Mendes da Costa] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 57, March '27

Parham, Frederick William, 1856-1927, [M.. Bradburn] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 83-84, July '27

Parkinson, James H., 1859-1926, [W. E. Briggs] California & West.Med. **26:** 803, June '27

Peabody, Francis Weld, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1443, Oct. 22, '27

Pearse, Wilfrid William, Lancet **2:** 1157, Nov. 26, '27

Peck, Charles Howard, 1870-1927, [C. H. Mayo] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 118-120, July '27

Pegler, Louis Hemington, [I. Moore] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 427-429, June '27

Penberthy, John, Vet.J. **83:** 279, June '27

Penzoldt, Franz, [Jamin] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1883-1884, Nov. 4, '27

Peretti, Josef, 1852-1927, [F. Sioli] Psychiat-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 239-242, May 14, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

Perthes, Georg, 1869-1927, [C. M. Rovsing] Hospitalstid. **70:** 139, Feb. 10, '27

—[R. Werner] Strahlentherapie **26:** 1-3, '27

Petrie, James Matthew, 1872-1927, M.J.Australia **1:** 769, May 21, '27

Picqué, Robert, 1877-1927, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 464, June 10, '27

—[Lejars] Presse méd. **35:** 748, June 11, '27

—Picqué and sanitary aviation, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. **35:** 748, June 11, '27

Pierpoint, Harry William, 1879-1927, Lancet **2:** 361-362, Aug. 13, '27

Pirondini, Eugenio, 1889-1927, [M. Sorrentino] Arch. ital.di urol. **3:** 373-376, March '27

Pitimada, Francescantonio, 1895-1927, [G. Miranda] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 251-254, May '27

Poels, Jan, 1851-1927, [de Blieck] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 401-410, May 1, '27

Porter, William Smith, 1855-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 709-710, Oct. 15, '27; also Lancet **2:** 841, Oct. 15, '27

Postempski, Paolo Emilio, 1851-1927, [T. Ferretti] Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 190-196, June-July '27

Power, Frederick Belding, 1853-1927, Nature, London **119:** 573, April 16, '27

Prenant, Louis Auguste, 1861-1927, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1043-1044, Oct. 21, '27

Preysing, Hermann, 1866-1926, [W. Uffenorde] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 165-168, March '27

Ravaglia, Giuseppe, 1841-1926, [D. Barduzzi] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 63, Jan.-Feb. '27

Reed, John Charles Groscort, 1873-1926, [S. E. Martin] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 507, July '27

Remsen, Ira, [H. E. Armstrong] Nature,London **119:** 608, April 23, '27

—[W. A. Noyes] Science **66:** 243-246, Sept. 16, '27

Reynaud, Gustave, 1855-1926, [Gaujoux, Alezais & others] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 103-115, March '27

Ribierre, Paul, 1875-1927, [J. Paraf] Presse méd. **35:** 365, March 19, '27

—[P. Chevallier] Sang **1:** 163, '27

—[R. Prieur] Vie méd. **8:** 485, March 31, '27

—[H. Vaquez] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 201-204, April '27

de Rio Branco, Paul, 1876-1927, [A. Girauld] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 261, March 19, '27

Robertson, Charles Moore, 1865-1926, [O. Stein] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 552-554, June '27

Robertson, John L., M.Press **123:** 532, June 29, '27

Ross, Renwick R., Mod.Hosp. **29:** 102, Dec. '27

Rostirolla, Antonio, 1854-1927, [V. Stenico] Boll.med. trentino **42:** 231-239, Sept. '27

Rothwell, E. I., Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 968-969, Aug. '27

Rouffart, Edmond, 1855-1927, [A. Couvelaire] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 1, July '27

—[H. Keiffer] Gynécologie **26:** 385, July '27

Roulliès, Jacques, [R. Molinéry] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 168-170, Feb. 19, '27

Routledge, Robert Lowis, Lancet **2:** 1048, Nov. 12, '27

Rovsing, Thorkild, 1862-1927, [O. Chievitz] Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** iii-xi, Feb. '27

—[J. Nicolaysen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 166, Feb. '27

Ryan, Walter Henry, Lancet **2:** 90, July 9, '27

Sachs, Otto, [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1094, Aug. 25, '27

Salmon, Thomas William, 1876-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 709, Aug. 27, '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 317, Sept. 7, '27; also Mil.Surgeon **61:** 542-543, Oct. '27; also Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 792-795, Nov. '27

—[W. L. Russell] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 511-516, Oct. '27

—[F. E. Williams] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 538-545, Nov. '27

Sauvez, Emile, 1866-1927, [G. Béal] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 385-389, July '27

—[Chompret] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 550, Oct. '27

—[A. Mouchet] Paris méd. (supp.) **2:** 76, July 23, '27

Schickelé, Gustave, 1875-1927, [J. Kreis] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** lvi-lviii, May 5, '27; also Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 516, June 4, '27

—[A. Couvelaire] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 401-403, June '27

—[Reeb] Gynécologie **26:** 257-264, May '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** xcii-xciv, May 5, '27

Schnyder, Louis, 1868-1927, [de Quervain] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 554, June 4, '27

—J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 584, Nov. '27

—[C. von Monakow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 3, '27

Shipley, Arthur, 1861-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 615, Oct. 1, '27

Sicardi, Francisco A., 1856-1927, Semana méd. **1:** 1437-1440, June 16, '27

Silver, James, Brit.M.J. **2:** 288, Aug. 13, '27

Simon, Charles Edmund, 1866-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1799, Nov. 19, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued
Simpson, Sutherland, 1863-1926, [E. Sharpey-Schafer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 1-5, June '27
—[J. Tait] Science **65:** 605-607, June 24, '27
—professor of physiology in Cornell University, 1908 to 1926, [A. T. Kerr] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 7-14, June '27
Smyth, John, Brit.M.J. **2:** 117, July 16, '27
Spivak, Charles David, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1533, Oct. 29, '27
Stargardt, Karl, 1875-1927, [T. Axenfeld] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 698, May '27
—[O. Kuffler] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **18:** 209, May 17, '27
—[Raecke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 297, '27
Starling: See Starling, Ernest Henry
Stebbing, Thomas Roscoe Rede, 1835-1926, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** xxx-xxxii, July '27
Stevenson, Edmond Sinclair, Brit.M.J. **2:** 149, July 23, '27
Stewart, Andrew, 1860-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 491-492, Oct. 1, '27
Stockton, Frederick W., [G. E. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 969, Aug. '27
Stokes, Adrian, 1887-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 615-618, Oct. 1, '27; also Lancet **2:** 734-736, Oct. 1, '27
Strasser, Hans, 1852-1927, [H. Sahli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 934-938, Sept. 24, '27
Stucky, William Sweeney, 1884-1927, Laryngoscope **37:** 457, June '27
Taliquist, Theodor W., 1871-1927, [C. von Kügelgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1315, July 29, '27
Tapia Gutiérrez, Rafael, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 175, May '27
von Tappeiner, Hermann, 1847-1927, [A. Jodlbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 285, Feb. 18, '27
Tarasevich, Lyov Alexandrovich, 1868-1927, [R. Kraus] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 192, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 845, July 2, '27
Tay, Waren, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 300-301, July '27; also Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 363-367, July '27
Taylor, Alfred C., M.J.& Rec. **126:** 316, Sept. 7, '27
—Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 372-373, Oct. '27
Taylor, William Frederick, 1840-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 171-172, July 30, '27
Thibierge, Georges, 1856-1926, [J. Schaumann] Acta derm.-venereol. **7:** 540, Dec. '26
Thomas, William Thelwall, 1865-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 520-523, Sept. 17, '27; also Lancet **2:** 632-633, Sept. 17, '27; also M.Press **124:** 252, Sept. 21, '27
Thompson, James E., 1863-1927, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 386, May '27
Tiburtius, Franziska, 1843-1927, [D. Teleky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 658, May 14, '27
—[A. Bluhm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 977, June 3, '27
Tosi, Ambrogio, 1850-1927, [E. Ronzani] Osp.maggiore **15:** 66, Feb. 28, '27
Townley, Percy Langford, 1863-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 139, July 23, '27
Turner, Olivier Polhill, Lancet **2:** 531, Sept. 3, '27
Tuttle, George Thomas, 1850-1927, [E. S. Abbot] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 384-389, Sept. '27
Tyson, William Joseph, 1851-1927, Lancet **2:** 581, Sept. 10, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 523-524, Sept. 17, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 422, Oct. 8, '27
Uhthoff, Wilhelm, 1853-1927, [A. Bielschowsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 669, April 15, '27
—[Axenfeld] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 449-451, April '27
—[Heine] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 981, June 10, '27
—[E. Siemerling] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 293-296, '27
Vautrin, Alexis, 1859-1927, [A. Binet] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 309-313, June 15, '27
—[G. Michel] Gynécologie **26:** 321-323, June '27
Verrill, Addison Emery, 1839-1926, pioneer zoologist, [W. R. Coe] Science **66:** 28, July 8, '27
Vinrace, Felix Coulson, Lancet **2:** 362, Aug. 13, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 329, Aug. 20, '27
Warren, John Collins, 1842-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1799, Nov. 19, '27
Waters, Bertram Howard, 1867-1927, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 243-244, Aug. '27
Webber, Samuel Gilbert, 1838-1926, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 212-214, Aug. '27
Whitelocke, R. H. A., 1861-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1009, Nov. 26, '27; also Lancet **2:** 1212-1213, Dec. 3, '27
Williams, John G., 1873-1927, M.Times,New York **55:** 189, Aug. '27
Wilson, Sidney Rawson, 1882-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 570-571, Sept. 24, '27; also Lancet **2:** 681, Sept. 24, '27; Nature,London **120:** 453, Sept. 24, '27; Brit.J.Anesth. **5:** 61-73, Oct. '27
Wood, Leonard, 1860-1927, J.A.M.A. **89:** 540, Aug. 13, '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 284, Aug. 18, '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 383-384, Sept. 21, '27; also Mil.Surgeon **61:** 544-548, Oct. '27
OBITUARIES, Wood, Leonard—Continued
—[E. G. Brackett] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1069-1071, Dec. 1, '27
—[H. C. Coe] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 423, Sept. '27
—great physician passes, [Leonard Wood, (1860-1927), Maj. Gen. U.S. Army] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 655, Sept. '27
Wylie, James, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 95-96, Aug. '27
Zingher, Abraham, 1885-1927, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 105, July '27
Zweifel, Paul, 1848-1927, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 265, Sept. 1, '27; also Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 918, Sept. 17, '27
—[Füth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1998-1999, Nov. 18, '27
—[W. Nagel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1437-1438, Sept. 16, '27
—[Peham] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1187, Sept. 15, '27
OBOLENSKAJA, A. J., and GOLJANITZKI, J. A., Die seröse Tendovaginitis in der Klinik und im Experiment, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 388-399, '27
OBOLENSKY, S., and HERZBERG, R. C., Gymnastics (setting-up exercises) in convalescent homes, Mosk.Med. J. 7, no. 5, pp. 7-13, '27
OBRASTZOFF, S. N., Spreading of taenia nana in Soviet Russia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 493-495, April 15, '27
OBRASTZOV, G. D., and SCHMIDT, A. A., Action of homoplastic transplantation of certain endocrinous glands on blood chemism, Vrach.dielo **10:** 347-352, March 15, '27
OBREDANNE, L., Tumor de la médula localizado con lipiodol; operación; curación, Semana méd. **2:** 715, Sept. 15, '27
O'BRIEN, J. A., Retrobulbar neuritis of nasal origin, M.J. Australia **2:** 90, July 16, '27
O'BRIEN, R. A., Streptococci; their toxins and antitoxins, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 167-171, Aug. '27
Certain practical aspects of immunity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 975-978, Nov. 26, '27
O'BRIEN, S. J., New selective point for amputation of index finger, Illinois M.J. **52:** 133-142, Aug. '27
OBRIST, J., and MANFRED, O., Ueber den Einfluss der Plastizierung auf die mechanischelastischen Eigenschaften plastischer Kunst- und Naturstoffe; Zellstoffmassen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 41-46, Sept. '27
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Paleo-Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—[R. Briquet] Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 4-9, Jan.-March '27
—achondroplasia from obstetrical viewpoint, [Sureau] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 241-251, May (A) '27
—are we practising good obstetrics? [K. Bannister] Southwestern Med. **11:** 259-262, June '27
—cases from border lines of urology, gynecology and obstetrics, [W. A. Gorasch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 506-523, '27
—comparative study in obstetrics in white, Indian and negro; 150 cases, [A. B. Holmes] South. Med.& Surg. **39:** 320, May '27
—effects of blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, [J. O. Polak & A. D. Kirk] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 537-543, Oct. '27
—future of obstetrics, [R. M. Allan] M.J.Australia **1:** 912-916, June 25, '27
—isoagglutinative characteristic of human blood and its importance in obstetrical-gynecological clinic, [X. G. Barsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 194-200, '27
—new instrument case, [F. Binz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1372, Aug. 12, '27
—obstetric literature of 1926, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 807-813, June '27
—office obstetric card, [H. B. Goodrich] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 647-648, Nov. '27
—our obstetric responsibilities, [W. W. Holland] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 160-162, Sept. '27
—Percy's method of blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. G. Deucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 636-640, July 2, '27
—practical midwifery, [H. Jellett] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 203-213, Oct. '27
—prenatal, natal and postnatal care, [E. Lissack] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 543-545, Dec. '27
—present and future economic status, [J. L. Andrews] South.M.J. **20:** 650-653, Aug. '27
—present position, [J. W. D. Hooper] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 77-82, Aug. 27, '27
—proper evaluation of obstetric case, [W. E. Levy] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 84-87, July '27
—protein therapy, [G. Schwarz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1721-1724, Oct. 7, '27
—psychotherapy in obstetrics and gynecology, [K. I. Pirsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 248-263, '27
—relationship of pædiatrician to obstetrician, [N. B. Capon] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 345-348, '27

OBSTETRICS—Continued
—review of literature, [W. Liepmann & Müggenburg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1662-1664, Oct. 28, '27
—rivanol in treatment of septic obstetrical and gynecologic affections, [G. A. Virdis] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 275-302, May '27
—rôle of constipation in gynecology and obstetrics, [J. Novak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 290, March 3, '27
—strategy of obstetrics, [P. B. Bland] M.Times.New York **55:** 209-214, Sept. '27
—ten obstetrical commandments, [L. A. Wilson] South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 610-612, Sept. '27
—vaginal examination in obstetrics, [V. I. Constantinov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 195-197, Feb. 15, '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia,in gynecology and obstetrics
history, gloves in obstetrics in 1758, [E. Ebstein]Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 39, March '27
—at Montpellier from early times until 18th century, [P. Delmas] Presse méd. **35:** 989, Aug. 10, '27
—British midwifery (1650-1800), [H. R. Spencer] Brit. M.J. **2:** 853-856, Nov. 12, '27
—in China in thirteenth century, [P. Maxwell] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 481-497, '27
—in days of the Patriarchs, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 536-545, '27
—old Chinese drugs used in obstetrical practice, [B. E. Read] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 498-508, '27
—old obstetrical and gynecological works of China, [J. P. Maxwell & C. T. Feng] China M.J. **41:** 643-651, July '27
—seven centuries of obstetrics at Montpellier, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **49:** 207; 231; 259, '27
—William Hunter's *Anatomy of Human Gravid Uterus*, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1379-1383, Nov. '27
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
progress, [J. Rock] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 858-865, Nov. 10, '27
rectal examination in: See under Pregnancy
rural, morbidity in rural practice; analysis of 717 pregnancies, [H. E. Harvey & D. O. Hughes] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 361-365, Oct. '27
—practical possibilities of enlarging field of obstetric help in village, [L. A. Moukoseiev] Profilak.med. **6:** 75-84, May '27
statistics, two years of obstetrics in mission hospital, [D. Hoffman & V. Hsiung] China M.J. **41:** 452-455, May '27
—clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, [P. T. McArdle, M. P. Fay & M. Downey] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 516-536, Aug. '27
—Coombe Hospital report, 1925, [L. Cassidy, G. F. Duggan & A. W. Courtney] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 398-515, Aug. '27
—Rotunda Lying-In Hospital clinical report for year 1925-1926, [G. FitzGibbon, R. M. Corbet & N. M. Falkiner] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 353-397, Aug. '27
teaching, clinical training, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet **2:** 163-165, July 23, '27
—obstetrics and university, [N. Markov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 855-859, June 30, '27
—responsibility of obstetric teacher in relation to maternal mortality and morbidity, [B. P. Watson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 277-286, Sept. '27
veterinary: See also Embryotomy; Labor, in animals; Puerperal Infection, in animals; etc.
—pre-parturient paralysis in ewes, [E. T. Baker] Vet. Med. **22:** 325-328, Aug. '27
OBUCH, V., Human constitution and borders of pathology, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 1-7, '27
O'CALLAGHAN, R. H. L., Some rare abdominal tumours: sarcoma of stomach; hydatid cyst of liver; hydrosalpinx, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1353-1355, Nov. '27
OCAMPO, M., and CONCEPCIÓN, I., Chemical analysis of blood in 48 normal individuals, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 143-154, May '27
OCCHIPINTI, G., Effetti della somministrazione di tiroide e di timo in fringillidi e in fasianidi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 122-149, April 30, '27
Influenza della tiroide sui caratteri sessuali del piumaggio della quaglia, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 192-196, Sept. 22, '27
OCCIPITAL BONE
—angioma affecting occipital lobe and occipital bone; case, [L. E. Bregman & Mesz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 191, Aug. '27
—anterior and intermediate condyloid canals, [A. Tavares] Arch.d'anat.d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 263-282, '26-27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 893, April 1, '27
—articular facets of occipital condyles and glenoid cavity of atlas in relation to identity, [G. Jannoni-Sebastianini] Zacchia **6:** 19-37, Jan.-June '27
—atlo-occipital joint; comparative anatomy, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 45; 249; 375, '26

OCCIPITAL BONE—Continued
—frequency of occipitalization of atlas, on basis of examination of 1480 crania, [M. Correia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 893-894, Oct. 13, '27
—roentgen examination of atlanto-occipital joint, [K. Goldhamer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 807, June 11, '27
—roentgenography; technic, [G. Worms & Bretton] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 240-247, March '27
—significance of median basilar canals, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 355-358, '26
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[C. C. Whitcomb] Occup.Therapy **6:** 349-355, Oct. '27
—administration in general hospital, [M. C. Merritt] Occup.Therapy **6:** 311-313, Aug. '27
—administrative program, [M. A. Volz & J. A. Jackson] Occup.Therapy **6:** 303-310, Aug. '27
—curative workshop from viewpoint of industrial accident compensation, [W. F. Faulkes] Occup.Therapy **6:** 253-264, Aug. '27
—disposal of products of children's occupational therapy departments, [E. P. Finley] Occup.Therapy **6:** 405-407, Oct. '27
—during convalescence, [R. C. Browning] Occup.Therapy **6:** 395-404, Oct. '27
—hospital or sanatorium magazine as occupational therapy activity, [Mrs. B. M. Harman] Occup.Therapy **6:** 213-219, June '27
—how occupational therapy aids children, [E. A. Dudenhoefer] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 122, Aug. '27
—how to equip a hospital weave shop, [M. M. Atwater] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 128, July '27
—in an infirmary, [R. H. Sartwell] Occup.Therapy **6:** 191-198, June '27
—in hospital for chronic diseases, [J. Goodfriend] Occup. Therapy **6:** 265-275, Aug. '27
—in Sweden, [A. Vogel] Occup.Therapy **6:** 229-231, June '27
—inter-relation between occupational therapy and subsequent vocational or industrial rehabilitation, [O. M. Sullivan] Occup.Therapy **6:** 175-185, June '27
—National Board of Medical Examiners and Medical Education, and possible effect of board's program on spread of occupational therapy, [E. S. Elwood] Occup.Therapy **6:** 341-347, Oct. '27
—next stage in occupational therapy development [L. J. Haas] Occup.Therapy **6:** 283-302, Aug. '27
—organizing occupational therapy in small hospital, [A. F. Baker] Occup.Therapy **6:** 315-319, Aug. '27
—rationale of occupational therapy from psychological standpoint, [O. H. Boltz] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 352-356, July '27; also Occup.Therapy **6:** 277-282, Aug. '27
—relationship between work of occupational therapist and academic teacher in children's hospital or school for crippled children, [W. M. Smith] Occup.Therapy **6:** 187-189, June '27
—room and equipment in general hospital, [M. K. Kribben] Occup.Therapy **6:** 221-223, June '27
—"volunteer worker," [A. H. Dean] Occup.Therapy **6:** 209-211, June '27
for mental and nervous patients, [C. Ladame & Demay] Encéphale **21:** 722-724, Nov. '26
—[Kalhbaum] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1294-1296, July 2, '27
—[G. A. Rowland] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1234-1238, Dec. '27
—[Schiller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 74-84, Sept. 1, '27
—[M. Spear] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 616-619, Oct. '27
—accidents during occupational therapy of insane, [F. Gorriti] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 413-425, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 413-417, Aug. 18, '27
—at Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, Gartnavel, [A. H. Melrose & A. G. W. Thomson] Occup.Therapy **6:** 375-393, Oct. '27
—diagnostic significance of artistic-industrial employment in neuropsychic diseases, [M. J. Lachtin] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 30-44, Jan. '27
—establishment of hospital school for praecox and encephalitic patients, [E. Jost] Psychiat.neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 337, July 16, '27
—extent of occupation in relation to activation of patients, [M. Thumm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 242-244, May 14, '27
—in private asylums, [M. Steger] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 359-361, March 4, '27
—neuropsychiatric patients, [C. H. Taylor & M. E. Richardson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1164-1169, Nov. '27
—problems of supervision in connection with occupational therapy in mental hospital, [A. Vary] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.**3:** 1068-1069, Oct. '27
—psychotherapy with special regard to occupational therapy, [O. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 50-59, '27

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, for mental and nervous patients—Continued
—results of treatment by long periods of sleep and occupation, [Hinrichs & Grabow] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 410-413, Sept. 3, '27
—treatment of mental disease by work, [Calmels] Ann. méd.-psychol. **1:** 277-283, March '27
—tuberculous insane, [T. B. Kidner] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 344-351, July '27
—value and limitations of attendants in occupational therapy departments in mental hospitals, [M. R. Spear] Occup.Therapy **6:**225-227, June '27
training for, arranging for practice training in state hospitals for undergraduate students of training schools, [M. Putman] Occup.Therapy **6:** 199-208, June '27
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OČENAŠEK, Discussion of grippe, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 233-234, Feb. 4, '27
OCFEMIA, G. O., Second progress report on bunchy-top of abaca or Manila hemp, Phytopath. **17:** 255-257, April '27
OCHOTERENA, I., Nota acerca de la presencia de fibras aferentes en el ganglio de Corti y en otros exteroceptores, Mém.y rev.Soc.cient."Antonio Alzate," **46:** 193-199, March-June '27
Contribución al conocimiento de la onchocerca en México, Rev.mex.de biol.**7:** 55-68, May-June '27
OCHSENIUS, K., Die Serumtherapie des Scharlachs, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 314-316, March 11, '27
Zur Frage der Dosierung des Thyreoidins bei kindlichem Myxödem, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 454, March 18, '27
Aus der Konsiliarpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 585, April 8, '27
Ueber Occlusio vulvae interlabialis im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 838, May 13, '27
Ueber milchlose Kost darmempfindlicher Säuglinge in der Praxis, Med.Klin. **23:** 902-904, June 17, '27
Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung der croupösen Pneumonie im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 333-335, July '27
Was verspricht das neue konzentrierte Scharlachserum der Marburger Behring-Werke? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1359-1360, Aug. 12, '27
Ueber die Dosierung der Buttermehlnahrung in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1544-1545, Sept. 9, '27
Die Behandlung der Pyodermien in Säuglingsalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1964-1965, Nov. 18, '27
OCHSNER, A., and NESBIT, W., Pulmonary abscess following tonsillectomy; preliminary report, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 330-337, Oct. '27
OCKEL, G., and HAAGEN, W. W., Wie hoch ist die technische Fehlerbreite bei Anwendung des Schillingschen Hämogrammverfahrens anzunehmen? Fortschr. d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 26-28, March '27
——**KRÜGER-FRANKE, M., and HAAGEN, W. W.,** Systematische Hämogramm-Untersuchungen während der Schwangerschaft, bei Fehlgeburt, Geburt und Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 534-562, '27
OCKERBLAD, N. F., and SMITH, C. K., Significance of ureteral kink; clinical and experimental study, J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 536-541, Dec. '27
O'CONNELL, PETER REILLY: See Obituaries
O'CONNOR, J., and KEANE, F. L., Measure of mechanical aptitude, Personn.J. **6:** 15-24, June '27
O'CONNOR, T. C., JR., PEERS, R. A., and DURAND, C. J., Blood sedimentation in tuberculous patients, California & West.Med. **27:** 185-189, Aug. '27
O'CONNOR, W. F., Value and method of administering water in acute infections, Journal-Lancet **47:** 298-302, July 1, '27
O'CONOR, JOHN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Oral hygiene; focal infection, M.Press **123:** 459; 481, '27
O'CONOR, V. J., Traumatic dislocation of kidney, S.Clin. North America **7:** 743-750, June '27
Results in treatment of cancer of bladder, Illinois M.J. **52:** 369-373, Nov. '27
——**and REMMERT, A.,** Value of pyelo-ureterography as diagnostic aid, Radiology **9:** 125-131, Aug. '27
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODA, T., ROSA, M., and ARNOLDI, W., Zur Wirkung der Inhalation einer organischen Säure, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 457-463, '27
ODASSO, A., Due operazioni di ileo per ostruzione da calcolo biliare, Minerva med. **7:** 561-568, May 31, '27
O'DAY, J. C., Encephalocystocele, Northwest Med. **26:** 561-562, Nov. '27
ODDO, M., Il tessuto reticolare delle ghiandole linfatiche ed il suo comportamento nelle ghiandole affette da linfogranuloma maligno, Arch.di biol. **4:** 3-25, May-June '27
ODELBERG, A., Primary resection of stomach in perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 159-166, '27
ODELL, A. G., Amnesia, case report, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 67-71, Sept. '27
ODENTHAL, W., Die Behandlung des Scheidenverschlusses, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 122-129, April '27
Ueber Gefahren der Utero-Salpingographie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1824-1829, July 16, '27
ODERMATT, W., Zur Jod-Alkoholfrage, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 549-551, June 4, '27
ODIN, M., Studien über die Säureproduktion bei Diabetes mellitus, Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 18) pp. 1-573, '27
ODINET and CATHALA, J., Encéphalite aiguë otogène chez les nourrissons, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 201-204, March-May '27
——**CATHALA, J., and DUHEM,** Sarcome naso-pharyngien, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 199, March-May '27
ODLAND, H., Epidermophytosis, Northwest Med. **26:** 387-389, Aug. '27
ODLE, L., and SCHUSSNIG, B. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protophyten; zur Frage des Generationswechsels bei Spermothamnion roseolum (Ag.) Pringsh, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 220-252, May '27
O'DONNELL, A. M., Study of effect of measured doses of ultra-violet radiation on irritability of melanophores, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 254-268, Dec. '27
O'DONNELL, F. J., Poor-law infirmary from inside, Lancet **2:** 116-117, July 16, '27
O'DONNELL, J. A., Preventive dentistry; "relation of food to teeth," Australian J.Dent. **31:** 151-156, June 1, '27
O'DONOVAN, W. J., Actinotherapy in tuberculosis of skin, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 196-200, Oct. '27
Intratracheal injection of lipiodol; generalized iodide eruption; death, Brit.M.J. **2:** 935, Nov. 19, '27
——**and SEQUEIRA, J. H.,** Some observations on light treatment at London Hospital, Lancet **2:** 1118-1121, Nov. 26, '27
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORS
—from rendering offal, [R. D. MacLaurin] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1026, Oct. '27
—odor of breath in cardiac decompensation, [H. Assmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1613-1615, Sept. 23, '27
—odor of breath in cardiac decompensation; comparison with agonal odor, [W. Ruhmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1838, Oct. 28, '27 [Comment on Assmann's article]
ODRU, M., and CREVALLIER, P., Pneumonie caséeuse terminée par une vaste perte de substance. Absence de bacille de Koch dans l'expectoration, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 496-500, April 14, '27
ODY, F., La plexopathie solaire dans la grippe, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 405-409, May 25, '27
ŒCHSLIN and LAURENT-GERARD, Contribution à l'étude de la tolérance et de la résorption des sels de bismuth par l'organisme (l'isooxypropylènediarsinate de bismuth), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 845-847, June 28, '27
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See under Psychoanalysis
OEHLECKER, Staphylokokkenosteomyelitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 904, May 20, '27
OEHLER, J., Häufung der postoperativen tödlichen Lungenembolien, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1662-1664, Sept. 30, '27
OEHLKERS, F., Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pollensterilität einiger Oenotheren, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 265-284, '27
OEHM, A., Wandering and musing about Salerno and Monte Cassino, M.Life **34:** 198-217, April '27
OEHME, C., OEHME, M., and WASSERMEYER, H., Ueber Gesetzmässigkeiten des Mineralstoffwechsels, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 107-130, '27
OEHME, M., WASSERMEYER, H., and OEHME, C., Ueber Gesetzmässigkeiten des Mineralstoffwechsels, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 107-130, '27
OEHNELL, H., Ueber die ungleichmässige Verschiebung von Speiseresten bei der Darmpassage. Einige Bemerkungen im Anschluss an einen seltenen, zunächst an Nothnagels "Jejunaldiarrhöe" erinnernden Symptomenkomplex, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 555-561, '27
OEKONOMOPOULO, N., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 1-32, '27
——**and PAPANIKOLAU, B.,** Das Phänomen des Selektiv-Kollapses im künstlichen Pneumothorax. Der ideale Selektiv-Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 280-284, '27

OELLER, R., Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche mit Felix, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 122, Feb. 22, '27

OELSCHLÄGEL, B., Die irrige Bewertung der Blutgruppenbestimmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1917-1918, Nov. 11, '27

d'OELSNITZ, La séro-vaccinothérapie des broncho-pneumonies de l'enfant et de l'adulte, Hôpital **15:** 261-267, April (B) '27

——and BONNET, G., Forme fruste de pneumococcie méningée observée au décours d'une broncho-pneumonie traitée par séro-vaccinothérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 585-593, May 12, '27

Les traitements spécifiques des broncho-pneumonies; sérothérapie, vaccinothérapie, ont-ils une action préventive sur les complications suppuratives? Les pleurésies purulentes attenuées, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 718-724, May 26, '27

OENOTHERA

—cytology and physiology of female gametophytes, [G. Haberlandt] Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft, phys-mat.Kl. no. 7-9, pp. 33-47, '27

OERELIN

—as analgesic, [P. Herszky] Med.Klin. **23:** 602, April 22, '27

OERTEL, Tuberkulöse Untermieter und Schlafgänger, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 162-167, May '27

OERTEL, O., Persistenz der achten cervicalen Segmentalarterie und Ursprung des Truncus costocervicalis sinister vom Arcus aortae, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:**397-401, July 11, '27

ØRUM, H. P. T., Intelligence tests, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 142, Feb. 17, '27

OESOPHAGOSTOMA

—of wart-hogs, [Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 214-219, July 1, '27

OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus

OESTERLEN, Ueber Schreckwirkung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 552-558, Sept. 1, '27

OESTREICH, C., and SEYDERHELM, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Verbleib absterbender Leukocyten im Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 503-510, '27

OSTREICHER, F., and SNAPPER, I., Über die Beeinflussung des Phlorrhizindiabetes durch Synthalin, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1788-1790, Sept. 17, '27; also, Influence of synthalin on course of phlorhizin diabetes, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 378-385, July 23, '27

OESTRIDAE: See under Flies

OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation

OETTEKING, B., Kraniologie der Nordwestküste Nordamerikas, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 150-153, Feb. 20, '27

von OETTINGEN, K., Destrulerende Blasenmole, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 980-985, April 16, '27

Klinische Beobachtungen bei heterotoper Epithelwucherung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1635-1639, June 25, '27

Dilaudid, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1184, July 15, '27

Die Behandlung der puerperalen Mastitis an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik zu Heidelberg, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2543-2546, Oct. 1, '27

OETTINGER, Adolf Gottstein zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:**1870, Oct. 28, '27

OETTINGER, J., and HALBREICH, J., Ueber den kombinierten Verlauf von Typhusexanthematicus und Febrisrecurrens, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 136-153, '27

OETTINGER, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

OETTL, A., and SEIFFERT, G., Beziehungen zwischen Säuglingssterblichkeit und Rasse, Arch.f.Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 257-300, June '27

OWRE, A., Reflexes of spinal automatism, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **1:** 260-286, '26

OFFAL

—odors from rendering offal, [R. D. MacLaurin] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 1026, Oct. '27

—utilization, [F. Schrader] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 144-146, Aug. 20, '27

OFFERGELD, H., Gehirn- und Extremitätenmetastasen bei der Pyämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 273-290, '27

Zur Beurteilung der Reservekraft des Herzens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 304-324, '27

OFFICER, A., Housing and health, Pub.Health J. **18:** 284-290, June '27

OFFICER, EDWARD ALBERT: See Obituaries

OFFRET, A., La galvano-cautérisation dans l'extraction des corps étrangers de la cornée et de la conjonctive, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 213-215, March '27

OGATA, D., and NISHIMURA, H., New (orbital) method for extirpation of hypophysis in pigeon, Endocrinology **11:** 457-460, Sept.-Oct. '27

OGDEN, C. R., President's address, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 337-342, July '27

OGDEN, J. A., Conservative treatment of pyorrhoea alveolaris, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 38-50, May '27

OGILVIE, A. G., and CRAWFORD, G. J., Two cases of purpura hæmorrhagica treated by splenectomy, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 207-212, April '27

——and POSEL, M. M., Scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism, with reports of cases, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 146-154, June '27

OGILVIE, W. H., Treatment of femoral hernia, Lancet **1:** 1252-1253, June 11, '27

Cholera in army in India nearly 50 years ago, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 63-65, July '27

OGLOBLIN, A., Lesions from roentgen rays and surgical interference in lesion areas, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 67-71, '27

OGLOBLIN, A. A., Idiopathic cysts of bile ducts, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 177-188, '27

OGLOBLINA, Z. V., Gastro-intestinal hemorrhages after gastric operations, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 205-210, '27

OGNEFF, B. W., Die Blutgefässe des ileo-cöcalen Gebietes und des Appendix. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 733-746, April 27, '27

OGUCHI'S DISEASE: See Hemeralopia

OGUSHI, R., Zusammenhang zwischen der Immunität resp. Ueberempfindlichkeit bei Tuberkulose und dem Eintrittsvorgang der Tuberkelbazillen durch den Darmtraktus, Kekkaku **5:** 1-4, Jan. '27

O'HANLON, G., and RESLER R., Lutheran Hospital plan fitted to meet 4 major considerations, Hosp.Management **23:** 27-32, June '27

O'HARA, D., Heritage of Middlesex South, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 60-68, July 14, '27

Rumination of out-patient physician, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 264-266, Aug. 18, '27

——and GREWAL, J. S., Unusual case of pernicious anaemia, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 129-131, July 28, '27

O'HARE, J. P., Treatment of hypertension, Am.Heart J. **2:** 510-514, June '27

Development of cardio-vascular-renal disease, Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 126-129, July 28, '27

von der OHE, H., Ueber das Vorkommen und den Bau der Zirkumoraldrüse der Katze; Beitrag zum Bau und zur Entwicklung von Hautorganen bei Säugetieren, Anat.Anz. **63:** 193-218, July 9, '27

OHLER, W. R., Signs and symptoms of hypertension, Am. Heart J. **2:** 609-612, Aug. '27

What can be learned from urinary examinations, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 593-597, Oct. 13, '27

OHLIN, C. A., and BLIX, G., Pituitrin und Blutlipoide, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 167-174, March '27

OHLMACHER, J. C., Clinical and anatomical evidence of arrest or cure in certain selected cases of diabetes; plea for early recognition and treatment, Journal-Lancet **47:** 367-375, Aug. 15, '27

OHM, J., Zur Augenzitternkunde; der optische Drehnystagmus bei verschiedenen Gehirnkrankheiten, Arch.f. Ophth. **118:** 529-558, '27

Zur Augenzitternkunde; Augenbewegungen im Dunkeln, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 559-569, '27

Zur Augenzitternkunde; über die Beziehungen zwischen Augen- und Kopfzittern der Bergleute, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 745-770, '27

Ueber den Einfluss des Sehens auf den vestibulären Drehnystagmus und Nachnystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **19:** 87-103, '27

Zur Theorie des optischen Drehnystagmus, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 218-227, Feb. 28, '27

Eine optische Drehtrommel mit Federwerk, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 691-693, May '27

Zur Fixation des Oberlides bei der Staroperation, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 406, March; 697, May '27

OHM, R., Die Erkennung des Herztonus und seiner Störungen sowie der bei Klappenfehlern durch Vermehrung des Restblutes in den Herzhöhlen bedingten Stauungen aus dem photographisch registrierten Venenpuls, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 493-537, '27

OHMART, G. B., Lord Lister's influence on modern surgery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:**679-681, Nov. '27

OHMES, A. K., Ueber nordamerikanische Heizungs- und Lüftungstechnik, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 682-686, Sept. 8, '27

OHMSTEDE, Stielgedrehte Ovarialzyste bei einem 12 jährigen Mädchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 455, March 18, '27

OHNAWA, J., ARIMA, R., and AOYAMA, K., Ueber ein neues spezifisches Tuberkuloseschutz- und -heilmittel, AO. Die Wirkung des AO auf Menschen, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 197-211, '27

OHNESORGE, V., Schädigungen durch Silkwormsterilette, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 419, March 11, '27

OHNO, Y., Zur Frage der Pathogenese des Ikterus, Med. Klin. **23:** 1639, Oct. 28, '27; 1685, Nov. 4, '27

OHYAMA, I., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Physiologie und Pathologie des Alterns beim Menschen, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 35-88, March '27

OIDIOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioides; Stomatitis, parasitic
OIDIUM
albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
brasiliense: See also Lungs, mycosis
—lesions produced by Oidium brasiliense, [O. Magalhaes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1093-1094, Oct. 21, '27
lactis, decomposition of phenyl-amino-acetic acid by Oidium lactis, [M. Chikano & T. Kitano] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 217-225, '27
OIKAWA, K., Die Rezeptorenanalyse des Bacillus Paratyphi B Schottmüller (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fehlerquellen des Castellanischen Versuchs), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 212-246, '27
Die Typendifferenzierung der Paratyphus B-Gruppe mit Hühner- und Schweine-Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 381-387, '27
OIL
See also Cod-Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—action of essential oils and of some of their constituents upon formation of methemoglobin in vitro, [E. Dessemontet] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 377-386, Sept. '27
—biochemistry of "mutton bird" oil, [C. L. Carter & J. Malcolm] Biochem.J. **21:** 484-493, '27
—effect of ethereal oils on uterus, [R. Joachimovits] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 55-60, '27
—experiments on effects of ethereal oils on kidneys, [D. M. Rossiysky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 766-772, '27
—from insects, [J. Timon-David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1225-1227, May 13, '27
—from marine animals, [E. André & M. T. François] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 117-125, Feb. '27
—non-fluid disperse systems of fatty oils, [L. Auer] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 288-292, July '27
—oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E and protective action of certain vegetable oils, [H. A. Mattill] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1505-1508, Oct. 29, '27
—unappreciated fungicidal action of certain volatile oils, [H. B. Myers] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1834-1836, Nov. 26, '27
—vitamin A in tunny fish oil, [S. Dezani] Biochem.e terap.sper. **14:** 41-48, Feb. 28, '27
—vitamin D content of stomach oil of Australasian petrel (Aestralata lessoni), [J. L. Leigh-Clare] Biochem.J. **21:** 725-727, '27
injections: See also Empyema, therapy
—indications and methods of oleothorax, [A. Bernou] J. méd.franç. **16:** 256-264, June '27
—indications for oleothorax, [R. A. Vaccarezza & F. E. Secco] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 43-56, '27
—oleothorax, [F. G. Chandler & S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **8:** 563-570, Sept. '27
—physiologic and biochemical research upon hypodermic injections, [L. & H. Binet] Presse méd. **35:** 865-867, July 9, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax; encysted oleothorax, probable result of intratracheal injection of lipiodol; case, [J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 587, Aug. 10, '27
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
irradiated: See also Cod Liver Oil; Olive Oil; etc.
—bone regeneration during administration of irradiated oils, [F. Allodi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 458-473, July '27
—changes of optic qualities of oils treated with quartz light for treatment of rickets, [J. Becker & K. Brückersteinkuhl] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 566-570, '27
—studies on bactericidal properties in vitro of certain fatty oils irradiated with quartz-mercury-vapor spectrum, [H. T. Wrenn] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 898-910, Sept. '27
liver oils: See also Cod-Liver Oil
—of Centrina, [Kollmann, F. van Gaver & J. Timon-David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 173-175, June 24, '27
therapy: See Tumors, therapy
OING, M., Verblutungstod nach Abortus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 789-791, March 26, '27
Lebensbedrohliche Blutung aus dem Corpus luteum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2273-2278, Sept. 3, '27
Die innere Ueberdrehung des Rumpfes bei Beckenendlage als Geburtskomplikation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2354-2356, Sept. 10, '27
OINTMENTS
—excipients for ointments, [Veyrières] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 923-925, Aug. 13, '27
OIYE, T., and SEKIGUCHI, S., Beitrag zum exstirpierten Vagustumor mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologisch-anatomischen Befunde, Mitt.u.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **4:** 51-70, May 19, '27
OKA, H., and MIYAIRI, S., Ein Fall von genetisch unklarer Geschwulst des Mesenteriums, Gann **21:** 17-20, June '27
OKABE, K., and WITEBSKY, E., Ueber die Beziehungen des Rinderblutes zu menschlichen Gruppenmerkmalen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1095, June 4, '27
Ueber den Nachweis von Gruppenmerkmalen in den Organen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52:** 359-369, '27
OKADA, J. K., Un cas nouveau de mylase du tube digestif cause par la larve de Psychoda B. punctata Curt, Ann de parasitol. **5:** 105, April '27
OKADA, S., and others, Basal metabolism in vitamin B starvation, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 292-313, Sept. '27
OKADA, Y. K., Note sur l'ontogénie de "Carybdea rastonii" Haacke, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 241-249, '27
OKAMOTO, K., Ueber den Rest der Fontanella metopica, Befunde bei Japanern, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 225-242, March '27
OKAMOTO, Y., Studien über die Milz der Krebsratten, Gann **21:** 31-38, Oct. '27
O'KEEFE, C. D., and CROSSEN, R. J., Autotransplantation of endometrial tissue in dogs, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 252-254, June '27
O'KEEFE, E. S., Dietary treatment of eczema in children, Trained Nurse **79:** 509-511, May '27
Influence of capillary circulation upon certain allergic conditions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1149-1151, Sept. '27
O'KEEFFE, H. P., Hydatidiform mole, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
OKELL, C. C., Control of diphtheria by modern methods, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 279-281, Sept. '27
——and PARISH, H. J., Standardization of tuberculin, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **8:** 170-175, June '27
Titration of scarlet fever antitoxin in rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 521-528, July '27
OKI, T., Relation of glycogen and carcinoma of cervix of uterus, Japan M.World **7:** 108-113, April '27
OKINCZYC, J., and RENARD, G., Un cas d'hémianopsie bitemporale par fracture du crâne, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 262-265, July '27
OKKELS, H., Case of neuroma of gastric wall with gastric ulcer, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 185, March 10, '27
Altérations pathologiques des nerfs de la parol gastrique dans l'ulcère chronique de l'estomac, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 89-120, '27
Disposition de la chaux dans les reins dans l'intoxication expérimentale par le calcium, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 133-141, April '27
OKOLICSANYI-KUTHY, D., Spolia phthiseognostica, Gyógyászat **67:** 7-8, Jan. 2, '27
OKONSKAIA, E., Hemophilia in areas of endemic polyarthritis in Transbaikal district (Cashin-Beck disease), Vestnik Khir. **10:** 33-40, '27
OKUMURA, T., and NAKAI, B., Bacteriologic studies on dental decay, with special reference to specific parts played by certain bacteria of caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 817-820, May '27
OKUNEFF, N., Ueber die oberflächenaktivität des Farbstoffs Trypanblau an verschiedenen Grenzflächen. (Ein Beitrag zum Permeabilitätsproblem), Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 37-50, '27
OLAH, D., Triphaldermatitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 749-751, June 9, '27
Ueber einen neuen Kunstgriff zur Katheterung von Kranken mit Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 561-563, '27
OLAH, E., Neuer Liderumstülper, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 86-88, July '27
OLARAN CHANS, A., and ARAOZ ALFARO, G., La protección de la infancia en el Departamento nacional de higiene, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 1-7, Jan. '27
OLBRYCHT, J., Mikroskopische Untersuchungen von Lungen verbrannter Neugeborener zum Nachweis ihres Gelebthabens, nebst Bemerkungen über die forensische Bedeutung der histologischen Lungenprobe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 529-545, April 8, '27
OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration of; Rejuvenation
—[H. Rolleston] Nature,London (supp.) **120:** 2-12, July 2, '27
—[A. Schabanova] Vrach.dielo **10:** 755-758, June 1, '27
—age limit, [J. H. Bradshaw] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 444-446, July '27
—amount of calcium, magnesium and potassium in muscles and blood from viewpoint of biology of old age, [M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1165, May 6, '27
—arcus senilis; studies pertaining to depigmented circles of iris and their non-relationship to so-called old age diseases, [V. C. Kinney] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 152-156, April '27
—biological methods of prevention, [P. Schmidt] Arch. f.Frauenk. **13:** 89-122, March '27
—criminal deeds in senile mental debility, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 346-359, Aug. 16, '27

OLD AGE—Continued
—diagnosis of diseases of digestive tract in old age, [A. Müller-Deham] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 475-478, April 9, '27
—high blood pressure and circulation in old age, [H. Sachs] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **18:** 20-27, Feb. '27
—hygiene [J. Alfaro] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 199-210, June '27
—morphology of blood of aged, [P. Dotti] Clin.med.Ital. **58:** 258-282, May-June '27
—old age (Su la vecchiezza), Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '27
—operating on aged for strangulated hernia and hypertrophied prostate; radical operations with recoveries, [B. H. Breakstone] Am.Med. **22:** 365, June '27
—physiological chemistry of aging of cartilage of ribs, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 287-302, '27
—physiology and pathology of aging, [I. Ohyama] Arch. f.Frauenk. **13:** 35-88, March '27
—progeria; (senile nanism of Variot): clinical varieties, [E. Apert & P. Robin] Presse méd. **35:** 433-437, April 6, '27
—psychology, [P. Courbon] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 455-463, May 15, '27
—reflections on hazards of nasal surgery in person with senile changes, [F. T. Hill] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 503-510, June '27
—senescence and senility, [L. Williams] Lancet **1:** 1179-1181, June 4, '27; also M.Press **123:** 504-508, June 22, '27; also West London M.J. **32:** 113-127, July '27
—senile dwarfism (progeria) with pluriglandular hypoplasia; case, [J. Orrico & F. Strada] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **30:** 385-398, July '27
—senile plaques and microglia, [D. Boisi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 65-82, March '27
—senility, [R. Lovelady] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 319-321, Sept. '27
—studies on vigor; thyroid administration in senility, [R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **11:** 136-140, March-April '27
—study of blood-grouping in aged with relation to vitality in different groups, [O. Thomsen] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 198-200, June 24, '27
—subependymal gliosis in simple and demential senility, [P. del Río-Hortega] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 85-97, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 325-331, Sept. 17, '27
precocious, [V. Vyšín] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1253-1255, July 29, '27
—rôle of endocrine glands in precocious senility, [Léopold-Lévi] Clinique, Paris **22:** 195, May (A) '27
OLDAG, Erleichterung der Narkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1907, Nov. 4, '27
OLDENBUSCH, C., SCHOLL, M., and MISHULOW, L., Potency of stored pertussis vaccines, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 169-176, Aug. '27
OLDHAM, D. P., Treatment of eclampsia, M.World **45:** 318-321, Sept. '27
OLDHAM, S. P., Further experiences and results with sacral anesthesia in obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 192-196, Aug. '27
OLEANDER
—poisoning in cattle, [G. W. Sturgess] Vet.Rec. **7:** 499, June 4, '27
O'LEARY, P. A., Treatment of neurosyphilis by malaria; report on 3 years' observation of first 100 patients treated, J.A.M.A. **89:** 95-100, July 9, '27
OLECRANON: See under Ulna
OLEOGRANULOMA; OLEOMA: See Tumors, oil
OLEOTHORAX: See Empyema, therapy; Oil, injections
OLESEN, R., Public health aspects of goiter, Nat.Eclect. M.A.Quart. **19:** 46-50, Sept. '27
Endemic goiter in Oregon, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2831-2849, Nov. 18, '27
OLIENSIS, A. E., STEIN, D., and ROBERTSON, W. E., Intravenous glucose medication; advantages of concentrated solution, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 654-655, Dec. 7, '27
OLIGODENDROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
OLIGOHYDRAMNION: See Amniotic Fluid
OLIN, H., Gastric carcinoma; report of rare complication; ulceration forming natural gastroenterostomy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 451-453, Nov. '27
OLINESCU, R., and ETTINGHER, V., La cholestérinémie dans la malaria inoculée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 994-995, Oct. 13, '27
OLITSKY, P. K., Physical, chemical, and biological studies on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses; comparison with virus of foot-and-mouth disease, Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 33-40, July 13, '27
——**TRAUM, J., and SCHOENING, H. W.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Stomätitis vesicularis und Maul- und Klauenseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27
OLIVE OIL
—effects of Isnardi's antibacillary oil (parenteral injections of olive oil) upon blood cholesterol in 10 cases of tubercular bronchopulmonitis, [S. De Candia] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 121-123, March 15, '27
—reactions of pleura to tar and to olive oil, [E. Desbaillet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 315-359, Aug. '27
irradiated, vitaminic action of olive oil irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [G. Ricobello] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 333-347, '27
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
OLIVECRONA, H., Section of root of trigeminus in pons, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 366-370, '27
Des réflexes abdominaux et de leur valeur diagnostique dans les affections aiguës de l'abdomen, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 185-210, '27
Experimental and clinical study of post-operative, so called paralytic ileus; pathological physiology of post-operative and peritonitic intestinal paresis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 485-534, '27
Un cas de kyste infecté du cholédoque, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 347-352, '27
Quelques considerations sur le traitement des fractures de l'astragale, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 353-357, '27
de OLIVEIRA, D. O., Do pulso alternante, seu diagnostico precoce pelo methodo auscultatorio, Sciencia med. **5:** 1-9, Jan. 31, '27
d'OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J. V., Método para investigar los términos medios en los tiempos de reacción, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 227-249, '27
de OLIVEIRA MARTINO, C., Sobre alguns casos de meningite aguda de typo pfeifferiano, Med.contemp. **45:** 228-231, July 17, '27
OLIVER, J. R., Medicine from standpoint of history, Internat.Clin. **2:** 158-170, June '27
Greek medicine, Internat.Clin. **3:** 237-247, Sept. '27
Middle ages, Internat.Clin. **4:** 247-263, Dec. '27
OLIVER, JAMES, Rôle of food chlorine in vital processes of our bodies, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 133-134, Aug. 3, '27
Chlorinated drinking water and goitre and other diseases, M.Press **124:** 10-12, July 6, '27
Intermenstrual rest period in woman and the alleged descent of man, M.Press **124:** 343, Oct. 26, '27
OLIVER, JEAN, Lure of medical history; Vesalius, California & West.Med. **27:** 657-659, Nov. '27
Lure of medical history; Ambroise Paré, California & West.Med. **27:** 800-801, Dec. '27
——**and NIXON, C. E.,** Early infantile progressive muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffman); clinical and pathological study of 2 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 837-844, June '27
OLIVER, K. S., and CROWE, S. J., Retrobulbar neuritis and infection of accessory nasal sinuses, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 503-525, Dec. '27
OLIVER, T., Hygiene of later period of life, M.Press **123:** 401-403, May 18, '27; also M.Officer **37:** 259-261, June 4, '27
Heart disease and pregnancy, M.Brief **55:** 287-293, June '27
Pulmonary asbestosis in its clinical aspects, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:**483-485, Nov. '27; also Clinical aspects of pulmonary asbestosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1026-1027, Dec. 3, '27
OLIVER, W. J., Recurrent onychoptosis occurring as family disorder, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 297-299, July '27
OLIVERAS DEVESA, M., Metodización de la cultura física, Siglo méd. **79:** 430, April 16, '27
OLIVERO, C., Le variazioni della formula leucocitaria nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma Med. **43:**775-777, Aug. 15, '27
OLIVET, J., Salzsäure und Aether in der Diagnostik des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 807-809, May 13, '27
Die gastro-duodenale Collinfektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1183-1186, June 18, '27
OLIVIER, C., Dans l'attente de l'immunité antituberculeuse, Enfants de familles tuberculeuses, les risques qu'ils courent, les dépenses qu'ils occasionnent, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 211-223, March 16, '27
OLIVIER, H. R., BERNARD, L., and BINET, L., Étude du CO_2 alvéolaire dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 601-611, May 12, '27
Exploration de la fonction respiratoire dans les maladies du poumon par l'étude du CO^2 alvéolaire, J.méd. franç. **16:**283-286, July '27
——**CASTERAN, R., and FIESSINGER, N.,** Le rôle de la rate et en particulier du couple endothéliel splénohépatique dans la fonction chromagogue du foie, Presse méd. **35:**1105-1107, Sept. 10, '27
——**FIESSINGER, N., and WALTER, H.,** Les rétentions colorantes comparées au cours des maladies du foie, Presse méd. **35:** 305-307, March 9, '27
——**LAUR, C. M., and FIESSINGER, N.,** À propos d'une forme érythroblastique de la chlorose, Sang **1:**218-223, '27
OLIVIER, J., La famille de Marat, Chron.méd. **33:** 355, '26; **34:**1; 35, '27

OLIVIERI, F., Nuovi contributi all'azione dei raggi X sulle uova e sulle larve di bufo vulgaris. (Nota preventiva), Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 463-469, Aug. 10, '27
OLIVIERI, G., Ichtyose et hématurie, J. d'urol. **24:**150-153, Aug. '27
Calcolo prostato-vescicale gigante in un fanciullo, Pediatria **35:**946-951, Sept. 1, '27
OLJENICK, I., Puncture of ventricles and ventriculography, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 630-635, Jan. 29, '27
OLLENDORFF, H., Ueber den Lupus erythematodes, besonders seine akute Form, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 126-135, April '27
——**and BUSCHKE, A.,** Skleroedema adultorum mit muskulärer Lokalisation, Med.Klin. **23:**1406-1408, Sept. 16, '27
OLLER, A., Comentarios a trescientos casos de fracturas de las extremidades, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 99-115, Feb. '27
Lesiones traumaticas raras de la muñeca y de la mano, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 465-469, April 9, '27
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Achondroplasia
OLLIVIER, J., Les formes des cirrhoses pigmentaires, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 171-178, April '27
OLMER, D., Empoisonnements par les champignons secs, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:**1218-1221, Sept. 14, '27
OLMSTED, W. H., Three years of experience with insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Illinois M.J. **52:** 496-499, Dec. '27
——**and KAHN, S. H.,** Treatment of diabetic acidosis, J.Metab.Research **7-8:**29-37, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
OLNER, D., Sur une infection avec exanthème de nature indéterminée, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:**59-71, July, 19, '27
OLOBINTIN: See Arthritis, therapy
OLSEN, A. B., Homemade sunlight for respiratory disorders, Good Health **62:** 8-10, May '27
OLSEN, A. G., Relation of temperature to hydrogen ion concentration of buffer solutions, Science **65:** 477, May 13, '27
OLSEN, O., Die hygieneorganisation des Völkerbundes, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:**1; 65, '27
OLSHAUSEN, W., Kritische Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen zur Eatantherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 850, May 20, '27
OLSON, A. E., Treatment and results in fracture of shaft of femur, Minnesota Med. **10:** 422-429, July '27
Acute infective myelitis; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10:** 454-457, July '27
OLSON, N. E., and FAY, A. C., Effect of gelatin on bacterial content of ice cream mix, J.Bact. **14:**363-376, Nov. '27
OLSON, O. A., Fatality following varicose vein injection, J.A.M.A. **89:** 692, Aug. 27, '27
OLSSON, I., and PALLIN, G., Ueber das Bild der akuten Darminvagination bei Röntgenuntersuchung und über Desinvagination mit Hilfe von Kontrastlavements, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 371-383, '27
OLTRAMARE, H., GOLAY, J., and STAROBINSKY, A., Un cas d'acrodermatite continue guéri par un autovaccin, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 193-200, April '27
OMAR, M. A., Case of scorpion sting, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 520, Sept. '27
OMBREDANNE, L., Ce qu'on appelle arrêt de développement n'est souvent qu'un retard de développement, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 339-348, June '27
Embrioma quístico pre-sacro, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 136-138, July 27, '27
OMENTUM
See also Bursa omentalis
—reaction to germ substance, [W. T. Vaughan] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 503-518, '27
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 570-590, March 8, '27
echinococcosis, case, [G. Ciaprini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 489-491, April 4, '27
—causing intestinal obstruction, [D. Schanurenko] Vestnik Khir. **10:**265-267, '27
—dead hydatid cyst; case, [M. R. Suárez] Semana méd. **1:**1536, June 23, '27
hernia, right sided irreducible hernia with torsion of peduncle; operation; recovery, [G. Bussinello] Morgagni **68:** 1386-1389, Oct. 31, '26
inflammation, [C. Walther] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 166-173, March 10, '27
—anatomo-clinical viewpoint, [J. Silhol & Rouslacroix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1227-1230, May 13, '27
—anatomo-pathologic forms, [Rouslacroix] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 977-980, April 26, '27
—chronic fibrous epiploitis, [A. C. Maconie] Brit.M.J. **2:**733-734, Oct. 22, '27
—chronic fibrous epiploitis, [R. C. B. Maunsell] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1051, June 11, '27
—histopathology of inflammation and adhesions of omentum, [Rouslacroix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 655-659, March 11, '27
OMENTUM—Continued
physiology, action of omentum in presence of large foreign bodies in abdomen, [Périot, Rouslacroix & M. Arnaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 579, July 22, '27
—fixative power of peritoneal serosa and of great omentum in particular, [Périot, Rouslacroix & M. Arnaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:**577, July 22, '27
regeneration, [Périot & M. Arnaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:**582, July 22, '27
—[J. Silhol & M. Arnaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 580, July 22, '27
surgery, [J. Petermann] Chirurgie **5:**127-210, '27
—case of complete resection of large omentum; use of transplant to cover peritoneal defect, [N. N. Ssokolow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:**848-850, April 2, '27
—experiment in using omental layers in plastic surgery of brain, [S. P. Mirotvortzev & N. A. Sampsonoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 61-72, '27
—grafts in treatment of pericolitis and of postoperative adhesions, [A. Ceballos & Gismondi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 220-225, June 8, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1542-1544, June 23, '27
—modification of Talma's omentopexy, [L. Kirchmayr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:**2120-2124, Aug. 20, '27
torsion, [A. Pollidori] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 453-471, '27
—[H. R. Dudgeon] Texas State J.Med. **23:**388-392, Oct. '27
—case, [Barros Lima] Brasil-med. **1:** 173-179, Feb. 26, '27
—case with specimen, [L. Urbani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 847-849, June 13, '27
—of great omentum, [R. Brown] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1261-1262, Oct. '27
—volvulus of epiploon, [N. V. Schwartz] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 93-97, '27
tuberculosis: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
tumors, cystic embryoma [A. Trías Pujol] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 152, Feb. '27
—chronic inflammatory tumors; case, [K. Gütig] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **140:**370-372, '27
OMI, K., and MACHII, H., Complete removal of stomach J.Orient.Med. **7:** 87, Oct. '27
OMIECZYNSKI, Versuche mit Scharlachsalbe nach Prof. Dr. Schmieden in der Veterinärmedizin, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:**430, July 1, '27
OMNADIN: See Angina, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy
OMONSKY, F., and DRESEL, K., Der Einfluss der Vagus- und der Splanchnicusdurchschneidung auf die Adrenalinhyper- und die Insulinhypoglykämie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 371-377, '27
OMOROKOW, L., Die Kojewnikoffsche Epilepsie in Sibirien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 487-496, '27
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONCHOCERCA: See Cattle, parasites; Filariasis
ONFRAY, R., TESSIER, G., and ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, Œdèmes maculaires dans les sarcomes de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '26
d'ONOFRIO, F., Su di una forma rara di otite esterna circoscritta complicante le otiti medie purulente acute, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 118-121, Feb. '27
Contributo allo studio clinico dei polipi solitari della fossa nasale e delle sinusiti latenti anteriori, Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 257-262, April '27
Adenoflemmone della loggia temporale simulante una mastoidite, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 358-361, June '27
Considerazioni sulla tecnica chirurgica delle sinusiti frontali. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 373-375, June '27
Alcuni casi di angina scariattinosa in adulti ed in una stessa famiglia, Rinasc.med. **4:** 321, July 15, '27
ONORATO, R., Sur le phagédénisme à symbiose spirobacillaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 145-153, Feb. 9, '27
ONTANEDA, L. E., and SOTO, M., Siringomielia segmentaria macrosómica del miembro superior derecho con pseudo-hipertrofia muscular a probable origen infeccioso neuro-centrípeto, Rev.de especialid. **2:**256-269, '27
Siringomielia segmenteria macrosómica del miembro superior derecho con pseudo-hipertrofia muscular y grandes alteraciones óseas de probable origen infeccioso neuro-ascendente, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:**290-307, May-June '27
ONTIVEROS, F. J., Los fenómenos de reactivación microbiana; a próposito de la encefalitis postvacunal, Med.ibera **2:**245-248, Sept. 24, '27
——**and d'HARCOURT, J.,** Sobre la encefalitis postvacunal, Med.ibera **1:**289-293, March 12, '27
ONTOGENY: See under Ear, middle; Embryology; Evolution; Mastoid
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails, diseases
ONYCHOPTOSIS: See Nails
OOSPORA albicans: See Moniliasis
OPALSKI, A., Sur un cas opéré d'épilepsie rotatoire traumatique, Rev.neurol. **2:**136, July '27
——**and FREYOWNA, L.,** Clinical study of hereditary nervous diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 277-280, April 10, '27

OPARIN, A., Zur Kenntnis der Oxydationsvorgänge in der lebenden Zelle, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 155-179, '27

OPAZO G., F., Algunas consideraciones a propósito de la cardiolisis, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:**126-130, July 13, '27

OPEL, Ueber den Wert und Unwert von Leberegelheilmitteln, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 173-176, March 22, '27

OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
Egyptian: See Trachoma
electric, effects of electric flashes on eyes, [W. A. Cook] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 226-227, Aug. '27
—essential changes in cornea; 4 cases, [C. Brons] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 140-145, June '27
experimental, studies on "salt ophthalmia," [E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds & J. E. Becker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 952, June '27
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, [A. C. Reid] Maternity & Child Welfare 11:343-348, Nov. '27
—gonorrheal conjunctivitis, in new-born infant extracted by cesarean section, [V. Morax & A. Couvelaire] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 224-228, June '27
—intra-uterine gonorrheal ophthalmia; 3 cases, [K. O. Pohl] Zentralbl f.Gynäk. **51:**1838-1843, July 16, '27
—prophylaxis, [A. E. Iles] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:**125-128, '27
—treatment, [L. G. Gret] Semana méd. **2:**706-708, Sept. 15, '27
sympathetic, [J. A. Wilson] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 86-87, Aug. '27
—[M. L. Hepburn, S. H. Browning & others] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **46:**242-279, '27
—auricular disturbances, [C. Calogero] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:**440-451, July-Aug. '27
—case treated intravenously with sodium salicylate, [A. Algan, P. Jeandelize & H. Algan] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 317-320, July '27
—cyclitis due to instillation of drugs upon conjunctiva, [Lestage & Souloumiac] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 64-68, Jan.-March '27
—experimental conduction of herpes virus from eye to eye, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:**11-32, June '27
—experimental researches on participation of optic nerve in inflammation of anterior part of eye, [K. Veihagen, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 828, April 23, '27
—following glaucoma operations, [C. Fromaget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 325-333, '27
—following traumatism 15 years before, [Jacqueau] Lyon méd. **139:** 766, June 26, '27
—importance of visual field studies, [A. C. McFarling] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 232-234, Aug. '27
—in earliest stage, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:**709, Aug. 6, '27
—observed in Pilzen General Hospital during 1922-27, [E. Vašek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:**1369-1371, Aug. 26, '27
—pathogenesis, [G. Casagrandi] Gior.di med.mil. **75:**552-557, Aug.-Sept. '27
—pathology, [E. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 613-616, May '27
—pseudosympathetic inflammation, [A. F. Tobgy] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:**272-281, July '27
—serious case of sympathetic uveitis cured by intravenous injections of mercuric cyanide and of enesol, [C. Fromaget] Clin.opht. **31:** 206-209, April '27
—spontaneous detachment of choroid in early stage, with normal tension, [E. Welsner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 150-156, June '27
—sympathetic ophthalmia and tuberculotoxic effects, [H. Guillery] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 129-136, March '27
—two cases, [C. Lukens] Ohio State M.J. **23:**915-918, Nov. '27
—two interesting cases, [B. Glüh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 301-306, July '27

OPHTHALMOLOGY
—borderline cases in rhinology and ophthalmology, [G. Waddy] M.J.Australia **2:** 185-189, Aug. 6, '27
—business and ethics of special practice, [L. Emerson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:**575-582, Oct. '27
—interpretation of tenth annual ophthalmic report of Egypt, [J. Mullen] Texas State J.Med. **23:**539-541, Dec. '27
—ophthalmic contacts with otolaryngology, [W. H. Luedde] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 786-797, Sept. '27
—ophthalmologic needs of internist, [H. Brooks] J.A. M.A. **89:**1202-1206, Oct. 8, '27
—ophthalmology and consulting optician, [G. W. Harty] M.J.Australia (supp. 7) pp. 216-219, Sept. 24, '27

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued
—railway ophthalmology, [J. V. Clothier] Northwest Med. **26:** 356-359, July '27
—social service and follow-up in ophthalmology [C. Berens & M. K. Taylor] Hosp. Soc. Serv. **16:**89-103, Aug. '27
—untrained oculists, [M. Landolt] Arch.d'opht. **44:**444-448, July '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride: Anesthesia, rectal
apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction: Eyes, examination; Vision; etc.
—combined corneal spud, [A. Dean] Am.J.Ophth. **10:**843, Nov. '27
—drawing table for the binocular microscope and Gullstrand's ophthalmoscope, [E. Kraupa] Zischr.f. ophth.Optik **14:** 146-148, Feb. 25, '27
—dry sterilization for eye instruments, [W. C. Finnoff] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 598-599, Aug. '27
—folding loupe, [W. W. Goldnamer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 26, July 2, '27
—lens expression book, [F. O. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 416-418, June '27
—new apparatus for compression of eye in test for oculocardiac reflex, [E. Samek] Pensiero med. **16:** 79-81, Feb. 10, '27
—photographs of fundus oculi, normal and pathological conditions, with case histories, single and stereoscopic views, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J.Med. **27:** 951-971, Sept. 1, '27
—retinal graticule, [O. Gayer Morgan] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 339-341, July '27
—satisfactory chimney for use in retinoscopy, [E. M. Blake] Am.J.Ophth. **10:**844-845, Nov. '27
—transparent shield for monocular isolation in gonorrheal ophthalmia, [J. M. Patton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1058, Sept. 24, '27
history, Andrew Stanford Morton, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 319-320, June '27
—Arthur Jacob, 1790-1874, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 257-263, June '27
—Daviel day at Marseilles; centenary of first extraction of cataract, April 8, 1745, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 190-194, May-June '27
—discovery and interpretation of blind spot, [G. Pedrazzoli] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:**127-134, May-June '27
—first encyclopedia of ophthalmology, [J. M. Ball] Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 609-610, Aug. '27
—first French chair of ophthalmology: École de chirurgie de Paris, 1765, [A. Terson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-305, July '27
—form and color of eyes (poem by Johannes Franciscus, 1556), [G. Norrie] Acta ophth. **5:**267-276, '27
—history of concept "pannus," [M. Meyerhof] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:**240-252, July 1, '27
—in Egypt, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:**602-609, Dec. '27
—in Württemberg, [G. Schleich] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:**350-359, July 23, '27
—individual constitution in ophthalmology according to Italian oculists of last 2 centuries, [P. Morgano] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 324-334, July '27
—Mr. Percival Pott on treatment of lachrymal fistula, [A. Freeland Fergus] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **20:** 60-64, Aug. '27
—Waren Tay, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 363-367, July '27
progress, survey for 1926, [P. Junius] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 662, April 15, '27; 885, May 20, '27; 1011, June 10, '27; 1056, June 17, '27; 1351, Aug. 5, '27; 1434, Aug. 19, '27; 1475, Aug. 26, '27
—survey, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **23:** 1461-1462, Sept. 23, '27
teaching and research, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 741, June 9, '27; 784, June 16, '27
—origin of ophthalmologic instruction in France, [F. Gross] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 698-702, Dec. '27
—to medical students, [L. J. C. Mitchell] M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 363-365, Nov. 12, '27
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination
OPIE, E. L., Latent tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 468-478, Oct. '27
Tuberculosis of lungs and bronchial lymph nodes, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1293-1296, Oct. 15, '27
Pathology of tuberculosis of childhood and its bearing on clinical work, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1130-1135, Dec. 17, '27
——**and ARONSON, J. D.,** Tubercle bacilli in latent tuberculous lesions and in lung tissue without tuberculous lesions, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 1-21 July '27
OPIN, Embolie de l'artère centrale de la rétine et glaucome secondaire. (Examen anatomique), Arch. d'opht. **44:** 321-341, June '27

OPISTHOGENIA: See under Face
OPITZ, H., Ist die intracutane Diphtherietoxinreaktion nach Schick ein Brauchbarer Massstab für den Wert einer Immunisierungsmethode gegen Diphtherie? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1701-1703, Sept. 3, '27
——**and MEYER, G.,** Kombinierte aktive und passive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 11-22, Aug. '27
——**KOTZULLA and WÄTJEN,** Der Einfluss des Sanocrysins auf die experimentelle Kaninchentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 441-457, '27
OPITZ, K., Medizinalpraktikantenstellen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1119, June 24, '27
OPIUM
—comparison of action of most important opium derivatives, [R. F. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1657-1660, Sept. 30, '27
—history of hashish and opium, [E. Huber] Erdball **1:** 269-274, '26-'27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1145, July 1, '27
—loss of morphine in powdered opium by keeping; its causes and prevention, [A. C. Abraham & J. Rae] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 570-584, Sept. '27
addiction, active principle of opium when smoked; fractions of morphine, codeine and narcotine absorbed, [Seikichi Nakajima & Seiko Kubota] Nat. M.J., China **13:** 194-198, April '27
—dyspepsia in opium smokers, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 794-801, July '27
—in India; analysis of 100 cases amongst Sikh population of Calcutta, [R. N. Chopra & K. S. Grewal] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 57-65, July '27
poisoning with opium and morphine treated with potassium permanganate solution, [F. I. Younikoff] Vrach. dielo **10:** 677, May 15, '27
therapy, effects upon sympathetic nervous system, [G Vidoni] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 107-120, '27
OPOTHERAPY: See Heart, diseases; Organs, extracts; Splenomegaly, malarial; Sterility, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
OPPEL, V. A., Pathogenesis and treatment of polyarthritis ankylotica, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 7-23, '27
Gangrène spontanée et surrénalectomie. Théorie de l'hyperadrénalinémie, Lyon chir. **24:** 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '27
OPPENHEIM, A., Die Prognathie vom anthropologischen und orthodontischen Gesichtspunkt, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 518-573, June '27
OPPENHEIM, E., Die interne Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten mit Ichthyol, Med.Klin. **23:** 1300, Aug. 26, '27
Die Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhöe und des Fluor alb. mit einem neuen Mittel: Metricol, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 622, Sept. 10, '27
OPPENHEIM, H., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Scheidenantisepticum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1266-1267, Aug. 19, '27
OPPENHEIM, M., Die Bedeutung der Syphilis für die Lebensversicherung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 26) **40:** 1-12, '27
Die interne Behandlung der Syphilis mit Stovarsol oder Spirozid, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1291-1294, July 2, '27
——**and KLAAR, J.,** Ueber Beziehungen der Tuberkulose und Syphilis zur Acne conglobata, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 335-349, '27
OPPENHEIM, S., Ein Beitrag zur körperlichen Entwicklung des Ferienkindes, Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 56-62, Feb. '27
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia, congenital
OPPENHEIMER, A., Zur Klinik der hypoglykämischen Reaktion, besonders der "Insulinpsychosen," Med. Klin. **23:** 1138-1141, July 29, '27
OPPENHEIMER, L. I., Discussion of 3 cases of bilateral kidney calculi, California & West.Med. **27:** 190-193, Aug. '27
OPPENHEIMER, R., Ueber die bei Arbeitern chemischer Betriebe beobachteten Erkrankungen des Harnapparates, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 336-370, '27
Gynäkomastie nach Prostatektomie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 883, May 20, '27
OPPENHEIMER, R. H., Cardiac symptoms referable to occupation and habit, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 497-500, June '27
Senior students as internes, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 203-208, July '27
Thomas Addison and Richard Bright, contemporaries, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 20, July 6, '27; 107, July 20, '27
OPPERT, E., Exposé du traitement actuel des cancers du sein par les radiations, Paris chir. **19:** 143-154, July-Aug. '27
OPPIKOFER, Demonstration einer Sammlung schwindelhafter Ohrapparate, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 179, Feb. '27
OPPOLZER, R., and MORITSCH, P., Ueber die Behandlung eitriger Infektionen mit Antivirus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 585, May 5, '27
OPSONINS
See also Blood, opsonins
—opsonic index in infants in relation to vaccine treatment, [D. Blasi] Pediatria **35:** 751-757, July 15, '27
—studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition; relation of opsonins to natural resistance against pneumococcus infection, [O. H. Robertson & R. H. P. Sia] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 239-262, Aug. '27
OPTARSON: See Surgery, postoperative care
OPTIC CANAL
—one thousand optic canals; clinical, anatomic and roentgenologic study, [H. A. Goalwin] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1745-1748, Nov. 19, '27
OPTIC CHIASM
—binocular vision and optic chiasm, [A. Tschermak] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 205-210, March '27
—involvement of chiasm and sella turcica in syphilis, [L. Cornil & P. Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 724-728, Dec. '26
OPTIC FORAMEN: See Foramen
OPTIC NERVE: See Nerve, optic
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—ophthalmology and consulting optician, [G. W. Harty] M.J.Australia (supp. 7) pp. 216-219, Sept. 24, '27
—work and training of optician, [J. H. Cuff] Pharm.J. **108:** 505, May 7, '27
OPTICS
—new simple form of fundamental (Lagrange) equation of optics, [H. Gertz] Acta ophth. **5:** 137-148, '27
—rôle of breaks in luminous excitation [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 5-8, June 17, '27
—vision through inclined lenses, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 140-169, Jan.-Feb. '27
OPTISAL: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, therapy
OPTOCHIN: See Cornea, ulcer; Empyema, therapy; Ethylhydrocupreine; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis pneumococcic; Pneumonia, therapy
ORAISON, J., A propos d'un calcul du rein, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 51-54, '27
Tuberculose primitive ulcéreuse du prépuce chez un vieillard, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 208-211, '27
Tuberculose rénale à forme hématurique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 241-244, '27
Tuberculose rénale bilatérale. Constante d'Ambard. Phénolsulfonephthaléine et cathétérisme des uretères, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 185-190, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 67-71, July '27
ORANSKY, W., Ueber einen hereditären Typus progressiver Muskeldystrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 147-155, '27
ORATOR, V., Ein Kombinationsfall von Jodbasedow und Diabetes. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den insulinrefraktären Diabetesfällen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 402-406, '27
Zwei Beiträge zur Cholecystographie; mangelnde Gallenblasen-Kontrastfüllung bei Geschwürskranken als häufiges Fehlresultat, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 82-86, '27
Einige Richtlinien für die septisch-kleinchirurgische Praxis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 293, March 3, '27
——**and METZLER, F.,** Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Ulcusfrage; zur Frage der Pathogenese und malignen Entartung des Magen-Duodenalgeschwüres, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 167-192, '27
——**and STEPHANIDES,** Ueber einen Fall von Unterkiefer-Exstirpation und Totalersatz durch Prothese, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 581-584, May 5, '27
——**and WALCHSHOFER, E.,** Ueber Jugendschilddrüse und Kropf in Steiermark, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 301-319, '27
Zwei Beiträge zur Cholecystographie; tierexperimenteller Vergleich der verschiedenen Gallenblasen-Kontrastmittel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 86-91, '27
ORBAAN, C., and SCHOUTE, D., Treatment of cancer of breast with and without subsequent roentgen treatment, Acta radiol. **8:** 239-244, '27; also Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1518-1525, March 19, '27
ORBAN, B., Schmelzlamellen und Schmelzbüschel, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 334-341, April 1, '27
Marginale Paradentitis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 827-835, Aug. '27
Beziehungen zwischen Zahn und Knochen. Bewegung der Zahnkeime, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 804-816, Aug. 15, '27
Nutrition and teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1619-1630, Sept. '27
ORBELI, L. A., Physiological surgery of kidneys, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 42-49, '27
Adaptation phenomenon in reflexes (sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscles of spine and periphery), Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 163-169, Feb. 15, '27
ORBISON, T. J., Prevention of crimes in mental deviates, J.Delinq. **11:** 100-105, June '27

ORBISON, T. J.—Continued
——**and others.** Proteal treatment of drug addiction, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 282-284, Sept. 7, '27

ORBIT
—exophthalmos due to orbital callus, [P. A. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 305, July '27
—lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease) of orbit, [R. J. Reeves] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 642-645, June '27
—orbital meningo-encephalocele associated with microphthalmia; report of case, [M. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 746-749, Sept. 3, '27
—relation of orbital plane to position of teeth, [C. J. Connolly] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 645-650, Aug. '27
—relations between cephalic and orbital indices and refraction of eye and curvature of cornea, [E. Ginestous & R. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 25-35, '27
—research upon anatomo-clinical relation between conformation of orbit and myopic eye, [G. Favaloro] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 37-42, April '27
abscess, [W. T. Garretson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 266-268, Sept. '27
—case of otitis media with sinus thrombosis and orbital abscess, [A. Continiu & L. Bernea] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 693-695, July '27
—from suppuration in upper jaw, [P. Manasse] Ztschr. f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 186, Feb. '27
—moniliasis of mouth with retrobulbar abscess and metastatic infection in bone, [E. Sattler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 361, '27
—osteomyelitis of upper jaw with suborbital abscess in infant, [G. Merelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 435-439, July-Aug. '27
—secondary to suppuration in posterior ethmoidal cells, [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 459-460, July '27
cancer, primary retrobulbar cancer; case: histology, [H. Happe] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 93-97, June '27
diseases, dental origin, [J. Puig] Rev.de.stomatol. **29:** 135-137, March '27
—exophthalmos from pyemia with orbital localization, [N. Federici] Med.prat. **12:** 170-172, May 31, '27
—three cases of ethmoido-frontal sinusitis with orbital and cerebral complications, [G. Badeaux] Union méd. du Canada **56:** 579-584, Oct. '27
echinococcosis, case, [P. Duarte] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 71-82, Feb. '27
—in a Chinese, [H. J. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 727-736, Oct. '27
—two cases; general discussion, [M. Teulières] Arch. d'opht. **44:** 367-388, June '27
edema, pulsating exophthalmos with intense orbital edema cured spontaneously, [G. Menestrina] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 285-299, March-June '27
hemorrhage, dislocation of eyeball from intra-orbital hemorrhage, [A. Monbrun & J. Gallois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 663-665, Dec. '26
inflammation, cellulitis following nasal sinus diseases, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 267-273, Oct. 14-28, '26; also Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 10-20, Jan. '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 179-189, Feb. '27
—acute left pansinusitis followed by grave orbital cellulitis, [Got & Callen] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 456-459, July 15, '27
—in early childhood; 3 cases, [F. Saeger] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 650-664, May '27
—meningitis and orbital inflammation from scarlet fever, [Barberousse] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 728-730, Dec. '26
—ocular complication in orbital phlegmon, [D. Lo Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 131-139, Jan.-Feb. '27
—phlegmon after excision of lacrimal gland, [K. Heesch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 403-405, March '27 [Comment by Deggeller, **79:** 88, July '27]
—phlegmon complicating thrombophlebitis; case, [I. Sommer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1573-1574, Oct. 14, '27
—sinusitis with orbital phlegmon and exophthalmos; operative methods of treatment, [A. Piazza Missorici] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 424-427, July-Aug. '27
tumors, bilateral lymphoblastoma of orbit with leucemia showing cell inclusions, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 482-483, July '27
—angioma; case, [P. A. ten Thye] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 714, Aug. 6, '27
—apparatus for diagnosis of retrobulbar tumors, [A. Gutmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1825-1826, Oct. 21, '27
—brain tumor with orbital metastasis; case, [C. Charlin & A. Barrenechea] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 177-179, Feb. '27
—chloroma, [R. C. Gamble] Illinois M.J. **52:** 466-471, Dec. '27

ORBIT, tumors—Continued
—chloroma; case, [Rollet & Colrat] Lyon méd. **139:** 582-585, May 15, '27
—inflammatory tumor; case, [J. Bollack, F. Bertillon & A. Roques] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 192-196, April '27
—intraorbital extraocular glioma, [V. T. Churchman, Jr.] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 474-475, Sept. '27
—lipoma; case, [S. A. & F. P. Schuster] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 541-542, Dec. '27
—meningoblastoma; case, [J. Mawas & d'Autrevaux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 196, April '27
—metastatic sympathicoblastoma; case, [H. Coppez, S. Simon & E. Claes] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 193-203, April '27
—operations, [A. Elschnig] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 65-73, July '27
—osteoma occupying frontal sinuses, part of orbit and ethmoid, [Mouret & Dejean] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 138-141, Feb. '27
—perithelioma; case, [R. W. Bledsoe] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 549-551, Oct. '27
—pseudo-tumors, [V. Celada] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 363-365, March 12, '27
—two cases of granuloma invading orbit due to aspergillus, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 545-559, Nov. '27
wounds and injuries, fracture by bullet of four walls without apparent injury to globe, [Bertein & Bruas] Lyon méd. **139:** 520, May 1, '27
—traumatic pseudo-tumors, [G. Krautbauer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 521-528, April '27
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORDAHL, G., Birth rank of Mongolians; mongolism, definite form of mental deficiency, found more frequently in higher birth ranks, J.Hered. **18:** 429-431, Oct. '27
ORDEÑEZ O., R., Las diastasas leucocitarias y su valor clínico, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 98; 153; 193; 251, '26-'27
OREGGIA and others. Deux cas de rhumatisme chronique avec épidermolyse et onychogryphose, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1330-1335, Aug. 4, '27
O'REILLY, A., State care of crippled children, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 347-351, Aug. '27
Abnormalities of lower part of back, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1128-1131, Oct. 1, '27
ORENT, E. R., and GRAYZEL, H. G., Blood and cerebrospinal fluid sugar, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1007-1012, Dec. '27
——**KRAMER, B., and SHELLING, D. H.,** Studies upon calcification in vitro; inhibitory effect of magnesium ion, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 426-431, Dec. '27
ORETCHKIN, E., and MGEBROFF, M., Exanthema recurrens after use of quinine and bijochinol, Vrach.dielo **10:** 905-907, July 1, '27
ORETSKIN, S. B., New synthetic remedies as substitutes for insulin in diabetes, Vrach.dielo **10:** 199-200, Feb. 15, '27
ORFILA, P. M. J. B.: See Biographies
ORGANS
—cause of error in study of action of pituitary extract upon isolated organs, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 881-883, April 1, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in diabetic coma, [L. Blum, Grabar & Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 643-645, March 11, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in non-nephritic subjects, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 638, March 11, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in uremia, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 640-642, March 11, '27
—decreased resistance to cold, and histologic changes in various organs following atropine injections in mice, [C. Agapi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1120-1122, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of placental lipoids on water content of blood, muscles and organs of guinea-pigs, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27
extracts: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Heart, diseases; Splenomegaly, malarial; Sterility, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—favorable results in diabetes mellitus with bellinguol, an extract of intestinal gland, pancreas, and liver, [Diebel] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 110, July 29, '27
—influence of organ extracts, ergotamine and histamine on action of insulin, [F. Silberstein & S. Kessler] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 333-344, '27
—mineral content of principal organs used in opotherapy, [L. Lematte, G. Boinot & E. Kahane] J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 325, April 1, '27; 361, April 16, '27

ORGANS, extracts—Continued
—new bases of organotherapy and treatment with ovarial extract, [E. von Thurzo] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 652, Sept. 25, '27
—organotherapy and organotherapeutic preparations, [G. Rosenow] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 569-573, Aug. 25, '27
—status of opotherapy, [E. Bonilla] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 728-741, June 11, '27
—term "hormone effect" in therapeutic injections of organ extracts is not justified, [Lüttge & von Mertz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1172-1174, July 8, '27
transplantation: See Transplantation
ORGAZ, J., La limitación de alumnos en la Facultad de medicina, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1021-1024, March 30, '27
Tabes del crecimiento, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1143-1150, May 10, '27
Significación clínica y prónostica de algunas cicatrices cutáneas en los tuberculosos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 336-338, Aug. 20, '27
——**and CASTELLANO, T.,** Carcínoma primitivo del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 417, Sept. 20, '27; 469, Sept. 30, '27
——**CASTELLANO, T., and STRADA, F.,** Corionepitelioma en el hombre. (Estudio clínico y anátomo-patológico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 69-78, June 20, '27
ORGEL, S. Z., Handling of delinquent and abnormal child in European clinics. Arch.Pediat. **44:** 521-528, Aug. '27
ORGLER, A., Über Rachitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1501-1505, Aug. 6, '27
ORIEL, G. H., Pathology of sea-sickness, Lancet **2:** 811-813, Oct. 15, '27
Treatment of sea-sickness, Lancet **2:** 1146-1147, Nov. 26, '27
ORIENT, I., History of pharmacy in Ardeal, Cluj.med. **8:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '27
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTATION
—at a distance and recognition of places, [E. Rabaud] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 789, Oct. 15, '26; 885, Nov. 15, '26
—disorientation in space and time, [H. Lungwitz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 52-60, Sept. '27
—disturbance in labyrinthine disease, [P. Béhague] Rev. neurol. **1:** 1030, June '27
—geotropic orientation of young mice, [W. J. Crozier & T. T. Oxnard] J.General Physiol. **11:** 141-146, Nov. '27
—in compound fields of excitation; photic adaptation in phototropism, [E. Wolf & W. J. Crozier] J.General Physiol. **11:** 7-24, Sept. '27
ORLANDI, N., Metastasi neoplastiche nella milza, Tumori **13:** 545-571, '27
ORLEANS, J. S., Correlation without plotting, J.Educ. Psychol. **18:** 310-317, May '27
ORLEANSKI, K. A., Sur les mastoïdites apicales, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 590-605, June '27
ORLOFF, K. C., Zur Technik der Operation nach Elliott, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 241, Feb. 28, '27
Einiges über die Mitteilung von Wiegmann: „Zur Technik der Operation Elliot," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 252, Sept. 2, '27
ORLOV, A., Bagni di sole e di aria e loro influenza sul sangue, sulla temperatura, sulla respirazione e sulla pressione sanguigna nei tubercolotici, Boll.med. trentino **42:** 177; 201; 240, '27
ORLOV, N., and SOLOVTZOVA, A., Homosexuality and Manoilov reaction, Klin.Med. **5:** 541-547, May '27
ORLOWSKI, Ueber Alter, Tod und Verjüngung, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 149-154, May 25, '27
ORLOWSKI, W., Recherches sur l'influence des sucs de légumes sur la sécretion gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 352-354, Feb. 11, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la valeur des légumes dans la diététique des malades, Presse med. **35:** 482, April 16, '27
ORMAI, O., Fremdkörper im MAgen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1675, July 2, '27
ORMICETTEN: See Leukorrhea, therapy
ORMOND, J. K., Urology in children, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 450-453, July '27
Unusual effect of silver nitrate on renal pelvis, J.Urol. **18:** 91-94, July '27
ORNITHODOROS: See Ticks
ORNSTEEN, A. M., Encephalitis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 477-479, Aug. '27
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and CANNON, A. B., Lupus erythematosus; treatment with tuberculin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 8-11, July '27
ORNSTEIN, M. B. (Frau): See Brünner-Ornstein, M. (Frau)
ORO, A., Concetti moderni di terapia del lupus eritematoso, Rinasc.med. **4:** 173-175, April 15, '27
OROPEZA T., J., Malarias desconcertantes, Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 291-295, May '27
OROYA FEVER
—historical and clinical review, [Hercelles] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 559-575, July '27
OROZCO, PALACIOS and BRACHETTO BRIAN, Fibromixoma gigante de la región mamaria en el hombre, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 436-438, Aug. 3, '27
ORPHANIDES, E., Douze années de thérapeutique antisyphilitique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 366-381, May '27
ORPHANS
—compensation for care of orphans, [Küchemann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 183-187, July 15, '27
—relation between intelligence and social status among orphan children, [D. C. Jones & A. M. Carr-Saunders] Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 343-364, April '27
ORR, H. W., Treatment of osteomyelitis and other infected wounds by drainage and rest, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 446-464, Oct. '27
Treatment of acute osteomyelitis by drainage and rest, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 733-739, Oct. '27
Sir Joseph Lister and modern surgery, 1827-1927, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 411-416, Nov. '27
Methods and results in osteomyelitis, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 452-454, Dec. '27
ORR, J. B., and GILKS, J. L., Nutritional condition of East African native, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 85-90, June '27
ORR, J. H., and REED, G. B., Action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vitro, J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 289-293, Oct. '27
——**SPENCE, C. M., and REED, G. B.,** Action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vivo, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 283-288, Oct. '27
ORR, P. F., and HUDDLESON, I. F., Epidemiological study of undulant fever in Michigan, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1242-1247, Dec. '27
ORR, T. G., Penetrating wounds of chest, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 417-420, Sept. '27
Salt in medicine, M.Herald **46:** 277-280, Oct. '27
——**and HADEN, R. L.,** Oxygen content of venous blood of dog after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 709-713, Nov. '27
——**and THURSTON, J. A.,** Strangulated non-parasitic cyst of liver, Ann.Surg. **86:** 901-904, Dec. '27
ORRICO, J., Formas graves y mortales, con carácter epidémico, de vómitos periódicos con acetonemia, Semana méd. **1:** 938-946, April 14, '27
——**and STRADA, F.,** Étude anatomo-clinique sur un cas de nanisme sénile (progérie), Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 385-398, July '27
ORRIS CORYZA: See Hay-Fever
ORSI, A., La sostituzione della sintalina all'insulina nella terapia del diabete, Minerva med. **7:** 1046-1057, Sept. 30, '27
——**and INTROZZI, P.,** Disturbi della eccitabilità e della conducibilità cardiache per compressione dei bulbi oculari, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 133-157, April '27
ORSINI, A., Sopra un caso di associazione morbosa dei genitali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 271, May '27; 311, June '27
ORSINI, O., and MACHADO, L., Um caso de esthiomeno, Brasil-med. **41:** 135-137, Feb. 12, '27
ORSKOV, J., Étude sur la morphologie du virus péripneumonique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 473-482, April '27
ORSONI, CASSOUTE and POUCEL, Stenose hypertrophique du pylore. Pylorotomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez un nourrisson; pylorotomie extra-muqueuse à 20 jours; guérison, Marseille méd. **1:** 749-751, June 5, '27
ORSOS, F., Zur Frage der Rippenfurchen, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. **264:** 410-423, '27
ORSOS, J. E., Eine vereinfechte Präzipitationsreaktion der Lues, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 57, July 22, '27
Ueber die Pyodermien, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 83-85, July 29, '27
ORT, M., Hematuria and tuberculosis of kidneys, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 681-683, April 22, '27
ORTALI, C., Il periodo di latenza nelle fistole urinarie post-blenorragiche. (Nota clinica), Riv.med. **34:** 178, Dec. '26; **35:** 1, Jan. '27
Impotenza da "induratio penis," Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 28-33, Jan. 9, '27
ORTEGA, J., Legislación de México que debe conocer el médico, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 46, Feb. '27
ORTEGA, L., Aparato reticulo-endotelial importancia de su conocimiento en las interpretaciones de la clínica, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 182-191, April '27
ORTENAU, Asthma und pneumatische Kammer, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 215-220, Jan. '27
ORTH, O., Mitteilung von drei seltenen Gefässverletzungen, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 73-75, March 1, '27
Exstirpierter Pankreasstein, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1220-1223, May 14, '27

ORTHODONTIA: See under Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Spine, surgery; etc.
—behavior of protein bodies in blood as indication of definite morbid processes within reach of orthopedics, [H. Watermann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 500-502, '27
—epileptic convulsions after simple non-operative procedures, [O. Mayr] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 392-397, Sept. 2, '27
—hypnosis in orthopedics, [E. Mayer] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.-Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 387-392, '27
—in Sweden, [E. D. Hauser] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 789-794, June 15, '27
—influence and therapeutic use of external heat, [A. B. Gill] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1249-1250, Oct. 8, '27
—kinetic diagnosis, [Scherb] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 462-472, '27
—making an ideal come true (Children's Orthopedic Hospital of Seattle), [Mrs. G. W. Boole] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 61-65, Dec. '27
—methods characteristic of Sweden, [E. D. Hauser] Am. J.Surg. **3:** 126-131, Aug. '27
—Orthopedic Institute Rizzoli in Bologna Italy, [M. Nichita] Cluj.med. **8:** 272-276, July '27
—physical therapy and its relationship to orthopedic surgery, [A. H. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 782-785, Sept. 3, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes and its clinical limit in orthopedic surgery, [F. Raszeja] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 61; 87, Jan. 23, '27
—spinal anaesthesia in orthopaedic surgery, [C. W. Peabody] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 450-455, July '27
—value of myelography, [Gaugele] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 402-405, '27
—value of photography, [P. Haglund] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 217-219, April 22, '27
apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—corrective apparatus especially for scoliotics in industry, [Schlee] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 846, May 20, '27
—for fixed deformities of spine, [F. Vischer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1098, July 1, '27
—for foot extension, [J. Delleplane Rawson] Semana méd. **1:** 655-658, March 17, '27
—for hunchbacks, [A. J. van der Weyde] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 661-663, Aug. 6, '27
—history of bonesaws, [F. M. Feldhaus] Mitt.z.Gesch.d. Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 280, Aug. '27
—in hip-joint disease, [A. Rendu] Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 672-681, Nov. '26
—indications of use, [Jottkowitz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 221-229, Oct. '27
—motor double saw, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2394, Sept. 17, '27
—orthopedic bed for Pott's disease, [A. Perlis] Presse méd. **35:** 654, May 21, '27
—plaster table for applying casts with patient recumbent, [W. H. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 595-597, June '27
—pneumatic hammer for bone surgery, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 505-514, July '27; also J.A. M.A. **89:** 1151, Oct. 1, '27
—portable apparatus for redressment and osteoclasis, [W. Engelhard] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1674-1675, Sept. 30, '27
—preparation of plaster bed; its use in spinal deformities, [O. Stracker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1111-1113, Sept. 1, '27
—stool for children with bilateral dislocation of hip, [E. Isigkeit] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 263, June 15, '27
—treatment of fractures of fingers and metacarpals with description of authors' finger caliper, [H. E. Mock & J. D. Ellis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 551-556, Oct. '27
clinics, extension equipment for Bratislava Orthopedic Clinic, [B. Frejka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 68-82, Aug. '27
—of Caroline Institute in Stockholm, [P. Haglund] Internat.Clin. **4:** 93-96, Dec. '27
progress, [R. K. Ghormley] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1049-1056, June 23, '27
—factors in advancement, [J. P. Lord] J.A.M.A. **89:** 651-654, Aug. 27, '27
—thirty-third report, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, R. K. Ghormley, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch. Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27
teaching, to undergraduates, [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 421-426, July '27
ORTHOSIPHON STAMINEUS: See Kidneys, diseases
ORTIZ, A. F., Inmunización pre-operatoria en urología, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 983-989, March 20, '27
Cálculo gigante en un divertículo retrovesical de origen congénito, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 127-129, '27
ORTIZ, E., and ROJAS, N., Filiación natural, Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg **1:** 317-325, May-June '27
ORTIZ, P. N., Tropics from public health standpoint; legends and facts, J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 593-603, July '27
ORTIZ PATTO, J., Sobre uma variação anomala de um pseudo dysenterico do grupo Flexner-Hiss, Arch.Inst. Vital Brazil **4:** 91-104, April '27
Sur des variations curieuses d'un Bacille du groupe Flexner-Hiss, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1084-1086, Oct. 21, '27
ORTIZ y RAMIREZ, T., La muerte repentina y los cardiacos, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 76-78, Feb. '27
La palpación de la carotida, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 376-379, July '27
ORTIZ RIVAS, E., Lambliasis vesicular, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **32:** 5-17, Jan. 10, '27
ORTIZ ROMEU, A., Mola hematoma, hematoma-tubero subcorial de la decidua; presentacion y descripcion de especimen, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 33-39, Feb. '27
ORTLOPH, Feuerlöschwasserversorgung mit besonderer Betrachtung: Ueberflur- oder Unterflurhydrant, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 601-605, Aug. 13, '27
ORTMANN, H., Der orthopädische Turnlehrer in der Hilfs- und Anstaltschule, Ztschr.f.d.Behandl. Schwachsinn. **47:** 131-135, Sept. '27
ORTON, H. B., Auto-expulsion of foreign body from stomach, Laryngoscope **37:** 843-845, Nov. '27
ORTON, S. T., Training the left-handed, Hygeia **5:** 451-454, Sept. '27
Studies in stuttering; introduction, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 671-672, Nov. '27
ORY, M., L'actinothérapie dans les tumeurs blanches du genou, Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 33-37, '26
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS TIBIALE EXTERNUM: See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
OS TRIGONUM: See Astragalus
OSBORN, G. R., Blood pressure in obstetrics, South.M.J. **20:** 710-713, Sept. '27
OSBORN, H. F., Origin and antiquity of man; correction, Science **65:** 597, June 17, '27
Fundamental discoveries of last decade in human evolution, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 513-521, Aug. '27
Recent discoveries in human evolution, Long Island M.J. **21:** 563-567, Oct. '27
OSBORN, H. K., Focal infection, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 597-599, Oct. '27
OSBORN, M. A., Vertical versus horizontal, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 144, July '27
OSBORN, S. H., CARSON, C. C., and MICKLE, F. L., Laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as public health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1130-1134, Nov. '27
OSBORNE, O. T., Relation of teeth to health; the toothbrush, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 248-251, June '27
OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure, determination
OSCILLOSPIRA
—occurrence of Oscillospira guilliermondi, [A. Luger & A. Kautzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:**1254-1255, Oct. 6, '27
OSE, K., and GRAFE, V., Zur Chemie und Physiologie der Pflanzenphosphatide; qualitative Aufarbeitung der wässerigen Dialysate der Sojabohne (Glycine hispida), Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 102-113, '27
OSELLADORE, G., Asfissia, plastrine e coagulabilità sanguigna, Haematologica **8:** 283-299, '27
——and SACCHETTO, I., Alterazione epatiche nell'uremia, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:**310-318, May '27
Contributo allo studio della derivazione degli elementi istioidi del sangue circolante, Gior.di.clin.med. **8:** 495-510, Aug. 31, '27
OSGOOD, C. W., and SULLIVAN, W. E., Musculature of superior extremity of orang-utan, Simia satyrus, Anat.Rec. **35:** 193-239, May '27
OSGOOD, E. E., Tables for calculation of color index, volume index and saturation index based on recently determined standards, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 899-906, June '27
OSGOOD, R. B., Etiologic factors in certain cases of so called sciatic scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 667-676, Oct. '27
Compression fractures of spine; diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1563-1568, Nov. 5, '27
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
O'SHEA, K., and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; ether and chloroform, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 92-93, Nov. '27
OSIAKINA, A. I., and BORISOVA, N. I., Two cases of primary echinococcus in pelvis minor, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 75-81, Feb. '27
OSIPIANTZ, N. I., Mammillary projection on anterior teeth as symptom of congenital syphilis (Tuberculum carabelli), Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. **31-38, '27**

OSISO: See Deafness, therapy
OSLER, WILLIAM
—[A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 335-340, Sept. '27
—comparative contributions of Lister and Osler, [W. B. Munro] California & West Med. **27:** 41-47, July '27
—*Middlemarch* and the physician (*Middlemarch* and Sir William Osler), [H. A. Derow] Ann.M.History **9:**358-363, Dec. '27
—special meeting of Johns Hopkins Hospital Historical Club; presentation to Hospital of memorial plaque of Sir William Osler, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 139-153, Sept. '27
—the public health man, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 393-398, July '27
OSLUND, R., and ANDREWS, E., Autolysis of testicle, J. Urol. **18:** 121-126, July '27
OSMAN, A. A., Studies in Bright's disease; use of alkalies in treatment of Bright's disease, and their prophylactic value in this and other conditions associated with impairment of renal function, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:**386-435, July-Oct. '27
——**and CARTER, H.,** Prevention of scarlatinal nephritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.) **20:**43-46, July '27
OSMASTON, R. L., and MACFIE, J. D., Case of spontaneous pneumothorax treated by gas replacement, Lancet **2:**967-968, Nov. 5, '27
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Dialysis; Kidneys, physiology; Lymph; Meninges, permeability; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Skin, physiology; etc.
—adsorption and osmosis of alkalies into gelatin gel with and without addition of lecithin, [I. Suganuma] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 477-484, '27
—changes of body volume in several species of larval Amphibia in relation to osmotic pressure of environment, [E. F. Adolph] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 163-178, April 5, '27
—diffusion of water into lecithin-collodion membranes, [H. A. Abramson & S. H. Gray] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 459-462, June '27
—effect of nervous and sympathetic resections upon tissue hydrophilia, [J. Bernardbeig & M. Sendrail] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1222-1224, May 13, '27
—effects of variation of osmotic pressure upon decystment of amebae in fresh water, [E. Wolff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 989-991, April 26, '27
—influence of composition of media upon osmotic value of yeast cell, [G. Seliber & R. Katznelson] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:**449, July 15, '27
—influence of compression upon imbibition of tissues, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1198-1200, May 16, '27
—influence of ions and non-conductors on permeability of spermatozoa and ova, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 220-233, '27
—influence of mercuric chloride upon osmotic power of yeast cells, [G. Seliber & Katznelson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:**515, July 22, '27
—kinetics of osmosis, [J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **10:** 883-892, July '27
—modification of permeability of radiated living tissue, [Mme. Tsebrikow] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 185-199, March '27
—nitrocellulose membranes of graded permeability, [H. F. Pierce] J.Biol.Chem. **75:**795-815, Dec. '27
—permeability and autolysis of tissues, [G. von Bud] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:**108-114, '27
—permeability in sea urchins, holothuria and Salpa, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 249-252, '27
—transportation and elimination of organic dyes by animal organism, [M. R. Ziegler & L. B. Mendel] Am.J.Physiol. **82:**299-317, Oct. '27
—variations of transfer numbers with dried collodion membrane produced by electric current, [L. Michaelis & A. A. Weech] J.General Physiol. **11:**147-158, Nov. '27
—vital staining and permeability of ova; experiments on marine animals, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 234-248, '27
blood fragility test: See under Erythrocytes, fragility
cell permeability, changes in permeability of endothelial and organic cells after insulin administration, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **54:** 415-438, '27
—antagonistic action of anesthetics and alkali metal ions on permeability of cell, [J. F. McClendon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:**116-117, Nov. '27
—counteraction of inhibiting effects of various substances of Nitella, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **11:**123-139, Nov. '27
—endothelial permeability following injections of sanocrysin, [S. A. Levinson, W. F. Petersen & G. Milles] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:**285-298, Sept. '27
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY, cell permeability—Continued
—inhibiting effect of acetates and acetic acid on living cells of Nitella, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **11:** 111-121, Nov. '27; abridged Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:**935-936, June '27
—insulin and cell permeability, [E. Wiechmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:**1447-1450, Aug. 26, '27
—nature of dye penetrating vacuole of Valonia from solutions of methylene blue, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **10:** 927-947, July '27
OSMOTHERAPY: See Hypertonic Solutions
OSNATO, M., Vincent Gilliberti, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 717-718, Dec. '27
——**and GILIBERTI, V.,** Postconcussion neurosis; traumatic encephalitis; conception of postconcussion phenomena, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:**181-214, Aug. '27
OSOL, A. E., Tuberkelbazillenfärbung im dicken Ausstrich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1002, June 10, '27
OSORIO, A., and WORINGER, P., Perforation de gangliona caséeux dans la bronche droite et dans l'œsophage chez un enfant de cinq ans; mort par asphyxie, Méd.inf. **33:**175-181, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 611, Aug. 4, '27
OSSIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, pathology; Cranium, ossification; etc.
—of pleura, thyroid gland, eye, brain and cartilaginous exostosis, [T. Ipponsugi] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **3:** 461-489, Feb. 25, '27
OSSIPOWA, Z. A., Intradermalreaktion bei Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1059-1062, July 23, '27
OSSOINIG, K., Zur Frage der Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung mit dem Langerschen Impfstoff, Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 259-268, '27
OSSOPHYT: See Ribs, fracture
OSTEARTHRITIS
—in case of polyneuritis following puerperal infection, [G. Guillain & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **1:** 668-671, May '27
—of intervertebral joints; case, [W. G. Stern] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1060-1061, Sept. 24, '27
—pathogeny and prevention, [A. B. Jones] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 557-560, Nov. 2, '27
—pathology of osteoarthritis of hip joint as seen at operation, [M. A. Radcliffe-Taylor] M.J.Australia (supp. 10), pp. 306-309, Oct. 29, '27
—tetragenous, [B. Anglesio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:**527-531, July '27
deformans; prognosis of treatment, [W. Krebs] Ztschr.f wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 409-416, April '27
syphilitic, radiodiagnosis, [D. Negru] Cluj.med. **8:** 301-307, Aug. '27
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, ostearthritic.
OSTEITIS
See also Coccyx; Ilium; Jaws
—following paratyphoid; case, [P. Barco] Minerva med. **7:** 977-984, Sept. 10, '27
deformans, [E. J. Grace] S.Clin.North America **7:** 863-869, Aug. '27
—[J. W. Snyder] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 129-133, Sept. '27
—associated with purpura in syphilitic; case, [H. Dufour & Nativelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 739, June 2, '27
—balance of calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, and sulphur in case of osteitis deformans, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 218-221, Oct. '27
—case, [Estor, Sicard & Laux] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 151-155, March '27
—case in insane subject, [A. Marie] Encéphale **22:** 475-478, June '27
—etiology and treatment, [E. John & U. Strasser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 81-94, '27
—fibrous and deforming diseases of bones with particular regard to Paget's disease, [G. Meda] Radiol.med. **14:** 885-917, Oct. '27
—localized disease; case, [C. Rœderer] Paris chir. **18:** 268, Nov. '26
—of cranium with dementia, [J. Picaud] Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **14:** 139-142, Nov.-Dec. '26
—osteitic changes at cranial base (Paget's disease, Recklinghausen's disease, hyperostosis), [P. Pincherle] Radiol.med. **14:** 446-458, June '27
—osteitis deformans, [W. Van Hazel & E. Andrews] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 54-61, July '27
—osteitis deformans and eye, ear, nose and throat specialties, [S. Moore] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 662-668, Sept. '27
—Paget's disease of skull, [D. Cahalan] M.J.Australia **2:** 160, July 30, '27
—roentgenologic characteristics and differentiation in Paget's disease, [G. Raap] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 133-135, Sept. '27
fibrosa: See Bones, cysts; and under name of bones
syphilitic, with multiple foci; case, [G. Zampa] Poliel inico (sez. chir.) **34:** 386-396, Aug. '27

OSTEITIS—Continued
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
typhoid: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
OSTENFELD, J., and PERMIN, G. E., La lutte contre la tuberculose au Danemark, Vie méd. **8:** 175-182, Jan. 28, '27
OSTEN-SAKEN, E. J., Statistical data on general questions of military field surgery, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 331, '27
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, case, [Tuchfeld] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 815, June 11, '27
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—clinical data of Beck's disease (osteochondritis endemica), [M. P. Kireev] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no 2, pp. 44-51, Feb. '27
—etiology of dissecting osteochondritis, [H. Fischer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 403-405, May 25, '27
—evolution, [C. Rœderer] Paris chir. **18:** 262, Nov. '26
—of hip; 2 cases, [Lance] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 630-638, May 14, '27
—of spine, with report of 2 cases, [S. W. Boorstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 629-635, Oct. '27
—vertebral osteochondritis of adolescents, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 336-338, March 12, '27
deformans juvenilis, etiology of coxa vara and Perthes' disease, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 229-239, April 22, '27
—case, [C. Cooper] **J.M.A.S.Africa 1:** 562, Nov. 12, '27
—case of Perthé's disease, [H. Lewis] **J.M.A.S.Africa 1:** 391, Aug. 13, '27
—dorsi; roentgen-ray pictures, [S. Arneli] Tidskr.i.mil. Hälsov. **52:** 49-59, '27
—histo-pathogenesis of Perthes' disease, [K. Rockemer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 1-21, '27
—nature, [C. Roederer] Vie méd. **7:** 2353-2356, Nov. 6, '26
—of femoral head, [W. Hoffmeister] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 449-463, '27
—of shoulder joint, [P. Lewin] **J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9:** 456-457, July '27
—osteochondritis juvenilis coxae duplex; case, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2179-2182, April 16, '27
—Perthes's disease, [F. C. de Crespigny] **M.J.Australia 2:** 191, Aug. 6, '27
—Perthes's disease, [A. Pryde & W. P. Holman] **M.J. Australia 1:** 753-754, May 21, '27
—radiologic and pathologic study of 4 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 177-191, May '27
—radiologic study of case, [Moreau] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 192-195, May '27
—relation between osteochondritis deformans of upper epiphysis of femur and congenital dislocation of hip, [F. & M. Arce] **Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26:** 446-449, April 2, '27
—surgical treatment, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1529-1531, March 19, '27
dissecans: See under names of joints, as Knee
syphilitic, final stages in children, [L. Pick] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 759, April 16, '27
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCLAST: See under Radius, fracture
OSTEODYSTROPHY: See Bones, diseases
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOLOGY
—neolithic hyoid bones, [L. Reverdin] Rev. anthrop. **37:** 131-137, April-June '27
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
See also Craniotabes
—[U. Arcangeli] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 1-21, '27
—case in Arab racing pony, [K. Hewlett] **Vet.J. 83:** 510, Oct. '27
—case in male, [E. Chabrol, Haguenau & Le Grand] Presse méd. **35:** 275-277, March 2, '27
—case of cæsarian section for osteomalacia, [P. P. Gopala Krishna Iyer] **Indian M.Gaz. 62:** 568-569, Oct. '27
—clinical forms with illustrative case in man aged 36, [F. Massara] Morgagni **69:** 1063-1074, July 3, '27
—hunger osteomalacia with fracture of pelvis; case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 972, July 16, '27
—of semilunar bone, [Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 627, June 25, '27
—osteomalacia and idiopathic tetany of adults, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 378-402, '27
—with spontaneous fractures in dementia praecox; case, [X. Abély & Briau] **Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14:** 122-124, Nov.-Dec. '26
etiology and pathogenesis, changes in acid-base equilibrium in biliary fistulæ and their rôle in causation of porotic osteomalacia, [G. Düttmann] **Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 139:** 720-729, '27
OSTEOMALACIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—case due to exophthalmic goiter, [Bernhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 432, March 11, '27; also Med. Klin. **23:** 927, June 17, '27; also Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1082, June 24, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 749-751, Aug. 7, '27
—case due to traumatism, [M. Godoy Alvarez] Gac.méd. de México **58:** 429-436, July '27
—ovary in osteomalacia, [J. R. Fraser] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14:** 697-712, Dec. '27
—viewed as endocrine disturbance, [G. De Nito] Riforma med. **43:** 126-128, Feb. 7, '27
therapy, influence of irradiated ergostérol (vigantol) on severe case of osteomalacia, [W. Starlinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1553-1554, Sept. 9, '27
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Femur; Frontal Bone; Jaws; Scapula; Symphysis Pubis; Temporal Bone; etc.
—acute, [D. Jennings] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 730-732, July 31, '27
—acute, [L. L. Shuler] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 3-7, Jan. '27
—acute, [R. V. Smith] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 282-284, Oct. '27
—acute osteomyelitis with metastasis; [G. G. Herman] **U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25:** 883-886, Oct. '27
—botryomycotic; 2 cases, [C. R. Fumagalli] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 513-529, May '27
—chronic fistulous, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42:** 1568-1570, Oct. 8, '27
—mechanism and pathogenesis of acute osteomyelitis, [A. O. Wilensky] **Am.J.Surg. 3:** 281-289, Sept. '27
—of long bones; outline of development of present treatment, [J. H. Long] **S.Clin.North America 7:** 947-964, Aug. '27
—recurrent multiple osteomyelitis due to Staphylococcus aureus, [R. M. Schauffler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 740-747, Oct. '27
—staphylococcic, [Oehlecker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 904, May 20, '27
—traumatic, [P. J. de Bruïne Ploos van Amstel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 25; 49; 73; 97; 146, '27
complications and sequels, arthritis of hip in osteomyelitis of children, [J. Piquet] Rev.de chir. **64:** 767, '26; **65:** 38, '27
—joint complications of acute osteomyelitis or acute epiphysitis and principles underlying their treatment, [A. O. Wilensky] **Ann.Surg. 86:** 737-746, Nov. '27
—radio-carpal dystrophy following subacute osteomyelitis in infant, [C. Lasserre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 744-748, June 4, '27
diagnosis, difficulty; case, [R. Feci] Radiol.med. **14:** 768-774, Sept. '27
experimental, with filtrable virus, [G. Colle] Minerva med. **7:** 264-267, March 10, '27
syphilitic: See also Ulna
—diffuse gummous osteomyelitis, [G. Allende] Semana méd. **2:** 25-28, July 7, '27
—of long bones in infant; inherited syphilis, [J. Thomson] **Edinburgh M.J. 34:** 466-469, Aug. '27
therapy, early resection in acute osteomyelitis of long bones, [Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 592-595, May 7, '27
—by drainage and rest, [H. W. Orr] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **45:** 446-464, Oct. '27
—effects of diathermy, [D. Kobak] **Arch. Physical Therapy 8:** 431-436, Sept. '27
—importance of lipuria in surgical treatment, [P. Costantini] Minerva med. **7:** 378-382, April 10, '27
—incision contra-indicated; 2 cases, [F. Demmer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2281-2284, Sept. 3, '27
—methods and results, [H. W. Orr] **Nebraska M.J. 12:** 452-454, Dec. '27
—of acute osteomyelitis by drainage and rest, [H. W. Orr] **J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9:** 733-739, Oct. '27
—subtotal resection of tibia replaced by fibula, [J. R. Harger] **Illinois M.J. 52:** 381-387, Nov. '27
—treatment of malignant infectious osteomyelitis and its consequences, [K. K. Vvedensky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 323-328, '27
OSTEOPATHIA HYPEROSTOTICA: See Bones, diseases
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
—multiple suppurative osteoperiostitis complicating typhoid fever, [E. Rist, A. Ravina & R. Waitz] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris **51:** 1285-1290, Aug. 4, '27
—of jaws; dental origin, [B. de Vecchis] Rinasc.med. **4:** 151, April 1, '27
—polyadenitis with frontal and parietal osteoperiostitis, of syphilitic origin, [Petges & Lecoulant] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 342, May 10, '27
—tibia a frequent clinical symptom of congenital syphilis, [K. Sollgruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 417-419, March 11, '27

OSTEOPERIOSTITIS—Continued
—typhoid neuritis and osteoperiostitis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & H. González] Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1097-1101, April 30, '27
tuberculous, treatment of cold abscess in tuberculous osteoperiostitis, [I. Cappellini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 301-310, July '27
OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—aleukemic myelosis and osteosclerosis, [F. Reiche] Med.Klin. **23:** 981-983, June 30, '27
—diffuse osteosclerosis and osteosclerotic anemia; 8 cases, [J. Mozer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 802-831, Sept. 25, '27
—eburnating monomelic osteosis; new disease; 4 cases, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 335-361, June '27
—two infantile cases, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **1:** 581-586, March 10, '27
fragilis, abnormal calcium accumulation; case, [M. Cohn & H. Salinger] Med.Klin. **23:** 825-829, June 3, '27
—osteosclerotic anemia and osteosclerosis fragilis, [M. B. Schmidt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 158-173, April 26, '27
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Ankle, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Spine, tuberculosis; Ulna, fractures; etc.
OSTERBERG, A. E., and NELSON, M. O., Purified coal-tar ointment for treatment of infantile eczema, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 669-671, June '27
——and SCHMIDT, E. V., Estimation of plasma chlorides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 172-175, Nov. '27
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., Some aspects of bioelectrical phenomena, J.General Physiol. **11:** 83-99, Sept. '27
——DAMON, E. B., and JACQUES, A. G., Dissimilarity of inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces in Valonia, J.General Physiol. **11:** 193-205, Nov. '27
OSTERROTH, J., and LIPSCHITZ, W., Die pharmakologischen Wirkungen eines Antipyrinderivates, des Antipyriliminopyrin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 433-453, '27
OSTERTAG, B., Ueber die Veraschung des histologischen Schnittes zur Ansteilung histochemischer Reaktionen am Zentralnervensystem, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 662-664, '27
von OSTERTAG, R., Zur Einführung der Trichinenschau in Württemberg, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 289-293, June 1, '27
Die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 373-377, June 10, '27
OSTERTAGIA
infestation, Ostertagia ostertagi in California cattle, with copper sulphate an apparently successful therapeutic, [E. H. Barger] J.Am.Vet.A.M. **71:** 560-567, Aug. '27
OSTERWALDER, A., Der Einfluss der Zuckerung auf die Lebensdauer der Hefen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 357-372, Aug. 30, '27
OSTERWEIL, W., Über Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden mit Anusol-Suppositorien, Med.Klin. **23:** 1225-1226, Aug. 12, '27
OSTHEIMER, S., Erfahrungen mit Neuro-Yatren, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 689, May 21, '27
OSTMANN, Beiträge zur Klinik der Chorea chronica, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 420-423, Aug. 5, '27
OSTRANDER, J. M., COUNSELL, S., and GORDON, H., Adrenalin glycemic curve as diagnostic aid in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 183-207, Sept. '27
OSTRČIL, A., Induced labor at term, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 89-92, Jan. 14, '27; also Künstliche Einleitung der Geburt am Ende der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1654-1657, June 25, '27
Scopolamine-ephedrine injections as means of painless delivery, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1113-1116, July 1, '27
Abkürzung der normalen Geburt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 962-965, July 16, '27
Diagnostische Bedeutung des Verlaufes der Ligamenta sacro-uterina, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2458-2461, Sept. 24, '27
Zur Arbeit von Araya und Neumann: „Die operative Behandlung der Nabelbrüche beim Fettbauch," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2549, Oct. 1, '27 [Comment on Araya and Neumann's article]
OSTWALD, W., Die Homosexualität, Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 92-94, '27
OSWALD, A., Ueber die Schilddrüsentherapie insbesondere über Thyrakrin. Seine Indikationen und Gegenindikationen, Praxis **16:** 1, 3, Feb. 8, '27; 1, Feb. 15, '27
Ueber die Kropfprophylaxe und ihre bisherigen Ergebnisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 731-735, July 30, '27
La thyroxine est-elle l'hormone complète de la thyroïde? Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 254-262, Aug. '27
OSWALD, A.—Continued
La medicación tiroidea: sus indicaciones y contra-indicaciones, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 609, Aug. 15, '27
Endemischer Kretinismus, endemisches Myxödem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 834-836, Aug. 27, '27
Ist Jodmangel Ursache des endemischen Kropfes? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1783-1786, Oct. 21, '27
OSZACKI, A., Carbohydrate tolerance and its relation to endo- and exogenic hyperglycaemic curves, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 311-336, '27
OTERO y GAMA, M., Un caso doble de placenta previa, Rev.Asoc.méd.mexi. **6:** 11-13, Jan. '27
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—[A. Spencer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 622-624, Nov. '27
—[E. L. Wilkins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 294-304, Nov. '27
—acute and chronic otitis media and sinus thrombosis, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 162-172, Aug. '27
—acute otitis media in influenza epidemic of 1927, [E. Schlittler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1042-1045, Oct. 29, '27
—acute otitis media suppurativa, [P. Dempsey] Irish J. M.Sc. pp. 585-586, Sept. '27
—chronic otitis media in infancy, [E. S. Babcock] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 508-512, Aug. '27
—chronic purulent, [H. H. Richeson] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 517-520, Sept. '27
—cure with considerable improvement of hearing; case, [R. Mandl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 363, April '27
—epidemic of acute otitis media characterized by positive gaseous pressure within tympanum, [V. V. Wood] Laryngoscope **37:** 803-805, Nov. '27
—frequency and causes of suppurative otitis in children, [D. Guthrie] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 153-157, Feb. '27
—in children, [W. B. McWhorter] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 445-447, Aug. '27
—in infancy, [L. M. Callaway] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 335-337, Oct. '27
—in infants, [D. M. Lierle] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 604-630, Sept. '27
—latent otitis in infants; 2 cases, [P. Tesone] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 479-545, July-Aug. '27
—latent otitis in new-born and nurslings, [Y. Franchini] Semana méd. **2;** 196-213, July 28, '27
—no connection between middle ear disease and pupil, [K. vom Hofe & R. Perwitzschky] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 181-183, May '27
—prevention of ear disease by removal of tonsils and adenoids, [A. J. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2:** 823-824, Nov. 5, '27
—radiologic diagnosis of mastoiditis in course of otitis media, [C. David de Prades] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 88-90, March '27
—relations of squamous portion of temporal bone to ear and to ear suppurations, [J. Mouret] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 101-170, Feb. '27
—roentgen examination of mastoid process, [K. Elsinger & E. G. Mayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 341-352, Aug. '27
—secretory; with special reference to mucous type, [L. J. Lawson] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 346-352, Oct. '27; abridged J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 526-527, Nov. '27
—sudden death in infant, [A. Bloch & J. Lemoine] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 998, Sept.-Oct. '27
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess
—[F. Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 301, March 26, '27
—abducens paralysis in acute otitis, [A. A. Boonacker & E. Huizinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2-8, July 2, '27
—acute middle-ear suppuration (left), with temporal lobe abscess and meningitis; recovery; 2 cases [H. B. Tawse] J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 532-537, Aug. '27
—acute otitic encephalitis in infants, [J. Cathala & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 201-204, March-May '27
—acute otitic temporosphenoidal abscess; septicemia, Gradenigo's syndrome, acute surgical mastoiditis, acute suppurative otitis media, fronto-ethmoidal empyema, grip; report of case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 420-425, Nov. '27
—application of roentgen-ray to study of Gradenigo's syndrome, [L. Baldenweck & D. de Prades] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 244-253, '27
—case of middle ear disease, with labyrinthitis, sequester of promontory; cure, [E. Hopmann] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 165, Feb. '27
—case with sinus thrombosis and orbital abscess, [A. Continiu & L. Bernea] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 693-695, July '27

OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—causes of meningitis in early stages of otitis media, [O. Mayer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 718-720, May 28, '27
—cerebellar abscess; case report with autopsy findings, [S. B. Marks] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 556-560, Oct. '27
—changes in lymphatic system, [J. Popper] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 441-445, May-June '27
—chronic purulent otitis media and its complications, [A. L. Usset] Laryngoscope **37:** 441-443, June '27
—circumscribed otitis externa as complication; case, [F. d'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 118-121, Feb. '27
—cranial nerve palsies; syndrome of posterior fossa, [C. P. Symonds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 656-664, Oct. '27
—diagnostic value of blood in otogenic diseases, [L. von Balden] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres, **25:** 227-265, June '27
—experiments on efficiency of suboccipital puncture in otitic meningitis, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 443-484, March 18, '27
—facial neuralgia in Gradenigo's syndrome; case illustrating pathogenesis, [P. Russl] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 395-405, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [R. McKinney] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 58-59, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [R. Whillis] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 269-271, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome culminating in Bezold's mastoiditis, [J. W. Leitch] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 457-458, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome; 2 cases, [Lemaitre & Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 977-979, Sept.-Oct. '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome with report of case, [W. L. Simpson] Laryngoscope **37:** 728-734, Oct. '27
—hysterical cerebellar syndrome, [V. Masini] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 73-79, July '27
—in infants; influence on certain systemic conditions and influence of these conditions on method of treating coexisting acute otitis, [L. W. Dean] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 201-212, Sept. '27
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; 2 cases, [S. Krepuska] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 419-437, Feb. 22, '27
—intracranial complications, [E. Schlander] Med.Klin. **23:** 1290-1292, Aug. 26, '27
—jugular thrombosis, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 240-256, April '27
—labyrinthine fistula from otitic abscess, [J. Ramadier] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 248-260, March '27
—mortality from endocranial complications, [E. Wertheim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1805, Oct. 21, '27
—mortality of endocranial complications, [L. Haymann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1412-1415, Aug. 19, '27
—oculomotor paralysis, [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. **138:** 615-623, Nov. 28, '26
—otitic meningitis running unusually prolonged course, [S. Rosen] Laryngoscope **37:** 437-438, June '27
—otitis media a cause of malnutrition in infants, [L. Giraud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 465-467, April 7, '27
—otitis mucosus with atypical complications, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 349-352, Feb. 25, '27
—pathogenesis of Gradenigo's syndrome, [R. Papale] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '27
—phlebothrombosis of transverse and sigmoid sinuses in boy, [G. Alexander] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 705-707, June 2, '27
—pneumococcic liver abscess; case, [V. R. Acosta y Lara] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 302-304, April '27
—recent clinical observations on involvement of blood stream, [H. I. Lillie] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 613-623, '27
—recurrence of cholesteatoma after radical operation for otitis media, [W. Edel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1644, Sept. 23, '27
—routes of inflammatory complications, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 296-318, May '27
—septicemia via jugular bulb; report of case, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 383-384, Oct. '27
—septico-pyemia; case, [P. Aubriot & P. Chatelain] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 296-300, June 1, '27
—subacute serous labyrinthitis in course of influenzal otitis; case, [E. Halphen] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 626-629, May '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 617-619, June '27
—temporary edema of eyelids in serous meningitis of otitic origin, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1755-1756, Oct. 14, '27
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus, [D. Massa] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 283-288, '27
—treatment of acute labyrinthitis accompanying acute otitis, [J. Ramadier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 721-760, June '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 696-713, July '27

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued
diagnosis, acute otitis media, [F. D. Marsh] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 1-14, Jan. '27
—value of roentgen examination; cases, [P. Knoche] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 309-313, July, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic otitis media in tuberculous; local ultraviolet light treatment, [F. J. Lussmann & R. A. Bendove] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 153-157, Aug. '27
—acute otitis during influenza of January-February, 1927, [O. Kessel] Med.Kor. -Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 475, Sept. 24, '27
—cholesteatoma of ear with acute suppurative otitis media; case, [D. di Vestea] Valsalva **3:** 467-470, Oct. '27
—due to Streptococcus mucosus, [A. Eckert-Möbius] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 270-336, Aug. '27
—experiences with otitis media during current year's influenza epidemic, [B. Horníček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 650-654, April 15, '27
—in scarlet fever, [J. H. Nienhuis] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 457-466, May 20, '27
—infant's sucker as cause, [C. Urioste Arana] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 180-182, Feb. '27
—influence of structure of mastoid process on middle ear disease, [T. Wonsowski] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 451-455, July 15, '27
—latent influenzal otitis in children, [P. Gauthier] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 104-108, Feb. 25, '27
—mycotic inflammation, [S. Citelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **1:** 706-708, Nov.-Dec. '26
—oto-mastoiditis due to pneumococcus, [F. Lemaitre, M. Levy-Bruhl & A. Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 641-656, June '27
—purulent inflammation of middle ear in scarlatina epidemic of 1925-26, [N. N. Usoltzev] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 18-25, '27
—relations of pathological changes in nasopharynx to chronic otitis, [R. Pollak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 485-508, May-June '27
—rôle of eustachian tube, [P. L. Errecart] Semana méd. **2:** 873-876, Oct. 6, '27
—scarlet fever otitis; report of 66 cases, [A. B. Lefler] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 495-502, June '27
pathology of acute otitis and of accompanying labyrinthitis, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 451-459, May-June '27
—histological changes in case of latent otitis, [Horníček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 514-518, March 28, '27
prognosis, grave prognosis in otitis, accompanied by facial neuralgia, [G. Coulet] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 314-316, June 15, '27
—significance of bactericidal power of blood in prognosis of suppurative ear disease; 15 cases, [E. Pallestrini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 595-602, Aug. '27
therapy, [F. Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 301, March 26, '27
—acute otitis media, [F. D. Marsh] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 1-14, Jan. '27
—bacteriotherapy of otitis media purulenta, [M. L. Kohan] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 208-210, Feb. 15, '27
—Calot's solution in suppurative otitis, [T. Wonsowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 921-923, Aug. '27
—chronic otorrhea; its response to Calot's solution, [M. R. Guttman] Illinois M.J. **52:** 143-146, Aug. '27
—comparative value of physical measures in treatment of chronic purulent otitis media, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 692-696, Sept. '27
—conservatism, [R. Pulleine] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 419-420, Nov. 26, '27
—conservative treatment of suppurative otitis and antral disease, [G. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 681, May 26, '27
—effect of boric acid in destroying, checking growth, and lowering the virulence of pathogens of acute and chronic otitis media, [F. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 499-505, March 18, '27
—indications for removal of mastoid in acute otitis, [J. Spira] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 621, Sept. 4, '27; 643, Sept. 11, '27
—management of acute otitis media, [H. Hays] M.J. Australia (supp. 14) pp. 420-424, Nov. 26, '27
—modification of Stacke's operation, [U. Virgili] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 49-51, Jan. 16, '27
—neglected phase of treatment, [G. B. McAuliffe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 393, Aug. '27
—of chronic catarrhal otitis media, [W. G. Shemeley] J.Ophth.,Otol.&Laryng. **31:** 261-267, Aug. '27
—of chronic suppurative otitis media with tubal perforation with aid of catheterizing eustachioscope; case reports, [L. K. Pitman] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1061-1064, Oct. 1, '27

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued
—operative treatment in children with chronic suppurative otitis media, [F. B. Gilhespy] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 520-523, Aug. '27
—postoperative treatment, [D. Simont] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 54-61, Jan. '27
—surgical indications, [A. Hinojar] Pediatría españ. **16:** 114-120, April '27
—treatment of chronic suppuration of upper tympanic cavity, [G. Bondy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 459-463, **May-June '27**
—treatment of chronic suppurative otorrhoea by zinc ionization, [H. Tilley] Child **17:** 257-259, June '27
—use of posture in treatment of acute otitis media, [J. A. W. Hetrick] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 183-188, June '27
—when is surgical treatment indicated? [G. Alexander] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 496-498, April 14, '27
—zinc ionization for chronic otorrhea, [G. A. D. McArthur] M.J.Australia **1:** 818-822, June 4, '27; also Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 408-411, Aug. '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 261-264, Sept. '27
—zinc ionization in treatment of suppurative otitis media, [W. E. Crosbie] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 161, July '27
tuberculous, [P. Pesme & Retrouvey] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 308-310, May 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 584-586, July '27
—[F. R. Spencer] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 242-248, Sept. '27
—with especial reference to heliotherapy, [S. J. Chapman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 631-638, Sept. '27

OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also under Ear; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—otolithic function and its disorders, [P. Aubriot] Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '27
—otoliths in deaf after unilateral removal of internal ear, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2400-2405, April 30, '27
—participation by otoliths in diseases of middle ear, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 535-541, March 28, '27
—pathogenesis of so-called otolith disease, [C. Günther] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 362-367, **Feb. 22, '27**

OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—dental conditions of interest to otologist, [S. Palazzi] Valsalva **3:** 169-177, April '27
—development and present status, [H. Neumann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 704, June 2, '27
—Laënnec as otologist, [Bertein] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 11-14, Jan. 13-27, '27
—looking forward, [A. B. Duel] Laryngoscope **37:** 629-631, Sept. '27

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Laryngology; Otology; Rhinology
—advancement in knowledge of allergy as related to otolaryngology, [W. W. Duke] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 450-471, Nov. '27
—bacteriology of ear, nose and throat diseases, [L. Boez] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 225-231, May 20, '27
—diseases of ear, nose and throat which lead to error in diagnosis of phthisis, [G. Canuyt] Vie méd. **8:** 817-838, June 15, '27
—ear, nose and throat in its relation to general medicine, [A. H. Rubenstein] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 489-494, June '27
—emotional and psychic factors in disease; influence on exophthalmic goiter, diabetes mellitus, and diseases of nose and throat, [C. H. Neilson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1020-1023, Sept. 24, '27
—fundus diseases of eye from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [W. D. Black] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 465-466, Oct. '27
—hemorrhage of ear, nose and throat, [P. E. Weill] Progrès méd. **42:** 364-369, March 5, '27
—neurologic complications of ear, nose and throat, [T. H. Weisenburg] Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 469-480, June '27
—nose and throat observations in examination of patients with bronchial asthma, [P. S. Stout] J.A.M.A. **89:** 868-869, Sept. 10, '27
—ophthalmic contacts with otolaryngology, [W. H. Luedde] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 786-797, Sept. '27
—osteitis deformans and eye, ear, nose and throat specialties, [S. Moore] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 662-668, Sept. '27
—otolaryngologic phase of focal infections, [H. W. Lyman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 903-912, Dec. '27
—otolaryngology and general practitioner, [G. E. Shambaugh] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1144-1149, Oct. '27
—oto-rhinological infections as etiological factor in diseases of children, [M. F. Arbuckle] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 85-92, July '27
—pediatric aspects of otolaryngology, [M. Marriott] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 686-692, Sept. '27

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
—relationship of endocrines to otolaryngology, [E. E. Poos] Laryngoscope **37:** 671-674, Sept. '27
—review of literature, [Kiestadt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1948-1949, Nov. 11, '27
—semeiologic significance of exophthalmos in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Semana méd. **2:** 219, July 28, '27
—statistical tables for year 1926, from Ear and Throat Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, [C. E. Scott, R. R. Simpson & L. Hayward] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 607-615, Sept. '27
—suboccipital or spinal puncture in otorhinolaryngology, [Woelk] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 121-125, Feb. '27
—syringe for otorhinolaryngological use, [E. Casterán Rev.de especialid. **2:** 306-308, '27
—training in otolaryngology, [G. M. Coates] J.A.M.A. **89:** 335-337, July 30, '27
—types of pneumococci in otorhinology, [E. Wirth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 40-46, March 8, '27
—unsolved problems of otolaryngology, [J. Peabody] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 309-316, June '27
—use of foreign bodies in ear, nose and throat surgery, [H. L. Pollock] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 463-471, June '27
—white blood cells in otorhinolaryngology, [W. Strümpel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 217-225, March '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia tutocain
diagnosis in, diagnostic mistakes; plea for imperative biopsy, [M. R. Guttman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 837-842, Sept. '27
—contrast substances and roentgen ray in otorhinological diagnosis, [R. H. Fraser] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 802-817, July '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [Graupner] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 135, '27
history, at Vienna University, [M. Hajek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 701-704, June 2, '27
surgery in, discussion of certain ear, nose and throat operations as performed in Boston, [S. E. Kao] China M.J. **41:** 889-900, Nov. '27
—importance for surgery, [K. Amersbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 337-346, '27
—prophylaxis in rhinolaryngological surgery, [E. Glas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 705-711, May 28, '27
therapy in, high frequency, [Leroux-Robert] J.méd. franç. **16:** 145-151, April '27
—analgesics, sedatives and hypnotics in rhinolaryngology, [D. Jelínek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 111-112, Jan. 14, '27
—high frequency in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Molinié & P. Paliard] Marseille méd. **1:** 617-628, May 15, '27
—introducing into therapy of diseases of ear, throat, nose, milk culture of Bacillus bulgaricus, [B. A. Diadtschenko] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 204-208, Feb. 15, '27
—light therapy; its indications and method of application in otolaryngology, [M. Weisblum] Laryngoscope **37:** 823-826, Nov. '27
—liquid petrolatum, [U. Virgili] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,e d.naso **45:** 97-99, Sept. '27
—quartz light therapy, [E. L. Lingeman] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 526-531, Oct. '27; also Am.J. Phys.Therapy **4:** 302-307, Oct. '27
—recent vaccine therapy in otolaryngology, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 387-403, June '27
—targesin, [E. Petzal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1143, July 1, '27
—therapeutic value of ephedrin in rhino-laryngology, [S. Taylor] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 289-290, Aug. '27
—uses of ultraviolet rays in certain eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, [H. Yandell] Southwestern Med. **11:** 325-326, July '27
—vaccinotherapy in otolaryngology, [J. Daland] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 404-409, June '27

OTORRHEA: See Diphtheria, aural; Ear, discharge; Otitis Media

OTOSCLEROSIS
—clinic and therapy, [M. Lepore] Morgagni **69:** 1495-1498, Sept. 18, '27
—endocrine factor, [D. W. Drury] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 90-105, '26
—pathological currents and otosclerosis, [H. Byrd] Laryngoscope **37:** 740-741, Oct. '27
—variations of basal metabolism, [E. Curchod] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 916-917, Sept. 17, '27
blood in, serum of patients exerts toxic action on plant cells, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **15:** 135, Feb. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, due to pregnancy, [C. von Eicken] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 192-200, '27
therapy, electrical ionotherapy, [A. Bureau] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 116-122, March (A) '27

OTREON: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

OTT, D., Supravaginal amputation of uterus, in case of fibromyoma, or complete excision, J.Akush.i.Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 177-181, '27

OTT, G. J., Nonsurgical treatment of more common prostatic diseases; physical therapeutic measures in treatment of infections, infiltrations, and myomas of prostate gland, employing diathermy, static, and X-rays as indicated, Physical Therap. **45:** 319-326, July '27

OTTEN, L., Trockenlymphe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 677-696, '27

——**and KIRSCHNER, L.,** Ueber enterale und parenterale immunisierung gegen bacilläre Dysenterie (Shiga-Kruse), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 314-356, '27

OTTENBERG, R., Procedure suggested for diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, Laryngoscope **37:** 424-428, June '27

OTTENSON, E., Botelho reaction for serodiagnosis of cancer, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 323-327, May-June '27

OTTENSOOSER, F., Bestimmung von Brom neben Chlor, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 77-81, '27

OTTINO, C., La presenza del bacillo del tetano nelle feci dell'uomo e del cavallo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 193-197, April '27

OTTO, F., Beitrag zum Krankheitsverlauf der Dickdarmphlegmone, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 707-710, March 19, '27

OTTO, G. F., and ACKERT, J. E., Helminthiasis and thyroid gland, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 339-347, Sept. '27

OTTO, H. L., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Herzwirkung des Ergotoxins. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 486, April 14, '27

Ueber die Beziehungen der Accelerantes zu den Folgen der Unterbindung von Coronargefässen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 528-530, '27

Action of epinephrin upon cardiac rhythms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 70-75, Oct. '27

OTTO, R., Zur Epidemiologie des Unterleibstyphus, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 437, June 4, '27

Zur Behandlung des Kreuzotterbisses mit Schlangengift-Antitoxin, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 442-444, July 15, '27

——**and HETSCH, H.,** Die Prüfung und Wertbemessung der Sera und Impfstoffe, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper. Therap., Hft. 19, pp. 1-157, '27

OTTO, T. P., and HUESTIS, R. R., Grades of related students, J.Hered. **18:** 225-226, May '27

OTTOLENGHI, D., Note generali sulle osservazioni della Commissione della malaria della Società delle nazioni durante i suoi viaggi in vari paesi dell'Europa e in Palestina, Igiene mod. **20:** 161-174, June '27

——**and others,** Intorno all'azione esercitata dalle bonifiche sull'endemia malarica nel Ferrarese, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 268-284, March-April '27

Indagini comparative sulla malaria nei territori di Jolanda di Savoia, di Diamantina e di Gorino, Riv. di malariol. **6:** 285-343, March-April '27

OTTOLENGHI, R., Un caso di osteomielite acuta del mascellare superiore, Minerva med. **7:** 694-697, June 30, '27

OTTO-MARTIENSEN, J., GRAFE, E., and STRIECK, F., Ein Universalrespirationsapparat, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **54:** 613-630, '27

OTTONELLO, P., Nuove indagini sulla distribuzione della endemia gozzigena in Sardegna, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 13-32, March '27

OTTOW, B., Die praktische Bedeutung der Farbfiltercystoskopie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1184-1193, May 7, '27

OTT TRAXLER, I., Grande diverticolo vescicale in sacco d'ernia crurale di donna; resezione; guarigione, Arch.ital di urol. **3:** 355, March '27

OTVOS' ATROPINE TEST: See Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis

OUABAIN: See Heart, diseases; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

OUDARD, Les méningitis aseptiques traumatiques, J.de chir. **29:** 641-658, June '27

——**and COUREAUD,** La rétention d'urine post-opératoire: son traitement par les instillations vésicales de glycérine boriquée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 89-99, April-June '27

——**and DALGER,** Dislocation de cou-de-pied par diastasis tibio-péronier inférieur; blocage tibio-péronier inférieur par greffons et vissage temporaire, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 47-52, Jan. '27

Sérothérapie antigangréneuse et appendicite compliquée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 42-44, Feb. 10-24, '27

OUDEMANS, A. C., History of scabies and of acarus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2519-2525, May 7, '27

OUDENDAL, A. J. F., Sind Mammillen und Nabel festliegende Punkte? Die klinische Bedeutung anatomischer Eigenschaften der Milz, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 164-176, Feb. '27

OUGLOV, V. A., Adsorption of gases by objects on premises, Pfonlak.med. **6:** 1-11, Feb. '27

OUMANSKI, V., and GARNIER, M., Les poussées hydropygènes curables au cours des cirrhoses dites alcooliques, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 8-11, Jan. '27

OURY, P., and SERGENT, E., Les pleurésies purulentes symptomatiques de la dilatation des bronches, Monde méd.Paris **37:** 713-724, Aug. 1, '27

——**BENDA and ATHANASIU,** Tabès et anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 44-48, Jan. (A) '27

——**WIDIEZ and BABONNEIX, L.,** Retrécissement congénital de l'aorte et syndrome hémogénique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-870, June 16, '27

OUY-VERNAZOBRES, C., Le paludisme de Napoléon I^er^, Æsculape **17:** 98-108, April '27

OVARY

See also Corpus Luteum; Genitals; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa

—conservation of ovarian function in surgical treatment of salpingitis, [W. B. Bell] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. **34:** 213-217, '27

—development and morphology of gonads of mouse; morphogenesis of indifferent gonad and of ovary, [F. W. R. Brambell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., **101:** 391-408, June 1, '27

—effect of ovarian traumatization on spontaneous activity and genital tract of albino rat, correlated with histological study of ovaries, [G. H. Wang & A. F. Guttmacher] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 335-349, Oct. '27

—effects of avitaminosis on interstitial cells of ovary of pigeons, [F. Dulzetto] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 184-186, Feb. '27

—ovarian regeneration in mouse after complete double ovariotomy, [A. S. Parkes, U. Fielding & F. W. R. Brambell] Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B., **101:** 328-354, May 2, '27

—researches on mutual relations between thyroid and ovary, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 467-472, '27

—rudimentary right ovary of hen, [J. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 628-630, March 11, '27

—semi-ovariectomy compensatory hypertrophy of remaining ovary and migration of ova in albino rat, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 620-627, Aug. '27

anatomy and histology, comparative study of corpus luteum and interstitial gland, [E. Momigliano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 23; 63; 114; 186, '27

—cyclic changes in ovary of Talpa europea, [F. Altmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 482-569, March 8, '27

—in toads, [K. Ponse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 595, March 11, '27

—interstitial gland in ovary of birds, [F. Dulzetto] Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 1-24, '26

—of opossum (Didelphis virginiana); accessory ovaries of Beigel, and other outgrowths from ovarian surface; some cases of defective corpora lutea correlated with pathological uteri and death of embryos; possible occurrence of adrenal rest in opossum ovary, [C. G. Hartman] Contrib.Embryol. (no.108) **19:** 285-300, '27

—paraganglionic tissue of human ovary, [J. Wallart] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 1-39, '27

—phylogenetic significance of form of ovary in birds, [W. Koch] Zool.Anz. **71:** 299-303, May 28, '27

—polyovular follicles and polynuclear ova in mouse, [E. T. Engle] Anat.Rec. **35:** 341-343, June '27

—quantitative histological researches on normal ovaries and ovaries treated with roentgen ray, [G. Fritsch] Acta radiol. **8:** 209-238, '27

—structure of ovary and ovarian ovum of Loris lydekkerianus, Cabr., [C. R. N. Rao] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 57-74, May '27

—sympathicotropic cells of ovary and testis, [D. Brannan] Am.J.Path. **3:** 343-353, July '27

calculi, simulating ureteral or vesical calculus; case, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 144-147, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 525-528, June '27

cancer, abdominal cancer and metastatic carcinomatosis of ovaries, [A. Malinin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 420-422, March 30, '27

—bilateral metastatic cancer of ovaries from primary cancer of sigmoid flexure; case, [V. F. Vambersky] J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 81-92, Feb. '27

—carcinoma with metastases in horse, [R. Ganslmayer] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 197-199, April '27

—diagnosis, [I. Davanzo] Gior.di batteriol.e.immunol. **2:** 177-183, March '27

—early diagnosis; case, [Hornung] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 203, '27

—influence of growth of cancer on ovarial function of white mouse, [A. Mahnert] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 275-282, '27

OVARY, cancer—Continued
—large epithelioma, [J. Guyot & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 229, March '27
—metastatic, [P. Kutscherenko & T. Schwedkowa] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 59-66, '27
—ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 470-486, Oct. '27
—post-climacteric hemorrhage in case of cancer, [J. Schiffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2098-2100, Aug. 13, '27
—radical operation, [P. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2015-2024, Aug. 6, '27
—treatment by radiation; 2 cases, [A. W. Jacobs] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 253-255, Aug. '27
—value of irradiation in treatment of inoperable carcinoma, [F. E. Keene, H. K. Pancoast & E. P. Pendergrass] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1053-1055, Sept. 24, '27
cysts: See also Ovary, tuberculosis; Ovary, tumors
—amylase in cyst-fluid, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 13-26, March '27
—complicating pregnancy, [J. C. Litzenberg] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 506-511, Nov. '27
—complicating pregnancy; case, [R. E. McDonald] Minnesota Med. **10:** 708-709, Nov. '27
—conservation of ovarian tissue in operations for bilateral cysts, [L. Houdard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 679-684, May 21, '27
—deposits of aberrant thyroidal struma: post-mortem case, [H. Haggag] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 686-696, '27
—diagnosis of some complications, [L. Vaccari] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 75-81, '27
—differential diagnosis of diseases of intestines and mesentery from ovarian cysts, [N. K. Lemarigny] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 43-46, Feb. '27
—ectopic endometrium in ovary and inguinal canal, [E. F. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 705-710, June '27
—ectopic pregnancy simulating cyst; case, [P. A. Petridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 374-379, June '27
—extra-uterine pregnancy diagnosed as uterine pregnancy complicated by ovarian cyst with retention of dead fetus; case, [A. Materzanini] Clin.ostet. **29:** 326-334, June '27
—frequency of errors in diagnosis of large pelvic tumors; differential diagnosis, [P. Brocq] Médecine **8:** 503-505, April '27
—gravity, [G. Métivet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 229, April 30, '27
—haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst, [G. Chambers] Brit.M.J. **2:** 493-494, Sept. 17, '27
—intraligamentous cyst excised by posterior colpotomy, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. **2:** 79-81, July 14, '27
—large cyst in girl aged 15 years, [R. I. Furber] M.J. Australia **2:** 683-684, Nov. 12, '27
—pathological forms of corpus luteum, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 300-330, '27
—spontaneous, [R. C. Crain] Illinois M.J. **52:** 495, Dec. '27
—spontaneous rupture in pregnant subject, [Péry, Mangé & Boursier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 454, July '27
—surgery and radiotherapy, [J. L. Lapeyre] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 307-310, April '27
—torsion of pedicle: cause and mechanism of production, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. **1:** 576-582, June 18, '27
—torsion of pedicle of cyst in girl, [Ohmstede] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 455, March 18, '27
—torsion of pedicle of cysts; 2 cases, [P. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 540-542, May '27
—torsion of peduncle in pregnancy, [G. Truffi] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 233-242, June '27
—traumatic rupture of malignant cyst, [H. Jaffé] Brit. M.J. **2:** 549, Sept. 24, '27
—treatment during pregnancy, [R. Keller] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 197-204, July 20, '27
—twisted pedicle in child of 21 months, [J. Leveuf] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 358, June 30, '27
diseases, artificial menopause followed by diseased utero-ovarian vessels, [A. Hasenfeld] Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 39-44, Jan. 13, '27
—asthma of ovarian origin; 2 cases, [S. I. De Jong] Médecine **8:** 595-598, May '27
—diseases due to functional disturbances of ovaries; therapy, [B. Aschner] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a. d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:**1-64, '27
—endocrine treatment of mental complications, [V. du Laurier] Vie méd. **8:** 597-602, April 20, '27
—in osteomalacia, [J. R. Fraser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 697-712, Dec. '27
OVARY, diseases—Continued
—indications for antiovarin therapy in conditions due to ovarian hyperfunction, [G. A. Pewsner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 773-780, '27
—inflammation from mumps followed by pregnancy; case, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 583, Sept. '27
—ovaritis in dengue; 6 cases, [C. Nicolas] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 402, May '27
—symptoms of irregularity in ovarian function; treatment, [J. Molnar] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 44-46, Jan. 9, '27
—treatment by orchitic extract, [Cattier] Vie méd. **7:** 2407, Nov. 11, '26
—uterine diseases of ovarian origin, [E. Ramírez] Gac. méd.de México **58:** 57-69, Feb. '27
echinococcosis, in both ovaries, [M. V. Roumiantzeff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 678, May 15, '27
excision, effects of unilateral ovariotomy and salpingectomy in rat, [F. A. E. Crew] Biol.generalis **3:** 207-212, '27
—effects on fatigability of muscle in rat, [H. H. Miley] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 7-13, Sept. '27
—failure of histamine to induce oestrous changes in spayed rats, [P. M. Levin] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 19-21, Sept. '27
—flaccid spinal paralysis after bilateral ovariectomy for tumors, [C. Leo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 994-997, July 11, '27
—interpolar ovarial excision as treatment of "ovarial" uterine hemorrhage, [F. Isbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 995-998, May 21, '27
—menstrual cycle of monkey, Macacus rhesus; observations on normal animals, effects of removal of ovaries and effects of injections of ovarian and placental extracts into spayed animals, [E. Allen] Contrib.Embryol.(no.98) **19:** 1-44, '27
—origin of pelvic cysts following excision, [A. Hamant & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 488-490, July '27
—pelvic cysts following excision, [Vautrin] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 168-171, Feb '27
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
fibroids: See Ovary, tumors
grafts: See also Hermaphrodism, experimental
—amenorrhea from imperforate infantile uterus relieved by ovarian grafts, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 685, May 21, '27
—autoplastic, [T. A. Pisareva] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 100-112, '27
—autotransplantation of part of ovary, [G. A. Bakst] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 257-258, Feb. 28, '27
—effect of reticulo-endothelial system upon transplant, [W. Arnold] KHn.Wchnschr. **6:** 551, March 19, '27
—endocrine action of transplanted ovary, after being kept at 20° above zero, [A. Lipschütz, S. Vesnjakov, R. Paez & O. Soenksen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 653-655, Aug. 26, '27
—endocrine action of transplanted ovary after preservation on ice for 2 weeks, [A. Lipschütz & S. Vesnjakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 652-653, Aug. 26, '27
—experimental basis of transplantation for therapeutic use, [A. Lipschütz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 579-582, Sept. '27
—experimental research, [F. Rossi] Clin.chir. **30:** 825-844, Aug. '27
—homotransplantation, [P. P. Vartminsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 92-94, Feb. '27
—in rats, [F. Weber] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **43:** 390, '27
—in treatment of psychoses, [E. Toulouse, R. Bloch & P. Schiff] Encéphale **21:** 688-705, Nov. '26
—sterility treatment by implantation of ovary into uterus, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 677-679, Sept. 25, '27
—transplantation of monkey ovaries to women, [Latis Bey] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 979-984, June 5, '27
—vitality of ovary kept outside organism at various temperatures, [A. Lipschütz & V. Uprus] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 566, July 22, '27
hematoma, [A. Zlatman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 751-754, May 31, '27
—traumatic; case, [Roche] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc **16:** 131, Feb. '27
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts
—[G. Blagovietschensky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 747-750, May 31, '27
—abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin, [H. Roth] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 204-208, March '27
—abundant intra-abdominal hemorrhage during menstruation; case, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2075, Aug. 13, '27
—from ovarian follicles, [C. Strauch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1109, April 30, '27

OVARY, hemorrhage—Continued
—lethal intra-abdominal hemorrhage from ovary, [B. Z. Flotver] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 111-116, Feb. '27
—relation between severe ovarian hemorrhage and hemophilia, [R. Bonneau] Gynécologie **26:** 139-141, March '27
—small doses of insulin will stop uterine and ovarial hemorrhages, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 719-735, March 19, '27
hernia, in infant; case, [H. L. Rocher & Forton] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 323-325, May '27
—incarcerated sliding hernia, [A. Marconi] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 389, March 24, '27
—tubal, ovarian and tubo-ovarian hernias, [A. P. Heineck] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 521, Sept.; 585, Oct. '27
hormone: See also **Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy**
—[Bencan, C. Champy & T. Keller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 229-232, July 1, '27
—[E. Laqueur] Umschau **31:** 707-709, Aug. 27, '27
—[A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **20:** 45-49, Aug. '27
—animal experiments with sistomensin, [K. Schübel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1571-1573, Sept. 16, '27
—changes in ovaries and other organs of animals injected with various ovarian substances, [M. Terada] Japan M.World **7:** 233-241, Aug. '27
—coincidence of inception of puberty with production of hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1079-1082, June 24, '27
—corpus luteum extract (agomensin) brings on rutting period in mice, [A. Mahnert & H. Siegmund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 281-284, March 3, '27
—corpus luteum extract in metrorrhagia, [J. Zubrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 109-111, Feb. 6, '27
—critique of methods of estimation, [F. Uhlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 487-504, '27; also Gynécologie **26:** 65-93; abridged in Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 501-506, May '27
—demonstration of solubility in water, [B. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1046, May 28, '27
—distribution of folliculin in organism, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 459, July 15, '27
—effect of follicular hormone on old albino rats, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 325-335, July '27
—effect of ovarian extracts on calcium blood-level in man, [L. Mirvish & L. P. Bosman] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 29-32, July '27
—endocrine action of transplanted ovary, after being kept at 20° above zero, [A. Lipschütz, S. Vesnjakov, R. Paez & O. Soenksen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 653-655, Aug. 26, '27
—endocrine action of transplanted ovary after preservation on ice for 2 weeks, [A. Lipschütz & S. Vesnjakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 652-653, Aug. 26, '27
—estrual cycle of mouse; changes in cervical ganglion of uterus and corpus luteum as possible test for ovarian preparations, [W. Blotevogel & H. Poll] Med.Klin. **23:** 1503-1504, Sept. 30, '27
—estrual reaction from fractioned doses of menformon per os, [E. Laqueur, P. C. Hart & S. E. de Jongh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1583-1584, Sept. 16, '27
—experimental studies, [F. García Triviño] Med.ibera **2:** 225-230, Sept. 17, '27
—extraction of hormone, some of its chemical and pharmacological properties, [E. A. Doisy] Proc.Inst. Med. **6:** 219-226, '27
—female sex hormone (menformon), [E. Laqueur, P. C. Hart & S. E. de Jongh] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2077-2089, April 16, '27
—feminin, in relation to sterility, [O. O. Fellner] Med. Klin. **23:** 1527-1529, Oct. 7, '27
—feminizing influence of menformon on undeveloped female mammary gland, [E. Laqueur, S. E. de Jongh & M. Tausk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 867, May 20, '27
—follicular fluid and "all or none law" in adults, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 686-688, Aug. 26, '27
—follicular fluid and "all or none law" in preadolescent, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 684-685, Aug. 26, '27
—follicular liquid and internal secretion of ovary, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1317, Aug. 14, '27; 1387, Aug. 28, '27; 1422, Sept. 4, '27
—functions of ovarian follicles and internal secretions, [Serdukoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 2-14, July '27
—further note on water-soluble ovarian hormone, [F. Dickens, E. C. Dodds, & D. J. T. Brinkworth] Lancet **1:** 1182-1183, June 4, '27
—hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis and ovarial hormone in urine of pregnant women, [A. Aschheim & B. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1322, July 9, '27

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—hormonal sterilization of female animals; feeding with ovarial and placental optone, [L. Haberlandt] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 525-533, '27
—hormones of ovary and of anterior lobe of pituitary, [B. Zondek] Med.Klin. **23:** 463-466, March 31, '27
—in blood of pregnant and non-pregnant women, [R. T. Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1288, July 2, '27 [Comment on Fels's article; reply by Fels, **6:** 1806, Sept. 17, '27]
—influence of dilatation of uterus on internal secretion of ovary, [I. A. Wijsenbeek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 847-851, Aug. 20, '27
—influence of internal secretions of ovary on calcium blood level and on calcium metabolism, [L. Mirvish & L. P. Bosman] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 11-27, July '27
—influence of liquid of graafian follicle upon growth of adenocarcinoma of mice, [A. Fornero] Tumori **13:** 255-271, '27
—influence on ovum, [A. Mahnert & H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1626-1635, June 25, '27
—mechanism of action via simple hyperemia, [M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 299, July 1, '27
—menformon a sexual hormone, [Laqueur] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 417-423, May 13, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 381, March 11, '27
—menstrual cycle of monkey, Macacus rhesus; observations on normal animals, effects of removal of ovaries and effects of injections of ovarian and placental extracts into spayed animals, [E. Allen] Contrib.Embryol.(no.98) **19:** 1-44, '27
—method of specific biologic control by ovarian hormone, [E. de Chapeaurouge, M. Breyter & A. Breyter] Semana méd. **1:** 929-932, April 14, '27
—morphological and physiological studies, [E. Allen] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 227-233, '27
—mutual independence of ovulation and ovarian hormone; both activated by pituitary, [B. Zondek & S. Aschheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1321, July 9, '27
—occurrence of female sexual hormone in so-called ovarian fluid, [M. P. Nikolaeff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 214-220, '27
—pituitary and internal secretion of ovary, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1194-1197, July 17, '27
—pituitary gland and internal secretion of ovary, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1275, May 20, '27
—placental and ovarial hormones, [E. S. Faust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 368-370, April 16, '27
—protracted œstrus induced by ovarian extracts, [R. Tuisk] J.Physiol. **63:** 180-186, July '27
—reproduction of phenomena of pregnancy by injections of ovarian hormones, [Bencan, Champy & Keller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 427-430, July 15, '27
—rôle in uterine contractility, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 736-739, April 3, '27
—study of ovarian follicular hormone in blood of pregnant woman, [M. G. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 62-66, July '27
—uterine and mammary development from injection of hormone, [C. Champy & T. Keller] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **85:** 302-304, July 25, '27
—water content of blood, of muscular tissue and of certain organs in animals treated with ovarian lipoids, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1175-1177, May 6, '27
—water-soluble extractives of ovarian residue, [F. W. Heyl & M. C. Hart] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 407-415, Nov. '27
innervation, denervation of ovary, [J. Lhermitte & R. Dupont] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 161-181, March '27
insufficiency, radiation of pituitary gland in utero-ovarian dysfunction, [P. Del Buono] Radiol.med. **14:** 292-300, April '27
—headache in relationship to ovarian dysfunction, [E. C. Fishbaugh] Endocrinology **11:** 445-456, Sept.-Oct. '27
—place of ovary in endocrine system; 2 cases of ovarian dysfunction, [W. Baer] Klin.Wschnschr. **6:** 1603-1606, Aug. 20, '27
—polyarthritis ovariopriva, [A. Kaminskaia] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 673-678, May 15, '27
—relations between chronic syphilitic arthritis and ovarian insufficiency in congenital syphilis, [G. Giauni] Med.prat. **12:** 321-334, Sept. '27
internal secretions: See **Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy**
pathology, changes in interstitial cells of ovary of pigeon in avitaminosis and in fasting, [F. Dulzetto] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 405-417, May '27
—pathology of follicle and corpus luteum and their relation to uterine mucosa, [G. Bertoloni] Ann.de ostet. **49:** 136-172, March '27

OVARY—Continued
physiology: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—biochemistry of ovary and ovarian extracts, [O. Flössner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 269-300, '27
—effects of acute and chronic inanition, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 339-353, May '27
—experimental lesions of ovary causing production of milk in non-pregnant rabbit, [P. Ancel & P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1413-1415, May 27, '27
—functional relations of ovary and some other endocrine glands, [Derville] Hôpital **15:** 322-324, May (B) '27
—influence of hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis on ovarial function, [B. Zondek & S. Aschheim] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 1-45, '27
—influence of ovariotomy on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 371-377, April '27
—inhibition of male plumage in ovariectomized hen; probable origin of ovarian chalone, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 793-796, Aug. 26, '27
—normal ovarian cycle in relation to œstrus production, [F. W. R. Brambell & A. S. Parkes] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 185-198, July '27
radiation of: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, cysts; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; etc.
—artificial menopause, [B. Steinhardt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 361-385, '27
—changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation of non-parous adult, [F. W. R. Brambell & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 316-328, May 2, '27
—effect of castration dose of roentgen rays upon rabbit ovary; experimental study with clinical evaluation of problem of ovarian irradiation, [M. R. Robinson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 1-25, July '27
—effect of roentgen ray treatment of genital hemorrhage on maturation of ovum, [H. Sachs] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1242-1248, May 14, '27
—effects of roentgen rays on rabbit's ovary, [H. V. Klein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 881-883, June 25, '27
—increase of exocrine and endocrine function by roentgen ray irradiation of non-mature ovaries of rabbits, [H. V. Klein] Strahlentherapie **25:** 443-457, '27
—psychoses following roentgen irradiation, [K. Delius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 152-164, '27
—quantitative histological researches on normal ovaries and ovaries treated with roentgen ray, [G. Fritschi] Acta radiol. **8:** 209-238, '27
—repeated pregnancy with amenorrhea after roentgen castration; case, [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2091-2093, Aug. 13, '27
—roentgen sterilization in extragenital diseases, [C. Holtermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1616-1618, Aug. 20, '27
—time of irradiation of ovaries during intermenstrual period has no influence on time of menopause, [H. Weigand] Strahlentherapie **26:** 293-302, '27
roentgenography, vital staining of ovary and roentgenography, [E. Momigliano] Ricerche di morfol. **6,** no. 2-3, pp. 25-97, '26
surgery: See also Ovary, cysts; Ovary, excision; etc.
—acute surgical conditions, [C. B. Epps] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 693, Oct. '27
—resection; results in 544 cases, [K. Volkmann] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 121-133, '27
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone
—[W. P. Graves] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1308-1311, Oct. 15, '27
—[A. Lévy] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 194, March 7, '27
—[L. Minski] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 414-418, July '27
—clinical observations of agomensin and sistomensin "Ciba," [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 111-113, Feb. 6, '27
—how far can recent studies on ovarian follicular substance be applied to the human? Brief discussion of therapeutic aspects of problem, [E. Novak] Endocrinology **11:** 173-194, May-June '27
—impetigo herpetiformis cured with menformon (folliculin); case, [A. Buschke & Curth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1757-1758, Sept. 10, '27
—in skin diseases from ovarian dysfunction, [O. Herschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1756-1757, Oct. 14, '27
—in thrombo-angiitis obliterans; case, [L. Baecke] Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1086-1089, June 26, '27
—menogen in menstruation disorders, [Glittner] Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 284, April 25, '27
—new bases of organotherapy and treatment with ovarial extract, [E. von Thurzo] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 652, Sept. 25, '27
—scientific foundation, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1055-1057, Aug. 27, '27
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tuberculosis, case of tuberculous cyst, [E. A. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 685-693, Aug. '27

OVARY—Continued
tumors, bilateral ovarian dermoids in multipara, [H. S. Wacher] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 242, May 21, '27
—benign solid tumor, [V. L. Zimmerman & G. G. Cochran, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1109-1114, Aug. '27
—bilateral dermoids; case, [H. Keiffer] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1154, July 10, '27
—bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumours and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Lancet **2:** 741-743, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1387-1390, Nov. '27
—cause of torsion of pedicle, [C. E. Peters] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2250-2256, April 23, '27
—clinic and pathology of sarcomas, [G. K. Jivatoff] Klin.Med. **5:** 441-445, '27
—dermoid cyst; case, [Amir Sahai Mathur] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 518-519, Sept. '27
—dermoid cyst; case, [Guyot & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 457-459, July '27
—dermoid cyst in patient who died from pernicious vomiting, [T. M. Wang] Gann **21:** 27-28, June '27
—dermoid cyst; 3 cases, [R. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 262-266, March 5, '27
—difficulty of histologic classification, [G. Moretti & P. Arrigoni] Folia gynaec. **24:** 33-48, '27
—endometrioma; case, [C. A. Castaño] Semana méd. **2:** 249-252, July 28, '27
—enormous tumour, [Mrs. S. Mozumdar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 522-523, Sept. '27
—experimental production of adenomyoma by autotransplantation of uterine mucosa on ovary, [L. Michon] Lyon chir. **24:** 313-332, May-June '27
—extremely large tumor; case, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3400, June 25, '27
—fibroma: 2 cases, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **2:** 831-836, Sept. 29, '27
—giant bilateral tumor, [P. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 993, July 9, '27
—granulosa-cell tumor and deep heterotopic proliferation of uterine mucosa, [K. Tietze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 111-118, '27
—histopathology of bilateral sarcoma, [L. Manzi] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 255-270, May '27
—humeral metastasis, [Charles & Francfort] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 534, Sept. '27
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Stübler] Tung-chi Med Monatschr. **2:** 386-400, June '27
—Krukenberg tumor, ovarian metastasis of gastric cancer; case, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 453-455, April 17, '27
—large (dermoid) cyst in 14-year-old girl, [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1205-1208, Oct. '27
—large sarcoma, [G. Zampa] Policlinico (sez chir.) **34:** 199-204, April '27
—large solid tumour with twisted pedicle, [A. Gough] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 530-531, '27
—large tumour in girl 15 years of age, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 684, Nov. 12, '27
—lymphangiectasis around teratomata, [H. O. Neumann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 31-38, '27
—malignant degeneration of abdominal wall after extirpation of papillary tumors, [R. Tauber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1505-1509, June 11, '27
—papilloma with peritoneal and intestinal metastases; case, [G. Gucci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 253-260, May '27
—pelvic metastases; case, [A. Orsini] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 311-338, June '27
—primary chorioepithelioma, [B. Váró] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 226-228, Feb. 27, '27
—primary multiple myoma in uterus and ovary; case, [K. von Gusnar] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 325-341, '27
—sarcoma with tuberculous peritonitis; case, [K. Atzerodt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 282-287, June '27
—seminoma; case, with general discussion, [C. Thelin & A. Rosselet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 294-301, March 16, '27
—suppurative dermoid cyst in right ovary, with generalized peritonitis, [E. Montanari] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 148-157, '27
—taken for uterine fibromata and treated by radiotherapy; 4 cases, [P. Brocq] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 295-313, May '27; also Gynécologie **26:** 413-416, July '27
—teratoma, [D. M. Ginodman] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 229-233, '27
—thyroid inclusion, [F. R. Ruiz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 139-147, '27
—torsion of dermoid in girl of 13 years, [Delmas] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 750, June 4, '27
—torsion of fibroma; case, [Sicard & Laux] Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 155-157, March '27
—unusual complication of dermoid cyst; case, [J. T. Mason] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1351-1354, Oct. '27

OVENS, A., RUPPERT, E., and SELLEW, G., Hospital social service in relation to training of student nurse, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 421-423, May '27
OVERHOLSER, W., Psychiatry and treatment of offenders, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 306-323, April '27
OVERTON, F., Cancer exhibit of Medical Society of State of New York, New York State J.Med. **27:** 997-1004, Sept. 15, '27
Publicity for county medical societies, New York State J. Med. **27:** 1074-1075, Oct. 1, '27
OVERTON, R. E., Case of severe herpes zoster and varicella occurring simultaneously in aged patient, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 169-173, '26
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIEDO, G. F., and MATHE, C. P., Spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic sac secondary to ureteral stone, California & West.Med. **26:** 790-795, June '27
OVULATION
See also Estruation
—clinical manifestations; ovulation perimetritis, [L. Adler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1423-1424, Nov. 10, '27
—effects of thyroid feeding upon egg production in hens, [E. Giacomini & A. Taibell] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 459-463, May '27
—how far can recent studies on ovarian follicular substance be applied to the human? Brief discussion of therapeutic aspects of problem, [E. Novak] Endocrinology **11:** 173-194, May-June '27
—in human ovary; its mechanism and anomalies, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 469-480, '27
—mutual independence of ovulation and ovarian hormone; both activated by pituitary, [B. Zondek & S. Aschheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1321, July 9, '27
—ovulation time and estimation of age of human embryos, [O. Grosser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 1-3, Aug. '27
—relation between menstruation and ovulation in monkey; its possible significance for man, [G. W. Corner] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1838-1840, Nov. 26, '27
—time of conception and of ovulation in relation to menstrual cycle, [S. A. Asdell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 509-511, Aug. 13, '27
OVUM
See also Eggs; Impregnation; Ovulation
—causes of abortion due to ovum, [J. Rhenter & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 422-435, June '27
—centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum, [W. H. F. Addison] M.Life **34:** 305-312, June '27
—do the ova of sea urchins obey the law of Boyle-Mariotte? [B. Ephrussi & A. Neukomm] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1291-1293, May 20, '27
—effect of roentgen ray treatment of genital hemorrhage on maturation of ovum, [H. Sachs] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1242-1248, May 14, '27
—enigmatic body in oöcyte of rabbit, [J. Pinto Nunes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 874-875, Oct. 13, '27
—envelopes of uterine egg of Squalus acanthias Rond., [P. Wintrebert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 525-528, March 4, '27
—human ovum approximately 19 days old, [J. P. Greenhill] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 493-501, Oct. '27
—influence of ovarian hormone on ovum, [A. Mahnert & H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1626-1635, June 25, '27
—local vital staining of Urodele ovum, [Weissenberg] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 26-35, '27
—mechanism of transportation of ova; rabbit uterus, [R. K. S. Lim & C. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 175-198, April '27
—polyovular follicles and polynuclear ova in mouse, [E. T. Engle] Anat.Rec. **35:** 341-343, June '27
—rate of passage of mammalian ovum through various portions of fallopian tube, [D. Andersen] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 557-569, Nov. '27
—semi-ovariectomy compensatory hypertrophy of remaining ovary and migration of ova in albino rat, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 620-627, Aug. '27
—vital staining and permeability of ova; experiments on marine animals, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 234-248, '27
—young human ovum in situ, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J. Anat. **40:** 315-354, Nov. '27
development: See Embryology
OWE, O., Sewage purification, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 97-116, '26
OWEN, D. U., Case of oriental sore, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 277-280, July '27
——and STEPHENS, J. W. W., Plasmodium ovale, Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 293-302, July '27
OWEN, F. V., Hereditary and environmental factors that produce mottling in soy beans, J.Agric.Research **34:** 559-587, March 15, '27
Inheritance studies in soybeans; cotyledon color, Genetics **12:** 441-448, Sept. '27
OWEN, F. V.—Continued
Inheritance studies in soybeans; glabrousness, color of pubescence, time of maturity, and linkage relations, Genetics **12:** 519-529, Nov. '27
OWEN, T., and CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E., Limitation of muscular effort and its relation to cardiac failure, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 383-430, July '27
OWEN, W. B., Massive bone graft in ununited fractures, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 346-352, July '27
Solitary pyogenic abscesses (Brodie's) of lung bones; report of unusual case, South.M.J. **20:** 546-550, July '27
OWEN-JOHNSTON, A., Chronic epiphysitis and metaphysitis, M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 298-303, Oct. 29, '27
OWINGS, C., Prevention versus salvage, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 406-413, Oct. '27
OWRE, A., Comments on Carnegie survey of dental education, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1222-1237, July '27
OWSLEY, J. Q., and WHITE, P. G., Treatment of chancroids and other lesions with ammoniacal silver nitrate and formalin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 619-621, July '27
OWST, W. G., Hemmeter as musician and composer, M.Life **34:** 223, April '27
OX, A., Leukaemia acuta, Vrach.dlelo **10:** 975-976, July 15, '27
OXALATES
—origin of oxalic acid in animal organism, [G. Viale & S. Castagna] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 365-378, May '27
—replacement of serum calcium and thyroid gland in rabbits after intravenous injections of oxalate, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 290-296, July-Aug. '27
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, oxalic acid in
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
OXANTIN: See Cancer, therapy
OXIDATION
See also Tissue, respiration
—[A. P. Mathews] Physical Therap. **45:** 463-471, Oct. 27; also Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 524-530, Oct. '27
—auto-oxidation of reduced glutathione in postmortem organs and its inhibition by freezing, [A. Morel & P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 975, April 26, '27
—comparative effect of ethyl cyanide and ethyl isocyanide on biological oxidations, [O. H. Emerson & J. W. Buchanan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 387-392, Sept. '27
—demonstration of oxydizing ferments, [E. Küster] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 31-36, March 31, '27
—effect of hyper- and hypotonic solutions on oxidations by red blood cell, [G. B. Ray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 30-32, Oct. '27
—of sodium lactate by red blood cells, [G. B. Ray] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 405-414, Oct. '27
—oxidation mechanism of crystalline lens, [G. Ahlgren] Acta ophth. **5:** 1-22, '27
—oxidation processes in living cell, [A. Oparin] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 155-179, '27
—oxidation quotient, [H. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 451-460, '27
—oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of sulphydryl compounds, [D. C. Harrison] Biochem.J. **21:** 507-511, '27
—photo-oxidation of adrenaline, [T. Vaeck] Biochem.J. **21:** 457-459, '27
—special forms of biologic oxidation, [J. Houget, A. Mayer & L. Plantefol] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **85:** 304-306, July 25, '27
reduction, effect of lipoid on power of dehydrogenation of tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J.Biochem. **7:** 267-272, April '27
—comparative measurements of oxydo-reduction and CO_2 formation by yeast enzymes, [E. Nilsson & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 73-90, '27
—potential of oxydo-reduction of yeasts, of Bacillus coli and of media in which they grow, [E. Aubel & L. Genevois] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1676-1678, June 27, '27
—potential of reduction and the oxidations, [L. Rapkine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1280-1282, May 20, '27
—relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation-reduction, [J. M. Johnson, W. T. McCleskey & C. Voegtlin] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 15-27, Dec. '27
—relations between glutathione and potential of intracellular oxydo-reduction, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 140-142, June 24, '27
OXNARD, T. T., and CROZIER, W. J., Geotropic orientation of young mice, J.General Physiol. **11:** 141-146, Nov. '27
OXYANTHRAQUINONE
—purgative effect, [H. Führer & J. de Dios Fernandez] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 185-191, '27

OXYCEPHALY
—[J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 289-293, May '27
—case, [S. Weissenberg] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 44-46, Feb. '27
—conical skull and hemolytic jaundice; case, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 403-406, May 22, '27
—craniosynostosis (oxycephaly and related disorders), [H. K. Faber] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 585-600, '27
—scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism, with reports of cases, [A. G. Ogilvie & M. M. Posel] Arch. Dis.Childhood **2:** 146-154, June '27
—"tower skull"; case, [J. G. Remijnse] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 359-363, July 16, '27
—with dislocation of right eye, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **30:** 284-288, May '27

OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—action of carbon monoxide on certain oxidising enzymes, [M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **21:** 1211-1215, '27
—catalase and peroxydase in epileptics, [I. Sachs & H. Zander] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 426-433, '27
—demonstration of oxydizing ferments, [E. Küster] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 31-36, March 31, '27
—dependence of optimum acid-base equilibrium upon reaction of substratum to preoxydase, [H. Ucko & H. W. Bansi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 52-57, '27
—influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells, [D. Keilin] Nature,London **119:** 670, May 7, '27
—oxidase reaction in bacteria, [M. Nishibe] Japan M. World **7:** 128-130, May '27
—oxydase reaction and cellular metabolism, [M. Staemmler] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 618-639, '27
—oxydase reaction in glanders nodules of horse, [A. M. Petrow & B. M. Gurwitsch] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 290-294, Sept. 10, '27
—rôle of vehicles in immunization with peroxydase preparations, [A. Samyslow] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 72-78, '27
dopa-oxydase: See under *di*Oxyphenylalanine
in blood: See Blood, enzymes

OXYGEN
See also Blood, oxygen; Respiration
—adaptation of thermal conductivity method to analysis of respiratory gases, [P. G. Ledig & R. S. Lyman] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 495-505, Oct. '27
—considerations on cells and liquids of body and oxygen-content of these, [G. A. Buckmaster] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 153-172, '27
—death from oxygen excess in air, [C. Achard, L. Binet & A. Leblanc] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 771-773, March 21, '27
—effect of heart stimulants on frog heart deprived of oxygen, [H. Sommerkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **124:** 248-258, '27
—formation from carbon dioxide by solutions of protein and chlorophyll, [H. E. Dolk & A. G. van Veen] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 165-168, '27
—influence of natural carbonic acid baths on subcutaneous tension of carbonic acid and oxygen, [A. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1047, May 28, '27
—influence of oxygen lack on heat production and action current, [R. W. Gerard] J.Physiol. **63:** 280-298, Aug. '27
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—by paralyzed muscle, [L. Califano] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effect of insulin and glucose on oxygen consumption of spinal cord of frog, [H. J. Wolf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 322-336, '27
—gas exchange of isolated muscles during stimulation and recovery, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 309-322, Dec. '27
—influence of massage on oxygen consumption of organism at rest, [R. Kost] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 1-11, Feb. 18, '27
—of individual pupae during metamorphosis, [I. R. Taylor] J.Morphol. **44:** 313-339, Sept. 5, '27
—relationship between volume of heart and its oxygen usage, [A. Hemingway & A. R. Fee] J.Physiol. **63:** 299-303, Aug. '27
—studies on nerve metabolism; respiration in oxygen and nitrogen, [R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 381-404, Oct. '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; glycogen synthesis by liver; blood sugar; oxygen consumption, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Eggleton & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 763-778, Dec. '27
effects of inhalation of oxygen on cerebral circulation, [J. Tinel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 665, March 18, '27
—biologic effects of superoxygenated environment, [C. Achard, L. Binet & A. Leblanc] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 489-494, Sept. '27

OXYGEN, effects—Continued
—effect of change of oxygen content and of nutrition on sex of Asplanchna intermedia, [A. Tauson] Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 342-361, June 21, '27
—extension of life of heart by filling with oxygen, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 141-154, '27
—work done by skeletal and cardiac muscle under natural conditions and without oxygen, [L. Asher] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 391-395, April 29, '27
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
injections: See Pneumarthrosis; Pyelography; etc.
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—effect of carbon monoxid and oxygen at high pressure on power of animal tissue to cause oxidation of guaiacum, [A. L. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 370-373, Oct. '27
therapy: See also Angina, Vincent's; Asphyxia neonatorum; Bronchoscopy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Paralysis agitans; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy
—administration, [H. W. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2:** 911-914, Nov. 19, '27
—application of gaseous anæsthetics in some unusual types of operations and in patients with unusual complications, [E. I. McKesson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1314-1317, Nov. '27
—indications, [W. T. Ritchie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 915-916, Nov. 19, '27
—value of intravenous and intraperitoneal administration, [G. Bourne & R. G. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 328-334, Oct. '27

OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum

***di*OXYPHENYLALANINE**
—estimation of smallest quantities of 1-β-3, 4-dioxyphenyl-α-amino propionic acid and tyrosine, [H. Schmalfuss & H. Lindemann] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 10-18, '27
—generalized melanomatosis and melanosis with special regard to dopa reaction, [A. von Albertini & B. Walthard] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 22-47, '27
—in cocoons of Samia cecropia L., [H. Przibram & H. Schmalfuss] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 467-469, '27

OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in

OXYURIASIS
—anal scrapings in diagnosis, [P. I. Serbinow & E. S. Schulmann] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 482-484, Oct. '27
—causes, [J. Séval] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 647, Oct. 1, '27
—in sheep and goats, [M. N. Wereschtschagin] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 455, July 9, '27
—occurrence of pinworms in goats in United States, [B. Schwartz] North Am.Vet. **8:** 22, Oct. '27
—Oxyuris eggs in omental lappet in fixed retroflexion of uterus with perforation scar of appendix; case, [G. Bodechtel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1500-1502, June 11, '27
—vulvovaginitis, due to Oxyuris; 2 cases in infants, [Powilewicz & Fish] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 449, July '27
prevention, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 85-95, Jan.-April '27
therapy, [W. Trautmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 304, July '27
—in children, [A. Dingmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 621, April 8, '27

OXYURIS
australasiae, new species, [S. B. Pessoa & C. Correa] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 71-76, '26 [French summary]
vermicularis, [J. B. Manning] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 269-271, July '27

OYARZABAL, J., SHANNON, R. C., and Del PONTE, E. Informe preliminar sobre los anopheles transmisores del paludismo en la gobernación de Misiones; constatación protozoologica del paludismo en la gobernación de Misiones, Semana méd. **2:** 695-698, Sept. 15, '27

OYSTERS
—shellfish sanitation, [L. M. Fisher] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2291-2300, Sept. 16, '27

OZAKI, M., Pharmakologie der Nierengefässe, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 305-330, '27

——SHIROSHITA, R., and MIWA, M., Pharmakologie der Gehirngefässe; die Wirkung des Adrenalins, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 331-347, '27

OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic

OZONE
See also Water, purification
—benzidine reaction for detection of ozone in cod liver oil, [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1324, May 20, '27

OZONE—Continued
—is ozone a normal constituent of cod-liver oil? [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 879-880, Oct. 13, '27
—presence of ozonide in vitamin-rich fraction of cod-liver oil, [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 878-879, Oct. 13, '27
—production in air by ultraviolet rays, [J. Dadlez] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 89-91, July 4, '27
—thermal decomposition, [O. R. Wulf & R. C. Tolman] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 272-275, May '27
—thermal decomposition; effect of oxygen and accidental catalysts on rate, [O. R. Wulf & R. C. Tolman] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1202-1218, May '27
—thermal decomposition; temperature coefficient of reaction rate, [O. R. Wulf & R. C. Tolman] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **49:** 1650-1664, July '27
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—[H. Malten] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 330, Feb. 25, '27

OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., L'anastomose urétero-veineuse, nouvelle technique pour l'etude de certains fonctions du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 383, Feb. 18, '27
Survie débit urinaire et pression d'excrétion de l'urine chez le chien porteur d'une anastomose uretéro-veineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 385, Feb. 18, '27

OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Sur la théorie de l'excitation électrique des nerfs et des muscles, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 129-179, April '27

——and STODEL, G., Agitation de l'arbre bronchique par le cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1375, May 27, '27

——CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B., Sur les excitations par des courants progressifs dans lesquels on introduit des lacunes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1265-1268, May 20, '27

P

PAAL, H., and WIECHMANN, E., Ueber Hypertonie, insbesondere über die Blutgruppen der Hypertoniker, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 287-295, '27
Die Blutgruppenbestimmung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Zwillingsforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 271, Feb. 18, '27

PACCHIONI, D., and ROSSELLO, A., Nutrizione, accrescimento ed alimentazione del lattante; patogenesi della distrofia da latte vaccino. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 529-542, Aug. '27

PACELLA, G., and SORDELLI, A., Consideraciones sobre la valoración del suero antiofídico, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 472-478, '27

PACHECO, F., Suprimamos el dolor del parto, Rev.méd. veracruzana **7:** 213-218, May '27

PACHECO, G., Méthode permettant d'établir le diagnostic bactériologique de la dysenterie bacillaire en 24 heures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1094-1095, Oct. 21, '27

PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., Localisation du treponema pallidum dans le cerveau des paralytiques generaux. Considerations thérapeutiques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 558-565, Dec. '26; also Localização do treponema pallidum no cerebro dos paralyticos geraes. Considerações therapeuticas, Brasil-med. **1:** 227-230, March 12, '27

PACHER, H., and von FELLENBERG, T., Der Jodgehalt der Schilddrüsen verschiedener Rinderrassen und seine Beziehungen zur Beschaffenheit dieser Drüsen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 265-289, '27

PACHER, W., Ueber Endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.alig.Path. **78:** 243-248, Aug. 12, '27

PACHOMITCHEV, A. I., Is medical consultation on choice of profession possible? Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 73-77, '27

PACHUR, R., and BEHRENS, B., Zur Pharmakologie des Bleies; die Verteilung und der Zustand kleinster Bleimengen im Blut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 319-337, '27

PACHYMENINGITIS
See also Meningitis
—hypertrophic dorsal pachymeningitis, [C. Joisten] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 273, Feb. 18, '27
—treatment of cervical hypertrophic pachymeningitis, [H. C. Rümke & J. Goudsmit] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2854-2860, May 21, '27
hemorrhagic, importance of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis in medical jurisprudence; case of sudden death, [M. Kernbach & V. Fisl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 580-586, April 8, '27
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis due to otitis media; 2 cases, [S. Krepuska] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 419-437, Feb. 22, '27
—relationship of chronic subdural hematoma and pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna; report of 8 cases, with report of finding bile pigment in hematoma, [R. A. Griswold & F. Jelsma] Arch.Surg. **15:** 45-56, July '27

PACHYMENINGITIS, hemorrhagic—Continued
—vascular changes in region of hemorrhagic pachymeningitis complicating general paralysis, [R. Altschul] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 633-642, '27
tuberculous, spinal cord compression due to primary tuberculous pachymeningitis; case, [A. Bernard, M. Hermange & J. Delcour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1277-1284, Aug. 4, '27

PACHYPLEURITIS: See Pleurisy

PACI, G., Il raschiamento nell'aborto febbrile, Clin.ostet. **29:** 263-269, May '27

PACIFICO, A., Sulla eliminazione del bismuto col latte, Rinasc.med. **4:** 153, April 1, '27

PACK, G. T., Pathological aspects of anal and rectal neoplasia, Internat.Clin. **2:** 77-90, June '27
Pathogenesis, pathology and blood cell regulating mechanism in pernicious anemia, South.M.J. **20:** 947-951, Dec. '27

——and DAVIS, A. H., Interstitial cells of Leydig in hermaphrodite pig, Endocrinology **11:** 313-320, July-Aug. '27

PACKARD, C., Quantitative biological effects of X-rays of different wave-lengths, J.Cancer Research **11:** 1-15, March '27

PACTET and GUIRAUD, Paralysie générale juvénile débutant par un syndrome de "folie morale," Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 107-110, May-July '27

——and MARCHAND, L., Syndrome paralytique par sclérose cérébrale corticale diffuse, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 58-61, March-April '27

——GUIRAUD and SZUMLANSKI, Syphilis cérébrale ou alcoolisme avec aortite syphilitique, Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. **15:** 16-20, Jan.-Feb. '27

PADEANO, ARICESCO, C., and PAULIAN, Étude sur l'état du métabolisme basal dans 7 cas (14 épreuves) et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans 4 cas (6 epreuves) d'hystérie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 950-953, June 23, '27; also Étude sur l'état du metabolisme basal et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas d'hystérie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 400-403, July 8, '27
Note sur la valeur du métabolisme basal et sur l'état du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas de maladies nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 953-955, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 403, July 8, '27

PADEL, G., Erfahrungen mit Acurogentherapie mittels Stoffwechseldämpfung bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **48:** 301-308, '27

PADERI, C., Sur l'action physiologique de l'hydrate de 1-3-7-9 tétraméthylxanthine comparée à celle de la caféine, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 104-109, Dec. 30, '26

PADIN, A., Sobre un tipo de lesión vertebral frecuente, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 231-239, April '27

PADOAN, M., Sull'importanza clinica del riconoscimento di uova di ascaride non fecondate, Minerva med. **7:** 569-571, May 31, '27

PAECHTNER, J., Ein Beitrag zur Technik des Respirationsversuchs nach J. Geppert und N. Zuntz, Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 264-268, '27

PAES, A., Short description of epidemic disease of children prevalent in Goa since 1921, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 428-430, Aug. '27

PAETSCH, Erkrankungen an infektiösem Scheidenkatarrh bei Mädchen in Kindererholungsheimen, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 282, '27
Bisherige Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der Wohnungsfürsorge für Tuberkulöse, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 528-529, '27

PAEZ, R., and others, Action endocrine de l'ovaire transplanté après avoir été isolé a 20° au-dessus de 0, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 653-655, Aug. 26, '27

PAFFRATH, H., and BURGHARD, E., Neue Wege in der Glykogenforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1479, July 30, '27

PAGANI, M., Ueber die Methode der Fixierung des Bulbus bei Operationen, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 168-174, May '27

PAGANI-CESA, A., Provè di trattamento della rachitide col lattato di stronzio, Clin.pediat. **9:** 207-235, Feb. '27
La sieroterapia nella clinica pediatrica di Padova nel quinquennio 1922-1927, Terapia **17:** 257-262, Aug. '27

PAGANO, P., La pielite pravidica, Riv.d'ostet e ginec.prat. **9:** 111-117, March '27

PAGEL, W., Die Krankheitslehre der Phthise in den Phasen ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 66-98, '27
Beiträge zur Pathohistologie der Meerschweinchentuberkulose; ueber die tuberkulöse Herdbildung bei intratrachealer Infektion des Kaninchens, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 423-440, '27
Ueber parafokale Hohlräume bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 545-549, '27
Beiträge zur Pathohistologie der Meerschweinchentuberkulose; ueber die Morphologie des durch intratracheale Infektion erzeugten Lungenherdes bei Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 588-598, '27

PAGEL, W.—Continued
Zur Pathogenese der Lungenblutung bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 631-634, '27
Zum 450jährigen Jubilaum der Tübinger Medizinischen Fakultät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1270-1273, July 22, '27
PAGENSTECHER, Ueber neue Röntgenschutzmittel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 719, Sept. '27
PAGES, H., Une observation très intéressante de traitement anti-diabétique, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 457-459, Nov. (B) '26
PAGES, P., Gangrène pulmonaire aiguë rapidement mortelle par le novarsénobenzol apparue au cours d'un traitement, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 395-399, Sept. '27
Ataxie aiguë et poliomyélite, Bull.Soc.d.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 371-374, Aug. '27
Sur un syndrome psycho-somatique caractéristique d'un état d'acidose rénale, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 23-32, Jan. '27
——and others, Sur un syndrome alterne d'origine corticale (hémispasme facial droit et monoplégie brachial gauche), Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 314, July '27
Étude anatomo-clinique d'une double hémiplegie pyramidale considérée comme syphilitique; à l'autopsie; dégénérescence lenticulaire sans cirrhose hépatique et ramollissement protubérantiel, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 315-317, July '27
——and COMTE, Un nouveau médicament cardique: le marrube blanc; son action sur l'arythmie extrasystolique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 389-394, Sept. '27
——and EUZIÈRE, Les réflexes dans la névraxite épidémique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 69-71, Feb. '27
Synovite des extenseurs simulant une paralysis radiale chez un ancien saturnin, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 321-323, July '27
——and RIMBAUD, Dysostose cléido-crânienne à forme cléido-crânio-pelvienne, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 311-313, July '27
——BRÉMOND and EUZIÈRE, À propos d'un cas de neuroptico-myélite? Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 129-132, Feb. '27
——JAULMES, F., and EUZIÈRE, Les formes psychiques des périviscérites digestives, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 90-96, Feb. '27
PAGÉS MARUNY, Autohemoterapia, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 201-204, April '27
PAGET, ALFRED JAMES MEYRICK: See Obituaries
PAGET, CHARLES EDWARD: See Obituaries
PAGET, R. A. S., Origin of language, Psyche, London (no. 29) **9:** 35-39, July '27
Invention of human speech, Scient.Am. **137:** 204, Sept. '27
Origin of speech, Nature, London **120:** 47, July 9, '27
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See Nipple
of vulva: See under Vulva
PAGLIARO, A. S., and GIUFFRÈ, M., La reazione attuale del sangue e delle urine nelle nefropatie dell'infanzia, Pediatria **35:** 1035-1050, Oct. 1, '27
PAGLIERE, L. E., Hidronefrosis congénita en dos hermanos, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 938-942, '26
PAGNIEZ, P., Le traitement du cancer par le plomb, Presse méd. **35:** 181, Feb. 9, '27
L'épreuve de l'hyperpnée, Presse méd. **35:** 564-566, May 4, '27
Traitement de l'épilepsie par le régime cétogène, Presse méd. **35:** 1132, Sept. 17, '27
——and LEROND, Crises d'épilepsie bravais-jacksonnienne apparues à l'occasion d'accidents sériques chez un malade porteur de tumeur cérébrale secondaire latente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-553, May 5, '27
——LEROND and LEBEL, Crises de tétanie par hyperpnée spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 663-665, May 19, '27
PAHL, W., Beiträge zur Kasuistik des malignen Chorionepithelioms, Med.Klin. **23:** 1141-1143, July 29, '27
PAILLARD, H., Que faire en cas d'urémie? Clinique,Paris **22:** 197, May (A) '27
Le rôle du diaphragme dans le vomissement, J.méd.franç. **16:** 291-297, July '27
Signes indicateurs et signes de contrôle de la néphrite chronique urémigène, J.méd.franç. **16:** 324-335, Aug. '27
Le diagnostic et la signification des colibacilluries chroniques et des bactériuries analogues, J.méd.franç. **16:** 336-338, Aug. '27
Remarques sur le diagnostic précoce de la tuberculose rénale, J.méd.franç. **16:** 339, Aug. '27
Diagnostic précoce et dépistage de la lithiase rénale, J. méd.franç. **16:** 341-344, Aug. '27
PAILLARD, H.—Continued
——and CASTAIGNE, J., L'évolution pathologique et les bases du traitement dans la néphrite scléreuse atrophique à type urémigène, J.méd.franç. **16:** 308-312, Aug. '27
——and IDOUX, G., La thérapeutique médicale de l'anurie calculeuse. (Sa place restreinte mais réelle.), Clinique, Paris **22:** 123-125, March (B) '27
PAILLOT, A., Sur l'anatomo-pathologie de la grasserie du ver à soie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 550-552, March 4, '27
Sur la gattine expérimentale du ver à soie, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 705-707, March 14, '27
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; Thorax, pain in; etc.
—case of intermittent topoalgia, [P. Courbon & J. Vié] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 94-99, May-July '27
—experiments on conduction of pain along larger arteries of extremities, [A. A. Abrashanow] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 420-424, '27
—its value; its elusiveness, [M. J. Hubeny] J.A.M.A. **89:** 271-272, July 23, '27
—reaction to painful stimuli, [L. Galdo] Cervello **6:** 127-144, June 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, experiments on visceral sensation; relation of pain to activity in human œsophagus, [W. W. Payne & E. P. Poulton] J.Physiol. **63:** 217-241, Aug. '27
referred, distant reflex pain in gynecologic diseases, [C. Stanca] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 922-926, April 9, '27
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—cervical ramicotomy, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 395-400, Oct. 1, '27
—diathermy, [H. Desgrez] J.méd.franç. **16:** 151-153, April '27
—helon tablets; 10 cases, [A. Behrendt] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 16-18, Jan. 10, '27
—intensive methods of applying heat for relief of pain, [J. H. Kellogg] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 448-455, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. **45:** 472-481, Oct. '27
—neurone block (alcohol injections) for relief of pain, [G. I. Swetlow] New York State J.Med. **27:** 841-844, Aug. 1, '27
—operative treatment, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **35:** 497-499, April 20, '27
—results of surgical treatment, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **35:** 561-564, May 4, '27
—surgical, [R. Fontaine] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1169, Sept. 3, '27; 1185, Sept. 7, '27; 1201, Sept. 10, '27
PAINE, N. C., Review of necropsies, medical service, Los Angeles General Hospital, California & West.Med. **26:** 796-798, June '27
PAINTER, C. F., Sir Joseph Lister; historical sketch, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1093-1096, June 30, '27
Shoeing problems and human foot, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 254-257, Aug. 18, '27
PAINTER, T. S., Chromosome constitution of Gates' 'non-disjunction' (v-o) mice, Genetics **12:** 379-392, July '27
PAIS, L., Sierologia nella lepra, Gior.ital di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 84-108, Feb. '27
Malattia del Pringle: contributo clinico ed istologico alla conoscenza del polimorfismo dei cosidetti adenomi sebacei simmetrici della faccia, Tumori **13:** 273-306, '27
Lepra genitale. Ricerche cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche; rapporti fra attività sessuale e lepra; considerazioni sulla trasmissione genitale ed ereditarietà, Arch.ital. di dermat.,sif. **2:** 297-356, April '27
PAISSEAU, G., and BOEGNER, E., Tuberculose aiguë et expectoration non bacillifère, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 469-475, April 7, '27
PAITA, L., Emottisi non tubercolari e false emottisi, Med. prat. **12:** 217-222, June 30, '27
PAITRE and BAUDET, Myostéomes discontinus à localisation exceptionelle, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 281-283, Oct. 14-28, '26
PAITRE, R. F. C., Chondrome dissocié de l'articulation radio-cubitale inférieure; revue critique sur l'origine du chondrome et des corps étrangers articulaires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 146-160, Feb. '27
Tuberculose et chirurgie, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 285-331, April '27
PAK, C., Influence of varying conditions upon content of uterus stimulative substance in posterior lobe of pituitary gland; review, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 151-157, April '27
PAKENHAM, H. R., Use of lead acetate, intravenously, in cases of 2 tumours, China M.J. **51:** 556-559, June '27
PAKHEISER, T., Zur Lues-Paralysefrage, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 406-409, March 11, '27
PAL, J., Die Behandlung der Hypertonie und die Hypertension, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 37) **40:** 3-6, '27
Die Leberbehandlung der pernisiösen Anämie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 799, June 16, '27

PAL, J.—Continued
Die Behandlung der Hypertonie und die Hypertension, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 863, June 25, '27; 900, July 2, '27
Perniziöse Anämie in Remission; neue Behandlungmethode, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 909, July 2, '27
Zur Klinik und Behandlung der perniziösen und der schweren sekundären Anämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1343-1344, Oct. 27, '27
PAL, R. D., Serum treatment of plague, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 569-570, Oct. '27
PALACIO, J., and CARROZZINO, J., El sistema nervioso vegetativo en la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica. Vagosimpáticotonia y alergia tuberculínica, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 965-971, March 20, '27
El índice de Arneth en la bicilosis pulmonar crónica. Su valor como elemento de pronóstico, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1163-1167, May 20, '27
PALACIOS, BRACHETTO BRIAN and OROZCO, Fibromixoma gigante de la región mamaria en el hombre, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 436-438, Aug. 3, '27
PALADINI, G., Sui fenomeni di moltiplicazione delle cellule interstiziali del testicolo del topo (Epimys norvegicus Erxl.), Boll.d.Sc.ital di biol.sper. **2:** 408-411, May '27
PALAMEDI, B., and TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., A propósito de un caso de hemofilia con púrpura, Semana méd. **2:** 157-159, July 21, '27
PALANTE, B. L., and KOUDRIAVTZEVA, V. J., De la filtrabilité du streptocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1218-1220, May 13, '27
——**ZLATOGOROFF, S., and KOUDRIAVTZEVA, V. J.,** De l'étiologie de la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1220, May 13, '27
PALASOFF, W., MAURER, E., and DUCRUE, H., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Jod im menschlichen und tierischen Organismus, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 271-273, Feb. 18, '27
PALATE
See also Uvula
—diagnostic significance of soft palate, [P. Neuda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1386-1387, Aug. 12, '27
—histology of region alongside papilla palatina, [H. Wermuth] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 203-208, March 1, '27
—intra-epithelial nerves; nerves in epithelium of palatine mucosa, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5:** 615-619, June 27, '27
—involvement of soft palate and nervous system in tertiary syphilis; case, [E. Barbier] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 423, Aug. 20, '27
—palatal nystagmus and respiratory troubles without diaphragmatic clonus in pseudobulbar paralysis, [G. Roussy, G. Levy & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 521-527, April '27
—palatal region of saurians as compared with anamnia and primitive sauropsida, [T. Lakjer] Zool.Jahrb. Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 57-356, '27
cleft, and cleft lip, [T. W. Brophy] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1108-1115, June '27
—cleft lip and cleft palate, [A. L. Frew] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 333-335, Sept. '27
—closure of defects of palate by flaps of mucosa from nasal septum, [R. Perwitzschky] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 196-203, March '27
—congenital cleft lip and palate; some personal observations, [F. B. Moorhead] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1098-1107, June '27
—congenital harelip and cleft palate; case I (unfinished case), [W. C. Chapin] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 485-492, '27
—discussion on treatment by operation, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Surg.) **20:** 127-183, Oct. '27
—importance of pediatric care in operative treatment of harelip and cleft palate, [J. A. Henske] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1666-1670, Nov. 12, '27
—innovations in operative methods, [A. Limberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1745-1750, July 9, '27
—operative procedure in cleft palate and harelip, [C. J. Lyons] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1080-1094, June '27
—operative treatment, [C. Helbing] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 193, July 1, '27
—operative treatment, [G. Tschmarke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 697-722, '27
—operative treatment in older children and adults, [W. Deubner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 117-121, '27
—orthodontia and its uses in preliminary treatment of extreme cases of harelip and cleft palate, [J. J. Millard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 621-624, July '27; also Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 493-496, '27
—prolongation of palate by retrotransposition of pterygoid processes, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 541-543, March 28, '27
—prosthesis, [L. & C. Ruppe] Odontologie **65:** 276-302, April '27
—repair; cause of failure in infants and its prevention, [S. Bunnell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 530-533, Oct. '27
PALATE, cleft—Continued
—surgical correction of cleft lip and cleft palate, [G. B. Jobson] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 434-445, Nov. '27
—surgical treatment, [W. Deubner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 430-461, '27
—technic of uranostaphylorrhaphy, [L. Pizzagalli] Boll. d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 7-16, Jan.-March '27
—treatment, [A. L. Frew] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1857-1859, Oct. '27
surgery: See also Palate, cleft
—technic of dividing soft palate in nasopharyngeal surgery, [L. Samengo] Semana méd. **1:** 769-775, March 31, '27
—treatment of perforations and fissures of palate and soft palate, [R. A. Crespi] Semana méd. **1:** 666; **710:** 755, '27
tumors, fibroma of hard palate; case, [G. Maccaferri] Stomatol. **25:** 277-282, April '27
—cylindroma of soft palate, [F. Navrátil] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 534-535, March 28, '27
—mixed; case, [F. Koch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 780, June 16, '27
—peri-tubal tumors involving soft palate, [Bourgeois & Ill] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 609, June '27
wounds and injuries, consequences of palate injuries in course of tonsil operations, [Baratoux] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 379, May 19, '27
PALAVANDOV, G., and WEINBERG, B., Bringing antirabies vaccination nearer to the population by means of carbolized vaccines, Fermi method, Profilak.Med. **6:** 31-40, July '27
PALAZZI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Problem der Heilungsvorgänge in der blossgelegten gesunden Pulpa, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 91-123, Feb. '27
Di alcuni fenomeni morbosi d'indole odontologica che interessano l'otol-atria, Valsalva **3:** 169-177, April '27
PALAZZO, R., and MAGLIONE, R., Trombosis de las arterias coronarias con infarto del miocardio, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 73-84, Feb. 15, '27
——**and PINI, R.,** Placentoma benigno (pólipo placentario), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 565-579, July 15, '27
PALAZZOLI, LEGUEU, F., and FEY, La motricité des voies excrétrices du rein fraîchement néphrectomisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1367, May 27, '27
La motricité du bassinet étudiée sur le rein fraîchement néphrectomisé, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 180-185, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 61-67, July '27
PALDROCK, A., Das mikrochemische Verhalten der Lepraerreger und der Tuberkelbazillen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 487-491, April 9, '27
Die CO_2-Schnee- und Solganalbehandlung der Lepra, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 459-471, Oct. '27
Chemistry of leprosy organism, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 405-408, Nov. '27
——**and RANGEL, A.,** Sanocrysin treatment of leprosy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 241-245, July '27
PALEČKOVA, B., Ephedrine and its use in internal medicine, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1391-1393, Aug. 26, '27
PALEOBIOLOGY
—fossil brain of ice-age, [Gregorowitsch] Umschau **31:** 335-337, April 23, '27
—position of paleobiology in biological science, [K. Ehrenberg] Biol.generalis **3:** 213-244, '27
PALEONTOLOGY
—of human dentition; crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning, [W. K. Gregory & M. Hellman] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 17-31, '27
—palaeomorphology of human head; 10 structural stages from fish to man, [W. K. Gregory] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 525-527, Aug. '27
—study in American paleohistology, [G. E. Wilson] Am. Naturalist **61:** 555-565, Nov.-Dec. '27
PALEO-OBSTETRICS
—process of birth in ichthyosaurians, [W. Liepmann] Umschau **31:** 189-192, March 5, '27
PALEOPATHOLOGY
—gross and microscopic anatomy of 2 Peruvian mummies, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 26-33, July '27
—injuries to head among pre-Columbian Peruvians, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **9:** 277-307, Sept. '27
—mastoiditis in pre-Columbian Peru, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **9:** 357, Dec. '27
—of Egyptian mummies, [A. Sack] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 372, March 4, '27
—Pott's disease in early historic Peru, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **9:** 356, Dec. '27
PALIARD, P., and MOLINIÉ, J., La haute fréquence en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Marseille méd. **1:** 617-628, May 15, '27
PALIERI, D., Setto longitudinale della vagina che impedisce il parto, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 366, Sept. '27

PALILALIA
—[M. Critchley] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 23-32, July '27
—Benedek-clazomania and Souques-palilalia as post-encephalitic hyperkinesia, [E. von Thurzo & T. Katona] Gyógyászat **67:** 54-55, Jan. 9, '27; also Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 278-283, '27
PALIT, A. N., Intestinal obstruction due to torsion of mesentery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1098-1099, June 18, '27
PALKIN, P., New methods for determination of cinchophen and choice of indicators for its titration, J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 632-635, July '27
PALKIN, S., Federal control of anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 215-224, Oct. '27
PALLADIN, A. V., and FERDMANN, D., Ueber den Einfluss des Charakters der Nahrung auf die Prozesse der Synthese und Oxydation, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 193-203, '27
——and PALLADINA, L. I., Colorimetric micro-estimation of residual nitrogen in blood, Vrach.dielo **10:** 108-110, Jan. 30, '27
PALLADINA, L. I., and PALLADIN, A. V., Colorimetric micro-estimation of residual nitrogen in blood, Vrach. dielo **10:** 108-110, Jan. 30, '27
PALLANESTHESIA: See under Vibration
PALLARY, P., Découvertes préhistoriques dans le Maroc oriental (1923-1926), Anthropologie **37:** 49-64, June '27
PALLASSE, Tumeur de la moelle lombo-sacrée, Lyon méd. **139:** 701, June 12, '27
——and CLUZET, G., Cancer de l'estomac à forme linitique et sténose du cardia, Lyon méd. **139:** 14, Jan. 2, '27
Tuberculose rénale guérie par exclusion spontanée et néphrite chronique interstitielle, Lyon méd. **139:** 283-288, March 13, '27
——BRET and CLUZET, G., Anévrysme du cœur. Complexe ventriculaire anormal, Lyon méd. **139:** 698-700, June 12, '27
PALLESTRINI, E., Su un caso di osteoblastoma e di mieloma maligno dell'etmoide, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **32:** 114-118, June-Dec. '26
Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio della cosidetta reazione paradossa del vestibolo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 633-657, Sept.-Dec. '26
Recherches sur la "réaction paradoxale" du vestibule, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 1-13, Jan. '27
Sulla trombosi secondaria della giugulare interna di origine otitica, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 240-256, April '27
Il significato del potere battericida del sangue secondo Philipp quale indice prognostico nelle affezioni suppurative dell'orecchio, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 595-602, Aug. '27
Su un caso di sinusite frontale cronica dovuto a pneumobacillo mucoso di Friedländer, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 605-608, Aug. '27
PALLIN, G., and OLSSON, I., Ueber das Bild der akuten Darminvagination bei Röntgenuntersuchung und über Desinvagination mit Hilfe von Kontrastlavements, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 371-383, '27
PALM, A., Versuche über Inhalation von Insulin, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 432-444, '27
PALMA, R., Contributo allo studio delle cisti neoplastiche del fegato, Clin.chir. **30:** 225-234, Feb. '27
PALMÉN, A. J., Zur Kenntnis der Nabeladenome, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 310-328, '27
PALMER, B. B., JR., Department of oral surgery, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 39-48, '27
PALMER, D. B., and KERNKAMP, H. C. H., Veterinary medicine in seventeenth century, Vet.Med. **22:** 177-180, May '27
PALMER, D. W., Mesenteric cyst with pre-natal volvulus, J.Med. **8:** 239-241, July '27
PALMER, E. R., Erosive and gangrenous balanoposthitis; report of 2 cases with brief literary review, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 297-301, May '27
PALMER, F. J., Sporadic cholera in Cachar and its association with hitherto undescribed type of organism, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 248-254, Oct. 1, '27
PALMER, H. W., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, M.J. Australia (supp. 8) pp. 237-239, Oct. 1, '27
PALMER, L. A., and CHRISTIAN, S. L., Apparent recovery from multiple sarcomata, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 42-47, July '27
PALMER, L. S., and KENNEDY, C., Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; growth on simple diet of purified nutrients, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 591-611, Sept. '27
Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; effect of variations in proportion and quality of recognized nutrients, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 619-659, Dec. '27
PALMER, LEO J., Defective delinquent as state problem, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 91-95, Jan. '27
PALMER, LESTER J., MASON, J. T., and DWYER, M. F., Carcinoma of colon, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1367-1381, Oct. '27
PALMER, P. W., Anal fissure, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 997-998, Dec. '27
PALMIERI, G. G., La legge esponenziale dell'assorbimento dei raggi X esposta ai medici, Radiol.med. **14:** 285-292, April '27
PALMIERI, V. M., Sulla docimasia sialica, Arch.di antrop. crim. **47:** 215-226, March-April '27
Ricerche sierologiche nei cadaveri, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 210-224, April '27
Studio clinico e medico-legale delle intossicazioni industriali da ossicloruro di carbonio, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **8:** 307-326, May '27
La diagnosi medico-legale di ubbriachezza, Riforma med. **43:** 538-543, June 6, '27
Contributo alla diagnosi biologica della ubbriachezza; influenza della temperatura ambiente sulla concentrazione e sulla graduale scomparsa dell'alcool dal sangue, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 303-323, July-Aug. '27
PALMISANO, D. J., and KLEMPTNER, D., Cholesteatoma of cecum, Illinois M.J. **52:** 82-84, July '27
PALPATION
—rod-palpatory method for exploration of some of orbital contents and of surface eyeball, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 438-444, Sept. '27
abdominal, [A. Luger] Med.Klin. **23:** 314, March 4, '27
—bimanual palpation in standing position, [M. P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 39, Jan. 15, '27
—effect of heat lamp on case of obstinate constipation; its value to relax abdomen so as to make more suitable physical examination, [A. Bassler] Physical Therap. **45:** 381, Aug. '27
—examination of infant; special consideration of abdominal palpation, [I. A. Abt:] M.Clin.North America **11:** 179-188, July '27
—in vertical position, [F. E. Wheatley & S. W. Ellsworth] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 713-714, Oct. 27, '27
—results of palpation of abdominal organs and kidneys turning upon constitution of examined, [P. I. Budarin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 416-421, March 31, '27
rectal, indications and results, [E. Schütz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1259-1260, Oct. 6, '27
ureteral, in women, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1882-1887, July 23, '27
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTAUF, RICHARD
—Richard Paltauf and the State Institute of Serotherapy, [R. Kraus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 739-741, June 4, '27
PALUGYAY, J., Ergebnisse der Gallenblasenröntgenologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 393, March 19, '27
Ueber die derzeitigen Ergebnisse der Gallenblasenröntgenologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 869-873, July 7, '27
PALUMBO, V., Radium-epilazione a scopo cosmetico nell'ipertricosi facciale muliebre, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **68:** 718-721, May '27
PALVARINI, A., Osservazioni di lebbra in provincia di Mantova. (Considerazioni cliniche e sociali), Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 730-736, May '27
PAMEIJER, J. H., Case of morbid wanderlust, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2737-2743, Dec. 11, '26
PAMPERL, R., and SCHWARZ, F., Erfahrungen mit der operativen Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüres, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 259-296, '27
PANAMA CANAL ZONE: See Hygiene and Sanitation, in Panama Canal Zone
PANCALOS, G., L'action antitoxique de la bile sur les cultures de bacillus typhiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 239, July 1, '27
PANCANTI, A., L'anafilassi alimentare allo stato attuale delle conoscenze, Pensiero med. **16:** 218-220, April 20, '27
PANCOAST, H. K., and BOLES, R. S., Clinical and roentgenological studies in 15 cases of non-traumatic left diaphragmatic hernia, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 23-36, '27
——PENDERGRASS, E. P., and KEENE, F. E., Value of irradiation in treatment of inoperable carcinoma of ovary, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1053-1055, Sept. 24, '27
PANCONCELLI-CALZIA, G., Ueber anormale Erscheinungen in der Kieferhöhle des Menschen bei der Phonation, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **25:** 314-318, July '27
PANCREAS
—experimental pedunculate graft of pancreas, [D. Maragliano] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 219-264, '27
—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs, for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1032-1034, Oct. 13, '27
—hyperglycemiant substance from pancreatic juice and pancreas of dog, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 392-396, May '27
—independent rôle of pancreas in toxic glycemias, [A. Bornstein & R. D. Loewenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 243-251, '27

PANCREAS—Continued
—pancreatic function and gastro-intestinal achylia in anemia, [L. Villa] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 295-307, July-Aug. '27
abnormalities, aberrant tissue; analysis of 150 human cases with report of new case, [W. M. Simpson] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 435-459, '27
—accessory pancreas and Brunner's glands in stomach wall (so called Brunner's adenoma); case, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1610-1614, June 25, '27
—congenital atresia of bile ducts, biliary cirrhosis and accessory pancreas, [E. A. Weeks & C. R. Steinke] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 391-394, June '27
—duodenal ulcer with maldevelopment of pancreas in infant of 7 weeks, [H. Wurm] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 286-296, '27
—duplication of pancreatic bladder and accessory pancreas in cat, [R. J. Bean & N. B. Dreyer] Anat. Rec. **36:** 155-166, Aug. '27
—juxtapyloric ulcer, polyadenoma, generalized hyperplasia of mucosa and aberrant pancreas in stomach; case, [D. Del Valle & D. Brachetto-Brian] Semana méd. **2:** 879-885, Oct. 6, '27
anatomy and histology, elective stain of accessory nucleus of pancreas; view of same as independent paranuclear body or "chromo-chondrium," [N. Sannomiya] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 201-211, March '27
—relations of primitive endocrine mass of pancreas with exocrine tissue and with vessels, [A. Debeyre] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 145-161, '27
blood supply, increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood by direct action of intravenous injection of epinephrine, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 917-919, Oct. 13, '27
calculi, [E. Tedeschi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 319-322, Sept. 15, '27
—diffuse lithiasis; case, [C. Jacquelin & J. Quénu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 394-410, April '27
—in pancreatic cyst; roentgenological demonstration, [H. Friedrich & K. Hoesch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 334-337, Aug. '27
—operative removal; case, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1220-1223, May 14, '27
—roentgen-ray diagnosis; case, [A. Darlaux & J. Quénu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **15:** 90-95, March '27
—with cirrhosis of pancreas, [O. Romcke] Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 152-160, April '27
cancer, [E. D. Kiefer] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 1-29, July '27
—atoxyl-resistant lipase in serum and its clinical meaning, [D. Segenschmid] Med.Klin. **23:** 400-403, March 18, '27
—case in cat, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] J.Cancer Research **11:** 152-157, June '27
—cystic epithelioma; case, [A. Caratozzolo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1248-1250, Aug. 29, '27
—diffuse gastric polyposis accompanying carcinoma of pancreas, [G. R. Cameron & R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 258-260, Aug. 20, '27
—generalized Langerhanslan cancer in dog, [P. Bru] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
—metastases to liver, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin.North America **11:** 219-220, July '27
—metastasis to liver, [Cabot case 13231] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 954-956, June 9, '27
—of head of pancreas; case, [M. Rodríguez Cabo] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 87-109, Feb. '27
—of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, [R. M. Wilder, F. N. Allan, M. H. Power & H. E. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 348-355, July 30, '27
—perforating into stomach; fatal hemorrhage from ulcer of splenic vein, [A. Cain & Layani] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 536-544, May '27
—radiologic diagnosis of duodenal form of cancer of pancreas, [Macaigne & Nicaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 542-544, Oct. '27
—six cases of cancer arising in tissues within duodenal loop, [H. B. Murgoci] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 195-208, '27
cysts, [W. F. Bowen & M. B. Miller] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 378-379, Nov. '27
—case, [P. Kempeneers] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 59-64, Feb. '27
—case; repeated pancreato-cystoenterostomy; recovery, [O. Hahn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 585-588, March 5, '27
—internal drainage by utilizing absorptive power of gallbladder, [P. Walzel] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 171-182, '27
—radiologic diagnosis, [F. Borelli] Radiol.med. **14:** 810-820, Sept. '27
—roentgenological demonstration of stone, [H. Friedrich & K. Hoesch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 334-337, Aug. '27

PANCREAS, cysts—Continued
—two cases, [C. Rossi] Riforma med. **43:** 771-775, Aug. 15, '27
diseases, cirrhosis with pancreatic calculus, [O. Romcke] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 152-160, April '27
—cirrhosis of pancreas and liver in infant, [C. De Lange] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 372-383, Sept. '27
—diagnosis of pancreatic involvement in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis by quantitative estimation of diastase, [R. Janker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 360-365, '27
—diagnostic value of amylasuria, [L. Urrutia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 141-145, Aug. 6, '27
—diagnostic value of Wohlgemuth's test (increase of diastase in urine), [E. Unger & H. Heuss] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 770-772, March 26, '27
—diameter of human erythrocytes in diseases of pancreas, [G. Holler & O. Kudelka] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 172-179, '27
—familial pancreatic insufficiency in early infancy, [A. Soecknik & F. Thoenes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 315-331, April '27
—in urinary disorders, [W. Sebening] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 572-580, '27
—interrelation between pancreatic and hepatic disease, [P. Bru] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 233-240, May-June '27
—organotherapy in endocrine dysfunction of thyroid and pancreas, [E. M. Swanwick] M.Times,London **55:** 34-37, March '27
—pathology and symptoms of diseases of stomach, liver and pancreas, [E. Vadi] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 11-12, Feb. '27
—Wohlgemuth's test in diagnosis, [A. Winkelbauer & O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1441-1443, Nov. 17, '27
echinococcosis, and Weinberg reaction, [N. A. Slavin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 510-511, April 15, '27
embryology: See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
—histogenesis of pancreas in some mammals, [E. Van Campenhout] Arch.de biol. **37:** 121-171, June 15, '27
enzymes: See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision: See also Diabetes Mellitus, experimental
—absorption of insulin from alimentary tract of depancreatized dogs, when protected by blood serum, [J. R. Murlin & E. E. Hawley] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 147-161, Dec. '27
—appearance of substance antagonistic to insulin in blood after excision, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 56-62, '27
—effect of depancreatization on glutathione from dog tissue, [A. Blanchetière, L. Binet & L. Mélon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 623-625, Aug. 26, '27
—effect on composition and flow of lymph, [R. Meyer-Bisch & F. Günther] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 344-357, '27
—effects of starch injection into circulation of dogs after excision, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 339-341, April '27
—excision of stomach and pancreas for gastric cancer; case, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 799, June 16, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 909, July 2, '27
—fate of glycogen injected into circulation of normal and depancreatized dogs, [U. Lombroso] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 330-332, April '27
—hepatic and splenic lesions produced in dog by excision, [F. Rathery, J. Milliot & Kourilsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 519-522, July 22, '27
—indefinite survival of depancreatized dog treated with insulin and effects of interruption of treatment, [E. Hédon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 1-16, March '27
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, physiology
hematoma, ruptured; case, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 459-463, April 2, '27
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer
—behaviour under pathological conditions after exposure to X-rays, [G. Cameron & H. Flecker] J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 165-182, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—elective fatty degeneration of islands of Langerhans in acute pancreatitis without diabetes, [L. Koch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 107-110, '27
—embryology, [B. I. Kardasewitch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 793-803, Aug. 15, '27
—endocrine islands of pancreas and insulin, [G. E. Laguesse] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1211-1219, July 24, '27
—hyaline degeneration in non-diabetics, [A. W. Wright] Am.J.Path. **3:** 461-482, Sept. '27
—in course of avian polyneuritis, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 909, April 26, '27

PANCREAS, islands of Langerhans—Continued
—insulin in light of microphysiologic facts regarding structure of islands of Langerhans, [A. Mankowsky] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 180-192, May '27 [Comment by Laguesse, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 227-230, June '27
necrosis: See under Pancreatitis
pathology, changes in endocrine apparatus of pancreas in tuberculous toxemia, [O. S. Kasarnowskaja] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 777-780, '27
—of human pancreas in prolonged fasting, [G. Jorns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1339-1340, Aug. 5, '27
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—alleged antagonistic action of internal secretions of pancreas and thyroid, [H. Wolfson] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 453-459, July '27
—causes of increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood in provoked hyperglycemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 708-710, March 18, '27
—does insulinic hypoglycemia diminish pancreatic production of insulin? [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1045-1048, April 26, '27
—does the external secretion of the pancreas control the internal secretion? [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 687-689, March 18, '27
—duodenal intubation for test of pancreatic function in alcoholics, [A. Gasparini] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 22, Feb.; 42, March '27
—Ehrmann's functional test, [R. Goetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1087, June 4, '27
—electrical variations as index of pancreatic activity, [W. J. German & J. S. Barr] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 733-742, Nov. '27
—examination of duodenal juice as test of external pancreatic function in cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-432, '27
—external secretion after injection of decalcifying salts, [Saadi-Nazim & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 567-570, July 22, '27
—external secretion of pancreas after splenectomy, [A. Gasparini] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 102-109, June '27
—functions of hepato-pancreas of Crustaceans, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 850-852, April 1, '27
—further studies on alleged interrelationship of pancreas and thyroid, [L. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 134-140, Dec. '27
—hormone for external pancreatic secretion, [A. C. Ivy, J. I. Farrell & H. C. Lueth] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 27-33, Sept. '27
—humoral and electrocardiographic changes produced in dog after transfusion of pancreatic venous blood from animal rendered hyperinsulinic by excitation of right vagus, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1397-1400, May 27, '27
—in tuberculosis of bones, [M. I. Torkatscheva] Vestnik. Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 142-143, '27
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood after injection of adrenalin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 710, March 18, '27
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood in provoked hyperglycemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 421-423, Feb. 18, '27
—increase of pancreatic secretion after ingestion of large pieces of meat, [W. H. Gantt & P. S. Kupalow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 802-804, '27
—increased insulin output by ligation of pancreatic ducts, [G. Herxheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 715, April 22, '27
—influence of meat extract on secretion of pancreatic juice and bile, [R. Krimberg & S. A. Komarow] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 442-452, '27
—influence of muscular work on secretory activity in dogs, [A. Ptschelina] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 250-260, '27
—influence of pilocarpine upon secretion of pancreatic juice, [W. Filinski & C. Rostkowski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1504-1506, June 3, '27
—influence upon serum amylases, [C. Zummo] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 333-337, April '27
—insulin and glykaemin secretion after glucose administration in fasting animals; cause of alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 120-128, '27
—insulin and glycemin secretion after peroral administration of glucose, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 88-119, '27
—insulin secretion after subcutaneous administration of glucose, [H. Häusler & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 72-87, '27; abridged Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 856, April 30, '27

PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—nucleolytic power of infantile pancreas, [F. Einecke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 533-536, '27
—physiology of external secretion; further studies, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1030-1034, Sept. 24, '27
—quantitative test for diastases in blood and urine, [E. Polacco] Minerva med. **7:** 877-885, Aug. 20, '27
—sclerosis after ligation of efferent duct; transplantation of sclerotic tissue, [G. Jorns] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 325-342, '27
—sprue: extended studies with especial reference to pancreatic digestion, [D. N. Silverman] South.M.J. **20:** 762-765, Oct. '27
—value of methods of study of external enzyme activity of pancreas, [M. Aresu] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 89-125, March-April '27
preparations: See also Pancreas, therapy; and under names of preparations, as Insulin; etc.
—action of pancreatic extracts on complement; relationship between proteoclastic and anti-complementary powers of different enzyme extracts, [A. Wormall, H. R. Whitehead & J. Gordon] J.Immunol. **13:** 451-457, June '27
—active constituent of preparation called "glukhorment," [H. H. Dale & H. W. Dudley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1027-1029, Dec. 3, '27
—effect of insulin and pancreatic extract on blood sugar, [J. T. Kusnetzoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 249-265, '27
—new antiglycosuric substance formed in body (glukhorment), [C. von Noorden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1041-1043, May 28, '27
—researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (javanin); lipoclastic process, [P. H. Pock-Steen & G. E. Tuxen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **3:** 681-695, '26
regeneration, [G. R. Cameron] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 713-728, Oct. '27
—by action of roentgen rays, [W. Rosenbaum] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1315-1319, Oct. 20, '27
rupture, traumatic, [P. Rivier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 669-670, Aug. 26, '27
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—behavior of l-leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin and d-leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin to macerated yeast, pancreatic and intestinal juice, [E. Abderhalden & N. Schapiro] Fermentforsch. **9:** 234-237, '27
—bilio-pancreatic secretions and duodenal intubation in infants, [E. Libert & M. Harmelin] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 51-55, Jan.-March '26
—carcinoma of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, [R. M. Wilder, F. N. Allan, M. H. Power & H. E. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 348-355, July 30, '27
—effect of atropinization upon external pancreatic enzymes in man, [L. Martin] South.M.J. **20:** 636-642, Aug '27
—effect of some secretagogues on chemical composition of pancreatic juice, [E. U. Still & O. W. Barlow] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 341-348, July '27
—enzymatic effect of pancreatic and intestinal secretions, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & J. Waldschmidt-Graser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 247-261, '27
—estimations of pancreatic enzymes and some observations on duodenal drainage, [L. Martin] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 243-251, '27
—experiments on excessive secretion of pancreatic hormone (intoxication) and its subsidence, [J. Kume] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 1, Jan. '27
—external secretion of pancreas in diabetes mellitus, [B. Dubnova & I. Itzigson] Klin.Med. **5:** 531-537, May '27
—influence of foods on hydrogen ion concentration of pancreatic juice, [F. Czubalski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 964-965, Oct. 13, '27
—physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferment of digestive organs; trypsinogen in pancreas, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 27-32, March '27
—salivary amylase in normal dogs and after intravenous introduction of pancreatic secretions, [A. Tomasino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 341-344, April '27
—simultaneous pancreatic and biliary peritonitis; causation of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [E. Bundschuh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 233-256, '27
—translation into Dutch of essay on pancreatic juice, Amsterdam, 1686, [R. de Graaf] Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 182-293, '27
—ultrafiltration of pancreatic ferments, [E. Lagrange & E. Suarez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 963, April 26, '27
syphilis, chronic syphilitic pancreatitis; case, [Poilosson & Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 752-757, June 26, '27

PANCREAS—Continued
therapy, conservative treatment of furuncles with pancreatic ointment, [J. Marcuse] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 142, March '27
—milk treated with pancreatic extract in feeding infants with digestive troubles, [P. Nobécourt & P. R. Bize] Bull.gén.de thérap. 178: 241-249, June-July '27
—treatment of wounds with preparations of pancreatic enzymes, [A. Emmler] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 141, March '27
wounds and injuries, traumatic pseudocysts, [L. Urrutia] Progresos de la clínica 35: 595-598, Aug. '27

PANCREATIC DUCT
—acute pancreatitis due to gall stone obstructing duct of Wirsung; report of case, [F. L. Barnes] Texas State J.Med. 23: 331-333, Sept. '27
ligation, increased insulin output by ligation of pancreatic ducts, [G. Herxheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 715, April 22, '27
tumors, [H. Iselin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 304-309, '27

PANCREATITIS
—[M. Casper] Kentucky M.J. 25: 637-639, Nov. '27
—acute and chronic pancreatitis; clinical observations, [T. S. Cullen & J. Friedenwald] Arch.Surg. 15: 1-29, July '27
—cancer of Vater's ampulla with pancreatic and biliary complications; case, [Rouslacroix, A. Raybaud & Debernardy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 16: 491-503, June '27
—cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis, [P. Brinckman] Brit.M.J. 2: 734, Oct. 22, '27
—chronic, [E. Prozorovsky] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) 7: 26-40, '27
—subacute pancreatitis; subacute cholecystitis, [Cabot case 13262] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1104-1107, June 30, '27
—use of urine of pancreatic necrosis as source of enzymes on account of high diastase content, [P. Rostock] Fermentforsch. 9: 192-194, '27
acute, [I. Abell] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 12-22, '27
—[H. Costantini] M. Press 123: 485-487, June 15, '27
—[Guleke] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. 2: 209-219, March '27
—[G. Márquez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 437-446, April 2, '27
—[T. L. Sandes] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 245-247, May 28, '27
—[Schmieden] Med.Klin. 23: 419, March 18, '27
—acute necrosis: cases and semeiology, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 516-525, May 28, '27
—acute nephritis and necrosis of pancreas in course of mumps; case, with necropsy, [J. Sabrazès, P. Broustet & R. Beaudiment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 860-862, Oct. 13, '27
—ascarides in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagenic necrosis, [A. A. Baider] Russ.Klin. 7: 391-399, March '27
—biliary type of acute necrosis, [P. Walzel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 498, April 14, '27
—case cured by operation, [P. Muller] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 819-822, June 21, '27
—case in 3 year old child; autopsy, [E. Holzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1415-1417, Aug. 19, '27
—clinical and histological observations on healed fatty necrosis, [H. Sprengell] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 117-122, '27
—clinical forms, [B. Desplas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 307-318, June 15, '27
—diagnosis by estimation of diastase in urine (Wohlgemuth's test), [W. Roloff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1043, June 17, '27
—disturbances of internal and external secretions and other sequelae of acute necrosis, [W. Sebening] Med.Klin. 23: 551-556, April 15, '27
—due to gall stone obstructing duct of Wirsung; report of case, [F. L. Barnes] Texas State J.Med. 23: 331-333, Sept. '27
—early operation for acute necrosis, [L. Fiedler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1356, May 28, '27
—elective fatty degeneration of islands of Langerhans in acute pancreatitis without diabetes, [L. Koch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 107-110, '27
—followed by diabetes, [L. M. Warfield] J.A.M.A. 89: 654-658, Aug. 27, '27
—haemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [S. J. P. Gray] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 34: 154, June '27
—haemorrhagic; 2 cases, [J. D. Dhruv] Lancet 2: 276-277, Aug 6, '27
—hemorrhagic, [G. A. Clark] Atlantic M.J. 30: 631-632, July '27
—hemorrhagic; case, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.méd. cubana 38: 755-763, July '27
—hemorrhagic; 8 cases, [Kummer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 525, May 28, '27
—method of treatment, [R. G. Henderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1095, June 18, '27

PANCREATITIS, acute—Continued
—necrosis; 2 cases, [G. Pozzi] Clin.chir. 30: 921-952, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of hemorrhagic form, [R. H. Kummer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 513-516, May 28, '27
—pathology of acute necrosis, [E. Ruppaner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 505-513, May 28, '27
—seven cases, [R. T. Wall] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. 1: 17-20, May '27
—three cases, [L. W. Frank] Kentucky M.J. 25: 576-580, Oct. '27
blood in, macrocytosis of erythrocytes; characteristic symptom of chronic interstitial pancreatitis, [G. Holler & H. Kulka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 837-841, June 30, '27
therapy, chronic pancreatitis, [H. E. Griffiths] Lancet 2: 183-184, July 23, '27
—surgical aspects, [J. B. Deaver] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1085-1089, June 30, '27

PANDELSCO and DUMITRESCO-MANTE, Un cas de migraine ophtalmoplégique fébrile avec hémianopsie bitemporelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 9: 23-28, Feb. '27

PANDER, H., Denaturierter Alkohol als Getränk und Todesursache, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 756-758, April 29, '27

PANDIGAL: See Heart, diseases

PANDIT, C. G., Relation of virus of contagious epithelioma of fowls to virus of variola and that of vaccinia; evolution of strain of vaccinia virus from virus of contagious epithelioma of fowls, Indian J.M. Research 14: 885-894, April '27

PANDO, P. J., Dictamen del perito químico de los tribunales de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. 1: 750-757, March 24, '27

PANDY, K., Stria lntecta sclerœ, Orvosi hetil. 71: 124-125, Jan. 30, '27

PANEBAKER, G., Pierre and Marie Curie, M.Life 34: 555-559, Oct. '27

PANEK, O., Über Ulcusperforationen im Anschlusse an Röntgenuntersuchungen, Med.Klin. 23: 1492-1494, Sept. 30, '27

PANETTIERE, C., Ureteral stricture as etiological factor in kidney disease, J.Florida M.A. 14: 123-124, Sept. '27

PANGALOS, G. E., Anatoxic effect of bile on typhosus cultures, J.A.M.A. 89: 523, Aug. 13, '27

PAÑGAN, P. A., and FIDELINO, F. A., Intrahepatic administration of drugs, Philippine J.Sc. 32: 557-561, April '27

PANGBURN, J. W., Observations on prostatic obstructions, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 293-299, '27

PANGRITZ, F., and KLEINMANN, H., Eine nephelometrische Methode zur Bestimmung kleiner Arsenmengen; ein neues Trübungsreagens und das Verhalten der mit dem Reagens hergestellten Arsensäuretrübungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 14-43, '27
Eine nephelometrische Methode zur Bestimmung von Arsen in beliebigen Materialien, Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 44-62, '27

PANISSET, L., and GOLDENBERG, L., La pratique des inoculations intradermiques; diagnostic, prévention, traitement, Paris méd. 1: 37-43, Jan. 8, '27

——PETIT, G., and GOLDENBERG, L., Le contrôle des vaccins microbiens, Presse méd. 35: 211, Feb. 16, '27

PANJA, G., and ACTON, H. W., Seborrhœic dermatitis or pityriasis capitis; lesion caused by Malassezia ovale, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 603-614, Nov. '27

PANKOW, O., Zur Abortbehandlung, Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 81-85, March 25, '27

PANNELLA, P., Effetti della narcosi sopra le modificazioni che la eccitazione del plesso celiaco determina sulla pressione arteriosa del sangue nel cane, Pathologica 19: 68-71, Feb. 15, '27
Sulle modificazioni che, in seguito alla resezione dei rami comunicanti X-XI-XII-XIII dorsali e I lombare nel cane, subiscono la sensazione dolorosa e l'aumento della pressione arteriosa del sangue, propri della stimolazione del plesso celiaco, Ann.ital.di chir. 6: 147-162, Feb. 28, '27
Sul significato dell'acetonuria postoperatoria, Med.prat. 12: 121-125, April 30, '27

von PANNEWITZ, G., Moderne Indikationen der Röntgentherapie in der Chirurgie und deren Grenzgebieten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 523-538, '27
Beeinflussung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels durch Leberbestrahlung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 74, '27
Zur Pathogenese und Therapie de Röntgenkaters, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1624-1625, Sept. 23, '27

PANNICULITIS
—clinical features and treatment, [V. Coates] M.J.& Rec. 126: 409-410, Oct. 5, '27

PANNIER, P., ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., and VIBERT, J., Les évolutions favorables dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '27

PANNUS: See under Trachoma

PANSE, F., Gefahren bei Skopolamin-Morphiumdarreichung und Vorzüge der reinen Skopolaminmedikation, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 453, March 18, '27

PANSECCHI, C., Trattamento di un ascesso al fornice laterale destro dato dal bacilio di Eberth, Riv.med. **34:** 118, Aug. '26

PANSINI, G., Le vie di penetrazione dei germi nell'organismo ed i poteri naturali di difesa, Med.prat. **12:** 81-92, March 31, '27

La permeabilità della pleura e del peritoneo, allo stato patologico, verso gli anticorpi, Riforma med. **43:** 366, April 18, '27

Metodo per iniezioni intratracheali mercè l'intubazione, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 561-575, May-June '27

La permeabilità della pleura e del peritoneo allo stato patologico verso le agglutinine tifiche, Minerva med. **7:** 724-729, July 10, '27

Un caso di pseudo-recidiva di scarlattina con esantema in sede eccezionale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 276-278, July 15, '27

Cinque anni di vaccinoterapia antitifica, Studium **17:** 309-314, Aug. '27

PANSINI, L., Tetania circoscritta dolorosa dell'utero gravido, Studium **17:** 108-110, March 20, '27

La gastroplegia acuta post-operatoria, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 368-382, Aug. '27

PANTALEONI, M., Sulla maggiore tossicità che l'alcool metilico rivela quando venga mescolato con alcool etilico, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 537-541, Aug. '27

PANTOSEPT: See under Antisepsis and Antiseptics

PANUM, PETER LUDVIG: See Biographies

PANZA, P. T., Contribucción al estudio de la hipertrofia pilórica en la compresión baja del duodeno, Semana méd. **2:** 700-704, Sept. 15, '27

——**and DUCCO, C. L.,** Técnica hematológica. Indice de reacción neutrofila. (Una forma práctica de expressión de la formula de Arneth), Semana méd. **1:** 670-673, March 17, '27

Practica y teoria de la coloración panóptica, Semana méd. **1:** 1029-1038, April 28, '27

Contribución al estudio de la formula hematológica, Semana méd. **2:** 566-572, Sept. 1, '27

PANZER, B., Asthma und Anaphylaxie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1083, Aug. 13, '27

PANZER, P., Graphic presentation of infant's desire for food, Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 95-97, April '27

PAOLETTI, A., and DELANOE, P., Infection gastro-intestinale à bacilles paratyphiques B causée par l'ingestion de saucisses, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 575-579, Dec. '26

PAOLI, J., IMBERT, L., and HAYEM, L., Statistique du service de curiethérapie de l'Hôtel-Dieu (année 1926), Marseille méd. **64:** 415-422, April 5, '27

de PAOLI, M., and RIVA, E., Un nuovo caso di microcefalia pura. Ricerche antropologiche ed istologiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 173-222, Aug. 15, '27

de PAOLI, N., Terapia della paralisi progressiva, Riv.sper. di freniat. **50:** 502-517, '26

PAOLINI, R., Ricerche chimico-cliniche e radiologiche sulla funzionalità gastrica in condizioni fisiologiche e morbose e loro significato, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 88; 115; 141; 153; 195, '27

Modificazioni del ricambio delle sostanze azotate non proteiche del sangue in condizioni fisiologiche, nelle itterizie e nella stasi biliare sperimentale. (Ricerche fisiologiche e biochimiche), Folia med. **13:** 1096; 1127, '27

Perforazione silente dello stomaco per ulcera cronica della piccola curvatura, Rinasc.med. **4:** 132-134, March 15, '27

Sui vecchi e nuovi metodi di colorazione dei bacilli tubercolari in rapporto anche alla forma granulare di Much. (Rivista sintetico-critica e ricerche personali), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 85-98, June 30, '27

Le pielonefriti. (Contributo critico e clinico), Arch.ital. di urol. **3:** 473-498, Aug. '27

Comportamento del calcio nel siero di sangue di gastropatici. (Ricerche ematochimiche), Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 301, Aug. 15, '27

La milza in rapporto al ricambio del calcio. (Ricerche sperimentali e di biochimica), Riforma med. **43:** 769-771, Aug. 15, '27

Le alterazioni anatomiche del fegato e della milza secondaire alla legatura del dotto coledoco, Riforma med. **43:** 843-846, Sept. 5, '27

——**and SANGUIGNO, N.,** Sul valore della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi. (Studio clinico-sperimentale, Riforma med. **43:** 915-918, Sept. 26, '27

PAOLUCCI, A., and BERTRAND, J. C., Enfisema subcutáneo en el curso de una meningitis cerebro espinal epidémica, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 294-298, April '27

PAOLUCCI, R., Tiroide, simpatico e parasimpatico. Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della influenza nervosa sulla secrezione tiroidea, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 107-128, '27

PAOLUZI, G., and GAROFOLINI, L., Ricerche su culture di tessuti "in vitro"; attività contrattile di singoli mioblasti in espianti di cuore embrionale di pollo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 361-364, May '27

PAPADOPOULOS, A. S., Sur un cas de coxa vara antéflecta tardive, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 245-249, May '27

PAPAIN

—estimation, purification, chemical properties, [H. Kraut & E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 10-36, '27

—influence of reaction of substratum on power of papain to digest albumin, [W. E. Ringer & B. W. Grutterink] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 112-142, '27

PAPALE, R., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi della "Sindrome di Gradenigo," Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '27

PAPAMARKU, P., Versuche über die Wirkung chemotherapeutischer Stoffe (Salvarsan, Trypaflavin und Antimonverbindungen) auf Spirochäten und Trypanosomen in vitro, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 407-415, '27

Serologische Erfahrungen in den Tropen (Java), Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 755-780, '27

Über eine merkwürdige Beobachtung mit dem Serum eines Menschen nach Schlangenbiss, Med.Klin. **23:** 1456-1457, Sept. 23, '27

PAPANDREA, F., Su due casi di meningite da diplobacillo di Friedländer, Pediatria **35:** 371-375, April 1, '27

PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., and JAFFE, H. L., Case of hermaphroditismus verus lateralis in guinea pig, Anat. Rec. **36:** 205-220, Sept. '27

——**and KELLY, G. L.,** Mechanism of periodical opening and closing of vaginal orifice in guinea-pig, Am.J. Anat. **40:** 387-411, Nov. '27

PAPANIKOLAÜ, B., and OEKONOMOPOULO, N., Das Phänomen des Selektiv-Kollapses im künstlichen Pneumothorax. Der ideale Selektiv-Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 280-284, '27

PAPAPANAYOTOU, D., and YACOEL, J., Des modifications électrocardiographiques sous l'influence de la digitale et de l'ouabaine, Arch.d.mal.du coeur **20:** 24-37, Jan. '27

PAPASTRATIGAKIS, Narcolepsie post-commotionnelle tardive associée à un syndrome mésocéphalique, Encéphale **22:** 354-356, May '27

PAPEGAAY, JUSTUS: See Obituaries

PAPENDIECK, A., Bemerkung über die katalytische Hydrierung von Hämaterinsäure und Hämin, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 59-63, '27

PAPILIAN, V., Influence de la ligature de la veine porte et du pédicule hépatique sur la glycémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 733, March 18, '27

Influence of ligation of vena cava inferior, of vena porta and of hepatic vein on excess or deficiency of sugar, Cluj.med. **8:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '27

——**and JIANU, S. J.,** Der Einfluss des vegetativen Systems auf das Knochenmark, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264:** 361-365, '27

——**and POCREANU, E.,** Therapeutics of sympathetic system, Cluj.med. **8:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '27

——**TELIA, L., and GEORGESCU, I.,** Effects of sympathetic nervous system upon cardiac rhythm, Cluj.med. **8:** 193-198, June '27; also L'influence du système nerveux végétatif sur le rythme cardiaque, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 771-772, Aug. 26, '27

PAPILLA FOLIATA: See under Tongue

PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

PAPILLAULT, La recherche des causes actuelles en anthropologie et son enseignement à l'École d'Anthropologie, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 39-45, Jan.-March '27

PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic

PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma

PAPIN and de BERNE-LAGARDE, Fistule urétro-rectale; myorraphie inter-urétrorectale des releveurs, Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 136-138, April 25, '27

PAPIN, E., Ostéomyélite de l'omoplate et rayons ultra-violets, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux. (1926), p. 106, '27

La taille transpéritonéale, Paris chirurg. **19:** 1-20, Jan. '27

Actions réflexes réno-rénales, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 518-537, April 1, '27

Les cicatrices vicieuses après la prostatectomie suspubienne, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 553-557, April 1, '27

De l'urétérostomie iliaque du rein restant dans la tuberculose vésicale après néphrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 963-972, July 9, '27

PAPIN, E.—Continued
La via transperitoneale nelle operazioni sulla vescica, Rinasc.med. **4:** 396, Sept. 1, '27
——**and VERLIAC, H.,** Kyste de la prostate, J.d'urol. **23:** 52-54, Jan. '27
PAPIN, F., Volumineux sarcome musculo-aponévrotique de la cuisse extirpe par myectomie large; résultat après quinze mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 400-403, '27
Périviscérite diffuse évoluant un an après une gastro-entérostomie pour ulcère et ayant nécessité une séconde intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 440-447, '27
Chirurgie de l'œsophage, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 297-307, May 15, '27
——**CALLEN, C., and DUBOURG, E.,** Pyloro-duodénectomie pour énorme dilatation de la première portion du duodènum en amont d'une sténose ulcéreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 180-184, '27
PAPIN, M., Concrétions calcaires probablement ovariennes simulant des calculs urétéraux ou vésicaux, Bull. Soc.franc.d'urol. **6:** 144-147, May 16, '27; also J. d'urol. **23:** 525-528, June '27
PAPPACENA, E., Su di un caso di tumore maligno primitivo della pleura e del polmone, Rinasc.med. **4:** 208, May 1, '27
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sand-Fly Fever
PAPPENHEIM, M., Eine neue Form von epidemischer Enzephalitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 674, May 26, '27
Zisternenpunktion oder Lumbalpunktion? Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1240-1243, Sept. 10, '27
——**and POLLAK, E.,** Beitrag zur Frage der kombinierten pyramidalen und extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1141-1143, Sept. 8, '27
PAPPENHEIMER, Idiosynkrasie gegen Zink, Med.Klin. **23:** 871, June 10, '27
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and VONGLAHN, W. C., Studies in pathology of rheumatic fever; 2 cases presenting unusual cardiovascular lesions, Am.J.Path. **3:** 583-594, Nov. '27
PAPPRITZ, A., Bericht des Völkerbundes über den Mädchenhandel, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d. Geschlechtskr. **25:** 80-82, Sept. '27
PAQUET and BÉGHIN, Fibrome prævia; hystérectomie après césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 146, Feb. '27
PAQUIN, C. R., Le problème du lait à Québec, Bull.méd. de Québec **28:** 163-176, June '27
PARABIOSIS
—estrus in parabiotic rats, [H. Zacherl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1614-1615, Aug. 20, '27
—hormonal stimulation of growth of mammary gland in parabiosis, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 231-240, '27
—relapsing fever; immunity experiments on parabiotic animals, [G. Steiner & J. Steinfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1597-1599, Aug. 20, '27
PARABOTHRIUM: See Cestodes
PARACELSUS
—medical study of 12 theological writings of Paracelsus, [R. Koch] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 169-186, April 1, '27
—observations of Aschner's translation of Paracelsus, [J. D. Achelis] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 187-196, April 1, '27
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Ascites, therapy; Ear, tympanum; etc.
PARACODIN: See under Codeine
PARACUSIS WILLISI: See under Hearing
PARADICE, W. E. J., Selection of cases from among naval patients of interest from bacteriological point of view, M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 127-128, Sept. 3, '27; 129-130, Sept. 10, '27
PARADISO, F., Sopra un caso di meningite tubercolare a forma sonnolenta. Contributo allo studio della frequenza del reperto del bacillo di Koch nel liquor nella meningite tbc, Pediatria **35:** 881-889, Aug. 15, '27
PARAF, J., Nécrologie, Paul Ribierre, Presse méd. **35:** 365, March 19, '27
——**WALLICH, R., and SICARD, J. A.,** Contribution a l'étude du renforcement de l'immunité par l'injection de substances amylacées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 217-219, July 1, '27
Contribution à l'étude expérimentale et clinique du renforcement de l'immunité par l'injection de substances amylacées (taploca), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1086-1092, July 7, '27
PARAFFIN
—paraffin impregnation for preserving natural appearance of animals and plants, [F. Hochstetter] Umschau **31:** 650-652, Aug. 6, '27
PARAFFIN—Continued
injections, treatment of certain voice disorders by injections of paraffin in nose, [O. S. Meerowitch] Rev. de laryngol. **48:** 337-349, May 31, '27
—cosmetic paraffin injections in face surgery, [R. O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 830, June 23, '27
tumors, case of painful paraffinoma after cosmetic injections, [G. Körbler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 652, April 2, '27
—from oily injections, [G. A. Chiurco] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 119-135, '27
—multiple primary paraffin carcinoma in oil refinery worker, [E. Spitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1174-1175, Sept. 15, '27
—radiotherapy of paraffinomas and of connective tissue tumors due to injections of insoluble salts, [J. Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 204-208, June '27
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAKERATOSIS
See also under Eczema
—new disease of larynx; circumscribed desquamative parakeratosis with acanthosis; 4 cases, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 513-521, May-June '27
PARALDEHYDE
—metaldehyde poisoning; case, [H. Belfrage] Acta pædiat. **6:** 481-483, '27
—psychotic symptoms in withdrawal of morphin and paraldehyde, [H. Dielmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **64:** 265-282, Aug. '27
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—consumption of oxygen by paralyzed muscle, [L. Califano] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '27
—motor paralysis in course of tabes; case, [F. Negro] Minerva med. **7:** 929, Aug. 31, '27
—paralyses which occur in childhood, [H. T. Ashby] Practitioner **119:** 244-251, Oct. '27
—phosphorus, lactic acid and glycogen content in paralyzed muscle, [L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
—pre-parturient paralysis in ewes, [E. T. Baker] Vet. Med. **22:** 325-328, Aug. '27
—so-called shoulder slip; supra-scapular nerve paralysis of horse, North Am.Vet. **8:** 17-19, May '27
—transplantation of trapezius for paralysis of abductors of arm, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 412-420, July '27
abducens, bilateral abducens paralysis and exophthalmos, [H. Roger, Aubaret & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 36, Jan. '27
—acute otitic temporosphenoidal abscess; septicemia, Gradenigo's syndrome, acute surgical mastoiditis, acute suppurative otitis media, fronto-ethmoidal empyema, grip; report of case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 420-425, Nov. '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [R. McKinney] Arch.Oto-laryng. **6:** 58-59, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [R. Whillis] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 269-271, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome culminating in Bezold's mastoiditis, [J. W. Leitch] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 457-458, July '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome; 2 cases, [Lemaitre & Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 977-979, Sept.-Oct. '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome with report of case, [W. L. Simpson] Laryngoscope **37:** 728-734, Oct. '27
—headache and abducens paralysis from nasal obstruction; case, [P. Caliceti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27
—in acute otitic disease, [A. A. Boonacker & E. Huizinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2-8, July 2, '27
—paralysis of external rectus following intraspinal use of stovaine, [D. Sabbadini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 305-314, March-June '27
acute ascending, case with discussion of symptoms and pathology, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 808-833, '26
—optic neuritis in Landry's disease; case, [P. van Gehuchten & P. Gaudissart] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 541-550, July '27
—renal calculus formation after fracture of spine and spinal paralysis, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 444-460, '27
apitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—acid-base equilibrium in parkinsonism, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1011-1012, Oct. 13, '27
—calcium and phosphorus in parkinsonian blood, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1458, June 3, '27
—case with tumor of palate, pharynx and larynx, but none of limbs, [U. L. Torrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 693-704, Sept.-Dec. '26

PARALYSIS, agitans—Continued
—clinical analysis of extrapyramidal syndrome; paralysis agitans and postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. W. Young] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 9-18, July '27
—diagnosis by melancholic stupor; case, [Roque Orlando] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 215-226, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 222-227, March-April '27
—effects of belladonna (bellafolin) upon parkinsonian rigidity, [Juillard] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 399, Aug. 5, '27
—essential or post-encephalitic; diagnosis and treatment, [E. Juster] Presse méd. **35:** 548, April 30, '27
—examination of patient, [J. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 299-307, June 20, '27
—experimental oxygen therapy in Parkinson's disease, [L. S. Scholomovitch & N. A. Tolokonnikov] Klin. Med. **5:** 249-253, '27
—fear reactions in patients with paralysis agitans and katatonia as compared with normal men, [K. Zucker] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 531-562, '27
—in children; 2 cases with history of infantile convulsions, [Toulouse, L. Marchand & others] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 99-102, Nov.-Dec. '26
—melancholic stupor, form of paralysis agitans, [J. M. Obarrio] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 834-907, '26; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 12-52, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 778-795, March 31, '27
—new ideas on treatment, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 298-301, June (A) '27
—reaction time in paralysis agitans and in post-encephalitic parkinsonism; 17 cases, [U. De Giacomo & F. Della Monica] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 27-92, Aug. 15, '27
—stupor in depressive state of manic-depressive psychoses as parkinsonian manifestation, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **2:** 729-735, Sept. 22, '27
—treatment of parkinsonian syndromes, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 415-417, May 26, '27
—treatment with striaphorin, [T. Cohn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1228, July 15, '27
—treatment with striaphorin, [H. Rosin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1228, July 15, '27
—urinary lactic acid, ammonia and creatinine, [J. Froment & L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 490, July 15, '27
axillary, from ether anesthesia, [L. Anfänger] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1112, April 30, '27
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, Dejerine-Klumpke syndrome, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanon] Semana méd. **1:** 577-581, March 10, '27
—brachial plexus obstetrical paralyses and report of case, [V. Gilliberti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 449-459, Nov. '27
—case possibly due to malaria, [J. W. Graham] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 148-152, Aug. '27
—experimental and practical experiences with obstetrical paralysis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 828-846, Aug. 20, '27
—from gun-shot wound of brachial plexus, [O. Rago] Med.prat. **12:** 93-97, March 31, '27
—right facial spasm and left brachial paralysis of cerebral origin, [Euziere, Pagès & others] Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 314, July '27
bulbar: See also Myasthenia
—dissociated sensory disturbance in region of left knee joint as sequel of right sided bulbar focus, [E. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 299-318, Aug. '27
—with malaria, [B. De Luca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 561-564, April 18, '27
cerebral, orthopedic treatment of cerebral spastic paralysis, [W. O. Markell] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 627-630, July '27
—medullary tumor manifesting itself as cerebral diplegia; case, [L. E. Bregman] Rev.neurol. **2:** 189, Aug. '27
—therapeutic malaria in spinal and cerebral paralysis in children, [U. Gossler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1822-1823, Oct. 21, '27
—treatment; studies in reconstructive surgery, [H. E. Mock & J. S. Coulter] Minnesota Med. **10:** 762-766, Dec. '27
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, glossopharyngeal; etc.
—in otitis media; syndrome of posterior fossa, [C. P. Symonds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 656-664, Oct. '27
—polioencephalitis, with paralysis of 6 pairs of cranial nerves, [H. Roger, M. Brémond & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 43-46, Jan. '27
—with herpes zoster due to latent syphilis; case, [Gougerot, Filliol & Merklen] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 84, Feb. '27
crossed, pseudo-syndrome of Weber; case, [I. Chukry] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 557, July '27

PARALYSIS—Continued
crural, from extra-dural tumor of dorsal region, [J. Babinski, A. Charpentier & J. Jarkowski] Rev. neurol. **2:** 587-595, Dec. '26
deltoid, treatment by myoplasty, [M. B. Ansart] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 57-70, Feb. 11, '27
diphtheric, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 539-553, Aug. '27
—in children, [Nobécourt] Clinique,Paris **22:** 331-340, July (B) '27
—physiopathology of vagal paralysis, [M. Canciulescu & R. Hirsch] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 39-47, March '27
—serious case, [L. Izard] Paris méd. **2:** 131-134, Aug. 13, '27
—serotherapy, [L. De Benedetti] Terapia **17:** 208-213, June '27
—spastic hemiplegia of cerebral origin with aphasia and hemichorea, [D. Angarano] Pediatria **35:** 725-733, July 1, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, herpes zoster with paralysis of abdominal muscles and postherpetic neuralgia, [M. G. Masten] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 437-439, Sept. '27
—after acute arsenic poisoning, [A. Ivantchenko] Russk. Klin. **7:** 913-919, June '27
—in case of cortical cerebral sclerosis, [Pactet & L. Marchand] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 58-61, March-April '27
—in course of antirabic treatment of dog, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 772, March 25, '27
—in labor of animals, [R. Toman] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 81, Feb.; 135, March '27
—paralysis in colt caused by cerebral aneurysm from Sclerostomum armatum, [Köppen] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 346, May 27, '27
—reflex paralysis following excessive sexual excitement, [R. Bennett] Vet.Rec. **7:** 459, May 21, '27
—Taenia as principal cause of paralyses in chickens, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 360-364, April 15, '27
experimental, histopathologic study in experimental paralysis from Schizotrypanum cruzi, [E. Villela & C. M. Agarinos Torres] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 175-221, '26
facial, after anesthesia of tonsils, [L. Forschner & S. Loos] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 231-238, March '27
—accompanying acute mastoiditis in diabetic patient; recovery of facial palsy after operation, [A. Greenstein] Laryngoscope **37:** 799-803, Nov. '27
—anomalies of Erb's schema of analysis, [Delherm & Beau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 321-324, June '27
—case not of otogenic origin, [E. S. Hallinger] J.Ophth. Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 300-307, Sept. '27
—causes, symptoms and treatment, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1467-1470, Aug. 26, '27
—cervical sympathectomy in traumatic peripheral facial paralysis, [I. Jianu & G. Buzoianu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 35-39, March '27
—determination of seat of lesion, [L. Bard] Progrès méd. **42:** 497-502, April 2, '27
—diplegia and unilateral deafness from syphilitic meningitis; case, [H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 31-34, Jan. '27
—diplegia; case, [J. P. Pereira] Brasil-med. **41:** 1041-1046, Oct. 1, '27
—electrical reaction in peripheral facial paralysis, [L. Siciliano] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 190-192, April 30, '27
—etiology of so-called rheumatic paralysis, [I. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 221-226, '27
—facial spasm; treatment by induced facial paralysis and by cervical sympathectomy, [Sicard, Robineau & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 343-347, March '27
—following mastoid operations, [Brémond & Bonnet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 692-695, Nov. '26
—in acute mastoiditis with complicating facial paralysis; recovery after operation, [A. Greenstein] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 684-685, Sept. '27
—in colt, [R. Hudson] Vet.J. **83:** 268, May '27
—in new-born child, [Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 877, June 25, '27
—mimic facial paralysis; case, [A. Feiling] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 141-145, Oct. '27
—myoclonus with nystagmus and facial paralysis; case, [Barré, Draganesco & Lieou] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 749-757, Dec. '26
—peripheral, [F. B. Granger] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 265-269, July '27
—peripheral facial paralysis and progressive facial hemiatrophy as sequels of teeth extraction, [E. Bönheim] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 353-366, April 15, '27

PARALYSIS, facial—Continued
—permanent aural murmur abolished directly upon closure of eyelids on same side and reappearing after relaxation of palpebral muscles: noticed in peripheral facial paralysis by Sterling (1922). [M. W. Sterling] Rev.neurol. **2:** 283, Sept. '27
—postoperative; 3 cases, [A. Geschelin] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 57-62, '26
—rational treatment of Bell's palsy, [M. A. Cohen & L. Feldman] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 59-61, May '27
—retro-auricular lymphatics in pathogenesis and pathology of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1129-1133, Sept. 8, '27
—surgical treatment, [J. Zahradníček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 592-594, March 28, '27
—surgical treatment of facial paralyses attributed to cold, [E. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 213-221, March '27
—treated by spino-facial anastomosis; 2 cases, [G. M. Antonioli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 80-88, Feb. '27
—treatment of paralysis due to exposure, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 494, Sept. 17, '27
—treatment of traumatic paralysis, [E. F. Buzzard] J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 437-439, July '27
—with herpes zoster of ear; case, [F. Lemaitre, E. Baudouin & Sailly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 503-506, April 14, '27
—with palato-otitic herpes zoster, [J. Troisier & R. Vendel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 491-495, April 14, '27
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
glossopharyngeal, [Aurientis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 288, April '27
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis; Vocal Cords, paralysis
median, variation, [E. Zušman] Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 175-178, July-Aug. '27
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obstetric, brachial plexus paralyses and report of case, [V. Gilliberti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 449-459, Nov. '27
—experimental and practical experiences with paralysis of arm, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 828-846, Aug. 20, '27
oculomotor, from fracture of cranium, [A. Cantonnet] Monde méd. **37:** 427, March 15, '27
—from malaria, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 697-699, Nov. '26
—from otitis; case, [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. **138:** 615-623, Nov. 28, '26
—prognosis of unilateral paralytic mydriasis, [G. Weill & P. A. Dreyfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 761, Dec. '26
peroneal, and multiple sclerosis following nitrobenzene poisoning; case, [F. Fohrenbach] Med.Klin. **23:** 404, March 18, '27
—sporadic case of cerebrospinal meningitis, with protracted fever and peroneal paralysis; recovery, [E. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 621-622, June 25, '27
phrenic, clinical and radiologic diagnosis, [A. J. Heidenreich] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 36-45, Jan. '27
—diaphragmatic paralysis resulting from injury of brachial plexus, [J. W. Epstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 634-639, Oct. '27
—paralysis of vocal cord and diaphragm, [J. R. Learmonth] Practitioner **119:** 42-48, July '27
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, palatal nystagmus and respiratory troubles without diaphragmatic clonus in pseudobulbar paralysis, [G. Roussy, G. Levy & N. Kyriaco] Rev. neurol. **1:** 521-527, April '27
—pontine form, [S. Dawidenkow] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **98:** 175-192, '27
pseudohypertrophic: See Dystrophy, muscular
puerperal, maternal obstetrical sciatic paralysis, [S. Kleinberg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 61-64, July '27
—posthemiplegic chorea; case, [E. Jacobi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1515-1516, Sept. 2, '27
—two cases of functional paralysis of legs following labour, [M. Salmond] Lancet **2:** 379, Aug. 20, '27
radial, congenital case, [G. de Toni] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 406-411, July '27
—following supracondyloid fracture, [C. Lasserre] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1003-1007, July 16, '27
—synovitis of extensors simulating radial paralysis, [Euzière & Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 321-323, July '27
—treatment by tendon anastomosis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Paris chirurg. **19:** 20-27, Jan. '27
sciatic, maternal obstetrical sciatic paralysis, [S. Kleinberg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 61-64, July '27

PARALYSIS, sciatic—Continued
—following alcohol injection; 2 cases, [W. R. Fischer] Illinois M.J. **52:** 235-237, Sept. '27
serratus, muscle transplantation, [G. Riedel] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 578-580, March 5, '27
spastic: See also Paralysis, cerebral; Paraplegia
—[T. W. Lipscomb] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 432-433, Nov. 26, '27
—[S. V. Sewell] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 429-431, Nov. 26, '27
—case of apparent Little's disease in girl of 14 with athetosis and idiocy, [Freedom] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 295-298, '27
—cerebrospinal fluid in spastic paralysis, [Hélouin] Hôpital **15:** 269, April (B) '27
—electrotherapy in spastic diplegia (Little) and paramyoclonus multiplex (Friedreich), [R. Gianotti] Pensiero med. **16:** 108, Feb. 28, '27
—end results of ramisection, [S. F. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 724-732, Oct. '27
—Little's disease in children; treatment, [A. Biezlus] Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 3-4, pp. 54-61, March-April '27
—sympathetic ramisection, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J. Australia (supp. 14) pp. 431-432, Nov. 26, '27
—sympathetic ramisection, [N. D. Royle] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Orthop.) **20:** 63-68, Sept. '27
—treatment by operations on peripheral nerves, [Kortzeborn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 645-652, Sept. 25, '27
spinal: See also Hemiplegia; Paralysis, acute ascending; Paraplegia
—chronic ascending spinal paralysis of unilateral predominance; case, [G. Guillain, A. Thévenard & J. Decourt] Rev.neurol. **1:** 585-598, May '27
—flaccid spinal paralysis after bilateral ovariectomy for tumors, [C. Leo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 994-997, July 11, '27
—laminectomy; analysis of series of 30 cases, [E. W. Ryerson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 687-691, Aug. 27, '27
—partial paralysis combined with meningeal cyst; case, [R. Klein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 350-353, Aug. '27
therapy, treatment of nerve palsies, [J. C. Elsom] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 293-300, June '27
—functional recuperation; case, [G. Bidou] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 115-123, Feb. '27
—implantation of caoutchouc, [O. Stracker] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 161-186, June 15, '27
—treatment of peripheral paralysis, especially electrotherapy of traumatic paralysis, [R. Brun] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 137-164, '27; also Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 904-911, Sept. 17, '27
trapezius, observations on shoulder movements, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 688-694, July 16, '27
trigeminal, trigemino-sympathetic paralysis with unilateral rhinitis following basal fracture, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 296-299, April '27
—sensory paralysis; chlorylene (trichlorethylene) treatment, [L. Kalinowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 245-256, '27
ulnar, postoperative, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 221-228, March 11, '27
—following fracture of external condyle of humerus, [L. Desgouttes & R. Denis] Presse méd. **35:** 868, July 9, '27
—following fracture of external condyle of humerus, [A. Violato] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 314-339, May-June '27
—of bicyclists; 3 cases, [G. Stiefler] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1796-1797, Oct. 21, '27
unilateral: See Hemiplegia
vagus, bradyapnea or transitory bilateral vagus paralysis in tabes dorsalis, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin. North America **11:** 531-535, Sept. '27
—physiopathology of diphtheritic paralysis, [M. Canciulescu & R. Hirsch] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 39-47, March '27
vestibular, isolated vestibular paralysis; case, [J. Durand] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 523-525, May '27

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
—beginning with delusions of possession; case, [Nathan & L. Maurice] Encéphale **22:** 372-374, May '27
—case appearing as periodic psychosis, [P. Guiraud] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 110-113, May-July '27
—case 2 years after syphilitic infection, [L. Marchand & J. Picard] Bull.Soc.clin de méd.ment. **15:** 67-70, March-April '27
—hemiplegia in son of subject of general paralysis, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.Soc.de pediat.de Paris **25:** 176-178, March-May '27
—in adult, subject of congenital syphilis; case, [R. Targowla & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Progrès méd. **42:** 1217, Aug. 6, '27

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
—juvenile insanity beginning with moral insanity; case, [Pactet & Guiraud] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 107-110, May-July '27
—localization of Spirochaeta pallida in brain, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 386-393, July 23, '27
—medico-legal status of treated subject of general paralysis, [H. Claude] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 614-616, May 17, '27
—paralysis of composer, Gaetano Donizetti, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1265, Sept. 10, '27
—relations between morphological constitution and clinical forms of general paralysis; tabulation of 59 cases, [M. Gozzano] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 93-114, Aug. 15, '27
—relations of tabes and general paralysis, [B. Dujardin] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 321-352, May '27
—spirochætes in brain in general paralysis, [A. R. Grant & H. T. Kirkland] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 595-601, Oct. '27
—successful inoculation of general paralysis patient with spirochetes of Sumatran frambesia; preliminary report, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1487-1488, Sept. 2, '27
—syphilis and progressive paralysis, [N. I. Skilar] Klin.Med. **5:** 347-354, '27
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, therapy
—case, [H. Carlill & W. E. C. Dickson] Lancet **2:** 275-276, Aug. 6, '27
—encapsulated diplococcus in cerebrospinal fluid of a paretic, [Trénel] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 106-108, Nov.-Dec. '26
—Treponema in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Rovasio] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 716-723, Sept. '27
complications and sequels, general paralysis in patient with neurofibromatosis, [Dupouy & Male] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 102-104, Nov.-Dec. '26
—case with brain softening due to syphilitic endarteritis, [L. Marchand] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 135-137, May-July '27
—general paralysis developing in malarial subjects; 2 cases, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 774, June 25, '27
—meningeal hemorrhage; case, [L. Marchand] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 108-111, Nov.-Dec. '26
—simulation of decerebrate rigidity in 2 paretics, [C. E. Kiely] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 532-537, Oct. '27
—vascular changes in region of hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [R. Altschul] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 633-642, '27
diagnosis, [G. Wilson & N. W. Winkelman] M.Clin. North America **10:** 1577-1592, May '27
—acetic anhydride-sulphuric reaction, [A. G. Duncan] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 419-421, July '27
—brain tumor, probably frontal, simulating general paralysis and cured clinically by deep roentgen ray; case, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & Ledoux-Lebard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 785-794, June 9, '27
—early diagnosis in 3 cases, [S. Ramírez Moreno] Rev. Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 260-268, May '27
—facial sign and contralateral facial sign in hypertonic general paralysis, [Trénel & Leroy] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 78-82, March-April '27
—limitations in value of ferric reaction of Hugo Spatz, [A. M. Sierra] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 166-184, March-April '27
—limits of diagnosis, [A. Barbé] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 356, June 30, '27
—serology of cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Cisternas] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 215-221, March-April '27
—sigma reaction and Wassermann reaction of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [J. C. Smith] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 290-303, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 507-521, June 2, '27
epidemiology and statistics, among North American Indians, [Adams & L. Kanner] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 168-170, May '27
—appearance of dementia paralytica and relation between its frequency and anti-syphilitic treatment, [J. C. Smith] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 346-359, '26; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 311-323, April 7, '27
—frequency in Sicily, [V. Cuccia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 421-426, March 21, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, antagonism between general paralysis and smallpox vaccination, [R. Carrière] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 45-50, March 10, '27
—complication developing after injury; cases, [J. Capgras & R. Briau] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 116-121, Nov.-Dec. '26
—following coexisting syphilis and malaria; 4 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 316-318, May '27

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—general paralysis in two brothers, with considerations concerning etiology, [P. Cascella] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 127-151, Jan.-April '27
pathology, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 435-479, '27
—general paralysis and miliary gummata of brain, [C. I. Urechia & U. Mihalescu] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **7:** 405-415, Dec., 30, '26
—localization of Treponema pallidum in brain of paralytics; treatment, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Rev. neurol. **2:** 558-565, Dec. '26; also Brasil-med. **1:** 227-230, March 12, '27
—subependymal glioma in general paralysis; case, [A. Pfanner] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 5-25, April 15, '27
prevention, by ultraviolet light, [K. Huldschinsky] Brit. J. Actinotherapy **2:** 4-6, April '27
—in treatment of syphilis, [T. Pakheiser] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 406-409, March 11, '27
prognosis in various races, [L. Kanner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 680-686, '27
therapy, [R. Benon] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 407-410, April '27
—[G. W. B. James] Lancet **2:** 515, Sept. 3, '27; 566, Sept. 10, '27
—[G. Wilson & N. W. Winkelman] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1577-1592, May '27
—argotropin (silver methenamine), [J. C. Smith] Hospitalstid. **70:** 560-574, June 16, '27
—artificial hyperthermia, [V. Militzin] Klin.Med. **5:** 693-700, '27
—case of juvenile general paralysis, successfully treated by malaria and intravenous and intrathecal injections, [D. Nabarro] Lancet **2:** 692-695, Oct. 1, '27
—changes in cerebellar cortex, [C. Trétiakoff] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 1-7, March 15, '27
—comparison of results of malarial treatment, milk injections and specific treatment, [I. Somogyi] Arch. f.Psychiat. **80:** 312-333, '27
—effect of nonspecific protein therapy on blood and spinal fluid, [M. M. Kunde, G. W. Hall & F. J. Gerty] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1304-1308, Oct. 15, '27
—foreign protein intravenously; clinical study, [W. B. Jennings] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 799-801, June 15, '27
—intraspinal, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Siglo méd. **79:** 689, June 18, '27
—intraspinal, [J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **79:** 509-515, May 7, '27
—intravenous injection of Nicolle's anti-chancroid vaccine, dmelcos, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Presse méd. **35:** 1121, Sept. 14, '27; abridged Rev.neurol. **2:** 61-63, July '27
—intraventricular treatment, [Cestan, Riser & M. Pérès] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 227-244, Sept. '27
—malaria, [V. Askgaard] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 231-233, March 24, '27
—malaria, [H. W. Bayly] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 269-270, Sept. 7, '27; also Practitioner **119:** 382-387, Dec. '27
—malaria, [J. F. McFadden] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 525-528, Dec. '27
—malaria, [C. F. Williams] J. S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 415-419, July '27
—malaria; anatomical picture of remission after treatment, [Jakob] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 473, March 18, '27
—malaria; as seen in Wagner-Jauregg clinic, [F. J. Clancy] Northwest Med. **26:** 427-433, Sept. '27
—malaria, cerebrospinal fluid changes after treatment, [D. Pisani, G. Pastrovitch & others] Riv.sper.di. freniat. **50:** 518-560, '26
—malaria; clinical modalities and their prognostic rôle before and after treatment, [S. Hecht] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 133-151, '27
—malaria; clinical observations, [K. Brandenburg] Med. Klin. **23:** 353-355, March 11, '27
—malaria; clinical results, [C. W. Stone] Ann.Clin. Med. **5:** 1119-1123, June '27
—malaria; death during treatment, [A. Souques] Rev. neurol. **1:** 489, April '27
—malaria; demonstration in cerebrospinal fluid of focal reactions in central nervous system, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 358-364, '27
—malaria; effect on concentration of cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Jacobowsky] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 163-169, Feb. '27
—malaria; effect on patients who have had malaria, [G. Mingazzini] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 262-270, '27
—malaria; favorable results, [A. Plehn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1061, July 15, '27
—malaria; functions of liver, [R. G. Williams] Lancet **2:** 1071-1073, Nov. 19, '27
—malaria; general considerations, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 753, June 4, '27

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—malaria; histopathologic study of cerebral cortex, [A. M. Sierra] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. 1: 71-86, Jan.-Feb. '27
—malaria; in Vienna psychiatric clinic, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1121-1122, Sept. 8, '27
—malaria; indications and contra-indications, [H. Claude & R. Targowla] Rev.neurol. 1: 208-214, Feb. '27
—malaria; inefficacy, [J. Gerstmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 413-416, March 31, '27
—malaria; leukocyte formula, Arneth's formula and malaria parasite in inoculated paralytics, [A. Thossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 295-300, May. '27
—malaria; methods and results, [A. Puca] Cervello 6: 32-44, Feb. 15, '27
—malaria; 9 cases, [Radlinská-Jandová] Bratisl.lekár. listy 6: 441-458, May '27
—malaria; recurrent hallucinations as sequel, [L. Benedek & J. Kiss] Gyógyászat 67: 150-154, Feb. 13, '27
—malaria; results, [Weygandt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 377-381, June 15, '27
—malaria; results in 60 patients: 20 remissions and 18 deaths, [F. Salinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 319-322, July 2, '27
—malaria; results in three cases, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & G. Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 510-515, April 14, '27
—malaria; technic and results, [P. Hartenberg] Clinique, Paris 22: 51, Feb. (A) '27
—malaria treatment most promising, [N. De Paoli] Riv. sper.di freniat. 50: 502-517, '26
—malaria treatment of general paralysis and tabes; results in 50 cases, [E. Blum] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 29: 161; 171; 183, '27
—malaria; treponema in brain after treatment, [M. Springlová] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 731, April 29, '27; 772, May 6, '27; 817, May 13, '27
—malaria; 2 cases, [A. Lara N.] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 14: 101-107, April '27
—malaria; unfavorable results, [P. Würz] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 594-600, '27
—malaria; valuable historical tabulation and typical case, [A. Maisani] Med.prat. 12: 281-295, Aug. '27
—malarial and tryparsamide treatment of paresis, [N. W. Kaiser & M. K. Amdur] Ohio State M.J. 23: 656-662, Aug. '27
—new treatment, [G. Revault d'Allonnes] Semana méd. 1: 775-777, March 31, '27
—occurrence and meaning of tertiary syphilitic signs, especially after malarial treatment, [Kirschbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 96: 309-311, '27
—plea for intraspinal treatment, [J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. 79: 664, June 11, '27
—present line, [J. Tinel] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 546-554, Aug. 10, '27
—pyrexia induced by intravenous protein therapy in general paralysis, [J. M. Mackenzie] Lancet 2: 223-224, July 30, '27
—rat-bite fever; report of case with demonstration of causative organism and its use in treatment of paresis, [S. Bayne-Jones] New York State J.Med. 27: 1113-1116, Oct. 15, '27
—recurrent fever, [A. Trossarelli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 16: 349-355, May-Aug. '27
—remission under treatment, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Med. ibera 2: 185-190, Sept. 3, '27
—results, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Arch.de neurobiol. 7: 64-80, March-April '27
—serology of malarial treatment, [P. Büchler] Arch. f.Psychiat. 80: 334-351, '27
—statistics of 31 cases, [M. O. Crouzon, C. Vogt & M. P. Delafontaine] Rev.neurol. 1: 93-98, Jan. '27
—stovarsol (acetarsone) in 2 cases, [L. Cornil & J. Haushalter] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 34, Feb. '27
—stovarsol (acetarsone) injections, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Rev.neurol. 1: 1037-1047, June '27
—streptococcus vaccine, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Progrès méd. 42: 1146-1150, July 23, '27
—sulphur, [K. Schroeder] Ugesk.f.Lægger 89: 759-765, Aug. 25, '27
—superinfection with relapsing fever, [L. Benedek & F. Kulcsár] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 98: 57-122, '27
—treatment of case of general paresis by means of Coley's fluid [J. Rotter & J. A. Knoop] J.Kansas M. Soc. 27: 304-305, Sept. '27
—treatment with stovarsol and treparsol, [J. Tinel] Bruxelles-méd. 7: 735, April 3, '27
—tryparsamide, [M. Brown & A. R. Martin] J.Ment. Sc. 73: 225-233, April '27
—tryparsamide, [T. M. Davie] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 217-225, April '27

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—tryparsamide, [G. H. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 787-790, July '27
—typhoid vaccine, [U. Poppi] Boll.d.sc.med. 4: 404-407, Nov.-Dec. '26
PARAMANOV, C., Lead poisoning, Vrach.dielo 10: 923-924, July 1, '27
PARAMECIUM
—isolation, sterilization, and nutritive requirements, [K. M. Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 4: 1-38, '27
—relation of density of population and certain other factors to survival and reproduction in different biotypes of Paramecium caudatum, [E. C. Myers] J.Exper.Zool. 49: 1-43, Oct. 5, '27
PARAMETRITIS
—suppurative; 7 cases, [R. Keller] Gynécologie 26: 387-399, July '27
PARAMORFAN: See Urination, disorders
PARAMYOCLONUS
multiplex, electrotherapy in spastic diplegia (Little) and paramyoclonus multiplex (Friedreich), [R. Gianotti] Pensiero med. 16: 108, Feb. 28, '27
—Friedreich's disease in boy; initial stage in sister, [H. Grenet & R. Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 188, March-May '27
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic
PARAPLEGIA
—case of temporary paraplegia in mare, [R. Hudson] Vet.J. 83: 268, May '27
—complicating Pott's disease; 2 cases, [H. Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 579-581, Aug. 10, '27
—compression paraplegia in lymphadenoma, [C. F. T. East & R. C. Lightwood] Lancet 2: 807-809, Oct. 15, '27
—familial spastic spinal paraplegia, [F. Cassinis] Riv. di pat.nerv. 32: 113-124, April 30, '27
—hydatid cyst of spine with spastic paraplegia from compression; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 189-201, July 20, '27
—spastic paraplegia with strabismus and nystagmus following encephalitis, [Trénel & Sizaret] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. 15: 61, March-April '27
—special type of spasmodic familial paraplegia, [G. Guillain, T. Alajouanine & N. Péron] Rev.neurol. 1: 289-298, March '27
—transient paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease; case, [D. Forrest] Lancet 2: 809-810, Oct. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, associated with congenital scoliosis; case, [K. G. McKenzie] Arch.Surg. 15: 222-230, Aug. '27
—case of "Hodgkin's disease," with paraplegia and other somewhat rare complications, [J. Carslaw & J. S. Young] Glasgow M.J. 108: 193-206, Oct. '27
—compression of cord with total paraplegia from hydatid of spine; operation; recovery, [B. Conos] Rev. neurol. 1: 367-370, March '27
—fracture of cranium followed by paraplegia and epilepsy; case, [E. Sorel] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 169-172, April '27
—gonorrheal; case, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. 1: 964-968, '26; also Semana méd. 1: 594, March 10, '27
syphilitic, associated with congenital syphilis in boy of 9 years, [Péhu & J. Malatre] Méd.inf. 33: 98-105, April '27
—brain syphilis; case, [R. Targowla & S. Serin] Encéphale 22: 484-487, June '27
—seven months after primary sore, despite treatment, [Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 187-189, March '27
therapy, of paraplegias from Pott's disease, [M. Galland] Hôpital 15: 463-470, Aug. (A & B) '27
—of spastic paraplegias; studies in reconstructive surgery, [H. E. Mock & J. S. Coulter] Minnesota Med. 10: 762-766, Dec. '27
PARAPSORIASIS
—case associated with vasomotor rhinitis, [J. M. H. MacLeod] Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 405-406, Oct. '27
—in syphilitic; case, [M. Pinard, J. Meyer & Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 81-83, Feb. '27
therapy, [J. C. Michael] South.M.J. 20: 730-735, Sept. '27
PARAS, E. M., Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy; alkali reserve, Philippine J.Sc. 33: 155-167, June '27
PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Intestines, parasites; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; and under names of parasites, as Ascaris; Trematodes; etc.
—control of insect pests by means of parasites, [S. A. Neave] Nature,London 120: 267, Aug. 20, '27
—dust suction apparatus for prevention of parasitic diseases, [G. Kunike] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. 19: 120-124, March '27

PARASITES—Continued
—experimental production of immunity against metazoan parasites and investigation of its nature, [D. B. Blacklock & R. M. Gordon] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 181-224, July '27
—fluoroscopic detection of parasitic worms, [E. Derrien] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 480, Feb. 21, '27
—method of fixation and preservation of protozoa and helminths, [G. Bacchelli] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 330-335, June '27
—of man in Japan and their prevention, [A. Fujinami] Sciencia med. **5:** 327-338, June 30, '27
—parasitropism of essence of chenopodium for entozoa, [F. Guimaraes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1251-1253, May 13, '27
—passing of disease from one generation to another and processes tending to counteract it, [T. Smith] Internat.Clin. **3:** 1-15, Sept. '27
—protozoa, helminths and their ova in human appendix, [F. Pullè] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 51-89, Jan.-Feb. '27
—stability of specific qualities of human blood (albumin) in bodies of sucking parasites, [I. Majbitch] Omsky M.J. **2:** 27-30, '27
—Telenomus farial, a parasite of eggs of Triatoma megista, [A. da Costa Lima] Sciencia med. **5:** 450-452, Aug. '27
—two Gordiids and Mermithid said to have been parasitic in man, [H. A. Baylis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **21:** 203-206, Nov. '27
—unusual form of parasitism of anthomyid fly, [K. M. Smith] Parasitology **19:** 260-262, Aug. '27
—use of terms saprophyte and parasite, [F. L. Stevens & P. A. Young] Phytopath. **17:** 409-411, June '27
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—diagnosis and post-mortem procedure in veterinary parasitology, [M. C. Hall] North Am.Vet. **8:** 45-49, July '27
—methods for collecting parasites of earwigs, [W. M. Davies] Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 347-350, June '27
—new ciliate, Ptyssostoma thalassenae nov. gen., nov. sp., from intestine of Echiuroid worm, Thalassema neptuni Gärtner, [C. C. Hentschel] J.Marine Biol. A.U.Kingdom **14:** 651-655, March '27
—practical control measures for parasites, [J. E. Shillinger] North Am.Vet. **8:** 49-56, Oct. '27
—remedies for animal infestations, [W. Ernst] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 101-103, Feb. 15, '27
—struggle for possession of host in larvae of Chalcidides, [P. Voukassovitch] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 315-325, '27
in plants: See Plants, parasites
PARASITOLOGY
—mounting media for parasitological materials, [W. R. Wright] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 179-180, July '27
—parasitological technic, [B. Galli-Valerio] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 177-182, Aug. 5, '27
history, address, [A. Raybaud] Marseille méd. **64:** 373-382, March 25, '27
—intestinal worms in ancient medical literature, [V. Niciot] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 291-299, April 2, '27
PARA-SMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARAT, MARGUERITE, Le vacuome (appareil de Golgi) au cours de l'ovogénèse et du développement de l'oursin Paracentrotus lividus Lk., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1360-1363, May 27, '27
——**and EPHRUSSI, B.,** Action d'une température élevée sur le vacuome de l'œuf d'oursin Paracentrotus lividus Lk., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1365-1367, May 27, '27
——**and PARAT, MAURICE,** Vacuome et inversion des phases cytoplasmiques dans l'œuf d'oursin active, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1363, May 27, '27
PARAT, MAURICE, and PARAT, MARGUERITE, Vacuome et inversion des phases cytoplasmiques dans l'œuf d'oursin active, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1363, May 27, '27
PARATHORMONE: See Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroid, therapy
PARATHYROID
—action of ultra-violet light, thyroid and parathyroid substances upon artificial plasma in vitro, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 125-135, March-April '27
—occurrence of fat tissue and lipoids in parathyroids, thyroid and suprarenal glands, [H. P. Gossmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 137-159, '27
—parathyroid preservation in goiter surgery, [E. Borchers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2050, Aug. 13, '27
—parathyroid preservation (in thyroid surgery), [W. I. Terry & H. H. Searls] J.A.M.A. **89:** 966-967, Sept. 17, '27
aberrant, thyroid and parathyroid bone tumors without primary lesion of thyroid gland, [R. Alessandri] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 35-47, July '27
PARATHYROID—Continued
abnormalities, spasmophilic diathesis in breast-fed child with anomalies of thymus and parathyroid glands; fatal case, [E. Böttiger & W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. **6:** 373-382, '27
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—[L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 250-252, March '27
—[F. T. Jung] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 22-26, Sept. '27
—action of parathormone, pathological part, [W. C. Hueper] Illinois M.J. **52:** 393-396, Nov. '27
—calcium content of blood serum; rôle of parathyroid and of other ductless glands, [A. & S. Von Pelláthy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 198-203, Sept. 2, '27
—calcium studies in jaundice, with special reference to effect of parathyroid extract on distribution of calcium, [A. Cantarow, S. M. Dodek & B. Gordon] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 129-139, Aug. '27
—effect of administration on normal calves, [C. S. Robinson, C. F. Huffman & K. L. Burt] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 477-482, June '27
—effect of light on hypercalcemia of dogs fed with acid parathyroid extracts, [H. J. Rossello & L. M. Petrillo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 698-706, Oct. '26
—effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Weigele & F. Berliner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27
—effect on blood coagulability; special reference to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 379-388, Sept. '27
—effect on calcium content of gastric secretion, [W. C. Austin & S. A. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 552-559, Aug. '27
—effect on gastric secretion; calcium content of gastric juice, [W. C. Austin] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 245, '27
—experimental researches with Collip's parathormone on white mice, [H. Sussmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 817-830, '27
—parathyroid hormone and calcification of fracture callus, [E. P. Lehman & W. H. Cole] J.A.M.A. **89:** 587-588, Aug. 20, '27
—relation to calcium content of blood and to blood coagulation with particular attention to jaundice, [L. M. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 726-730, April 16, '27
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy
—action on secretion of gastric juice, [S. Lebedinskaia] Arch.Biol.Naûk **27:** 61-75, '27
—gastric secretions in relative insufficiency, [L. Pravdina] Arch.Biol.Naûk **27:** 77-87, '27
—hypoparathyroidism and hemophilia, [U. Foresta] Med. prat. **12:** 161-169, May 31, '27
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—[V. Savich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 851-856, June 30, '27
—connection between functions of liver and parathyroid glands, [M. Gorbunova] Arch.Biol.Naûk **27:** 55-60, '27
—effects upon skin, [G. Mariani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 288-295, May '27
—rôle of thyroid and parathyroids in growth of submaxillary glands, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 463-475, July '27
—rôle of thyroid apparatus in growth of eyeball, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 477-485, June '27
syphilis, tetany from parathyroid syphilis; case, [L. Langeron, J. Dechaume, & others] Presse méd. **35:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '27
therapy, therapeutic uses of parathyroid, [L. Berman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 168-171, Aug. 3, '27
—administration of parathyroid extract to infants with idiopathic tetany and with rickets, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Weigele & F. Berliner] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 233-251, '27
—effect of parathyroid medication in adrenalin reaction, [E. Kylin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 889, May 7, '27
—effect of repeated injections of parathyroid extract on calcification of osteoid tissues, [W. Hueper] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1002-1007, June '27
—favorable results in treatment of tetany in children with Collip's parathormone, [H. Süssmann] Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 114-120, June '27
—in infantile tetany; 4 cases, [A. H. Gibson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 835-840, Nov. '27
—para-thor-mone in infantile tetany, [D. B. Leitch] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1321-1323, Nov. '27
—rôle of calcium in treatment of epilepsy with calcium and parathyroid extract, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1085, April 26, '27
—treatment of epilepsy with calcium and parathyroid extract, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1082-1084, April 26, '27

PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Thyroparathyroidectomy
results: See also under Tetany
—age, sex, weight, and season as lethal factors in conditions of parathyroid and thyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Endocrinology 11: 117-124, March-April '27
—alterations of intestinal mucosa as cause of bacteremia in experimental parathyroidectomy, [I. Spadolini & G. Castelli] Arch.di fisiol. 25: 159-194, April-June '27
—disturbance of regulation of blood calcium, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 2: 61-67, March '27
—thyroid apparatus; cyclic character of response to parathyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J. Physiol. 81: 349-354, July '27
—thyroid apparatus; interpretative generalizations from differential development observed in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 250-260, Oct. '27
—thyroid apparatus; water balance in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Endocrinology 11: 297-304, July-Aug. '27

PARATYPHOID
—bacteriologic and epidemiologic findings in typhoid and paratyphoid, [W. Loewenthal & E. Tomarkin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 969-971, Oct. 8, '27
—distribution of paratyphoid infection, [Snijders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 578, July 30, '27
—in infants, [O. Ulmer] Arch.f.Kinderh. 82: 1-6, Aug. '27
—latency of infection in slaughtered animals, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 381, July 13, '27
—latency of paratyphoid infection the focus of meat poisoning, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 117-120, Feb. 22, '27
—latent infection of animals as factor in meat poisoning, [A. Trawinski] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 309, June 15, '27
—paratyphoid, gallstones and gallbladder perforation in pregnancy; case, [C. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2184-2186, Aug. 20, '27
bacilli, antibiosis between paratyphoid B bacilli and Bacillus coli, [S. Tey] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 50: 401-404, '27
—action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. 30: 229-230, Sept. 15, '27
—agglutination analysis of atypical paratyphoid A bacilli, [T. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 51: 420-434, '27
—agglutinatory analysis of strains of paratyphoid bacilli, type L. (Newport, Reading and Stanley), [T. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 52: 497-532, '27
—agglutinatory examination of European strains of paratyphoid B group, [K. Aoki, K. Sakai & T. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 52: 370-401, '27
—atypical paratyphoid bacillus in benign epidemic jaundice, [S. Costa, Romary & others] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 97: 16-18, July 5, '27
—causes of mucus and mucus wall formation, [M. Knorr] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 297-309, May 12, '27
—causing meat poisoning, [O. Moltke] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 3: 711-736, '26
—cultivation from creek water, [F. Hoder] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 427, June 8, '27
—cultivation of paratyphoid B in immune serum as method of type differentiation, [Y. Shiiba] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 267-277, '27
—culture methods in examination of feces, [K. L. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 334-341, Sept. 10, '27
—demonstration through cultures, [J. Leuchs] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 428-432, June 8, '27
—distribution of various types of paratyphoid B bacilli, [M. Shibata] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 50: 304-319, '27
—experiments on various types, [W. Seiffert] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 445, March 18, '27; 501, March 25, '27
—food poisoning caused by paratyphoid B bacillus; case, [Y. Tazawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 158-163, April 12, '27
—heat as means of differentiating agglutinins of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [C. F. Cerruti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 198-209, April '27
—hemorrhages from rectum with paratyphoid B bacillus, [M. H. Gjessing] Med.Rev.,Bergen 44: 160-165, April '27
—importance of variability for typing of paratyphoid B bacilli, [S. Tey] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 50: 320-355, '27

PARATYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—infection from eating sausage, [P. Delanoe & A. Paoletti] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 575-579, Dec. '26
—method of elective cultivation from water and from feces, [F. Hoder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 313-318, May 12, '27
—metritis in rabbits, [K. Čech] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 71: 314-318, Aug. 1, '27
—mutual effects of the 4 paratyphoid bacilli in transfer from animal to man, [M. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 524, March 25, '27
—occurrence in feces of healthy horses, [Schober] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 39: 209-215, May '27
—occurrence of paratyphoid B group in healthy slaughter house animals, as well as in rats and mice, [M. Friesleben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1589-1590, Sept. 16, '27
—occurrence of paratyphoid C in Shanghai, [E. P. Hicks & B. C. Robertson] China M.J. 41: 789-793, Sept. '27
—receptor analysis of paratyphoid bacillus B; sources of error in Castellani's experiment, [K. Oikawa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 212-246, '27
—relations between B. suipestifer and paratyphoid B bacillus (Schottmüller), [M. Shibata] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 355-381, '27
—reliability of some biological and serological methods of differentiation, [K. Nuck] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 193-211, '27
—researches at Hygienic Institute, University of Freiburg (Untersuchungen des Hygienischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg i.B. zum Paratyphus-Problem), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 185-192, '27
—serological changes of paratyphoid B bacilli grown by addition of immune serum, [Y. Shiiba] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 278-287, '27
—serological typing of paratyphoid B group, [Y. Shiiba] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 247-266, '27
—slime wall phenomenon as means of differential diagnosis, [E. Löffler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 52: 124-137, '27
—typing of paratyphoid B group with chicken and swine immune serum, [K. Oikawa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 381-387, '27
—typing of various strains in Danzig, [S. Kristianpoller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 9-23, March 8, '27
—variation of strain of B bacillus, [G. Takayanagi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 14-18, July 1, '27
blood in, rapidity of sedimentation of red blood cells, [J. Sabrazès, D. Pauzet & A. Jaffry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 790-792, March 25, '27
carriers, spontaneous infection of urine with typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from vulva of bacillus carriers, [L. Abramson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 309-313, May 12, '27
—treatment, [K. Kisskalt] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1183, July 15, '27
complications and sequels, combined typhoid and paratyphoid infection; cases, [A. Germani] Studium 17: 104-107, March 20, '27
—associated paratyphoid and B. melitensis infections, [G. Lonero] Folia med. 13: 885-901, June 30, '27
—osteitis; case, [P. Barco] Minerva med. 7: 977-984, Sept. 10, '27
diagnosis, difficulties in early diagnosis of typhoid group of fevers, [F. A. F. Barnardo] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 393-406, July '27
—differential diagnosis of paratyphoid and appendicitis with especial regard to blood picture, [O. Herz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1990, Nov. 18, '27
—difficulties in bacteriologic diagnosis, [C. Schlirf] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 970-972, June 10, '27
—Marris atropine test in enteric and para-enteric fevers, [P. Formicola] Morgagni 68: 897-899, July 18, '27
—new agglutination test, [F. Hoder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1850-1851, Oct. 28, '27
—rôle of blood picture in differential diagnosis of paratyphoid B and appendicitis, [J. Enkling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1384-1386, Aug. 12, '27
—similarity of Malta fever and paratyphoid, [Goiny] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 318-321, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of paratyphoid "B" fever conveyed by ice-cream, [V. F. Soothill & G. L. Leggat] Lancet 1: 1233-1236, June 11, '27
—bacteriological and serological investigations during an epidemic in Essen, [J. Hohn & P. Becker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 184-200, Aug. 5, '27
—epidemic from ice cream, [H. Braun & F. Mündel] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1286-1288, July 2, '27

PARATYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—epidemic of paratyphoid B in children's hospital, [Pieper & Rosenstern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1754-1757, Sept. 10, '27
—in Morocco, [P. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 481-488, June 8, '27
—occurrence of paratyphoid A in Netherlands; epidemiology, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 177-190, July 9, '27
—studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; second type of Salmonella naturally appearing in endemic state, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 541-548, Oct. '27
—water-borne epidemic, [P. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 283-297, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, from Bacillus enteritidis (Gärtner), [L. J. te Groen] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 534, Oct. 22, '27
immunity, experimental immunization by digestive tract against paratyphoid bacillus B, [P. Lesbre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1216, May 13, '27
—thermolability and thermostability of antityphoid and antiparatyphoid agglutinins, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **68:** 993-1000, Aug. 8, '26
—vaccine prophylaxis; statistics, [G. Mennonna] Med. prat. **12:** 241-246, July '27
prevention, [Schwabe] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 352-370, June 1, '27
therapy, paratyphoid infection in a family; its treatment with bacillary washings, [C. A. Blume] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 599-601, July 7, '27
—staphylococcic vaccine, [V. Bie] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 160-168, '26

PARCHER, G., and LILLIE, R. D., Leiomyoma of appendix; report of case, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 34-35, July '27

PARDO URDAPILLETA, J. M., Enfermedad de Raynaud y esclerodermia, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 296-298, Sept. 10, '27

PARÉ, AMBROISE
—[J. M. Bodenheimer] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 194-199, Aug. '27
—[J. Oliver] California & West.Med. **27:** 800-801, Dec. '27

PARÉ, L., Réactions pulmonaires consécutives à l'injection intrapleurale de quelques substances médicamenteuses, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 328-331, June '27
Réactions pulmonaires consécutives à l'injection intratrachéale de quelques substances médicamenteuses, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 389-394, July '27

PARENT and DUVERNAY, Note sur quelques modifications structurales de la hanche normale et pathologique, Lyon chir. **24:** 440-449, July-Aug. '27

PARENT, M., and CHEVALLIER, P., Un cas de forme pharyngo-cervicale de l'adénolymphoïdite aiguë bénigne avec leucocytose modérée et forte mononucléose (angine à monocytes, mononucléose infectieuse, etc.), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 581-585, May 12, '27

PARENTHOOD
—clientèle of parental education program, [J. E. Anderson] School & Soc. **26:** 178-184, Aug. 6, '27
—fathercraft, [J. Fenton] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 117-122, Aug. '27

PARESIS: See Paralysis, General

PARHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries

PARHON, C. I., Recherches sur l'action des lipoïdes placentaires sur la fonction menstruelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1174, May 6, '27

——and BACALOGLU, C., Tumeur ganglio-neuromateuse et neuroblastomateuse de la région tubérienne; obésité; diabète sucré, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine **10:** 5-21, '26

——and CARAMAN, Z., Association de la sclérodermie au syndrome de Basedow, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 69-76, June 15, '27

——and CERNAUTZEANO-ORNSTEIN, E. (Mme.), Sur un cas d'infantilisme hypophysaire. Aperçu général sur les ilikidystrophies, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 116-129, March '27

——CAHANE, M., and MARZA, V., Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de certains organs chez les animaux traités par des lipoïdes ovariens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1175-1177, May 6, '27
Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de certains organes chez les animaux hyperthymisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1177-1179, May 6, '27
Sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes, chez les animaux traités par les lipoïdes orchitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1183-1185, May 6, '27
Action de certaines modifications de l'équilibre endocrinien sur la teneur en eau du corps thyroïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1186-1188, May 6, '27

PARHON, C. I., CAHANE, M. and MARZA, V.—Continued
Action des glandes endocrines sur la teneur en eau du thymus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1027-1029, Oct. 13, '27
Action des glandes endocrines sur la teneur en eau des capsules surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1029-1030, Oct. 13, '27
Action des lipoïdes placentaires sur la teneur en eau du sang, du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27
Variations de la teneur en eau du foie après quelques modifications de l'équilibre endocrinien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1115-1117, Oct. 21, '27
Action de l'insuline, de la thyroïde et de l'adrénaline sur la teneur en eau du foie. Corrélations thyro-surréno-pancréatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1117-1118, Oct. 21, '27

PARIDAENS, Ictus péritonéal par rupture de kyste hydatique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 40-42, Feb. '27
Rupture de l'urètre à la suite de prostatotomie pour abcès prostatique d'origine gonococcique, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 42-46, Feb. '27

PARIETAL BONES
—abnormally large foramina parietalia, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 629-648, Nov. '27
—parietal fontanelle in newborn and in young infants, [F. L. Adair & R. E. Scammon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 149-159, Aug. '27
—post-natal ossification, [W. Edwards] Brit.M.J. **2:** 495, Sept. 17, '27

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See Encephalitis, ocular symptoms and sequels

PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication

PARISER, C., Die Behandlung der Urticaria mit Keimdrüsenhormonen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 188-190, April '27

PARISER, K., Die Zytologie und Morphologie der triploiden Intersexe des rückgekreuzten Bastards von Saturnia pavonia L. und Saturnia pyri Schiff. Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 415-447, May 28, '27

PARISH, H. J., Coccal forms of diphtheria bacillus, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 162-166, June '27

——and OKELL, C. C., Standardization of tuberculin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 170-175, June '27
Titration of scarlet fever antitoxin in rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 521-528, July '27

PARISH, J. K., Surgical scarlet fever, with report of case, Surg.J. **33:** 125, May-June '27

PARISOT, J., De la collaboration du corps médical avec le dispensaire, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 134-161, March-April '27

PARISOT, P., and MORIN, E., Accidents d'automobile; étude médico-légale, Rev.méd.de l'est **54:** 385; 438; 449; 531; 577; 641; 737, '26

PARK, D. E. S., Treatment of drug addiction, Practitioner **119:** 297-307, Nov. '27

PARK, E. A., ELIOT, M. M., and SOUTHER, S. P., Transverse lines in X-ray plates of long bones of children, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 364-388, Dec. '27

PARK, W. E., History of tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 692-699, July '27

PARK, W. H., Lait et tuberculose, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 413-439, Nov.-Dec. '26

PARKER, D. W., Treatment of empyema in children by closed method and suction drainage, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 653-657, Oct. 20, '27

PARKER, F., JR., and MALLORY, F. B., Reticulum, Am.J. Path. **3:** 515-526, Sept. '27

PARKER, G., Visit to the Near East, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 173-186, '27

PARKER, H. L., Neuritis; its clinical signs and symptoms, Northwest Med. **26:** 290-298, June '27

PARKER, I. B., Family doctor, surgeon, and evaluation of referred patient as risk, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 251-253, Aug. '27

PARKER, M., Postnatal maternal care, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2083-2085, Dec. 17, '27

PARKER, M. E., Blood agar plate in control of certified milk, Nation's Health **9:** 42, Aug. '27

PARKER, S. L., PEARL, R., and MINER, J. R., Experimental studies on duration of life; density of population and life duration in Drosophila, Am.Naturalist **61:** 289-318, July-Aug. '27

PARKER, V., Social hygiene program, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 239-242, Oct. '27

PARKER, W. R., Cataract extraction; comparative results obtained by the combined, simple and Knapp-Torok methods of procedure, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2252-2254, Dec. 31, '27

PARKES, A. S., Occurrence of œstrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; periodicity of œstrus after sterilisation of adult, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 421-449, June 1, '27
Internal secretions of ovary, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **20:** 45-49, Aug. '27

PARKES, A. S.—Continued
Occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation of adult during pregnancy and lactation; and general summary, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 51-62, Aug. 2, '27
——**and BRAMBELL, F. W. R.,** Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation of non-parous adult, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 316-328, May 2, '27
Effect of X-ray sterilization on development of accessory organs of reproduction in mouse, J.Roy.Micr. Soc. **47:** 97-106, June '27
Normal ovarian cycle in relation to œstrus production, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 185-198, July '27
——**FIELDING, U., and BRAMBELL, F. W. R.,** Ovarian regeneration in mouse after complete double ovariotomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 328-354, May 2, '27
PARKES WEBER, F.: See Weber, F. P.
PARKHURST, H. J., Eczema; diagnostic pitfalls, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 583-584, July '27
PARKIN, G. G., Study of blood-pressure in insane, J.Ment. Sc. **73:** 240-246, April '27
PARKINSON, J., and BEDFORD, D. E., Course and treatment of auricular flutter, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 21-50, Oct. '27
PARKINSON, J. L., FURUSAWA, K., and HILL, A. V., Dynamics of "sprint" running, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 29-42, Aug. 2, '27
Energy used in "sprint" running, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 43-50, Aug. 2, '27
PARKINSON, JAMES H.: See Obituaries
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—in children with congenital syphilis, [U. Fulghieri] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 916-921, Sept. 25, '27
—in epilepsy; postmortem examination, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 99-101, July '27
—presenile parkinsonian syndrome confined exclusively to head in woman aged 56; case, [Cornil] Rev.méd. de l'est **55:** 416, Aug. 1, '27
—seborrhoeic facies as manifestation, [D. Krestin] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 177-186, Oct. '27
—semi-parkinsonian syndrome in tabetic, [W. Tyczka] Rev.neurol. **2:** 283, Sept. '27
—stupor in mental confusion a parkinsonian syndrome, [J. M. Obarrio] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 165-196, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 198-214, March-April '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 419-427, Aug. 18, '27
PARKS, A. K., Lost vertical dimension; method of locating condyle heads and determining correct bite length in edentulous mouths, Dental Digest **33:** 451-462, July '27
PARKS, B. S., Diagnosis of heart disease, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 354-361, July '27
PARKS, L. R., and BARTLETT, P. G., Effect of inorganic salts on adsorption of inorganic acids and bases, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1698-1709, July '27
PARLAVECCHIO, G., Telangiostomosi nefro-epiploica, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 1-12, Jan. 15, '27
Di una sindrome speciale prodotta da un robusto legamento colescistocolico, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 181, April 15, '27
Innesti di testicolo nell'omento, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 271-274, June 1, '27
PARLETT, E. M., Medical selection and protection of employes, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 50-58, Aug. '27
PARMA, C., Der Canalis incisivus im Röntgenbilde, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25:** 776-788, Aug. '27
PARMAN, D. C., and others, Repellents for blowflies, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 942, Aug. '27
PARMELEE, A. H., and MILLER, E. M., Congenital bowel obstruction, S.Clin.North America **7:** 649-655, June '27
PARMENTER, F. J., Report of case of sarco-carcinoma of bladder, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 19, Aug. '27
PARMENTIER, JEAN A. A.: See Biographies
PARNAS, J. K., and MOZOLOWSKI, W., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel und deren Zusammenhang mit Funktion und Zustandsänderung, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 399-441, '27
Ueber die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel und ihren Zusammenhang mit Tätigkeit und Zustandsänderung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 998, May 21, '27
——**MOZOLOWSKI, W., and LEWINSKI, W.,** Über die Ammoniakbildung im isolierten Muskel und ihren Zusammenhang mit der Muskelarbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1710-1711, Sept. 3, '27
PARNISETTI, C., La pena capitale in Alessandria e la Confraternita di S. Giovanni Decollato, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 340-365, May-June '27
PARODI, F., Mioestesiometro: apparecchio per la misurazione del "senso muscolare." (Nota tecnica), Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 14-20, Jan.-March '27
PARODI, F.—Continued
Ergomètre pulmonaire; appareil destiné à mesurer la pression dans le pneumothorax artificiel, basé sur les principes dynamiques du travail, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 371-384, June '27
Le leggi musicali come base di un nuovo metodo di ascoltazione. Il principio dell'interferenza dei suoni applicato alla pratica, Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 260, Aug. '27
PARODI, U., Sulla morfologia e sulla interpretazione dei reperti morfologici del nodulo linfatico lienale nell'uomo, Haematologica **8:** 1-45, '27
Influenza della castrazione sullo sviluppo e sulla evoluzione del carcinoma da catrame, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 437, May '27
Sulla reazione individuale del topo alla azione oncogena del catrame, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 439-442, May '27
PAROLA, L., and FERRERI, G., L'examen radiologique de l'ozène, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 769-793, July-Aug. '27
PARONYCHIA
—case of abscess of liver after panaritium (operation; recovery; compensation under state insurance for invalidism), [A. Troell] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 342-346, '27
—due to Oospora (oidium) albicans, [H. MacCormac] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 394-398, Oct. '27
—subungual melanoma; Hutchinson's melanotic whitlow, [N. A. Womack] Arch.Surg. **15:** 667-676, Nov. '27
PARORCHIS asiaticus: See Trematodes
PAROTID DUCT
fistula: See Fistula
PAROTID GLAND
—double vaso-dilator and sudoral reflex of face following wounds of parotid region, [A. Thomas] Rev. neurol. **1:** 447-460, April '27
—internal secretion, [A. J. Galebsky] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 328-337, April '27
—rôle of sympathetic nerve in secretion of saliva and actual reaction of parotid gland secretion, [S. H. Lukomsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 777-786, '27
abnormalities, parotid aplasia on right side together with displacement of parotid on left side, [H. Schreiber] Anat.Anz. **63:** 349-353, Sept. 5, '27
cancer, bilateral; simultaneous ligature of both jugulars; case, [I. Tansini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 845-847, Sept. 4, '27
cysts, with cylindrical epithelium; 2 cases, [M. Letulle] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 380-382, May '27
echinococcosis, case, [F. Garofalo] Stomatol. **25:** 373-383, May '27
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, lipoma, [K. Shimotsuma & K. W. Kuo] J.Orient. Med. **6:** 48, April '27
—cystic tumor of parotid region, [Houdard & Mme. Hufnagel] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 377-379, May '27
—extradural spinal cord tumor syndrome due to adeno-carcinoma mucosum of parotid gland with generalized metastases, [J. L. Garvey] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 661-671, '27
—operation on two cases of secondary carcinoma and on one case of primary cystadenoma of parotid gland; relation of lobes of parotid to facial nerve, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 489-505, June '27
PAROTITIS
—ascending; 2 cases, [Merville] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 470-473, Aug. '27
—in pregnancy and puerperium; 8 cases, [M. Sinnecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2024-2032, Aug. 6, '27
—mumps of testes without parotitis, [R. W. Danielson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2041, Dec. 10, '27
—submaxillary mumps, [J. Bercher & J. Puig] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 706-709, Dec. '26
—submaxillary mumps, [Bercher & Zoeller] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 141-148, '27
—submaxillary mumps; 3 cases, [C. Zoeller] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 970-972, June 23, '27
blood in, epidemic parotitis with special regard to blood findings, [O. Wiese] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 253-258, '27
complications and sequels, acute arthritis following suppurative parotitis, [Coustaing & Champeval] Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 196-199, April '27
—abscess formation and perforation into external auditory canal; case, [G. Alexander] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 785, July '27
—acute nephritis and necrosis of pancreas; case with necropsy, [J. Sabrazès, P. Broustet & R. Beaudiment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 860-862, Oct. 13, '27
—anatomical researches on sequels of mumps orchitis, [K. Reuscher] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 249-259, '27
—appendicitis as complication of epidemic parotitis, [E. Benassi] Riforma med. **43:** 796, Aug. 22, '27

PAROTITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—aural complications of secondary parotitis, [G. Kelemen] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25**: 127-144, March '27
—is diabetes of infectious origin? [E. Gundersen] J. Infect.Dis. **41**: 197-202, Sept. '27
—meningitis, [L. Schoenthal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36**: 306-314, '27
—meningitis and its nervous sequels, [E. Joltrain, P. Hillemand & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1002-1008, July 7, '27
—meningitis and spirochaetae of Kermorgant in mumps, [R. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 918-920, June 23, '27
—ocular complications, [H. Villard] Arch.d'opht. **44**: 492-505, Aug. '27
—ovarian inflammation from mumps, followed by pregnancy; case, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 583, Sept. '27
—primary meningitis, [R. J. Weissenbach, R. Turquéty & A. Durupt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 881-889, June 16, '27
—suppurative parotitis with chronic appendicitis; case, [E. Bauer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 112, Feb. 25, '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of parotitis at Sandø, Faroe Islands, [S. Rohleder] Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 294-296, April 14, '27
—gravity of epidemic parotitis; case, [J. K. Friedjung] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1959, Nov. 18, '27
—has lethargic encephalitis any relation to epidemic parotitis? [E. Gundersen] J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 257-266, Oct. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [Y. Kermorgant] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 233, March 21, '27
—examination for presence of Kermorgant's spirochete in cerebrospinal fluid, urine and testicles of mumps patients; negative results, [J. Sabrazès & P. Broustet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 863-864, Oct. 13, '27
immunity, prevention of mumps, [Y. Kermorgant] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 233, March 21, '27
postoperative, treatment of post-operative suppurative parotiditis, [W. H. Fisher] Ann.Surg. **86**: 445-448, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of some forms of acute secondary parotitis, [O. Angelelli] Valsalva **3**: 298-310, July '27
—two cases, [G. Perrotti] Rinasc.med. **4**: 299-301, July 1, '27
therapy of epidemic mumps, [L. N. Cohen] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 612-614, April 30, '27
PAROULEK, J., Six cases of lymphogranuloma; semeiology, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 249; 304, '27
Clinical similarity of abdominal cancer with gummatous pseudotumor of stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 58-63, Jan. 7, '27
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARR, L. W., and AVERY, M. S., Relation of Dick test to prevalence of scarlet fever in Grand Lebanon, J. Prev.Med. **1**: 529-536, Nov. '27
PARRAN, T., JR., Venereal disease control, Illinois M.J. **52**: 285-291, Oct. '27
PARREIRAS, D., Estudo do desenvolvimento physico, intellectual e psychico de creanças da Casa Maternal "Dr. Mello Mattos," Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35**: 113-131, April '27
Estudo critico de exercicios praticos realizados no curso de estatistica da Escola de Saude Publica, a cargo do Professor Tobias Moscoso, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35**: 259-288, July '27
——DOULL, J. A., and FERREIRA, M. J., Common infectious diseases in Brazil; their prevalence in comparison with certain North American areas, J.Prev. Med. **1**: 503-512, Nov. '27
Results of Schick and Dick tests in Rio de Janeiro, J.Prev.Med. **1**: 513-527, Nov. '27
de PARREL, G., Des quatre grands types de surdité chronique, Clinique, Paris **22**: 81-83, Feb. (B) '27
La place de la rééducation dans la thérapeutique, Clinique,Paris **22**: 171, April (B) '27
Le bactériophage de d'Hérelle et ses applications thérapeutiques, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8**: 141-145, April '27
Ce qu'on sait actuellement du bactériophage d'Hérelle, Clinique,Paris **22**: 281, June (B) '27
Traitement de l'arthritisme respiratoire chez l'enfant, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8**: 319-322, Aug. '27
PARRHYSIUS, K., Erfahrungen in der Ernährung verdauungskranker Säuglinge mit Diätmilch nach Adam, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1543-1544, Sept. 9, '27
PARRINO, G., and SCARPULLA, G., Avitaminosi e fagocitosi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
PARRINO, G.—Continued
——and TALLO, F., Il nitro-antrachinone: un nuovo rivelatore della vita microorganica applicabile al controllo dei vaccini e dei sieri, Gior.di batteriol. immunol. **2**: 609-613, Sept. '27
PARRISIUS, W., Ueber die Behandlung der infektiösen Arthritiden (mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1090-1092, June 24, '27
——and SCHLOPSNIES, W., Ueber die Absterbevorgänge an den weissen Blutkörperchen in vitro, Folia hæmat. **34**: 90-102, June '27
PARROCEL and BREMOND, A, À propos du traitement de la sinusite frontale chronique, Marseille méd. **1**: 661-666, May 15, '27
PARROT, L., Sur un parasite intraglobulaire pigmenté de Tarentola mauritanica (L.), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 1-8, March '27
——and DONATIEN, A., Leishmaniose cutanée primitive expérimentale de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 448, Feb. 25, '27
Le parasite du bouton chez le phlébotome. Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de Phlebotomus papatasi (Scop.), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 9-21, March '27
——DONATIEN, A., and LESTOQUARD, F., Notes expérimentales sur le bouton d'orient et sur la leishmaniose canine viscérale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 129-130, June '27
PARROTT, J. M., Corneo-scleral trephining (Elliott's operation), South Med.& Surg. **89**: 544-546, Aug. '27
PARRY, L. D., Radiological interpretation of bone tumors, J.M.A.Georgia **16**: 365-368, Nov. '27
PARSAMOV, O., Complications in removing cancer uteri by extension method, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolez. **38**: 309-314, May-June '27
PARSHALL, C. J., and CARPENTER, C. M., Study of milk from cows showing no agglutinins for Brucella abortus in their blood serum, Cornell Vet. **17**: 234, April '27
PARSONS, A. C., Some administrative aspects of scarlet fever; being a report on current English public health practice in control and treatment of scarlet fever, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 35, pp. 1-36, '27
PARSONS, A. R., Cancer from physician's viewpoint, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 253-257, June '27
PARSONS, E., Modern nursing in Brazil, Am.J.Nursing **27**: 443-449, June '27
PARSONS, E. B., Progress of industrial surgery, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 478-479, Nov. '27
PARSONS, E. C., Witchcraft among Pueblos; Indian or Spanish? Man **27**: 106, June; 125, July '27
PARSONS, F. G., Hythe skulls, Nature,London **120**: 84, July 16, '27
——and DAVIES, D. A., Age order of appearance and union of normal epiphyses as seen by X-rays, J. Anat. **62**: 58-71, Oct. '27
PARSONS, F. W., State and medical center; radio talk from station WMSG, New York City, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 141-145, April '27
Problem of mental hygiene in New York State, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 271-275, July '27
PARSONS, J. P., and COWIE, D. M., Treatment of hay fever and pollen asthma by pollen extracts and changes in local environment, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 253-270, '27
PARSONS, L. B., and STURGES, W. S., Quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; proteolysis by Clostridium putrefaciens compared with that of other anaerobes, J.Bact. **14**: 181-192, Sept. '27
Quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; relation between volatile acid and ammonia production during metabolism of Clostridium putrefaciens, J. Bact. **14**: 193-200, Sept. '27
Quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; volatile acids produced by C. putrefaciens in cooked meat medium, J.Bact. **14**: 201-215, Sept. '27
PARSONS, L. G., Bone changes occurring in renal and coeliac infantilism and their relationship to rickets; coeliac rickets, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2**: 198-211, Aug. '27
Effect of calcium in children, Brit.M.J. **2**: 780-782, Oct. 29, '27
PARSONS, R. P., Treatment of treponematous ulcers with bismuto-yatren, Am.J.Syph. **11**: 425-431, July '27
PARSONS, T. R., and PARSONS, W., Observations on some processes of oxidation in blood-serum, Biochem. J. **21**: 1194-1205, '27
PARSONS, W., and PARSONS, T. R., Observations on some processes of oxidation in blood-serum, Biochem.J. **21**: 1194-1205, '27
PARTAGON: See Gonorrhea, therapy
de PARTEARROYO, F. R., El neumotorax selectivo en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 349-355, March 12, '27

de **PARTEARROYO, F. R.**—Continued
Estado actual de la vacunación antituberculosa con la vacuna de Calmette Guerin, Siglo méd. **79:** 690-695, June 18, '27
Filtrabilidad del bacilo tuberculoso, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 61-63, July 16, '27
La vacuna de Ferrán contra la tuberculosis: crítica de sus teorías sobre etiología, patogenia, profilaxis y tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 405-417, Oct. 8, '27
PARTHENOGENESIS: See Reproduction, parthenogenetic
PARTHIOT and REBATTU, Rétrécissement cicatriciel de l'isthme du pharynx et symphyse vélo-pharyngée, Lyon méd. **139:** 573-575, May 15, '27
Lupus des fosses nasales de l'amygdale et du larynx, Lyon méd. **139:** 722-724, June 19, '27
Laryngite à fausses membranes pimitives à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 401-405, June 30, '27
——REBATTU and GATÉ, Laryngite à fausses membranes primitives à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Lyon méd. **139:** 703-706, June 12, '27
PARTICULATE HYPOTHESIS: See under Bacteriophage
PARTINGTON, J. R., Relationship between Chinese and Arabic alchemy, Nature,London **120:** 158, July 30, '27
PARTOS, A., and ŠVEC, F., Gesetzmässiger Zusammenhang zwischen Blutzuckergehalt und Blutgerinnungsgeschwindigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1857-1858, Oct. 28, '27
PARTRIDGE, H. G., Address by President of Rhode Island Medical Society, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 115-118, Aug. '27
PARTSCH, C., Pathologie und Therapie der Speicheldrüsen, Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 211-228, March '27
Entzündung oder Neubildung? Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 248-256, March 15, '27
PARTSCH, F., Diagnostische und therapeutische Bemerkungen zur gonorrhoischen Gelenkentzündung, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 314-318, May 15, '27
Beitrag zu den Gefahren der Bauchpunktion, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1755-1757, July 9, '27
——and NAGELL, Gonorrhoische Infektion bei Versuchstieren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gelenkinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 835, May 13, '27
PARTURIER, G., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs caecales. Deux cas de tumeurs caecales syphilitiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 302-307, March '27
Notes sur le syndrome vésiculaire, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **2:** 241-244, May-June '27
Cinco casos de tumor cecal de posible origen sifilítico, Med.ibera **2:** 57, July 16, '27
——and DAUSSET, M., La douche hépatique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 335-345, July-Aug. '27
——and MÉRY, Contribution à l'étude histologique du rachitisme congénital. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '27
——and VALLERIX, Les troubles oculaires chez les biliaires, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 56-63, Jan.-March '26
Troubles pharyngés chez les biliaires, Paris méd. **1:** 415-418, April 30, '27
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVU, M., and BORDET, E., Aortite révélée à son début par la radioscopie; contrôle de son évolution et des effets thérapeutiques par des examens en série, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 401-404, June '27
PARYPHOSTOMUM: See under Trematodes
PASCAL, BLAISE
—apology of Pascal and modern science, [L. G. Amiot] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 130-138, May '27
PASCAL, J. I., Correcting presbyopia objectively, Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 388-390, Aug. '27
Practical retinoscopy with photoscope, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 765-767, Oct. '27
PASCALE, G., La chirurgia moderna e la Scuola Napoletana: Palasciano; Gallozzi; d'Antona, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1-63, Jan. 30, '27
PASCALIS, G., Note sur l'obturation des brèches craniennes par autoplastie cartilagineuse, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1314-1316, Oct. 5, '27
PASCHAL, F., Abdominal twin pregnancy of 10 years duration, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 482, Sept. '27
PASCHEFF, C., Cystic phase of glioma (retinoblastoma), Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 413, June '27
Conjunctivitis hyperplastica hyaliniformis, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 102-116, June '27
Differential diagnosis between conjunctivitis necroticans infectiosa and conjunctivitis tularensis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 737-744, Oct. '27
PASCHEN, F., Carl Runge als Spektroskopiker, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 231-233, March 11, '27
PASCHER, A., Eine Chrysomonade mit gestielten und verzweigten Kolonien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 319-330, Feb. 28, '27
PASCHER, A.—Continued
Die braune Algenreihe aus der Verwandtschaft der Dinoflagellaten (Dinophyceen), Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 1-54, May '27
Neue oder wenig bekannte Protisten. Neue oder wenig bekannte Flagellaten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 577-598, July 26, '27
PASCHERT, L., Die Schwankungsbreite der Erythrocytengrösse beim Kinde, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 84-87, '27
PASCHKIS, K., Ueber atypische hämolytische Anämien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 301-317, '27
——and HOLLER, G., Zur Klinik der splenomegalen Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 149-162, March '27
PASCHKIS, R., Zur Frage der Nomenklatur und Rechtschreibung in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 355-358, '27
Ueber Adenome der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 315-325, '27
Ueber das „Ulcus simplex" der Blase, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 257-273, '27
Die Behandlung der Nieren- und Blasentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 344, March 12, '27; **422**, March 26, '27
Neuere urologische Arbeiten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1347-1351, Sept. 2, '27
PASCHOUD, H., Avant l'opération d'appendicite à "froid." (Une grave lésion d'origine appendiculaire), Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 223-233, March 16, '27
PASCUAL, A., EJERCITO, A., and de LEON, J., Agglutinins in blood of persons vaccinated with antidysenteric vaccine, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 221-224, July '27
PASCUAL, S., Los problemas de la litiasis renal, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 266-280, April '27
PASINI, A., Della inoculabilità della sifilide al lama (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 306-311, May '27
Superinfezione sifilitica e fenomeni immunitari nella sifilide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 635-642, May '27
Ricerche sperimentali di superinfezione sifilitica e fenomeni immunitari nella sifilide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 941-969, June '27
PASINI, G., and MARIN, P., Sulla anemia infettiva (postsplenectomica) dei ratti bianchi, Minerva med. **7:** 917-924, Aug. 31, '27
PASMAN, R. E., Resección del colon transverso por obliteración de la cólica media; ileo-sigmoidostomía; exclusión del colon derecho, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 199-204, June 1, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1491-1493, June 16, '27
La resección del estómago frente a las hemorragias graves por úlcera crónica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 255-265, June 15, '27; also Semana med. **2:** 111-114, July 14, '27
——and others, El tratamiento de las artritis tuberculosas por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 355-384, July 20, '27
——and MAZZA, S., Prolongada bacteriuria tífica. Consideraciones sobre un caso clínico, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 47-49, June 10, '27
PASO, J. R., Crisis de reumatismo franco con brotes de edema cutaneo seudoflemonoso, Semana méd. **2:** 604-612, Sept. 8, '27
PASQUAL, J. H., Case of elephantiasis mammæ, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop Med.& Hyg. **21:** 69, July '27
PASSAMANECK, E., McCRACKAN, R. F., and HARMAN, K. M., Tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations; correction, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1027, June '27
PASSERINI, M., and NICCOLINI, P. M., Sali alcalini della 6 - cian - canfan-6-nitroso-idrossilamina. (Indagini chimiche e farmacologiche, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 361-372, July-Sept. '27
PASSEY, R. D., Cancer, J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 653, May '27
PASTERN, W., and WEBER, R., Ueber die Frage der konstitutionellen Bereitschaft zur sogenannten Alveolarpyorrhoe (Alveolarpyorrhoe und Blutgruppen), Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 704-709, Aug. 1, '27
PASTEUR, E. F. J. F., Les rayons ultra-violets, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 1-39, Jan. '27
PASTEUR, LOUIS: See Biographies
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTIELS, P., and SPIES, Sur un cas de rupture utérine au cours du travail, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 629-632, March 13, '27
PASTORI, G., Pineali accessorie e relazioni tra gli organi pineale e subcommessurale, Cervello **6:** 1-16, Feb. 15, '27
Studi sulla epiphysis cerebri, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 3-37, March '27
PAST-POINTING: See Ear, internal
PASTROVITCH, G., and others, Sindrome umorale nei parallitici progressivi curati con la malaria, Riv.sper. di freniat. **50:** 518-560, '26

PATAI, J., and HETÉNYI, S., Zur Frage der Phlorrhizinwirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 816-819, '27
PATAKY, Z., Mit Dickdarmphlegmone komplizierter Appendicitis-fall, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1566-1568, June 18, '27
PATANÈ, C., Sulla distribuzione di "Stegomyia fasciata" in Cirenaica. Sua frequenza ed abitudini biologiche in Bengasi, nelle diverse stagioni, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 262-270, May '27
PATEL, CREYSSEL and VACHEY, De l'incision parapéritonéale latérale en chirurgie rénale, Presse méd. **35:** 130-133, Jan. 29, '27
PATEL, G. P., and CAMPBELL, G. J., Appendicitis among Indian women, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 437-438, Aug. '27
PATEL, L., Technique de la résection du maxillaire superieur, Lyon méd. **139:** 359, March 27, '27
PATEL, M., and CADENAT, F. M., Le drainage en chirurgie abdominale, Presse méd. **35:** 1236-1239, Oct. 12, '27
PATELLA
See also Knee
—dynamics of histogenesis; regeneration of patellae of dogs, [E. J. Carey, W. Zeit & B. F. McGrath] Am. J.Anat. **40:** 127-158, Sept. '27
—early postnatal development of patella of dog (Canis familiaris), [E. J. Carey & W. Zeit] Anat.Rec. **36:** 51-67, July '27
—mechanics, [J. C. Moloney] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 476-481, July '27
absence of, [S. Hindse-Nielsen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 148-173, March '27
dislocation, congenital subluxation of both patellae, [Marican & A. Guibal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 135-139, March '27
—conservative treatment of congenital dislocation, [Deutschländer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 432-436, '27
—horizontal; case, [G. Betocchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 392-398, June '27
fractures, case treated by wiring by Sir Henry Howse 38 years ago, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 238-241, April '27
—compound; case, [R. Dupont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 166-168, Feb. 19, '27
—plastic surgery in frontal fracture; recovery, [L. Bobbio] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 53-58, Jan. '27
—repeated; case, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 707, May 28, '27
—simultaneous fracture of two patellae, [P. Feutelais] Rev.d orthop. **14:** 401-405, Sept. '27
—treatment of transverse fracture, [J. W. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 279-281, July '27
inflammation; case, [Stolz, Meyer & Weiss] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 847-853, June 18, '27
syphilis, [A. P. Frumkin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 39-41, June '27
transplantation, [A. Bertocchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 78-87, June-Dec. '26
tuberculosis, case of primary tuberculosis, [J. Fouchou-Lapeyrade] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 613-616, Sept. 17, '27
wounds and injuries, roentgen picture of posterior contusion of patellæ, [L. Peterson] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 719-721, March 19, '27
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries
PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy
—blood-grouping in cases of contested paternity, [C. Goroncy] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 413-419, July '27
—blood-grouping in paternity trial, [H. Mayser] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 155-160, June 15, '27
—dactyloscopy in medicolegal adjudication of paternity, [R. Scheffer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1647-1649, June 25, '27
—determination from inherited characters, [F. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 341-345, Aug. 16, '27
—estimates of duration of pregnancy statistics, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 729-731, July 30, '27
—examination of blood as means of determining paternity, [K. Nuck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 494-496, Aug. 1, '27
—medicolegal proofs in paternity law-suits, [E. Knobloch] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 338; 377, '27
—paternity case involving biologic proof of parentage, [N. Rojas & E. Ortiz] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 317-325, May-June '27
—possibility of determination, [K. Hutter] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1865-1867, Nov. 4, '27
—significance of duration of pregnancy in determination of paternity, [A. Heyn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1460-1462, Aug. 26, '27
PATERNOSTER, D., Un caso de edema pulmonar producido durante el parto en una enferma en tratamiento con el pneumotórax terapéutico, Semana méd. **1:** 659-667, March 17, '27
Sobre un caso de lúes terciaria del higado, Semana méd. **1:** 757-759, March 24, '27
PATERSON, D., Care and feeding of premature infant, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 139-142, June '27
Hints on treatment of enuresis, Clin.J. **56:** 414-416, Aug. 31, '27
——**and MARR-GEDDES, A.,** Frequent occurrence of underfeeding in early infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 315-322, Oct. '27
PATERSON, H. J., Hints on treatment of patients before and after gastric operations, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 307-311, Aug. '27
Gastro-jejunostomy versus partial gastrectomy in treatment of gastric ulcer, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 5-8, Oct. '27
Duodenal ulcer; gastric ulcer; carcinoma of breast, Internat.Clin. **4:** 50-56, Dec. '27
PATERSON, J. E., Treatment of aneurysm of common carotid artery; with notes of case, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 207-212, Oct. '27
PATERSON, J. J., Problem of rural water supplies, J.State Med. **35:** 535-540, Sept. '27
PATERSON, J. V., Optic neuritis; etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 863-866, Nov. 12, '27
PATEY, D. H., Some notes on clinical features and distribution of secondary deposits in bone following carcinoma of breast, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 182-192, Oct. '27
PATHI, A. L., Development of medicine in Asoka's time, J. Ayurveda **3:** 408-412, May '27
PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—apparatus for projection, [W. Fischer] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 353-355, April 1, '27
—bathing vessels for excised surviving organs, [S. Loewe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 121-126, '27
—growth in its pathological relations, [A. Leitch] Brit. M.J. **2:** 929-933, Nov. 19, '27
—human constitution and borders of pathology, [V. Obuch] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 1-7, '27
—modern pathology in relation to Virchow's cellular pathology, [G. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1737-1742, Sept. 10, '27
—pathologist and clinician, [L. Krehl] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 151-157, April 26, '27
—pathology and glare of future, [P. Rous] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 19-22, '27
—practical histopathology, [M. Letulle] Presse méd. **35:** 645, May 21, '27
—rôle of surgical pathologist, [R. Beck] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 239-243, July '27
comparative, value in problems of human disease, [L. B. Bull] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 343-346, Nov. 5, '27
history, [A. G. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 843-845, July '27
—influence of pathology on development of pediatrics, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child **34:** 1-22, July '27
—James Walker Dawson, 1870-1927, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 476-481, Aug. '27
teaching, method of teaching pathology in its relations to clinical medicine, [D. Symmers] J.A.M.A. **89:** 639-640, Aug. 20, '27
vegetable: See Plants, diseases
PATIENTS
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—due care of hospital patient; legal definition, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 93-99, Oct. '27
—guiding patient's thoughts into cheerful and wholesome channels, [E. F. Garesché] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 82-84, Oct. '27
—patient as individual, [J. H. Baird] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 882-886, Sept. '27
PATON, D. M., What is absorbed when serum is administered orally? M.Press **124:** 155-157, Aug. 24, '27
PATON, J. H. P., Hygiene of menstruation in adolescents; influence of general health on menstruation, Brit. M.J. **2:** 444-446, Sept. 10, '27
Variations in pulse and temperature consistent with health, M.Press **124:** 261-264, Sept. 28, '27
PATRICK, C. V., and DUDGEON, L. S., New method for rapid microscopical diagnosis of tumours; with account of 200 cases so examined, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 250-261, Oct. '27
PATRICK, D. M., Some effects produced by hooding of birds, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 322-326, June '27
PATRICK, G. F.: See Fitz-Patrick, G.
PATRIE, H. H., CRANE, C. G., and TAYLOR, J. M., Thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus complicating mastoiditis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 823-835, Aug. '27

PATRIKALAKIS, M., and TAMMANN, H., Weitere Versuche über homoioplastische Hauttransplantationen bei Vitalspeicherung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 550-568, '27

PATRIZI, M. L., Del supposto "ormone vagale" di Loewi. (Nuovi esperimenti sui cuori coniugati dei cani di grossa taglia, e nuovi argomenti), Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 117-121, Jan. '27

Affermazioni e riverberi della teoria fisiologica del "neuromione" (unità funzionale del sistema nervoso), Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 122-126, Jan. '27

Immediata dimostrazione autografica dei fenomeni tossicoemici da fatica nei "cardiopagi sperimentali," Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 456-458, May '27

Epilessia faradica (o altrimenti traumatica) ed epilessia umorale fra due soggetti a circolazione intercomunicante ("cardiopagi"), Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 121-128, July-Aug. '27

——**and LOEWI, O.,** Intorno al supposto "ormone vagale" di Loewi. (Nuovi esperimenti sui cuori coniugati dei cani di grossa taglia e nuovi argomenti), Bull.d. sc.med. **5:** 25-43, Jan.-Feb. '27

PATTEN, A. F., Dietetics at naval hospitals, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 655-660, July '27

PATTEN, C. A., and ALPERS, B. J., Paroxysmal spasm of eyelids as postencephalitic manifestation, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 427-433, Sept. '27

PATTERSON, C. A., Dental engineering, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 808-809, Aug. '27

PATTERSON, E. J., Multiple papillomata of esophagus; report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1169-1172, Dec. '27

PATTERSON, F. D., JR., Selection and housing of breeding stock, Vet.Med. **22:** 233, June '27

Feeding poultry in breeding pen to produce strong disease resistant chicks, Vet.Med. **22:** 321-323, Aug. '27

PATTERSON, J. H., Provisions for pure milk supply, Vet. Rec. **7:** 661-665, July 30, '27

PATTERSON, J. T., Polyembryony in animals, Quart.Rev. Biol. **2:** 399-426, Sept. '27

PATTERSON, J. W. T., Blood-fat and exercise, Biochem.J. **21:** 958-966, '27

PATTERSON, N., Note on new method of treating carcinoma of cheek, Lancet **2:** 703, Oct. 1, '27

PATTERSON, R. S., Finding venereal infection sources, Nation's Health **9:** 12-16, June '27

PATTERSON, T. L., Gastric movements in pigeon with economy of animal material; comparative studies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1003-1008, July '27

PATTI, F., Gravidanza ovarica con perforazione della parete rettale ed enterorragie per opera dei villi coriali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 49-62, Feb. '27

La formula leucocitaria ed il quadro neutrofilo di Arneth nei cancri dell'utero e influenza della radiumterapia, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 177-185, April '27

Fistola utero-parietale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 289-294, July '27

Cancro primitivo della vagina a cellule cilindriche; radium-terapia, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 387-397, July '27

PATTISON, C. L., Ueber die Wirkung von mit Ultraviolett bestrahlter Nahrung auf die Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **25:** 724-726, '27

PATTON, E. W., Abnormally attached frenum labium with surgical interference, Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 701, '27

PATTON, J. M., Transparent shield for monocular isolation in gonorrheal ophthalmia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1058, Sept. 24, '27

PATTON, W. S., and HINDLE, E., Development of Chinese Leishmania in Phlebotomus Major var. Chinensis and P. Sergenti var., Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. **101:** 369-390, May 2, '27

Transmission experiments with Chinese kala azar, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 63-71, Aug. 2, '27

PAUCHET, V., Chirurgie du tube digestif; diverticules de l'œsophage, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 409-427, Oct. '26

Traitement des ulcus de l'estomac et du duodénum pénétrant dans le pancréas, Paris chir. **18:** 247-256, Nov. '26

Splénectomie pour anémie splénique, Paris chir. **18:** 261, Nov. '26

Drainage chirurgical des voies biliaires, Clinique,Paris **21:** 355, Dec. (A) '26

Trattamento delle emorragie gastro-intestinali. Escissione dell'ulcera e cecostomia, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 187-209, '27

Le diagnostic précoce du cancer de l'estomac, Clinique, Paris **22:** 27-32, Jan. (B) '27

Traitement de la rétention biliaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 35, Jan. 15, '27

Diverticulites. Les faux cancers intestinaux. Les fausses entérites, Vie méd. **8:** 405-408, March 4, '27

Le perforazioni acute delle ulceri gastriche e duodenali, Rinasc.med. **4:** 126-129, March 15, '27

PAUCHET, V.—Continued

A propos du traitement des cancers du rectum, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 315-317, April 21, '27

Les adhérences péritonéales; comment les prévenir et les guérir? J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 337-339, April 28, '27

Les peri-viscerites adhesives, Semana méd. **1:** 1059-1063, April 28, '27; also Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 797-800, June 15, '27

Cancer d'estomac; diagnostic et traitement précoces, Néoplasmes **6:** 135-142, May-June '27

Comment éviter l'occlusion jéjunale post-opératoire, Paris chir. **19:** 124-127, May-June '27

Ulcères duodénaux et gastriques (U. D. et U. G.); les types de perforation aiguë, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 361-365, May 5, '27

I vantaggi dell'operazione precoce nella cura della litiasi biliare, Rinasc.med. **4:** 225, May 15, '27

Ulcus gastriques, les ulcus multiples, les ulcus latents, les faux ulcus hémorrhagiques, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 398, May 19, '27

Quelques points à retenir dans le traitement des péritonites chroniques, Clinique,Paris **22:** 255, June (A) '27

Le médecin doit faire campagne pour les bains de soleil, Clinique,Paris **22:** 341, July (B) '27

Algunas variedades de úlceras gástricas, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 727-731, July '27

Diagnostic et traitement de la diverticulite, Paris chir. **19:** 156-158, July-Aug. '27

Il cancro della prostata; la prostatectomia per via ischio-rettale, Rinasc.med. **4:** 369, Aug. 15, '27

Les gastrorragies abondantes. Faut-il opérer ou s'abstenir? Clinique,Paris **22:** 363-369, Oct. (A) '27

Hernies crurales étranglées, J.de med.de Paris **46:** 787-794, Oct. 6, '27

——**and HIRCHBERG, A.,** Corps étrangers intra-gastriques; syndrome de pseudo-ulcère, Arch.d mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 380-383, April '27

À propos de l'hérédite dans les cancers de l'estomac, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 799-801, June 14, '27

À propos d'un cas de biloculation médio-gastrique (syphilis et biloculation), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 740-745, July '27

PAUCOT, H., Récidive de grossesse tubaire après ovarosalpingostomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 579, Nov. '26

PAUER, P. S., La población indígena de Yalalag, Oaxaca, Anthropos **22:** 45-65, Jan.-April '27

PAUFIQUE and BERIEL, L., Tumeurs intrarachidiennes. Remarques sur la valeur diagnostique de l'injection de lipiodol, Lyon méd. **139:** 664-668, June 5, '27

——**and WERTHEIMER, P.,** Sur un cas d'épilepsie jacksonienne traumatique, Lyon chir. **24:** 394-402, July-Aug. '27

PAUL, F., Distomiasis hepatica (Leberegelseuche) beim Menschen,Med.Klin. **23:** 829-834, June 3, '27

PAUL, G., Das Wesen der Hautimpfung und ihre Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung des chronischen Rheumatismus als Weltkrankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 446-450, April 2, '27

PAUL, J. R., Comparative study of smooth and rough pneumococcus colonies, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 793-805, Nov. '27

Occurrence of rough pneumococci in vivo, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 807-817, Nov. '27

PAUL TEST: See Smallpox, diagnosis

de PAULA PERUCHE, F., Le mécanisme de l'action de l'adrénaline dans l'asthme et le coryza spasmodique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1062-1064, Oct. 21, '27

PAUL-BONCOUR, G., Classes spéciales pour arriérés et anormaux psychiques, Méd.scolaire **16:** 188, Oct. 1, '27

——**HEUYER and ROUBINOVITCH,** Examen neuro-psychiatrique des enfants délinquants, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 442-448, Oct. '27

PAULI, E., Beiträge zur anatomischen Grundlage der Angina pectoris, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 169-190, March '27

PAULI, P., Sulla importanza dell'acqua ossigenata nel metabolismo del pneumococco, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 225-229, June '27

PAULI, R., Beiträge zur Psychologie des Rechnens, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 179-202, June '27

PAULI, S., RUBASCHKIN, W., and MOLDAWSKAJA, W., Blutgruppen und Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 329-339, July '27

PAULI, W., Kolloidchemie und Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 54, Jan. 13, '27; 465, April 7, '27

Die Elektrodialyse der Proteine, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 403-409, '27

PAULI, W. E., Ueber künstlich vergrösserte Durchlässigkeit der tierischen und menschlichen Haut für den langwelligen Teil des Spektrums, Strahlentherapie **25:** 546-551, '27

PAULI, W. E.—Continued
Untersuchungen über die künstlich vergrösserte Durchlässigkeit der Haut für die kurzwelligen Strahlen des Spektrums und über die Eigenstrahlung (Fluoreszenz) der Haut bei Bestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht, Strahlentherapie **26**: 577-585, '27
——**and IVANCEVIC, I.**, Untersuchungen über das Absorptionsvermögen der Haut im langwelligen Gebiet des Spektrums, Strahlentherapie **25**: 532-545, '27
PAULIAN, PADEANO and ARICESCO, C., Étude sur l'état du métabolisme basal dans 7 cas (14 épreuves) et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans 4 cas (6 epréuves) d'hystérie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 950-953, June 23, '27; also Étude sur l'état du metabolisme basal et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas d'hystérie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 400-403, July 8, '27
Note sur la valeur du métabolisme basal et sur l'état du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas de maladies nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 953-955, June 23, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 403, July 8, '27
PAULIN, A., and DESROCHERS, G., Contribution à l'étude de l'action de l'urotropine sur la perméabilité méningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 962, April 26, '27
PAULLIN, J. E., BOWCOCK, H. M., and WOOD, R. H., Complications of hypertension, Am.Heart J. **2**: 613-617, Aug. '27
——**DAVISON, H. M., and WOOD, R. H.**, Incidence of syphilitic infection among negroes in South, its influence in causation of disability, and methods which are being used to combat this infection, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 345-350, Sept. 1, '27
PAULSEN, E., Zur Kreislaufschwäche bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7**: 60-62, March 10, '27
Ueber die Verwendung der kampferähnlichen Substanz Coramin bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 659, April 15, '27
Zur Behandlung von Darmdyspepsien bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1228, July 15, '27
Ueber Schlafstörungen bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7**: 209, Aug. 10, '27
Ueber die Verwendung von Dilaudid bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1516, Sept. 2, '27
PAULSEN, J., Ueber die neue Richtung in der Anthropologie, Arch.f.Anthrop. **21**: 57-69, '27
PAUS, N., Experiences with perforating gastric ulcer; statistics, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 488-490, June '27
PAUSCHARDT, M., Beitrag zur Arthritis gonorrhoica, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 517-519, Aug. 15, '27
PAUTRIER, L. M., and DISS, A., Sur la constatation d'une lésion nerveuse profonde avec infiltrat tuberculoïde péri-nerveux dans un cas de dermatite chronique atrophiante (Herxheimer-Pick), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 309-311, May '27
Contribution à l'étude de l'histo-physiologie cutanée (2e memoire). Échanges dermo-épidermiques et hémosidérine. (La maladie de Schamberg n'est pas une maladie pigmentaire à pigment mélanique, mais une sidérose dermo-épidermique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 393-402, July '27
——**and GLASSER**, Lupoïdes miliaires et tuberculides de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 280-284, May '27
——**and ULLMO, A.**, Tuberculides papulo-nécrotiques des membres supérieurs et inférieurs et tuberculides ulcéreuses des jambes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 270-275, May '27
Ulcérations gommeuses syphilitiques groupées du pli de l'aine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 289-293, May '27
——**and WEILL, A.**, Dermatite chronique atrophiante (Pick-Herxheimer) au stade de début. (À propos de l'étiologie endocrinosyphilitique soulevée par M. le professeur Audry), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 256-260, May '27
——**LÉVY, G., and DISS, A.**, La maladie de Paget du mamelon n'est pas une simple dyskératose précancéreuse mais un véritable cancer épidermotrope nécessitant l'ablation totale et précoce du sein, Presse méd. **35**: 993-997, Aug. 13, '27
La maladie de Paget du mamelon n'est pas une simple dyskératose précancéreuse mais un véritable cancer épidermotrope nécessitant l'ablation totale et précoce du sein; la maladie de Paget hors de la région du mamelon, Presse méd. **35**: 1041, Aug. 24, '27
——**LÉVY, G., and SLOÏMOVICI**, Maladie des vagabonds et mélanodermie généralisée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 249-253, May '27
——**ROEDERER, J., and LÉVY, G.**, Adénomes sébacés du type Pringle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 253, May '27
PAUZAT, D., JAFFRY, A., and SABRAZÈS, J., La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies chez les typhiques et les paratyphiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 790-792, March 25, '27
——**SABRAZÈS, J., and LAUBIE**, Les abcès et les lésions infarctoïdes de la rate dans la fièvre typhoïde, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2**: 5-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
PAVEL, I., and CHIRAY, M., La vésicule-fraise; étude pathogénique, clinique et thérapeutique, Ann.d'anat. path. **3**: 769-786, Nov. '26
PAVESI, A., Intorno all'uso del "dicodid," Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 341, April 10, '27
——**and VERCELLOTTI, G.**, Una nuova reazione proposta per la diagnosi del cancro, Tumori **13**: 61-78, '27; also Clin.med.ital. **58**: 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '27
PAVIA, G., Trichomonas intestinalis, buccalis, vaginalis. Loro eventuale patogenicità, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **7**: 229-239, Nov.-Dec. '26
PAVIE, P., and MOULONGUET, P., Étude de quelques cas d'artérites préséniles, Ann.d'anat.path. **4**: 685-699, July '27
PAVLO, S. G., Reflex anuria; report of case caused by stricture of urèthra, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1026-1030, Dec. 1, '27
PAVLOFF, M., Recherches sur le saturnisme expérimental. Échanges azotés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 361, July 8, '27
Recherches sur le saturnisme expérimental. Échanges glucidiques, lipoïdiques et minéraux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 430, July 15, '27
PAVLOFF, P. A., Etiology of erythema nodosum. Case of rash, of nodosum type with tuberculoid changes after anticholera vaccine injection, Russk.Klin. **7**: 356-361, March '27
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH
—medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1070-1073, June 11, '27
PAVLOV, L. T., Anatomic-histological description of birds' singing larynx, Acta oto-laryng. **11**: 285-300, '27
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Quistes congénitos de la pared anterior de la vagina, Semana méd. **1**: 1245, May 19, '27
Momento de la intervención en la apendicitis aguda grave pasado el primer período de su ataque, Semana méd. **2**: 612-614, Sept. 8, '27
——**and BENGOLEA, A. J.**, A propósito de curieterapia en el cáncer del útero, Semana méd. **2**: 689-694, Sept. 15, '27
——**WIDAKOVICH, V., and BENGOLEA, A. J.**, Nueva observación de abundante eosinofilia en el cáncer de útero, Semana méd. **2**: 739-790, Sept. 22, '27
PAVONE, M., Un caso assai raro di atresia ani cum fistula vesicali, Cultura med.mod. **6**: 471-474, Sept. 15, '27
Les progrès de la lithotritie, J.d'urol. **24**: 193-199, Sept. '27
PAVONE, M., JR., Caratteristiche diagnostiche e funzionali di un rene policistico, Cultura med. mod. **6**: 37, Feb. 1, '27
L'azione del chinino nella febbre urinaria, Cultura med. med. **6**: 383-387, Aug. 1, '27
PAWAN, J. L., Relative number of male and female crescents in peripheral blood, Ann.Trop.Med. **21**: 135-136, July '27
PAWLOWSKI, Die Cholecystographie und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 327-329, '27
PAWLOWSKY, E. N., and STEIN, A. K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Giftwirkung von Paederus fuscipes Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) auf den Menschen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **31**: 271-282, June '27
PAYAN, L., Étude anatomo-clinique des artérites pulmonaires, Marseille méd. **2**: 57-79, July 15, '27
PAYNE, C. C., Artificial feeding of new-born infant, Ohio State M.J. **23**: 985-988, Dec. '27
PAYNE, G. E., Nephritis and nephrosis in childhood, J. Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 323-325, Oct. '27
PAYNE, G. W., Coeliac disease, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 373-374, July '27
PAYNE, N. M., Measures of insect cold hardiness, Biol. Bull. **52**: 449-457, June '27
PAYNE, R. L., Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum, South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 314-320, May '27
Congenital cysts of neck in children, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 1-5, July '27
PAYNE, S. M., Formation and function of super-ego in normal and abnormal psychological states, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7**: 73-87, June '27
PAYNE, W. W., and HALE-WHITE, R., Diagnostic value of dextrose-tolerance curves, Quart.J.Med. **20**: 457-469, July '27
——**and POULTON, E. P.**, Experiments on visceral sensation; relation of pain to activity in human œsophagus, J.Physiol. **63**: 217-241, Aug. '27
PAYR, Den heutigen Stand der Gelenkchirurgie, Med.Klin. **23**: 888, June 10, '27
Ueber Eingeweidesenkung, Chirurgie **5**: 1181-1240, '27

PAYR—Continued
Zur Behandlung inoperabler Fälle von Prostatahypertrophie (und Karzinom) mit der Pepsin-Pregliösung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1858, July 23, '27
PAZDERNIK, A., Organization of medical service of Czechoslovak Army, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 15-20, July '27
PAZZI, E., Contributo alla roentgen terapia delle affezioni della prostata, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 458-466, March-April '27
Raggi X: Schegge e frammenti di vetro, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 525-547, May-June '27
L'indagine radiologica incompleta, mai utile per l'accertamento clinico, può essere causa di errore diagnostico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1140-1143, Aug. 8, '27
PAZZI, M., Educazione sessuale (Decalogo sessuale), Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 297-301, Dec. '26
PEABODY, C. W., Chronic synovial tuberculosis, Ann. Surg. **86:** 92-104, July '27
Spinal anaesthesia in orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 450-455, July '27
Conservation in surgery of benign bone tumor, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 660-664, Nov. '27
PEABODY, FRANCIS WELD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Pathology of bone marrow in pernicious anemia, Am.J. Path. **3:** 179-202, May '27
PEABODY, J. R., Unsolved problems of otolaryngology, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 309-316, June '27
Unilateral vocal cord paralysis apparently due to hypertrophied tonsils, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 437-438, Aug. '27
PEABODY, W. A., HALL, I. C., and LEWIS, R. C., Bacterial growth as factor in deposition of calcium from saliva, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1087-1094, Nov. '27
PEACHEY, G. C., English Poor Law and medical relief, M.Press **123:** 366, May 4, '27
PEACOCK, B. L. D., and PEACOCK, J. C., Further study of tannin of Heuchera Americana Linné, Am.J. Pharm. **99:** 471-482, Aug. '27; also J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 729-737, Aug. '27
PEACOCK, J. C., and PEACOCK, B. L. D., Further study of tannin of Heuchera Americana Linné, Am.J. Pharm. **99:** 471-482, Aug. '27; also J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 729-737, Aug. '27
PEAK, J. H., Caesarean section, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 336-346, July '27
PEAR, T. H., Recent investigations on visual imagery, with special reference to hallucinations, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 195-199, April, '27
Relevance of visual imagery to process of thinking, Brit. J.Psychol. **18:** 1-14, July '27
PEARCE, A. S., Migration of animals from ocean into freshwater and land habitats, Am.Naturalist **61:** 466-476, Sept.-Oct. '27
PEARCE, L., Effet thérapeutique de l'iodure de potassium dans la syphilis expérimentale du lapin, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 16-24, Jan. '27
——**and MURPHY, J. B.,** Further observations on inability to transmit rabbit neoplasm by cell-free materials, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 205-211, Aug. '27
——**and RIVERS, T. M.,** Effect of host immunity to filterable virus (Virus III) on growth and malignancy of transplantable rabbit neoplasm, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 65-80, July '27
Effect of filterable virus (Virus III) on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 81-99, July '27
PEARCE STURM, F.: See Sturm, F. P.
PEARCY, J. F., and ALLEN, T. D., Studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to eye, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 56-58, Sept. '27
——**and HOWARD, H.,** Studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from peritoneal viscera to heart, Am. Heart J. **2:** 530-541, June '27
——**and WEAVER, M. M.,** Barbituric acid derivatives as anesthetics and methods for administration, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 1071-1073, Aug. '27
Study of bulbo-spinal reflexes in dogs and cats under barbital anesthesia, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 47-50, Sept. '27
PEARL, R., Constitutional factor in breakdown of respiratory system, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 1-24, April '27
Experimental vital statistics, Lancet **1:** 1346-1349, June 25, '27
——**and BACON, A. L.,** Biometrical studies in pathology; racial and age incidence of cancer and other malignant tumors, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 963-992, June '27
——**MINER, J. R., and PARKER, S. L.,** Experimental studies on duration of life; density of population and life duration in Drosophila, Am.Naturalist **61:** 289-318, July-Aug. '27
PEARLMAN, S. J., Pyuria, with especial reference as to causation, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 535-538, Nov. 2, '27
PEARSE, H. E., Pelvic inflammation in women, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 366-369, Aug. '27
PEARSE, H. E., JR., New explanation of improved results following ligation of both artery and vein, Ann. Surg. **86:** 850-854, Dec. '27
PEARSE, WILFRID WILLIAM: See Obituaries
PEARSON, G. H. J., Spasmodic associated movements of eyes; can they be produced by syphilis? Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18:** 414-426, Sept. '27
PEARSON, H. L., Vomiting in pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. **13:** 289-291, June '27
PEARSON, K., Brain of Laplace, Nature,London **119:** 560, April 16, '27
——**and MOUL, M.,** Problem of alien immigration into Great Britain, illustrated by examination of Russian and Polish Jewish children, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 111, April '27
——**and WOO, T. L.,** Dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, Biometrika **19:** 165-199, July '27
PEARSON, L. K., and RAPER, H. S., Influence of temperature on nature of fat formed by living organisms, Biochem.J. **21:** 875-879, '27
PEARSON, N. E., Study of gynandromorphic katydids, Am. Naturalist **61:** 283-285, May-June '27
PEASE, M. S., Genetic studies in Brassica oleracea; kohl rabi, J.Genetics **17:** 253-267, Jan. '27
——**and PUNNETT, R. C.,** Genetic studies in poultry; case of pied plumage, J.Genetics **18:** 207-218, June '27
PEATTIE, D. C., Erwin F. Smith; A young man's impression, Scient.Monthly **25:** 84-86, July '27
PECCO, R., Contributo allo studio del rene policistico, Minerva med. **7:** 283-290, March 20, '27
——**and GALLI, G.,** Il meccanismo glicoregolatore nei portatori di tumori, Minerva med. **7:** 925-928, Aug. 31, '27
PECH, J. L., La luminère de Wood. Historique des applications, Nature,Paris **55:** 154-156, Aug. 15, '27
PEČIRKA, I., Lithiasis of submaxillary salivary gland, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 409-411, March 11, '27
PECK, CHARLES HOWARD: See Obituaries
PECK, S. M., Pathologic anatomy of syphilis of pulmonary artery; report of case and review of literature, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 365-379, Sept. '27
PECKER, A., and JAUSION, H., Polymorphisme et évolution de tréponème; aperçu critique, Paris méd. **1:** 230-233, March 5, '27
Pyrocatéchine intraveineuse et désensibilisation à la lumière, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 350-353, May '27
——**JAUSION, H., and MEERSSEMAN, F.,** Sur l'utilisation d'un antigène alcoolo-potassique dans la gono-réaction de Rubenstein et Gauran, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1128-1130, May 6, '27
La gono-réaction chez les blennorragiens, Paris méd. **1:** 531-536, June 4, '27
PECKHAM, C. H., and STANDER, H. J., Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 313-321, Sept. '27
PECO, G., Várices del esofágo. Esofagorragias y otras causas de hematemesis, Semana méd. **1:** 1077-1091, May 5, '27
La cromoscopía en los hiperquílicos gástricos, Rev.Soc. de med.int.y fisiol. **3:** 242-253, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 270-274, Aug. 4, '27
Periduodenitis postulcerosa, Estrechez duodenal supramescólica, Semana méd. **2:** 64-68, July 14, '27
Enteritis crónica no tuberculosa, en la bacilosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 820-829, Sept. 29, '27
PECORARO, M., La presenza del ferro nei tessuti della palpebra dell'uomo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 49-51, Jan.-Feb. '27
Contributo allo studio del corno cutaneo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 284-290, March-April '27
PECORI, G., and ESCALAR, G., Relazione sulla campagna antimalarica del 1926, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 244-267, March-April '27
PECZENIK, O., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Harnproteasen; die proteolytische Wirkung des Harnes im protrahierten Hunger und bei experimentell erhöhtem Eiweissabbau, Fermentforsch. **9:** 166-191, '27

PEDAGOGICS
See also Children, education and training; Learning; Schools
—concept of nature and its use in pedagogics, [G. Lunk] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 385, Sept. '27
—experiment in learning French vocabulary, [L. C. Seibert] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 294-309, May '27
—experiment in motivation, [C. C. Ross] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 337-346, May '27
—machine for automatic teaching of drill material, [S. L. Pressey] School & Soc. **25:** 549-552, May 7, '27
—problem of one and two languages in schools of border districts and in foreign countries, [W. Henss] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 393-414, Sept. '27
—psychology of the teacher, [E. Lehnpfuhl] Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 169-175, March '27

PEDAGOGICS—Continued
—reflexes, instincts, propensities, will, intellect; study in concepts (Reflex, Instinkt, Trieb, Wille, Intellekt. Eine Begriffsstudie mit pädagogischen Folgerungen für die Heilpädagogik), Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 42-46, March '27
—selection of branches of study, [P. Reichwaldt] Ztschr. f. pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 278, June '27
—selection of bright students at girls' college, [E. Hopf] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw.. **19:** 197-199, June '27
—teacher of boys, [V. Winkler-Hermaden] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 233-239, April-May '27
—training for exact methods of work by means of experimental psychology, [A. Poppelreuter] Ztschr.f. ang.Psychol. **29:** 1-40, July '27
PEDERSEN, V. C., Urology for general practitioner; modern conception of ureteral stricture and its present-day management as real advance in conservative urology, M.Times,New York **55:** 99; 118, May '27
Urology for general practitioner; hemorrhagic acute nephritis of infectious origin, M.Times,New York **55:** 126-130, June '27
Urology for general practitioner; acute pyelitis with hyperpyrexia supervening an old septic renal infarct, M.Times,New York **55:** 177-179, Aug. '27
Urology for general practitioner; gonococcal infection in its relation with bastardy; social problem study with case report, M.Times,NewYork **55:** 227; 243, Oct. '27
Prolonged intensive diathermy for gonococcal infection, Physical Therap. **45:** 382-383, Aug. '27
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—aims, [W. Birk] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 423-427, Aug. 27, '27
—care of children in general practice, [F. C. Neff] J. Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 287-289, Sept. '27
—conditions of tolerance to strychnine in pediatric practice, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 669-681, Sept. '27
—educative duty of pediatrician, [Fanconi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 881-885, Sept. 10, '27
—pledge of duty to children in rural districts, [J. Damianovich] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 825-828, Dec. '26
—preventative medicine in infancy and childhood, [C. H. Hall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 167-168, June '27
—prevention of disease in infancy and childhood, [A. J. Turner] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 317-319, Oct. 29, '27
—preventive pediatrics, [H. H. Mason] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 473-477, Aug. '27
—relationship of certain focal infections to general disease in infants and young children, [M. Marriott] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 1-8, July '27
—relationship of pædiatrician to obstetrician, [N. B. Capon] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 345-348, '27
—survey, [E. Nassau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1563, Sept. 9, '27; 1603, Sept. 16, '27
—survey of pediatric section's work of dispensary surgeons, [E. V. Zaleskaia-Suchova] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 104-110, '27
—the section and its work, 1908-1926; president's address, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis. Child.) **20:** 55-61, Aug. '27
history, beginnings of pediatrics, [J. Martinho da Rocha] Brasil-med. **1:** 554-557, June 4, '27
—influence of pathology on development of pediatrics, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1-22, July '27
phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; and under names of diseases; etc.
progress, [A. J. Thornton] California & West.Med. **26:** 785-787, June '27
—in roentgen diagnosis and roentgen treatment, [P. Karger] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 130, '27
teaching, in schools of nursing, [M. Moore] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 582-584, July '27
—to nurses; medical lecturer's point of view, [P. J. White] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 578-581, July '27
PEDICULI
—differences between scalp and body lice, [L. Freund] Med.Klin. **23:** 601, April 22, '27
delousing, cuprex in human delousing, [G. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 197-199, June '27
—mitigal superior to cuprex, [R. Seitz] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1525, Sept. 2, '27
—nissotax, a most efficient agent, [P. Kuhn & F. von Grundherr] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1081-1083, July 30, '27
infestation, generalized case of melanoderma with vagabond's disease, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & Sloïmovici] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 249-253, May '27
—treatment of pediculosis and of phthiriasis, [L. Périn] Paris méd. **2:** 200-204, Sept. 10, '27
PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain Itch
PEDLEY, F. G., Trend of occupational mortality in United States, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 475-482, Nov. '27
PEDOTTI, F., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Frakturen der Clavicula, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 779-780, Aug. 13, '27
PEDRAZA, X., Del metabolismo basal y su aplicación en clínica, Rev.espan.de med.y cir. **10:** 143-146, March '27
PEDRAZZI, C., Deformità di Madelung famigliare, Radiol. med. **14:** 125-132, Feb. '27
Ulcera duodenale in fanciullo, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 75-88, Jan.-Feb. '27
PEDRAZZINI, F., Degli spostamenti del fegato ed in particolare dell'interposizione parziale del colon fra fegato e diaframma, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 306-315, June 10, '27
PEDRAZZOLI, G., Della scoperta e interpretazione del punto cieco dell'occhio, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 127-134, May-June '27
PEDRINONI, G., Stenosi polmonare da adenopatia bronchiale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 531-534, June 5, '27
Rilievi clinici su un caso di littiasi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 258-266, Aug. 31, '27
PEDROSO, G., Urétero nefrosis. Nefro-ureterectomía, Vida nueva **19:** 21, Feb. 15, '27
——and LEQUERICA, P. G., Leucoplasia de la pelvis renal. (Dos nuevos casos de esta afección), Vida nueva **20:** 10-19, July 15, '27
PEEBLES, R. H., and KEARNEY, T. H., Inheritance of rate of shedding in cotton hybrid, J.Agric.Research **34:** 921-926, May 15, '27
PEEK, C., Economical and practical utensil sterilizer, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 637, July '27
PEEL, A. A. F., Chemische Untersuchungen über Gallensteine und Galle und ihre Bedeutung für die Frage der Cholelithiasis, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 250-284, '27
PEEMÖLLER, F., Die Wirkung von erythembildenden Lichtstrahlen und Wärmestrahlen auf die menschliche Haut, Strahlentherapie **24:** 573-575, '27
——and DANNMEYER, F., Wo liegt der "biologische Effekt" in ultravioletten Spektrum? Strahlentherapie **26:** 421-424, '27
Der therapeutische Wert unserer künstlichen Lichtquellen und Lichtfilter, Med.Klin. **23:** 1097-1100, July 22, '27
——HAIM and MUCH, Lichtwirkung und Kobragift, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1365-1366, Aug. 12, '27
——SCHADOW, H., and KESTNER, O., Ergebnisse einer Klimaexpedition nach Teneriffa, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 473-491, '27
PEEPLES, D. L., Removal of keloid by electro-coagulation, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 160, July '27
PEERS, R. A., DURAND, C. J., and O'CONNOR, T. C., JR., Blood sedimentation in tuberculous patients, California & West.Med. **27:** 185-189, Aug. '27
PEERY, L. T., Subphrenic abscess, Northwest Med. **26:** 434-443, Sept. '27
PEET, M. M., Pituitary adamantinomas; report of 3 cases, Arch.Surg. **15:** 829-854, Dec. '27; also Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 673-690, '27
PEGLER, LOUIS HEMINGTON: See Obituaries
PEHAM, Paul Zweifel, 1848-1927, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1187, Sept. 15, '27
PÉHU, M., Les divers aspects cliniques de la syphilis congénitale dans la première enfance, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 189-208, March '27
La maladie pylorique de nourrisson, Médecine (supp.) **8:** 3-42, June '27
La syphilis infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 563-598, Aug. '27
La syphilis infantile dans l'œuvre de Parrot, Médecine **8:** 836-841, Aug. '27
——and ARDISSON, P., Une maladie qui ressuscite: l'acrodynie, Paris méd. **1:** 341-346, April 9, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 206, July '27
——and DECHAUME, J., Maladie de Heine-Medin et maladie de von Economo. Diagnostic histopathologique, Lyon méd. **139:** 99-102, Jan. 23, '27
Étude histopathologique d'une observation de "forme périphérique," de l'encéphalite épidémique, Ann.de méd. **22:** 172-188, July '27
——and GUILLOTEL, Sur la dysplasie périostale ou ostéogénèse imparfaite, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 24-69, Jan. '27
——and LESBROC, A., Sur un cas d'acrodynie infantile, Lyon méd. **139:** 16, Jan. 2, '27
——and MALARTRE, J., Tubercles multiples de l'encéphale observés chez un enfant de deux ans, Lyon méd. **139:** 330-334, March 20, '27
Sur un cas de paraplégie spasmodique, type Marfan observé chez un garçon de 9 ans syphilitique héréditaire, Méd.inf. **33:** 98-105, April '27
——and POLICARD, A., Les raréfactions osseuses diaphysaires (périosilite ossifiante) Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 137-162, May '27

PÉHU, M.—Continued
——**CHASSARD, M., and ENSELME (Mme.),** Statistique d'ostéopathies syphilitiques observées dans la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 111-115, Jan. '27
Documents iconographiques sur les ostéopathies syphilitiques de la première enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 107-111, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**CHASSARD, M., and GUILLOTEL,** Sur un cas de dysplasie périostale de Porak et Durante, Lyon méd. **139:** 75-79, Jan. 16, '27
——**CHASSARD, M., and MALARTRE, J.,** Sur une gomme syphilitique de l'humérus observée chez un enfant de 2 mois, Lyon méd. **139:** 266, March 6, '27
PEIGNAUX, J., Sur le traitement des adénites cervicales aiguës des enfants par les vaccins anti-pyogènes, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 61-68, April '27
À propos du charbon humain, Arch.méd d'Angers **31:** 142-144, Aug. '27
PEIPER, H., Operation oder versuchsweise Bestrahlung der Rueckenmarkstumoren? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1627-1630, Sept. 23, '27
——**and SCHMIEDEN, V.,** Rezidivoperationen bei Hirntumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 694-697, April 22, '27
PEISER, E., Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Stärke, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 88-90, '27
PEISER, F., Vergleichende Beobachtungen über Synthalin- und Insulinwirkung, Med.Klin. **23:** 563, April 15, '27
Ueber den hypertonischen Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1419-1423, July 23, '27
——**and NISSEL, W.,** Ueber einen eigenartigen Fall von Zuckergussleber bei Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 913, May 27, '27
PEISER, J., Aufgaben und Ziele der Kindertuberkulose-Fürsorge, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 297-330, June '27
PEISER, M., and GÜNTHER, P., Die physikalisch-chemischen Ursachen für die Wirkung des Phenol-Campher-medikaments, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 189-202, Aug. '27
——**MÜLLER, F., and GÜNTHER, P.,** Die physikalisch-chemischen Ursachen der Wirkung des Phenol-Kampfermedikamentes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 41-58, '27
PEIXOTO do AMARANTE, J., Serum-prophylaxia do sarampo, Folha med. **8:** 60, March 1, '27
PEKAREK, F., Zur Frage der Einstellung des reponierten Femurkopfes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 432, March 26, '27
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fussmuskelfunktion, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 516-522, '27
Das dynamische Prinzip in der Klumpfusstherapie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 482-485, April 9, '27
Die aktive Behandlung des Plattfusses, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 759, June 9, '27
Zur Frage der subkutanen Luxation des Talus und ihrer Reposition, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1095-1097, July 1, '27
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELC, H., Importance of stopping recent errors in treating venereal diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1405-1411, Sept. 2, '27
PELEVINE, A. (Mme.), and TCHERNOGOUBOFF, N., Trichophytie chronique de la peau et des phanères chez tous les membres d'une même famille. Trichophytie propagée aux muqueuses, aux ganglions lymphatiques et aux os, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 403-419, July '27
PELFORT, C., Tuberculosis ganglio-pulmonar, iniciándose a los dos meses de edad; mejoría notable, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 155-158, Feb. '27
Meningitis agudas por bacilos de Pfeiffer en lactantes, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 112-121, March-April '27
La meningitis cerebro-espinal por meningococos en la primera infancia, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 269-307, May-June '27
PELI, G., L'agglutinazione del gonococco di Neisser nel siero dei blenorragici, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 571, May '27
La reazione di Vernes, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 816-820, May '27
Lichen nitidus Pinkus, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1237-1245, Aug. '27
PELLAGRA
—[F. M. Adams] J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 161-163, June '27
—[E. L. Bishop] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 131-132, Aug. '27
—[Cabot case 13382] Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 481-484, Sept. 22, '27
—[C. H. Lavinder] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 685-737, '27
—acrodynia; relation of infantile form to adult form, to ergotism, chronic arsenic poisoning and pellagra, [R. Debré & C. Petot] Presse méd. **35:** 753-756, June 15, '27
—case, [E. B. White & G. Hadfield] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 430-433, July '27
PELLAGRA—Continued
—case with recurring attacks, [W. J. T. Kimber] J. Ment.Sc. **73:** 433-439, July '27
—causes and treatment; experiments, [P. Albertoni & P. Tullio] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 493-516, Oct. '27
—clinical study, with cases, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1:** 713-715, May 14, '27
—fusospirilliary dermatitis; its occurrence in acute pellagra, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 678-684, June '27
—in Southeastern Oklahoma, [G. E. Harris] J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 163-164, June '27
—nature and prevention, [J. Goldberger] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2193-2200, Sept. 2, '27
—observations with account of case, [E. B. White & G. Hadfield] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 31-40, '27
epidemiology and statistics, appearance in Germany, [F. Chotzen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 739-766, '27; abridged Med.Klin. **23:** 966, June 24, '27
—in Mississippi flood area; report of inquiry relating to prevalence of pellagra in area affected by overflow of Mississippi and its tributaries in Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi and Louisiana in spring of 1927, [J. Goldberger & E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2706-2725, Nov. 4, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Susman] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 419-422, July '27
—is pellagra an infection or is pellagra due solely to an unbalanced or insufficient diet? [J. L. Jelks] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 233-239, Nov. '27
—pellagra secondary to carcinoma of colon, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin.North America **11:** 237-244, July '27
history, appearance of pellagra in Northern Italy, [G. Bussinello] Morgagni **69:** 210-214, Feb. 6, '27
—Cesar Lombroso, forgotten student of pellagra, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva **19:** 1-9, Jan. '27
—Mantua, mistress and victor in liberation of Italy from pellagra, [L. Devoto] Med.del lavoro. **18:** 165-173, April '27
—pellagra as observed in China; with report on one case in Peking, [Mu Jui-wu] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 229-242, June '27
prevention, [E. B. Sterling & L. Minnigerode] Am.J. Nursing **27:** 645-648, Aug. '27
—action of cowpea (Vigna sinensis) and of commercial wheat germ, [J. Goldberger & G. A. Wheeler] Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 2383-2391, Sept. 30, '27
von PELLATHY, A., Nahezu völliger Mangel der willkürlichen Augenbewegungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 679-681, May '27
Heilversuche mit Natrium hydrocarbonicum in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 163, Sept. 2, '27
——**and von PELLATHY, S.,** Kalziumgehaltuntersuchungen im Blutserum bei Altersstar und die Ursachen der Cataracta senilis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 198-203, Sept. 2, '27
von PELLATHY, S., and von PELLATHY, A., Kalziumgehaltuntersuchungen im Blutserum bei Altersstar und die Ursachen der Cataracta senilis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 198-203, Sept. 2, '27
PELLÉ, A., Pleurésie purulente, non tuberculeuse, avec fistules pulmonaire et cutanée guérie par l'oléothorax, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 547-549, Dec. (A) '26
PELLECCHIA, E., Alcune considerazioni sulla litotrisia, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 306-308, March '27
PELLEGRINI, A., La reviviscencia de la glándula mamaria en el hombre afectado de cirrosis hepática, Semana méd. **1:** 1108-1111, May 5, '27
Tecnica generale delle amputazioni comuni secondo il Ceci e suoi vantaggi, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 478-482, Aug. '27
PELLEGRINI, F., Contributo allo studio della lipodistrofia progressiva, Med.prat. **12:** 98-102, March 31, '27
PELLEGRINI, G., La rigenerazione del testicolo, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 394-432, July '27
PELLISSIER, L., Drogues anciennes et médicaments nouveaux dans l'hypertension artérielle, Médecine **8:** 435-438, March '27
L'hypertension artérielle infantile. Fréquence et valeur, Médecine **8:** 871-875, Aug. '27
——**GRENET, H., and LEVENT, R.,** Endocardite mitrale et syphilis, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 557-559, April 27, '27
Cirrhose atrophique de Laënnec; alcoolisme et syphilis, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 311-327, July-Aug. '27
——**SCHMIDL, S., and JEAN,** Quelques résultats obtenus avec le nouveau diurétique mercuriel le "440 B" de l'Institut Pasteur, Presse méd. **35:** 789, June 22, '27
PELNÁR, J., Difficulty in diagnosing tuberculous meningitis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 20-24, Jan. 1, '27
Blennorrhagic pseudorheumatism, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1177, July 15, '27; 1211, July 22, '27
Study of functional changes in nephrosclerosis, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 734-737, April 29, '27
——**and STRETTI, B.,** Cortical, parietal syndrome; deceptive manifestations on left side, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 837-838, May 20, '27

PÉLOQUIN and HUSSON, Abcès amibien du foie, Lyon chir. **24:** 229-231, March-April '27
PELOSO, G., Ricerche sulla filtrabilita del virus tubercolare, Tubercolosi **19:** 255-259, July '27
PELS-LEUSDEN, Zur Frage der Gummihandschuhe, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **145:** 22-33, '27
PELTON, F. J., Nurses in neuropsychiatric hospital, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1160-1162, Nov. '27
PELTRET, J., PHILIPP, E., and GORNICK, P., Luesdiagnose mit Hilfe der Sero-Reaktionen in der Gravidität, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 689-691, April 9, '27
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—industrial work and form of female pelvis, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1420-1427, June 4, '27
—lymphatics of pelvic girdle of horse, [H. Baum] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 581-584, Sept. 2, '27
—normal equilibrium of organs of true pelvis with special regard to causation of uterine displacements, [E. Scipiades] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1252-1271, May 14, '27
—pelvic floor; considerations regarding its anatomy and mechanics, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. **27:** 769-774, Dec. '27
—study of pelvis in relation to operative delivery; case reports, [I. Proctor] South.Med.&Surg. **89:** 536-540, Aug. '27
—tuberculous peritonitis followed by calcification of abdomen and pelvis, [O. Hultén] Acta radiol. **8:** 126-129, '27
abscess, complicating typhoid, [C. Pansecchi] Riv.med. **34:** 118, Aug. '26
—drainage after laparotomy for peritonitis following pelvic abscess, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 829-832, April 24, '27
—drainage per rectum and indications for selection of this route, [H. Bailey] Lancet **2:** 754-755, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment, [H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia **2:** 4-6, July 2, '27
cancer, after operation for cancer of breast, [G. Natoli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 41-43, Feb. '27
—treatment in pregnant women, [De Péretti] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 46-68, July '27
cysts, following ovary excision, [Vautrin] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 168-171, Feb. '27
—origin, following excision of ovary, [A. Hamant & L. Cornil] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 488-490, July '27
deformities: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
—diagnosis of rachitic pelves by X-ray, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 45-48, July '27
—spondylolisthetic pelvis in a man, [E. L. Meisels] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 979-985, March '27
diseases, backache from standpoint of gynecologist, [G. G. Ward] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 238-243, April '27
—comparative incidence, [H. C. Seaver] California & West.Med. **27:** 367-370, Sept. '27
—expectant treatment of inflammation, [B. Whitehouse] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 190-198, '27
—in relation to scleritis and episcleritis and other ocular infections, [L. M. Moench] Am.J.M. Sc. **174:** 439-448, Oct. '27
—indications for surgical intervention in lesions of infectious origin, based on 17 years of laboratory and clinical study, [A. H. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1191-1194, Oct. 8, '27
—infections; analysis of 550 operated cases with special reference to sedimentation test in 100 gynecologic cases, [W. T. Black] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 74-81, July '27
—inflammation in women, [H. E. Pearse] J.MissouriM. A. **24:** 366-369, Aug. '27
—inflammatory diseases and pyosalpinx, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **56:** 433-438, Sept. 14, '27
—medical treatment by physical agents, [Bagot] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 573-575, Sept. 15, '27
—orthopedic aspect of low back pain in connection with pelvic disorders, [P. H. Kreuscher] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 482-484, Oct. '27
—pelvic lymphangitis or rôle of lymphatics in pelvic inflammation, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 438-445, Nov. 26, '27
—radiation treatment of non-malignant diseases of female pelvis, [S. C. Barrow] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 231-235, Oct. '27
echinococcosis, primary echinococcus in pelvis minor; 2 cases, [N. I. Borisova & A. I. Oslakina] J.Akush. i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 75-81, Feb. '27
—case affecting bony pelvis and upper extremity of femur, [Arnould] Marseille méd. **1:** 738-742, June 5, '27
PELVIS—Continued
embryology, changes of form and position of pelvic organs in late embryonal life, [T. Takagi] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 339-362, July 11, '27
fractures, [J. N. Furniss] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 344, Aug. '27
—case with rupture of urethra; cure without stricture, [Lapeyre, Sicard & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 304-306, July '27
—hunger osteomalacia with fracture of pelvis; case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 972, July 16, '27
gangrene, tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum; case with abdominopelvic gangrene, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 328-333, July '27
hematoma, occurring in puerperium; case, [C. Tenconi & Massari] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 254-257, June '27
measurement, [C. B. Whitmore] China M.J. **41:** 941-942, Nov. '27
—by roentgen ray, [R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.de Yucatan **14:** 84-89, Feb. '27
—calipers for pelvimetry and for measurements in roentgenotherapy, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 1582-1583, Oct. 14, '27
—circumference of brain, width of pelvis and various hip-joint affections in man, [M. Jansen] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 99-200, '27
—measuring true conjugate diameter by roentgen rays, [H. Guthmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 77, '27
—new sagittal pelvimeter, [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **13:** 760-764, June '27
—pelvic indices in identification of sex, [L. Cattaneo & A. S. Sein] Semana méd. **2:** 68-71, July 14, '27
—value of roentgenogram, [A. J. Coats] Northwest Med. **26:** 542-543, Nov. '27
—X-ray pelvimetry; simplified technique, [H. Thoms] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 827-828, Dec. '27
osteomyelitis, case, [Laroyenne & Mestrallet] Lyon méd. **138:** 682, Dec. 12, '26
—of ischio-pubic ramus; case with obscure symptoms, [C. B. V. Tait] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 199-201, Sept. '27
pain in: See also Neuralgia, pelvic
—causes of pelvic pain in gynecology, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 311-324, March 20, '27
—operations upon sympathetic system for pelvic pain, [Villard] Lyon chir. **24:** 218-229, March-April '27
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
—lateral radiography of pelvis, [P. Feutelais] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 271-273, May '27
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; and under genital organs
—conservative, [H. H. Cummings] J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 519-521, Aug. '27
—drainage and tamponment in abdominopelvic surgery, [P. Descomps] Médecine **8:** 515-521, April '27
—extended parasacral anesthesia in operations on small pelvis, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1027-1029, Aug. 11, '27
—of sympathetic system in gynecology, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **24:** 103-111, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Paris méd. **1:** 583-586, June 18, '27
—of sympathetic system in women, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 225-228, April 2, '27
—operations for enlarging pelvis in labor, [G. Hoppe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1329-1332, May 21, '27
tumors, complicating pregnancy; case, [Hardouin & Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 105-108, Feb. '27
—dystocia due to fecal impaction resembling pelvic tumor, [W. W. Rambo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 812-813, Dec. '27
—endometrial tumor after previous operation, [Michelmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 144-146, '27
—frequency of errors in diagnosis of large tumors; differential diagnosis, [P. Brocq] Médecine **8:** 503-505, April '27
—gigantic cystadenomas of female sexual organs, [I. Stutchinsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 360-363, May-June '27
—in pregnancy and labour, [R. Theron] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 277-280, June 11, '27
—myxoma; case, [A. Gough] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 528-529, '27
—ovarian tumors with pelvic metastases; case, [A. Orsini] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 311-338, June '27
—pre-sacral cystic embryoma; case, [L. Ombrédanne] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile. **5:** 136-138, July 27, '27
—sarcoma with vertebral metastases and compression of cord; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 349-358, Aug. 30, '27

PELVIS, tumors—Continued
—spontaneous rupture of suppurative intraligamentous dermoid; peritonitis; operation; recovery, [E. Bussalay] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 418-420, Aug. 15, '27
—tumors of embryonic origin in the pelvic sub-peritoneal cavity, [Mauclaire, Barthélemy & Fourche] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 409-436, May '26
PEMBERTON, F. A., End results of procidentia operations, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1306-1308, Dec. 1, '27
PEMBERTON, J. deJ., and SAGER, W. W., Unilateral exophthalmos in Graves' disease, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1491-1499, Dec. '27
PEMBERTON, R., Arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 599-605, Oct. '27
Influence and therapeutic use of external heat; physiology and use in internal medicine, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1243-1248, Oct. 8, '27
PEMBREY, M. S., Process of excretion in kidney; account of work of E. H. Starling and his pupils, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 343-353, July-Oct. '27
PEMPHIGUS
—bacteriologic findings in infants, [C. M. Hasselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1716-1717, Oct. 7, '27 [Comment on Richter's article]
—in 13-year-old child, [E. A. Morgan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1040-1041, Sept. '27
—mycotic findings in pemphigoid diseases, [W. Engelhardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1337-1348, Sept. 24, '27
—ocular, [G. M. Constans] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 810-818, Nov. '27
—of conjunctiva; clinical study of case, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 405-411, May-June '27
—parasitology, [B. Lipschütz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 350-367, '27
—primary pemphigus of buccal mucosa, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 39, Feb. '27
metabolism in, researches on Na Cl metabolism by means of hypodermic salt injection, [R. von Leszczyński & O. Blatt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 307-317, '27
neonatorum, pathogenesis, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 774-778, June '27
—epidemic pemphigus in infants, [L. Garot] Rev.franç. de pediat. **3:** 353-364, July '27
therapy, Davis treatment and tryparsamid in acute pemphigus, [J. Grindon] M.Clin.North America **11:** 507-513, Sept. '27
—plasmochin, [A. Buschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 621, April 8, '27
—whole-blood transfusion as aid in therapy; preliminary report, [L. Hollander] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 450-455, Nov. '27
vegetans, [A. E. Ruete] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1301-1303, July 29, '27
—case, [L. Chatellier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 101-107, Feb. '27
PEÑA, A., and SARASUA, F., Nuevas orientaciones acerca del tratamiento de las cistitis, Med.ibera **1:** 293-295, March 12, '27
PENA, S. S., and WOOD, R. H., Tumors of small intestine; report of case of adenocarcinoma, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 292-298, Aug. '27
PEÑA CHAVARRIA, A., and SHIPLEY, P. G., Contribution to study of mycotic warts, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 11-20, July '27
PENADA, M., and ALESSIO, F., L'aurotiosolfato di soda nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **19:** 287-309, Aug. '27
PEÑAFLOR, C., La sanocrisina en tuberculosis, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 141-148, May '27
PENBERTHY, G. C., and BEGLE, H. L., Golf ball injury, hemophilia, optic atrophy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 628-629, Oct. '27
PENBERTHY, JOHN: See Obituaries
PENDE, N., La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? Riv.osp. **17:** 41-57, Feb. '27; also Scientia **42:** 19-24, July '27
Principii e metodi di studio della biotipologia umana, Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 41-44, March-April '27
PENDERGRASS, E. P., Value of X-ray examination in interpretation of heart lesions, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1513-1559, May '27
Combination table for bronchoscopic removal of opaque foreign bodies and for reducing fractures with roentgenoscopic guidance, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 73-75, July '27
——KEENE, F. E., and PANCOAST, H. K., Value of irradiation in treatment of inoperable carcinoma of ovary, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1053-1055, Sept. 24, '27
PENDERGRASS, R. C., and CLARK, J. J., Thoracic aneurysm; report of case, Radiology **9:** 512-515, Dec. '27
PENDL, F., and REINHOLD, J., Ein Kleinhirntumor, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 353-357, '27
PENDLETON, W. R., Hiccups among infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 207-210, Aug. '27
PENDLETON, W. R.—Continued
Hiccups of pharyngo-esophageal origin, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 707-710, Aug. '27
Inhibition of acid irritation by sugars, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 358-369, Oct. '27
PENECKE, R., Ein Fall von basilarer Meningealcarcinose mit positivem Liquorbefund, Med.Klin. **23:** 1645-1646, Oct. 28, '27
PENFIELD, W., Encapsulated tumors of nervous system; meningeal fibroblastomata, perineurial fibroblastomata and neurofibromata of von Recklinghausen, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 178-188, Aug. '27
Chronic meningeal (post-traumatic) headache and its specific treatment by lumbar air insufflation; encephalography, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 747-759, Dec. '27
——and del RIO-HORTEGA, P., Cerebral cicatrix; reaction of neuroglia and microglia to brain wounds, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 278-303, Nov. '27
PENICILLIUM: See under Fungi
PENIDO, J. C. N., Quelques nouvelles Myxosporidies parasites des poissons d'eau douce du Brésil, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 850-852, Aug. 26, '27
PENIS
See also Subincision
—case of iron ring incarcerated around root of penis, [C. S. Sharma] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 520, Sept. '27
—impotence from sclerosis, [C. Ortali] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 28-33, Jan. 9, '27
—morphology and histology of penis of artiodactylata, [C. Mandowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 269-326, July 11, '27
abnormalities, case of double penis, [C. Bruni] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 193-195, '27
calculi, large calculus in case of phimosis, [Jeansotte] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 129-131, Jan.-March '27
cancer, epithelioma; 5 cases, [C. H. D. Shivers] J.A.M.A. **89:** 446-449, Aug. 6, '27
—from circumcision, [Sampoerno] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 282-284, '27
—precancerous lesion, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **2:** 787-796, Nov. '26
elephantiasis, operative treatment, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 282-291, June '27
gangrene: See also Penis, inflammation
—acute fatal case of spontaneous fulminant gangrene, [Howaguimian] Marseille méd. **64:** 390-391, March 25, '27
—clinicopathologic study of case, [R. Ghigi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 266-273, Feb. '27
—gangrenous herpes zoster with extensive mutilating ulceration; case, [E. Deimas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 231-233, April '27
—spontaneous, [Coussa] Marseille méd. **64:** 392, March 15, '27
inflammation, acute corpora cavernositis; unusual lesion of penis, [R. C. Graves] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1043-1045, June 23, '27
—balanitis erosiva circinata, [H. Freund] Dermat. Ztschr. **49:** 406-416, Feb. '27
—causes and treatment of balanoposthitis, [G. Cirillo] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 224-233, Feb. '27
—erosive and gangrenous balanoposthitis; report of 2 cases with brief literary review, [E. R. Palmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 297-301, May '27
—non-venereal balanoposthitis and vulvovaginitis, [F. Balzer] Semana méd. **2:** 160, July 21, '27
—ulcerative and gangrenous balanitis, [M. A. Reasoner] New York State J.Med. **27:** 767-773, July 15, '27
tuberculosis, hematogenous tuberculosis; superficial ulcers (urethral, periurethral forms); cavernitis pericavernitis; case showing lesion of arterioles, [T. Yokohata] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 409-424, '27
—case with histologic findings, [E. Christeller] Med. Klin. **23:** 1539-1540, Oct. 7, '27
—ulcerative tuberculosis of prepuce in aged man, [Oraison] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 208-211, '27
ulcers, causes and diagnosis of phagedenic ulcers, [Louste, R. Cahen & P. Vanbockstael] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 332-336, May '27
PENMAN, G. G., Injuries to eye, Clin.J. **56:** 337-342, July 20, '27
PENN, J., Sclerosing osteogenic sarcoma of tibia; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 73-78, April '27
——and HILL, H. G., Fractures of shaft of femur, J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 240-243, Nov. '27
PENN, WILLIAM
—William Penn and witchcraft, [W. R. Riddell] J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 11-16, May '27
PENNATI, V., and VASCELLARI, G., Azione dei principali componenti del fumo di tabacco sulla digestione peptica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 145-166, Oct. 1, '26

PENNETTI, G., Azione di alcuni medicamenti sulla sierolipasi tributirrinolitica. Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 93-100, March-April '27
Rapporto fra colesterinemia e temperatura, Ann.di clin. med. **17:** 61-93, May '27
La inibizione dei fenomeni fotodinamici, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 398-404, May '27
PENNINGTON, W. D., Self-retaining anoscope, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1514, Oct. 29, '27
PENOLOGY: See Punishment
PENSA, A., Commemoration of Camillo Golgi 30 days after his death, J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 187-195, Feb. 15, '27
PENSA, P., Sulla patogenesi della placenta previa. (Studio critico), Ann.di ostet. **49:** 539, Aug. 31, '27
PENTASTOMIASIS
—Linguatula rhinaria larvae (Pentastomum denticulatum) in human liver; 16 autopsies, [K. Sonobe] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-13, July '27
—so-called Pentastomum nodes in mesenteric lymph nodes of cattle, [G. Bugge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 309, May 13, '27; 325, May 20, '27
—transmission of Linquatala denticulata (Pentastomum denticulatum) to a dog [G. Bugge] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 345-347, May 28, '27
—with mesenteric inflammation and intestinal volvulus; case, [V. Pettinari] Clin.chir. **30:** 533-539, May '27
PENTELOW, F. T. K., WOODLEY, J. W. A., and BUTCHER, R. W., Diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, Biochem.J. **21:** 945-957, '27
PENTOSANS
—studies on pentose metabolism; micro method for determination of pentoses and pentosans, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 599-606, June '27
PENTOSE
—action on secretory epithelium of kidney, [P. Thomas & J. Dragoiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 772-774, Aug. 26, '27
—effects of pentoses upon renal permeability, [P. Thomas & R. Imas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1459-1461, June 3, '27
—isolation from tissues of certain pentose derivatives, [L. B. Winter] Biochem.J. **21:** 467-478, '27
—studies on pentose metabolism; micro method for determination of pentoses and pentosans, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 599-606, June '27
PENZOLDT, FRANZ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber das sogenannte Flimmerskotom und dessen Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 677, April 22, '27
PEPEU, F., Sulla inalterabilità del vaccino antidifterico alle basse temperature, Terapia **17:** 97-99, April '27
La vaccinazione antitubercolare col.B.C.G.,Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 161-166, June '27
Etiologia, profilassi e terapia della scarlattina, Terapia **17:** 262-268, Aug. '27
PEPI, O., Della sinostosi radio-cubitale superiore congenita, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 205-218, May '27
PEPPER, O. H. P., Hematology of subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1377-1380, Oct. 22, '27
PEPPERMINT
—studies in genus Mentha; examination of oil of Mentha piperita L. produced in 1924, [S. M. Gordon] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 524-530, Sept. '27
PEPSIN
—adsorption, [K. Kikawa] J.Biochem. **7:** 389-398, April '27
—effect of halogen salts on peptic digestion, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **21:** 544-548, '27
—isoelectric precipitation, [F. Fenger & R. H. Andrew] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 371-377, June '27
—mode of action, [H. Steudel & J. Ellinghaus] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **166:** 84-90, '27
—new method for determination. [J. Roos] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1693, Sept. 30, '27
in intestines: See Intestines, secretion
in stomach content: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion.
in urine: See Urine, pepsin
therapy: See Prostate, hypertrophy
PEPTIC ULCER
—case, [P. Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 130-132, July 13, '27
—clinical relations between appendicitis, cholecystitis, and gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 149-164, '27
—clinical review of 250 case histories with particular reference to age, duration of symptoms, and complications, [J. M. Blackford & M. F. Dwyer] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 112-117, '27
—Cruveilhier's disease (1830), [Gonthier] Infirmière franç. **5:** 172-180, Aug. '27
—double lesions of stomach and duodenum, [G. Vilvandré] Lancet **2:** 1020-1021, Nov. 12, '27
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
—duodenal; case, [E. Toffoletto] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 95, June 25, '27
—enteritis ulcerosa jejuni, [O. Rømcke] Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 26-29, Jan. '27
—examination of duodenal juice as test of external pancreatic function in cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-432, '27
—fractional examination of gastric juice in 200 cases, [L. von Friedrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 562-580, '27
—*p*H of urine and blood, [I. Gavrila] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1036-1038, April 26, '27; also Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 973, July 28, '27
—*p*H of urine in patients with peptic ulcer, [R. Balint] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1058, Aug. 18, '27 [Comment on Gavrilas' article]
—jaundice in duodenal ulcer; case, [M. Cortesini] Gior. d.med.prat. **9:** 54-57, March '27
—medical aspect, [J. O. Piper] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 186-190, Oct. '27
—multiple latent and false hemorrhagic ulcers, [V. Pauchet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 398, May 19, '27
—mydriatic effect of adrenalin injections into conjunctival sac, in ulcer, [V. Helds] Latvijas Ārstu z., pp. 173-174, July-Aug. '27
—of jejunum; case, [F. Sladký] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1305-1312, Aug. 12, '27
—primary ulcer of jejunum, [I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. **85:** 873-878, June '27
—relations of gastric ptosis to hyperchlorhydria and ulcer, [Faroy, Deron & others] Paris méd. **1:** 327-339, April 2, '27
—relationship between cholecystitis and persistence of duodenal ulcer, [W. Baumgarten] M.Clin.North America **11:** 473-478, Sept. '27
—studies in human constitution; psychological panel [G. Draper & R. B. McGraw] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 299-313, Sept. '27
—varieties of gastric ulcer, [V. Pauchet] Rev.méd. cubana **38:** 727-731, July '27
cancer and peptic ulcer, pernicious anemia in course of cancerous ulcer of stomach; case, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard & Boltanski] Paris méd. **1:** 338-340, April 2, '27
—cancer developed in ulcer in youth of 18, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1864-1866, July 23, '27
—cancerous degeneration of gastric ulcer, [L. Urrutia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 289-292, Sept. 10, '27
—case of total gastrectomy for ulcer with cancerous degeneration, [A. Troell, G. Losell & E. Karlmark] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 542-549, '27
—gastric and duodenal ulcers as cancer antecedents, and their non-surgical treatment, [H. Wakefield] Cancer, New York **4:** 322-328, July '27
—gastric carcinoma; report of rare complication: ulceration forming natural gastroenterostomy, [H. Olin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 451-453, Nov. '27
—pyloric cancer following inflammatory stenosis from ulcer, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Vida nueva **20:** 165-174, Sept. '27
complications and sequels, duodenal ulcer complicated by nephritis and alkalosis, [L. C. Gatewood] M. Clin.North America **11:** 79-94, July '27
—coexistence of gastro-duodenal ulcer and low obstruction of duodenum; case, [G. M. Fasiani] Arch.ital. di chir. **18:** 240-257, '27
—fatal hemorrhage from gastroduodenal artery, [Delore, de Girardier & Jouve] Lyon méd. **139:** 510-513, May 1, '27
—fatal jaundice from salvarsan in syphilitic with gastric ulcer, [K. Herman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 590, May 5, '27
—fistula as complication, [R. T. Monroe] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 599-609, Nov. '27
—gastric ulcer eroding splenic artery, [J. Hoskin] West London M.J. **32:** 92, April '27
—gastrogenic constipation [A. Frenkel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1223-1225, May 14, '27
—incidence and treatment of complications of chronic gastric ulcer, [D. C. Balfour] California & West. Med. **27:** 177-179, Aug. '27
—incidence and treatment of complications of duodenal ulcer, [D. C. Balfour] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 320-323, Sept. '27
—incomplete pyloric stenosis from ulcer, [F. Ramond] Vie méd. **8:** 497, March 31, '27
—medical treatment of pyloric stenosis due to ulcer, [L. Timbal] Paris méd. **2:** 517-521, Dec. 25, '26
—neuroma of gastric wall with gastric ulcer; case, [H. Okkels] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 185, March 10, '27
—peptic ulcer and achlorhydria, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. **27:** 78, July '27

PEPTIC ULCER, complications and sequels—Continued
—periduodenitis, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **2:** 64-68, July 14, '27
—reciprocal effects of peptic ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Winkelbauer & A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 309-313, March 10, '27
—rupture of spleen from venous stasis caused by chronic duodenal ulcer, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1443-1445, Nov. 17, '27
—simultaneous occurrence of ulcer and diverticulum; 2 cases [P. Rosenthal] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 131-145, '27
—trophoneurotic atrophy of gastric mucosa, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1161, May 7, '27
—ulcer of lesser curvature with duodenal dilatation; case, [A. Catalina Prieto] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 605-607, May 14, '27
—ulcer of stomach adherent to abdominal wall, [Laroyenne & Levrat] Lyon méd. **138:** 679-681, Dec. 12, '26
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, fever in; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[A. P. Kimball] Colorado Med. **24:** 355-362, Nov. '27
—[T. L. Lauderdale] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 563-566, June '27
—[W. A. Phares] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1005-1017, Oct. '27
—clinical and radiologic diagnosis of ulcer of lesser curvature, [R. Porta] Osp.maggiore **15:** 3, Jan. 31, '27; 37, Feb. 28, '27
—clinical diagnosis of gastritis; its relation to ulcer, [H. Hohlweg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 386, March 4, '27
—clinical observations on gastric ulcer, [C. F. Tenney] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 461-474, '27
—duodenal ulcer near pylorus, [Cabot case 13392] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 525-528, Sept. 29, '27
—duodenal ulcer symptom complex in patients not having ulcer, [I. Gray] J.A.M.A. **89:** 676-682, Aug. 27, '27
—foreign bodies in stomach simulating ulcer, [V. Pauchet & A. Hirchberg] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. **17:** 380-383, April '27
—hydrochloric acid and ether in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [J. Olivet] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 807-809, May 13, '27
—of duodenal ulcer by examination of duodenal contents, [V. Ein Waldt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1269-1272, July 29, '27
—of ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach, [H. W. Carson] Lancet **1:** 1258-1260, June 11, '27; also Internat.Clin. **4:** 38-44, Dec. '27
—Otvös atropine test not reliable, [L. Mischkowski] Med. Klin. **23:** 1650-1652, Oct. 28, '27
—review of semeiology, [E. Enderlen] Tung-chi,Med. Monatschr. **2:** 191-209, March '27
—usual examination of gastric juices of 200 patients, [L. Friedrich] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 167, Feb. 13, '27; 198, Feb. 20, '27
epidemiology and statistics, gastric ulcers and duodenal ulcers in 1000 consecutive autopsies at Adelaide Hospital [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 740-743, May 21, '27
—in Bengal, [H. Hingston] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 543-553, Oct. '27
—in natives of Tunis, [Brun & Ronchot] Paris méd. **1:** 109-113, Jan. 29, '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[G. Holler & J. Blöch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1249-1251, Oct. 6, '27
—activating effect of blood-serum on gastric juice in pathogenesis of peptic ulcers [K. Gerner] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 373-379, June '27
—acute traumatic ulcers of small intestine; effects of application of clamps on gastro-intestinal tract; experimental study, [W. J. Gallagher] Arch.Surg. **15:** 689-711, Nov. '27
—chronic gastritis; its relation to achylia and ulcer, [K. Faber] Lancet **2:** 901-907, Oct. 29, '27
—dystonia of vegetative nervous system as chief factor, [S. Simnitzky] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 991-994, May 21, '27
—experimental and clinical data against tryptic causation of gastric ulcer, [E. Stahnke & T. Hsieh] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 403-412, '27
—gastric movements as factor in causation, [W. Sternberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 623-625, June 25, '27
—gastritis and duodenitis in causation, [G. E. Konjetzny & H. Puhl] Med.Klin. **23:** 986; 1025; 1063, '27
—inflammatory and toxic factors; theory of protein clevage products, [H. Naumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 66-123, '27
PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—juxtapyloric ulcer, polyadenoma, generalized hyperplasia of mucosa and aberrant pancreas in stomach; case, [D. Del Valle & D. Brachetto-Brian] Semana méd. **2:** 879-885, Oct. 6, '27
—medico-legal protocol of case showing effect of external violence with diminution of 40 per cent of earning capacity, [Wiegand] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 297-302, May 1, '27
—pathogenesis and malignant degeneration, [V. Orator & F. Metzler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 167-192, '27
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [R. Bálint] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 33, Jan. 9, '27; 63, Jan. 16, '27
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [G.Steiner] Med.Klin. **23:** 434-436, March 25, '27
—pyloric ulcer possibly due to hookworms, [Plisson] Soc.de.méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 250-252, Oct. 14-28, '26
—rôle of prolapsed hypertrophied spleen, [I. Scalone] Clin.chir. **30:** 848-871, Aug. '27
—tobacco smoking as factor in production, [C. W. Barnett] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 457-459, Sept. 22, '27
experimental, from lesions of nervous system, [F. Battaglia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 133-142, March '27
—gastroduodenal ulcer produced by partial obstruction of duodenum, [L. H. Slocumb] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 351-356, Aug. '27
—patch transplants of jejunum in stomach, [C. B. Morton] Ann.Surg. **85:** 879-885, June '27
—production in dogs by simulated food, [I. S. Silbermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2385-2392, Sept. 17, '27
—relation of pylorus to duration of experimental gastric ulcer, [W. Hughson] Arch.Surg. **15:** 66-74, July '27
fever in, diagnostic significance, [S. Bang] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 455-466, June 2, '27
healing, [K. L. Thorsgaard] Illinois M.J. **52:** 377-381, Nov. '27
—healing tendency of gastric ulcer, [V. Hoffmann] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **146:** 570-585, '27
—of gastric ulcer in man, [H. D. Caylor] Ann.Surg. **86:** 905-917, Dec. '27
—of gastric ulcers; radiological observations, [F. G. Nicholas & A. Moncrieff] Brit.M.J. **1:** 999-1000, June 4, '27
hemorrhage from, gastric ulcer hemorrhage and its treatment, [J. Meyer] M.Clin.North America **11:** 245-248, July '27
—analytic bucket for quick qualitative analysis of gastric content and for differentiating bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1333-1335, Oct. 15, '27
—gastric ulcer, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 401-406, June 18, '27
—gastric ulcer with hemorrhage, [D. Giordano] Rinasc. med. **4:** 123-126, March 15, '27
—management, [D. C. Balfour] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1656-1658, Nov. 12, '27
—resection of stomach for grave hemorrhage, [R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 255-265, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 111-114, July 14, '27
—surgical treatment, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di.chir. **19:** 188-218, '27
—surgical treatment by excision of ulcer and cecostomy, [V. Pauchet] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 187-209, '27
—surgical treatment of grave hemorrhage from chronic ulcer, [A. Ceballos] Semana méd. **2:** 245-249, July 28, '27
—treatment in gastric ulcer, [A. Gutiérrez, R. Solé & P. Jáuregui] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 267-277, June 22, '27
in infants and children, duodenal ulcer with maldevelopment of pancreas in infant of 7 weeks, [H. Wurm] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 286-296, '27
—**case diagnosed by roentgen ray,** [C. Pedrazzi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 75-88, Jan.-Feb. '27
—perforating duodenal ulcer in child of 11 years; operation; recovery, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 508-512, '27
—ruptured gastric ulcer in infancy; case, [H. E. Butka] J.A.M.A. **89:** 198-199, July 16, '27
infected, streptococcus infection of pyloric ulcer simulating perforation, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 331-333, March 12, '27
—rôle of infection in evolution of ulcer; therapeutic indications, [P. Duval] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 177-186, '27
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
pathology, [J. B. Deaver & S. P. Reimann] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 333-339, Oct. '27
—capillary-microscopical examination of excised stomachs, [H. Schomberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 258-263, '27
—changes in duodenal mucosa, [H. Puhl] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 160-198, '27

PEPTIC ULCER, pathology—Continued
—changes of nerves of gastric wall, [H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 89-120, '27
perforated, [A. P. Jones] South.M.J. **20:** 812, Oct. '27
—[B. Moynihan] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 210-239, '27
—acute perforation, [St. J. W. Dansey] M.J.Australia (supp.6) pp. 172-175, Sept. 17, '27
—advisability of primary gastric resection in free perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, [E. Kreuter] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 742, April 16, '27
—ballooning of left lower abdominal quadrant as early sign in perforated duodenal ulcer; with observations on characteristic spread of rigidity in acute abdominal lesions, [D. Stetten] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 208-215, Aug. '27
—case, [A. Basset] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 324-332, March '27
—cutaneous emphysema in perforation, [S. Korach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1489-1494, June 11, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [Serrada] Med.ibera **1:** 233-236, Feb. 26, '27
—diagnosis of perforation of gastric ulcer; case, [M. Siebner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1141, July 1, '27
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and perforating gastroduodenal ulcer, [P. Bégouin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 543-546, July 25, '27
—duodenal ulcer in child of 11 years; operation; recovery, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di Chir. **17:** 508-512, '27
—duodenal ulcer with obstruction of sigmoid flexure, [B. F. Brugh] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 364-365, July '27
—duodenal ulcer with perforation and hemorrhage, [Cabot case 13411] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 630-633, Oct. 13, '27
—early detection; 3 cases, [W. Schröder] Fortschr.d. Med. **5:** 498, April 22, '27
—early diagnosis, [E. Sattler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 40-56, Aug. '27
—early diagnosis of perforated gastric ulcer, [Grothusen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 328, Feb. 25, '27
—effect of acute perforation on course of peptic ulcer, [A. McGlannan & H. F. Bongardt] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 107-111, '27
—experiences with perforating gastric ulcer; statistics, [N. Paus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 488-490, June '27
—gastric ulcer in boy of 12, [V. P. Robinson] Lancet **2:** 600, Sept. 17, '27
—gastric ulcer perforating into left lobe of liver; case, [H. Grove, C. Sorolla & A. Shonnerr] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 143, July 27, '27
—into left pleural cavity, [S. Roszak] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 181-184, '27
—into pancreas; case, [Toupet & Keller] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif. **17:** 544-547, May '27
—latent perforations of gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. Chenut] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 418-437, '27
—nature, prognosis and treatment of perforation peritonitis, [W. Löhr] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 404-409, Sept. '27
—necessity of prompt operation, [V. Pauchet] Rinasc. med. **4:** 126-129, March 15, '27
—of duodenum; study of 27 cases, [E. C. Brenner] Ann. Surg. **86:** 393-400, Sept. '27; also Am.J.Surg. **3:** 381-385, Oct. '27
—of duodenum, without antecedent symptoms; case, [R. Davanzo] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 231-233, Dec. 29, '26
—of jejunum following gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [V. Jura] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 131-134, April '27
—perforation of gastric ulcer following roentgen examination of stomach; cases, [O. Panek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1492-1494, Sept. 30, '27
—perforation of jejunal ulcers into peritoneal cavity, [F. Spath] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 113-119, '27
—perforations of duodeno-pyloric ulcers into free peritoneal cavity, [R. Thouvenin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 101-106, June '27
—postoperative subcutaneous emphysema from perforation, [J. Vigyázó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2301-2303, Sept. 3, '27
—postoperative ulcers of jejunum, [J. Leveuf] Rev.de chir. **65:** 101-131, '27
—pseudo-tuberculosis of peritoneum secondary to perforations, [Lecène & Moulonguet] Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 815-821, Nov. '26
—rupture of dissecting aneurysm simulating perforating gastric ulcer, [Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 628, June 25, '27
—secondary complications, [O. Alberti] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 114, Aug. 10, '27; also Radiol.med. **14:** 729-767, Sept. '27
—silent perforation at lesser curvature; case, [R. Paolini] Rinasc.med. **4:** 132-134, March 15, '27

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—simulating diverticulum of stomach, [E. Freedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 47-51, July '27
—spontaneous closure of ruptured gastric ulcer, [G. Aigrot] Presse méd. **35:** 35, Jan. 8, '27
—statistics of perforation peritonitis, [G. Negroni] Clin. chir. **30:** 845-847, Aug. '27
—streptococcus infection of pyloric ulcer simulating perforation, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 331-333, March 12, '27
—study of 27 cases, [H. M. Hayter] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 247-249, July '27
—surgical treatment of acute perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, [B. von Tessényi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1414-1416, June 4, '27
—technic of treatment of ulcer penetrating pancreas, [V. Pauchet] Paris chir. **18:** 247-256, Nov. '26
—ten cases, [J. S. Lastra] Vida nueva **19:** 79-89, March 15, '27
—types of acute perforation, [V. Pauchet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 361-365, May 5, '27
—walled-off and free perforation, [H. A. Singer] M. Clin.North America **11:** 63-77, July '27
postoperative, after gastro-enterostomy, [Forgue, Mourgue-Molines & Turot] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 268-274, June '27
—excision for exclusion in gastric ulcer, followed by recurrent jejunal ulcer, [H. Haberer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 651-684, '27
—histological researches in jejunal ulcer after anterior gastro-enterostomy and Braun's anastomosis, [W. Heidbreder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 685-700, '27
—jejunal and gastro-jejunal ulcers following gastro-enterostomy, [A. Cassanova Seco] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 363, May; 410, June '27
—jejunal ulcer, [O. F. Lamson] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1269-1273, Oct. '27
—jejunal ulcer [A. R. Popow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 612-625, '27
—jejunal ulcer after resection of stomach, [J. Holst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 111-116, Feb. '27
—late recurrence of peptic ulcer after gastro-enterostomy, [L. Davis] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 294-299, Sept. '27
—perforating ulcer of jejunum following gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [V. Jura] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 131-134, April '27
—post-operative jejunal ulcer in Spain, [L. Urrutia] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 361-379, April '27; also Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 339-356, June '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 48-55, July 9, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of jejunal ulcer, [P. Abbati] Radiol.med. **14:** 575-583, July '27
recurrent, [Le Noir] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 277-287, May 31, '27
—pyloric ulcer after partial resection, [P. Barbet & J. Lanos] Paris chir. **18:** 265, Nov. '26
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[H. A. McCoy] M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 228-234, Oct. 1, '27
—attempt at more intensive results from dynamic roentgen signs, [A. Fränkel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 687-694, Sept. '27
—certain dynamic radiological signs found in association with gastric ulcer; extension of previous observations, [A. Fränkel] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 405-411, Nov. '27
—duodenal bulb in roentgen picture, [H. Sielmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1373-1376, Aug. 12, '27
—medical cure under radiographic control, [F. Moutier & P. Porcher] Presse méd. **35:** 1091-1093, Sept. 7, '27
—of duodenal ulcer, [K. Hoesch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1190-1198, April '27
—of gastric ulcer of posterior wall, [G. Pescatori] Radiol.med. **14:** 655-662, Aug. '27
—of pyloric ulcer, [F. Novotny] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 130-133, Aug. '27
—of ulcer of duodenum, [V. Mandler] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 174-175, Jan. 28, '27
—perforation of gastric ulcer following roentgen examination of stomach; cases, [O. Panek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1492-1494, Sept. 30, '27
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; etc.
—[D. C. Balfour] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1413-1423, Dec. '27
—[J. B. Deaver & S. P. Reimann] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 333-339, Oct. '27
—[E. Enderlen] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 191-209, March '27
—[A. Navarro] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 256-258, April '27
—[S. H. Watts] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 220-222, July '27
—after-treatment, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 38) **40:** 1-8, Sept. 22, '27

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—case of complete gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, with observations on effect of loss of stomach on physiology of digestion in man, [H. B. Butler] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 316-324, Oct. '27
—choice of operations, [J. S. Horsley] South.M.J. **20:** 751-755, Oct. '27
—cholecystogastrostomy for gastric ulcer, [N. N. Nazarov] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 474-476, Oct. '27
—chronic gastritis, gastric ulcer; indications for time of operative treatment, [Agéron] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 447-452, July 15, '27
—conservative, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] South.M.J. **20:** 749-750, Oct. '27
—cure of circular gastric ulcer, [H. Hültl] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 2, Jan. 2, '27; 37, Jan. 9, '27
—duodenal ulcer, [O. F. Lamson] Northwest Med. **26:** 486-489, Oct. '27
—duodenal ulcer, [A. Tierny] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 945, Aug. 17, '27
—duodenal ulcer, [J. D. Wilkie] Internat.Clin. **4:** 45-47, Dec. '27
—duodenal ulcer; gastric ulcer, [H. J. Paterson] Internat.Clin. **4:** 50-55, Dec. '27
—duodenal ulcers, [V. Schipitzin] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 115-118, '27
—early and late results, [Finsterer] Med.Klin. **28:** 539, April 15, '27; 585, April 22, '27
—end results, [P. Rhéaume] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 214-223, April '27
—end results; with points on technic, [J. T. Mason] Northwest Med. **26:** 489-493, Oct. '27
—examination of feces with benzidine after operations on stomach ulcer; tabulation of cases, [A. Als-Nielsen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 66-77, March '27
—excision of ulcer of duodenum, [E. S. Judd & G. W. Nagel] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 17-23, July '27
—experimental exclusion of gastric ulcer by suture (Sattler's method), [W. Wynen] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 252-255, '27
—gastric ulcer, [S. H. Kagan] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 112-114, June '27
—gastroduodenal ulcers; partial gastrectomy versus gastro-enterostomy in their surgical treatment, [R. Lewisohn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1649-1652, Nov. 12, '27
—gastro-enterostomy, [K. Urban] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 255-258, '27
—gastro-jejunostomy versus partial gastrectomy in gastric ulcer, [H. J. Paterson] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 5-8, Oct. '27
—in gastric ulcer, [V. S. Cabot] Minnesota Med. **10:** 412-418, July '27
—inconvenience of gastro-enterostomy in callous perforating ulcer of lesser curvature, [Lefèvre & Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 97-101, '27
—indications in duodenal ulcer, [L. D. Powell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 348-354, Oct. '27
—indications, technic and complications, [A. Catalina Prieto] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 182; 197; 238, '27
—jejunal ulcer and palliative excision of stomach, [E. Kreuter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1504, June 11, '27
—late complications of gastro-enterostomy, [R. Solé, A. Gutiérrez & A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 457-465, Aug. 10, '27
—late results of transverse excision, [R. Bumm] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 233-248, '27
—late sequelae of gastro-enterostomy, [A. Galíndez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 429-436, Aug. 3, '27
—late sequelae of gastro-enterostomy, [R. Solé & R. Acosta] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 420-425, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 456-458, Aug. 18, '27
—method of excision of gastric ulcer, [M. Chaton] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 857-859, June 18, '27
—of duodenal ulcer, [M. J. Henry] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 293-298, June '27
—palliative excision of jejunal ulcer, [J. Koch] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 711-714, March 19, '27
—partial gastrectomy, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1652-1655, Nov. 12, '27
—partial gastrectomy for gastric ulcer, [D. Chamberlain] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 512-517, Oct. '27
—primary resection of stomach in perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, (results in 20 cases), [A. Odelberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 159-166, '27
—principles, [F. König] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 697, April 22, '27
—radical cure of ulcer and cancer, [H. Finsterer] Clinique,Paris **21:** 352-354, Dec. (A) '26
—radiologic aspect of stomach after operation, [P. Fariñas] Vida nueva **19:** 74-78, March 15, '27
—relation of postoperative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. Lewisohn & L. Ginsburg] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 85-106, '27

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—resections after gastro-enterostomy; 4 cases, [R. Goedecke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 390-393, June 10, '27
—results as per hospital data, [A. E. Marschevski] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 85-92, '27
—results of operation for duodenal ulcer in physicians, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. **86:** 691-694, Nov. '27
—superiority of resection over gastro-enterostomy in 95 per cent of permanent cures in 585 operations, [Iacobovici] Cluj.med. **8:** 249-255, July '27
—technic, [R. Nuñez Portuondo] Vida nueva **19:** 63-73, March 15, '27
—technic, [J. Puig Sureda] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 757-766, June 18, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 126-140, July '27
—thirteen cases, [R. Pamperl & F. Schwarz] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **140:** 259-296, '27
—three hundred cases with 264 pylorectomies, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 614-621, May 7, '27
—trans-gastric excision of gastric ulcer, [L. M. Moriconi] Riforma med. **43:** 677-681, July 18, '27
—twenty-five years of treatment, [F. Starlinger] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **147:** 8-65, '27
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[J. B. Carey] Minnesota Med. **10:** 695-697, Nov. '27
—[G. Holler & J. Blöch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1249-1251, Oct. 6, '27
—[J. S. Horsley] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 557-562, Nov. '27
—[A. P. Kimball] Colorado Med. **24:** 355-362, Nov. '27
—[T. L. Lauderdale] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 563-566, June '27
—[H. M. Meredith] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 461-462, Aug. '27
—[H. W. Soper] M.Clin.North America **11:** 405-414, Sept. '27
—bismoterran, preparation of bismuth silicate, [R. Willvonseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1416-1417, Nov. 10, '27
—clinical observations on gastric ulcer, [C. F. Tenney] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 461-474, '27
—conservative treatment of peptic ulcer of stomach, [D. I. Lampert] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 344-348, March 15, '27
—dissatisfaction with present methods, [A. M. Willis] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 403-405, Oct. '27
—does commonly accepted medical treatment of peptic ulcer need revision? [E. L. Eggleston] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 71-84, '27
—duodenal ulcer, [E. S. Judd] Northwest Med. **26:** 482-486, Oct. '27
—favorable results of roentgen treatment of fresh ulcers, [V. Schiller & W. Altschul] Strahlentherapie **24:** 736-740, '27
—high fat, rich vitamin diet, [S. Harris] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **24:** 3-13, June '27
—important considerations and details in medical treatment, [R. M. Purdie] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 456-459, Aug. '27
—in Bengal, [H. Hingston] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 543-553, Oct. '27
—intensive alkaline treatment, [H. Maclean] Post-Grad. M.J. **3:** 1-5, Oct. '27
—medical, [J. Phillips] Internat.Clin. **3:** 109-121, Sept. '27
—medical cure of duodenal ulcer, [D. Vanderhoff] J.A. M.A. **89:** 344-347, July 30, '27
—medical cure under radiographic control, [F. Moutier & P. Porcher] Presse méd. **35:** 1091-1093, Sept. 7, '27
—medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [A. A. Wohlrabe] Minnesota Med. **10:** 419-421, July '27
—medicated baths, [G. Arany] Med.Klin. **23:** 1111, July 22, '27
—medicinal treatment, [F. Walinski] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 618, April 8, '27
—modern views in medical treatment, [O. A. A. Diethelm] M.J.Australia **2:** 45-53, July 9, '27
—otreon, [A. Brade] Med.Klin. **23:** 403, March 18, '27
—parenteral injections of actoproteins, [I. Gola] Cluj. med. **8:** 309-316, Aug. '27
—possibilities of medical treatment, [R. Fischer] Med. Klin. **23:** 1494-1496, Sept. 30, '27
—practical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [W. C. Alvarez] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 118-128, '27
—present status, [F. Smithies] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 918-941, April '27
—results of roentgen therapy, [R. Lenk] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1454-1455, Nov. 17, '27
—roentgen treatment, [T. Bársony & L. von Friedrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 901, May 7, '27
—Sippy method, [F. Laporte] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 6-8, Jan. '27
—Sippy treatment, [H. Strauss] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 8) **18:** 28-31, Aug. '27
—Sippy treatment in naval hospitals, [A. E. Brunschwig] U. S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 871-874, Oct. '27

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach, [H. W. Carson] Lancet **1:** 1258-1260, June 11, '27; also Internat. Clin. **4:** 38-44, Dec. '27
—when should a therapist transfer a patient to a surgeon? [G. M. Zorochovich] Vrach.dielo **10:** 489, April 15, '27; 580, April 30, '27
PEPTIDASE
—dipeptidase and polypeptidase of yeast, [W. Grassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 202-220, '27
—protein catabolism in fever by means of peptidase reaction, [I. Ma] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 363-376, '27
—specific position of polypeptidase, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Fermentforsch. **9:** 252-264, '27
metabolism in disease, especially in febrile conditions, [L. Böhmig] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 129-148, March '27
—influence of endocrine glands on peptidase metabolism, [H. Pfeiffer & F. Standenath] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1761, Sept. 10, '27
PEPTIDES
—separate determination of amino-acids and polypeptides in products of digestion of proteins, [R. Martens] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 454-482, April '27
—tetrapeptide from gliadin, [R. Nakashima] J.Biochem. **7:** 441-446, July '27
in blood: See Blood, peptides
PEPTONE
See also Phosphopeptone
—composition, [A. Bianchetière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 381-383, Feb. 18, '27
—conductivity method and proteolysis; experiments on peptone, [H. D. Baernstein] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 351-362, Aug. '27
—in kidney function test, [F. Lebermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 676-678, May 6, '27
—peptone tolerance as kidney function test, [F. Lebermann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1646-1648, Oct. 28, '27
—structure of peptone prepared from silk, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schnitzler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 159-181, '27
effects, combined action of insulin and peptone upon glycemia in rabbits, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1113, May 6, '27
—progressive changes in excitability and tone of excised intestines (Magnus method) and their influence on response to peptone, [B. Slaulis & T. Sollmann] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 606-611, Aug. '27
—proteid sugar during hyperglycemia provoked by intraperitoneal injection of peptone, [X. Chahovitch & V. Arnovljevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1010-1012, April 26, '27
in blood: See Blood, peptones
shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Pneumonia, prevention
PER, M. I., and BRAUDE, R., Beitrag zur Klinik und Aetiologie der verbreiteten Trichophytiden beziehungsweise Mikrosporiden. Exantheme. Lichen Trichophyticus (Jadassohn-Bloch) und Lichen Mikrosporicus (Arzt und Fuhs), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 525-536, '27
——**and MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N.,** Ein Fall von Keratoma dissipatum naeviforme (Brauer), Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1309-1315, Sept. 17, '27
PERACCHIA, G. C., Struma maligno della base linguale, Clin.chir. **30:** 209-224, Feb. '27
PERACRINA 303: See Malaria, tertian
PERALTA RAMOS, A., and NICHOLSON, E., Traitement des fibromyomes utérins, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 89-93, Feb. '27; also Tratamiento de los fibromas uterinas, Riv.de med.,Rosario **2:** 68-74, Feb. '27
——**and BASAN, J.,** Le traitement du placenta prævia, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 15-23, July '27
——**and PÉREZ, M. L.,** Importancia de la psicoterapia en el tratamiento de los vómitos incoercibles del embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 477-480, Aug. 25, '27
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.,** Le métabolisme basal dans la grossesse, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 333-339, May '27
PERANEMA trichophorum: See Protozoa
PERARD, J., Les fistules lombaires après les interventions sur le rein et le bassinet: leur traitement, Paris méd. **2:** 115-118, Aug. 6, '27
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Music, perception; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—action space; perception of distance and direction in immediate environment, [J. von Uexküll & H. Roesen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 72-87, '27
—adaptation processes in perception of young individuals and their relation to transformation processes, [W. Walker] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 323-383, Aug. '27
PERCEPTION—Continued
—advertisements, [H. K. Nixon] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 135-142, April '27
—in children, [W. Peters] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **103:** 129-184, July '27
PERCIVAL, A. S., Case of pseudoglioma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **46:** 400, '27
PERCIVAL, G. H., Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect (of calcium salts), Brit.M.J. **2:** 783-784, Oct. 29, '27
PERCIVAL, THOMAS
—Percival's medical ethics [C. D. Leake] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 357-361, Sept. 1, '27
PERCUSSION
—dulness from indirect causes; its diagnostic significance, [A. Luger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1180-1181, Sept. 15, '27
of heart, dorsal percussion and its meaning, [S. F. Visotsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 368-373, '27
—effect of distention of stomach and colon on location of cardiac dullness, [W. A. Brams & R. A. Arens] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 633-635, Nov. '27
—in teaching and in practice, [N. Jaglé] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1450-1451, Nov. 17, '27
—method of simplifying percussion, [L. A. Spivak] Vrach.dielo **10:** 528, April 15, '27
of lungs, direct percussion, [Vernieuwe] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 618-625, March 13, '27
—of upper lobes, [M. Hofman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 864-866, June 30, '27
—percussion of hilus pulmonis in grown persons, [V. V. Hintze] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 110-112, Jan. 31, '27
of sternum, in fusiform dilatations of aorta, [C. Rozkowski] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 299-304, May '27
—in diagnosis of aortic disease, [P. E. Livierato] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 331-334, Aug. '27
of stomach, auscultatory percussion of stomach, [G. Cevolotto] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 697-700, July 24, '27
technic, [H. Gerhartz] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1419-1452, '27
—difficulties in percussion of chest wall, [J. L. Halliday] Practitioner **119:** 366-372, Dec. '27
PERDOUX, Invagination intestinale aiguë chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 918-921, July 2, '27
PERDRAU, J. R., Preservation of virus of herpes, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 167-169, June '27
PEREIRA, J. P., Sobre um caso de diplegia facial, Brasil-med. **41:** 1044-1046, Oct. 1, '27
PEREIRA, J. R., Sobre a acção physiologica do veneno do sapo; veneno do sapo (Bufo marinus) e secreção urinaria, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 171-176, '26 [French summary]
Sobre a acção physiologica do veneno do sapo; veneno do sapo (Bufo marinus) e musculo liso, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 177-185, '26 [French summary]
——**and CANNON, W. B.,** Oscillatory variations in contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle; correction and warning, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 63-66, Sept. '27
PEREIRA GOMES, Affecções oculares de origem dentaria, Brasil-med. **1:** 541-546, June 4, '27
PEREIRA LIMA, M., Carcinoma primario do pulmaõ, Rev. de med., S.Paulo **11:** 12-19, Jan.-March '27
Considerações sobre a psychanalyse, Rev.de med., S. Paulo **11:** 145-150, April-June '27
PEREKROPOFF, G. J., Zur Frage der atypischen Entwicklung der Parasiten der tropischen Malaria, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 432-449, June 8, '27
PERELMAN, I. M., Intracardiac injection of adrenalin, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 446-448, March 31, '27
PERELMAN, L., Changes in metabolism under influence of disturbed action of sympathetic nervous system and cerebellum, Med.-Biol.J. (no.1) **3:** 37-51, '27
PERELMUTTER, Z. M., and ZAWADOWSKY, B. M., Ueber das Schicksal der Thyroxins im Blute und in den Geweben der hyperthyreoidisierten Hühner, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 210-237, April 11, '27
PERERA, A., Anomalías anatómicas del frénico y su influencia en los efectos de su resección por tuberculosis pulmonar, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 335-345, May '27
Apendicitis en tuberculosos y tuberculosis del apéndice, Med.ibera **2:** 125-130, Aug. 13, '27
PERÈS, M., CESTAN and RISER, Intraventricular treatment of paresis, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 227-244, Sept. '27
de PERETTI, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des cancers pelviens chez la femme enceinte, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 46-68, July '27
PERETTI, JOSEF: See Obituaries
PERETZ, H., A propos de certaines lésions oculaires traumatiques dues à l'éclatèment des bouteilles de soda, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 534-541, July '27
PERETZ, L. G., Simple method of making bacterial filters, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1005-1008, Oct. 31, '26

PERETZ, L. G.—Continued
——**STEINBERG, M. M., and TICHALSKY, G. T.**, Method of securing aseptic sample of blood, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1008-1010, Oct. 31, '26
PERETZ, V., Conglutinatio orificii externa, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 767-768, May 31, '27
PÉREZ, C., Études sur la morphologie des crustacés décapodes; caractères sexuels de l'abdomen chez les galathéidés, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 264-292, '27
Sur le parasitisme protélien du nectonema, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 226, July 18, '27
PÉREZ, M. L., and PERALTA RAMOS, A., Importancia de la psicoterapia en el tratamiento de los vómitos incoercibles del embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 477-480, Aug. 25, '27
——**CANEVARI, F., and CISNEROS, A. D.**, Obstrucción arteriomesenterial, Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, June 2, '27
PÉREZ ANDRÉ, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre anestesia etileno-oxígeno, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 753, July '27
Observaciones clínicas acerca de las acciones terapéuticas de la coramina, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 877-880, Aug. '27
El clorhidrato de berberina en el tratamiento de las esplenomegalias palúdicas rebeldes a todo otro proceder terapéutico, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 976-978, Sept. '27
PÉREZ de DIEGO, M., El sol, el aire y el agua en la higiéne infantil, Pediatría españ. **16:** 94, March; 121, April '27; also Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 523-531, April 23, '27
PÉREZ-DUEÑO, F., La osteitis fibrosa (con observación de tres nuevos casos), Progresos de la clínica **35:** 604-619, Aug. '27
PÉREZ LERENA, V. M., Aspecto clínico de la fiebre tifoidea en Cuba, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 134-144, Feb. '27
PÉREZ RICARTE, M., and de SALA, P., El bronconeumoserum como preventivo de las complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 599, Aug. '27
PÉREZ ZAVALIA, E., and CASIELLO, A., Tratamiento específico de la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 289-297, June '27
PERFIBRIN: See Wounds, therapy
PERFILIEFF, P., Increase in primary cancer of lungs, Russk.Klin. **7:** 315-325, March '27
PERFUSION
See also Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Liver, physiology; etc.
—edema from perfusion with saline solutions and reactions of perfusion liquids, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc. biol. **9:** 354-364, May '27
PERGER, H., Ueber die Resynthese der Milchsäure bei Kreislaufkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1324-1326, July 9, '27
PERGHER, G., Ricerche sull'autosieroterapia sperimentale, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 349-372, June '27
La conservazione dei microbi asporigeni in sangue, Ann. d'ig. **37:** 438-445, July '27
PERGOLA, M., Un caso di necrosi cutaneo-sottocutanea da infezione difterica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 73-96, Feb. '27
Nuovo episodio collettivo di intossicazione alimentare da sorelli (sardine) sott'olio, Italia san. **19:** 5, Feb. 15, '27
PERHYDRIDASE: See under Enzymes
PERIARTERITIS
nodosa, importance for surgery, [P. Gohrbandt] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 623-634, '27
—arteritis verrucosa, [O. Holsti] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. zu Helsingfors **5:** 110-113, '27
—in man and in animals, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 1170-1175, Aug. 30, '27
—myelo-neuro-myopathic type of Kussmauls' disease; case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Ann.de méd. **22:** 154-171, July '27
—pathology, [P. Kimmelstiel] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 16-30, '27
—with special reference to acute abdominal manifestations; report of 2 cases, [H. A. Singer] Arch.Int. Med. **39:** 865-889, June '27
PERIARTHRITIS
—findings in case of destructive periarthritis, [R. Becker] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 266-279, '27
PERIBÈRE, MORNET (Mme.), and APERT, Syndrome adiposo-génital et lésions de la tête du fémur, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 214-220, March-May '27
PERIBRONCHITIS, amebic: See under Amebiasis
PERICARDITIS
—[S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1507-1509, Dec. '27
—[W. E. Hughes] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1469-1478, May '27
—cicatricial pericarditis and its treatment, [W. Koennecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 675-677, April 22, '27
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [C. C. Benedict] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 789-797, Aug. '27
—in newborn infant; case, [Job, Lévy & Morlot] Bull. Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 171, Feb. '27
—influenzal, [R. E. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **89:** 347-348, July 30, '27
—pericardial pain; experimental and clinical study, [J. A. Capps] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 715-725, Nov. '27
adhesive, chronic, [P. T. Bohan] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 202-204, June '27
—cardiolysis in treatment of mediastinopericarditis, [Hanebuth & T. Naegeli] Med.Klin. **23:** 1253-1257, Aug. 19, '27
—chronic; 4 cases, [T. Martini, G. M. Cordes & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **2:** 805-818, Sept. 29, '27
—stasis of inferior vena cava; rôle in clinical picture of pericarditis, [C. Rohde] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 18-41, '27
—surgical treatment [Guleke] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **40:** 252-276, '27
calculosa: See Pericardium, calcification
diagnosis, experimental researches on question of deep roentgen shadows, [W. Schmidt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 964-974, March '27
—clinical aspects, [G. M. Golden] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 593-598, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, from esophageal perforation into pericardium; 2 cases, [V. Fairen] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 164-172, March '27
hemorrhagic, and serofibrinous pleurisy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Pinedo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 45, June 10, '27
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, cured case, [P. Albrecht] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 390, March 19, '27
—cure of case by epigastric pericardotomy, [L. Ramond & R. Weill-Spire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1163-1166, July 14, '27
—final result of operation, [A. Zeno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir. **11:** 452-456, Aug. 3, '27
—pericardiotomy for pyopericardium; review of literature to May, 1927, and report of 10 new cases, [N. Winslow & A. M. Shipley] Arch.Surg. **15:** 317-350, Sept. '27
—pericardiotomy; 2 cases, [P. Albrecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 365, March 17, '27
tuberculous, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 676, Aug. 25, '27
—[Cabot case 13461] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 932-934, Nov. 17, '27
—negative results with intra-pericardiac injections of lipiodol, [Gaté & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. **138:** 685-688, Dec. 12, '26
—tuberculous polyserositis with pericardial effusion, [A. Esposito] Folia med. **13:** 167-177, Feb. 15, '27
with effusion, acute pericarditis; sequel to sinusitis, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 310, July '27
—clinical and radiologic diagnosis, [Raguz] Med.ibera **1:** 417-423, April 16, '27
—direct diagnosis, [C. G. Dyke] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 894-896, Oct. '27
—rare issue of pericarditis exsudativa; combination of concretion and cyst-formation, [R. Kienböck] Brit. J.Radiol. **32:** 352-354, Oct. '27
PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—circulatory disturbances from changes in intrapericardial pressure, [H. Reissinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 48-55, '27
—effect of pericardium on cardiac distention as determined by X-ray, [J. A. Wilson & W. J. Meek] Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 34-46, Sept. '27
—increase of blood pressure after filling pericardium with air or fluid, [H. Reissinger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 482-498, '27
—obliteratio pericardii simplex; 2 cases, [I. S. Rodov] Klin.Med. **5:** 381-384, '27
—periaortic fat bodies, [D. J. Davis] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 937-942, Dec. '27
—sensitiveness of pleurae, pericardium and peritoneal covering of diaphragm with special regard to phrenic nerve, [E. Simenauer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 273-285, '27
—significance in acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere & R. S. Allen] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 225-230, Dec. '27

PERICARDIUM—Continued
—tests of sensibility of pleura and pericardium, [Unverricht] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 855, April 30, '27
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, pericarditis calculosa; case, [J. Arneson] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 688-691, Aug. '27
diverticula, case, [G. G. Neprjachin] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 548-551, May 15, '27
hemorrhage: See also Pericarditis, hemorrhagic
—due to needle in thorax, [Chamba] Bull.et.mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 109-111, March '27
physiology, as an essential of cardiac function, [G. Hauffe] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 408, April 1, '27
—effect of suction and pressure action of pericardium on vascular system, [G. Hauffe] Med.Klin. **23:** 684, May 6, '27
surgery: See also Pericarditis
—cardiolysis, [F. Opazo G.] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 126-130, July 13, '27
—resection, [S. Minkin] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 52-58, '27
—three cases, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 118-139, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1411-1415, June 9, '27
tumors, malignant sarcoma, [S. M. Savelson] Russk. Klin. **7:** 176-186, Feb. '27
—primary endothelioma, [I. Sevastianov & S. Vinogradov] Mosk.Med.J. (no.6) **7:** 66-70, '27
PÉRICAUD, H., L'irritation par le goudron dans la genèse du cancer, Progrès méd. **42:** 1388, Sept. 3, '27
PERICHONDRITIS: See Ear, external; Larynx, tuberculosis
PERICOLITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERICYSTITIS
—multiple neuritis due to perivesical cellulitis, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 317-326, Aug. 20, '27
PERIDONTAL SULCUS: See under Jaws
PERIDUODENITIS: See Peritonitis
PERI-ESOPHAGITIS: See under Esophagus
PERIGASTRITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERIHEPATITIS: See Peritoneum, syphilis
PERIMETRITIS: See under Peritonitis
PÉRIN, L., Traitement des épithéliomas cutanés par la thermocautérisation, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 406-417, July-Aug. '27
Traitement des pédiculoses et de la phtiriase, Paris méd. **2:** 200-204, Sept. 10, '27
——**and MILIAN, G.**, Fibro-myome sur lupus, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 152-158, March '27
PERINEPHRITIS
See also Abscess, perinephritic
—hemorrhagic capsular perinephritis, [P. Hellmann] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 185-188, Sept. 1, '27
—metastatic paranephritis in children, [R. Schatz] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **116:** 99-117, May '27
—origin of paranephritis, [G. Salgannik] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 202-210, '27
PERINEUM
—posture in preservation of perineum, [R. S. Hall] China M.J. **41:** 797-799, Sept. '27
abscess, gonorrheal abscess of anterior perineal region, [R. Colli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 462, Sept. '27
hematoma, case of unknown origin, [A. Turco] Minerva med. **7:** 535-540, May 20, '27
lacerations, complicating labor, [Niedermaier] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 816, May 13, '27
—complicating labor; secondary suture, [E. Lenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1142, July 1, '27
—evisceration through perineal wound, [A. Tierny] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 353-355, March 19, '27
—factors concerned in causation and prevention of tears of parturient outlet, [L. Drosin] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 363-367, Sept. 21, '27
—levatores ani during birth, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 400-404, July '27
—unusual type complicating labor, [E. Bussalay] Morgagni **69:** 1372-1374, Aug. 28, '27
surgery, episiotomy and immediate postpartum repair of both old and new perineal injuries, [P. Titus] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 499-505, Nov. '27
—of male perineum, [A. R. Knauf] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 175-178, Oct. '27
—primary repair, [W. W. Wells] South.M.J. **20:** 784-789, Oct. '27
PERIODICALS
See also Literature
—early days of *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie;* treatment of fractures in early seventies, [H. Helferich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **200:** 10-15, '27
—*Familyculture*, science of human life; pioneer journal of eugenics published in Boston 30 years ago, J. Hered. **18:** 165-173, April '27
PERIODICALS—Continued
—history of medical journalism in Netherlands from 1680-1857, [C. C. Delprat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1711, April 2, '27; **2:** 13, July 2, '27
—Théophraste Renaudot, physician and father of journalism, [E. Forgue] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 605-609, May 7, '27; also Evolution thérap.méd.-chir. **8:** 219-231, June '27
PERIODICITY
—essential periodicity of nervous functions; modality of tonodynamic reflex, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Chevallier & J. Vié] Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp de Paris **51:** 988-991, June 30, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 211, July 1, '27
—oedogonium periodicity in North Central States, [L. H. Tiffany & E. N. Transeau] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 166-174, July '27
—periodicity and growth, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 106-116, April '27
PERIODONTIUM: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Teeth
PERIORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
PERIOSTEUM
—dysplasia; case, [Gardère & Jeannin] Lyon méd. **139:** 72-75, Jan. 16, '27
—dysplasia; case, [Péhu, Chassard & Guillotel] Lyon méd. **139:** 75-79, Jan. 16, '27
—in fractures of long bones, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 391-412, '27
—osteogenetic capacity, [B. Martin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 489-530, '27
—rôle in setting fractures, [H. Koch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 425-429, '27
tumors, sarcoma of periosteum; comparison of treatment by radiotherapy and amputation in 2 cases, [Bressot & Fischer] Lyon chir. **24:** 415-424, July-Aug. '27
PERIOSTITIS
—bacterial report on 80 cases of suppurative mastoid periostitis, [A. Piazza Missorici] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 412-414, May '27
—diaphysary osseous rarefactions (ossifying periostitis), [M. Péhu & A. Policard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 137-162, May '27
—hyperplastic periostitis in adolescents, [H. Holthusen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 318-326, April 26, '27
—of calcaneum, [E. Husted] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 676, July 28, '27
—of dorsum of metacarpus in race horses, [von Guoth] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 159-177, June 21, '27
—productive ossifying periostitis of calcaneum, [W. R. Braizew] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1550-1557, June 18, '27
—syphilitic periostitis of temporal bone; case with radiograms, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 606, June '27
PÉRIOT and ARNAUD, M., A propos de la régénération épiploïque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 582, July 22, '27
——**ROUSLACROIX and ARNAUD, M.**, Du pouvoir fixateur de la séreuse péritonéale et du grand epiploon en particulier, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 577, July 22, '27
L'épiploon et les corps étrangers volumineux de l'abdomen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 579, July 22, '27
PERIPHLEBITIS
—complications following venous obliteration, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 561-565, April 16, '27
—primary tuberculosis of skin with metastatic foci of periphlebitis, [E. Radnai] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 457, April 2, '27
PERIPNEUMONIA: See Pleuropneumonia
PERISIGMOIDITIS: See Peritonitis
PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERITI, E., L'azione terapeutica del calcio nell'emottisi da tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di biol. **4:** 31-45, March-April '27
Modificazioni dell'ortocardiogramma in seguito alla provocazione della stasi venosa degli arti, Riforma med. **43:** 413-418, May 2, '27
L'azione terapeutica del cloruro di calcio nelle pleuriti essudative, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 421-430, June 15, '27
Il tono del cuore e la funzionalità miocardica studiata col metodo della stasi venosa provocata, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 290-297, July '27
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—effusion into lesser sac of peritoneum associated with gall-stones, and treated by posterior drainage; case, [G. T. Mowat] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 143-145, July '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to antibodies, [G. Pansini] Riforma med. **43:** 366, April 18, '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to typhoid agglutinins, [G. Pansini] Minerva med. **7:** 724-729, July 10, '27

PERITONEUM—Continued
—permeability of peritoneum; detoxication by means of peritoneum as "dialyser," [D. Engel & A. Kerekes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 574-601, '27
—pseudo-tuberculosis of peritoneum secondary to perforations from peptic ulcers, [Lecène & Moulonguet] Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 815-821, Nov. '26
—reactions in infantile pneumonia, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Médecine **8:** 819-824, Aug. '27
—relation of peritoneal mesothelial cells to production of ascites, [G. Heller] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 207-218, Oct. '27
—relations of umbilical arteries with peritoneum, [F. Allodi] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 141-149, June 18, '27
—sensitiveness of pleurae, pericardium and peritoneal covering of diaphragm with special regard to phrenic nerve, [E. Simenauer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 273-285, '27
—washing out of toxins, antibodies and foreign proteins through peritoneum in vivo, [D. Engel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 423-427, Sept. 10, '27
abnormalities of peritoneum and of position of intestines in man, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2:** no. 6, pp. 1-25, '27
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 379-381, Oct. '27
cancer, simple method of producing experimental cancer in rats, [F. Hesse] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **102:** 367-374, May 12, '27
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, case cured with arsenobenzol, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 152-158, March 16, '27
—case; operation; recovery, [Guyot & R. Guérin] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 662, Sept. 10, '27
hemorrhage in, partial rupture of uterus during pregnancy with fatal intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 790, May 28, '27
—fatal hemoperitoneum from ulceration of hepatic cancer, [R. A. Sala] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 889, June 20, '27
—lethal intra-abdominal hemorrhage from ovary, [B. Z. Flotver] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 111-116, Feb. '27
—relation of bilirubinemia to endoperitoneal hemorrhage in extra-uterine pregnancy, [C. Tenconi] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 127-135, March '27
innervation, facts and considerations upon peritoneal sensibility and inflamed appendix, [M. de Vincentis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 671-675, May 9, '27
pathology, lesions simulating tuberculosis and cancer from minute foreign bodies left at operation, [L. Imbert, J. Cottalorda & M. Lagarde] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 263-266, March '27
physiology, experiments on influence of autonomic nervous system on absorption of peritoneum, [E. Stahnke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 1-18, '27
—fixative power of peritoneal serosa and of great omentum in particular, [Périot, Rouslacroix & M. Arnaud] Compt.ren.d.Soc.de biol. **97:** 577, July 22, '27
—studies on absorption from serous cavities; effect of ligation of mediastinal lymphatics on absorption from peritoneal cavity, [R. S. Cunningham] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 59-62, Sept. '27
surgery, [J. Petermann] Chirurgie **5:** 127-210, '27
—suture of fragile peritoneum, [A. Tierny] Clinique, Paris **22:** 103, March (A) '27
syphilis, perihepatitis (foaming liver); case, [F. Pelser & W. Nissel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 913, May 27, '27
tuberculosis, [P. Pruvost] Vie méd. **8:** 777-780, May 30, '27
—[P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 674-676, Aug. 25, '27
—acute appendicitis complicating tuberculous ascites, [H. F. Blacklee] Brit.M.J. **2:** 135, July 23, '27
—advantages of treatment with ultra-violet rays; 14 cases in children, [P. Nobécourt & D. I. Dragolioub] Paris méd. **1:** 609-616, June 25, '27
—auto-serotherapy, [P. De Michele] Riv.med. **34:** 101, July '26
—case of tuberculous peritonitis apparently cured by intra-peritoneal injections of pure oxygen, [L. B. Hudson] Surg.J. **33:** 138, July-Aug. '27
—case with abdominopelvic gangrene, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 328-333, July '27
—clinical and biological demonstration of case of complete healing of tuberculous infection, [H. Koch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 185-187, '27
—comparison of conservative and operative treatment, [M. Luginbühl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 526-531, '27
—complicated by high position of diaphragm on right side due to progress of disease; case, [D. Terao] Kekkaku **5:** 17, Feb. '27

PERITONEUM, tuberculosis—Continued
—followed by calcification of abdomen and pelvis, [O. Hultén] Acta radiol. **8:** 126-129, '27
—intestinal obstruction due to adhesive tuberculous peritonitis; case, [Soubhi Ghazy] Marseille méd. **1:** 832-834, June 25, '27
—intestinal obstruction in peritoneo-ileocecal tuberculosis and its surgical treatment, [E. Sergent] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 353-356, May 28, '27
—involvement of great omentum, [P. Schmidt-Weyland] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 295-303, '27
—periomphalitis and umbilical perforation from tuberculous peritonitis, [W. Cohn] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 411-428, '27
—pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis with effusion, [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 174-185, March 10, '27
—prognosis and therapy in children, [G. Simon] Extraplum.Tuberk.(Hft.2) **2:** 39-48, '27
—statistics of tuberculous peritonitis from clinical records of University of Nebraska Hospital, [W. W. Herrmann] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 429-431, Nov. '27
—strange course of fluid from tubercular peritonitis wrongly diagnosed as abscess of bone, [G. Vernazza] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 852, June 13, '27
—surgical treatment, [L. Long] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 277-279, Oct. '27
—treatment by incision and heliotherapy; case, [Sarroste] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 283-285, Oct. 14-28, '26
—treatment by pneumoperitoneum, [D. Santorsola] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 636-639, May 2, '27
—treatment by pneumoperitoneum; 19 cases, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1281-1290, Sept. 5, '27
—with ovarian sarcoma; case, [K. Atzerodt] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 282-287, June '27
tumors, pseudo-myxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin and mucocele of appendix, [J. B. Cleland & J. G. Sleeman] M.J.Australia **1:** 721, May 14, '27
—endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 422-469, Oct. '27

PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—chronic encapsulated peritonitis (polyserositis, Zuckergussdarm, Morbus Bamberger), [N. L. Blumenthal] Russk.Klin. **7:** 554-564, '27
—chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis (foaming intestines); case, [L. Jósa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1689-1694, July 2, '27
—chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis ("Zuckergussdarm"); 2 cases, [M. Richard] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 484-491, '27
—chronica fibrosa incapsulata, [R. S. Farberova] Russk. Klin. **7:** 243-251, Feb. '27
—fibrous pelvic peritonitis, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 531-533, Sept. '27
—fulminating metastatic peritonitis, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] M.Press **123:** 358-361, May 4, '27
—in infants; 8 cases, [E. Mayer von Schopf] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:**100-107, '27
—meconium peritonitis with calcium deposits in peritoneum and myocardium in new-born infant, [E. Sturzenegger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 85-108, Aug. 12, '27
—perforation of peritoneum in typhoid, [M. A. Volin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 245-248, Feb. 28, '27
—perforation peritonitis with large encysted gallstone in right nephric space; report of case, [N. Blaustein] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 585-588, June '27
—periduodenitis, [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. **41:** 751, July 23, '27
—periduodenitis following ulcer, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **2:** 64-68, July 14, '27
—psychic forms of digestive perivisceritis, [Euzière, Pagès & F. Jaulmes] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 90-96, Feb. '27
—retro-uterine (douglasitis), [Marcrez] J.de med.de Bordeaux **57:** 268-274, April 10, '27
—so-called gaseous peritonitis; case, [K. Michejda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1871-1875, July 23, '27
—suppurative dermoid cyst in right ovary, with generalized peritonitis, [E. Montanari] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 148-157, '27
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
complications and sequels, rectosigmoidian reactions in pelvic peritonitis, [P. Moutier & P. Desprairies] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 320-325, May 15, '27
—cholate intoxication in case of biliary peritonitis, [E. Melchior & L. Wisiicki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1922-1925, July 30, '27
—chronic peritonitis of fibrous polyserositis types manifested clinically as foaming liver; postmortem, [A. Borrmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 709-729, '27

PERITONITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—early ileostomies as prevention and relief of toxic ileus following peritonitis, [R. W. Knox] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 323-325, Sept. '27
—inverted position of duodenum due to periduodenitis and cholecystitis, [Dumolard & Vialiet] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 410-416, Aug. '27
—stenosis of duodenum due to periduodenitis; case, [D. Vajano] Radiol.med. **14:** 795-809, Sept. '27
diagnosis, symptoms of perforation peritonitis in diabetic, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1364, May 28, '27 [Comment by Melchior, **54:** 2020, Aug. 6, '27; comment by Franke, **54:** 2021-2022, Aug. 6, '27; reply by Usadel to Franke, **54:** 2022, Aug. 6, '27]
etiology and pathogenesis, due to ascaris perforation, [H. L. Rocher & P. Forton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 301-303, '27
—acute peritonitis from foreign body introduced into rectum, [P. Giordano & D. Boccia] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 499-503, June 15, '27
—case of primary actinomycosis of lungs with secondary peritonitis, [C. D. Coyle] Lancet **2:** 600, Sept. 17, '27
—clinical manifestations of ovulation; ovulation perimetritis, [L. Adler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1423-1424, Nov. 10, '27
—etiology of biliary peritonitis, [V. Krejsa] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 742-743, April 29, '27
—following criminal abortion, [J. C. Bloch] Médecine **8:** 522-527, April '27
—general peritonitis following repair of gastrocolic fistula, [Cabot case 13432] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 743-748, Oct. 27, '27
—intestinal obstruction and peritonism from agglomeration of ascarides in ileum, [C. Bertone] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 795-798, Aug. 21, '27
—omphalogenic peritonitis in infant of 18 days, [H. Neuhaus] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 266-268, '27
—periduodenitis of appendiceal origin, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **139:** 529-536, May 8, '27
—peritonitis and necrosis of uterus from injection of soap solution, [Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27
—primary closure of abdominal cavity in cases of acute perforative appendicitis with peritonitis and abscess formation, [E. Hustinx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 806-821, Aug. 13, '27
—simultaneous pancreatic and biliary peritonitis; causation of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [E. Bundschuh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 233-256, '27
—spontaneous rupture of suppurative intraligamentous dermoid; peritonitis; operation; recovery, [E. Bussalay] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 418-420, Aug. 15, '27
—suppurative perisigmoiditis from Shiga-Kruse bacillus; case, [G. Corbini] Minerva med. **7:** 477-480, May 10, '27
experimental, [V. C. David] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 287-293, Sept. '27
—prevention of experimental vibrio peritonitis with extract of blood platelets from rabbits immunized against cholera vibrio, [C. Popesco-Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1001-1002, Oct. 13, '27
pathology, changes in spleen, [P. Heilmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 669-676, '27
pneumococcic, [J. Comby] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 153-165, March 10, '27
—generalized; case, [P. Mathieu, Duchon & Davloud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 134-147, March-May '27
—in children, [M. Bergamini] Pediatria **35:** 401-430, April 15, '27
—in infants, [J. Irger] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 107-108, Jan.-Feb. '27
—primary, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **35:** 487-491, May 1, '27
—three cases, [F. M. Bustos] Semana méd. **1:** 1563-1568, June 30, '27
—two cases, [H. C. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 233-237, July '27
postoperative, diffuse perivisceritis after gastro-enterostomy, [F. Papin] Bull.et.mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 440-447, '27
—from gangrenous appendicitis; case, [M. Fasano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 851, June 13, '27
—prevention, [H. L. Johnson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 612-619, Nov. '27
streptococcic, primary; in children, [J. Schwartz] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 590-594, Nov. '27
syphilitic: See Peritoneum, syphilis
therapy, [O. Putman] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 420-422, Sept. '27
—[M. Riedel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1456-1457, Aug. 26, '27
—case, [G. Gaeta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 849, June 13, '27
—chronic peritonitis, [V. Pauchet] Clinique, Paris **22:** 255, June (A) '27
PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued
—cure by Mickulicz drain; case, [P. Picard] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 581-583, Nov. '26
—drainage after laparotomy for peritonitis following pelvic abscess, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 829-832, April 24, '27
—ether, [A. Schleussner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1091, July 1, '27
—experimental researches on treatment of free suppurative (coli) peritonitis, [P. Seeliger] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **203-204:** 271-279, '27
—management of acute conditions of abdomen complicated by marked ileus or septic invasion of peritoneum, [D. Macrae, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1113-1118, Oct. 1, '27
—of suppurative peritonitis with modified Besredka antivirus, [A. Kittinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 997-998, Aug. 4, '27
—surgical and postural treatment, [C. A. Thomas] Southwestern Med. **11:** 303-308, July '27
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
tularemic, [S. C. Fulmer & M. J. Kilbury] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1661-1662, Nov. 12, '27
PERITZ, E., Agranulocytose unter dem Bild einer Cholecystitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2129, Aug. 20, '27
PERITZ, G., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Kopfschmerzen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1169-1174, Aug. 5, '27
PERITZ, L., Vorschlag zur Behandlung lebensbedrohender Phlegmonen der oberen Extremität, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1752-1755, July 9, '27
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Peritonitis
PERK, D., Case of asthma, Lancet **2:** 1073, Nov. 19, '27
PERKIN, F. S., Blood bilirubin; estimation and clinical significance, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 195-202, Aug. '27
PERKINS, A. E., Psychoses of American Indians admitted to Gowanda State Hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 335-343, July '27
PERKINS, G. A., CRUZ, A. O., and REYES, M. O., Studies of chaulmoogra-group oils; with special reference to refining and isolation of hydnocarpic acid, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 939-942, Aug. '27
PERKINS, O. C., and KRAUS, W. M., Syndrome of cerebral origins of visceral nervous system; question of somatic and visceral atrophy and review of reported cases of unilateral atrophy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 249-262, Aug. '27
PERKINS, R. G., Typhoid fever in Cleveland, 1873-1926, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 449-502, Sept. '27
Active immunization in scarlet fever; summary of present status, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1239-1240, Oct. 8, '27
PERLHEFTER, A., Der Rettungskoffer und Seine Einrichtung, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 137, Sept. 4, '27
PERLIS, A., Lit orthopédique pour maux de Pott, Presse méd. **35:** 654, May 21, '27
PERLMAN, H. H., Nontuberculous fibrosis of lungs, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 787-796, Nov. '27
PERLMANN, I., and RODIN, A., Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Blutgerinnungsvalenz für die Krebsdiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1995-1997, Aug. 6, '27
PERLMANN, S., Ueber den Uretersteinnachweis nach Ziegler, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 282-286, '27
Abkürzung der Diagnose bei Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 618-620, '27
Demonstration zur Blasenregeneration, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 621-623, '27
Ueber Aplasie der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 624-626, '27
——**and JANKE,** Rapport sur les travaux allemands d'urologie parus au cours de l'année 1926, J.d'urol. **23:** 434, May '27
——**and KAIRIS, Z.,** Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die Heilung der Nierenbecken- und Harnleiterwunden, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 659-669, '27
PERLSTEIN, A., and MIRONESCU, T., Zur Pathogenese der Purpura, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 843-845, June 30, '27
PERMAN, E., Circulatory conditions in arterial embolism of lower extremities, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 443-464, '27
Acidity in stomach after gastro-enterostomy and resection, Acta chir. Scandinav. **61:** 465-484, '27
——**and WAHLGREN, F.,** Case of chronic thyroiditis (Riedel), Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 535-542, '27
PERMAR, H. H., and WALLACE, J. O., Internal derangement of knee joint, J.Bone&Joint Surg. **9:** 677-699, Oct. '27
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMIAKOV, F. K., Influence of certain factors (physical and mental work, and rest) on cardiovascular system, Vrach.dielo **10:** 269-272, Feb. 28, '27
PERMIN, G. E., Further experiences with small initial doses of sanocrysin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 511-513, June 16, '27
——**and OSTENFELD, J.,** La lutte contre la tuberculose au Danemark, Vie.méd. **8:** 175-182, Jan. 28, '27
PERN, H., Common joint conditions, M.J.Australia **2:** 176-180, Aug. 6, '27

PERN, S., Concerning tonsils and some suggestions for treatment other than enucleation, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 233-236, Aug. 17, '27
PERNA, GIOVANNI: See Biographies
PERNET, J., and LION, G., De la leucémie à mononucléairs clairs, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 219-245, April '27
——**GALLERAND, L., and SÉZARY, A.**, Les poussées temporaires de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans la syphilis tardive, Presse méd. **35:** 833, July 2, '27
PERNOCTON: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases
PEROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
PERON, N., Nécrologie; Marcel Briand, 1853-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 377, April 23, '27
——**and GUILLAIN, G.**, Myopathie de l'adulte avec pseudo-hypertrophie des petits muscles des extrémitiés, Paris méd. **2:** 239-243, Oct. 1, '27
——**GUILLAIN, G., and ALAJOUANINE, T.**, Sur un type spécial de paraplégie spasmodique familiale, Rev. neurol. **1:** 289-298, March '27
——**THÉVENARD, A., and GUILLAIN, G.**, Sur un cas de la calotte pédonculaire caractérise par une paralysie unilatérale de la 3e paire et un hémisyndrome cérébelleux alterné avec tremblement monoplégique du membre supérieur. Origine infectieuse probable, Rev. neurol. **1:** 662-668, May '27
PERONI, G., Relazione finale su esperienze di immunizzazione preventiva e curativa della malaria col metodo del prof. Gludo Cremonese, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 206-208, April '27
Sur le traitement du paludisme par la Smalarina Cremonese. (À propos de la communication de M. E. W. Suldey), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 304, April '27
PERONI, P., Contributo all'istopatogenesi delle cisti spermatiche dell'epididimo, Osp.maggiore **15:** 100-105, April '27
PEROPHOCOMELIA: See Abnormalities and Deformities
PEROTT, B., Cure of varicose veins by injections, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 698, May 15, '27
——**and ELDERTON, E. M.**, Correlation between prognosis based on condition of tuberculous patient at entry to sanatorium and the issue, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 63-75, April '27
PEROTTI, D., La formazione dell'ematoporfirina coll'acido cloridrico, (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 219-222, '27
Questione di vitalità per una rara malformazione congenita del cuore, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 275-280, '27
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PERPIÑA, B., Un caso de lues nerviosa sin reacciones humorales, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 488-495, May '27
PERPROTASIN: See Eyes, diseases
PERRAS, T., Ueber das Verhalten der Trachea nach Kropfoperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 406-416, '27
PERRET, C. A., Technique d'un procédé nouveau strictement aseptique d'entéro-anastomose et de gastro-jéjunostomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 533-539, June 4, '27
——**and BURNAND, R.**, Sur la séméiologie, le diagnostic précoce et le traitement opératoire des formes dites médicales de la tuberculose intestinale, Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 817-856, Dec. '26
PERRET, J. M., Primary intra-thoracic malignancy, New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 213-228, Oct. '27
PERRET, L., Biography; César Roux, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 121-145, March 16, '27
PERRETTI, V. R., Su di un caso di diabete tiroideo, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 291-295, March 27, '27
PERRIN, Gangrène gaseuse métastatique, Lyon chir. **24:** 119, Jan.-Feb. '27
PERRIN, E., and HEITZ, J., Appendicite et ascaris, Lyon chir. **24:** 289-312, May-June '27
PERRIN, GABRIEL, Acción de los baños carbo-gaseosos sobre la toxicidad urinaria, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1102-1104, April 30, '27
Contribución al estudio clinico del bulbo de la escila y de su glucósido cristalizado, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 167-172, July 10, '27
——**and PERRIN, GEORGETTE**, Artériosclérose et viscosité sanguine, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 25-29, '26
PERRIN, GEORGETTE, and PERRIN, GABRIEL, Artériosclérose et viscosité sanguine, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 25-29, '26
PERRIN, J., Les prostatites chroniques méconnues, J.d'urol. **23:** 21-29, Jan. '27
La blennorragie est-elle une affection générale? J.d'urol. **23:** 496-509, June '27
L'appréciation de la valeur fonctionnelle d'un rein en chirurgie rénale, Marseille méd. **1:** 717-737, June 5, '27
PERRIN, M., Echelle posologique des doses codifiées Bull. gén.de thérap. **178:** 49-56, Feb. '27
Quelle destination faut-il donner aux tuberculeux pulmonaires? Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 193-202, May '27
PERRIN, M.—Continued
——**and COLSON, P.**, La microcristallographie, méthode d'identification des eaux minérales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 434-440, March 29, '27
Technique et applications pratiques de l'étude cristallographique des eaux minérales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 379, July 8, '27
——**and MATHIEU, P.**, Foie et arthritisme, J.méd.franç. **16:** 170-174, May '27
PERRONCITO, A. (Pavia), Sulla patogenesi dell'ascite Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 67-69, '27; also Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 156, Feb. '27
L'origine des globulins et la théorie de Wright, Sang **1:** 297-306, '27
Sulla gotta sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 352, May '27; also Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 261-263, '27
PERRONCITO, A. (Turin), Rigenerazione, Tratt.di anat. patol. no. 5, pp. 1-78, '27
Innesti o trapianti, Tratt.di anat.patol. no. 5, pp. 79-155, '27
PERROT, ROUSSY and SORTON, Epithélioma de l'avant-bras développé sur cicatrice de brûlure ancienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 504-509, June '27
PERROT, E., Les strophanthus dans la thérapeutique, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 826-830, June 21, '27
——**and RAYMOND-HAMET**, Yagé Ayahuasca, caapi et leur alcaloïde: télépathine ou yagéine, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 417, July '27
PERROT, M., and DUPONT, R., Cyto-stéato-nécrose et gangrène du sein, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 507-512, May '27
PERROTTI, C., Valore dell'antigene Bordet-Ruelens in sierolgia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 112-114, March 31, '27
Influenza dell'insulina sul diabete sperimentale, (Contributo alla conoscenza del diabete renale), Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 133-139, April 15, '27
PERROTTI, G., Due casi di parotite post-operativa, Rinasc. med. **4:** 299-301, July 1, '27
PERROW, F. M., Difficulties in administering proper doses of insulin in case of diabetes, complicated by pus infection, and other noteworthy observations, as illustrated in a particular case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 442-446, Oct. '27
PERRY, E. B., Precipitin, lysin and agglutinin tests with bile, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 21-28, July '27
PERRY, E. M., Ultraviolette Strahlen in der Tierheilkunde, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 238, April 15, '27
PERRY, G., Usefulness of X-ray in obstetrics, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 351-355, July '27
PERSIL
—as deodorant in washing hands after dissections, [H. Petersen] Anat.Anz. **63:** 364, Sept. 5, '27
PERSONALITY
—[O. A. H. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 8-18, Jan. '27
—bodily structure, personality and reaction types, [C. B. Farr] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 231-244, Sept. '27
—case of double personality, [J. Donath] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **33:** 1-11, July '27
—concepts of trait and personality, [G. W. Allport] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 284-293, May '27
—good judge of personality, [H. F. Adams] J. Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 172-181, July-Sept. '27
—in learning, [G. E. Bird] Personn.J. **6:** 56-59, June '27
—introverted and extroverted tendencies of schizoid and syntonic states as manifested by vocation, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 233-239, April '27
—mathematical gifts and personality in children; 2 cases, [R. Hahn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 229-251, July '27
—medicine and study of personality, [H. Prinzhorn] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 39, March '27
—of mental defectives, [E. De Greef] J.de psychol.norm. et path. **24:** 400-454, May 15, '27
—psychoanalysis versus psychological analysis, or personality study, [M. Solomon] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 360-365, Aug. '27
—psychosis and personality, [K. Birnbaum] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 346-358, April '27
—rumination in relation to personality development, [P. J. Trentzsch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 245-258, Sept. '27
—self-evaluation; problem in personal development, [F. H. Allport] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 570-583, July '27
—speech as personality trait, [E. Sapir] Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 892-905, May '27
—study of candidates for flying, [F. H. Poole] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 477-479, Oct. '27
—suggestive repersonalization; psychophysiology of hypnotism, [M. Prince] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 159-180, Aug. '27
—tests, [M. A. May, H. Hartshorne & R. E. Welty] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 418-435, July '27
PERSPIRATION: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
PERSSON, M., Final results of gastric resections for cancer, Ann.Surg. **86:** 321-346, Sept. '27

PERTHES, GEORG
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber das Rankenangiom der weichen Häute des Gehirns und Rückenmarks, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 93-103, '27
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTHES' OSTEOTOMY: See Foot, flat
PERTHISAL: See Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTUSSIS IMMUNOGEN COMBINED
—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 984-985, Sept. 17, '27
PERTZOFF, V., Effect of temperature upon some of properties of casein, J.General Physiol. **10:** 961-985, July '27
Effect of rennin upon casein; solubility of paracasein in sodium hydroxide, J.General Physiol. **10:** 987-1005, July '27
PERTZOVSKY, A., Hernial appendicitis, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 271-275, '27
PERUMAL, M. V., Indigenous cases of malaria at high altitudes, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 553-554, Oct. '27
PERUNA
—ancient and modern; alcohol increased 33 per cent and senna taken out, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1444, Oct. 22, '27
PERUSSIA, F., Studio radiologico dei deflusso pilorico, Radiol.med. **14:** 441-445, June '27
PERUTZ, A., Der dispositionelle Faktor bei den Gewerbedermatosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1388-1390, Nov. 3, '27
——**and ADLERSBERG, D.,** Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Regenerationsfähigkeit der Haut durch lokale Insulinapplikation, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1167-1169, Aug. 20, '27
PERVUSCHIN, B., Antirabies vaccine Fermi, Omsky M.J. **2:** 3-14, '27
PERWITZSCHKY, R., Die Diagnose der obturierenden oder stenosierenden Prozesse des Sinus sigmoideus, Bulbus und der Jugularvenen durch Lumbalpunktion bei rechts- oder linksseitiger Kompression der Jugularvenen, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 169-179, March '27
Ueber die Behandlung der Ozaena mit Quillaiarinde, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 185-195, March '27
Der Verschluss von Gaumendefekten durch Schleimhautlappen der Nasenscheidewand, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 196-203, March '27
Experimentelle Studien über die Druckverhältnisse im Liquor des Zerebrospinalsystems bei künstlicher Druckstelgerung durch Kompression der Jungularvenen, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres. **25:** 266-280, June '27
——**and v.m HOFE, K.,** Pupille und Mittelohr, Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 181-183, May '27
PERWUSCHIN, G. W., Zur Klinik der Gliosis spinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 148-157, '27
PÉRY, J., Grossesse et accouchement dans un cas de tachycardie permanente, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 231, March '27
Quelques médications simples à l'usage des praticiens dans le traitement des infections puerpérales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 383-401, May 25, '27
——**JEANNENEY and RÉCHOU,** Cancer du sein et grossesse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux . (1926), pp. 482-486, '27
——**MANGE and BOURSIER,** Rupture spontanée dans la cavité péritonéale d'un kyste de l'ovaire chez une femme enceinte de 5 mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 454, July '27
PES CAVUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCATORI, F., Su di un caso di aneurisma embolico, Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 463-476, June 30, '27
PESCATORI, G., Sulla esplorazione radiologica delle ulcere situate nella parete posteriore dello stomaco, Radiol. med. **14:** 655-662, Aug. '27
Inversione del duodeno, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 488-495, Aug 31, '27
PESCH, K. L., Ist die Objektträgerreaktion nack Butler für die serologische Luesdiagnose brauchbar? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 44-48, July 1, '27
Umwandlung von Gärtner-Bakterien in Breslaubakterien; Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 9-13, July 1, '27
Anreicherungsmethoden für Typhus- und Paratyphusbakterien aus Stuhlproben, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 334-341, Sept. 10, '27
PESCHER, J., Les applications pratiques de l'entrainement respiratoire par le spiroscope, Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 698-705, Dec. '26
PESCHLE, B., Contributo alla conoscenza delle infezioni scarlattinosa e morbillosa associate, Pediatria **35:** 309-322, March 15, '27
PESERICO, E., Variation de résistance électrique de la glande sous-maxillaire durant l'activité fonctionnelle, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 88-92, Dec. 30, '26
PESHKIN, M. M., Asthma in children; incidence and significance of various diseases and infections, and of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 880-894, June '27
Asthma in children; comparative methods of skin testing with differently prepared extracts of house dust, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 67-70, Oct. '27
——**and FINEMAN, A. H.,** Asthma in children; comparative study of scratch and intradermal methods of skin testing, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 815-834, Nov. '27
PESKETT, G. L., Studies on growth of yeast; nephelometric method of counting yeast suspensions, Biochem.J. **21:** 460-466, '27
Synthesis of antineuritic vitamin by yeast, Biochem.J. **21:** 1102-1103, '27
PESME, P., Extraction du cristallin transparent dans la myopie forte, Clin.opht. **31:** 334-344, June '27
——**and RETROUVEY,** Tuberculose des voies lacrymales, des fosses nasales et de l'oreille moyenne, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 308-310, May 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 584-586, July '27
PESSARY
—new type of pessary (Appareil nouveau: pessaire du Dr. Charnaux, de Vichy), Presse méd. **35:** 157, Feb. 2, '27
—use of Fabbri pessary for uterine prolapse, [G. Moreali] Pensiero med. **16:** 399-402, July 20, '27
PESSÔA, S. B., and CORRÊA, C., Considerações acerca de alguns protozoarios encontrados nas fezes do homem em São Paulo, Folha med. **8:** 85-87, April 1, '27
Notas sobre os oxyurus parasitas das baratas domesticas, com a descripção de uma nova especie: Oxyurus australasiae N. sp., Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 71-76, '26 [French summary]
——**and PRADO, A.,** Ligeiras considerações sobre alguns pontos da epidemiologia e prophylaxia da malaria no Estado de S. Paulo, Sciencia med. **5:** 81-99, Feb. 28, '27
PESTI, L., Ozena, Gyógyászat **67:** 8-12, Jan. 2, '27
PETENYI, G., Ueber den Nachweis von Vitaminreserven im menschlichen Organismus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 252-260, '27
Ueber die interrenale Dystrophie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 323-327, '27
——**and LAX, H.,** Basic metabolism in obese children during puberty, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 228-229, Feb. 27, '27; also Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen während der Pubertät bei adipösen Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 381-384, '27
Der Grundumsatz im Pubertätsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 385-389, '27
PETER, Zur Entwicklung der Niere, Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36:** 12-17, '27
PETER, A., Ueber einen günstig beeinflussten Fall von Encephalitis lethargica und Parkinsonismus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 960, Oct. 1, '27
PETER, C., Beitrag zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der hereditären Nervenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 543-561, '27
PETER, F. M., Ausgebreitetes urtikarielles Exanthem nach gehäuften Yatren-105-Gaben, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 615-619, April 30, '27
Bemerkungen zur Therapie der Tropenulcera, Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 447-459, Oct. '27
Rivanol in der Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1709-1711, Oct. 7, '27
PETER, G., Importance of vascular permeability in therapeutic use of roentgen rays and radium in malignant disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 337-345, Oct. '27; also Du rôle de la perméabilité vasculaire dans le traitement radiologique des tumeurs malignes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1048-1052, Oct. 29, '27
PETER, K., Ueber einen klinisch und anatomisch bemerkenswerten Krankheitsfall des kindlichen Lebensalters, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 280-283, '27
——**and SCHLÖTER, K.,** Ueber Megalencephalie als Grundlage der Idiotie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 21-40, '27
PETER, L. C., Simplified conception of visual field changes in chronic glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 337-343, July '27
Observations on early recognition and general management of glaucomo, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 530-533, Oct. '27
PETERFI, T., Verfilmte Zelloperationen, Mikrokosmos **20:** 137-139, April '27
PETERMAN, M. G., Microprecipitation test for syphilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 404-407, Sept. '27
Pathogenic giardiasis in children, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 75-76, Oct. '27
PETERMANN, J., Die Chirurgie des Bauchfells und des Netzes, Chirurgie **5:** 127-210, '27
PETERS, Schädigungen durch Silkwormsterilette, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 770, May 6, '27
PETERS, C. E., Cause of torsion of pedicle in ovarian tumors, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2250-2256, April 23, '27

PETERS, E. (Davos), Ueber die Notwendigkeit von Hochgebirgskuren (bes. in der Schweiz) bei der Behandlung Tuberkulöser, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. 3: 106-115, May-June '27

PETERS, E. (Rostock), Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Lichtsinn einheimischer Cladocerenarten, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. 43: 1-40, '27

PETERS, H. W., Ein neuartiger Bluttransfusionsapparat, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1176-1177, Sept. 15, '27

PETERS, J. P., WAKEMAN, A. M., and EISENMAN, A. J., Study of human red blood cell permeability, J.Biol. Chem. 73: 567-580, June '27

PETERS, J. T., Tawara rhythm in man, Geneesk.Gids 5: 101-112, Feb. 4, '27

Eine neue Erklärung für bestimmte P-Zacken-Lokalisationen im Elektrokardiogramm bei Tawara-Rhythmus des Menschen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 156: 99-110, '27

PETERS, K., Die schlesischen Apotheker auf der Hygiene-Ausstellung Breslau, Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 1102, Sept. 10, '27

——**and von LINGELSHEIM, A.,** Ueber die bisher älteste Arzneitaxe Deutschlands und eine mit ihr verbundene Medizinalordnung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 838, July 16, '27

PETERS, L. S., Case of artificial pneumothorax with autopsy, M.J.& Rec. 126: 414-415, Oct. 5, '27

PETERS, R. A., and KINNERSLEY, H. W., Antineuritic yeast concentrates: use of norite charcoal in concentration of torulin, Biochem.J. 21: 777-790, '27

PETERS, W., Die Entwicklung von Wahrnehmungsleistungen beim Kind, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 103: 129-184, July '27

PETERS, W. H., Public health, a public business, Am.J. Pub.Health 17: 793-798, Aug. '27

PETERSEN, B. W., and FRICKE, H., Relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of oxyhemoglobin in water, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 611-620, June '27; also, Chemische, kolloidale und biologische Wirkungen von Röntgenstrahlen verschiedener Wellenlänge in ihrem Verhältnis zur Ionisation in Luft; Oxyhämoglobin in wässeriger Lösung, Strahlentherapie 26: 329-346, '27

PETERSEN, E., Occlusion intestinale aiguë après l'operation de Gjilliam, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 6: 13-27, '27

Treatment of septic conditions with septacrol, Bibliot.f. Læger 119: 244-263, March '27

Cases of foreign bodies in digestive tract, Bibliot.f. Læger 119: 363-378, April '27

Gestation tubaire répétée sur le même côté, Progrès méd. 42: 1307-1311, Aug. 20, '27

PETERSEN, H., Benutzung von „Persil" als desodorisierendes Waschmittel nach den Präparierübungen, Anat.Anz. 63: 364, Sept. 5, '27

Mikrophotographie als graphisches Problem, Verhandl.d. phys.-med.Gesellsch. 52: 45-55, '27

PETERSEN, M. C., Spontaneous rupture of heart with congenital solitary kidney, J.A.M.A. 89: 1778, Nov. 19, '27

PETERSEN, M. N. S.: See Smith-Petersen, M. N.

PETERSEN, W., Axial gradient in Paramecium, Science 66: 157, Aug. 12, '27

PETERSEN, W. F., and LEVINSON, S. A., Alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during course of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 681-713, June '27

——**and MÜLLER, E. F.,** Ueber Aenderungen in der Permeabilität nach Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 415-438, '27

Ueber die Wirkung der Proteinkörperinjektion auf die Mageninnervation, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 531, April 1, '27; 588, April 8, '27

Die Bedeutung der physiologischen Schwankungen der peripheren Leukocytenzahlen; ihre Beziehungen zur Mageninnervation, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 840-845, April 30, '27

Ueber das Verhalten der Skelettmuskulatur im Schüttelfrost, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1218, July 22, '27; 1276, July 29, '27

Continuous injection of antigen in sensitized dogs, J. Immunol. 14: 111-116, Aug. '27

Splanchnoperipheral balance during chill and fever, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 575-593, Nov. '27

——**BOIKAN, W., and ANDREWS, E.,** Observations of eviscerated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 109-110, Nov. '27

——**MILLES, G., and LEVINSON, S. A.,** Endothelial permeability following injections of sanocrysin, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 16: 285-298, Sept. '27

PETERSON, C. A., and SHARPE, W., Observations in use of cisterna magna estimations in neurosurgery, Ann. Surg. 86: 801-809, Dec. '27

PETERSON, E., and BUTLER, C. S., Treponematosis as public health factor, Am.J.Syph. 11: 539-543, Oct. '27

PETERSON, L., Ist P. Haglund's Röntgenbild der "Contusio patellæ posterior," ein Beweis für das Vorhandensein eines traumatischen Leidens? Zentralbl. f.Chir. 54: 719-721, March 19, '27

PETERSON, N. P., and others, Red-cell sedimentation test in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 344-351, Sept. '27

PETERSON, R., Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer of uterus, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 196-201, June '27

Transplantation of uretera into bowel to secure sphincteric urinary control in incurable vesicovaginal fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 492-498, Oct. '27

Review of 2000 patients recently registered in Gynecologic Clinic of University of Michigan Hospital with special reference to abnormal bleeding, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 764-771, Nov. 3, '27

PETERSON, W. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Iron content of animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 433-441, Sept. '27

——**and LINDOW, C. W.,** Manganese content of plant and animal materials, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 169-175, Oct. '27

——**FRED, E. B., and WILSON, P. W.,** Production of acetylmethyl carbinol by Clostridium acetobutylicum, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 495-507, Sept. '27

PETGES and LECOULANT, Polyadénopathie inflammatoire aiguë syphilitique avec ramollissement. Ostéopériostite frontale et temporale au début de la période secondaire et en cours de traitement, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 57: 342, May 10, '27

——**and BONNEL, F.,** Érythème polymorphe bulleux pemphigoïde (hydroa de Bazin) J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 697-699, Sept. 25, '27

——**and DONNADIEU, A.,** Lichen plan aigu, généralisé, chez un enfant de trois ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 126-130, '27

——**and GAUTHIER, C.,** Chancre syphilitique d'un pouce et accident du travail, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 232-236, '27

——**and MAGIMEL, O.,** La valeur des sels de bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 507-509, July 10, '27

——**and MOREAU,** Deux cas de lupus tuberculeux traités par la diathermie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 196-203, '27

von PETHEÖ, J., Beobachtungen an den Scharlach- und Masernepidemien, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 195-199, '27

PETIOT, M., and LAMY, M., La méthode de Forlanini au Sanatorium de la Tronche (1923-26). Indications. Complications. Resultats, J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 385-394, Aug. 5, '27

PETIT and PEYRON, Sur la coexistence de deux néoplasies distinctes dans la glande mammaire d'une chienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 16: 510-515, June '27

PETIT, G., and DAUSSY, H., Encéphalite épidémique chronique fruste avec crises de bradypsychie et perversions instinctives chez un enfant de douze ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. 1: 269-276, March '27

——**and NACHT, S.,** Maladie d'Alzheimer, Bull.Soc.clin. de méd.ment. 15: 28-31, Jan.-Feb. '27

——**GOLDENBERG, L., and PANISSET, L.,** Le contrôle des vaccins microbiens, Presse méd. 35: 211, Feb. 16, '27

PETIT, H., Notes sur 51 cas de tuberculoses, externes soignés en Seine-et-Oise, aux Bréviaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 16: 426-435, Oct. '26

Appareils d'immobilisation à arcs métalliques permettant l'héliothérapie et l'actinotherapie des ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses, Hôpital 15: 381-383, June (B) '27

PETIT, J., Les résultats lointains de la chirurgie dans les tumeurs du sein, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 17: 243-247, July '27

PETIT, M., Dystocie par fibrome prævia, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 136-139, Feb. '27

PETIT-DUTAILLIS and others, Sur un nouveau cas de tumeur méninges opéré après repérage radioscopique et radiographique par injections de lipiodol en position verticale et déclive, Rev.neurol. 1: 236-238, Feb. '27

PETIT-DUTAILLIS, P., L'algo-spasmo mestruale con o senza ostruzione anatomica (dismenorrea degli autori), Gazz.d.osp. 48: 102-105, Jan. 30, '27

La chirurgie du sympathique pelvien chez la femme, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 225-228, April 2, '27

Les pyrexies d'identification difficile intéressant plus ou moins directement la pratique gynécologique, Gynécologie 26: 324-330, June '27

PETITPIERRE, M., Zur Symptomatologie und operativen Entfernung intracerebraler Kalkherde, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 140: 532-538, '27

PETOE, A., Zur Beeinflussung des erhöhten Blutdrucks durch physikalische Massnahmen, Med.Klin. 23: 985, June 30, '27

PETOE, A.—Continued
Die Behandlung des Muskelrheumatismus mit Eigenlymphe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1095, July 1, '27

PETOT, C., and DEBRÉ, R., Une famille de sujets atteints de dysostose cranio-faciale, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 274-282, May '27
L'acrodynie infantile, ses liens avec l'acrodynie epidemique de l'adulte, l'ergotisme l'arsenicisme chronique et la pellagre, Presse méd. **35:** 753-756, June 15, '27

PETOW, H., and ROTHSCHILD, F., Zur Diätbehandlung des Diabetes mit Tetraglukosan Kerb (Salabrose), Med.Klin. **23:** 631-633, April 29, '27

——and FRIEDLAENDER, W., Migräne als Symptom von Cholango-Hepatopathien und ihre Behandlung mit Histamin, Med.Klin. **23:** 1498-1499, Sept. 30, '27

——and GRASSHEIM, K., Poliklinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung Zuckerkranker mit Synthalin, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1647-1650, Aug. 27, '27

——and WITTKOWER, E., Ueber Ephetonin, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 767, May 6, '27

PETRAGNANI, G., Anatubercolina (Vaccino formolo tubercolare), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 253-262, Aug. '27
Alcuni rilievi ad "Avitaminosi e virulentazione in vivo" del Dott. C. Setti, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 201-210, June 30, '27 [Comment on Setti's article]
La posologia nell'autovaccinoterapia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1279-1281, Sept. 5, '27

PETRAN, G., Versuche zur Züchtung des Bacillus influenzae (Bazillus Pfeiffer) auf synthetischen Nährböden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 29-38, July 1, '27

PETRANICH, C., Terapia malarica della sifilide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 826-837, May '27

PETRÁNYI, G., Ueber die biochemischen Zusammenhänge zwischen Körperzustand, Ernährung und Resistenz der roten Blutzellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 419-435, '27

PETRASCHEVSKAIA, G. F., Ruggi-Parlavecchio operation in femoral and inguinal hernias, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 165-170, '27

PETRÉN, G., On diagnosis of cancer of colon, with special regard to value of roentgen ray examination, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 722-729, June 10, '27
Postoperative Todesursachen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2179-2184, Aug. 27, '27

PETRÉN, K., Ueber die Gründe der diätetischen Behandlung des Diabetes, besonders des Diabetes gravis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1123-1127, July 8, '27
Statistical evidence of value of insulin, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1020, Dec. 3, '27

——and INGVAR, S., Abolition of speech (anarthria) during meningoencephalitis (encephalitis epidemica?), Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 602-608, '27

PETRÉN, T., Abweichende Leberlobierung, Anat.Anz. **63:** 362-364, Sept. 5, '27

PETRI, I., and GOIA, I., Contribution à l'étude de l'action hémostatique du citrate de sodium, Paris méd. **2:** 137-143, Aug. 20, '27

PETRI, J., Notiz über den Harnstoffgehalt des Kamelharns, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 125-127, '27

PETRICONI-BERCHTOLD, B., Beiträge zur Pneumothoraxtherapie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 269-277, '27

PETRIDIS, P., Traitement de l'abcès tropical du foie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 883-903, May 8, '27
Grossesse extra-utérine de 14 mois prise pour kyste de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 374-379, June '27
Un cas de main bote en valgus congénitale des deux côtés chez un nouveau-né debile. Absence bilatérale du pouce; absence du radius du côté gauche, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 419-421, Sept. '27

PETRIE, A. K. H., Effect of temperature on unequal intake of ions of salts by plants, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **4:** 169-186, Sept. '27

PETRIE, G. F., Constitution of dysentery toxin and its relation to testing of antidysentery serum, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 183-196, June '27

PETRIE, JAMES MATTHEW: See Obituaries

PETRIGNANI, Un cas de luxation traumatique de l'épaule chez le nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 187-190, March '27

PETRILLI, G., Note statistico-cliniche circa 1 feriti d'arma da fuoco ricoverati nel biennio luglio 1924-26, Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **7:** 179-184, Sept.-Oct. '26
Contributo al trattamento della "eclampsia gravidica," Riv.med. **34:** 161-164, Nov. '26

PETRILLO, L. M., Epididimitis tuberculosa en un lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 244-246, March '27

——and ROSSELLO, H. J., Acción fisiológica de los nuevos extractos ácidos paratiroideos, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **11:** 698-706, Oct. '26

PETROCHILOS, D., Wirkungen von Fettsäuren und ihren Abkömmlingen auf Gestalt und färberisches Verhalten von Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 471-477, June 8, '27

PETROFF, S. A., Immunity in tuberculosis; vaccination with living virulent, avirulent and dead tubercle bacilli, J.A.M.A. **89:** 285-293, July 23, '27

——and STEENKEN, W., JR., Correlation of weight to counting method in determining number of tubercle bacilli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 958-959, June '27

PETROFF, T., Histologische Veränderungen in der Milz bei chronischer Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 660-669, '27

PETROLATUM
See also Constipation, therapy
—preparation of petrolatum drainage gauze, [W. H. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27
liquid: See Bladder, cystoscopy; Constipation, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Otolaryngology, therapy in

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Mosquitoes, eradication; Petrolatum; Scabies, therapy
—skin changes leading to carcinoma produced by mineral oil, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 764, June 9, '27

PETROPAVLOVSKY, V., Methodology of conditional muscular tonus and tests of its abolition, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 43-57, '27

PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone

PETROV, A. M., Clinical appraisal of serological reactions in syphilis of children, Vrach.dielo **10:** 96-100, Jan. 30, '27

PETROV, N., Case history of latent first incubation of syphilis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1122, Aug. 15, '27

PETROVA, A., Ein Fall von Verstümmelung des Gatten, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 177-193, April '27

PETROVICH, A. A., Two-phase test breakfast (method Ewald-Boas), Vrach.dielo **10:** 90-92, Jan. 30, '27

PETROVITS, L., and BARTA, E., Das Ligamentum supracondyloideum, Anat.Anz. **63:** 177-184, June 25, '27

PETROV-MASLAKOV, M., Prolapse of corpus luteum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 744-747, May 31, '27

PETROW, A. M., Spirocerca arctica, new nematode parasite of Canis familiaris and Vulpes lagopus in North Russia, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 261-266, July '27

——and GURWITSCH, B. M., Die Oxydasereaktion in den Rotzknötchen bei Pferden, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krank.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 290-294, Sept. 10, '27

PETRUNIN, A. D., Functional diagnosis of liver diseases, Vrach.dielo **10:** 87-90, Jan. 30, '27

PETSCHACHER, L., Die Indikation zum künstlichen Pneumothorax und seine Erfolge, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 961-965, July 28, '27
Resorptionsförderung durch Saponin bei Verabreichung von Hypophysenpräparaten per os, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1201-1203, Sept. 22, '27

PETTE, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der therapeutischen Nutzanwendung intralumbaler Seruminjektionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 161-184, '27
Ueber gewisse Formen encephalomyelitischer Erkrankungen im Lichte tierexperimenteller Erfahrungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 301-304, '27
Ueber gewisse Formen durch konstitutionelle Abartigkeit gekennzeichneter Neurasthenie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 200-206, '27
Ueber das Ergebnis zisternaler Verimpfung von Paralytiker- und Tabikerliquor auf Kaninchen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 532-542, '27
Zur Frage der infektiösen Aetiologie der akuten disseminierten Enzephalomyelitis resp. der akuten multiplen Sklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1409-1412, Aug. 19, '27

PETTENKOFER'S TEST: See Blood, bile acids; Urine, bile acids

PETTENKOFERIA: See under Bacteriophage

PETTER, C. K., and FANSLER, W. A., Rectal fistula in tuberculous, Minnesota Med. **10:** 698-702, Nov. '27

PETTERMAND, A., Gasbrandinfektion des Gehirns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 70-84, '27

PETTERSSON, A., Die Beziehung der β-Lysine der Sera zu den bakteriziden Leukozytenstoffen, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 562-565, '27

PETTERSSON, W., Zur Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale durch Inhalationstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 243-245, April 10, '27

PETTINARI, V., Ricerche sperimentali sull'aspergillosi ("Aspergillus fumigatus"), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 29, Feb.; 115, April '27
Mesenterite retrattile e volvolo intestinale con reperto di pentastoma, Clin.chir. **30:** 533-539, May '27

PETTINGILL, O. S., and STANHOPE, A. H., Pleurisy with effusion; treatment and prognosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 428-434, Sept. 15, '27

PETTIT, E., Ultra-violet solar radiation, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 380-387, June '27

PETTIT, R. T., More accurate methods of measuring X-ray dosage, Illinois M.J. **52:** 453-458, Dec. '27

PETTY, O. H., Complications of diabetes and how to deal with them, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 284, July '27

de PETZ, A., Aseptic technic of stomach resections, Ann. Surg. **86:** 388-392, Sept. '27

PETZAL, E., Ueber die Verwendung von Targesin in der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1143, July 1, '27

PETZETAKIS, La cholécystite amibienne primitive, Paris méd. **2:** 143-145, Aug. 20, '27

PETZOLD, W., Bau und Funktion des Hypopygiums bei den Tachinen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kieferneulentachine (Ernestia rudis Fall), Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw. **63:** 1-50, March 4, '27

PEUCKERT and LENZ, Der Erweiterungsbau des Diakonissenkrankenhauses zu Kreuzburg, ein Beispiel der Erneuerung mittelgrosser Krankenhäuser, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 403-405, July 18, '27

PEUGNIEZ, Kyste à myéloplaxes de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur. Résultats éloignés de l'évidement, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 468-474, June '27

PEUGNIEZ, P., Cinématique de la main; la main du prestidigatateur, Presse méd. **35:** 123-125, Jan. 26, '27

PEUPION and LANDON, La lutte antituberculeuse à Vanves, Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip. **21:** 194-200, Sept.-Oct. '26

PEUTZ, J. L. A., Cured case of Addison's disease in boy of 12 years, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3295-3300, June 18, '27

PEWNY, W., Ueber Malariakulturen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1358, Oct. 27, '27

PEWSNER, G. A., Ueber ein neues Präparat "Antiovarin" und Aussichten für dessen Anwendung, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 773-780, '27

PEYER, W., and RÖPKE, W., Ueber Heilerden, Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 662-664, June 4, '27

——and DIEPENBROCK, F., Ueber künstliche Bäder. (Moorbäder, Schwefelbäder usw.), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1083, Sept. 7, '27

——and KIELHORN, L., Heilmittel berühmter Personen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1055-1061, Sept. 7, '27

——DIEPENBROCK, F., and MANDRYSCH, E., Ueber japanischen Baldrian und seinen Nachweis in Tinkturen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 564-566, May 11, '27

PEYRE, E., and others, Urticaire par le froid, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 321, May '27

——and GOUGEROT, H., Anaphylaxie et sensibilisation au bismuth, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 181-224, July '27

——and d'HERELLE, F., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs expérimentales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 227-230, July 18, '27

Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs spontanées, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 513-515, Aug. 29, '27

——and ROUSSY, G., A propos de la réaction de Botelho dans le diagnostic du cancer, Bull.et l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 61-67, Jan. '27

PEYRE, E. L., Fistule entéro-pulmonaire d'origine amibienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 213-215, March 9, '27

de PEYRELONGUE, E., and BAUR, F., Ligature de la carotide primitive pour exophtalmos pulsatile, Rev.de chir. **64:** 595-602, '26

PEYRI, A., Tratamiento de la sifilis incipiente, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 429-432, April '27

——and MARTINEZ GARCIA, P., Un caso de piodermitis vegetante en un niño de pecho, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 262-264, Sept. 3, '27

PEYRON and BLIER, Sur un nouveau cas de tumeur transplantable chez les oiseaux. Myome malin chez un coq, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 514-523, June '27

——and PETIT, Sur la coexistence de deux néoplasies distinctes dans la glande mammaire d'une chienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 510-515, June '27

PEYRONY, D., Les peintures murales de la caverne des merveilles à Rocamadour (Lot), Anthropologie **36:** 401-407, '26

PEYROT, R., and STERN, L., Le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique aux divers stades de développement chez les diverses espèces animales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1124-1126, May 6, '27

PEYSER, F., Zur Indikationsstellung der Salpingostomatoplastik, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 995, April 16, '27

PEYTELET, Eruptions flanellaires, Vie méd. **8:** 1251, Sept. 15, '27

PEZARD, A., La notion des "seuils différentiels"; sa base experimentale; son importance en endocrinologie sexuelle, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 233-253, Aug. '27

Remarques concernant l'endocrinologie sexuelle et la loi dite du "tout ou rien," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 442-444, July 15, '27

La mesure des caractères en endocrinologie sexuelle. La théorie dite "de l'interstitielle," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 620-623, Aug. 26, '27

PEZARD, A.—Continued

——and CARIDROIT, Forme neutre, changement de sexe de l'ovaire et valeur de C∅ chez les poules de race Sebright normale, variété dorée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1101-1104, May 6, '27

A propos de l'inversion sexuelle autonome d'une cane de Rouen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1295-1298, May 20, '27

Le classement des "seuils différentiels" du plumage chez la poule domestique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1372-1375, May 27, '27

PEZCOLLER, A., Stenosi croniche del duodeno, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 124-134, '27

von PEZOLD, H., Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten als Kompromiss, Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 468-471, July '27

Behandlung der Urtikaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1945-1946, Nov. 11, '27

PEZZI, C., Il segno della danza ilare; sua interpretazione in un caso di dissociazione atrio-ventricolare completa, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 381-389, Sept. '27

PEZZINI, F. G., Il trattamento della metrite cervicale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 95-100, March '27

PEZZOTTI, L., Una osservazione nuova a proposito del fenomeno di Kreuzfuchs: il "rischiaramento persistente" dell'apice polmonare, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 221-223, Aug. 31, '27

Il metodo della respirazione minima, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 229-232, Sept. 30, '27

PFAB, B., Ueber Pseudarthrosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 71-83, '27

Zur Blutgefässversorgung der Menisci und Kreuzbänder, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 258-264, '27

Experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie der Binnenverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 265-284, '27

Ueber Frakturheilung, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 125-132, June 15, '27

——and ANTOINE, T., Einiges über das Mammakarzinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 99-109, '27

PFAFF, P., Prophylaktische Mentopin-Einspritzungen bei Laparotomien, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 810, May 13, '27

PFAFF, W., Die Bedeutung exakter Qualitätsdiagnose bei kindlicher Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1882-1883, Nov. 4, '27

PFAHL, J., Unwillkürliche Bewegungen, unwillkürliche Beschleunigungen und Hemmungen, ihr Nachweis durch das Experiment, ihre graphische Aufzeichnung, ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnose, die Begutachtung, die Behandlung usw., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 243-262, '27

PFAHLER, G. E., Ueber die Sättigungsmethode in der Röntgentherapie tiefliegender maligner Geschwülste, Strahlentherapie **25:** 597-610, '27

——and WIDMANN, B. P., Value of intravenous injections of dextrose during radiation treatment of malignant disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1492-1496, Oct. 29, '27

PFALZ, G. J., Klinische und mikrobiologische Beobachtungen am Krank-heitsbilde des puerperalen Uterusgasbrandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1635-1637, Sept. 23, '27

PFANNENMÜLLER, O., and KOEGEL, A., Versuche über die Anwendungsmöglichkeit des Plasmochin gegen Nosema der Bienen und Kokzidiose bei Geflügel und Kaninchen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 521, Sept. 28, '27

PFANNENSTIEL, W., Zur antibakteriziden und antikomplementären Gallewirkung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **52:** 445-468, '27

PFANNER, A., Gliosi sottoependimale in un caso di paralisi progressiva a decorso rapido, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 5-25, April 15, '27

PFANNER, F., Apporto metallico e produzione di ambocettore emolitico. (Contributo sperimentale e teoretico), Haematologica **8:** 177-211, '27

Broncospasmo, bronchiectasia, difetto endocrino-neurovegetativo, Minerva med. **7:** 254-264, March 10, '27

PFAU, E., and DANCKWORTT, P. W., Der Nachweis des Chlorophylls mit Hilfe der Analysen-Quarzlampe, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 560-562, Oct. '27

——SIEBLER, G., and DANCKWORTT, P. W., Chemische Untersuchung von Geheimmitteln, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 433, July 2, '27

von PFAUNDLER, Neueres über Rachitis, Med.Klin. **23:** 420, March 18, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 659, April 22, '27; 721, April 29, '27

PFEFFER, G., Ueber die klinische Brauchbarkeit der interferometrischen Methode zum Nachweis der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1981-1982, Nov. 18, '27

——and HEMMERLING, H., Ueber Säurebasenbelastung bei Nierenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 748-765, '27

PFEFFERKORN, A., Zur Frage isotonischer Novocain-Kochsalzlösungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 108-116, '27

PFEIFER, R. A., Bemerkungen zur Links- und Rechtshändigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 346, Feb. 25, '27; also Med.Klin. **23**: 623, April 22, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 861, May 13, '27

Die Angioarchitektonik der Grosshirnrinde. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65**: 166-172, June '27

PFEIFFENBERGER, M., President's address, Illinois M.J. **52**: 32-36, July '27

PFEIFFER, Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Nebenhodens von der Geburt bis zum Beginn der Geschlechtsreife, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36**: 66-73, '27

——**and QUEYRAT**, Projet de loi portant répression du charlatanisme concernant les maladies vénériennes adopté par la Commission de Prophylaxie des Maladies Vénériennes dans sa séance du 20 juillet 1927, Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27**: 91-99, July '27

PFEIFFER, D. B., Principles underlying surgery of carcinoma of rectum, Ann.Surg. **86**: 374-387, Sept. '27

PFEIFFER, H. (Berlin), Wirkt das Zahlenverhältnis der Geschlechter auf den Typus von Mann und Frau ein? Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14**: 186, Aug. '27

PFEIFFER, H. (Bremen), Ueber die Mitwirkung elektrokapillarer Effekte bei der Vitalfärbung pflanzlicher und tierischer Protoplasten, Biol.Zentralbl. **47**: 201-210, April '27

Reaktinen auf Pflanzeneiweisse, Mikrokosmos **20**: 171-175, May '27

PFEIFFER, H. (Graz), and STANDENATH, F., Über den Einfluss von Kreislaufdrüsen auf den Peptidasenhaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1761, Sept. 10, '27

PFEIFFER, P., ANGERN, O., and WANG, L., Molekülverbindungen der Aminosäuren und Dioxopiperazine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164**: 182-206, '27

PFEIFFER, R., and LUBINSKI, H., Ueber die Wirkung des Formalins auf Endotoxin (Anatoxinbildung?), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 459-470, June 8, '27

PFEIFFER, W. F., Case of purpura fulminans with symmetrical hemorrhages, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 190-192, July 9, '27

PFEIFFER REACTION: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Yellow Fever, diagnosis

PFEILER, R., and LÖW, A., Ueber den Einfluss des Chinins auf den diabetischen Stoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 526, April 21, '27

Studien über den Fettstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 114-116, '27

PFEILER, W., Der Bacillus pyogenes, sein Wachstum, seine biochemischen Eigenschaften im Vergleich mit dem Erreger der "Weideseuche der Rinder in Schleswig-Holstein (bösartige Euterentzündung, Yüddersük)," Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 453-459, June 8, '27

PFENNINGER, W., Weitere Beobachtungen bei sporadischem Abortus des Rindes, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 217-219, April 12, '27

PFERSDORFF, C., Nécrologie; Kræpelin, 1856-1926, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 37-40, Jan. 20, '27

PFINGST, A. O., Visit to lepra hospital, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 531-532, Sept. '27

PFISTER, C. R., Statistische Beiträge zur Kropffrage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 836-840, Aug. 27, '27

PFLANZ, E., Ueber Hypertonie und ihre Behandlung durch Trink- und Badekuren, Med.Klin. **23**: 437-439, March 25, '27

PFLAUM, A., and FOSTER, E., Tumor retrofaríngeo específico y gomas múltiples, Semana méd. **2**: 829-831, Sept. 29, '27

——**SUJOY, E., and FOSTER, E.**, Ruptura de uréter con derrame intraperitoneal de orina y malformación congénita del aparato, Semana méd. **2**: 1-11, July 7, '27

PFLEIDERER, Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Zahnextraktionen, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97**: 415, Aug. 20, '27

Selbsthaltendes Scheidenspekulum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1517-1518, Sept. 2, '27

PFLEIDERER, H., Zur Berechnung der Michelson-Marten-Aktinometerwerte, Strahlentherapie **26**: 630-633, '27

PFLÜGER, H., Ueber die Bedeutung der Zähne für die Verdauung, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45**: 273-281, March 15, '27

PFLUGER, O., and ASHER, L., Nachweis der Abhängigkeit der Schilddrüsenfunktion vom Sympathicus mit Hilfe einer neuen Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1614, Aug. 20, '27

von PFLUGK, A., Beiträge zur Geschichte der Brille aus alten Abbildungen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **14**: 138-145, Feb. 25, '27

Ein Zusatz zu den älteren Formen englischer Brillen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15**: 33, July 7, '27

PFÖRRINGER, Ein Fall von ungewöhnlicher Knochenneubildung nach Schussbruch, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 1234-1236, April '27

PFÖRRINGER, S., Zur Kenntnis der Röntgensarkome, Strahlentherapie **26**: 610-613, '27

PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration

PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS

See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System

—avitaminosis and phagocytosis, [G. Parrino & G. Scarpulla] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '27

—influence of glucose upon phagocytosis, [A. Gentile] Morgagni **69**: 921-923, June 12, '27

—morphology of macrophage elements, [E. Bracaloni] Riv.de clin.med. **28**: 373-387, May 30, '27

—origin of alveolar phagocyte studied in paraffin sections of tissue stained supravitally with neutral red, [L. U. Gardner & D. T. Smith] Am.J.Path. **3**: 445-460, Sept. '27

—phagocytic activity of endothelium in embryo chick, [J. W. & L. A. Beard] Am.J.Anat. **40**: 295-313, Nov. '27

—phagocytic activity of giant cells of Bizzozero, [C. Cossali] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 183-185, '27; also Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 345, May '27

—phagocytosis centers of lymphoid tissue and lymphocyte production, [K. A. Heiberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 443-460, '27

—phagocytosis of melanin by reticulo-endothelial cells in case of melanoblastoma, [C. V. Weller] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 547-557, '27

—present status of theories, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1373, Nov. 3, '27; 1417, Nov. 10, '27

—rôle of macrophages in growth of sarcoma of rat, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 19-21, June 17, '27

—tubercle bacilli destroyed by phagocytosis in preventive inoculations, [S. Metalnikov & Mme. V. Secreteva] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 301-313, March '27

—variability of phagocytic power of blood in tubercular guinea pigs and its causes, [A. Azzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 614-621, Sept. '27

—variations of acid-base equilibrium in phagocytosis, [C. Pulcher] Arch.per le sc.med. **49**: 321-326, June '27

PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes

PHALLICISM

—further notes on phallism in Ancient Egypt, [G. D. Hornblower] Man **27**: 150-153, Aug. '27

—quest of Holy Prepuce, [W. R. Chynoweth] Ann.Int. Med. **1**: 179-184, Sept. '27

PHANEUF, L. E., L'accouchement par les voies naturelles à la suite de l'opération césarienne transpéritonéale basse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22**: 177-181, April '27

Appendicite et grossesse. A propos de quinze observations personnelles, Union méd.du Canada **56**: 282-290, May '27

Transverse cervical incision in low cesarean section, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 825-829, Nov. 10, '27

PHANODORM

—effects of overdose; case, [F. Koch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 1860, Oct. 28, '27

—vain attempt at suicide with Phanodorm, [F. Landauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 580, April 1, '27

PHARES, W. A., Gastric and duodenal ulcer, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3**: 1005-1017, Oct. '27

PHARMACISTS

—state registration requirements, [H. C. Christensen] Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 412-416, July '27

—why the co-operation of physician and druggist, [H. B. Chapman] Kentucky M.J. **25**: 368-369, July '27

PHARMACOGNOSY

—of German Pharmacopœia (6) as compared with that of United States Pharmacopœia X, [E. H. Wirth] Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 607-621, Oct. '27

—value of pharmacognostic work for vegetable physiology, [K. Mothes] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 834, July 13, '27

PHARMACOLOGY

See also Drugs

—[A. D. Bush] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 65-67, July 20, '27

—laws concerning pharmacology in White Soviet Russia, [Z. Wolfson] Belmedtorg, pp. 5-128, '27

—relation between pharmacology and clinical medicine, [A. J. Clark] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 185-204, 1926-'27; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '27

history, in South Africa; presidential address, [J. M. Watt] J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 528-534, Oct. 22, '27

teaching, [P. Tiffeneau] Paris méd. **1**: 197-211, Feb. 26, '27

PHARMACOPEIA

—pharmacognosy of German Pharmacopœia (6) as compared with that of United States Pharmacopœia X, [E. H. Wirth] Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 607-621, Oct. '27

British, physician and druggist, [R. E. Harrison] Canad. M.A.J. **17**: 1350-1351, Nov. '27

Dutch, codification of color, taste and smell in Dutch Pharmacopeia, [P. van der Wielen] Pharm.Weekbl. **64**: 550-560, June 4, '27

PHARMACOPEIA, Dutch—Continued
—fourth edition, [W. Wobbe] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 501; 521; 537; 551, '27
Mexican, [C. B. del Caño] Bol.de farm.mil. **5**: 102-114, March '27
United States, theory and art of Pharmacopœia revision, [H. H. Rusby] Am.Druggist **75**: 23-26, May '27; also J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 528-534, June '27
—theory and art of Pharmacopœia revision; reply, [H. C. Wood, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 610, July '27

PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
—applications of colloidal chemistry to pharmacy, [P. Broady & C. B. Jordan] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 425-430, May '27
—condition of pharmacy in Soviet Russia (Pharmazeutisches aus Sowjet-Russland), Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 683-685, June 11, '27
—content of physiology courses given at New Jersey College of Pharmacy, [L. K. Riggs] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 463-466, May '27
—heartlessness of science, [J. U. Lloyd] Eclect.M.J. **87**: 253-255, June '27
—historical and statistical aspects of German legislation, [Adlung] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 509; 527; 541; 557, '27
—new polypharmacy, [H. P. Greeley] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 292-294, June '27
—pharmaceutical specialties, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98**: 198-208, Oct. 11, '27
—Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science; laying corner stone of new buildings, one hundred and fifth annual commencement exercises, Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 417-421, July '27
—practical suggestions for hospital pharmacies in China, [J. Cameron] China M.J. **41**: 461, May; 567, June '27
—rationalization of pharmacotherapy, [A. Fröhlich] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.8) **18**: 1-28, Aug. '27
—school of medicine and pharmacy of Marseilles, [L. Imbert & G. Fleury] Marseille méd. **1**: 453-528, April 15, '27
—Silesian druggists at Breslau Hygenic Exhibition, [K. Peters] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 1102, Sept. 10, '27
—utility of accessory sciences in pharmacy, [M. David] Arch.méd.d'Angers. **31**: 121, July; 137, Aug. '27
history, apothecary shops at Gotha, [W. Schmidt-Ewald] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 442-445, April 13, '27
—at University of Würzburg; Johann Georg Pickel, [H. Friede] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 369, March 26, '27
—centenary of Ludwig pharmacy, Munich, [C. Bedall] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 401, April 2, '27
—chronological table of oldest drug stores in U. S., [O. Raubenheimer] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 812, July 9, '27
—druggist families in old Berlin, [G. E. Dann] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 919, Aug. 6, '27
—fragments from autobiography; my entrance into eclectic pharmacy, [J. U. Lloyd] Eclect.M.J. **87**: 303-311, July '27
—Georg Trakl, [W. Wächter] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 583, May 18, '27
—German Society for History of Pharmacy, [H. Gelder & G. Urdang] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 804, July 6, '27
—in Ardeal, [I. Orient] Cluj.med. **8**: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '27
—more on the poet, Theodor Fontane, as pharmacist, [F. Ferchel] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 482, April 23, '27
—oldest drug price list in Germany, [A. von Lingelsheim & K. Peters] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 838, July 16, '27
—pharmaceutical events in 1776, [O. Raubenheimer] J. Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 437, May; 541, June '27
—Pharmaceutical-Chemical Institute at Marburg, [Kuntze] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 383-385, March 30, '27
—sanitary conditions of pharmacists in olden times, [Weidner] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 568, May 14, '27
—ten years of German Society of Herbalists, 1917-1927, [W. Wachter] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 400, April 2, '27
—twenty-five years of Society of German Druggists, [B. Krischke] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 1050-1059, Sept. 7, '27
military, chief pharmacist of French army, [F. A. White] Am.Druggist **75**: 9-12, May '27
—German military pharmacy after the war, [G. Devin] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 1068-1071, Sept. 7, '27
naval, pharmacist in United States Navy, [C. A. Setterstrom] Am.Druggist **75**: 15-19, June '27
—Pharmacist's Mates' School; largest school for male nurses in world, [J. B. Bowman] Am.J.Nursing **27**: 523-527, July '27
—pharmacy under naval government, [E. F. Aron] Hosp. Corps Quart. **11**: 241-244, Oct. '27
teaching, in European universities, [M. V. del Rosario] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18**: 118-133, May '27
—training of apothecaries in France, [A. Jermstad] Apoth.-Ztg. **42**: 1072-1074, Sept. 7, '27

PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
—Bezold's mastoiditis with perforation into pharynx; case, [M. Landry & J. Billard] Acta oto-laryng. **11**: 471-473, '27
—cicatricial obstruction of isthmus of pharynx and pharyngopalatine symphysis, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **139**: 573-575, May 15, '27
anatomy and histology, epithelial structures in roof of pharynx in Amniota, [H. Hayek] Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36**: 181-183, '27
cancer, pathologic study of cancer of hypopharynx, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **38**: 206-239, April '27
—case, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25**: 357-360, July '27
—radium treatment, [J. Guisez] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 505-506, Oct. 19, '27
cyst, of lateral wall, [J. Rouget] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46**: 609, June '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, pharyngeal
diseases, clinical consideration of inflammations and infections of extratonsillar pharyngeal lymphoid tissue before and after tonsillectomy, [V. V. Wood] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 511-551, June '27
—complicating biliary tract diseases, [G. Parturier & Vallerix] Paris méd. **1**: 415-418, April 30, '27
—difficulty of diagnosis of diseases of lips, tongue and pharynx, [A. Pozzo] Dermosifilografo **2**: 149-153, March '27
—disorders affecting pharynx and cervical spine, [J. Terracol] Vie méd. **7**: 2533-2540, Dec. 3, '26
—lymphoid hyperplasias; their treatment with X rays and ultra violet light, [I. O. Denman] Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 381-390, Aug. '27
—paresthesia, [E. Escat] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 229-232, Feb. 23, '27
—spirochetal pharyngitis and complications, [Voizard & Tournier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21**: 14-18, Jan. 13-27, '27
diverticula, pharyngo-esophageal diverticula and their surgical treatment; 2 cases, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **139**: 199-215, Feb. 20, '27
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula, [S. Everingham] S. Clin.North America **7**: 1343-1348, Oct. '27
echinococcosis, case, [T. Guthrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 433-435, July '27
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography, importance of roentgen examination in various peripharyngeal and periesophageal lesions, [G. Blering & S. H. Mygind] Bibliot.f.Læger **119**: 107-114, March '27
tuberculosis, [J.Despons] Rev.de laryngol. **48**: 193-222, March 31, '27
—acute miliary infection, [F. A. Rojas] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3**: 318-321, '27
—of mucous membrane, [E. H. Rubin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 39-52, July '27
tumors, fibroma, [F. Stoker] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 436, July '27
—hemangioma of tonsillar fossa, [G. B. Trible] Laryngoscope **37**: 444-447, June '27
—large fibrosarcoma of hypopharynx, [G. B. New] S. Clin.North America **7**: 1486-1489, Dec. '27
—lipoma, [F. A. Figi & V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1531-1540, Dec. '27
—malignant, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Arch.Physical Therapy **8**: 285-288, June '27
—malignant chordoma; case, [S. Citelli] Valsalva **3**: 197-202, May '27
—singular case of craniopharyngeal tumor, [C. A. Torrigiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 44-52, Jan.-Feb. '27

PHÉLEBON, Enquête sur la cuti-réaction des populations rurales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97**: 462-465, April 5, '27
Quelques notions nouvelles sur la tuberculose, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 505-507, Aug. 15, '27
La primo-infection tuberculeuse est-elle toujours une maladie de l'enfance? Une expérience rurale, Presse méd. **35**: 1131, Sept. 17, '27

PHÉLIP, Reflux vésico-uréteral après néphrotomie pour pyonéphrose, Lyon méd. **139**: 513-515, May 1, '27

PHELPS, A. E., Recognition and management of cardiovascular surgical risk, Anesth.& Analg. **6**: 197-199, Aug. '27

PHELPS, B. M., Snake-bites; special report from Puerto Castilla, Honduras, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1**: 37, July '27

PHELPS, K. A., Diagnosis and treatment of non-opaque foreign bodies in air passages, Minnesota Med. **10**: 731-735, Dec. '27

PHEMISTER, D. B., and HANDY, J., Vascular properties of traumatised and laked bloods, J.Physiol. **64**: 155-173, Nov. '27

PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy

PHENOL
See also Germicides
—analysis, [S. del Mundo] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 363-373, Aug. '27
—bactericidal action of commoner phenols and of some of their derivatives on Bacillus pestis, [J. F. Caius, B. P. B. Naidu & Shamsher Jang] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 117-134, July '27
—effect of strong phenol solutions on sensory elements of spinal cord in frog, [J. M. Ufland] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 247-256, '27
—new specific tests for distinguishing carbolic acid, cresols and certain other phenols, [A. H. Ware] Analyst **52:** 335-337, June '27
—physicochemical basis of camphorated phenol medicaments, [P. Günther & M. Peiser] Ztschr.f.phys. Chemie **128:** 189-202, Aug. '27
—physicochemical basis of camphorated phenol medicaments, [F. Müller, P. Günther & M. Peiser] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 41-58, '27
in blood: See Blood, phenol
therapy: See Streptococci, infections: Tetanus, therapy

PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests
phenolsulphonphthalein: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis, experimental; Skin, grafts
—comparison of Italian product with others; control researches, [R. Di Virgilio Francione] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 338-344, March '27
phenoltetrachlorphthalein: See also Liver, function tests
—by-effects, [G. Frenckell] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1639, Aug. 20, '27
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See also Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography
—action of tetraiodophenolphthalein on heart, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] Radiology **9:** 162-163, Aug. '27
—effects on some vital organs, [C. K. Hsieh] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 96-107, Aug. '27
—medicolegal aspect, [Beyreis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 156-174, Aug. 16, '27
toxicity, dermatitis medicamentosa-phenolphthalein, [C. P. Bondurant] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 586-589, Oct. '26

PHENYLALANINE
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine
—behavior of phenylalanine and tyrosine under influence of purine diuresis, [N. F. Shambough] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 444-460, '27
—sequelae of intraperitoneal administration of phenylalanine and tyrosine in rabbits with denervated kidneys, [N. F. Shambough & G. M. Curtis] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 437-443, '27

PHENYLETHANOLAMINE
—comparative physiological action, [G. A. Alles] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 121-133, Dec. '27

PHENYLHYDRAZINE: See Jaundice, hemolytic

PHILBRICK, B. G., Effect of cement-lined pipes upon quality of water supply, J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 94-98, June '27

PHILIBERT, A., and RISLER, J., Rôle de la lumière dans certains phénomènes de choc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 747-749, March 25, '27

PHILIP, R., Strategic front of medicine to-day; president's address, Brit.M.J. **2:** 123-131, July 23, '27; also Lancet **2:** 157-162, July 23, '27; abridged, Canad.M. A.J. **17:** 985-988, Sept. '27

PHILIP NEWTON'S MATAMEL
—to avoid a fraud order matamel quackery abandons mails for drug stores, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1712, Nov. 12, '27

PHILIPOWICZ, J., Zur Therapie der Analfissur, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 788-790, March 26, '27

PHILIPP, Kind mit Melæna spuria, bedingt durch eine intro graviditätem entstandene subamniale Blutung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 173-175, '27

PHILIPP, E., GORNICK, P., and PELTRET, J., Luesdiagnose mit Hilfe der Sero-Reaktionen in der Gravidität, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 689-691, April 9, '27

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—completes its twenty-fourth year, [A. S. Fernando] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 342-350, Sept. '27

PHILIPPON, H., GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A., Un cas de goitre basedowien. Essai de traitement par la radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 802-805, June 9, '27

PHILIPPSON, L., La teoria del Galeotti sulle globuline applicata agli studi sulle globuline del sangue, Riv. di pat.sper. **2:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '27

PHILIPS, R., Untersuchungen über Extraktionsfolgen, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 104; 261, '27

von PHILIPSBORN, E., Ueber die Nekrobiose der Leukocyten gesunder und Kranker Menschen im Quarzdeckglaspräparat, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 186-198, '27

von PHILIPSBORN, E.—Continued
Prüfung der Vitalität der Leukocyten mit kolloidalen Farbstoffen. (Im besonderen der Leukocyten der Urinsedimente), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 281-293, '27

PHILIPSON, C. E. J.: See Jones-Philipson, C. E.

PHILIPZIG, Untersuchungen über Mikroglia, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 289-293, Oct. 1, '27

PHILLIPS, A., Diet kitchen and special diets, including nephritic diet, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 212-217, '27

PHILLIPS, B. I., and others, Hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, J.A.M.A. **89:** 682-685, Aug. 27, '27

PHILLIPS, E. W., Orris coryza, Southwestern Med. **11:** 299-303, July '27

PHILLIPS, G. P., Probable primary factors controlling occlusion; radiographic findings, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 379-398, May '27

PHILLIPS, J., Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, Internat. Clin. **3:** 109-121, Sept. '27

——and ANDERSON, J. P., Cardiac disturbances in goiter, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1380-1384, Oct. 22, '27

PHILLIPS, L. B., Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Dec. 3, '27

PHILLIPS, L. D., Some points to be remembered in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 39-43, Oct. '27

PHILLIPS, W. C., Conservation of hearing function as health and social science problem, J.Med. **8:** 361-369, Oct. '27

PHILLIPS, W. F. R., Electives versus required courses in specialties, South.M.J. **20:** 862-863, Nov. '27

PHILONIN SALVE: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

PHILOSOPHOW and PROSOROWSKI, Ein Fall von pluriglandulärer Insuffizienz mit vorwiegender Schädigung der Nebennieren und eigenartigem Symptomenkomplex des vegetativen Systems, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 321-341, '27

PHILOSOPHY
—medical philosophy, [P. Gerber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 975, July 28, '27; 1003, Aug. 4, '27
—psychiatry and philosophy, [T. Ziehen] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 336-345, April '27

PHILOTHIONE
—rôle of sulphur in lens (philothione; glutathione) in causation of cataract, [H. Flurin & R. Molinéry] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 186-190, April '27

PHILP, H. R. A., Vesical fistula complicating labour, Kenya &E.African M.J. **4:** 126-128, July '27

PHIMOSIS
—large calculus in case of phimosis, [Jeansotte] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 129-131, Jan.-March '27
—phimosis and dysuria in infancy; clinical investigation, [A. J. C. Hamilton & D. S. Middleton] Lancet **2:** 639-646, Sept. 24, '27
—surgical treatment, [E. Haim] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 331, '27

PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, [W. Pacher] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 243-248, Aug. 12, '27
—histology of endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, [S. Gáspár] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 31-40, '27
—prognosis in certain varieties of phlebitis, [P. Léchelle] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 391-397, July '27
—traumatic phlebitis of lateral sinus, [P. Cornet] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 549-566, June '27
complications and sequels, surgical treatment of sequelae, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 187-195, Feb. 19, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of intestinal bacteria in phlebitis in women, [R. Hugel & G. Delater] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 456-458, April 1, '27
gonorrheal, case, [Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 423-426, June '27
postoperative: clinical study, [G. E. Brown] Arch.Surg. **15:** 245-253, Aug. '27
—following gynecological operations, [A. Schwartz & L. Schil] Paris méd. **1:** 587-592, June 18, '27
—preventive vaccination against phlebitis after hysterectomy for uterine fibroma, [A. Morice] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 517-524, April 9, '27
therapy, use of leeches in treatment of puerperal phlebitis, [Gonnet, Jeannin & Josserand] Lyon méd. **138:** 657-661, Dec. 5, '26

PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi

PHLEBOTENSIOMETER: See Blood Pressure, venous

PHLEBOTOMUS
—behaviour of cultures of Leishmania sp. in Phlebotomus papatasii, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 111-134, July '27

PHLEBOTOMUS—Continued
—development of Chinese Leishmania in Phlebotomus Major var. Chinensis and P. Sergenti var., [W. S. Patton & E. Hindle] Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. **101**: 369-390, May 2, '27
—evolution cycle of Phlebotomus pappatasii, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 613-619, July '27
—Indian species; further records of geographical distribution, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **14**: 941-945, April '27
—Indian species; miscellaneous notes, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **14**: 947-954, April '27
—Indian species; morphology of buccal cavity in some species, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 29-32, July '27
—Indian species; Phlebotomus christophersi n.sp., [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 33-40, July '27
—Indian species; 2 Assamese 'sandflies' resembling P. malabaricus, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **14**: 933-940, April '27
—Indian species; value of female genitalia in identification of species, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 21-28, July '27
—monocystis mackiei n.sp. parasitic in Phlebotomus argentipes, Ann. and Brun., [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 539-552, Oct. '27
—parasite of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Phlebotomus, [L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 9-21, March '27
—transmission of Leishmania tropica from artificially infected sandflies to man, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Ann.Trop.Med. **21**: 89-110, July '27
—two new sandflies from Bombay, [T. C. McCombie Young and B. S. Chalam] Indian J.M.Research **14**: 849-862, April '27

PHLEGMON
See also Abscess; and under names of organs and regions, as Colon, abscess; Intestines, phlegmon; Legs; Stomach, inflammation
—new method of treating acute progressing phlegmons, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1986-1988, Aug. 6, '27

PHLOGIN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives, therapy

PHLORHIZIN
effects, [S. Heténył & J. Patai] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54**: 816-819, '27
—combined effect of phlorhizin and insulin on carbohydrate and aqueous metabolism, [F. Hirsch & O. Klein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155**: 163-176, '27
—experimental focal necroses of liver produced by hunger, phlorhizin and adrenalin, [F. Fischler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77**: 217-230, April 26, '27
—retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, [H. G. Barbour & R. W. Frankmann] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 171-178, Dec. '27
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin

PHOCAJOD: See Hay-Fever, therapy

PHOCAS, A. G., L'incision spinoso-ombilicale dans l'opération de l'appendicite, Presse méd. **35**: 310, March 9, '27
L'indicanémie des néphrétiques et la néphrite expérimentale par l'indol, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 576-581, May '27
Un cas spécial d'élévation de l'omoplate, Rev.d'orthop **14**: 235-239, May '27

PHONENDOSCOPY: See Brain, examination

PHONETICS
See also Speech; Voice
—apparatus for producing tracing analogous to alphabetic writing, [H. Zwaardemaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11**: 509-545, March 1, '27
—contribution to knowledge of expiratory accent in syllable, [T. van Geldorp] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11**: 546-560, March 1, '27
—duration of reaction in prepared or improvised emission of sound, [A. van Harreveld & L. Kaiser] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11**: 561-577, March 1, '27
—ear and sounds of language, [A. Millet] Arch.internat. de neurol. **1**: 89-97, March '27
—experiments relative to time when diverse components of sound emission enter into action, [L. Kaiser] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11**: 578-587, March 1, '27
—problems and clinical importance of phonation, [M. Seemann] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 559-563, March 28, '27
—psychophysics and physiology of vowels, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d Sinnesorg.(Abt. 2) **58**: 195-208, Aug. '27
—survey of phonetics in colleges and universities in United States, [S. T. Barrows] Quart.J.Speech Educ **13**: 264-268, June '27

PHONOMETER: See Hearing, tests

PHONOPHOTOGRAPHY
—in measurement of expression of emotion in music and speech, [C. E. Seashore] Scient.Monthly **24**: 463-471, May '27

PHOSGENE: See under Gas, poisoning

PHOSPHAGEN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHATASE
—influence of various ions on activity of glycerophosphatase, [K. Inouye] J.Biochem. **7**: 433-439, July '27
—kidney phosphatase in disease, [R. T. Brain & H. D. Kay] Biochem.J. **21**: 1104-1108, '27

PHOSPHATE
—biological method of reducing mineral phosphates, [K. I. Rudakov] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70**: 202-214, May 2, '27

PHOSPHATIDES: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHOBION
—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89**: 809, Sept. 3, '27

PHOSPHOPEPTONE
—phosphorus of caseinogen; constitution of phosphopeptone, [C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **21**: 1187-1193, '27
—phosphorus of caseinogen; isolation of phosphorus-containing peptone from tryptic digests of caseinogen, [C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **21**: 1179-1186, '27

PHOSPHORESCENCE: See Luminescence

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric; Phosphopeptone
—chemistry and physiology of plant phosphatides; qualitative analysis of watery dialysates of soy bean, [V. Grafe & K. Ose] Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 102-113, '27
—diffusion of water into lecithin-collodion membranes, [H. A. Abramson & S. H. Gray] J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 459-462, June '27
—estimates of postmortem phosphorus in autolysis of liver, [P. Rona & E. Mislowitzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 122-134, '27
—immunization experiments with lecithin, [P. A. Levene, K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] J.Exper.Med. **46**: 197-204, July '27
—influence of proteins on solubility of calcium phosphate, [J. Csapo] J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 509-515, Nov. '27
—interaction of finely divided lead suspension with blood-serum, Ringer solution and aqueous phosphate solution, [J. Brooks] Biochem.J. **21**: 766-776, '27
—iodophil reaction with lecithins, [M. Romieu] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1206-1210, May 16, '27
—lysocythine, a lecithin derivative, [G. Guerrini] Arch. ital.de biol. **77**: 136-144, Dec. 30, '26
—microchemical research upon phosphorus in vegetable and animal tissues, [G. Poliacci] Riv. di biol. **9**: 11-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
—organic phosphorus of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. E. Youngburg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 845-849, June '27
—phosphoric acid and lactic acid formation in glandular pulp (pancreas, liver, salivary glands), [F. Kraus] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168**: 216-232, '27
—phosphorus and arsenic compounds of sea-water, [W. R. G. Atkins & E. G. Wilson] J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14**: 609-614, March '27
—phosphorus, lactic acid and glycogen content in paralyzed muscle, [L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
—physiological significance of "phosphagen," [P. & G. P. Eggleton] J.Physiol. **63**: 155-161, July '27
—preparation of cephalin, [P. A. Levene & I. P. Rolf] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 713-714, Sept. '27
—relation of phosphorus to carbohydrate exchange, [S. Pospelov & G. Ralevskaia] Russk.Klin. **7**: 758-765, May '27
—relations between nucleic phosphorus index and other phosphorus indices of tissues, [M. Javillier & H. Allaire] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 772-777, July-Aug. '27
—study of phosphatide fraction of tubercle bacilli, [R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 537-551, Sept. '27
determination, adaptation of Copaux's method of phosphoric acid determination applied to milk, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1025-1027, April 26, '27
—ceruleomolybdate estimation of phosphate-phosphorus, [B. E. Gilbert & J. B. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 223-229, Aug. '27
—determination of small quantities of phosphorus in tissues (Capaux method), [Mme. H. Hinglais] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 540-554, May '27
—evaluation of Briggs' method for colorimetric determination, [H. B. Bennett] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13**: 251-257, Dec. '27
—method of histochemical detection of lecithins, [M. Romieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1232-1234, May 13, '27

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, determination—Continued
—micro colorimetric studies; molybdic acid, stannous chloride reagent; micro estimation of phosphate and calcium in pus, plasma, and spinal fluid, [T. Kuttner & H. R. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 517-531, Nov. '27
effects, inhibitory effect of brain substance (cephalin) on hemolytic action of eel serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 324-326, Feb. '27
—action of lecithin upon arterial pressures, [E. Thomas] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 453-457, June 25, '27
—influence of lecithin on biologic action of morphine, strychnine and barbital sodium, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 10-11, Aug. '27
—intravenous injections of lecithin, [A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 8-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
—rôle of phosphorus in growth, [Javillier, H. Allaire & S. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1351-1353, May 30, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 778-784, July-Aug. '27
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, [A. Charit & A. Lifschitz] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 89-99, '27
—action of suprarenal tissue upon lecithin, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 224-228, May-June '27
—diminished or nullified activity of lecithinases of muscles associated with suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 175-178, '27; also Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 17-19, Jan. '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 265, July 1, '27
—in phthisis, [A. Agostoni] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
—influence of ultra-violet radiation on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in various diseases, [J. B. Firth & W. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 42-44, June '27
—nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism in tubercular patients, [M. I. Ribina & E. M. Borodavkina] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 333-340, March 15, '27
—nitrous and phosphorus metabolism in tuberculous, [M. Magazanik] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 859-860, June 30, '27
—phosphate metabolism in muscles in experimental rickets of rats, [H. Hentschel & E. Zoeller] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 146-162, '27
—rickets in rats; effect of phosphate added to diet of ricketic rats, [S. Karelitz & A. T. Shohl] J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 665-677, June '27
—rickets in rats, metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats on restricted food intakes, [A. T. Shohl & H. B. Bennett] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 247-256, Aug. '27
—rickets in rats; metabolism studies on high calcium-low phosphorus diets, [S. Karelitz & A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 655-664, June '27
—study of phosphorus absorption in normal and rachitic children, [G. Murdoch] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 285-301, Oct. '27
poisoning, experiments on blood sugar, [I. Ivančević] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 24-43, '27
—acute case with recovery, [R. McIntosh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 595-602, Oct. '27
—case, [P. H. Rossier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 890-891, Sept. 10, '27
—insulin treatment of hepatic atrophy, insufficiency and other toxic conditions affecting liver (phosphorus poisoning), [J. Bamberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1690-1692, Sept. 30, '27
—sequels of necrosis of jaws, [V. Verdross] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1169, Aug. 27, '27
therapy: See also Bones, diseases: Children, diseases; Ribs, fractures; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—tonophosphan, phosphorus preparation, [W. Noher] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 329, May 10, '27
PHOTOACTIVITY
See also Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
—alleged photoactivity of certain substances, [J. Avellar de Loureiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1321-1323, May 20, '27
—of cholesterol, [J. Stříteský] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 388-397, '27
—photoactivity an antirachitic property, [E. Rekling] Acta radiol. **8:** 146-163, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 121-136, Feb. 10, '27
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Eyes, photography; Phonophotography
—catalytic effects of thiocarbamides, cystine and other products of protein dissociation, [A. Steigmann] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 183-186, June '27
—functional restoration in repair of facial injuries; value of color photography in this work, [J. E. Sheehan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 618-621, Nov. '27
—historical survey of researches on streptococci, with special reference to importance of differential media and microphotography as aid to their classification and identification, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **3:** 1-300, Nov. '27
PHOTOGRAPHY—Continued
—microphotographic demonstration of Abderhalden's reaction, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 238-242, '27
—microphotography of tissues, [H. Petersen] Verhandl. d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 45-55, '27
—photographic emulsion; comparison of emulsions made with different bromides, [B. H. Carroll & D. Hubbard] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 906-921, June '27
—universal apparatus for microphotography, [Proell] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 42-46, March 31, '27
PHOTOMETER: See Nephelometry
PHOTOSCOPE: See Eyes, examination
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Light
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOTROPISM: See Tropism
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerve, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENOLOGY
—history, [A. Vedrani] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 37, March '27
PHTHIRIASIS: See Pediculi, infestation
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLLOCARDIUM: See under Algae
PHYLOGENY: See under Ear, middle; Evolution; Mastoid
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—functional periodicity and motor ability in sports, [G. Bilhuber] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 22-25, Jan. '27
—gymnastics for children, [O. Wiese] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Kinderh. **20:** 561-583, May 10, '27
—gymnastics for school children, [B. A. Washburn] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 367-368, July '27
—in country schools, [Hahn] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte 39: 213, June 15, '27; 236, July 1, '27
—influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, [E. C. Schneider, R. W. Clarke & G. C. Ring] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27
—influence on development of children and adolescents, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 39-58, Aug. '27
—methods, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Siglo méd. **79:** 430, April 16, '27
—new physical education, [C. H. Keene] Am.Phys. Educ.Rev. **32:** 417, June '27
—orthopedic school gymnastics for spinal deformities, [P. Möhring] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 455, Sept. 2, '27
—Petrus Camper and his doctrine upon physical training of children, [G. Variot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 134-145, March-April '27
—physical education program at Whittier State School, [J. B. Shepard] J.Delinq. **11:** 88-99, June '27
—physical training and physiology, [S. Baglioni] Italia san. **19:** 3-9, July 30, '27
—psychology of education of body, [G. A. Küppers-Sonnenberg] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 45-51, May '27
—Red Cross and physical culture, [M. Barsukov] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '27
—school physician and care of cripples; orthopedic gymnastics, [Schulze-Gocht] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 632-639, '27
—spirometry and dynamometry in school gymnastics, [E. Schlesinger] Klin.Wchnschr. (Sportärzt.Mitteil.) **6:** 17-18, Aug. 6, '27
—study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill, [J. G. Bliss] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 11, Jan.; 85, Feb. '27
—study of relationship between posture and ptosis; analysis of records of 84 girls during 2 year course of intensive training in physical education, [F. E. Wheatley & H. Moore] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1089-1092, June 30, '27
—teacher of orthopedic gymnastics in schools for feebleminded, [H. Ortmann] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. **47:** 131-135, Sept. '27
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—in hookworm infection; preliminary report, [A. K. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 562-565, Oct. '27
—superiority of Pignet's coefficient of robusticity over Mev's coefficient in estimating health and efficiency of Congo natives, [R. Mouchet] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 23-35, July '27
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Marriage
—diagnostic significance of spirometry, dynamometry and coefficient of Pignet, [V. E. Makaroff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 171-175, Feb. 15, '27
—in consideration of physicial disabilities found in drafted men and volunteers of World War, what practical hygienic measures are advisable for school children in United States? [E. G. Huber] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 734-757, Dec. '27

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION—Continued
—medical aspects of recruiting for war, [A. D. Carbery] M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 365-370, Nov. 12, '27
—medical examination of aviators, [A. Issler Vieira] Tribuna med. **33:** 113-118, May 15, '27
—methods of examination in the living, [D. Lipiec] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 143-145, Feb. 20, '27
—physical requirements and tests for aviators, [A. Elices y Gasset] Arch.de med.,cir.y.espec. **27:** v-vii, Aug. 20, '27
—relationship between body build and physiological characters in university students, [C. M. Jackson] Minnesota Med. **10:** 465-467, Aug. '27; also Am.J. Anat. **40:** 59-126, Sept. '27
—results in Königsberg students, [B. Essig] Ztschr.f. d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 52-66, March 22, '27
—scientific tests in athletic training, [G. Grasso] Semana méd. **2:** 92-104, July 14, '27
—what I found when I examined 203 South Carolina school teachers, [C. E. Evatt] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 517-518, Nov. '27
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—[R. García Duarte] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 135-143, March '27
—dynamometry and spirometry in children and youths, [E. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 232-244, '27
—examination of infant; special consideration of abdominal palpation, [I. A. Abt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 179-188, July '27
—necessity of medical examination of delinquent children, [G. Heuyer & H. Badonnel] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 488-494, Dec. (B) '26
—pre-school child; summer round-up campaign, [J. M. Dodson] A.M.A. Bull. **22:** 203-206, Nov. '27
periodic, [J. M. Dodson] Journal-Lancet **47:** 396-400, Sept. 1, '27
—[E. A. Hines] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 223-228, July '27
—[J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 352-357, Dec. '27
—[F. M. Routh] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 443-444, Aug. '27
—[J. G. Vaughan] China M.J. **41:** 525-531, June '27
—example of thorough and complete examination, [W. A. Dearman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 358-360, Dec. '27
—health service in clinics and what it includes, [A. M. Richardson] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 142, Sept. '27
—in prevention and earlier recognition of cancer and other serious diseases, [J. C. Bloodgood] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 345-352, Dec. '27
—of railroad employees, [O. Roepke] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 202-216, Sept. '27
—program for education of both doctor and layman, [J. M. Dodson] A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 148-150, June '27
—shall profession of medicine push matter or be pushed to it? [W. C. Dixon] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 76-78, July '27

PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[J. F. Scott] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 208-212, Aug. '27
—combination of psychotherapy and physiotherapy, [Bellin du Coteau] Paris méd. (supp.) **2:** 1-10, July 2, '27
—combined physiotherapy, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di idrol.,climat. e terap.fis. **38:** 159, May; 214, June '27
—conditional effect and stimulating action, [Z. von Dalmady] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 319-322, May 10, '27
—Council on Physical Therapy, [F. B. Granger] Physical Therap. **45:** 316-319, July '27
—in dermatology, [W. D. McFee] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 269-274, July '27
—in Europe, [R. Kovacs] Physical Therap. **45:** 327, July; 481, Oct. '27
—in everyday practice, [W. A. Lurie] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 319-324, Nov. '27
—in industrial surgery, [C. M. Westerman] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **4:** 109-113, June '27
—in pediatrics, [V. Escardó y Anaya] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 30-52, Jan. '27
—medical profession and physical therapy, [C. Pope] Physical Therap. **45:** 457-463, Oct. '27
—physical therapy and its relationship to orthopedic surgery, [A. H. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 782-785, Sept. 3, '27
—physiological functions of skin with reference to physiotherapy, [H. di Gaspero] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 137-142, March 1, '27
—physiotherapist visits in America, [J.Riviere] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 353-359, Aug. '27

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued
—physio-therapy a specialty, [J. T. Scott] J.Kansas M. Soc. **27:** 364-368, Nov. '27
—physiotherapy and its rôle in rehabilitation of injured, [E. H. Rebhorn] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 689-691, Aug. '27
—present status, [E. N. Kime] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 432-434, Nov. '27
—prospects, [S. T. Snedecor] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 621-622, Nov. '27
—putting physical therapy before medical profession, [H. Mock] Physical Therap. **45:** 311-316, July '27
—rational physical therapy, [J. H. Kellogg] Physical Therap. **45:** 503-512, Nov. '27
—recent opinions, [A. Laqueur] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 8) **18:** 35-44, Aug. '27
—rejuvenation by physiotherapy, [E. M. Gaige] J.Am.A. Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 285-289, May 15, '27
—restoring normal mutual relations between the various organs, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 657-664, July 9, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in physical therapy, [Schneyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 519-522, June '27
—twenty-five years' experience in use of physical therapeutics, including an historical synopsis, [F. A. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 274-279, July '27
—use and abuse, [F. B. Granger] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1194-1198, Oct. 8, '27
—valuable adjunct in medical science, [J. P. Pickett] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 315-317, Oct. '27
teaching, [N. E. Titus] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 362-367, July '27

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—advise to specialists, orthopedists, surgeons, as well as general practitioners, [V. Chlumský] Bratisl. lekár.listy **6:** 497-508, June '27
—as cocaine bootleggers, [von Niessen] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 595-598, Aug. 6, '27
—as teacher, [Steinhardt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 353-358, '27
—Chinese, [E. van D'Elden] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden. **81:** 144, May 15, '27
—doctor; yesterday, today, and tomorrow; president's address, [R. J. Estill] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 605-607, Nov. '27
—doctor's wife, [Mrs. W. C. McCarver] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 205, June '27
—English physicians—'Doctoratí'—at University of Padua in the 'Collegio Veneto Artista' (1617-1771), [E. Morpurgo] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **20:** 63-74, July '27
—extrasystolic neurosis in physicians, [G. Galli] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 677-681, July 17, '27
—family doctor as specialist, [C. E. Douglas] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 565-593, Oct. '27
—family doctor, surgeon, and evaluation of referred patient as risk, [I. B. Parker] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 251-253, Aug. '27
—general practitioner, [J. B. Herrick] California & West. Med. **27:** 179-185, Aug. '27
—general practitioner and small hospital, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 405-410, Oct. '27
—general practitioner's service to medicine, [J. McDannell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 230-233, July '27
—ninety-nine years ago, [J. Colegrove] New York State J.Med. **27:** 656-658, June 15, '27
—physician and his bank, [M. S. Rukeyser] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2187-2189, Dec. 24, '27
—physician and law, [A. Büchenbacher] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2674-2682, Dec. 11, '26
—physician and medical science, [E. Liek] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 594-597, April 8, '27
—physician's investments, [M. S. Rukeyser] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1515-1517, Oct. 29, '27
—physicians and charlatans, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 526, March 12, '27
—physicians with early explorers and adventurers, [C. B. Burr] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 556-559, Sept. '27
—psychological rudiments of medical profession, [F. Köhler] Berl.Klinik.Hft. 369-370, pp. 1-54, '27
Württemburg **97:** 305, June 18, '27; 386, July 30, '27
—responsibilities, [M. De Laet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1374-1385, Aug. 21, '27
—responsibilities, [N. Rojas] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 259-266, May-June '27
—responsibility of physician for mistakes of his assistants, (Verantwortlichkeit der Arztes für Kunstfehler des Hilfspersonals) Praxis **16:** 1, Sept. 6, '27
—results of operation for duodenal ulcer in physicians, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. **86:** 691-694, Nov. '27
—service physicians render, [J. L. Webb] Illinois M.J. **52:** 331-335, Oct. '27

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—social and economic situation, [W. A. Pusey] A.M.A. Bull. **22:** 161-167, Oct. '27
—sociological importance, [G. Rosenfeld] Prakt.Arzt. (Prakt.Arztfrau) **12:** 25, Aug. 20, '27; 33, Sept. 20, '27
—training, [H. Rolleston] Practitioner **119:** 273-279, Nov. '27
—value of broadmindedness, [C. H. Mayo] M.Life **34:** 165-167, April '27
—why I am a doctor, [L. L. Bigelow] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 999-1000, Dec. '27
as artists, musicians, etc.: See Art; Literature; Music; etc.
in England, legal and social position of insurance physicians, [E. Gottschling] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 284-287, March '27
in Finland, notable physicians of Åbo academy (Finland), 1640-1827, [B. Lönnquist] Janus **31:** 368-374, July-Aug. '27
in Germany, income tax, [Brönner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1356-1357, Aug. 5, '27
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians and research workers
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
relation to patient, demeanor of physician with regard to patient, [M. Grünthal] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn. Krankh. **11:** 435-461, '27
rural, why young physicians are not locating in country, [W. W. Kerns] M.World **45:** 317, Sept. '27; also Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 369-370, Sept. '27
—practical hints for village and rural practitioners, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Med.Klin. **23:** 1657, Oct. 28, '27; 1696, Nov. 4, '27
school: See under Schools
supply, medical education and distribution of physicians in United States, [D. Riesman] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 5-9, Oct. '27
—mortality in localities without any physicians, [G. Rosenfeld] Prakt.Arzt. (Prakt.Arztfrau) **12:** 25, Aug. 20, '27
—ratio of number of doctors to population in 17 countries, [B. Helbich] Věstník.česk.lék. **39:** 461-464, June 18, '27
women, history in Germany, [E. Hailer] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 305, June 18, '27; 386, July 30, '27
—study of medicine by women during last 30 years, [F. Tiburtius] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 131-135, Feb. 15, '27

PHYSICS
—origin of living organism in light of new physics. [W. G. H. Brehmer] M.Times,New York **55:** 247; 258, Nov. '27

PHYSIOGNOMY
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **35:** 299-301, March 5, '27
—morphological observations on external nose and soft part of eye region, [J. Weninger] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 118-120, Feb. 20, '27
—principles underlying physiognomy, constitution and character, [H. Krisch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 489-497, '27

PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases; etc.
—development of power by animal tissues, [E. Wöhlisch] Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 9-12, '27
—living engine from engineer point of view, [W. G. H. Brehmer] M.Times,New York **55:** 134; 138, June '27
—measure of work for experimental purposes, [O. Krummacher] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 499-508, '27
—organic auto-regulation, [A. Lipschütz] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 10-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
—relationship of physiology to medicine and surgery, [E. Sharpey-Schafer] Lancet **1:** 1361-1363, June 25, '27
—study of pneumo-cardio-visceral system, [F. Usuelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 493-497, May '27
—survey, [v. Skramlik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1990-1992, Nov. 18, '27
comparative: See also under names of organs, regions; etc.
—experimental reversal of reactions to stimuli in Bufo vulgaris, [G. Hinsche] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 252-260, '26
experimental, isolation of cardiopulmonary circle in exclusion of entire central nervous system, [A. Coco] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 421-426, May '27
history, Beaumont; Michigan's pioneer physiologist, [B. R. Corbus] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 500-503, Aug. '27
—address on neglect of care required for assuagement of fate of insane, and cure of same in our country, Utrecht, 1838, [J. L. C. Schroeder van der Kolk] Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 294-352, '27

PHYSIOLOGY, history—Continued
—Lister and physiology, [C. S. Sherrington] Nature, London **119:** 606-608, April 23, '27
—Lister as physiologist, [J. Tait] Science **66:** 267-272, Sept. 23, '27
—physiology of generation in 15th canto of "Purgatorio," [A. Del Gaudio] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 176-199, May-July '27
—Stephen Hales, physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 1308-1314, June 18, '27; also Nature,London **120:** 228-231, Aug. 13, '27; abstracted in Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1111, June 18, '27
—translation into Dutch of *De hominis cognitione*, 1658, [F. Sylvius] Opuscula selecta Neerland. de arte med. **6:** 2-45, '27
—translation into Dutch of essay on pancreatic juice, Amsterdam, 1686, [R. de Graaf] Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 182-293, '27
—translation into Dutch of essay on respiration, Leyden, 1667, [J. Swammerdam] Opuscula selecta Neerland. de arte med. **6:** 48-181, '27
—Vulpian, as physiologist, [E. Gley] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 732-748, May 31, '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 881-891, June 4, '27
—William Sharpey, 1802-1880, [J. C. Brougher] Ann. M.History **9:** 124-128, June '27
teaching, content of physiology courses given at New Jersey College of Pharmacy, [L. K. Riggs] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 463-466, May '27
—experiment, [A. C. Redfield] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 214-218, July '27
vegetable: See Plants, physiology

PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy

PHYSOMETRA: See under Uterus

PHYSOSTIGMINE
—as aid in gastrointestinal roentgen-ray diagnosis [M. Ritvo & S. Weiss] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 301-314, Oct. '27
—influence of geneserine on gastric secretion in man. [W. Filinski & C. Rostkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 952-954, Oct. 13, '27
—mode of action and effect on isolated intestine, [Baur] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1261, June 25, '27
—study of stability of physostigmine solutions, [J. C. Krantz, Jr. & F. J. Slama] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 412-414, May '27
—thyroid gland and physostigmine, [M. Plitman & S. Ender] Vrach.dielo **10:** 752-754, June 1, '27
—variation of chronaxia and of attitude of extremities under influence of scopolamine and eserine (physostigmine) in 2 cases of postencephalitic paralysis agitans, [G. Marinesco & G. Bourguignon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 207-210, July 1, '27
poisoning, fatal case, [G. Rooks] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 479-481, Sept. 8, '27
—three cases, [A. Gernhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1433, July 23, '27

PHYTASE: See under Enzymes

PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies

PHYTOMONAS français: See Plants, parasites

PHYTOPHTHORAS: See Plants, parasites

PIAGET, J., L'explication de l'ombre chez l'enfant, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 230-242, March 15, '27
La première année de l'enfant, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 97-120, Oct. '27

PIAGGIO GARZÓN, W., Mongolismo infantil y púrpura equimótico (forma de Werlhoff), Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 143-154, Feb. '27

PIATETZKY, A., and SHORT, J. J., Urine preservatives, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1098-1100, Aug. '27

PIATNITZKY, K. M., Embolus of bile-ducts by ascarides, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 518-519, April 15, '27

PIATOT, A., Le rhumatisme cardiaque évolutif est-il une contre-indication des cures thermales? Paris méd. **1:** 276-283, March 19, '27

PIAZZA'S METHOD: See Tuberculosis, urine in

PIAZZA MISSORICI, A., A proposito di un caso di paralisi del postico sinistro da encefalite letargica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 686-692, Sept.-Dec. '26
Sulla etiologia delle pericondriti auricolari e sull' azione immunizzante della piocianasi, Boll.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 163-165, Feb. '27
Reperto microbico in 80 casi di periostite mastoidea suppurata, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 412-414, May '27
Su tre casi rari di trombosi del seno laterale con ascessi encefalici, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 335-345, June '27
Su un caso di pansinusite acuta destra con flemmone orbitario e esoftalmo (con speciale riguardo ai metodi operativi più adatti al caso), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 424-427, July-Aug. '27

PIC, A., La lutte contre la tuberculose dans la famille, Lyon méd. **139:** 407-424, April 10, '27

PIC. A.—Continued
——and **DELORE, P.**, Leucémie myéloïde remarquablement améliorée par la radiothérapie, Lyon méd. **139:** 481-486, April 24, '27
——and **MORENAS, L.**, L'endocardite tuberculeuse. Étude anatomo-clinique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 185-194, April 20, '27
——**RAVAULT, P. P., and CHAIX, A.**, Maladie de Recklinghausen avec éléments anormalement confluents, Lyon méd. **139:** 457-459, April 17, '27
PICA: See Appetite, disturbances
PICADO, C., Vaccin curatif non spécifique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 225-227, July 1, '27
PICARD, E., and MAISIN, J., Peut-on provoquer expérimentalement des cancers de la vessie chez le rat? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1058-1060, April 26, '27
PICARD, H., Der Wert örtlicher Immunität für die Chirurgie insbesondere im Kampf gegen das Erysipel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 34-41, '27
Ueber Insulinbehandlung septischer Prozesse an Nichtdiabetikern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1086, June 24, '27
PICARD, J., Quelques données sur la maladie de Dupuytren, Vie méd. **8:** 225-228, Feb. 4, '27
Antisepsie et cytophylaxie, Vie méd. **8:** 499, March 31, '27
——and **CLERC, P.**, Sur trois cas de guérison de délires interprétatifs sans prédispositions paranoïaques, Encéphale **22:** 345-353, May '27
——and **MARCHAND, L.**, Accès dromo-dipsomaniaques et psychose périodique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 114-116, Nov.-Dec. '26
Paralysie générale apparue deux ans après l'infection syphilitique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 67-70, March-April '27
PICARD, M. S., Infantile eczema; physical or cold weather allergy, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 562-568, Sept. '27
PICARD, P., Réaction péritonéale généralisée, d'origine utérine, jugulée net par la pose d'une Mickulicz, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 581-583, Nov. '26
Césarienne avec extériorisation de l'utérus; désunion de la suture et lésions annexielles; hystérectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 583-586, Nov. '26
Anévrisme artério-veineux poplité traité par résection de la veine et suture latérale de l'artère, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 463-468, April 2, '27
Résection en bloc de l'estomac et du colon transverse pour cancer, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 844-847, June 18, '27
PICARD, W. K., Researches on bacteriology of fowl diphtheria and its relation to diphtheria in man, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 428-438, May 1, '27
PICAT, A., and BUC, E., L'expectoration bacillifère et l'évolution de certaines tuberculoses chroniques, Paris méd. **1:** 30-35, Jan. 1, '27
PICAUD, J., Épaississement pagétique du crâne avec syndrome démentiel, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 139-142, Nov.-Dec. '26
PICCALUGA, N., and CIOFFARI, S., L'azione dell'insulina sui tumori da innesto, Tumori **12:** 387-419, '26
PICCARDI, G., La profilassi prenatale della sifilide congenita, Dermosifilografo **2:** 239-252, May '27; also Difesa sociale **6:** 1-9, May '27; also Clin.ed.ig.infant. **2:** 179-193, May 15, '27
Perialveolite e carie degli incisivi superiori della prima dentizione da sifilide ereditaria, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 194-196, May 15, '27
PICCARDO, T. J., La operación de Wertheim en el tratamiento del cáncer cérvicouterino. Su aplicación en 73 casos; resultados inmediatos, Semana méd. **2:** 333-382, Aug. 11, '27
PICCININI, G., Colecistografia. Confronto con gli altri mezzi di indagine delle vie biliari, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 154-183, Jan.-Feb. '27
Incidenti nelle iniezioni di lipiodol, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 591-593, May-June '27
Vantaggi e deficienze della colecistografia, Radiol.med. **14:** 788-794, Sept. '27
PICCININI, G. M., Il solfo colloidale (sulfosolo) quale medicamento sintomatico per i tumori gastrici maligni. (Priorità e motivi della indicazione: ricerche sperimentali), Riforma med. **43:** 463-465, May 16, '27
Intorno alla farmacoterapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. **43:** 937-941, Oct. 3, '27
——**VIOLA, G., and LANZERINI, A.**, In memoria di Giovanni Perna, anatomico (1876-1925). Commemorazione detta nel le anniversario della morte, 13 Settembre 1926, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 161-172, May-June '27
PICCININI, P., Basi scientifiche e importanza pratica dell idrologia, Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 39-46, Feb. '27
PICCOLI, S., Il forcipe di Kielland, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 37-42, Jan. '27
PICCOLI, S.—Continued
La stenosi uterina come causa di sterilità, Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **14:** 85-88, Feb. '27
PICHARD, Radioscopie ou radiographie des poumons? Arch.méd. d'Angers **31:** 68-72, April '27
PICHEZZI, L., Intorno a una nuova terapia della malaria, Med.nuova **18:** 51-53, Feb. 28, '27
PICHI: See Fabiana
PICHLER, F., Apparat zum Impfen von Massennährboden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 498, Aug. 30, '27
PICHLER, G., Beitrag zur konservativen Behandlung chronischer Mittelohr- und Kieferhöhleneiterungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 681, May 26, '27
——**RUSS, V., and SUCHANEK, E.**, Experimentelles und Klinisches zum Tonsillenproblem, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 572-608, May-June '27
PICHON, E., Le rhumatisme cardiaque et son traitement, Médecine (supp.) **8:** 3-34, Aug. '27
——and **NOBECOURT, P.**, Deux cas de syndrome sudaminal avec accès de douleurs paroxystiques (acrodynie), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 93-96, Jan.-Feb. '27
PICK, E., Erfahrungen mit Cibalbumin in der inneren Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 456, April 7, '27
Ueber Schlaf und Schlafmittel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 23) **40:** 1-16, June 9, '27; abridged, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 634-636, May 12, '27; abridged, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 955, June 3, '27
Ueber Kombinationstherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 895-900, July 2, '27
Versuche einer Goldbehandlung des Rheumatismus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1175-1176, Sept. 15, '27
——and **CZYHLARZ, E.**, Beiträge zur physikalischen Lungendiagnostik, Med.Klin. **23:** 834, June 3, '27
——and **MOLITOR, H.**, Ueber zentrale Regulation des Wasserwechsels; die Aufhebung der diuretischen Coffein- und Theobrominwirkung durch Zwischenhirnnarkose, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 130-138, '27
PICK, H., Zur Frage der Fabella, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1743-1745, July 9, '27
PICK, LOUIS, Augen- und Schleimhauterkrankungen durch Morchelausdünstungen (gewerbliche Massenerkrankung), Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 325-332, April '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1563, Sept. 9, '27
PICK, LUDWIG, Ueber Ausgangsstadien der Osteochondritis syphilitica im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 759, April 16, '27
Über die lipoidzellige Splenohepatomegalie Typus Niemann-Pick als Stoffwechselerkrankung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1483-1488, Sept. 30, '27
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy; Liver, diseases
PICKARD, R. J., Ameba Councilmania lafleuri; its appearance and clinical importance, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1037-1047, Aug. '27
PICKERILL, H. P., Tic douloureux, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 147-149, Aug. '27
Diet as cause of sepsis in alimentary canal, M.J. Australia (supp. 6) pp. 162-166, Sept. 17, '27
Restoration of buccal sulcus by intraoral skin grafting, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 671-674, Dec. 7, '27
PICKERILL, P., Reconstruction of smaller facial defects and lesions, M.J.Australia **2:** 605-610, Oct. 29, '27
PICKERING, D., Artificial pneumothorax in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1055, June 11, '27
PICKETT, A. N., Obligation of prenatal clinics to public at large, South.M.J. **20:** 797-801, Oct. '27
PICKETT, J. P., Physiotherapy a valuable adjunct in medical science, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 315-317, Oct. '27
PICKFORD, L. M., Synergism between alcohols and other drugs, J.Physiol. **63:** 19-27, June '27
PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE: See under Erythromelia
PICKWORTH, F. A., Agglutination of typhoid and dysentery organisms by sera of mental hospital patients, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 627-640, Oct. '27
——**YOUNG, H. M. A., and WILLCOX, W. H.**, Clinical and pathological effects of hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Therap. & Pharm.) **20:** 13-40, July '27
PICO ESTRADA, O., Etudes sur la glycémie, le glycogène et la tolérance aux sucres chez les chiens surrénaloprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 899, April 1, '27
La fonction hépatique des chiens surrénaloprives, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 901, April 1, '27
Sensibilité des rats privés de surrénale a l'avitaminose B, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1031-1032, Oct. 13, '27
——and **NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M.**, Las oxidaciones celulares en algunos tejidos de animales suprarrenalectomizados, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **2:** 597, '26; also Les oxydations cellulaires dans quelques tissus des animaux surrénaloprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 902, April 1, '27

PICOLINE
—behavior of α-picolin and picolinic acid in animal organism, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **7:** 273-281, April '27

PICOT, La rachianesthésie au cours de l'occlusion intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 486-488, April 2, '27
Contribution à l'étude du spondylolisthésis, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 419-423, Aug. '27

PICOT, G., Kystes hydatiques suppurés des poumons, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 531, Nov. 30, '26

PICOT, L., Invagination du diverticule de Meckel, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 233-239, March 16, '27

PICQUARD, M., LESNÉ, E., and ZIZINE, P., Remarques sur la digestion gastrique chez les enfants de 3 à 14 ans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 445-447, July 15, '27

PICQUÉ, ROBERT: See Obituaries

PICQUET, P., and BONNECAZE, J., Les volvulus herniaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 284-293, March '27

PICTURE-WRITING
—central Australian picture-writing, [H. Nevermann] Erdball **1:** 193, '26-'27

PIÉCHAUD, and BEAUVIEUX, À propos de deux cas de botulisme, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 587-590, July '27

PIÉCHAUD, F., La tuberculose du personnel des hôpitaux et sa prophylaxie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 699-703, Sept. 25, '27

——and others, Recherches anatomo-pathologiques sur deux cas de tumeur de l'hypophyse, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 180-191, June '27

——and SABRAZÈS, J., Étude microscopique d'une tumeur de l'hypophyse traitée chirurgicalement chez une acromégale. Figures de pseudo-rosettes; leur interprétation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 384-390, '27

PIÉCHAUD, P., and LACOUTURE, M., Le vertige d'estomac. Conception actuelle, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 546-552, July 25, '27

PIECK, C. F. M., and HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Primäres zirkumpapillares Aderhautsarkom, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 516-520, April '27

PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., La constitution des orifices d'entrée des balles dans la peu, Ann.de.méd.lég. **7:** 283-308, June '27
Inauguration du monument du Professeur Lacassagne, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 85, July 30, '27

——and BINET, L., Variations de tension du liquide céphalorachidien au cours de l'asphyxie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 375-377, Feb. 18, '27

PIEPER and ROSENSTERN, Paratyphus B-Epidemie in einer Kinderheilanstalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1754-1757, Sept. 10, '27

PIERACCINI, G., Le mutilazioni e l'eredità dei caratteri acquisiti, Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 79-95, May-July '27

PIERACH, A., Ueber einen fall von Sinusvorhofarrhythmie und Bigeminie durch aurikuläre und ventrikuläre Extrasystolen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 92-96, '27

PIERANGELI, W., Il saccarosio in soluzione concentrata con i preparati argentici nella cura dell'uretrite gonococcica, Dermosifilografo **2:** 182-184, April '27
Esperienze sulla chemioterapia endovenosa della blenorragia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 608-615, May '27

PIERANTONI, U., Nuove ricerche sugli organi luminosi simbiotici, Ricerche di morfol.e biol. **1:** 3-30, '26

PIERCE, A. H., Relation of neuropsychiatric training to general nursing, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 832-836, Aug. '27

PIERCE, G. W., Reconstruction of thumb after total loss, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 825-826, Dec. '27

PIERCE, H. F. (New York), Nitrocellulose membranes of graded permeability, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 795-815, Dec. '27

PIERCE, H. F. (Oxford), Integrating device for closed-circuit respiration apparatus, Lancet **2:** 340, Aug. 13, '27

——BERENS, C., and HARDY, L. H., Studies in ocular fatigue, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 184-193, Aug. '27

PIERCE, S. N., Low transperitoneal cesarean section, Southwestern Med. **11:** 352-356, Aug. '27

PIERGROSSI, L., La diagnosi radiologica del cancro gastrico, Rinasc.med. **4:** 129-132, March 15, '27
La regione delle chiuse e la sua grande importanza nella patologia gastrica, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 218-227, Jan.-Feb. '27
L'origine delle strie trasversali para-epifisarie da crescenza, Rinasc.med. **4:** 452-454, Oct. 1, '27

PIERI, G., Contributo allo studio delle fratture dell'atlante, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 273-279, '27
La resezione del ganglio spinale nella cura dell'herpes zoster inveterato, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 545-551, '27

PIERI, G.—Continued
Plastiche cutanee per gli arti, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 607-621, '27
Tecnica semplice per l'estrazione di monete dall'esofago, Valsalva **3:** 372-374, Aug. '27
L'incision transversale dans les opérations sur les voies biliaires, J.de chir. **30:** 260-265, Sept. '27

PIERI, J., Les tétanies. Étude clinique et considérations pathogéniques, Marseille méd. **64:** 786-804, June 15, '27
Les syndromes spléniques non classés, Marseille méd. **1:** 129-146, Feb. 5, '27

——and BOINET, Epidémies d'exanthème infectieux de nature indéterminée observées sur le littoral méditerranéen, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 173-182, Oct. 4, '27

PIÉRON, H., La psychologie comme science du comportement et le behaviorisme, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 93-98, Feb. 15, '27
La signification de l'épreuve de la marche Babinski-Weil et la valeur de l'excitation électrique unilatérale du labyrinthe, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1012-1014, June '27
Le rôle des lacunes dans l'excitation lumineuse. Addition renforcée et loi de Talbot, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 5-8, June 17, '27

——and FRANÇOIS, M., De la nature du phénomène d'adaptation en matière de sensibilité thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 562-564, July 22, '27
Les sensations de chaleur d'apparence interne sont d'origine cutanée (expériences par la méthode diathermique), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1669-1671, June 27, '27

PIERPOINT, HARRY WILLIAM: See Obituaries

PIERQUIN, J., and RICHARD, G., La roentgenthérapie pénétrante dans les tumeurs du médiastin, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 412-433, Oct. '26

PIERRA, L. M., L'interrogatoire dans la pratique gynécologique, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 238-243, May '27

PIERRET, R., and others, Séroflocculation par la résorcine et réaction de fixation. Leur valeur comparée comme méthodes de diagnostic et de pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 245-248, July 1, '27

PIERROT and LEREBOULLET, La glycémie dans la diphtérie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 16-19, Jan.-Feb. '27

PIERROT, A., Hématuries et troubles intestinaux, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 278-296, Aug. 5, '27

PIERSON, E., and CORNIL, L., Erythrodermie et polynévrite arsénobenzolique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 43-46, Feb. '27

PIERSON, P. H., Non-tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, California & West.Med. **27:** 511-518, Oct. '27

PIERSON, R. N., Fibromyomata and pregnancy, study of 250 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 333-344, Sept. '27

PIÉRY, Les indications du pneumothorax artificiel, de la phrénicectomie et de la thoracectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 375-382, Aug. 5, '27

PIÉRY, M., Histoire de la tuberculose hépatique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '27
Histoire de la tuberculose splénique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 102-106, Feb. '27
Histoire de la tuberculose du tube digestif, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 241-266, March '27
Les climats de France et leurs indications thérapeutiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 333-347, May 25, '27

PIETRA, P., La organización argentina de la lucha contra el cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para et estud.y trat. del cáncer **2:** 939-954, Nov. '26
Ricerca nell'orina degli zuccheri Fehling; riducenti col "Metodo micologico di Castellani," Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 21-28, Jan. '27
Identification and differentiation of Fehling-reducing sugars in urine by Castellani-Taylor mycological method, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 182-184, July 15, '27

——and ALLODI, A., La lambliasi delle vie biliari con osservazione di 11 casi di colecistite associata a presenza di lamblie nella cistifellea, Minerva méd. **7:** 757-776, July 20, '27

PIETRANTONI, L., Contributo allo studio dei riflessi labirintici. L'azione di alcuni farmaci sui fenomeni vasomotori, Valsalva **3:** 149-164, April '27
Sulle vie di propagazione dei processi infiammatori dall' orecchio medio all'apice della rocca petrosa, al seno cavernoso, al VI° paio, e al ganglio di Gasser; la via venosa, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 296-318, May '27

PIETRAVALLE, N., Sull'azione battericida di alcuni sali organici nuovi, Rinasc.med. **4:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '27

PIETRUSKY, F., Tuberkulose und Gefängniswesen, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **47:** 309-313, '27
Ueber die falsche Ausstellung der Todes-bescheinigung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 315-317, Feb. 25, '27
Zur Begutachtung elektrischer Unfälle, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **34:** 121-129, June '27

PIETRUSKY, F.—Continued
Ueber die Wirkung von Kleinkalibergeschossen im absteigenden Schenkel der Flugbahn bei Steilschüssen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 269-278, Aug. 16, '27
PIETSCH, A., Die Wirkung des Kartoffelknollensaftes auf die biologische Reduktion von o-Dinitrobenzol, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 183-191, '27
PIETSCH, E., and SCHWAB, G. M., Kontaktkatalyse und Aktivierung der Gase durch Adsorption, Ztschr.f. phys.Chemie **126:** 473, May '27
PIETSCH, G., Beitrag zur Verschlimmerung der Lungentuberkulose nach Trauma, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 190-194, '27
PIETTRE, M., Dans une sérumalbumine hémolytique, l'activité spécifique n'est pas liée à la totalité de la protéine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 952-954, April 11, '27
——**and CHRETIEN,** Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse. Recherches chimiques et biologiques, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 5-25, July 1, '27
PIETZSCH, Beitrag zur Behandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen des Pferdes mit Sanarthrit, Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **39:** 295-302, July '27
PIEVATCHEVITCH, M., and GJORGJEVITCH, G., Influence de l'iodoforme sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le sérum de lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1006, April 26, '27
Influence de l'iodoforme sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1007, April 26, '27
PIGA, A., Las nuevas orientaciones roentgendiagnósticas en cardiología, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 92-95, Feb. '27
PIGEAUD, H., Contribution à l'étude du cordon ombilical chez le foetus, Lyon méd. **139:** 623-631, May 29, '27
——**and RHENTER, J.,** Contribution à l'étude des causes d'avortement dependant de l'œuf, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 422-435, June '27
——**and VORON,** Trois observations d'hémorragies meningées chez des nouveau-nés syphilitiques, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 273, April '27
PIGEON, Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires; simple drainage de l'hépato-cholédoque. Guérison, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 453-456, May '26
——**and BERNASCONI,** Kyste hydatique du psoas. Hydronéphrose par compression et déviation de l'uretère. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 215-219, July '27
PIGEONS: See Fowls
PIGHINI, G., Kriminalität und Dementia praecox, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 193-196, April '27
Ricerche sui principi attivi della tiroide normale e patologica; azione dei principi attivi delle estrazioni frazionate della tiroide sulla metamorfosi dei girini, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 244-248, July 31, '27
Ricerche sui principi attivi della tiroide normale e patologica; l'azione della ingestione di tiroide di piccioni beriberici sulla metamorfosi dei girini, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 249-251, July 31, '27
Sindromi acondroplasiche sperimentali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 1-26, Aug. 15, '27
PIGMENTATION
See also Carotin; Color; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; etc.
—color pattern produced by various agents in goldfish, [K. Fukui] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 257-302, June '27
—effects of ergotin and adrenalin upon chromatophores of fish, [M. Vialli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 225-243, July 31, '27
—functions of pigments, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **35:** 388-391, March 26, '27
—histochemical research upon lipopigmentary cells of pineal gland, [S. Baginski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 537-539, March 4, '27
—influence of food on pigmentation of tadpoles, [J. P. M. Vogelaar & W. Munting] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 457-459, July 23, '27
—nature of so-called lipopigmentary cells of Ciaccio, [S. Baginski] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 173-179, May '27
—origin of pigment of shell of crustaceans, [M. Abeloos & E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 374, Feb. 18, '27
—origin of pigments in larvae of Chironomus, [M. Comas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 866-868, April 1, '27
—pigment emigration in central nervous system during development in Hynobius, [R. Sumi] Folia Anat. Japon. **5:** 327-332, June '27
—pigment produced by Chromobacterium violaceum, [J. Reilly & G. Pyne] Biochem.J. **21:** 1059-1064, '27
—relations between formation of green pigment and nutrition in insects, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1392, May 27, '27

PIGMENTATION—Continued
—variable navel color in peas, [T. Kajanus] Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 265-271, '27
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Xeroderma pigmentosum
—appearance of pigment blotches after heat application, [R. Mayer-List] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1045-1047, June 17, '27 [Comment by Buschke & Michael, **53:** 1343-1344, Aug. 5, '27]
—case of keratoses and fixed pigmentary deposit following quartz light therapy, [K. G. Colquhoun] Brit. J.Dermat. **39:** 346-350, Aug.-Sept. '27
—color of skin and corium pigmentation, [R. M. Strong] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 938-946, June '27
—due to ultraviolet rays, [J. Verne] Médecine **8:** 666-675, June '27
—effect of pigments on the optical properties of skin, [W. Kartschagin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 79-84, March 22, '27
—facial hyperchromia of chloasma type in secondary syphilis; case, [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 54, Feb. '27
—in endocrine disorders; four skin colorations, viz., cyanotic extremities (hypothyroid), brown abdomen (suprarenal), facial erythema (hyperthyroid) and normal tint, [Léopold-Lévi] Clinique,Paris **22:** 155, April (A) '27
—nervous control of xanthophore changes in Fundulus, E. F. B. Fries] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 567-569, Aug. '27
—pigmentation and purpura of lower extremities; clinical form of hemorrhagic syphilis, [M. Favre & A. Chaix] Ann.de méd. **22:** 44-56, June '27
—pigmentation process of skin from quartz light and process of depigmentation, [W. Kartschagin & M. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 221-236, Aug. 6, '27
—pigmented spots on skin and teeth, [Leven] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 904-906, May 7, '27
—pityriasis versicolor and ultraviolet rays; achroma cutis postparasitaria, [E. V. Kistiakovsky] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 685-689, June '27
—sacral pigment spots; record of 700 cases with genetic theory to explain its occurrence, [N. P. Larsen & L. S. Godfrey] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 253-274, April-June '27
—trypaflavine therapy followed by abnormal pigmentation from sensitization to sunlight; 2 cases, [F. Noltenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1497, Sept. 2, '27
PIGNATARI, F., Del tracoma e sue modalità nell'ovest dello stato di San Paolo del Brasile e della sua cura col perossido di zinco, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 25-29, March '27
PIGNET'S FORMULA: See under Physical Examination
PIGNOTTI METHOD: See Tumors, diagnosis
PIGOTT, M. G., and others, Does irradiation of cod liver oil increase its antirachitic potency? Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 753-764, Nov. '27
PIJPER, A., and PULLINGER, B. D., South African nocardiases, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 153-156, June 15, '27
Outbreak of sporotrichosis among South African native miners, Lancet **2:** 914-915, Oct. 29, '27
PIKE, H. V., State program of mental hygiene, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 16-19, Oct. '27
PIKLER, J. G., Neurology and psychology of lying, Gyógyászat **67:** 14-17, Jan. 2, '27
PILCHER, C., and others, Regulation of circulation; effects of anoxemia of mild degree on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 275-283, Dec. '27
Regulation of circulation; relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27
——**WILSON, C. P., and HARRISON, T. R.,** Action of drugs on cardiac output; effect of caffeine sodiobenzoate on cardiac output of dogs, Am.Heart J. **2:** 618-630, Aug. '27
Action of drugs on cardiac output; effect of epinephrin on cardiac output of normal, unnarcotized dogs, Am. Heart J. **2:** 630-636, Aug. '27
Action of drugs on cardiac output; effects of camphor and strychnine on cardiac output of intact unnarcotized dogs, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 605-617, Nov. '27
Effects of calcium, barium, and potassium on cardiac output of normal dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 55-66, Nov. '27
PILCHER, J. D., Relief of itching by epinephrine in certain cases of infantile eczema, J.A.M.A. **89:** 110-111, July 9, '27
Effects of intracutaneous injection of epinephrin in children, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 201-206, Dec. '27
PILCHET, A., De quelques applications physiologiques au diagnostic des compressions cérébrales et médullaires; Presse méd. **35:** 1031-1033, Aug. 20, '27

PILCZ, A., Ueber vergleichend-rassenpsychiatrische Studien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 311-314, March 5, '27

Zur Frage der Blutgruppen und Impfmalaria, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 653, May 19, '27

Zur Kasuistik des sogenannten „pathologischen Plagiates," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1243, Sept. 10, '27

PILGER, W., and WIGODER, S., Effect of deep ray therapy on ionisation of blood serum; preliminary report, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 356-358, Oct. '27

PILLEMENT and TECHOUEYRES, Exposé des résultats obtenus par l'emploi de différentes méthodes sérologiques (Hecht, Wassermann et Vernes), Presse méd. **35:** 641, May 21, '27

PILLERS, A. W. N., Simulium ornatum Mg. attacking teats of cows, Vet.Rec. **7:** 529, June 18, '27

——and others, Intestinal parasitism in horse and its treatment, Vet.Rec. **7:** 948-955, Oct. 29, '27

PILLET, De l'action lithogène des staphylocoques par précipitation dans les urines des cristaux de phosphates ammoniaco-magnésiens, J.d'urol. **24:** 5-35, July '27

PILLMAN, N., Technique of transplanting mucous membrane in intercostal region, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 370-372, March 15, '27

PILLSBURY, H. C., Congenital absence of clavicles (hereditary cleidocranial dystosis); report of case, Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 322-326, Oct. '27

PILOCARPINE

—pharmacology, [A. P. Winogradow] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **122:** 207-210, '27

effects, [T. B. Heaton & M. H. Mackeith] J.Physiol. **63:** 42-50, June '27

—antagonism between pilocarpine and adrenalin, [E. Bardier & A. Stillmunkes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 161, June 24, '27

—antagonistic action of epinephrine and pilocarpine upon intestinal peristalsis, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 111-117, March '27

—hyperglycemia, [G. Izar & L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **43:** 752, Aug. 8, '27

—influence of rutting on pilocarpine and adrenalin reaction of fallopian tube, [F. Kok] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 477-497, '27

—influence of starvation on rate of secretion of saliva elicited by pilocarpine, and its bearing on conditioned salivation, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 686-692, Nov. '27

—influence of stimulant parasympathetic poisons (acetylcholine chloride and pilocarpine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 319-331, April '27

—on secretion of pancreatic juice, [W. Filinski & C. Rostkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1504-1506, June 3, '27

—on vagus excitation of heart, [M. Athias & J. Fontès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 715-717, Aug. 26, '27

—origin of fatty substances in suprarenal cortex; secretory effect of pilocarpine, [N. G. Kolossow] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 468-485, '27

—vascular reaction of pilocarpinized submaxillary gland to histamine, [M. E. MacKay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 147-159, Dec. '27

therapy: See Urination, disorders

PILOD, Insuffisance de l'orifice pulmonaire au cours d'une cardiopathie mitrale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **21:** 18-21, Jan. 13-27, '27

PILONIDAL SINUS

—[H. M. Hayter] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 447-449, Oct. '27

—[H. W. Jones] New York State J.Med. **27:** 845-846, Aug. 1, '27

PILOT, I., Fusospirochetal pulmonary abscess, M.Clin. North America **11:** 127-146, July '27

——and AFREMOW, M. L., Studies of staphylococcus filtrates; demonstration of exotoxin by skin tests in man and its neutralization by antitoxic serums, J.A.M.A. **89:** 939, Sept. 17, '27

——and WESTLUND, R. E., Toxin-producing hemolytic streptococcus from septicemia, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 208-210, Sept. '27

PILTZ, G. F., and BURNETT, C. T., Low voltage in electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **2:** 649-654, Aug. '27; also Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 87-93, '27

PIMENTA BUENO, A. L., Contribuição para o estudo da pathogenia, da physio-pathologia e da therapeutica do cancer, do ponto de vista da doutrina da trophodynamica funccional, Brasil-med. **1:** 332, April 9, '27; 386, April 23, '27

Em torno de reacção de Botelho, para a sôro-diagnose do cancer humano, Brasil-med. **41:** 1042, Oct. 1, '27

PINARD, M., Le traitement des tabétiques, Monde méd. Paris **37:** 545-549, May 15, '27

——and LAFOURCADE, L., Le sulfarsénol zinc dans le traitement de la syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 195-200, April '27

PINARD, M.—Continued

——MEYER, J., and MARTINEAU, Un cas de parapsoriasis chez un syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 81-83, Feb. '27

PINARDI, G., Sulla sifilide della ghiandola mammaria, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 219-228, May '27

Variazioni del potere battericida e dell'indice opsonico del sangue nei diversi metodi di trasfusione, Pathologica **19:** 336-339, July 15, '27

Azione delle sostanze anticoagulanti sul potere complementare e sulla resistenza globulare del sangue, Pathologica **19:** 383-388, Aug. 15, '27

PINCHERLE, P., La sacro-ileite. (Alterazioni infiammatorie della articolazione sacro-iliaca), Radiol.med. **14:** 153-167, March '27

Alterazioni della base cranica nelle forme osteitiche (Paget, Recklinghausen, iperostosi localizzate e diffuse), Radiol.med. **14:** 446-458, June '27

——and GERMANI, G., La cistografia nella tubercolosi renale, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 516-530, Aug. '27

PINCHEZZI, L., La determinazione del sesso a volonta, Clin.ostet. **29:** 365-369, July '27

PINCUS, J. B., and HANDLEY, H. E., Report of case of fatal methyl salicylate poisoning, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 163-166, Sept. '27

PINCUSSEN, L., Ueber Veränderungen des Kationengehalts der Organe unter Belichtung und im Hohenklima, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 359-365, '27

Ueber Beeinflussung biologischer Lichtwirkungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 366-376, '27

Methodische Mitteilungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 28-35, '27

Ueber biologische Lichtwirkungen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 523-531, '27

PINEAL GLAND

—accessory pineal glands, [G. Pastori] Cervello **6:** 1-16, Feb. 15, '27

—effects of injections of pituitary and pineal extracts upon leukocyte formula, [C. I. Urechia & I. Groza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1462, June 3, '27

—experimental study of function, [R. Demel] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 302-312, '27

—histochemical research upon lipopigmentary cells of pineal gland, [S. Baginski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 537-539, March 4, '27

—more exact knowledge of acervuli and of other inclusions of epiphysis cerebri, [M. De Mennato] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 263-285, May-Aug. '27

—pathology, [G. Pastori] Endocrinol.e.patol.costit. **2:** 3-37, March '27

—pineal region of mammalian brain; its morphology and histology in relation to function, [P. T. Herring] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 125-147, June '27

—present status of research, [A. Raybaud] Marseille méd. **64:** 775-785, June 15, '27

—simultaneous excision of pineal gland and testicle, [A. Yokoh] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 349-370, '27

—site of epiphysis and hypophysis, [H. W. Reich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 1-14, '27

—tumor of quadrigeminal and pineal region improved by deep radiation; persistence of paralysis, [T. Alajouanine & P. Gilbert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 108-111, Jan. '27

tumors, [K. O. Haldeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 724-754, Nov. '27

—macrogenitosomia praecox, [V. Jedlička] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 973-981, June 4, '27

PINÉAS, H., Hirnebefund nach Ventrikulographie mit Jodipin ascendens (Merck), Med.Klin. **23:** 530-532, April 8, '27

Klinischer und anatomischer Befund eines Falles von Haemangioma cavernosum cerebri ungewöhnlicher Lokalisation und Grösse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 281-290, '27

——and CASPER, J., Anatomischer Befund und Epikrise des Falles von Pinéas: "Eigenartige Zwangshaltung nach Hemiplegie," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 291-296, '27

PINEAU, H., and SIMONNET, H., La sécrétine, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 64-76, Jan.-March '26

PINEDA, E. V., Studies on negative lepers; persistence of bacilli in deep foci, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 109-111, April '27

Distribution of organism in leprosy with special reference to foci of residual infection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 507, Aug. '27

PINEDO, C., and BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Pericarditis hemorrágica y pleuresía sero-fibrinosa, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 45, June 10, '27

PINEL, PHILIPPE: See Biographies

PINELES, F., Blutdrüsenerkrankungen und Nervensystem. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 30) **40:** 1-15, July 28, '27

——and SPITZER, H., Nervenkrankheiten und innere Sekretion, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d. Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 3) **10:** 1-60, '27

PIÑERO GARCIA, P. P., Prueba de la velocidad de sedimentación de los glóbulos rojos en le infección puerperal, Semana méd. **1:** 616-634, March 10, '27
Mortinatalidad en Rosario de Santa Fe (1900-1925), Semana méd. **1:** 1497-1531, June 23, '27
PINES, I. L., Ueber die Innervation der Hypophysis cerebri, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 507-511, '27
Zur Architektonik des Thalamus opticus beim Halbaffen (Lemur catta), J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 31-72, July '27
PINES, N., Arterial hypertension and retinal changes, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 489-522, Oct. '27
PINESS, G., and MILLER, H., Ephedrine in asthma and hay-fever; value of ephedrine as shown by its use in 110 cases of asthma and 20 cases of hay-fever, J.A.M.A. **89:** 515, Aug. 13, '27
——and McMINN, H. E., Rôle of structural features of pollen grains in identifying most important hay fever plants of California, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1164-1178, Sept. '27
PINHEY, K. F., and HOGBEN, L. T., Some observations on haemocyanin of Limulus, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 55-65, Sept. '27
PINI, R., and PALAZZO, R., Placentoma benigno (pólipo placentario), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 565-579, July 15, '27
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, C. C., Volvulus neonatorum due to anomalous intestinal rotation, Ann.Surg. **86:** 633-635, Oct. '27
——and MARKWITH, R. H., Tularemia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 922-927, Dec. '27
PINKSTON, J. O., and JONES, W. C., Carbon monoxid poisoning, with report of new chemical tests for this gas in blood, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 99-108, Aug. '27
PINKUSS, A., Zur Behandlung des Fluor vaginalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 916-918, May 27, '27
PINNER, M., Nonprotein antigen of tubercle bacillus, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 714-722, June '27
Antigen in complement fixation in tuberculosis, Tubercle **8:** 415-422, June '27
Die Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose, Tuberk.-Biblioth., Hft. 28, pp. 1-88, '27
PINNER, R., Zur Therapie der Obstipation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1265, July 22, '27
PINO POU, R., Enfermedad de Chagas en Barinitas, Gac. méd.de Carácas **34:** 65, March 15, '27
PINOY, E., and NANTA, A., Aspergillose expérimentale chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 67, June 17, '27
——NANTA, A., and COSTANTINI, A propos de l'étiologie et du traitement de certaines splénomégalies parasitaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 783-789, June 11, '27
PINTA: See Mycosis, cutaneous
von PINTER-KOVATS, S., and CSÉPAI, K., Eine einfache klinische Methode zum Nachweis der spezifischen Stoffe in den Hypophysenpräparaten, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 90-94, '27
——and POGANY, J., Ueber den kardiovasculären Antagonismus von Pituitrin und Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 744-747, '27
PINTO, C., Sur les genres de la sous-famille des Eimerliinae (Sporozoa. Eimeriomorpha.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 488, Feb. 25, '27
——and MARQUES da CUNHA, A., Nyctotherus travassosi, n.sp., cilié parasite d'Oligochète du Brésil, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 817-819, Aug. 26, '27
PINTO, D., and MAIRE, G., Contribution à l'étude de la lèpre en Syrie, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 33, March-April '27
PINTO CEZAR, E., Um caso de syndromo de Millard-Gubler, Rev.de med., S.Paulo **11:** 20-27, Jan.-March '27
PINTO NUNES, J., Le corps énigmatique de l'ovocyte de la lapine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 874-875, Oct. 13, '27
PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
PIOLA, C., La gangrena por endarteritis obliterante, Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 82-97, Feb. '27
Raquianesthesia con tutocaina, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 306-398, June '27
PIORKOWSKI, M., Die Reagentien für ärztliche Untersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1183, July 8, '27; 1229, July 15, '27; 1266, July 22, '27; 1392, Aug. 12, '27
PIOT, E., Les indications cliniques de l'électro-radiothérapie en gynécologie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 246-248, April 9, '27
La roentgenthérapie des ostéosarcomes, Progrès méd. **42:** 896, June 4, '27
La roentgenthérapie des tumeurs du testicule, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 902, Aug. 3, '27
——and LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., Le rôle de la roentgenthérapie dans le traitement des tumeurs médullaires, Presse méd. **35:** 465-467, April 13, '27
PIOT, E., and LEDOUX-LEBARD, R.—Continued
Deux cas de sarcome de l'os iliaque traités par la radiothérapie pénétrante, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 424-428, Aug. '27
PIOTET, G., and URECH, E., La thoracoplastie de Roux. (Résultats immédiats et résultats éloignés), Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 239-259, March 16, '27
PIOTROWSKI, G., Réaction de Botelho et réaction de floculation de Fry. (Contribution à l'étude de la séroréaction du cancer), Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 56-60, Jan. '27; also Paris méd. **2:** 91, July 30, '27
Therapeutic action of manganese salts, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 490, Oct. 19, '27
——and GOURFEIN-WELT, L. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude des sérums cataracteux et non cataracteux, Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 5-11, Jan. '27
PIOTROWSKI, K., and GARBIEN, A., Toxicity of tutocaine, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '27
PIOTROWSKI'S SIGN: See under Reflex
PIPER, J. O., Medical aspect of gastric and duodenal ulcers, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 186-190, Oct. '27
PIPER methysticum: See under Kava
PIPERAZINES
—compounds which contain dioxy-piperazine combined with amino-acids, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 274-279, '27
—dioxo-piperazine and anhydride obtained from leucylglycinanhydride; synthesis of tertiary leucins, [E. Abderhalden & E. Bossner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 149-184, '27
—molecular combinations of amino-acids and dioxy-piperazines, [P. Pfeiffer, O. Angern & L. Wang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 182-206, '27
PIPET
—capillary pipettes for laboratory use, [H. Hansborg] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 139, Feb. 17, '27
—improved pipet for taking blood samples, [H. Gross] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1582-1583, Sept. 16, '27
—mouthpiece promoting accuracy in use of hemocytometer pipet, [O. C. Amstutz] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2113, Dec. 17, '27
—new pipette used in bacteriological testing of milk, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. **26:** 226, July '27
—simple seal for blood counting pipettes, [R. C. Schleusner] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 86-87, Oct. '27
PIQUET, J., Les arthrites de la hanche dans l'ostéomyélite de l'adolescence et de la seconde enfance, Rev.de chir. **64:** 767, '26; **65:** 38, '27
À propos de certaines formes d'ostéomyélite simulant la coxalgie: les arthrites de la hanche consécutives aux ostéomyclites de la partie supérieure du femur, à localisation extra-articulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 423-426, March 26, '27
——MINET, J., and Le MARC'HADOUR, Le sympathique de l'enfant (réflexe oculo-cardiaque et réflexe solaire), Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 687-716, Dec. '26
PIRAS, L., Sulle proprietà fisiche dei mattoni crudi e di altri materiali di costruzione usati in Sardegna, Igiene mod. **20:** 129-145, May '27
PIRES, V., Perturbaçoes endocrinicas e distrofias dentarias: dentição tardia distrofica, Med.contemp. **45:** 241, July 31, '27
PIRES, W., Malariotherapia da syphilis do systema nervoso central, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 213-223, March '27
PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Les anomalies des membres chez les Portugais, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 888, April 1, '27
Muscle chondroepitrochlearis rudimentaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 875-876, Oct. 13, '27
PIRIE, A. H., Rodent ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1326-1328, Nov. '27
PIRIE, J. H. H., Notes on veld rodents and some other animals associated with plague, Pub.S.African Inst. M.Research **3:** 109-118, March '27
Observations on comparative susceptibility to plague of various veld rodents and associated animals, Pub. S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 119-137, March '27
Plague on the veld, Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 138-162, March '27
New disease of veld rodents "Tiger River disease," Pub. S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 163-186, March '27
Experiments with vaccines, sera, etc., in prophylaxis and treatment of plague, Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 187-206, March '27
Miscellaneous bacteriological observations, Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 207-221, March '27
PIRKNER, E. H., Parhedonien bei Epilepsie, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **13:** 359, Feb. '27
Praktische Erfahrungen über Präventivverkehr, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 17-20, April '27
PIROGOFF OPERATION: See under Amputation

PIRONDINI, EUGENIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Della diagnosi differenziale difficile fra tubercolosi urinaria e tumore vescicale infiltrante, Tubercolosi **19:** 345-349, Sept. '27
PIROPLASMA
—Piroplasma gibsoni Patton, 1910, [M. A. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 785-800, April '27
trypanum: See under Protozoa
PIROPLASMOSIS
—anti-piroplasmosis campaign in Russia, in 1926, [W. L. Yakimoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 595-597, July '27
bovine, babesiellosis treated with urotropin, [C. Cernălanu] Berl.tierärzti.Wchnschr. **43:** 343-345, May 27, '27
—experimental comparative study, [E. Sergent, A. Donatien & others] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 489-506, May '27
—experimental studies, [E. Sergent, A. Donatien & others] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 721-784, July '27
—hemoglobinuria in course of piroplasmosis, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Petraschewski & E F. Rastegaieff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 415-418, May '27
—theileriosis in Africa, [Edmond Sergent, A. Donatien & others] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 161-187, June '27
—value of ichthargan, arrhenal, protargol, silver salvarsan, lunargol and apiroplasmin as preventives, [W. L. Yakimoff] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **31:** 120-140, May 25, '27
canine piroplasmosis and its treatment, [A. Machado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 477, Feb. 25, '27
equine, latent mixed infection by Nuttallia equi and Trypanosoma marocanum during infectious anemia in horses, [Monier, Germa & Velu] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 43-49, Jan. 30, '27
PIROSKY, I., DAMIANOVICH, H., and WILLIAMS, A. T., Investigaciones espectroscópicas sobre la absorción de los rayos ultravioletas por el liquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27
PIROTRYPANUM: See under Protozoa
PIRQUET, C., Zur Geschichte der Allergie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 745-748, June 4, '27
Milch von höherem Fettgehalte, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 457-461, '27
Ernährungstherapie des Kleinkindes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 987, July 23, '27
——WAGNER, R., and BRUCK-BIESOK, V., Rachitisprophylaxe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 952, May 14, '27
PIRQUET TEST: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
PIRRONE, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla forcipressura del deferente, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 385-408, '27
PIRSKY, K. I., Psychotherapy in obstetrics and gynecology, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 248-263, '27
PISACANE, C., Contributo allo studio dei xantomi in rapporto a ipercolesterinemia, Studium **17:** 135-137, April 20, '27
Considerazioni pratiche sulla profilassi e cura delle volvo-vaginiti nelle bambine, Studium **17:** 141, April 20, '27
La blenorragia nei suoi rapporti individuali, familiari e sociali, Studium **17:** 216-218, June '27
Contributo all'etiologia e cura del lichen ruber planus, Med.prat. **12:** 309-311, Aug. '27
PISANI, D., and others, Sindrome umorale nei paralitici progressivi curati con la malaria, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 518-560, '26
——and BALDUZZI, O., Il comportamento della pressione del liquor dopo la rachicentesi, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 459-461, July-Aug. '27
——and De ANGELIS, E., Neuropsicopatie da trauma nella citta di Roma. Note statistiche, Difesa sociale **6:** 1-6, Feb. '27
PISANI, E., Gangrene multiple e primitive della cute, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 114-121, Feb. '27
PISAREVA, T. A., Autoplastic ovary transplanting, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 100-112, '27
PISARSKI, T., Interesting case of vesical hemorrhage, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 264-265, April 3, '27
PISCHINGER, A., Diffusibilität und Dispersität von Farbstoffen und ihre Beziehung zur Färbung bei verschiedenen H-Ionen-Konzentrationen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 347-385, May 28, '27
Ueber die isoelektrischen Punkte der Muskelbestandteile, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 205-209, '27
PISCHINGER, O., Die Deutsche Heilstätte Davos-Wolfgang und die deutschen Heilstätten, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 366-384, '27
PISKE, J., Die exsudative Diathese, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 611-620, '27
PISONI, E., and TENCONI, C., Tubercolosi polmonare in gravidanza e pneumotorace artificiale, Osp.maggiore **15:** 134-136, May '27
PISSAREVSKY, N. N., Reaction of sedimentation of erythrocytes and its clinical significance, Russk.Klin. **7:** 193-204, Feb. '27
PISSAVY, A., and PISSAVY, J., La symphyse pleurale précoce et étendue au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Paris méd. **1:** 28, Jan. 1, '27
——and MONCEAUX, R., La carotinémie des tuberculeux: ses rapports avec l'hypocholestérinémie, Presse méd. **35:** 1185-1187, Oct. 1, '27
——and ZIMMER, Pneumothorax consécutifs aux ponctions de la plèvre, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 443-447, June 25, '27
——ROBINE, R., and PISSAVY, J., Pathogénie des cortico-pleurites tuberculeuses, Paris méd. **1:** 181-183, Feb. 19, '27
PISSAVY, J., and PISSAVY, A., La symphyse pleurale précoce et étendue au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Paris méd. **1:** 28, Jan. 1, '27
——PISSAVY, A., and ROBINE, R., Pathogénie des cortico-pleurites tuberculeuses, Paris méd. **1:** 181-183, Feb. 19, '27
PISSOT, J., COTE, C., and GAILLARD, C., L'abri préhistorique de La Genière, à Serrières-sur-Ain, Anthropologie **37:** 1-47, June '27
PISTOCCHI, G., Carcinoma della mammella maschile, Minerva med. **7:** 368-374, April 10, '27
PITCHER, C. S., When we enlarge an old maternity building, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 65-67, Nov. '27
PITFIELD, R. L., Tuberculous meningitis, tuberculoma and total chlorides in spinal fluid; report of cases, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 502-507, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124:** 245-247, Sept. 21, '27
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS: See Man, prehistoric
PITIMADA, FRANCESCANTONIO: See Obituaries
PITKIN, G. P., Controllable spinal anesthesia, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 425-438, July '27
Safe and effectual anesthesia for thyroidectomies, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **24:** 603-611, Nov. '27
PITKIN, H. C., Pneumatic hammer for bone surgery, J.Bone & Joint-Surg. **9:** 505-514, July '27; also J.A. M.A. **89:** 1151, Oct. 1, '27
PITMAN, L. K., Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with tubal perforation with aid of catheterizing eustachioscope; case reports, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1061-1064, Oct. 1, '27
PITTALUGA, G., Lesione di blocco del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella leishmaniosi viscerale (kala-azar), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 236-242, April '27; also, Die „Blockierung" des retikulo-endothelialen Systems bei viszeraler Leishmaniose (Kala-Azar), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 340-345, July '27
Bloqueo parasitario del sistema reticuloendotelial en la leishmaniosis visceral, Progresos de la clinica **35:** 350-352, May '27
Un primer informe sobre la anquilostomiasis en los mineros de Linares (Jaén) por el comisionado del Instituto Rockefeller, Dr. Bailey, Med.ibera **2:** lilili, July 16, '27
——and DOMINGO, P., Mielosis aguda aleucémica con cuerpos de Auer, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 69-86, Jan. '27
——and ELÓSEGUI, C., Nuevas observaciones sobre la acción de las vitaminas en la hemofilia, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 405-412, March 26, '27
PITTARD, E., Le cancer dans les races humaines, Rev. anthrop. **37:** 60-74, Jan.-March '27; also Cancer of various races, World's Health **8:** 192-200, June '27; also Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 71-74, June '27
Contribution à l'étude craniologique des Griquas, Anthropologie **37:** 65-96, June '27
——and CHANTRE, E., Contribution à l'étude anthropologique des Mossi, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 196-207, July-Sept. '27
PITTARELLI, E., Sull'acidità latente dell'orina, in rapporto alla determinazione dell'ammoniaca e degli amminoacidi, Morgagni **69:** 521-523, April 3, '27
Un metodo per la ricerca degli elementi spermatici nelle fibre tessili sciolte (batuffoli di garza od ovatta), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 714-716, May 16, '27
Intorno a una nuova reazione cromatica dell'acido urico e degli altri corpi del suo gruppo, Morgagni **69:** 805-814, May 22, '27
Sulla ricerca e sulla eliminazione dell'acido iposolforoso per via orinaria, Folia med. **13:** 665-669, May 30, '27
Metodi minimali per la ricerca e il dosamento dei corpi purinici a mezzo del paramidofenolo, Biochim.e terap. sper. **14:** 210-213, June 30, '27
Applicazioni cliniche di una nuova reazione cromatica dell'acido urico e degli altri corpi del suo gruppo, Riforma med. **43:** 655-657, July 11, '27

PITTENGER, P. S., Interpretation of biologic assays, J. Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 714-717, Aug. '27
Improved apparatus for testing activity of drugs on isolated uterus, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 531-538, Sept. '27
PITTIANI, G., Sulla febbre dei fonditori di ottone, Med. del lavoro **18:** 19-24, Jan. 31, '27
Intorno a un caso di gangrena umida, in soggetto diabetico e arterio-sclerotico, guarita attraverso la cura insulinica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 382-384, March 14, '27
La questione clinica del tono del cuore. (Rivista critica), Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 239-249, June '27
PITTS, H. C., Cancer of cervix, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 163-165, Nov. '27
PITUGLANDOL: See Labor, drugs in
PITUIGAN: See Labor, drugs in
PITUITARY BODY
See also Endocrine Glands; Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—alterations in laryngeal and pituitary mucosa in castrated dogs, [L. Maffeo] Folia med. **13:** 1164-1170, Aug. 30, '27
—constitutional chemical instability of pituitary and its importance in some lung diseases, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva **3:** 445-453, Oct. '27
—correlation of pituitary and gonads, [E. Herzfeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 253-255, April 15, '27
—endocrine-pituitary interrelations, [L. Maffeo] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 472-481, Aug. '27
—forms of reaction to physiological and pathological processes, [F. Poos] Ztschr.f.d.des.exper.Med. **54:** 709-784, '27
—mutual relations between hypophysis and genital organs, [L. D. Podljaschuk] Strahlentherapie **24:** 439-458, '27
—pituitary changes in pregnancy and their influence on field of vision, [J. Urbanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1195-1198, Sept. 22, '27
—relation to other endocrine glands, [F. C. Geller] Strahlentherapie **25:** 193, '27
—site of epiphysis and hypophysis, [H. W. Reich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 1-14, '27
abnormalities, chorda dorsalis bifida with 2 hypophyses in selachian embryo, [J. Wenig] Anat.Anz. **63:** 114-122, May 25, '27
—occurrence of bifid chorda dorsalis in presence of 2 hypophyses in abnormal selacean embryo; additional notes, [J. Wenig] Anat.Anz. **63:** 251, July 23, '27
anatomy and histology, reaction of epithelium to stains, [H. Biedermann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 217-223, '27
—glandular elements in posterior lobe of human hypophysis, [D. Lewis & F. C. Lee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 241-277, Nov. '27
—juxtahypophysary choroid plexus in lizards, [W. Junet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 556, July 22, '27
—perivascular sheaths of pituitary gland, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 381, July 8, '27
blood supply, histological evidences of colloid absorption directly by blood-vessels of pars anterior of human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 149-155, June '27
cancer, adeno-epithelioma; case, [J. Sabrazès, Delmas-Marsalet & Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 377-384, '27
—malignant tumor of sphenoidal sinus with lesions of hypophysis; case, [P. Carcò] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Obesity; etc.
—acromegaly from surgical standpoint, [H. Cushing] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1-9, July 2, '27
—adiposogenital dystrophy of pituitary origin; 2 cases, [A. Krowitzky] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 315-320, '27
—adiposo-genital syndrome (pituitary infantilism) in a boy, [R. Rodriguez Cubiló] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 43-47, Jan. '27
—adiposogenital syndrome with lesions of head of femur, [Apert, Peribère & Mme. Mornet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 214-220, March-May '27
—clinical study and therapy, [O. Marburg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1140-1141, Sept. 8, '27
—decompression by naso-sphenoidal route in hypophysial syndrome, [P. Wertheimer & P. Bertrand] Lyon chir. **24:** 469-471, July-Aug. '27
—destructive hypophyseothyroiditis; pathological aging and pathological sleep, [B. O. Pribram] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 498-521, '27
—diabetes mellitus; case with symptoms suggestive of pituitary disease, [W. E. McCollom] Long Island M.J. **21:** 292-295, May '27
—disturbances of aqueous metabolism, [H. Marx] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 598, April 1, '27
—dwarfism in focus of nanism on island of Veglia; 10 cases, [G. Dalma] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 158-172, Aug. 15, '27
PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—dysostosis, [A. Schuller] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1062-1064, June '27
—effect of naso-pharyngeal and sinus disease upon pituitary gland, [S. Citelli] Riforma med. **43:** 197-201, Feb. 28, '27
—hypopituitarism, [Burnford] West London M.J. **32:** 140, July '27
—hypopituitarism; summary of observations in 27 cases followed 7 years, [J. Eidelsberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 449, Aug. 6, '27
—in diabetes insipidus; case, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 297-307, '27
—in diabetes mellitus, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 319-332, '27
—infantile giantism of pituitary origin; case, [Beauvieux & P. Cadenaule] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 590-592, July '27
—influence of diencephalon ('tween brain) on metabolism, [P. Cloake] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **20:** 65-78, Aug. '27
—influence of rhino-pharyngeal disease upon pituitary gland, [S. Citelli] Riforma med. **43:** 697-700, July 25, '27
—infundibular involvement in hydrocephalus, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 621-624, May 11, '27
—manifestations following epidemic encephalitis, [R. Bellincioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 285-298, May-Aug. '27
—metabolism in adiposogenital dystrophy, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 312-320, '27
—pathology of adiposogenital dystrophy, [W. Lange] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 398-413, Aug. 5, '27
—pituitary cachexia, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 33-35, Feb. '27
—pituitary cachexia and syphilis; case, [F. Reiche] Med.Klin. **23:** 1569-1570, Oct. 14, '27
—pituitary cachexia; case, [W. Suchler] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1795-1796, Oct. 21, '27
—pituitary cachexia (Simmonds' disease), [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 167-177, '27
—pituitary disturbance cured by opening sphenoidal sinus, [G. Ferreri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
—pituitary infantilism; case, [C. I. Parhon & Mme. E. Carnautzeano-Ornstein] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 116-129, March '27
—pituitary insufficiency, [G. Boudet & P. Tassin] Rev. prat.de biol. **20:** 35-41, Feb. '27; also Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 151-155, April (B) '27
—relation between naso-pharyngeal disease and functional changes in hypophysis, [A. Salmon] Riforma med. **43:** 337-339, April 11, '27
—relation of sella turcica to endocrine disturbances, [M. Kern] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 347-353, July '27
—serious injury to scrotum followed by testicular atrophy, infantilism and diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Tapie] Rev.neurol. **2:** 94-99, July '27
—Simmond's disease: case with anatomic findings, [R. L. Tauber] Med.Klin. **23:** 1499-1502, Sept. 30, '27
—symptomatology and diagnosis of pituitary cachexia, [N. A. Schereschewsky] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 275-281, Aug. '27
—tumors of base of brain with symptoms of hypophysis insufficiency, [H. Procházka & V. Jedlička] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1077-1081, June 24, '27
—two interesting cases, [S. Mebel] Am.Med. **22:** 415; 487; 574, '27
embryology, development of hypophysis cerebri in man, with note upon its structure in human adult, [D. Waterston] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh **55:** 125-145, May 20, '27
excision, cases, [Tilmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 128-138, '27
—comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, [P. E. Smith, C. F. Greenwood & G. L. Foster] Am.J.Path. **3:** 669-687, Nov. '27
—effect of insulin on hypophysectomized dogs, [E. M. K. Geiling, D. Campbell & Y. Ishikawa] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 247-268, July '27
—histologic changes in skin of hypophysectomized toads, [J. J. Puente] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 321-343, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 602-604, July 22, '27
—hypophysectomy lesions of tuber, glycemia and urinary phosphates, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 737-739, Aug. 26, '27
—in treatment of acromegaly, [G. Geronzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 63-68, '27

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—inorganic elements in blood plasma of dogs after excision, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 213-216, May '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 594, July 22, '27
—new (orbital) method for extirpation of hypophysis in pigeon, [D. Ogata & H. Nishimura] Endocrinology **11:** 457-460, Sept.-Oct. '27
—polyuria and genital atrophy from tuberian lesions or hypophysectomy in dogs, [H. H. Rubio] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 589-591, July 22, '27
—sensitiveness to action of insulin in dogs deprived of pituitary, [B. A. Houssay & M. A. Magenta] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 217-226, '27; also Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 596, July 22, '27
extract: See **PITUITARY EXTRACT**
innervation, [I. L. Pines] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 507-511, '27
pathology, [E. J. Kraus] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 214-216, '27
—[D. M. Salkan & N. Popowa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 52-60, '27
physiology: See also Pituitary Extract, effects
—anterior lobe of hypophysis as control mechanism of function of thyroid gland, [E. Uhlenhuth & S. Schwartzbach] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 1-5, Sept. '27
—experimental evidence regarding rôle of anterior pituitary in development and regulation of genital system, [P. E. Smith & E. T. Engle] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 159-217, Nov. '27
—functional examination, [V. Ulrich] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 582-583, March 28, '27
—hemostatic action of euphyllin in uterine hemorrhages; rôle of pituitary, [P. Wermer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1621-1622, Oct. 21, '27
—influence of diuretics on pituitrin secretion, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1180, June 18, '27
—mutual independence of ovulation and ovarian hormone; both activated by pituitary, [B. Zondek & S. Aschheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1321, July 9, '27
—pituitary and internal secretion of ovary, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1194-1197, July 17, '27
—pituitary gland and internal secretion of ovary, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1275, May 20, '27
—rôle of hypophysis in initiation of labor, [H. B. van Dyke & A. Kraft] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 84-90, Sept. '27
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, tumors
—in disorders of menopause, [A. Kaplan] Russk.Klin. **7:** 920-925, June '27
—in treatment of gynecological disorders, [P. Del Buono] Clin.ostet. **29:** 181-190, April '27
—in utero-ovarian dysfunction, [P. Del Buono] Radiol. med. **14:** 292-300, April '27
—treatment of climacteric disturbances by roentgen-ray irradiation of thyroid and pituitary glands, [J. B. Porchownik] Strahlentherapie **24:** 701-709, '27
syphilis, atrophy of optic nerve and hypotonia, caused by luetic tumor, [T. Nónay] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 206-207, Feb. 20, '27
tumors, acromegaly from surgical standpoint, [H. Cushing] Brit.M.J. **2:** 48-55, July 9, '27
—acromegaly and other diseases caused by tumors, [L. Borchardt] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 235-273, '27
—adamantinomas, [M. M. Peet] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 673-690, '27; also Arch.Surg. **15:** 829-854, Dec. '27
—adenoma without acromegaly, hypopituitarism or visual disturbances, terminating in sudden death, [E. R. Long] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 576-584, Oct. '27
—case, [V. Sheldon-Smith] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 201, July '27
—case of meningeal endothelioma of interpeduncular space simulating pituitary tumour, [C. D. Shapland] Lancet **2:** 1019-1020, Nov. 12, '27
—case with unilateral quadrant hemianopsia, [F. G. Speidel] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 353-356, Sept. '27
—clinical recognition, [O. Hirsch] Lancet **1:** 1339-1341, June 25, '27
—differential diagnosis from other brain and nervous diseases, [O. Hirsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1034-1036, July 30, '27
—failure of radiotherapy; statistics of operations, [J. Bourguet] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 620-624, Aug. '27
—histopathology of tumor with acromegaly, [J. Sabrazès & F. Piéchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 384-390, '27
—hypopituitarism; congenital pituitary tumor; optic nerve atrophy, [C. G. Kerley] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 387-390, June '27
—pluriglandular syndrome in case of tumor, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Minerva med. **7:** 437-449, April 30, '27
—roentgenotherapy; improvement in symptoms, [Cannonnet & Joly] Progrès méd. **42:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '27

PITUITARY BODY, tumors—Continued
—roentgenotherapy of tumors of infundibulo-hypophyseal region, [S. I. Uvarova-Jacobson] Klin.Med. **5:** 422-432, '27
—surgical treatment, [F. Krause] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 691-694, April 22, '27
—symptoms and diagnosis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 385-388, June 11, '27
—treatment and clinic, [A. Šercer] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 568-577, March 28, '27
—two cases, [J. Sabrazès, F. Piéchaud & others] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 180-191, June '27
—with acromegaly; 4 cases, [C. Mezzena] Giorn.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 119-126, June-Dec. '26
—with blindness improved by operation; case, [J. Bourguet & P. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 658-662, Dec. '26
wounds and injuries, in cranial traumatism, [A. Galluppi] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 26-44, Jan. '27

PITUITARY EXTRACT
See also Labor, drugs in
—[F. Díaz Roces] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 627-632, June '27
—hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis and ovarial hormone in urine of pregnant women, [S. Aschheim & B. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1322, July 9, '27
—hormones of ovary and of anterior lobe of pituitary, [B. Zondek] Med.Klin. **23:** 463-466, March 31, '27
—pituitary-melanophore reaction as test for pituitary extract in body fluids and tissues, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1879-1881, Nov. 4, '27
—posthypin, [A. O. Stoss & F. Wagner] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 473, Sept. 1, '27; 487, Sept. 7, '27
—simple method for demonstrating specific constituents, [K. Csépai & S. von Pintér-Kovats] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 90-94, '27
effects, cause of error in study of action upon isolated organs, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 881-883, April 1, '27
—acute and chronic pituitary intoxication; experiments on pregnant and non-pregnant rats, [K. Ehrhardt & W. A. Simunich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1699-1700, Sept. 3, '27
—artificial papule after injection of salt and of pituitrin, [B. Prusík & F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1051-1055; 1092-1095, June 24, '27; 1123-1127, July 1, '27
—cardiovascular antagonism of pituitrin and insulin, [J. Pogány & S. von Pintér-Kováts] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 744-747, '27
—diuretic effects of extract of posterior lobe, [T. Kucharski] Presse méd. **35:** 726, June 8, '27
—expansion of melanophores of frog due to pituitary extract; influence of chloretone, [P. Di Matteo] Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 135-155, April '27
—experiences with hypophen, [M. von Kries] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 581-583, April 8, '27
—experimental changes in liver cells from action of sodium salicylate, from adrenalin and from pituitary extract, [S. Trentini] Pathologica **19:** 166-171, April 15, '27
—hypersensitiveness to pituitrin in goiter patients, [A. Herzum & J. Pogány] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 244-248, '27
—influence of saponin on resorption of pituitary extract administered by mouth, [L. Petschacher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1201-1203, Sept. 22, '27
—influence of varying conditions upon content of uterus stimulative substance in posterior lobe of pituitary gland; review, [Chubyung Pak] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 151-157, April '27
—intracutaneous injections of pituitrin and its diuretic action, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 49; 99, '27
—of extract of posterior lobe upon contractility of gallbladder, [W. Filinski & C. Rostkowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1506-1508, June 3, '27
—of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on liver, [E. N. Chamberlain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 155-162, June '27
—of hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis on ovarial function, [B. Zondek & S. Aschheim] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 1-45, '27
—of injections of pituitary and pineal extracts upon leukocyte formula, [C. I. Urechia & I. Groza] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1462, June 3, '27
—of pituitrin administration upon distribution of injected fluid, [H. M. Hines, C. E. Leese & H. R. Jacobs] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 269-274, Dec. '27
—of pituitrin and of narcosis on water-regulation in larval and metamorphosed Amblystoma, [J. Bělehrádek & J. S. Huxley] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 89-96, Sept. '27
—of pituitrin on blood lipoids, [G. Blix & C. A. Ohlin] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 167-174, March '27

PITUITARY EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—of pituitrin on diuresis variously induced, [F. P. Knowlton, A. N. Curtis & A. C. Silverman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 865-869, June '27
—of pituitrin on ocular pressure, [A. J. Samojloff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 55-61, June '27
—of synthetic adrenalin and of suprareno-pituitary extract upon blood sugar, [E. Trocello & A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
—on blood sugar, [M. Labbé & P. Renault] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 823, April 1, '27
—on gallbladder in case of biliary fistula, [G. Ricciuti] Terapia **17:** 225-228, July '27
—peripheral vasomotor action of extracts of posterior lobe, [Amiaux, L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 233, July 1, '27
—permeability and diameter of capillaries in web of brown frog (R. temporaria) when perfused with solutions containing pituitary extract and horse serum, [C. K. Drinker] J.Physiol. **63:** 249-269, Aug. '27
—relation of rate of growth to diet, [L. B. Mendel & H. C. Cannon] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 779-787, Dec. '27
—rôle of muscle glycogen in mechanism of pituitary hyperglycemia, [I. I. Nitzescu & P. Ramneantu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1105-1106, Oct. 21, '27
—tonic action upon gastric muscle, [R. Gaultier & V. Lapiccirella] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 182-185, Oct. 4, '27
—tonic equilibrium and variable action of pituitary extract upon heart, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 879, April 1, '27
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in
therapy, favorable results of injections of hypophysin and sodium chloride in case of postoperative intestinal atony, [A. Krinsky & E. C. Stein] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 591, March 5, '27
—favorable effects of hypophysin in stomach atony in children, [E. Koenigsberger & W. Mansbacher] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 399-401, Sept. '27
—hypophysin for expulsion of renal calculi, [H. Naumann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1338-1340, Sept. 2, '27
—hypophysin in kidney diseases; 3 cases, [C. Jacoby] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1639-1641, Sept. 23, '27
—hypophysin therapy not a substitute for surgical treatment in gallbladder diseases, [C. Garrè] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 690, April 22, '27
—intravenous pituitrin injections in post-partum hemorrhage, [W. M. J. Schellekens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 2861-2863; 2864-2872, May 21, '27
—pituitary extract (hypophysin) in treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, [C. Veits] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 132-138, '27
—value of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1167-1170, Sept. 24, '27
PITUITRIN: See Pituitary Extract
PITYRIASIS
—amiantacea; case, [J. Weitgasser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1170-1172, Aug. 27, '27
—seborrhoeic dermatitis or pityriasis capitis; lesion caused by Malassezia ovale, [H. W. Acton & Ganapati Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 603-614, Nov. '27
—streptococcal, [H. Haxthausen] M.Press **124:** 7-10, July 6, '27; also Lancet **2:** 370-373, Aug. 20, '27
lichenoides: See Erythrodermia, maculopapular
rosea, experimental transmission; preliminary report, [U. J. Wile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 185-188, Aug. '27
—case, [L. F. Torres] Folha med. **8:** 165, July 16, '27
—of face; case following wasp's sting, [Hissard] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 105, Feb. '27
—second attack, [B. G. Edelston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 549-550, Sept. 24, '27
rubra, case with unusual course, [W. Pospeloff & D. Krupnikoff] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 59-71, June '27
rubra pilaris, identity with lichen ruber acuminatus, [W. Kerl] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 261-276, June '27
therapy, treatment of pityriasis capitis and prevention of loss of hair caused thereby, [C. Cronquist] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 165-168, March '27
versicolor: See Tinea, versicolor
PITZEN, P., Der Fersenschmerz. (Eine neue Einlage zur Behandlung von Kalkaneussporn-Beschwerden), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1376-1377, Aug. 12, '27
Ueber Arthritis def. an den Fussgelenken Jugendlicher. (Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Arthritis deformans), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1547-1550, Sept. 9, '27
Die Behandlung der tuberkulösen Spondylitis, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 573, Aug. 25, '27; 609, Sept. 10, '27
PIZA, W., and PÓVOA, H., Sobre a pathogenia do accesso paludica, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 224-243, March '27
PIZARRO, O. R., Relation of surface tension to bacterial development, J.Bact. **13:** 387-408, June '27
PIZZAGALLI, L., L'uranostafilorafia secondo veau, Boll.d. spec.med.-chir. **1:** 7-16, Jan.-March '27

PLACENTA
—alcoholic content of normal placental tissue, [W. D. McNally, H. C. Embree & C. A. Rust] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 219-222, July '27
—effect of placental lipoids on water content of blood, muscles and organs of guinea-pigs, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1112-1114, Oct. 21, '27
—etiology and pathogenesis of leukocyte infiltration, [K. Ikeda] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 16-43, Aug. 12, '27
—experiments on transplantation of cultivated placental and decidual tissue, [K. Heim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 653-655, March 12, '27
—human placenta as enriching medium for gonococcus, [J. H. Theodore] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 444, Aug. '27
—management of third stage of labor, [M. T. Vaden] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 440-442, Oct. '27
—peculiar protein body obtained from placenta in nephrosis of pregnancy; comparison with Bence-Jones protein, [E. Schwarzkopf & H. Sievers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1303, July 29, '27
—placentation in bats, [A. Branca] Arch.de zool.expér. et gén. **66:** 291-450, May '27
—process of dehydrogenation of placenta studied by dinitrobenzol method, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 456-464, July 31, '27
—repeated placental sclerosis and habitual death of fetus; case, [H. Vermelin] Progrès méd. **42:** 1567, Oct. 8, '27
—significance of placental site in pathologic implantation of chorionic villi, [H. O. Neumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1814-1815, Oct. 21, '27
abnormalities, accessory placenta as cause of death of child during labor, [P. Klumper] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2120, April 16, '27
anatomy and histology, giant cells in placenta of rabbit, [G. S. Sansom] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 354-368, May 2, '27
—histology of placenta of cow, [V. Chiodi] Arch.Ital. di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 150-188, April 30, '27
—of rodents, [P. Gérard] Arch.de biol. **37:** 407-454, '27
—placentation of tridactyl sloth (Bradypus griseus) with description of some characters of fetus, [G. B. Wislocki] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 105) **19:** 209-228, '27
expulsion, modification of Crédé's method, [F. A. Bokanov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 258-260, Feb. 28, '27
—manual detachment, [H. Heidler & B. Steinhardt] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 229-303, '26-'27
—pressure in colon as a sign of detachment of placenta, [A. Calmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 620, April 8, '27
—sitting posture after labor, [F. Lichtenstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 908, April 9, '27
—squatting posture in third stage of labor, [W. Reiprich] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1457-1458, Aug. 26, '27
—squatting posture in third stage of labor; success in case complicated by uterine myoma, [F. Lichtenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1675-1676, Sept. 30, '27
—test of intact placenta by air instead of milk, [A. Haba] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 1-3, March '27
extract: See also Placenta, hormone
—failure to produce positive Wassermann reaction with alcoholic mixture of placental extract and serum, [W. Frei & S. Grünmandel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 517-520, '27
—hyperglycemic action, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 400-404, May '27
hemorrhage: See also Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—treatment of post-partum hæmorrhage, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet **2:** 1037-1038, Nov. 12, '27
hormone, [E. Glimm & F. Wadehn] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 999, May 21, '27
—action of placental lipoids upon menstrual function, [C. Parhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1174, May 6, '27
—hormonal sterilization of female animals; feeding with ovarial and placental optone, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 525-533, '27
—menstrual cycle of monkey, Macacus rhesus; observations on normal animals, effects of removal of ovaries and effects of injections of ovarian and placental extracts into spayed animals, [E. Allen] Contrib.Embryol. (no. 98) **19:** 1-44, '27
—placental and ovarial hormones, [E. S. Faust] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 368-370, April 16, '27
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
permeability, research upon permeability of placenta to bacteriophage, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 839-841, April 1, '27

PLACENTA, permeability—Continued
—effect of carbon monoxide poisoning on functioning of placental barrier, [L. Stern, E. Lokchina & R. Falk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 640-641, Aug. 26, '27
—passage of antigens and antibodies, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 862-867, Aug. '27
—passage of natural and artificial hemolysins, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon, P. Lépine & E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 673-676, Aug. 26, '27
—transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruehl] J.Immunol. **14:** 249-265, Nov. '27
—transmission of tuberculosis by filtrable virus; animal experiments, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1982-1983, Nov. 18, '27
—transmission of tuberculous infections, [L. Ribadeau Dumas] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 370-392, July '27
—trans-placental infection of fetus in staphylococcus septicemia of mother, [Laffont & Mele] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 566, Nov. '26
praevia, [W. T. Robinson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 447-448, Nov. '27
—cesarean section, [Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 426, April 30, '27 and 446, May 7, '27
—cesarean section, [L. Novikova] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Bolicz. **38:** 315-318, May-June '27
—cesarean section for central placenta praevia; case, [L. Vallois] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 155-157, Feb. '27
—cesarean section; 2 cases, [O. Korthauer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1434-1440, June 4, '27
—classical cesarotomy, [L. Sobolev] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Bolicz. **38:** 319-323, May-June '27
—clinical treatment, [A. Kuncz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '27
—ligation of uterine arteries for control of hemorrhage, [W. Kerwin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 189-192, Aug. '27
—marginal placenta praevia and uterine spasm, [G. Notarantonio] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 207-209, May '27
—metrorrhagia from placenta praevia in first months of pregnancy, [P. Muller] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 617, Aug. 4, '27
—partial scraping off of placenta during labor, [H. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 853-856, April 2, '27
—pathogenesis, [P. Pensa] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 539, Aug. 31, '27
—pregnancy beyond term and absence of labor pains in case of central placenta praevia, [G. Lunz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1587-1589, June 18, '27
—problems, [F. C. Irving] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 834-839, Dec. '27
—proper management; case reports, [C. Hendley] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 82-84, July '27
—second placenta praevia in same patient, [M. Otero y Gama] Rev.Asoc.méd.mexi. **6:** 11-13, Jan. '27
—treatment, [R. McPherson] New York State J.Med. **27:** 704-706, July 1, '27
—treatment, [A. Peralto Ramos & J. Basan] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 15-23, July '27
—treatment by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, [A. H. Bill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 523-529, Oct. '27
premature separation, antepartum hemorrhage due to separation of normally implanted placenta, [C. B. Lull] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 570-572, June '27
—abruptio placentae, [W. R. Cooke] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 448-454, Nov. '27
—after measles, [C. U. von Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2037-2040, Aug. 6, '27
—case, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1369-1373, May 28, '27
—of normally placed placenta, [F. D'Aprile] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 325-376, May '27
—three cases, [Plauchu] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 463-468, July '27
—total separation in nephritis of pregnancy; case, [G. Rizzatti] Clin.ostet. **29:** 484-493, Sept. '27
—twenty-seven cases, [L. Kraul] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 509, April 16, '27
—undescribed type of premature separation of normally implanted placenta, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 286-292, Sept. '27
retained, [W. L. Williams] Cornell Vet. **17:** 262-275, July '27
—after-examination of uterus for manual removal of placental fragments, [M. Kaspar] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1417-1418, Aug. 19, '27
—connection with female constitution, [R. M. Liberberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 602-606, April 30, '27
—danger of removing placenta by hand, [A. Timofeiev] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 295-301, May-June '27

PLACENTA, retained—Continued
—fragments retained at parturition, [C. M. Ryberg] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 153-160, '27
—in bicornuate uterus, [R. E. McDonald] Minnesota Med. **10:** 579, Sept. '27
—partial separation, with incarceration from ergotin injections; 2 cases, [A. Mincione] Riv.med. **34:** 147-149, Oct. '26
—pathology and therapy of afterbirth period, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1017-1020, Aug. 11, '27
—retention of fetal and placental remains after abortion, [J. von Braitenberg] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 215-219, Aug. 25, '27
—treatment of retained placenta and placental fragments, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 925, May 27, '27
syphilis, syphilitic origin of certain so-called albuminuric placentas, [A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 329-332, May '27
tumors, chorio-epithelioma, [A. Boese] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 302-304, Sept. '27
—among Filipinos, [M. Paz Mendoza-Guazon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 292-303, Aug. '27
—bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumours and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Lancet **2:** 741-743, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1387-1390, Nov. '27
—chorio-epithelioma in a man, [T. Castellano, F. Strada & J.Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 69-78, June 20, '27
—chorio-epithelioma on teratomatous basis; with case in a man, [H. Schiffer] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 194, 204, 228, '27
—chorio-epithelioma; 2 cases, [W. Pahl] Med.Klin. **23:** 1141-1143, July 29, '27
—chorion epithelioma, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J.Australia **1:** 858-859, June 11, '27
—chorionepithelioma in labor at term with macerated fetus, [Muller] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3053, May 28, '27
—chorionepithelioma with rupture of uterus; case, [R. Desplas & J. Barthes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 15-19, Jan. 15, '27
—chorionepithelioma without primary tumor in uterus, [J. O. Nolasco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 323-330, Sept. '27
—deciduoma malignum, [S. T. Bok] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **61:** 1973-1975, April 9, '27
—destructive invasion of chorio-epithelioma, [G. Müller] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1337-1341, Aug. 19, '27
—dystocia caused by hemangioma (chorioangioma), [L. A. Emge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 35-40, July '27
—elective calcification of syncytia of chorionepithelioma after radium treatment, [Oberndorfer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 659, Sept. '27
—hepatic metastasis of deciduoma malignum, [R. Leroux & E. Vermès] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 278-281, April '27
—polypi, [R. Palazzo & R. Pini] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 565-579, July 15, '27
—primary chorioepithelioma of ovaries, [B. Váró] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 226-228, Feb. 27, '27
—primary malignant chorionepithelioma of kidney; 2 cases, [M. Muto] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 144-168, May 19, '27
—spontaneous cure of apparent chorio-epithelioma in testicle, [P. Prym] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 239-258, '27
—two uterine deciduomata, [R. Shockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1434-1436, Sept. 4, '27
—vesicular mole and chorionepithelioma, [G. Fossati] Arte ostet. **41:** 119-123, Sept. 30, '27
PLACINTANU, G., De la myomectomie pendant la puerpéralité, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 421-436, Sept. '27
PLACZEK, Vom Transvestitismus. Ein Beitrag zur Abderhaldenschen Abbaureaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1509-1511, Sept. 2, '27
PLAGEMANN, Skoliosenoperationen im Experiment am Tier, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 188-194, '27
Die Operation des schmerzhaften zervikothorakalen Nachenbuckels und zerviko-dorsalen Wirbelhöckers, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 437-440, '27
PLAGIARISM
—case of "pathological plagiarism" in a poet, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1243, Sept. 10, '27
PLAGIORCHIS luehei: See under Snakes, parasites
PLAGUE
See also Swine-Plague
—[E. Mattos] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 125-143, May '27
—[R. W. Mendelson] M.Clin.North America **2:** 779-799, Nov. '27
—[M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 25, July 9, '27; 53, July 16, '27

PLAGUE—Continued
—on troop transport at Toulon; latent focus of infection; case, [Dargein] Marseille méd. 1: 670-674, May 25, '27
—pathology and bacteriology, [W. M. Dickie] Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 41: 68-78, '26
—two cases, [M. Rangel] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 35: 37-42, Feb. '27
—two cases, [A. Renzo] Brasil-med. 1: 223-226, March 12, '27
bacilli, filtrable forms, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 15: 292-304, Dec. '26
—bactericidal action of commoner phenols and of some of their derivatives, [J. F. Caius, B. P. B. Naidu & Shamsher Jang] Indian J.M.Research 15: 117-134, July '27
—bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury, [J. F. Caius, S. A. Kamat & B. P. B. Naidu] Indian J.M.Research 15: 327-333, Oct. '27
—differential diagnosis between pest bacillus and B. pseudotuberculosis rodentium on carbohydrate media, [J. K. Himmelfarb] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 39-41, July 1, '27
—miscellaneous bacteriological observations, [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 207-221, March '27
—note concerning discovery of Bacillus pestis, [A. G. Millott Severn] J.Trop.Med. 30: 208-209, Aug. 15, '27
—nutrient broth now used for culture of Bacillus pestis and its hydrogen-ion concentration, [B. P. B. Naidu & Shamsher Jang] Indian J.M.Research 15: 135-139, July '27
—production of alkalinity by B. pestis in broth and effect of this alkalinity on toxicity and potency of the prophylactic, [B. P. B. Naidu & J. Shamsher Jang] Indian J.M.Research 15: 335-341, Oct. '27
—selection of strain of Bacillus pestis for preparation of vaccine, with special reference to effect of animal passage on virulence, [A. S. Burgess] J.Hyg. 26: 152-162, July '27
carriers, epidemiological rôle, [S. M. Nikanorow] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 140-145, '27
diagnosis, clinical aspect, [W. Rohardt] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 166-179, April '27
—differential diagnosis between ambulatory bubonic plague and climatic bubo, [E. Apers & L. van Boeckel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 19: 184-199, Feb. '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of last 8 years in eastern Siberia (Transbaikal focus), [W. W. Sukneff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 338-347, May 12, '27
—in California 1900-1925, [W. M. Dickie] Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 41: 30-67, '26
—in Madagascar, 1924-1926, [A. Sicé] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 20: 106-113, Feb. 9, '27
—in South Africa; historical summary (up to June, 1926), [J. A. Mitchell] Pub.S.African Inst.M. Research 3: 89-108, March '27
—in Transbaikalia and Manchuria, [H. J. Cazeneuve] Rev.d'hyg. 49: 161-176, March '27
—on the veld, [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M. Research 3: 138-162, March '27
—pneumonic plague in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 20: 233, March; 632, July '27
—predicting epidemics in Punjab, [W. H. C. Forster] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 2502-2508, Oct. 14, '27
history, defense reactions during black death, 1348-1349, [S. D'Irsay] Ann.M.History 9: 169-179, June '27
—humanizing influence of pestilence, [T. W. Todd] Northwest Med. 26: 460-463, Sept. '27
—in Utrecht (1555-69), [A. J. van der Weyde] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 3119-3139, June 4, '27
—plague and pestilence, [A. P. Thomson] Birmingham M.Rev. 2: 334-346, Sept. '27
—spreaders of plague, [A. Giusti] Illust.med.ital. 9: 145-147, Sept. '27
immunity, experiments with vaccines, sera, etc., [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 187-206, March '27
—preventive serotherapy of pulmonic plague, [P. Roques] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 579-583, July '27
pathology, post-graduate lecture, [N. H. Choksy] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 510-514, Sept. '27
prevention, [R. Ganora] Terapia 17: 102-108, April '27
—bubonic plague and maritime quarantine; suggested system of plague control, assuming that there is infectible and noninfectible territory, discussing cheopis index as measure of infectibility, and advocating ratproofing of ships to prevent spread of plague by sea, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 2045-2056, Aug. 12, '27

PLAGUE, prevention—Continued
—possible introduction and propagation in Panama Canal Zone, [J. D. Long] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 6: 701-708, Oct. '27
—rat-flea surveys and their use as guide to preventive measures, [L. F. Hirst] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 87-108, Aug. '27
therapy, [R. Ganora] Terapia 17: 102-108, April '27
—experiments with vaccines, sera, etc., [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 187-206, March '27
—serum treatment, [R. D. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 569-570, Oct. '27
transmission: See also Plague, carriers
—by insects, [H. M. von Jettmar] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 498-509, '27
—by Xenopsylla astia and X. cheopis; preliminary observations, [A. N. Goyle] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 317-318, June '27
—comparative susceptibility to plague of various veld rodents and associated animals, [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 119-137, March '27
—in South Africa from entomological aspect, [A. Ingram] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 222-256, March '27
—relation of rat-fleas to plague in Shanghai, [E. P. Hicks] J.Hyg. 26: 163-169, July '27
—veld rodents and some other animals associated with plague, [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research 3: 109-118, March '27
vaccine, production of alkalinity by B. pestis in broth and effect of this alkalinity on toxicity and potency of the prophylactic, [B. P. B. Naidu & J. Shamsher Jang] Indian J.M.Research 15: 335-341, Oct. '27
PLAGUSIA lactea: See under Fish
PLANCK, M., Die physikalische Realität der Lichtquanten. Naturwissenschaften 15: 529-531, June 30, '27
PLANER, H., Das Einküvettieren bei der zweizeitigen Methode, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 761-763, Aug. '27
PLANKENSTEINER, R., Ueber eine Lebertransalbe (Desitinsalbe) zur Wundbehandlung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 885, June 25, '27
PLANKTON
—coccolythophoridæ of Adriatic Sea, [E. Kamptner] Arch.f.Protistenk. 58: 173-184, May '27
—microbiology of ocean, [J. Koffnek] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 71: 73-79, July 14, '27
PLANQUES, J., and SENDRAIL, M., Les états hypoglycémiques, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 1105, Aug. 20, '27; 1137, Aug. 27, '27
PLANNER, H., Ueber Frühdiagnose und Abortivbehandlung der Lues, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 823-825, June 23, '27
PLANNER, O., Beitrag zur tubaren Sterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1829, July 16, '27
PLANTAFLUID: See Leukorrhea, therapy
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTEFOL, L., MAGNE, H., and MAYER, A., Une sensibilité spéciale des premières voies respiratoires; la sensibilité drimyosmique, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 24: 255-278, March 15, '27
——HOUGET, J., and MAYER, A., Sur une forme particulière d'oxydation biologique, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 85: 304-306, July 25, '27
PLANTENGA, B. P. B., Birth injuries, Geneesk.Gids 5: 250, March 18, '27; 275, March 25, '27
PLANTEYDT, J. M., Case of liver tumor, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 2456-2459, May 7, '27
PLANTS
See also Chromosomes; Heredity; Hybridity; Seeds; and under names of plants
—characters of cells attaining great age, [D. T. Macdougal & F. L. Long] Am.Naturalist 61: 385-406, Sept.-Oct. '27
—effect of ultraviolet light on plants, [E. M. Delf] Brit. J.Actinotherapy 2: 106-109, Sept. '27
—evolution of pollen sterility of some œnotheræ, [F. Oehlkers] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 43: 265-284, '27
—factors in flower development, [H. Mace] Science Progr. 22: 49-56, July '27
—fertilization through birds, [O. Porsch] Biol.generalis 3: 171-206, '27
—harmful effects of urea as fertilizer in plants, [O. Loew] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 70: 39-41, April 6, '27
—homologization of the conidia of Ascoidea; endogenic cell formation, [H. Lohwag] Biol.generalis 2: 835-864, '26
—leaf buds of Wormia tree, [D. Fairchild] J.Hered. 18: 328-330, July '27
—low temperature type of albinism in barley, [J. L. Collins] J.Hered. 18: 331-334, July '27
—natural classification, [F. Rosen] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. 15: 1-60, '27
—natural iodine content, [K. Scharrer & J. Schwalbold] Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 405-413, '27

PLANTS—Continued
—occurrence of semi-sterility in maize, [R. A. Brink] J.Hered. **18:** 266-270, June '27
—physiological differences in varieties; graphical representation of chemical differences in tissue fluids of Egyptian and Upland cotton, [J. A. Harris] J.Hered. **18:** 277-279, June '27
—plant cell in light of phylogenesis, [B. Schussnig] Biol.generalis **2:** 375; 687, '26
—plant distribution as affected by hydrogen ion concentration of soil, [F. G. Gustafson] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 237-246, '27
—precipitin reaction as a means of determining congeniality of grafts, [E. L. Proebsting & E. H. Barger] Science **65:** 573, June 10, '27
—sterility and fertility in strawberry, [G. M. Darrow] J.Agric.Research **34:** 393-411, March 1, '27
—study on position of leaves in Echinocactus gibbosus, [C. Georgescu] Biol.generalis **3:** 95-104, '27
—sulphuric acid as weed spray, [A. Åslander] J.Agric. Research **34:** 1065-1091, June '27
—trees that cure, [Le Tessier] Æsculape **17:** 125-129, May '27
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant
diseases: See also Plants, parasites
—antagonism of micro-organisms as controlling factor in inhibition of scab by green-manuring, [W. A. Millard & C. B. Taylor] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 202-216, May '27
—bacterial disease of Bowlesia, [I. M. Lewis & E. Watson] Phytopath. **17:** 507-512, July '27
—comparative susceptibility of sweet-potato varieties to stem rot, [L. L. Harter & W. A. Whitney] J.Agric. Research **34:** 915-919, May 15, '27
—comparison with human diseases, [A. A. Bailey] M. Woman's J. **34:** 199-205, July '27
—effect of mosaic on globulin of potato, [M. Dvorak] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 215-221, Sept. '27
—factors affecting certain properties of mosaic virus, [H. H. McKinney] J.Agric.Research **35:** 1-12, July 1, '27
—hollow heart in potatoes, [H. C. Moore] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 289-294, '27
—immunity of potato varieties from attack by wart disease fungus, Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc., [W. A. Roach] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 181-192, May '27
—infection of larvae of Euxoa segetum to prevent destruction of winter wheat, [M. J. Stutzer & W. J. Wsorow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 113-129, July 14, '27
—inoculation of trees against diseases, [R. Metzger] Umschau **31:** 666, Aug. 13, '27
—investigations of death of elm trees in gardens about Bonn and elsewhere, [von Linden & L. Zenneck] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 340-351, Feb. 28, '27
—mosaic disease of sugar-beets, [E. Molz] Umschau **31:** 293-296, April 9, '27
—mottle necrosis of sweet potatoes, [L. L. Harter & W. A. Whitney] J.Agric.Research **34:** 893-914, May 15, '27
—mutual transmissibility of mosaic disease of beets and spinach, [K. Böning] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 490-497, Aug. 30, '27
—natural resistance of vegetables and animals to infectious disease, [P. Mazé] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 948-981, Sept. '27
—oak leaf disease caused by Sclerotinia candolleana (Lev.) Fuckel, [M. Wilson & J. S. L. Waldie] Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 193-196, May '27
—pale dwarf disease of peanut (Arachis hypogaea), [C. Hartley] Phytopath. **17:** 217-225, April '27
—phenomena associated with destruction of chloroplasts in tomato mosaic, [H. Sorokin] Phytopath. **17:** 363-379, June '27
—preliminary studies on witches' broom of strawberry, [S. M. Zeller] Phytopath. **17:** 329-335, May '27
—prevention of seedling diseases of sugar beets, [G. H. Coons & D. Stewart] Phytopath. **17:** 259-296, May '27
—relation of soil temperature and soil moisture to infection of sweet potatoes by stem-rot organisms, [L. L. Harter & W. A. Whitney] J.Agric.Research **34:** 435-441, March 1, '27
—ringspot of tobacco; an infectious disease of unknown cause, [F. D. Fromme, S. A. Wingard & C. N. Priode] Phytopath. **17:** 321-328, May '27
—sclerotium disease of larkspur, [T. Takahashi] Phytopath. **17:** 239-245, April '27
—Scutellum rot disease of corn, [B. Koehler] Phytopath. **17:** 449-471, July '27
—second progress report on bunchy-top of abaca or Manila hemp, [G. O. Ocfemia] Phytopath. **17:** 253-257, April '27
—strawberry disease in Lanarkshire, [C. W. Wardlaw] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 197-201, May '27

PLANTS, diseases—Continued
—sulphur as control agent for common scab potato, [G. H. Duff & C. G. Welch] Phytopath. **17:** 297-314, May '27
—transit disease of snap beans caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, [L. L. Harter & W. A. Whitney] J.Agric.Research **34:** 443-447, March 1, '27
—transmission of "mosaic" disease in hops by means of grafting, [T. C. Thrupp] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 175-180, May '27
embryology: See also Seeds
—configurations of bivalents of hyacinthus with regard to segmental interchange, [J. Belling] Biol.Bull. **52:** 480-487, June '27
—of Equisetum debile Roxb., [D. H. Campbell] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 554, July 15, '27
—researches on reduction division and sex determination in liverwort, [G. Lorbeer] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 1-109, '27
—variations in sensibility to roentgen ray of germinating grains according to stage of development, [S. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 986-989, April 26, '27
histology, recent work on phosphatides and lipoids of plant cells, [V. Grafe] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 513-521, June 24, '27
—morphologic and cytologic changes in vegetable cells caused by radium, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 52-55, July 12, '27
parasites: See also Insecticides; Insects, injurious
—annual cycle of uredo form of Puccinia dispersa (rye rust), [E. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 202-208, '27
—beet nematode Heteroderma Schachtli; its life history, [R. von Sengbusch] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 86-102, '27
—copper adsorption of spores of wheat fungus (Tilletia tritici), [J. Bodnár, I. Villányi & A. Terényi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 73-93, '27
—disease of cotton roots produced by Fusarium moniliforme Sheld. [N. C. Woodroof] Phytopath. **17:** 227-238, April '27
—effect of different hosts upon sporangia of some Phytophthoras, [L. H. Leonian] Phytopath. **17:** 483-490, July '27
—flagellata parasites of Euphorbia, [D. R. Iriarte] Gac. méd.de Carácas **34:** 129, May 15, '27
—further germination tests with teliospores of rusts, [W. E. Maneval] Phytopath. **17:** 491-498, July '27
—morphologic and biometric comparison of Cronartium ribicola and Cronartium occidentale in aecial stage, [R. H. Colley, C. Hartley & M. W. Taylor] J.Agric. Research **34:** 511-531, March 15, '27
—new species of Exobasidium, [J. W. Hotson] Phytopath. **17:** 207-216, April '27
—physiologic specialization in Tilletia levis and Tilletia tritici, [H. A. Rodenhiser & E. C. Stakman] Phytopath. **17:** 247-253, April '27
—physiology and parasitism of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. [B. B. Higgins] Phytopath. **17:** 417-448, July '27
—Phytomonas françai, new flagellate, parasite of Manihot palmata, [H. de B. Aragao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1077-1080, Oct. 21, '27
—plant flagellate in Mauritius, [R. F. O. Dickinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 454, June '27
—relations between parasite and host (Sclerotinia, Monilia, Botrytis), [A. Zimmermann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 352, '27; **70:** 51; 261; 411, '27
—results of inoculating Pinus strobus with sporidia of Cronartium ribicola, [H. H. York, W. H. Snell & A. Rathbun-Gravatt] J.Agric.Research **34:** 497-510, March 15, '27
—Sabal causiarum (Cook) Beccari; new host of coconut bud-rot fungus, [C. M. Tucker] J.Agric.Research **34:** 879-888, May 1, '27
—variants in Ustilago nuda and certain host relationships, [W. H. Tisdale & M. A. Griffiths] J.Agric. Research **34:** 993-1000, June 1, '27
—yellow rust of raspberry caused by Phragmidium imitans, [S. M. Zeller] J.Agric.Research. **34:** 857-863, May 1, '27
physiology, adsorption of light through the leaves of plants and absorption of chlorophyll solutions, [P. Lasareff] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 131-133, '27
—artificial metamorphosis of snowberry leaves and blossoms (Symph. rac. Michx.) with analysis of plant functions, [H. André] Abhandl.z.theoret.Biol., Hft. 25, pp. 1-125, '27
—bioradioactivity and occurrence of radium in plants, [E. Burkser, I. Brun & K. Bronstein] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 145-148, '27
—buffering capacity of plant juices, [F. Leuthardt] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **25:** 1-68, Sept. 1, '27
—carbon consumption in photosynthesis of chlorophyll plants under natural conditions, [S. Kostytschew, K. Bazyrina & G. Wassilieff] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 79-87, '27

PLANTS, physiology—Continued
—carbon dioxide and plant cell, [A. Rippel & H. Bortels] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 237-244, '27
—chromosomal constrictions, satellites and nucleoli in Hyacinthus orientalis, [W. E. de Moi] Beitr.z.Biol.d. Pflanz. **15:** 93-116, '27
—differences of potential in apple-skin, [L. Michaelis] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 11-13, '27
—digestion of closed vegetable cells and its importance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [J. Strasburger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 1-23, Aug. '27
—digestion of starch from closed plant cells; significance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [J. Strasburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1681-1683, Sept. 30, '27
—effect of small amounts of chemicals in increasing life activities of plants, [F. E. Denny] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 555-559, July 15, '27
—effect of temperature on unequal intake of ions of salts, [A. K. H. Petrie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 169-186, Sept. '27
—experimental production of better varieties of modern useful plants, [E. Baur] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 721-725, Sept. 9, '27
—further work on heterogonic growth, [J. S. Huxley] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 151-163, '27
—genetics of many-colored leaves, [W. Scherz] Ztschr. f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 1-40, '27
—germination of Poa spp., [A. Nelson] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 157-174, May '27
—influence of monoses and magnesium ion on sugar formation from formaldehyde in green plants, [H. Schmalfuss] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 70-85, '27
—iodine as food of plants, [A. Strobel & K. Scharrer] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 539, June 30, '27
—lactic acid in phanerogams, [G. B. van Kampen] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 180-182, '27
—nutrient ions of plants and ion activation of plant enzymes, [G. Doby & R. P. Hibbard] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 405-416, June '27
—physiological equilibrium, [A. Rippel] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 272-282, '27
—physiology of germination with special regard to influence of light, [A. Niethammer] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 205-215, '27
—production and properties of vegetable perhydridase, [D. Michlin] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 216-222, '27
—reciprocal effects from grafting, [F. W. Hofmann] J. Agric.Research **34:** 673-676, April 1, '27
—relation between continuous bio-electric currents and cell respiration; electric correlation potentials in growing root tips, [E. J. Lund & W. A. Kenyon] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 333-357, Aug. 5, '27
—relation of acid-base equilibrium of soil to growth of plants, [O. Arrhenius] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 263, March 18, '27
—relations between immunity and reaction of cell juice, [F. Wille] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 129-158, '27
—respiration and fermentation in green plants, [L. Genevois] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 461-473, '27
—respiration of cell; mechanism of oxidation in some plants, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 425-432, '27
—rôle of iron in assimilation of CO_2 in green plants, [K. Noack] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 153-175, '27
—secretory process of glandular hairs, [E. Middendorff] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 61-92, '27
—serodiagnostic researches on relationship of Rosales, Myrtiflorae and Umbelliferae, [W. Nay] Beitr.z. Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 147-179, '27
—soil colloids and soil moisture necessary for plant growth, [K. Flerow] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 66-69, May '27
—stability of chemical composition of plants, [N. N. Iwanoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 88-98, '27
—status of chlorophyll in living plant, [K. Noack] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 135-152, '27
—surface energy and plant growth, [F. Herčík] Biol. generalis **3:** 83-94, '27
—value of pharmacognostic work, [K. Mothes] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 834, July 13, '27
—value of serodiagnosis for relationships among plants, [H. G. Zarnack] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 180-227, '27
poisonous: See also Cerbera Thevetia; Fungi, poisonous; Jatropha; Nightshade; Oleander; Pteridium; Rhododendron; Soap Vine; Sorghum; Yew; etc.
—pseudophytogenic and phytogenic occupational and industrial dermatoses, [K. Touton] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 385-405, Feb. '27
tumors: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
PLANTUREUX, E., Recherches sur la rage. Nouvelles méthodes de traitement antirabique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 528-572, Dec. '26
PLASCHKE, U., Internationale Erhebung über die Ursachen der Säuglingssterblichkeit, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 438-444, Sept. '27
PLASCHKES, S., Der rektoromanoskopische Nachweis von Verlängerungen des Dickdarmes, Med.Klin. **23:** 355-357, March 11, '27
PLASMAL
See also under Blood, plasmal
—chemistry of plasmal, an aldehyde occurring in man and animals, [K. Imhäuser] Med.Klin. **23:** 929, June 17, '27
PLASMALOGEN
—occurrence in animals, [K. Imhäuser] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 360-375, '27
—occurrence in body fluids, [W. Stepp, R. Feulgen & K. Voit] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 284-288, '27
PLASMOCHIN
—pharmacology of plasmochin, an antimalarial agent, [J. W. Le Heux & C. de Lind van Wyngaarden] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27
—poisoning; 2 cases, [K. P. Eiselsberg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 525, April 21, '27
therapy: See Bees, diseases; Coccidiosis; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOGENESIS
—experiments on forms assumed by drops and whorls of gelatinous liquids in various coagulating solutions, [E. Hatschek] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 385-390, April 29, '27
PLASMON: See Children, diseases
PLASS, E. D., Conservative treatment of eclampsia, M.Herald **46:** 153-160, June '27
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLATE, E., Filmaufnahmen für die Ausbildung von Schulärzten und wie dieselben herzustellen sind, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1918-1919, Nov. 11, '27
PLATE, L., Lamarckismus und Erbstockhypothese, Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 88-113, '26 [Erwiderung von H. Nachtsheim, 114-116]
PLATH, O. E., Natural grouping of Bremidae (Bombidae) with special reference to biological characters, Biol. Bull. **52:** 394-410, May '27
PLATO
—around generation in *Timaeus*, [J. Wright] Ann.M. History **9:** 347-355, Dec. '27
PLATON, J. B., Der A-Vitamingehalt der Magermilch, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 238-241, '27
PLATOU, E. S., Possible anatomic basis for certain cases of so-called colic in infants, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 458-459, July '27
——and STEWART, C. A., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Journal-Lancet **47:** 360-361, Aug. 1, '27
——SCHLUTZ, F. W., and COLLINS, L., Erysipelas; clinical study of treatment of this disease, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 1030-1039, Dec. '27
PLATT, F. L., Early use of cocain hydrochloride in dental practice, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 517-519, Sept. '27
PLATTNER, W., Somatogramme. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Kretschmerschen Habitusformen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 228-242, '27
PLAUCHU, Trois observations de découllement prématuré du placenta normalement inséré, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 463-468, July '27
PLAUT, F., Worte der Erinnerung an Emil Kraepelin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 1-9, '27
PLAUT, P., Das soziologische Element in der Individualpsychologie, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 32-42, March '27
PLAUT, T., Zwei Fälle von Darmverengerung bei jugendlichen Personen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1118, June 24, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1450, July 23, '27
PLAY
—clinical significance of syndrome of play, [P. Schiff] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 17-27, Jan. (B) '27
—importance of play in education and recreation of children, [M. J. Reaney] Child **17:** 263, June '27
—play activity and school progress, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 318-326, May '27
—recreational therapy, [R. M. Faulkner] Welfare Mag. **18:** 776-780, July '27
PLECKER, W. A., Physician's part in popularizing breast feeding and reducing infant mortality, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 539-543, Dec. '27
PLEČNIK, J., Ueber eine paradoxe typische Gelenkigkeitsasymmetrie der menschlichen Hand, Anat.Anz. **63:** 87, April 21, '27
PLEHN, A., Ein chininresistenter Tropikastamm, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 201-211, May '27
Die Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit Malaria tropica, Med.Klin. **23:** 1061, July 15, '27
PLEICK, E. B.: See Bierendempfel-Pleich, E
PLEISTOPHORA periplanetae: See under Sporozoa

PLENCIZ, MARC ANTON: See Biographies
PLENGE, C., Ueber Knochenmarksveränderungen bei Krebskranken, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 45-70, '27
Beitrag zur Frage der Krebse mit ortsfremdem Epithel, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 370-382, '27
PLENK, Was sind die Membranen der Fettzellen, die Hüllen der Muskelfasern und die Grundhäutchen der Kapillaren? Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 192-197, '27
PLENK, A., Zur Kasuistik und Klinik der Darmmyome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 556-558, April 28, '27
PLEONOSTEOSIS: See under Bones, growth
PLESCHNER, H. G., Ureterneinpflanzung in den Darm, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 664, May 19, '27
Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 46) **40:** 6-8, '27
Beiderseitige Ureterimplantation in den Darm nach dem in Wien bisher nicht gezeigten ausschliesslich extraperitonealen Verfahren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 679, May 21, '27
Wie soll sich der praktische Arzt bei der Incontinentia urinae des Mannes verhalten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1298-1300, Oct. 13, '27
——and CZEPA, A., Beobachtungen an Blasendivertikeln. (Carcinom im Divertikel, Mechanismus der Divertikelfüllung), Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 23-30, '27
PLETHORA
—relation of polycythemia hypertonica to true plethora, [S. A. Popoff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1371-1374, Sept. 9, '27
—thyroid insufficiency with plethora and polycythemia; case, [J. García G. Morán] Siglo méd. **80:** 223-225, Sept. 3, '27
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—plethysmograms in cerebral hemiparalysis and paralysis agitans, [J. J. Russetzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 497-506, '27
—plethysmographic study of vascular effects of tobacco smoke upon man, [D. Simici & I. Marcu] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **25:** 58-64, March '27
—use of respiratory plethysmograph in estimation of respiratory metabolism, [J. Paechtner] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 264-268, '27
PLETNEFF, D. D., Have watering-places importance in treatment of diabetes, Klin.Med. **5:** 141-161, '27
Somatic cyclothymia, Russk.Klin. **7:** 496-500, April '27
PLEURA
—embolic and metastatic phenomena in pleural and pulmonary infections, [P. W. Aschner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 528-531, Aug. '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to antibodies, [G. Pansini] Riforma med. **43:** 366, April 18, '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to typhoid agglutinins, [G. Pansini] Minerva med. **7:** 724-729, July 10, '27
—sensitiveness of pleurae, pericardium and peritoneal covering of diaphragm with special regard to phrenic nerve, [E. Simenauer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 273-285, '27
—tests of sensibility of pleura and pericardium, [Unverricht] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 853, April 30, '27
abscess: See Empyema
anatomy and histology, anterior culdesac of pleural cavity of carnivora, [E. Bourdelle & C. Bressou] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 457-466, Aug. 15, '27
calcification, roentgen ray findings, [G. Hammer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 8, June '27
cancer, case of cancerous pachypleuritis, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Beaupère] Lyon méd. **138:** 721-723, Dec. 19, '26
—primary malignant pleuro-pulmonary tumor; case, [E. Pappacena] Rinasc.med. **4:** 208, May 1, '27
echinococcosis, 2 cases, [F. M. Rose] Brit.M.J. **2:** 58-59, July 9, '27
hemorrhage into, during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bernard, L. Baron & J. Valtis] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 465-476, Aug. '27
—during pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Jacob] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 594-596, Aug. '27
physiology, reactions of pleura to tar and to olive oil, [E. Desbaillet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 315-359, Aug. '27
pressure in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial
—in post-operative atelectasis, [D. C. Elkin] Ann.Surg. **86:** 885-889, Dec. '27
—in spontaneous tubercular pneumothorax, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 321-339, July 5, '27
—methods of measuring, [P. Hoffmann] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1629-1636, '27
—question of pressure in pleural fissure in phthisis, [K. von Neergaard] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 476-485, '27
PLEURA—Continued
roentgenography: See also Pleura, calcification; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
—invisibility of normal interlobar pleura in roentgenograms, [W. Crecelius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 753, April 29, '27
—method of demonstrating pleural disease, [T. Correra] Radiol.med. **14:** 553-564, July '27
surgery, fatal eclampsia following exploratory puncture for empyema, [M. Sbrozzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1000, July 11, '27
—new thoracoscope, combining endoscope with electrocoagulation apparatus for cauterization of pleural adhesions, [H. Maendl & E. Kornitzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1288-1290, Oct. 13, '27
—pneumothorax following puncture of pleura, [A. Pissavy & Zimmer] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 443-447, June 25, '27
—technic of withdrawal of exudates, pleural lavage, and combined pneumothorax and oleothorax, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **2:** 573-578, Sept. 1, '27
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
tumors, giant sarcoma; case, [H. Nevinny] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 277-287, '27
—mediastino-pleural liposarcoma, [J. Barbier & R. Mollard] Lyon méd. **138:** 623-626, Nov. 28, '26
—pleuropulmonary tumor simulating pleural effusion, [P. Ameuille & M. Tacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1221-1225, July 28, '27
—primary mesothelioma; case with pneumothorax and mediastinal hernia first symptoms, [F. H. Heise & F. B. Trudeau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 92-99, July '27
—primary mesothelioma with report of case, [L. H. Criep] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 919-924, Sept. '27
PLEURISY
—[O. Scheel] Internat.Clin. **4:** 15-22, Dec. '27
—corticopleuritis in children, [F. Pozzo & E. Mongiardini] Semana méd. **1:** 875-881, April 7, '27
—frequency, causes and semeiology of interlobar pleurisy, [G.Cautiero] Riforma med. **43:** 963-966, Oct. 10, '27
—from insurance standpoint. Should primary pleurisy be considered as tubercular? [H. B. Anderson] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 67-73, Aug. '27
—humoral state in pleurisy, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Ann.de méd. **21:** 309-315, April '27
—interlobular, [J. Verdes Montenegro] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 646-651, May 21, '27
—report of 1,017 cases (with tuberculosis), [D. R. Hastings] Journal-Lancet **47:** 484-486, Oct. 15, '27
adhesive, following pneumothorax, [E. Banaudi] Morgagni **68:** 1547-1552, Dec. 5, '26
—in course of artificial pneumothorax, [A. & J. Pissavy] Paris méd. **1:** 28, Jan. 1, '27
—intrathoracic separation, [A. Wołowelsky] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 373-375, April 16, '27
—manual separation, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 459, March 28, '27
blood in, hyperinosemia, [F. Bezançon, M. P. Weil & C. O. Guillaumin] Ann.de méd. **21:** 302-308, April '27
—leucocyte formula, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Ann.de méd. **21:** 294-301, April '27
complications and sequels, interlobar pleurisy complicating influenza; case, [C. Lamaison] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 231, March 25, '27
—abscess of spinal cord following pleurisy in typhoid fever; case, [C. I. Urechia & M. Matyas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137, July 14, '27
—gastric pain in case of left pachypleuritis, [F. Ramond & Gorostidi] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 681-683, June '27
—shortness of breath after pleurisy, [L. Hofbauer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 390, March 19, '27
diagnosis, abuse of diagnosis of "interlobar pleurisy," [E. Sergent & R. Koubilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 476-483, April 7, '27
—auscultatory findings in chronic pleuritis, [J. Sorgo] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1059-1061, Aug. 18, '27
—cutaneous symptoms, [J. Sorgo] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 949-951, July 21, '27
—lung abscess or interlobar pleurisy? [M. Léon-Kindberg] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 164-167, March 31, '27
—roentgen appearance of various forms, [A. E. Uspensky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 9-21, June '27
—roentgen diagnosis of lamellar pleurisy, [F. Fleischner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 120-127, June '27
diaphragmatic, diagnostic test, [G. B. Webb] J.A.M.A. **89:** 600, Aug. 20, '27
—diagnosis in infants, [M. Mitra] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 221, May 1, '27
—right diaphragmatic pleurisy and hepatic diseases complicating amebic dysentery, [Vialard & Darléguy] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 5-29, Jan.-March '27

PLEURISY—Continued
encysted: See also Pleurisy, mediastinal
—case, [J. Garrido-Lestache] Pediatría españ. **15:** 355-359, Dec. '26
etiology and pathogenesis, genesis of so-called idiopathic pleurisy in pneumothorax, [G. Avezzù] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 411-419, May 1, '27
—in course of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Costantini] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 135-152, ...arch-April '27
—in course of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 438-444, June 10, '27
—sclerogenic pleurisy (Morelli type) in course of artificial pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sarno] An.de Fac.de med..Montevideo **12:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '27
hemorrhagic, in course of artificial pneumothorax, [V. Hinault] Presse méd. **35:** 420, April 2, '27
—differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic pleural exudates, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Mendershausen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 670-672, '27
—treatment with sanocal (calcium thiosulphate); case, [J. Codina Castellví] Med.ibera **1:** 675-677, June 18, '27
—tuberculous pleurisy; case, [Lancelin & Bideau] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1136, July 14, '27
mediastinal, in childhood, [W. Lüthold] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 222-235, '27
—bronchiectasis of base simulating mediastinal pleurisy, [R. Debré & J. Marie] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 207-212, March-May '27
—encapsulated exudative inflammation of mediastinal pleura, [Klinkert] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 601; 625; 650, '27
—simulated by bronchiectasis; case, [E. Sergent & F. Bordet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 742-752, June 2, '27
—simulated by bronchiectasis; 2 new cases, [E. Rist, P. Jacob & A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 724-728, May 26, '27
—symptomatic of bronchiectasis; 4 cases, [A. Gendron & L. Lévesque] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1059-1065, July 7, '27
—with bronchiectasis, [J. Taple & R. Sorel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1039-1044, July 7, '27
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous, and hemorrhagic pericarditis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Pinedo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 45, June 10, '27
—diagnostic method of determining tubercular origin of pleurisy, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital **15:** 213, March (B) '27
—onset and evolution in adult, [F. Bezançon, M. P. Weil & L. Brodiez] Ann.de méd. **21:** 280-293, April '27
—origin of fibrin clots in pleural cavity during pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 751-760, '27
—physico-chemical composition of pleural exudates, [F. Bezançon, M. P. Weil & C. O. Guillaumin] Ann.de méd. **21:** 316-330, April '27
—physio-pathologic mechanism of acute serofibrinous pleurisy, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Ann.de méd. **21:** 344-349, April '27
—roentgen diagnosis of pleuritic costal exudates, [N. M. Kudriavtzeva] Russk.Klin. **7:** 536-541, April '27
—symptomatology of small effusions of pleural cavity, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 1192-1194, Oct. 1, '27
—therapeutic action of calcium chloride, [E. Periti] Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 421-430, June 15, '27
—treatment of exudative pleurisy, [L. Gerbino] Med.prat. **12:** 66-69, Feb. 28, '27
—treatment with auto-injections, [J. de Hartogh] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2655-2660, Dec. 11, '26
therapy, [O. W. Bethea] M.Clin.North America **2:** 653-666, Nov. '27
—calcium chloride and auto-serotherapy, [A. Mincione] Med.prat. **12:** 21-29, Jan. 31, '27
tuberculous, filtrable forms of tubercle bacillus in pleural effusions, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 591, March 11, '27
—glycemia in pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vignolo Palombella] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 71-73, May 31, '27
—hemorrhagic pleurisy; case, [Lancelin & Bideau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1136, July 14, '27
—pleural and peritoneal tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 674-676, Aug. 25, '27
—pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis with effusion, [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 174-185, March 10, '27
—pleuro-pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Letulle] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 5-133, Feb. '27
—prognosis of pulmonary and pleuritic tuberculosis in adult, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 321-326, May 14, '27
—relapsing exudative pleurisy in secondary stage of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. Scheidemandel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1145-1147, June 11, '27

PLEURISY, tuberculous—Continued
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) therapy, [P. Kistrup & K. Secher] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 41-50, '27
—serofibrinous pleurisy regarded as incident to tubercular infection elsewhere, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Ann.de méd. **21:** 266-279, April '27
—tubercle bacilli in pleural exudates, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Ann.de méd. **21:** 331-343, April '27
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—case, [M. da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1035-1038, Oct. '27
—case of chocolate-coloured, cholesterol-containing pleural effusion, [T. K. Monro] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 213-215, Oct. '27
—case of primary carcinoma of lung showing both atelectasis and pleural effusion, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 230-234, Sept. '27
—case of typhoid fever with pleuritic effusion, [F. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1056-1057, Sept. '27
—chosterol pleurisies; causation, [J. Barbier & G. Tricaud] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1233-1236, Sept. 17, '27
—disadvantages of pleural puncture in treatment, [E. Brieger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 650, April 2, '27
—in children, [H. Finkelstein & G. Huber] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 6) **18:** 1-12, June '27
—in course of atrophic cirrhosis, [Vedel & Puech] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 120-130, March '27; also Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 139-148, April (B) '27
—in hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 385-387, April 24, '27
—newer therapeutic procedures in management of pleural effusions; reabsorption of pleural effusions under thyroid extracts, [C. S. Danzer] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 959-965, April '27
—open pleural puncture, [O. David] Med.Klin. **23:** 980, June 30, '27
—pathogenesis, [M. Arborelius & Y. Åkerrén] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 61-73, '27
—pleuropulmonary tumor simulating pleural effusion, [P. Ameuille & M. Tacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1221-1225, July 28, '27
—position and form of pleural exudates with special regard to their upper limits, [H. Liebig] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 627-640, '27
—protein therapy, [A. De Biasi] Studium **17:** 137-139, April 20, '27
—pseudo-chylous exudate; case, [G. F. Lorenz] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 187-191, '27
—serous pleurisy treated with blood injections into dorsal muscles, [E. Galachov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 929, July 1, '27
—sign of unevenness in auscultation of children, [A. J. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1152, May 10, '27
—treatment and prognosis, [O. S. Pettingill & A. H. Stanhope] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 428-434, Sept. 15, '27
—variation of results in determining upper limit of pleural exudate by roentgen ray and by percussion, [E. Schill] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 507-512, '27
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—contagious bovine pleura-pneumonia immunisation, [R. H. Knowles] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 230-241, Sept. '27
—morphology of virus of contagious peripneumonia of cattle (demonstration), [T. Taniguchi] Japan M. World **7:** 191, July '27
—of cattle; relation of complement fixation to pathological changes, [M. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **30:** 177-212, Feb. 8, '27
—preparation of antigen for complement fixation, [V. Goerttler] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 62-83, May 21, '27
PLEXUS: See Auerbach's Plexus; Brachial Plexus; Carotid Venous Plexus; Celiac Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLICHET, A., La leucocytose digestive, Sang **1:** 134-153, '27
PLIMMER, R. H. A., and others, Experiments on nutrition; comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs; cereals, Biochem.J. **21:** 1141-1161, '27
——ROSEDALE, J. L., and RAYMOND, W. H., Experiments on nutrition; balance of food by vitamin B, Biochem.J. **21:** 913-939, '27
Experiments on nutrition; fat-soluble vitamin requirements of chickens, Biochem.J. **21:** 940-944, '27
PLISSON, Parasitisme intestinal et syndrome d'obstruction pylorique totale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 250-252, Oct. 14-28, '26
PLISSON, L., Les principes généraux du traitement orthopédique des fractures fermées des diaphyses, Progrès méd. **42:** 50-64, Jan. 8, '27
Traitement des pleurésies purulentes aiguës, d'origine médicale (à l'exception des pleurésies purulentes de nature tuberculeuse), Progrès méd. **42:** 506-520, April 2, '27

PLISSON, L.—Continued
Les principes généraux du traitement des entorses et des luxations articulaires, Progrès méd. **42:** 1007-1015, June 25, '27
Les principes généraux du traitement des lésions articulaires ouvertes d'origine traumatique, Progrès méd. **42:** 1352-1355, Aug. 27, '27
Epithélioma ano-rectal, Progrès méd. **42:** 1408-1420, Sept. 10, '27
Notions générales concernant la chirurgie orthopédique et réparatrice des lésions articulaires, Progrès méd. **42:** 1459-1467, Sept. 17, '27
Les principes généraux du traitement sanglant primitif des fractures diaphysaires fermées récentes (ostéosynthèses), Progrès méd. **42:** 1490-1503, Sept. 24, '27
Formes cliniques et traitement des arthrites gonococciques, Progrès méd. **42:** 1543-1551, Oct. 1, '27
Les ostéomyélites chroniques fustulisées, Progrès méd. **42:** 1568-1570, Oct. 8, '27

PLISSON, L. G. E. F., Introduction à l'étude de la chirurgie gastrointestinale; les interventions types (généralities, sutures, anastomoses, extériorisations, dérivation interne et externe, résections conclusions pratiques), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 79-145, Feb. '27

PLITMAN, M., and ENDER, S., Thyroid gland and physostigmine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 752-754, June 1, '27

PLITT, Emailsplitterextraktion aus der Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 172, June '27

PLOEGER, A., Ein einfaches Hilfsmittel bei der Untersuchung auf innere Hämmorrhoiden, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 285, Feb. 18, '27

PLOMAN, K. G., Contribution to knowledge of fistula interna sacci lacrymalis, Acta ophth. **5:** 277-284, '27

PLOTZ, H., Observations sur le mécanisme de l'infection et de l'immunité vaccinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 55-57, June 17, '27

PLOUGH, H. H., Defective Pluteus larvae from isolated blastomeres of Arbacia and Echinarachnius, Biol. Bull. **52:** 373-393, May '27

PLUM, A., Die Behandlung der Larynxtuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose durch Lichtbäderbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 90-108, '27

PLUM, N., Die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose in Dänemark, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 111-123, '27

PLUMBING
—plumbing and health, [W. H. Meadows] Pub.Health J. **18:** 383-390, Aug. '27

PLUMECKE, O., Zweimalige Doppelschwangerschaft in einem Uterus duplex, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 688, March 12, '27

PLUMMER, E. C., Therapeutics of active orchitic extract, Practitioner **119:** 388-391, Dec. '27

PLUNKETT, O. A., SOLHEIM, W. G., and YOUNG, P. A., Systematic presentation of new genera of fungi, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 187-207, July '27

PNEUMAROL: See Asthma, therapy

PNEUMARTHROSIS
—pulmonary embolism following oxygen injection of knee, [S. Kleinberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 172-173, July 16, '27

PNEUMATOCELE: See under Conjunctiva; Genitals, diseases; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, hernia; Neck, cysts

PNEUMATURIA: See under Urine, gases

PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—abscess of brain due to colon bacillus with pneumocephalus, [L. Richards] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 36-42, July '27
—case, [N. J. Nessa] Radiology **9:** 74-75, July '27
—chronic meningeal (post-traumatic) headache and its specific treatment by lumbar air insufflation; encephalography, [W. Penfield] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 747-759, Dec. '27
—of bacterial origin, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. **15:** 913-917, Dec. '27
—ventricular involvement and spontaneous pneumocephalus from brain abscess, [W. Uffenorde] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1118, July 1, '27

PNEUMOCOCCI
—anaërobic flora of intestines, with special regard to Fraenkel's bacillus, [W. Gusartschik] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 288-294, '27
—antigen involved in pneumococcus allergy, [H. Zinsser & F. B. Grinnell] J.Bact. **14:** 301-315, Nov. '27
—biologic characters, [A. Bessemans, F. de Potter & de Geest] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 909-912, Oct. 13, '27
—chemical nature of aldobionic acid from specific polysaccharide of Type III pneumococcus, [M. Heidelberger & W. F. Goebel] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 613-618, Sept. '27
—failure of mouse test to demonstrate presence of Type I pneumococcus in sputum; unusual instance, [R. Gilbert & C. K. Davenport] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 944-945, July '27
—importance of oxygenated water in metabolism of pneumococcus, [P. Pauli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 225-229, June '27
—method for determining anti-pneumococcal properties of whole blood and protective power of immune serum, [C. G. Bull & Shan Ming Tao] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 648-661, Sept. '27
—optochin-fastness, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 345-354, Nov. '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; antigenic properties of hemolytically active and hemolytically inactive modifications of pneumococcus hemotoxin, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & E. L. Gaspari] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 735-754, Nov. '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; erythrocyte-combining property of pneumococcus hemotoxin, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 755-775, Nov. '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; immunological distinctions between hemotoxin and "protein fraction" of pneumococcus cell, [J. M. Neill, W. L. Fleming & E. L. Gaspari] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 777-792, Nov. '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; "reactivation" of bacteriolytic activity of oxidized pneumococcus extracts, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 263-277, Aug. '27

agglutination: See Pneumococci, types

antiserum: See also Pneumonia, therapy; etc.
—protective and curative action of large doses in mice, [F. A. Coventry] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 515-541, Sept. '27

immunity, active immunization per os, [R. Kimura] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 390-395, '27
—factors involved in infection of mice after vaccination with Type II pneumococci, [J. M. Neill & E. L. Gaspari] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 113-122, July '27
—immunization of mice by pneumococci dissolved in sodium taurocholate, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 416-425, '27
—immunological properties of typical (S-producing) and degraded (non-S-producing) strain of Type II pneumococcus with special reference to protective antibodies, [E. L. Gaspari, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 101-111, July '27
—studies on immunity to Pneumococcus mucosus (Type III); increased resistance to Type III infection induced in rabbits by immunization with R and S forms of pneumococcus, [W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 343-356, Aug. '27

infection: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—[M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 149-156, Aug. 13, '27
—effects of copper cinnamate on phthisis and secondary pneumococcus infection, [Girbal] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 57-67, Feb. (B) '27
—favorable influence of auropho, a gold preparation, on experimental infection, [F. Mündel] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **36:** 259-265, '27
—generalized infection; rapid death, [J. B. Alexander] Brit.M.J. **2:** 59, July 9, '27
—in diseases of kidneys among children, [E. Randerath] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 687-716, '27
—intranasal infection and immunization with pneumococci in rabbits, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McFee] Am. J.Hyg. **7:** 627-634, Sept. '27
—large single liver abscess, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & Lemaire] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 111-114, Jan.-Feb. '27
—liver abscess following otitis media; case, [V. R. Acosta y Lara] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 302-304, April '27
—muscle-strain precipitating cellulitis of shoulder girdle, from respiratory infection, [O. W. Tulisalo] Illinois M.J. **52:** 392-393, Nov. '27
—oto-mastoiditis, [F. Lemaitre, M. Levy-Bruhl & A. Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 641-656, June '27
—pleural empyema; case, [Achard] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 54-56, Jan. 16, '27
—relation of opsonins to natural resistance against pneumococcus infection, [O. H. Robertson & R. H. P. Sia] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 239-262, Aug. '27
—report of 20 cases of pneumococcic meningitis with and without pneumococcic endocarditis; consideration of treatment and review of literature, [H. I. & H. Z. Goldstein] Internat.Clin. **3:** 155-219, Sept. '27; also M.Times,New York **55:** 200, Sept.; 229, Oct.; 259, Nov. '27
—septicemia, [E. M. Frost] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 633-634, July '27
—septicemia; case, [E. O. A. Singer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 451-454, June '27
—septicæmia; case, [A. L. B. Stevens] Lancet **2:** 66, July 9, '27

PNEUMOCOCCI, infection—Continued
—spontaneous death in rabbit with isolation of Type IV pneumococcus, [E. S. Sanderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 1065-1066, Aug. '27
—with diphtheria; cases, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 173-176, March-May '27
mucosus: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—origin, characters and virulence of 20 specimens of Pneumococcus mucosus, [Lévy-Bruhl] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur 41: 458-472, April '27
types, in otorhinology, [E. Wirth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 40-46, March 8, '27
—comparative study of smooth and rough pneumococcus colonies, [J. R. Paul] J.Exper.Med. 46: 793-805, Nov. '27
—occurrence of rough pneumococci in vivo, [J. R. Paul] J.Exper.Med. 46: 807-817, Nov. '27
variation, [R. Amzel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1487, June 3, '27
—[W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 725-730, '27
—pneumococci from pneumonia and from healthy subjects, [R. Amzel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1489, June 3, '27
virulence, in pneumonia, [C. H. Whittle] Brit.M.J. 2: 134-135, July 23, '27

PNEUMOCOCCUS IMMUNOGEN COMBINED
—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 89: 984-985, Sept. 17, '27

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—after experimental phrenicotomy, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro 18: 59-61, Feb. 28, '27
—asbestosis, [W. E. Cooke] Brit.M.J. 2: 1024-1025, Dec. 3, '27
—asbestosis in its clinical aspects, [T. Oliver] J.Indust. Hyg. 9: 483-485, Nov. '27; also Brit.M.J. 2: 1026-1027, Dec. 3, '27
—due to asbestos dust, [W. E. Cooke & C. F. Hill] J.Roy. Micr.Soc. 47: 232-238, Sept. '27
—effects of coal dust upon silicotic lung, [S. L. Cummins] J.Path.& Bact. 30: 615-619, Oct. '27
—histology of asbestosis, [S. McDonald] Brit.M.J. 2: 1025-1026, Dec. 3, '27
—pulmonary cirrhosis after inhalation of dust, [T. Matthies] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1854-1856, Oct. 28, '27
—radiographic picture in chalicosis and its differential diagnosis from other affections of lungs, [P. Flemming Moller] Acta radiol. 8: 193-208, '27
—radiographic pictures of pneumoconiosis and phthisis, [T. Benzi] Gior.di tisiol. 3: 45; 65; 92; 109, '26
—radiography, [B. Buzzi] Gior.di tisiol. 4: 106, July 31, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, (chalicosis and siderosis), [T. Abramowitsch, B. Warschawsky & M. Scheinin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 952-958, March '27
—silicosis and tuberculosis as seen in granite workers in Barre, Vt., [W. McFarland] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 315-330, Aug. '27
—silicosis as industrial hazard in Ontario gold mining, [O. G. Hague & R. W. McBain] Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 315-322, Oct. '27
—stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers, [D. J. Kindel & E. R. Hayhurst] Am.J.Pub. Health 17: 818-822, Aug. '27

PNEUMO-ENTERITIS
—of calves, [O. Magalhães] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. 19: 223-230, '26 [with English text]

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—acute lobar; death in nine and a half hours, [R. I. Poston] Brit.M.J. 1: 1098, June 18, '27
—acute lobar; rapid death, [W. A. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 16, July 2, '27
—alterations in liver function as index of toxemia in pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, [B. R. Harris] J.Clin.Investigation 4: 211-224, June '27
—atypical forms; their change into chronic pneumonia, [K. Goette] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 155: 71-91, '27
—clinical course and pathology, [Bezançon] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 41: 229-231, April 2, '27
—contagious pneumonia in horse; relation to glanders; vaccinotherapy, [L. Gaucher] Rec.de méd.vét. 103: 8-23, Jan. 15, '27
—during puerperium; 4 cases, [Rhenter & Thévenon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 269-272, April '27
—lobar; clinical and bacteriologic study of 2,000 typed cases, [R. L. Cecil, H. S. Baldwin & N. P. Larsen] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 253-280, Sept. '27
—morphology of peripneumonic virus of Barnard, [J. Orskov] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 473-482, April '27
—observations on pneumonia by a country doctor, [P. E. Hermanson] Minnesota Med. 10: 483-486, Aug. '27

PNEUMONIA—Continued
—postmortems on whooping cough pneumonia, [T. Hayakawa] J.Orient.Med. 7: 5, July '27
—typical case without symptoms, [F. Giamperruzzi] Morgagni 68: 1443-1446, Nov. 14, '26
—unresolved pneumonia of unusually long duration, [A. H. R. Krueger] Illinois M.J. 51: 491-493, June '27
—virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia, [C. H. Whittle] Brit.M.J. 2: 134-135, July 23, '27
—waxy degeneration of diaphragm; factor in causing death in pneumonia and in other conditions, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 681-686, Nov. '27
blood in; leukocyte picture in children, [E. Stettner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 122-137, '27
—blood chemistry in lobar pneumonia, [A. Bolaffi & R. Menasci] Pathologica 19: 313-328, July 15, '27
—immature medullary elements, [G. Lazzaro] Riforma med. 43: 846, Sept. 5, '27
—monocytes; clinical and hematologic study, [R. A. Hickling] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 594-604, Nov. '27
—neutrophil granulation and its regular change in lobar pneumonia, [H. Mommsen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 116: 293-309, July '27
—velocity of blood sedimentation, [M. Tapia & J. Torres] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 366-369, Sept. 24, '27
caseous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
complications and sequels, abscess and empyema, [J. Donath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 466-468, April 7, '27
—acute postpneumonic empyema, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America 7: 1509-1512, Dec. '27
—cerebral involvement with purulent cerebrospinal fluid; case, [J. C. Recalde Cuestas] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 298-301, June '27
—cure of 3 cases of epilepsy by intercurrent pneumonia and scarlatina, [M. Turnowsky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 674; 677, May 21, '27
—frequency of renal complications, [J. Levesque] Prat. méd.franç. 5: 500-507, Nov. (A) '26
—hemiplegia complicating pneumonia in infant with complete recovery, [I. Binder] Arch.Pediat. 44: 382-386, June '27
—mediastinal pneumatocele in infant, [J. Duken] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 43: 339-345, '27
—more important complications of lobar pneumonia and their treatment, [J. B. Alexander] Practitioner 119: 234-243, Oct. '27
—nephritis and hepato-nephritis in pneumonias of children, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. 42: 1526-1534, Oct. 1, '27
—nephritis with high uremic and albuminuric index; case, [Dumitresco-Mante] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest 9: 28-30, Feb. '27
—preëxisting syphilis as cause of unresolved pneumonia and factor in production of certain other postpneumonic complications, [J. B. Youmans & R. H. Kampmeier] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 750-759, Dec. '27
—psychic changes, [E. Jacobi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1632-1634, Sept. 23, '27
diagnosis, lobar pneumonia; its delayed recognition in infants and children, [G. A. Lamont] Northwest Med. 26: 287-289, June '27
—demonstration of various causative germs in acute pneumonia, [H. Lenhartz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 156: 283-304, '27
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [G. W. Covey] Nebraska M.J. 12: 369-371, Oct. '27
—in children, [L. Morquio] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 30: 59-95, Feb. '27
epidemiology and statistics, pathological incidence of lobar pneumonia in Philippine Islands, [J. Z. Sta. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 162-170, May '27
—hospital epidemic, [L. Richon & J. Louyot] Rev.méd. de l'est 55: 221-225, May 1, '27
—relationship of weather to incidence of pneumonia in Children's Hospital, Boston, [L. W. Hill] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 93-95, July 21, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology and pathologic physiology, [Bezançon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 244-246, April 9, '27
—acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores, [S. M. Wells] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 346, Aug. 13, '27; also Brit.M.J. 2: 826-827, Nov. 5, '27
—causes, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 675-677, July 17, '27
—of bronchial and lobar pneumonia, [E. E. Farnsworth] Nebraska M.J. 12: 366-369, Oct. '27
—pathologic anatomy of pertussis, with especial reference to pneumonia caused by pertussis bacillus, [L. W. Smith] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 732-742, Nov. '27
—streptococcus, [S. Chaillé Jamison] M.Clin.North America 2: 697-699, Nov. '27

PNEUMONIA—Continued
experimental, researches regarding hæmodynamics in rabbits in normal condition and during experimental pneumonia, [F. Leegaard] Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 17) pp. 1-333, '26
—production of pneumonia and pulmonary gangrene, [V. Ghiron & P. Maddalena] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma **53**: 302-306, Sept. '27
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—[L. Morquio] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30**: 8-29, Jan. '27
—acute pneumonia in early childhood; incidence and mortality of disease in early infancy, [C. McNeil] Brit.M.J. **2**: 582-584, Oct. 1, '27
—clinical observations, [E. Ayrer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 668-674, '27
—displacement of heart in pneumonia in children, [J. P. C. Griffith] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 448-453, Oct. '27
—peritoneal reactions in infantile pneumonia, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Médecine **8**: 819-824, Aug. '27
influenzal: See under Influenza
metabolism in, clinical significance of chlorid metabolism in lobar pneumonia, [R. L. Haden] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 744-750, Dec. '27
pathology, [J. F. Gaskell] Lancet **2**: 951-957, Nov. 5, '27; abridged Brit.M.J. **2**: 824-843, Nov. 5, '27
—displacement phenomena in neighborhood of pneumonic thickenings of lung tissue, [R. Fleckseder] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14**: 163-174, March '27
—of acute pneumonia in early childhood, [A. R. Macgregor] Brit.M.J. **2**: 584-587, Oct. 1, '27
—pathological incidence of lobar pneumonia in Philippine Islands, [J. Z. Sta. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7**: 162-170, May '27
—reaction of pulmonary blood-vessels to poisons, [W. Sakussow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 465-474, '27
postoperative, sequel to anesthesia, [M. P. Rucker] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **13**: 764-773, June '27
—autohemotherapy, [S. Hoffheinz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144**: 567-592, '27
—review, [J. Quénu & S. Oberlin] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2**: 140-196, '27
—prevention of post-anesthetic vomiting and post-operative pneumonia in gynecological operations by lobelin, [E. Burgmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2419-2421, Sept. 17, '27
—therapy with transpulmin, quinine preparation, [A. Jung] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1874, Nov. 4, '27
prevention, desensitization by peptone before laparotomy, [M. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **2**: 985, Nov. 26, '27
prognosis, [P. W. Tomlinson] Atlantic M.J. **30**: 749-755, Aug. '27
roentgenography, diagnosis, [L. Morquio] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30**: 127, March; 191, April '27
—in atypical pneumonia, [K. Goette] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **36**: 37-39, '27
—of bronchial tree, [F. Fleischner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 319-323, Aug. '27
—serial X-ray study, [J. C. Dickinson] South.M.J. **20**: 936-941, Dec. '27
therapy, [H. Brooks] Internat.Clin. **4**: 201-215, Dec. '27
—[R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 675-677, July 17, '27
—acute disturbance of lung function in pneumonia; methods of oxygen treatment, [A. L. Barach] J.A. M.A. **89**: 1865-1868, Nov. 26, '27
—convalescent serum, [R. Korbsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1094, July 1, '27
—diathermy, [R. P. Forbes] Arch.Pediat. **44**: 349-355, June '27
—digitalis, [W. S. Burrage & P. D. White] Am.J.M.Soc. **174**: 260-264, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124**: 347-349, Oct. 26, '27
—effect of blood transfusion in pneumococcus Type III pneumonia and septicemia, [W. Weston, Jr.] Arch. Pediat. **44**: 378-381, June '27
—immunogen therapy of acute pneumonia, [A. G. Hulett] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 572-575, Oct. '27
—in children, [J. Gehrt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1524-1526, Aug. 6, '27
—increasing effect of quinine by calcium, [Russmann, Diemer & Jung] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 499, March 25, '27
—intravenous iodine, [K. C. Ghose] Indian M. Gaz. **62**: 381-382, July '27
—management of alimentary tract in pneumonia, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times,New York **55**: 113, May '27
—non-specific, [F. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1162-1164, Oct. '27
—of acute lobar pneumonia; prophylaxis; specific treatment; symptomatic treatment, [J. Hay] Brit.M.J. **2**: 477-480, Sept. 17, '27
—of lobar pneumonia and broncho-pneumonia in children, [L. B. Cole] Lancet **2**: 825, Oct. 15, '27; 880, Oct. 22, '27
—of lobar pneumonia in infants and children, [E. A. Riesenfeld] Arch.Pediat. **44**: 620-628, Oct. '27

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—oil of turpentine; case, [J. Christie-Anderson] Lancet **1**: 1237, June 11, '27
—optochin therapy in children, [J. Szenti] Fortschr.d. Med. **45**: 403, March 25, '27
—oxygen treatment, [J. R. Wiseman] New York State J.Med. **27**: 709-711, July 1, '27
—plasmochin, [H. Schlesinger] Med.Klin. **23**: 421, March 18, '27
—principles and applications of numoquin-base (ethylhydrocupreine) in treatment of lobar pneumonia, [F. B. Cross] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 271, Sept. 7, '27; 351, Sept. 21, '27
—principles of treatment in children, [K. Ochsenius] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 333-335, July '27
—rationale of specific therapy in pneumococcus pneumonia, [H. S. Baldwin & R. L. Cecil] Compend Med. &Surg. **5**: 75, March '27
—solvochin, [G. Frenckell] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 195-197, May '27
—specific therapy (antiserum) of pneumococcus Type II pneumonia, [H. S. Baldwin & D. R. Rhoades] Am. J.M.Sc. **174**: 191-208, Aug. '27
—ten years of quinine therapy, [C. E. Cahn-Bronner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 97-103, March '27
—vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia, [W. H. Wynn] Brit.M.J. **2**: 480-483, Sept. 17, '27
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—[J. Molnár] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 656-658, Sept. '27
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—anatomo-radiologic research upon heart after pneumoperitoneum, [A. Rousiacroix & A. Raybaud] Presse méd. **35**: 1010-1012, Aug. 17, '27
—technic and value, [A. Bianchini] Arch.di radiol. **3**: 5-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
PNEUMOPYELOGRAPHY: See under Pyelography
PNEUMOTACHOGRAM: See Emphysema, pulmonary
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—acoustics, [C. Minerbi, S. Mongini & E. Benassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6**: 181-246, May '27
—case, [J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 587, Aug. 10, '27
—electrocardiography in pneumothorax, [A. Cecchini] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1**: 22-41, Jan.-March '27
—intrapleural pressure in spontaneous tubercular pneumothorax, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 321-339, July 5, '27
—mechanism and significance of increased pressure in spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. Bard] Lyon méd. **139**: 83, Jan. 23, '27; 115, Jan. 30, '27
—occurring in course of gastro-enteric disease; case, [A. Muggia] Minerva med. **7**: 897-899, Aug. 20, '27
—origin and mechanism of bronchial breathing; observations on patient with spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Winkler] Med.Klin. **23**: 1533-1534, Oct. 7, '27
—paradoxical behavior of pressure in pneumothorax, [P. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 247-259, '27
—simultaneous bilateral artificial pneumothorax, [A. I. G. McLaughlin & G. Fildes] Lancet **2**: 698-699, Oct. 1, '27
—spontaneous, [H. R. Lipscomb] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1045-1047, Oct. '27
—spontaneous; case, [C. Garmagnano] Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 193-195, Feb. 27, '27
—spontaneous; case, [O. Hitschmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 622, May 12, '27
—spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax; case report, [S. W. Coley] Memphis M.J. **4**: 170, Aug. '27
—spontaneous; in apparently healthy persons, [J. B. Agnew] Texas State J.Med. **23**: 462-465, Nov. '27
—spontaneous, in infant, [A. Segers] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21**: 288-293, April '27; also Semana méd. **1**: 969-972, April 21, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax; unusual termination of empyema, [J. A. Rodgers] Arch.Pediat. **44**: 447-450, July '27
—symptoms and pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Saltzman] Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 395-398, '27
—traumatic valve pneumothorax with subcutaneous emphysema; case, [C. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 377, May 5, '27
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
diagnosis, metallic tinkles, [A. O. Sanders] California& West.Med. **27**: 653-656, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, following puncture of pleura, [A. Pissavy & Zimmer] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 443-447, June 25, '27
—difficulty of diagnosis of cause, [E. Garrone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 1468-1472, Oct. 10, '27
—double spontaneous pneumothorax, [H. F. Gammons] M.J.&Rec. **126**: 475, Oct. 19, '27

PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hydatid of lung; spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia **2:** 121-122, July 23, '27
—non-tuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax, [C. Friesdorf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1672-1674, Sept. 30, '27 [Comment by Fischer-Wasels, **74:** 1877, Nov. 4, '27]
—primary pleural mesothelioma; case with pneumothorax and mediastinal hernia first symptoms, [F. H. Heise & F. B. Trudeau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 92-99, July '27
—rôle played by pulmonary tuberculosis in spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Weisz & E. Koppenstein] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1023-1025, Aug. 11, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax; following pleural exploration; alternately bilateral; case, [J. Caussimon] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 696, Sept. 25, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax in woman of 65 years, [H. Rady] Med.Klin. **23:** 1648-1649, Oct. 28, '27
—tuberculosis with spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [S. H. Snider] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 204-206, June '27
therapy, case of spontaneous pneumothorax treated by gas replacement, [J. D. Macfie & R. L. Osmaston] Lancet **2:** 967-968, Nov. 5, '27

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—artificial pneumothorax with and without "lipiodol" in diagnosis and treatment of lung conditions, [J. F. Mackeddie] M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 327-332, Nov. 5, '27
—eosinophilia following pneumothorax, [V. Chini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 305-317, Sept. 30, '27
—formation of free fibrous bodies in pleural cavity, [P. Mende] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 293-296, '27
—indications and methods, [A. Trías Pujol] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 388-392, April '27
—indications, technic and results of bilateral pneumothorax, [J. J. Viton, J. Goyechea & A. Musso] Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 286-294, '27
—manometer readings and actual pressures in artificial pneumothorax, [W. J. Dobbie] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 352-358, Sept. '27
—mechanism and significance of increased pressure in pneumothorax, [L. Bard] Lyon méd. **139:** 83, Jan. 23, '27; 115, Jan. 30, '27
—new technic, [L. Pop] Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 878-884, Dec. '26
—pathology of collapsed lung and mechanism of action of pneumothorax, [E. Tarantola] Osp.maggiore **15:** 166, June 30, '27; 191, July 31, '27
—simultaneous bilateral artificial pneumothorax; 5 cases, [S. Morelli] Tuberculosi **19:** 310-322, Aug. '27
—technic of insufflation, [J. Stiassnie] Presse méd. **35:** 834, July 2, '27
—varieties and physio-pathologic mechanism, [F. de Egaña] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 225-232, Aug. 27, '27
—venous circulation in artificial pneumothorax, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 164-175, July 31, '27
apparatus, [J. Ambrus] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 234-237, Feb. 27, '27
—[U. Carpi] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 184-188, April-June '27
—[I. A. Slobodianik] Vrach.dielo **10:** 675, May 15, '27
—for measurement of pressure (pulmonary ergometer) [F. Parodi] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 371-384, June '27
—new reconstructed apparatus, [S. H. Babaieff] Vrach. dielo **10:** 673-675, May 15, '27
—new simple apparatus, [S. C. Babajeff] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 673-676, '27
—new transportable apparatus, [F. von Kováts] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 969, June 3, '27
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—distension of retrosternal pleural culdesac, [E. Sergent & H. Durand] Paris méd. **1:** 22-28, Jan. 1, '27
—genesis of so-called idiopathic pleurisy in pneumothorax, [G. Avezzù] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 411-419, May 1, '27
—hemoptysis following artificial pneumothorax, [I. U. Rabuffetti & R. Repetto] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 311-317, '27
—hemorrhagic pleurisy, [V. Hinault] Presse méd. **35:** 420, April 2, '27
—mediastinal hernia, [A. Gasparini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1461-1465, Oct. 10, '27
—mediastinal hernia; case, [C. Cantieri] Morgagni **69:** 167-175, Jan. 30, '27
—mediastinal hernia: case, [L. Cornet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 588-590, Aug. 10, '27
—pleural adhesions, [E. Banaudi] Morgagni **68:** 1547-1552, Dec. 5, '26

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL, complications and sequels—Continued
—pleural adhesions, [A. & J. Pissavy] Paris méd. **1:** 28, Jan. 1, '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis of pneumothorax accidents and air embolism; clinical and experimental study, [F. Baum] Am.Med. **22:** 271-276, May '27
—so-called mediastinal hernia, [T. Abramowitsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 651-656, Sept. '27
PNEUMOTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
PNIOWER, Zur Geschichte des Studiums der Medizin, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 113, Feb. 12, '27; 184, March 5, '27
POATE, H. R. G., Surgical gall bladder, M.J.Australia **2:** 433-436, Sept. 24, '27
Spastic paralysis, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 431-432, Nov. 26, '27
POCHE, F., Stiles' Angaben und die Tatsachen betreffs seiner Stellungnahme in den Jahren 1898-1913 zur ausnahmslosen Durchführung des Prioritätsgesetzes, Zool.Anz. **73:** 1-10, Aug. 10, '27
POCHHAMMER, C., Ueber besondere Schnittführung bei der Radikaloperation der Dickdarmkrebse und über Ileus infolge Darmevagination, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 268-279, '27
POCKELS, W., Die Bakteriophagen-Therapie in der Kinderheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 229-236, '27
Masern bei Erwachsensen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1053, June 17, '27
POCK-STEEN, P. H., Researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (Javanin); lipoclastic hormone, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 121-135, '27
——and TUXEN, G. E., Researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (Javanin); lipoclastic process, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **3:** 681-695, '26
POCREANU, E., and PAPILIAN, V., Therapeutics of sympathetic system, Cluj.med. **8:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
PODAGRA: See Gout
PODESTÀ, E., Alterazioni dell'organo dell'udito in un caso di noma, Valsalva **3:** 165-168, April '27
Tromboflebite del seno cavernoso e del seno coronario in paziente con infezione tonsillare ed ascesso retrofaringeo, Valsalva **3:** 409-417, Sept. '27
PODESTÀ, G. B. Liquor positivo in un soggetto affetto da esiti di antica lue vascolare cerebrale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 352-354, March 7, '27
La cura dell'ulcera venerea e delle sue complicazioni con i vaccini da essa estratti, Dermosifilografo **2:** 437-453, Sept. '27
PODESTÀ, V., Contributo sperimentale allo studio radiologico del tubo digerente col metodo del pasto opaco insufflato, Radiol.med. **14:** 77-99, Feb. '27
Variabilità di reperti radiologici gastrici in contributo allo studio radiologico delle neurosi gastriche, Arch. di radiol. **3:** 548-560, May-June '27
PODGAETZKY, V., Methods of sanitary study of agricultural labor, Profilak.med. **6:** 57-75, April '27
Feeding of laborers and workers in Soviet industries, Profilak.Med. **6:** 13-20, June '27
PODHAHA, J., Sphincters of gastro-enteric tract, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1041-1048, June 24, '27
PODKAMINSKY, N. A., Herz und Aorta im Röntgenbilde bei Lastträgern, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 117-119, '27
Zur Methodik der Röntgentherapie bei Asthma bronchiale, Strahlentherapie **26:** 269-274, '27
Zur Frage nach den Ursachen der Interposition von Organen zwischen Diaphragma und Leber, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 327-333, Aug. '27
PODLAHA, J., Sur la luxation croisée du maxillaire inférieur. Notions anatomiques et physiologiques sur les luxations dans les articulations tempero-maxillaires, Lyon chir. **24:** 333-346, May-June '27
PODLASKY, H. B., and ELCONIN, D. V., Prostatic calculi; with case report, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 42-45, Jan. '27
PODLJASCHUK, L. D., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und anderen innersekretorischen Drüsen; zur Frage über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und Genitalapparat, Strahlentherapie **24:** 439-458, '27
PODOLSKY, E., Special senses and human health, West. M.Rev. **32:** 94-105, April '27
Dancing and sexual emotion, West.M.Rev. **32:** 247-251, July '27
Further note on Jewish contributions to hygiene, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 444, Oct. 5, '27
Vivisection of capital criminals for advancement of knowledge in medicine, Illinois M.J. **52:** 414-417, Nov. '27
PODVALNAIA, R., Vaccinotherapy in epilepsy and other nervous diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1100-1101, Aug. 15, '27
POE, EDGAR
—illness, [A. Sorani] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 53, March '27

PÖCH, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Muskelsystems und einiger Rassenmerkmale der Buschmänner, Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 108-112, Feb. 20, '27

POECK, E., Wassermannsche Reaktion und Gestationsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2547-2549, Oct. 1, '27

——**and KÖNIG, E.**, Wirbelsäulentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1427-1433, June 4, '27

POEHLMANN, A., Früh- oder Spätbehandlung der Syphilis? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 307-311, Feb. 25, '27

Psoriasis und Blutgruppe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1180, July 15, '27

POELCHAU, G., Schulärztliche Untersuchung von Dorfkindern, verglichen mit den Befunden bei grossstädtischen Kindern, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 179-183, April '27

POELS, JAN: See Obituaries

PÖTZL, O., Analyse eines Traumes mit Zoopsie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 222-225, April 30, '27

Zur Topographie der Schlafzentren, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **64:** 1-24, May '27

Zur Kasuistik der Wortblindheit-Notenblindheit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 1-12, Sept. '27

Ueber richtende Momente im Traum, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1244-1247, Sept. 10, '27

POGAČNIK, J., Ein durch Operation geheilter Kleinhirnabszess, Med.Klin. **23:** 794, May 27, '27

POGÁNY, J., and HERZUM, A., Untersuchungen über die Pituitrinempfindlichkeit bei Hyperthyreosen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 244-248, '27

——**and von PINTER-KOVÁTS, S.**, Ueber den kardiovasculären Antagonismus von Pituitrin und Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 744-747, '27

POGÁNY, K., Insulin und Glykogenbildung, Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 72-77, '27

POGÁNY, O., Tonsillectomy or Sluder's operation, Gyógyászat **67:** 87-88, Jan. 23, '27

POGGI, I., and FRANCHINI, G., Su di alcune ricerche in riguardo alla "Leucocitogregarina hepatozoon"; ratti (Adie), Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 126-130, March '27

di POGGIO, E., Note sulla canfora in soluzione acquosa e per via orale, Med.nuova **18:** 83-86, March 31, '27

POGORELSKY, B., Sobre un caso de miasis vulvar, Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1057, April 28, '27

Neurosis vasoconstrictora de las extremidades. Acroparestesia de Schultze, Semana méd. **2:** 392-395, Aug. 11, '27

POGORSCHELSKY, H., Ruhrvaccine in der Prophylaxe der Säuglingsruhr, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 200-203, '27

——**and FRANK, H.**, Zum subcutanen Kochsalzfieber, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 549-551, '27

——**and GRALKA, R.**, Untersuchungen über die Lipoidfraktionen des Gehirns bei ernährungsgestörten Kindern. (Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Dystrophiefrage), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 1-7, May '27

POHL, G., Kann bei der Häuteuntersuchung vermittels des Kaltauszugsverfahrens zur Schichtprobe nach Ascoli durch milzbrandähnliche Bakterien eine positive Reaktion vorgetäuscht werden? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 368-370, Sept. 10, '27

Untersuchungen über die Zuverlässigkeit der Ascoli-Reaktion bei überseeischen getrockneten Häuten mit Hilfe des bakteriologischen Milzbrandnachweises nebst allgemeinen Beiträgen zur Milzbrandfeststellung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 371-379, Sept. 10, '27

POHL, H., and PUR, K., Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Sanocrysin, Med.Klin. **23:** 673-676, May 6, '27

POHL, J., Nekrolog: Wilhelm Filehne, 1844-1927, Med. Klin. **23:** 781, May 20, '27

POHL, K. O., Ueber sogenannte intrauterin erworbene Ophthalmoblennorrhöe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1838-1843, July 16, '27

POHL, L., Auftreten von Herpes simplex an der Wangenschleimhaut und Lippe im Anschluss an eine Mandibularisinjektion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 763-765, Aug. '27

POHL, R. (Göttingen), Zum optischen Nachweis eines Vitamines, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 433-438, May 20, '27

POHL, R. (Reichenberg), Plötzlicher Tod in der Schwangerschaft (Eklampsie ohne Krämpfe), Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 913-916, April 9, '27

POHL, W., Nachbehandlung Operierter mit Recresal und Optarson. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 852, May 20, '27

——**and HILGERMANN**, Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Serumtherapie foudroyanter Appendizitiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1700-1701, Oct. 7, '27

POHLANDT, K., Erfahrungen mit der Cholezystographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 133-139, June '27

POHLE, E. A., Limit exposure in radiography, Radiology **9:** 65-67, July '27

Biophysical principles of light therapy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 559-563, Sept. '27

POHLE, E. A.—Continued

——**and WARTHIN, A. S.**, Effect of roentgen rays on heart; microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and rabbits following single exposure, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1825-1829, Nov. 26, '27

POHLISCH, K., Die pathogenetische Bedeutung der Gelegenheitsursachen für das Delirium tremens, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 69-81, Feb. '27

Zur Pathogenese der akuten Halluzinose der Trinker, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 82-96, Feb. '27

Die Persönlichkeit und das Milieu Delirium tremens-Kranker der Charité aus den Jahren 1912-25, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 136-179, March '27

Die Nachkommenschaft Delirium tremens-Kranker. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage; Alkohol und Keimschädigung), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 108-136, May '27

POHLMAN, A. G., Protective mechanism against acoustic insult in mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 896-897, June '27

Theories of sound analysis and intensity control on basis of middle and inner ear mechanics, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 579-603, Sept. '27

POHLMANN, Ueber ein Aufnahmegerät für Stereoaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 110, '27

POHORECKA-LELESZ, B. (Mme.), Dosage microvolumétrique du soufre dans les liquides biologiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 263-276, March '27

POIKILODERMA ATROPHICANS VASCULARE

—case, [H. Geisler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1133-1138, Aug. 13, '27

POINCLOUX and BASSET, A., Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement des infections utérines et annexielles. (Première note: métrites du col), Bull.et mém.Soc nat.de chir. **53:** 687-694, May 21, '27

Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement des infections utérines et annexielles; métrites du col, Gynécologie **26:** 419-421, July '27

POINDECKER, H., Ueber den praktischen Wert der Tuberkulinproben, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 592-594, May 5, '27

Ueber den Wert der Sanocrysinbehandlung der menschlichen Lungentuberkulose, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 170-178, '27

POINSO, R., L'anévrisme de l'artère pulmonaire (avec une observation inédite), Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 477-481, April 9, '27

POIRÉ, A. F., and ARZENO CARRANZA, M. E., Aislamiento y cultivo del bacilo de Koch proveniente de los esputos, Semana méd. **1:** 1571-1588, June 30, '27

Estudio comparative de los distintos métodos de homogeneización, Semana méd. **2:** 480-517, Aug. 25, '27

Caracterización de la procedencia humana o bovina por cultivos e inoculación, de 150 cepas aisladas directamente de esputos de enfermos tuberculosos, Semana méd. **2:** 761-776, Sept. 22, '27

POIRIER and CREYX, Sur un cas de varices congénitales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 314-316, April 25, '27

POISONS AND POISONING

See also Dyes, toxicity; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; under names of poisonous substances; etc.

—animal poisons in biology, [S. Belfanti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 7-21, Jan. '27

—chemical problems in veterinary toxicology, [P. W. Danckwortt] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 166-170, March-April '27

—detoxication power of Co, Ag, Sb, and As, [E. Hesse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 354-361, '27

—effect of detoxin, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 82-89, '27

—error of determination of toxicity (minimum lethal dose), [J. W. Trevan] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 483-514, July '27

—fatal bite by unknown insect or reptile, [H. L. Shaw] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 469-470, Sept. '27

—functional diagnosis of thyroid gland in connection with body resistance to poisons, [A. Sternberg] Vrach.dielo **10:** 743-747, June 1, '27

—pharmaco-bacteriologic study of African poisoned arrows, [I. C. Hall & R. W. Whitehead] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 51-69, July '27

—physiologic experimentation in toxicology; plan of research work, [R. E. Carratalá] Semana méd. **1:** 1393-1405, June 9, '27

—six medicolegal cases, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 431-441, March 10, '27

—suprarenal lipase; its behavior towards poisons and its clinical importance, [M. N. Tscheboksarow & S. J. Malkin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1472-1474, July 30, '27

—veterinary toxicology, [G. W. Clough] Vet.Rec. **7:** 551-558, June 25, '27

effects of poisons on aural vessels of sheep, [A. M. Preobraschensky, A. P. Nifontow & A. I. Skrypnik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 198-206, '27

POISONS and POISONING, effects—Continued
—aural conditions, [E. Ruttin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 722-724, June 2, '27
—comparative effects of radiation and karyoclastic poisons, [A. P. Dustin] Cancer,Bruxelles (numéro spécial) **4:** 117-137, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 12-23, Feb. 20, '27
—effect of diphtheria and tetanus toxins upon animals submitted to the action of certain poisons (strychnine, nicotine, curare, sparteine), [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, M. Tissier & A. Lafaille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 609-612, Aug. 26, '27
—effects of poisons on blood vessels of ear with a constant and interrupted blood current, [B. S. Ssentjurin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 683-691, '27
—influence of poisons upon rapidity of sedimentation of red cells, [H. Claude, Levy-Valenci & others] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1294, May 20, '27
—on serum lipase of warm-blooded animals, [A. Kudrjawzewa] Fermentforsch. **9:** 139-145, '27
—seat of action of different poisons of spinal centers, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 297-302, April '27
—stimulating effects of poisons on fungi and the Arndt-Schulz law, [A. Niethammer] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 370-382, '27
—theory of action of poisons, [W. R. Glaser] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **56:** 410-432, '27
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
therapy, sodium thiosulphate as poison antidote, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Semana méd. **1:** 847-853, April 7, '27
—treatment of acute poisoning in rural practice, [L. Kofler] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **5:** 247-253, July 1, '26

POISSON, R., Recherches sur quelques processus spermatogenétiques observés dans les éléments sexuels jeunes de Notonecta maculata Fab. Hemipt. Notonectidae, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 23-70, Feb. 2, '27

POIX, G., Résultats de la vaccination contre la tuberculose par le B C G, Presse méd. **35:** 531-533, April 27, '27

——and BERNARD, L., L'armement antituberculeux français, Vie méd. **8:** 167-173, Jan. 28, '27
Préventoriums et placement familial, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 77-133, March-April '27

POKORNY, L., Verbesserung der Technik bei der Fistelfüllung mittels Bariumstäbchen, Fortsch.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 720, Sept. '27

POKORNY, O., and ASCHOFF, L., Ueber die Beweglichkeit des Wurmfortsatzes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 175-188, '27

POKROVSKY, A., Survey of work in roentgen diagnosis, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 325-333, '27

POKROVSKY, S., Automatic cure of Echinococcus cysts in lungs, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 45-56, '27

——and GUREVICH, N., Idiopathic distension of esophagus in cardiospasm, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 108-114, '27

POKROWSKY, S. A., Fall von isolierter Luxation des Os naviculare carpi, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1113-1115, April 30, '27

POKSCHISCHEWSKY, N. A., and BESSUBETZ, S. K., Ueber den Einfluss der Immunisation der Haut auf die Bildung der Antikörper im Organismus der Tiere beim Milzbrand, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere **30:** 292-311, Feb. 8, '27

POL, Dysontogenetisches mediastinales Blastom (malignes Bronchom), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
Hemmungsbildungen der Kloake und der Müllerscher Gänge, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
Varix an der Ponsbasis mit Ruptur, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27

POLACCO, E., L'ossido idrato ferrico colloidale per via endovenosa nel trattamento delle anemie secondarie a forme chirurgiche. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 955-959, July 4, '27
Contributo allo studio della funzionalita esterna del pancreas nei colecistitici e negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali mediante l'esame semplice e frazionato del succo duodenale, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-432, '27
L'esame frazionato della funzionalità gastrica colla sondina a permanenza negli ammalati dell'apparecchio digerente, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 165-188, '27
La ricerca quantitativa della diastasi nel sangue e nell'urina per esaminare la funzionalita pancreatica, Minerva med. **7:** 877-885, Aug. 20, '27

POLACK, E., Cholecystography after oral administration of dilodocinchophan as contrast substance, Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 513-515, June 16, '27

POLACO, LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE and VALENCE, Méningite tuberculeuse de très longue durée, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1093-1097, July 7, '27

POLAK, J. O., Edward Emmet Montgomery, Am.J.Surg. **2:** 602-603, June '27
John Goodrich Clark, 1867-1927, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 85-86, July '27

POLAK, J. O.—Continued
Fibroid tumors; what determines selection of radium or operation in treatment? Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 391-396, Aug. '27
Present trend of gynecology, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 421-427, Nov. '27; also Minnesota Med. **10:** 665-670, Nov. '27

——and KIRK, A. D., Study of effects of blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 537-543, Oct. '27

POLANO, O., Die Rektalnarkose mit E 107 bei gynäkologischen Untersuchungen und Operationen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 630, April 15, '27
Ein besonderer Fall von Adenofibrose in einer alten Bauchnarbe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 962-966, April 16, '27
Nekrolog: Max Hofmeier, 1854-1927, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 859, May 20, '27

POLARIMETRY: See under Dextrose, determination

POLECK, Die unbegründete Besorgnis vor der Kriegsmalaria und vor ihren Folgen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 812-815, May 13, '27

POLEFF, L., Beitrag zur Pathologie der epithelialen Geschwülste der Hornhaut und des Limbus. Klassifikation derselben nach dem histogenetischen Prinzip, Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 66-107, May '27

POLESITZKY, N., Frequency of supernumerary nipples among Mogilev population, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 70-71, Jan.-Feb. '27

POLETTI, G. B., Sopra un caso di tubercolosi della mandibola, Stomatol. **25:** 641-649, Aug. '27

POLETTI, P., Intossicazione difterica e lesioni muscolari, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 609-647, Sept. '27

POLETTINI, B., Sul cancro sperimentale da catrame nel topo bianco, Pathologica **19:** 53-55, Feb. 15, '27
Choc anafilattico, choc peptonico e curarizzazione, Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 129-137, March '27
Anafilassi e lipoidi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Ist. . sieroterap.milanese **6:** 93-102, April '27

POLEV, L. I., Pathology of limbo-corneal epithelioma, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '27

POLGAR, FERENE, Diagnosis of diverticulum of duodenum, Gyógyászat **67:** 30-34, Jan. 9, '27

POLGAR, FRANZ, Röntgenbild und klinische Bedeutung der genuinen Duodenaldivertikel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1220-1230, April '27

——and BARSONY, T., Symptomlose und funktionelle Speiseröhrendivertikel, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 593-602, Sept. '27

POLI, A., Epifisite dell'anca da "bacterium coli," Arch.di ortop. **43:** 386-402, '27

POLIAK, A., Chart of red blood cells in pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes under influence of pneumothorax, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '27

POLIAK, A. L., and SITERMAN, L. J., Successful treatment of cirrhosis of liver by splenectomy, Klin.Med. **5:** 323-328, '27

POLIAK, B. L., Pseudomembranosa conjunctivitis, Vrach dielo **10:** 527-528, April 15, '27

POLICARD, A., Recherches sur le cartilage d'accroissement des os longs; la trame fibrillaire collagène du cartilage d'accroissement chez l'homme à l'état normal, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 237-250, June '27
Etude par la méthode des cultures in vitro, des réactions inflammatoires provoquées dans les tissus par les injections de terre à diatomées (granulomes à cellules géantes ou gigantome), Lyon méd. **139:** 334-336, March 20, '27
La physiologie de la substance osseuse, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 198-216, July '27

——and PEHU, M., Les raréfactions osseuses diaphysaires (périositite ossifiante), Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 137-162, May '27

POLICE
—policewomen in street service in prevention of prostitution, [P. Allard] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 59, June 1, '27

POLI-GARNIER, (Mme.), Traitement arsenical de la syphilis pendant la grossesse. Résultats obtenus par l'emploi de l'acétylarsan, Progrès méd. **42:** 928-931, June 11, '27

POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[J. M. Gill] M.Standard **50:** 11-15, May '27
—[C. M. Hector] M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 238-261, Oct. 8, '27
—acute, [R. M. Pollitzer] South.M.J. **20:** 631-636, Aug. '27
—acute ataxia in poliomyelitis, [Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 371-374, Aug. '27
—anterior poliomyelitis; case report, [S. I. Bloomhardt] Southwestern med. **11:** 459-461, Oct. '27
—anterior poliomyelitis in child aged 6 months: case report, [J. W. Bruce & J. J. Moren] Am.Med. **22:** 486, Aug. '27
—case, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 221-224, July 9, '27

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
—case in child subject to congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 598-601, Oct. '27
—case with death in 30 hours, [Boulanger-Pilet & R. Martin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat de Paris **25:** 147-150, March-May '27
—causes, diagnosis and treatment, [Zuelzer] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 458-463, July 15, '27
—clinical aspect of recent outbreak of anterior poliomyelitis in Fort Worth, Texas, [C. O. Terrell] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 416-417, Oct. '27
—poliomyelitis and polio-encephalitis, [E. A. Cockayne] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 151-153, July '27
—researches on physiological electrical current in healthy and paralyzed muscle, [Proebster] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 328-335, '27
—statics of paralysed motor apparatus, [Mommsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 302-328, '27
—two cases, one with polyuria, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 121-128, April 20, '27
antiserum: See also Poliomyelitis, therapy
—collecting blood from donors and preparation of curative serum, [F. G. Morgan] M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 263-265, Oct. 8, '27
—poliomyelitis in Victoria in 1925; preliminary steps for obtaining blood for preparation of immune human serum, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 261-263, Oct. 8, '27
complications and sequels, [Blérer] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 148-155, '27
—acute poliomyelitis complicated by herpes zoster, [J. Lhermitte & M. Nicolas] Encéphale **22:** 245, April; 313, May '27
—coexistent poliomyelitis and diphtheria; case, [A. Carrau] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 495-501, July '27
—fractures in infantile paralysis, [N. Tagliavacche & L. A. Weber] Prensa méd. **14:** 359-362, Aug. 30, '27
—poliomyelitis involving urinary tract, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] California & West.Med. **27:** 503-506, Oct. '27
—sympathetic disturbance simulating arteritis obliterans, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & D. Douady] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 500-503, April 14, '27
diagnosis, [J. P. Leake] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2431-2442, Oct. 7, '27
—[C. P. Symonds] Clin.J. **56:** 397-401, Aug. 24, '27
—clinical features, [J. Collier] West.M.Rev. **32:** 186-205, June '27
—early diagnosis of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. O. Smith] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 284-286, Oct. '27
—histopathologic diagnosis of poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica, [Péhu & J. Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 99-102, Jan. 23, '27
—infantile scurvy, simulating infantile paralysis; case, [A. Lellis] Brasil-med. **41:** 754-756, July 23, '27
—sign associated with flexure of great toe, [A. Lavermicocca] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 1-16, '27
—two atypical cases, [J. M. Estapé] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 502-505, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 347-349, Aug. 27, '27; also J. Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 81-86, Sept. '27
—epidemic in Haverhill, [G. T. Lennon] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 916-920, Nov. 17, '27
—epidemiological aspects of recent poliomyelitis outbreak in Fort Worth, Texas, [J. H. Crouch] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 414-416, Oct. '27
—general review with statistics, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 121-129, Feb. '27
—in Sweden, [W. Wernstedt] Internat.Clin. **4:** 83-86, Dec. '27
—milk-borne epidemic of poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 791-803, Nov. '27
—Omaha (1925) epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with clinical analysis of 29 patients and clinicopathological abstracts of 5 fatal cases, [B. C. Russum & T. L. Houlton] M.Herald **46:** 245-249, Sept. '27
—recent outbreak in Harlan County, [W. C. Bartlett] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 457-458, Dec. '27
immunity, experimental immunization, [W. L. Aycock & J. R. Kagan] J.Immunol. **14:** 85-99, Aug. '27
pathology, of muscles in infantile paralysis, [A. Serra] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 107-117, March-April '27
prevention, [G. E. Ebright] California & West.Med. **27:** 354-356, Sept. '27
therapy, [Froelich] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 249-256, May 15, '27
—[C. P. Symonds] Clin.J. **56:** 397-401, Aug. 24, '27
—artificial ankylosis of wrist and ankle-joints, [Scherb] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 335-342. '27
—autohemotherapy in initial stages, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 943-946, June 23, '27

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—biology and treatment, [Biesalski] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 297-302, '27
—by means of human immune serum, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia (supp.9), pp. 265-269, Oct. 8, '27
—deep roentgen ray treatment, [H. Castells & V. Carulla] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 273-277, July '27
—diathermy, [P. Duhem] J.méd.franç. **16:** 143, April '27
—gymnastics, [A. T. Möller] Med.Klin. **23:** 904-907, June 17, '27
—late results of radiotherapy; 9 cases, [S. Attili] Arch. di radiol. **3:** 213-217, Jan.-Feb. '27
—mechanical, [J. C. Jacob] Presse méd. **35:** 331-333, March 12, '27
—muscular neurotization: transplantation extending new innervation to paralyzed muscle, [E. Brinkmann] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 187-192, June 15, '27
—new method of treatment of extremities affected with infantile paralysis, [E. Delcroix] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 38-46, Jan.-Feb. '27
—newer treatment of acute and subacute poliomyelitis, [M. Goldberger] Gyógyászat **67:** 102-105, Jan. 2, '27
—of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. O. Smith] J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 284-286, Oct. '27
—of deformities by continued electric traction, [E. Etienne] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 32-34, Jan. '27
—operative treatment of grave forms, [Stoffel] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 241-261, '27
—orthopedic, [C. F. Clayton] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 417-419, Oct. '27
—orthopedic, [P. Nicod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 655-689, Aug. 25, '27
—orthopædic treatment, early and remote, of anterior poliomyelitis in children, [H. A. T. Fairbank] West London M.J. **32:** 60-75, April '27; also Clin.J. **56:** 517-525, Nov. 2, '27
—physiotherapy, [P. Duhem] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 577-602, Aug. 25, '27
—physiotherapy in acute poliomyelitis, [G. Chizzola] Radiol.med. **14:** 168-185, March '27
—post-febrile, [G. Murray Levick] Lancet **1:** 1254-1256, June 11, '27
—preventive effect of roentgen ray on paralyses, [M. Bergamini] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 30-33, Jan. '27
—results of roentgen ray treatment and prognosis in 32 cases, [A. D'Istria] Actinoterapia **6:** 113-116, May '27
—roentgen ray and diathermy, [P. Sighinolfi] Actinoterapia **6:** 1-25, March '27
—Rosenow's serum, [F. Clarke] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 428-429, Nov. '27
—surgical, [R. T. Taylor] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 509-512, Oct. '27
—technic and results of radiotherapy combined with diathermy, [H. Bordier] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 1-4, '27
—technic of Bordier treatment, [G. Chizzola] Paris méd. **1:** 93-95, Jan. 22, '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therap. **4:** 219, Aug. '27
—technical observations on orthopedic treatment of grave forms, [Knorr] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 268-279, '27
—therapeutic malaria in children, [U. Gossler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1822-1823, Oct. 21, '27
—treatment of crippling conditions in children, with special reference to prevention of deformities, [L. C. Abbott] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 341-346, Aug. '27
POLITANO, A., Eczema cronico del naso guarito con iniezioni endovenose di cloruro di calcio, Pensiero med. **16:** 362-364, June 30, '27
POLJAK, S., Ueber den allgemeinen Bauplan des Gehörsystems und über seine Bedeutung für die Physiologie, für die Klinik und für die Psychologie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 1-49, '27
POLKEY, H. J., Diverticula of urinary bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 135-148, March '27
POLL, H., Erbkunde der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 849-856, June 25, '27
Fisiología de las glándulas sexuales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 10-13, July 2, '27
——**and BLOTEVOGEL, W.,** Ganglion cervicale uteri und Corpus luteum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1503-1504, Sept. 30, '27
POLLACCI, G., Sulla ricerca microchimica del fosforo nei tessuti vegetali ed animali. (A proposito di una nota del Prof. Alceste Arcangeli), Riv.di biol. **9:** 11-16, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and NANNIZZI, A.,** Sui caratteri dei generi "Monilia" e "Cryptococcus," Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 35-43, '27
POLLACK, H., Action of picric acid on living protoplasm, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 145, Nov. '27
——**and CHAMBERS, R.,** *P*H of blastocœle of Echinoderm embryos, Biol.Bull. **53:** 233-238, Oct. '27

POLLACK, H.—Continued
——**and HOWLAND, R. B.**, Mierurgical studies on contractile vacuole; relation of physical state of internal protoplasm to behavior of vacuole; micro-injection of distilled water, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 441-458, Aug. 5, '27

POLLAK, E., and PAPPENHEIM, M., Beitrag zur Frage der kombinierten pyramidalen und extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1141-1143, Sept. 8, '27

POLLAK, L., and HIRSCHHORN, S., Ueber den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Acetonausscheidung in verschiedenen Krankheitszuständen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 371-402, '27

——**and KRISS, B.**, Ueber die Chlorausscheidung bei Leberkranken nach Belastung mit verschiedenen Chloriden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1251-1254, Oct. 6, '27

POLLAK, M., Climatic treatment of tuberculosis; plea for tuberculosis survey, Southwestern Med. **11:** 454-458, Oct. '27

POLLAK, O., Keratomalacia, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 683-688, April 22, '27

POLLAK, RICHARD, Ueber die anatomischen Veränderungen im Nasenrachenraum und ihre Beziehungen zur chronischen Otitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 485-508, May-June '27

Ueber in Attacken auftretenden Schwindel und Nystagmus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1084-1089, Aug. 13, '27

——**and BECK, O.**, Kritisches zur Chirurgie und Pathologie otogener Schläfelappenabszesse (auf Grund einer Statistik von 40 Fällen), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 413-429, May-June '27

POLLAK, ROBERT, Über eine sichere Methode zur Bestimmung des jeweiligen Sitzes des Duodenalsondenknopfes bei Behandlung der Leber- und Gallenleiden, Med.Klin. **23:** 1614-1615, Oct. 21, '27

POLLAK, W., Die Behandlung der Nieren- und Harnleitersteine, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 387-409, '27

POLLAND, B., and DOLEJŠEK, V., Spectrometer of ionization with rotative crystal, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 221-227, Feb. 4, '27

——**and VITEK, J.**, Examination of optic nerve with aid of discharges of condenser, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 24; 67; 108, '27

POLLAND, R., Das Harnantiseptikum "Uvalysat Bürger" in der Genorrhöetherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 332, March 5, '27

Isacen in der dermatologischen Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 191, April '27

Ueber "Bisuspen Heyden," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 497, April 9, '27

Der Haarausfall, seine Ursachen und neue Wege zu seiner Bekämpfung, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **23:** 601-610, July 5, '27

Die Silvikrinbehandlung des vorzeitigen Haarschwundes, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 356-360, Aug. '27

POLLEN

See also Asthma; Hay-Fever; Plants

—comparative study of pollen antigens as determined by skin reaction, [R. F. E. Stier & G. L. Hollister] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1139-1144, Sept. '27

—factors which determine pollen content of air, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1151-1156, Sept. '27

—nature of sensibilizing substances in pollen, [G. Melli] Riforma med. **43:** 511-517, May 30, '27

—oral administration of pollen, [J. H. Black] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1156-1159, Sept. '27

—preparation and purification of pollen extracts, [G. A. Alles & R. W. Lamson] J.Immunol. **14:** 181-187, Sept. '27

POLLER, K., Untersuchungen über Arginase mit Hilfe der Sakaguchischen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 309-316, '27

——**KEIL, W., and LINNEWEH, W.**, Ueber die Extraktstoffe des Reptilienmuskels (Python), Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 187-198, '27

POLLERI, P. M., Il valore della reazione di Matefy in rapporto alla colloidolabilità dei sieri, Pathologica **19:** 424-443, Sept. 15, '27

POLLET, L., and WEIL, P. EMILE, Le sol hématique. Considérations générales sur les maladies familiales du sang, Sang **1:** 307-321, '27

——**LIAN, C., and LYON-CAEN, L.**, Arythmie complète, insuffisance cardiaque et corps thyroïde; déductions de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale, Presse méd. **35:** 33-35, Jan. 8, '27

POLLIA, J. A., Fundamental principles of alveolo-dental radiology; pathological variations in index of illumination, Dental Items Interest **49:** 781-788, Oct. '27

POLLIDORI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della torsione dell'omento, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 453-471, '27

POLLIN, F. W., Der Arzt in den Traktaten des Abraham à Santa Clara, Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **28:** 116, May 7, '27

POLLINOSIS: See Hay-Fever

POLLIOT, Perspective et stéréoscopie, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 204-218, April '27

POLLITZER, R., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ernia diaframmatica congenita, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 61-73, March 15, '27

Ascessi retro e laterofaringei nei bambini, Umbria med. **7:** 1189, Jan. '27

Diagnosi e cura della pertosse, Umbria med. **7:** 1209, Feb.-March, '27

POLLITZER, R. M., Acute poliomyelitis, South.M.J. **20:** 631-636, Aug. '27

Newer knowledge of scarlet and diphtheria, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 482-487, Oct. '27

POLLNOW, L., Beiträg zur Schrifttuntersuchung bei Schizophrenen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 352-366, '27

POLLOCK, H. L., Use of foreign bodies in ear, nose and throat surgery, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 463-471, June '27

POLLOCK, H. M., Development and extension of parole system of New York State hospitals, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 53-58, Jan. '27

State institution population still increasing, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 490-499, Oct. '27

——**and FURBUSH, E. M.**, Epileptics in institutions in United States, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 369-379, April '27; also Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 215-225, April '27

POLLOCK, L. J., Aneurysms of cerebral vessels, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1-14, July '27

POLLOSSON, E., and DECHAUME, M., Lithiase sous-maxillaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 607, May 22, '27

Kyste dermoïde du plancher de la bouche, Lyon méd. **139:** 635, May 29, '27

Syphilome circonscrit du maxillaire inférieur à type hyperostose, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 321-327, June '27

A propos de la syphilis osseuse et en particulier de celle du maxillaire inférieur, Lyon méd. **139:** 711-717, June 19, '27

Un cas de syphilis du maxillaire inférieur, Lyon méd. **139:** 751, June 26, '27

Pancréatite chronique syphilitique, Lyon méd. **139:** 752-757, June 26, '27

POLLYSAT: See Hay-Fever, therapy

POLO, MARCO

—medical observations of Marco Polo, [L. J. Bragman] M.Life **34:** 313-315, June '27

POLONIUM

—experimental introduction of polonium into human body, [A. Moscariello] Radiol.med. **14:** 317-325, April '27

—tolerance of polonium injected locally in insoluble state, [A. Lacassagne & J. Lattès] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 697-698, Aug. 26, '27

POLOWE, D., Blood-urine density index, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1100-1107, Aug. '27

Diabetic coma; report of unusual case; recovery, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **24:** 704-708, Dec. '27

POLSON, C., Action of sulphonal on rabbits, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **8:** 197-204, June '27

Abnormal material occurring in brains of rabbits, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 205-208, June '27

Tumours of rabbit, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 603-614, Oct. '27

POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans

POLYCLONIA

—difficult diagnosis of hysterical manifestation from fatigue, [S. Bianchi] Riv.med. **35:** 33-37, March '27

POLYCYTHEMIA

—acne urticata polycythemica; case, [J. Mestschanski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1350, Sept. 24, '27

—case, [Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 829, April 23, '27

—case of apparently primary polycythemic symptom complex in infant, [E. Stransky & A. Wittenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 742-747, '27

—causes, forms, and treatment, [H. Schur] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 478, April 7, '27

—constitutional and familial factor in primary and secondary polycythæmia rubra, [F. P. Weber] M. Press **124:** 128, Aug. 17, '27

—cyanosis and Vaquez' symptom complex, [Weltmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 961-964, Oct. 1, '27

—erythremia and podagra, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Clin. North America **11:** 225-228, July '27

—erythro-leukæmia and "Blumenthal's disease" (myelemic erythremia), [F. P. Weber & O. Bode] M. Press **124:** 174-176, Aug. 31, '27

—erythromelalgia and its occasional association with polycythæmia rubra, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **124:** 266-268, Sept. 28, '27

—erythrosis with cardinal symptoms; case, [K. Ullmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 859, June 30, '27

—etiology and treatment of pigmented facial erythrosis, [E. Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 337-340, May '27

—experimental polyglobulia from blood poisons (toluylendiamin and pyrodine), [A. Arrak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 679-707, '27

POLYCYTHEMIA—Continued
—hypertonica; is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? [F. Parkes Weber] Brit.M.J. **2:** 98, July 16, '27
—in children; clinical and hematological studies of 2 cases; colored photographs, [A. Hottinger] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 61-86, '27
—in feather dyers, [E. S. Kilgore] J.A.M.A. **89:** 342-344, July 30, '27
—leukemias and allied states; erythremia; pernicious anemia, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 220, July 20, '27
—oscillating polycythemia, alternating with paroxystic occult hemorrhages, [J. B. Morelli & J. N. Quagliotti] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 1-7, Jan. '27
—pathology and therapy, [N. Meller] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 123-125, Feb. 13, '27
—peculiar cutaneous changes in polycythemia, [K. Ullmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 969, July 16, '27
—polyglobulia in tuberculous, [E. Houcke] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 275-286, Sept. (B) '27
—polyglobulia induced by cerebral lesions, [K. Schulhof & M. M. Matthies] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2093-2094, Dec. 17, '27
—present views, [L. Böhm] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 423-429, July 1, '27
—relation of polycythemia hypertonica to true plethora, [S. A. Popoff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1371-1374, Sept. 9, '27
—response of spleen to low barometer; polycythemia of altitudes, [A. Strohl, L. Binet & B. Fournier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 148, June 24, '27
—splenomegalies associated with polycythemia, other than Vaquez-Osler disease, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **124:** 223, Sept. 14, '27
—thyroid insufficiency with plethora and polycythemia; case, [J. García G. Morán] Siglo méd. **80:** 223-225, Sept. 3, '27
—Vaquez's disease, [V. Tramontano] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **8:** 154-168, March '27
—with cerebral symptoms, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2440-2442, April 30, '27

POLYDACTYLIA
—case with 6 fingers and toes; hereditary aspect, [I. Vriesendorp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2685-2688, Dec. 11, '26
—Clydesdale foal's supernumerary digits, [H. M. Wilson] Vet.Rec. **7:** 577, July 2, '27
—peculiarities of hereditary polydactylia and syndactylia, [O. Thomsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 609-644, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 789-819, Aug. 25, '27

POLYEMBRYONY
—in animals, [J. T. Patterson] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 399-426, Sept. '27

POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia

POLYGRAPH: See Arrhythmia, diagnosis

POLYMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities

POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Neuritis, multiple

POLYPEPTIDASE: See Peptidase

POLYPEPTIDES: See Peptides

POLYTAMIN: See under Amino-Acids

POLYTOMA: See under Protozoa

POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive

POMERANZ, M. M., Endotheliomata of bone; report of 3 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 524-530, July '27

POMET, Un vieux remède: la mumie, Æsculape **17:** 206-211, Aug. '27

POMMERNELLE, H., ROSENTHAL, F., and WISLICKI, L., Der Abbau der Gallensäuren im Organismus, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 159-183, '27

POMODORO, A., Il "Siero Vaccino Bruschettini" e il "Vaccino curativo Bruschettini" nella tubercolosi chirurgica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 315, Aug. 31, '27

POMUS, B., Local immunization of skin in pyodermal diseases, Besredka's method, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 833-836, June 30, '27

PONCE de LEÓN, J., Concepto urológico actual de la radioterapia profunda en el adenoma de la próstata. (Replica), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 496-500, May '27

PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous

POND, S. E., Recent contributions to our knowledge of bone and tooth calcification, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 565-577, July '27

PONDER, E., Studies on Arneth count; relation between diapedesis and nuclear configuration, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 127-131, July '27
Effect of injection of serum on heart and vessels of cat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 133-151, July '27
Kinetics of various haemolytic systems, Brit.M.J. **2:** 295-298, Aug. 20, '27
——**and FLINT, K. N.,** Studies on Arneth count; experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 45-54, July '27
——**and KENNEDY, W. P.,** Act of blinking, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 89-110, July '27

PONDER, E.—Continued
——**and McLACHLAN, D. G. S.,** Kinetics of hæmolysis by lysins of bacterial origin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 267-279, Aug. '27

PONNDORF TREATMENT: See Asthma, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

PONNDORF'S VACCINE: See Arthritis, diagnosis

PONOMAREFF, A., Influence of vegetable broths on formation of bile, Omsky M.J. **2:** 15-26, '27
Sur les conditions qui modifient la vitesse de propagation de la toxine tétanique dans le nerf, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 503, July 22, '27
Quelques conditions de l'action sur l'organisme des sérums antidiphtérique et antidysentérique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 505, July 22, '27
——**and TCHECHKOFF, A.,** Les conditions de l'action du sérum antirabique dans l'organisme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 376-378, July 8, '27

——DZERJGOVSKI, V., and FAIN, S., Preparation of antitoxic antiscarlatina serum and data of its clinical test, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 121-126, '27
Preparation of antitetanus serum of high titration, Arch. Biol.Naŭk **27:** 127-129, '27
Biology of streptococcus, Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 131-134, '27

PONOMAREV, Z. I., Interlobar purulent pleurisy, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 211-221, '27

PONROY, M., and LEMAITRE, F., Radiographies successives avec index métalliques au cours de la recherche chirurgicale des corps étrangers, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 257-260, May '27

PONS and MOLIN de TEYSSIEU, Ptosis à bascule et myopathies atrophiques post-traumatiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 284-287, April '27

PONS, F., Formes tumorales de la tuberculose laryngée, Marseille méd. **1:** 631-636, May 15, '27

PONS, J., Epilepsie à la suite d'un abcès du cerveau d'origine otique, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 270-275, April 30, '27

PONS, R., and LALUNG-BONNAIRE, Circulation et respiration dans le béribéri, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 132-138, Feb. 9, '27

PONS VAROLII
—constitution and connections of ventral floor of pons, [C. Besta] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 286-292, March '27
—encephalitis; case, [G. C. Bolten] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3457, June 25, '27
—hemorrhage in pernicious anemia, [K. Brucke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 326, Feb. 25, '27
—softening; case, [G. Lami] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 68-74, Feb. 28, '27
—varix at basis of pons; rupture, [Pol] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
diseases, characterized by double syndrome of Foville: probable infectious origin; case, [G. Guillain, A. Thévenard & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 654-661, May '27
—Foville's syndrome (paralysis of lateral gaze from pontine lesion); case, [C. I. Urechia] Rev.neurol. **1:** 102, Jan. '27
—medullary and pontile syndromes, [R. A. Gerber] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 355-380, Oct. '27
—with unilateral paralysis of third cranial and unilateral cerebellar symptoms; case, [G. Guillain, N. Peron & A. Thévenard] Rev.neurol. **1:** 662-668, May '27
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, 2 cases, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3461-3463, June 25, '27

PONSE, K., Les potentialités de l'organe de Bidder des crapauds, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 595, March 11, '27
——**and DUBOIS, A. M.,** Hypogénitalisme chez Rana esculenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 544-546, July 22, '27
——**and GUYÉNOT, E.,** Les hypothèses concernant la signification de l'organe de Bidder du crapaud, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 777, March 25, '27
Questions théoriques soulevées par le cas de l'organe de Bidder du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 835-837, April 1, '27

PONS-LEYCHARD, Chronique du bouton d'Orient en Algérie. Un cas dans l'Oranie du Nord, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 573, Dec. '26
——**and GUEIDON, E.,** Chronique du bouton d'orient en Algérie. 3 nouveaux cas (29°, 30° et 31°) hors des régions sahariennes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 22-24, March '27

PONT, Infection dentaire en canons de fusil, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 129-134, March '27

PONTANO, T., I vari tipi di meningococco nella prognosi e nella cura della meningie cerebrospinale epidemica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 779-784, May 30, '27
La sindrome di tifobacillosi per tubercolosi dell'ileo nell'adolescente, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 212-216, June-July '27

PONTANO, T.—Continued
Metodo rapido di identificazione del tipo di meningococco nella meningite cerebrospinale epidemica, Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 312-314, Sept. '27; also Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1099-1101, Aug. 1, '27
——**and CORRADI, A.,** Siero di convalescente e siero di cavallo nella profilassi del morbillo, Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 515-531, Aug. '27
Teoria e pratica nella sieroprofilassi del morbillo col siero di convalescente e col siero normale di cavallo, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 307-311, Sept. '27
del PONTE, E., OYARZABAL, J., and SHANNON, R. C., Informe preliminar sobre los anopheles transmisores del paludismo en la gobernación de Misiones; constatación protozoologica del paludismo en la gobernación de Misiones, Semana méd. **2:** 695-699, Sept. 15, '27
PONTHUS, Phlegmon septique de la région sous-maxillaire, Lyon méd. **138:** 740, Dec. 26, '26
PONTICACCIA, L., CAMPANACCI, T. D., and GROPPALI, M., La crasi sanguigna degli epatici e degli epatolienali, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 123-133, March 20, '27
PONZIO, M., Experimente über die selektiven Eigenschaften der Sekundärstrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 708-710, '27
PONZO, M., Signification et importance des mouvements automatiques et réflexes dans les fonctions gustatives et olfactives, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 93-103, Dec. 30, '26
Il fattore volitivo nelle sue manifestazioni respiratorie, Arch.ital.di psicol. **5:** 188-198, '27
A proposito delle applicazioni medicolegali del mio metodo delle reazioni respiratorie nei casi di simulazione di sordità, Valsalva **3:** 123-126, March '27
Significato e finalità di manifestazioni motorie in stati di attività psichica, Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 1-39, Sept. 28, '27
POOL, C. J., BYWATERS, H. W., and MAGGS, F. T., Determination of illipé butter in chocolate, Analyst **52:** 324-329, June '27
POOLE, F. H., Personality study of candidates for flying, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 477-479, Oct. '27
POOLE, L. T., and BARCROFT, J., Blood in spleen pulp, J.Physiol. **64:** 23-29, Oct. '27
POOLE, M. W., BROWN, A., and TISDALL, F. F., Pyloric stenosis of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 180-186, Aug. '27
POOR LAWS
—English Poor Law and medical relief, [G. C. Peachey] M.Press **123:** 366, May 4, '27
—Poor-Law hospital and its relation to general practice, [H. Nockolds] Lancet **2:** 107-110, July 16, '27
—Poor Law hospital as factor in public health, [M. A. Reynard] Brit.M.J. **2:** 578-582, Oct. 1, '27
—Poor-Law infirmary from inside, [F. J. O'Donnell] Lancet **2:** 116-117, July 16, '27
POOS, E. E., Focal infections of head, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 798-807, Sept. '27
Relationship of endocrines to otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **37:** 671-674, Sept. '27
POOS, F., Genese und Deutung der Reaktionsformen der Hypophysis cerebri, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 709-784, '27
Die Funktionen der Irismuskeln im Lichte neuerer Untersuchungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageht.) **78:** 227-238, June 24, '27
Das Kurzsichtigkeitsproblem, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1641-1644, Aug. 27, '27
POP, E., and DRAGIOU, I., Un cas d'hermaphrodisme glandulaire chez la grenouille (Rana temporaria), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1451-1454, June 3, '27
POP, L., Nouveau procédé d'exécution du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 878-884, Dec. '26
POPE, C., Physical and chemical therapy of neural syphilis, Physical Therap. **45:** 263-268, June '27; also Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 503-508, Oct. '27
Hydrotherapy; its value and possibilities, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 677-680, Sept. '27
Prostatitis, M.Standard **50:** 9-11, Sept. '27
Medical profession and physical therapy, Physical Therap. **45:** 457-463, Oct. '27
Hypothyroidism, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 561-565, Nov. '27
POPE, C. G., and GLENNY, A. T., Diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin floccules, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 587-592, Oct. '27
POPE, M., and WARING, J. J., Cotton of cottonwood tree factor in hay fever; preliminary report, Colorado Med. **24:** 218-222, July '27
POPE, S., Acute appendicitis in infant, Brit.M.J. **2:** 307, Aug. 20, '27
POPEA, A., and EUSTATZIOU, G., Contribution a l'étude de la pathogénie de l'accès d'épilepsie, Presse méd. **35:** 643-645, May 21, '27
POPELL, V., and BASILEVITCH, I., Surface tension of urine in skin diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 253-254, '27
POPENOE, P., Eugenic sterilization in California; feebleminded, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 321-330, June '27
Eugenic sterilization in California; changes in administration, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 468-477, Nov. '27
POPESCO-COMBIESCO, C., Action préventive vis-a-vis de la péritonite vibrionienne expérimentale de l'extrait de plaquettes sanguines de lapins immunisés contre le vibrion cholérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1001-1002, Oct. 13, '27
POPKOV, L. P., Organization and perspective of workers' committees of health protection, Profilak.med. **6:** 62-64, Feb. '27
POPOFF, A. V., Character and frequency of degeneration of fibromyomae uteri, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 69-75, Feb. '27
POPOFF, B. P., Three cases of isolated one-sided fracture of transverse segments of lumbar vertebrae through force of muscular tension, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 39-43, '27
POPOFF, N., Zur Kenntnis der Grösse der Area striata und die Methodik ihrer Ausmessung, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 238-242, Feb. '27
POPOFF, N. W., Isoagglutination und ihre forensische Anwendung in Russland, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 411-425, March 10, '27
POPOFF, S. A., Über das Verhältnis der „Plethora vera" zur „Polycythaemia hypertonica," Med.Klin. **23:** 1371-1374, Sept. 9, '27
POPOV, E., Physical condition and morbidity of men of conscription age, Profilak.med. **6:** 34-42, May '27
POPOVICIU, G., and URECHIA, C. I., Le phosphore et le calcium du sang après les injections de levure de bière, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1009-1011, Oct. 13, '27
Le calcium et le phosphore du sang des Parkinsoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1458, June 3, '27
Quelques recherches sur la biochimie de la tétanie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1012-1015, Oct. 13, '27
——**DENES-GOETZ, J., and NITZESCU, I. I.,** Contribution à l'isolement de la fraction antirachitique du cholestérol irradié par les rayons ultraviolets, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 126-136, Feb. '27
POPOVICIU, T., Complete abdominal hysterectomy, Cluj. med. **8:** 39-45, Jan.-Feb. '27
POPOW, A. P., Ueber das postoperative peptische Geschwür des Dünndarms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 612-625, '27
POPOW, P. J., Die Sekretion der Nebenniere nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 651-656, '27
POPOWA, A., Ueber einige Indikationen der milchfreien Diät bei Säuglingen und jungen Kindern, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **35:** 416-428, '27
POPOWA, N., and SALKAN, D. M., Zur Pathologie des Zwischenhirns und der Hypophyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 52-60, '27
POPP, J., and GRÜNBAUM, M., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Senkungsreaktion der roten Blutkörperchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 605, March 26, '27
POPP, L., Hartnäckige Neuralgie des linken Plexus brachialis als Folgezustand einer Zervikalrippe, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 354, March 17, '27
Ueber die haemostatische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen in Verbindung mit vier durch Radiotherapie geheilten Fällen von hartnäckiger Epistaxis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1029-1030, Aug. 11, '27
POPPE, Tierärztliche Milchkontrolle, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 416-420, June 25, '27
POPPELREUTER, A., Analyse der Erziehung zur Exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer Methode, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 1-40, July '27
POPPER, H. L., Cholezystektomie und Azidität des Magensaftes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1447-1449, Nov. 17, '27
POPPER, J., Befunde am Lymphgefässsystem bei otogener Sepsis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 441-445, May-June '27
——**and BECK, O.,** Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen statischen Labyrinth und Veränderungen im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei rezenter unbehandelter Lues im frühen Sekundärstadium, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1021-1025, July 30, '27
POPPER, M. (Bucharest), and RAILEANU, C., L'intradermo-réaction avec un filtrat chauffé chez les cobayes inoculés avec des produits tuberculeux filtrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1237-1239, May 13, '27
La réinfection tuberculeuse chez les cobayes infectés auparavant par le virus filtrant tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 986-987, Oct. 13, '27
——**SLOBOSIANO, H., and RAILEANU, C.,** Intradermo-réaction avec un filtrat tuberculeux chauffé chez les enfants nouveau-nés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1235-1237, May 13, '27

POPPER, M. (Vienna), Ueber Dermatoskopie des Höhensonnenerythems, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 506-517, '27

POPPI, U., La cura della paralisi progressiva col vaccino tifico, Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 404-407, Nov.-Dec. '26

Ueber die Fasersysteme der Substantia nigra. (Laterale pontine Bündel, Fasciculus obliquus cruris, Pallidopedunculäres System), Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **29:** 8-49, March 15, '27

Comportamento paradossale del riflesso medio-pubico nella emiplegia, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 269-273, May-June '27

POPULATION

—changes in age groups of German population, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 748-751, April 16, '27

—Egyptian population from time of 18th Pharaonic dynasty in Thebes, [K. Stolyhwo] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 59, Feb. 20, '27

—errors of age in population statistics of England and Wales, and changes in mortality indicated by national records, [V. P. A. Derrick] J.Inst.Actuaries **58:** 117-159, July '27

—overpopulation and eugenics (Iperpopolazione ed eugenica), Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 11-26, Jan.-Feb. '27

—population of Italy by age and sex before and after war, [U. Giusti] Difesa sociale **6:** 7, Feb. '27

—size of American families in eighteenth century, significance of empirical constants in Pearl-Reed law of population growth, [A. J. Lotka] J.Am.Statist.A. **22:** 154-170, June '27

PORADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes, diseases

PORAK, R., Les tests glandulaires de la sémiologie neuro-glandulaire, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 59-65, '27

PORCELLI, R., Sulla natura e cura del lupus eritematoso. (Nota preventiva), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 357, May '27

La responsabilità professionale del dermosifilografo nelle cure arsenobenzoliche, Dermosifilografo **2:** 283-291, June '27

PORCHER, P., Localisateurs pour actinothérapie locale, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 335, June '27

——and BECLÈRE, H., De l'interprétation radiologique des images aériques de l'abdomen,Médecine **8:** 687-691, June '27

——and MOUTIER, F., Guérison médicale sous contrôle radiologique des ulcères cavitaires de l'estomac, Presse méd. **35:** 1091-1093, Sept. 7, '27

——BORCESCO, A., and BECLÈRE, H., Les mouvements du duodénum. Étude clinique et radiologique à l'aide de la radiographie en série et de la sonde d'Einhorn, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 630-657, June '27

——DUVAL, P., and BECLÈRE, H., Insufflation gazeuse de l'estomac à pression limitée, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 320-324, March '27

PORCHOWNIK, J. B., Zur Behandlung der klimakterischen Ausfallserscheinungen mittels Schilddrüsen-und Hypophysenbestrahlung nach Borak, Strahlentherapie **24:** 701-709, '27

PORDES, F., Was leistet die Röntgendiagnose bei der Frage nach fokaler Infektion (oraler Sepsis)? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 638, May 12, '27

Die Röntgentherapie bei Ueberfunktion der Schilddrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1297-1298, Oct. 13, '27

POREZ and MINET, J., La vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 399-405, July '27

PORGES, O., Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Lebensdauer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 16) **40:** 1-6, April 21, '27

Ueber die Agglutinabilität der Bakterien und ihre physikalischchemischen Grundlagen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 749, June 4, '27

Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Magenausheberung nach Probemahlzeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 791, June 16, '27

——and ADLERSBERG, D., Die indirekte galvanische Erregbarkeitsprüfung der Muskeln als Beitrag zum Studium somatischer und psychischer Korrelate nervöser Organstörungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 210-212, '27 [Comment on Hopmann's article]

PORIOMANIA: See Automatism, ambulatory

PORK

—bacon, [H. Schwerdt] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 217, April 1, '27

—transmission of echinococcosis by infected pork, [Dräger] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 273-275, May 15, '27

PORNOGRAPHY: See under Sex, perversion

POROCEPHALUS

clavatus, egg and embryo, [G. Giglioli] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 260-271, March 9, '27

POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis

POROSZ, A., Die Heilung des Rhinophyma, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 776, June 4, '27

POROSZ, M., Biological treatment of gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 509-513, Aug. '27

POROT, A., and BENICHOU, Syndrome des fibres radiculaires longues des cordons postérieurs au cours d'une syphilis spinale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 604-607, Dec. '26

PORPHYRIA: See Hematoporphyria; Uroporphyria

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS

—absorption of porphyrin in ultraviolet light, [W. Haussmann & O. Krumpel] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 203-212, '27

—chemistry of porphyrin formation and constitution of hemin, [W. Küster & K. Schlayer] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 294-314, '27

—copratoporphyrin as a frequent product of decomposition of flesh and organs rich in blood, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 3-9, '27

—detection by spectrochemic reaction with bromine, [E. Mertens] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 179-187, '27

—α-hematin, plant iron porphyratin and their porphyrins, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 1, May 6, '27; 319, May 17, '27

—new saproporphyrin, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f physiol. Chem. **169:** 52-58, '27

—tracing and identifying natural porphyrin with spectroscope, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 143-158, '27

hematoporphyrin: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

PORRO, N., L'indagine radiologica nel rene policistico, Radiol.med. **14:** 674-683, Aug. '27

PORRO'S OPERATION: See Cesarean Section

PORSCH, O., Kritische Quellenstudien über Blumenbesuch durch Vögel, Biol.generalis **3:** 171-206, '27

PORST, J., and BALTISBERGER, W., Ueber die "modellierende Osteotomie" nach Perthes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2058-2060, Aug. 13, '27

PORT, K., Verbesserungen am Schienenhülsenapparat, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 516-522, '27

PORT, T., Ueber die Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Zahnextraktion, Med.Kor.- Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 58-60, Feb. 5, '27

PORTA, R., L'ulcera della piccola curvatura dello stomaco, Diagnostica clinica e radiologica, Osp.maggiore **15:** 3, Jan. 31, '27; 37, Feb. 28, '27

——and SESSA, P., Contributo allo studio roentgenologico della cistifellea con la colecistografia, Radiol.med. **14:** 192-208, March '27

PORTAL, ANTOINE

—extracts from notebooks of famous Parisian physician of eighteenth century,M.J.& Rec. **126:** 378-379, Sept. 21, '27

PORTAL VEIN

—anastomosis of portal vein with inferior vena cava; thoroughly tested and satisfactory method of making Eck fistula, [F. C. Fishback] Ann.Surg. **86:** 436-444, Sept. '27

—as reservoir of blood, [A. Jarisch & W. Ludwig] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 102-117, '27

—stasis, [S. Norlén]Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 785-794, '27

inflammation, causation of pylephlebitic processes, [H. Wurm] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 97-103, '27

—rôle in production of chronic splenomegaly, [P. Chevallier] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 640-644, May 28, '27

—suppurative hepatitis from portal phlebitis; case with autopsy, [A. Fontana] Morgagni **69:** 1481-1495, Sept. 18, '27

portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply

—accessory and aberrant circulation in hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Fabris] Riforma med. **43:** 725-729, Aug. 1, '27

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal

PORTELA, J., JR., Fibro-sarcome envahissant des fosses nasales, des deux sinus maxillaires, de l'ethmoïde et des deux sinus sphénoïdaux, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 530, Aug. 15, '27

PORTELL y VILA, J., Elogio del insigne alienista Felipe Pinel, 1745-1826, Vida neuva **20:** 220-225, Oct. '27

PORTER, C. A., Introduction of Dr. Rudolph Matas (for presentation of Bigelow medal), Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 700-701, Oct. 27, '27

PORTER, J. L., Chronic arthritis; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 339-345, July '27

PORTER, L. J., Orthodontic plaster model former, Internat. J.Orthodontia **13:** 443-453, May '27

PORTER, M. F., Ethics, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 255-258, July '27

PORTER, W. B., and McKINNEY, J. T., Postoperative massive collapse of lung, South.M.J. **20:** 681-688, Sept. '27

PORTER, W. D., Prophylaxis of eclampsia, J.Med. **8:** 271-274, Aug. '27

PORTER, WILLIAM SMITH: See Obituaries

PORTIER, P., and DUVAL, M., Sur la teneur en gaz carbonique total du sang des invertébrés d'eau douce et des invertébrés marins, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1594-1598, June 20, '27

PORTMANN, A., Le rôle du spermatozoïde atypique dans la formation des œufs nourriciers de Buccinum undatum L., Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et Rev. 65: 103-124, Dec. 15, '26

Die Nähreierbildung durch atypische Spermien bei Buccinum undatum L. Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 5: 230-243, April 4, '27

PORTMANN, G., Il trattamento chirurgico delle vertigini coll'operazione di Portmann, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 658-666, Sept.-Dec. '26

Résection de la veine jugulaire interne dans un cas de thrombo-phlébite, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 54-61, '27

Rôle of surgery in modern X-ray treatment of cancer in larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 656-661, Sept. '27

Vertigo; surgical treatment by opening saccus endolymphaticus, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 309-319, Oct. '27; also Saccus endolymphaticus and operation for draining same for relief of vertigo, J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 809-817, Dec. '27

Autodilatation in cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, Laryngoscope 37: 752-755, Oct. '27

——**and DESPONS, J.,** Méningite tuberculeuse et suppurations auriculaires ou sinusiennes, Rev. de laryngol. 48: 377-385, June 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 551-556, July '27

L'intervention chirurgicale dans les infections du sinus latéral et de la veine jugulaire interne, Rev.de chir. 65: 244-284, '27

——**and MOREAU, N.,** Abcès du lobe frontal consécutif à une sinusite frontale aiguë; opération; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 365-370, '27

Abcès du lobe frontal d'origine sinusienne, Rev.de laryngol. 48: 1, Jan. 15, '27; 41, Jan. 31, '27; 81, Feb. 15, '27

Le syndrome cérébelleux au cours des abcès du lobe frontal d'origine sinusienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 579-580, July '27

PORTMANN, U. V., Radiation therapy in malignant diseases of thyroid gland, J.A.M.A. 89: 1131-1135, Oct. 1, '27

PORTMANN'S OPERATION: See Vertigo, aural

PORTO-CARRERO, J. P., A psychanalyse na Liga de Hygiene mental, Sciencia med. 5: 69-80, Feb. 28, '27

PORTRET, A., and VALTIS, J., De l'influence du facteur "peau" sur la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 345-347, July 8, '27

PORTÚ PEREYRA, E., Pleuresía purulenta doble y pleuresía purulenta recidivante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 20: 625-630, Oct. '26

Espina bífida oculta, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 48-50, Jan. '27

Uremia comatosa por nefritis aguda, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 505-508, April '27

Meningitis serosa, con ceguera pasagera, por "coup de chaleur," Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 450-453, June '27

PORTWICH, O., and ANSCHÜTZ, W., Prognose und Therapie der veralteten Schenkel-halsfraktur, Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. 20: 1-70, '27

POSCHENRIEDER, H., and NIKLAS, H., Weitere Mitteilungen über die Verbreitung des Azotobakter im Boden unter Berücksichtigung der dabei massgebenden Faktoren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 71: 251-264, Aug. 1, '27

POSCHOGA, N., Einige noch nicht beschriebene optische Scheinbewegungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Theorie der Bewegungswahrnehmungen, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 58: 153-165, Aug. '27

POSDNIAKOV, E., and MITLIN, M., Autohemotherapy in epileptics and insane, Vrach.dielo 10: 502-504, April 15, '27

POSEJPAL, V., Mechanism of absorption of roentgen rays, Casop.lék.česk. 66: 227-228, Feb. 4, '27

POSEL, M. M., and OGILVIE, A. G., Scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism, with reports of cases, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 146-154, June '27

POSENER, K., and BEHRENS, W., Zur Albumin "A"-Reaktion im Serum nach Herbert Kahn, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 853, April 30, '27

POSEY, W. C., Observations of trachoma among Indians, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 6: 402, Aug. '27

POSNER, C., Syphilis der Harn- und männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. 21: 785, Jan. 5; 22: 465, March 5, '27

Diagnose und Therapie der Pyelitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 24: 545-549, Sept. 1, '27

POSNER, J. J., Minor oral surgery simplified, Dental Cosmos 69: 867, Sept. '27

POSOFF, A. S., Correlation between bronchial asthma and malaria, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 609-612, April 30, '27

POSPELOFF, W. A., and EFRON, N. S., Zur Pathogenese des Lichen spinulosus Crocker-Adamson, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 257-261, '27

——**and KRUPNIKOFF, D.,** Ein Fall von Pityriasis rubra Hebra mit ungewöhnlichem Verlauf, Acta derm.-venereol 8: 59-71, June, '27

POSPELOV, S., and RAIEVSKAIA, G., Relation of phosphorus to carbohydrate exchange, Russk.Klin. 7: 758-765, May '27

POSPIELOV, S. A., and RAIEVSKAIA, G. A., Concerning mechanism of hyperglycemia, Russk.Klin. 7: 326-335, March '27

POSSEK, R., Das Noviform in der augenärztlichen Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 333, March 5, '27

POSSELT, A., Die allgemein-medizinische Bedeutung der Behandlungsstellen für lungenkranke Eisenbahner in Oesterreich, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1161, Aug. 27, '27

POST, C. D., Case of sulpharsphenamine poisoning, Am.J. Syph. 11: 444-446, July '27

POST, C. G., JR., Differential count of leucocytes in vagina of rat during œstrous cycle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 9-10, Oct. '27

POST, L. T., Solutions for cooling quartz light, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 603-604, Aug. '27

Management of strabismus, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 496-497, Nov. '27

POSTEL, W., Das Rumpfskelett vom Meerschweinchen und vergleichende anatomische Untersuchungen über die Muskeln des Stammes von Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 318, May 14, '27

POSTEMPSKI, PAOLO EMILIO: See Obituaries

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate

POSTHYPIN: See under Pituitary Extract

POSTMA, C., Lichen of oral mucosa, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 2416, April 30, '27

POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies

POSTON, R. I., Acute lobar pneumonia; death in nine and a half hours, Brit.M.J. 1: 1098, June 18, '27

POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care

POST-ORBITAL BONE: See under Cranium

POSTURE

See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture

—abnormal curvature of lumbar spine from improper sitting posture, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1097, July 1, '27

—associated movements as found in invertebrates and vertebrates including man; study in comparative physiology of posture, [W. M. Kraus] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 532-534, Aug. '27

—diagnostic and therapeutic value, [G. Leven] Presse méd. 35: 453, April 9, '27

—effects of certain arthropathies upon posture, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 559-562, July 25, '27

—influence on volume of reserve air, [W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. 64: 54-64, Oct. '27

—lumbar support at writing desk, [T. Wohrizek] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 979, June 10, '27

—nervous regulation of blood pressure and cause of syncope in sudden change of posture, [H. E. Hering] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1611-1613, Sept. 23, '27

—physiology and pathology of standing, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1641-1645, March 26, '27

—postural hypotension; autopsy upon case, [S. Bradbury & C. Eggleston] Am.Heart J. 3: 105-106, Oct. '27

—posture studies in gynecology, [N. F. Miller] J.A.M.A. 89: 1761-1765, Nov. 19, '27

—prevention of deformity; significance of posture, [J. L. Stevenson] Am.J.Nursing 27: 545-552, July '27

—study of posture and its relationships, [R. O. Dunbar] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. 32: 75, Feb.; 254, April '27

—study of posture in abnormal children, [G. Vidoni & I. Gobbi] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. 54: 54-72, '26

—study of relationship between posture and ptosis; analysis of records of 84 girls during 2 year course of intensive training in physical education, [F. E. Wheatley & H. Moore] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1089-1092, June 30, '27

—supporting points of sole of foot in standing posture, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 98-124, Feb. 11, '27

—visceroptosis in relation to posture, [J. Renfrew White] M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 133-137, Sept. 10, '27

defects, in children, [M. B. Brahdy] Arch.Pediat. 44: 411-423, July '27

POTASSIUM
See also Ions
—influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, [M. B. Richards, W. Godden & A. D. Husband] Biochem.J. **21**: 971-985, '27
acetate: See Endocrine Glands, diseases; Obesity, therapy
chloride, effects of calcium, barium, and potassium on cardiac output of normal dogs, [T. R. Harrison, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32**: 55-66, Nov. '27
*di*chromate: See Tuberculosis, bovine
cyanide: See under Cancer, therapy; Cyanides
effects, of calcium and of potassium upon paralyzing cardiac action of ephedrine, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1334, May 20, '27
—effect of associations of lithium-potassium and lithium-calcium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 872-873, Oct. 13, '27
—importance of potassium and calcium ions for renal activity, [W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 318-326, '27
—of intravenous injections on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **43**: 44, Jan. 15, '27
—on sympathetic nervous system, [L. Jendrassik & L. Antal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**:1338, July 9, '27
—so-called potassium paradox and potassium arrest of heart, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 257-283, '27
—stimulating effect of KCl and choline on isolated ureter, [H. Rothmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 776-781, '27
hydroxide: See under Uterus, cervix
in blood: See Blood, potassium
iodide: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds; Smallpox, therapy
tetrabismuth tartrate: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, preparation
thiocyanate: See Leukorrhea, therapy

POTATOES
—effect of potato juice on the biological reduction of *o*-dinitrobenzene, [A. Pietsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 183-191, '27
—estimation of starch, [G. Rankoff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 138-146, Feb.-March '27
—mobilization of mineral matter in formation of potato, [O. Ludwig] Beitr.z.biol.d.Pflanz. **15**: 263-274, '27
diseases: See Plants, diseases

POTEL, G., and DANHIEZ, P., Des dystrophies crurovésico-fessières par agénésie sacro-coccygienne, J. d'urol. **23**: 12-20, Jan. '27

POTOTSCHNIG, G., Ulcera duodenale perforata in bambina di 11 anni; resezione gastro-duodenale; guarigione, Arch.ital.di chir. **17**: 508-512, '27
Contributo al trattamento chirurgico della emorragia acuta da ulcera gastrica o duodenale, Arch.ital.di chir. **19**: 188-218, '27
Einiges über die Schnittentbindung, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6**: 207-211, Aug. 11, '27

POTOTZKY, C., and DOXIADES, L., Die Bedeutung der kardiovasculären Untersuchungsmethoden (Capillaroskopie, Elektrokardiographie, Röntgenographie) für die Beurteilung des Mongolismus und des Myxodems beim Kinde, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1326-1328, July 9, '27

POTT, PERCIVAL
—Mr Percival Pott on treatment of lachrymal fistula, [A. Freeland Fergus] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **20**: 60-64, Aug. '27
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTT'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures

POTTENGER, F. M., Rational basis for tuberculin therapy, Brit.M.J. **2**: 55-57, July 9, '27
Present-day conception of clinical tuberculosis, Memphis M.J. **4**: 67-71, April '27
Interpretation of clinical pulmonary tuberculosis in terms of allergy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 245-255, Sept. '27
Diagnosis of certain difficult cases of tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **11**: 479-483, Nov. '27
Tuberculosis clinic, Southwestern Med. **11**: 484-487, Nov. '27

POTTER, A. H., Pin removed from child's intestines, Ohio State M.J. **23**: 921-922, Nov. '27

POTTER, C. T., and CHANDLER, F. G., Investigation into result of X ray treatment of primary malignant intrathoracic tumours, Lancet **2**: 596-598, Sept. 17, '27

POTTER, E. B., Persistent thymus in exophthalmic goiter, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 205-220, '27

de POTTER, F., and de NOBELE, J., Influence des rayons ultra-violets sur le bacille de Koch et la tuberculine, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1465-1469, Sept. 11, '27

——DECKERS, N., and BESSEMANS, A., La diphtérie et la réaction de fixation du complément, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 743-746, Aug. 26, '27

——de GEEST and BESSEMANS, A., Sur les caractères biologiques du pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 909-912, Oct. 13, '27

POTTER, G. E., Respiratory function of swim bladder in Lepidosteus, J.Exper.Zool. **49**: 45-67, Oct. 5, '27

POTTER, H. W., Circulatory ratings in mental defectives, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 242-244, April '27

POTTER, L., Some principles underlying function and effective action of muscles; their explanation and illustration, with particular reference to war injuries, M.J.Australia **2**: 533-544, Oct. 15, '27

POTTER, M. C., New standard of health for menopause, M.Woman's J. **34**: 157-160, June '27

POTTER, P. S., Three unusual sequellae, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 586-589, Sept. '27

POTTHOFF, H., Im Kampf zwischen Mensch und Maschine, Umschau **31**: 365, May 7, '27

POTTS, H. A., Cysts of maxilla and mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 1403-1412, Aug. '27

POTTS, W. J., Pathology of Charcot joints, Ann.Surg. **86**: 596-606, Oct. '27

POUCEL, CASSOUTE and ORSONI, Stenose hypertrophique du pylore. Pylorotomie. Guérison, Buil.Soc.de pediat.de Paris **25**: 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez un nourrisson; pylorotomie extra-muqueuse à 20 jours; guérison, Marseille méd. **1**: 749-751, June 5, '27

POUCHET, G., Un purgatif synthétique nouveau: l'isacène, Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 201-214, May (B) '27

POUGET, E., COURRIER and DUBOUCHER, H., Pseudogrossesse créée par la persistance d'un corps jaune périodique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 271, July 1, '27

POULARD, G., Valor semiológico de la oftalmia metastásica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 90-92, July 23, '27

POULIOT, L., Notes pratiques sur le traitement des métrites du col par le caustique de Filhos, Clinique, Paris **22**: 307-312, July (A) '27

POULIQUEN and DE la MARNIERRE, Indication du lavement bismuthé dans certaines formes d'invaginations intestinales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 1016-1021, July 16, '27

POULL, L. E., Clinical values of Rhode Island intelligence test and town picture game, J.Applied Psychol. **11**: 68-72, Feb. '27

POULSSON, E., Bemerkungen über fettlösliche Vitamine und Sterilität (habituellen Abort), München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 674, April 22, '27

POULTON, E. P., and PAYNE, W. W., Experiments on visceral sensation; relation of pain to activity in human œsophagus, J.Physiol. **63**: 217-241, Aug. '27

POULTRY: See Fowls

POURQUIER, Sur la technique de la vaccination antivariolique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 301-304, July '27

POURTAL, J., Trois observations de trépanation décompressive de Cushing, Marseille méd. **1**: 655-660, May 15, '27

POUZET and GUILLEMINET, Tétanos localisé, Lyon méd. **139**: 633-635, May 29, '27

——and MICHON, Retention d'urine, comme premier signe d'une grossesse extra-utérine avec volumineuse hématocèle latente, Lyon méd. **138**: 563, Nov. 14, '26
Mole hydatiforme et perforation utérine, Lyon méd. **138**: 569, Nov. 14, '26

——BARBIER and GUILLEMINET, Ligature de l'iliaque externe à sa termination, rétablissement d'une circulation à courant continu, Lyon méd. **139**: 236-239, Feb. 27, '27

POUZET, F., L'immobilisation dans la tuberculose tibio-tarsienne de l'enfant, ses résultats éloignés, Rev. d'orthop. **14**: 99-118, March '27

——and NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, G., Des adaptations de l'articulation sous-astragalienne dans les arthrites tibio-tarsiennes tuberculeuses guéries avec ankylose chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. **139**: 361, March 27, '27
Résultats éloignés des tarsectomies atypiques dans la tuberculose diffuse du tarse postérieur chez l'enfant, Lyon chir. **24**: 129-153, March-April '27

POVERTY
See also Poor Laws
—provision for medical care of indigents, [W. E. George] Pub.Health J. **18**: 520-526, Nov. '27

PÓVOA, H., Pathogenia do accesso paludico, Folha med. **8**: 154-157, July 1, '27

——and CARNEIRO, S., Azotosialia e indice ureico salivar, Brasil-med. **41**: 674-677, July 2, '27

——and da CUNHA, P., Ulcera tuberculosa da bocca curada pelas correntes de alta frequencia, Brasil-med. **1**: 271-273, March 26, '27

PÓVOA, H.—Continued
——and PIZA, W., Sobre a pathogenia do accesso paludico, Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 224-243, March '27
POWELL, A. L., Lighting units that are pleasing and effective, Mod.Hosp. 29: 160, Nov. '27
POWELL, D. A., Interrelation of physician and surgeon in regard to non-pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 338-340, Aug. 27, '27
POWELL, L. D., Indications for surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 348-354, Oct. '27
POWELL, S. T., Sodium aluminate as adjunct to alum for coagulation of public water supplies, Am.J.Pub. Health 17: 804-809, Aug. '27
POWELL, W., How to photograph, capture, skin and preserve wild animals, Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 137-154, July '27
POWELL, W. C., Treatment of nephritis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 326-328, Aug. '27
POWELL, W. L., Rectum as focus of infection, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 285-287, Aug. '27
POWELL, W. N., and HALL, R. P., Note on morphology and systematic position of flagellate Peranema trichophorum, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. 46: 155-165, July '27
POWER, D., Epoch-making books in British surgery; *A System of Surgery* by Master John Arderne, Brit. J.Surg. 15: 1-9, July '27
Rebuilding of Hospital (St. Bartholomew's) in eighteenth century, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 60: 7-24, '27
Training of surgeon, Practitioner 119: 205-210, Oct. '27
Epoch-making books in British surgery; certain works of chirurgerie by Thomas Gale, Maister in Chirurgerie, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 177-181, Oct. '27
POWER, FREDERICK BELDING: See Obituaries
POWER, M. H., and others, Carcinoma of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, J.A.M.A. 89: 348-355, July 30, '27
POWER, P. H., Cardiospasm, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 24: 86-88, Sept. '27
POWERS, H., Surface temperature from neurological point of view, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1239-1242, Dec. '27
POWERS, T. E., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 183-189, June '27
POWILEWICZ and FISH, Deux cas de vulvo-vaginite par oxyures chez de jeunes enfants, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 449, July '27
POYALES, F., Caso atípico de glioma endófito, Pediatría españ. 15: 349-354, Dec. '26
El síndrome de Hubbenet-Bitot, Med.ibera 1: 391, April 9, '27
POYNTON, F. J., and SHELDON, W. P. H., Dilatation of bladder and ureters in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 251-266, Oct. '27
POZARISKI, P. F., Ueber Stibenyl und Stibosan bei Splenomegalia infantum, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 240, May '27
POZERSKI, E., Dans quelle mesure la digestion commence-t-elle "à la cuisine"? Presse méd. 35: 171, Feb. 5, '27
Sur la digestion salivaire de l'amidon cru, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 1394-1396, May 27, '27
POZZATO, P., Commento sui casi di tetano ricoverati nell'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano dal 1914 al 1924, Osp.maggiore 15: 142-151, May '27
POZZI, G., Osservazioni sulla necrosi acuta del pancreas, Clin.chir. 30: 921-952, Sept. '27
POZZILLI, P., Lo jodo modificatore della nutrizione nella tubercolosi glandolare, Med.nuova 18: 243, Aug. 31, '27
POZZO, A., Difficoltà diagnostiche nell'esame di alcune affezioni labio-glosso-faringee, Dermosifilografo 2: 149-153, March '27
POZZO, F., Anomalía congénita de la vejiga (vejiga en bisaco o vejiga en reloj de arena), Rev.de especialid. 2: 457-461, '27
——and BIANCHI, A. E., Tumores múltiples subcutáneos de difícil clasificación en un lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 104-112, Feb. '27; also Tumeurs multiples sous-cutanées de difficile classification chez le nourrisson, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 529-536, Sept. '27
——and MONGIARDINI, E., Córticopleuritis de la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 875-881, April 7, '27
POZZUOLI, G., Influenza della terapia testicolare sulla cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 55-57, Jan.-Feb. '27
PRAAGST, H. F., Reflex dyspepsias, M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 219-222, Sept. 24, '27
PRADO, A., and PESSOA, S. B., Ligeiras considerações sobre alguns pontos da epidemiologia e prophylaxia da malaria no Estado de S. Paulo, Sciencia med. 5: 81-99, Feb. 28, '27
PRAEGER, W., Beiträge zur vergleichenden und pathologischen Anatomie des Zahnfleischwalles, Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. 43: 225-260, '27
PRAETORIUS, H., Ein pathologischer Hautreflex, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 543, April 1, '27
Zur Technik des Notverbandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1230, July 15, '27
PRASAD, J., Raw caoutchouc in stomach, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 516, Sept. '27
PRASE, J., Kohlensäureschnee als Löschmittel, Umschau 31: 588, July 16, '27
PRAT, L., Les troubles de transit cæco-coliques ou dysdiodies coliques. △υς (difficile) △ιοδος (passage, évacuation), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 17: 163, May; 203, June '27
PRAT-FLOTTES, E. La préservation de la première enfance contre la tuberculose, Vie méd. 8: 185-188, Jan. 28, '27
PRATHER, B. T., Ectopic pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. 14: 182-185, Oct. '27
PRATI, M., Sulla morte improvvisa da gaz illuminante, (Nota preventiva), Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 1: 722, Nov.-Dec. '26
Sulla importanza delle giunture tendinee nelle lesioni dei tendini estensori delle dita, Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 597-610, '27
dal PRATO, C., Contributo allo studio della retrazione dei muscoli flessori dell'avambraccio da causa traumatica, Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 246-258, April '27
Un caso di idrocefalo cronico in adulto curato con il drenaggio ventricolare alla Krause, Bull.d.sc.med. 5: 118-126, March-April '27
PRATT, E. L., Naso-pharynx; its etiological significance in local and systemic disease, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 252-255, June '27
PRATT, J. H., Adequate medical care of pulmonary tuberculosis in homes, Am.Rev.Tubere. 16: 123-144, Aug. '27
PRATT, J. P., Corpus luteum in its relation to menstruation and pregnancy, Endocrinology 11: 195-208, May-June '27
——and FALLIS, L. S., Volvulus of cecum and ascending colon; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. 89: 1225-1230, Oct. 8, '27
PRATUSEVICH, B., Diagnostic and prognostic indication of chart of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, Bielorussk.med.dumka 3: 83-95, Jan.-Feb. '27
PRAUSNITZ, C., Ueber Werden und Vergehen von Epidemien, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 665, April 2, '27
Epidemiologie, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. 11: 685-742, '27
Experimental researches on nature of bacteriophage, Lancet 2: 535-538, Sept. 10, '27
PRAVAZ, CHARLES GABRIEL
—monument to inventor of hypodermic syringe (1852) at Pont de Beauvoisin (Un monument à la mémoire de Charles-Gabriel Pravaz), Presse méd. 35: 797, June 22, '27
PRAVDINA, L., Gastric secretions in relative insufficiency of parathyroid glands, Arch.Biol.Naûk 27: 77-87, '27
PRAWDICZ-NEMINSKI, W. W., Anschauliche Methode der fraktionierten Blutgerinnungsbestimmung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 54: 820-825, '27
PRAY, R. E., Intercostal neuralgia, Journal-Lancet 47: 515-521, Nov. 15, '27
PRAŽAK, L., Silesian mineral baths and their use in practical medicine, Bratisl.lekár.listy 7: 136-150, Sept. '27
PREBLE, E., Cancer in young and local factor in malignancy, Cancer.New York 5: 1-7, Oct. '27
PŘECECHTĚL, A., Prolongation of palate by retrotransposition of pterygoid processes, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 541-543, March 28, '27
PRECHT, E., Fokale Infektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1131-1133, July 1, '27
PRECIPITIN
—agglutination by precipitin, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. 46: 303-314, Aug. '27
—history of precipitins since 1897, [R. Kraus] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 743, June 4, '27
reaction: See also Albumin; Bile; Blood, fibrinogen; Gonococci, infections; Kahn Test; Malaria, diagnosis; Meinicke Reaction; Thyroglobulin; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—[L. Hektoen] J.Immunol. 14: 1-8, July '27
—double ring phenomenon, [L. Reiner & H. Kopp] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1563, Aug. 13, '27
—double ring phenomenon as colloid-chemical process, [R. Doerr & E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1562-1563, Aug. 13, '27
—optimal proportions of hapten and immunserum in precipitation and complement fixation reactions, [J. Tomcsik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 813-816, June '27
PREDESCU-RION, Facial surgery, Cluj.med. 8: 165-167, May '27
PREGL'S SOLUTION
See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chorea, therapy; Prostate, hypertrophy
—[E. Mühsam] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 415-419, Sept. '27
—antiseptic value, [R. Sánchez Moya] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26: 298, Feb. 26, '27

PREGNANCY
See also Abortion; Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—acute and chronic pituitary intoxication; experiments on pregnant and non-pregnant rats, [K. Ehrhardt & W. A. Simunich] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1699-1700, Sept. 3, '27
—constant negative reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in non-syphilitic women with Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions, [E. Vogt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 205-211, '27
—constitution in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [F. Heinlein] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **30:** 461-464, April 15, '27
—constitution in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [M. Sserdjukoff & N. Melnikoff] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 4-25, March '27
—cutaneous striæ on abdomen; their photochemical interpretation, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 627-630, April 15, '27
—evolution of glandular and interstitial elements in breast during pregnancy and its interest in study of tumors, [F. Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 383-395, May '27
—fetal cytopoietic substance (trephones) in course of gestation, [P. & M. Carnot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 694-696, Aug. 26, '27
—following inversion of uterus, [L. W. Haynes] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 626-628, Oct. '27
—harmful effects of industrial work on pregnant women, [Teleky] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 143-145, July '27
—hematoma of fallopian tubes; case treated surgically with subsequent pregnancy, [R. Le Fort] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 145, Feb. '27
—influence of pregnancy and puerperium on biliary tract, G. d'Amato & E. Gmelin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1031-1037, April 23, '27
—Moroccan customs and practices during pregnancy and labor, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **17:** 138-142, May '27
—ovarian inflammation from mumps, followed by pregnancy; case, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 583, Sept. '27
—pituitary secretion in lumbar fluid of pregnant and non-pregnant women, [F. Siegert] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1558-1560, Aug. 13, '27
—reproduction of phenomena of pregnancy by injections of ovarian hormones, [Bencan, Champy & Keller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 427-430, July 15, '27
—researches on absorptive power of skin for iodine in non-pregnant, pregnant and puerperal women, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2522-2533, Oct. 1, '27
—vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, [B. L. Lieberman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 217-220, Aug. '27
—vaginal flora of pregnancy and its influence in postpartum period, [A. L. Krasnopolskaia] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 264-269, '27
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Hymen; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—cervical pregnancy; case, [H. Gänssbauer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1393-1398, May 28, '27
—double uterus from obstetrical viewpoint, [A. J. Guiroy] Semana méd. **2:** 751-758, Sept. 22, '27
—living, full term child after abdominal plastic operation of bicornual uterus; case, [C. U. von Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2109-2113, Aug. 13, '27
—pregnancy in bicornate uterus, [O. Badessa] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 285-288, July '27
—pregnancy in bicornate uterus; case, [S. De Marco] Med.prat. **12:** 150, April 30, '27; also Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 261, June '27
—repeated cervical pregnancy in same subject, [N. Masieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 361-365, Sept. '27
—twins in double uterus: twice in same woman, [O. Plumecke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 688, March 12, '27
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
—acidosis with incoercible vomiting, [M. Labbé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 702-712, May 26, '27
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals: influence of sodium chloride on inorganic constituents of blood, [R. Scharf & H. Lundin] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 327-355, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—alkaline reserve of blood in normal and pathological pregnancy, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 301-324, May '27
—amino-acid content in normal and pathologic states, [K. Hellmuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1507-1508, Aug. 6, '27
PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—behavior of blood sugar following injection of diuretin in various periods of pregnancy, [G. Ruggeri] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 404-406, May '27
—bilirubin in ectopic pregnancy, [E. A. Horowitz & T. T. Kuttner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 731-742, Dec. '27
—blood diseases, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 85-88, March 15, '27
—blood pressure and blood viscosity in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [Braz Nogueira] Med.contemp. **45:** 19-21, Jan. 16, '27
—calcium, [A. Deschamps] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 180-185, Feb. '27
—calcium content in pregnancy, puerperium, lactation, in fetus, and in septic puerperal diseases, [I. S. Dibobes & E. I. Kvater] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 41-47, '27
—calcium content of serum, [A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1090, June 4, '27
—changes of iodine content in menstruation and pregnancy, [F. E. Maurer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 70-79, '27
—cholesterinemia, [K. Hellmuth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 802, March 26, '27
—cholesterolemia, [Arstamintzo] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 13-24, Feb. '27
—comparative studies on blood cholesterol, [I. Rosen & F. Krasnow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 321-329, Sept. '27
—comparison of blood-grouping of infants and mothers, [R. Debré & M. Hamburger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 30-33, June 17, '27
—destruction of anthrax bacilli by serum of pregnant, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1762, Sept. 10, '27
—effect of diuretin injections upon glycemia in pregnant animals, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.Soc.ital.di.biol.sper. **2:** 51-53, Jan. '27
—effect of pregnancy and lactation on blood calcium of thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fischer] Endocrinology **11:** 233-236, May-June '27
—examination in mother and new-born child, [Hornung] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 154-159, '27
—extent of error in Schilling's hemogram method, [G. Ockel & W. W. Haagen] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 26-28, March '27
—ferment content of serum in pregnant and non-pregnant state, [J. Hofbauer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 111, March '27
—hemogram of Schilling in the obstetrical field, [M. Trettenero] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 523-542, Nov.-Dec. '26
—hemolytic, complimentary and anticomplementary power of serum under normal conditions, during menstruation and in pregnancy, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 390-395, June '27
—importance of quantitative examination of acetone bodies of blood for diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 549-551, March 19, '27
—influence of pregnancy on circulation in normal and pathological conditions, [J. C. Beker] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1624-1626, March 26, '27
—lactic acid content, [H. Kienlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2271-2273, Sept. 3, '27
—ovarian hormone in blood of pregnant and non-pregnant women, [R. T. Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1288, July 2, '27 [Comment on Feis's article; reply by Feis, **6:** 1806, Sept. 17, '27
—prospective potencies of blood in vitro, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2533-2537, Oct. 1, '27
—relations between rate of sedimentation and fibrin content of blood in pregnant women and new-born infants, [S. Bruchsaler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2010-2015, Aug. 6, '27
—study of ovarian follicular hormone in blood of pregnant woman, [M. G. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 62-66, July '27
—sugar threshold in glycosuria of pregnant, [K. Faber] Presse méd. **35:** 1109-1111, Sept. 10 '27
—systematic blood examinations in pregnancy, abortion, labor and puerperium, [M. Krüger-Franke, W. W. Haagen & G. Ockel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 534-562, '27
—year's experience with microsedimetry in labor cases, [T. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 37-55, '27
blood pressure in, [G. R. Osborn] South.M.J. **20:** 710-713, Sept. '27
—blood pressure and blood viscosity in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [Braz Nogueira] Med.contemp. **45:** 19-21, Jan. 16, '27
—hypertonia, [P. Hüssy] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 60-94, '27
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—[H. Katz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(supp.34) **40:** 1-15, Aug. 25, '27

PREGNANCY, cancer and pregnancy—Continued
—carcinoma of uterine cervix, [H. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 580-590, Nov. '27
—influence of pregnancy on growth of uterine cancer, [H. Katz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2267-2271, Sept. 3, '27
—labor at term after operation 28 months before for cancer of rectum, [A. Richard & M. Lacomme] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 245, April '27
complications: See also Fetus; Hydrorrhea gravidarum; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Uterus, rupture; etc.
—abdominal pain, [C. Lane-Roberts] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 180-183, Sept. '27
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, [R. A. Wilson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 620-628, Nov. '27
—adnexitis, [Madon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 335-337, May '27
—adnexitis; case, [E. Heyer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 243-255, June '27
—appendectomy in sixth month, [E. Godlewski] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 152, Feb. '27
—appendicitis, [R. Bustos Moron] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1167, May 20, '27; 1200, May 30, '27
—appendicitis, [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **52:** 242-250, Sept. '27; abridged M.Sentinel **35:** 584-593, Sept. '27
—appendicitis; personal experience with 15 cases, [L. F. Phaneuf] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 282-290, May '27
—asthma; case, [L. Rio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 451, Aug. '27
—asthma graviditatis mistaken for strumogenic tracheal stenosis; case, [C. Schwarzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 857, April 2, '27
—bladder disturbances from retrodisplaced incarcerated pregnant uterus, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 87, March 25, '27
—care of breast and its complications during pregnancy, [P. J. Carter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 81-84, July '27
—causes of edema, [L. Recasens] Semana méd. **1:** 699-703, March 17, '27
—cerebellar hypotonia in child following injury of mother during pregnancy, [L. Huismans-Köln] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1323-1324, Aug. 5, '27
—circumscribed tetany of pregnant uterus, [L. Pansini] Studium **17:** 108-110, March 20, '27
—course of pregnancy and delivery in case of Werlhoff's disease, [S. Astrinsky] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 55-65, '27
—emotional maladjustment during pregnancy with possible relationship to enuresis in child, [A. M. Mühl] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 326-331, July '27
—gonorrhea; case, [E. V. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 710-713, Dec. '26
—hematemesis in infant born of mother suffering from decidual endometritis; case, [G. Barraud] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 472-474, Aug. '27
—hernes gestationis, [J. L. T. Isbister] M.J.Australia **2:** 648-649, Nov. 5, '27
—ileus, [C. Barsky] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 282-286, '27
—influenza, [N. Guerdjikoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 535-546, July 25, '27
—Korsakoff's disease, [A. L. Gobermann] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 2, pp. 52-57, Feb. '27
—malaria, [G. Dossena] Arte ostet. **41:** 63-72, May 31, '27
—malarial coma; case, [P. Dorolle & Dang-Huu-Chi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 589-591, July '27
—Malta fever complicated by initial mastitis; case, [G. Clemente] Morgagni **68:** 1217, Sept. 26, '26
—Malta fever in fourth month of pregnancy uncomplicated by abortion; recovery, [G. Clemente] Morgagni **68:** 1281-1283, Oct. 10, '26
—mastitis, [C. Stefanelli] Med.prat. **12:** 130, April 30, '27
—mastitis; case, [F. Fattori] Med.prat. **12:** 59-61, Feb. 28, '27
—menstruation and pregnancy in typhoid, [E. Kohn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 736-743, March 19, '27
—otosclerosis due to pregnancy, [C. von Eicken] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 192-200, '27
—paratyphoid, gallstones and gallbladder perforation; case, [C. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2184-2186, Aug. 20, '27
—parotitis in pregnancy and puerperium; 8 cases, [M. Sinnecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2024-2032, Aug. 6, '27
—periodically recurrent vulvar edema, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2036, Aug. 6, '27
—pregnancy following thyroidectomy, [A. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 196-202, Aug. '27
—pregnancy not responsible for jaundice, [P. Rissmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2051-2054, Aug. 13, '27
PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—premature placental detachment after measles, [C. U. von Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2037-2040, Aug. 6, '27
—psychoses, [M. Massazza] Arte ostet. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '27
—pulmonary complications of grippe, [G. Albot] Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 234-240, May (A) '27
—purpura of hemogenic type; 2 cases, [A. Vignali] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 259; 344; 398, '27
—relation of pregnancy to mastoid infections, [H. A. Fletcher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 966-977, Dec. '27
—retroversion of pregnant uterus; case, [A. Grosse] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 101-102, Feb. '27
—retroverted gravid uterus with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder, [F. C. Pridham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 494-495, Sept. 17, '27
—Skene's ducts during pregnancy, [J. B. Bernstine & T. L. Montgomery] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 577, Sept. '27
—strange desires of pregnant women, [G. H. Mulder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2976-2978, May 28, '27
—torsion of bicornuate unicervical uterus in pregnant woman, [S. I. Terschoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 217-227, '27
—torsion of cyst of broad ligament during pregnancy, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 580, Nov. '26
—torsion of uterine adnexa, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di.ostet. e ginec. **14:** 297-310, June '27
—transverse lesion of spinal cord in Recklinghausen's disease in pregnancy; case, [E. Hirsch] Med.Klin. **23:** 983, June 30, '27
—transverse myelitis complicating pregnancy and labor; case, [H. Heinz] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 714-715, Oct. 27, '27
—treatment of perforating appendicitis in advanced pregnancy, [F. Michel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2477-2479, Sept. 24, '27
—uremic asthma, [G. Ruggeri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 243-246, June '27
—volvulus of small gut, cæcum, and ascending colon, associated with congenital reversed rotation of intestine and with pregnancy, [C. Donald] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 269-272, Oct. '27
—whooping cough at term cured with roentgen rays; case, [Z. von Hrabovsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 422, March 31, '27
—whooping cough; case, [H. B. Goettsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 391, March 24, '27
cornual, pregnancy alternating in horns of uterus didelphys, [J. L. Davies & C. J. Cellan-Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 59-60, July 9, '27
—simultaneous pregnancy in both horns of bilocular uterus, [D. D. Dmitriev] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 105-108, Feb. '27
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—beginning of pregnancy, [F. Tél] Gyógyászat **67:** 105-106, Jan. 2, '27
—biologic prenatal diagnosis of sex and of pregnancy; 48 cases, [G. Revoltella] Folia gynaec. **24:** 185-214, '27
—case of fibroma of uterus simulating pregnancy; hysterectomy; recovery, [Villard & Montel] Lyon méd. **139:** 161, Feb. 6, '27
—comparative value of Hegar and Gauss symptoms, [G. Lazareff] J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 328-334, May-June '27
—comparison of tests, [E. Klaften] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1113-1116, Sept. 1, '27
—cutaneous striæ on upper arm, [J. S. Galant] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 996-998, April 16, '27
—diagnostic errors from double uterus, [H. Siegmund] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 10-21, March '27
—early diagnosis in cows, [A. Lamparter] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 357-359, June 29, '27
—enzyme reactions with disintegrated placenta, [E. Deblasi] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 620-628, Aug. 31, '27
—leukopenia, [S. Cappellani] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 731-733, Nov.-Dec. '26
—maturin in 65 cases, [E. Maurizio] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 629-641, Aug. 31, '27
—new symptom, [B. Lörincz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1621-1622, Sept. 23, '27
—rapid methods of serodiagnosis of early pregnancy; alcohol reaction, [H. Munter & E. Grafenberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 705-709, March 19, '27
—serodiagnosis in early months; formalin-placenta antigens, [H. Munter & E. Gräfenberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1418-1419, Aug. 19, '27
—value of sugar test, [L. C. Scheffey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 202-208, Aug. '27

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—Vogel's ninhydrin flocculation test, [R. Bund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 852, April 2, '27
—Vogel's serological method, [I. Jakowleff] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1455, June 4, '27
diet in, alimentation in pregnancy, [Bellandi] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 142, April '27
—fat-soluble vitamins and habitual abortion, [E. Poulsson] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 674, April 22, '27
—influence of quantity of food taken by mother upon weight of newborn, [G. Blechmann & H. Vignes] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 967-970, Aug. 24, '27
—relation of maternal diet to hemorrhage in new-born, [C. U. Moore & J. L. Brodie] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 53-60, July '27
duration: See also Paternity
—causes of protracted pregnancies, [F. Wittenbeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2094-2098, Aug. 13, '27
—data on duration of pregnancy and determination of time of delivery, [B. A. Libov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 184-187, Feb. 15, '27
—pregnancy beyond term and absence of labor pains in case of central placenta praevia, [G. Lunz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1587-1589, June 18, '27
—statistics, [J. Aebly] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 403-412, '27
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation, pelvic tumors complicating pregnancy; deep roentgenotherapy; case, [Hardouin & Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 105-108, Feb. '27
—effect of roentgen rays on pregnancy and on fetus, [de Nobele & Lams] Strahlentherapie **25:** 702-707, '27
—indication for interruption of pregnancy after irradiation of uterus, [E. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 1182-1183, Aug. 5, '27
—indications for utero-ovarian irradiation in pregnancy, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 345-349, Sept. '27
—occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation of adult during pregnancy and lactation; and general summary, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B. **102:** 51-62, Aug. 2, '27
—pregnancy after radium treatment of hemorrhage; 3 cases, [C. A. Castano] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 196-204, March '27
—repeated pregnancy with amenorrhea after roentgen castration of ovaries; case, [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2091-2093, Aug. 13, '27
—report analyzing results of questionnaire sent out to radiologists, under direction of Sex Committee of National Research Council, [P. M. Hickey & E. W. Hall] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 458-462, Nov. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of pregnancy in animals with irradiated ovaries, [O. Heitzmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 638-642, Sept, '27
—sub-sterilizing intra-uterine radium exposures; report of 25 treatments, [D. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **89:** 373, July 30, '27
—therapeutic abortion by means of roentgen-ray, [D. D. Wyser & M. D. Mayer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 62-68, July '27
—twin pregnancy after temporary suppression of menstruation following roentgen-ray treatment for mammary cancer, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 40-44, July '27
—weak irradiation of ovary and pregnancy, [F. Heimann] Strahlentherapie **24:** 733-735, '27
examination in: See also Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—abdominal examination at term, [K. C. McIlwraith] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 808-809, July '27
—bacteriological observations on rectal examination; question of rubber gloves, [T. Koller & A. Reist] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1123-1128, April 30, '27
—external, rectal and internal vaginal examination, [W. Fürst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 920, May 27, '27
—frequency and severity of puerperal infection after vaginal and rectal examination, [Koller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 447, May 7, '27
—rectal examinations during labor, [F. B. Campbell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 338, Oct. '27
—restriction of examination during childbirth, with special reference to importance of examination through rectum, [A. Filep] Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 95-98, Jan. 27, '27
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic; Pregnancy, interstitial
—[B. T. Prather] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 182-185, Oct. '27
—[G. H. Reese] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 229-232, July '27
—abdominal pregnancy after supravaginal amputation of uterus; case, [W. Liepmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2479-2481, Sept. 24, '27

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—abdominal pregnancy with living child; case, [E. Beaucamp] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 260-265, June '27
—abdominal twin pregnancy of 10 years' duration, [F. Paschal] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 482, Sept. '27
—abdominal twin pregnancy presenting unusual features; case, [J. A. Harrar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 752-755, June '27
—acetonuria, [O. Pritzl & J. Lichtmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1072-1074, Aug. 25, '27
—arrested development of tubal mucosa; its rôle in tubal pregnancy and in sterility, [W. Lahm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1900-1902, Nov. 4, '27
—bilateral tubal pregnancy, [F. Gruneck] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 223-226, May '27
—blood bilirubin, [E. A. Horowitz & T. T. Kuttner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 731-742, Dec. '27
—cancer of cervix uteri in conjunction with ectopic pregnancy, [G. D. Dertchinsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 227-229, '27
—case, [K. C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 519, Sept. '27
—case diagnosed after lipiodol injection, [Vialiet & Jahier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 416-418, Aug. '27
—case of abdominal pregnancy treated surgically, [C. Huet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1125, July 3, '27
—case of ectopic gestation burst into abdomen simulating abdominal tumour reaching up to level of umbilicus, [J. C. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 455, March '27
—case report with comments by medical surgeon of South Carolina, published 1818 (*Analysis of Subject of Extra-Uterine Fatation, and of Retroversion of Gravid Uterus,* by John King) [T. S. Welton] Am. J.Surg. **3:** 513-516, Nov. '27
—case unrecognized at term, [P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **29:** 493-497, Sept. '27
—cases with special regard to site (isthmic, ovarian, abdominal), [A. Turco] Minerva med. **7:** 239-249, March 10, '27
—causes, [R. Remmelts] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2749, Dec. 11, '26
—causes of sterility and tubal pregnancy from recent researches on tubal function, [F. Kok] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 32-39, March '27
—clinic and pathology of secondary abdominal pregnancy, [E. Zuckermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1730-1732, July 2, '27
—clinical study of 178 cases, [O. K. Svenningsen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 324; 335; 359, '27
—complicated cases, [R. Norma] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 329-338, June '27
—conservative surgical treatment of tubal pregnancy, [R. Labry & G. Montel] Lyon méd. **139:** 443-452, April 17, '27
—diagnosed as uterine pregnancy complicated by ovarian cyst with retention of dead fetus; case, [A. Materzanini] Clin.ostet. **29:** 326-334, June '27
—diagnosis and management; with analysis of 120 cases, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 456-460, Nov. '27
—diagnosis at term; case, [F. Clauser] Clin.ostet. **29:** 437-445, Aug. '27
—diagnosis of tubal rupture, [Gautret & Jonchères] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 133, Feb. '27
—differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, acute appendicitis and cholecystitis, [I. Eisenklam] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 905-909, July 14, '27
—double tubal pregnancy, [N. P. Jewell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
—double tubal pregnancy with early rupture, [W. B. Dalzell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 936, Nov. 19, '27
—errors in diagnosis, [J. Botella] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 549-552, April 30, '27
—errors in diagnosis between adnexal inflammation and ectopic pregnancy, [M. J. Luque] Repert.de med. y cir. **18:** 133-140, Dec. '26
—etiology of tubal pregnancy, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 752-757, March 19, '27
—fatal cases, where operations were not performed, [J. Batisweiler] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 59, Jan. 16, '27; 94, Jan. 23, '27; 116, Jan. 30, '27
—fatal cases where operations were not performed (Batisweiler method); reply, [E. Khoór] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 209-211, Feb. 20, '27
—intense shock from rupture of pregnant tube; blood transfusion; operation, [A. Gutiérrez] Semana méd. **1:** 1119-1121, May 5, '27; also Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 5-9, April 13, '27
—intraperitoneal rupture after operation for suppurative appendicitis, [E. Capecchi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 369-373, July '27
—observations on 6 cases, [R. Buzzoni] Arte ostet. **41:** 17-22, Feb. '27
—operative treatment in ruptured tubal pregnancy, [T. Brunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 367, March 4, '27

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—ovarian pregnancy, [T. M. Grozdoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Bolïez. **38:** 184-193, '27
—ovarian pregnancy, [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 798-801, Dec. '27
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [R. Zimmermann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1569-1573, June 18, '27
—ovarian pregnancy with abnormalities in child, [Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27
—ovarian pregnancy with perforation of rectal wall; case, [F. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 49-62, Feb. '27
—parovarian cyst with torsion of adnexa simulating extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. Nordlo] Clin.ostet. **29:** 261-263, May '27
—primary abdominal pregnancy, [J. P. Maxwell, N. J. Eastman & H. Smetana] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 802-804, Dec. '27
—pyramidon test for internal hemorrhages, particularly from ruptured tubal pregnancy, [F. Wermbter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1233-1238, May 14, '27 [Comment by Bakscht, **51:** 2481-2483, Sept. 24, '27]
—rare case, [K. G. Semenov] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1010-1012, Oct. 31, '26
—reinfusion of peritoneal blood in ruptured tubal pregnancy not essential, [T. Brunner] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 279, Feb. 18, '27
—relation of bilirubinemia to endoperitoneal hemorrhage, [C. Tenconi] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 127-135, March '27
—repeated extra-uterine pregnancy on left side (after excision of tube), [E. Bierendempfel-Pleick] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1502-1504, June 11, '27
—repeated tubal pregnancy after ovaro-salpingostomy; case, [H. Paucot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 579, Nov. '26
—repeated tubal pregnancy; case, [J. Vanverts] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 578, Nov. '26
—repeated tubal pregnancy on same side, [E. Petersen] Progrès méd. **42:** 1307-1311, Aug. 20, '27
—retention of urine as first sign, [Michon & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **138:** 563, Nov. 14, '26
—roentgen diagnosis, [P. Schneider & F. Eisler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1360-1369, May 28, '27
—rupture of tube simulating ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, [R. H. Ullmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2032-2035, Aug. 6, '27
—severe hemorrhage from latent tubal pregnancy; case, [R. Bonneau] Presse méd. **35:** 133, Jan. 29, '27
—simulating ovarian cyst; case, [P. A. Petridis] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 374-379, June '27
—subsequent pregnancies, [J. C. Masson & H. E. Simon] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1601-1607, Dec. '27
—successful operative treatment in 24 cases, [E. Puppel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 102-114, Sept. '27
—tubal endometrioma associated with tubal pregnancy; case, [E. Hammer & J. A. Van Dongen] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 414-421, June '27
—tubal pregnancy extirpated 3 months after death of foetus at term, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 215-217, March '27
—tubal pregnancy on way to resorption; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 546, Sept. '27
—tubo-ovarian; case, [V. Marzetti] Clin.ostet. **29:** 321-326, June '27
—two cases, [J. H. Engelkens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2661-2664, Dec. 11, '26
—two fertilized ova in one tube; superfetation; immigration of one ovum from opposite ovary, [T. Micholitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2394-2397, Sept. 17, '27
—value of Cullen-Hellendahl's sign in diagnosis, [R. Hofstätter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1112-1115, April 30, '27
—with 9-year-old lithopedion, [B. Dinetz] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 367-372, May-June '27
eyes in, albuminuric amaurosis, [V. Federico] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 118-120, March '27
—bilateral optic neuritis; case, [P. Bailliart & E. Hartmann] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 529-534, July '27
—case of albuminuric retinitis, [I. Voicu & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 223-227, June '27
—homonymous hemianopia; case, [Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 147-150, March '27
—ocular disease, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **49:** 219; 249; 274; 302; 311, '27
—pituitary changes in pregnancy and their influence on field of vision, [J. Urbanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1195-1198, Sept. 22, '27
—toxic and mechanical causes of visual disorders, [S. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 165-176, May '27
—visual field changes, [H. M. Traquair] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 271-275, June '27

PREGNANCY—Continued
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, [G. Braun] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 115-117, April 2, '27
—acute endocarditis in pregnancy and puerperium; 11 autopsies, [J. N. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 279-293, Nov. '27
—cardiac disease, [J. M. M. Kerr] Brit.M.J. **2:** 245-247, Aug. 13, '27
—cardiac disease; analysis of series of 86 cases with particular reference to results of treatment, [R. A. Lennie] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 331-344, '27
—cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour, [G. Fitz-Gibbon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 253-255, Aug. 13, '27
—cesarean section under local anesthesia (novocaine); 2 cardiopaths delivered by this method, [W. H. Hawkins] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 144-147, July '27
—chronic heart disease, [R. W. Langley] California & West.Med. **27:** 193-195, Aug. '27
—clinical experiences with heart diseases, [R. Nardini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 50-57, Feb. '27
—functional cardiac diseases and essential cardiac hypertrophy in normal pregnant women, [F. G. Jensen & Norgaard] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 67-108, '27
—heart block, [W. Dressler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 83-96, March '27
—heart disease, [T. Oliver] M.Brief **55:** 287-293, June '27
—increase in heart volume, [F. Clauser] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 173-256, April '27
—management of heart cases in pregnancy and labor, [E. L. Cornell] S.Clin.North America **7:** 689-700, June '27
—mitral stenosis, [J. Brahic & L. Gayraud] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 103-107, Feb. '27
—mitral stenosis, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1354-1356, May 28, '27
—mitral stenosis, [L. B. Phillips] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Dec. 3, '27
—orthodiagraphic examination, [F. Clauser] Clin.ostet. **29:** 190-199, April '27
—pathogenesis of heart complications, [J. Hartemann] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 30-42, July '27
—persistence of ductus arteriosus; 2 cases, [B. Zins] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1227-1229, Sept. 29, '27
—pregnancy and labor in case of permanent tachycardia, [Péry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 231, March '27
—problems of pregnancy in heart disease, [L. Calandre & F. Luque] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 590-594, Aug. '27
—treatment of cardiac complications of pregnancy and labor, [F. S. Newell] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 757-764, Nov. 3, '27
hemorrhage: See also Placenta, premature separation; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—[J. D. McQueen] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1285-1289, Nov. '27
—accidental concealed hemorrhage, [M. L. Beebee] Colorado Med. **24:** 256, Aug. '27
—melena spuria due to subamnial hemorrhage, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 173-175, '27
heterotopic, case, [R. S. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 799-802, March 26, '27
—coincident tubal and uterine pregnancy, [A. J. Raggi] New York State J.Med. **27:** 658-659, June 15, '27
—combined extra- and intra-uterine gestation; case report, [W. H. Brandon] Memphis M.J. **4:** 139, July '27
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—[L. A. Calkins] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 277-279, Aug. '27
—environment during pregnancy, [J. M. Slemons] California&West.Med. **27:** 648-650, Nov. '27
—in industry, [Labeaume] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 517-536, Sept. '27
—looking forward to motherhood, [J. A. Harrar] Bull. Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 155-158, July '27
—measures for protection of women during pregnancy and puerperium from dangers of industrial work, [L. Teleky] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 217-228, March '27
—obligation of prenatal clinics to public at large, [A. N. Pickett] South.M.J. **20:** 797-801, Oct. '27
—prenatal care, [A. B. Davis] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 115-125, July '27
—prenatal care, [A. Holman] Northwest Med. **26:** 347-351, July '27
—prenatal hygiene, [A. de Moraes] Folha med. **8:** 189-192, Aug. 16, '27
—prenatal problems, [P. Appleton] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 165-168, Nov. '27

PREGNANCY, hygiene—Continued
—protection of pregnant women, [N. Montero Pérez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 470-474, April 9, '27
—sexual, eugenic and physiologic hygiene of pregnancy according to Mahomet, [C. Enderle] Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 312-319, Dec. '26
—unborn babe, [C. R. Hannah] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 220-224, July '27
interstitial, at term; case, [A. L. McIlroy] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 355-356, '27
—case, [C. J. H. de Geus] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 722-725, Aug. 13, '27
—case; second ectopic pregnancy in patient, [C. S. Neer] Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **40:** 316-318, Aug. '27
—case with operation and recovery, [R. B. Weiler & A. B. Gjellum] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 379-380, Oct. '27
—intramural pregnancy and angiomyoma of uterus, [B. Tarlo] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 306-309, May-June '27
—unruptured, [H. M. Nelson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 271-273, Sept. '27
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Pregnancy, urine in
—[C. Mönckeberg B.] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 258-266, April '27; also Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 342-358, July '27
—case of albuminuric retinitis, [I. Voicu & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 223-227, June '27
—chronic nephritis, [R. Beckers] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 92-97, Feb. '27
—colon bacillus autovaccines in cystopyelitis of pregnancy, [G. Ajello Rabboni] Terapia **17:** 269-271, Aug. '27
—cortical necrosis, [J. R. Manley & F. E. Kliman] Am. J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 802-806, Dec. '27
—differential diagnosis between kidney disease incident to and coincident with pregnancy, [G. Albano] Folia gynaec. **24:** 81-98, '27
—kidney disease with uremia; 2 cases, [L. Cattaneo] Folia gynaec. **24:** 17-31, '27
—kidney in eclampsia, [O. H. Schwarz] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 440-448, Nov. '27
—nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis in third month of pregnancy, [André] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 173, Feb. '27
—pathogenesis of pyelonephritis, [Lévy-Solal, Misrachi & Solomon] Presse n.éd. **35:** 577, May 7, '27
—peculiar protein body obtained from placenta in nephrosis of pregnancy; comparison with Bence-Jones protein, [E. Schwarzkopf & H. Sievers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1303, July 29, '27
—pregnancy toxemia a symptom complex of edema, nephrosis and eclampsia, [L. Seitz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1442-1445, Sept. 23, '27
—puerperal pyelitis, [R. Fowler] M.J.Australia **2:** 393-398, Sept. 17, '27
—pyelitis, [F. Brown Craig] M.J.Australia **2:** 143-145, July 30, '27
—pyelitis, [B. C. Corbus & W. C. Danforth] Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **14:** 544-548, Oct. '27; also J.Urol. **18:** 543-552, Nov. '27
—pyelitis, [C. H. Lewis] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **30:** 665, Nov. '26
—pyelitis, [P. Pagano] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 111-16: 174-177, Feb. '27
—pyelitis; its treatment with indwelling catheter, [W. S. Pugh] J.Urol. **18:** 553-573, Nov. '27
—pyelonephritis, [C. Colombino] Riv.osp. **17:** 213-225, July '27
—pyelonephritis, [P. Duhail] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 976-980, Aug. 24, '27
—renal tuberculosis; case treated by excision, [A. Fruhinsholz & P. André] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 174-177, Feb. '27
—rôle of chemical irritation in causation of pyelonephritis, [Le Lorier, Fisch & Marcotte] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 101-105, Feb. '27
—stricture formation in ureter following pyelonephritis, [E. G. Crabtree] J.Urol. **18:** 575-585, Nov. '27
—total separation of placenta in nephritis; case, [G. Rizzatti] Clin.ostet. **29:** 484-493, Sept. '27
—tuberculosis, [W. S. Pugh] Ann.Surg. **86:** 591-595, Oct. '27
liver in, atrophy with death shortly after labor; case, [A. Hochenbichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 870, June 25, '27
—cirrhosis; case, [L. Kraul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 663-669, March 12, '27
—function, [I. A. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 300-312, Sept. '27
—function; 4 cases, [D. Ferracciu] Folia gynaec. **24:** 165-183, '27
metabolism in, basal, [A. Peralta Ramos & M. Schteingart] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 333-339, May '27

PREGNANCY, metabolism in—Continued
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, [H. Lundin & R. Scharf] J. Metab.Research **7-8:** 259-326, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—basal metabolism, [D. Ferracciu] Clin.ostet. **29:** 481-484, Sept. '27
—calcium and halogen content of organism in pregnancy, [H. Vignes & Coisset] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 472-474, Feb. 21, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism; analysis of organs in bitches, [H. R. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1107-1109, April 30, '27
—changes in metabolism and their relation to treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & R. J. Crossen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 3-29, July '27
—experimental researches on fat metabolism, [Bock] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 184-191, '27
—intermediary carbohydrate and fat metabolism, [A. Gottschalk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 802-804, April 23, '27
—relations of protein metabolism between mother and fetus, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1109-1112, April 30, '27
multiple: See also Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
—[V. Le Lorier] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 608-611, May 14, '27
—data on plural-births and cases of twin-births during past 10 years, [I. Liebmann] Gyógyászat **67:** 174, Feb. 20, '27; 200, Feb. 27, '27
nervous system in: See Pregnancy, physiology
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology, arterial circulation in pregnant uterus, [J. C. Beker & C. van Steenis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 154-158, '27
—biological rôle of reticulo-endothelial system during pregnancy, [R. Benda] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 642-653, March 12, '27
—cellular changes in lung during pregnancy, [G. Motta] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 485-502, '26-27
—changes in human cervix, [Stieve] Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36:** 51-58, '27
—changes in weight and chemical composition of organism during pregnancy, [F. Liesenfeld, H. Dahmen & P. Junkersdorf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 712-728, '27
—corpus luteum in its relation to menstruation and pregnancy, [J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology **11:** 195-208, May-June '27
—effect of pregnancy on emptying of gallbladder, [F. C. Mann & G. M. Higgins] Arch.Surg. **15:** 552-559, Oct. '27
—effect of pregnancy on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & E. Lokchina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 643-644, Aug. 26, '27
—endocrine glands and sympathetic nervous system, [H. Vignes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 99-111, Feb. 28, '27
—experimental researches on physiology and pharmacology of uterine musculature, [H. Knaus] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 152-184, '27
—experiments on function of corpus luteum, [M. Bulgaru] Cluj.med. **8:** 163-164, May '27
—function of interrenal system of mother and fetus, [J. Granzow] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 376-387, '27
—influence of pregnancy upon sleep, [H. Vignes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 235, July 1, '27
—kidney function; 4 cases, [D. Ferracciu] Folia gynaec. **24:** 165-183, '27
—lamellar arrangement of uterine musculature, [E. Terruhn] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 476-486, '27
—normal kidney changes, [J. Millot] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **4:** 318-323, Sept.-Oct. '27
—present state of our knowledge of endocrine glands in fetus and new-born and of incretory relation between mother and child, [A. Seitz] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **12:** 473-509, Aug. 12, '27
—reticulo-endothelial system and pregnancy, [J. de Groot, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 179-193, '27
—sympathetic nervous system and constitution in normal women, in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 683-716, Sept. '27
—uterine contraction during pregnancy and labor, [L. A. Demelin] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 477-493, June '27
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—[T. Miyata & J. Hoshina] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 63, Sept. '27
—applications in obstetrics of radiographic visibility of fetal skeleton, [L. Bouchacourt] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 469-478, July 10, '27
—early roentgen diagnosis, [M. Jungmann] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 913-928, March '27
—radiographic visibility of intra-uterine fetal skeleton, [A. Blanche] Paris méd. **1:** 136-140, Feb. 5, '27

PREGNANCY, roentgenography—Continued
—usefulness of X-ray in obstetrics, [G. Perry] Wisconsin M.J. **26**: 351-355, July '27
—value, [M. Samuel] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45**: 343-346, Oct. 7, '27
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, proœstrum and pseudo-pregnancy, [F. H. A. Marshall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17**: 205-210, June '27
—pseudo-pregnancy caused by persistence of periodic corpus luteum, [Courrier, H. Duboucher & E. Pouget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 271, July 1, '27
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, kidneys complicating
—[J. P. Greenhill] S.Clin.North America **7**: 669-680, June '27
—intraperitoneal rupture of extra-uterine pregnancy after operation for suppurative appendicitis, [E. Capecchi] Clin.ostet. **29**: 369-373, July '27
—operations of necessity, [R. D. Mussey & J. F. Crane] Arch.Surg. **15**: 729-736, Nov. '27
—pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation, [N. Asherson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 875, Nov. 12, '27
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, influence of pregnancy on teeth, [G. Toverud] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 169-185, March '27
thyroid in, exophthalmic goiter; case, [M. Fabre] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. **15**: 559, Nov. '26
—goitre and pregnancy, [J. R. Dean] Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1355-1356, Nov. '27
—thyroid gland and pregnancy, [J. J. Maloney] J.Med. **8**: 347-349, Sept. '27
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting of
—[F. H. Cary] Colorado Med. **24**: 207-210, July '27
—amines, especially tyramine, as etiological factor in causation, [R. A. Johnston & H. W. Johnson] Texas State J.Med. **23**: 394-397, Oct. '27
—analysis of cases for 3 years, [C. J. Kickham] Boston M.&S.J. **197**: 1102-1103, Dec. 8, '27
—chemical aspects, [J. N. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **108**: 1-11, July '27
—clinical forms, [E. Alfieri] Arte ostet. **41**: 77-88, June 30, '27; also Clin.ostet. **29**: 374, July; 445, Aug. '27
—complicating kidney tumor; case, [Audebert & Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 592-594, Sept. '27
—early toxemia, [W. F. Costello] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 479-482, Aug. '27
—grave forms, [H. Küstner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 488-490, March 25, '27
—in relation to chronic cardiovascular and renal disease, [J. Corwin & W. W. Herrick] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14**: 783-796, Dec. '27
—increased acetone bodies, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 94-103, '27
—insulin treatment, [O. Bokelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1026-1031, April 23, '27
—insulin treatment, [A. Loeser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2103-2109, Aug. 13, '27
—insulin treatment, [E. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1339-1344, July 9, '27
—liver extract; preliminary report of 50 cases, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 165-170, Aug. '27
—masked form of auto-intoxication without albuminuria, [P. Hardouin] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 349, June 15, '27
—medical aspects, [W. J. Graf] J.Med. **8**: 275-281, Aug. '27
—non-convulsive toxemias of late pregnancy, [W. E. Sisson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 567-570, Sept. '27
—of later months of pregnancy; its prophylaxis and treatment, [R. D. Mussey] Northwest Med. **26**: 535-539, Nov. '27
—operative treatment; 6 cases, [G. Cucca] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36**: 462-471, Aug. '27
—pathology and pathogenesis, [G. J. Young] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24**: 482-485, Aug. '27
—present status, [R. Benda] Med.Klin. **23**: 710-713, May 13, '27
—rare form of intoxication, asthmopathia gravidarum, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76**: 115-121, April '27
—recurrent, [J. Young] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34**: 279-290, '27
—relation of changes in pregnancy to toxicoses, [L. Seitz] Med.Klin. **23**: 1089, July 22, '27; 1401, Sept. 16, '27; 1442, Sept. 23, '27
—report of committee of Obstetrical Section, Massachusetts Medical Society, appointed for study of recurrent toxemia, [F. S. Kellogg] Boston M.&S.J. **197**: 771-773, Nov. 3, '27
—results of methenamine treatment, [F. Marabotto] Folia gynaec. **24**: 105-112, '27
—revue of treatment by magnesium sulphate, [M. Spivack] M.Woman's J. **34**: 289-294, Oct. '27

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—toxemia of type of secondary hemolytic anemia, [G. H. Schneider] Folia hæmat. **33**: 165-181, Feb. '27
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, cancer of cervix uteri in conjunction with ectopic pregnancy, [G. D. Dertchinsky] J.Akush.i.Zhensk.Bolicz. **38**: 227-229, '27
—acute cancerous invasion of breast in woman of twenty during pregnancy, [Barthélemy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 543, Sept. '27
—cancer of breast; case, [Réchou, Pery & Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 482-486, '27
—cancer of cervix uteri; 4 cases, [E. Hauch] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **22**: 413-420, Sept. '27
—case of kidney tumors complicated by toxemia of pregnancy, [Audebert & Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 592-594, Sept. '27
—coexistence of carcinoma fundus uteri and pregnancy, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14**: 573-579, Nov. '27
—dermoid cyst in ovary of patient who died from pernicious vomiting, [T. M. Wang] Gann **21**: 27-28, June '27
—enucleation of large fibroma in fourth month of pregnancy, [Delassus] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 143, Feb. '27
—fibromyomata and pregnancy; study of 250 cases, [R. N. Pierson] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14**: 333-344, Sept. '27
—granuloma inguinale, [P. B. Bland] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31**: 293, May '27
—gravity of abortion and dangers of currettage, [R. Leibovici] Presse méd. **35**: 613-615, May 14, '27
—intramural pregnancy and angiomyoma of uterus, [B. Tarlo] J. Akush i.Zhensk.Bolicz. **38**: 306-309, May-June '27
—ovarian cyst; case, [R. E. McDonald] Minnesota Med. **10**: 708-709, Nov. '27
—ovarian cyst with torsion of peduncle, [G. Truffi] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 233-242, June '27
—ovarian cysts, [J. C. Litzenberg] Am.J.Surg. **3**: 506-511, Nov. '27
—ovarian cysts; treatment during pregnancy, [R. Keller] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 197-204, July 20, '27
—pelvic tumours in pregnancy and labour, [R. Theron] J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 277-280, June 11, '27
—sarcomatous tumor of pelvis complicating pregnancy; case, [Hardouin & Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 105-108, Feb. '27
—spontaneous rupture of ovarian cyst, [Péry, Mangé & Boursier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 454, July '27
—torsion of small tubal cyst, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 528-530, Sept. '27
—treatment of pelvic cancer, [De Péretti] Gynéc.et Obst. **16**: 46-68, July '27
—uterine and ovarian tumors, [E. Stübler] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2**: 386-400, June '27
—uterine cancer; 7 cases, [C. Karg] Strahlentherapie **26**: 286-292, '27
—uterine fibroma; case, [A. Guitarte & M. Isaac] Semana méd. **2**: 54, July 7, '27
—uterine fibromas; enucleation of tumors without disturbance of pregnancy; case, [H. Roulland] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 194-196, March '27
—uterine fibroma; 3 cases illustrating operative and expectant treatment, [A. Grosse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 190-194, March '27
urine in, albuminuric amaurosis in pregnancy, [V. Federico] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9**: 118-120, March '27
—acetonuria in extra-uterine pregnancy, [O. Pritzl & J. Lichtmann] Wien klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1072-1074, Aug. 25, '27
—acute albuminuria setting in 48 hours before labour, [J. E. Foley] M.J.Australia **2**: 298-299, Aug. 27, '27
—Ambard's uremic constant in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [G. Mello] Folia gynaec. **24**: 113-164, '27
—hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis and ovarial hormone in urine, [S. Aschheim & B. Zondek] Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1322, July 9, '27
—pregnancy and glycosuria, [T. A. Kean] Brit.M.J. **2**: 100, July 16, '27
—symptomatology and treatment of albuminuria, [J. Hewitt] Glasgow M.J. **108**: 12-25, July '27
—syphilis as cause of albuminuria in pregnancy, [M. Rivière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 119-125, Feb. '27
vomiting in, [H. L. Pearson] J.Florida M.A. **13**: 289-291, June '27
—[H. Katz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 45) **40**: 1-19, '27
—[H. E. Marchbanks] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 368-374, Nov. '27

PREGNANCY, vomiting in—Continued
—acidosis with incoercible vomiting, [M. Labbé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 702-712, May 26, '27
—case without acceleration of pulse, ending in abortion, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 521-523, Sept. '27
—causative treatment of uncontrollable vomiting, [F. Siegert] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 116-119, March '27
—causes and prevention, [L. Demelin] Médecine **8:** 497-500, April '27
—causes and treatment, [J. R. Fuentes] Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 314-316, Nov. 1, '27
—changes in metabolism and their relation to treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & R. J. Crossen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 3-29, July '27
—cure with insulin; case, [F. Gagnon] Bull.méd. de Québec **28:** 38, Feb.; 110, April '27
—dermoid cyst in ovary of patient who died from pernicious vomiting, [T. M. Wang] Gann **21:** 27-28, June '27
—hyperemesis gravidarum, [J. S. Brewer] South.Med. & Surg. **89:** 689-692, Oct. '27
—hyperemesis gravidarum, [R. L. Grogan] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 392-394, Oct. '27
—hyperemesis gravidarum, [R. B. Kennedy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 563-567, Sept. '27
—hyperemesis gravidarum, [R. D. Mussey] Northwest Med. **26:** 389-393, Aug. '27
—importance of quantitative examination of acetone bodies of blood for diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 549-551, March 19, '27
—insulin treatment of incoercible vomiting, [F. Rathery & J. Marie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 842, June 9, '27
—pathogenesis, [Lévy-Solal, J. Dalsace & Cohen-Solal] Paris méd. **1:** 501-506, May 28, '27
—psychic treatment, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 730, June 2, '27
—psychotherapy, [A. Peralta Ramos & M. L. Pérez] Semana méd. **2:** 477-480, Aug. 25, '27
—results of insulin treatment, [E. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 556, April 15, '27
—serious vomiting; 2 cases, [Gonnet & Reboud] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 472-474, July '27
—treatment with ovarian extract, [A. Lévy] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 194, March 7, '27
weight in, loss of weight at term not an index of imminent labor, [H. Biehle] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 107-114, April '27
—study of infant's birth-weight and mother's gain during pregnancy, [J. M. Slemons & R. H. Fagan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 159-164, Aug. '27
—weight of rat during gestation, [G. A. Hartwell] Biochem.J. **21:** 572-575, '27
PREIONI, C., La reserva alcalina en los renales, Semana méd. **2:** 274-278, Aug. 4, '27
PREISSECKER, E., Zur Erkennung der frischen Entzündung im Harnsediment, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 877, July 7, '27
du PREL, G., Eine neuartige Hochfrequenz-Apparatur für Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 391-393, Aug. '27
PRENANT, LOUIS AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, D., Liver diet in pernicious anaemia, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **2:** 70, June '27
PRENGOWSKI, P., Ueber eine besondere Gruppe der funktionellen psychischen Erkrankungen, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **86:** 364-394, Aug. 5, '27
PREOBRASCHENSKY, A. M., Coffein als Herztonicum nach Versuchen am isolierten Herzen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 226-238, '27
——NIFONTOW, A. P., and SKRYPNIK, A. I., Materialien zur vergleichenden Pharmakologie des Gefässsystems. (Ueber die Wirkung von Giften auf die Ohrengefässe des Schafes), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 198-206, '27
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phallicism; Phimosis
PREROVSKY, K., Myeloblastemia in chronic myeloid leukemia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 534-549, June '27
PRESBYOPIA
—correcting presbyopia objectively, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 388-390, Aug. '27
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—common faults, [Rosenthaler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 976-979, Oct. 8, '27
—medical practitioners and dispensing, [A. W. Burton] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 497-501, Oct. 8, '27
—physician and druggist, [R. E. Harrison] Canad.M. A.J. **17:** 1350-1351, Nov. '27
—responsibility of physician in prescribing narcotics, [E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1978-1979, Nov. 18, '27
PRESCRIPTIONS and PRESCRIBING—Continued
—therapeutic basis of prescribing from view-point of pharmaceutic technical methods, [A. Mayrhofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 423; March 31, '27; 528, April 21, '27
—why the co-operation of physician and druggist, [H. B. Chapman] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 368-369, July '27
history, Boerhaave's prescriptions for some English patients, [C. J. S. Thompson] Pharm.J. **119:** 265-268, Sept. 10, '27
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESNO, J. A., Indicaciones y resultados lejanos de la colecistogastrostomía, Rev.de med.y clr.de la Habana **32:** 31-40, Jan. 25, '27
PRESSBURGER, E., Ueber vereinzelte periphere chorioiditische Herde, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 143-168, Feb. '27
Isolierte Durchreissung des M.obliquus superior, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:** 282-287, July '27
PRESSER, J., Starke Veränderungen des Oberkiefers infolge schlecht sitzender Prothese, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 158, Feb. '27
PRESSEY, S. L., Machine for automatic teaching of drill material, School & Soc. **25:** 549-552, May 7, '27
PRESTON, G., Non-specific pulmonary infections with chronic sinusitis as etiological factor, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 358-364, Sept. '27
del PRETE, E., La tracheotomia nella pratica, Pensiero med. **16:** 99, Feb. 20, '27
PRETET, H., and GOIFFON, R., Tuberculose et séro-floculation par la résorcine, Paris méd. **1:** 349-353, April 9, '27
——and HINAULT, La séro-floculation à resorcine dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 597-601, Aug. '27
PREUSS, H., Ein Fall von Hydrocephalus internus acquisitus, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 591-594, Sept. 10, '27
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVOT, Sur les thrombo-phlébites sinuso-bulbo-jugulaires d'origine otique, Marseille méd. **1:** 647-654, May 15, '27
PRÉVOT, A. R., and WEINBERG, Recherches sur le Bacillus coli et l'immunisation anti-colibacillaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 164-167, June 24, '27
Bacillus egens (Stoddard 1919) est une race de Bacillus perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 223-225, July 1, '27
PREYSING, HERMANN: See Obituaries
PRIANI, P., and MAROTTA, R. A., Sobre aneurismo falso de la peronea, tercio inferior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir. **11:** 197-199, June 1, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1490, June 16, '27
PRIANISCHNIKOW, D., Ueber physiologische Acidität Ammoniumnitrat, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 204-214, '27
PRIAPISM
—[N. I. Sominsky] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1001-1003, Oct. 31, '26
—acute corpora cavernositis; unusual lesion of penis, [R. C. Graves] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1043-1045, June 23, '27
—case treated by incision of corpus cavernosum, [Imbert] Lyon méd. **138:** 565-568, Nov. 14, '26
—case with origin unknown, [Conos, Zacar & Manouélian] Rev.neurol. **1:** 103-105, Jan. '27
PRIBRAM, B. O., Zur Frage des Alterns. Destruktive Hypophyseothyreoditis. Pathologisches Altern und pathologischer Schlaf, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 498-521, '27
Röntgendiagnostik bei Erkrankungen des rechten oberen Bauchquadranten, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 126, '27
Vergessene Capillarbeobachtungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1661-1662, Aug. 27, '27
Zur Technik der Gefässnaht, Dehnen des peripheren Arterienstumpfes bei zu engem Lumen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2295-2297, Sept. 3, '27
PRIBRAM, EGON, Die schmerzlose Geburtsleitung in Lokalanästhesie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1282-1286, July 2, '27
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Tubendurchblasung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1423-1426, July 23, '27
Moderne Sterilitätsbehandlung und deren Resultate, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1665, Aug. 27, '27; 1713, Sept. 3, '27
PRIBRAM, ERNST, Theortische Betrachtungen über die Paulsche Impfung mit Cutivaccin bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1172-1173, Sept. 15, '27
PRIBYL, E., Nitrogen metabolism in experimental subacute arsenic and antimony poisoning, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 775-781, Sept. '27
PRICE, C. A., Acute gastro-duodenal dilatation, Eclect.M.J. **87:** 479-484, Oct. '27
PRICE, H. W., Mushroom poisoning due to hebeloma crustuliniforme; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 441-442, Sept. '27

PRICE, H. W. Continued
——**and TISDALL, F. F.,** Effect of sunshine on acidity of intestinal tract of rachitic rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 432-436, Dec. '27
PRICE, J. W., and SPURLING, R. G., Surgical treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula; report of 3 cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 286-289, June '27
PRICE, L. T., Report of unusual case of calculus in bladder, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 476-477, Nov. '27
PRICE, M., Tonsillectomy with nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 251-252, Oct. '27; also California & West.Med. **27:** 656-657, Nov. '27
PRIDHAM, F. C., Retroverted gravid uterus with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 494-495, Sept. 17, '27
PRIEBUS, Die Beseitigung der Nymphomanie bei Stuten durch die Kastration, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 343-356, Aug. '27
PRIESEL, A., Verdoppelung der Gallenblase beim Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 76-83, '27
Ueber Pigmentablagerung in der Gallenblasenwand des Menschen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 181-184, Sept. 1, '27
PRIESEL, R., and WAGNER, R., Das Synthalin in der Behandlung der kindlichen Zuckerkrankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 884-889, May 7, '27
Die Eiweiss-Kohlenhydratkost in der Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 985-987, May 21, '27
Das Glucoseäquivalent des Insulins beim kindlichen Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1225-1227, June 25, '27
PRIESTLEY, J., Working of municipal bacteriological laboratory; 1899-1926, M.Officer **37:** 273, June 11, '27
PRIESTMAN, A., Oral sepsis in children, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 19-21, Sept. '27
PRIEUR, R., Les hémorragies pulmonaires des cardiaques, Médecine **8:** 431, March '27
Nécrologie; Paul Ribierre, 1875-1927, Vie méd. **8:** 485, March 31, '27
PRIGGE, R., Ueber syphilitische Späterkrankungen des Kaninchens nach "symptomloser Infektion," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1340-1342, Aug. 5, '27
——**and KOLLE, W.,** Experimentelle Studien mit Syphilis und Rekurrensspirochaetose; Untersuchungen zur Frage der aktiven Immunität und Infektionsimmunität bei Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1499-1501, Sept. 2, '27
——**and ROTHERMUNDT, M.,** Ueber symptomlose Syphilisinfektion, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 169-184, May '27
PRILEAUX, R. O., My experience and medical treatment with snake bites, Eclect.M.J. **87:** 265-267, June '27
PRIMA, C., Hydrocele funiculi spermatici, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1619, June 25, '27
PRIMROSE, A., Abdominal surgery in presence of infection caused by Streptococcus hæmolyticus, Ann.Surg. **86:** 6-10, July '27
Surgeon and anæsthetist, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 886-889, Aug. '27
PRIMULA
—bullous form of dermatitis from Primula obconica, [P. Giacardy] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 485-488, Aug.-Sept. '27
—cutaneous intolerance to primrose, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 253-255, July '27
—dermatitis, [A. Nestler] Med.Klin. **23:** 315, March 4, '27
—dermatitis from Primula veris, [W. Eitel] Med.Klin. **23:** 837, June 3, '27
PRINCE, L. H., and WIGHT, T. H. T., Artifacts in endamoebae which have led to naming of new genus and species, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 287-309, Sept. '27
PRINCE, M., Suggestive repersonalization; psychophysiology of hypnotism, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 159-180, Aug. '27
PRINCE, W. F., Specimens from telepathic mine, Scient. Am. **137:** 210-213, Sept. '27
PRINGLE, G. H., Cardiac failure associated with new growth in chest, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1097-1098, June 18, '27
PRINGLE, S., Cancer of colon, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 273-276, June '27
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
PRINGSHEIM, E. G., Enthält Polytoma Stärke? Arch.f. Protistenk. **58:** 281-284, May '27
PRINKE, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Rachitisheilmittel von Windaus-Hess, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1644-1647, Aug. 27, '27
——**STRIECK, F., and RIETSCHEL, H.,** Ueber Arbeits-(Schrei-)Hyperthermie bei Säuglingen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 221-231, '27
PRINZHORN, H., Methoden, Leistungen, Wertungen, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 81-100, Jan. '27
Medizin und Persönlichkeitsforschung, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 39, March '27
Der Wirkungswert somatischer und psychischer Momente, besonders bei einem Fall von Chorea, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1128-1130, July 1, '27
PRINZHORN, H.—Continued
Der beste Weg des Medizinstudiums, insbesondere der Ausbildung zum praktischen Arzt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1953, Nov. 11, '27; 1995, Nov. 18, '27
PRIODE, C. N., FROMME, F. D., and WINGARD, S. A., Ringspot of tobacco; an infectious disease of unknown cause, Phytopath. **17:** 321-328, May '27
PRIOR, G. P. U., Epilepsy in childhood, M.J.Australia **1:** 775-781, May 28, '27; also M.Brief **55:** 389-398, Aug. '27
Some physical causes of juvenile delinquency, M.J. Australia **2:** 602-605, Oct. 29, '27
——**and KINNA, A. L.,** Some physical causes of mental disorders, M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 107-110, Sept. 3, '27
PRIOR, P. B., Scientist's heroism, Welfare Mag. **18:** 1073, Aug. '27
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
—advantages of psychiatric annexes to prisons, [L. Vervaeck] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 310-321, May-June '27
—anthropologic and psychiatric service in Roman prisons, [B. Di Tullio] Zacchia **5:** 73-87, July-Dec. '26
—criminal biological researches, [E. P. Hellstern] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 261-273, '27
—criminal-biological service in Bavarian prisons, [T. Viernstein] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 34-53, Feb. '27
—detention problem from medical and juridicial point of view, [G. Loewenstein] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 317-323, May '27
—health of tuberculous prisoners, [E. P. Hellstern] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 420-428, July '27
—medical service in Belgian prisons, [F. Heger-Gilbert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1361-1373, Aug. 21, '27
—prison physician in new German law, [W. Gentz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 219-234, Aug. 16, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in prisons, [F. Pietrusky] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 309-313, '27
—sanitation at Menard, [G. Hoffman] Welfare Mag. **18:** 745-748, July '27
—section for delinquent minors in Genoa prison, [G. Vidoni] Igiene d.scuola **17:** 141-157, Oct. '26
—social dental hygiene in hospitals and prisons, [W. Maagk] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 274-280, '27
—social redemption of tuberculous prisoners, [E. Scotti] Med.nuova **18:** 199-203, July 15, '27
—tuberculosis division in Sonnenberg Prison, [M. Hotop] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 314-316, '27
PRITCHARD, E., Recent improvements in artificial feeding of infants, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 216-221, Nov. '27
PRITCHARD, G. B., Infections of gingivae associated with malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 596-601, July '27
PRITCHARD, J. E., Ewing's sarcoma; report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1164-1167, Oct. '27
PRITCHARD, S., Use of iodized oil in diagnosis and treatment of bronchial affections, Southwestern Med. **11:** 448-451, Oct. '27
PRITCHARD, W. H., Charles Herman Clark, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 179-180, July '27
PRITCHETT, H. S., Problem of progressive deafness; hope of its solution by research worker, Laryngoscope **37:** 632, Sept. '27
PRITCHETT, I. W., Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice; effect of diet on host resistance; further studies, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 557-570, Oct. '27
——**and WEBSTER, L. T.,** Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; native epidemicity, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 847-853, Dec. '27
PRITZI, O., and LICHTMANN, J., Ueber Azetonurie bei Extrauterinschwangerschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1072-1074, Aug. 25, '27
PRIVIES: See Latrines
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
PROBY, H., Le coryza spasmodique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 445-452, Sept. 5, '27
——**and REBATTU, J.,** Ozène expérimental, Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 804-809, July-Aug. '27
PROCA, G., Sur le résistance du principe lytique (bactériophage) au bichlorure de mercure, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1244-1246, May 13, '27
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride
toxicity, dermatitis from novocaine eye wash, [Galewsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1195, Aug. 27, '27
—novocaine eczema; case, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 977, July 9, '27
PROCHÁZKA, H., and JEDLIČKA, V., Tumors of base of brain with symptoms of hypophysis insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1077-1081, June 24, '27

PROCHÁZKA, L., Les séquelles mentales de l'encéphalite léthargique en Tchécoslovaquie, Bull.de l'Office internat.d hyg.pub. **19:** 791-794, June '27
PROCHNIK, I., Ueber Bismophanol „Riedel" in der Syphilisbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1562-1563, Sept. 9, '27
PROCKSCH, M., Beitrag zum Glaukomgesichtsfeld,Ztschr. f.Augenh. **61:** 344-347, April '27
PROCLIMAN: See under Menopause
PROCTEURYNTER; PROCTEURYSIS: See Labor, induction
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
—preclinical signs, [R. V. Gorsch] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 339-342, Sept. 21, '27
PROCTOR, I., Study of pelvis in relation to operative delivery; case reports, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 536-540, Aug. '27
PROCTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
PROEBSTER, R., Ueber Untersuchungen des Aktionsstroms im gesunden und gelähmten Muskel, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 328-335, '27
Ueber die Arbeitsgänge im Buchbinderhandwerk bei Armamputierten, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 89-96, '27
PROEBSTING, E. L., and BARGER, E. H., Precipitin reaction as a means of determining congeniality of grafts, Science **65:** 573, June 10, '27
PROELL, Ein Universalapparat für Mikrophotographie, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 42-46, March 31, '27
PROESCHER, F., and ARKUSH, A. S. Blood groups in mental diseases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 569-584, June '27
——ARKUSH, A., and KRUEGER, A., Methods for making stable emulsified syphilitic antigen, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 908-911, June '27
PROETZ, A. W., Further data on displacement method in sinuses, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 297-323, June '27
Visualization of sinus drainage, Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 978-990, Dec. '27
PROFANT, H. J., Streptococcus mucosus infection causing lateral sinus thrombosis, California & West.Med. **27:** 364-367, Sept. '27
PROFITLICH, P., and CHANTRAINE, H., Ueber die bei Durchleuchtungen und Aufnahmen verabfolgten Strahlenmengen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 404-406, Aug. '27
PROFLAVINE: See Abortion, infectious
PROGER, L. W., Specificity of Rous sarcoma virus as tested by experimental embryoma in chicken, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 253-257, June '27
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGULSKI, S., and REDLICK, F., Ueber Diphtherieimmunisierung mit Diphtherietoxoid,Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 284, March 3, '27
PROHIBITION
—abandonment in Norway, [C. Lee] Alkoholfrage **23:** 26-30, '27
—alcoholicum et spiritus frumenti, [D. N. E. Campbell] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 84-85, July 20, '27
—effect of American prohibition on alcoholism and conditions in Hungary, [J. Donath] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 152-156, '27
—has prohibition promoted public health? [H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1230-1234, Dec. '27
—mortality and morality of prohibition enforcement, [J. W. Redway] M.Times,New York **55:** 137, June '27
—repeal of Norwegian prohibition law, [K. A. Heiberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1565-1566, Sept. 9, '27
PROKIN, A. D., Sympathectomy of blood vessels of lower limbs, Russk.Klin. **7:** 101-109, Jan. '27
Selfhealing of malignant tumors, Russk.Klin. **7:** 506-511, April '27
PROKLIMAN: See under Menopause
PROKOFIEV, G. W., and ZELIONY, G. P., Des modes d'association cérébrales chez l'homme et les animaux, Encéphale **21:** 680-687, Nov. '26; also J.de psychol. norm.et path. **23:** 1020-1028, Dec. 15, '26
PROLACTA
—artificial food, [Arnold] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 288, June '27
PROMPTOFF, I., Cure of human anthrax by antiserum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 699-700, May 15, '27
PRON, L., Las modificaciones de la piel y sus anejos en las enfermedades crónicas del tubo digestivo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 260-263, Feb. 19, '27
A propos de la périgastrite adhésive à récidives, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 197-200, March 26, '27
PROPIDON: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bacteria, pyocyaneus
***iso*PROPYL ALCOHOL**
—estimation in ethyl alcohol, [O. Noetzel] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 388-391, May '27
—falsification of tincture of valerian with isopropyl alcohol, [W. Brandrup] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 423, April 6, '27
***iso*PROPYL ALCOHOL**—Continued
—fate in human body, [H. Kemal] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 461-466, '27
PROPYLENE
—further studies on physiologic action, [L. K. Riggs & H. D. Goulden] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 635-639, July '27
PROSOROWSKI and PHILOSOPHOW, Ein Fall von pluriglandulärer Insuffizienz mit vorwiegender Schädigung der Nebennieren und eigenartigem Symptomenkomplex des vegetativen Systems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 321-341, '27
PROSPERI, G., La salute l'igiene nel lavoro, Italia san. **19:** 3-6, July 15, '27
PROST, P., La psychothérapie ou psychologie appliquée à l'art de guérir, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 477-482, June 16, '27
PROSTATE
abscess: See also Gonorrhea, complications and sequels
—local suppurations in prostatic hypertrophy, [C. M. Le Roy] J.d'urol. **23:** 311, April; 388, May '27
anatomy and histology, of prostatic utricle, [A. Hütt] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 361-394, '26-'27
—lobes and blood-supply, [N. Capener] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **60:** 161-165, '27
calculi, [B. A. Thomas & J. T. Robert] J.Urol. **18:** 479-493, Nov. '27
—case report, [H. B. Podlasky & D. V. Elconin] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 42-45, Jan. '27
—large calculus; operative treatment, [A. Giannuzzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 478-487, '27
—large prostato-vesical calculus in child, [G. Olivieri] Pediatria **35:** 946-951, Sept. 1, '27
—surgical treatment of a-typical hypertrophied prostate with prostatic calculi; cases, [J. L. Grove] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 361-363, Nov. '27
cancer, adenocarcinoma with invasion of bladder, [Cabot case 13272] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 29-31, July 7, '27
—following prostatic adenoma, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. **138:** 555-563, Nov. 14, '26
—meningeal metastasis; case, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica **19:** 59-64, Feb. 15, '27
—metastases in bone, [A. A. Charteris] Glasgow M.J. **107:** 329-339, June '27
—metastatic carcinoma of central nervous system, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 1, July; 133, Aug. '27
—metastatic in ureter; additional cases, [W. J. Carson] Ann.Surg. **86:** 549-555, Oct. '27
—prostatectomy by ischio-rectal route, [V. Pauchet] Rinasc.med. **4:** 369, Aug. 15, '27
—treatment by so-called combined method; 9 cases, [E. Tengvall] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2209-2213, Aug. 27, '27
cysts, case, [André] J.d'urol. **23:** 30, Jan. '27
—case, [E. Papin & H. Verliac] J.d'urol. **23:** 52-54, Jan. '27
diseases, irrigating cystourethroscope for applying heat to prostate and vesical orifice under vision, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **18:** 221-223, Aug. '27
—in hands of medical man, [R. E. Van Duzen] Dallas M.J. **13:** 128-131, Aug. '27
—nonsurgical treatment of more common prostatic diseases; physical therapeutic measures in treatment of infections, infiltrations, and myomas of prostate gland, employing diathermy, static and X-rays as indicated, [G. J. Ott] Physical Therap. **45:** 319-326, July '27
—roentgen therapy, [E. Pazzi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 458-466, March-April '27
—treatment of sexual impotence and prostatic disorders by tetrophan: some interesting officially recorded case reports, [C. Rudolph] West.M.Times **46:** 329-335, June '27
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[M. M. Brotman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 528-531, Sept. '27
—[J. L. Tenenbaum] Internat.Clin. **2:** 283-300, June '27
—[C. Wallace] Lancet **2:** 1059-1064, Nov. 19, '27; abridged Brit.M.J. **2:** 907-910, Nov. 19, '27
—acid-therapy in treatment of cystostomized prostatic patients: 15 cases, [V. Eskelund] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 139-147, March '27
—combined method of roentgenography of bladder, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. **14:** 494-508, June '27
—conservative treatment, [A. Rosenburg] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **22:** 219-223, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. Coyte] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 183-184, Sept. '27
—distension and hypertrophy of bladder in diabetic with prostatic hypertrophy, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. **138:** 738-740, Dec. 26, '26
—enlarged prostate or vesiculitis? Operative treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism, [W. T. Belfield & H. C. Rolnick] S.Clin.North America **7:** 637-641, June '27
—functional tests of kidney, [L. Lurz & Hammel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 200-207, '27

PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—fundamentals to observe in handling prostatics, [A. J. Crowell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 302, May '27
—giant cell sarcoma in hypertrophied prostate, [A. Kahlstorf] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 332-338, '27
—hemorrhagic type, [A. G. Casariego] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 1-4, Jan. 10, '27
—in aged; operative treatment, [Dor] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 437-443, May '26
—in middle age; 7 cases, [Blanchot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 584-587, Aug. 10, '27
—influence of excision and resection of vas deferens, [A. Henrichsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 278-282, '27
—local suppurations, [C. M. Le Roy] J.d'urol. **23:** 311, April; 388, May '27
—management of benign hypertrophy, [C. P. Howze] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 486-489, Nov. '27
—new device for catheterizing prostatic patients, [D. Oláh] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 561-563, '27
—non-surgical treatment of certain forms of hypertrophy, [J. A. Weijtlandt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3228-3233, June 11, '27
—obstructing prostate, [H. Q. Gallupe] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 258-261, Aug. 18, '27
—obstructions, [J. W. Pangburn] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 293-299, '27
—operating on aged for strangulated hernia and hypertrophied prostate; radical operations with recoveries, [B. H. Breakstone] Am.Med. **22:** 365, June '27
—operation (perineal extramuscular method), [E. Haim] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 413-414, March 11, '27
—pathology and treatment, [H. G. Pleschner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbell. 46) **40:** 6-8, '27
—points in treatment of prostatic obstruction, [K. M. Walker] Clin.J. **56:** 277-280, June 15, '27
—recurrence after Freyer's prostatectomy; case, [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 167-169, '27
—recurrence after operation, [P. Bazy] Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **97:** 843, June 28, '27
—renal function tests, [H. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 416-434, '27
—research upon prostatic changes from age and with hypertrophy, [G. Colle] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 1-92, '27
—retention of urine from hypertrophied prostate; recovery of moribund patient after catheterization, [H. Haberer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1138, Aug. 27, '27
—return of hypertrophy after supra-pubic excision, [A. Takahashi] J.d'urol. **23:** 414-416, May '27
—so-called "hypertrophy" usually tumor or hyperplasia of circumjacent parts, [W. Voigt] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **265:** 310-317, '27
—surgical treatment of a-typical hypertrophied prostate with prostatic calculi; cases, [J. L. Grove] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 361-363, Nov. '27
—therapy; radical and palliative measures, [M. Zondek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1773-1775, Oct. 14, '27
—treatment by electrocoagulation (diathermy), [J. G. Remijnse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 508-513, July 30, '27
—treatment of inoperable cases of prostatic hypertrophy and carcinoma with Pregl's solution of iodine and with pepsin, [E. Payr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1858, July 23, '27
—treatment of obstruction, [K. M. Walker] Internat. Clin. **4:** 57-61, Dec. '27
—vital factors in management, [B. A. Thomas] Ann. Surg. **86:** 563-576, Oct. '27
—with characteristics resembling Hodgkin's disease; malignant granuloma, [O. S. Lowsley & F. W. Harrah] Ann.Surg. **86:** 556-560, Oct. '27
—X ray treatment, [A. L. Yocom, Jr.] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 416-419, Aug. '27
inflammation: See also under Gonorrhea
—[C. Pope] M.Standard **50:** 9-11, Sept. '27
—backache due to seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, [M. B. Wesson] California & West.Med. **27:** 346-352, Sept. '27
—chronic seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis; further report on results of operative treatment and its indications, [J. H. Morrissey] Arch.Surg. **15:** 102-117, July '27
—clinical and experimental data on prostatic infection, [W. H. von Lackum] J.Urol. **18:** 293-306, Sept. '27
—diathermy with new saddle electrode, [O. Nast] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1472, Aug. 26, '27
—high frequency (d'Arsonval) currents in chronic prostatitis, [V. A. Lukascheff] Klin.Med. **5:** 502-504, '27
—physiology and therapy of seminal duct, [W. T. Belfield & H. C. Rolnick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2104-2108, Dec. 17, '27

PROSTATE, inflammation—Continued
—two cases illustrating that repeated miscarriages may be due to pathology in male genital tract, [M. B. Sanders] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 818, Nov. 10, '27
—unrecognized chronic prostatitis, [J. Perrin] J.d'urol. **23:** 21-29, Jan. '27
innervation, [N. Mislawsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 101-103, June 24, '27
massage, [J. J. Stutzin] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 70-80, '27
—rupture of vein during massage, [E. Castaño] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 953-955, '26
surgery: See also Prostatectomy
—cautery punch operation in obstruction; case report, [H. K. Turley] Memphis M.J. **4:** 218, Oct. '27
—containers for prostatic drainage bottles, [M. Kenway] Pacific Coast J.Nurs. **23:** 271, May '27
—diabetes a contra-indication, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **139:** 11-13, Jan. 2, '27
—incision or excision, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **22:** 371, Oct. (A) '27
—prostatotomy as treatment of urinary retention due to acute gonorrheal prostatitis, [A. G. Casariego] J. Urol. **18:** 401-405, Oct. '27
—punch operation for obstruction, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1473-1478, Dec. '27
—use of resectoscope in resection of hypertrophied prostate, [M. Stern] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 362-372, '27
tuberculosis, primary, [A. E. Bothe] J.Urol. **18:** 494-503, Nov. '27
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—cancer of prostate following prostatic adenoma, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. **138:** 555-563, Nov. 14, '26
—enormous adenoma; case, [H. L. Douglass] J.Urol. **18:** 115-120, July '27
—giant cell sarcoma in hypertrophied prostate, [A. Kahlstorf] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 332-338, '27
—lymphogranulomatosis; new disease, [P. Blatt & A. Markus] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 208-218, '27
—radiotherapy of adenoma, [V. Compañ] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 269-273, March '27
—radiotherapy of adenoma, [A. Gamissans] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 483-487, May '27
—sarcoma with metastases in spleen, kidneys, liver and suprarenal gland; case, [H. Schuler] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 92-100, '27
—urologic view of deep radiotherapy of adenoma, [J. Ponce de León] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 496-500, May '27
—value of biopsies, [A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 322-325, '27
—value of biopsy; case, [B. Maraini & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 96-99, '27
utricle, of man, [P. Vintemberger] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 727-768, June '27

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, cancer; Prostate, surgery
—in hypertrophy; 140 cases, [A. G. Radslevsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 33-39, '27
—indications, technique and results; 93 cases, [A. Troell] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 133-158, '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **15:** 298, Aug.; 799, Nov. '27
complications and sequels, appearance of gynecomasty, [R. Oppenheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 883, May 20, '27
—circulation as a factor in prostatic surgery, [G. G. Smith] J.A.M.A. **89:** 925-928, Sept. 17, '27
—disturbances after prostatectomy, [P. R. Michaël] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2683-2690, May 14, '27
—focal infection and diabetes mellitus; case showing marked improvement following prostatectomy, [D. & A. E. Cohen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 650, Nov. '26
—obstruction at vesical outlet after prostatectomy; case, [W. A. Hewitson & G. A. Mason] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 213-218, April '27
—obstruction of vesical orifice after prostatectomy; cases, [R. Darget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 145-149, '27
—paternity after prostatectomy, [K. M. Walker] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 170, July '27
—pelvic neuralgia; case, [P. Bonnet] Lyon chir. **24:** 117-119, Jan.-Feb. '27
—vicious cicatrices after subpubic prostatectomy, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 553-557, April 1, '27
indications, [H. Wildbolz] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Urol.) **20:** 50-55, Sept. '27
—in hypertrophy, [A. Tchaika] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 40-45, '27
perineal, distensible bag for hemostasis and drainage following perineal prostatectomy, [E. Davis] J.Urol. **18:** 201-210, Aug. '27
—actual achievement of median perineal prostatectomy; analysis of 25 consecutive cases, illustrating author's method, [P. Sims] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1057-1060, Oct. 1, '27

PROSTATECTOMY—Continued
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, technic and statistics, [A. Brenner] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **22:** 120-126, '27
—analysis of series of cases after suprapubic prostatectomy, with special reference to reappearance of prostate, [D. S. Davies & F. M. Loughnane] Lancet **2:** 1014-1019, Nov. 12, '27
—complete exposure through one and a quarter to one and a half inch incision; operative results and technique, [S. H. Harris] M.J.Australia (supp.8) pp. 241-245, Oct. 1, '27; also Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 692-697, Nov. '27
—for benign obstructions: analysis of 50 consecutive cases, [W. T. Briggs] J.Urol. **18:** 385-399, Oct. '27
—modified, [C. A. Roeder] Ann.Surg. **86:** 626-629, Oct. '27
—recurrence of hypertrophy after Freyer's prostatectomy; case, [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 167-169, '27
technic, [H. Wildbolz] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Urol.) **20:** 50-55, Sept. '27
—complete closure of bladder following prostatectomy; preliminary report, [W. E. Lower] J.A.M.A. **89:** 749-751, Sept. 3, '27
—hemostasis, [R. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 652, July 2, '27
—pre and postoperative care, [A. G. Casariego] Vida nueva **20:** 20-23, July 15, '27
—pre-operative and post-operative care, [P. J. Kahle] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 246-250, Oct. '27
—random observations, [H. M. Young] J.Urol. **18:**195-200, Aug. '27
—sustained counterweight-traction in hæmostasis, [M. W. Ware] Ann.Surg. **86:** 561-562, Oct. '27
—technic of transvesical prostatectomy, [G. Cavina] Arch.ital di urol. **3:** 357, March '27
—two-step prostatectomy and preparatory cystostomy, [Rochet] J.d'urol. **23:** 5-11, Jan. '27
PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammations
PROSTITUTION
—criminals and prostitutes, [H. Weinberger] Arch.f. Kriminol. **81:** 33-37, July '27
—effects of regulation of prostitution in prevention of venereal disease, [Carle] Vie méd. **8:** 361-364, Feb. 25, '27
—gynecologist looks at prostitution abroad; with reference to electrocautery treatment of gonorrheal cervicitis and urethritis, [R. L. Dickinson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 590-602, Nov. '27
—hygienic aspects of regulation, [L. Queyrat] Rev. d'hyg. **49:** 481-498, July '27
—in Mexico, [A. Goldschmidt] N.Generation **23:** 77-83, March '27
—new German legislation, [R. Breitschwerdt] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1063, June 24, '27
—police supervision, [P. Martell] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 465-468, July '27
—policewomen in street service in prevention of prostitution, [P. Allard] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 59, June 1, '27
—prostitution and venereal diseases in Japan, [S. Minami & G. Loewenstein] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 41-50, May 1, '27
—regulation and abolition of prostitution in relation to prevention of syphilis, [M. Mazzeo] Morgagni **69:** 841-863, May 29, '27
—report of League of Nations on white slave trade, [A. Pappritz] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d. Geschlechtskr. **25:** 80-82, Sept. '27
—social measures for regulation of prostitution and venereal diseases, [M. Fiesch] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 50, May 1, '27
—statistics of syphilis in houses of prostitution in Paris, 1917-1926, [L. Bizard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 106-110, Feb. '27
history, relation to cultural phases, [A. Kirchhoff] N. Generation **23:** 115-123, April '27
—prostitution in the Orient, [J. R. Kaim] N.Generation **23:** 279-284, '27
PROTAMINE
—enzymatic dissociation of protamine, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & T. Kollmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 262-267, '27
PROTARGOL: See Leukorrhea, therapy
PROTEASE
See also Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin
—vegetable proteases; adsorption behavior and separation of yeast proteases, [W. Grassmann & W. Haag] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 188-201, '27
in blood: See Blood, protease
PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—anhydridous characteristics, [N. D. Zelinsky & N. I. Gawrilow] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 11-17, '27
—arginine contents in some proteins and in normal and amyloid containing organs, [O. Fürth & O. Deutschberger] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 139-154, '27
—benzoyl proteins, [S. Goldschmidt & W. Schön] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 279-294, '27
—coagulation in drops; synergism of proteins in protein mixtures, [F. Böhm] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 84-91, '27
—colorimetric method for determination of proteid substances, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 305-316, May '27
—comparative experimental researches on effect of digestive cleavage products of bacterial and other protein on healthy and tuberculous guinea pigs, [G. Lepehne & R. Wigand] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 348-383, '27
—constitution of proteins, [S. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **165:** 149-154, '27
—distribution of groups of protein bodies in kidney diseases, [V. Kollert & K. Hartl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 110-116, '27
—dynamics of autoclave hydrolysis of proteins by dilute acids, [N. J. Gawrilow, E. Stachejewa & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 26-34, '27
—effect of iodides on protein and sodium chloride content of human organism, [A. Slauck] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 250-258, '27
—electrodialysis, [W. Pauli] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 403-409, '27
—evaluation of split protein, [H. Firgau, C. Hartmann & E. Voit] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 203-226, '27
—experimental albuminocholia, [W. Goldschmidt & R. Strisower] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 345-352, May '27
—influence of reaction of substratum on power of papain to digest albumin, [W. E. Ringer & B. W. Grutterink] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 112-142, '27
—isolation of some hitherto undescribed products of hydrolysis of proteins, [S. B. Schryver & H. W. Buston] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 519-527, July '27
—mastic sol and proteins, [K. Hotta] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 72-80, '27
—nature of albumins measurable by index of "protein error," [R. Goiffon & R. Haudiquet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 570, July 22, '27
—nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, [R. A. Gortner] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 409-413, Sept. '27
—new method of quantitative determination, [Lipowski] Med.Klin. **23:** 1340-1341, Sept. 2, '27
—of sesame seed, Sesamum indicum, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 213-225, Oct. '27
—optical behaviour of protein solutions, [C. V. Raman] Nature,London **120:** 158, July 20, '27
—peculiar protein body obtained from placenta in nephrosis of pregnancy; comparison with Bence-Jones protein, [E. Schwarzkopf & H. Sievers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1303, July 29, '27
—physicochemical analysis of temperature changes, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 799-803, Sept. 30, '27
—physicochemical researches on irradiated proteins: changes in seralbumin after ultraviolet irradiation: effect of heat coagulation, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 181-193, '27
—protein intoxication, [P. Rondoni] Med.ital. **8:** 27-31, Jan. '27
—protein matter of plasmodium of Fuligo varians, [A. Kiesel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 141-162, '27
—protein test for urea formation function of liver: preliminary report, [P. Cohen & S. J. Levin] Arch. Int.Med. **39:** 787-798, June '27
—proteinogenic toxicoses, [L. A. Tacherkes] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 35-49, '27
—rapidity of sedimentation in different organic fluids in relation to albumins, [A. Radossavlievitch] Compt. rend Soc.de Biol. **96:** 1004, April 26, '27
—relation between basal metabolism in mammals and nucleoplasmic ratio, or amount of proteins and purine bases, [R. Truszkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 939-940, Oct. 13, '27
—relation of connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, [H. H. Mitchell, J. B. Beadles & J. H. Kruger] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 767-774, June '27
—research upon combinations of glucose and protein, [P. De Lucia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 260-262, March '27
—rôle of proteins in infant toxemia, [E. Kramář] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 289-297, March '27
—separate determination of amino-acids and polypeptides in products of digestion of proteins, [R. Martens] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 454-482, April '27

PROTEIN—Continued
—structure, [E. Abderhalden & W. Kröner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 201-215, '27
—studies on denaturation of proteins; coagulation by alcohol, [H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 81-88, Jan. '27
—studies on denaturation of proteins; effect of denaturation on antigenic properties of egg albumin, [S. Wu, C. Tenbroeck & C. P. Li] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 277-296, July '27
—sulfur in proteins; derivatives of *l*- and *i*- cystine, [E. Abderhalden] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 195-197, Oct. '27 [Comment on Gortner and Hoffman's article; reply by Gortner **75:** 199-260, Oct. '27]
—tyrosine and tryptophane determinations in proteins, [O. Folin & V. Ciocalteu] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 627-650, June '27
—various reactions to vegetable albumens, [H. Pfeiffer] Mikrokosmos **20:** 171-175, May '27
—vegetable proteins in feces, [A. Tilger] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **40:** 292-296, April '27
Bence-Jones: See also Urine, Bence-Jones protein
—peculiar protein body obtained from placenta in nephrosis of pregnancy; comparison with Bence-Jones protein, [E. Schwarzkopf & H. Sievers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1303, July 29, '27
effects, anaphylaxis from warmed protein, [Golovanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 171, June 24, '27
—of injections on gastric innervation, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 531, April 1, '27; 588, April 8, '27
—of parenteral protein injections on basal metabolism, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 649-658, '27
—of protein derivatives on glycemic curve of insulin, [F. Nord] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 61-115, '26
—of protein derivatives on sugar curve of blood and on hyperglycemic curve of adrenalin, [F. Nord] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 1-60, '26
—sensitization of hydrophobic colloids by proteins, [N. N. Andrejew] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 65-71, '27
—theory of "activating" cleavage products of injected protein, [W. Weichardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1902-1903, Nov. 4, '27
fever, respiratory experiments in dynamic protein hyperthermia, [H. Rietschel, O. Bode & F. Strieck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 332-341, '27
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet, case of chronic nephritis maintained for 6 months on an average daily protein intake of 0.26 grams per kilogram of body weight, [M. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 941-946, June 9, '27
—changes in kidney in animals with increased blood pressures while on high protein diets, [F. R. Nuzum] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 364-376, Sept. '27
—effect of high protein diet on kidneys; experimental study, [T. S. Moise & A. H. Smith] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 530-542, Oct. '27
—effect of high protein diet on some blood constituents, [E. A. Baumgartner & R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M. Bull. **13:** 52-55, June '27
—effect on remaining kidney of adult white rats following unilateral nephrectomy, [T. S. Moise & A. H. Smith] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 27-41, July '27
—feeding of protein to partially nephrectomized animals, [H. Lundin & R. Mark] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 221-257, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—metabolism in phlorhizin diabetes during one-sided protein diet, [S. Hanisch & P. Junkersdorf] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 264-278, '27
—physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of certain dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins, [A. Hassan & J. C. Drummond] Biochem.J. **21:** 653-661, '27
—specific dynamic effect of protein food on children under 16, [W. Hilsinger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 36-60, April '27
—studies in purine metabolism; nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in carbohydrate and protein feeding, and in starvation, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **21:** 1047-1053, '27
—vitamin B determination and requirement with special reference to protein intake, [H. C. Sherman & O. H. M. Gloy] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 117-122, July '27
in urine: See Albuminuria
metabolism, after blood transfusion, [Weicksel] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 332-348, '27
—bile acids; their antiseptic action in intestines and effect on protein metabolism in rabbits, [K. Kaziro] J.Biochem. **7:** 293-310, April '27
—determination and significance of postoperative decomposition of proteins, [M. Bürger & M. Grauhan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1716, Sept. 3, '27; 1767, Sept. 10, '27

PROTEIN, metabolism—Continued
—energy metabolism and protein metabolism under influence of hormones, [A. Loewy] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-51, '27
—in anaphylaxis of rabbit and dog, [A. Schittenhelm & W. Erhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 511-517, '27
—inflammatory and toxic factor in gastric and duodenal ulcer; theory of protein cleavage products, [H. Naumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 66-123, '27
—influence of thyroid hormone, [L. Lichtwitz & L. Conitzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 527-534, '27
—liver and nervous system; pathology of albuminous metabolism and purine bases; disorders of hydration and of endocrine functions, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 398; 417, May 22, '27
—nephrosis as a grave disturbance of protein and fat metabolism, [H. Knauer] Med.Klin. **23:** 862-866, June 10, '27
—proteases and proteolytic inhibition substances, [H. H. Weber & H. Gesenius] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 410-436, '27
—protein catabolism in fever by means of peptidase reaction, [I. Ma] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 363-376, '27
—protein intake of medical students, [H. H. Beard] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 577-579, Nov. '27
—proteolytic effect of urine in protracted hunger and in experimentally increased protein catabolism, [O. Peczenik] Fermentforsch. **9:** 166-191, '27
—relations of protein metabolism between mother and fetus, [P. Jonen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1109-1112, April 30, '27
—specific dynamic effect of proteins on work of muscles, [K. Bahn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 67-71, '27
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Children, diseases; Drugs, addiction; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autohemotherapy; and under names of diseases and organs, as Alcoholism, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blindness, idiopathic; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
—action of specific and nonspecific substances in organism, [W. Weichardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1555-1558, Aug. 13, '27
—aspecific hemoclastic crises as defense reaction in protein therapy, [E. Cedrangolo] Riforma med. **43:** 794-796, Aug. 22, '27
—clinical study, [F. Klewitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1719-1721, Oct. 7, '27
—complications, [I. S. Ginsburg] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1003-1005, Oct. 31, '26
—experiences with cibalbumin, [E. Pick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 456, April 7, '27
—experiences with introcid, hemodiathesan and mesenchymatren E 104 in animals, [K. Froehlich] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 257-260, April 22, '27
—experimental and biologic principles, [Matthes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1715-1718, Oct. 7, '27
—experimental bases, [Weichardt] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 424-436, July '27
—experimental; ineffective against toxins, but most effective against bacterial infections, [A. Wolff-Eisner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 545-549, March 19, '27; abridged in München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 432, March 11, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 760, April 16, '27
—in dermatology, [O. Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 664-666, March 20, '27
—in dermatology and in other fields of pathology, [V. G. Brabant] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1053-1057, June 19, '27
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Schwarz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1721-1724, Oct. 7, '27
—in nutritional disturbances of infants, [O. Beck] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **117:** 140-171, Sept. '27
—indications, [A. Decastello] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 874, June 25, '27; 937, July 9, '27; also Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 37) **40:** 6-8, '27
—interpretation of non-specific therapy that meets needs of general practitioner; water injection yields simplified yet improved procedure, [W. J. Schatz] J.Am. Inst.Homœop. **20:** 613-625, July '27
—local reactions and their significance in non-specific stimulation therapy, [J. Donath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 33) **40:** 9-10, Aug. 18, '27
—mechanism, [F. Haffner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1718-1719, Oct. 7, '27
—mechanism, [S. Rusznyák & A. Korányi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1332-1334, July 9, '27
—metabolic changes in anaphylactic shock, in vaccine treatment of typhoid fever and in protein therapy, [E. Leschke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 123-135, '27

PROTEIN, therapy—Continued
—metabolic effects of plain and carbonated baths at 33° C. as mode of protein therapy, [J. Diener & K. Witsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 149-156, May 23, '27
—milk injections; study of body temperature and leukocytes, [F. H. Rodin & R. W. McBride] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 511-519, Oct. '27
—non-specific; action and its application, [E. F. Mueller] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 287-292, June '27
—non-specific immune bodies, [N. J. Rosanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 805-811, '27
—protein stimulation (local death) and protein therapy, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 555-560, Sept.-Oct. '27
—studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey, L. H. Hardy & R. E. Meek] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 547-554, June '27

PROTOPLASM
See also Cells; Osmosis and Permeability, cell permeability
—action of picric acid on living protoplasm, [H. Pollack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 145, Nov. '27
—bioelectrical phenomena, [W. J. V. Osterhout] J.General Physiol. **11:** 83-99, Sept. '27
—chemical composition of plasmodium of lycogala epidendron and its changes during spore formation, [A. Kiesel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 103-111, '27
—determination of protoplasmic viscosity by means of thermic coefficients, [J. Belehradek] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1423-1426, June 3, '27
—dissimilarity of inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces in Valonia, [W. J. V. Osterhout, E. B. Damon & A. G. Jacques] J.General Physiol. **11:** 193-205, Nov. '27
—effect of cyanides on swelling of protoplasm, [R. Blumenthal] Biol.Bull. **53:** 313-324, May '27
—micrurgical studies on contractile vacuole; relation of physical state of internal protoplasm to behavior of vacuole; micro-injection of distilled water, [R. B. Howland & H. Pollack] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 441-458, Aug. 5, '27
—protein matter of plasmodium of Fuligo varians, [A. Kiesel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 141-162, '27

PROTOSPIRURA hamospiculata: See under Nematodes

PROTOZOA
See also Birds, parasites; Infusoria; Intestines, parasites; Sporozoa; etc.
—alternation of generations in Spermothamnion roseolum, [B. Schussnig & L. Odle] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 220-252, May '27
—are protozoan faunae of termites specific? [S. F. Light & M. F. Sanford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 95-96, Nov. '27
—blood protozoa in chimpanzee, [R. Deschiens, H. Limousin & J. Troisic] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 597-600, July '27
—chrysomonad with handled and branched colonies, [A. Pascher] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 319-330, Feb. 28, '27
—cure and immunity in parasitic infections, [C. Schilling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1543-1545, Sept. 9, '27
—developmental and chromosomic cycle of Klossia helicina, [A. Naville] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 427-474, March 30, '27
—effects of soil storage and water content on protozoan population, [D. W. Cutler & A. Dixon] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 247-254, May '27
—experiments on plasma components taking black osmium stain of some protozoa, [J. Hirschler] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 704-786, June 27, '27
—flagellata parasites of Euphorbia, [D. R. Iriarte] Gac. méd.de Carácas **34:** 129, May 15, '27
—little-known flagellata, [A. Pascher] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 577-598, July 26, '27
—methods for staining, [M. Piorkowski] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1392-1393, Aug. 12, '27
—morphology and systematic position of flagellate Peranema trichophorum, [R. P. Hall & W. N. Powell] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 155-165, July '27
—parasitic flagellata, [P. P. Grassé] Arch.de zool.expér. et gén. **65:** 345-602, Dec. 30, '26
—parasitosis of bile passages and gall bladder; 37 instances of protozoiasis and one instance of infestation by Necator americanus, [F. Smithies] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 367-406, '27
—pathogenic flagellate, pirotrypanum of piroplasma trypanum, [R. B. Narro] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 79-88, July-Aug. '27
—pathogenic protozoa of domestic animals, [R. R. Kudo] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 466-470, July '27
—protozoon parasite in torpedo resembling spermatozoa, [E. Wiener] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 285-313, Feb. 28, '27 [Discussion by J. Hammerling, 314-318]

PROTOZOA—Continued
—relation between hydrogen-ion concentration and encystment in Didinium nasutum, [C. D. Beers] J. Morphol. **44:** 21-28, June 5, '27
—rôle in self-purification of water, [N. L. Wibaut] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 265-278, July '27
—rôle of kinoplasm in genesis of vacuoles, [G. W. Scarth & F. E. Lloyd] Science **65:** 599, June 17, '27
—Skadovskiella sphagnicola, a new colonial Chrysomonad, [A. A. Korshikov] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 450-455, June 30, '27
—splenomegaly due to protozoa, [P. E. Weil & P. Chevallier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 97-130, March-April '27
—starch contents of Polytoma, [E. G. Pringsheim] Arch. f.Protistenk. **58:** 281-284, May '27
—structure, life and development of Hedriocystis pellucida (Heliozoa), [H. R. Hoogenraad] Arch.f. Protistenk. **58:** 321-343, June 30, '27
—study of Chrysomonads, [A. Scherffel] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 331-361, March 30, '27

PROUST, R., Etat actuel de la radiothérapie des séminomes, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 247-256, April '27
Le traitement des cancers du rectum, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 218-224, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 110-115, April 5, '27

——and MALLET, L., Ueber die Klassifizierung der Röntgenstrahlen vom therapeutischen Standpunkt aus, Strahlentherapie **25:** 711-713, '27

PROVENT, P., La répression pénale des actes immoraux commis sur les malades mentaux, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 193-207, April '27

PROVERA, P., Considerazioni techniche sulla reazione di Wassermann, Boll.d.spec.med-chir. **1:** 165-180, April-June '27

PROWATOROWA, E. L., and others, Schwankungen des Blutzuckergehaltes beim Rind, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 369-376, '27

PROZOROVSKY, E., Chronic pancreatitis, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 26-40, '27

PRUCHE, A., Étude physio-pathologique des névroses cardiaques, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 375-378, June 1, '27
Les mesures en clinique circulatoire, leur technique, leur interprétation, Clinique,Paris **22:** 283-285, June (B) '27

PRÜNSTER, H., Ueber Nachgeburtsblutungen, Etschländ. Aerztebl. **6:** 145-151, June 2, '27

PRÜSS, M., Beschleunigung der Zersetzung in Schlammfaulräumen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 70-77, June 5, '27

PRUIJS, W. M., Ueber Mikroglia, ihre Herkunft, Funktion und ihr Verhältnis zu anderen Gliaelementen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 298-331, '27

PRUNELL, A., Formule leucocitaire et anticorps tuberculeux, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 167, March-April '27
Indice nuclear, fórmula leucocitaria y anticuerpo en la tuberculosis, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 225-239, May-June '27

PRURIGO
—autoserotherapy; cases, [E. Sotelo Z.] Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 322-329, Nov. '26
—chronic facial prurigo in patient of 15, [Louste, Thibaut & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 226-228, April '27
—circinate and ribboned prurigo, [Gougerot & F. P. Merklen] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 320, May '27

PRURITUS
—as symptom of latent malaria, [I. Eligulaschvili] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 522-523, April 15, '27
—etiology of primary pruritus, [C. S. Wright] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 765-768, Sept. '27
—senile pruritus due to hypersensitiveness, [J. Wynn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 16-19, Oct. '27
ani, successful treatment, [J. F. Montague] Internat. Clin. **2:** 131-135, June '27
—cure by operation, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 580-581, Oct. 22, '27
therapy, necessity of etiologic treatment of pruritus in uremia, [P. Valette] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 559-561, April 27, '27
—ano-vulvar pruritus cured by treatment of retroverted uterus; congenital syphilis, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 76-79, Feb. '27
—favorable results with bromostrontiuran, [Spindler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1472-1473, Aug. 26, '27
—magnobrol, [C. Bruck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1431-1432, Aug. 19, '27
—of primary pruritus, [C. S. Wright] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 765-768, Sept. '27
—physiotherapy, [E. Jeanselme & Giraudeau] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 545-549, Aug. 20, '27

PRURITUS, therapy—Continued
—pruritus universalis cured by "indirect" roentgenotherapy, [Z. Spektorova] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. 5: 31-33, '27
—treatment of itching in skin diseases in children, [B. Bornikoel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 36: 97-123, '27
PRUSIK, B., Intracutaneous injections of pituitrin and its diuretic action, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 49, Jan. 7, '27; 99, Jan. 14, '27
——**and HERLES, F.**, Artificial papule after injection of salt and of pituitrin, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1051-1055; 1092-1095, June 24, '27; 1123, July 1, '27
——**and VOLICER, L.**, Roentgen ray therapy in auricular fibrillation, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 688-689, April 22, '27
PRUSSAK, L., and BAU-PRUSSAK, S. (Mme.), Sur la perméabilité de la barrière nerveuse centrale dans les maladies mentales et nerveuses, Encéphale 22: 176-193, March '27
PRUSSAK, S. B.; See Bau-Prussak, S.
PRUSSKY, V. F., Experimental data on vitality of sigmoid flexure, isolated by Shamov method, Vrach.dielo 10: 181-183, Feb. 15, '27
PRUTHI, H. S., Preliminary observations on relative importance of various factors responsible for death of fishes in polluted waters, J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom 14: 729-739, March '27
Ability of fishes to extract oxygen at different hydrogen ion concentrations of the medium, J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom 14: 741-747, March '27
PRUVOST, E., La question du terrain dans la determination des maladies, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 37: 158, Dec. '26
PRUVOST, P., La pneumo-séreuse permet d'éviter des erreurs de diagnostic, Hôpital 15: 213, March (B) '27
Tuberculose péritonéale, Vie méd. 8: 777-780, May 30, '27
La cure d'air dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Hôpital 15: 457-461, Aug. (A & B) '27
PRYBILL, A., Was lehrt uns die Aetherdampfexplosion in einem hessischen Krankenhause? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 267, May 9, '27
PRYDE, A., and HOLMAN, W. P., Perthes's disease, M.J. Australia 1: 753-754, May 21, '27
PRYER, R. W., Filterable stage of tuberculosis bacillus, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 972-973, Sept. '27
PRYM, P., Spontanheilung eines bösartigen, wahrscheinlich chorionepitheliomatösen Gewächses im Hoden, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 239-258, '27
PRYN, R. H. C., Two cases of perforation of ileum, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 48: 374-378, May '27
PRZESMYCKI, F., Untersuchungen über die Biochemie der Antigene, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 51: 408-420, '27
——**and SZCZUKA, S.**, Recherches sur la thermoprécipitation d'Ascoli, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1478, June 3, '27
PRZIBRAM, H., Die Grössenordnung letzter Lebenseinheiten, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 43: 389, '27
Kopftransplantationen bei Insekten, Zool.Anz. 70: 166, March 5, '27
Deutungen spiegelbildlicher Lurcharme, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 411-448, June 21, '27
——**and SCHMALFUSS, H.**, Das Dioxyphenylalanin in den Kokons des Nachtpfauenauges Samia cecropia L. (Saturnidae), Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 467-469, '27
PRZYLECKI, S., Les synthèses enzymatiques in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 335-337, Feb. 11, '27
La réversibilité des réactions enzymatiques; dégradation et synthèse de l'acide urique, Ann.de physiol. 3: 381-421, June '27
Les réactions enzymatiques dans un milieu macroscopiquement hétérogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 935-936, Oct. 13, '27
——**NIEDZWIECKA, J., and MAJEWSKI, I.**, Les réactions enzymatiques dans un milieu macroscopiquement hétérogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 937-939, Oct. 13, '27

PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Femur, fractures; Fractures, ununited; Humerus, fractures
—causes and surgical treatment, [A. Tailhefer] Vie méd. 7: 2401, Nov. 11, '26; 2440, Nov. 18, '26
—congenital pseudarthrosis of both bones of leg; case, [C. Dujarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 868, June 18, '27
—cow's horn as plastic material in treating false joints and fractures, [N. N. Boliarsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) 9: 244-245, '27
—mutual disturbances of periosteum and bone-marrow in regeneration of bone, [M. Katzenstein] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 145: 461-479, '27

PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS
—acute and recurrent pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, [J. B. Carnett] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 833-851, Dec. '27

PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS—Continued
—chronic pseudoappendicitis due to intercostal neuralgia, [J. B. Carnett] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 579-599, Nov. '27
PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar
PSEUDOGLIOMA
—case, [A. S. Percival] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 46: 400, '27
—case of bilateral pseudoglioma from connective tissue formation behind lens, with persistence of hyaloid artery in microphthalmus, [H. Magnus] Arch.f. Ophth. 118: 359-368, '27
—two cases, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 274-279, March-April '27
PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See under Globulin
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODISM: See under Hermaphrodism
PSEUDOHYPERTROPHY: See Muscles, diseases
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
—classification of pseudoleukemia: lymphogranuloma, lymphosarcoma, aleukemic lymphadenosis and aleukemic myelosis; cases, [E. Kalantarova] Russk. Klin. 7: 735-751, May '27
—clinic and hematology of 7 cases, [E. Fanton] Clin. pediat. 9: 677-700, Sept. '27
—localization of Sternberg's (tubercular) pseudoleukemia in lungs, [T. Lind] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 415-422, '27
infantile, Von Jaksch's disease and secondary anemia occurring in twins, with report of cases, [T. D. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 283-285, Aug. '27
—case report, [J. E. Dyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 321-322, Sept. '27
—critique of von Jaksch anemia, [B. S. Denzer] Arch. Pediat. 44: 537-547, Sept. '27
—pre-leukemic myelosis, [F. De Capua] Pediatria 35: 1059-1066, Oct. 1, '27
PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens; gummosa: See under Bacteria, fluorescens group
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—case, [L. Merguet-Bassow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 108: 244-254, '27
—extensity of pallidal lesion, or "disseminated pseudosclerosis"; unusual case, [P. L. Goltein] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 277-282, April '27
—pigment deposits in lens in pseudosclerosis, [A. Jess] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 145-147, Sept. 2, '27
PSEUDOTABES
—toxemic theory of acute ataxia (Leyden-Westphal type), [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 402-413, '27
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
—case in young goat, [R. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere 31: 141-146, May 25, '27
—histogenesis of pseudo-granuloma of aspergillosis, [F. Velardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 1: 3-15, May 31, '27
—of cholecystitis origin, [M. Chiray & F. Triboulet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 609-615, June '27
—of peritoneum secondary to perforations from peptic ulcers, [Lecène & Moulonguet] Ann.d'anat.path. 3: 815-821, Nov. '26
—pseudotuberculosis canariensis (rodentium) in canary birds, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 545-549, June 15, '27
bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSICAINE: See Anesthesia, psicaine
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSORALIA
—Psoralia corylifolia (babchi). Its constituents, their pharmacological action and therapeutic properties, [R. N. Chopra & N. R. Chatterjee] Indian J.M. Research 15: 49-55, July '27
PSORIASIS
—atypical case, [H. Gollner] Dermat.Wchnschr., 84: 725-729, May 28, '27
—case with cutaneous horns and lingual lesions, [Hudelo, Garnier & Caillau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 34: 389-394, June '27
—glycemia and cholesteremia in psoriasis; trial of insulin therapy, [A. C. Biasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 681-704, May '27
—heredity, [K. Fürst] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 212-218, '27
—serum lipase in psoriasis and certain other cutaneous afflictions, [E. Durdello] Ceska dermat. 8: 145-154, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. H. Heaney] Brit.M.J. 2: 1136-1137, Dec. 17, '27
—psoriasis and blood groups, [A. Poehlmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1180, July 15, '27
therapy, [J. H. Heaney] Brit.M.J. 2: 1136-1137, Dec. 17, '27
—case treated by triphal, a gold compound, [G. Hufschmitt] Paris méd. 1: 91-93, Jan. 22, '27

PSORIASIS, therapy—Continued
—electrocoagulation; 2 cases, [P. Ravaut] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 323-328, May '27
—endocrine extracts, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 792, May 6, '27
—failure of epilation by roentgen ray, [W. Treuherz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 656, May 7, '27
—favorable results with arsylene, an arsenic compound, [J. Benech] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 50-53, Feb. '27
—hypodermic injections of thymus solution; case, [F. F. Ward] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 216, Aug. 17, '27
—in tuberculous patients, [Hübner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1941-1942, Nov. 11, '27
—present lines, [C. Bruhns] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 166-171, April '27
—psorigallol, [K. Herxheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 678, April 22, '27
—psorigallol in improved form, [R. Griesbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1645, Sept. 23, '27
—radiotherapy by Brock's method, [F. D'Amore] Arch. di radiol. **3:** 137-153, Jan.-Feb. '27
—ultra-violet therapy; 12 cases, [A. Radaeli] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 473-483, June '27
PSORIGALLOL: See Psoriasis, therapy
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatric; Mental Disease; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—biological aspects, [H. Steck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 436-441, May 7, '27
—changes in forms of scientific thought and the new psychiatry, [A. Storch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 684-698, '27
—common field of research and clinical psychiatry, [H. S. Sullivan] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 276-291, July '27
—comparative racial psychiatry, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 311-314, March 5, '27
—concept of regression, [H. C. Jelgersma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 551-555, Jan. 29, '27
—conceptual values, [K. Hildebrandt] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 373-380, April '27
—diagnostic and prognostic value in psychiatry of sense of humor, [D. Gregg] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1082-1083, Dec. 8, '27
—Emil Kraepelin, psychiatrist, [E. Mapother] J.Ment. Sc. **73:** 509-515, Oct. '27
—endocrinology and psychiatry; some problems, [M. Serejski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 15-21, July '27
—epidemic encephalitis in psychiatry, [A. Bostroem] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1615, Sept. 23, '27; 1668, Sept. 30, '27
—field for medical students, [G. Ilberg] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1055-1057, June 24, '27
—for general practitioner, [D. H. Keller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 35-40, July '27
—horizons of psychiatry, [L. Bianchi] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 35-54, Jan.-Feb. '27
—Kraepelin's scientific research, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 10-20, '27
—Kraepelin's work, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. **1:** 336-366, April '27
—necessity of philosophic thinking, [Linzbach] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 273; 283; 295, '27
—new educational psychiatry, [S. D. House] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 120-124, April '27
—new problems, [G. Aschaffenburg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 207-214, May 16, '27
—new tendencies, [K. Thode] Psychiat.neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 407-410, Sept. 3, '27
—philosophy and psychiatry, [T. Ziehen] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 336-345, April '27
—place and importance in medicine, [H. Flournoy] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 83-89, Feb. 25, '27
—presidential address, [G. M. Kline] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 1-22, July '27
—progress, [M. Kastan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1645-1648, Sept. 23, '27
—psychiatric etymology, [H. A. Bunker, Jr.] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 37-76, July '27
—psychiatric service in Spanish army, [S. Rubiano] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 145-165, July-Aug. '27
—psychiatry and physician, [W. W. Eichelberger] Welfare Mag. **18:** 1009-1016, Aug. '27
—psychology and psychiatry, [R. Allers] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 15) **40:** 1-20, April 14, '27
—results of 5 years' psychiatric work in New York City high schools, [E. Greene] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 542-557, July '27
—rôle of tuberculosis in psychiatry, [A. Tardieu & C. Lejard] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 379-381, March 30, '27
—scientist and psychiatrist, [E. B. Wilson] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 23-36, July '27

PSYCHIATRY—Continued
—social approach to neurotic conditions, [H. C. Syz] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. **66:** 601-615, Dec. '27
—social aspects, [G. R. F. MacTavish] Canad.Lancet & Pract. **69:** 12-18, July '27
—social aspects of psychopathology, [G. Roffenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 151-158, '27
history, illness and death of Prince Don Carlos, son of Philip II, [J. Sanchís Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 493-511, April 16, '27
—centenary of Pinel in Paris, [R. Sommer & H. Roemer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 397-399, Aug. 27, '27
—early days and experiences in psychiatry, 1870-1900, [R. Dewey] Illinois M.J. **52:** 402-406, Nov. '27
—in East Prussia, [F. Meyer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 1-19, Sept. 1, '27
—in foreign countries, [G. Langfeldt] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 241-259, June '27
—in late Middle Ages, [K. Birnbaum] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1058, June 17, '27
—old records of Nassau State Hospital, [Wachsmuth] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 327, July 9, '27; 447, Oct. 1, '27
—Pinel as psychiatrist, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 30-52, June '27
—progress of Griesinger's institutional treatment, [C. Neisser] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 314-335, April '27
—psychopathology of duc de Mazarin, [J. Lévy-Valensi & P. Minot] Æsculape **17:** 170, July; 200, Aug. '27
—suicide of Duke of Bourbon (1830), [J. Lévy-Valensi] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 195-200, May-June '27
—*The Goblins* of Berbiguier: illustrated book of autoobservations of delusions by paranoiac patient of Pinel's, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vinchon] Æsculape **17:** 217-221, Sept. '27
—Viennese psychiatry in nineteenth century, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1219-1223, Sept. 10, '27
industrial, [M. A. Bahr] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 124-128, May '27
—experimental psychiatric survey of group of telephone operators, [A. Galatschjan] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 70-76, '27
teaching, to medical students, [D. W. Carmalt Jones] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 295-298, Oct. 29, '27
—university teaching, [C. A. Hogg] M. J. Australia (supp. 10) pp. 290-295, Oct. 29, '27
PSYCHIC RESEARCH
See also Spiritualism
—science of unseen, [G. B. Lake] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 10-13, July 6, '27
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Inferiority; Psychotherapy
—[M. Pereira Lima] Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 145-150, April-June '27
—[F. O. Stohr] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 438-442, Sept. 10, '27
—admonition to prudence to antipsychoanalyst from neutral party, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol. e psichiat. **8:** 33-36, April 15, '27
—analysis and cure of compulsive neurosis and hysterical neurosis by psychoanalysis, [W. Liepmann] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 64-77, '27
—analysis of dream with zoöpsia, [O. Pötzl] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 222-225, April 30, '27
—biological theory of resistance, [E. M. Stephens] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 64-67, April '27
—Carl Gustav Carus as precursor of psychoanalysis, [G. H. Graber] Imago **12:** 513-523, '26
—cloak as symbol, [E. Jones] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 77-79, '27
—contributions to case history; case of borrowed sense of guilt, [H. Lampl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 143-158, April '27
—criminal tendencies in normal children, [M. Klein] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 177-192, July '27
—critique of Rank's *Technics of Psychoanalysis,* [S. Ferenczi] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 1-9, '27
—defense of Œdipus complex, [F. Gorriti] Rev.de-especialid. **1:** 775-796, '26
—discussion on lay analysis, [various authors] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 174, April; 392, July '27
—dogma and impulsive ideas; psychoanalytic study of evolution of religion, [T. Reik] Imago **13:** 247-382, '27
—early development of female sexuality, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 459-472, Oct. '27
—errors and dangers of Freudism, [R. Cruchet] Presse méd. **35:** 257-259, Feb. 26, '27
—formation and function of super-ego in normal and abnormal psychological states, [S. M. Payne] Brit. J. M. Psychol. **7:** 73-87, June '27
—Freud and clinical psychiatry, [O. Beschloss] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 519-521, '27
—Freudian theory (case; illustrations of symbolism), [C. E. Kiely] J.Med. **8:** 429-433, Nov. '27

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—Freudism [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 433-438, June 10, '27
—group method, [T. Burrow] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 268-280, July '27
—Hindu mythology and castration complex, [C. D. Daly] Imago **13:** 145-198, '27
—history of development of Œdipus complex in woman, [A. Lampl-de Groot] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 278-282, '27
—history of psychoanalytic movement in America, [C. P. Oberndorf] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 281-297, July '27
—hitherto undescribed infantile sexual theories, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 166-170, '27
—human equation in dialectic, [M. J. Adler] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 78-82, April '27
—hysterical psychosis in statu nascendi, [W. Reich] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 159-173, April '27
—impulsive blasphemous fantasies, [J. Hárnik] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 61-64, '27
—in mental hygiene, [J. P. Porto-Carrero] Sciencia med. **5:** 69-80, Feb. 28, '27
—indications and technic, [G. Robin] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 589-593, May 4, '27
—interpretation of phenomena of nightmare, [J. Vinchon] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 550-556, June 15, '27
—investigation of Oedipus and homosexual complexes in schizophrenia, [T. R. Robie] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 231, April; 468, Oct. '27
—John Wyouge Barnes; fake psychoanalyst in toils, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1352-1353, Oct. 15, '27
—lectures on technique, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 311, July; 486, Oct. '27
—masculine complex of woman, [K. Horney] Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 141-154, March '27
—matriarchy and sexual ignorance of savages; diminished sexual potency of civilized in consequence of victory over Œdipus complex, [E. Jones] Imago **13:** 199-222, '27
—mobilizing of sense of guilt; contribution to problem of active therapy, [R. H. Jokl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 479-485, Oct. '27
—mutism in myopathic child cured by psychoanalysis; case, [G. Heuyer & Mme. Morgenstern] Encéphale **22:** 478-481, June '27
—of case of dissociation combined with phobias and compulsions, [L. Dooley] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 245-267, Sept. '27
—of novels by Ina Seidel, [H. Klüglein] Imago **12:** 490-499, '26
—of words for blood relationship, [O. Marbach] Imago **12:** 478-489, '26
—origin of incest taboo, [E. E. Hadley] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **14:** 298-316, July '27
—possibility of induced homosexuality; psychoanalytic treatment, [Lilienstein] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 203-208, April 23, '27
—practice by laymen, [E. Stern] Prakt. Arzt **12:** 294-302, July 5, '27
—prerequisites for successful results, [B. Heimbrecht] Med.Klin. **23:** 718, May 13, '27
—problem of transference, [T. Burrow] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 193-202, July '27
—psychiatry and psychoanalysis, [E. Weiss, M. Levi Bianchini & others] Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 442-501,'26
—psychoanalysis and practitioner, [Hesnard] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 429-433, June 10, '27
—psychoanalysis versus psychological analysis, or personality study, [M. Solomon] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 360-365, Aug. '27
—psychoanalytic symbolism of legend of wild huntsmen, [G. Róheim] Imago **12:** 465-477, '26
—psychological consequences of anatomical distinction between sexes, [S. Freud] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 133-142, April '27
—relation of psychoanalysis to education, [W. Stockmayer] Aerztl.Rundschau. **37:** 115-118, April 25, '27
—sexual aspects of religiosity in mystic writings of Anna Nikolajewna Schmidt, [F. Lowtzky] Imago **13:** 83-121, '27
—status of psychoanalytic movement, [J. M. de Villaverde] Crón.méd.Lima **44:** 181-185, June '27
—survey; development of psycho-analytical theory of psychoses, 1894-1926, [J. Rickman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 94, June; 321, Nov. '27
—symposium on child analysis, [various authors] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 311-391, July '27
—technic of interpretation and of resistance analysis, [W. Reich] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 141-159, '27
—therapeutic factors in psychoanalysis, [F. Mohr] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1750-1752, Oct. 14, '27
—totem meal of five and one-half year old boy, [H. Zulliger] Imago **13:** 538-540, '27

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—treatment of neurotic reaction; study in symbolism, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 5-25, Jan. '27
—treatment of schizophrenia, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 313-327, July '27
—way to grace, [P. Bjerre] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 255-267, July '27
PSYCHOBIOGRAM: See Jurisprudence, Medical
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Behaviorism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—are psychic influences really apprehensible and of practical consequence? [H. L. Wagner] Imago **12:** 500-512, '26
—as necessary factor in studying constitution, [E. Michaelis] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 123-140, March '27
—based on natural science and psychiatry, [Störring] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 306-316, June '27
—comprehension and elucidation, [L. Binswanger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 655-683, '27
—conflicting theories of form ("Gestalt") in German and English schools of psychology, [E. Rignano] Scientia **42:** 145-158, '27
—constancy of subjects, [H. Antipoff] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 177-190, Feb. '27
—constitutional types and statistical methods as part of special psychology, [G. Heymans] Scientia **42:** 77-84, '27
—creative imagination of Théophile Gautier; study in literary psychology, [L. B. Dillingham] Psychol. Monog. **37:** 1-355, '27
—creative process in artist's mind, [S. Alexander] Brit. J.Psychol. **17:** 305-321, April '27
—deductive and inductive psychology, [G. Störring] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 389, May '27
—effect of alcohol in solutions of various strength on mechanical work of precision, [P. I. Tuovinen] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 287-304, May '27
—effects of defective hearing upon individual as member of social order, [C. M. Haines] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 151-156, July-Sept. '27
—emotivity, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp.deParis **3:** 368-377, July 15, '27
—experience of heat, [N. C. Burnett & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 418-431, July '27
—finalities in psychic phenomena, [E. Rignano] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 935-939, Nov. 15, '26
—formation of psychological mean values and their relation to maximum stimuli, [H. Weise] Ztschr.f.Psychol. u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 161-218, April '27
—homeric *ψυήν, ψρέν,ξ* and related terms viewed in light of modern medicine and psychology, [C. Bogge] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 307-324, May '27
—individual psychology, [A. Adler] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 116-122, July-Sept. '27
—inductive psychology, [G. Heymans] Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 6-34, Feb. '27
—influences of conation on cognition, [E. B. Wild] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 147-168, Oct. '27
—influence of press upon accuracy of report, [C. Bird] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 123-129, July-Sept. '27
—inhibition and facilitation, [A. G. Bills] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 473-487, Aug. '27
—interests of college students, [M.O. Wilson] Am.J. Psychol. **38:** 409-417, July '27
—inter-psychologic sense in chronic psychoses, [J. Logre] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 307-310, July (A) '27
—law of comparative judgment, [L. L. Thurstone] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 273-286, July '27
—material versus abstract factors in correlation, [C. Spearman] Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 322-326, April '27
—mechanism and application of psychic defenses, [F. Asnaurow] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 34-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
—mental unity and mental dissociation, [W. Brown] Lancet **2:** 585-588, Sept. 17, '27
—mind and internal secretions, [O. Klieneberger] Samml. zwangl. Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 5) **10:** 1-76, '27
—modern doctrine of psychological typing by physical habitus, [E. Wittermann] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 118-121, April 25, '27
—morphological rationale of ornamentation, [F. Kainz] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 267-327, Feb. '27
—necessity of stressing feminine psychology in psychoses, [H. Stadelmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 141-144, March 12, '27
—neural basis of purposive activity, [G. C. Grindley] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 168-188, Oct. '27
—new psychology, [J. L. Dobberke] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 569-575, Jan. 29, '27
—of buyers, [R. W. Schulte & A. Erdtmann] Umschau **31:** 673-677, Aug. 13, '27
—of education of body, [G. A. Küppers-Sonnenberg] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 45-51, May '27

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
—of figuring, [R. Pauli] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 179-202, June '27
—of interest, [G. Lunk] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 305-331, July-Aug. '27
—of medical testimony, [F. Fränkel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 223-234, '27
—of mythology, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 198-209, April '27
—of old age, [P. Courbon] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 455-463, May 15, '27
—of the cinema, [L. Landry] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 134-145, Feb. 15, '27
—orientation at a distance and recognition of places, [E. Rabaud] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 789, Oct. 15, '26; 885, Nov. 15, '26
—perception, thought and action, [Michotte] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 166-181, July-Aug. '27
—phenomenological interpretation of physico-chemical configurations and conscious structures; Gestalt philosophy, [O. L. Reiser] J.Philos. **24:** 373-385, July 7, '27
—physical and psychological reality, [K. F. Muenzinger] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 220-233, May '27
—power of concentration, [J. M. Verweyen] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **2:** 47-53, March '27
—practical psychology; emotional blushing, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **35:** 1003, Aug. 13, '27
—predicting abilities from interests, [D. Fryer] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 212-225, June '27
—problem of ego, [E. Wentscher] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 257-280, May '27
—psyche and physician, [Buttersack] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 191-197, '27
—psychiatry and psychology, [R. Allers] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (supp. 15) **40:** 1-20, April 14, '27
—psychical elements in sport, [N. V. Bedarida] Difesa sociale **6:** 10-13, May '27
—psychologic review of judicial decision, [T. Schroeder] Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 8-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
—psychology and culture, [M. M. & M. J. Herskovits] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 253-283, May '27
—psycophysical analysis, [L. L. Thurstone] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 368-389, July '27
—question of the "déjà-vu," [J. Langhans] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 488-494, '27
—reconstruction of psychology, [J. Jastrow] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 169-195, May '27
—reflexological screen and method of reflexological examination, [G. N. Ssorochtin] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 439-461, June '27
—refutation of assumption of so-called crisis in modern psychology, [W. Wirth] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 100-131, Jan. '27
—representation in dream and fantasy of instinctive and repressing forces, [A. M. Bodkin] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 269-300, Nov. '27
—reproductive thought and psychic activity, [R. Speich] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 225-338, July '27
—rhythms of psychic energy, [O. Sterzinger] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 25-32, May '27
—self-awareness and meaning; critical discussion of Elisabeth Amen's experimental study of self in psychology, [M. W. Calkins] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 441-448, July '27
—sex and human thought; power of sex to control human thought, [L. A. Stone] Welfare Mag. **18:** 431-434, April '27
—short-circuiting of conscious responses, [K. Dunlap] J.Philos. **24:** 263-267, May 12, '27
—significance and finality of motor manifestations in states of mental activity, [M. Ponzo] Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 1-39, Sept. 28, '27
—spiritual waves, [A. Hoche] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u. Soziol. **3:** 1-17, March '27
—Stern's psychology of witnesses, [A. Moll] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 109-116, June '27
—symbol and symbol analysis, [K. Gumpertz] Psychol. u.Med. **2:** 161-172, '27
—theories of affection and aesthetics of visual form, [C. O. Weber] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 206-219, May '27
—understanding and explaining, [G. Ewald] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **103:** 228-241, July '27
—what is the soul? [Lilienstein] **31:** 345-347, April 30, '27
—women as revolutionaries, [R. Herbertz] N.Generation **23:** 50-54, Feb. '27
abnormal, pathologic psychology, [L. Dugas] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **24:** 99-112, Feb. 15, '27
adolescent: See Adolescence, phychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See under Children
comparative, analysis of spawning habits and spawning stimuli of Cumingia tellinoides, [B. H. Grave] Biol. Bull. **52:** 418-435, June '27
—animal aggregations, [W. C. Allee] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 367-398, Sept. '27
PSYCHOLOGY, comparative—Continued
—animal behavior and internal drives, [C. P. Richter] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 307-343, Sept. '27
—associative memory in earthworms, [R. Málek] Biol. generalis **3:** 317-328, '27
—development of animal psychology in United States during past 3 decades, [C. J. Warden & L. H. Warner] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 196-205, May '27
—effects produced by hooding of birds, [D. M. Patrick] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 322-326, June '27
—feeble mentality in higher vertebrates, [E. Devaux] Rev.scient. **65:** 36-41, Jan. 22, '27
—fishing with the otter, [E. W. Gudger] Am.Naturalist **61:** 193-225, May-June '27
—food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on maze-learning problem, [C. P. Stone & M. Sturman-Huble] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 403-408, July '27
—growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity, [S. F. Hildebrand & C. Hatsel] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 374-377, June '27
—higher nervous activity in thyroidectomised sheep and goat, [H. S. Liddell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 41-51, June '27
—in re "singing earthworms," [W. R. Walton] Science **65:** 574, June 10, '27
—intelligence in animals, [Lakowitz] Biol.Zentralbl. 47: 321, June '27
—maternal instinct in spiders, [E. Rabaud] J. de psychol. norm.et path. **23:** 1029-1034, Dec. 15, '26; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 779, March 25, '27
—of domestic hen, [O. Kroh] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **103:** 203-227, July '27
—parental play of chimpanzees, [H. C. Bingham] J. Mammalogy **8:** 77-89, May '27
—psychology of certain species of birds, [H. Wachs] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 403-408, May 6, '27
—some behaviors of Vampyrella lateritia and response of Spirogyra to its attack, [F. E. Lloyd] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 395-416, '27
—study of nest-building activity of albino rat, [E. F. Kinder] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 117-161, April 5, '27
—tools and use of tools among animals, [J. A. Bierens de Haan] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 481-487, June 10, '27
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, correlation without plotting, [J. S. Orleans] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 310-317, May '27
—does psychogalvanic phenomenon indicate emotion? [R. J. Bartlett] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 30-50, July '27
—effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on reaction of conditioned response type, [G. Humphrey] J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 194-212, July-Sept. '27
—equally often noticed differences, [L. L. Thurstone] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 289-293, May '27
—illusion in field of kinesthetic-tactile sensation, [A. Gatti] Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 40-47, Sept. 28, '27
—linear interpolation vs. the constant process, [S. M. Newhall] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 390-402, July '27
—phonophotography in measurement of expression of emotion in music and speech, [C. E. Seashore] Scient.Monthly **24:** 463-471, May '27
—results from quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with group of college freshmen, [A. W. Kornhauser] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 85-94, April '27
—so-called abstraction processes; experiments in arranging things, [E. Weigl] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 1, June '27
—technical apparatus for psychopathology, [M. Tramer] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 352-356, April 15, '27
—test and analysis of "set," [R. Gundlach, D. A. Rothschild & P. T. Young] J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 247-280, June '27
history, influence of evolutionary doctrine on psychology, [D. T. Howard] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 305-312, July '27
—map of affectivity (carte du tendre) in Mlle.de Scudéry's romance "Clélie" (1656), [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 368-372, Aug. 6, '27
—Pinel as psychologist, [G. Dumas] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 717-724, May 31, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 82-89, June '27
—psychology according to Comte, Durkheim and Tarde, [C. Blondel] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 381, May; 493, June; 591, July '27
—Robert Whytt; contribution to history of physiological psychology, [L. Carmichael] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 287-304, July '27
industrial, further study of want versus commodity advertisements, [E. K. Strong & H. R. Laslett] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 8-24, Feb. '27
—acquisition of skill, [J. A. McGeoch] Psychol.Bull. 24: 437-466, Aug. '27
—physiological conditions of efficiency, [C. W. Darrow] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 488-505, Aug. '27
—psychology of monotonous compulsory industrial activity, [H. Wunderlich] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 328-332, Feb. '27

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
infant: See under Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, newer psychology in its practical application to general medicine, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 261-266, Aug. '27
—psychological rudiments of medical profession, [F. Köhler] Berl.Klinik. Hft. 369-370, pp. 1-54, '27
—the psychologist looks at the doctor, [J. Jastrow] J.A.M.A. **89:** 200-204, July 16, '27
of religion: See under Religion
racial: See also under names of races
—[L. F. Clauss] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 27-39, March '27
—racial differences in speed and accuracy, [O. Klineberg] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 273-277, Oct.-Dec. '27
reaction time: See Reaction Time
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, distance and intimacy among closely associated persons, [W. Stok] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 235-266, Feb. '27
—biological aspects, [M. H. Baege] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 184-191, '27
—sexual and social sentiments, [J. C. Flügel] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 139-176, July '27
—social status of clerical worker and his permanence on the job, [H. B. Bergen] J.Applied.Psychol. **11:** 42-46, Feb. '27
—sociologic element in individual psychology, [P. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 32-42, March '27
—two suggestive experimental approaches, [H. B. English] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 170-171, July-Sept. '27
—use of group rivalry as incentive, [E. B. Hurlock] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 278-290, Oct.-Dec. '27
subconscious mind, irruption and projection of unconscious mind, [O. Rothenhäusler] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 316-327, '27
—quantitative investigation of alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes, [R. Messerschmidt] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 325-340, Oct.-Dec. '27
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Disease; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
—[Gaupp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 821, May 13, '27; 868, May 20, '27
—[P. Prost] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 477-482, June 16, '27
—[C. Stefanelli] Med.prat. **12:** 300-305, Aug. '27
—autosuggestion and psychophysical parallelism, [I. H. Schultz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 795, June 11, '27
—based on behaviorism, [S. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 176-188, '27
—collective psychotherapy for groups of neurotics, [W. Gullarowsky] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 56-65, March 10, '27
—combination of psychotherapy and physiotherapy, [Bellin du Coteau] Paris méd. (supp.) **2:** 1-10, July 2, '27
—critic of suggestion, [P. Janet] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **20:** 5-22, '27
—cure of condylomata by suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 980-981, Oct. 8, '27
—effect of increased ability of performance on individual, [H. Klemperer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 672-674, May 21, '27
—hysterical manifestations cured by "suggestion," [H. A. Murray] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 314-315, June 25, '27
—in ambulant cases of mental disease, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1138-1140, Sept. 8, '27
—in general practice, [R. Traugott] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 124-130, March 20, '27
—in schizophrenia, [E. Speer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 641-665, '27
—in vomiting of pregnancy, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 730, June 2, '27
—in vomiting of pregnancy, [A. Peralta Ramos & M. L. Pérez] Semana méd. **2:** 477-480, Aug. 25, '27
—mental readjustments, [P. G. Hamlin] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 439-440, Oct. '27
—methods, [M. Isserlin] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb. d.Med. **24:** 83-106, '26-'27
—mind; chief therapeutic power, [J. K. Reid] Practitioner **119:** 113-118, Aug. '27
—neuroses and psychotherapy, [J. W. Astley-Cooper] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 113-121, Jan. '27
—neurotic asthma cured by psychotherapy; 7 cases, [C. Römer & A. Kleemann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 307-325, '27
—newer aims, [E. Meltzer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 108, Feb. 19, '27; 117, Feb. 26, '27
—of psychoses, with special regard to occupational therapy, [O. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 50-59, '27
PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—possibilities and limitations of psychotherapy in neuroses of certain organs, [G. R. Heyer & K. Bügler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 123-150, '27
—principles and methods, [M. Serog] Med.Klin. **23:** 474, March 31, '27; 509, April 8, '27
—psychoanalytic and individual psychological method as bases of curative pedagogics, [A. Homburger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1265-1268, July 2, '27
—psychocathartic cure of a monosymptomatic phobia, [H. Stern] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1275, July 29, '27
—psychology in medical practice, [Van Lint] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 848-856, May 1, '27
—psychology of schizophrenia; its therapeutic value, [H. W. Maier] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 539, April 23, '27; 574, April 30, '27
—psychology of schizophrenics; its therapeutic value, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 642, May 14, '27
—suggestion, [O. L. Forel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 771-785, '27; also Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 443-462, May '27; also Praxis (Hft. 40) **16:** 1, Oct. 4, '27
—suggestion, [A. Maeder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 349-351, April 9, '27
—suggestion and psychoanalysis in treatment of urinary disorders, particularly enuresis, [J. J. Stutzin] Med. Klin. **23:** 1361-1366, Sept. 9, '27
—suggestion and suggestibility, [E. Straus] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 23-43, '27
—suggestion treatment of warts, [L. Grumach] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1093, July 1, '27
—therapeutic suggestion, [M. Ruiz Maya] Vida nueva **20:** 244-253, Oct. '27
—transsexual factors, [Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1256-1258, Sept. 10, '27
in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in
PTASZEK, L., Sur la réserve alcaline et les corps aromatiques du sang et du liquide céphalorachidien chez les chiens néphrectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 567-569, March 4, '27; also Alkali reserve and aromatic bodies in blood and cerebrospinal fluid after nephrectomy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 224-225, March 20, '27
PTERIDIUM
—experimental bracken poisoning of cattle, [W. A. Hagan & A. Zeissig] Cornell Vet. **17:** 194-207, April '27
PTERION
—in Portuguese, [C. Mascarenhas] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol. et d'embryol. **6:** 469-484, '26-'27
PTERYGIUM
—etiology of epitarsus, [M. Nitsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 63-72, May '27
therapy, operation of nasal pterygium by restoration of plica semilunaris, [P. Stoewer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 265, Feb. 28, '27
—operative treatment, [D. Lyritzas] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 175-177, May '27
—pterygium operation by McReynolds method, [J. Spuigerans] Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '27
PTOMAINE: See Food, poisoning
PTSCHELINA, A., Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die sekretorische Tätigkeit des Pankreas bei Hunden, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 250-260, '27
Ueber die Tätigkeit der Magendrüsen bei verschiedenen in den Speisehäusern des Moskauer Sanitätsamts angewandten Diäten, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 98-120, Aug. '27
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—operation of pubiotomy, [A. Bonar Lindsay] M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 249-251, Oct. 1, '27
—osteomyelitis followed by umbilical fistula; case, [A. Delahaye] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 164, Feb. 19, '27
—spontaneous fracture; case, [B. Niederle] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1433-1436, Sept. 9, '27
PUBIOTOMY: See Pubic Bone
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; etc.
—biological foundations, [I. Kaup] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 161-168, April '27
—duties of health visitor; centres and clinics, [C. P. Armitage] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 150-156, May '27
—effect of early industrialism on health of community, [M. C. Buer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 874-875, Nov. 12, '27
—epidemiology applied to health departments, [W. H. Newcomb] Nation's Health **9:** 14-15, May '27
—essential functions of health organizations, [J. G. Wilson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 476-478, Nov. '27

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—getting a picture of community health needs, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 55-58, Aug. '27
—has prohibition promoted public health? [H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1230-1234, Dec. '27
—heart disease and public health, [G. R. Herrmann] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 360-364, Dec. '27
—innovation in recording statistics for city health departments, [N. O. Gunderson] Illinois M.J. **52:** 295-298, Oct. '27
—laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as public health problem, [F. L. Mickle, S. H. Osborn & C. C. Carson] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1130-1134, Nov. '27
—personal, community and industrial hygiene, [W. S. Cornell] Internat.Clin. **2:** 225, June; 269, Sept. '27
—present status and future program, [F. M. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 606-609, Sept. '27
—public health, a public business, [W. H. Peters] Am.J. Pub.Health, **17:** 793-798, Aug. '27
—public health diagnosis, [H. Emerson] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 401-427, July '27
—public health significance of vital statistics, [E. B. Wilson] Nation's Health **9:** 23, Aug. '27
—public health work in flood area, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 810-813, Aug. '27
—relation of city planning to public health, [J. J. Sippy] Nation's Health **9:** 25, June '27
—responsibility of state health departments to heart disease, [A. J. Chesley] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America **41:** 118-156, '26
—science and public health, [C. V. Chapin] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1109-1116, Nov. '27
—status of our knowledge of vitamins; application to public health; [C. Funk] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 561-580, Aug. '27
—Travelers Aid Society; its contact with health problems, [M. Wead] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 132-141, Aug. '27
—university in relation to public health, [J. W. Kerr] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2893-2901, Nov. 25, '27
—world health survey, [F. L. Hoffman] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 510-514, June '27
administration, basic moments in organizing prophylactic work in an area, [F. S. Ratzefeld] Profilak.med. **6:** 119-130, March '27
—organization and maintenance of municipal health departments in smaller cities, [A. Alles] Illinois M.J. **52:** 303-308, Oct. '27
—"pen or test-tube?" Rôle of sanitary organization, [A. Efimov] Profilak.med. **6:** 146-153, May '27
—sanitary organization fetishism, [J. I. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. **6:** 124-127, Feb. '27
—unification of local health services; work of local health authority, [A. S. M. Macgregor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 924-926, Nov. 19, '27
centers: See also Maternity, welfare; Child-Welfare
—health center, [C. F. Wilinsky] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 677-682, July '27
coöperation, contribution of Junior Red Cross to Public Health, [E. G. Benedict] Pub.Health J. **18:** 322-330, July '27
—contribution of industry to public health, [S. M. McCurdy] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 995-997, Dec. '27
—coördination of official and volunteer health agencies in Knoxville, Tennessee, [M. F. Haygood] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 1117-1121, Nov. '27
—health officer, medical profession and laity, [W. S. Leathers] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 607-615, Dec. '27
—Health Officers' Association of Ontario; president's address, [T. W. G. McKay] Pub.Health J. **18:** 363-371, Aug. '27
—physician and public health, [H. Brooks] J.A.M.A. **89:** 8-11, July 2, '27
—physician as guardian of public health, [E. Abderhalden] M'nchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 550-552, April 1, '27
—public health activities of Medical Society of State of New York, [J. E. Sadlier] Illinois M.J. **52:** 359-365, Nov. '27
—relation of health department to practicing physician, [H. Albert] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 307-312, Sept. '27
—relation of industrial medical department to community health program, [W. A. Sawyer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1408-1413, Oct. 22, '27
—relations of physician to public health, [H. S. Cumming] J.A.M.A. **89:** 4-8, July 2, '27
—relations of physician to public health from standpoint of physician in small city, [A. T. Holbrook] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1-4, July 2, '27
—relation of voluntary health agency to physicians and health departments, [L. R. Williams] J.A.M.A. **89:** 82-84, July 9, '27
—responsibility of medical profession in public health organization, [J. E. Monger] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 562-571, Nov. '27

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
economics, [J. A. Ferrell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 77-82, July 9, '27
—expenditures per capita for health work in rural districts in Ohio, [E. R. Shaffer] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1008-1014, Oct. '27
education, in Syracuse, [L. F. Bache] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 287, May; 358, June '27
—by radio, [Fischer-Defoy] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1842-1843, Oct. 28, '27
—"crisis" in sanitary education, [S. Rochlin] Bielorussk. med.dumka **3:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
—popular education, [R. Sand] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 721-741, Oct. '27
—suggestions for county medical societies; education or enlightenment of public, [G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. **51:** 443-444, June '27
history, William Osler, the public health man, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 393-398, July '27
—facts leading up to our modern public ideals, [R. G. Alley] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 74-79, Sept. '27
in Canada, what we should spend on public health in Canada, [J. W. S. McCullough] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **61:** 149-152, June '27
—practical public health unit for Ontario town, [B. J. Hazlewood] Pub.Health J. **18:** 468-474, Oct. '27
in Chile, reorganization of National Health Service of Chile, [J. D. Long] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1617-1623, June 17, '27
in China, New Department of Health, Port of Shanghai and Woosung, [H. Hu] China M.J. **41:** 429-438, May '27
—report of preliminary health survey of Pinchiang (Chinese City of Harbin) (January-June, 1926), [Lin Chia Swee & Wu Lien-Teh] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 24-82, Feb. '27
in Cincinnati, [B. Marquette] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 895-905, Sept. '27
in Costa Rica, [S. Nuñez F.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **6:** 629-663, Sept. '27
in Duluth, [A. T. Laird] Minnesota Med. **10:** 490-494, Aug. '27
in French colonies, [S. Abbatucci] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 581, Aug.; 672, Sept. '27
in Georgia, brief history, [M. E. Winchester] J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 228-236, July '27
in Germany, hygienic impressions of trip through southern Germany, [E. Thomsen] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 71, '27
—adjustment of relations between physicians of public welfare stations and those in private practice, [F. Rott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1785, Oct. 14, '27; 1850, Oct. 21, '27; 1863, Oct. 28, '27
—financial report of Prussian Ministry for Public Health, 1927, [Solbrig] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 411-435, July 1, '27
in Great Britain, medicine and the state, [D. C. Kirkhope] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 29-32, Nov. '27
in Massachusetts, administration, [J. A. Tobey] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 266-271, Aug. 18, '27
in Morocco, [J. Colombani] World's Health **8:** 277-286, Aug. '27
in New York, public health nurse and New York health demonstrations, [J. A. Kingsbury] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 211-216, May '27
in Persia, [Neligan] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 109-120, Feb. '27
in Russia, field sanitary exhibitions on Ukrainian railroads, [A. Efimov] Profilak.med. **6:** 115-118, March '27
—efforts to revise Ukrainian health protection and sanitary work, [J. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. **6:** 155-164, July '27
—government public health work in Russia; use of exhibits, posters, movies, etc., [C. T. Warne] Nation's Health **9:** 19-22, Aug. '27
—health protection in Vinnitza district, [A. Merkoff] Profilak.med. **6:** 196-199, July '27
—new step in development of health protection in Ukraine, [D. I. Efimov] Profilak.med. **6:** 114-123, Feb. '27
—plan of statistical survey of public health, [S. M. Bogoslovsky] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no 3, pp. 56-66, '27
—plans and achievements of radical sanitation and welfare in new capitals of national republics of U. S. S. R., [Z. G. Frenkel] Profilak.med. **6:** 80-88, April '27
—regimen of economy in health protection, [D. Lifschitz] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 19-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
—sanitary work and prophylaxis, [A. Efimov] Profilak. med. **6:** 165-169, July '27
in Tunis, effect of funeral practices among Moslems of Tunis upon public health, [B. Dinguizli] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 483-487, April 12, '27
laboratory: See Laboratory, public health

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
legislation, [O. Schwéers] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2**: 109-122, Jan. '27
—state regulation of public baths, swimming pools, laundries or wash-houses, and comfort or convenience stations, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9**:63-85, April '27
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers, whole-time county health officers, 1927, Pub. Health Rep. **42**: 1576-1581, June 10, '27
—city health officers, 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2246-2257, Sept. 9, '27
—Public Health Service as career, [J. Wheatley] M. Officer **37**: 103, Sept. 3, '27
—specific duties of medical officers of health in dealing with communicable diseases; smallpox, typhoid fever, diphtheria, [J. Roberts] Public Health J. **18**: 401-416, Sept. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1178, Oct.; 1309, Nov. '27
—state and insular health authorities, 1927; directory, with data as to appropriations and publications, Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2772-2794, Nov. 11, '27
progress, developments in public health, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 135-138, June '27
—conquest of disease, [J. M. Willis] Nebraska M.J. **12**: 425-426, Nov. '27
—health progress and race progress; are they incompatible? [H. S. Jennings] J.Hered. **18**: 271-276, June '27; also J.Outdoor Life **24**: 521-527, Sept. '27
publicity, how health officer may obtain newspaper publicity, [E. McKernon] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 912-917, Sept. '27
—sanitary education and press, [J. Lifschitz] Profilak. med. **6**: 106-109, Feb. '27
—sanitary placards, [M. G. Zaidner] Profilak.med. **6**: 110-113, Feb. '27
reports, preparation of annual health reports, [I. V. Hiscock & C. H. Jones] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1152-1155, Nov. '27
rural, county health work in Province of Quebec, [A. Lessard] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **62**: 8-12, July '27; also Pub.Health J. **18**: 451-457, Oct. '27
—cooperative rural health work of Public Health Service in fiscal year 1927, [L. L. Lumsden] Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2545-2597, Oct. 21, '27
—critical analysis, [C. O. Laughinghouse] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2181-2183, Dec. 24, '27
—development of preventive medicine, with brief discussion of some of the activities of official county health department, [F. M. Smith] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24**: 97-103, Oct. '27
—expenditures per capita for health work in rural districts in Ohio, [E. R. Shaffer] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1008-1014, Oct. '27
—future of county health work in United States, [W. G. Smillie] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1034-1038, Sept. 24, '27
—Harrison County, healthiest in West Virginia, [V. A. Selby] Nation's Health **9**: 25, Aug. '27
—permanency of maternity and infancy work in county health organization, [J. A. Ferrell] Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 671-676, July '27
—plan for better articulated health work in rural counties, [W. E. Musgrave] A.M.A.Bull. **22**: 167-170, Oct. '27
—standardization of record forms and files for full-time county health units, [D. B. Williams] Southwestern Med. **11**: 399-400, Sept. '27
training, preliminary field training for health officer, [W. G. Smillie] South.M.J. **20**: 567-571, July '27
—course in statistics in School of Public Health, [D. Parreiras] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35**: 259-288, July '27
—importance of proper training for sanitary inspectors; presidential address, [E. W. J. Hague] Pub.Health J. **18**: 436-444, Sept. '27
—preliminary education of physicians in public service, [L. Illing] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 537-548, Sept. 15, '27
—teaching of sanitary technic to public health physicians in Kiev, (March-May, 1927), [K. Margulis] Profilak. med. **6**: 206-208, July '27
United States Public Health Service, public health and Public Health Service, [H. S. Cumming] California & West.Med. **27**: 33-37, July '27
—field investigations of U. S. Public Health Service, [A. M. Stetson] Internat.Clin. **3**: 128-138, Sept. '27
PUCA, A. (Aquila), La malario-terapia nella paralisi progressiva, Cervello **6**: 32-44, Feb. 15, '27
Metalues nervosa. Diagnosi clinica ed umorale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8**: 257-276, April '27
Sul morfinismo cronico; produzione di emolisine in animali da esperimento, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15**: 341-347, May-Aug. '27
Demorfinizzazione e solfato di magnesio, Studium **17**: 171-176, May 20, '27
PUCA, A. (Naples), and CASCELLI, G., Modificazioni della formula leucocitaria nella cura del pneumotorace artificiale. (Note cliniche-ematologiche), Morgagni **69**: 321-332, Feb. 27, '27
PUCCINELLI, E., Sull'analisi istochimica di alcune alterazioni infiltrative della sostanza nervosa, Pathologica **19**: 71, Feb. 15, '27; 105, March 15, '27
PUCCINELLI, V., Tumori dell'intestino tenue, Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 273-313, '27
Alcune duodeno-digiunostomie Bull.e.Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma **53**: 238-248, Aug. '27
PUCCINI, GAETANO: See Biographies
PUCCINIA: See under Fungi; Plants, parasites
PUCCIONI, L., Tubercolosi e carcinoma del collo uterino associati, Folia gynaec. **24**: 1-16, '27
PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., Algunos comentarios acerca de la sensibilidad visceral, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 750-757, June 18, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 114-125, July '27
PUCHER, G. W., Chemical analysis of incubated nonfertile eggs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 72-73, Oct. '27
PUCHULU, F. A., and ESCUDERO, P., La obesidad como manifestación de la diabetes oculta, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10**: 85-87, Feb. '27
PUCKETT, O. E., Medical examination of food handlers, Southwestern Med. **11**: 397, Sept. '27
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., Extremely high position of diaphragm following phrenicotomy, Gyógyászat **67**: 108, Jan. 2, '27
Ueber die ungarische Krebsstatistik, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25**: 291-296, '27
Insulin and Dextrose als Gegengifte des Cyans, Med. Klin. **23**: 724, May 13, '27
PUECH, A., Diagnostic clinique précoce du cancer de l'estomac, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 175-187, April '27
——**and VEDEL**, Neuromyélite optique aiguë, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 125-128, Feb. '27; also Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 15-19, Jan. '27
Considérations sur les épanchements pleuraux au cours de la cirrhose de Laënnec, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8**: 120-130, March '27; also Prat.méd. franç. **6**: 139-148, April (B) '27
Myosis et urémie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 335-342, Aug. '27
——**CHARDONNEAU and GIRAUD, G.**, Réaction puriforme aseptique des méninges avec état de mal epileptiforme chez un alcoolique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8**: 115-118, Feb. '27
——**CHARDONNEAU and VEDEL**, Crises d'angiospasme avec érythrymélalgie et manifestations angineuses d'origine névraxitique probable, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 77-83, Feb. '27
Cancer de l'estomac avec métastases cutanées par propagation lymphatique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 202-205, April '27
——**LANG and VEDEL**, Crises polyuriques chez un cardio-rénal. Diabète insipide, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 323-327, July '27
——**LAPEYRIE and VEDEL**, Fièvre de Malte simulant une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 317, July '27
Sphacèles abdomino-pelviens, complications terminales de tuberculoses intestinales et péritonéales, Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 328-333, July '27
Kyste hydatique du foie non suppuré à type d'abcès sous-phrénique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 358-360, Aug. '27
Myélite aiguë après vaccination antivariolique. Paraplégie flasque puis spasmodique. Guérison, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 436-441, Sept. '27
——**TRIVAS and CRISTOL, P.**, Le coefficient de dysdésamination; rapport entre certaines fractions de l'azote non protéique du sang proposé comme indice d'évaluation de la fonction uréogénique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 676, March 18, '27; also Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 281, June '27
L'amino-acidémie à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.de biol.de Montpellier **8**: 363-370, Aug. '27
Le coefficient de dysdésamination en clinique, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 375-381, Aug. '27
PUECH, P., and LIAN, C., De la diurèse provoquée par les injections de salyrgan et de 440-B, Paris méd. **2**: 75-81, July 23, '27
——**LIAN, C., and GILBERT-DREYFUS**, Importance de la recherche et de la constatation d'un souffle systolique du creux sus-claviculaire pour le diagnostic des artéites incomplétement oblitérantes de la sous-clavière, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1201-1213, July 28, '27
——**VIAU, O., and LIAN, C.**, De l'étiologie des artérites oblitérantes des membres inférieurs se traduisant par la claudication intermittente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 534-542, May 5, '27
PUENTE, I., De la fiebre en general, Med.ibera **1**: 364-366, April 2, '27

PUENTE, I.—Continued
El factor interno en la enfermedad, Med.ibera **2:** 100, July 30, '27
PUENTE, J. J., Modificaciones histológicas que se observan en la piel de los sapos hipofisoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 321-343, '27
Modifications histologiques de la peau du crapaud hypophysectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 602-604, July 22, '27
PUENTE DUANY and ESPINOSA, I., Consideraciones sobre un caso de infiltración amiloidia local, Vida nueva **20:** 86-92, Aug. 15, '27
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—[H. H. E. Russell] M.J.Australia **2:** 210-213, Aug. 13, '27
—[J. C. Windeyer] M.J.Australia **2:** 462-469, Oct. 1, '27
—administrative problems connected with puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia, [C. S. Thomson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 236-244, Nov. '27
—legalized abortion and puerperal infection, [E. Roesle] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 149-155, Jan. '27
—puerperal and abortion sepsis, [E. R. White] M.J. Australia **2:** 38-45, July 9, '27
—reasons for high mortality and morbidity, [A. R. Hobbs] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 231-235, Nov. '27
—seventeen cases from general practice, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) **23:** 25-52, '27
—total gangrene of uterus, [E. Weinzierl] Arch.f.Gynäk. 130: 521-533, '27
bacteriology, experimental researches on puerperal streptococcus toxin and its antitoxin, [Becker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 348-358, May 12, '27
—case due to colon bacillus, [D. Vincart-Van Geem] Semana méd. **1:** 1246-1248, May 19, '27
—case due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer and Staphylococcus aureus, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1323-1328, Aug. 4, '27
—diagnosis and therapy of various forms of puerperal infection from gas bacillus; cases, [H. Brütt & W. Lehmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1510-1513, Aug. 6, '27
—gas bacillus infection; case, with bacteriologic findings, [G. J. Pfalz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1635-1637, Sept. 23, '27
—toxin obtained from puerperal streptococci and its homologous antitoxin, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 385-389, May 12, '27
blood in: See also Puerperal Infection, prognosis
—sedimentation test, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 616-634, March 10, '27
complications and sequels, case of puerperal sepsis presenting symptoms of suprarenal insufficiency and tetany, [W. D. Simmons] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 368-371, July '27
—articular metastases, [P. Burger] Gynécologie **26:** 331-351, June '27
—grave metrorrhagia, [Deromps] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 248-253, April '27
—localization of metastases, [C. Brügelmann] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 404-418, July '27
—osteoarthritic involvement in case of polyneuritis following puerperal infection, [G. Guillain & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **1:** 668-671, May '27
—pyemia with metastases in brain and extremities, [H. Offergeld] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 273-290, '27
—thyroid inflammation, [M. Ferrari] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **36:** 78-93, Feb. 28, '27
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of fever in puerperium, [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1597-1600, Sept. 16, '27
—miliary tuberculosis simulating puerperal septicemia, [D. Rossi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 313-315, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, frequency and severity after vaginal and rectal examination, [Koller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 447, May 7, '27
—gas gangrene of puerperal uterus; case, [H. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2341-2349, Sept. 10, '27
—so-called "autoinfection in parturition period," [L. I. Rublitchenko] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 181-184, '27
in animals, introcid in puerperal septicæmia of cows, [H. Grau] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 485-487, Sept. 7, '27
prevention, [J. A. Kerr] M.Officer **37:** 293, June 25, '27
—application of Dick's vaccination, [G. Rothauser] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 764-767, Aug. 15, '27
—argochrome suppositories (silver compound of methylthionine chloride) for rectal insertion in prophylaxis and therapy, [H. Rösch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1551-1552, Sept. 9, '27
—serotherapy; 37 cases, [M. Trettenero] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 323-343, June '27
PUERPERAL INFECTION, prevention—Continued
—serums, vaccines and chemotherapy as prophylactic measures, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 863-869, May 1, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 756-759, June 15, '27
prognosis, blood-platelets in prognosis, [Teumin] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 563-577, April 30, '27
—prognostic value of blood platelets in puerperal septicemia, [S. Téoumine] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 436-463, June '27
—use of Dick's reaction in prognosis of puerperal fever; disturbances from non-specific influences, [H. von Weiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2330-2335, Sept. 10, '27
therapy, [A. Fruhinsholz] Progrès méd. **42:** 649-653, April 30, '27; also Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 277-285, June 1, '27
—[N. Gómez de Rosas] Vida nueva **20:** 68-76, Aug. 15, '27
—[T. Heynemann] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 84-87, Jan. 23, '27
—administration of large doses of alcoholic drinks, [H. Thomson] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1795, July 9, '27
—application of Dick's vaccination, [G. Rothauser] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 764-767, Aug. 15, '27
—autogenous hemotherapy; favorable results in 8 cases, [Descarpentries] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 15: 569-578, Nov. '26
—Besredka's antivirus treatment, [P. A. Alisova & S. V. Kisina] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 39-43, Feb. '27
—blood transfusion; cases, [B. Serrão] Folha med. **8:** 75-77, March 16, '27
—chemotherapy in 3 cases; recovery, [L. Ferreras & J. Maurolagoitia] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 326-330, June '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 619-623, Aug. '27
—complicated by serum sickness; case, [P. & A. Fraschini] Med.prat. **12:** 268-270, July '27
—hemotherapy, [G. Levi] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 291-296, April '27
—in general practice, [O. Herschan] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 308-311, July '27
—indications for local treatment, [A. Brindeau] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 457-460, July 10, '27
—intrauterine injection of camphorated oil, [S. Damaggio] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 149-152, April '27
—intra-uterine use of camphorated oil in 4 cases, [G. B. Garzoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1356-1358, Sept. 19, '27
—intravenous injections of mercuric bichloride solutions, [E. Fronticelli] Umbria med. **7:** 1220, April '27
—irrigation of uterus with alcohol in puerperium, [J. Brock] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 3-5, Aug. '27
—ligation of vena cava in puerperal pyemia, [L. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1713-1717, July 2, '27
—ligature of veins and hysterectomy in certain forms of disease, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 211-215, March '27
—local vaccine, [E. P. Falk] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1398, May 28, '27
—quinine bihydrochloride, [O. Steel] Brit.M.J. **2:** 827-828, Nov. 5, '27
—serotherapy; 37 cases, [M. Trettenero] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 323-343, June '27
—simple remedies, [J. Péry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 383-401, May 25, '27
PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Puerperal Infection
—circulation in puerperae, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 159-166, '27
—disadvantages of prolonged period of rest in bed postpartum, [H. J. Epstein & A. J. Fleischer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 428, June '27; also Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 360-363, Sept. '27
—post-natal care, [B. P. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 773-778, July '27
—postnatal maternal care, [M. Parker] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2083-2085, Dec. 17, '27
—postpartum care of parturient woman, [T. F. Bunkley] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 401-404, Oct. '27
—sympathetic nervous system and constitution in normal women, in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 643-716, Sept. '27
—vaginal flora of pregnancy and its influence in postpartum period, [A. L. Krasnopolskaia] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 264-269, '27
anemia: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in, blood sedimentation test, [N. J. Eastman] China M.J. **41:** 517-525, June '27
—calcium content of blood in pregnancy, puerperium, lactation, in fetus, and in septic puerperal diseases, [I. S. Dibobes & E. I. Kvater] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 41-47, '27
—influence of fat and carbohydrate diets upon level of blood uric acid, [V. J. Harding, K. D. Allin & B. A. Eagles] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 631-643, Sept. '27
—systematic blood examinations in pregnancy, abortion, labor and puerperium, [M. Krüger-Franke, W. W. Haagen & G. Oekel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 534-562, '27

PUERPERIUM—Continued
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism, pulmonary; Insanity, puerperal; Paralysis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—acute dilatation of stomach during labour and the puerperium, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia **2:** 246-251, Aug. 20, '27
—case of gonorrheal endocarditis with death following labor, [E. Klein] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 524-526, Sept. '27
—case of myosarcoma ulcerating during puerperium, [Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 729, April 22, '27
—communication on necrosis of cortex of kidney after labour, [A. Crook] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **20:** 27-38, June '27
—dangers of ascaris infestation, [Gaujoux & Roume] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 158-161, Feb. '27
—hematoma of pelvis; case, [C. Tenconi & Massari] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 254-257, June '27
—myomectomy during puerperium; analysis of 65 cases, [G. Piacintanu] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 421-436, Sept. '27
—necrosis of fibromyoma in post-parturition period, [R. I. Schterenberg] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 234-237, '27
—neglected third stage and puerperium, [W. C. Hearin] South.M.J. **20:** 561-564, July '27
—new method of treatment of postpartum ischuria, [E. I. Kvater] Klin.Med. **5:** 117-119, '27
—occurrence and prognosis of intercurrent infections during puerperium, [R. Benda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1600-1601, Sept. 16, '27
—pneumonia; 4 cases, [Rhenter & Thévenon] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 269-272, April '27
—postnatal care, [C. E. Galloway] Illinois M.J. **52:** 120-125, Aug. '27
—pubic arthritis with abscess of suprapubic space; case, [A. Violato] Clin.ostet. **29:** 309-320, June '27
—pyelitis, [R. Fowler] M.J.Australia **2:** 393-398, Sept. 17, '27
—rupture of uterus, [J. W. Neely] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 457-459, Nov. '27
—sudden edema of larynx, especially after childbirth, [W. Freudenthal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 448-453, June '27
—surgical or medical treatment of endometritis, [A. Hamm] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 973-976, Aug. 24, '27
—treatment of mastitis, [von Oettingen] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2543-2546, Oct. 1, '27
—vomiting due to excitation of parasympathetic system, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 279-281, June '27
hemorrhage in: See also Labor, hemorrhage in
—[G. B. Foscue] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 454-456, Nov. '27
—[B. Solomons] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 539-542, Aug. '27
—common causes of maternal mortality; ante-partum hemorrhage, [H. Jellett] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 29-33, Feb. '27
—intravenous pituitrin injections in post-partum hemorrhage, [W. M. J. Schellekens] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2861-2863; 2864-2872, May 21, '27
—tamponade or instrumental prolapse position of puerperal uterus? [C. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1186, July 8, '27
—treatment, [G. L. Brodhead] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 449-451, Nov. '27
—treatment, [J. Sophian] Lancet **2:** 753-754, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of hæmorrhage from laceration, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet **2:** 1088-1089, Nov. 19, '27
—treatment of placental hæmorrhage, [J. S. Fairbairn] Lancet **2:** 1037-1038, Nov. 12, '27
metabolism in, basal, [D. Ferracciu] Clin.ostet. **29:** 481-484, Sept. '27
physiology, behavior of pulse, puerperal physiology, [A. Gusso] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 498-535, July 31, '27
—with particular regard to lactation, [L. Kraul] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1045; Aug. 18, '27; 1081, Aug. 25, '27
PÜSCHEL, J., and HUMMEL, H., Ueber die Zuckerwirkung bei der Guanidinvergiftung und ihre Bedeutung für die Permeabilitätslehre des Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 441-455, '27
PÜTTER, A., Der adäquate Reiz für die Organe der Temperaturempfindung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 89-98, '27
Der Nierenindex. Ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Methoden physiologisch-anatomischer Forschung,Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 228-240, July 11, '27
PUEYRREDÓN, E. M., Tratamiento de la incontinencia nocturna de orina con rayos ultra violeta, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 441-446, Sept. 20, '27
PUGH, W. S., Nephritis dolorosa, Am.Med. **22:** 230-233, April '27
PUGH, W. S.—Continued
Venereal prophylaxis; practical application, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **30:** 641-644, Nov. '26
Report of case of carcinoma of female urethra, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 57-62, July '27
Calcification of kidney, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 288-291, July '27; also Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 208-209, April '27
Stricture of ureter, M.Times,New York **55:** 150-164, July '27
Diverticulum of urinary bladder; report of unusual type, J.Urol. **18:** 167-172, Aug. '27
Tuberculosis of kidney in pregnancy, Ann.Surg. **86:** 591-595, Oct. '27
Anesthesia in surgery of bladder; practical points in modern technic (based on 150 consecutive cases), Atlantic M.J. **31:** 65-69, Nov. '27
Pyelitis of pregnancy; its treatment with indwelling catheter, J.Urol. **18:** 553-573, Nov. '27
Diverticulum of urinary bladder, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 629-636, Nov. '27
Syphilis of bladder, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 533-535, Nov. 2, '27
Stricture of urethra, Internat.Clin. **4:** 230-246, Dec. '27
PUGLIESE, A., L'opoterapia embrionale: l'endoxidina come ottimo mezzo di cura dell'obesità, Terapia **17:** 289-296, Sept. '27
PUGLISI, A., and ACUÑA, M., Comentarios a 146 casos de corea observados en el servicio de la cátedra, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 393-408, June '27
PUGNO-VANONI, E., Convertitore trifase a 250,000 volt continui, per il fuzionamento di tubi termoelettronici, Radiol.med. **14:** 102-110, Feb. '27
Assorbimento della radiazione roentgen ed effetto Compton, Radiol.med. **14:** 208-211, March '27
Della possibilità di ottenere per i raggi X schermi opachi antidiffondenti con applicazione alle protezioni, Radiol.med. **14:** 782-788, Sept. '27
PUHL, H., Die Veränderungen der Duodenalschleimhaut beim Ulcusleiden, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 160-198, '27
——**and KONJETZNY, G. E.,** Ueber die Bedeutung der Gastritis und Duodenitis für die Entstehung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs, Med.Klin. **23:** 986; 1025; 1063, '27
PUHR, L., Beitrag zur interrenalen Dystrophie, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **36:** 328-336, '27
PUIG, J., Accidents orbitaires "réflexes," d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 135-137, March '27
Cinq observations d'ostéomyélite aiguë des mâchoires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 465-469, Aug. '27
——**and BERCHER, J.,** Les oreillons sous-maxillaires, Rev. de stomatol. **28:** 706-709, Dec. '26
PUIG, R., and CHALIER, J., Méningite cérébro-spinale à pneumocoques, dite primitive, et pneumococcémie, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 281-284, June 5, '27
——**and BERIEL, L.,** Tumeurs intrarachidiennes; deux cas de tumeurs basses opérées avec succès, Lyon méd. **139:** 609-612, May 22, '27
Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs des méninges craniennes; pseudo-tumeur par organisation d'un caillot, Lyon méd. **138:** 570-572, Nov. 14, '26
——**and DEVIC, A.,** Quelques considérations sur les tumeurs du IV^e^ ventricule, à propos d'une tumeur du plexus choroïde, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 309-314, June 20, '27
PUIG SUREDA, J., Sobre cirugía gástrica y duodenal en ulcus, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 757-766, June 18, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 126-140, July '27
PULCHER, C., La colorazione di elementi fissati in rapporto al punto isoelettrico, Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 223, March '27
Le variazioni della concentrazione degl'idrogenioni nella fagocitosi, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 321-326, June '27
PULEWKA, P., Der Wirkungscharakter des Morphins an der weissen Maus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 259-271, '27
PULFER, F., Einige sogenannte schwere Fälle von Diabetes, die mit dem neuen Präparat "Glukhorment" ambulant behandelt wurden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 972-974, June 10, '27
PULFORD, D. S., Ketogenic diets for epileptics, California & West.Med. **27:** 50-56, July '27
PULFRICH'S PHENOMENON: See Illusions, optical
PULGHER, F., Sulla disinfezione dell'acqua potabile col cloro gassoso, Igiene mod. **20:** 235, Aug.; 266, Sept. '27
PULIDO MARTIN, A., Nuevas consideraciones sobre el amarillo de acridina en las artritis gonocócicas, Siglo méd. **79:** 296-298, March 12, '27
La transfusion de la sangre. Algunas consideraciones de orden general y un caso clínico, Siglo méd. **79:** 434-436, April 16, '27
Las sales de oro en la terapéutica de la tuberculosis genitourinaria, Siglo méd. **79:** 637-641, June 4, '27
PULKINS, S., Unsanitary condition of government homes at Omsk railroad junction, Omsky M.J. **2:** 71-73, '27

PULLÈ, F., Sulla presenza di protozoi, elminti, ed uova di elminti nell'appendice umana, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 51-89, Jan.-Feb. '27
Tentativo di cura dell'amebiasi infantile col frutto del Sorbus domestica, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 253-261, May '27
PULLEINE, R., Neuro-otology, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) p. 90, Aug. 27, '27; (supp. 4) p. 97, Sept. 3, '27
Conservatism in treatment of middle ear disease, M.J. Australia (supp. 14) pp. 419-420, Nov. 26, '27
PULLINGER, B. D., and PIJPER, A., South African nocardiases, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 153-156, June 15, '27
Outbreak of sporotrichosis among South African native miners, Lancet **2:** 914-915, Oct. 29, '27
PULLON, E. D., and BROWN, F. V. B., Case of malaria contracted in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 119-123, June '27
PULMONARY VALVE
—infectious endocarditis; pulmonary valve infection without stethoscopic signs; case, [Gallavardin & A. Josserand] Lyon-méd. **138:** 690-692, Dec. 12, '26
stenosis, aneurysm of ascending portion of aortic arch with stenosis of pulmonary artery, [E. Bufalini] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 350-359, May 15, '27
—acquired pulmonary stenosis, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 172-175, March '27
—periodic cyanosis from pulmonary stenosis with defect of ventricular septum and transposition of aorta; case, [W. Gravinghoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 237-251, '27
—relation to tuberculosis of bronchial lymph nodes, [G. Pedrinoni] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 531-534, June 5, '27
—transposition of viscera with stenosis of pulmonary artery and interventricular communication; case, [D. Liotta] Riforma med. **43:** 869-872, Sept. 12, '27
PULMOTONIN: See Respiration, disturbances
PULQUE
—hepatic lesions produced in rabbits by ingestion of pulque, [E. Beltrán] Mém.y rev.Soc.client. "Antonio Alzate" **46:** 171-182, March-June '27
PULSATILLA
—pharmacology, [Raymond-Hamet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 143-151, March '27
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—behavior in puerperal physiology, [A. Gusso] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 498-535, July 31, '27
—cerebral pulse, [J. Tinel] Encéphale **22:** 229-244, April '27
—clinical interpretation of pulse pressure, [J. M. Read] Am.Heart J. **2:** 541-547, June '27; abridged California & West.Med. **27:** 211-212, Aug. '27
—fullness of pulse, [F. Kitaiev] Klin.Med. **5:** 551-554, May '27
—microsphygmia in hypertension, [R. Yernaux] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 255-272, Aug. '27
—pulsations in epigastrium, from contracted aorta, [M. Hochrein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 210-221, '27
—sphygmographic variations of radial pulse and capillaroscopic modifications from electrical stimulation of nerve plexus, [F. Castellotti] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 177, May; 229, June '27
alternating, [J. F. Wicht] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 242-243, May 28, '27
—clinical notes, [R. S. Morris] Warthin.Ann.Vol., pp. 83-86, '27; also U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1114-1117, Nov. '27
—diagnosis by auscultation, [D. Olinto de Oliveira] Sciencia med. **5:** 1-9, Jan. 31, '27
—diagnostic difficulties and importance of recognition; case, [H. F. Machlan] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 717-724, July '27
bigeminal: See under Arrhythmia
capillary, observations in cases of heart disease with regular rhythm, [J. H. Crawford & H. Rosenberger] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 317-322, Aug. '27
—observations on nature of capillary pulse in aortic insufficiency, [J. H. Crawford & H. Rosenberger] J. Clin.Investigation **4:** 307-315, Aug. '27
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
—Goldschmidt pulse resonator, [F. Kraus & S. Seelig] Med.Klin. **23:** 670-672, May 6, '27; abridged Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 819, May 6, '27; abridged Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1016, May 21, '27
—oscillometry and permeability of arteries, [H. Vaquez] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 915-919, June 4, '27
—principles of dynamic examination, [H. Straub] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 529-534, March 19, '27
—registration of pulse with Goldschmidt's resonator, [F. Kraus, R. Goldschmidt & S. Seelig] Abderhalden (E.). Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1961-1978, '27
PULSE, examination and recording of—Continued
—sphygmobolometry or dynamics of pulse, [H. Sahli] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1775-1886, '27
fetal, auscultation and graphic record of fetal pulse, [J. A. Beruti & M. Mujica] Semana méd. **1:** 765, March 24, '27
rapid: See Pulse, rate
rate: See also Heart, rate
—after exercise in health and in heart disease, [J. M. H. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 184-215, April '27
—efficiency of heart, and significance of rapid and slow pulse rates, [Y. Henderson, H. W. Haggard & F. S. Dolley] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 512-524, Nov. '27
—first secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise, [F. Klyver, Jr., J. Huang & G. D. Shafer] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 765-773, Aug. '27
—influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, [E. C. Schneider, R. W. Clarke & G. C. Ring] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27
—of normal rat, [R. G. Hoskins, M. O. Lee & E. P. Durrant] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 621-629, Nov. '27
—relations between basal metabolism and pulse rate in thyroid gland disease, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 129-138, May '27
—response of pulse to exercise, [M. Mackinnon] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 77-85, June '27
—slow pulse in labyrinthitis and eye diseases, [G. V. T. Borries] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 205-216, March '27
—systolic blood pressure of normal rabbit measured by slightly modified Van Leersum method; final report, [R. Dominguez] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 443-461, Sept. '27
—variations in pulse and temperature consistent with health, [J. H. P. Paton] M.Press **124:** 261-264, Sept. 28, '27
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, photographically registered venous pulse in demonstration of heart tonus and its disturbances and of stasis of blood in heart cavities, [R. Ohm] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 493-537, '27
—photographic registration, [von Socha-Borzestowski] Med.Klin. **23:** 1106-1108, July 22, '27
—production, [F. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 806, April 23, '27
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., and DUDGEON, L. S., Slow lactose fermenting B. coli in urinary and intestinal infections, J.Hyg. **26:** 285-304, Aug. '27
PUMMELO
—pink fleshed pummelo of Java, [D. Fairchild] J.Hered. **18:** 425-427, Oct. '27
PUNIN, K., Certain forms of colitis and their dietary treatment, Russk.Klin. **7:** 886-905, June '27
PUNISHMENT
—articles of the new German penal code of importance to the physician and medicolegal expert, [F. von Neureiter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 959; 991; 1033, '27
—as moral agency; attempt to reconcile retributive and utilitarian view, [A. C. Ewing] Mind **36:** 292-305, July '27
—capital, [A. Seehof] N.Generation **23:** 292-295, '27
—capital; in Alexandria and Fraternity of St. John the Baptist, [C. Parnisetti] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 340-365, May-June '27
—corporal, [J. B. M. Clark] Welfare Mag. **18:** 1017-1020, Aug. '27
—corporal; in schools, [E. Liefmann] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **28:** 331-346, July-Aug. '27
—death penalty from scientific point of view, [H. C. Forbes] Scient.Monthly **25:** 80-83, July '27
—detention of habitual criminals in Switzerland, [E. Delaquis] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 468-475, Sept. '27
—guilt and penal code, [Stienen] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 337-357, July '27
—Kraepelin's work on abolition of capital punishment, [A. Vedrani] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 121-134, '27
—medical aspects of new German penal code, [G. Strassmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1560, Oct. 7, '27; 1597, Oct. 14, '27
—medical views on right of teacher to inflict corporal punishment, [L. Bregmann] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 183-187, April '27
—of sexual crimes, [K. von Lilienthal] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 49-72, May '27
—principles of allotting punishment in new German penal code, [E. Seelig] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 237-265, May '27
—principles of correctional treatment, [E. A. Doll] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 197-206, Aug. '27
—reforms in Belgium, [L. Belym] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 225-231, May '27
—severity of punishment as deterrent to crime, [V. Killick] J.Delinq. **11:** 39-45, March '27

PUNISHMENT—Continued
—types of punishment in Switzerland, [E. Wolf] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 132-144, March '27
—word "punishable"; its meaning and legal interpretation, [L. Bendix] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 357-368, July '27
PUNNETT, R. C., and PEASE, M. S., Genetic studies in poultry; case of pied plumage, J.Genetics **18:** 207-218, June '27
PUNTONI, L., La gravità delle morsicature rabiche alla radice ungueale, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 232-235, April '27
PUNTONI, V., Il dispensario antirabico. Una nuova istituzione di medicina sociale, Policlinco (sez. prat.) **34:** 451-454, March 28, '27
Sulla biofotogenesi. (Risposta ai proff. Pierantoni e Zirpolo), Riv.di biol. **9:** 213-218, March-April '27
Rapports entre Leptospira icteroides (Noguchi) et Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ (Inada et Ido), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1139-1141, May 6, '27
PUNUDOSIS: See under Tropical Medicine
PUPILS
—comparison of cat paradoxical eye reaction and rabbit intestine strip method for assay of epinephrine content of blood of cat, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **8:** 355-404, April '27
—dissimilarity of pupils, [M. Weisz] Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 215-218, Feb. 24, '27
—form and movements of pupil in series of vertebrates, [Rochon-Duvigneaud] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 288-293, July '27
—in keratoconus, [F. Verderame] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 145-149, June '27
—no connection between middle ear disease and pupil, [K. vom Hofe & R. Perwitzschky] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 181-183, May '27
—normal anisocoria in extreme lateral vision, [A. Tournay] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 574-576, Sept. '27
—occlusion of pupil with iris bombé and secondary glaucoma. Recovery of vision after 4 operations, [J. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 657-660, Sept. '27
—pupillary troubles in tumors of cerebral peduncles, [J. A. Barré & Y. Lévy] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 186-192, March '27
abnormalities, causes, [J. Cazalis] Vie méd. **8:** 685-688, May 10, '27
—bilateral displacement of lens and pupil as coefficients of constitutional (endocrine) anomaly in girl of 15, [G. Dinger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 394-398, Aug. '27
Argyll-Robertson, [Redslob] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 192-194, March '27
—in amyotrophic syphilitic meningomyelitis; 2 cases, [T. T. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 595-600, Dec. '27
—in epidemic encephalitis; 2 cases, [L. Cornil, R. Baudot & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 731-733, Dec. '26
—localization of causal lesion, [C. Lafon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 527-540, July '27
—miosis and other eye disorders after brain concussion, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 195-200, March '27
—nearly immobile pupil in tabetic, [G. Weill & P. A. Dreyfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 758, Dec. '26
—unilateral case due to antrum tumor, [P. A. Dreyfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 200-203, March '27
contraction: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary
—influence of extracorneal colloids on pilocarpine miosis, [H. Graf & S. Munter] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 248-267, July 23, '27
—morphine miosis, [C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **122:** 61-65, '27
—of pupil of isolated iris under influence of light, [A. W. H. van Herk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1704-1707, April 2, '27
diagnostic significance, in states of coma, [W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **65:** 553-568, June '27
—miosis, an inconstant symptom, [Vedel & Puech] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 335-342, Aug. '27
dilatation, prognosis of unilateral paralytic mydriasis, [G. Weill & P. A. Dreyfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 761, Dec. '26
—in cerebral compression, [C. Stefanelli] Med.prat. **12:** 335, Sept. '27
—mydriasis from cocaine, [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 1-35, Jan.-Feb. '27
—mydriatic action of adrenalin, [A. Magitot] Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 482-498, July '27
—mydriatic effect of adrenalin injections into conjunctival sac, in ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [V. Helds] Latvijas Arstu ž., pp. 173-174, July-Aug. '27
—unilateral exophthalmos with mydriasis, [H. Roger, Brémond & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 559-562, July '27
reflex: See under Reflex
PUPOVAC, D., Über Lokalanästhesie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.46) **40:** 1-2, '27
Wie sollen Hygrome und Ganglien behandelt werden? Wien klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 822, June 23, '27
PUPPEL, E., Zur Aetiologie und Klinik der Tubargravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 102-114, Sept. '27
PUR, K., Transpulmin treatment in bronchial and lung diseases, Časop.lék.čeak. **66:** 135-136, Jan. 21, '27
Frequency of rhinoscleroma in Moravia during 1899-1921, Časop.lék.čeak. **66:** 1284-1285, Aug. 5, '27
——and POHL, H., Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Sanocrysin, Med. Klin. **23:** 637-676, May 6, '27
PURDIE, R. M., Important considerations and details in medical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, M. Rec.&Ann. **21:** 456-459, Aug. '27
PURDY, D. I., Suggestive menus for use in anemic cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 269-272, Aug. '27
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURI, I. M., Note on full-grown larvæ of Anopheles jamesii Theobald, A. fuliginosus Giles, A. pallidus Theobald and A. ramsayi Covell (Culicidæ, Diptera), Indian J.M.Research **15:** 511-517, Oct. '27
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—conditions of autolytic ammonia formation in tissues; relation of ammonia in tissues to purine metabolism, [P. György & H. Röthler] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 194-219, '27
—effects of ethyl alcohol upon elimination of purin bodies, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 185-196, May-June '27
—methods of qualitative and quantitative determination of purine bodies, [E. Pittarelli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 210-213, June 30, '27
—purine bodies and uric acid, [L. Damas] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 282-296, May '27
—relation between basal metabolism in mammals and nucleoplasmic ratio, or amount of proteins and purine bases, [R. Truszkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 939-940, Oct. 13, '27
metabolism, disordered, [F. J. Menéndez] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **53:** 119-123, March '27
—basal metabolism and purine content, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **21:** 1040-1046, '27
—catabolism of amino-acids and aminopurins by methylglyoxal, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 477-479, '27
—distribution of uric acid in blood and lymph of dog following intravenous injection of uric acid, [A. A. Christman & H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 201-206, Oct. '27
—in diabetes insipidus, [C. Cipriani & R. Moracchini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 88-94, June-Dec. '26
—in milk-free nutrition of infants, [M. Günsberg] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 1-8, Aug. '27
—intermediary; fermentative formation of initial stages of uric acid in blood, [W. A. Engelhardt] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 121-130, '27
—nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in carbohydrate and protein feeding, and in starvation, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **21:** 1047-1053, '27
PURKINJE'S CELLS: See under Cerebellum
PURKINJE'S PHENOMENON: See under Vision
PURPURA
—[Bouchet & Bouchet, Jr.] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 130-135, April 30, '27
—as cardiologic problem; associated conditions, illustrative cases, significance, differential diagnosis, and treatment, [G. R. Herrmann] M.Clin.North America **2:** 719-752, Nov. '27
—case, [Burnford] West London M.J. **32:** 140, July '27
—cases, [A. Recio] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 169-182, April '27
—celiac disease complicated by purpura, [F. R. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 658, Oct. 20, '27
—chronic purpura of lower extremities; case, [Louste, Caillau & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 407-410, June '27
—faulty diagnosis; 4 cases, [M. Bañuelos García] Información méd. **4:** 91-95, June '27
—function of spleen in anæmia and purpura, with special reference to splenectomy, [A. K. Gordon] West London M.J. **32:** 127-138, July '27
—pigmentation and purpura of lower extremities; clinical form of hemorrhagic syphilis, [M. Favre & A. Chaix] Ann.de méd. **22:** 44-56, June '27
annularis telangiectodes, progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg); review of literature, report of 2 cases and comparison with angioma serpignosum and purpura annularis telangiectodes, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 141-152, Aug. '27
complications and sequels, colon bacillus infection with purpura and pyelonephritis in infant, [Dufourt & Levet] Lyon méd. **138:** 688-690, Dec. 12, '26

PURPURA, complications and sequels—Continued
—hemophilia; case, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & B. Palamedi] Semana méd. **2:** 157-159, July 21, '27
—intussusception; case, [de Lavergne & A. Guillemin] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
—osteitis deformans associated with purpura in syphilitic; case, [H. Dufour & Nativelle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 739, June 2, '27
—tabes dorsalis with joint involvement and purpura; case, [Bascourret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 946-950, June 23, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [T. Mironescu & A. Perlstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 843-845, June 30, '27
—from arsenobenzol, [V. Lespinne & Férond] Sang **1:** 193-209, '27
—gonococcic purpura, [P. Chevallier & J. Bourgeois] Sang **1:** 333-367, '27
—of secondary purpuras in children, [A. Sirca] Clin. pediat. **9:** 467-482, June '27
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—[V.Costabile] Morgagni **69:** 378-385, March 6, '27
—[C. L. Eshleman] M.Clin.North America **2:** 701-718, Nov. '27
—after arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis; case, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **43:** 704-707, July 25, '27
—bilateral choked disk complicating Werlhof's disease, [E. Herzfeld & W. Rohrschneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 790, May 27, '27
—case with tabulations of clinical tests semeiology and effect of splenectomy, [P. Marin] Haematologica **8:** 47-89, '27
—chronic purpura with thrombopenia, [H. H. Lautier, C. Oberling & P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 341-352, July '27
—course of pregnancy and delivery in case of Werlhoff's disease, [S. Astrinsky] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 55-65, '27
—due to lymphoscleroma of mediastinum; case, [P. Chevallier] Sang **1:** 154-161, '27
—essential thrombocytopenia; case in infant aged 4 months, [H. M. Greenwald] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 900-904, June '27
—essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. G. Efron] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 391-394, Dec. '27
—hemolytic purpura cured by splenectomy; case, [F. Narog] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 429-441, July '27
—in cat, [H. Gray] Vet.Rec. **7:** 708, Aug. 13, '27
—Mongolian idiocy with ecchymotic purpura; case, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 143-154, Feb. '27
—of bladder; 2 cases, [A. Cassuto] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 202-207, '27
—postscarlatinal thrombopenic purpura; Werlhoff's disease, [A. A. Rosnovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 603-604, April 30, '27
—purpura fulminans with symmetrical hemorrhages; case, [W. F. Pfeiffer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 190-192, July 9, '27
—purpura of hemogenic type in pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Vignali] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 259; 344; 398, '27
—removal of spleen in thrombopenia essentialis, [V. A. Schaak] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 50-60, '27
—splenectomy; 2 cases, [G. J. Crawford & A. G. Ogilvie] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 207-212, April '27
—three acute cases, [M. Manzanera] Siglo méd. **79:** 360, March 26, '27
—thrombocytopenic variety, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 179-183, July 10, '27
—treatment by excision of spleen, [W. Schaack] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 62-70, '27
—treatment by mercury vapor lamp, [E. Tolstoi] J.A.M.A. **89:** 370-372, July 30, '27
Henoch's, food allergy in Henoch's purpura, [H. L. Alexander & C. H. Eyermann] Arch.Dermat & Syph. **16:** 322-327, Sept. '27
—with report of case, [R. W. Bradshaw] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 754-755, Sept. '27
therapy, treatment of erythema multiforme and allied eruptions, [H. C. Semon] Lancet **2:** 243-244, July 30, '27

PURSCHKE, R., Ueber eine Modifikation in der Anlegung des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 284, '27

PURSER, G. L., Nomenclature of vertebrate gut, Nature, London **119:** 855, June 11, '27

PURVES, R., and HADLEY, J. A., Accessory breasts in labia majora, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 279-281, Oct. '27

PUS
—new aid in diagnosis of mastoiditis (calcium content of pus), [I. Fliesner & S. Rosen] Laryngoscope **37:** 707-709, Oct. '27
in urine: See Urine, pus
therapy: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous
tuberculous: See Abscess, tuberculous

PUSCARIU, E., Case of dermo-lipo-chondro-adenoma, Brit. J.Ophth. **11:** 481-484, Oct. '27
——**and LAZARESCO, E.,** Le trachome pendant les années 1924 et 1925 à la clinique des maladies des yeux de la Faculté de médecine de Jassy (Roumanie), Rev. internat.du trachome **4:** 29-39, Jan. '27
——**NITZULESCU, J., and TRIANDAF, E.,** Case of double diabetic cataract; extraction after use of insulin treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 484-488, Oct. '27

PUSCH, G., Die Brustlehne nach Prof. Dr. Schede, ein Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Sitzschädigung für Schule und Büro, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 131-134, March '27
Physikalisches und Experimentelles zum Skoliosenmechanismus, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 181-187, '27
Zur Frage der Wirbelkörperkompression durch Tetanus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 446-453, Sept. 2, '27

PUSEY, W. A., Capacity of dermatology, New York State J. Med. **27:** 828-830, Aug. 1, '27
Social and economic situation of physicians, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 161-167, Oct. '27
Importance of being historically minded, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2079-2082, Dec. 17, '27

PUST, Dauerheilung des Hühnerauges durch Injektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 770, May 6, '27

PUTMAN, M., Arranging for practice training in state hospitals for undergraduate students of training schools, Occup.Therapy **6:** 199-208, June '27

PUTMAN, O., Diffuse peritonitis and its management, J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 420-422, Sept. '27

PUTNAM, P., Sex differences in pulmonary tuberculosis deaths, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 663-705, Nov. '27
Trend of typhoid fever mortality in United States, Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 762-781, Nov. '27

PUTNAM, T., and SCHALTENBRAND, G., Untersuchungen zum Kreislauf des Liquor cerebrospinalis mit Hilfe intravenöser Fluoresceinspritzungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **96:** 123-132, '27

PUTREFACTION
—changes in fats and lipoids during putrefaction, [M. Kernbach & V. Fisl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 736-738, March 18, '27

PUTSCHAR, W., Ueber eine ausgedehnte, anscheinend durch Salvarsan bedingte Myelomalacie der grauen Substanz, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 403-413, '27

PUTTI, V., New conceptions in pathogenesis of sciatic pain, Lancet **2:** 53-60, July 9, '27
Per la cura precoce della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 653-668, '27
L'osteosi eberneizzante monomelica. (Una nuova sindrome osteopatica), Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 335-361, June '27
Sulla terapia della lussazione centrale del femore, Chir. d.org.di movimento **11:** 530-538, Aug. '27

PUXEDDU, E. G., Sulla presenza di acido urico negli espettorati tubercolari, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 296-306, June 10, '27
Ricerche chimiche e chimico-fisiche sulle asciti opalescenti, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 153-171, March-April '27

PYARTHROSIS GENU: See Knee, diseases

PYELITIS
See also Kidneys, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
—[R. K. L. Brown] M.J.Australia **2:** 145-148, July 30, '27; also M.Standard **50:** 9-11, Oct. '27
—[C. H. Lupton] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 312-316, Aug. '27
—[C. Posner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 545-549, Sept. 1, '27
—case, [M. M. Fenn] Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 70-73, July '27
—cases, [G. Ranzoli & A. Materzanini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 247-253, June '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. Jacobs] Practitioner **119:** 217-224, Oct. '27
—hemorrhagic, [O. Rumpel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 897-900, April 9, '27; abridged Med.Klin. **23:** 417, March 18, '27 and Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 682, April 15, '27
—in adult, [B. Quick] M.J.Australia **2:** 389-393, Sept. 17, '27
—medical aspect, [A. B. M. Thomson] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 522-523, Oct. 22, '27
complications and sequels, general reactions due to pyelitis, [Lévy-Solal & Misrachi] Presse méd. **35:** 803, June 25, '27
—acute pyelitis with hyperpyrexia supervening an old septic renal infarct, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55:** 177-179, Aug. '27
diagnosis, anterior bulging in renal region, [M. Landsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 766, April 16, '27
gonorrheal, case, [V. Simonini] Med.prat. **12:** 30-32, Jan. 31, '27
in infants and children, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 661-689, Nov. '26; also Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** i-ix, Sept. 30, '27

PYELITIS, in infants and children—Continued
—in childhood, [S. Ferguson] M.J.Australia **2:** 388-389, Sept. 17, '27
—in children [E. H. M. Stephen] M.J.Australia **2:** 142, July 30, '27
—ureteral stricture and chronic pyelitis in children, [G. L. Hunner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 603-623, Oct. '27
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy, kidney complications
pathology, pyelitis; pathological aspect, [N. H. Walker] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 526-528, Oct. 22, '27
roentgenography, [G. C. Field] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 525-526, Oct. 22, '27
therapy, [C. Posner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 545-549, Sept. 1, '27
—cure by intravenous injection of 40% solution of urotropin (methenamine), [I. Tulin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 929, July 1, '27
—myocardial insufficiency with auricular fibrillation relieved by pelvic lavage for associated pyelitis, [H. G. Beck] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 31-33, July 6, '27
—of pyelitis secondary to nephroptosis, [J. L. Morgan] Memphis M.J. **4:** 213-216, Oct. '27
—present status, [M. Fröhlich] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 465-468, July 10, '27
—surgical aspect, [A. Radford] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 524-525, Oct. 22, '27
—treatment of acute pyelitis in practice, [C. Förster] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 77-84, Feb. 20, '27
—without drugs, [H. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 321-330, '27

PYELOCYSTIN: See under Pyelocystitis, therapy

PYELOCYSTITIS
—colon bacillus autovaccines in cystopyelitis of pregnancy, [G. Ajello Rabboni] Terapia **17:** 269-271, Aug. '27
—from typhoid, in child of 4 years, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 764-773, Dec. '26; also Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 287-290, April 10, '27
—osmotic pressure as bactericidal factor, [H. Schirokauer & J. Zeltner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 200-202, May '27
—treatment with pyelocystin, [J. Segall] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 474, July 10, '27

PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis, roentgenography
—[F. Giongo] Radiol.med. **14:** 387-424, May '27
—[N. Moro] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 208-227, '27
—[S. D. Neely] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 307-309, Nov. '27
—as aid to genito-urinary diagnosis, [A. F. Tyler] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 49-51, Jan. '27
—defense of pneumopyelography, [E. Kornitzer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1203-1205, Sept. 22, '27
—in destructive renal processes, [A. Schmidt] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **139:** 484-503, '27
—in diagnosis of abnormalities and diseases of urinary passages, [W. Fritz & P. Merlo] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1344-1349, Oct. 27, '27
—in erect position, [J. R. Learmonth] Glasgow M.J. **107:** 358-360, June '27
—in urology, [G. Garry & A. Druckmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 333-341, '27
—indications, technic, and findings, [G. W. Belcher] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 1, July 6, '27; 72, July 20, '27
—necessity of pyelograms in urological diagnosis, [W. L. Bazemore] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 373-376, Nov. '27
—physiological results and importance for pathology, [A. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 352-373, '27
—pneumonephrography in chronic pyuria of infants, [J. Jahr & W. Hirsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 595-597, March 26, '27
—pneumopyelography, [J. G. Gottlieb & F. J. Strokoff] J.d'urol. **23:** 328-346, April '27
—pyelography and pyeloscopy in different kidney diseases, [R. Broglio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 349-367, Aug. '27
—pyelo-roentgenoscopy as indispensable complement of pyelography, [I. Gonzalez Martínez] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 286-292, May '27
—roentgen demonstration of dilated uriniferous tubules, [W. Schmidt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 369-371, Aug. '27
—technic and diagnostic value, [I. G. Martínez] Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 5-23, May '27
—technic and results, [J. Nordentoft] Hospitalstid. **70:** 677-692, July 21, '27
—value in renal diagnosis, [A. E. Roche] Clin.J. **56:** 356-358, July 27, '27
—value of pyelo-ureterography as diagnostic aid, [V. J. O'Conor & A. Remmert] Radiology **9:** 125-131, Aug. '27

PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—acute subacute and chronic forms, [M. Bufalini] Arch. ital.di urol. **3:** 411-457, May '27
—bacillary pyelonephritis of cattle in Italy, [M. Declich] Clin.vet. **50:** 517-527, Sept. '27
—clinical and therapeutic study of chronic pyelonephritis, [P. R. Flandrin] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 33-65, Feb. '27
—colon bacillus infection with purpura and pyelonephritis in infant, [Dufourt & Levet] Lyon méd. **138:** 688-690, Dec. 12, '26
—critical and clinical considerations, [R. Paolini] Arch. ital.di urol. **3:** 473-498, Aug. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. Jacobs] Practitioner **119:** 217-224, Oct. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [O. A. Schwarz] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **21:** 371-379, '27
—due to Eustrongylus; case, [U. Genazzani] Riforma med. **43:** 367-369, April 18, '27
—following operation for renal ptosis; case, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 192-196, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 74-77, July '27
—inlying ureteral catheter in treatment of pyelonephritis and other renal conditions, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.A. M.A. **89:** 2170-2172, Dec. 24, '27
—phrenic sign in pyelonephritis and in renal lithiasis, [J. Troisier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 958-963, June 23, '27; also Rev.Internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 92-94, July '27
—pyelonephritis and its relation to nongonorrheal urethritis, [B. C. Corbus] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2162-2165, Dec. 24, '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **15:** 129-154, July '27
—with secondary recurring hematuria, [J. L. Morgan] Memphis M.J. **4:** 216, Oct. '27

PYELOSCOPY: See under Kidneys, roentgenography

PYELOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi

PYEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Streptococci, infections; etc.
—case due to unidentified anaërobic bacillus, ending in recovery, [J. C. Davies] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 197-199, Sept. '27
—exophthalmos from pyemia with orbital localization, [N. Federici] Med.prat. **12:** 170-172, May 31, '27
—following angina, [M. Martens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1004-1007, June 10, '27
—metastatic infection in 10 year old child, [W. Gumiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 440-441, June 5, '27
—otogenic septico-pyemia; case, [P. Aubriot & P. Chatelain] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 296-300, June 1, '27
—pyo and autopyo-vaccination in pyogenic infections of animals, [E. Bemelmans] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 610, July 1, '27
—pyogenes pyemia in cattle, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 182, March 1, '27
—septico-pyæmia in young children, [W. L. Denney] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1198-1199, Oct. '27
—with meningitis and pyarthrosis caused by Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 207-211, May '27
therapy, ligation of vena cava, [R. Schröder] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 653, April 15, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1357, July 9, '27

PYGMIES
—Central African Kivu pygmies, [P. P. Schumacher] Anthropos **22:** 530-549, May-Aug. '27
—of New Guinea, [H. J. T. Bylmer] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 156-158, April-June '27

PYKNOLEPSY: See Convulsions

PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation

PYLORECTOMY: See, Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, surgery

PYLORUS
—control of pylorus, [C. B. Wright & G. Medes] Minnesota Med. **10:** 678-681, Nov. '27
—megalogastrica; chronic pyloric obstruction, [F. A. Trump] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 363-364, Nov. '27
—pyloro-duodenal function[al] disorders in chronic appendicitis, [Fraikin] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 459-462, April 1, '27
—pyloroduodenitis; cases, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **138:** 742-751, Dec. 26, '26
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, [S. A. Blauner] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 304-307, Sept. 7, '27
—[Péhu] Médecine (supp.) **8:** 3-42, June '27
—[C. A. Stewart & E. S. Platou] Journal-Lancet **47:** 360-361, Aug. 1, '27
—bulging of pyloric antrum, [L. Alkan] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 656, April 15, '27

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis—Continued
—case due to caustic liquid, [P. Rochet & J. Barbier] Lyon chir. **24:** 405-408, July-Aug. '27
—case report 20 years after operation for congenital stenosis, [F. E. Bunts] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 624, Nov. 16, '27
—choice of treatment in congenital pyloric stenosis, [J. Garland] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 951-953, June 9, '27
—congenital, [J. W. Snyder] J. Florida M.A. **14:** 20-26, July '27
—congenital, case report, [J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 410-411, Aug. '27
—congenital; results of Rammstedt's operation, [S. Barling] Lancet **2:** 492-494, Sept. 3, '27
—congenital stenosis, [A. Martin] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 374-380, Aug. (A) '27
—cyst of duodenum simulating pyloric obstruction, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia **1:** 900, June 18, '27
—diagnosing inherited pylorostenosis in infants, [N. M. Frischman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 492-498, April 15, '27
—diagnosis and treatment in infants, [Lesné] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 249-264, May 15, '27
—early case of congenital pyloric stenosis, [L. P. MacHaffie] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 946-947, Aug. '27
—effect of experimental stenosis on gastric secretion, [A. C. Ivy, E. H. Droegemueller & J. L. Meyer] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 434-445, Oct. '27
—hypertonic infant, with special reference to pyloric obstruction, [J. L. Ward] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 706-716, Nov. '27
—hypertrophic stenosis, [W. E. Gallie] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **62:** 66-79, Sept. '27
—hypertrophy in compression of duodenum, [P. T. Panza] Semana méd. **2:** 700-704, Sept. 15, '27
—incomplete pyloric stenosis from peptic ulcer, [F. Ramond] Vie méd. **8:** 497, March 31, '27
—incomplete stenosis from ulcer due to lead neuritis of vagus nerve; case, [G. Cibrián López] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 628-630, Aug. '27
—medical treatment of pyloric stenosis due to ulcer, [L. Timbal] Paris méd. **2:** 517-521, Dec. 25, '26
—method of gastro-pylorectomy in 2 stages, [J. Braine] Gazettes méd..Paris, pp. 534-543, Sept. 15, '27
—multiple superficial scarring ulcerations of small intestine and duodenal scar with pyloric obstruction, [M. Scott & J. B. Cleland] M. J. Australia **1:** 718-719, May 14, '27
—obstruction; 2 cases (in adults), [C. G. Lucas] Am. Med. **22:** 434-436, July '27
—pyloric cancer following inflammatory stenosis from ulcer, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Vida nueva **20:** 165-174, Sept. '27
—pyloric stenosis of infants, [F. F. Tisdall, M. W. Poole & A. Brown] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 180-186, Aug. '27
—stenosis as complication in cholelithiasis, [A. Troell] Ann.Surg. **86:** 758-764, Nov. '27
—stenosis from cholecystitis; case, [F. Ricci] Riforma med. **43:** 819-821, Aug. 29, '27
—surgical treatment; case, [Cassoute, Poucel & Orsoni] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Marseille méd. **1:** 749-751, June 5, '27
—surgical treatment in infants, [P. Fredet] J.de chir. **29:** 385-408, April '27
—surgical treatment in infants, [B. Hundsdörfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1697-1700, Oct. 7, '27
—therapy of spastic stenosis in infants, [C. Foramitti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1380-1382, Nov. 3, '27
—treatment of gastrectasia from stenosis, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 281-286, Aug. '27
—unusual familial occurrence of spasm in lower portion of esophagus and in pyloric sphincter, [P. P. Vinson & C. B. Brown] Minnesota Med. **10:** 709-710, Nov. '27
—X-ray in children, [W. G. Alexander] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 441-449, Sept '27
roentgenography: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, roentgenography
spasm, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8:** 215-218, Sept. 16, '27
—demonstration of case, [W. Wernstedt] Internat.Clin. **4:** 80-81, Dec. '27
—extramucosal pyloromyotomy, [A. Kortzeborn] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **144:** 531-558, '27
—operative treatment; status of infants after operation, [A. Jacobson] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 189-202, '27
—pyloric syndrome due to extragastro-intestinal lesion, [J. Q. Thomas] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 634-635, July '27
—rôle of peristolic function of stomach in causation and treatment of habitual pylorospastic vomiting, [B. Epstein] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 163-167, Aug. 19, '27
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cancer; etc.
—experimental pyloroplasty, [M. Bologna] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 241-255, May 15, '27
PYLORUS, surgery—Continued
—pyloro-duodectomy for dilatation of first portion of duodenum due to stenosis, [E. Dubourg, F. Papin & C. Callen] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 180-184, '27
—technic of Billroth I, [W. Noetzel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **205:** 391-398, '27
ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
PYNE, G., and REILLY, J., Pigment produced by Chromobacterium violaceum, Biochem.J. **21:** 1059-1064, '27
PYODERMIA
—[J. E. Orsos] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 83-85, July 29, '27
—chronic serpiginous superficial ulcerative pyodermia, [F. Dammann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 278-285, '27
therapy, [M. Jessner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1434, July 23, '27; 1480, July 30, '27
—Carrel Dakin solution in treatment of impetigo and pyodermitis in children, [G. Bussinello] Morgagni **68:** 1159-1161, Sept. 12, '26
—cure by specific applications by Besredka's method; case, [G. L. Huchard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 546, June 8, '27
—in young infants, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1964-1965, Nov. 18, '27
—local immunization of skin; Besredka's method, [B. Pomus] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 833-836, June 30, '27
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyodermia
PYONEPHROSIS
—appendix abscess versus pyonephrosis, [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 900-903, Oct. '27
—calculous; nephrectomy; recovery, [L. Bisquertt] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 146-149, July 27, '27
—case with multiple concretions, [Duvergey & Ramarony] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 92-94, March 21, '27; also J. d'urol. **23:** 350-352, April '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. Jacobs] Practitioner **119:** 217-224, Oct. '27
—ectopic; with stones, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1457-1460, Dec. '27
—enormous solitary cyst of kidney associated with pyonephrosis; case report, [B. A. Thomas] J.Urol. **18:** 528-530, Nov. '27
—hypernephromatosis secondary to advanced pyonephrosis, [N. P. Rathbun] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1027-1032, Aug. '27
—operative treatment in infants, [M. Hagenbuch] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **140:** 558-562, '27
—partial pyonephrosis from cicatricial contracture of pelvis; nephrectomy, [A. Boeckel] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 276-278, Aug. 5, '27
—pyonephrosis and perinephritic phlegmon following ureteral obstruction, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 275, Aug. 5, '27
—pyonephrosis and pyelonephritis, right; right ureteritis with obstructing stone; anomaly, one kidney, and that the right. [Cabot case 13292] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 107-112, July 21, '27
—suppurative double kidney; 2 cases, [G. Lange & A. Meyerstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 218-224, '27
—unilateral fused kidney, with report of case in which heminephrectomy for calculus pyonephrosis was performed, [J. A. Lazarus] J. Urol. **18:** 269-284, Sept. '27
—uro-pyonephrosis due to papilloma of ureteral meatus, [A. Cassuto] Lyon chir. **24:** 253-256, May-June '27
—vesico-ureteral reflux after nephrotomy for pyonephrosis, [Phélip] Lyon méd. **139:** 513-515, May 1, '27
tuberculous, with pararenal abscess, [P. Mainoldi] Arch ital.di urol. **3:** 359-361, March '27
PYOPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, suppurative
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
tuberculous, with technic of surgical treatment; case, [G. Menegali] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 167-170, '27
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
See also Gums, inflammation
—[P. A. Cardellac] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 240-242, April '27
—causes, types and diagnosis, [O. Lubke] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 285-286, June 11, '27
—coalition as indispensable factor in diagnosis of pyorrhea alveolaris, [J. B. Williams] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 206-210, July '27
—consideration of so-called periodontal nomenclature, [L. P. Anthony] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2082-2089, Nov. '27
—focal infection and its effect on general system, [G. K. Cross] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 243-245, May 28, '27
—nature and causes, [M. Roy] Odontologie **65:** 353-378, May '27
—résumé of present day knowledge regarding pathology, etiology and treatment of suppurative periodontoclasia; (pyorrhea alveolaris), [A. H. Merritt] Dental Items Interest **49:** 772-780, Oct. '27
bacteriology, [J. W. E. Graham] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 307-309, June 25, '27

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS—Continued
complications and sequels, correlations between pyorrhea alveolaris and gastro-intestinal infections, [Vincent] Rev.odont. **48:** 113-126, March '27
diagnosis, impacted canine tooth causing suppuration simulating pyorrhea, [S. Tagger] Rev.odont. **48:** 171-174, April '27
etiology and pathogenesis, mixed etiology of periodontoclasia, [E. M. Quinby] Dental Cosmos **69:** 729-736, July '27
—constitutional predisposition, [R. Weber & W. Pastern] Deutsche Monatschr.f Zahnh. **45:** 704-709, Aug. 1, '27
—dental decay and pyorrhœa, [G. Faustmann] J.M.A. S.Africa **1:** 590-591, Nov. 26, '27
—etiology of parodontoclasia, [F. V. Simonton] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1767-1828, Oct. '27
—rôle of inflammation, [G. Delater] Odontologie **65:** 377-388, May '27
pathology, histological investigation into "so-called pyorrhœa alveolaris," [W. W. James & A. Counsell] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1237-1252, Oct. 15, '27
—of pulps found in pyorrhetic teeth, [L. R. Cahn] Dental Items Interest **49:** 598-621, Aug. '27
prevention, [F. D. Donovan] Lancet **2:** 171-172, July 23, '27
—home prophylaxis, [J. L. Kelly] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 126, March; 218, May '27
—mechanical, [P. Robin] Odontologie **65:** 172-181, March '27; also Rev.odont. **48:** 127-135, March '27
therapy, conservative, [J. A. Ogden] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 38-50, May '27
—[G. Morelli] Stomatol. **25:** 746-754, Sept. '27
—do pulps of pyorrhetic teeth become normal after disease is cured? [J. Schroff] Dental Items Interest **49:** 621, Aug. '27
—evolution of radical surgical method, [A. Cieszynski] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 654-659, Nov. '27
—factors in control and cure, [T. B. Hartzell] J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 2056-2063, Nov. '27
—in its dental aspect, [A. L. Saul] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 448-451, Sept. 10, '27
—intrabuccal vaccine therapy, [L. Goldenberg] Stomatol. **25:** 496, June; 598, July '27
—mechanical, [P. Robin] Odontologie **65:** 172-181, March '27; also Rev.odont. **48:** 127-135, March '27
—miracle pyorrhea powder, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2059, Dec. 10, '27
—nascent copper, [E. Dunn] Dental Cosmos **69:** 742, July '27
—new operative technic, [Keibel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 596, June '27
—prosthesis; case, [J. Duclos] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 261-274, May '27
—relation of home prophylaxis to cure of pyorrhea alveolaris, [J. L. Kelly] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 126, March; 218, May '27
—surgical, [J. W. E. Graham] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 306-307, June 25, '27
—surgical treatment of periodontoclasia, [A. Berger] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1013-1023, June '27
—ultra violet light, [I. L. Folstein] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 329-334, July '27
—X-rays as aid, [M. A. Lyons] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 467-470, Aug. '27
PYOSALPINX: See under Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
diseases, exaggerated reflexes of adductor femoris muscles as sign of spinal hypertonia of pyramidal origin, [G. Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 51-53, '26
—combined pyramidal and extrapyramidal diseases, [M. Pappenheim & E. Pollak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1141-1143, Sept. 8, '27
—foot reflex in pyramidal disease, [J. A. Sicard] Presse méd. **35:** 257, Feb. 26, '27
—necessity of testing absence of epileptoid trepidation by walking test, [Froment & P. Delore] Lyon méd. **138:** 606-608, Nov. 21, '26
—persistent paralysis of external eye muscles due to cerebello-pyramidal disease, [Roger, Reboul-Lachaux & Siméon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 214-217, March '27
—posterior tibial reflex; semeiology of pyramidal tract, [G. Aymès] Marseille méd. **2:** 253-261, Aug. 25, '27
PYRAMIDON (Amidopyrine): See Amidopyrine; Veramon
PYRETHRUM
See also under Insecticides
—pharmacology, [J. Chevalier & Ripert] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 776-778, March 21, '27
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDINE
—behavior of α-picolin and picolinic acid in animal organism, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. **7:** 273-281, April '27
PYRIDINE—Continued
—constitution of some pyridine compounds of bivalent heavy metal salts, [R. Weinland, K. Effinger & V. Beck] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 352-379, March-April '27
—pyridine hemins, [A. Hamsik] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 64-72, '27
—rôle of liver in methylation of pyridine, quinoline and nicotinic acid; experiments on dogs with Eck fistula, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 197-201, April '27
—vasomotor action of pyridine in tobacco poisoning, [I. Sacchetto] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 287-296, June 10, '27
PYRIMIDINES
—studies on physiology of pyrimidines, [L. R. Cerecedo] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 661-670, Dec. '27
PYROCATECHIN
—desensibilization by means of injections of pyrocatechin, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 350-353, May '27
PYRODINE
—experimental polyglobulia from blood poisons (toluylendiamin and pyrodine), [A. Arrak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 679-707, '27
—ocular changes in experimental anemia from pyrodine; 6 cases, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 700-728, Sept. '27
PYROGALLOL
—experiments upon reinforcing action of pyrogallol upon narcotic effect of cocaine, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 814-816, March 25, '27
therapy: See Ulcers, tropical
PYROSIS: See Heartburn
PYRROLE
—affinity for pyrrole in tubercle, [A. Sassone] Morgagni **69:** 1121-1128, July 17, '27
PYURIA: See Urine, pus

Q

QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—[R. Sleyster] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 179-185, Oct. '27
—[E. Ziemke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 291-301, Feb. 12, '27
—fake cures, [J. J. Walsh] Long Island M.J. **21:** 512-517, Sept. '27
—historical aspect, [A. J. Clark] Brit.M.J. **2:** 589-590, Oct. 1, '27
—human psychology with regard to quack remedies, [A. J. A. Thomas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 238-248, July 9, '27
—in Germany, [A. Friedländer] Aertzl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 70-74, March 15, '27
—in interpretation of handwriting, [L. Klages] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **2:** 62-67, March '27
—in Leningrad, [I. S. Kraindel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 930, May 27, '27
—irido-diagnosis, [Hanns] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 138-145, May '27
—miraculous remedies, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1164-1178, March 5, '27
—physicians and charlatans, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 526, March 12, '27
—preventive laws in Baden, [G. Lehmann] Aerztl.Mitt. a.Baden **81:** 74-76, March 15, '27
—proposed law for suppression of charlatanism regarding venereal disease, [Queyrat & Pfeiffer] Soc. franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 91-99, July '27
—psychology of quackery, [B. J. F. Laubscher] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 355-358, July 23, '27
—status in Ulm, [Haaga] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 114, March 12, '27
—untrained oculists, [M. Landolt] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 444-448, July '27
—vogue of quackery, [A. W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 804-805, June 15, '27
QUADRANTANOPSIA: See Blindness
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
QUAGLIARIELLO, G., L'azione dell'insulina, Arch.di sc. biol. **9:** 459-480, May '27
——and DE LUCIA, P., Sulla esistenza di neoglucoso nei liquidi interni dell'organismo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 371-374, May '27
QUAGLIOTTI, J. N., and MORELLI, J. B., Poliglobulia osciliante o "en acordeón," Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 1-7, Jan. '27
QUALLS, H. W., Acute mastoiditis, with complications; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 78-80, April '27
QUARANTA, L., Strana etiologia di emoftoe, Rinasc.med. **4:** 154-156, April 1, '27
Eccezionale caso di anuria da nefrolitiasi, Riforma med. **43:** 458, May 16, '27
QUARANTINE
—introduction of quarantine measures into Australia, [J. H. L. Cumpston] Health **5:** 65-68, May '27

QUARRÉ, P., and SALMON, J., Contrôle technique d'une installation municipale de stérilisation d'eau par l'ozone, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 352-371, June '27
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS
—what it stands for and how to use it, [F. H. Garrison] J.A.M.A. **89:** 26-29, July 2, '27
QUARTZ LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUASTEL, J. H., and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., Experiments on bacteria in relation to mechanism of enzyme action, Biochem.J. **21:** 1224-1251, '27
de QUATREFAGES, L., and HERVÉ, G., Armand de Quatrefages de Bréau, médecin, zoologist, anthropologue (1810-1892), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 200, May-June; 17, Sept.-Oct. '27
de QUATREFAGES de BREAU, J. L. A.: See Biographies
QUECKENSTEDT'S SIGN: See under Meningitis, serous; Thrombosis, jugular
QUEIROLO'S SYNDROME: See Abdomen, diagnosis
QUEMADA BLANCO, J., Gastroptosis: su tratamiento, Información méd. **4:** 5; 19; 41, '27
QUENSEL, F., Ein Fall von rechtsseitiger Hemianopsie mit Alexie und zentral bedingtem monokulärem Doppeltsehen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 173-207, June '27
QUÉNU, J., and DARIAUX, A., Le radiodiagnostic de la lithiase pancréatique avec une observation, Bull.et mem.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 90-95, March '27
——and JACQUELIN, C., Un cas de lithiase diffuse du pancréas, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 394-410, April '27
Grand diverticule de la 3e portion du duodénum; résection; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 716-721, May 28, '27
——and OBERLIN, S., La "pneumonie" post opératoire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 140-196, '27
——JACQUELIN, C., and RAMOND, F., Un cas de diverticule de la 3e portion du duodénum diagnostiqué et réséqué, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 790-794, July '27
QUERCY, P., Auto-observation d'hallucinations visuelles, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 520-537, June 15, '27
QUERIDO, A., Action de la vératrine sur le tissu musculaire strié, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 28-153, April 15, '27
de QUERVAIN, Nekrolog; Louis Schnyder, 1868-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 554, June 4, '27
de QUERVAIN, F., Le traitement du cancer de la vessie par la neige d'acide carbonique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 259-264, March 16, '27
Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of large intestine, Practitioner **118:** 352-360, June '27
Zur Frage von der Dysfunktion der innersekretorischen Drüsen,Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 840-841, Aug. 27, '27
QUESTIONNAIRES, MEDICAL: See under Medicine
QUEYRAT, L., La réglementation de la prostitution devant l'hygiène, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 481-498, July '27
Rapport à la commission de prophylaxie sur les méthodes de prophylaxie individuelle, Soc.franç.de prophyl. san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 84-91, July '27
——and PFEIFFER, Projet de loi portant répression du charlatanisme concernant les maladies vénériennes adopté par la Commission de Prophylaxie des Maladies Vénériennes dans sa séance du 20 juillet 1927, Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 91-99, July '27
QUIASON, J. O., and ALBERT, J., Clinical features of recent epidemic of bacillary dysentery, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 246-250, July '27
QUICK, B., Pyelitis in adult, M.J.Australia **2:** 389-393, Sept. 17, '27
QUICK, D., Die Behandlung des Zungenkrebses, Strahlentherapie **25:** 611-622, '27
Radium in adequate dosage in treatment of cancer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2035-2039, Dec. 10, '27
——and CUTLER, M., Transitional cell epidermoid carcinoma; radiosensitive type of intra-oral tumor, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 320-331, Sept. '27
Neurogenic sarcoma; clinical and pathological study, Ann.Surg. **86:** 810-829, Dec. '27
QUIDOR, A., and HÉRUBEL, M. A., Une nouvelle théorie des perceptions visuelles et ses applications, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 180-211, April '27
Les perceptions visuelles. Une nouvelle théorie et ses applications à la projection du relief, Rev.scient. **65:** 513-518, Sept. 10, '27
QUILLAJA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
QUIMBY, E. H., Skin erythema dose with combination of 2 types of radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 621-625, June '27
QUIN, J. S., Diagnosis of fœtal death in utero, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 537-538, Aug. '27
QUINAMINE
—pharmacological action, [R. N. Chopra & J. C. David] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 343-348, Oct. '27
QUINBY, E. M., Mixed etiology of periodontoclasia, Dental Cosmos **69:** 729-736, July '27
QUINBY, W. C., Plastic surgery of renal pelvis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 841-844, Sept. 10, '27
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINIDINE
effects, on conductive system of heart, [H. van Wely] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1138-1144, March 5, '27
—on nerve conduction, [H. van Wely] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1651, March 26, '27
—quinidine a preventive of adrenalinochloroform syncope, [E. Bardier & A. Stillmunkes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 968-970, April 26, '27
therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Heart, diseases
QUININE
See also Malaria, prevention
effects, modifications of liver cell, [S. Trentini] Pathologica **19:** 210-213, May '27
—action of certain quinine derivatives with special reference to local anaesthesia and pulmonary oedema, [W. E. Dixon & Premankur De] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 407-432, Oct. '27
—action of quinisal, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **54:** 661-668, '27
—of quinine and urea on pancreatic lipase dependent upon hydrogen ion concentration of medium, [J. A. Smorodinzew & V. A. Danilow] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 149-157, '27
—on diabetic metabolism, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 526, April 21, '27
—stability of erythrocytes toward quinine, [A. Volnik] Profilak.med. **6:** 20-24, Feb. '27
history, [E. F. Smith] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 34-38, July '27
in urine: See Urine, quinine
therapy: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Bronchitis, therapy; Constipation, therapy; Heart, block; Malaria; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Tumors, angioma; Urethral Fever; Whooping Cough, therapy
toxicity, can quinine kill fetus in utero? [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 779-782, June '27
—alternative treatment (mercurochrome or plasmochin) of malignant tertian malaria in quinine susceptible patients, [G. R. Ross] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 257-263, Oct. 15, '27
—anaphylaxis; case, [H. Gougerot & Cohen] Rev.prat. d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 287-291, May '27
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever provoked by quinine in malaria, [P. A. Moralis] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 760-763, Aug. 15, '27
—case of death from quinine tablets, [O. Mezger & H. Jesser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 75-80, July 12, '27
—case of toxic neurolabyrinthitis following induction of labour, [F. Pearce Sturm] Lancet **2:** 329, Aug. 13, '27
—death from quinine poisoning, [H. M. Raven] Brit.M.J. **2:** 59, July 9, '27
—exanthema recurrens after use of quinine and bijochinol, [M. Mgebroff & E. Oretchkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 905-907, July 1, '27
—four cases of tetanus following intramuscular injection, [J. Macqueen] Lancet **1:** 1289-1290, June 18, '27
—hereditary idiosyncrasy; case, [N. N. Lebedeva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 278, Feb. 28, '27
—quinine hypersensitiveness following rectal analgesia, [C. E. White] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 174, June '27
urea hydrochloride: See Varicose Veins, therapy
QUINISAL: See under Quinine
QUINLAN, R. V., Teeth in cases of congenital syphilis; roentgen-ray studies of unerupted teeth, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 605-610, Nov. '27
QUINOFORM: See Malaria, therapy
QUINOLINE
—rôle of liver in methylation of pyridine, quinoline and nicotinic acid; experiments on dogs with Eck fistula, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 197-201, April '27
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
QUINSY: See Tonsils, abscess
QUIROGA, S. S., and SCASSO, R., Epidemia de enteritis coccidiana en los pollitos, Rev.zootéc. **14:** 35-40, Feb. 15, '27
QUIX, F. H., Otoliths in deaf after unilateral removal of internal ear, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2400-2405, April 30, '27
QURIN, A., Der heutige Stand der Augendiathermie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer technischen Durchführbarkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 840-846, June '27

R

RAAB, E., Ueber die Bindung des Kaliums im Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 540-548, '27
Permeabilität und Atmung der Gänseerythrocyten, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 124-130, '27

RAAB, O., Die Behandlung von chronischen Kopfschmerzen, Trigeminusneuralgie und Agrypnie mit Diathermie und die Erklärung ihrer Wirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 30-32, Feb. 18, '27

RAABE, R., Der ableitende Bronchus („bronche de drainage") im Röntgenbild, Med.Klin. **23:** 1448-1450, Sept. 23, '27

von RAALTE, A., Xylolzahl und Xylolprozentzahl. Zwei neue Grössen bei der Untersuchung von Butter- und Buttermischungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 236-244, April '27

RAAP, G., Roentgenologic characteristics and differentiation in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), J.Florida M.A. **14:** 133-135, Sept. '27

RABAGLIATI, D. S., Position of British veterinarian in Egypt and the Sudan, Vet.J. **83:** 398-400, Aug. '27

RABAGLIATI, R., Conceptos sobre inmunidad en la tuberculosis, Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 111-124, April '27

RABASSE, L., Classe aérée et suralimentée, Méd.scolaire **16:** 25-32, Feb. '27

RABAU, E., and JOSEPH, S., Effect of decapsulation in experimental renal disease in rabbits, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 92, Feb. '27

RABAU, ERWIN, Erfahrungen mit Veramon bei Nachwehen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 336, July '27

RABAUD, E., L'orientation lointaine et la reconnaissance des lieux, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 789, Oct. 15, '26; 885, Nov. 15, '26

L'instinct maternel chez quelques araignées, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **23:** 1029-1034, Dec. 15, '26; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 779, March 25, '27

——**and MILLOT, J.,** Sur les guêpes (Polistes gallicus) infestées par les Stylops, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 944-946, April 26, '27

RABBENO, A., Sui saponi di calcio; iniezioni endovenose contemporanea di oleato sodico e cloruro calcico. (Nota preventiva), Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 63-68, Jan. '27

Sulla narcosi da etere etilico in alta montagna, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 265-274, '27

Ricerche farmacologiche sui saponi; azione anticoagulante degli oleati e degli stearati di sodio e di calcio, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 373-377, '27

Il glucosio del sangue dopo iniezioni endovenose di acqua di mare, Biochim.et terap.sper. **14:** 171-178, May 31, '27

Glicemia ed iniezioni endovenose di acqua di mare, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 383-385, May '27

Sui saponi di calcio; azione anticoagulante degli oleati e degli stearati di sodio e di calcio. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 354-357, May '27

RABBITS

—skeleton of trunk and comparative researches on muscles of guinea-pig and rabbit, [W. Postel] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 318, May 14, '27

RABBONI, G. A., Autovaccino colibacillare nelle cistopieliti della gravidanza, Terapia **17:** 269-271, Aug. '27

RABEAU, RAVAUT, P., and DUVAL, Le traitement des kérions et de certaines folliculites trichophytiques par les injections intraveineuses de solution de Lugol, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 326-350, June '27; abridged, Presse méd. **35:** 1178-1180, Sept. 28, '27

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS

—Dante and Rabelais; account of 2 mediæval physicians with summary of their philosophy; presidential address, [H. Marr] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 516-534, Oct. '27

RABIES

—[N. Gasiorowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 161-166, Feb. 27, '27

—actual problems, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 516-528, July '27

—canine rabies probably from bite of rat; case, [G. Grosso] Pensiero med. **16:** 217, April 20, '27

—gravity of rabid bite of nail roots, [L. Puntoni] Ann. d'ig. **37:** 232-235, April '27

—human rabies; case, [R. B. Wood, O. H. Yarberry & W. Litterer] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 55-56, June '27

—hydrophobia day in Paris; international discussion, April 25-30, 1927, [J. Schnürer] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 327-334, June '27

—in South Africa, [E. Cluver] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 247-253, May 28, '27

—incubation period of rabies in man, [B. Koldaiev] Profilak.Med. **6:** 27-30, July '27

—is there a consumptive rabies? [P. Remlinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 456-458, Feb. 25, '27

—Negri-negative attacks, [F. Schweinburg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 210-225, '27

—new method for staining Negri bodies of rabies, [T. F. Sellers] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1080-1081, Oct. '27

—of horses, [F. Uher & K. Macek] Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3:** 29-32, '27

—rabies and its control, [V. A. Moore] New York State J.Med. **27:** 892-896, Aug. 15, '27

—rabies (canine), [M. D. Dickinson] Long Island M.J. **21:** 351, June '27

RABIES—Continued

—rabies-like manifestations in typhus, [J. Bablet & J. Mennard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 318-320, April '27

—report on first International Conference on rabies, [N. Gasiorowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 466-467, June 12, '27

—review of progress, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 109-111, March 31, '27

—seasonable prevalence and control, [T. G. Hull] Nation's Health **9:** 21-24, June '27

—source of virulence of saliva in rabid animals, [G. Fiorenzuola] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 127-131, June 1, '27

—work of Pasteur Institutes in India; review, [A. C. Ukil] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 485-495, April '27

blood in: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy

—leukocyte formula, [R. Esquivel & C. G. Lasta] Semana méd. **1:** 804-815, March 31, '27

diagnosis, differential, [D. Jonnesco] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 13-18, Jan. '27

—hematologic and clinical study of human rabies, [D. Jonesco & B. Valter] Haematologica **8:** 213-220, '27; also Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 47-54, March '27

—precipitation reaction, [P. Lässer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 1-11, '27

—pseudorabic psychosis; case, [Cunha Lopes] Tribuna med. **33:** 99-102, May 1, '27

epidemiology and statistics, in Eritrea during 1925-26, [A. Ciotola & G. Alongi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 63-76, Feb. '27

experimental, attenuation of fixed rabic virus for anterior chamber of eye, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 824-826, April 1, '27

—mutual effects of smallpox vaccine and rabies in guinea-pig, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 449, April 7, '27

immunity and vaccine therapy, antirabic dispensary, a new feature of social medicine, [V. Puntoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 451-454, March 28, '27

—accidents of antirabic treatment, [P. Remlinger] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 34-48, July 9, '27

—antirabic treatments in vicinity of Lyon in 1925, [A. Rochaix] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 73-75, March '27

—antirabic vaccination of dogs, [G. Finzi] Clin.vet. **50:** 274-282, May '27

—antirabic vaccination of rabbit by way of meninges, [A. C. Marie & S. Mutermilch] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 911-913, April 4, '27

—at Pasteur Institute in 1926, [J. Viala] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 483-487, April '27

—attempts at immunization and post-infectional immunization in suspicious cases, [K. Schern] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 298-300, May 6, '27

—bringing vaccination nearer to the population by means of carbolized vaccines, Fermi method, [G. Palavandov & B. Weinberg] Profilak.Med. **6:** 31-40, July '27

—comparison between Pasteur and "dilution" methods of immunization, [B. Koldajew] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 523-542, '27

—comparison of immunizing properties of virulent antirabic emulsion, of killed vaccine "58-60" and of normal nerve substance, [O. Herrmann] Centraibl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 390-397, May 12, '27

—conditions of action of antirabic serum in organism, [A. Ponomareff & A. Tchechkoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 376-378, July 8, '27

—cutaneous immunization of dogs, [J. Schnürer & H. David] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 273, April 29, '27

—does the fixed virus pass into the central nervous system in course of antirabic treatment? [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 683, March 18, '27

—duration of acquired immunity, [G. Avezzù] Arch.de biol. **4:** 27-40, May-June '27

—effect of prolonged treatment on dog, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 351-353, July 8, '27

—experiences with decentralization of preventive inoculation, [B. Elbert, B. Jowelew & J. Sstitin] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 65-73, July 1, '27

—Fermi's vaccination and serovaccination, [C. Fermi] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 102-111, '27

—Fermi's vaccine, [B. Pervuschin] Omsky M.J. **2:** 3-14, '27

—immunization experiments in mice, [P. Schmidt-Weyland] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 436-440, '27

—immunization of dogs and other animals, [D. Ustupniy] Profilak.Med. **6:** 35-41, June '27

—influence of temperature upon duration of virulence of glycerinated rabic cords, [G. Girard & J. Roble] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 952, April 26, '27

—inquiry into serologic side-effects of antirabic preventive treatment, [K. Yasuyama] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 233-248, July '27

RABIES, immunity and vaccine therapy—Continued
—methods of Pasteur, Fermi, Roux and Remlinger at International Conference of League of Nations, [C. Fermi] Riforma med. **43:** 625-629, July 4, '27
—modification of leukocytes formula by treatment, [A. E. Despontin] Semana méd. **1:** 1342-1353, June 2, '27
—modifications in blood in course of treatment of human rabies, [D. Jonnesco, V. Valter & T. Teodosiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 983-986, Oct. 13, '27
—new methods of therapy in animals, [E. Plantureux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 528-572, Dec. '26
—paralysis in course of antirabic treatment of dog, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 772, March 25, '27
—present day state of vaccination, [O. Bujwid] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 402-403, May 22, '27
—preventive inoculation in domestic animals, [A. Aujeszky] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 399-402, June 18, '27
—preventive inoculation of dogs in foreign countries, [T. Kitt] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 497-501, Sept. 14, '27
—psychic troubles following treatment, [D. Jonnesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 13-18, Jan. '27
—rabicidal property of blood of hedgehog, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 974-975, Oct. 13, '27
—rôle of abscess in production of immunity, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 236-238, July 1, '27
—standardization of treatment, [P. Remlinger] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 82-88, July 19, '27
—statistics for 1926, [M. Miguelote Vianna] Arch.Inst. Vital Brazil **4:** 123-135, April '27
—study of local vaccination against rabies, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 826, April 1, '27
—virulence of cords used for vaccination against rabies, [A. Rochaix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1318-1320, May 20, '27
pathology, cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 158, '27
virus, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 324-326, March 12, '27; also Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 333-342, Aug. '27
—biological properties of "virus fixé," [M. Isabolinsky & A. Zeitlin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 427-429, Sept. 10, '27
—changes of virulence of "fixed virus" preserved in glycerin, [O. Herrmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 406-412, May 12, '27
—dessication of rabic brain substance by means of anhydrous magnesium sulphate; effect on fixed virus, [V. Baroni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1022-1024, Oct. 13, '27
—encephalitozoön rabiei, [H. Ayuso] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 130-133, Feb. '27
—investigation into value of etherised vaccine in prophylactic treatment of rabies; action of ether on "street virus" in infected brains, [J. Cunningham, M. J. Nicholas & B. N. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 85-88, July '27
—preparation of vaccine, [E. Burgess] Ceylon J.Sc. (pt. 1) **2:** 13-19, March 16, '27
RABINER, M., and SHEEHAN, J. E., Report of unusual case of tumor of carotid body, Laryngoscope **37:** 433-437, June '27
RABINKOWA, L. M., and LONDON, E. S., Die Verteilung des Sauerstoffs auf einzelne Organe nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 155-157, '27
RABINO, A., L'ipotensione arteriosa nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **7:** 840-847, Aug. 10, '27
RABINOVICH, M., Coagulation time of blood during anæsthesia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 343-346, Oct. '27
RABINOVICH, M. S., Pathogenesis of inborn male urethral diverticulum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 428-433, March 31, '27
RABINOVITCH, J., Factors influencing absorption of water and chlorides from intestines, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 279-289, Oct. '27
——**and WHITE, H. L.,** Chemical and polarimetric observations on glucose and salt solutions recovered from Thiry-Vella loops, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 449-454, Sept. '27
RABINOVITSCH, E. S., Zur Frage der arteriellen Blutversorgung der Leber, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1943-1946, July 30, '27
RABINOWITCH, G., and KLIGLER, I. J., Susceptibility and resistance to trypanosome infections; relation of dosage to course of infection, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 375-380, Oct. '27
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Use of synthalin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 901-904, Aug. '27
Observations on metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in normal and diabetic individuals, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 45-60, Oct. '27
RABINOWITCH, I. M.—Continued
——**and BAZIN, E. V.,** Simultaneously determined arterial and venous blood-sugars and respiratory quotient-time curves of diabetics following insulin administration, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 302-306, Aug. '27
——**and BREITMAN, R.,** Estimation of renal efficiency of children; studies on excretion of nitrogen, Am.J Dis.Child. **34:** 1000-1006, Dec. '27
——**and MILLS, E. S.,** Anomalous fat metabolism in case of diabetes mellitus, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 87-90, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
——**and USHER, B.,** Excretion of sugar in sweat; its relationship to eczema, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 706-713, Dec. '27
RABINOWITSCH, A. J., and BURSTEIN, R., Ueber die Elektrolytkoagulation der Kolloide; elektrometrische und konduktometrische Titration von Mastixsolen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 110-120, '27
RABINOWITSCH, D. B., MIRKIN, A. J., and MOGILEWSKY, E. R., Die Bestimmung der Magenchloride als Forschungsmethode für die funktionelle Tätigkeit desselben, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 393-405, June '27
RABINOWITSCH, J. S., and UNIKEL, P. S., Ueber einen Fall von erworbenen Endgefässerweiterungen im Innervationsgebiet des inneren Bündels des linken Schultergeflechts, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 984-986, July 9, '27
RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, L., Laboratory work and tuberculosis prevention, J.Outdoor Life **24:** 291, May; 351, June '27
Uebertragung der Tuberkulose durch filtrierbare Erreger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1982-1983, Nov. 18, '27
RABL, C. H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Druckwirkung auf den Knochen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 515-526, '27; also Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Druckatrophie des Knochens, Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 440-442, '27
Zurechtbiegen kindlicher Knochenverkrümmungen nach Erweichung durch lokale Azidose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 63-76, May '27
Die praktisch wichtigsten Gesichtspunkte in der Phosphor- und Kalkbehandlung des Skeletts, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 238-240, May '27
RABL, H., Die Entwicklung der Form der Zunge und des Kehlkopfeinganges beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 1-44, July 11, '27
RABNOW, Aufgaben der städtischen Fürsorgestellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1313, July 29, '27
RABUFFETTI, L. U., and BESIMSKY, M., Contribución al estudio de la acción del aurotiosulfato de sodio sobre el bacilo de Koch, Semana méd. **1:** 1043-1046, April 28, '27
——**and REPETTO, R.,** Hemóptisis consecutiva a la iniciación de un neumotórax artificial, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 311-317, '27
RABUT and others, Mélanose chez un terrassier des chemins de fer, ayant manipulé des traverses injectées à la créosote, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 144-149, March '27
——**CAILLIAU and HUDELO,** Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 149, March '27
RAČANSKY, F., Madelung's deformity, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1190-1197, July 15, '27
RACCHIUSA, S., and CIACCIO, C., Contributo allo studio sulla glicemia alimentare; Azione di vari succheri introdotti nello stomaco sul tasso glicemico con speciale riguardo al comportamento paradossale di miscele di destrosio con alcuni disaccaridi e con fruttosio, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 735-740, Nov.-Dec. '26
Influenza del saccarosio somministrato in quantità varia sull'iperglicemia da destrosio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 309-311, April '27
RACE, J., Suspension stability of blood in arthritic diseases. (Senkungsreaktion: Vitesse de sédimentation), Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 283-285, Aug. '27
RACEMIZATION
—action of alkali on gelatin, [P. A. Levene & L. W. Bass] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 715-725, Sept. '27
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
—are there several human species? [H. V. Vallois] Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 201-209, April 13, '27
—comparative physiology and pathology, [L. Aschoff] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 271-275, May '27
—composition of blood and race, [W. Kruse] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 20-33, Feb. '27
—difference of index of finger prints, [T. Furuhata] Japan M.World **7:** 162-165, June '27
—differences in hair weight, [M. Bernstein & S. Robertson] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 379-385, July-Sept. '27
—dispersion of man over earth's surface, [A. A. Mendes-Corrêa] Scientia **42:** 201-214, '27

RACES—Continued
—effect of race upon criminality of Esthonians, [C. Lellep] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 144-150, March '27
—effects of course in American race problems on race prejudice of 450 undergraduates at University of Pennsylvania, [D. Young] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 235-242, Oct.-Dec. '27
—native races of central Asia, [A. M. B. Meakin] Rev. anthrop. **37:** 241-246, July-Sept. '27
—new European race, the Galate, [J. Guiart] Rev. anthrop. **37:** 214-224, July-Sept. '27
—Nordic race at disappearance of Wotan cult, [E. Almqvist] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 418-422, Sept. '27
—partition of sex differences in racial indices, particularly of pigment, [W. Havemann] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 11-28, Feb. '27
—penetration of colored races into Europe, [H. Harmsen] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 54-63, Feb. '27
—physiological problems, [R. Stigler] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 124-126, Feb. 20, '27
—race differentiation and sexual differentiation in Polish and Jewish new-born infants, [D. Lipiec] Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 145-148, Feb. 20, '27
—racial history of noble family of Singhalese-Wedda race, [E. von Eickstedt] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 369-388, Sept. '27
—relation between race and infant mortality, [G. Seiffert & A. Oettl] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 257-300, June '27
—subincision and kindred rites of Australian aboriginal, [H. Basedow] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 123-156, Jan.-June '27

RACH and KAMNIKER, Zur Symptomatologie und Anatomie der Nebennierenblutungen beim Säugling, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 877, June 25, '27

RACHET, J., La gastroscopie, Paris méd. **1:** 335-337, April 2, '27
Hémorragie intestinale, révélatrice d'une poussée aiguë d'amibiase, jusque-là complètement latente, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 552-557, May '27

——BLUM, J., and HARVIER, P., Colite aiguë ulcéro-gangréneuse rapidement mortelle. Première manifestation d'une amibiase latente, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 267-277, March '27

RACHEZ, J., La fangothérapie à Saint-Amand-les Eaux (Nord), J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 455-458, June 9, '27

——and DUHOT, E., Nouvelles considérations concernant l'action des bains de boues sur la tension artérielle, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 51-54, Feb. (B) '27

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture

RACHIMETER: See under Spine

RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHLIN, L. M., and LEPSKAJA, R. I., Zur Insulinmastkur bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 527, March 25, '27
Insulin in disordered metabolism in non-diabetics, Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 940-946, Oct. 15, '26

RACHMAN, V. I., and WULF, F. D., Case of hemorrhagic aleukia (Frank), Russk.Klin. **7:** 725-734, May '27

RACHON, K., and SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., Acute gastroplegia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 152-155, Feb. 20, '27

RACKEMANN, F. M., Studies in asthma; clinical survey of 1,074 patients with asthma followed for 2 years, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1185-1197, Sept. '27

——and STEVENS, A. H., Skin tests to extracts of echinococcus and Ascaris, J.Immunol. **13:** 389-394, June '27

RACZ, E., and LÖWENSTEIN, W., Ueber die thermische Beeinflussung der taktilen Sensibilität, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 713-723, '27

von RAD, Der Neubau der psychiatrischen Aufnahmeabteilung des allgemeinen städtischen Krankenhauses Nürnberg, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 489-491, Aug. 29, '27

RAD, A., Zur Therapie der Lungentuberkulose mit Lipatren (A und B), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 297-300, '27

RADAELI, A., Sulla cura delle tubercolosi cutanee coi vari mezzi fisici, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 358-366, May '27
Herpes zoster e varicella, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 393-408, June '27
La terapia ultravioletta nella psoriasi, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 473-483, June '27
Considerazioni sopra un caso di tuberculide papulo necrotica e nodulare, Dermosifilografo **2:** 381-386, Aug. '27
Cute ed immunità nella tubercolosi; L'importanza dei cuti-vaccini nella cura della tubercolosi cutanea, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1181-1225, Aug. '27

RADAELI, F., Contributo alla conoscenza del sarcoide di Boeck, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 366-373, May '27

RADASCH, H. E., and ZIFFERBLATT, A. H., Preliminary report on embryologic factors determining tooth impaction, Dental Cosmos **69:** 697-708, July '27

RADCLIFFE-TAYLOR, M. A., Pathology of osteoarthritis of hip joint as seen at operation, M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 306-309, Oct. 29, '27

RADEMAKER, G. G. J., Physiology and pathology of standing, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1641-1645, March 26, '27

RADEMAKER, L. A., and ADDISON, W. H. F., Postnatal growth of vomeronasal organ of albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 69-86, Oct. '27

RADFORD, A., Carcinoma recti, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 444-445, Sept. 10, '27
Surgical aspect of pyelitis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 524-525, Oct. 22, '27

RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; etc.
—experiments on antagonism in radiations of different wave lengths, [L. Armani] Radiol.med. **14:** 111-120, Feb. '27
—intra-molecular ray, especially its relation to chemistry, metabolism, etc., [W. L. Hartman] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 233-238, June '27
effects, blood cholesterol following irradiation of suprarenal gland, [G. Margreth] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 724-726, Nov.-Dec. '26
—behavior of blood cholesterol following irradiation of liver, [G. Margreth & M. Lambranzi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 507, May '27
—effects of luminous radiation upon lymphoid organs, [J. Jolly] Sang **1:** 1-12, '27
—lactic acid formation in skin; influence of various rays, [T. Ikebata] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 43-53, '27
—on tissues, [R. G. Canti] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 57-72, '27
—on transmissible perivascular endothelioma of mice, [G. Tizzoni & G. De Angelis] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 274-282, May '27
—physiologic effect upon tissues, [L. Hoche] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 202-204, Feb. 16, '27
—radio-immunisation, [A. Rosselet] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 316-323, Sept. '27
—radio-resistance of skin cancer previously irradiated, [G. Roussy & S. Laborde] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 180-208, March '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in wound healing, and its behavior under radiation stimuli, [P. Cazzamali] Clin.chir. **30:** 986-990, Sept. '27
—study of influence of radiation on cholesterol in vitro, [M. C. Reinhard] J.Cancer Research **11:** 95-100, March '27
—survival curves of cells under radiation, [J. C. Mottram] J.Cancer Research **11:** 130-134, March '27
toxicity: See also Radioactivity, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
—effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and protection, [H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 9-13, July 2, '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 201-207, Aug. '27
—injuries of bladder, [L. Zeiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 626-630, '27
—laryngeal complications, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 338-345, Oct. '27
—light therapy of skin lesions caused by roentgen rays and radium, [A. Reyn] Strahlentherapie **26:** 544-563, '27
—pathological effects, [J. Wätjen] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 148-150, '27
—treatment of epithelioma of radiologists by method of Professor Bordier (diathermy), [E. Marquès] Presse méd. **35:** 924, July 23, '27

RADICOTOMY: See Nerves, roots

RADIMSKA-JANDOVA, Malarial treatment of progressive paralytics; 9 cases, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 441-458, May '27

RADIO
—as recreation during mechanical work in factories, [A. Lion] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 135, Sept. 4, '27
—use of radio in public instruction on fire prevention, [H. Hirl] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 6, Feb. 10, '27

RADIO KNIFE: See under Diathermy, surgical

RADIOACTIVITY
See also Polonium; Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—changes in blood sugar of animal submitted to radioactivity, [N. Kotchneva] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 1-10, '27
—effect of chemical and radio-active substances upon regeneration of amputated Triton feet, [J. Thomas & A. Kotzareff] Néoplasmes **6:** 65-72, March-April '27
—effect of gamma irradiation on cell division in tissue culture in vitro, [R. G. Canti & F. G. Spear] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 92-101, Sept. 1, '27
—historical and clinical retrospect, [H. Schmitz] M.Life **34:** 523-532, Oct. '27

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—method of investigating effect of radioactive substances upon heart, [H. Zwaardemaker] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1715-1762, '27
—treatment of chronic ulceration by radio-active pomades, [E. Delmas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 229, April '27
toxicity, action of mesothorium and roentgen rays on single celled organism "Gonium pectorale," [R. Tsukamoto] Gann **20:** 61-67, Dec. '26
—dangers of roentgen rays and radio-active substances for operator, and their prevention, [Jaulin] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 118-125, Feb. '27; also J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 193-198, April '27
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Roentgenology
—[H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 951-952, Nov. 19, '27
—[A. Soiland] J.A.M.A. **89:** 171-172, July 16, '27
—advances of radiology as science, [E. D. Crutchfield] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 533-534, Dec. '27
—coordinating radiology with other specialties, [W. G. Bain] Illinois M.J. **52:** 479-482, Dec. '27
—establishing definite laws for handling roentgen and radio-active materials [Zuckermann] Věstník česk. lék. **39:** 475-476, June 25, '27
—in service of medicine, [A. Rosselet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 65-82, Feb. 25, '27
RADIOSCOPY: See under Aortitis, diagnosis; Lungs, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays; etc.
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under organs, regions and diseases
—applied to sympathetic system, [J. Elgart] Encéphale **22:** 340-344, May '27
—comparative study of effects of radiation and of karyoklastic poisons, [A. P. Dustin] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 12-23, Feb. 20, '27; also Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 117-137, '27
—experiments on selective properties of radium and roentgen rays, [M. Ponzio] Strahlentherapie **25:** 708-710, '27
—experiments upon stimulating dosage, [G. Becchini] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 437-448, March-April '27
—fundamental physics of medical radiology, [J. C. Landaburu] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **3:** 430-436, May '27
—importance in railway service, [T. Meissl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1157-1161, Aug. 27, '27
—résumé of 15 years, [W. W. Wasson] Colorado Med. **24:** 372-378, Dec. '27
—uses other than for fibroma and cancer, [P. Drevon] Marseille méd. **64:** 331-338, March 15, '27
in dermatology, [F. Blumenthal] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 167, '27
—guide for general practitioner, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 46) **40:** 2-5, '27
—indirect radiotherapy, [P. Cottenot] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 353-361, June '27
—methods, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology **9:** 269-279, Oct. '27
—radiotherapy of sympathetic, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 129-143, March '27
—radiotherapy of sympathetic system, [Gouin, Bienvenue & Dewing] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 124-128, Feb. '27
—X-rays, radium, endothermy and other physical agents in dermatology, [J. J. Eller] Physical Therap. **45:** 269-281, June '27
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
RADIOTHERMY: See Thermo-therapy
RADIOTHORIUM: See Thorium
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—bioradioactivity and occurrence of radium in plants, [E. Burkser, I. Brun & K. Bronstein] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 145-148, '27
—conference Nobel (discovery of radium), [M. Curie] M.Life **34:** 561-572, Oct. '27
—physical aspect, [F. L. Hopwood] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 43-55, '27
—Pierre and Marie Curie, [G. Panebaker] M.Life **34:** 555-559, Oct. '27
effects: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon
—action of penetrating rays on pseudoglobulin, [A. Fernau & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1798-1800, Sept. 17, '27
—influence of intense X-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol, [M. C. Reinhard & K. W. Buchwald] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 383-388, June '27
RADIUM, effects—Continued
—morphologic and cytologic changes in vegetable cells, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 52-55, July 12, '27
—on Aspergillus fumigatus, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 273-277, May '27
—on bacteria and their toxins, [R. Fischer & H. Wohlers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 507-509, March 4, '27
—on chemistry of sugar catabolism in living cell, [J. Stoklasa] Strahlentherapie **25:** 304-310, '27
—on coagulability, glycemia and calcemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 712, March 18, '27
—on plant antirrhinum, [E. Stein] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 1-87, '26
—radium dosage and frequency of heart beat, [H. Zwaardemaker & H. Zeehuisen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 469-472, '27
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—[C. F. Morsman] Journal-Lancet **47:** 564-568, Dec. 15, '27
—apparatus for gamma therapy, [F. Sluys & Kessler] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 54-66, March 5, '27
—application and dosage, [F. V. Novak] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 873-876, May 27, '27
—biological bases of irradiation with radio-active substances and intracorporeal radiation, [Halberstädter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 57, '27
—by γ-rays, [N. S. Finzi] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **60:** 73-89, '27
—deep, [M. Cheval] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. **7:** 217-236, March 26, '27; also Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 948-958, May 22, '27
—deep radium therapy; methods, diagrams and illustrations, [L. Mayer & M. Cheval] Actinoterapia **6:** 137-156, July '27 [English, French and German summary]
—external, [F. Dautwitz] Strahlentherapie **26:** 45-64, '27
—history of radium in dermatology, [H. Goodman] M.Life **34:** 539-553, Oct. '27
—in certain skin lesions, [E. L. Eaton] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1251-1255, Nov. 15, '27
—in dermatology, [W. H. Guy] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 52-54, Nov. '27
—in India, [A. P. Som] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 197, July '27
—in internal medicine, including malignant tumors, [P. Lazarus] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 143-148, '27
—in skin diseases, [J. F. McCullough] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 32-36, Jan. '27
—intracorporeal, [L. Halberstaedter] Strahlentherapie **26:** 20-44, '27
—observations of layman, [E. Wassmer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 578, June 11, '27
—of skin diseases, [G. Riehl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1202, Sept. 3, '27
—organization and work at "Radiumhemmet" in Stockholm, [G. Forssell] Internat.Clin. **4:** 23-28, Dec. '27
—physical bases, [W. Friedrich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 57, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 4-19, '27
—physiopathology and technique; travel notes, [Q. Carando] Minerva med. **7:** 1037-1046, Sept. 30, '27
—principle and methods of deep therapy, [Bruzau & Ferroux] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 43-54, March 5, '27
—principles, [C. Macdonald] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 123-127, June '27
—principles and methods of distant radium therapy, [Bruzau & Ferroux] Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 146-164, '27
—selection of cases suitable for radiation, [W. H. Cameron] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 47-49, Nov. '27
—statistics from l'Hôtel-Dieu in 1926, [L. Imbert, L. Hayem & J. Paoli] Marseille méd. **64:** 415-422, April 5, '27
—technic of deep therapy, [R. Coliez] Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 96-117, Feb. '27
—ten years of experience in general practice, [W. Grossmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1223-1225, Aug. 12, '27
—treatment and radioscopy with radium, [R. Fischer] Néoplasmes **6:** 84-101, March-April '27
—use of diamond as filter, [M. Iliescu] Presse méd. **35:** 61, Jan. 12, '27
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity
—bone necrosis from radium therapy; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 152, March 5, '27
—dissecting gangrenous cystitis due to radium, [Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 571, April 28, '27
—late occurrence of bone sequestration, [G. Hofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1037, July 30, '27

RADIUM, toxicity—Continued
—myocardial necroses; 2 cases, [E. Renfer] Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 431-441, '27 [In German]
—necrosis of laryngeal cartilages from treatment of rhinoscleroma; case, [R. Feuchtinger] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 689-695, May-June '27
—production of tumors, [F. Daels] Strahlentherapie **25:** 675-678, '27
—psychoses following roentgen irradiation of ovary, [K. Delius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 152-164, '27
—ulceration of urinary bladder as late effect of radium applications to uterus, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1121-1124, Oct. 1, '27

RADIUS
See also Hand, deformities
absence of, congenital bilateral, [W. Bergerhoff] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 376, Aug. '27
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—[K. Speed] Journal-Lancet **47:** 265-269, June 15, '27
—mobile splinting for fracture of head of radius, [H. C. Masland] Surg.J. **33:** 82-84, March-April '27
—of lower end; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 99, Feb. 12, '27
—of lower end (Colles' fracture) and its treatment, [V. Eskelund] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 41-55, '27
—of lower extremity; diagnosis and treatment, [W. Darrach] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1683-1685, Nov. 12, '27
—of neck; case, with roentgen ray picture, [G. Iotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1316, Sept. 12, '27
—reversed Barton's fracture, [F. Christopher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 502-504, July '27
—treatment of Colles' fracture, [V. Eskelund] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 249-254, March 31, '27
—treatment of fractures of lower third, [P. Goretzky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 285-301, '27
—treatment of typical fracture, [A. Brunner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 289-291, March 26, '27
—treatment with Beely's osteoclast, [J. Becker] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1360-1363, May 28, '27
tumors, cured by röntgen ray treatment, [L. T. Le Wald] Physical Therap. **45:** 376-377, Aug. '27
—osteosarcoma of slow progression, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **24:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '27

RADLINSKI, Z., Appendicitis from surgical standpoint, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 325-327, April 24, '27

RADNAI, E., Primäre Hauttuberkulose mit metastatischen, peripheliitischen Herden, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 457, April 2, '27

RADÓ, B., Ueber die parenterale Schwefeltherapie bei gonorrhoischen Komplikationen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 580-584, '27

——and DEUTSCH, I., Ueber die Carbamidbelastungsprobe bei Ureterkatheterung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 377-386, '27

RADON
—employment of aqueous solution of radium emanations, [E. Jonquières] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 929-932, Nov. '26
—preparation of radium emanations for therapeutic purposes (Duane-Failla apparatus), [F. Novák] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1181-1186, July 15, '27
—radium emanation and its injurious effects, [L. Blumer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 604, June 18, '27
—studies on velocity of blood flow; method of collecting active deposit of radium and its preparation for intravenous injection, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 389-398, Aug. '27
effects, histological changes in sino-auricular node and adjacent tissues of dog, [M. C. Borman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 111-119, Aug. '27
—destruction of sinoauricular node in dogs' hearts by radon; histological and electrocardiographic study, [M. C. Borman & T. A. McMillan] Am.Heart.J. **3:** 208-218, Dec. '27
—experiments on sino-auricular node, [M. C. Borman] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 505-509, Oct. '27
—on bacteria, [H. von Schrœtter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 462, July 15, '27
—on glycemia in white mice, [H. Labbe & A. Kotzareff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 474-476, Feb. 21, '27
—on tumour and liver cells of rat, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 239-245, July '27
therapy, in carcinoma of mouth and throat, [S. Salinger] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 279-284, June '27
—application and dosage, [F. V. Novak] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 873-876, May 27, '27
—gas as agent for introduction of radio-active emanations, [R. Bayeux & G. Vaugeois] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **184:** 956, April 11, '27
—gaseous injections, [E. Wassmer] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 327, June '27
—implantation in esophageal cancer; description of operating esophagoscope; technique of application, [J. Muir] Laryngoscope **37:** 660-663, Sept. '27

RADON, therapy—Continued
—in adequate dosage in treatment of cancer, [D. Quick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2035-2039, Dec. 10, '27
—in benign lesions of uterus, [J. Muir] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 587-590, Nov. '27
—in experimental labyrinthology in animals, [K. Chilow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 786-794, July '27
—in grave sepsis, [R. Fischer & H. Wohlers] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 596, May 10, '27
—in malignancy of cervix, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiology **9:** 314-321, Oct. '27
—in malignancy of larynx and esophagus, [F. R. Herriman] Laryngoscope **37:** 664-670, Sept. '27
—of cervical cancer, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 806, June 15, '27; **126:** 243, Aug. 17, '27; 291, Sept. 7, '27; 422, Oct. 5, '27; 502, Oct. 19, '27; 551, Nov. 2, '27
—of vesical carcinoma, [A. C. Morson] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 309-313, Sept. '27
—selection of cases suitable for radiation, [W. H. Cameron] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 47-49, Nov. '27

RADOS, A., Nutrition of eye, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 567-575, Nov. '27

RADOSSAVLIEVITCH, A., La réaction de sédimentation des globules dans des liquides organiques autres que le plasma sanguin. Vitesse de sédimentation dans les exsudats et transsudats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1001-1003, April 26, '27
La vitesse de sédimentation dans différents liquides organiques en rapport avec les albumines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1004, April 26, '27

RADOVICI, A., Thérapie actuelle des syndromes post-encéphalitiques, Monde méd. **37:** 429-432, March 15, '27

——and DANIELOPOLU, Bewegungen des Unterkörpers, hervorgerufen durch Erregung des peripheren Vagusendes, nach Durchschneidung des Rückenmarkes. Erklärung des oculo-viscero-motorischen **Reflexes,** Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 942-945, May 14, '27

——and SAVULESCO, A., Sur une variété de nystagmus dissocié, observé dans la sclérose en plaques, Rev. neurol. **1:** 1010-1012, June '27

RADSIEVSKY, A. G., One hundred and forty cases of extirpation of prostate in hypertrophy, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 33-39, '27

RADT, P., and KATZ, G., Die Blutkörperchensenkung beim Ikterus, Med.Klin. **23:** 760, May 20, '27

RADTKE, E., Spätwirkungen erschöpfender Muskelarbeit auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch; die Spätwirkung wiederholter Anstrengungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 694-701, '27

RADY, H., Ein ätiologisch interessanter Fall von Spontan-Pneumothorax bei einer 65 jährigen Frau, Med.Klin. **23:** 1648-1649, Oct. 28, '27

RADZIMOWSKA, W., and IWANOW, W., Die Alkalireserven des Blutes und die periodische Tätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 103-106, '27

RAE, J., and ABRAHAM, A. C., Loss of morphine in powdered opium by keeping; its causes and prevention, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 570-584, Sept. '27

RAEBIGER, H., Die Organisation der Gefl geltuberkulose-bekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 182-184, March 19, '27
Untersuchungen auf ansteckende Fischkrankheiten, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 216, April 2, '27
Entwurf einer Polizeiverordnung zur Bekämpfung der Bienenseuchen unter Leitung der bakteriologischen Institute, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 218, April 2, '27
Zur Aufklärung über Rattenvertilgungsmittel, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 219, April 2, '27

RAECKE, J., Der Querulantenwahn, Grenzfr.d.Nerv.-u. Seelenleb.Hft. 127, pp. 1-84, '26; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1785-1788, Sept. 17, '27
Nekrolog: Karl Stargardt, 1872-1927, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 297, '27
Zur Bekämpfung der Rauschgifte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 601-603, April 8, '27
Ueber ärztliche Eheberatung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1993-1994, Nov. 18, '27

RAEDER, J. G., Ein Fall von symmetrischer Karotisaffektion mit präseniler Katarakt und "Glaukom" sowie Gesichtsatrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 63-68, June '27

RANGEL, A., and PALDROCK, A., Sanocrysin treatment of leprosy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 241-245, July '27

RAESCH, O., MÜLLER, K., and VOGT, E., Neue Methoden zum Nachwels von Obstwein in Traubenwein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 331-334, May '27

RAESCHKE, Bemerkungen zum Traumatischem chronischen Ödem, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1763, Sept. 10, '27

RAETH, K., and KAUFMANN, C., Der Fettstoffwechsel des Corpus luteum und seine Zusammenhänge mit der Funktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 128-151, '27

RAETHER, M., Ein Jahr "Offene Fürsorge" in Bonn. Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 261-266, May 28, '27

RAFFAELE, R., Contributo alle iniezioni di olio-etere-canforato nelle bronco-polmoniti infantili, Morgagni **69:** 683-686, May 1, '27

RAFFAELLI, G., La mortalità della prima infanzia, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** lx-xii, Sept. 30, '27

RAFFEL, D., Micro method for quantitative determination of carbon dioxide in blood and other solutions, and efficiency of paraffin oil as means of keeping carbon dioxide in solution, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 839-849, Sept. '27

RAFFENSPERGER, H. B., Viability of Ascaris suum ova exposed to weather conditions, Vet.Med. **22:** 221-226, June '27

RAFFETY, S. R., Water supply of Jerusalem, J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 181-185, Oct. '27

RAFFLIN, R., Le *pH* et le volume horaire de l'urine chez les épileptiques, Encéphale **22:** 297-299, April '27

Constantes urinaires dans l'épilepsie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1131, May 6, '27

——**and TINEL**, L'épilepsie "essentielle" convulsive. Essai de classification, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1132, May 6, '27

RAFIN, Muguet et calcul de la vessie, J.d'urol. **23:** 32, Jan. '27

RAFSKY, H. A., and EINHORN, M., Experiences with Frank's synthalin in diabetes mellitus, M.J.& Rec. **125:** 818-820, June 15, '27

RAGAN, J. S., Fifty years in practice of medicine; then and now, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 151-157, June '27

RAGAZZI, C. A., Dissenteria e amebiasi, Med.Ital. **8:** 224-229, April '27

RAGGI, A. J., Coincident tubal and uterine pregnancy, New York State J.Med. **27:** 658-659, June 15, '27

RAGGIO ACOSTA y LARA, V., Absceso del hígado, a neumococos, consecutivo a otitis aguda, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 302-304, April '27

RAGINS, O. B., LEWISON, M., and FREILICH, E. B., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 442-446, July '27

RAGO, O., Paralisi traumatica del plesso brachiale per ferita di arma da fuoco-sutura-ripristino funzionale, Med.prat. **12:** 93-97, March 31, '27

RAGONNET, P., Sein à double mamelon, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 264, April 16, '27

RAGUSA, A., La nuova tecnica microscopica per lo studio delle culture batteriche unicellulari e sue applicazioni, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 207-224, June '27

RAGUZ, Diagnóstico clínico y radiológico del derrame pericárdico, Med.ibera **1:** 417-423, April 16, '27

RAHM, H., Spätnekrose der Mandibula nach Röntgenbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 338-345, '27

——**and HAAS, M.**, Ueber Spannungsmessungen an Röntgenapparaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1233-1235, June 25, '27

RAHM, I., Ueber die Verletzung der Geburtsteile sub coitu, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 28-58, '27

RAHNE, Einiges über die Herstellung von Heilmitteln gegen die Leberegelseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 122, Feb. 22, '27; 205, April 5, '27

RAICHER, F. A., Sudden death of sucklings from status thymico-lymphaticus, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 2, pp. 7-12, Feb. '27

RAIEVSKAIA, G. A., and POSPIELOV, S. A., Concerning mechanism of hyperglycemia, Russk.Klin. **7:** 326-335, March '27

Relation of phosphorus to carbohydrate exchange, Russk. Klin. **7:** 758-765, May '27

RAILEANU, C., and POPPER, M., L'intradermo-réaction avec un filtrat chauffé chez les cobayes inoculés avec des produits tuberculeux filtrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1237-1239, May 13, '27

La réinfection tuberculeuse chez les cobayes infectés auparavant par le virus filtrant tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 986-987, Oct. 13, '27

——**POPPER, M., and SLOBOSIANO, H.**, Intradermo-réaction avec un filtrat tuberculeux chauffé chez les enfants nouveau-nés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1235-1237, May 13, '27

RAILEANU, D., and NICOLESCO, I., À propos des lésions du système nerveux central dans le diabète sucré, Rev.neurol. **1:** 31-41, Jan. '27

RAILROADS

See also Industry and Occupations

—combating alcoholism in railway employes, [E. Ruff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1162, Aug. 27, '27; 1200, Sept. 3, '27

—development and aims of railway life-saving service in Austria, [A. Bogdan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1172-1175, Aug. 27, '27

—diseases of railroad workers, [P. J. Kutomanov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 665-668, May 15, '27

—dispensaries for railway employees with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Posselt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1161, Aug. 27, '27

RAILROADS—Continued

—drinking water coolers on common carriers, [A. P. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1557-1564, June 10, '27

—estimation of eye injuries in railroad accidents, [R. Hessberg] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 217-220, Sept. '27

—foci of infection and their relation to injuries, [X. Corso] Surg.J. **33:** 84-88, March-April '27

—importance of electrotherapy and radiotherapy in railway service, [T. Meissl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1157-1161, Aug. 27, '27

—influence of railroad work on vascular system of engineers and their aids, [M. Cohan] Vrach.dielo **10:** 836-842, June 15, '27

—periodical medical examination of railroad employees, [O. Roepke] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 202-216, Sept. '27

—prevention and first aid in traumatic neuroses of railway workers, [G. Stiefler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1165, Aug. 27, '27

—prevention of accidents, [Castner] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 228-231, July '27

—prognostic standards for heart disease in railroad employees, [F. A. Waples] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 409-411, Oct. '27

—psychology of personal responsibility in railway collisions, [M. Grünewald] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 197-200, April '27

—railway ophthalmology, [J. V. Clothier] Northwest Med. **26:** 356-359, July '27

—sanitary condition of living premises of Ukrainian railroads, [A. I. Efimov] Profilak.med. **6:** 77-82, Feb. '27

—serodiagnosis of syphilis as social-hygienic aid in railway employment, [E. Epstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1148, Aug. 27, '27; 1195, Sept. 3, '27

—syphilis in railroad employes, [J. R. Garner] Surg.J. **33:** 88-90, March-April '27

—tobacco abuses in general and among railroad employees; 4 cases, [Harttung] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 10-12, Jan. '27

—unsanitary condition of government homes of Omsk railroad junction, [S. Pulkins] Omsky M.J. **2:** 71-73, '27

—visual acuity and color perception of railway employes, [H. Reim] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 418-421, June '27

—work of public dispensaries for skin and venereal diseases of railway employees, [L. Arzt] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1134, Aug. 27, '27

RAIMANN, E., Fortschritte der Neurosenlehre, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1247, Sept. 10, '27

RAIMONDI, A. A., and ROBLES, A. A., Dos casos de tuberculosis ganglíopulmonar del lactante, producidos por contagio familiar, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 295-310, '27

RAIN

—confusional psychosis due to rain, [Folly] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 286, Oct. 14-28, '26

RAISBECK, M. J., Cardiac murmurs, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 29-36, '27

RAISON, C. A., Acute abdomen in child, Birmingham M. Rev. **2:** 169-183, May '27

RAITZ, M. M., Aims and problems of commission for fight on hereditary syphilis, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 4, pp. 49-55, '27

RAIZISS, G. W., Chemical constitution and therapeutic effect of some of newer antisyphilitic remedies, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 517-524, Oct. '27

RAJEWSKY, B., Beiträge zur Rückstreuung, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 81, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 158-161, '27

Ueber das Lorenzsche Einzelschlagverfahren, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 99-101, '27

Fortschritte im Bau der Röntgenrohren, Umschau **31:** 630-633, July 30, '27

RAJKA, E., Ueber allergische Hautreaktionen bei der Gonorrhoe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Serum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1138-1145, Aug. 13, '27

——**and LEHNER, E.**, Ueber die Beeinflussbarkeit der allergischen Luetin-Kutanreaktion durch das Menschenserum, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 113-125, April '27

Die Luetinreaktion bei der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 502-506, April 9, '27

——**and WESSELY, E.**, Ueber das Verhalten des Capillardruckes unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, gemessen mit dem Török-Rajka-Wesselyschen Capillartonometer, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 171-187, '27

——**TÖRÖK, A., and LEHNER, E.**, Die hämoklasische Krise bei Ueberempfindlichkeitserkrankungen der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 375-386, '27

RAKE, G. W., Pathology of achalasia of cardia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 141-150, April '27

Case of subacute yellow atrophy following taking of atophan, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 229-237, April '27

RAKIETEN, M. L., and RETTGER, L. F., Brilliant green and its use in enrichment medium in isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid organisms, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 93-110, Aug. '27

RAKUSIN, M. A., Magnesiumhydroxyd als Gegengift gegen Sublimat, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 325, Feb. 25, '27

Magnesiumhydroxyd als Antidotum arsenici, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1667-1668, Sept. 30, '27

RALES: See Respiration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis

RALLI, Sur les récents progrès des vaccins et de la vaccinothérapie, Paris méd. **2:** 41-45, July 9, '27

RAMADIER, J., La fistule du labyrinthe, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 248-260, March '27

Indications thérapeutiques dans les labyrinthites aiguës au cours des otites aiguës, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 696-713, July '27; also Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 721-760, June '27

La réaction pneumatique du vestibule (Nystagmus de compression labyrinthique), Rev.neurol. **1:** 1000-1003, June '27

RAMAN, C. V., Optical behaviour of protein solutions, Nature,London **120:** 158, July 30, '27

RAMARONY and DUVERGEY, Pyonéphrose avec concrétions multiples pseudocalculeuses, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 92-94, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 350-352, April '27

RAMAZZOTTI, V., Myasis dermatosa oestrosa da larva migrans, Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 147-160, April-June '27

RAMBAULT-SIMON (Mme.), and CARRIEU, Etude des flagellés de l'intestin humain dans la région de Montpellier, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 658-669, June '27

RAMBO, W. W., Dystocia due to fecal impaction resembling pelvic tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 812-813, Dec. '27

RAMBUSH, E., Some fundamental principles of church illumination, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 497-508, May '27

RAMEL, E., De la pathogénèse des éruptions sériques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 264-272, March 16, '27

——**and MICHAUD, L.,** Des manifestations cutanées consécutives à la Sanocrysine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 296-299, March 26, '27

RAMES, J., Étude sur le docteur Civiale, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 74, June; 87, July '27

RAMEY, R. L., Importance of more careful diagnosis of abdominal cases, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 474-476, Nov. '27

RAMICOTOMY: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Pain, therapy

RAMIREZ, E., Contribución al estudio de los síndromos utero-ováricos, Gac.méd.de México **58:** 57-69, Feb. '27

RAMIREZ, M. A., Asthma, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 15-18, '27

RAMIREZ, P., MADINAVEITIA, J. M., and RUIZ, A., Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 98-102, July '27

RAMIREZ CORRIA, C. M., Apendicitis amebiana sin lesiones aparentes de la mucosa; sobre amebihemia, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 64-70, Jan. 25, '27

La región infundíbulotuberiana de los perros normales o con polluria experimental, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 227-278, '27; abridged La région infundibulotubérienne du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 591-593, July 22, '27; abridged, Etude des lésions de la région infundibulo-tubérienne chez des chiens polyuriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 593, July 22, '27

Réaction de la microglie dans la méningo-encéphalite tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 902, April 1, '27

Pancreatitis aguda hemorrágica en un hombre joven, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 755-763, July '27

Hiperplasia adeno-pilórica inflamatoria estenosante post-ulcerosa y cancerificación final, Vida nueva **20:** 165-174, Sept. '27

RAMIREZ MORENO, S., Diagnóstico oportuno de la parálisis general progresiva, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 260-268, May '27

RAMIREZ y SANTOS, Stiff and painful shoulder, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 324-329, Nov. '27

RAMISECTION

See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Paralysis, spastic; Tabes Dorsalis, crises

—distribution of sympathetic rami to brachial plexus; its relation to sympathectomy affecting upper extremity, [A. Kuntz] Arch.Surg. **15:** 871-877, Dec. '27

—effects of resection of communicating branches of 10.-13. dorsal and first lumbar nerves, [P. Pannella] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 147-162, Feb. 28, '27

RAMISECTION—Continued

—influence of resection of communicating branches and of sympathetic cord on healing of infected wounds in animal experiments, [W. Rieder] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 518-526, '27

—of nerves of extremities, [O. Stahl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 600-622, '27

—section of communicating rami in serious pain in extremities, [R. Leriche] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 622-630, '27

—significance of ramisectio cervicalis in surgery of pain, [R. Leriche] Vestnik-Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 3-26, '27

—surgical treatment of Raynaud's disease and similar conditions, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 341-343, Nov. 5, '27

RAMMSTEDT'S OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis

RAMNEANTU, P., and NITZESCU, I. I., Sur le mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie hypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1105-1106, Oct. 21, '27

RAMON, G., La prophylaxie de la diphtérie et la vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 401-418, June '27

Sur la spécificité et la signification du phénomène de floculation dans les mélanges toxine-antitoxine diphtériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 538-540, July 22, '27

A propos de la vitesse de floculation du sérum antidiphtérique vis-a-vis de la toxine spécifique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 635-637, Aug. 26, '27

——**and others,** Sur quelques particularités des cultures de bactéries et de champignons inférieurs en milieux bilés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 963-965, April 26, '27

Sur le passage des hémolysines naturelles et artificielles à travers le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 673-676, Aug. 26, '27

——**and DESCOMBEY, P.,** L'anatoxine tétanique et la prophylaxie du tétanos chez le cheval et les animaux domestiques, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 834-847, Aug. '27

——**and GRASSET, E.,** Recherches sur le passage des toxines, des anatoxines et des antitoxines à travers les parois du tube digestif. De l'immunité antitoxique active et passive par voie digestive chez l'animal d'expériences, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 868-878, Aug. '27

——**and ZOELLER, C.,** La vacunación contra el tétanos por la anatoxina tétanica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 355-358, March 12, '27

De l'immunisation antitoxique par voie nasale chez l'homme et du mécanisme de l'immunisation occulte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 757-759, March 25, '27

Existe-t-il une immunité occulte à l'égard de l'infection tétanique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 762, March 25, '27

La rhino-vaccination antitoxique et en particulier antidiphtérique. Du mécanisme de l'immunisation occulte, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 849-853, June 28, '27

L'anatoxine tétanique et l'immunisation active de l'homme vis-à-vis du tétanos, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 803-833, Aug. '27

Nouveaux résultats concernant les rhino-vaccinations antitoxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 701-703, Aug. 26, '27

Les vaccinations par voie nasale; la rhinovaccination antitoxique, Presse méd. **35:** 1049, Aug. 27, '27

——**GRASSET, E., and NATTAN-LARRIER, L.,** Essais d'immunisation de l'animal par l'anatoxine tétanique associée à des agents chimiothérapiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 541, July 22, '27

L'anatoxine tétanique et l'immunité antitétanique chez la mère et le nouveau-né, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 848-861, Aug. '27

Contribution à l'étude du passage des antigènes et des anticorps à travers le placenta, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 862-867, Aug. '27

RAMOND, F., Sténose incomplète du pylore par ulcère, Vie méd. **8:** 497, March 31, '27

Dyspepsies biliaires, Vie méd. **8:** 637, April 30, '27

——**and GOROSTIDI,** Syndrome douloureux gastrique tardif, au cours d'une pachypleurite gauche, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 681-683, June '27

——**and ZIZINE, P.,** L'estomac des biliaires, Progrès méd. **42:** 350-353, March 5, '27

——**BENOIST and GOROSTIDI,** Le chimisme gastrique dans trois cas d'anémie pernicieuse progressive, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 677-681, June '27

——**BORCESCO, A., and ZIZINE, P.,** El *pu* gástrico, Rev. Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 135-146, March '27

——**QUENU, J., and JACQUELIN, C.,** Un cas de diverticule de la 3e portion du duodénum diagnostiqué et réséqué, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 790-794, July '27

RAMOND, L., Ictères infectieux bénins, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **2:** 209-232, May-June '27
Hémoptysie par poussée évolutive de tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **35:** 1227, Oct. 8, '27
——**and WEILL-SPIRE, R.**, Guérison d'une péricardite purulente à pneumocoques par péricardotomie épigastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1163-1166, July 14, '27
RAMORINO, C., Contributo clinico allo studio etiologico della carie dentale, Stomatol. **25:** 659-664, Aug. '27
——**ROUSSEAU-DECELLE and CHATELLIER, J.**, Observation contribuant à l'étude étiologique des caries dentaires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 458-464, Aug. '27
RAMOS MEJIA, C., Vacunoterapia, Semana méd. **1:** 1488, June 16, '27
RAMRATH, B., Erfahrungen über die Subokzipitalpunktion, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 93-95, Feb. 12, '27
RAMSAY, A. M., Diathesis, or influence of soil in causation and treatment of disease, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 65-76, Aug. '27
Offensive powers of bacteria and defensive mechanism of body, M.Press **124:** 67-70, July 27, '27
Address on early symptoms of disease, with special reference to eye, Lancet **2:** 689-692, Oct. 1, '27
——**and ROWAND, A.**, Albuminuria in children, Practitioner **119:** 288-296, Nov. '27
RAMSDELL, S. G., Smooth muscle reaction in serum treated earthworm, J.Immunol. **13:** 385-387, June '27
Note on anaphylactic behaviour in paramoecium, J. Immunol. **14:** 197-199, Oct. '27
Study of reaction in sensitized smooth muscle to mixture of antigen and sensitized tissue, J.Immunol. **14:** 201-206, Oct. '27
Note on skin-reaction in Taenia infestation, J.Parasitol. **14:** 102-105, Dec. '27
——**and WALZER, M.**, Antigens; antigenic properties of glue, wheat, and house dust, J.Immunol. **14:** 207-218, Oct. '27
RAMSIN, S., Standardisierung der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 49-73, '27
RAMSTAD, N. O., President's address: review of medical events of past year, Journal-Lancet **47:** 434-435, Sept. 15, '27
RANCKEN, D., Ueber den Wasserstoffwechsel des Körpers bei der Einwirkung von verschiedenen Variablen, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 260-286, May '27
RAND, C. W., Hemangioma of spinal cord, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **18:** 755-765, Nov. '27
RAND, G., and FERREE, C. E., Effect of size of stimulus on size and shape of color fields, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 399-411, June '27
Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing light and color senses, J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 281-291, June '27
RANDALL, W. C., Designing for daylight, Tr.Illum.Engin. Soc. **22:** 607-630, July '27
RANDERATH, E., Die Pneumokokkeninfektionen im Kindesalter und ihre Bedeutung für die pathologische Anatomie der Nierenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 687-716, '27
RANDOIN, L. (Mme.), Le glutathion; son importance physiologique, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 245-249, '27
——**and FABRE, R.**, Recherches comparatives sur la teneur en glutathion de quelques tissus et du sang, chez le pigeon normal, chez le pigeon sousalimenté et chez le pigeon privé de vitamines B., Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 151-153, July 11, '27
——**and LECOQ, R.**, Recherches expérimentales sur la sensibilité des vitamines hydrosolubles B à la dessiccation, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 129-138, March '27
A propos de l'existence probable de deux vitamines antiscorbutiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 671-673, March 18, '27
Polynévrite et scorbut chroniques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 513-526, May '27
L'évolution de l'avitaminose B dans ses rapports avec la constitution des glucides du régime, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1347-1349, May 30, '27
Sur l'existence de deux vitamines C. (Réponse à M. Bezssonoff), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 9, June 17, '27
——**and MICHAUX, A.**, Variations de la teneur en fer du foie, de la rate et du sang, sous l'influence d'un régime déséquilibré par absence complète de vitamine antiscorbutique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 365-368, Aug. 1, '27
RANDOLPH, B. M., Two cases of nephritis apparently cured by tonsillectomy, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 378-381, Sept. '27
——**and CAJIGAS, T.**, Cerebral tuberculosis in adults; case reports, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 57-65, July '27
RANDOLPH, V., and ALLISON, V. C., Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford County, Kansas, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 258-261, July-Sept. '27
RANGEL, M., Em torno de dois casos de peste, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 37-42, Feb. '27
O tratamento da lepra pelo "antileprol," Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil, **35:** 43-45, Feb. '27
RANGER, E., and DUBÉ, J. E., Pseudo-ankyloses consécutives aux position vicieuses des membres au cours des maladies infectieuses aiguë ou chroniques, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 150-155, March '27
RANIERI, G., La siero-reazione di Sachs-Klopstock in medicina interna, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 48-50, Jan. '27; also Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 172-176, March '27
RANKIN, F. W., Colostomy and posterior resection for carcinoma of rectum, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1961-1966, Dec. 3, '27
RANKIN, J. O., New fracture table to be used in conjunction with fluoroscope, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 447-449, July '27
RANKOFF, G., Die Bestimmung der Stärke in Kartoffeln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 138-146, Feb.-March '27
RANSOHOFF, J. L., Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, with report of cases, J.Med. **8:** 231-234, July '27
RANSOM, H. K., and CABOT, H., Ethylene as an anæsthetic for general surgery, Ann.Surg. **86:** 253-259, Aug. '27
RANSOM, J. E., Looking further into hospital costs and charges, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-60, Dec. '27
RANSON, J. R., and WITHERS, S., Radium treatment of extensive hemangiomas in infants, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 326-328, Oct. '27
RANULA: See Mouth, tumors
RANWEZ, F. A. J. D.: See Biographies
RANZMANN, G., BOROCK, M., and WOWSI, P., Ueber Glykämie bei chronischer Tbc, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 769-772, '27
RANZOLI, G., and MATERZANINI, A., Osservazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di pielite, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **9:** 247-253, June '27
RAO, C. R. N., Structure of ovary and ovarian ovum of Loris lydekkerianus Cabr., Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 57-74, May '27
RAO, M. A. N., Piroplasma gibsoni Patton, 1910, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 785-800, April '27
RAPANT, V., Submucous lipoma causing invagination and volvulus of small intestine, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 842-844, May 20, '27
Contribution to case of persistency of arteria omphalomesenterica, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1403-1405, Sept. 2, '27
RAPAPORT, H., Diabetes mellitus with myelogenous leukemia and miliary tuberculosis; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 802-803, Dec. '27
RAPE
—cases from Soviet Russia, [J. Brock] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 739-757, May 30, '27
—in French jurisprudence and in Catholic moral theology, [C. Viglino] Arch.di antrop.crim. **46:** 675-690, Nov.-Dec. '26
—jurisprudence of rape, [E. Isquierdo Maronda] Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 287-309, May-June '27
RAPER, H. S., Die Einwirkung von Tyrosinase auf Tyrosin, Fermentforsch. **9:** 206-213, '27
——**and PEARSON, L. K.**, Influence of temperature on nature of fat formed by living organisms, Biochem.J. **21:** 875-879, '27
RAPHAEL, T., and DIETERLE, R. R., Korsakow syndrome in association with epidemic encephalitis, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 647-659, '27
——**SEARLE, O. M., and HORAN, T. N.**, Blood groups in tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 328-331, Sept. '27
——**SEARLE, O. M., and SCHOLTEN, W.**, Blood groups in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 153-158, July '27
RAPISARDI, S., Moderne vedute sul meccanismo di trasmissione della leishmaniosi interna, Minerva med. **7:** 1021-1025, Sept. 20, '27
RAPKINE, L., Le potentiel de réduction et les oxydations, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1280-1282, May 20, '27
Les échanges gazeux et la nature des oxydations chez l'œuf fécondé d'oursin (Paracentrotus lividus Lk.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 143-145, June 24, '27
RAPOPORT, J., and STERN, L., La résistance de la barrière hémato-encéphalique au passage des colloides du sang dans le liquide céphalorachidien aux divers stades de développement chez les diverses espèces animales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1149-1152, May 6, '27
A propos du mécanisme du passage de diverses substances du sang dans le liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 366-368, July 8, '27

RAPOPORT, J.—Continued
——**KREMLEW, L., and STERN, L.** Effet de la thyroïdectomie et de la castration sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 644-645, Aug. 26, '27
——**SCHARIKOWA, A., and STERN, L.,** Etude de la régulation chimique de l'activité cardiaque: effet de quelques produits tissulaires sur la circulation coronaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 509-511, July 22, '27
RAPPAPORT, I., and ELLISON, R. T. Case of primary complex in adult with focal tuberculin reaction in tracheobronchial lymph nodes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 256-261, Sept. '27
RAPPLEYE, W. C., Getting picture of community health needs, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 55-58, Aug. '27
Correlating hospital program with health needs of population, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 85-88, Oct. '27
Some current problems in medicine, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 198-203, Nov. '27
RAPPOPORT and VINCENT, C., À propos d'un cas de tumeur du vermis médian. Sur l'innoculité relative des explorations cérébrales. De la valeur des crises de céphalée sous-occipitale avec opisthotonos de la tête dans les tumeurs oblitérant l'aqueduc de Sylvius, Rev.neurol. **2:** 69-72, July '27
RASCH, C., Historical and clinical observations on effect of light on skin and diseases of skin, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 417, May 19, '27; 439, May 26, '27
Feigned diseases of skin (pathomimia cutanea), Internat. Clin. **4:** 102-106, Dec. '27
RASCH, K., and BIERBAUM, K., Beitrag zur aktiven Immunisierung gegen Geflügelcholera, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 451-460, March 10, '27
RASCHKE, O., Erfahrungen mit dem Bolzenschussapparat der Firma Schermer, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 275, May 15, '27
Partielle verknöchertes Rankenneurom am Armgeflecht des Rindes, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 468, July 16, '27
Dicephalus dibrachius vom Kalb (Foetus), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 469, July 16, '27
RASCHOFSKY, V., Organization and work of isolation hospitals in former Austro-Hungarian army during World War, Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3:** 13-17, '27
RASCOL, Trois cas d'incisions doubles médianes antérieure et postérieure du col au cours d'accouchements dystociques par rigidité du col, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 559-562, Sept. '27
RASDOLSKY, I., Ueber eine Fehlerquelle der Artdiagnose der Tumoren des Zentralnervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 203-214, '27
RASH: See Roseola
RASKIN, I., Morphology of capillary system in endemic polyarthritis in Transbaikal district (Cashin-Beck disease), Vestnik Khir. **10:** 41-47, '27
RASMUSSEN, A. T., Histological evidences of colloid absorption directly by blood-vessels of pars anterior of human hypophysis, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 149-155, June '27
RASPI, M., Di un caso di "cutis laxa," Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 648-660, Sept. '27
RASSI BARBARO, Esperienze cliniche di terapia specifica della tuberculosi polmonare. Vaccino Friedmann, Terapia **17:** 151-158, May '27
RASTEGAIEFF, E. F., and YAKIMOFF, W. L., Zur Kokzidiose der Hunde und Katzen in Russland (USSR.). Vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 313-315, May 14, '27
——**YAKIMOFF, W. L., and MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKI, E. N. (Mme.),** Sur l'hémoglobinurie au cours de la babésiellose bovine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 415-418, May '27
RASUMOVSKY, V., Surgical mistakes, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 1-14, '27
Alcohol in nerve surgery, Klin.Med. **5:** 73-75, '27; also, Der Alkohol in der Nervenchirurgie, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 389-393, '27
RASZEJA, F., Sedimentation of erythrocytes and its clinical limit in orthopedic surgery, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 61; 87, '27
——**and ZEYLAND, J.,** Plasmocellular sarcomatous multiple myeloma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 663-667, Sept. 18, '27
RAT-BITE FEVER
—[J. L. Foster] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 784-785, Sept. '27
—case, [L. C. Manfredi] Riv.med. **35:** 81-83, June, '27
—case, [C. Masci] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 342-347, May-June '27
—case in child, [G. Taccone] Clin.pediat. **9:** 595-610, Aug '27
—case in Italian Somaliland, [V. C. Basile] Ann.di med. nav. **1:** 175-179, March-April '27
—comparative pathology of rate-bite fever and infection with mouse spirilla, [O. Heitzmann] Arch.f.Dermat u.Syph. **153:** 399-406, '27
RAT-BITE FEVER—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment; case, [Zuccòla] Rinasc.med. **4:** 403, Sept. 1, '27
—effects of bismuth in experimental relapsing fever, [A. T. Salimbeni & R. Sazerac] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1497-1499, June 13, '27
—experimental data, [H. Mooser] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 123-129, Feb. '27
—in New Guinea, [R. W. Cilento] M.J.Australia **2:** 191-193, Aug. 6, '27
—rat-bite sickness (sodoku), [K. J. Korobitzin] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 511-516, April 15, '27
—report of case with demonstration of causative organism and its use in treatment of paresis, [S. Bayne-Jones] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1113-1116, Oct. 15, '27
—spirillum, not a spirochaeta, the causative agent, [A. C. Ruys] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 268-270, Aug. 5, '27
—two cases, [A. P. Rubino] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2097-2099, Aug. 19, '27
RATCLIFFE, H. L., Mitosis and cell division in Euglena spirogyra Ehrenberg, Biol.Bull. **53:** 109-122, Aug. '27
Relation of Plasmodium vivax and plasmodium praecox to red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 383-388, Nov. '27
——**and HEGNER, R.,** Trichomonads from vagina of monkey, from mouth of cat and man, and from intestine of monkey, opossum and prairie-dog, J. Parasitol. **14:** 27-35, Sept. '27
Trichomonads from mouth of dog, J.Parasitol. **14:** 51-53, Sept. '27
RATEAU, J., Méningite cérébro-spinale et évidemment pétromastoïdien après mastoïdectomie ancienne de cinq ans. Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 176-179, March 15, '27
——**and ROUQUETTE,** Le cholestéatome primitif total du rocher, Rev.de laryngol. **40:** 353-358, May 31, '27
RATERA, J., and RATERA, S., ¿Está autorizada la irradiación postoperatoria en el carcinoma mamario? Siglo méd. **79:** 261-265, March 5, '27
RATERA, S., and RATERA, J., ¿Está autorizada la irradiación postoperatoria en el carcinoma mamario? Siglo méd. **79:** 261-265, March 5, '27
RATHBUN, N. P., Hypernephromatosis secondary to advanced pyonephrosis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1027-1032, Aug. '27
Unilateral fused kidney complicated by calculus, S.Clin. North America **7:** 1049-1055, Aug. '27
Bilateral diverticula of ureter; case report, J.Urol. **18:** 347-362, Oct. '27
——**and ALTER, N. M.,** Notes on certain types of renal pathology, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1033-1047, Aug. '27
RATHBUN-GRAVATT, A., YORK, H. H., and SNELL, W. H., Results of inoculating Pinus strobus with sporidia of Cronartium ribicola, J.Agric.Research **34:** 497-510, March 15, '27
RATHERY, Les cures thermales dans les affections du tube digestif, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 433-436, July 1, '27
RATHERY, F., Nécrologie; A. Gilbert, 1858-1927, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 743-746, March 25, '27
Les cures de régime dans les néphrites, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 264-270, May 1, '27
La régime des diabétiques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 585-593, June 1-15, '27
Emploi de la synthaline dans le diabète, Paris méd. **2:** 217-219, Sept. 24, '27
——**and BIERRY, H.,** Le sucre protéidique; son intérêt en physiopathologie, Presse méd. **35:** 1177, Sept. 28, '27
——**and MARIE, J.,** Diabète rénal, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 2-12, Jan. 1, '27
Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et insuline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 842, June 9, '27
——**and MAXIMIN, M.,** Anémie pernicieuse et traitement par l'ingestion de foie de veau (méthode de Whipple), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1122-1127, July 14, '27
Diurétiques mercuriels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1297-1305, Aug. 4, '27
Acidose et collapsus cardiaque diabétique. Rôle du rein, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1305-1311, Aug. 4, '27
——**DESGREZ, A., and BIERRY, H.,** Insuline: test d'activité et posologie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 56-61, Feb. '27
——**FROMENT, A. P., and DESOREZ, A.,** L'insuline, peut-elle guérir le diabète? Presse méd. **35:** 65-68, Jan. 15, '27
——**LEVINA and MAXIMIN, M.,** Action d'un composé polyméthylé de la guanidine chez le sujet normal et chez le diabétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 939-941, April 26, '27

RATHERY, F.—Continued
——**MARIE, J., and MAXIMIN, M.,** Deux cas de diabète insipide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 871-880, June 16, '27
——**MILLOT, J., and KOURILSKY,** Des lésions déterminées chez le chien au niveau du foie et de la rate, par la pancreatectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 519-522, July 22, '27
Etude des modifications histologiques dues à l'action de la synthaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 523, July 22, '27
——**TROCME and MARIE, J.,** Acidose dans les néphrites, Presse méd. **35:** 921-924, July 23, '27

RATIONS
—of black laborer in Katanga, [A. Van Hoorde] Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 37-93, July '27
—United States Army ration, [F. E. Gessner] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 610, Nov.; 767, Dec. '27

RATNER, B., JACKSON, H. C., and GRUEHL, H. L., Respiratory anaphylaxis; sensitization, shock, bronchial asthma and death induced in guinea-pig by nasal inhalation of dry horse dander, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 23-52, July '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; critique of placental permeability, J. Immunol. **14:** 249-265, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of colostrum, J.Immunol. **14:** 267-274, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; rôle of milk, J.Immunol. **14:** 275-290, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; passive sensitization in utero, J.Immunol. **14:** 291-302, Nov. '27
Transmission of protein hypersensitiveness from mother to offspring; active sensitization in utero, J.Immunol. **14:** 303-319, Nov. '27

RATNER, J., Ueber einen Fall von Hemiatrophia cruciata progressiva, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 304-310, '27
Ueber Saisonepilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 446-457, '27
Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Pyknolepsie. (Zur Begriffsbestimmung der Dienzephalosen), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 283-298, Aug. '27

RATS
—bubonic plague and maritime quarantine; suggested system of plague control, assuming that there is infectible and noninfectible territory, discussing cheopis index as measure of infectibility, and advocating rat-proofing of ships to prevent spread of plague by sea, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2045-2056, Aug. 12, '27
—canine rabies probably from bite of rat; case, [G. Grosso] Pensiero med. **16:** 217, April 20, '27
—study of nest-building activity of albino rat, [E. F. Kinder] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 117-161, April 5, '27
—wild rat as carrier of organisms of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [E. Verder] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1007, Oct. '27
extermination, rat-poisoning substance in red squills, [F. R. Winton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 123-136, June '27
—compulsory destruction, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 270, Aug. 4, '27
—extermination day in Vienna, 1927, [G. Günther] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 321-326, June '27
—with various agents, [H. Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 219, April 2, '27
parasites, distribution of Trypanosoma Lewisi in rats in Bologna and vicinity, [Monastra-Abate] Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon. **8:** 131-149, March '27
—Gigantorhynchus moniliformis, acanthocephalic nematode, parasite in rats, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 344-346, '27
—Leukocytogregarina hepatozoön, [G. Franchini & I. Poggi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 126-130, March '27

RATZEFELD, F. S., Basic moments in organizing prophylactic work in an area, Profilak.med. **6:** 119-130, March '27

RAU, P. B., Value of injections of carbolic acid and magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 328, June '27

RAUBENHEIMER, O., Pharmaceutical events in 1776, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 437, May; 541, June '27
Die ältesten Apotheken in den Vereinigten Staaten, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 812, July 9, '27

RAUCH, M., Ein Tamponhaken bei Tonsillektomien, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 612, May-June '27
Die operative Eröffnung des Warzenfortsatzes, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1089, Aug. 13, '27

RAUCK, A. Unfälle durch elektrischen Strom, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 97, May '27

RAUH, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bildung glashäutiger Membranen auf der Iris, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 169-177, Feb. '27

RAUL, P., and others, Injections intracardiaques d'adrénaline dans les syncopes anesthésiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 427-445, March 26, '27

RAULSTON, B. O., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Harnabsonderung. Die Wirkungen der spezifischen Diuretica im allergischen Zustand, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 31-57, '27

RAUM, H., and HUBER, I. A., Untersuchungen über Fatuoid-Mutationen bei Hafer, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 272-282, '27

RAUSCH, Z., Calmette immunization against tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 231-232, Feb. 27, '27
Zur Methodik der Quarzlichtbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33:** 185-189, June 30, '27
Neue Diathermieelektroden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 214-220, Aug. 6, '27
——**and SEREGHY, M.,** Klinische Untersuchungen über das Bitterwasser Hunyadi János in Tablettenform, Med.Klin. **23:** 943, June 24, '27

RAUTMANN, H., Der praktische Wert der Dauererhitzung der Milch auf 63 - 65 Grad Celsius für die Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 185-189, March 1, '27
Die Kollektivmasslehre in der klinischen Medizin, Arch. f.Gynäk. **130:** 563-565, '27
Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Provinz Sachsen und Anregungen zur weiteren Förderung des freiwilligen Verfahrens, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 177-181, March 19, '27
Muskelarbeit und Herzgrösse, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 13-15, June 4, '27

RAUX, Charbon et novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.deMontpellier **8:** 140-142, March '27

RAVAGLIA, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries

RAVAULT, P. P., Traitement des artérites oblitérantes des membres, J.de méd.deLyon **8:** 195-203, April 20, '27
——**and BOUCHUT, L.,** De la pyloroduodenite, Lyon méd. **138:** 742-751, Dec. 26, '26
Un facteur étiologique souvent méconnu des néphrites médicales: Le rétrécissement urethral latent, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 271-280, June 5, '27
——**and DUMAS, A.,** Pancréatite scléro-kystique avec hyperplasie des éléments endocriniens chez un diabétique ayant présenté une forte glycosurie, Lyon méd. **139:** 243-246, Feb. 27, '27
Lésions cutanées à type de troubles trophiques des membres inférieurs par déficit circulatoire chez un vieillard, Lyon méd. **139:** 263-265, March 6, '27
——**CHAIX, A., and PIC,** Maladie de Recklinghausen avec éléments anormalement confluents, Lyon méd. **139:** 457-459, April 17, '27
——**NICOLAS, J., and GATÉ, J.,** Rétrécissement dysentérique du rectum, J.de méd.de Lyon. **8:** 341-344, July 5, '27
——**ROQUE, G., and DECHAUME, J.,** Méningo-encéphalomyelite tuberculeuse et forme péripherique de l'encéphalite épidémique, Lyon méd. **139:** 181-186, Feb. 13, '27

RAVAUT, P., Essais d'auto-dermo-thérapie, par l'électrocoagulation. Présentation de deux malades atteints de psoriasis traités par cette méthode, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 323-328, May '27
La période préclinique de la syphilis nerveuse, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 616-621, May 17, '27; also Rev.internat.de méd.et de Chir. **38:** 85-87, July '27
——**and DUCOURTIOUX,** Traitement du rhumatisme et des septicémies blennorragiques par les injections intraveineuses de sérum antigonococcique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 266-292, May '27; abridged in Presse méd. **35:** 1, Jan. 1, '27
——**and FERRAND, M.,** Le traitement des nævo-carcinomes par la diathermo-coagulation, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 96-105, Feb. '27
——**and VIBERT, J.,** Un cas de poradéno-lymphite. Recherches faites dans le but d'éliminer la chancrele. Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 210-214, April '27
Deux cas de kératose folliculaire avec bouton d'huile dans l'un et mélanose dans l'autre,Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 214-216, April '27
——**CÉLICE, J., and VIBERT, J.,** Chancre mou geant de la parol abdominale et de l'aine datant de 19 mois en voie de guérison par le Dmelcos. Insuccès du même traitement sur la chancrelle de rélnoculation. Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 170-173, March '27
——**DUVAL and RABEAU,** Le traitement des kérions et de certaines folliculites trichophytiques par les injections intraveineuses de solution de Lugol, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **8:** 326-350, June '27; abridged, Presse méd. **35:** 1178-1180, Sept. 28, '27

RAVDIN, I. S., Primary ulcer of jejunum, Ann.Surg. **85:** 873-878, June '27
Combined suction tip and groove director, J.A.M.A. **89:** 284, July 23, '27
Problems in treatment of superficial burns, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 679-683, Aug. '27
RAVEN, H. M., Death from quinine poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:** 59, July 9, '27
RAVENEL, M. P., Inter-relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, Vet.Med. **22:** 183, May '27
Veterinarian in field of medicine, North Am.Vet. **8:** 51-54, July '27
RAVENEL, S. F., Diphtheria in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 258-262, Aug. '27
RAVENHILL, A., The Queen Alexandra Solarium for crippled children, Nation's Health **9:** 44-49, Aug. '27
Where health is found in sun bathing, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 118, Dec. '27
RAVIART, G., VULLIEN, R., and NAYRAC, P., Le vol pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 309-327, June '27
RAVIER and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen familiale avec nanisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1112-1115, July 14, '27
RAVINA, A., Recherches récentes sur la nature du virus rabique, Presse méd. **35:** 324-326, March 12, '27; also Pesquizas recentes sobre a natureza do virus rabico, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 333-342, Aug. '27
Les abcès pulmonaires, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 303-318, '27
Le rôle du rein et de la surrénale dans l'intoxication diphtérique, Presse méd. **35:** 438-439, April 6, '27
Traitement curatif du tétanos par la sérothérapie associée à la chloroformisation, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 202-210, May '27
Les formes périphériques de l'encéphallte épidémique, Presse méd. **35:** 646-648, May 21, '27
Le rôle de la pression osmotique des protéines sanguines dans le formation des œdèmes, Presse méd. **35:** 1149, Sept. 21, '27
La symptomatologie des petits épanchements liquides de la grande cavité pleurale, Presse méd. **35:** 1192-1194, Oct. 1, '27
——WAITZ, R., and RIST, E., A propos d'un cas d'ostéopériostites suppurées multiples au décours d'une fièvre typhoide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1285-1290, Aug. 4, '27
RAVOGLI, A., Practical considerations on treatment of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 576-587, Oct. '27
RAWITZ, B., Die Hirnwindungen einiger niederer Menschenrassen; Buschmanngehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 720-732, April 27, '27
Die Hirnwindungen einiger niederer Menschenrassen; Tanga- und Neuguineagehirne, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 778-792, Aug. 15, '27
RAWLINGS, H. A. Basal disease of lungs in children, Northwest Med. **26:** 284-285, June '27
RAWSON, N. R., Early steps in cerebral localization, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 96-112, Jan. '27
RAWSON, P. H., and JOHNSON, W. B., Use of precipitin test to determine food supply of tsetse flies; preliminary note, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 135-149, Aug. '27
——LLOYD, L., and JOHNSON, W. B., Experiments in control of tsetse-fly (report of tsetse investigators in N. Nigeria), Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 423-451, June '27
RAY, and others, L'insuline au cours de la cure thermale alcaline chez les diabétiques, Paris méd. **1:** 270-276, March 19, '27
RAY, C., Epidemic dropsy; its blood picture, general and biochemical, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 67-79, July '27
RAY, G. B., Oxidation of sodium lactate by red blood cells, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 405-414, Oct. '27
Effect of hyper- and hypotonic solutions on oxidations by red blood cell, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 30-32, Oct. '27
RAY, J. C., and ENGELHARDT, W. E., Zur Frage der oralen Immunisierung gegen Cholera, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 663-676, '27
RAY, M. B., Rheumatic heart disease in children, Hosp. Soc.Serv. **15:** 465-472, June '27
Pathogenesis of rheumatism, Practitioner **119:** 252-260, Oct. '27
Relationship of autonomic nervous system to pathogenesis of rheumatism, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 553-557, Nov. 2, '27
RAY, S., Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Avogadroschen Zahl von der Teilchengrösse, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 182-188, Aug. '27
RAYBAUD, A., Leçon d'ouverture du cours de parasitologie, Marseille méd. **64:** 373-382, March 25, '27
État actuel de nos connaissances sur l'épiphyse, Marseille méd. **64:** 775-785, June 15, '27
Le spirochète de Noguchi, est-il l'agent spécifique de la fièvre jaune? Marseille méd. **1:** 813-816, June 25, '27
RAYBAUD, A., JR., and ROUSLACROIX, A., Radiographies du cœur après injection lipiodolée des coronaires, Marseille méd. **64:** 423-430, April 5, '27
RAYBAUD, A., JR., and ROUSLACROIX, A.—Continued
Recherches anatome-radiologiques sur la constitution du bord inférieur du cœur après pneumopéritoine, Presse méd. **35:** 1010-1012, Aug. 17, '27
——DEBERNARDY and ROUSLACROIX, Cancer de l'ampoule de Vater. Pancréatite et angio-cholécystite suppurées terminales, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 491-503, June '27
RAYBAUD, L., Les moyens de protection de la vue contre les radiations des lumières artificielles, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 388-390, July 8, '27
RAYER, K. N., Hypertension in chronic nephritis; review, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 258-263, Oct. '27
RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE: See Biographies
RAYKOWSKI, A., Dauererfolge bei Pneumothorax und konservativer Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, ein Vergleich, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 473-483, '27
RAYLE, A. A., Roentgen evidences of gall-bladder disease, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 199-203, June '27
RAYMOND, A. L., and WINEGARDEN, H. M., Cozymase; study of purification methods, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 175-188, July '27
RAYMOND, P., Marianne Olivonne, la dormeuse de St.-Marcel-d'Ardèche, en Vivarais, Æsculape **17:** 154-158, June '27
RAYMOND, W. H., and others, Experiments on nutrition; comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs; cereals, Biochem.J. **21:** 1141-1161, '27
——PLIMMER, R. H. A., and ROSEDALE, J. L., Experiments on nutrition; balance of food by vitamin B, Biochem.J. **21:** 913-939, '27
Experiments on nutrition; fat-soluble vitamin requirements of chickens, Biochem.J. **21:** 940-944, '27
RAYNAL, J., Contribution à l'étude du stovarsolate de quinine dans la tierce maligne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 408-413, May '27
Essais de traitement des tierces bénignes et malignes par le stovarsolate de quinine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 665-689, July '27
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—case, [Borak] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1166, June 11, '27
—goiter with complications, [G. Kessel & W. A. Bockoven] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 363-367, Oct. '27
—roentgen ray pictures of changes in bones, [J. Borak] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 609-615, Sept. '27
—rudimentary development of first rib with Raynaud's symptom, [Brutt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1161, July 1, '27
—symmetrical gangrene of both feet after febrile abortion and Gynergen administration, [E. Heyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1718-1721, July 2, '27
—syncopy of extremities, [V. Luccarelli] Terapia **17:** 100-102, April '27
—unusual case, [B. N. Mehta] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 517-518, Sept. '27
complications and sequels, combined angioneurotic edema and Raynaud's gangrene, with marked eosinophilia and periodicity of attack; case, [Assmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1126, July 22, '27
—scleroderma with Raynaud's disease; case, [J. M. Pardo Urdapilleta] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 296-298, Sept. 10, '27
—two cases coexisting with other dermatoses (dermatitis herpetiformis, lupus erythematosus), [D. E. H. Cleveland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 548-552, Nov. '27
diagnosis, erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); thromboangiitis obliterans of lower extremities with pulsating pedal arteries, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 329-337, Sept. '27
—erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); vasomotor disturbances simulating Raynaud's disease, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 319-329, Sept. '27
therapy, periarterial sympathectomy of peripheral artery of extremity in Raynaud's disease, [L. Durante] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 552-564, '27
—failure of periarterial sympathectomy; case, [B. Ulrichs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2297-2300, Sept. 3, '27
—results of surgical treatment, [A. Beck] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 69; 105; 141, '27
—roentgen irradiation of spinal cord, [J. Borak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 800, June 16, '27
—surgical, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 341-343, Nov. 5, '27
RAYNEAU, Des psychopathes et de leur traitement, Gazettes méd.,Paris pp. 489-501, Aug. 15, '27
RAYNES, H. E., Mortality of Europeans in British West and British East Africa, J.Inst.Actuaries (pt. 1) **58:** 21-52, March '27
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZUMOVA, E., Treatment of uterine hemorrhage with mammin Pell, Klin.Med. **5:** 547-551, May '27

RAZZABONI, G., Empiemi appendicolari postappendicitici in appendici autoamputate, Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 314-320, '27

RAZZAUTI, A., Francesco Redi e la scoperta della patogenesi della scabbia (con un documento inedito), Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18**: 167-193, July-Aug. '27

REA, H. E., and MULLINIX, R. D., Action of ethylene on pure starch, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49**: 2116, Aug. '27

REACH, F., and GOLDFARB, L., Die Beeinflussung des Gallensphinkters beim Menschen nach Untersuchungen mittels der Duodenalsonde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 636, May 14, '27

REACTION TIME

—anesthetic preference by comparison with standards, [E. F. Symmes] Am.J.Psychol. **38**: 432-435, July '27

—arrest of movement, [P. Sollier] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23**: 981-1002, Dec. 15, '26

—in paralysis agitans and in post-encephalitic parkinsonism; 17 cases, [U. De Giacomo & F. Della Monica] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51**: 27-92, Aug. 15, '27

—study of reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, [W. W. Tuttle, L. E. Travis & T. A. Hunter] Am.J. Physiol. **82**: 99-105, Sept. '27

—to painful stimuli, [L. Galdo] Cervello **6**: 127-144, June 15, '27

—with different stimuli, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev.de especialid. **2**: 227-249, '27

READ, B. E., Organotherapy, China M.J. **41**: 408-412, May '27

Some of the old Chinese drugs used in obstetrical practice, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34**: 498-508, '27

Therapeutic use of sodium thiosulphate; review, China M.J. **41**: 836-839, Oct. '27

——and FENG, C. T., Alleged ephedrine action of 2 California species of Ephedra, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 819-821, June '27

Cyanide poisoning from bitter apricot kernels and their preparations, Nat.M.J.China **13**: 170-176, April '27

Pseudoephedrine from Chinese Ephedra, Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 297-304, July '27

——and HOW, G. K., Iodine, arsenic, iron, calcium and sulphur content of Chinese medicinal algae, Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 99-108, April '27

——and KIANG, P. C., Bastard anise poisoning and its antidotal measures, Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 15-21, Jan. '27

——and LIN, C. C., Anesthetic mixtures of ephedrine and procaine with adrenaline and potassium sulphate, Chinese J. Physiol. **1**: 23-31, Jan. '27

READ, J. M., Clinical interpretation of pulse pressure, Am.Heart J. **2**: 541-547, June '27; abridged in California & West. Med. **27**: 211-212, Aug. '27

Treatment of cardiac disturbances due to thyroid disease, J.A.M.A. **89**: 493-496, Aug. 13, '27

READER, V., Relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; synthetic culture medium, Biochem.J. **21**: 901-907, '27

Relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; effect of changes of surface tension on growth, Biochem.J. **21**: 908-912, '27

REAGAN, F. P., Supposed homology of vena azygos and vena cava inferior considered in light of new facts concerning their development, Anat.Rec. **35**: 129-148, April 25, '27

REANEY, M. J., Importance of play in education and recreation of children, Child **17**: 263, June '27

REARGON: See under Gonorrhea, therapy; Silver

REASONER, M. A., Ulcerative and gangrenous balanitis, New York State J.Med. **27**: 767-773, July 15, '27

Infectious diseases, Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 561-569, Sept. '27

REATEGUI, J. V., La hiperalbuminosis del líquido céfaloraquídeo en el paludismo, Crón.méd.,Lima **43**: 314, '26; **44**: 18; 54, '27

REAVIS, W. F., Wassermann reaction in relation to diagnosis of syphilis, J.M.A.Georgia **16**: 203-204, June '27

REBATTU and BÉRIEL, Compression trachéale réalisée par une double ectasie aortique, Lyon méd. **138**: 627, Nov. 28, '26

——and CADE, A., Syndrome des quatre derniers nerfs crâniens (syndrome de Collet) par tumeur de la dure-mère, J.de méd.de Lyon **8**: 411-416, Aug. 20, '27

——and MOUNIER-KUHN, Abcès cérébral d'origine otique (lobe temporosphénoïdal) avec aphasie sensorielle; trépanation; guérison, Lyon méd. **139**: 749-751, June 26, '27

——and PARTHIOT, Rétrécissement cicatriciel de l'isthme du pharynx et symphyse vélo-pharyngée, Lyon méd. **139**: 573-575, May 15, '27

Lupus des fosses nasales, de l'amygdale et du larynx, Lyon méd. **139**: 722-724, June 19, '27

Laryngite à fausses membranes primitive à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Rev.de laryngol. **48**: 401-405, June 30, '27

——and PROBY, H., Ozène expérimental, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33**: 804-809, July-Aug. '27

REBATTU—Continued

——GATÉ and PARTHIOT, Laryngite à fausses membranes primitives à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Lyon méd. **139**: 703-706, June 12, '27

REBAUDI, U., and SIVORI, L., A proposito di alcune considerazioni e ricerche sulla enzimoreazione di Sivori e Rebaudi,Minerva med. **7**: 450-458, April 30, '27

REBAUDI REACTION: See Serodiagnosis

REBEL, H. H., Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen über Form und Bedeutung der Kontaktstellen der Zähne von Säugetier und Mensch, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45**: 725-739, Aug. 15, '27

REBHORN, E. H., Amputation of fingers, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1**: 20, May '27

Experiences in tannic acid treatment of burns, Bull. Moses Taylor Hosp. **1**: 21-23, May '27

Physiotherapy and its rôle in rehabilitation of injured, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 689-691, Aug. '27

REBIERRE, P., Sur un cas de causalgie double avec importants phénomènes de répercussivite, Rev.neurol. **2**: 102-105, July '27

La guerre et le sympathique, Marseille méd. **2**: 126-130, July 25, '27

REBOUD and GONNET, Deux observations de formes florides de vomissements graves de la grossesse, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 472-474, July '27

REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., and CERTONCINY, Meningite cérébro-spinale à forme mentale. Diagnostic tardif. Guérison, Marseille méd. **2**: 262-265, Aug. 25, '27

——and ROGER, H., Deux cas d'hémianopsie traumatique; hémianopsie post-traumatique par balle, associée à un syndrome sensitif cortical pariétal avec épilepsie; hémianopsie post-traumatique avec syndrome adiposo-génital, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4**: 684-688, Nov. '26

"Spasmes-à-bascule" des oculogyres au cours d'un syndrome parkinsonien post-encephalitique. Crises associées de déviation conjuguée des yeux à droite et à gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4**: 689-692, Nov. '26

Épilepsie à crises giratoires et lésions otitiques anciennes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 25-30, Jan. '27; also Progrès méd. **42**: 1472-1475, Sept. 17, '27

Diplégie faciale avec otalgie et surdité unilatérales par méningite syphilitique de la base, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 31-34, Jan. '27

Paralysie récurrentielle gauche par anévrysme aortique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 41, Jan. '27

Les spasmes des inférogyres dans l'encéphalite, épidémique. (À propos d'un cas de spasmes isolés en bas et à droite avec diplopie intermittente chez un parkinsonien postencéphalitique), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 120-124, Feb. '27

Les spasmes oculaires de fonction dans l'encéphalite épidémique, Ann.de méd. **22**: 18-44, June '27

——CERTONCINY and ROGER, H., Hypertension intracrânienne avec stase papillaire chez un syphilitique, sans réaction ménigée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 211-214, March '27

——MONTAGNIER and ROGER, H., Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner dissocié et hémiatrophie faciale par syringomyélie fruste, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 562, July '27

——ROGER, H., and AUBARET, Paralysis des deux VI avec exophthalmie bilatérale, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 36, Jan. '27

——ROGER, H., and BREMOND, M., Polioencéphalite subaiguë avec parésie dissociée des III, V, VI, VII, IX, et XI, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 43-46, Jan. '27

——SIMEON and ROGER, H., Paralysie persistante des deux droits externes au cours d'un syndrome cérébello-pyramidal dissocié. Encéphalite ou sclérose en plaques? Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 214-217, March '27

REBSOMEN, A., Quelques notes sur les enfants abandonnés dans la généralité de Bordeaux au XVIII^e siècle, Rev.philanthrop. **48**: 197, June 15, '27; 237, July 15, '27

RECALDE CUESTAS, J. C., Síndrome de Adams-Stokes post diftérico en una niña de cuatro años, Rev.méd. del Rosario **17**: 7-16, Jan. '27

Pneumonía cerebral con líquido céfalo-raquídeo puriforme, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17**: 298-301, June '27

RECASENS, L., Zur Frage der Beschleunigung des Geburtsbeginnes am Ende der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 680-682, March 12, '27

Patogenia de los edemas durante la gestación, Semana méd. **1**: 699-703, March 17, '27

RECASENS y GIROL, S., Naturaleza de los rayos X y sus aplicaciones médicas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 169-174, Aug. 13, '27

RECHE, O., Fortschritte in der Anthropologie, Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57**: 12-21, Feb. 20, '27

RECHNIEWSKI, C., and del VALLE, D., Dosaje de urea y ácido úrico en setenta operados, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir. **11**: 249-254, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2**: 213, July 28, '27

RECHNITZER, E., and CONDORELLI, L., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit einer funktionellen Dissoziation der Atmung unter experimentellen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 14: 49-74, March '27

——**and ROSENBLÜTH, E.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Atmung, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **124:** 192-201, '27

RECHNITZER, S., Über die Wirkung mechanischer Eingriffe bei Trachom, Med.Klin. **23:** 1692-1693, Nov. 4, '27

RECHOU, JEANNENEY and MATHEY-CORNAT, Double cancer du tractus digestif (bouche et œsophage) chez un même malade, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 470-476, '27

——**LACOSTE, G., and SABRAZÈS**, Les tumeurs mixtes de la région parotidienne sont-elles radiosensibles? J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 484-488, June 25, '27

——**PERY and JEANNENEY**, Cancer du sein et grossesse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 482-486, '27

RECIO, A., Sindromes hemorragicos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 169-182, April '27

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Bones, cysts

RECKNAGEL, K., Ueber Veränderungen im menschlichen Blutserum bei der Ausschwemmung cardialer Oedeme, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 360-371, '27

RECLUS' DISEASE: See Breast, cysts

RECOGNITION
—experiments with outline figures, [E. Weigl] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 257-322, Aug. '27
—orientation at a distance and recognition of places, [E. Rabaud] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 789, Oct. 15, '26; 885, Nov. 15, '26

RECRESAL: See Surgery, postoperative care

RECRUITS
—medical aspects of recruiting for war, [A. D. Carbery] M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 365-370, Nov. 12, '27
—physical condition and morbidity of men of conscription age, [E. Popov] Profilak.med. **6:** 34-42, May '27
—question of mental examination, [Folly] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 274-276, Oct. 14-28, '26

RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See under Septum

RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas-Pouch

RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
abnormalities, simple congenital anorectal stricture with megacolon in early infancy; 6 cases, [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 662-666, Aug. 27, '27
abscess, [H. A. Gilliam] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 326-328, June '27
—abscess and fistula, [W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet **47:** 269-272, June 15, '27
anatomy and histology, possibilities of adaptation of anal musculature in spider monkey, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embroyol. **6:** 109-121, '26-'27
cancer, [W. Taylor] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 277-280, June '27
—[H. W. Bachman] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 552-555, Dec. '27
—[R. C. Coffey] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1125-1149, Oct. '27
—[J. F. Montague] Internat.Clin. **4:** 216-229, Dec. '27
—[A. Radford] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 444-445, Sept. 10, '27
—ano-rectal epithelioma ta, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42:** 1408-1420, Sept. 10, '27
—clinic at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, [C. Gordon-Watson] Internat.Clin. **4:** 72-74, Dec. '27
—colloid, [Cabot case 13282] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 73-75, July 14, '27
—colostomy and posterior resection, [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1961-1966, Dec. 3, '27
—complication of piles, [P. Hawe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 349, Aug. 27, '27
—control of bleeding, [J. F. Montague] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 501-502, Oct. 19, '27
—enormous enlargement of liver from secondary carcinoma, [Mrs. S. Mozumdar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 522-523, Sept. '27
—following amebic dysentery: case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 542-547, Sept. 1, '27
—German methods of surgical treatment, [A. Tierny] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 135-139, Feb. 14, '27
—indications for operative treatment, [Tierny] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 255-257, March 28, '27
—labor at term after operation 28 months before for cancer, [A. Richard & M. Lacomme] Bull. Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 245, April '27
—new method for subperitoneal drainage (following Coffey operation), [J. B. Bacon] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 706-707, Nov. '27

RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—operative treatment; technic, [V. Pauchet] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 315-317, April 21, '27
—operative use of part prolapsed from an artificial sacral anus after excision of rectal cancer, [F. Mandl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 243-251, '27
—pathological aspects of anal and rectal neoplasia, [G. T. Pack] Internat.Clin. **2:** 77-90, June '27
—prevention, [A. A. Landsman] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 500-501, Oct. 19, '27
—primary, [C. Ruedel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 280-285, '27
—principles underlying surgery, [D. B. Pfeiffer] Ann. Surg. **86:** 374-387, Sept. '27
—prognosis, [R. de Butler d'Ormond] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1019, Sept. 7, '27
—radiotherapy, [R. Proust] Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 218-224, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 110-115, April 5, '27
—sacral excision, [K. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1933-1935, July 30, '27
—technic and results of combined surgery and radium treatment, [Neumann & Coryn] Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 208-217, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 106-110, April 5, '27
—technic of roentgen treatment, [M. Joly] Paris méd. **2:** 492-499, Dec. 18, '26
—treatment by irradiation, [H. H. Bowing] Radiology **9:** 179-191, Sept. '27
—treatment by radium; case, [T. E. Jones] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 13-16, July '27
—treatment of inoperable cancer by extraction of heat with carbon dioxide snow, [J. Halton] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 237-239, Nov. '27
—with polyposis of colon, [König] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 438, March 11, '27
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
—actinomycosis; case, [E. Risak] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **205:** 129-134, '27
—ambulant methods of treating diseases, [D. C. McCowan] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 260-262, June '27
—anorectal diseases; present status of diagnosis and treatment, [A. B. Graham] J.A.M.A. **89:** 779-782, Sept. 3, '27
—clinic, [A. W. M. Marino] S.Clin.North America **7:** 965-968, Aug. '27
—important symptoms in common anorectal diseases and their significance, [S. Ehrlich] M.Times,New York **55:** 169-192, Aug. '27
—obstructing inflammation; case, [X. Delore, J. de Girardier & L. Grandmaison] Lyon méd. **139:** 171-177, Feb. 13, '27
—rectum as focus of infection, [W. L. Powell] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 285-287, Aug. '27
examination: See also Palpation, rectal
—delimitation of rectal, vaginal and rectovaginal examination in obstetrics, gynecology and general practice, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 513-515, April 8, '27
—diagnosis of lengthening of large intestine by recto-sigmoidoscopy, [S. Plaschkes] Med.Klin. **23:** 355-357, March 11, '27
—diagnostic value of proctoscope, [I. Gray] Long Island M.J. **21:** 468-472, Aug. '27
—helpful points, [W. A. Fansler] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 614-616, Dec. '27
—importance, [J. R. Numbers] Northwest Med. **26:** 502-504, Oct. '27
—modification of rectoscope, [W. Haas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1673, July 2, '27
—rectoscopy, with instruments and method, [W. Zweig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 678-681, May 26, '27
—self-retaining anoscope, [W. D. Pennington] J.A.M.A **89:** 1514, Oct. 29, '27
—value of endoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of recto-colic disease, [R. Bensaude] Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 129-132, Feb. '27
—value of rectoscopy in rectal and sigmoid diseases, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 392, March 24, '27
examination by rectum in labor: See Pregnancy, examination in
fistula: See under Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [P. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 543, May '27
—acute peritonitis from foreign body introduced into rectum, [P. Giordano & D. Boccia] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 499-503, June 15, '27
—squab-bone, [J. Wagner] Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **40:** 291, July '27
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, cancer
—with paratyphoid B bacillus, [M. H. Gjessing] Med. Rev.,Bergen **44:** 160-165, April '27
perforation, tuberculous adnexitis perforating into rectum; case, [S. Chouhy] Semana méd. **2:** 897, Oct. 6, '27

RECTUM, perforation—Continued
—ovarian pregnancy with perforation of rectal wall; case, [F. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 49-62, Feb. '27
prolapse, complicated case, [W. F. Guard] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **71:** 507-509, July '27
—congenital case, [J. R. Muñiz] Vida nueva **20:** 77-85, Aug. 15, '27
—new device for treatment, [A. Goldbloom] Canad.M. A.J. **17:** 1185-1186, Oct. '27
—new operation, [J. M. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1050-1053, Sept. 24, '27
—of rectal wall, [C. J. Drueck] M.Times,New York **55:** 251, Nov. '27
—operative treatment in children, [S. Frey] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2072, Aug. 13, '27
—technic of rectopexy, [A. Ghedini] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 327-345, '27
—value of plastic operation on sphincter muscle, [C. F. Bianchetti] Clin.chir. **30:** 872-887, Aug. '27
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, amebic stricture; case, [Desmarest & Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 547-552, May '27
—amputation of rectum for stenosis; case, [B. Desplas & R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 433-442, April '27
—complicating amebic dysentery; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Gaté & P. Ravault] J.de med.de Lyon **8:** 341-344, July 5, '27
surgery: See also Rectum, cancer; Rectum, prolapse; etc.
—factors interfering with good results in ano-rectal surgery, [L. J. Hirschman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 610-614, Oct. '27
—Meckel's diverticulum as complication of excision of rectum, [W. Hohenbalken] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1811, July 16, '27
—surgery of rectum and anus, [R. Reichle & A. Tietze] Chirurgie **5:** 681-844, '27
—what the well dressed rectal case will wear, [J. F. Montague] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 425-427, June '27
syphilis, syphiloma; case, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 683-688, June '27
tuberculosis, complicated with lambliasis; case, [J. Vilardell] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 270-273, Sept. 3, '27
tumors, carcinomatous degeneration of rectal adenomas; report of 7 cases, [F. C. Yeomans] J.A.M.A. **89:** 852-854, Sept. 10, '27
—anal and rectal polyps as precancerous growths, [B. H. Beeler] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 142-143, Aug. '27
—endometrioma, [L. M. Miles] China M.J. **41:** 338-339, April '27
—pathology and operative treatment of polypi, [J. C. Knoflach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 876, July 7, '27
—treatment of obstructing rectovaginal endometriosis, [W. P. Graves] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 728-731, June '27
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RECVALYSAT: See Heart, diseases; Nervous System, diseases
RED CROSS
—Canadian Red Cross Society, [W. R. Riddell] Pub. Health J. **18:** 258-261, June '27
—contribution of Junior Red Cross to public health, [E. G. Benedict] Pub.Health J. **18:** 322-330, July '27
—International Relief Union and its legal aspect, [A. Mater] World's Health **8:** 234-238, July '27
—Latvian Red Cross Nurses' Association, [E. Grivan] World's Health **8:** 166, May '27
—nurse in Red Cross Museum, [I. M. G. Kilner] Pub. Health Nurse **19:** 392, Aug. '27
—Red Cross and physical culture, [M. Barsukov] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '27
—Red Cross public health nursing in Latvia, [J. Kushke] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 224-227, May '27
—social education through disaster relief work, [J. L. Fieser] World's Health **8:** 160-165, May '27
—Spanish Red Cross in Morocco, [R. Haccius] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **8:** 661-670, Sept. '26
—work of Red Cross Unit in Wuhan, [F. C. Yen] China M.J. **41:** 728-734, Aug. '27
REDAELLI, P., Sul procedimento diagnostico per la determinazione specifica di fermenti e pseudofermenti asporigeni, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 95-127, '27
Localizzazione gastrica dello strongyloides stercoralis, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 201-217, '27
REDDING, J. M., Some common difficulties in radiological diagnosis of urinary lesions, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 149-154, March '27
REDEKER, F., Zur Qualitätsdiagnose und Einteilung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 449-460, '27
REDEKER, F.—Continued
Planmässige Gesundheitsfürsorge in einem Grossstadtbezirke (ihre medizinischen Grundlagen und technischen Erfordernisse), Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 257-268, '27
Phthisische Entwicklungsgänge der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 801, Aug. 13, '27; 818, Aug. 20, '27
REDENBAUGH, H. E., Blood sugar changes in avian polyneuritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 842-843, June '27
REDENZ, E., Nebenhoden und Spermienbewegung, Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 107-150, '26-'27
Ueber die Wirkung des Spermins auf die Bewegung der Spermatozoen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 605-610, '27
Untersuchungen über die elastische Faser; Dehnung der elastischen Fasern und Platten der Aortenwand mit dem Mikromanipulator, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **4:** 611-616, Feb. 19, '27
REDER, F., Gallbladder and surgeon, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 254-258, June '27
Hemangiomata and their treatment by injections of boiling water, South.M.J. **20:** 844-851, Nov. '27
REDEWILL, F. H., Gonorrhea in male; treatment with diathermy and intravenous medication introducing new clamp electrode, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 308-312, Oct. '27
REDFERN, A. J., TANGYE, C. E., and MAPLETON, H. B., Housing (Rural Workers) Act, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 14-21, July '27
REDFIELD, A. C., Experiment in teaching physiology, Bull. A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 214-218, July '27
REDHEAD, F. A., and LAMBIE, C. G., Studies in carbohydrate metabolism; influence of dihydroxyacetone upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood, Biochem.J. **21:** 549-559, '27
REDI, FRANCESCO: See Biographies
REDI, R., Il metodo post-operativo del Parlavecchio nella colecistostomia, ed alcune osservazioni istobiologiche ad esso riferentisi, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 61-67, '27
Conferma e contributo alla teoria di B.Martin sulla cosiddetta "organizzazione" degli spazi vuoti sottocutanei accidentali, Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 137-140, '27
REDING and SLOSSE, Étude des altérations humorales dans le cancer et le précancer, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. Belgique **7:** 405-439, June '27; also Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 442-463, '27
REDLICH, E., Das Grenzgebiet der Epilepsie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 9) **40:** 1-24, '27
Ueber ein gehäuftes Auftreten von Krankheitsfällen mit den Erscheinungen einer Enzephalomyelitis disseminata, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 152-184, July '27; abridged, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 344, March 17, '27; abridged, Med.Klin. **23:** 536, April 8, '27
Einige Bemerkungen über die Hyperventilationswirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1144-1146, Sept. 8, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Spät- und Alterepilepsie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1249-1255, Sept. 10, '27
Vorschläge zur Epileptikerfürsorge in Oesterreich, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1358-1361, Oct. 27, '27
REDLICH, F., Cerebelläre Ataxie und Seelenblindheit nach einem Trauma bei einem 21 Monate alten Kinde, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 175-177, '27
Ein Fall von Masernencephalitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 178-180, '27
Fall von akuter Thalliumvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 694, May 26, '27
Thalliumvergiftung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27
Fall von fieberhafter Lues der Leber, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 852, June 18, '27
——and PROGULSKI, S., Ueber Diphtherieimmunisierung mit Diphtherietoxoid, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 281, March 3, '27
REDMAN, T., WILLIMOTT, S. G., and WOKES, F., *Pu* of gastro-intestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, Biochem.J. **21:** 589-605, '27
REDOXASE: See Liver, enzymes
REDSLOB, E., Spasme brusque d'accommodation, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 667-670, Nov. '26
Contribution à l'étude de la structure du corps vitré, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 708-711, Dec. '26; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 107-143, Feb. '27
Considérations générales préliminaires sur le signe d'Argyll-Robertson, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 192-194, March '27
Le nystagmus des aveugles (nystagmus ex anopsia), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 490-526, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1127-1144, Aug. 16, '27
Molluscum contagiosum à localisation exceptionelle, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 315-317, July '27

REDSLOB, E.—Continued
Formations de tissu conjonctif à l'intérieur du cristallin avec ou sans lésions de sa capsule, Ann.d'anat.path. 3: 823-831, Nov. '26
REDWAY, J. W., Mortality and morality of prohibition enforcement, M.Times,New York 55: 137, June '27
von REDWITZ, E. Ueber die Entwicklung und den heutigen Stand der Lehre von der Wundinfektion und der abortiven Wundantisepsis, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1441, Aug. 26, '27; 1501, Sept. 2, '27
REEB, Indications particulières pour la section césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 15: 588-591, Nov. '26
Nécrologie; Gustave Schickelé, 1875-1927, Gynécologie 26: 257-264, May '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 85: xcii-xciv, May 5, '27
REED, A. C., and ASH, J. E., Atypical sprue, Arch.Int. Med. 40: 786-799, Dec. '27
REED, C. C., and MARSHALL, V. F., Loose bodies in knee joint and their surgical removal, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 304-307, June '27
Reduction of cervical dislocation; report of successful case, J.A.M.A. 89: 191-192, July 16, '27
REED, C. I., and LAMSON, R. W., Influence of heparin on course of anaphylaxis in guinea pig, J.Immunol. 13: 433-438, June '27
REED, F., New home and teaching unit, Montreal General Hospital School for Nurses, Canad.Nurse 23: 177-180, April '27
REED, G. B., and ORR, J. H., Action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vitro, J. Infect.Dis. 41: 289-293, Oct. '27
——**ORR, J. H., and SPENCE, C. M.,** Action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vivo, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 283-288, Oct. '27
REED, H., Surgery in its application to treatment of selected cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 273-277, Oct. '27
REED, JOHN CHARLES GROSCORT: See Obituaries
REED, L., and DENIS, W., Distribution of non-protein sulfur of blood between serum and corpuscles, J. Biol.Chem. 73: 623-626, June '27
Concerning effect of diet on concentration of non-protein sulfur of blood, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 47-51, Dec. '27
REED, M. E., Dietary department budget and equipment, J.Am.Dietet.A. 3: 1-6, June '27
REED WALTER
—spirit of research as typified by Walter Reed, [L. T. Royster] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 479-483, Nov. '27
REEDER, J. E., Hereditary optic atrophy, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 429-431, June '27
REEL, P. J., Fibromyomata of cervix; case report, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 14: 386-387, Sept. '27
REENSTIERNA, J., Sur la vie non-acidorésistante du microorganisme de la tuberculose. Note préliminaire, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 15: 309-317, Dec. '26
Experimental reproduction of mycetoma in rabbits, Acta med.Scandinav. 65: 566-572, '27
REES, C. E., Importance of chronic arthritis in industrial work, California & West.Med. 27: 77, July '27
Use of cautery in treatment of cancer, Southwestern Med. 11: 349-352, Aug. '27
REES, C. W., Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs; their viability, cyst production and cultivation, Science 66: 89-91, July 22, '27
REESE, A. B., Acquired ectropium uveae, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 586-593, Aug. '27
Entropium uveae, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 818-823, Nov. '27
REESE, A. M., Reactions of snakes to light and touch; reactions to white light, J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 237-245, June '27
REESE, B. L., Orthodontic treatment facilitated by natural growth, Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 328-332, May '27
REESE, F. L., Asthma of nasal origin, Southwestern Med. 11: 328-329, July '27
REESE, G. H., Problem of ectopic pregnancy, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 229-232, July '27
REESE, H. H., Cerebro-spinal fluid; comparative studies of after cisternal and lumbar puncture, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 506-507, Oct. '27
REESE, K. C., Athrepsia (marasmus), J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 164-167, June '27
REESE, R. H., Substituting cement for dentin, strengthening cavity walls and making ideal form, Dental Digest 33: 463-465, July '27
REEVES, E. A., Rupture of uterine scar after classical cesarean section, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 199-200, June '27
REEVES, R. J., Lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease) of orbit, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 642-645, June '27
REFECTION: See under Vitamins, B
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—adaptation phenomenon in reflexes (sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscles of spine and periphery), [L. A. Orbeli] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 163-169, Feb. 15, '27
REFLEX—Continued
—complicated reflex phenomena in disease of central motor neuron, [W. Bechterew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 108: 41-55, '27
—effect of strychnine and tetanus toxin on reflexes, [P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. 86: 39-44, '27
—expectation or preparatory reflex, [W. M. Bechterew & M. G. E. Schumkow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 65: 7-57, June '27
—forced grasping and groping, [W. J. Adie & M. Critchley] Brain 50: 142-170, June '27
—gluteal muscle phenomenon, [G. Roasenda] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino 33: 187-191, April '27
—inhibitive finger reflex, [T. B. Wernøe] Hospitalstid. 70: 493-504, May 26, '27
—inhibitory relaxations evoked by reflex stimuli of constant intensity acting against varied magnitudes of extensor tone, [T. G. Brown] J.Physiol. 63: 197-200, July '27
—initial phase of reflex inhibitory relaxation in extensor muscles, [T. G. Brown] J.Physiol. 63: 187-196, July '27
—my toe reflex, [G. J. Rossolimo] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 97: 172-178, '27
—nervous system connecting internal organs with spinal cord and reflex phenomena in visceral diseases, [M. Lapinsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. 80: 599-623, '27
—new reflex of colon, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. 43: 247, March 14, '27
—new reflex of forearm, [F. Schütz] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 953, May 14, '27
—new reflex (vago-gastro-cardiac) for determining tonicity of left side of myocardium, [C. B. Farmachidis] Riforma med. 43: 729, Aug. 1, '27
—of kidney, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 2: 518-537, April 1, '27
—paradoxical behavior of medio-pubic reflex in hemiplegia, [U. Poppi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 32: 269-273, May-June '27
—pendular and pseudo-pendular reflexes, [Austregesilo, Costa-Rodrigues & A. Marques] Rev.neurol. 2: 262-268, Sept. '27
—phenomenon called "complementary opposition" in normal subjects and in hemiplegics, [L. Bard] Progrès méd. 42: 1137-1146, July 23, '27
—quantitative study of medullary reflex, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 363, July 8, '27
—question of reflex processes in organism after intracutaneous stimulation, [A. Straszyński] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 117-122, '27
—reflex flexion of fingers, analogue of Rossolimo's sign (Sterling), [J. Russetski] Rev.neurol. 1: 317, March '27
—reflex of external malleolus and phenomenon of Piotrowski, [K. Sagin & S. Obere] Riv.di pat.nerv. 32: 273-281, May-June '27; also Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 64: 252-259, July '27; also Rev.neurol. 2: 180-183, Aug. '27
—reflex of external malleolus and Piotrowski's phenomenon, [K. Sagin] Rev.neurol. 1: 319-325, March '27
—reflex of external malleolus and phenomena of Piotrowski, [F. Vizioli] Rev.neurol. 2: 184-187, Aug. '27
—reflexes in early childhood; their development, variability, evanescence, inhibition, and relation to instincts, [C. W. Valentine] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 7: 1-35, June '27
—reflexes in encephalitis lethargica, [Euzière & P. Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 69-71, Feb. '27
—reflexes of Piotrowski and Balduzzi (foot reflexes), [P. Gotor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 66: 37-43, Sept. '27
—reflexes through pinching of toes, [L. Rotenberg] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 27-29, Jan. 15, '27
—reflexological screen and method of reflexological examination [G. N. Ssorochtin] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. 28: 439-461, June '27
—refractory phases in spinal cord, [H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 453-470, '27
—rigidity reactions produced by irritation, [O. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 585-593, '27
—semeiology of posterior tibial reflex, [G. Aymès] Marseille méd. 2: 253-261, Aug. 25, '27
—semeiology of reflexes, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. 35: 337-339, March 16, '27
—significance of flexor posture of upper limb in hemiplegia with account of quadrupedal extensor reflex, [W. R. Brain] Brain 50: 113-137, June '27
—stretch reflex at spinal process, [D. E. Denny-Brown & E. G. T. Liddell] J.Physiol. 63: 144-150, July '27
—studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to eye, [J. F. Pearcy & T. D. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 56-58, Sept. '27

REFLEX—Continued
—studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from peritoneal viscera to heart, [J. F. Pearcy & H. Howard] Am.Heart J. **2:** 530-541, June '27
—study of Hering-Breuer reflex, [R. L. Moore] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 819-837, Nov. '27
—therapeutic use of association reflexes, [W. Betchterew] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 41-46, Aug.-Sept. '27
—tonodynamic, [Laignel-Lavastine, P. Chevallier & J. Vie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 988-991, June 30, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 211, July 1, '27
—unilateral distant reflexes as diagnostic aids, [I. Knotz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1189, Sept. 22, '27; 1231, Sept. 29, '27
—use of counting-motor reflexes in detection of malingering, [W. Bechterew] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 390-391, May 22, '27
abdominal, further observation of abdominal reflexes of pathological type, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 391-394, '27
—movements of abdomen produced by excitation of peripheral vagus after section of spinal cord, [Danielopolu & A. Radovici] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 942-945, May 14, '27
—nervous connections of mammalian spleen, including account of certain visceromotor and other abdominal reflexes, [J. G. P. Cleland & J. Tait] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **17:** 179-204, June '27
—tendonous reflexes of abdomen, [Trioumphoff] Rev. neurol. **1:** 307-309, March '27
—value in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 185-210, '27
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—action of some drugs on labyrinthine reflexes, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva **3:** 149-164, April '27
—central mechanism of labyrinth posture reflex, [S. Nishio] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 60-69, March 15, '27
—diagnostic value of vestibular reactions, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia (supp.4) pp. 98-100, Sept. 3, '27
—otolith reflexes, [P. de Haan] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 254-265, '27
—relations between labyrinth and cerebellum, [F. Groebbels] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806-1807, Sept. 17, '27
—tilting and jerking reflexes, [M. H. Fischer & C. Veits] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 565-579, '27
—vestibular disorders of dental origin, [L. Reys] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 180-184, March '27
—vestibular pulsion reflexes, [E. Wodak] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 96-101, '27
—vestibular tests of cerebellar abscess, [J. A. Barré] Paris méd. **2:** 265-267, Oct. 8, '27
bulbospinal, in dogs and cats under barbital anesthesia, [J. F. Pearcy & M. M. Weaver] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 47-50, Sept. '27
cardiac, new heart reflex, [J. S. Schwarzmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1621, Sept. 23, '27
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned, hunger and defecation reflexes in young birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 774-777, '27
—influence of onesided diet in conditioned reflexes in children, [A. Iuschtschenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 261-270, March '27
—laws of learning, [P. M. Symonds] J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 405-413, Sept. '27
—medical review of Soviet Russia; work of Pavlov and other scientists, [W. H. Gantt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1070-1073, June 11, '27
—methods of examining conditioned food reflexes in children and in mental disorders, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolensky] Brain **50:** 138-141, June '27
—neurotic behavior and teaching of conditioned reflexes, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolensky] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 483-488, Nov. '27
—of grasping in infants, [A. Ivanov-Smolensky] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 33-42, '27
—on local irritation from poisoning certain areas of cerebral cortex, [L. Voskresensky & D. Fursikoff] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 99-103, '27
cremasteric, retraction of testicle and hyper-excitability of cremasteric reflex; cases, [André-Thomas] Paris méd. **2:** 73-75, July 23, '27
crossed, obtained by excitation of morphinized frog, [H. Laugier & Mme. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 227-229, July 1, '27
cutaneous, pathologic skin reflex (goose skin), [H. Praetorius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 543, April 1, '27
—new details of galvanic skin reflex, [H. Hahn & W. Lueg] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 175-187, Aug. '27

REFLEX, cutaneous—Continued
—refractory period of tendinous and cutaneous reflexes, [M. Mendelssohn] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 233-240, June '27
defense, [P. Fleischmann] Arch.f.Psychiat **80:** 377-434, '27
eyelid, eye-lashes sign, [B. Lemchen] Illinois M.J. **51:** 494, June '27
hypothenar cutaneous, Babinski reflex of hand, [E. Juster] Presse méd. **35:** 759, June 15, '27
nasofacial, significance in relation to sympathetic system, [A. Trimarchi & G. Dalma] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 98-125, Jan.-Feb. '27
—study of naso-facial-ocular reflex, [Sargnon, Colrat & Mounier-Kuhn] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 18-27, Jan. '27
ocular, eye muscle (Fröschels) reflex in deaf and dumb, [S. Kopáč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 982-983, June 4, '27
—eye muscle reflex produced by sound waves in deaf-mutes, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 776-785, July '27
oculocardiac, and plantar reflex in children, [J. Minet, Le Marc'Hadour & Piquet] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 687-716, Dec. '26
—cause of error in Dagnini-Ascher method of producing oculocardiac reflex, [C. Minerbi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 564-570, June 11, '27
—disturbance of cardiac excitability and conductibility by compression of eye-ball, [P. Introzzi & A. Orsi] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 133-157, April '27
—in asthma patients, [R. André] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 253-257, June (B) '27
—new apparatus for compression of eye, [E. Samek] Pensiero med. **16:** 79-81, Feb. 10, '27
—paradoxical oculocardiac reflex, [V. Chini] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 279-282, April 15, '27
patellar, comparative study of extent of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, [W. W. Tuttle & L. E. Travis] Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 147-152, Sept. '27
—critique of experimental studies of cortical inhibition with special reference to knee jerk, [F. Fearing] J. Comp.Psychol. **7:** 285-296, Aug. '27
—modification of knee-jerk reflex in chorea minor, [P. Khersonsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1095-1100, Aug. 15, '27
—simple, dependable and portable knee jerk apparatus for use on higher mammals and man, [C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 75-83, Sept. '27
—study of reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, [W. W. Tuttle, L. E. Travis & T. A. Hunter] Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 99-105, Sept. '27
—tetanic nature of knee-jerk response in man, [L. E. Travis, W. W. Tuttle & T. A. Hunter] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 670-678, Aug. '27
plantar, and oculocardiac reflex in children, [J. Minet, Le Marc'Hadour & Piquet] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 687-716, Dec. '26
—Babinski's sign, [Tournay] Encéphale **21:** 718-722, Nov. '26
—controlateral reflex of Babinski, [C. Negro] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 115-117, Feb. '27
—foot reflex in pyramidal disease, [J. A. Sicard] Presse méd. **35:** 257, Feb. 26, '27
—intermittent claudication and other nervous phenomena following carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. Bourguignon & H. Desoille] Rev.neurol. **1:** 360-363, March '27
—interpretation of Babinski's sign, [A. de Castro] Brasil-med. **41:** 773-775, July 30, '27
—modifications of postural tonus with Babinski sign after scopolamine injections in extra-pyramidal hypertonia, [G. Marinesco & Nicolesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 246-249, Feb. '27
—pathogenesis of Babinski's reflex, [J. Zador] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 336-349, Aug. '27
—peripheral conditions of normal plantar reflex and o. Babinski's sign, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1081-1085, June '27
—transitory Babinski's sign in case of dementia praecox, [H. Claude, G. Bourguignon & Baruk] Rev. neurol. **1:** 1078-1081, June '27
posture: See also Reflex, aural
—[P. Saradjichvili] Rev.neurol. **1:** 310-316, March '27
—body righting and related phenomena in domestic duck (Anas boscas), [T. Koppányi & N. Kleitman] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 672-685, Nov. '27
—effect of narcotic poisons on rotation reflex in frog, [H. Gayer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 259-272, '27
—experiments on postural and motor asymmetry, [G. Rossi] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 146-157, Jan.-March '27
—in katatonic motor disturbances, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1255, Sept. 10, '27
—modifications of postural tonus with Babinski sign after scopolamine injections in extra-pyramidal hypertonia, [G. Marinesco & Nicolesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 246-249, Feb. '27

REFLEX, posture—Continued
—reflexes of local posture and reflexes of attitude in catatonic dementia praecox, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Thévenard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 469-471, July 15, '27
—reflexes of puppies in first 6 weeks after birth, [A. M. Bahrs] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 51-55, Sept. '27
—tonic postural reflexes; clinical investigation, [R. Nóvoa Santos] Med.Klin. **23:** 1378-1380, Sept. 9, '27
—tonic reflexes of posture and gesture in paintings of babies, [G. Mazzini] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 41-44, March '27
psychogalvanic, study of electrical skin resistance and psychogalvanic reflex in case of unilateral sweating, [C. P. Richter] Brain **50:** 216-235, June '27
pupillary, miosis and other eye disorders after brain concussion, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 195-200, March '27
—unilateral dissociation of pupillary reflexes from brain injury, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 203-210, March '27
—variation of pupillary diameter following direct stimulation of auditory nerve, [H. Nishimura] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 158-160, June 24, '27
salivary, effect of starvation on daily consumption of water by dog, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 336-340, July '27
spinal, of skate, [C. H. Craw] J.Physiol. **63:** 61-69, June '27
—of spinal automatism, [A. Øwre] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 260-286, '26
tendon, of comparative study of extent of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, [W. W. Tuttle & L. E. Travis] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 147-152, Sept. '27
—lateral clonus of foot by increased reflex action of peroneal tendons, [Roch] Rev.neurol. **1:** 471, April '27
—motor twitch and reflex inhibition of tendon-jerk of M. supraspinatus, [D. E. Denny-Brown & E. G. T. Liddell] J.Physiol. **63:** 70-80, June '27
—of abdomen, [Trioumphoff] Rev. neurol. **1:** 307-309, March '27
—refractory period of tendinous and cutaneous reflexes, [M. Mendelssohn] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 233-240, June '27
—study of reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, [W. W. Tuttle, L. E. Travis & T. A. Hunter] Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 99-105, Sept. '27
—ulnar neuritis with abolition of tendo achillis reflex, of syphilitic origin, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 159-163, March '27
vasomotor, capillary nerves and their reflexes, [A. Krogh] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 722-725, April 16, '27
—double vaso-dilator and sudoral reflex of face following wounds of parotid region, [A. Thomas] Rev. neurol. **1:** 447-460, April '27
—experimental research upon vascular reflexes of extremities, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **35:** 852-854, July 6, '27
—regional vascular reactions of head to stimulation of skin and mucosæ and their clinical significance, [Grahe & Metzger] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 171-173, Feb. '27
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, mechanism of visceral sensibility, [A. Lemaire] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 309, April 25, '27
—determining viscerosensory reflexes in adnexal diseases, [C. Stanca] Cluj.med. **8:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
viscero-cutaneous, disturbance of tickling sensation in diseases of internal organs; diagnostic value, [J. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1221-1225, June 25, '27
—effect of segmental skin reflexes on viscera, [W. Ruhmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1099, June 24, '27

REFORMATORIES
—Institutional **Library;** important adjunct at Illinois State Reformatory, [J. H. Ryan] Welfare Mag. **18:** 473-475, April '27

REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

REGANATI, Importanza delle malattie esantematiche nell'eziologia del tracoma congiuntivale, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **55:** 291, March-April '27

REGAUD, C., What is value and what should be organization and equipment of institutions for treatment of cancer by radium and X-rays? Cancer Control, pp. 116-140, '27
——**and others,** Les adénopathies consécutives aux cancers des lèvres, de la langue et du plancher de la bouche, leurs indications thérapeutiques; leur traitement, Paris méd. **1:** 357-372, April 16, '27
Die Lymphdrüsen beim Lippen-, Zungen- und Mundbodenkrebs; ihre therapeutischen Indikationsstellungen; ihre Behandlung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 221-251, '27

REGAUD, C.—Continued
——**and FERROUX, R.,** Est-il possible de stériliser le testicule du lapin adulte par une dose massive de rayons X sans produire de léaion grave de la peau? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 330-333, July 8, '27
Discordance des effets des rayons X, d'une part dans la peau, d'autre part dans le testicule, par le fractionnement de la dose: diminution de l'efficacité dans la peau, maintien de l'efficacité dans le testicule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 431-434, July 15, '27
Influence de l'ischémie temporaire sur la radiosensibilité della peau et de l'épithélium séminal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 663-665, Aug. 26, '27

REGELSBERGER, Ueber das Zustandekommen des Schlafes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1847-1850, Oct. 28, '27

REGENBOGEN, J. H., Ueber die Stasis des Blutstromes im entzündeten Blutgefäss, ihre Entstehungsursache und die Mittel zu ihrer Beseitigung, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 111-123, '27

REGENDANZ, P., and KIKUTH, W., Ueber die Bedeutung der Milz für die Bildung des vermehrungshindernden Reaktionsproduktes (Taliaferro) und dessen Wirkung auf den Infektionsverlauf der Ratten-Trypanosomiasis (Tryp.lewisi). Versuche der Uebertragung des Tryp.lewisi auf die weisse Maus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 271-279, Aug. 5, '27
——**and TROPP, C.,** Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers und des Leberglykogens bei mit Trypanosomen infizierten Ratten, Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 376-385, Aug. '27

REGENERATION
See also Bladder, cancer; Bones, regeneration; Intestines, wounds and injuries; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
—curve of growth of regenerating tail of batracians, [M. Koilmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 309-311, Feb. 11, '27
—effect of chemical and radio-active substances upon regeneration of amputated Triton feet, [J. Thomas & A. Kotzareff] Néoplasmes **6:** 65-72, March-April '27
—effect of temperature upon regeneration in Planaria, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 925, April 26, '27
—experiments on color changes and regeneration in crab-spider, Misumena vatia, [E. Gabritschevsky] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 251-267, April 5, '27
—histology of regenerative processes in different tissues, [A. Perroncito] Tratt.di anat.patol. no. 5, pp. 1-78, '27
—importance of regenerative processes for surgical pathology, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 632-666, '27
—importance of thymus and thyroid in plumage regeneration, [J. Krizenecky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1427-1430, June 3, '27
—in rhabdocoelæ, [L. Ruhl] Zool.Anz. **72:** 160-175, July 5, '27
—influence of avitaminosis upon regeneration of tissues, [A. Larcher] Arch.di.fisiol. **25:** 348-360, July-Sept. '27
—influence of size of individuals upon rapidity of regeneration of head of Planaria, [M. Abeloos]. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 923, April 26, '27
—morphology, biology and regeneration of Stephanocerus fimbriatus Goldfuss, [C. Jurczyk] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **129:** 103-152, March 19, '27
—origin of skin in regeneration of extremities in animals, [P. Weiss] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 584-610, July 19, '27
—repeated regeneration of tail in batrachians, [S. Comes] Arch.de biol. **37:** 454-484, '27
—spatial relations between developing structures; position of mouth in regenerating pieces of Phagocata gracilis (Leidy), [J. W. Buchanan] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 69-92, Oct. 5, '27
—structure of regenerated sexual apparatus in Stylaria lacustris, [V. Janda] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 339-360, '27
—studies in dynamics of histogenesis; regeneration of patellae of dogs, [E. J. Carey, W. Zeit & B. F. McGrath] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 127-158, Sept. '27
—studies on axial gradients in Corymorpha palma; control and modification of polarity and symmetry in reconstitution by differential exposure, [C. M. Child] Biol.generalis **2:** 771-798, '26

REGGIATO, U., Per la pratica diagnostica. Del valore pratico della reazione di Boveri sul liquido cefalorachidiano per la diagnosi di affezione meningea, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 111-114, June '27

REGLYKOL: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

REGNAULT, F., Le rôle du stethoscope dans la découverte de Laënnec, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 108-111, March-April '27

REGNER and Le FLOCH, Radiographie du profil de la hanche dans les luxations congénitales (Premier temps), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 167-173, March '27

RÉGNIER, J., and others, Excitabilité pneumogastrique et excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 665-667, March 18, '27

Effets de la vagotomie sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 774, March 25, '27

Effets de la section et d l'excitation des filets thyroïdiens d'origine pneumogastrique sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 775, March 25, '27

Sur les variations de l'excitabilité corticale, en rapport avec l'excitabilité pneumogastrique, l'appareil thyroïdien et l'activité musculaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d sc. **184**: 1598-1600, June 20, '27

Influence de l'activité musculaire sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 698-701, Aug. 26, '27

——**and CARDOT, H.**, Contributions à l'étude pharmacologique du chlorhydrate de cocaine; action sur la chronaxie du nerf sensitif, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25**: 37-42, March '27

——**and LAMBIN, S.**, Étude numérique de la croissance d'un bacille pyocyanique dans un milieu de culture liquide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1358-1360, May 27, '27

Introduction à l'étude des antiseptiques. Étude numérique du croît d'un bacille pyocyanique dans un milieu de culture liquide, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 401, July; 490, Aug.-Sept. '27

RÉGNIER, V., Étude du champ de l'œil de Phasianus colchicus. (Contribution à l'étude de la sexualité chez le faisan), Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **5**: 1-25, Jan. '27

REGRESSION

—mechanism of psychic regression, [E. W. Lazell] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3**: 1089-1104, Nov. '27

REH, L., Ungewöhnliches Massen-Vorkommen von Fliegen in Häusern, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 191-194, June '27

REH, T., Notes sur l'épidémie de grippe de décembre 1926 et janvier 1927 à Genève, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 399-404, May 25, '27

L'épidémie de variole à Genève en 1926, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57**: 744, July 30, '27

REHABILITATION

—inter-relation between occupational therapy and subsequent vocational or industrial rehabilitation, [O. M. Sullivan] Occup.Therapy **6**: 175-185, June '27

—of cardiac patients through organized effort, [L. A. Conner] J.A.M.A. **89**: 496-500, Aug. 13, '27

—place of reëducation in therapeutics, [G. de Parrel] Clinique,Paris **22**: 171, April (B) '27

—principles and application of motor reëducation, [P. Kouindjy] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7**: 492-504, Nov. '26

—psycho-motor reëducation in psychoses, [P. Hartenberg] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7**: 505-508, Nov. '26

—reëducation in diseases of nervous system, [G. Cauvy] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7**: 509-513, Nov. '26

—respiratory reëducation, [G. Rosenthal] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7**: 484-491, Nov. '26

REHBERG (Marburg) and WISSEMANN, Die Alkalireserve im Blutplasma bei der militärischen Ausbildung und nach sportlichen Leistungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55**: 641-648, '27

REHBERG (Tilsit), Zum Ausbau der Anstaltsfürsorge für Lungenkranke in unserer Ostmark, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23**: 457-462, Aug. 15, '27

Zur Epidemiologie des Typhus, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 383-389, June 15, '27

REHBINDER, P., Ueber Grenzflächenaktivität beziehungsweise-energie an verschiedenen Grenzflächen und deren spezifisches Adsorptionsvermögen, Biochem. Ztschr. **187**: 19-31, '27

REHFUSS, M. E., Differential diagnosis of gall bladder disease, Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 80-91, Aug. '27

Modern approach to digestive diseases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 614-618, Nov. '27

REHMANN, R., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Rheumatismusdiagnose, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34**: 195-207, Sept. '27

REHN, E., Herzfunktion und Operationstrauma, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 1-17, '27

von REHREN, W., Erfahrungen bei intraartikulären Frakturen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145**: 480-514, '27

REHSTEINER, R., Die Bedeutung der Nervenversorgung für die Acetylcholin-Contractur und den Zuckungsablauf des Skelettmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 419-429, '27

Zur Charakteristik von Contracturzuständen des Skelettmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 430-440, '27

Zur Frühdiagnose des Scharlach, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 981-982, Oct. 8, '27

REHWALD, C., Ueber pflanzliche Tumoren als vermeintliche Wirkung chemischer Reizung, Ztschr.f Pflanzenkr. **37**: 65-86, '27

Einige Beobachtungen über tumorenähnliche Neubildungen bei Pflanzen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25**: 247, '27

REIBLE, Neuere Beobachtungen über Perprotasin, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 254, Sept. 2, '27

REICH, Teilergebnisse der Erfurter Sportberatungsstelle, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40**: 305-315, '27

REICH, E., and TEICHMANN, J., Zur Frage der Prophylaxe des Scharlachs. Ueber den Nachweis des Scharlach-Streptococcus bei Kranken und Rekonvaleszenten mittels der Blutplatte durch Anhusten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 521, April 21, '27

REICH, F., Zur Pathogenese der circumscripten resp. systemartigen Hirnatrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108**: 803-812, '27

REICH, H. W., Studie über die Lage von Epiphyse und Hypophyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 1-14, '27

REICH, L., Ueber die Lokalisation der Kardia, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40**: 481-503, '27

REICH, W., Hysterical psychosis in statu nascendi, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 159-173, April '27

Zur Technik der Deutung und der Widerstandsanalyse. Ueber die gesetzmässige Entwicklung der Uebertragungsneurose, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13**: 141-159, '27

——**and ALEXANDER, F.**, Strafbedürfnis und neurotischer Prozess, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13**: 36-53, '27

REICHARDT, F., Tuberkulose und fahrendes Volk, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **48**: 452-459, '27

REICHARDT, M., Schizophrenie und Kriegsdienst, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33**: 127-134, May 15, '27

REICHART, Arterial hypertension and treatment by hot mud, Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5**: 250-252, May '27

von REICHE, F. (Berlin), Strasseneinläufe einst und jetzt, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30**: 12, April 5, '27; 40, May 5, '27

REICHE, F. (Hamburg), Aleukämische Myelose und Osteosklerose, Med.Klin. **23**: 981-983, June 30, '27

Ueber Meningitis serosa bei Masern nebst Bemerkungen zur Chemie des Liquor spinalis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81**: 241-256, July '27

Akute Bronchialdrüsenschwellung mit einseitiger Bronchostenose, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81**: 293-298, July '27

Zum Kapitel der hypophysären Kachexie, Med.Klin. **23**: 1569-1570, Oct. 14, '27

——**and HALBERKANN, J.**, Ueber die Ausscheidung einiger viel verwendeter Barbitursäureverbindungen mit dem Urin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1450-1452, Aug. 26, '27

REICHEL, H., and RIEGER, H., Die Ausgleichs- und Fehlerrechnung bei Desinfektionsversuchen, Arch.f. Hyg. **98**: 23-31, '27

REICHENMILLER, H., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von offenbarer Infektion mit dem Bacillus pyocyaneus. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der postoperativen Darmlähmung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1732-1734, July 2, '27

REICHERT, F., Immunisierungsversuche mit überlebenden Organbrei gegen die bacillogenen Tumoren von Blumenthal, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25**: 62, '27

REICHLE, R., Ueber Gewaltbrüche (Unfallbrüche, traumatische Hernien), Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20**: 314-360, '27

——**and TIETZE, A.**, Die Chirurgie des Mastdarmes und des Afters, Chirurgie **5**: 681-844, '27

REICHLING, W., Ueber die Anwendung von Ossophyt bei der Behandlung unkomplizierter Rippenfrakturen, Fortschr.d.Med. **45**: 316, March 11, '27

REICHMANN, V., Ueber Entstehung und Häufigkeit epileptischer Krämpfe nach Schädelbrüchen an der Hand von 603 Fällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96**: 260-273, '27

REICHWALDT, P., Voruntersuchung über die Auswahl der Unterrichtsstoffe, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28**: 278, June '27

REID, A. C., Ophthalmia of newborn and other infections of eye, Maternity & Child Welfare **11**: 343-348, Nov. '27

REID, B., Biochemical study of blood and urine in mental disorders, J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 254-257, April '27

REID, C., Mechanism of voluntary muscular fatigue, Brit. M.J. **2**: 545-546, Sept. 24, '27

——**and MAGEE, H. E.**, Studies on movements of alimentary canal; effects of electrolytes on rhythmical contractions of isolated mammalian intestine, J.Physiol. **63**: 97-106, July '27

REID, H. A., Dairy industry in New Zealand, Vet.J. **83**: 244-250, May '27

REID, J. K., Mind; chief therapeutic power, Practitioner **119**: 113-118, Aug. '27

REID, W. D., Cardinal principles of cardiac diagnosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 132-135, July 28, '27

REID, W. D.—Continued
——**and KENWAY, F. L.**, Action of tetraiodophenolphthalein on heart, Radiology **9:** 162-163, Aug. '27
Electrocardiographic report blank, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1967, Dec. 3, '27
REIDEMEISTER, W., Beiträge zur Bestimmung der pflanzlichen Elemente in Marmeladen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 81-100, Feb.-March '27
REIFENBERG, A., and FODOR, A., Enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under influence of tobacco-leaf extracts, Biochem.J. **21:** 765, '27
[Reply to Faltelowitz]
REIHER, H., Heizung und Schallschutz, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 699-701, Sept. 8, '27
REIJS, J. H. O., Bodily demands for various kinds of sport, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 507, June 3, '27
REIK, T., Dogma und Zwangsidee. Eine psychoanalytische Studie zur Entwicklung der Religion, Imago **13:** 247-382, '27
REILLY, J. (Cork), and PYNE, G., Pigment produced by Chromobacterium violaceum, Biochem.J. **21:** 1059-1064, '27
REILLY, J. (Paris), and GASTINEL, P., Séméiologie générale de l'état septicémique, Presse méd. **35:** 1233, Oct. 12, '27
——**RIVALIER, E., and TEISSIER, P.**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; préparation d'un antigène streptobacillaire soluble; ses effets sur l'animal et l'homme sain, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 268-282, June '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; physiopathologie de l'infection chancrelleuse, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 292-307, June '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; les principes généraux d'une vaccinothérapie spécifique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 319-338, June '27
REILLY, L. J., Transfusion; medical aspect only, J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 356-360, Aug. '27
REILY, L. A., Uses and abuses of insulin, J.Oklahoma M. A. **20:** 188-192, July '27
REIM, H., Visual acuity and color perception of railway employes, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 418-421, June '27
REIM, J., Was wissen wir vom Ursprung des Lebens auf der Erde? Umschau **31:** 181-183, March 5, '27
REIMANN, S. P., Consideration of lumps in breast, W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 455-460, Sept. '27
——**and DEAVER, J. B.**, Pathology and treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 333-339, Oct. '27
REIMERS, O., Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Tonalitätsgefühls im Laufe der Schulzeit, Ztschr.f. ang. Psychol. **28:** 193-234, Feb. '27
REINA GUERRA, A., Mycétome actinomycosique à grains jaunes à San Salvador, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 344-355, Oct. 1, '27
REINBERG, S. A., Ueber sogenannte trockene Bronchiektasien, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 116, '27
Case of abdominal fibroma, diagnosed by roentgen rays, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 63-66, '27
Der Brodiesche Knochenabszess und seine Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 51-59, June '27
——**and MANDELSTAM, M. E.**, Various forms of dextrocardia and their diagnosis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 582-588, April 30, '27
REINDERS, D., Pleurogene Infektionen der Lungenspitze, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 443-447, '27
REINECK, H., and HIRSCH, L., Freie Transplantation der oberen Extremität durch amniogene Missbildung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 48-58, '27
REINECKE'S SALT: See under Alkaloids
REINER, L., and KÖVESKUTY, J., JR., Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus von Bayer 205, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1988-1989, Nov. 18, '27
——**and KOPP, H.**, Über Zonenphänomen, Doppelringphänomen und ihre Entstehung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1563, Aug. 13, '27
REINHARD, M. C., Study of influence of radiation on cholesterol in vitro, J.Cancer Research **11:** 95-100, March '27
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain physiological fluids, J.General Physiol. **11:** 1-6, Sept. '27
——**and BUCHWALD, K. W.**, Influence of intense X-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 383-388, June '27
——**and TUCKER, K. L.**, Botelho's reaction for cancer serum, J.Cancer Research **10:** 478-480, Dec. '26
REINHARDT, I., Ueber einen Fall von Coli-Meningitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 341-344, '27
REINHARDT, R., Ueber Kohletherapie, München tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 309-313, June 1, '27
REINHOLD, F., Die Bemessung von Regenwasserkanälen mit Hilfe nomographischer Verfahren, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 321; 485; 565, '27
REINHOLD, J., and PENDL, F., Ein Kleinhirntumor, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 353-357, '27
REINMÖLLER, M., Instrumentenkunde, Aseptik, Antiseptik, Fortschr. d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 81-103, Feb. '27
REINSCH, F. K., Entwicklung und Stand des kleinbeziehungsweise Taschenmikroskopbaues, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 20-30, March 31, '27
REINUS, A. M., Les variations de la catalase du sang après la cautérisation des amygdales, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 365-369, April '27
REINWEIN, H. (Rostock), and SINGER, W., Studien über Gewebsatmung; der Einfluss des physikalisch-chemischen Milieus auf die Atmung überlebender Warmblüterorgane, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 315-327, '27
REINWEIN, H. (Wurzburg), Ueber die therapeutische Verwendbarkeit des Galegins bei Diabetikern, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1794-1795, Oct. 21, '27
REIPRICH, W., Habituelle Steissiagen; Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 673-680, March 12, '27
Hocksitz in der Plazentarperiode, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1457-1458, Aug. 26, '27
REIS, W., Ein Beitrag zur Brillendarstellung in der Skulptur. Der Teufel mit Brille, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 192-199, May '27
REISER, E., and GURNIAK, H., Ueber Darminvaginationen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 359-366, Aug. '27
REISER, O. L., Consistency, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 90-99, April '27
Phenomenological interpretation of physico-chemical configurations and conscious structures, J.Philos. **24:** 373, July 7, '27; 404, July 21, '27
Consciousness, chronaxy and nerve fibre radiation, Psyche,Boston (no. 30) **34:** 43-54, Oct. '27
REISINGER, L., Zwei Missbildungen (Syndactylie, Polymelie) beim Rind, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 132-135, March '27
——**and WIRTH, D.**, Nissex ein neues gutes Mittel gegen Hautparasiten, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 200-203, April '27
REISMAN, H. A., and DeSANCTIS, A. G., Tuberculin tests in children; comparative study of human and bovine tuberculin, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1042-1049, Dec. '27
REISS, M., and SCHMITZ, E., B-Avitaminose und Nebenniere, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 328-340, '27
——**and HAUROWITZ, F.**, Ueber die Wirkung hydrierter Imidazole auf den Blutzucker, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1479, July 30, '27
REISS, P., and SIMONIN, C., Les variations post-mortem du p_H des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 306-308, July 1, '27
REISSINGER, H. (Basel), Versuche über Herztamponade, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 482-498, '27
REISSINGER, H. (Düsseldorf), Kreislaufstörungen bei verändertem Intraperikardialdruck, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **203-204:** 48-55, '27
Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei der chirurgischen Handlung (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Mitt.a. d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 504-513, '27
REIST, A., and KOLLER, T., Bakteriologisches zur rektalen Untersuchung unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1123-1128, April 30, '27
REITANI, U., Ricerche sulla resistenza dei bacilli tubercolari degli sputi alla luce solare nella città de Torino, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 544-552, Aug.-Sept. '27
REITANO, R., Dialisi del catrame e produzione sperimentale di tumori, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 711-718, Nov.-Dec. '26
REITER, P. J., Ueber Störungen des Zuckerstoffwechsels bei Geisteskranken, insbesondere bei Syntonen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 65-145, '27
Extrapyramidal motor-disturbances in dementia praecox, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 287-304, '26
Behandlung von Dementia praecox mit Metallsalzen a. m. Walbum; Mangan. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 464-480, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 132-136, Feb. 17, '27; abridged Sur le traitement de la démence précoce par les sels métalliques, selon la methode de Walbum. Le manganèse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1467, June 3, '27
REITLER, R., Ueber die Cadmiumbehandlung der Malaria, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 314-317, March 10, '27
REITMANN, J., and WOLFFENSTEIN, R., Zur Kenntnis des Sparteins, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 269-277, '27
REITSCH, W., Lidspalte und Hornhaut. (Vergleichende plastisch-anatomische Betrachtungen), Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 145-155, June '27
REITSTÖTTER, J., Die Elektrodialyse in der Biochemie. (Technische Verfahren.), Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 35-41, Sept. '27
REITTER, C., Worauf ist bei der Ischiastherapie besonders zu achten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 833, June 23, '27

REJSEK and BERNIER, Lichen nitidus, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 417-419, June '27

REJUVENATION
See also under Testicles; Vas Deferens, surgery
—age, death and rejuvenation, [Orlowski] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 149-154, May 25, '27
—biological methods against processes of old age, [H. V. Klein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1384-1387, Sept. 9, '27 [Comment on Steinach's article]
—by physiotherapy, [E. M. Gaige] J.Am.A.Med.-Phys. Research **4:** 285-289, May 15, '27
—control of old age; with special reference to gonadal therapy, [H. Benjamin] Am.Med. **22:** 337-354, June '27
—diathermy and rejuvenation, [J. D. Echemendía] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 869-876, Aug. '27
—retardation of old age by endocrine therapy, [N. Pende] Riv.osp. **17:** 41-57, Feb. '27; also Scientia **42:** 19-24, July '27
—what is rejuvenation? [J. R. Brinkley] J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research **4:** 163-166, Jan. 15, '27

REKLING, E., Photoactivity, antirachitism, Acta radiol. **8:** 146-163, '27; also Hospitalstid **70:** 121-136, Feb. 10, '27
Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsart des Lichts bei experimenteller Rattenrachitis, Strahlentherapie **25:** 568-579, '27; also Hospitalstid **70:** 435-448, May 12, '27
——**and SONNE, C.,** Behandlung experimenteller Rattenrachitis mit monochromatischem ultravioletten Licht, Strahlentherapie **25:** 552-558, '27; also Hospitalstid **70:** 399-405, April 28, '27

RELAPSING FEVER
—elective localization of Spirocheta recurrentis in nerve tissue, [M. Lebedjewa] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 531-535, '27
—origin of human relapsing fever, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 657-665, Aug. 15, '27
blood in, [R. Bruynoghe, E. De Greef & A. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1073, April 26, '27
complications and sequels, combined course of typhus fever and relapsing fever, [J. Oettinger & J. Halbreich] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 136-153, '27
—iritis; 2 cases, [I. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 640, April 29, '27
—relations of pathogens in combined relapsing fever and nagana disease, [A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 501, April 9, '27 [Comment by H. T. Scheus, 501]
—uveitis in relapsing fever, [E. Grönblad] Acta ophth. **5:** 160-165, '27
diagnosis by blood culture in human relapsing fever, [R. Bruynoghe, E. De Greef & A. Dubois] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1071, April 26, '27
—endemic focus in Dakar, [C. Mathis] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 700-704, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, in Meru, [A. S. Mackie] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 121, July '27
experimental, immunity to reinfection with syphilis studied in experimental relapsing fever, [W. Kolle & R. Prigge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1499-1501, Sept. 2, '27
immunity, nature of immunity in relapsing fever; influence of reticulo-endothelial system, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 27-64, '27
—experiments on parabiotic animals, [G. Steiner & J. Steinfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1597-1599, Aug. 20, '27
therapeutic: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
therapy, bismuth injections, [E. V. Fechner] Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 16-18, '27
—experimental treatment of murine recurrent fever with "albert 102" (arsenic compound), [A. Hofmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 182-191, April '27
—of spirillum fever with stovarsol (acetarsone), [A. T. Schofield] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1140, Dec. 17, '27
—salvarsan in relapsing fever of rats, [M. Lebedjeva & M. Ssinjuschina] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 487-491, '27
transmission by ticks and lice, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 197-228, Sept. '26
—laboratory infection with recurrent typhus; case, [K. Alexandroff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 765-767, May 31, '27
—rôle of bedbug, [H. P. Rosenholz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 179-213, April 12, '27
—rôle of bedbugs, [H. P. Rosenholz & M. J. Gilbert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 348-353, Sept. 10, '27
—studies on South American tick, Ornithodoros venezuelensis Brumpt, in Colombia; its prevalence, distribution, and importance as intermediate host of relapsing fever, [L. H. Dunn] J.Parasitol. **13:** 249-255, June '27

RELIGION
—association test as method of defining religious concepts, [L. Spier] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 267-270, April-June '27
—consistency, [O. L. Reiser] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 90-99, April '27
—dogma and impulsive ideas; psychoanalytic study of evolution of religion, [T. Reik] Imago **13:** 247-382, '27
—highest being in heathenism, [P. P. Schebesta] Anthropos **22:** 619, May-Aug. '27
—idea of God among children, [M. Chadwick] Imago **13:** 383-394, '27
—lunar mythology and lunar religion, [G. Róheim] Imago **13:** 442-537, '27
—psychological factors in pastoral treatment of scruples, [J. J. Mullen] Stud.Psychol.& Psychiat. no. 3, pp. 3-165, June '27
—psychology of religion; parallelism in evolution, [R. Kingman] Am.Med. **22:** 494-499, Aug. '27
—psychology of religious mystics, [J. H. Leuba] Grenzfr. d.Nerv.-u.Seelenleb.Hft. 128-130, pp. 1-260, '27
—religion as a psychic necessity, [J. H. Van der Hoop] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 102-119, April '27
—St. John in popular beliefs and customs of Savoy, [A. van Gennep] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 26-77, Jan. 15, '27
—science and religion, [I. W. Howerth] Scient.Monthly **25:** 151-161, Aug. '27
—scruple and psychosis of doubt, [M. Nathan] Ann. méd.-psychol. **1:** 367-376, April '27
—Shin-butsu-dô-tai: syncretism of Shintô and Buddhism in Japan, [P. J. Schwientek] Anthropos **22:** 430-439, May-Aug. '27
—signs of induced insanity; contributory factors starting a religious sect, [V. Návrat] Rev.v neurol.a psychiat. **24:** 144-156, '27
—southern Maidu religious ceremonies, [E. W. Gifford] Am.Anthrop. **29:** 214-257, July-Sept. '27
—two Swiss founders of sects, [H. Rorschach] Imago **13:** 395-441, '27

REMANE, A., Der Verschluss der Intermaxillarnaht bei den Anthropoiden, Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 46-55, Feb. '27
Art und Rasse, Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 2-33, '27
Studien über die Phylogenie des menschlichen Eckzahns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1.) **82:** 391-481, March 8, '27

REMER, J., and BELDEN, W. W., Roentgen diagnosis and therapy of thymus in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 119-124, Aug. '27

REMESOW, I., Zur Frage der Tiefenwirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 99-109, April 22, '27
Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Verfütterung aktiven Eisenoxyds auf den Stoffwechsel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der N-Bilanz und des Verhaltens des Harnquotienten C:N, Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 64-86, '27
Ueber den Einfluss erhöhter Calciumzufuhr auf die dystrophische Nierenverkalkung beim Kaninchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 51-56, '27
——**and BICKEL, A.,** Ueber die Beeinflussung des Harnquotienten C:N durch die Nahrungszusammensetzung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 54-63, '27

REMIJNSE, J. G., Case of "tower skull," Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 359-363, July 16, '27
Treatment by electrocoagulation (diathermy), Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 508-513, July 30, '27

REMKY, E., Embryotoxon corneae posterius, (Axenfeld), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 512-515, April '27

REMLINGER, P., La construction des maisons en hauteur (Réponse à M. le Dr. Marchoux), Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 541, July '27
Existe-t-il une rage consomptive? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 456-458, Feb. 25, '27
Los accidentes del tratamiento antirrábico, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 34-48, July 9, '27
Est-il possible de standardiser le traitement antirabique? Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 82-88, July 19, '27
——**and BAILLY, J.,** Transmission de l'encéphalite herpétique à l'oie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 401-406, Feb. 18, '27
Note sur l'innocuité du BCG pour le cobaye et sur son élimination par le tube digestif après absorption par voie buccale, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 286-288, March '27
Le virus fixe passe-t-il dans le système nerveux central au cours du traitement antirabique? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 683, March 18, '27
Paralysis au cours du traitement antirabique chez le chien. Application possible à l'étude des accidents paralytiques de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 772, March 25, '27

REMLINGER, P. and BAILLY, J.—Continued
Sur l'atténuation du virus rabique fixe pour la chambre antérieure de l'œil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 824-826, April 1, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la vaccination locale dans la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 826, April 1, '27
L'encéphalite herpétique du hérisson, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1126-1128, May 6, '27
Animaux réfractaires à l'encéphalite herpétique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 109-111, June 24, '27
Les abcès favorisent-ils la production de l'immunité antirabique et des substances rabicides? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 236-238, July 1, '27
Effets chez le chien d'un traitement antirabique démesurément prolongé (101 jours), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 351-353, July 8, '27
REMMELTS, R., Causes of extra-uterine pregnancy, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2749, Dec. 11, '26
Torsion of pedicled tumors (ovarian fibromas, uterine myomas, etc.), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1547-1563, March 26, '27
REMMERT, A., and O'CONOR, V. J., Value of pyeloureterography as diagnostic aid, Radiology **9:** 125-131, Aug. '27
REMOND, A., and COLA, Sur un cas de lèpre associée à des lésions de tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 461-463, April 6, '27
REMSEN, IRA: See Obituaries
REMY, E., Zur Chemie der Vitamine, Med.Klin. **23:** 444-448, March 25, '27
Ueber den Vitamingehalt sterilisierter Nahrungsmittel, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 297-306, May '27
Ueber arsenhaltigen Wien. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1518-1519, Sept. 2, '27
RENALD, Le bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis acquise, Vie méd. **8:** 371-375, Feb. 25, '27
RENARD, G., and DOLLFUS, A., Deux cas de syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne avec stase papillaire, guéris par le traitement spécifique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 710-714, Nov. '26
——and OKINCZYC, J., Un cas d'hémianopsie bitemporale par fracture du crâne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 262-265, July '27
——BERNARD, L., and LELONG, M., Essai pathogénique sur les localisations de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Ann.de méd. **21:** 353-365, May '27
La localisation péri-hilaire de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **21:** 366-379, May '27
——DOLLFUS, A., and TERRIEN, F., Un cas de syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par plaie du sympathique cervical, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 775, Dec. '26
Résultats des interventions décompressives dans l'hypertension intracranienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 49-53, Jan. '27
RENAUD, M., Gomme du crâne et perforation de la voûte, Rev.neurol. **1:** 354, March '27
Durée et facteurs d'évolution des cancers, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 151-161, '27
——and JUGE, C., La grippe chez les vieillards, Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 34, March '27
RENAUDOT, THÉOPHRASTE: See Biographies
RENAULT, J., Nécrologie; M. H. Méry, 1862-1927, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 118-121, July 26, '27
RENAULT, P., Les enfants des syphilitiques. Recherche de l'hérédo-syphilis, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1060-1063, Sept. 21, '27
——and LABBÉ, M., Recherches sur l'action de l'extrait hypophysaire sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 823, April 1, '27
——and TZANCK, A., Les hypertensions rachidiennes d'origine circulatoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 583, March 11, '27
RENC, V., Coincidence of finding streptococci in scarlatina, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 342-349, Feb. 25, '27
Contribution to bioptic technic, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1095-1100, June 24, '27
Leiomyoma of esophagus, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1250-1252, July 29, '27
RENDEL, O., DAHL, E., and CULLIS, W. C., Observations on ethyl iodide method for determination of heart output, J.Physiol. **64:** 39-46, Oct. '27
RENDLE, A. S.: See Short, A. R.
RENDTORFF, G., Treatment of lymph stasis and ulcer of leg, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 227-231, March 24, '27
RENDU, A., Presentation d'appareils orthopediques, Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 672-681, Nov. '26
L'ostéosynthèse dans les fractures de l'avant-bras chez l'enfant, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 39-46, Jan. '27
Réflexions sur les fractures simples en os sain de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur chez l'enfant et l'adolescent, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 125-136, March '27
Ostéite de l'ilion chez l'enfant, Paris méd. **2:** 66-70, July 16, '27
RENDU, R., Ulcération tracheo-bronchique syphilitique prise pour de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Lyon méd. **138:** 602-606, Nov. 21, '26
L'adénoïdite aiguë prolongée, Lyon méd. **139:** 499-510, May 1, '27
RENÉ de COTRET, E. A., De l'éclampsie puerpérale, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 137: 204, 271, '27
von RENESSE, H., Der Pirogoff und der Gritti in der Versicherungsmedizin, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 196-247, June 15, '27
RENFER, E., Ueber zwei Fälle von Radiumnekrosen des Myocardes, Cancer, Bruxelles **4:** 431-441, '27
RENGGER-PERLMANN, L., Anthropometrische und atemphysiologische Untersuchungen an 30 Davosern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 202-208, May 30, '27
RENNER, J., and MAININI, C., Nueva técnica para el diagnóstico de la sífilis en el liquido céfalorraquídeo, Semana méd. **2:** 469, Aug. 25, '27
RENNES, Qu' est-ce qu'un œuf frais d'alimentation? Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **79:** 427-429, Dec. 30, '26
RENNIE, J., Case of intestinal myiasis in breast-fed infant, Parasitology **19:** 139, Aug. '27
RENNIE, J. R. L., and HOY, W. A., Use of hypochlorites as sterilising agent for dairy utensils, J.Hyg. **26:** 127-131, July '27
RENNIN
—effect on casein; solubility of paracasein in sodium hydroxide, [V. Pertzoff] J.General Physiol. **10:** 987-1005, July '27
RENOUX, Les stigmates de la sodomie passive chez la femme, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 368, July '27
RENQVIST, Y., Ueber die Reizschwelle der Kraftempfindungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 391-405, Feb. 10, '27
——and MALIN, A., Vergleich der Kraftempfindungen bei willkürlichen und bei elektrisch ausgelösten Armbewegungen, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 136-146, March '27
Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Kraftempfindungen von der zu bewegenden Masse und der Bewegungsgeschwindigkeit, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 157-166, March '27
RENSCH, B., Schwingenfärbung schillernder Vögel und geschlechtliche Zuchtwahl, Zool.Anz. **70:** 93-99, Feb. 20, '27
RENSHAW, S., Experiment on learning of "paired associates," J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 226-233, June '27
RENZO, A., Sobre dois casos de peste, Brasil-med. **1:** 223-226, March 12, '27
Reflexões sobre e especificidade dos sôros e a colloidotherapie, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 289-297, July '27
REPETTO, R., and RABUFFETTI, L. U., Hemóptisis consecutiva a la iniciación de un neumotórax artificial, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 311-317, '27
REPETTO, R. L., CASTEX, M. R., and BALESTRA, S., Consideraciones sobre un caso de septicoplohemia estafilocóccica, tratado con iodo endovenoso, Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 151-157, '27
——CASTEX, M. R., and BERETERVIDE, J. J., Estudio radiológico del duodeno, mediante la introducción directa de bario a través de la sonda de Einhorn, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 79-93, '27
REPINE, N., Test of individual determination of pathological and physiological tonus of sympathetic nervous system, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 52-70, '27
REPOND, A., La suggestion collective et l'établissement d'allénés, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 322-325, April 2, '27
REPPIN, K., and WALDMANN, O., Die Dauer der Infektiosität der Mundschleimhaut bei der Maul-und Klauenseuche des Rindes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **55:** 407-429, Jan. 16, '27
REPREV, A., and MITSCHENKO, I., Influence of roentgen rays on gas exchange and metabolism, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 73-78, '27
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—anatomy and function of reproductive system in snail, Lymnæa stagnalis appressa Say, [E. D. Crabb] Biol.Bull. **53:** 55-66, Aug. '27
—around generation in *Timaeus*, [J. Wright] Ann.M. History **9:** 347-355, Dec. '27
—bases of virility, [O. Schwarz] Med.Klin. **23:** 499, March 31, '27
—bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumours and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Lancet **2:** 741-743, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1387-1390, Nov. '27
—definite variation in non-sexual reproduction of infusorian, [V. Dogiel] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 380-389, June 21, '27
—effects of alcohol on birth weight and litter size in albino rat, [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] Am.Naturalist **61:** 503-519, Nov.-Dec. '27
—fertilization process in snail, Lymnæa stagnalis appressa Say, [E. D. Crabb] Biol.Bull. **53:** 67-108, Aug. '27

REPRODUCTION—Continued
—of Fasciola hepatica, [N. Leon] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 236-238, July 1, '27
—of Paulinella chromatophora, [H. R. Hoogenraad] Zool.Anz. **72:** 140-150, July 5, '27
—reduction division and copulation of Cymbella lanceolata, [L. Geitler] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 465-507, July 26, '27
—reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated females. Study of influence of alcohol on ovarian activity, prenatal mortality and sex ratio, [E. C. MacDowell & E. M. Lord] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 549-583, July 19, '27
—reproductive behavior of guinea pig; normal mating behavior, [C. M. Louttit] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 247-263, June '27
—sexual potency and specificity of male sexual hormone, [B. Schapiro] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 680-682, '27
—studies of effects of antimony salts; effect of antimony salts on conception and pregnancy in animals, [E. C. Hodgson, A. C. Vardon & Zorawar Singh] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 491-495, Oct. '27
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—[D. Macomber] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 57-67, Sept. '27
—animal experiments and clinical data, [T. Saiki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 517-519, March 25, '27; abridged in München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 433, March 11, '27; abridged in Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 668-678, June '27
—antirachitic vitasterine and vitasterine of reproduction, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 433-454, July '27
—cod liver oil versus wheat oil as sources of vitamin E, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 45-53, July '27
—effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets; polyneuritis and hemorrhages, [C. U. Moore, J. L. Brodie & R. B. Hope] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 350-357, Oct. '27
—feeding poultry in breeding pen to produce strong disease resistant chicks, [F. D. Patterson, Jr.] Vet. Med. **22:** 321-323, Aug. '27
—further studies of skimmed milk powder reproduction-deficient diet, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 37-44, July '27
—growth and reproduction on synthetic diets, [G. A. Hartwell] Biochem.J. **21:** 1076-1086, '27
—oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E and protective action of certain vegetable oils, [H. A. Mattill] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1505-1508, Oct. 29, '27
—potency of butter fat in vitamin E, [B. Sure] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 71-84, July '27
—research upon sexual glands and endocrine apparatus during avitaminosis, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 41-60, '27
—vitamin E; destructive effect of certain fats and fractions thereof on antisterility vitamin in wheat germ and in wheat germ oil, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1587-1590, Nov. 5, '27
—vitamin potency of cod-liver oils; stimulation of reproduction by fat-soluble vitamins, [A. D. Holmes, A. W. Doolittle & A. B. Moore] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 518-527, June '27
parthenogenetic, bisexual (diploid) and parthenogenetic (triploid) races of Isopoda, [A. Vandel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 106-108, June 24, '27
—chromosome behavior and genetic behavior in Sciara (diptera); absence of parthenogenesis in S.coprophila, [C. W. Metz] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 200, '27
—cytology of natural parthenogenesis, [A. Vandel] Bull. biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 93-125, '27
—experimental parthenogenesis with rabbits, [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1108-1111, May 6, '27
—experiments on Coccidia and Aleurodidae, [M. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 1-116, April 4, '27
—maturation phenomena in artificial parthenogenesis of Asterias forbesii, [H. W. Beams] Biol.Bull. **53:** 155-172, Sept. '27
—physiologic differences between bisexual and parthenogenetic races of Trichoniscus, [A. Vandel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 108, June 24, '27
—recent works on cytology of natural parthenogenesis, [W. E. Ankel] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 232-278, '27
physiology, blood fat and phosphorus in sexes and their variations in reproductive cycle, [O. Riddle & F. H. Burns] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 711-724, Aug. '27
—further notes on gametogenesis and fertilization of sponges, [J. B. Gatenby] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 173-188, Aug. '27
—studies on Uroleptus mobilis; attempt to prolong life-cycle; conditions necessary for conjugation, [M. L. Austin] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 149-216, Oct. 5, '27
REPULMON TEA: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
RESCHKE, K., Zur Behandlung der Verbrennungen nach Tschmarke, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 763-776, '27
RESEARCH
—influence of experimental research on surgery, [A. B. Taylor] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 424-425, Aug. 27, '27
—new institute in Berlin-Dahlem for research in anthropology, heredity and eugenics, [F. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1764, Oct. 14, '27
—problems of bacteriologist in his relations to medicine and public health, [H. Zinsser] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 227-236, July '27
medical, gynecologist as teacher, with some observations on place of specialist in medical school and on research problems, [C. Culbertson] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 563-568, July '27
—in Soviet Russia, [A. C. Ukil] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 18-31, July '27
—medical research and its organization, [S. Flexner] Science **66:** 69-73, July 22, '27
—organization in tropics; discussion, [various authors] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 19-38, July '27
—research laboratories of biology and medicine in Russia of today, [A. Lacassagne] Paris méd. (supp.) **1:** 95-101, Jan. 29, '27
—research work in medical literature; experiences in some European libraries, [J. Van Becelaere] West M.Times **47:** 7-11, July '27
—scientist's heroism, [P. B. Prior] Welfare Mag. **18:** 1073, Aug. '27
—what should we do with a Harvey or a Laënnec? [E. F. DuBois] Science **65:** 587, June 17, '27
RESECTOSCOPE: See Prostate, surgery
RESLER, R., and O'HANLON, G., Lutheran Hospital plan fitted to meet 4 major considerations, Hosp.Management **23:** 27-32, June '27
RESNIC, A., LUNEVSKY, I., and BALLIF, L., Sur le dosage de l'urée dans le sérum et le sang total, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1026-1027, Oct. 13, '27
RESORCINOL REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
RESORPTION
—as general biologic principle, [E. Tschopp] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1065-1067, Nov. 5, '27
RESPIRATION
See also Air, alveolar; Apnea; Dyspnea
—anthropometric and physiological (respiratory) observations on 30 inhabitants of Davos, Switzerland, [L. Rengger-Perlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 202-208, May 30, '27
—coördination of respiration and circulation with variations in bodily activity, [C. G. Douglas] Lancet **2:** 213, July 30, '27; 265, Aug. 6, '27
—denial of regular intrauterine respiratory movements, [R. Dyroff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 967-970, April 16, '27
—diagnostic value of supplementary respiration in respiratory diseases, [F. Grande Armas & J. Govantes Fuerte] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 388-392, July '27
—during use of gas masks in industry, [E. Hörnicke & O. Bruns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 98-117, '27
—effect of insulin on respiration, [E. Rechnitzer & F. Rosenblüth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 192-201, '27
—effects of carbon dioxide upon respiration in subcutaneous, intraperitoneal and intrarectal injections, [S. Bonnamour & J. Langénieux] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1309, May 20, '27
—external and internal respiration in athletics, [W. Knoll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 361-368, April 16, '27
—influence of rapid change of altitude on circulation and respiration, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1048-1053, Aug. 6, '27
—inhibition of gastric secretion by prolonged deep and increased respiration, [F. Delhougne] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 804, April 23, '27
—of blood of different animals in vitro, [J. Roche & Mme. E. Siegler-Soru] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1276-1278, May 23, '27
—of larvae of Anopheles albimanus, [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1092-1093, Oct. 21, '27
—respiratory reëducation, [G. Rosenthal] Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7:** 484-491, Nov. '26
—significance of diminished respiration in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Pezzotti] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 229-232, Sept. 30, '27
—simple apparatus to analyse respiratory gases, [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 894-898, May 27, '27
—strains in muscles concerned in respiration, [L. R. Shore] Clin.J. **56:** 402-405, Aug. 24, '27
—translation into Dutch of essay on respiration, Leyden, 1667, [J. Swammerdam] Opuscula selecta Neerland. de arte med. **6:** 48-181, '27
—under increased air pressure, [A. Anthony] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 340-365, '27

RESPIRATION—Continued
artificial, method for induction of respiration in newborn, [A. L. McIlroy] Lancet **2**: 373-375, Aug. 20, '27
—application of barospirator, [H. Enghoff] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **52**: 1-168, July '27
—mechanism of resuscitation, [O. Bruns] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1548-1552, Aug. 13, '27
—new apparatus, [E. Grafe, F. Strieck & J. Otto-Martiensen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54**: 613-630, '27
—universal artificial respiration and closed anesthesia machine, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 998-1002, July '27
Cheyne-Stokes, variations of heart rhythm, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19**: 345-353, May 15, '27
disturbances: See also Asphyxia; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—bradyapnea or transitory bilateral vagus paralysis in tabes dorsalis, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin.North America **11**: 531-535, Sept. '27
—clinical researches on possibility of functional dissociation of respiration under pathological conditions, [L. Condorelli & E. Rechnitzer] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14**: 49-74, March '27
—congenital lesions of diaphragm and respiratory insufficiency in new-born, [A. Mattina] Clin.ostet. **29**: 241-252, May '27
—effect of lobeline on respiration of rabbit in morphine intoxication, [E. Helaers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 914-916, Oct. 13, '27
—especially in phthisis, [E. Brieger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **27**: 1-18, April 26, '27
—favorable effects of euphyllin in central disturbances, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 972, July 28, '27
—homemade sunlight for respiratory disorders, [A. B. Olsen] Good Health **62**: 8-10, May '27
—insufficient nasal and retronasal respiration from obstruction, [G. Canuyt & J. Joublot] Vie méd. **8**: 841-858, June 15, '27
—response of spleen to respiratory disturbances; experimental and practical notes, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **16**: 287-290, July '27
—shortness of breath after pleurisy, [L. Hofbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 390, March 19, '27
—sighing respiration a symptom of cardiac dyspnea, [H. Mond & S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14**: 335-344, May '27
—sudden arrest of respiration in tabes, [C. Krüskemper] Med.Klin. **23**: 436, March 25, '27
—treatment by pulmotonin, [G. Eder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 918, July 2, '27
hyperpnea, electrocardiograms at rest and after hyperventilation, [Goldenberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 559, April 23, '27
—acid-base equilibrium in case of neurotic respiratory tetany; chemistry of hyperventilation, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 150-163, '27
—galvanic excitation of muscles as test in neurotic conditions; neurotic respiratory tetany, [D. Adlersberg & O. Porges] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106**: 210-212, '27 [Comment on Hopmann's article]
—hyperpnea test in clinical diagnosis, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **35**: 564-566, May 4, '27
—in experimental provocation of epileptic seizures, [E. Redlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1144-1146, Sept. 8, '27
—influence of meals on rise of hydrogen ion concentration of blood during hyperpnoea, [E. H. Lepper & M. Martland] Biochem.J. **21**: 831-833, '27
—review of hyperventilation in epilepsy with tabulation of 67 cases, [V. Hendriksen] Hospitalstid. **70**: 263-277, March 24, '27
—symptomatic narcolepsy and hyperventilation, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 401-410, '27
—tetany from spontaneous hyperpnea, [P. Pagniez, Lerond & Lebel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 663-665, May 19, '27
—tetany produced at will by hyperpnea; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & H. González] Prensa méd. argent. **14**: 78-86, June 20, '27
—"vagus heart" in spasmophilia and hyperventilation, [L. Doxiades & H. Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1801-1802, Sept. 17, '27
—variations in p_H and bicarbonate of plasma and of alveolar CO_2 during forced breathing, [E. H. Lepper & M. Martland] Biochem.J. **21**: 823-830, '27
physiology, ability of fishes to extract oxygen at different hydrogen ion concentrations of the medium, [H. S. Pruthi] J.Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14**: 741-747, March '27
—circulation of blood and its bearing on respiration, [A. Hanák] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6**: 260-266, Feb. '27

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—effect of inhalation of carbonic acid upon respiratory apparatus [S. Bonnamour, Milhaud & J. Langénieux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 483, July 15, '27
—effect of lobelin on respiration during inhalation anesthesia; animal experiments, [H. Wieland & B. Behrens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 454-465, '27
—effect of various drugs on respiratory metabolism under reduced oxygen pressure (animal experiments), [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8**: 535-608, May '27
—effect on circulation in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide, [J. D. Goldstein & E. L. DuBois] Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 650-660, Aug. '27
—effects of testicular hormone upon respiratory exchange in Gallinacea, [D. Aude] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5**: 81-115, March '27
—effects of thermal and chemical applications to exposed medulla of dog, [E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 261-268, Oct. '27
—experiences in measurement of oxygen consumption by oxygenography (Frédéricq), [Vergara Lope] Gac.méd.de México **58**: 291-299, May '27
—exploration of respiratory function in lung disease by study of alveolar carbon dioxide, [L. Bernard, L. Binet & H. R. Oliver] J.méd.franç. **16**: 283-286, July '27
—improved method for uninterrupted registration of breathing of isolated mammalian lung preparations in varying gas-mixtures, [H. Löhr] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.,Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1705-1714, '27
—influence of exercise upon circulatory and respiratory functions, [M. Boigey] J.méd.franç. **16**: 298-304, July '27
—influence on sensitiveness to want of oxygen, especially with regard to respiratory center, [H. Stämpfli] Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 192-204, '27
—location in spinal cord of pathways which conduct impulses from cerebrum and superior colliculus, affecting respiration, [W. F. Allen] J.Comp.Neurol. **43**: 451-515, Aug. '27
—measurement of force of muscles involved in respiration, [R. Stigler] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1693-1704, '27
—method for demonstration of calibre changes in bronchi in normal respiration, [P. Heinbecker] J. Clin.Investigation **4**: 459-469, Oct. '27
—method of increased ventilation for determining excitability of respiratory center, [G. Endres] Ztschr.f. Biol. **86**: 147-164, '27
—method of investigating movements of respiration and correlation of its accelerating and retarding forces in different sections of respiratory tract, [F. Rohrer] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1887-1920, '27
—methods of investigation, [R. du Bois-Reymond] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1663-1692, '27
—negative pressure pulmonary ventilation in heart lung preparation, [I. de Burgh Daly] J.Physiol. **63**: 81-93, June '27
—of insects, [R. Demoll] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 45-66, '27
—of insects, [M. O. Lee] Science **66**: 132, Aug. 5, '27
—of insects, [D. A. MacKay] Science **65**: 446, May 6, '27
—regulation of respiration; effect of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on carotid and femoral flow of blood, [D. W. Bronk & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 170-180, Sept. '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 591-607, Nov. '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of changes in oxygen content of artificially administered gaseous mixtures on expired carbon dioxide and oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, [R. Gesell & D. A. McGinty] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 323-334, Dec. '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, [D. A. McGinty & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 335-344, Dec. '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric method, [R. Gesell & D. A. McGinty] Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 345-357, Dec. '27

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on gaseous exchange and acid metabolism, [D. A. McGinty & R. Geseli] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 358-372, Dec. '27
—regulation of respiration; relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Geseli] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
—regulation of respiration; vagal reflex control of respiratory movements of isolated head; peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Geseli] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 608-620, Nov. '27
—relation of pulmonary respiration to glutathione content of blood, [A. Blanchetière, L. Binet & L. Mélon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1049-1052, Oct. 21, '27
—respiratory function of swim bladder in Lepidosteus, [G. E. Potter] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 45-67, Oct. 5, '27
—respiratory modifications of arterial tension, [C. Lian & Kaplan] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 1-24, '27
—respiratory rhythm and frequency of animals under low barometric pressure, [Béhague, Garsaux & C. Richet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 542-546, Feb. 28, '27
—specific dynamic effects of thermic polypnea, [J. Giaja & B. Maies] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1013, April 26, '27
—study of Hering-Breuer reflex, [R. L. Moore] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 819-837, Nov. '27
—volitional factor in respiration, [M. Ponzo] Arch.ital. di psicol. **5:** 188-198, '27
sounds, analytic study, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski & Z. Swider] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 947-948, Oct. 13, '27
—character and accentuation of bronchial murmurs; bronchoscopic studies, [A. Winkler] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **14:** 273-294, May '27
—origin and mechanism of bronchial breathing; observations on patient with spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Winkler] Med.Klin. **23:** 1533-1534, Oct. 7, '27
—râles and friction sounds, [L. Siciliano] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 347-350, May 15, '27
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See under Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—manifestation of uremia in pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [M. C. Myerson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 685-687, Aug. 27, '27
—maxillofacial dystrophies; respiratory sequellae, [J. Meyer & Nicolle] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 304-340, July '27
—Monilia from respiratory tract, [F. W. Shaw] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 968-972, July '27
—relation to nervous system, [G. Felsenreich] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 836-840, June 18, '27
—studies of respiratory reflex effects of anesthetics; comparison of irritant and non-irritant types, [M. S. Dooley & C. J. Wells] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 278-284, Dec. '27
—vertebrate organs of respiration in light of phylogenesis, [O. Jaekel] Zool.Anz. **70:** 273-303, April 5, '27
bacteriology, finding of diphtheria bacilli in upper air passages of infants and children without diphtheria, [H. Kilewe & A. Hofmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 318-334, '27
cancer, frequency of malignant tumors of upper air passages (355 cases), [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 21, July '27
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—antiseptics, [M. Blanche] Progrès méd. **42:** 852-864, May 28, '27
—asthma in children; incidence and significance of various diseases and infections, and of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [M. M. Peshkin] Am.J.Dis. Child. **33:** 880-894, June '27
—balneotherapy of upper air passages, [F. Blumenfeld] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 348-355, April '27
—broncho-pulmonary complications of malaria, [J. Oropeza T.] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 291-295, May '27
—Brothyral, a preparation of malt extract, thyme, radix primulae, and ipecac as cold and cough mixture, [Littaur] Med.Klin. **23:** 913, June 17, '27
—causes and treatment, [Debidour] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 497-500, Aug. 1, '27
—constitutional factor in breakdown of respiratory system, [R. Pearl] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 1-24, April '27
—course of acute rheumatic arthritis after treatment of inflammatory processes in upper air passages, [O. Holsti] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 352-361, '27
RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—diagnostic value of supplementary respiration, [F. Grande Armas & J. Govantes Fuerte] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 388-392, July '27
—effect of intercurrent diseases on clinical course and hospitalization period of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. B. Matz] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 998-1002, Oct. '27
—electrotherapy of coryza, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. **1:** 562, June 11, '27
—etiology; in the City and Country School of New York City, [E. M. Lincoln] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 418-424, Sept. '27
—from industrial lead poisoning; statistics, [A. Sacher] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 754-775, July '27
—in rheumatic fever, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 641-646, Oct. 1, '27
—ipesumman (ipecac-emetine preparation) therapy, [L. König] Med.Klin. **23:** 1545, Oct. 7, '27
—nasal colds in children, [E. D. Allgaier] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 286-288, July '27
—palatal nystagmus and respiratory troubles without diaphragmatic clonus in pseudobulbar paralysis, [G. Roussy, G. Levy & N. Kyriaco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 521-527, April '27
—peribronchial infiltration after respiratory infections in childhood; clinical syndrome, [H. Heiman & P. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 677-693, Nov. '27
—phrenicotomy, [A. Castelli] Osp.maggiore **15:** 69-73, March 31, '27
—relation of infections of upper respiratory tract to chronic and sub-acute infections of lungs, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 961-963, Nov. 24, '27
—rhinopharyngeal disease as cause, [H. Flurin & F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd., **41:** 238-240, Feb. 23, '27
—systemic manifestations of upper respiratory infections, [B. S. Veeder] M.Clin.North America **11:** 415-423, Sept. '27
—transpulmin treatment in bronchial and lung diseases, [K. Pur] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 135-136, Jan. 21, '27
—treatment by Reichenhall baths, [Neuenborn] Ztschr. f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 331-334, Feb. '27
—treatment of asthma and spasmodic coryza by roentgen ray, [L. Pasteur-Vallery-Radot, P. Gibert & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-459, April 7, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 1201-1203, Oct. 5, '27
—treatment of colds in infants, [S. Engel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1217, July 15, '27
—treatment of common cold, [C. Edmond] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 477-479, Nov. '27
—treatment of inflammatory conditions in children with Transpulmin, [S. Buttenwieser & A. Reuter] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 163-166, April '27
—treatment of respiratory arthritism, [G. de Parrel] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 319-322, Aug. '27
—treatment of socalled minor maladies, [A. H. Wright] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 421, Oct. 5, '27
—use of heat, especially in rheumatic affections and catarrh, [R. F. Fox] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 276-278, Aug '27
examination, direct methods of examination of upper air passages, [O. Kahler] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 313-326, Feb. '27
—methods of investigating nose, accessory sinuses, pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [W. Albrecht] Abderhalden. (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1327-1374, '27
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, pathology and treatment, [F. Blumenfeld] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 388-393, Sept. 5, '27
innervation, methods of investigation, [R. Boruttau] Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1637-1662, '27
leprosy: See under Leprosy
mucosa, moisture under normal and pathological conditions, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 104-112, '27
physiology, special sensibility of upper air passages; that of acrid odors, [H. Magne, A. Mayer & L. Plantefol] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 255-278, March 15, '27
roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—selector for radiography, [P. Cottenot] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 114-118, March '27
stenosis, changes of respiration in stenosis before and after vagotomy, [R. Sulzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 516-520, '27
—treatment of stenosing inflammation of upper air-passages in children, [I. Syk] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 116-120, '26

RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
syphilis, tracheobronchial syphilis with ulceration mistaken for phthisis, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. 138: 602-606, Nov. 21, '26
—manifestations of congenital syphilis in children, [J. C. Navarro & E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. 2: 471, Aug. 25, '27; 736, Sept. 22, '27
tuberculosis, viewed from immunity and biologic aspect, [D. Nussbaum] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 768-780, Sept. '27
—of upper respiratory tract, [G. B. Wood] Arch. Otolaryng. 6: 573-584, Dec. '27
tumors, radium treatment in neoplasms of upper air passages; progress and results, [G. A. Robinson] J.A.M.A. 89: 751-753, Sept. 3, '27
—Wassermann reaction in malignant tumors of nose, throat and ear, [C. Cabrini] Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 445-453, July '27
REST CURE
—homes of rest; new type of medico-prophylactic institutions, [B. Broderson] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 687-692, May 15, '27
RESUSCITATION
See also Electricity, injuries; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; Suprarenal Extract, therapy; etc.
—anabiosis in Tardigrada, [H. Baumann] Zool.Anz. 72: 175-179, July 5, '27
—basic elements, [O. Bruns] Umschau 31: 681-683, Aug. 20, '27
—history of heart resuscitation, [A. Herlitzka] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 10: 739-757, Sept. '27
—impending death under anæsthesia, [H. Bailey], Practitioner 118: 368-374, June '27
—physiological principles, [O. Bruns] Fortschr.d. Therap. 3: 425-427, June 25, '27
—results due not to artificial circulation but to reflex stimulation of nervous system and heart, [O. Bruns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1905-1906, Nov. 4, '27
RETAN, H. W., and WISEMAN, J. R., Tuberculosis following delivery originating from genital tuberculosis; acute miliary form, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 65-72, July '27
RETHI, A., Die Therapie der durch Posticusparese bedingten Kehlkopfstenose mit Beschreibung von zwei neuen Fällen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 355-361, Feb. 22, '27
Ueber die Umarmungslappen bei der korrektiven Operation der knorpeligen Nase, Acta oto-laryng. 11: 443-452, '27
Therapy of stenosis of larynx, Gyógyászat 67: 206-212, Feb. 27, '27
RETICULIN
—origin of reticulin fibrils, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 3: 401-412, July '27
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—[V. Chiodi] Clin.vet. 50: 261-273, May '27
—anatomical bases, [M. Clara] Etschländ.Aerztebl. 6: 109-115, April 21, '27
—biological rôle during pregnancy, [R. Benda] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 51: 642-653, March 12, '27
—block of reticulo-endothelial system in anaphylactic shock, [N. Sirotinin] Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) 3: 104-109, '27
—blood picture and reticulo-endothelial system in streptococcus infection, [A. Schmechel & H. Lehfeldt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 731-743, '27
—cytology and histogenesis of monocyte, [Merklen & Wolf] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 621-646, June '27
—cytolysis of cancer cells and its reticulo-endothelial regulation, [N. Waterman] Cancer, Bruxelles 4: 281-293, '27
—effect of streptococcus infection on reticulo-endothelial system; therapeutic experiments with proteins, carbohydrates, vitamins and mineral salts, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 55: 702-730, '27
—effect of substances adsorbed by colloids on reticulo-endothelial system; new pharmacological factor, [N. von Jancsó, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 135-146, '27
—effect on ovarian transplants, [W. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 551, March 19, '27
—hematopoietic rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; Ferrata's cells, [P. Lambin] Haematologica 8: 349-402, '27
—homeoplastic skin transplantation after reticulo-endothelial storage, [H. Tammann & M. Patrikalakis] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 550-568, '27
—importance of its knowledge in clinical interpretations, [L. Ortega] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 53: 182-191, April '27
—in iron metabolism; pathogenesis of chlorosis, [S. Leites & A. Riabow] Krankheitsforschung 4: 249-262, March '27
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—influence of hormones, [M. A. Goldzieher & L. Hirschhorn] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. 4: 958-965, Dec. '27
—influence on regeneration of spleen, [B. Brandsburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 145-156, '27
—microglia (Hortega's cells) as part of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Jiménez de Asúa] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109: 354-379, '27
—modifications of blood picture following injections of trypan blue and saccharated oxide of iron, [M. Capocaccia] Haematologica 8: 321-348, '27
—new method of rendering non-storable substances reticulo-endotheliotropic, [N. von Jancsó, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1137, July 1, '27
—pathologic importance (el sistema reticulo-endotelial), Siglo méd. 79: 57; 111; 304, '27
—physiology, [P. Rondoni] Med.ital. 8: 75-89, Feb. '27
—pregnancy and reticulo-endothelial system, [J. de Groot, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. 32: 179-193, '27
—process of storage of vital coloring substances in reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Kagan] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 57: 111-120, '27
—relation of active mesenchyme to system, [H. Siegmund] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) 23: 1-24, '27
—relation to antibody formation and to healing processes in sepsis, [P. Saxl] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 159, '27
—relations between recticulo-endothelial system and chemotherapeutic effect, [C. W. Jungeblut] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 357-379, '27
—reticuloendothelial elements of uterus, [G. Motta] Haematologica 8: 91-105, '27
—reticulo-endothelial system; its rôle in pathologic conditions in man, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 4: 45-91, July '27
—rôle in chemotherapy, [A. Feldt & A. Schott] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 453-471, '27
—rôle in cholesterol metabolism, [F. Goebel & H. Gnoinski] Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 414-419, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1483, June 3, '27
—rôle in fat and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem. Ztschr. 186: 391-412, '27
—rôle in wound healing, and its behavior under radiation stimuli, [P. Cazzamali] Clin.chir. 30: 986-990, Sept. '27
—secretory process in cells of gastric epithelium in some amphibia and mammals; rôle of Golgi's reticular apparatus and of chondriosomes, [N. Tschassownikow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 5: 680-703, June 27, '27
—vital storage processes in horse, [J. von Mocsy] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 103-116, May 21, '27
diseases, blood diseases in pregnancy, [E. Alevoli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 32: 85-88, March 15, '27
—differentiation of lymphogranuloma from systemic disease of reticulo-endothelial system; 2 autopsies, [F. Sachs & F. Wohlwill] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 264: 640-668, '27
—in animals, [H. J. Arndt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 497-500, July 30, '27
in immunity, [P. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 865-867, June 25, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp.33) 40: 5-8, Aug. 18, '27
—action of diphtheria toxin in splenectomized and blocked mice, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. 46: 609-614, Oct. '27
—concept of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Capocaccia] Arch.di.biol. 4: 47-59, March-April '27
—effect of blockage upon natural and acquired immunity, [N. G. Collon] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 3: 273-313, Aug. '27
—effect of blocking with trypan blue and saccharated oxide of iron upon complement of blood serum, [M. Capocaccia] Igiene mod. 20: 145-152, May '27
—effects of saponin poisoning on reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Fabris] Haematologica 8: 107-148, '27
—elimination of staphylococci in normal animals and in those with blocked reticulo-endothelial system, N. G. Collon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1075, April 26, '27
—influence of blocking of reticulo-endothelial system upon elimination of foreign serums and upon formation of precipitins, [N. G. Collon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 427-429, Feb. 18, '27
—influence of blocking upon formation of agglutinins, [N. G. Collon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 724, March 18, '27
—nature of immunity in relapsing fever; influence of reticulo-endothelial system, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 51: 27-64, '27
—parasitic blocking in leishmaniasis, [G. Pittaluga] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8: 236-242, April '27; also Progresos de la clínica 35: 350-352, May '27; also Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 340-345, July '27

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, in immunity—Continued
—rôle of endothelial cells in septic infection, [J. Hammerschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 651, April 2, '27
Kupffer cells, demonstration of colloidal silver-carbon (intravenously injected in Kupffer cells) in splenectomized white mice and control mice, [A. Wisselinck] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 401-405, April 15, '27
staining, method, [Domagk] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **40:** 177, Sept. 1, '27
RETICULUM
See also Lungs, anatomy and histology; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Spleen, anatomy and histology; etc.
—[F. B. Mallory & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **3:** 515-526, Sept. '27
—rapid method for silver impregnation of reticulum, [N. C. Foot & M. C. Mènard] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 211-214, Aug. '27
RETIF, E., Anesthésie thermique localisée chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 454, July 15, '27
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—pigment stripes resembling pearl necklace in fundus, [A. Köppl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 131-144, June '27
—retinal graticule, [O. Gayer Morgan] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 339-341, July '27
—rudimentary pigment degeneration with symmetrical ring scotoma; 2 cases, [R. Scheerer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 165-172, June '27
abnormalities, inheritable defects involving retina, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1191, Oct.; 1336, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, anatomy of visual cells in retina of apes and guinea-pigs, [Y. Uyama] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 723-728, '27
—vision and retinal structure in mice, [A. E. Hopkins] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 488-492, July 15, '27
blind spot, problem of effacement of blind spot in visual field, [E. Hartmann] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 329-336, May '27
—discovery and interpretation of blind spot, [G. Pedrazzoli] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 127-134, May-June '27
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal
—angiospasm, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 145-159, April '27
—arterial hypertension and retinal changes, [N. Pines] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 489-522, Oct. '27
—arterial hypertension due to emotion, [J. Dubar] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 151, March '27
—arterial spasm in production of occlusion of branches of central artery of retina [H. P. Wagener & J. F. Gipner] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 650-657, Sept. '27
—bilateral prepapillary vascular loop of retinal artery, [A. M. Yudkin] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 474-476, Sept. '27
—diastolic pressure in central artery, [I. Schlötz] Acta ophth. **5:** 293-297, '27
—influence of lumbar puncture upon retinal arterial pressure in syphilitics, [J. Abramowicz & M. de Mienicki] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 566-573, Sept. '27
—lipemia retinalis diabetica, [J. Ferber & I. Apperman] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 815-817, June 15, '27
—new formation of blood-vessels in fundus of eye, [G. Wildi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 219-225, Sept. 2, '27
—obstruction of branch of retinal vessels, [F. H. Rodin] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 753-756, Oct. '27
—ophthalmoscopic picture and visual function in occlusion of central artery of retina, [L. Maggiore] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1057, Oct.; 1153, Nov. '26
—papillary stasis and retinal arterial hypertension relieved by injections of hypertonic serum, [P. Gaudissart] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 270-275, April '27
—papillary stasis and retinal arterial tension relieved by hypertonic serum injections, [Gaudissart & A. Minne] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 365-371, May '27
—Purkinjë's phenomenon of retinal vessels, [G. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 308-314, '27
—relation between tension of retinal artery and of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **22:** 1-6, Jan. '27
—retinal circulation, [P. Bailliart] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 313, July; 381, Aug.; 437, Sept. '27
—sudden loss of sight through spasm of retinal vessels, [K. Bein] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 492-493, June 26, '27
—treatment of occlusion of central artery or of its branches, [C. Hamburger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 257-261, July '27
—typical case of obstruction of central retinal artery, [J. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 516, July '27
—vascular lesions of fundus oculi, [W. T. Davis] Arch. Ophth. **56:** 477-488, Sept. '27
RETINA—Continued
cysts, non-parasitic; case, [A. Crocco] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 401-411, '27
detached, [W. T. Lister] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1127-1128, Dec. 17, '27
—causes and treatment, [J. Gallois] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 132-140, March (A) '27
—congenital defects simulating retinal detachment, glaucoma, embolism, [L. Heine] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 109-120, May '27
—Lagrange's surgical treatment, [J. A. van Heuven] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 593-602, Dec. '27
—late traumatic detachment of retina, psychic blindness [C. E. Ide] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 516-517, July '27
—malarial origin, [Mallol de la Riva] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 383, March 19, '27
—Müller's scleral excision, [C. Koch] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 156-163, May '27
—operative treatment, [J. Gonin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 400, April 23, '27
—systemic causes, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 665-672, Dec. '26
—treatment by puncture, [M. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 177-180, Feb. '27
—with bilateral hypotonia, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 106-111, Feb. '27
examination, satisfactory chimney for use in retinoscopy, [E. M. Blake] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 844-845, Nov. '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, in mitral disease, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 64-72, Jan. 8, '27
—etiology of juvenile retinal hemorrhage, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 452-457, May-June '27
—from cranial traumatism, [E. Rübel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 176-178, June '27
—optic neuritis and hemorrhagic retinitis of dental origin, [A. Terson] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 469-472, July 16, '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 616-619, Aug. '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 943, Oct. 2, '27
—retinal petechiasis; curable condition causing blindness; its description and its bearing on similar lesions elsewhere in body, [H. Moreland McCrea] Lancet **1:** 1285-1287, June 18, '27
inflammation: See Retinitis
physiology, glycogen content and its relation to contraction of rods and cones, [P. Schmitz-Moormann] Arch. f.Ophth. **118:** 506-517, '27; also Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 69-72, June '27
—inhibition of cone function by rod stimulation in movable after-images, [R. Granit] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 95-110, April '27
tuberculosis, causes of vascular tuberculosis, [S. Suganuma] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 443-453, '27
—of choroid and retina; 3 cases, [H. Mayrhofer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1199-1201, Sept. 22, '27
tumors, angiomatosis, [E. von Hippel] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 348-358, '27
—angiomatosis, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 708, Aug. 6, '27
—angiomatosis and its cerebral complications, [A. Lindau] Acta ophth. **4:** 193-226, '27
—case of pseudoglioma, [A. S. Percival] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **46:** 400, '27
—cystic phase of glioma (retinoblastoma), [C. Paschen] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 413, June '27
—familial retinal angiomatosis and cerebellar angioma; 4 cases, [G. F. Rochat] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 601-612, May '27
—glioma; case in adult, [G. Gérard & J. Morel] Clin. opht. **31:** 374-380, July '27
—von Hippel's disease, [E. Hammer] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 785-789, Aug. 13, '27
—pseudogliomata; 2 cases, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **55:** 274-279, March-April '27
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
RETINITIS
—central neuritis of angioneurotic origin, [E. Horniker] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 578, July-Aug.; 686, Sept. '27
—fundus changes in hypertension with and without nephritis, [A. Barlow] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 356-367, July '27
—proliferating retinitis; 8 cases, [E. Cervellati] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 197-221, March-April '27
—senile macular exudative retinitis, [R. C. Davenport] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 137-157, '27
—two cases of retinitis exudativa externa, [G. ten Doesschate] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 707, Aug. 6, '27
albuminuric, case of long standing, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **139:** 20-22, Jan. 2, '27
—case in pregnancy, [I. Voicu & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **8:** 223-227, June '27
—case of stellate retinitis with cyclitis, [Nageldinger] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-314, July '27
—cured with iontophoresis, [E. Marri] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 20-22, Jan. '27

RETINITIS, albuminuric—Continued
—nephritic retinitis; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 257-260, April 16, '27
—pathogenesis, [Y. Lévy] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 237-252, Aug. 20, '27
—retinal arteriosclerosis and its rôle in causation of albuminuric retinitis, [B. C. de la Fontaine Verwey] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 148-158, Sept. 2, '27
complications and sequels, unilateral neuro-retinitis in case of uremia, [Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 218-220, March '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 209-213, March '27
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
hemorrhagic: See Retina, hemorrhage
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa, case, [C. B. Camerer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 562-567, July '27
—case of retinitis pigmentosa arrested by organotherapy and antisyphilitic treatment, [H. L. Hilgartner & J. S. Lankford] Endocrinology **11:** 237-240, May-June '27
—labyrinthine changes in deafmutes with retinitis pigmentosa, [F. R. Nager] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **77:** 288-303, April 26, '27
—prognosis for vision after cataract extraction in patient with retinitis pigmentosa, [E. Engelking] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 546-549, April '27

RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—atypical form, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e.clin.ocul. **55:** 110-126, Jan.-Feb. '27
—bilateral peripapillary chorio-retinitis of unknown origin; case, [M. Kalt & J. Blum] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 70-73, Feb. '27
—in inherited syphilis, [A. K. Maclachlan & T. E. A. Carr] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 358-365, '27
—papilledema and choroido-retinitis in pedigree bull; opthalmoscopic and pathological examinations, [A. F. MacCallan & I. C. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 229-236, '27
—superior horizontal hemianopia with chorio-retinitis; case, [Frogé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 60-67, Feb. '27
—syphilitic macular chorioretinitis; case, [C. Agnantis] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 281-286, April '27
—two cases, [E. Adrogué & B. Just] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1038-1045, '26
—unilateral case in tuberculous subject, [H. Lagrange & P. Marcq] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 183-186, April '27

RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Retina, examination

RETROUVEY, H., La tuberculose des fosses nasales, Rev. de laryngol. **48:** 15-36, Jan. 15, '27
Corps étrangers des voies aériennes, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 125-139, Feb. 18, '27
La tuberculose de l'oreille, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 481-509, July 31, '27
—**and PESME, P.**, Tuberculose des voies lacrymales, des fosses nasales et de l'oreille moyenne, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 308-310, May 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 584-586, July '27
—**GUINAUDEAU and BRINDEL**, Un cas de sarcome du cavum chez un enfant avec propagation intracranienne, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 101-110, Feb. 15, '27

RETTERER, E., De l'origine et de la structure des enveloppes dures qui entourent la dentine des portions alvéolaire et gingivale de la dent, Odontologie **65:** 303, April '27
Structure d'un testicule de singe greffé à l'homme après 29 mois de survie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 916-919, April 26, '27
Les cellules de Purkinje du cervelet sont des éléments uni- ou pleuri-nucléés en voie de dégénéresence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 33-35, June 17, '27
Nouvelle observation d'un testicule de singe greffé à l'homme, J.d'urol. **24:** 97-115, Aug. '27

RETTGER, L. F., and GIBBS, C. S., Factors governing production of diphtheria toxin in artificial culture media, J.Immunol. **13:** 323-344, May '27
—**and RAKIETEN, M. L.**, Brilliant green and its use in enrichment medium in isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid organisms, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 93-100, Aug. '27
—**and VALLEY, G.**, Influence of carbon dioxide on bacteria, J.Bact. **14:** 101-137, Aug. '27

RETTIE, T., and SMITH, J. L., Distribution of lymphatics defined by fatty acid compounds developed in autolysis of their contents, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 102-109, Sept. '27

REUSCHER, K., Anatomischer Beitrage zum Ausgang der Mumpsorchitis, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 249-259, '27

REUSS, A., Verschwinden und verspätetes Auftreten von Herzgeräuschen bei Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 225-229, '27
Sakraltumor, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27

REUSS, A.—Continued
Zwei Fälle von Akrozephalosyndaktylie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27

REUTER, A., and BUTTENWIESER, S., Die Behandlung der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Atemwege im Kindesalter mit Transpulmin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 163-166, April '27

REUTER, C., Beitrag zur Intensitätsbestimmung der Gehörprüfungswerte, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 15-19, '27

REUTER, C. H., Tetanus and its treatment with clinical consideration of 9 cases with 7 recoveries, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 577-583, July '27

REUTER, F., Ueber Giftmordversuch, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 431-441, March 10, '27
Welche Bedeutung hat die Sektion der Schädelhöhle in Fällen von Plötzlichem Tode? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 565-579, April 8, '27

REUTER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der ärztlichen Kunstfehler, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 288-311, Aug. 16, '27

REVAULT d'ALLONNES, G., Que penser des nouveaux traitements de la paralisie générale? Semana méd. **1:** 775-777, March 31, '27

REVERCHON, Les principes généraux de la chirurgie des sinus de la face, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 203-206, May 20, '27

REVERDIN, A., Quelques considérations sur l'emploi de la liqueur de Dakin, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 272-282, March '27

REVERDIN, J. L., Quelques mots sur le myxœdème opératoire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 841-842, Aug. 27, '27

REVERDIN, L., Les os hyoïdiens de la faune lacustre néolithique, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 131-137, April-June '27

REVERDY, CHAPTAL and LEENHARDT, Tuberculose pulmonaire cavitaire chez un nourrisson de onze mois, Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 224-226, May '27
Quatre cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoque B. dont deux cas chez les nourrissons. Séro et vaccinothérapie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 342-353, Aug. '27
Un cas de tétanos infantile intense guéri par le sérum purifié, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 432-436, Sept. '27
——**GONDARD and LEENHARDT**, Un cas de myasthénie postencéphalitique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 226-230, May '27

RÉVÉSZ, B., Zur Psychologie der Moral Insanity, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 178-217, '27

RÉVÉSZ, T., SILBERSTEIN, F., and FREUD, J., Zur Biochemie des Carcinoms, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 305-326, '27
Ueber den Ersatz von Zucker durch andere chemisch definierte Körper bei der Bekämpfung und Hintanhaltung des durch Insulin hervorgerufenen hypoglykämischen komplexes, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 327-332, '27
Versuche, inoperable Carcinome mit Insulin zu behandeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 78-102, '27

RÉVÉSZ, V., Cholezystographische Erfahrungen. Lob der peroralen Methode, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 146-159, June '27

REVIGLIO, G. M., Valore dell'indagina roentgenografica nello studio delle lesioni da sifilide congenita nelle ossa lunghe del lattante, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 207, May 15, '27
Iconografia roentgenografica delle lesioni prodotte dalla sifilide congenita nelle ossa lunghe del lattante, Radiol.med. **14:** 869-884, Oct. '27

REVOLTELLA, G., Diagnosi biologica prenatale di sesso e di gravidanza, Folia gynaec. **24:** 185-214, '27
Sistema neuro-vegetativo e costituzione nella donna normale nella gravida e nella puerpera, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 643-716, Sept. '27

REVULSION
—experimental study of effects of revulsion upon chest wall, [Barbier & J. Jeannin] Lyon méd. **139:** 1-11, Jan. 2, '27

REWALT, R. K., Treatment of summer diarrhea in infants, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 564-567, June '27

REWERTS, F. C., Ruptured aneurism of branch of cerebral artery, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 408-410, Dec. '27

REY, J., Die orthopädische Behandlung der Hand- und Fingerkontrakturen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 21-31, Feb. 11, '27

REY, S., and ROMANO, N., Ictus á repetición en una meningitis sifilítica, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 15-21, '27

REYE, Zur Diphtheriefrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1554-1555, Sept. 9, '27 [Comment on Deicher and Agulnik's article]

REYE, A. J., Diathermy in general practice, M.J.Australia **2:** 566-569, Oct. 22, '27

REYES, A. E., Bibliografia del mal del Pinto y de algunas dermatosis cromogenas afines, Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 21-53, April '27
La etiología del mal del Pinto, a través de la literatura relativa, Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 69-72, May-June '27
REYES, E. S., Anestesia extradural, Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 301-319, March '27
REYES, F., and VILLARREAL, J., La cistapexia vaginal extraperitoneal por los ligamentos redondos en las histerectomías vaginales por prolapso genital, Gac. méd.de México **58:** 437-442, July '27
REYES, M. O., PERKINS, G. A., and CRUZ, A. O., Studies of chaulmoogra-group oils; with special reference to refining and isolation of hydnocarpic acid, Indust. & Engin.Chem. **19:** 939-942, Aug. '27
REYHER, P., Das Problem einwandfreier Säuglingsmilch, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 196-217, June '27; abridged in München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 613, April 8, '27, and Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 773, April 29, '27
REYMANN, G. C., Untersuchungen über Tetanospasmin und Tetanolysin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **50:** 405; **51:** 1, '27
REYMOND, L., A propos des accidents nerveaux survenant au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 109-112, Feb. 25, '27
REYN, A., Die Lichttherapie der Röntgen- und Radiumschädigungen der Haut, Strahlentherapie **26:** 544-563, '27
REYNA ALMANDOS, L., Identificación monodactilar. (Sistema de Sagredo), Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 129-143, March-April '27
REYNARD, Néphrite hématurique, néphrectomie, guérison, Lyon méd. **139:** 124-128, Jan. 30, '27
Septicémie urineuse grave après une uréthrotomie interne. Traitement par dérivation des urines. Guérison. Lyon méd. **139:** 130-133, Jan. 30, '27
Embolies septiques à la suite de dilatations de l'urèthre, Lyon méd. **139:** 478-481, April 24, '27
REYNARD, J., and MICHON, L., Ulcus vésical tuberculeux et cystite rebelle; cinq interventions successives; guérison, J.d'urol. **23:** 34-38, Jan. '27
REYNARD, M. A., Poor Law hospital as factor in public health, Brit.M.J. **2:** 578-582, Oct. 1, '27
REYNAUD, GUSTAVE: See Obituaries
REYNES, H., Peligros del abuso de los ejercicios físicos y del sport, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 41-42, Feb. '27
La maladie et la mort de Gaëtano Puccini (29 November 1924), Marseille méd. **64:** 409-414, April 5, '27
Quelques essais du vaccin de Vaudremer dans le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales, Marseille-méd. **64:** 569-578, May 5, '27
——and ROUSLACROIX, Volumineux chordome sacro-coccygien, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 434-446, June '27
REYNIER, L., Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire; son traitement actuel phthisiologue et rhino-laryngologue, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 404-426, April '27
REYNOLDS, B. C., Environmental handicaps of 400 habit clinic children, Bull.Mass.Dep.Ment.Dis. **10:** 15-19, Oct. '26
REYNOLDS, C., Propylene, ethylene, nitrous oxid and ether; some comparative investigations, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 121-124, June '27
——and BLACKBERG, S. N., Cardiac output as influenced by ephedrin, homocamfin, quinidine, quinine, chloral and chloroform, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 870-872, June '27
——BLACKBERG, S. N., and HALSEY, J. T., Cardiac output in dogs as influenced by chloral, chloroform, quinidine, quinine, homocamfin and ephedrin, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 89-99, Dec. '27
REYNOLDS, F. E., and TURNER, A. L., Study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; nasal mucous polypi; intranasal operation on ethmoidal air cells; purulent leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of olfactory nasal mucous membrane, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses and meninges, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 525-531, Aug. '27
REYNOLDS, H. S., and MORRISSEY, M. J., Morvan's disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 166-169, Aug. '27
REYNOLDS, HORACE D.
—quack; persistent faker once more in toils, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1801-1802, Nov. 19, '27
REYNOLDS, J. A., and BALL, R. P., Multiple primary malignancies, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 287-288, Sept. 7, '27
REYNOLDS, L. G., Historical sketch of Methodist Hospital of Southern California, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 49-51, July 6, '27
de REY-PAILHADE, J., Sur les phénomenes chimiques qui se produisent pendant la coagulation du blanc d'œuf de poule, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 74-76, Feb. '27
REYS, L., A propos des troubles labyrinthiques réflexes, Les réflexes trigémino-labyrinthiques. Troubles vestibulaires et névralgie faciale d'origine dentaire, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 180-184, March '27
Troubles pupillaires bilatéraux (miosis, anisocorie, dissociation des réflexes lumineux et à la convergence) après commotion cérébrale (sans syphilis). Remarques sur l'épithète "Argyll-Robertson." Nécessité d'unification des moyens d'exploration pupillaire, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 195-200, March '27
Dissociation unilatérale des réflexes pupillaires (séquelles d'ophtalmoplégie interne) associée à une paralysie cochléo-vestibulo-faciale du même côte, et hémiplégie croisée après traumatisme du crâne. S'agit-il d'un signe d'Argyll-Robertson? Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 203-210, March '27
——and DRAGANESCO, S., Sur une forme particulière d'encéphalite (étude anatomo-clinique), Encéphale **21:** 774-777, Dec. '26
de REZENDE, C., A proposito do tratamento da opilação, Brasil-med. **1:** 513-519, May 28, '27
Rheumatismo, atophan e itericia, Brasil-med. **41:** 1005, Sept. 24, '27
REZNIC, A., and BALLIF, L., La réserve alcaline chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1173, May 6, '27
REZNIKOFF, A., Results of vaccinotherapy in certain suppurating processes, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 262-265, Feb. 28, '27
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
de RHAM, G., La pince de Roux et la consolidation des fractures, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 956-960, Oct. 1, '27
RHAMY, B. W., Estimation of bilirubin in blood as index of liver function, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 212-214, June '27
——and ADAMS, P. H., New standard for Van den Bergh test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 87-88, Oct. '27
RHATANY SALVE: See Ulcers, therapy
RHEAUME, P., Résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical des ulcères du tube digestif, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 214-223, April '27
RHENTER, J., La séparation de la mère et de l'enfant et les moyens de l'éviter, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 246-282, Sept. '27
——and PIGEAUD, H., Contribution à l'étude des causes d'avortement dependant de l'œuf, Gynéc.et Obst. 15: 422-435, June '27
——and THÉVENON, Sur la pneumonie au cours de la puerpéralité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 269-272, April '27
RHEUKOMEN: See Rheumatism, therapy
RHEUMATIC FEVER
—[A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1132-1139, Oct. '27
—[G. Lafosse] Infirmière franç. **5:** 203-218, Sept. '27
—acute articular rheumatism: developmental phases, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Arch.méd.chir.de Province **17:** 85-89, March '27
—course of acute rheumatic arthritis after treatment of inflammatory processes in upper air passages, [O. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 352-361, '27
—infectious forms, [M. F. Bazançon] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 654, May 21, '27
—infectious forms of acute articular rheumatism, [F. Bezançon, E. Bernard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 767-778, June 2, '27
—social importance, and its prevention, [E. Cmunt] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 334-336, Feb. 25, '27
—study of toxic filtrates of anhemolytic streptococci, recovered from patients with rheumatic fever, [E. Steinfield & M. S. Jacobs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 850-855, June '27
blood in, blood sedimentation time in acute rheumatic fever, [F. C. Sharpless] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 10-12, Oct. '27
cardiac complications, [G. F. Strong] Northwest Med. **26:** 444-449, Sept. '27
—acute rheumatism in children in its relation to heart disease, [J. A. Glover, J. E. A. Underwood & others] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 44, pp. 1-99, '27
—aortic and mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 13401] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 562-566, Oct. 6, '27
—cardiac rheumatism and its treatment, [E. Pichon] Médecine (supp.) **8:** 3-34, Aug. '27
—case of decompensating rheumatic heart; compensation restored with loss of 45 pounds of dropsical fluid in 24 hospital days, [A. G. Brown, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 376-378, Sept. '27
—course of disease, [F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. **3:** 139-145, Dec. '27
—effect of sodium salicylate on normal human electrocardiogram, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **3:** 180-189, Dec. '27
—effects of roentgen irradiation of heart in rheumatic carditis, [R. L. Levy & R. Golden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 103-110, Aug. '27

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—endocarditis in children; its diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [A. J. Scott] California & West.Med. **27:** 641-643, Nov. '27
—exudative pericarditis; case, [F. de A. Estapé] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 467-476, May '27
—factors in its prognosis, [A. H. Washburn] California & West.Med. **27:** 781-786, Dec. '27
—grave endocarditis and late articular involvement, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & P. Barbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 779-785, June 9, '27
—heart disease; aortic insufficiency; fibrous myocarditis, [Cabot case 13291] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 102-107, July 21, '27
—heart disease; aortic stenosis, [Cabot case 13361] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 398-401, Sept. 8, '27
—heart disease, chronic; mitral stenosis; subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Cabot case 13301] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 138-140, July 28, '27
—heart-block in acute rheumatic fever under treatment with digitalis; case, [J. H. Crawford] Am.Heart J. **3:** 196-207, Dec. '27
—in children, [L. Morquio] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 709-772, Nov.-Dec. '26
—in children, [M. B. Ray] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 465-472, June '27
—military statistics, [J. Rieux] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 9-23, Jan. '27
—mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 13421] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 677-679, Oct. 20, '27
—mortality from rheumatic fever and heart disease in London, [M. Young] Lancet **2:** 1069-1070, Nov. 19, '27
—not a contra-indication to hydrotherapy, [A. Piatot] Paris méd. **1:** 276-283, March 19, '27
—paroxysmal cardiac pain; syndrome in young adults with rheumatic valvular heart disease, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. **2:** 497-509, June '27
—pathology of rheumatic fever; 2 cases presenting unusual cardiovascular lesions, [A. M. Pappenheimer & W. C. Von Glahn] Am.J.Path. **3:** 583-594, Nov. '27
—prevention in children, [J. F. Halls Dally] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **24:** 83-90, April-June '27
—prognosis and treatment, [T. T. Mackie] Am.Heart J. **3:** 31-44, Oct. '27
—results in convalescent care of 225 children over period of 5 years [T. M. McMillan & W. D. Stroud] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 300-302, Sept. 7, '27
—return of acute articular rheumatism, with grave heart involvement following preventive inoculation with antitetanic serum, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 325-331, May '27
—rheumatic endocarditis complicating old case of chronic endocarditis, [Dumas & Vernaud] Lyon méd. **139:** 758-765, June 26, '27
—rheumatic pancarditis, [P. F. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 751-756, '27
—salicylates the best protection, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 129-132, Feb. 26, '27
—scarlatina and rheumatism with simple endocarditis, [E. Boltanski] Paris méd. **2:** 83, July 23, '27
—studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with rheumatic and syphilitic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 149-171, June '27
—thyroid extract and sodium salicylate in endocarditis, [V. Costabile] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 154-158, Feb. '27
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—marked cutaneous edema; case, [J. R. Paso] Semana mèd. **2:** 604-612, Sept. 8, '27
—respiratory complications, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 641-646, Oct. 1, '27
epidemiology and statistics, studies in epidemiology of rheumatic fever; annual incidence in some hospitals in United States, its possessions, and Canada, [D. & B. C. Seegal] J.A.M.A. **89:** 11-17, July 2, '27
—epidemiology of rheumatic fever, [Weber] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 599, Sept. 10, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Gräff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 708, April 22, '27; 738, April 29, '27; abridged München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 473, March 18, '27
—contagion and digestive troubles, [H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 288-295, May 31, '27
—negative blood cultures in acute rheumatic fever, [R. Lynch] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1352, Nov. '27
in infants and children: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—[F. De Angelis] Pediatria **35:** 440-445, April 15, '27
—atophanyl (cinchophen preparation) treatment in children, [E. Adler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 68-71, Feb. '27
—digestive type; 2 cases, [H. Grenet & J. Delalande] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 184-187, March-May '27

RHEUMATIC FEVER, in infants and children—Continued
—in childhood, [F. J. Benjamin] Lancet **1:** 1175-1176, June 4, '27; also M.Officer **37:** 141, Sept. 24, '27
—in childhood, [A. D. Fordyce] J.Roy.San.Inst. **47:** 669-676, June '27; also Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 218-220, July '27
—incidence of rheumatism, chorea and heart disease in tonsillectomized children; control study, [A. D. Kaiser] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2239-2243, Dec. 31, '27
—organisation and rheumatic child, [M. F. Lowenfeld] Lancet **1:** 1177-1179, June 4, '27
—sodium salicylate a specific in infants, [G. Blechmann] Médecine **8:** 856-859, Aug. '27
—therapeutics, [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 517-520, Aug. '27
—treatment with arthigon, [E. Faerber & R. Kaplan] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 51-62, May '27
pathology, [L. Polak Daniels] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 71-74, Nov. '26
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—acriflavine as remedy of choice, [F. Lachner] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1276, July 29, '27
—amidopyrine, [H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 861, May 20, '27
—combined treatment with salicylic acid and calcium, [G. Spengler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 886, June 25, '27
—cutaneous vaccine, [E. Pribram] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1172-1173, Sept. 15, '27
—favorable effects of intravenous injections of aqueous humor, [E. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 677, July 28, '27
—new promising treatment; Causyth ($C_{22}H_{24}N_4O_2S$), a sulphonic acid derivative of pyrazol, [R. Latzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 654-656, May 19, '27
—opsonized sodium salicylate, [A. Balkovsky] Vrach. dielo **10:** 896-900, July 1, '27
—salicylic acid, [Hirschlaff] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 129, Feb. 25, '27
—scheme for prevention and treatment of acute rheumatism and its complications, [J. Fenton] M.Officer **38:** 81-83, Aug. 20, '27
—treatment of acute rheumatic fever, [C. K. Logan] J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 169-171, June '27
—treatment of chronic relapsing articular rheumatism with ichthyol per os, [G. Bitta] Med.Klin. **23:** 1145, July 29, '27

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic
—[C. F. Coombs] M.Standard **50:** 9-14, Aug. '27
—[C. Sundell] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 171-172, Aug. '27
—alleged antagonism between rheumatism and tuberculosis, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **43:** 649, July 11, '27
—chronic, [A. T. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1048-1051, June 11, '27
—chronic rheumatism in its relation to industry, [W. Willcox] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 56-69, Aug. '27
—effect of weather upon rheumatism, [W. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 291-295, Feb. '27
—hereditary factor in acute rheumatism, [A. Bassett Jones] J.State Med. **35:** 709-719, Dec. '27
—industrial aspects, [L. J. Llewellyn] J.State Med. **35:** 513-521, Sept. '27
—muscular rheumatism and disturbance of tonus, [G. Grund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 10-21, '27
—no relation between erythema nodosum and rheumatic affections, [A. Landau] Acta pædiat. **6:** 402-413, '27
—syphilitic, [L. Crispino] Morgagni **69:** 641-644, April 24, '27
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
complications and sequels, chronic rheumatism and gout, [A. Léri & Lonjumeau] J.méd.franç. **16:** 187-196, May '27
—epidermolysis and onychogryposis, 2 cases, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, Oreggia & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1330-1335, Aug. 4, '27
—geroderma with chronic rheumatism and vagotonia; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Bourgeois] Bull.et. mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 977-987, June 30, '27
diagnosis, critical observations, [R. Rehmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 195-207, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. von Liebermann] Med. Klin. **23:** 319, March 4, '27
—[W. Schulhof] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 588-593, July '27
—allergic phenomena, [H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 737, April 29, '27
—complex etiology, [L. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **23:** 1450-1451, Sept. 23, '27
—dental origin, [L. Rousseau-Decelle] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 74-83, Feb. '27
—pathogenesis, [M. B. Ray] Practitioner **119:** 252-260, Oct. '27

RHEUMATISM, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relationship of autonomic nervous system to pathogenesis, [M. B. Ray] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 553-557, Nov. 2, '27
immunity, rôle of cutaneous vaccination as preventive, [G. Paul] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 446-450, April 2, '27
metabolism in, as displayed by uranalysis, [H. A. Ellis] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 566, Nov. 2, '27; 599, Nov. 16, '27
prevention, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 929, July 9, '27
—[A. Zimmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1285, July 29, '27
—methodical, [J. van Breemen] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 261, '27
therapy, [W. Schulhof] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 588-593, July '27
—aqueous injections of sulphur and iodine in treatment of chronic rheumatism, [A. Léri & Dédet] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 663-665, June 4, '27
—at baths of Lavey (Les rhumatismes et leur traitement aux bains de Lavey), Praxis **16:** 1; 3; 5, July 26, '27
—autolymphotherapy, [A. Petoe] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1095, July 1, '27
—combined calcium and salicylic acid treatment, [M. Bürger] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 44-48, Jan. 25, '27
—Harrell Associated Chemists, another Chicago mail-order "rheumatism cure," J.A.M.A. **89:** 637, Aug. 20, '27
—jaundice from use of atophan, [C. de Rezende] Brasil-med. **41:** 1005, Sept. 24, '27
—perthisal; favorable experiences, [Lewkowitz] Med. Klin. **23:** 1266, Aug. 19, '27
—"pyretic," [C. Sundell] Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5:** 254-258, May '27
—rheukomen (iodine salicylic acid ester), [O. Zolki] Med.Klin. **23:** 1660-1661, Oct. 28, '27
—salit (bornyl salicylate), a percutaneous antirheumatic remedy, [E. V. von Hueber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1211, Sept. 3, '27
—spiroprotasin, [Richert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1044, June 17, '27
—use of heat, especially in rheumatic affections and catarrh, [R. F. Fox] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 276-278, Aug. '27
—weldona; piece of "rheumatism cure" quackery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1167, Oct. 1, '27
RHIND, S. D., Renal efficiency, with special reference to various efficiency tests, M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 201-204, Sept. 24, '27
RHINEHART, D. A., and MAHONEY, P. L., Importance of sinusitis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 83-86, Sept. '27
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—causes of spasmodic rhinitis, [E. Riccitelli & F. Yago] Semana méd. **2:** 551-564, Sept. 1, '27
—dystrophies of nasal mucosa; cases of nasal polyposis and of caseous rhinitis, [P. Bertein] Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 527-536, May '27
—hyperesthetic, [F. B. Sargent] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 179-181, Dec. '27
—trigemino-sympathetic paralysis with unilateral rhinitis following basal fracture, [G. Worms] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 296-299, April '27
atrophic, case due to lodged fragment of grenade, [A. Malan] Valsalva **3:** 202-207, May '27
—adrenalin and insulin treatment, [P. Kakljugin] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 522-524, March 28, '27
—bacteriology of ozena, [G. Donadei] Pensiero med. **16:** 397-399, July 20, '27
—chemical and morphological research on nasal mucosa in ozena, [C. A. Torrigiani] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 41-54, April 7, '27
—clinical observations, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 238, March '27
—copper-iodine treatment of ozena, [G. Glussani] Morgagni **69:** 337-340, Feb. 27, '27
—endocrine and sympathetic systems as factors in causation of ozena, [B. Wiškovský] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 587-592, March 28, '27
—experimental ozena [Leroux-Robert] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 197-203, Feb. '27
—experimental ozena; case, [J. Rebattu & H. Proby] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 804-809, July-Aug. '27
—glaucoma as complication of ozena, [G. Calogero] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 453-458, July-Aug. '27
—insulin therapy of ozena, [A. Stefanoff] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1979, Nov. 18, '27
—intranasal aperture of lacrimal sac in ozena, [G. Ferreri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 397-400, July-Aug. '27
—nasal accessory sinuses and rhinitis, [A. Lautenschläger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 20-26, '27
—operative treatment of ozena, [P. Manasse] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 205, May '27
RHINITIS, atrophic—Continued
—operative treatment of ozena, [K. B. Steinmann] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 370-372, April '27
—ozena, [L. Pesti] Gyógyászat **67:** 8-12, Jan. 2, '27
—ozena as sequel to secondary stage of tuberculosis, [E. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 188-192, Feb. '27
—ozena with congenital anomalies of ectoderm, hypotrichosis, and absence of sebaceous and sweat glands; case, [Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 653, July 2, '27
—periarterial sympathectomy in ozena; results, [E. Casterán] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 289-296, '27; also Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 812-815, July-Aug. '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 464-467, Aug. 18, '27
—radiologic examination in ozena; tabulation of 100 cases, [G. Ferreri & L. Parola] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 769-793, July-Aug. '27
—relation between ozena and infectious scleroma of respiratory tract; 16 cases, [F. Lasagna] Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 798-803, July-Aug. '27
—sodium salicylate treatment, [Dutheillet de Lamothe] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 194-197, Feb. '27; also Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 794-797, July-Aug. '27
—therapy of ozena with active and passive diphtheria immunization; 8 cases, [F. v. d.Hütten] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1625-1626, Sept. 23, '27
—treatment of ozena with quillaja bark, [R. Perwitzschky] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 185-195, March '27
—tunnel operation, [Charousek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 942, Aug. '27 [Reply by Glas, 943]
—tunnel operation, [E. Glas] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 642-647, May-June '27
—vaccine therapy for ozena, [M. Glussani] Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **45:** 1-9, Jan. '27
hypertrophic, use of elastic tubing in postoperative treatment, [F. D'Ajutolo] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola e d.naso **45:** 13-20, Feb. '27
therapy, small doses of nascent iodine, [H. Sternberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1110-1111, Sept. 1, '27
vasomotor: See also Hay-Fever
—associated with case of parapsoriasis, [J. M. H. MacLeod] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 405-406, Oct. '27
—clinical study, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope **37:** 719-725, Oct. '27
—hyperesthetic rhinitis and myxedema, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 829-836, Sept. '27
—pituitary extract (hypophysin) treatment, [C. Veits] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 132-138, '27
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See under Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—borderline cases in rhinology and ophthalmology, [G. Waddy] M.J.Australia **2:** 185-189, Aug. 6, '27
—newer rhinology, [F. A. Kiehle] Northwest Med. **26:** 397-400, Aug. '27
RHINOMANOMETER: See under Manometer
RHINOPHYMA
—operative treatment, [A. Porosz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 776, June 4, '27
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Surgery, plastic
RHINOSCLEROMA
—bacilli isolated in rhinoscleroma, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 563-565, March 4, '27
—bacillus of rhinoscleroma, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 41-43, Jan. 16, '27
—case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 615-617, May '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 607-609, June '27
—causes of death, [H. Sternberg] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 621-625, May-June '27
—combination of rhinoscleroma and tuberculosis and other observed clinical cases in 1924-1926, [J. Hybásek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 879-882, May 27, '27
—etiology and epidemiology, [N. Gasiorowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 525-528, July 17, '27
—frequency in Moravia during 1899-1921, [K. Pur] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1284-1285, Aug. 5, '27
—in its anatomical aspect [W. Nowicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 528-531, July 17, '27
—relation between ozena and infectious scleroma of respiratory tract; 16 cases, [F. Lasagna] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 798-803, July-Aug. '27
therapy, malarial inoculation; case, [A. Heindl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 654-663, May-June '27
—radium necrosis of laryngeal cartilages from treatment of rhinoscleroma; case, [R. Feuchtinger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 689-695, May-June '27

RHIZOCEPHALA: See under Crabs
RHOADES, D. R., and BALDWIN, H. S., Specific therapy of pneumococcus Type II pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 191-208, Aug. '27
RHOADS, C. P., Vegetative endocarditis due to meningococcus, with case report, Am.J.Path. 3: 623-630, Nov. '27
—**WEISS, S., and GETTLER, A. O.,** Contribution to pathology of generalized argyria with discussion of fate of silver in human body, Am.J.Path. 3: 631-652, Nov. '27
RHOADS, P. S., Incidence of scarlet fever streptococci in throats of diphtheria patients, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 377-382, Nov. '27
RHOADS, T. L., Medical detachment field order, Mil.Surgeon 61: 36-41, July '27
Medical service of an infantry division, Mil.Surgeon 61: 156-179, Aug. '27
Command staff in medical regiment, Mil.Surgeon 61: 361-374, Sept. '27
RHODE, H., Zur Wirkung des Veratrins, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 56: 398-401, '27
RHODEBECK, E. J., Study in urea feeding; preliminary report, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 103-118, '27
RHODEIN
—chemical and pharmacological investigations on rhodein, active glucoside of Rhodea japonica Roth, [T. Murashima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 8: 405-448, April '27
RHODESIAN FEVER: See under Piroplasmosis
RHODODENDRON
—poisonous principles from Chinese Rhododendron, Naoyang-hua, Rhododendron Hunnewellianum, [Tsan- Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 157-160, April '27
RHOMBERG, B., Plötzlicher Tod während der Geburt bei Status thymicolymphaticus. Sectio caesarea post mortem mit lebendem Kinde, Etschländ Aerztebl. 6: 163-166, June 16, '27
RHUOL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
RIABOW, A., and LEITES, S., Ueber die Rolle des retikuloendothelialen Systems im Eisenstoffwechsel. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Chlorose), Krankheitsforschung 4: 249-262, March '27
RIAKHINA, E. M., and ZUBKOWA, S. R., Effet de quelques substances sur l'action de l'anticatalase, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 479, July 15, '27
La protection de la catalase contre l'anticatalase par l'alcool éthylique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 524, July 22, '27
RIASCHER, S. E., L'anesthésie en obstétrique, Prat.méd. franç. 6: 212-233, May (A) '27
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., L'allaitement artificiel et ses compléments, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 4-14, Jan. 15, '27
Traitement de la diphtérie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 143-147, March 15, '27
L'infection tuberculeuse transplacentaire, Rev.franç.de pediat. 3: 370-392, July '27
—**and CHABRUN,** Essais de bactériothérapie dans les infections de l'enfant en bas-âge, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 25: 97-107, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sur la fréquence et l'importance de l'infection diphthérique chez le nourrisson, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 38: 35-39, March '27
Sur un cas de septicémie à pneumobacille de Friedlander et à staphylocoque doré survenue après l'accouchement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1323-1328, Aug. 4, '27
—**and MEYER, J.,** Les infections broncho-pulmonaires aiguës de la première enfance et leur traitement, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 2: 118-139, '27
—**CHABRUN and de TRAVERSE,** Les graisses viscérales des athrepsiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
—**MATHIEU, R., and LÉVY, M. M.,** Anasarque d'origine alimentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1157-1163, July 14, '27
RIBBIUS, P., Physicians and conditions of medicine at Arnhem in the past, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 623-648, Aug. 6, '27
RIBEIRO, H. P., Pseudo-pelada de Brocq, Brasil-med. 41: 698-700, July 9, '27
RIBEYRO, R. E., Enterococemia, Crón.méd.,Lima 44: 4-8, Jan. '27
de RIBIER, Un clinicien auvergnat à la fin du XVIII^e^ siècle: le docteur Brieude (1729-1812), Progrès méd. (supp.) 42: 8, Jan. 8, '27
RIBIERRE, PAUL: See Obituaries
RIBINA, M. I., and BORODAVKINA, E. M., Nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism in tubercular patients, Vrach. Gaz. 31: 333-340, March 15, '27
Amido-nitrogen in sputum of tubercular patients, Vrach. Gaz. 31: 340-341, March 15, '27
RIBÓ RIUS, L., Tratamiento precoz del pie varus-equino congénito, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 10: 260-262, May '27
RIBOT, Prophylaxie du charbon bactéridien (pustule maligne) dans les ports, Marseille méd. 1: 824-826, June 25, '27
RIBS
—affections, [R. Davies-Colley] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 290-293, July 2, '27; also Clin.J. 56: 469-472, Oct. 5, '27
—brachial plexus pressure by normal first rib, [W. M. Brickner] Ann.Surg. 85: 858-872, June '27
—inflammation of costal cartilage in children, [G. Huc] Paris méd. 1: 183-187, Feb. 19, '27
—ossification of costal cartilages in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Chaumet & Zawadowski] Rev.de la tuberculose 8: 574-581, Aug. '27
—physiological chemistry of aging of cartilage of ribs, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 55: 287-302, '27
—pressure of ribs on brachial plexus causing paralysis and diseases of plexus, [E. Bramwell] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 385-388, April 23, '27
—rôle of costal injuries in traumatic rupture of spleen, [A. Chalier] Lyon chir. 24: 69-71, Jan.-Feb. '27
abnormalities, cervical rib; case, [E. Venezian] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 171-177, May '27
—brachialgia with cervical ribs, [J. Wilder] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 870-874, June 25, '27
—cervical rib; method of anterior approach for relief of symptoms by division of scalenus anticus, [A. W. Adson & J. R. Coffey] Ann.Surg. 85: 839-857, June '27
—cervical rib with symptoms of arterial compression; case, [O. Crouzon, Gilbert-Dreyfus & M. Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 753-759, June '27
—cervical ribs; clinical observations and classification; roentgen ray pictures, [D. Staffieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 811-817, June 6, '27; also Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma 53: 197-207, June-July '27
—neuralgia of left brachial plexus as sequel to cervical rib, [L. Popp] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 354, March 17, '27
—osteomyelitis of a cervical rib, [E. Haim] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 146: 649, '27
—rudimentary development of first rib with Raynaud's symptom, [Brutt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1161, July 1, '27
anatomy and histology, study of rib variations in man, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. 2, no. 2, pp. 1-35, '27
fractures, painful effects and utter futility of phosphate injections (Ossophyt), [W. Reichling] Fortschr.d. Med. 45: 316, March 11, '27
osteomyelitis of a cervical rib, [E. Haim] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 146: 649, '27
—primary, [J. Leveuf & M. Béchet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 78-81, Feb. 15, '27
surgery, technique of resection of two first ribs by postero-external route, [P. Mallet-Guy & R. Desjacques] Lyon chir. 24: 193-215, March-April '27
RICCA, S., Sviluppo di una epidemia di malaria in seguito ad una frana a San Fratello (Messina), Cultura med.mod. 6: 387-389, Aug. 1, '27
RICCI, E., La cura del tracoma con la tracolisina, Arch. di ottal. 34: 193-200, May '27
RICCI, F., Considerazioni sopra un caso di stenosi pilorica da colecistite, Riforma med. 43: 819-821, Aug. 29, '27
RICCIARDI, M., Contributo allo studio dell'ectropion senile delle palpebre, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 51-57, Jan.-Feb. '27
RICCITELLI, E., and YAGO, F., Factores que favorecen, que predisponen y que determinan el desequilibrio humoral y vago simpático en las rinitis espasmódicas, Semana méd. 2: 551-564, Sept. 1, '27
RICCIUTI, G., Bradicardia in ferite e lesioni contusive del fegato. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 229-233, May '27
Anomalie delle vie biliari d'importanza chirurgica, Arch. ital.di chir. 19: 265-270, '27
Frenicotomia e frenicectomia dal punto di vista anatomo-chirurgico, Riforma med. 43: 611-614, June 27, '27
L'azione degli estratti di neuroipofisi sulla cistifellea studiata in un caso di fistola biliare, Terapia 17: 225-228, July '27
RICE, F. W., Long standing granuloma inguinale, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 14: 249-250, Aug. '27
RICE, G. B., Two interesting cases of accessory sinus infection, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. 31: 267-273, Aug. '27
RICE, K. C., Intestinal obstruction; toxemia in and treatment of, J.M.A.Georgia 16: 279, Aug. '27
RICE
See also Beriberi
—concentrated rice broth in treatment of acute derangements of infant nutrition, [S. Rodkin & S. Schaferstein] Vrach.dielo 10: 977-980, July 15, '27

RICE—Continued
—globulins of rice, Oryza sativa, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 415-426, Sept. '27
—glutelin of rice (Oryza sativa), [D. B. Jones & F. A. Csonka] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 427-431, Sept. '27
—rôle in dietetic scheme, [P. Martell] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 183-185, March 28, '27
bodies: See Arthritis, tuberculous
disease: See Beriberi
RICH, A. M., Our immigration policy; what about present restriction phase? Welfare Mag. **18:** 446-460, April '27
RICH, G. J., Reaction of human mixed saliva, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **17:** 53-56, June '27
RICH, T. S., Tuberculosis eradication in cattle, swine and poultry in Hillsdale County, Michigan, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **71:** 451-459, July '27
RICHARD, CRÉHANGE and WATRIN, Troubles endocriniens et aortite chez une hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 46, Feb. '27
RICHARD, A., Trois cas d'ostéosynthèse retardée par fracture ouverte, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 177-184, Feb. 19, '27
Les adénopathies péribuccales et les dents, Paris méd. **2:** 188-191, Sept. 3, '27
——**and LACOMME, M.,** Accouchement à terme chez une femme opérée vingt-huit mois auparavant par voie abdomino-périnéale d'un cancer du rectum, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 245, April '27
RICHARD, G., and PIERQUIN, J., La roentgenthérapie pénétrante dans les tumeurs du médiastin, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **1:** 412-433, Oct. '26
RICHARD, G. A., L'éducation intellectuelle et physique de l'enfant et sa santé, Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. **27:** 21-38, '27
RICHARD, J., and GIRARD, L., Note critique sur le vaccin antituberculeux de Bruschettini, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 581-583, Aug. '27
RICHARD, M., Zuckergussperitonitis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 484-491, '27
Erfahrungen mit der Rückenmarksanästhesie, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **140:** 492-502, '27
RICHARDS, A. N. (Copenhagen), and BARNWELL, J. B., Experiments concerning question of secretion of phenolsulphonephthalein by renal tubule, Proc.Roy. Soc., s.B. **102:** 72-91, Sept. '27
RICHARDS, A. N. (Philadelphia), and DALE, H. H., Depressor (vasodilator) action of adrenaline, J.Physiol. **63:** 201-210, Aug. '27
RICHARDS, E. H., and SCOTT-WILLIAMSON, G., Preliminary study of chronic middle-ear deafness, J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 793-800, Dec. '27
RICHARDS, E. T. F., Infectious mononucleosis, Minnesota Med. **10:** 434-439, July '27
RICHARDS, G. E., Localization of foreign bodies in eye; additional safeguard, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 378-379, Oct. '27
——**and CAULFEILD, A. H. W.,** Systematic study and classification of stereograms of chest, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 794-797, July '27
RICHARDS, G. G., and DAINES, L. L., Recent observations in pernicious anemia, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 966-971, April '27
RICHARDS, L., Abscess of brain due to colon bacillus with pneumocephalus, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 36-42, July '27
RICHARDS, M. B., GODDEN, W., and HUSBAND, A. D., Influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, Biochem.J. **21:** 971-985, '27
RICHARDS, O. W., and DAWSON, J. A., Analysis of division rates of ciliates, J.General Physiol. **10:** 853-858, July '27
RICHARDS, W. G., Mitral stenosis, Journal-Lancet **47:** 537-541, Dec. 1, '27
RICHARDSON, A. M., Health service in clinics and what it includes, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 142, Sept. '27
RICHARDSON, C. W., War experience in connection with defects of speech and hearing; conservation of hearing, and present survey of the deaf, Am.Ann.Deaf **72:** 244-251, May '27
RICHARDSON, D., Research and progress in radiology, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 216-219, July '27
RICHARDSON, E. P., Acute surgical lesions of upper abdomen, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 210-214, Aug. 11, '27
——**MAYO, W. J., and BREWSTER, G. W. W.,** Samuel Jason Mixter, Surg.Gyneç.Obst. **45:** 714-716, Nov. '27
RICHARDSON, F. H., Overweight child, estimating his changed nutritional needs, Trained Nurse **79:** 504-508, May '27
Progress of breast feeding in New York State, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1487-1489, Oct. 29, '27
RICHARDSON, M. E., and TAYLOR, C. H., Occupational therapy with neuropsychiatric patients, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 1164-1169, Nov. '27
RICHARDSON, MAURICE HOWE: See Biographies
RICHART, A., BOISSIÈRE, M., and GUÉRIN, C., Essai de prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine par le BCG dans une exploitation rurale infectée (1921-1927), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 233-253, March '27
RICHE, Occlusion intestinale et rachianesthésie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 451-453, March 26, '27
RICHELET, J. R., El problema de la producción mundial de carnes bajo el punto de vista económico social, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 167-174, June 15, '27
RICHER, Chirurgie du muscle vésical, J.d'urol. **23:** 210-236, March '27
RICHER, A., Méthode employée à Contrexéville pour la radiographie simple de l'appareil urinaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 165-175, May 10, '27
RICHERT, Ueber die Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Spiroprotasin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53, 1044, June 17, '27
Ueber die Erfahrungen mit der Kombination Kardiazol-Dicodid bei der Behandlung von Bronchitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1131, July 8, '27
RICHESON, H. H., Otitis media, chronic purulent, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 517-520, Sept. '27
RICHET, C., JR., Traitement des néphrites azotémique et hypertensive, Médecine (supp.) **8:** 1-25, April '27
La bactériolyse tissulaire du Bacille de Koch, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 965-967, April 26, '27
La bactériolyse naturelle du bacille de Koch dans l'organisme. Étude biologique, Médecine **8:** 925-929, Sept. '27
——**BÉHAGUE, P., and GARSAUX,** Rythme et fréquence respiratoires des animaux soumis à la dépression barométrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 542-546, Feb. 28, '27
Modifications thermiques observées sur le lapin. Soumis à la dépression atmosphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 766-768, March 25, '27
Reproduction expérimentale du mal des altitudes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 768-770, March 25, '27
Crises d'épilepsie chez le lapin au cours de la dépression atmosphérique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1076-1078, June '27
RICHET, CHARLES
—[H. Coutière] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 452-468, Aug. '27
—his work, [A. Loir] Vie méd. **7:** 2397, Nov. 11, '26
RICHMOND, P., JR., Comparison of Kahn and Kolmer reactions, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 585-588, July '27
RICHON, L., and LOUYOT, J., Une épidémie hospitalière de pneumopathies aiguës, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 221-225, May 1, '27
RICHTER, A., and MARTENSTEIN, H., Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Iristuberkulose mit Röntgenstrahlen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 643-650, May '27
RICHTER, C. P., Study of electrical skin resistance and psychogalvanic reflex in case of unilateral sweating, Brain **50:** 216-235, June '27
Interpretation of electromyogram from voluntary and reflex contractions, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 55-77, July '27
Animal behavior and internal drives, Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 307-343, Sept. '27
RICHTER, G., Case of nearly complete cicatrizing of mouth, Klin.Med. **5:** 700-702, '27
RICHTER, HANS, Querschnittformen vom Metacarpus und Metatarsus bei einigen unguligraden und digitigraden Haustieren und Wild (equus, bos, canis, tarandus rangifer (Renntier) und Alces alces (Elch) mit Erklärung in physiologischer und biologischer Hinsicht, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 220-228, '27
RICHTER, HELMUTH, Die Perichondritis der Ohrmuschel im Roentgenbilde, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 495-498, March 18, '27
Ueber das temporäre Oedem der Augenlider bei otogener Meningitis serosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1755-1756, Oct. 14, '27
RICHTER, HERMANN, Hallux flexus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 31-35, Feb. 11, '27
RICHTER, M. N., Modified methylene azure B stain for sections of human hematopoietic organs, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 773-775, Nov. '27
——**and FRASER, J. F.,** Pathology of urticaria pigmentosa, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1082, Oct. 1, '27
RICHTER, N., ROSENCRANTZ, H., and BRUNS, O., Säureschädigung des Herzens und ihre Beeinflussung durch Herzpharmaka, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 778-792, '27
RICHTER, P., Ein Beitrag zu den "Geburtsverletzungen des Auges." (Traumatischer Keratokonus und Lochbildung in der Makula), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 183-187, June '27
RICHTERS, Ueber Fliegenbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 134-142, March '27
Die Empfänglichkeit des Huhnes für humane und bovine Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 161-174, April '27

RICIN
—detoxication of tetanus toxin, ricin and some alkaloids, [J. Schubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 888-890, May 27, '27
—rapid production of immunity to ricin, [M. L. Isaacs & A. H. Grant] J.Immunol. **14:** 243-247, Oct. '27
poisoning, anaricin and its anatoxic properties, [P. Sdrodowski & H. Brenn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 412-416, May 12, '27
RICKER, G., Der Stand der Lehre von der Epityphilitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 125-166, '27
RICKERT, U. G., My present conceptions for control of dental foci of infection, Dental Cosmos **69:** 451-462, May '27
Fundamentals of successful root canal treatment, J.Am. Dent.A. **14:** 1657-1663, Sept. '27
——and **HADLEY, F. P.,** Studies on etiology of root-canal infections; nature of causative agents and means for their detection, Dental Cosmos **69:** 665-678, July '27
RICKETS
See also Cholesterol; Cod-Liver Oil; Vitamins, D
—[W. W. Anderson] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 298-302, Sept. '27
—[P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 191-286, '27
—case of a most severe form of familial rickets, [Jungwirth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 654, May 14, '27
—chemistry findings, [J. L. Gamble] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 373-376, Sept. 8, '27
—craniotabes, a manifestation of rickets due to congenital syphilis, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **15:** 99-119, March '27
—effect of starvation on healing of rickets in rats, [P. G. Shipley & L. E. Holt, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 32-33, Oct. '27
—experimental cretinism; rachitic-like disturbance in extreme hypothyroidism, [M. M. Kunde & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 630-638, Nov. '27
—fragmentation of bones in plastic repair of rachitic deformities, [A. Nehrkorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1378-1380, Aug. 12, '27
—influence of rickets on school life, [E. Aschenheim] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 215-222, May '27
—late rickets as a causative factor of kyphosis in the young, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 138-141, Feb. 11, '27
—manifestations of rickets in Liverpool, [R. Aldin] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 155-159, June '27
—rachitic deformities of extremities and thorax, [O. Vulpius] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 34, Jan; 79, Feb. '27
—recent progress in research, [A. Orgler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1501-1505, Aug. 6, '27
—recent researches, [M. Pfaundler] Med.Klin. **23:** 420, March 18, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 659, April 22, '27; 721, April 29, '27
—traumatic late rickets and late infantile rickets, [P. J. de Bruïne Ploos van Amstel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 251-292, July '27
—unusual roentgenographic manifestation, [P. Lewin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 388-389, Sept. '27
blood in, blood sugar regulation, [J. König & G. Lenart] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 271-281, March '27
—in experimental rickets, [E. Woenckhaus] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 44-60, '27
—inorganic blood phosphate; studies of rats on rachitic and nonrachitic diets, [E. M. Koch & M. H. Cahan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 187-197, Aug. '27
complications and sequels, myxedema with rickets; case, [P. Frick & A. Uffenheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1265, July 29, '27
diagnosis of rachitic pelves by X-ray, [H. Thoms] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 45-48, July '27
—radiologic, [Ducellier] Arch.de méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 125-133, April '27
—roentgen, [O. Göttche] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 329-337, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of rachitic changes of bony frame in school-children, [H. Ruhe] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 321-345, Sept. 2, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Aldin] Practitioner **119:** 56-62, July '27
—[S. Colaneri] Riv.med. **35:** 5, Jan. '27
—[H. J. Gerstenberger] J.A.M.A. **89:** 261-263, July 23, '27
—[T. Skaar] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 665-680, Aug. '27
—[H. Vollmer] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 228-238, April '27
—bone changes occurring in renal and coeliac infantilism and their relationship to rickets; coeliac rickets, [L. G. Parsons] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 198-211, Aug. '27
—cereals and rickets, [H. Steenbock, A. Black & B. H. Thomas] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 906, Aug. '27
—dental decay and rickets, [E. H. Wilkins] M.Officer **37:** 261, June 4, '27

RICKETS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—*in* of gastro-intestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, [T. Redman, S. G. Willimott & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **21:** 589-605, '27
—influence of congenital ossification defects, [H. Abels & D. Karplus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1069-1072, Aug. 25, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1209, Sept. 3, '27
—possible influence of malaria, [G. Macciotta] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 460-471, Sept. '27
—rarity of rickets in China, [A. Hartmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1080, June 24, '27
—relation of experimental rickets to pathogenesis of natural rickets, [D. Lebedev] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 172-197, Sept. '27
experimental, [P. M. Holst] J.Hyg. **26:** 437-440, Oct. '27
—antirachitic effect of skyshine, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 737-741, Nov. '27
—antirachitic factor in human and in cow's milk, [A. F. Hess & M. Weinstock] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 845-853, Nov. '27
—antirachitic factor of grass grown with ultraviolet rays excluded, [W. Völtz & W. Kirsch] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 255-263, '27
—antirachitic properties of cod liver oil, of sunlight and of ultraviolet light, [F. Maignon] Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 73-85, Feb. 15, '27
—antirachitic value of sun's rays through various special window glasses, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 742-752, Nov. '27
—direct ultraviolet irradiation of 5 primates with cage paralysis (rickets), [C. V. Noback] Cornell Vet. **17:** 281-289, July '27
—effect of exposure to sun on susceptibility of rachitic rats to infection; preliminary note, [E. C. Robertson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1033-1035, Sept. '27
—effect of light on experimental rickets in rats, [E. Rekling] Strahlentherapie **25:** 568-579, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 435-448, May 12, '27
—effect of sunshine on acidity of intestinal tract of rachitic rats, [F. F. Tisdall & H. W. Price] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 432-436, Dec. '27
—histopathology in rat, [S. Dobkevitch & P. Moulonguet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 316-319, July 8, '27
—in rats: therapeutic effect of sterol irradiated with ultraviolet light, [O. Schulz & G. Maurmann] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 293-308, July 23, '27
—influence of thyroid gland on production and control, [M. M. Kunde & L. A. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 245-249, Dec. '27
—photoactivity an antirachitic property, [E. Rekling] Acta radiol. **8:** 146-163, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 121-136, Feb. 10, '27
—seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 721-736, Nov. '27
history, Arnoldus Boot, author of one of first descriptions of rickets (1649), [M. A. Van Andel] Janus **31:** 346-358, July-Aug. '27
—evidence of rickets prior to 1650, [J. A. Foote] Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 443-452, Sept. '27
metabolism in, [W. Beck] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 172-177, April '27
—calcium and magnesium, [W. Schüler] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 25-41, '27
—carbohydrate, [M. Landsberger & L. Silber] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **117:** 9-14, Aug. '27
—effect of phosphate added to diet of ricketic rats, [S. Karelitz & A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 665-677, June '27
—effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Weigele & F. Berliner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27
—in rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diets, [S. Karelitz & A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 655-664, June '27
—metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats on restricted food intakes, [A. T. Shohl & H. B. Bennett] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 247-256, Aug. '27
—more on glycolysis question, [J. Brock & A. Weicker] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 193-200, '27
—phosphate metabolism in muscles in experimental rickets of rats, [H. Hentschel & E. Zoeller] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 146-162, '27
—study of phosphorus absorption in normal and rachitic children, [G. Murdoch] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 285-301, Oct. '27
pathology, histologic study of congenital rickets, [Méry & G. Parturier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '27
—rachitic alteration in lower extremities, [C. Cono] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 182-185, May 15, '27

RICKETS—Continued

prevention: See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects

—[R. Degkwitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1973-1976, Nov. 18, '27

—[J. L. Morse] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 388-392, Sept. 8, '27

—[E. T. Wyman] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 376-388, Sept. 8, '27

—antirachitic and calcifying properties of summer- and winter-produced dry milk, irradiated and non-irradiated, [G. C. Supplee & O. D. Dow] J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 617-622, June '27

—antirachitic properties of irradiated dry milk, [G. C. Supplee & O. D. Dow] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 364-371, Sept. '27

—antirachitic value of human milk, [H. J. Gerstenberger, J. I. Hartman & D. N. Smith] California & West. Med. **27**: 40-44, July '27

—cows' milk treated by quartz light, [V. Bruck-Biesok, C. Pirquet & R. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 952, May 14, '27

—effects of irradiated cholesterol-free food, and food containing cholesterol, in preventing rickets in rats, [H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 675-680, '27

—in infants by heliotherapy, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 854, July 23, '27

—in special institutions, [W. Grumach] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 1214, July 15, '27

—means of avoidance and prevention, [H. Vollmer] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2**: 228-238, April '27

—methods, [Klotz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3**: 67-75, Jan.-April '27

—nature and prevention, [H. Vogt] Fortschr.d.Med. **45**: 551, May 6, '27

—some altered early opinions as to childhood life, [D. B. Stuart] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 308-310, Aug. '27

renal: See under Dwarfism

therapy: See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects

—[J. L. Morse] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 388-392, Sept. 8, '27

—[M. Segrè] Gazz.med.lomb. **86**: 49, April 10, '27; 57, April 25, '27

—[E. T. Wyman] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 376-388, Sept. 8, '27

—administration of parathyroid extract to infants, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Weigele & F. Berliner] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 233-251, '27

—alleged scorbutogenic effect of milk treated with ultraviolet light, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 625, June 25, '27

—antirachitic effect and dielectricity constant of cholesterol solutions treated with ultraviolet light, [P. Ellinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 238-246, '27

—antirachitic effect of milk treated with ultraviolet light due to milk sterols, [E. Edelstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 681-686, '27

—antirachitic principle in food treated with roentgen rays, [A. Hottinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 8-23, '27

—antirachitic properties of ergosterol in infants, [H. Beumer & C. Falkenheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 798, April 23, '27

—antirachitic vitamin, [F. Holtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 535, March 19, '27

—antirachitic vitamins, [Windaus] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 345, Feb. 25, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 666, April 2, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 591, April 30, '27

—antirachitic vitasterine and vitasterine of reproduction, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34**: 433-454, July '27

—changes of optic qualities of oils treated with quartz light, [J. Becker & K. Brückersteinkuhl] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43**: 566-570, '27

—cholesterol in 7 cases, [H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44**: 87-99, '27

—clinical experiences with activated ergosterol, [G. Prinke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1644-1647, Aug. 27, '27

—cod-liver oil, [L. A. Tscherkes & I. I. Litwack] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43**: 403-410, '27

—codliver oil concentrate in rickets and other nutritive disturbances, [J. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 308, Sept. 7, '27

—cod-liver oil treated with ultraviolet light, [T. Swenson & J. Möllerström] Acta radiol. **8**: 164-187, '27

—cure of rickets and tetany with irradiated milk, [E. S. Halac & E. Nassau] Rev.de especialid. **1**: 1091-1102, '26; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 215-224, March '27

—experiments with sterol treated with ultraviolet light, [O. Schultz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 584-587, Sept. 2, '27

—further studies on antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays, [A. Knudson] Science **66**: 176-178, Aug. 19, '27

—in negro; effect of treatment with ultraviolet rays, [S. A. Levinsohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34**: 955-961, Dec. '27

RICKETS, therapy—Continued

—ionization, [E. H. Fishberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **33**: 525-532, '27

—irradiated cholesterol, [R. Aldin] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 24-26, May '27

—irradiated ergosterol (vigantol); clinical and experimental findings, [H. Vollmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1634-1635, Sept. 23, '27

—irradiated ergosterol; 4 cases, 5 control cases, [Sim Ki Ay] Mededeel.v.h.Rijks-Inst.v.pharm-therap.onderzoek, no. 13, pp. 128-131, '27

—irradiated ergosterol; good results in 6 cases, [R. Völckers & Blum] Med.Klin. **23**: 1409-1410, Sept. 16, '27

—irradiated ergosterol in children, [W. Lasch & A. Behrens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1552-1553, Sept. 9, '27

—irradiated ergosterol in rickets of animals, children and adults, [A. Hottinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1549-1550, Sept. 9, '27

—irradiated ergosterol; 9 cases, [W. Beck] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68**: 401-404, Sept. '27

—irradiated ergosterol preparations (vigantol) in nurslings, [C. Falkenheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1550-1552, Sept. 9, '27

—irradiation of food, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57**: 735-743, July 30, '27

—milk fat deprived of proteins and treated with ultraviolet light, [F. Rohr & O. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 848-853, April 30, '27

—of persistent rickets, [M. W. Bloomberg] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34**: 624-633, Oct. '27

—powdered irradiated milk, [A. Hottinger] Praxis **16**: 1, May 17, '27

—radiographic changes in rachitic bones of child after ultraviolet treatment, [G. B. Salvatori] Actinoterapia **6**: 92-102, May '27

—relations between cholesterol and the antirachitic vitamin, [A. Windaus] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 301, Feb. 18, '27

—rickets and ultraviolet light, [L. Schall] Strahlentherapie **25**: 121-156, '27

—seashore treatment, [Mercier des Rochettes] J.méd. franç. **16**: 94-101, March '27

—straightening curved bones by artificial local acidosis, [C. R. H. Rabl] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116**: 63-76, May '27

—therapeutic experiments with irradiated ergosterol, [P. György] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 580-584, March 26, '27

—treatment of experimental rickets in rats with monochromatic ultraviolet light, [C. Sonne & E. Rekling] Strahlentherapie **25**: 552-558, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70**: 399-405, April 28, '27

—treatment with strontium lactate, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Clin.pediat. **9**: 207-235, Feb. '27

—ultraviolet radiation and diet, [S. Churchill] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2**: 27-28, May '27

—value of ultra-violet rays in prophylaxis and cure of rickets in monkeys, [E. M. Hume & H. H. Smith] Vet.J. **83**: 368-372, July '27

—with ergosterol, [F. Holtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 706-708, April 22, '27

—yolk of egg irradiated with ultraviolet light, [F. Rohr & O. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1255-1257, July 22, '27

RICKETTSIA

See also Bacteria, proteus group

—morphology and biology, [L. Anigstein] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57**: 209-246, Feb. 28, '27

RICKMAN, J., Survey; development of psycho-analytical theory of psychoses, 1894-1926, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7**: 94, June; 321, Nov. '27

RICKWORD LANE, C.: See Lane, C. R.

RICOBELLO, G., Sull'azione vitaminica dell'olio di oliva irradiato coi raggi ultravioletti, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2**: 333-347, '27

RICOZZI, T., Comportamento dei fermenti ossidasici del sangue nelle alterazioni epatiche, Morgagni **69**: 881-883, June 5, '27

RIDDELL, J. R., and GALBRAITH, W. M., Radiological examination of urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 1-8, Jan. '27

RIDDELL, L., Law and ethics of medical confidences, Lancet **2**: 4-8, July 2, '27

RIDDELL, T. E., Traumatic neurasthenia, Nebraska M.J. **12**: 418-421, Nov. '27

RIDDELL, W. R., William Penn and witchcraft, J.Am.Inst. Crim.Law & Criminol. **18**: 11-16, May '27

Antisyphilitic pharmacopoeia of Fracastorius, Pub.Health J. **18**: 226, May; 267, June; 331, July '27

Canadian Red Cross Society, Pub.Health J. **18**: 258-261, June '27

Venereal disease control, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 104-106, July 20, '27

At the murderer's touch, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18**: 175-179, Aug. '27

Some mediaeval medicine, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 221-223, Aug. 17, '27

RIDDELL, W. R.—Continued
Some cases of a noted Heelmeester, M.J.& Rec. 126: 607-609, Nov. 16, '27
RIDDLE, E. M., Stealing as form of aggressive behavior, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 157-169, July-Sept. '27
RIDDLE, O., Studies on thyroids, Endocrinology 11: 161-172, May-June '27
On endocrines and organisms, Am.Naturalist 61: 481-502, Nov.-Dec. '27
——and BURNS, F. H., Studies on physiology of reproduction in birds; blood fat and phosphorus in sexes and their variations in reproductive cycle, Am.J. Physiol. 81: 711-724, Aug. '27
RIDDOCH, G., Chronic encephalitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 537-539, Sept. 24, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. 73: 582-589, Oct. '27
RIDER, P. R., Analysis of u-shaped frequency distribution, J.Am.Statist.A. 22: 202-208, June '27
RIDER'S EUCALYPTUS OIL COMPOUND
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 89: 390, July 30, '27
RIDGE, F. I., Pernicious anemia, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 410-414, Sept. '27
RIDING, D., GLYNN, E. E., and EVANS, W. H., Influence of oral sepsis upon carbohydrate tolerance in non-diabetic patients, also effect of subsequent dental treatment, Brit.Dent.J. 48: 1116-1125, Sept. 15, '27; also Lancet 2: 592-595, Sept. 17, '27
RIDOUT, J. H., and BEST, C. H., Ultraviolet radiations; measurement by acetone methylene blue method, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 719-720, Nov. '27
RIECHEN, F., Selenigsaures Natrium als Ursache einer Vergiftung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 53: 264-266, April '27
RIECK, A., Zur Aetiologie des Ulcus rodens vulvae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 904-908, April 9, '27
RIECKE, H. G., Zur Pathogenese der Eiterungen im Spatium parapharyngeum nach akuter Angina an Hand eines Falles mit Gefässarrosion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 205: 347-360, '27
RIED, H. A., Die Schaftkrümmung des menschlichen Femur, Arch.f.Anthrop. 21: 1-30, '27
RIEDE, W., Krankheiten und Vererbung, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.2) 71: 272-297, Aug. 1, '27
RIEDEL, Vom Sicherheitsingenieur zum Leistungsingenieur, Arbeiterschutz 3: 177, Sept. '27
RIEDEL, G., Muskelverpflanzung bei Serratuslähmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 578-580, March 5, '27
RIEDEL, M., Beitrag zur Kasuistik des schnellenden Knies, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 961, April 16, '27
Zur Therapie der Appendizitis und Peritonitis, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1456-1457, Aug. 26, '27
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, H., Antiperistaltik und rückläufige Inhaltsverschiebung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 891-912, March '27
RIEDER, W., Einfluss der Resektion der Rami communicantes und des Sympathicus auf infizierte Wundflächen im Tierexperiment, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 56: 518-526, '27
RIEDIG, F., Fliessarbeit und Hygiene, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 72-75, March '27
RIEDIGER, K., Ein Schloss für die Kiellandzange zur Entwicklung toter Kinder nach vorausgegangener Perforation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2198, Aug. 20, '27
RIEGEL, C., Formation of lactic acid in body after severe hemorrhage, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 123-134, July '27
Rate of disappearance of sodium lactate injected intravenously and its effect upon sugar and inorganic phosphate of blood, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 135-148, July '27
RIEGER, H., and REICHEL, H., Die Ausgleichs- und Fehlerrechnung bei Desinfektionsversuchen, Arch.f. Hyg. 98: 23-31, '27
RIEHL, G., Radiumtherapie bei Hautkrankheiten, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1202, Sept. 3, '27
RIEHL, G., JR., Zur Behandlung schwerer Verbrennungen mit Bluttransfusion, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 41-65, '27
Indikation und Erfolge der Behandlung im Hebraschen Wasserbett, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1007-1009, Aug. 4, '27
RIEKEMANN, H., Umstellung der Grossküchen von Kohlen- auf Gasheizung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 415, July 18, '27
RIEMAIN, F., La consommation de l'alcool devant la loi et devant l'hygiène, Infirmière franç. 5: 93-98, June '27
RIENACKER, R., Ueber bakteriologische Untersuchungen an Fischkonserven, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 293, June 1, '27
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Hyperthyroidism and its relation to benign tumors of thyroid gland, South.M.J. 20: 901-907, Dec. '27
RIEPERT, Gewoltes und Erreichtes im neuzeitlichen Strassenbau, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 308-310, April 16, '27
von RIES, J., Worauf beruhen Spätschädigungen nach Röntgenbehandlung? Umschau 31: 165-170, Feb. 26, '27
RIES, K., Zur Frage des Abhängigkeitsverhältnisses des Erythema exsudativum multiforme von Syphilis einerseits und vom akuten Infektionen andererseits, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte 39: 116, April 1, '27; 132, April 15, '27
RIESE, H., Nekrolog; Friedrich Lange, 1848-1927, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1729, July 9, '27
RIESE, W., Ueber das heutige Sexualideal des Mannes, N.Generation 23: 54, Feb. '27
Ueber einige motorische Herdsymptome (Echoerscheinungen, Iteration, Perseveration), Psychol.u.Med. 2: 172-183, '27
Die Ueberwertigkeit der einen Hemisphäre auf Grund hirnmorphologischer und hirnpathologischer Untersuchungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 64: 185-228, July '27
Endokrine Konstitution und Charakter, Prakt.Arzt 12: 364-369, Aug. 20, '27
Anpassungen und Konvergenzen am Gehirn, Naturwissenschaften 15: 814-818, Oct. 7, '27
Zum Problem der Ueberwertigkeit der einen Hirnhälfte, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1749-1750, Oct. 14, '27
RIESENFELD, E. A., Treatment of bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia in infants and children, Arch. Pediat. 44: 620-628, Oct. '27
RIESMAN, D., Clinical causes and diagnostic and prognostic significance of jaundice, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. 29: 189-202, '27
Introduction, M.Clin.North America 10: 1395-1397, May '27
Diagnosis of diseases of thyroid gland, Atlantic M.J. 30: 612-617, July '27
Medical education and distribution of physicians in United States, Atlantic M.J. 31: 5-9, Oct. '27
——and AHLFELDT, F. E., Review of clinical data with report of Pennsylvania case, Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 151-167, Aug. '27
RIESSER, O., Albrecht Kossel, 1853-1927, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1441, Aug. 19, '27
——and SIMONSON, E., Zur Physiologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; zur Physiologie der Uebung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 743-751, '27
RIETI, E., Sul valore dell'indice cariocinetico per la determinazione della durata dell'irradiazione da radium nei tumori maligni, Arch.di radiol. 3: 63-74, Jan.-Feb. '27
RIETSCHEL, H., Nekrolog; Friedrich Göppert, 1870-1927, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 575, March 19, '27
Einige Bemerkungen über Durstzustände bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 193-195, March 25, '27
Ueber Schreifieber (Arbeitshyperthermie) beim Säugling, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 208-213, April '27
——and STRIECK, F., Ueber das "alimentäre Fieber" und den "Intoxikationszustand" der Säuglinge, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 43: 106-121, '27
——BODE, O., and STRIECK, F., Respirationsversuche bei dynamischer Einweisshyperthermie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 121: 332-341, '27
——PRINKE, G., and STRIECK, F., Ueber Arbeits- (Schrei-) Hyperthermie bei Säuglingen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 43: 221-231, '27
RIETTI, C. T., Diffusion de l'urée dans divers liquides de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1038-1039, Oct. 13, '27
RIETTI, F., Il significato e la determinazione del normale in medicina, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. 54: 3-15, '26
RIEUX, J., Rhumatisme articulaire aigu et cardiopathies valvulaires dans le milieu militaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 9-23, Jan. '27
Maladie rhumatismale et cœur, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 129-132, Feb. 26, '27
Le pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire et pleurale de l'adulte, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 321-326, May 14, '27
Valeur comparée de la tuberculino-réaction et de la réaction de fixation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose latente, Progrès méd. 42: 1065-1073, July 9, '27
Indications du pneumo-thorax thérapeutique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 41: 465-469, July 16, '27
Diagnostic critique de la méningite tuberculeuse, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 41: 529-533, Aug. 13, '27
RIFE, C. C., Black tongue, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 296-303, June '27
RIGANO-IRRERA, D., Tre casi di sarcoma sviluppato in fibromioma del corpo dell'utero, Arch.ital.di chir. 18: 538-559, '27

RIGAUD and CHATELLIER, Lupus condylomateux de la lange, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 341, May '27

RIGAUD, P., La neuro-labyrinthite méningococcique, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 675-691, July '27

RIGELE, H., Technik des Strahlenschutzes in Therapie und Diagnostik, Strahlentherapie **24:** 762-765, '27

RIGGIN, I. C., Epidemic of typhoid fever due to milk-borne infection, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 919-921, Nov. '27

RIGGS, L. K., Content of physiology courses given at New Jersey College of Pharmacy, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 463-466, May '27

——**and GOULDEN, H. D.,** Further studies on physiologic action of propylene, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 635-639, July '27

RIGGS, T. F., President's address; review of Association's work, Journal-Lancet **47:** 358-359, Aug. 1, '27

RIGHETTI, C., Sindrome appendicolare da linfangioma cavernoso del meso-cieco, Riforma med. **43:** 745-747, Aug. 8, '27

RIGHETTI, E., JOHNSON, C. M., and BOTSFORD, M. E., Anesthesia in urologic surgery, California & West. Med. **27:** 377-378, Sept. '27

RIGHI, I., Sulla presenza di granuli di catrame negli organi di topi trattati con pennellature cutanee, Pathologica **19:** 368-372, Aug. 15, '27

RIGIDITY

See also under Encephalitis, Epidemic

decerebrate, analogies between spasm of torsion and phenomena of decerebrate rigidity, [J. A. Chavany & Morlaas] Rev.neurol. **1:** 629-635, May '27

—due to cerebral softening in infant, [A. Muggia] Minerva med. **7:** 857-860, Aug. 10, '27

—following encephalitis; case with necropsy, [T. H. Weisenburg & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 1-15, July '27

—intra-arachnoid hematoma with decerebration syndrome; case, [Trénel & P. Clerc] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 136-139, Nov.-Dec. '26

—simulation in 2 paretics, [C. E. Kiely] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 532-537, Oct. '27

postmortem: See Rigor Mortis

RIGLER, R., and SILBERSTERN, E., Zur Physiologie der Warmeregulierung: der Einfluss sympathikushemmender Mittel auf die Körpertemperatur, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 1-22, '27

——**and LÖFFLER, E.,** Über Blausäureentgiftung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1712, Sept. 3, '27

RIGNANO, E., En quoi consiste et d'où dérive le finalisme des phénomènes psychiques, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **23:** 935-939, Nov. 15, '26

La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese; la "Gestalt" in quanto ordine di elementi sensoriali, Scientia **42:** 145-158, '27

RIGO, L., Grave caso di ulcera molle datante da circa quattro anni guarito colla vaccinoterapia specifica, Dermosifilografo **2:** 337-340, July '27

RIGONI, M., Influenza della catalasi e di altri fattori nell'azione del perossido d'idrogeno sugli eritrociti, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 272-285, April-June '27

RIGOR MORTIS

—conditions for appearance in stimulated muscles, [H. J. Wolf] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 210-215, '27

—course of rigor mortis in homologous muscles, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '27

—determination of beginning of rigor mortis in animal experiments, [L. Wacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1041-1043, June 24, '27

—experiments on influence of temperature on cadaveric rigidity, [S. Morgenstern] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 718-722, May 30, '27

—researches on rigor mortis in glycogen-containing and glycogen-deficient muscle, [L. Wacher] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 192-215, '27

—rôle of magnesium sulphate in muscular fatigue and rigor mortis, [L. Wacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1222, July 22, '27

RIGOT and EMERIC, Plusiers cas d'intoxication saturnine d'origine peu commune dans une famille de cultivateurs, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 259-262, April '27; also Ann. de méd.lég. **7:** 370-373, July '27

RIHA, J., Acute dilatation of stomach from aërophagy, Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 545-551, March 28, '27

RIHAB, M., Der arabische Arzt At-Tabari. Uebersetzung einzelner Abschnitte aus seinen "Hippokratischen Behandlungen," Ar.h.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 123-168, April 1, '27

RIKL, A., Beiträge zur Frage der Pfortaderthrombosen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 435-457, '27

RIMAR, B., Zur Kasuistik der Lipome des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 64, July '27

RIMAUD, L., Sur les abcès lymphangitiques du corps de la langue, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 373-376, April '27

RIMBAUD and BOULET, Kyste hydatique du foie, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 157-160, March '27

A propos de l'action diurétique du chlorure de calcium, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 160-162, March '27

——**and PAGÈS,** Dysostose cléido-crânienne à forme cléido-crânio-pelvienne, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 311-313, July '27

——**BOULET and FAYOT,** Méningite puriforme aseptique tolérée, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 298-300, June '27

——**BOULET and VIDAL (Mme.),** Un cas de médullo-bulbo-encéphalite, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 132-135, Feb. '27

RIMINGTON, C., Phosphorus of caseinogen; isolation of phosphorus-containing peptone from tryptic digests of caseinogen, Biochem.J. **21:** 1179-1186, '27

Phosphorus of caseinogen; constitution of phosphopeptone, Biochem.J. **21:** 1187-1193, '27

——**and ECKER, E. E.,** Preliminary study of chemical nature of toxic substances produced by Salmonella group of organisms, J.Hyg. **27:** 44-48, Nov. '27

RIMINI, E., L'esame del liquido cerebro-spinale quale contributo alla diagnosi nelle complicazioni endocraniche ottiche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 670-685, Sept.-Dec. '26

RIMPAU, W., Zur Epidemiologie des Unterleibstyphus, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 491-495, March 25, '27

da RIN, O., Diabete mellito e ascesso polmonare. (Caso clinico), Clin.med.Ital. **58:** 193-207, May-June '27

RINALDI, P., and SETTE, N., Influenza dell'acido fenico e del formolo nella conservazione di alcuni reattivi biologici, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 446-461, July '27

RINCK, H., Untersuchungen über Abderhaldensche Abbauvorgänge bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 248-255, '27

Ueber den Geschlechtsdrüsenabbau bei einem Fall von Pseudohermaphroditismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 209-211, May 30, '27

RINDERPEST

—experimental transmission to deer, [H. Jacotot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1134, May 6, '27

—importance of infectious vaginal catarrh, [Hesse] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 627-630, Sept. 24, '27

—new vaccine for rinderpest immunization, [R. A. Kelser] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 31-33, July '27

RINDONE, A., Il nervo frenico in rapporto all'età e alla mole del soma nell'uomo. Ricerche morfologiche e istochimiche. (Nota preventiva), Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 162-165, July 13, '27

Ricerche sulla morfologia del sangue dopo la simpatectomia dell'arteria nutritizia del midollo delle ossa. (Brevi considerazioni sulla struttura e sulle funzioni del midollo osseo). Nota preventiva, Monitore zool. ital. **38:** 201-205, Sept. 22, '27

RING, E. R., and SMITH, T., Segregation of lambs at birth and feeding of cow's milk in elimination of parasites, J.Parasitol. **13:** 260-269, June '27

RING, G. C., SCHNEIDER, E. C., and CLARKE, R. W., Influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27

RING TEST: See Diphtheria, toxin; Precipitin, reaction; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

RINGBOM, A., and HÄGGLUND, E., Ueber die Vergärung der α-Ketobuttersäure und Oxalessigsäure; ueber die Abhängigkeit der alkoholischen Gärung von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 117-119, '27

RINGER, A. I., LASKER, M., and HARRIS, M. M., Effect of streptococcus culture and of diphtheria toxin on potency of insulin, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 546-551, Oct. '27

RINGER, W. E., and GRUTTERINK, B. W., Einfluss der Reaktion auf die Eiweiss verdauende Kraft des Papains, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 112-142, '27

RINGER-LOCKE'S SOLUTION: See Mental Disease, therapy

RINGLEB, O., Bemerkungen zur Perspektive des Cystoskops, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 364-373, '27

RINGOEN, A. R., So-called "hemohistioblasts" of Ferrata in myelogenous leukemia, Folia hæmat. **33:** 149-164, Feb. '27; also Les soi-disant "hémohistioblastes" de Ferrata dans la leucémie myeloïde, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 178-182, June 5, '27

RINGWORM

See also Microsporosis; Tinea; Trichophytosis

—detection of ringworm hairs on scalp by their fluorescence under ultra-violet light, [A. C. Roxburgh] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 351-352, Aug.-Sept. '27

—fungi causing ringworm in children attending London County Council Schools, [J. G. Hare & P. Tate] J. Hyg. **27:** 32-36, Nov. '27

—of feet, [H. King] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 207-209, Oct. '27

RINGWORM—Continued
in animals, treatment at Reno Q.M.I.D., Fort Reno, Oklahoma, [J. L. Barringer] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 49-55, Aug. 10, '27
therapy, by thallium acetate, [S. J. Firth] Brit.M.J. 1: 1097, June 18, '27
—epilation by thallium acetate; 45 cases, [J. Devane] M. Press **124:** 95, Aug. 3, '27
—thallium, [J. H. T. Davies] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 219-223, July-Sept. '27
—thallium acetate, [J. A. Scott] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 110-113, March '27
—thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of scalp; its advantages and dangers, [A. Seaston & C. R. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 263-264, Aug. 13, '27
—thallium epilation, [M. Drummond] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 314-318, July '27
—treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium depilation, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 261-263, Aug. 13, '27; also West London M.J. **32:** 143-147, July '27
RINK, W., Charakteriologische Bibliographie, Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 55-66, May '27
RINNE TEST: See under Hearing, tests
RIO, Le "séléno-uriomètre" système A. Rio, appliqué à la mesure, par lecture directe, du rayonnement ultra-violet, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 216-220, June '27
RIO, L., Asma e gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **36:** 451, Aug. '27
de RIO BRANCO, PAUL: See Obituaries
RIOCH, D. M., Experiments on water and salt diuresis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 743-756, Dec. '27
del RIO-HORTEGA, P., Lesiones elementales de los centros nerviosos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 36-70, July '27; also, Arch.de.med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 373-392, Oct. 1, '27
Gliosis subependimaría megalocitica en la senilidad simple y demencial, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 85-97, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 325-331, Sept. 17, '27
——**and PENFIELD, W.**, Cerebral cicatrix; reaction of neuroglia and microglia to brain wounds, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 278-303, Nov. '27
RIOU, M., Deux cas de charbon intestinal. (Méthode de diagnostic précoce), Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 435, July 9, '27
RIOUX and ROCHER, Tuberculose du calcanéum fistulisée et infectée; évidement; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de med.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 95-97, '27
RIPERT and CHEVALIER, J., Action pharmacodynamique et titrage physiologique des préparations de fleurs de pyrèthre, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 776-778, March 21, '27
RIPERT, J., and HENRY, A., Le pyrèthre insecticide: son emploi en médecine vétérinaire, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 290-298, May 15, '27
RIPPEL, A., Untersuchungen über physiologisches Gleichgewicht bei Pflanzen; ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Aufnahmeverlauf der Bodennährstoffe bei den höheren Pflanzen und der Beweglichkeit dieser Stoffe in der Pflanze, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 272-282, '27
——**and BORTELS, H.**, Vorläufige Versuche über die allgemeine Bedeutung der Kohlensäure für die Pflanzenzelle. (Versuche an Aspergillus niger), Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 237-244, '27
——**and WALTER, K.**, Ueber den Stickstoffgehalt des Aspergillins, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 474-477, '27
RIPPON, T. S., Flying in tropical climates, with particular reference to sun glare, J.State Med. **35:** 355-359, June '27
RISACHER, S. E., and WAITZ, R., Anesthésie rachidienne limitée à la région périnéale par l'emploi d'une solution concentrée de novocaine (technique de Ravaut appliquée à l'obstétrique), Presse méd. **35:** 277, March 2, '27
RISAK, E., Zur Klinik der Aktinomykose des Rektums, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 129-134, '27
Zur Klinik und Statistik der bösartigen Kiefergeschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 162-175, '27
Neue Untersuchungen über die Halogenlösung nach Albrecht-Ulzer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 778-780, June 16, '27
RISCHKOW, V., Die Verbreitung des Chlorophylls und der Peroxydasegehalt der Epidermis buntblättriger Pflanzen; der Chlorophyllgehalt der Epidermis, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 501-512, Aug. '27
RISEL, Die Sommersterblichkeit in Leipzig, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 557, March 25, '27
RISER, PERES, M., and CESTAN, Intraventricular treatment of paresis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 227-244, Sept. '27
——**and MERIEL, P.**, La glycorachie. Contribution à la physiologie du tissu lucunaire, Paris méd. **2:** 250-255, Oct. 1, '27
——**SOREL, R., and LAPORTE**, Les tumeurs médullaires indolentes, Rev.neurol. **2:** 164-179, Aug. '27

RISER—Continued
——**SOREL, R., and SOREL**, Tumeur cérébrale, troubles mentaux, vol pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27
RISLER, J., and FOVEAU de COURMELLES, Sur le choc radiant, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 701-703, March 14, '27; also Bull.d.sc.pharmacol, (annexe) **34:** 111, May '27
——**and PHILIBERT, A.**, Rôle de la lumière dans certains phénomènes de choc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 747-749, March 25, '27
RISLEY, E. H., Safeguarding our patients, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 141-149, Aug. '27
RISPENS, T. E., and KAPSENBERG, G., Anschauungen über Antikörper und die Konstellation des Serumeiweisses, im Anschluss an neue Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Agglutinins zu den Eiweissfraktionen des Serums und ähnlichen früheren Untersuchungen hinsichtlich der WaR. und S.-G. R., Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 227-327, '27
RISSMANN, P., Operative Klarstellung oder Annahme eines Schwangerschaftsikterus? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2051-2054, Aug. 13, '27
RIST, E., La fonction du médecin d'hôpital dans la lutte antituberculeuse cent ans après Laënnec, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 16-36, Jan.-Feb. '27
Relation of pregnancy to general diseases; tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 247-250, Aug. 13, '27
——**and others**, Bronchiectasies unilatérales gauches associées à une sténose bronchique droite. Intoxication lodique à la suite de deux injections diagnostiques de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 599-601, May 12, '27
——**and COULAUD, E.**, Un cas de pneumothorax thérapeutique bilatéral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 920-922, June 23, '27
——**JACOB, P., and SOULAS, A.**, Deux nouveaux cas de bronchiectasie simulant la pleurésie médiastine, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 724-728, May 26, '27
——**RAVINA, A., and WAITZ, R.**, A propos d'un cas d'ostéopériostites suppurées multiples au décours d'une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1285-1290, Aug. 4, '27
RITCH, C. O., Diathermy in urology; an evaluation, Illinois M.J. **52:** 409-411, Nov. '27
RITCH, T. G., Post-operative manifestations of syphilis in usual surgical cases, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 238-240, July '27
RITCHIE, A. D., Lactic acid in fish and crustacean muscle, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 327-332, June '27
RITCHIE, J. H., and DOWLING, J. J., Gynecological and obstetric building that is modernly equipped, Mod. Hosp. **29:** 67-71, Aug. '27
RITCHIE, T. R., Diet, M.J.Australia (supp. 5) p. 160, Sept. 10, '27
Control of hookworm in native community, M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 397-400, Nov. 19, '27
Yaws, M.J.Australia (supp. 13) pp. 401-402, Nov. 19, '27
RITCHIE, W. T., Indications for oxygen therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 915-916, Nov. 19, '27
RITSCHEL, H. U., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entstehung des Mediastinalemphysems, Med.Klin. **23:** 1062, July 15, '27
RITTER, C., Bacteriological methods of water analysis used in State Water Laboratory, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 200-202, June '27
Interpretation of bacteriological findings in water analysis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 222-224, July '27
RITTER, J., Die Behandlung der Lues bei Tuberkulösen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 247, June; 300, July '27
RITTER, J. S., and McCARTHY, J. F., Suction as applied to urologic cases at New York Post-Graduate Hospital, J.Urol. **18:** 211-219, Aug. '27
RITTER, N., Laboratory analysis of milk, J.Kansas M. Soc. **27:** 305, Sept. '27
Correlation of field and laboratory work in milk control, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 410-411, Dec. '27
RITTERSHAUS, E., Aus der forensischen Praxis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 387, Aug. 20, '27; 400, Aug. 27, '27
RITTMANN, R., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der chemischen Aenderungen des Blutes bei der Asphyxie; Verhalten des Calciums, Kaliums, Reststickstoffes, Fibrinogens, Albumin-Globulingehaltes und der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit unter Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 262-270, '27
RITTNER, M., and TIOMKIN-SCHUKOFF, R., Lasst sich das bakteriophage Lysin mit toten Bakterien fortführen? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 327-329, Sept. 10, '27
RITVO, M., X-ray in diagnosis of appendiceal abscess, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 307-309, Aug. 25, '27

RITVO, M.—Continued
——and WEISS, S., Physostigmine as aid in gastrointestinal roentgen-ray diagnosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 301-314, Oct. '27
RITZER, K., Unfalltechnische Filmvorführungen, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 114-117, June 10, '27
RITZHAUPT, L. H., Fibroid uterus, J. Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 249-251, Sept. '27
RIVA, A., and de la BARRERA, J. M., Toxoplasma del cobayo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 107-110, '27; abridged, Toxoplasma du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 416, July 8, '27
Indice de helmintiasis intestinal en la población escolar de la República Argentina (provincia de Corrientes), Semana méd. **2:** 844-852, Sept. 29, '27
RIVA, E., and DE PAOLI, M., Un nuovo caso di microcefalia pura. Ricerche antropologiche ed istologiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 173-222, Aug. 15, '27
RIVA, G., Il bleu di metilene nelle lesioni corneali, Ann. di med.nav. **1:** 162-168, March-April '27
RIVALIER, E., TEISSIER, P., and REILLY, J., Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; préparation d'un antigène streptobacillaire soluble; ses effets sur l'animal et l'homme sain, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 268-282, June '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; physiopathologie de l'infection chancrelleuse, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 292-307, June '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; les principes généraux d'une vaccinothérapie spécifique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 319-338, June '27
RIVANO, F., and BELLINI, G., Effetti terapeutici del luminale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 297-311, May-Aug. '27
RIVANOL
See also Eyes, surgery
—administration of rivanol by intraspinal route, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1044, April 26, '27
—in surgery, [S. Teodor] Cluj.med. **8:** 90-92, March-April '27
therapy: See Abscess, therapy; Cataract, extraction; Dysentery, amebic; Gynecology, therapy in; Obstetrics
RIVAROLA, R. A., Quiste seroso del cerebelo en una niña de tres años, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 153-158, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1417-1419, June 9, '27; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 467-472, July '27
Anotaciones sobre los resultados del método de Robertson Lavalle en el tratamiento de las ósteoartritis tuberculosas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 190-197, June 1, '27
Anotaciones sobre los resultados del método de Robertson Lavalle en el tratamiento de las ósteoartritis bacilosas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 207-214, June 8, '27
——and others, Método de Robertson Lavalle en el tratamiento de las osteoartritis tuberculosas, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 385-397, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 305-309, Aug. 4, '27
——and DETCHESSARRY, R., Sobre dos casos de oclusión intestinal postoperatoria, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 278-281, June 22, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 114, July 14, '27
——and SEGERS, A., Pleuresías purulentas, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 299-301, April '27
RIVERA, E. M., Los dispensarios como arma de combate contra la tuberculosis, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 17-23, Sept. '26
RIVERA, V., Depressioni ed esaltazioni dell'accrescimento in neoplasmi vegetali sperimentali irradiati, Riv.di biol. **9:** 62-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
RIVERS, T. M., Filterable viruses; critical review, J.Bact. **14:** 217-258, Oct. '27
——and CARREL, A., La fabrication du vaccin in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 848-850, April 1, '27
——and ELDRIDGE, L. A., JR., Bullous impetigo complicating varicella; report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 354-363, Dec. '27
——and PEARCE, L., Effect of host immunity to filterable virus (Virus III) on growth and malignancy of transplantable rabbit neoplasm, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 65-80, July '27
Effect of filterable virus (Virus III) on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 81-99, July '27
RIVET, L., Georges Hayem, Sang **1:** 59-68, '27
RIVIER, P., Contribution à l'étude de la fonction pancréatique chez l'homme. Cas de rupture traumatique du pancréas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 669-670, Aug. 26, '27
RIVIERE, J., Constipation and enteritis, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **40:** 156-159, April '27
Physiotherapist visits in America, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 353-359, Aug. '27
RIVIERE, J.—Continued
Physical therapy of stomach, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 625-629, Dec. '27
RIVIERE, M., Quelques observations nouvelles de syphilis coexistant avec une albuminurie dite gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 119-125, Feb. '27
Quatre opérations césariennes partiquées sur indications peu usuelles, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 134-136, Feb. '27
Un cas authentique de choc obstétrical, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 225-228, March '27
——and ROCHER, H. L., Un cas de rétention d'urine congénitale par imperforation de l'urètre, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 325-327, May '27
RIVKIN, H., and others, Effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27
Administration of parathyroid extract to infants with idiopathic tetany and with rickets, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 233-251, '27
RIVKINA, D., Calcium iontophoresis, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 1, pp. 45-47, '27
RIXEY, W. W., Hemorrhoids; injection or operation, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 434-436, Oct. '27
RIXFORD, E., Temporomandibular articulation, Internat.J. Orthodontia **13:** 399-410, May '27
Development and changes, physiological and pathological, in temporomandibular articulation, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 488-500, Aug. '27
RIZZATTI, E., A proposito della genesi del sonno. (Considerazioni su di un caso di narcolepsi post-encefalitica), Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 135-149, '27
Sullo "scatenamento" delle crisi epilettiche con l'adrenalina, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 182-187, April 10, '27
Contributo alla diagnosi delle meningiti croniche, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 239-254, May '27
RIZZATTI, G., Un altro caso di distacco totale di placenta in gravida nefritica, Clin.ostet. **29:** 484-495, Sept. '27
RIZZO, A., Sulla midriasi da cocaina. (Contributo sperimentale), Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **55:** 1-35, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sulla sensibilità della cornea, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 126-131, Jan.-Feb. '27
RIZZO, C., Il primo caso di bilharziosi intestinale osservato in Cirenaica. (Contributo nosogeografico e clinico alla conoscenza delle schistosomiasi umane), Riforma med. **43:** 555-561, June 13, '27
RIZZOLO, A., Point optimum avec chronaxie minima dans divers centres corticaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 936, April 26, '27
Chronaxie de quelques centres moteurs corticaux (oreille, œil et patte) au point optimum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 937, April 26, '27
Action de la strychnine sur les faces dorsale et ventrale de la moelle lombaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1207, May 13, '27
La chronaxie de l'écorce cérébrale après ligature des deux artères carotides et des deux artères vertébrales et après des saignées répétées chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1209, May 13, '27
La chronaxie de quelques points moteurs de l'écorce cérébrale grise our de l'écorce cérébrale blanche chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 53, June 17, '27
La chronaxie du point moteur non optimum de l'écorce cérébrale chez le chien normal (région correspondant au mouvement de la patte antérieure) après destruction du point moteur optimum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 129, June 24, '27
Chronaxie de la moelle épinière avant et après section complète de la moelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1071-1072, Oct. 21, '27
Effet de la cocaïne, de la morphine et de la nicotine sur l'excitabilité de la moelle épinière, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1073-1074, Oct. 21, '27
ROACH, W. A., Immunity of potato varieties from attack by wart disease fungus, Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc., Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 181-192, May '27
ROAF, H. E., Some observations on colour vision, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 188-196, '27
ROARK, R. C., and others, Repellents for blowflies, Indust. & Engin.Chem. **19:** 942, Aug. '27
ROASENDA, G., Considerazioni sul fenomeno mio-gluteo, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 187-191, April '27
L'esame funzionale della corda del timpano mediante lo stimolo elettrico (anode) a livello della colonna cervicale, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 207-215, April '27
ROATTA, G. B., Control of tuberculosis in Florence, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 643-664, June '27
ROBB, J. J., Two cases of injury to cervical vertebrae, Brit.M.J. **2:** 349, Aug. 27, '27

ROBBIANO, G., Aborto e raschiamento, Med.prat. **12:** 305-308, Aug. '27

ROBERT, H., and COLANERI, L. J., Les fractures de l'apophyse coronoïde du cubitus, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 265-270, May '27

ROBERT, J. T., and THOMAS, B. A., Prostatic calculi, J.Urol. **18:** 479-493, Nov. '27

ROBERTI, C. E., La tiroide e la sua influenza sul carattere, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 125-136, April 30, '27

Contributo alla patogenesi delle sindromi amenziali e schizofreniche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 564-627, Sept. 27, '27

ROBERTS, C., Address on surgical convalescence, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1013-1015, Dec. 3, '27

ROBERTS, C. H., Triplets; eclampsia; caesarean section; survival of mother and children, Brit.M.J. **2:** 16-17, July 2, '27

ROBERTS, C. L., Abdominal pain in pregnancy, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 180-183, Sept. '27

ROBERTS, E. R., Chronic temporosphenoidal abscess; discovered during apparent acute suppurative otitis media; report of case with postmortem observations, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 213-216, Sept. '27

Septicemia of otitic origin via jugular bulb; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 383-384, Oct. '27

Acute otitic temporosphenoidal abscess; septicemia, Gradenigo's syndrome, acute surgical mastoiditis, acute suppurative otitis media, fronto-ethmoidal empyema, grip; report of case with postmortem observations, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 420-425, Nov. '27

Tonsil problem; working hypothesis for general guidance, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 565-568, Dec. '27

ROBERTS, F. L., Growth of children that are below average weight, J.A.M.A. **89:** 847-849, Sept. 10, '27

ROBERTS, G. J., Some diseases of bovines not described in textbooks, Vet.Rec. **7:** 775-779, Sept. 10, '27

ROBERTS, G. W., and ROBERTS, K., Abdominal incisions treated by "open method," Ann.Surg. **85:** 822-826, June '27

ROBERTS, J., Specific duty of medical officers of health in communicable diseases, Pub.Health J. **18:** 401-416, Sept. '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1178, Oct.; 1309, Nov. '27

ROBERTS, J. R., Disease of gall-bladder and gall-stones, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 380-381, July '27

ROBERTS, K., Preliminary report of modified method of blood counting for determination of inflammatory conditions, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 223-231, Sept. '27

——and ROBERTS, G. W., Abdominal incisions treated by "open method," Ann.Surg. **85:** 822-826, June '27

ROBERTS, M. H., Intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, South.M.J. **20:** 642-644, Aug. '27

ROBERTS, R. E., BIGLAND, P. M., and GLYNN, E. E., Studies in Wassermann reaction, showing especially success of immediate salvarsan and mercury treatment of active syphilis, also failure of mercury continuation treatment of Wassermann negative quiescent syphilis, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 83-98, April '27

ROBERTS, W. M., Fasting gastric secretion in man, Quart. J.Med. **21:** 7-19, Oct. '27

ROBERTSON, A. F., JR., Sir William Osler, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 335-340, Sept. '27

ROBERTSON, C. H., Surgical treatment of goitre, M.J. Australia (supp. 2) pp. 33-36, Aug. 20, '27

——and SWEET, G. B., Case of congenital atresia of jejunum, with recovery, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 186-188, June '27; also New Zealand M.J. **26:** 128-131, June '27

ROBERTSON, CHARLES MOORE: See Obituaries

ROBERTSON, D. G., Analysis of medical examinations of seamen under Commonwealth Navigation Act, 1921-1926, Health **5:** 102-109, July '27

ROBERTSON, D. S., Iliac thrombosis, Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 8-10, July 13, '27

ROBERTSON, E. C., Effect of exposure to sun on susceptibility of rachitic rats to infection; preliminary note, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1033-1035, Sept. '27

ROBERTSON, G., Short hospital convalescence following common abdominal operations, Practitioner **119:** 162-164, Sept. '27

——and MILLAR, R. E., New pneumatic splint pad, Lancet **2:** 508, Sept. 3, '27

ROBERTSON, G. A., Nasal polypi, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 454-455, Aug. '27

ROBERTSON, G. M., Discussion on report of Lunacy Commission (England); provisional treatment order of Royal Commission, Brit.M.J. **2:** 197-205, Aug. 6, '27; also J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 534-549, Oct. '27

ROBERTSON, H. E., and others, Carcinoma of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 348-355, July 30, '27

ROBERTSON, I., Studies in acid-base equilibrium in psychoses; gastric functions, Lancet **2:** 322-324, Aug. 13, '27

ROBERTSON, J., Present lines of attack on tuberculosis; their relative value, M.Officer **38:** 91-93, Aug. 27, '27

ROBERTSON, J. A., Galvanotropic reactions of Polycelis nigra in relation to inherent electrical polarity, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 66-88, Sept. '27

ROBERTSON, JOHN L.: See Obituaries

ROBERTSON, O. H., and SIA, R. H. P., Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition; relation of opsonins to natural resistance against pneumococcus infection; J.Exper.Med. **46:** 239-262, Aug. '27

ROBERTSON, R. C., and ANNING, C. C. P., Cholera epidemic of 1926 in Shanghai with reference to clinical treatment of 368 cases, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 321-330, May '27

——and HICKS, E. P., Occurrence of paratyphoid C in Shanghai, China M.J. **41:** 789-793, Sept. '27

ROBERTSON, S., and BERNSTEIN, M., Racial and sexual differences in hair weight, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 379-385, July-Sept. '27

ROBERTSON, T. B., HICKS, C. S., and MARSTON, H. R., Comparison of utilization of nucleic acids of animal and vegetable origin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **4:** 125-150, Sept. '27

ROBERTSON, V. A., Fractures of vertebrae; analysis of 50 hospital cases, Long Island M.J. **21:** 259-263, May '27

ROBERTSON, W. E., Social economic phase of heart disease, Internat.Clin. **2:** 114-119, June '27

——OLIENSIS, A. E., and STEIN, D., Intravenous glucose medication; advantages of concentrated solution, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 654-655, Dec. 7, '27

ROBERTSON, W. G. A., Clean milk from healthy cows, Practitioner **118:** 361-367, June '27

ROBERTSON-LAVALLE, C., Nuestro procedimiento para tratar las osteoartritis tuberculosas, Semana méd. **2:** 187-194, July 28, '27

——and others, El tratamiento de las artritis tuberculosas por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 355-384, July 20, '27

ROBERTSON-LAVALLE OPERATION: See Bones, transplantation; Hip Joint, surgery; Knee, surgery; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic

ROBERT-WALLICH: See Wallich, R.

ROBIC, J., and GIRARD, G., Influence de la température à laquelle sont conservées les moelles rabiques glycérinées sur la durée de leur virulence, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 952, April 26, '27

ROBIE, T. R., Investigation of œdipus and homosexual complexes in schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 231, April; 468, Oct. '27

ROBIN, C., and CENAC, M., Haine familiale. Paranoïa. Passion. Troubles du caractère, Encéphale **21:** 788-791, Dec. '26

ROBIN, G., Les indications et la technique de la psychanalyse, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 589-593, May 4, '27

Les maladies mentales dans l'œuvre de G. Duhamel, Chron.méd. **34:** 67-72, March '27

——CLAUDE, H., and TARGOWLA, R., Résultats de la malariathérapie dans trois cas de paralysie générale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 510-515, April 14, '27

ROBIN, P., Traitement et prophylaxie mécanique de la pyorrhée alvéolo-dentaire, Odontologie **65:** 172-181, March, '27; also Rev.odont. **48:** 127-135, March '27

De certains états hypotrophiques chez les nourrissons et de leur guérison par la méthode orthostatique, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 395, May 19, '27

——and APERT, E., La progeria (nanisme sénile de Variot); ses variétés cliniques, Presse méd. **35:** 433-437, April 6, '27

——and MERY, Enfant atteint de glossoptose congénitale, en état de dénutrition par insuffisance alimentaire, très rapidement améliorée par la tétée orthostatique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '27

ROBINE, R., and DEJUSSIEU, M., La substance active des eaux de Barèges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 313-316, July 8, '27

——PISSAVY, J., and PISSAVY, A., Pathogénie des cortico-pleurites tuberculeuses, Paris méd. **1:** 181-183, Feb. 19, '27

ROBINEAU, Le rôle du lipiodol dans la chirurgie des tumeurs médullaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 668-671, May 21, '27

Contribution à l'étude des prothèses osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 886-896, June 25, '27

Comparateur à quatre tubes pour le dosage de la quinine dans les urines, à l'aide du réactif de Tanret et d'une solution titrée de quinine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 591-595, July '27

——and BANZET, P., Section du cordon antéro-latéral de la moelle. (Cordotomie) Technique opératoire, J. de chir. **30:** 129-140, Aug. '27

——HAGUENAU and SICARD, Paralysie faciale provoquée et sympathectomie cervicale supérieure homologue dans l'hémispasme facial "essentiel," Rev.neurol. **1:** 343-347, March '27

ROBINEAU, HAGUENAU and SICARD—Continued
Tumeur intramédullaire. Lipio-diagnostic. Médullotomie. Enucléation. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **1**: 539-543, April '27
ROBINSON, A. L., Medical history of Napoleon, China M.J. **41**: 351-364, April '27
ROBINSON, B. L., and THATCHER, H. S., Origin of pulmonary plugs in suprarenalectomized rats, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 974-978, Dec. '27
ROBINSON, C. S., HUFFMAN, C. F., and BURT, K. L., Effect of administration of parathyroid extract on normal calves, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 477-482, June '27
ROBINSON, D. W., Some phases of bovine tuberculosis eradication in Illinois, North Am.Vet. **8**: 23-25, May '27
ROBINSON, E. M., and THEILER, A., Der Botulismus der Haustiere. Definition, Historisches, Literatur-Uebersicht, Experimentelles, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31**: 165-220, July 30, '27
ROBINSON, F. E., Note on serological identity of Rhodesian and American strains of Br. abortus from human sources, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 442-444, Sept. 10, '27
ROBINSON, G. A., Radium therapy in tuberculous cervical adenitis, New York State J.Med. **27**: 717-721, July 1, '27
Radium treatment in neoplasms of upper air passages; progress and results, J.A.M.A. **89**: 751-753, Sept. 3, '27
Radium treatment in angiomas, New York State J.Med. **27**: 1023-1025, Sept. 15, '27; also Arch.Pediat. **44**: 660-662, Oct. '27
ROBINSON, G. D., Absorption from vagina, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32**: 81-88, Dec. '27
ROBINSON, G. W., Paralytic type of epidemic encephalitis, J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 246-249, June '27
ROBINSON, H. A., Bunion; its cause and cure, Internat. Clin. **2**: 64-76, June '27
ROBINSON, H. M., Milk sensitization a factor in treatment of eczema in infants, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12**: 26-33, July '27
ROBINSON, H. S., Harveian orators; from Edmund Wilson to orator of the plague year, M.Life **34**: 337-354, June '27
William Macmichael, M. D.; his life, his works, and his editors, M.Life **34**: 468-488, Sept. '27
ROBINSON, J. H., Two cases of neurinoma, Lancet **2**: 1074, Nov. 19, '27
ROBINSON, J. W., Acrodynia; case report, California & West.Med. **26**: 801-802, June '27
ROBINSON, L. F., Caudal block anesthesia; report of 114 cases, J.Florida M.A. **14**: 227-229, Nov. '27
ROBINSON, M. R., Effect of castration dose of roentgen rays upon rabbit ovary; experimental study with clinical evaluation of problem of ovarian irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 1-25, July '27
ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Tuberculous epididymitis, Tubercle **9**: 9-11, Oct. '27
ROBINSON, S. H. G., BRAIN, W. R., and KAY, H. D., Association of low blood cholesterol with occurrence of fits in epileptics, Lancet **2**: 325-326, Aug. 13, '27
ROBINSON, V. P., Case of perforation of gastric ulcer in boy of 12, Lancet **2**: 600, Sept. 17, '27
ROBINSON, W., Some features of crown gall in plants in reference to comparisons with cancer, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **20**: 53-56, July '27
ROBINSON, W. H., Plaster table for applying casts with patient recumbent, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 595-597, June '27
Preparation of petrolatum drainage gauze, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1967, Dec. 3, '27
ROBINSON, W. T., Placenta previa, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 447-448, Nov. '27
ROBIRON, Le cœur l'anesthésie générale, Vie méd. **8**: 229, Feb. 4, '27
ROBISON, J. M., Septic meningitis of otitic origin, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 282-285, Aug. '27
ROBISON, R., and MARTLAND, M., Possible significance of hexose-phosphoric esters in ossification; bone phosphatase, Biochem.J. **21**: 665-674, '27
ROBLES, A. A., and RAIMONDI, A. A., Dos casos de tuberculosis gangliopulmonar del lactante, producidos por contagio familiar, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 295-310, '27
ROBLES, R., La pseudo-lèpre ou "punudos," maladie non classée qui sévit au Guatémala, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97**: 776-780, June 7, '27
ROBNETT, D. A., and NEAL, M. P., Leucocyte count in acute surgical conditions, J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 397-406, Sept. '27
Proper use and interpretation of leucocyte count, South. M.J. **20**: 700-710, Sept. '27
Leucocyte count as diagnostic and prognostic aid in appendicitis; findings from histologic classification of 227 cases, M.Herald **46**: 307-314, Nov. '27
ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Simple experimental anemia and liver extracts, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 860-864, June '27
Blood regeneration in severe anemia; assimilation and conservation of bile pigment, blood hemoglobin and muscle hemoglobin, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 60-75, Dec. '27
Blood regeneration in severe anemia; iron effect separated from organ effect in diet, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 76-83, Dec. '27
ROBSON, F., Miners' nystagmus; notes from South Wales coal-field, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1094-1095, June 18, '27
ROBURAL
—nutritive and invigorating agent, [H. Schwermann] Tuberkulose **7**: 125, May 10, '27
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ROCCO, G., Etio-patogenesi dei neoplasmi, Pensiero med. **16**: 336-350, June 20, '27
ROCH and GAUTIER, P., Empoisonnement par des champignons secs, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 799-802, Sept. 25, '27
ROCH, M., Clonus latéral du pied par hyper-réflectivité des tendons péroniers, Rev.neurol. **1**: 471, April '27
——**and FROMMEL, E.**, L'anesthésie locale sous-cutanée dans le traitement des douleurs d'origines viscérales et séreuses, Presse méd. **35**: 385, March 26, '27
Bronchite capillaire suffocante chez un adulte. Guérison. Image radiologique. Diagnostic différentiel avec la granulie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1353-1358, Oct. 20, '27
ROCHA, A., Las comidas de prueba en la exploración funcional del estómago y especial estudio de la prueba de la histamina, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7**: 408-419, April '27
da ROCHA, M., JR., Um caso interessante de pleuriz com derrame, Brasil-med. **41**: 1035-1038, Oct. 1, '27
ROCHAIX, A., Le traitement antirabique dans la région lyonnaise en 1925, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25**: 73-75, March '27
Sur la virulence des moelles utilisées pour les vaccinations pastoriennes contre la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1318-1320, May 20, '27
——**and MOREL, A.**, Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques essences végétales vis-à-vis de divers microbes pathogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1311, May 20, '27
——**CHEVALLIER, A., and MOREL, A.**, Action affaiblissante de l'état colloïdal sur le pouvoir infertilisant des essences vis-à-vis des microbes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 495, July 15, '27
ROCHAT, G. F., Die pupillenverengernden Fasern im Trigeminus beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.Ophth. **118**: 260-269, '27
Familiäre Angiomatosis retinae und Kleinhirnangiom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 601-612, May '27
Color sense of fish, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 2690-2694, May 14, '27
Abnormal course of eye wounds with presence of particles of iron in eye, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 708, Aug. 6, '27
Angiomatosis retinae, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 708, Aug. 6, '27
Formation of new upper lid from auricle, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 709, Aug. 6, '27
Sympathetic ophthalmia in earliest stage, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2**: 709, Aug. 6, '27
ROCHE, Hématome traumatique de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16**: 131, Feb. '27
ROCHE, A., and ROCHE, J., Variation du *pu* du sang au cours de la glycolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 359-361, Feb. 11, '27
Sur les variations de la vitesse de la glycolyse du sang humain in vitro en fonction du *pu*, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 361-363, Feb. 11, '27
De la participation d'un éther phosphorique à la glycolyse du sang in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 802-804, Aug. 26, '27
Sur le rôle du calcium dans l'action de l'enzyme glycolytique et de la phosphatase du sang. Localisation de cette action sur la formation d'un éther phosphorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 804-806, Aug. 26, '27
ROCHE, A. (Mme.), and HENRIQUES, V., Sur le fer du sérum sangúin de diverses espèces animales, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 501-504, April '27
Recherche sur la teneur en fer du muscle dans la série animale. Application aux tissus de la méthode de dosage du fer dans les solutions au moyen du chlorure de titane, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 527-539, May '27
ROCHE, A. E., Pyelography in case of renal calculus, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34**: 150, June '27
Value of pyelography in renal diagnosis, Clin.J. **56**: 356-358, July 27, '27
ROCHE, J., and ROCHE, A., Variation du *pu* du sang au cours de la glycolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 359-361, Feb. 11, '27

ROCHE, J., and ROCHE, A.—Continued
Sur les variations de la vitesse de la glycolyse du sang humain in vitro en fonction du *pH*, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 361-363, Feb. 11, '27
De la participation d'un éther phosphorique à la glycolyse du sang in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 802-804, Aug. 26, '27
Sur le rôle du calcium dans l'action de l'enzyme glycolytique et de la phosphatase du sang. Localisation de cette action sur la formation d'un éther phosphorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 804-806, Aug. 26, '27
——**and KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O.,** Sur l'élimination d'acide lactique et d'aldéhyde acétique dans la dyscarbonurie du diabète et de la carence en vitamines A, B, C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 807-809, Aug. 26, '27
——**and SIEGLER-SORU, E. (Mme.),** Sur la respiration, in vitro, du sang de divers animaux homéothermes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1276-1278, May 23, '27
ROCHER and RIOUX, Tuberculose du calcanéum fistulisée et infectée; évidement; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 95-97, '27
ROCHER, H. L., Butée osseuse de blocage dans l'équinisme des amputations partielles du pied, Rev.d'orthop. **13:** 663-665, Nov. '26
Arthroplastie des deux hanches pour ankylose vicieuse double coxo-fémorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir. de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 166-168, '27
Mal de Pott lombaire (III° et IV° lombaire); opération d'Albee; résultat éloigné datant de plus de quatre ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 391-394, '27
Mal de Pott lombaire (III°, IV° et V° lombaire); opération d'Albee; guérison; résultat datant de quatorze mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 394-399, '27
L'eau chaude à 60 degrés en lavage dans les collections froides bacillaires, Presse méd. **35:** 356, March 19, '27
L'authenticité et l'autonomie de l'épiphysite fémorale, dénommée ostéochondrite de la hanche ou coxa-plana. Étude radiologique et anatomopathologique de 4 cas, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 177-191, May '27
——**and DUPÉRIÉ, R.,** Apoplexie traumatique des deux poumons ayant déterminé la mort en dix-huit heures, chez un enfant de 13 ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 333-336, '27
——**and FORTON, P.,** Un cas de péritonite généralisée ascaridienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 301-303, '27
A propos d'un cas de hernie de l'ovaire et de la trompe chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 323-325, May '27
——**and MASSE, L.,** A propos de deux cas d'amputation congénitale du pied, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 330-338, July '27
——**and RIVIÈRE, M.,** Un cas de rétention d'urine congénitale par imperforation de l'urètre, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 325-327, May '27
ROCHET, A propos de la prostatectomie en deux temps et de la cystostomie préalable, J.d'urol. **23:** 5-11, Jan. '27
——**and THÉVENOT,** Cinq cas de dédoublement ou de bifidité de l'urétère, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 147-153, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 528-534, June '27
ROCHET, P., Valeur séméiologique du thrill dans certains cas de communication artério-veineuse, Lyon chir. **24:** 72-74, Jan.-Feb. '27
Volvulus d'un mégacôlon sigmoïde, Lyon chir. **24:** 77-79, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and BARBIER, J.,** Sténose cicatricielle œsophagienne et pylorique à la suite d'une ingestion de liquide caustique, Lyon chir. **24:** 405-408, July-Aug. '27
ROCHLIN, D., Hereditary symmetrical hypoplasia of joints, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 35-43, '27
ROCHLIN, M., and ZAWADOWSKY, B. M., Ueber den Einfluss der experimentellen Hyperthyreoidisierung auf verschiedene Vogelgattungen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 188-209, April 11, '27
ROCHLIN, S., "Crisis" in sanitary education, Bielorussk. med.dumka **3:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., Déformation et lésions de l'œil myope, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 157-162, March '27
La forme et les mouvements de la pupille dans la série des vertébres, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 288-293, July '27
——**and VERRIER, M. L.,** Sur l'existence de poches séreuses dans l'orbite et dans l'œil des téléostéens, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 539-542, Feb. 28, '27
——**ONFRAY, R., and TESSIER, G.,** Œdèmes maculaires dans les sarcomes de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '26
ROCK, J., Progress in obstetrics, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 858-865, Nov. 10, '27
ROCK, J. E., Indications for use of electrothermophore in corneal ulcers, with case reports, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 354-357, Oct. '27
ROCKEMER, K., Zur Histopathogenese der Perthesschen Krankheit, an der Hand eines Frühfalles, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.path. **35:** 1-21, '27
ROCKEY, E. W., Value of radiographic contrast solutions in study of brain abscess, Ann.Surg. **86:** 22-30, July '27
ROCKSTRAW, E. W., and HOPKINS, J. G., Quantitative determination of Kahn reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 146-163, Nov. '27
ROCKWELL, J. G., Genius and I. Q., Psychol.Rev. **34:** 377-384, Sept. '27
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—case report, [G. F. Dwyer] Am.Med. **22:** 431-434, July '27
—effect of inoculation in experimental syphilis, [R. Wagner & F. Breinl] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 434-447, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 805, April 23, '27
—in Colorado, [F. E. Becker] Colorado Med. **24:** 225-228, July '27
RODDA, F. C., Pediatric clinic, Journal-Lancet **47:** 541-543, Dec. 1, '27
RODELLA, M., Uremia convulsiva, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 241-243, March '27
RODENACKER, G., Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mittels Zwerchfellähmung durch Phrenicusexhairese, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 744-751, '27
Zum Mechanismus der Schwefelwasserstoffvergiftung (Kinematographische Vorführung), Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 176-178, May '27
Zum Problem der chronischen Schwefelwasserstoffvergiftung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 205-207, June '27
Beitrag zur Erklärung und Behandlung der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1446-1450, June 4, '27
RODENBERG, A. H., Experience in immunization of 1,000 Cincinnati children against scarlet fever and diphtheria, J.Med. **8:** 339-341, Sept. '27
RODENHISER, H. A., and STAKMAN, E. C., Physiologic specialization in Tilletia levis and Tilletia tritici, Phytopath. **17:** 247-253, April '27
RODENTS
diseases, new disease of veld rodents: "Tiger River disease" (Listerella hepatolytica infection), [J. H. H. Pirie] Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **3:** 163-186, March '27
RODGERS, J. A., Spontaneous pneumothorax; unusual termination of empyema, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 447-450, July '27
RODHAIN, J., Contribution à la faune des œstridés du Congo Belge, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 193-213, July 1, '27
RODIER, E. A., and BURKE, V., Excretion of antiseptic dyes through mammary gland, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 673-676, June '27
Preparation of neutral acriflavine solutions for intravenous injection, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 231-237, Dec. '27
Effect of intravenous injections of neutral acriflavine on bacteriostatic action of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 237-244, Dec. '27
RODIN, A., and PERLMANN, I., Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Blutgerinnungsvalenz für die Krebsdiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1995-1997, Aug. 6, '27
RODIN, F. H., Obstruction of branch of retinal vessels, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 753-756, Oct. '27
Conservation of hearing and hard-of-hearing child, California & West.Med. **27:** 643-647, Nov. '27
——**and McBRIDE, R. W.,** Milk injections; study of body temperature and leukocytes, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 511-519, Oct. '27
RODKIN, S., and SCHAFERSTEIN, S., Concentrated rice broth in treatment of acute derangements of infant nutrition, Vrach.dielo **10:** 977-980, July 15, '27
RODOFF., I. S., Origin of piles in hidden venous congestion of blood on basis of fibro-productive tuberculosis of right lung and its treatment, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1009-1010, Oct. 31, '26
Two cases of obliteratio pericardii simpl., Klin.Med. **5:** 381-384, '27
RODRIGUES LIMA, O., Sur le traitement des anomalies de la contraction utérine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 437-441, Sept. '27
RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., Eritrodermias producidas por el uso del luminal sódico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 773, June 25, '27; also Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 158, Aug. '27
Paludismo y parálisis general: notas clínicas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 774, June 25, '27
Consideraciones sobre un caso de gigantismo acromegálico, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 141-152, Aug. '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 253-259, Sept. 3, '27

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B.—Continued
——**and CUATRECASAS, J.**, Un caso de enfermedad de Barraquer, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 153-157, Aug. '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 259-262, Sept. 3, '27
RODRIGUEZ CABO, M., Un caso de cáncer de la cabeza del páncreas, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 87-109, Feb. '27
RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., and LEONE BLOISE, N., Sobre meningitis a neumococo. (A propósito de cinco observaciones), An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 148-160, March-April '27
RODRIGUEZ CUBILO, R., Sindrome adiposo-genital en un niño, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 43-47, Jan. '27
RODRIGUEZ EGAÑA, M. Mi experiencia sobre la operación de Robertson-Lavalle, Semana méd. **2:** 592-604, Sept. 8, '27
RODRIGUEZ HERTZ, C., Sobre un caso de eritrodermia descamativa primitiva, Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 434-437, Aug. '27
RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA, C., La luz ultravioleta en las anemias, Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 165-167, Feb. '27
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Tres casos de sífilis vesical, Semana méd. **1:** 824-826, March 31, '27
——**and AJAMIL, L. F.**, Mercurocromo en solución glucosada en las infecciones del aparato génito-urinario, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 117-125, Feb. '27
RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., Un problema que debe resolverse, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 33-35, Sept. '26
Estudio de las hemoptisis que ocurren en Puerto Rico desde el punto de vista etiológico, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 55-62, July '27
ROE, J. H., IRISH, O. J., and BOYD, J. I., Preservation of blood for chemical analysis by use of sodium fluoride, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 685-695, Dec. '27
RÖDEL, W., Blasenstein in einer männlichen Harnblase, um eine Sicherheitsnadel herum entstanden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 419, March 11, '27
ROEDER, Krisis der Säuglingsfürsorgestellen? Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 139-143, March '27
ROEDER, C. A., Technique for repair of large vesico-vaginal fistulæ, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 102-104, July '27
Modified supra-pubic prostatectomy, Ann.Surg. **86:** 626-629, Oct. '27
RŒDERER, C., Quelques remarques sur l'évolution de l'ostéochondrite, Paris chirurg. **18:** 262, Nov. '26
Un cas localisé de maladie de Paget, Paris chirurg. **18:** 268, Nov. '26
Une ostéochondrite n'est pas une subluxation congénitale de la hanche, Vie méd. **7:** 2353-2356, Nov. 6, '26
Quelques faux maux de Pott de l'adolescence, Vie méd. **8:** 551, April 15, '27
Comment on devient scoliotique, Clinique, Paris **22:** 279, June (B) '27
——**and MOUCHET, A.**, Sur une forme particulière d'ostéochondrite vertébrale des adolescents, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 336-338, March 12, '27
Le spondylolisthésis, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1037-1040, July 16, '27
RŒDERER, G., Semelles pour pieds plats, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 57, Jan. '27
ROEDERER, J., and DISS, A., Rhabdomyome de la langue chez un spécifique á langue leucoplasique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 247, May '27
——**and SLOÏMOVICI, A.**, Ulcère aigu de la vulve, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 263-267, May '27
——**LÉVY, G., and PAUTRIER, L. M.**, Adénomes sébacés du type Pringle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 253, May '27
ROEGHOLT, M. N., Operative treatment of ulcers, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2667-2673, Dec. 11, '26
RÖLL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH: See Biographies
RØMCKE, O., Enteritis ulcerosa jejuni, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 26-29, Jan. '27
Cirrhosis of pancreas with pancreatic calculus, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 152-160, April '27
——**and BRODERSEN, N. H.**, Puerperal sinus thrombosis and hemorrhagic encephalitis, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 260-266, June '27
——**and SERCK-HANSSEN, T.**, Essentielle Nierenblutung, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 211-260, '27
RÖMER, C., and KLEEMANN, A., Das Asthma und seine Behandlung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 307-325, '27
RÖMER, C. (Hamburg), Speicheldrüsen und innere Sekretion, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 465-480, '27
ROEMER, H., and SOMMER, R., Die Jahrhundertfeier für Pinel in Paris vom 30. Mai bis 2. Juni 1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 397-399, Aug. 27, '27
RÖMER, P., Zur Frage der Herstellung der intraokularen Flüssigkeit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 218-220, July '27
ROEMHELD, L., Ueber Durchfälle, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 243-250, Aug. 25, '27
RØNNE, H., Weber's law, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 594-599, July 7, '27
Mechanics of squint operation, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 428-437, Sept. '27
Optic neuritis; nomenclature of condition, Brit.M.J. **2:** 866-869, Nov. 12, '27
Different types of defects of field of vision, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1860-1865, Nov. 26, '27
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—biology, [K. Kovács] Strahlentherapie **26:** 313-328, '27
—fundamental aspects, [G. W. C. Kaye] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 401-425, Nov. '27
—numerical amount of rays, [H. Chantraine & P. Profitlich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 404-406, Aug. '27
—standardization problems, [F. L. Hunt] Physical Therap. **45:** 422-431, Sept. '27
—use of roentgen ray by police officials, [I. Castellanos] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 84-96, Jan.-Feb. '27
apparatus, accident with tube stand, [W. E. Jones] Brit. J.Radiol. **32:** 303, Aug. '27
—basic points in various types, [Spiegler] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 102-107, '27
—calipers for measurements in roentgenotherapy, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 1582-1583, Oct. 14, '27
—combination table for bronchoscopic removal of opaque foreign bodies and for reducing fractures with roentgenoscopic guidance, [E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 73-75, July '27
—combined urology and Bucky table, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **8:** 263-269, '27
—first mounting of high grade diagnostic apparatus, [K. Gutzeit] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 712-719, Sept. '27
—for diagnosis, [A. Dauvillier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 111-113, March '27
—for making dosage measurements, [H. Clark] Am.J. Roentgenol. **17:** 667-670, June '27
—Goettingen measuring apparatus, [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **24:** 501-516, '27
—greater exactness of measuring roentgen rays by means of iontoquantimeter, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **24:** 715-718, '27
—is your X-ray machine efficient? **[J. L. Weatherwax]** Mod.Hosp. **29:** 52-56, July '27
—mobile ventriculographic apparatus, [H. B. McEuen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 70-72, July '27
—new apparatus for diagnosis, [M. Cohn] Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 136-138, '27
—new apparatus for diagnosis, [Gutzeit] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1228-1230, July 22, '27
—new field illuminator for roentgen-ray cone, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **24:** 560-563, '27
—new high-frequency apparatus for diagnosis, [G. de Prel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 391-393, Aug. '27
—new type of Bucky diaphragm, [R. Herdner] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 383, July '27
—portable high frequency apparatus for bedside diagnosis, [K. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1499-1500, Sept. 2, '27
—practical roentgen ray laboratory (Ein fahrbares Röntgenlaboratorium), Umschau **31:** 374-376, May 7, '27
—progress in construction of tubes, [B. Rajewsky] Umschau **31:** 630-633, July 30, '27
—small apparatus for general practice, [Schütz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1860, Oct. 28, '27
—table for examinations in urology, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 117-124, '27
—time registering apparatus, [F. Voltz] Strahlentherapie **24:** 564-568, '27
—tri-phase converter of continuous 250,000 volts for thermo-electronic tubes, [E. Pugno-Vanoni] Radiol. med. **14:** 102-110, Feb. '27
—tube for diagnosis and autoprotection, [G. B. Salvatori] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 455-457, March-April '27
Acta radiol. **8:** 189-192, '27
—tube for production and utilization of cathode rays, [B. Bellucci] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 362-368, March-April '27
—tubes in various types of apparatus, [J. Zakovsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 383-389, Aug. '27
burns and injuries: See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against
—accidental injury, [J. Frühauf] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 254-258, Feb. 11, '27
—causes of delayed injuries from röntgen treatment, [J. von Ries] Umschau **31:** 165-170, Feb. 26, '27
—complications in roentgen diagnosis and roentgenotherapy, [M. I. Karlin] Russk.Klin. **7:** 416-435, March '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, burns and injuries—Continued
—conditions favoring roentgen burns in serial pictures of stomach, [A. Späth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 97-99, '27
—dangers of roentgen ray injuries to growing bones, [M. Grasmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1960, Nov. 18, '27
—efficacy of diathermy in roentgen ulcers, [H. Bordier] Acta radiol. **8:** 189-192, '27
—injuries of female genitals, [W. Fürst] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:**591-597, June 18, '27
—injuries to kidney, [G. Domagk] Med.Klin. **23:** 345-347, March 11, '27
—injury to skin in sterilization of testicle of rabbit by roentgen ray, [R. Ferroux & C. Regaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 330-333, July 8, '27
—late injuries due to external factors, [G. Steiner] Strahlentherapie **24:** 748, '27
—lesions from roentgen rays and surgical interference in lesion areas, [A. Ogloblin] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 67-71, '27
—lesions of fingers and hands, [V. Juaristi & D. Arraiza] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 301-304, April '27
—tertiary syphilis with untoward effects of roentgen rays, [M. Schubert] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 433-438, Feb. '27
—tests of sensitiveness of skin to roentgen rays, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 419, March 31, '27
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—abuse of X-ray in damage suits, [E. R. Corson] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 189-192, May '27
—barium sulphate as contrast substance, [P. Krause] Acta radiol. **8:** 120-125, '27
—causes of error, [E. Pazzi] Policlinico (sez prat.) **34:** 1140-1143, Aug. 8, '27
—debt of surgical diagnosis to X ray, [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 614-618, July '27
—in surgery, [Martin] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 131-133, '27
—interpretation of roentgen pictures, [F. M. Groedel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 741-743, April 29, '27
—limit exposure in radiography, [E. A. Pohle] Radiology **9:** 65-67, July '27
—limitations, [F. J. Hodges] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 397-399, Aug. '27
—limitations, [G. Holzknecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 559-561, April 28, '27
—limitations, [O. Maier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 390, March 24, '27
—pain; its value; its elusiveness, [M. J. Hubeny] J.A. M.A. **89:** 271-272, July 23, '27
—pathological conditions found radiographically which are often confused with injuries, [J. S. Young] Illinois M.J. **52:** 239-242, Sept. '27
—progress, [L. Freund] Med.Klin. **23:** 843-847, June 3, '27
—responsibilities of roentgenologist, [J. H. Edmonson] South.M.J. **20:** 789-794, Oct. '27
—survey, [A. Pokrovsky] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 325-333, '27
—value of blood examination in roentgen diagnosis, [V. Schilling] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 157, '27
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Ovary, radiation of; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—[O. David] Strahlentherapie **26:** 419, '27
—altering matured genetic character, [R. T. Hance] J.Hered. **18:** 377-380, Sept. '27
—bactericidal, [J. J. Trillat] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur. **41:** 583-606, June '27
—behavior of chlorine of erythrocytes, [L. Koch] Strahlentherapie **25:** 470-475, '27
—biologic effect upon isolated tissues, [M. Schubert] Strahlentherapie **26:** 425-471, '27
—biological effects and study by means of explantation, [M. Schubert] Strahlentherapie **24:** 551-554, '27
—causes of destruction of cholesterol in vitro by irradiation, [R. P. Macfate & A. Bachem] Strahlentherapie **25:** 476-478, '27; also Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 150-151, Aug. '27
—change in morphological contents of blood in myeloid leukemia under influence of roentgenotherapy, [A. Barbolin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 771-772, May 31, '27
—changes in blood proteins, [A. Behrens] Strahlentherapie **26:** 602-606, '27
—changes in functional condition of blood vessels, [N. W. Lazarew] Strahlentherapie **25:** 255-279, '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—changes of functional condition of blood vessels after irradiation of human skin, [N. W. Lazarew & A. Lazarewa] Strahlentherapie **26:** 347-362, '27
—consecutive morphological changes in explants, [R. Gasul] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 11-22, '27
—cultivation of spleen tissue submitted to roentgen rays, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 328-355, May '27
—culture in vitro of irradiated spleen, [A. H. Roffo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1034-1036, Oct. 13, '27
—cytolysis; defensive reactions of normal and pathologic organism to cancer cells; influence of roentgen rays, [N. Waterman & L. de Kromme] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 377-398, '27
—decrease and increase in growth of vegetable tumors subjected to radiation, [V. Rivera] Riv.di biol. **9:** 62-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
—deflection of Arneth count by X-rays, [W. P. Kennedy & C. A. Grover] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 79-87, July '27
—direct and indirect action of X-rays upon tissues of embryonic fowl, [T. S. P. Strangeways & H. B. Fell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 9-29, Aug. 2, '27
—direct or indirect action upon lymphoid tissue, [A. Lacassagne & G. Gricouroff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 862-864, April 1, '27
—divergent effects of massive and fractional roentgen doses as applied to skin or to testicles (animal experiments), [C. Regaud & R. Ferroux] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 431-434, July 15, '27
—effect of Bucky's soft rays in renal capsule of rabbits, [C. Stern] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1242-1248, Sept. 3, '27
—effect of deep ray therapy on ionisation of blood serum; preliminary report, [W. Pilger & S. Wigoder] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 356-358, Oct. '27
—effect of irradiation of choroid plexus on production of ventricular fluid, [Siedamgrotzky] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 122-127, '27
—effect of X-ray sterilization on development of accessory organs of reproduction in mouse, [A. S. Parkes & F. W. R. Brambell] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 97-106, June '27
—effects of deep roentgen rays on vegetative nervous system, [A. Rütz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 663-670, '27
—effects of penetrating rays upon structure and functions of choroid plexus, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 91-93, '27
—effects upon blood, [G. Invernizzi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **5:** 616-652, Jan. '27
—enquiry into behaviour of islets of Langerhans under pathological conditions after exposure to X-rays, [G. Cameron & H. Fiecker] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 165-182, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—indirect effects through vascular anastomosis, [R. Ferroux, R. Gayet & J. Jolly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 665-668, Aug. 26, '27
—induction of abortion by roentgen irradiation, [J. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 804, March 26, '27
—influence of food treated with roentgen rays on animal organism, [A. Deputovich & Z. Serebrianiy] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 23-24, '27
—influence of intense X-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol, [M. C. Reinhard & K. W. Buchwald] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 383-388, June '27
—influence of temporary ischemia upon radiosensibility of skin and of seminal epithelium, [R. Ferroux & C. Regaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 663-665, Aug. 26, '27
—modifications of blood morphology by irradiation of thyroid gland, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1321-1327, Aug. 21, '27
—modification of permeability of radiated living tissue, [Mme. Tsebrikow] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 185-199, March '27
—occurrence of œstrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; periodicity of œstrus after sterilisation of adult, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 421-449, June 1, '27
—on actual reaction of skin, [S. Kaplansky & S. Soloweitschik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 111-114, '27
—on cells; representation of mitoses by the nuclear reaction, [W. Scholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 643-646, April 15, '27
—on development of tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [F. A. Ford] Radiology **9:** 235-240, Sept. '27
—on endocrine glands, [H. Wintz] Strahlentherapie **24:** 412-438, '27; also Radiology **9:** 285-303, Oct. '27
—on extra-vital cultures of tumor tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 771-786, Nov. '26
—on formation of specific agglutinins, [C. Hempel] Strahlentherapie **26:** 379-385, '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—on frog hearts, [L. Haberlandt & R. Sandera] Strahlentherapie **26:** 607-609, 27
—on gas exchange and metabolism, [A. Reprev & I. Mitschenko] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 73-78, '27
—on germination and growth of vegetables, [K. Wernhart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1090, April 26, '27
—on heart; microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and rabbits following single exposure, [A. S. Warthin & E. A. Pohle] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1825-1829, Nov. 26, '27
—on insulin action, [E. Vogt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 75, '27
—on iodine metabolism of thyroid gland, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 125-128, Feb. 28, '27
—on kidney, [D. A. Willis & A. Bachem] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 334-337, Oct. '27
—on kidney tissues; morphological and functional changes, [G. Domagk] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **77:** 525-575, April 26, '27
—on living tissue in vitro, [R. Gassul] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 77, '27
—on nitrogen and sodium chloride metabolism, [A. Jugenburg] Strahlentherapie **25:** 288-303, '27
—on nitrogen content of blood, [G. Delleplane & P. Badino] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 214-231, May-June '27
—on organism from germ-plasm to explant, [Heim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 427, April 30, '27
—on ova and larvae of Bufo vulgaris, [F. Olivieri] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 463-469, Aug. 10, '27
—on protein bodies of blood, [P. Wichels & A. Behrens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 387-397, '27
—on secretion of cerebrospinal fluid; animal experiments, [C. Inaba, M. Sgalitzer & E. A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1655-1657, Aug. 27, '27
—on seed germination, [N. Capizzano] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 922-928, Nov. '26
—on single celled organism, Gonium pectorale, [R. Tsukamoto] Gann **20:** 61-67, Dec. '26
—on variations of blood sugar, [A. C. Ferrari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 174, Oct. 1, '26; 177, Oct. 15, '26
—physical and biological researches on so-called limited irradiation, [G. Gabriel] Strahlentherapie **24:** 534-547, '27
—postmortem autolysis and proteolysis of macerated organs of guinea-pigs exposed to roentgen rays, [R. Herzger] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 341-358, '27
—production of agglutinins in blood under influence of roentgen-rays, [A. Bonanno] Actinoterapia **6:** 65-82, May '27
—quantitative biological effects of X-rays of different wave-lengths, [C. Packard] J.Cancer Research **11:** 1-15, March '27
—radiotherapy of spasmodic cough and its influence on blood picture, [K. Schrutz & O. Vychytil] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 604-606, April 8, '27
—rapidity of electrons set free in irradiated medium, [R. Herz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 670-673, Sept. '27
—reactions of salivary glands, [E. T. Leddy] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1609-1615, Dec. '27
—recent researches on physiological action, [Behnken] Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.5) **23:** 138, '27
—regeneration of pancreas, [W. Rosenbaum] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1315-1319, Oct. 20, '27
—relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of ferrosulphate in water, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 426-430, Nov. '27
—relation of chemical, colloidal and biological effects of roentgen rays of different wave lengths to ionization which they produce in air; action of roentgen rays on solutions of oxyhemoglobin in water, [H. Fricke & R. W. Petersen] Strahlentherapie **26:** 329-346, '27; also Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 611-620, June '27
—roentgen irradiation causes no changes in serum-albumins of blood, [K. Breitlander & C. H. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 743, April 16, '27
—roentgen rays and autonomic nervous system, [H. Langer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 137-145, Aug. '27
—roentgen rays and unicellular organisms, [G. H. Klövekorn & O. Gaertner] Strahlentherapie **24:** 548; **26:** 211, '27
—sensitiveness of skin of infants to roentgen rays, [K. Schrutz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 371-374, April '27
—sensitiveness of skin to roentgen rays, [R. Grann & G. Holzknecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 848, June 30, '27
—sensitization by secondary rays from metal surfaces; experiments with photographic emulsions and superficial bacterial cultures, [H. Holthusen, A. Schuback & H. Sielmann] Strahlentherapie **24:** 577-606, '27
ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—so-called "latency" of roentgen effect in functional changes of blood vessels, [N. W. Lazarew & A. Lazarewa] Strahlentherapie **25:** 458-469, '27
—troubles following radiotherapeutic castration, [H. Vignes] Gazettes méd., Paris, p. 415, July 15, '27
—variations in sensibility to roentgen ray of germinating grains according to stage of development, [S. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 986-989, April 29, '27
fluorescopy: See also Pyelography
—application of orthodiagraphy, [A. A. Sussman] South.M.J. **20:** 854-857, Nov. '27
—markings behind the fluoroscope, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 1299, Aug. 26, '27
—new spectacles for adaptation to darkness, [J. Heeren] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1005-1007, March '27
—Staunig's bioscopic spectacles for roentgenoscopy, [K. Staunig & F. Miller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 774, Jan. '27
—time-saving device for making roentgen photographs during fluoroscopic examination, [W. Neuhaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1393-1394, Aug. 12, '27
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
history, evolution of man's knowledge of light; discovery of X-rays, [R. C. Macfie] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 6-7, April '27
physics, best formula for computing absorption of X-rays in any material, [B. Walter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 929-947, March '27
—backward dispersion, [B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie **26:** 158-161, '27; also Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 81, '27
—basic law of physical effect of roentgen rays of various wave lengths, [R. Glocker] Strahlentherapie **26:** 147-155, '27; also Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 80, '27
—discussion of W. D. Coolidge's cathode and roentgen rays, [A. Sommerfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 640-642, April 15, '27
—experimental work on coefficient of extinction of roentgen rays in various substances, [J. A. Saralegui & F. Vierheller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 356-360, Oct. '27
—greater exactness of measuring roentgen rays by means of iontoquantimeter, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **24:** 715-718, '27
—laws governing roentgen ray absorption, [G. G Palmieri] Radiol.med. **14:** 268-292, April '27
—limit of intensity in diagnostic tubes in high momentary intensity, [G. Heisen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 708-712, Sept. '27
—measurement of stray radiation in roentgen-ray clinics, [H. Fricke & I. E. Beasley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 146-148, Aug. '27
—measurement of stray radiation in roentgen-ray clinics of New York City, [L. E. Jacobson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 149, Aug. '27
—measurement of tension, [H. Rahm & M. Haas] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1233-1235, June 25, '27
—mechanism of absorption of roentgen rays, [V. Posejpal] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 227-228, Feb. 4, '27
—optical physics, [J. Thibaud] Rev.scient. **64:** 705-711, Dec. 11, '26
—physical researches on Bucky's border rays, [H. Kirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 578, April 8, '27
—practical application of Duane's method of qualitometry of roentgen rays, [L. Mallet & Nicolle] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 225-231, June '27
—practical physics, [C. B. Braestrup] Arch.Physical-Therapy **8:** 642-646, Dec. '27
—relation of tube current to tube tension in Coolidge tubal apparatus, [G. Spiegler & J. Zakovsky] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 990-994, March '27
protection against, [H. Rigele] Strahlentherapie **24:** 762-765, '27
—[G. W. C. Kaye] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 401-425, Nov. '27
—apparatus in connection with Wulf's ionometer, [E. Mühlmann] Strahlentherapie **26:** 624-629, '27; also Fortschr.a.d.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 78-80, '27
—device for protection against dispersed rays, [H. Lewin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 144-146, June '27
—effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and protection, [H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **2:** 9-13, July 2, '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 201-207, Aug. '27
—for screen examination, [S. G. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 327-330, Sept. '27
—new protective means, [Pagenstecher] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 719, Sept. '27
—opaque non-diffusing protection, [E. Pugno-Vanoni] Radiol.med. **14:** 782-788, Sept. '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, protection against—Continued
—prevention of accidents among roentgen ray operators, [K. Frik & M. Levy-Dorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff. Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 147-157, July-Aug. '27
—prevention of injuries, [G. Holzknecht] Strahlentherapie **24:** 385-411, '27
—preventive measures, [G. W. C. Kaye] Strahlentherapie **25:** 740-747, '27
—protection of operator from dangers of radiation, [Jaulin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 118-125, Feb. '27; also J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 193-198, April '27
stereoscopy: See also Abdomen, roentgenography; Aneurysm, aortic; Hip Joint, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Teeth, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography; Uterus, tumors
—[T. A. Jagerink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 715, Aug. 6, '27
—apparatus for instantaneous pictures, [Pohlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 110, '27
—diagnostic applications of stereoradiography, [R. Gaulliard] Paris méd. **1:** 147-150, Feb. 5, '27
—in practice, [P. Stumpf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1057-1059, June 24, '27
—method of precision, [H. F. Kurtz & E. Bridge] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 370-377, Oct. '27
—new devices, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 111-113, '27
—simple device for stereoscopic transillumination, [Gebbert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 113-115, '27
—stereograms with Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [O. Hahn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1883, July 23, '27
—technic with Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [J. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 504-506, '27
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—aim and technic of further increase of tube intensity for diagnosis, [R. Thaller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 394-397, Aug. '27
—average curves and numerical tables of different roentgen radiation used in radiotherapy, [Miramond de Laroquette] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 483-487, Sept. '27
—bases and technic of difficult and distant work, [H. Franke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 681-686, Sept. '27
—combined Potter-Bucky trochoscopy, [V. Glovetti] Radiol.med. **14:** 483-485, June '27
—device for distant radiography, [A. Kriser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1243-1245, April '27
—doubling tension in diagnostic apparatuses, [Gebbert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 107, '27
—effective and economic filtration, [A. W. Erskine] Strahlentherapie **25:** 714-718, '27
—exact determination of milliampere figure, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1003-1005, March '27
—exposures in radiography, [W. J. G. Farrer] Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 368-371, Oct. '27
—filtration in roentgenotherapy, [P. Lamarque] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 141-147, March-April '27
—how to make use of best elective effect of röntgen-rays in therapeutics, [H. Holfelder] Internat.Clin. **4:** 29-30, Dec. '27
—ionometer and normal illumination, [H. Franke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 90-93, '27
—Lorenz's instantaneous pictures, [B. Rajewsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 99-101, '27
—measuring tube tension, [F. Janus] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 86, '27
—method of measuring distances in interior of body, [R. Steinbach] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1259-1264, April '27
—new methods in roentgenography, [W. Altschul] Am.J. Roentgenol. **17:** 659-666, June '27
—safety lock to prevent mistakes in filter selection, [F. Neugebauer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 975-978, March '27
—tension regulation in superficial treatment, [V. Wucherpfennig] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 544-546, April 1, '27
technicians, training of women technical assistants in medical institutions, [E. Hoffstaedt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 888, May 20, '27
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—cancer after roentgen treatment of tuberculous process, [J. H. Kuijjer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1289, March 5, '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, toxicity—Continued
—cancer of hand in radiologist cured by diathermocoagulation; case, [H. Bordier] Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 328-330, '27
—capillaroscopic studies of skin of roentgenologists, [N. W. Lazarew] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 631-637, Sept. '27
—case of possible roentgen ray keratitis, [G. L. King & G. L. King, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 843-844, Nov. '27
—late necrosis of mandible, [H. Rahm] Strahlentherapie **25:** 338-345, '27
—lichen planus due to roentgen ray treatment of dermatoses, [Gouin & Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 361-365, May '27
—neuritis and reflex cardiac trouble from roentgen ray, [A. Lassueur] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 521-535, July 25, '27
—no cancers are due to roentgen rays, [H. Dehler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 239-274, '27
—pathogenesis and therapy of roentgenkater, [G. v. Pannewitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1624-1625, Sept. 23, '27
—prevention of untoward effects, [G. Holzknecht] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 8) **18:** 32-35, Aug. '27
—roentgen cancer cured by diathermocoagulation, [H. Bordier] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 291-293, '27
—roentgen ray sarcoma, [S. Pförringer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 610-613, '27
—roentgen sarcoma after irradiation for joint tuberculosis, [M. Baumann] Strahlentherapie **25:** 373, '27
—rôle of cholesterol in origin and prevention of roentgenkater, [F. Burgheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1858-1859, Oct. 28, '27
—sarcoma of cicatrix following radiation dermatitis; case, [M. Camplani] Radiol.med. **14:** 841-848, Oct. '27
—theory and treatment of roentgen illness, [F. Burgheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 68, '27

ROENTGENOGRAMS
—examination; value of routine method, [A. E. Barclay] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 342-346, Sept. '27
—objective, progressive measurement of shadow density (densography), [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 695, Sept. '27; (Kongresshft.) 47, '27

ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis, Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOLOGY
—as a science, [P. R. Casellas] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 406-409, Oct. '27
—errors of centralisation and decentralisation, [O. David] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 758, April 29, '27
—laws relating to practice of roentgenology in foreign countries, [Levy-Dorn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 410, Aug. '27
—nature of roentgen rays and their medical applications, [S. Recaséns y Girol] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 169-174, Aug. 13, '27
—progress, [S. S. Argyle] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 137-141, Sept. 10, '27
—research and progress, [D. Richardson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 216-219, July '27
—roentgen institute for therapeutics and research in Leningrad, [O. David] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1865-1866, Oct. 28, '27
—specialization and expertness in roentgenology and its teaching method, [M. Nemenov] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 73-80, '27
—standards, [P. M. Hickey] J.A.M.A. **89:** 776-779, Sept. 3, '27
—who may work with roentgen rays, [H. Lossen] Praxis (Hft. 37) **16:** 1; 3, Sept. 13, '27
history, discovery of high-frequency ray, [P. Lenard] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 817, May 13, '27
—history of "weak" irradiation, [L. Freund] Strahlentherapie **25:** 593-596, '27
teaching, organization in France, [Karplus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 759, April 29, '27

ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms

ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[H. R. Foerster] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 396-397, Aug. '27
—actual superficial therapy by "Grenz" (infra-roentgen) rays; its correlation with internal organs, [G. Bucky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 672-677, June '27
—bases and prospects of extremely soft rays, [G. Bucky] Strahlentherapie **24:** 524-533, '27
—basic principles, [P. Lazarus] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 139-143, '27
—basic principles of biological action, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **25:** 157-173, '27

ROENTGENOTHERAPY—Continued
—biological foundations, [K. G. Zwick] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 654-656, Aug. '27
—coöperation of general practitioner, [Wintz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 700-702, April 22, '27
—effects of absorption of roentgen radiation, [E. Pugno-Vanoni] Radiol.med. **14:** 208-211, March '27
—"Grenz" (infra-roentgen) ray therapy, [G. Bucky] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 645-650, June '27
—history of weak irradiation, [G. Holzknecht] Strahlentherapie **26:** 654-656, '27 [Comment on Freund's article]
—modern indications and limitations of roentgen therapy in surgery, [G. von Pannewitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 523-538, '27
—present status of methods, [H. T. Schreus] Strahlentherapie **26:** 386-396, '27
—researches on so-called marginal (soft) rays (Bucky's "border radiation"), [Gabriel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 72-74, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 189-199, '27
—therapeutic classification, [R. Proust & L. Mallet] Strahlentherapie **25:** 711-713, '27
—value of blood examination in roentgen treatment, [V. Schilling] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 157, '27
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; Roentgenotherapy in dermatology
—[A. Dauvillier] Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 168-178, '27; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 69-76, March 5, '27
—[A. V. Isenstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 575-579, April 30, '27
—[H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 585-591, June 18, '27
—absolute determination of unit dose, [H. Behnken] Strahlentherapie **26:** 79-100, '27
—apparatus for making roentgen-ray dosage measurements, [H. Clark] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 667-670, June '27
—chemical action of roentgen rays on dilute ferrosulphate solutions as measure of dose, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 430-432, Nov. '27
—comparative study of dosage technique, [J. L. Weatherwax] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 346-355, Oct. '27
—comparative study of 2 dosimetric units of roentgen rays, [J. Murdoch & E. Stahel] Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 131-136, March-April '27
—dependence of biological effects on dosage, [H. Guthmann] Strahlentherapie **25:** 280-287, '27
—dependence of dosage on previous injection of iodoform and glycerin, [W. Wynen] Strahlentherapie **25:** 346-350, '27
—disaccord in methods of X-ray dosage in Germany and United States, [A. Béclère] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 535-539, Oct. '27
—doses of tolerance of skin in roentgen units at various degrees of hardness, [H. T. Schreus & L. Schoenholz] Strahlentherapie **24:** 485-500, '27
—dosimeter of Bucky's soft rays, [J. Frank] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 89, '27
—effects of roentgen rays of different qualities, [A. Determann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 80, '27
—errors due to faulty indication of milliamperemeter and its avoidance, [E. Fritsch] Strahlentherapie **24:** 719-721, '27
—erythema action of various qualities of roentgen rays measured in roentgen units with aid of Küstner's apparatus, [A. Determann, H. Jacobi & H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **26:** 472-483, '27
—erythema doses in roentgen units, [O. Glasser & W. H. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **24:** 710-714, '27
—Goettingen measuring apparatus, [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **24:** 501-516, '27
—how many roentgen units are equal to skin unit dose? [H. Küstner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 81, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 120-146, '27
—mekapion dosimeter, [H. Hirsch] Strahlentherapie **26:** 207-210, '27
—mekapion dosimeter, [S. Strauss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 87-89, '27; also Strahlentherapie **24:** 752; **26:** 200, '27
—methods of measuring and dosage, [Hessmann] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 156, '27
—more accurate methods of measuring, [R. T. Pettit] Illinois M.J. **52:** 453-458, Dec. '27
—necessity for standardizing ionization chambers, [I. Solomon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 286-290, May '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 153-156, July '27
—physical and biological observations about skin reactions, [A. Bachem] Radiology **9:** 241-250, Sept. '27
—physical dose and biological effect, [M. Jona] Strahlentherapie **24:** 757-761, '27

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage—Continued
—quantitometric unities, [A. Gunsett] Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 57-95, Feb. '27; also J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 353-381, July '27
—roentgen units of skin unit dose (H.E.D.), [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **26:** 120-146, '27
—skin erythema dose with combination of 2 types of radiation, [E. H. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 621-625, June '27
—standards, [M. Jona] Strahlentherapie **26:** 614-623, '27
—standardization of nomenclature, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **25:** 183-189, '27
—weak doses, [W. Wiegels] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1185, July 8, '27
—weak irradiation, [A. Hellebrand] Strahlentherapie **24:** 728-732, '27
—weak irradiation, [G. Holzknecht] Strahlentherapie **24:** 722-727, '27
—weak irradiation, [H. Zwaardemaker] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3381-3394, June 25, '27
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—[H. B. McEuen] J.Florida M.A. **13:** 281-286, June '27
—beginnings and present position, [W. M. Levitt] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 29-42, '27
—brain tumor, probably frontal, simulating general paralysis and cured clinically by deep roentgen ray; case, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & Ledoux-Lebard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 785-794, June 9, '27
—determination of quality of roentgen ray used in deep therapy, [J. A. Saralegui & F. Vierheller] Semana méd. **1:** 872-874, April 7, '27
—experiences of deep X-ray treatment of 180 cases which were chiefly malignant, [M. R. J. Hayes] M.Press **123:** 501; 522, '27; also Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 275-289, Aug. '27; also Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 561-572, Sept. '27
—four cases, [J. F. C. Braine] West London M.J. **32:** 75-81, April '27
—heart lesions produced by deep X-ray; experimental and clinical study, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger, H. P. Doub & F. J. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 36-61, July '27
—in gynecology, [K. Herold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 753, April 29, '27; 840, May 13, '27
—in myeloid leukemia, [J. Gutiérrez] Semana méd. **1:** 732-749, March 24, '27
—in two cases of sarcoma of iliac bone, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & E. Piot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 424-428, Aug. '27
—in urology, [H. Wintz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 9-16, Jan. '27
—intra-cranial hypertension from basal tumor relieved by decompressive trephining and deep radiotherapy, [Worms & Bolotte] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 390-398, May '27
—measurement of quality of rays, [H. Holthusen & H. Gollwitzer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 101-119, '27
—measuring tube tension, [R. Thaller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 85, '27
—methods, [Hintze] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 150-155, '27
—of infantile paralysis, [H. Castells & V. Carulla] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 273-277, July '27
—of multiple sclerosis, [E. Horwitz & M. ten Doornkaat Koolman] Med.Klin. **23:** 1410-1412, Sept. 16, '27
—quality measurement of rays, [Holthusen] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 82-85, '27
—selection of fields and variation of dosage, [Holfelder] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 115, '27
—technic of deep roentgenotherapy applied to tumors of mediastinum, [J. Pierquin & G. Richard] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 412-433, Oct. '26
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under various skin diseases
—[F. J. Eichenlaub] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 577-581, Dec. '27
—[E. D. French] J.Florida M.A. **13:** 286-289, June '27
—[A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 91, Feb.; 170, March '27
—[A. Soiland & W. E. Costolow] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 17, Jan. '27
—[V. Soucharev] Klin.Med. **5:** 119-124, '27
—[W. Upton] M.J.Australia **1:** 715-718, May 14, '27
—applied to different glands, [R. Golonzko] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 108-110, Jan. 31, '27
—dangers of Bucky's method, [H. Martenstein & D. Granzow-Irrgang] Strahlentherapie **26:** 162-188, '27
—dosage, [Schulte] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1228, July 22, '27
—dosage, [Thedering] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1019, June 17, '27
—irradiation of spleen, [F. Thedering] Strahlentherapie **25:** 328-337, '27

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, in dermatology—Continued
—lichen planus due to roentgen ray treatment of dermatoses, [Gouin & Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 361-365, May '27
—sarcomatosis of skin, lupus erythematosus, Duhring's disease, epitheliomata treated with "Grenz rays" (borderline X-rays), [G. Bucky] Physical Therap. **45:** 371-375, Aug. '27
—series of cases, [I. Gluckman] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 411-415, Aug. 27, '27
—supersoft roentgen rays (2 Å), [J. J. Eller] Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 433-442, Nov. '27
—will supersoft roentgen rays (1.5-2. A.U.) replace roentgen rays (0.177-0.30 A.U.) ordinarily used? [J. J. Eller & N. P. Anderson] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 611-614, Dec. '27
in gynecology: See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions as, Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; and under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
ROEPKE, O. (Kassel), Ausgangs- und Endstation im Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1187-1192, Sept. 3, '27
ROEPKE, O. (Melsungen), Periodische ärztliche Untersuchung und persönliche Gesundheitsfürsorge als Mittel, die Arbeitskraft zu erhalten und das Leben zu verlängern, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 202-216, Sept. '27
RÖPKE, W., and PEYER, W., Ueber Heilerden, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 662-664, June 4, '27
RÖSCH, H., Vorläufige Mitteilung über Argochromstuhlzäpfchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1551-1552, Sept. 9, '27
ROESCHMANN, H., Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in seiner Entwicklung, Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 272-276, March '27
Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in seiner Auswirkung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 355-361, May '27
ROESEN, H., and von UEXKÜLL, J., Der Wirkraum, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 72-87, '27
RÖSGEN, P., Eine verbesserte Berechnung des Intelligenzquotienten, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 478-490, June '27
ROESLE, E., Puerperalfieber und legalisierter Abortus, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 149-155, Jan. '27
Erste Konferenz der Statistischen Kommission der Hygiene-Organisation des Völkerbundes, Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **2:** 409-412, May '27
RÖSLER, O., Ueber seltenere Bluterkrankungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 603-607, May 7, '27
ROESLI, H., and BERGER, E., Die übertragbare Lyse als Funktion der Temperatur, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 731-741, '27
RÖSNER, Allgemeine Knochencarcinome und Kalkablagerungen bei jugendlichem Magencarcinom, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1449, July 23, '27
RÖSSLE, R., Die Beweglichkeit des Wurmfortsatzes, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 121-140, March 10, '27
Untersuchungen über Knochenhärte, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **77:** 174-208, April 26, '27
RÖTHLER, H., and GYÖRGY, P., Ueber Bedingungen der autolytischen Ammoniakbildung in Geweben; die Beziehungen des Gewebsammoniaks zum Purinstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 194-219, '27
von RÖTTH, A., Metastatische Endophthalmitis nach Kataraktextraktion, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 823, June '27
RÖTTINGER, A. C., Ueber eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Coffeins im Kaffee, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 146-151, Feb.-March '27
ROEVEKAMP, Zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose des Duodeno-jejunal-Divertikels Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 298-300, Aug. '27
ROFFENSTEIN, G., Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zum Problem Psychopathologie und Gesellschaft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 151-158, '27
ROFFO, A. H., La acción de las irradiaciones Röntgen sobre el desarrollo y biología de las culturas in vitro del tejido neoplásico, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 771-786, Nov. '26
Eritroplasia del glande, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 787-796, Nov. '26
Influencia de los autolisados sobre el desarrollo de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 797-841, Nov. '26
Organización de la lucha regional contra el cáncer, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 978-983, Nov. '26
Das Institut für experimentelle Medizin (Krebsinstitut) in Buenos Aires, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 94-102, '27
ROFFO, A. H.—Continued
Estudio comparativo de la influencia de los hidrolisados de los órganos sobre el cultivo de tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 5-54, Jan. '27
Relación de la colesterina con el crecimiento de tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 55-63, Jan. '27
Sobre la transmisión de la lepra a los monos inferiores, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 64-91, Jan. '27
La sobrevida de los tejidos después de la muerte del sujeto; su comprobación hasta veintitrés días, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 118-175, Jan. '27
La colesterina en el liquido céfalo-raquídeo de los cancerosos, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1114-1117, April 30, '27; also Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **3:** 309-319, May '27
Estudio comparativo sobre la influencia de los extractos, autolisados e hidrolisados de órganos y de tumor sobre el crecimiento del tejido normal y neoplásico, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 273-308, May '27
Cultura in vitro de bazo sometido a las irradiaciones Roentgen, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **3:** 328-355, May '27
La supervivencia de las células neoplásicas. Resultados comprobados con la cultura in vitro, Prensa.méd. argent. **14:** 53-62, June 10, '27; also Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 356-372, May '27
La hipercolesterinemia en los estados precancerosos, Rev. de med.,Rosario **2:** 411-434, Sept. '27
Culture in vitro de la rate soumise aux rayons roentgen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1034-1036, Oct. 13, '27
——**and BARBARA, B.,** Experimentación sobre la acción del virus en la etiología de los tumores malignos. (Segun Gye y Barnard), Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 842-876, Nov. '26
——**and CORREA, L. M.,** La existencia de insulinoides en los tumores malignos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 969-972, Nov. '26; also Die Gegenwart von Insulinoid in den bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 489-491, '27; also Presence of insulinoid in malignant tumors, J.Cancer Research **11:** 126-129, March '27
La membrana del huevo de molusco Voluta brasiliana como dialisador, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **3:** 320-327, May '27; also L'oeuf du Mollusque Volula brasiliana et l'emploi de sa membrane comme dialyseur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 420, July 8, '27
La existencia de insulinoide en los tumores humanos malignos y benignos, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1150-1152, May 10, '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 68-71, '27; also L'existence d'insulinoide dans les tumeurs humaines malignes et benignes, Néoplasmes **6:** 193-196, July-Aug. '27
——**and ENCINA, A.,** Transmisión de carcinoma en el bazo, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 1009-1016, Nov. '26
La transmisión de culturas de tejido neoplásico en el bazo, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 124-128, Feb. '27
——**and GARCIA VELLOSO, E.,** La toxicidad de los tumores en relación con el órgano, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 973-977, Nov. '26
——**and de GIORGI, H.,** Modificaciones fisicoquimicas en el suero por el rubidio, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 955-968, Nov. '26
Modificación del medio por el crecimiento del tejido normal y neoplásico, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **3:** 190-199, Jan. '27
La reacción del rojo neutro en el suero de cancerosos y su relación con otros colorantes, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1084-1088, April 20, '27; also, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud y.trat.del cáncer **3:** 176-189, Jan. '27; also Die Reaktion des Neutralrot bei Seren Krebskranker und ihre Beziehung zu anderen Farbstoffen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 136-140, '27; also La réaction du rouge neutredans le sérum des cancéreux et son rapport avec d'antres colorants, Neoplasmes **6:** 129-134, May-June '27
——**and GRIOT, C.,** Lacticemia en los cancerosos, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 373-379, May '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 97-100, June 20, '27
——**and LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R.,** Sobre la acción tóxica de los tumores y órganos de pollo, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 877-884, Nov. '26
Influencia de los seleniatos sobre los vasos sanguineos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 110-117, Jan. '27; also L'influence des séléniates sur les vaisseaux sanguins, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 518-522, Sept. '27

ROFFO, A. H.—Continued
——**and VILLANUEVA, J.,** Acción de los hidrolisados de órganos y tumores sobre células normales y neoplásicas de animales homólogos, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1017-1020, March 30, '27
Acción de los hidrolisados de órganos y tumores sobre las células neoplásicas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 92-109, Jan. '27
ROFFO'S REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Genitals, cancer
ROGER and LIVET, La thérapie ultra-violette dans les troubles neurotrophiques des extrémités, Rev. d'actinol. **3:** 155-158, April-June '27
ROGER, H., Prophylaxie sociale de l'alcoolisme, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 46-59, Jan. 15, '27
De la spondylite mélitococcique et de son diagnostic avec le mal de Pott, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 10-15, Jan. '27
Torticolis à tendance spasmodique avec légère déviation conjuguée des yeux. Strabisme et dysarthrie par syndrome Wilsonien postencéphalitique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 289-294, April '27; also Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 521-523, April 23, '27
Valeur clinique du nystagmus oculaire dans les affection du système nerveux central, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 470-489, June '27; also Vie méd. **8:** 1017-1027, July 15, '27
Essai de prophylaxie sociale. Comment combattre l'alcoolisme, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 15, June-July; 46, Aug.-Sept. '27
Sémiologie et valeur diagnostique du nystagmus, Marseille méd. **2:** 194-242, Aug. 15, '27
À propos du livre de M. Flexner sur la formation du médecin en Europe et aux États-Unis, Presse méd. **35:** 1197, Oct. 1, '27
——**and BINET, L.,** Action du poumon sur la coagulation du sang de sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbonate et des graisses, J.méd.franç. **16:** 279-282, July '27
——**and CREMIEUX, A.,** Formes cliniques des tumeurs du corps calleux; "la forme épileptique," Marseille méd. **2:** 281-303, Aug. 25, '27
——**and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.,** Deux cas d'hémianopsie traumatique: Hémianopsie post-traumatique par balle, associée à un syndrome sensitif cortical pariétal avec épilepsie; hémianopsie post-traumatique avec syndrome adiposo- génital, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 684-688, Nov. '26
"Spasmes-à-bascule" des oculogyres au cours d'un syndrome parkinsonien post-encephalitique. Crises associées de déviation conjuguée des yeux à droite et à gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 689-692, Nov. '26
Epilepsie à crises giratoires et lésions otitiques anciennes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 25-30, Jan. '27; also Progrès méd. **42:** 1472-1475, Sept. 17, '27
Diplégie faciale avec otalgie et surdité unilatérales par méningite syphilitique de la base, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 31-34, Jan. '27
Paralysie récurrentielle gauche par anévrysme aortique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 41, Jan. '27
Les spasmes des inférogyres dans l'encéphalite, épidémique. (A propos d'un cas de spasmes isolés en bas et à droite avec diplopie intermittente chez un parkinsonien postencéphalitique), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 120-124, Feb. '27
Les spasmes oculaires de fonction dans l'encéphalite épidémique, Ann.de méd. **22:** 18-44, June '27
——**AUBARET and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.,** Paralysie des deux VI avec exophthalmie bilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 36, Jan. '27
——**BINET, L., and FABRE, R.,** De l'action des divers tissus sur les graisses in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 377-379, Feb. 18, '27
——**BREMOND and DENIZET,** Syndrome d'excitation du sympathique cervical droit (exophtalmie unilatérale avec mydriase) au cours d'un goitre basedowien à prédominance unilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 559-562, July '27
——**BREMOND, M., and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.,** Polioencéphalite subaiguë avec parésie dissociée des III, V, VI, VII, IX, et XI, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 43-46, Jan. '27
——**REBOUL-LACHAUX and CERTONCINY,** Hypertension intra-crânienne avec stase papillaire chez un syphilitique, sans réaction méningée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 211-214, March '27
——**REBOUL-LACHAUX, J., and MONTAGNIER,** Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner dissocié et hémiatrophie faciale par syringomyélie fruste, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 562, July '27
——**REBOUL-LACHAUX and SIMEON,** Paralysie persistante des deux droits externes au cours d'un syndrome cérébello-pyramidal dissocié. Encéphalite ou sclérose en plaques? Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 214-217, March '27
ROGER, H.—Continued
——**SIMEON and DENIZET,** Hémianopsie latérale homonyme droite en quadrant supérieur, par thrombose de la cérébrale postérieure, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 294, April '27
Syndrome thalamique analgique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 725-727, June 1, '27
Migraine à type otalgique chez un enfant, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 563-565, July '27
Aspect pagétoïde du crâne et exostose sus-orbitaire par néoplasme secondaire à un cancer du sein, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 565-567, July '27
ROGERS, A. W., Nursing problem, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 432-433, Aug. '27
Address of President; State Medical Society of Wisconsin, 1927, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 501-506, Oct. '27
ROGERS, E. A., Clinical education for dental student, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1873-1879, Oct. '27
ROGERS, F. L., Treatment of diabetes mellitus, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 300-302, Aug. '27
ROGERS, F. T., and MARTIN, C. L., Roentgenological study of gastric hunger motility in series of healthy men, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 113-120, Sept. '27
ROGERS, HARRIET B.
—further glimpses of early work of Miss Rogers, her characteristic solution of problems, [C. A. Yale] Volta Rev. **29:** 361-363, Aug. '27
ROGERS, J., Treatment of acute post-operative toxemia of hyperthyroidism, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 166-168, Aug. 3, '27
ROGERS, LAMBERT, Clinical varieties of goitre, M.Press **124:** 284, Oct. 5, '27
——**and GOODALL, J. S.,** Electrical and histological manifestations of thyrotoxic myocarditis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1141-1142, June 25, '27
ROGERS, LEONARD, Forecasting and control of cholera epidemics in India, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 129, May '27; also J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 182, Sept.; 261, Oct. '27
ROGERS, M. H., Teaching orthopaedic surgery to undergraduates, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 421-426, July '27
Formation of "rice bodies" in tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 636-638, Oct. '27
ROGERS, R. M., Case of ocular leprosy, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 503-506, July '27
ROGERS, R. O., Goiter; classification and management, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 571-575, Dec. '27
ROGERS, W. M., and KINGSBURY, B. F., Development of palatine tonsil; calf (Bos taurus), Am.J.Anat. **39:** 379-435, July '27
ROGERSON, H., and EDWARDS, G. R., Constituents of Fabiana imbricata, Biochem.J. **21:** 1010-1014, '27
ROGGE, C., Homerisch *φρην, φρενες* und Verwandtes in neuer medizinischer und sprachpsychologischer Beleuchtung. Ein Stück aus der Urgeschichte menschlicher Denkanschauung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 307-324, May '27
ROGGENBAU, C., and WETTHAUER, A., Zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit der Hornhaut, Linse und des Glaskörpers für kurzwelliges Licht nach Untersuchungen an Rinds- und Kalbsaugen, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 762-769, June '27
ROGIER, H., Convulsions et épilepsie des enfants, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 514, June 30, '27
ROGOFF, J. M., and DOMINGUEZ, R., Blood pressure following adrenalectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 84-91, Dec. '27
ROGUE, G., DECHAUME, J., and RAVAULT, P., Méningo-encéphalomyelite tuberculeuse et forme périphérique de l'encéphalite épidémique, Lyon méd. **139:** 181-186, Feb. 13, '27
ROGUSKI, J., Remarques sur la préparation des crachats pour la culture des bacilles de la tuberculose, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 961-962, Oct. 13, '27
Modification apportée à la préparation du milieu nutritif de Pétroff, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 962-963, Oct. 13, '27
ROHACEK, LABBÉ, M., and NEPVEUX, F., Influence des sels de sodium et de calcium sur la glycémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1145-1147, May 6, '27; also Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 601-608, June '27
ROHACEK, L., Mercuric chloride necrosis of kidneys, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 489-496, June '27
Synthalin, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 567-570, June '27
ROHARDT, W., Beiträge zur Klinik der Pest, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 166-179, April '27
Tetanusinfektion im Anschluss an Sandflohstich, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1054, June 24, '27
ROHDE, A. C., Utilization of methods for prevention of malocclusion, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1664-1669, Sept. '27
ROHDE, C., Die Stauung der unteren Hohlvene vor dem rechten Herzen und ihre Bedeutung im Krankheitsbilde der Pericarditis adhaesiva, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 18-41, '27
von ROHDEN, F., Konstitutionelle Körperbau-Untersuchungen an Gesunden und Kranken, Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 786-815, '27

von ROHDEN, F.—Continued
Ueber den Stand der konstitutionellen Körperbauforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1259, June 25, '27

ROHDENBURG, G. L., So-called chronic appendicitis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 947-954, June '27
Spontaneous recession of multiple pigmented moles, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 528-529, Oct. '27

ROHEIM, G., Die wilde Jagd, Imago **12:** 465-477, '26
Mondmythologie und Mondreligion, Imago **13:** 442-537, '27

ROHLEDER, S., Epidemic of parotitis at Sandø, Faroe Islands, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 294-296, April 14, '27

ROHLFING, E. H., and VEEDER, B. S., Studies in pubescent growth, with special reference to periodic gain, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 211-217, Aug. '27

ROHMER, P., Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 275, July '27
Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrissons; à propos de la définition de l'"athrepsie vraie" et son pronostic, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 409-415, Aug. '27

——**and GERY, L.,** Tétanie de la vessie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 532-538, Aug. '27

——**CORGAN, P., and KLEIN, F.,** Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; la valeur clinique du phénomène de l'acidose dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 286-296, July '27

——**WILSDORF, P., and DREYFUS, P.,** Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; la valeur clinique de l'azotémie dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 277-285, July '27

ROHNER, M., Beitrag zur Statistik des primären Glaukoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 780-787, Aug. 13, '27

ROHR, F., and SCHULTZ, O., Ultravioletbestrahltes enteiweisstes Milchfett, ein Wirksames, Wohlschmeckendes Antirachiticum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 848-853, April 30, '27
Erfahrungen mit ultravioletbestrahltem Eigelb bei der Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1255-1257, July 22, '27

von ROHR, M., Ueber Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Brillengläser, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. **14:** 160, Feb. 25, '27
Ueber ältere Formen von Brillen und Augengläsern, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 11-16, April 30, '27

ROHRBACH, W., Über die Beeinflussung des vegetativen Nervensystems durch externe Chemotherapie mit Synthol, Med.Klin. **23:** 1412-1413, Sept. 16, '27

ROHRER, A., Die Aetiologie der Zahnwurzelcysten, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 282-294, March 15, '27

ROHRER, F., Methoden zur Untersuchung der Atembewegung und des Zusammenhanges ihrer fördernden und hemmenden Kräfte in verschiedenen Abschnitten der Atemorgane, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1887-1920, '27

ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., and HERZFELD, E., Doppelseitige Stauungspapille bei Werlhofscher Krankheit, Med. Klin. **23:** 790, May 27, '27

ROI, G., Su di un caso di acromegalia con ipertrofia staturale in bambino eredoluetico, Clin.pediat. **9:** 249-265, Feb. '27
L'autoemoterapia nella cura degli eczemi del lattanti, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 786, May 30, '27
Ulteriore contributo alle variazioni leucocitarie postprandiali con speciale riguardo al neonato, Clin. pediat. **9:** 571-581, July '27
Capillaroscopia e capillarometria nel lattante, Clin. pediat. **9:** 701-719, Sept. '27

ROJAS, F. A., Bacilosis miliar aguda de la faringe de Isenberg, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 318-321, '27

ROJAS, J. T., Quimismo gastrico. Estudio acerca de 489 casos de sondeo, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 104-112, April '27

ROJAS, N., Los intervalos lúcidos, Rev.de especialid **1:** 709-719, '26
Responsabilidad médica, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 259-266, May-June '27
La impotencia sexual en medicina forense, Semana méd. **1:** 1377-1381, June 9, '27

——**and others,** Informe médicolegal sobre la muerte del Dr. Carlos A. Ray, Semana méd. **1:** 1018-1029, April 28, '27

——**and BELBEY, J. C.,** Esquizofrenia, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 443-453, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 388-395, July-Aug. '27

——**and DAMEL, C. S.,** Citodiagnóstico "in situ" de manchas de sangre, Semana méd. **1:** 957-960, April 21, '27

——**and ORTIZ, E.,** Filiación natural, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 317-325, May-June '27

ROJDESTVENSKY, A. M., Pleuro-diaphragmal paracentesis in ascites, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 365-368, March 15, '27

ROJKOV, V. P., Glassblower's cataract, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 39-42, Jan. 15, '27

ROKITANSKY-ASCHOFF SINUSES: See Gallbladder, anatomy and histology

ROLAND, H., Tuberculose ileo-caecale exéresè en un temps, Lyon méd. **138:** 598-600, Nov. 21, '26

ROLAND, M. M., Epithelioid carcinoma of skin, South. M.J. **20:** 794-797, Oct. '27

ROLANDO, F., La torsione del peduncolo mesenteriale in un caso di melena del neonati, Pediatria **35:** 848-850, Aug. 1, '27

ROLANDO, S., Contribution à la connaissance de la pathogénie de la néphrite hématurique, J.d'urol. **23:** 385-387, May '27
Sur l'hémostase dans les opérations pour goitre, J.de chir. **30:** 10-15, July '27

ROLDAN TAPIA, D., Sindrome hemorrágico por leucemia aguda en el curso de un tratamiento antisifilítico, Med.ibera **2:** 32-36, July 9, '27

ROLDAN VERGES, C. F., Sobre un caso de flegmón periamigdalino séptico dobie con gangrena de las amígdalas, Semana méd. **2:** 625, Sept. 8, '27

ROLES, F. C., Some complications of artificial pneumothorax treatment, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 166-169, July '27
Clinical notes on sanocrysin treatment, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 179-184, Aug. '27

ROLF, I. P., and LEVENE, P. A., Preparation of cephalin, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 713-714, Sept. '27

ROLLE, C. M., Prevenzione sociale nel matrimonio, Osp. maggiore **15:** 137-141, May '27
E possibile una cura del criminale? Genesi del delitto, Osp.maggiore **15:** 216-223, July 31, '27

ROLLER, R. D., JR., Few notes on insulin; case reports, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 361-363, July '27

ROLLESTON, H., Specialism in medicine with particular reference to venereal disease, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 79-82, April '27
Effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and protection, Brit.M.J. **2:** 9-13, July 2, '27; also Am.J. Phys.Therapy **4:** 201-207, Aug. '27
Concerning old age, Nature,London (supp.) **120:** 2-12, July 2, '27
Clinical variations in disease from historical point of view, Brit.M.J. **2:** 205-210, Aug. 6, '27
Meaning and methods of success, Lancet **2:** 769-770, Oct. 8, '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 650-651, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1385-1387, Nov. '27
Training of a physician, Practitioner **119:** 273-279, Nov. '27
President's address, Brit.M.J. **2:** 951-952, Nov. 19, '27
Treatment of endocrine disorders, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 37-41, Dec. '27

ROLLESTON, J. D., Section and its work, 1908-1926; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **20:** 55-61, Aug. '27

ROLLET, La dacryocystite congénitale et son traitement, Lyon méd. **139:** 23, Jan. 2, '27
La névrotomie optico-ciliaire par voie cutanée, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 289-292, May '27

——**and COLRAT,** Syndrome de l'apex orbitaire (Ophtalmoplégie sensorio-sensitivo-motrice d'origine traumatique), Lyon méd. **139:** 112, Jan. 23, '27
Iritis syphilitique bilatérale: infiltration gommeuse diffuse de l'iris de l'œil droit. Iritis plastique banale du côté gauche, Lyon méd. **139:** 246-247, Feb. 27, '27
Atrophie post-névritique du nerf optique au cours d'un zona ophtalmique, Lyon méd. **139:** 464-465, April 17, '27
Chlorome orbitaire, Lyon méd. **139:** 582-585, May 15, '27

ROLLET, E., Le syndrome de la fente sphénoïdale, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 127-133, March 20, '27

ROLLET, J., Recherches histologiques sur les greffes testiculaires chez les mammifères (Rat blanc), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 839-841, March 28, '27

ROLLIER, A., Heliotherapy and child welfare, Child **17:** 129-133, Feb. '27

ROLLIN, B., Elterliche Syphilis und Muskeldystrophie der Kinder. Keimschädigung? Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **97:** 207-216, '27

ROLLIN, L., and DUROUX, E. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs de la glande carotidienne, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 1107-1111, Oct. 5, '27

ROLLINGS, H. W., JR., and STIRLING, W. C., Use of ureteral catheter and bougie in stricture of urethra, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1869, Nov. 26, '27

ROLNICK, H. C., Operation for sterility in male, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 557-560, Oct. '27

——**and BELFIELD W. T.** Enlarged prostate or vesiculitis? Operative treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism, S.Clin.North America **7:** 637-641, June '27
Observations on physiology and therapy of seminal duct, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2104-2108, Dec. 17, '27

ROLOFF, W., Stieldrehung eines Uterusmyoms, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 454, March 18, '27

ROLOFF, W.—Continued
Zur Diagnostik der akuten Pankreasnekrose durch Diastasebestimmung im Harn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1043, June 17, '27
ROLTSCH, H., Der Tod durch Verblutung ins Gewebe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 122-125, '27
ROMAN, B., Acute yellow atrophy of liver, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 399-436, Sept. '27
ROMANESE, R., Sul decorso della rigidità cadaverica in muscoli omologhi. (Contributo allo studio del fenomeni cadaverici), Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and TORE, T.,** Contributo allo studio dei fenomeni cadaverici. Ricerca ed isolamento dei germi anaerobi nei primi periodi dopo la morte, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 321-357, June '27
ROMANG, F., Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnostik der Cholelithiasis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1199-1220, April '27
ROMANIS, W. H. C., Some points in surgery of gall bladder, Practitioner **119:** 225-233, Oct. '27
ROMANO, N., and REY, S., Ictus á repetición en una meningitis sifilítica, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 15-21, '27
——**SCHTEINGART, M., and MAGGI, A.,** Fiebre tifoidea a aglutinación tardia, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 254-262, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 362-366, Aug. 30, '27
ROMANO, S., Osservazioni sulla tuba eustachiana, con speciale riguardo alla tasca gutturale degli equini, Valsalva **3:** 275-283, June '27
Sulla glandola intersettale di alcuni mammiferi, Valsalva **3:** 389-393, Sept. '27
ROMARY and others, Ictère benin épidémique et bacilles paratyphiques atypiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 16-18, July 5, '27
ROMARY, A., and others, L'action des médications mixtes: 309-914 et 309-sulfarsénol dans le surra des Bovidés et des Equidés (Trypanosoma annamense), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1075-1076, Oct. 21, '27
von ROMBERG, Ueber die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1121-1126, June 11, '27
Das Herz bei Fettleibigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1299, July 29, '27
ROME, M., La lipase pulmonaire. Lipasothérapie antituberculeuse, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1436-1441, Sept. 4, '27
ROMEIS, B., Zur Methodik der Fettfärbung mit Sudan III, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 301-304, '27
ROMEO, M., Innesti di aponeurosi fissata su perdite di sostanza della parete intestinale, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 64-92, Jan. 30, '27
ROMIEU, M., Signification de la réaction iodophile du protoplasma et de quelques autres constituants des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1230-1232, May 13, '27
Méthode de détection histochimique des lécithines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1232-1234, May 13, '27
Une réaction histochimique nouvelle des lécithines, la réaction iodophile, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1206-1210, May 16, '27
ROMINGER, E., Ein Fall von Arachnodaktylie bei einem 6½ jährigen Mädchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
Ein fall von Lipodystrophia progressiva bei einem 12½ jährigen Knaben, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
Ueber den Mineralstoffwechsel beim Säugling, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 521, March 25, '27
Sobre o metabolismo da agua no lactente, Brasil-med. **1:** 521-526, May 28, '27
Repetitorium der diätetischen Behandlung kranker Säuglinge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 965, June 3, '27; 1050, June 17, '27; 1223, July 15, '27; 1387, Aug. 12, '27; 1428, Aug. 19, '27
——**and MEYER, H.,** Mineralstoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Säugling; die Mineralbilanz bei akuten dyspeptischen Zuständen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 176-196, June '27
ROMITI, Z., Hernia bursae omentalis strozzata con porta abnorme nel mesocolon trasverso. (Contributo alla conoscenza della patologia del mesenteri), Clin. chir. **30:** 288-302, March '27
Su alcuni tumori del funicolo spermatico, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 531-564, Aug. '27
ROMMA, S. O., Clinical gangrene of lungs, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 99-102, Jan. 31, '27
ROMMEL, O., Neuere Forschungsergebnisse in der Kinderernährung in Haus und Anstalt, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **4:** 16-28, March-April '27
RONA, P., and AMMON, R., Zur stereochemischen Spezifität der Lipasen und Beiträge zur Giftwirkung an den fettspaltenden Fermenten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 49-79, '27
RONA, P.—Continued
——**and IWASAKI, K.,** Beiträge zur Frage der Glykolyse; ueber die Beziehung der Verteilung des Phosphors im Blute zur Glykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 318-340, '27
——**and KLEINMANN, H.,** Ueber Nephelometrische Methoden zur Bestimmung von Trypsin und Pepsin im Magen- und Darmsaft nebst Beobachtungen über Stabilität des Trypsins, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1174-1177, June 18, '27
——**and MISLOWITZER, E.,** Untersuchung über Autolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 122-134, '27
——**NACHMANSOHN, D., and NICOLAI, H. W.,** Ueber den Fermentstoffwechsel der Bakterien; Anwendung der biologischen Glucosebestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 328-343, '27
RONCATI, C., L'enzimoreazione e la sinforeazione nello studio della costituzione individuale, Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 49-56, '27
RONCATO, ACHILLE, Iperglicemia curarica e insulina, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 291-304, May '27
RONCATO, ALDO, Contributo alla conoscenza e alla genesi delle dita ippocratiche, Riforma med. **43:** 291-300, March 28, '27
RONCHESE, F., Ascesso gonococcico della radice del pene, Dermosifilografo **2:** 185-188, April '27
RONCHETTI, V., Prime impressioni sulla cura della infezione tubercolare colla sanocrysin, Morgagni **68:** 1057-1066, Aug. 22, '26
RONCHOT and BRUN, Les ulcères gastriques et duodénaux chez les indigènes de Tunisie, Paris méd. **1:** 109-113, Jan. 29, '27
RONCORONI, L., Le malattie mentali da cause prevalentemente endogene (parafrenie), Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 390-402, July 20, '27
Caratteri differenziali delle aree citoarchitettoniche pre e postrolandiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 223-231, Aug. 15, '27
RONDEAU du NOYER, Origine des corps de Nothnagel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 629-630, Aug. 26, '27
RONDELLI, M., La simbiosi ereditaria negli eriosomatini. Ricerche di morfol.e biol. **1:** 31-66, '26
RONDELLI, U., Ipotensione e adrenalina, Minerva med. **7:** 677-685, June 30, '27
RONDONI, P., La intossicazione proteica, Med.ital. **8:** 27-31, Jan. '27
L'apparato reticolo-endoteliale, Med.ital. **8:** 75-89, Feb. '27
Gli antigeni incompleti e la essenza della reazione di Wassermann, Rassegna internaz.di clin e terap. **8:** 277-281, April '27
Immunità e vaccinazioni antitubercolari, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 145-163, July 31, '27
RONGA, G., Un caso di dermatosi di Schamberg, Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 131-152, Dec. '26
RONGONI, L., A proposito di due casi di frattura parcellare dell'epicondilo mediale del femore: frattura di Stieda, Policlinico (sez.chir) **34:** 421-427, Sept. 15, '27
RONZANI, E., Necrologio; Ambrogio Tosi, 1850-1927, Osp. maggiore **15:** 66, Feb. 28, '27
RONZONI, E., and WALLEN-LAWRENCE, Z., Determination of lactic acid in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 363-377, Aug. '27
RONZONI, G., Carlo Forlanini e il contributo della scuola italiana alla collassoterapia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 16-27, May 31, '27
ROODHOUSE GLOYNE, S.: See Gloyne, S. R.
de ROOK, H., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Effets comparés du "vert de Paris" et de la paraffine liquide comme larvicides, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 123-127, Feb. 9, '27
ROOKS, G., Ein Fall von tödlicher Physostigminvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 479-481, Sept. 8, '27
ROOS, C., Cultural characteristics of Lactobacillus acidophilus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1053-1058, Aug. '27
ROOS, E., Ueber den prophylaktischen Wert des Spirocids, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 404, March 25, '27
ROOS, J., Eine neue pepsinometrische Methode und Kritisches zur Pepsinbestimmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1693, Sept. 30, '27
ROOT, A. S., Appendicitis in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 483-490, Aug. '27
ROOT, F. M., Mosquito fauna of Republic of Haiti, Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 463-469, July '27
Studies on Brazilian mosquitoes; Chagasia fajardoi, Am. J.Hyg. **7:** 470-480, July '27
Studies on Brazilian mosquitoes; genus Culex, Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 574-598, Sept. '27
Studies on Brazilian mosquitoes; notes on some Brazilian species of Anopheles, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 599-605, Sept. '27

ROQUE ORLANDO, Síndrome parkinsoniano melancólico (estupor melancólico), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 215-226, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 222-227, March-April '27

——**and DOWLING, E.,** Tumor parietal subcortical, Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 263-281, '27

ROQUES, A., BOLLACK, J., and BERTILLON, F., Epithélioma métastatique de l'iris, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 79-81, Feb. '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 333-343, May '27

Tumeur orbitaire de nature inflammatoire, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 192-196, April '27

ROQUES, P., Notes su sujet de la sérothérapie préventive de la peste pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 579-583, July '27

RORKE, M., Chronic gonorrhœa in women, Lancet **1:** 1198-1199, June 4, '27

RORSCHACH, H., Zwei schweizerische Sektenstifter (Binggeli-Unternährer), Imago **13:** 395-441, '27

RORSCHACH'S INTERPRETATION TEST: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

ROS, A., La ley de Smith en la operación de la catarata, Med.ibera **1:** 702-704, June 25, '27

de ROSA, G., Sulla chirurgia dell'ectropion senile, Arch. di ottal. **34:** 15-19, Jan. '27

Mesotelioma vascolare della congiuntiva bulbare e della palpebra superiore (endotelioma), Arch.di ottal. **34:** 76-92, Feb. '27

L'evoluzione cicatriziale fibrosa del granulo tracomatoso e del granuloma tubercolare, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 280-285, June '27

ROSA, M., ARNOLDI, W., and ODA, T., Zur Wirkung der Inhalation einer organischen Säure,Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 457-463, '27

ROSACEA: See Acne, rosacea

ROSAHL, Ist Saprovitan ungefährlich? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 580, April 1, '27

ROSANOFF, A. J., Simple thermotherapeutic technic, with special reference to fever treatment of neuro-syphilis, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 489-492, Nov. '27

ROSANOFF, N. I., Fluctuation of blood composition in Selitski's N-serum injection, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 1-4, Jan. '27

ROSANOFF, S. N., Combined infection of measles and scarlatina in children, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 19-27, Feb. '27

ROSANOFF, V. N., and TSCHUGUNOFF, S. A., Surgical treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Russk. Klin. **7:** 522-527, April '27

ROSANOW, N. J., Ueber unspezifische Immunkörper bei Proteinkörpertherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 805-811, '27

Ueber milchartige Ergüsse, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 744-752, '27

del ROSARIO, M. V., El estudio de la farmacia en las universidades europeas, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 118-133, May '27

ROSCHER, F., Two cases of cholelithiasis with numerous stones passed by natural route, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 281-294, April '27

ROSCOE, M. H., Spontaneous cures in rats reared upon diet devoid of vitamin B and anti-neuritic vitamin, J.Hyg. **27:** 103-107, Nov. '27

——**CHICK, H.,** Composite nature of water-soluble B vitamin, Biochem.J. **21:** 698-711, '27

ROSE, A. R., SHERWIN, C. P., and SHIPLE, G. J., Sulfur metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 607-615, June '27

ROSE, B. T., Hypertrophy of papilla foliata in man, Lancet **2:** 14, July 2, '27

Treatment of haemorrhoids by injection methods, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 217-219, June '27

ROSE, F. M., Two cases of hydatid disease of pleura, Brit. M.J. **2:** 58-59 July 9, '27

ROSE, MAURICE, Sur le galvanotropisme des Gammarus d'eau douce, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 51-53, June 17, '27

ROSE, MAXIMILIAN, Allocortex bei Tier und Mensch; die sogenannten Riechrinde beim Menschen und beim Affen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 261-401, April '27

——**and BIELSCHOWSKY, M.,** Die Bedeutung des Nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender Gewebsfermente für Lokalisationsfragen des Gehirns, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 73-83, July '27

ROSE, S., Vergleichende Messungen im Allocortex bei Tier und Mensch, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 250-255, Feb. '27

ROSE, W. C., and WESTERMAN, B. D., Availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 533-541, Nov. '27

——**HELMER, O. M., and CHANUTIN, A.,** Modified method for estimation of total creatinine in small amounts of tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 543-548, Nov. '27

ROSE, W. H., Industrial surgery, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 933-941, June 9, '27

ROSE BENGAL: See Liver, function tests

ROSEAU, H., and d'ALLAINES, F., La ligature des troncs variqueux associée aux injections sclérosantes dans le traitement des varices, Presse méd. **35:** 825, June 29, '27

ROSEDALE, J. L., and others, Experiments on nutrition; comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs; cereals, Biochem.J. **21:** 1141-1161, '27

——**RAYMOND, W. H., and PLIMMER, R. H. A.,** Experiments on nutrition; balance of food by vitamin B, Biochem.J. **21:** 913-939, '27

Experiments on nutrition; fat-soluble vitamin requirements of chickens, Biochem.J. **21:** 940-944, '27

ROSELL, J. M., Progresos de la terapéutica en las enfermedades digestivas, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **9:** 270; 334; 463, '26; **10:** 75, '27

Los actuales conocimientos sobre el metabolismo mineral, Siglo méd. **79:** 461, April 23, '27; 491, April 30, '27

ROSEN, F., Studien uber das nat rliche System der Pflanzen, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 1-60, '27

ROSEN, I., and KRASNOW, F., Sugar content of whole blood in syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 16-24, July '27

Comparative studies on blood cholesterol in women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 321-329, Sept. '27

ROSEN, S., Otitic meningitis running unusually prolonged course, Laryngoscope **37:** 437-438, June '27

——**and FLIESNER, I.,** New aid in diagnosis of mastoiditis, Laryngoscope **37:** 707-709, Oct. '27

ROSENBACH, Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der schweren Obstipation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 249-256, '27

ROSENBAUM and BESSAU, Tierexperimentelle Erzeugung des Intoxikationszustandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 558, March 25, '27

ROSENBAUM, E. (Berlin), Gehäuftes Auftreten akuter Entzündungen im Kiefergelenk, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1783, Sept. 10, '27

ROSENBAUM, E. (Munich), and DIETZEL, R., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milchsäure; die Verteilung der Milchsäure zwischen Wasser und Aether sowie Wasser und Amylalkohol, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 275-286, '27

Die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffion-Konzentration im Wein mittels der Chinhydronelektrode, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 321-330, May '27

ROSENBAUM, J., Typical case of obstruction of central retinal artery, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 516, July '27

ROSENBAUM, W., Regeneration des Pankreas nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1315-1319, Oct. 20, '27

ROSENBERG, A., New method for removal of deep-seated, wedged-in ureteral stones, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 591, Sept. '27

ROSENBERG, H., Neue Untersuchungen über den Aktionsstrom des Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 300-307, '27

ROSENBERG, L., Papilledema and diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 198-206, Aug. '27

——**and LYTTLE, J. D.,** Cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 808-816, June '27

ROSENBERG, M., Ueber den Antagonismus Insulin-Thyreoidin auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 631-634, April 2, '27

——**and HELLFORS, A.,** Das Alkaliausscheidungsvermögen der Niere als Nierenfunktionsprüfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 926-929, June 3, '27

——**and WOLF, G.,** Diabetes, Lungentuberkulose und Insulin.Klinische Erfahrungen an 40 Fällen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 936-941, May 14, '27

ROSENBERG, M. K., Analysis of materials on diseases of Volinsky District population for 1925, Profilak. med. **6:** 41-54, March '27

ROSENBERGER, E. T., Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 359-362, July '27

ROSENBERGER, H., and CRAWFORD, J. H., Studies on human capillaries; observations on nature of capillary pulse in aortic insufficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 307-315, Aug. '27

Studies on human capillaries; observations in cases of heart disease with regular rhythm, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 317-322, Aug. '27

ROSENBLATT, J., Beitrag zur Technik and zu den Ergebnissen der Chromo-Cholecystographie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 416-419, March 31, '27

ROSENBLATT, M. S., Traumatic cyanosis; its pathological physiology, Ann.Surg. **85:** 801-807, June '27

Fragilitas ossium; its clinical aspect, with case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 447-450, July '27

——**and COOKSEY, W. S.,** Muscle-fascia suture in hernia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 71-77, July '27

ROSENBLÜTH, E., and RECHNITZER, E., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Atmung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 192-201, '27

ROSENBOHM, A., KALLE, K., and BIERICH, R., Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der bösartigen Geschwülste; ueber den Gehalt von normalen und Krebsgeweben an Milchsäure, Cytochrom und Glutathion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 207-216, '27

ROSENBOYM, P. A., Treatment of subacid gastritis by large quantities of hydrochloric acid, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 521-522, April 15, '27

ROSENBURG, A., Ueber die Sterilisation und die sterile Aufbewahrung von Seidenbougies und Seidenkatheter, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 777, June 4, '27

Ueber die konservative Therapie der Prostatahypertrophie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 219-223, '27

Sterilization and sterile preservation of ureteral catheter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 296, May '27

ROSENBURG, G., Ueber Muskelverletzungen beim Sport, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1136, July 1, '27

ROSENBUSCH, F., and GONZALES, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen; die Tristeza-Uebertragung durch Zecken und dessen Immunitätsprobleme, Arch.f. Protistenk. **58:** 300-320, June 30, '27

ROSENCRANTZ, H., BRUNS, O., and RICHTER, N., Säureschädigung des Herzens und ihre Beeinflussung durch Herzpharmaka, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 778-792, '27

ROSENDAHL, C. K., Infected "spontaneous" abdominal hematomata; 2 cases, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 112-119, March '27

ROSENDAHL, G., Diabetes mellitus and hypoglycemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 100-108, '27; also Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 145-152, April '27

ROSENFELD, E. B., Clinical meaning of Schilling blood picture, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 175-180, Feb. 15, '27

ROSENFELD, G., Trunksuchtsmittel, Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 97-99, March 5, '27

Heilungsaussichten für Alkoholkranke, Alkoholfrage **23:** 191-194, '27

Die Dauer der Alkoholwirkung, Med.Klin. **23:** 466, March 31, '27

Zur Harnverhaltung bei Nierensteineinklemmung, Med. Klin. **23:** 594, April 22, '27

Die Selbstausschaltung der Aerzte, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 86-89, June '27

Der Wert des Arztes, Prakt.Arzt. (Prakt.Arztfrau) **12:** 25, Aug. 20, '27; 33, Sept. 20, '27

ROSENFELD, H., and EMANUEL, G., Die Emanuelsche Mastixreaktion der Rückenmarksflüssigkeit in neuer Form, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1375-1378, July 16, '27

——and LOHE, H., Untersuchungen über den Wismutsaum und seine Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 409-422, Aug. '27

Ein einfaches Symptom zur Erkennung der Wismut-Intoxikation bei der Syphilisbehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1295, Aug. 26, '27

ROSENFELD, L., Beiträge zur Plattfussfrage, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **34:** 217-221, Oct. '27

ROSENFELD, M., Der galvanische Nystagmus bei Bewusstseinstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 161-171, '27

Ueber Alkoholpsychosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 577-580, March 26, '27

Ueber die pharmakologische Beeinflussung nervöser Systeme und die Auslösung nervöser und psychischer Syndrome durch Gifte,Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 215-244, May 16, '27

ROSENFIELD, I., and HAYHOW, E. C., Planning, building and equipping a hospital, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 89-94, Dec. '27

ROSENHAUPT and AMLING, H., Auftreten von Schwefelwasserstoff nach einer Wohnungssanierung mit schwefliger Säure, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 194-197, June '27

ROSENHEIM, O., and WEBSTER, T. A., Photochemical production of vitamin D from ergosterol, Lancet **2:** 622-625, Sept. 17, '27

Sources of supply of vitamins A and D, Nature, London **120:** 440, Sept. 24, '27

ROSENHOLZ, H. P., Die Rolle der Wanzen in der Epidemiologie des Rückfallfiebers, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 179-213, April 12, '27

——and GILBERT, M. J., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Wanzen in der Epidemiologie des Rückfallfiebers, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 348-353, Sept. 10, '27

ROSENKRANZ, G., Weitere Untersuchungen über die optimale Dosierung für die Stoffwechselwirkung des aktiven Eisenoxyds, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 320-327, '27

Hirnblutungen bei Leukämie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 359-373, '27

ROSENKRANZ, H. A., Art and science of urology, California & West. Med. **26:** 787-790, June '27

ROSENMUND, K. W., and SCHULZ, H., Zur Kenntnis der Phenolketone und der Behnschen Ketonsynthese, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 308-319, March-April '27

ROSENOW, E. C., Bacteriologic observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses; preliminary report, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 378-383, June '27

Oral sepsis in its relationship to focal infection and elective localization, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1417-1438, Aug. '27

Thromosis of cerebellar and vertebral arteries associated with intermittent hiccup; observations in fatal case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 348-356, Sept. '27

Changing concepts concerning oral sepsis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 592-596, Oct. '27

Focal infection and elective localization in pathogenesis of diseases of eye, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 883-895, Dec. '27

ROSENOW, G., Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die menschlichen Gefässe, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 251, '27

Die Häufigkeit der Bothricephalusanämie, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 212, '27

Ueber die Behandlung der Leukämie mit Impfmalaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 617, April 8, '27

Vergleichende Blutzuckeruntersuchungen im arteriellen und venösen Blut bei normalen und Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 805, April 23, '27

Seeklimatische Behandlung von Blutkrankheiten, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 579-588, July '27

Technik der Arterienpunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1378, July 16, '27

Über die Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Leberdiät und mit bestrahltem Ergosterin (Vigantol), Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1560-1562, Aug. 13, '27

Allgemeine Therapie der Blutkrankheiten, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 525-532, Aug. 15, '27

Ueber Organotherapie und organotherapeutische Präparate, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 569-573, Aug. 25, '27

ROSENOW'S SERUM: See Poliomyelitis, therapy

ROSENQVIST, T., and HÄGGLUND, E., Zur Kenntnis der Kinetik der Carboxylasewirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 296-301, '27

ROSENSOHN, M., Diagnosis of engagement in vertex presentations, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 142-143, July '27

Fetal and neonatal mortality, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 167-169, July '27

Obstetric mortality; analysis of cases at Lying-In Hospital in 1924, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 170-171, July '27

ROSENSTEIN, A. M., Weiterer Beitrag zu den beiderseitigen Verdunkelungen des Sehvermögens mit vorübergehendem ophthalmoskopischen Befund bei Herzklappenfehler während der Menses, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 248-256, Feb. 28, '27

Weitere Erfahrungen mit der neuen Goldchlorid-Hornhauttätowierung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 587-589, May 5, '27

Auftreten von Myopie bei Arteriosklerose; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1287-1288, Oct. 13, '27

ROSENSTEIN, P., Ueber echten traumatischen Nierenstein, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 326-335, '27

ROSENSTEIN, W., Ueber Zervixrisse bei spontanen Geburten, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 265-273, June '27

ROSENSTERN and PIEPER, Paratyphus B-Epidemie in einer Kinderheilanstalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1754-1757, Sept. 10, '27

ROSENTHAL, C., Ueber den normalen Schlaf des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1457-1461, July 30, '27

ROSENTHAL, E., History of dentistry in Belgium, J.Am Dent.A. **14:** 1834-1841, Oct. '27

ROSENTHAL, F., and WISLICKI, L., Gallensäuren-Studien am ikterischen Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 781-784, April 23, '27

——WISLICKI, L., and MELCHIOR, E., Das Krankheitsbild des Cholaskos, zugleich ein Beweis für die Existenz einer echten Cholämie (Rokitansky-von Leyden), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 795-815, '27

——WISLICKI, L., and POMMERNELLE, H., Der Abbau der Gallensäuren im Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **122:** 159-183, '27

ROSENTHAL, G., Les faits essentiels de la rééducation respiratoire, Évolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **7:** 484-491, Nov. '26

Ce qu'il faut actuellement demander au pneumothorax artificiel de Forlanini, Clinique,Paris **22:** 3, Jan. (A) '27

En face de certains cas de conscience, où est le devoir du médecin? Clinique,Paris **22:** 97, March (A) '27

Les fièvres d'invasion bacillaire: remarque sur la dissociation des progrès du laboratoire et de la clinique, Clinique,Paris **22:** 253, June (A) '27

Paludisme. Quinine sucrée intraveineuse, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 695, Sept. 1, '27

ROSENTHAL, H., and COON, W. H., Nativity and preservation of tooth structure, Nation's Health **9:** 41, May '27

ROSENTHAL, J. S., Surgery; special and general with reference to urology, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 374-375, Sept. '27

ROSENTHAL, M., Beitrag zum Askaridenvolvulus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1806, July 16, '27

ROSENTHAL, N., Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic diseases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 405-409, July '27

ROSENTHAL, P., Ueber das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Ulcus und Divertikel am Duodenum im Anschluss an 2 eigene Fälle, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 131-145, '27

ROSENTHAL, W., Ueber eine neuartige Meloplastik bei chronischer, narbiger Kieferkontraktur, Vrtljschr.f. Zahnh. **42:** 499-507, '26

Gebrauchsfertige, haltbare Lokalanästhesielösung beliebiger Konzentration und Menge in Ampullen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1874-1875, Nov. 4, '27

ROSENTHALER, L., Reineckes Salz als mikrochemisches Alkaloid-Reagens, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 319-323, March-April '27

Ueber das Verschreiben von Rezepten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 976-979, Oct. 8, '27

ROSENWALD, K., Beeinflussung des Geschlechtswechsels von Limax laevis, Ztschr.f.Indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **43:** 238-251, '26

ROSEOLA

—epidemic of roseola infantum, [H. B. Cushing] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 905-906, Aug. '27

—symptomatology of exanthem subitum [H. K. Faber & L. B. Dickey] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 491-496, Aug. '27

ROSES

—use of white and red roses in medicine, [H. Leclerc] Nature,Paris **55:** 270-272, Sept. 15, '27

ROSETTE, M., and DELORE, P., Tuberculose et mycoses, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 231, May 5, '27; 205, April 20, '27

ROSIANU, A., MANICATIDE, M., and DAMBOVICEANU, A., Variations de la catalase, de la lipase et de l'amylase dans le sang des nourrissons atteints de différents troubles digestifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1243, May 13, '27

ROSIN, H., Striaphorin gegen Paralysis agitans, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1228, July 15, '27

ROSKAM, J., Une particularité curieuse de la rétraction de certains caillots sans plaquettes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 730-731, Aug. 26, '27

ROSKE, G., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Die Bedeutung der Milz für Blutmenge und Blutzusammensetzung, Arch f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 308-321, '27

ROSKIN, G., Die Heterotransplantation der bösartigen Geschwülste, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 515-523, '27

ROSNATOWSKY, Zur Gärung der Glukose unter dem Einflusse des Wachstums des Coli-Bazillus, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 145-148, April 12, '27

ROSNATOWSKY, J. P., Ein seltener Fall des Befundes einer eiartigen Bildung in einem gelegten Hühnerei, Anat.Anz. **62:** 459-461, March 19, '27

ROSNER, R., Moralprüfungen bei Jugendlichen Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **86:** 91-101, March 10, '27

ROSNOVSKY, A. A., Postscarlatinal thrombopenic purpura: Werlhoff's disease, Vrach.dielo **10:** 603-604, April 30, '27

Treatment of anthrax, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 873-874, June 30, '27

ROSONI, O., Per la salute dell'infanzia, Med.prat. **12:** 247-252, July '27

ROSQVIST, I., Mortality of pulmonary tuberculosis in Helsingfors, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 653-673, Aug. '27

ROSS, A. O., Etiology of fibrous stricture of urethra, Brit. M.J. **2:** 266, Aug. 13, '27

ROSS, C. C., Experiment in motivation, J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 337-346, May '27

ROSS, D. E., Suppurative appendicitis, Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 231; 246, '27

ROSS, E. L., Ephedrine and cocaine synergy, Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 509-513, June '27

ROSS, G. R., Agglutination test in undulant fever due to Brucella abortus; preliminary note on value of "abortoscope," Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 57-62, July '27

Value of non-specific agglutination in differentiation of genus Brucella, J.Hyg. **26:** 279-284, Aug. '27

Serological study of undulant fever in Southern Rhodesia, J.Hyg. **26:** 403-419, Oct. '27

Alternative treatment of malignant tertian malaria in quinine susceptible patients, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 257-263, Oct. 15, '27

——**and MARTIN, A. P.,** Treatment of undulant fever by mercurochrome-220, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 165-171, July 1, '27

ROSS, J. P., Cholecystography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 147-159, '27

ROSS, RENWICK R.: See Obituaries

ROSS, RONALD, Ross-to-Manson letters of 1895-1899; missing portions of 2 important letters, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 145-147, June 1, '27; also Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 472-473, Aug. '27

ROSS, RONALD

—Ross Gate commemoration in Calcutta, Science Progr. **22:** 116-121, July '27

ROSS, S. G., Study of bile secretion from case of biliary fistula, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1067-1071, Aug. '27

ROSS, T. A., Advantages of nervous illness, Clin.J. **56:** 380-383, Aug. 10, '27

ROSS, T. E., Genesis and development of science of medicine; president's address, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 67-73, Aug. '27

ROSS, T. W., and KAUPP, R. T., Granuloma inguinale; beginning lesions, contracted in United States, Northwest Med. **26:** 543-549, Nov. '27

ROSS, W. L., Case report; cholelithiasis, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 427, Nov. '27

ROSSELET, A., Les radiations au service de la médecine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 65-82, Feb. 25, '27

Ueber die indirekte Wirkung bei der Strahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie **25:** 670-674, '27

Radio-immunisation, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 316-323, Sept. '27

——**and MAHAIM, I.,** Les signes radiologiques de l'hypertension aortique? Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 232-235, June '27

——**and THELIN, C.,** Séminome de l'ovaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 294-301, March 16, '27

ROSSELET, E., Suicide par smothering (étouffement), Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 222-226, May '27

ROSSELLO, A., and PACCHIONI, D., Nutrizione, accrescimento ed alimentazione del lattante; patogenesi della distrofia da latte vaccino. (Nota preventiva) Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 529-542, Aug. '27

ROSSELLO, H. J., and PETRILLO, L. M., Acción fisiológica de los nuevos extractos ácidos paratiroideos, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 698-706, Oct. '26

ROSSENBECK, H., Zur Kenntnis der Eklampsie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1067-1069, Nov. 5, '27

ROSSER, C. M., What, why and how, we must tell the world, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 278-282, July '27

ROSSETTI, C., Ricerche sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 111-114, April '27

ROSSI, A., and CHINI, V., Appunti di elettrocardiologia; ulteriori osservazioni sulle miocarditi, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 157-162, April '27

Appunti di elettrocardiologia; intorno ad alcune alterazioni del complesso ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 202-208, May '27

dei ROSSI, A., Sul modo di comportarsi degli elementi pirrolofili nella guarigione delle ferite del fegato, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 81-86, June 10, '27

ROSSI, A. E., Los suicidios de niños y la profilaxia mental, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg **1:** 350-353, May-June '27

ROSSI, B., La tecnica della resezione gastrica, Clin. chir. **30:** 1-25, Jan. '27

La resezione gastrica per cancro, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 481-486, May 22, '27

ROSSI, C., Effetti della legatura dei vasi splenici sulla struttura e funzione della milza, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 127-146, Feb. 28, '27

Cisti del pancreas, Riforma med. **43:** 771-775, Aug. 15, '27

ROSSI, D., Le pseudo infezioni puerperali: granulia acuta e puerperio infetto, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 313-315, Aug. '27

ROSSI, F., Il fattore sensibilizzazione nel problema dei trapianti e degli innesti. (Ricerche sperimentali comparative su innesti ovarici), Clin.chir. **30:** 825-844, Aug. '27

——**and APERLO, G.,** I tumori della ghiandola carotidea, Clin.chir. **30:** 26-139, Jan. '27

ROSSI, GAETANO, Considerazioni cliniche su l'amebiasi intestinale del bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 433-455, July '27

ROSSI, GASTONE, Sopra un caso di acnitis, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 343, May '27

ROSSI, GILBERTO, Asimmetrie toniche posturali, ed asimmetrie motorie, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 146-157, Jan.-March '27

ROSSI, L., and URBAIN, A., Vaccination du lapin contre le charbon par le liquide d'œdème, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 599, March 11, '27

ROSSI, M., L'influence de l'inhibition sur le langage, Ann. méd.-psychol. **85:** 463-480, May '27

ROSSI, V., Gli odierni concetti sulla vagotonia e sulla simpaticotonia, Folia med. **13:** 112-118, Jan. 30, '27

Sulle oftalmoangiocrinosi ed azione della linfoganglina sulle stesse, Terapia **17:** 77-84, March '27

Spasmi angiocrinici della retina (oftalmoangiocrinosi). Contributo clinico, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 145-159, April '27

Oftalmoangiocrinosi e linfoganglina, Gior.di oculist. **8:** 66-70, July '27

ROSSIDES, T. N., Use of calcium chloride in formation of experimental staphylococcus abscesses, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 1008, June '27

——**and SOLLMANN, T.,** Regional gradients in epinephrine response of turtle heart, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **32:** 7-17, Nov. '27

Effects of epinephrine on auricular tonus waves of turtle heart, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **32:** 19-22, Nov. '27

ROSSIER, Traitement endo-nasal d'une mucocèle ethmoïdofrontale, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 49-53, Jan. '27

ROSSIER, G., La operación cesárea suprasinfisaria. (Sus indicaciones, sus resultados, su técnica), Rev.méd. de Barcelona **7:** 159-161, Feb. '27; also L'opération césarienne suprasymphysaire: ses indications, ses résultats, sa technique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 283-287, March 16, '27

ROSSIER, P. H., Points isoélectriques et vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 672, July 9, '27

Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication aiguë par le Phosphore, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 890-891, Sept. 10, '27

ROSSIGNOLI, J. J., Modificaciones fisicoquímicas del suero por acción "in vitro" de las ponzoñas de serpientes, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 72-98, '27; abridged Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 415, July 8, '27

Modificaciones fisicoquímicas del plasma por acción de las ponzoñas de serpientes "in vivo," Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 99-106, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 414, July 8, '27

ROSSIYSKY, D. M., A propos de la pathologie et de l'étiologie de l'achondroplasie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 197-206, Feb. '27

Clinic of presenile involution, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 104-107, '27

Ueber die Wirkung einiger ätherischer Oele auf die Nieren. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 766-772, '27

ROSSNER, E., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Weitere beiträge über Dioxo-piperazine sowie über ein aus Leucyl-glycinanhydrid gewonnenes, ungesättiges Anhydrid. Synthese des tertiären Leucins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 149-184, '27

Der Nachweis der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion auf spektrophotometrischem Wege, Fermentforsch. **9:** 214-223, '27

Weiterer Beitrag zur Methodik der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Fermentforsch. **9:** 246-251, '27

Ueber die Umlagerung von α-Aminosäuren in ungesättigte Verbindungen und deren Umwandlung in α-Ketosäuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 261-266, '27

Vergleichende spektrophotometrische Untersuchung von Casein aus verschiedenen Milcharten, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 171-173, '27

ROSSOLIMO, G., Die experimentell-didaktische Methode im Unterricht der Nervenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 16-26, '27

Mein Zehenreflex, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 172-178, '27

ROSSONI, V., Un caso di grave stenosi duodeno-digiunale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 190, March '27

Invaginazione cronica del tenue per fibroma, Rinasc.med. **4:** 228-230, May 15, '27

La retro-deviazione dell'utero, Rinasc.med. **4:** 280, June 15, '27

ROST, Über Narkosestörungen und -schädigungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1764-1766, Sept. 10, '27

ROST, E., Die amtliche Prüfung der Salvarsane und der Digitalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1262, July 22, '27

Obituary, Rudolf Magnus, Med.Klin. **23:** 1359-1360, Sept. 2, '27

ROST, E., JR., Die klimatischen Faktoren der Nordsee und die experimentelle Untersuchung dieser Einflüsse auf die Haut, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 413-470, July '27

ROST, G. A., Praktische Therapie des Gewerbeekzems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1939-1941, Nov. 11, '27

ROST, W. L., Generalized edema of undetermined etiology; report of unusual case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 773-778, Nov. '27

ROSTENBERG, A., and SILVER, H., Keratoderma blennorrhagicum; critical review with report of case, Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16:** 741-753, Dec. '27

ROSTIROLLA, ANTONIO: See Obituaries

ROSTKOWSKI, C., and FILINSKI, W., Influence de la pilocarpine sur la sécrétion du suc pancréatique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1504-1506, June 3, '27

Influence de l'extrait du lobe postérieur d'hypophyse sur la contractilité de la vésicule biliaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1506-1508, June 3, '27

ROSTKOWSKI, C., and FILINSKI, W.—Continued

L'influence de la génésérine sur la sécrétion du suc gastrique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 952-954, Oct. 13, '27

ROSTOCK, P., Kapillarmikroskopie. Die Apparatur, Mikrokosmos **20:** 146-148, April '27

Diastasegewinnung aus menschlichem Harn, Fermentforsch. **9:** 192-194, '27

ROSTOSKI and CRECELIUS, Ein neuer Apparat zur Bestimmung des Blutfarbstoffgehaltes, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 330, Feb. 25, '27

ROSTOWZEW, P., Zur Frage über die gefässverengernde Wirkung des Blutserums und des Blutplasmas, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 300-304, Aug. 5, '27

ROSZAK, S., Peptisches Geschwür der Speiseröhre mit Durchbruch in die linke Pleurahöhle, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 181-184, '27

ROTENBERG, L., Reflexes through pinching of toes, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 27-29, Jan. 15, '27

ROTH, A., Die Prismen-Lupenbrille, eine Vergrösserungsbrille mit Stereoskoplinsen, Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **14:** 134, Feb. 25, '27

Experimentelle Begründung der skiaskopischen Phaenomene, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 46, July 7, '27; 65, Sept. 5, '27

ROTH, E., and ADLERSBERG, D., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Funktionen der Leber als Ausscheidungs- und intermediäres Stoffwechselorgan, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 131-159, '27

ROTH, G. L., Some of the requirements for curriculum in dental technology, Dental Digest **33:** 618-621, Sept. '27

ROTH, H., Hémorragies abdominales d'origine ovarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 204-208, March '27

ROTH, I., Eine seltene Ursache einer Ischias, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1290, July 2, '27

ROTH, O., Ueber primäre Endarteriitis pulmonalis (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Prognose des offenen Ductus Botalli) Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 537-547, Aug. 15, '27

Ueber die Adrenalinreaktion des Basedowherzens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 842-845, Aug. 27, '27

ROTH, P., Scope and utility of tests for carbon dioxid tension and acetone in alveolar air in relation to surgery and anesthesia, Anesth.&Analg. **6:** 266-269, Dec. '27

ROTHAUSER, G., L'application des vaccinations de Dick dans la prophylaxie et la thérapeutique de la fièvre puerpérale, Monde méd.Paris **37:** 764-767, Aug. 15, '27

ROTHBERGER, C. J., Ueber das Wesen der Extrasystole, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 265-290, April '27

ROTHE, E., Dreizig Jahre Vasogen-Therapie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1697-1698, Nov. 4, '27

ROTHENHAUSLER, O., Einbruch und Projektion des Unbewussten, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 316-327, '27

ROTHER, J., Röntgenbehandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit. Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 158, '27

ROTHERMUNDT, M., and PRIGGE, R., Ueber symptomlose Syphilisinfektion, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 169-184, May '27

ROTHFELD, J., Beitrag zur Lokalisation der Drehbewegungen des Körpers bei cerebralen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 758-768, '27

Chicken-pox and herpes zoster, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 13, Jan. 2, '27

Localizing rotatory movements in cerebral diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 456-458, June 12, '27

ROTHLIN, E., Zur Physiologie der Kalzium-Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 388-395, April 23, '27

ROTH-LUTRA, K. H., Körperform, Beruf und Stand, Umschau **31:** 457-460, June 4, '27

Ist der soziale Aufstieg mit anthropologischer Auslese verbunden? Bericht über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Frage unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pfalz, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 449-452, July '27

ROTHMAN, E. D., Cystitis in female; result of cystocele due to birth injuries, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 213-215, April '27

Sterility in female, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 666-669, Nov. '27

ROTHMAN, S., Lichtbehandlung diabetischer Hauterscheinungen, Strahlentherapie **24:** 465-473, '27

ROTHMANN, H., Zur Physiologie der Ureterkontraktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 603, March 26, '27

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am isolierten Ureter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 776-781, '27

ROTHSCHILD, D. A., YOUNG, P. T., and GUNDLACH, R., Test and analysis of 'set,' J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 247-280, June '27

ROTHSCHILD, F. (Berlin), and JACOBSOHN, M., Die Wirkung der Schilddrüsensubstanz auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 403-405, '27

Die Wirkung von Ergotamin (Stoll) beim Basedow und im Tierversuch auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105:** 406-409, '27

ROTHSCHILD, F. (Berlin), and JACOBSOHN, M.—Continued
Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 410-413, '27
Die Wirkung des Atropins (Bellafolins) auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 414-416, '27
Die Wirkung des Cholins auf die Blutzusammensetzung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 417-419, '27
——**and PETOW, H.,** Zur Diätbehandlung des Diabetes mit Tetraglukosan Kerb (Salabrose), Med.Klin. **23:** 631-633, April 29, '27
ROTHSCHILD, F. (Frankfurt), Neue Literatur zur Rechtsstellung der unehelichen Kinder, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 209-213, Jan. '27
ROTHSCHILD, H., Zur Kenntnis des Schicksals der Neurorezidive, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 159-227, '27
ROTHSCHILD, P., and DOENECKE, F., Ueber das Verhalten der postmortalen Durchströmungskapazität des Blutgefässsystems der Niere bei Erkrankungen mit und ohne Blutdrucksteigerung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 866-877, Sept. 3, '27
ROTHSCHILD, S., and CANTZLER, A., Ueber die Bestimmung des Wassers in organischen Substanzen mit Hilfe von Calciumcarbid, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 425-435, June '27
ROTHWELL, C. S., Determination of calcium in whole oxalated blood, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 257-263, Aug. '27
Direct precipitation of calcium in human milk, J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 23-26, Oct. '27
ROTHWELL, E. J.: See Obituaries
ROTT, F., Der Ausgleich zwischen Fürsorgearzt und praktischem Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1785, Oct. 14, '27; 1830, Oct. 21, '27; 1863, Oct. 28, '27
ROTTER, J., and KNOOP, J. A., Treatment of case of general paresis by means of Coley's fluid, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 304-305, Sept. '27
ROTTGARDT, A., Zur Rauschbranddiagnose, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 441-444, July 8, '27
ROTTGARDT, A. (Argentine), Versilberungsmethode für Cilien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 430, Sept. 10, '27
ROTTHAUS, E., Cylotropin als Heilmittel von Inkontinentia, Enuresis und Pollakisurie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1471, Aug. 26, '27
ROTTMANN, H. G., Lichen ruber planus nach Dürkheimer Maxquelle, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 232-236, '27
Die tecrbehandlung mit "flüssiger Kohle." Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 534-541, April 16, '27
ROUBACHEFF, S., Résultats de la sympathectomie périartérielle d'après une enquête faite en 1926 parmi les chirurgiens russes, Rev.de chir. **65:** 341-353, '27
ROUBAUD, E., Les mouches et leur destruction, Infirmière franç. **5:** 77-90, June '27
L'éclosion de l'œuf et les stimulants d'éclosion chez le Stegomyia de la fièvre jaune. Application à la lutte antilarvaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1491, June 13, '27
L'hétérodynamie et le rôle de l'athermobiose dans le cycle évolutif de Plebotomus pappatasii, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 613-619, July '27
ROUBIER, C., La pression intrapleurale dans le pneumothorax aigu spontané tuberculeux, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 321-339, July 5, '27
——**BOUYSSET and GUILLEMIN,** Cancer de la grosse tubérosité de l'estomac à forme d'anémie grave, Lyon méd. **139:** 455-457, April 17, '27
Volumineux anévrysme de l'aorte descendante, Lyon méd. **139:** 475-478, April 24, '27
ROUBINOVITCH and others, Deux nouveaux cas isolés de dysostose craniofaciale ni héréditaire ni familiale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 676-681, May 26, '27
——**BONCOUR, P., and HEUYER,** Examen neuro-psychiatrique des enfants délinquants, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 442-448, Oct. '27
ROUCAYROL, P. E., Guérison de la stérilité d'origine gonococcique chez la femme, Médecine **8:** 513, April '27
ROUDIL, G., Le diagnostic de la scoliose par malformation de la 5e vertèbre lombaire. (Étude radiographique), Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 278-286, July '27
ROUÈCHE, H., L'installation hygiénique des crèches, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 439, June 2, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 202-206, July '27
——**and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.,** Un cas de tuberculose rénale guérie par l'héliothérapie en altitude à Odeillo, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 975, June 30, '27; also Méd.inf. **33:** 265, Sept. '27
ROUFFART, EDMOND
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Quelques considérations sur l'appendicectomie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 626-629, March 13, '27
——**and ROUFFART-THIRIAR,** Les quelques indications du drainage en chirurgie abdominale, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 781-785, April 17, '27
ROUFFART-THIRIAR and ROUFFART, E., Les quelques indications du drainage en chirurgie abdominale, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 781-785, April 17, '27
ROUGEBIEF, H., La vaccination antituberculeuse par le BCG en Algérie (1924-1926), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 282, March '27; also Vaccination antituberculeuse en Algérie par le vaccin B.C.G. pendant les années 1924-1925-1926, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 32-37, March '27
ROUGET, J., Large plaque leucoplasique intéressant: le larynx et la trachée, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 427, April '27
Kyste de la paroi latérale du pharynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 609, June '27
ROUGNON, GAIRDNER
—history of angina pectoris: Heberden or Rougnon? [H. Kohn] Lancet **2:** 416-417, Aug. 20, '27
ROUGY and BONAFÉ, Valeur séméiologique et pronostique de l'hémorragie intestinale chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Presse méd. **35:** 705-707, June 4, '27
ROUHIER, A., Sur "la plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés": les fêtes du peyotl, Æsculape **17:** 41-46, Feb. '27
ROUILLARD, J., Contribution à l'étude anatomique et clinique des endocardites infectieuses, Presse méd. **35:** 36-38, Jan. 8, '27
——**and BARREAU, P.,** Un nouveau cas de pléonostéose héréditaire avec atteintes graves des grosses articulations, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 794-802, June 9, '27
——**and LANÇON, R.,** Coexistence d'anévrismes et d'oblitération artérielles aux membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 939-943, June 23, '27
——**and SCHMITE, P.,** Abcès pulmonaire bilatéraux d'origine amibienne, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 500, Nov. 15, '26
ROUKHADZE, N., La stabulation du bétail, comme facteur de reduction du paludisme, dans certaines contrées d'Abkhasie (Géorgie), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 153-170, Feb. 9, '27
ROULET, De l'influence des sucs embryonnaires sur le bourgeonnement des plaies cutanées expérimentales chez le cobaye, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 337-355, April '27
ROULLAND, H., Enucléation de fibromes au cours de la grossesse; transfixion de la poche des eaux au cours de la suture utérine; continuation de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 194-196, March '27
ROULLIES, JACQUES: See Obituaries
ROUME, Céphalée ténace après rachianalgésie, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 158-161, Feb. '27
Au sujet de l'allaitement artificiel de l'avorton; utilisation des poudres de lait, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 333-335, May '27
À propos des injections intra-cardiaques d'adrénaline, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 473-477, July '27
——**and GAUJOUX,** Ascaridiose et puerpéralité, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 158-161, Feb. '27
ROUMIANTZEFF, M. V., Echinococci in both ovaries, Vrach.dielo **10:** 678, May 15, '27
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUQUETTE and RATEAU, J., Le cholestéatome primitif total du rocher, Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 353-358, May 31, '27
ROUQUIER, A., L'hyperexcitabilité idio-musculaire et "le signe de la fesse" symptôme de perturbation extra-pyramidale unilatérale ou prédominant d'un côté, Rev.neurol. **1:** 337-340, March '27
L'origine funiculaire ou spondylitique de la sciatique rhumatismale. Signes cliniques permettant de la rendre évidente. Son traitement par la radiothérapie lombo-sacrée, Ann.de méd. **22:** 93-105, June '27
Le vol pathologique dans le milieu militaire, Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 440-442, Oct. '27
ROUS, P., Pathology and glare of future, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 19-22, '27
ROUSLACROIX, A., Étude histologique des épiploïtes et des adhérences de l'épiploon: l'œdème congestif sous-séreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 655-659, March 11, '27
Formes anatomo-pathologiques des épiploïtes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 977-980, April 26, '27
Biography; Jules Boy-Teissier, 1858-1908, Marseille méd. **2:** 42-45, July 15, '27
——**and GIRAUD, E.,** Quelques indications et résultats de la digitaline intraveineuse, Marseille méd. **2:** 89-116, July 15, '27
——**and RAYBAUD, A., JR.,** Radiographies du cœur après injection lipiodolée des coronaires, Marseille méd. **64:** 423-430, April 5, '27
Recherches anatomo-radiologiques sur la constitution du bord inférieur du cœur après pneumopéritoine, Presse méd. **35:** 1010-1012, Aug. 17, '27
——**and REYNES, H.,** Volumineux chordome sacro-coccygien, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer. **16:** 434-446, June '27

ROUSLACROIX, A.—Continued
——**and SILHOL, J.**, Les épiploïtes envisagées du point de vue anatomo-clinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1227-1230, May 13, '27
——**ARNAUD, M., and PERIOT**, Du pouvior fixateur de la séreuse péritonéale et du grand epiploon en particulier, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 577, July 22, '27
L'épiploon et les corps étrangers volumineux de l'abdomen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 579, July 22, '27
——**RAYBAUD, A., JR., and DEBERNARDY**, Cancer de l'ampoule de Vater. Pancréatite et angio-cholécystite suppurées terminales, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 491-503, June '27
ROUSSEAU, A., Les conditions actuelles de la lutte antituberculeuse dans la province de Québec, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 440-447, Nov.-Dec. '26
Le traitement du diabète sucre, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 3-16, Jan. '27
ROUSSEAU, S., JAVILLIER and ALLAIRE, H., Phosphore nucléique, bilans et rapports phosphorés au cours de la croissance, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:**1351-1353, May 30, '27; also Bull.Soc.Chim.biol. **9:** 778-784, July-Aug. '27
ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, L., Un cas de rhumatisme d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 74-83, Feb. '27
——**CHATELLIER, J., and RAMORINO**, Observation contribuant à l'étude étiologique des caries dentaires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 458-464, Aug. '27
ROUSSEAU-SAINT-PHILIPPE, Contribution clinique à l'étude des vomissements à répétition des nourrissons, de leurs causes et du traitement qu'il convient de leur opposer, Méd.inf. **33:** 193-196, July '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 633, Aug. 11, '27
ROUSSY, GUSTAVE
(For biography see under Biographies)
Action des radiations sur le cancer et physicochimie du cancer. De l'action des radiations dans le traitement des cancer, Cancer, Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 110-117, '27
De l'action des radiations dans le traitement des cancers, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 7-11, Feb. 20, '27
Le cancer dans l'histoire de la médecine, Presse méd. **35:** 849-852, July 6, '27
Les théories récentes sur l'origine du cancer, Vie méd. **8:** 1065-1069, July 30, '27; also How we should regard new theories of origin of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 185-194, '27
——**and BAZGAN**, Un cas de tumeur ponto-cérébelleuse d'origine choroïdienne, Rev.neurol. **2:** 122-132, July '27
——**and LABORDE, S.**, A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 180-208, March '27
——**and PEYRE, E.** À propos de la réaction de Botelho dans le diagnostic du cancer, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 61-67, Jan. '27
——**LEROUX, R., and VERMES, E.**, Nouveaux documents statistiques de cancers chez le vieillard, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 52-55, Jan. '27
Les causes de la mort chez les cancéreux. À propos de 150 autopsies faites au centre anticancéreux de la banlieue parisienne (1922-1926), Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude de cancer **16:** 209-217, March '27
——**LEVY, G., and KYRIACO, N.**, Nystagmus unilatéral du voile (clonies strictement vélo-pharyngées) et troubles respiratoires sans clonies du diaphragme chez une pseudobulbaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 521-527, April '27
——**LEVY, G., and LUTHY, F.**, Un cas de torsion spasmodique des membres inférieurs, avec attitudes spasmodiques fugaces et mouvements athétosiques du membre supérieur droit, sans signes certains d'atteinte pyramidale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 646-654, May '27
——**SORTON and PERROT**, Epithélioma de l'avant-bras développé sur cicatrice de brûlure ancienne, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 504-509, June '27
ROUT, E. A., Native exercise, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 150-153, Aug. 3, '27
ROUTH, F. M., Periodic health examinations, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 443-444, Aug. '27
ROUTIER, D., and WALSER, J., Le traitement de l'arythmie complète, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 362-370, March 23, '27
——**MOUSSOIR, J., and LAUBRY, C.**, Le cœur senile, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 745-759, Aug. 15, '27
ROUTLEDGE, ROBERT LOWIS: See Obituaries
de ROUVILLE, G., and DELMAS, J., Anatomie chirurgicale du nerf dit présacré, Gynécologie **26:** 129-138, March '27
——**and MOCQUOT, P.**, Les opérations conservatrices dans les annexites, Clinque.Paris **21:** 377-380, Dec. (B) '26
de ROUVILLE, G.—Continued
——**and VILLA**, Quelques considérations sur 3 cas d'ozotémie post-opératoire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 344-346, May '27
ROUVILLOIS and MAISSONET, Comment concevoir l'entorse du genou, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 233-238, March '27
ROUX, C., A propos des luxations sous-coracoïdiennes de l'épaule, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 441-453, June 25, '27
ROUX, CESAR: See Biographies
ROUX, E., and DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., Etude comparée des réactions d'opacification, de floculation et d'agglutination chez les chevaux en cours d'immunisation antiméningococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 424-427, July 15, '27
ROUX, J. C., Les constipation douloureuses, Presse therm. et climat. **68:** 311-320, May 15, '27
ROUX, JACQUES, Ostitis fibrosa localisata: soit faux kystes osseux (ostélte fibrokystique localisée) et tumeurs à myéloplaxes (faux sarcomes à myeloplaxes), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 376, May 25, '27; 484, June 25, '27
ROUX, JUSTIN, Les nouvelles acquisitions en physiologie pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 42-69, '27
ROUX-BERGER, J. L., Le curage des ganglions du cou dans le cancer de la langue, Presse méd. **35:** 881, July 13, '27
——**and MONOD, O.**, Traitement des épitheliomas de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 648-659, May 14, '27
ROVASIO, A., Sulla presenza del treponema nel liquido cefalorachidiano dei paralitici generali, Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **10:** 716-723, Sept. '27
ROVIDA, F., Contributo allo studio dell'osteomielite dell'ileo nell infanzia, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 9-13, Jan. 25, '27
Os tibiale inferus- od- os subtibiale, Osp.maggiore **15:** 131-133, May '27
Contributo allo studio radiologico del megacolon congenito, Radiol.med. **14:** 345-375, May '27
ROVIDA, G., Apparato per ricerche sull'azione biologica di gas e vapori tossici. (Nota di tecnica), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 183-193, '27
ROVSING, C. M., Obituary, George Perthes, 1869-1927, Hospitalstid. **70:** 139, Feb. 10, '27
ROVSING, THORKILD
For obituary see under Obituaries
Technic of my method of antethoracic esophagoplasty, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** xxii-xxviii, Feb. '27
My technic in renal surgery, Bibliot.f.Læger. **119:** 666-672, Aug. '27
ROW, H., and KENNEDY, W. H., Thermocauterization of malignant growths; use of direct acetylene flame as destructive agent, Radiology **9:** 304-307, Oct. '27
ROWAND, A., and RAMSAY, A. M., Albuminuria in children, Practitioner **119:** 288-296, Nov. '27
ROWE, A. H., House dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever; correction, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 396, Sept. '27
Allergy in etiology of disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 31-40, Oct. '27
ROWE, A. W., Sugar tolerance as aid to diagnosis, J.A. M.A. **89:** 1403-1407, Oct. 22, '27
——**and WALKER, B. S.**, Studies of kidney function; renal excretion with special reference to Ambard's laws, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 738-754, Aug. '27
Studies of kidney function; relation of blood to urine urea, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 755-764 Aug. '27
ROWE, E. W., Dental infections; physician, dentist and roentgenogram, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 244-250, July '27
ROWE, L. W., Colorimetric assay of digitalis, J.Am.Pharm. A. **16:** 510-516, June '27
ROWLAND, G. A., Occupational therapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 1234-1238, Dec. '27
ROWLAND, V. C., Anemia of pregnancy, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 129-132, Sept. '27
ROWLAND, W. D., Notes on needling, J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 310-312, Sept. '27
Ocular pathology of newborn, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 824-828, Nov. '27
ROWLANDS, J. S., New method of obtaining autogenous fascial grafts without extensive incision, Practitioner **119:** 321-326, Nov. '27
ROWLANDS, M. J., Rheumatoid arthritis; is it deficiency disease? Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Compar.Med.) **20:** 41-68, Sept. '27
ROWLANDS, R. P., Carcinoma of stomach, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **41:** 224-230, May 21, '27
Cholecystectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 518-522, Oct. '27
Operation for loose semilunar cartilage, Clin.J. **56:** 505-509, Oct. 26, '27
ROWLEY BRISTOW, W.: See Bristow, W. R.
ROWNTREE, L. G., Considerations in cirrhosis of liver, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1590-1597, Nov. 5, '27; correction 2126, Dec. 17, '27

ROWNTREE, L. G.—Continued
——**and others,** Diseases of liver; comparative study of certain tests for hepatic function in cases of cirrhosis of liver, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 159-181, Aug. '27
——**and SHIONOYA, T.,** Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; method for direct observation of extracorporeal thrombus formation, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 7-12, July '27
——**and SNELL, A. M.,** Clinical manifestations of water intoxication in case of severe diabetes insipidus, with some notes on disturbances of blood composition and vasomotor mechanism, Endocrinology **11:** 209-223, May-June '27
Functions of liver and tests of their efficacy, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 979-982, Dec. '27
——**GREENE, C. H., and ALDRICH, M.,** Quantitative Pettenkofer values in blood with special reference to hepatic disease; preliminary report, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 545-553, Oct. '27
——**SNELL, A. M., and GREENE, C. H.,** Diseases of liver; further studies in experimental obstructive jaundice, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 471-487, Oct. '27
ROXBURGH, A. C., Detection of ringworm hairs on scalp by their fluorescence under ultra-violet light, Brit. J.Dermat. **39:** 351-352, Aug.-Sept. '27
ROXO, H., Perturbações mentaes no paludismo, Arch. brasil.de med. **17:** 168-176, March '27
Heml-choréa hysterica, Brasil-med. **1:** 439-491, May 21, '27
Fórmas anomalas da encephalite lethargica, Brasil-med. **41:** 1003, Sept. 24, '27
ROY, A., Rôle of fat in health and disease, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 73-83, Aug. '27
Food in individual disease, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 228, Aug. '27
Diet in malaria and other fevers, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 265-269, Sept. '27
ROY, D. N., Physiology and function of œsophageal diverticula and of salivary glands in mosquitoes, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 995-1004, April '27
ROY, J. N., La méthode de choix pour la correction des nez concaves, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 156-169, March '27; also Method of choice for correction of saddle nose, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 88-92, July '27
Second cas d'épingle de sureté ouverte pointe en haut, dans l'œsophage d'un nourrisson. Œsophagoscopie. Ablation. Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 430-434, April '27
Un cas de sarcome mélanique primitif du limbe sclérocornéen, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 265-270, May '27
ROY, M., La nature et l'étiologie de la pyorrhée alvéolaire, Odontologie **65:** 353-376, May '27
ROY, N. K., Quality of milk of some special breeds of Himalayan cows, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 555-558, Oct. '27
ROYAL SOCIETY
—medical aspect of Robert Hooke, [W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.History **9:** 227-243, Sept. '27
ROYER, B. F., Need of epidemiological research in trachoma, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 79-91, '26
Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 1-6, July '27; also J.Social Hyg. **13:** 385-393, Oct. '27
——**and others,** Prevention of blindness in new-born babies; report by standing committee on conservation of vision, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **41:** 92-117, '26
ROYER, J. R., and BROWN, E. P., Should eyes of little children be tested? Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 259-262, June '27
ROYLE, N. D., New conception in etiology of claw-foot and associated talipes equinus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 465-468, July '27
Treatment of spastic paralysis by sympathetic ramisection, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Orthop.) **20:** 63-68, Sept. '27
Muscle tone, M.J.Australia (supp.5) pp. 130-133, Sept. 10, '27
Surgical treatment of Raynaud's disease and similar conditions, M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 341-343, Nov. 5, '27
ROYSTER, H. A., Tribute to Dr. L. L. Hill, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 191-193, Aug. '27
ROYSTER, L. T., Spirit of research as typified by Walter Reed, Virginia M.Monthly. **54:** 479-483, Nov. '27
ROZIER, J., Effets favorables du pneumothorax sur les laryngites tuberculeuses, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 441-450, July 15, '27
ROZKOWSKI, C., De la percussion de la poignée du sternum dans les dilatations fusiformes de la crosse de l'aorte, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 299-304, May '27
RUBALTELLI, E., Contributo all'eziologia, patogenesi, cura dell'enuresi notturna infantile, Riv.med. **34:** 129-131, Sept. '26
RUBASCHEV, S. M., Extirpation and transplantation of suprarenal glands, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 118-120, '27
General study of seminomata and lymphangiomata of male sexual parts, Klin.Med. **5:** 588-594, May '27
RUBASCHKIN, W., MOLDAWSKAJA, W., and PAULI, S., Blutgruppen und Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 329-339, July '27
RUBBER
—hypersensitiveness to rubber as cause of urticaria and Quincke's edema, [G. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1096, June 4, '27
RUBBRECHT, O., Orthodontic principles in maxillofacial restoration, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 411-434, May '27
RUBELLA
—control of German measles, [C. W. Gerber] Southwestern Med. **11:** 400-401, Sept. '27
RUBENSOHN, E., Einige kritische Bemerkungen zur Entstehungsursache der Schizophrenie und verwandter Krankheiten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1370-1371, Sept. 9, '27
RUBENSTEIN, A. H., Ear, nose and throat in its relations to general medicine, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 489-494, June '27
RUBENSTEIN, M., L'état actuel des méthodes employées pour le sérodiagnostic de la syphilis, Presse méd. **35:** 149-151, Feb. 2, '27
RUBEOLA: See Fourth Disease; Measles; Rubella
RUBIANO, S., Estado actual del servicio psiquiatrico en el ejército español, Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 145-165, July-Aug. '27
RUBIDIUM
effects, physico-chemical changes in serum, [A. H. Roffo & H. de Giorgi] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **2:** 955-968, Nov. '26
therapy: See Bladder, cancer
RUBIN, E., Visuell wahrgenommene wirkliche Bewegungen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 384-392, Aug. '27
RUBIN, E. H., Tuberculosis of buccal mucous membrane, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 39-52, July '27
Sedimentation reaction in cancer, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 680-690, Nov. '27
RUBIN, I. C., Rhythmic contractions and peristaltic movement in intact human fallopian tube as determined by peruterine gas insufflation and kymograph; experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 557-572, Nov. '27
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
RUBINO, A. P., Two cases of rat-bite fever, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2097-2099, Aug. 19, '27
RUBINO, P., and VARELA FUENTES, B., Perturbaciones del metabolismo en el post-operatorio; modificaciones observadas durante la anestesia, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 95-111, March-April '27
Rol de la alcalosis y de la acidosis en las complicaciones del postoperatorio, Semana méd. **1:** 1217-1232, May 19, '27
——**GORLI, B., and VARELA FUENTES,** Troubles métaboliques post-opératoires; l'hyperuricémie postanesthesique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 903, April 1, '27
——**VARELA FUENTES, B., and COLLAZO, J. A.,** Investigaciones experimentales sobre la "sintalina": acción sobre la glucemia, la glucogénesis, la glucosuria provocada, el metabolismo azoado, la diuresis, la temperatura, el estado general y su toxicidad en el conejo normal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 409-449, July-Aug. '27
RUBINSTEIN, B. G., Beitrag zur Lehre von der Wirkung der Schlammbehandlung auf die morphologische Zusammensetzung des Blutes; der Einfluss von Schlammprozedurkuren auf qualitative Veränderungen der weissen Blutkörperchen bei gesunden Tieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 157-162, May 23, '27
——**and STOJANOW, P. D.,** Zur Lehre der morphologischen Veränderungen des Blutes bei lokaler Winterschlammbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 190-196, June 30, '27
RUBINSTEIN, D. L., Ueber den Einfluss der Reaktion auf die Giftigkeit und die antagonistischen Wirkungen der Salze, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 82-99, '27
Ueber die Wirkung physiologisch äquilibrierter Salzlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 50-64, '27
RUBINSTEIN, P. J., and KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., Ueber die Natur der Immunität beim Rückfallfieber. Der Einfluss des retikulo-endothelialen Apparates auf den Verlauf des Rückfallfiebers, Ztschr.f.Immünitatsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 27-64, '27
RUBIO, G., and BORDONI POSSE, C., Les cas de résistance à l'insuline et le facteur nerveux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 993-999, June 30, '27
RUBIO GALI, FEDERICO: See Biographies

RUBIO, H. H., Poliuria insípida experimental y modificaciones testiculares en los perros normales o con desnervación simpática del abdomen, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 179-212, '27

Polyurie et atrophie genitale par lésion tubérienne ou hypophysectomie, chez des chiens normaux ou sans innervation sympathique de l'abdomen, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 589-591, July 22, '27

RUBIO, J. F., La sutura previa de la cornea en la extracción de la catarata. Sus ventajas, sus resultados en Guayaquil, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 256-260, May '27

RUBNER, M., Die Beziehung zwischen Nahrungsaufwand und körperlichen Leistungen des Menschen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 203-212, March 4, '27

RUBNITZ, A. S., Vaccine therapy, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 302-304, Aug. '27

RUCH, G. M., and CUSHING, H. M., Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 1-7, Feb. '27

RUCKER, J. B., JR., Simplification, not modification, of Kolmer test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1109-1112, Aug. '27

RUCKER, M. P., Pneumonia as sequel to anesthesia, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 764-773, June '27

Treatment of contraction ring dystocia with adrenalin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 609-615, Nov. '27

Treatment of eclampsia with magnesium sulphate, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 558-566, Dec. '27

RUD, E., Blutuntersuchungen bei Patientinnen mit Carcinoma colli uteri während der Radiumbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 195-238, '27

Recherches sur le nombre des plaquettes sanguines chez les cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 364-366, Feb. 11, '27

Recherches sur le temps de coagulation du sang chez les cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 366-368, Feb. 11, '27

Case of infantilism with tetany, epilepsy, polyneuritis, ichthyosis and pernicious anemia, Hospitalstid. **70:** 525-538, June 9, '27

Treatment of diabetes with synthalin, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 545-549, June 23, '27

RUDAKOV, K. I., Die Reduktion der mineralischen Phosphate auf biologischem Wegen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 202-214, May 2, '27

RUDD, G. V., Calcium and phosphorus content of blood in fractures, M.J.Australia **2:** 398-401, Sept. 17, '27

RUDD, W. F., Chemistry and medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 545-548, Dec. '27

RUDDELL, K. R., Chylous ascites and chylothorax due to lymphogranulomatosis of mesentery and receptaculum chyli, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 213-215, Aug. '27

de RUDDER, B., Beiträge zur Sinnesphysiologie des frühen Lebensalters; zum Farbensinn des Säuglings, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 323, '27

Die Zivilisationsseuchen in ihrer Beziehung zu Fürsorge und Seuchenpolizei, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1668-1673, Aug. 27, '27

Gesetzmässigkeiten bei der Scharlach- und Diphtheriedurchseuchung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1357-1359, Aug. 12, '27

RUDDOCK, J. C., Undulant fever, California & West.Med. **27:** 61-65, July '27

RUDITZKY, M. G., Distomatosis, as etiological factor in stoneless cholecystitis, Russk.Klin. **7:** 382-390, March '27

RUDL, O., Guiseppe Lupis, 1784-1834, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **5:** 262, July 1, '26

RUDNEV, N., Obstruction of intestines caused by Meckel's diverticulum, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 262-264, '27

RUDNICK, D. F., BAKER, W., and EISENDRATH, D. N., Three additional cases of horseshoe kidney diagnosed before operation, J.Urol. **18:** 187-194, Aug. '27

RUDNITZKY, I., Four cases of cerebral hernia, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 276, '27

RUDNITZKY, J. M., Work of venereal section of II division on social diseases, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 5, pp. 111-122, '27

RUDNITZKY, N., Toxic origin of surgical tuberculosis, Klin.Med. **5:** 703-705, '27

RUDOFSKY, F., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur retroperitonealen Duodenalruptur, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 314-319, '27

RUDOL: See Wounds, therapy

RUDOLF, J., Vibrio fetus als Ursache des seuchenhaften Verwerfens beim Rinde in Oesterreich, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 205-212, April '27

Desoform, ein billiges Wundstreupulver, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 326, June '27

——**and BRAUN, E.**, Untersuchungen über den therapeutischen Wert eines aus modifizierten Tuberkelbazillen hergestellten Vakzine „Tebecin" zur Heilung der Rindertuberkulose, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 519, Sept. '27

RUDOLPH, C., Treatment of sexual impotence and prostatic disorders by tetrophan; some interesting officially recorded case reports, West M.Times **46:** 329-335, June '27

RUDOLPH, C. C., Congenital amyotonia; report of 2 cases, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 234-236, Nov. '27

RUDOY, M., Eine neue Methode der quantitativen Bestimmung des Acetons im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1359, July 9, '27

RUDY, A., and LEVIN, C. M., Unusual case of diabetic acidosis without ketonuria or ketonemia, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1240-1243, Nov. 15, '27

RÜBEL, E., Ein Fall von Purtscherscher Fernschädigung der Netzhaut durch Schädeltrauma, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (Beilageheft.) **78:** 176-178, June '27

RÜCKLE, Über Mineralsalze und Phosphor bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 462-466, '27

RÜCKLE, G., and MUSSLER, W., Blutdruckkomponenten und Blutdruckablauf, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 101-105, Feb. '27

RUEDA, P., Suministración de leche higiénica al lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 61-73, Jan. '27

Heredo-sífilis frustras de la primera infancia, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 594, Aug. '27

RUEDA MAGRO, G., Un caso de actinomicosis tratado por el yoduro de potasio, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 101-103, April '27; also Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 279-281, Sept. '27

RUEDEL, C., Das primäre Rectumsarkom, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 280-285, '27

RUEDEMANN, A. D., Ocular disturbances in diabetes, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 39-43, July '27

RUEDEMANN, R., JR., Truth about syphilis, W.Virginia M. J. **23:** 342-349, July '27

RUEDIGER, E. H., Comparison of Kahn precipitation test, Meinicke precipitation test, Kolmer-Wassermann test, and Ruediger-Wassermann test, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 450-455, July '27

RÜDIGER, M., and DIEMAIR, W., Zum Nachweis von Obstwein in Traubenwein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 335-340, May '27

RUEDIGER-WASSERMANN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

RÜDIN, E., Erbbiologisch-psychiatrische Streitfragen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 274-297, '27

RUEF, H., Ueber den Wert der Leberfunktionsprüfung für die Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 214-232, '27

RÜHL, A., Wie weit ist der genuine arterielle Hochdruck anatomisch bedingt? Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 129-161, '27

Atherosklerotische Gefässruptur oder Spasmus als Ursache der apoplektischen Gehirnblutung? Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 160-186, Aug. 12, '27

RÜHMEKORF, Die Milchhygienische Untersuchungs- und Kindermilchanstalt der Stadt Leipzig vom 1. 4. 1925 ——31. 3. 1926, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 240, April 15, '27

RÜMKE, H. C., Psychoses in children, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 319-358, '26-'27

——**and GOUDSMIT, J.**, Treatment of cervical hypertrophic pachymeningitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2854-2860, May 21, '27

Acrodynic syndrome, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 161-172, July 9, '27

RUESCHER, E., Ein Fall von Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose kompliziert durch Arrosion eines Mesenterialgefässes, Ztschr.f.Tuberk **47:** 383, '27

Ein Fall von schwerem chronischen tuberkulösen Gelenkrheumatismus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 448-452, '27

RUETE, A. E., Ueber Pemphigus vegetans, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1301-1303, July 29, '27

RUETE, T., Midwifery school in Uganda staffed by native women, Trained Nurse **79:** 33, July '27

RÜTZ, A., Ueber Röntgentiefenbestrahlung und vegetatives Nervensystem, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 663-670, '27

Über Vorbereitung und Nachbehandlung von Basedow-Operationen mit Gynergen (Sandoz); addendum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1611, Oct. 21, '27

RUF, S., Blutkörperchensenkung bei Durst, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 542, April 1, '27

Hohe Leukocytenwerte bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen während der Grippeepidemie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1286, May 21, '27

RUFANOV, I. G., Study of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in non-abdominal operations, Russk.Klin. **7:** 584-593, April '27

RUFF, E., Die Aufgabe der Bahnärzte bei der Bekämpfung des Alkoholismus im Bahnbetriebe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1162, Aug. 27, '27; 1200, Sept. 3, '27

RUFF, O., Ueber die Verwendung des Refraktometers zur schulärztlichen Augenuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 369-371, '27

RUGE, H., Estragenitaler syphilitischer Primäraffekt, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 404, March 19, '27

RUGE, H.—Continued
Die akute Leberatrophie und ihre Beziehung zu Syphilis und Salvarsan nach den in der Marine von 1920-1925 beobachteten Fällen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 518-530, '27
Die Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Marine und ihre Bekämpfung. Ein Ueberblick von 1874-1925, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1920-1925, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 543-562, '27
Der Einfluss hochfieberhafter Infektionskrankheiten auf den Verlauf der Lues. (Eine statistische Studie an 187 Fällen), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 838-841, May 20, '27
Syphilisrückgang und Salvarsan, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1237, June 25, '27
Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Malaria, Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 1-22, Aug. 5, '27
RUGE, W., and WOTTSCHALL, B., Klinische Versuche mit Noctal, Med.Klin. **23:** 688, May 6, '27
RUGE-PHILIPP REACTION: See under Streptococci, virulence
RUGER, H. A., and STOESSIGER, B., Growth curves of certain characters in man (males), Ann.Eugenics **2:** 76-111, April '27
RUGGERI, G., Sul comportamento del tasso glicemico negli animali gravidi, in seguito ad iniezioni di diuretina, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 51-53, Jan. '27
Comportamento del tasso glicemico in coniglie castrate, in seguito ad iniezione di diuretina, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 277-279, March '27
Sull'azione iperglicemizzante di alcuni estratti placentari, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 400-404, May '27
Sul comportamento del tasso glicemico in seguito ad iniezioni di diuretina nei diversi periodi di gravidanza, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 404-406, May '27
Asma uremico in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 243-246, June '27
RUGH, J. T., Complications of surgical tuberculosis, especially of spinal type, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 568-570, June '27
Etiology of cavus and new operation for its correction, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 423, June '27
RUH, H. O., and BARNEY, W. R., Intracranial injury during birth, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1112-1118, June '27
RUHE, H., Ueber die Häufigkeit rachitischer Skelettveränderungen im schulpflichtigen Alter auf Grund von Untersuchungen an 30,000 Magdeburger Schulkindern, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 321-345, Sept. 2, '27
RUHL, L., Regenerationserscheinungen an Rhabdocoelen, Zool.Anz. **72:** 160-175, July 5, '27
RUHMANN, W., Segmentreflex von Haut zu Eingeweide, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1099, June 24, '27
Zur Frage des Atemgeruches kardial Dekompensierter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1838, Oct. 28, '27 [Comment on Assmann's article]
RUIZ, A., RAMIREZ, P., and MADINAVEITIA, J. M., Sobre la supuesta lambliasis vesicular, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 98-102, July '27
RUIZ, F. R., Inclusión tiroidea de un tumor de ovario, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 139-147, '27
——and ALVAREZ, C., Contribución al estudio del arsenicismo crónico endémico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 115-126, March '27
——and FRACASSI, T., Tumor del acústico. Estudio clinico y anatomo-patológico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 331-336, July '27
——and MINNHAAR, T. C., Aneurisma de un vas aberrans de la iliaca primitiva derecha, Rev.de med..Rosario **2:** 1-15, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.di biol. **3:** 148-162, '27
RUIZ, J. B., La verumontanitis y sus signos clinicos mas frecuentes, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 57-63, Jan. 25, '27
La uretritis posterior y la uretroscopía, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 262-272, March '27
RUIZ, R., Pelvimetría roentgenológica, Rev.méd.de Yucatan **14:** 84-89, Feb. '27
RUIZ CONTRERAS, J., ¿Se abusa de la cesárea en Barcelona? Rev.espan.de med.y cir. **10:** 128-132, March '27
RUIZ de la CUESTA, F., Las localizaciones diftéricas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 264, Feb. 19, '27
RUIZ MAYA, M., Agresión con lesiones determinadas por el "carácter epiléptico" del agredido. (Informe médico-legal), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 113-126, July 30, '27
La sugestión, Vida nueva **20:** 244-253, Oct. '27
——and AGER NOTARIO, A., Delirio de persecución a base de interpretaciones en su variedad resignada, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 358-363, March 12, '27
RUIZ MORENO, Colaboración al estudio del resultado del tratamiento de las ósteoartritis bacilosas por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 235-242, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 106-109, July 14, '27
RUIZ MORENO—Continued
Aparato para extensión y rotación continua para miembro inferior, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **10:** 452-456, Aug. 11, '26
RUKEYSER, M. S., Physician's investments, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1515-1517, Oct. 29, '27
Physician and his bank, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2187-2189, Dec. 24, '27
RULE, W., and WRIGHT, N. C., Simple form of rotating dialyzer, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 185-187, Oct. '27
RULISON, E. T., Postoperative care of Ollier-Thiersch skin grafts; advisability of daily surgical dressings, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 708-710, Nov. '27
RULISON, R. H., Rosacea, with study of accompanying conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 60-69, July '27
RUMBELI, G., Zur Histologie der Taubstummheit nach Scharlachmeningitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 195-208, '27
RUMINATION
—can man ruminate? [G. Griglio] Igiene e vita **10:** 51-53, Feb. '27
—in relation to personality development, [P. J. Trentzsch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 245-258, Sept. '27
—merycism in seventeenth century; case, [P. Saintyves] Æsculape **17:** 89, March '27
—treatment with Siegert's balloon sound, [Brock] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 523, March 25, '27
RUMMELHOFF, I., Care of crippled in Norway, Hosp.Soc. Serv. **15:** 522-530, June '27
RUMPEL, K., Klinik der zahnärztlichen Prothese, Vrtljschr. f.Zahnh. **43:** 1; 177, '27
RUMPEL, O., Ueber eine besondere Form der Pyelitis (Pyelitis haemorrhagica), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 897-900, April 9, '27; abridged in Med.Klin. **23:** 417, March 18, '27, and Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 682, April 15, '27
RUMPF, Die Industrie-Gasmaske, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 207, June; 244, July '27
RUNCEANU, I., and NITZESCU, I. I., L'influence de l'hémorragie sur le calcium et le phosphore minéral du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1109-1110, Oct. 21, '27
RUNEBERG, B., Ueber die Tuberkulose der Nieren und der Harnwege, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 260-291, '27
RUNEHJELM, D., and von EULER, Co-Zymasegehalt verschiedener tierischer Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **165:** 306-313, '27
——von EULER, H., and NILSSON, R., Zur Kenntnis der Hexosen-Redoxase der Leber, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 221-235, '27
Ueber die biologischen Abbau- und Veratmungsvorgänge an verschiedenen Stoffgruppen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **169:** 123-163, '27
RUNGE, Seltene Verletzung des graviden Uterus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27
RUNGE, H., Die Behandlung der Syphilis bei Schwangeren und Gebärenden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 536-538, March 25, '27
Alkalinekrose des Uterus und der Adnexe, ein bisher niemals beschriebenes Krankheitsbild, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1562-1569, June 18, '27
Tuberkulose und Genitalzyklus der Frau, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1863-1865, Nov. 4, '27
RUNGE, P., Prüfung auf Methylalkohol in Spiritus nach dem D.A.B. 6, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 818, July 9, '27
RUNNELLS, R. A., and THORP, F., JR., Effect of fowl typhoid vaccination upon macroscopic agglutination test for Salmonella pullorum infection, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **72:** 90-105, Oct. '27
RUNNERSTROM, G. E., Diabetes and general practitioner, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1218-1221, Dec. '27
RUNNING: See under Athletics
RUNYON, H. J., JR., Filtration equipment in today's industry, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 681-685, June '27
RUPE, W. A., Infant feeding with acidified milks, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 171-174, June '27
RUPIA: See under Syphilids
RUPP, E., and GERSCH, H., Ueber die Herstellung von Hydrargyrum salicylicum DAB. und lösliche Derivate desselben, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 323-331, March-April '27
RUPP, H., and STUMPF, C., Nekrolog; Franz Hillebrand, 1863-1927, Ztschr.f.psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 1-5, Feb. '27
RUPPANER, E., Pathologie der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 505-513, May 28, '27
RUPPE, C., Notions sur l'embryologie, l'anatomie et la pathologie dentaires à l'usage du rhinologiste, Arch. internat.de laryngol. **33:** 257-290, March '27
Accidents d'éruption de la dent de sagesse inférieure, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1297, Oct. 1, '27; 1329, Oct. 8, '27
——and MAGDELEINE, J., Fistules muqueuses congénitales des lèvres, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1-8, Jan. '27
——and RUPPE, L., Prothèse vélo-palatine, Odontologie **65:** 276-302, April '27

RUPPE, L., and RUPPE, C., Prothèse vélo-palatine, Odontologie **65:** 276-302, April '27

RUPPERT, E., SELLEW, G., and OVENS, A., Hospital social service in relation to training of student nurse, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 421-423, May '27

RUPPERT, F., Die Wichtigkeit der Keimzahl in Milzbrandimpfstoffen und die Wirkung der Eiweisse bei der Immunisierung gegen Milzbrand, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 249-258, Sept. 10, '27

——**and ANDRIEU, A.,** Grundlagen für die staatliche Kontrolle von Milzbrandimpfstoffen, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr..par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 93-104, May 25, '27

RUPPRECHT, P., Untersuchungsergebnisse bei Kindern mit Abdominaltuberkulose und Abdominaltuberkuloseverdacht bei Anwendung der Pneumoperitonealen Röntgendiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 108-114, '27

RURAL COMMUNITIES: See Hygiene and Sanitation, rural; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural; Sociology, rural

RUSAKOFF, A., Pathological survey of 3 cases of fibrous osteodystrophy, Russk.Klin. **7:** 157-175, Feb. '27

RUSBY, H. H., Theory and art of Pharmacopœia revision, in interest of pharmacal service, Am.Druggist **75:** 23-26, May '27; also J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 528-534, June '27

RUSCHE, Die Statistik über den Fleischverbrauch, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 237, April 15, '27

RUSCHMANN, G., Vergleichende biologische und chemische Untersuchungen an Stalldüngersorten; die Keimzahlen des Stalldüngers und ihre Bedeutung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 214, May 2, '27; 383, May 31, '27

Ueber die Züchtung streng anaërober Organismen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 151-157, July 1, '27

RUSCONI, M., Alcuni casi di spostamento dell'angolo duodeno digiunale (duodeno migrante), Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 83-91, Feb. 28, '27

Cancro dello stomaco e carcinosi diffusa dello scheletro. (Caso clinico. Controllo d'autopsia), Arch.di radiol. **3:** 101-112, Jan.-Feb. '27

RUSESCU, A., and MANICATIDE, Un cas de "scléro-oedème génito-suspubien des nouveau-nés," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 1-5, Jan. '27

——**MANICATIDE, M., and BRATESCU, A.,** Recherches sur la teneur en cholestérine du sérum sanguin des nourrissons normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1240-1242, May 13, '27

Recherches sur la teneur en cholestérine du sérum des nourrisson, au cours des affections du tube digestif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 391-393, July 8, '27

RUSH, BENJAMIN

—M.J.& Rec. **126:** 23-24, July 6, '27

—doctrine of diseases, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 572, Nov. 2, '27; 609, Nov. 16, '27

RUSH, J. E., Use of isotonic solutions for nasal administration, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 384-385, July '27

RUSH, J. O., Treatment of epididymitis by subperiosteal injection of turpentine; with report of 50 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 581-585, Oct. '26

RUSH, J. W., BRUCE, H. A., and HIPWELL, F., Effect of glycosuria in surgery, Ann.Surg. **86:** 278-282, Aug. '27

RUSHTON, W., President's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odontol.) **21:** 1-5, Nov. '27

RUSHTON, W. A. H., Effect upon the threshold for nervous excitation of the length of nerve exposed, and the angle between current and nerve, J.Physiol. **63:** 357-377, Sept. '27

RUSK, G. Y., and EPSTEIN, N., Adenocarcinoma of uterus in rabbit, Am.J.Path. **3:** 235-240, May '27

——**and MILES, W. L.,** Osteosclerotic anemia secondary to epidermoid carcinoma, Am.J.Path. **3:** 289-304, July '27

——**and SMITH, C. E.,** Pulmonary spirochetosis, Am.J. Path. **3:** 225-234, May '27

RUSKIN, S. L., Sensory field of facial nerve; intra-oral representation, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 409-412, June '27

RUSS, S., and SCOTT, G. M., Action of radon "seeds" on tumour and liver cells of rat, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 239-245, July '27

Growth of tumour in tissues exposed to X-rays and radium, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 289-295, Aug. '27

RUSS, V., Serologische Diagnostik der Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1058-1059, Aug. 18, '27

——**SUCHANEK, E., and PICHLER, G.,** Experimentelles und Klinisches zum Tonsillenproblem, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 572-608, May-June '27

RUSSELL, A. J. H., and SUNDARARAJAN, E. R., Forecasting of cholera epidemics, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 901-932, April '27

RUSSELL, D. S., Tetanus; local fate of tetanus spores inoculated into guinea-pigs, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 377-386, Oct. '27

RUSSELL, H. B., and ELLISON, J. B., Case of prolonged tachycardia, associated with congenital heart disease, in child 15 months old, Lancet **2:** 546-547, Sept. 10, '27

——**and LEYS, D. G.,** Case of persistent auricular fibrillation in child of 6, Lancet **2:** 702-703, Oct. 1, '27

RUSSELL, H. H. E., Puerperal sepsis, M.J.Australia **2:** 210-213, Aug. 13, '27

RUSSELL, H. S., Miners' nystagmus in surface worker, Brit.M.J. **2:** 267, Aug. 13, '27

RUSSELL, J., Luminal; its place in treatment of epilepsy, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 161-165, Aug. '27

RUSSELL, J. F., Length of treatment and mortality in arrested cases of pulmonary tuberculosis; résumé of after-histories of 121 cases and proposed plan to lengthen period of treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 145-156, Aug. '27

RUSSELL, W., Observation, co-ordination of knowledge, and judgment, illustrated by cardio-arterial system, Brit. M.J. **1:** 995-998, June 4, '27

RUSSELL, W. C., and MASSENGALE, O. N., Study of ultraviolet transmitting material, Science **65:** 619, June 24, '27

RUSSELL, W. K., and FIRTH, J. B., Influence of ultraviolet radiation on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in various diseases, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 42-44, June '27

RUSSELL, W. L., Thomas William Salmon, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 511-516, Oct. '27

RUSSELL, W. T., and YOUNG, M., Sexual differentiation in susceptibility to and mortality from whooping-cough in children under 5 years, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 165-184, July-Sept. '27

RUSSETZKI, J., Sur le phénomène des doigts analogue au signe de Rossolimo décrit par W. Sterling, Rev.neurol. **1:** 317, March '27

Sur les syncinésies globales, Encéphale **21:** 737-759, Dec. '26

Plethysmogramme bei cerebraler Hemiparese und Parkinsonismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 497-506, '27

RUSSI, F., Prognosi e terapia degl'infermi uremici, Riforma med. **43:** 222-224, March 7, '27

La sifilide vertebrale, Rinasc.med. **4:** 421-423, Sept. 15, '27

RUSSI, P., Sulla diagnosi dell'ascesso encefalico di origine otitica. (Contributo clinico), Riforma med. **43:** 585-589, June 20, '27

Le nevralgie facciali nella "Sindrome di Gradenigo." Ricordi sulla patogenesi di questa complicanza otitica, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 395-405, July '27

Simulazione di pseudo-parassitismo delle fosse nasali, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 436-444, July '27

RUSSIA

See also Medicine, in Russia; Public Health, in Russia

—cannibalism in Soviet Russia in 1922, [D. B. Frank] Vrach.dielo **10:** 57, Jan. 1, '27

—characterology and social relations of Russians, [E. Busse-Wilson] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 159-182, June '27

—education of people concerning social diseases in Soviet Russia, [H. Haustein] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 111-113, July '27

RUSSMANN, DIEMER and JUNG, Ueber die Verstärkung des Chinineffektes durch Kalzium, speziell bei Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 499, March 25, '27

RUSSO, P., Su la fisiopatologia della colestrina, Studium **17:** 260-266, July '27

——**and RUSSO, P. (Mme.),** La prophylaxie des maladies hydriques aux colonies et pays de protectorat, Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 431-435, July '27

RUSSO, P. (Mme.), and RUSSO, P., La prophylaxie des maladies hydriques aux colonies et pays de protectorat, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 431-435, July '27

RUSSO, V., Considerazioni sopra un caso di feto anencefalo con particolar riguardo al meccanismo del parto, Arte ostet. **41:** 123-129, Sept. 30, '27

RUSSUM, B. C., Types of meningitis; clinicopathological presentation of 6 cases, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 336-339, Sept. '27

——**and HOULTON, T. L.,** Omaha, 1925, epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with clinical analysis of 29 patients and clinico-pathological abstracts of 5 fatal cases, M.Herald **46:** 245-249, Sept. '27

RUST, C. A., McNALLY, W. D., and EMBREE, H. C., Alcoholic content of normal placental tissue, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 219-222, July '27

RUSZNYÁK, S. (Breslau), Ueber eine Verbesserung in der Technik der Duodenalsondierung, Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 347-360, '27

RUSZNYAK, S. (Budapest), and KORANYI, A., Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus der Proteintherapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1332-1334, July 9, '27

RUTCHKOVSKY, S., Data from epidemic survey of Mariupol district fisheries, Profilak.Med. **6:** 21-35, June '27

RUTECKI, L. C., Case of obstructive jaundice due to compression of common bile duct by enlarged lymph-nodes of Hodgkin's disease, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 24-27, Aug. '27

RUTH, H. S., Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in dental and oral surgery, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1136-1142, Nov. '27

RUTHERFORD, R., Femoral hernia in children, Lancet **2:** 498, Sept. 3, '27

RUTHERFORD DARLING, H. C.: See Darling, H. C. R.

RUTILISM: See under Eyes, pigmentation

RUTKOWSKI, J., De l'immunisation locale des articulations au moyen de l'antivirus staphylococcique et streptococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 319, Feb. 11, '27

RUTTIN, E., Untersuchungen über die Funktion des inneren Ohres bei kongenitaler Lues, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 112-180, Feb. '27

Die konservative und chirurgische Behandlung der Labyrinthentzündungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Indikationsstellung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 104-182, '27

Zur Pathologie der akuten Otitis und der Labyrinthitis bei akuter Otitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 451-459, May-June '27

Ohrbefunde bei seltenen Intoxikationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 722-724, June 2, '27

Ceruminaldrüsenadenom, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 750-753, July '27

Zur Frage der Fistula auris congenita und der Aurikularanhänge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1019, July 30, '27

RUYS, A. C., Statistics regarding cerebrospinal meningitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2717-2725, May 14, '27

Skin reaction in allergic guinea-pigs as aid in diagnosing smallpox, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 275, July 16, '27

Klassifikation des Erregers der Rattenbisskrankheit, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 268-270, Aug. 5, '27

RUYSCH-DOWES DEKKER, A. M. (Mme.), School baths, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 47-52, April '27

International Association for Public Baths and Cleanliness, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 59, April '27

RŮŽIČKA, V., Bearing of lipoids on process of aging, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 543-545, March 28, '27

Real value of exponent law to general biology, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1002-1005, June 4, '27

RYAN, E. J., and STEWART, W. H., Reliability of oral method in cholecystography, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 252-258, '27

RYAN, J. H., Institutional Library; important adjunct at Illinois State Reformatory, Welfare Mag. **18:** 473-475, April '27

RYAN, WALTER HENRY: See Obituaries

RYBAK, J., and ULRICH, V., Study of activity of heart hormone, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1010-1014, June 4, '27

RYBERG, C. M., Placental fragments retained at parturition, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 153-160, '27

RYBKA, K., Radiatoren kleinen Inhaltes und ihre Verwendung bei Warmwasserheizungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 225-227, March 26, '27

RYCKEBUSCH, G., De certaines formes de la tuberculose pleuropulmonaire chez les Arabes. Etude clinique, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 530-573, Aug. '27

RYDIN, H., Action de la nicotine sur l'innervation autonome de l'intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 808, March 25, '27

Importance des capsules surrénales au point de vue de l'action de la nicotine sur la pression du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 810-812, March 25, '27

Influence de l'hydrate de chloral sur l'action de l'adrénaline sur le cœur des mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 812-814, March 25, '27

Recherches expérimentales sur le renforcement par le pyrogallol, de l'effet marcotique de la cocaïne sur Gobius flavescens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 814-816, March 25, '27

Renforcement, par la carbamate d'éthyle, de l'effet narcotique de la cocaïne sur Gobius flavescens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 816-818, March 25, '27

De la capacité de distinguer, aux différents âges de la vie, les radiations vertes ayant une longeur d'onde de 539 $\mu\mu$ et celles vert-bleuâtres de 500 $\mu\mu$, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 818-820, March 25, '27

RYE

—vitamin content of wheat and rye germs, [A. Scheunert] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 113-121, '27

RYERSON, E. W., Ununited fractures, S.Clin.North America **7:** 701-710, June '27

Laminectomy; analysis of series of 30 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 687-691, Aug. 27, '27

RYFFEL, J. H., Excretory functions of pathological kidneys, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 436-439, July-Oct. '27

RYLANT, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'automatisme et de la conduction dans le cœur, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belg. **7:** 161-200, Feb. 26, '27

Contribution à l'étude de l'endocarde auriculaire (tissu de conduction) chez le mammifère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1050-1053, April 26, '27

La "transmission humorale de l'action des nerfs cardiaques" de Lœwi chez le mammifère, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1054-1056, April 26, '27

——and DEMOOR, J., A propos de l'intervention des "substances actives" et des "substances vagales" dans le travail du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 726-729, Aug. 26, '27

RYLE, J. A., Angina pectoris and allied seizures, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 326-329, July 30, '27

Chronic Bright's disease without albuminuria; historical note on contributions of Bright and his successors of Guy's school to study of high blood-pressure and its consequences, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 307-313, July-Oct. '27

RYPINS, R. K., and HEINZEN, H., Crime in San Francisco; study of police court docket, December, 1924, through February, 1925, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 75-91, May '27

RYTI, E., Ueber die Tuberkelbazillenfärbung, Acta Soc. Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no. 7) **8:** 1-11, '27

——and STRENG, O., Die [H°]-Konzentration und die Bakterien der Coli-Typhusgruppe, Acta Soc.Med. Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 5) **8:** 1-49, '27

Die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Gesunden und Kranken in Suomi (Finnland), Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 6) **8:** 1-57, '27

RYWKIND, A. W., Die Bedeutung des Deckepithels der Mundhöhle für die Morphologie und Pathologie der parodontalen produktiven Vorgänge, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 673-682, Aug. 1, '27

S

SAADI-NAZIM, Variations du taux de l'urée dans le sang de la veine sus-hépatique et dans le sang artériel, chez le chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 910-915, April 26, '27

——and BOUCKAERT, J. J., La sécrétion externe du pancréas après injection de sels décalcifiants, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 567-570, July 22, '27

Sécrétion biliaire après injection de sels décalcifiants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 359, July 8, '27

——and FREUD, J., Action des poisons capillaires sur l'électrocardiogramme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 500-506, Sept. '27

——and USELLI, F., Influence des injections intraveineuses de bile sur la sécrétion biliaire et sur la glycémie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 43-50, March '27

SAALFELD, E., Zur Behandlung des Haarausfalles, Med. Klin. **23:** 907-909, June 17, '27

SAATHOFF, L., Ueber die Bedeutung der Conjunctivitis granularis lateralis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 411, March 11, '27

SABA, V., Rara malformazione del limbo corneale in soggetto idrocefalico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 446-452, May-June '27

SABALITSCHKA, T., and WEIDLICH, R., Ueber die Trockenhefe-Gärung und die Ermittlung der Gärwirkung der medizinischen Hefe, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1011-1016, Aug. 27, '27

SABATA, J., Experiments with adrenalin injections in chronic glaucomas, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 609-613, April 8, '27

SABATER, J., and DARDER RODÉS, J. B., Caso de neumotórax terapéutico bilateral y simultáneo, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 372-379, April '27

SABATINI, A., Contributo allo studio del lupus della congiuntiva con speciale riguardo agli anticorpi specifici nel siero e nelle lacrime, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1232; 1330, '26; **55:** 58, '27

SABATINI, G., Studio sui diverticoli del duodeno e su particolari sindromi ad essi collegate, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 325-353, July '27

SABATINI, L., Contributo allo studio del mixo-sarcoma renale nel bambino, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 188-193, April '27

Sacro-meningocele posteriore e anteriore misto a formazione teratomatosa, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 254-265, May '27

SABBADINI, D., Paralisi del retto esterno post-rachistovainizzazione, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 305-314, March-June '27

SABIN, F. R., and DOAN, C. A., Local progression with spontaneous regression of tuberculosis in bone marrow of rabbits, correlated with transitory anemia and leucopenia after intravenous inoculation, J. Exper.Med. **46:** 315-341, Aug. '27

SABIN, F. R., and DOAN, C. A.—Continued
Effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 552-554, July 15, '27
Relation of monocytes and clasmatocytes to early infection in rabbits with bovine tubercle bacilli, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 627-644, Oct. '27
Biological reactions in rabbits to protein and phosphatide fractions from chemical analysis of human tubercle bacilli, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 645-669, Oct. '27
SABINO, E., Sobre una función del bazo en los animales infectados con "Tripanosoma equinum," Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 479-485, '27
SABOURAUD, R., Les plus fréquentes affections du cuir chevelu chez l'enfant, Clinique, Paris **22:** 225-227, May (B) '27
Sur les streptococcides eczématiformes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 321-325, June '27
Diagnosis and treatment of diffuse alopecias, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 649-653, Oct. '27
SABRAZES, J., Observations microscopiques sur la moelle costale d'un supplicié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 792, March 25, '27
Anatomie pathologique et pathogénie des varices, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 353-361, June 1, '27
L'orchite de la varicelle, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 122-127, July 26, '27
——and others, Recherches anatomo-pathologiques sur deux cas de tumeur de l'hypophyse, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 180-191, June '27
——and BROUSTET, P., Recherche des Spirochètes dans le liquide céphalorachidien, l'urine, le testicule de malades atteints d'oreillons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 863-864, Oct. 13, '27
——and PIECHAUD, F., Étude microscopique d'une tumeur de l'hypophyse traitée chirurgicalement chez une acromégale. Figures de pseudo-rosettes; leur interprétation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 384-390, '27
——BROUSTET, P., and BEAUDIMENT, R., Néphrite aiguë et pancréatite nécrosante suivie de mort, au cours des oreillons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 860-862, Oct. 13, '27
——DELMAS-MARSALET & MATHEY-CORNAT, Considérations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques sur un cas de tumeur de l'hypophyse (adénoépithéliome), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 377-384, '27
——PAUZAT, D., and JAFFRY, A., La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies chez les typhiques et les paratyphiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 790-792, March 25, '27
——PAUZAT, D., and LAUBIE, Les abcès et les lésions infarctoïdes de la rate dans la fièvre typhoïde, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 5-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
——RECHOU and LACOSTE, G., Les tumeurs mixtes de la région parotidienne sont-elles radiosensibles? J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 484-488, June 25, '27
SACAZE, J. M., Traitement des formes prolongées et des séquelles de l'encéphalite épidémique, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 500-504, April 27, '27
SACCARDI, P., Su di una reazione cromatica della pelle relativa alla genesi delle melanine, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **42:** 222-224, Nov. 1, '26
Sull'impiego del perydrol nella determinazione dell'azoto secondo Kjeldahl, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 252-255, July 31, '27
SACCHARASE
—gluco- and fructo-saccharase, [R. Kuhn & H. Münch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 1-72, '27
—regeneration of saccharase from certain carriers, [A. Fodor & C. Epstein] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 1-16, '27
SACCARIN: See Gluside
SACCHAROMYCES: See under Yeasts
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHETTO, I., L'azione nervosa vasomotoria della piridina nell'intossicazione tabagica, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 287-296, June 10, '27
L'ammoniaca del fumo nella patogenesi di talune alterazioni circolatorie dei fumatori, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 327-332, June 30, '27
——and MARTINELLI, L., Azione del fumo di tabacco sul sistema nervoso vasomotore, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 276-289, July '27
——and OSELLADORE, G., Alterazioni epatiche nell'uremia, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 310-318, May '27
Contributo allo studio della derivazione degli elementi istioidi del sangue circolante, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 495-510, Aug. 31, '27
——and TESTOLIN, M., Come si comporta la secrezione gastrica nell'atto del fumare, Minerva med. **7:** 807-814, July 31, '27
SACCHETTO, I.—Continued
——and WITTINE, H., Azione della nicotina sul sistema nervoso vasomotore, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 203-220, April 30, '27
SACCHI, G., La elettrocoagulazione del trattamento di certe uretriti gonococciche inveterate, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 309-312, March '27
SACCUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs
SACERDOTE, A., and LATTES, L., Un caso di sindrome isterica oculare con simulazione di emorragia (accertata mediante diagnosi individuale del sangue), Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 21-45, Jan.-Feb. '27
SACHAROFF, L. S., Perforations of womb, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 245-246, '27
SACHER, A., Beitrag zur Lehre der professionellen Schwerhörigkeit. Die Taubheit der Kesselschmiede, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 337-359, April '27
Die Berufskrankheiten des Gehörorgans und der oberen Luftwege bei den gewerblichen Bleivergiftungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 754-775, July '27
SACHS, A. (Omaha), Diet in treatment of pernicious anemia, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 333-336, Sept. '27
SACHS, A. (Vienna), VAS, S., and WIDRICH, E., Ueber die spezifisch dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Insulin, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 175-192, March '27
SACHS, B., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Bulbus Scillae in Form von Diuretysatum (Bürger), Med.Klin. **23:** 1111, July 22, '27
Erfahrungen mit Uvalysat-Bürger in der urologischen Praxis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1304, Aug. 26, '27
SACHS, E., Beitrag zur Insulinbehandlung des Schwangerenerbrechens, Med.Klin. **23:** 556, April 15, '27
Ueber die Beurteilung des Geburtsfortganges durch Palpation des Schädels mit äusseren Handgriffen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1574-1577, June 18, '27
Ein gynäkologisches Kennzeichen zur Vermeidung der Fehldiagnose Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1878-1881, July 23, '27
Über die Notwendigkeit der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung nach Bestrahlung des graviden Uterus, Med.Klin. **23:** 1182-1183, Aug. 5, '27
SACHS, F., and WOHLWILL, F., Systemerkrankungen des reticulo-endothelialen Apparats und Lymphogranulomatose, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 640-668, '27
SACHS, H., Ueber den psychogenen Faktor bei Parodontosen, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **42:** 508-535, '26
Zur Begutachtung herzkranker Schulkinder, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 268-271, '27
Der Altershochdruck und das Kreislaufsystem im Senium, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **18:** 20-27, Feb. '27
Ueber die Wirkung von Kastrationsbestrahlungen und ihren Einfluss auf die nachfolgende Eireifung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1242-1248, May 14, '27
SACHS, I., Recurrens-Iritis, Med.Klin. **23:** 640, April 29, '27
——and ZANDER, H., Katalase und Peroxydase beim Epileptiker, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 426-433, '27
SACHS, K., Thymophysin in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **23:** 728, May 13, '27
SACHS, L., and BERNHEIM, B. M., Collateral circulation in blood-vessel diseases of lower extremities, Ann. Surg. **86:** 417-424, Sept. '27
SACHS, M., Zur Behandlung der Ablatio retinae, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **61:** 177-180, Feb. '27
Physiologisches und Klinisches zur Lehre vom binokularen Sehen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1437-1441, Nov. 17, '27
SACHS, OTTO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Gonorrhoe (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der gonorrhoischen Komplikationen), Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 169-174, '27
Nekrolog; Friedrich Luithlen, 1869-1927, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 888, June 25, '27
SACHS, W., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans—"arteriotic gangrene" (Oppel); preliminary note on etiology and treatment, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 215-217, May 14, '27
SACHS, W. B., and KOCH, M., Ueber zwei giftspeiende Schlangen, Sepedon haemachates und Naia nigricollis, Zool.Anz. **70:** 155-159, Feb. 20, '27
SACHS-GEORGI REACTION
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—antibodies and constellation of serum-albumin, [G. Kapsenberg & T. E. Rispens] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 227-327, '27
—benzochol reaction of syphilitic serum, [M. Křivý & A. Fabián] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 550-554, June '27
—with graduated amounts of serum, [P. W. Schmidt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 387-398, '27
in cerebrospinal fluid: See under Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

SACHS-KLOPSTOCK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

SACHSENBERG, E., Ein Beitrag zum Problem Arbeit und Rhythmus, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 462-477, June '27

SACHWEH, F., Ueber unsere klinischen Erfahrungen mit neueren uteruserregenden Mitteln, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quar.) **45:** 31-33, March '27

SACK, A., Altägyptische Mümienfunde im Lichte der Pathologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 372, March 4, '27

SACK, A. L., and KRATINOFF, A. G., Beiträge zur Physiologie des Erbrechens; ueber den Innervationsmechanismus der Brechbewegungen des Darmes unter dem Einfluss des Apomorphins, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 753-764, '27

SACKS, J., Effect of adrenalin on phosphorus partition in muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 276-279, July '27

Studies in local anesthesia; toxicity of some derivatives of para-amino benzoic acid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 281-287, Dec. '27

SACORRAFOS, L'hérédité tuberculeuse envisagée au point de vue clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 634-644, May 19, '27

SACQUEPEE, E., As profissões relacionadas com a alimentação e a transmissão das doenças infecciosas, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 317-321, Aug. '27

——and LESBRE, P., Toxines des streptocoques hémolytiques et réaction de Dick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 27, June 17, '27

——LESBRE, P., and BOUET, G., Intradermo-réactions aux toxines streptococciques chez le cheval, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 29, June 17, '27

SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine

SACRIFICE

human, among Aztecs, [H. Kunike] Erdball **1:** 246-248, '26-'27

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

See also Pilonidal Sinus

—posttraumatic coccygodynia; case, [E. Catalán] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 326-332, May-June '27

tumors, origin, [G. Nové-Josserand, J. F. Martin & J. Dechaume] Rev.de chir. **64:** 737-766, '26

—chordoma, [B. Kwartin & J. D. Stewart] Ann.Surg. **86:** 771-775, Nov. '27

—chordoma in anterior sacrococcygeal region; case, [M. Letulle & Dujarier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 308-315, May '27

—large chordoma, [H. Reynès & Rouslacroix] Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 434-446, June '27

—two cases, [H. E. Utter & R. C. Bates] Rhode Island M. J. **10:** 136-139, Sept. '27

SACRO-ILIAC JOINT

—arthrodesis in tuberculosis of spine, hip-joint and sacro-iliac joint, [F. H. Albee] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 638-652, '27

—arthrodesis; indications, author's technic and end-results, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2031-2035, Dec. 10, '27

—congenital dislocation with separation of pubic symphysis; case, [Marfan & Duhem] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 179-181, March-May '27

—diagnosis and treatment of sacro-iliac strains and relaxations, [T. H. Ingram] Memphis M.J. **4:** 117, June '27

—diseases, [H. di Gaspero] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 40-51, March 22, '27

—operation for extra-articular fusion of sacro-iliac joint, [W. C. Campbell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 218-219, Aug. '27

—radiologic picture of sacro-iliac inflammation, [P. Pincherle] Radiol.med. **14:** 153-167, March '27

—rôle played by sacro-iliac sprain in industrial surgery, [E. D. Martin] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 311-314, Aug. '27

—subluxation as cause of backache, [H. H. Cox] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 637-649, Nov. '27

SACRUM

—scapula and sacrum of the Spy man, [C. Fraipont] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 189-195, July-Sept. '27

—transverse fracture of sacrum after slight injuries, [P. G. K. Bentzon] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 93-106, March '27

tumors, case, [A. Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27

SADI FONSO, F., El desarrollo del cáncer en Rosario, Rev. de med., Rosario **2:** 129-164, Feb. '27

La mortalidad cancerosa en Rosario (Argentina) durante el año 1926, Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 300-328, June '27

SADISM: See Sex, perversion

SADLIER, J. E., Public health activities of Medical Society of State of New York, Illinois M.J. **52:** 359-365, Nov. '27

SADOWSKY, I. J., Sur la toxine du streptocoque de la gourme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 627-628, Aug. 26, '27

SAEGER, F., Ueber orbitale Entzündungen im frühen Kindesalter, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 650-664, May '27

Ueber die Bedeutung des Stereophänomens für die Beurteilung des stereoskopischen Sehens, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 204-208, June '27

SAENGER, H., Ueber Kompression der Nabelschnur durch die kindliche Hand, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1578, June 18, '27

Ueber Myomkapselblutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1643-1645, June 25, '27

SAENGER, S., Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis der Vermehrung und Verminderung des Zuckers im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 281-284, '27

SAENZ, A., Dos nuevos casos de espiroquetosis intestinal pura, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 122-133, March-April '27

SAENZ de SANTA MARIA y MARRON, R., Contribución al estudio de la leishmaniosis infantil, Siglo méd. **79:** 542-544, May 14, '27

SAFAR, K., Ueber eine eigentümliche Ringlinie der Iris nach Verletzung des Augapfels, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 518-528, '27

Ueber ein Lidbindehautkarzinom bei einem zwölfjährigen Knaben, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 261-271, July '27

SAGAYAM, A. D., Epidemic of dropsy among Indians in Fiji, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 506-507, Sept. '27

SAGE, E. C., Diagnosis and treatment of sterility in female, Nebraska M. J. **12:** 287-293, Aug. '27

SAGER, O., and MARINSECO, G., Contribution à la physiologie de l'arthropathie tabétique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 105-110, July '27

SAGER, W. W., Exophthalmic goiter; pathologic change as result of administration of iodine (Lugol's solution), Arch.Surg. **15:** 878-894, Dec. '27

——and PEMBERTON, J. deJ., Unilateral exophthalmos in Graves' disease, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1491-1499, Dec. '27

SAGIN, K., Le réflexe de la malléole externe et le phénomène de Piotrowski, Rev.neurol. **1:** 319-325, March '27

——and OBERC, S., Il riflesso del malleolo esterno e il fenomeno di Piotrowski, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 273-281, May-June '27; also, Der Reflex des Malleolus externus und das Piotrowskische Phänomen, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 252-259, July '27; also, A propos du réflexe de la malléole externe et du phenoméne de Piotrowski, Rev.neurol. **2:** 180-183, Aug. '27

SAGNE, J., Le rouget du pore sur les hauts plateaux Algériens, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 214-240, June '27

SAH, P. P. T., and SMITH, A. H., Vitamins A and B in Chinese litchi nut, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 63-64, Oct. '27

SAHLER, J., Ueber Blausucht bei Neugeborenen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1049-1050, Aug. 18, '27

SAHLI, H., Die Sphygmobolometrie oder dynamische Pulsuntersuchung, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1775-1886, '27

Professor Hans Strasser, Direktor des Anatomischen Institutes, Bern, 1852-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 934-938, Sept. 24, '27

SAHYUN, M., and BLATHERWICK, N. R., Effect of cobalt on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 560-562, Aug. '27

——HILL, E., and BLATHERWICK, N. R., Some effects of synthalin on metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 671-683, Dec. '27

SAIDL, J., Uterosalpingography, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 5, Jan. 1. '27; 63, Jan. 7, '27

SAIDMAN and MEYER, J., La lumière de Wood et ses applications médicales, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 344-350, June '27

SAIDMAN, J., Le traitement de l'asthme par les rayons ultraviolets, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 516, June 30, '27; 636, Aug. 11, '27

Les nouvelles recherches en actinothérapie. La "plage artificielle" de l'institut d'actinologie, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 393-398, July '27

SAIKI, T., Disposition und Ernährung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 517-519, March 25, '27; abridged in München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 433, March 11, '27 and Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 668-678, June '27

Estudios sobre nutrición hechos en el Instituto Imperial del Japón, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 139-148, June 30, '27

Tendencias modernas nos estudos sobre nutrição, Sciencia med. **5:** 299-315, June 30, '27

Investigações sobre nutrição applicadas à vida pratica, Sciencia med. **5:** 316-326, June 30, '27

SAILER, J., Diagnosis of aortic aneurysm, M.Clin.North America **10**: 1479-1487, May '27
Carcinoma of stomach, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 571-577, Nov. '27
——**and SPEESE, J.**, Case of malignant abdominal fibroma; report of case, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29**: 129-131, '27
SAILLY, LEMAITRE, F., and BAUDOUIN, E., Zona de l'oreille avec paralysie faciale. Adénite zostérienne pré-éruptive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 503-506, April 14, '27
SAILORS
See also Tuberculosis, in sailors
—analysis of medical examinations of seamen under Commonwealth Navigation Act, 1921-1926, [D. G. Robertson] Health **5**: 102-109, July '27
—comments on origin of disability, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 588-593, July '27
—deaths of merchant seamen in 1925, [W. E. Home] Lancet **2**: 567-568, Sept. 10, '27
SAINT, J. H., Polypi of intestine, with special reference to adenomata, Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 99-119, July '27
ST. ANTHONY
—temptations of St. Anthony at intern's ball, [G. Morice] Progrès méd. (supp.) **42**: 1-7, Jan. 8, '27
SAINT-CÈNE, Le nouveau service d'urologie de l'Hôpital Cochin: Pavillon Albarran, J.d'urol. **23**: 39-43, Jan. '27
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
—stigmata of St. Francis of Assisi, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M.History **9**: 111-119, June '27
—stigmata of St. Francis of Assisi, [L. Masson] Æsculape **17**: 234-239, Sept. '27
SAINT-GIRONS, F., Virus tuberculeux filtrant et hérédité tuberculeuse. Nourrisson **15**: 287-291, Sept. '27
SAINT-HILAIRE, K., Histo-physiologische Studien über die Spinndrüsen der Tenthredinidenlarven, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 449-494, June 18, '27
ST. JOHN
—in popular beliefs and customs of Savoy, [A. van Gennep] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24**: 26-77, Jan. 15, '27
ST. JOHN, F. B., Results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **86**: 283-295, Aug. '27
ST. LAWRENCE, W., Problem of exercise for children with heart disease, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2235-2238, Dec. 31, '27
ST. LEGER BROCKMAN, R.: See Brockman, R. St. L.
de SAINT-MARTIN, Particularités cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques d'un sarcome de la choroïde, Ann. d'ocul. **164**: 443-447, June '27
SAINTON, P., Le traitement du goitre exophthalmique par les agents physiques au regard de la clinique, Médecine **8**: 659-665, June '27
——**VEIL, P., and CASTERAN**, Les spasmes oculaires dans le regard en haut, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4**: 700, Nov. '26
——**VIEL, P., and TERRIEN, F.**, Deux cas de syndrome de Van der Hoeve (oeil bleu; fragilité osseuse; surdité), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-60, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44**: 293-301, May '27
SAINT-PHILIPPE, R., Contribution clinique à l'étude des vomissements à répétition des nourrissons, de leurs causes et du traitement qu'il convient de leur opposer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 612-614, May 17, '27; also J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 427-429, June 10, '27
SAINTYVES, P., Une méryciste au xvii siècle, Æsculape **17**: 89, March '27
SAINZ de AJA, E., and ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., Tuberculosis vegetante papilomatosa del dorso de las monos simulando piodermitis del mismo tipo, Progresos de le clínica **35**: 428-433, June '27
SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., Herpes zoster y varicela, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11**: 290-294, May '27
SAITZ, C., Case of partial unilateral hypertrophy, Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 723-731, April 29, '27
——**and ŠVEHLA, K.**, Precipitation of fractions of blood proteins, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 216; 264, '27
SAIUVE-EVAUSY, Mélange balsamique pour l'anesthésie générale. Le Balsoforme, Progrès méd. **42**: 622-628, April 23, '27
SAJOUS, C. E. de M., Medical treatment of goiter on rational lines, and thermogenic system, Am.J.Surg. **2**: 548-555, June '27
Tissue respiration, unexplained since discovery of oxygen, as fundamental function of endocrines, and its meaning in practical medicine, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 159-166, Aug. 3, '27
Special article in memory of Dr. H. Edwin Lewis; prenatal prevention of feeble-mindedness, Am.Med. **22**: 539-545, Sept. '27
SAKAGUCHI REACTION: See Liver, enzymes
SAKAI, K., HAYASHI, T., and AOKI, K., Ueber die agglutinatorische Untersuchung von Bazillenstämmen europäischer Abstammung der Paratyphus B-Gruppe nach unserem Schema, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52**: 370-401, '27
SAKR, J. M., and HERMANNS, L., Ueber die Regulierung des Säurebasengleichgewichtes bei den Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1367-1370, July 16, '27
SAKSIN, J., and SCHISCHOW, J., Die konstitutionellen Faktoren und der Verlauf der gonorrhoischen Entzündungen der Geschlechtsdrüsen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21**: 269-274, '27
SAKURADA, H., and SATO, A., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); test of detoxicating liver function, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8**: 347-350, Feb. '27
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); prophylactic effect of Yakriton against urea intoxication, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9**: 66-69, June '27
SAKURAI, E., and others, Basal metabolism in vitamin B starvation, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 292-313, Sept. '27
SAKUSSOW, W., Ueber die Reaktion der Gefässe der entzündeten Lunge auf Gifte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55**: 465-474, '27
SALA, A., Un caso di trombo-obliterazione sistemica dei grossi vasi venosi da causa ignota, Arch.ital.di chir. **18**: 51-55, '27
de SALA, P., and PÉREZ RICARTE, M., El bronconeumoserum como preventivo de las complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias, Progresos de la clínica **35**: 599, Aug. '27
——**and VILLALOBOS, E.**, Un caso más de acidosis postoperatoria grave curado con la insulina, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 85-87, July 23, '27
SALA, R. A., Emoperitoneo mortale per ulcerazione di un cancro primitivo latente del fegato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 889, June 20, '27
SALA, U., Meningite pneumococcica in un bambino lattante seguita da guarigione, Pediatria **35**: 492-496, May 1, '27
SALABROSE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—use in animal organism, [K. Boytinck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156**: 72-79, '27
SALACZ, P., How does forceps operation affect infant death rate? Orvosi hetil. **71**: 139, Feb. 6, '27; 170, Feb. 13, '27
SALAMANCA, S., Public health nursing in Philippine Islands, Internat.Council Nurses **2**: 107-115, April '27
SALAMANDERIN: See Epilepsy, therapy
SALAMON, H., General principles for classification of oral reconstruction (bridgework), M.J.& Rec. **126**: 678-681, Dec. 7, '27
SALANT, W., and NADLER, J. E., Relation between cardiac reactions to drugs and *p*H of blood; experiments with mercury, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 117-123, Nov. '27
SALAVERT and ANDRÉ-THOMAS, Les épreuves de passivité et la crampe des écrivains l'hypersthénie des antagonistes, Paris méd. **2**: 243-249, Oct. 1, '27
SALAZAR, L., Influenza della dose, del catione e dell'alimentazione sull'assorbimento degli ioduri salini, Clin. med.ital. **58**: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
SALAZAR, M., Síntesis de la inmunidad general, Siglo méd. **79**: 201; 235; 298; 322; 351, '27
Inmunidad especial, Siglo méd. **79**: 453; 486; 515, '27
Empleo del suero de la sangre de individuos que han padecido ciertas infecciones, Siglo méd. **79**: 405-407, April 9, '27
Tétanos, Siglo méd. **79**: 570-577, May 21, '27
Cólera, Siglo méd. **79**: 713-719, June 25, '27
Peste, Siglo méd. **80**: 25, July 9, '27; 53, July 16, '27
Estreptococia, Siglo méd. **80**: 97-104, July 30, '27
Pneumococia, Siglo méd. **80**: 149-156, Aug. 13, '27
Inmunidad contra el veneno de las serpientes, Siglo méd. **80**: 173-177, Aug. 20, '27
Las nuevas orientaciones sobre la vacunación antituberculosa, Siglo méd. **80**: 269-271, Sept. 17, '27
Doctrina de Ferrán sobre la tuberculosis y su vacuna antialfa, Siglo méd. **80**: 293-299, Sept. 24, '27
SALE, E., Gruppi ematici e predisposizione alla tubercolosi, Tubercolosi **19**: 181-195, May '27
Contagio e predisposizione nel manifestarsi della tubercolosi conclamata. (Contributo statistico), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1**: 352-356, Sept. 30, '27
SALE, F. J., and CAMPBELL, J. M. H., Effect of exercise on respiratory exchange in heart disease, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 237-250, Aug. '27
SALECK, W., Zur Frage der Menschenubiquität des Diphtheriebazillus, Arch.f.Hyg. **98**: 32-36, '27
SALEEBY, E., KOLMER, J. A., and HARKINS, M. J., Ineffectual attempt to cultivate Glover organism from carcinomas, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1868-1869, Nov. 26, '27
SALÉN, E. B., and ENOCKSSON, B., Urobilinstudien: ueber die Bildungsstätte des Harnurobilins, Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 366-412, '27
SALGANNIK, G., Origin of paranephritis, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 202-210, '27

SALGANNIK, G.—Continued
Diagnostic meaning of pain in diseases of organs of abdominal region, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 734-741, May 31, '27

SALICIN: See Influenza, therapy

SALICYL COMPOUNDS
—as analgesics in dentistry, [R. Welser] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 593, April 30, '27
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Nervous System, diseases
—agit. combination of calcium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid, [A. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 399, March 19, '27
—agit. combined use of acetylsalicylic acid and calcium salts, [A. Strasser & J. Duy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 401, March 19, '27
—agit. new salicyl preparation, [L. Goldfarb] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 950, July 9, '27
—agit. therapeutic combination of calcium with acetylsalicylic acid, [L. Jehle] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 400, March 19, '27
—coffetylin as analgesic in dentistry, [E. Urbantschitsch] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 363, April '27
—coffetyline tablets as analgesics, [M. Grossmann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 435, March 26, '27
—effects, [H. P. Kaufmann] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 226-238, March-April '27
—new combinations of acetylsalicylic acid with calcium and caffeine, [C. Bachem] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 498, March 25, '27
methyl salicylate, glucosides, [M. Bridel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 795-797, June 14, '27
—fatal poisoning; case, [J. B. Pincus & H. E. Handley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 163-166, Sept. '27
salicylic acid: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—favorable results with analgit in many conditions, [G. Schiller] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 308-310, March 4, '27
—protective action against rigidity of human muscle from cold, [H. Menschel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 358-386, '27
sodium salicylate: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Varicose Veins, therapy
—clinical value of sodium salicylate test of liver function, [H. Thiers] Lyon méd. **139:** 565; 591, '27
—effect of sodium salicylate on normal human electrocardiogram, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **3:** 180-189, Dec. '27
—experimental changes in liver cells from action of sodium salicylate, from adrenalin and from pituitary extract, [S. Trentini] Pathologica **19:** 166-171, April 15, '27
—intravenous injections, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 277-280, April 4, '27
—renal activity; iodide and salicylate excretion, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 9-10, June '27
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Nose, diseases; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Varicose Veins, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate

SALIMBENI, A. T., and SAZERAC, R., Action du bismuth sur le spirochète du sodoku dans l'infection expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1497-1499, June 13, '27

SALINAS, O., Sistema vagosimpatico e sangue, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 48-50, Feb. 1, '27
Contusioni emorragiche delle borse sierose periarticolari, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 390-393, Aug. 1, '27

SALINGER, F., Die Ergebnisse der Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 319-322, July 2, '27
Die Verwahrung chronischer Trinker nach geltenden und zukünftigem Recht, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **10:** 408-418, Sept. 8, '27

SALINGER, H., and COHN, M., Ueber ungewöhnliche Kalkanreicherung in den Gefässen und im Stützgewebe, Med.Klin. **23:** 825-829, June 3, '27

SALINGER, R., and DAVISON, W. C., Tubular nephritis (nephrosis) in children and its relationship to other forms of nephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 329-353, Dec. '27

SALINGER, S., Radium emanation in carcinoma of mouth and throat, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 279-284, June '27
Cartilage and ivory in plastic surgery of nose, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 552-558, Dec. '27

von SALIS, H., Vom Stiefel, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 262-264, April 22, '27
Ueber die Ruptur der Achillessehne nach Tenotomie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 518-525, '27

SALISBURY SHARPE, W.: See Sharpe, W. S.

SALIT: See Rheumatism, therapy

SALIVA
—amylase content of dog's saliva and its influence on various foods, [O. Galehr] Fermentforsch. **9:** 224-227, '27
—bacterial growth as factor in deposition of calcium from saliva, [W. A. Peabody, I. C. Hall & R. C. Lewis] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1087-1094, Nov. '27
—biochemistry, [D. A. Entin & A. A. Schmidt] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 710-712, Aug. 1, '27
—influence of diet upon inorganic constituents of human saliva, [G. W. Clark & J. S. Shell] Dental Cosmos **69:** 500, May; 605, June '27
—inhibiting effect of tartar emetic on salivary amylase, [J. A. Smorodinzew & F. E. Ilin] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 328-333, '27
—inorganic constituents of human saliva, [G. W. Clark & L. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 264-275, July '27
—maintenance of leukocyte level and changes during irradiation; study of white blood corpuscles appearing in saliva and their relation to those in the blood, [R. Isaacs & A. C. Danielian] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 70-87, July '27
—relation between salivary urea and uremia in renal insufficiency, [R. Messina] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 267-279, April 15, '27
—salivary amylase in normal dogs and after intravenous introduction of pancreatic secretions, [A. Tomasino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 341-344, April '27
—salivary digestion of raw starch, [E. Pozerski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1394-1396, May 27, '27
—salivary nitrogen and salivary urea index, [H. Póvoa & S. Carneiro] Brasil-med. **41:** 674-677, July 2, '27
—salivary urea index, [J. D. Vanbuskirk & M. S. Kim] China M.J. **41:** 634-638, July '27
reaction, factors involved in reaction changes of human saliva, [G. W. Clark & K. L. Carter] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 391-404, June '27
—of human mixed saliva, [G. J. Rich] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **17:** 53-56, June '27
—of human saliva, [G. Casarotto] Stomatol. **25:** 461-476, June '27
—of normal saliva, [M. Henderson & J. A. P. Millet] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 559-566, Nov. '27

SALIVAN: See under Salivary Glands

SALIVARY DUCTS
—further experiences with ligation of salivary ducts and transplantation of salivary gland in treatment of diabetes, [J. A. Joljanitzki & N. N. Smirnowa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 661-668, '27
calculi, two stones in right Wharton's duct, [Heinemann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 618-620, July 1, '27

SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—complete inhibition of flow of saliva during dental treatment by injection of salivan (methyl atropin solution), [Weise] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 555, June 15, '27
—further experiences with ligation of salivary ducts and transplantation of salivary gland in treatment of diabetes, [J. A. Joljanitzki & N. N. Smirnowa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 661-668, '27
—internal secretion and salivary glands, [C. Römer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 465-480, '27
—reactions of salivary glands to roentgen rays, [E. T. Leddy] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1609-1615, Dec. '27
anatomy and histology, study of chondriome and of vacuome of salivary glands of phryganeides, [C. Hosselet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 450-453, July 15, '27
calculi, abnormal deposit of salivary calculus in Anglo-Saxon (mass in mandible of excavated skull, large as walnut, weighing three-fourths of an ounce), [G. H. Webb] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 577-579, May 16, '27
—sublingual stones, [S. M. Elber] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 270-271, Feb. 28, '27
—submaxillary, [I. Pečírka] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 409-411, March 11, '27
—submaxillary calculus; case, [E. Polloss-on & M. Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 607, May 22, '27
—submaxillary; case, [R. Varriale] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 35-38, July-Aug. '27
diseases, acute and chronic inflammation of salivary glands in experimental trypanosomiasis, [M. Battaglia] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 382-385, May 12, '27
—mycotic infection of salivary glands of horse, [Coquot & R. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 137-142, March 15, '27
—pathology and therapy, [C. Partsch] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 211-228, March '27

SALIVARY GLANDS—Continued
physiology, atropine causes increase of saliva in cat, [Blume] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1076, June 17, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1085, July 15, '27
—histamine and salivary secretion, [M. E. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 546-556, Nov. '27
—influence of starvation on rate of secretion of saliva elicited by pilocarpine, and its bearing on conditioned salivation, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 686-692, Nov. '27
—physiology and function of œsophageal diverticula and of salivary glands in mosquitoes, [D. N. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 995-1004, April '27
—secretion, [F. Delhougne] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 305-312, '27
—secretion of diastase, [E. J. Lesser] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 125-146, '27
secretion: See Parotid Gland; Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, adenoma; report of possible case, [J. McFarland] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 362-378, Sept. '27
—structure and origin of 'mixed' tumours, [R. M. Fry] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 291-306, Oct. '27
SALKAN, D. M., and POPOWA, N., Zur Pathologie des Zwischenhirns und der Hypophyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 52-60, '27
SALKIN, B., Notes on so-called dibrom-oxymercury-fluorescein sodium salt (mercurochrome-220 soluble), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 130-133, Nov. '27
SALKIN, R. E. H., Etat actuel de la fabrication des instruments de chirurgie en France dans ses rapports avec la mobilisation industrielle, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **86:** 332-346, April '27
SALLE, A. J., New agar-dye differential medium for colon-typhoid group with special reference to its use in water analysis, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 1-8, July '27
Simplified method for preparation of special liquid media by filtration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1009-1010, July '27
SALLE, V., Skorbut der Erwachsenen, Enzyklop.d.klin. Med., pp. 460-485, '27
SALLER, K., Erblicher Rutilismus in der Malayischen Inselwelt. Mit allgemeinen Bemerkungen über den Erbgang der menschlichen Haarfarbe, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 202-231, '27
Die Entstehung der "nordischen Rasse," Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 411-590, July 23, '27
SALLERAS, J., Diagnóstico precoz de tumor renal por la pielografía, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 100-108, '27
Consideraciones sobre un caso de litíasis multiple del uréter. Urétero-litotomia; curación, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 130-135, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 151-153, July 21, '27
Estrechea recidivante inflamatoria de la uretra; uretrorafia circular repetida; derivación hipogástrica de orina: curación, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 326-331, '27
Litiasis renal doble. Pielotomía izquierda: nefrectomía derecha. Curación, Semana méd. **2:** 894-897, Oct. 6, '27
SALLES, M., and CHEVRIER, D., Stérilisation des eaux potables par électrolyse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 230, July 18, '27
SALLES, P., Les surdités rhinogènes et la cure sulfurée, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 411, May '27
SALLMANN, L., Ueber atypische Chalcosis corneæ bei fehlerhafter Kupferstiftbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 180-182, June '27
——and KUMER, L., Ueber Radiumbehandlung fistelnder Hornhautgeschwüre, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 41-44, May '27
SALMON, A., Sul meccanismo dei movimenti automatici che seguono agli sforzi muscolari, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 561-565, '26
Le turbe psichiche mestruali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 565, '26
I rapporti tra le affezioni rino-faringee e le alterazioni funzionali dell'ipofisi, Riforma med. **43:** 337-339, April 11, '27
L'angor pectoris. Studio su la sua patogenesi, Studium **17:** 129-135, April 20, '27
SALMON, A. R., and TREMOLIÈRES, F., Un cas de rétrécissement mitral silencieux, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1100-1103, July 14, '27
SALMON, J., and QUARRÉ, P., Contrôle technique d'une installation municipale de stérilisation d'eau par l'ozone, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 352-371, June '27
SALMON, THOMAS WILLIAM: See Obituaries
SALMON, W. D., Existence of 2 active factors in vitamin B complex, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 483-497, June '27
SALMOND, M., Two cases of functional paralysis of legs following labour, Lancet **2:** 379, Aug. 20, '27
Six cases of spontaneous or forceps deliveries following previous caesarean sections, Lancet **2:** 810-811, Oct. 15, '27
SALMOND, R. W. A., and BOLTON, C., Antiperistalsis of duodenum, and its relation to pyloric regurgitation, Lancet **1:** 1230-1232, June 11, '27
SALMONELLA; SALMONELLOSIS: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer
SALOMON, ADOLF, Skrofulose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 278-280, '27
SALOMON, ALFRED, Untersuchungen über die Komplementablenkung bei Tuberkulose mit einen vereinfachten Antigen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 467-469, '27
SALOMON, H., La secreción de la colestearina por el intestino, Semana méd. **1:** 596, March 10, '27
Ueber die Vorzüge der Stundendiät, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 24-29, Aug. '27
Sobre la influencia de la preparación de la alimentación sobre el crecimiento corporal, Semana méd. **2:** 902-905, Oct. 6, '27
SALOMON, P., Beitrag zur Kieselsäuretherapie, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 212, July 10, '27
SALOMON, R., Greift die Acetonitrilreaktion in ihrer Bedeutung für die Konstitutionsforschung über den Morbus Basedowi hinaus? Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 221-237, '27
Ueber eine neue Thermotherapie bei Genitalerkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 613, April 8, '27
SALOTTI, A., Dermoide del midollo spinale, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 135-157, '27
La spostabilità dello stomaco e del grosso intestino nelle due posizioni fondamentali dell'osservazione radiologica, Radiol.med. **14:** 643-655, Aug. '27
SALOZ, C., and FROMMEL, E., Strabisme passager et réaction méningée consécutifs à la vaccination jennérienne, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 471, May 14, '27
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure and Aldrich): See Edema, diagnosis
SALTANÉ, M., Kératite ulcéreuse d'origine hérédo-syphilitique, Clin.opht. **31:** 209, April '27
SALTIKOVSKY, V. I., Health survey of motor-women, Vrach.dielo **10:** 521-526, April 15, '27
Russian catgut, Vrach.dielo **10:** 765, June 1, '27
SALTS
See also Baths, salt
—effects of neutral salts upon formation of artificial masses of collagen, [J. Nageotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 828-830, April 1, '27
—influence of concentration of various neutral salts on agglutinability of bacteria, [A. Ichikawa] Sci-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-8, Aug. '27
—influence of reaction of animal on toxicity and antagonistic action of salts, [D. L. Rubinstein] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 82-99, '27
—influence of some inorganic salts on contractile power of muscles, [R. Höber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 402-419, '27
—mutarotation; relative velocities of mutarotation of α and β glucose; effect of acid and salt, [J. C. Andrews & F. P. Worley] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 882-885, June '27
—principles of acid therapy with neutral salts, [F. Mainzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1689-1691, Sept. 3, '27
—striped muscle of frog under influence of different salts, [K. Zeiger & H. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **4:** 617-651, Feb. 19, '27
—studies on calcification in vitro; effect of inorganic salts, [P. G. Shipley & L. E. Holt, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 437-446, Dec. '27
iodized: See Goiter, iodine and goiter
metabolism, inorganic; ward routine and methods, [W. Bauer & J. C. Aub] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 106-115, Sept. '27
solutions: See Bronchi, diseases; Cholera, therapy; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Intestines, obstruction; Mental Disease, therapy; Sodium, chloride; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, risks; Varicose Veins, therapy
SALTYKOW, S., Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze Willers "Zur Entstehung der Fragmentatio myocardii," Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 697-699, '27
SALTZMAN, F., Zur Symptomatologie und Pathogenese des spontanen Pneumothorax, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 395-398, '27
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Newspaper publicity in control of cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 299-307, '27
Report of cancer committee of Wayne County Medical Society on further experiences with publicity in cancer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1541-1545, Oct. 29, '27
SALUS, R., Schlusswort zu Meyer-Steinegs Entgegnung auf meinen Aufsatz: Die medikamentöse Behandlung des beginnenden Altersstars, Med.Klin. **23:** 682, May 6, '27
Geheilte Epithelauskleidung der Vorderkammer, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 368-371, March '27
SALVACID: See Stomach, diseases
SALVAGNINI, G., Sulla cura della sciatica con le fangature ed i bagni termali, Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **33:** 119-129, April '27
SALVAMIN: See Hay-Fever, therapy

SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines; and under names of diseases, as Anthrax, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.

SALVAT ESPASA, M., Significación diagnóstica y pronóstica de las dermorreacciones tuberculínicas en la tuberculosis pulmonar de la infancia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 22-68, Jan. '27

SALVATI, G., Il tubercolo solitario della coroide, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 61-63, July '27

La reazione glandolare nelle infezioni oculari. (Studio clinico e semiologico), Gior.di ocul. **8:** 75-79, July '27

SALVATORI, G. B., Modificazioni radiografiche in ossa rachitiche di bambini sottoposti all'azione dei raggi ultra-violetti, Actinoterapia **6:** 92-102, May '27

Tubi Röntgen per diagnostica ad autoprotezione, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 455-457, March-April '27

SALVATRIX: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy

SALVESEN, H. A., Plasma proteins in normal individuals, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 147-151, '26

Hyperproteinemia in case of nephrosis, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 152-159, '26

Die Ursache des herabgesetzten Blutcalciumspiegels bei Nierenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 245-248, '27

——and MAGNUSSØN, R., Infectious mononucleosis (febris glandularis), Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 189-196, March '27

SALVI, P., Sulla diffusione osmotica dei lipoidi, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 392-397, July-Sept. '27

SALVIA officinalis (Salvysatum Bürger): See Stomatitis, therapy

SALVINI, C., Tumore cerebrale (glioma) a sindrome apoplettiforme, Pensiero med. **16:** 440-442, Aug. 10, '27

SALVIOLI, G., Dati statistici e problemi diagnostici relativi ad alcune forme addominali chirurgiche nell'età infantile, Clin.pediat. **9:** 131-164, Feb. '27

Note e considerazioni su alcuni casi di granuloma maligno nell'età infantile, Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 411-435, '27

Eritema pellagroide ed encefalite tipo Strümpell-Leichtenstern, Cervello **6:** 145-156, June 15, '27

——and ANGELINI, V., Introduzione all'auricolo-capillariscopia, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 215-237, '27

——and MEAGLIA, L., Confronto fra la costituzione morfologica del neonato di Treviso e del neonato di Padova, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 498-504, July '27

SALVYSAT; SALVYSATUM: See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders

SALYRGAN: See Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; Mercury; Obesity, therapy

SALZER, H., Behandlung der Speiseröhrenverätzungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 488, April 9, '27; also Arch. f.klin.Chir. **147:** 182-191, '27

SALZMANN, Heilung einer traumatischen Hirnzyste nach einem vor 10 Jahren erlittenen Kopfschuss, Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte **22:** 72, March '27

SAMBERGER, F., Ueber Idiosynkrasie der Haut, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 765, June 4, '27; 797, June 11, '27; also Česka dermat. **8:** 113-127, '27

Pathogenesis of lichen ruber, Česka dermat. **8:** 193-202, '27

SAMEC, M., Studien über Pflanzenkolloide; ueber die Peptisation der Stärke durch ultraviolette Strahlen, Kolloidchem.Beihefte **23:** 377-399, March 15, '27

Studien über Pflanzenkolloide; zur Kenntnis der Weizenstärke, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 337-359, '27

Studien über Pflanzenkolloide; zur Kenntnis einiger Stärkedextrine, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 120-136, '27

SAMEK, E., Un nuovo apparecchio oculo-compressore per la ricerca del riflesso oculo-cardiaco, Pensiero med. **16:** 79-81, Feb. 10, '27

SAMEK, J., Ueber einen Fall von rezidivierendem grosknotigem Erythema exsudativum multiforme mit atypischer Lokalisation, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1409-1412, Oct. 8, '27

SAMENGO, L., Nueva técnica para separar el velo palatino en las intervenciones naso-faringeas, Semana méd. **1:** 769-775, March 31, '27

Endorrinoscopia diatermoquirúrgica: nuevos dispositivos y técnicas, Semana méd. **2:** 865-873, Oct. 6, '27

SAMET, B., Ueber einen Fall von retrograden Kammerextrasystolen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 11-14, March '27

Zur Kenntnis der intraventrikulären Leitungsstörungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 15-20, March '27

——and BRAUN, L., Zur klinischen Bedeutung des „Vagusdruckes"; vorläufige Mittellung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1382-1383, Nov. 3, '27

SAMETNIK, S., and STARLINGER, W., Ueber die Entstehungsbedingungen der spontanen Venenthrombose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1269-1272, July 2, '27

SAMITCA, LESNE and MARQUEZY, La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine chez l'enfant, Progrès méd. **42:** 345-350, March 5, '27

SAMMARTINO, U., Azione dell'insulina sulla formazione di acido lattico nel fegato, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 144, Feb. '27

SAMOJLOFF, A., and KISSELEFF, M., Zur Charakteristik der zentralen Hemmungsprozesse, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 699-715, '27

SAMOJLOFF, A. J., Ueber die Oxydationsprozesse in den Ciliarepithelzellen und die reaktive Hypertonie des Auges, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 391-394, '27

Einige Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Pituitrins auf den Augendruck, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 55-61, June '27

SAMPOERNO, Peniskarzinom und Beschneidung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 282-284, '27

SAMPSON, J. A., Peritoneal endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 422-469, Oct. '27

SAMPSON, S. E., and TWEED, W., Tuberculosis of oesophagus in cow, Vet.Rec. **7:** 497, June 4, '27

SAMPSONOFF, N. A., and MIROTVORTZEV, S. P., Experiment in using omental layers in plastic surgery of brain, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 61-72, '27

SAMSOEN, J., and DREYFUS, S., Essais de prophylaxie et de traitement de la broncho-pneumonie par les vaccins polymicrobiens à l'hospice des Enfants-Assistés, Presse méd. **35:** 341, March 16, '27

SAMSON, H. H., Note on operation of ligature and drainage of right innominate vein, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 276, July '27

SAMSON, J. W., Pneumothorax bilateralis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 273-280, '27

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberempfindlichkeit. Asthmaerzeugung durch Prüfung der Haut auf Allergie, Med. Klin. **23:** 506, April 8, '27

SAMSON, K., Beobachtungen am Liquor des kongenitalluetischen Kindes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 16-24, '27

SAMUEL, E. C., and BOWIE, E. R., Ultraviolet radiation, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 149-154, Sept. '27

SAMUEL, M., Therapeutische Fortschritte durch diagnostische Röntgenaufnahmen des Uterus und der Tuben, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 356-358, Aug. '27

Ueber den Wert der Röntgendiagnostik für die Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe des Praktikers, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 343-346, Oct. 7, '27

SAMUELS, A., and KERN, H., Hydronephrosis with gastro-enterological symptoms, Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **30:** 644-649, Nov. '26

SAMYSSLOW, A., Die Rolle der Begleitstoffe bei der Immunisierung mit Peroxydasepräparaten, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 72-78, '27

SANARELLI, G., Les spirochètes caecaux, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 1-44, Jan. '27; also Gli spirocheti cecali, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 125-160, March '27

Natura e significato delle così dette associazioni fuso-spirochetiche o fuso-spirillari, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **53:** 178-181, May '27

Origine commune des spirochètes et des bacilles fusiformes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1136-1139, May 6, '27

Indentité entre spirochètes et bacilles fusiformes; les héllioconèmes "Vincenti," Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 679-720, July '27; also Identità degli spirocheti e dei bacilli fusiformi: gli "Heliconema vincenti," Ann.d'ig. **37:** 569-603, Sept. '27

SANARTHRIT: See Joints, diseases

SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SÁNCHEZ, H. C., El método atropométrico "de las deformaciones." del Dr. J. Viola, Semana méd. **2:** 230-245, July 28, '27

SÁNCHEZ COZAR, J., Contribución al estudio de los problemas que plantea el tono muscular en cirugía. Revisión crítica; labor clínica y experimental, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 659-687, Sept. '27

SÁNCHEZ ELIA, R., Sobre un caso de anartria, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 267-271, May-June '27

SÁNCHEZ MORENO, L., Hipertrofia de amígdalas con núcleos cartilaginosos, Semana méd. **2:** 776-778, Sept. 22, '27

SÁNCHEZ MOYA, R., Acerca del valor antiséptico de la solución yodica de Pregl, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 298, Feb. 26, '27

SÁNCHIS, V., Contribución al estudio de los parásitos intestinales en la población de Madrid, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 128-150, Feb. '27

SÁNCHIS BANÚS, J., La enfermedad y muerte del Príncipe D. Carlos, hijo de Felipe II. (Estudio de psiquiatría histórica), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 493-511, April 16, '27

El factor genotípico de la epilepsía, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 2-17, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 345-355, Sept. 24, '27

——ALBERCA LORENTE, R., and ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M., La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 103-106, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 335-337, Sept. 17, '27

SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., and LEVADITI, C., Infection spontanée du lapin par le virus du vaccin jennerien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 371-373, July 8, '27

——**LEVADITI, C., and NICOLAU, S.,** L'étiologie de l'encephalopathie post-vaccinale, Presse méd. **35:** 161-165, Feb. 5, '27

——**LEVADITI, C., and SCHOEN, R.,** Le cycle évolutif du "Treponema pallidum," Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 149-152, July 26, '27

SANCHIS PERPIÑA, V., and DIAZ SARASOLA, R., La punción del ganglio de Gasser mediante una nueva técnica, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 345-350, May '27

SAND, C., Extensive trauma with protrusion of bowel followed by complete recovery, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 256, May 28, '27

SAND, K., Slight injuries as causes of death, Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 264-288, March '27

SAND, R., L'éducation populaire dans le domaine de l'hygiène, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 721-741, Oct. '27

SANDBERG, K. F. M., Sanocrysin treatment at home, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 650, July 21, '27

von SANDE, Die Veränderung der Lakmusmilch durch Streptokokken, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 329-331, May 21, '27

SANDER, ELLY, Beziehungen zwischen Icterus neonatorum und Wasserhaushalt, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 434-436, '27

SANDER, EMIL, Beitrag zur Keratitis disciformis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 188-190, June '27

SANDER, P., Ein Fall von angeborenem Koloboma der Augenlider, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 180-183, Feb. '27

SANDERA, R., and HABERLANDT, L., Röntgenversuche an Froschherzen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 607-609, '27

SANDERS, A. O., Metallic tinkles in pneumothorax, California & West.Med. **27:** 653-656, Nov. '27

SANDERS, D. A., and SHEALY, A. L., Investigations of Stephanurus dentatus (kidney worm) of hogs, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 361-367, June '27

SANDERS, M. B., Report of 2 cases illustrating that repeated miscarriages may be due to pathology in male genital tract, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 818, Nov. 10, '27

SANDERSON, A. W., Medical services and benefits made available by Messrs. Cadbury Brothers, Ltd., Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 114-116, March '27

SANDERSON, D. D., Pathological intraocular tensions, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 311, Aug. '27

Treatment of cataract with lens extract, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 463, Dec. '27

SANDERSON, E. S., Spontaneous death in rabbit with isolation of Type IV pneumococcus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1065-1066, Aug. '27

——**and SMITH, D. C.,** Effect of gentian violet on organism of blastomycotic infection, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 153-155, Aug. '27

SANDERSON, W., CAPON, N. B., and MacWILLIAM, H. H., Streptococcal septicæmia; 2 cases treated with concentrated streptococcal antitoxic serum, Lancet **2:** 12-13, July 2, '27

SANDERSON CLOW, A. E., Discussion on hygiene of menstruation in adolescents; prevention of menstrual troubles, Brit.M.J. **2:** 446-447, Sept. 10, '27

SANDES, F. P., and HALLORAN, G., Frontal lobe abscess, M.J.Australia **2:** 298, Aug. 27, '27

SANDES, T. L., Acute pancreatitis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 245-247, May 28, '27

SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus

SAND-FLY FEVER

See also Phlebotomus

—pappataci fever, [L. Labutin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 212, Feb. 15, '27

—three-day fever in Syria, [P. Lepine] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 251-260, March 9, '27

SANDIFORD, and others, Influence de la thyroxine sur le métabolisme, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 481-515, May '27

SANDO, W. J., and LEIGHTY, C. E., Trigeneric hybrid of Aegilops, Triticum and Secale, J.Hered. **18:** 433-442, Oct. '27

SANDOPTAL: See under Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

SANDOR, C., and LENART, G., Ueber die Scharlachdisposition, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1167, July 8, '27

SANDOR, O., and WOLF, Recherches sur l'élimination du rose bengale dans les cas normaux et pathologiques, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '27

SANDRI, O., Voluminoso nodo varicoso del cavo popliteo; escisione; guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1067-1069, July 25, '27

SANDS, M. L., Therapy, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 423-424, Sept. '27

SANER, F. D., Treatment of open fractures of limbs, Lancet **2:** 672-673, Sept. 24, '27

SANFELICE, F., Sulla trasmissibilità e filtrabilità di un sarcoma del ratto prodotto con le inoculazioni dei blastomiceti patogeni, Boll.ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 153-160, June '27

SANFELICE, F.—Continued

Einschlusskörper bei einem Hühnersarkom, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 415-419, Sept. 10, '27

SANFILIPPO, E., and ASCOLI, M., Sulla immunizzazione della capra contro la febbre mediterranea, Boll.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 720-722, Nov.-Dec. '26

SANFORD, M. F., and LIGHT, S. F., Are protozoan faunæ of termites specific? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 95-96, Nov. '27

SANGAILO, A. K., and LIUBUSCHIN, A. A., Physiological action of digitalis ambigua Murray, Klin.Med. **5:** 363-368, '27

SANGIORGI, G., Considerazioni sulla diffusione e sull'importanza in natura del "principio litico," Ann.d'ig. **37:** 94-99, Feb. '27

Osservazioni su di un "cryptococcus" patogeno, Pathologica **19:** 209, May '27

SANGUIGNO, N., and PAOLINI, R., Sul valore della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, (Studio clinico-sperimentale), Riforma med. **43:** 915-918, Sept. 26, '27

SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

SANNAZZARI, P., Di un raro esito di appendicite: inclusione dell'estremo distale dell'appendice nella parete e nel lume del cieco-colon ascendente, Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 321-326, '27

Contributo all'istogenesi del varicocele flebolitico, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 382-386, Aug. '27

SANNICANDRO, G., Il ricambio ed il meccanismo di azione del calcio in alcune dermatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat. sifil. **68:** 705-717, May '27

SANNOMIYA, N., Ueber eine elektive Färbung der sogenannten Nebenkerne des Pankreas, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über das Wesen derselben auf Grund dieser spezifischen Färbung, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 201-211, March '27

Morphologische Studien über die Schmidt-Lantermanschen Einkerbungen, nebst Bemerkungen über die Quellungsdifferenz zwischen verschiedenen Formen, sowie über ihr Zahlenverhältnis zwischen den Nervenfasern verschiedener Dicke, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 243-255, March '27

Beiträge zur histologischen Kenntnis der Aus und Eintrittsstellen der vorderen und hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln beim Rinde, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 303-311, June '27

SANOCAL: See Pleurisy, hemorrhagic

SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Leprosy, therapy; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, gold therapy

SANSOM, G. S., Giant cells in placenta of rabbit, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B., **101:** 354-368, May 2, '27

SANSOME, F. W., and GREGOR, J. W., Experiments on genetics of wild populations; grasses, J.Genetics **17:** 349-364, Jan. '27

SANSUM, W. D., Use of high carbohydrate diets in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Colorado Med. **24:** 307-313, Oct. '27

Ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses as sources of focal infection, Radiology **9:** 410-414, Nov. '27

——**and others,** Insulin requirement on various diets, J. Metab.Research **7-8:** 39-49, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

SANTALOV, N., Materials concerning leprosy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 868-870, June 30, '27

SANT'ANA BARRETO, J., Index endémique du paludisme en Guinée Portugaise, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 280-285, March 9, '27

SANT'ANNA, J., Cirurgia da glandula thyreoide, Folha med. **8:** 117-122, May 16, '27

SANTE, L. R., Radiography; indispensable aid in chest diagnosis, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 298-307, July '27

SANTEE, H. E., Gaucher's disease, with report of 2 cases in brothers, Ann.Surg. **86:** 707-714, Nov. '27

SANTENOISE, D., Système organo-végétatif et psychoses fonctionnelles, Encéphale **22:** 554-561, July-Aug. '27

——**and others,** Influence de l'activité musculaire sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 698-701, Aug. 26, '27

SANTESSON, C. G., Eine Probe von Topfkurare, Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 209-221, July '27

SANTI, E., La classica tecnica del taglio cesareo alla Porro ha oggi ancora ragione di essere praticata? Clin. ostet. **29:** 277-282, May '27

SANTI, G., Epiglottiti acute. (Nota clinica), Osp.maggiore 15: 126-130, May '27

SANTI, M., Sulla guarigione del tubercolo conglomerato dei centri nervosi, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 281-305, May '27

SANTIAGO, S., and WEST, A. P., Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides, Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 265-269, July '27

SANTOIANNI, G., Note cliniche ed istologiche su di un caso di sarcoma multiplo idiopatico di Kaposi con rammollimento notevole dei noduli, Rinasc.med. **4:** 156-158, April 1, '27

SANTOIANNI, G.—Continued
Sulle eruzioni post-arsenobenzoliche, Folia med. **13:** 444-456, April 15, '27
SANTOLI, P., Sulla dimostrazione degli antigeni tubercolari nelle urine col metodo di Piazza, Gior.di tisiol. 4: 219, Aug. 31, '27
SANTONASTASO, A., Degenerazioni corneali nel tracoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 620-639, July-Aug. '27
Sintomi oculari della sclerosi multipla. (Contributo clinico), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 405-440, Sept. 27, '27
SANTONE, M., La termolabilità della reazione di Wassermann nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Note e riv. di psichiat. **15:** 313-331, May-Aug. '27
SANTONIN
See also Intestines, parasites
—action of apomorphine and of santonin upon iris centers, [P. Di Mattei] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 293-297, April '27
—earthworm method for testing santonin and related anthelmintics, [A. Schneider] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 623, July '27
SANTONOCITO, N., Alterazioni oculari dovute all'elettricità, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 293-297, March-April '27
I danni dell'elettricità sull'occhio, Med.del lavoro **18:** 158-164, April '27
SANTORI, G., Sul catarro primaverile. (Contributo allo studio dei casi con grave invasione della cornea), Arch.di ottal. **34:** 132, March; 170, April '27
SANTORO, M., Grosso ascesso ossifluente da morbo sottooccipitale, Radiol.med. **14:** 564-568, July '27
SANTORSOLA, D., Contributo al trattamento della peritonite tubercolare ascitica col pneumoperitoneo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 636-639, May 2, '27
SANTOS, E., A propos de l'origine du nerf sciatique poplité externe et des variations de distribution des branches terminales dans le dos du pied, Folia anat. univ.conimb.no.4 **2:** 1-8, '27
dos **SANTOS, R.,** Indicações essenciais na cirurcia das vias biliares, Med.contemp. **45:** 249-253, Aug. 7, '27
SANTRA, I., Report on leprosy survey work at Manbazar Thana, district Manbhum, Bihar and Orissa, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 442-444, Aug. '27
SANTY, and ALOIN, A propos du traitement chirurgical des diverticules de l'œsophage, Lyon méd. **139:** 158-161, Feb. 6, '27
——and **MALLET-GUY, P.,** La cholécystostomie dans le traitement des syndromes douloureux vésiculaires non lithiasiques, Lyon chir. **24:** 462-468, July-Aug. '27
SANZ RUBERT, G., and MARTINEZ. PIÑEIRO, M., El citrato de sosa y la transfusión sanguínea como hemostáticos, Med.ibera **2:** 170-173, Aug. 27, '27
SAPHIR, O., State of glomerulus in experimental hypertrophy of kidneys of rabbits, Am.J.Path. **3:** 329-342, July '27
Metastatic melanoma of jejunum; report of case, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 22-25, July '27
Congenital sympathicoblastoma of suprarenal; report of case, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 207-210, Aug. '27
——and **COOPER, G. W.,** Acute suppurative aortitis superimposed on syphilit'c aortitis; report of case, Arch. Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 543-545, Oct. '27
——and **SCOTT, R. W.,** Involvement of aortic valve in syphilitic aortitis, Am.J.Path. **3:** 527-536, Sept. '27
SAPIR, E., Speech as personality trait, Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 892-905, May '27
SAPONIN
—protection of insulin by saponin against gastric ferments in peroral administration, [F. Lasch & S. Brüzell] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 109-116, '27
—resorption of pituitary extract administered by mouth, [L. Petschacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1201-1203, Sept. 22, '27
toxicity, effects upon reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Fabris] Haematologica **8:** 107-148, '27
SAPPER, K., Die Volkszählung in der Republik Mexiko im Jahre 1921, Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst. **73:** 153-158, May 1, '27
SAPPINGTON, C. O., Industrial morbidity data and physician, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 711-713, July '27
SAPROPHYTES
See also Bacteria
—use of terms saprophyte and parasite, [F. L. Stevens & P. A. Young] Phytopath. **17:** 409-411, June '27
SAPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
SAPROVITAN
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy
—[O. Bode & J. Axhausen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1185, July 8, '27
—biological basis of saprophytic fever therapy, [W. Böhme] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 179-183, April 9, '27
toxicity, dangers of saprovitan, [Rosahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 580, April 1, '27
SAPROVITAN, toxicity—Continued
—complications arising from administration of saprovitan, [G. L. Dreyfus & R. Hanau] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1506-1507, Sept. 2, '27
—death after injection in therapy of multiple sclerosis, [T. Cohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1048, June 17, '27
—infections arising from administration of saprovitan in various diseases, [W. Böhme] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1555-1557, Sept. 9, '27
—one fatality from saprovitan sepsis in treatment of neurosyphilis, [H. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1008, June 17, '27
SARABIA, L., and CZARNECKI, E., La sécrétion surrénale d'adrénaline chez les chiens éthyroïdés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 455, July 15, '27
SARABIA y PARDO, D. J., Retazos bibliográficos en la historia de la difteria, Pediatría españ. **16:** 1-9, Jan. '27
SARADJEV, V., Syphilitic re- and superinfections, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1110-1113, Aug. 15, '27
SARADJICHVILI, P., Sur la question des reflexes posturaux, Rev.neurol. **1:** 310-316, March '27
SARALEGUI, J. A., and VIERHELLER, F., Estudio sobre la determinación de la calidad de los rayos X usados en terapia profunda. Determinación de la homogenidad de los rayos Roentgen, Semana méd. **1:** 872-874, April 7, '27
Experimental work on coefficient of extinction of roentgen rays in various substances, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 356-360, Oct. '27
——**NICHOLSON, E., and TOURREILLES, J. F.,** Dilatación crónica de duodeno por compresión de los vasos mesentéricos superiores, Semana méd. **2:** 15-20, July 7, '27
SARASUA, F., and PEÑA, A., Nuevas orientaciones acerca del tratamiento de las cistitis, Med.ibera **1:** 293-295, March 12, '27
SARATZEANO, F. E., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über den Mikrobazillus von Unna-Sabouraud und Versuche einer Vakzinetherapie mit Mikrobazillen bei der Akne vulgaris, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 341-349, July '27
von SARBÓ, A., Ueber einige neuere ophthalmologische Beziehungen in der Neurologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1802-1804, Sept. 17, '27
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOMA
See also under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; etc.
—apparent recovery from multiple sarcomata, [S. L. Christian & L. A. Palmer] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 42-47, July '27
—fusocellular; case, [C. A. Castro] Semana méd. **2:** 28-30, July 7, '27
—inclusion bodies in round-celled chicken sarcoma, [F. Sanfelice] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 415-419, Sept. 10, '27
—neurogenic; clinical and pathological study, [D. Quick & M. Cutler] Ann.Surg. **86:** 810-829, Dec. '27
—quantitative studies of nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours, [E. L. Kennaway & I. Hieger] Biochem.J. **21:** 751-759, '27
—sarcomatous leukemia; case, [E. K. Wolff] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 158-171, '27
adenosarcoma, of kidney, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **1:** 677, March 17, '27
—of retroperitoneal region, diagnosed as appendicitis, [S. Lindqvist] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 662, March 12, '27
antiserum: See Sarcoma, therapy
chondrosarcoma, of breast; case, [H. Thinnes] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 150-157, '27
culture, malignancy of sarcomatous fibroblasts of rat in pure culture, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1119-1121, May 6, '27
—production of chicken sarcoma in vitro, [H. Laser] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 698, April 9, '27
—survival of neoplastic cells; extra-vital culture of spindle-cell sarcoma, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 53-62, June 10, '27; also Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 356-372, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, anoxybiosis of leukocytes and its relation to Rous sarcoma, [W. Fleischmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 385-389, '27
—due to war injury; case, [E. Melzner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 153-161, '27
—formation after injuries, [B. Martin] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 753, May 6, '27
—roentgen ray sarcoma, [S. Pförringer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 610-613, '27
—roentgen sarcoma after irradiation for joint tuberculosis, [M. Baumann] Strahlentherapie **25:** 373, '27
—traumatic; case, [Oberndorfer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 197-200, Aug. 1, '27

SARCOMA—Continued
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental
—availability of young chicks for tumor transplantation, [K. Sugiura] J.Cancer Research **10:** 481-486, Dec. '26
—chicken sarcoma, [A. Carrel] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 87-91, Feb. '27
—experiments on Gye's findings, [C. Bonne] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3090-3096, June 4, '27
—Fischer's arsenic sarcoma, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1121-1124, May 6, '27
—fractionation of Rous chicken sarcoma, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] J.Cancer Research **11:** 164-186, June '27
—further studies on transplantation of larvae of Taenia crassicollis and experimental production of subcutaneous sarcomata, [F. D. Bullock & M. R. Curtis] J.Cancer Research **10:** 393-421, Dec. '26
—glutathione contents of malignant tumors, especially the Rous chicken sarcoma, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Gann **20:** 51-60, Dec. '26
—histologic process following grafts of sarcoma in white rats receptive and refractory to tumors, [S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 360-376, June '27
—influence of acid reaction virus of chicken sarcoma; its rôle in Gye's experiments, [E. Harde] Paris méd. **2:** 148-150, Aug. 20, '27
—influence of ferment action upon infectivity of Rous sarcoma, [S. L. Baker & J. McIntosh] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **8:** 257-265, June '27
—lipin metabolism in transplanted tumor, [J. Homma & T. Issiki] Gann **21:** 38-40, Oct. '27
—malignant sarcoma in embryonic tissue produced by Berkefeld filtrates of Jensen sarcoma of rats, [M. T. Burrows] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 168-192, Aug. '27
—production of new kind of tumors with spleen pulp from rat with sarcoma, [F. Blumenthal, H. Auler & M. Solecka] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 229-234, '27
—reaction of fixation in sarcoma of Rous, [E. Wollman & A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1210-1212, May 16, '27
—researches on Rous sarcoma in connection with Gye's communication in *Lancet*, July 18, 1925, [P. C. Flu] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1630-1637, March 26, '27
—specific properties of fibroblasts of a rat sarcoma, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1201-1203, May 13, '27
—specificity of Rous sarcoma virus as tested by experimental embryoma in chicken, [L. W. Proger] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 253-257, June '27
—study of sarcoma of fowl produced by arsenic and embryonic pulp, [A. W. M. White] J.Cancer Research **11:** 111-125, March '27
—study of supposed multiple factors in chicken sarcoma, [M. Cutler] J.Cancer Research **10:** 450-468, Dec. '26
—transference of mouse sarcoma without cells, [Margit & Magnus Haaland] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 39-44, '27
—transmissibility and filterability of sarcoma of rat produced by inoculation with blastomyces, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 153-160, June '27
—transplantation of embryonal tissue in sarcoma of mouse, [S. Milone & G. Vecchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 105-108, June-Dec. '26
—transplantation of rabbit sarcoma on cornea, [N. Nakayama] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 785-795, '27
fibrosarcoma, case of retropharyngeal fibrosarcoma, [B. S. Tartakowsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 583, March 5 ,'27
—*Krukenberg (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—large fibrosarcoma of hypopharynx, [G. B. New] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1486-1489, Dec. '27
—of antrum, ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses; case, [J. Portela, Jr.] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 530, Aug. 15, '27
—of cerebellopontine angle, with symptoms of multiple sclerosis, [K. Meusburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1313-1315, Oct. 20, '27
giant cell, combined with carcinoma of breast; case, [F. C. Helwig] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 162-167, Aug. '27
—of skin in 10 months old child, [B. Steinberg & S. A. Glaubersohn] Klin.Med. **5:** 445-446, '27; also Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1349, Sept. 24, '27
—prognosis and treatment, based on further study of end results in 69 cases, [W. B. Coley] Ann.Surg. **86:** 641-665, Nov. '27
gliosarcoma, case of intracranial neoplasm with unusually rapid development of symptoms, [J. Inkster] Lancet **2:** 1074-1075, Nov. 19, '27
growth, in tissues exposed to X rays and radium, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 289-295, Aug. '27
—effect of ethyl alcohol on tumor growth in rat sarcoma, [D. Thursz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 323, '27

SARCOMA, growth—Continued
—rôle of macrophages in growth of sarcoma of rat, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 19-21, June 17, '27
histology, sarcoma with sarcomatous stroma, [S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 60-64, Jan. '27
immunity, [N. V. Kolpikoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 432-434, March 30, '27
—experiments on immunity in Rous' sarcoma, [A. Fischer] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 335-362, April '27
—natural immunity from Rous' sarcoma, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 580-603, '27
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi, case of idiopathic sarcomatosis with softening of tumors, [G. Santoianni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 156-158, April 1, '27
—multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, [D. S. Meyers & V. C. Jacobson] Am.J.Path. **3:** 321-328, July '27
—so-called pigment sarcoma (Kaposi) of vulva, [A. Garbién] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1450-1455, June 4, '27
leukosarcoma, angioplastic leukosarcoma of choroid, [G. F. Cosmettatos] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 185-198, March '27
lipomyxosarcoma, of suprarenals; case, [G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27
liposarcoma, mediastino-pleural, [J. Barbier & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **138:** 623-626, Nov. 28, '26
—of mammary gland of dog, [Corsy & Thomas] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 143-152, Feb. '27
lymphosarcoma, case of malignant lymphadenosis with remarks on leukæmic diseases in general, [T. V. Dickinson & H. Lwow] Lancet **2:** 489-492, Sept. 3, '27
—anæmias, leuchæmias, leucosarcoma and allied conditions, [L. B. Bull & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia (supp.7) pp. 196-201, Sept. 24, '27
—anatomo-clinical study; 24 cases, [M. Aresu & R. Scalabrino] Tumori **13:** 307; 403, '27
—case of thymoma, [M. F. Dwyer] Radiology **9:** 510-512, Dec. '27
—classification of pseudoleukemia: lymphogranuloma, lymphosarcoma, aleukemic lymphadenosis and aleukemic myelosis; cases, [E. Kalantarova] Russk.Klin. **7:** 735-751, May '27
—clinical and pathologic aspects, [D. Symmers] Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 9-29, July '27
—diffuse lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [H. Lehnkuhl] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 39-44, '27
—in hogs, [O. Manegold & R. Machens] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 301-303, May 7, '27
—of liver; congenital case, [V. Zamorani] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 456-461, July '27
—of mediastinum in child: case report, [A. J. Scott, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 548-556, Sept. '27
—of mediastinum; 2 cases, [M. Martinelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 456-459, March 28, '27
—of spleen; case, [L. Urrutia] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 401-404, June '27
—of thymus; case, [E. Zanelli] Clin.pediat. **9:** 241-247, Feb. '27
—primary lymphosarcoma of spleen; case, [W. A. Sherwood & A. L. Smith] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1069-1078, Aug. '27
—simultaneous evolution of papilloma of vocal cord with epithelial degeneration and of lymphosarcoma of base of tongue, [M. Grivot, L. Leroux & R. Causse] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 171-174, Feb. '27
melanosarcoma, attached to mesentery; metastases; case, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 984-986, June 5, '27
—metastases in glomeruli in case of diffuse melanosarcoma of kidney, [P. S. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 194-199, April '27
—of ciliary body; case, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **139:** 767-770, June 26, '27
—of female genitals, [G. Gatter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1318-1322, May 21, '27
—of limbus, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 267-270, May '27
—of palpebral conjunctiva, [S. Triossi] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **55:** 280-284, March-April '27
—primary melanosarcoma of vagina; case, [A. Mulzer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 342-345, '27
—with pigmentation of all layers of overlying skin, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 537-544, '27; also Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 148-154, June-Dec. '26
metastases: See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—case, [E. Hammann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 256-264, '27
—case, [W. A. Wilkins] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1058-1061, Sept. '27
—eleven-year cure of sarcoma, following amputation, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1440-1442, Dec. '27
—histology of femoral metastasis of uterine myosarcoma, [E. Grynfeltt] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 447-467, June '27

SARCOMA, metastases—Continued
—in spleen, kidneys, liver and suprarenal gland; case, [H. Schuler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 92-100, '27
—sarcoma of humerus with multiple metastases; case, [G. Vercellotti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 117-125, May '27
—sarcoma of pelvis with vertebral metastases and compression of cord; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 349-358, Aug. 30, '27
myeloplax, of tendon sheaths, [A. Bonnard & A. Chenut] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 489, June 25, '27
myelosarcoma, osteoclastoma (myeloid sarcoma) of human female breast, [H. J. B. Fry] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 529-536, July '27
myosarcoma, ulcerating during puerperium; case, [Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 729, April 22, '27
myxosarcoma, in children; cases, [L. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 188-193, April '27
—primary myxosarcoma of liver simulating abscess, [U. Beggiato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 885-889, June 20, '27
osteochondrosarcoma, of left shoulder; interscapulothoracic amputation; cure, [E. Nicoara & V. Niculescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
radiotherapy, cured case of multiple sarcoma, [E. Sattler] Strahlentherapie **25:** 190-192, '27; also Orvosi hetil. **71:** 98-100, Jan. 23, '27
—general indications, [R. Kienböck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil.32) **40:** 7, '27
—roentgen therapy of visceral sarcomata with metastases; 2 cases, [A. A. Zaccaria] Actionoterapia **6:** 129-136, July '27
Rous: See Sarcoma, experimental; Sarcoma, immunity; etc.
therapy, of Jensen's rat sarcoma by antiserum and adrenalin, [T. Lumsden & J. G. Stephens] Lancet **2:** 375-376, Aug. 20, '27
—of rat sarcoma by anti-serums, [E. Harde & P. Henri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1277, May 20, '27
xanthosarcoma: See under Xanthoma
SARCOPTES: See Acarus; Scabies
SARCOSPORIDIA
—peculiar equine sarcosporidium in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [S. C. J. Bennett] Vet.J. **83:** 297-304, June '27
infestation, case in man, [A. Vasudevan] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 141-142, July '27
—of myocardium in man, [S. W. Lambert, Jr.] Am.J. Path. **3:** 663-668, Nov. '27
SARDESON, F. W., Defeat of anti-evolution in Minnesota, Science **65:** 447, May 6, '27
SARDOU, G., Les hyperesthésiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 422-424, June 25, '27
——**and FAURE, M.,** Les tâches solaires et la pathologie humaine, Presse méd. **35:** 283-285, March 2, '27
SARGENT, F. B., Hyperesthetic rhinitis, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 179-181, Dec. '27
SARGENT, J. C., Urinary tract; accident surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 551-555, Nov. '27
SARGNON, Sténose chronique de l'œsophage par corps étrangers, oblitération ultérieure de la sténose par un fragment de viande. Oesophagoscopie, amélioration, dilatation, Lyon méd. **139:** 325-327, March 20, '27
——**and BERARD,** Grosse plaie du larynx par coup de rasoir; suture partielle; dilatation laryngée momentanée; guérison sans plastique, Lyon méd. **139:** 41, Jan. 9, '27
——**COLRAT and MOUNIER-KUHN,** Note préliminaire à l'étude du réflexe nasofacial. (Le réflexe naso-facio-oculaire), Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 18-27, Jan. '27
——**DUNET, and BINET,** Traitement des dentiers de la partie inférieure de l'œsophage, Lyon méd. **139:** 257-262, March 6, '27
SARGNON, A., Contribution au traitement des fractures récentes et anciennes du nez, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 129-148, Feb. '27
SARJANT, F. P., History of smallpox in Manchester, M. Officer (supp.) **37:** 7-10, June 18, '27
SARMIENTO, P., Sulla tossicosi da sublimato, Clin.med. ital. **58:** 283-294, May-June '27
SARNO, A., Las pleuresías esclerógenas tipo Morelli en el curso del tratamiento de la bacilosis pulmonar por el neumotórax artificial, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**and GOMEZ, F. D.,** La frenicectomía en la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 248-268, May-June '27
SAROIU, I., and IRK, V. C., Therapeutic uses of yatren, Cluj.med. **8:** 78-79, March-April '27
SARRAZIN, MICHEL: See Biographies
SARROSTE, Le sérum anti-gangréneux dans l'appendicectomie à chaud, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 247-250, Oct. 14-28, '26
SARROSTE—Continued
Péritonite tuberculeuse traitée par le procédé de Témoin, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 283-285, Oct. 14-28, '26
Fractures de deux fémurs par balle traitées par appareillage de fortune, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **20:** 287-290, Oct. 14-28, '26
SARTORARI, F., Sulla tubercolosi primitiva della milza. (Contributo allo studio delle splenoepatomegalie), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 137-148, March '27
SARTORELLI, U., Sull'uso terapeutico della inalazioni di iodoformio. Contributo clinico e sperimentale, Folia med. **13:** 102-111, Jan. 30, '27
L'Insulino-terapia in affezioni morbose non diabetiche, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '27
SARTORI, P., Körperliche Merkmale im westfälischen Volksmunde, Volk u.Rasse **2:** 28-34, Feb. '27
SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J., Sur quelques modifications biologiques produites par l'action du radium sur l'"Aspergillus fumigatus" Fresenius, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 273-277, May '27
Recherches sur les causes de l'apparition du périthèce chez l'Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 427-429, July '27
Modifications morphologiques et cytologiques apportées par le radium sur la cellule végétale en état d'équilibre biologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 52-55, July 12, '27
SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and SARTORY, A., Sur quelques modifications biologiques produites par l'action du radium sur l'"Aspergillus fumigatus" Fresenius, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 273-277, May '27
Recherches sur les causes de l'apparition du périthèce chez l'Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 427-429, July '27
Modifications morphologiques et cytologiques apportées par le radium sur la cellule végétale en état d'équilibre biologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 52-55, July 12, '27
SARTWELL, R. H., Occupational therapy in an infirmary, Occup.Therapy **6:** 191-198, June '27
SARZI-SARTORI, P., Contributo allo studio dell'anemia da anguillulosi intestinale (Strongyloides intestinalis Bavay). Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 333-343, June 30, '27
SASSA, T., and ISHIKAWA, T., Ueber einen Fall von primärer Lungenaktinomycose, Kekkaku **5:** 25-27, March '27
SASSIER and CHOMPRET, Lupus primitif buccal, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 599-604, Oct. '27
SASSONE, A., Le cellule pirroflie nel tubercolo, Morgagni **69:** 1121-1128, July 17, '27
SASSONE, N., Sopra un caso di emottisi, Riv.med. **35:** 97; 118, '27
Considerazioni sopra un caso di malattia di Dercum, Terapia **17:** 233-239, July '27
SATA, A., Meine Tuberkuloseforschungen aus den letzten Jahren (1918-1926), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 6; 49; 116, '27; abridged, Ueber die Infektionspforte und Lokalisation sowie die Bedeutung der Re- und Superinfektion bei Tuberkulose,Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1492, July 30, '27; abridged, Med.Klin. **23:** 1259-1261, Aug. 19, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der Super-resp. Re-infektion bei der Tuberkulose, Kekkaku **5:** 8-11, Jan. '27
Ein Fall typischer Laboratoriumsinfektion von Cholera asiatica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1052, June 17, '27
SATAKE, Y., SUGAWARA, T., and WATANABE, M., Method for collecting blood from suprarenal gland in dog, without fastening, narcotizing, laparotomy or provoking any pain, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 501-534, May '27
Effect of fastening and of sensory stimulation upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 1-40, June '27
SATANOWSKY, P., Contribución al estudio de la degeneración grasosa de la córnea, Semana méd. **1:** 1202-1212, May 19, '27
SATANOWSKY, S., Algunos resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento del pie bot varus equino congenito, en los niños, Semana méd. **1:** 1137-1152, May 12, '27
Diagnóstico radiográfico de algunas formas de sífilis ósea, Semana méd. **2:** 125-151, July 21, '27
SATKE, O., Nervensystem und Magen-Darmtrakt, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 840-844, June 18, '27
SATO, A., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); estimation of rabbit-ammonia-unit, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 351-354, Feb. '27
——**and SAKURADA, H.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); test of detoxicating liver function, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 347-350, Feb. '27
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (Yakriton); prophylactic effect of Yakriton against urea intoxication, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 66-69, June '27

SATO, K., Ueber den Katalasengehalt des Blutes bei chronischer Morphinvergiftung, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 50, April '27

SATTA, F., Sulle fratture sovracondiloidee dell'omero dei bambini, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 331-334, April '27

SATTLER, C. H., Ueber die genaue Messung und Darstellung von Bewegungsstörungen der Augen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 161-178, Feb. 28, '27

Die Behandlung der Tränenleiden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 41-44, Jan. 25, '27

SATTLER, E., Nach Schussverletzung aufgetretenes Aneurysma der Arteria iliaca externa, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **202:** 283, '27

Nach Schwämmchen (Soor) aufgetretener retrobulbärer Abszess, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 361, '27

Geheilter Fall von multiplem Sarkom, Strahlentherapie **25:** 190-192, '27; also Orvosi hetil. **71:** 98-100, Jan. 23, '27

Ueber die frühzeitige Bewertbarkeit der Symptome der Magen-Duodenum-Perforationen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 40-56, Aug. '27

SAUCIEU, J., ALAJOUANINE, and d'ALLAINES, Fracture spontanée de l'humérus, premier signe d'une syringomyélie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '27

SAUDEK, R., Methods of graphology, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 221-259, July '27

SAUER, H., Absorbable tampon for wounds and method of arresting hemorrhage by auto-blood plasma, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 177-180, April '27

SAUER, L. W., Fundamentals in feeding of underweight children, Illinois M.J. **52:** 125-127, Aug. '27; also Illinois M.J. **52:** 406-409, Nov. '27

Malnourished child; individual, intensive method of treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 931-934, Sept. 17, '27

Celiac disease (chronic intestinal indigestion); etiology, prognosis and standardization of treatment, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 934-949, Dec. '27

SAUER, P., Endotheliom des Ohres, Zylindrom (Basalkrebs) und ähnlicher Tumor, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 387-393, April '27

Bewegliche Aufsatzkanüle für Trachealstenosen, Beitr.z. Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 345-349, July '27

Beseitigung einer Stenose im Epipharynx, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 350-360, July '27

SAUERBRUCH, F., Einiges über die neueste Entwicklung der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 619-621, April 15, '27

Die chirurgische Behandlung der Bronchiektasien. Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 543, April 21, '27

——**and FELIX, W.**, Operative Behandlung intrathorakaler Strumen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 859-862, Sept. 3, '27

SAUERBRUCH'S OPERATION: See Legs, surgery

SAUL, A. L., Pyorrhœa alveolaris in its dental aspect, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 448-451, Sept. 10, '27

SAUNDERS, A. M. C.: See Carr-Saunders, A. M.

SAUNDERS, A. M. P., Early manifestations of mental disease as observed by general practitioner, Illinois M.J. **51:** 475-478, June '27

——**and WEAVER, I.**, Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhea in female, Illinois M.J. **52:** 217-219, Sept. '27

SAUNDERS, W. E., CADY, F. E., and CRAMPTON, G. S., The year's progress in illumination, 1926-1927, Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 689-824, Sept. '27

SAUSAGE

—supervision of sausage industry, [M. A. Wolfovich & N. S. Gluschkovskaia] Profilak.med. **6:** 1-14, March '27

—two cases of suspected adulteration by cat and rat meat, [R. Süppel] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 172, Feb. 15, '27

—use of coloring agents at Hannover, [Mathieu] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 382, June 11, '27

—water content of canned sausages, [A. Gronover & E. Wohnlich] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 64-71, Jan. '27

—Wohl's method of preserving sausage-casings, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 363, Aug. 1, '27

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

SAUTER, F., and STAUNIG, K., Ueber Röntgeninterferenzen an Cholesterinkonkrementen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 622-625, Sept. '27

SAUVEZ, EMILE: See Obituaries

SAVA and SURMONT, À propos des tumeurs chez les populations non civilisées de race noire en Afrique, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 136-142, Feb. '27

SAVAGE, P., Kala-azar in Simla Hills, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 382-384, July '27

SAVAGE, W. G., Bovine tuberculosis and the Tuberculosis Order, 1925, Vet.J. **83:** 227-238, May '27

SAVASTANO, A., Contributo alla conoscenza dei caratteri sessuali secondari dei cefalopodi. (Sepia officinalis L. e Sepia orbygnana Fer.), Riv.di biol. **9:** 179-212, March-April '27

SAVATARD, L., Ichthyosis and cancer of skin, with special reference to mulespinners' cancer, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Dermat.) **20:** 93-100, Aug. '27; also Brit. J.Dermat. **39:** 399-405, Oct. '27

SAVELLI, R., Sul valore genetico e sulla posizione sistematica delle forme di nicotiana tabacum a corolla bianca, Riv.di biol. **9:** 172-178, March-April '27

SAVELSON, S. M., Malignant sarcoma of pericardium, Russk.Klin. **7:** 176-186, Feb. '27

SAVICH, V. (Leningrad), Function of parathyroid glands, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 851-856, June 30, '27

SAVICH, V. (Moscow), and BRESTKIN, M., Mechanism of secretion of intestinal juice, Arch.Biol.Naük **27:** 37-44, '27

SAVIGNAC, R., and DESMAREST, Sténose du rectum d'origine amibienne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 547-552, May '27

——**and DESPLAS, B.**, Un cas d'amputation du rectum pour sténose dite inflammatoire avec très bon résultat, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 433-442, April '27

SAVINO, A., I punti dolorosi reno-ureterali e loro importanza semiologica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 337-340, April 10, '27

SAVITZ, S. A., Management of heart in pulmonary tuberculosis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 71-72, Nov. '27

SAVITZKY, N. N., Origin of unorganic systolic murmurs of heart, Klin.Med. **5:** 177-187, '27

SAVKOV, N. M., Periarterial sympathetectomy; cases, Vrach.dielo **10:** 20-22, Jan 1, '27

SAVOLIN, M., Pathogenicity of so-called intestinal flagellata, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 200-213, March '27

SAVORGNAN, F., Krieg, Auslese und Eugenik, Ztschr.f. Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 18-31, March '27

SAVULESCO, A., and RADOVICI, A., Sur une variété de nystagmus dissocié, observé dans la sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1010-1012, June '27

SAVY, P., Le scepticisme en thérapeutique, Paris méd **1:** 405-414, April 30, '27

——**and DELORE, P.**, Les entérorragies au cours du cancer du colon,J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 347-354, July 20, '27

SAWICKI, E., Case of chancre in 6-year-old boy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 92-93, Jan. 30, '27

SAWITSCH, W. W., and SPERANSKAJA-STEPANOWA, Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den Vaguspuls, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 413-418, '27

SAWYER, W. A., Relation of industrial medical department to community health program, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1408-1413, Oct. 22, '27

SAXEN, A., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen, die Struktur und die Pathogenese des metaplastischen Plattenepithels in Nasenpolypen und in der Schleimhaut der Kieferhöhle, Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 5-33, '27

SAXL, N. T., Unusual case of hematoma nevus pigmentosa, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 642-646, Oct. '27

SAXL, P., Zwei Fälle von chronischer Sepsis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 329, March 5, '27

Ueber die Beziehungen des retikulo-endothelialen Systems zur Antikörperbildung und zu den Heilungsvorgängen bei Sepsis, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 159, '27

Das Sepsisproblem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 513-517, April 21, '27

Die therapeutische Beeinflussung des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 865-867, June 25, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 33) **40:** 5-8, Aug. 18, '27

——**and DONATH, F.**, Ueber Bactericidie der Gewebe, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1273, July 2, '27

SAXL, S., Zur Behandlung des Altersemphysems mit Ephedrin und Ephetonin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 754, June 9, '27

SAXON, G. J., Indican; its periodicity of elimination, M. Clin.North America **10:** 1593-1606, May '27

SAYÉ, L., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonas del adulto con la sanocrysina, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 477-518, July '27

——**DOMINGO, P., and MIRALBELL, M.**, Primera serie de observaciones sobre la vacunación antituberculosa de Calmette, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 274-302, March '27; also Progresos de la clinica **35:** 281-301, April '27

SAYED, F. A., Splenectomy and its complications in Egyptian splenomegaly, Lancet **1:** 1345-1346, June 25, '27

SAYERS, E. G., and MANSON-BAHR, P., Recent advances in treatment of amoebic dysentery; together with account of sigmoidoscopic appearances observed in different stages of disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 490-492, Sept. 17, '27

SAYNISCH and GOERGEN, Ein Fall von Diphtherie de Harnröhre, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 654, '27

SAZERAC, R., and NAKAMURA, H., Pouvoir préventif et pouvoir curatif du bismuth vis-à-vis du "Spirochaeta icterohaemorragiae," Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 774-776, June 7, '27

—and SALIMBENI, A. T., Action du bismuth sur le spirochète du sodoku dans l'infection expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1497-1499, June 13, '27

—HOSOYA, S., and STEFANOPOULO, G., Action du bismuth sur le "Leptospira icteroides" (agent infectieux de la fievre jaune, d'aprés Noguchi), Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 152, July 26, '27

SAZUKI, C., Ueber die Wirkung des Tenosins auf überlebenden Darm, Uterus und Gefässe, Folia Japon. Pharmacol. **3:** 3, July 20, '26

SBARSKY, B., and JERMOLJEWA, Z., Zur Kenntnis des Mechanismus der Immunitätserscheinungen; ueber den Einfluss einiger Aminosäuren auf die Wirkung des Tetanustoxins, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 180-187, '27

—and NIKOLAEFF, K., Zur Kenntnis des Mechanismus der Immunitätserscheinungen; Dialysierungsversuche, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 419-425, '27

SBISA, U., Il pneumotorace artificiale nella mia pratica ospitaliera, Med.ital. **7:** 522; 665, '26; **8:** 142, '27

SBROCCHI, A., La splenomegalia tromboflebitica primitiva (Studio critico), Folia med. **13:** 947-969, July 15, '27

SBROZZI, M., Eclampsia pleurica mortale in seguito a puntura esplorativa per empiema, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1000, July 11, '27

A proposito della cura delle gravi lesioni traumatiche degli arti, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 593-606, '27

SCABIES

—acarus granuloma with unusual symptomatology; case, [F. Bonaduce] Dermosifilografo **2:** 399-404, Aug. '27

—diagnosis and treatment, [R. Blosser] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 134-136, Sept. '27

—"sarcoptes" an improper term; Acarus siro preferable, [H. G. Vitzthum] Zool.Anz. **72:** 115-126, June 20, '27

—small institutional epidemic with interesting and unusual features, [P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 51-52, July '27

history, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **35:** 13, Jan. 1, '27

—Acarus scabiei; study of its history, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 294-307, Sept. '27

—Francesco Redi and discovery of pathogenesis of scabies, [A. Razzauti] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 167-193, July-Aug. '27

—scabies and Acarus, [A. C. Oudemans] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2519-2525, May 7, '27

therapy, [Veyrières] Paris méd. **1:** 353-356, April 9, '27

—treatment of sheep scabies with petroleum, [W. Liebert] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 379-382, June 11, '27

—sulfur therapy of sarcoptes itch in cattle, [A. Hauger] Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 41, May '27; also Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 335, May 21, '27

SCADUTO, G., La röntgenepilazione delle braccia muliebri ipertricotiche, Radiol.med. **14:** 591, July '27

SCAEVOLINE: See Ultraviolet Rays, burns and injuries

SCAFFTER, E. P., Handling and disposing of reactor cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 624-635, Aug. '27

SCAGLIA, G., Effetti di estratti tiroidei e dello iodio sullo sviluppo e accrescimento di Hyacinthus orientalis. Primi risultati, Scritti biol. pp. 261-266, '27

Sull'innervazione del nodo di Tawara e del fascio His, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 101-104, May '27

Osservazioni sugli encefali di un agnello diceфalo monoaucheno. Contributo alla conoscenza delle somiglianze fra gemelli univulari, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 110-120, May 21, '27

SCAL, J. C., Postoperative radium treatment of nasal polypi, Laryngoscope **37:** 735-739, Oct. '27

SCALA, G., La tubercolosi del simpatico addominale. (Ricerche cliniche, istopatologiche e sperimentali), Folia med. **13:** 347-366, March 30, '27

La patogenesi dell'angina di petto, Folia med. **13:** 787-813, June 15, '27

La calcificazione della tunica media delle arterie. (Contributo alla patologia comparata), Folia med. **13:** 970-975, July 15, '27

La periarterite nodosa nell'uomo e negli animali. (Riviste sintetiche), Folia med. **13:** 1170-1175, Aug. 30, '27

L'etiologia dell'aterosclerosi. (Riviste sintetiche), Folia med. **13:** 1230-1237, Sept. 15, '27

SCALABRINO, R., and ARESU, M., Iperplasie e sarcomatosi delle ghiandole linfatiche. (Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della linfosarcomatosi), Tumori **13:** 307; 403, '27

SCALESE, F., L'indirizzo diagnostico e le sindromi cliniche di Cardarelli, Studium **17:** 48-55, Feb. 20, '27

SCALINCI, N., Sulla patogenesi dell'esoftalmo nel morbo di Flajani Basedow, Morgagni **68:** 1025-1035, Aug. 15, '26

SCALONE, I., Le basi anatomo-patologiche sperimentali del trattamento chirurgico della nevralgia del trigemino e le alterazioni del ganglio di Gasser nella neurotomia retrogasseriana, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 69-78, '27

Influenza della megasplenoptosi nella patogenesi della sindrome d'ulcera gastrica. (Contributo clinico e operatorio), Clin.chir. **30:** 848-871, Aug. '27

SCALP

—hygiene of scalp and bearded region, [L. K. McCafferty] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 169-175, March '27

abnormalities, pigmented nevus appearing as cutis capitis gyrata, [P. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 644-648, '27

abscess, treatment of multiple abscesses in infants, [W. Gent] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 287, June '27

avulsion, traumatic removal of entire scalp, [O. C. Morrison] Surg.J. **33:** 93-96, March-April '27

—treatment by dermo-epidermic grafts; case, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1040-1043, July 16, '27

—with report of 3 cases, [T. W. Nuzum] Surg.J. **33:** 117-119, May-June '27

diseases: See also Skin, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Folliculitis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Tinea; etc.

—common diseases in children, [R. Sabouraud] Clinique, Paris **22:** 225-227, May (B) '27

—commoner scalp diseases and their latest treatment, [V. Cimoca] Cluj.med. **8:** 277, July; 337, Aug. '27

tumors, lymphangioma; case, [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 85-88, Feb. '27

SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion

SCAMMON, R. E., Literature of growth and physical development of fetus, infant, and child; quantitative summary, Anat.Rec. **35:** 241-261, May '27

First seriatim study of human growth, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **10:** 329-336, July-Sept. '27

Studies on growth and structure of infant thorax, Radiology **9:** 89-103, Aug. '27

——and ADAIR, F. L., Parietal fontanelle in newborn and in young infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 149-159, Aug. '27

——and SCOTT, G. H., Technique of determining irregular areas in morphological studies, Anat.Rec. **35:** 269-, 277, May '27

SCANLON, F. T., Symptoms of sinus infections, W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 406-408, Aug. '27

SCAPHOCEPHALY: See Cranium, abnormalities

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL

—study of healing processes in injuries to carpal scaphoid, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 482-497, July '27

dislocations, case, [S. A. Pokrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1113-1115, April 30, '27

fractures, case, [L. Ménard] Paris méd. **1:** 115, Jan. 29, '27

—case with arthritis of wrist, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 133, Feb. 26, '27

—conservative treatment, [E. Gold] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 251-258, '27

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL

—clinical importance of os tibiale externum, or accessory tarsal scaphoid, [J. W. Sever] J.A.M.A. **89:** 359-361, July 30, '27

—coalition of calcaneus and navicular, [C. E. Badgley] Arch.Surg. **15:** 75-88, July '27

—histological relations between os tibiale externum and scaphoid bone after operation, [W. Latten] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 320-326, '27

—peculiar bilateral deformity, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 84-89, '27

diseases, inflammation in infants, [D. Galdan] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 175, March '27

—etiology of Köhler's disease, [H. Nieden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 488-498, '27

—relation of tuberculosis to Köhler's disease, [H. H. Greenwood] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 245-249, Oct. '27

—solitary bony cyst with tarsal scaphoiditis and noncystic localized osteitis fibrosa; 2 cases, [P. Valdoni] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 399-434, June '27

dislocation, astragalo-scaphoid; case, [J. E. Winter] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 438-439, Aug. '27

—of talonavicular articulation, [V. Skřivánek] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1276-1283, Aug. 5, '27

—treatment, [J. Gangler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2054-2058, Aug. 13, '27

SCAPULA

—case of fracture of acromion; 2 cases of dislocation of acromio-clavicular articulation, [F. Duncker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1233-1237, May 14, '27

SCAPULA—Continued
—functioning of upper extremities after total scapulectomy for malignant tumors, [E. Angeletti] Bull.d.sc. med. **5:** 97-106, March-April '27
—scapula and sacrum of the Spy man, [C. Fraipont] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 189-195, July-Sept. '27
—scapulopexy, [A. Zahradníček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 92-94, Jan. 14. '27
abnormalities, asymmetry, [S. Fichera] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 708, Nov.-Dec. '26
—elevation of scapula; case, [Phocas] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 235-239, May '27
—hereditary aspect of bilateral and unilateral elevation, [A. Gottesleben] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 723-731, '27
—imperfect development of scapula with humerus varus in Swiss cretin, [W. Haumann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 136-148, '27
cysts, juvenile monostotic osteodystrophia in spine and scapula; cases, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 92-107, '27
dislocation, end results of surgical treatment of case of coracoclavicular dislocation, [J. Caraven] Rev.de chir. **65:** 183-195, '27
—luxation of acromioclavicular joint, [R. B. Dillehunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1307-1313, Oct. '27
fractures, of surgical neck of scapula; case, [A. Magliulo] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 211-233, April '27
osteomyelitis, treatment with ultraviolet rays, [E. Papin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 106, '27
—two cases, [Massabuau, Guibal & others] Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 360-362, Aug. '27
SCARFF, J. E., Study of variations in tensile strength of silk suture material, Ann.Surg. **86:** 940-944, Dec. '27
SCARFF, R. W., Production of experimental atheroma with cholesterol, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 647-650, Oct. '27
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[C. W. Duval] M.Clin.North America **2:** 631-639, Nov. '27
—[H. Schaber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1531-1533, Sept. 9, '27
—acquired agglutinability of heated bacteria in contact with scarlatinal filtrates, [J. Cantacuzène & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1603-1605, June 20, '27
—behavior of scarlatinal streptococci in tissues, [H. Dold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1165-1167, July 8, '27
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in course of scarlatina, [L. Béthoux] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 534-536, Sept. '27
—causes, prevention and treatment, [F. Pepeu] Terapia **17:** 262-268, Aug. '27
—clinical and serological data, [G. Fanconi] Vrach.Gaz. (supp.) **31:** 1-23, Jan. 31, '27
—clinical course, prevention and therapy, [F. Bardachzi & R. Glauber] Med.Klin. **23:** 1565-1569, Oct. 14, '27
—coincidence of finding streptococci in scarlatina, [V. Renč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 342-349, Feb. 25, '27
—course in adults, [K. F. Flerov] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 25-36, '27
—cure of 3 cases of epilepsy by intercurrent pneumonia and scarlatina, [M. Turnowsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 674; 677, May 21, '27
—effects of filtered scarlatinal urine and pharyngeal exudate on streptococcus and other bacteria, [J. Cantacuzène & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1678-1680, June 27, '27
—etiology, epidemiology, prophylaxis and serotherapy of scarlatina, [S. I. Zlatogoroff] Profilak.med. **6:** 12-20, Feb. '27
—in infants under one year; cases, [F. von Bormann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1615-1616, Aug. 20, '27
—is scarlatina a school disease? [J. Meily] Gyógyászat **67:** 17-21, Jan. 2, '27
—newer knowledge of diphtheria and scarlet fever and its application in hospital practice and in community immunization, [J. P. Kinloch, J. Smith & J. S. Taylor] J.Hyg. **26:** 327-356, Aug. '27
—of toxic type, [C. Banks] Lancet **2:** 968-969, Nov. 5, '27
—recent discoveries in etiology, prevention and treatment, [R. Debré, H. Bonnet & M. Lamy] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 259-263, May 15, '27
—research in United States, [Souza Aranha] Tribuna med. **33:** 2; 17; 33, '27
—scarlatinal angina without exanthem; cases, [F. D'Onofrio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 321, July 15, '27
—specific agglutination of scarlatinal streptococcus and fixation of complement, [J. Cantacuzène & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 395-398, July 8, '27
—surgical; with report of case, [J. K. Parish] Surg.J. **33:** 125, May-June '27
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
—symptoms, types, and complications, [J. S. Lutz] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 274-276, June '27
antiserum: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy
—application of Ramon flocculation test to toxin and antitoxin of Streptococcus scarlatinæ, [G. H. Eagles] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 403-412, Oct. '27
—Dick reaction and antitoxin content of serum, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 214, July 1, '27
—effect of scarlatina serum upon other streptococcic infections, [H. Killian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 602-611, '27
—in treatment of erysipelas, [S. B. Schabetai] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1015, June 17, '27
—new concentrated serum from Marburg Beringwerke, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1359-1360, Aug. 12, '27
—preparation and data of its clinical test, [V. Dzerigorski, S. Fain & A. Ponomarev] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 121-126, '27
—scarlatinal serum of the Behring Works, [H. Müller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 514-516, '27
—skin reaction of goat to streptococcus toxin as means of titration of scarlatinal antiserum, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 511-513, July 22, '27
—skin reaction of horse to streptococcic toxin as means of titration of scarlatinal antiserum, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 436, July 15, '27
—titration of scarlet fever antitoxin in rabbits, [H. J. Parish & C. C. Okell] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 521-528, July '27
antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum
blanching phenomenon: See under Scarlet Fever, skin test
blood in, blood picture in toxidermias and its rôle in scarlatinal eosinophilia, [E. Nathan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 676-678, April 9, '27
—Amato bodies, [J. A. Toomey & J. A. Gammel] Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 841-844, Nov. '27
—changes of albumin content of blood plasma, [B. Steiner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 348-355, April '27
—increase of fibrinogen serum-albumen with variable residual nitrogen content, [A. Tüdös & P. Kiss] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 356-362, April '27
—neutrophil granulation and its regular change, [H. Mommsen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 293-309, July '27
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—associated scarlatina and measles, [B. Peschle] Pediatria **35:** 309-322, March 15, '27
—auditory complications, [K. Braun] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 32-34, Jan. 9, '27
—combined infection of measles and scarlatina in children, [S. N. Rosanoff] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 19-27, Feb. '27
—double mastoiditis with lateral-sinus thrombosis, [H. H. Farnsler] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 780-782, Sept. '27
—histology of deafness after scarlatinal meningitis, [G. Rumbeli] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 195-208, '27
—influence of measles on duration of scarlatina, [A. B. Volovik] Vrach.dielo **10:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '27
—meningitis, [B. Delger] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 98-103, Feb. '27; also An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 317-323, May-June '27
—meningitis and orbital inflammation, [Barberousse] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 728-730, Dec. '26
—meningitis; recovery, [J. B. Neal & A. Jones] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 395-398, June '27
—middle ear infection, [J. H. Nienhuis] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 457-466, May 20, '27
—optic neuritis, [Haken] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 495, March 25, '27
—osteomyelitis of upper jaw, [T. B. Layton] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **20:** 48-50, July '27
—otitis; report of 66 cases, [A. B. Lefler] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 495-502, June '27
—postscarlatinal thrombopenic purpura; Werlhoff's disease, [A. A. Rosnovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 603-604, April 30, '27
—prognosis of complications, [P. S. Galtzov] Russk. Klin. **7:** 225-232, Feb. '27
—prophylaxis of measles in scarlatinous children by injecting serum of adults, [P. M. Malberg] Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 13-18, Feb. '27
—purulent inflammation of middle ear in scarlatina epidemic of 1925-26, [N. N. Usoltzev] Mosk.Med. J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 18-25, '27
—rheumatism with simple endocarditis, [E. Boltanski] Paris méd. **2:** 83, July 23, '27
—scarlatinal adenitis in children, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **42:** 1570-1583, Oct. 8, '27
—suppuration of nasal accessory sinuses, [R. Seelenfreund] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **27:** 323-331, June '27

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—[G. B. Downes] M.J.Australia **2:** 228, Aug. 13, '27
—[K. F. Flerov] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 7-8, '27
—bacteriologic, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1163, July 8, '27
—complement deviation reaction, [L. Béthoux] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 553, Sept. '27
—further case of erythema simulating scarlatina, [T. F. Anderson] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 113, July '27
—measles simulating scarlet fever, [J. Wilson] Brit.M. J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
—pseudo-recurrent case, with unusual locus of exanthem, in infant, [G. Pansini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 276-278, July 15, '27
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test
epidemiology and statistics, [E. P. Whistler] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 273-274, June '27
—an epidemic, [S. Hesser] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 324-340, '27
—fluctuations in epidemics, [J. von Petheö] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 195-199, '27
—in Georgia School for Deaf, Cave Spring, Ga., [B. V. Elmore] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 192-194, June '27
—increase in heart disease; partial explanation in increased proportion of population injured by certain infectious diseases; preliminary note, [H. Albert] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2021-2022, June 25, '27
—spread of contagion in congested groups; prophylactic inoculation against scarlet fever and measles; incubation periods, [E. Seligmann & A. Dingmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1424-1426, Aug. 19, '27
—spread of scarlatina in Moscow county, [P. Sletov] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 97-99, Jan. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Brokman] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1481, June 3, '27
—[E. Luengo] Siglo méd. **79:** 332, March 19, '27; 385, April 2, '27
—[E. P. Whistler] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 273-274, June '27
—[S. Zlatogoroff, V. Koudriavtzeva & B. Palante] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1220, May 13, '27
—predisposition, [G. Lenart & C. Sándor] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1167, July 8, '27
—researches on causative germ, [A. Smirnowa-Zamkowa] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 1-15, '27
—"scarlet fever bacillus" vs. Streptococcus hemolyticus, [Mandelbaum] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1903-1906, Nov. 11, '27
—Streptococcus hemolyticus as one of the causes, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 391, March 24, '27
—surgical or traumatic, [N. I. Lebedeva] Mosk.Med. J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 11-17, '27
—traumatic case, [E. S. Galitzkaia] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 9-10, '27
experimental, from streptococcus injections, [C. Nicolle, E. Conseil & P. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 229-239, Sept. '26
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—[H. Brokman & M. Mayzner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1480, June 3, '27
—[R. M. Pollitzer] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 482-487, Oct. '27
—active immunization of communities, [B. de Rudder] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1357-1359, Aug. 12, '27
—active immunization; summary of present status, [R. G. Perkins] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1239-1240, Oct. 8, '27
—active scarlet fever immunity, [H. R. Hoobler] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 513-516, Aug. '27
—agglutinins in human sera for scarlet fever streptococci, [L. Baumgartner] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 814-817, Aug. '27
—antitoxic immunity from scarlatina, [C. Zœller] Rev. d'hyg. **49:** 419-444, June '27
—changes in urine of antiscarlatina vaccination by method of Gabryczewski (Celarek modification), [M. Hryniewiczówna & E. Wasilewska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 391-392, May 22, '27
—control by immunization with detoxified toxin, after method of Larson, [J. E. Dyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 201-203, June '27
—control of streptococcic infections with particular reference to scarlet fever and erysipelas, [J. F. Anderson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 197-199, June '27
—cutaneous reaction and preventive inoculation, [E. Gorter, M. de Korte & J. Munk] Acta pædiat. **6:** 383-401, '27
—Dick reaction; importance of preventive vaccination, [N. Gasiorowski & W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 241-248, March 27, '27
—Dick's reaction merely an indicator of immunity from streptococcus infection, [S. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 258-285, '27
—Dick reaction; results in 1,200 cases, [N. Malmberg & G. Jacobsohn] Acta pædiat. **6:** 442-462, '27
—Dick reaction; technic and results in 17 cases, [I. Jundell & N. Lönberg] Acta pædiat. **6:** 463-480, '27

SCARLET FEVER, immunity—Continued
—Dick test, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 287-300, '27
—Dick test and active immunization with Dick's scarlet fever streptococcus toxin, [W. W. Murphy] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 727-729, Nov. '27
—Dick test and prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, [R. A. Money & V. R. Woodhill] M.J.Australia **2:** 190-191, Aug. 6, '27
—Dick test and scarlet fever immunization, [H. L. Moon] Northwest Med. **26:** 286-287, June '27
—experience in immunization of 1,000 Cincinnati children against scarlet fever and diphtheria, [A. H. Rodenberg] J.Med. **8:** 339-341, Sept. '27
—experiment in local prophylactic immunization against scarlatina, [G. D. Belonovsky & A. A. Miller] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 5-9, Jan. 15, '27
—facts on active immunization, [J. H. Litterer] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 253-254, Nov. '27
—favorable experiences with scarlet fever antiserum of Marburg Behringwerke, [F. v. Bormann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1342-1343, Aug. 5, '27
—immunization, [D. Tolle] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 512-521, July '27
—immunization with anatoxin, [H. Sparrow & J. Celarek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 957-959, Oct. 13, '27
—in patients with the disease, [G. Tron] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 107-109, April '27
—modifications produced in bacteria other than streptococci upon contact with filtered scarlatinal products, [J. Cantacuzene & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1443-1446, June 3, '27
—peculiarities of Dick reaction, [P. C. Gugelot] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 9-11, July 2, '27
—practicability of immunization with combined soap toxin, [H. L. Eder] Minnesota Med. **10:** 594-595, Oct. '27
—prevention by biologicals, [D. M. Griswold] J.Iowa M. Soc. **17:** 227-229, July '27
—prevention reactions and observations in 2,000 immunizations, [D. E. McBroom] Minnesota Med. **10:** 596-598, Oct. '27
—preventive inoculation, [H. Buschmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 280-287, '27; also Rinasc.med. **4:** 249-252, June 1, '27
—prophylactic vaccinations by Gabryczewski method (Celarek modification), [A. Lawrynowich] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 393, May 22, '27
—prophylaxis, [D. C. Kirkhope] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 148-150, July '27
—relation of Dick test to prevalence of scarlet fever in Grand Lebanon, [L. W. Parr & M. S. Avery] J.Prev. Med. **1:** 529-536, Nov. '27
—results of Dick tests in Rio de Janeiro, [J. A. Doull, M. J. Ferreira & D. Parreiras] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 513-527, Nov. '27
—results of vaccination of common division of public schools of xxii. district of Lódz, [B. Miklaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 561-563, July 31, '27
—scarlatinal affections in vaccination by Dick's method, [A. Lawrynowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 393-395, May 22, '27; also Vrach.dielo **10:** 825-828, June 15, '27
—treatment with serum of convalescents as method of immunization against scarlatina, [A. Scrotzki & M. Bardach] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 723-725, May 31, '27
—value of vaccination, [H. Sparrow & R. Kaczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1477, June 3, '27
kidneys in: See Nephritis, scarlatinal
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—[J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 276-278, June '27
—administrative aspects; being report on current English public health practice, [A. C. Parsons] Rep.Pub. Health & M.Subj., no. 35, pp 1-364, '27
—demonstration of scarlatinal streptococcus by patient coughing on culture plate as coefficient in prevention, [E. Reich & J. Teichmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 521, April 21, '27
—Milne's method of eucalyptol fractions as disinfectant, [V. Schifani] Med.prat. **12:** 227, June 30, '27
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—Dick's cutaneous reaction as proof of immunity; comparative investigations of toxins, [E. Lorenz & E. Nobel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 108-113, '27
—Dick's reaction, [L. Jacobowitz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 602-607, June 18, '27
—Dick reaction and antitoxin content of serum, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 214, July 1, '27
—Dick test, [R. Debré & M. Lamy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 764-766, March 25, '27
—Dick test, [S. Heller] Med.Klin. **23:** 320, March 4, '27
—Dick test, [J. C. J. McEntee] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 91-98, April-June '27
—Dick test in relation to presence of Streptococcus haemolyticus in throats of individuals not suffering from scarlet fever, [J. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 166-170, June '27

SCARLET FEVER, skin test—Continued
—early diagnosis by blanching phenomenon, [R. Rehsteiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 981-982, Oct. 8, '27
—early localization of erythema in area of intradermal reaction of Dick, [R. Debré, H. Bonnet & M. Lamy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 36-38, June 17, '27
—intradermal reaction in goat immunized to streptococcic toxin, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 513, July 22, '27
—local disappearance of exanthema after injection of human serum, [M. Winkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 963, June 3, '27
—practical value of Dick's cutaneous reaction, [O. Tezner & G. Ungar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 616-618, May 12, '27
—reappearance of previously positive Dick's test and blanching at site of previously positive test at later development of scarlet fever, [G. Moriwaki] Japan M.World **7:** 65-66, March '27
—relation between antitoxin in blood and skin sensitivity to toxin in new-born infants and in their mothers, [J. V. Cooke] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 969-978, Dec. '27
—Schultz-Charlton (blanching) reaction, [J. C. Blake] Lancet **2:** 495-496, Sept. 3, '27
—Schultz-Charlton phenomenon of serums immunized with 6 strains of streptococci from different sources, [Y. Futagi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 89, Oct. '27
—temporary disappearance of Dick reaction under influence of various cutaneous eruptions, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 104, June 24, '27
—toxins of Streptococcus hemolyticus and reaction of Dick, [E. Sacquépée & P. Lesbre] Compt.rend.Soc. di biol. **97:** 27, June 17, '27
therapy: See also Scarlet Fever, antiserum
—[J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 276-278, June '27
—[J. McGarrity] Lancet **1:** 1306-1307, June 18, '27
—[E. V. Wiedman] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 260-264, July '27
—action of antiserum, [N. Gasiorowski & W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 241-248, March 27, '27
—administrative aspects; being report on current English public health practice in control and treatment of scarlet fever, [A. C. Parsons] Rep.Pub.Health M.Subj., no. 35, pp. 1-364, '27
—alkali; clinical study, [E. H. J. Berry] Lancet **2:** 858-859, Oct. 22, '27
—antitoxin, [E. H. R. Harries] M.Officer **34:** 153, Oct. 1, '27
—antitoxin, [K. Motzfeldt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 186-188, March '27
—antitoxin, [C. Zoeller] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 15-17, Feb. '27
—antitoxin injections, [O. E. Bauer] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 5-14, Jan. '27
—Behring serum; cases, [A. Meyerdierks] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1533-1536, Sept. 9, '27
—experiences with Dochez's serum, [J. Husler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 707-709, April 29, '27
—experiences with serum of Marburg Beringwerke, [F. von Bormann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1169-1171, July 8, '27
—favorable review of serotherapy, [K. Ochsenius] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 314-316, March 11, '27
—modern prophylaxis and treatment of scarlatina and measles, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 241-246, June '27
—review of serotherapy, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 741-743, June 11, '27
—serotherapy, [V. Bie, A. Larsen & S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 238-271, '27
—serotherapy encouraging but still experimental, [C. Zoeller] Presse méd. **35:** 385-388, March 26, '27
—serum therapy, [Schottmüller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1692-1696, Sept. 3, '27
—specific, [H. H. Lautier & P. Dreyfus] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 365-369, July '27
—test of 100% hospitalization of cases of scarlatina registered in Jitomir, [A. Maloroff] Profilak.Med. **6:** 40-47, July '27
toxin, nature of toxic moiety of Streptococcus scarlatinæ, [C. W. Duval & R. J. Hibbard] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 379-390, Aug. '27
—application of Ramon flocculation test to toxin and antitoxin of Streptococcus scarlatinæ, [G. H. Eagles] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 403-412, Oct. '27
—exotoxins of hæmolytic streptococci, [J. Smith] J.Path. & Bact. **30:** 651-666, Oct. '27
—resistance to cold, [J. Lukács] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1107, Sept. 1, '27
—skin reaction of goat to streptococcus toxin as means of titration of scarlatinal antiserum, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 511-513, July 22, '27

SCARLET FEVER, toxin—Continued
—skin reaction of horse to streptococcic toxin as means of titration of scarlatinal antiserum, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 436, July 15, '27
—ultrafiltration, [L. Lipowska, S. Sierakowski & H. Sparrow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 954-956, Oct. 13, '27
transmission, hemolytic streptococcus carriers; their relation to spead of scarlet fever, [M. B. Kirkbride & M. W. Wheeler] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1394-1395, Oct. 22, '27
—time of possible transmission, [H. Helbich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1168, July 8, '27
SCARLET RED: See Cornea, ulcers
SCARLETT, H. W., Clinical and experimental observation on foreign protein especially in iritis, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 747-750, Oct. '27
SCARLINI, G., Sul trattamento della lussazione epifisitica dell'anca, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 17-54, '27
Sul distacco traumatico dell'epifisi inferiore della tibia, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 73-114, '27
SCARPA, L. G., Di un metodo razionale di terapia che guarisce sistematicamente la tubercolosi polmonare e le pleuriti. (Memoria preventiva), Raggi ultraviol. **3:** 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '27
SCARPELLO, A., Sul valore diagnostico della seconda reazione di Kahn nei tumori maligni, Clin.chir. **30:** 303-312, March '27
Sul linfoangioendotelioma primitivo della vaginale del testicolo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 93-98, March 15, '27
SCARPULLA, G., and PARRINO, G., Avitaminosi e fagocitosi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTH, G. W., and LLOYD, F. E., Role of kinoplasm in genesis of vacuoles, Science **65:** 599, June 17, '27
SCASSO, R., and QUIROGA, S. S., Epidemia de enteritis coccidiana en los pollitos, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 35-40, Feb. 15, '27
SCHAACK, W., Zur Behandlung der essentiellen Thrombopenie mit Milzexstirpation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 62-70, '27
SCHAAF, H., and KAUFMANN, E., Antimonbehandlung der Tabes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 612, April 8, '27
SCHAAF, J., SCHULTZE, W., and SEIFRIED, O., Die Melkerknoten und ihre Aetiologie, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 295-313, Sept. 10, '27
SCHAAFF, E., L'examen pratique de la perception des couleurs, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 556-565, Sept. '27
SCHAAFF, G., and GESSLER, H., Untersuchungen über die Wärmeregulation; die Wärmeregulation bei Erwärmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 148-155, '27
SCHAAK, V. A., Removal of spleen in thrombopenia essentialis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 50-60, '27
Aneurysm of aorta-abdominalis, Russk.Klin. **7:** 618-620, April '27
SCHAANNING, C. K., Diastases in serum and urine, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 612-625, July '27
SCHAANNING, G., Local anesthesia in gynecology, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 124-132, Feb. '27
SCHAAP, C., Swine erysipelas in man, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1447-1451, March 19, '27
SCHABAD, L. M., Ueber die Blutfüllung der Aorta und der Arterien an der Leiche, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 424-434, '27
——SCHORR, G. V., and SOBOLEVA, N. G., Experimental cancer in white mice, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 403-407, March 31, '27
SCHABANOVA, A., Old age, Vrach.dielo **10:** 755-758, June 1, '27
SCHABER, H., Scharlachfragen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1531-1533, Sept. 9, '27
SCHABETAI, S. B., Scharlachheilserum bei Erysipel. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1015, June 17, '27
SCHACHERL, M., Spontankorrektur bei tabischer Ataxie. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1146, Sept. 8, '27
SCHACHSUWARLY, M., Das Verhalten des Serumbilirubins bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 399-413, Sept. '27
SCHACHT, F., VANDERKAMP, H., and BAST, T. H., Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on nerve cells of spinal cord, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 131-139, Sept. '27
SCHACHTER, H. M., Chronic infection of sphenoid sinus, with particular reference to occurrence of obscure headache and other subjective symptoms, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 236-240, Aug. 17, '27
SCHACKWITZ, A., Selbstmordursachen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 312-321, Aug. 16, '27
SCHADE, H., Die Bedeutung der Kolloide für die innere Medizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 318-321, May 15, '27
SCHADOW, H., and KESTNER, O., Strahlung, Atmung und Gaswechsel. Versuche am Jungfraujoch, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 492-503, '27

SCHADOW, H.—Continued
—KESTNER, O., and PEEMÖLLER, F., Ergebnisse einer Klimaexpedition nach Teneriffa, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 473-491, '27

SCHÄFER, H. (Giessen), Ueber den Einfluss der Erythrocytenzahl auf die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, Arch.f. Gynäk. 130: 566-584, '27

SCHÄFER, H. (Hamburg), Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Jodipindiagnostik bei Rückenmarkskrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 98: 39-56, '27

SCHAEFER, M., and KÖRNER, E., Ueber die Colitis,Med. Klin. 23: 502-505, April 8, '27

SCHAEFER, W. (Breslau), Ueber die Behandlung von Herzkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. 2: 111-114, Aug. 5, '27

SCHAEFER, W. (Oldenburg), Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen bei bakteriellen Entzündungen. Eine experimentell pathologischhistologische und klinische Studie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 146: 394-402, '27; abridged, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf bakterielle Entzündungen, Strahlentherapie 25: 370-372, '27

SCHAEFFER, G. C., Saddle nose; unfortunate result of too thorough operation for deflected septum, Ohio State M.J. 23: 989, Dec. '27

SCHAEFFER, H., Syringomyélie à début par cyphose juvénile, Rev.neurol. 1: 222-225, Feb. '27
Le rôle de la syphilis héréditaire dans l'étiologie des hémorragies méningées sous-arachnoïdiennes spontanées, Presse méd. 35: 628-630, May 18, '27
Le traitement du tabes par le paludisme expérimental, Presse méd. 35: 835-838, July 2, '27
—and BARON, P., Gonococcémie à localisations multiples, articulaires, cardiaques, meningée et cutanée suivie de guérison, Paris méd. 2: 93-96, July 30, '27
—and CUEL, Cysticercose du quatrième ventricule. Etude anatomo-clinique, Paris méd. 2: 255-261, Oct. 1, '27
—and LIEGE, R., Un nouveau cas d'arthrotyphus, Paris méd. 1: 346-349, April 9, '27

SCHAEFFER, H. F., Recherches sur la thérapeutique du coup de chaleur, Ann.d'hyg. 5: 224-231, April '27

SCHAFFER, HARRY, Untersuchungen über den bioelektrischen Tonus des Herzens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216: 479-505, '27
—and FLEISCHER, R., Eine selbsthaltende Aufnahmekapsel: der Saugreceptor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 121, '27
—BUCKA, E., and FRIEDLÄNDER, K., Ueber die Einwirkung des Insulins und der Hypoglykämie auf das menschliche Herz. Nach elektrokardiographischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 35-67, '27

SCHAEFFER, W., URBAIN, A., and GOUSARTCHEK, Sur l'infection herpétique expérimentale du cobaye. Etude comparative des diverses voies d'inoculations, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 549-551, July 22, '27

SCHÄFGEN, H., Zur Anwendung der „Dauernarkose" in der Psychiatrie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 81: 333-347, '27

SCHAR, W., Ueber carcinoide der Appendix, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 140: 476-483, '27

SCHAETZ, L., Ueber Gastropathia tuberculosa, Tuberkulose 7: 116-120, May 10, '27

SCHAFER, E. S., Sutherland Simpson, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 17: 1-5, June '27
Relationship of physiology to medicine and surgery, Lancet 1: 1361-1363, June 25, '27

SCHAFER, P., Das erste sinnvolle Wort des Kindes, Ztschr. f.Menschenk. 3: 192-194, Sept. '27

SCHAFERNA, K., Ein Fund von zwei getrennten Gallenblasen beim Karpfen, Anat.Anz. 63: 33-37, March 28, '27

SCHAFERSTEIN, S., and RODKIN, S., Concentrated rice broth in treatment of acute derangements of infant nutrition, Vrach.dielo 10: 977-980, July 15, '27

SCHAFFER, A. J., and FORD, F. R., Etiology of infantile acquired hemiplegia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 323-347, Sept. '27
—and JACOBSEN, A. W., Mikulicz's syndrome; report of 10 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 327-346, Sept. '27

SCHAFFER, J., Victor von Ebner zum Gedächtnis, Anat. Anz. 64: 1-50, Sept. 21, '27

SCHAFFER, J. M., and TILLEY, F. W., Further investigations of relation between chemical constitution and germicidal activity of alcohols and phenols, J.Bact. 14: 259-273, Oct. '27

SCHAFFER, K., Zum Epilepsie-Problem, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 29: 219-222, April 30, '27
Bemerkungen zur Histopathologie des Hirnglioms, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 65: 208-229, June '27

SCHAFFLER, J., Angaben zur intramuskulären und subkutanen Kalziumtherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1778-1779, Oct. 14, '27

SCHAFFNER, J. H., Sex and sex-determination in light of observations and experiments on diecious plants, Am.Naturalist 61: 319-332, July-Aug. '27

SCHALABUTOV, K. V., Therapy of epidemic encephalitis, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 187-190, Feb. 15, '27

SCHALDEMOSE, V., Joseph Lister, 1827-1927, Ugesk.f. Læger 89: 267-273, April 7, '27

SCHALEK, A., Dermatological considerations of interest, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 359-360, Nov. '27

SCHALIN, E., and STEWART, M. W., Care of premature infants, Am.J.Nursing 27: 343, May '27

SCHALIT, A., Ueberzählige Wurzeln am unteren Weisheitszahn, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 394-398, May '27

SCHALL, L., Rachitis und Ultravioletticht, Strahlentherapie 25: 121-156, '27
——and ALIUS, H. J., Ultravioletticht und Wärmestrahlen, Strahlentherapie 26: 649-653, '27 [Reply to Peemöller]

SCHALL, L. A., and SMYTH, D. C., Pneumography by lipiodol; its present uses and limitations, Boston M. & S.J. 197: 891-915, Nov. 17, '27; also Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 1134-1156, Dec. '27

SCHALSCHA, „Schrumpfniere und Hypertonie." Ein Kasuistischer Beitrag, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1797-1798, Oct. 21, '27

SCHALTENBRAND, G., Some observations on development of human motility and on motor disturbances, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 3: 534-536, Aug. '27
Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa (Schilder); case report with clinical and anatomic studies, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 944-981, Dec. '27
——and BAILEY, P., Die muköse Degeneration der Oligodendroglia, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 231-237, '27
——and GROENEVELD, A., Ein Fall von Duraendotheliom über der Grosshirnhemisphäre mit einer bemerkenswerten Komplikation: Läsion des gekreuzten Pes pedunculi durch Druck auf den Rand des Tentoriums, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 32-50, '27
——and PUTNAM, T., Untersuchungen zum Kreislauf des Liquor cerebrospinalis mit Hilfe intravenöser Fluoresceinspritzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 96: 123-132, '27

SCHAMBERG, J. F., Report of 3 cases of progressive pigmentary dermatosis, with particular reference to blood cholesterol, Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 389-393, Oct. '27
Influence and therapeutic use of external heat; use in dermatology, J.A.M.A. 89: 1250-1251, Oct. 8, '27
——and GREENBAUM, S. S., Experience with malarial treatment of syphilis, Atlantic M.J. 30: 554-562, June '27
——and TSENG, H., Experiments on therapeutic value of hot baths with special reference to treatment of syphilis; physiologic observations, Am.J.Syph. 11: 337-397, July '27

SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—case, [G. Ronga] Arch.Ital.di dermat.,sif. 2: 131-152, Dec. '26
—dermo-epidermal exchange and hemosiderin; Schamberg's disease, a manifestation of dermo-epidermal siderosis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 393-402, July '27
—progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg); review of literature, report of 2 cases and comparison with angioma serpignosum and purpura annularis telangiectodes, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 16: 141-152, Aug. '27
—progressive pigmentary dermatosis, with particular reference to blood cholesterol; 3 cases, [J. F. Schamberg] Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 389-393, Oct. '27

SCHAMBUROW, D. A., Zur Pathogenese der akuten allgemeinen Ataxie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 109: 767-780, '27

SCHAMOFF, W. N., Eine Methode zur vollständigen Isolierung einer Darmschlinge von allen ihren Nervenverbindungen im Organisums, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 216: 669-672, '27

SCHANURENKO, D., Echinococcus cyst of omentum, causing intestinal obstruction, Vestnik Khir. 10: 265-267, '27

SCHAPIRO, A., Infection with venereal diseases among Minsk population, Bielorussk.med.dumka 3: 29-45, Jan.-Feb. '27

SCHAPIRO, B., Ueber die sexuelle Potenz und die Spezifizität der männlichen Sexualhormone, Ztschr.f. Urol. 21: 680-682, '27
Klinische Auswertung von Testespräparaten und ihre spezifische Wirkung auf die sexuelle Potenz, Therap. d.Gegenw. 68: 306-308, July '27
Neuere Gesichtspunke zum Problem der Impotenz, Med. Klin. 23: 1183-1185, Aug. 5, '27
——and MAGNUS-HIRSCHFELD, Ueber die Spezifizität der männlichen Sexualhormone, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1344-1346, Aug. 5, '27

SCHAPIRO, D., La péritomie, étude générale et particulière, Janus 31: 183, May '27

SCHAPIRO, J. S., Hygienic importance of paper in textbooks, Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 4, pp. 56-65, '27

SCHAPIRO, N., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Ueber das Verhalten von l-Leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin und d-Leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin gegenüber Hefemazerationssaft, Pankreas-und Darmsaft, Fermentforsch. **9:** 234-237, '27

SCHAPIRO, S., Kidney cancer, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1119, Aug. 15, '27

SCHAPPERT KIMMYSER, J., De l'entropion et de l'ectropion de l'iris, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 165-185, March '27

SCHARAPO, M., Seltener Fall eines Fibroms des Magens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1109-1111, April 30, '27

Ein Fall künstlicher Scheidenbildung nach der Methode von Snegireff, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1131-1133, April 30, '27

SCHARAPOV, B. I., Roentgenotherapy of syringomyelia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 606-609, April 30, '27

Isolierte Affektion der hinteren Kerne des Nervus vagus in einem Falle von Polioencephalitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 733-738, '27

SCHARDINGER ENZYME: See under Milk, enzymes

SCHARF, R., and LUNDIN, H., Action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 259-326, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

Action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; influence of sodium chloride on inorganic constituents of blood, J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 327-355, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

SCHARGORODSKY, L. I., and SCHEIMANN, M. S., Leberfunktion- und Stoffwechselstörungen bei den chronischen Formen der epidemischen Encephalitis, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 371-394, '27

SCHARIKOWA, A., STERN, L., and RAPOPORT, S., Etude de la régulation chimique de l'activité cardiaque: effet de quelques produits tissulaires sur la circulation coronaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 509-511, July 22, '27

SCHARIZER, F., Traumatisches Aneurysma der Zentralgefässe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 228-233, Feb. '27

SCHARMAN, M., Eigenbluttherapie bei Epididymitis gonorrhoica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1384-1387, Nov. 3, '27

SCHARR, Die Kontrolle der Kinder- und Vorzugsmilch, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 185-187, March 19, '27

——and LENTZ, Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit der Dauerpasteurisation in der Abtötung von Tuberkelbazillen in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 202, March 15, '27; 218, April 1, '27

SCHARRER, K., Die Jodanreicherung der Milch durch Jodfütterung und ihr Zusammenhang mit der Frag der Kropfprophylaxe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 677-697, '27; abridged, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 124-127, '27

Jodproblem und Kropfprophylaxe vom Standpunkt der Agrikulturchemie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1788-1790, Oct. 21, '27

——and SCHWAIBOLD, J., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; Untersuchung einiger Kulturpflanzen auf ihren natürlichen Jodgehalt und dessen Steigerung durch Joddüngung, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 403-413, '27

——and SCHWARTZ, W., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 159-179, '27

——and STROBEL, A., Das Jod als Pflanzennährstoff, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 539, June 30, '27

SCHASCHIN, S., Urethritis simplicis treatment, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1124, Aug. 15, '27

SCHATUNOFF, P. G., Simple method of sewing-up vesicovaginal fistula, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 42-43, Jan. 15, '27

SCHATZ, R., Die metastatische Paranephritis im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 99-117, May '27

SCHATZ, W. J., Interpretation of nonspecific therapy that meets the needs of general practitioner; water injection yields simplified yet improved procedure, J.Am. Inst.Homœop. **20:** 613-625, July '27

SCHAUDER, H., Ueber Leiomyome der Brustdrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 58-68, '27

SCHAUENSTEIN, W., Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Fluor genitalis mit Gynoclorina Heyden, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1210, Sept. 3, '27

SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Persistent vaginal discharge in infants and in little girls; cause and treatment, Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 644-656, Oct. '27

SCHAUFFLER, R. M., Recurrent multiple osteomyelitis due to staphylococcus aureus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 740-747, Oct. '27

Arthritis: simple classification, illustrated by its application to series of cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1748-1751, Nov. 19, '27

SCHAUMANN, J., Obituary; Georges Thiblerge, 1856-1926, Acta derm.-venereol. **7:** 540, Dec. '26

——and HEDEN, K., Sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le lupus érythemateux pratiquée au moyen de sérum à fortes doses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 366-372, May '27

SCHAUTA-WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, surgery

SCHAZILLO, B. A., Der Einfluss der Limanbehandlung auf den NaCl-Gehalt im Blute von Kranken, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 67-73, March 22, '27

——SCHESTERIKOWA, T., and FRENKEL, R., Ueber die Einwirkung der Winterschlammtherapie auf den Blutkalkgehalt bei chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 23-29, Feb. 18, '27

SCHEBESTA, P., Negritos of Malay Peninsula; subdivisions and names, Man **27:** 89-94, May '27

Das höchste Wesen im Heidentum, Anthropos **22:** 619, May-Aug. '27

SCHECHTER, M., and BLUHBAUM, T., Suspensionsstabilität und Ladung der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 671-676, '27

SCHEDROVITZKY, A., Une nouvelle méthode de thérapeutique cardiaque, Monde méd.Paris **37:** 463-466, April 1, '27

——and HARVIER, P., Action thérapeutique de l'adonidine en injections intraveineuses, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 133, Feb. 14, '27

SCHEEL, O., Pleurisy, Internat.Clin. **4:** 15-22, Dec. '27

SCHEELE, K., Action of acute and chronic aniline poisoning upon bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 281-285, May '27

——and STOLZE, M., Das cystoskopische Bild der Strangurie bei akuter Anilinvergiftung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 161-167, '27

SCHEER, K., Beiträge zur kongenitalen Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 285-300, '27

Verkalkung und Verkalkungsstörungen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 577-588, July 1, '27

——and STIELER, M., Wirkt die starke Behandlung der Lues congenita ungünstig auf die geistigen Fähigkeiten? Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 332-347, April '27

SCHEERER, R., Ueber zwei Fälle von rudimentärer Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut und über heteronymsymmetrische Ringskotome bei dieser Krankheit, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageheft.) **78:** 165-172, June '27

Der erste sichere Fall von Oguchischer Krankheit mit Mizuoschem Phänomen ausserhalb Japans (angeborene Nachtblindheit mit weissgrauer Verfarbung des Augenhintergrundes, die nach längerem Dunkelaufenthalt verschwindet), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 811-813, June '27

SCHEFF, G., Ueber spektrophotometrische Bestimmung der Glucuronsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 341-349, '27

SCHEFFELAAR KLOTS, T., Postoperative ulnar paralysis, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 221-228, March 11, '27

Acute infection of retrocecal appendix, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 481-488, May 27, '27

SCHEFFER, L., Ueber Emulsionstherapie; Ausmass und Dauer der Fettspeicherung in der Lunge, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 334-342, '27

——and von BODÓ, R., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über das Schicksal intravenös infundierter Fettemulsionen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 326-333, '27

SCHEFFER, M. A., Ein einfaches Anreicherungsverfahren für Bac.funicularius, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 46, July 14, '27

SCHEFFER, R., Erwidering auf Nürnberger's Arbeit: "Zur Frage der Erbanalyse bei gerichtlichen Vaterschaftsgutachten," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1647-1649, June 25, '27

SCHEFFEY, L. C., Value of sugar test in diagnosis of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.Gynec. **14:** 202-208, Aug. '27

SCHEID, A., Gemeinsame Wege zur Förderung der Unfallverhütung und der Wirtschaftlichkeit beim gewöhnlichen Sandschleifstein, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 130-137, April '27

SCHEIDEGGER, H., Medical battalion; brief outline of its organization and function, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 141-162, July '27

SCHEIDEMANDEL, E., Nichttuberkulöse Lungenblutungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 554-557, March 19, '27

SCHEIDEMANDEL, F., Ein Fall rezidivierender, exsudativer Pleuritis im Sekundärstadium der Tuberkulose (zugleich ein Beitrag zu Aschoff: ueber gewisse Gesetzmässigkeiten der Pleuraverwachsungen), Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1145-1147, June 11, '27

SCHEIDT, W., Die Verteilung körperlicher Rassenmerkmale im Gebeit deutscher Sprache und Kultur, Volk u. Rasse **2:** 35, Feb.; 74, May '27

Zur Frage nach einer zweckmässigen Abgrenzung der Anthropologie, Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 194-200, July '27

SCHEIMANN, M. S., and SCHARGORODSKY, L. I., Leberfunktion- und Stoffwechselstörungen bei den chronischen Formen der epidemischen Encephalitis, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 371-394, '27

SCHEINER, E., La fisiologia del processi psichici, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 349-368, May-June '27

Reazione nera (Buscaino), reazione dell-uroroselna, reazione di Millon nell'urina di amenti e dementi precoci, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 544-553, Sept. 27, '27

SCHEINFINKEL, N., and ASHER, L., Studien über antagonistische Nerven. Fortgesetzte Prüfung der Frage der humoralen Uebertragung der Herznervenwirkung. Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 184-197, '27

Die Umstimmung pharmakologischer Wirkungen insbesondere autonomer Nervenendgifte durch oberflächenaktive Stoffe. Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 87-94, '27

SCHEIN-FOGEL, E., Concerning prevention of venereal diseases in villages, Proflak.med. **6:** 102-110, May '27

SCHEININ, M., ABRAMOWITSCH, T., and WARSCHAWSKY, B., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Pneumokoniose (der Chalikose und Siderose). Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 952-958, March '27

SCHEINMANN, A., Lepra der oberen Luftwege und der Mundhöhle. Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 106-115, '26

SCHELENZ, C., Ueber einseitige hochgradige Schrumpfungsprozesse der Brustorgane. Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 130-135, '27

SCHELL, H. F., First Replacement Depot, at St. Aignan, France. Mil.Surgeon **61:** 375-377, Sept. '27

SCHELLBERG, O. B., Bacterial mechanics in intestinal chemistry. M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 208-222, May '27

SCHELLEKENS, W. M. J., Intravenous pituitrin injections in post-partum hemorrhage. Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2861-2863; 2864-2872, May 21, '27

SCHELLENBERG, G., Ueber Lymphangitis bei Pirquet-Reaktionen. Tuberkulose **7:** 65, March 10, '27

SCHELLONG, Ueber den günstigen Einfluss kombinierter kleiner Alkali-Belladonnagaben auf Aziditätskurve und Aziditätsbeschwerden. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1127, July 8, '27

SCHELM, G. W., Method and results of treatment with tryparsamide and mercury in 100 cases of neurosyphilis. U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 658-670, July '27; also Illinois M.J. **52:** 228-235, Sept. '27

SCHEMBRA, Die Gruber-Widalsche Reaktion bei Typhusschutzgeimpften. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1133, July 1, '27

SCHEMENSKY, W., Ueber das Sumpf- oder Schlammfieber. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1668, Sept. 30, '27

SCHEMINZKY, F., Ein Apparat zur elektrischen Auskultation. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 695, May 26, '27

Apparat zur elektrischen Auskultation mittels Verstärkung sowie zur graphischen Registrierung der Schallerscheinungen. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27

SCHEMPP, E., Seromuskuläre Seidennähte als Quelle von Störungen nach Gastroenteroanastomosen. Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2115-2118, Aug. 20, '27

SCHENCK, H. P., Hexylresorcinol as cerebrospinal antiseptic. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 590-592, Oct. '27

SCHENCK, M., and KIRCHHOF, H., Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren; Elektroreduktion der Dehydrodesoxycholsäure; Oxyketocholansäure; Überführung des Reaktionsproduktes in 7-Ketocholansäure. Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 120-133, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren; über stickstoffhaltige Abkömmlinge der Desoxybiliansäure. Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 142-158, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren; über ein Oxydationsprodukt der Ketolactammonocarbonsäure: Ketolactamdicarbonsäure; über das Verhalten der Bilisoidansäure gegen Natronlauge. Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 164-176, '27

SCHENDEROFF, Zur Kasuistik des sogenannten "hereditären" Tremors. Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 210-214, '27

SCHENK, D., Lösliche Stärke, Diastase. Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 737, June 22, '27

SCHENKEL, E., Beitrag zur Spinnenkunde. Zool.Anz. **72:** 1-7, June 5, '27

SCHERB, R., Kinetische und dynamische Momente in der Entstehung des Knickplattfusses und ihre therapeutischen Konsequenzen. Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 161-191, April 22, '27

Weitere Ergebnisse myokinesigraphischer Untersuchungen. Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 264-289, April 22, '27

Redressement und Operation bei schweren Skoliosen. Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 224-236, '27

Zur Versteifung des Hand- und Sprunggelenkes bei Lähmungen. Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 335-342, '27

Ein Vorschlag zur kinetischen Diagnostik in der Orthopädie. Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 462-472, '27

SCHERBAK, L., Eine Hilfe zu besserer Dammnaht. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1230, July 22, '27

SCHERBEL, H., Eine Neuerung im zahnarztlichen Röntgenverfahren. Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 192-195, March '27

SCHERBER, G., Hautveränderungen von den leichtesten Symptomen bis zum vollentwickelten Karzinom durch Einwirkung von Mineralöl bedingt. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 764, June 9, '27

SCHERBER, G.—Continued

Die interne Behandlung der Syphilis mit Spirozid; die Behandlung der akquirierten Lues. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 813-818, June 23, '27

Die interne Behandlung der Syphilis mit Spirocid; Prophylaxe der Lues und Behandlung der hereditären Syphilis. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 909-913, July 14, '27

Die Malariabehandlung der Gonorrhoe. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1383-1384, Nov. 3, '27

SCHEREFEDDIN, O., and BEHDJET, H., Zwei Fälle von Aktinomykose und ihre Behandlung mit Iontophorese. Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 736-738, May 28, '27

SCHEREL, A. G., Methods of combating tubercular sputum. Proflak.med. **6:** 93-94, March '27

SCHERESCHEWSKY, E., Die DMHo in der serologischen Praxis. Med.Klin. **23:** 214, Feb. 11, '27

SCHERESCHEWSKY, N. A., La symptomatologie et le diagnostic de la maladie de Simmond (cachexie hypophysaire). Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 275-281, Aug. '27

SCHERESCHEWSKY, S., and TUGENDREICH, J., Das Verhalten des Magens und Darmes vor und nach Ohnmachtsanfällen. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 881, May 20, '27

SCHERF, D., Ueber die Klinik der Extrasystolen. Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 425-427, March 31, '27

Ueber unvollständigen Sinus-Vorhofblock. Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 188-202, '27

SCHERFFEL, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chrysomonadineen. Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 331-361, March 30, '27

SCHERK, G., Ein Fall von Eunuchoidismus mit akromegalen Zügen. Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1522-1523, Aug. 6, '27

SCHERMANN, R., Fall von Relaxatio diaphragmatica sinistra. M..nchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 523 March 25, '27

SCHERN, K., Trypanosomiasen und Spirochäten als glykopenische Infektionen nebst Bemerkungen über eine "ergänzende Zellkomplextherapie." Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 283-286, April 30, '27

Postinfektionelle Immunisierungsversuche sowie Immunisierungsversuche in Verdachtsfällen gegen Tollwut unter den Bedingungen der Praxis. Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 298-300, May 6, '27

SCHERPE, R., Ueber die Verwendung von selbstgebautem Tabak zur Herstellung von nikotinhaltigen Spritzflüssigkeiten. Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Nikotingehaltes in Tabakauszügen. Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 93-105, July 14, '27

SCHERRER and LE NOIR, Un cas de diabète juvénile compliqué de tuberculose pulmonaire traité par l'insuline et le pneumothorax artificiel. Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1020-1026, July 7, '27

SCHERZ, W., Beiträge zur Genetik der Buntblätterigkeit. Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 1-40, '27

SCHESTERIKOWA, T. P., and FRENKEL, R. N., Der Einfluss von Schlammbehandlung auf den Blutkalkgehalt bei gesunden Tieren. Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 74-78, March 22, '27

——**FRENKEL, R. N., and SCHAZILLO, B. A.,** Ueber die Einwirkung der Winterschlammtherapie auf den Blutkalkgehalt bei chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen. Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 23-29, Feb. 18, '27

SCHESTOPAL, M. V., Legal abortion and woman's health. Proflak.med. **6:** 76-79, March '27

SCHEUER, O. F., Student und Studentin. Eine historische Betrachtung zur Psychologie der Geschlechter. Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 72, May; 97, June '27

SCHEUERMANN, H., Roentgen diagnosis of vertebral affections. Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 663-670, July 28, '27

SCHEUMANN, F. K., Eheberatung. Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 97, March; 168, April '27

SCHEUNERT, A., Ueber den Gehalt von Weizen- und Roggenkeimen an Vitaminen. Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 113-121, '27

Das neue Lebensmittelgesetz. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1353-1354, Aug. 5, '27

——**and KRZYWANEK, F. W.,** Weiteres über die Milz als Blutkörperchenreservoir. Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 261-263, '27

——**and LINDNER, W.,** Ueber Rattenpolyneuritis infolge Vitamin-B-Mangels. Krankheitsforschung **4:** 389-396, June '27

——**and SCHIEBLICH, M.,** Bildung von Vitamin B durch Bac. vulgatus (Flügge) Migula aus vitaminfreien Nährlösungen. Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 58-66, '27

Ueber das verschiedene Verhalten von Tauben und Hühnern bei Deckung ihres Vitamin-B-Bedarfs durch frisches grünes Pflanzenmaterial. Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 222-228, '27

Weiterer Beitrag zum Vitamingehalt des Bieres. Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 229-231, '27

——**and WAGNER, E.,** Ueber den Einfluss des Kochens auf den Nährwert und den sogenannten Anschlagswert der Nahrung. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1134-1138, July 8, '27

SCHEUNERT, A., and WAGNER, E.—Continued
Ueber den Einfluss des Kochens auf den Nährwert des Hühnereies, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1258-1260, July 22, '27

SCHEURING, L., Beiträge zur Biologie und Physiologie der Seeigelspermatozoen, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 361-430, '27

von SCHEURLEN, Die Lehren der Jodprophylaxe, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 57, Feb. 5, '27

SCHEURMANN, E., Die Kawazeremonie des Samoaners, Erdball **1:** 198-200, '26-'27

SCHEVELOV, M. M., Influence of diseases on population and its capacity for work, Profilak.med. **6:** 66-71, March '27

SCHEY, W., Ueber intravenöse Dauer-Tropf-Infusion mit Kaloroselösung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 421, March 31, '27
Ueber intravenöse Dauer-Tropf-Infusion mit Kaloroselösung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 561, April 28, '27

SCHEYER, H. E., and LOUROS, N., Ueber eine bisher unbekannte Wirkung der Sekalepräparate, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 763-768, March 19, '27
Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Retikuloendothelialsystem, ihre Beziehungen und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit; therapeutischen Versuche mit Eiweissstoffen (Eiweissabbauprodukten), Kohlenhydraten, Vitaminen und Mineralsalzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 702-730, '27
Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Reticuloendothelialsystem, ihre Beziehungen und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit; therapeutische Versuche mit Metallen und Metallsalzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 221-233, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit einem aus puerperalen Streptokokken gewonnenen Toxin und seinem homologen Antitoxin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 385-389, May 12, '27

SCHIAVONE-PANNI, A., La milza nelle malattie splenoepatiche, Riv.osp. **17:** 149-163, May '27

SCHICK, B., Die Diphtherie-Intrakutanreaktion, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 755, June 4, '27

SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria

SCHICKELÉ, GUSTAVE: See Obituaries

SCHICKELE, M. J. A., Les groupes sanitaires divisionnaires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **85:** 481-518, Nov. '26
La convention de Genève et la guerre moderne, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 56-68, '27

SCHIEBLICH, M., and SCHEUNERT, A., Bildung von Vitamin B durch Bac. vulgatus (Flügge) Migula aus vitaminfreien Nährlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 58-66, '27
Ueber das verschiedene Verhalten von Tauben und Hühnern bei Deckung ihres Vitamin-B-Bedarfs durch frisches grünes Pflanzenmaterial, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 222-228, '27
Weiterer Beitrag zum Vitamingehalt des Bieres, Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 229-231, '27

SCHIECK, H. G., Zur Kritik der Blutmengenbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 945, May 14, '27

SCHIEDERMAIR, J., Unter welchen Voraussetzungen ist die Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft durch den Arzt rechtlich erlaubt? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1634-1635, Sept. 23, '27

SCHIERGE, M., Differentialdiagnose und Therapie des Asthma cardiale, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 200-208, May 5, '27
Zur Frage des Nachweises proteolytischer Fermente im Harn, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 753-755, '27

SCHIESSL, M., Der Nutzen frühzeitiger Extension und Gipskorsettbehandlung bei schweren Luxationsfrakturen der Lendenwirbelkörper, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 89-93, June 15, '27

SCHIFANI, V., Il metodo di Milne nella profilassi del morbillo e della scarlattina, Med.prat. **12:** 227, June 30, '27

SCHIFF, E., and BAYER, W., Zur Pathogenese der Ernährungsstörung beim Säugling; Ernährungstherapie der Exsikkose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 253-260, March '27

SCHIFF, F., Die Blutgruppen und ihre Anwendung vor Gericht, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 369-401, March 10, '27

SCHIFF, L., Serum bilirubin in health and in disease, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 800-817, Dec. '27

SCHIFF, P., La signification clinique du syndrome de jeu, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 17-27, Jan. (B) '27

——and DAUSSY, H., Idiotie myxœdemateuse d'origine probablement hérédo-syphilitique, Encéphale **22:** 361-364, May '27

——TOULOUSE, E., and BLOCH, R., Quelques essais de greffe ovarienne dans les psycopathies, Encéphale **21:** 688-705, Nov. '26

——WEISMANN-NETTER, R., and TOULOUSE, E., Les groupes sanguine dans les maladies mentales et nerveuses, Encéphale **21:** 785-788, Dec. '26

SCHIFFER, H., Ueber das Chorionepitheliom auf teratomatöser Basis, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles beim Manne, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 194, 204, 228, '27

SCHIFFMANN, J., Postklimakterische Blutung und Ovarialkarzinom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2098-2100, Aug. 13, '27
Mastitis typhosa suppurativa bilateralis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1643-1644, Sept. 23, '27

SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., (Mme.), Hémianopsies homonymes au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 147-150, March '27

——and TARGOWLA, R., Sclérose en plaques fruste en évolution, révélée par un nystagmus apparu au cours d'un état dépressif avec syndrome basedowien incomplet, Rev.neurol. **1:** 351-354, March '27
Paralysie générale de l'adulte et hérédo-syphilis, Progrès méd. **42:** 1217, Aug. 6, '27

SCHIL, L., and SCHWARTZ, A., Les phlébites après les opérations gynécologiques, Paris méd. **1:** 587-592, June 18, '27

SCHILDER, P., Zentrale Bewegungsstörungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sprache, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 635, May 14, '27; 668, May 21, '27
Neuer Beitrag zur Pathologie der Lidbewegungen. Kopfmitbewegungen Aphatiker beim Oeffnen und Schliessen der Augen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 161-168, '27
Notiz über Gewichtsschätzungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 676-679, '27
Ueber Stellungsnahmen Todkranker, Med.Klin. **23:** 783-786, May 27, '27
Psychische Symptome bei Mittel- und Zwischenhirnerkrankung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1147-1148, Sept. 8, '27
Rudolf Magnus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1399, Nov. 3, '27

——and HARTMANN, H., Körperinneres und Körperschema, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 666-675, '27

——and HOFF, H., Ueber die spontane Abweichreaktion, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 260, July '27
Einige Bemerkungen über Haltungs- und Stellreflexe bei katatonen Bewegungsstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1255, Sept. 10, '27

SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILER, Die Hebamme vor Gericht, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 225-229, Aug. 1, '27

SCHILF, E., Ueber die rhythmischen Bewegungen der vom Sympathicus und Parasympathicus (autonom) innervierten Muskeln, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **47:** 1-6, July 1, '27

——and FELDBERG, W., Einfluss von Schilddrüsensubstanzen auf die Erregbarkeit autonomer Nerven und auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 94-101, '27

——and LEWIN, H., Der Einfluss der sympathischen Innervation auf die rhythmischen Erweiterungen der Kaninchenohrgefässe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 657-661, '27

SCHILL, E., Pneumothoraxstudien. Untersuchungen am Röntgenschirm während des Anlegens von künstlichem Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 486-491, '27
Pneumothoraxstudien; ueber den Zusammenhang von Vitalcapacität, Pneumothoraxdruck und Lungenkollaps bei mit Pneumothorax behandelten Lungenkranken, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 492-501, '27
Pneumothoraxstudien. Ueber die respiratorische Verschieblichkeit bei künstlichem Pneumothorax. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik des Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **65:** 502-504, '27
Pneumothoraxstudien; Mediastinales Emphysem, als Komplikation des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 505, '27
Ueber die Abweichung der mittels der physikalischen und der Röntgenuntersuchung festgestellten oberen Grenze des pleuritischen Exsudates. Ein Beitrag zur Projektion der topographischen Linien, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **65:** 507-512, '27

SCHILLER, Erfahrungen mit der Arbeitstherapie in der Psychiatrie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 74-84, Sept. 1, '27

SCHILLER, A. E., Use of monopolar current in skin blemishes, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 569-573, Nov. '27

SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH
—Schiller's diseases, [E. Ebstein] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 197-203, April 1, '27

SCHILLER, G., Erfahrungen mit Analgit, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 308-310, March 4, '27
Zur Taumagenmedikation bei Asthma bronchiale, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 211, July 10, '27

SCHILLER, I., Sur l'antagonisme provoqué; (bactéries et hématies), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 511-513, March 4, '27
Ueber erzwungene Antagonisten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 304-314, Aug. 5, '27

SCHILLER, V., and ALTSCHUL, W., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Ulcuskrankheit, Strahlentherapie **24:** 736-740, '27

SCHILLER, W., Ueber Xanthomzellen im Uterus, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 346-375, '27

——**and HERRMANN, E.,** Zur Geschlechtsspezifität der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 382-384, March 24, '27

——**and TOLL, R. M.,** Inquiry into cause of oligohydramnios, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 689-704, June '27

SCHILLING, Wissenswertes aus dem Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 348-352, June 20, '27

SCHILLING, C., Heilung und Immunität bei Protozoënkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1543-1545, Sept. 9, '27

SCHILLING, H., Pneumo-radiography of kidney, Internat. Clin. **4:** 138-142, Dec. '27

SCHILLING, K., Ein Fall von Hirschsprungscher Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 416, March 11, '27

Darstellung des Bronchialbaumes durch intratracheale Lipiodol- beziehungsweise Jodipinfüllung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 301-304, Aug. '27

SCHILLING, S. J., and BLEECKER, W. L., Agglutinin response to certain Brucella abortus bacterins, J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 222-232, Sept. '27

SCHILLING, V., Die Zunahme der Anaemia perniciosa, Med.Klin. **23:** 427, March 25, '27; 467, March 31, '27

Die Verwertung des Blutbildes bei der Röntgenuntersuchung und- behandlung, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 157, '27

Ueber den Bau der Erythrocyten, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 536-540, '27

Toxische Veränderungen an den Leukozyten bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 374-375, '27

Vor der einbalsamierten Leiche Lenins, Umschau **31:** 266-268, April 2, '27

Reiseeindrücke über die Entwicklung der Medizin im leninistischen Russland, Umschau **31:** 385-388, May 14, '27

Fall von autochthoner Innenkörperanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1493, July 30, '27

SCHILLING'S HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture

SCHIMKUS, B., Ueber katalytische Wirksamkeit bellichteten Lebertrans, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 230-237, '27

SCHIMMELPFENG, P., Ueber die Bestimmung des Calciums im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 42-44, '27

SCHINDLER, Wider die "eine maximale Kur mit möglichst grossen Einzeldosen und die maximale Frühbehandlung" als Ursache vermeidbarer Salvarsan-Todesfälle, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 708-710, May 21, '27

SCHINZ, E., Ein eigenartiger sporadischer Fall von Genickstarre mit langdauernden Sepsis, ähnlichen Fiebern und Peronaeuslähmungen. Heilung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 621-623, June 25, '27

SCHINZ, H. R., Ueber Richtlinien der Dosierung in der Röntgentherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 585-591, June 18, '27

Die Mediziner, der Bund und die schweizerischen Gymnasien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 892-893, Sept. 10, '27

SCHIØTZ, C., Complete reorganization of lunch service in schools of Oslo, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 1-42, '27

SCHIØTZ, H., Eine kurze Darstellung über Ursache und Entwicklung des Strabismus concomitans, Acta ophth. **5:** 285-292, '27

Cause and development of strabismus concomitans, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 452-456, June '27

SCHIØTZ, I., Der diastolische Druck in der Arteria centralis retinae, Acta ophth. **5:** 293-297, '27

SCHIPATCHEV, V., Pathogenesis of arthritis deformans endemica in Transbaikal region, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 24-32, '27

SCHIPITZIN, V., Surgical treatment of ulcers of duodenum, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 115-118, '27

SCHIPPERS, J. C., Congenital malformations of urinary passages in children, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2295-2299, April 23, '27

SCHIPPOREIT, G., Die physikalisch-chemische Beeinflussung von Eiterungsprozessen mit Elmocid, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 623-632, '27

SCHIRIAK, E. A., Autohemotherapy in furunculosis, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 265-267, Feb. 28, '27

SCHIRLITZ, K., Ueber die Beziehungen von Blutzuckerhöhe, spezifisch-dynamischer Wirkung und Verbrennung bei einer Anzahl von Kohlehydraten, Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 23-41, '27

Ueber einen differential-diagnostich wichtigen Fall von azetonämischem Erbrechen, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 727, June 24, '27

SCHIRM, Makadam-Strassenbau vor 100 Jahren, Gesundh. Ingenieur **50:** 314, April 16, '27

SCHIRO, G., La bismutoterapia in rapporto di varii metodi cura della sifilide, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 133-142, March 15, '27

SCHIROKAUER, H., and ZELTNER, J., Der osmotische Druck als bakterieider Faktor. (Zur Frage der Pyelitis- und Cystitisbehandlung), Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 200-202, May '27

SCHIROKY, W .F., and SMIRNOW, A. J., Ueber die vagotrope Wirkung des Adrenalins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 24-34, '27

SCHIRSCHNEFF, P. A., Clubbed digits, Russk.Klin. **7:** 35-54, Jan. '27

SCHISCHOW, J., and SAKSIN, J., Die konstitutionellen Faktoren und der Verlauf der gonorrhoischen Entzündungen der Geschlechtsdrüsen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 269-274, '27

SCHISTOSOMA

—development of Schistosoma mansoni, [P. H. J. Lampe] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **20:** 56-62, July '27

—snail host for bilharzia in Zanzibar, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 209, Aug. 15, '27

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—bilharziasis in Portugal, [A. Bettencourt & I. Borges] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 350-365, April '27

—first case of intestinal bilharziasis observed in Cyrenaica, [C. Rizzo] Riforma med. **43:** 555-561, June 13, '27

—in pigs, [C. Notter] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 280-298, '27

—in Sahara, [P. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 348-361, Dec. '26

—phenoltetrachlorphthalein test in some liver diseases of China, [S. H. Zia & J. H. Foster] China M.J. **41:** 783-788, Sept. '27

—splenomegaly in schistosomiasis, [E. Weil] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 633-635, May 28, '27

prevention, problem of bilharziasis in Egypt, [A. B. Ibrahim] J.State Med. **35:** 702-708, Dec. '27

therapy, intravenous injections of antimony tartrate; 3 cases, [P. Häggström] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 793, July 1, '27; 818, July 8, '27

—further observations on treatment of schistosomiasis japonica, [G. T. Tootell] China M.J. **41:** 718-722, Aug. '27

SCHITTENHELM, A., Oedemkrankheit, Enzyklop.d.klin. Med. pp. 738-789, '27

Erich Meyer, 1875-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1700-1701, Sept. 30, '27

——**and ERHARDT, W.,** Anaphylaxiestudien bei Mensch und Tier; Untersuchungen über den Eiweissstoffwechsel bei der Anaphylaxie des Kaninchens und des Hundes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 511-517, '27

SCHIZOMYCETES: See under Fungi

SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

SCHJØTT, A., Cerebral syphilis in congenitally syphilitic child treated with malaria; case, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 292-297, July '27

SCHKLAR, B., Rôle and problems of factory doctors, Profilak.Med. **6:** 121-124, June '27

SCHLACK, H., Bronchiektasen im Kindesalter, ihre Diagnose und Prognose, Tuberkulose **7:** 181-185, July 10, '27

SCHLÄGER, Das ärztliche Operationsrecht. Eine neue Entscheidung des Reichsgerichts, Med.Klin. **23:** 1675-1676, Oct. 28, '27

SCHLAGER, L., Ein Fall von mehreren Fremdkörpern in einem kindlichen Oesophagus, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 430-432, June '27

SCHLAGINTWEIT, E., Untersuchungen über die Darmwirkung des Paraffinum liquidum, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 671-673, April 22, '27; also Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 59-64, '27

SCHLAGINTWEIT, F., One hundred and forty malignant tumors of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 483-486, Aug. '27

SCHLAMMFIEBER

—clinical observations during 1926 epidemic in Silesia, [O. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1630-1632, Sept. 23, '27

—epidemic resembling schlammfieber in Spree Valley, Oberlausitz, [A. Mühling] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1870-1871, Nov. 4, '27

—etiology, [Brill] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1537-1540, Sept. 9, '27

—in Oder-Warthe district; 15 cases, [W. Schemensky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1668, Sept. 30, '27

SCHLANBUSCH, I., Milk supply of Copenhagen, Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **8:** 185-194, '27

SCHLANDER, E., Die klinische Bedeutung der Anomalien am venösen Halsnetz, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 430-441, May-June '27

Zur Therapie der otogenen Bulbusthrombose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1105-1107, Aug. 20, '27

Die intrakraniellen otogenen Komplikationen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1290-1292, Aug. 26, '27

SCHLANDER, E.—Continued
——**and BECK, O.**, Technik der Neumannschen Labyrinthoperation, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **19:** 59-82, '27

SCHLAPPER, K., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Relaxatio und Hernia diaphragmatica, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 260-263, '27
Tuberkulose und Psyche, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 274-283, '27
——**and KIRCHNER**, Zuckerstoffwechsel und Insulinmast bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 400-404, '27

SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity

SCHLAYER, C. R., Ueber Obstipation, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 590-593, Sept. 15, '27

SCHLAYER, K., and KÜSTER, W., Ueber Porphyrine; ueber den Chemismus der Porphyrinbildung und die Konstitution des Hämins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 294-314, '27

SCHLEE, Neuer portativer Redressionsapparat ("Korsett") insbesondere auch für berufstätige Skoliotiker, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 846, May 20, '27

SCHLEGEL, K. W., and ANDREWS, E., Water metabolism; effect of varying degrees of hydration on sugar metabolism, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 637-646, Nov. '27

SCHLEICH, CARL LUDWIG: See Biographies

SCHLEICH, G., Die Augenheilkunde in Württemberg, Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 350-359, July 23, '27

SCHLEIN, H., Die Verwendung von Antivirus nach Besredka in der Zahnheilkunde. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 420, March 31, '27

SCHLENKER, T., and CERNAIANU, C., Les associations bactériennes dans la lymphangite épizootique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1170-1172, May 6, '27
Ein interessanter Fall von Lymphangitis epizootica, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 428-430, July 1, '27

SCHLESINGER, E., Dynamometrie und Spirometrie bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:**232-244, '27
Der Einfluss der Leibesübungen auf die Entwicklung der Kinder und Jugendlichen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 39-58, Aug. '27
Spirometrie und Dynamometrie bei sporteifrigen Kindern und Jugendlichen, Klin.Wchnschr. (Sportärzt. Mitteil.) **6:** 17-18, Aug. 6, '27

SCHLESINGER, H., Plasmochintherapie der Pneumonie, Med.Klin. **23:** 421, March 18, '27
Die Therapie der Aortensyphilis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 145-150, April '27
Supravalvuläre Aneurysma der Aorta und Sklerose der A. pulmonalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 938, July 9, '27
Zur Diagnose und Therapie der multiplen Sklerose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 31) **40:** 1-11, Aug. 4, '27
Zur Klinik und Diagnostik der Pulmonalarterienerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1194-1195, Sept. 22, '27

SCHLEUSSING, H., Ueber die reaktiven Vorgänge bei der Entstehung des miliaren Lebertuberkels, Beitr.z. Klin.Tuberk. **65:** 521-566, '27

SCHLEUSSNER, A., Behandlung der Perforationsperitonitis mit Aether, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1091, July 1, '27

SCHLEUSSNER, R. C., Chronic appendicitis; clinical and pathological study from Lenox Hill Hospital, New York State J.Med. **27:** 654-656, June 15, '27
Simple seal for blood counting pipettes, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 86-87, Oct. '27

SCHLICHER, J., Vergleichend-physiologische Untersuchungen der Blutkörperschenzahlen bei Knochenfischen, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 121-200, '27

SCHLICHTING, H., Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Streptokokken-Mastitis, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt. Tierh. **56:** 141-158, June 24, '27

SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Zur Kenntnis der Cholinwirkung auf den menschlichen Blutkreislauf, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 249, '27

SCHLINGMAN, A. S., and GRUHZIT, O. M., Studies on toxicity of tetrachlorethylene, new anthelmintic, J. Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 189-209, May '27

SCHLINK, H. H., Pelvic lymphangitis or rôle of lymphatics in pelvic inflammation, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 438-445, Nov. 26, '27

SCHLIRF, C., Schwierigkeiten und Irrtümer bei der bakteriologischen Typhus-, Paratyphus- und Ruhrdiagnose; Schwierigkeiten und Irrtümer beim Bazillennachweis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 970-972, June 10, '27

SCHLITTLER, E., Ertrinkungstod infolge persistenter Trommelfellperforation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 561-563, June 11, '27
Die Bestimmung der oberen Tongrenze mittels der Galtonpfeife nach Prof. Karl Ludolf Schaefer, Acta otolaryng. **10:** 81-89, '26

SCHLITTLER, E.—Continued
Behandlung der Schwerhörigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1221-1223, July 15, '27
Zur Beurteilung des Trommelfellbildes bei Ertrinkungstodesfällen infolge persistenter Trommelfellperforation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 470-478, Sept. 8, '27
Ueber die akute Mittelohrentzündung der Grippewelle des Frühjahres 1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1042-1045, Oct. 29, '27

SCHLÖR, Zur psychologie des Taschen- und Warenhausdiebstahls, Umschau **31:** 347, April 30, '27
Biologie und Strafrecht, Umschau **31:** 561-564, July 9, '27

SCHLOMKA, G., Untersuchungen zur Frage eines Ernährungsindex beim Menschen,Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 318-370, Aug. 20, '27

——**and BÜRGER, M.**, Beiträge zur physiologischen Chemie des Alterns der Gewebe; Untersuchungen am menschlichen Rippenknorpel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 287-302, '27

SCHLOPSNIES, W., and PARRISIUS, W., Ueber die Absterbevorgänge an den weissen Blutkörperchen in vitro, Folia hæmat. **34:** 90-102, June '27

SCHLOSS, J., and WÖHLISCH, E., Untersuchungen zur physikalischen Chemie des Fibrinogens; Löslichkeitsminimum und Säurebindungsvermögen bei physiologischem Salzgehalt, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 542-550, '27

SCHLOSS, O. M., and WEYMULLER, C. A., Nondiabetic ketosis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 549-570, Oct. '27

SCHLOSS, W., Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen Isoagglutination und Beschleunigung der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit? Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 345-349, '27
Ueber einen Fall von schwerer Menorrhagie bei kongenitalem Myxödem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 821, June 23, '27

SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 743-866, '27

——**and WICHMANN, F. W.**, Untersuchungen über die Bindungsverhältnisse von Dysenterietoxin und Dysenterieantitoxin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 716-724, '27

SCHLOSSMANN, A., Die Anstaltsversorgung von Kindern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen **23:** 283, May 23; 311, June 6, '27
Ueber eine auffallende Altersverschiebung in der Lebensgefährdung der Säuglinge, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1248-1251, June 25, '27

SCHLOSSMANN, C., and TARTU, E., Recherches sur la spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire, Presse méd. **35:** 195-198, Feb. 12, '27

SCHLOSSMANN, H., Untersuchungen über den Adrenalingehalt des Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 160-203, '27
Neuere Anschauungen über Narkose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 907-909, May 27, '27

——**and FRANKEN, H.**, Der Einfluss der Narkose auf die Wehentätigkeit des puerperalen Uterus, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 215-220, '27

SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and HARDENBERGH, J. G., Incidence of mastitis and infecting organisms in 4 dairy herds, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 667-672, June '27

SCHLÜTER, H., Die Behandlung der Zystitis mit Argolaval, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 997, July 9, '27

SCHLÜTER, K., and PETER, K., Ueber Megalencephalie als Grundlage der Idiotie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 21-40, '27

SCHLUETER, S. A., CUTLER, E. C., and HOLLOWAY, J. W., Relation of immunity to experimental production of abscess of lung, Ann.Surg. **86:** 165-173, Aug. '27

SCHLUNGBAUM, Ueber die Bildung mehrerer Nebenräume der Nasenhöhle im Oberkiefer und ihre Deutung mit Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen der Zähne zu ihnen, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 33-72, '27

SCHLUTZ, F. W., La actinoterapia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 85-93, Feb. '27
Inmunización contra enfermedades infecciosas, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 570-585, Aug. '27

——**COLLINS, L., and PLATOU, E. S.**, Erysipelas; clinical study of treatment of this disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1030-1039, Dec. '27

SCHMALFUSS, H., Zum Chemismus der Melaninbildung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 453-457, May 27, '27
Ueber den Einfluss von Monosen und von Magnesiumion auf die Zuckerbildung aus Formaldehyd, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 70-85, '27

SCHMALFUSS, H.—Continued
——**and LINDEMANN, H.**, Bestimmung kleinster Mengen von 1-β-3, 4-Dioxyphenyl-α-aminopropionsäure und Tyrosin nebeneinander, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 10-18, '27

——**and PRZIBRAM, H.**, Das Dioxyphenylalanin in den Kokons des Nachtpfauenauges Samia cecropia L. (Saturnidae), Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 467-469, '27

SCHMALHAUSEN, J., Beiträge zur quantitativen Analyse der Formbildung; ueber die Gesetzmässigkeiten des embryonalen Wachstums, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **109:** 455-512, July 19, '27

SCHMALTZ, G., Zur Benennung der Lymphdrüsen, Anat. Anz. **63:** 170, June 11, '27
Ueber die Reizvorgänge an den Endorganen des Nervus octavus; die Beziehung der M. H. Fischerschen Pulsionsreflexe zur Strömungsgeschwindigkeit der Endolymphe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 389-396, '27

SCHMALZ, F., Totenkult im alten Aegypten, Erdball **1:** 241-245, '26-'27

SCHMARIEWITSCH, N. B., Ein seltener Fall eines angeborenen totalen Fehlens der beiden oberen Extremitäten, Perophokomelie, Syndaktylie, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 254-262, April 22, '27

SCHMECHEL, A., Zur Frage der Gutartigkeit der Papillome des Corpus uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2187-2190, Aug. 20, '27

——**and LEHFELDT, H.**, Blutbild und Retikuloendothelialsystem bei der Streptokokkeninfektion, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55:** 731-743, '27

SCHMEISSER, H. C., Conduct and content of clinicalpathological conference, South. M.J. **20:** 960-962, Dec. '27

SCHMELZER, H., Experimentelle Blutalkalosis und Augendruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 195-201, '27

SCHMID, F. (Berlin), NÖLLER, W., and GLUSCHKE, A., Ueber Zusammensetzung und Wirkung einiger lebergelmittel, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 149-152, March 8, '27

SCHMID, F. (Strasbourg), and AMBARD, L., De l'excitabilité des centres nerveux en fonction de leur charge en acide chlorhydrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 769-771, March 21, '27
Sur le rôle du chlore dans les phénomènes de la nutrition, Paris méd. **1:** 443-446, May 7, '27

SCHMID, H. H., Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von der Bluttransfusion, Med.Klin. **23:** 498, March 31, '27; 859, June 10, '27
Ueber Blutungen am Ende der Schwangerschaft, während und nach der Geburt, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 4) **23:** 83-102, '27
Karzinom in angeborener Beckenniere, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1911-1915, July 23, '27

SCHMIDL, S., JEAN, and PELLISSIER, L., Quelques résultats obtenus avec le nouveau diurétique mercuriel le "440 B" de l'Institut Pasteur, Presse méd. **35:** 789, June 22, '27

——**MOUQUIN and GIROUX, R.**, Un nouveau diurétique mercuriel; le 440-B, Paris méd. **1:** 457-462, May 14, '27

SCHMIDT, A. (Altona), Zur Aetiologie der Coxa vara und der Pertheschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 229-239, April 22, '27

SCHMIDT, A. (Bonn), Die Pyeloskopie, ihre physiologischen Ergebnisse und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 352-373, '27
Das Pyelogramm bei destruktiven Nierenprozessen, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **139:** 484-503, '27
Ein Beitrag zur kongenitalen radio-ulnaren Synostose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 326-332, '27
Der vesico-ureterale Reflux, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1449, July 23, '27

SCHMIDT, A. (Leningrad), and ANDRESEN, J., Carbohydrate metabolism in infectious diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 931-937, Oct. 15, '26

SCHMIDT, A. A., and OBRASTZOV, G. D., Action of homoplastic transplantation of certain endocrinous glands on blood chemism, Vrach.dielo **10:** 347-352, March 15, '27

——**and ENTIN, D. A.**, Zur Biochemie des gemischten Speichels des Menschen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 710-712, Aug. 1, '27

SCHMIDT, C., Ein Fall von Gastritis phlegmonosa bei gleichzeitigem Hydramnion sub partu beobachtet, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1583-1586, June 18, '27
Tamponade oder instrumentelle Prolapsstellung (Rissmann) des puerperalen Uterus? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1186, July 8, '27
Ein Fall von Paratyphus nebst Gallensteinen und Gallenblasenperforation in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2184-2186, Aug. 20, '27

SCHMIDT, E. V., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Estimation of plasma chlorides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 172-175, Nov. '27

SCHMIDT, F. R., and ZICKMANN, R. C., Analysis of Wassermann, Kahn, and Meinicke tests, Am J.Syph. **11:** 614-620, Oct. '27

SCHMIDT, G., Staubbekämpfung, Gesundh-Ingenieur **50:** 313, April 16, '27
Betrieb eines tiefstehenden Heizkörpers durch Rücklaufwasser bei einer Warmwasserheizanlage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 750, Oct. 1, '27

SCHMIDT, H. (Erlangen), Die Erfahrungen in der Erlanger Universitäts-Augenklinik mit der Zyklodialyse vom Januar 1921 bis November 1926, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 389-394, March '27

SCHMIDT, H. (Hamburg), Zur Lachgasnarkose, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 155-159, April '27
Zur chirurgischen Verbandstechnik. Vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 583, April 8, '27
Die Prognose bösartiger Nierengeschwülste, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 306-356, '27

SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Ein neues antitoxisches Colihellserum der Behringwerke, Marburg, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1477, June 11, '27
Ueber den Wert der Serumtherapie bei Diphtheria gravis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1810-1812, Oct. 21, '27

SCHMIDT, H. (Rupperthain), Behandlung der Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose mit Triphal, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1986-1987, Nov. 18, '27

SCHMIDT, H. R., Zuckerstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Organanalysen bei Hunden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1107-1109, April 30, '27
Plazentare und kongenitale Tuberkulose, Extrapulm. Tuberk. (Hft. 2) **2:** 49-65, '27

SCHMIDT, K. (Bonn), Ueber die Wirkung einiger Arzneimittel auf den Druck und das Volumen des Kaninchenauges, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 221-227, July '27
Zur Frage der Drucksenkung bei Keratitis herpetica des Kaninchens, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 227-229, July '27

SCHMIDT, K. (Dresden), Die Festpunktbelastung eines Axial-Metallschlauch-Kompensators, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 729-731, Sept. 24, '27

SCHMIDT, K. (München), Ein neuer Hochfrequenzapparat für Diagnostik nach Dr. du Prel, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1499-1500, Sept. 2, '27

SCHMIDT, L., Über die Ätiologie der rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1450-1451, Sept. 23, '27

SCHMIDT, M., Zur Entwicklungsdauer der Maikäfer, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **12:** 484-489, April '27

SCHMIDT, M. B., Ueber osteosklerotische Anämie und Albers-Schönberg'sche Krankheit, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 158-173, April 26, '27

SCHMIDT, O., Die rechtliche Stellung ärztlicher Eingriffe an Minderjährigen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **10:** 322-330, Aug. 16, '27

SCHMIDT, P. W., Ueber die Sachs-Georgi-Reaktion mit abgestuften Serummengen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 387-398, '27

SCHMIDT, PAUL, Der gegenwärtige Stand der experimentellen und klinischen Forschung über die Ursachen der Bleiwirkung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 180-182, May '27
Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung des Typhus im Hinblick auf moderne Anschauungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 157-159, March 10, '27
Ist die scharfe Trennung zwischen zentrischen und pennaten Diatomeen haltbar? (Reduktion in den Mikrosporangien von Biddulphia sinensis.), Internat.Rev. d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 274-288, May '27

SCHMIDT, PETER, Ueber biologische Altersbekämpfung, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 89-122, March '27
Der Kampf gegen das Altern, Umschau **31:** 765-770, Sept. 17, '27

SCHMIDT, S., Vitesse de floculation et vitesse de neutralisation du sérum antitétanique vis-à-vis de la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1138-1140, May 9, '27

SCHMIDT, V., Experimental researches on functions of tonsils, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 737, Aug. 18, '27; 769, Aug. 25, '27

SCHMIDT, W. (Leipzig), Erfahrungen mit der Pudendusanästhesie in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2350-2353, Sept. 10, '27

SCHMIDT, W. (Münster), Pyelographische Darstellung von Harnkanälchen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 369-371, Aug. '27

SCHMIDT, W. (Oldenburg), Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Kernschattenfrage bei Pericarditis exsudativa, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 964-974, March '27
Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der klinischen Beobachtung von Perniziosakranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1264, July 22, '27

SCHMIDT, W. H., Cancer of tongue, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1321-1325, Oct. 15, '27

SCHMIDT, W. J., Methods and results of examination of animal body with polarization microscope, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 364-366, July 16, '27

SCHMIDT-EWALD, W., Geschichte der Gothaer Apotheken, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 442-445, April 13, '27

SCHMIDT-KEHL, L., Der Blutumsatz bei chronischer Bleivergiftung, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 1-22, '27

SCHMIDT-La BAUME, F., Ein besonders exzessiver Fall von Hydroa vacciniforme, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 369-374, '27

Wesen und Möglichkeiten der Dermoelastometrie, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1217-1222, Sept. 3, '27

SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H., Statistisches über Erkrankungen durch Farbstoffe und Reinigungsgase, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 474-477, May 7, '27

Tuberkulose-Ziffern 1925-1927 beim Industrie- und Gewerbe-Arbeiter, Tuberkulose **7:** 165-167, June 10, '27

Die Reinigung und Desinfektion der gewerblichen Räume, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 217-219, July '27

Mutterschaft und Erwerbstätigkeit, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **42:** 209, July 2, '27

SCHMIDTMANN, M., Ueber intracelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration; zur Methodik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 123-144, '27

SCHMIDT-OTT, A., Ueber das Eindringen von Infektionserregern in die regionären Lymphdrüsen und den Blutkreislauf nach cutaner Infektion. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der lokalisierten und der Allgemeininfektion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 441-452, '27

Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis durch Trypanosomeninfektion, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1488-1490, Sept. 2, '27

SCHMIDT-TANNWALD, W. J., Ein Fall von ungewöhnlich lokalisierten überzähligen Milchdrüsen, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die axillaren Milchdrüsen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 917-921, April 9, '27

SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, P., Ueber die typische Erkrankung des grossen Netzes nach intraperitonealer Infektion mit Tuberkelbacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 295-303, '27

Immunisierungsversuche gegen Lyssa an Mäusen, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 436-440, '27

SCHMIEDEN, H., Der Umgestaltungsbau der A. E. G.-Klinik am Hansaplatz zu Berlin, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 208-211, April 11, '27

Ein Deutscher Vorentwurf, für die Landes-Heil-und Pflegeanstalt "El Tablon" bei Sibaté, Republik Kolumbia, S. A., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 259-263, May 9, '27

Neuzeitliche Formen für hygienische Bauten nach innen und aussen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 499, Aug. 29, '27

SCHMIEDEN, V., Ueber die akute Entzündung der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Med.Klin. **23:** 419, March 18, '27

Josef Lister. Zur seinem hundertjährigen Geburtstage am 5. April 1927, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 721, April 16, '27

——and PEIPER, H., Rezidivoperationen bei Hirntumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 694-697, April 22, '27

——and WESTHUES, H., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Dickdarmpolypen und deren klinische und pathologisch-anatomischen Beziehungen zum Dickdarmkarzinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 1-124, '27

SCHMINCKE, A., Vergleichende Pathogenese der Tuberkulose, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 357-361, June 3, '27

SCHMITE, P., and GUILLAIN, G., Para-ostéo-arthropathies des membres inférieurs dans un cas de polynévrite de longue durée consécutive à une infection puerpérale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 668-671, May '27

——and ROUILLARD, J., Abcées pulmonaire bilatéraux d'origine amibienne, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 500, Nov. 15, '26

SCHMITT, C., La tuberculose génitale de la femme; son traitement par les rayons ultra-violets, Clinique, Paris **22:** 53, Feb. (A) '27

——and LASSEUR, P., Étude de la réaction de Gram, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 554-575, May '27

SCHMITT, W., Ein Ueberblick über Technik, Klinik und Theorie der Kolloidreaktionen des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Kolloid-Ztschr. **41:** 261, March; 334, April '27

Die Zweistufige Alkalisierung des Wassers als Beitrag zur Vereinheitlichung der Mastixreaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 501, March 12, '27

Neuere Anschauungen über Haut- und Tiefensensibilität, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1412-1416, Oct. 8, '27

SCHMITZ, E., and REISS, M., B-Avitaminose und Nebenniere, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 328-340, '27

SCHMITZ, E. F., Ectopic endometrium in ovary and inguinal canal, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 705-710, June '27

SCHMITZ, E. J., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der tödlichen Hämoptoe im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 301-305, '27

SCHMITZ, F., Perityphlitis oder Typhus? Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1013-1015, June 17, '27

SCHMITZ, H. L., and GLOVER, E. C., Glycolysis in leucemic blood, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 761-773, Sept. '27

SCHMITZ, HARRY, Ueber die Gersonsche Diät bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 461-466, '27

SCHMITZ, HENRY, Radioactivity: historical and clinical retrospect, M.Life **34:** 523-532, Oct. '27

Relation of degree of histological malignancy to prognosis and treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Radiology **9:** 322-330, Oct. '27

Carcinoma of uterine cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 580-590, Nov. '27

Carcinoma of uterine cervix, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 494-498, Nov. '27

——and HUPER, W., Der "histologische Malignitätsindex" und seine Bedeutung für Prognose und Behandlung der Cervixcarcinome des Uterus, Strahlentherapie **24:** 660-671, '27

SCHMITZ, O. A. H., Das Problem der Persönlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 8-18, Jan. '27

SCHMITZ-MOORMANN, P., Ueber den Glykogengehalt der Retina und seine Beziehungen zur Zapfenkontraktion, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 506-517, '27; also Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 69-72, June '27

SCHMÖLDERS, G., Der Alkoholismus bei Frauen und Jugendlichen in Finnland, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 271-274, '27

Ein Beitrag zur statistischen Ursachenforschung, Allg. statist.Arch. **17:** 258-266, '27

SCHMORL, Die pathologische Anatomie der Wirbelsäule, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 3-41, '27

SCHMUTTE, Die Behandlung der Harninfektion mit Mercurochrom, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 600-605, '27

Ein Fall von kongenitalem Megaloureter, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 608, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 966, June 24, '27

SCHMUZIGER, P., Gibt es ein Antipepsin? Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 372-388, '27

SCHNABL, E., Ueber Beziehungen von Vulvitis aphthosa zu Erythema nodosum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1281-1283, Sept. 10, '27

SCHNACK, A. G., Roentgenography in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 453-457, Nov. '27

SCHNAIBEL, A., Pfeiffer bacillus meningitis, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 339-342, Sept. '27

SCHNEIDER, ADOLF, Studien über Sprachstörungen bei Schizophrenen (Schizophasien), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 491-524, '27

SCHNEIDER, ALBERT, Some observations on digitalis action, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 614-616, July '27

Respiration test as possible substitute for usual basal rate determinations, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 616-623, July '27

Earthworm method for testing santonin and related anthelmintics, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 623, July '27

SCHNEIDER, ALICE, and ELKELES, G., Epidemische Häufung von E-Ruhr (Kruse) im Jahre 1926 in Berlin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol (Abt. 1) **103:** 48-56, July 1, '27

SCHNEIDER, C., Ueber Picksche Krankheit, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 230-275, June '27

SCHNEIDER, E. (Dusseldorf), Die Aussichten der intravenösen Puffertherapie, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 564-582, '27

Die Schwankungen des Serumeiweissgehaltes, ihre Bedeutung und Beeinflussung bei der Lichtbehandlung, insbesondere der der Tuberkulosen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 586-601, '27

SCHNEIDER, E. (Frankfurt), Die Plattknickfussbehandlung vom Calcaneus aus. Mit Beschreibung einer neuen Einlageform, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 64-73, '27

Zur Biologie der Frakturheilung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 689-696, '27

Die Behandlung des Plattknickfusses durch federnde Einlagen mit Seitenlappen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 715-719, March 19, '27

Anaphylaxie und Röntgenstrahlen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1037, May 28, '27

Zur Frage Trauma und Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 207-209, Sept. '27

SCHNEIDER, E. C., Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 178, March; 250, April '27

——CLARKE, R. W., and RING, G. C., Influence of physical training on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 255-263, July '27

SCHNEIDER, F., Die Wirkung der Röntgenbestrahlung auf ein Enchondrom, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 293-297, Oct. 1, '27

SCHNEIDER, G. H., Ein neuer Feldableuchter für Röntgenstrahlenkegel mit übersichtlichem Leuchtschirm durch schrägen Einbau, Strahlentherapie **24:** 560-563, '27

Zur Erhöhung der Genauigkeit der Röntgenstrahlen-Messergebnisse am Iontoquantimeter, Strahlentherapie **24:** 715-718, '27

SCHNEIDER, G. H.—Continued
Beitrag zur Vereinheitlichung der Benennung der Röntgenbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 183-189, '27
Die Röntgenbestrahlung chronischer Knochenfisteln, Strahlentherapie **26:** 303-312, '27
Die Schwangerschaftstoxikose des Blutes vom Typus der sekundären hämolytischen Anämie, Folia hæmat. **33:** 165-181, Feb. '27
Beobachtung einer seltenen Schwangerschaftstoxikose: Asthmopathia gravidarum, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 115-121, April '27
Zur Abgrenzung der rektalen, vaginalen und rektovaginalen Untersuchung in der Geburtshilfe, Gynäkologie und Allgemeinpraxis, Med.Klin. **23:** 513-515, April 8, '27
Völlige Resorption von Frucht und Placenta nach kriminellem Abort infolge eitriger Einschmelzung innerhalb der Gebärmutter, Med.Klin. **23:** 909, June 17, '27
Zur Frage der Zweckmässigkeit der Markierung hinter dem Röntgenschirm, Med.Klin. **23:** 1299, Aug. 26, '27
Über einen Kombinationszirkel für geburtshilfliche und röntgenologische Zwecke und seine Anwendung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1582-1583, Oct. 14, '27
SCHNEIDER, J. (Contrexéville), Oxalémie et syndrome entéro-rénal, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 458, June 9, '27
SCHNEIDER, J. (Elberfeld), Die Kälteanästhesie, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1054, June 24, '27
SCHNEIDER, J. (Moscow), and BAESSLER, F., Zur Kasuistik der Dolichostenomelie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 54-59, Feb. 22, '27
SCHNEIDER, K., Das "nervöse" Schulkind, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 361-368, '27
SCHNEIDER, L., Die theoretischen Grundlagen der Beleuchtung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 571-599, '27
SCHNEIDER, M., Untersuchungen über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen und über die Viskosität des Blutes und des Serums von Zuchtpferden, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 382-384, July 13, '27
SCHNEIDER, O., Die äussere Erscheinungsform des Schulkindes in ihrer Bedeutung für die Schulgesundheitspflege, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 938, June 3, '27
SCHNEIDER, P. (Darmstadt), Dystopia cruciata thymi, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 449-455, April 26, '27
SCHNEIDER, P. (Vienna), Zur Frage der Radikaloperation maligner Ovarialtumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2015-2024, Aug. 6, '27
——and EISLER, F., Hysterosalpingographie, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1007-1034, March '27
Die Röntgendiagnose der Eileiterschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1360-1369, May 28, '27
SCHNEIDER, R. H., Carnivorous feeds and feeding, Vet. Rec. **7:** 815-818, Sept. 24, '27
SCHNEIDERS, R. A., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, with report of cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 605-613, July '27
SCHNEK, F., Die Fingerschiene und ihr Verwendungsgebiet, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 977-979, June 10, '27
SCHNELLER, P., Ueber die Linksdrehung des Urins bei Insulinkuren Nichtdiabetischer, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 12-15, Aug. '27
SCHNEYER, Ostitis fibrosa cystica generalisata (Recklinghausen), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 557, April 23, '27
Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrozyten in der physikalischen Therapie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 519-522, June '27
SCHNEYER, J., Chronic constipation, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 484-488, Oct. 19, '27
SCHNIERELMANN, G., Zur Frage der Blutviscosität bei Lungentuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 183-189, '27
SCHNIPPENKÖTTER, W., Die Wirkungsweise der Phrenikusexhairese. Wie soll der zwerchfellgelähmte atmen? Tuberkulose **7:** 66-70, March 10, '27
SCHNITTER, Zur Epidemiologie und Klinik der Bacillussuipestifer-Erkrankungen des Menschen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1011-1013, June 17, '27
SCHNITZER, R., Die Bedeutung der fokalen Infektion vom Standpunkt der inneren Medizin, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1920, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Schottmüller's article]
SCHNITZLER, E., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Kupfersalze von Aminosäuren und von Polypeptiden, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 94-119, '27
Untersuchung von Kupfersalzen optisch aktiver Aminosäuren und ebensolcher Polypeptide im polarisierten Licht, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 37-49, '27
Ueber die Struktur des Seidenfibroins; Struktur von aus Seide dargestelltem Pepton, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 159-181, '27
SCHNITZLER, J., Ueber die Lebensprognose nach ausgeheilten Operationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 19) **40:** 1-12, May 12, '27
Wann und wie soll man Hämorrhoiden operieren? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 789-791, June 16, '27
von SCHNIZER, Die Gutachtertätigkeit des Arztes, Med. Klin. **23:** 140; 178; 217; 766; 801; 1346; 1383; 1419; 1460, '27
Zusammenhang zwischen Dienstbeschädigung und Todesursache, Herzmuskelentartung und Aortitis syphilitica anerkannt, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 90, April 1, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für Tuberkulose angenommen, Med. Klin. **23:** 878-880, June 10, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für ein Magenleiden abgelehnt, Med. Klin. **23:** 1508, Sept. 30, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für eine Herzinsuffizienz abgelehnt (Obergutachten), Med.Klin. **23:** 1546-1547, Oct. 7, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für Schizophrenie abgelehnt, Med. Klin. **23:** 1584-1585, Oct. 14, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für Epilepsie abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **23:** 1699-1700, Nov. 4, '27
SCHNOPFHAGEN, H., Ein Fall von Nitrobenzolvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 998-1000, Aug. 4, '27
SCHNORR, G., Die Forderungen der Thantologie an die moderne Leichenuntersuchungsmethodik, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 19-30, '27 [Bemerkungen von O. Lubarsch, 299]
SCHNURER, J., Entwicklung und Leistungen der Veterinär-Medizin auf dem Gebiete der Mikrobiologie in Oesterreich, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 777-779, June 4, '27
Die Welttagung über Tollwut in Paris, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 327-334, June '27
——and DAVID, H., Kutane Immunisierung von Hunden gegen Lyssa, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 273, April 29, '27
SCHNYDER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
SCHNYDER, W. F., Ein bisher nicht bekannter Typus von familiärer, präseniler, subkapsulärer Schalenkatarakt und gleichzeitiges familiäres Vorkommen von Glaskörperveränderungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 403, April 23, '27
SCHOB, F., Eine Spätform der zerebellaren Heredoataxie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 276-285, June '27
Ueber atypische Krankheitsbilder in einer Huntingtonfamilie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 286-297, June '27
SCHOBER, Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Kolik- und Paratyphusbakterien im Kot gesunder Pferde, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 209-215, May '27
SCHOBER, P., Chronischer Gelenkrheumatismus, Wetter und Anaphylaxie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 43-48, Oct. '26
SCHOBL, O., Factors in treponematous infection that influence result of Wassermann reaction; experimental study, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 122-125, April '27
SCHOCHET, S. S., and LACKNER, J. E., Gynecologic literature of 1926, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 403-476, Sept. '27
SCHOCKAERT, J., Étude de deux principes inhibitifs du développement de certains colibacilles, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 722, March 18, '27
SCHOCKAERT, R., A propos de drainage après laparotomie dans le cas de péritonite d'abcès de l'ovaire et de pyosalpinx, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 829-832, April 24, '27
Fibrome dégénéré chez une nullipare de 79 ans, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 959, May 22, '27
Mélanosarcome de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 984-986, June 5, '27
SCHOEDEL, J., Ueber Ausbildungsdauer und -ziele der staatlich anerkannten Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpflegerin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 460-462, March 18, '27
Gedanken über Auswahl und Bildungsgang der Wohlfahrtspflegerinnen, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 429-432, July '27
Art und Umfang regelmässigen Milchgenusses im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1367-1369, Aug. 12, '27
SCHOEMAKER, J., Surgery of spleen in various diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2914-2920, May 21, '27
Operative treatment of obstruction due to growth in descending colon, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 359-363, Sept. '27
SCHOMANN, Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 203-206, March 25, '27
SCHOEN, MOURIQUAND and BERNHEIM, Insomnie prolongée et tenace chez un enfant atteint de syndrome parkinsonien post-encéphalitique. Amélioration immédiate par la purgation au calomel, Lyon méd. **139:** 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
Séquelles encéphalitiques du type myoclonique, Lyon méd. **139:** 133-135, Jan. 30, '27

SCHOEN, MOURIQUAND and BERNHEIM—Continued
Maladie de Friedreich, Lyon méd. **139:** 515, May 1, '27
Syndrome du vent du Midi chez le nourrisson, Lyon méd. **139:** 527-529, May 8, '27
Retard de la marche guéri par les rayons ultraviolets, Lyon méd. **139:** 536-538, May 8, '27
SCHOEN, R., Richtlinien zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kreislaufstörungen, Berl.Klinik, Hft. 367-368, pp. 1-36, '27
——**and LEVADITI, C.**, Recherches sur la morphologie du virus herpétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 959-961, April 26, '27
——**SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., and LEVADITI, C.**, Le cycle évolutif du "Treponema pallidum," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 149-152, July 26, '27
SCHÖN, W., and GOLDSCHMIDT, S., Ueber Proteïne; ueber Benzoylproteïne, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 279-294, '27
SCHÖNBAUM, P., Versuche über die Quecksilberabgabe von Amalgamfüllungen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 195-200, March '27
SCHOENBERG, M. J., Rod-palpatory method for exploration of some of orbital contents and of surface of eyeball, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 438-444, Sept. '27
Case of detachment of anterior layers of iris, Arch. Ophth. **56:** 538-542, Nov. '27
SCHOENBORN, S., Encephalitis epidemica und Herpes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 870-872, May 20, '27
SCHÖNDUBE, W., Röntgenologische Beiträge zum Entleerungsmechanismus der Gallenblase, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 603-608, Sept. '27; (Kongresshft.) **36:** 85, '27
——**and LURMANN, O.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Morphiums auf die Gallenwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1906-1909, Nov. 11, '27
SCHÖNE, C., Behandlung chirurgischer Entzündungen mit grauer Salbe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 284, Feb. 18, '27
SCHÖNE, G., Biologischer Unterricht und sexuelle Aufklärung, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 795-797, '27
SCHOENEICH, Zur Ausgestaltung der Betriebsunfallstatistik, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 75-80, March '27
SCHÖNENBERGER, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der homochromhereditären Opticusatrophie, Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforschg. **2:** 59-70, '26
SCHÖNER, Besteht eine Beziehung zwischen dem Geschlechte und der Seite des Corpus-luteum-Sitzes? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 953-954, Oct. 1, '27
SCHÖNFELD, H., Ueber den Chemismus der Gallenfarbstoff-Entfärbung im Säuglingsdarm, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **116:** 165-176, June '27
SCHÖNFELD, S., Ueber Insulinmastkuren bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 224-229, '27
SCHÖNFELD, W., and KREY, H., Das Vorkommen von Spirochäten im Liquor von Syphilitikern und deren Beziehungen zu anderen Liquorbefunden, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 412-415, March 11, '27
SCHÖNHEIMER, R., Beitrag zur Chemie des Hypernephroms, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 146-151, '27
SCHOENHEIT, E. W., and DIENES, L., Local hypersensitiveness; sensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs with eggwhite and timothy pollen, J.Immunol. **14:** 9-42, July '27
SCHOENHOF, S., Gonorrhoische Infektion akzessorischer Gänge des Penis und Scrotum. (Ein Beitrag zur Urethrographie), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 132-144, '27
SCHOENHOLZ, L., and SCHREUS, H. T., Die Toleranzdosen der Haut in "Röntgen"-Einheiten bei verschieden Strahlenhärten, Strahlentherapie **24:** 485-500, '27
SCHOENING, H. W., OLITZKY, P. K., and TRAUM, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Stomatitis vesicularis und Maul- und Klauenseuche, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27
SCHOENTHAL, L., Ueber Meningitis bei Parotitis epidemica, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 306-314, '27
SCHOEPFER, E., Vergleichende Messungen des Wärmeschutzes von Sommer- und Winterfellen, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 194-203, June 24, '27
SCHÖTTLER, F., Die Embryotomie in Hinterendlage mit dem Vacufact, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 169, March 18, '27
SCHOFIELD, A. T., Treatment of spirillum fever with stovarsol, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1140, Dec. 17, '27
SCHOFIELD, F., Veterinary science in Japan, Vet.Med. **22:** 311-314, Aug. '27
SCHOFIELD, F. S., Effects of temperature on viability of gonococcus, J.Urol. **17:** 581-591, June '27
SCHOFIELD, T., Device for transferring patients from ships, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 635-637, July '27
SCHOLDER, Ouverture de l'angle d'inclinaison du col fémoral dans un cas de coxa vara grave chez une fillette de 14 ans. Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 119-124, March '27
SCHOLEFIELD, B. G., Acute intestinal obstruction; experimental evidence of absorption of toxin from obstructed bowel, with critical review of various methods of treatment, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 160-183, April '27
SCHOLER, W., and LEVY, L. C., Blending new buildings with old, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 61-64, Sept. '27
SCHOLL, A. J., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27
SCHOLL, M., MISHULOW, L., and OLDENBUSCH, C., Potency of stored pertussis vaccines, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 169-176, Aug. '27
SCHOLOMOVITCH, A. S., Problems of alcoholism, Vrach. dielo **10:** 114-116, Jan. 30, '27
SCHOLOMOVITCH, L. S., and TOLOKONNIKOV, N. A., Experimental oxygen therapy in Parkinson's disease, Klin.Med. **5:** 249-253, '27
SCHOLTE, H. J., Eine neue Schutzvorrichtung beim Kehlen von unterbrochenen Nuten und Leisten, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 183-185, May '27
SCHOLTEN, F., Solaesthin, ein gutes Narkosemittel für die Praxis, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 344-346, Aug. 5, '27
SCHOLTEN, W., RAPHAEL, T., and SEARLE, O. M., Blood groups in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 153-158, July '27
SCHOLTZ, M., Modern treatment of eczema in infants and children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 601-611, Oct. '27
SCHOLTZ, W., Salvarsanbehandlung und Salvarsanschäden, Med.Klin. **23:** 314, March 4, '27
Ueber die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Zellen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Darstellung der Mitosen durch die Nuklealreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr **53:** 643-646, April 15, '27
Proteïnkörpertherapie bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1725-1726, Oct. 7, '27
SCHOLZ, Die gerichtlich-psychiatrische Bedeutung der epidemischen Enzephalitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 345, Feb. 25, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 776, April 29, '27
SCHOLZ, H., Die Sanocrysinbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 783-786, May 6, '27
SCHOMBERG, H., Kapillar-mikroskopische Untersuchungen an resezierten Mägen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 258-263, '27
SCHOMER, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Yohimbins, Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 509-524, Oct. '27
SCHOOFS, Fernand-Adelin-Joseph-Désiré Ranwez, 1866-1925, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 463-476, July '27
SCHOOLCHILDREN: See under Children; Schools
SCHOOLFIELD, B. L., Report of case of epiphyseal separation of ischium, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 498-500, July '27; also Dallas M.J. **13:** 125-127, Aug. '27
Report of case of bilateral relaxation of superior tibiofibular articulation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 500-501, July '27
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—advice of school physician in selecting vocation, [List] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 755-765, '27
—benches or movable chairs? [A. Busemann] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 422-428, Sept. '27
—for children with weak eyes in Vienna, [O. Wanecek] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 251-255, March '27
—importance of child's constitution for school, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 315-319, '27
—influence of rickets on school life, [E. Aschenheim] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 215-222, May '27
—influence of vacation on health of children, [A. Lewandowski] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 414-422, Sept. '27
—medical administration of open-air school, [F. A. Sharpe] Child **17:** 260-262, June '27
—medical views on right of teacher to inflict corporal punishment, [L. Bregmann] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 183-187, April '27
—newer statistics, [Wolff] Allg.statist.Arch. **16:** 565-586, '26-'27
—open air school at Vitry-sur-Seine, [Hazemann] Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 77-96, Feb. '27
—open air schools and other public agencies for recuperation of physically subnormal children, [E. Stern] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1606-1607, Sept. 16, '27
—outdoor schools and super-alimentation, [L. Rabasse] Méd.scolaire **16:** 25-32, Feb. '27
—results of 5 years' psychiatric work in New York City high schools, [E. Greene] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 542-557, July '27
—sanitation in rural schools, [R. A. Wilson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 542-544, Dec. '27

SCHOOLS—Continued
—school baths, [Mme. A. M. Ruysch-Dowes Dekker] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 47-52, April '27
—school construction principles promote flexibility, [S. P. Moore] Nation's Health **9:** 43-46, June '27
—school maladjustment and behavior, [E. H. Johnson] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 558-569, July '27
—schools and infectious diseases, [E. Bondo] Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **8:** 157-172, '27
—similarity of grading marks in public schools, [E. Bessler] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 1-74, June '27
—Summer Round-up of Illinois Council of Parent-Teacher Associations, [Mrs. W. H. Buhlig] Illinois M.J. **52:** 323-325, Oct. '27
diet in, complete reorganization of lunch service in schools of Oslo, [C. Schiötz] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 1-42, '27
—feeding children in Merrill-Palmer School, [M. E. Sweeney] Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 270-273, June '27
—mid-session luncheons of crackers and milk, [J. G. Stone & C. E. Turner] Nation's Health **9:** 25-28, July 15, '27
health education and hygiene, caring for health of preparatory school student, [S. T. Nicholson, Jr.] Internat.Clin. **2:** 149-157, June '27
—coöperation of physician and teacher in bodily exercises for school children, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 494-500, June 9, '27
—disinfection of books and note books, [Grosset] Méd. scolaire **16:** 61-68, April 1, '27
—education in social hygiene in home and in school, [A. R. Guerard] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 694-705, Nov. '27
—external appearance of children and school hygiene, [O. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 938, June 3, '27
—health education in schools, [D. Brewer] M.Officer **37:** 215, May 7, '27
—health education teachers' training program, [A. L. Crapser] Nation's Health **9:** 29, May '27
—health supervision in Toledo public schools; appraisal to show contribution of health education to industry, [P. B. Brockway] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 751-753, Sept. '27
—health supervision of country day schools, [R. M. Smith] Internat.Clin. **2:** 141-148, June '27
—home hygiene classes as taught in New York City High Schools, [L. Brinkerhoof] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 633-637, Aug. '27
—hygiene of Norwegian country district schools, [G. Nylin] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 103-124, '27
—hygienic idea in the school, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f. Med.-Beamte **40:** 107-115, March 1, '27
—in consideration of physical disabilities found in drafted men and volunteers of World War, what practical hygienic measures are advisable for school children in United States? [E. G. Huber] Mil. Surgeon **61:** 734-757, Dec. '27
—mental hygiene in public schools, [R. P. Truitt], Ment.Hyg. **11:** 261-271, April '27
—prevention of infectious diseases in schools, [R. Degkwitz] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 693-710, '27
—prophylactic tuberculosis exhibits in schools, [F. Gierthmühlen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 124-128, '27
—school and health, [S. S. Kaznelson] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 5, pp. 64-76, '27
—teaching of hygiene in schools, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia **1:** 668-671, May 7, '27
—training of school teachers for instruction in industrial hygiene, [Adam & F. Lorentz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 193-195, June '27
—value of mental hygiene in secondary school, [G. E. Bird] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 253-260, April '27
medical inspection, comparison of school children of villages with those of large cities, [G. Poelchau] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 179-183, April '27
—aims and tendencies of school medicine, [J. F. Blackett] J.State Med. **35:** 651-655, Nov. '27
—aims and tendencies of school medicine, [D. Brewer] J.State Med. **35:** 541-544, Sept. '27
—claims of physicians and assistant personnel for infections during inspection service, [Korge] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 319-326, '27
—correction of physical defects in school children, [F. W. Sears] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1081-1082, Oct. 1, '27
—deficiencies of preventive medicine in schools, [H. Kollwitz] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 409-412, Sept. '27
—dental caries in New Zealand and Birmingham school children, [E. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 27-35, Oct. '27
—dental hygiene of school children, [Merres] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 711-722, '27
—dental surgery for Municipal Schools of Copenhagen, [K. Bloch-Jorgensen] Dental Cosmos **69:** 807-809, Aug. '27

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—diagnosis of skin and venereal diseases by school physicians, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Med.Klin. **23:** 947-949, June 24, '27
—district school physicians in Friesland, [P. de Vries] Groene en h.witte kruis **23:** 182-192, July '27
—examination of school children for congenital syphilis, [G. D. Kettlewell] M.Officer **37:** 225, May 14, '27
—health findings in children of school age; 2,989 examinations, [D. S. Brachman & E. J. Hall] J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 649-654, Nov. '27
—in Brantford, [C. C. Alexander] Pub.Health J. **18:** 417-419, Sept. '27
—moving pictures for instruction of school physicians, [E. Plate] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1918-1919, Nov. 11, '27
—nativity and preservation of tooth structure, [W. H. Coon & H. Rosenthal] Nation's Health **9:** 41, May '27
—new problems for school physician, [G. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 173-178, March 3, '27
—of children's eyes, [Mürau] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 684-692, '27
—of Munich school children in 1925 and 1926, [W. Gieseler & F. Bach] Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 120-131, '27
—pediatric view points, [L. Hoffa] Med.Klin. **23:** 604, April 22, '27
—preparation and methods of school physicians, [Leitz] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 766-794, '27
—refractometer in examination of eyes, [O. Ruff] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 369-371, '27
—relation of physician to private school; to family physician, [A. Bleyer] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 460-461, July '27
—results of eye examinations in Aachen schools, [A. Braun] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 371-376, '27
—work of school physician in study of heredity and racial hygiene, [T. Fürst] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 301-314, June '27
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special classes in, experiment in vocational training carried on in cardiac classes of Manhattan Trade School for Girls, [M. Brown] Am.Heart J. **3:** 91-104, Oct. '27
ventilation, from viewpoint of school architect, [C.-E. A. Winslow & W. B. Ittner] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **33:** 326-328, May '27
—its effect on health of pupil, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 1226-1229, Dec. '27
—laws, [T. J. Duffield] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 388, June '27

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—Bristol Medical School and its association with University College, [F. R. Cross] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 73-112, '27
—clinic on history of Edinburgh Medical School, [J. D. Comrie] Internat.Clin. **4:** 127-134, Dec. '27
—history of Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] M.Press **124:** 269-271, Sept. 28, '27
—in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:** 749-752, Nov. 26, '27
—in Great Britain, Brit.M.J. **2:** 388-415, Sept. 3, '27
—in Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** i-xxv, Sept. '27
—in United States; educational number, J.A.M.A. **89:** 601-621, Aug. 20, '27
—Marburg medical faculty since 1866, [Bonhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1291-1294, July 29, '27
—medical examining bodies and schools of United Kingdom: England and Wales; Scotland; Ireland, Lancet **2:** 421-457, Aug. 27, '27
—program of Higher School of Malariology at Rome, [V. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez prat.) **34:** 991-994, July 11, '27
—quadricentennial of Tübingen medical school, [Pagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1270-1273, July 22, '27
—recollections of 50 years of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, [R. Winslow] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 34-45, July '27
—School of Medicine and Pharmacy of Marseilles, [L. Imbert & G. Fleury] Marseille méd. **1:** 453-528, April 15, '27
—ten years of Mexican Army medical school, [F. Castillo Najera] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 85-95, March '27
—wandering and musing about Salerno and Monte Cassino, [A. Oehm] M.Life **34:** 198-217, April '27
SCHOORL, N., Rotation of camphor in alcoholic solution, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 338-344, April 2, '27
SCHORNSTEIN, T., and SIEVERS, R., Zur Verhütung der Eventrationsschäden bei Bauchoperationen im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 517-532, '27
SCHORR, G. V., SOBOLEVA, N. G., and SCHABAD, L. M., Experimental cancer in white mice, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 403-407, March 31, '27

SCHORSCH, Das taubstumme Kind, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 238-246, April '27
Das sprachleidende Kind, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 349-358, June '27
SCHORSCH, G., Organisch-neurologische Spätschädigungen nach Wirbelsäulentraumen, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 113, May 1, '27
SCHOTT, Rückblick auf die Grippeseuche im Bezirk Esslingen, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 489, Oct. 1, '27
SCHOTT, ADOLF, Der Einfluss natürlicher Kohlensäurebäder auf die subcutane Kohlensäure- und Sauerstoffspannung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1047, May 28, '27
Beitrag zur Frage der Parasystolie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 762-775, '27
Die Behandlung des kardialen Oedems, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1384-1387, July 16, '27
SCHOTT, ALIX, and FELDT, A., Die Rolle des Retikuloendothels beim chemotherapeutischen Heilungsvorgange, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 453-471, '27
SCHOTT, E., Beobachtungen am gasgefüllten Herzen; das Verhalten des nicht entbluteten Herzens bei Sauerstofffüllung; Füllung mit verschiedenen Gasen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 141-154, '27
SCHOTT, F., Ueber Blutungen in die Hirnsubstanz nach Trepanationen, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap. d.Ohres **25:** 319-344, July '27
SCHOTTMÜLLER, H., Welche Gefahren bringt die Malariabehandlung der Syphilis? München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 675, April 22, '27
Hernie mit typischem gastrokardialen Symptomenkomplex, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 683, April 15, '27
Die Behandlung des Fluor vaginalis mit Ekropharm, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 860, May 20, '27
Ueber eine wirksame Behandlung des Singultus mit Pyramidon, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 860, May 20, '27
Zur Technik der Bandwurmkur, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 860, May 20, '27
Behandlung des akuten und chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus mit Pyramidon, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 861, May 20, '27
Zur Serumtherapie des Scharlachs, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1692-1696, Sept. 3, '27
Die Bedeutung der fokalen Infektion vom Standpunkt der inneren Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1527-1531, Sept. 9, '27
Zur Behandlung der Anämia perniciosa mit Leber, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1623-1624, Sept. 23, '27
SCHOU, H. I., Chronic epidemic encephalitis, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 343-348, April 28, '27
SCHOUBYE, N., and others, Refection, a transmissible change in intestinal content, enabling rats to grow and thrive without vitamin B in food, J.Hyg. **27:** 70-102, Nov. '27
SCHOUSBOE, F., Méningo-encéphalocèle de l'angle supéro-interne de l'orbite; excision; mort, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 162-164, March '27
SCHOUTE, D., and ORBAAN, C., Treatment of breast cancer by close roentgen irradiation, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1518-1525, March 19, '27; also Treatment of cancer of breast with and without subsequent roentgen treatment, Acta radiol. **8:** 239-244, '27
SCHOUTE, E., SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., and de BUCK, A., Recherches sur l'anophélisme sans paludisme aux environs d'Amsterdam, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 8-39, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Studies on Anophelism without malaria in vicinity of Amsterdam, Bull.Entomol. Research **17:** 351-371, June '27
SCHPANIR, F. L., Biology of gonococcus, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 43-45, Jan. 15, '27
SCHPUGA, G. M., Ein Fall einer Thymusinsuffizienz beim Hündchen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 208-213, '27
SCHRADER, E., Wie könnte durch das Gesetz unerlaubte Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung bekämpft werden? Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 165-167, Jan. '27
Aerztliche Irrungen und Wirrungen in der Forschung über den Alkohol, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 82-86, Feb. 15, '27
SCHRADER, F., Die Verwertung des Mülls, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 144-146, Aug. 20, '27
SCHRADER, G., Die Züchtung des Tuberkelbazillus nach der Methode von Hohn, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 163-169, April 12, '27
Gonorrhoische Infektion bei Versuchstieren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1467, Aug. 26, '27
SCHRADER, O., Ueber Allium sativum (Allisatin) bei Arteriosklerose, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 414, Sept. 20, '27
SCHREIBER, G., L'examen médical prénuptial devant la Societé française d'Eugénique, Vie méd. **7:** 2411-2414, Nov. 11, '26
Pour éviter les ravages du mauvais lait. La création d'une manufacture nationale de lait sec, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 435, June 2, '27
SCHREIBER, G.—Continued
Les diphtéries occultes chez les nouveau-nés et chez les nourrissons, Médecine **8:** 864-868, Aug. '27
SCHREIBER, HANS, Rechtsseitige Parotisaplasie bei linksseitiger Parotisdystopie, Anat.Anz. **63:** 349-353, Sept. 5, '27
——and ZEIGER, K., Das Querstreifungsbild des überlebenden Froschmuskels unter dem Einfluss differenter Neutralsalze, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 617-651, Feb. 19, '27
SCHREIBER, HELMUTH, Ueber ein injizierbares Eisenpräparat, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 183-186, '27
SCHREIBER, J., and BOEZ, L., Les bactériémies à "bacillus perfringens," Presse méd. **35:** 1122-1124, Sept. 14, '27
SCHREIBER, M., Ureteral stricture, its anatomical and pathological background, based upon findings in 100 consecutive autopsies, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 423-445, Oct. '27
SCHREIBER, W., and KÖNIG, J., Die flüchtigen Stoffe der Nahrungsmittel, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 105-124, '27; also Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 1-44, Jan. '27
SCHREIER, E., Amalgamfüllung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 203, March '27
SCHREINER, B. F., Treatment of malignant disease, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1010-1014, Sept. 15, '27
SCHREINER, W., and APFELBECK, M., Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **74:** 161, March 15, '27
SCHREUDER, J. J. C., Case of leprosy very probably acquired in Netherlands, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1321, March 12, '27
SCHREUS, H. T., Ueber den heutigen Stand der Bestrahlungsmethoden, Strahlentherapie **26:** 386-396, '27
Eindrücke in den Krankenhäusern Brasiliens, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 385-387, July 4, '27
Ein einfaches, seinen guten Sitz behaltendes Suspensorium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1474-1475, Aug. 26, '27
Zwei Fälle von klimatischen Bubonen (Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis), Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1315-1319, Sept. 17, '27
——and SCHOENHOLZ, L., Die Toleranzdosen der Haut in "Röntgen"-Einheiten bei verschiedenen Strahlenhärten, Strahlentherapie **24:** 485-500, '27
SCHRIDDE'S SIGN: See Thymus, diseases
SCHRIVER, L. H., Suppurative thyroiditis, J.Med. **8:** 253-255, July '27
SCHRODE, Fortschritte in der Behandlung der späten Nervenlues, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 263-265, May 28, '27
SCHRÖDER, Ueber den Einfluss des Arbeitsmarktes auf den Gesundheitszustand der jugendlichen Arbeiter in Schwerindustrie und Bergbau, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **10:** 401-406, Sept. '27
SCHROEDER, A. H., Ueber das Prinzip der Endigung der Sehnervenfasern in der Calcarinarinde und ihre funktionelle Gliederung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 298-301, '27
SCHRÖDER, G., Das Kreis-Tuberkulose-Krankenhaus, Tuberkulose **7:** 96, April 10, '27
Ueber neuere Medikamente und Nährmittel für die Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 316-324, '27
Ueber Immunisierungsversuche und organotherapeutische Bestrebungen gegen Tuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 993-995, June 10, '27
SCHRÖDER, H. (Altona), Ueber einen Fall von Fistula cervico-vaginalis laqueatica, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 274-277, June '27
SCHRÖDER, H. (Hamburg), Recvalysat in der ärztlichen Praxis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 587, Aug. 25, '27
SCHRÖDER, I., Alimentary hypoglycemia; case, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 605-612, July '27
SCHROEDER, K., Sulphur treatment of dementia paralytica and other metasyphilitic affections of central nervous system, Ugesk.f.Læger **89** 759-765, Aug. 25, '27
SCHRÖDER, P., Grosshirnlokalisation und Psychiatrie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 298-303, June '27
SCHRÖDER, R., Unterbindung der Vena cava bei Pyämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 653, April 15, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1357, July 9, '27
Die Pathogenese und Diagnose des Fluor genitalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1415-1418, Aug. 19, '27
SCHROEDER, T., Psychologic review of judicial decision, Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 8-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sex and censorship the eternal conflict, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 600-603, Nov. 16, '27
SCHRÖDER, W., Die Penetration, der gedeckte und freie Magengeschwürdurchbruch, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 498, April 22, '27

SCHROEDER van der KOLK, J. L. C., Address on neglect of care required for assuagement of fate of insane, and of cure of same in our country, Utrecht, 1838, Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 294-352, '27 [Reprint]

SCHRÖPL, Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring geheilt durch Malariabehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 498, March 31, '27

von SCHRŒTTER, H., De l'effet de l'émanation du radium sur les microbes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 462, July 15, '27

SCHRÖTTER, L., and FRANK, M., Ueber die Bedeutung des Nachweises von chininresistenter Leberlipase im Blutserum kongenital luetischer Säuglinge, Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 29-35, April '27

SCHROFF, J., Do pulps of pyorrhetic teeth become normal after disease is cured? Dental Items Interest **49:** 621, Aug. '27

SCHROTTENBACH, H., Salvysat in der neurologischen Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 854, June 18, '27

Ein Fortschritt in der Elektrotherapie: Der „Tonisator" nach Dr. Ebel, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1801-1802, Oct. 21, '27

SCHRUTZ, K., Ueber die Empfindlichkeit der Haut der Säuglinge gegenüber X-Strahlen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 371-374, April '27

——and VYCHYTIL, O., Radiotherapy of spasmodic cough and its influence on blood picture, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 604-606, April 8, '27

SCHRUTZ, O., Hospital gangrene epidemic in 1850 at Prague, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1116-1122, July 1, '27

SCHRYVER, S. B., and BUSTON, H. W., Isolation of some hitherto undescribed products of hydrolysis of proteins, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101:** 519-527, July '27

SCHTEINGART, M., Método macroscópico para el diagnóstico de la sangre leucémica, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 296, Aug. 10, '27

——and CASTEX, M. R., El metabolismo basal en los obesos; su valor clínico, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 5-14, '27

El metabolismo basal en la acromegalia, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 66-72, '27

——and PERALTA RAMOS, A., Le métabolisme basal dans la grossesse, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 333-339, May '27

——MAGGI, A., and ROMANO, N., Fiebre tifoidea a aglutinación tardia, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 254-262, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 362-366, Aug. 30, '27

SCHTERENBERG, R. I., Necrosis of fibromyoma in postparturition period, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 234-237, '27

SCHUBACK, A., SIELMANN, H., and HOLTHUSEN, H., Sensibilisierung durch Sekundärstrahlen von Metalloberflächen. Versuche an der photographischen Emulsion und an oberflächlichen Bakterienkulturen, Strahlentherapie **24:** 577-606, '27

SCHUBERT, A., Dupuytrensche Kontraktur und Unfall, Med.Klin. **23:** 549-551, April 15, '27

SCHUBERT, E., Indikationserweiterung des Salvysatum Bürger, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1525, Sept. 2, '27

Uvalysat in der Urologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1294, Sept. 10, '27

SCHUBERT, GOTTHARD, Myomoperation oder Bestrahlung? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1322-1325, May 21, '27

Die Bildung der fehlenden Scheide nach meiner Methode, Konzeption und Geburt durch dieselbe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1334-1336, Sept. 2, '27

SCHUBERT, GUSTAV, Studien über das Listingsche Bewegungsgesetz am Auge, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 580-604, '27

SCHUBERT, J., Apathogene Keime und Tuberkulinreaktion. Ein biologischer Beitrag, Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 781-787, '27

Studien über die Entgiftung von Tetanustoxin, Ricin und einigen Alkaloiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 888-890, May 27, '27

SCHUBERT, M., Zur Frage der biologischen Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen und deren Erforschung mittels der Explantation. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.), Strahlentherapie **24:** 551-554, '27

Biologische Röntgenstrahlenwirkung, ihre Erforschung mittels der Gewebeexplantationsmethode, Strahlentherapie **26:** 425-471, '27

Lues III in Kombination mit Röntgenschädigung, Dermat. Ztschr. **49:** 433-438, Feb. '27

SCHUBERT'S OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

SCHUBERTH, A., Ueber die prognostische Bedeutung des Hauttiters nach von Pirquet bei der Kehlkopftuberkulose unter Berücksichtigung der Rankeschen Stadieneinteilung, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 38-47, July '27

SCHUBERTH, K., Beitrag zur Therapie der Hämoptoe, Tuberkulose **7:** 236-238, Sept. 10, '27

SCHUBIN, V., Postoperative complications and remote results of gastro-enterostomy, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 119-135, '27

SCHUBINA, T. A., MESTSCHERINA, M. A., and OBGAROVA, N. I., Clinical indications for abortion; socialistic testimony, Mosk.Med.J. **7, no. 4, pp.** 26-30, '27

SCHUCKINK KOOL, A., Goiter and drinking water, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 650-652, Jan. 29, '27

SCHÜBEL, K., Zur Kenntnis des Ovarialhormons. (Ueber die Wirkung des Sistomensins), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1571-1573, Sept. 16, '27

SCHÜCK, F., Kationenwirkung und Gefässfunktion bei der Entzündung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 116-121, '27

SCHÜCK, P., and LEBBIN, Praktische Ergebnisse der Hefe- und Vitaminforschung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 166-173, March 10, '27

SCHÜFFNER, W., Zur mikroskopischen Frühdiagnose von Leptospirosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 857, May 20, '27

Etiology of yellow fever, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3188-3190, June 4, '27

——and MOCHTAR, A., Gelbfieber und Weilsche Krankheit, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 149-165, April '27

SCHÜFFNER'S DOTS: See Malaria, blood in

SCHÜLE, A., Zur Frage der Hämorrhoidal- und Furunkelbehandlung durch Kauterisation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1433, Aug. 19, '27

SCHÜLER, H., and JUNKERSDORF, P., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die stoffwechsel-physiologische Wirkung bestimmter Hormone; die Wirkung des Adrenalins bei Verabfolgung von stofflich und kalorisch vollwertiger Nahrung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 549-554, '27

SCHÜLER, W., Zur Kenntnis des Calcium- und Magnesium-Stoffwechsels bei der Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 25-41, '27

SCHÜLLER, A., Schädelanomalien und psychische Störungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1148-1150, Sept. 8, '27

Wie behandelt man Kopfschmerzen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1331-1332, Oct. 20, '27

——and GOLDHAMER, K., Varietäten im Bereiche der hinteren Schädelgrube. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der operativen Eingriffe in dieser Gegend), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 1163-1190, April '27

SCHÜLLER, J., and BRONNER, H., Zur Diathermie der Niere, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1829-1830, Oct. 28, '27

SCHÜPPEL, A., Ueber Cystitis gangrænosa dissecans und die Therapie ihrer Folgen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 380-393, '27

Beitrag zur Vermeidung von Klippen der urologischen Röntgendiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 274-281, '27

SCHÜRCH, O., Ueber den heutigen Stand der Curietherapie der Karzinome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 761-765, Aug. 6, '27

SCHÜRER-WALDHEIM, F., Ueber Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jüngling). Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie dieser Erkrankung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 267-272, '27

Untersuchungen über ante- und postoperative Jodbehandlung bei Morbus Basedowii, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 745, June 9, '27; 787, June 16, '27

SCHÜRHOFF, P. N., Die neue Schnellfärbemethode für Kernteilungen, Mikrokosmos **20:** 143, April '27

Zytologische Untersuchungen über Mentha, Beitr.z.Biol.d. Pflanz. **15:** 129-146, '27

SCHÜTZ, Ein Röntgenapparat für die Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1860, Oct. 28, '27

SCHÜTZ, E., Ueber rektale Palpation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1259-1260, Oct. 6, '27

SCHÜTZ, F., Zur frage: Innere Sekretion und Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 341-352, '27

Ueber einen bisher nicht beschriebenen Reflex des Vorderarmes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 953, May 14, '27

SCHÜTZ, P., and MATTHES, H., Ueber das fette Oel des Mutterkorns (Secale cornutum), Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 541-546, Oct. '27

SCHÜTZE, H., and ZILVA, S. S., Diet and tuberculosis, J.Hyg. **26:** 204-212, July '27

SCHÜTZE, W., Ueber die Gefährdung von Mensch und Tier durch grosse Konzentrationen einiger giftiger Gase von der Haut aus. (Kohlenoxyd, Schwefelwasserstoff, Blausäure, Anilin), Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 70-83, '27

SCHÜTZLER, K., Ein neuer Weg zur Erkennung kranker Milch in Verbindung mit der Fettbestimmung. Säurefreie Morsin-Methode, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 277, May 15, '27

SCHUFTAN, G., Zur Praxis der Reststickstoffbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1783, Sept. 10, '27

SCHUKOFF, J. J., and GIRGOLAFF, S. S., Beitrag zur Methodik der Messung der H-Ionenkonzentration bei äusserst kleinen Flüssigkeitsvolumen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 710-713, '27

SCHULE, P. A., Isospora hominis; second case of infection in Philippine Islands, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 217-219, July '27

SCHULEMANN, W., Die Ziele alkaloidchemischer Forschung und ihre Bedeutung für das praktische Leben, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 332-336, March-April '27

Entwicklung der Arzneistoffsynthese, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 633-636, Aug. 5, '27

——**and MEMMI, G.**, Sulla plasmochina, derivato sintetico della chinolina, rimedio antimalarico, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 40-71, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Plasmochin, ein synthetisches, gegen die Malariainfektion wirksames, Chinolinderivat, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1093, June 4, '27

SCHULER, H., Ueber eigenartige Ausbreitung eines Prostatasarkoms, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 92-100, '27

SCHULHOF, K., and MATTHIES, M. M., Polyglobulia induced by cerebral lesions, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2093-2094, Dec. 17, '27

——**HEKTOEN, L., and CARLSON, A. J.**, Further attempts to increase experimentally the hormone output by thyroid gland, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 661-664, Aug. '27

——**HEKTOEN, L., and FOX, H.**, Specificness in precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 641-646, June '27

SCHULHOF, W., Entstehungsmechanismus des Rheumatismus und Wirkungsmechanismus seiner Therapie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 588-593, July '27

SCHULLER, A., Dysostose hypophysaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1062-1064, June '27

SCHULLER, J., Ueber eine merkwürdige Form des oberen Sprunggelenkes mit kompensatorischen Bewegungen in einzelnen Fusswurzelgelenken, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 193-195, June 15, '27

SCHULMANN, E., Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur la nature de l'érythème noueux (avec recherches personnelles), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 225-234, April '27

——**and KITCHEVATZ, M.**, Un cas d'épithélioma mucocellulaire de la fesse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 88-90, Feb. '27

——**and MAREK, J.**, Recherches sur l'œdème local provoqué; modification selon l'âge; influence de l'inanition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 401-403, Feb. 18, '27

——**and TERRIS, E.**, Les formes évolutives de la maladie de Recklinghausen, Rev.neurol. **1:** 181-188, Feb. '27

SCHULMANN, E. S., and SERBINOW, P. I., Ueber die Methode der Analabschabung zur Oxyurisdiagnose, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 482-484, Oct. '27

SCHULTE, Röntgendosierung in der Hautpraxis, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1228, July 22, '27

SCHULTE, F., Ueber ein tiefgelegenes Lipom des Vorderarms, Med.Klin. **23:** 679, May 6, '27

SCHULTE, M. J., Quantitative estimation of small amounts of glucose, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 485-497, May 21, '27; abridged in Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2824-2826, May 21, '27

SCHULTE, R. W., Medizinisch-psychologische Beobachtungen bei einem Fallschirmabsprung, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 222-225, '27

——**and ERDTMANN, A.**, Neuzeitliche Käuferwerbung. Eine psychologische Umfrage, Umschau **31:** 673-677, Aug. 13, '27

SCHULTE, W. G., Sloughing of urethra following use of 10 per cent solution of acriflavine; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 80, July '27

Ureteral obstruction; obstruction of dilating catheter in ureter, seat of old stricture, J.Urol. **18:** 95-97, July '27

SCHULTEN, H., Zur Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts des Urins, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1366-1367, Aug. 12, '27

SCHULTEN, J., La urotropina en el tratamiento de las enfermedades infecciosas de las vías urinarias emisoras, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 439-447, Sept. '27

SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Die Brauchbarkeit des Antigens von Neuberg und Klopstock für die Komplementbindungsprobe bei Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 500, March 12, '27

Die praktische Bedeutung der Tuberkulose-Komplementbindung, Tuberkulose **7:** 120-122, May 10, '27

SCHULTE-VAERTING, H., Ueber Tierarten, bei denen die Weibchen grösser und starker sind als die Männchen, N.Generation **23:** 163-167, May '27

SCHULTZ, Ueber den Bau von Volksbädern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 32-40, Jan.-April '27

SCHULTZ, E., and FRANKEL, E., Beiträge zur Frage des Bakteriophagen (d'Hérellesches Lysin), Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 382-391, '27

SCHULTZ, E. W., Bacteriophage; its prophylactic and therapeutic value; review, California & West.Med. **27:** 481-487, Oct. '27

SCHULTZ, H. J. E., Four cases of fulminating cerebrospinal meningitis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 315-316, June 25, '27

SCHULTZ, J. H., Autosuggestion und psychophysischer Parallelismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 795, June 11, '27

Das problem der konstitutionstherapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Psychopathien, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1331-1333, Aug. 5, '27

Stigmatisierung und Organneurose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1584-1586, Sept. 16, '27

SCHULTZ, L., Bilateral resection of mandible for prognathism, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 379-384, Sept. '27

Cysts of maxillae and mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1395-1402, Aug. '27

Ciliated epithelial cyst (ecto-endodermal) of floor of mouth, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 359-364, Sept. '27

SCHULTZ, L. P., Temperature-controlled variation in golden shiner, Notemigonus crysoleucas, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 417-432, '27

SCHULTZ, O., Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung ultravioletter Strahlen auf Milch, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **37:** 131, Jan. 15, '27; 183, March 1, '27; 220, April 1, '27

Die Einwirkung der Ultraviolettstrahlung auf die Bakterienflora aktivierter Milchprodukte unter Berücksichtigung pathogener Keime, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 315-318, May 14, '27

Versuche mit ultraviolett bestrahltem, fettgebundenem Sterin bei normaler Jungtier- und Geflügelaufzucht, sowie Heilung florider Rachitis, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 584-587, Sept. 2, '27

——**and MAURMANN, G.**, Ueber experimentelle Rattenrachitis und ihre Beeinflussung durch ultraviolett bestrahltes fettgebundenes Sterin; Pathologie und Therapie, Röntgenologie und Chemie, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 293-308, July 23, '27

——**and ROHR, F.**, Ultraviolettbestrahltes enteiweisstes Milchfett, ein Wirksames, Wohlschmeckendes Antirachiticum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 848-853, April 30, '27

Erfahrungen mit ultraviolettbestrahltem Eigelb bei der Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1255-1257, July 22, '27

SCHULTZ, R. S., and SKRIABIN, K. I., Introduction into practical study of vermiform parasites; concept of helminthocestoidal index, Profilak.med. **6:** 21-28, April '27

SCHULTZ, W. (Allenstein), Das unmodifizierbare absolute Reingelb beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Verebungsl. **44:** 247-252, '27

Willkürliche Augenpigmentierung beim Säugetieralbino, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 287-290, April 11, '27

SCHULTZ, W. (Charlottenburg), Die Hautreaktionen von Dick und Schick nach klinischen Gesichtspunkten, Arch.f.Kinderh. **89:** 287-300, '27

Zur Frage der Anginen von atypischem Verlauf, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1213, July 15, '27

Über gehäuftes Vorkommen von Appendicitissymptomen bei Anginen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1677-1679, Nov. 4, '27

——**and MIRISCH, F.**, Zur Frage der Anginen mit reaktiver Vermehrung lymphoider Zellen im Blut (Morphologie und Systematik), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 760-773, '27

SCHULTZ, W. (Hamburg), Die Desinfektion des Auswurfs, Tuberkulose **7:** 187-190, July 10, '27

SCHULTZ-BRAUNS, O., Galle und Infektion; eine Theorie über die Ursachen der Dauerausscheidung beim Typhus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 858-859, Sept. 3, '27

SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin tests

SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Spätblutung aus der Nabelarterie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 171, '27

SCHULTZE, H., Beziehungen zwischen Nervensystem und Blut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 844-847, June 18, '27

SCHULTZE, W., SEIFRIED, O., and SCHAAF, J., Die Melkerknoten und ihre Aetiologie, Ztschr.f.infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 295-313, Sept. 10, '27

SCHULTZE-NAUMBERG, Flaches order geneigtes Dach? Umschau **31:** 668-670, Aug. 13, '27

SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., Untersuchungen über die Resorptionsfähigkeit der Haut für Jod bei Nichtschwangeren, Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. Ein klinisch-experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Haut und dem weiblichen Genitale, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2522-2533, Oct. 1, '27

——**and WATERMANN, H.**, Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Kreuzschmerzen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 842-844, April 2, '27

SCHULZ, B., Zur Frage einer Belastungsstatistik der Durchschnittsbevölkerung. Geschwisterschaften und Elternschaften von 100 Hirnarteriosklerotiker-Ehegatten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 15-48, '27

SCHULZ, E., Die Ozäna als Folgekrankheit des Sekundärstadiums der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 188-192, Feb. '27

SCHULZ, HERMANN, and ROSENMUND, K. W., Zur Kenntnis der Phenolketone und der Behnschen Ketonsynthese, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 308-319, March-April '27

SCHULZ, HUGO, Ueber "Reizwirkungen" an Einzelzellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 192, '27

SCHULZ, O. E., Ueber die habituelle Luxation der Peronealsehnen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 80-89, Feb. 11, '27

SCHULZ, R. E., Genus Aspiculuris Schulz, 1924, and 2 new species of it; A. dinniki and A. asiatica, from rodents, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 267-275, July '27

SCHULZE, F. O., and KROO, H., Ueber die Bedingungen optimaler chemotherapeutischer Wirkung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1759-1760, Oct. 14, '27

SCHULZE, G., Prüfung der Milch einzelner Herden auf Refraktion und Milchzuckergehalt, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 509-520, June '27

SCHULZE, H., and BERGER, G., Zur Kenntnis der Akonitalkaloide. Untersuchung der Alkaloide von Aconitum Stoerckianum, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 524-541, Oct. '27

SCHULZE, K., and HERZOG, J., Zur Bestimmung des Gehaltes an freiem Jod und Kaliumjodid in der Tinctura Jodi des D. A. B. 6, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 804, July 6, '27

SCHULZE, P., Ueber die Grösse des Anteils der interstitiellen Gewebsflüssigkeit am Gesamtquerschnitt des quergestreiften Froschmuskels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 470-476, '27

SCHULZE, S., Schrifttum über die Abwässer von Zuckerfabriken, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 457-462, June 11, '27

SCHULZE, W., Versuche über die Darstellung der Blut- und Lymphbahnen bie künstlichem Ileus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 189-203, '27

Caput obstipum congenitum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 347-355, '27

——and DEMEL, R., Zur Frage der Kalkmilchgalle, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 363, March 4, '27

Zur operativen Freilegung der Kleinhirn-brückenwinkeltumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 168-174, '27

SCHULZE-GOCHT, Schularzt und Krüppelfürsorge mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des orthopädischen Schulturnens, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 632-639, '27

Die öffentliche Krüppelfürsorge, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 640-661, '27

SCHUM, H., Klinische Beobachtungen über freie Gelenkkörper, Med.Klin. **23:** 357-359, March 11, '27

SCHUMACHER, H. C., Effect of physical ills and defects on mental health of child, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 585-588, July '27

Over-protected child, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 45-49, July '27

SCHUMACHER, I. C., and ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Clinical results with ephedrine therapy; report of 62 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 851-872, Dec. '27

SCHUMACHER, P., Komplete Uterusruptur am Ende der Gravidität nach abdominaler Sectio mit völliger "Eversion" des rupturierten Corpus uteri um seine Längsachse, Haftenbleiben der Placenta und Austritt des im geschlossenen Amnionsack lebenden Kindes in die freie Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 986-991, April 16, '27

Der Geburtsmechanismus beim engen Becken; das querverengte Becken, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 509-520, '27

Zur Aetiologie des hohen Gradstandes beim grad- und allgemeinverengten Becken, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 77-84, Sept. '27

SCHUMACHER, P. P., Expedition des P. P. Schumacher zu den zentralafrikanischen Kivu-Pygmäen. Ueber Familie und anderes der Bagesera-Bazigaba, Anthropos **22:** 530-549, May-Aug. '27

SCHUMAN, C. B., Nutrition's place in community welfare, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 424-431, May '27

SCHUMANN, Das Verhältnis der Lungen- zur Gebärmuttertuberkulose bei Rindern im Tuberkulosetilgungsverfahren, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 181, March 19, '27

SCHUMANN, E. A., Observations upon coexistence of carcinoma fundus uteri and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 573-579, Nov. '27

SCHUMANN, P., Zum 200. Geburtstag Samuel Heinickes, Eos **19:** 34-36, '27

SCHUMKOW, M. G. E., and BECHTEREW, W. M., Der Aufpassungs- beziehungsweise Vorbereitungsreflex, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 7-57, June '27

SCHUMM, O., Das Gitter-Messspektroskop ("Wellenlängenspektrometer") zur spektrochemischen Untersuchung natürlicher Farbstoffe nach Loewe-Schumm, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 58-60, '27

SCHUMM, O.—Continued

Die Auffindung und Identifizierung der natürlichen Porphyrine auf spektrochemischem Wege, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 143-158, '27

Zur Kenntnis des α-Hämatins, des Tetramethylhämatoporphyrins von W. Küster und des Hämatoporphyrins von Nencki, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 1-10, '27

Kopratoporphyrin als häufiges Produkt der Fäulnis von Fleisch und blutreichen Organen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **169:** 3-9, '27

Ein neues Saproporphyrin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 52-58, '27

Zur Kenntnis des α-Hämatins, des pflanzlichen Eisenporphyratins und ihrer Porphyrine, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 1, May 6, '27; 319, May 17, '27

SCHUMOWSKYJ, P., Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Blutbildveränderungen nach Tebeprotininjektionen bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 356-373, '27

SCHUNK, Zur Wirkung des Perprotasins bei Augenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 182, June '27

SCHUNTERMANN, E., Ueber eine neue Methode des Urochromogennachweises im Urin, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 773-776, '27

Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Ertuban, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 525-527, March 25, '27

SCHUR, H., Nervöse Störungen der Ernährung und Verdauung (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Organneurosen), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 507; 552; 578; 614; 641, '27

Nachbehandlung des operierten Ulcus pepticum ventriculi und duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 38) **40:** 1-8, '27

Nervöse Störungen der Ernährung und Verdauung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Organneurosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 42) **40:** 1-4, '27

Welche Ursachen und welche Formen von Polyzythämie haben wir zu unterscheiden und wie ist sie zu behandeln? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 478, April 7, '27

Ueber die Ursachen der Colitis ulcerosa und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 756-759, June 9, '27

——and GOLDFARB, L., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Talgsekretion; untersuchungsmethodik und allgemeiner Sekretionsmechanismus (Regulation), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1255-1259, Oct. 6, '27

SCHUR, M., Meningo-encephalitis luetica basalis mit Diabetes insipidus und rudimentärer Simmondsscher Kachexie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 633, May 12, '27

SCHURZ, F., Nervensystem und Zirkulationsapparat, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 847-849, June 18, '27

SCHUSSNIG, B., Die pflanzliche Zelle im Lichte der Phylogenie, Biol.generalis **2:** 375; 687, '26

Ueber die Entwicklung und die Funktion der "Blasenzellen" bei den Florideen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 201-219, May '27

——and ODLE, L., Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protophyten; zur Frage des Generationswechsels bei Spermothamnion roseolum (Ag.) Pringsh, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 220-252, May '27

SCHUSTER, F. P., and SCHUSTER, S. A., Lipoma of orbit, case report, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 541-542, Dec. '27

SCHUSTER, I., Prophycols, ein neues Antikonzipiens, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 308, March 4, '27

SCHUSTER, P., Autoptische Befunde bei Zwangsgreifen und Nachgreifen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 715-733, '27

SCHUSTER, R., Der Blutdruck bei Gefäss- und Nervenkranken während der Dusche-Massage, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 522-540, June '27

SCHUSTER, S. A., and SCHUSTER, F. P., Lipoma of orbit, case report, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 541-542, Dec. '27

SCHUSTEROV, G. A., Isohemagglutinic qualities of human blood; observations on inmates in Omsk Correction House, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 1-6, '27

Case of human foot and mouth disease, Omsky M.J. **2:** 59-62, '27

SCHUSTROW, N., and LETAWET, F. K., Die Bedeutung der Fettsubstanzen bei der Benzinintoxikation, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 180-194, '27

SCHUTTE, A. G., and HALLMAN, B., Primary malarial infection; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 618-619, Dec. '27

SCHUYTEMAKER, K., Disposal of dead animals, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 353-359, April 15, '27

SCHWAB, EBERHARD, Die Behandlung gynäkologischer Erkrankungen mit Eigenblut, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 85-87, March 25, '27

SCHWAB, ERNST, and ABDERHALDEN, E., Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Verbindungen, die Dioxopiperazine, kombiniert mit Aminosäuren, enthalten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 274-279, '27

Beitrag zur Frage der spezifischen Einstellung der Polypeptidasen, Fermentforsch. **9:** 252-264, '27

SCHWAB, G. M., Katalytischer Zerfall des Ammoniaks, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **128:** 161-181, Aug. '27

——**and PIETSCH, E.**, Kontaktkatalyse und Aktivierung der Gase durch Adsorption, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126:** 473, May '27

SCHWAB, H., Le traitement du diabète par un produit synthétique tiré de la guanidine, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 498-500, June 23, '27

SCHWAB, O., Ueber Stützreaktionen (Magnus) beim Menschen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Auffassung der sogenannten Gelenkreflexe), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108:** 585-593, '27

SCHWAB, S. I., Psychiatric symptoms in medical or surgical diseases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 361-380, Sept. '27

Problems of late childhood and adolescence; mental aspects, M.Progress **43:** 201-205, Sept. '27

British American neurologic meeting; some impressions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 779-788, Nov. '27

SCHWABE, Der gegenwärtige Stand des Paratyphusproblems und seine Auswertung in der Seuchenbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 352-370, June 1, '27

SCHWAIBOLD, J., and SCHARRER, K., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; Untersuchung einiger Kulturpflanzen auf ihren natürlichen Jodgehalt und dessen Steigerung durch Joddüngung, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 405-413, '27

SCHWALBE, J., Frühlingstage in Freiburg, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1016-1018, June 10, '27

Zum Kampf gegen Missstände in der Arzneimittelproduktion und Arzneibehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1397, Aug. 12, '27; 1439, Aug. 19, '27

Ruhe in Kurorten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1478-1479, Aug. 26, '27

SCHWANTES, G., Zur Typologie der Augenfibeln, Arch.f. Anthrop. **21:** 31-39, '27

SCHWARCZ, R., Estudio crítico sobre el diagnóstico del sufrimiento fetal, Semana méd. **1:** 1406-1411, June 9, '27

Inyección fetal transuterina, Semana méd. **2:** 221-229, July 28, '27

SCHWAROVITCH, N. A., Erythropoietic functions of medulla ossium, Klin.Med. **5:** 98-117, '27

SCHWARTZ, A., Contribution à l'étude des greffes osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 767-775, June 4, '27

SCHWARTZ, A. B., Epiphyseal changes in diagnosis of scurvy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 765-772, Nov. '27

SCHWARTZ, ALFRED, Effets généraux de la lobéline sur les centres nerveux de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 645-647, March 11, '27

Le degré de tolérance des souris chloroformés pour la lobéline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 648, March 11, '27

SCHWARTZ, ANSELME, and SCHIL, L., Les phlébites après les opérations gynécologiques, Paris méd. **1:** 587-592, June 18, '27

SCHWARTZ, B., Life history of tapeworms of genus Mesocestoides, Science **66:** 17, July 1, '27

Occurrence of pinworms in goats in United States, North Am.Vet. **8:** 22, Oct. '27

SCHWARTZ, E., Kongenitaler Defekt der Tibia, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 673, Sept. '27

SCHWARTZ, F. O., Lens expression hook, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 416-418, June '27

SCHWARTZ, J., Primary streptococcus peritonitis in children, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 590-594, Nov. '27

SCHWARTZ, L., Ueber die Unschädlichkeit des Veronals, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 326, April 2, '27

SCHWARTZ, L. H., Is mastoidectomy necessary in young children? Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 353-360, Oct. '27

SCHWARTZ, L. L., Dermatologic leads to internal medical diagnosis, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 762-765, Sept. '27

SCHWARTZ, M., and WEINER, H. L., Relationship of chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis to paranasal sinus infection, Am.Med. **22:** 623-628, Oct. '27

SCHWARTZ, N. V., Volvulus of epiploon, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 93-97, '27

SCHWARTZ, P., Die traumatischen Schädigungen des Zentralnervensystems durch die Geburt.Anatomische Untersuchungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 165-372, '27

——**and BUNGELER, W.**, Die Geburtskrise des Blutbildes bei Neugeborenen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 165-212, '27; abridged, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1822-1827, Oct. 28, '27

——**and KLAUER, H. R.**, Diffuse systematische, blastomatöse Wucherung des gliösen Apparates im Gehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 438-452, '27

SCHWARTZ, S. P., Paroxysmal cardiac pain; syndrome in young adults with rheumatic valvular heart disease, Am.Heart J. **2:** 497-509, June '27

SCHWARTZ, W., and SCHARRER, K., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 159-179, '27

SCHWARTZ, W. A., Copper foreign bodies in eye with report of 37 cases, Southwestern Med. **11:** 504-510, Nov. '27

SCHWARTZBACH, S., and UHLENHUTH, E., Morphology and physiology of salamander thyroid gland; anterior lobe of hypophysis as control mechanism of function of thyroid gland, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 1-5, Sept. '27

SCHWARTZE, E. W., WALES, H., and MUNCH, J. C., Effect of certain dyes upon blood in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 473-479, Oct. '27

SCHWARTZMAN, A. I., Blood platelets and plasmodia in malaria, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 956-958, Oct. 15, '26

SCHWARTZMAN, J., Determination of tonus of heart muscle, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 839-840, June 30, '27

SCHWARZ, A. M., Die automatische reine Scharnierbewegung im Kiefergelenk, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 287-299, April '27

Die Einstellung der Sechs-Jahr-Molaren hinter dem Milchgebiss, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 401, May; 627, July '27

Eine Fehlerquelle bei Herstellung von Prothesen im Streichverfahren, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 757-761, Aug. '27

SCHWARZ, D., Ueber die sogenannten Myxome des Herzens, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 747-759, '27

SCHWARZ, FRANZ, Die Behandlung postoperativer Lungenkomplikationen mit Eigenblut, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 338-342, '27

——**and PAMPERL, R.**, Erfahrungen mit der operativen Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüres, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 259-296, '27

SCHWARZ, FRITZ, Der Alkoholnachweis in der forensischen Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 377-407, Sept. 8, '27

SCHWARZ, G., Vergiftung durch Dijodatophan, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 586, April 30, '27

Lipomyxosarkom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27

Die Röntgenbehandlung einiger Erkrankungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe (Leukämie und Lymphogranulom), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 39) **40:** 1-5, Sept. 29, '27

Die Proteinkörpertherapie in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1721-1724, Oct. 7, '27

——**and HAMPERL, H.**, Zur genaueren Kenntnis der Röntgenwirkung auf Krebsgeschwülste. (Ueber einen röntgenbestrahlen Basalzellkrebs der Haut.), Strahlentherapie **24:** 607-659, '27

SCHWARZ, HANNS, Ueber die Prognose des Morphinismus, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 180-238, March '27

SCHWARZ, HEINRICH, Untersuchungen über den Erhaltungsumatz bei Störungen des endokrinen Systems, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 799-801, April 23, '27

——**and GROAG, B.**, Der Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Blutmilchsäure, Alkalireserve, Azidität des Harns usw.bei Kreislaufkranken, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 23-34, '27

SCHWARZ, K., and KOEHLER, G., Klinisch-diagnostische Erfahrungen mit der Interferometrie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1652-1654, Aug. 27, '27

SCHWARZ, L., Anatomische Untersuchungen der Nierenerkrankungen des Säuglings, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264:** 181-207, '27

——**and DECKERT, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Blausäureausgasungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 798-813, '27

SCHWARZ, M., Ein Spindelzellensarkom des Oesophagus beim Jugendlichen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 180-184, March '27

SCHWARZ, O., Grundlagen der Männlichkeit, Med.Klin. **23:** 499, March 31, '27

SCHWARZ, O. A., Ueber die Pyelonephritis, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **21:** 371-379, '27

SCHWARZ, O. H., Kidney in eclampsia, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 440-448, Nov. '27

SCHWARZACHER, W., Neuere Erfahrungen über tödliche Arsenikvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 257-265, Feb. 12, '27

SCHWARZER, C., Verhängnisvolle Indikationsstellung infolge Fehldiagnose einer strumogenen Trachealstenose anstatt Asthma graviditatis, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 857, April 2, '27

SCHWARZ-KARSTEN, H., Ueber Blutfärbung mit gepufferten Farblösungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1820-1821, Oct. 21, '27

SCHWARZKOPF, E., Ueber Eklampsie bei Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 783-787, March 26, '27

Eine weitere Beobachtung über Eklampsie bei Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1771-1775, July 9, '27

SCHWARZKOPF, E.—Continued
——**and SIEVERS, H.**, Ein fremdartiger Eiweisskörper aus der Plazenta bei Schwangerschaftsnephrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1303, July 29, '27
SCHWARZMANN, J. S., Ueber die während der Auskultation des Herzens zustandekommenden Tastwahrnehmungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **71**: 1583-1585, Sept. 16, '27
Ueber einen neuen Herzreflex, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1621, Sept. 23, '27
SCHWARZMANN, L., Zur Frage der Antikörperanwesenheit im Froschblut, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51**: 139-160, '27
SCHWEDKOWA, T., and KUTSCHERENKO, P., Zur Frage über die metastatischen Krebsgeschwülste der Ovarien, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35**: 59-66, '27
SCHWEERS, O., Die Gesundheitsfürsorge in der Gesetzgebung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2**: 109-122, Jan. '27
Die Neuregelung der Wochenhilfe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff. Gsndhtspflg. **3**: 139-142, July-Aug. '27
Die Durchführung des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in Berlin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 1950-1952, Nov. 11, '27
SCHWEIGHOFER, J., Die nervöse Anlage. Aus einer Untersuchungsreihe über die Beziehungen von Umwelt und Vererbung in der Entstehung von Psychopathien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109**: 585-625, '27
SCHWEIKERT, M., Ueber einen Fall von akut aufgetretenem und schnell zurückgegangenem Benedikt'schen Syndrom bei Encephalitis epidemica, Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte **39**: 165, May 15, '27; 185, June 1, '27
SCHWEINBURG, F., Ueber Negri-negative Wutfälle, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265**: 210-225, '27
Ueber Kulturversuche mit Antivirus. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 811-813, June 23, '27
SCHWEIZER, A., Ueber ägyptische Splenomegalie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 1017-1027, Oct. 22, '27
——**and ASKANAZY, M.**, Ueber (sidero-)mykotische Splenomegalie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 777-779, Aug. 13, '27
SCHWEIZER, C., Die Bestimmung der Backfähigkeit von Weizenmehlen im Laboratoriumsversuch, Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18**: 78-107, '27
SCHWEIZER, F., Los factores decisivos en los resultados de la alimentación artificial, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20**: 600-604, Oct. '26
Un caso de septicemia del lactante, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 200-205, March '27
Las anemias de los lactantes, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 275-287, April '27; also Semana méd. **1**: 1038-1042, April 28, '27
Un caso de encefalitis letárgica del lactante, Semana méd. **1**: 1156-1159, May 12, '27; also Rev.de especialid. **2**: 154-163, '27
SCHWEIZER, R. (Stuttgart), Der charaktervolle und der begriffliche Gegenstand. Ein Beitrag zur Gegenstandstheorie, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59**: 89-162, June '27
SCHWEIZER, R. (Zürich), Zur Klinik der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 516-525, May 28, '27
Die Nebenniere als Kontrollorgan für die Blutkonstanz. Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 633-636, July 2, '27
SCHWENCK, J., Sobre o papel dos oniscus na propagação da ascaridiose e da trichurose, Sciencia med. **5**: 251-259, May 31, '27
Algumas especies de vespas parasitas, Sciencia med. **5**: 377-379, July '27
Rôle des Cloportes en tant que porteurs d'oeufs de Nématodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 848-850, Aug. 26, '27
SCHWENKENBERG, A. J., Clinical significance of focal epilepsy, Dallas M.J. **13**: 98-102, June '27
SCHWENTKER, F. F., Group of small cells in hypoglossal nucleus of man, Anat.Rec. **35**: 345-355, June '27
SCHWERDT, H., Bacon, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 217, April 1, '27
SCHWERIN, K., and ADLER, E., Untersuchungen am Menschen über das Blutammoniak, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1188, June 18, '27
SCHWERMANN, H., Robural. Ein Nähr- und Kräftigungsmittel, Tuberkulose **7**: 125, May 10, '27
SCHWETZ, J., Contribution à l'étude des moustiques d'Elisabethville et de quelques autres localités du Katanga (Congo-belge), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 170-192, Feb. 9, '27
L'aspect entomologique de la lutte contre la malaria à Elisabethville, Bruxelles-méd. **7**: 1333-1339, Aug. 14, '27
SCHWIENTEK, P. J., Shin-butsu-dô-tai: Der Synkretismus von Shintô und Buddhismus in Japan, Anthropos **22**: 430-439, May-Aug. '27
SCHWRAZENBERG L., J., De las infecciones agudas en el lactante y en el pre-escolar; la deshidratación celular interna y la dieta hiperazucarada, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 354, Aug. '27
SCHWYZER, A., Surgical treatment of toxic goiter, Minnesota Med. **10**: 405-408, July '27
SCIALOM, E., Ricerche sul linfogranuloma inguinale, Minerva med. **7**: 363-368, April 10, '27
SCIARRA, O., Nuova sierodiagnosi della sifilide, Med.prat. **12**: 12, Jan. 31, '27
Ulteriori indagini su la nuova sierodiagnosi della sifilide; sua unificazione con la W.; nuova reazione di intorbidamento, Riforma med. **43**: 344-345, April 11, '27
Le ricerche di Giudiceandrea e la cosi detta "attivazione in vitro della W." confermano il valore della nuova sierodiagnosi della sifilide, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34**: 1177-1181, Aug. 15, '27 [Reply to Giudiceandrea]
SCIATICA
—causes, symptoms and treatment, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1467-1470, Aug. 26, '27
complications and sequels, alternating sciatic scoliosis; case, [M. Dainelli] Riforma med. **43**: 872-875, Sept. 12, '27
—etiologic factors in certain cases of so called sciatic scoliosis, [R. B. Osgood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 667-676, Oct. '27
diagnosis, causation and meaning of Lasègue's phenomenon, [O. Wiedhopf] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 739, April 16, '27
—coxitis and sciatica; differential diagnosis, [F. Françon & R. Merklen] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 259-262, March 2, '27
—diagnosis of pains of thigh and back as sciatica, [T. Falkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 573-577, Aug. 14, '27
—Lasègue's sign, [F. Lindstedt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1336, July 9, '27
—pain in Achilles' tendon; new symptom, [M. Grünsfeld & S. Wassermann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98**: 215-220, '27
—roentgen ray findings, [V. Bartoš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7**: 82-85, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, cirsoid aneurysm of hypogastric artery; case, [I. Roth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1290, July 2, '27
—from pressure of iliac aneurysm, [Lévy-Valensi & Delvaille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 115, Feb. 28, '27
—new conceptions in pathogenesis of sciatic pain, [V. Putti] Lancet **2**: 53-60, July 9, '27
—rôle of spermatic cord and spinal disease, [A. Rouquier] Ann.de méd. **22**: 93-105, June '27
therapy, electro-radiologic, [Gauducheau] Arch.d'électric. méd. **37**: 28-30, Jan. '27
—hot mud baths, [G. Salvagnini] Riv.di idrol.,climat. e terap.fis. **38**: 119-129, April '27
—importance of restoring function, [C. Reitter] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 833, June 23, '27
—improved method of applying diathermy, [J. Kowarschik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 37-39, March 22, '27
—of sciatica caused by cancer metastases, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 942-944, July 21, '27
—roentgen therapy; 10 cases, [L. Cardona] Actinoterapia **6**: 163-170, July '27 [English, French and German summary]
—traumatic case cured by liberation of nerve from scar, [Stéfanini] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20**: 295, Dec. 9-23, '26
—various methods, [B. Dattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 687, May 26, '27
SCIENCE
—code of ethics for scientific men, Science **66**: 103, July 29, '27
—developing relations of physical sciences to dentistry, medicine and pharmacy, [G. W. Crile] Illinois M.J. **52**: 200-203, Sept. '27
—impressions, following a visit in Germany, on history of science, [A. Mieli] Arch.di storia d.sc. **7**: 343-381, Dec. '26
—interdependence of science and medicine, [J. Lister] Scient.Monthly **25**: 193-212, Sept. '27 [Reprint]
—latent conflict between science and medicine, [Leroy] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 733-736, Sept. 15, '27
—New Science School at Clifton College, Nature, London **119**: 871-873, June 11, '27
—rôle of science in future of medicine, [G. Weiss] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 41-45, Jan. 20, '27
—science and public health, [C. V. Chapin] Am.J.Pub. Health **17**: 1109-1116, Nov. '27
—science and religion, [I. W. Howerth] Scient.Monthly **25**: 151-161, Aug. '27
—scientist and psychiatrist, [E. B. Wilson] Am.J. Psychiat. **7**: 23-36, July '27
—spiritual values in science, [V. E. Levine] Scient. Monthly **25**: 119-126, Aug. '27
—utility of accessory sciences in medicine and pharmacy, [M. David] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31**: 121, July; 137, Aug. '27

SCIENCE—Continued
history, in Japan, [H. E. Gregory] Scient.Month. **24:** 507-513, June '27
—growth of experimentation in early sciences, [E. F. Adolph] Scient.Monthly **25:** 19-24, July '27
—two memorials of Alexander von Humboldt's early days (1795), [E. Ebstein] Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d. Naturw. **26:** 169-172, June '27
SCILLA: See Squill
SCIMONE, V., Splenomegalia trombofiebitica primitiva, Riforma med. **43:** 483-487, May 23, '27
Cisti di echinococco ed ascite, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 40-46, March '27
L'insulina nella terapia ingrassante, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 476-485, June 30, '27
L'idiosincrasia ai medicamenti, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 519-530, July 15, '27
SCIOLI, F., Contributo alla practica della vaccinazione antitubercolare, curativa e preventiva, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 35-40, March 31, '27
SCIPIADES, E., Die normale Gleichgewichtslage der Kleinbeckenorgane, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entstehungsweise der Gebärmutterlageveränderungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1252-1271, May 14, '27
SCLERA
—development and morphology of scleral cartilage, [K. Yano] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 169-200, March '27
—necrosis; 2 cases, [O. Lešer] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1055-1058, June 24, '27
—striated, [K. Pandy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 124-125, Jan. 30, '27
blue, and brittle bones, [E. G. Colby] Southwestern Med. **11:** 362-364, Aug. '27
—family with blue sclerotics, [J. N. Duggan & B. P. Nanavati] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 445-447, Sept. '27
—Van der Hoeve's disease (blue sclera, bone fragility and deafness); 2 cases, [F. Terrien, P. Sainton & P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-60, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44:** 293-301, May '27
inflammation, treatment of chronic iridocyclitis and "rheumatic" scleritis with melubrin injections, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 540-546, April '27
—periodic fugitive episcleritis and heredity, [O. Heinonen] Acta ophth. **4:** 278-280, '27
—unusual case of blood-calcium deficiency, [F. P. Smart] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 424-426, Oct. '27
surgery, Müllers scleral excision for detached retina, [C. Koch] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 156-163, May '27
—scleral trephining with late infection of scar, [Jacqueau] Lyon méd. **139:** 461-463, April 17, '27
ulcers, scleroconjunctival ulceration of probable tuberculous origin, [J. Chaillous & M. Nida] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 209-212, June '27
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SCLERODERMA
—acromegaly and scleroderma; case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 161-166, May 20, '27
—case involving scalp, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 297-300, May '27
—decrease or absence of free hydrochloric acid in stomach, [A. Buschke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1077-1080, July 30, '27
—generalized progressive type; case, [A. Crosti] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1097-1150, Aug. '27
—morphea atrophica with possible leprous origin; case, [Milian & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 206-210, April '27
—radiographic and clinical observations of case, [A. Vallette] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 209-228, July 20, '27
—relation of gout and scleroderma to calcium metabolism, [M. Wolf & A. Vallette] Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 1121-1155, '26
—relation to exophthalmic goiter, [C. J. Parhon & Z. Caraman] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 69-76, June 15, '27
—semeiology of case following influenza, [E. Hofmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 392, March 18, '27
—symmetrical scleroderma over upper extremities; case, [P. Simon & P. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 38, Feb. '27
complications and sequels, association of scleroderma and Dupuytren's disease in syphilitic, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & D. Douady] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 622-629, May 19, '27
—case with sclerodactylia and endocrine disorders, [L. Spillmann, Créhange & Weill] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 41-43, Feb. '27
—herpes zoster in case of generalized scleroderma, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e.sifil. **68:** 37-47, Feb. '27
—Raynaud's disease; case, [J. M. Pardo Urdapilleta] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 296-298, Sept. 10, '27
diagnosis, radiologic study of scleroderma subjects, [L. Armani] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 576-590, May-June '27
SCLERODERMA, diagnosis—Continued
—sclero-edema with muscular localization, differentiated from scleroderma; case in adult cured with thyroidin, [A. Buschke & H. Ollendorff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1406-1408, Sept. 16, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, following post-encephalitic thyroid disturbance; case, [L. Tommasi] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 282-288, May '27
in infants, case, [H. R. Gazia] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 720-724, Nov. '26
—case, [A. W. Tibbetts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 549, Sept. 24, '27
—curable scleroderma in new-born; case, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 166, March-May '27
—due to obstetrical injury; case, [P. Balard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 337-341, '27
—so-called subcutaneous fat necrosis of new-born due to traumatic disturbance of cholesterol metabolism; case, [N. Sysak & R. Wilfand] Med.Klin. **23:** 1452-1454, Sept. 23, '27
—subcutaneous fat necrosis probably due to birth injury; case, [O. Koegel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 888-889, Sept. 10, '27
—subcutaneous fatty necrosis in new-born, [Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 673, July 9, '27
—two cases, [R. Dupérié] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 341-351, '27
therapy, [L. Armani] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 220-231, April 30, '27
—improved by diathermy; case, [Babonneix, J. Hutinel & P. Hillemand] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 25, Jan.-Feb. '27
—results of operations on sympathetic system, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir. **65:** 285-318, '27
SCLERO-EDEMA
—of pubes and scrotum; case in new-born, [Manicatide & A. Rusescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 1-5, Jan. '27
—sclero-edema with muscular localization, differentiated from scleroderma; case in adult cured with thyroidin, [A. Buschke & H. Ollendorff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1406-1408, Sept. 16, '27
SCLEROMA: See Larynx, scleroma; Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Nephritis; Placenta; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—etiology of sclerosis of miliary platelets of brain and spinal marrow, [J. Limanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 437-440, June 5, '27
—fundus of eye in tuberous sclerosis, [M. Nitsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 73-75, May '27
—"ivory vertebra" in lymphogranuloma; case, [O. Hultén] Acta radiol. **8:** 245-251, '27
—non-luetic sclerosis of central nervous system, [H. W. Gregg] M.Sentinel **35:** 741-756, Nov. '27
—pallanæsthesia (loss of vibratory sense)—early diagnostic sign of combined sclerosis, [E. D. Friedman] Internat.Clin. **3:** 230-236, Sept. '27
—pathology of diffuse sclerosis, [O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 418-437, '27
—periaxial; case, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev. neurol. **2:** 101, July '27
—prognostic importance of sclerosis with secondary dextrocardia in phthisis, [M. Faberi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 919-923, June 27, '27
—relation of sclerosis of center lobe to diffuse periaxial encephalitis, [C. Foix & J. Marie] Encéphale **22:** 81-126, Feb. '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 417-420, April 2, '27
—rôle of infection in diffuse sclerosis, [F. Bielschowsky] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 12-30, July '27
—tuberous; 2 cases, [Donkersloot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 563, July 30, '27
amyotrophic lateral, case, [S. J. R. de Monchy] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 639, Jan. 29, '27
—case, [F. L. Flack] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 402-408, Dec. '27
—in syphilitic, [L. Babonneix & Widiez] Rev.neurol. **1:** 503-505, April '27
—pathology, [J. Nakamura] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 141-168, March 15, '27
—syphilis of spinal cord simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; case, [G. Guillain, H. Giroire & J. Christophe] Rev.neurol. **1:** 671-675, May '27
arterial: See Arteriosclerosis
disseminated, antitetanic injection followed by paretic, encephalitic and sclerotic manifestations, [E. de Massary & Y. Mevel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 347-351, March '27
—case complicated by cancerous metastases to spine, [J. H. Huddleson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 789-791, Nov. '27
—case due to syphilis of pons, [A. Hanns & R. Duverger] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 151, May 5, '27
—death after saprovitan injection in therapy of multiple sclerosis, [T. Cohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1048, June 17, '27

SCLEROSIS, disseminated—Continued
—deep roentgen therapy, [E. Horwitz & M. ten Doornkaat Koolman] Med.Klin. **23:** 1410-1412, Sept. 16, '27
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (supp. 31) **40:** 1-11, Aug. 4, '27
—etiology, symptomatology and occupational incidence, [D. K. Adams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 13-14, July 2, '27
—experimental inoculation of malaria, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 482-488, Sept. '27
—familial, [A. Simon] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 555-572, '27
—familial; case, [C. E. Allen] Lancet **2:** 701-702, Oct. 1, '27
—fibrosarcoma of cerebellopontine angle with symptoms of multiple sclerosis, [K. Meusburger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1313-1315, Oct. 20, '27
—first signs, [J. A. Chavany] Progrès méd. **42:** 41, Jan. 8, '27; 121, Jan. 22, '27
—hallucinative psychosis in case of disseminated sclerosis, [P. Guiraud] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 53-57, March-April '27
—infectious etiology of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and acute multiple sclerosis, [H. Pette] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1409-1412, Aug. 19, '27
—multiple sclerosis and peroneal paralysis following nitrobenzene poisoning; case, [F. Föhrenbach] Med. Klin. **23:** 404, March 18, '27
—negative effect on narcolepsy, [E. Jacobssohn] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1241, June 25, '27
—nervous disease, probably sclerotic; 3 familial cases, [Krukowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 137, July '27
—neurosyphilis in form of disseminated sclerosis, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27
—non-specific protein (typhoid vaccine) therapy; preliminary report of results in 8 cases, [G. A. Young & A. E. Bennett] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 401-406, Nov. '27
—ocular complications, [A. Santonastaso] Riv.di pat. nerv. **32:** 405-440, Sept. 27, '27
—of syphilitic origin; case, [A. Devic & M. Bernheim] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 315, June 20, '27
—paralytic complications in case of cortical cerebral sclerosis, [Pactet & L. Marchand] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 58-61, March-April '27
—revealed by nystagmus and mental depression; case, [R. Targowla & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Rev. neurol. **1:** 351-354, March '27
—sensation of electric discharge; early symptom of disseminated sclerosis, [J. Lhermitte, G. Lévy & M. Nicolas] Presse méd. **35:** 610-613, May 14, '27
—streptococcus vaccine, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Progrès méd. **42:** 1146-1150, July 23, '27
—symptom of electric discharge, [A. Trioumphoff] Presse méd. **35:** 948, July 30, '27
—variety of dissociated nystagmus seen in disseminated sclerosis, [A. Radovici & A. Savulesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1010-1012, June '27
—with analysis of 11 cases verified at necropsy, [H. B. Conaway & F. C. Hill] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 473-486, Oct. '27
—with early mental symptoms, [R. Targowla] Encéphale **22:** 169-175, March '27
—with mental disturbance due to infection, [R. Targowla] Presse méd. **35:** 1028-1031, Aug. 20, '27
—with nystagmus, [F. Brunetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 631, Sept.-Dec. '26
—with periodical psychosis; case, [R. Targowla & S. Serin] Encéphale **22:** 376-381, May '27
—with vestibular involvement; 3 cases, [C. Foix & M. Barlèty] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 641-654, Nov. '26
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
SCLEROSTOMUM: See Horses, parasites
SCLEROTIUM: See Plants, parasites
SCOLARI, E., Sulla presenza di agglutinine aspecifiche nel siero di sangue dei tubercolotici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 631-650, Sept. '27
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOMAZZONI, T., La funzionalita del sistema vegetativo nelle dermatosi attribuibili a sensibilizzazione, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 747-815, May '27
Eritema fisso da "liminal." (Studio clinico), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1226-1236, Aug. '27
SCOPARIUS
—analogies between vasoconstrictor principles of broom-corn and adrenalin, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Progrès méd. **42:** 1038-1043, July 2, '27
—splenic contraction and erythrocytosis from epinephrine and extract of scoparius, [L. Binet, H. Cardot & B. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27
SCOPOLAMINE
—pharmacology, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 463-465, April 6, '27
SCOPOLAMINE—Continued
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, influence of inhibitory parasympathetic poisons (atropine and scopolamine) on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] J.Biochem. **7:** 345-360, April '27
—influence of alcohol and of scopolamine upon vestibular apparatus and cerebellum in normal and sick subjects, [C. Henner] Rev.neurol. **1:** 989-997, June '27
—modifications of postural tonus with Babinski sign after scopolamine injections in extra-pyramidal hypertonia, [G. Marinesco & Nicolesco] Rev.neurol. **1:** 246-249, Feb. '27
—variation of chronaxia and of attitude of extremities under influence of scopolamine and of eserine (physostigmine) in 2 cases of postencephalitic paralysis agitans, [G. Marinesco & G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 207-210, July 1, '27
therapy: See also Seasickness, therapy
—dangers of scopolamine with morphine; advantages of scopolamine alone, [F. Panse] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 453, March 18, '27
toxicity, intolerance for scopolamine; mechanism of psychopathic reactions, [J. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **79:** 457-461, April 23, '27
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORDIA, C., Osservazioni sull'habitat della Plagusia lactea Bp, Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **17:** 289-299, May '27
SCORESBY-JACKSON, M., Investigation into fragility and solubility of red blood-cells in mental disease, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 257-265, April '27
SCORPIONS
—case of scorpion sting, [M. Aslam Omar] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 520, Sept. '27
SCOSERIA, J., El agua potable y su purificación por el cloro, Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig. **22:** 122-137, March '27
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind-spot
—central dark scotoma in 8 persons, [H. U. Moller] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 220-225, June '27
—development of glaucoma scotoma, [A. H. Thomasson] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 319-327, July '27
—hemianopia and scintillating scotoma, [W. Uhthoff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 305-315, March '27
—rudimentary pigment degeneration in retina with symmetrical ring scotoma; 2 cases, [R. Scheerer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 165-172, June '27
—study of angioscotometry, [J. N. Evans] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 369-384, Aug. '27
—treatment of so-called flimmer scotoma, [F. Penzoldt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 677, April 22, '27
SCOTOMIZATION: See under Dementia Praecox
SCOTT, A. J., JR., Lymphosarcoma of mediastinum in child; case report, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 548-556, Sept. '27
Rheumatic endocarditis in children; its diagnosis and differential diagnosis, California & West.Med. **27:** 641-643, Nov. '27
SCOTT, C. E., SIMPSON, R. R., and HAYWARD, L., Statistical tables for year 1926, from Ear and Throat Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 607-615, Sept. '27
SCOTT, E., and MOORE, R. A., Case of pancreatic carcinoma in cat, J.Cancer Research **11:** 152-157, June '27
SCOTT, F. W., Case report of rare skin disease, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1146-1147, Nov. '27
SCOTT, G. H., and SCAMMON, R. E., Technique of determining irregular areas in morphological studies, Anat.Rec. **35:** 269-277, May '27
SCOTT, G. L., Treatment of morphinism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 827, Nov. 5, '27
SCOTT, G. M., and RUSS, S., Action of radon "seeds" on tumour and liver cells of rat, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 239-245, July '27
Growth of tumour in tissues exposed to X rays and radium, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 289-295, Aug. '27
SCOTT, H. A., Physical recreation and exercise for business men, Nation's Health **9:** 39-42, June '27
SCOTT, H. H., Anthrax at Zoological Gardens, J.Comp. Path.& Therap. **40:** 1-4, March '27
SCOTT, J. A., Acetate thallium and treatment of ringworm of scalp, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 110-113, March '27
SCOTT, J. F., Physiotherapy, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 208-212, Aug. '27
SCOTT, J. P., Simple method of keeping sterile sera and filtrates during test period and of bottling by gravity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 80-83, Oct. '27
——and HALL, I. C., Bacillus sordellii, cause of malignant edema in man, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 329-335, Nov. '27
SCOTT, J. T., Invite the public, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 273, Aug. '27
Physio-therapy a specialty, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 364-368, Nov. '27

SCOTT, J. W., and HARVEY, J., Myocardial damage in coronary occlusion, South.M.J. **20:** 510-514, July '27
SCOTT, M., and CLELAND, J. B., Multiple superficial scarring ulcerations of small intestine and duodenal scar with pyloric obstruction, M.J.Australia **1:** 718-719, May 14, '27
SCOTT, R. W., Latent syphilis as cause of heart disease, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1028-1035, May '27
——and SAPHIR, O., Involvement of aortic valve in syphilitic aortitis, Am.J.Path. **3:** 527-536, Sept. '27
SCOTT, S. G., Protection for screen examination, Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 327-330, Sept. '27
SCOTT, W. J. M., and JOELSON, J. J., Postoperative massive atelectasis; influence of posture, Arch.Surg. **15:** 855-870, Dec. '27
SCOTT, W. M., and SLADDEN, A. F., Food-poisoning due to bacilli of type B. morbificans bovis (Basenau), J.Hyg. **26:** 111-117, July '27
SCOTT, W. W., and McKAY, R. W., Results obtained by various methods of treatment in 622 cases of bladder tumors, New York State J.Med. **27:** 939-949, Sept. 1, '27
SCOTT, Z. R., Sanguineous lacrimation; report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 907-909, June '27
SCOTTI, C. M., WERNICKE, R., and MODERN, F., Medición biológica de la insulina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 459-471, '27
SCOTTI, E., La tubercolosi nelle carceri e la redenzione sociale, Med.nuova **18:** 199-203, July 15, '27
SCOTTI-FOGLIENI, L., Ricerche sulla vitamina C, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 27-38, '27
Ulteriori ricerche sulla vitamina C, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 71-77, '27; also Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 150, Feb. '27
Sul reattivo di Bezssonoff per la vitamina C, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 79-81, '27
SCOTT-WILLIAMSON, G., and RICHARDS, E. H., Preliminary study of chronic middle-ear deafness, J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 793-800, Dec. '27
SCOVIL, E. R., Florence Nightingale's notes on nursing, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 355-357, May '27
SCOZZARI, D., La lotta antimalarica in Tripolitania, Med. nuova **18:** 227-230, Aug. 15, '27
SCREMIN, L., Come si tratta la "questione sessuale" di fronte ai giovani cattolici, Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 305-309, Dec. '26
Continenza, astinenza e moralità. Risposta al Prof. Morselli, Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 95-99, May-July '27
SCREW-WORM INFESTATION: See Myiasis
SCRIBNER, W. E., and BIGGER, I. A., Typhoid thyroiditis; case report, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 249, July '27
SCRIMAGLIO, E. F., Nuevo modelo de termo-regulador eléctrico para estufas de temperatura constante, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 70-76, Feb. '27
Himenolepis nana; parasitologia y neuve casos clinicos; rol patogeno; profilaxis; tratamiento, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 401-409, Aug. '27
SCRIPTURE, E. W., Die Anwendung der graphischen Methode auf den Taubstummenunterricht, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 27-31, '27
Zur Psychophysik und Physiologie der Vokale, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 195-208, Aug. '27
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
—acute disease, [G. Gucci] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 90-93, May '27
—new elastic suspensory, [E. Wrescynski] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1500-1501, Sept. 2, '27
cancer, in cotton mule-spinners, [S. R. Wilson] Brit. M.J. **2:** 993-994, Nov. 26, '27
elephantiasis, operative treatment of elephantiasis of scrotum and penis, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 282-291, June '27
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, spontaneous gangrene of scrotum and penis, [Coussa] Marseille méd. **64:** 392, March 15, '27
—due to self-induced rupture of urethra, [B. P. Conway & E. W. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **52:** 493-494, Dec. '27
tumors, lipomata, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **17:** 557-566, June '27
wounds and injuries, case followed by testicular atrophy, infantilism and diabetes insipidus, [J. Taple] Rev. neurol. **2:** 94-99, July '27
SCROTZKI, A., and BARDACH, M., Treatment with serum of convalescents as method of immunization against scarlatina, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 723-725, May 31, '27
SCUDDER, C. L., Indications for operative treatment of fractures, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1917-1920, Dec. 3, '27
SCUDERI, G., IZAR, G., and CANNAVÒ, L., Guanidina, acoina e diabete, Riforma med. **43:** 941, Oct. 3, '27
SCUDERO, C., Un caso di sifilide maligna curata e guarita col neo I. C. I. in soluzione stabile, Coltura med.mod. **6:** 17-19, Jan. 15, '27
SCULLICA, F., Contributo alla conoscenza delle forme atipiche di corioretinite centrale, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 110-126, Jan.-Feb. '27
Sulla eziologia delle emorragie retiniche giovanili, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 452-457, May-June '27
Esoftalmo da meningocele della fossa cranica media, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 734-741, Sept. '27
SCURVY
—in a celibate, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 165-172, March 3, '27
—in adults, [V. Salle] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 460-485, '27
—vitamin C in fresh grass; weight of different organs in scurvy, [E. Brouwer] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 183-193, '27
diagnosis of sporadic cases, [H. Seckel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 790-792, May 6, '27
—epiphyseal changes, [A. B. Schwartz] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 765-772, Nov. '27
—Rand scurvy in a Nandi native at Nairobi goal (resembling beri beri), [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 90-94, June '27
etiology and pathogenesis, experiments upon biochemistry of scurvy, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 308-318, June '27
—prescorbutic state, [M. Acuña] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 144-153, '27
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—changes in teeth and their surroundings in guinea pig, [E. Kotányi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 655-719, July '27
—changes in thyroid and suprarenal glands, [E. Morelli & V. M. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 127; 315, '27
—experiments with strange diets; effect of antiscorbutic vitamins, [P. Di Mattei] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 73-104, Jan.-March '27
—new scurvy producing diet, [N. Bezssonoff] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 555-567, May '27
—polyneuritis and chronic scurvy, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 513-526, May '27
history, scurvy as disease of Dutch people, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 610-622, Aug. 6, '27
in infants and children, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 403-459, '27
—case, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1059-1063, '26
—cases, [R. Eyzaguirre] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 147-158, March '27
—complicated by exophthalmos; case, [A. Jost] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 714-717, Dec. '26
—from dry-milk feeding, [Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 830, April 23, '27
—in infant; case, [A. C. Urioste] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 24-30, Jan. '27
—pathogenesis and semeiology of latent scurvy, [A. Argüelles Terán] Pediatría españ. **15:** 360-374, Dec. '26
—simulating infantile paralysis; case, [A. Lellis] Brasil-med. **41:** 754-756, July 23, '27
—statistical and clinical notes, [M. Giuffrè] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 21-35, May '27
prevention, two distinct anti-scorbutic substances, [N. Bezssonoff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 568-579, May '27
SDRODOWSKI, P., Beobachtungen über das Maltafieber in Aserbeidshan, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **31:** 301-311, July '27
——and BRENN, H., Anaricin und seine vakzinierenden Eigenschaften, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 412-416, May 12, '27
——and CHALAPINA, K., Studien über Diphtherieanatoxin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 200-215, Aug. 5, '27
SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy
SEABRA, P., Posologia do morrhuato cuprico, Folha med. **8:** 209, Sept. 1, '27
SEALE, E. A., Case of keratomalacia, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 479, Sept. 24, '27
SEAR, H. R., X ray diagnosis of duodenal lesion, M.J. Australia (supp. 7) p. 224, Sept. 24, '27; (supp. 8) p. 225, Oct. 1, '27
SEARL, N., Ein Fall von Stottern bei einem Kind, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 294-297, '27
SEARLE, O. M., HORAN, T. N., and RAPHAEL, T., Blood groups in tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 328-331, Sept. '27
——SCHOLTEN, W., and RAPHAEL, T., Blood groups in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, Am. J.Psychiat. **7:** 153-158, July '27
SEARLS, H. H., and TERRY, W. I., Parathyroid preservation, J.A.M.A. **89:** 966-967, Sept. 17, '27

SEARS, F. W., Correction of physical defects in school children, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1081-1082, Oct. 1, '27

SEARS, W. H., Herpes zoster oticus, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 361-386, June '27

Acute mastoiditis without apparent affection of middle ear, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 783-784, Sept. '27

SEASHORE, C. E., Phonophotography in measurement of expression of emotion in music and speech, Scient. Monthly **24:** 463-471, May '27

SEASICKNESS

—[T. de Britto] Sciencia med. **5:** 359-369, July '27

etiology, experiments and clinical investigation, [F. K. Colley] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 267-272, '27

history, seasickness in the past, [H. Cury & J. Bohec] Æsculape **17:** 67-75, March '27

pathology, [G. H. Oriel] Lancet **2:** 811-813, Oct. 15, '27

therapy, treatment of sea-sickness, [G. H. Oriel] Lancet **2:** 1146-1147, Nov. 26, '27

—hyoscyamine-scopolamine preparation, [H. E. Kersten] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1590-1591, Sept. 16, '27

—pharmacologic, [E. Starkenstein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1489, Sept. 30, '27; 1529, Oct. 7, '27

SEASTON, A., and WILSON, C. R., Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of scalp: its advantages and dangers, Brit.M.J. **2:** 263-264, Aug. 13, '27

SEATON, A., Welfare and pension plans for employees, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 507, June '27

SEAVER, H. C., Comparative incidence of pelvic pathology, California & West.Med. **27:** 367-370, Sept. '27

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

—mechanism of secretion, [H. Schur & L. Goldfarb] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1255-1259, Oct. 6, '27

—structure of perioral glands of cat, [H. von der Ohe] Anat.Anz. **63:** 193-218, July 9, '27

tumors, polymorphism of Pringle's sebaceous adenomata of face; case, [L. Pais] Tumori **13:** 273-306, '27

—Pringle type of sebaceous adenoma, [L. M. Pautrier, J. Roederer & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 253, May '27

—so-called sebaceous adenoma (Pringle-Balzer), [F. Flarer] Tumori **12:** 468-492, '26

SEBASTIANI, A., Su di un raro tipo di tachicardia parossistica ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 322-331, Aug. '27

SEBASTIANO, M., La reazione della pelle nell'innesto omoplastico studiata mediante gli indicatori, Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 193-200, April '27

SEBEK, A., Origin, pathology and symptomatology of idiopathic cysts of bile-duct, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 689, April 22, '27; 737, April 29, '27; 775, May 6, '27; 820, May 13, '27

SEBENING, W., Folgezustände nach akuter Pankreasnekrose, Med.Klin. **23:** 551-556, April 15, '27

Die Bedeutung des Pankreas und seiner Erkrankungen für die Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 572-580, '27

SEBENZOW, ADOVA and NIKITINSKY, Biologie et constitution physico-chimique des tourbières et conditions qui y règlent le stationnement des larves d'anophèles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 192, Feb. 9, '27; 271, March 9, '27

SEBILEAU, P., Chirurgie des basedowiens et des basedowifiés, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 190-203, April (A) '27

——and DUFOURMENTEL, L., Correction chirurgicale des difformités congenitales et acquises de la pyramide nasale, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 753, Aug. '27

SEBÖK, L., and GALI, M. E., Roentgen diagnosis of cavernous phthisis and bronchiectasia, Gyógyászat **67:** 55-58, Jan. 9, '27

——and KORICSONER, M., Value of insulin treatment in consumption, Gyógyászat **67:** 83-87, Jan. 23, '27

SEBORRHEA

—etiology and treatment of falling hair, [J. Sellei] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1417-1419, Oct. 8, '27

—seborrhœic dermatitis or pityriasis capitis; lesion caused by Malassezia ovale, [H. W. Acton & Ganapati Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 603-614, Nov. '27

—seborrhoeic facies as manifestation of post-encephalitic parkinsonism and allied disorders, [D. Krestin] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 177-186, Oct. '27

—therapy, [M. Lepore] Morgagni **69:** 1215-1217, July 31, '27

—treatment of seborrhea sicca, [C. Cronquist] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 388, March 26, '27

—treatment of steatorrhea of scalp and resulting loss of hair, [C. Cronquist] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 306-313, '27

SECCO, F. E., and VACCAREZZA, R. A., Oleotórax en algunas de sus indicaciones, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 43-56, '27

SECHER, K., Die Grösse des Herzens bei Patienten mit Adipositas, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 477-483, '27

SECHER, K.—Continued

Sanocrysin problems; remarks on temperature reactions during treatment with sanocrysin, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **3:** 51-58, '27

Attempt at suicide with insulin, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 378, May 5, '27

Coöperation of physician and teacher in bodily exercises for school children, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 494-500, June 9, '27

Sanocrysinfragen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1139-1142, June 11, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 118-121, Feb. 10, '27

——and KISTRUP, P., Sanocrysin problems; treatment of pleurisy, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 41-50, '27

SECHI, E., Azione di alcuni ormoni sulle ossidazioni di elementi cellulari in sviluppo normale o neoplastico, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 280-287, July-Aug. '27

SECKEL, H., Zur Diagnose sporadischer Skorbutfälle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 790-792, May 6, '27

Ueber azidotisches Erbrechen beim Kinde, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1227, July 22, '27

——KALLNER, A., and MEYER, W. B., Insulin und Wasser-Salzhaushalt bei nichtdiabetischen Säuglingen und Erwachsenen. Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Gesunden, Insipidus-, Basedow- und Leberkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 552-593, '27

SECOUSSE, H. CAUSSIMON, J., and LEURET, E., Les injections intra-trachéales de lipiodol chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 215-229, March 25, '27

SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical

SECRETEVA, V., (Mme.), and METALNIKOV, S., Phagocytose et destruction des bacilles tuberculeux, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 301-313, March '27

SECRETIN

See also Pancreas, physiology

—[H. Pineau & H. Simonnet] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 64-76, Jan.-March '26

—distribution of pancreatic secretin in gastro-intestinal tract, [M. M. Weaver] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 106-112, Sept. '27

—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs, for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1032-1034, Oct. 13, '27

—hyperglycemia from secretin injections, [H. Hermann] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **4:** 381-415, Dec. '26

SECRETION

—rôle of calcium ions in excitability of secretory nerves, [J. J. Bouckaert & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 356-358, July 8, '27

SECRETIONS, INTERNAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy

SEDALLIAN, P., and GAUMONT, J., Sur l'isolement de la fraction active de la toxine diphtérique par abaissement du *p*H, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 93, June 17, '27

——and DUFOURT, A., Etiologie et prophylaxie des broncho-pneumonies, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 690-757, Aug. 25, '27

——and MOURIQUAND, G., Méningites à méningocoques et à pneumocoques associés. Essai de traitement par l'optochine, Lyon méd. **138:** 664-668, Dec. 5, '26

——and VELLUZ, L., Sur le mécanisme d'inactivation de la toxine tétanique par les savons et les acides gras (cryptotoxine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 496-498, July 15, '27

Sur le mécanisme d'action de acides gras et, en particulier, des acides non saturés et de leurs savons sur les bactéries et les toxines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 825-837, July-Aug. '27

——MOURIQUAND, G., and LEULIER, A., Toxine diphtérique et adrénaline des surrénales, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1359, May 30, '27

Toxine tétanique et adrénaline des surrénales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 500, July 15, '27

Inanition totale ou partielle et réserve alcaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 763-764, Aug. 26, '27

Le *p*H et la réserve alcaline dans l'avitaminose C, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 551-553, Sept. 5, '27

SÉDAN, J., Paralysie paraissant définitive de la IIIe paire, après 4 crises de migraine ophtalmoplégique d'origine paludique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 697-699, Nov. '26

Pannus trachomateux ayant protégé la cornée dans un cas de brûlure par soude caustique (accident de savonnerie), Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 39, Jan. '27

Note sur les conditions oto-neuro-oculistiques à exiger des chauffeurs d'automobiles, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 34-36, Jan. '27

Recherches sur la chromatopsie périphérique de l'aphaque, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 173-179, March '27

Ulcère central de la cornée, large tale centrale. Conservation d'une acuité normale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 236, June '27

SÉDILLOT, J., Les directives et le schéma du traitement pour la guérison de l'asthme, Vie méd. **8:** 73-76, Jan. 14, '27
Catarrhes bronchiques et auto-vaccins, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 77-85, Feb. 1, '27
Deux cas rares (et en apparence opposés), d'insuffisance fonctionnelle du foie (?) chez des asthmatiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 117-120, Feb. 19, '27
SEDLAČKOVÁ, E., Hemibulbar syndrome; lues; tumor at base of brain, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 601-604, April 8, '27
——**and VOLICER, L.,** Lesion of sacral roots of spinal column. Spina bifida sacralis occulta, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1401-1403, Sept. 2, '27
SEDLAK, V., Should reinfection be proof of curability of syphilis? Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 425-429, May '27
Prevention of syphilis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 31-35, July '27
——**and KRIVY, M.,** Condition of cerebrospinal fluid in early treated syphilis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 521-534, June '27
SEDOBROL: See Epilepsy, therapy
SEDWICK, W. A., Presidential address, Colorado Med. **24:** 299-306, Oct. '27
SÉDYCH, A., and SELIBER, G., Sur la décomposition des graisses par le bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 57, June 17, '27
SEECOF, D. P., Studies on mitochondria; occurrence of mitochondria-rich and mitochondria-poor cells in thyroid gland of man and animals, Am.J.Path. **3:** 365-384, July '27
SEEDORFF, J., After-examination of cases of ureteral colic and transient hematuria, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 289-293, March '27
SEEDS
See also Heredity; and under names of plants
—effects of roentgen rays upon seed germination, [N. Capizzano] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **2:** 922-928, Nov. '26
SEEFELD, A., Bisskorrektur durch orthopädische Prothetik, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 294-302, March 15, '27
SEEFISCH, G., Die abdominale Resektion des Colon pelvinum, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 841-844, May 20, '27; abridged in Med.Klin. **23:** 417, March 18, '27 and Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 681, April 15, '27
SEEGAL, B. C., and SEEGAL, D., Studies in epidemiology of rheumatic fever; annual incidence in some hospitals in United States, its possessions, and Canada, J.A.M.A. **89:** 11-17, July 2, '27
SEEGAL, D., and SEEGAL, B. C., Studies in epidemiology of rheumatic fever; annual incidence in some hospitals in United States, its possessions, and Canada, J.A.M.A. **89:** 11-17, July 2, '27
SEEGER, F., Tuberkulose-Prophylaxe durch Leibesübungen, Tuberkulose **7:** 57-60, March 10, '27
SEEGER, J., Zur Frage der Zahnextraktion, Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg **97:** 244, May 14, '27
SEEGER, S., and HENKE, K., Ueber die Vererbung der myotonischen Dystrophie. Genetischer Beitrag zum Problem der Degeneration, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 371-415, Aug. 20, '27
SEEHOF, A., Die Todesstrafe, N.Generation **23:** 292-295, '27
SEEKLES, L., and SJOLLEMA, B., Ueber die beschränkte Anwendbarkeit der quantitativen Stickstoffbestimmung mit Nesslers Reagens, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 240-244, '27
SEEL, H., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über natürliches und synthethisches Menthol, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **122:** 338-353, '27
SEELAUS, H. K., Certain muscle anomalies of lower extremity, Anat.Rec. **35:** 185-191, May '27
SEELEMANN, M., Zur Frage der Identität des neuen Pfeifferschen Erregers der "Schleswig-Holsteinischen Euterseuche" mit dem Bacillus pyogenes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 361, June 3, '27
SEELENFREUND, B., Die Genese der Kavernosusthrombose, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **27:** 119-141, Feb. '27
Scharlacheiterungen der Nasennebenhöhlen, Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **27:** 323-331, June '27
Lokale Sauerstofftherapie bei Angina Plaut-Vincenti, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 70-74, July '27
SEELERT, H., Die Neurosen der Rentenbewerber, Med. Klin. **23:** 786-790, May '27 '27
SEELIG, E., Grundsätzliches zur Strafbemessung nach dem Entwurf 1925. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Strafrechtsschuld und ihrer Beziehung zur Persönlichkeit, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 237-265, May '27
Die psycho-diagnostische Ausdrucksregistrierung und ihre Verwendung in der Kriminologie, Psychol.u. Med. **2:** 210-214, '27
SEELIG, M. G., Critique of operative therapy of angina pectoris based on case of vocal cord paralysis following sympathectomy, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 315-320, Oct. '27
SEELIG, S., and KRAUS, F., Der Gebrauch des Rudolf Goldschmidtschen Pulsresonators als Prüfinstrument für den Zustand des Gesamtorganismus bei Gesunden und am Krankenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 819, May 6, '27
Der R. Goldschmidtsche Pulsresonator, Med.Klin. **23:** 670-672, May 6, '27
Die Anwendung des Goldschmidtschen Pulsresonators für Gesunde und am Krankenbett, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1016, May 21, '27
——**BRUGSCH, T., and HORSTERS, H.,** Diabetes mellitus und seine Behandlung, Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn. Krankh. **11:** 37-148, '27
——**KRAUS, F., and GOLDSCHMIDT, R.,** Der Pulsresonator, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1961-1978, '27
SEELIGER, P., Ueber ein neues Morphinderivat, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 495, April 14, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Behandlung der freien eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung (Coliperitonitis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 271-279, '27
SEEMANN, M., Disorders of speech and graphic examination of functions of velum in early diagnosis of myasthenia, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 551-559, March 28, '27
Problems and clinical importance of phonation, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 559-563, March 28, '27
von SEEMEN, H., Ueber Vortäuschung chirurgischer Erkrankungen durch Leukämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 878-881, May 27, '27
Ueber pathologische Veränderungen an Leukocyten bei chirurgischen Infektionen, vor allem bei den Allgemeininfektionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 633-641, '27
SEEQIT
—new way of marketing "patent medicines," J.A.M.A. **89:** 1891-1892, Nov. 26, '27
SEGA, A., Sulla distribuzione e sull'origine del tessuto connettivo nella tubercolosi del polmone. (Contributo allo studio della sclerosi polmonare tubercolare), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **1:** 318-335, Sept. 30, '27
SEGADLO, A., and SILBERSTEIN, S., Experimenteller Beitrag zur unspezifischen leistungssteigernden Therapie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 262-277, '27
SEGAGNI, S., Il morbo di Mikulicz nell'infanzia, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 80-85, March 15, '27
SEGALL, J., Kritischer Beitrag zur Behandlung von Zystitiden und Pyelitiden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 474, July 10, '27
SEGALL, P., Terpichin in der Behandlung der Nierenkrankheiten, besonders der Nierensteine, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 286, April 25, '27
SEGALLER, M., Ophtalmoscope électrique avec la lampe à fente, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 47-48, Jan. '27
SEGARD, Eau, gaz, électricité; trois dangers du home, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 137-140, April '27
SEGENSCHMID, D., Ueber den Nachweis atoxylresistenter Lipase im Serum und dessen klinische Bedeutung, Med.Klin. **23:** 400-403, March 18, '27
SEGERS, A., Neumotórax espontáneo en el lactante, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 288-293, April '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 969-972, April 21, '27
——**and AGUIRRE, R. S.,** Sarcoma primitivo del pulmón en la infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 473-485, July '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 517-522, Aug. 25, '27
Sarcoma primitivo del pulmón en a infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 517-522, Aug. 25, '27
——**and RIVAROLA, R. A.,** Pleuresías purulentas, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 299-301, April '27
SEGOVIA, J., Algunos problemas referentes al cáncer de mama, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 129-134, July 30, '27
SEGRE, G., I traumi della milza e la splenectomia nella clinica e nell' infortunistica, Minerva med. **7:** 290-297, March 20, '27
La responsabilità professionale nelle cure arsenobenzoliche, Dermosifilografo **2:** 292-305, June '27
Sul potere emolitico, complementare e anticomplementare del siero di donna in condizioni normali, durante il periodo mestruale e nel decorso della gravidanza, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 390-395, June '27
SEGRE, M., Contributo al trattamento della rachitide, Gazz. med.lomb. **86:** 49, April 10, '27; 57, April 25, '27
SEGRE, R., Il chinino associato ad altri principi vegetali nella cura della malaria, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (supp.) **6:** 1-6, July '27
Sul significato dell'onda P. sdoppiata nell'elettrocardiogrammo, in rapporto colla morfologia del nodo del seno, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 328-341, July '27
SÉGUIN, L., and FRANÇOIS, M., Analyse des insecticides, taupicides, raticides, etc. Insecticides au cobolt, au borate de soude, au paradichlorobenzène, J.de pharm. et chim. **5:** 425-448, May 1, '27

SEGUIN, L., and FRANÇOIS, M.—Continued
Procédé de dosage du borate de soude officinal, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 244-250, Sept. 16, '27
SEGUINI, A., Emianopsia binasale in affezioni luetiche della base, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 299-304, March-June '27
SEGURA, E. V., and ZUBIZARRETA, H., Ostélte fibreuse de Recklinghausen à localisation ethmoïdo-sphénoïdale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 816-826, July-Aug. '27
SEGURA, G., Consideraciones sobre el absceso hepático, Semana méd. **1:** 799-804, March 31, '27
SEGUROLA, M., Un caso de ameblasis renal, Vida nueva **20:** 24-28, July 15, '27
SEIBERT, F. B., Welche Substanzen erzeugen Fieber nach intravenöser Injektion? Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 247-249, '27
SEIBERT, F. M., Treatment of amebiasis with stovarsol, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 770-773, Aug. '27
SEIBERT, L. C., Experiment in learning French vocabulary, J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 294-309, May '27
SEIDEL, H., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Zwerchfellhernie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 834-843, April 2, '27
SEIDEL, W., Eunuchoidismus und Hochwuchs, Med.Klin. **23:** 672, May 6, '27
SEIDEMANN, H., Primäre Vulva- und Scheidenkarzinome, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 452-456, July '27
SEIDENBERG, S., and FRIEDBERGER, E., Versuche mit Serum an isolierten Gefässpräparaten normaler anaphylaktischer und tuberkulöser Tiere, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 276-348, '27
Weitere Versuche zur Theorie der Antikörperbildung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 202-213, '27
Einfluss der Dauer der Antigenzufuhr bei einmaliger Präparierung auf die Anaphylaxie des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 214-220, '27
Das Latenzstadium bei der passiven Anaphylaxie durch artgleiches Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 39-48, '27
Einfluss der Umgebungstemperatur auf Immunität und Infektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1515-1516, Aug. 6, '27
Weitere Versuche über einseitige Ernährung mit Eiern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1507-1509, Sept. 2, '27
Versuche über die ausschliessliche Ernährung von Ratten mit verschiedenen Brotsorten, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1573-1577, Sept. 16, '27
Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Lebensdauer vom sekundären Anschlagswert bei einseitiger Ernährung mit frischen Erbsen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1812-1814, Oct. 21, '27
SEIDLER, M., Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri; cases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 643, Sept. 11, '27
——and WEINSAFT, J., Threatened abortion of intemperate pregnant woman checked by insulin, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 495-497, June 26, '27
SEIFERT, A., STEUBER, M., and MÜLLER, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Assimilation organischer Stoffe bei natürlicher und unnatürlicher Ernährung des jungen Säuglings, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 154-176, June '27
SEIFERT, O., Nebenwirkungen der modernen Arzneimittel, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 153-209, '26-'27
SEIFERTH, L. B., Beiträge zur Lehre von den Geschwülsten der Nasennebenhöhlen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Multiplizität und Aetiologie der Tumoren, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres. **25:** 177-226, June '27
SEIFFERT, A., Zur Diagnose des Zenkerschen Pulsionsdivertikels, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 118-126, '27
SEIFFERT, G., Tuberkuloseverbreitung bei der Arbeit und ihre Bekämpfung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 80-84, March '27
Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in den ersten Lebenstagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Fürsorge, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 305-316, May '27
——and HIEBER, L., Die Verwendbarkeit des Rohchloramins für die Desinfektion von Haaren und Borsten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 125-127, March 8, '27
——and OETTL, A., Beziehungen zwischen Säuglingssterblichkeit und Rasse, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 257-300, June '27
SEIFFERT, J., Karzinom und Trauma in der Unfallbegutachtung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 145-156, '27
SEIFFERT, W., Experimentelle Ergebnisse der Paratyphusforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 445, March 18, '27; 501, March 25, '27
SEIFRIED, O., SCHAAF, J., and SCHULTZE, W., Die Melkerknoten und ihre Aetiologie, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr..par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 295-313, Sept. 10, '27
SEIGNEURIN, Dans le traitement des sinusites maxillaires chroniques, la méthode de Claoué devrait être la règle, le Caldwell-Luc l'exception, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 363, April '27
Le traitement des kystes paradentaires du maxillaires supérieur, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 257-265, July 5, '27
de SEIGNEUX, R., Préparations anatomiques artificielles et mannequin pour l'enseignement de la gynécologie, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 372-378, May '27
SEILER, J., Ergebnisse aus der Kreuzung parthenogenetischer und zweigeschlechtlicher Schmetterlinge, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 426-446, July '27
SEIN, A. S., and CATTANEO, L., Los indices: sacro medio y pelvianos, en la identificación del sexo, Semana méd. **2:** 68-71, July 14, '27
SEISSIGER, J., Gliom im Linsenkern mit ungewöhnlichen Augensymptomen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 246-256, July '27
SEITZ, A., Der heutige Stand der Kenntnisse über die Leistung der endokrinen Drüsen beim Fetus und beim Neugeborenen und die innersekretorischen Beziehungen zwischen Mutter und Kind, Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **12:** 473-509, Aug. 12, '27
Genaue Beobachtung einiger ungemein protrahierter Bleivergiftungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1364-1365, Aug. 12, '27
Sozial- und Gewerbehygiene und das erweiterte Unfallversicherungsgesetz, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1571-1576, Aug. 13, '27
——and TELEKY, L., Die Bleigefahr im Gewerbe, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 162-164, Aug. '27
SEITZ, L., Die Schwangerschaftsveränderungen im Lichte der modernen Forschung und in ihrem Zusammenhang mit den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1089, July 22, '27; 1401, Sept. 16, '27; 1442, Sept. 23, '27
SEITZ, R., Die Behandlung der Phthiriasis, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1525, Sept. 2, '27
SÉJOURNET, P., Appendicite aiguë avec tricocéphale évadé et fixé sur les tuniques externes de l'appendice, Paris chir. **18:** 292-294, Dec. '26
SEKI, M., Über retroperitoneales Teratom bei einem kleinen Knaben, Gann **21:** 20-27, June '27
SEKIGUCHI, S., and INAMI, R., Ueber eine eigentümliche Knorpelaffektion des Schultergelenkes, Mitt.u.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 71-101, May 19, '27
——and OIYE, T., Beitrag zum exstirpierten Vagustumor mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologisch-anatomischen Befunde, Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 51-70, May 19, '27
SEKINE, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hippursäurebildung im Tierorganismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 226-235, '27
del SEL, M., Hemogenia, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 366-372, Aug. 30, '27
SELA, P., Un caso de colpitis adhesiva vetularum, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 215, Aug. 20, '27
SELBY, V. A., Harrison County, healthiest in West Virginia, Nation's Health **9:** 25, Aug. '27
SELECTAN: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, therapy; Staphylococci, infection; Streptococci, infection
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
—influence of seleniates upon blood vessels, [A. H. Roffo & R. López Ramírez] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 110-117, Jan. '27; also J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 518-522, Sept. '27
poisoning, sodium selenate as cause; case, [F. Riechen] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 264-266, April '27
therapy: See Bladder, cancer; Skin, cancer
SELEZNEV, A. V., Clinical data on influence of taenia saginata on human body, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 483-485, April 15, '27
SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS
—self-awareness and meaning; critical discussion of Elisabeth Amen's experimental study of self in psychology, [M. W. Calkins] Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 441-448, July '27
SELF-MUTILATION
—Marek trial at Vienna; auto-amputation of leg, [H. Flournoy] Praxis **16:** 1; 3; 5, May 24, '27
—of sexual organs, [Kankeleit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 414-481, '27; abridged Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 311-313, '27
—self-inflicted fistula of small intestine in prisoner, [W. Birkenfeld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1875-1878, July 23, '27
SELIBER, G., and SEDYCH, A., Sur la décomposition des graisses par le bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 57, June 17, '27
——and KATZNELSON, R., Sur l'influence de la composition du milieu sur la valeur osmotique de la cellule de levure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 449, July 15, '27

SELIBER, G., and KATZNELSON, R.—Continued
Influence du sublimé sur la valeur osmotique de la cellule de levure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 515, July 22, '27
SELICHOV, M., Resection of pylorus and gastroduodenectomy performed 12 years ago after operation for cancer of pylorus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 844, June 15, '27
SELIG, A., Arteriosklerose und Herzschwäche, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 89-94, Nov. '26
SELIG, W., and KATZ, G., Ein Fall von kongenitaler luischer Aortenkonusstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 415-421, June 15, '27
SELIGMAN, A., La température de la peau, Médecine **8:** 752-756, July '27
SELIGMANN, A., Neufassung des preussischen Seuchengesetzes und seiner Ausführungsbestimmungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1309, July 2, '27
——and LABBÉ, M., Sténose du duodénum par compression du pédicule mésentérique; dilatation de la seconde portion, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 333, March '27
——LABBÉ, M., and NEPVEUX, F., Un cas typique d'urémie. Étude biochimique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1026-1034, July 7, '27
Sur un syndrome néphro-pancréatique; diabète et néphrose associés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1127-1136, July 14, '27
Un cas d'urémie avec acidose gazeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1290-1296, Aug. 4, '27
Étude clinique et biologique d'un cas d'urémie avec acidose gazeuse, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 731-733, Sept. 15, '27
Étude biochimique de l'urémie, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 751-754, Sept. 22, '27
SELIGMANN, E., Die Berliner Mückenbekämpfung im Winter 1926-1927, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 89-93, March '27
——and DINGMANN, A., Epidemiologische Studien in Massenquartieren. Gruppendurchseuchung. Scharlachschutzimpfung. Masernschutzimpfung. Inkubationszeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1424-1426, Aug. 19, '27
SELINGER, J., Recurrence after operation for oblique inguinal hernia in adult male, Ann.Surg. **86:** 82-85, July '27
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—diagnosis of brain tumors by changes in sella turcica, [H. Harms] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 274, Feb. 18, '27
—influence of intra- and parasellar tumors upon morphology of sella turcica, [R. Balli] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 61-64, '27
—involvement of chiasm and sella turcica in syphilis, [L. Cornil & P. Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 724-728, Dec. '26
—radiographic aspects in normal and pathologic states, [Joly] Paris méd. **1:** 131-136, Feb. 5, '27
—radiologic aspects in normal and pathologic states, [G. Chaumet & Grigoratos] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 524-534, May 1, '27
—relation to endocrine disturbances, [M. Kern] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 347-353, July '27
—relative situation with reference to external fixed points of skull, [M. Appelt & R. Niedermayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 616-622, Sept. '27
SELLARDS, A. W., Relation between Weil's disease and yellow fever, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 245-259, July '27
Bonds of union between tropical medicine and general medicine, Science **66:** 93-100, July 29, '27
——and GAY, D. M., Fate of Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in mosquito, Aëdes aegypti, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 321-342, Oct. '27
——and THEILER, M., Pfeiffer reaction and protection tests in leptospiral jaundice (Weil's disease) with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and Leptospira icteroides, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 369-381, Nov. '27
SELLEI, J., Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Behandlung des seborrhoischen Kopfhaarausfalls, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1417-1419, Oct. 8, '27
SELLERS, T. B., Unusually large fibro-adenoma of breast in 12-year old girl, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 389-391, Dec. '27
SELLERS, T. F., New method for staining Negri bodies of rabies, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1080-1081, Oct. '27
SELLEW, G., How to harmonize patients' needs and nurses' educational needs, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 144, Nov. '27
——OVENS, A., and RUPPERT, E., Hospital social service in relation to training of student nurse, Hosp. Soc.Serv. **15:** 421-423, May '27
SELLHEIM, H., Frauenturnen und Frauensport, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 47-61, Jan.-April '27
Die deutsche Frau der Nachkriegszeit in sozial-biologischer Beleuchtung, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 106-115, April 15, '27
SELLHEIM, H.—Continued
Sterilisation der Frau mit Aussicht auf Wiederherstellung der Fortpflanzungstätigkeit (Sterilisierung auf Zeit), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 698-700, April 22, '27
Fortschritte in der Sterilitätsbehandlung, Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 246-248, June 5, '27
Konzeption und Konzeptionsbegünstigung, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 7) **18:** 1-29, July '27
Biologisches vom Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1403, July 16, '27
Das Problem der Abtreibung in Russland und bei uns, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1717-1718, Oct. 7, '27
SELLIER, J., L'emploi de l'étain métallique et des sels d'étain en médecine vétérinaire, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 146-150, March 15, '27
SELMI, M., Sopra un caso di afasia per trauma cranio-cerebrale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 52-54, Jan. 16, '27
SELTER, G. E., Ueber die Bedeutung von Ionen für die Muskelfunktion; der Einfluss verschiedener Anionen auf die Milchsäurebildung und den Phosphorsäurewechsel im Muskelbrei, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 1-17, '27
Ueber das Verhalten der Säurebildung bei der Rhodanstarre des Froschmuskels, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 18-27, '27
——and KLOPSTOCK, A., Über die Reaktionsfähigkeit chemisch definierter Substanzen bei der Anaphylaxie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1662, Aug. 27, '27
SELTER, H., Die Bedeutung des Tuberkulins für die Therapie und Diagnose der Tuberkulose, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 625-627 April 15, '27
——and BLUMENBERG, W., Nochmals zur Spezifität der Tuberkulinreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 105-116, '27
Ueber die Wirkung der Calmetteschen Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungsstoffe in Meerschweinchenversuchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1134-1136, June 11, '27
SELTER, P., Die Kinderlähmung des vegetativen Nervensystems. (Akrodynie, Trophodermatoneurose, vegetative Neurose), Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 244-252, '27
SEMELAIGNE, D., Philippe Pinel, 1745-1826, Presse méd. **35:** 689, June 1, '27
SEMELEDER, FRIEDRICH: See Biographies
SEMEN
—diagnostic importance of examination of semen in gonorrhea, [D. M. Leibfreid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 577-581, Oct. '26
—method for permanent preparations of Florence crystals, [F. Nicoletti] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 330-333, July 1, '27
—method of detecting spermatic elements on clothing, [E. Pittarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 714-716, May 16, '27
SEMENOFF, G. M., Materials for study of distomatosis in Central Asia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 509-510, April 15, '27
——and BENIAMINOVICH, B. M., Study of anguillulosis in Central Asia, Russk.Klin. **7:** 370-381, March '27
SEMENOV, K. G., Rare case of ectopic pregnancy, Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 1010-1012, Oct. 31, '26
SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., and RACHOŃ, K., Acute gastroplegia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 152-155, Feb. 20, '27
——and SWIDER, Z., Etude sur l'analyse des bruits respiratoires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 947-948, Oct. 13, '27
SEMICHON, L., Caratères particuliers de la peau de la queue du kanguroo, Macropus rufus Desmarest, Arch. de zool.expér.et gén. (Notes et rev.). **65:** 96-102, Dec. 15, '26
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
—Kienboch's disease, [H. D. Sonnenschein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 18-19, July 6, '27
—Kienböch's disease: case, [M. Vietti] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 122-131, Jan.-Feb. '27
—microscopical findings in necrosis (Kienböch's osteomalacia), [A. Winkelbauer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 510-543, '27
—traumatic lesions, [D. Ducourthiel] Rev.de chir. **65:** 328-340, '27
—traumatic softening, [Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 627, June 25, '27
dislocation, luxation of carpal semilunar bone, [L. Grimault] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 151-158, March '27
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
—derangement of internal semilunar cartilage, [M. S. Henderson] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1425-1431, Dec. '27
—ferments decomposing cartilage in fluids obtained by puncture, [C. Hempel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2377-2380, Sept. 17, '27
blood supply, [B. Pfab] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 258-264, '27

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES—Continued
cysts, [I. Zadek & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Surg. **15**: 677-688, Nov. '27
—cystic changes in external semilunar cartilage, [G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. **107**: 355-358, June '27
diseases, clinical and experimental study of lesions, [R. Galeazzi] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 515-523, July '27
—diagnosis of lesions of articular cartilages by insufflation and roentgen ray, [L. J. Colaneri] Clinique, Paris **21**: 385-390, Dec. (B) '26
—diseases of fibro-cartilages of knee, [A. Trèves] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **17**: 141-145, April '27
—pathology and treatment of affections of cartilages, [F. Mandl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 149-214, '27
surgery, operation for loose semilunar cartilage, [R. P. Rowlands] Clin.J. **56**: 505-509, Oct. 26, '27
tumors, [T. Tobler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 545-557, '27
—ganglionic tumors of articular cartilages, [R. Majer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1358, May 28, '27
—unusual case, [B. Kott] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 406-408, '27
wounds and injuries, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 901, July 14, '27; 944, July 21, '27
—[C. H. Fagge] Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 273-278, Oct. '27
—injuries to menisci and ligamentum mucosum commonly called internal derangements of knee joint, [W. R. Cubbins & A. H. Conley] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 220-225, Aug. '27
—lesions of cartilages of knee, [C. Willems] Practitioner **119**: 314-320, Nov. '27
—meniscus injuries from athletics, [W. Baetzner] Med. Klin. **23**: 606-607, April 22, '27
—rupture of fibro-cartilages of knee, [A. Mouchet & L. Tavernier] Clinique,Paris **21**: 380-384, Dec. (B) '26

SEMINAL VESICLES
—anomalous double vesicles in certain beetles, [M. Levitt & G. Spett] Zool.Anz. **71**: 331-334, May 28, '27
—ejaculatory duct catheter and two-way plunger valve, [B. B. Nicholson] J.Urol. **18**: 315-320, Sept. '27
—gonorrheal arthritis in adult male; correlation of clinical and urological findings; treatment by injection (Pregl's solution) of seminal vesicles, [T. C. Stellwagen & J. F. McCahey] J.Urol. **18**: 1-32, July '27
—lavage of seminal vesicles in treatment of epididymitis, [A. Jalifier] Clinique,Paris **22**: 347, July (B) '27
—physiology and therapy of seminal duct, [W. T. Belfield & H. C. Rolnick] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2104-2108, Dec. 17, '27
cancer, tar cancer, [P. L. Badile] Tumori **13**: 1-41, '27
diseases, backache due to seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, [M. B. Wesson] California & West.Med. **27**: 346-352, Sept. '27
—chronic seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis; further report on results of operative treatment and its indications, [J. H. Morrissey] Arch.Surg. **15**: 102-117, July '27
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic non-tuberculous inflammations of seminal vesicles, [G. Luys] Clinique,Paris **22**: 275, June (B) '27
—enlarged prostate or vesiculitis? Operative treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism, [W. T. Belfield & H. C. Rolnick] S.Clin.North America **7**: 637-641, June '27
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
tumors, amyloid; case, [M. Winklmann] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **265**: 524-535, '27

SEMINARIO, C., and ARANA, M., Consideraciones sobre una micosis en la articulación tibiotarsiana, Semana méd. **2**: 572, Sept. 1, '27

SEMKEN, G. H., Cancer as specialty, Cancer Control, pp. 281-298, '27

SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP: See Biographies

SEMMENS, K., and APPERLY, F. L., Relation of gastric function to chemical composition of blood; preliminary report, M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 153-156, Sept. 10, '27

SEMMLER, Zur Frage der Blutgruppenbestimmung bei Pferden,Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39**: 321-332, Aug. '27

SEMON, H. C. G., Treatment of erythema multiforme and allied eruptions, Lancet **2**: 243-244, July 30, '27
Treatment of lupus erythematosus by krysolgan, Brit. M.J. **2**: 258-261, Aug. 13, '27
Case of hypertrophic leucoplakia of tongue, treated by Souttar's cautery, Lancet **2**: 752-753, Oct. 8, '27

SEMSROTH, K., and FARR, C. E., Suprarenal hemorrhage; report of case, Arch.Surg. **15**: 627-634, Oct. '27

SEN, A. K., Diagnosis of cholera from cellular exudate; short note, Calcutta M.J. **21**: 448-450, March '27
——**and UKIL, A. C.**, Rôle of certain gram-negative non-lactose-fermenting bacilli in causation of clinical bacillary dysentery in Bengal, Calcutta M.J. **21**: 573-580, June '27

SENATOR, M., Chloräthyl mit "Eau de Cologne" -Zusatz zur Narkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 803, May 6, '27

SENCKENBERG, JOHANN CHRISTIAN
—posthumous prayer of Johann Christian Senckenberg, [O. Feis] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19**: 297-299, July 1, '27

SENDJU, Y., Bildung der Blut- und Gallenfarbstoffe im bebrüteten Hühnerei, J.Biochem. **7**: 191-196, April '27
Über das Verhalten des α-Picolins und der α-Picolinsäure im Organismus verschiedener Tiere, J.Biochem. **7**: 273-281, April '27
Zur Kenntnis des Diazoharns; über die chemische Zusammensetzung des Diazoharns bei Typhus abdominalis, J.Biochem. **7**: 311-317, April '27

SENDRAIL, M., and BERNARDBEIG, J., Action des résections nerveuses et sympathiques sur l'hydrophilie tissulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1222-1224, May 13, '27
——**and PLANQUES, J.**, Les états hypoglycémiques, Gaz.d. hôp. **100**: 1105, Aug. 20, '27; 1137, Aug. 27, '27

SENDRIER and others, Nécrologie, Louis Dubreuil-Chambardel, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 561-564, Sept. 15, '27

SENDTNER-VOELDERNDORFF, T., Neuere Erfahrungen über intravenöse und perorale Methode der Gallenblasenfunktion, Med.Klin. **23**: 1374-1375, Sept. 9, '27

SENEAR, F. E., Cutaneous tuberculosis (scrofuloderma) and tuberculids (erythema induratum, follicilis, acne scrofulosorum) occurring in child with tuberculosis of knee-joint, M.Clin.North America **11**: 15-20, July '27
Importance of tuberculides in medical diagnosis, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 319-331, '27
Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex occurring in woman with latent syphilis, M.Clin.North America **11**: 21-24, July '27
Recurrent secondary syphilis of skin and mucous membranes, M.Clin.North America **11**: 25-27, July '27
Bullous iododerma; rapid recovery following use of intravenous injections of sodium chlorid, M.Clin. North America **11**: 29-32, July '27

SENÈQUE, J., Résultats de la surrénalectomie dans les gangrènes spontanées des membres, Presse méd. **35**: 454, April 9, '27
Traitement des furoncles de la lèvre supérieure, Presse méd. **35**: 925-927, July 23, '27

SENESCENCE: See Old Age

SENEVET, G., and WITAS, P., Enquête sur l'échinococcose en Algérie; les cas humains de kyste hydatique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4**: 343-456, Sept. '26

SENGA, H., and YASUTOMI, Y., Acidosis in cases of beri-beri and of nephritis, J.Orient.Med. **6**: 45, April '27

von SENGBUSCH, R., Beitrag zur Biologie des Rübennematoden Heterodera Schachtii. Das Eindringen von Heterodera Schachtii in die Wirtswurzel, das Wandern in derselben, ihre Ernährung, Begattung, Lebensdauer der Männchen (Poly- oder Monogamie), Sommerweibchen und Dauercysten und Geschlechtsverhältnis, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37**: 86-102, '27

SENJANINOVA, M., Beitrag zur vergleichend-karyologischen Untersuchung des Linneons Valeriana officinalis L. (sensu-lato), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **5**: 675-679, June 27, '27

SENILITY: See Old Age

SENISE, T., Necrologio; Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1927, Studium **17**: 42, Feb. 20, '27

SENN, M. J., LEAKE, C., and GRAB, J. A., Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; symptomatology in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 127-130, Sept. '27

SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; etc.
—agnosia; clinical study, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 815-817, July 9, '27
—apparatus for determining density and sensibility of tactile and painful points of skin, [F. Kiesow] Arch. ital.di psicol. **5**: 251-256, June 30, '27
—concept of sensibility in physiology of sensations, [P. Lasareff] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **34**: 234-237, Feb. '27
—disturbances of sensation in jacksonian epilepsy, [O. Janota] Encéphale **22**: 539-553, July-Aug. '27
—experiments on deep pressure sense, [M. von Frey, J. Grundig & H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 227-230, '27
—Is "sense of obstacles" in blind of auditory origin? [V. Dolansky & M. Francois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 471-473, July 15, '27
—nervous-transmission of varying degrees of sensation, [L. Bard] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24**: 113-133, Feb. 15, '27
—place of senses in science and its development, [W. J. Mayo] Hygeia **5**: 343-345, July '27
—psychobiology of sensations, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29**: 437-442, Sept. 24, '27
—recent views on cutaneous and deep sensibility, [W. Schmitt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1412-1416, Oct. 8, '27

SENSATION AND SENSATIONS—Continued
—relative value of special senses to surgeon, [W. J. Mayo] Ann.Surg. **86:** 1-5, July '27
—researches on Johnston's sense organ and power of whirl-beetle to avoid contact with objects, [F. Eggers] Zool.Anz. **71:** 136-156, May 10, '27
—rôle played by cutaneous senses in spatial perceptions, [W. Malamud] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 585-594, Dec. '27
—sensations and external world, [L. Frédericq] Scientia **41:** 193-204, March '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 701-704, June 4, '27
—sensations in interior of body, [H. Hartmann & P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 666-675, '27
—sense perception and apperception, [R. Schweizer] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 89-162, June '27
—special senses and human health, [E. Podolsky] West. M.Rev. **32:** 94-105, April '27
—synesthesia, [Mayer-Gross] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 233-235, May 7, '27
—threshold of cutaneous sensation in children, [P. Friedemann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 185-202, July '27
—threshold of stimulus of effort sensation, [Y. Renqvist] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 391-405, Feb. 10, '27
—tibial sense organs in middle and posterior extremities of locusts, [H. Friedrich] Zool.Anz. **73:** 42-48, Aug. 10, '27
—total agnosia as expression of undeveloped intellect, [H. de Jong] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 208-224, '27
—unity and duality of pressure sense, [M. von Frey & H. Strughold] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 181-186, '27
—unity of senses, [E. M. von Hornbostel] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 83-89, April '27
—vibration sense, [M. von Frey] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 539-541, '27
—work of blind man in increasing acuity of other senses, [O. Meyer] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 141-145, July '27

SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.

ŠEPAROVIĆ, N., Significance of fractional gastric analysis, of histamine test and of gastrochromoscopy in diagnosis of gastric diseases, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 10-31, July '27

SEPICH, M. J., Siringomielia: estudio clínico e histopatológico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 546-602, July-Aug. '27

——and ALURRALDE, M., Neurosis traumática o histerotraumatismo (dos casos), Rev.de especialid. **1:** 720-750, '26
Parálisis ascendente aguda de Landry. Estudio clínico e histopatológico, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 808-833, '26
Neuritis múltiple extenso-progresiva a tipo de neurotabes, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 270-282, '27; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 272-280, May-June '27
Síndromo ponto-peduncular (tipo Weber), Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 1-5, June 10, '27
Neuro-sífilis a forma de esclerosis en placas, Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 419-423, July-Aug. '27

——ALURRALDE, M., and DOWLING, E., Epilepsia jacksoniana y astereognosia. (Por un glioma simple celular), Rev.de especialid. **1:** 908-928, '26; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
Epilepsia jacksoniana por quiste hidático (simulando una hidrocefalia interna), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 197-214, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y.med.leg. **1:** 185-197, March-April '27

——SPOTA, B. B., and ALURRALDE, M., Sobre neurosis traumática, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 396-407, July-Aug. '27

SEPP, E. K., and others, Oxytherapy in epidemic encephalitis, Klin.Med. **5:** 318-322, '27
Die Oxytherapie bei der epidemischen Encephalitis.Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 61-67, '27

SEPPÄNEN, V., Klinisch nachgewiesene Herdreaktionen bei der Lungentuberkulose, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 33-40, '27

SEPPILLI, A., Cellule a contenuto lipoideo del connettivo uterino, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **23:** 352-405, June 30, '26

SEPTACROL: See Septicemia, therapy

SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Gonococci, Infections; Pneumococci, Infections; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci, Infections; Streptococci, Infections; etc.
—[C. Fonso Gandolfo] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 373-390, Aug. '27

SEPTICEMIA—Continued
—chronic sepsis; 2 cases, [P. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 329, March 5, '27
—chronic septic conditions, [E. Fränkel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 926, May 27, '27
—clinical types of acute and chronic septicemia, [V. de Lavergne] Presse méd. **35:** 1234, Oct. 12, '27
—clinical types of non-specific acute or chronic septicemia, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Presse méd. **35:** 1235, Oct. 12, '27
—danger of septicemia during stomach surgery, [J. Zahradníček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1153-1160, July 8, '27
—definition and nomenclature of so-called sepsis, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 910-914, April 9, '27
—gangrene of genitals with septicemia and death in child of 15 months, [F. Narducci] Dermosifilografo **2:** 330-336, July '27
—hemorrhagic necrotic inflammation of mucosae combined with hemophilia and sepsis; case, [K. Ulrich] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres. **25:** 281-291, June '27
—medical septicemias, [G. Etienne] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 286-295, June 1, '27
—mutual relations between agranulocytosis, acute leukemia and septic infection, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 303-334, May '27
—septicemic type of broncho-pneumonia in children, [Meléndez Baltar] Siglo méd. **80:** 177-180, Aug. 20, '27
—unusual case of septicæmia in child following removal of tonsils, [J. G. French] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 754-756, Nov. '27
—urine in latent and sub-acute septicæmia, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 490-493, July-Oct. '27
blood in, diagnostic value of sedimentation of erythrocytes in surgical diseases, [A. V. Ignatova] Russk. Klin. **7:** 205-217, Feb. '27
—pathological changes of leukocytes in surgical infections, [H. von Seemen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 633-641, '27
diagnosis, general symptomatology, [P. Gastinel & J. Reilly] Presse méd. **35:** 1233, Oct. 12, '27
—peculiar symptom of sepsis during isthmic stenosis of aorta (cutaneous hemorrhages); autopsy, [W. Embacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 970-972, July 28, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, cervical abscess and sepsis after ambulant tonsillectomy, [F. Kasche] Fortschr. d.Med. **45:** 577, May 13, '27
—complicating acute mastoiditis, [J. M. Taylor] S.Clin. North America **7:** 830-835, Aug. '27
—following sacral anesthetic; case, [L. S. Hall] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 256-257, Aug. '27
—from acute labyrinthitis; medico-surgical cure; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 161-167, July 10, '27
—from throat abscess, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 642-645, March 12, '27
—of otitic origin via jugular bulb; case, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 383-384, Oct. '27
—sepsis as effect of impact of various bacteria, [P. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 513-517, April 21, '27
—septicemia complicating acute bilateral mastoiditis, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 289-291, June '27
hemorrhagica: See Bacteria, pasteurella
in infants and children, complicated case, [A. F. Cancelli] Clin.pediat. **9:** 275-300, March '27
—in a nursling, [F. Schweizer] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 200-205, March '27
pathology, rôle of endothelial cells, [J. Hammerschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 651, April 2, '27
therapy, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 84-99, Aug. '27
—[A. Buzello] Med.Klin. **23:** 1207-1211, Aug. 12, '27
—[W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheft. 29) **40:** 1-12, July 21, '27
—autohemotherapy, [W. Linhart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 657, May 19, '27
—cuprocollargol, [B. Gondolatsch] Med.Klin. **23:** 484, March 31, '27
—hemotherapy, [I. Ginzburg] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 249-252, '27
—insulin treatment in non-diabetic patients, [H. Picard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1086, June 24, '27
—introcid therapy in animals, [Theiler] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 414, June 24, '27
—neosalvarsan, [E. Birt] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 171-177, Feb. '27
—radium emanation in grave sepsis, [R. Fischer & H. Wohlers] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 596, May 10, '27
—septacrol, [E. Petersen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 244-263, March '27

SEPTUM
nasal: See Nose, septum
rectovaginal, adenomyoma, [R. L. Payne] South.Med. & Surg. **89:** 314-320, May '27
—adenomyomas, [C. U. Collins] Compend Med.& Surg. **5:** 39-41, Feb. '27
—sarcoma, [O. A. Gordon, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 382-385, Sept. '27
—use of radium in treatment of endometrioma, [A. Heineberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 235-239, Aug. '27
SEPULCRI, P., La valle Brian. Contributo allo studio igienico dell'ambiente palustre litoraneo, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 72-84, Jan.-Feb. '27
SEQUEIRA, J. H., Place of venereal disease in medical curriculum, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 196-202, July '27
——**and INGRAM, J. T.**, Gummatous adenitis in congenital syphilis; notes of case, Lancet **2:** 118, July 16, '27
——**and O'DONOVAN, W. J.**, Some observations on light treatment at London Hospital, Lancet **2:** 1118-1121, Nov. 26, '27
SEQUINI, A., Coma su frattura del frontale e esiti lontani, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 126-128, Jan.-Feb. '27
SERAFINI, G., Necrologio; Lodovico Isnardi, 1859-1927, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 109-114, Feb. '27
SERANE, J., L'albuminurie orthostatique et son traitement, Clinique,Paris **22:** 151, April (A) '27
L'albuminurie orthostatique et son traitement hydrominéral, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 322-327, June '27
SERANTES, A., and MONTES, L. A., Gran dilatación bilateral del ureter, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 313-321, '27
SERBENY, A., Ein Fall von Hufeisenniere mit drei getrennt in die Blase mündenden Ureteren, Anat.Anz. **63:** 131-138, May 25, '27
SERBESCO, P., Sur l'origine des corps acétoniques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1437, June 3, '27
SERBIANS
—manners and beliefs of Serbian people, [R. Lerinc & U. de Medonça] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 256-269, July-Sept. '27
SERBINOV, P. I., Dehelmintholization as next problem in prevention of tapeworm infestation, Profilak.med. **6:** 20-25, May '27
——**and SCHULMANN, E. S.**, Ueber die Methode der Analabschabung zur Oxyurisdiagnose, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 482-484, Oct. '27
SERCER, A., Treatment and clinic of tumors in hypophyseal region, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 568-577, March 28, '27
Exentération sous-muqueuse du larynx comme méthode de thérapeutique des sténoses definitives, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 545-558, Sept. 15-20, '27
SERCK-HANSSEN, T., and SWENSSON, N. V., Aktonomykose, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 71-86, Feb. '27
——**and RÖMCKE, O.**, Essentielle Nierenblutung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 211-260, '27
SERDUKOV, M. G., Critical survey of contemporary diagnostic methods of tubal sterility, J.Akush.iZhensk. Boliez. **38:** 1-10, Feb. '27
Sur les procédés et les indications de la césarienne classique, Gynécologie **26:** 265-292, May '27
Conceptions actuelles au sujet du rôle fonctionnel du follicule ovarien et des sécrétions internes. (Étude critique), Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 2-14, July '27
Safe method of dilation of cervix uteri in abortions not later than 8-10 weeks old, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1003, July 15, '27
SEREBRIANIY, Z., and DEPUTOVICH, A., Influence of food treated with roentgen rays on animal organism, Vestnik Roentgen.i.Radiol. **5:** 23-24, '27
SEREBROVSKY, A. S., Influence of "purple" gene on crossing-over between "black" and "cinnabar" in Drosophila melanogaster, J.Genetics **18:** 137-175, June '27
SEREGHY, M., Eine sonderbare kongenitale Missbildung (Schmetterlingform) des 3. Lumbalwirbels. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entwicklung der Wirbelkörper, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 353-356, Aug. '27
——**and RAUSCH, Z.**, Klinische Untersuchungen über das Bitterwasser Hunyadi János in Tablettenform, Med. Klin. **23:** 943, June 24, '27
SEREJSKI, M., Ueber die Einwirkung der Narkose auf die chemische Zusammensetzung des Gehirns. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 188-192, '27
Endocrinology and psychiatry; some problems, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66:** 15-21, July '27
SERENI, E., Ricerche sulla anafilassi (V). Anafilassi ed avitaminosi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 254-259, March '27
Ricerche sulla anafilassi; anafilassi ed acque minerali, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 171-184, May-June '27
Ricerche sulla anafilassi; anafilassi ed acqua di mare, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 273-279, July-Aug. '27
SERF, J., Extracardiac disease and its influence on normal rotation of axis of electrocardiogram in different positions of body, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 96-99, Jan. 14, '27
SERGENT, L'indépendence cinématique des lobes pulmonaires. Conférence faite le mercredi 2 fevrier 1927, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 157-163, March 31, '27
SERGENT, EDMOND, and others, Les piroplasmoses bovines. La "fièvre de la côte orientale" et la theilériose Nord-Africaine. (Étude expérimentale comparative), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 489-506, May '27
Monographies des localitiés dénoncées comme palustres en Algérie. Troisieme série. Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme en 1925-1926, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 131-160, June '27
Les theilérioses bovines. Étude comparative de Théileria parva de l'Afrique du Sud et de Theileria dispar de l'Afrique du Nord, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 161-187, June '27
Études expérimentales sur les piroplasmoses bovines d'Algérie, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur. **41:** 721-784, July '27
SERGENT, EMILE, Le rhumatisme tuberculeux, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 193-196, March 26, '27
Impressions rapportées d'une mission médicale en Argentine, à Montevideo et à Rio-de-Janeiro, Presse méd. **35:** 635-639, May 18, '27; also Impressões trazidas de uma missão medica na Argentina. Montevidéo e Rio de Janeiro, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 227-245, June '27
L'occlusion intestinale et son traitement chirurgical dans la tuberculose péritonéo-ileocæcale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 353-356, May 28, '27
——**and BORDET, F.**, La dilatation des bronches simulant le pleurésie médiastine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 742-752, June 2, '27
Formation d'un corps libre intrapleural au vingthuitième mois d'un pneumothorax thérapeutique, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 391-395, June '27
——**and DEROME, A.**, Les névrites périphériques des tuberculeux, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 427-432, Aug. '27
——**and DURAND, H.**, La distension gazeuse du cul-de-sac pleural rétrosternal au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique,Paris méd. **1:** 22-28, Jan. 1, '27
——**and KOURILSKY, R.**, Quelques réflexions sur l'abus du diagnostic de "pleurésie interlobaire," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 476-483, April 7, '27
——**and MIGNOT, R.**, L'hypertension de la ménopause, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 723-726, June 18, '27
——**and OURY, P.**, Les pleurésies purulentes symptomatiques de la dilatation des bronches, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 713-724, Aug. 1, '27
——**and TURPIN, R.**, Les facteurs de terrain, autres que l'allergie, dans l'infection tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 200-221, April '27
——**DURAND, H., and MOISESCO**, Spirochètes et gangrène pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 305-313, May 10, '27
SERGENT, ETIENNE, and others, Monographies des localitiés dénoncées comme palustres en Algérie. Troisieme série. Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme en 1925-1926, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 131-160, June '27
SERGI, A., Angelo Celli e la sua grande opera postuma "La storia della malaria nell'Agro Romano," Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.(sez."La malariol") **32:** xxvii-xxx, Aug. 15, '27
SERIN, S., De l'examen à domicile des aliénés difficiles, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 495-502, Dec. (B) '26
Les suicides d'enfants, Hyg.ment. **22:** 33-37, March '27
——**and TARGOWLA, R.**, Psychose périodique et sclérose en plaques, Encéphale **22:** 376-381, May '27
Sur une forme exceptionnelle de syphilis nerveuse. (Encéphalopathie syphilitique à forme paraplégique), Encéphale **22:** 484-487, June '27
Sur une névraxite infectieuse épidémique: la névraxite disséminée à forme anxieuse, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 323-330, July (A) '27
SERIO, F., Sulle spondiliti melitococciche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 247-257, May '27
——**and BONGIOVANNI, V.**, Sulle variazioni del tasso glicemico a digiuno e sulla azione ipoglicemizzante dei sali di nichelio e di cobalto, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 181, Feb. '27
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of various diseases, as Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—conditions of objective diagnosis by interfereometry, [A. Streck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 677-694, '27
—differentiation of pathologic serums by means of their figures of dehydration, [R. Douris & C. Mondain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 232-234, July 18, '27

SERODIAGNOSIS—Continued
—enzyme reactions of Sivori and Rebaudi, [G. Andrei] Minerva med. **7:** 325-337, March 31, '27
—factors which increase complement power of blood serum in guinea-pigs, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 622-630, Sept. '27
—flocculation reactions in blood serum, [M. Křivý & I. Matis] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 299-302, Feb. '27
—fresh serum reaction of Eschbach-Duhot, [A. Beckerich & C. Koestel] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 449-451, Nov. (B) '26
—method of differentiating pathologic serums, [R. Douris & G. Giquel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 628-630, March 7, '27
—new color tests, [A. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1642, Sept. 23, '27
—research upon enzyme reaction of Sivori and Rebaudi, [L. Sivori & U. Rebaudi] Minerva med. **7:** 450-458, April 30, '27
—serodiagnostic researches on relationship of Rosales, Myrtiflorae and Umbelliferae, [W. Nay] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 147-179, '27
—value for relationship among plants, [H. G. Zarnack] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 180-227, '27
history, 1907-1927, [R. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 768, June 4, '27
technic, methods of opacification and of flocculation, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, L. Gallerand & N. Kossovitch] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 109-111, Feb. '27
—rôle and technic of flocculation reactions in diagnosis, [E. Joltrain] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 319-327, April '27

SEROG, M., Prinzipien und Methoden der Psychotherapie, Med.Klin. **23:** 474, March 31, '27; 509, April 8, '27

SEROLA: See under Fish

SERONO, C., and di MONTEZEMOLO, R., L'azione del succo gastrico sui fermenti lattici, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '27

SEROSITIS
—clinic of polyserositis, [E. Gurevich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 678,-683, May 15, '27
—tuberculous polyserositis with pericardial effusion, [A. Esposito] Folia med. **13:** 167-177, Feb. 15, '27

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under names of various diseases
—curative value of serum in protracted administration, [E. Friedberger & T. Ikeda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 221-226, '27
—eight cases, [G. Casoli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 379-387, June '27
—employment of blood serum of former subject of infection, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **79:** 405-407, April 9, '27
—hemotherapy of organic diseases with venous blood of organ involved, [E. Escomel] Siglo méd. **80:** 1-3, July 2, '27
—in pediatric clinic in Padua, [A. Pagani Cesa] Terapia **17:** 257-262, Aug. '27
—intramuscular injections of human blood in diseases of infants, [A. Ebert] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 625-629, '27
—review of present status of sera and vaccines, [R. E. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 261-267, June '27
—Richard Paltauf and the State Institute of Serotherapy, [R. Kraus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 739-741, June 4, '27
—specificity of serotherapy and colloidotherapy, [A. Renzo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 289-297, July '27
—studies in immunology in relation to ophthalmology; outline of diagnosis and biologic therapy, with special reference to lens antigen in diagnosis and treatment and serum therapy, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey, L. H. Hardy & R. E. Meek] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 547-554, June '27
—what is absorbed when serum is administered orally? [D. M. Paton] M.Press **124:** 155-157, Aug. 24, '27
accidents: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—cerebral and perirenal abscess of serotherapeutic origin; case, [A. Martínez Vargas] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 193-200, April '27
autohemotherapy and collargol treatment of gonorrheal epididymitis, [M. I. Epstein] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 355-360, March 15, '27
—autoserotherapy in chronic eczema, [I. I. Bortolotti] Vrach.dielo **10:** 342-346, March 15, '27
—autoserotherapy in internal diseases, [H. Koenigsfeld] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 104-107, March '27
—autoserotherapy in laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Luzzatti] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 10-15, July-Aug. '27
—auto-serotherapy in tuberculous peritonitis, [P. De Michele] Riv.med. **34:** 101, July '26
—buboes following chancroid treated by autohemotherapy, [F. J. Clusellas] Semana méd. **1:** 972-990, April 21, '27

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy—Continued
—calcium chloride and auto-serotherapy in treatment of pleurisy, [A. Mincione] Med.prat. **12:** 21-29, Jan. 31, '27
—cure of Duhring's disease; case, [G. Llotta] Dermosifilografo **2:** 118-121, March '27
—effects of reinjection of autogenous blood; modification of stability of suspension by natural and etherized corpuscles, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effects of reinjection of blood in same organism, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 140-149, March-April '27
—experiments of Dr. Caride, [Pagés Maruny] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **10:** 201-204, April '27
—in bubo, [G. Camacho A] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 299, March '27
—in cancerous diseases, [S. V. Kaufman] Klin.Med. **5:** 433-437, '27
—in eczema of nurslings, [G. Roi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 786, May 30 '27
—in epileptics and insane, [M. Mitlin & E. Posdniakov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 502-504, April 15, '27
—in eye diseases, [E. Marri] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 241-245, June '27
—in furunculosis, [E. A. Schirlak] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 265-267, Feb. 28, '27
—in gonorrheal epididymitis; 24 cases, [M. Scharman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1384-1387, Nov. 3, '27
—in gynecology, [E. Schwab] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 85-87, March 25, '27
—in initial stages of poliomyelitis, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 943-946, June 23, '27
—in iritis, [Mallol de la Riva] Med.ibera **2:** 109, Aug. 6, '27
—in postoperative lung complications, [F. Schwarz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 338-342, '27
—in postoperative pneumonia and gonorrheal arthritis, [S. Hoffheinz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 567-592, '27
—in prurigo, [E. Sotelo Z.] Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 322-329, Nov. '26
—in puerperal infection; favorable results in 8 cases, [Descarpentries] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 569-578, Nov. '26
—in sepsis, [W. Linhart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 657, May 19, '27
—in surgery, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 587-601, '27
—in tuberculous ostearthritis and other conditions, [M. Havranek] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 329-333, April '27
—in venereal bubo, [R. Smith] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 880, Aug. '27
—local; in trachoma, [A. Campoy Ibañez] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 185-206, March '27
—mechanism of autohemotherapy and its practical application, [O. Smirnoff] Vrach.dielo. **10:** 965-971, July 15, '27
—mode of action, [A. Lumière & Mme. Montoloy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1136-1138, May 9, '27
—practical applications, [G. Finazzi] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 182-190, April 15, '27
—tabulated data of experimental autoserotherapy, [G. Pergher] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 349-372, June '27
—treatment of mastitis by autohemotherapy, Bardenhauer's incision and secondary suture, [Harttung] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 4-7, March '27
—vacuum inoculation with patients' own blood in treatment of furunculosis, [F. Kuhn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 451-453, March 18, '27

SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—diffuse fibroendotheliomatosis of large serous membranes; case, [V. Cavallaro] Tumori **13:** 533-543, '27

SEROUYA, H., Eine frühreife philosophische Hochbegabung, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 236-238, Sept. '27

SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom

SERQUEIRA, A., O problema medico da aviação: estudo comparativo das fichas de physiologia clinica, Tribuna med. **33:** 141-147, June 15, '27

SERRA, A., Sulla istologia patologica dei muscoli nella paralisi infantile e sul rapporto fra la atrofia delle fibre muscolari e l'eccitazione faradica bipolare diretta dei muscoli atrofici, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 107-117, March-April '27
Su di quanto si puó guadagnare in validità con mezzi chirurgici nelle lesioni articolari, Rassegna d.previd. soc. **14:** 18-23, Aug. '27

SERRADA, La perforación en cavidad libre peritoneal como complicación de las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, Med.ibera **1:** 233-236, Feb. 26, '27

SERRAND, J., Les renseignements fournis par l'exploration radiologique dans les affections de la mastoïdite et des sinus, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 320, April 21, '27

SERRAO, B., A transfusão sanguinea no puerperio infectado, Folha med. **8:** 75-77, March 16, '27

SERRÃO, B.—Continued
Um caso de ruptura uterina espontanea durante a gestação, Folha med. **8:** 183, Aug. 1, '27
Dystocia do annel de Bandl, Folha med. **8:** 218-220, Sept. 16, '27
SERRA RABERT, F., DOMINGO, P., and VIDAL, J., Resultados estadísticos obtenidos con la vacunación antitífica "per-os," Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 781, June 25, '27
SERRA-RAFOLS, J. de C., and BOSCH-GIMPERA, P., Etudes sur le néolithique et l'énéolithique de France, Rev.anthrop. **35:** 341, '25; **36:** 319, '26; **37:** 208, '27
SERRATIA: See under Bacteria
SERUM
See also Biologic Products; Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—changes produced by filtration in agglutinating sera, [N. Sette] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 401-406, June '27
—double ring phenomenon as colloid-chemical process, [R. Doerr & E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1562-1563, Aug. 13, '27
—effect of injection of serum on heart and vessels of cat, [E. Ponder] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 133-151, July '27
—effect of serum upon germicidal action of soaps, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 671-688, Oct. '27
—effects of metallic nickel on normal human serum, [A. Siegler] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 954-956, April 11, '27
—effects of serum upon intestinal peristalsis, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 129-133, '27; Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 219-221, March '27; abridged Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 270, July 1, '27
—fluctuation of blood composition in Selitski's N-serum injection, [N. I. Rosanoff] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 1-4, Jan. '27
—modern methods of preparation, purification and standardization of therapeutic serums, [D. Bach] Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **34:** 26-36, Jan. '27
—permeability and diameter of capillaries in web of brown frog (R. temporaria) when perfused with solutions containing pituitary extract and horse serum, [C. K. Drinker] J.Physiol. **63:** 249-269, Aug. '27
—physiochemical effects of mixing serums; experiments on syphilitic serums, [R. Douris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 515, March 4, '27
—serum production in tropics, [P. Papamarku] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 755-780, '27
—serums and serum reactions, [J. W. Simmons] J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 194-199, June '27
—simple method of keeping sterile sera and filtrates during test period and of bottling by gravity, [J. P. Scott] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 80-83, Oct. '27
—"staphylococcic hemophagy" due to action of serum; inactivating power of adsorbing powders, [J. Dormal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 898-899, Oct. 13, '27
—"staphylococcic hemophagy;" isolation of hemolytic principle of serum in precipitates, [L. Muller] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 900-902, Oct. 13, '27
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescents': See under names of diseases, as Measles; Whooping Cough; etc.
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune, double ring phenomenon, [L. Reiner & H. Kopp] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1563, Aug. 13, '27
—production of immune sera for tissues, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 140-141, Nov. '27
—relations of precipitin and anaphylactic antibodies to protein bodies of immune sera of rabbits, [R. Doerr & C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 463-481, '27
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
surface tension, influence of thyroidectomy upon changes of surface tension of plasma in anaphylactic shock, [M. S. Fleisher & C. M. Wilhelmj] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 126-138, '27
—in anemia, [M. Giuffrè] Pediatria **35:** 301-308, March 15, '27
—of animals in avitaminosis, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med. nav. **1:** 148-153, March-April '27
—superficial tension of blood in internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 2, July '27
—thickness of monolayer of rabbit plasma, [P. L. du Noüy] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 1-6, July '27
toxicity, inhibitory effect of brain substance (cephalin) on hemolytic action of eel serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 324-326, Feb. '27
—complement deficient guinea pig; study of inherited biochemical structure in relation to toxic immune body, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 619-626, Sept. '27

SERUM, toxicity—Continued
—experiments with serum on isolated vascular segments from normal, anaphylactic and tuberculous animals, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 276-348, '27
—of eel serum, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 284-311, Feb. '27
—of eel serum; immunization experiments, [Y. Mitomo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 312-323, Feb. '27
—serum of patients with otosclerosis exerts toxic action on plant cells, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 135,.Feb. '27
SESAME
—proteins of sesame seed, Sesamum indicum, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 213-225, Oct. '27
SESAMOID BONES: See under Fingers and Toes; Foot
SESSA, P., Ancora su rari sesamoidi del piede, Boll.d.spec. med.-chir. **1:** 161-164, April-June '27
——and PORTA, R., Contributo allo studio roentgenologico della cistifellea con la colecistografia, Radiol.med. **14:** 192-208, March '27
SESTI, P., I fattori sociali della tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 234-239, Sept. 30, '27
SETNA, S. B., Grayallia quadrispina, new genus and species of monocystid gregarine parasite in oligochaete, Pheretima heterochaeta (Mich.), Parasitology **19:** 335-337, Sept. '27
SETTE, N., Modificazioni che la filtrazione apporta nei sieri agglutinanti, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 401-406, June '27
Metodo semplice per la conservazione di ceppi batterici, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 542-544, Aug. '27
——and ALESSANDRINI, G., Contributo allo studio della fauna cadaverica e rapporto di essa con l'epoca della morte, Zacchia **5:** 88-103, July-Dec. '26
——and RINALDI, P., Influenza dell'acido fenico e del formolo nella conservazione di alcuni reattivi biologici, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 446-461, July '27
SETTERSTROM, C. A., Pharmacist in United States Navy, Am.Druggist **75:** 15-19, June '27
SETTI, C., Avitaminosi e virulentazione in vivo, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 137-145, April 30, '27
SETTLES, F., and MULLER, H. J., Non-functioning of genes in spermatozoa, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 285-312, '27
SETZ, M., Die Lungenheilstätte der Krankenkasse für Bedienstete und Arbeiter der Wiener städtischen Strassenbahnen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 430-435, Aug. 1, '27
SEUFFER, E., Darmtuberkulose und Therapie, Vorläufige Mitteilung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 213-218, '27
SEVAL, J., Contribution à l'étude des réactions appendiculaires de l'involution pubertaire féminine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 262-264, April 16, '27
Le "terrain" de l'oxyurose, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 647, Oct. 1, '27
SEVASTIANOV, I., and VINOGRADOV, S., Primary endothelioma of pericardium, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 66-70, '27
SEVER, J. W., Clinical importance of os tibiale externum, or accessory tarsal scaphoid, J.A.M.A. **89:** 359-361, July 30, '27
SEVEREIDE, A. L., Diagnosis of gastro-intestinal disease, Journal-Lancet **47:** 521-524, Nov. 15, '27
SEVERN, A. G. M., Institutes of Tropical Medicine and Micro-Biology in Moscow, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 156-158, June 15, '27
Note concerning discovery of Bacillus pestis, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 208-209, Aug. 15, '27
SEVILLA, H. J., L'hippiatrique byzantine du IV^e^ siècle; ses sources orientales, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 154-165, March 15, '27
SEVILLA, J., Nuevo procedimiento para el análisis elemental orgánico del Dr. J. A. Sánchez, aplicado al clorhidrato de alipina, Semana méd. **1:** 1568-1571, June 30, '27
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—of sugar factories, [S. Schulze] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 457-462, June 11, '27
disposal and purification, acceleration of decomposition of bacterial sludge, [M. Prüss] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 70-77, June 5, '27
—biology of activated sludge, [J. Smit] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 3186-3188, June 4, '27
—cases where sand filter is unnecessary, [H. Blunk] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 148, Aug. 20, '27
—changing simple purification basin into two-story plant, [O. Weickert] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 183, Sept. 20, '27
—decomposition of cellulose in fresh sewage solids, [H. Heukeleklian] Indust.&Engin.Chem. **19:** 928-930, Aug. '27
—efficiency of water courses at Emscher, [F. von Bülow] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 241, April 2, '27; 257, April 9, '27

SEWAGE, disposal and purification—Continued
—estimation of organic matter in sewage and effluent; modification of Adeney's acid dichromate method, [W. E. Abbott] Indust.&Engin.Chem. **19:** 919-921, Aug. '27
—fate of B. coli and B. aerogenes in sewage purification, [H. Henkelekian] J.Bact. **14:** 55-67, July '27
—in Palatinate and purification plant at Neustadt, [Lehner] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 57; 75; 98, '27
—influence of revivification of sewage on pathogenic germs, [H. Bruns & F. Sierp] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 571-584, '27
—inspection of water supplies and sewerage systems, [A. E. Berry] Pub.Health J. **18:** 339-342, July '27
—management of bacterial sludge plant in Essen, [Imhoff, Fries & Sierp] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 65-70, June 5, '27
—movement of detritus and insertion of sand traps, [Ehnert] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 549, July 23, '27
—need for research in connection with purification of sewage, [A. J. Martin] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 186-192, Oct. '27
—new method of determining biochemical oxygen requirements, [F. Sierp] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 179-181, Sept. 20, '27
—new plants in Saxony, [E. Gedschold] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 77, June 5, '27; 103, July 5, '27
—newer methods, [P. Kuhn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 209-219, March 19, '27
—old plant (1890) established on modern principles, [R. Weldert] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 472-474, June 18, '27
—plant at Höchst a. M., [P. Wempe] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 271-274, Feb. 5, '27
—processes in sludge rooms, [F. Sierp] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 267; 282; 296; 305, '27
—purification of drain-liquids by blowing through activated silt and adoption of this method in our conditions, [Z. Frenkel] Profilak.Med. **6:** 92-99, June '27
—question of obtaining gas from sewage sludge, [O. Kammann] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 58-62, June 5, '27
—recent developments in sewage chlorination, [L. H. Enslow] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1623-1642, June 17, '27
—recent purification plants in Saxony, [W. Breitung] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 182, Sept. 20, '27
—septic tanks for private homes, [J. Braun] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 624, Aug. 20, '27
—sewage disposal problems of Bath, [F. P. Sissons] J. Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 32-35, July '27
—sewage purification, [O. Owe] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 97-116, '26
—simplified computations for sewer piping, [F. Huppertz] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 293-296, March 5, '27; also Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 517, July 9, '27
—small purification plants, [R. Kranz] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 163-167, Sept. 5, '27
—street drainage of sewage then and now, [F. von Reiche] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 12, April 5, '27; 40, May 5, '27
—value of bacterial sludge as fertilizer, [O. Herb] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 62-65, June 5, '27

SEWALL, H., Environments and reactions in tuberculosis; presidential address, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 633-642, June '27

SEWARD, B. P., Case of serum sickness following diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 381-382, Sept. '27

SEWELL, S. V., Transition of simple to toxic goitre, M.J. Australia (supp. 2) pp. 53-54, Aug. 20, '27
Spastic paralysis, M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 429-431, Nov. 26, '27

ŠEWERTZOFF, A. N., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der Ontogenese und der Phylogenese der Tiere, Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw. **63:** 51-180, March 4, '27

SEX
See also Reproduction
—[R. Hessen] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 1, pp. 28-38, '27
—apparent sexual motive in suicide by accidental hanging, [Hübner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 134-136, May 15, '27
—Chinese sexual life, [A. Hartmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 777, May 6, '27
—chromosomes and sex in Vallisneria, [C. A. Jørgensen] J.Genetics **18:** 63-75, March '27
—confused sexual ideals of modern man, [W. Riese] N.Generation **23:** 54, Feb. '27
—continence, abstinence and morality, [L. Scremin] Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 95-99, May-July, '27 [Reply to Morselli's article]
—critique of statistics of sexual morality, [R. Michels] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **57:** 417-469, April '27
—dancing and sexual emotion, [E. Podolsky] West.M. Rev. **32:** 247-251, July '27
—disturbances of sexual function, [L. Borchardt] Spec. Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 287-301, '27
SEX—Continued
—disturbance of sexual function from brain injuries, [J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 172-183, '27
—early development of female sexuality, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 459-472, Oct. '27
—effect of age, sex, and castration on basal heat production of chickens, [H. H. Mitchell, L. E. Card & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research **34:** 945-960, May 15, '27
—effect of suprarenal feeding on development of organism and on sex function, [Ferreira de Mira, Jr.] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 709-711, Aug. 26, '27
—effects of alcohol on members of both sexes, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 252-254, '27
—essential coarseness of modern feeling about sexual love, [P. Feldkeller] N.Generation **23:** 153-158, May '27
—influence of sex upon allergic reactions: feminine allergic terrain, [B. Dujardin] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **3:** 361-366, Aug. '27
—Institute for Sexual Science in Berlin, [M. Hirschfeld] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb. pp. 77-85, '27
—Lenin on sex questions, [M. A. Glazer & J. I. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. **6:** 31-47, April '27
—new sex ideology, [A. Nemilow] N.Generation **23:** 229-232, July-Aug. '27
—periodicity of sex desire; married women, [K. B. Davis] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 345-360, Sept. '27
—psychological consequences of anatomical distinction between sexes, [S. Freud] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8:** 133-142, April '27
—punishment of sexual crimes, [F. Dehnow] Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., pp. 96-110, '27
—punishment of sexual crimes, [K. von Lilienthal] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 49-72, May '27
—punishment of sexual offenses against the insane, [P. Provent] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 193-207, April '27
—quantitative theory of sex, [R. Goldschmidt] Science **65:** 596, June 17, '27
—reflex paralysis following excessive sexual excitement, [R. Bennett] Vet.Rec. **7:** 459, May 21, '27
—relation of sex of offspring to time of coitus during oestrous cycle, [F. A. E. Crew] Brit.M.J. **2:** 917-919, Nov. 19, '27
—relations between sex and location of corpus luteum, [E. Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 666, July 9, '27
—report analyzing results of questionnaire sent out to radiologists, under direction of Sex Committee of National Research Council, [P. M. Hickey & E. W. Hall] A.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 458-462, Nov. '27
—revising our attitude toward sex, [E. V. Emery] Ment. Hyg. **11:** 324-338, April '27
—rôle of sexuality in development of criminal personality, [A. Lenz] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 1-6, April '27
—sex and censorship the eternal conflict, [T. Schroeder] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 600-603, Nov. 16, '27
—sex and human thought; power of sex to control human thought, [L. A. Stone] Welfare Mag. **18:** 431-434, April '27
—sex components in men and women, [R. Kingman] New York State J.Med. **27:** 833-835, Aug. 1, '27
—sex instinct and its disorders, [W. A. T. Lind] M.J. Australia **2:** 182-185, Aug. 6, '27
—sexual abstinency, [Steiger-Kazal] Gyógyászat **67:** 213-217, Feb. 27, '27
—sexual differences in cranial measurements, [J. G. de Barros e Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 889-890, Oct. 13, '27
—sexual equation of the peasant, [Grassl] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **13:** 369-380, March '27
—sexual instinct in the proletariate, [M. Hodann] N. Generation **23:** 202-207, June '27
—sexual instinct of modern women, [F. Travaglì] Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 72-78, May-July '27
—sexual obsession with delusions; cases, [H. Claude] Vie méd. **8:** 681, May 10, '27
—sexual selection in parrots, Melopsittacus undulatus, [H. Cinat-Tomson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 253-255, July 1, '27
—sexuality and eugenics, [F. Müller-Lyer] Vererb.u. Geschlechtsleb., pp. 114-122, '27
—woman and the masculine protest, [H. A. Atkins] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 259-272, Oct.-Dec. '27

characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphrodism
—"all or nothing" law applied to effects of testicle volume upon secondary sexual characters, [A. Pézard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 442-444, July 15, '27
—classification of "differential thresholds" of plumage in domestic chickens, [Pézard & Caridroit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1372-1375, May 27, '27
—determinism of secondary sex characters in some mammals, [R. Courrier] Arch.de biol. **37:** 173-334, June 15, '27

SEX, characters—Continued
—effect of reduction of testicular parenchyma upon cock's comb, [J.Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 275-279, July 1, '27
—influence of internal secretions on sex characters, [F. A. E. Crew] Brit.M.J. **2:** 483-486, Sept. 17, '27
—influence of thyroid upon sexual characters of plumage in quail, [G. Occhipinti] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 192-196, Sept. 22, '27
—notion of "differential threshold" in sexual endocrinology, [A. Pézard] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 233-253, Aug. '27
—partition of sex differences in racial indices, particularly of pigment, [W. Havemann] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 11-28, Feb. '27
—relation between quantity of testicular parenchyma and development of cock's comb, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 787-789, Aug. 26, '27
—secondary sex characteristics and gonads, [W. R. Chynoweth] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 321-332, Oct. '27
—secondary sexual characters of Cephalopoda, [A. Savastano] Riv.di biol. **9:** 179-212, March-April '27
—sexual characters of abdomen of the galatheides, [C. Pérez] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 264-292, '27
—sexual maturity and many-colored plumage of birds, [J. Verwey] Zool.Anz. **71:** 1-4, April 20, '27
—sexuality in the pheasant, [V. Régnier] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **5:** 1-25, Jan. '27
—shimmering colors in birds and sexual selection, [B. Rensch] Zool.Anz. **70:** 93-99, Feb. 20, '27
—species of animals in which females are larger and stronger, [H. Schulte-Vaerting] N.Generation **23:** 163-167, May '27
—studies in sex differences, [C. N. Allen] Psychol.Bull. **24:** 294-304, May '27
—transplantation experiments with secondary sex characters of earthworms (Lumbricus), [M. Avel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1069-1070, Oct. 21, '27
determination, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 625-627, July 3, '27
—at will, [L. Pinchezzi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 365-369, July '27
—biologic prenatal; 48 cases, [G. Revoltella] Folia gynaec. **24:** 185-214, '27
—chemical study of Manoilov test for differentiation of sexes, [K. G. Falk & I. Lorberblatt] Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **4:** 305-312, June '27
—effect of change of oxygen content and of nutrition on sex of Asplanchna intermedia, [A. Tauson] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 342-361, June 21, '27
—from handwriting, [M. B. Wittlich] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 42-45, May '27
—interfereometric method, [A. Streck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 226-238, '27
—Manoilow's reaction dependent upon reducing substances in blood, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 887-888, Oct. 13, '27
—Manoilow's reaction in insects, [K. S. Kosiakov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 592-594, April 30, '27
—of fetus from blood in various pathological conditions in animals, [A. J. Kusnetzow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 132-142, '27
—relation of sex anlage to right or left ovary, [Schöner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 953-954, Oct. 1, '27
—researches on reduction division and sex determination in liverwort, [G. Lorbeer] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **44:** 1-109, '27
—sex and sex-determination in light of observations and experiments on diecious plants, [J. H. Schaffner] Am.Naturalist **61:** 319-332, July-Aug. '27
—sex determination and evolution of gonad in embryo of chicken, [F. Corinaldesi] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 142-152, April '27
—sex determination and intersexuality in Bonellia and Xiphophorus Hellori (Geschlechtsbestimmung und Geschlechtsumwandlung), Umschau **31:** 744-746, Sept. 10, '27
—testis grafting in tadpoles of Rana temporaria L. and its bearing on hormone theory of sex determination, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 269-294, May 5, '27
—zygotic sex determination and sexual hormones, [R. Goldschmidt] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 609-614, July 29, '27
education, [M. Pazzi] Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 297-301, Dec. '26
—[P. Blum] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1058-1060, Sept. 21, '27
—biological and sex instruction, [G. Schöne] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 795-797, '27
—education in social hygiene in home and in school, [A. R. Guerard] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 694-705, Nov. '27
—heredity and racial hygiene in biological teaching of higher schools, [Spilger] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 63-69, Feb. '27
—presentation of sexual questions to young Catholics, [L. Scremin] Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 305-309, Dec. '26

SEX, education—Continued
—prevention of venereal diseases by sex education, [R. Martial] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 642-645, May 24, '27
—sex instruction of children, [M. Hodann] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 55-57, June 1, '27
—what questions children ask, [G. Loewenstein] Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr. **25:** 57-59, June 1, '27
frigidity, apragmatism in schizophrenia; case, [Dupouy, Bauer & Male] Encéphale **21:** 706-708, Nov. '26
—congenital sexual frigidity in male; with case report, [W. B. Dakin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 593, Oct. '26
hormone: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See under Hermaphrodism
inversion: See Hermaphrodism; Sex, perversion
perversion, exaggerated importance of masturbation, [J. Dereux] Encéphale **22:** 38-40, Jan. '27
—Abderhalden's decomposition reaction in two transvestites, [Placzek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1509-1511, Sept. 2, '27
—aberrations of sexual instinct from reflexological viewpoint, [W. M. Bechterew] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 197, '27
—case in 1776, [O. Feis] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 293-297, July 1, '27
—case of autofellatio, [L. J. Bragman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 488, Oct. 19, '27
—genesis of sexual inversion, [W. E. Coutts] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 144-158, March-April '27
—hereditary intersexuality from lesbian mother, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 505, April 14, '27
—homosexuality, [W. Ostwald] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 92-94, '27
—homosexuality and Manoilov reaction, [A. Solovtzova & N. Orlov] Klin.Med. **5:** 541-547, May '27
—influence of venereal disease and of disturbance of sexual function, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 190-192, April '27
—investigation of Oedipus and homosexual complexes in schizophrenia, [T. R. Roble] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 231, April; 468, Oct. '27
—jurisprudence of sexual pathology, [W. Weygandt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 424-435, Aug. 5, '27
—physical stigmata of passive sodomy in women, [Renoux] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 368, July '27
—possibility of induced homosexuality; psychoanalytic treatment, [Lilienstein] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 203-208, April 23, '27
—relation of idea of punishment (sadism and masochism) to neurotic processes, [W. Reich & F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 36-53, '27
—self-mutilation of sexual organs, [Kankeleit] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 414-481, '27; abridged in Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 311-313, '27
—sexual intercourse with animals, [N. Bruchansky] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 191-201, May 16, '27
—sexual pervert and murderer; case, [F. Dehnow] Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb., no. 3, pp. 176-185, '27
—statistical data on increase of sexual perversion as evidenced by spread of pornography, [D. von Behr] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 167-178, Aug. '27
—transvestitism; case, [C. Bombach] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 110-118, March '27
—what about evils of masturbation? [L. A. Stone] Clin. Med.& Surg. **34:** 819-825, Nov. '27
precocious development: See under Adolescence
psychology, sexual and social sentiments, [J. C. Flügel] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 139-176, July '27
—of children, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 42-63, '27
—psychic sexual differences, [W. Ehrenstein] Umschau **31:** 621-625, July 30, '27
—psychology of male and female students, [O. F. Scheuer] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 72, May; 97, June '27
—special type of compensation syndrome, [M. Nathan] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 436-442, May '27
ratio, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2341-2342, Sept. 23, '27
—human, [F. A. E. Crew] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 122-134, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '27
—in nematode, Heterodera Schachtii, [E. Molz] Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr. **37:** 260-266, '27
—in pheasant species-crosses, [R. H. Thomas & J. S. Huxley] J.Genetics **18:** 233-246, June '27
—low sex ratio in negro births and its probable explanation, [S. J. Holmes] Biol.Bull. **52:** 325-329, May '27
—of adult Trichinae, [R. O. Christenson] Science **66:** 259, Sept. 16, '27
—recent sexual passivity of men from increase of female population through war losses, [H. Pfeiffer] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 186, Aug. '27
—sex ratio and surplus of females, [F. Burgdörfer] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 10-17, April '27

SEX, ratio—Continued
—swine herdbook as source of data for investigation of sex ratio and frequency of combinations in pig litters, [H. C. McPhee] J.Agric.Research **34**: 715-726, April 15, '27
—two questions pertaining to sex-ratio in newly-born infants, [P. Wetterdal] **6**: 59-66, '27
reversal: See Hermaphrodism
SEXTON, D. L., Diagnostic value of blood calcium estimation, M.Clin.North America **11**: 603-617, Sept. '27
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEXVITOR
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **89**: 390, July 30, '27
SEYDERHELM, R., and TAMMANN, H., Die Bedeutung der Galle für Blutmauserung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1177-1180, June 18, '27
——and GOLDBERG, E., Untersuchungen über die Wasserausscheidung bei orthostatischer Albuminurie, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105**: 539-551, '27
——and OESTREICH, C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Verbleib absterbender Leukocyten im Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 503-510, '27
——LEHMANN, W., and WICHELS, P., Intestinale perniziöse Anämie beim Hund durch experimentelle Dünndarmstriktur, Krankheitsforschung **4**: 263-279, May '27
SEYFARTH, C., Ueber die Blutveränderungen bei Luftdruckerniedrigung (Höhenklima), insbesondere über das Verhalten der vitalgranulierten Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 487-489, March 12, '27
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die vitalfärbbaren Erythrozyten, Folia haemat. **34**: 7-38, April '27
SEYFERTH, P., Der Völkerbund und die Bekämpfung der Alkoholnot in Afrika, Alkoholfrage **23**: 194-197, '27
SEYMOUR, H. F., Version in obstetrics, and some remarks on extent to which assistance in normal labour is justified, Clin.J. **56**: 509-516, Oct. 26, '27
SEYSER, W., Die Anatomie der Kreuzspinne, Mikrokosmos **20**: 205-209, July '27
SÉZARY, A., Les localisations et la pathogénie du xanthome, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 517-519, April 30, '27
——and BARBE, A., Paralysie générale et paludisme, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 316-318, May '27
Traitement de la paralysie générale par les injections de stovarsol, Rev.neurol. **1**: 1037-1047, June '27
Pyrétothérapie par le vaccin streptobacillaire dans la paralysie générale et la sclérose en plaques, Progrès méd. **42**: 1146-1150, July 23, '27
——and BENOIST, F., Lymphangiome tubéreux du cuir chevelu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 85-88, Feb. '27
Action remarquable du traitement bismuthique dans deux cas de lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34**: 382-385, June '27
Erythrodermie grave après une seule injection d'iodobismuthate de quinine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 419, June '27
——and JEANSELME, De l'activite thérapeutique des médicaments antisyphilitiques usuels, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 698-706, May 24, '27
——and VAUDREMER, Granulome annulaire; guérison après vaccinothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 112-115, Feb. '27
——COMBE, E., and BENOIST, F., Sporotrichose cutanée traitée par un auto-vaccin. Contribution à l'étude du mode d'action de la vaccinothérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 619-622, May 19, '27
——PERNET, J., and GALLERAND, L., Les poussées temporaires de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans la syphilis tardive, Presse méd. **35**: 833, July 2, '27
——VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR and BENOIST, Mélanose de Riehl, boutons d'huile, hyperkératose folliculaire chez un ouvrier tourneur sur métaux, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34**: 139-143, March '27
SGALITZER, M., Ueber Verwendung von steigendem Lipiodol für die Rückenmarkstumordiagnostik, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 860, June 30, '27
Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Luftröhre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1181-1182, Sept. 15, '27
——SPIEGEL, E. A., and INABA, C., Über den Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen auf die Liquorproduktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1655-1657, Aug. 27, '27
SGAMBATI, O., Ago-canula ad isolamento pneumatico per il vuotamento asettico delle raccolte in cavità, Arch. ital.di chir. **18**: 36-38, '27
SGROSSO, S., Tracoma e congiuntivite follicolare. Considerazioni sull'anatomia patologica, Arch.di ottal. **34**: 262-272, June '27
SHACKLE, M. P., and LAWRENCE, R. D., Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, Brit.M.J. **2**: 786, Oct. 29, '27
SHAFER, G. D., KLYVER, F., JR., and HUANG, J., First secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 765-773, Aug. '27
SHAFFER, E. R., Expenditures per capita for health work in rural districts in Ohio, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 1008-1014, Oct. '27
SHAFFER, L. W., and JAMIESON, R. C., Pitfalls of Wassermann reaction, Am.J.Syph. **11**: 456-464, July '27
SHAINE, M. S., Duodenospasm, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 434-436, Oct. 5, '27
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
—Shakespeare and circulation of blood, [D. Cerna] M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 443-447, July '27
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., Problem of graduate instruction in clinical medicine, J.A.M.A. **89**: 572-575, Aug. 20, '27
Outpatient clinic and problem of instruction in clinical medicine, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2**: 236-240, July '27
Explanation for symptom of paracusis Willisi; demonstration, Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 228-236, Sept. '27
Address on otolaryngology and general practitioner, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1144-1149, Oct. '27
SHAMBOUGH, N. F., Das Verhalten von Phenylalanin und Tyrosin unter dem Einfluss der Purindiurese, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 444-460, '27
——and CURTIS, G. M., Beobachtungen über die Folgen der intraperitonealen Zufuhr von Phenylalanin und Tyrosin beim Kaninchen mit entnervten Nieren, Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 437-443, '27
SHAMSHER JANG and NAIDU, B. P. B., Nutrient broth now used for culture of Bacillus pestis and its hydrogen-ion concentration, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 135-139, July '27
Production of alkalinity by B. pestis in broth and effect of this alkalinity on toxicity and potency of the prophylactic, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 335-341, Oct. '27
——CAIUS, J. F., and NAIDU, B. P. B., Bactericidal action of commoner phenols and of some of their derivatives on Bacillus pestis, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 117-134, July '27
SHANAHAN, W. T., Possible relationship between convulsions in early life and epilepsy, New York State J.Med. **27**: 899-907, Aug. 15, '27
Problem of epilepsy in New York State, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 160-183, April '27
Sociological landmarks in domain of epilepsy, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 328-334, July '27
SHANK, E. W., Clinical experience with and evelation of medical biliary tract drainage, Ohio State M.J. **23**: 651-654, Aug. '27
SHANK, R. A., Harelip, J.Med. **8**: 434-437, Nov. '27
SHANNON, R. C., DEL PONTE, E., and OYARZABAL, J., Informe preliminar sobre los anopheles transmisores del paludismo en la gobernación de Misiones; constatación protozoologica del paludismo en la gobernación de Misiones, Semana méd. **2**: 695-699, Sept. 15, '27
SHAPERO, A. A., Lactic acid milk, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 647-651, Nov. '27
SHAPIRO, H. L., Note on correction formula for artificially deformed crania, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13**: 632-635, Aug. '27
SHAPIRO, I., Renal carbuncle, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 268-270, '27
SHAPIRO, M. J., Heart-block of congenital origin; report of case, Minnesota Med. **10**: 566-568, Sept. '27
SHAPIRO, S., Studies in atherosclerosis; relation of glands of internal secretion to its development, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 284-287, Sept. 7, '27; also Relation of certain glands of internal secretion to development of atherosclerosis, Endocrinology **11**: 279-289, July-Aug. '27
SHAPLAND, C. D., Case of meningeal endothelioma of interpeduncular space simulating pituitary tumour, Lancet **2**: 1019-1020, Nov. 12, '27
SHARE-JONES, J., Animal husbandry and public health; live stock insurance, J.State Med. **35**: 559-569, Oct. '27
SHARLIT, H., and HIGHMAN, W. J., Use of *tetra*iodomethenamine in flexible collodion in treatment of dermatophytosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 697-705, Dec. '27
——CORSCADEN, J. A., and LYLE, W. G., Influence of menstruation on concentration of calcium in blood plasma, Arch.Int.Med. **39**: 780-786, June '27
SHARMA, C. S., Case of iron ring incarcerated around root of penis, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 520, Sept. '27
SHARP, B. B., Gonorrhœal urethritis in male children; report on 4 cases, Lancet **2**: 653-654, Sept. 24, '27
SHARP, N. A. D., Development of Microfilaria perstens in Culicoides grahami; preliminary note, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 70, July '27
SHARP, P. F., and WHITAKER, R., Relation of hydrogen ion concentration of egg white to its germicidal action, J.Bact. **14**: 17-46, July '27
——and McINERNEY, T. J., Relation of hydrogen ion concentration to titratable acidity of milk, J.Biol.Chem. **75**: 177-184, Oct. '27

SHARPE, F. A., Medical administration of open-air school, Child 17: 260-262, June '27
SHARPE, W., Medical impressions of Antilles, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. 20: 1-9, Sept. '26
Neurosurgery in newborn and children, New York State J.Med. 27: 701-704, July 1, '27
——and **PETERSON, C. A.**, Observations in use of cisterna magna estimations in neurosurgery, Ann.Surg. 86: 801-809, Dec. '27
SHARPE, W. S., Case of compound fracture of larynx; recovery, J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 682-684, Oct. '27
Etiology of pernicious anæmia, J.Trop.Med. 30: 246-248, Oct. 1, '27
SHARPEY, WILLIAM: See Biographies
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E.: See Schafer, E. S.
SHARPLESS, F. C., Blood sedimentation time in acute rheumatic fever, Atlantic M.J. 31: 10-12, Oct. '27
SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., and WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Diffusion products of bacterial cells as influenced by presence of various electrolytes, J.Bact. 14: 69-99, Aug. '27
SHAW, E. C., Urinary obstruction from contracture of vesical orifice, J.Florida M.A. 14: 125-126, Sept. '27
SHAW, F. W., Monilia from respiratory tract, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 12: 968-972, July '27
SHAW, H. L., Report of fatal bite by unknown insect or reptile, J.S.Carolina M.A. 23: 469-470, Sept. '27
SHAW, J. C. M., Four cases of fourth molar teeth in South African baboons, J.Anat. 62: 79-85, Oct. '27
SHAW, J. N., and SIMMS, B. T., Treatment for liver-fluke infestation in goats, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 723-727, Sept. '27
SHAW, M., Case of congenital intracranial aneurysm with spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage, Guy's Hosp. Rep. 77: 242-247, April '27
SHAW, R. C., Causation of angina pectoris, with report of results of some experimental aortic lesions, Brit.M.J. 1: 1046-1048, June 11, '27
SHAW, T. B., Maintenance of satisfactory air temperatures in living spaces and working spaces in ships of British navy, J.State Med. 35: 575-590, Oct. '27
SHAW, W., Pathological forms of corpus luteum, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 300-330, '27
Ovulation in human ovary; its mechanism and anomalies, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 469-480, '27
SHAW, W. F., Wertheim's hysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix; results of 76 hysterectomies performed 5 or more years ago, Lancet 2: 538-540, Sept. 10, '27
Uterine fibroids after menopause, Brit.M.J. 2: 919-921, Nov. 19, '27
SHAWKEY, A. A., Infant feeding in relation to diseases at all ages, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 398-402, Aug. '27
SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A., Blood and tissue changes in cancer with reference to diagnosis and treatment, J.Trop.Med. 30: 263-266, Oct. 15, '27
SHEA, B., Congenital occlusion of small intestine, Brit. M.J. 2: 549, Sept. 24, '27
SHEA, J. J., Paranasal sinusitis; clinical consideration, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 991-999, Dec. '27
SHEALY, A. L., and SANDERS, D. A., Investigations of Stephanurus dentatus (kidney worm) of hogs, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 71: 361-367, June '27
SHEAR, C. L., and DODGE, B. O., Life histories and heterothallism of red bread-mold fungi of Monilia sitophila group, J.Agric.Research 34: 1019-1042, June 1, '27
SHEARD, C., and DAVIS, G. E., Spectrophotometric determination of hemoglobin, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 226-236, Aug. '27
——and **HARDENBERGH, J. G.**, Possible rôle of radiant therapy in demodectic mange, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 607-617, Aug. '27
Effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, J.Parasitol. 14: 36-42, Sept. '27
——**MANN, F. C., and BOLLMAN, J. L.**, Spectrophotometric determinations of purified bilirubin, Am.J. Physiol. 81: 774-781, Aug. '27
Bilirubin content of blood following injections of chlorophyll, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 239-240, Oct. '27
SHEATHER, A. L., Experiments in treatment of parasitic gastritis in lambs, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 40: 37-59, March '27
Treatment of Johne's disease by intravenous injection of formalin, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 40: 224-229, Sept. '27
SHEEHAN, J. E., Correction of nasal deformities, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 138-141, June '27
Utilization of skin of upper eyelid for repair of small facial defects, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 107-111, Aug. '27
Plastic surgery, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 385-389, Oct. '27
Functional restoration in repair of facial injuries; value of color photography in this work, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 618-621, Nov. '27
——and **RABINER, M.**, Report of unusual case of tumor of carotid body, Laryngoscope 37: 433-437, June '27
SHEEN, A. W., Early recognition of surgical emergencies, Clin.J. 56: 265-271, June 8, '27

SHEEP
diseases, infectious necrotic hepatitis of sheep in Victoria; braxy-like sheep disease, [H. E. Albiston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 4: 113-123, June '27
—lamb dysentery prophylactic in 1927, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.Rec. 7: 535, June 18, '27; also J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 40: 217-223, Sept. '27
parasites, bunostomum infestation, [Velu & Balozet] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. 79: 434-437, Dec. 30, '26
—control of tick infestation (Ixodes ricinus) and a related disease of lambs in North Wales, [C. L. Walton] Parasitology 19: 265-273, Sept. '27
—oxyuriasis in sheep and goats, [M. N. Wereschtschagin] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 455, July 9, '27
—pulmonary strongylosis, [R. P. Smith] Vet.J. 83: 294-297, June '27
SHEEPPOX
—vaccine experiments with sheeppox, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopetros & C. Melanidi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 456-458, July 15, '27
SHEFTEL, A. G., Combined qualitative and quantitative test for sugar in urine, M.J.& Rec. 126: 663-664, Dec. 7, '27
SHELDON, J. H., Iron content of tissues in haemochromatosis, with special reference to brain, Quart. J.Med. 21: 123-137, Oct. '27
SHELDON, R. F., Control of hiccup by inhalation of carbon dioxide; report of cases, J.A.M.A. 89: 1118-1121, Oct. 1, '27
SHELDON, W. H., Social traits and morphologic types, Personn.J. 6: 47-55, June '27
SHELDON, W. P. H., Intracranial haemorrhage in infancy and childhood, Quart.J.Med. 20: 353-370, July '27
——and **POYNTON, F. J.**, Dilatation of bladder and ureters in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 251-266, Oct. '27
SHELDON-SMITH, V., Case of hypophyseal tumor, Compend Med.& Surg. 5: 201, July '27
SHELL, J. S., and CLARK, G. W., Influence of diet upon inorganic constituents of human saliva, Dental Cosmos 69: 500, May; 605, June '27
SHELLAC REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
SHELLEY, A. A., Granuloma fungoides, Southwestern Med. 11: 319-323, July '27
SHELLING, D. H., ORENT, E. R., and KRAMER, B., Studies upon calcification in vitro; inhibitory effect of magnesium ion, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 426-431, Dec. '27
SHELLSHEAR, J. L., Contribution to our knowledge of arterial supply of cerebral cortex in man, Brain 50: 236-253, June '27
SHEMELEY, W. G., Treatment of chronic catarrhal otitis media, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. 31: 261-267, Aug. '27
SHEMELY, W. G., JR., Basilar fracture with seventh and eighth nerve involvement; report of case, Laryngoscope 37: 502-507, July '27
SHEN, T. C., and LIN, K. H., Nitrogen metabolism of eunuchs, Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 109-122, April '27
SHEPARD, J. B., Physical education program at Whittier State School, J.Delinq. 11: 88-99, June '27
SHEPARD, L. A., and BERGAMINI, H., Bilateral atelectasis (massive collapse) of lung, Ann.Surg. 86: 35-40, July '27
SHEPERD, H. E., Musical contributions of physiologist, M.Life 34: 219-222, April '27
SHEPPARD, F., EVERETT, M. R., and SHOEMAKER, H. A., Total sugar of blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 739-759, Sept. '27
SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT
—administrative anomalies, [W. C. Woodward & J. W. Holloway, Jr.] A.M.A.Bull. 22: 186-193, Nov. '27; also Illinois M.J. 52: 445-450, Dec. '27
—outline of work being done in Oregon, [G. N. Blakeley] M.Woman's J. 34: 209, July '27
—Sheppard-Towner work in South Dakota, [C. E. Hayes] M.Woman's J. 34: 145, May '27
SHERER, J. W., Ocular manifestations in systemic infections, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 294-296, July '27
SHERIF, S., and BAUM, H., Avitaminotische Krankheitsbilder und Thrombozyten mit Berücksichtigung des roten Blutbildes, Arch.f.Kinderh. 80: 269-279, '27
SHERMAN, C. W., Typhoid fever epidemic of 1885 at Plymouth, Pennsylvania, J.New England Water Works A. 41: 23-26, March '27
SHERMAN, H. C., and GLOY, O. H. M., Vitamin B determination and requirement with special reference to protein intake, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 117-122, July '27
——and **AXTMAYER, J. H.**, Quantitative study of problem of multiple nature of vitamin B, J.Biol.Chem. 75: 207-212, Oct. '27
——and **MacARTHUR, E. H.**, Quantitative study of determination of vitamin B, J.Biol.Chem. 74: 107-115, July '27

SHERMAN, M., Differentiation of emotional responses in infants; judgments of emotional responses from motion picture views and from actual observation, J. Comp.Psychol. **7**: 265-284, June '27
Differentiation of emotional responses in infants; ability of observers to judge emotional characteristics of crying of infants, and of voice of adult, J.Comp. Psychol. **7**: 335-351, Oct. '27
SHERRER, E. L., Results of liver function tests, Ann.Int. Med. **1**: 63-67, Aug. '27
SHERRILL, J. G., Tumors of nasopharynx and accessory sinuses; viewpoint of general surgeon, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 506-514, Sept. '27
SHERRINGTON, C. S., Lister and physiology, Nature, London **119**: 606-608, April 23, '27
SHERRINGTON'S LAW: See under Skin, innervation
SHERWIN, C. P., SHIPLE, G. J., and ROSE, A. R., Sulfur metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 607-615, June '27
SHERWOOD, D. W., MOORE, O. J., and JACKSON, H., JR., Blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension, J. Biol.Chem. **74**: 231-233, Aug. '27
SHERWOOD, J. E., Complicated dextrocardia, M.J.Australia **1**: 720-721, May 14, '27
SHERWOOD, W. A., Neoplasms of ileocecal valve; report of 3 cases complicated by intussusception, S.Clin. North America **7**: 1057-1068, Aug. '27
Sarcoma of intra-abdominal testicle, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1079-1082, Aug. '27
——and SMITH, A. L., Primary lymphosarcoma of spleen; report of case, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1069-1078, Aug. '27
SHERWOOD-DUNN, B., Latest and most effective discoveries in cure of chronic diseases of non-contagious origin, West.M.Times **46**: 305-315, May '27
Basal metabolism; its signification, Internat.Clin. **4**: 153-159, Dec. '27
SHIBATA, Untersuchungen über die Frage der Auto-Antikörper der Linse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 770-774, June '27
SHIBATA, M., Untersuchungen über die serologische Stellung des Bacillus suipestifer, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50**: 288-303, '27
Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der verschiedenen Typen des Bacillus Paratyphi B, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50**: 304-319, '27
Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen dem Bacillus suipestifer und der Gruppe des Bacillus paratyphi B Schottmüller, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **50**: 355-381, '27
Versuche zu einer Typendifferenzierung des Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **50**: 397-400, '27
Histological explanation about effect of parenteral injection of tooth cell-ingredients upon construction and development of teeth, Japan M.World **7**: 191-197, July '27
——and ISHIKAWA, T., Ueber einen Fall von Aktionomycose, die mit Tuberkulose verwechselt wurde, Kekkaku **5**: 29, April '27
SHIELDS, H. J., Continuous blood and saline transfusion during operations on poor circulatory risk patients, Anesth.& Analg. **6**: 292-296, Dec. '27
SHIELS, M. A., Effect of unilateral nephrectomy upon number of renal corpuscles in young albino rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 916-917, June '27
——and JACKSON, C. M., Compensatory hypertrophy of kidney during various periods after unilateral nephrectomy in young albino rats, Anat.Rec. **36**: 221-237, Sept. '27
SHIIBA, Y., Weitere Untersuchungen über die serologische Typendifferenzierung der Paratyphus B-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50**: 247-266, '27
Die Züchtung im Immunserum als Methode für die Typendifferenzierung der Paratyphus B-Gruppe, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50**: 267-277, '27
Untersuchungen über serologische Veränderungen der Paratyphus B-Bazillen bei Wachstum unter Zusatz von Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **50**: 278-287, '27
SHILKRET, H., and DRABKIN, D. L., Insulin anhydremia; importance of water-reserve in physiological crisis, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 141-146, Dec. '27
SHILLINGER, J. E., Anthelmintic properties of santonin, J.Agric.Research **34**: 839-845, May 1, '27
Practical control measures for parasites, North Am.Vet. **8**: 49-56, Oct. '27
SHILLINGER, M. L. C., IRVIN, R. R., and FETTERMAN, J. C., Coffee and milk drinking habits of school children, Nation's Health **9**: 31; 72, Aug. '27
SHIMAZONO, J., Beriberi, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 539-673, '27
SHIMKIN, N., Polychrome Hornhautfärbungen mit Goldchlorid nach Knapp, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 375-385, March '27
SHIMODA, C., On occurrence of phytase in some yeasts and Aspergillus Oryzae, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71**: 232-247, Aug. 1, '27
SHIMODA, T., Method for determination of nitrogen, J.Biochem. **7**: 473-488, July '27
SHIMOTSUMA, K., and KUO, K. W., Ueber das Lipom der Parotis, J.Orient.Med. **6**: 48, April '27
SHINABERY, L., Poisoning from shoe dye; report of case, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 296-297, Aug. '27
SHINKAI, T., Ueber die Fettembolie im transplantierten Lungengewebe, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 109-121, Aug. 12, '27
SHINN, F. W., Native Panamanian horse, Vet.Bull. **20**: 110-113, Sept. 14, '27
SHINN, H. L., Creeping eruption; report of case, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **25**: 632-633, July '27
SHINODA, O., Intestinal secretion in insects; comparative histocytology of the mid-intestine in various orders of insects, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 278-292, May 28, '27
SHIONOYA, T., Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; thrombus formation in normal blood in extracorporeal vascular loop, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 13-17, July '27
Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; effects of certain anticoagulants (heparin and hirudin) on extracorporeal thrombosis and on mechanism of thrombus formation, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 19-26, July '27
Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; effects of certain physical and mechanical factors on extracorporeal thrombosis with and without use of anticoagulants, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 957-961, Dec. '27
Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; influence of certain chemical substances on extracorporeal thrombosis with special reference to efficacy of combination of heparin and magnesium sulfate, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 963-977, Dec. '27
——and ROWNTREE, L. G., Studies in experimental extracorporeal thrombosis; method for direct observation of extracorporeal thrombus formation, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 7-12, July '27
SHIPLE, G. J., ROSE, A. R., and SHERWIN, C. P., Sulfur metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **73**: 607-615, June '27
SHIPLEY, A. M., Open reduction of fractures of forearm, South.M.J. **20**: 595-601, Aug. '27
——and WINSLOW, N., Pericardiotomy for pyopericardium: review of literature to May, 1927, and report of 10 new cases, Arch.Surg. **15**: 317-350, Sept. '27
SHIPLEY, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
SHIPLEY, P. G., and PEÑA CHAVARRIA, A., Contribution to study of mycotic warts, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 11-20, July '27
——and HOLT, L. E., JR., Effect of starvation on healing of rickets in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 32-33, Oct. '27
Studies on calcification in vitro; effect of inorganic salts, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 437-446, Dec. '27
SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—bubonic plague and maritime quarantine; suggested system of plague control, assuming that there is infectible and noninfectible territory, discussing cheopis index as measure of infectibility, and advocating rat-proofing of ships to prevent spreading of plague by sea, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2045-2056, Aug. 12, '27
—disinfection and disinfestation of ships, [J. Silvado] Tribuna med. **33**: 13; 25; 37; 39; 61, '27
—hospital ship "Relief," M.J.& Rec. **126**: 116-119, July 20, '27
—revolutionary hospital ship, [L. J. Bragman] Mil.Surgeon **61**: 153-155, Aug. '27
—tuberculosis; note on health of crews and ship hygiene, [W. M. Willoughby] M.Officer **38**: 69-72, Aug. 13, '27
SHIROSHITA, R., MIWA, M., and OZAKI, M., Pharmakologie der Gehirngefässe, die Wirkung des Adrenalins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123**: 331-347, '27
SHIVDASANI, K. J., Case of acute yellow atrophy of liver, Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 387-388, July '27
SHIVERS, C. H. D., Epithelioma of penis; report of 5 cases, J.A.M.A. **89**: 446-449, Aug. 6, '27
SHIVERS, M. O., Problems of goiter, Colorado Med. **24**: 286-292, Sept. '27
SHOCK
See also Hemoclastic Crisis: Protein, therapy
—from light, [J. Risler & Foveau de Courmelles] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 701-703, March 14, '27; also Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. (annexe) **34**: 111, May '27
—mechanism and treatment of experimental shock; shock following hemorrhage, [A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. **15**: 762-798, Nov. '27
—rôle of light in certain shock phenomena, [J. Risler & A. Philibert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 747-749, March 25, '27
—shock, [J. E. R. McDonagh] M.Press **124**: 27, July 13, '27; 47, July 20, '27; 70, July 27, '27; 89, Aug. 3, '27; 110, Aug. 10, '27

SHOCK—Continued
—shock tactics in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. S. T. Burrell] **Lancet 1:** 1212-1214, June 4, '27
—treatment of surgical and traumatic shock, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1045-1047, Oct. 29, '27
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
obstetric, case, [M. Rivière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 225-228, March '27
—suprarenal paraganglioma causing fatal obstetrical shock; case, [C. Oberling & G. Jung] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 279-283, April '27
peptone: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, use of diathermy for prevention of postoperative shock and bronchopneumonia, [C. Merletti] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 137-141, April '27
—insulin-glucose in surgical shock, with observations on 2 cases, [M. N. Tuason] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 283-286, Aug. '27
—use of glucose and insulin in prevention of surgical shock, [C. M. Anderson] California & West.Med. **27:** 56-61, July '27
SHOCKAERT, R., Deux cas de chorio-épithéliome, Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1434-1436, Sept. 4, '27
SHOCKLEY, M. A. W., Advantages of climate in tuberculosis hospitalization, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 95-96, June '27
SHODA, M., Über die Ursodesoxycholsäure aus Bärengallen und ihre physiologische Wirkung, J.Biochem. **7:** 505-517, July '27
SHOEMAKER, H. A., SHEPPARD, F., and EVERETT, M. R., Total sugar of blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 739-759, Sept. '27
SHOENFIELD, A., How one newspaper health column is made, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 154-160, Oct. '27
SHOES
—anterior heel, important factor in foot orthopedics, [N. B. Mattison] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 255-260, Sept. '27
—elastic rubber inlays for shoes, [W. Herhold] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 592, March 5, '27
—faulty construction of boots, [H. von Salis] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 262-264, April 22, '27
—new inlay for protection of calcaneal spurs, fractures, etc., [P. Pitzen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1376-1377, Aug. 12, '27
—shoeing problems and human foot, [C. F. Painter] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 254-257, Aug. 18, '27
dye: See under Dyes
SHOHL, A. T., and BENNETT, H. B., Rickets in rats; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats on restricted food intakes, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 247-256, Aug. '27
——**and KARELITZ, S.,** Rickets in rats; metabolism studies on high calcium-low phosphorus diets, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 655-664, June '27
Rickets in rats; effect of phosphate added to diet of ricketic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 665-677, June '27
——**and MILES, R. B.,** Gastric digestion; relation of hydrogen ion concentration volume and buffer capacity of gastric contents to milk test meal, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 429-440, Sept. '27
——**STANDISH, W. A., and COWGILL, G. R.,** Studies in gastric digestion; relation of volume, hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of test meal to gastric contents, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 696-706, Aug. '27
SHOJI, Y., Cystéine du cristallin, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 6-13, Jan. '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 344-352, May '27
SHOLOMOVICH, A. S., Fight against abuse of tobacco, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 123-128, '27
SHONNERR, A., GROVE, H., and SOROLLA, C., Ulcera gástrica perforada en el lóbulo izquiérdo del higado, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 143, July 27, '27
SHOOTING
—audibility of gunfire, [F. J. W. Whipple] Nature, London **119:** 782, May 28, '27
—pulse, electrocardiogram, respiration and galvanogram in shooting experiments, [N. Messerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 142-151, '27
SHOPE, R. E., Sugar and cholesterol in blood serum as related to fasting, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 101-113, Oct. '27
SHORE, L. R., Anatomist's Vade-Mecum; publication of 1802, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 129-133, May '27
On strains in muscles of anterior abdominal wall, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 167-171, '27
On strains in muscles concerned in respiration, Clin.J. **56:** 402-405, Aug. 24, '27
Two cases of congenital deformity of upper limb, J.Anat. **62:** 118-120, Oct. '27
——**YOUNG, W. A., and KERLEY, P. J.,** Case of fibrocystic disease of lung, Lancet **2:** 699-701, Oct. 1, '27
SHORNEY, H. F., Non-suppurative intraocular infections (including retrobulbar neuritis), M.J.Australia (supp. 7), pp. 208-212, Sept. 24, '27
SHORT, A. R., Vomiting after operations on stomach, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1135-1136, Dec. 17, '27
——**and FRASER, A. D.,** Unexpected deaths in postoperative period, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1001-1004, June 4, '27
SHORT, B., School nursing procedure, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 823-827, Aug. '27
SHORT, J. J., Apparatus for rapid quantitative routine determination of albumin and sugar in urine, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 1205-1208, Sept. '27
——**and PIATETZKY, A.,** Urine preservatives, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1098-1100, Aug. '27
SHORTT, H. E., Incubation period of kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 507-508, Sept. '27
——**and SWAMINATH, C. S.,** Monocystis mackiei n. sp. parasitic in Phlebotomus argentipes, Ann.and Brun., Indian J.M.Research **15:** 539-552, Oct. '27
——**DAS, S., and LAL, C.,** Finding of parasites in peripheral blood of kala-azar cases by direct microscopical examination, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 529-538, Oct. '27
SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—bilateral glaucoma following injury to shoulder; case, [Nègre] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 321-326, July '27
—diagnosis and treatment of 450 painful shoulders, [J. M. King, Jr. & G. W. Holmes] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1956-1961, Dec. 3, '27
—diathermy in painful shoulder conditions, [R. Kovacs] M.Herald **46:** 181-186, July '27
—problems in bone and joint injury in upper extremity briefly considered, [T. T. Thomas] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 118-124, Aug. '27
—snapping; case, [G. Brandt] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 159, June 15, '27
—so-called shoulder slip; supra-scapular nerve paralysis of horse, North Am.Vet. **8:** 17-19, May '27
—stiff and painful shoulder, [Ramirez y Santos] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 324-329, Nov. '27
diseases, arthritis deformans, [K. Oberhammer] Arch. f.Orthop. **25:** 133-155, June 15, '27
—disease of articular cartilage; case, [S. Sekiguchi & R. Inami] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 71-101, May 19, '27
—muscle-strain precipitating pneumococcus cellulitis of shoulder girdle, from respiratory infection, [O. W. Tulisalo] Illinois M.J. **52:** 392-393, Nov. '27
—osteochondritis deformans juvenilis of shoulder joint, [P. Lewin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 456-457, July '27
dislocations: See also Humerus, dislocations
—complicated by fracture of upper end of humerus, [C. Clavelin] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 215-228, May '27
—habitual dislocation of shoulder, [W. B. Carrell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 948-952, Sept. 17, '27
—open reduction of sub-coracoid dislocation of shoulder 9 weeks after injury, followed by complete recovery, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **2:** 514, Oct. 8, '27
—operative treatment of habitual dislocation, [Z. Heymanowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 648-651, March 12, '27
—sub-coracoid dislocations, [C. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 441-453, June 25, '27
—treatment of habitual luxation, [E. Heymann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1411-1414, June 4, '27
—with no history of injury, [J. F. Mackenzie] M.J. Australia **2:** 369-370, Sept. 10, '27
fractures, fracture-dislocation treated surgically; 2 cases, [J. Charles-Bloch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 254-261, March 5, '27
loose bodies in, 64 joint mice, [F. H. Albee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 601-604, Oct. '27
surgery, arthrodesis of shoulder joint with regard to fixation position of upper arm, [B. Horváth] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 355-366, Sept. 2, '27
—new method of arthrodesis, [M. Friedland] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 156-158, June 15, '27
—operation for slinging dropped shoulder, [A. K. Henry] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 95-98, July '27
tumors, osteochondrosarcoma of left shoulder; interscapulothoracic amputation; cure, [E. Nicoara & V. Niculescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
SHOWALTER, A. M., Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 369-372, June '27
SHPINER, L. B., Further studies on alleged interrelationship of pancreas and thyroid, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 134-140, Dec. '27
SHREFFLER, A. R., Diaphragmatic hernia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 561-568, Sept. '27
SHREWBURY, H. S., Relations of Manley and Reichert figures for butter analysis, Analyst **52:** 388-390, July '27
SHREWBURY, J. F. D., Review of parasitic conception of cancer, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 297-315, Aug. '27
SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., and HUGHES, T. A., Observations on tropical cirrhosis of liver with special reference to fragility of red blood cells, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 427-435, Oct. '27

SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., and HUGHES, T. A.—Continued
Carbohydrate tolerance in 2 cases of muscular dystrophy, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 437-443, Oct. '27
Study of renal œdema, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 445-452, Oct. '27
SHROPSHIRE, J. B., and ZETEK, J., Unusual Anopheles habitats in Canal Zone, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 331-338, Sept. '27
SHRUBSALL, F. C., Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 210-220, July '27
SHUBERT, F. V., Thrombosis of coronary artery, Klin.Med. **5:** 386-388, '27
SHUGRUE, J. J. Tumors of spinal cord, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 305-308, Aug. '27
SHULER, L. L., Acute osteo-myelitis, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 3-7, Jan. '27
SHULTZ, W. G., Heliotherapy in genito-urinary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1941-1944, Dec. 3, '27
SHUMAN, J. W., Stomach ache, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 153, Aug. 3, '27; 438, Oct. 5, '27
SHUMATE, D. L., and BLACK, W. B., Foreign bodies in food and air passages, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 533-536, Dec. '27
SHUSTER, B. H., Instrument for placing sutures in tonsillar fossae and in other deep cavities, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 446-447, Nov. '27
SHUTE, P. G., JAMES, S. P., and NICOL, W. D., Note on new procedure for malaria research, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 233-236, Nov. '27
SHWARTZMAN, G., Studies on streptococcus bacteriophage; powerful lytic principle against hemolytic streptococci of erysipelas origin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 497-509, Sept. '27
SHYNESS
—[F. A. Hampton] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 124-131, Oct. '27
SIA, R. H. P., and ROBERTSON, O. H., Studies on pneumococcus growth inhibition; relation of opsonins to natural resistance against pneumococcus infection, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 239-262, Aug. '27
SIAULIS, B., and SOLLMANN, T., Response of circular and longitudinal muscle of rabbits' ileum to physical and mechanical conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 579-605, Aug. '27
Progressive changes in excitability and tone of excised intestines (Magnus method) and their influence on response to peptone, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 606-611, Aug. '27
SICA, E., Bronco-pneumomicosi aspergillina, Riforma med. **43:** 896, Sept. 19, '27
SICARD and ESTOR, Syphilis de l'estomac à forme hémorragique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 205, April '27
——**and ETIENNE**, Hernie diaphragmatique, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 170-173, March '27
——**and LAPEYRIE**, Luxation ouverte du coude, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 830-832, June 18, '27
——**and LAUX**, Fibrome de l'ovaire tordu, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 155-157, March '27
——**LAPEYRIE and LAPEYRE**, Fracture du bassin avec rupture de l'urèthre guérie sans retrécissement, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 304-306, July '27
——**LAUX and ESTOR**, Maladie de Paget, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 151-155, March '27
SICARD, A., Les abcès pottiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 637-643, May 14, '27
SICARD, J. A., Le balottement du pied; (signe de la série pyramidale), Presse méd. **35:** 257, Feb. 26, '27
Sur la maladie de Buerger, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 443-445, April 7, '27
Les compressions médullaires (tumeurs intra-rachidiennes). Le trépied biologique du diagnostic, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 777-791, Sept. 1, '27
Introduction à la pathologie artérielle des membres inférieurs, Progrès méd. **42:** 1539-1543, Oct. 1, '27
——**FORESTIER, J., and HAGUENAU, J.**, Les épreuves manométriques au cours des compressions médullaires, Rev.neurol. **1:** 461-470, April '27
Epreuves manométriques au cours des compressions médullaires; note préliminaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-236, Feb. '27
——**HAGUENAU, J., and MAYER, C.**, Étude des troubles sensitifs après radicotomie postérieure. Remarques sur la loi de Sherrington, Rev.neurol. **2:** 595-598, Dec. '26
Aspect radiographique cérébriforme du crâne dans certains cas de tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-222, Feb. '27
——**HAGUENAU, J., and WALLICH**, Traitement des algies simples ou motrices du moignon par les injections locales de lipiodol. Rev.neurol. **1:** 340-343, March '27
Traitement de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, à sa période initiale par les injections d'autosang (autohémothérapie), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 943-946, June 23, '27
SICARD, J. A., HAGUENAU, J., and WALLICH—Continued
Radicotomie postérieure élargie dans un cas de choréo-athéthose douloureuse du member supérieur, Rev. neurol. **2:** 116-122, July '27
Compressions médullaires. Le trépied biologique du diagnostic, Rev.neurol. **2:** 122, July '27
Cordotomie latérale antérieure dans une algie paroxystique du moignon. Isothermognosie. Guérison.Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1219-1221, July 28, '27
Pyrétothérapie reglée dans la paralysie générale par l'injection intraveineuse de vaccin antichancrelleux, Presse méd. **35:** 1121-1122, Sept. 14, '27; abridged, Pyrétothérapie régulière dans la paralysie générale par un vaccin microbien intraveineux, Rev.neurol. **2:** 61-63, July '27
——**PARAF, J., and WALLICH, R.**, Contribution à l'étude du renforcement de l'immunité par l'injection de substances amylacées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 217-219, July 1, '27
Contribution à l'étude expérimentale et clinique du renforcement de l'immunité par l'injection de substances amylacées (tapioca), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1086-1092, July 7, '27
——**ROBINEAU and HAGUENAU, J.**, Paralysie faciale provoquée et sympathectomie cervicale supérieure homologue dans l'hémispasme facial "essentiel," Rev. neurol. **1:** 343-347, March '27
Tumeur intramédullaire. Lipio-diagnostic. Médullotomie. Enucléation. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **1:** 539-543, April '27
SICARDI, FRANCISCO, A.: See Obituaries
SICCOPAN
—preparation containing 59 per cent pure hemoglobin for cachexias and blood diseases, [Zueizer] Fortschr.d. Med. **45:** 135, Jan. 28, '27
SICÉ, A., Considérations sur l'évolution de la peste dans la province de Fort Dauphin (Madagascar Méridional) de 1924-1926, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 106-113, Feb. 9, '27
Notes sur la lymphangite endémique dans le Sud de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 422-426, May '27
Le parasitisme intestinal dans le sud de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 464-467, June 8, '27
SICILIANI, G., Patologia e terapia della calcolosi biliare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 351-358, May '27
SICILIANO, L., Reazioni elettriche nella paralisi periferica del facciale, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 190-192, April 30, '27
Rantoli e sfregamenti, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 347-350, May 15, '27
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance
SIDBURY, J. B., Mastoiditis in infants; report of 40 operated cases, South.M.J. **20:** 713-718, Sept. '27
Transfusion in infancy and childhood; review of 556 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 855-862, Sept. 10, '27
SIDDALL, R. S., Significance of inflammation of umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 192-196, Aug. '27
SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
bulbi, [M. S. Mayou] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 167-180, '27
—abnormal course of eye wounds, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 708, Aug. 6, '27
SIDLICK, D. M., Granuloma inguinale of face and mouth, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 703-708, June '27
SIEBECK, R., Der Wasserhaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1361-1366, July 16, '27
SIEBELINK, E. A., Obituary; J. A. de Graaf, 1870-1927, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 593, July 1, '27
SIEBELT, Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck und Klima, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 201-203, March '27
SIEBEN, H., Neue Wege zur Behandlung der Metallvergiftungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 836, June 3, '27
SIEBENMANN, C., and LARAT, J., Sur l'action de l'eau d'Uriage. Contribution à l'étude des eaux sulfureuses, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 327-335, March '27
SIEBERT, C., Über die Verödungstherapie der Krampfadern durch hochprozentige Kochsalzlösungen (Varicophtin), Med.Klin. **23:** 1375-1377, Sept. 9, '27
——**and COHN, H.**, Entwickling und Ziele der lokalen Silberbehandlung in der Gonorrhœtherapie, Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 699-708, May 21, '27
SIEBERT, K., Fusserkrankungen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 81, Feb. 1, '27; 122, Feb. 15, '27; 153, March 1, '27; 180, March 15, '27
SIEBERT, P., and KALK, H., Untersuchung über die Wirkung von Atropin und Belladonna (Bellafolin) auf die Magenfunktion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 313-328, June '27
SIEBERT, W., Ueber Calciumquellen, besonders den Wittekindsbrunnen in Bad Oeynhausen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 541-547, June '27
SIEBKE, H., Zur Pathologie der Leukanaemie. (Beitrag zur Frage der Zellreaktion bei Infekten), Krankheitsforschung **4:** 120-138, Feb. '27

SIEBLER, G., and DANCKWORTT, P. W., Zur Toxikologie des Bleis und seiner Verbindungen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 424-426, May '27

——**DANCKWORTT, P. W., and PFAU, E.,** Chemische Untersuchung von Geheimmitteln, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 433, July 2, '27

SIEBNER, M., Elephantiasis als erstes und einziges Symptom des Magenkarzinoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 398-403, '27

Zur Diagnose der Magengeschwürsperforation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1141, July 1, '27

SIEDAMGROTZKY, Beeinflussung der Produktion des Ventrikelliquor durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Plexus chorioidei, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 122-127, '27

Chirurgische Erkrankungen der Knochen und Gelenke, Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.5) **23:** 134, '27

SIEDNER, Zur Behandlung der Harnleitersteine, Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 596-600, '27

SIEGAL, B., Alcoholism in transportation agencies; the fight against it, Profilak.med. **6:** 121-134, May '27

SIEGEL, I. A., Liver function in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 300-312, Sept. '27

SIEGERT, F., Entstehung und Behandlung des unstillbaren Schwangerschaftserbrechens, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 116-119, March '27

Tentoriumriss und intrakranielle Blutung bei Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1649-1651, June 25, '27

Der Gehalt des Liquor Lumbalis an hypophysenwirksamer Substanz bei Schwangeren und nichtschwangeren Frauen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1558-1560, Aug. 13, '27

SIEGL, J., Die kindliche Appendix im Röntgenbilde, München.med.Wchnschr. **71:** 1545-1547, Sept. 9, '27

SIEGLER, A., Action particulière du nickel métallique sur les sérums humains normaux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 954-956, April 11, '27

SIEGLER-SORU, E. (Mme), and ROCHE, J., Sur la respiration, in vitro, du sang de divers animaux homéothermes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1276-1278, May 23, '27

SIEGMUND, HERBERT, Reticuloendothel und aktives Mesenchym, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **23:** 1-24, '27

SIEGMUND, HERMANN, Diagnostische Irrtümer bei Doppelmissbildungen der Gebärmutter, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 10-21, March '27

——**and MAHNERT, A.,** Tierexperimentelle Studien über die Wirkung von Corpus luteum-Substanzen auf die Ovarialfunktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 281-284, March 3, '27

Ovarialhormon und Ei, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1626-1635, June 25, '27

SIEGRIST, A., Ueber die Pathogenese und Therapie der Stauungspapille, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1779-1783, Oct. 21, '27

SIEKE, F., Blutkörperchenzählung im Dunkelfeld, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 891, May 27, '27

SIELMANN, H., Der Bulbus duodeni im Röntgenbild, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1373-1376, Aug. 12, '27

——**HOLTHUSEN, H., and SCHUBACK, A.,** Sensibilisierung durch Sekundärstrahlen von Metalloberflächen. Versuche an der photographischen Emulsion und an oberflächlichen Bakterienkulturen, Strahlentherapie **24:** 577-606, '27

SIEMENS, H. W., Das Problem der Erbgleichheit bei den eineiigen Zwillingen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 323-346, '27

Diagnosis of identity in twins, J.Hered. **18:** 201-209, May '27

Vererbungspathologie und Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1407-1409, Aug. 19, '27

Zur Diagnose der Eineiigkeit oder Zweieiigkeit der Zwillinge, Med.Klin. **23:** 1367, Sept. 9, '27 [Comment on Wagner's article]

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Provokationsmethoden bei der Gonorrhoe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1912-1914, Nov. 11, '27

——**and WAARDENBURG, P. J.,** Ueber ausgedehnte multiple bilaterale Tierfellnaevi bei dem einen von zwei eineiigen Zwillingen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 145-156, '27

SIEMERLING, E., Extrapyramidale Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 614-616, April 8, '27

Nekrolog: Wilhelm Uhthoff, 1853-1927, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 293-296, '27

Epilepsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 877-880, May 20, '27

Konstitutionelle Neurasthenie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1097-1099, June 24, '27

Peripherische Zirkulationsstörungen; Kopfschmerz, Kephalaea, Migräne, Schwindel. Menièrscher Symptomenkomplex. Vasomotorische und trophische Neurosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1348-1351, Aug. 5, '27

Repetitorium der praktischen Neurologie; peripherische Störungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1467-1470, Aug. 26, '27

SIEMERLING, E.—Continued

Allgemeine neurologische Diagnostik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1512-1515, Sept. 2, '27

Allgemeine Therapie der Nervenkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1558-1560, Sept. 9, '27

SIEMERLING, ERNST: See Biographies

SIEPER, H., Die Vitalkapazität bei der Lungenphthise, besonders bei der Lungencollapstherapie, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **65:** 725-743, '27

SIERAKOWSKI, S., SPARROW, H., and LIPOWSKA, L., Ultrafiltration des toxines scarlatineuses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 954-956, Oct. 13, '27

SIEROBACILLINE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

SIERP, F., Ueber die Vorgänge im Schlammfaulraum, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 267; 282; 296; 305, '27

Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des biochemischen Sauerstoffbedarfs, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 179-181, Sept. 20, '27

——**and BRUNS, H.,** Einfluss der Schlammbelebung des Abwassers auf pathogene Keime, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 571-584, '27

——**IMHOFF and FRIES,** Betriebsergebnisse der Schlammbelebungsanlage des Ruhrverbands in Essen-Rellinghausen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 65-70, June 5, '27

SIERRA and CONSTANT, Gastritis crónica estenosante linítis plástica en el adulto; gastrectomia parcial; curación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 149-154, July 27, '27

Luxación postero externa de la rodilla izquierda; artrodesis de la rodilla; curación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 154-157, July 27, '27

SIERRA, A. M., Estudio histopatológico de la corteza cerebral de paralíticos generales malarizados, Rev. argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 71-86, Jan.-Feb. '27

Alcance y límites de la reacción férrica de Hugo Spatz en histopatología, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 166-184, March-April '27

SIERRA, L., Hematemesis negras y vomitos de sangre, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 45-58, May 11, '27

Reflecciones y comentarios acerca de los traumatismos y las infecciones oseas. Necesidad de servicios especiales para esos enfermos, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 81-98, June 8, '27

SIEVERS, H., and SCHWARZKOPF, E., Ein fremdartiger Eiweisskörper aus der Plazenta bei Schwangerschaftsnephrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1303, July 29, '27

SIEVERS, R., Ueber die Avertin- (E 107-) Narkose im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1253-1255, July 22, '27

——**and SCHORNSTEIN, T.,** Zur Verhütung der Eventrationsschäden bei Bauchoperationen im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 517-532, '27

SIEVERT, F., Die weitere Entwicklung der einer Irrenanstalt angeschlossen offenen Nervenheilanstalt, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 20-41, Sept. 1, '27

SIGALAS, Diagnostic de l'hématocèle par le réaction de sédimentation, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 24-29, July '27

SIGAUD, E., and FRANÇAIS, H., Hémiplégie cérébrale infantile avec symptomes extra pyramidaux, Rev. neurol. **1:** 527-529, April '27

Un cas d'acromégalie avec syndrome infundibulohypophysaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 302, April '27

SIGERIST, H. E., Die Geschichte der Medizin im Rahmen der Universitas litterarum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 777; April 29, '27; 864, May 13, '27; 949, May 27, '27

SIGHINOLFI, P., Contributo allo studio delle stenosi duodenali congenite, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 44-66, Jan.-Feb. '27

Sul trattamento Bordier nella malattia di Heine-Medin, Actinoterapia **6:** 1-25, March '27

SIGMA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Syphilis, congenital

SIGMATISM: See Speech, defects

SIGMOID

See also Colon; Intestines

—experimental data on vitality of sigmoid flexure, isolated by Shamov method, [V. F. Prussky] Vrach. dielo **10:** 181-183, Feb. 15, '27

abnormalities, abnormal situs; case, [N. E. Glöckler] Anat.Anz. **63:** 188-192, June 25, '27

anatomy and histology, situation of crypts of Lieberkühn, [G. Brites] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1256, May 13, '27

cancer, bilateral metastatic cancer of ovaries from primary cancer of sigmoid flexure; case, [V. F. Vambersky] J.Akush.i Zhenak.Bolïez. **38:** 81-92, Feb. '27

—adenocarcinoma with metastases, [Cabot case 13452] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 869-871, Nov. 10, '27

—chronic occlusion, simulating megalocolon, in cancer of sigmoid, [Lefèvre & Jonchères] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 282-286, '27

—of pelvic colon and rectum, [R. C. Coffey] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1125-1149, Oct. '27

SIGMOID—Continued
dilatation: See Colon, dilatation
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
obstruction: See Intestines, obstruction
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery, abdominal excision of pelvic colon, [G. Seefisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 841-844, May 20, '27; abridged Med.Klin. **23:** 417, March 18, '27; abridged Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 681, April 15, '27
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOID SINUS: See Lateral Sinus; Thrombosis, sinus
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Dysentery, amebic; Dysentery, diagnosis
SIGMUND, Cysticercosis disseminated in muscles, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1244-1247, July 29, '27
SIGNORELLI, E., Sulla sclerosi diffusa dell'arteria polmonare, Riforma med. **43:** 631-635, July 4, '27
Patogenesi del nistagmo palato-faringo-laringeo. (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 441-460, Sept. 27, '27
SIGNORINI, L. F., Sulle tiroiditi. (Studio riassuntivo, e contributo clinico di un caso pediatrico), Pensiero med. **16:** 281-286, May 20, '27
SIGURET, G., Les bases thérapeutiques de l'hypertension survenant au cours des néphrites chroniques, Hôpital **15:** 194-196, March (B) '27
SIGURTA, G. B., La calcolosi renale senza dolore, Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 25-28, Jan. 9, '27
SIKIMITOXIN: See Illicium
SIKKEL, A., Reflex neuroses of nose, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 529, June 10, '27; 553, June 17, '27
SIKL, H., Multiple tumors, especially malignant, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1341, Aug. 19, '27; 1377, Aug. 26, '27
SIKORSKA, A., Derangements in colloid equilibrium particularly in psychic diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 101-102, Feb. 6, '27
SILBER, L., and LANDSBERGER, M., Zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Rachitis und Tetanie, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **117:** 9-14, Aug. '27
SILBERBAUER, S. F., and MIRVISH, L., Notes on cases of fungus poisoning, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 549-553, Nov. 12, '27
SILBERBERG, J. V., Non-carcinomatous growths in the stomach, Russk.Klin. **7:** 565-570, April '27
SILBERBERG, M., Herkunft der farblosen Blutzellen und die Entzündung beim aleukocytären Tier, Med.Klin. **23:** 798, May 27, '27
SILBERBERG, M. J., Staining cancerous cells of mammary gland by Delbet method, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 96-99, '27
SILBERMANN, I. S., Experimentelle Magen-Duodenalulcuserzeugung durch Scheinfüttern nach Pawlow, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2385-2392, Sept. 17, '27
SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Die Aufgaben der Kropfbekämpfung in der Schweiz mittelst Jod, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 845-846, Aug. 27, '27
——and BRUNNER, C., Untersuchungen über Keimpersistenz der Infektionserreger bei chemischer Wundantiseptik. Bestätigungen und Ergänzungen früherer Desinfektionsversuche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 1-25, '27
SILBERSTEIN, F., and KESSLER, S., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Insulinwirkung durch Organextrakte, Ergotamin und Histamin, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 333-344, '27
——and others, Zur Biologie des Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 56-77, '27
——FREUD, J., and REVÉSZ, T., Zur Biochemie des Carcinoms, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 305-326, '27
Ueber den Ersatz von Zucker durch andere chemisch definierte Körper bei der Bekämpfung und Hintanhaltung des durch Insulin hervorgerufenen hypoglykämischen Komplexes, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 327-332, '27
Versuche, inoperable Carcinome mit Insulin zu behandeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 78-102, '27
SILBERSTEIN, L., Wie alt ist die Kombinationstherapie? Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 109, April 10, '27
SILBERSTEIN, S., and SEGADLO, A., Experimenteller Beitrag zur unspezifischen leistungssteigernden Therapie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 262-277, '27
SILBERSTEIN, W., Zur Frage der Variabilität in der Streptokokken-Pneumokokkengruppe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 725-730, '27
SILBERSTERN, E., and RIGLER, R., Zur Physiologie der Warmeregullerung: Der Einfluss sympathikushemmender Mittel auf die Körpertemperatur, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 1-22, '27
——and LUGER, A., Untersuchung des menschlichen Stuhles im polarisierten Lichte, Med.Klin. **23:** 1220-1221, Aug. 12, '27
SILBERT, S., Studies on thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); effectiveness of therapeutic procedures, J.A.M.A. **89:** 964-966, Sept. 17, '27
SILBIGER, B., Zur Tuberkulose der Zungentonsille, Ztschr. f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 356-360, April '27
Ein Gegendrücker zum Seiffertschen Universalautoskop, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 361-364, April '27
SILFVERSKIÖLD, N., Metatarsus latus und hallux valgus, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 543-560, '27
SILHOL, J., Appendicite de dehors en dedans, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1013-1016, July 16, '27
——and ARNAUD, M., Note sur la régénération epiploïque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 580, July 22, '27
——and ROUSLACROIX, Les épiploïtes envisagées du point de vue anatomo-clinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1227-1230, May 13, '27
SILICASIN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SILICON, therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILKWORMS
diseases, experimental infections, [A. Paillot] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 705-707, March 14, '27
—pathology of "grasserie," [A. Paillot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 550-552, March 4, '27
SILLINGARDI, G., Contributo allo studio delle artriti cricoaritenoidee reumatiche. (Nota clinica.), Pensiero med. **16:** 437-440, Aug. 10, '27
SILVA, F., Chancroides extra-genitaes, Brasil-med. **1:** 383-386, April 23, '27
SILVA CARVALHO, Mezinhas e remedios de segredo. Pedras preciosas; os pensos alcoolicos; o Ayapan, Med.contemp. **44:** 361-363, Nov. 14, '26
Mezinhas e remedios de segredo. O oleo d'ouro e outras preciosidades, Med.contemp. **45:** 9-12, Jan. 9, '27
SILVADO, J., Desinfecções e desinfestações navaes. (Proposições e commentarios), Tribuna med. **33:** 13; 25; 37; 49; 61, '27
SILVAGNI, M., Sindrome rara da necrosi della rocca petrosa, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
da SILVA MELLO, A., Contribuição para o estudo da etiologia e do tratamento das nephroses, Brasil-med. **41:** 663-669, July 2, '27; also Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Behandlung der Nephrosen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1336-1338, Sept. 2, '27
SILVAN, P., Accès de fièvre (type intermittent) chez un ancien paludéen à la suite d'une série de 914 et d'une injection de quinoforme, Marseille méd. **64:** 153-156, July 25, '27
SILVA TELLES, O valor clinico do equilibrio acido-basico no sangue, Med.contemp. **45:** 129, April 24, '27; 139, May 1, '27
SILVER, H., and ROSTENBERG, A., Keratoderma blennorrhagicum; critical review with report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 741-753, Dec. '27
SILVER, JAMES: See Obituaries
SILVER
—effects of metallic silver upon Infusoria; sensitization by eosin, [M. Hamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 340-342, July 8, '27
—influence of mild silver protein upon experimental insulin hypoglycemia, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 323-325, April '27
—oligodynamic action, [R. Wernicke, I. Dortzenbasch & J. M. de la Barrera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 896, April 1, '27
ammonia nitrate: See Chancroid, therapy
colloidal: See also Skin, diseases
—application of U. S. P. X. yeast fermentation test to colloidal silver compounds, [H. M. Taylor] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 820-824, Sept. '27
—collargol, trypaflavine urotropin injections in pyogenic infections, [T. Brunner] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 349-353, May 25, '27
—dangers of intravenous injection of electrargol, [E. I. Kvater & B. A. Levitine] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 87-93, Jan. 31, '27
—mechanism of production of hyperglycemia, [G. Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 274-277, March '27
—therapeutic use of colloidal silver iodide, [J. Voigt] Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quart.) **45:** 33, March '27
nitrate: See also Skin, diseases
—unusual effect of silver nitrate on renal pelvis, [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **18:** 91-94, July '27
oligodynamic effects, [J. Havlík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 295-297, Feb. 18, '27
sulpho-ichthyolate: See Coccidiosis
therapy: See Chancroid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Skin, diseases; etc.
toxicity, argyria, with report of case, [E. B. Freilich & M. Dorne] Illinois M.J. **51:** 467-469, June '27
—calculus formation from reargon used in treatment of gonorrhea, [H. Mühlpfordt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27
—contribution to pathology of generalized argyria with discussion of fate of silver in human body, [A. O. Gettler, C. P. Rhoads & S. Weiss] Am.J.Path. **3:** 631-652, Nov. '27

SILVERMAN, A. C., KNOWLTON, F. P., and CURTIS, A. N., Influence of pituitrin on diuresis variously induced, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 865-869, June '27

SILVERMAN, D. N., Newer conception of achylia gastrica, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 27-30, July '27

Sprue: extended studies with especial reference to pancreatic digestion, South.M.J. **20:** 762-765, Oct. '27

Clinical method for quantitative determination of stool reaction, M. Clin.North America **2:** 801-803, Nov. '27

de SILVESTRI, E., Reazione sierocromogena della sifilide. (Note preventive), Riforma med. **43:** 440-442, May 9, '27; also Serochromogenic reaction of syphilis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 98-100, July 20, '27

SILVESTRI, S., La sintalina nella terapia del diabete mellito, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 262, Aug. '27

SILVESTRINI, R., Meningite influenzale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 295-297, March 27, '27; also Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia, no. 1, pp. 1-16, '27

SILVESTRINI, V., Su di un caso di "mors thymica," Pensiero med. **16:** 221, April 20, '27

Contributo sugli pseudostrozzamenti erniarli, Riforma med. **43:** 418, May 2, '27

SILVETTE, H., Device for dilution of antigen in Kahn precipitation test, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1096-1097, Aug. '27

Chart for reading color index of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1108, Aug. '27

Study of erythrocyte diameters in newborn, J.Lab.&Clin. Med. **13:** 245-248, Dec. '27

SILVIKRIN: See Alopecia, therapy

SILZER, O., Bekämpfung der primären Wehenschwäche in der Eröffnungsperiode mittels kleiner Hypophendosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 450, March 18, '27

SIMCHOWITZ, H., Zur gleichzeitigen Färbung von Tuberkelbazillen und elastischen Fasern nach Jessen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1392, Aug. 12, '27

SIMENAUER, E., Die Sensibilität von Pleuren, Perikard und Peritonealüberzug des Diaphragma mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Nervus phrenicus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 273-285, '27

Zur Klink des Nervus phrenicus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1763-1764, Oct. 14, '27

SIMEON, DENIZET and ROGER, H., Hémianopsie latérale homonyme droite en quadrant supérieur, par thrombose de la cérébrale postérieure, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 294, April '27

Syndrome thalamique analgique, Gaz.d hôp. **100:** 725-727, June 1, '27

Migraine à type otalgique chez un enfant, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 563-565, July '27

Aspect pagétoïde du crâne et exostose sus-orbitaire par néoplasme secondaire à un cancer du sein, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 565-567, July '27

——ROGER, H., and REBOUL-LACHAUX, Paralysie persistante des deux droits externes au cours d'un syndrome cérébello-pyramidal dissocié. Encéphalite ou sclérose en plaques? Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 214-217, March '27

SIMEON, P., Les formes nerveuses de la fièvre typhoïde, Marseille méd. **2:** 266-280, Aug. 25, '27

SIMEONI, C., Emorragia mortale consecutiva a flemmone peritonsillare, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 153-160, March '27

SIMEONS, A., Beitrag zur Natur der Eiweisskomponente bei der Antikörperbildung durch Lipoide, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 193-195, '27

Ueber den Einfluss des Kobragiftes auf die Lipoidantikörperwirkung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 369-381, '27

SIMICI, D., and MARCU, I., Recherches pléthysmographiques sur l'action vasculaire de la fumée de tabac chez l'homme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 58-64, March '27

SIMILEISKY, L. I., Village water-supply and methods of its improvement in Radomisl district, Voline, Profilak. med. **6:** 80-87, March '27

SIM KI AY, Antirachitic effect of irradiated ergosterol; 4 cases, 5 control cases, Mededeel.v.h.Rijks-Inst.v. pharm.-therap.onderzoek, no. 13, pp. 128-131, '27

SIMMEL, H., Ueber einige Grundbegriffe der menschlichen Erblichkeitslehre, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1309-1312, Aug. 5, '27

SIMMONDS, B. S., Popliteal aneurysm, West London M.J. **32:** 141, July '27

SIMMONDS, N., BECKER, J. E., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Studies on "salt ophthalmia," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 952, June '27

SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SIMMONS, J. S., Acidfast organism isolated from mouse; Mycobacterium muris n. sp., J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 13-15, July '27

SIMMONS, J. W., Serums and serum reactions, J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 194-199, June '27

SIMMONS, L. L., History of anesthetics used in eye, ear, nose and throat work, with some suggestions, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 206-208, May '27

SIMMONS, P., and ELLINGTON, G. W., Dispersion of Angoumois grain moth to wheat fields, J.Agric.Research **34:** 459-471, March 1, '27

SIMMONS, W. D., Case of puerperal sepsis presenting symptoms of suprarenal insufficiency and tetany, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 368-371, July '27

SIMMS, B. T., and SHAW, J. N., Treatment for liver-fluke infestation in goats, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 723-727, Sept. '27

SIMNITZKY, S., Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage über die Bedeutung des Milieus in der Pathogenese der peptischen Geschwüre, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 991-994, May 21, '27

SIMÓ, A., Der Einfluss der Schallerbacher Akratotherme auf das Wachstum von Tieren und Pflanzen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **33:** 163-166, May 23, '27

Erfahrungen bei chronischen Erkrankungen des Bewegungsapparates mit der Schallerbacher Bade- und Trinkkur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 880-882, July 7, '27

SIMÕES-RAPOSO, L., and CORDATO de NORONHA, Un nouveau cas de cancer expérimental sous l'influence du goudron soumis à l'action d'un courant électrique (méthode de Kotzareff), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 877, April 1, '27

SIMOLA, P. E., Ueber die Wirkung des Synthalins im Tierorganismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 274-293, '27

——VIRTANEN, A. I., Ueber die Gärung des Zuckers durch Coli-Aerogenes-Bakterien, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **163:** 284-297, '27

SIMON, La phonétique et l'art dentaire. Les dysialies, Odontologie **65:** 451-470, June '27

SIMON, (Frankfurt), Begutachtung der Unfallneurosen nach den Berichten von Stier, His und Bonnhoeffer, Ztschr. f.Bahnärzte **22:** 82-90, April '27

SIMON, (Lüneburg) and KRAUME, Die Leberegelseuche im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 476-478, July 22, '27

SIMON, ALFRED, Selbstmord und Kriegsdienst, Med.Klin. **23:** 841, June 3, '27

Ein Beitrag zur Frage der familiären multiplen Sklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 555-572, '27

SIMON, AUGUST, and KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Die Bedeutung der Blutgruppenuntersuchung bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 294-297, June '27

SIMON, B., L'anatomia del nervo mascellare alla luce di nuove ricerche, Stomatol. **25:** 541-553, July '27

SIMON, C., Le problème de la pluralité des virus syphilitiques, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 876-880, July 27, '27

——and BRALEZ, J., Séro-réactions négatives chez un malade atteint de syphilides papuleuses avec présence de tréponèmes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 180, March '27

SIMON, CARROLL E., Oral prophylaxis in relation to medicine, surgery, and public health, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 1243-1247, Dec. '27

SIMON, CHARLES EDMUND

(For obituaries see under Obituaries)

Virus of herpes simplex, Internat.Clin. **3:** 122-127, Sept. '27

SIMON, E. (Berlin), and NEUBERG, C., Ueber die quantitative Dismutation des Methylglyoxals zu Milchsäure durch den Bacillus Delbrücki sowie durch das Bacterium lactis aerogenes nebst Versuchen über das abweichende stereochemische Verhalten des Phenylglyoxals bei dieser Reaktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 331-336, '27

Vom Wesen der Brenztraubensäurevergärung, Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 220-253, '27

SIMON, E. (Danzig), Ueber Kalksteinbildungen in der Niere nach Wirbelsäulenbruch und Rückenmarkslähmung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 444-460, '27

Ueber Herzblock nach Kropfoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2060-2066, Aug. 13, '27

SIMON, G., Die Kavernen der Lungentuberkulose des Schulalters, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 101-108, '27

Beitrag zur Prognose und zur Frage der operativen oder konservativen Therapie der kindlichen Bauchfelltuberkulose, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 2) **2:** 39-48, '27

Ueber das Uebergreifen tuberkulöser Prozesse von der Lunge auf die Brustwand, Med.Klin. **23:** 753-756, May 20, '27

SIMON, H. E., and MASSON, J. C., Extra-uterine pregnancy; subsequent pregnancies, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1601-1607, Dec. '27

SIMON, HANS, Insulinmastkuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1694-1695, Sept. 30, '27

——and LEWIN, G., Ueber die gesteigerte Schweissekretion der Phthisiker, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 220-223, '27

SIMON, HELMUTH, Ueber entzündliche Hautatrophie mit multipler Lipombildung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 90-98, '27

SIMON, HELMUTH—Continued
Die arzneilose Behandlung der Pyelitis unter Berücksichtigung der Nierenfunktion, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 321-330, '27
SIMON, J., Traumatic dislocation of knee, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 414-419, March 11, '27
SIMON, JEAN, Traitement de l'épithélioma du maxillaire inférieur, Marseille méd. **1:** 629, May 15, '27
SIMON, L., Haemorrhage in corpus luteum, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 109-134, '27
SIMON, M. M., and HELLER, I. M., Fractured base of skull, involving mastoid portion of temporal bone, complicated by mastoid disease; operation and recovery; report of 2 cases, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 543-545, Nov. 2, '27
SIMON, P., and MICHON, P., Sclérodermie symétrique à tendance extensive des extrémités supérieures, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 38, Feb. '27
Crises paroxystiques de spasme facial, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 412-414, Aug. 1, '27
Sur le pneumothorax artificiel dans les suppurations non tuberculeuses du parenchyme pulmonaire, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 816-827, Sept. 15, '27
SIMON, S. (Brussels), CLAES, E., and COPPEZ, H., Un cas de sympathicoblastome métastatique de l'orbite, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 193-203, April '27
SIMON, S. (Vienna), Zur Frage der Krebshaare, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1496-1500, June 11, '27
SIMON, S. W., Influence of the 3 Monros on practice of medicine and surgery, Ann.M.History **9:** 244-266, Sept. '27
SIMON, T., and MILLER, J. C., Les enfants internés à la Colonie de Perray-Vaucluse pour accidents consécutifs à une atteinte d'encéphalite léthargique, Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 778-788, June '27
SIMONDI, U., La funzionalità epatica studiata con la cromocoloscopia, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 503-519, July 15, '27
de SIMONE, G., Sostanze aventi funzione di antigeno nel secreto lacrimale e autolacrimoreazione nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **9:** 531-546, July '27
SIMONETTA, B., Sul sangue dei camelidi, Pathologica **19:** 116-119, March 15, '27
Sulla transfusione di globuli rossi eterogenei, Pathologica **19:** 372-379, Aug. 15, '27
SIMONETTI, F., La soluzione alcalialbuminata. Nuovo mezzo liquido per la ricerca del vibrione colerigeno nelle feci, Igiene mod. **20:** 48-52, Feb. '27
SIMONIN, C., and GELMA, E., Intoxications oxycarbonées rapides au cours d'un incendie; la valeur du coefficient d'empoisonnement, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 173-175, April '27
——and REISS, P., Les variations post-mortem du *p*H des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 306-308, July 1, '27
SIMONINI, V., Su di un caso di pielite gonococcica, Med. prat. **12:** 30-32, Jan. 31, '27
SIMONNET, H., and BROUHA, L., Les facteurs hormonaux de la contractilité utérine, Bruxelles-méd. **7:**736-739, April 3, '27
L'hypophyse et la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1275, May 20, '27
Recherches sur la distribution de la folliculine dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 459, July 15, '27
Lhypophyse et la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1194-1197, July 17, '27
La folliculine et la "loi du tout ou rien" chez les femelles impubères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 684-685, Aug. 26, '27
La folliculine et la "loi du tout ou rien" chez les femelles adultes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 686-688, Aug. 26, '27
Le liquide folliculaire et la sécretion interne de l'ovaire, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1317, Aug. 14, '27; 1387, Aug. 28, '27; 1422, Sept. 4, '27
——and FABRE, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse par action photosensibilisatrice de l'hématoporphyrine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 707-709, March 14, '27
——and PINEAU, H., La sécrétine, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 64-76, Jan.-March '26
——and TANRET, G., Sur les propriétés hypoglycémiantes du sulfate de galégine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1600-1602, June 20, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol **9:** 908-927, Sept.-Oct. '27
——AMIAUX, and BROUHA, L., Action vaso-motrice périphérique des extraits de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 233, July 1, '27
SIMONS, A., Ergebnisse bei Behandlung von Karzinomen der Augenlider mittels Thor X-Stäbchen, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **61:** 211-229, March '27
SIMONS, E., and EDLBACHER, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Arginase; das Wasserstoffionenoptimum und die Reinigung der Arginase durch das Adsorptionsverfahren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 76-87, '27
SIMONSON, E., Zur Physiologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; weitere Beiträge zur Physiologie der Erholung bei körperlicher Arbeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 716-742, '27
Zur Physiologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; weitere Beiträge zur Physiologie der Atmung und der Uebung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 752-767, '27
——and RIESSER, O., Zur Physiologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; zur Physiologie der Uebung, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 743-751, '27
SIMONT, D., Traitement de l'oreille moyenne après l'évidement opératoire de ses cavités, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 54-61, Jan. '27
Noch eine Variante operativen Vorgehens zur Schädelbasis, Zentralb.f.Chir. **54:** 1741, July 9, '27
SIMONTON, F. V., Etiology of parodontoclosia, J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 1767-1828, Oct. '27
SIMPHOROVA, E., Therapy of neuralgia, Vrach dielo **10:** 193-194, Feb. 15, '27
SIMPSON, B. T., Etiology of cancer, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1006-1008, Sept. 15, '27
Malignancy and its relation to dentistry, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 9-28, Nov. '27
SIMPSON, C. O., Reliability of radiographs as index of periapical disease, Dental Items Interest **49:** 709-718, Sept. '27
SIMPSON, E. D., Effect of thyroidectomy on skeletal muscle in sheep, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 31-40, June '27
SIMPSON, F. E., and FLESHER, R. E., Radium in removal of "birthmarks," Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 605-607, Aug. '27
Radium in treatment of vascular nevi, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 2028-2030, Dec. 10, '27
SIMPSON, G. S., and MURRAY, C. G., Case of virilism due to adrenal cortical hypernephroma; recovery after removal of growth, Lancet **2:** 745-749, Oct. 8, '27
SIMPSON, J. H., Value of external examination in connection with general diseases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 280-283, June '27
SIMPSON, J. R., Report of unusual mastoid case with fatal termination, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 244-245, Nov. '27
SIMPSON, M. E., and DEMING, J. M., Identification of myeloblasts with vital stains, Folia hæmat. **34:** 103-124, June '27
SIMPSON, R. M., School nursing in rural Saskatchewan, Canada, Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 100-107, April '27
SIMPSON, R. R., HAYWARD, L., and SCOTT, C. E., Statistical tables for year 1926, from Ear and Throat Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 607-615, Sept. '27
SIMPSON, SUTHERLAND
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and BODANSKY, A., Blood-sugar of normal human subjects after intravenous injection of insulin, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 57-64, June '27
SIMPSON, V. E., Thyrotoxicosis and associated vagotonic and sympathicotonic syndromes, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 249-254, Sept. '27
SIMPSON, W., and KLOTZ, O., Spleen in West African yellow fever, Am.J.Path. **3:** 483-488, Sept. '27
Jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 271-278, Sept. '27
SIMPSON, W. L., Gradenigo's syndrome with report of case, Laryngoscope **37:** 728-734, Oct. '27
SIMPSON, W. M., Aberrant pancreatic tissue; analysis of 150 human cases with report of new case, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 435-459, '27
SIMS, H. J., Medical drainage of gall bladder; preliminary report, Colorado Med. **24:** 278, Sept. '27
SIMS, P., Actual achievement of median perineal prostatectomy, analysis of 25 consecutive cases, illustrating author's method, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1057-1060, Oct. 1, '27
SIMS, W. S., Headaches due to refractive, accommodative and muscular anomalies, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 154-157, Sept. '27
SIMSON, F. W., LEVIN, J. J., and ELLIS, L. E., Case of mesenteric cyst successfully treated by resection of small intestine with cyst; X-ray examination and pathological notes, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 471-474, Sept. 24, '27
SIMULIUM: See Flies
SIMUNICH, W. A., and EHRHARDT, K., Tierexperimentelle Studien über akute und chronische Hypophysin-Intoxikation, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1699-1700, Sept. 3, '27
SINAPISATION TEST: See Nervous System, diseases
SINDLER, A., and ECKSTEIN, A., Zur Genese des angeborenen Weichschädels, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 494-496, March 12, '27
SINDONI, M., Fistola colicisto-gastrica consecutiva a colilitiasi, Rinasc.med. **4:** 426, Sept. 15, '27
SINEK, F., and HODER, F., Beitrag zur Pathogenität Paratyphus ähnlicher Bakterien, Med.Klin. **23:** 322-324, March 4, '27

SINEK, F.—Continued
——**and ADLER, H.**, Zur Frage der Rückbildungsfähigkeit von Trommelschlägelfingern. Med.Klin. **23:** 1368-1370, Sept. 9, '27
SINELNIKOFF, E. I., Hunger movements of segment of small intestine in man, Vrach.dielo **10:** 184-186, Feb. 15, '27
——**and JASSINOWSKY, M. A.**, Ueber die Leukozytenemigration im isolierten Abschnitt des Dünndarms beim Hunde, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 151-163, '27
SINGER, Pneumokokkenmeningitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 999, July 23, '27
Eierstockschwangerschaft mit mehrfachen Missbildungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1208, Sept. 3, '27
SINGER, E. O. A., Case of pneumococcus septicaemia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 451-454, June '27
SINGER, G., Die Darmwirkung des Chinins, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 649, May 14, '27; also Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1261-1263, Oct. 6, '27
SINGER, H. A., Periarteritis nodosa, with special reference to acute abdominal manifestations; report of 2 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 865-889, June '27
Walled-off and free perforation of peptic ulcer, M.Clin. North America **11:** 63-77, July '27
Mycotic gastritis, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 873-890, Dec. '27
——**and MEYER, K. A.**, Spontaneous perirenal hæmatoma and aneurism of renal artery, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 300-306, Sept. '27
SINGER, L., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der malignen Geschwülste im Nasenrachenraum, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 368-380, Feb. 22, '27
Innenohrbefunde bei Keuchhusteneklampsie. Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Genuinen Labyrinthdegeneration. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 994, May 21, '27
SINGER, R., Ueber die Schmerzempfindlichkeit des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe und ihre Beziehung zur Angina pectoris; eine neue Operationsmethode zur Behebung stenokardischer Schmerzen, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 113-128, March '27
Ueber Asthma cardiale; Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 594-596, May 5, '27
Ueber die Wirkung des Euphyllin auf zentral ausgelöste Atemstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 972, July 28, '27
Die erste operative Behandlung der Angina pectoris durch Ramicotomia anterior C_8- D_2, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 989-991, Aug. 4, '27
——**and SPIEGEL, E. A.**, Der Weg des Herz- und Aortenschmerzes über die Hinterwurzeln zum Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 607-614, '27
SINGER, W. (Lausanne), Ueber der Einfluss der Milzausschaltung auf den Gasstoffwechsel beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 164-170, '27; abridged Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 672, July 9, '27
SINGER, W. (Rostock), and REINWEIN, H., Studien über Gewebsatmung der Einfluss des physikalisch-chemischen Millieus auf die Atmung überlebender Warmblüterorgane, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 315-327, '27
SINGING
—temperature of air breathed in singing, [B. Casella] Valsalva **3:** 208-217, May '27
SINGLETON, A. O., Advances made in surgery of urinary bladder, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 195-198, July '27
SINGLETON, T. H., Some of more common causes of loss of vision in light of their prevention, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 582-585, Oct. '27
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, K., Chronic gonorrhoea and its treatment, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 84-89, Aug. '27
Urethroscopy in treatment of chronic gonorrhoea, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 225, Aug. '27
SINKOE, S. J., Protective shield for urethral and urethrovesical irrigation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 585, Oct. '26
SINNECKER, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parotitis im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2024-2032, Aug. 6, '27
SINNODIN: See under Neuralgia, therapy
SINNOTT, E. W., Factorial analysis of certain shape characters in squash fruits, Am.Naturalist **61:** 333-344, July-Aug. '27
SINTON, A. C., JR., Squamous cell epithelioma of body of uterus; report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 298-300, Aug. '27
SINTON, J. A., Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; 2 Assamese 'sandflies' resembling P. malabaricus, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 933-940, April '27
Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; further records of geographical distribution, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 941-945, April '27
Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; miscellaneous notes, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 947-954, April '27
SINTON, J. A.—Continued
Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; value of female genitalia in identification of species, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 21-28, July '27
Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; morphology of buccal cavity in some species, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 29-32, July '27
Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; Phlebotomus christophersi n.sp., Indian J.M.Research **15:** 33-40, July '27
Studies in malaria with special reference to treatment; intravenous injection of sodium stovarsol in treatment of benign tertian malaria, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 287-299, Oct. '27
——**and COVELL, G.**, Relation of morphology of buccal cavity to classification of anopheline mosquitoes, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 301-308, Oct. '27
——**BIRD, W., and EATE, S. N.**, Studies in malaria with special reference to treatment; treatment of benign tertian malaria with peracrina 303, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 277-286, Oct. '27
SINUS
—treatment of sinuses, [G. Grey Turner] Lancet **2:** 347, Aug. 13, '27; 404, Aug. 20, '27
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
petrosal, isolated disease of superior petrosal sinus; 2 cases, [F. Fremel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 409-413, May-June '27
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
sagittal: See Longitudinal Sinus
transverse, surgical importance of relations between mastoid and course of transverse sinus, [G. Bilancioni] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 79-85, '27
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—atrophic rhinitis and nasal accessory sinuses, [A. Lautenschläger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 20-26, '27
—differentiation between ophthalmic and sinus headaches, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1000-1018, Dec. '27
—effect of exspiration on nasal accessory sinuses, [J. Weleminsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 635-641, May-June '27
—formation of several accessory sinuses of nasal cavity in superior maxilla and their relation to teeth, [Schlungbaum] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 33-72, '27
—further data on displacement method in sinuses, [A. W. Proetz] Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 297-323, June '27
—meningitis of nasal origin; study in surgical anatomy, [R. F. Nelson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 701-709, Sept. '27
—review of literature of 1925-1926, [D. C. Smyth] Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 249-276, Sept. '27
diseases, [W. C. Moomaw] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 222-226, July '27
—[F. E. Lejeune] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 193-196, Oct. '27
—[M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 217-227, Sept. '27
—[J. A. Stucky] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 505-507, Oct. '27
—**acute**, [C. Y. Kelly] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 451-452, Aug. '27
—acute left pansinusitis followed by grave orbital cellulitis, [Got & Cailen] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 456-459, July 15, '27
—acute otitic temporosphenoidal abscess; septicemia, Gradenigo's syndrome, acute surgical mastoiditis, acute suppurative otitis media, fronto-ethmoidal empyema, grip; report of case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 420-425, Nov. '27
—acute otitis in infants; its influence on certain systemic conditions and influence of these conditions on method of treating coexisting acute otitis, [L. W. Dean] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 201-212, Sept. 27
—acute pericarditis with effusion as sequel, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 310, July '27
—as etiological factor in intestinal disease of adult, [R. Harris] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 244-247, Nov. '27
—atypical complications of acute sinus diseases, [C. Wiethe] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 695-701, May-June '27
—bronchiectasis associated with disease of nasal accessory sinus, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 28-35, July '27
—choanal atresia and sinus infection, [W. E. Grove] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 237-241, Sept. '27
—chronic, [O. Dulaney] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 452-454, Aug. '27
—clinical consideration, [J. J. Shea] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **36:** 991-999, Dec. '27

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—clinical experience in using transilluminator in Peking Union Medical College, [A. M. Dunlap] China M.J. **41:** 450-452, May '27
—diagnosis by direct inspection, [H. B. Lemere] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 443-447, Dec. '27
—effect of naso-pharyngeal and sinus disease upon pituitary gland, [S. Citelli] Riforma med. **43:** 197-201, Feb. 28, '27
—focal infection, [W. S. Tomlin] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 211-213, Aug. '27
—followed by cellulitis, [G. Worms] Soc.de méd.mil. franç..Bull.mens. **20:** 267-273, Oct. 14-28, '26; also BullSoc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 10-20, Jan. '27; also Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **46:** 179-189, Feb. '27
—importance, [P. L. Mahoney & D. A. Rhinehart] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 83-86, Sept. '27
—in cardiopathies; cases, [J. W. Miller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 483-488, June '27
—in children, [A. H. Aland] California & West.Med. **27:** 74-77, July '27
—in relation to insanity, [J. G. French] Lancet **2:** 13-14, July 2, '27
—incidence among children of Gulf Coast, [C. A. McWilliams] South.M.J. **20:** 616-618, Aug. '27
—indirect influences on chronic inflammation of paranasal sinuses, [R. Goldmann] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 491-495, March 28, '27
—infection by fusiform bacillus and spirilum, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia **2:** 513-514, Oct. 8, '27
—influence of paranasal sinus infections in infants and young children upon certain systemic conditions and influence of certain systemic conditions in infants and young children upon method of treating coexisting sinusitis, [L. W. Dean] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 933-946, Dec. '27
—ionisation and electrolysis, [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 674-681, Oct. '27
—nasal headaches, [E. M. Atkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 264-266, Aug. 13, '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 448-450, Sept. '27
—nasal polyps with latent sinusitis; cases, [F. d'Onofrio] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 257-262, April '27
—new diaphanoscope for diagnosis, [S. Citelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 394-396, July-Aug. '27
—non-specific pulmonary infections with chronic sinusitis as etiological factor, [G. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 358-364, Sept. '27
—ocular complications, [I. Tommasi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 428-434, July-Aug. '27
—ocular manifestations, [M. E. Brown] Radiology **9:** 418-426, Nov. '27
—optic neuritis due to posterior sinusitis, [C. Carette] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 537-586, May '27
—osteomyelitis in frontal bone and pansinusitis (chronic); case report, [A. L. Bass] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 449-450, Aug. '27
—paranasal sinus infection and swimming, [F. E. Hasty] J.A.M.A. **89:** 507-509, Aug. 13, '27
—radiologic diagnosis, [L. Baldenweck & C. David de Prades] Paris méd. **1:** 127-130, Feb. 5, '27
—radiologic signs of extension of deep sinus infections to base of cranium and to brain, [E. J. Hirtz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 305-320, June '27
—relation of nasal polypi to inflammation of accessory sinuses, [T. B. Layton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 81-85, Sept. '27; also J. Laryng.& Otol., **42:** 729-732, Nov. '27
—relation of retrobulbar neuritis to paranasal sinus diseases, [E. Soukup] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 564-568, March 28, '27
—relations between dental and sinus diseases, [Lickteig] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 252-257, July 5, '27
—relationship of chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis to paranasal sinus infection, [M. Schwartz & H. L. Weiner] Am.Med. **22:** 623-628, Oct. '27
—retrobulbar neuritis and infection of accessory nasal sinuses, [K. S. Oliver & S. J. Crowe] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 503-525, Dec. '27
—rôle in etiology of tubercular meningitis, [Portmann & Despons] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 377-385, June 15, '27; also Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 551-556, July '27
—rôle in nontuberculous pulmonary infections; problem of diagnosis and compensation, [J. T. Malone] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 867-871, Sept. '27
—suppuration in scarlet fever, [B. Seelenfreund] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **27:** 323-331, June '27
—surgical diagnosis, [J. R. Hume] Radiology **9:** 415-417, Nov. '27
—survey of available treatment methods with special reference to physical therapy, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] Illinois M.J. **52:** 106-111, Aug. '27
—symptoms, [F. T. Scanlon] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 406-408, Aug. '27

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—three cases of ethmoido-frontal sinusitis with orbital and cerebral complications, [G. Badeaux] Union méd. du Canada **56:** 579-584, Oct. '27
—tissue hydration and its relation to susceptibility and immunity as shown by skin tests in asthma, chronic sinusitis, [W. B. Wherry] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 177-189, Sept. '27
—treatment, [S. Watkins] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 455-456, Aug. '27
—two interesting cases, [G. B. Rice] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 267-273, Aug. '27
—vertigo; secondary to paranasal sinus infection, [W. A. Cassidy] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 427-428, Nov. '27
—with orbital phlegmon and exophthalmos; operative methods of treatment, [A. Piazza Missorici] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 424-427, July-Aug. '27
physiology, relation of nasal sinuses to effects of humidity of inspired air, [A. Bronzini] Valsalva **3:** 311-314, July '27
roentgenography, [E. G. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 626-634, May-June '27
—[G. Claus] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 677-680, Sept. '27
—[K. S. Cross] M.J.Australia **2:** 569-571, Oct. 22, '27
—diagnosis of disease, [H. J. Ullmann] Radiology **9:** 408-409, Nov. '27
—injection of iodized oil into sinuses, with special reference to technique in sphenoidal sinuses, [A. Lobell] Laryngoscope **37:** 473-485, July '27
—radiography in diseases of mastoid and of nasal sinuses, [J. Serrand] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 329, April 21, '27
—roentgen changes seen in paranasal sinuses, [D. Y. Keith] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 450, Aug. '27
—visualization of sinus drainage, [A. W. Proetz] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 978-990, Dec. '27
surgery, [J. W. Jervey] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 203-206, July '27
—[R. H. Skillern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 925-932, Dec. '27
—general principles, [Reverchon] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 203-206, May 20, '27
tumors, malignant; further report on results of wide open operation followed by immediate radiation, [H. A. Barnes] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 123-138, Aug. '27
—etiology, [L. B. Seiferth] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres. **25:** 177-226, June '27
—fibrosarcoma of antrum, ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses; case, [J. Portela, Jr.] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 530, Aug. 15, '27
—osteoma occupying frontal sinuses, part of orbit and ethmoid, [Mouret & Dejean] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 138-141, Feb. '27
—viewpoint of general surgeon, [J. G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 506-514, Sept. '27
SINZIG, J., Ergebnisse eines Leistungsversuches an einer Feuer-Luftheizungsanlage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 751, Oct. 1, '27
SIOLI, F., Nekrolog; Josef Peretti, 1852-1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 239-242, May 14, '27
SION, J., Le climat de la côte d'azur, Montpellier méd. **49:** 163-174, April 15, '27
SIPPEL, P., Die verschiedenen Grade des weiblichen Hypogenitalismus und die Möglichkeit ihrer therapeutischen Beeinflussung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1725-1730, July 2, '27
SIPPY, B. O., Regeneration of tissue following experimental injury of tooth roots, Dental Cosmos **69:** 771-780, Aug. '27
Effects of loss of first permanent molar, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1953-1964, Nov. '27
SIPPY, J. J., Relation of city planning to public health, Nation's Health **9:** 25, June '27
SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
SIRACUSA, V., Sull'applicazione pratica dei metodi per la diagnosi individuale del sangue, Arch.di antrop. crim. **47:** 307-339, May-June '27
SIRCA, A., Contributo allo studio della etio-patogenesi delle porpore secondarie nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **9:** 467-482, June '27
SIREDEY, A., and LABEAUME, G., Les infections colibacillaires de l'appareil génito-urinaire chez la femme, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 395-406, June 10, '27
SIRKS, M. J., Mendelian factors in Datura; bronze factor, Genetica **8:** 518-524, '26
SIRL, J., Blood circulation in sport. Influence of sports on changes in orthodiagraphic diameters of heart, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1005-1008, June 4, '27
SIRONI, C., Rara complicanza in seguito a salasso della vena mediana basilica, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 387-389, April 24, '27
SIROTA, L. S., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Acne vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 773-775, June 4, '27

SIROTININ, N., Block of reticulo-endothelial system in anaphylactic shock, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 104-109, '27

SIROVICZA, M., Ulcus simplex incrustatum der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 670-677, '27

SISE, L. F. P., Postoperative lung complication, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 163-168, Aug. '27

SISON, A. B. M., Education in tuberculosis for medical students and for student nurses, Filipino Nurse **1:** 5-8, April '27

——**and SISON, A. G.**, Study on advantages of practical teaching in clinical medicine; survey of material used in College of Medicine, University of Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 217-221, June '27

SISON, A. G., and SISON, A. B. M., Study on advantages of practical teaching in clinical medicine; survey of material used in College of Medicine, University of Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 217-221, June '27

SISON, H. A.: See Acosta Sison, H.

SISSON, W. E., Non-convulsive toxemias of late pregnancy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 567-570, Sept. '27

SISSONS, F. P., Sewage disposal problems of Bath, J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 32-35, July '27

SISTER ALBERTA, Medical missionary work in Poona City, Nursing J.India **18:** 114-117, May '27

SISTER M. LAURENTINE, Care of psychoneurotic patient in general hospital, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 276-278, July '27

SISTER M. LIDWINA, Casting nurses' curriculum into educational mold; lecture and classroom, Hosp. Progr. **8:** 398-400, Oct. '27

SISTER MARY ADELINE, Concerning origin of glycuronic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 8-9, Oct. '27

SISTER PATRICIA, Personnel of 7 serves meals for 500 daily at St. Mary's, Duluth, Hosp.Management **24:** 25-27, Aug. '27

SISTER ROSE GENEVIEVE, Planning meals for tuberculous, Hygeia **5:** 409, Aug. '27

SISTOMENSIN: See Ovary, therapy

SISTONIN: See Hemorrhage, therapy

SITERMAN, L. J., and POLIAK, A. L., Successful treatment of cirrhosis of liver by splenectomy, Klin.Med. **5:** 323-328, '27

SITKOVSKY, P. P., Probable cause of recurrence of inguinal hernias, Russk.Klin. **7:** 548-550, April '27

SITOSTEROL

—antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol; activation of sterol fractions by ultraviolet irradiation, [A. F. Hess & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 651-657, Sept. '27

SITSEN, A. E., Atrophy of bones in exhaustive diseases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 514-518, July 30, '27

Anatomical picture of pulmonary tuberculosis in Java, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 726-737, Aug. 13, '27

SITTIG, O., Metastatischer Rückenmarksabscess bei septischem Abortus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 146-151, '27

SITTLER, P., La colite lymphatique, le symptôme le plus fréquent du lymphatisme, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 455-459, Aug. '27

SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition

SIVERTSEN, I., and DAHLSTROM, A. W., Acute suppurative appendicitis; factors in mortality, Minnesota Med. **10:** 472-483, Aug. '27

SIVERTZEV-DOBZHANSKY, N. P., Ueber den letalen Effekt einiger Gene bei Drosophila melanogaster, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 535-548, July 19, '27

SIVORI, L., and REBAUDI, U., A proposito di alcune considerazioni e ricerche sulla enzimoreazione di Sivori e Rebaudi, Minerva med. **7:** 450-458, April 30, '27

SIVORI REACTION: See Serodiagnosis

SIZARET and TRÉNEL, Syndrome de paraplégie spasmodique avec strabisme et nystagmus consécutif à une encéphalite léthargique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 61, March-April '27

SJÖGREN, T., and TILLGREN, J., Peculiar states of confusion in insulinism, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 684-696, '27

SJÖVALL, E., Ueber die anatomischen Formen der Nephrosclerose, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 484-498, '27

Ein Blick auf den heutigen Stand der gerichtlichmedizinischen Organisation in Schweden, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 331-340, Aug. 16, '27

SJOLLEMA, B., Zur Blutzuckerfrage. Fraktionierung der reduzierenden Substanzen in Blutfiltraten, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 453-459, '27

Zur Blutzuckerfrage; Grösse der Nichtglucosefraktion unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 355-364, '27

——**and SEEKLES, L.**, Ueber die beschränkte Anwendbarkeit der quantitativen Stickstoffbestimmung mit Nesslers Reagens, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 240-244, '27

SJÖVALL, S., Ueber Embolie der Arteria mesenterica superior mit Anschluss eines mit Erfol operierten Falles, Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 577-586, '27

SKAAR, T., Researches on pathogenesis of rickets, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 665-680, Aug. '27

SKALA, J., Bard's new hypothesis of nature of causes in muscle innervation, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1356-1360, Aug. 19, '27

SKATOL: See under Indol

SKAU, E. L., LOVERING, E. W., and KRIEBLE, V. K., Extraction of maltase from yeast, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1728-1735, July '27

SKAVLEM, J. H., and DUNHAM, K., Chronic nontuberculous lung infections; review of 700 chest cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 861-866, Sept. '27; also Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 511-518, Oct. '27

SKAWRAN, P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Willen bei Wahlhandlungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 95-162, March '27

SKELTON, H., Storage of water by various tissues of body, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 140-152, Aug. '27

SKENE'S DUCTS

—during pregnancy, [J. B. Bernstine & T. L. Montgomery] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **31:** 577, Sept. '27

SKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

SKIING: See under Athletics

SKILLEN, W. G., and MUELLER, E., Epithelium and physiologic pocket, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1149-1164, July '27

SKILLERN, R. H., A sermon, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 925-932, Dec. '27

SKIN

See also Dermatology

—as indicator of excitability, [G. Calthrop] Umschau **31:** 730-732, Sept. 3, '27

—changes in skin and appendages in chronic gastrointestinal disease, [L. Pron] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 260-263, Feb. 19, '27

—climatic factors of North Sea; experimental effects on skin, [E. Rost, Jr.] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 413-470, July '27

—divergent effects of massive and fractional roentgen doses as applied to skin or to testicles (animal experiments), [C. Regaud & R. Ferroux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 431-434, July 15, '27

—effect of erythema-producing light and heat rays on skin, [F. Peemöller] Strahlentherapie **24:** 573-575, '27

—effect of sulphur on human skin, [O. Gans] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 263-273, Feb. '27

—effect of ultraviolet light and roentgen rays on actual reaction of skin, [S. Kaplansky & S. Solowaltschik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 111-114, '27

—effect of ultraviolet rays and heat rays on skin, [L. Schall & H. J. Alius] Strahlentherapie **26:** 649-653, '27 [Reply to Peemöller]

—effects of parathyroid on skin, [G. Mariani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 288-295, May '27

—electrochemical investigations on human skin, [W. Lueg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 21-27, '27

—experience with extracts of skin, [P. A. Meineri & O. Levi] Riforma med. **43:** 918-920, Sept. 26, '27

—experiments on cutaneous absorption of highly concentrated poisonous gases (CO, H_2S, HCN, aniline), [W. Schütze] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 70-83, '27

—increased permeability of skin to short light waves and its fluorescence under ultraviolet light, [W. E. Pauli] Strahlentherapie **26:** 577-585, '27

—influence of baths on cutaneous tension, [F. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 90, April 22, '27

—influence of surroundings on skin and hair of mammals, [A. Sokolowsky] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 531-533, Aug. 13, '27

—local origin of increased bactericidal power of blood following ultra-violet irradiation of skin, [A. Eidinow] Lancet **2:** 963-964, Nov. 5, '27

—mineral content of human skin, [H. Brown] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 789-794, Dec. '27

—question of reflex processes in organism after intracutaneous stimulation, [A. Straszyński] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 117-122, '27

—relation of thyroid function to skin, [M. Artom] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 158-233, May '27

—rôle of skin and skin irritants in formation of immune bodies, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 551-556, '27

—sensitiveness of moist skinned animals to light; their inability to breathe in presence of mercury vapor lamp, [E. Merker and G. Bräunig] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f. allg.Zool. **43:** 275-338, '27

—sensitiveness of skin of infants to roentgen rays, [K. Schrutz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 371-374, April '27

—sensitiveness of skin to roentgen rays, [R. Grann & G. Holzknecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 848, June 30, '27

—skin and hair changes in fatal accidents from electricity, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9:** 699-717, May 30, '27

—skin blemishes, [H. Goodman] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 308-314, June '27

SKIN—Continued
—xeroderma and abnormalities of skin texture, [P. B. Mumford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 317-321, Sept. '27
abnormalities: See also Horns, cutaneous
—causation of congenital defects, [K. Lundwall] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 487-508, '27
—congenital webbing in infants, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **2:** 13-15, Oct. '27
—cutis laxa; case, [M. Raspi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 648-660, Sept. '27
anatomy and histology, adaptation of skin muscles of bat to flight, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 337-359, '26-'27
—features of skin of kangaroo's tail, [L. Semichon] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. (Notes et rev.) **65:** 96-102, Dec. 15, '26
—highly differentiated skin muscles in trunk of mammals, [Zelger] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 145-154, '27
—innervation of organs of lateral line in Amphibians, [H. Dimitresco] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 217-228, '26-'27
—microscopic researches on living skin, liver and intact and decapsulated kidney, [P. Vonwiller & R. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma Atrophicans Vasculare
—case with hematomata, muscular hypotonia and articular laxity, [R. Capurro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 713-719, Nov. '26
—chronic dermatitis; case, [R. Glasser & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 260-263, May '27
—deep nervous lesion with perineural tuberculoid infiltration in case of dermatitis, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 309-311, May '27
—dermatitis; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Weill] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 256-260, May '27
—inflammatory atrophy with formation of multiple lipomata, [H. Simon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 90-98, '27
—nervous origin of skin and muscle dystrophy, [T. B. Wernøe] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 709-713, Aug. 11, '27
—results of operations on sympathetic system, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir. **65:** 285-318, '27
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—capillary changes, [S. Bettmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **77:** 277-287, April 26, '27
—effect of circulation on electrical resistance of skin of man, [H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 33-44, July '27
—effect of local blood supply on sweat secretion, [E. Jürgensen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 342-352, '27
—mechanism by which electrical resistance of skin is altered, [H. B. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 175-184, July '27
calcification, calcium deposits under skin; so-called chalky gout; case, [H. Fock] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 169-181, '26
cancer: See also Cancer
—acquired resistance after repeated treatment as cause of failure in radiotherapy, [H. Beau] Paris méd. **1:** 383-387, April 16, '27
—action of cantharidine upon various skin lesions, particularly epithelioma, [R. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 48, June 17, '27
—atypical epithelial proliferation of skin produced by infusorial earth, [W. G. Garschin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 492-511, '27
—Bowen's disease followed by cancer; case, [W. Dubreuilh & L. Magimel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 130-136, Feb. '27
—clinical and technical observations on radium treatment, [G. Zanotti] Radiol.med. **14:** 584-591, July '27
—clinical incidence and aspects of trade skin cancers, [R. Prosser-White] J.State Med. **35:** 522-534, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. H. Hailey] J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 376-379, Nov. '27
—due to creolin, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 329-334, June '27
—effect of roentgen rays on basal cell cancer, [H. Hamperl & G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie **24:** 607-659, '27
—epidermoid carcinoma, [S. Weiss] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 487, Aug. '27
—epithelioid, [M. M. Roland] South.M.J. **20:** 794-797, Oct. '27
—epithelioma of forearm developed upon scar of ancient burn, [Roussy, Sorton & Perrot] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 504-509, June '27
—epitheliomas treated with radium; cases, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Clinique,Paris **22:** 243, June (A); 301, July (A) '27

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—experimental reasearch of atypic growths of cutaneous epithelia, [V. Garshin] Arch.Biol.Naük **27:** 101-120, '27
—flat superficial epithelioma with peculiar histological findings; case, [S. Fuss] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 75-85, '27
—histolysis in cutaneous cancer by action of radium, [G. La Placa] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 320-343, March-April '27
—ichthyosis and cancer of skin, with special reference to mulespinners' cancer, [L. Savatard] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Dermat.) **20:** 93-100, Aug. '27; also Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 399-405, Oct. '27
—latent carcinoma ventriculi with extensive skin metastasis; case, [C. R. E. Freezer] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **77:** 222-228, April '27
—malignant transformation of calcified epithelioma; case, [N. Gromiko] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 103-116, '27
—melanotic cancer following xeroderma pigmentosa, [J. Nicolas, M. Favre & D. Dupasquier] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8:** 457-472, Aug.-Sept. '27
—methods and indications for treatment, [R. Werner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 634-642, Oct. '27
—nodular cystic rodent ulcer; case, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva med. **7:** 1062-1066, Sept. 30, '27
—of face and neck, [C. R. Lounsberry] California & West.Med. **26:** 800-801, June '27
—of suprasternal region, [L. Beretvàs] Dermosifilografo **2:** 219-224, May '27
—osteosclerotic anemia secondary to epidermoid carcinoma, [G. Y. Rusk & W. L. Miles] Am.J.Path. **3:** 289-304, July '27
—radio-resistance of epitheliomas, [J. Belot] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 411-418, June '27
—radio-resistance of epitheliomas previously irradiated, [Bérard & Dunet] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 429-433, June '27
—radio-resistance of skin cancer previously irradiated, [G. Roussy & S. Laborde] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 180-208, March '27
—radio-resistance of skin epitheliomata previously irradiated, [S. Laborde] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd de France **15:** 194-203, June '27
—rare cases of carcinoids, [P. Kotliartchuk] Vrach.dielo **10:** 589-591, April 30, '27
—rodent ulcer, [E. H. Molesworth] M.J.Australia **1:** 878-899, June 18, '27; also Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 543-564, Sept. '27
—rodent ulcer, [A. H. Pirie] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1326-1328, Nov. '27
—rodent ulcer cured by injections of selenium; case, [R. P. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 568, Oct. '27
—roentgen ray therapy; personal experience, [Arcelin] Lyon méd. **139:** 178-181, Feb. 13, '27
—statistics of cases treated with radium, [A. Gunsett] Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 260-265, '27; also Strasbourg-med.(pt.1) **85:** 138-159, April 20, '27
—surgical diathermy treatment, [J. K. Narat] Arch Physical Therapy **8:** 594-599, Nov. '27
—tar cancer in man; case, [G. Balduzzo] Dermosifilografo **2:** 213-218, May '27
—thermocauterization, [L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 406-417, July-Aug. '27
—thirteen cases treated by Ghilarducci method of roentgen irradiation, [L. Armani] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 91-106, Feb. 28, '27
—treatment of epitheliomas by radiotherapy and vaccines, [R. Gauducheau & R. Dano] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 419-428, June '27
—vegetating epithelioma of face; radium therapy; case, [C. A. Bancalari] Semana méd. **1:** 675, March 17, '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.
—[A. Schalek] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 359-360, Nov. '27
—acid-base equilibrium, [A. Boutelier] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 393-398, April '27
—application of histiogenic immunity of Besredka to treatment, [G. Del Vivo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 65-71, Feb. '27
—artificial cutaneous changes and others of rare occurrence, [E. Freund] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 234-252, Feb. '27
—artificial papule after injection of salt and of pituitrin, [B. Prusík & F. Heries] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1051-1055; 1092-1095, June 24, '27; 1123-1127, July 1, '27
—biochemical researches, [Stümpke & G. Solka] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 639-644, April 2, '27
—blood picture in toxidermias and its rôle in scarlatinal eosinophilia, [E. Nathan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 676-678, April 9, '27

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—calcium metabolism, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 705-717, May '27
—case report of rare skin disease (colloid degeneration), [F. W. Scott] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1146-1147, Nov. '27
—caused by disorders of menstruation, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 545-549, April 28, '27
—chemotherapy, [P. E. Bechet] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1293-1296, Dec. 1, '27
—classification of dermatoses as cutaneous reactions with reference to treatment, [L. Brocq] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 65-86, Feb. '27
—coal tar therapy with liquid carbon (bergin), [H. G. Rottmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 534-541, April 16, '27
—colloid degeneration; case, [J. H. Labadie] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 156-165, Aug. '27
—common skin diseases among Filipinos, [P. Gutierrez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **17:** 214-217, Dec. '26
—complications in thyroid disease, [G. Bertaccini] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 233-278, May '27
—copper-dermasan in resistant skin diseases, [O. Ellers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 918, May 27, '27
—cryotherapy, [P. de Favento] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 344-350, May '27
—cutaneous lesions of legs due to deficient circulation in aged, [A. Dumas & P. Ravault] Lyon méd. **139:** 263-265, March 6, '27
—cutaneous necrosis in inguinal region, [M. Pergola] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 73-96, Feb. '27
—demonstration of steam cautery and its application in dermatology, [R. P. Mackenzie] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 501-502, Oct. 8, '27
—dermatologic leads to internal medical diagnosis, [L. L. Schwartz] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 762-765, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. J. Milks] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 159-170, May '27
—diagnosis by school physicians, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Med.Klin. **23:** 947-949, June 24, '27
—diagnosis of some acute eruptions, [A. Whitfield] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 145, July; 165, Aug. '27
—due to light sensitization; special reference to cutaneous dangers of ultraviolet radiation in children, [S. S. Greenbaum] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 81-94, July '27
—due to sensibility to light, [H. Jausion] Paris méd. **1:** 153-164, Feb. 12, '27
—effect of moist compresses, [F. Herrmann] Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 277-294, June '27
—electrocoagulation, [E. Langer] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft.6) **23:** 165, '27
—endogenous irritants as factors in eczema and in other dermatoses; preliminary report, [J. F. Burgess] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 131-140, Aug. '27
—epidermic anaphylaxis, [A. S. Sokolov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 27-28, Jan. 1, '27
—eruptions from flannel underwear, [Peytelet] Vie méd. **8:** 1251, Sept. 15, '27
—experience with strontiuran, [F. Harry] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 839, May 13, '27
—external therapy without bandages, [Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1946-1947, Nov. 11, '27
—faexalin, a yeast preparation, [F. Bruck] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 19-21, Jan. 10, '27
—feigned diseases (pathominia cutanea), [C. Rasch] Internat.Clin. **4:** 102-106, Dec. '27
—from ovarian dysfunction; treatment by ovarian preparations, [O. Herschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1756-1757, Oct. 14, '27
—functional nervous disturbances of internal organs in colloidal swelling of skin; folk disease of Austria and the Balkans, [F. Hartmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 377-381, March 24, '27
—functioning of sympathetic system in dermatoses due to sensibilization, [T. Scomazzoni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 747-815, May '27
—genetic aspect, [H. Poll] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 849-856, June 25, '27
—glands of internal secretion; their relation to skin disease, [H. L. Hunt] M.Times,New York **55:** 106; 121, May '27
—"hekotekt," new solution for treatment, [H. Colman] Med.Klin. **23:** 1382-1383, Sept. 9, '27
—hemoclastic crisis in allergic diseases, [E. Lehner E. Rajka & A. Török] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 375-386, '27
—hemoglobin resistance, [G. Brann & H. Bischoff] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 417-424, Feb. '27
—historical and clinical observations on effect of light on skin and diseases of skin, [C. Rasch] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 417, May 19, '27; 439, May 26, '27
—ichthyol for internal treatment, [Oppenheim] Med. Klin. **23:** 1300, Aug. 26, '27
—importance of blood grouping, [G. H. Klövekorn & A. Simon] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 294-297, June '27

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—in children, [C. Gallo] Pediatria **35:** 890-897, Aug. 15, '27
—in children; personal notes on treatment, [H. Vollmer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 153-157, March 10, '27
—in infants and children; review of literature, [E. Loewy] Med.Klin. **23:** 1700-1703, Nov. 4, '27
—in Northern British India, [K. Lindberg] Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 129-135, Sept.-Oct. '27
—influence of experimental avitaminosis on skin glands, [I. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 653, April 15, '27
—injurious effects of thorium X, [W. Wolffenstein] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27
—insulin therapy, [J. J. Darnet] Semana méd. **1:** 819-824, March 31, '27
—isacen therapy, [R. Polland] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 191, April '27
—Köbner's symptom (isomorphic stimulation in diagnosis of various dermatoses), [K. Fischer] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 318-325, '27
—light therapy of skin lesions caused by roentgen rays and radium, [A. Reyn] Strahlentherapie **26:** 544-563, '27
—local use of vitamins, [H. Beck] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1129, July 8, '27
—localized amyloidosis; 6 cases, [C. Gutmann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1223, Sept. 3, '27; 1283, Sept. 10, '27
—logical dermatological reasoning; diagnosis, [R. Bernstein] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 646-651, Sept. '27
—methenamine therapy; indications and results, [H. Behdjet] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 988-995, July 9, '27
—miliary, disseminated cutaneous necroses from vasomotor disturbance in hysterical subject, [E. Bulle & W. Haase] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1498, Sept. 2, '27
—modern coal tar therapy, [Galewsky] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 461-465, July 10, '27
—modern therapy, in skin diseases, [D. Barduzzi] Riforma med. **43:** 730, Aug. 1, '27
—monopolar current in skin blemishes, [A. E. Schiller] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 569-573, Nov. '27
—neurogenic vesicular skin eruption, [C. Zweifel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 933-939, July 2, '27
—new ichthyol preparation for treatment, [R. Gralka] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 546, Aug. 10, '27
—nissex, good remedy for cutaneous parasites, [L. Reisinger & D. Wirth] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 200-205, April '27
—non-specific protein therapy, [H. E. Miller & N. N. Epstein] California & West.Med. **27:** 500-503, Oct. '27
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; and under names of specific skin diseases
—occurrence of a bullous eruption in sea baths, [E. Hartmann & I. Briel] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 205-209, May '27
—physical therapy, [C. E. Cook, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 207-215, Nov. '27
—physiotherapy, [V. H. Cornell] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 167-171, '27
—possibilities of dermoelastometry, [F. Schmidt-Labaume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1217-1222, Sept. 3, '27
—present status of light therapy with reference to biologic bases, [P. S. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **22:** 713-742, April 5, '27
—progress in therapy, [W. Keri] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1165-1168, Sept. 15, '27
—protein therapy, [V. G. Brabant] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1053-1057, June 19, '27
—protein therapy, [O. Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 664-666, March 20, '27; also Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 72-90, June '27
—protein therapy, [W. Scholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1725-1726, Oct. 7, '27
—psychogenic, [J. K. Mayr] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **23:** 1-22, May 5, '27
—*radiotherapy in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer
—relationship of dental infection to diseases of skin, [H. W. Barber] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 127-140, April '27; also Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odontol.) **20:** 39-48, July '27
—researches on Abderhalden's catabolic processes, [H. Rinck] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 248-255, '27
—*roentgen rays in:* See Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors
—rôle of thyroid, [B. Sparacio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 278-281, May '27
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), case, [L. Dérer] Bratisl lekár.listy **7:** 150-153, Sept. '27
—silver nitrate and collargol in treatment, [L. Brocq] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 513-516, April 30, '27

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—skin eruption as premonitory symptom in gastric cancer, [O. Usland] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 13-23, Jan. '27
—skin picture in hematopoietic diseases, [O. Gans] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 1-7, July '27
—study of skin in 500 cases of diabetes, [A. M. Greenwood] J.A.M.A. **89:** 774-776, Sept. 3, '27
—subacute bacterial endocarditis with unusual vesiculobullous skin lesions; necropsy reports in 2 cases, [D. Davis & D. Ayman] Am.Heart J. **2:** 671-681, Aug. '27
—surface tension of urine, [I. Basilevitch & V. Popell] Klin.Med. **5:** 253-254, '27
—survey of dermatological and syphilogical diagnostic work, United States Veterans' Diagnostic Center, Washington, D. C., [F. J. Eichenlaub & M. H. Goodman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 975-989, Oct. '27
—systemic treatment; appraisal of some recent advances in this field, with study of their rationale, [E. W. Abramowitz] New York State J.Med. **27:** 877-887, Aug. 15, '27
—thyroid medication, [P. B. Mumford] Lancet **2:** 863-864, Oct. 22, '27
—treatment by intravenous use of iodine, [G. Finazzi] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 106-112, March 1, '27
—treatment of some common skin affections, [H. G. Adamson] M.Press **123:** 420-425, May 25, '27; also Clin.J. **56:** 301-306, June 29, '27
—treatment with auto-enterovaccines, [P. G. Castellino] Riforma med. **43:** 300-302, March 28, '27
—treatment with injections of calcium chloride sodium bromide, [A. I. Gabelov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 123-126, Jan. 31, '27
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—use of rare earths in dermatology, [L. Jaloustre] Vie méd. **7:** 2597-2600, Dec. 17, '26
—work of public dispensaries for skin and venereal diseases of railway employes, [L. Arzt] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1134, Aug. 27, '27
—X-rays, radium, endothermy and other physical agents in dermatology, [J. J. Eller] Physical Therap. **45:** 269-281, June '27
—zinc therapy, [L. Bory] Progrès méd. **42:** 596-600, April 16, '27
electric reactions: See Skin, blood supply; Skin, physiology
embryology, development of basal membrane in Mus decumamus albus, [K. Steiner & O. Hitschmann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 150-173, April 4, '27
enzymes, lactic acid formation in skin; influence of various rays, [T. Ikebata] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 43-53, '27
gangrene, disseminated; case in infancy, [R. Turquety & R. Broca] Nourrisson **15:** 88-98, March '27
—primary multiple; case, [E. Pisani] Rassegna internaz. di.clin.e terap. **8:** 114-121, Feb. '27
—symmetrical gangrene in children, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 390-409, June '27
grafts: See also Surgery, plastic
—contracture from burn with extensive ulcer in popliteal space; excision and full-thickness skin graft, [H. T. Jones] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1447-1449, Dec. '27
—correction of nasal deformities, [J. E. Sheehan] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 138-141, June '27
—cutaneous plastics; their scientific basis, [J. Urkov] Illinois M.J. **51:** 469-471, June '27
—deep homoplastic grafts and successive superficial grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 306-309, May '27
—dermo-epidermic grafts, [P. Alglave] J.de chir. **29:** 659-667, June '27
—"godets" method of dermo-epidermic graft, [Couilaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 389-405, March 19, '27
—homeoplastic skin transplantation after reticulo-endothelial storage, [H. Tammann & M. Patrikalakis] Beit.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 550-568, '27
—immobilizing cage for treatment, [A. J. Hosmer] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 23-30, July '27
—in treatment of chronic leg ulcer, [L. Tixier & P. R. Bize] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 449-455, April 1, '27
—new Thiersch graft razor, [A. G. Bettman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 451, Aug. 6, '27
—of fixed skin, [V. Nava] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 369-372, '27
—on extremities, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 607-621, '27
—periarterial decortication as aid, [Bertocchi] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 129-134, March '27
—postoperative care of Ollier-Thiersch skin grafts; advisability of daily surgical dressings, [E. T. Rulison] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 708-710, Nov. '27
—reaction of skin in homoplastic grafts studied by means of phenol red (phenol sulphon-phthalein), [S. Milone] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 147-150, March '27
SKIN, grafts—Continued
—reaction to homoplastic grafts, [M. Sebastiano] Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 193-200, April '27
—repair of large wound of calf by means of graft taken from thigh, [M. L'Heureux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 722, May 28, '27
—restoration of buccal sulcus by intraoral skin grafting, [H. P. Pickerill] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 671-674, Dec. 7, '27
—Reverdin's method; case, [N. D. Fraser] China M.J. **41:** 364-365, April '27
—skin grafting and its compensatory growth, [A. Hilze] Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 3-4, pp. 61-66, March-April '27
—three cases, [C. P. Brown] Surg.J. **34:** 20, Sept.-Oct. '27
—treatment of avulsion of scalp by dermo-epidermic grafts; case, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1040-1043, July 16, '27
hematoma, extensive hematoma after Kocher's operation for goiter, [F. Driak] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 400, '27
hemorrhage: See Hemorrhage, cutaneous
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Skin, reactions
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation, sensory troubles after posterior radicotomy; revision of Sherrington's law in human patients, [J. A. Sicard, J. Haguenau & C. Mayer] Rev.neurol **2:** 595-598, Dec. '26
pathology, changes caused by electricity, [W. Weimann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 587-598, April 8, '27
—histologic changes in skin of toads after excision of pituitary, [J. J. Puente] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 321-343, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 602-604, July 22, '27
permeability, experiments on resorption of iodine by skin in iodated baths, [J. F. Crippa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 879, July 7, '27
—of frog skin to urea; effect of dextrose and sucrose, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 247-257, Oct. '27
—of frog skin to urea; influence of NaCl and $CaCl_2$, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 239-246, Oct. '27
physiology, [P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 116, Jan. '27
—absorptive power of skin in long-wave field of spectrum, [W. E. Pauli & I. Ivancevic] Strahlentherapie **25:** 532-545, '27
—artificially increased permeability of skin for long waves of spectrum, [W. E. Pauli] Strahlentherapie **25:** 546-551, '27
—cutaneous origin of sensations of internal heat; experiments with diathermy, [M. Francois & H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1669-1671, June 27, '27
—dermo-epidermal exchange and hemosiderin, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 393-402, July '27
—effect of circulation on electrical resistance of skin of man, [H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 33-44, July '27
—effect of pigments on optical properties of skin, [W. Kartschagin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 79-84, March 22, '27
—electric conductivity in relation to temperature, [R. Margaria] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 236-238, March '27
—heat radiation of human skin, [E. Sluiter & G. van Rijnberk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 1-27, April 15, '27
—influence of natural carbonic acid baths on subcutaneous tension of carbonic acid and oxygen, [A. Schott] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1047, May 28, '27
—intracutaneous galvanization, [G. Bruns & H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 602-606, '27
—measurement of cutaneous resistance of body by use of galvanic current, [E. Henssge] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 137-143, Jan. '27
—mechanism by which electrical resistance of skin is altered, [H. B. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 175-184, July '27
—new details of galvanic skin reflex, [H. Hahn & W. Lueg] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 175-187, Aug. '27
—physiological functions of skin with reference to physiotherapy, [H. di Gaspero] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 137-142, March 1, '27
—pilomotor reaction in response to faradism, [T. Lewis & H. M. Marvin] J.Physiol. **64:** 87-106, Oct. '27
—researches on absorptive power of skin for iodine in non-pregnant, pregnant and puerperal women, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2522-2533, Oct. 1, '27
—resistance to constant current; relation to painful points and their treatment, [M. Kaufmann & H. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1592-1594, Sept. 16, '27

SKIN, physiology—Continued
—sensory, secretory and electrical changes in skin following bodily excitation, [C. W. Darrow] J.Exper. Psychol. **10:** 197-226, June '27
—skin as protective organ, [E. Finger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 429-431, March 26, '27; also Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 445, April 7, '27; 493, April 14, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 818-820, May 27, '27
—skin as protective organ against disease, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Umschau **31:** 661, Aug. 13, '27
—study of electrical skin resistance and psychogalvanic reflex in case of unilateral sweating, [C. P. Richter] Brain **50:** 216-235, June '27
—transparency of human skin to light, [T. Nogier] Lyon méd. **139:** 690-694, June 12, '27
—wheal reaction to mechanical stimulus a physiological process, [P. A. Meineri] Minerva med. **7:** 853-857, Aug. 10, '27
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Ascariasis, diagnosis; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
—against infective agents, [G. Verrotti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 17-36, Feb. '27
—asthma in children; comparative study of scratch and intradermal methods of skin testing, [M. M. Peshkin & A. H. Fineman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 815-834, Nov. '27
—biological reaction of skin of pig, [A. Haim] Med.Klin. **23:** 517, April 8, '27
—biology; with special reference to tuberculosis and syphilis, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 135, Aug. 3, '27; 217, Aug. 17, '27
—changes of cutaneous reaction after repeated application of light to same spot, [E. Lehner & F. Urbán] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 381-388, June '27
—comparative study of pollen antigens as determined by skin reaction, [R. F. E. Stier & G. L. Hollister] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1139-1144, Sept. '27
—dermal absorption test in mental disease, [R. Targowla, A. Lamache & H. Daussy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 665-670, May 19, '27
—in chancroid infections, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & J. Zeitoun] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 245-253, May 20, '27
—in gastric surgery, [R. Machin] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 624-626, June '27
—induced in rabbits, guinea pigs and goats by intracutaneous injection of dysentery toxin, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Immunol. **13:** 427-432, June '27
—intracutaneous autohemoreaction in various diseases, [W. Kerppola] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 1) **8:** 1-10, '27
—mechanism of cutireaction of Walker, and method of control, [E. Ciambellotti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **2:** 99-107, '27
—redness of skin after friction with alcohol in phthisis, [C. Zawisch-Ossenitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 581-619, '27
—studies of staphylococcus filtrates; demonstration of exotoxin by skin tests in man and its neutralization by antitoxic serums, [I. Pilot & M. L. Afremow] J.A.M.A. **89:** 939, Sept. 17, '27
—temperature sense and thermic vascular reaction of skin, [N. Messerle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 149-151, '27
—to ascaris extract, [R. Hoeppli & H. Vogel] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 477-482, Oct. '27
—to extracts of Echinococcus and Ascaris, [F. M. Rackemann & A. H. Stevens] J.Immunol. **13:** 389-394, June '27
—to injections of gonadal extracts, [E. Herrmann & W. Schiller] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 382-384, March 24, '27
—to various stimulants in children, [L. Adelsberger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 373-390, '27
regeneration, origin of skin in regeneration of extremities in animals, [P. Weiss] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **109:** 584-610, July 19, '27
—promoting regeneration of skin by local application of insulin, [D. Adlersberg & A. Perutz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1167-1169, Aug. 20, '27
sensibility: See Sensation and Sensations
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, [A. Seligman] Médecine **8:** 752-756, July '27
—cutaneous temperature in gangrene from deficient circulation, [G. M. Antonioli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 199-206, April '27
—temperature of air in contact with skin, [B. McGlone & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 452-461, Oct. '27
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Lupus
—[L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. **11:** 451-453, Oct. '27
—acne conglobata as soil for development of syphiloma and tubercle, [M. Oppenheim & J. Klaar] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 335-349, '27

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—actinotherapy, [W. J. O'Donovan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 196-200, Oct. '27
—apathogenic fungi (Schizomycetes) and tuberculin reaction, [J. Schubert] Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 781-787, '27
—Bazin's erythema induratum with papulonecrotic tuberculids superposed; 2 cases, [Gougerot & Filliol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 83, Feb. '27
—case of bilateral tuberculosis of retro-auricular sulcus, [R. Motta] Valsalva **3:** 363-366, Aug. '27
—caused by thumb-sucking in phthisical infant, [J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 100-105, June '27
—clinical study, [A. Masia] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 373-377, May '27
—cutaneous tuberculosis (scrofuloderma) and tuberculids (erythema induratum, follicilis, acne scrofulosorum) occurring in child with tuberculosis of knee-joint, [F. E. Senear] M.Clin.North America **11:** 15-20, July '27
—demonstration of tubercle bacillus in tuberculids, [O. Dittrich] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 734-736, May 28, '27
—disseminated miliary lupoid; case, [G. Duwé] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 293-296, May '27
—effect of sunlight at high altitude upon experimental tuberculosis, [A. Bertocchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 137-142, June-Dec. '26
—general and local treatment, [P. François, L. Dekeyser & Halkin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 35-53, Jan. '27
—Gerson's dietetic treatment, [P. Wichmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 464-469, '27
—importance of tuberculides in medical diagnosis, [F. E. Senear] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 319-331, '27
—inoculation tuberculosis simulating sporotrichosis, [M. S. Wien & T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 312-316, Sept. '27
—internal treatment, [P. Legrain] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 351-355, June 30, '27
—lupus erythematosus, lupus vulgaris, tuberculids and tuberculosis of skin; treatment with gold compounds, [H. H. Whitehouse & P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 563-570, Nov. '27
—miliary lupoids and tuberculids of face, [L. M. Pautrier & Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 280-284, May '27
—miliary tuberculosis; case, [W. Melik] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 199-204, May '27
—miliary tuberculosis of skin in anergic stage of measles; case, [Frau D. Stöhr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 590, April 30, '27
—nodular, necrotic, papular tuberculid; case, [A. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 381-386, Aug. '27
—papillomatous tuberculosis of backs of hands; case, [E. Sáinz de Aja & M. Alvarez Cascos] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 428-433, June '27
—papulo-annular tuberculids; case, [J. Duken] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 335-338, '27
—papulo-necrotic tuberculids of extremities, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 270-275, May '27
—percutaneous inoculation of virulent tubercle bacilli in tuberculosis of skin and mucosae, [H. Koopmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 880, May 20, '27
—physiotherapy, [A. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 358-366, May '27
—stimulation therapy, especially in children, [K. Klare] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 61-81, '26-'27
—survey of dermatological and syphilological diagnostic work, United States Veterans' Diagnostic Center, Washington, D. C., [F. J. Eichenlaub & M. H. Goodman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 975-989, Oct. '27
—treatment of tuberculous ulcers with philonin salve, [H. H. Knüsli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1004, June 10, '27
—tuberculids; etiology of morphological groupings, [Lortat-Jacob & Solente] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 412-416, July 31, '27
—tuberculous acne; case, [G. Rossi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 343, May '27
—tuberculous lupus treated by diathermy; 2 cases, [Petges & Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 196-203, '27
—tuberculous ulcer of external ear of infant, [Milian & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 398-401, June '27
—unusual case of lupoid, [J. Briel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 793-797, June 11, '27
—vaccine therapy, [A. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1181-1225, Aug. '27
—with metastatic foci of periphlebitis, [E. Radnai] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 457, April 2, '27
—work of Moscow Institute for skin tuberculosis for past 5 years, [M. M. Bremener] Strahlentherapie **26:** 638-648, '27; also Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 78-84

SKIN—Continued
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—adamantoid evolution of tumor of basal cells of skin (basalioma), [E. Giuffrida] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2**: 435-448, June '27
—benign, non-nevoid melanoepithelíomata; nature and origin of dendrite cells, [B. Bloch] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153**: 20-40, '27
—case of regional, probably sarcomatous tumors, [W. B. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1038-1041, May 28, '27
—etiology of malignant melanoma, [G. Miescher] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 86-142, '27
—extensive sarcoma of skin treated by unfiltered roentgen ray, [L. F. Craver] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 35-43, July '27
—idiopathic generalized sarcomatosis; case, [J. C. Navarro] Arch.espan.de pediat. **11**: 366-380, June '27
—inflammatory atrophy of skin with formation of multiple lipomata, [H. Simon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 90-98, '27
—melano-neurinoma; case, [J. Merenlender] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 407-417, '27
—mobility of benign subcutaneous tumors upon underlying fascia, [A. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 747-749, Aug. 7, '27
—multiple subcutaneous tumors in infant, [F. Pozzo & A. E. Bianchi] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 104-112, Feb. '27; also Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30**: 529-536, Sept. '27
—myomata, [G. Del Vivo] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2**: 373-380, April '27
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Bruner] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 474-477, June 19, '27
—sarcoma of cicatrix following radiation dermatitis; case, [M. Campiani] Radiol.med. **14**: 841-848, Oct. '27
—sarcoma of skin and granuloma fungoides; case, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 2644-2650, Dec. 11, '26; also Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24**: 450-458, '27
—sarcomatosis cutis gigantocellularis in 10 months old child, [B. N. Steinberg & S. A. Glauberson] Klin. Med. **5**: 445-446, '27; also Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1349, Sept. 24, '27
—serodiagnosis, [E. Balbi] Arch.di biol. **4**: 41-55, May-June '27
—subcutaneous sarcomatosis in infant, [G. Lattes] Pediatria **35**: 476-486, May 1, '27
—treatment of sarcomatosis cutis and mycosis fungoides by X-rays, [A. Whitfield] Lancet **2**: 328-329, Aug. 13, '27
—with acute leukemia; case, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8**: 81, April 1, '27
SKINNER, E. F., Cardio-thoracic index; clinical method of expressing size of heart, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1053-1055, June 11, '27
SKINNER, E. H., Anatomical and postural variations of lumbosacral spine, Radiology **9**: 451-452, Dec. '27
SKIRVING, R. S., Recent books about Lister; centenary contribution, M.J.Australia **2**: 87-90, July 16, '27
Disused or insufficiently used methods in practice, M.J. Australia **2**: 713-718, Nov. 19, '27
SKLIAR, N. I., Syphilis and progressive paralysis, Klin. Med. **5**: 347-354, '27
SKOGSBORG, C., Permanent retention of teeth after orthodontic treatment, Dental Cosmos **69**: 1117-1129, Nov. '27
SKOWRONSKI, M., Roborant effect of bread diet, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 555; 580, July 31, '27
von SKRAMLIK, E., Die Sicherungen fuer den Normalen Herzschlag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1457-1460, Aug. 26, '27
Physiologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1990-1992, Nov. 18, '27
SKRIABIN, K. I., and SCHULTZ, R. S., Introduction into practical study of vermiform parasites; concept of helminthocestoidal index, Profilak.med. **6**: 21-28, April '27
——**and ISAITSCHIKOFF, I. M.**, Four new species of family Dicrocoeliidæ from livers of birds, Ann.Trop. Med. **21**: 303-312, Oct. '27
SKŘIVANEK, V., Dislocations of talonavicular articulation, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1276-1283, Aug. 5, '27
SKRYPNIK, A. L., PREOBRASCHENSKY, A. M., and NIFONTOW, A. P., Materilien zur vergleichenden Pharmakologie des Gefässsystems. (Ueber die Wirkung von Giften auf die Ohrenefässe des Schafes), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122**: 198-206, '27
SKULL: See Cranium
SKVIRSKY, P. V., New data and theory of serological immunization reactions, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 117-124, Jan. 31, '27
SKWARRA, E., Ueber die Ernährungsweise der Larven von Clytra quadripunctata L., Zool.Anz. **71**: 83-96, April 27, '27
SLADDEN, A. F., and SCOTT, W. M., Food-poisoning due to bacilli of type B. morbificans bovis (Basenau), J.Hyg. **26**: 111-117, July '27
SLADKÝ, F., Case of peptic ulcers of jejunum, Časop.lék česk. **66**: 1305-1312, Aug. 12, '27
SLAMA, F. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Study of stability of physostigmine solutions, J. Am.Pharm.A. **16**: 412-414, May '27
SLANINA, P., and DIVIŠ, J., Combined surgical and internal treatment of yellow atrophy of liver, Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 945-948, June 4, '27
SLATER, R. H., and KERMACK, W. O., Preparation of taurine in considerable quantity, Biochem.J. **21**: 1065-1067, '27
SLATMANN, A. F., Ein Fall von Trophoedema chronicum faciei in seinen Beziehungen zu der Menstruation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2279-2282, Sept. 3, '27
SLATOWIEROW, A., BELKINA, L., and STERN, L., Influence des divers facteurs physiologiques et pathologiques sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, influence du système parasympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 526, July 22, '27
——**KREMLEW, L., and STERN, L.**, Influence des divers facteurs physiologiques et pathologiques sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 453, July 15, '27
SLAUCK, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Jodidwirkung auf Eiweiss- und Kochsalzspiegel im menschlichen Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 250-258, '27
Die Bewertung der Ergebnisse der Röntgenuntersuchung im Rahmen der klinischen Herzdiagnose, Med.Klin. **23**: 971-974, June 30, '27
Zur Frage der Innervation der quergestreiften Muskelfaser, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1707-1709, Sept. 3, '27
SLAUGHTER, M. G., Some experiments with certified milk. Results exceed pasteurized milk, with added cod liver oil and orange juice, Illinois M.J. **52**: 330-331, Oct. '27
SLAVIK, B., Deep anesthesia of eye, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 129-131, Jan. 21, '27
Protein treatment of hereditary luetic keratitis, Časop. lék.česk. **66**: 336-338, Feb. 25, '27
SLAVIN, N. A., Echinococci in pancreas and Weinberg reaction, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 510-511, April 15, '27
SLAVOACA, T., and MOLDOVAN, J., Relèvement du titre de la réaction anaphylactique par le sérum de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 735, March 18, '27
SLEEMAN, J. G., Physometra associated with Bacillus welchii septicæmia, M.J.Australia **2**: 367-368, Sept. 10, '27
——**and CLELAND, J. B.**, Pseudo-myxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin and mucocele of appendix, M.J. Australia **1**: 721, May 14, '27
——**MAGAREY, R., and CLELAND, J. B.**, Gas infections of uterus with jaundice due to Bacillus welchii following abortions, M.J.Australia **1**: 787-789, May 28, '27
SLEEP
—influence of sleep on basal metabolism in children, [C. C. Wang & R. Kern] Proc.Inst.Med. **6**: 253, '27
—normal, [C. Rosenthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1457-1461, July 30, '27
—personal observations on dreams and consciousness in sleep, [A. Angyal] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103**: 65-99, June '27
—pressure on eyeballs causes phenomenon of sleep in neuropaths and insane, [A. L. Epstein] Vrach.diele **10**: 92-96, Jan. 30, '27
—studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; introduction and methods, [T. H. Bast & A. S. Loevenhart] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 121-126, Sept. '27
—studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; symptomatology in rabbits, [C. Leake, J. A. Grab & M. J. Senn] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 127-130, Sept. '27
—studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on nerve cells of spinal cord, [T. H. Bast, F. Schacht & H. Vanderkamp] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 131-139, Sept. '27
—studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effects on nerve cells in medulla, [T. H. Bast & W. B. Bloemendal] Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 140-146, Sept. '27
—time orientation in sleep; capacity to awaken at set times, [K. Frobenius] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103**: 100-110, June '27
disturbances: See also Hypnotics
—essential and symptomatic narcolepsy; 3 cases, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **7**: 49-63, March-April '27
—idiopathic narcolepsy, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **2**: 258, Aug. 20, '27
—idiopathic narcolepsy; case, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41**: 293-295, July 2, '27
—in tuberculous, [E. Paulsen] Tuberkulose **7**: 209, Aug. 10, '27
—jactitation of head in child; case, [P. Bertoye] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '27
—late traumatic narcolepsy; case, [Papastratigakis] Encéphale **22**: 354-356, May '27
—Marianne Olivonne, sleeper of St. Marcel-d'Ardèche, [P. Raymond] Æsculape **17**: 154-158, June '27

SLEEP, disturbances—Continued
—narcolepsy; case and some comments, [H. H. Willis] M.J.Australia **2:** 256-257, Aug. 20, '27
—narcolepsy; 2 cases, [T. H. Biench] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 223-225, April '27
—negative effect of multiple sclerosis on narcolepsy, [E. Jacobsohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1241, June 25, '27
—normal and pathologic sleep, [J. Lhermitte & A. Tournay] Rev.neurol. **1:** 751-887, June '27
—pathological sleep conditions in focal disease of midbrain, [E. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 113-129, March '27
—personal history of insomnia, [Vila Guarro] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **10:** 25, Jan. '27
—postencephalitic narcolepsy, [F. T. Münzer] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 97-111, Feb. '27
—postencephalitic narcolepsy; case, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 135-149, '27
—prolonged postencephalitic insomnia in child, [Mourlquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
—psychopathic lethargy, a defense reaction in depressive conditions, [R. Laudenheimer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **109:** 341-353, '27
—sleepiness produced by injury of thalamus opticus, [C. Inaba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 164-182, '27
—symptomatic narcolepsy and hyperventilation, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 401-410, '27
—symptomatic narcolepsy with experimental provocation of attacks; case, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **66:** 13-26, Sept. '27
—treatment, [Le sommeil] Praxis **16:** 5, Aug. 2, '27; 1, Aug. 9, '27
—treatment of insomnia, [C. Worster-Drought] Lancet **2:** 720, Oct. 1, '27; 767, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of insomnia with "dial Ciba" (barbital derivative), [L. Wander] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 558-559, July 31, '27
—treatment of nervous insomnia by physiotherapy, [B. Zénope] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 182-185, May '27
—troubles of first period of sleep, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **138:** 587-595, Nov. 21, '26
physiology, "sleep center"; causation of sleep, [D. Nachmansohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 342-401, '27
—causes of consciousness and sleep, [E. A. Spiegel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 183-197, '27
—influence of pregnancy upon sleep, [H. Vignes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 235, July 1, '27
—investigation of night sleep by hypnographic method, [M. S. Ginsburg] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 1-6, '27
—nervous mechanism, [Regelsberger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1847-1850, Oct. 28, '27
—topography of sleep centers, [O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 1-24, May '27

SLEEPER, F. H., and WALKER, B. S., Tryptophane reactions in spinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1048-1052, Aug. '27

SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis

SLEMONS, J. M., Environment during pregnancy, California & West.Med. **27:** 648-650, Nov. '27

——and FAGAN, R. H., Study of infant's birth-weight and mother's gain during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 159-164, Aug. '27

SLENDS CHEWING GUM
—two obesity fakes dodge fraud orders, J.A.M.A. **89:** 138, July 9, '27

SLESINGER, E. G., Periarterial sympathectomy, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 151-159, April '27; also Practitioner **119:** 49-55, July '27

SLETOV, N. V., Air baths in our tuberculosis sanatoriums, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 14-24, '27

SLETOV, P., Spread of scarlatina in Moscow county, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 97-99, Jan. '27

SLEYSTER, R., Annual oration, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 179-185, Oct. '27

SLIT-LAMP: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, foreign bodies; Iris, inflammation; Vitreous Humor

SLIVINSKI, R., Accouchement par une fistule cervico-vaginale; forceps; fistulorraphie, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **22:** 244, May '27

SLIWENSKY, M., Die Malariafrage in Bulgarien, Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 414-428, Sept. '27

SLOAN, G. A., New upper abdominal incision, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 678-687, Nov. '27

SLOAN, H., Science of refrigeration as applied to hospitals, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 230-232, June '27

SLOAN, H. G., Art in craftsmanship of thyroidectomy, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 734-740, Sept. '27

SLOBODIANIK, I. A., Pneumothorax apparatus, Vrach. dielo **10:** 675, May 15, '27

SLOBOSIANO, H., POPPER, M., and RAILEANO, C., Intradermo-réaction avec un filtrat tuberculeux chauffé chez les enfants nouveau-nés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1235-1237, May 13, '27

SLOCKER, E., Tuberculosis mamaria, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 177-185, March '27

SLOCUMB, L. H., Experimental gastroduodenal ulcer produced by partial obstruction of duodenum, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 351-356, Aug. '27
Malaria a cause of obscure symptoms in surgery, J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 529-530, Dec. '27

SLOCUMB, R. H., Hydatid cyst of appendix, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1243, Oct. 8, '27

SLOIMOVICI, A., and GLASSER, R., Lésions unguéales remarquablement intenses des mains et des pieds, au cours d'une pelade decalvante chez un tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 293-297, May '27

——and ROEDERER, J., Ulcère aigu de la vulve, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 263-267, May '27

——PAUTRIER, L. M., and LEVY, G., Maladie des vagabonds et mélanodermie généralisée, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 249-253, May '27

SLOME, D., Curvature of Bushman calvarium, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **10:** 365-378, July-Sept. '27

SLONAKER, J. R., Effect of follicular hormone on old albino rats, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 325-335, July '27
Semi-ovariectomy compensatory hypertrophy of remaining ovary and migration of ova in albino rat, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 620-627, Aug. '27
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; growth, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 318-327, Oct. '27
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; spontaneous activity, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 376-380, Oct. '27
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; food consumption, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 302-308, Dec. '27

SLONIMSKI, P., Ueber die Darstellung winziger Blutgefässe mittels der Benzidinprobe, Ztschr.f.wissench.Mikr. **44:** 1-8, March 31, '27
Sur une modification de l'"ultra-micro-méthode" de Wu-Hsien et son application à la recherche de l'hémoglobine dans les disques germinatifs des oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1496, June 3, '27
Sur l'apparition de l'hémoglobine dans l'aire vasculaire chez le poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1498-1500, June 3, '27

——and ELKNER, A., Sur le tissu conjonctif de la crête du coq adulte, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 263-278, July-Aug. '27

SLOSSE and REDING, Études des altérations humorales dans le cancer et le précancer, Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 442-463, '27; also Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 405-439, June '27

SLUDER, G., Injection of nasal ganglion and comparison of methods, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 648-655, Sept. '27

SLUDER'S OPERATION: See Tonsillectomy

SLUITER, E., and van RIJNBERK, G., Le rayonnement calorifique de la peau humaine, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 1-27, April 15, '27

SLUYS, F., and CHIZZOLA, G., Il centro anticanceroso. Suo compito nella lotta contro il cancro, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 703-714, May 16, '27

——and KESSLER, Appareil de gammathérapie à distance à foyers multiples orientables, et méthode de mesure utilisant une chambre exploratrice de petit volume à pression variable, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 54-66, March 5, '27

SLYE, M., Relation of heredity to spontaneous thyroid tumors in mice; studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, J.Cancer Research **11:** 54-71, March '27
Some observations in nature of cancer; preliminary report; studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, J.Cancer Research **11:** 135-151, June '27; abridged, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 191-198, '27

SMAGIN, G. A., Adonilen in cardiac diseases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 68-87, Jan. '27

SMALARINA: See Malaria, therapy

SMALL, W. D., and WILLIAMS, L. H. Summary of 70 cases of gonococcus infection treated with mercurochrome-220 soluble together with sugar and foreign protein, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 621-624, July '27

SMALL, W. L., Workmen's Compensation Act of Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 504-506, Nov. '27

SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
—biological control of smallpox detritus (Groth and Gins methods) in comparison with clinical verification, [B. Elbert & S. Helberg] Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 72-82, Jan.-Feb. '27

SMALLPOX—Continued
—clinical observations on smallpox, with special reference to pathogenesis of purpuric nature of haemorrhagic form of this disease, [S. Hoshizaki & J. Moriwaki] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 54, Sept. '27
—history of smallpox and vaccination in Philippines, [J. P. Bantug] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 206-211, July '27
—in various animals, [C. Bidault] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 763-774, June 22, '27
—mild small-pox in Patna, [Jahar Lal Das] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 634, Nov. '27
—of goats in Greece, [G. Blanc, C. Melandidi & M. Stylianopoulo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 583-587, July '27
—present position, [R. W. Jameson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 130-135, Oct. '27
—present position, [C. K. Millard] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 135-140, Oct. '27
—relation of alastrim to smallpox and varicella, [F. Iafanti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 122-126, Feb. '27
—relation of smallpox to chickenpox and to herpes zoster; 2 cases, [E. Bedö] Med.Klin. **23:** 1649-1650, Oct. 28, '27
avian, diphtheria and smallpox in fowls, [Becker] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 481-484, July 23, '27
—histo-cytological researches on avian smallpox in relation to avian diphtheria and mammalian smallpox, [E. Eberbeck] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 209-235, July 23, '27
complications and sequels, streptococcus an ally of smallpox, [J. G. Cumming] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 283-287, '27
diagnosis, Paul test, [J. A. Toomey & J. A. Gammel] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 29-31, July '27
—pearl smallpox, [H. B. Wood] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 19-20, Oct. '27
—skin reaction in allergic guinea-pigs as aid, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 275, July 16, '27
—this small-pox and that, [R. P. Garrow] J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 125-130, Oct. '27
epidemiology and statistics, history of smallpox in Manchester, [F. P. Sarjant] M.Officer (supp.) **37:** 7-10, June 18, '27
—epidemic in Geneva in 1926, [T. Reh] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 744, July 30, '27
—origin of present epidemic in France, [L. Tanon] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 759-763, June 22, '27
—smallpox and vaccination in Morocco, [d'Anfreville de la Salle] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 266-281, May '27
etiology and pathogenesis, Paschen bodies as causative agent, [M. Morosow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 217-227, Aug. 5, '27
prevention, [Cuisinier & Marechal] Infirmière franç. **5:** 129-139, July '27
—administrative control, [F. E. Wynne] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 118-125, Oct. '27
—in Netherlands, East-Indies, [C. W. F. Winckel] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 837-847, April '27
—protection against importation of smallpox, [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris **97:** 5-8, July 5, '27; 814-819, June 21, '27
therapy, care of smallpox patient, [Cuisinier & Maréchal] Infirmière franç. **5:** 5, April '27
—by intravenous administration of potassium permanganate, [J. H. Theodore] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 508-510, Sept. '27
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[G. W. Moorehouse & T. G. Duncan] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 833-837, Oct. '27
—[P. Tessier] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 753-757, June 22, '27
—antagonism between general paralysis and smallpox vaccination, [R. Carrière] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 45-50, March 10, '27
—case against vaccination, [W. Asbury] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 140-156, Oct. '27
—comparison of reactions to dermovaccine and to neurovaccine, [S. Thomas] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 336-344, Nov. '27
—danger, [G. Ichok] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 496-500, April 27, '27
—dry lymph, [L. Otten] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 677-696, '27
—duration of immunity following modern inoculation, [A. F. Gillihan] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 906-911, Sept. '27
—experience of 53 years, [B. Kalb-Müller] Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28:** 110, May 7, '27
—failure of gastro-intestinal vaccination to immunize against cutaneous vaccination; experiments on rabbits, [G. Antoine & J. Wagemans] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 921-922, Oct. 13, '27
—followed by acute myelitis; case, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 436-441, Sept. '27

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—forgotten Salisbury surgeon: Edward Goldwyre, 1706-1774, [W. P. Coues] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 309-311, Aug. 25, '27
—generalized vaccinia, [C. S. Cornell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 229-230, July '27
—importance of buccal mucosa in vaccination per os in rabbits, [G. Antoine & J. Wagemans] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 923-924, Oct. 13, '27
—inhibitory action of ultraviolet rays on vaccination in rabbits, [P. Carnot, L. Camus & H. Bénard] Paris méd. **2:** 507, Dec. 18, '26
—intracutaneous, [F. Irion] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 225-232, '27
—introduction of vaccination in Prussia, 1799-1802, [Meder] Ztschr.f.Med.Beamte **40:** 255-258, April 1, '27
—lies of enemies of vaccination, [J. Breger] Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 263-268, March '27
—local hypersensitiveness; hypersensitiveness of guinea pigs treated with eggwhite during smallpox vaccination, [L. Dienes] J. Immunol. **14:** 53-59, July '27
—local reaction, [F. Hoppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1268, July 22, '27
—mechanism of infection and immunity in vaccination, [H. Piotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 55-57, June 17, '27
—mutual effects of smallpox vaccine and rabies in guinea-pig, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 449, April 7, '27
—neglected features in preventive pediatrics, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 342-346, Sept. '27
—nervous complications of infectious diseases and vaccination in children, [C. Boenheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1552-1555, Aug. 13, '27
—nervous complications of variola, vaccinia, and varicella with report of cases, [R. E. Wilson & F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 337-353, June '27
—neurovaccine not cause of postvaccinal meningitis; case, [L. Nájera Angulo & E. Vélez Caldéron] Med.ibera **2:** 206-210, Sept. 10, '27
—ocular troubles following vaccination, [Delord & Villard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 607-611, May 17, '27
—post-graduate courses, [von Einsiedel] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 541, Aug. 15, '27
—postvaccinal brain diseases and their causation, [Volzard & Balze] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1265-1276, Sept. 24, '27
—pregnant women and newborn infants, [B. L. Lieberman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 217-220, Aug. '27
—problems in vaccinia variolæ, [M. Coplans] J.Trop. Med. **30:** 273-274, Nov. 1, '27
—progress in methods, [Hillenberg] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 311-318 May 1, '27
—reaction of central nervous system in infant, [M. Gioseffi] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 321, '27
—smallpox and vaccination in Morocco, [d'Anfreville de la Salle] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 266-281, May '27
—subcutaneous and intracutaneous methods, [W. Knoepfelmacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 759, June 4, '27
—technic, [Pourquier] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 301-304, July '27
—transient strabismus and meningeal irritation, [C. Saloz & E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 471, May 14, '27
vaccine, cultivation of vaccine virus in presence of tissues of chicken embryo, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 967, April 26, '27
—degeneration of vaccine lymph on passage through same vaccinifer, [J. Cunningham] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 373-375, Oct. '27
—experiments with sheeppox, [G. Blanc, J. Caminopetros & C. Melanidi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 456-458, July 15, '27
—extra-vital cultivation of vaccine virus, [R. Flores Cordova] Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 377-379, Dec. '26
—Paschen's two-day vaccine, [G. M. Weindrach & N. W. Ssirnew] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1939, Nov. 11, '27
—relation of virus of contagious epithelioma of fowls to virus of variola and that of vaccinia; evolution of strain of vaccinia virus from virus of contagious epithelioma of fowls, [C. G. Pandit] Indian J.M. Research **14:** 885-894, April '27
—sterilization, [M. Isabolinsky & W. Judenitsch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 215-217, Aug. 5, '27
—susceptibility of fowls and reptiles to vaccine virus, [H. B. Andervont] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 804-810, Nov. '27
SMALLSHAW, D. B., Functions of stomach, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **41:** 370-375, Sept. 10, '27
SMALLWOOD, W. M., and HOLMES, M. T., Neurofibrillar structure of giant fibers in Lumbricus terrestris and Eisenia foetida, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 327-345, June '27

SMART, F. P., Unusual case of blood-calcium deficiency, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 424-426, Oct. '27

SMELL
—anosmia due to intracranial trauma, [W. Sterling] Rev.neurol. **2**: 135, July '27
—chemoreception of the so-called olfactory whip in Crangon vulgaris Fabr., [A. Spiegel] Zool.Anz. **71**: 43-52, April 20, '27
—disorders of smell in psychiatry, [E. Gelma] Vie méd. **8**: 861-863, June 15, '27
—investigation of olfactory qualities, [F. L. Dimmick] Psychol.Rev. **34**: 321-335, Sept. '27
—odours and nature of smell, [G. Ward] Practitioner **118**: 390-394, June '27
—sense of smell in ducks, [W. Nolte] Zool.Anz. **71**: 115-135, May 10, '27
—significance and importance of automatic and reflex movements in gustatory and olfactory functions, [M. Ponzo] Arch.ital.de biol. **77**: 93-103, Dec. 30, '26
—special sensibility of upper air passages; that of acrid odors, [H. Magne, A. Mayer & L. Plantefol] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24**: 255-278, March 15, '27

SMETANA, H., Blood of animals in hematoporphyrin shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 821-822, June '27

——MAXWELL, J. P., and EASTMAN, N. J., Primary abdominal pregnancy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 802-804, Dec. '27

SMETHAM, A., Feeding experiments with corn cockle (Agrostemma githago, L.), Analyst **52**: 273-275, May '27

SMIDT, H., Das Verhalten des praktischen Arztes bei akuten Blutungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3**: 12-15, Jan. 10, '27

——GULEKE, N., and NIEDEN, H., Die Chirurgie des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Chirurgie **5**: 361-680, '27

SMILLIE, W. G., Preliminary field training for health officer, South.M.J. **20**: 567-571, July '27
Future of county health work in United States, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1034-1038, Sept. 24, '27

SMIRNOFF, O., Mechanism of autohemotherapy and its practical application, Vrach.dielo **10**: 965-971, July 15, '27

SMIRNOFF, P. P., Der Einfluss von Chlornatrium auf die Bildung von Volutin in den Zellen sporenbildender Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70**: 29-36, April 6, '27

SMIRNOV, E., and ZHELOCHOVTSEV, A. N., Einwirkung der Nahrungsmenge auf die Merkmale von Drosophila funebris Fbr., Zool.Anz. **70**: 58-64, Feb. 5, '27

SMIRNOV, E. V., Alimentary leukopenia (Vidal) in cancerous diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 443-446, March 31, '27

SMIRNOV, M. P., Treatment of closed fractures of clavicle, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9**: 305-307, '27

SMIRNOW, A. J., and SCHIROKY, W. F., Ueber die vagotrope Wirkung des Adrenalins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55**: 24-34, '27

SMIRNOW, M., and KARTSCHAGIN, W., Ueber den Pigmentierungsprozess der Haut unter dem Einfluss des Lichtes einer Quarzlampe und über den Depigmentierungsprozess, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33**: 221-236, Aug. 6, '27

SMIRNOW, S. A., Versuche über einfache und kombinierte Unterbindung der Lungengefässe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 215-221, '27

SMIRNOWA, L., and KOGAN, B., Changes in blood picture under influence of lead, and their importance in differential diagnosis, J.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 435-452, Oct. '27

SMIRNOWA, M. I., and IWANOFF, N. N., Ueber Harnstoff bei Bakterien, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 8-16, '27

SMIRNOWA, N. N., and JOLJANITZKI, J. A., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der chirurgischen Behandlung des Diabetes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 661-668, '27

SMIRNOWA-ZAMKOWA, A., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage nach dem Scharlacherreger, Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **265**: 1-15, '27

SMIT, J., Biology of activated sludge, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1**: 3186-3188, June 4, '27

SMITAL, W., Ein seltener Fall in der Geburtshilfe, Med. Klin. **23**: 439, March 25, '27

SMITH, A. B., and SMITH, S. M., Radium in cancer; review of some techniques, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 445-455, Aug. '27

SMITH, A. D. B., Superfoetation; further cases in pigs and sheep, J.Anat. **62**: 100-104, Oct. '27

SMITH, A. De F., and HIBBS, R. A., Joint tuberculosis, M.J. Australia **1**: 810-812, June 4, '27

SMITH, A. H., and MOISE, T. S., Diet and tissue growth; effect of dietary protein on remaining kidney of adult white rats following unilateral nephrectomy, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 27-41, July '27
Effect of high protein diet on kidneys; experimental study, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 536-542, Oct. '27

SMITH, A. H.—Continued
——and LEVINE, H., Studies on ketosis in rat, J.Biol. Chem. **75**: 1-22, Oct. '27
——and SAH, P. P. T., Vitamins A and B in Chinese litchi nut, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 63-64, Oct. '27

SMITH, A. H. D., Fatal case of food poisoning with delayed nervous symptoms, Lancet **2**: 276, Aug. 6, '27

SMITH, A. J., Ligature-carrying tonsillar hemostat, Am.J. Surg. **3**: 34-36, July '27

SMITH, A. L., and SHERWOOD, W. A., Primary lymphosarcoma of spleen; report of case, S.Clin.North America **7**: 1069-1078, Aug. '27

SMITH, A. P., Dietetics, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 921-923, Oct. '27

SMITH, B. C., and van BEUREN, F. T., JR., Status of enterostomy in treatment of acute ileus, Arch.Surg. **15**: 288-297, Aug. '27

SMITH, C. E., and RUSK, G. Y., Pulmonary spirochetosis, Am.J.Path. **3**: 225-234, May '27

SMITH, C. K., Clinical significance of ureteral obstruction, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3**: 27-30, July '27
Treatment of undescended testicle, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 411-413, Dec. '27
——and OCKERBLAD, N. F., Significance of ureteral kink; clinical and experimental study, J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 536-541, Dec. '27

SMITH, C. S., Demonstration of nature of arterio-venous meshwork in frog's kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 717-726, Nov. '27

SMITH, C. T., Signs and symptoms of gall-bladder disease; analysis of 100 cases, South.Med.& Surg. **89**: 695, Oct. '27

SMITH, C. W., Open reduction of fractures, W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 460-462, Sept. '27

SMITH, D. C., and SANDERSON, E. S., Effect of gentian violet on organism of blastomycotic infection, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16**: 153-155, Aug. '27

SMITH, D. E., Studies on pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; biochemical study of capsular substance, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 155-166, July '27

SMITH, D. N., GERSTENBERGER, H. J., and HARTMAN, J. I., Antirachitic value of human milk, California & West.Med. **27**: 40-44, July '27

SMITH, D. T., Fuso-spirochaetal disease of lungs; its bacteriology, pathology and experimental reproduction, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 584-598, Nov. '27
——and GARDNER, L. U., Origin of alveolar phagocyte studied in paraffin sections of tissue stained supravitally with neutral red, Am.J.Path. **3**: 445-460, Sept. '27

SMITH, DAVID, Syphilis of stomach, Glasgow M.J. **108**: 148-151, Sept. '27

SMITH, DON, Treatment of diarrhea in children, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24**: 79-83, Sept. '27

SMITH, DORLAND, Routine keratometry, Am.J.Ophth. **10**: 677-683, Sept. '27

SMITH, E. A., GIBBINS, I., and CARLSON, A. J., Action of choline on alimentary canal of intact dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **81**: 431-435, July '27

SMITH, E. C., Dermal moniliases among natives of West Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 125-130, Aug. '27

SMITH, E. E., and WAKEFIELD, E. G., Addison's disease, suprarenalopathies, sclerosis of glands of internal secretion; clinical reports and review of literature; necropsy findings and illustrations, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 343-357, Sept. '27

SMITH, E. F., Quinine, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 34-38, July '27

SMITH, E. H., Congenital dislocation of hip, Compend Med. & Surg. **5**: 105, April '27

SMITH, E. R., Tryparsamide in acute syphilitic meningitis, Am.J.Syph. **11**: 432-437, July '27

SMITH, E. S., and LIGGETT, H. S., Further clinical studies in essential arterial hypertension, M.Clin.North America **11**: 295-309, Sept. '27
Rôle of heart and blood pressure in surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 364-366, Oct. '27

SMITH, E. T., Zinc ionization in ophthalmic work, M.J. Australia **2**: 115-116, July 23, '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 458, Sept. '27

SMITH, ERWIN F.: See Biographies

SMITH, F., Total rhinoplasty, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 601-612, '27

SMITH, F. C., Autopsy in private practice, J.A.M.A. **89**: 575-576, Aug. 20, '27

SMITH, F. F., See Fremont-Smith, F.

SMITH, F. H., Diagnosis of acute abdomen in children, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 271-274, Aug. '27

SMITH, F. J., and others, Heart lesions produced by deep X-ray; experimental and clinical study, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41**: 36-61, July '27

SMITH, F. R., Celiac disease complicated by purpura, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 658, Oct. 20, '27

SMITH, FRANCIS M., Development of preventive medicine, with brief discussion of some of activities of official county health department, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 97-103, Oct. '27

SMITH, FRED M., Coronary circulation, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 281-291, Sept. '27

Parallelism between tuberculosis and heart disease, J. Outdoor Life **24:** 457; 500, '27

——**GRABER, V. C., and MILLER, G. H.**, Influence of changes in cardiac rate and irregular action of heart on coronary circulation, Am.Heart J. **2:** 479-489, June '27

SMITH, G., Municipal dentistry, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 829-832, July 15, '27

SMITH, G. B., Psychoneuroses; their problems in general hospital, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1949-1955, Dec. 3, '27

SMITH, G. D., and BAUMGARTNER, E. A., Pernicious anemia and tropical sprue, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 203-215, Aug. '27

SMITH, G. G., Case of total cystectomy for cancer, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1031-1033, June 23, '27

Circulation as factor in prostatic surgery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 925-928, Sept. 17, '27

Diagnosis of renal and ureteral lesions from viewpoint of genito-urinary surgeon, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 597-611, Oct. 13, '27

SMITH, G. V., and GRAVES, W. P., Cirsoid aneurysm of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 30-34, July '27

SMITH, H., and ERIKSON, C. A., De luxe features are installed at Meyer House, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 57-65, Oct. '27

SMITH, H. B., Chromosome counts in varieties of Solanum tuberosum and allied wild species, Genetics **12:** 84-92, Jan. '27

SMITH, H. H., and HUME, E. M., Value of ultra-violet rays in prophylaxis and cure of rickets in monkeys, Vet.J. **83:** 368-372, July '27

SMITH, J., Dick test in relation to presence of Streptococcus haemolyticus in throats of individuals not suffering from scarlet fever, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 166-170, June '27

Further studies on serological classification of haemolytic streptococci, J.Hyg. **26:** 420-433, Oct. '27

Agglutination of haemolytic streptococci by sera from cases of scarlet fever, J.Hyg. **26:** 434-436, Oct. '27

Exotoxins of hæmolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 651-666, Oct. '27

——**TAYLOR, J. S., and KINLOCH, J. P.**, Newer knowledge of diphtheria and scarlet fever and its application in hospital practice and in community immunisation, J. Hyg. **26:** 327-356, Aug. '27

SMITH, J. A., Ocular deviations; their diagnosis and treatment, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 442-447, Sept. '27

SMITH, J. B., and GILBERT, B. E., Ceruleomolybdate estimation of phosphate-phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 223-229, Aug. '27

SMITH, J. C., Appearance of dementia paralytica and relation between its frequency and anti-syphilitic treatment, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 346-359, '26; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 311-323, April 7, '27

Sigmareaktion und Wassermannreaktion im Blut und in der Spinalflüssigkeit bei Paralytikern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 290-303, '27; also Sigma reactions and Wassermann reactions of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in general paralytics, Hospitalstid. **70:** 507-521, June 2, '27

Argotropin in dementia paralytica, Hospitalstid. **70:** 560-574, June 16, '27

SMITH, J. FERGUSON, Epidermolysis bullosa non-hereditaria non-congenita, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 243-245, April '27

SMITH, J. FOREST, and HILL, H. G., Blood-sugar curve in cases of dementia præcox, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 265-269, April '27

SMITH, J. K., Trend of medical practice of today, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 104-106, Oct. '27

SMITH, J. L., and RETTIE, T., Distribution of lymphatics defined by fatty acid compounds developed in autolysis of their contents, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 102-109, Sept. '27

SMITH, J. L. K.: See Kirby-Smith, J. L.

SMITH, J. M., Management of internal ear infections; report of 6 cases, Laryngoscope **37:** 417-423, June '27

SMITH, K. M., Unusual form of parasitism of anthomyid fly, Parasitology **19:** 260-262, Aug. '27

SMITH, L., and BECHHOLD, H., Das Tumefaciens-Plastin, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 97-104, '27

SMITH, L. D., Solitary serous renal cysts; report of case, Illinois M.J. **52:** 291-295, Oct. '27

SMITH, L. H., Congenital mixed tumor in kidney region; report of case, Northwest Med. **26:** 289-290, June '27

SMITH, L. M., Tuberculosis of skin, Southwestern Med. **11:** 451-453, Oct. '27

SMITH, L. W., Synoviomata, Am.J.Path. **3:** 355-364, July '27

Pathologic anatomy of pertussis, with especial reference to pneumonia caused by pertussis bacillus, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 732-742, Nov. '27

——**and others**, Does irradiation of cod liver oil increase its antirachitic potency? Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 753-764, Nov. '27

——**and MERRIAM, J.**, Case of adrenal adenoma, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 135-137, July 28, '27

SMITH, M., Case of chronic nephritis maintained for 6 months on an average daily protein intake of 0.26 grams per kilogram of body weight, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 941-946, June 9, '27

SMITH, M. G., Study of ovarian follicular hormone in blood of pregnant woman, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 62-66, July '27

SMITH, M. K., Fractures of external condyle of humerus with rotation, Ann.Surg. **86:** 304-307, Aug. '27

Operative treatment of retroversion of uterus, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 255-258, Sept. '27

SMITH, O. A., and WHITMORE, W. H., Multiple osteomata; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 875-878, Oct. '27

SMITH, P. B.: See Bassett-Smith, P.

SMITH, P. E., and ENGLE, E. T., Experimental evidence regarding rôle of anterior pituitary in development and regulation of genital system, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 159-217, Nov. '27

——**GREENWOOD, C. F., and FOSTER, G. L.**, Comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, Am.J.Path. **3:** 669-687, Nov. '27

SMITH, P. S., General practitioner and small hospital, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 405-410, Oct. '27

SMITH, PERCY, and ELSDON, G. D., Short method for determination of butter fat, Analyst **52:** 317-324, June '27

SMITH, PRIESTLEY, Movement of intraocular fluid as taught by Theodor Leber, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 263-271, June '27

SMITH, R., ¿Que podemos esperar de la auto-hemoterapia en el tratamiento del bubón chancroso? Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 880, Aug. '27

SMITH, R. E., Review of present status of sera and vaccines, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 261-267, June '27

SMITH, R. G., and BOURNE, G., Value of intravenous and intraperitoneal administration of oxygen, Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 328-334, Oct. '27

SMITH, R. J. W.: See Wright-Smith, R. J.

SMITH, R. K., and KELLY, T. H., Caesarean section in obstructed pelves, California & West.Med. **26:** 798-800, June '27

SMITH, R. M. (Boston), Health supervision of country day schools, Internat.Clin. **2:** 141-148, June '27

——**and HOWARD, P. J.**, Early occurrence of gastric hemorrhage in children with splenomegaly, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 585-594, Oct. '27

SMITH, R. M. (Melbourne), Bilateral melanotic growth of suprarenal gland, M.J.Australia **1:** 683-684, May 7, '27

SMITH, R. P., Aneurysm of cœliac axis, occurring as part of generalised tuberculosis, associated with subacute nephritis, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 133-137, Jan. '27

Pulmonary strongylosis, in sheep, Vet.J. **83:** 294-297, June '27

Large calcified tuberculoma of cerebrum with independent terminal cerebral hæmorrhage, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 583-585, Oct. '27

——**and SPENCE, J. C.**, Diffuse sarcomatosis of brain and spinal meninges, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 47-51, Oct. '27

SMITH, R. R., Acute appendicitis with appendix located in pelvis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 518-519, Aug. '27

Management of patients with toxic goiter, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 199-204, '27

Toxic goiter in its relation to gynecologic patient, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 518-522, Oct. '27

SMITH, R. T., Functional nervous disorders of heart, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 136, June; 153, July '27

SMITH, R. V., Acute osteo-myelitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 282-284, Oct. '27

SMITH, R. W., Paramount importance of early diagnosis in treatment of tuberculosis of spine, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 1226-1230, Dec. '27

SMITH, S., Case of homicidal strangulation of fœtus by umbilical cord, Lancet **2:** 755-756, Oct. 8, '27

SMITH, SAMUEL C., Heart in childhood; clinical observations, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 28-31, July 6, '27

SMITH, SEPTIMA C., Polar planimeter measurements of cysts of Iodamoeba williamsi, J.Parasitol. **14:** 97-101, Dec. '27

SMITH, SETH M., Unusual types of mastoiditis, with presentation of patients, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 439-447, June '27

SMITH, SYDNEY M., and SMITH, A. B., Radium in cancer; review of some techniques, Edinburgh M.J. 34: 445-455, Aug. '27

SMITH, T., Studies on pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; normal and serologically induced resistance to B. coli and its mutant, J.Exper.Med. 46: 141-154, July '27

Passing of disease from one generation to another and processes tending to counteract it, Internat.Clin. 3: 1-15, Sept. '27

——**and BRYANT, G.,** Studies on pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; mutations and their immunological significance, J.Exper.Med. 46: 133-140, July '27

——**and LITTLE, R. B.,** Studies on pathogenic B. coli from bovine sources; pathogenic action of culture filtrates, J.Exper.Med. 46: 123-131, July '27

——**and RING, E. R.,** Segregation of lambs at birth and feeding of cow's milk in elimination of parasites, J.Parasitol. 13: 260-269, June '27

SMITH, T. C., Diabetes in 3 year old child, Kentucky M.J. 25: 425-426, Aug. '27

SMITH, W. A., Ketogenic diet in treatment of epilepsy, Piedmont Hosp.Bull. 4: 6-8, March-April '27

Protein hypersensitiveness; report of cases from Army General Dispensary, Washington, D. C., Mil.Surgeon 61: 560-580, Nov. '27

SMITH, W. G., Rational treatment of acne vulgaris and deep-seated folliculitis, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 310-313, July '27

SMITH, W. M., Relationship between work of occupational therapist and academic teacher in children's hospital or school for crippled children, Occup.Therapy 6: 187-189, June '27

SMITH, W. O., Early diagnosis and treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 284-286, Oct. '27

SMITH, W. P., County child health promotion program, J.Outdoor Life 24: 465-467, Aug. '27

SMITH, W. RANDOLPH, Pseudo-hermaphroditism; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 16: 240-241, July '27

SMITH, W. ROBERT, Preventive medicine and modern state, J.State Med. 35: 435-446, Aug. '27

SMITH, W. S., Report of 257 gynecologic cases treated with radium alone or combined with surgery, S. Clin.North America 7: 1083-1098, Aug. '27

SMITHIES, FRANK
(For biography see under Biographies)

Parasitosis of bile passages and gall bladder; 37 instances of protozoiasis and one instance of infestation by Necator americanus, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 367-406, '27

Present status of treatment of peptic ulcer, Ann.Clin. Med. 5: 918-941, April '27

SMITH LEAL, R., Fibromioma de la vagina, Vida nueva 19: 13, Jan. '27

SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 15: 478-498, Sept. '27

SMITS, E., Ein Fall von konstitutioneller Eosinophilie, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 896, May 27, '27

SMITTEN, A. G., Flow of bile through fistula into pectoral region, Russk.Klin. 7: 252-263, Feb. '27

What constitutes danger from operation of deviating urine into intestines, Russk.Klin. 7: 635-641, April '27

SMOKE

—atmosphere pollution and health, [R. V. Clark] M. Officer 38: 93, Aug. 27, '27

—atmospheric diffusion of smoke of Paris, [Kohn-Abrest] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 617-620, Sept. 26, '27

—industrial smoke and insanitary establishments in Rouen in 1510, [E. Wickersheimer] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 567-575, Sept. '27

—presence of formaldehyde in wood smoke and in smoked foodstuffs, [E. H. Callow] Analyst 52: 391-395, July '27

—smoke abatement before Chamber of Deputies, [A. Chazal] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 321-326, June '27

—smoke problem in industrial areas, [P. de Boissezon] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 1-7, Jan. '27

SMOKING: See under Tobacco

SMOOT, J. B., Periarterial sympathectomy in treatment of epilepsy; preliminary report, M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 461, Aug. '27

SMORODINTZEV, I. A., Influence of poisonous substances on physico-chemical nature of blood. Experimental basis of rational therapy of gas poisoning, Mosk. Med.J. 7, no. 2, pp. 1-6, Feb. '27

Sur la réforma de la nomenclature de chimie biologique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 336-339, March '27

——**and ADOWA, A. N.,** Der Einfluss verschiedener Präparate der Chiningruppe auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; die Bedeutung der aktuellen Reaktion des Milieus bei der Erforschung der fermentativen Prozesse, Biochem.Ztschr. 183: 274-282, '27

——**and BENEVOLENSKY, P.,** New data in biology of paratyphoid group, Arch.Biol.Naŭk 27: 171-187, '27

SMORODINTZEV, I. A.—Continued

——**and DANILOW, V. A.,** Der Einfluss verschiedener Präparate der Chiningruppe auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; Abhängigkeit der Chinin- und Harnstoffwirkung auf die Pankreaslipase von der Wasserstoffzahl des Mediums, Biochem. Ztschr. 181: 149-157, '27

——**and ILÜN, F. E. A.,** Zur Frage nach dem Einfluss der Arsen- und Antimonverbindungen auf die fermentativen Funktionen des Organismus; die Ursache des hemmenden Einflusses von Brechweinstein auf die Speichelamylase, Biochem.Ztschr. 185: 328-333, '27

SMUTS, P. A., and CLUVER, F. W., Unusual case of foreign body in œsophagus, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 312-314, June 25, '27

SMYLY, H. J., Administration of tartar emetic by various routes, Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 171-178, July '27

SMYTH, C. I., and MORRELL, R. S., Arsenic in printing inks, Analyst 52: 339, June '27

SMYTH, D. C., Paranasal cavities; review of literature of 1925-1926, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 249-276, Sept. '27

——**and SCHALL, L. A.,** Pneumography by lipiodol; its present uses and limitations, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 891-915, Nov. 17, '27; also Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 1134-1156, Dec. '27

SMYTH, JOHN: See Obituaries

SMYTHE, A. M., and DUNHAM, E. C., Tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes in infancy; value of roentgen ray in diagnosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 962-964, Dec. '27

SMYTHE, E. R., Outbreak of bacillary necrosis in hounds, Vet.Rec. 7: 498, June 4, '27

SMYTHE, H. J. D., Treatment of cervical erosion, with special reference to "pre-cancerous" cervix, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 43: 156-160, '26

SNADER, E. R., Clinical features of coronary vessel disease, Hahneman.Monthly 62: 340-344, May '27

SNAILS

—snail host for bilharzia in Zanzibar, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 30: 209, Aug. 15, '27

—South African fluke-carriers, [F. G. Cawston] J.M.A.S. Africa 1: 309-310, June 25, '27

SNAKES

—auto-hemorrhage in Tropidophis semicinctus, [P. J. Darlington, Jr.] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America 1: 59, July '27

—distribution and habits of Massasauga, [D. A. Atkinson & M. G. Netting] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America 1: 40-44, July '27

—occurrence and habits of our poisonous snakes, [R. L. Ditmars] Bull.Antivenin Inst.Am. 1: 3-5, March '27; also Am.J.Pharm. 99: 423-428, July '27

—rattlesnakes of extreme Southwest, [L. M. Klauber] Bull.Antivenin Inst.Am. 1: 7-21, March '27

—reactions of snakes to light and touch; reactions to white light, [A. M. Reese] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 237-245, June '27

—studies of neotropical Ophidia; new form of Crotalidae from Bolivia, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst. Am. 1: 5, March '27

—Texas rattlesnakes; prevalence of poisonous snakes in El Paso and San Antonio Districts in Texas, [M. L. Crimmins] Bull.Antivenin Inst.Am. 1: 23, March '27

—toxicity of glandular secretions and blood serum of non-poisonous snakes, [P. Moritsch & M. Brumlik] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 10: 406-415, '27

—two venom-spitting snakes, [M. Koch & W. B. Sachs] Zool.Anz. 70: 155-159, Feb. 20, '27

bites, facts about Texas snakes and their poison, [M. L. Crimmins] Texas State J.Med. 23: 198-203, July '27; also North Am.Vet. 8: 21-29, Aug. '27; also J.Am. Vet.M.A. 71: 704-712, Sept. '27

—adder bite; case, [M. Grünewald] Natur 18: 231, July 15, '27

—cases, [N. B. Nutter] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America 1: 38, July '27

—cases treated in Almirante Hospital, Panama, years 1922-26, inclusive, [H. R. Eichelbaum] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America 1: 35, July '27

—first aid treatment, [D. Jackson] Texas State J.Med. 23: 203-209, July '27

—first aid treatment in cases of poisoning due to rattlesnake bite, [W. C. Cox] Mil.Surgeon 61: 53-55, July '27

—histological changes after viper and adder bites, [P. Moritsch & M. Brumlik] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 40: 399-405, '27

—immune properties of human serum after viper bites, [P. Papamarku] Med.Klin. 23: 1456-1457, Sept. 23, '27

—my experience and medical treatment with snake bites, [R. O. Prileaux] Eclect.M.J. 87: 265-267, June '27

—problem in United States and in Central America, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America 1: 31-35, July '27

—special report from Puerto Castilla, Honduras, [B. M. Phelps] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America 1: 37, July '27

SNAKES, bites—Continued
—standardization of anti-ophidic serum, [A. Sordelli & G. Pacella] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 472-478, '27
—treatment of adder bites with snake antitoxin, [R. Otto] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 442-444, July 15, '27
—treatment of viper bites, [O. Hoche & P. Moritsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 651-653, May 19, '27
parasites, new species of trematode (Glassidiella ornata) found in lungs of boa (Eunectes murinus), [L. Travassos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1080-1081, Oct. 21, '27
—Plagiorchis luehei, new species of trematode found in esophagus of boa (Eunectes murinus), [L. Travassos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1096, Oct. 21, '27
—Trichomonas found in gut of non-poisonous colubrine snake, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 489-490, Oct. '27
venom: See Venom
SNAMENSKI, M., Untersuchungen zur balneologischen Dispersoidtherapie; Einleitendes; die Wasserbindung in einigen Heilschlammarten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 12; 17, Feb. 18, '27
SNAPP, C. F., Tuberculous laryngitis; its treatment with chaulmoogra oil, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 719-722, Dec. '27
SNAPPER, I., Renale Einflüsse bei der diabetischen Acidose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 761, April 16, '27
Niere und Coma diabeticum, Med.Klin. **23:** 897-900, June 17, '27
Le traitement du diabète par la synthaline, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1455-1460, Sept. 11, '27
——**and GRÜNBAUM, A.**, Ueber den Abbau der β-Oxybuttersäure in der Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 410-417, '27
Ueber den Abbau der Diacetsäure bei der Leberdurchströmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 418-424, '27
Ueber den Abbau der Diacetsäure in der Niere, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 223-228, '27
——**and OESTREICHER, F.**, Influence of synthalin on course of phlorhizin diabetes, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 378-385, July 23, '27
Über die Beeinflussung des Phlorrhizindiabetes durch Synthalin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1788-1790, Sept. 17, '27
——**and van CREVELD, S.**, Occult hemorrhage, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 401, July 23, '27; 525, July 30, '27
SNEDECOR, S. T., Physical therapy; its prospects, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **24:** 621-622, Nov. '27
SNELL, A. M., Relation of obesity to fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism, Arch.Surg. **15:** 237-244, Aug. '27
——**and others**, Diseases of liver; comparative study of certain tests for hepatic function in cases of cirrhosis of liver, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 159-181, Aug. '27
——**and ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Clinical manifestations of water intoxication in case of severe diabetes insipidus, with some notes on disturbances of blood composition and vasomotor mechanism, Endocrinology **11:** 209-223, May-June '27
Functions of liver and tests of their efficacy, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 979-982, Dec. '27
——**and WEIR, J. F.**, Medical treatment in diseases of liver and bile passages, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1209-1215, Oct. 8, '27
——**GREENE, C. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Diseases of liver; further studies in experimental obstructive jaundice, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 471-487, Oct. '27
SNELL, J. A., Appendicitis; report of 206 cases treated at Soochow Hospital, China M.J. **41:** 770-783, Sept. '27
SNELL, W. H., RATHBUN-GRAVATT, A., and YORK, H. H., Results of inoculating Pinus strobus with sporidia of Cronartium ribicola, J.Agric.Research **34:** 497-510, March 15, '27
SNIDER, S. H., Case of tuberculosis with spontaneous pneumothorax, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 204-206, June '27
SNIJDERS, E. P., Occurrence of paratyphoid A in Netherlands; epidemiology, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 177-190, July 9, '27
Distribution of paratyphoid infection, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 578, July 30, '27
SNODGRAS, R. E., Morphology and mechanism of insect thorax, Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 1) **80:** 1-108, June 25, '27
SNOECK, J. J., L'épreuve du travail et la césarienne basse, Bruxelles méd. **7:** 857-863, May 1, '27
SNOW, M. L. H. A., Vascula relaxation of splanchnic area, M.Herald **46:** 283-288, Oct. '27
SNOW, W. B., Effects of lower frequencies of radiant energy on some forms of germ life, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 455-461, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. **45:** 431-439, Sept. '27
History and therapeutics of static electricity, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 664-668, Sept. '27
SNOW, W. F., Minimizing vision menaces to luetic; adequate social and follow-up care, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 338-340, July '27
SNYDER, C. D., Muscle, yeast and cancer cells, Science **66:** 112-114, July 29, '27
SNYDER, F. F., and HOSKINS, F. M., Observations on absence of hypoglycemia after intraperitoneal injection of insulin in well fed rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 147-155, Oct. '27
SNYDER, J. W., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 20-26, July '27
Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), J.Florida M.A. **14:** 129-133, Sept. '27
SNYDER, L. H., Blood grouping and its practical application, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 215-257, Aug. '27
SNYDER, S. B., Compensation practice, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 384, July '27
SOAP
See also Sodium ricinoleate
—anticoagulant action of oleate and of stearate of sodium and calcium, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 373-377, '27; also Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 354-357, May '27
—detergent action, [P. H. Fall] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 801-849, June '27
—detergent action, [G. P. Vincent] J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1281-1315, Sept. '27
—effect of serum upon germicidal action of soaps, [A. H. Eggerth] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 671-688, Oct. '27
—experimental hemolysis by soap solutions, [R. Mond] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 313-317, '27
—mechanism of inactivation of tetanus toxin by soaps and fatty acids, [P. Sédallian & L. Velluz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 496-498, July 15, '27
—peritonitis and necrosis of uterus from injection of soap solution, [Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27
—study of soaps and their sanitary worth, [V. L. Tcherkasskaia] Profilak.med. **6:** 13-19, May '27
SOAP VINE
—poisoning from soap vine; case, [G. F. Cooper] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 892-893, Oct. '27
SOBOLEV, L., Classical cesarotomy in placenta praevia, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 319-323, May-June '27
SOBOLEVA, N. G., SCHABAD, L. M., and SCHORR, G. V., Experimental cancer in white mice, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 403-407, March 31, '27
von SOCHA-BORZESTOWSKI, Wesen und Bedeutung des photographisch registrierten Venenpulses, Med.Klin. **23:** 1106-1108, July 22, '27
SOCHAŃSKI, H., Disordered carbohydrate metabolism and its connection with the nervous system, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 82-87, Jan. 30, '27
Liver and nervous system; relation to disordered fat metabolism, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 333-335, May 1, '27
Liver and nervous system; pathology of albuminous metabolism and purine bases; disorders of hydration and of endocrine functions, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 398; 417, May 22, '27
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—basic principles of public regulation of sexual morality, [H. Wilson] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d. Geschlechtskr. **25:** 31-33, April 1, '27
—development and present state in Germany, [Gottstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 699, April 22, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 707-709, May 13, '27
—legal measures, [J. Frankfurter] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 409, April 1, '27.
—prevention versus salvage, [C. Owings] J.Social Hyg. **13:** 406-413, Oct. '27
—problems of municipal centers, [C. Walder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1649-1650, Sept. 23, '27
—problems which confront you, social workers, [E. Street] J.Social Hyg. **13:** 394-405, Oct. '27
—program, [V. Parker] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 239-242, Oct. '27
—questions of public health protection in works of Lenin; problem of social diseases and social infection, [M. A. Glazer & J. I. Lifschitz] Profilak.med. **6:** 28-41, March '27
—sex hygiene in Soviet Russia, [H. Haustein] Abhandl. a.d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch. **5:** 1-41, '26
—sexual mandates of Jewish ritual, [S. Weissenberg] Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch. **5:** 1-29, '27
—social biology and social hygiene of Jews, [S. Weissenberg] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 402-418, Sept. '27
—substance of social hygiene as science and teaching course, [S. Cahan] Profilak.Med. **6:** 52-58, June '27
—work of school physician in study of heredity and racial hygiene, [T. Fürst] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 301-314, June '27
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—dependency and health views of social workers, [E. Frankel] Nation's Health **9:** 28; 68, Aug. '27

SOCIAL SERVICE—Continued
—part the social worker plays in reduction of venereal disease, [C. E. Miner] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 400-406, May '27
—physical diagnosis as part of social case work, [B. B. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 449-451, Oct. '27
—social education through disaster relief work, [J. L. Fieser] World's Health **8:** 160-165, May '27
—social service and follow-up in ophthalmology, [C. Berens & M. K. Taylor] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 89-103, Aug. '27
—social work in Japan, [S. Moriya] Welfare Mag. **18:** 466-472 April '27
psychiatric, relation of psychiatric social worker to psychiatric patient, [I. L. Morgan] Ment. Hyg. **11:** 339-345, April '27
—psychiatric, in Boston Children's Hospital, [M. L. Wirt] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 29-37, July '27
—psychiatric, in United States, [G. Frankenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 325-336, '27

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also Hospitals, associations; and under names of societies
—address of President; Annual Conference of Secretaries of Constituent State Medical Associations held at Chicago, Nov. 18-19, 1927, [J. N. Jackson] A.M.A. Bull. **22:** 218-220, Dec. '27
—centenary of Laennec by Société de Saint-Luc, [J. Ferrand] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 65-94, March '27
—historical retrospect at 75th anniversary of Nuremberg Medical Society, [H. Kirste] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 369-371, March 4, '27
—in foreign countries, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 485-487, July 2, '27
—list of protective medical associations in 17 foreign countries, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 449; 461; 473, '27
—medical convention in Moravia and its directory, [Hora] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 525-526, July 23, '27
—Medical Society of Saint-Luc, Saint Côme and Saint Damien (La Société medicale de Saint-Luc, Saint-Côme et Saint-Damien. Fondation, historique, programme), Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **33:** 3-32, Jan. '27
—presidential address, [J. S. Green] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 403-405, July '27
—president's address, [C. R. Ogden] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 337-342, July '27
—work of German Medical Society of New York, [J. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 295-297, Feb. 18, '27
county, invite the public, [J. T. Scott] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 273, Aug. '27
—county medical society secretary; the goat, [F. C. Warnshuis] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 385-388, Oct. '27
—on Long Island, [various authors] New York State J. Med. **27:** 1309-1312, Dec. 1, '27
—publicity, [F. Overton] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1074-1075, Oct. 1, '27
—suggestions for county medical societies; education or enlightenment of public, [G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. **51:** 443-444, June '27
—Yavapai County Medical Society plan of post-graduate study; historically considered, [C. E. Yount & G. D. Allee] Southwestern Med. **11:** 431-435, Oct. '27
state, address by president of Rhode Island Medical Society, [H. G. Partridge] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 115-118, Aug. '27
—accomplishments, [D. L. Alexander] Northwest Med. **26:** 480-482, Oct. '27
—genesis and development of science of medicine: president's address, [T. E. Ross] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 67-73, Aug. '27
—method of organization, aims, purposes, and work done by Illinois State Medical Society, [H. M. Camp] Illinois M.J. **52:** 36-42, July '27
—needs peculiar to our society, [V. J. Keating] Colorado Med. **24:** 262-263, Aug. '27
—president's address, [M. Pfeiffenberger] Illinois M.J. **52:** 32-36, July '27
—president's address; review of Association's (South Dakota Medical Association) work, [T. F. Riggs] Journal-Lancet **47:** 358-359, Aug. 1, '27
—presidential address, [V. O. Harvard] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 187-192, June '27
—public health activities of Medical Society of State of New York, [J. E. Sadlier] Illinois M.J. **52:** 359-365, Nov. '27
—review of medical events of past year, [N. O. Ramstad] Journal-Lancet **47:** 434-435, Sept. 15, '27
—state of medicine in Keystone State, [A. C. Morgan] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 1-5, Oct. '27

SOCIOLOGY
—delimitation of primitive society, [G. Thilenius] Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 21, Feb. 20, '27

SOCIOLOGY—Continued
—effect of technical progress on social life and social thought and problem of progress, [R. Thurnwald] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 24-32, Feb. 20, '27
—living conditions of poorer families in Hamburg in 1925, [A. Kasten] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 328-335, May '27
—old and new facts in moral statistics, [R. Michels] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **57:** 701-745, '27
—physical laws and social phenomena, [R. B. Lindsay] Scient.Monthly **25:** 127-133, Aug. '27
—psychology of the young people's movement, [T. Herrle] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 257-264, June '27
—social progress in Great Britain, [T. D. A. Cockerell] J.Hered. **18:** 163-164, April '27
—social rise of families is independent of racial selection, [K. H. Roth-Lutra] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 449-452, July '27
—social traits and morphologic types, [W. H. Sheldon] Personn.J. **6:** 47-55, June '27
—sociogram of school classes showing social groups of human society, [R. Lochner] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 177-205, April-May '27
—socio-political measures for unemployed, [M. Lehmann] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 368-371, May '27
—statistics of causes of unfavorable social conditions, [G. Schmölders] Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 258-266, '27
—vocational and social distribution of unmarried and married persons in Germany, [F. Burgdörfer] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 136-142, July '27
rural, what is rural sociology? [A. W. Hayes] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts.& Lett. **7:** 45-50, '27

SOCRATES
—evolution of thought of Aristotle, [J. Wright] Ann.M. History **9:** 144-168, June '27

SODEAU, W. H., and GIBSON, C. S., Use of plaster of Paris as an impression material, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1089-1115, Sept. 15, '27

SODERBERGH, G., Une erreur possible dans le diagnostic de la myopathie atrophique progressive, Rev. neurol. **2:** 280-282, Sept. '27

SODIUM
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in diabetic coma, [L. Blum, Grabar & Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 643-645, March 11, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in non-nephritic subjects, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 638, March 11, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in uremia, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 640-642, March 11, '27
—influence of sodium and calcium salts upon glycemia, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Rohacek] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1145-1147, May 6, '27; also Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 601-608, June '27
—influence of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig, [M. B. Richards, W. Godden & A. D. Husband] Biochem.J. **21:** 971-985, '27
—rôle of sodium and chlorine ions in regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **156:** 200-225, '27
bicarbonate: See also Eyes, diseases
—effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric method, [R. Gesell & D. A. McGinty] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 345-357, Dec. '27
borate: See Boron Compounds; Stomach, diseases
bromide: See Skin, diseases
cacodylate: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—Recklinghausen's disease of bones; chronic degenerative hepatitis with jaundice from sodium cacodylate; cervical and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 395-402, Sept. 10, '27
carbonate, effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric method, [R. Gesell & D. A. McGinty] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 345-357, Dec. '27
chloride: See also Blood, chlorides; Bronchi, diseases; Chlorides; Cholera, therapy; Edema, diagnosis; Epilepsy, therapy; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Intestines, obstruction; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Mental Disease, therapy; Salts; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, risks; Varicose Veins, therapy
—action on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, [H. Lundin & R. Scharf] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 259-326, Jan.'25-Dec. '26
—action on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; influence of sodium chloride on inorganic constituents of blood, [R. Scharf & H. Lundin] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 327-355, Jan. '25-Dec. '26

SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—adaptation of ameba to saline solutions, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1093-1095, May 2, '27
—artificial papule after injection of salt and of pituitrin, B. Prusik & F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1051-1055; 1092-1095, June 24, '27; 1123-1127, July 1, '27
—effect of high sodium chloride concentration on liman bacteria, [M. A. Baranik-Pilowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 373-383, May 31, '27
—effect of hyper- and hypotonic solutions on oxidations by red blood cell, [G. B. Ray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 30-32, Oct. '27
—effect of intravenously injected hypertonic salt solutions on circulation, [F. Kisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 621-623, May 7, '27
—effect of iodides on protein and sodium chloride content of human organism, [A. Slauck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 250-258, '27
—effect of perfusion with Ringer's solution on adrenalin content of suprarenals, [A. J. Kusnetzow] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 92-97, '27
—effect of physiological salt solution on tissues, [D. L. Rubinstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 50-64, '27
—effect upon excitability of frog's heart, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1065-1067, April 26, '27
—effects of saline solution upon colloidal imbibition, [P. L. Violle & P. Dufourt] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 487-490, April 12, '27
—influence of intramammary injections of physiologic serum upon uterine contractility, [J. Léon] Semana méd. **2:** 669-689, Sept. 15, '27
—influence of Ringer's solution on dilatation and permeability for sugar, [A. Luisada] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **122:** 228-237, '27
—influence of sodium chloride on formation of volutin in cells of spore-forming bacteria, [P. P. Smirnoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 29-36, April 6, '27
—interaction of finely divided lead suspension with blood-serum, Ringer solution, and aqueous phosphate solution, [J. Brooks] Biochem.J. **21:** 766-776, '27
—permeability of frog skin to urea; influence of NaCl and $CaCl_2$, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 239-246, Oct. '27
—salt in medicine, [T. G. Orr] M.Herald **46:** 277-280, Oct. '27
—subcutaneous fever in children due to sodium chloride ingestion, [H. Frank & H. Pogorschelsky] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 549-551, '27
—therapeutic use, [Chatelain] Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 12-32, March 31, '27
citrate: See Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Citrates; Hemostasis
cyanide: See under Cyanides
fluoride: See Fluorides
gold thiosulphate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
hydnocarpate: See Leprosy, therapy
hyposulphite: See Thiosulphates
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
iodide: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
lactate: See Acid, lactic
nitrite: See Blood Pressure, high
nucleinate: See Nucleins
oleate, effects of coincident intravenous injection of sodium oleate and calcium chloride, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 63-68, Jan. '27
ricinoleate: See also Teeth, diseases
—detoxification of rattlesnake venom by sodium ricinoleate, [E. B. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31:** 445-454, Oct. '27
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds
selenate: See Selenium Compounds
silico-fluoride, mass poisoning, [A. Hengen] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 464, Aug. 24, '27
sulphate: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
tetrabismuth tartrate: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, preparation
thiosulphate: See Thiosulphates
urate, colloid-electrolytic character of aqueous sodium urate solution, [G. Ettisch, L. F. Loeb & B. Lange] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 257-272, '27
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SODOMY: See under Sex, perversion
SOECKNIK, A., and THOENES, F., Ueber familiäre Pankreasinsuffizienz, ein Beitrag zur Pankreaspathologie des frühen Kindesalters, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 315-331, April '27
SÖDERLUND, G., Diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculus, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 569-582, May 6, '27
SÖDERSTRÖM, A., Ist die landläufige Auffassung über den Bau der Zelle richtig? Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und Physiologie des Sploniden-Eies, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 465-486, '26
SOENKSEN, O., and others, Action endocrine de l'ovaire transplanté après avoir été isolé a 20° au-dessus de 0, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 653-655, Aug. 26, '27
SÖRENSEN, A., and KNUDSEN, S., Ueber Milch als Nährboden für gewisse Milchsäurebakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **71:** 500-507, Aug. 30, '27
SOHN, A., Zur Frage der Dauerheilung nach ausgedehnten Dünndarmresektionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 263-265, '27
Ueber das Enterokystom, insbesondere im Bereiche des oberen Verdauungskanales (nebst Mitteilung eines seltenen Falles von Duodenumpyloruskystom), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 69-81, '27
SOIKA, G., and STUMPKE, Biochemische Untersuchungen bei Hautkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 639-644, April 2, '27
SOIL
—accumulation of nitrogen in soil bacteria through artificial media (agar-agar), [G. Stiehr] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 265-267, Aug. 1, '27
—agricultural bacteriology in Austria, [W. Winkler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 781-784, June 4, '27
—effect of fertilizers on soil bacteria, [A. Wolff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 41-45, April 6, '27
—effect of soil storage and water content on protozoan population, [D. W. Cutler & A. Dixon] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 247-254, May '27
—energetics and microbiology of soil, [F. H. Hesselink van Suchtelen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 53-72, July 14, '27
—means of determining strength of underground water current, [N. Malischewsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 469-472, June 18, '27
—microbiology of forest soil, [R. Bokor] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 302-304, '27
—nutrition of Azotobacter in soil, [O. Loew] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 36-38, April 6, '27
—occurrence of Azotobacter in soil, [H. Niklas & H. Poschenrieder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol (Abt. 2) **71:** 251-264, Aug. 1, '27
—plant distribution as affected by hydrogen ion concentration of soil, [F. G. Gustafson] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 237-246, '27
—relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, [R. McCarrison, C. Newcomb, B. Viswanath & R. V. Norris] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 207-246, July '27
—rôle of microörganism in formation and decomposition of earth, [S. A. Waksman] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 689-696, Aug. 26, '27
—soil and microbe, [S. A. Waksman] Scient.Monthly **25:** 40-45, July '27
—thermophile bacteria of soil, [E. N. Mischustin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **71:** 416-433, Aug. 30, '27
SOILAND, A., Radiology, J.A.M.A. **89:** 171-172, July 16, '27
Ueber die Behandlung des Brustkrebses vom Standpunkte eines Radiologen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 631-635, '27
——and COSTOLOW, W. E., Radiation treatment of skin infections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 17, Jan. '27
——COSTOLOW, W. E., and MELAND, O. N., Radiation therapy in hyperthyroidism, California & West.Med. **27:** 789-792, Dec. '27
SOKOLOFF, B., Contributions au problème du cancer, Biol. generalis **2:** 865-880, '26
SOKOLOV, A. S., Epidermic anaphylaxis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 27-28, Jan. 1, '27
Zur Klinik des weissen Dermographismus bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 391-397, '27
SOKOLOV, D. M., and JURASSOV, I. V., Section of cervical sympathetic system with reference to its use in bronchial asthma and angina pectoris, Russk.Klin. **7:** 406-415, March '27
SOKOLOVSKY, V. P., Changes in blood from helminthiasis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 505-508, April 15, '27
SOKOLOWSKY, A., Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf Haut und Haar der Säugetiere, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 531-533, Aug. 13, '27
SOKOVNINA, R., Treatment of burns, Vrach Gaz. **31:** 524, April 15, '27
SOLAESTHIN: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
SOLAR PLEXUS
—involvement in grippe, [F. Ody] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 405-409, May 25, '27
—lesions of solar plexus as manifestations of congenital syphilis; case, [R. Dupérié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 249-251, July 1, '27
SOLARI, L. A., Sur la prétendue influence humorale du foie dans la production de l'hypotension du chez anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1039-1040, Oct. 13, '27
SOLARINO, G., Reazione leucocitaria nel cane per influenza della contenzione, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 752-756, Nov.-Dec. '26; also Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 298-302, July-Aug. '27

SOLARINO, G.—Continued
Reazione leucocitaria in seguito all'ingestione di acqua, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 757-761, Nov.-Dec. '26
SOLARSON: See Alopecia, therapy
SOLBRIG, Die Anzeigepflicht bei septischem Abort, Ztschr. f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 90-92, Feb. 15, '27
Der Haushalt des preussischen Ministeriums für Volkswohlfahrt (Abteilung für Volksgesundheit) für 1927 im Landtag, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 411-435, July 1, '27
SOLDATENKOV, S., and KOSTYTSCHEW, S., Brenztraubensäure und Methylglyoxal als Zwischenprodukte der Milchsäuregarung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 124-127, '27
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau; Medicine, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Venereal Diseases; etc.
—clinical studies in military delinquency; garrison prisoner, [E. King] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 549-559, Nov. '27
—morphinism as sequel of service in war, [W. Steimann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 719-721, April 29, '27
—pathological theft in military environment, [A. Rouquier] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 440-442, Oct. '27
—suicide and military service; case, [A. Simon] Med. Klin. **23:** 841, June 3, '27
disabilities: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—cripple in war and in civil life, [R. B. Wade] M.J. Australia (supp.12) pp. 377-379, Nov. 12, '27
—principles underlying function and effective action of muscles; their explanation and illustration, with particular reference to war injuries, [L. Potter] M.J.Australia **2:** 533-544, Oct. 15, '27
—treatment of crippled soldier in war and peace, [H. Simpson Newland] M.J.Australia (supp.12) pp. 375-377, Nov. 12, '27
SOLÉ, A., Versuche über den Einfluss normaler und pathologischer menschlicher Harne auf das Kaltblüterherz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 793-801, '27
SOLÉ, R., Nuevo aporte de casos de seudoartrosis tratadas por nuestro método a cielo abierto, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 9-25, April 13, '27
——and ACOSTA, R., Mal resultado alejado en dos enfermos gastroenterostomizados por úlcera, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 420-425, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 456-458, Aug. 18, '27
——GUTIERREZ, A., and CEBALLOS, A., Mal resultado alejado en dos gastroenteroanastomosados por úlcera del estómago, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 457-465, Aug. 10, '27
——JAUREGUI, P., and GUTIERREZ, A., A propósito del tratamiento a seguir en las hemorragias graves por úlcera gástrica crónica, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 267-277, June 22, '27
——ZORRAQUÍN and TAMINI, Tratamiento de la ósteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 103-118, May 11, '27
SOLECKA, M., Beitrag zur Botelho-Reaktion, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 314-319, '27
Origin of neoplasms, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 434, June 5, '27
——BLUMENTHAL, F., and AULER, H., Erzeugung neuartiger Tumoren durch Milzbrei eines Rattensarkoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 229-234, '27
SOLEM, G. O., Massive collapse of lung, M.Clin.North America **11:** 105-112, July '27
SOLENOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma
SOLENTE, La cryothérapie et les bases de sa technique, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 522, April 30, '27
——and LORTAT-JACOB, Tuberculides: groupements morphologiques; discussions étiologiques, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 412-416, July 31, '27
SOLGANOL: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Infection, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SOLGEN-SYRUP: See Whooping Cough, therapy
SOLHEIM, W. G., YOUNG, P. A., and PLUNKETT, O. A., Systematic presentation of new genera of fungi, Tr. Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 187-207, July '27
SOLIERI, S., Pathologische Syntopie des rechten Abdomens (Appendicitis, pyloro-duodenales Geschwür, Cholecystitis), Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 359-367, '27
SOLIMANO, O. J., Desprendimiento epifisiario de la epífisis humeral superior, Semana méd. **1:** 597-614, March 10, '27
SOLINUS, H., Die Bauzonenordnung für Kleinstadt und Landgemeinde, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 159-161, Sept. 5, '27
SOLIS, F., Report of unidentified microorganism isolated from cases of acute vegetative endocarditis among lepers in Culion, with brief mention of clinical aspects, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 155-159, May '27
SOLIS, F.—Continued
——and WADE, H. W., Studies on negative lepers; importance of nasal lesions, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 111-115, April '27
SOLIS-COHEN, M., Accentuating pathogenic organisms in culture by utilizing inhibitory influence of whole blood, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 149-154, June '27
SOLITERMANN, M. L., and MICHAILOFF, K. F., De la nature des extrasystoles, Arch.d.mal.du cœur. **20:** 540-550, Aug. '27
SOLITO, M., Richerche sulla bilirubinemia, Folia med. **13:** 35-55, Jan. 15, '27
SOLLAS, W. J., Chancelade skull, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 89-122, Jan.-June '27
SOLLGRUBER, K., Osteoperiostitis tibialis, ein häufiges klinisches Symptom der Säuglingslues, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 417-419, March 11, '27
SOLLIER, P., Le temps de réaction à l'arrêt, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **23:** 981-1002, Dec. 15, '26
SOLLMANN, T., and SIAULIS, B., Response of circular and longitudinal muscle of rabbits' ileum to physical and mechanical conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 579-605, Aug. '27
Progressive changes in excitability and tone of excised intestines (Magnus method) and their influence on response to peptone, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 606-611, Aug. '27
——and ROSSIDES, T. N., Regional gradients in epinephrine response of turtle heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 7-17, Nov. '27
Effects of epinephrine on auricular tonus waves of turtle heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 19-22, Nov. '27
——von OETTINGEN, W. F., and ISHIKAWA, Y., Preparation and constitution of soluble bismuth sodium citrate, and of intermediate products, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 353-360, Sept. '27
——von OETTINGEN, W. F., and TODD, T. W., Spreading and absorption of different types of bismuth preparations, introduced by intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **32:** 67-79, Nov. '27
SOLMS, E., Die Bedeutung einer lembertartigen Naht für die Blasenchirurgie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 177-201, '27
——and STERN, B., Scheidendammspaltende Entbindung, und ihr Wert bei der Gesichtslage, Med.Klin. **23:** 1143-1145, July 29, '27
SOLOGUB, I., Habitations for individual workers in Dmitrievsk (Stalin district), Profilak.med. **6:** 96-101, May '27
SOLOMIN, S., Impetigo contagiosa case, combined with acute glomerulonephritis in adult, Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 100-106, Jan.-Feb. '27
SOLOMON, LEVY-SOLAL and MISRACHI, Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des pyélonéphrites gravidiques, Presse méd. **35:** 577, May 7, '27
SOLOMON, I., Sur la nécessité de la standardisation des chambres d'ionisation utilisées en dosimétrie radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 286-290, May '27
Necessity for standardizing ionization chambers, Am.J. Phys.Therapy **4:** 153-156, July '27
——and BLONDEAU, A., La rœntgenthérapie dans les affections inflammatoires, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 465-469, Sept. '27
SOLOMON, L. L., Focal infections as causative factors in production of medical and surgical conditions, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 462-464, Aug. '27
Is ether the safe anaesthetic which it has heretofore been considered to be? J.Med. **8:** 390-396, Oct. '27
Digitalis, an indispensable drug, M.Progress **43:** 226-228, Oct. '27
SOLOMON, M., Moron problem, Clin.Med.&Surg. **34:** 501-507, July '27
Psychoanalysis versus psychological analysis, or personality study, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 360-365, Aug. '27
Mechanism of emotions, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 301-314, Nov. '27
SOLOMON, R. A., Coronary occlusion; report of cases with recovery, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 324-327, Sept. '27
SOLOMONS, B., End results of salpingostomy in chronic salpingitis with special regard to pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 218-223, '27
Rupture of uterus treated by plugging the rent, Clin.J. **56:** 212, May 4, '27; also M.Press **123:** 405-407, May 18, '27
Post-partum hæmorrhage, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 539-542, Aug. '27
Some points in technique of lower segment caesarean operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 921-924, Nov. 19, '27
SOLORZANO MORFIN, J., Tratamiento de la uncinariasis: consideraciones generales, Gac.méd.de México **58:** 329-371, June '27
SOLOVEYTCHIK, I., Case of carrying uterine pessary for 23 years, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 700, May 15, '27

SOLOVIEV, M. N., and ZLATOGOROFF, S. I., Botulism in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2024-2025, June 25, '27

SOLOVIEV, S. K., Post typhoid endochondritis and comparative methods of its treatment, Klin.Med. **5:** 91-98, '27

SOLOVTZOVA, A., and ORLOV, N., Homosexuality and Manoilov reaction, Klin.Med. **5:** 541-547, May '27

SOLOWEITSCHIK, S., and KAPLANSKY, S., Ueber die Wirkung ultravioletter und Röntgenstrahlen auf die aktuelle Reaktion der Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 111-114, '27

SOLOWIEV, B. M., Physico-chemical factors and problem of distribution in organism of metastasis of malignant tumors, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 113-120, March '27

SOLOWJEW, T., Zur Frage der Hypertrichose bei Frauen, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 155, March '27

SOLUN, A., INDIN, N., and ZAIDENSCHNUR, E., Problem of pathogenesis and prophylaxis of fatigue as depicted by blood of racing horses of Moscow Hippodrome, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 85-103, '27

SOLVOCHIN: See Pneumonia, therapy

SOM, A. P., Radium therapy in India, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 197, July '27

SOMBERG, J. S., Optic nerve pallor without functional disturbances in luetics, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 837-842, Nov. '27

SOMINSKY, N. I., Priapism, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1001-1003, Oct. 31, '26

SOMMER, I., Über einen Fall von Orbitalphlegmone bei Thrombophlebitis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1573-1574, Oct. 14, '27

SOMMER, J., Zur Technik der Stereoskopaufnahmen aufrechter Röntgenbilder mit der Potter-Bucky-Blende, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 504-506, '27

Röntgenuntersuchungen am Krankenbett, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1168-1170, May 7, '27

SOMMER, R., Die Sammlung von Schädeln, sowie von Kopf- und Schädelmessblättern in der Klinik für psychische und nervöse Krankheiten in Giessen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 304, June '27

Renaissance und Familienforschung, Umschau **31:** 564-568, July 9, '27

——and ROEMER, H., Die Jahrhundertfeier für Pinel in Paris vom 30. Mai bis 2. Juni 1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 397-399, Aug. 27, '27

SOMMERFELD, A., Ueber Kathoden- und Röntgenstrahlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 640-642, April 15, '27

SOMMERFELD, P., Nahrungsmittelvergiftungen und Krankheitsübertragung durch Nahrungsmittel in Krankenanstalten und ihre Verhütung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 214-216, April 11, '27

SOMMERKAMP, H., Die Wirkung von Herzmitteln auf das sauerstoffios schlagende Froschherz, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 248-258, '27

SOMNACETIN

—as hypnotic, [V. Lang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 497, April 9, '27

SOMNIFENE

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Somnifene

in obstetrics: See under Anesthesia, Somnifene

therapy: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetanus, therapy

—intravenous and intramuscular injections, [H. Beaudouin] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 68, Feb. (B) '27

SOMOGYI, I., Ueber den therapeutischen Wert der Malariaimpfung, Milchinjektionen und der spezifischen Behandlung bei progressiver Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 312-333, '27

SOMOGYI, M., Reducing non-sugars and true sugar in human blood, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 33-43, Oct. '27

——TAUSSIG, A. E., and GLASSBERG, B. Y., Diabetes mellitus; report of case refractory to insulin, Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 676-685, Nov. '27

SOMOGYI, SIGMUND, Changes in albumin of blood serum in case of syphilis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 144-147, Feb. 6, '27

SOMOGYI, STEFAN, Specifica und das vegetative Nervensystem; die kolloidchemischen Grundlagen der vegetativen Reaktion. Die Bedeutung der Linksverschiebung des Bluteiweissbildes bei der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 163-171, '27

SONDEN, K., Slow filter and oxygen contained in water, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 61-70, '27

SONDERKAMP, Die Behandlung der Distomatosis der Schafe mit "Ecobol," einem neuen Spezifikum gegen die Leberegelseuche, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 434-437, July 2, '27

SONN and LEVY-VALENSI, Un cas de délire démonomaniaque, type Berbiguier, Encéphale **22:** 473, June '27

SONNE, C., Wo liegt der "biologische Effekt" im ultravioletten Spektrum? Strahlentherapie **25:** 559-567, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 424-434, May 5, '27

SONNE, C.—Continued

——and HAUSMANN, W., Ueber die sensibilisierende Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins im Ultraviolett, Strahlentherapie **25:** 174-182, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 277-285, March 24, '27

——and REKLING, E., Behandlung experimenteller Rattenrachitis mit monochromatischem ultravioletten Licht, Strahlentherapie **25:** 552-558, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 399-405, April 28, '27

SONNENSCHEIN, C., Die Herkunft der Bakteriophagen im Menschen und im tierischen Organismus, Glor.d.batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 257-288, May '27

Ergebnisse mit der Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung nach Hohn, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1540-1541, Sept. 9, '27

SONNENSCHEIN, H., Behandlung von Erkrankungen des peripheren- und des Zentralnervensystems mit Neuro-Yatren, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 548, Aug. 10, '27

SONNENSCHEIN, H. D., Kienboch's disease of semilunar bone, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 18-19, July 6, '27

Use of overhead suspension in treatment of fracture of femur in infants, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 702-704, Nov. '27

SONNENSCHEIN, R., Studien über den Rinneschen Versuch mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anwendung des Stimmgabelgriffes sowohl bei Knochen- wie bei Luftleitung, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 153-168, March '27

Recent literature on cranial resonance and its clinical application, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 454-462, June '27

Philosophy of older tests of hearing, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **3:** 416-418, June '27; also Laryngoscope **37:** 393-416, June '27

SONNTAG, E., Zur Frage der Fabella, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 660-662, March 12, '27

Fibröse Geschwülste der Fingerstreckseiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 619, April 8, '27

SONNTAG, K., and KOMM, E., Ueber die Anwendung der Leitz-Colorimeter nach Dubosq bei der quantitativ-chemischen Blutuntersuchung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1275-1277, July 2, '27

SONOBE, K., Untersuchungen ueber ein Jodiertes Cacaofett Joca, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-7, June '27

Ueber Sogen. Akute Gelbe Leberatrophie, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 12-14, June '27

Ueber Linguatuliden-Larven-Knötchen (sog. Pentastomen-Knötchen) der Leber des Menschen; nebst Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung von N. Sagredo in Bd. 251 Virchows Archivs, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-13, July '27

SONTHEIMER, A. F., Tic-douloureux, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 689-704, Aug. '27

SOOLEY, B. A., Veterinary Field Service, Vet.Bull. **20:** 106-108, Sept. 14, '27

von SOOS, ALADAR, System der Diätotherapie auf funktioneller Grundlage, Med.Klin. **23:** 507-509, April 8, '27

SOOS, ALEXANDER, Das Gesetz der "Teilchenprojektion" und seine experimentelle Prüfung, Kolloidchem. Beihefte **24:** 123-156, May 15, '27

SOOTHILL, V. F., and LEGGAT, G. L., Outbreak of paratyphoid "B" fever conveyed by ice-cream, Lancet **1:** 1233-1236, June 11, '27

SOOY, J. W., and MOISE, T. S., Method for determination of coagulation time and retraction time of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 113-115, Aug. '27

SOPER, F. L., Relative egg-laying function of Necator americanus and Ancylostoma duodenale, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 542-560, Sept. '27

SOPER, G. A., Organized movement for control of cancer in America, Cancer Control, pp. 148-154, '27

Cancer death rates which allow for age, sex and residence, J.Cancer Research **11:** 158-163, June '27

National aspects of cancer problem, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 554-556, Oct. 6, '27

SOPER, H. W., Vaginal endoscopy, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 369, Aug. '27

Treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **11:** 405-414, Sept. '27

SOPHIAN, J., Treatment of post-partum hæmorrhage, Lancet **2:** 753-754, Oct. 8, '27

SORANI, A., La malattia di Edgard Poe, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 53, March '27

SORDELLI, A., and PACELLA, G., Consideraciones sobre la valoración del suero antiofídico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 472-478, '27

SORDINA, T., Fibroyome de la paroi postérieure du vagin, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 631, Sept. 24, '27

SOREL, E., Paraplégie et épilepsie, résiduelles consécutives à une fracture médio-cranienne, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 169-172, April '27

——RISER and SOREL, R., Tumeur cérébrale, troubles mentaux, vol pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27

SOREL, R., and TAPIE, J., Bronchiectasie et pleurésie médiastine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1039-1044, July 7, '27

SOREL, R.—Continued
——**LAPORTE and RISER,** Les tumeurs médullaires indolentes, Rev.neurol. **2:** 164-179, Aug. '27
——**SOREL, E., and RISER,** Tumeur cérébrale, troubles mentaux, vol pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27
SORESI, A. L., Gefährliche verschlossene tote Räume in der Magen und Darmchirurgie (Verhütung ihrer Bildung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 193-209, '27
SORGE, F., Zur Geschichte des medizinischen Unterrichts in Marburg a. L., München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1231, July 22, '27
SORGE, H., Ueber Analysen von Leberegelmitteln und sachliche Publikationen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 176, March 22, '27
SORGHUM
—chemical and nutritive properties of grain sorghums, [V. G. Heller & R. Green] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 205-215, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—jowar poisoning, [T. F. Arnold] Vet.J. **83:** 355-358, July '27
SORGO, J., Symptome bei pleuralen Erkrankungen; die Erscheinungen an der Haut bei pleuritischen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 949-951, July 21, '27
Symptome bei pleuralen Erkrankungen; die auskultatorischen Erscheinungen bei chronischer Pleuritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1059-1061, Aug. 18, '27
Über die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose durch intrakutane Einverleibung der "Calmetteschen Tuberkelbazillen" (Stamm BCG), Med.Klin. **23:** 1292-1294, Aug. 26, '27
SORIA, B., and HALAC, E., Tratamiento de la bronconeumonía en los niños con suero glucosado por la vía intraperitoneal, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 369-378, April '27; also Rev.de especialid. **2:** 462-477, '27
SOROKIN, G. E., Action of locally applied heat on propulsion of bile secretions into duodenum, Klin.Med. **5:** 296-299, '27
SOROKIN, H., Cytological and morphological investigations on gynodimorphic and normal forms of Ranunculus acris L, Genetics **12:** 59-83, Jan. '27
Phenomena associated with destruction of chloroplasts in tomato mosaic, Phytopath. **17:** 363-379, June '27
SOROLLA, C., SHONNERR, A., and GROVE, H., Ulcera gástrica perforada en el lóbulo izquierdo del higado, Bol.Soc.de chir.de Chile **5:** 143, July 27, '27
SORREL, E., Traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales à la mer; quelques notions générales, J.méd.franç. **16:** 87, March '27
Apropos d'un cas de lésion post-traumatique de la colonne vertébrale (mal de Pott, fracture méconnue, ou maladie de Verneuil-Kümmel), Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 942-950, July 2, '27
Tumeur blanche du poignet. Résection partielle. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 952, July 2, '27
——**and MAURIC, G.,** Cinq cas d'exostoses ostéogéniques, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 5-25, Jan. '27
——**MOZER and DELAHAYE, A.,** Tétanus chez un enfant porteur d'une tumeur blanche du cou-de-pied. Guérison par doses massives de sérum. Méningite tuberculeuse consécutive, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 568-571, April 16, '27
SORRENTINO, M., Necrologio, Eugenio Pirondini, 1889-1927, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 373-376, March '27
SORTON, PERROT and ROUSSY, Epithélioma de l'avant-bras développé sur cicatrice de brûlure ancienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 504-509, June '27
SORU, E. S. (Mme.): See Siegler-Soru, E. (Mme.)
SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., La recién madre. Deberes de la sociedad y del estado, Semana méd. **1:** 946-950, April 14, '27
SOSCHIN, S. J., Early jejunostomy in paralytic ileus, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **24:** 465-468, Aug. '27
SOSCIA, E., La blenorragia, le sue conseguenze dannose e l'educazione sessuale, Med.prat. **12:** 71-76, Feb. 28, '27
Sul valore di una nuova sieroreazione per la diagnosi della sifilide. La flocculoreazione di Dujarric de la Rivière, Dermosifilografo **2:** 113-117, March '27
SOSKIN, S., Muscle glycogen as source of blood sugar, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 382-391, July '27
"Calorigenic action" of epinephrin, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 162-170, Dec. '27
SOSKIND, M., Objective records of results of sanatorium treatment of tuberculars, Vrach.dielo **10:** 668-672, May 15, '27
SOSMAN, M. C., Radiology as aid in diagnosis of skull and intracranial lesions, Radiology **9:** 396-404, Nov. '27
——**and STEIDL, J. H.,** "Diabetic tuberculosis," Am.J. Roentgenol. **17:** 625-629, June '27
SOSSICH, O., Contributo allo studio delle inclusioni cellulari nell'epitelioma contagioso aviario, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 201-205, June '27
SOTELO Z., E., La autoseroterapia en el tratamiento del prurigo de Hebra, Crón.méd.,Lima **43:** 322-329, Nov. '26
SOTO, M., and ONTANEDA, L. E., Siringomielia segmentaria macrosómica del miembro superior derecho con pseudo-hipertrofia muscular a probable origen infeccioso neuro-centripeto, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 250-269, '27
Siringomielia segmentaria macrosómica del miembro superior derecho con pseudo-hipertrofia muscular y grandes alteraciones óseas de probable origen infeccioso neuro-ascendente, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 290-307, May-June '27
SOTO ECIOLAZA, J., La catarata congénita, Pediatría españ. **16:** 77-84, March '27
SOUCEK, A., Masernbeobachtungen insbesondere über das Auftreten eines prodromalen Exanthems, Med.Klin. **23:** 1689, Nov. 4, '27
SOUCHAREV, V., Roentgen ray treatment of certain skin diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 119-124, '27
SOUDAGAR, M. H. A., Case of compound fracture of skull, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 327, June '27
SOUDAKOFF, P. S., P. Knapp's method of tattooing cornea, China M.J. **41:** 723-728, Aug. '27
SOUKUP, E., Primary melanoblastoma of nose, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 563-564, March 28, '27
Relation of retrobulbar neuritis to paranasal sinus diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 564-568, March 28, '27
SOUKUP, F. K., United States Navy day, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 466-469, Oct. '27
SOULA, L. C., Rate et croissance, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 30-36, March '27
SOULAS, A., RIST, E., and JACOB, P., Deux nouveaux cas de bronchiectasie simulant la pleurésie médiastine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 724-728, May 26, '27
SOULE, M. H., and NOVY, F. G., Some observations on gas exchange of bovine tubercle bacillus, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 13-18, '27
SOULIE, P., and MOUCHET, A., Fracture marginale postérieure isolée du tibia, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 53-56, Jan. '27
SOULOUMIAC and LESTAGE, Syndrome oculaire à forme de cyclite déterminé par l'instillation de la solution obtenue au moyen de grains de vals, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 64-68, Jan.-March '27
SOUND
—"binaural beat," [W. L. Valentine] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 357-368, Oct. '27
—localization of sound, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2410, April 30, '27
—seeing sound; study of speech and accurate grafing of speech vibration, [M. G. Goldstein] Laryngoscope **37:** 551-601, Aug. '27
—theories of sound analysis and intensity control on basis of middle and inner ear mechanics, [A. G. Pohlman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 579-603, Sept. '27
—tone structure slide, a universal instrument to demonstrate acoustic musical concepts and laws, [K. Laker] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 80-87, April '27
SOUQUES, A., Un cas de mort au cours de la malariathéraple chez un paralytique général, Rev.neurol. **1:** 489, April '27
Hyperhidrose unilatérale de la face consécutive à un traumatisme de la région sourcilière et provoquée par les excitation gustatives et par la chaleur. Des hémihyperhidroses d'origine cérébro-spinale, Rev. neurol. **2:** 145-154, Aug. '27
——**and BARUK,** Puérilisme mental dans un cas de tumeur cérébrale comprimant les deux lobes frontaux, Rev. neurol. **1:** 87-93, Jan. '27
SOURDILLE, G., and WORMS, G., Segmentite antéricure au cours du traitement par arsénobenzol, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 232-236, June '27
——**LESBRE, P., and WORMS, G.,** Syndrome oculo-articulaire au décours d'une épidémie de dysentérie à bacilles de Hiss, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 21-28, Jan. '27
——**WORMS, G., and FRIBOURG-BLANC,** Syndrome cérébelleux traumatique à prédominance hémiplégique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculˇ. **4:** 704-709, Nov. '26
SOURY, JULES: See Biographies
de SOUSA CAMPOS, N., Vaccina Calmette-Guérin, Rev. de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 109-116, April-June '27
SOUTHBY, R., Syphilis in children, M.Standard **50:** 9-17, June '27
Pertussis, M.Brief **55:** 333-339, July '27
SOUTHER, S. P., PARK, E. A., and ELIOT, M. M., Transverse lines in X-ray plates of long bones of children, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 364-388, Dec. '27
SOUTHGATE, H. W., Note on preparing mucicarmine, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 729, Oct. '27

SOUTHWELL, T., Experimental infection of cat and fox with adult Echinococcus, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 155-163, July '27
New species of Acanthocephala (Oligoterorhynchus magnus) from marine fish, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 165-169, July '27
Collection of cestodes from marine fishes of Ceylon and India, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 351-373, Oct. '27
SOUTHWICK, G. H., Training of surgeon, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 515-518, Aug. '27
SOUTTAR, H. S., Treatment of carcinoma of œsophagus; based on 100 personal cases and 18 post-mortem reports, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 76-94, July '27
SOUZA ARANHA, Escarlatina nos Estados Unidos, Tribuna med. **33:** 2; 17; 33, '27
Do valôr da prova da hyperglycemia alimentar e do quociente respiratorio, no diagnostico de algumas formas de diabetes, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 67-73, April '27
de SOUZA ARAUJO, H. C., Cultura do bacillo da lepra, Brasil-med. **1:** 119, March 5, '27
O problema da lepra. Necessidade d'uma co-operação internacional, Sciencia med. **5:** 154-158, March 31, '27
O problema da lepra. Como resolvel-o no Brasil, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 132-139, April '27; also Sciencia med. **5:** 191-197, April 30, '27
de SOUZA COELHO, R., Resumo sobre a therapeutica actual da syphilis, Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 98-107, Feb. '27
SOUZA LOPES, R., O phosphato neutro de bismutho no tratamento da syphilis, Brasil-med. **1:** 417-421, April 30, '27
SOUZA MENDES, J., A hemi-laryngectomia secundaria, Brasil-med. **41:** 949, Sept. 10, '27
de SOUZA PINTO, G., Estudos sobre a transmissão e diffusão da malaria, Folha med. **8:** 122-125, May 16, '27
SOVEREIGNTY
—custodian of tradition, [J. E. G. de Montmorency] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 235-248, Jan.-June '27
SOVETOV, S. E., Applying artistic literature in antialcoholic propaganda, Profilak.med. **6:** 107-111, March '27
Organizing anti-alcoholism propaganda, Profilak.med. **6:** 144-148, July '27
SOWDEN, G., Atmospheric pollution with arsenical dust, J.State Med. **35:** 668-670, Nov. '27
SOY BEAN
See also Heredity, in plants
—chemistry and physiology of plant phosphatides; qualitative analysis of watery dialysates of soy bean, [V. Grafe & K. Ose] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 102-113, '27
—dwarfs in soybeans, [R. T. Stewart] J.Hered. **18:** 281-284, June '27
—flour of soy bean in human alimentation, [V. Ducceschi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 279-282, March '27
—identification of soy flour by biological method, [N. Bruni] Igiene mod. **20:** 105-109, April '27
—selection for quality of oil in soy beans, [L. J. Cole, E. W. Lindstrom & C. M. Woodworth] J.Agric. Research **35:** 75-95, July 1, '27
—soy bean flour, [J. Freud] Presse méd. **35:** 92, Jan. 19, '27
—soy bean flour as human food, [V. Ducceschi] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 279, March; 478, May '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 428-468, July-Sept. '27
—test for soy bean oil, [H. Kreis & O. Wolf] Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 245-248, '27
SOY SAUCE
—effect of soy sauce on blood sugar and phosphorus, [A. A. Horvath & Liu Shin-Hao] Japan M.World **7:** 105-108, April '27
SOZON-JAROSCHEVITCH, A. J., Pathogenesis and treatment of hernia: 57 operated cases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 775-786, May '27
SPACE
—disorientation in space and time, [H. Lungwitz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 52-60, Sept. '27
—is there an arched empyrean? (Closed space vs. infinite space), [J. von Uexküll] Arch.f.Anthrop. **21:** 40-46, '27
—mysterious sense of space, [J. Casamajor] Rev.scient. **65:** 554-565, Sept. 24, '27
—rôle played by cutaneous senses in spatial perceptions, [W. Malamud] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 585-594, Dec. '27
SPADOLINI, I., and CASTELLI, G., Le alterazioni della muccosa intestinale come causa di precoci batteriemie negli animali operati di estirpazione delle ghiandole paratiroidi, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 159-194, April-June '27
SPATH, A., Unter welchen Verhältnissen besteht bei Mageuntersuchungen, die mit Serienaufnahmen verbunden sind, die Gefahr einer Röntgenverbrennung? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 97-99, '27
SPAGNOL, G., Sul rapporto tra dose tossica e velocità di iniezione del curaro, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 286-295, April-June '27
Fattori che modificano la fissazione dei colloidi minerali nell'organismo; fattori meccanici termici ed infiammatori, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 217-224, July 31, '27
Saggio biologico della stricnina nel topo per via rachidea, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 303-309, July-Sept. '27
SPAHN, C. A., Third molars response to spring pressure (case report), Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 892-894, Oct. '27
SPAIN, W. C., VANDER VEER, A., JR., and COOKE, R. A., Diagnosis and treatment of seasonal hayfever, Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 101-113, July '27
SPALDING, F. M., and CURTIS, W. S., Retinitis and other changes in eyes of diabetics, Boston M.&.S.J. **197:** 165-176, Aug. 4, '27
SPALDING, J. A., Lord Lister (1827-1927) J.Maine M.A. **18:** 149-153, Aug. '27
SPAMER, E., Zur Kasuistik der reinen Magenfibrome, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1925-1927, July 30, '27
SPANGLER, R. H., Allergy and epilepsy; analysis of 100 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 41-58, Oct. '27
SPANIC, A., and BOTTERI, A., Ueber die Aetiologie des Plasmoms. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 810, June '27
SPANIO, A., Sulla etiopatogenesi di alcune emoragie meningee, Folia med. **13:** 279-294, March 15, '27
Contributo clinico allo studio della patogenesi del megaesofago. (Osservazioni cliniche e radiologiche su sei casi di megaesofago, Minerva med. **7:** 526-535, May 20, '27
Latenza e guaribilità della tubercolosi delle meningi e dell'encefalo. (Contributo di osservazioni cliniche ed anatomo-istologiche), Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 604-612, June 26, '27
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR
—reminiscences of American-Filipino War, 1899, [C. M. Beadnell] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 129, Aug.; 317, Sept. '27
SPANLANG, H., Beiträge zur Klinik und Pathologie seltener Hornhauterkrankungen. (Dystrophia adiposa corneae, Dyskeratosis corneae congenital), Ztschr. f.Augenh. **62:** 21-41, May '27
SPANN, Versuche zwecks Bekämpfung der Dasselplage, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 253-255, May 3, '27
Der Kampf gegen die Dasselplage mittels Kochsalz, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 321, June 8, '27
Bekämpfung der Dasselplage mittels Quetschung junger Beulen, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 369, July 6, '27
SPANNER, R., Zur Anwendung des Zelluloids zwecks Montieren der anatomischen Präparate, Anat.Anz. **63:** 168, June 11, '27
SPÁNYI, G., Die Behandlung des Tetanus mittels subdermaler Reinjektion des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1047-1048, Oct. 29, '27
SPARACIO, B., Comportamento della glicemia nei sifilitici, Rinasc.med. **4:** 178, April 15, '27
La tiroide in dermatologia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 278-281, May '27
Studio della funzionalità epatica nei vari stadi della sifilide, Rinasc.med. **4:** 201-204, May 1, '27
La funzione glicogenetica nei sifilitici, Rinasc.med. **4:** 226-228, May 15, '27
Rapporti fra sifilide e diabete, Rinasc.med. **4:** 252, June 1, '27
SPARCHEZ, T., and GAVRILA, I., L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée dans les cancers de l'appareil digestif et des autres organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1019-1020, Oct. 13, '27
SPARKS, M. I., Medical credulity and proprietary medicines, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 810, July '27
SPARROW, H., and KACZYNSKI, R., Sur la valeur de la vaccination antiscarlatineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1477, June 3, '27
——and CELAREK, J., Immunisation contre la scarlatine à l'aide de l'anatoxine scarlatineuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 957-959, Oct. 13, '27
——LIPOWSKA, L., and SIERAKOWSKI, S., Ultrafiltration des toxines scarlatineuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 954-956, Oct. 13, '27
SPARTEINE
effects, non-specific immunization of guinea-pig by certain neurotoxines against other neurotoxines, [G. Billard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 51-57, March '27
—chemical experiments, [R. Wolffenstein & J. Reitmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 269-277, '27
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; Tic; etc.
—analogies between spasm of torsion and phenomena of decerebrate rigidity, [J. A. Chavany & Morlaas] Rev. neurol. **1:** 629-635, May '27

SPASM—Continued
—lightning spasms in children, [H. Lehmkuhl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 138-149, '27
—muscular resistance (motor negativism) and compulsive grasping in relation to optic thalamus; 11 cases, [K. Kleist] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 317-396, June '27
—pathogenesis of palato-pharyngo-laryngeal spasm, [E. Signorelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 441-460, Sept. 27, '27
—pathologic brain findings in compulsive grasping and clutching, associated with hemiplegia, [P. Schuster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 715-733, '27
—post-encephalitic spasm of torsion, [R. Szumlanski & A. Courtois] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 126-131, May-July '27
—spasmodic torsion of lower extremities; case, [G. Roussy, G. Levy & F. Luthy] Rev.neurol. **1:** 646-654, May '27
—tumors of cauda equina and spinal cord; report of 4 cases in which marked spasm of erector spinae and hamstring muscles was outstanding sign, [G. E. Bennett] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1480-1483, Oct. 29, '27
—unilateral torsion spasm in child, [R. Chiari] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 287, March 3, '27
facial, inheritance of "facial spasm," and effect of modifying factor associated with high temper, [J. B. Goldsmith] J.Hered. **18:** 185-187, April '27
—paroxysmal crises of painless facial spasm, [Simon & Michon] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 412-414, Aug. 1, '27
—right facial spasm and left brachial paralysis of cerebral origin, [Euziere, Pagès & others] Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 314, July '27
—treatment by induced facial paralysis and by cervical sympathectomy, [Sicard, Robineau & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 343-347, March '27
—treatment of unilateral facial spasm, [G. Gérard] Clin opht. **31:** 344-349, June '27; also Monde méd., Paris **37:** 696-699, July 15, '27
SPASMOMYXORRHEA: See under Colitis, mucous
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—cardiac troubles in spasmophilia, [F. Klein] Rev.franç. de pediat. **3:** 539-541, Aug. '27
—essential convulsions and spasmophilia in children, [G. Heuyer & J. Longchampt] Paris méd. **1:** 251-255, March 12, '27
—fatal case in breast-fed child with anomalies of thymus and parathyroid glands, [E. Böttiger & W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. **6:** 373-382, '27
—in infants, [W. Wernstedt] Internat.Clin. **4:** 75-80, Dec. '27
—spasmophilia not cause of spasm in whooping cough, [R. Neurath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1110, Sept. 1, '27 (Correction)
—spasmophilic conditions in uremia, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 498-502, '27
—"vagus heart'" in spasmophilia and hyperventilation, [L. Doxiades & H. Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1801-1802, Sept. 17, '27
therapy, diet for spasmophile infants, [W. Wernstedt] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 307, March '27
—hydrochloric acid milk, [F. von Bernuth] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 427-429, June 25, '27
SPASMOPURIN: See under Theophylline
SPASMOSAN: See Epilepsy, therapy
SPASTICITY: See Paralysis, spastic; Rigidity
SPATH, F., Ueber das in die freie Bauchhöhle perforierte Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 113-119, '27
SPATH, K., WINANDS, E., and STARLINGER, W., Fortgeführte Untersuchungen über Massanalyse, Aussalzbarkeit und spezifische Refraktion der Eiweisskörpergruppen des menschlichen Blutplasmas nebst Bemerkungen über die vergleichende Viskosität suntersuchung des Blutserums, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 245-273, '27
SPATOLISANO, B., Comportamento del tasso glicemico in seguito all'introduzione parenterale di gelatina, Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 762-764, Nov.-Dec. '26
SPATZ, R., Soziale Fürsorge und Gesundheitspflege in den grossen belgischen Kohlenbergwerken, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '27
SPAWNING
—analysis of spawning habits and spawning stimuli of Cumingia tellinoides, [B. H. Grave] Biol.Bull. **52:** 418-435, June '27
SPEAKMAN, W. C., Dental services in evacuation and combat zone hospitals, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1445-1449, Aug. '27
SPEAR, F. G., and CANTI, R. G., Effect of gamma irradiation on cell division in tissue culture in vitro, Proc. Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 92-101, Sept. 1, '27
SPEAR, L. M., and SWAIM, L. T., Studies of basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 350-357, Sept. 1, '27
SPEAR, M. R., Value and limitations of attendants in occupational therapy departments in mental hospitals, Occup.Therapy **6:** 225-227, June '27
Occupational therapy as method of treatment of mental diseases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 616-619, Oct. '27
SPEARMAN, C., Material versus abstract factors in correlation, Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 322-326, April '27
SPECHT, K., Ueber das primäre subunguale maligne Melanoblastom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 390-399, '27
SPECIALE, F., La misurazione dei glomeruli e dei vasi glomerulari nell'ipertrofia compensatoria del rene. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 234-244, May '27
SPECIALE-PICCICHÉ, P., Frattura del mascellare superiore complicata da dacriocistite, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 255-257, March-April '27
Linfoma della congiuntiva. (Contributo istologico e radioterapico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 412-418, May-June '27
Sulla possibilità di ottenere radiogrammi del globo oculare. Contributo allo studio della localizzazione radiografica dei corpi estranei endoculari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 600-607, July-Aug. '27
Ipotonia oculare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 640, July-Aug. '27
SPECIALISM
—[J. D. Adamson] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1214-1216, Oct. '27
—electives versus required courses in specialties, [W. F. R. Phillips] South.M.J. **20:** 862-863, Nov. '27
—family doctor as specialist, [C. E. Douglas] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 565-593, Oct. '27
—specialist for diseases of lower extremity superfluous, [A. Buschke] Deutche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1314, July 29, '27
SPECIFIC GRAVITY
See also Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
—densimeter for rapid determination in small quantities of liquids and solids, [P. Lecomte du Noüy] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 443-448, Sept. '27
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museum, specimens; Tissue, sections
—preparation of specimens and objects for exhibition, [R. Weinberg] Anat.Anz. **63:** 1-32, March 28, '27
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Amino-Acids; Bilirubin, determination; Blood, spectroscopic study; Spectrum Analysis
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
—lattice spectroscope (wave-length spectrometer) for spectrochemical examination of natural dyes (Loewe-Schumm), [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 58-60, '27
history, Carl Runge, [F. Paschen] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 231-233, March 11, '27
SPECULUM
vaginal, new grooved vaginal speculum, [Binz] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 817, May 13, '27
—new self-retaining vaginal speculum, [Pfleiderer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1517-1518, Sept. 2, '27
SPEECH
See also Phonetics; Voice
—as personality trait, [E. Sapir] Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 892-905, May '27
—case of cerebral malaria with loss of speech, [I. S. Dave] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 100, April '27
—first intelligent word, [P. Schafer] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 192-194, Sept. '27
—invention of human speech, [R. Paget] Scient.Am. **137:** 204, Sept. '27
—origin, [R. A. S. Paget] Nature,London **120:** 47, July 9, '27
—relation of oral articulative movements of speech and of extrinsic laryngeal musculature in general to function of vocal cord, [E. L. Kenyon] Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 481-501, June '27
—seeing sound; study of speech and accurate grafing of speech vibration, [M. A. Goldstein] Laryngoscope **37:** 551-601, Aug. '27
defects, abolition of speech (anarthria) during meningoencephalitis (encephalitis epidemica?), [K. Petrén & S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 602-608, '27
—anarthria; case, [R. Sánchez Elia] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 267-271, May-June '27
—causation and treatment, [M. Nadoleczny] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1409-1412, July 23, '27
—central motor disturbances especially of speech, [P. Schilder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 635, May 14, '27; 668, May 21, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy of intermittent course and with disturbances of speech in children, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 247-258, '27

SPEECH, defects—Continued
—disorders of speech and graphic examination of functions of velum in early diagnosis of myasthenia, [M. Seemann] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 551-559, March 28, '27
—dysintegration of breathing movements during stuttering, [L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 673-690, Nov. '27
—etiology and treatment of stammering, [G. F. von Stockert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 284-294, '27
—in children, [Schorsch] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 349-358, June '27
—in schizophrenia, [A. Schneider] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **108:** 491-524, '27
—influence of inhibition, [M. Rossi] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 463-480, May '27
—nature and treatment of stammering, [A. Liebmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 800, May 6, '27
—nature of sigmatism, [L. Stein] Med.Klin. **23:** 476, March 31, '27
—pathogenesis of stammering; neurosis of expectation, [R. Imhofer] Med.Klin. **23:** 628-631, April 29, '27
—photographic studies of voice in stuttering, [L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 998-1014, Dec. '27
—reëducation, [H. Stern] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1090-1092, Aug. 13, '27
—relation of dentistry to speech disorders, [Simon] Odontologie **65:** 451-470, June '27
—relationships between speech defects, musical disability, scholastic attainment and maladjustment, [S. M. Stinchfield] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **13:** 268-275, June '27
—resonance phenomena of antrum during phonation, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 314-318, July '27
—stammering, [E. Fröschels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1026, July 30, '27; 1057, Aug. 6, '27
—stammering in a child, [N. Searl] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **13:** 294-297, '27
—stuttering, [S. T. Orton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 671-672, Nov. '27
—tumour of left temporo-sphenoidal lobe associated with speech changes, [M. J. Cohen] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 358-361, July 23, '27
—war experiences in connection with defects of speech and hearing; conservation of hearing, and present survey of the deaf, [C. W. Richardson] Am.Ann.Deaf **72:** 244-251, May '27

SPEED, K., New type of fracture of calcaneus, with discussion of common injuries of this bone, S.Clin.North America **7:** 583-594, June '27
Fractures, Journal-Lancet **47:** 265-269, June 15, '27
Fracture of shaft of femur; diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1926-1927, Dec. 3, '27

SPEER, E., Theominal in der psychiatrischen Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 287, June '27
Spezielle Psychotherapie bei Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 641-665, '27

SPEESE, J., and SAILER, J., Case of malignant abdominal fibroma; report of case, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. **29:** 129-131, '27

SPEHL, P., Coloration double par la méthode de Claudius modifiée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 920-921, Oct. 13, '27

SPEICH, R., Reproduktion und psychische Aktivität, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **59:** 225-338, July '27

SPEIDEL, F. G., Case of pituitary tumor with unilateral quadrant hemianopsia, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 353-356, Sept. '27

SPEKTOROVA, Z., Pruritus universalis cured by "indirect" roentgenotherapy, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 31-33, '27

SPEMANN, H., and GEINITZ, B., Ueber Weckung organisatorischer Fähigkeiten durch Verpflanzung in organisatorische Umgebung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **109:** 129-175, April 11, '27

SPENCE, C. M., REED, G. B., and ORR, J. H., Action of B. welchii toxin and other hemotoxins on erythrocytes in vivo, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 283-288, Oct. '27

SPENCE, H. D. L., Preventive treatment of syphilis, Lancet **2:** 379, Aug. 20, '27

SPENCE, J. C., Significance of occult blood in stools, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 122-128, Jan. '27

——and SMITH, R. P., Diffuse sarcomatosis of brain and spinal meninges, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 47-51, Oct. '27

SPENCE, R. B., Psychological factors that guide successful administrator, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 64-66, Aug. '27

SPENCER, A., Otitis media, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 622-624, Nov. '27

SPENCER, F. M., Volvulus neonatorum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1005-1006, June 4, '27

SPENCER, F. R., Tuberculosis of middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 242-248, Sept. '27
Epiglottidean tuberculosis; diagnosis and treatment, Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 413-419, Nov. '27

SPENCER, H. J., Management of measles in hospital and home, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1662-1666, Nov. 12, '27

SPENCER, H. R., History of British midwifery (1650-1800), Brit.M.J. **2:** 853-856, Nov. 12, '27

SPENCER, L. T., Curve of continuous work and related phenomena, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 467-472, Aug. '27

SPENCER, W. G., and others, Discussion on intra- and extra-ocular melanomata, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 74-136, '27

SPENCER, W. P., The X chromosome of Drosophila hydei, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 441-466, May 5, '27

SPENGLER, G., Ueber kombinierte Salizylsäure und Kalktherapie beim Gelenksrheumatismus, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 886, June 25, '27

——and JAGIC, N., Auskultation mit dem Elektrostethoskop, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 847, June 30, '27

SPENGLER, LUCIUS: See Biographies

SPENGLER, N. L., Intravenous treatment of malaria with quinine, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 241-244, Nov. '27

SPENGLER, R., Dermaprotin in der Hand des Schiffsarztes, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 431, Sept. '27

SPERANSKAJA-STEPANOWA, E., Rôle of nervous system and adrenalin in independent contractions of blood-vessels, Arch.Biol.Naûk **27:** 44-54, '27

——and SAWITSCH, W. W., Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den Vaguspuls, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 413-418, '27

SPERANZA, U., Il bismuto nella terapia della malaria, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 573-578, May-June '27

SPERMATIC CORD
—rôle of spermatic cord and spinal disease in sciatica, [A. Rouquier] Ann.de méd. **22:** 93-105, June '27
cysts, 8 cases, [R. Broglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 448-496, '27
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—relation of funiculitis to hydrocele in Egypt, [A. B. Ibrahim] Lancet **2:** 272-274, Aug. 6, '27
torsion, [H. A. Johnson] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1036-1037, June 23, '27
—[H. T. Wikle] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 31-33, July '27
—case, [R. Davanzo] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 234, Dec. 29, '26
—torsion and spontaneous recovery, [A. Viswanathan] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 521, Sept. '27
—torsion of cord of testicle descended in scrotum, [Loubat & Mondain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 47-51, '27
tumors, cases, [Z. Romiti] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 531-564, Aug. '27
—fibroma; case, [G. Calissano] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 377-382, June '27
—myoma; with report of sixth case, [W. E. Leighton] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 443-445, Oct. '27

SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development

SPERMATOZOA
—apparatus of Golgi in spermatozoids of crustaceans, [Z. Grabowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 3-5, June 17, '27
—biology and physiology of spermatozoa of sea urchin, [L. Scheuring] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 361-430, '27
—effect of ions on motility of spermatozoa of marine animals, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 181-197, '27
—effect of spermin on movements of spermatozoa, [E Redenz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 605-610, '27
—epididymis and movements of spermatozoa, [E. Redenz] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 107-150, '26-'27
—movements of spermatozoa and their kinetic center, [H. Merton] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 629-664, June 27, '27
—non-functioning of genes in spermatozoa, [H. J. Muller & F. Settles] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u. Vererbungsl. **43:** 285-312, '27
—protozoon parasite in torpedo resembling spermatozoa, [E. Wiener] Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 285-313, Feb. 28, '27 [Discussion by J. Hammerling, 314-318]
—rôle in formation of nutritive eggs of Buccinum undatum L., [A. Portmann] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. (Notes et rev.) **65:** 103-124, Dec. 15, '26
—sperm examinations made in obscure cases of sterility, [G. L. Moench] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 94-98, July 20, '27
—structure and function of spermatophore of Sepiola atlantica, [R. Weill] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 59-94, '27
—treatment of acute gonorrheal epididymitis with special attention to prevention of azoospermia, [H. K. Wade] J.Urol. **18:** 427-431, Oct. '27
development, germ-cell origin in adult male teleost, Umbra limi, [J. O. Foley] Anat.Rec. **35:** 379-394, June '27
—in Asplanchna intermedia, [A. Tauson] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 652-681, Feb. 19, '27

SPERMATOZOA, development—Continued
—in Macropus giganteus, [S. Binder] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 293-346, May 28, '27
—in Notonecta maculata, [R. Poisson] Arch.de zool. exper.et gén. **66**: 23-70, Feb. 2, '27
—in Ranatra linearis, [I. Steopoe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1030, April 26, '27
SPERMIN
—chemical analysis, [F. Wrede, H. Fanselow & E. Strack] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163**: 219-228, '27
—effect on movements of spermatozoa, [E. Redenz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 605-610, '27
SPETT, G., and LEVITT, M., Ueber einige Fälle von Verdoppelungs-Anomalien des Receptaculum seminis einiger Blattkäfer, Zool.Anz. **71**: 331-334, May 28, '27
SPEYER, A. C. K.: See Kohn-Speyer, A. C.
SPHAEROBOLUS: See Fungi
SPHENOID BONE
—frequency of canal of Vesalius in human sphenoid bone, [G. Di Stefano Ravesi] Morgagni **69**: 401-406, March 13, '27
—osteitis fibrosa of sphenoid and ethmoid, [E. V. Segura & H. Zubizarreta] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33**: 816-826, July-Aug. '27
—osteoma producing unilateral exophthalmos, [W. L. Benedict] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1501-1505, Dec. '27
—pneumatization of small wing of sphenoid with abnormal development of frontal sinuses, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1**: 359-368, '26
—syndrome of sphenoidal fissure, [E. Rollet] J.de méd. de Lyon **8**: 127-133, March 20, '27
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
abnormalities, [J. I. Klepper] Laryngoscope **37**: 742-745, Oct. '27
cancer, causing disturbance of optic nerve; 2 cases, [L. E. White] Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 361-365, Oct. '27
diseases, carotid venous plexus as path of infection in thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; its relation to retropharyngeal and sphenoidal suppuration, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Surg. **15**: 275-287, Aug. '27
—as sources of focal infection, [W. D. Sansum] Radiology **9**: 410-414, Nov. '27
—chronic infection; obscure headache and other subjective symptoms, [H. M. Schachter] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 236-240, Aug. 17, '27
—chronic spheno-ethmoiditis, [T. A. MacGibbon] M.J. Australia (supp. 9), pp. 274-280, Oct. 8, '27
—diagnostic value of puncture, [P. Watson-Williams] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85**: 208-221, May 20, '27
—ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, [W. S. Tomlin] J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 290-292, Aug. '27
—meningitis of sphenoidal sinus origin, [M. Vlasto] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20**: 99-102, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 746-750, Nov. '27
—retrobulbar neuritis of nasal origin, [J.A.O'Brien] M. J.Australia **2**: 90, July 16, '27
—sphenoid and posterior ethmoids as sources of focal infection usually overlooked, [A. Granger] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49**: 201-205, May '27
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [W. S. Tomlin] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 516-519, Oct. '27
—treatment of acute ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, [J. D. Heitger] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 520, Oct. '27
roentgenography, new method for measuring intra-nasal distance to sphenoid sinus, [H. Dupuy] South.M.J. **20**: 536-538, July '27
surgery, pituitary disturbance cured by opening sphenoidal sinus, [G. Ferreri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
—indications for surgical procedure in sphenoiditis from ophthalmological studies, [M. E. Brown] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 364-368, Dec. '27
—Segura's method of opening sinus, [J. J. Mostajo] Crón.méd.,Lima **44**: 194-198, July '27
tumors, malignant, with lesions of hypophysis; case [P. Carcò] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—experimental researches on influence of drugs (novocaine, magnesium sulphate on sphincter of Oddi, [F. Reach & L. Goldfarb] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 636, May 14, '27
—function of iris muscles; recent investigations, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78**: 227-238, June 24, '27
—of choledochus, [A. S. Giordano & F. C. Mann] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 943-957, Dec. '27
—of gastro-enteric tract, [J. Podhaha] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1041-1048, June 24, '27
SPHINCTER MUSCLES—Continued
—sphincter-stretching after laparotomies to stimulate intestinal movements, [A. Herrmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 210-213, '27
—surgical significance of recto-sigmoid sphincter, [E. Martin & V. G. Burden] Ann.Surg. **86**: 86-91, July '27
—value of plastic operation on sphincter muscle in cure of prolapsed rectum, [C. F. Bianchetti] Clin.chir. **30**: 872-887, Aug. '27
pyloric, antiperistalsis of duodenum, and its relation to pyloric regurgitation, [C. Bolton & R. W. A. Salmond] Lancet **1**: 1230-1232, June 11, '27
—relation of pylorus to duration of experimental gastric ulcer, [W. Hughson] Arch.Surg. **15**: 66-74, July '27
SPHYGMOBOLOMETRY: See Pulse, examination and recording of
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See under Pulse
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYGMOMETROGRAPH: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPICA: See Femur, fractures
SPICCA, G., La deviazione del complemento nelle affezioni gonococciche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68**: 557-569, May '27; also Pensiero med. **16**: 454-463, Aug. 20, '27
SPICER, A., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, Vet.Rec. **7**: 667, July 30, '27
SPICKARD, V. W., Use of insulin in treatment of certain nondiabetic conditions of infancy and childhood, Northwest Med. **26**: 282-284, June '27
SPIDERS
—anatomy of Epeira diademata, [W. Seyser] Mikrokosmos **20**: 205-209, July '27
—biology of arachnids, [L. Berland] Arch.de zool. exper.et gén.,Notes et rev. **66**: 7-29, July 20, '27
—maternal instinct in spiders, [E. Rabaud] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **23**: 1029-1034, Dec. 15, '26; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 779, March 25, '27
—new species, [E. Schenkel] Zool.Anz. **72**: 1-7, June 5, '27
—roentgenographic examination of spider silk, [R. O. Herzog & W. Jancke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164**: 306, '27
—variability of Trochosa, [G. von Kolosváry] Biol. Zentralbl. **47**: 413-426, July '27
bites, gangrene of forearm from spider bite; case, [M. Matus] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5**: 75-78, May 25, '27
—treating poisonous bites with antitoxin, [S. P. Moore] Nation's Health **9**: 45-47, July 15, '27
parasites, pigmented intracellular parasite in tarantula, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 1-8, March '27
venom: See under Venom
SPIEGEL, A., Ueber die Chemorezeption der sogenannten Riechgeissel bei Crangon vulgaris Fabr.,Zool.Anz. **71**: 43-52, April 20, '27
SPIEGEL, E., Ueber das Wesen des Bauchschmerzes und seiner Begleiterscheinungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 379; 427; 456, '27
Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Bewusstseins und zum Schlafproblem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 183-197, '27
Funktionsprüfung des vegetativen Nervensystems, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 11) **40**: 1-16, March 17, '27
Haben die chirurgischen Behandlungsmethoden der Angina pectoris Aussicht auf Erfolg? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 853-855, June 30, '27
Wie kommt es zur Generalisierung der Rindenerregung im epileptischen Anfall? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1150-1152, Sept. 8, '27
——**and SINGER, R.**, Der Weg des Herz- und Aortenschmerzes über die Hinterwurzeln zum Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 607-614, '27
——**and WORMS, R.**, Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; reflexstudien an decerebrierten Tieren, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 432-436, '27
——**INABA, C., and SGALITZER, M.**, Über den Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen auf die Liquorproduktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1655-1657, Aug. 27, '27
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen bestrahlter Proteine; die Veränderungen des Seralbumins bei Ultravioletbestrahlung und ihre Beziehungen zur Hitzegerinnung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186**: 181-193, '27
Physikalisch-chemische Analyse der Hitzeveränderungen der Proteine, Naturwissenschaften **15**: 799-803, Sept. 30, '27
——**and FERNAU, A.**, Ultramikroskopische Untersuchung der Wirkung durchdringender Radiumstrahlung auf Pseudoglobulin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1798-1800, Sept. 17, '27
SPIEGLER, G., Prinzipielles zu den verschiedenen Apparattypen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36**: 102-107, '27

SPIEGLER, G.—Continued
——**and ZAKOVSKY, J.**, Ueber die Beziehung des Röhrenstromes zur Röhrenspannung bei Coolidgeröhren-Apparaten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 990-994, March '27
SPIELER, F., Chondrodystrophie und dorsolumbale arkuäre Kyphose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 941, July 9, '27
SPIELHAGEN, W., Zur Reform der Krankenversicherung, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 348-352, March 23, '27
SPIELMEYER, W., Kraepelin und die naturwissenschaftlichmedizinische Forschung in der Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 10-20, '27
Die Pathogenese des epileptischen Krampfes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 501-520, '27
Die Bedeutung der Kreislaufstörungen für die Entstehung von Gehirnkrankheiten, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 531-537, June 30, '27
SPIER, L., Association test as method of defining religious concepts, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 267-270, April-June '27
SPIERER, C., Ultra-Mikroskop mit zweiseitiger Beleuchtung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 16-19, March 31, '27
SPIERS, H. W., Congenital luxation of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 469-475, July '27
SPIES and PASTIELS, P., Sur un cas de rupture utérine au cours du travail, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 629-632, March 13, '27
SPIESS, G., Subjektive Nasenstenose und Zwerchfell-Insuffizienz, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 266-273, '27
Die Gold therapie der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 490-493, '27
Beitrag zur Behandlung verschiedenartiger Kehlkopfstenosen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 439-442, March 18, '27
Prüfung der Durchgängigkeit der Nase mit dem Gehör, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 343-347, April '27
Statistischer Beitrag zu der Häufigkeit der malignen Tumoren (355 Fälle) der oberen Luftwege,Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 21, July '27
SPIETHOFF, B., Die Behandlung der Gonorrhoe mit Malaria und Saprovitan, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 959, June 10, '27
Die parenterale Alkoholtherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1128, July 8, '27
Die Malariabehandlung bei der akuten und chronischen Gonorrhoe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1493, Sept. 2, '27
SPILGER, Vererbungslehre und Rassenhygiene im biologischen Unterricht der höheren Schulen, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 63-69, Feb. '27
SPILLER, W. G., Subcortical epilepsy, Brain **50:** 171-187, June '27
Unilateral (unassociated) innervation of ocular muscles, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 691-708, Nov. '27
SPILLMANN, L., Ulcère de jambe, chez une fillette de 13 ans, traité sans succès comme scrofulide; sérologie négative; guérison rapide par les arsénobenzénes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 53, Feb. '27
Les fausses syphilis imputables à une sérologie mal faite ou mal interprétée, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 165-168, April 1, '27
Hyperchromie de la face à type de chloasma au cours d'une syphilis sécondaire asthéniante, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 54, Feb. '27
Comment faut-il comprendre le traitement de la syphilis? Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 871-876, July 27, '27; also Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 393-408, Aug. 1, '27
——**and CREHANGE, J. L.**, Hérédo-syphilis et glandes endocrines; rôle des tests biologiques, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 47-50, Feb. '27
——**CREHANGE and WEILL,** Sclérodactylie et sclérodermie progressive avec troubles endocriniens, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 41-43, Feb. '27
SPILMAN, H. A., Thymus gland; clinical and roentgenological observations based upon study of 39 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 276-278, Aug. '27
SPINA BIFIDA
—laminectomy followed by spontaneous correction of foot deformity accompanying occult spina bifida; case, [J. Kochs] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1877-1879, Nov. 4, '27
—lesion of sacral roots of spinal column; spina bifida sacralis occulta, [E. Sedláčková & L. Volicer] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1401-1403, Sept. 2, '27
—natural spinæ bifidæ in Rana fusca, [A. Bergel] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 253-282, April 11, '27
—occult cervical spina bifida; case, [H. Fischer] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 411-414, July 1, '27
—occult spina bifida associated with trophedema; case, [A. Feil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 268-270, May 15, '27
—occulta, [V. K. Balascheva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 499-502, April 15, '27
—occulta, and incontinence of urine, [P. A. Kuprianov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 46-57, '27
SPINA BIFIDA—Continued
—occulta; case, [J. González-Aguilar] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 354-356, May '27
—occulta; case, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 48-50, Jan. '27
—occulta (permagna); case, [T. Eiken] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** xxxix-xlvi, Feb. '27
—spastic contractures of lower extremities due to occult spina bifida, [E. Allenbach] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 347-349, July '27
—teratomatous sacromeningocele, posterior and anterior; case, [L. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 254-265, May '27
—value of iodine absorption and permeability test in surgery of brain and spinal cord, especially for prevention of hydrocephalus following spina bifida operation, [L. Heidrich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 345-352, '27
SPINACH
—utilization of calcium of spinach, [L. McLaughlin] J. Biol.Chem. **74:** 455-462, Sept. '27
—vitamins A and D of spinach, [S. G. Willimott & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **21:** 887-894, '27
diseases: See Plants, diseases
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—compression of spinal cord due to intraspinal tumor; tripod of diagnosis, viz., blockage of subarachnoid cavity; radiographic appearance of bony spine; lipiodol test; case, [J. A. Sicard] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 777-791, Sept. 1, '27
—congelation of iodipin in subdural space, [E. Heymann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 635-640, '27
—diagnostic value of injections of lipiodol in spinal tumors, [L. Beriel & Paufique] Lyon méd. **139:** 664-668, June 5, '27
—diseases of spinal cord; roentgen diagnosis with iodipin, [H. Schäfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 39-56, '27
—medullary tumor localized with lipiodol, [L. Obredanne] Semana méd. **2:** 715, Sept. 15, '27
—myelitis simulating tumor diagnosed by roentgen rays, (lipiodol), [F. Guénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 217-225, '27
—radiologic diagnosis of spinal cord lesions with lipiodol, [G. Barbacci] Radiol.med. **14:** 663-674, Aug. '27
—spinal and suboccipital puncture, [W. Denk] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1309-1313, Oct. 20, '27
—use of ascending lipiodol in roentgen diagnosis of tumors of spinal cord, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 860, June 30, '27
—value of myelography in orthopedics, [Gaugele] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 402-405, '27
—ventriculography, encephalography and myelography, [Albrecht] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 128-130, '27
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; etc.
—action of strychnine upon dorsal and ventral faces of lumbar cord, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1207, May 13, '27
—centripetal connections of liver with spinal cord, [M. Lapinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 104-111, '27
—effect of insulin and glucose on oxygen consumption of spinal cord of frog, [H. J. Wolf] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 322-336, '27
—effect of strong phenol solutions on sensory elements of spinal cord in frog, [J. M. Ufland] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 247-256, '27
—generalized sarcomatosis of spine with spinal cord symptoms; case, [J. Gaté, J. Dechaume & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1328-1330, Aug. 4, '27
—late results in treatment of lichen planus by spinal radiotherapy, [G. Hufschmitt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 276-278, May '27
—roentgen irradiation of spinal cord in treatment of Raynaud's disease, [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 800, June 16, '27
—seat of action of different poisons of spinal centers, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 297-302, April '27
—treatment of lichen ruber planus by roentgen irradiation of spinal cord and sympathetic ganglia, [S. Neumark & A. Kryński] Strahlentherapie **25:** 427-442, '27; also Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 169-174, Feb. 27, '27
abnormalities, lipoma with hydrosyringomyelia and other abnormalities, [M. Bielschowsky & B. Valentin] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 225-233, Feb. '27

SPINAL CORD, abnormalities—Continued
—congenital malformations of cranium and spinal cord; 5 cases, [I. Tomesku] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 368-375, '27
—case of partial duplication of spinal cord in lumbar region, [M. Holliday & R. P. Cormack] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 215-218, Nov. '27
abscess, in case of septic abortion, [O. Sittig] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 146-151, '27
—case following pleurisy in typhoid fever, [C. I. Urechia & M. Matyas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137, July 14, '27
anatomy and histology, [M. Lepore] Morgagni **68:** 1633-1635, Dec. 26, '26
—cytodesma and plasmodesma of cord tissue in Esox lucius, [F. K. Studnicka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1093-1096, April 26, '27
—of executed criminal, [J. Sabrazès] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 792, March 25, '27
—organometric and comparative research in man and Primates, [A. Massazza] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 1-98, Jan.-April '27
—studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on nerve cells of spinal cord, [T. H. Bast, F. Schacht & H. Vanderkamp] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 131-139, Sept. '27
—vegetative centers, [O. Gagel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 762, April 16, '27
compression: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, tumors
—case due to primary tuberculous pachymeningitis, [A. Bernard, M. Hermange & J. Delcour] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1277-1284, Aug. 4, '27
—clinical and pathological data on compression of spinal marrow in tubercular spondylitis, [M. M. Ammossoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 88-100, Jan. '27
—extradural spinal cord tumor syndrome due to adenocarcinoma mucosum of parotid gland with generalized metastases, [J. L. Garvey] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 661-671, '27
—hydatid cyst of spine with spastic paraplegia from compression; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 189-201, July 20, '27
—importance in diagnosis of biologic signs, [Sicard, Haguenau & Wallich] Rev.neurol. **2:** 122, July '27
—manometric finding in cord compression; preliminary report, [Sicard, Forestier & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 225-236, Feb. '27
—manometric tests, [J. Sicard, J. Forestier & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 461-470, April '27
—pathology, [R. Furui] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **29:** 169-184, March 15, '27
—regenerate radicular fibers in meninges and cord in cases of compression, [L. D'Antona] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 29-40, April 7, '27
—simple test for diagnosis, [C. E. Dowman] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 9-11, March-April '27
—spondylitis deformans and compression, [K. H. Krabbe] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 174-184, March '27
—subpleural hydatid cyst compressing spinal cord after having destroyed vertebrae, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 177-187, '27
—traumatic case, [N. Musmeci] Riv.med. **34:** 99, July '26
—with Froin's syndrome in a syphilitic; case, [O. Crouzon, T. Alajouanine & P. Delafontaine] Rev. neurol. **2:** 577-587, Dec. '26
—with total paraplegia from hydatid of spine; operation; recovery, [B. Conos] Rev. neurol. **1:** 367-370, March '27
degeneration: See also Tabes Dorsalis
—anæmic, [Nonne] Internat.Clin. **3:** 149-154, Sept. '27
—case, [F. L. Flack] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 402-408, Dec. '27
—case, [L. Kreyberg] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 49-70, Feb. '27
—pathology of senile degeneration, [F. E. Fluegel] Rev. neurol. **1:** 618-623, May '27
—traumatic, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 427-441, Sept. 20, '27
diseases: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography
—diagnosis of diseases of cauda equina, [L. Crispino] Morgagni **69:** 281-287, Feb. 20, '27
—extensive myelomalacia of gray substance, possibly due to salvarsan treatment of syphilis; case, [W. Putschar] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 403-413, '27
—from lead poisoning in industry, [C. Lewin & R. Treu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1587-1589, Sept. 16, '27
—indications and results of surgical treatment, [K. Grosz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 314, March 5, '27; 348, March 12, '27; 387, March 19, '27; 419, March 26, '27
—lesions of epiconus, [B. J. Alpers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 468-478, Nov. '27
—lymphogranulomatosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & I. Goia] Presse méd. **35:** 179-181, Feb. 9, '27

SPINAL CORD, diseases—Continued
—transverse lesion in Recklinghausen's disease in pregnancy; case, [E. Hirsch] Med.Klin. **23:** 983, June 30, '27
echinococcosis, involving vertebrae and cord of cervical region; death from rupture of cyst, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 196-207, '27
—of epidural space of cervical region; case, [M. R. Castex, D. Brachetto Brian & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 281-293, Aug. 10, '27
—rare localizations of hydatid cysts in sixth, seventh and eighth dorsal vertebrae and spinal cord, [A. Brugi] Riforma med. **43:** 817-819, Aug. 29, '27
embryology, importance of formative processes in undifferentiated Urodele ovum for formation of medullary material, [Goettler] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 75-80, '27
foreign bodies, cyst formation around needle in spinal canal; extraction, [Massabuau, Guibal & Duponnois] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 242-244, May '27
—bullet free in spinal canal causing delayed neurological manifestations, [L. G. Herrmann] Ann.Surg. **86:** 830-836, Dec. '27
—movable bullets in spinal canal, [L. P. Bell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 639-647, Oct. '27
hemorrhage, probable case of hematomyelia, [A. Andreucci] Riv.med. **34:** 167-169, Nov. '26
—traumatic hematomyelia; case, [H. Verger] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 615-617, Aug. 25, '27
—tube-shaped hemorrhages, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 112-120, Feb. 4, '27
inflammation: See Myelitis
pathology, in hemolytic jaundice, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 898, April 1, '27
—central nervous system in Addisonian anæmia, [G. Hadfield] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 21-30, '27
physiology, analysis of movements; influence of labyrinthine stimulation on motor apparatus of anterior horn of spinal cord, [K. Flick & K. Hansen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 185-195, '27
—chronaxia of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula) before and after section of cord, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1071-1072, Oct. 21, '27
—effect of cocaine, morphine and nicotine on chronaxia of spinal cord of dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula), [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1073-1074, Oct. 21, '27
—location in spinal cord of pathways which conduct impulses from cerebrum and superior colliculus, affecting respiration, [W. F. Allen] J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 451-515, Aug. '27
—modification of laws of summation under influence of applications of morphine, [H. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 465, July 15, '27
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—anterior lateral chordotomy for painful stump, [Sicard, Haguenau & R. Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1219-1221, July 28, '27
—ligation of anterior tract in case of gangrenous ulceration of inner side of thigh, [O. Hahn] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 32-39, '27
—section of antero-lateral segment of cord, [Robineau & P. Banzet] J.de chir. **30:** 129-140, Aug. '27
syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, compression
—[J. J. Shugrue] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 305-308, Aug. '27
—clinical study, [J. A. Chavany] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 709; 745; 781, '27
—dermoids, [A. Salotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 135-157, '27
—diagnosis, [F. J. Nattrass] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 21-31, Oct. '27
—early diagnosis and surgical results, [Y. Délagénière] J.de chir. **29:** 516-536, May '27
—hemangioma, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 755-765, Nov. '27
—indolent tumors, [Laporte, Riser & R. Sorel] Rev. neurol. **2:** 164-179, Aug. '27
—intradural spinal lipoma; report of case and symptoms for 10 years in child aged 11; review of literature, [B. Stookey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 16-43, July '27
—lipoma with hydrosyringomyelia and other abnormalities, [M. Bielschowsky & B. Valentin] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **34:** 225-233, Feb. '27
—localized nervous symptoms; value of myelography; cases, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 869-873, Sept. 3, '27
—lumbo-sacral; autopsy, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **139:** 701, June 12, '27

SPINAL CORD, tumors—Continued
—myeloma with Bence-Jones reaction; case, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1342-1346, Oct. 20, '27
—of cauda equina and spinal cord; 4 cases in which marked spasm of erector spinae and hamstring muscles was outstanding sign, [G. E. Bennett] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1480-1483, Oct. 29, '27
—pathological anatomy and surgical treatment, [E. Ball] Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 537-683, '27
—probably angioma [Cabot case 13372] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 441-446, Sept. 15, '27
—roentgen diagnosis and surgical treatment, [Sicard, Robineau & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 539-543, April '27
—roentgen therapy with or without incision, [O. Weil] Strahlentherapie **24:** 745-747, '27
—rôle of lipiodol in surgery of spinal cord tumors, [Robineau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 668-671, May 21, '27
—rôle of lipiodol in surgical treatment of spinal cord tumors, [L. Desgouttes] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 611-614, May 7, '27
—surgery of intramedullary tumors in France in 1913, [C. Vincent] Rev.neurol. **1:** 491-502, April '27
—surgery; 2 cases, [A. W. Wischnewsky] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1927-1932, July 30, '27
—surgery vs. radiotherapy, [H. Peiper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1627-1630, Sept. 23, '27
—surgical treatment, [T. A. Hindmarsh] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 32-34, Oct. '27
—three cases treated with roentgen ray, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & E. Plot] Presse méd. **35:** 465-467, April 13, '27
wounds and injuries: See also Spinal Cord, compression; Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
—experimental medullary concussion of spinal cord in rabbits; histologic study of early stages, [A. Ferraro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 357-373, Sept. '27
—organic nervous injuries appearing long after wound of spine, [G. Schorsch] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 113, May 1, '27
—traumatic diseases, [H. Steindl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 17) **40:** 1-18, April 28, '27
—traumatic disintegration of cord, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 427-441, Sept. 20, '27

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Epilepsy, therapy; Injections, intraspinal; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
—accidents in lumbar puncture and their treatment, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 187-199, May (B) '27
—advantages of cisterna puncture over lumbar, [O. Kroiss] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 51-55, March 10, '27
—cerebro-spinal fluid; comparative studies of after cisternal and lumbar puncture, [H. H. Reese] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 506-507, Oct. '27
—chronic meningeal (post-traumatic) headache and its specific treatment by lumbar air insufflation; encephalography, [W. Penfield] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 747-759, Dec. '27
—comparative evaluation of reactions in cerebrospinal fluid obtained by suboccipital and lumbar punctures, [A. M. Memmesheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1490-1491, Sept. 2, '27
—experiments on mechanism of hypotension by lumbar puncture in cadaver, [M. Arnaud & A. Crémieux] Marseille méd. **64:** 438-440, April 5, '27
—ill effects from lumbar puncture; report of a fatality, [L. M. Wieder] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 639-645, '27; also M.Press **124:** 224-227, Sept. 14, '27
—in infectious diseases, [A. Fontana] Folia med. **13:** 75-102, Jan. 30, '27
—lumbar and occipital puncture, [M. Balado] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 929-937, '26; also Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 66-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
—methods, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 997-1000, Aug. 13, '27
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid after spinal puncture, [O. Balduzzi & D. Pisani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 459-461, July-Aug. '27
—relative value of cisternal and lumbar punctures, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1240-1243, Sept. 10, '27
—simplification of lumbar puncture by suitable posture, [E. Trautmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 482-486, '27
—suboccipital or spinal puncture in otorhinolaryngology, [Woelk] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 121-125, Feb. '27

SPINDLER, Ueber Heilerfolge mit Bromostrontiuran bei der Therapie des primären Pruritus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1472-1473, Aug. 26, '27

SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—anatomy, physiology, and anomalies, [E. J. Carey] Radiology **9:** 219-234, Sept. '27; abridged in Illinois M.J. **52:** 51-61, July '27
—calcified intervertebral disk; case report, [H. Lusskin] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 148-149, Aug. '27
—lumbo-sacral transitional vertebra in Japanese, [J. Toyoda] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 37-49, Jan. '27
—rachimeter, [R. Trèves] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 593, July 28, '27
abnormalities: See also Rib, abnormalities; Spina Bifida
—anatomical and postural variations of lumbosacral spine, [E. H. Skinner] Radiology **9:** 451-452, Dec. '27
—dystrophies due to sacrococcygeal abnormities, [G. Potel & P. Danhiez] J.d'urol. **23:** 12-20, Jan. '27
—of lower part of back, [A. O'Reilly] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1128-1131, Oct. 1, '27
—patency of spinous processes simulating appendicitis; case, [A. Turnbull] Glasgow M.J. **107:** 351-354, June '27
—rôle of spinal deformities in causing scoliosis, [Massabuau, Gulbal & Montagne] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 385, Aug. '27
—sacralization of fifth lumbar transverse process and its relation to low back pain, [K. S. Macky] M.J.Australia (supp. 10) pp. 303-306, Oct. 29, '27
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra and lombalization of first sacral, [G. Benassi] Anthropologie **37:** 125-142, June '27
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra with absence of 12th rib and symptoms referred to legs; 2 cases, [H. Defour & Couturat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 922-925, June 23, '27
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra with localized paralyses of lower extremities; case, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 96-102, Feb. 15, '27
—spondylolisthesis from congenital spinal abnormality; case, [Wegener] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 299, Feb. 18, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 459, March 25, '27
—unusual congenital malformation of third lumbar vertebra; development of vertebral bodies, [M. Sereghy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 353-356, Aug. '27
actinomycosis, in child; case, [C. Heuser] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 159-161, May 10, '27
anatomy and histology, intervertebral disks of Urodelae, [D. Tretjakoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 174-207, April 4, '27
ankylosis, ankylosing spondylitis, [Heinemann-Grüder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 527-560, '27
—rhizomelic spondylosis; case, [H. Jausion] Paris méd. **1:** 95-100, Jan. 22, '27
—roentgen pictures of unilateral ankylosis, [R. Ehrmann & H. Taterka] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 694, April 9, '27
—surgical treatment of rhizomelic spondylosis, [E. Ettorre] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 55-64, '27
arthritis, hypertrophic; its incidence and nature in patients more than 50 years old, [J. D. Garvin] Arch. Surg. **15:** 118-128, July '27
—deformans; clinical symptoms and course, [O. Weltmann & O. Gerke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1281-1285, Oct. 13, '27
—etiology, [Mráz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 109-114, Aug. '27
cancer, and tuberculosis; cases, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 730-732, March 24, '27
—multiple sclerosis complicated by spinal metastases; case, [J. H. Huddleson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 789-791, Nov. '27
curvature, aortic aneurysm with marked scoliosis; case, [O. Nuzzi] Riforma med. **43:** 409-412, May 2, '27
—abnormal curvature of lumbar spine from improper sitting posture, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1097, July 1, '27
—adolescent kyphoscoliosis, [Mau] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 200-204, '27
—alternating sciatic scoliosis; case, [M. Dainelli] Riforma med. **43:** 872-875, Sept. 12, '27
—cardiospasm, with kinking of esophagus from kyphosis, [A. B. Moore & P. P. Vinson] Radiology **9:** 73-74, July '27
—causative mechanism of scoliosis, [Pusch] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 181-187, '27
—causes and treatment, [Farkas] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 137-147, '27
—causes of scoliosis, [C. Roederer] Clinique,Paris **22:** 279, June (B) '27
—causes, prevention and treatment, [J. Gourdon] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 45-52, July 12, '27

SPINE, curvature—Continued
—chondrodystrophy and kyphosis; case, [F. Spieler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 941, July 9, '27
—corrective apparatus, [Schlee] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 846, May 20, '27
—curve of Bichat and occupational scoliosis, [V. Mazzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **23:** 201-210, June 30, '26
—diagnosis of scoliosis from malformation of fifth lumbar vertebra, [G. Roudil] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 278-286, July '27
—etiologic factors in certain cases of so called sciatic scoliosis, [R. B. Osgood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 667-676, Oct. '27
—etiology and mechanism, [Heuer] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 157-160, '27
—etiology and treatment, [A. Koslovsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 253-258, '27
—experimental operations on animals, [Plagemann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 188-194, '27
—late lesions of spine in grave scoliosis and their operative treatment, [Jaroschy] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 194-200, '27
—late rickets as a causative factor of kyphosis in the young, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 138-141, Feb. 11, '27
—low dorsal kyphosis in adolescents, [M. Donati] Arch. ital.di chir. **18:** 560-592, '27
—marked scoliosis in 2 children of same family, [Gourdon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 18-21, '27
—measurement of scoliosis, [Gaugele] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 810, May 13, '27
—non-operative treatment of scolioses, [Gaugele] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 893, May 27, '27
—operative treatment of lateral curvature, [F. D. Dickson] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 19-24, July '27
—paraplegia associated with congenital scoliosis; case, [K. G. McKenzie] Arch.Surg. **15:** 222-230, Aug. '27
—physical examination of scoliotic vertebrae, [Göcke] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 168-181, '27
—plaster casts of scoliotic spines, [A. Lavermicocca] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 149-156, '27
—plaster of Paris corset in adolescent round back, [Bartsch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 427-432, '27
—position of thoracic and abdominal viscera in extreme kyphoscoliosis, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 125-135, Feb. 11, '27
—proper position of patient in adapting scoliosis jacket, [M. Lange] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 366-374, Sept. 2, '27
—reduction and operation of marked scoliosis, [Scherb] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 224-236, '27
—rôle of spinal deformities in causing scoliosis, [Massabuau, Guibal & Montagne] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 385, Aug. '27
—scoliosis in Magdeburg school children, [A. Biencke] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 113-137, '27
—syringomyelia starting as spinal kyphosis; case, [H. Schaeffer] Rev.neurol. **1:** 222-225, Feb. '27
—theory of scoliosis corset, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 412-425, Sept. 2, '27
—treatment of gravest cases of fixed scoliosis, [Böse] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 217-224, '27
—treatment of scoliosis by development of compensatory curves, [A. Steindler] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 301-330, April '27
—treatment of scoliosis by gymnastics, [G. Joland] Paris méd. **2:** 508-513, Dec. 18, '26
—treatment of scoliosis in school children, [Gaugele] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 933-935, June 3, '27
—twenty-six years of scoliosis treatment, [Bade] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 147-152, '27
—variation in operative treatment of structural scoliosis, [A. Whitman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2159-2162, Dec. 24, '27
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
—apparatus for fixed deformities, [F. Vischer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1098, July 1, '27
—case of compression of bodies of lumbar vertebrae in tetanus, [G. Pusch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 446-453, Sept. 2, '27
—chest support as means of preventing spinal deformities from posture in school, [Pusch] Ztschr.f.Schulgandhtspflg. **40:** 131-134, March '27
—deformed vertebrae, [A. Baron & T. Bársony] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 377-383, Aug. '27
SPINE, deformities—Continued
—internal diseases as causative factors, [A. Mutschlechner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 135-138, Feb. 11, '27
—Marie's spondylitis deformans with achylia gastrica, [S. R. Eastwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin. Sect.) **21:** 14-18, Nov. '27
—operation of painful cervicothoracic hump, [Plagemann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 437-440, '27
—orthopedic school gymnastics, [P. Möhring] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 455, Sept. 2, '27
—preparation and use of plaster bed, [O. Stracker] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1111-1113, Sept. 1, '27
—rôle in renal pathology, [Mosenthal] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 470, '27
—spondylitis deformans and compression of spinal cord, [K. H. Krabbe] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 174-184, March '27
—stretching capacity of spine, [Konigswieser] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 478-487, '27
—tabetic spondylitis deformans; case, [E. Lyon] Med. Klin. **23:** 1574-1575, Oct. 14, '27
diseases, frequent occurrence of spinal osteophytes, [A. Padin] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 231-239, April '27
—following injury; (Pott's disease or Verneuil-Kümmel disease); case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 942-950, July 2, '27
—juvenile monostotic osteodystrophia in spine and scapula; cases, [H. Heilner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 92-107, '27
—melitensis infection of spine and its differentiation from Pott's disease, [H. Roger] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 10-15, Jan. '27
—osteoarthritis of intervertebral joints; report of case, [W. G. Stern] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1060-1061, Sept. 24, '27
—osteochondritis; with report of 2 cases, [S. W. Boorstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 629-635, Oct. '27
—peculiar disease in children, taken for tuberculous spondylitis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 70-80, Feb. 11, '27
—rôle of spermatic cord and spinal disease in sciatica, [A. Rouquier] Ann.de méd. **22:** 93-105, June '27
—spondylitis from melitensis infection, [F. Serio] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 247-257, May '27
—vertebral osteochondritis of adolescents, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 336-338, March 12, '27
dislocations, latent cervical dislocation; 2 cases, [Folly] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull.mens. **21:** 25-27, Feb. 10-24, '27
—radiographic study of spondylolisthesis, [Picot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 419-423, Aug. '27
—reduction; report of successful case, [V. F. Marshall & C. C. Reed] J.A.M.A. **89:** 191-192, July 16, '27
—spondylolisthesis, [F. H. Albee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 427-446, July '27
—spondylolisthesis, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1037-1040, July 16, '27
—spondylolisthesis; definite cause of some cases of backache, [E. Asbury] J.Med. **8:** 125-128, May '27
—spondylolisthesis treated by bone transplantation; case, [S. Müller] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 231-234, March '27
—spondylolisthetic pelvis in man, [E. L. Meisels] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 979-985, March '27
—treatment of luxations of upper cervical vertebrae, [V. Antonín] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 924-929, June 4, '27
echinococcosis, case, [J. van Woerden] Nederl.Tjdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2920, May 21, '27
—compression of cord with total paraplegia from hydatid of spine; operation; recovery, [B. Conos] Rev. neurol. **1:** 367-370, March '27
—hydatid cyst involving vertebrae and cord of cervical region; death from rupture of cyst, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 196-207, '27
—rare localizations of hydatid cysts in sixth, seventh and eighth dorsal vertebrae and spinal cord, [A. Brugi] Riforma med. **43:** 817-819, Aug. 29, '27
—subpleural hydatid cyst compressing spinal cord after having destroyed vertebrae, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 177-187, '27
—with spastic paraplegia from compression; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 189-201, July 20, '27
fractures: See also Kümmell's Disease
—analysis of cases at Fordham Hospital, 1915-1925, [S. W. Boorstein] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 116-125, Aug. '27
—compression fractures; diagnosis and treatment, [R. B. Osgood] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1563-1568, Nov. 5, '27
—early extension and plaster of Paris jacket in grave dislocation fractures of lumbar vertebrae, [M. Schiessl] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 89-93, June 15, '27

SPINE, fractures—Continued
—fracture of odontoid apophysis of cervical vertebra; case, [C. I. Allende & J. C. Blaksley, Jr.] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 417-420, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 454-456, Aug. 18, '27
—isolated one-sided fracture of transverse segments of lumbar vertebrae through force of muscular tension; 3 cases, [B. P. Popoff] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 39-43, '27
—of cervical spine without spinal cord symptoms; case, [G. Menegaux] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 229-234, May '27
—of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [R. H. Kennedy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 400, June '27
—of vertebrae; analysis of 50 hospital cases, [V. A. Robertson] Long Island M.J. **21:** 259-263, May '27
—renal calculus formation after fracture of spine and spinal paralysis, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 444-460, '27
—treatment, [C. S. Lawrence] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 279-283, Aug. '27
—unrecognized case of fracture of cervical vertebra, [K. V. Trubshaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 15-16, July 2, '27
ivory vertebra: See Sclerosis
ostearthritis, disorders affecting pharynx and cervical spine, [J. Terracol] Vie méd. **7:** 2533-2540, Dec. 3, '26
—hypertrophic osteo-arthritis of cervical spine; case, [A. W. Hendry & A. Fowler] Lancet **1:** 1181-1182, June 4, '27
osteomyelitis, acute vertebral, [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **35:** 554-563, May 15, '27
pathology, [Schmorl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 3-41, '27
physiology, mechanics of thoracic spine of horse, [H. Bittner] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 236-247, July 23, '27
—musculus multifidus and musculi rotatores of domestic animals and their relation to rotation of spine, [W. Krüger] Anat.Anz. **63:** 305-327, Sept. 5, '27
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
—[J. F. Brailsford] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 124-129, Aug. '27
—diagnosis of vertebral affections, [H. Scheuermann] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 663-670, July 28, '27
—new method of examination of upper thoracic spine, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 338-341, Aug. '27
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery, laminectomy; analysis of series of 30 cases, [E. W. Ryerson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 687-691, Aug. 27, '27
—end result in Albee's operation for splinting vertebræ, [T. W. Todd] Ann.Surg. **86:** 837-839, Dec. '27
—evolution of interspinous grafts in Albee's operation, [Delchef & Gérard] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 448-451, June '27
—laminectomy followed by spontaneous correction of foot deformity accompanying occult spina bifida; case, [J. Kochs] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1877-1879, Nov 4, '27
—regional anesthesia for orthopedic operations, [G. Labat] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 176-182, Aug. '27; also Brit. J.Anesth. **5:** 81-92, Oct. '27
—roots of spinal nerves and vertebrae; difficulty of knowing how many pairs are encountered during laminectomy, [P. Banzet] Ann.d'anat.path. **3:** 833-835, Nov. '26
syphilis, [F. Russi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 421-423, Sept. 15, '27
—atrophy, [Mysliwiec] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 922, May 7, '27
tuberculosis, abscess in Pott's disease, [A. Sicard] Gaz. d.hôp. **100:** 637-643, May 14, '27
—abscess in Pott's disease, [R. de Butler d'Ormond] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 634-636, Aug. 11, '27
—acromio-muscular symptom of small of back in tubercular spondylitis, [P. G. Kornev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 115-117, '27
—arthrodesis in tuberculosis of spine, hip-joint and sacro-iliac joint, [F. H. Albee] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 638-652, '27
—beef bone graft in Pott's disease with paraplegia, [H. Bailey] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 331-333, Sept. '27
—biology of bone in relation to orthopedic treatment, [M. Dubois] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. (Beilageheft.) **48:** 1-100, '27
—cancer and tuberculosis; cases, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 730-732, March 24, '27
—cervical abscess due to tuberculosis of upper cervical vertebrae; roentgen diagnosis, [M. Santoro] Radiol. med. **14:** 564-568, July '27
—clinical and pathological data on compression of spinal marrow in tubercular spondylitis, [M. M. Ammossoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 88-100, Jan. '27
—comparative results of operative and non-operative methods of treatment in children, [F. C. Kidner & F. Muro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 649-656, Oct. '27

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—complications of surgical tuberculosis, especially of spinal type, [J. T. Rugh] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 568-570, June '27
—differential diagnosis between tuberculous spondylitis and Kümmell's disease in forensic medicine, [F. Heiligtag] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 162; 179, '27
—in pregnancy; 7 cases, [E. König & E. Poeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1427-1433, June 4, '27
—interspinous graft of Albee recovered 75 days after operation, [Delchef] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 304-307, April '27
—late results of 3 cases treated by Albee method, [A. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir **53:** 365-386, March 19, '27
—melitensis infection of spine and its differentiation from Pott's disease, [H. Roger] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 10-15, Jan. '27
—method of spinal fixation in spondylitis in children, [S. A. Grantham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 748-766, Oct. '27
—of cervical spine simulating syndrome of Klippel-Feil, [Noica & Bagdasar] Rev.neurol. **1:** 529-533, April '27
—of vertebral arch, [R. Zanoli] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 416-419, Nov.-Dec. '26
—orthopedic bed for Pott's disease, [A. Perlis] Presse méd. **35:** 654, May 21, '27
—paramount importance of early diagnosis in treatment of tuberculosis, [R. W. Smith] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1226-1230, Dec. '27
—paraplegia complicating Pott's disease; 2 cases, [H. Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 579-581, Aug. 10, '27
—peculiar disease in children, taken for tuberculous spondylitis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 70-80, Feb. 11, '27
—Pott's disease; general and orthopedic treatment, [A. Delahaye] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 246-257, April 10, '27
—Pott's disease in early historic Peru, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **9:** 356, Dec. '27
—Pott's disease; new case with osteophytes, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 149, March-April '27
—result of Albee's operation after 4 years, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 391-394, '27
—result of Albee's operation after 14 months, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 394-399, '27
—retropharyngeal abscess following cervical Pott's disease, [A. Bloch & J. Lemoine] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 993-996, Sept.-Oct. '27
—sign of two muscular cords on each side of spine, [P. G. Kornew] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2073-2075, Aug. 13, '27
—spondylitis; cases with roentgen ray pictures, [C. Thomassen] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 573-583, June 24, '27
—spondylitis simulating renal calculosis; roentgen rays diagnosis; case, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1387-1390, Sept. 26, '27
—spurious Pott's disease of adolescents, [C. Roederer] Vie méd. **8:** 551, April 15, '27
—treated by vertebral osteosynthesis; 19 cases, [E. Lauwers] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 832-840, June 18, '27
—treatment in children, [J. G. Johnstone] Lancet **2:** 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
—treatment of paraplegias from Pott's disease, [M. Galland] Hôpital **15:**463-470, Aug. (A & B) '27
—treatment of spondylitis, [P. Pitzen] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 573, Aug. 25, '27; 609, Sept. 10, '27
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—chondroma of cervical spine; case, [Desjacques] Lyon chir. **24:** 40-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
—compression of spinal cord due to intraspinal tumor; tripod of diagnosis, viz., blockage of subarachnoid cavity; radiographic appearance of bony spine; lipiodol test; case, [J. A. Sicard] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 777-791, Sept. 1, '27
—crural paralysis from extra-dural tumor of dorsal region, [J. Babinski, A. Charpentier & J. Jarkowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 587-595, Dec. '26
—generalized sarcomatosis with spinal cord symptoms; case, [J. Gaté, J. Dechaume & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1328-1330, Aug. 4, '27
—intradural tumors of dorsal region; 2 cases, [L. Beriel & Desgouttes] Lyon méd. **139:** 637-647, May 29, '27
—origin and development of hourglass tumors of spine and of dumb-bell lipomata of thorax, [H. Coenen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 71-92, '27

SPINE, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma of pelvis with vertebral metastases and compression of cord; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 349-358, Aug. 30, '27
—surgical treatment; 2 cases, [L. Beriel & Puig] Lyon méd. **139:** 609-612, May 22, '27
—transformation of malignant paravertebral sympathicoblastoma into benign ganglioneuroma, [H. Cushing & S. B. Wolbach] Am.J.Path. **3:** 203-216, May '27
—vertebral angioma, lipoma and osteoma, [K. Makrycostas] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 259-303, '27
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures
—contusion of cervical vertebrae as industrial accident; death 2 years later from carcinoma of adjacent region; no insurance granted, [P. Frank] Med. Klin. **23:** 1267-1268, Aug. 19, '27
—old and fresh injuries in Chinese and Europeans; cases, [E. Birt] Tung-chi.,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 479, Aug. '27
—significance of trauma in caudal region of spine, [H. Keller] Internat.Clin. **2:** 58-63, June '27
—spinal disease following injury; (Pott's disease or Verneuil-Kümmel disease); case, [E. Sorrel] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 942-950, July 2, '27
—two cases of injury to cervical vertebrae, [J. J. Robb] Brit.M.J. **2:** 349, Aug. 27, '27
SPINELLI, M., Indications et contre-indications d l'actinothérâpie dans les fibromyomes de l'utérus, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **21:** 645-665, Dec. '26
SPINNING GLANDS
—histophysiological study of spinning glands of larvae of Tenthredinidae, [K. Saint-Hilaire] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 449-494, June 18, '27
SPINOLA, N., Algunas medidas para prevenir la anquilostomasia, Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 66-69, March '27
SPIRA, J., Indications for removal of mastoid in acute otitis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 621, Sept. 4, '27; 643, Sept. 11, '27
SPIRHAPALUM polesianum: See under Trematodes
SPIRILLOSIS: See Spirochetosis
SPIRILLUM: See Bacteria, spirillum; Spirochaeta
SPIRILLUM FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
SPIRITO, F., Contributo sperimentale alla genesi degli endometriomi, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 1-22, Jan. '27
Mola vesciculare lungamente ritenuta a decorso clinico strano, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 241-244, April '27
SPIRITS: See Beverages, alcoholic
SPIRITUALISM
—famous Schneider mediumship; critical study of alleged supernormal events, [W. J. Vinton] Psyche, no. 28, pp. 3-45, April '27
—report on medium Eleonora Zugun, [W. Kröner] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 121-127, April 25, '27
—telekinesis and materialisation, [E. E. Fournier d'Albe] Nature, London **120:** 446-448, Sept. 24, '27
SPIRO, I., Ultraviolet radiation in treatment of certain eye cases, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 63-64, July '27; also Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 456, Sept. '27
SPIRO, KARL
(For biographies see under Biographies)
Nekrolog; Wilhelm Filehne, 1844-1927, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1063, June 17, '27
Erich Meyer, 1874-1927, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1831, Sept. 17, '27
SPIRO, P., Zur unspezifischen Reizkörpertherapie chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 914, May 27, '27
SPIROBISMOL: See Syphilis, bismuth in
SPIROCERCA: See Cats, parasites; Foxes, parasites
SPIROCHAETA
—effect of chemotherapeutic substances (salvarsan, trypaflavine and antimony compounds) on spirochetes and trypanosomes in vitro, [P. Papamarku] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 407-415, '27
—examination for presence of Kermorgant's spirochete in cerebrospinal fluid, urine and testicles of mumps patients; negative results, [J. Sabrazès & P. Broustet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 863-864, Oct. 13, '27
—in bloody sputa, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 895, April 1, '27
—in cecum, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1-44, Jan. '27; also Ann.d'hg. **37:** 125-160, March '27
—in water supply of Beyrouth, [P. Lépine] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 320-322, Feb. 11, '27
—meningitis and spirochaetae of Kermorgant in mumps, [R. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 918-920, June 23, '27
—pseudo-icterogenic spirochete, [A. Michailoff] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 146-149, July 26, '27
—supposed influence of certain treponemata in causation of hemoptysis, [G. Bondolfi] Riforma med. **43:** 321-323, April 4, '27
SPIROCHAETA—Continued
dentium, inoculations and culture, [H. Vincent] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 530-532, March 4, '27
duttoni: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—fate in mosquito, Aëdes aegypti, [D. M. Gay & A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 321-342, Oct. '27
—Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in wild rats of Baltimore, [E. W. Walch & G. B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 393-406, July '27
—relations between Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [V. Puntoni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1139-1141, May 6, '27
icteroides, relations between Leptospira icteroides and Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [V. Puntoni] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1139-1141, May 6, '27
—fate in mosquito, Aëdes aegypti, [D. M. Gay & A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 321-342, Oct. '27
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—utilization of glucides by Spirochaeta duttoni, [R. Bruynoghe & A. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1403, May 27, '27
staining, comparative study of staining methods for demonstration of spirochætes, [K. Yasuyama] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 215-217, June '27
—Fontana-Tribondeau's method, [W. L. Yakimoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 89, March 8, '27
—technic of staining Treponema pallida and other spirilla, [A. Cerqueira] Brasil-med. **1:** 258-262, March 19, '27
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—conservation of vitality and virulence in dead tissue; experiments on cadaver, [E. Zurhelle & R. Strempel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 219-226, '27
—evolutive cycle, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & V. Sanchis-Bayarri] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 149-152, July 26, '27
—in brain in general paralysis, [A. R. Grant & H. T. Kirkland] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 595-601, Oct. '27
—in brain in general paralysis after malaria, [M. Springlová] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 731, April 29, '27; 772, May 6, '27; 817, May 13, '27
—in lumbar fluid of syphilitics, [G. Armuzzi] Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 350-353, July '27
—localization in brain, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 386-393, July 23, '27
—localization of Treponema pallida in brain of paralytics; treatment, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Rev.neurol. **2:** 558-565, Dec. '26; also Brasil-med. **1:** 227-230, March 12, '27
—method for demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida in single microscopic sections, [R. R. Dieterle] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 73-80, July '27
—occurrence of spirochetes in cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitics, [W. Schönfeld & H. Krey] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 412-415, March 11, '27
—polymorphism and evolution of Treponema, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Paris méd. **1:** 230-233, March 5, '27
—search for treponema in chancre during specific treatment, [M. Kitchevatz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 473-484, Aug.-Sept. '27
culture, new method of syphilis diagnosis from pure spirochetal culture, [P. Wichmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 697-699, May 21, '27
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
strains, assumption of special neurotropic variety of Spirochaeta pallida is not justified, [E. M. Lewin] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1419-1422, Oct. 8, '27
—experiments on neurotropic and somotropic strains, [I. L. Kritschewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1370-1374, July 16, '27
—plurality of syphilitic virus, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 876-880, July 27, '27
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—[B. Busson] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 875, June 25, '27
—blood spirochetosis in West Africans, [M. Léger] Rev. dé méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 109-112, July-Aug. '27
—chronic fuso-spirillary infection of periodontal membrane and its treatment, [F. N. Doubleday] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **21:** 5-12, Nov. '27
—conjunctivitis with fuso-spirillar infection, [C. Dejean & J. Temple] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 198-201, March '27
—fusospirillar infections; tropical phagedenic ulcer in dog, [M. Delorme] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 548-553, June 8, '27
—fusospirillar mastoiditis, [L. Leto] Pediatria **35:** 242-247, March 1, '27
—fusospirillary dermatitis; its occurrence in acute pellagra, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 678-684, June '27
—intestinal; 2 cases, [A. Sáenz] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 122-133, March-April '27

SPIROCHETOSIS—Continued
—labyrinthitis due to Plaut-Vincent organisms; case, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17**: 543-546, March 18, '27
—nature and significance of so-called fusospirochetal or fusospirillar association, [G. Sanarelli] Bull.e Atti d. r.Accad.med.di Roma **53**: 178-181, May '27
—passage of spirochetes through mucous membranes, and progress of the combined infections with spirochetes and trypanosomes, [J. Gwélessiany] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20**: 653-664, July '27
—phagedena from fuso-spirillar symbiosis, [R. Onorato] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 145-153, Feb. 9, '27
—purulent meningitis due to spirochetal infection; case, [E. Fanton] Clin.pediat. **9**: 582-592, July '27
—purulent pleurisy due to fusospirochetal infection, [V. de Lavergne & Vigneul] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 383, July 8, '27
—selection of cases from among naval patients of interest from bacteriological point of view, [W. E. J. Paradice] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) p. 127, Sept. 3, '27; (supp. 5) p. 129, Sept. 10, '27
—sinus infection by fusiform bacillus and spirillum, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia **2**: 513-514, Oct. 8, '27
—so-called arthritic spirochetosis; 2 cases, [R. Frühwald] Dermat.Ztschr. **51**: 35-40, Sept. '27
—spirillosis following chronic tonsillitis, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 748, June 9, '27
—spirochaeta and Bacillus fusiformis in acute conjunctivitis, [F. von Herrenschwand] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62**: 370-372, Aug. '27
—spirochaeta associated with anaerobes in case of pleural empyema, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1153-1157, July 14, '27
—ulcerative and gangrenous balanitis, [M. A. Reasoner] New York State J.Med. **27**: 767-773, July 15, '27
bronchopulmonary, [E. Taru & C. Schlossmann] Presse méd. **35**: 195-198, Feb. 12, '27
—bronchial fusospirochetosis, [P. Lafosse & J. Langle] Rev.méd.franç. **8**: 571-581, Oct. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. S. Huizenga] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1698-1704, April 2, '27
—fuso-spirochaetal disease of lungs; its bacteriology, pathology and experimental reproduction, [D. T. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 584-598, Nov. '27
—fusospirochetal pulmonary abscess, [I. Pilot] M.Clin. North America **11**: 127-146, July '27
—hemorrhagic case, [M. Jiménez Quesada] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26**: 612-615, May 14, '27
—in chickens, [P. Krage & F. Weisgerber] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 60-67, March 8, '27
—observations on 32 cases, [J. Gaté & M. Billa] Presse méd. **35**: 513-515, April 23, '27; also Lyon méd. **139**: 516-519, May 1, '27
—pulmonary spirochetosis, [C. E. Smith & G. Y. Rusk] Am.J.Path. **3**: 225-233, May '27
—respiratory spirochetosis from war gases, [Volzard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21**: 76-84, '27
—spirochetal pulmonary gangrene; study of case, [F. Bezançon, Etchegoin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 728-738, May 26, '27
—spirochetes in pulmonary gangrene, [E. Sergent, H. Durand & Moisesco] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 305-313, May 10, '27
—with cutaneous eruption; case, [T. Mironesco] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97**: 598, May 10, '27
icterohemorrhagic: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
pharyngeal, and complications, [Volzard & Tournier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21**: 14-18, Jan. 13-27, '27
therapy, trypanosomiasis and spirochetosis as glycopenic infections; treatment with parasiticides and ingestion of sugar, [K. Schern] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 283-286, April 30, '27
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone; Dysentery, amebic; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention
SPIROGRAPHIS
—sulphur as basic substance in casing secreted by spirographis, [S. Fränkel & C. Jellinek] Biochem. Ztschr. **185**: 379-383, '27
SPIROMETRY: See Physical Examination; Vital Capacity
SPIROPROTASIN: See Rheumatism, therapy
SPIROSCOPE: See Vital Capacity
SPIRT, J., and BRAUN, M., Zur Klinik der Meningokokkensepsis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1048, May 28, '27
SPITTA, O., Typhus und Trinkwasserversorgung, Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2**: 172-175, Jan. '27
SPITTLER, F. A., McNAMEE, E. P., and MASTICS, E. A., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, Arch.Surg. **15**: 155-197, Aug. '27
SPITZ, H., Pollen sensitization, J.Tennessee M.A. **20**: 78-81, July '27
SPITZ, S., Armverlust und Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66**: 258, '27
SPITZE, E. C., Eye injuries, Illinois M.J. **52**: 171-174, Aug. '27
SPITZER, E., Multiples primäres Paraffinkarzinom, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1174-1175, Sept. 15, '27
SPITZER, H., and PINELES, F., Nervenkrankheiten und innere Sekretion, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d. Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs. -Krankh. (Hft. 3) **10**: 1-60, '27
SPITZER, L., Die Beziehungen zwischen Salvarsanbehandlung und Auftreten der Metalues, München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 636-638, April 15, '27
SPITZMÜLLER, W., Ueber Bluttransfusion, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 317, March 5, '27; 350, March 12, '27; 388, March 19, '27
SPITZY, Ueber Seidenplastiken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 394-396, March 19, '27
SPITZY, H., Operative correction of claw-foot, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45**: 813-815, Dec. '27
SPIVACK, M., Revue of treatment of toxemias of pregnancy by magnesium sulphate, M.Woman's J. **34**: 289-294, Oct. '27
SPIVAK, CHARLES DAVID
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Longevity according to Hebrew lore and tradition, M.Life **34**: 191-197, April '27
SPIVAK, L. A., Method simplifying percussion of heart, Vrach.dielo **10**: 528, April 15, '27
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Liver, prolapse; Stomach, ptosis; etc.
—[A. J. Walton] Lancet **2**: 1, July 2, '27; 60, July 9, '27
—abdominal ptosis in art, [R. Glénard] Æsculape **17**: 84-88, March '27
—as factor in neuroses, [W. S. Horn] Texas State J.Med. **23**: 383-388, Oct. '27
—diagnosis and treatment of duodenal prolapse, [M. Delort] Clinique, Paris **21**: 369-375, Dec. (B) '26
—gastroenteroptosis with gastric dilation treated by physiotherapy [C. E. Willard] U.S.Vet.M.Bull. **3**: 837-838, Aug. '27
—in relation to posture, [J. Renfrew White] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 133-137, Sept. 10, '27
—intestinal ptosis as cause of bacteriuria, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **22**: 223, May (B) '27
—movable duodenum; case, [M. Breton] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 696-706, May 28, '27
—pathogenesis and operative treatment, [E. Payr] Chirurgie **5**: 1181-1240, '27
—radiographic diagnosis of duodenal prolapse, [M. Rusconi] Gior.di clin.med. **8**: 83-91, Feb. 28, '27
—rôle of corrective exercises in ptosis, [J. B. Fitts] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 316-318, Aug. '27
—study of relationship between posture and ptosis; analysis of records of 84 girls during 2 year course of intensive training in physical education, [F. E. Wheatley & H. Moore] Boston M.& S.J. **196**: 1089-1092, June 30, '27
—torsion of normal adnexa with enteroptosis; case, [M. Köhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1387-1388, Nov. 3, '27
—treatment under roentgen ray control, [Cambiès] Vie méd. **8**: 1297, Sept. 30, '27
—visceroptosis and its vicious circles, [J. B. Hurry & E. D. Fenwick] Clin.J. **56**: 243, May 25, '27
SPLEEN
—diaminomonophosphatid in spleen of cattle, [E. Walz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166**: 223-226, '27
—in carcinomatous rats, [Y. Okamoto] Gann **21**: 31-38, Oct. '27
—influence of spleen upon development of cancer in white mice, [S. Zeitlin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 506, July 22, '27
—occurrence of cerasin in normal cattle spleen, [E. Walz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166**: 210-222, '27
—response of spleen to low barometer; polycythemia of altitudes, [A. Strohl, L. Binet & B. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 148, June 24, '27
—spleen function in animals infected with "Trypanosoma equinum," [E. Sabino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3**: 479-485, '27
—splenic hemolysis, [E. Lauda] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55**: 505-522, '27
abnormalities, movable spleen treated by excision, [Y. Bourde] Marseille méd. **64**: 251-255, Feb. 25, '27
—numerous accessory spleens of traumatic origin in dog, [K. Jármai] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 623-627, Sept. 24, '27
abscess, and infarct, [J. Sabrazès, D. Pauzat & Lauble] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2**: 5-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
—treatment of case, [H. Krekel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 970, April 16, '27
anatomy and histology, nature of annular fibres of venous capillaries of spleen, [C. Ferrio] Ricerche di morfol. **6**, no. 1, pp. 99-113, '26

SPLEEN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—cellular types obtained in cultures of spleen from adult rat, [Mme. R. Erdmann] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 183-192, June 5, '27
—endothelium of venous sinuses of human spleen, [N. C. Foot] Anat.Rec. **36:** 91-102, July '27
—reticulum of human spleen, [N. C. Foot] Anat.Rec. **36:** 79-86, July '27
—structure and function of spleen [J. Tait] Brit.M.J. **2:** 291-295, Aug. 20, '27
—structure of lymphatic nodules of spleen, [U. Parodi] Haematologica **8:** 1-45, '27
—trabecular tissue in human spleen, [A. Hartmann & G. A. Bennett] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 620-628, June 27, '27
blood supply: See also Arteries, splenic
—blood in spleen pulp, [J. Barcroft & L. T. Poole] J. Physiol. **64:** 23-29, Oct. '27
—collateral circulation apart from splenic artery, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1.) **82:** 591-599, March 8, '27
—experimental researches on splenic obstruction, [N. Henning] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 317-325, '27
—phleboliths, [E. Koppenstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 139-144, June '27
—splenic lobule, [W. J. MacNeal] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 525-533, '27
cancer, microscopic metastases, [T. Yokohata] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 32-61, '27
—production of splenic cancer by injection of cancer cells, [A. H. Roffo & A. Encina] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 1009-1016, Nov. '26
cysts, exceptionally interesting surgical case of hemorrhagic cyst of spleen, [J. Erdely] Budapesti orv. ujság **25:** 70-73, Jan. 20, '27
—large single (non-parasitic) cysts, [E. Novak] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 586-589, Nov. '27
diseases, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 30-45, June 10 '27
—[J. Tucker] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 17-23, July '27
—blood changes in hepatic and hepato-splenic disease, [L. Ponticaccia, T. D. Campanacci & M. Groppali] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 123-133, March 20, '27
—febrile reaction to bleeding in hepato-splenic disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 243-258, May 20, '27
—functional, [J. Zuccarelli] Marseille méd. **64:** 759-774, June 15, '27
—Hodgkin's disease, with involvement of spleen and liver; case, [O. Crouzon, I. Bertrand & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 760-767, June 2, '27
—pathology of mycosis; case, [A. Nanta] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 573-585, June '27
—siderous splenogranulomatosis; pathological findings; operated case, [C. Antonucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 393-406, '27
—spleen in splenohepatic diseases, [A. Schiavone-Panni] Riv.osp. **17:** 149-163, May '27
—surgical, [W. Y. Mayo] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 384-392, '27
—unclassified, [J. Piéri] Marseille méd. **1:** 129-146, Feb. 5, '27
displaced and wandering, case of prolapse simulating uterine fibroma; splenectomy, [Costantini, Vergoz & Marill] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 561, Nov. '26
—case of 'wandering spleen' causing intestinal obstruction, [H. A. H. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 163-165, July '27
echinococcosis, [I. Lukienko] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 520-521, April 15, '27
—case, [F. Tondo] Riv.med. **35:** 113-116, Aug. '27
—two cases, [C. Carones] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 27-35, Jan. '27
examination, fallacy of regarding nipples and umbilicus as fixed points in estimating locus and size of spleen, [A. J. F. Oudendal] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 164-176, Feb. '27
excision: See Splenectomy
extract, effect on elimination of dyes from blood, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 399-405, '27
—experimental studies on antibody formation against implanted carcinoma in mice, [K. Yamagiwa, S. Tsukahara & S. Morimoto] Japan M.World **7:** 259-262, Sept. '27; also Gann **21:** 1-15, June '27
—influence of protein-free liver and spleen extracts on blood regeneration and respiratory exchange of anemic rabbits, [A. Jeney] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 689-698, Nov. '27
—treatment of uterus hemorrhage with lienototal, [Koerner] Med.Klin. **23:** 953, June 24, '27
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly

SPLEEN—Continued
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
infarction and abscess, [J. Sabrazès, D. Pauzat & Laubie] Rev.méd-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 5-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
innervation, nervous connections of mammalian spleen, including account of certain visceromotor and other abdominal reflexes, [J. G. P. Cleland & J. Tait] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 179-204, June '27
—splenic vasomotor system, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1672-1674, June 27, '27
pathology, anatomical changes in liver and spleen following ligation of common duct, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. **43:** 843-846, Sept. 5, '27
—hepatic and splenic lesions produced in dog by excision of pancreas, [F. Rathery, J. Millot & Kourilsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 519-522, July 22, '27
—histological changes in spleen in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Petroff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 660-669, '27
—in peritonitis, [P. Hellmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264:** 669-676, '27
—in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Am.J.Path. **3:** 483-488, Sept. '27
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—[K. Mitsuba] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 236-243, '27
—[J. W. W. Stephens] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 161-186, Nov. '27
—action of epinephrine upon spleen, [L. Binet] Médecine **8:** 919-924, Sept. '27
—as regulator of number of circulating red and white cells, [C. Viale] Semana méd. **1:** 1304-1307, May 26, '27; also Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1063-1067, July 25, '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 380-391, July-Sept. '27
—as reservoir of blood corpuscles, [A. Scheunert & F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 261-263, '27
—effect of ligation of splenic vessels upon structure and function of spleen, [C. Rossi] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 127-146, Feb. 28, '27
—fatty acids of spleen after castration, [L. Cannavò] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 139-144, Sept. 15, '26
—importance of spleen for formation of inhibiting reaction product (Taliaferro) and its effect on course of rat trypanosomiasis, [P. Regendanz & W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol (Abt. 1) **103:** 271-279, Aug. 5, '27
—importance of spleen for volume and composition of blood, [E. Abderhalden & G. Roske] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 308-321, '27
—in anæmia purpura, with special reference to splenectomy, [A. K. Gordon] West London M.J. **32:** 127-138, July '27
—in circulation, [F. W. Krzywanek] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 393-396, June 17, '27
—influence of spleen and liver on resistance of erythrocytes, [G. Frenckell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 631-641, '27
—present knowledge, [A. Terzani] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 62; 102; 137, '27
—probable causes of sensibility of spleen to adrenalin, [A. Tournade & M. Chabrol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 390, Feb. 18, '27
—relations between spleen and blood volume, [J. Barcroft] Sang **1:** 97-113, '27
—response of spleen to respiratory disturbances, experimental and practical notes, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 287-290, July '27
—rôle in aqueous metabolism and antagonistic function to thyroid gland, [L. Asher & K. G. Dieticker] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27
—rôle in blood formation, [S. Weiss & E. Kolta] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 157-163, '27
—rôle in calcium metabolism; experiments and biochemical findings, [R. Paolini] Riforma med. **43:** 769-771, Aug. 15, '27
—rôle in fat and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 436-450, '27
—rôle in health and disease; summary of modern views, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 54-56, Nov. '27
—rôle in regeneration of leukocytes, [G. Fegler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 949-951, Oct. 13, '27
—rôle of spleen in growth, [L. C. Soula] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **25:** 30-36, March '27
—rôle of spleen, particularly of spleno-hepatic endothelium, in function of liver, [N. Flessinger, H. R. Olivier & R. Casteran] Presse méd. **35:** 1105-1107, Sept. 10, '27
—specificity of proteolytic enzymes of spleen, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & W. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 285-302, '27
—spleen, a motor organ, [L. Binet] Progrès méd. **42:** 1103, July 16, '27
—spleen as regulating number of circulating red and white blood cells, [C. Viale] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 207-212, May '27

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—splenic contraction and erythrocytosis from epinephrine and extract of scoparius, [L. Binet, H. Cardot & B. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27
radiation, roentgen irradiation in skin diseases, [F. Thedering] Strahlentherapie **25:** 328-337, '27
—culture in vitro of irradiated spleen, [A. H. Roffo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1034-1036, Oct. 13, '27
—in menorrhagia of puberty, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 281-284, July '27
—radium irradiation in treatment of pernicious anemia, [F. Tomanek] Strahlentherapie **25:** 697-701, '27
regeneration, influence of reticulo-endothelial system, [B. Brandsburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 145-156, '27
roentgenography, in newborn, [P. Trillat] Lyon méd. **139:** 563-565, May 15, '27
rupture, case treated by splenectomy, [J. Leyro Díaz] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 25-32, April 13, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1122-1124, May 5, '27
—case, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 590, July '27
—case of ruptured malarial spleen; splenectomy with recovery, [D. L. Tate] Lancet **2:** 1020, Nov. 12, '27
—fatal traumatic case, [P. Dorolle] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 488, June 25, '27
—from venous stasis caused by chronic duodenal ulcer, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1443-1445, Nov. 17, '27
—rôle of costal injuries in traumatic rupture, [A. Chalier] Lyon chir. **24:** 69-71, Jan.-Feb. '27
—spontaneous, [M. P. Susman] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 47-54, July '27
—traumatic; case, [F. X. Koltes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 898-900, Oct. '27
—traumatic rupture in horse, [Bunge] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 312, May 13, '27
—traumatic rupture of normal spleen, [H. Bailey] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 40-46, July '27
—traumatic rupture of normal spleen; case report, [E. H. Baird] Memphis M.J. **4:** 209, Oct. '27
—traumatic rupture simulating spontaneous rupture, [A. T. McCaw] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 127, June '27
—two fatal cases of unsuspected rupture, [F. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 1236-1237, June 11, '27
—"two-stage" rupture of spleen with 19 days interval, [I. Eisenklam] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1077-1078, Aug. 25, '27
surgery: See also Spleen, abnormalities; Spleen, rupture; Splenectomy; etc.
—in various diseases, [J. Shoemaker] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 2914-2920, May 21, '27
tuberculosis: See also Splenomegaly, tuberculous
—case of tuberculosis or syphilis of spleen and liver, [B. Banks] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 363-364, July '27
—case treated with roentgen rays, [A. Hallermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 502, March 12, '27
—history, [M. Piéry] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 102-106, Feb. '27
—primary, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 131-144, March-April '27
—resembling Banti's disease; cases, [F. Sartorari] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 137-148, March '27
—tuberculous anemia and increased destruction of blood cells in spleen, [E. Houcke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 871, April 1, '27
tumors, lymphosarcoma; case, [L. Urrutia] Progresos de la clínica, **35:** 401-404, June '27
—malignant tumor of reticulate splenic tissue in cat, [Lesbouyries & Zakrzewski] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét, **80:** 206-211, June 30, '27
—neoplastic metastases in spleen, [N. Orlandi] Tumori **13:** 545-571, '27
—primary lymphosarcoma; case, [W. A. Sherwood & A. L. Smith] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1069-1078, Aug. '27
volume, [J. Barcroft & J. G. Stephens] J.Physiol. **64:** 1-22, Oct. '27
wandering: See Spleen, abnormalities; Spleen, displaced and wandering
wounds and injuries, splenectomy for splenic trauma, [G. Segre] Minerva med. **7:** 290-297, March 20, '27
—three cases, [J. Erdély] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 377-390, '27

SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Malaria, spleen in; Malaria, therapy; Purpura hemorrhagica; etc
—[H. Z. Giffin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 577-585, Nov. '27
experimental, hematologic research upon splenectomized rats, [A. Marmo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 211-213, May 31, '27

SPLENECTOMY—Continued
indications, [G. P. Muller] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 59-65, Nov. '27
—place of surgery in treatment of diseases associated with enlargement of spleen, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Tr. Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 117-138, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J., July '27
results: See also Spleen, physiology
—blood findings in negroes, [E. G. Nauck] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 322-329, July '27
—changes in liver, [H. Dieterich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 183-195, '27
—changes in oxygen capacity of blood pigment of rabbits following splenectomy, [B. B. Stimson] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 95-99, Oct. '27
—demonstration of colloidal silver-carbon (intravenously injected in Kupffer cells) in splenectomized white mice and control mice, [A. Wisselinck] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 401-405, April 15, '27
—effect in retarding anaphylaxis; 12 experiments on guinea-pigs, [C. Di Gioia] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 37-46, May '27
—effects of excision of ductless gland and of spleen on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [G. Di Malo] Pathologica **19:** 177-188, April 15, '27
—experiments with injections of dyes and splenectomy, [F. Klinge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1903, Nov. 4, '27
—external secretion of pancreas after splenectomy, [A. Gasparini] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 102-109, June '27
—fatty acids of testicle following splenectomy, [L. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 308, April '27
—hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids; further observations of results in normal and splenectomized rabbits and in human patients, [O. Larsell, N. W. Jones, H. T. Nokes & B. I. Phillips] J.A.M.A. **89:** 682-685, Aug. 27, '27
—influence on basal metabolism, [W. Singer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 164-170, '27; abridged Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 672, July 9, '27
—late consequences of experimental splenectomy, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **7:** 717-724, July 10, '27
—late results of splenectomy for rupture, [J. Leyro Díaz] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 25-32, April 13, '27; also Semana med. **1:** 1122-1124, May 5, '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in immunity; action of diphtheria toxin in splenectomized and blocked mice, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 609-614, Oct. '27
—splenectomy and its complications in Egyptian splenomegaly, [F. A. Sayed] Lancet **1:** 1345-1346, June 25, '27
—variations in fat content of various organs following splenectomy, [L. Cannavò & F. Aragona] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 306, April '27

SPLENIC FLEXURE: See Colon

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic
—associated with polycythemia, other than Vaquez-Osler disease, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **124:** 223, Sept. 14, '27
—granulomatous form, [C. Gamna] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 109-118, Feb. '27
—hemolytic jaundices and anemias (hemolytic splenomegalies), [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 86, June 20, '27; 133, June 30, '27
—in children, [A. Bleyer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 176-179, Aug. '27
—leukopenic, lymphoid leukemia, with enlargement of spleen and acute nephropathy; case, [O. Stancl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1009-1010, June 4, '27
—myeloid aleukemic splenomegaly; splenectomy; recovery; permanent leukemic status, [L. Villa] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 91-118, March '27
—myelophthisic, [M. Ballin & P. F. Morse] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1671-1672, Nov. 12, '27
—rôle of prolapsed hypertrophied spleen in causation of gastric ulcer, [I. Scalone] Clin.chir. **30:** 848-871, Aug. '27
—splenectomy and its complications in Egyptian splenomegaly, [F. A. Sayed] Lancet **1:** 1345-1346, June 25, '27
—splenomegalia lymphatica hyperplastica, or generalized giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of lymph nodes and spleen, [R. D. Baker] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2035, June 25, '27
—splenomegalic cirrhosis of liver in 3 children of same family, [J. Szántó] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 393-400, '27
—splenomegalic lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Holler & K. Paschkis] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 149-162, March '27

SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
—splenomegaly: two cases of splenic anemia, one with severe hemorrhages; two cases of myelogenous leukemia, one treated with X-ray and one operated; one case of Hodgkin's disease treated over period of 6 years with recent ocular disturbance, [H. N. MacKechnie] S.Clin.North America 7: 751-762, June '27
blood in, disturbances of blood coagulability in chronic splenomegalies, [P. E. Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 635-638, May 28, '27
complications and sequels, hemolytic jaundice with splenomegaly in hereditary syphilitic affected with lambliasis of bile-ducts; case, [G. R. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 810-813, June 9, '27
—anemia in children with splenomegaly and peculiar changes in bones; report of cases, [T. B. Cooley, E. R. Witwer & P. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 347-363, Sept. '27
—early occurrence of gastric hemorrhage in children with splenomegaly, [R. M. Smith & P. J. Howard] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 585-594, Oct. '27
—incarcerated ventral hernia in scar; cirrhosis of liver; splenomegaly with ascites, [Cabot case 13241] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1006-1009, June 16, '27
—pernicious anæmia with splenomegaly, [O. A. A. Dietheim] M.J.Australia 2: 227-228, Aug. 13, '27
diagnosis of chronic splenomegaly, [G. Izar] Riforma med. 43: 865-869, Sept. 12, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, certain parasitic splenomegalies, [Costantini, Pinoy & Nanta] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 53: 783-789, June 11, '27
—clinical forms of mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Émile-Weil, R. Grégoire & others] Presse méd. 35: 897-900, July 16, '27
—due to protozoa, [P. E. Weil & P. Chevallier] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 2: 97-130, March-April '27
—Egyptian splenomegaly of mycotic origin; 5 cases, with microscopic studies, [A. Schweizer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 1017-1027, Oct. 22, '27
—in measles, [E. Friedman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 854-856, Nov. '27
—in schistosomiasis, [P. E. Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 633-635, May 28, '27
—mycotic splenomegaly, [P. E. Weil, Grégoire & Flandrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 713-718, May 26, '27
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [V. Scimone] Riforma med. 43: 483-487, May 23, '27
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly: 5 cases, [A. Sbrocchi] Folia med. 13: 947-969, July 15, '27
—rôle of portal vein inflammation in production of chronic splenomegaly, [P. Chevallier] Bull.méd., Paris 41: 640-644, May 28, '27
—etiology and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [C. Frugoni] Folia med. 13: 1195, Sept. 15, '27
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, opotherapy, [M. Mannelli] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 26: 45-51, Jan.-Feb. '27
—berberine hydrochlorate in treatment, [A. Pérez André] Rev.méd.cubana 38: 976-978, Sept. '27
—general study; cases, [F. Ferrari] Rev.de chir. 65: 408, '27
—malaria in Andamans, with special reference to enlarged spleen in adults, [G. Covell & J. D. Baily] Indian J.M.Research 15: 309-326, Oct. '27
—treatment of enormous enlargements in chronic malaria of children, [A. Kisel] Klin.Med. 5: 620, May '27
pathology of mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Émile-Weil, R. Grégoire & Flandrin] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 587-594, June '27
—of sideromycotic splenomegaly, [M. Askanazy & A. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 777-779, Aug. 13, '27
therapy, of certain parasitic splenomegalies, [Costantini, Pinoy & Nanta] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 783-789, June 11, '27
—indications for operation in primary splenomegaly, [P. Emile-Weil & R. Grégoire] Presse méd. 35: 937-939, July 27, '27
—Iodine, [A. Nanta] Presse méd. 35: 867-869, July 9, '27
—operative indications in chronic primary splenomegaly, [R. Grégoire & P. Émile-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 53: 935-941, July 2, '27; also Prat.méd. franç. 6: 363-373, Aug. (A) '27
—place of surgery in treatment of diseases associated with enlargement of spleen, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 117-138, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. July '27
—splenectomy, [Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 956-959, July 9, '27
—treatment of chronic splenomegaly in late congenital syphilis, [P. E. Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 638-640, May 28, '27

SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
tuberculous, [J. Tapie] Ann.de méd. 22: 57-74, June '27
—due to chronic miliary tuberculosis, [T. Bjering] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 675, July 28, '27
—histopathology, [E. Houcke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 697, March 18, '27
SPLINTS
—adjustable traction splint, [H. Milch] Am.J.Surg. 2: 598, June '27
—caliper splint, [C. Clarke] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 49: 283-286, Oct. '27
—deformity correcting splints for fractures of long bones, [H. C. Masland] Internat.Clin. 3: 220-223, Sept. '27
—device for cutting plaster-of-Paris splints, [A. F. W. Da Costa] Lancet 2: 22, July 2, '27
—dynamics of functions of hand, with considerations as to methods of obtaining position of function by splints, [A. B. Kanavel] M.J.Australia 2: 598-602, Oct. 29, '27
—form splints of dental compound, [R. H. Whitham] J.A.M.A. 89: 600, Aug. 20, '27
—improvements of splints for lower extremity, [K. Port] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 516-522, '27
—mobile splinting for fracture of head of radius, [H. C. Masland] Surg.J. 33: 82-84, March-April '27
—new pneumatic splint pad, [R. E. Millar & G. Robertson] Lancet 2: 508, Sept. 3, '27
—new splint for fracture of humerus, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f.chir. 54: 1676-1682, July 2, '27
—researches on strength of some extension materials, [K. R. Insberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 62: 1-16, '27
—testing plaster of Paris apparatuses with reenforcement materials, [W. Backer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 453-455, Sept. 2, '27
—Thomas' knee splint; suggested alterations of design, [M. G. Burris] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 932-937, Aug. '27
—use of Lison's long splint in treatment of fractures of femur, [R. Martin] Lancet 2: 813-814, Oct. 15, '27
—use of splints in wounds of fingers, [F. Schnek] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 977-979, June 10, '27
—walking caliper splint and its uses, [W. L. Harnett] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 616-618, Nov. '27
SPØHR, J., Treatment of acute osteomyelitis of femoral neck, Bibliot.f.Læger 119: 294-307, March '27
SPOELGEN, Beschränkung der Wohnungsgrösse, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 389-393, May 21, '27
SPÖTTEL, W., Schädelasymmetrie als Folge einseitiger Kaumuskeltätigkeit, Zool.Anz. 71: 303-331, May 28, '27
SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—autogenous vaccine; therapy, mode of action, [A. Sézary, E. Combe & F. Benoist] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 619-622, May 19, '27
—case report, [H. Wakefield] Illinois M.J. 52: 495-496, Dec. '27
—cultivation of Sporotrichum in mycotic dermatosis, [A. Mibelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 823-826, May '27
—cutaneous; case report, [P. B. Gallegos] California & West.Med. 26: 802, June '27
—experimental sporotrichosis and tar cancer in white mice, [L. Lazzarini] Tumori 13: 357-369, '27
—inoculation tuberculosis of skin simulating sporotrichosis, [M. S. Wien & T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 16: 312-316, Sept. '27
—outbreak among South African native miners, [A. Pijper & B. D. Pullinger] Lancet 2: 914-915, Oct. 29, '27
—pulmonary, [W. D. Forbus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 599-627, Nov. '27
—sporotrichosis with report of 2 advanced cases, [A. H. Lancaster] J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 196-199, Oct. '27
—sporotrichosis with report of unusual case, [H. King] South.M.J. 20: 541-546, July '27
—ulcerative sporotrichosis with metastasis to lung; case report, [H. R. Carr] Memphis M.J. 4: 164, Aug. '27
SPOROZOA
—Pleistophora periplanetae, [J. Georgevitch] Arch.de. zool.expér.et gén. 66: 1-21, Jan. 5, '27
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., ALURRALDE, M., and SEPICH, M. J., Sobre neurosis traumática, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 396-407, July-Aug. '27
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPOUJITCH, W., La désensibilisation des asthmatiques par les chocs sériques légers; la méthode de Bouché-Hustin, Presse méd. 35: 692-695 June 1, '27
SPRAFKE, H., Untersuchungen über die argentaffinen Zellen in der Schleimhaut des Wurmfortsatzes und ihre Beziehungen zur Entstehung der sogenannten Karzinoide, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 302-319, '27

SPRAGUE, F. M., The cripple in Idaho, Northwest Med. **26**: 494-496, Oct. '27

SPRAGUE, H. B., and MUDD, S. G., Cardiovascular review for 1926, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 922, Nov. 17, '27; 987, Nov. 24, '27; 1030, Dec. 1, '27

——**WHITE, P. D., and KURTZ, C. M.**, Congenital heart disease; interventricular septal defects with associated anomalies in series of 3 cases examined postmortem, and living patient 58 years old with cyanosis and clubbing of fingers, Am.Heart J. **3**: 77-90, Oct. '27

SPRANGER, H., Der Einfluss der therapeutischen und prophylaktischen Anwendung des Diphtherieantitoxins auf die Morbidität, Mortalität und Letalität der Diphtherie. Eine Untersuchung über den Wert des Diphtherieheilserums mit einer Statistik der Diphtherie in Preussen von 1876-1922 und dem Ergebnis einer Umfrage an führende deutsche Pädiater, Veröffentl.a.d.Ges.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24**: 285-347, '27

SPRANGER, K., and HILGERMANN, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Skarschen Keimzählungsverfahrens zur Bestimmung des Bakteriengehaltes der Milch, Arch.f.Hyg. **98**: 37-42, '27

SPRAWSON, E., Further investigation of pathology of dentigerous cysts with new treatment based thereon, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **20**: 67-78, Sept. '27

SPRAY, R. S., Diphtheria; case of laboratory infection, J.A.M.A. **89**: 112, July 9, '27

SPRECHER, La provocazione dell'aborto nella sifilitica? Clin.ostet. **29**: 453-455, Aug. '27

SPREHN, C. (Berlin), Einige Bemerkungen über die Trichocephalen der Wiederkäuer, Zool.Anz. **70**: 83-93, Feb. 20, '27

SPREHN, C. (Leipzig), Echinostomiden bei Tauben, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 451-455, July 9, '27

SPREITZER, O. H., Erfahrungen mit dem tierischen Degkwitzschen Masernserum, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1089, July 1, '27

SPRENGELL, H., Klinische und anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen an ausgeheilten Pankreasfettgewebsnekrosen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 117-122, '27

SPRIGGS, E., Diverticulosis of colon, Clin.J. **56**: 409-413, Aug. 31, '27

——**and ANDERSON, J. H.**, Minot-Murphy liver diet in Addisonian anæmia; report of 2 cases, Lancet **2**: 958-959, Nov. 5, '27

SPRINGER, B., Goethe und Charlotte von Stein, N.Generation **23**: 198-201, June '27

SPRINGER, C., Orthopädische Therapie der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23**: 1295-1299, Aug. 26, '27

SPRINGER, E. G., and KILDUFFE, R. A., Effect of blood preservatives on urea determination, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 396-397, Sept. '27

SPRINGER, H. L., Factors of success in practice of medicine, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 129-132, Nov. '27

SPRINGLOVA, M., Treponema in brain in general paralysis after malaria, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 731, April 29, '27; 772, May 6, '27; 817, May 13, '27

SPRINGUT, E., Ueber die Rolle des Ekto- und Endoplasmas der Mäusetyphusbazillen bei Immunitätsreaktionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52**: 25-49, '27

SPRONCK, C. H. H., and HAMBURGER, W., Vaccinotherapeutic treatment of tuberculosis with fixed mutation form of human and bovine tubercle bacilli, Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25**: 49-79, '26-'27

SPRUE

—[W. Fischer] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 790-803, '27

—atypical, [A. C. Reed & J. E. Ash] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 786-799, Dec. '27

—case in Denmark, [J. E. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 74-99, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 471-473, June 2, '27

—extended studies with especial reference to pancreatic digestion, [D. N. Silverman] South.M.J. **20**: 762-765, Oct. '27

—in natives, [G. Carmichael Low & D. Benton] J.Trop. Med. **30**: 193, Aug. 2, '27

—Indian sprue (tropical diarrhea); case, [A. Tchergeschtov] Vrach.dielo **10**: 930, July 1, '27

—pernicious anemia and tropical sprue, [E. A. Baumgartner & G. D. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 203-215, Aug. '27

experimental, effects produced in rabbit by feeding cultures of Monilia psilosis, [D. C. Browne] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 873-875, June '27

therapy, effect of high protein diet on some blood constituents, [E. A. Baumgartner & R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **13**: 52-55, June '27

—blood transfusion, [G. C. Low & W. E. Cooke] Lancet **2**: 960-961, Nov. 5, '27

—remission in sprue following high liver diet; case report, [A. L. Bloomfield & H. A. Wyckoff] California & West.Med. **27**: 659-660, Nov. '27

SPRUNT, D. H., and UNDERHILL, F. P., Influence of amytal upon blood sugar content, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25**: 137-138, Nov. '27

SPRUNT, T. P., Epidemic encephalitis; analysis of 50 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 660-665, Nov. '27

SPULGERANS, J., Pterygium operation by McReynolds method, Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '27

SPUMAN: See Leukorrhea, therapy

SPUR, B., Kurze Zusammenfassung einer Arbeit über die Hoyberg-Methode zur Fettbestimmung in Milch und Rahm, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 276, May 15, '27

SPURLING, R. G., and PRICE, J. W., Surgical treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula; report of 3 cases, Kentucky M.J. **25**: 286-289, June '27

SPURR, R., Nefrectomía por uronefrosis con anomalía arterial, Rev.de especialid. **1**: 958-963, '26

Una rara complicación de la blenorragia, Rev.de especialid. **1**: 964-968, '26; also Semana méd. **1**: 594-595, March 10, '27

La vasotomía como tratamiento de la vesiculitis y epidimitis a báscula, Rev.de especialid. **1**: 969-974, '26

Nueva mesa para examen radiográfico en urología, Rev. de especialid. **2**: 117-124, '27

——**and ALBERT, O.**, Divertículo vesical tratado con electro-coagulación por vía suprapúbica, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 111-116, '27

SPUTUM

—fatal case of pulmonary tuberculosis without bacilli in sputum, [G. Paisseau & E. Boegner] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 469-475, April 7, '27

—filtrable elements of tuberculosis virus in sputa, [A. Togounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 547-549, July 22, '27

—Jessen's stain for tubercle bacilli and elastic fibers, [H. Axhausen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 365, March 4, '27

—methods of combating tubercular sputum, [A. G. Scherel] Profilak.med. **6**: 93-94, March '27

—resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to sunlight in Turin, [U. Reitani] Gior.di med.mil. **75**: 544-552, Aug.-Sept. '27

—spirochaeta in bloody sputa, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 895, April 1, '27

—sputum cells in mitral stenosis, [A. G. Alexeiev] Klin.Med. **5**: 377-381, '27

—time regulation of expectoration in tuberculosis, [T. Sternberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 713, July 23, '27

—uric acid in tuberculous expectoration, [E. G. Puxeddu] Gior.di clin.med. **8**: 296-306, June 10, '27

—variation of lipolytic power of sputum in chronic bronchitis and phthisis; 24 experiments, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **68**: 1313-1315, Oct. 17, '26

disinfection, [W. Schultz] Tuberkulose **7**: 187-190, July 10, '27

—apparatus for disinfecting spittoon and sputum, [A. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 127-129, Feb. 28, '27

—of tuberculosis sputum with Tusputol, a ufinol compound, [Gabe] Med.Klin. **23**: 764, May 20, '27

—tusputol; new disinfectant, [K. Klein & Heimannsfeld] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66**: 494-496, '27

examination, amido-nitrogen in sputum of tuberculous patients, [M. I. Ribina & E. M. Borodavkina] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 340-341, March 15, '27

—comparative value of Petroff and of Petragnani for isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputa, [M. Biechman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1033-1035, April 26, '27

—comparison of methods of homogeneization in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. F. Poiré & M. E. Arzeno Carranza] Semana méd. **2**: 480-517, Aug. 25, '27

—cultivation of tubercle bacilli, [J. Hatrík] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7**: 43-45, July '27

—daily examinations, [U. Guinard] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 319-322, March 16, '27

—diagnosis of so-called closed tuberculosis, [U. Guinard] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8**: 297-315, July-Aug. '27

—"dust cells" and "herzfehler" cells in sputum, [A. Alexeieff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 390-415, Sept. 10, '27

—experiments with non-acid-fast microörganisms from tuberculous sputum, [F. M. Duffy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 330-343, Sept. '27

—failure of mouse test to demonstrate presence of Type I pneumococcus in sputum; unusual instance, [R. Gilbert & C. K. Davenport] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 944-945, July '27

—histological elements of blood in sputum and their diagnostic meaning, [N. Cassandroff] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7**: 8-10, '27

SPUTUM, examination—Continued
—importance of frequent sputum examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Buc & A. Picat] Paris méd. **1:** 30-35, Jan. 1, '27
—method of cultivation of tubercle bacilli from sputa, [A. Poiré & M. E. Arzeno Carranza] Semana méd. **1:** 1571-1588, June 30, '27
—methods, [H. von Hoesslin] Abderhalden (E.) Handb. d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1375-1418, '27
—morphology of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [D. Jonnesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 31-34, Feb. '27
—practical technic in preparation of smears for examination of tubercle bacilli, [L. T. Black] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 287, Dec. '27
—value of bacteriologic examinations, [V. Courdier] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 275-303, April '27

SQUIER, J. B., Backache; from standpoint of urologist, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 231-238, April '27

SQUIER, T. L., Simple apparatus for repeated blood pressure determinations in rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 279-281, Dec. '27

SQUILL
—contrast between actions of red and white squills, [F. R. Winton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 137-144, June '27
—pharmacology of scilla, [G. Lio] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **42:** 235-240, Nov. 15, '26
—rat-poisoning substance in red squills, [F. R. Winton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 123-136, June '27
—study of squill and its crystallized glucoside, [G. Perrin] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 167-172, July 10, '27
therapy: See Edema, therapy; Heart, diseases

SQUINT: See Strabismus

SRIBNER, I. M., and BUCHSTAB, L. B., Ueber den Einfluss der Kohlensäurebäder auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 669-678, '27

SSADIKOW, W. S., Ueber ein neues kollagen-lösendes Ferment [Kollagenase], Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 267-283, '27

SSAWRON, E., Beitrag zur Frage über den Kreatinstoffwechsel bei Ferkeln, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 534-539, '27

SSENTJURIN, B. S., Ueber die Wirkung von Giften auf die Gefässe des isolierten Ohrs bei konstantem und pulsierendem Flüssigkeitsstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 683-691, '27

SSERDJUKOFF, M., and MELNIKOFF, N., Die Bedeutung konstitutioneller Faktoren bei der Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Nachgeburtsperiode, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 4-25, March '27

SSINJUSCHINA, M., and LEBEDJEVA, M., Die Salvarsanbehandlung des Rückfallfiebers bei Ratten, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 487-491, '27

SSIRNEW, N. W., and WEINDRACH, G. M., Zur zweitägigen Pockenvakzine nach Paschen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1939, Nov. 11, '27

SSOBOLEF, P., Körperbau, somatische Erkrankungen und sanitäre Konstitution, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 42-53, Feb. 22, '27

SSOKOLOW, N. N., Ueber Veränderungen im histologischen Bau der Krebsgeschwulst nach Durchtrennung der dieselbe versorgenden sensiblen Nerven und über den Einfluss dieser Neurotomie auf den Verlauf verschiedener pathologischer Prozesse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 270-277, '27
Ein Fall von Totalresektion des grossen Netzes mit darauffolgender freier Transplantation des letzteren zur Deckung eines Bauchfelldefekts, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 848-850, April 2, '27

SSOROCHTIN, G. N., Der reflexologische Schirm und die Methode der reflexologischen Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28:** 439-461, June '27

SSUTIN, J., ELBERT, B., and JOWELEW, B., Erwägungen und Erfahrungen über die Dezentralisation der Tollwutschutzimpfung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 65-73, July 1, '27

STAAL, T. A., and VOS, H., Case of agranulocytosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2983-2995, May 28, '27

STABINS, S. J., and MORTON, J. J., Circulatory factors influencing normal osteogenesis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 430-435, Sept. '27
Experimental study of certain factors influencing osteogenesis, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1197-1198, Nov. 1, '27

STACEY, R. S., and ANREP, G. V., Comparative effect of various drugs upon coronary circulation, J.Physiol. **64:** 187-192, Nov. '27

STACHEJEWA, E., and others, Beiträge zur Dynamik der Autoklavenhydrolyse der Eiweissstoffe (Methode von Zelinsky-Ssadikow) mittels verdünnter Säuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 26-34, '27

STACKE'S OPERATION: See Otitis Media, therapy

von STACKELBERG, J., Ein Beitrag zum "angeborenen schnellenden Knie," Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 470-479, '27

STACY, H. S., Lymphatic œdema of forearm; lymphangioplasty, M.J.Australia **2:** 368-369, Sept. 10, '27

STADE, Der Rhoubenite-Betonstrassenbau Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 310-312, April 16, '27

STADELMANN, H., Frauenpsyche und Psychose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 141-144, March 12, '27

STADLER, F. V., Swallowed needle, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 277-278, Feb. 28, '27

STADLER, P., Farbe und Alkoholgehalt bei Zollweinen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 340, May '27

STADTMÜLLER, F., Ueber das Kiemenfilter der Dipnoer, Morphol.Jahrb. **57:** 489-529, March 25, '27

STÄGER, A., Staubexplosionen, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **33:** 19, Feb. 10, '27

STÄHELIN, R., Der Schutz des ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnisses im Entwurf zu einer Strafprozessordnung für den Kanton Basel-Stadt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 913-916, Sept. 17, '27

STAEMMLER, M., Oxydasereaktion und Zellstoffwechsel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 618-639, '27

STÄMPFLI, H., Der Einfluss der Thymusdrüse auf die Empfindlichkeit gegen Sauerstoffmangel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Atmungszentrums, Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 192-204, '27

STAFFIERI, D., Costole cervicali. Osservazioni cliniche e classificazioni, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 197-207, June-July '27; also Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 811-817, June 6, '27

——GIACOSA, R. A., and BARRALT, R., La anguilulosis intestinal activa y latente. Consideraciones a propósito de tres nuevas observaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 1212-1217, May 19, '27

STAFFORD, F. B., Outline of present-day treatment of tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 149-153, June '27

——and DUNN, W. L., Results in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax in 76 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 428-434, Oct. '27

STAFFORD, G. M. G., Mental hygiene in relation to general health, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 6-11, July '27

STAFSETH, H. J., and JOHNSON, E. P., Atypical symptoms and lesions occurring in chicks harboring Bacterium pullorum, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 471, July '27

STAHEL, E., and MURDOCH, J., Étude comparative de deux unités dosimétriques des rayons Roentgen. l'R français (Solomon) et l'R allemand (Behnken), Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 131-136, March-April '27

STAHL, Endocarditis Lenta, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 400-410, June '27

STAHL, O., Die Resektion der Rami communicantes zu den Extremitätennerven, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 600-622, '27

STAHL, R., and BAHN, K., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Synthalin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1687-1689, Sept. 30, '27

STAHNKE, EGGERT, Ueber eine neue Oberarmschiene für die Praxis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1676-1682, July 2, '27

STAHNKE, ERNST, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des autonomen Nervensystems auf die Resorption aus der Bauchhöhle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 1-18, '27

Zur Behandlung der Dupuytren'schen Fingerkontraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2438-2442, Sept. 24, '27

——and HSIEH, T., Ist die Annahme einer tryptischen Entstehung des Magengeschwüres berechtigt? Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 403-412, '27

STAINS AND STAINING
See also under names of organisms, as Protozoa; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; and under names of stains
—activity of thyroid gland in relation to staining reactions of colloid, [E. E. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 621-625, Oct. '27
—behavior of yeast in nuclear staining, [K. Voit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 569-571, '27
—decolorizing power of India ink, [G. Hochmiller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 478-484, June 8, '27
—elective staining of brown and melanic pigments, [E. P. Lasnier] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 161-166, March-April '27
—elective staining of nerve elements in man and animals, [N. Kondratjew, A. Lawrentjew & N. Dowgjallo] Anat.Anz. **62:** 430-444, March 19, '27
—fat staining with sudan III, [B. Romeis] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 301-304, '27
—infra-red in cytology, [E. Calzavara & I. Bertrand] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 461-488, May '27

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued
—method of spectrophotometric measurement of concentration of stains, [A. Treibs] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **168:** 68-91, '27
—nuclear staining with hematoxylin with special consideration of human pathologic anatomy, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 487-494, '26
—preparing mucicarmine, [H. W. Southgate] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 729, Oct. '27
—significance of iodophilic reaction of protoplasm and of some other tissue constituents, [M. Romieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1230-1232, May 13, '27
—silver affinity in histology, [R. Cordier] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 161-169, April '27
—staining of fixed elements in relation to acid-base equilibrium, [C. Pulcher] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 223, March '27
—staining of skeleton in transparent soft parts, [H. Lundvall] Anat.Anz. **62:** 353-373, March 1, '27
—surface activity of trypan blue on various contact surfaces, [N. Okuneff] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 37-50, '27
—useful, simply constructed staining rack, [R. F. Feemster] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2035, June 25, '27
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain, and under names of bacteria
—behavior of bacteria in nuclear staining, [K. Volt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 564-568, '27
—effect of fatty acids and their derivatives on form and staining of bacteria, [D. Petrochilos] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 471-477, June 8, '27
—Glns method of demonstrating capsules of bacteria, [A. W. Hagan] Science **66:** 173, Aug. 19, '27
—methods, [M. Piorkowski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1392-1393, Aug. 12, '27
—staining with silver for cilia, [A. Rottgardt] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 430, Sept. 10, '27
—studies on staining reactions of bacteria, [G. Dowsley] Pub.Health J. **18:** 351-362, Aug. '27
—technic of staining bacterial cilia, [A. W. Turner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1057-1058, Oct. 21, '27
—use of differential stain in direct enumeration of bacteria in pasteurized milk, [M. Beattie] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1031-1034, Oct. '27
blood stain, blood picture and nuclear staining, [K. Volt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 66-68, '27
—buffered solutions for staining blood in anemia and lead poisoning, [J. Kleeberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 805-807, May 13, '27
—experiments and clinical data on vital staining erythrocytes, [C. Seyfarth] Folia haemat. **34:** 7-38, April '27
—identification of myeloblasts with vital stains, [M. E. Simpson & J. M. Deming] Folia hæmat. **34:** 103-124, June '27
—intravital staining of leukocytes and chromocytes, [A. Nyfeldt] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 272-290, '27
—method for staining smears, [J. M. Blasewitz] Med. Klin. **23:** 1455-1456, Sept. 23, '27
—method of oxydase staining, [H. Epstein] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 329-331, Sept. 10, '27
—practical value of supravital staining of erythrocytes, [J. W. Moldawsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 81-98, May '27
—researches on erythrocytes stainable in vivo, [E. Mauer & D. Mileff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27
—status of oxybenzidinophilic granulations and peroxidasic reactions of human leukocytes, [N. Flessinger & C. M. Laur] Sang **1:** 114-122, '27
—testing vitality of leukocytes with colloidal stains, particularly leukocytes in urinary sediments, [E. von Philipsborn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 281-293, '27
—use of buffered solutions, [H. Schwarz-Karsten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1820-1821, Oct. 21, '27
Gram stain, for bacteria, [P. Lasseur & Schmitt] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 554-575, May '27
—correlation of variation in dye sensitivity with Gram character in certain Gram-positive organisms, [E. W. Stearn] J.Bact. **14:** 349-362, Nov. '27
—significance of intact state of ectoplasm of bacterial cell in Gram's stain, [G. Kalina] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 172-176, July 1, '27
—structure of B. anthracis and reversal of Gram reaction, [J. W. Churchman] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 1007-1029, Dec. '27
methods, Cajal and Hortega glia staining methods; new step in preparation of formaldehyde-fixed material, [J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 263-271, Aug. '27
—carbon disulphide-paraffin method of embedding tissues and their subsequent handling and staining by hematoxylin and eosin, [W. H. Feldman] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 979-983, Dec. '27
—celloidin staining with basic and acid dyes, [M. Glasunow] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 9-15, March 31, '27

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—chemical mechanism of reaction of Golgi, [A. Moschini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 143-165, '27; also Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 387, May '27
—chemicophysical considerations of tissue staining with reduced silver, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 553-564, Sept. 27, '27
—diffusibility and dispersity of dyes, [A. Pischinger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 347-385, May 28, '27
—double staining by modification of Claudius' method, [P. Spehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 920-921, Oct. 13, '27
—mechanism of staining with ammoniacal silver, [G. Dolfini] Pathologica **19:** 417-420, Sept. 15, '27
—method of elective staining of fascicular connective tissue, [A. Arcangeli] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 165, July 13, '27
—modified methylene azure B stain for sections of human hematopoietic organs, [M. N. Richter] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 773-775, Nov. '27
—new method for staining Negri bodies of rabies, [T. F. Sellers] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1080-1081, Oct. '27
—new method of fixation and staining of central nervous system for purpose of study of cytoarchitecture, [G. C. Huber] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 1-12, '27
—new method of rapid staining for dividing nuclei, [P. N. Schürhoff] Mikrokosmos **20:** 143, April '27
—new selective staining method for demonstration of glomerular vascular bed, [S. Wilson] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 519-524, '27
—new stain for fats, [A. Ferrer Cagigal] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 150, Feb. '27
—polychrome stain for histologic sections, [C. Gaussen] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 165-167, April-June '27
—practice and theory of panoptic staining, [P. T. Panza & C. L. Ducco] Semana méd. **1:** 1029-1038, April 28, '27
—rapid method for silver impregnation of reticulum, [N. C. Foot & M. C. Ménard] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 211-214, Aug. '27
—reliable methods for fixation and staining of Nissl substance, [P. A. Delaney] Anat. Rec. **36:** 111-119, July '27
—silver impregnation of nervous tissue particulary neuroglia and microglia, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 51-65, March '27
—staining cancerous cells of mammary gland by Delbet method, [M. J. Silberberg] Vestnik.Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 96-99, '27
—with methylene blue and ammonium mixtures, [H. Fortner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 165-172, June 28, '27
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—[M. Testa] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1-5, Jan. '27
—absorption of coloring substances through intestinal mucosa; experiments with trypan-blue, [M. Kagan] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 665-674, June 27, '27
—accumulation of dye stains in central nervous system of white mouse at various ages, [G. Behnsen] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 515-572, Feb. 19, '27
—coöperation of electro-capillary effects in vital staining of vegetable and animal protoblasts, [H. Pfeiffer] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 201-210, April '27
—counteraction of inhibiting effects of various substances of Nitella, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **11:** 123-139, Nov. '27
—effect of acetate buffer mixtures, acetic acid, and sodium acetate, on protoplasm, as influencing rate of penetration of cresyl blue into vacuole of Nitella, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **11:** 111-121, Nov. '27; abridged Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 935-936, June '27
—effect of lithium sulphate on excretion of neutral red, [V. Dogiel] Zool.Anz. **71:** 295-299, May 28, '27
—effects of so-called vital staining on central nervous system, [M. Gozzano] Haematologica **8:** 459-481, '27
—influence of decreased concentration of coloring matter on vital staining with trypan blue and lithium carmin, [W. M. Konstantinow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 659-671, '27
—influence of nerve section on vital staining with trypan blue and lithium carmine, [N. Kusnetzowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 85-91, '27
—intravital staining and adsorption, [H. A. Krebs & D. Nachmansohn] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 478-484, '27
—intravital staining with India ink, [P. Hatt] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., (Notes et rev.) **65:** 89-95, Dec. 15, '26
—method of vital staining of conjunctiva, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 51-53, '27
—nature of dye penetrating vacuole of Valonia from solutions of methylene blue, [M. Irwin] J.General Physiol. **10:** 927-947, July '27

STAINS AND STAINING, vital—Continued
—of ovary and roentgenography, [E. Momigliano] Ricerche di morfol. **6**, no. 2-3, pp. 25-97, '26
—of Urodele ovum, [Weissenberg] Verhandl.d.anat. Gesellsch. **36**: 26-35, '27
—origin of alveolar phagocyte studied in paraffin sections of tissue stained supravitally with neutral red, [L. U. Gardner & D. T. Smith] Am.J.Path. **3**: 445-460, Sept. '27
—processes of vital staining in larva of Corethra plumicornis, [A. Nagel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **6**: 285-314, Aug. 30, '27
—rôle of body fluids in vital staining of cells and fibers; experiments with India ink, [O. Homuth] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **55**: 445-464, '27
—simple procedure for staining sexual organs of Distoma, [J. G. de Barros e Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 890, Oct. 13, '27
—study of perivascular tissues of central nervous system, with supravital technique, [L. S. Kubie] J. Exper.Med. **46**: 615-626, Oct. '27
—vital staining and permeability of ova; experiments on marine animals, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216**: 234-248, '27
STAIR, J. L., Art and utility in church lighting, Tr.Illum. Engin.Soc. **22**: 477-496, May '27
STAJANO, C., La vie trophique dans ses rapports avec les études cancérologiques, Néoplasmes **6**: 143-152, May-June '27
STAKMAN, E. C., and RODENHISER, H. A., Physiologic specialization in Tilletia levis and Tilletia tritici, Phytopath. **17**: 247-253, April '27
STALBERG, (Mme.), HIRCHOVIC and FEDDERS, Allergie ou sensibilité à la tuberculine? Rev.de la tuberculose **7**: 874-877, Dec. '26
STALTER, G. R., Study of neuropsychiatric problem of United States Veterans' Bureau, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3**: 1024-1030, Oct. '27
STAMM, C., Zur Klinik der Oesophago-Trachealfistel, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35**: 385-388, '27
Zur Behandlung der Bronchopneumonie in Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36**: 345-350, '27
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMMLER, Akute, operative geheilte Cholecystitis bei einem 5jährigen Knaben, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35**: 481-485, '27
STANCA, C., Ueber den entfernten Reflexschmerz bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 922-926, April 9, '27
Determining viscerosensory reflexes in adnexal diseases, Cluj.med. **8**: 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
Plastik der Harnröhre nach Verletzung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51**: 1193-1196, May 7, '27
Le cancer tubaire primitif, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1155-1157, Aug. 31, '27
STANCL, O., Wirkung der Diginorgin-Suppositorien auf komplette Arhythmien (Vorhofflimmern) und ein Fall von Vorhofflattern, Med.Klin. **23**: 361-364, March 11, '27
Case of leukopenic, lymphoid leukemia, with enlargement of spleen and acute nephropathy, Časop.lék. česk. **66**: 1009-1010, June 4, '27
STANCLIFT, R. J., Anthrax aggressin; its use and results obtained in Texas during 1926, Vet.Bull. (supp.) **19**: 190-194, May 11, '27
——**and WIGHT, A. C.**, Experiments to determine suitable means of transportation for field veterinary sets, Vet.Bull. **20**: 113-116, Sept. 14, '27
STANCULESCU, S., and APOSTOL, O., Chronic congenital case of acro-asphyxia, Cluj.med. **8**: 217-218, June '27
STANDENATH, F., and PFEIFFER, H., Über den Einfluss von Kreislaufdrüsen auf den Peptidasenhaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1761, Sept. 10, '27
STANDER, H. J., and PECKHAM, C. H., Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 313-321, Sept. '27
STANDISH, W. A., COWGILL, G. R., and SHOHL, A. T., Studies in gastric digestion: relation of volume, hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of test meal to gastric contents, Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 696-706, Aug. '27
STANGANELLI, P., Indicazioni e limiti dell'elioterapia naturale, Morgagni **68**: 1601-1616, Dec. 19, '26
STANGE, H., Erfahrungen über intravenöse Kupferbehandlung bei Trachom, Arch.f.Augenh. **98**: 178-180, May '27
Klinischer Bericht über das Augenschutzmittel Corodenin, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 161, Sept. 2, '27
STANHOPE, A. H., and PETTINGILL, O. S., Pleurisy with effusion; treatment and prognosis, Boston M. & S.J. **197**: 428-434, Sept. 15, '27
STANILOIU, S., and NEGRU, E., Quick process of preparing yatren autovaccines at patient's bedside; 10 cases, Cluj.med. **8**: 324-328, Aug. '27
STANKA, R., Weitere Mitteilung über Keratoplastik, Arch. f.Ophth. **118**: 335-347, '27
STANLEY, L. L., Effects of testicular substance implantations on glycosuria, Endocrinology **11**: 305-312, July-Aug. '27
STANLEY, T., and HIGGINS, M. A., Hospital laundry, Hosp.Progr. **8**: 221-224, June '27
STANNUS, H. S., Tropical neurasthenia, M.Press **123**: 381-383, May 11, '27
STANTON, E. M., Anæsthetic preferences of American surgeons; compiled from reports received from 640 surgeons, Ann.Surg. **86**: 273-277, Aug. '27
STANZIALE, R., La sifilide sperimentale nel lama, Riforma med. **43**: 601, June 27, '27; also, Bull.e atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **53**: 279-285, Sept. '27
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—bactericidal effect of blood and serum with regard to staphylococci, [L. K. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50**: 543-558, '27; also Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1627, March 26, '27
—lithogenic action of staphylococci by precipitation in urine of crystals of magnesium-ammoniac phosphates, [Pillet] J.d'urol. **24**: 5-35, July '27
—specific agglutinability conferred on staphylococci by filtered pharyngeal exudate of typhus patients, [C. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 987-989, Oct. 13, '27
—"staphylococcic hemophagy" due to action of serum; inactivating power of adsorbing powders, [J. Dormal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 898-899, Oct. 13, '27
—"staphylococcic hemophagy"; isolation of hemolytic principle of serum in precipitates, [L. Mulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 900-902, Oct. 13, '27
—studies of staphylococcus filtrates; demonstration of exotoxin by skin tests in man and its neutralization by antitoxic serums, [I. Pilot & M. L. Afremow] J.A.M.A. **89**: 939, Sept. 17, '27
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
immunity, local immunization of articulations by means of staphylococcus and streptococcus antivirus, [J. Rutkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 319, Feb. 11, '27
—experiments on immunization processes, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 301-331, '27
infections: See also Staphylococci pyogenes albus; Staphylococci pyogenes aureus
—[D. Berchmann & S. G. Stschedrowitzky] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 213-218, April 12, '27
—as cause of osteomyelitis, [Oehlecker] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 904, May 20, '27
—as cause of urticaria, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1**: 81-83, Jan. 15, '27
—blood stream infection due to carbuncle; recovery following use of mercurochrome 220, [K. M. Jarrell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40**: 168, April '27
—case of staphylococcic septicopyemia, treated with intravenous iodine, [M. R. Castex, S. Balestra & R. L. Repetto] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 151-157, '27
—elimination of staphylococci in normal animals and in those with blocked reticulo-endothelial system, [N. G. Collon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1075, April 26, '27
—favorable influence of aurophos, a gold preparation, on experimental infection, [F. Mündel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36**: 259-265, '27
—influence of hunger and staphylococcus infection on phthisis of rabbits, [K. Henius] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66**: 616-630, '27
—relation between chemical constitution and chemotherapeutic action in staphylococcic infections, [E. L. Walker & M. A. Sweeney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31**: 87-121, June '27
—selectan, new iodine preparation, [F. Meyer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 349-351, May 28, '27
—septicemias, [A. Lemierre] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98**: 381-395, June 10, '27
—trans-placental infection of fetus in staphylococcus septicemia of mother, [Laffont & Mele] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15**: 566, Nov. '26
—use of calcium chloride in formation of experimental staphylococcus abscesses, [T. N. Rossides] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3**: 1008, June '27
—vegetating granuloma of submaxillary region, [A. Masia] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68**: 878-883, May '27; also Dermosifilografo **2**: 306-315, June '27
pyogenes albus, coarctation of aorta with Staphylococcus albus endocarditis, [G. M. Mackenzie] Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 87-96, July '27
pyogenes aureus, acute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis, [L. M. Warfield] Am.Heart J. **2**: 576-578, June '27
—carbuncle of upper lip; Staphylococcus aureus septicemia, [Cabot case 13242] Boston M.& S.J. **196**: 1009-1011, June 16, '27
—immunity of Staphylococci pyogenes aureus from lactic acid, [J. Maršálek] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1312-1314, Aug. 12, '27

STAPHYLOCOCCI, pyogenes aureus—Continued
—papillomatous dermatitis vegetans due to Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus; case, [R. Casazza] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1246-1260, Aug. '27
—pathogenesis of pemphigus neonatorum, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 774-778, June '27
—puerperal infection due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer and Staphylococcus aureus; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.de hôp. de Paris **51:** 1323-1328, Aug. 4, '27
—recurrent multiple osteomyelitis due to Staphylococcus aureus, [R. M. Schauffler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 740-747, Oct. '27
vaccines: See also Paratyphoid, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
—antivirus, [V. Karetnikova] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 135-139, '27
virulence, identification, [G. Calissano] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 464-473, July '27
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPPERT, JR., Quecksilber als Eiterung förderndes Mittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 584, April 8, '27
Das "Weihnachtsfieber" eine neue Krankheit. (Die notwendige Reform unserer Krankenversicherung.) München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 642, April 15, '27
STARCH
—action of ethylene on pure starch, [H. E. Rea & R. D. Mullinix] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 2116, Aug. '27
—composition, [E. Pelser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 88-90, '27
—digestion of starch from closed plant cells; significance for physiology and pathology of digestion in man, [J. Strasburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1681-1683, Sept. 30, '27
—digestion of starch from potatoes, [A. V. Marx] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1450, July 23, '27
—effects of starch injection into circulation of dogs after excision of pancreas, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 339-341, April '27
—estimation of starch in potatoes, [G. Rankoff] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 138-146, Feb.-March '27
—further observations on action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 229-230, Sept. 15, '27
—in meat products, [V. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 262, April '27
—influence of starch injections on blood amylase, [M. Magaram & W. Engelhardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 215-219, '27
—injections of starch into circulation; experiments on assimilation and elimination in 12 dogs, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 47-59, May '27
—intravenous injections of whole starch, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 213-215, March '27
—mutual effects of iodine and starch, [S. W. Gorbatscheff & Winogradowa] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **127:** 93-107, June '27
—peptization of starch by ultraviolet rays, [M. Samec] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **23:** 377-399, March 15, '27
—plant colloids; starch dextrines, [M. Samec] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 120-136, '27
—properties of wheat starch, [M. Samec] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 337-359, '27
—salivary digestion of raw starch, [E. Pozerski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1394-1396, May 27, '27
—soluble starch, diastase, [D. Schenk] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 737, June 22, '27
STARCKE, P., and HÜCKELS, E., Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Tuberculomucin Weleminsky, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 470-472, '27
STARGARDT, KARL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ein Apparat für gleichmässige Helladaptation, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 593-596, May '27
STARK, Fall von Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 922, May 7, '27
STARK, A. M., and MATUSSIS, I. A., Erythrodermia chronica universalis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 641-645, May 7, '27
STARK, B. M., Zur Frage der Acidosis der Gewebe, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 714-720, '27
STARK, H., Erfahrungen mit Bellafolin "Sandoz," einem genau dosierbaren Belladonnapräparat, Med.Klin. **23:** 1152, July 29, '27
STARKENSTEIN, E., Pharmakotherapie der Seekrankheit, Med.Klin. **23:** 1489, Sept. 30, '27; 1529, Oct. 7, '27
STARLING, EARNEST HENRY
—[M. von Frey] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 898, May 27, '27
—[W. H. White] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 222-224, May 21, '27
—process of excretion in kidney; account of work of E. H. Starling and his pupils, [M. S. Pembrey] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 343-353, July-Oct. '27
STARLINGER, F., Ergebnisse 25jähriger operativer Therapie der Geschwürskrankheit des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 8-65, '27
Versuche zum Ausbau der Aethernarkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 535-542, '27
STARLINGER, W., Fortgeführte Untersuchungen über die sogenannte Reversion der Hämolyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 464-523, '27
Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des physikochemischen Zustandes der zirkulierenden Eiweisskörper des Blutes und Gewebes, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 418-431, April 23, '27
Ueber die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeit einer pathogenetischen Typendiagnostik der Phthise, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1129-1134, June 11, '27
Ueber die Beeinflussung des Verlaufes einer schweren Osteomalazie durch bestrahltes Ergosterin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1553-1554, Sept. 9, '27
——and SAMETNIK, S., Ueber die Entstehungsbedingungen der spontanen Venenthrombose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1269-1272, July 2, '27
——SPATH, K., and WINANDS, E., Fortgeführte Untersuchungen über Massanalyse, Aussalzbarkeit und spezifische Refraktion der Eiweisskörpergruppen des menschlichen Blutplasmas nebst Bemerkung über die vergleichende Viskostätsuntersuchung des Blutserums, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 245-273, '27
STAROBIN, A. D., Certain data of work of diet-prophylactorium, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 54-63, '27
STAROBINSKY, A., OLTRAMARE, H., and GOLAY, J., Un cas d'acrodermatite continue guéri par un autovaccin, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 193-200, April '27
STARR, F. N. G., Then and now; presidential address, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 767-772, July '27
Late result in ectopia vesicæ, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 328, Oct. '27
STARR, P., ELLIOTT, C. A., and NADLER, W. H., Liver feeding in pernicious anemia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 147-155, July '27
STARRY, A. C., Syphilis of tonsils as found in routine histological examination, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 171-184, '27
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—effect on daily consumption of water by dog, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 336-340, July '27
—effect on healing of rickets in rats, [P. G. Shipley & L. E. Holt, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 32-33, Oct. '27
—influence on rate of secretion of saliva elicited by pilocarpine, and its bearing on conditioned salivation, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 686-692, Nov. '27
—interpretation and results of changes in composition of small animals killed by hunger or under-nutrition, [E. Szörényi] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 350-361, '27
—rapid diffusion of tubercle bacilli injected under skin of starved guinea-pigs, [K. Hosomi] Kekkaku **5:** 5, Jan. '27
—studies in purine metabolism; nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in carbohydrate and protein feeding, and in starvation, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **21:** 1047-1053, '27
STARY, Z., and MAHLER, P., Ergebnisse einer neuen Magenfunktionsprüfung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 584-586, June 11, '27
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verdauungsarbeit des Magens, Med.Klin. **23:** 1496-1498, Sept. 30, '27
Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magenfunktion „Azidität," „Chlorhydrie" und „Akrie" des Magens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1851-1853, Oct. 28, '27
——and STEIN, W. E., Ueber die Stoffwechselwirkung der Diathermie, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 551-556, '27
STASCHENKO, N., Casuistics of sarcomas of vulva, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 872-873, June 30, '27
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASSEN, M., L'adaptation de la profession médicale aux conditions de la grande industrie moderne ou l'action du médecin dans l'économie des grandes usines modernes, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 95-108, Feb. '27
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATHAM, R. S. S., Some clinical aspects of sterility, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 41-48, '27
Some clinical aspects of dysmenorrhœa, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 187-194, '27
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—law of large averages and quantitative theory of probability, [R. von Mises] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 497-502, June 17, '27
—law of large averages and statistics, [P. Flaskämper] Allg.statist.Arch. **16:** 501-514, '26-'27
—modern methods, [L. Leopold] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1157, March 5, '27; 1564, March 26, '27

STATISTICS—Continued
—official organization in Poland, [J. Buzek] Allg.statist. Arch. **16**: 592-619, '26-'27
—what is statistics? [E. B. Wilson] Science **65**: 581-587, June 17, '27
medical, instruction in England, [M. Greenwood] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2**: 240-242, March '27
—status of statistical medicine, [H. L. Dunn] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1273-1274, Oct. 8, '27
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STAUB, A., and URBAIN, A., La réaction de fixation dans la tuberculose aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 551, July 22, '27
STAUB, H., Ueber Insulin und seinen Wirkungsmechanismus, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31**: 121-164, '27; also Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des Insulins, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 483-487, May 21, '27
Eine neue experimentelle toxische Leberschädigung mit technishem Chloranil (t. Chl.) oder Chloranilinebenprodukt (Chl. N. Pr.). Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35**: 124-142, '27
STAUB, H. A., and HEDINGER, M., Die Baden-Badener Kombinationsbehandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1550-1551, Sept. 9, '27
STAUB, V., Untersuchungen über Kalkgicht, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 67-84, Aug. 12, '27
STAUB-OETIKER, Indikationen und Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**:460-465, May 14, '27
STAUDINGER, H., Ueber ein neues Lokal-Anästhetikum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 465, May 14, '27
——and others, Der polymere Formaldehyd, ein Modell der Zellulose, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **126**: 425-448, May '27
STAUNIG, K., Ueber den frakturverdächtigen posttraumatischen arthritischen Anfall, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 1252-1255, April '27
——and von HERRENSCHWAND, F., Experimentelle Versuche der Röntgendifferenzierung des Augapfels, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 372-374, Aug. '27
——and MILLER, F., Ueber die Bioskopbrille nach Prof. Staunig, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 774, Jan. '27
——and SAUTER, F., Ueber Röntgeninterferenzen an Cholesterinkonkrementen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 622-625, Sept. '27
STAVEN-GRONBERG, A., Ueber die Wirkungen der Hopfensubstanzen bei Fröschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123**: 272-281, '27
——and GRONBERG, J., Die hypnotische und sedative Wirkung des Hopfens, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 389-391, Sept. '27
STAWELL, R. R., Medical treatment of goitre, M.J.Australia (supp.) **2**: 30-32, Aug. 13, '27
Medical aspect of hydatid disease, M.J.Australia (supp. 11) pp. 323-324, Nov. 5, '27
STEALING: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
STEAPSIN: See Lipase; Pancreas, secretion
STEARN, A. E., and STEARN, E. W., Modification of Orskov single cell culture technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 276-278, Dec. '27
STEARN, E. W., Correlation of variation in dye sensitivity with Gram character in certain Gram-positive organisms, J.Bact. **14**: 349-362, Nov. '27
——and STEARN, A. E., Modification of Orskov single cell culture technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 276-278, Dec. '27
STEATOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
STEATORRHEA: See Seborrhea
STEBBING, G. F., Fractures of upper end of femur, Brit. J.Surg. **15**: 201-215, Oct. '27
STEBBING, T. R. R.: See Obituaries
STEBLIN-KAMINSKY, G. E., Cancer of tongue as per material from surgical clinic of First Moscow State University, Russk.Klin. **7**: 517-521, April '27
STECK, H., Psychiatrie et Biologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 436-441, May 7, '27
Les syndromes extrapyramidaux dans les maladies mentales, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **19**: 195, '26; **20**: 92, '27
STECKEL, H. A., Educational work of state hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **1**: 485-489, Oct. '27
——and GARVIN, W. C., Correcting human maladjustments, Mod.Hosp. **29**: 68-72, Nov. '27
STEDMAN, EDGAR, and STEDMAN, ELLEN, Haemocyanin; dependence of shape of oxygen dissociation curve on state of ionisation of protein, Biochem.J. **21**: 533-543, '27
STEDMAN, ELLEN, and STEDMAN, EDGAR, Haemocyanin; dependence of shape of oxygen dissociation curve on state of ionisation of protein, Biochem.J. **21**: 533-543, '27
STEEL, C. R., Compound fracture of humerus; spontaneous repair, Brit.M.J. **2**: 786, Oct. 29, '27
Treatment of yaws and syphilis with bismuth sodium potassium tartrate, compared with that by neokharsivan, J.Trop.Med.**30**: 274-275, Nov. 1, '27
STEEL, J. P., Borderline insanity, Lancet **2**: 845, Oct. 15, '27
STEEL, O., Use of quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics, Brit.M.J. **2**: 827-828, Nov. 5, '27
STEEL, W. A., Clinical aspect of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Internat.Clin. **3**: 46-51, Sept. '27
STEELE, E. H., and others, Proteal treatment of drug addiction, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 282-284, Sept. 7, '27
STEEN, R. E., Technique and interpretation of van den Bergh test; its value in detecting latent jaundice, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 573-582, Sept. '27
STEENBERG, E. M., Case of traumatic anterior dislocation of knee-joint with rupture of popliteal bloodvessels, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 136-139, Feb. 17, '27
STEENBOCK, H., BLACK, A., and THOMAS, B. H., Cereals and rickets, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19**: 906, Aug. '27
STEENBURG, D. B., Post operative pulmonary embolism, Nebraska M.J. **12**: 241-243, July '27
STEENHOUDT, J., and NOYONS, A. K., Le micro-dosage du chloroforme dans le sang ou dans une atmosphère gazeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 907-909, Oct. 13, '27
STEENHOUT, M. J., and BOUCKAERT, J. P., Sur la signification de la réaction directe de Hijmans van den Bergh, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 438-440, Feb. 18, '27
STEENKEN, W., JR., and PETROFF, S. A., Correlation of weight to counting method in determining number of tubercle bacilli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 958-959, June '27
STEENSMA, F. A., Anaphylaxis and gastro-intestinal tract, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3263-3268, June 11, '27
STEENTUIS, D. J., and VAN ITERSON, C. J. A., Les injections transglottiques de lipiodol chez les enfants, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33**: 399-403, April '27
STEFANELLI, C., Mastite in gravidanza, Med.prat. **12**: 130, April 30, '27
Terapia psichica, Med.prat. **12**: 300-305, Aug. '27
La dilatazione pupilliare nelle compressioni cerebrali, Med.prat. **12**: 335, Sept. '27
STEFANI, Le MEILLOUR and MESNARD, Un cas d'affection pulmonaire subaiguë simulant la tuberculose guéri par la quinine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20**: 113-116, Feb. 9, '27
STEFANINI, Névralgique sciatique consécutive à une blessure de guerre. Amélioration rapide par l'intervention chirurgicale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20**: 295, Dec. 9-23, '26
de STEFANO, S., Un caso raro di occlusione intestinale, Pediatria **35**: 1055-1058, Oct. 1, '27
STEFANOFF, A., Behandlung der Ozaena mit Insulin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1979, Nov. 18, '27
STEFANOPOULO, G., SAZERAC, R., HOSOYA, S., Action du bismuth sur le "Leptospira icteroides" (agent infectieux de la fievre jaune, d'après Noguchi), Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98**: 152, July 26, '27
di STEFANO RAVESI, G., Sul comportamento e sulla frequenza del canale di Vesalio nello sfenoide umano. (Ricerche ed osservazioni), Morgagni **69**: 401-406, March 13, '27
STEFFEN, E., JR., Rare case of intermittent dysbasia and some remarks on action of vasodilating medicines, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 361-364, May 8, '27
STEFFEN, L., Ueber die praktische Bedeutung des Röntgenbildes für die Diagnose der Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 807-810, April 23, '27
STEFFENS, Ein Fall von ungewöhnlich starker, beiderseitiger Steinniere, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 366, Aug. '27
STEFKO, W., Zur Pathogenese der jetzigen Kinderanämien, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35**: 206-228, '27
Zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie der sogenannten Kriegs- und Hungertuberkulose, Krankheitsforschung **4**: 229-248, March '27
Beitrag zur Frage nach der Konstitution der Tuberkulösen auf Grund der anatomisch-anthropologischen Angaben, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13**: 139-154, May 30, '27
STEFL, J., Influence of lactic acid on muscular action, Casop.lék.česk. **66**: 606-608, April 8, '27
STEGEMAN, D. E., GRANT, A. H., and BOWEN, J. A., Effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; vitamine-D deficiency as factor in lowering resistance, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 642-654, Nov. '27
——GRANT, A. H., and SUYENAGA, B., Effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; calcium and vitamine-D deficiencies as factors in lowering resistance, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16**: 628-641, Nov. '27

STEGEMANN, R., Rationelle Wandkonstruktionen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 398-401, May 21, '27
Wärmewirtschaft und Wohnungshygiene, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 408-411, May 21, '27
STEGER, M., Ueber Beschäftigungstherapie psychisch Kranker in der Privatanstalt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 359-361, March 4, '27
STEGER, W., Variabilität und Missbildung im Schweineherzen, Anat.Anz. **63**: 145-164, June 11, '27
STEGOMYIA fasciata: See Mosquitoes
STEHELIN, J., and VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Sérum antihétérolysant au cours d'une endocardite à stréptocoques, Sang **1**: 210-217, '27
STEIDL, J. H., and SOSMAN, M. C., "Diabetic tuberculosis." Am.J.Roentgenol. **17**: 625-629, June '27
STEIGER-KAZAL, D., Sexual abstinency, Gyógyászat **67**: 212-217, Feb. 27, '27
STEIGERTHAL, Gemeinsame Aufgaben von Strafrechts- und Wohlfahrtspflege bei der Behandlung asozialer Personen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18**: 369-374, July '27
STEIGMANN, A., Die photographischen Reifungskeime, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42**: 183-186, June '27
STEIMANN, W., Zur Behandlung von Frostbeulen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 332, Feb. 25, '27
Morphinismus als Kriegsdienstbeschädigung, München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 719-721, April 29, '27
STEIN, Die Adipositas und ihre Behandlung mit Inkretan, Fortschr.d.Med. **2**: 107-109, July 29, '27
STEIN, A., Meaning of backache in gynecology, Am.J.Surg. **3**: 259-261, Sept. '27
Case of missed abortion presenting unusual features, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 373-374, Sept. 21, '27
Inflammatory diseases of uterine adnexa; observations on differential diagnosis and treatment, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 592-595, Nov. 16, '27
STEIN, A. K., and PAWLOWSKY, E. N., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Giftwirkung von Paederus fuscipes Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) auf den Menschen, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 271-282, June '27
STEIN, C., Zur Kasuistik der Kombination von zentral bedingter Erkrankung des Vestibularapparates und Rekurrenslähmung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 676-685, May-June '27
STEIN, D., ROBERTSON, W. E., and OLIENSIS, A. E., Intravenous glucose medication; advantages of concentrated solution, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 654-655, Dec. 7, '27
STEIN, E. C., and KRINSKY, A., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur intravenösen Hypophysin-Kochsalzinfusion bei der Behandlung der postoperativen Darmlähmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 591, March 5, '27
STEIN, EMIL, Gelenkkrankheiten und Bad Teplitz-Schönau, Med.Klin. **23**: 1219, Aug. 12, '27
STEIN, EMMY, Untersuchungen über die Radiomorphosen von Antirrhinum, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **43**: 1-87, '26
STEIN, F., Ueber chirurgische Behandlung von gastrointestinalen Krisen bei Tabes dorsalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 111-113, '27
STEIN, H., and von WEIZSÄCKER, V., Der Abbau der sensiblen Funktionen. Eine sinnesphysiologische Analyse der Hypästhesie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99**: 1-30, '27
STEIN, I. F., Torsion of uterine adnexa, S.Clin.North America **7**: 763-770, June '27
Sarcoma of uterus, S.Clin.North America **7**: 771-775, June '27
Isthmospasm of fallopian tubes, S.Clin.North America **7**: 777-782, June '27
——**and LEVENTHAL, M. L.**, Ovarian pregnancy, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45**: 798-801, Dec. '27
STEIN, LEOPOLD, Ueber das Wesen des Sigmatismus, Med.Klin. **23**: 476, March 31, '27
STEIN, LJUDEVIT, Schwere Nekrose nach $HgCl_2$-Injektion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84**: 681, May 14, '27
STEIN, O., In memoriam, Charles Moore Robertson, M.D., 1865-1926, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 552-554, June '27
STEIN, R., Einheilung von Zilien in die Hornhaut und Vorderkammer im Anschluss an eine perforierende Verletzung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 238-240, Feb. 28, '27
STEIN, R. O., Ueber die neueren Methoden kosmetischer Gesichtsspannung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 830, June 23, '27
Die Therapie der Acne vulgaris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1085-1087, Aug. 25, '27
Professor Dr. Otto Sachs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1094, Aug. 25, '27
Indikation und Technik kosmetischer Faltenkorrekturen im Gesichte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1168-1172, Sept. 15, '27
STEIN, W., HERMANNSDORFER, A., and JUNG, A., Die chemisch-analytische und die biologische Auswertung der Säure-Basenverhältnisse in der Nahrung und in Salzgemischen, insbesondere im Mineralogen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 711-716, April 29, '27
STEIN, W. E., and STARY, Z., Ueber die Stoffwechselwirkung der Diathermie, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85**: 551-556, '27
STEINACH, E., and KUN, H., Antagonistiche Wirkungen der Keimdrüsen-Hormone, Biol.generalis **2**: 815-834, '26
STEINACH'S OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery
STEINBACH, Ueber die Pneumarolbehandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 926, May 7, '27
STEINBACH, R., Methodisches zum Messen von Strecken im Körperinneren am Röntgenschirm, gezeigt an Transversaldurchemessern von Herzen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35**: 1259-1264, April '27
STEINBERG, B. N., and GLAUBERSON, S. A., Sarcomatosis cutis gigantocellularis, Klin.Med. **5**: 445-446, '27; also Sarcomatosis cutis gigantocellularis bei einem 10 Monate alten Kinde, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1349, Sept. 24, '27
STEINBERG, M. E., BROUGHER, J. C., and VIDGOFF, I. J., Changes in chemistry of contents of stomach following gastric operations, Arch.Surg. **15**: 749-761, Nov. '27
STEINBERG, M. M., and EBERT, B. P., Culture-medium of iron-sulphate in differentiation of coli-typhus group, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 15-17, Jan. 15, '27
——**TICHALSKY, G. T., and PERETZ, L. G.**, Method of securing aseptic sample blood, Vrach.Gaz. **30**: 1008-1010, Oct. 31, '26
STEINBERG, S. J., and WINOGRADOW, W. W., Ein Fall von Hypoglykämie mit tödlichem Ausgang, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1338, July 9, '27
STEINDL, H., Traumatische Rückenmarkserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 17) **40**: 1-18, April 28, '27
STEINDLER, A., Treatment of scoliosis by development of compensatory curves, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11**: 301-330, April '27
Operations on upper extremity; problems in kinetics; end results, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9**: 404-411, July '27
Late results of upper extremity reconstruction work, M.Herald **46**: 190-194, July '27
Orthopedic reconstruction work on hand and forearm; report on early and late results, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 476-481, Oct. '27
Charcot joints, Journal-Lancet **47**: 493-496, Nov. 1, '27
STEINDORFF, K., Ueber die Wirkung zweier Isomeren des Dichloräthylens auf die Hornhaut des Tierauges, Arch.f.Ophth. **118**: 385-390, '27
Die nichtspezifische Proteinkörpertherapie bei Augenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 744, April 29, '27
von den STEINEN, R., Schicksale und Charakteristik mongoloider Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35**: 495-504, '27
Zur Behandlung der kindlichen Lues mit Spirozid, München med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1006, June 17, '27
STEINER, BÉLA, Ueber die Veränderungen des Blutplasma-Eiweissbildes im Verlauf des Scharlachs, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115**: 348-355, April '27
STEINER, BERNHARD, Kasuistik und Bemerkungen zur Vererbung von Kiefer- und Zahnanomalien, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25**: 300-307, April '27
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der fokalen Infektion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 361-363, April '27
STEINER, GABRIEL, Was lehrt uns die Encephalitis lethargica? Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 5) **18**: 5-29, May '27
——**and STEINFELD, J.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Spirochätenkrankheiten. Parabiose bei experimenteller Recurrens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1597-1599, Aug. 20, '27
STEINER, GEORG, Einfluss exogener Faktoren auf die Entstehung von Spätschädigungen, Strahlentherapie **24**: 748, '27
Ueber Hernia lumbocostalis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36**: 56, '27
Beobachtungen zur Pathogenese der Ulcuskrankheit, Med. Klin. **23**: 434-436, March 25, '27
STEINER, K., and HITSCHMANN, O., Ueber die Entwicklung der Basalmembran des Hautepithels; die Entwicklung der Basalmembran bei Mus decumanus albus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 150-173, April 4, '27
STEINER, L., Quelques mots à propos de l'article de MM. E. Jeanselme et O. Eliascheff: Contribution a l'étude de la structure des nodosités juxta-articulaires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 395, April 23, '27
Die Tuberkulose im Lichte der Geographie, Krankheitsforschung **4**: 410-412, June '27

STEINER, P., Oesophagus-Bronchusfistel bei Oesophagus-Carzinom mit chronischem Verlauf, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 810, June 11, '27

Hungerosteomalazie mit multiplen Spontanfrakturen des Beckens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 972, July 16, '27

STEINERT, R., Ueber die Beeinflussung von Lage und Funktion des Herzens durch Thoraxbau und Zwerchfellstand, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154**: 257-286, '27

Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Melæna neonatorum ulcerosa, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 188-192, '27

STEINFELD, J. (Heidelberg), Zur Frage der Bildung von Lipoidantikörpern bei syphilitisch immunen Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51**: 73-78, '27

——**and STEINER, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Spirochätenkrankheiten, Parabiose bei experimenttelle Untersuchungen zur Parabiose bei experimenteller Recurrens, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1597-1599, Aug. 20, '27

STEINFELD, J. (Mannheim), Ein Beitrag zur Analyse der Sexualfunktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107**: 172-183, '27

STEINFIELD, E., and JACOBS, M. S., Study of toxic filtrates of anhemolytic streptococci, recovered from patients with rheumatic fever, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12**: 850-855, June '27

——**and KLAUDER, J. V.**, Sickle-cell anemia, M.Clin. North America **10**: 1561-1576, May '27

STEINGART, M., and BAZAN, F., El metabolismo basal en la obesidad pubertaria del niño, Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21**: 124-131, Feb. '27

STEINHARDT, Der Arzt als Lehrer, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40**: 353-358, '27

STEINHARDT, B., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der künstlichen Menopause, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 361-385, '27

——**and HEIDLER, H.**, Ueber die manuelle Plazentalösung, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24**: 229-303, '26-'27

STEINHARDT, J., Transitorische, orthotische Albuminurie bei Schulkindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1823-1824, Oct. 21, '27

STEINITZ, E., Ueber die Typhusepidemie in Hannover. (Klinische und bakteriologische Beobachtungen), Med.Klin. **23**: 1050-1053, July 15, '27

Die Versorgng der Typhuskranken bei der Hannoverschen Epidemie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48**: 973, Oct. 1, '27

STEINITZ, H., Der Magen als vikariierendes Exkretionsorgan bei Niereninsuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 949-952, May 14, '27

——**and STRAUSS, H.**, Die fraktionierte Ausheberung zur Gewinnung von Aziditätskurven in der Diagnostik der Magenkrankheiten, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d. Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 2) **10**: 1-71, '27

STEINKE, C. R., and WEEKS, E. A., Congenital atresia of bile ducts, biliary cirrhosis and accessory pancreas, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 391-394, June '27

STEINMANN, K. B., Sur le traitement opératoire de l'ozène, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 370-372, April '27

STEINTHAL, Lungenabszess oder Lungenechinococcus? München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 854-856, May 20, '27

Gibt es eine traumatische Appendizitis? München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1660-1662, Sept. 30, '27

Radiumchirurgie des Brustkrebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1779, Oct. 14, '27 [Comment on Hirsch's article]

STEINTHAL, D., Zur vasokonstriktorischen Neurose der weiblichen Brustwarze, Med.Klin. **23**: 1106, July 22, '27

STEJSKAL, K., Anwendungsgebiet, Indikationen und Dosierung der Traubenzuckerlösung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40**: 1062-1063, Aug. 18, '27

STELLWAAG and GEISSLER, Eine neue praktische Arbeitsmethode mit Blausäure, die bei der Bekämpfung des Apfelblütenstechers (Anthonomus pomorum L.) angewandt wurde, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3**: 63-67, June '27

STELLWAGEN, T. C., and McCAHEY, J. F., Gonorrheal arthritis in adult male; correlation of clinical and urological findings; treatment by injection of seminal vesicles, J.Urol. **18**: 1-32, July '27

STELYS, Sur l'origine physiologique du cancer. Géophysique d'un milieu pathogène. Aperçu d'une causalité universalle, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1281-1283, May 23, '27

STEMEN, T. R., and BALYEAT, R. M., Hay fever and asthma; distribution and importance of Acnidas as cause of hay fever and asthma in United States, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 639-647, Nov. '27

STEMMLER, W., Der Dämmerschlaf in der Bauchchirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204**: 287-302, '27

STEMPA, H., Staining tubercle bacilli, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 320-324, Sept. '27

STENGEL, A., Presidential address, Ann.Clin.Med. **5**: 913-917, April '27

STENGEL, E., Ueber taktile Bewegungs- und Scheinbewegungswahrnehmung bei Störung der Oberflächensensibilität, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99**: 31-53, '27

STENGER, Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des peritonsillären Abszesses, Med.Klin. **23**: 1637-1638, Oct. 28, '27

STENICO, V., Necrologio; Antonio Rostirolla, 1854-1927, Boll.med.trentino **42**: 231-239, Sept. '27

STENIUS, S., LINDROOS, A., and von NUMERS, C., Inhibition of cone function by excitation of rods; experiments with Tscherning photometric lenses, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69**: 419-426, May '27

STENNER EVANS, T.: See Evans, T. S.

STENQVIST, F., and WIDMARK, E. M. P., Eine kritische Prüfung der Versuche von Prof. E. Friedberger über den Nährwert garer und übergarer Nahrung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1955-1957, Nov. 18, '27

STENSTRÖM, N., Peculiar appearance of ventricular electrocardiogram presumably caused by combination of hemisystoles, Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 474-476, '27

STENSTROM, W., Light and health, Minnesota Med. **10**: 429-433, July '27

STEOPOE, I., La spermatogénèse chez Ranatra linearis, Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol. **96**: 1030, April 26, '27

STEPANOFF, N., Bladder hernias and traumatism during herniotomy, Vestnik Khir. **10**: 180-194, '27

STEPHANI, J., A propos de la Microsédimétrie d'après Linzenmeier; un dispositif destiné à en simplifier la technique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 765-767, Aug. 6, '27

STEPHANIDES, V., Ein Fall von Totalersatz des Unterkiefers, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 346-358, April '27

——**and ORATOR, V.**, Ueber einen Fall von Unterkiefer-Exstirpation und Totalersazt durch Prothese, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 581-584, May 5, '27

STEPHANOVITCH, M., and GJORGJÉVITCH, Les chancres mous et leurs complications traités par les injections intra-veineuses de dmelcos Ann.d.mal.vén. **22**: 81-95, Feb. '27

STEPHANURUS: See Hogs, parasites

STEPHEN, E. H. M., Pyelitis in children, M.J.Australia **2**: 142, July 30, '27

STEPHEN, J. A., and WALKER, E. R. C., Lactic acid milk as routine infant food, Lancet **2**: 63-65, July 9, '27

STEPHENS, E. M., Biological theory of resistance, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 64-67, April '27

STEPHENS, G. A., Causation of heart sounds, Lancet **2**: 226, July 30, '27

STEPHENS, J. G., and LUMSDEN, T., Treatment of Jensen's rat sarcoma by antiserum and adrenalin, Lancet **2**: 375-376, Aug. 20, '27

——**and BARCROFT, J.**, Observations upon size of spleen, J.Physiol. **64**: 1-22, Oct. '27

STEPHENS, J. W. W., Functions of spleen; presidential address, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 161-186, Nov. '27

——**and OWEN, D. U.**, Plasmodium ovale, Ann.Trop.Med. **21**: 293-302, July '27

STEPHENS, V. R., Ileocæcal intussusception in infants with special reference to fluoroscopic findings, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45**: 698-700, Nov. '27

STEPHENS, W. B., New bottle holder eliminating corks, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1966, Dec. 3, '27

STEPP, W. (Breslau), Ueber die Wirkung der Sulfatwässer, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 212-217, April 1, '27

Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Vitaminlehre, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 1-108, '27

Die Isolierung des B-Vitamins, Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. p. 804, '27

STEPP, W. (Giessen), FEULGEN, R., and VOIT, K., Ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens; über das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens in Körperflüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 284-288, '27

STEPPUHN, O., and DURET-DELAGE, Y., Ueber das Wesen der Autolyse; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organautolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **182**: 134-138, '27

——**and BRYUCHONENKO, S.**, Experimentelles zur Anwendung von "Germanin" (Bayer 205) bei Bluttransfusionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1316-1317, Aug. 5, '27

——**and UTKIN-LJUBOWZOW, X.**, Experimentelle Verschiebungen des Serumtryptasenwertes, Biochem. Ztschr. **183**: 90-102, '27

STERCHELE, G., L'azione del "Dilaudid Knoll" come analgesico particolarmente studiata dal punto di vista della prenarcosi, Pensiero med. **16**: 214-217, April 20, '27

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography

STEREORADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy
STEREOSCOPE
—bearing of stereoscopes on relation between convergence and accommodation , [E. E. Maddox] Brit.J. Ophth. 11: 330-337, July '27
STEREOSCOPY: See Eyes, photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERILITY
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Ovary, grafts; Reproduction
—[A. M. Hellman] Am.J.Surg. 3: 461-464, Nov. '27
—clinical aspects, [R. S. S. Statham] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. 44: 41-48, '27
—endocrine causes of sterility in women; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 45: 189-192, Aug. '27
—feminin, female sex hormone, in relation to sterility, [O. O. Fellner] Med.Klin. 23: 1527-1529, Oct. 7, '27
—genetics and physiology of sterility of bisexual individuals, [F. Brieger] Naturwissenschaften 15: 734-740, Sept. 9, '27
—of uterine origin; diagnosis and treatment, [F. Chatillon] Gynéc.et Obst. 16: 81-125, Aug. '27
—sterility and spermoculture in gonorrheal septicemia in women, [G. Ajello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 36: 148-166, March 31, '27
—sterility in women re annulment of marriage, [G. Vicarelli] Minerva med. 7: 517-526, May 20, '27
diagnosis, in female, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. 12: 287-293, Aug. '27
—in female, [E. D. Rothman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 666-669, Nov. '27
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etiology, sperm examinations made in obscure cases of sterility, [G. L. Moench] M.J.& Rec. 126: 94-98, July 20, '27
—from syphilis, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal.vén. 22: 655-674, Sept. '27
—in women, [C. Coghlan] M.J.Australia 2: 328-334, Sept. 3, '27
—in women, [L. E. McCaffrey] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 624-626, Oct. '27
—modern methods in investigation, [S. R. Meaker] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 773-777, Nov. 3, '27
—uterine stenosis as cause of sterility, [S. Piccoli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 14: 85-88, Feb. '27
in animals, case of progressive infecundity in ram, [Y. Tamura & J. E. Nichols] Vet.J. 83: 309-314, June '27
—gynergen Sandoz (ergotamine tartrate) in veterinary gynecology and obstetrics, [L. Migliavacca] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 2: 309-317, '27
—in cattle, [W. L. Williams] North Am.Vet. 8: 26-36, Sept. '27
—therapy in cows, [A. Tagliavini] Clin.vet. 50: 75-89, Feb. '27
in plants: See Plants
therapy, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. 56: 292-298, June 22, '27
—by implantation of ovary into uterus, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 677-679, Sept. 25, '27
—end results of salpingostomy in chronic salpingitis with special regard to pregnancy, [B. Solomons] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 218-223, '27
—in female, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. 12: 287-293, Aug. '27
—modern methods, [S. R. Meaker] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 773-777, Nov. 3, '27
—modern therapy in women, [E. Pribram] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1665, Aug. 27, '27; 1713, Sept. 3, '27
—operation in male, [H. C. Rolnick] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 557-560, Oct. '27
—opotherapy, [A. E. Lévy] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 276, April 4, '27
—recent progress, [H. Seilheim] Prakt.Arzt. 12: 246-248, June 5, '27
—sterility of gonorrheal origin in women, [P. E. Roucayrol] Médecine 8: 513, April '27
—thermal sulphur water, [Macrez] Arch.M.Hydrol. 5: 279, Aug. '27 [In French]
—tubo-uterine implantation, [G. Cotte & P. Bertrand] Gynéc.et Obst. 15: 182-195, March '27
STERILIZATION
—pharmaceutical, [J. Cameron] China M.J. 41: 339-344, April '27
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation
—artificial menopause followed by diseased utero-ovarian vessels, [A. Hasenfeld] Budapesti orv.ujság. 25: 39-44, Jan. 13, '27
—biological sterilization of women, [N. D. Llalin] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 421-424, March 31, '27
—effect of X-ray sterilization on development of accessory organs of reproduction in mouse, [A. S. Parkes & F. W. R. Brambell] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. 47: 97-106, June '27
STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—eugenic sterilization in California; changes in administration, [P. Popenoe] J.Social Hyg. 13: 468-477, Nov. '27
—eugenic sterilization in California; feebleminded, [P. Popenoe] J.Social Hyg. 13: 321-330, June '27
—feminin, female sex hormone, in relation to sterility, [O. O. Fellner] Med.Klin. 23: 1527-1529, Oct. 7, '27
—hormonal sterilization of female animals, [L. Haberlandt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1418-1420, June 4, '27
—hormonal sterilization of female animals; feeding with ovarial and placental optone, [L. Haberlandt] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 216: 525-533, '27
—hormonal sterilization of female animals with insulin, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. 23: 557, April 15, '27 ;Comment by Haberlandt, 23: 1024, July 8, '27]
—indications for sterilization of pregnant women, [A. Turenne] Gynéc.et Obst. 15: 300-306, April '27
—injury to skin in sterilization of testicle of rabbit by roentgen ray, [R. Ferroux & C. Regaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 330-333, July 8, '27
—justifiable abortion and sterilization in light of present and proposed law, [W. Lustig] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1437-1440, July 23, '27 [Comment by Strassmann, 6: 1805, Sept. 17, '27
—legalization of voluntary eugenical sterilization, [H. H. Laughlin] Eugenics Rev. 19: 12-18, April '27
—occurrence of œstrus cycle after X-ray sterilisation; periodicity of œstrus after sterilisation of adult, [A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., 101: 421-449, June 1, '27
—of individuals with hereditary taints, [Boeters] Vererb. u.Geschlechtsleb., pp. 2-7,'27
—operation to prevent pregnancy (Gollanitzky method), [V. M. Kasogledov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 594-597, April 30, '27
—sterilization procedure and its success in California institutions, [C. F. Dight] Journal-Lancet 47: 462-463, Oct. 1, '27
—troubles following radiotherapeutic castration, [H. Vignes] Gazettes méd..Paris, p. 415, July 15, '27
—vaginal sterilization, with or without vaginal hysterotomy, [F. C. Irving] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 170-175, Aug. '27
surgical: See also Germicides
—asepsis in surgery, [P. Gunkel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1115-1117, April 30, '27
—disinfection of hands for surgical procedures, [A. F. Martin] Northwest Med. 26: 339-347, July '27
—disinfection of palpebral margin of conjunctiva, [P. Lose] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 348-352, April '27
—disinfection of skin with Diiozol, [A. Nehrkorn] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 768, May 6, '27
—dry sterilization for eye instruments, [W. C. Finnoff] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 598-599, Aug. '27
—economical and practical utensil sterilizer, [C. Peek] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 637, July '27
—electric steriliser for ureteral catheters, [J. Swift Joly] Lancet 1: 1190, June 4, '27
—"electrical aspiration" of fluids in surgical operations, [T. Fohl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1118-1123, April 30, '27
—instruments; asepsis, antisepsis in dentistry, [M. Reinmöller] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. 3: 81-103, Feb. '27
—Lister's methods, [W. W. Cheyne] Nature,London 120: 161, July 30,'27
—preparing hands before performing operation, [F. I. Janischevsy] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) 9: 308-312, '27
—sterilization of bougies and catheters, [A. Rosenburg] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 777, June 4, '27
—value of antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, [A. Lawson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1128-1130, Dec. 17, '27
—value of antiseptics; personal experiments, [R. Demel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 612-622, '27
—vasenoloform, powder to complete disinfection of hands, [E. Lanner] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 670, April 2, '27
STERLING, E. B., and MINNIGERODE, L., Pellagra problem, Am.J Nursing 27: 645-648, Aug. '27
STERLING, M. W., L'inversion du phénomène de la syncinesthésie motoro-acoustique dans la paralysie faciale périphérique, Rev.neurol. 2: 283, Sept. '27
STERLING, S., Pulmonary hemorrhages, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 5-11, Jan. 2, '27
STERLING, W., Anosmie traumatique intracranienne, Rev. neurol. 2: 135, July '27
STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S., Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du système végétatif sur l'évolution de l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 943-947, Oct. 13, '27
——and WEGIERKO, J., Le métabolisme basal et les maladies du rein, Paris méd. 2: 196-200, Sept. 10, '27
STERN, B., and BRAUN, G., Ereugol bei bronchialerkrankungen, Med.Klin. 23: 1506-1507, Sept. 30, '27

STERN, B.—Continued
——and SOLMS, E., Scheidendammspaltende Entbindung, und ihr Wert bei der Gesichtslage, Med.Klin. 23: 1143-1145, July 29, '27
STERN, C. (Berlin), Ein genetischer und zytologischer Beweis für Vererbung im Y-Chromosom von Drosophila melanogaster, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 44: 187-231, '27
Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Ausbildung einer Flügelmutation bei Drosophila melanogaster, Biol. Zentralbl. 47: 361-369, June '27
Die genetische Analyse der Chromosomen, Naturwissenschaften 15: 465-473, June 3, '27
Ueber Chromosomenelimination bei der Taufliege. Vorläufige Mitteilung,Naturwissenschaften 15: 740-746, Sept. 9, '27
STERN, C. (Düsseldorf), Untersuchung zur Entstehung des Bäckerekzems, zugleich Beitrag zur Frage der Funktionsprüfung, der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 286-294, '27; abridged Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1430-1431, Aug. 19, '27
Soll der Student der Medizin famulieren? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 1203, July 8, '27
Ueber die Wirkung der Buckyschen Weichstrahlen auf die Kapsel der Kaninchenniere, Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1242-1248, Sept. 3, '27
——and GREVEL, P., Ueber Erfahrungen mit der Epilation durch Thallium aceticum nach Buschke, Dermat. Wchnschr. 85: 1021-1024, July 16, '27
STERN, E., Der psychische Faktor in der Aetiologie der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 142-145, March 1, '27
Zur Ausübung der Psychoanalyse durch Laien, Prakt. Arzt. 12: 294-302, July 5, '27
Zur Frage der Organisation der Erholungsfürsorge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1606-1607, Sept. 16, '27
STERN, F., Schicksal ungenügend behandelter Fälle von kindlicher Lues. Beitrag zur Dosierungsfrage der antisyphilitischen Heilmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1235-1237, June 25, '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Marchionini-Schellack-Reaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1612-1613, Aug. 20, '27
STERN, G., Ueberempfindlichkeit gegen Kautschuk als Ursache von Urticaria und Quinckeschem Oedem, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1096, June 4, '27
STERN, H. (Mannheim), Psychokathartische Heilung einer monosymptomatischen Phobie, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1275, July 29, '27
STERN, H. (Vienna), Stimmlippenfunktionsfrage, Resonanzfrage, deren gegenseitige Beziehungen und Bedeutung in wissenschaftlicher und praktischer Hinsicht, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 533-556, May-June, '27
Phoniatrisches Seminar, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1090-1092, Aug. 13,'27
STERN, J., and HAEHN, H., Ueber eine jodometrische Schnellmethode zur Bestimmung der Tyrosinase, Biochem.Ztschr. 184: 182-186, '27
STERN, L., and PEYROT, R., Le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique aux divers stades de développement chez les diverses espèces animales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1124-1126, May 6, '27
——and LOKCHINA, E., Effet de la grossesse sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 643-644, Aug. 26, '27
La résistance de la barrière hémato-encéphalique vis-à-vis des colloïdes et des cristalloïdes chez les nouveaunés empoisonnés par l'alcool, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 646, Aug. 26, '27
Effet de l'empoisonnement par l'oxyde de carbone (gaz d'éclairage), l'hydrogène sulfuré et l'acide cyanhydrique, sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 647-648, Aug. 26, '27
——and RAPOPORT, J., La résistance de la barrière némato-encéphalique au passage des colloïdes du sang dans le liquide céphalorachidien aux divers stades de développement chez les diverses espèces animales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1149-1152, May 6, '27
A propos du mécanisme du passage de diverses substances du sang dans le liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 366-368, July 8, '27
——and ZEITLIN, S., Effet de l'urotropine sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 642-643, Aug. 26, '27
——KASSIL, G., and LOKCHINA, E., Effet de l'alcool et du CO sur le passage du bismuth du sang dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 648-650, Aug. 26, '27
——LOKCHINA, E., and FALK, R., Effet de l'empoisonnement par CO sur le fonctionnement de la barrière placentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 640-641, Aug. 26, '27
STERN, L.—Continued
——RAPOPORT, J., and KREMLEW, L., Effet de la thyroïdectomie et de la castration sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 644-645, Aug. 26, '27
——RAPOPORT, S., and SCHARIKOWA, A., Etude de la régulation chimique de l'activité cardiaque: effet de quelques produits tissulaires sur la circulation coronaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 509-511, July 22, '27
——SLATOWIEROW, A., and BELKINA, L., Influence des divers facteurs physiologiques et pathologiques sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hèmato-encéphalique, influence du système parasympathique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 526, July 22, '27
——SLATOWIEROW, A., and KREMLEW, L., Influence des divers facteurs physiologiques et pathologiques sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 453, July 15, '27
STERN, L. (Moscow), Die Beziehung des Katalasesystems zu den Oxydationsvorgängen in den Tiergeweben, Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 139-174, '27
STERN, M., Resektion bei Prostatahypertrophie mittels Resektoskop, Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 362-372, '27
STERN, ROBERT, Ueber die Aufhellung der Amnesien bei pathologischen Rauschzuständen und anderen transitorischen Bewusstseinsstörungen durch Hypnose und Schlafmittelhypnose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 601-624, '27
STERN, RUDOLF, Ueber toxische Wirkungen der Stickstoffwasserstoffsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 304, Feb. 12, '27
Ueber die Sensibilisierung der Cholesterinhydrosole, Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 315-323, '27
STERN, W. G., Osteoarthritis of intervertebral joints; report of case, J.A.M.A. 89: 1060-1061, Sept. 24, '27
Conservative treatment of compound fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 714-723, Oct. '27
STERN REACTION: See under Syphilis, serodiagnosis
STERNBERG, A., Functional diagnosis of thyroid gland in connection with body resistance to poisons, Vrach. dielo 10: 743-747, June 1, '27
STERNBERG, E., Zur Frage nach der klinischen und funktionellen Bedeutung der Bewegungsstörungen bei Geisteskranken, Psychol.u.Med. 2: 143-148, Jan. '27
STERNBERG, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des vorderen Neuroporus beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 747-780, April 27, '27
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Schleimhaut der Luftwege; ueber die Befeuchtung der Schleimhautoberfläche unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen besonders bei funktionellen Störungen wie Rhinitis vasomotoria, Asthma bronchiale usw., Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 19: 104-112, '27
Ueber Todesursachen bei Rhinoskleromkranken, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 621-625, May-June '27
Morphological genesis of cleft of abdomen and bladder (Ectopia vesicae), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 475-479, Aug. '27
Ueber therapeutische Jodinjektionen (freies Jod in Spuren) bei sekretorischen Störungen der Schleimhaut der Tuben und des Mittelohres, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1103-1105, Aug. 20, '27
Ueber die Behandlung des Schnupfens mit kleinen Joddosen (nascierendem Jod), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1110-1111, Sept. 1, '27
STERNBERG, K., and KUHN, P., Fortschritte der Agarfixierungsmethode, Med.Klin. 23: 1652-1653, Oct. 28, '27
STERNBERG, T., Ueber den Gerinnungsfaktor bei Lungenblutungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 178-182, '27
Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Lipoiden, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 635-640, '27
Ueber alte und moderne Zimtsäurebehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 48: 309-312, '27
Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Kreosotderivaten, Tuberkulose 7: 123-125, May 10, '27
Ueber zeitliche Regelung der Expektoration bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 713, July 23, '27
STERNBERG, W., Vakuumgastroskopie, ein neues Mittel der Endoskopie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 656 April 15, '27
Therapeutische Oesophagusspülung bei Kardiospasmus, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 506-508, May 21, '27
Formale Genese des Ulcus ventriculi und Strömungslehre. (Neue Gesichtspunkte aus der Geophysik), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 623-625, June 25, '27
STERNE, J., Organisation et fonctionnement d'un dispensaire antituberculeux d'arrondissement, à Paris, Rev.méd.de l'est 55: 169-172, April 1, '27
STERNER-RAINER, Ueber die behauptete Gefährlichkeit der Quecksilberamalgamfüllungen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 201-203, March '27

STERNUM
See also Percussion, of sternum
—case of simple cleft sternum, [W. G. Love] Brit.M.J. **2:** 687, Oct. 15, '27
—fracture of xiphoid process causing clonic spasm of diaphragm, [C. E. Bird] J.A.M.A. **89:** 101-102, July 9, '27
—tenderness of sternum in leukemia, [L. F. Craver] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 799-801, Dec. '27

STEROL
See also Cholesterol; Sitosterol
—antirachitic effect of milk treated with ultraviolet light due to milk sterols, [E. Edelstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 681-686, '27
—experimental rickets in rats: therapeutic effect of sterol irradiated with ultraviolet light, [O. Schultz & G. Maurmann] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 293-308, July 23, '27
—experiments with sterol treated with ultraviolet light, [O. Schultz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 584-587, Sept. 2, '27
—relation of formation of sterols to fatty metabolism, [E. F. Terroine, R. Bonnet & others] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 678-691, June '27

STERTZ, Zur Frage der exogenen Reaktionstypen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 305-307, '27

STERZI, A. P., Esiti lontani dell'innesto Friedmann, Terapia **17:** 140-151, May '27

STERZINGER, O., Rhythmen der seelischen Energie, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 25-32, May '27
Ueber die sogenannten Verteilung der Aufmerksamkeit, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 177-196, Sept. '27

STETHOSCOPE
—auscultation with electrostethoscope, [N. Jagić & G. Spengler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 847, June 30, '27
—electric stethoscope with reënforcer and graphic registrator, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 695, May 26, '27
—Mono-auricular rubber tube stethoscope, [B. Hildebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1134, July 8, '27
—rôle in discoveries of Laënnec, [F. Regnault] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 108-111, March-April '27
—stethoscopy, [H. I. Bing] Internat.Clin. **4:** 111-122, Dec. '27

STETSON, A. M., Field investigations of U. S. Public Health Service, Internat.Clin. **3:** 128-138, Sept. '27

STETSON, R. P., Normal variations in white blood cells under conditions of minimal metabolism, Arch.Int. Med. **40:** 488-495, Oct. '27

STETTEN, D., Ballooning of left lower abdominal quadrant as early sign in perforated duodenal ulcer; with observations on characteristic spread of rigidity in acute abdominal lesions, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 208-215, Aug. '27

STETTER, K., Das Verhalten der Blutsenkungsreaktion nach provokatorischen Tuberkulingaben, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 387-390, '27

STETTINER, H., Die Ergebnisse der Steinach-Operationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1861, Oct. 28, '27; 1908, Nov. 4, '27

STETTNER, E., Das Leukocytenbild bei der genuinen Pneumonie des Kindes, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 122-137, '27

STEUBER, M., MÜLLER, E., and SIEFERT, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Assimilation organischer Stoffe bei natürlicher und unnatürlicher Ernährung des jungen Säuglings, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 154-176, June '27

STEUDEL, H., and ELLINGHAUS, J., Untersuchungen zur Charakterisierung der Pepsinwirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 84-90, '27

STEVENS, A. H., and RACKEMANN, F. M., Skin tests to extracts of echinococcus and Ascaris, J.Immunol. **13:** 389-394, June '27

STEVENS, A. L. B., Case of pneumococcal septicæmia, Lancet **2:** 66, July 9, '27

STEVENS, E. F., Present trend of hospital construction, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 724-726, Oct. 27, '27

STEVENS, F. A., and DOCHEZ, A. R., Studies on biology of streptococcus; allergic reactions with strains from erysipelas, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 487-495, Sept. '27

STEVENS, F. L., and YOUNG, P. A., Use of terms saprophyte and parasite, Phytopath. **17:** 409-411, June '27

STEVENS, I. M., and KELLOGG, W. H., Some observations regarding diphtheria immunity, J.A.M.A. **89:** 273-275, July 23, '27

STEVENS, K. P., Studies on amount of light emitted by mixtures of Cypridina luciferin and luciferase, J.General Physiol. **10:** 859-873, July '27

STEVENS, R. H., Methods of radiation therapy in dermatology, Radiology **9:** 269-279, Oct. '27

STEVENS, T. G., Radium in gynaecology, Clin.J. **56:** 421-424, Sept. 7, '27

STEVENS, W. A., Relative unimportance of glasses, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 289-294, Nov. '27

STEVENSON, A. G., Focal infection and its effect on general system, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 310-312, June 25, '27

STEVENSON, EDMOND SINCLAIR: See Obituaries

STEVENSON, F. E., MITCHELL, A. G., and KOCH, C. A., Chvostek's facialis sign in new-born infants, Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 425-428, Sept. '27

STEVENSON, G. H., Tryparsamide in treatment of general paresis, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 787-790, July '27

STEVENSON, J. L., Prevention of deformity; significance of posture, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 545-552, July '27

STEVENSON, W. C., Case of complete division of musculospiral nerve, M.Press **123:** 427, May 25, '27
Radium in cancer, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 287-290, June '27; also M.Press **124:** 51-53, July 20, '27

STEWARD, J. H., New type of carving from Columbia Valley, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 255-261, April-June '27

STEWART, ANDREW: See Obituaries

STEWART, C. A., Prevailing type of tuberculosis occurring in childhood, Minnesota Med. **10:** 487-489, Aug. '27

——and COLLINS, A. E., Cutaneous reactions to human, bovine and avian tuberculins in hilum tuberculosis, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 451-454, July '27

——and PLATOU, E. S., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Journal-Lancet **47:** 360-361, Aug. 1, '27

STEWART, C. C., Indications for intratracheal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 248-250, Oct. '27; also, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1182-1185, Oct. '27

STEWART, C. E., Hydrotherapy in chronic disorders, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 400-408, Aug. '27

STEWART, C. P., Biochemical aspect of calcium therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 782-783, Oct. '29, '27

——CHRISTIE, R. V., and DAVIES, H. W., Studies in blood coagulation and haemophilia; haemic functions in haemophilia, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 481-498, July '27

STEWART, D. (Manchester), Problem of innervation of dentine, J.Anat. **61:** 439-451, July '27
Some aspects of innervation of teeth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **20:** 55-66, Aug. '27

STEWART, D. A., Address on septic infections of lungs and bronchi, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1116-1124, Oct. '27

STEWART, DEWEY, and COONS, G. H., Prevention of seedling diseases of sugar beets, Phytopath. **17:** 259-296, May '27

STEWART, DONALD (Edinburgh), Cistern puncture in children, Clin.J. **56:** 307-312, June 29, '27

STEWART, F. W., Local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis; experimental pneumococcal meningitis in rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 391-407, Sept. '27
Local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis; production, pathology, and treatment of Type I pneumococcal meningitis in dogs, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 409-427, Sept. '27
Local specific treatment of experimental pneumococcus meningitis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1316-1317, Oct. 15, '27

STEWART, G. C., Ultra-violet therapy in general practice, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 318-320, Oct. '27; also J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 614-616, Oct. '27

STEWART, H. C., and LITTERER, W., Outbreak of gastro-enteritis; milk-borne epidemic at Dyersburg, Tenn., caused by Salmonella suipestifer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1584-1587, Nov. 5, '27

STEWART, H. E., Physical therapy in treatment of athletic injuries, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 501-502, Oct. '27

STEWART, I. M., Outlining new technique for nursing school curricula, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 148, Oct. '27

STEWART, J. D., and KWARTIN, B., Sacro-coccygeal chordoma, Ann.Surg. **86:** 771-775, Nov. '27

STEWART, J. P., Herpes zoster oticus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 665-673, Oct. '27

STEWART, M. J., Healed tuberculoma of cerebellum, J. Path.& Bact. **30:** 577-581, Oct. '27

STEWART, M. W., and SCHALIN, E., Care of premature infants, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 343, May '27

STEWART, R. T., Dwarfs in soybeans, J.Hered. **18:** 281-284, June '27

STEWART, S. F., Unequal gait and its remedy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 449, July '27
End results of ramisection in spastic paralysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 724-732, Oct. '27

STEWART, S. G., Morphology of frog's kidney, Anat.Rec. **36:** 259-269, Sept. '27

STEWART, T. H., JR., and McNABB, P. E., Experiences in quinine prophylaxis of malarial infections in Panama Canal Zone, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 357-368, Nov. '27

STEWART, W. B., Sickle cell anemia; report of case with splenectomy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 72-80, July '27

——and GITTINGS, J. C., Anemias of childhood, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 698-703, Aug. '27

STEWART, W. H., and RYAN, E. J., Reliability of oral method in cholecystography, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 252-258, '27

——**and EINHORN, M.,** On hepatography, M.J.& Rec. 126: 430-433, Oct. 5, '27

STEWART, Z. W., Asthma and hay fever, M.Woman's J. 34: 162-168, June '27

Treatment of asthmatic patients affected by protein of epidermal group, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 1179-1184, Sept. '27

STEYERTHAL, A., Was ist Hysterie? Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 29: 191-201, April 16, '27

STIASSNIE, J., Remarques sur la technique des insufflations au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Presse méd. 35: 834, July 2, '27

STIBBE, F. H., and BENJAMINS, C. E., Sur un cas extraordinaire de difformité congénitale de la pyramide nasale. (Contribution à l'étude de l'hérédité sur les difformités de ce genre), Acta oto-laryng. 11: 274-284, '27

STIBENYL: See Leishmaniasis, therapy

STIBOSAN: See Leishmaniasis, therapy

STICH, R., Zwei Beiträge zur Chirurgie des vorderen Mittelfellraumes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1045-1050, April 23, '27

STICHOPUS

japonicus, chemical analysis of sea slug, Stichopus japonicus Selenka (Hai Shen), [K. H. Lin & C. C. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 169-174, April '27

STICKER, G., Sekten in der Medizin, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. 52: 37-44, '27

STICKL, O., (Greifswald), Zur Erforschung der Variabilität der Krankheitserreger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1183, July 8, '27

——**and DRESEL, E. G.,** Blei- und Arsenbestimmungen in Trinkweinen nach Behandlung der Reben mit Blei-Arsenpräparaten, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1859-1861, Nov. 4, '27

STICKL, O., (Heidelberg), Beiträge zur Diagnose der Bleivergiftung, Arch.f.Hyg. 98: 43-58, '27

STICOTTI, S., Il valore del nostro giudizio sull'attuabilità del pneumotorace, Tubercolosi 19: 225-239, June '27

La reazione di velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti (R. V. S.) nella tubercolosi, Tubercolosi 19: 331-345, Sept. '27

STIEBOCK, L., Die vaginale Heliotherapie nach Landeker-Steinberg, Med.Klin. 23: 1611-1614, Oct. 21, '27

STIEF, A., Ueber die anatomischen Grundlagen der vegetativen Störungen bei Geisteskrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 97: 112-132, '27

STIEFFEL, R., and CLERC, A., Traitement médicamenteux de l'arythmie complète, Prat.méd.franç. 6: 59-62, Feb. (A) '27

Pronostic de l'arythmie complète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1139-1147, July 14, '27

——**and WEIL, P. E.,** Étude analytique et critique de la réaction de Donath et Landsteiner, Sang 1: 123-133, '27

STIEFLER, G., Nekrolog; Karl Denk, 1850-1927, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 399, March 24, '27

Ueber postenzephalitische periodische Schlafzustände, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 586, May 5, '27

Ueber bahnärztliche Prophylaxe und erste Hilfeleistung bei der sogenannten traumatischen Neurose, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1165, Aug. 27, '27

Ueber die Behandlung mit Typhusvakzine nach Besredka in der Neurologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1152-1155, Sept. 8, '27

Ueber die Begutachtung der Folgezustände nach Encephalitis lethargica bei Kriegsbeschädigten, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1618-1621, Sept. 23, '27

Ueber die Radfahrerlähmung des Nervus ulnaris, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1796-1797, Oct. 21, '27

STIEGLITZ, E. J., Case of toxic arsphenamine nephrosis treated with sodium thiosulphate, Illinois M.J. 52: 301-303, Oct. '27

Bismuth subnitrate in therapy of hypertension, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 32: 23-35, Nov. '27

STIEHR, G., Beitrag zur Stickstoffsammlungsfrage der Knöllchenbakterien bei der Fortzüchtung auf einem künstlichen Nährsubstrat (Agar-Agar), Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.2) 71: 265-267, Aug. 1, '27

STIELER, M., and SCHEER, K., Wirkt die starke Behandlung der Lues congenita ungünstig auf die geistigen Fähigkeiten? Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 332-347, April '27

STIENEN, Ueber Schuld und Strafgesetz, Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. 18: 337-357, July '27

STIER, R. F. E., and HOLLISTER, G. L., Comparative study of pollen antigens as determined by skin reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 1139-1144, Sept. '27

STIEVE, Ueber Schwangerschaftsveränderungen des Halsteiles der menschlichen Gebärmutter, Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. 36: 51-58, '27

STIGLBAUER, R., Frauenarzt und Bevölkerungspolitik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1032-1034, Aug. 11, '27

STIGLER, R., Rassenphysiologische Probleme, Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. 57: 124-126, Feb. 20, '27

Kreislaufmodelle, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1047-1076, '27

Methoden zur Untersuchung der Mechanik des Blutes und Liquors im Schädel und Wirbelkanal, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.,Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1076-1102, '27

Hämostatische Untersuchungen, Abderhalden (E.) Handb. d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1259-1302, '27

Die Messung der Kraft der Atemmuskulatur, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth. Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1693-1704, '27

STIGMATA

—apropos the Konnersreuth case, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1936-1937, Nov. 11, '27

—investigation of Konnersreuth case, [G. Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1981-1992, Nov. 18, '27

—multiple manifestations of degenerative stigmata, [E. Gil] Vida nueva 20: 254-256, Oct. '27

—of degeneration in colored races, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva 20: 207-219, Oct. '27

—of St. Francis of Assisi, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M. History 9: 111-119, June '27

—of St. Francis of Assisi, [L. Masson] Æsculape 17: 234-239, Sept. '27

—stigmata and organ neuroses, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1584-1586, Sept. 16, '27

STILL, E. U., and BARLOW, O. W., Effect of some secretagogues on chemical composition of pancreatic juice, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 341-348, July '27

STILL, G. F., Place-in-family as factor in disease, Lancet 2: 795, Oct. 15, '27; 853, Oct. 22, '27

STILL'S DISEASE: See under Arthritis Deformans

STILLBIRTHS

See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality

—statistics, [I. C. Lascano & E. Halac] Arch.f.Frauenk. 13: 271-276, Aug. '27

—study of stillbirths occurring in 4000 consecutive deliveries, [E. C. Lyon, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 548-555, Oct. '27

STILLKRAUTH, H., Steinpflaster, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 294-296, April 16, '27

STILLMAN, R. G., HOWARD, J. C., and FELLOWS, H. H., Tumor of undetermined origin in liver, Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 246-249, Sept. '27

STILLMUNKES, A., and BARDIER, E., Quinidine, adrénaline et réanimation du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 968-970, April 26, '27

À propos de l'antagonisme de la pilocarpine et de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 161, June 24, '27

STIMPERT, F., Vaccination by mouth in typhoid fever, M.Sentinel 35: 569-571, Sept. '27

STIMSON, B. B., Changes in oxygen capacity of blood pigment of rabbits following splenectomy, J.Biol. Chem. 75: 95-99, Oct. '27

Changes in oxygen capacity of blood pigment of rabbits following administration of nitrobenzene, J.Biol. Chem. 75: 741-744, Dec. '27

STIMSON, J. C., Recreation in army posts, Am.J.Nursing 27: 933-935, Nov. '27

STIMULATION AND STIMULI

See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.

—effect of fastening and of sensory stimulation upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in dogs, [Y. Sataké, M. Watanabé & T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 9: 1-40, June '27

—experiments with non-specific stimulo-therapy, [S. Silberstein & A. Segadlo] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 262-277, '27

—stimulation effect on single cells, [R. Meier] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 122: 129-158, '27

therapeutic: See also Joints, disease; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

—stimulation effects, [W. Heubner] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1163, July 8, '27

STINCHFIELD, S. M., Relationships between speech defects, musical disability, scholastic attainment and maladjustment, Quart.J.Speech Educ. 13: 268-275, June '27

STINER, O., Der Einfluss kleinster Jodgaben auf die Milchsekretion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 846-848, Aug. 27, '27

STIRLING, W. C., Kidney stone; review of 35 cases, J.Urol. 18: 259-268, Sept. '27

——**and ROLLINGS, H. W., JR.,** Use of ureteral catheter and bougie in stricture of urethra, J.A.M.A. 89: 1869, Nov. 26, '27

STIRPE, G., Setticemia meningococcica con meningite tardiva. Esito in guarigione, Policlinico (sez.med.) 34: 265-272, May '27

STITT, H. L., Bronchial aspiration and irrigation with hypertonic saline solution, J.Med. **8**: 112-117, May '27

STIVELMAN, B. P., and HARRIS, L. I., Nonrotation of stomach simulating spontaneous hydropneumothorax, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1836-1837, Nov. 26, '27

STOCK, W., Zur Entstehung der lakunären Atrophie bei Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78**: 61-63, June '27

Ein doppelseitiges metastatisches Hypernephrom der Uvea, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78**: 116-119, June '27

STOCK RAISING

—blood examinations in cattle breeding, [G. H. van der Plank] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 701, Aug. 1, '27

—selection and housing of breeding stock, [F. D. Patterson, Jr.] Vet.Med. **22**: 233, June '27

STOCKBARGER, D. C., and others, Does irradiation of cod liver oil increase its antirachitic potency? Am.J.Dis. Child. **34**: 753-764, Nov. '27

STOCKE, P., Fresh evidence on inheritance factor in tuberculosis, Ann.Eugenics **2**: 41-62, April '27

STOCKER, F., Zur Therapie der rhinogenen Sehnervenentzündung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 403, April 23, '27

STOCKERT, F. G., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Mutismusformen, Med.Klin. **23**: 1563-1565, Oct. 14, '27

von STOCKERT, G. F., Klinik, Aetiologie und Therapie des Stotterns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98**: 284-294, '27

STOCKINGER, W., Bindegewebsstudien; das lockere Bindegewebe der weissen Maus in verschiedenen Lebensaltersstufen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mastzellen und der Gewebsleukozyten, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6**: 27-60, '27

STOCKLER, A .L., Chimiotherapia da tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. **41**: 1010, Sept. 24, '27; 1046, Oct. 1, '27

STOCKMAN, R., Action of urinary antiseptics, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 396-418, July '27

STOCKMAYER, W., Analytische Psychologie und Erziehung, Aertztl.Rundschau **37**: 115-118, April 25, '27

STOCKTON, A. B., and HANZLIK, P. J., Reactions of circular muscle of crop during anaphylactic shock in pigeons, J.Immunol. **13**: 395-407, June '27

——HANZLIK, P. J., and BUTT, E. M., Reciprocal action of crop muscles in anaphylactic shock, with note on effects of heparin, J.Immunol. **13**: 409-425, June '27

STOCKTON, FREDERICK W.: See Obituaries

STODEL, G., and OZARIO de ALMEIDA, M., Agitation de l'arbre bronchique par le cœur, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 1375, May 27, '27

STOECKEL, Meine Resultate mit der Schnellentbindung bei Eklampsie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 211-213, '27

Nekrolog: Max Hofmeier, 1854-1927, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91**: i-viii, '27

STOECKENIUS, Ueber Dercumsche Krankheit, München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1251, July 22, '27

STÖCKER, H., Ist der Kriegstrieb ausrottbar? N.Generation **23**: 39-46, Feb. '27

STÖHR, D. (Frau), Fall von Miliartuberkulose der Haut im anergischen Stadium der Masern, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 590, April 30, '27

Akrodynie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 998, July 23, '27

STÖHR, P., JR., Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen über den Aufbau des sympathischen Grenzstranges, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 117-149, April 4, '27

Anatomische Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen über den Aufbau des sympathischen Nervensystems, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 977-979, May 21, '27

STOEL, G., and BONNE, C., Effect of radium on developmental stages of tar cancer, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2**: 603-609, Aug. 6, '27

STOELTZNER, W., Beiträge zur Reizkörpertherapie, Med.Klin. **23**: 627, April 29, '27

Der neue "Kinderzucker" der M. Töpfer Trockenmilchwerke in Böhlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 767, May 6, '27

Antagogie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1263, July 29, '27; 1325, Aug. 5, '27

Proteinkörpertherapie in der Kinderheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1726-1729, Oct. 7, '27

STÖRRING, G., Die Frage der geisteswissenschaftlichen und verstehenden Psychologie, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58**: 389, May '27

Gibt es neben der naturwissenschaftlich fundierten eine geisteswissenschaftliche und verstehende Psychologie? Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65**: 306-316, June '27

STOESSIGER, B., Study of Badarian crania recently excavated by British School of Archaeology in Egypt, Biometrika **19**: 110-150, July '27

——and RUGER, H. A., Growth curves of certain characters in man (males), Ann.Eugenics **2**: 76-111, April '27

STOEWER, E., Glasbläserstar als Gewerbekrankheit, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 243-252, Sept. 2, '27

STOEWER, P., Die Operation des nasalen Pterygiums mit Wiederherstellung der halbmondförmigen Falte, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78**: 265, Feb. 28, '27

STOFFEL, Krankheitsbild und Behandlung der schweren Formen von Kinderlähmung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 241-261, '27

STOHR, F. O., Chat about psycho-analysis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 438-442, Sept. 10, '27

STOHR, R., Beitrag zur Dünndarmeinklemmung nach hinterer Gastroenterostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 978-982, April 16, '27

STOJANOW, P. D., and RUBINSTEIN, B. G., Zur Lehre der morphologischen Veränderungen des Blutes bei lokaler Winterschlammbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **33**: 190-196, June 30, '27

STOK, W., Nähe und Ferne in den sozialen Beziehungen (Assoziation und Dissoziation), Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28**: 235-266, Feb. '27

STOKER, F., Hypertrophy of tonsils in lymphatic leukæmia, Lancet **1**: 1236, June 11, '27

Fibroma of pharynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 436, July '27

"Tonsil" question, Lancet **2**: 1125-1127, Nov. 26, '27

STOKES, ADRIAN: See Obituaries

STOKES, C. F., Granular trachoma; treatment by ultraviolet radiations (water cooled lamp), Physical Therap. **45**: 380, Aug. '27

STOKES, J., JR., and GITTINGS, J. C., Splenectomy in anemias of childhood, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 56-59, Nov. '27

STOKES, J. H., Diagnosis and treatment of cardiovascular and visceral syphilis, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 133-142, '27

Physical examination in diagnosis and management of syphilis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 673-680, Dec. '27

——and CHAMBERS, S. O., Bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate; clinical observations on new arsphenamine synthetic in treatment of syphilis, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1500-1505, Oct. 29, '27

STOKES, M. B., Fracture of diaphysis of femur; treatment by skeletal traction, South.M.J. **20**: 952-953, Dec. '27

STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block

STOKLASA, J., Die Milchsäure als intermediäres Produkt des anoxybiotischen Kohlehydratumsatzes in der Tierzelle, Biochem.Ztschr. **183**: 461-476, '27

Der Einfluss der Radioaktivität auf den Chemismus des Zuckerabbaues in der lebenden Zelle, Strahlentherapie **25**: 304-310, '27

STOLL, H. F., Mistakes we make in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Boston M.&S.J. **197**: 1017-1024, Dec. 1, '27

STOLOFF, E. G., Bone cavities; roentgenologic study, Am. J.Roentgenol. **18**: 26-42, July '27

STOLPE, B., and NIEBERLE, K., Zur Kenntnis des metastatischen Hautmilzbrandes beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 281-283, April 30, '27

STOLTE, H. A., Studien zur Histologie des Altersprozesses. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der "Mesodermzellen" der Oligochäten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129**: 1-47, March 19, '27

STOLTE, K., Zur Frage der Insulinbehandlung bei nichtdiabetischen Kindern, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 64-68, Feb. '27

STOLTENBERG, L., Four cases of synthalin therapy in diabetes, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88**: 577-580, July '27

STOLYGVO, N., Zur Frage über die Wirkung der Salvarsanpräparate, inklusive Stovarsol und Treparsol, beim experimentellen Milzbrand, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102**: 364-367, May 12, '27

STOLYHWO, Zur Frage der Differenzierung der fossilen Menschenrassen, Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2**: 52-56, '27

STOLYHWO, E., Anthropologische Charakteristik des Os hyoideum, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **57**: 62, Feb. 20, '27

Das Problem der geschlechtlichen Auslese und der Aehnlichkeitskoeffizient bei den Gatten, Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57**: 63, Feb. 20, '27

STOLYHWO, K., La question des méthodes dans l'anthropologie contemporaine, Rev.anthrop. **37**: 53-58, Jan.-March '27

Aegyptische Population von der Zeit der XVIII. Dynastie der Pharaonen in Theben, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch. in Wien **57**: 59, Feb. 20, '27

Ueber die Differentialdiagnose und ihre Anwendung in der Anthropologie, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57**: 60-62, Feb. 20, '27

STOLZ, MEYER and WEISS. La patellite (ou maladie de Sinding-Larsen), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 847-853, June 18, '27

STOLZE, M., and SCHEELE, K., Das cystoskopische Bild der Strangurie bei akuter Anilinvergiftung, Ztschr. f.Urol. **21**: 161-167, '27

STOLZENBERG, H., Ein neuer Druckdauerspülapparat zur Behandlung der kindlichen Vulvovaginitis, Derm.Wchnschr. **85:** 1255-1258, Sept. 3, '27

STOMACH
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
—as vicarious excretory organ in renal insufficiency, [H. Steinitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 949-952, May 14, '27
—automatic anastomosis of stomach and colon without acute clinical symptoms, [I. M. Jukovitzky] Vrach. dielo **10:** 46-48, Jan. 1, '27
—effect of 20% decholin Riedel (desoxycholeic acid), [E. Freude] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 388, Sept. '27
—explanation of slight bacterial content, [L. Brings] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 867-869, June 25, '27
—gastric glands in avitaminosis, [F. Guarino] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 15-27, April 7, '27
—hernia of diaphragm, with report of case of congenital variety complicated by periodic rotation of stomach, [J. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 133-136, Aug. '27
—interdigestive state of stomach; periodic emptiness, [J. Vándorfy] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 57-62, Aug. '27
—temperature effects on liver as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, [R. W. Mendelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 977-979, June '27
—Waldeyer's gastric paths and Achoff's gastric isthmus, [H. Lossen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1217, June 25, '27
abnormalities, accessory pancreas and Brunner's glands in stomach wall (so called Brunner's adenoma); case, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1610-1614, June 25, '27
—nonrotation of stomach simulating spontaneous hydropneumothorax, [L. I. Harris & B. P. Stivelman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1836-1837, Nov. 26, '27
absence of, case of agastria, [W. Linhart] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 305-307, '27
achylia, clinical significance, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 308-316, '27
—chronic gastritis; its relation to achylia and ulcer, [K. Faber] Lancet **2:** 901-907, Oct. 29, '27
—differentiation of achylias by fractional examination of gastric juice after histamine injection, with simultaneous estimate of pepsin content of urine, [H. J. Teschendorf] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 43-51, '27
—familial, [F. Fernandez Martinez] Paris méd. **2:** 85-90, July 30, '27; also Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 322-332, Aug. '27
—hypochylia and achylia in normal persons, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 128-134, March '27
—Marie's spondylitis deformans with achylia gastrica, [S. R. Eastwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin. Sect.) **21:** 14-18, Nov. '27
—newer conception, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 27-30, July '27
—pancreatic function and gastro-intestinal achylia in anemia, [L. Villa] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 295-307, July-Aug. '27
acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
—absence and marked diminution of hydrochloric acid in cancer involving organs other than stomach, [J. Friedenwald & L. T. Brown] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 491-493, Oct. 19, '27
—achlorhydria, [D. R. Black] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 193-197, June '27
—achlorhydria in woman who was under observation over 19 years ago for grave anæmia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin. Sect.) **21:** 4-7, Nov. '27
—acidity curve by fractional evacuation of stomach, in diagnosis of gastric diseases, [H. Strauss & H. Steinitz] Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 2) **10:** 1-71, '27
—after gastro-enterostomy and resection, [E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 465-484, '27
—after partial gastrectomy, [E. Klein] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1235-1239, Oct. 8, '27; abridged Am.J.Surg. **3:** 385-388, Oct. '27
—blood picture in achlorhydria, [E. A. Baumgartner & R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 71-74, Sept. '27
—blood reaction and gastric acidity under pathologic conditions, [G. Holler & J. Blöch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1247-1249, Oct. 6, '27
—chromoscopy in hyperchlorhydria, [G. Peco] Rev.Soc. de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 242-253, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 270-274, Aug. 4, '27
—connection between uric acid metabolism and hydrochloric acid secretion, [L. Kürti & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 475-480, '27
—effect of cholecystectomy on acidity, [H. L. Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1447-1449, Nov. 17, '27
—effect of experimental pyloric stenosis on gastric secretion, [A. C. Ivy, E. H. Droegemueller & J. L. Meyer] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 434-445, Oct. '27
—factors in gastric acidity; total chlorides as index of gastric secretion, [F. D. Gorham] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 37-47, '27

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—favorable results with small doses of alkali and belladonna in gastric hyperacidity, [Schellong] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1127, July 8, '27
—gastric analysis in cases of diabetes and glycosuria, [E. McPherson] Glasgow M.J. **107:** 340-350, June '27
—gelonida stomachica in hyperacid and hypersecretory conditions, [E. Lyon] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 432-434, June 25, '27
—inhibition of gastric secretion by prolonged deep and increased respiration, [F. Delhougne] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 804, April 23, '27
—interpretation of hyperchlorhydria, [A. Govaerts & M. Cornil] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1394, Aug. 28, '27
—optimum chloropeptico content in patients with hyperacidity, [F. Alzona] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 118-133, March '27
—peptic ulcer and achlorhydria, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. **27:** 78, July '27
—rate of gastric secretion in man, [A. L. Bloomfield & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 485-494, Oct. '27
—relation of postoperative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. Lewisohn & L. Ginzburg] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 85-106, '27
—relation to p_H of blood, [G. Holler & J. Blöch] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1221-1223, Sept. 29, '27
—relations of gastric ptosis to hyperchlorhydria and ulcer, [Faroy, Deron & others] Paris méd. **1:** 327-339, April 2, '27
—rôle in causation of heart-burn, [T. Bársony & G. Szemző] Med.Klin. **23:** 1451-1452, Sept. 23, '27
—rosacea with study of accompanying conditions, [R. H. Rulison] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 60-69, July '27
—secretion of hydrochloric acid following various methods of cutting of vago-sympathetic nerve supply, [G. Foà] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 169-181, May 15, '27
—study of gastric chemistry of infants, [E. Lesné & Coffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 64-66, June 17, '27
anatomy and histology, glands of stomach, [N. & R. Laroche] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 186-199, '26-'27
atony: See Stomach, motility
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[D. C. Balfour] Cancer Control, pp. 103-107, '27
—[A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1231-1233, Oct. '27
—[R. P. Rowlands] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 224-230, May 21, '27
—[J. Sailer] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 571-577, Nov. '27
—[W. I. D. Wheeler] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 268-272, June '27
—adenocancroid of stomach; 2 cases, [F. Bödecker] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 406-424, '27
—anemia in gastric cancer, [C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 176, April 15, '27
—cancer of bones and calcium deposits in cases of gastric cancer, [Rösner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1449, July 23, '27
—cancer of umbilicus following gastric cancer; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 311, May 7, '27
—carcinoma of stomach, gastric ulcers and duodenal ulcers in 1000 consecutive autopsies at Adelaide Hospital, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 740-743, May 21, '27
—case of colloid cancer with post-mortem notes, [B. N. Gupta] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 451-454, March '27
—case of latent carcinoma ventriculi with extensive skin metastasis, [C. R. E. Freezer] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 222-228, April '27
—case with grave anemia, [Roubier, Bouysset & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **139:** 455-457, April 17, '27
—coexistent cancers of cardia and pylorus, [Dieulafé] Paris méd. **2:** 45-47, July 9, '27
—coincidence of tuberculosis and cancer, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 331-338, '27
—conservation of appetite and bulimia in gastric cancer, [P. LeNoir & R. Liège] Progrès méd. **42:** 985-989, June 25, '27
—cutaneous metastases by lymphatics, [Vedel, Puech & Chardonneau] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 202-205, April '27
—diagnosis of operable carcinoma, [C. S. McVicar & J. Daly] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 145-160, Sept. '27
—early clinical and radiologic diagnosis, [V. Pauchet] Clinique, Paris **22:** 27-32, Jan. (B) '27
—early diagnosis, [J. M. Anders] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 137-144, Sept. '27; also M.Progress **43:** 235-237, Oct. '27
—early diagnosis, [C. Coruzzi] Med.prat. **12:** 337-343, Sept. '27
—early diagnosis, [Puech] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 175-187, April '27
—early diagnosis and treatment, [V. Pauchet] Néoplasmes **6:** 135-142, May-June '27

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—early roentgen ray diagnosis, [P. Lamarque] Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 193-201, April '27
—elephantiasis as first and only symptom; case, [M. Siebner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 398-403. '27
—epidermal cancerous ulcer of stomach after protracted use of tar salve, [G. P. Kovtunovitch] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 272-274, Feb. 28, '27
—excision of stomach and pancreas; case, [H. Finsterer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 799, June 16, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 909, July 2, '27
—extended indications for gastric resection, [E. Hesse] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 204-213, '27
—final results of gastric resections, [M. Persson] Ann. Surg. **86:** 321-346, Sept. '27
—formation in albino rats fed on deficient diets, [Y. Fujimaki] J.Cancer Research **10:** 469-477, Dec. '26
—gastric resection, [B. Rossi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 481-486, May 22, '27
—heredity, [V. Pauchet & A. Hirchberg] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 799-801, June 14, '27
—in patient of 22, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 580-583, May 7, '27
—in young; 4 cases, [M. C. Lottrup] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 693-696, Aug. 4, '27
—in young, with especial reference to neglected means of examination, [V. Knapp] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 493-495, Oct. 19, '27
—Krukenberg tumor, ovarian metastasis of gastric cancer; case, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **139:** 453-455, April 17, '27
—of prolonged duration; cases, [T. K. Monro & A. Young] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 41-46, July '27
—operability judged by roentgen ray examination, [R. de Butler d'Ormond] Clinique,Paris **21:** 336, Nov. (B) '26
—pernicious anemia in course of cancerous ulcer of stomach; case, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard & Boltanski] Paris méd. **1:** 338-340, April 2, '27
—polymorphous cancer of pylorus, [C. Oberling & M. Wolf] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 68-78, Jan. '27
—pyloric cancer following inflammatory stenosis from ulcer, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Vida nueva **20:** 165-174, Sept. '27
—radiologic diagnosis, [L. Piergrossi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 129-132, March 15, '27
—recurrence 18 years after partial gastrectomy, [E. P. Gould] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 325-328, Oct. '27
—resection en bloc of stomach and transverse colon; case, [P. Picard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **63:** 844-847, June 18, '27
—resection of pylorus and gastroduodenectomy performed 12 years ago after operation for cancer of pylorus, [M. Selichov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 844, June 15, '27
—resection of stomach and of transverse colon, [H. Delagéniére] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 491-503, April 2, '27
—results of surgical treatment, [F. B. St. John] Ann. Surg. **86:** 283-295, Aug. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of cancer of cardia, [G. Hammer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1-8, June '27
—significance of occult hemorrhage, [C. Holten] Bibliot. f.Læger **119:** 379-389, April '27
—skin eruption as premonitory symptom, [O. Usland] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 13-23, Jan. '27
—statistics, diagnosis and treatment, [L. Frank] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 700-702, April 9, '27
—stenosis of cardia from gastric cancer with aspect of linitis, [Pallasse & G. Cluzet] Lyon méd. **139:** 14, Jan. 2, '27
—successful resection of fundus; case, [E. Borchers] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1454-1456, Aug. 26, '27
—surgical cure of ulcer and cancer, [H. Finsterer] Clinique,Paris **21:** 352-354, Dec. (A) '26
—total gastrectomy; case, [A. Troell, G. Losell & E. Karlmark] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 538-547, April 29, '27
—treatment with colloidal sulphur, [G. M. Piccinini] Riforma med. **43:** 463-465, May 16, '27
—with associated cerebral melano-endothelioma and early medullary carcinoma of bronchus, [R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 261-262, Aug. 20, '27
—with metastases to liver and lymph nodes; mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 13502] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1142-1145, Dec. 15, '27
—with multiple bony metastases; case with autopsy, [M. Rusconi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 101-112, Jan.-Feb. '27

cardiospasm, [J. B. Horgan] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 388-389, June '27
—[H. Brunn] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1295-1305, Oct. '27
—[P. H. Power] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 86-88, Sept. '27

STOMACH, cardiospasm—Continued
—as cause of asthmatic attacks in infant, [Catel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1254, July 22, '27
—cardiospasm, esophageal obstruction and dilatation; their treatment, [J. Witherspoon] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 116-121, Aug. '27
—esophageal stenosis and cardiospasm; 2 cases, [G. Careddu] Clin.pediat. **9:** 641-654, Aug. '27
—findings with barium bougie, [H. P. Mosher] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 1124-1134, Dec. '27
—idiopathic distension of esophagus in cardiospasm, [N. Gurevich & S. Pokrovsky] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 108-114, '27
—in esophageal dilatation, [P. Guns] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 526-529, Aug. 15, '27
—nonsurgical dilatation of esophagus in therapy, [G. Lotheissen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1249-1251, Aug. 19, '27
—spasm of cardia and of pylorus, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8:** 215-218, Sept. 16, '27
—surgical treatment, [J. Avelino Chaves] Brasil-med. **1:** 43-51, Jan. 15, '27
—treatment by irrigation of esophagus, [W. Sternberg] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 506-508, May 21, '27
—treatment with diathermy tube, [M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1351-1353, Oct. 27, '27
—unusual familial occurrence of spasm in lower portion of esophagus and in pyloric sphincter, [P. P. Vinson & C. B. Brown] Minnesota Med. **10:** 709-710, Nov. '27
—with kinking of esophagus from kyphosis, [A. B. Moore & P. P. Vinson] Radiology **9:** 73-74, July '27

contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
—analytic bucket for quick qualitative analysis, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1333-1335, Oct. 15, '27
—antiperistalsis of duodenum, and its relation to pyloric regurgitation, [C. Bolton & R. W. A. Salmond] Lancet **1:** 1230-1232, June 11, '27
—changes in chemistry of contents following gastric operations, [M. E. Steinberg, J. C. Brougher & I. J. Vidgoff] Arch.Surg. **15:** 749-761, Nov. '27
—changes of p_H of gastric contents after ingestion of water, alcohol and acetic acid solutions, [J. Vándorfy & E. Baráth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 481-486, '27
—control of pylorus, [C. B. Wright & G. Medes] Minnesota Med. **10:** 678-681, Nov. '27
—diagnostic value, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 791, June 16, '27
—diagnostic value of fractional examination of gastric contents, [V. Debenedetti] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 45, Jan. 30, '27; 85, Feb. 15, '27
—estimation of total evacuation and secretion, [A. E. Lewin] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 405-412, June '27
—examination: study of 489 cases, [J. T. Rojas] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 104-112, April '27
—importance of gastric analysis in diagnosis, [M. Golob] Am.Med. **22:** 281-290, May '27
—increase of free nitrogen in stomach of infants, [R. Hess] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 208-218, '27
—new standard test meal to determine specific dynamic protein effect, [A. Werner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 612-621, June 25, '27
—new test breakfast, [N. J. Leporsky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 470-492, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in infants; bacteriologic diagnosis by examination of stomach contents, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 547-548, Oct. '27
—reagents for examination, [M. Piorkowski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1266, July 22, '27
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration volume and buffer capacity of gastric contents to milk test meal, [R. B. Miles & A. T. Shohl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 429-440, Sept. '27
—roentgen examination of gastric antiperistalsis and regurgitation of gastric contents, [H. Rieder] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 891-912, March '27
—simple and rapid method for quantitative analysis, [M. Einhorn] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 625-626, Nov. 16, '27
—studies in gastric digestion; relation of volume, hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of test meal to gastric contents, [W. A. Standish, G. B. Cowgill & A. T. Shohl] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 696-706, Aug. '27
—test breakfast for study of stomach chemistry, [O. & H. Madariaga] Vida nueva **20:** 29-32, July 15, '27
—value of titration of gastric contents with two indicators after buffer-free test breakfast, [L. Heilmeyer & W. Graubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1035-1037, May 28, '27 [Comment by Taterka and Dunkin, **6:** 1240, June 25, '27; comment by Kalk, **6:** 1288, July 2, '27; reply to Taterka and Dunkin and to Kalk by Heilmeyer and Graubner, **6:** 1709-1710, Sept. 3, '27]

cysts, of vibratile epithelium of cardia, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. **2,** no. 3, pp. 1-5, '27

STOMACH—Continued
dilatation, gastroenteroptosis with gastric dilation treated by physiotherapy, [C. E. Willard] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 3: 837-838, Aug. '27
—acute, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia 2: 405-406, Sept. 17, '27
—acute; during labour and the puerperium, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia 2: 246-251, Aug. 20, '27
—acute; from aërophagy, [J. Říha] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 545-551, March 28, '27
—acute gastro-duodenal dilatation, [C. A. Price] Eclect. M.J. 87: 479-484, Oct. '27
—effect of distention of stomach and colon on location of cardiac dullness, [W. A. Brams & R. A. Arens] Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 633-635, Nov. '27
—from section of vagus nerve, [E. Lauwers] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 7: 510-523, July '27
—megalogastrica; chronic pyloric obstruction, [F. A. Trump] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 363-364, Nov. '27
—treatment of gastrectasia from pyloric stenosis, [A. Cardarelli] Studium 17: 281-286, Aug. '27
—voluminous dilatation with great hypersecretion, [Guinet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 409, Aug. '27
diseases, causes and treatment with aluminum silicate, [R. Elti] Med.nuova 18: 133, May 15, '27
—behavior of calcium in blood serum, [R. Paolini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 301, Aug. 15, '27
—calculous cholecystitis simulating gastric disease; case, [L. Docimo] Riforma med. 43: 653-655, July 11, '27
—causes of gastric vertigo, [P. Piéchaud & M. Lacouture] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 546-552, July 25, '27
—chlorine metabolism in secretory disturbances, [G. Holler, J. Blöch & J. Vecsler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 14: 21-48, March '27
—chlorine metabolism in secretory disturbances, [G. Holler & P. Tselios] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 14: 75-82, March '27
—cholesterol content of blood, [L. Jarno] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1005, July 23, '27
—clinical and roentgenologic findings in 332 organic gastric lesions, [M. F. Dwyer & J. M. Blackford] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 49: 239-244, June '27
—deceptive gastric complications of latent appendicitis, [C. Poenaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 98: 156-161, July 26, '27
—gaseous contents of blood, [H. S. Lurje] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 41: 30-39, Aug. '27
—gastric complications of biliary disease, [F. Ramond & P. Zizine] Progrès méd. 42: 350-353, March 5, '27
—gastric complications of heart disease, [K. Herman] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 657, May 14, '27
—hypersecretion in roentgen picture, [H. Dressen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 881, May 20, '27
—importance of pyloric region in gastric disease; roentgen diagnosis, [L. Piergrossi] Arch.di radiol. 3: 218-227, Jan.-Feb. '27
—invasion of stomach by strongyloides, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 2: 201-217, '27
—modification of gastric secretion in chronic appendicitis, [N. Gueguetschkori] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 532-535, May '27
—new method of radiotherapy, [L. Manginelli] Radiol. med. 14: 376-380, May '27
—occupational injury improbable; no compensation; case, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. 23: 1508, Sept. 30, '27
—pathology and symptoms of diseases of stomach, liver and pancreas, [E. Vadi] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. 21: 11-12, Feb. '27
—physical therapy, [A. J. Riviere] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 625-629, Dec. '27
—physiopathology of motor function of stomach, [F. Battistini] Riforma med. 43: 241-246, March 14, '27
—regulation of acid-base equilibrium in disturbances of gastric secretion, [L. Hermanns & J. M. Sakr] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1367-1370, July 16, '27
—relation of industrial fatigue to gastric ailments, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 427-430, Oct. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of changes in mucosa, [W. Baensch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 53, '27
—rôle of tuberculosis in gastric disorders, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1265-1268, Oct. 6, '27
—salvacid treatment of disordered secretions, [G. Arany] Med.Klin. 23: 1111, July 22, '27
—significance of fractional gastric analysis, of histamine test and of gastrochromoscopy in diagnosis, [N. Šeparović] Bratisl.lekár.listy 7: 10-31, July '27
—sodium borate therapy, [F. Fernández Martínez] Semana méd. 2: 523, Aug. 25, '27
—treatment of gastric disorders following kidney prolapse, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. 1: 1381-1383, June 9, '27
displacement: See Stomach, ptosis

STOMACH—Continued
diverticula, perforated ulcer simulating diverticulum of stomach, [E. Freedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 47-51, July '27
dolichogastria: See Stomach, ptosis
enzymes: See Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—auscultatory percussion of stomach, [G. Cevolotto] Gazz.d.osp. 48: 697-700, July 24, '27
—gaseous insufflation, [P. Duval, H. Béclère & P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 320-324, March '27
—gastroscopy, [R. Göbell] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen u. Ohrenh. 19: 116, '27
—gastroscopy, [A. Hübner] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 20: 266-313, '27
—gastroscopy, [H. F. Kramer] S.Clin.North America 7: 925-929, Aug. '27
—gastroscopy, [J. Rachet] Paris méd. 1: 335-337, April 2, '27
—localization of cardia, [L. Reich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 40: 481-503, '27
—optic principle of new pliable gastroscope, [van der Reis] Med.Klin. 23: 534, April 8, '27
—phonendoscopic studies; 3 principal types of stomach, [A. Bianchi] Semana méd. 1: 1317-1319, June 2, '27
—posture in gastroscopy, [R. Korbsch] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1052, June 24, '27
—problems of gastroscopy; improved instrument, [H. Hohlweg] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 751-753, May 6, '27
—recent results of gastroscopy, [R. Korbsch] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 41: 63-88, Aug. '27
—technic of gastroscopy, [E. Veillon] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 145: 179-188, '27
—vacuum gastroscopy, [W. Sternberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 656, April 15, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, hemorrhage from perforation by foreign body, [B. Lorenz] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 897, May 27, '27
—another case of foreign body inadvertently swallowed, [W. J. E. Lupton] Lancet 2: 1179-1180, Dec. 3, '27
—auto-expulsion, [H. B. Orton] Laryngoscope 37: 843-845, Nov. '27
—ball of hair, [O. Ormai] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1675, July 2, '27
—mass of safety pins, [G. Blackburne] J.A.M.A. 89: 1059-1060, Sept. 24, '27
—open safety pin in stomach, then point downward in esophagus; removal, [S. Iglauer] Laryngoscope 37: 839-843, Nov. '27; also Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 1164-1168, Dec. '27
—phytobezoar, [J. W. Larimore] M.Clin.North America 11: 499-506, Sept. '27
—radium capsules in stomach; gastroscopic removal, [L. H. Clerf] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 635-636, June '27
—raw caoutchouc, [Jwala Prasad] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 516, Sept. '27
—simulating ulcer, [V. Pauchet & A. Hirchberg] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 380-383, April '27
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, [Katsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 947, May 27, '27
—[W. Zweig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1451-1454, Nov. 17, '27
—clinical and experimental research with neutral red method, [F. Fedeli & M. Canavero] Minerva med. 7: 650-660, June 20, '27
—clinical value of chromoscopic tests, [H. C. Mogena & A. López Fernández] Progresos de la clínica 35: 357-363, May '27
—estimation of gastric chlorides as functional test, [A. J. Mirkin, E. R. Mogilewsky & D. B. Rabinowitsch] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 40: 393-405, June '27
—fractional gastric analysis with histamine, [A. F. R. Andresen] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 29: 52-70, '27
—fractional test, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. 19: 165-188, '27
—histamine hydrochlorate gastric chemism tests, [P. Moretti] Minerva med. 7: 337-343, March 31, '27
—histamine test, [P. Barco] Minerva med. 7: 200-215, Feb. 28, '27
—histamine test, [L. Cuny] Rev.prat.de biol. 19: 323-325, Nov. '26
—histamine test in children, [A. Coari] Pediatria 35: 365-370, April 1, '27
—histamine test; mechanism and clinical value, [V. Debenedetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 1423-1429, Oct. 3, '27
—histamine test of gastric secretion, [S. Katzenelbogen & R. Choisy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1009-1013, Oct. 15, '27

STOMACH, function tests—Continued
—methods of determining digestive function of stomach, [D. S. Hirshberg] Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 986-988, Oct. 31, '26
—physiochemical examination, [S. Cytronberg] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 721-739, July '27
—quantitative test; "acidity," "chlorhydria" and "acria," [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1851-1853, Oct. 28, '27
—results with new test, [P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 584-586, June 11, '27
—test meals in stomach examination with especial reference to histamine test, [A. Rocha] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 408-419, April '27
—two-phase test breakfast (Ewald-Boas method), [A. A. Petrovich] Vrach.dielo **10:** 90-92, Jan. 30, '27
gastroscopy: See Stomach, examination; Stomach, foreign bodies in
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—[C. Miller] M.Standard **50:** 14-19, Aug. '27
—early occurrence in children with splenomegaly, [R. M. Smith & P. J. Howard] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 585-594, Oct. '27
—from perforation by foreign body, [B. Lorenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 897, May 27, '27
—indications for operation, [V. Pauchet] Clinique,Paris **22:** 363-369, Oct. (A) '27
—treatment, [A. F. R. Andresen] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1397-1402, Oct. 22, '27
hernia, through esophageal hiatus, [E. Castronovo] Radiol.med. **14:** 211-219, March '27
—hernia of omental mesocolic bursa of jejunum with gastric incarcerated hernia, [F. Nikišin] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 429-431, March 11, '27
hour-glass, case cured by duodenal alimentation, [M. Einhorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1689-1690, Sept. 30, '27
inflammation, acute suppurative gastritis; case, [D. C. M. Ettles] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 216-221, April '27
—chronic gastritis, gastric ulcer; indications for time of operative treatment, [Agéron] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 447-452, July 15, '27
—chronic; relation to achylia and ulcer, [K. Faber] Lancet **2:** 901-907, Oct. 29, '27
—clinical diagnosis and relation to ulcer, [H. Hohlweg] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 386, March 4, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of traumatic gastritis in cows, [R. H. Bardwell & D. H. Udall] Cornell Vet. **17:** 302-312, July '27
—experiments in treatment of parasitic gastritis in lambs, [A. L. Sheather] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 37-59, March '27
—gastritis and duodenitis in causation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [G. E. Konjetzny & H. Puhl] Med. Klin. **23:** 986; 1025; 1063, '27
—mycotic, [H. A. Singer] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 873-890, Dec. '27
—operation for traumatic gastritis in cow, [K. Diernhofer] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 129-131, March '27
—phlegmonous, [M. L. Weinstein & J. Klein] Ann.Surg. **86:** 534-539, Oct. '27
—phlegmonous gastritis, [K. F. Koch] Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:** 414-424, April '27
—phlegmonous; with dropsy of amnion in fatal labor case, [C. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1583-1586, June 18, '27
—primary suppurative gastritis, [G. Boattini] Patologica **19:** 379-383, Aug. 15, '27
—roentgen demonstration of changes in gastritis, [K. Gutzeit] Med.Klin. **23:** 1145, July 29, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [K. Gutzeit] Med.Klin. **23:** 507, April 8, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. **23:** 793, May 27, '27
—subacute gastric phlegmon, [G. de Takats] Ann.Surg. **86:** 629-633, Oct. '27
—treatment of subacid gastritis by large quantities of hydrochloric acid, [P. A. Rosenboym] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 521-522, April 15, '27
innervation, disturbances of innervation in paralysis agitans, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 409, March 31, '27; 457, April 7, '27; abridged in Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27
—effects of protein injections, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 531, April 1, '27; 588, April 8, '27
—pathologic changes of nerves of gastric wall in chronic peptic ulcer, [H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **4:** 89-120, '27
—relation of physiological variations of number of peripheral leucocytes to gastric innervation, [E. F. Müller & W. F. Petersen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 840-845, April 30, '26
leather bottle, plastic linitis; case, [A. Lloret Mingot] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 2-15, Jan. '27
STOMACH, leather bottle—Continued
—plastic linitis with surgical treatment; case, [Sierra & Constant] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 149-154, July 27, '27
—radio-diagnosis of plastic linitis, [J. & G. Cluzet] Bull.et.mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 175, May 10, '27
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—acute gastroplegia, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski & K. Rachoń] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 152-155, Feb. 20, '27
—as factor in causation of gastric ulcer, [W. Sternberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 623-625, June 25, '27
—effect of intravenous injections; roentgen studies, [W. Unverricht & E. Freude] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1658-1660, Aug. 27, '27
—electric stomach sound for treatment of atonic stomach, [F. Krische] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1562, Sept. 9, '27
—favorable effects of hypophysin in atony in children, [E. Koenigsberger & W. Mansbacher] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 399-401, Sept. '27
—gastric movements in pigeon with economy of animal material; comparative studies, [T. L. Patterson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1003-1008, July '27
—hormonal regulation, [A. von Jeney] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54:** 695-708, '27
—hunger mechanism; effect of food upon empty stomach and its relation to hunger, [M. G. Mulinos] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 115-124, Dec. '27
—modern views of gastric tonus, [V. Lapiccirella] Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 283-296, April 15, '27
—movements of empty stomach in healthy men, [W. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges exper.Med. **54:** 326-341, '27
—physiopathology, [F. Battistini] Riforma med. **43:** 241-246, March 14, '27
—postoperative gastroplegia; case, [L. Pansini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 368-382, Aug. '27
—roentgen examination of gastric antiperistalsis and regurgitation of gastric contents [H. Rieder] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 891-912, March '27
—roentgenological study of gastric hunger motility in series of healthy men, [F. T. Rogers & C. L. Martin] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 113-120, Sept. '27
—stimulation of cardiac vagus has no influence on gastric movements, [R. Granit & B. von Bonsdorff] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 305-311, May '27
—study of tonicity of stomach with Gaultier's gastrotonometer, [P. Destrée] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1041-1049, June 19, '27
—tonic action of pituitary extract upon gastric muscle, [R. Gaultier & V. Lapiccirella] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 182-185, Oct. 4, '27
mucosa, movements and innervation, [G. Thorell] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **50:** 205-282, Feb. '27
—trophoneurotic atrophy with peptic ulcer, [C. Hamesfahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1161, May 7, '27
—various elements in epithelium of fundic mucosa, with special reference to those cells whose entodermal origin is doubtful, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. **35:** 99-107, April 25, '27
neuroses, causes and treatment, [F. Fleischer] Spec. Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh. **11:** 393-434, '27
—radiologic study, [V. Podestà] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 548-560, May-June '27
pathology, juxtapyloric ulcer, polyadenoma, generalized hyperplasia of mucosa and aberrant pancreas in stomach; case, [D. Del Valle & D. Brachetto-Brian] Semana méd. **2:** 879-885, Oct. 6, '27
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, foreign bodies
—cancer of pancreas perforating into stomach; fatal hemorrhage from ulcer of splenic vein, [A. Cain & Layani] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 536-544, May '27
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, secretion
—[D. B. Smallshaw] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 370-375, Sept. 10, '27
—action of relative insufficiency of parathyroid glands on secretion of gastric juice, [S. Lebedinskaia] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 61-75, '27
—action of soda enema on secretory and motor functions, [A. Vakar] Russk.Klin. **7:** 870-885, June '27
—action of thyroidin and of atropine upon gastric secretion, [G. Chiabrera] Minerva med. **7:** 797-804, July 31, '27
—behavior of gastric secretion during tobacco smoking, [I. Sacchetto & M. Testolin] Minerva med. **7:** 807-814, July 31, '27

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—changes in blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion; blood volume (haemoglobin, oxygen capacity, relative volume and total solids), [T. G. Ni & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 199-212, April '27
—changes in Golgi apparatus of gastric gland cells in relation to activity, [W. C. Ma, R. K. S. Lim & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 305-330, July '27
—chemico-clinical and radiologic examination of stomach function in health and disease, [R. Paolini] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 88; 115; 141; 153; 195, '27
—dependence of gastric functions on condition of sympathetic nervous system, [S. Cytronberg] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 166-169, Feb. 27, '27
—during fasting, [V. Debenedetti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 105, March '27; 200, April '27
—during fasting, [J. Vándorfy] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 364-373, June '27
—effect of atropine and belladonna (bellafolin), [H. Kalk & P. Siebert] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 313-328, June '27
—effects of histamine, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 873-875, April 1, '27
—effects of histamine upon gastric secretion, [F. Gallart Monés, J. Vilardell & P. Babot] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 273-284, Sept. 3, '27
—effects of insulin upon gastric secretion in diabetes, [L. Cannavò] Arch.di. farmacol.sper. **42:** 134-138, Sept. 15, '26
—effects of principal components of tobacco smoke upon peptic digestion, [G. Vascellari & V. Pennati] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 145-166, Oct. 1, '26
—effects of vegetable juices on gastric secretion, [W. Orlowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 352-354, Feb. 11, '27
—electrographic observations on empty stomach, [H. Veit] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 61-75, '27
—evacuatory, secretory and acid-forming function, [N. S. Zwonitzky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 120-133, Aug. '27
—fasting gastric secretion in man, [W. M. Roberts] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 7-19, Oct. '27
—gastric digestion, [P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Med.Klin. **23:** 1496-1498, Sept. 30, '27
—gastric digestion in children of 3 to 14 years, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & M. Picquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 445-447, July 15, '27
—gastric digestion of sharks, [M. Dobreff] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 221-234, '27
—gastric phase of gastric secretion, [J. I. Farrell] Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 259, '27
—gastric response to meat and yeast extracts, [L. M. Gompertz & W. Cohen] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 48-52, '27
—gastric secretion in chloralose anesthesia, [A. Elkeles] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 380-393, June '27
—in initial stages of tuberculosis, [A. Margolis] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 186-188, March 6, '27
—influence of certain heavy carbohydrate foods, (buckwheat cakes, dumplings, pies, etc.) on action of dog's gastric glands, [V. S. Brandenler] Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 3, pp. 1-15, '27
—influence of fats upon gastric digestion, [W. Filinski & W. Markert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 344-346, Feb 11, '27
—influence of geneserine on gastric secretion in man, [W. Filinski & C. Rostkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 952-954, Oct. 13, '27
—influence of meals on acutely denervated (vivi-perfused) stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, H. Necheles & H. C. Hou] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 263-270, July '27
—mechanism of action of insulin upon gastric secretion, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1327, May 20, '27
—modification of adrenalin effect with functional status, [S. Arquin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 97-98, Nov. '27
—of fetus, [K. Tani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-12, March '27
—rate of secretion in man, [A. L. Bloomfield & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 485-494, Oct. '27
—relation to chemical composition of blood; preliminary report, [F. L. Apperly & K. Semmens] M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 153-156, Sept. 10, '27
—secretion in infants, [O. Corsdress] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 150-163, '27
—secretion of transplanted stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, C. T. Loo & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 51-62, Jan. '27
—secretory function in infants, [D. Moggi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 361-383, June '27
—secretory process in cells of gastric epithelium in some amphibia and mammals; rôle of Golgi's reticular apparatus and of chondriosomes, [N. Tschassownikow] Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 680-703, June 27, '27

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—William Beaumont, 1785-1853, father of American physiology, [R. H. Major] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 296-299, Sept. '27
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—clinical and radiographic difference between dolichogastria and gastroptosis, [T. Martini & J. Comas] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 901, Aug. 3, '27
—gastric stasis with midline ptosis, [R. C. Coffey] M. Sentinel **35:** 375, June '27
—in men, [E. Kindt] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 549-552, June 23, '27
—operative treatment, [J. Quemada Blanco] Información méd. **4:** 5; 19; 41, '27
—pathogenesis, [P. N. Napalkov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 192-204, '27
—relations to hyperchlorhydria and ulcer, [Faroy, Deron & others] Paris méd. **1:** 327-339, April 2, '27
—surgical treatment, [R. Göbell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1546, June 18, '27
—symptom of pain, [M. I. Svetuchin & S. S. Tshesnokov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 169-170, Feb. 15, '27
—treatment by partial excision; case, [B. Martin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2003-2014, Aug. 6, '27
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; etc.
—changes of form of stomach due to retropancreatic position of posterior part of fundus, [I. Zollschan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 892-894, May 7, '27
—conditions favoring roentgen burns in serial pictures, [A. Späth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 97-99, '27
—gastric mucosa in roentgen picture, [W. Bauermeister] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 325-327, Aug. '27
—gastric secretion with opaque test meals, [P. Zorzi] Radiol.med. **14:** 683-713, Aug. '27
—outlines of stomach filled with air (pneumorelief), [Hilpert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 54, '27
—positive and negative evidence, [M. Delort & R. Collez] Progrès méd. **42:** 1256-1261, Aug. 13, '27
—radiologic study of pyloric action, [F. Perussia] Radiol.med. **14:** 441-445, June '27
—relations between chest form and position of stomach, [L. Ferrio] Minerva med. **7:** 382-386, April 10, '27
—special methods, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. **14:** 300-317, April '27
rupture, case in new-born infant, [Yovanowitch, Kuhlmann & others] Méd.inf. **33:** 196-202, July '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 774, Sept. 29, '27
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents
—acid-base equilibrium, [F. Ramon, A. Borcesco & P. Zizine] Rev. Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 135-146, March '27
—action upon lactic ferment, [C. Serono & R. Di Montezemolo] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
—chemistry in 3 cases of pernicious anemia, [F. Ramond, Benoist & Gorostidi] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 677-681, June '27
—effect of gastric juice upon bacteria; observations after some lapse of time, [L. Albertoni] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 223-245, '27
—effect of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of gastric juice, [W. C. Austin] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 245, '27
—effect of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of secretion, [W. C. Austin & S. A. Matthews] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 552-559, Aug. '27
—examination with histamine, [G. Andreoli] Gior.d.med. prat. **9:** 14-19, Jan. '27
—existence of antipepsin denied, [P. Schmuziger] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **146:** 372-388, '27
—fractional examination, [A. M. Markoff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 129-140, '27
—fractional examination in 200 cases of gastric ulcer, [L. von Friedrich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 562-580, '27
—gastric chlorides, their origin and significance, [F. S. Hansman, E. M. Day & R. Clifton] M.J.Australia **2:** 6-13, July 2, '27
—in hepatic disease, [A. Lucca & A. Allodi] Minerva med. **7:** 406-410, April 20, '27
—in relative insufficiency of parathyroid glands, [L. Pravdina] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 77-87, '27
—influence of histamine on gastric secretion, [S. Katzenelbogen & R. Cholay] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 278-283, March '27
—interpretations of its chemistry, [O. & H. Madariaga] Vida nueva **20:** 147-157, Sept. '27
—methods of examination, [E. Kohn & M. Gutmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 938-941, June 24, '27

STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—nephelometric estimation of trypsin and pepsin in gastric and intestinal juice, [P. Rona & H. Kleinmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1174-1177, June 18, '17
—peptic power of gastric juice, [G. Melli] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 486-494, June 30, '27
—physico-chemical properties of gastric fluid of Helix pomatia, [M. Duval & P. H. Fischer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 949-951, April 26, '27
—secretion and acido-alkaline equilibrium, [D. Kohen] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 840-843, June 30, '27
—secretion of gastric glands in various diets of Moscow boarding houses, [A. Ptschelina] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 98-120, Aug. '27
—studies in acid-base equilibrium in psychoses; gastric functions, [I. Robertson] Lancet **2:** 322-324, Aug. 13, '27
—total nitrogen in pure gastric juice, [C. Cipriani & A. Lucca] Minerva med. **7:** 557-560, May 31, '27
—usual examination of gastric juices of 200 patients, suffering from gastric ulcers, [L. Friedrich] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 167, Feb. 13, '27; 198, Feb. 20, '27
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
—[S. G. Giardina] Rinasc.med. **4:** 179, April 15; 205, May 1, '27
—acidity in stomach after gastro-enterostomy and resection, [E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 465-484, '27
—adhesive perigastritis after partial gastric excision, [L. Pron] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 197-200, March 26, '27
—aseptic technic of stomach resections, [A. de Petz] Ann.Surg. **86:** 388-392, Sept. '27
—case of complete gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, with observations on effect of loss of stomach on physiology of digestion in man, [H. B. Butler] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 316-324, Oct. '27
—clinical examination after operations, [K. Glaessner & D. Ettinger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 233-240, April '27
—complete removal, [H. Machii & K. Omi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 87, Oct. '27
—danger of septicemia, [J. Zahradníček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1153-1160, July 8, '27
—duodenal secretion after resection of stomach, [K. Glaessner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1245-1247, Oct. 6, '27
—favorable results with von Petz's suture apparatus, [J. Loessl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1547-1549, June 18, '27
—function of intestinal tract after surgical interference on stomach, [I. Danicico] Cluj.med. **8:** 261-268, July '27
—gastrectomy versus gastro-enterostomy, [O. & H. Madariaga] Vida nueva **20:** 185-191, Sept. '27
—gastric and duodenal surgery, [N. Guleke, H. Nieden & H. Smidt] Chirurgie **5:** 361-680, '27
—gastric secretion after partial gastrectomy, [E. Klein] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1235-1239, Oct. 8, '27; abridged Am.J. Surg. **3:** 385-388, Oct. '27
—gastro-intestinal hemorrhages after operations, [Z. V. Ogioblina] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 205-210, '27
—gastrostomy in esophageal stricture from malignant tumor, [C. Corrado] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 521-525, Aug. 15, '27
—hints on treatment of patients before and after gastric operations, [H. J. Paterson] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 307-311, Aug. '27
—important points in relation to gastrectomy, [J. S. Lastra] Vida nueva **20:** 59-67, Aug. 15, '27
—intradermo-reaction, [R. Machin] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 624-626, June '27
—local anesthesia, [D. Del Valle & Bidart Malbrán] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 446-451, Aug. 3, '27
—local anesthesia, [H. Hilarowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1157-1160, May 7, '27; also Paris chir. **19:** 119-124, May-June '27
—method of gastro-pylorectomy in 2 stages in pyloric stenosis, [J. Braine] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 534-543, Sept. 15, '27
—partial gastrectomy, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1652-1655, Nov. 12, '27
—preoperative vaccination, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 184-187, Feb. 19, '27
—study of digestive functions after gastro-enterostomy and after gastrectomy, [I. Danicico] Cluj.med. **8:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '27
—study of gastro-intestinal tract after gastro-enterostomy and after gastrectomy, [I. Danicico] Cluj. med. **8:** 143-152, May '27
—technic of gastric resection, [B. Rossi] Clin.chir. **30:** 1-25, Jan. '27
—technique of gastric resection, [E. Neuber] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 204-208, Aug. '27

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—total extirpation, [E. J. Uhlhorn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 593-611, '27
—treatment of gastro-intestinal dysfunction following gastric operations, [M. Mannelli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 309-315, Aug. 31, '27
—vaccine therapy, [X. Delore & P. Jouve] Rev.de chir. **65:** 355-362, '27
—vomiting after operations, [A. Rendle Short] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1135-1136, Dec. 17, '27
syphilis, [C. Herman] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 120-123, Jan. 30, '27; also Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 296-302, Aug. '27
—[D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 148-151, Sept. '27
—bilocular stomach due to syphilis; case, [V. Pauchet & A. Hirchberg] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 740-745, July '27
—case cured by specific therapy, [K. Herman] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1000-1003, Aug. 4, '27
—clinical similarity of abdominal cancer and gummatous pseudotumor of stomach, [J. Paroulek] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 58-63, Jan. 7, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 367, Feb. 25, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. Zahradnický] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1017-1022, June 4, '27
—gummous gastritis, [F. Talia] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 424-436, March-April '27
—hemorrhagic; case, [Estor & Sicard] Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 205, April '27
—pathology and diagnosis, [E. Gäbert] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 224-251, '27
—radiographs of case before and after treatment, [Lesertisseur] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 132-135, April '27
—surgical diagnostic clinic; mucinous carcinoma; lues or diseases of alimentary tract, [J. B. Deaver] Internat.Clin. **2:** 120-126, June '27
—syphilitic and parasyphilitic ulcers, [H. Gougerot] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 564-566, Aug. 27, '27
—syphilitic ulcers; 7 cases, [J. Voto Bernales & C. A. Bambaren] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 161-176, June '27
tonus: See Stomach, motility
transplantation, secretion of transplanted stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, C. T. Loo & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 51-62, Jan. '27
tuberculosis, cases, [L. Schaetz] Tuberkulose **7:** 116-120, May 10, '27
—case, [G. Bianchi] Morgagni **69:** 1241-1257, Aug. 7, '27
—coincidence of tuberculosis and cancer, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 331-338, '27
—coincidence of tuberculosis and cancer in digestive tract, [F. Harbitz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 572-576, July '27
tumors, benign tumors from roentgenologic point of view, [A. B. Moore] J.A.M.A. **89:** 368-370, July 30, '27
—benign tumors; operation; recovery, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 173-183, May 18, '27
—case of malignant tumour (lymphoblastoma), [W. Chand] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 116, July '27
—case of tumor of greater curvature improved by roentgen ray treatment, [Guinet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 470-476, Sept. '27
—clinical and statistical observations of myomata, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 1-20, Jan. '27
—diffuse gastric polyposis accompanying carcinoma of pancreas, [G. R. Cameron & R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 258-260, Aug. 20, '27
—fibroma; case, [B. Milonov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1609, June 25, '27
—fibroma; case, [E. Spamer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1925-1927, July 30, '27
—lymphogranuloma, [C. Froboese] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **77:** 363-385, April 26, '27
—management of lesions of stomach and duodenum complicated by hemorrhage, [D. C. Balfour] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1656-1658, Nov. 12, '27
—myxedema mistaken for gastric tumor; case, [G. Büttner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1616-1618, June 25, '27
—neuroma of gastric wall with gastric ulcer; case, [H. Okkels] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 185, March 10, '27
—non-carcinomatous growths, [J. V. Silberberg] Russk. Klin. **7:** 565-570, April '27
—rare case of fibroma, [M. Scharapo] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1109-1111, April 30, '27
—reported cases of gastric myomata from 1914 to 1926, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 21-43, Jan. '27
—sarcoma, [J. M. Bamber] M.Clin.North America **2:** 753-763, Nov. '27
—sarcoma, [J. F. Jefferies] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 478-479, Sept. 24, '27
—sarcoma, [R. H. L. O'Callaghan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1353-1355, Nov. '27
—sarcomata, [C. G. Cumston] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 111-115, Aug. '27

STOMACH, tumors—Continued
—sarcomata; three operated cases, [P. Bastianelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 258-269, '27
—unusual cases, [Fleischner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 808, June 11, '27
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, syphilis
volvulus, [Becker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 203-232, '27
—case, [E. Breitkopf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 297-304, '27
—case, [Lawen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:**621, March 26, '27
—case, [P. Mañé] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 791-793, Nov.-Dec. '26
STOMACHICS: See Digestive Tract, physiology
STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—blood picture, [R. Weber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 482-487, June 1, '27
—following influenza; bacteriologic findings, [E. Tomarkin & W. Loewenthal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 787-788, Aug. 13, '27
—from gold treatment, [L. Fournier & E. Boltanski] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 681-686, Dec. '26
—pyocyanic stomatitis with agranulocytic leukopenia, [F. H. Linthicum] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:**1093-1103, Dec. '27; abridged, California & West.Med. **27:** 78-80, July '27
aphthous, comparative investigation of viruses of vesicular stomatitis and foot and mouth disease, [P. K. Olitzky, J. Traum & H. W. Schoening] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27
—physical, chemical, and biological studies on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses; comparison with virus of foot-and-mouth disease, [P. K. Olitsky] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 33-40, July 13, '27
—vesicular stomatitis, [W. E. Cotton] Vet.Med. **22:** 169-175, May '27
arsenical: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, acute leukemia beginning with disease of gums and noma of mouth, [E. Meyer] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 435, March 11, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 618, March 26, '27
—case of stiff jaw after cancrum oris; surgical interference; cure, [S. N. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 387, July '27
—case treated with antigangrene serum, [Debénédetti] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 105-108, '27
—involvement of ear in case of noma, [E. Podestà] Valsalva **3:** 165-168, April '27
—noma following yaws of lips; case, [LeBourhis] Ann. de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 127-129, Jan.-March '27; also Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 92-94, Feb. '27
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
parasitic, biology of Oïdium albicans and pathogenesis of thrush, [C. Krauspe] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 1, Jan.; 139, Feb. '27
—pharyngeal oidiomycosis in adult; case report and presentation, [M. A. Zacks] Laryngoscope **37:** 498-501, July '27
—prevention and treatment of thrush (oidial stomatitis), [H. K. Faber & E. B. Clark] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 408-417, Sept. '27
—retrobulbar abscess following thrush, [E. Sattler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 361, '27
therapy, Salvia officinalis (Salvysatum Bürger) as antiseptic and astringent, [E. Schubert] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1525, Sept. 2, '27
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's
STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—education of stomatologists in Italy as medical specialists, [C. Gottardi] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 676-678, Dec. 7, '27
—stomatology, a medical specialty, [J. Tellier] Médecin stomatol.Bull.off., no. 60, pp. 1-9, June '27
—stomatology and orthodontia in medicine of twentieth century, [C. D'Alise] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 681-684, Dec. 7, '27
STOMOSINE: See Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
STONE, C. P., Retention of copulatory ability in male rats following castration, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 369-387, Oct. '27
——and DOE-KULMANN, L., Notes on mental development of children exhibiting somatic signs of puberty praecox, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 291-324, Oct.-Dec. '27
——and STURMAN-HUBLE, M., Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on maze-learning problem, Am.J. Psychol. **38:** 403-408, July '27
STONE, C. T., and VANZANT, F. R., Heart disease as seen in southern clinic; clinical and pathologic survey, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1473-1477, Oct. 29, '27
STONE, C. W., Clinical results procured in malarial treatment of general paresis, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1119-1123, June '27
STONE, H. B., Interposition of small bowel segments between divided ends of colon, Ann.Surg. **86:** 401-405, Sept. '27
STONE, I. S., On retirement, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 250, July; 375, Sept. '27
Conclusions regarding retirement; teacher in medical school, chief in hospital, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 451-452, Oct. '27
STONE, J. G., and TURNER, C. E., Mid-session luncheons of crackers and milk, Nation's Health **9:** 25-28, July 15, '27
STONE, J. S., Joint and bone infections in children, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 507-509, Sept. 29, '27
STONE, K., Fundamental principles in vaccine treatment of chronic arthritis, Practitioner **119:** 176-184, Sept. '27
STONE, L. A., Sex and human thought; power of sex to control human thought, Welfare Mag. **18:** 431-434, April '27
What about evils of masturbation, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 819-825, Nov. '27
STONE, M. J., and HAWES, J. B., JR., Progress in tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 516-520, Sept. 29, '27
STONE, T. T., Amyotrophic syphilitic meningomyelitis; report of 2 cases with Argyll-Robertson pupils, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 595-600, Dec. '27
STONE, W. J., Angina pectoris and coronary occlusion with notes on vascular pathology in coronary disease, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 143-170, '27
STONE, W. S., and CRAVER, L. F., Colloidal lead treatment of malignant neoplasms, Ann.Surg. **86:** 347-361, Sept. '27
STONER, W. C., Chronic arthritides from standpoint of etiology and management, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 972-976, April '27
STONER, W. H., Basal metabolism; simplified calculation for gasometer gas analysis method, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 884-888, June '27
Notes on basal metabolism; simplified data blank for gasometer gas analysis method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 164-171, Nov. '27
Notes on basal metabolism; basal metabolism standards, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 265-269, Dec. '27
STONEY, R. A., Malignant goitre, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 265-267, June '27
STOOKEY, B., Intradural spinal lipoma; report of case and symptoms for 10 years in child aged 11; review of literature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 16-43, July '27
STOOLS: See Feces
STOOSS, Erworbene hypophysäre Fettsucht mit Hochwuchs. Adenom des Vorderlappens der Hypophyse. Demonstration von Photographien und Röntgenbildern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 328, April 2, '27
STOPFORD, J. S. B., and TELFORD, E. D., Two cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans in women, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1140-1141, June 25, '27
STORCH, A., Wandlungen der wissenschaftlichen Denkformen und "neue" Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 684-698, '27
STORCHI, L., Osservazioni cliniche sulla terapia stimolante nella tubercolosi chirurgica, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 491-512, Aug. '27
STOREY, J. C., Diseases of colon; surgical aspect, M.J. Australia **1:** 917-922, June 25, '27
STORP and ABEL, Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des Jodkatguts, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes. (Hft. 80) pp. 1-48, '26
Ueber Catgut und Jodcatgut, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1795-1799, July 16, '27
STOSS, A. O., and WAGNER, F., Ueber Posthypin, ein neues Hypophysenextrakt, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 473, Sept. 1, '27; 487, Sept. 7, '27
STOSS, M., Die klinische Bedeutung der Ueberleitungszeit im Elektrokardiogramm, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1186-1188, June 18, '27
Unsere Erfahrungen mit Pandigal, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 664, Sept. 25, '27
STOTZIK, N., and GALPERIN, A., Aplastic anemia; 2 cases, Russk.Klin. **7:** 716-724, May '27
STOUT, A. P., Isolated lymphoid hyperplasia in cecum and appendix of children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 797-806, Nov. '27
STOUT, P. S., Nose and throat observations in examination of patients with bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 868-869, Sept. 10, '27
STOVAINE: See Anesthesia, stovaine
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone; Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Malaria; Paralysis, General, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy
STOVER, N. M., and STUART, E., Eradication of salt marsh mosquitoes, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 704-707, July '27
STOWE, W. R., Kümmel's disease; posttraumatic spondylopathy, M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 141-143, Sept. 10, '27

STOWE, W. R.—Continued
Treatment of Bockhart's impetigo in adult scalp by X rays, M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 143-144, Sept. 10, '27
Case of diabetes insipidus associated with defects in skull, M.J.Australia (supp. 5) pp. 144-146, Sept. 10, '27
Gallstones of unusual type, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 367-368, Oct. '27
STOXAL: See Mosquitoes, eradication
STRABISMUS
See also Heterophoria
—attitudes of head in strabismus, [Cabannes] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 580-584, July '27
—concomitant divergent strabismus, [J. H. Dunnington] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 490-493, July '27
—monuments of neglect; cross-eyed children, grown up, [W. W. Lewis] Minnesota Med. **10:** 726-728, Dec. '27
—squint, [W. W. Yates] Colorado Med. **24:** 292-294, Sept. '27
—strabismus amblyopia, [W. Uhthoff] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 453-478, April '27
etiology and pathogenesis, Snellen's theory of inward strabismus, [W. Feilchenfeld] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 243, Feb. 28, '27
—familial strabismus in four congenitally syphilitic children, [Cornil & Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 339, July '27
—of concomitant strabismus, [E. Fischer] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 796-800, June '27
—of concomitant strabismus, [A. M. Morgan] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 39-44, Aug. 20, '27
—of strabismus concomitans, [H. Schlötz] Acta ophth. **5:** 285-292, '27; also Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 452-456, June '27
—spastic paraplegia with strabismus and nystagmus following encephalitis, [Trénel & Sizaret] Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 61, March-April '27
—transient strabismus and meningeal irritation after smallpox vaccination, [C. Saloz & E. Frommel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 471, May 14, '27
therapy, [P. Heath] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 729-733, Dec. '27
—[L. Post] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 496-497, Nov. '27
—indications and results of non-operative treatment, [G. Abelsdorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 746, April 29, '27
—indications for surgical treatment, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 1155-1163, July 23, '27
—limits and possibilities of orthoptic treatment, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 997-1007, June 25, '27
—mechanical exactness in operating, [W. E. Boynton] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 325-327, July '27
—mechanics of squint operation, [H. Rönne] Arch. Ophth. **56:** 428-437, Sept. '27
—prognosis of curability, [Bettremieux] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 442, July '27
—reëducation, [A. Cantonnet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 131-142, March 15, '27
STRACHAN, G. I., Radium in treatment of advanced carcinoma of cervix, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 291-299, '27
STRACK, E., WREDE, F., and FANSELOW, H., Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 219-228, '27
STRACKER, O., Alloplastik bei Lähmungen, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 161-186, June 15, '27
Indikation und Herstellung des Gipsbettes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1111-1113, Sept. 1, '27
STRADA, F., Sobre un caso de acromegalia, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1061-1069, April 20, '27
Ganglioneuroma del simpático abdominal, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1129-1137, May 10, '27
Carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 117-122, June 30, '27
——and ORRICO, J., Étude anatomo-clinique sur un cas de nanisme sénile (progérie), Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 385-398, July '27
——ORGAZ, J., and CASTELLANO, T., Corionepitelioma en el hombre. (Estudio clínico y anátomo-patológico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 69-78, June 20, '27
STRADA, L., and LOPES, A. J., Notes complémentaires sur le traitement de la trypanose humaine par la germanine (205 Bayer), Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 1-13, July '27
STRÄUSSLER, E., Muskelatrophie und choreiform-myoklonische Bewegungsstörung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1156-1158, Sept. 8, '27
Histopathologie und Geisteskrankheiten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1258-1260, Sept. 10, '27
STRAHLMANN, Die Reiztherapie der Tuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 279-281, March 4, '27
Die Chemo-Reiztherapie der Tuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 407, April 1, '27
STRAITH, C. L., Correction of some facial disfigurements, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 506-515, Aug. '27
STRAMONIUM: See Datura
STRANDBERG, O., Traitement photothérapique de la tuberculose du larynx. Traitement spécial par bains de lumière chimiques artificiels, combiné avec un traitement chirurgical intralaryngé, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 653-670, July '27
STRANDGAARD, H., Three cases of renal tuberculosis, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** xxix-xxxviii, Feb. '27
STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P., and CANTI, R. G., Living cell in vitro as shown by dark-ground illumination and changes induced in such cells by fixing reagents, Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 1-14, May '27
——and FELL, H. B., Study of direct and indirect action of X-rays upon tissues of embryonic fowl, Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B. **102:** 9-29, Aug. 2, '27
STRANGLES: See Streptococci equi
STRANSKY, Die transsexuellen Faktoren in der Psychotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1256-1258, Sept. 10, '27
STRANSKY, ERWIN, Leichtere Formen psychischer Störung und deren Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 12) **40:** 1-28, March 24, '27
Zur Psychologie der Schizophrenie und deren therapeutischer Bedeutung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 642, May 14 '27
Günstige Beeinflussung eines Falles von Myasthenie durch eine interkurrente fieberhafte Erkrankung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1155-1156, Sept. 8, '27
STRANSKY, EUGÈNE, Sur les pyuries de la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 163-203, May '27
——and MASLOWSKI, H., Weitere Untersuchungen über Darmbakterien. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Bacillus bifidus. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 717-723, '27
——and WITTENBERG, A., Beiträge zur klinischen Hämatologie im Kindesalter; ueber scheinbar primär polycythämischen Symptomenkomplex im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 742-747, '27
STRASBURGER, J., Untersuchungen über Verdauung aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 1-23, Aug. '27
Ueber Verdauung von Stärke aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und die Bedeutung dieses Vorganges für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1681-1683, Sept. 30, '27
STRASSER, A., Die Myalgie und ihre balneologische Behandlung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 67-71, Nov. '26
Grundlagen der Therapie der Atherosklerose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 355, March 12, '27; also Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 13) **40:** 1-19, March 31, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 616, April 8, '27
Die Balneotherapie der Atherosklerose, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 205-212, April 1, '27
Die Beeinflussung der Infektionskrankheiten durch Schwitzkuren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1005-1007, Aug. 4, '27
Die balneologische und hydrotherapeutische Behandlung der chronischen Gelenkskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1247-1249, Aug. 19, '27
——and DUY, J., Die kombinierte Anwendung von Azetylsalizylsäure mit Kalksalzen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 401, March 19, '27
STRASSER, HANS: See Obituaries
STRASSER, U., Zur klinischen Diagnose amyloider Veränderungen mittels Kongorot. (Nebst einem Beitrag zur Frage der Rückbildung des Amyloids), Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 97-110, March '27
——and JOHN, E., Zur Aetiologie, Klinik und Therapie der Ostitis fibrosa deformans (Paget), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 81-94, '27
STRASSMANN, E., Acardius acephalus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 176-182, '27
STRASSMANN, F., Ein Beitrag zur Vaterschaftsbestimmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 341-345, Aug. 16, '27
STRASSMANN, G., Die Wahl des gerichtlichen Obduzenten, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 85-89, April 1, '27
Beiträge zur Lehre vom Kindersmord, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 546-564, April 8, '27
Die forensische Bedeutung der Blutgruppenfrage, Ztschr. f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 327-336, May 15, '27
Beobachtungen bei elektrischen Todesfällen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haut- und Haarveränderungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 699-717, May 30, '27
Die Beurteilung krimineller Handlungen von Altersschwachsinnigen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 346-359, Aug. 16, '27

STRASSMANN, G.—Continued
Über die Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und die Unfruchtbarmachung im Lichte des Geltenden und des in Aussicht genommenen Strafrechts, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1805, Sept. 17, '27 [Comment on Lustig's article]
Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und seine Bedeutung für die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege und Sanitätspolizei, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1811-1816, Sept. 17, '27
Die ärztlich wichtigen Bestimmungen des Deutschen Strafgesetzenwurfes in der Reichsratfassung 1927, Med.Klin. **23:** 1560, Oct. 7, '27; 1597, Oct. 14, '27
STRASZYNSKI, A., Zur Frage der Bedeutung der reflektorischen Vorgänge im Organismus nach intracutaner Reizung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 117-122, '27
STRATE, L. K., Medical ethics, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 421-424, Nov. '27
STRAUB, H., Die Grundlagen der dynamischen Pulsuntersuchung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 529-534, March 19, '27
Beobachtungen über den Fieberverlauf bei Grippe, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 343-351, '27
STRAUB, W., Rudolf Magnus, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1676-1677, Sept. 30, '27
STRAUCH, Ueber Anfressen von Leichen durch Hauskatzen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 457-469, Sept 8, '27
STRAUCH, C., Eine eigenartige Form von Darmverschluss, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 971-973, April 16, '27
Blutung aus dem Ovarialfollikel (Corpus luteum), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1109, April 30, '27
STRAUCH, C. B., Ueber die klinischen Grundlagen einer lokalen chemischen Reiztherapie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 42-115, '27
Ueber Reizstoffe und ihre Wirkung im Hinblick auf eine lokale chemische Reiztherapie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 97-148, '27
STRAUMANN, R., Veränderungen am lymphatischen Apparat infolge Arsenvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 266-290, Feb. 12, '27
STRAUS, E., Ueber Suggestion und Suggestibilität, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 23-43, '27
Dem Andenken an Richard Cassirer, 1868-1925, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 813-818, '27
STRAUS, F. H., Carpal injuries, S.Clin.North America **7:** 551-563, June '27
STRAUS, W. L., JR., Growth of human foot and its evolutionary significance, Contrib.Embryol.(no.101) **19:** 93-134, '27
STRAUSS, A., Was kann der Arzt gegen die Unterernährung der Kinder unserer minderbegüterten Bevölkerung tun? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 588, April 8, '27
Dermatotherapie ohne Verbände, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1946-1947, Nov. 11, '27
STRAUSS, A. E., Heart-block, auricular flutter, and adenoma of thyroid, M.Clin.North America **11:** 487-497, Sept. '27
STRAUSS, HANS, Symptomatische Narkolepsie und Hyperventilation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 401-410, '27
STRAUSS, HEINZ, Neosalvarsan in der Behandlung von Harninfektionen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 587-593, '27
STRAUSS, HERMANN, Entstehung und Unterscheidung der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 25-39, Oct. '26
Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel und innere Sekretion, Samml. zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **10:** 1-78, '27
Ueber unblutige Gallenwege-Drainage, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 49-53, Feb. '27
Trink- und Badekuren bei Verdauungskranken, Ztschr.f. ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 217-222, April 1, '27
Allergische Phänomene bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 737, April 29, '27
Die Sippykur im Rahmen der Ulkusdiät, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild.(Hft.8) **18:** 28-31, Aug. '27
Ueber die Sauginspektion von Hämorrhoiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1391, Aug. 12, '27
Pathogenese, Diagnostik und interne Therapie der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1285-1290, Aug. 26, '27
——**and STEINITZ, H.,** Die fraktionierte Ausheberung zur Gewinnung von Aziditätskurven in der Diagnostik der Magenkrankheiten, Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d. Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. **(Hft. 2) 10:** 1-71, '27
STRAUSS, I., and GLOBUS, J. H., Massive cerebral hemorrhage; its relation to preexisting cerebral softening, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 215-239, Aug. '27
STRAUSS, J. F., Pterygomaxillary abscess complicating acute mastoiditis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 477-482, June '27
STRAUSS, K., and von VERSEN, H., Untersuchungen über die Reizschwellen des Temperatursinnes, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58:** 166-174, Aug. '27
STRAUSS, M., Zur Kenntnis der Myositis ossificans traumatica, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 699, April 9, '27
STRAUSS, O., Spontanheilung des Carcinoms in ihrer Beziehung zur Strahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie **24:** 672-700, '27
Über Krebs und Krebsbehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1548, Oct. 7, '27; 1586, Oct. 14, '27; 1623, Oct. 21, '27
STRAUSS, R., and FLIEGEL, O., Ueber Anwendungsgebiet, anaphylaktische Erscheinungen und Dosierungs- und Applikationsweise des "Mirion," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 465, April 2, '27
STRAUSS, S., Praktische Dosimetrie mit dem Mekapion, Strahlentherapie **24:** 752-756, '27
Der Dosiszähler Mekapion und seine Messgenauigkeit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 87-89, '27; also Strahlentherapie **26:** 200-206, '27
STRAUSS, W., Ueber eine neue Methode zur Messung körperlicher Ermüdung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 483-487, March 12, '27
——**and HAHN, M.,** Ueber die Verwendung von Bügelmaschinen zur Desinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1738-1739, Oct. 7, '27
STRAWBERRY
—origin of garden strawberry, [A. J. Mangelsdorf] J. Hered. **18:** 177-184, April '27
STREBEL, J., Ueber spezifische Behandlung des Heufiebers (Pollenüberempfindlichkeit) mit der Pollysatmethode, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 402, April 23, '27
STREBEL, W., Ueber einen Fall von Tetanus nach aseptischer Fussoperation, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1591, Sept. 16, '27
STRECK, A., Theorie und Praxis der Geschlechtsvorhersage mit der interferometrischen Methode, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 226-238, '27
Welches sind die Vorbedingungen für eine objektive interferometrische Diagnosestellung? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 677-694, '27
STRECKER, E. A., How neuropsychiatric clinic functions in general hospital, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 152, Nov. '27
STREET, E., Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 394-405, Oct. '27
STREET, G. M., Roentgenologic study of gallbladder, Surg.J. **34:** 10-13, Sept.-Oct. '27
STREETER, G. L., Development of mesoblast and notochord in pig embryos, Contrib.Embryol.(no.100) **19:** 73-92, '27
STREETER, H. W., Experimental studies of water purification; discussion of B. coli results obtained from primary series of experiments, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1841-1859, July 15, '27
STREETS AND ROADS
—aims of street construction, [Geissler] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 286-292, April 16, '27
—asphalt streets, [Feuchtmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 296-298, April 16, '27
—automobile streets, [F. Buhl] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 306-308, April 16, '27
—cold asphalt covering on concrete streets, [Vaccano] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 301, April 16, '27
—concrete streets, [H. Stillkrauth] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 294-296, April 16, '27
—construction, [E. Genzmer] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 279-286, April 16, '27
—construction and hygiene, [G. Fleck] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 276-279, April 16, '27
—cost of construction and repair, [Knipping] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 37-39, May 5, '27
—dust prevention, [G. Schmidt] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 313, April 16, '27
—effects on health, [R. Abel] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 273-276, April 16, '27
—electric cars for street-sprinkling and cleaning of sewers, [F. Nellissen] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 557, July 23, '27
—hygienic importance of street surface, especially concrete surfacing, [Knipping] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 292-294, April 16, '27
—lime sandstone as construction material, [G. Wegner] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 135, Aug. 5, '27
—macadamized road 100 years ago, [Schirm] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 314, April 16, '27
—modern street construction, [Riepert] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 308-310, April 16, '27
—motor trucks for sprinkling streets, [L. Betz] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 474-476, June 18, '27
—Rhoubenite-concrete street, [Stade] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 310-312, April 16, '27
—six years of asphalt at Essen, [Dammann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 304-306, April 16, '27
—stone plates, [M. Möller] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 312, April 16, '27
—street drainage of sewage then and now, [F. von Reiche] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 12, April 5, '27; 40, May 5, '27
—streets for automobiles, [H. Uhlfelder] Uhschau **31:** 805-808, Oct. 1, '27

STREETS AND ROADS—Continued
—tar coverings, [Hentrich] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 302-304, April 16, '27
—use of granite in street construction, [J. Brix] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 129, Aug. 5, '27; 141, Aug. 20, '27
STREHLOW, Bisherige Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Wohnungsfürsorge für Tuberkulöse, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 530-533, '27
STREICHER, M. H., Elimination of colloidal iron through gastrointestinal canal, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 257, '27
STREMPEL, R., and ZURHELLE, E., Studien über Lebensfähigkeit und Virulenzerhaltung der Spir. pall. in totem Gewebe. (Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Leicheninfektion), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 219-226, '27
——**and ARMUZZI, G.,** Zur Frage der Superinfektion bei der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1134, July 1, '27
Das Schicksal der Spir. pall. nach homologer Superinfektion des latent syphilitischen Kaninchens, Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 423-427, Aug. '27
STRENG, O., Eine Völkerkarte. Eine graphische Darstellung der bisherigen Isoagglutinationsresultate, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no.4) **8:** 1-17, '27
——**and RYTI, E.,** Die [H^+]- Konzentration und die Bakterien der Coli-Typhusgruppe, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn. Duodecim. (no.5) **8:** 1-49, '27
Die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Gesunden und Kranken in Suomi (Finnland), Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no.6) **8:** 1-57, '27
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—behavior in tissues, [H. Dold] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 417-423, June 8, '27
—behavior of some animal streptococci in skin of rabbit, [H. Dold] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 321-325, Sept. 10, '27
—biological position of scarlatinal streptococci, [F. Szirmai] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 65, Aug.; 198, Sept. '27
—biology, [V. Dzerjgovski, S. Fain & A. Ponomarev] Arch.Biol.Naŭk **27:** 131-134, '27
—differentiation and classification of non-hæmolytic streptococci by use of Crowe's medium, [H. W. Crowe] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **3:** 251-269, Nov. '27
—differentiation of streptococci pathogenic to animals, [H. Haupt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 607-611, Sept. 17, '27
—effect of bile on enterococci and streptococci, [W. Löwenberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 244-252, April 12, '27
—effect of drying on specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, [R. Tunnicliff] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 272-275, Oct. '27
—effects of filtered scarlatinal urine and pharyngeal exudate on streptococcus and other bacteria, [J. Cantacuzène & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1678-1680, June 27, '27
—hemolysis by anhemolytic streptococcus, [I. Schiller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 511-513, March 4, '27
—historical survey of researches on streptococci, with special reference to importance of differential media and microphotography as aid to their classification and identification, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **3:** 1-300, Nov. '27
—lactic acid formation by common and scarlatinal streptococcus, [A. Kappus] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 697-701, '27
—recovery of Streptococcus scarlatinæ from experimentally infected books, [A. R. Balmain] Lancet **2:** 1128, Nov. 26, '27
—specific agglutination of scarlatinal streptococcus and fixation of complement, [J. Cantacuzène & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 395-398, July 8, '27
—study of toxic filtrates of anhemolytic streptococci, recovered from patients with rheumatic fever, [E. Steinfeld & M. S. Jacobs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 850-855, June '27
—transmissible toxicogenicity, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & J. H. Brown] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 167-173, Sept. '27
—vitality of scarlet fever streptococci, [H. M. von Jettmar] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 265-287, '27
antiserum: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Angina; Diphtheria, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, infections
—experimental researches on puerperal streptococcus toxin and its antitoxin, [Becker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 348-358, May 12, '27
—new results with antitoxic rhino-vaccination, [G. Ramon & C. Zœller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 701-703, Aug. 26, '27
—toxin obtained from puerperal streptococci and its homologous antitoxin, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 385-389, May 12, '27
STREPTOCOCCI, antiserum—Continued
—toxins and antiserum, [E. Herrmann & H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 488-492, April 14, '27
—toxins and antitoxins, [R. A. O'Brien] Post-Grad. M.J. **2:** 167-171, Aug. '27
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture, changes of litmus milk used as culture medium, [von Sande] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 329-331, May 21, '27
—effect of streptococcus culture and of diphtheria toxin on potency of insulin, [M. M. Harris, A. I. Ringer & M. Lasker] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 546-551, Oct. '27
—epidermic streptococci; study by new culture method, [H. Haxthausen] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 201-212, April '27
equi, toxin of strangles, [I. J. Sadowsky] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 627-628, Aug. 26, '27
erysipelatis: See also Erysipelas
—allergic reactions with strains from erysipelas, [A. R. Dochez & F. A. Stevens] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 487-495, Sept. '27
—experimental sore throat, [G. F. & G. H. Dick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1135-1137, Oct. 1, '27
filtrable forms, [B. L. Palante & V. J. Koudriavtzeva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1218-1220, May 13, '27
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—abdominal surgery in presence of infection caused by Streptococcus hæmolyticus, [A. Primrose] Ann.Surg. **86:** 6-10, July '27
—agglutination by sera from cases of scarlet fever, [J. Smith] J.Hyg. **26:** 434-436, Oct. '27
—carriers; their relation to spread of scarlet fever, [M. B. Kirkbride & M. W. Wheeler] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1394-1395, Oct. 22, '27
—further studies on serological classification, [J. Smith] J.Hyg. **26:** 420-433, Oct. '27
—incidence of scarlet fever streptococci in throats of diphtheria patients, [P. S. Rhoads] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 377-382, Nov. '27
—influence of sera obtained from cases of septicæmia on virulence of homologous cocci, [E. W. Todd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 361-368, Oct. '27
—research on hemolysins, [E. Césari, L. Cotoni & J. Lavalle] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 919-947, Sept. '27
—septicemia; case, [M. Champeaux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 566-568, Aug. 27, '27
—types in relation to scarlet fever, [F. Griffith] J.Hyg. **26:** 363-373, Oct. '27
—types of hemolytic streptococci in certified milk, [W. D. Frost, M. Gumm & R. C. Thomas] J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 698-705, June '27
—virulence, [E. W. Todd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 289-302, Aug. '27
immunity, local immunization of articulations by means of staphylococcus and streptococcus antivirus, [J. Rutkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 319, Feb. 11, '27
—experiments on immunization processes, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 301-331, '27
infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans
—[M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 97-104, July 30, '27
—abscess probably of dental origin; vaccine therapy; recovery, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 431-443, April 7, '27
—blood picture and reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Schmechel & H. Lehfeldt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 731-743, '27
—carbolic (phenol) saturation in treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, [T. S. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 57-58, July 9, '27
—complement fixation, [E. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1049, June 17, '27
—control, with particular reference to scarlet fever and erysipelas, [J. F. Anderson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 197-199, June '27
—cured by auto-vaccine; case, [G. Etienne & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 301-306, June 1, '27
—eczematoid, [R. Sabouraud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 321-325, June '27
—effect of scarlatina serum upon other streptococcic infections, [H. Killian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 602-611, '27
—effect on reticulo-endothelial system; therapeutic experiments with proteins, carbohydrates, vitamins and mineral salts, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 702-730, '27
—etiology and treatment of mastitis, [H. Schlichting] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 141-158, June 24, '27
—experimental treatment with metals and metal salts, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 221-233, '27

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—experiments with single germs, [E. Marx] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 472-476, '27
—fatal septicemia with primary articular localizations, [P. Le Noir & R. Liège] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1243, July 28, '27
—favorable effect of ergot, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 763-768, March 19, '27
—favorable influence of aurophos, a gold preparation, on experimental infection, [F. Mündel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 259-265, '27
—laryngitis; report of case with very rare complication, [V. K. Hart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 781-785, Sept. '27
—of udders, [I. M. Kramer] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 605-610, July 1, '27
—pityriasis, [H. Haxthausen] M.Press **124:** 7-10, July 6, '27; also Lancet **2:** 370-373, Aug. 20, '27
—pneumonia, [S. Chaillé Jamison] M.Clin.North America **2:** 697-699, Nov. '27
—primary peritonitis in children, [J. Schwartz] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 590-594, Nov. '27
—pseudo-membranous conjunctivitis; case, [E. Kalt & Autier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 77-79, Feb. '27
—purulent pleurisy; 3 cases cured without pleurotomy, [C. Zoeller & Gauch] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **21:** 116-127, '27
—pyemia of otitic origin and of articular localization, [Fonvielle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 129-136, '27
—pyogenes pyemia in cattle, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 182, March 1, '27
—relation of age to susceptibility in rabbits, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 688-689, Aug. 26, '27
—review of curative methods for inflammation of udders, [K. Diernhofer] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 393-401, Jan. 16, '27
—rôle of dental infections in internal diseases, [H. Schottmüller]München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1527-1531, Sept. 9, '27
—selectan, new iodine preparation, [F. Meyer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 349-351, May 28, '27
—sepsis starting from biliary organs cured with yatren, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 698, July 16, '27
—septicæmia; 2 cases treated with concentrated streptococcal antitoxic serum, [W. Sanderson, N. B. Capon & H. H. MacWilliam] Lancet **2:** 12-13, July 2, '27
—specific localization, [C. H. Kellaway & F. E. Williams] M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 269-274, Oct. 8, '27
—streptococcemia in course of so-called influenzal pulmonary congestion, [N. Fiessinger, R. Castéran & H. Ibrahim] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 651-656, May 19, '27
—streptococcus an ally of smallpox, [J. G. Cumming] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 283-287, '27
mucosus, infection causing lateral sinus thrombosis, [H. J. Profant] California & West.Med. **27:** 364-367, Sept. '27
—otitis, [A. Eckert-Möbius] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **116:** 270-336, Aug. '27
strains, differentiation of streptococcus from saprophytic staphylococcus, [R. Schnitzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1920, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Schottmüller's article]
toxin: See also Erysipelas, toxin; Scarlet Fever, toxin
—effect on bactericidal power of human blood, [E. W. Todd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 326-332, Aug. '27
—exotoxins of hæmolytic streptococci, [J. Smith] J.Path. & Bact. **30:** 651-666, Oct. '27
—experimental researches on puerperal streptococcus toxin and its antitoxin, [Becker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 348-358, May 12, '27
—intradermal reactions in horse, [E. Sacquépée, P. Lesbre & G. Bouet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 29, June 17, '27
—of hemolytic streptococci; neutralisation tests with antitoxic sera, [K. Kurauchi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 55, Sept. '27
—toxin obtained from puerperal streptococci and its homologous antitoxin, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 385-389, May 12, '27
—toxin of strangles, [I. J. Sadowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 627-628, Aug. 26, '27
—toxin-producing hemolytic streptococcus from septicemia, [I. Pilot & R. E. Westlund] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 208-210, Sept. '27
—toxins and antiserum, [E. Herrmann & H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 488-492, April 14, '27
—toxins and antitoxins, [R. A. O'Brien] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 167-171, Aug. '27
—toxins of Streptococcus hemolyticus and reaction of Dick, [E. Sacquépée and P. Lesbre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 27, June 17, '27

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
vaccines: See also Paralysis, General, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated
—diagnostic and curative value, [E. Tarantelli] Riforma med. **43:** 316-321, April 4, '27
—therapeutic action of Besredka antivirus due to non-specific factors, [N. Louros & E. Gaessler] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1662-1663, Aug. 27, '27
variability, [W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 725-730, '27
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—Basedow's syndrome in sepsis lenta, [D. Krilov] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 805-811, June 30, '27
virulence: See also Streptococci, hemolytic
—clinical value of Ruge-Philipp virulence reaction of vaginal streptococcus, [C. G. Gil] Progrès méd. **42:** 1033-1038, July 2, '27
—of vaginal streptococci, [C. G. Gil] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 726-728, June 11, '27
STREPTOCOCCUS IMMUNOGEN
—Streptococcus Immunogen, Streptococcus Immunogen Combined not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 984-985, Sept. 17, '27
STREPTOTHRICOSIS
—in human, [L. A. Mitchell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 204-205, July '27
—of lungs; 4 cases, [G. Zickgraf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1799-1800, Oct. 21, '27
—South African nocardiases, [A. Pijper & B. D. Pullinger] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 153-156, June 15, '27
—Streptothrix concretion of canaliculus; report of case, [C. A. Young] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 382-384, Sept. '27
STREPTOTHRIX
—pathogenic, [G. Ascione] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 429-437, July '27
STRETTI, B., and PELNAR, J., Cortical, parietal syndrome; deceptive manifestations on left side, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 837-838, May 20, '27
STRIAE
—abundant striae of right side of thorax in course of varicella, [E. Apert & Mme. Mornet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 859-863, June 16, '27
—bilateral thoracic ecchymotic striae in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Apert] Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 973, June 30, '27
—cutaneous striae in congenital syphilis, [U. Cerletti] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 55-61, April '27
—cutaneous striae on abdomen in pregnancy; their photochemical interpretation, [A. Mayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 627-630, April 15, '27
—cutaneous striae on upper arm of pregnant woman, [J. S. Galant] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 996-998, April 16, '27
STRIAPHORIN: See Paralysis agitans
STRICKER, P., and FRANCK, A., Fibromes multiples de la tunique vaginale, J.d'urol. **24:** 53, July '27
——and STULZ, E., Huit observations de surrénalectomie dans l'endartérite oblitérante juvénile et dans la maladie de Buerger, Rev.de chir. **65:** 196-243, '27
STRICKLAND, C., Hypomelanism in anopheline, Indian J.M. Research **14:** 875-878, April '27
——and CHOWDHURY, K. L., Anopheline survey of Bengal districts, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 377-426, Oct. '27
STRICKLAND-GOODALL, J.: See Goodall, J. S.
STRIDOR
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
thymic, [W. W. Wasson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1025-1028, Sept. 24, '27
STRIECK, F., and RIETSCHEL, H., Ueber das "alimentäre Fieber" und den "Intoxikationszustand" der Säuglinge, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 106-121, '27
——OTTO-MARTIENSEN, J., and GRAFE, E., Ein Universalrespirationsapparat, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 613-630, '27
——RIETSCHEL, H., and BODE, O., Respirationsversuche bei dynamischer Eiweisshyperthermie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 332-341, '27
——RIETSCHEL, H., and PRINKE, G., Ueber Arbeits-(Schrei-)Hyperthermie bei Säuglingen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 221-231, '27
STRIMPL, V., Epilepsy treated with cerebral toxins, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 458-465, May '27
STRISOWER, R., and GOLDSCHMIDT, W., Beitrag zur experimentellen Albuminocholie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 345-352, May '27
STRITESKÝ, J., Die Photoaktivität des Cholesterins, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 388-397, '27
STROBEL, A., and SCHARRER, K., Das Jod als Pflanzennährstoff, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 539, June 30, '27
STROBOSCOPY
—physical bases of stroboscopy; new laryngo-stroboscope, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 560-573, March 18, '27
STROE, A., and ANGELESCU, I., Action du sérum de convalescents sur l'évolution de la coqueluche chez les nourrissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1446, June 3, '27

STROEBE, F., Klinische Erfahrungen aus der Hannoverschen Typhusepidemie im Herbst 1926, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **48:** 975-977, Oct. 1, '27
STRÖMGREN, H., Einige antike und mittelalterliche Kuren gegen Zahnschmerzen, Janus **31:** 359-367, July-Aug. '27
STROHECKER, R., Ueber den Nachweis von neutralisiertem Rahm, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 221-227, April '27
STROHL, A., and DESGREZ, H., Influence de la Polarisation sur la forme de la décharge des condensateurs à travers le corps humain, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 859, April 1, '27
Modèle schématique reproduisant les conditions physiques de l'excitation électrique chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1347-1349, May 27, '27
——and FABRE, P., Sur l'efficacité comparée des ondes cunéiformes et des ondes rectangulaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 219-221, July 1, '27
——BINET, L., and FOURNIER, B., Réponse de la rate à la dépression barometrique. Sur la polyglobulie des altitudes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 148, June 24, '27
STROKOV, F. J., and GOTTLIEB, J. G., Gaseous and liquid contrast substances in urological roentgendiagnosis, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 992-994, Oct. 31, '26
La pneumopyélographie, J.d'urol. **23:** 328-346, April '27
STROM, J., Parorchis asiaticus n. sp., ein neuer Trematode der Gattung Parorchis Nicoll, 1907, Zool.Anz. **72:** 249-255, July 20, '27
STRONG, E. K., and LASLETT, H. R., Further study of want versus commodity advertisements, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 8-24, Feb. '27
STRONG, G. F., Aspects of hypertension, Northwest Med. **26:** 277-282, June '27
Rheumatic heart disease, Northwest Med. **26:** 444-449, Sept. '27
STRONG, L. C., Historical reference to use of liver in treatment of disease, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 981-982, Nov. 24, '27
STRONG, R. M., Color of skin and corium pigmentation, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 938-946, June '27
STRONG HEANEY, F.: See Heaney, F. S.
STRONGIN, H. F., Combined cystocele retroversion pessary, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 425-427, June '27
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—anguillulosis anemia, [P. Sarzi-Sartori] Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 333-343, June 30, '27
—invasion of stomach, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 201-217, '27
—prevention in sucking pigs, [H. Haupt] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 461, July 15, '27
—study of anguillulosis in Central Asia, [G. M. Semenoff & B. M. Beniaminovich] Russk.Klin. **7:** 370-381, March '27
—three cases, [D. Staffieri, R. A. Glacosa & R. Barralt] Semana méd. **1:** 1212-1217, May 19, '27
STRONGYLOSIS
—pulmonary strongylosis in sheep, [R. P. Smith] Vet.J. **83:** 294-297, June '27
—Strongylus vulgaris in abscess on coronet, [R. Hudson] Vet.J. **83:** 511-515, Oct. '27
STRONTIUM
lactate: See Rickets, therapy
therapy: See also Pruritus, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
—[K. Grassheim] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 271-273, Sept. 16, '27
STRONTIURAN: See Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
STROOMANN, G., Harnstoff bei kardialem Hydrops, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 152-155, April '27
STROPENI, L., Calcolo gigante dell'uretere pelvico estratto per via paravescicale contaglio mediano sopra pubico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 135-142, March '27
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—absorption of strophanthin following sublingual and perlingual administration, [C. Eggleston & T. J. White] J.A.M.A. **89:** 583-587, Aug. 20, '27
—what is strophanthin? Pharmacological and pharmacodynamical survey, [E. E. Cornwall] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 39-40, July 6, '27
effects, action of digitalis and strophanthine upon excitability of parasympathetic system in intestine, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 803-806, March 25, '27
—blood elements particularly upon number of thrombocytes, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 806-808, March 25, '27
—electrocardiographic changes due to digitalis and ouabain, [J. Yacoel & D. Papapanayotou] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 24-37, Jan. '27
—of ouabain on heart in presence of hypercalcemia, [H. Gold & D. J. Edwards] Am.Heart J. **3:** 45-50, Oct. '27
therapy: See also Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
—[E. Perrot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 826-830, June 21, '27
STROPHANTHUS and STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—intravenous therapy in general practice, [K. Doll] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 30-32, Jan. '27
STROPHULUS
—causes and treatment, [P. Gastinel & L. Huet] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 519-521, April 30, '27
STROUD, R. J., Myiasis in Southwest, with particular reference to species Chrysomyia macellaria, Southwestern Med. **11:** 313-317, July '27
STROUD, W. D., Clinical value of electrocardiograph, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1399-1406, May '27
Discussion of recent advances in study of heart disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 410-412, July '27
——and McMILLAN, T. M., Results in convalescent care of 225 children with heart disease over period of 5 years, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 300-302, Sept. 7, '27
STROZZI, T., Vitiligo e sifilide nervosa, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 435-438, May 8, '27
STRUBE, H., Pentamethylentetrazol (Cardiazol); erweiterte Untersuchungen über die Herzwirkung des Cardiazols, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 94-99, '27
STRUBELL-HARKORT, Klinische Erfahrungen mit "Tubar," Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1214, June 18, '27
STRÜMPEL, W., Das weisse Blutbild in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 217-225, March '27
STRUGHOLD, H. (Freiburg), Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Refraktärphasen des menschlichen Rückenmarkes, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 453-470, '27
——and HOFFMANN, P., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Oszillationsfrequenz der willkürlichen Innervation, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 599-603, '27
STRUGHOLD, H. (Würzburg), and von FREY, M., Ist der Drucksinn einheitlich oder zwiespältig? Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 181-186, '27
——von FREY, M., and GRUNDIG, J., Zur Frage des tiefen Drucksinns, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 227-230, '27
STRUKOW, A. J., Ein Fall der embryonalen Dystopie, (Lebergewebe in der Niere einer weissen Maus), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u path.Anat. **40:** 178-181, Sept. 1, '27
STRULLY, J. M., Conservative retention of teeth in radical cystic operations, Dental Cosmos **69:** 523-528, May '27
STRUNZ, F., Gibt es einen Cystitis-Coli? (Serologische Versuche bei Säuglingspyurie), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 537-542, '27
STRUPOFF, A., Einige Worte über die Technik der Lidknorpelexstirpation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 264, Feb. 28, '27
STRUTHERS, E. B., Treatment of kala-azar by stibosan (Heyden 471) and antimosan (Heyden 661), China M.J. **41:** 755-761, Sept. '27
STRUTHERS, P. H., Prenatal skull of Canadian porcupine (Erethizon dorsatus), J.Morphol. **44:** 127-199, Sept. 5, '27
STRUTHERS, R. R., CHILDS, M., and KENNEDY, W. R., Treatment of whooping cough, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1042-1047, Sept. '27
STRUYCKEN, J. L., Why are distance values worthless in examining hearing in closed spaces? Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2425, April 30, '27
STRYCHNINE
See also Nux Vomica
—conditions of tolerance to strychnine in pediatric practice, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 669-681, Sept. '27
—tests for strychnine in spinal fluid of mouse, [G. Spagnol] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 303-309, July-Sept. '27
effects on dorsal and ventral faces of lumbar cord, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1207, May 13, '27
—effect of strychnine and tetanus toxin on reflexes, [P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 39-44, '27
—effects of camphor and strychnine on cardiac output of intact unnarcotized dogs, [C. P. Wilson, T. R. Harrison & C. Pilcher] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 605-617, Nov. '27
—on blood sugar, [V. Zagami] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 320-323, April '27
—phylactic action of brucine in presence of strychnine, [A. Goris & L. Lachaise] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1091-1093, May 2, '27
toxicity, influence of carbon monoxide on course of strychnine poisoning, [M. J. Gramenitzki] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 90-93, '27
—influence of lecithin on biologic action of morphine, strychnine and barbital sodium, [K. Kawai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 10-11, Aug. '27
—preventive action of induced anaphylactic shock (Witte's peptone) upon convulsions in strychnine poisoning in dogs, [H. Claude & M. Montassut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 212-214, July 1, '27

STRYKER, G. V., Study of yeast-like organisms of erosio interdigitalis, South.M.J. **20:** 851-854, Nov. '27

STRYPHNON: See Heart, diseases; Hemostasis

STSCHEDROWITZKY, S. G., and BERCHMANN, D., Zur Frage der Staphylokokkensepsis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 213-218, April 12, '27

STUART, B. P. A., Cholecystography, M.J.Australia **2:** 436-439, Sept. 24, '27

STUART, D. B., Some altered early opinions as to childhood life, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 308-310, Aug. '27

STUART, E., and STOVER, N. M., Eradication of salt marsh mosquitoes, Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 704-707, July '27

STUART, M. A., Measures of outstanding importance in prevention and control of malaria, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 996-1010, Oct. '27

STUART-LOW, W., Paracentesis tympani; practitioner's operation, Practitioner **119:** 39-41, July '27

STUB, O., Value of erythrocyte sedimentation in phthisis, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 233-270, April '27

STUBBE, C., Das alte Lübeck gegen den Branntwein, Alkoholfrage **23:** 2; 219, '27

STUBBE TEGLBJERG, H. P., and MADSEN, J., Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la dérèglementation ammoniacale de Hasselbalch-Bisgaard, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 553-556, March 4, '27

STUBBS, E. L., Control of coccidiosis and tapeworms in poultry, Cornell Vet. **17:** 142-149, April '27

STUBBS, L. E., Relation of infection of biliary tract to pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus; age and sex factors in 100 diabetic patients, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 550-552, Dec. '27

von STUBENRAUCH, Ueber bemerkenswerte Befunde nach autoplastischem Ersatz des Hüftgelenkes mit anschliessender schwerer Infektion, nebst kurzen Bemerkungen zur Frage der primären Wundinfektion durch Aktinomyces, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 217-230, '27

STUCHLIK, J., Salamanderin treatment of epilepsy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 466-473, May '27

Motor agitation and hallucinatory confusion in aviators, Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 298-304, Feb. 18, '27

STUCKY, J. A., Disturbances of nasal accessory sinuses, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 505-507, Oct. '27

STUCKY, WILLIAM SWEENEY: See Obituaries

STUDNIČKA, F. K., Ueber verschiedene Arten von tierischen Zellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 682-701, Feb. 19, '27

Les cystodesmes et les plasmodesmes du tissu cordal de l'Esox lucius, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1093-1096, April 26, '27

STUDZINSKI, I., Simultaneous embolisms of lung and digestive tube after appendectomy, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 277-281, '27

STÜBEL, A., Zur Frage der fötalen Augenentzündung; ein Fall von Schlauchbildung im Glaskörper. Ein Fall von angeborener unspezifischer Iridozyklitis, Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 184-191, May '27

STÜBEL, H., Völkerphysiologie und Völkerpsychologie in China, Tung-chi., Med.Monatschr. **2:** 325-346, May '27

STÜBLER, E., Die Beziehungen zwischen Uterus- und Ovarialtumoren und Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 386-400, June '27

STÜMPKE, G., Zur Bewertung der Röntgentherapie bei Mikrosporie, Strahlentherapie **25:** 358-361, '27

Ueber Erythema annulare centrifugum acutum multiplex, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 458-461, April 2, '27

Ueber Thallium-aceticum-Epilation beziehungsweise ihre Kombination mit Röntgenstrahlen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1055-1058, July 23, '27

——**and FEUERHAKE, E.,** Zur Aetiologie des Morbus Darier, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 418-433, '27

——**and SOIKA, G.,** Biochemische Untersuchungen bei Hautkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 639-644, April 2, '27

STUKALO, I., Malaria treatment by David's method, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1113-1116, Aug. 15, '27

Neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) treatment in malaria, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1123-1124, Aug. 15, '27

STULZ, E., and BRENCKMANN, E., Calcul stercoral arrêté à la valvule de Bauhin; syndrome d'occlusion intestinale chronique simulant une tuberculose iléo-caecale, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 152, May 5, '27

——**and STRICKER, P.,** Huit observations de surrénalectomie dans l'endartérite oblitérante juvénile et dans la maladie de Buerger, Rev.de chir. **65:** 196-243, '27

STUMP, C. W., Blood formation; study of myelogenesis, M.J.Australia **2:** 702-710, Nov. 19, '27

STUMP, N. F., Class-room experiment in logical learning, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 117-126, April '27

STUMPF, C., and RUPP, H., Nekrolog: Franz Hillebrand, 1863-1927, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 1-5, Feb. '27

STUMPF, P., Neue Hilfsmittel der Röntgensteroskopie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **36:** 111-113, '27

Die objektive, laufende Messung der Schattentiefe von Röntgenbildern und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnostik (Densographie), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 695-699, Sept. '27; (Kongressbft.) **36:** 47, '27

Die Röntgenstereoskopie in der Praxis, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1057-1059, June 24, '27

STUMPF, R., Deep X-ray therapy in cancer, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 291-296, June '27

STUMPFL, F., Ueber Unterschiede im Fieberverlauf der therapeutischen Impfmalaria (Plasmodium vivax) bei Syphilitikern der Frühstadien, Paralytikern, Tabeskranken und Patienten mit multipler Sklerose, Parkinsonismus und Lues cerebri, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1445-1447, Nov. 17, '27

STUNKARD, H. W., Sur l'Unicæcum ruszkowskii, trématode sanguicole des tortues d'eau douce de l'Amérique du Nord, Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 117-126, April '27

STUPOR

—melancholic stupor; form of paralysis agitans, [J. M. Obarrio] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 834-907, '26; also Rev. argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 12-52, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 778-795, March 31, '27

—traumatic stupor treated by hypnotism; case, [V. Brailovsky] Encephale **22:** 31-37, Jan. '27

STUR, J., Ein 4000jähriger mesopotamischer Bauplan, Umschau **31:** 627-629, July 30, '27

STURGEON, C. T., Diverticulum of esophagus, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 423-434, '27

Unusual postoperative complication in exophthalmic goiter, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1281-1283, Oct. '27

STURGES, W. S., and DRAKE, E. T., Complete description of Clostridium putrefaciens (McBryde), J.Bact. **14:** 175-179, Sept. '27

——**and PARSONS, L. B.,** Quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; proteolysis by Clostridium putrefaciens compared with that of other anaerobes, J. Bact. **14:** 181-192, Sept. '27

Quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; relation between volatile acid and ammonia production during metabolism of Clostridium putrefaciens, J. Bact. **14:** 193-200, Sept. '27

Quantitative aspects of metabolism of anaerobes; volatile acids produced by C. putrefaciens in cooked meat medium, J.Bact. **14:** 201-215, Sept. '27

STURGESS, G. W., Oleander poisoning in cattle, Vet.Rec. **7:** 499, June 4, '27

STURGIS, C. C., Opportunity of dispensary, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 836-840, Nov. 10, '27

STURM, F. P., Tinnitus aurium, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 449-456, July '27

Case of toxic neurolabyrinthitis following induction of labour by quinine, Lancet **2:** 329, Aug. 13, '27

STURM, R., and VEIL, W. H., Beiträge zur klinischen Pharmakologie; Geschichte der Jodtherapie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 327-357, '27

STURMAN-HUBLE, M., and STONE, C. P., Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on maze-learning problem, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 403-408, July '27

STURMDORF OPERATION: See under Uterus, cervix

STURRIDGE, E., Electrotherapy in periodontal disease and root-canal sterilization, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1867-1873, Oct. '27

STURZENEGGER, E., Ein Fall von Mekoniumperitonitis mit Verkalkungen in Peritoneum und Myocard, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 85-108, Aug. 12, '27

STUTCHINSKY, I., Gigantic cystadenomas of female sexual organs, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 360-363, May-June '27

STUTTERING: See Speech, defects

STUTZER, M. J., and WSOROW, W. J., Ueber Infektionen der Raupen der Wintersaateule (Euxoa segetum Schiff), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 113-129, July 14, '27

STUTZIN, J. J., Masaje de la próstata, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 70-80, '27

Justificação do nosso actual tratamento da tuberculose renal incipiente, Brasil-med. **41:** 786-789, July 30, '27

Uroneurosen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1361-1366, Sept. 9, '27

STYLIANOPOULO, M., BLANC, G., and MELANDIDI, C., La variole des chèvres en Grèce, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 583-587, July '27

STYLOPS: See under Wasps

SUAREZ, E., Ueber Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose mit BCG nach Calmette, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 381, March 24, '27

La vaccination antituberculeuse par le BCG, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 409-412, April 6, '27

——**and ELIAVA, G.,** Au sujet de l'ultrafiltration du corpuscule bacteriophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 460-462, Feb. 25, '27

SUAREZ, E., and ELIAVA, G.—Continued
Dimensions du corpuscule bactériophage, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 462-464, Feb. 25, '27
——**and LAGRANGE, E.,** Ultrafiltration des ferments pancréatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 963, April 26, '27
SUAREZ, M. R., Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidático muerto, del gran epiplón, Semana méd. **1:** 1536, June 23, '27
SUAREZ, R. M., Informe preliminar de asma, "hay-fever" y otras condiciones alérgicas en Puerto Rico, Bull. Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 29-37, May '27
SUBBA RAU, A., and CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., Reactions of isolated systemic and coronary arteries, J.Physiol. **64:** 65-77, Oct. '27
SUBINCISION
—subincision and kindred rites of Australian aboriginal, [H. Basedow] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 123-156, Jan.-June '27
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
—calculus of Wharton's duct and chronic submaxillary inflammation, [Thésée] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 275-278, May '27
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
—congenital cystic dilatation, [P. Kissinger] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1325, Aug. 5, '27
—filtrable virus present in submaxillary glands of guinea pigs, [A. G. Kuttner] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 935-956, Dec. '27
—studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroids in growth of submaxillary glands, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 463-475, July '27
—vascular reaction of pilocarpinized submaxillary gland to histamine, [M. E. MacKay] J.Pharmacol.&Exper. Therap. **32:** 147-159, Dec. '27
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
diseases, calculus of Wharton's duct and chronic submaxillary inflammation, [Thésée] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 275-278, May '27
—mumps, [J. Bercher & J. Puig] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 706-709, Dec. '26
—mumps; 3 cases, [C. Zoeller] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 970-972, June 23, '27
—treatment of deep infections of submaxillary triangle, [R. Colp] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 527-531, June '27
physiology, lipoid content and physiological activity, [R. Caminade, A. Mayer & H. Vallée] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 89-93, Jan. '27
—variations in electric resistance of submaxillary gland during functional activity, [E. Peserico] Arch.ital. de biol. **77:** 88-92, Dec. 30, '26
tumors, angioma; case with pathology, [B. Baroni] Clin. chir. **30:** 313-321, March '27
SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS: See Abscess, subphrenic
SUBRAMANIAM, V., WALKER, T. K., and CHALLENGER, F., Formation of organic acids from sugars by Aspergillus niger, Nature,London **119:** 674, May 7, '27
SUBTONIN: See Blood Pressure, high
SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See under Enzymes
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCHANEK, E., Strumektomie oder Bronchostomie? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 724-726, June 2, '27
Experimentelles zur bronchoskopischen Behandlung chronischer Lungeneiterungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 439-464, '27
——**PICHLER, G., and RUSS, V.,** Experimentelles und Klinisches zum Tonsillenproblem, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 572-608, May-June '27
SUCHANEK, V., Der neue Jugendgerichtsgesetzentwurf vom Jahre 1927, Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 88-93, June '27
SUCHIER, W., Klinisches zur Simmondsschen Krankheit (hypophysäre Kachexie), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1795-1796, Oct. 21, '27
SUCHOV, A. A., Psycho-neurology and endocrinology of women in all phases of life, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bollez. **38:** 10-13, Feb. '27
SUCHOV, V. N., and GOLDBERG, S. V., Brenner method in radical operation of inguinal hernia, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 147-150, '27
SUCHOW, G. F., Die postembryonale Entwicklung der Kopfschilder bei Lacerta agilis Wolf, Zool.Anz. **71:** 65-72, April 27, '27
SUCHOW, W. N., KUSNETZOW, N. W., and KUSNETZOWA, L. J., Bestimmung der Sekretionsfähigkeit der Leber mit Hilfe der Chromoskopie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 89-98, Aug. '27
SUCIU-SIBIANU, M., Correction of muscular insufficiency of eyes, Cluj.med. **8:** 168-170, May '27
SUCKAU, W., Erfahrungen mit Desencin, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 621, Sept. 10, '27
SUCRASE: See under Enzymes
SUCROSE
—direct saccharose fermentation, [R. Cohn] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **168:** 92-116, '27
SUCROSE—Continued
—hydrolysis by sucrase invertin of saccharose in very concentrated solution, [C. D. Ingersoll] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 838-840, July-Aug. '27
—influence of saccharose administered in various quantities upon dextrose hyperglycemia, [C. Ciaccio & S. Racchiusa] Boll.d.Soc.ital.d biol.sper. **2:** 309-311, April '27
—inhibition of acid irritation by sugars, [W. R. Pendleton] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 358-369, Oct. '27
—permeability of frog skin to urea; effect of dextrose and sucrose, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 247-257, Oct. '27
—tolerance of saccharose in large quantity by cachectic infants, [P. Nobécourt] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 313-338, June '27
in urine: See Urine, sucrose
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy
SUDAKA and LEBRUN, Pulpectomie et pulpotomie. Indications et contre indications dans la prothese fixe, Rev.odont. **47:** 438-449, Dec. '26
SUDHOFF, K., Civilization and health; historical colloquy, M.Life **34:** 159-164, April '27
Aelteste Stadt und Hafenbucht auf Kos und der Obsidianhandel im Aegäischen Meere, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 335-337, April 8, '27
Der "Micrologus" -Text der "Anatomia" Richards des Engländers, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 209-239, July 1, '27
Zur Lebensgeschichte Burkhards von Horneck, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 299, July 1, '27
Anatomietexte in den lateinischen Galenhandschriften des XIII und XIV Jahrhunderts und in den Frühdrucken, **Janus 31:** 294-303, July-Aug. '27
SUDORIMETER: See Sweat and Sweat Glands
SÜFFERT, F., Zur vergleichenden Analyse der Schmetterlingazeichnung. (Vorläufige Mittellung), Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 385-413, July '27
SÜNDERHAUF, R., Untersuchungen über den Permeabilitätsquotienten mittels der Walterschen Brommethode, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 378-402, '27
SÜPFLE, K. (Dresden), Max v. Gruber zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1869-1870, Oct. 28, '27
SÜPFLE, K. (Munich), and HOFMANN, P., Beiträge zur Bekämpfung bakterieller Euterentzündungen mit stallspezifischer Vaccine, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 201, April 5, '27
SÜPPEL, R., Wurstverfälschung durch Verarbeitung von Ratten und Katzen? Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 172, Feb. 15, '27
SUERMONDT, W. F., Eine seltene Sehnenzerreissung am Daumen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 400-402, '27
Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 331-353, '27
Results of surgical treatment of facial neuralgia, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3209-3222, June 11, '27; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 796-805, Aug. 13, '27; also, Die Resultate der chirurgischen Behandlung bei Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.chir. **205:** 216-229, '27
Case of repeated recurrence of incarcerated obturator hernia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3317-3321, June 18, '27
SUESS, E., Ueber die Bewertung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten bei tuberkulösen Graviden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1166, Aug. 27, '27; 1201, Sept. 3, '27
SUESSENGUTH, K., Zur Kenntnis der Eisenbakterien der Gallionella-Gruppe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 327-339, Feb. 28, '27
SÜSSMANN, H., Ueber Parathormone-Collip und kindliche Tetanie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 114-120, June '27
SUETIN, G., Concerning abortions, Profilak.med. **6:** 85-90, July '27
SÜTTERLIN, T., Die Züchtung der Tuberkelbazillen nach Hohn, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1180, July 15, '27
SUFROGEL: See under Arthritis Deformans, therapy
SUGANO, D. M., Ein Versuch über die Gallensaürenausscheidung bei einem Fall von Cholelithiasis mit Gallenblasenfistel, J.Biochem. **7:** 457-471, July '27
SUGANUMA, I., Ueber Adsorption und Osmose von Alkalien in ein Gelatinegel mit und ohne Lecithinzusatz, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 477-484, '27
SUGANUMA, S., Ueber die Entstehungsweise der Gefässtuberkulose der Netzhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 443-453, '27
SUGARS
See also Dextrose; Lactose; Sucrose; etc.
—absorption of aqueous sugar solution in ultraviolet light and its relation to constitution of sugar molecule, [P. Niederhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 310, '27
—as substitute for alcohol, [Boreau] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 568-573, Sept. 15, '27
—crystallization of sugar solutions, [J. Dědek & J. Nováček] Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 163-167, June '27

SUGARS—Continued
—determination of small amounts of sugar in body fluids, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 280-309, March '27
—effect of certain sugar derivatives on insulinised mice, [A. Hynd] Biochem.J. **21:** 1091-1093, '27
—effects on guanidine poisoning; importance for our knowledge of muscle permeability, [H. Hummel & J. Püschel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 441-455, '27
—estimation of sugar consumption of isolated cat heart, [G. Ambrus] Biochem Ztschr. **185:** 442-449, '27
—estimation of sugar content in chocolate, [W. Müller] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt u.Hyg. **18:** 296-299, '27
—excretion of sugar in sweat; its relationship to eczema, [B. Usher & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16:** 706-713, Dec. '27
—formation of organic acids from sugars by Aspergillus niger, [F. Challenger, V. Subramaniam & T. K. Walker] Nature,London **119:** 674, May 7, '27
—influence of radioactivity on chemistry of sugar catabolism in living cell, [J. Stoklasa] Strahlentherapie **25:** 304-310, '27
—influence of sugar on duration of life of yeasts, [A. Osterwalder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 357-372, Aug. 30, '27
—influence of various sugars on respiratory quotient; contribution to significance of R. Q., [E. P. Cathcart & J. Markowitz] J.Physiol. **63:** 309-324, Sept. '27
—methods of determination of reducing sugars in body fluids, [J. Bougault] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 832-835, June 21, '27
—sugar consumption of hearts of various sizes as function of surface area of body or of body weight, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 450-469, '27
—sugar content of pathologic body fluids, [H. Nathan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1516-1517, Aug. 6, '27
carmelized: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
in blood: See Blood, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood, sugar
—effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on sugar metabolism of paramecium, [W. E. Burge & A. M. Estes] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 183-186, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—electrolyte and sugar metabolism, [I. Abelin] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1448, July 23, '27
—negative effect of injuries of midbrain on sugar metabolism, [E. Herzfeld, K. Kroner & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 547; 797, '27
—rôle of protein sugar in physiopathology, [H. Bierry & F. Rathery] Presse méd. **35:** 1177, Sept. 28, '27
—study of stimulating effect of amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire, A. M. Estes & M. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 235-239, Aug. '27
—utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose by animal and plant cells, and antagonistic action of insulin to thyroxin, [W. E. Burge & M. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 307-314, July '27
therapy: See also Fistula therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—sugar and chemotherapy as antiseptic, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 731, May 20, '27
—use of solutions of iron and sugar in surgery, [R. Kraft] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 289-300, '27
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGAWARA, T., Comparison of cat paradoxical eye reaction and rabbit intestine strip method for assay of epinephrine content of blood of cat, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 355-404, April '27
——**WATANABE, M., and SATAKE, Y.**, Method for collecting blood from suprarenal gland in dog, without fastening, narcotizing, laparotomy or provoking any pain, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 501-534, May '27
Effect of fastening and of sensory stimulation upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 1-40, June '27
SUGG, J .Y., FLEMING, W. L., and NEILL, J. M., Studies on bacterial enzymes: maltase of diphtheria bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 909-916, Dec. '27
SUGGESTION
—group demonstration of illusory warmth as illustrative of phenomenon of suggestion, [W. T. Heron] J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 341-344, Oct.-Dec. '27
—vomiting in boy of 4 years produced by suggestion, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 585, April 8, '27
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGIURA, K., Availability of young chicks for tumor transplantation, J.Cancer Research **10:** 481-486, Dec. '26
——**and BENEDICT, S. R.**, Fractionation of Rous chicken sarcoma, J.Cancer Research **11:** 164-186, June '27
SUGIURA, K.—Continued
——**FALK, K. G., and NOYES, H. M.**, Studies on enzyme action; comparative lipase actions of some transplantable rat, mouse, and chicken tumors, J.Cancer Research **10:** 422-434, Dec. '26
SUHRMANN, R., and KOLLATH, W., Quantitative Messungen im sichtbaren und ultravioletten Absorptionsspektrum des Blutes und seiner Bestandteile, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 216-230, '27
Ueber die quantitative Absorption des ultravioletten Lichtes durch Blut, Plasma und Lipoide, Med.Klin. **23:** 872, June 10, '27
SUICIDE
—[W. A. T. Lind] M.J.Australia **1:** 679-681, May 7, '27
—America's greatest suicide problem; study of over 500 cases in San Diego, [A. M. Mühl] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **14:** 317-325, July '27
—analytical study of cases, [P. Anzures] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 235-242, July '27
—apparent sexual motive in suicide by accidental hanging, [Hübner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 134-136, May 15, '27
—attempt at suicide with insulin, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 378, May 5, '27
—causes, [A. Schackwitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 312-321, Aug. 16, '27
—concurrent causes of death (burns, falling from a height, strangulation), [J. Fog] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 483-485, June 9, '27
—conditions of payment by our life-insurance companies in cases of suicide of insane persons, [E. Ehrnrooth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 674-684, Aug. '27
—following traumatic castration; case, [H. Baumm] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1960-1961, Nov. 18, '27
—frequency and cause of suicide in Russia, [N. Brokhansky] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 366-377, May-June '27
—from demential logic and other forms of suicide of insane, [P. Courbon & Fail] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 99-101, May-July '27
—from smothering, [E. Rosseiet] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 222-226, May '27
—in children and mental hygiene, [A. E. Rossi] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 350-353, May-June '27
—in children; causes, [S. Serin] Hyg.ment. **22:** 33-37, March '27
—in dementia praecox; case, [J. C. Vivaldo & A. Barrancos] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 408-418, July-Aug. '27
—in Germany, [H. Albrecht] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 242-245, May '27
—in Japan, [D. Hiranuma] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 246-251, May '27
—in Soviet Russia during 1922-25, [R. Heindl] Arch.f. Kriminol. **80:** 252, May '27
—in women, [W. Hanauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1231, July 15, '27
—military service and suicide; case, [A. Simon] Med. Klin. **23:** 841, June 3, '27
—of Duke of Bourbon (1830), [J. Lévy-Valensi] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 195-200, May-June '27
—Prussian statistics, 1924 (Die Selbstmorde in Preussen im Jahre 1924), Med.-statist.Nachr. **14:** 140-145, '27
—status of physician when called to attend patient against her will, [E. Josef] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 188-190, July 15, '27
—study with regard to age and sex, [G. Vidoni] Gior. di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 1-34, '27
—toxicity of Veramon (veronal and pyramidon) in case of attempted suicide, [F. Lickint] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27
—two attempts at suicide with allonal and luminal, [M. J. Gutmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 854, May 20, '27
—unusual form, [G. A. Auden] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 428-430, July '27
—vain attempt at suicide with phanodorm, [F. Landauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 580, April 1, '27
SUJOY, E., FOSTER, E., and PFLAUM, A., Ruptura de uréter con derrame intraperitoneal de orina y malformación congénita del aparato, Semana méd. **2:** 1-11, July 7, '27
SUKENNIKOVA, N., Prophylaxis of tuberculosis, Profilak. Med. **6:** 104-108, June '27
SUKNEFF, W. W., Kurzer Ueberblick über die Epidemiologie der Pest während der letzten 8 Jahre im transbaikalischen endemischen Pestherd, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 338-347, May 12, '27
SUKONNIKOV, V. A., Prophylactic importance of artificial pneumothorax, Vrach.dielo **10:** 37-38, Jan. 1, '27
SUKONSCHIKOVA, A., Treatment of trachoma with subconjunctival injections of mercury cyanide, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 21-27, Jan. 15, '27

SULCA, J., Surgical treatment of lung abscesses and gangrene of lungs, Latvijas Ārstu ž., no. 1-2, pp. 25-43, Jan.-Feb. '27

SULGER, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Trachealstenose auf Herz und Kreislauf. Ein Beitrag zu der Frage; Gibt es ein mechanisches Kropfherz und wie entsteht es? Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 21-59, '27

SULLIVAN, D. F., and ANTUPIT, L., Epigastric hernia in its relation to intra-abdominal disease, Ann.Surg. **86:** 413-416, Sept. '27

SULLIVAN, E. B., Age, intelligence, and educational achievement of boys entering Whittier State School, J.Delinq. **11:** 23-38, March '27

Attitude in relation to learning, Psychol.Monog. **36:** 1-149, '27

SULLIVAN, H. S., Onset of schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 105-134, July '27

Common field of research and clinical psychiatry, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 276-291, July '27

SULLIVAN, M. X., Good nature and good health, Clin. Med.& Surg. **34:** 422-424, June '27

SULLIVAN, O. M., Inter-relation between occupational therapy and subsequent vocational or industrial rehabilitation, Occup.Therapy **6:** 175-185, June '27

SULLIVAN, R. P., and FRASER, A., Tumors of carotid body, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 209-218, Aug. '27

SULLIVAN, W. E., and OSGOOD, C. W., Musculature of superior extremity of orang-utan, Simia satyrus, Anat.Rec. **35:** 193-239, May '27

SULPHARSPHENAMINE: See under Arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

SULPHATASE: See under Enzymes

SULPHATES

—gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to estimation of total base in blood serum, [D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & K. C. Berthelsen] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 659-675, Sept. '27

SULPHIDE

—action of alkali sulphide and certain organic derivatives on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 719-720, Aug. 26, '27

—action of alkyl sulphide, including allyl sulphide, on Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 718-719, Aug. 26, '27

SULPHOCYANATE: See Thiocyanate

SULPHONAL

See also under Hypnotics

toxicity, action on rabbits, [C. Polson] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **8:** 197-204, June '27

SULPHUR

See also Baths, sulphur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Philothione; etc.

—as basic substance in casing secreted by spirographis, [S. Fränkel & C. Jellinek] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 379-383, '27

—availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine, [B. D. Westerman & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 533-541, Nov. '27

—chemistry and pharmacology, [W. Heubner] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 5-25, Oct. '26

—increase in sulphur contents of suprarenal gland by injection of sulphur, of blood and of albumin, [M. Leper, R. Garcin & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1107, May 6, '27

—occurrence of sulphur dioxide in malt vinegar, [H. E. Cox] Analyst **52:** 397, July '27

—of blood and insulin split off by hydrogen and its behavior toward cyanic acid and cyanamid, [J. Kühnau] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 24-49, '27

—of insulin, [V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 393-405, Nov. '27

determination of sulphur dioxide in dried fruit, [P. May] Analyst **52:** 271-273, May '27

—of sulphur dioxide in foods, [G. W. Monier-Williams] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 43, pp. 1-56, '27

—of total sulphur in urine and organs, [A. Konarsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 398-402, '27

—total amount of sulphur in tissues and foods, [L. Lematte, G. Boinot & E. Kahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1211, May 13, '27

—volumetric estimation of sulphur in body fluids, [Mme. B. Pohorecka-Lelesz] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 263-276, March '27

effects, influence of colloidal sulphur upon evolution of tumors in white mice, [L. Zagni] Tumori **13:** 42-60, '27

—of detoxin, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 82-89, '27

—of peroral administration on disturbance of metabolism in diabetes, [E. Földes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 615-626, '27

—on human skin, [O. Gans] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 263-273, Feb. '27

SULPHUR—Continued

in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds

metabolism, [C. P. Sherwin, G. J. Shiple & A. R. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 607-615, June '27

—effect of elementary sulfur on growth of young white rat, [G. T. & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 515-523, Sept. '27

—hepatic sulphur and derivatives, [H. Flurin & A. Mathieu de Fossey] Paris méd. **1:** 494-499, May 21, '27

—in arthritis deformans, [A. P. Cawadias] Lancet **1:** 1283-1285, June 18, '27

—of dog; effect of fluorobenzene, [H. I. Coombs] Biochem. J. **21:** 623-624, '27

—of dog; toxic action of mercapturic acids, [E. H. Callow & T. S. Hele] Biochem.J. **21:** 606-610, '27

—of pig and dog compared, [H. I. Coombs & T. S. Hele] Biochem.J. **21:** 611-622, '27

—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 419-463, Aug. 10, '27

—rôle of liver, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & A. Lesure] Progrès méd. **42:** 9, Jan. 1, '27

poisoning, case of injury to skin and eyes by liquid sulphur dioxide, [B. R. Kennon] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 486-487, Nov. '27

therapy: See also Cancer, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Herpes zoster; Intestines, diseases; Larynx, inflammation; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Stomach, cancer

—in venereology and dermatology, [E. F. Müller & E. Delbanco] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 387-390, April '27

SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

—oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of sulphydryl compounds, [D. C. Harrison] Biochem.J. **21:** 507-511, '27

SULTAN, G., Zur Frage der Boasschen Hämorrhoidalbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 927, May 27, '27

SULZER, R., Ueber die Veränderungen der Atmung bei Stenose der Luftwege vor und nach Vagotomie, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 516-520, '27

——and VONWILLER, P., Observation microscopique du rein vivant de la grenouille, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 153-160, April '27

Ueber mikroskopische Beobachtungen an der lebenden Froschniere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27

SUMI, R., Ueber die Emigration der Pigmente im Zentralnervensystem während des Entwicklungsverlaufes bei Hynoblus, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 327-332, June '27

SUMMERS, J. E., Traumatic aneurism; suture of wound in femoral artery. Popliteal aneurism; restoration of continuity of artery, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 251-252, July '27

Economics of practice of surgery, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 377-379, Oct. '27

New surgery of new growths, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 441-443, Dec. '27

SUMMERVILLE, F. M., Congenital malformation of kidney and ureters; malformation of colon, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **40:** 160-164, April '27

SUMMONS, W., Goitre in Gippsland, M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 59-61, Aug. 20, '27

SUMNER, F. B., Linear and colorimetric measurements of small mammals, J.Mammalogy **8:** 177-206, Aug. '27

SUN, P., Effect of starvation and refeeding on intestinal epithelium of albino-mouse, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 1-6, Jan. '27

SUNAGA, Y., Experimentelle und pathologische Studien über die progressive Muskelatrophie; über die trophische Innervation der ausseren Augenmuskeln. Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 366-381, '27

SUNDARARAJAN, E. R., and RUSSELL, A. J. H., Forecasting of cholera epidemics, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 901-932, April '27

SUNDELL, C., "Pyretic" treatment of rheumatism, Arch. Med.Hydrol. **5:** 254-258, May '27

Rheumatism, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 171-172, Aug. '27

SUNDT, O., Two cases of erysipeloid, Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 360-363, May '27

SUÑER, E., Dosificación alimenticia en el lactante, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 241-243, April '27

La protección a la infancia desde el punto de vista médico, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 847-868, Aug. '27

SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy

SUNO, K., Resistance of leucocytes in internal diseases. J.Orient.Med. **7:** 64, Sept. '27

SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke

SUNZERI, G., Sulla genesi dell'urea nell'organismo; la formazione di urea nella perfusione del fegato e durante l'autolisi, Ann.di clin.med. **16:** 207-223, Nov. '26

SUNZERI, G.—Continued
Sulle iniezioni endovenose di salda d'amido, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 213-215, March '27
Le iniezioni di amido in circolo; effetti delle iniezioni nei cani spancreati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 339-341, April '27
Sulla genesi dell'urea nell'organismo; comportamento dell'urea del sangue e dei muscoli tenuti in autolisi antisettica, Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 1-7, May '27
Sulla genesi dell'urea nell'organismo; comportamento del contenuto in urea di alcuni organi tenuti in autolisi, Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 9-19, May '27
Sulle iniezioni di amido in circolo, Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 47-59, May '27
SUOMINEN, Y. K., and KUUSISTO, P., Ist der nach Alkoholgenuss in den Exspirationsgasen auftretende Geruch derselbe wie der des Alkohols? Acta Soc. Med.Fenn.Duodecim. (no. 2) **8:** 1-17, '27
SUPERFETATION
—further cases in pigs and sheep, [A. D. B. Smith] J. Anat. **62:** 100-104, Oct. '27
—two fertilized ova in one tube; superfetation; immigration of one ovum from opposite ovary, [T. Micholitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2394-2397, Sept. 17, '27
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstitions
SUPNIEWSKI, J. V., Action of visible light on hæmatoporphyrin sensitised organs, J.Physiol. **64:** 30-38, Oct. '27
L'action de la lumière sur les ferments sensibilisés par l'hématoporphyrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 959-960, Oct. 13, '27
——ISHIKAWA, Y., and GEILING, E. M. K., Effect of insulin injected into cerebrospinal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 241-246, Aug. '27
SUPPLEE, G. C., and DOW, O. D., Antirachitic and calcifying properties of summer- and winter-produced dry milk, irradiated and non-irradiated, J. Biol. Chem. **73:** 617-622, June '27
Antirachitic properties of irradiated dry milk, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 364-371, Sept. '27
Vitamin A potency of irradiated milk, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 227-239, Oct. '27
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRACONDYLOID PROCESS
—in feeble-minded, [L. D. Cady & B. F. Francis] Am. J.Phys.Anthrop. **10:** 387-393, July-Sept. '27
SUPRARENAL EXTRACT
—adrenalin blood-pressure curve as test of sympathetic function; effect of high altitude on adrenalin reaction and on blood calcium in tuberculosis, [M. Dugge] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 96-111, '26
—ergal, new surrogate for suprarenal extract; 7 cases, [F. Bessone] Glor.d.med.prat. **9:** 11-13, Jan. '27
—estimation, [L. C. Baker & G. F. Marrian] Biochem.J. **21:** 1005-1009, '27
—experiments on extract of suprarenal medulla, [E. Ciambellotti] Glor.d.med.prat. **9:** 76-89, May '27
—incompatibilities of prescriptions containing epinephrine hydrochloride, [M. J. Andrews] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 555, June '27
—iodic acid reaction in identification, [M. Ajazzi Mancini] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 281-290, May '27
—oral administration, [W. C. Menninger] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 701-714, Nov. '27
—photo-oxidation, [T. Vacek] Biochem.J. **21:** 457-459, '27
—quantitative comparison and toxicological study of ephedrine and epinephrin, [J. E. Nadler] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 271-276, July '27
—synthetic cycloethyl amines related to epinephrine; their effect on autonomous organs, [S. Loewe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 271-333, '27
effects, action of some protein derivatives on sugar curve of blood and on hyperglycemic curve of adrenalin, [F. Nord] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 1-60, '26
—adrenalin glycemic curve as diagnostic aid in psychiatry, [H. Gordon, J. M. Ostrander & S. Counsell] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 183-207, Sept. '27
—adrenin and splanchnic nerve, [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] J.Physiol. **63:** 151-154, July '27
—alimentary galactosuria and adrenalin glycosuria, [B. Kuscheljebsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 582-586, April 30, '27
—analogies between vasoconstrictor principles of broomcorn and adrenalin, [H. Busquet & C. Vischniac] Progrès méd. **42:** 1038-1043, July 2, '27
—anaphylaxis, [K. Csépai] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 789, '27
—antagonism between insulin and adrenalin, [B. von Issekutz] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 283-297, '27
—antagonism between insulin and adrenalin in plethysmogram and its relation to constitution, [M. Heks & A. von Szakall] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 365-371, '27
SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—antagonism between pilocarpine and adrenalin, [E. Bardier & A. Stillmunkes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 161, June 24, '27
—antagonism of hydrastinine and epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 774-776, March 21, '27
—antagonistic action of epinephrine and pilocarpine upon intestinal peristalsis, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 111-117, March '27
—at menopause; their significance, [J. H. Hannan] Brit. M.J. **2:** 14-15, July 2, '27
—"calorigenic action," [S. Soskin] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 162-170, Dec. '27
—cardiac effects during excitation of vagus nerve, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1488-1491, June 13, '27
—clinical data on Muck's adrenalin test (irritation of nasal mucosa after spraying with adrenalin), [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 520-529, March 18, '27
—danger of adrenalin injections during chloroform anesthesia, [Lucchetti] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 113-115, March (A) '27
—depressor (vaso-dilator) action, [H. H. Dale & A. N. Richards] J.Physiol. **63:** 201-210, Aug. '27
—difference of action between ephedrine and adrenaline, [A. Gradinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1027-1029, April 26, '27
—distribution of blood calcium under influence of adrenalin, [A. Geiger] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 7-9, Jan. '27
—dosage and action of pituitary extract and of ergot alkaloids on uterus in labour, with note on action of adrenalin, [A. Bourne & J. H. Burn] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 249-272, '27; also Pharm.J. **119:** 485-490, Nov. 5, '27
—effect of intravenous injections on blood-pressure in dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [E. Backlin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 232-259, '26
—effect of parathyroid medication in adrenalin reaction, [E. Kylin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 889, May 7, '27
—effect of suprarenal feeding on development of organism and on sex function, [Ferreira de Mira, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 709-711, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of synthetic adrenalin and of suprarenopituitary extract upon blood sugar, [E. Trocello & A. Cruto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
—effects of ergotin and adrenalin upon chromatophores of fish, [M. Vialli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 225-243, July 31, '27
—effects of injections of adrenalin-trinitrine (epinephrine and glyceryl trinitrate), [E. Geraudel & A. Luisada] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 205-218, April '27
—effects of intracutaneous injection in children, [J. D. Pilcher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 201-206, Dec. '27
—effects of yohimbine upon action of adrenalin upon uterus, blood vessels and heart, [P. Weger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 795-797, March 25, '27
—electrocardiographic studies of action of alpha lobelin and epinephrin on mammalian heart, [R. W. Whitehead & D. C. Elliott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 145-176, June '27
—epinephrine réaction of heart in exophthalmic goiter; case, [O. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 842-845, Aug. 27, '27
—experimental changes in liver cells from action of sodium salicylate, from adrenalin and from pituitary extract, [S. Trentini] Pathologica **19:** 166-171, April 15, '27
—experimental focal necroses of liver produced by hunger, phlorhizin and adrenalin, [F. Fischler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 217-230, April 26, '27
—glucose permeability of peripheral tissues in adrenalin diabetes, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **154:** 296-304, '27
—hemodynamic action of subcutaneously injected epinephrin; some conditions under which hypodermically administered epinephrin gives pressor effect, [A. B. Luckhardt & T. Koppányi] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 436-452, July '27
—in water and sodium chloride metabolism, [S. Ederer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 211-218, '27
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood after injection of adrenalin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 710, March 18, '27
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood by direct action of intravenous injection of epinephrine, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 917-919, Oct. 13, '27
—influence of chloral hydrate upon action of adrenalin upon heart, [H. Rydin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 812-814, March 25, '27

SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—influence of rutting on pilocarpine and adrenalin reaction of fallopian tube, [F. Kok] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 477-497, '27
—influence of section of vagus and splanchnic nerves on adrenalin hyperglycemia and insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Dresel & F. Omonsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 371-377, '27
—influence of thyroid extract on excitability of autonomous nerves and on adrenalin action, [W. Feldberg & E. Schilf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 94-101, '27
—mechanism of epinephrine reaction of leukocytes in dogs, [G. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 966-969, Oct. 13, '27
—modification of adrenalin effect with functional status of stomach, [S. Arquin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 97-98, Nov. '27
—modifications of venous tension in man by intravenous injections, [Draganesco & Lieou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1024, April 26, '27
—mydriatic action, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 482-498, July '27
—mydriatic effect of adrenalin injections into conjunctival sac, in ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [V. Helds] Latvijas Arstu ž., pp. 173-174, July-Aug. '27
—on acetone elimination in various diseases, [S. Hirschhorn & L. Poliak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 371-402, '27
—on amount of blood alcohol, [M. Aoki] J.Biochem. **7:** 405-409, April '27
—on auricular tonus waves of turtle heart, [T. Sollmann &T. N. Rossides] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 19-22, Nov. '27
—on blood coagulation, [E. Zunz] Médecine **8:** 913-918, Sept. '27
—on blood vessels of brain, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 331-347, '27
—on cardiac output of normal, unnarcotized dogs, [C. Pilcher, C. P. Wilson & T. R. Harrison] Am.Heart J. **2:** 630-636, Aug. '27
—on cardiac rhythms, [H. L. Otto] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 70-75, Oct. '27
—on composition of blood, [M. Jacobsohn & F. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 410-413, '27
—on fat metabolism, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 114-116, '27
—on growth and fecundity of Daphnia pulex, [M. A. van Herwerden] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 449, June 21, '27
—on hematologic formula in normal, lymphatic and scrofulous children, [G. Careddu] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 543-569, Aug. '27
—on human blood vessels, [G. Rosenow] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 251, '27
—on intestinal volume, [A. C. White] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 135-146, Dec. '27
—on metabolism of ketone bodies, [J. Andreu Urra & C. Díez Fernández] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 419-423, Oct. 8, '27
—on movements of stomach and intestines, [W. Weitz & W. Vollers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 45-55, '27
—on muscle tonus acting from periphery, [E. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 634, April 2, '27
—on nutrition with food of full caloric value, [P. Junkersdorf & H. Schüler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 549-554, '27
—on partition of food stuffs in obese and normal individuals, [C. I. Krantz & J. H. Means] J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 225-233, June '27
—on phosphorus partition in muscle, [J. Sacks] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 276-279, July '27
—on spleen, [L. Binet] Médecine **8:** 919-924, Sept. '27
—on temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping venous blood flow through liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through liver, [M. W. Caskey & E. J. Humel] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 280-283, July '27
—on vagus pulse, [W. W. Sawitsch & Speranskaja-Stepanowa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 413-418, '27
—probable causes of sensibility of spleen to adrenalin, [A. Tournade & M. Chabrol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 390, Feb. 18, '27
—production of epileptic seizures with adrenalin, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 182-187, April 10, '27
—quantitative determination of sugar in blood and tissues after injections of insulin, of adrenalin and of dextrose, [G. Bucciardi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 512-515, May '27
—quinidine a preventive of adrenalinochloroform syncope, [E. Bardier & A. Stillmunkes] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 968-970, April 26, '27
—regional gradients in epinephrine response of turtle heart, [T. N. Rossides & T. Sollmann] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 7-17, Nov. '27

SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—regional ischemia by means of epinephrine in operation upon lacrimal sac, [A. Jost] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 506-510, Aug. '27
—relation of calcium to effect of epinephrine on sympathetic system, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1521, Aug. 6, '27
—relation of *p*H of blood to irritability of vasoconstrictor mechanism, [G. E. Burget & G. Crisler] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 373-376, Dec. '27
—rôle of nervous system and adrenalin in independent contractions of blood-vessels, [E. Speranskaia-Stepanova] Arch.Biol.Naük **27:** 44-54, '27
—rôle of sympathetic system and adrenalin in ocular pathology, [P. Baillart] Clin.opht. **31:** 253-261, May '27
—splenic contraction and erythrocytosis from epinephrine and extract of scoparius, [L. Binet, H. Cardot & B. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 521-524, March 4, '27
—vagotropic effect, [A. J. Smirnow & W. F. Schiroky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 24-34, '27
in blood, comparison of cat paradoxical eye reaction and rabbit intestine strip method for assay in cat, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 355-404, April '27
—biological method of determination, [M. N. Achutin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 698-709, '27
—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs, for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1032-1034, Oct. 13, '27
—normal presence in arterial blood of mammals, [A. Chistoni] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 324-326, July-Aug. '27
—researches on epinephrine content of blood, [H. Schlossmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 160-203, '27
preparation, free adrenalin (from fresh preparations) and latent adrenalin (from gland after 24 hours drying), [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Presse méd. **35:** 818-820, June 29, '27; also Médecine **8:** 905-908, Sept. '27
—adrenalin content of commercial solutions and suprarenal powders, [A. Leulier & P. Gojon] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 263-265, May '27
—physiologic and commercial products, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Bull.Acad.de med.,Paris **97:** 621-623, May 17, '27; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1115, May 6, '27
secretion: See Suprarenals, physiology
substitutes: See Sympathol
therapy, good results from adrenalin and galvanotherapy in treatment of telangiectasis, [A. Moscariello] Rinasc.med. **3:** 521, Dec. 1, '26
—clinical findings on effect in glaucoma, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **4:** 339-433, '27
—experiments with burns, [A. Violato] Umbria med. **7:** 1237-1239, May '27
—experiments with injections in chronic glaucomas, [J. Sabata] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 609-613, April 8, '27
—in glaucoma, [A. Darier & P. Godard] Clin.opht. **31:** 210-219, April '27
—in low blood pressure, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **7:** 677-685, June 30, '27
—in myasthenia, [B. Birman & Z. Agafonova] Med.-Biol. J. (no. 2) **3:** 26-32, '27
—in progressive myopia, [M. Wiener] J.A.M.A. **89:** 594-596, Aug. 20, '27
—in tubercular hemoptysis, [E. Albertario] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 244-253, July-Aug. '27
—injections in cases of asphyxia from acute stenosis of larynx, [G. Toni] Valsalva **3:** 266-271, June '27
—insulin and adrenalin treatment of ozena, [P. Kakljugin] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 522-524, March 28, '27
—intracardiac injection, [C. Micheli] Umbria med. **7:** 1264-1266, July-Aug. '27
—intracardiac injection, [I. M. Perelman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 446-448, March 31, '27
—intracardiac injections, [G. Collina] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 105, June; 116, July '27
—intracardiac injections, [Roume] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 475-477, July '27
—intracardiac injections for syncope during anesthesia, [P. Raul, J. Cuny & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 427-445, March 26, '27
—intracardiac injections; 3 cases, [M. Fasano] Minerva med. **7:** 691-694, June 30, '27
—mechanism of action in asthma and hay-fever, [F. de Paula Peruche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1062-1064, Oct. 21, '27
—of chorea minor, [S. Karelitz] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1602-1603, Nov. 5, '27
—of contraction ring dystocia, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J. Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 609-615, Nov. '27
—prevention of puerperal eclampsia with adrenalin, [G. Bertani] Riv.med. **35:** 17-19, Feb. '27

SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, therapy—Continued
—relief of itching by epinephrine in certain cases of infantile eczema, [J. D. Pilcher] J.A.M.A. **89:** 110-111, July 9, '27
—resuscitation after intracardial injection, [H. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 550-561, '27
—resuscitation of heart by intracardiac injections, [C. Valenti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 997-999, July 11, '27
—spinal injections in nervous diseases, [P. Fornara] Riforma med. **43:** 124-126, Feb. 7, '27
—treatment of asphyxia neonatorum with endocardial injection, [G. Laviano] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 105-110, March '27
—treatment of Jensen's rat sarcoma by antiserum and adrenalin, [T. Lumsden & J. G. Stephens] Lancet **2:** 375-376, Aug. 20, '27
toxicity, permanent injuries after spinal injections of novocaine and suprarenin, [M. Franke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 262-269, '27
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
—action of suprarenal tissue upon lecithin, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 224-228, May-June '27
—adrenalin content of suprarenal gland of different mammals, [A. Leulier & P. Gojon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 547, March 4, '27
—adrenalin content of suprarenal gland of guinea pig deprived of vitamin C, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 548-550, March 4, '27
—behavior in experimental uremia, [P. Leone] Pathologica **19:** 365-367, Aug. 15, '27
—cancer and suprarenal gland; clinical and experimental experiences, [H. Flörcken] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 465-476, '27
—changes after castration, [J. I. Tzchetadze] Russk. Klin. **7:** 621-625, April '27
—changes in thyroid and suprarenal glands in experimental scurvy, [E. Morelli & V. M. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 127; 315, '27
—chemistry of adrenal cortex, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Nature,London **119:** 782, May 28, '27
—effect of nicotine and hypnotics of fatty series, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 308-318, '27
—effect of perfusion with Ringer's solution on adrenalin content of suprarenals, [A. J. Kusnetzow] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 92-97, '27
—enlargement of adrenal cortex in experimental uremia, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 429-442, Sept. '27
—excision, glycemia, glycogen and sugar tolerance of suprarenalectomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 899, April 1, '27
—function of thyroid and suprarenal in phthisis, [P. M. Franco] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 201-212, Jan.-Feb. '27
—influence of endocrine glands on water content of suprarenals, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1029-1030, Oct. 13, '27
—method for collecting blood from suprarenal gland in dog, without fastening, narcotizing, laparotomy or provoking any pain, [Y. Sataké, T. Sugawara & M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 501-534, May '27
—occurrence of fat tissue and lipoids in parathyroids, thyroid and suprarenal glands, [H. P. Gossmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 137-159, '27
—origin of fatty substances in suprarenal cortex; secretory effect of pilocarpin, [N. G. Kolossow] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 468-485, '27
—paroxysmal hypertension cured by radiotherapy of suprarenal region, [C. Laubry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1216-1218, July 28, '27
—suprarenal lipase; its behavior towards poisons and its clinical importance, [M. N. Tscheboksarow & S. J. Malkin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1472-1474, July 30, '27
—transitory zone in adrenal cortex which shows age and sex relationships, [E. Howard-Miller] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 251-293, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, chromaphil tissue and interrenal bodies of elasmobranchs and occurrence of adrenin, [B. R. Lutz & L. C. Wyman] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 295-307, May 5, '27
—longitudinal smooth muscle of central vein of suprarenal gland, [E. F. Henderson] Anat.Rec. **36:** 69-78, July '27
—teleostean adrenal bodies, [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] J.Anat. **62:** 110-114, Oct. '27
cancer, with pubertas praecox in boy 3 years of age, [M. B. Gordon & E. J. Browder] Endocrinology **11:** 265-278, July-Aug. '27
diseases, involvement of kidney and suprarenal gland in diphtheria, [R. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 438-439, April 6, '27

SUPRARENALS, diseases—Continued
—actinomycosis, [J. T. Christison & M. Warwick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1043-1047, Sept. 24, '27
—case of boy 3 years old, [L. Puhr] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 328-336, '27
—experimental researches on lipoid metabolism in suprarenal cortex after local lesions, [M. Mandelstamm] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 117-136, '27
—four cases of dystrophy due to disease of suprarenal glands, [G. Pétenyi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 323-327, '27
—precocious puberty of endocrine origin (interrenal genital syndrome), [H. Herschmann & R. Neurath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 277-279, March 3, '27
embryology, development in human fetus, [E. Jonssonn & N. Åderman] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 381-396, May '27
excision, blood changes following experimental suprarenalectomy, [G. Viale & A. A. Bruno] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 20-23, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 166-170, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 261-263, July 1, '27
—absence of fever in infection of adrenalectomized rats, [J. Glaja, X. Chahovitch & A. Glaja] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1680, June 27, '27
—anatomical changes following total adrenalectomy in cats, with special reference to kidney, [F. D. Gunn] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 13-16, Aug. '27
—blood pressure following adrenalectomy, [J. M. Rogoff & R. Dominguez] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 84-91, Dec. '27
—carbohydrate metabolism of adrenalectomized rats and mice, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 473-494, Sept. '27
—cellular oxidation in certain tissues of suprarenalectomized animals, [O. Pico Estrada & S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **2:** 597, '26; also Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 902, April 1, '27
—cerebral and cardiac glycogen and muscular lactic acid in rats deprived of suprarenals, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 491-500, '27
—changes in respiratory exchange after excision of thyroid and of suprarenals in rat, [C. Demaria Massey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 405, July 8, '27
—diminished or nullified activity of lecithinases of muscles associated with suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 175-178, '27; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 17-19, Jan. '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 265, July 1, '27
—diminution of carbohydrates in muscles of dogs after suprarenalectomy, [G. Viale, S. M. Neuschlosz & E. Turcatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 171-174, '27; also Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 24-26, Jan. '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 266, July 1, '27
—disturbances of heat regulation after adrenalectomy, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 40-46, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 409, July 8, '27
—effects upon blood vessels and principal organic systems of rabbit, [F. Guccione] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 431, Aug. '27
—eight operations for endarteritis obliterans and Buerger's disease, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] Rev.de chir. **65:** 196-243, '27
—extirpation and transplantation, [S. M. Rubaschev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 118-120, '27
—for gangrene due to arterial spasm in child, [H. Costantini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 529-532, April 9, '27
—for spontaneous gangrene, [W. A. Oppel] Lyon chir. **24:** 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '27
—glutathione and reducing properties of tissue of rats after suprarenal excision, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 111-125, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 417-419, July 8, '27
—glycemia, glycogen and action of insulin in rats after excision, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 47-67, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 411-413, July 8, '27
—in treatment of juvenile arteritis obliterans, [A. Florescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 199-206, June '27
—in treatment of spontaneous gangrene of extremities, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **35:** 454, April 9, '27
—increased susceptibility of rats to B-avitaminosis after excision, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1031-1032, Oct. 13, '27
—metabolism of rats and rabbits after adrenalectomy, [A. Artundo] Rev.Soc.argent.d.biol. **3:** 20-39, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 407, 408, July 8, '27
—morphin intoxication in adrenalectomised rats, [A. Torino & J. T. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 405-413, July '27
—origin of pulmonary plugs in suprarenalectomized rats, [H. S. Thatcher & B. L. Robinson] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 974-978, Dec. '27

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—sensitiveness of adrenalectomised rats to certain toxic substances, [C. A. Crivellari] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 414-421, July '27
—studies on vigor; erographic studies on adrenalectomized animals, [H. M. Gans & H. H. Miley] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 1-6, Sept. '27
—study of liver function in suprarenalectomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 901, April 1, '27
—technic, [J. Hertz] Presse méd. **35:** 323, March 12, '27
hematoma, traumatic; case, [A. Antonini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 285-290, July 31, '27
hemorrhage, massive hemorrhage at site of kidneys; apoplexy of suprarenal, [T. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 248-261, '27
—case, [C. E. Farr & K. Semsroth] Arch.Surg. **15:** 627-634, Oct. '27
—in infants, [Rach & Kamniker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 877, June 25, '27
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—paroxysmal cyanosis; associated with bilateral thrombosis of suprarenal veins, [E. F. Hirsch & J. A. Capps] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 112-119, July '27
pathology, B-avitaminosis and suprarenal gland, [E. Schmitz & M. Reiss] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 328-340, '27
—neurotic changes in cortex of suprarenals in insulin poisoning, [R. H. Kahn & F. T. Münzer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 521-527, '27
physiology: See also Suprarenal Extract, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—action of alkalies and alkaline earths on secretions of suprarenal gland, [A. I. Kuznetzov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 427-431, March 30, '27
—adrenalin secretion in course of anaphylactic shock, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 931, April 26, '27
—as controlling organ of normal composition of blood, [R. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 633-636, July 2, '27
—blood cholesterol following irradiation of suprarenal gland, [G. Margreth] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 724-726, Nov.-Dec. '26
—compensatory hyperactivity of adrenaline secretion in neuro-vascular hypotonus, [A. Tournade & M. Chabrol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 930, April 26, '27
—effect of diphtheria toxin upon adrenalin secretion, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1359, May 30, '27
—effect of fastening and of sensory stimulation upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in dogs, [Y. Sataké, M. Watanabé & T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 1-40, June '27
—effect upon growth, [A. Fleschi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia **2:** 1-15, '27
—effects of tetanus toxin on epinephrine secretion, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 500, July 15, '27
—effects upon acid-base equilibrium, [G. Madruzza] Boll.d.Accad.med.di di Perugia no. 1, pp. 40-42, '27
—emotional adrenalinuria, [G. Margreth] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 508-511, May '27
—epinephrine secretion and humoral transmission of nerve stimuli, [A. Celestino da Costa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 883-885, Oct. 13, '27
—hormonal function, [K. Fromherz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1169-1171, June 18, '27
—importance of suprarenal gland in regard to action of nicotine upon blood pressure, [H. Rydin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 810-812, March 25, '27
—increase in sulphur content of suprarenal gland by injection of sulphur, of blood and of albumin, [M. Læper, R. Garcin & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1107, May 6, '27
—influence upon regulation of blood pressure, [A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 279-302, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1163-1184, May 12, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 598-600, July 22, '27
—new research, [G. Viale] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 54-60, Jan. '27
—relation to sympathetic nervous system, [R. G. Hoskins] J.A.M.A. **88:** 2011-2013, June 25, '27
—relationship of cortex suprarenalis and testes throughout life in rat, [A. Watson] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 342-348, June '27
—respiration of cell; function of cortex of suprarenal gland and the substance C_{XII}, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 433-437, '27
—rôle of suprarenals and thyroid in basal metabolism, [C. Demaría Massey] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 5-19, '27
—secretion; animal experiments, [P. J. Popow] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 651-656, '27

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—secretion of adrenalin in dogs after thyroid excision, [E. Czarnecki & L. Sarabia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 455, July 15, '27
—vasomotor reaction and secretion of epinephrine in diphtheric intoxication in dogs, [E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1036-1038, Oct. 13, '27
secretion: See Suprarenal Extract; Suprarenals, physiology
transplantation, extirpation and transplantation, [S. M. Rubaschev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 118-120, '27
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, adenoma; case, [J. Merriam & L. W. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 135-137, July 28, '27
—adenomae, [N. L. Gladirevsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 626-631, April '27
—bilateral melanotic growth, [R. M. Smith] M.J. Australia **1:** 683-684, May 7, '27
—case of virilism due to adrenal cortical hypernephroma; recovery after removal of growth, [C. G. Murray & G. S. Simpson] Lancet **2:** 745-749, Oct. 8, '27
—congenital sympathicoblastoma; case, [O. Saphir] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 207-210, Aug. '27
—cortical hypernephroma in dogs, [K. Commichau] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 253-290, '27
—diagnosis, with classification of adrenal tumor syndromes, and report of cases, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **18:** 33-59, July '27
—histology of cortical and medullary hypernephromata; 20 cases, [N. Kono] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 9-10, Aug. '27
—hypernephroma; case, [C. M. Kennedy & W. A. Lister] Lancet **2:** 749-751, Oct. 8, '27
—lipomyxosarcoma; case, [G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27
—malignant neuroblastoma; 3 cases, [B. Kwartin & J. R. Twiss] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 61-71, July '27
—neurocytoma; case, [M. Davidson & E. W. Hurst] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 216-220, Oct. '27
—paraganglioma causing fatal obstetrical shock; case, [C. Oberling & G. Jung] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 279-283, April '27
—sympathoblastoma, [M. N. Karpova] Russk.Klin. **7:** 187-192, Feb. '27
—why karyokinesis gives new evidence of presence of tumors in suprarenal tissue, [J. Joannovitsch] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 473, June 19, '27
SURÁNYI, L., Surányi-Korényi method of detecting cholesterol, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 68-70, Jan. 16, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der Lipoide für die Biologie und Immunitätslehre. Eine Lipoidtheorie und Versuchsergebnisse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 74-100, '27
Albumin reaction in diagnosis of cancer, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 100-101, Jan. 23, '27
SURE, B., Dietary requirements for reproduction; further studies of skimmed milk powder reproduction-deficient diet, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 37-44, July '27
Dietary requirements for reproduction; cod liver oil versus wheat oil as sources of vitamin E, J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 45-53, July '27
Dietary requirements for reproduction; vitamin B requirements for normal lactation, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 55-69, July '27
Dietary requirements for reproduction; potency of butter fat in vitamin E, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 71-84, July '27
Vitamin requirements of nursing young; unusual response of nursing young (Mus norvegicus-albinus) to vitamin B administrations; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **89:** 675-676, Aug. 27, '27
Dietary requirements for reproduction; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) to secrete vitamin B in milk and relation of such phenomenon to infant mortality, Science **66:** 265, Sept. 16, '27
SUREAU, Les achondroplasiques, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 241-251, May (A) '27
SURFACE TENSION
See also under Bile; Cerebrospinal Fluid, surface tension; Serum, surface tension; Urine, surface tension; etc.
—bactericidal activity of hexylresorcinol in glycerine with special reference to influence of surface tension in chemical disinfection, [V. Leonard & W. A. Feirer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 21-35, July '27
—composition of cell membrane, with reference to new method of estimating surface tension, [S. & E. B. H. Mudd] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 378-390, '27
—effect on growth of Escherichia coli, [W. R. Albus] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 211-214, Sept. '27
—interfacial tension and bacterial growth, [N. Davis] J.Bact. **13:** 381-386, June '27
—new method for measure of surface tension of biologic liquids, [J. Krizenecky & O. Dubska] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1430-1432, June 3, '27
—relation to bacterial development, [O. R. Pizarro] J.Bact. **13:** 387-408, June '27

SURGEONS
—his science and his art; address at presentation of Henry Jacob Bigelow Memorial Medal by Boston Surgical Society on November 1, 1926 (including tribute to Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow and remarks on acceptance of Medal). [R. Matas] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 702, Oct. 27, '27; 778, Nov. 3, '27; 829, Nov. 10, '27
—legal responsibility, [A. Gubarev] Klin.Med. **5:** 519-526, May '27
—soul of surgeon, [J. L. Faure] Siglo méd. **79:** 379; 409; 432, '27
—surgeons and social insurance in various European countries, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 498-501; 501-512; 521-523, '27
—training, [D. Power] Practitioner **119:** 205-210, Oct. '27
—training of surgeon, [G. H. Southwick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 515-518, Aug. '27

SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—autohemotherapy, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 587-601, '27
—cleanliness in emergency surgery, [C. von Neupert, Jr.] Surg.J. **34:** 4-6, Sept.-Oct. '27
—diet before and after operations, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 291, March 26, '27
—early recognition of surgical emergencies, [A. W. Sheen] Clin.J. **56:** 265-271, June 8, '27
—economics, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 377-379, Oct. '27
—effect of operative wound upon cardiac function, [E. Rehn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 1-17, '27
—electrocardiography in surgical operations, [H. Reissinger] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 504-513, '27
—experimental surgery on surviving fetus of mammals, [E. Bors] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 669-671, '27
—history, lacrymal system surgery, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **49:** 1; 49; 73, '27
—importance of regenerative processes for surgical pathology, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 632-666, '27
—in Budapest, Hungary, [M. H. Hobart] Illinois M.J. **52:** 399-401, Nov. '27
—in nurslings, [Helle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1502-1503, Sept. 2, '27
—indications for surgical interventions in infants, [F. Thoenes] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1923-1925, Nov. 11, '27
—influence of experimental research on surgery, [A. B. Taylor] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 424-425, Aug. 27, '27
—influence of operations and anesthesia on volume of heart; orthodiagraphic researches, [W. Hoffmeister] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 22-24, June '27
—medical fee list, Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 41-44, Jan. 15, '27
—micro-operations on cell and tissue cultures, [A. Krontovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 985-988, July 15, '27
—micro-surgical operations on Hymenomycetes, [R. Harder] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 173-182, June 28, '27
—mistakes, [V. Rasumovsky] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 1-14, '27
—modern indications and limitations of roentgen therapy in surgery, [G. von Pannewitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **203-204:** 523-538, '27
—operability of infants, [E. Hagenbach] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 635-657, '27
—present extent, [Termier] Paris méd. **2:** 205-213, Sept. 17, '27
—problems of emergency surgery; cases, [A. Ferre] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 29-33, July 9, '27
—problems of muscular tonus, [J. Sánchez Cózar] Progresos de la clín!ca **35:** 659-687, Sept. '27
—psychic factor, [E. Melchior] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 445-463, '27
—psychic injuries of surgical patients, [K. Mermingas] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 593, April 8, '27
—relative value of special senses to surgeon, [W. J. Mayo] Ann.Surg. **86:** 1-5, July '27
—right to operate on minors, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 322-330, Aug. 16, '27
—rivanol in surgery, [S. Teodor] Cluj.med. **8:** 90-92, March-April '27
—social value of modern surgery, [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. **1:** 179, Feb. 26, '27; 200, March 5, '27
—"speaking of operations," [C. Kellar] Journal-Lancet **47:** 496-500, Nov. 1, '27
—spectacles to prevent dazzling of eyes during operation, [A. Henle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2335, Sept. 10, '27
—surgical "dont's" and "do's." [C. H. Whiteford] M.Press **123:** 443-445, June 1, '27
—surgical side of general medical practice, [Shu Fan Li] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 177-183, April '27

SURGERY—Continued
—syphilis in surgery, [Zahradnický] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1145-1153, July 8, '27
—use of solutions of iron and sugar in surgery, [R. Kraft] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 289-300, '27
—value of local immunity in surgery, especially in prevention of erysipelas, [H. Picard] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 34-41, '27
—worth of laboratories to surgery, [M. A. Egoroff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 484-489, April '27
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, changes in blood following operation, [E. V. Allen] Arch.Surg. **15:** 254-264, Aug. '27
—clinical importance of testing morphology of blood by Sondern-Koslovsky method in surgical interferences, [F. I. Arvanitopulo] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 80-91, '27
—importance of amount of blood urea, [A. Covarrúbias] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **4:** 237-239, Dec. 29, '26
—importance of estimation of albumin-globulin in blood serum, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 176-196, '27
—leucocyte count in acute surgical conditions, [M. P. Neal & D. A. Robnett] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 397-406, Sept. '27
—prognostic value of azotemia, [Artaud & Montcerisier] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 443-445, May '26
—urea and uric acid in blood; 70 cases, [D. Del Valle & C. Rechniewski] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 249-254, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 213, July 28, '27
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, surgical clinic of Charité Hospital, Berlin, during last 50 years, [A. Köhler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 1-16, '27
—aims and status in near future, [A. Jirásek] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 209-216, Feb. 4, '27
—survey of 31 clinics in Germany, [L. Mariantchik] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 287-324, '27
diagnosis in, debt of surgical diagnosis to X ray, [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 614-618, July '27
—blood pressure and cardiac rhythm during surgical conditions, [G. Henly] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 195-216, June '27
—program and limits, [G. Cavina] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 173-190, May-June '27
—roentgen, [Martin] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 131-133, '27
history: See also Surgery, military
—[B. Moynihan] J.State Med. **35:** 497-507, Sept. '27
—antecedents of Murphy's button, [E. Forgue] Æsculape **17:** 50-55, March '27
—approach to surgery, [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 621-624, Oct. 8, '27
—beginnings of surgery in Oporto, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **35:** 155, Feb. 2, '27
—biography of Barthelemy Cabrol, [J. G. de Lint] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 169-180, May-June '27
—biography of Jerome Fabrice, [J. G. de Lint] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 181-190, May-June '27
—brief outline of surgery of antiquity, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 223, Aug. 17, '27; 312, Sept. 7, '27
—centenary address on Listerism in Germany, [M. von Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 592, April 8, '27
—epoch-making books in British surgery, *A System of Surgery* by Master John Arderne, [D. Power] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 1-9, July '27
—epoch-making books in British surgery; certain works of chirurgerie by Thomas Gale, Maister in Chirurgerie, [D. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 177-181, Oct. '27
—epochs, [F. T. Fort] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 607-612, Nov. '27
—four great Portuguese surgeons, [Sabino Coelho] Med. contemp. **45:** 113-115, April 10, '27
—historic laparotomy, [R. Molinéry] Paris méd. (supp) **1:** 276, March 26, '27
—Hua To, God of Surgery, [K. Chimin Wong] China M.J. **41:** 695-698, Aug. '27
—Lister or Bottini? [A. Cleric] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 96, June '27
—Lister's centenary, [L. L. Hill] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 99-110, Aug. '27
—Lord Lister, [W. Boyd] Journal-Lancet **47:** 557-564, Dec. 15, '27
—Lord Lister and the renaissance of surgery, [E. L. Gilcreest] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1117-1123, Oct. '27
—Lord Lister's influence on modern surgery, [G. B. Ohmart] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 679-681, Nov. '27
—modern surgery of Neapolitan school, [G. Pascale] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1-63, Jan. 30, '27
—Sir Joseph Lister and modern surgery, [H. W. Orr] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 411-416, Nov. '27

SURGERY, history—Continued
—surgery of Andrea Vaccà Berlinghieri, [D. Giordano] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 75, March-April; 134, May-June '27
—treatment of fracture by ancient Egyptians, [G. Carbonelli] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 11, Jan.-Feb. '27
—Valentine Mott, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 310-312, Sept. 7, '27
—William S. Halsted; his life and influence, [R. H. Major] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 255-258, Aug. '27
—writings of Zambeccari, [A. Vedrani] Illust.med.ital. **8:** 211, Dec. '26; **9:** 10, Jan. '27
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in old age: See under Old Age
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
masks for: See under Masks
military, adaptation to civil practice, [R. P. McGee] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1066-1071, June '27
—army surgeon's experiences in South Africa, 1843-46, [H. B. Newham] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 144, Feb.; 228, March; 307, April; 385, May '27
—characteristics and past of military surgery, [Maisonnet] Paris méd. **1:** 289-301, March 26, '27
—Dr. John Taylor Huff, 1833-1925, [J. C. Irons] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 600-603, Nov. '27
—revival of ancient ideas concerning organization of surgical assistance to armies, [Toubert] Montpellier méd. **49:** 139-161, April 1, '27
—statistical data on general questions of military field surgery, [E. J. Osten-Saken] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 331, '27
operating room, hospital planning in relation to equipment; surgical suite, [J. F. Gregoire] Hosp.Progr. **8:** 224-230, June '27
—artificial illumination, [V. E. Mertens] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 316-318, June 6, '27
—importance of strict operating room control, [S. Leigh] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 139-141, Aug. '27
—lighting, [Drüner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 157-166, '27
—operation and delivery room; organization and management, [W. Benthin] Deutsche.med.Wchnschr. **53:** 433, March 11, '27; 486, March 18, '27; 574, April 1, '27; 653, April 15, '27; 833, May 13, '27; 875, May 20, '27
—peculiarities of surgical illumination, [E. Heller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 599-634, '27
—regulating traffic, [P. E. Truesdale] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 84-85, July '27
—simple type of strong light for operating rooms, [L. Liebermann] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 232-234, Feb. 27, '27
—theoretical and practical bases of illumination, [E. Heller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 569-571, '27
—theoretical bases of illumination, [L. Schneider] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 571-599, '27
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputations; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—[J. E. Sheehan] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 385-389, Oct. '27
—implantation of silk in plastic repair of tissues, [Spitzy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 394-396, March 19, '27
—improved technique for removal of wrinkles of face and neck, [M. Lagarde] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 132-138, Aug. '27
—loss of tendo achillis and overlying soft tissues by trauma; plastic reconstruction, [H. T. Jones] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1452-1456, Dec. '27
—new method of covering denuded areas with surrounding skin, [E. D. Highsmith] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 823-824, Dec. '27
—new method of obtaining autogenous fascial grafts without extensive incision, [J. S. Rowlands] Practitioner **119:** 321-326, Nov. '27
—operative removal of skin folds for cosmetic purposes, [E. Eitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1006, July 23, '27
—problems, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 18-35, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 356-365, Sept. 24, '27
—round movable pedicles in complicated plastic operations on lids and face, [W. P. Filatow] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **146:** 609-614, '27
—treatment of contractures with aid of free full thickness skin-grafts and pedunculated flaps, [S. L. Koch] S.Clin.North America **7:** 611-626, June '27
—use of foreign bodies in ear, nose and throat surgery, [H. L. Pollock] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 463-471, June '27
—with tissue pedicles (Filatov's method), [T. S. Bakkal] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 144-146, '27

SURGERY, plastic—Continued
—wrinkles of face and neck, [Lagarde] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 33-42, Feb. '27
postoperative care: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Stomach, surgery; Thyroid, surgery; etc.
—[A. B. Kanavel & S. L. Koch] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 14-28, July '27
—[M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 607-611, April 8, '27
—after-treatment with recresal and optarson, [W. Pohl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 852, May 20, '27
—after-treatment with sulphur waters, [E. Bircher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1155, May 7, '27
—apparatus for carbon dioxide inhalation in prevention of postoperative complications, [A. Dzialoszynski] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 22-27, '27
—glucose enema and its value in post-operative treatment, [D. Levi] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 282-285, Oct. '27
—intravenous drop injection of calorose solution to bolster heart after operation, [K. Hutter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 493, April 14, '27
—life savers, [H. H. Cox] Illinois M.J. **52:** 61-63, July '27
—surgical convalescence, [C. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1013-1015, Dec. 3, '27
—use of enemata and infusions, [M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1775-1778, Oct. 14, '27
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Gynecology, surgery in; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infection; etc.
—acetonuria, [W. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 916, May 27, '27
—acute miliary tuberculosis following laparotomy; case, [N. F. Braggion] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 101-103, March '27
—alkaline reserve and ketonuria, [G. Nogara] Clin.chir. **30:** 687-704, July '27
—anesthesia; its postoperative pulmonary complications, [L. R. Chandler] California & West.Med. **27:** 370-375, Sept. '27
—bacteremia in aseptic operations, [A. Turco] Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 400-416, June '27
—causes of death, [G. Petrén] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2179-2184, Aug. 27, '27
—causes of thrombosis, [K. Boshammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 740-742, April 16, '27
—determination and significance of postoperative decomposition of proteins, [M. Bürger & M. Grauhan] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1716, Sept. 3, '27; 1767, Sept. 10, '27
—distention, [E. B. Benedict] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 270-272, Dec. '27
—effect of operation upon vital capacity, [J. R. Head] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 83-87, July 21, '27
—effects of operative trauma upon kidney, liver, circulatory and nervous system, [E. Fiorini] Policlinico sez.prat.) **34:** 1351, Sept. 19, '27; 1390, Sept. 26, '27
—facial paralysis: 3 cases, [A. Geschelin] Acta otolaryng. **10:** 57-62, '26
—favorable results of injections of hypophysin and sodium chloride in case of postoperative intestinal atony, [A. Krinsky & E. C. Stein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 591, March 5, '27
—gangrene of colon; case, [F. Marinelli] Minerva med. **7:** 697-703, June 30, '27
—gastroplegia; case, [L. Pansini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 368-382, Aug. '27
—hypoglycemia, [L. Foshay & D. Boyd] Arch.Surg. 15: 397-401, Sept. '27
—interpretations of post-operative signs and symptoms in abdominal operations, [J. M. Bodenheimer] M.Rev. of Rev. **33:** 203-207, May '27
—intramuscular injections of mentopin to prevent pulmonary complications after laparotomy, [P. Pfaff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 810, May 13, '27
—isacen to combat intestinal atony after operations, [E. Hasler] Med.Klin. **23:** 1031, July 8, '27
—laboratory aid for complications in abdominal surgery, [W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1845-1847, Nov. 26, '27
—lesions of peritoneum simulating pseudo-tuberculosis or pseudo-cancer of peritoneum, [L. Imbert, J. Cottalorda & M. Lagarde] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 263-266, March '27
—lung complication, [L. F. P. Sise] Anesth.& Analg. 6: 163-168, Aug. '27
—malaria a cause of obscure symptoms in surgery, [L. H. Slocumb] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 529-530, Dec. '27
—management of complications following abdominal operations, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1735-1738, Nov. 19, '27

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—manifestations of syphilis in usual surgical cases, [T. G. Ritch] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 238-240, July '27
—mental disturbances, [J. Volkmann] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 55-57, July 22, '27
—multiple suppurative infarcts of lungs following abdominal operations, [P. Escudero] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 65-72, March '27
—new method of treatment of postoperative and postpartum ischuria, [E. I. Kvater] Klin.Med. **5:** 117-119, '27
—phlebitis; clinical study, [G. E. Brown] Arch.Surg. **15:** 245-253, Aug. '27
—pneumonia as sequel to anesthesia, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 764-773, June '27
—prevention and treatment in abdominal surgery, [G. W. Crile & C. C. Higgins] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1738-1742, Nov. 19, '27
—prevention and treatment of certain complications following laparotomy, [C. S. Williamson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 68-71, Aug. '27
—prevention and treatment of pulmonary complications, [E. Kummer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 181-191, March 16, '27
—prevention of pulmonary complications by serotherapy, [P. de Sala & M. Pérez Ricarte] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 599, Aug. '27
—prognostic value of achloruria after operation, [J. C. Estol] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 690-697, Oct. '26
—roentgen ray treatment of pulmonary complications, [K. Glas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1054-1055, Aug. 18, '27
—roentgen ray treatment of pulmonary complications, [E. Kutscha-Lissberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1055, Aug. 18, '27 [Comment on Glas's article]
—schizophrenia; case, [Laignal-Lavastine, Pierre-Kahn & P. Bourgeois] Encéphale **22:** 481-484, June '27
—significance of acetonuria, [P. Pannella] Med.prat. **12:** 121-125, April 30, '27
—thrombophlebitis with pulmonary complications, [J. D. McMillion] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 261-266, Aug. '27
—treatment of hemorrhage, shock and retention of urine, [M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1817-1820, Oct. 21, '27
—treatment of lung complications by autohemotherapy, [F. Schwarz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 338-342, '27
—treatment of meteorism following abdominal operations, [L. García Tornel] Med.ibera **1:** 236, Feb. 26, '27
—treatment of thirst, ileus and shock, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1045-1047, Oct. 29, '27
—tuberculosis, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. **43:** 481-483, May 23, '27
—unexpected deaths, [A. Rendle Short & A. D. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1001-1004, June 4, '27
—use of bioplastine in influenza and post-operative pulmonary diseases, [M. Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 161-164, April 30, '27
—vomiting, ileus, diet, [M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1734-1736, Oct. 7, '27
preoperative care: See also Breast, cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Stomach, surgery; etc.
—[A. B. Kanavel & S. L. Koch] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **11:** 14-28, July '27
—administration of digitalis with report of illustrative case, [E. P. Maynard, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **7:** 969-977, Aug. '27
—anæsthetic risks and their evaluation, [C. T. W. Hirsch] Practitioner **118:** 375-381, June '27
—diminishing anesthetic risk by administration of heart tonics; animal experiments, [J. Friedmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1027-1029, Oct. 22, '27
—examination of kidneys before an operation, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 181, March 6, '27; 206, March 13, '27
—life savers, [H. H. Cox] Illinois M.J. **52:** 61-63, July '27
—preoperative vaccination, [P. Mornard] Paris chir. **19:** 127-129, May-June '27
—preoperative vaccination in gastric surgery, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 184-187, Feb. 19, '27
—preparation of patients for operation, [W. E. M. Mitchell] Lancet **2:** 270-272, Aug. 6, '27; also M.Standard **50:** 12-15, Oct. '27
prognosis in, as to life, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 19) **40:** 1-12, May 12, '27
—difficulty of estimating cardiac reserve force, [Offergeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 304-324, '27
progress, changes and newer aims in surgery, [F. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 353-355, March 4, '27
—renaissance of surgery, [J. Campbell] M.Press **123:** 318, April 20, '27; 340, April 27, '27
—trend of surgery, [J. T. Mason] J.A.M.A. **89:** 169-171, July 16, '27
SURGERY—Continued
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—abdominal surgery; reducing the risk, [M. Bornstein & D. V. Elconin] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 455-459, Sept. '27
—circulation in relation to surgery, [T. McCrae] M.Clin. North America **10:** 1501-1512, May '27
—continuous blood and saline transfusion during operations on poor circulatory risk patients, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 292-296, Dec. '27
—family doctor, surgeon, and evaluation of referred patient as risk, [I. B. Parker] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 251-253, Aug. '27
—recognition and management of cardiovascular surgical risk, [A. E. Phelps] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 197-199, Aug. '27
—safeguarding our patients, [E. H. Risley] J.Maine M.A. **18:** 141-149, Aug. '27
technic: See also Sutures
—interrupted continuous suture, [E. P. Lehman] J. Missouri M.A. **24:** 513-514, Nov. '27
—measures for security and prevention of accidents, [Kortzeborn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 315, May 10, '27; 357, May 25, '27
—new suturing hemostat, [J. Daley] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 628-629, Nov. 16, '27
—removal and obliteration of hollow organs lined with mucosa, [F. J. Kaiser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 774-776, March 26, '27
—simple method of excluding skin during operation, [P. Lewin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 648, Oct. '27
SURMONT, H., TIPREZ, J., and DRUART, A., Réaction de Bothelho et pouvoir antitryptique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 869, April 1, '27
SURMONT, J., and SAVA, A propos des tumeurs chez les populations non civilisées de race noire en Afrique, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 136-142, Feb. '27
——and CORSY, F., Sur l'histogenèse et l'évolution des tumeurs de la notochorde. (Deuxieme demonstration et Revue critique.) Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 316-376, May '27
SURRA: See under Trypanosomiasis
de SURRA CANARD, R., and GRIMALDI, F. E., Un año de experiencia en acridinoterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 906-908, Oct. 6, '27
SURRACO, L. A., Considérations sur le rein ectopique croisé, J.d'urol. **23:** 411-413, May '27
Sur le diagnostic pyélographique du rein en fer à cheval, J.d'urol. **24:** 130-138, Aug. '27
SUSAETA, J. M., L'influenza de *Pfeiffer* sur les changements osmotiques cellulaires, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 143-162, '27
SUSANI, O., Ueber den endemischen Kropf und seine Beziehungen zur Tuberkulose, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 146-153, '27
Ueber die Sekretionssteuerung der Schilddrüse, ihre Beziehung zur Strumenbildung und die Wirkung des Jodes (einschliesslich des M. Basedowii), Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 154-170, '27
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; Hay-Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSINI, M., and CASAUBON, A., Trofoedema crónico de Meige. Resultados quirúrgicos, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 176-195, March '27
SUSMAN, E., and McCREDIE, D. W., Hæmangiectatic hypertrophy of arm; case of genuine phlebectasis, M.J.Australia **2:** 581-582, Oct. 22, '27
SUSMAN, M. P., Spontaneous rupture of spleen, Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 47-54, July '27
SUSMAN, W., Ætiology of pellagra, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 419-422, July '27
Amyloidosis, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 527-542, Sept. '27
SUSSMAN, A. A., Application of orthodiagraphy, South. M.J. **20:** 854-857, Nov. '27
SUSSMANN, H., Experimentelle Studien mit Parathormone-Collip an weissen Mäusen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 817-830, '27
SUSSMANN, M., Krankheit und Eisbeutel, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 240, May '27
SUTER, F., Drei kranke hypoplastische Nieren. Stein, Tuberkulose, Gonorrhoe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 124-136, '27
SUTHERLAND, C. G., Significance of infiltration in lung, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 257-262, Aug. '27
SUTHERLAND, D. P., Gaps and flaws in public health administration of tuberculosis, Tubercle **8:** 508-511, Aug. '27
SUTHERLAND, G. A., Fits and faints, Lancet **1:** 1221-1224, June 11, '27
SUTO, K., Ein Beitrag zur Mikromethode der Stickstoffbestimmung nach I. Bang, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 78-83, '27

SUTPHEN, E. B., Complications of mastoiditis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **24:** 627-629, Nov. '27

SUTTON, H., Teaching of hygiene in schools, M.J.Australia **1:** 668-671, May 7, '27

Thyreoid enlargement in Australia; incidence, ætiology and prevention, M.J.Australia (supp.) **2:** 20-23, Aug. 13, '27

Health nursing; school nurse and community point of view, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 85-88, Aug. 27, '27

Prevention of infectious diseases of school life, M.J. Australia (supp. 10) pp. 312-317, Oct. 29, '27

Delinquency in New South Wales, M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 380-384, Nov. 12, '27

SUTTON, I. C., Acute dermatitis from wearing of "horn-rim" spectacles, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1059, Sept. 24, '27

Syphilis resistant to bismuth, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 530-531, Oct. '27

SUTTON, J. B.: See Bland-Sutton, J.

SUTTON, M. G., Rubin's insufflation test, M.J.Australia **2:** 674-680, Nov. 12, '27

SUTURES

See also Abdomen, surgery; Bladder, surgery; Surgery, technic; etc.

—bacteriological control of sterility of catgut, with special reference to anaerobes, [W. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:**1503-1504, Sept. 2, '27

—catgut and iodized catgut, [Storp & Abel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1795-1799, July 16, '27

—chemistry of iodine catgut, [Storp & Abel] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes. (Heft 80), pp. 1-48, '26

—favorable results with von Petz's suture apparatus in surgery of stomach, [J. Loessl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1547-1549, June 18, '27

—instrument for placing sutures in tonsillar fossae and in other deep cavities, [B. H. Shuster] Arch. Otolaryng. **6:**446-447, Nov. '27

—keeping catgut sterile during operation, [H. Bolt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1799-1801, July 16, '27

—method for painless removal of Herff clips, [Kritzler-Kosch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1644, Sept. 23, '27

—Russian catgut, [V. Saltikovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 765, June 1, '27

—seromuscular silk sutures as cause of disturbances after gastro-enterostomy, [E. Schempp] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2115-2118, Aug. 20, '27

—simple ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply-seated vessels, [J. Dundas-Grant] Lancet **2:** 760, Oct. 8, '27

—study of variations in tensile strength of silk suture material, [J. E. Scarff] Ann.Surg. **86:** 940-944, Dec. '27

—suture apparatus for intestinal surgery, [L. Scherbak] München.med.Wchnschr.**74:** 1230, July 22, '27

—unusual fatal operative wound infection yielding pathogenic anaerobe of gas gangrene group not hitherto described, with direct reference to catgut as source, [F. L. Meleney, F. B. Humphreys & L. Carp] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 775-789, Dec. '27

SUYENAGA, B., STEGEMAN, D. E., and GRANT, A. H., Effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; calcium and vitamine-D deficiencies as factors in lowering resistance, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 628-641, Nov. '27

SUZAKI, K., Versuche über den Einfluss von Dysenterie-Toxin auf den ueberlebendes Darmstück des Kaninchens, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 139, July '27

SUZMAN, M. M., FEGGETTER, G. Y., and UNGLEY, C. C., Notes on treatment of nephritis with oedema by large doses af alkalies, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 35-46, Oct. '27

SUZOR, LAENNEC and DEVRAIGNE, A propos de l'anesthésie rachidienne; observation de quadriplégie après rachianesthésie guérie rapidement, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 319, May '27

SUZOR, R., Les difficultés de l'accouchement dans les présentations du siège, Hôpital **15:** 387-391, June (B) '27

SUZUE, K., Rare case of thymus aberrata in wall of ileum, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 138, July '27

SUZUKI, K., and HODER, F., Vergleichende Untersuchungen natürlich vorkommender und künstlich erzeugter paratyphusähnlicher Stamme, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 420-444, '27

SUZUKI, S., Studies on blood pressure of tubercular patients; clinical observation, Kekkaku **5:** 43, July '27

SUZUKI, T., Studies on artificial feeding of infants; nutritive value of dried milk as food for infants, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 125-132, July '27; also, J. Orient.Med. 7-38, Sept. '27

Studies on artificial feeding of infants; clinical studies of dried milks for infant feeding, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **2:** 1-12, Oct. '27

Congenital webbing in infants, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 13-15, Oct. '27

SVARTZ, N., Étude sur les bactéries intestinales iodophiles et spécialement sur les clostridies iodophiles, Acta med.Scandinav. (supp. no. 20) pp. 1-149, '27

ŠVEC, F., and PARTOS, A., Gesetzmässiger Zusammenhang zwischen Blutzuckergehalt und Blutgerinnungsgeschwindigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1857-1858, Oct. 28, '27

ŠVEHLA, K., Kefir and kefir soups as infant food for well or sick children, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1241-1244, July 29, '27

——and SAITZ, Č., Precipitation of fractions of blood proteins, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 216; 264, '27

SVENNINGSEN, O. K., Clinical study of 178 cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, Hospitalstid. **70:** 324; 335; 359, '27

SVENSGAARD, E., Studies of urea content of capillary and venous blood, Biochem.J. **21:** 522-529, '27

SVERDRUP, A., Linkage and independent inheritance in Pisum sativum, J.Genetics **17:** 221-251, Jan. '27

SVETUCHIN, M. I., and TSHESNOKOV, S. S., Symptom of pain in gastroptosis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 169-170, Feb. 15, '27

SWAB, C. M., Intraocular lesions caused by direct concussion of eyeball, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 256-259, July '27

SWAIM, L. T., and SPEAR, L. M., Studies of basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 350-357, Sept. 1, '27

SWAIN, R. L., Quality of drug products, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 724-726, Aug. '27

SWALLOWING: See Deglutition

SWAMINATH, C. S., and SHORTT, H. E., Monocystis mackiei n. sp. parasitic in Phlebotomus argentipes, Ann.and Brun., Indian J.M.Research **15:** 539-552, Oct. '27

SWAMMERDAM, J., Tractatus physico-anatomico-medicus de respiratione usuque pulmonum. (Natuur-ontleed-en geneeskundige verhandeling over de ademhaling en de functie der longen). Leyden, 1667, Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 48-181, '27 [Reprint]

SWAMP FEVER

—in horses, [Gmelin] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 341-343, May 27, '27

—infectious anemia in horses, 1924-25, [R. Bailer] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 473-476, July 22, '27

—latent mixed infection by Nuttallia equi and trypanosomiasis marocanum during infectious anemia in horses, [Monier, Germa & Velu] Bull.Soc.centr. de méd.vét. **80:** 43-49, Jan. 30, '27

SWAN, J. M., Popular education as factor in cancer problem, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1021-1022, Sept. 15, '27

SWAN, M. H., Three phases of Wassermann technic; associated considerations, comparison of antigens, and method of titrating and estimating positivity of serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 865-878, June '27; also Am.J.Syph. **11:** 621-638, Oct. '27

SWAN, R. H. J., Suppression and retention of urine, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 129-133, June '27

SWANWICK, E. M., Organotherapy in endocrine dysfunction of thyroid and pancreas, M.Times,London **55:** 34-37, March '27

SWARTLEY, W. B., Mesenteric cysts, Ann.Surg. **85:** 886-896, June '27

SWATIKOWA, A. G., Die papulöse Iritis bei der Untersuchung mit der Spaltlampe, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 688-690, May '27

SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS

See also Axilla; Water, metabolism

—chemical analysis of sweat, [R. E. Barney] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 559-566, '27

—conditions governing perspiration and ability to perspire in man, [Y. Kuno] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 39-41, Sept. '27

—excretion of sugar in sweat; its relationship to eczema, [B. Usher & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 706-713, Dec. '27

—experiments on insensible perspiration, [F. G. & C. G. Benedict] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 278-312, '27

—induced sweating in therapy of infectious diseases, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1005-1007, Aug. 4, '27

—insensible perspiration in erythema from ultraviolet rays and in slight burns from heat, [A. D'Avanzo] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 128-131, March-April '27

—insensible perspiration in venous stasis and in local inflammatory processes, [M. D'Alise & M. Mattioli] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 132-139, March-April '27

—laboratory apparatus for measurement of perspiration in man; (perspiration chamber), [Y. Kuno] J. Orient.Med. **7:** 78, Oct. '27

—rôle of choline in perspiration in delayed coagulation of menstrual blood; toxicity of menstrual blood, [K. Klaus] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 3-10, '27

SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS—Continued
—simple form of sudorimeter, [P. B. Mumford] Brit. J.Dermat. **39:** 256-258, June '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; ammonia nitrogen, [G. A. Talbert, R. Finkle & D. Katsuki] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 639-643, Nov. '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; urea, [G. A. Talbert, J. R. Finkle & S. S. Katsuki] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 153-156, Sept. '27
—study of electrical skin resistance and psychogalvanic reflex in case of unilateral sweating, [C. P. Richter] Brain **50:** 216-235, June '27
—value of perspiration in reducing, [E. Molnar] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 6-9, Jan. 2, '27
—value of sudorific tea, [W. Wiechowski] Med.Klin. **23:** 590-592, April 22, '27
disorders: See also Miliary Fever
—case of sweating blood, [R. Kelsall] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 565-566, Oct. '27
—disturbance of aqueous metabolism, especially of perspiration in cardiovascular diseases, [E. Zak & E. Kauf] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 521, April 16, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1405-1408, Nov. 10, '27; abridged, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 507, April 14, '27
—general hyperhidrosis; with plates elucidating topography, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 982-997, June '27
—increased perspiration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Simon & G. Lewin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 220-223, '27
—operative treatment of facial hyperhidrosis, [W. I. Dobrotworski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1881-1883, July 23, '27
—pathology of true dyshidrosis, [A. Alexander] Dermat. Ztschr. **50:** 185-198, May '27
—perspiration in different diseases: effect of thyreoidin, [M. Berliner & J. Arendt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 594-601, '27
—salvysat treatment of excessive perspiration, [H. Schrottenbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 854, June 18, '27
—salvysat treatment of nocturnal sweating in pulmonary tuberculosis, a sage extract, [F. Eckhart] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 855, June 18, '27
—salvysatum treatment of night sweats in tuberculosis, [F. Mattausch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1125, Aug. 20, '27
—unilateral hyperephidrosis; case, [André-Thomas & F. Bars] Rev.neurol. **2:** 63-68, July '27
—unilateral hyperidrosis of face following wound of superciliary region; cerebrospinal origin, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 145-154, Aug. '27
physiology, nature of insensible perspiration, [F. G. & C. G. Benedict] Science **65:** 451, May 6, '27; also Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 364-369, June '27
—cutaneous perspiration, [K. Elmer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1903, Nov. 4, '27
—effect of local blood supply of skin on sweat secretion, [E. Jürgensen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 342-352, '27
—influence of exercise upon secretion of urine and perspiration, [M. Boigey] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 249-253, June '27
tumors, eruptive hydradenoma; case, [L. Danel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 427, June '27
—eruptive hydradenoma; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 149, March '27
—multiple cavernous angiomata of sweat ducts associated with hemiplegia, [B. W. C. Archer] Lancet **2:** 595-596, Sept. 17, '27
SWEEK, W. O., New and practical abdominoscope, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 700-701, Nov. '27
SWEENEY, J. S., Dietary factors that influence the dextrose tolerance test; preliminary study, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 818-830, Dec. '27
SWEENEY, M. A., and WALKER, E. L., Chemotherapy of bacterial infections; relation between chemical constitution and chemotherapeutic action in staphylococcic infections, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 87-121, June '27
SWEENY, M. E., Feeding children in Merrill-Palmer School, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 270-273, June '27
SWEET, A. J., Lighting of swimming pool, Tr. Illum. Engin.Soc. **22:** 631-638, July '27
SWEET, C., Allergy in children, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 478-482, Aug. '27
SWEET, G. B., and ROBERTSON, C., Case of congenital atresia of jejunum, with recovery, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 186-188, June '27; also New Zealand M.J. **26:** 128-131, June '27
SWEET, J. E., Importance to surgery of cystic duct, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 274-280, Sept. '27
SWEET, J. E.—Continued
Formation of gall stones, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 617-619, Dec. '27
SWEET, L., Reading predilections of patients in veterans' hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 911-914, Sept. '27
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., La signification du nombre relatif des mâles dans les abris des anophèles adultes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 121-123, Feb. 9, '27
——and de ROOK, H., Effets comparés du "vert de Paris" et de la paraffine liquide, comme larvicides, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 123-127, Feb. 9, '27
——de BUCK, A., and SCHOUTE, E., Recherches sur l'anophélisme sans paludisme aux environs d'Amsterdam, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 8-39, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Studies on Anophelism without malaria in vicinity of Amsterdam, Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 351-371, June '27
SWENARTON, J. C., Can B. coli be used as index of proper pasteurization of milk? J.Bact. **13:** 419-429, June '27
——and KESSLER, M. A., Gentian violet lactose pepton bile for detection of B. coli in milk, J.Bact. **14:** 47-53, July '27
SWENSSON, N. V., and SERCK-HANSSEN, T., Aktinomykose, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 71-86, Feb. '27
SWENSSON, T., and MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., Studien über ultravioletbestrahlten Dorschlebertran, Acta radiol. **8:** 164-187, '27
SWETLOW, G. I., Neurone block for relief of pain, New York State J.Med. **27:** 841-844, Aug. 1, '27
SWETT, F. H., Differentiation of amphibian limb, J.Exper. Zool. **47:** 385-432, May 5, '27
SWIDER, Z., and KON, N., Examination of groups of blood serum in tumors, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 597-598, Aug. 28, '27
——and SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., Etude sur l'analyse des bruits respiratoires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 947-948, Oct. 13, '27
SWIFT, B. H., Professor Blair Bell's lead treatment of malignant disease, M.J.Australia **1:** 812-815, June 4, '27
Acute dilatation of stomach during labour and the puerperium, M.J.Australia **2:** 246-251, Aug. 20, '27
SWIFT, G. W., Differential diagnosis between septic meningitis, brain abscess and lateral sinus thrombosis complicating mastoiditis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 669-674, Sept. '27
Meningioma of left frontoparietal of unusual symptoms; operation; recovery, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1323-1331, Oct. '27
SWIFT, L. V., Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 385-387, Sept. 21, '27
SWIFT JOLY, J.: See Joly, J. S.
SWIFT'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
SWIMMING
—changes of blood and circulation in swimming matches, [N. Westenrijk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 178-182, '27
—economy of energy in swimming, (Energieersparnis beim Schwimmen), Umschau **31:** 523, June 25, '27
—resistance of water to body, [R. du Bois-Reymond] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 770-773, '27
SWIMMING BLADDER
—displacement in pharynx of larva of Corethra, [G. von Frankenberg] Zool.Anz. **70:** 127-134, Feb. 20, '27
—hydrostatic rôle of air-bladder during swimming of fish, [S. Kopeć] Biol.generalis **3:** 253-258, '27
—respiratory function of swim bladder in Lepidosteus, [G. E. Potter] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 45-67, Oct. 5, '27
SWIMMING POOLS
—care and aims, [F. E. Fronczak] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 38-45, April '27
—dangers of pollution and measures for prevention, [J. G. Forbes] J.State Med. **35:** 595-607, Oct. '27
—lighting, [A. J. Sweet] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 631-638, July '27
—paranasal sinus infection and swimming, [F. E. Hasty] J.A.M.A. **89:** 507-509, Aug. 13, '27
—practical sanitation control, [W. H. Cary, Jr.] Nation's Health **9:** 16-20, May '27
—residual germicidal action of water treated with ultra violet rays, [E. C. Berndt] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 36-38, April '27
—sanitation a public health problem, [H. P. Croft] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 34, April '27
—standards for design, construction, equipment and operation of swimming pools and other public bathing places, [S. D. M. Gage, H. F. Ferguson & others] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 9-30, April '27
—state regulation of public baths, swimming pools, laundries or wash-houses, and comfort or convenience stations, J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 63-85, April '27
—sterilization of water, [A. Graumann] Umschau **31:** 662-665, Aug. 13, '27
—swimming basin in Hamburg, [G. Nachtigall] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 84-86, June 5, '27

SWIMMING POOLS—Continued
—ventilation, [M. Nowotny] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 698, Sept. 8, '27
SWINDT, J. K., Traumatic thrombosis of upper extremities, California & West.Med. **27:** 635-638, Nov. '27
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINE-PLAGUE
—histopathology of viscera, [P. A. Bel] Bull.Soc.centr. de méd.vét. **80:** 168-173, May 30, '27
SWINGLE, W. W., and DAVENPORT, C. B., Effects of operations upon thyroid glands of female mice on growth of their offspring, J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 395-440, Aug. 5, '27
SWISCHTSCHEWSKAJA, E., HARTOCH, O., and MURATOWA, K., Zur Aetiologie der Endocarditis lenta, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 227-244, April 12, '27
SWISS, E. C., Note on benefits of lactic-acid milk in infant feeding, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 215-218, July '27
SWORD, B. C., Clinical and laboratory advantages of carbon dioxid in anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 177-180, Aug. '27
SWYNGEDAUW, J., Électrode à saturation permanente pour la mesure en série des p_H, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 693-695, March 18, '27
Application de l'électrode à saturation permanente à la détermination du p_H du plasma sanguine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1307, May 20, '27
SYBRANDY, B., Synthalin; new peroral remedy in diabetes mellitus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1418-1430, March 19, '27
Circulation of blood sugar in mechanism of diabetes, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2827-2842, May 21, '27
SYCAMORE, L. K., and HOLMES, G. W., Endothelial myeloma (Ewing's tumor), Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 223-230, Sept. '27
SYCOSIS
—therapy, [A. Lévy-Franckel] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 360, May 5, '27
—tinea sycosis, tinea of scalp, lupoid type of sycosis barbae, alopecia totalis, [M. A. Lyons] Physical Therap. **45:** 375-376, Aug. '27
—trichophytosis and sycosis, [Jeanselme] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 273, April 23, '27
SYDENHAM, THOMAS: See Biographies
SYDENSTRICKER, E., Age curve of illness, Hagerstown morbidity studies, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1565-1576, June 10, '27
Comparison of incidence of illness and death; by cause and by age of persons affected; Hagerstown morbidity studies, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1689-1701, June 24, '27
Illness rate among males and females; Hagerstown morbidity studies, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1939-1957, July 29, '27
——**and GOLDBERGER, J.,** Pellagra in Mississippi flood area; report of inquiry relating to prevalence of pellagra in area affected by overflow of Mississippi and its tributaries in Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana in spring of 1927, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2706-2725, Nov. 4, '27
SYK, I., Contribution au traitement des inflammations aiguës sténosantes des voies aériennes supérieures chez les petits enfants. (Methode du couvage maternel), Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 116-120, '26
Le liquide cérébrospinal peut-il se sédimenter in vivo? Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 135-137, '26
SYKES, E. M., Management of certain perforating wounds of cornea with case reports, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 404-406, Oct. '27
SYLLABA and others, In memoriam; Antonin Heveroch; with bibliography, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 449-474, March 18, '27
SYLLER, R., Zur Behandlung veralteter Herzsteckschüsse, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 744-748, April 16, '27
SYLVAN, E., Die manuelle Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 385-388, '27
SYLVAN, F., Gymnastic exercises in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 152-156, July '27
SYLVESTER BRADLEY, C. R., Passing of Military Hospital, Devonport, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 94-97, Aug. '27
SYLVIUS, F. (FRANCISCUS SYLVIUS De le BOE), Oratio inauguralis de hominis cognitione. (Inaugurale rede over de kennis van den mensch, gehouden op September 1658), Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med. **6:** 2-45, '27 [Reprint]
SYMBIOSIS
—[J. Magrou] Rev.scient. **65:** 325-334, July 11, '27
—ants and plant lice, [H. Eidmann] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 537-556, Sept. '27
SYMBIOSIS—Continued
—Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus kandiensis; their differentiation by means of Castellani's fermentation phenomenon, [K. Padmanabha Menon] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 209-210, Aug. 15, '27
—further observations on "symbiotic fermentation phenomenon," [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 241-246, Oct. 1, '27
—gas production by bacterial symbiosis, with special reference to influence of nitrogenous substances, [M. Ishikawa] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 238-256, Sept. '27
—hereditary symbiosis in Eriosamatinae, [M. Rondelli] Ricerche di morfol.e biol. **1:** 31-66, '26
—in chlorella, [J. von Gelei] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 449-461, Aug. '27
—new research upon symbiotic luminous organs, [U. Pierantoni] Ricerche di morfol.e biol. **1:** 3-30, '26
—problem of luminescent bacterial symbiosis, [G. Meissner] Med.Klin. **23:** 533, April 8, '27
—"symbiotic fermentation phenomenon," and its use in differentiation of certain micro-organisms and in identification of certain carbon compounds, [A. Castellani] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **20:** 29-32, June '27
SYMBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
SYMBOLISM
—concept of symbol, [C. W. Morris] J.Philos. **24:** 253-262, May 12, '27
SYME, G., Surgical aspects of hydatid disease, M.J. Australia (supp. 13) pp. 393-397, Nov. 19, '27
SYME, W. S., Three bronchoscopic cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 751-753, Nov. '27
SYMMERS, D., Certain clinical and pathologic aspects of lymphosarcoma, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 9-29, July '27
Method of teaching pathology in its relations to clinical medicine, J.A.M.A. **89:** 639-640, Aug. 20, '27
——**and LEWIS, K. M.,** Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas; observations in 131 patients at Bellevue Hospital, J.A.M.A. **89:** 880-882, Sept 10, '27
SYMMES, E. F., Anesthetic preference by comparison with standards, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 432-435, July '27
SYMONDS, C. P., Points in diagnosis and localisation of brain abscess, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 440-448, July '27
Some late effects of head injuries, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 342-346, Aug. 13, '27
Diagnosis and treatment of poliomyelitis, Clin.J. **56:** 397-401, Aug. 24, '27
Cranial nerve palsies in otitis media; syndrome of posterior fossa, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 656-664, Oct. '27
SYMONDS, H., Eye disease in its relation to general disease; presidential address, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 363-366, July 23, '27
SYMONDS, P. M., Laws of learning, J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 405-413, Sept. '27
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Asthma, therapy; Contracture, Ischemic; Leprosy, therapy; Ramisection
—diabetes insipidus and modifications in testicles of normal dogs or in dogs deprived of abdominal sympathetic, [H. H. Rubio] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 179-212, '27
—facts subversive of present notions of vasomotor system, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **35:** 481, April 16, '27
—indications for resection of presacral nerve, [D. Ferey] Presse méd. **35:** 227, Feb. 19, '27
—influence of resection of communicating branches and of sympathetic cord on healing of infected wounds in animal experiments, [W. Rieder] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 518-526, '27
—influence of section of vagus and splanchnic nerves on adrenalin hyperglycemia and insulin hypoglycemia, [K. Dresel & F. Omonsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 371-377, '27
cervical: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Paralysis, facial
—dental changes following extirpation of superior cervical ganglion, [R. M. Caballero Vieyra] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 501-507, '27
—in treatment of facial spasm, [Sicard, Robineau & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. **1:** 343-347, March '27
—muscular atrophy after extirpation of cervical sympathetic, [M. Tsuji] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 782-788, '27
—muscular atrophy; influence of autonomic nerve poisons on sympathicotomized and dystrophic muscles, [M. Tsuji] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 789-796, '27
periarterial: See also Blood Vessels, diseases; Claudication, intermittent; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Epilepsy, therapy; Extremities, diseases; Fractures, ununited; Humerus, fracture; Myxedema, therapy; Raynaud's Disease; Rhinitis, atrophic
—[J. Ipsen] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 457-578, June '27
—[E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 151-159, April '27; also Practitioner **119:** 49-55, July '27

SYMPATHECTOMY, periarterial—Continued
—bathing of arteries in alcohol as substitute, [N. Nasaroff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 615-623, '27
—cases, [N. M. Savkov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 20-22, Jan. 1, '27
—forty operations, [Chastenet de Géry & Dariau] Gaz. d.hôp. **100:** 1025-1034, Aug. 3, '27
—histologic changes in liver and effects upon glycemia following sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [C. Chianello] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 411-413, Aug. 15, '27
—innervation of blood-vessels of lower extremity in connection with periarterial sympathectomy, [A. J. Tscharugin] Anat.Anz. **62:** 445-450, March 19, '27
—morphology of blood after sympathectomy of nutritional artery of bone marrow, [A. Rindone] Monitore zool. ital. **38:** 201-205, Sept. 22, '27
—of blood vessels of lower limbs, [A. D. Prokin] Russk. Klin. **7:** 101-109, Jan. '27
—of hepatic artery in relation to liver function; 12 experiments, [P. Leone] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 346-367, '27
—periarterial decortication as aid in skin-grafting, [Bertocchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 129-134, March '27
—problem of vascular innervation in sympathetic surgery, [F. Brüning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 962, June 3, '27
—results in 24 cases, [E. Bressot] Rev.de chir. **65:** 5-21, '27
—results reported by Russian surgeons (1926); indications for operation, [S. Roubacheff] Rev.de chir. **65:** 341-353, '27
—review of results of Brüning-Leriche's operation, [H. Kment] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 220-229, '27
—study of operation; case, [D. Galansino] Minerva med. **7:** 618-624, June 10, '27
—symposium, (Ueber chirurgische Eingriffe am Sympathikus), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 788-789, Aug. 13, '27

SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

SYMPATHOL
—pharmacology of sympathol, a new adrenalin-like substance, [F. Lasch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 231-244, '27
—sympatol (*p*-oxyphenylethanolmethylamine) perfect substitute for adrenalin, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1263, July 22, '27

SYMPHOREACTION: See under Constitution; Tuberculosis, prognosis

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—congenital dislocation of sacro-iliac joint with separation of pubic symphysis; case, [Marfan & Duhem] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 179-181, March-May '27
—partial symphysiectomy; 100 cases, [R. Costa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1785-1788, July 9, '27
—partial symphysiotomy in contracted pelvis; 20 cases, [H. Zarate] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 436-446, July '27
—pubic arthritis with abscess of suprapubic space in puerperium; case, [A. Violato] Clin.ostet. **29:** 309-320, June '27
—rupture and suppuration during spontaneous labor, [H. Naujoks] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2537-2543, Oct. 1, '27
—subcutaneous symphyseotomy in malarial subject, [W. Alvarez] Semana méd. **2:** 427-429, Aug. 18, '27
—symphysiotomy; 3 cases, [Bué] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 523, Sept. '27
—traumatic separation; case, [A. Michel] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 876-878, June 25, '27
—traumatic symphysiotomy, [R. J. Willan] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 389-390, Sept. '27

SYNCOPE
—fits and faints, [G. A. Sutherland] Lancet **1:** 1221-1224, June 11, '27
—galvanic nystagmus in loss of consciousness, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 161-171, '27
—heart-block with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, [J. D. Heard, W. R. Marshall & F. S. Adams] Am.Heart J. **2:** 562-572, June '27
—nervous regulation of blood pressure and cause of syncope in sudden change of posture, [H. E. Hering] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1611-1613, Sept. 23, '27
—significance of syncope in diagnosis of arrhythmia, [C. Laubry & P. Trocme] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 349-354, March 23, '27
—stomach and intestine before and after fainting fits, [J. Tugendreich & S. Schereschewsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 881, May 20, '27

SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

SYNEIDESIS: See under Conscience

SYNESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations

SYNGE, V. M., Spontaneous cerebral haemorrhage in young man, Clin.J. **56:** 429, Sept. 7, '27

SYNGHELLAKIS, A., Essais sur le traitement de la blennorragie avec la gonacrine intra-veineuse, Ann.d. mal.vén. **22:** 109-114, Feb. '27

SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated

SYNOSTEOSIS
radio-ulnar, congenital; case, [O. Pepi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 205-218, May '27
—congenital, [S. Ciaccia] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 513-529, Aug. '27
—congenital; case, [A. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 326-332, '27

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
cysts, treatment by injections of tincture of iodine, [Berard & Guilleminet] Lyon méd. **139:** 757, June 26, '27
inflammation, chronic synovitis of hand, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 563, Aug. 27, '27
—frequency of tuberculosis and non-specific chronic synovitis, [H. Burckhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 686-701, '27
—of extensors simulating radial paralysis, [Euzière & Pagès] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 321-323, July '27
—simple chronic synovitis; 4 cases, [H. Burckhardt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 580-597, '27
—treatment of acute traumatic synovitis of knee, [W. E. Home] Brit.M.J. **2:** 494, Sept. 17, '27
tuberculosis, chronic, [C. W. Peabody] Ann.Surg. **86:** 92-104, July '27
tumors, synoviomata, [L. W. Smith] Am.J.Path. **3:** 355-364, July '27

SYNTHALIN: See Diabetes Mellitus; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

SYNTHOL
—effect of external chemotherapy (synthol) on vasomotor system, [W. Rohrbach] Med.Klin. **23:** 1412-1413, Sept. 16, '27

SYPHILIDS
—arsenical erythema respecting regions previously occupied by syphilids, [G. Millan] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 270-275, May '27
—causes and diagnosis of zoniform syphilis, [E. Jeanselme] Progrès méd. **42:** 502-506, April 2, '27; also M.Press **124:** 264-266, Sept. 28, '27
—coexistence in same patient of tabes and of secondary syphilids, with negative serum reactions, [E. François-Dainville & J. Lançon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 216-220, April '27
—common errors in diagnosis, [H. Barthélemy] Hôpital **15:** 235, April (A) '27
—from neurologic standpoint, [G. Boschi] Studium **17:** 206-209, June '27
—generalized pemphigoid eruption; absence of treponema at level of lesions; case, [Laurentie] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 569, Sept. '27
—late and recurrent roseola, [J. Delalande] Paris méd. **1:** 236-239, March 5, '27
—negative serum reaction in case with syphilid and treponema, [C. Simon & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 180, March '27
—papulous syphilis (condyloma) in external auditory canal, [G. Doczy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 456, April 7, '27
—parapsoriasis in syphilitic; case, [M. Pinard, J. Meyer & Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 81-83, Feb. '27
—provoked by other cutaneous lesions, [O. Dittrich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 123-131, '27
—recurrent secondary syphilis of skin and mucous membranes, [F. E. Senear] M.Clin.North America **11:** 25-27, July '27
—rupia in case of late congenital syphilis, [J. C. Navarro & E. A. Travella] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 113-123, Feb. '27
—unusual localization of bullous syphilides in infant, as manifestation of congenital syphilis, [N. Vatamanu] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 561-569, Aug. '27
pigmentary, of neck, [Wahl] Paris méd. **1:** 240-242, March 5, '27

SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—[J. E. Hall] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 135, Sept. '27
—[R. E. Jameson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 285-290, Aug. '27
—[W. Moser] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 590-593, Oct. '27
—[R. Ruedemann, Jr.] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 342-349, July '27
—advances in knowledge of syphilis and its treatment; Ehrlich's discovery, [O. Clark] Brasil-med. **41:** 891-898, Aug. 27, '27

SYPHILIS—Continued
—as expression of the defensive reaction of the body, [S. Bergel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 637-639, April 2, '27
—biology of skin reactions, with special reference to tuberculosis and syphilis, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 135, Aug. 3, '27; 220, Aug. 17, '27
—case history of latent first incubation, [N. Petrov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1122, Aug. 15, '27
—exotic, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 179-182, April '27
—from life insurance standpoint, [D. N. Blakely] M. Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 446-459, May '27
—hepatic function in various stages of syphilis, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 201-204, May 1, '27
—in surgery, [Zahradnický] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1145-1153, July 8, '27
—new ideas, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 451-490, June 15, '27
—post-operative manifestations of syphilis in usual surgical cases, [T. G. Ritch] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 238-240, July '27
—primary syphilis without symptoms, [R. Prigge & M. Rothermundt] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 169-184, May '27
—progress, 1926, [A. W. Cheever] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 982-987, Nov. 24, '27
—recent biologic and immunotherapeutic research, [S. Bergel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1187-1189, Aug. 5, '27
—relations of secondary syphilis and tattooing, [P. Noël] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 885, July 27, '27
—signs and symptoms in late syphilis in Buganda, [W. L. Webb & M. Holliday] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 39-48, July '27
—status in life insurance, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 26) **40:** 1-12, '27
—study of 2,000 health records containing entries for syphilis, [H. H. Montgomery] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 973-995, Oct. '27
—survey of materials on syphilis in 5 villages, Proskurov district, [S. Greenberg] Profilak.med. **6:** 137-143, July '27
—syphilis and civil responsibility, [A. Mibelli] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 970-981, June '27
—syphilis and its effect on endocrine glands, [A. Buschke & W. Jost] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 833-835, April 30, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **23:** 473-509, June 20, '27
—syphilis and progressive paralysis, [N. I. Skilar] Klin. Med. **5:** 347-354, '27
—treponematosis as public health factor (in Haiti), [C. S. Butler & E. Peterson] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 539-543, Oct. '27
—tuberculosis and syphilis, treatment of syphilis in tuberculous, [J. Ritter] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 247, June '27
—what a nurse should know about syphilis, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Infirmière franç. **5:** 117-127, July '27
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy.
—[M. M. Coplan & R. J. Holmes] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 178-182, Oct. '27
—[G. Petges & O. Magimel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 507-509, July 10, '27
—best employed with other agents, [Renald] Vie méd. **8:** 371-375, Feb. 25, '27
—bisuspen Heyden, a bismuth preparation, [R. Polland] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 497, April 9, '27
—blood changes in treatment; origin of basophilic stippling, [A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1350-1351, Oct. 27, '27
—comparative elimination of bismuthyl and dermatol, [G. Delrue] Arch.internat.de méd.exper. **3:** 167-184, March '27
—comparative worth of different bismuth preparations, [Z. N. Grjebin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 349-355, March 15, '27
—defense of bismuth, [E. Emery] Clinique,Paris **22:** 219, May (B) '27
—elimination in milk, [A. Pacifico] Rinasc.med. **4:** 153, April 1, '27
—experimental treatment with spirobismol, [P. Katz] Ceska dermat. **8:** 132-137, '27
—in congenital syphilis, [C. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **89:** 424-428, Aug. 6, '27
—neutral phosphate of bismuth, [R. Souza Lopes] Brasil-med. **1:** 417-421, April 30, '27
—place of bismuth, [D. Lees] Brit.M.J. **2:** 298-302, Aug. 20, '27
—preventive action in experimental syphilis, [C. Levaditi & Y. Manin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 655-659, Aug. 26, '27
—spirobismol in late syphilis, [W. Lucke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 929, May 27, '27
—spirobismol, lipoid-soluble bismuth preparation; experimental and clinical use, [H. Müller & Kohlenberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1491-1493, Sept. 2, '27
—sterilizing action, [G. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 783-785, March 21, '27

SYPHILIS, bismuth in—Continued
—syphilis resistant to bismuth, [I. C. Sutton] Am.J. Syph. **11:** 530-531, Oct. '27
—treatment of Wassermann fast tertiary luetics; 187 cases treated with x-iodo-bismuth, [F. S. Mason] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 352-354, Sept. 21, '27
—treatment with bismaphanol, [I. Prochnik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1562-1563, Sept. 9, '27
blood in, appearance of quinine-resistant lipases in serum after arsphenamine treatment, [W. B. Meyer & F. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 987-990, May 21, '27
—blood picture and findings in cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, [T. Iizuka] Orient J.Dis.Infants **2:** 137, July '27
—changes in albumin of blood serum, [S. Somogyi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 144-147, Feb. 6, '27
—changes in bismuth treatment; origin of basophilic stippling, [A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1350-1351, Oct. 27, '27
—congenital syphilis, [J. Nicolas & J. Gaté] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 259-266, May 20, '27
—diagnosis through altered aspect of leukocyte nucleus, [F. Marcyaniak] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 248-250, March 27, '27
—experimental production of blood changes in man and rabbits, [H. Förtig] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52:** 328-333, '27
—glycemia, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 178, April 15, '27
—hemoclasia provoked by mercuric chloride, [G. Colella] Folia med. **13:** 235-260, Feb. 28, '27
—origin of changes, [F. Klopstock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 685-689, April 9, '27
—physiochemical effects of mixing serums; experiments on syphilitic serums, [R. Douris] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 515, March 4, '27
—possibility of influencing the allergic luetin cutaneous reaction by human serum, [E. Lehner & E. Rajka] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 113-125, April '27
—retention of sugar in blood, [S. Neumark & L. Czaczkowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 201-206, March 13, '27
—significance of quinine resistant hepatic lipase in blood serum, [M. Frank & L. Schrötter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 29-35, April '27
—sugar content of whole blood, [I. Rosen & F. Krasnow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 16-24, July '27
—velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in congenital syphilis of infants, [H. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 136, July '27
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
—behavior in tertiary syphilis, [L. Arzt & H. Fuhs] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 227-231, '27
—blood picture and findings in cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, [T. Iizuka] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 137, July '27
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, [O. Teyschl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1465-1466, Sept. 16, '27
—condition of cerebrospinal fluid in early treated syphilis, [V. Sedlák & M. Křivy] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 521-534, June '27
—congenital syphilis, [O. Tezner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 398; 547, '27
—diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, [K. Samson] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 16-24, '27
—frequency of Treponema, [G. Armuzzi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 72-83, Feb. '27
—occurrence of spirochaetes, [W. Schönfeld & H. Krey] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 412-415, March 11, '27
—relations between static labyrinth and changes in cerebrospinal fluid in recent untreated secondary syphilis, [O. Beck & J. Popper] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1021-1025, July 30, '27
—rôle of lipoid antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid in pathogenesis of neurosyphilis, [E. Witebsky] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1914-1916, Nov. 11, '27
—Spirochaeta pallida in lumbar fluid, [G. Armuzzi] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 350-353, July '27
—surface tension of cerebral spinal fluid in diagnosis, [Zunz & Alexander] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 396-404, June '27
—total sugar content and its modification by syphilis, [B. Glassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 245-249, '27
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—alterations in glycogenic function, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **4:** 226-228, May 15, '27
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [L. Babonneix & Widiez] Rev.neurol. **1:** 503-505, April '27
—arterial hypertension, [C. Toinon] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 945, July 16, '27; 977, July 23, '27
—as cause of monsters, with illustrative case, [Devraigne & Lotte] Médecine **8:** 506-510, April '27

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—as complicating factor in surgery of nasal septum, [G. W. Mackenzie] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 345-349, May '27
—as possible cause of acanthosis nigricans, [L. M. Bonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 255-258, May 20, '27
—association of scleroderma and Dupuytren's disease in syphilitic, [P. Lechelle, H. Baruk & D. Douady] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 622-629, May 19, '27
—bradykinetic syndrome with paradoxical kinesia, [Molin de Teyssieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 15-18, '27
—case of dry gangrene of lower extremity in subject of diabetes and syphilis, [P. Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 659-661, Oct. 8, '27
—case of hypertrophic leucoplakia of tongue, treated by Souttar's cautery, [H. C. Semon] Lancet **2:** 752-753, Oct. 8, '27
—cecal tumors possibly of syphilitic origin; 5 cases, [M. G. Parturier] Med.ibera **2:** 57, July 16, '27
—disseminated sclerosis; case, [A. Devic & M. Bernheim] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 315, June 20, '27
—erythema multiforme bullosum in patient having tuberculosis and syphilis; report of case with necropsy findings, [E. A. Gauvain] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 495-498, Aug. '27
—erythema multiformis; its dependent relation to syphilis and to acute infections, [K. Ries] Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 116, April 1, '27; 132, April 15, '27
—facial hyperchromia of chloasma type in secondary syphilis; case, [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 54, Feb. '27
—fate of syphilitics, [A. P. Jordan] Vrach.dielo **10:** 586-588, April 30, '27
—gangrene of lower extremities, [G. Arutjunow & A. Jordan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 571, April 30, '27
—general paralysis following coexisting syphilis and malaria; 4 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 316-318, May '27
—herpes zoster with paralysis of cranial nerves due to latent syphilis; case, [Gougerot, Fililol & Merklen] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 84, Feb. '27
—intra-cranial hypertension and papillary stasis, [Roger, Reboul-Lachaux & Certoncíny] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 211-214, March '27
—involvement of chiasm and sella turcica, [L. Cornil & P. Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 724-728, Dec. '26
—keloid formation in malignant syphilis; case, [E. Vollmer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1233-1236, Sept. 3, '27
—keloid formation on syphilitic scars, [Gougerot & R. Cohen] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 132-141, March '27
—latent syphilis as cause of heart disease, [R. W. Scott] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1028-1035, May '27
—mental disturbances in bony achondroplasia with history of syphilis and alcoholism, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 109-118, Jan.-April '27
—ocular fields, [W. F. Bonner] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 603-605, June '27
—osteitis deformans associated with purpura in syphilitic; case, [H. Dufour & Nativelle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 739, June 2, '27
—partial gangrene of lower extremities in syphilitic; case, [E. Knaff] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 350-361, July 1, '27
—pituitary cachexia and syphilis; case, [F. Reiche] Med.Klin. **23:** 1569-1570, Oct. 14, '27
—polyadenitis with frontal and parietal osteoperiostitis, [Petges & Lecoulant] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 342, May 10, '27
—preëxisting syphilis as cause of unresolved pneumonia and factor in production of certain other postpneumonic complications, [J. B. Youmans & R. H. Kampmeier] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 750-759, Dec. '27
—rôle of syphilis in causation of lupus erythematosus, [G. Maggiulli] Pensiero med. **16:** 302-304, May 31, '27
—rôle of syphilis in pathogenesis of pernicious anemia; case; bibliography, [F. Wyss-Chodat] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 641-654, Sept. '27
—spasmodic associated movements of eyes; can they be produced by syphilis? [G. H. J. Pearson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 414-426, Sept. '27
—sterility from syphilis, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 655-674, Sept. '27
—third nerve paralysis of syphilitic origin; case, [A. Thomas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 386-389, May '27
—ulnar neuritis with abolition of tendo achillis reflex, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 159-163, March '27
—varicose ulcers of leg; bone involvement; syphilitic origin (?), [E. Terris, Jonesco & Cohen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1189-1194, July 21, '27

SYPHILIS—Continued
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, in infants and children; Teeth, Hutchinson's
—acromegaly with giantism in a syphilitic boy, [G. Rol] Clin.pediat. **9:** 249-265, Feb. '27
—aims and problems of commission for fight on hereditary syphilis, [M. M. Kaitz] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 49-55, '27
—ano-vulvar pruritis cured by treatment of retroverted uterus in syphilitic, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 76-79, Feb. '27
—aortic signs of infantile syphilis, [Martagão Gesteira] Brasil-med. **41:** 247-258, March 19, '27; also Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 193, March-May '27; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 409-433, June '27
—aortitis as manifestation; endocrine disturbance; case, [Watrin, Richard & Créhange] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 46, Feb. '27
—as frequent cause of vomiting in infants, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & R. Kreutzer] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 779, Dec. '26
—associated with spastic paraplegia in boy of 9 years, [Péhu & J. Malatre] Méd.inf. **33:** 98-105, April '27
—asthenia in children, as manifestation, [J. Cathala] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 265-267, May 15, '27
—bismuth in treatment, [C. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **89:** 424-428, Aug. 6, '27
—blood in congenital syphilis, [J. Nicolas & J. Gaté] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 259-266, May 20, '27
—bone disease in infants, [M. Péhu, M. Chassard & Mme. Enselme] Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 111-115, Jan. '27; also Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 107-111, Jan.-Feb. '27
—case, [J. R. McCord] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 538, Oct. '27
—case of osteomyelitis of long bones in infant; subject of inherited syphilis, [J. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 466-469, Aug. '27
—case of retinitis pigmentosa arrested by organotherapy and antisyphilitic treatment, [H. L. Hilgartner & J. S. Lankford] Endocrinology **11:** 237-240, May-June '27
—cerebral syphilis in congenitally syphilitic child treated with malaria; case, [A. Schjøtt] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 292-297, July '27
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Teyschl] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1465-1466, Sept. 16, '27
—changes in milk teeth, [H. Wimberger] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 429-433, '27
—children of syphilitics, [P. Renault] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1060-1063, Sept. 21, '27
—choroido-retinitis, [A. K. Maclachlan & T. E. A. Carr] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 358-365, '27
—complicating leprosy, [Gajoux, Bourret & Boyer] Marseille méd. **64:** 384-387, March 25, '27
—craniotabes, a manifestation of rickets due to congenital syphilis, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **15:** 99-119, March '27
—cutaneous striae, [U. Cerletti] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 55-61, April '27
—diagnosis by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Tezner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 398; 547, '27
—diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Samson] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 16-24, '27
—diaphysary osseous rarefactions as manifestation, [M. Péhu & A. Policard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 137-162, May '27
—difficulties in combating congenital syphilis, [G. Åhman] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 505-518, April 22, '27
—diffusion and evolution, [E. Mensi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 152-164, May 15, '27
—Dreyer and Ward Sigma reaction in congenital syphilis, [H. E. Hall & F. M. B. Allen] Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 171-174, June '27
—early syphilis, [R. de la Concepción y León] Vida nueva **20:** 37, July 15, '27
—embryonal transmission; researches on 320 congenital syphilitics and their descendants, [J. Husler & A. Wiskott] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 555-565, '27
—endocrine disorders of congenital syphilitic origin, [J. Nicolas & J. Gaté] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 686; 719; 757, '27
—epilepsy and hereditary syphilis, [G. Höglund] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 332-343, '27
—examination of school children, [G. D. Kettlewell] M. Officer **37:** 225, May 14, '27
—excessive ossification; case, [G. Laroche & Barthes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 459-464, April 7, '27; also Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 460-466, Aug. '27
—familial strabismus in four children, [Cornil & Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 339, July '27
—familial syphilis, [C. C. Dennie] South.M.J. **20:** 558-561, July '27
—fever, [G. Verrotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1027-1032, July 18, '27

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—frequency, [M. Artom] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 127-135, May 15, '27; also Dermosifilografo **2:** 464-472, Sept. '27
—function of internal ear in congenital syphilis, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 112-180, Feb. '27
—glossitis with leukoplakia in 2 brothers, [Hudelo, Mornet & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 387-389, June '27
—gumma formation in myocardium, [K. Oberhammer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 9-21, Jan. '27
—gumma of humerus in infant of 2 months; case, [Péhu, P. Chassard & Malartre] Lyon méd. **139:** 266, March 6, '27
—gummatous adenitis in congenital syphilis; notes of case, [J. H. Sequeira & J. T. Ingram] Lancet **2:** 118, July 16, '27
—heart and blood vessels, [I. Matusoff & P. D. White] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 390-403, Sept. '27
—hemolytic jaundice with splenomegaly in hereditary syphilitic affected with lambliasis of bile-ducts; case, [G. R. Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 810-813, June 9, '27
—hepatic syphilis in 14 year old boy, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 667-668, Sept. 18, '27
—heredosyphilitic splenomegaly of Banti type; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 163-180, Feb. 28, '27
—importance of Wassermann reaction in pregnancy and labor; blood of new-born child unsuitable for diagnosis, [H. Baumm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 192-204, '27
—in maternity hospital; case, [G. Guidi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 570-577, Aug. '27
—infantile, [M. Péhu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 563-598, Aug. '27
—infantile convulsions due to congenital syphilis, [Nobécourt] Clinique,Paris **22:** 75, Feb. (B); **22:** 105, March (A) '27
—infantile hemiplegia with optic atrophy, [Noica] Rev. d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 571-573, July '27
—infantile paralysis in a syphilitic child, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 598-601, Oct. '27
—infiltration of conjunctiva, [F. Weiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 281-293, July '27
—intensive treatment does not affect mentality, [K. Scheer & M. Stieler] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 332-347, April '27
—interstitial keratitis from congenital syphilis of second generation in woman of 30, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol **3:** 278-280, May '27
—involvement of endocrine glands, [L. Spillmann & J. L. Créhange] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 47-50, Feb. '27
—latent in infants; cases, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 594, Aug. '27
—lesions of solar plexus as manifestation; case, [R. Dupérié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 249-251, July 1, '27
—mammillary projection on anterior teeth as symptom of congenital syphilis (tuberculum carabelli), [N. I. Osipiantz] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. **4,** pp. 31-38, '27
—meningeal hemorrhage in syphilitic new-born infants; 3 cases, [Voron & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 273, April '27
—mental automatism in a congenital syphilitic and alcoholic patient, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **21:** 714-717, Nov. '26
—modern notions, [M. Carle] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 237-240, April '27
—mortality and morbidity, [H. Hollmann] Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 298-306, July '27
—myxedematous idiocy probably of congenital syphilitic origin, [P. Schiff & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 361-364, May '27
—of larynx; case, [Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 654, July 2, '27
—of respiratory tract in children, [J. C. Navarro & E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. **2:** 471, Aug. 25, '27; 736, Sept. 22, '27
—of testicle; case, [L. Arias Schreiber] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 72-75, March '27; also Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 435-438, Sept. '27
—osteoperiostitis of tibia a frequent clinical symptom, [K. Sollgruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 417-419, March 11, '27
—outline of course of treatments for infants, [A. Galliot] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 131-133, Feb. 14, '27; also Méd. inf. **33:** 105-110, April '27
—paralysis general in adult, subject of congenital syphilis; case, [R. Targowla & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Progrès méd. **42:** 1217, Aug. 6, '27
—parenchymatous keratitis; 2 cases, [A. Iancu] Cluj. med. **8:** 157-159, May '27
—parkinsonian syndrome in children, [U. Fulghieri] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 916-921, Sept. 25, '27

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—partial view of fight on congenital syphilis, [Velasco Pajares] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 377-382, March 19, '27
—pathology of hereditary labyrinthine syphilis, [O. Beck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 707, June 2, '27
—perialveolitis and caries of superior incisor teeth, [G. Piccardi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 194-196, May 15, '27
—prevention and treatment, [A. F. Canelli] Clin.ed ig. infant. **2:** 165-178, May 15, '27
—prevention of familial syphilis by gynecologist and pediatrist, [C. Noeggerath] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 393-398, March 11, '27
—problems associated with transmission of syphilis to second and third generation, [D. N. Nabarro] Brit. J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 218-243, July '27
—prophylaxis of syphilis and treatment of hereditary syphilis with spirocid, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 909-913, July 14, '27
—protein treatment of hereditary luetic keratitis, [B. Slavík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 336-338, Feb. 25, '27
—radiographic study of lesions of long bones of infants, [G. M. Reviglio] Radiol.med. **14:** 869-884, Oct. '27
—rare manifestation in infant, [P. Galli & G. Ghetti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 484-489, June '27
—relation to nervous and mental diseases, [F. Jahnel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 906-909, May 7, '27
—relations between chronic syphilitic arthritis and ovarian insufficiency in congenital syphilis, [G. Giauni] Med.prat. **12:** 321-334, Sept. '27
—results of modern treatment, [E. Mueller] Fortschr.d. Med. **45:** 703-707, June 17, '27
—results of specific therapy, [A. Meyerstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1660, Aug. 27, '27 [Reply to Buschke & Gumpert's article]
—results of treatment with 12 intravenous injections of neosalvarsan, [E. Müller] Med.Klin. **23:** 1057-1059, July 15, '27
—retropharyngeal tumor in infant, [E. Foster & A. Pflaum] Semana méd. **2:** 829-831, Sept. 29, '27
—rôle in spontaneous sub-arachnoid meningeal hemorrhages, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **35:** 628-630, May 18, '27
—rôle of congenital syphilis in unexplained death in children, [B. Weill-Hallé] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 382, July 15, '27
—rupia in case of late congenital syphilis, [J. C. Navarro & E. A. Travella] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 113-123, Feb. '27
—second report on hitherto undescribed dystrophy, probably of luetic origin, affecting, particularly, joints of lower extremity, [C. F. Eikenbary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 387-403, July '27
—significance of quinine resistant hepatic lipase in blood serum, [M. Frank & L. Schrötter] Arch.f. Kinderh. **81:** 29-35, April '27
—social importance and methods of prevention, [L. Herrera & R. Garelly] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 201-217, April '27
—social prophylaxis, [Cavaillon & J. Nicolas] Ann.d. mal.vén. **22:** 685-716, Sept. '27
—study of 202 cases, [A. B. Cannon] J.A.M.A. **89:** 666-670, Aug. 27, '27
—syphilis of new-born, [P. Fornara] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 136-151, May 15, '27; also Dermosifilografo **2:** 355-370, July '27
—syphilis to third generation; cases, [C. P. Bondurant] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 695-702, June '27
—teeth in cases of congenital syphilis; roentgen-ray studies of unerupted teeth, [R. V. Quinlan] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 605-610, Nov. '27
—tertiary stage, [T. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2100-2103, Aug. 13, '27
—third generation syphilis, [L. W. Jones] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1255-1256, Nov. 15, '27
—treatment of chronic splenomegaly in late congenital syphilis, [P. E. Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 638-640, May 28, '27
—treatment of syphilitic nurslings, [J. Cassel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 538, March 25, '27
—two cases of complete bilateral nasal obstruction in congenital syphilis, [A. Briani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 28-32, March '27
—ulcerative keratitis of syphilitic origin; case, [M. Saltané] Clin.opht. **31:** 209, April '27
—ulcerative keratitis of syphilitic origin, in adolescents and adults, [G. Gérard] Clin.opht. **31:** 63-82, Feb. '27
—ulcerative keratitis of syphilitic origin, in adolescents and adults, [Lecomte] Clin.opht. **31:** 140-144, March '27
—unilateral hydrarthrosis with bilateral gummatous tibial epiphysitis and psychic infantilism as late phenomena, [Trendtel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 580-584, '27
—unilateral paralysis of sphincter iridis in congenital syphilis, [R. Gutzeit] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 266, Feb. '27

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—unusual clinical forms in children, [L. Maccone] Clin. ed ig.infant. **2:** 200-206, May 15, '27
—unusual localization of bullous syphilides in infant, as manifestation of congenital syphilis, [N. Vatamanu] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 561-569, Aug. '27
—value of radiogram in study of lesions of long bones in infants, [G. M. Reviglio] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 207, May 15, '27
—various clinical aspects in infants, [Péhu] Ann.d.mal. vén. **22:** 189-208, March '27
—velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in infants, [H. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 136, July '27
—visual and auditory hallucinations due to congenital syphilis of eye and labyrinth, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & P. Vervaeck] Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 152-163, Feb. '27
—Wassermann reaction in syphilitic infants after treatment with arsenic, bismuth and mercury, [F. Brunetti] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 161-188, March '27
conjugal: See Syphilis, transmission
cure of, blood groups, predisposition to syphilis, and success of treatment, [M. Gundel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1703-1705, Sept. 3, '27
—syphilis curable; prevention of congenital syphilis by modern therapy, [G. Birnbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1893-1895, Nov. 4, '27
diabetes and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus syphilis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—clinical syphilis serologically negative; case, [C. Laurentier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 213-219, April '27
—cutaneous reactions, [J. Caesar] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1350, Aug. 19, '27; 1385, Aug. 26, '27
—early, [H. Planner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 823-825, June 23, '27
—luetin reaction, [E. Lehner & E. Rajka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 502-506, April 9, '27
—necessity of diagnosing latent syphilis before surgical operation, [M. A. Agronik] Klin.Med. **5:** 191-197, '27
—physical examination in diagnosis and management, [J. H. Stokes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 673-680, Dec. '27
—possibility of influencing allergic luetin cutaneous reaction by human serum, [E. Lehner & E. Rajka] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 113-125, April '27
—pure spirochetal culture, [P. Wichmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 697-699, May 21, '27
—rôle of dark field, with report of 255 positive cases, [J. P. Thornley, F. Vero & S. Halpern] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1194-1196, Nov. 1, '27
—survey of dermatological and syphilological diagnostic work, United States Veterans' Diagnostic Center, Washington, D.C., [F. J. Eichenlaub & M. H. Goodman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 975-989, Oct. '27
—syphilis and chronic ailments, with new test for diagnosis, [F. Herb] Illinois M.J. **52:** 159-165, Aug. '27
—Wassermann reaction strongly positive in syphilis without symptoms and resistant to intensive treatment; case, [R. Colli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 381-383, April '27
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, syphilis and marriage
—syphilis in railroad employes, [J. R. Garner] Surg.J. **33:** 88-90, March-April '27
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, congenital
—European and other countries, [K. Glaeser] Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 82-84, Sept. '27
—in Brest from 1919 to 1926, [J. Gouin & W. Dewing] Gazettes méd.Paris, pp. 577-585, Sept. 15, '27
—incidence of syphilis at Shantung Christian University Dispensary, [L. F. Heimburger] China M.J. **41:** 541-550, June '27
—incidence of syphilitic infection among negroes in South, its influence in causation of disability, and methods which are being used to combat this infection, [J. E. Paullin, H. M. Davison & R. H. Wood] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 345-350, Sept. 1, '27
—statistics in houses of prostitution in Paris, 1917-1926, [L. Bizard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 106-110, Feb. '27
experimental: See also Relapsing Fever; Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—cisternal inoculation of rabbits with cerebrospinal fluid from general paralysis and tabes patients, [H. Pette] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 532-542, '27

SYPHILIS, experimental—Continued
—effect of elevation of body temperature on course in rabbit, [C. N. Frazier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 445-455, Oct. '27
—experimental chancre from intracutaneous inoculations in rabbits, [A. Groth & K. Arnold] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1881-1882, Nov. 4, '27
—formation of lipoid antigens in syphilis immune rabbits, [J. Steinfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 73-78, '27
—histology of experimental modenol poisoning, [O. Heitzmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 616, April 8, '27
—in llama, [P. L. Bosellini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 296-298, May '27
—in llama, [E. Hoffmann & E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 1-3, Sept. '27
—in llama, [R. Stanziale] Riforma med. **43:** 601, June 27, '27; also Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 279-285, Sept. '27
—in rabbits; Neisser's law, [P. Manteufel & W. Worms] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 23-37, March 8, '27
—inoculability in llama, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **68:** 306-311, May '27
—late syphilitic manifestations in rabbit after infection without symptoms, [R. Prigge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1340-1342, Aug. 5, '27
—latent infection in rabbits, [Grossmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1019, May 21, '27
—mechanism of prevention by tellurium, [C. Levaditi & Y. Manin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 587-590, March 11, '27
—preventive action of tellurium, [C. Levaditi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 585-587, March 11, '27
—receptivity of llama, [L. Lombardo & G. Tornabuoni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 298-306, May '27
extragenital infection: See also Chancre, extragenital
—non-venereal syphilitic infection, [A. J. Markley & J. G. Hutton] Colorado Med. **24:** 205-206, July '27
fever in: See also Syphilis, tertiary
—causes and therapy, [J. Mannaberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 927-929, July 9, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 32) **40:** 6-7, '27
—chronic fever condition of luetic origin, [V. Kuravitzky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 210-211, Feb. 15, '27
—febrile visceral syphilis, [V. N. Kuznetzoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 361-362, March 15, '27
—frequently misunderstood, [V. Audibert & C. Toinon] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 429-432, March 30, '27
—in congenital syphilis, [G. Verrotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1027-1032, July 18, '27
—syphilitic meningitis; febrile case with coma, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction in limbo-conjunctivitis, [F. Kukan] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 101-102, Jan. 23, '27
history, [J. H. Caldwell] South.M.J. **20:** 839-841, Nov. '27
—American origin, with citations from early Spanish authors collected by Dr. Montejo y Robledo, [H. U. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 683-696, Dec. '27
—antisyphilitic pharmacopoeia of Fracastorius, [W. R. Riddell] Pub.Health J. **18:** 226, May; 267, June; 333, July '27
—dermatology and syphilology, past and present, in Cincinnati, [J. W. Miller] J.Med. **8:** 288-290, Aug. '27
—history of decrease, [M. Gumpert] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 795-797, May 13, '27
—in Carthage in reign of Valentinian (364-375 A. D.), [P. Hildebrand] Med.Klin. **23:** 1475-1476, Sept. 23, '27
—invasion of Europe by syphilis, [D. Barduzzi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 147, March '27
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—immunization experiments with spirochetal immune serum, [F. Klopstock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1261, July 22, '27
—local prophylaxis: control inoculations: attempts with llama serum, [W. Worms] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 959-962, June 3, '27
—reinfections and immunity phenomena in syphilis, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 635, May; 941, June '27
in infants and children: See also Chancre; Syphilis, congenital
—[R. Southby] M.Standard **50:** 9-17, June '27
—acquired, [P. Fernet] Paris méd. **1:** 233-236, March 5, '27
—clinical appraisal of serological reactions, [A. M. Petrov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 96-100, Jan. 30, '27
—fate of imperfectly treated syphilitic children; 6 cases, [F. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1235-1237, June 25, '27
—in the works of Parrot, [M. Péhu] Médecine **8:** 836-841, Aug. '27

SYPHILIS, in infants and children—Continued
—spirocid treatment, [R. von den Steinen] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1006, June 17, '27
industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
insontium: See Syphilis, transmission of
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
luetin test: See Syphilis, diagnosis
marriage and syphilis: See under Marriage
Meinicke reaction: See Meinicke Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
pathology, arterio-vascular, neuro, and osteo-pathologies, [J. R. Holderness] Dallas M.J. **13:** 137-148, Sept. '27
—comments and statistics on syphilis and internal pathology, [G. Marañón, R. Comas & J. Jimena] Siglo méd. **80:** 317-322, Oct. 1, '27
pregnancy and syphilis, diagnosis during labor, [T. Heynemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1039-1041, June 17, '27
—chancre of cervix during pregnancy; case, [Guyot, Guérin & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 452, July '27
—diagnosis of syphilis by serum reactions, [E. Philipp, P. Gornick & J. Peltret] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 689-691, April 9, '27
—diagnosis of syphilis in nursing mothers and new-born, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1220-1222, July 24, '27
—diagnostic value of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in milk of women in puerperium, [W. Lipinski & T. Keller] Progrès méd. **42:** 1441-1445, Sept. 17, '27
—effect of syphilis of mother on fetus, [A. Müller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 216-228, May '27
—healthy child from mother infected with syphilis 3 months after conception, [Franke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 653, May 14, '27
—importance of Wassermann Reaction in pregnancy and labor; blood of new-born child unsuitable for diagnosis, [H. Baumm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 192-204, '27
—muscular dystrophy in 5 children whose parents had syphilis, [B. Rollin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 207-216, '27
—pregnancy and neurosyphilis, [G. H. Belote] J.A.M.A. **89:** 268-270, July 23, '27
—prenatal prevention of congenital syphilis, [G. Piccardi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 239-252, May '27; also Difesa sociale **6:** 1-9, May '27; also Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 179-193, May 15, '27
—provoked abortion, [Sprecher] Clin.ostet. **29:** 453-455, Aug. '27
—relation of pregnancy to general diseases; venereal diseases in pregnancy, [F. J. Browne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 250-253, Aug. 13, '27
—repeated fetal retention due to congenital syphilis, [Caussade & Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 537-539, Sept. '27
—results with arsenical treatment, [Mme.Poli-Garnier] Progrès méd. **42:** 928-931, June 11, '27
—rôle of syphilis in causation of monsters, [F. Nicoletti] Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 113-128, May-July '27
—serum diagnosis of syphilis in pregnancy, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 70-73, July 16, '27
—syphilis as cause of albuminuria in pregnancy, [M. Rivière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 119-125, Feb. '27
—syphilis curable; prevention of congenital syphilis by modern therapy, [G. Birnbaum] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1893-1895, Nov. 4, '27
—treatment, [H. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 536-538, March 25, '27
—vagary of syphilis; case report, [J. R. McCord] Am.J. Syph. **11:** 443, July '27
—value of retroplacental blood in serodiagnosis, [A. Haim] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 466-468, April 2, '27
—Wassermann reaction and duration of pregnancy, [E. Poeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2547-2549, Oct. 1, '27
—Wassermann test of pregnant and of mothers, [A. N. Birger] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 17-21, Jan. 15, '27
prevention: See Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
prognosis, influence of intercurrent infections with high fever; 187 cases, [H. Ruge] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 838-841, May 20, '27
reinfection, [H. Goodman] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 257-259, June '27
—[C. C. Mapes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 661-665, Nov. '26
—case, [G. Belgodère] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 584-595, Aug. '27
—case, [M. Hommer] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 211-212, Feb. 15, '27
—experimental research upon syphilitic superinfections and immunity phenomena, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 941-969, June '27
SYPHILIS, reinfection—Continued
—fate of Spirochaetae pallidae after homologous superinfection in latent syphilis of rabbits, [R. Strempel & G. Armuzzi] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 423-427, Aug. '27
—heterosuperinfection; case, [A. Nevsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1119-1121, Aug. 15, '27
—immunity to reinfection with syphilis studied in experimental relapsing fever, [W. Kolle & R. Prigge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1499-1501, Sept. 2, '27
—reinfections and immunity phenomena in syphilis, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 635, May; 941, June '27
—reinoculation experiments on syphilitic rabbits, [W. Frei] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1174-1176, July 8, '27
—reinoculation of treated and untreated syphilitic rabbits with heterologous strains of Treponema pallidum, [A. M. Chesney, C. R. L. Halley & J. E. Kemp] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 223-237, Aug. '27
—should reinfection be proof of curability of syphilis? [V. Sedlak] Bratisl.lekár listy **6:** 425-429, May '27
—superinfection in rabbits, [R. Strempel & G. Armuzzi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1134, July 1, '27
—syphilitic re- and superinfections, [V. Saradjev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1110-1113, Aug. 15, '27
—third infection, [F. Brunetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1261-1272, Aug. '27
—three early cures in same patient, [E. Hoffmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1712-1713, Sept. 3, '27
Sachs-Georgi test: See Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
serodiagnosis: See also Dold Reaction; Kahn Test; Meinicke Reaction; Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Vernes' Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—analysis of Wassermann, Kahn, and Meinicke tests, [F. R. Schmidt & R. C. Zickmann] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 614-620, Oct. '27
—as social-hygienic aid in railway employment, [E. Epstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1148, Aug. 27, '27; 1195, Sept. 3, '27
—Bruck's complement-fixation reaction with active serum, [H. Gross & E. Krüger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1657-1658, Aug. 27, '27
—coexistence in same patient of tabes and of secondary syphilids, with negative serum reactions, [E. François-Dainville & J. Lançon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 216-220, April '27
—comparison of Kahn precipitation test, Meinicke precipitation test, Kolmer-Wassermann test, and Ruediger-Wassermann test, [E. H. Ruediger] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 450-455, July '27
—comparison of reactions of Kahn, of Wassermann and of Meinicke, [L. Mazzini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 736-741, May '27
—comparison of results with methods of Hecht, Wassermann and Vernes, [Techoueyres & Pillement] Presse méd. **35:** 641, May 21, '27
—comparison of Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke and Wassermann, [M. Garriga Rivero] Siglo méd. **79:** 481-486, April 30, '27
—comparison of Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke and Wassermann reactions, [N. Gasiorowski] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 138-156, '27; also Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 21-25, Jan. 9, '27
—comparison of Wassermann, Bauer-Hecht and Stern reactions, [R. Bernard & L. Van Boeckel] Ann.d. mal.vén. **22:** 96-108, Feb. '27
—erroneous diagnosis from faulty performance or interpretation, [L. Spillman] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 165-168, April 1, '27
—experiments with spirochetal extract, [F. Klopstock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1261, July 22, '27
—flocculation on the screen, [R. Müller] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 850, June 18, '27
—flocculation tests, [E. Meinicke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 891-898, June '27
—flocculo-reaction of Dujarric de la Rivière, [E. Soscia] Dermosifilografo **2:** 113-117, March '27
—glycerol-cholesterol precipitation reaction, [W. A. Hinton] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 993-996, June 16, '27
—importance and significance, [M. Garriga] Información méd. **4:** 62-67, April '27
—kinematographic demonstration of balling reaction, [R. Müller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 737, June 2, '27
—method based on reducing power of serums, [P. Gastou & P. Lemay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 346-350, May '27
—method of opacification and flocculation, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, L. Gallerand & M. Kossovitch] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 417, Oct. 8, '27
—methods, [M. Rubenstein] Presse méd. **35:** 149-151, Feb. 2, '27
—methods for making stable emulsified syphilitic antigen, [F. Proescher, A. Arkush & A. Krueger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 908-911, June '27

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—microprecipitation test, [M. G. Peterman] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 404-407, Sept. '27
—micro-reaction of Kline and Young, [J. Arroyo] Gac. méd.de México **58:** 70-77, Feb. '27
—Müller's conglomeration reaction, [I. Franz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1047, June 17, '27
—Müller conglomeration reaction compared with Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [M. Löffert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1783, Oct. 14, '27
—negative serum reaction in case with syphilid and treponema, [C. Simon & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 180, March '27
—new hemodiagnosis by hemoclastic reaction, [L. D'Amato] Riforma med. **43:** 508-511, May 30, '27
—new method, [O. Sciarra] Med.prat. **12:** 12, Jan. 31, '27; also Riforma med. **43:** 344-345, April 11, '27
—practical utility of turbidity and flocculation reactions (Wassermann, Dold, Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke), [H. Gross] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1223-1225, Sept. 29, '27
—precipitins in reactions, [M. Kaplun] Vrach.dielo **10:** 740-742, June 1, '27
—results of obligatory tests in tuberculosis sanatorium, [R. Klingenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1654-1655, Aug. 27, '27
—serochromogenic reaction, [E. de Silvestri] Riforma med. **43:** 440-442, May 9, '27; also M.J.& Rec. **126:** 98-100, July 20, '27
—simplified precipitation reaction, [J. E. Orsos] Fortschr. d.Med. **2:** 57, July 22, '27
—unreliability of Butler's object-glass reaction, [K. L. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 44-48, July 1, '27
—value of retroplacental blood, [A. Haim] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 466-468, April 2, '27
—value of serum reaction of Sachs-Klopstock, [G. Ranieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 172-176, March '27; also Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 48-50, Jan. '27
Spirochaeta pallida: See Spirochaeta Pallida
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
tertiary: See also Gumma; Syphilids
—behavior of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Arzt & H. Fuhs] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 227-231, '27
—bismuth in treatment of Wassermann fast tertiary luetics; 187 cases treated with x-iodo-bismuth, [F. S. Mason] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 352-354, Sept. 21, '27
—case with fever and muscular localizations, [J. C. Navarro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 332-351, May '27
—congenital, [T. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2100-2103, Aug. 13, '27
—destruction of face by syphilis and treatment with wash of 914 (neoarsphenamine), [Blondin] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 696-700, July '27
—febrile, [C. Vilaplana] Med.ibera **1:** 476-480, April 30, '27
—fever in tertiary syphilis, [H. M. Korns] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **15:** 652-658, June '27
—inhibitory action of injected iodipin in case of platelet-sclerosis (tertiary syphilis), [Z. Messing] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 280-282, April 10, '27
—of liver; case, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. **1:** 757-759, March 24, '27
—of mitral valve; case, [G. Castelli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 341-346, July '27
—of soft palate and nervous system; case, [E. Barbier] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 423, Aug. 20, '27
—of thyroid, [J. Gaté & H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **138:** 648-653, Dec. 5, '26
—of uterus, [E. Fronticelli] Umbria med. **7:** 1207, Feb.-March '27
—septicemia, [Lenormand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 92-94, Feb. '27
—trauma as predispositional factor, [I. Herwitz] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1123, Aug. 15, '27
—with untoward effects of roentgen rays, [M. Schubert] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 433-438, Feb. '27
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; etc.
—[E. Flehme] Northwest Med. **26:** 401-408, Aug. '27
—[B. W. Whitfield] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 320-323, June '27
—abortive, [A. Marras] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 241-272, April '27
—abortive, [H. Planner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 823-825, June 23, '27
—*accidents:* See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; Modenol, poisoning; etc.
—advantages of prompt treatment, [A. Poehlmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 307-311, Feb. 25, '27
—appearance of dementia paralytica and relation between its frequency and anti-syphilitic treatment, [J. C. Smith] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 346-359, '26; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 311-323, April 7, '27

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—appearance of quinine-resistant lipases in serum, after arsphenamine treatment, [W. B. Meyer & F. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 987-990, May 21, '27
—arsphenamines; large single doses in early treatment are not advisable, [Schindler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 708-710, May 21, '27
—attempts at therapy of rabbit syphilis by infection with trypanosomiasis, [A. Schmidt-Ott] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1488-1490, Sept. 2, '27
—bismoprotin, protein-bismuth preparation; preliminary report, [R. Kolb] Med.Klin. **23:** 1697, Nov. 4, '27
—bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate; clinical observations on new arsphenamine synthetic in treatment, [J. H. Stokes & S. O. Chambers] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1500-1505, Oct. 29, '27
—bismuth compared with other antisyphilitic agents, [G. Schirò] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 133-142, March 15, '27
—bismuth sodium potassium tartrate treatment compared with that by neokharsivan (neoarsphenamine), [C. R. Steel] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 274-275, Nov. 1, '27
—cadmium, [L. Kislitchenko] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 273-288, April '27
—cadmium, [Lehnhoff-Wyld] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 225, July '27
—case refractory to arsenic; secondary eruption during treatment, [L. M. Bonnet & Garcin] Lyon méd. **138:** 719, Dec. 19, '26
—chemical constitution and therapeutic effect of newer remedies, [G. W. Raiziss] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 517-524, Oct. '27
—combined use of salvarsan and immune serum, [W. Krantz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 275-277, Feb. 18, '27
—control of antisyphilitic remedies from a pharmacologic and chemical viewpoint, [Meillère] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 651-662, May 24, '27
—curability, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 369-375, June 4, '27
—cutaneous lesion appearing during treatment, [W. Kerl] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 329-336, July '27
—damages caused by syphilis remedies now in use, [F. Juliusberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 464-477, March 10, '27
—dangers of malaria treatment, [H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 675, April 22, '27
—disadvantages of intensive treatment, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 531-535, March 25, '27
—discussion of all lines of approach and attack, [L. Spillmann] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 871-876, July 27, '27; also Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 393-408, Aug. 1, '27
—early syphilis, [H. B. Decker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 681-683, Dec. '27
—effect of compulsory prophylaxis on decline of syphilis in navy; 65,431 cases, [H. Ruge] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1237, June 25, '27
—effect of inoculation of Rocky Mountain fever, [R. Wagner & F. Breinl] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 434-447, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 805, April 23, '27
—effect of modenol in rabbits, [W. Worms] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 482-486, '27; also Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 616, April 8, '27
—effect of neosalvarsan in formation of immune bodies, [N. Melczer & O. Dahmen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 581-588, April 23, '27
—experiences with strontiuran, [F. Harry] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 839, May 13, '27
—experimental researches on salvarsan resistant syphilis, [R. Nothhaas] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 701, May 6, '27
—experiments on therapeutic value of hot baths with special reference to treatment of syphilis; physiologic observations, [J. F. Schamberg & H. Tseng] Am.J. Syph. **11:** 337-397, July '27
—experiments with inhalation of insulin, [A. Palm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 432-444, '27
—good results from mixed treatment in 2 cases, [P. L. Baliña] Semana méd. **2:** 409-413, Aug. 18, '27
—grave erythrodermia following one injection of quinine and bismuth-iodide, [A. Sézary & Benoist] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 419, June '27
—in prevention of general paralysis, [T. Pakheiser] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 406-409, March 11, '27
—incipient syphilis, [A. Peyri] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 429-432, April '27
—injections of mercury, iodine and salvarsan, [K. M. Ijevsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 217-229, '27
—internal, [A. da Veiga] Tribuna med. **33:** 81, April 1, '27; 92, April 15, '27
—internal treatment with stovarsol or spirocid, [M. Oppenheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1291-1294, July 2, '27
—iodisan, [F. Hirschlaff] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 510, July 25, '27

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—lack of proper early antisyphilitic treatment in 39 out of 78 cases of tabes dorsalis, [J. Barnewitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 661, April 15, '27
—malarial, [J. F. Schamberg & S. S. Greenbaum] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 554-562, June '27
—malarial; cases, [C. Petranich] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 826-837, May '27
—malarial; combined treatment of resistant cases, [P. Mulzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 654-668, '27
—malarial; in early stages, [E. Martini] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 645-648, May 7, '27
—malarial inoculation and blood grouping, vaccination malaria, [J. Wendlberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 345, March 17, '27
—malarial; 130 cases, [L. Arzt & H. Fuhs] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 464-475, '27
—malarial; statistics, [H. Ruge] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **24:** 1-22, Aug. 5, '27
—malarial; value, [E. Martini] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 980, June 10, '27
—mechanism of curative action of tellurium, [C. Levaditi & Y. Manin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1388-1391, May 27, '27
—mixed treatment for young patients, [J. Lacapère] Vie méd. **8:** 353, Feb. 25, '27
—myosalvarsan, preparation for intramuscular injections, [E. Hofmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1009-1011, June 17, '27
—negligible value of the protein agents commonly employed in latent syphilitics immunized against typhoid, [N. Melczer & O. Dahmen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 469-496, '27
—neo-I. C. I.; case, [C. Scudero] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 17-19, Jan. 15, '27
—new and non-official remedies, [K. McLean] M.J.Australia **2:**639-640, Nov. 5, '27
—new bismuthomercurial preparation, [C. Fouquet & J. Michaux] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:**115-121, Feb. '27
—new methods and their results, [M. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1826-1827, Oct. 21, '27
—new preparation of arsenic and bismuth; 19 cases, [D. Boccia & R. Maglione] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 491-498, June 15, '27
—of late syphilis exclusive of neurosyphilis, [E. D. Newman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:**683-689, Dec. '27
—oral treatment with 914 (neoarsphenamine) in 15 cases of primary syphilis, [L. Beretvàs] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 91-104, March 1, '27
—oral treatment with treparsol (arsenic compound), [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 843-868, May '27
—passage of bromine into blood and cerebrospinal fluid in various stages of syphilis, [J. Barnewitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 600-602, March 26, '27
—potassium iodide in experimental syphilis, [L. Pearce] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 16-24, Jan. '27
—practical considerations, [A. Ravogli] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 576-587, Oct. '27
—practical points, [A. L. Anderson] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 588-589, Oct. '27
—practical suggestions in use of antisyphilitic remedies, [S. L. Axford] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 258-261, Aug. '27
—prevention of untoward effects of salvarsan by addition of calcium chloride, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 209-211, '27
—preventive, [H. D. L. Spence] Lancet **2:** 379, Aug. 20, '27
—principles involved in treatment of today, [L. Brin] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 249-253, March '27
—professional responsibility in arsphenamine treatment, [R. Porcelli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 283-291, June '27
—professional responsibility in arsphenamine treatment, [G. Segrè] Dermosifilografo **2:** 292-305, June '27
—progress; statistics, [W. Heuck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1483, Sept. 2, '27; 1552, Sept. 9, '27; 1592, Sept. 16, '27
—prophylactic efficiency of spirocid (acetarsone), [E. Roos] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 404, March 25, '27
—relapse after years of latency under abortive treatment; case, [H. Hecht] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1291-1293, Sept. 10, '27
—relation of salvarsan treatment to development of metasyphilis, [L. Spitzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 636-638, April 15, '27
—results of continual salvarsan-bismuth treatment in early stages, [E. Brill] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen **56:** 66, March '27
—results of parenteral iodine therapy in 5 cases of secondary and tertiary lues, [G. Arany] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 110, April 10, '27
—review, [R. de Souza Coelho] Arch.brasil.de med. **17:** 98-107, Feb. '27
—salvarsan has no relation to increase of metasyphilis, [E. Langer] Med.Klin. **23:** 835, June 3, '27
—second period of treatment, [H. Gougerot] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 1-14, Jan. '27

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—sodium thiosulphate injections in preventing harmful effects of salvarsan treatment, [A. Kristjansen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 154-158, Feb. 24, '27
—spirocid (acetarsone) in early syphilis, [C. Bruck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1287-1291, Sept. 10, '27
—spirocid (acetarsone) treatment of acquired syphilis; cases, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:**813-818, June 23, '27
—studies in Wassermann reaction, showing especially success of immediate salvarsan and mercury treatment of active syphilis, also failure of mercury continuation treatment of Wassermann negative quiescent syphilis, [E. E. Glynn, R. E. Roberts & P. M. Bigland] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 83-98, April '27
—study of 30 elements as to curative effects in experimental syphilis: incompatibility with Mendelejeff's law, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 167-170, June 24, '27
—tellurium, [C. Levaditi, Nicolau & Y. Manin] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 369-442, April '27
—tellurium treatment of human syphilis, [L. Fournier, C.Levaditi & L. Guénot] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 443-457, April '27
—therapeutic activity of usual antisyphilitic remedies, [Jeanselme & Sézary] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 698-706, May 24, '27
—three periods of treatment, [H. Gougerot] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 145-160, April '27
—treparsol, [J. Fernandez de la Portilla] Med.Ibera **1: 423, April 16, '27**
—twelve years of antisyphilitic treatment, [E. Orphanidès] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 366-381, May '27
—zinc sulpharsphenamine, [M. Pinard & L. Lafourcade] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 195-200, April '27

transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—by transfusion; report of case, [I. I. Levy & L. Ginsburg] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 447-449, July '27
—conjugal syphilis, [A. Galliot] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 13-14, July 6, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 696-698, Sept. 1, '27
—five cases of syphilis insontium from Smolensk government; 4 syphilitic family records, [Grschebin] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 545-550, April 16, '27
—peculiarities of contagion of syphilis, [Belgodère] Ann. d.mal.vén. **22:** 123-134, Feb. '27
—possibility of syphilitic infection from cadavers, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1501-1502, Sept. 2, '27

traumatism in, complication developing after injury; cases, [J. Capgras & R. Briau] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **14:** 116-121, Nov.-Dec. '26
—as predispositional factor in appearance of tertiary syphilis, [I. Herwitz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1123, Aug. 15, '27
—gummata on sites of traumatism or of calomel injections, [D. Fanti] Dermosifilografo **2:** 142-146, March '27
—unusual manifestation of syphilis following trauma; report of case, [J. P. Thornley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 690-694, June '27

tuberculosis and syphilis, coexistence of syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis, in 659 cases with 125 autopsies, [C. C. Habliston & W. O. McLane, Jr.] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 100-109, July '27
—associated diseases in infant, [T. Valledor] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 295-298, June '27
—cavernous syphilis of lungs complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgen findings confirmed at autopsy; case, [H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 761-772, '27
—coincident tuberculosis and syphilis; diagnosis, treatment and results; report of 100 cases, [C. O. Giese & B. E. McGovern] Colorado Med. **24:** 367-371, Dec. '27
—syphilis and its treatment in patients admitted to tuberculosis sanitarium, [H. L. Horwitz] Illinois M.J. **52:** 146-148, Aug. '27
—treatment of syphilis in tuberculous patients, [J. Ritter] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 247, June; 300, July '27

SYPHILOMA: See Eyes, syphilis; Gumma; Rectum, syphilis

SYPHILOPHOBIA
—[A. Jordan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 234-236, April '27

SYRINGE
—for intra-fistulous injection of lipiodol, [A. Delahaye] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 161, March '27
—for otorhinolaryngological use, [E. Casterán] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 306-308, '27
—new laryngeal syringe, [S. Yankauer] Laryngoscope **37:** 751, Oct. '27

SYRINGOMYELIA
—case, [M. Soto & L. E. Ontaneda] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 250-269, '27

SYRINGOMYELIA—Continued
—clinical and histopathologic study of 2 cases, [M. J. Sepich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 546-602, July-Aug. '27
—gliosis spinalis; 2 cases, [G. W. Perwuschin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 148-157, '27
—Morvan's disease, [M. J. Morrissey & H. S. Reynolds] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 166-169, Aug. '27
complications and sequels, case involving segment controlling right upper extremity with pseudo-hypertrophy and osseous changes, [M. Soto & L. E. Ontaneda] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 290-307, May-June '27
—changes in joints; case, [Esau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 316-320, '27
—Charcot joints, [A. Steindler] Journal-Lancet **47:** 493-496, Nov. 1, '27
—syringomyelia complicated by Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome and facial hemi-atrophy, [H. Roger, J. Reboul-Lachaux & Montagnier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 562, July '27
diagnosis, case starting as spinal kyphosis, [H. Schaeffer] Rev.neurol. **1:** 222-225, Feb. '27
—endomyelography, [A. Jirásek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2447-2452, Sept. 24, '27
—spontaneous fracture of humerus as first sign of syringomyelia, [Alajouanine, d'Allaines & J. Saucieu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of dysraphia (lack of closure of neural tube), [F. W. Bremer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 104-123, '27
pathology, hereditary familial syringomyelia; topical segmentation in cross section of anterior horn, [F. Kino] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 1-15, '27
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [B. I. Scharapov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 606-609, April 30, '27
—operation by Pussep's method; 2 cases, [J. Jirásek & J. Vitek] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1048-1051, June 24, '27

SYSAK, N., and WILFAND, R., Zur Frage über sogenannte "subkutane Fettgewebsnekrose beim Neugeborenen," Med.Klin. **23:** 1452-1454, Sept. 23, '27

SYZ, H. C., Observations on experimental convulsions with special reference to permeability changes, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 209-219, Sept. '27
Social approach to neurotic conditions, J. Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **66:** 601-615, Dec. '27

SZABO, E., Gynecological rarities, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 207-209, Feb. 20, '27

SZAJNA, M., Nephelometric significance of cholesterol in blood, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 258-259, April 3, '27

von SZAKALL, A., and HEKS, M., Der Insulin-Adrenalin Antagonismus im Plethysmogramm und dessen Zusammenhang mit der Konstitution, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 365-371, '27

SZANCER, H., and ZIELINSKI, T., Thrombophlebitis of hemorrhoidal plexus with embolism of pulmonary artery, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '27

SZANIAWSKI, W., Sur une forme particulière développement anormal de l'ectoderme dans les embryons d'oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 528, July 22, '27

SZANTO, J., Familiär auftretende splenomegale Lebercirrhose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 393-400, '27

SZARKA, A., and WALDBAUER, O., Ueber die Ursachen der prämenstruellen Acidose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 599, March 26, '27

SZARVAS, A., Climatic conditions conducive to hemorrhage of lungs, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 9-10, Jan. 2, '27
Pneumonia tuberculosa; treatment in early stages by puncture, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 72, Jan. 16, '27; 125, Jan. 30, '27

SZCZEKLIK, E., Ammonium chloride as diuretic remedy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 148-152, Feb. 20, '27
Toxic action of synthalin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 395-398, May 22, '27
Ueber die toxischen Nebenwirkungen des Synthalins, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1075-1077, Aug. 25, '27

SZCZUKA, S., and PRZESMYCKI, F., Recherches sur la thermoprécipitation d'Ascoli, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1478, June 3, '27

SZEGÖ, K., Die aktive Behandlung der Hämorrholden. "Defluxion" von Stauungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 993-997, July 23, '27

SZEKACS, S., Retrobulbar foreign bodies, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 73-74, Jan. 16, '27

SZEMZÖ, G., and BARSONY, T., Wird das Sodbrennen durch Hyperacidität verursacht? Med.Klin. **23:** 1451-1452, Sept. 23, '27

von SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Zellatmung; ueber den Oxydationsmechanismus einiger Pflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 425-432, '27
Zellatmung; zur Funktion der Nebennierenrinde und über die Substanz C_{311}, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 433-437, '27
Chemistry of adrenal cortex, Nature,London **119:** 782, May 28, '27

SZENTI, J., Ueber die Optochinbehandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 403, March 25, '27

von SZENTKIRALYI, S., Sekundäre Anämie nach einer Thallium-aceticum-Epilation, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1083-1085, July 30, '27

von SZILY, A., Ergebnisse der Infektionsüberleitung von Bulbus zu Bulbus mit Herpesvirus (experimentelle sympathische Ophthalmie beim Kaninchen), unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Impfmodus, der Uebertrittswege und der Spätstadien, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 11-32, June '27

SZIRMAI, F., Ueber die biologische Sonderstellung der Scharlachstreptokokken, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 65, Aug.; 198, Sept. '27

SZNAJDERMAN, I., Un cas de tumeur des lobes frontaux et du corps calleux, diagnostiqué du vivant de la malade comme gros néoplasme infundibulo-hypophysaire, Rev.neurol. **2:** 188, Aug. '27

SZNAJDERMAN, T., Diseases of median nerve; result of lime salts obstruction of veins, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 473-474, June 19, '27

SZÖRENYI, E., Deutung und Folgen der Veränderung in der Körperzusammensetzung kleiner, an Hunger oder Unterernährung verendeter Tiere, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 350-361, '27

SZOKOLIK, E., Peridektomie der Bindehaut, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **78:** 693-695, May '27
Injury to cornea by indelible pencil, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 515, July '27

SZOMBATHY, J., Die Brüx-Rasse im oberen Paläolithikum, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 55-59, Feb. 20, '27

von SZONTAGH, F., Ueber Evolution und Konstitutionsforschung, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 243-246, Sept. 9, '27

SZPIDBAUM, H., Zur Anthropologie der Samaritaner, Mitt. d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wein **57:** 148-150, Feb. 20, '27

——and MATECKI, W., Die Konstitution der schizophrenen Juden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 62-78, '27

SZTEHLO, S., Ein neues Instrument zum Abkliemmen des Ligamentum latum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 862-864, April 2, '27

SZULE, D., Essais de vaccination antidiphtérique active et passive par la voie cutanée, chez le cobaye, au moyen de toxine et d'antitoxine diphtériques incorporées à un corps gras, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 154-156, June 24, '27

SZUMLANSKI, R., and COURTOIS, A., Spasme de torsion post-encéphalitique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 126-131, May-July '27

——PACTET and GUIRAUD, Syphilis cérébrale ou alcoolisme avec aortite syphilitique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 16-20, Jan.-Feb. '27

SZUMOWSKI, W., Poland and Germany in history of medicine, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 129-130, Feb. 13, '27

SZURZEC, A., Intravenous application of urotropin (methenamine) in gynecology, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 679-683, Sept. 25, '27

SZWOJNICKA, S., FEJGIN, B., and KACZYNSKI, R., De la bactériologie du typhus exanthématique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 341, Feb. 11, '27

SZYMANOWICZ, J., Early diagnosis of puerperal eclamptic conditions, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 259-262, April 3, '27

T

TABAK, M., Ueber einen besonderen Fall von "Angina," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 918, July 14, '27

TABANIDAE: See Flies

TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—among Chinese, [Wei Yu Lin] China M.J. **41:** 698-711, Aug. '27
—atypical, [I. J. Davies] Clin.J. **56:** 229-233, May 18, '27
—relations of tabes and general paralysis, [B. Dujardin] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 321-352, May '27
—spontaneous correction of ataxia with active progression of disease, [M. Schacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1146, Sept. 8, '27
arthropathy and osteopathy in, intraspinal injections of bismuth for tabetic joint disease, [G. R. Lafora] Rev.neurol. **2:** 607-609, Dec. '26
—Charcot joints, [A. Steindler] Journal-Lancet **47:** 493-496, Nov. 1, '27
—joint involvement and purpura; case, [Bascourret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 946-950, June 23, '27
—physiology of arthropathies, [G. Marinesco & O. Sager] Rev.neurol. **2:** 105-110, July '27
—tabetic arthropathy, [A. H. Galvin] Northwest Med. **26:** 311-313, June '27
—three cases of Charcot's spine, [R. F. Herndon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 605-612, Oct. '27
complications, [Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 127-142, Feb. '27

TABES DORSALIS, complications—Continued
—associated aortic aneurysm; case, [Oury, Benda & Athanasiu] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 44-48, Jan. (A) '27
—bradyapnea or transitory bilateral vagus paralysis, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin.North America **11:** 531-535, Sept. '27
—buccal manifestation, [Kastan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1117, June 24, '27
—case with disease of neostriatum, [F. Negro] Minerva med. **7:** 892-894, Aug. 20, '27
—coexistence in same patient of tabes and of secondary syphilids, with negative serum reactions, [E. François-Dainville & J. Laçon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 216-220, April '27
—horny plantar hyperkeratosis; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & Chevallier] Lyon méd. **139:** 302-304, March 13, '27
—laryngeal lesions, [G. Lugli] Valsalva **3:** 218-226, May '27
—motor paralysis; case, [F. Negro] Minerva med. **7:** 929, Aug. 31, '27
—nearly immobile pupil in tabetic, [G. Weill & P. A. Dreyfus] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 758, Dec. '26
—papillary atrophy, [A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 145-151, March 20, '27
—psychomotor disturbances especially pseudo-spontaneous movements, [H. Taterka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 265-280, '27
—semi-Parkinson syndrome, [W. Tyczka] Rev.neurol. **2:** 283, Sept. '27
—spondylitis deformans; case, [E. Lyon] Med.Klin. **23:** 1574-1575, Oct. 14, '27
—sudden arrest of respiration, [C. Krüskemper] Med. Klin. **23:** 436, March 25, '27
—therapeutics of atrophy of optic nerve, [A. Fazakas & E. von Thurzo] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 664-678, May '27
crises, treatment by ramisection; 2 cases, [J. Verbrugge & L. Van Bogaert] Lyon chir. **24:** 32-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
—gastric, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 513-520, Aug. 6, '27
—nerve ramisection for gastric crisis; case, [J. Verbrugge] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1222-1224, July 24, '27
—surgical treatment, [F. Mandl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 92-110, '27
—surgical treatment, [F. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 111-113, '27
diagnosis, Haenel's eyeball symptom, [H. Haenel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 847-849, May 20, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1214, June 18, '27
—motor irritation phenomena, [J. Langhans] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 169-174, '27
—multiple neuritis simulating tabes dorsalis; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 270-282, '27; also Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 272-280, May-June '27
—syphilitic polyneuritis simulating tabes, [A. Villacián] Información méd. **4:** 69-73, May '27
—without meningeal reaction; 2 cases, [M. Artom] Minerva med. **7:** 886-891, Aug. 20, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, lack of proper early antisyphilitic treatment in 39 out of 78 cases of tabes dorsalis, [J. Barnewitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 661, April 15, '27
—morphogenesis, [S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 645-674, '27
in infants and children, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1143-1150, May 10, '27
—juvenile paresis, [J. F. McFadden] M.Clin.North America **11:** 537-540, Sept. '27
pathology, [S. T. Bok] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 353-356, July 16, '27
—degeneration of posterior columns of spinal cord, [S. T. Bok] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 789-792, Aug. 13, '27
—fiber tracts of spinal cord, [W. W. Looney] Dallas M.J. **13:** 104, June '27
therapy, [M. Pinard] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 545-549, May 15, '27
—antimony, [E. Kaufmann & H. Schaaf] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 612, April 8, '27
—dilaudid as analgesic, [Grage] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1979-1981, Nov. 18, '27
—effect of malarial inoculation on tabic atrophy of optic nerve, [R. Hessberg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 155-161, June '27
—endolumbar injections of air as auxiliary measure, [S. Kissóczy & A. Woldrich] Med.Klin. **23:** 1608-1611, Oct. 21, '27
—from viewpoint of railway physician, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1260, Sept. 10, '27
—influence of malarial treatment on tabic atrophy of optic nerve, [A. Gala] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 614-617, April 8, '27
—iris of tabetic under intensive atrophic treatment, [G. Aymes] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 695-697, Nov. '26

TABES DORSALIS, therapy—Continued
—malaria treatment of general paralysis and tabes; results in 50 cases, [E. Blum] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 161; 171; 183, '27
—specific and symptomatic treatment, [H. Kogerer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 796-798, June 11, '27
—superinfection with malaria and recurrent fever, [C. Goria] Minerva med. **7:** 494-499, May 10, '27
—technic and results of malarial treatment, [H. Schaefer] Presse méd. **35:** 835-838, July 2, '27
—treatment of locomotor ataxia, with special reference to ataxia, [A. N. Bruce] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 162-184, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '27
TABLASTHMA: See Asthma, therapy
TACCONE, G., Per un'epidemia di "quinta malattia" (eritema infettivo), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 145-162, March '27
L'organo-vaccinoterapia nelle infezioni acute. (Note preliminare), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 348-352, May '27
Per un caso di sodoku in una bambina, Clin.pediat. **9:** 595-610, Aug. '27
Sopra alcune ricerche eseguite durante la epidemia grippale del 1925-1926 a Milano, Clin.pediat. **9:** 659-676, Sept. '27
TACCONE REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
TACHAU, P., Zur Aetiologie des Erythema nodosum, Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 1) **2:** 1-8, '27 [Erwiderung auf Koch (Hft. 2) **2:** 71-72, '27]
Ueber Ekzeme und ekzemartige Erkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 144-148, April 5, '27
Die Rolle der Ueberempfindlichkeit bei den Ekzemen, Med.Klin. **23:** 933, June 24, '27; 974, June 30, '27
TACHIBANA, T., Ferment in cyst-fluid of ovary; amylase, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 13-26, March '27
Physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferment of digestive organs; trypsinogen in pancreas, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 27-32, March '27
TACHINAE; TACHINIDAE: See Flies
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACQUET, M., and AMEUILLE, P., Tumeur pleuro-pulmonaire radio-sensible simulant l'épanchement pleural, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1221-1225, July 28, '27
TADDEI, D., Di una sindrome morbosa caratterizzata dalla dolorabilità provocabile aortica-iliaca, Riforma med. **43:** 629-631, July 4, '27
TADDEI, F., Sulle linfoadenosi acute non leucemiche. (A proposito di un caso di angina agranulocitica), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 307-317, April 30, '27
TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TAFT, A. E., Interpretation in neuropathology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 217-226, Sept. '27
TAFURI, G. B., Azione dell'insulina nel sangue in vitro, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 374-376, May '27
TAGAND, P., and LESBRE, F. X., Étude anatomique d'un veau ischio-ectopage, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 118-130, April 30, '27
TAGAND, R., CHAVANNE, F., and JUNG, L., Innervation fréno-sécrétoire de la muqueuse nasale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1315, May 20, '27
Sympathique cervical et sécrétion nasale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 94, June 17, '27
TAGGER, S., Canines supérieures incluses, cause d'écoulement purulent par des alvéoles dentaires et simulant ainsi la pyorrhée alvéolaire, Rev.odont. **48:** 171-174, April '27
TAGLIAVACCHE, N., and CASANOVAS, L., Lipomas de los músculos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 326-330, Aug. 20, '27
——**and WEBER, L. A.,** Las consolidaciones viciosas en las fracturas altas del húmero, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 293-296, Aug. 10, '27
Las fracturas en las parálisis infantiles, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 359-362, Aug. 30, '27
TAGLIAVINI, A., La sterilità e la terapia isterotonica nella vacca, Clin.vet. **50:** 75-89, Feb. '27
TAHSSIN-BEY, S., Untersuchungen über eine Meerschweinchenseuche, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 374-382, May 12, '27
TAIBELL, A., and GIACOMINI, E., Gli effetti della tiroide sulla muta e sulla deposizione delle galline, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 459-463, May '27
Sulle modificazioni del piumaggio causate dalla tiroide, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 464-468, May '27
TAILHEFER, A., Le traitement actuel des Pseudarthroses dans les hôpitaux de Paris, Vie méd. **7:** 2401, Nov. 11, '26; 2440, Nov. 18, '26
Quelques notes pratiques sur le diagnostic de l'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson, Vie méd. **7:** 2469, Nov. 25, '26
Les lésions traumatiqués du coude chez l'enfant et leur traitement, Vie méd. **7:** 2694-2698, Dec. 31, '26
——**and ISELIN, M.,** Traitement des plaies tendineuses de la main et des doigts, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 961-964, July 20, '27

TAILLANDIER, M., and LEROY, D., Dosages et micro-dosages néphélémétriques au moyen du photomètre Vernes-Bricq-Yvon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 557-559, July 22, '27

Dosages et micro-dosages néphélémétriques au moyen du photomètre Vernes-Bricq-Yvon. Dosage de l'urée et de l'acide urique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 706-708, Aug. 26, '27

TAILLENS, J., L'anémie des nourrissons, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 287-294, March 16, '27

TAIT, C. B. V., Case of osteomyelitis of ischio-pubic ramus with obscure symptoms, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 199-201, Sept. '27

TAIT, J., Biography; Sutherland Simpson, Science **65:** 605-607, June 24, '27

Structure and function of spleen, Brit.M.J. **2:** 291-295, Aug. 20, '27

Lister as physiologist, Science **66:** 267-272, Sept. 23, '27

——and CLELAND, J. G. P., Nervous connections of mammalian spleen, including account of certain visceromotor and other abdominal reflexes, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **17:** 179-204, June '27

TAIT, J. T., New remedies in urinary surgery, M.J. Australia **2:** 638-639, Nov. 5, '27

TAKA-DIASTASE: See under Diastase

TAKAGI, I., Ueber die Durchlässigkeit ungefärbter Gläser für ultraviolette Strahlen in ihrer hygienischen Bedeutung, Strahlentherapie **25:** 580-590, '27

Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; weitere Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung der Erregung im epileptischen Anfalle. (Versuche an Tieren mit Sagittalspaltung des Rautenhirns), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 781-792, '27

TAKAGI, T., Ueber Form- und Lageveränderungen der Beckenorgane im späteren Embryonalleben, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 339-362, July 11, '27

TAKAHASHI, A., Rapport sur l'état de santé d'une malade à qui fut pratiquée vingt ans auparavant l'ablation d'un rein tuberculeux, J.d'urol. **23:** 347, April '27

Ueber wahres Rezidiv von Prostatahypertrophie nach der Freyerschen suprapubischen Prostatektomie, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **22:** 167-169, '27

Zur frühzeitigen cystoskopischen Diagnose des gestielten zottigen Blasenkrebses, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 169-171, '27

Beitrag über den Gesundheitszustand einer Patientin, der vor 20 Jahren eine tuberkulöse Niere exstirpiert wurde, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 171, '27

Kasuistische Mitteilung der merkwürdigen Uretergeschwülste, die bei der cystoskopischen Untersuchung beobachtet wurden, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 173, '27

Kasuistische Mitteilung seltener Blasenfremdkörper, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 173-176, '27

Erfahrungen über Nierenchirurgie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 230-247, '27; also, Expériences sur la chirurgie du rein, J.d'urol. **24:** 200-223, Sept. '27

Contribution au diagnostic précoce du cancer pédiculé villeux de la vessie, J.d'urol. **23:** 348, April '27

Récidive vraie d'hypertrophie de la prostate après la prostatectomie sus-pubienne de Freyer, J.d'urol. **23:** 414-416, May '27

TAKAHASHI, H., Über den Einfluss von verdünnten Säuren auf die Wirksamkeit des Digitalisinfuses, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 491-495, April '27

TAKAHASHI, T., Sclerotium disease of larkspur, Phytopath. **17:** 239-245, April '27

TAKAHATA, M., Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Fibroadenome der männlichen Brustdrüse, Mitt.u.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **4:** 169-180, May 19, '27

TAKASAKA, T. (Berlin), Ueber den Fermentgehalt des menschlichen Gehirns, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 390-398, '27

TAKASAKA, T. (Omuta), Versuche mit Aalserum am isolierten Gefässpräparat normaler und vorbehandelter Tiere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 482-516, '27

TAKATA, K., ITCHIKAWA, K., and YOSHIKAWA, M., Étude expérimentale et comparée du cancer; les nerfs périphériques et leurs terminaisons au cours du développement du cancer: étude de leur existence dans le cancer expérimental (lapin) et dans le cancer spontané (cheval), Gann **21:** 17-21, Oct. '27

TAKATA-ARA'S TEST: See under Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

de TAKATS, G., Subacute gastric phlegmon, Ann.Surg. **86:** 629-633, Oct. '27

TAKAYANAGI, G., Ueber einen abweichenden Stamm von Paratyphus B-Bazillen bei typhöser Erkrankung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 14-18, July 1, '27

TAKEDA, T., Ueber die biologischen Wirkungen inkorporierter radioaktiver Substanzen (Thor X Stäbchen), nach experimenten an Testikeln, Acta radiol. **8:** 130-145, '27

TAKEI, T., KAWAKAMI, Z., and NAKAMURA, F., Study of immunological therapeutic of human cancer; pathological-histological part, Japan M.World **7:** 127-128, May '27

TALBERT, G. A., FINKLE, J. R., and KATSUKI, S. S., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; urea, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 153-156, Sept. '27

——FINKLE, R., and KATSUKI, D., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; ammonia nitrogen, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 639-643, Nov. '27

TALBOT, Trachome dans le Cameroun sous mandat français, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 51-54, April '27

TALBOT, B. L., Comparison of physical and X-ray examinations with autopsy findings, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1127-1132, Nov. '27

TALBOT, F. B., Treatment of epilepsy of childhood by ketogenic diet, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 159-162, Nov. '27

TALIA, F., Gastrite gommosa. (Contributo clinico-radiologico), Arch.di radiol. **3:** 424-436, March-April '27

TALIA, S. M., CASTELLANO, O., and MENDEZ, M. J., Un nuevo caso de intoxicación por el cianuro de potasio tratado por inyecciones de hiposulfito de sodio, Semana méd. **1:** 673, March 17, '27

TALIAFERRO, L. G., FISHER, A. B., and TALIAFERRO, W. H., Precipitin test in malaria, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 343-357, May '27

TALIAFERRO, W. H., TALIAFERRO, L. G., and FISHER, A. B., Precipitin test in malaria, J.Prev.Med. **1:** 343-357, May '27

TALIPES: See Foot, deformities

TALIPOMANUS: See Hand, deformities

TALKO-HRYNCEWICZ, J., Forme extérieure de l'oeil comme caractère ethnique, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 93-100, April-June '27

TALLERMAN, K. H., Substitute for buttermilk in treatment of digestive disorders during infancy, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 160-165, June '27

TALLEY, J. E., How to tell cardiac arhythmias at bedside, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1421-1429, May '27

TALLO, F., and PARRINO, G., Il nitro-antrachinone; un nuovo rivelatore della vita microrganica applicabile al controllo dei vaccini e dei sieri, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 609-613, Sept. '27

TALLQUIST, THEODOR W.: See Obituaries

TALLQVIST, T. W., Postinfektiöse, hyperchrome Anämie mit Eosinophilie, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 582-590, '27

TALMA, A., De l'enseignement de l'art du dentiste dans les Facultés de médecine, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 98-108, Feb. '27

TALON, L. R., TALON-CHAUVEAU, M., and VALTIS, J., De l'influence de l'irradiation solaire sur l'allergie dermique à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 683-684, Aug. 26, '27

TALON-CHAUVEAU, M., VALTIS, J., and TALON, L. R., De l'influence de l'irradiation solaire sur l'allergie dermique à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 683-684, Aug. 26, '27

TALPIS, L., Zur Methode der graphischen Registrierung des Zeige- und Einstellungsversuches, der Armtonus- und Abweichreaktion, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **116:** 255-265, Aug. '27

TALUS: See Astragalus

TAMARI, L., and FRANKEL, E., Versuche zur Erzeugung antigener Eigenschaften bei Lipoiden durch physikalische Beeinflussung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1148, June 11, '27

TAMARIN, I. L., Complications in calcium therapy, Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 1005-1006, Oct. 31, '26

TAMBURRI-SANTORO, T., Il "trifenil" nelle malattie infettive, Med.nuova **18:** 231-234, Aug. 15, '27

TAMINI and others, Método de Robertson Lavalle en el tratamiento de las osteoartritis tuberculosas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 385-397, July 27, '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 305-309, Aug. 4, '27

——SOLÉ, R., and ZORRAQUÍN, Tratamiento de la ósteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 103-118, May 11, '27

TAMMANN, H., and PATRIKALAKIS, M., Weitere Versuche über homoioplastische Hauttransplantationen bei Vitalspeicherung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 550-568, '27

——and SEYDERHELM, R., Die Bedeutung der Galle für die Blutmauserung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1177-1180, June 18, '27

TAMPONS

—obstetric, [A. M. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 785-786, June '27

—pneumatic tampons for use in nasal hemorrhage, [U. L. Torrini] Valsalva **3:** 370-372, Aug. '27

TAMPOVAGAN: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy

TAMURA, M., Studies on staircase phenomenon of isolated toad's heart. Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 14-15, July '27

TAMURA, Y., and NICHOLS, J. E., Case of progressive infecundity in ram, Vet.J. **83:** 309-314, June '27

TANAKA, T., Bizzarria; clear case of periclinal chimera, J.Genetics **18:** 77-85, March '27

TANASESCU, Six cas d'invagination intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 925-933, July 2, '27

TANBERG, A., Does fetal thyroid contain specific substances, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 692-698, Aug. '27

TANCREDI, G., Esostosi cartilaginea del cubito a sviluppo parzialmente intradiafisario, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 324-342, '27

Sull'importanza del metodo di Mommsen nella cura incruenta della retrazione ischemica di Volkmann, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 362-377, '27

La trazione continua nelle fratture dell'estremo prossimale dell'omero, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 286-291, Sept. '27

TANFANI, G., Sull'allargamento al trocantere dell'area focale reflessogena degli adduttori. (Communicazione preventiva), Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 51-53, '26

TANG, F., and ZINSSER, H., Studies in ultrafiltration, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 357-378, Aug. '27

TANGL, H., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Inkretstoffe auf die Farbenausscheidung aus dem Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 411-417, '27

Einfluss von Milz-, Thymus- und Thyreoideaextrakt auf das Wachstum von jungen Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 418-423, '27

——and FARKAS, G., Die Wirkung des Milzextraktes auf die Farbstoffausscheidung aus dem Blute, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 399-405, '27

Die Wirkung des Cholins und Histamins auf die Farbstoffausscheidung aus dem Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 406-410, '27

TANGYE, C. E., MAPLETON, H. B., and REDFERN, A. J., Housing (Rural Workers) Act, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 14-21, July '27

TANI, K., Physiological research of fetus; function of stomach, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-12, March '27

TANIGUCHI, T., Morphology of virus of contagious peripneumonia of cattle (demonstration), Japan M. World **7:** 191, July '27

Further evidences on lipoidphile antigen; antibody reaction, Japan M.World **7:** 225, Aug. '27

TANIMURA, C., Ueber Impetigo herpetiformis bei nichtschwangeren Frauen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 86-89, '27

TANNASE: See under Enzymes

TANNER, E. K., Gas bacillus infection complicating senile and diabetic gangrene, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1099-1102, Aug. '27

——and FIELD, W. H., Operative treatment of varicose veins, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1103-1108, Aug. '27

TANNER, F. W., and DEVEREUX, E. D., Observations on growth of yeasts in pure nutrient solutions, J.Bact. **14:** 317-333, Nov. '27

——LAMPERT, E. N., and LAMPERT, M., Presence of yeast-like fungi in normal throats, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 94-97, July 1, '27

TANNHAUSER, S., Ueber Mitosen im strömenden Blut bei einem Fall von akuter Leukämie, Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. **264:** 391-399, '27

Zur Frage der sogenannten renalen Diabetes, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 448-463, '27

Ueber einen Fall von striärer Bewegungsstörung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 649-651, April 15, '27

TANNIN

—further study of tannin of Heuchera americana, Linné, [J. & B. L. DeG. Peacock] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 729-737, Aug. '27; also Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 471-482, Aug. '27

therapy: See Burns, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

TANON, L., Hygiène et maladies infectieuses, Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 267-276, March '27

À propos de l'origine de l'épidémie actuelle de variole en France (Les rapports sanitaires entre la France et ses colonies), Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 759-763, June 22, '27

TANRET, G., and SIMONNET, H., Sur les propriétés hypoglycémiantes du sulfate de galégine, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1600-1602, June 20, '27; also Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 908-927, Sept.-Oct. '27

TANSINI, I., Sopra un caso di carcinoma bilaterale della parotide e di legatura simultanea delle due giugulari profonde, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 845-847, Sept. 4, '27

TANT, Le diagnostic précoce des cancers des voies urinaires, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 653-663, March 20, '27

TANTURRI, V., L'edema laringeo acuto influenzale. (Contributo clinico), Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 73-75, May 25, '27

La tubercolosi laringea dal punto di vista immunobiologico, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 89, 97, 105, '27

TANTZ, Versuche über die Verwendbarkeit des Kalium bichromicum bei der praktischen Durchführung des Tuberkulosetilgungsverfahrens, Deutsche tierärzti. Wchnschr. **35:** 612, Sept. 17, '27

TAO, S. M., Comparative study of early larval stages of some common flies, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 735-761, Nov. '27

TAO, S. M.—Continued

——and BULL, C. G., Method for determining antipneumococcal properties of whole blood and protective power of immune serum, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 648-661, Sept. '27

TAPARELLI, A., Un caso di tumore a mieloplassi del gomito sinistro trattato coi raggi X, Radiol.med. 14: 859-868, Oct. '27

TAPEWORM

See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infestation

—anomalies in Diphyllobothrium latum, [E. Krause] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 249-251, July 1, '27

—cysticercoids of some Dipylidium, [C. R. Lopez-Neyra] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 245-248, July 1, '27

—Diphyllobothrium mansoni, [C. Joyeux] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 226-232, March 9, '27

—Dipylidium genus, [C. R. Lopez-Neyra] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 434-440, May, '27

—early development of Diphyllobothrium latum in northern Minnesota, [H. E. Essex] J.Parasitol. **14:** 106-109, Dec. '27

—further studies on transplantation of larvae of Taenia crassicollis and experimental production of subcutaneous cysticercus sarcomata, [F. D. Bullock & M. R. Curtis] J.Cancer Research **10:** 393-421, Dec. '26

—Hymenolepis microstoma, [C. Joyeux & N. I. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 12-14, June 17, '27

—life history of tapeworms of genus Mesocestoides, [B. Schwartz] Science **66:** 17, July 1, '27

—new species of Hymenolepis from monkey, [J. G. Baer] J.Parasitol. **14:** 48-50, Sept. '27

—species of Bothridium of Blainville 1824 (Diphyllobothriidae), [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 127-139, April '27

—study on life history of broad fish tapeworm in North America, [H. B. Ward] Science **66:** 197, Aug. 26, '27

TAPEWORM INFESTATION

—bothriocephalus anemia, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 212, '27

—Bothriocephalus latus infestation from eating larger predatory fish, [M. Hohmaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1733-1734, Oct. 7, '27

—case of acute intestinal obstruction, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 152, Aug. '27

—clinical data on influence of Taenia saginata on human body, [A. V. Seleznev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 483-485, April 15, '27

—control of coccidiosis and tapeworms in poultry, [E. L. Stubbs] Cornell Vet. **17:** 142-149, April '27

—data of survey of tapeworm invasion among school children in town of Sumi, [I. I. Kamenetzky, A. N. Zorochovich & S. Z. Kaplan-Begam] Profilak.med. **6:** 28-30, April '27

—dehelmintholization as next problem in prevention of tapeworm infestation, [P. I. Serbinov] Profilak.med. **6:** 20-25, May '27

—distribution of Hymenolepis infections in India, with discussion of its epidemiological significance, [A. C. Chandler] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 973-994, April '27

—experimental studies on Diphyllobothrium latum; preliminary report, [T. B. Magath] Minnesota Med. **10:** 614-616, Oct. '27

—Hymenolepis infestation; 9 cases, [E. F. Scrimaglio] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 401-409, Aug. '27

—lesions of bile ducts and liver produced in mice by Hymenolepis, [N. A. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & N. I. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 10-12, June 17, '27

—pernicious anemia due to Bothriocephalus latus, [W. Mikulowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 469-471, May 14, '27; also Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 349-355, June '27

—seven cases of Taenia nana infestation in Abruzzi, [E. Bruni] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 141-147, March-April '27

—skin-reaction, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Parasitol. **14:** 102-105, Dec. '27

—spreading of Taenia nana in Soviet Russia, [S. N. Obrastzoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 493-495, April 15, '27

—Taenia as principal cause of paralyses in chickens, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 360-364, April 15, '27

—Taenia saginata; case harboring five parasites, [Gourlou] Marseille méd. **1:** 692-694, May 25, '27

therapy, [Gellhans] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 291, May 1, '27

—technic, [H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 860, May 20, '27

TAPIA, A. G., Primeros cuidados en casos de ingestión de cuerpos extraños, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** v. March 5, '27

TAPIA, M., Sobre un caso de tripanosomiasis tratado con "Bayer 205" y "triparsamide," Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 5-10, July 2, '27

——and TORRES, J., La velocidad de sedimentación de los eritrocitos en la neumonia, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 366-369, Sept. 24, '27

TAPIA GUTIÉRREZ, RAFAEL: See Obituaries
TAPIE, J., La tuberculose de la rate à évolution fibreuse. (Contribution à l'étude des splénomégalies tuberculeuses), Ann.de méd. **22:** 57-74, June '27
Blessure grave des bourses. Atrophie testiculaire double. Syndrome adipose-génital et diabète insipide, Rev. neurol. **2:** 94-99, July '27
——and MOREL, C., La forme anémique de l'hépatite amibienne suppurée, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 418-430, Oct.-Dec. '26
——and SOREL, R., Bronchiectasie et pleurésie médiastine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1039-1044, July 7, '27
TAPIOCA
—reinforcement of immunity by injections of amylaceous substances (tapioca), [J. A. Sicard, J. Paraf & R. Wallich] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1086-1092, July 7, '27
von TAPPEINER, HERMANN: See Obituaries
TAR
—reactions of pleura to tar and to olive oil, [E. Desbaillet] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 315-359, Aug. '27
therapy: See Eczema, in infants and children; Skin, diseases
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Gallbladder, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Tumors, experimental
TARABUCHIN, M., Hypospadia scrotalis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 442, March 30, '27
TARANTELLI, E., Valore diagnostico e curativo del vaccino streptobacillare, Riforma med. **43:** 316-321, April 4, '27
TARANTOLA, E., Reperti anatomo-patologici del polmone collassato e meccanismo d'azione del pneumotorace, Osp.maggiore **15:** 166, June 30, '27; 191, July 31, '27
TARASEVICH, LYOV ALEXANDROVICH: See Obituaries
TARASOV, V. A., Diagnosis of intestinal helminthiasis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 489-493, April 15, '27
Semeiology of bloody vomiting, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 761-763, May 31, '27
TARCHINI, P., Sulla terapia del lupus eritematoso, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 352-356, May '27
TARDIEU, A., Manifestations hyperémotives de la phase hypnagogique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 133, Feb. 26, '27
——and CAUSSADE, G., Poussées congestives pulmonaires tuberculeuses répétées au cours d'un rétrécissement mitral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 593-598, May 12, '27
L'infiltration pulmonaire transsudative épituberculeuse. (Étude anatomo-clinique et histologique), Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 283-302, '27
Congestion pulmonaire apicale à répétition. Nature tuberculeuse probable en raison de multiples manifestations bacillaires extra-pulmonaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 656-663, May 19, '27
Congestions pulmonaires ou pleuro-pulmonaires simples à répétition (types Potain-Serrand, Dupré-Grasset ou Woillez). Nature tuberculeuse probable ou demontrée (six observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 817-841, June 9, '27
Les œdèmes congestifs du poumon à pneumobacilles de Friedlænder (3 observations dont 4 avec vérification histo-bactériologique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1044-1058, July 7, '27
Traitement du pyothorax tuberculeux spontané ou secondaire par l'injection intrapleurale d'un mélange d'iodoforme, d'éther sulfurique et de morrhuate d'éthyle en suspension huileuse, Paris méd. **2:** 125-131, Aug. 13, '27
——and LEJARD, C., Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie tuberculeuse en psychiatrie; un cas de confusion mentale chez une phtisique, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 379-381, March 30, '27
——and TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., Rôle du foie dans le barbiturisme, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1085-1088, Sept. 28, '27
TAREIEV, E., Semeiology of pseudoscorbutic, diphtheritic and anemic leukoses, Russk.Klin. **7:** 678-694, May '27
TARGESIN: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology
TARGOWLA, P., LAMACHE, A., and DAUSSY, H., Sur le test d'Aldrich et MacClure dans les maladies mentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 665-670, May 19, '27
TARGOWLA, R., Sclérose en plaques fruste à début mental, Encéphale **22:** 169-175, March '27
Sur une névraxite toxi-infectieuse à type de sclérose en plaques fruste débutant par des troubles mentaux, Presse méd. **35:** 1028-1031, Aug. 20, '27
——and CLAUDE, H., Sur la malariathérapie de la paralysie générale indications et contre indications, Rev.neurol. **1:** 208-214, Feb. '27
——and LAMACHE, A., L'insuline dans les états d'anorexie, de sitiophobie et de dénutrition chez les psychopathes, Encéphale **21:** 713, Nov. '26
TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A.—Continued
Hallucinose (syndrome d'automatisme mental), syphilis héréditaire et alcoolisme, Encéphale **21:** 714-717 Nov. '26
Le traitement par l'insulin des états d'anorexie, de sitiophobie et de dénutrition dans les troubles psychonévropathiques, Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 452-456, Nov. (B) '26
L'action de la théobromine sur la sécrétion du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Paris méd. **1:** 46-48, Jan. 8, '27
Les accidents de la ponction lombaire et leur traitement, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 187-199, May (B) '27
——and SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), Sclérose en plaques fruste en évolution, révélée par un nystagmus apparu au cours d'un état dépressif avec syndrome basedowien incomplet, Rev.neurol. **1:** 351-354, March '27
Paralysie générale de l'adulte et hérédo-syphilis, Progrès méd. **42:** 1217, Aug. 6, '27
——and SERIN, S., Psychose périodique et sclérose en plaques, Encéphale **22:** 376-381, May '27
Sur une forme exceptionnelle de syphilis nerveuse (Encéphalopathie syphilitique à forme paraplégique), Encéphale **22:** 484-487, June '27
Sur une névraxite infectieuse épidémique: la névraxite disséminée à forme anxieuse, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 323-330, July (A) '27
——LAMACHE, A., and DAUSSY, H., Délire métabolique de la personnalité psychique. (Contribution à l'étude des idées de négation), Encéphale **22:** 381-384, May '27
Débilité mentale, troubles du caractère et débilité motrice chez deux sœurs jumelles. Atteinte disseminée fruste du névraxe, Encéphale **22:** 487-489, June '27
——ROBIN, G., and CLAUDE, H., Résultats de la malariathérapie dans trois cas de paralysie générale, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 510-515, April 14, '27
TARLO, B., Intramural pregnancy and angiomyoma of uterus, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bollez. **28:** 306-309, May-June '27
TARNAUCEANU, Kyste intracranien de la région frontale gauche, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 174, March '27
TARNEAUD, J., Importance de la recherche de la syphilis dans les suppurations chroniques de l'oreille, Vie méd. **7:** 2529, Dec. 3, '26
de TARNOWSKY, G., Primary echinococcus cyst of kidney, S.Clin.North America **7:** 783-793, June '27
Local use of ether in gynecology, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 653-654, Nov. '27
TARR, E. M., Hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in infancy and childhood; case reports, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 293-297, Sept. 7, '27
TARSITANO, A., Il metabolismo basale nelle malattie endocrine, Morgagni **68:** 1153-1159, Sept. 12, '26
TARSORRHAPHY: See Eyelids, surgery
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
—tarsal-metatarsal dislocation, [R. B. Acker] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1150-1151, Oct. 1, '27
—tarsomegalia; case, [A. Mouchet & J. Belot] Rev. d'orthop. **13:** 485-491, Nov. '26
fractures, [W. J. Müller] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 265-313, July 28, '27
tuberculosis: See also Ankle, tuberculosis; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
—late results of tarsectomy in diffuse tuberculosis of posterior tarsus in children, [G. Nové-Josserand & F. Pouzet] Lyon chir. **24:** 129-153, March-April '27
TARTAGLI, D., Una particolare lesione traumatica delle due articolazioni radiocarpiche. (Osservazioni personali), Radiol.med. **14:** 569-574, July '27
TARTAKOWSKY, B. S., Ueber einen Fall von retropharyngealem Fibrosarkom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 583, March 5, '27
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate; Leishmaniasis, therapy
TARTU, E., and SCHLOSSMANN, C., Recherches sur la spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire, Presse méd. **35:** 195-198, Feb. 12, '27
TARUTIN, A. A., Therapy of alcoholism, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 524-526, April 15, '27
TASKER, D. G. C., Investigation of surgical cases of renal disease, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 161-168, '26
TASLAKOWA, T., Ueber den Einfluss von Fiebermitteln auf die Lage des Harnquotienten C:N, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **54:** 669-676, '27
TASSILLY, E., Nécrologie Daniel Berthelot, 1865-1927, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 372-385, June '27
TASSIN, P., and BOUDET, G., Observation contributive à l'étude de l'insuffisance hypophysaire, Rev.prat. de biol. **20:** 35-41, Feb. '27; also Prat.méd.franç. **6** 151-155, April (B) '27

TASSINARI, G., Di alcune proprietà colturali e biochimiche del Proteus vulgaris, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 195-214, '27

TASSOVATZ, B., and WORINGER, P., L'influence du soleil sur l'apparition et l'évolution de l'éruption rougeoleuse, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 91-95, Jan. '27

TASTE
—fatigue of taste sensation, [T. Hosaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4, Sept. '27
—measurement of changes in sensation of taste, [B. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 133-152, Aug. '27
—occurrence of taste buds in nasopalatine duct of rat, [W. Kolmer] Anat.Anz. **63:** 248-251, July 23, '27
—quantitative research upon excitability of taste apparatus in man, [A. Chauchard & Mme. A. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1273-1275, May 23, '27
—sense of taste in bees, [K. von Frisch] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 321-327, April 8, '27
—significance and importance of automatic and reflex movements in gustatory and olfactory functions, [M. Ponzo] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 93-103, Dec. 30, '26

TASTET, D. W., Statistical study of relation between appearance of tympanic membrane and impairment of auditory function, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1039-1040, Oct. '27

TATA, R., Il determinismo delle endocarditi, Riv.osp. **17:** 289-303, Sept. '27

TATARINOV, D. I., Pluriglandular insufficiency, Russk. Klin. **7:** 362-369, March '27

TATE, D. L., Case of ruptured malarial spleen; splenectomy with recovery, Lancet **2:** 1020, Nov. 12, '27

TATE, P., and HARE, J. G., Fungi causing ringworm in children attending London County Council Schools, J.Hyg. **27:** 32-36, Nov. '27

TATERKA, HANS, Ueber psychomotorische Störungen, insbesondere Pseudospontanbewegungen, bei Tabes dorsalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 265-280, '27

TATERKA, HEINZ, Zur sozialen Versorgung jugendlicher Diabetiker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1913, Nov. 4, '27

——and DINKIN, L., Kalkkonkremente in den Nieren und im Nierenbecken bei Knochenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1054, June 17, '27

——and EHRMANN, R., Ueber einseitige Wirbelsäulenversteifungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 694, April 9, '27

——and LANDSBERG, M., Erfahrungen bei der letzten Grippeepidemie, Med.Klin. **23:** 389-392, March 18, '27

TATTEROVA, R., Clinical picture of sclerosis of pulmonary artery, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 260-263, Feb. 11, '27
Emboli of lungs, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1285-1288, Aug. 5, '27

TATTERSALL, S. R., and THOMAS, C. J., Two cases of spontaneous rupture of heart, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1096, June 18, '27

TATTERSFIELD, F., and GIMINGHAM, C. T., Studies on contact insecticides; toxicity of amines and N-heterocyclic compounds to Aphis rumicis L., Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 217-239, May '27
Studies on contact insecticides; insecticidal action of fatty acids, their methyl esters and sodium and ammonium salts, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 331-358, Aug. '27

TATTERSHALL, L. M., Hourly nursing in public health nursing associations, Pub.Health Nurse **19:** 397-402, Aug. '27

TATTONI, A., Il valore dell'indice refrattometrico del liquor nella diagnosi di meningite, Rinasc.med. **4:** 273, June 15, '27
Ulteriore contributo allo studio della reviviscenza della mammella maschile nella cirrosi atrofica del fegato, Morgagni **69:** 1081-1090, July 10, '27
Sulle modificazioni morfologiche del sangue nella irradiazione Roentgen della ghiandola tiroide, Morgagni **69:** 1321-1327, Aug. 21, '27
Variazioni glicemiche e roentgenterapia della tiroide, Morgagni **69:** 1521-1535, Sept. 25, '27

TATTOOING
—irritability and accentuation of tattoo marks, [Brose] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 461-463, April 2, '27
—medical and psychological aspects, [M. J. Cohen] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 290-297, July '27; also J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 579-582, Nov. 26, '27
—"professional tattooing" in workers and pressers of oil-mills, [J. Chentov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 835-836, June 15, '27
—relations of secondary syphilis and tattooing, [P. Noël] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 885, July 27, '27
of cornea: See under Cornea

TATUM, W. B., Illumination of bladder diverticula by use of new instrument; the diverticulite, J.Urol. **18:** 173-175, Aug. '27

TAUB, S. J., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated with diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America **11:** 33-40, July '27

——UNGER, L., and FEINBERG, S. M., Non-specific diagnosis of allergic asthma; method of diagnosis of presence of allergic disease by means of single intradermal test, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1124-1128, June '27

TAUBENHAUS, M., and ADLERSBERG, D., Weitere Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutammoniaks, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 35-66, '27

——and MOZOLOWSKI, W., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute; hängt die Ammoniakbildung im Blute mit der Anwesenheit von Cyanaten zusammen? Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 85-95, '27

——KLISIECKI, A., and MOZOLOWSKI, W., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute; ueber die Ammoniakbildung im physiologisch stagnierendem Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 80-84, '27

TAUBER, M., Beitrag zum Calciumstoffwechsel bei Osteogenesis imperfecta, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 12-15, '27

TAUBER, R., Maligne Degeneration von Implantationen in den Bauchdecken nach Exstirpation papillärer Ovarialtumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1505-1509, June 11, '27

TAUBER, R. L., Zur Kenntnis der Simmondsschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. **23:** 1499-1502, Sept. 30, '27

TAUBLES, G. H., Excision of Bartholin gland cysts, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2257, Dec. 31, '27

TAUBMANN, G., Atophangalle, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **121:** 204-216, '27

TAUMAGEN: See Asthma, therapy

TAURINE
—preparation in considerable quantity, [W. O. Kermack & R. H. Slater] Biochem.J. **21:** 1065-1067, '27

TAUSK, M., LAQUEUR, E., and de JONGH, S. E., Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, Menformon; über den feminisierenden Einfluss des Menformons auf die unentwickelte Brustdrüse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 867, May 20, '27

TAUSON, A., Die Spermatogenese bei Asplanchna intermedia Huds, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 652-681, Feb. 19, '27
Ueber die Wirkung des Mediums auf das Geschlecht des Rotators Asplanchna intermedia Huds. (Ueber die Wirkung der Veränderung des Sauerstoffgehaltes und der Nahrung auf Asplanchna intermedia), Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 342-361, June 21, '27

TAUSSIG, A. E., Pure congenital dextrocardia, M.Clin. North America **11:** 351-354, Sept. '27
Renal glycosuria with ketonuria, M.Clin.North America **11:** 355-359, Sept. '27

——GLASSBERG, B. Y., and SOMOGYI, M., Diabetes mellitus; report of case refractory to insulin, Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 676-685, Nov. '27

TAUSSIG, F. J., Amniotic fluid and its quantitative variability, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 505-517, Oct. '27

TAVARES, A., Canaux condyliens antérieur et intermédiaire, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 263-282, '26-'27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 893, April 1, '27
Sur le métopisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 876-877, Oct. 13, '27

TAVERNIER, L., Ostéosarcome ossifiant du radius, à marche lente, Lyon chir. **24:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '27
L'ostéosynthèse à ciel ouvert dans les pseudarthroses du col du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 987-992, July 9, '27

——and MOUCHET, A., La rupture des ménisques du genou en clinique, Clinique,Paris **21:** 380-384, Dec. (B) '26

——MORENAS, and CONDAMIN, F. R., Echinococcose hépatique; absence d'éosinophilie et de réaction humorale; kyste mort, Lyon méd. **139:** 327-330, March 20, '27

TAVIANI, S., Interpretazione morfologica del tubercolo del Carabelli, Scritti biol. pp. 185-212, '27

TAWARA'S NODE: See under Heart

TAWSE, H. B., Acute middle-ear suppuration (left), with temporal lobe abscess and meningitis; recovery, J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 532-537, Aug. '27

TAXIDERMY
—how to photograph, capture, skin and preserve wild animals, [W. Powell] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 137-154, July '27

TAXUS: See Yew

TAY, WAREN: See Obituaries

TAYLER, Die Durchführung der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung an mittleren und kleinen Schlachthöfen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 166-168, Feb. 15, '27

TAYLOR, A. B., Influence of experimental research on surgery, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 424-425, Aug. 27, '27

TAYLOR, ALFRED C.: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, B. M., Practical infant feeding, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 361-367, July '27
TAYLOR, C. B., and MILLARD, W. A., Antagonism of micro-organisms as controlling factor in inhibition of scab by green-manuring, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 202-216, May '27
TAYLOR, C. H., and RICHARDSON, M. E., Occupational therapy with neuropsychiatric patients, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **3:** 1164-1169, Nov. '27
TAYLOR, D. O., Goitre in children, Child **17:** 165-168, March '27
TAYLOR, E. C., and ALTER, R. H., Therapeutic value of hill grown grapefruit, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 605-610, Oct. '27
TAYLOR, G. B., Community importance of milk plant laboratories, Nation's Health **9:** 9-11, June '27
TAYLOR, H., Hydrogen-ion concentration of blood corpuscles, J.Physiol. **63:** 343-356, Sept. '27
TAYLOR, H. K., and HIRSCH, I. S., Critical review of röntgenological diagnosis and gallbladder disease, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 616-620, Nov. 16, '27
TAYLOR, H. M., Application of U. S. P. X. yeast fermentation test to colloidal silver compounds, J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 820-824, Sept. '27
TAYLOR, I. R., Oxygen consumption of individual pupae during metamorphosis, J.Morphol. **44:** 313-339, Sept. 5, '27
TAYLOR, J., Comparison of results of Clemesha's method and test of citrate utilization as applied to water supplies in Burma, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 801-836, April '27
TAYLOR, J. D., Some notes on the heart for general practitioner, M.Times,New York **55:** 186; 191, Aug. '27
TAYLOR, J. F., Suppurative arthritis due to hæmophilic bacteria, Lancet **1:** 1341-1343, June 25, '27
TAYLOR, J. H., Rôle of early laparotomy in contusions of abdomen, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 509-515, Nov. '27
TAYLOR, J. M., PATRIE, H. H., and CRANE, C. G., Thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus complicating mastoiditis, S.Clin.North America **7:** 823-835, Aug. '27
TAYLOR, J. S., KINLOCH, J. P., and SMITH, J., Newer knowledge of diphtheria and scarlet fever and its application in hospital practice and in community immunisation, J.Hyg. **26:** 327-356, Aug. '27
TAYLOR, M. K., Human factors in clinic management; study made in surgical and fracture clinics of outpatient department of Presbyterian Hospital, Arch.Surg. **15:** 443-477, Sept. '27
——and BERENS, C., Social service and follow-up in ophthalmology, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 89-103, Aug. '27
TAYLOR, M. W., COLLEY, R. H., and HARTLEY, C., Morphologic and biometric comparison of Cronartium ribicola and Cronartium occidentale in aecial stage, J.Agric.Research **34:** 511-531, March 15, '27
TAYLOR, R., Icterus index in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 989-993, Dec. '27
TAYLOR, R. A., and McVEY, W. E., Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of lower extremities associated with arteriosclerosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 379-381, Nov. '27
TAYLOR, R. E., Influenzal pericarditis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 347-348, July 30, '27
TAYLOR, R. T., Surgical treatment of infantile paralysis, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 509-512, Oct. '27
TAYLOR, S., Therapeutic value of ephedrin in rhinolaryngology, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 289-290, Aug. '27
TAYLOR, W., Cancer of rectum, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 277-280, June '27
TAYLOR, WILLIAM FREDERICK: See Obituaries
TAYLOR-JONES, L.: See Jones, L. T.
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAZAWA, Y., Ueber einen Fall von durch den echten Paratyphus B verursachter Nahrungsmittelvergiftung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 158-163, April 12, '27
TAZELAAR, J., Exposure to, and hereditary disposition to pulmonary tuberculosis, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab. v.d.prakt. **25:** 211-292, '26-'27
TCHAIKA, A., Indications for prostatectomy in hypertrophy, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 40-45, '27
TCHALISOV, M., BERLIN, M., and BRAILOVSKY, V., Dynamic catalases in chronic epidemic encephalitics, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 108-113, '27
TCHARNIY, A., and LEITES, S., Unity of pathological phenomenon in cell, Vrach.dielo **10:** 828-834, June 15, '27
TCHECHKOFF, A., and PONOMAREFF, A., Les conditions de l'action du sérum antirabique dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 376-378, July 8, '27
TCHEKALOV, F. P., Fever in biliary lithiasis, Klin.Med. 5: 309-318, '27
TCHERGESCHTOV, A., Case of Indian sprue (tropical diarrhea), Vrach.dielo **10:** 930, July 1, '27
TCHERKASSKAIA, V. L., Study of soaps and their sanitary worth, Profilak, med. **6:** 13-19, May '27
TCHERNOGOUBOFF, N., and PELEVINE, A. (Mme.), Trichophytie chronique de la peau et des phanères chez tous les membres d'une mème famille. Trichophytie propagée aux muqueuses, aux ganglions lymphatiques et aux os, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 403-419, July '27
TCHERVAKOFF, V., Obturational thrombosis of abdominal aortae, Russk.Klin. **7:** 860-869, June '27
TCHETVERIKOFF, N., Chloroforms and ether anesthesia during operations; their influence on the nervous system, Russk.Klin. **7:** 766-774, May '27
TCHIRKOVSKI, Court aperçu de la propagation du trachome dans la région moyenne du Volga de L'U. R. S. S. et des mesures prises pour le combattre, Rev. internat.du trachome **4:** 8-18, Jan. '27
TCHLENOV, L. G., Pathologische Reflexe in der interparoxysmalen Periode der Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 388-400, '27; also Pathological reflexes in inter-epileptic periods, Klin.Med. **5:** 683-693, '27
TCHUCHIN, N., New principle in quinine therapy of malaria, Klin.Med. **5:** 594-605, May '27
TCHUISTOV, B. M., Anthrax in tanners, Vrach.dielo **10:** 435-436, March 30, '27
TEA
—value of Indian fungus added to tea, [E. Dinslage & W. Ludorff] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 458-467, June '27
—value of sudorific tea, [W. Wiechowski] Med.Klin. **23:** 590-592, April 22, '27
toxicity, abuse of tea drinking in Tunis, [B. Dinguizli] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 423-429, March 29, '27
TEARS
—amylolytic action of tears, [C. Forti] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 145-147, Feb. '27
TEBBUTT, A. H., Pasteur, M.J.Australia **2:** 670-672, Nov. 12, '27
——and WOODHILL, V. R., Tumours of thyreoid gland, M.J.Australia (supp. 11) p. 349, Nov.5, '27; (supp. 12) p. 353, Nov. 12, '27
Aberrant thyreoid tissue, M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 358-363, Nov. 12, '27
——WOODHILL, V. R., and HANSMAN, F. S., Morbid anatomy of thyreoid gland in hypothyreoidism and myxœdema, M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 54-59, Aug. 20, '27; (supp. 11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27
TEBECIN: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
TECHOUEYRES, E., and PILLEMENT, Exposé des résultats obtenus par l'emploi de différentes méthodes sérologiques (Hecht, Wassermann et Vernes), Presse méd. **35:** 641, May 21, '27
——and WALBUM, M., Note au sujet des qualités d'isolement thermique de perméabilité et d'affinité pour l'eau présentées par les diverses sortes d'étoffes utilisées comme sous-vêtements, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 107-109, July 19, '27
TECON, Les indications bibliographiques et l'unification de la bibliographie, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 371-377, '27
TEDENAT, Calculs primitifs du cholédoque? Calculs intrahépatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 896-899, June 25, '27
TEDESCHI, E., Calcolosi del pancreas, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 319-322, Sept. 15, '27
TEDESCHI, G., Necrologio; Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1927, Studium **17:** 44-48, Feb. 20, '27
Le dottrine moderne su l'eredità e su la costituzione considerate in rapporto alla eredità tubercolare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 74, Feb. 28, '27; 98, March 15, '27
TEDESCO, DAUSSET, H., and CHENILLEAU, Le traitement des métrites du col de l'utérus par la diathermo-coagulation, Paris méd. **2:** 273-275, Oct. 8, '27
TEDESCO, P. A., L'emogramma di Schilling nella malaria, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 50-91, March '27
Variazioni giornaliere delle sostanze ammoniacali nell'urina con le diverse diete, Studium **17:** 287-292, Aug. '27
TEDOLDI, A., Gli esiti della cura col vaccino di Friedmann, Terapia **17:** 158-162, May '27
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Toothache; Tooth-Brush
—anthropological aspects of human teeth and dentition, [W. M. Krogman] J.Dent.Research **7:** 1-108, March '27
—bacterial growth as factor in deposition of calcium from saliva, [W. A. Peabody, I. C. Hall & R. C. Lewis] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1087-1094, Nov. '27
—comparison of degree of resemblance in dental characters shown in Paris of twins of identical and fraternal types, [F. H. Bachrach & M. Young] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 1293-1304, Nov. 1, '27

TEETH—Continued
—condition of teeth in cleidocranial dysostosis; 2 cases, [Zilkens] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 447, May 15, '27; 481, June 1, '27
—contacts of teeth in man and animals, [H. H. Rebel] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 725-739, Aug. 15, '27
—dental changes following extirpation of superior cervical ganglion, [R. M. Caballero Vieyra] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 501-507, '27
—effects of loss of first permanent molar, [B. O. Sippy] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1953-1964, Nov. '27
—embryology, anatomy and pathology, [C. Ruppe] Arch. internat.de laryngol. **33:** 257-290, March '27
—experimental investigation on effect of solution of formaldehyde and solution of *tri*cresol and formaldehyde on periodontium in treatment and filling of roots, [G. Feldmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 385-414, May 1, '27
—experiments on healing processes of exposed pulp, [S. Palazzi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 91-123, Feb. '27
—facial antrum operation; its effect on teeth, [E. Bustin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 663-665, May-June '27
—folklore of teeth; principles of popular dental therapeutics, [L. Kanner] Dental Cosmos **69:** 831-833, Aug. '27
—formation of several accessory sinuses of nasal cavity in superior maxilla and their relation to teeth, [Schlungbaum] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 33-72, '27
—four cases of fourth molar teeth in South African baboons, [J. C. Middleton Shaw] J.Anat. **62:** 79-85, Oct. '27
—influence of pregnancy on teeth, [G. Toverud] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 169-185, March '27
—influence of vegetative nervous system, [M. Leist] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 765-776, Aug. '27
—large sequestrum of lower jaw, due to wisdom tooth, [Moulonguet] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 611, June '27
—mammillary projection on anterior teeth as symptom of congenital syphilis, (tubercle of Carabelli), [N. I. Osipiantz] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 31-38, '27
—mottled enamel; chemical determination of discoloration known as "brown stain," [F. S. McKay] Dental Cosmos **69:** 736-738, July '27
—nativity and preservation of tooth structure, [W. H. Coon & H. Rosenthal] Nation's Health **9:** 41, May '27
—of New Pomeranians, [O. Janzer] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 289, '27
—orthodontia and its uses in preliminary treatment of extreme cases of harelip and cleft palate, [J. J. Miliard] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 621-624, July '27; also Internat. Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 493-496, '27
—palaeontology of human dentition; crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning, [W. K. Gregory & M. Hellman] Internat. Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 17-31, '27
—pigmented spots on skin and teeth, [Leven] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 904-906, May 7, '27
—preservation of deciduous dentition, [L. K. Fouraker] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 751-754, Sept. '27
—pulpless tooth, [M. N. Fineberg] Dental Cosmos **69:** 684-689, July '27
—question of organic unity of teeth and alveolar process, [J. Weinmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 771-777, Aug. 15, '27
—relation of orbital plane to position of teeth, [C. J. Connolly] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 645-650, Aug. '27
—relationship of teeth to mandibular canal and maxillary sinus, [T. T. Job & R. H. Fouser] J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 1072-1079, June '27
—relationship of teeth to maxillary sinus; anatomic factors underlying diagnosis and surgery of this region, [H. W. MacMillan] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1635-1642, Sept. '27
—retention and inversion of eye teeth, [J. Fridrichovský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 115-120, Aug. '27
—rôle in digestion, [H. Pflüger] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 273-281, March 15, '27
—rôle in digestion of food when gastric secretion is normal, [E. Becker] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **50:** 283-323, Feb. '27
abnormalities, anomalies and accidents of wisdom teeth, [Moure] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 113-124, Feb. 28, '27
—abnormal relations between bone and dental tissue, [T. W. C. Guyler] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1181-1187, Oct. 1, '27
—anomalous wisdom tooth, [Herpin] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 421, July '27
—as factors in psychoses, [R. E. Clogher] Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 438-443, Oct. '27
—causes, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Genetics **12:** 570-580, Nov. '27

TEETH, abnormalities—Continued
—curious abnormality, [V. W. A. Bell-Bonnett] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 577, May 16, '27
—failure of eruption of maxillary centrals due to presence of 2 supernumerary teeth, [G. C. Gell] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 703-706, June 15, '27
—gemination of second and third lower molar tooth with separate root canals; case, [A. Hammond] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 621, June 1, '27
—inheritance, [A. M. Crosman] J.Hered. **18:** 368-370, Aug. '27
—inheritance, [B. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 300-307, April '27
—non-erupted and aberrant third lower molar tooth, [S. H. Corrigan] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 821-823, July '27
—one of the fundamental factors concerned in etiology of dentofacial deformities, [M. Hellman] J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 1674-1679, Sept. '27
—six generations of congenitally missing teeth, [T. A Gardner] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1041-1045, Oct. '27
—so-called schizogenic variation in lower incisor, [O. Norberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **82:** 781-786, April 27, '27
—supernumerary cusps in lower wisdom tooth, [A. Schalit] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 394-398, May '27
—supernumerary roots of human teeth, [C. Gottardi] Stomatol. **25:** 579-590, July '27
—symmetrical anomalies, [Turkheim] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 302-306, March 15, '27
—three supernumerary premolars, [F. Ginestet] Rev. de stomatol. **28:** 620-625, Nov. '26
—two cases of hereditary supernumeraries in same family, [R. L. Webster] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 620, July '27; also Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 474, '27
amalgam fillings, [E. Schreier] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 203, March '27
—alleged danger, [Sterner-Rainer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 201-203, March '27
—chronic mercury poisoning, [E. Goldmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 91, Feb. 26, '27
—chronic mercury poisoning, [H. Führer] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1545-1548, Aug. 13, '27
—comparative usefulness of amalgam and other materials for filling teeth, [M. L. Ward] Dental Cosmos **69:** 785-796, Aug. '27
—elimination of Hg in bearers of amalgam fillings, [Ahmed Hassan El Cheikh] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 208-219, March 1, '27
—examination as to release of metallic mercury, [E. J. Mayer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 219-227, March 1, '27
—mercury poisoning, [J. Citron] Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 433-437, May 15, '27
—mercury poisoning, [W. Dieck] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 833-856, Oct. 1, '27
—splitting off of mercury, [P. Schönbaum] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 195-200, March '27
anatomy and histology, absorptive power of dental pulp, [T. Kuroda] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 73-77, '27
—anatomical form, [L. M. Farnum] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1035-1040, Oct. '27
—circulation of lymph in dentin and enamel, [E. W. Fish] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 804-817, May '27
—development and structure of odontoblastic cells, [C. von Korff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 283-288, June '27
—enamel prisms and interprismatic substance, [S. W. Chase] Anat.Rec. **36:** 239-258, Sept. '27
—fibrils of bone tissue, [Walkhoff] Deutsche Monatschr f.Zahnh. **45:** 256-260, March 15, '27
—histogenesis of dentine in bony fishes, [C. von Korff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 164-166, April '27
—histology of hardened pulp, [J. Fridrichovský] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25:** 124-157, Feb. '27; also Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:** 266-280, Feb. '27
—in Seymouria, earliest known prehistoric reptile, [F. Broili] Anat.Anz. **63:** 185-188, June 25, '27
—is there a dimerism of teeth, [Adloff] Vrtljschr.f. Zahnh. **42:** 616-619, '26
—lamellae and bundles of enamel, [B. Orbán] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 334-341, April 1, '27
—morphological interpretation of tubercle of Carabelli, [S. Taviani] Scritti biol. pp. 185-212, '27
—organic matrix in dental enamel of guinea-pig and rabbit, [T. D. Beckwith & A. Williams] Dental Cosmos **69:** 912-920, Sept. '27
—origin and structure of hard envelopes which surround alveolar and gingival dentine, [E. Retterer] Odontologie **65:** 303, April '27
—periodontium and alveolar wall, [F. Weidenreich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **83:** 817, Aug. 15, '27
—permeability of enamel, [B. De Vecchis] Stomatol. **25:** 73-106, Feb. '27

TEETH, anatomy and histology—Continued
—phylogeny of human canine tooth, [A. Remane] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1.) **82:** 391-481, March 8, '27
—preparation of combined hard and soft tissues for histological study, [A. Williams] Dental Cosmos **69:** 715-721, July '27
—relations between teeth and bone, [B. Orbán] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 804-816, Aug. 15, '27
—secondary odontoblast formation, [Euler] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 488-493, June 1, '27
—structure of human teeth, [M. Mellanby] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 737-751, July 1, '27
—tooth pulp and its nervous elements, [B. De Vecchis] Stomatol. **25:** 251-258, April '27
artificial: See Teeth, prosthesis
caries, bacteriologic studies on dental decay, with special reference to specific parts played by certain bacteria of caries, [T. Okumura & B. Nakai] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 817-820, May '27
—Bacillus acidophilus and dental caries, [P. Jay & R. S. Voorhees, Jr.] Dental Cosmos **69:** 977-980, Oct. '27
—bacterial invasion of enamel, [C. F. Bödecker] Dental Cosmos **69:** 987-1002, Oct. '27
—can we, by change in food habits, change the structure of formed enamel so as to make it more resistant to caries? [J. L. Williams] Dental Cosmos **69:** 590-602, June '27
—care of temporary teeth in children, [R. Thibault] Paris méd. **2:** 185-187, Sept. 3, '27
—causes, [P. A. Cardeillac] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 395, Aug. '27
—causes, [C. Ramorino] Stomatol. **25:** 659-664, Aug. '27
—connection between tuberculosis and dental caries, [M. Kokuschkin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1115-1116, Aug. 15, '27
—course of caries of third upper molar, [G. Cavallaro] Stomatol. **25:** 723-733, Sept. '27
—course of cement caries, [Euler] Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 455-458, May 15, '27
—decay and rickets, [E. H. Wilkins] M.Officer **37:** 261, June 4, '27
—dental decay and pyorrhœa, [G. Faustmann] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 590-591, Nov. 26, '27
—enamel margin on cement; relation to dental caries, [K. Christoff] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 596-618, July 1, '27
—etiological study, [Rousseau-Decelle, J. Chatellier & Ramorino] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 458-464, Aug. '27
—etiology and pathogenesis in relation to vitalist conception of enamel, [A. Beretta] Stomatol. **25:** 333-373, May '27
—in native children living in kraals, [A. T. Till] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 253-255, May 28, '27
—in New Zealand and Birmingham school children, [E. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 27-35, Oct. '27
—investigations, [P. R. Howe] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1864-1866, Oct. '27
—most sensitive areas of teeth and their operative treatment, [C. F. Bodecker] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1643-1648, Sept. '27
—perialveolitis and caries of superior incisor teeth in congenital syphilis, [G. Piccardi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 194-196, May 15, '27
—preventive treatment in children, [E. Calder] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 475-478, Sept. 24, '27
—relation of deep-seated caries to pulp canal involvement, [E. S. Best] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1859-1863, Oct. '27
—treatment of penetrating caries, [Dubois, Marmasse & Texier] Rev.odont. **48:** 209-233, May '27
cysts, etiology of root cysts, [A. Rohrer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 282-294, March 15, '27
—modern treatment of radicular cysts, [C. Cavina] Stomatol. **25:** 476-495, June '27
—pathology of dentigerous cysts with new treatment based thereon, [E. Sprawson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **20:** 67-78, Sept. '27
development, beginning of tooth eruption in infants, [E. Martínez Zuviría] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 622-624, Oct. '26
—accidents during eruption of lower wisdom teeth, [C. Ruppe] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1297, Oct. 1, '27; 1329, Oct. 8, '27
—bone and tooth calcification, [S. E. Pond] Internat.J. Orthodontia **13:** 565-577, July '27
—changes in enamel during development and eruption, [R. Grohs] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 328-346, April '27
—disturbances of first dentition, [E. Hollande] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 287-290, July '27
—embryologic factors determining tooth impaction, [H. E. Radasch & A. H. Zifferblatt] Dental Cosmos **69:** 697-708, July '27
—epithelium and physiologic pocket, [W. G. Skillen & E. Mueller] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1149-1164, July '27

TEETH, development—Continued
—eruption of six year molars behind milk teeth, [A. M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 401, May; 627, July '27
—failure of eruption of maxillary centrals due to presence of 2 supernumerary teeth, [G. C. Geli] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 703-706, June 15, '27
—first permanent molar, [W. D. N. Moore] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1213-1221, July '27
—histological explanation about effect of parenteral injection of tooth cell-ingredients upon construction and development of teeth, [M. Shibata] Japan M.World **7:** 191-197, July '27
—impacted canine tooth causing suppuration simulating pyorrhea, [S. Tagger] Rev.odont. **48:** 171-174, April '27
—orthopedic correction of dentition, [A. Seefeld] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 294-302, March 15, '27
—prolonged retention of deciduous teeth; curious case, [K. T. Adamson] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 187, July '27
—series of photographs of dissected skulls showing development and eruption of teeth, and models of natural teeth, [W. G. Hughes] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 633-637, July '27
—treatment of accidents from eruption of wisdom teeth, [Gault] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 291-293, March '27
—unimportant rôle of dentition in infantile disease, [R. C. Clarke] Rev.méd.veracruzana **7:** 281-286, Sept. '27
diet in relation to, can we, by change in food habits, change the structure of formed enamel so as to make it more resistant to caries? [J. L. Williams] Dental Cosmos **69:** 590-602, June '27
—diet and accessory food factors in relation to prevention of diseases of teeth, [J. S. Wallace] Lancet **2:** 218-223, July 30, '27
—nutrition and teeth, [B. Orban] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1619-1630, Sept. '27
—preventive dentistry; "relation of food to teeth," [J. A. O'Donnell] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 151-156, June 1, '27
—relation between teeth and nutrition, [J. Valderrama] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 255-260, Feb. 19, '27
diseases, actinotherapy, [C. H. Cohen] Dental Cosmos **69:** 722-728, July '27
—acute fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal sinus; hematogenous (?) origin (dental focus); report of case, [H. Hastings] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 559-564, Dec. '27
—adjunct dental treatment in a United States Veterans' Bureau general medical and surgical hospital, [W. S. Lee] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1041-1043, Oct. '27
—antiseptic halogen solution, [G. Kronenfels] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 386-394, May '27
—apical root resorption of permanent teeth, [A. H. Ketcham] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 372-401, '27
—biologic aspect of root-canal therapy, [J. R. Blayney] Dental Items Interest **49:** 681-708, Sept. '27
—case of recurrent synovitis and myositis in dog associated with dental infection, [T. J. Cook & J. G. Hardenbergh] North Am.Vet. **8:** 30-32, Aug. '27
—cases illustrating treatment, [Pont] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 129-134, March '27
—cases of focal infection, [B. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 361-363, April '27
—causing cervico-facial adenopathies, [A. Richard] Paris méd. **2:** 188-191, Sept. 3, '27
—changing concepts concerning oral sepsis, [E. C. Rosenow] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 592-596, Oct. '27
—chronic focal infection from internist's viewpoint, [J. Daland] Dental Cosmos **69:** 620-623, June '27
—critique of various apparatus for dental radiation, [R. Leix] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 342-349, April 1, '27
—dental accidents, [A. Herpin] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 684, Dec. 7, '27
—diagnosis of oral foci of infection, with reference to impacted teeth, [J. C. Buchanan] Dental Cosmos **69:** 805, Aug. '27
—diagnosis of some dental and oral diseases with consideration of their relation to systemic disturbances, [E. L. Alson] Illinois M.J. **52:** 72-79, July '27
—effects of degenerating dental pulp, [L. R. Cahn] Dental Items Interest **49:** 860-875, Nov. '27
—electrotherapy in periodontal disease and root-canal sterilization, [E. Sturridge] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1867-1873, Oct. '27
—etiology of root-canal infections; nature of causative agents and means for detection, [F. P. Hadley & U. G. Rickert] Dental Cosmos **69:** 665-678, July '27
—explanation of failure of dental profession to prevent disease, [T. B. Hartzell] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1095-1112, Nov. '27

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—eye diseases of dental origin, [Pereira Gomes] Brasil-med. **1:** 541-546, June 4, '27
—facial neuralgia of dental origin, [Boissier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 279-282, May '27
—focal infection of dental origin in cases of dementia præcox; hebephrenic type, [L. B. Hodges] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1139-1142, Nov. '27
—fundamentals of successful root canal treatment, [U. G. Rickert] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1657-1663, Sept. '27
—harmful influences of local injury on pulp of permanent teeth, [W. Meyer] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 462-477, May 15, '27
—in workers in strong acids, [E. Muzi] Stomatol. **25:** 107-118, Feb. '27
—infected teeth, [T. B. Hartzell] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 719-745, July '27
—infections of apex, [C. Grandclaude] Rev.odont. **48:** 262-264, June '27
—infections; physician, dentist and roentgenogram, [E. W. Rowe] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 244-250, July '27
—infections; systemic manifestations and bacteriologic observations, [H. A. Goldberg] J.A.M.A. **89:** 355-359, July 30, '27
—influence of oral sepsis upon carbohydrate tolerance in non-diabetics; effect of subsequent dental treatment, [W. H. Evans, D. Riding & E. E. Glynn] Lancet **2:** 592-595, Sept. 17, '27; also Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1116-1125, Sept. 15, '27
—keratitis of dental origin, [A. Jost] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-338, July '27
—modern diagnostic methods, with special reference to pulp conservation, [A. Walker] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 792-798, May '27
—my present conceptions for control of dental foci of infection, [U. G. Rickert] Dental Cosmos **69:** 451-462, May '27
—of interest to otologist, [S. Palazzi] Valsalva **3:** 169-177, April '27
—optic neuritis and hemorrhagic retinitis of dental origin, [A. Terson] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 469-472, July 16, '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 616-619, Aug. '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 943, Oct. 2, '27
—optic neuritis and maxillary sinusitis of dental origin, [H. Lagrange & P. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 279-282, July '27
—oral prophylaxis in relation to medicine, surgery, and public health, [C. E. Simon] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1243-1247, Dec. '27
—oral sepsis and root treatment, [H. Boennecken] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 204-224, '27
—orbital disease of dental origin, [J. Puig] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 135-137, March '27
—periapical foci in focal infection, [H. Euler] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 683-704, Aug. 1, '27
—present status of pulpless teeth and improved root canal technique, [C. J. Grove] Dental Items Interest **49:** 493-509, July '27
—regeneration of tissue following experimental injury of tooth roots, [B. O. Sippy] Dental Cosmos **69:** 771-780, Aug. '27
—relation of dentocemental junction to pulp canal therapy, [J. A. Marshall] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1965-1974, Nov. '27
—relations between dental and sinus diseases, [Lickteig] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 252-257, July 5, '27
—relations of chronic septic conditions of teeth to diseases of eye, [H. Back] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 316-331, March '27
—relationship between diseases of teeth and eyes; review, [O. Bjerrum] Acta ophth. **5:** 39-48, '27
—relationship of dental infection to diseases of skin, [H. W. Barber] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 127-140, April '27; also Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **20:** 39-48, July '27
—reliability of radiographs as index of periapical disease, [C. O. Simpson] Dental Items Interest **49:** 709-718, Sept. '27
—rheumatism of dental origin, [L. Rousseau-Decelle] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 74-83, Feb. '27
—rôle of covering epithelium of oral cavity in morphology and pathology of paradental productive processes, [A. W. Rywkind] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 673-682, Aug. 1, '27
—rôle of dental infections in internal diseases, [H. Schottmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1527-1531, Sept. 9, '27
—rôle of endocrine disturbances in dental dystrophies, [V. Pires] Med.contemp. **45:** 241, July 31, '27
—root treatment, [W. Balters] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 534-538, June 15, '27
—root treatment, [R. Weber] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 524, June 1, '27; 529, June 15, '27
—should extraction of teeth end our search in jaws, [M. N. Frank] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 671-673, Nov. '27

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—sodium ricinoleate; new and unique agent in dental therapeusis, [H. E. Jones] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **70:** 171-179, June '27
—teeth in relation to public health, [H. Kuhn] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 591-592, Nov. 26, '27
—treatment of sensitive dental neck and painless excavation with Carboflux, [M. Levy] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 558-561, June 15, '27
—trigeminal neuralgia, secondary to disease of teeth, [M. F. Hopson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 174-178, April 23, '27; also Brit.J.Dent. **71:** 17-26, July '27
—ultra violet light in treatment of abscessed teeth and in pyorrhea alveolaris, [I. L. Folstein] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 329-334, July '27
—ultraviolet ray in dentistry, [F. W. Lake] Am.Dent. Surgeon **47:** 407-413, July '27
—unilateral mastication; etiological factor in dental disease, [M. J. Eisenberg] Dental Cosmos **69:** 741, July '27
—unilateral non-suppurative keratitis of dental infection origin, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 148-153, May '27
—various kinds of ultraviolet light apparatus, [F. Münzesheimer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 751-754, Aug. 15, '27
—vestibular disorders of dental origin, [L. Reys] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 180-184, March '27
embryology, teeth of Dasypus novemcinctus, [Münch] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 228-236, March 1, '27
examination, by electric current, [H. Wolf] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 495-517, June '27
—dental surgery for Municipal Schools of Copenhagen, [K. Bloch-Jorgensen] Dental Cosmos **69:** 807-809, Aug. '27
extraction, [Seeger] Med.Kor-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 244, May 14, '27
—dangers of indiscriminate removal of infected teeth, [R. Dexter] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 811-815, Oct. '27
—indications and contra-indications, [H. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 156-160, June '27
—indications and contra-indications, [T. Port] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 58-60, Feb. 5, '27
—iodalcet, new iodine preparation, as postoperative mouth antiseptic and anodyne, [Weissenfels] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1957-1958, Nov. 18, '27
—may root remnants be left in jaws with impunity? [H. Ausubel] Dental Cosmos **69:** 580-583, June '27
—methods, [Bevermann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 395, Aug. 6, '27
—methods, [Pfleiderer] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 415, Aug. 20, '27
—multiple unerupted and impacted cuspid and bicuspid teeth; report of case, [M. W. Mangold] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 625-626, July '27
—necropsy reports on persons dying shortly after extraction of teeth, [R. C. Buckley] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1776-1778, Nov. 19, '27
—of impacted teeth in palatine vault, [G. Maurel] J. de méd.de Paris **46:** 571-576, July 21, '27
—peripheral facial paralysis and progressive facial hemiatrophy as sequels, [E. Bönheim] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 353-366, April 15, '27
—problems, [R. Philips] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 104; 261, '27
—surgical, [L. Monier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 555-561, Oct. '27
—technic of extraction of lower wisdom tooth, [R. Morin] Odontologie **65:** 182-185, March '27
—use of forceps, [A. Berger] Dental Items Interest **49:** 789-800, Nov. '27
fractures, cracking of root cement, [H. Euler] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 801-814, Aug. '27
Hutchinson's, discussion on oral manifestations of systemic disease in children, [various authors] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol., & Sect. Dis. Child.) **20:** 189-204, July '27
—teeth in cases of congenital syphilis; roentgen-ray studies of unerupted teeth, [R. V. Quinlan] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 605-610, Nov. '27
hygiene, antisepsis in hygiene of teeth and gums, [W. A. Feirer & L. Veader] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1049-1065, June '27
—as conditioned by development of teeth, [R. A. Bolt] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1165-1170, July '27
—conservation of children's teeth, [P. A. Barker] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 301-316, May '27
—dental health and its relation to good health, [R. F. Keene] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 502-504, Sept. '27
—effect of rinsing mouth and brushing teeth upon number of bacteria present in subsequent rinsings, [J. L. T. Appleton, Jr.] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1026-1034, Oct. '27
—in children, [R. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 377-385, May '27

TEETH, hygiene—Continued
—in relation to health, [H. Baldwin] M.J.& Rec. 126: 669-671, Dec. 7, '27
—in tuberculous, [J. Ferrier] Rev.de stomatol. 29: 65-73, Feb. '27
—of school children, [Merres] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 24: 711-722, '27
—Quebec survey, [J. Nolin] Dominion Dent.J. 39: 197-204, July '27
—social dental hygiene in hospitals and prisons, [W. Maagk] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 274-280, '27
innervation, [D. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) 20: 55-66, Aug. '27
—experimental proof of types of neurons that innervate tooth pulp, [W. F. Windle] J.Comp.Neurol. 43: 347-356, June '27
—of dentine, [D. Stewart] J.Anat. 61: 439-451, July '27
malocclusion, [A. Herpin] Rev.de stomatol. 28: 617-619, Nov. '26
—appraisal of present-day orthodontic procedure, [R. Dunn & B. F. Gray] Dental Cosmos 69: 810-815, Aug. '27
—asymmetries, [M. Hellman] Dental Items Interest 49: 627-631, Aug. '27
—buccal and labial extensions from lingual arch (clinic), [G. C. Brown] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 885-891, Oct. '27
—buccal inclined planes, in conjunction with pin appliance, for stimulation of growth of mandible (clinic), [G. W. Grieve] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 883-885, Oct. '27
—choice of orthodontic apparatus in more common forms, [H. R. Evans] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 755-762, Sept. '27
—etiology in orthodontic cases, [H. Chapman] J.Am. Dent.A. 14: 2046-2056, Nov. '27
—excessive overbite treated with lace-wire inclined plane; 2 cases, [H. E. Marsh] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 615-620, July '27
—excessive width of maxilla, unusual case of distoclusion with impaction of second premolars; case reports, [G. F. C. Matthews] Internat.Orthodont.Cong. 1: 475-479, '27
—facial changes from dental procedures, [Haber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 493, June 1, '27
—facial measurements in diagnosis, [G. G. Campion] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 739-750, Sept. '27
—frequency of orthodontal anomalies, [G. Korkhaus] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 508-524, June 1, '27
—functional occlusion first, [R. W. Burch] Dental Items Interest 49: 740-750, Sept. '27
—group of more commonly used appliances of lingual and labial types, constructed in detail and mounted on porcelain dentures (clinic), [B. G. de Vries] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 881, Oct. '27
—hereditary influences in orthodontia, [H. L. Morehouse] Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 407-418, July '27
—histological examination of jaw, [J. Weinmann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 589-596, July 1, '27
—indications for treatment, [C. R. Baker] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 777-785, May '27
—infections of gingivae associated with malocclusion, [G. B. Pritchard] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 596-601, July '27
—maxillofacial dystrophies, [J. Meyer & Nicolle] Rev. franç.de pediat. 3: 304-340, July '27
—necessity of individual therapy instead of schematizing methods, [A. Kadner] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 651-662, Aug. '27
—original photographic studies of orthodontic cases, [H. C. Ferris] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 627-632, July '27
—orthodontic plaster model former, [L. J. Porter] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 443-453, May '27
—orthodontic principles in maxillofacial restoration, [O. Rubbrecht] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 411-434, May '27
—orthodontic treatment facilitated by natural growth, [B. L. Reese] Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 328-332, May '27
—orthodontics as professional pursuit, [F. M. Casto] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 978-983, June '27
—orthodontics; necessity of histories to establish etiology; necessity of extra function in retention; necessity of preserving spaces caused by premature loss of deciduous teeth, [H. Chapman] Internat.J. Orthodontia 13: 768-775, Sept. '27
—past, present, and future of orthodontics, [F. M. Casto] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 852-867, Oct. '27
—permanent retention of teeth after orthodontic treatment, [C. Skogsborg] Dental Cosmos 69: 1117-1129, Nov. '27
—probable primary factors controlling occlusion; radiographic findings, [G. P. Phillips] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 379-398, May '27

TEETH, malocclusion—Continued
—prognathism from anthropological and orthodontic viewpoint, [A. Oppenheim] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 518-573, June '27
—prosthodontia as fine art, [B. L. Hooper] Dental Digest 33: 692, Oct. '27; 774, Nov. '27
—self-adjustment of malocclusion; prevention, [A. Kantorowicz] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 496-508, June 1, '27
—task of orthodontia, [A. Kadner] Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. 45: 261-266, March 15, '27
—third molars response to spring pressure (case report), [C. A. Spahn] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 892-894, Oct. '27
—two cases showing development that is taking place with use of lingual arch and auxiliary springs, [A. B. Thompson] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 895, Oct. '27
—underdeveloped maxilla and overdeveloped mandible; case report, [W. A. McCarter] Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 625, July '27; also Internat.Orthodont.Cong. 1: 483, '27
—utilization of methods for prevention of malocclusion, [A. C. Rohde] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1664-1669, Sept. '27
—value of orthodontic experience in general practice, [A. C. Lockett] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 1450-1458, Aug. '27
—value of roentgen ray in orthodontia, [L. M. Waugh] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 2096-2100, Nov. '27
pathology, calcification and disturbances of calcification, [K. Scheer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 577-588, July 1, '27
—changes in teeth and their surroundings in experimental scurvy of guinea pig, [E. Kotányi] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 25: 655-719, July '27
—congenital syphilitic changes in milk teeth, [H. Wimberger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 43: 429-433, '27
—dental and osseous changes in chronic fluorine poisoning, [C. Bergara] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 303-320, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 600-602, July 22, '27
prosthesis, clinic, [K. Rumpel] Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. 43: 1: 117, '27
—broader vision of bridgework, [W. D. N. Moore] Dominion Dent.J. 39: 261-269, Sept. '27
—deformations of mandible in relation to dental prosthesis, [E. C. Kirk] Brit.Dent.J. 48: 1169-1177, Oct. 1, '27
—evolution of orthoprosthodontia in military dental surgery, [J. D. Eby] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 872-889, May '27
—factors which determine longevity of human denture, [A. E. Webster] Dominion Dent.J. 39: 293-302, Oct. '27
—filling materials, [A. Abraham] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. 45: 645-656, July 15, '27
—form of partial denture, [A. Chapman] Australian J. Dent. 31: 257-262, Sept. '27
—formation of suction cup of plates, [H. Planer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 761-763, Aug. '27
—fundamental factors in construction of efficient dentures, [D. D. Campbell] J.Dent.Research 7: 127-143, June '27
—galvanoplastic working models for gold and porcelain inlays, [K. Breitner & E. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 815-822, Aug. '27
—general principles for classification of oral reconstruction (bridgework), [H. Salamon] M.J.& Rec. 126: 678-681, Dec. 7, '27
—gold inlays by indirect method, [H. A. Alister] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 915-918, Sept. '27
—gold inlays by indirect system, [H. W. Gillett & A. J. Irving] Dental Items Interest 49: 669, Sept. '27
—importance for physician, [K. F. Hoffmann] Aerztl. Rundschau 37: 263-265, Sept. 10, '27
—impressions in partial denture service, [W. E. Cummer] Australian J.Dent. 31: 283-301, Oct. '27
—lost vertical dimension; method of locating condyle heads and determining correct bite length in edentulous mouths, [A. K. Parks] Dental Digest 33: 451-462, July '27
—marked changes in hard palate from badly fitting denture, [J. Presser] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 158, Feb. '27
—pegs for fastening crowns, [H. Kirsten] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. 43: 320-323, '27
—porcelain-jacket crowns for decayed or eroded vital teeth under cast-clasp bridges, [D. S. Gardner] Dental Cosmos 69: 878-881, Sept. '27
—practical, esthetic and hygienic value of bridges, with special regard to American methods, [A. Loos] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. 43: 153-176, '27
—principles of bridge construction and their application, [H. Villain & P. Housset] Odontologie 65: 429, June '27
—pyorrhea alveolaris treated with prosthesis; case, [J. Ducios] Rev.de stomatol. 29: 261-274, May '27

TEETH, prosthesis—Continued
—reducing periodontal irritation to minimum when using partial restorations, [W. F. Chappelle] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1482-1486, Aug. '27
—registration of mandibular movements with plastic material, [W. A. Giffen] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1480, Aug. '27
—renaissance of dental ceramics, [A. L. LeGro] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1129-1134, Nov. '27
—source of error in taking impressions for plates, [A. M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 757-761, Aug. '27
—substituting cement for dentin, strengthening cavity walls and making ideal form, [R. H. Reese] Dental Digest **33:** 463-465, July '27
—surgical emphysema following crowning of lateral incisor; case, [W. J. Buttle] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 620, June 1, '27
—survey of recent dental prosthetics, [W. Kirchhoff] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 175-177, April 9, '27
—synthetic resins as materials for construction of complete dentures, [E. E. Walker, C. S. Gibson & W. K. Fry] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 28-40, Nov. '27
—use of plaster of Paris as an impression material, [W. H. Sodeau & C. S. Gibson] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1089-1115, Sept. 15, '27
—use of truncular anesthesia in preparing support for bridge in live teeth, [R. Fraenkel] Odontologie **65:** 531-541, July '27
—with use of radioactive substances, [G. B. Franci] Stomatol. **25:** 595-597, July '27
reimplantation, case, [J. R. Blayney] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1442-1444, Aug. '27
—indications and contra-indications, [Thoring] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 562-566, June 15, '27
roentgenography: See also Teeth, diseases; Teeth, malocclusion; etc.
—fundamental principles of alveolo-dental radiology; pathological variations in index of illumination, [J. A. Pollia] Dental Items Interest **49:** 781-788, Oct. '27
—incisor canal in roentgen picture, [C. Parma] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 776-788, Aug. '27
—new roentgen films, [H. Scherbel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 192-195, March '27
—of orthodontic tooth movement; preliminary report, [A. H. Ketcham] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1577-1598, Sept. '27
—practical plan for usage and preservation of roentgen ray pictures on cinema films, [W. Balters] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 566, June 15, '27
—stereo-radiography in dental practice, [H. de la Tour] Rev.odont. **48:** 257-262, June '27
—technic and indication of stereoradiography in dentistry, [L. Diocles] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 84-91, Feb. '27
—X-ray shadows; their standardization in dental areas, [W. A. Lurie] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 335-342, July '27
tumors, case of intradental mucous polyp, [G. Cavallaro] Stomatol. **25:** 267-276, April '27
—diagnosis and operation of cystic tumors, [Partsch] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 248-256, March 15, '27
—odontomata, [Heine] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 625-638, July 15, '27
—osteoma of a molar, [K. W. Dewey] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1143-1149, Nov. '27
—radicular dentoma; case, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 342-344, June '27
wounds and injuries, traumatic tissue changes in paradentium, [C. Häupl] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 307-327, April '27
—traumatic injuries of cement covering; biology of cement, [W. Bauer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 769-791, Sept. 1, '27
TE GROEN, L. J., Paratyphoid fever caused by Bacillus enteritidis (Gärtner), J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 534, Oct. 22, '27
TEGTMEIER, Ueber Uebungstherapie bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 317-327, '27
TEICHMANN, J., and REICH, E., Zur Frage der Prophylaxe des Scharlachs. Ueber den Nachweis des Scharlach-Streptococcus bei Kranken und Rekonvaleszenten mittels der Blutplatte durch Anhusten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 521, April 21, '27
TEISSIER, G., Similitude biologique et lois énergétiques du développement de Rübner, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 954, April 26, '27
Similitude biologique et croissance pondérale. Interprétation des "cycles de croissance," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 955-957, April 26, '27
Similitude biologique et indices biométriques rationnels, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 146, June 24, '27
Similitude biologique et loi des surfaces, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 206, July 1, '27
TEISSIER, G.—Continued
——**and LAMBERT, R.,** Théorie de la similitude biologique, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 212-246, April '27
TEISSIER, P., Laënnec, 1781-1826, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** iii-xv, Feb. '27
——**REILLY, J., and RIVALIER, E.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; préparation d'un antigène streptobacillaire soluble; ses effets sur l'animal et l'homme sain, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 268-282, June '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; physiopathologie de l'infection chancrelleuse, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 292-307, June '27
Recherches expérimentales sur l'infection chancrelleuse; les principes généraux d'une vaccinothérapie spécifique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 319-338, June '27
TEITEL-BERNARD, A., and others, Sur la nature des nerfs cardiaques thoraciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 992-994, Oct. 13, '27
——**and JONESCO, D.,** Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques, voies sensitives du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 991-992, Oct. 13, '27
Le pneumogastrique, le sympathique cervical et le nerf vertébral ne contiennent pas de filets sensitifs cardio-aortiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 997-999, Oct. 13, '27
TEIXEIRA MENDES, R. S., A contractura da hemiplegia capsular é mista, isto é, pyramido-extra-pyramidal, Brasil-med. **1:** 631-638, June 25, '27
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., and PALAMEDI, B., A propósito de un caso de hemofilia con púrpura, Semana méd. **2:** 157-159, July 21, '27
TÉL, F., Beginning of pregnancy, Gyógyászat **67:** 105-106, Jan. 2, '27
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—good results from adrenalin and galvanotherapy, [A. Moscariello] Rinasc.med. **3:** 521, Dec. 1, '26
TELEKINESIS: See Spiritualism
TELEKY, D., Nekrolog; Franziska Tiburtius, 1843-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 658, May 14, '27
TELEKY, L., Die Pernakrankheit (Chloracne), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 845, April 30, '27; 897, May 7, '27
Ueber die zum Schutze der Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen gegen die Gefahren der Frauenerwerbsarbeit einzuführenden Massnahmen, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 217-228, March '27
Erhebungen über gewerbliche Störungen der Schwangerschaft, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 143-145, July '27
——**and SEITZ, A.,** Die Bleigefahr im Gewerbe, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 162-164, Aug. '27
TELEPATHINE: See under Yagé
TELEPATHY
—specimens from telepathic mine, [W. F. Prince] Scient.Am. **137:** 210-213, Sept. '27
TELESE, V., and FUNAIOLI, G., Epilettoidismo ed endocrinologia rispetto all'antropologia criminale ed alla medicina legale militare. (With a summary in English, French and German), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 2-30, Jan.-Feb. '27
TELFORD, E. D., and STOPFORD, J. S. B., Two cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans in women, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1140-1141, June 25, '27
TELIA, L., GEORGESCU, I., and PAPILIAN, V., Effects of sympathetic nervous system upon cardiac rhythm, Cluj.med. **8:** 193-198, June '27; also L'influence du système nerveux végétatif sur le rythme cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 771-772, Aug. 26, '27
TELLIER, J., La stomatologie, spécialité médicale, Médecin stomatol., Bull.off., no. 60, pp. 1-9, June '27
TELLIER, L., and CHATTON, E., Sur les limites de résistance de quelques infusoires d'eau douce aux solutions de chlorures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 285-288, July 1, '27
TELLING, W. H. M., Workmen's Compensation Act, Clin.J. **56:** 325-334, July 13, '27
TELLO PUERTOLAS, P., La infección: cómo se contrae y cómo se evita, Siglo méd. **80:** 273-281, Sept. 17, '27
TELLURIUM: See Syphilis, experimental; Syphilis, therapy
TELMANN, Leibesübungen im Kindersalter, Umschau **31:** 701-704, Aug. 27, '27
TEMESVARY, N., Cure of thymus hyperplasia by roentgen rays, Gyógyászat **67:** 126-127, Feb. 6, '27
Hysterosalpingographie, Med.Klin. **23:** 662, April 29, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1076, June 17, '27
Mittels Röntgenstrahlen geheilter Fall von lebensbedrohender Thymushyperplasie bei einem Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1248-1252, May 14, '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Gonorrhoediagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1426-1427, Aug. 19, '27
TEMMING, H., Behandlung der Bronchopneumonie der Säuglinge durch Sedativa, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 298-306, March '27

TEMMING, H.—Continued
Ein seltener Fall allgemeiner kongenitaler Muskel- und Bänderschwäche, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 130-137, '27

TEMOELAVAC: See Biliary Tract, diseases

TEMPERAMENT
—revival of idea of temperament, [R. Biot] Progrès méd. **42:** 1261-1271, Aug. 13, '27

TEMPERATURE
See also Blood, temperature; Cold; Fever; Heat; Lungs, temperature; Skin, temperature; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers
—causes of persistent subnormal temperature, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **35:** 597-599, May 11, '27
—comfort zone for men at rest and stripped to waist (66°-82° F.), [C. P. Yaglou] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **33:** 285-298, May '27
—critical temperature of chicken, [H. H. Mitchell & W. T. Haines] J.Agric.Research **34:** 549-557, March 15, '27
—effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping venous blood flow through liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through liver, [M. W. Caskey & E. J. Hume] Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 280-283, July '27
—electric conductivity of skin in relation to temperature, [R. Margaria] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 236-238, March '27
—milk injections; study of body temperature and leukocytes, [F. H. Rodin & R. W. McBride] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 511-519, Oct. '27
—of air in contact with skin, [B. McGlone & H. C. Bazett] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 452-461, Oct. '27
—phenomena of adaptation in thermic sensibility, [M. Francois & H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 562-564, July 22, '27
—physicochemical analysis of temperature changes of proteins, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 799-803, Sept. 30, '27
—portable thermoelectric apparatus for determination of surface and tissue temperatures, [H. C. Bazett & B. McGlone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 913-916, June '27
—relation of temperature to hydrogen ion concentration of buffer solutions, [A. G. Olsen] Science **65:** 477, May 13, '27
—surface temperature from neurological point of view, [H. Powers] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1239-1242, Dec. '27
—survey of present practice of recording body temperature in tuberculosis, [E. H. Funk & B. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 78-82, July '27
—temperature gradients in tissues in man, [H. C. Bazett & B. McGlone] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 415-451, Oct. '27
—temperature, humidity, and air movement in industries; effective temperature index, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust. Hyg. **9:** 297-309, July '27
—variations in pulse and temperature consistent with health, [J. H. P. Paton] M.Press **124:**261-264, Sept. 28, '27
—wet kata-thermometer as index of suitability of atmospheric conditions for heavy work, [H. M. Vernon] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 287-296, July '27
effects, antidiphtheria vaccine unaltered by low temperature, [F. Pepeu] Terapia **17:** 97-99, April '27
—axial gradient in Paramecium, [W. Petersen] Science **66:** 157, Aug. 12, '27
—body temperature a factor in milk secretion, [Mme. T. Abramson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 758-763, Dec. '26
—changes of electrical currents in striped muscle during application of heat and cold, [P. Martini & P. Muller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 165-172, '27
—effect of elevation of body temperature on course of experimental syphilis in rabbit, [C. N. Frazier] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 445-455, Oct. '27
—effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on sugar metabolism of paramecium, [W. E. Burge & A. M. Estes] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 183-186, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—effect of moderately high temperature and humidity on central nervous system, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 481-504, July '27
—nature of equation for growth processes, [L. A. Brown] J.General Physiol. **11:** 37-42, Sept. '27
—offspring of intersexual type (Lymantria dispar) produced by effect of temperature, [X. Golowinskaja] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 513-516, Sept. '27
—on excitability of motor nerves in rabbits, [K. Granberg & N. Hollander] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 147-156, March '27
—on male copulation organs of Lymantria dispar L, [P. Kosminsky] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 323-326, June '27
—on mechanical responses of certain unstriated muscles, [F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. **63:** 28-32, June '27
—on mechanism of immunity, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1515-1516, Aug. 6, '27
—on nature of fat formed by living organisms, [L. K. Pearson & H. S. Raper] Biochem.J. **21:** 875-879, '27

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—on outcome of Wassermann reaction, [G. M. Fraenkel & E. E. Jolkwer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 290-296, Aug. 5, '27
—on oxidation of pyruvic acid and fumaric acid by tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J.Biochem. **7:** 259-261, April '27
—on regeneration in Planaria, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 925, April 26, '27
—on rigor mortis; experiments, [S. Morgenstern] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 718-722, May 30, '27
—on some properties of casein, [V. Pertzoff] J.General Physiol. **10:** 961-985, July '27
—on unequal intake of ions of salts by plants, [A. K. H. Petrie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 169-186, Sept. '27
—on viability of gonococcus, [F. S. Schofield] J.Urol. **17:** 581-591, June '27
—relations between cholesterinemia and temperature, [G. Pennetti] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 61-93, May '27
—temperature and enzyme activity, [J. R. Baker] J. Marine Biol.A.U.Kingdom **14:** 723-727, March '27
—temperature effects on liver as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, [R. W. Mendelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 977-979, June '27
—variations in imbibition by ova of sea urchin in relation to temperature, [B. Ephrussi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 1193-1195, May 13, '27

TEMPERATURE-SENSE
—adequate stimulation of sense organs, [A. Pütter] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 89-98, '27
—conditions of stimulation, [H. Hahn, K. Boshamer & I. Goldscheider] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 36-71, '27
—locus of action of temperature stimuli, [H. Hahn & W. Lueg] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 188-194, Aug. '27
—new views, [H. Hahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 528-530, March 25, '27
—researches on stimulation thresholds of temperature-sense, [K. Strauss & H. von Versen] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 166-174, Aug. '27
—temperature sense and thermic vascular reaction of skin, [N. Messerle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 149-151, '27
—testing instrument for neurologic practice, [H. Korbsch] Psychiat-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 302, June 18, '27

TEMPLE, J., and DEJEAN, C., Conjonctivite avec fuso-spirilles de Vincent, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 198-201, March '27

TEMPLE SMITH, E.: See Smith, E. T.

TEMPLETON, C. M., Advisory committees in public health nursing work in Cleveland, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 928-931, Sept. '27

TEMPLETON, H. J., Progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg); review of literature, report of 2 cases and comparison with angioma serpiginosum and purpura annularis telangiectodes, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 141-152, Aug. '27

TEMPORAL BONE
—anomalous position and atypical forms of hiatus subarcuatus, [S. Loos] Anat.Anz. **63:** 82-86, April 21, '27
—morphology in dog, [P. Bellocq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 991-994, April 26, '27
—of monkeys and its pneumatic cavities, [L. Hofmann] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 141-186, '26-'27
—osteitis following typhoid, [Dufourt & Aloin] Lyon méd. **139:** 42-45, Jan. 9, '27
—rare syndrome in necrosis of petrosa, [M. Silvagni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
—relations of squamous portion of temporal bone to ear and to ear suppurations, [J. Mouret] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 101-170, Feb. '27
osteomyelitis, case due to gunshot wound; surgical treatment, [G. Ferreri] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 153-162, March-April '27
roentgenography, technic, [G. Worms & Bretton] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 240-247, March '27
syphilis, periostitis; case with radiograms, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 606, June '27
tumors, chloroma of petrous portion; histology, [C. Krumbein] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 209-223, Feb. '27
—primary complete cholesteatoma of petrous bone, [J. Rateau & Rouquette] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 353-358, May 31, '27

TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws

TENBROECK, C., LI, C. P., and WU, S., Studies on denaturation of proteins; effect of denaturation on antigenic properties of egg albumin, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 277-296, July '27

TENCONI, C., La bilirubinemia in rapporto alle emorragie endoperitoneali per gravidanza extrauterina, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 127-135, March '27
Sulla variabilità di sviluppo dei neonati a termine di gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 299-304, July '27
——**and MASSARI,** Ematoma puerperale con localizzazione poco comune nel cellulare pelvico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **9:** 254-257, June '27
——**and PISONI, E.,** Tubercolosi polmonare in gravidanza e pneumotorace artificiale, Osp.maggiore **15:** 134-136, May '27
TENDONS
—action of latex of fig upon muscles and tendons, [C. Colella] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 9-14, Jan. '27
—habitual dislocation of peroneal tendons, [O. E. Schulz] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 80-89, Feb. 11, '27
—lengthening of tendon of Achilles by displacement, [Millet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 613, Aug. 4, '27
—multiple xanthomata of tendons; case, [Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1206, July 15, '27
—myositis ossificans (localized) and tenolith of quadriceps tendon, [G. H. V. Hunter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 871-875, Aug. '27
—pain in Achilles' tendon; new symptom of sciatica, [M. Grünsfeld & S. Wassermann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **98:** 215-220, '27
—thermodynamics of heat transformation in collagen; problem of thermic tendon shortening, [E. Wöhlisch & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 406-434, '27
—traumatic tendinitic crepitans of rhomboid muscles; 2 cases, [Volken] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 891, Sept. 10, '27
innervation of large tendons of lower extremity, [J. J. Tschurajew] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 1-42, July '27
regeneration, [K. von Dittrich] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 382-395, July 28, '27
—of extended tendon without tendon sheaths, [A. Grebe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1487-1489, June 11, '27
rupture, complete subcutaneous rupture of tendo achillis, [Barthélemy & J. Guibal] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 817-819, June 11, '27
—complete rupture of infra-patella tendon and adjacent capsular ligaments, [L. C. Wagner] Ann.Surg. **86:** 787-789, Nov. '27
—of long biceps; 2 cases, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 361-363, March 19, '27
—of long head of biceps cubiti, [D. E. McKenna] S. Clin.North America **7:** 979-984, Aug. '27
—of tendo achillis after tenotomies, [H. von Salis] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **140:** 518-525, '27
—of thumb cured by tendonous graft, [C. Dujarier & Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 532-535, April 9, '27
—rare case of tendon rupture of thumb, [W. F. Suermondt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 400-402, '27
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—chronic synovitis of hand, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 563, Aug. 27, '27
—granuloma; case, [A. Mario] Tumori **13:** 124-137, '27
—pathogenesis of stenosing tendovaginitis, [E. Eichhoff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 746-755, '27
—serous tendovaginitis in clinic and experiment, [A. J. Obolenskaja & J. A. Goljanitzki] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 388-399, '27
—tendovaginitis crepitans as professional disease of moulders in manual brick industry, [F. J. Blagovidov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 361-362, March 15, '27
—tuberculosis of hand; 3 cases, [M. N. Foote] Long Island M.J. **21:** 586-588, Oct. '27
—unusual localization of stenosing tendovaginitis in peroneal tendon sheath, [M. Hackenbroch] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 932, June 3, '27
surgery, importance of tendinous union in lesion of extensor tendons of fingers, [M. Prati] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 597-610, '27
—percutaneous tenotomy of ileopsoas tendon, [I. Wierzejewski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2384, Sept. 17, '27
—rupture of tendo achillis after tenotomies, [H. von Salis] Beitr.z klin.Chir. **140:** 518-525, '27
—rupture of tendon of thumb cured by tendonous graft, [C. Dujarier & Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 532-535, April 9, '27
—suture; location of proximal end of tendon, [H. Bonkowsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 598, '27
—suture of superficial tendon, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Hôpital **15:** 198-200, March (B) '27
—sutures, [E. Moser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1606, June 25, '27
—technic, [F. Lange] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 462-469, Aug. '27
—tendon shifting and tendon transplantation, [C. B. Francisco] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 274-275, Aug. '27
—tenodesis by transosseous fixation, [F. Momburg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1608, June 25, '27
TENDONS, surgery—Continued
—tenodesis by transosseous fixation of peroneus tendon, [M. Hackenbroch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 772-774, March 26, '27
—treatment of radial paralysis by tendon anastomosis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Paris chir. **19:** 20-27, Jan. '27
tumors, myeloplaxic sarcoma of tendon sheaths, [A. Bonnard & A. Chenut] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 489, June 25, '27
—of tendon sheaths, [A. Janik] Ann.Surg. **85:** 897-911, June '27
—of tendon sheaths, joint capsules and multiple xanthoma, [F. Harbitz] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27
wounds and injuries, treatment of old extensive destruction of tendons in hand, [C. Chianello] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 104-106, March 1, '27
—avulsion of biceps tendons from their attachments at radial tuberosity; 2 cases, [H. Maxon] Vereinsbl.d pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 149-157, May 1, '27
—division of tendo-achilles in fractures of lower limbs, [G. F. Beasley] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 327-330, Sept. '27
—loss of tendo achillis and overlying soft tissues by trauma; plastic reconstruction, [H. T. Jones] S. Clin.North America **7:** 1452-1456, Dec. '27
—treatment of wounds of hand and fingers, [M. Iselin & A. Tailhefer] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 961-964, July 20, '27
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendon, sheaths
TENENBAUM, J. L., Certain problems of prostatic hypertrophy, Internat.Clin. **2:** 283-300, June '27
Polycystic kidney; report of case, New York State J. Med. **27:** 641-644, June 15, '27
TENGVALL, E., Ueber Radikaloperation des Cancer prostatae mittels sogenannter kombinierter Methode, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2209-2213, Aug. 27, '27
TENHAEFF, C., Jan Attema, 1863-1927, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 411, May 1, '27
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TENNENT, J. N., Cataract extraction with peripheral iridectomy; notes of 2 cases, Lancet **2:** 1174-1177, Dec. 3, '27
TENNEY, C. F., Certain clinical observations on gastric ulcer, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 461-474, '27
TENNEY, J., and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; nitrous-oxide or ethylene with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 93-94, Nov. '27
Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; carbon-dioxide with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 94-95, Nov. '27
TENNIS ELBOW: See under Elbow
TENON'S CAPSULE
—suppurative tenonitis arising from dormant corneal infection, [W. H. Crisp] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 433, June '27
TENONITIS: See Tenon's Capsule
TENOPYR, O., Two fractures of lower extremity; case reports, Long Island M.J. **21:** 410, July '27
TENOSIN: See under Histamine
TENTHREDINIDAE: See under Insects
TENTS
—labor induced by use of Laminaria, [P. Nappi] Clin ostet. **29:** 335, June '27
—use and abuse of Laminaria and of uterine dilators, [O. L. Bottaro] Semana méd. **2:** 71-76, July 14, '27
TEODOR, S., Rivanol in surgery, Cluj.med. **8:** 90-92, March-April '27
TEODOSIU, T., JONESCO, D., and VALTER, V., Recherches hématologiques pendant le traitement antirabique et au cours de la rage humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 983-986, Oct. 13, '27
TÉOUMINE, S., Les plaquettes sanguines et le pronostic des affections puerpérales septiques, Gynéc. et Obst. **15:** 436-463, June '27
TEPLITZ, V. L., Distant results of heart suture, Vrach. Gaz. **30:** 994-998, Oct. 31, '26
TEPLITZKY, G. B., Perforated appendicitis in inguinal hernia, Klin.Med. **5:** 254-256, '27
TERADA, M., Changes in ovaries and other organs of animals injected with various ovarian substances, Japan M.World **7:** 233-241, Aug. '27
TERAJEWICZ, W., and GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, M., Serological study of gonorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 297-299, April 17, '27
TERAMOTO, O., Statistische Beobachtungen über tuberculöse Knochen und Gelenkentzündung, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 4, July '27
TERAO, D., Case of tubercular peritonitis complicated by high position of diaphragm on right side due to progress of disease, Kekkaku **5:** 17, Feb. '27
TERASHIMA, S., Über den Einfluss von Atropin auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, J. Biochem. **7:** 489-503, July '27
TERASKELI, H., Schwere Ammoniakverätzung beider Augen, Acta ophth. **4:** 274-277, '27

TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBRÜGGEN, A., Ueber Zysten und zystenartige Gebilde im Nasen-Rachenraum, Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 227-245, Feb. '27
TEREBINSKY, N. N., Operations for recurrence of gallstones, Russk.Klin. **7:** 599-605, April '27
Eine seltene Form eines Gallensteines, **Zentralbl.f.Chir.** 54: 2392-2394, Sept. 17, '27
TERENETZKY, E. T., Casuistics of diseases of medulla oblongata, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 44-48, '27
TERÉNYI, A., BODNÁR, J., and VILÁNYI, I., Biochemie der Brandkrankheiten der Getreidearten; die Kupferadsorption der Weizensteinbrandsporen (Tilletia Tritici [Bjerk]) aus Kupferverbindungen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 73-93, '27
TERESCHKOVICH, A. M., Outlook of Sanitaro food inspection work, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 66-69, '27
TERLECKI, E., Fish-oil in treatment of tumors, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 497-498, June 26, '27
TERMIER, Les positions actuelles de la chirurgie, Paris méd. **2:** 205-213, Sept. 17, '27
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERMITES: See under Ants
TERNOVSKY, V. N., History of surgery and medical education in pre-Peter's Russia, Russk.Klin. **7:** 471-475, April '27
TERPICHIN: See Kidneys, calculi
TERPOPHENE: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics
TERRACOL, J., Les troubles segmentaires sensitifs et trophiques du pharynx et l'ostéo-arthrite déformante de la colonne cervicale, Vie méd. **7:** 2533-2540, Dec. 3, '26
Les epistaxis. Données pratiques essentielles, Vie méd. **8:** 21-24, Jan. 7, '27
A propos d'une récente affaire de responsabilité médicale. Les hémorragies cataclysmiques de l'amygdalectomie, Vie méd. **8:** 865-871, June 15, '27
Le signe de la soupape dans les antrites maxillaires, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 251, July 5, '27
——and LACROIX, M., Deux cas de corps étrangers de la région sous-glottique chez un nourrisson et un enfant, extraits par laryngoscopie directe, Arch. internat.de laryngol. **33:** 429, April '27
TERRELL, C. O., Clinical aspect of recent outbreak of anterior poliomyelitis in Fort Worth, Texas, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 416-417, Oct. '27
TERRIEN, F., Remarques sur le diagnostic et la thérapeutique des corps étrangers intra-oculaires. Conduite à tenir en pareil cas, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 33-37, Jan. '27
Hémorragies de la rétine et maladie mitrale, Progrès méd. **42:** 64-72, Jan. 8, '27
Sur deux cas de retinite néphrétique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 257-260, April 16, '27
Symptômes et diagnostic des tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 385-388, June 11, '27
Limites et possibilités du traitement orthoptique chez les strabiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 997-1007, June 25, '27
Indications du traitement chirurgical chez les strabiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 1155-1163, July 23, '27
De quelques infiltrations interstitielles de la cornée, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 497-499, July 30, '27
—and MONTHUS, Melanose conjonctivo-palpébrale et nævo carcinome de la paupière, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 143-145, March '27
—RENARD, G., and DOLLFUS, A., Un cas de syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par plaie du sympathique cervical, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 775, Dec. '26
Résultats des interventions décompressives dans l'hypertension intracranienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 49-53, Jan. '27
—SAINTON, P., and VEIL, P., Deux cas de syndrome de Van der Hoeve (oeil bleu; fragilité osseuse; surdité), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-60, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44:** 293-301, May '27
TERRIS, E., Les sténoses fonctionnelles du duodénum (étude physiopathogénique), Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 163-167, '26
—and MARKINOS, J., La glycémie et la cholestérinémie au cours de l'eczéma, Paris méd. **2:** 213-216, Sept. 17, '27
—and SCHULMANN, E., Les formes évolutives de la maladie de Recklinghausen, Rev.neurol. **1:** 181-188, Feb. '27
—JONESCO and COHEN, Ulcère de jambe. Lésions osseuses et syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1189-1194, July 21, '27
TERROINE, E. F., and others, Sur la signification physiologique des liaisons éthyléniques des acides gras, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 605-620, May '27
La formation des stérols est-elle liée au métabolisme des matières grasses? Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 678-691, June '27
TERROINE, E. F.—Continued
——and BONNET, R., L'energie de croissance; formation des matières grasses aux dépens des glucides chez les microorganismes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 588-596, May '27
——BONNET, R., and DUQUÉNOIS, P., L'énergie de croissance; formation des glucides aux dépens des acides gras par les moisissures, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 597-604, May '27
TERRUHN, E., Ueber die Aufblätterung der Uterusmuskulatur während der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 476-486, '27
TERRY, R. E., Study of Ephedra nevadensis, J.Am.Pharm. A. **16:** 397-407, May '27
TERRY, W. I., and SEARLS, H. H., Parathyroid preservation, J.A.M.A. **89:** 966-967, Sept. 17, '27
TERSON, A., La première chaire d'ophtalmologie française dans le passé, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-305, July '27
Névrite optique et rétinite hémorragique d'origine dentaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 469-472, July 16, '27
Neuro-rétinite hémorragique d'origine dentaire certaine, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 616-619, Aug. '27
Nevrite ottica e retinite emorragica di origine dentale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 943, Oct. 2, '27
TERUUCHI, D., and KATO, G., Is there "transitional decrement" in narcotised nerve? J.Physiol. **64:** 193-198, Nov. '27
TERUUCHI, Y., and KAI, S., Fate of morphine which has been injected into animal body, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31:** 177-199, June '27
TERZANI, A., Lo stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sulla fisiologia della milza. (Rivista critica), Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 62; 102; 137, '27
TESAR, B., Case of encephalitis lethargica during influenza epidemic of current year, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1321-1322, Aug. 12, '27
TESAR, V., Ligature of jugular vein in experimental sinus thrombosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 577-581, March 28, '27
TESCHENDORF, H. J., Zur Differenzierung der Achylien durch fraktionierte Magenausheberung nach Histamininjektion unter gleichzeitiger Untersuchung des Harnpepsins, Deutches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 43-51, '27
TESCHENDORF, W., Ueber Bestrahlungen des ganzen menschlichen Körpers bei Blutkrankheiten, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft) **36:** 71, '27
Röntgenuntersuchungen über Physiologie und Pharmakologie des Kaninchen- und Katzenuterus, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 76, '27
TESCHLER, L., Zur Untersuchung des blutigen Liquors, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 274-277, '27
TESONE, P., Otitis latente en los lactantes, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **40:** 479-545, July-Aug. '27
von TESSENYI, B., Zur operativen Behandlung des akut perforierten Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1414-1416, June 4, '27
TESSIER, G., ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, and ONFRAY, R., Œdèmes maculaires dans les sarcomes de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '26
TESSIER, P., A propos de la vaccination jennérienne, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 753-757, June 22, '27
TEST MEALS: See under Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; etc.
TESTA, M., Esiste une colorazione vitale? Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1-5, Jan. '27
TESTART, R., HUTINEL, J., and LEBÉE, L., Deux cas de maladie de Basedow chez l'enfant et un cas de tachycardie avec métabolisme normal, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 50-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
TESTASA: See Testicles, extract
TESTI, A., Una malattia che scomparo: la clorosi, Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 313-316, April 3, '27
La febbre cancerigna, Riforma med.**43:** 673-675, July 18, '27
TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Genitals; Gonads; Hermaphrodism, experimental
—autolysis, [E. Andrews & R. Oslund] J.Urol. **18:** 121-126, July '27
—biological effects of thorium radiations, [T. Takeda] Acta radiol. **8:** 130-145, '27
—compensatory hypertrophy in brown leghorns, [L. V. Domm & M. Juhn] Biol.Bull. **52:** 458-473, June '27
—cultures of testicle tissue, [C. Champy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 597-599, March 11, '27
—dementia praecox and human testis, [M. Thorek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 385; 419, '27
—development of testis in striped hamster (Cricetulus griseus), [S. F. Chung] China M.J. **41:** 864-865, Oct. '27

TESTICLES—Continued
—diabetes insipidus and modifications in testicles of normal dogs or in dogs deprived of abdominal sympathetic, [H. H. Rubio] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 179-212, '27
—divergent effects of massive and fractional roentgen doses as applied to skin or to testicles (animal experiments), [C. Regaud & R. Ferroux] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 431-434, July 15, '27
—effect of male gonad upon female, [F. Kovacs] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 87, Jan. 23, '27; 111, Jan. 30, '27
—fatty acids of testicle following splenectomy, [L. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 308, April '27
—influence of temporary ischemia upon radiosensibility of skin and of seminal epithelium, [R. Ferroux & C. Regaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 663-665, Aug. 26, '27
—injury to skin in sterilization of testicle of rabbit by roentgen ray, [R. Ferroux & C. Regaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 330-333, July 8, '27
—retraction of testicle and hyper-excitability of cremasteric reflex; cases, [André-Thomas] Paris méd. **2:** 73-75, July 23, '27
—testicular pain an early symptom in cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. Aretini] Riv.di.clin.med. **28:** 58-62, Jan. 30, '27
abnormalities, monorchism with and without other anomalies in Distoma normally diorchid, [R. P. Dollfus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1349-1352, May 27, '27
—heterotopia in frog; case, [A. Dauvart] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 256, July 1, '27
—indications for operation on ectopic testicles, [V. Veau] Paris méd. **2:** 61-63, July 16, '27
—transverse ectopia, case, [A. Kantor] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2333, Sept. 10, '27
—transverse displacement; case, [F. Bustos] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 397-406, July 27, '27; abridged, Semana méd. **2:** 451-454, Aug. 18, '27
absence of, transplantation from animal to man in case of absence of testicle, [Dartigues] Paris chir. **19:** 105-115, May-June '27
anatomy and histology, sympathicotropic cells of ovary and testis, [D. Brannan] Am.J.Path. **3:** 343-353, July '27
—interstitial cells of Leydig in hermaphrodite pig, [A. H. Davis & G. T. Pack] Endocrinology **11:** 313-320, July-Aug. '27
—multiplication of interstitial cells in rat, [G. Paladini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 408-411, May '27
atrophy, polyuria and genital atrophy from tuberian lesions or hypophysectomy in dogs, [H. H. Rubio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 589-591, July 22, '27
cancer, pathological anatomy, [M. Muto] Mitt.u.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **4:** 102-113, May 19, '27
—excision of testicle; metastasis in supraclavicular lymphatic gland; extirpation, [P. Bull] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 328-331, '27
ectopic: See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended
excision: See Castration; Testicles, cancer
extract, cure of ulcers and wounds, [S. Mumoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
—case of impotence cured with testosan, [P. Biach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 884, June 25, '27
—clinical trial in treatment of impotence, [B. Schapiro] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 306-308, July '27
—concentrated orchitic solution (orchitic substance concentrated-Cousineau) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 1267, Oct. 8, '27
—effect of injection of lipoid fraction of bull testicle in capons, [L. C. McGee] Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 242-244, '27
—influence on wound healing, [G. Pozzuoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 55-57, Jan.-Feb. '27
—specificity in treatment of impotence and ejaculatio praecox, [Magnus-Hirschfeld & B. Schapiro] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1344-1346, Aug. 5, '27
—testasa, new organotherapeutic tonic for male sexual organs, [Lichtenstein] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 662-664, Sept. 25, '27
—therapeutics of active orchitic extract, [E. Curnow Plummer] Practitioner **119:** 388-391, Dec. '27
—treatment of ovary diseases, [Cattier] Vie méd. **7:** 2407, Nov. 11, '26
—water content of blood, of muscular tissue and of some organs in animals treated with orchitic lipoids, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1183-1185, May 6, '27
grafts, [W. F. Boukalik & R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **11:** 335-337, July-Aug. '27
—effects of testicular substance implantations on glycosuria, [L. L. Stanley] Endocrinology **11:** 305-312, July-Aug. '27
—experimental and clinical study of transplantation of testicle and vas deferens, [R. Calvanico] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 327-350, May '27

TESTICLES, grafts—Continued
—experimental data of changes in tissues of testicle in its transplantation, [L. Frenkel] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 113-121, '27
—from animal to man in case of absence of testicle, [Dartigues] Paris chir. **19:** 105-115, May-June '27
—from ape transplanted to man, [E. Retterer] J. d'urol. **24:** 97-115, Aug. '27
—gonads and large bowel in dementia praecox; suggestion as to therapy, [M. Thorek] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 348-353, May '27
—histologic research in white rat, [J. Rollet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 839-841, March 28, '27
—in tadpoles of Rana temporaria L.; bearing on hormone theory of sex determination, [E. Witschi] J.Exper. Zool. **47:** 269-294, May 5, '27
—into omentum, [G. Parlavecchio] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 271-274, June 1, '27
—results upon flock of sheep, [S. Voronoff] Riv.di biol. **9:** 57-61, Jan.-Feb. '27
—structure of graft of monkey testicle into man after twenty-nine months, [E. Retterer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 916-919, April 26, '27
—transplantation of interstitial gland, [D. Lioy] Boll.d. sc.med. **4:** 375-389, Nov.-Dec. '26
infarction, [S. Lubash] J.Urol. **18:** 421-425, Oct. '27
inflammation, acute non-gonorrheal, [F. Flarer] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 657-670, May '27
—acute orchitis in children, [Martin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 67-77, Feb. 15, '27
—anatomical researches on sequels of mumps orchitis, [K. Reuscher] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 249-259, '27
—complicating varicella; case, [J. Sabrazès] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 122-127, July 26, '27
—mumps of testes without parotitis, [R. W. Danielson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2041, Dec. 10, '27
—orchitis or ovaritis in dengue; 6 cases, [C. Nicolas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 402, May '27
—pathology of tunica vaginalis testis: periorchitis prolifera cum corpore libero, [E. F. Vaschkevich] Russk.Klin. **7:** 650-653, April '27
—primary acute orchitis in adolescence; 2 cases, [J. Baranger] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 285-287, May 15, '27
internal secretion of, effects of testicular hormone upon respiratory exchange in Gallinacea, [D. Aude] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 81-115, March '27
—action on development of crest of cock; experiments in growth after partial castration, [J. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 784-786, Aug. 26, '27
—sexual potency and specificity of male sexual hormone, [B. Schapiro] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 680-682, '27
physiology: See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—"all or nothing" law applied to effects of testicle volume upon secondary sexual characters, [A. Pézard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 442-444, July 15, '27
—effect of reduction of testicular parenchyma upon cock's comb, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 275-279, July 1, '27
—effects of acute and chronic inanition, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 339-353, May '27
—influence of testicle upon alimentary glycemia, [S. Marino] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 301-308, June '27
—relation between quantity of testicular parenchyma and development of cock's comb, [J. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 787-789, Aug. 26, '27
—relation of testicular parenchyma to amount of testicular hormone, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 790-793, Aug. 26, '27
—relationship of cortex suprarenalis and testes throughout life in rat, [A. Watson] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 342-348, June '27
—seasonal variation of testicular activity in leghorn cocks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 279-282, July 1, '27
regeneration, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 394-432, July '27
surgery, review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **15:** 298-316, Aug. '27
syphilis, congenital case, [L. Arias Schreiber] Crón. méd.,Lima **44:** 72-75, March '27; also Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 435-438, Sept. '27
tuberculosis, from trauma, [F. Zollinger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 119-129, '27
—treatment, [E. Lénárt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 633-635, '27
tumors, in horses, [F. Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 218-244, March '27
—interstitial cell tumor of testicle in patient with pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus internus, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1975-1977, April 9, '27

TESTICLES, tumors—Continued
—malignant, [K. M. Hansen] Hospitalstid. **70**: 639, July 7, '27; 653, July 14, '27
—malignant, [O. Keller] Hospitalstid. **70**: 601, June 30, '27; 625, July 7, '27
—malignant: with special reference to classification, [J. H. Morris] Arch.Surg. **15**: 530-541, Oct. '27
—multiple fibromas of tunica vaginalis; case, [P. Stricker & A. Franck] J.d'urol. **24**: 53, July '27
—of congenital origin, [J. H. Evans] Practitioner **119**: 20-29, July '27
—primary lymphoangioendothelioma of tunica vaginalis, [A. Scarpello] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32**: 93-98, March 15, '27
—primary sarcoma of tunica vaginalis, [P. Valdoni] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34**: 244-252, May '27
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Plot] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 902, Aug. 3, '27
—sarcoma of intra-abdominal testicle, [W. A. Sherwood] S. Clin.North America **7**: 1079-1082, Aug. '27
—spontaneous cure of apparent chorio-epithelioma, [P. Prym] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265**: 239-258, '27
—tumor complicated by torsion of testicle in steer, [Fouque] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 153-157, Feb. '27
undescended, bilateral displacement, [O. Uffreduzzi] Minerva med. **7**: 344-347, March 31, '27
—case, [W. Hoffmeister] Med.Klin. **23**: 397, March 18, '27
—cryptorchism in dog; surgical treatment, [L. Lehr] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14**: 257-273, May '27
—experiments on artificial cryptorchidism and ligature of vas deferens in mammals, [J. T. Cunningham] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4**: 333-341, June '27
—imperfectly descended testicle, [P. Turner] Clin.J. **56**: 205-212, May 4, '27
—in perineum, [C. Bayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 581-583, March 5, '27
—sarcoma of intra-abdominal testicle, [W. A. Sherwood] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1079-1082, Aug. '27
—treatment, [C. K. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 411-413, Dec. '27
TESTOLIN, C., and BARRALT, R., Absceso de pulmón de origen amebiano, Semana méd. **1**: 1392, June 9, '27
TESTOLIN, M., and SACCHETTO, I., Come si comporta la secrezione gastrica nell'atto del fumare, Minerva med. **7**: 807-814, July 31, '27
TESTONI, P., Ricerche farmacologiche sul sale mercurico dell'acido para-amino-fenilarsinico (aspirochyl): azione dell'aspirochyl sul sangue, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **42**: 208-221, Nov. 1, '26
Wirkung des Lobelins auf das isollerte Froschherz, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 202-209, '27
TESTOSAN: See Testicles, extract
TESTUDO: See under Nematodes
TETANUS
—[M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **79**: 570-577, May 21, '27
—acute; case, [A. F. Giesen] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 492-494, Nov. '27
—atypical; 2 cases, [S. T. Irwin] Lancet **2**: 1127-1128, Nov. 26, '27
—bovine, [J. H. M. Hughes] Vet.Rec. **7**: 519, June 11, '27
—cases in Milan hospital, 1914-1924, [P. Pozzato] Osp. maggiore **15**: 142-151, May '27
—clinical discussion; cases, [O. Hoche] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1321-1323, Oct. 20, '27
—death, [M. C. Borman] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 472-473, Sept. '27
—epileptiform spasm of stump: rôle of sensitive perivascular paths: relation to latent tetanus, [J. Tinel] Rev.neurol. **1**: 370-378, March '27
—in ox, [J. M. Whyte] Vet.Rec. **7**: 560, June 25, '27
—localized in thigh; case, [Guilleminet & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **139**: 633-635, May 29, '27
—problem in man, [A. Gjurić] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1371-1377, Aug. 26, '27
—spasm of stump due to tetanus, [R. Monleţ-Vinard] Rev.neurol. **1**: 639-646, May '27
—stomatitis following use of mercurial ointment; trismus after recovery; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3**: 418-423, July-Aug. '27
—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; differentiation of tetanolysin and tetanospasmin, [W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. **46**: 279-290, Aug. '27
—with recovery; case, [E. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **10**: 522, Aug. '27
antiserum: See also Tetanus, therapy
—anaphylactic polyneuritis after inoculation with antitoxin, [G. Katz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1637-1639, Sept. 23, '27
—inefficiency in experimental tetanus, [A. Wolff-Eisner & J. Jahr] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 690, March 18, '27

TETANUS, antiserum—Continued
—injection followed by paretic, encephalitic and sclerotic manifestations, [E. de Massary & Y. Mevel] Rev. neurol. **1**: 347-351, March '27
—new standard antitoxin unit, [H. Dold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 1821-1822, Oct. 21, '27
—preparation of antiserum of high titration, [V. Dzerjgovski, S. Fain & A. Ponomarev] Arch. Biol. Nauk **27**: 127-129, '27
—rapidity of flocculation and rapidity of neutralization of antitetanic serum with tetanus toxin, [S. Schmidt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184**: 1138-1140, May 9, '27
—return of acute articular rheumatism, with grave heart involvement following preventive inoculation with antiserum, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 325-331, May '27
—serum sickness from antitoxin injection; cases, [Dreschfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1694-1695, Sept. 30, '27
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity
bacilli, feces of man and of horse, [C. Ottino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 193-197, April '27
—cultivation in acetone bouillon, [A. Berthelot & G. Amoureux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 507-509, July 22, '27
—non-toxic variants, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 219-226, June '27
—serology and immunology, [M. Weinberg & B. Ginsbourg] Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **25**: 1; 49; 97, '27
—varieties, [P. C. Bardelli] Ann.d'ig. **37**: 386-390, June '27
cephalic, [S. T. Irwin] Lancet **2**: 1127-1128, Nov. 26, '27
—case, [A. Bloch & J. Lemoine] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33**: 999-1001, Sept.-Oct. '27
—case, [W. Fletcher & J. P. Fitzpatrick] Lancet **2**: 545-546, Sept. 10, '27
—fatal case with discussion of treatment, [M. Chaton] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41**: 55, Jan. 22, '27
complications and sequels, case of compression of bodies of lumbar vertebrae, [G. Pusch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48**: 446-453, Sept. 2, '27
diagnosis, case of prolonged incubation, [E. Bussalay] Cultura med.mod. **6**: 451-453, Sept. 1, '27
epidemiology and statistics, geographical incidence in England and Wales, [M. Young] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 226-239, June '27
etiology and pathogenesis, four cases following intramuscular injection of quinine, [J. Macqueen] Lancet **1**: 1289-1290, June 18, '27
—otitic origin; tetanus bacilli in discharge, [Klestadt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **15**: 162-164, Feb. '27
experimental, conditions under which tetanus spores germinate in vivo, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 387-393, Oct. '27
—conditions which modify time of propagation of tetanic toxin in nerves, [A. W. Ponomareff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 503, July 22, '27
—effect of curare on local tetanic rigidity, [F. Bremer, J. Titeca & L. Van der Meiren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 895-898, Oct. 13, '27
—local fate of tetanus spores inoculated into guinea-pigs, [D. S. Russell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 377-386, Oct. '27
immunity, active immunization with tetanus toxoids, [M. Eisler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 760-762, June 4, '27
—active immunization, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 803-833, Aug. '27
—antitoxin injections, [B. Mosbacher] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146**: 41-63, '27
—duration of immunity obtained from anatoxin, [C. Zoeller] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 879-882, Aug. '27
—immunization by anatoxin associated with chemotherapeutic agents, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 541, July 22, '27
—immunization by cutaneous route, [A. Besredka & S. Nakagawa] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 607-614, June '27
—immunization of domestic animals, [G. Ramon & P. Descombey] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 834-847, Aug. '27
—immunization of mother and new-born, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41**: 848-861, Aug. '27
—influence of methenamine in passive immunization against experimental tetanus, [M. Le Fevre de Arric & M. Millet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 730-732, March 18, '27
—intra-cutaneous and cutaneous vaccination with tetanus anatoxin, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 783-785, March 25, '27
—mechanism of immunity; influence of some amino acids, especially tyrosine, on effect of tetanus toxin, [B. Sbarsky & Z. Jermoljewa] Biochem. Ztschr. **182**: 180-187, '27

TETANUS, immunity—Continued
—method of employment of anatoxin, [C. Zoeller & G. Ramon] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 355-358, March 12, '27
—occult immunity to tetanus infection, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 762, March 25, '27
—when is prophylactic inoculation necessary? [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1377-1379, Aug. 12, '27
metabolism in, mineral metabolism in experimental tetanus, [J. M. Krinizki] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 81-89, '27
neonatorum, case, [Desbayes] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1285, Sept. 28, '27
postoperative, following aseptic operation on foot; case, [W. Strebel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1591, Sept. 16, '27
prevention, [Bamberger] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 137, May 10, '27
prognosis, statistical observations, [M. Grillo] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 318-329, April 30, '27
therapy, case in child with tuberculosis of ankle and tuberculous meningitis; cure by serotherapy, [E. Sorrel, Mozer & A. Delahaye] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 568-571, April 16, '27
—association of serotherapy with chloroforming, [A. Ravina] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 202-210, May '27
—case cured by intraspinal serotherapy, [G. Laurès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1275-1277, Aug. 4, '27
—case treated with antiserum and somnifene, [M. Labbé & A. Escalier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1258-1262, Aug. 4, '27
—case treated with avertin *tri*brom-ethanol, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2370-2377, Sept. 17, '27
—cases cured by purified serum, [Forgue, Mourgue-Molines & Gondard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 283-289, June '27
—cure by new serum and chloroform; case, [R. Archambaud & J. Friedmann] Presse méd. **35:** 530, April 27, '27
—cure by purified serum in child, [Leenhardt, Reverdy & Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 432-436, Sept. '27
—cure of grave case by massive injections of old serum, [V. Audibert, C. Toinon & P. Guillot] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1153-1155, Aug. 31, '27
—hypodermic reinjection of cerebrospinal fluid; 10 cases, [G. Spányi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1047-1048, Oct. 29, '27
—in rabbits by large intrathecal doses of antitoxin, [H. Florey & P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 393-397, Oct. '27
—local anesthetics, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 335, March 10, '27
—metal salts; experimental studies, [L. E. Walbum] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 193-216, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 612, July 14, '27; 644, July 21, '27; 671, July 28, '27
—occurrence in Rhineland in peace time; treatment, [H. Bodewig] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **139:** 430-444, '27
—review, [A. Martiri] Riforma med. **43:** 577-583, June 20, '27
—serum treatment, [T. Huber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 503-517, '27
—serum treatment, [M. Tschebull] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 332-343, '27
—statistical observations, [M. Grillo] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 318-329, April 30, '27
—successful treatment with tetanus serum of horse, [Kluge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 346, May 27, '27
—tetanus and its treatment with clinical consideration of 9 cases with 7 recoveries, [C. H. Reuter] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 577-583, July '27
—value of injections of carbolic acid (phenol) and magnesium sulphate, [P. Bhaskara Rau] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 328, June '27
toxin: See also Tetanus, immunity
—detoxication of tetanus toxin, ricin and some alkaloids, [J. Schubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 888-890, May 27, '27
—effect of diphtheria and tetanus toxins upon animals submitted to the action of certain poisons (strychnine, nicotine, curare, sparteine), [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, M. Tissier & A. Lafaille] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 609-612, Aug. 26, '27
—effect of strychnine and tetanus toxin on reflexes, [P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 39-44, '27
—effects on epinephrine secretion of suprarenals, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 500, July 15, '27
—mechanism of inactivation of tetanus toxin by soaps and fatty acids, [P. Sédallian & L. Velluz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 496-498, July 15, '27
TETANUS, toxin—Continued
—rapidity of flocculation and rapidity of neutralization of antitetanic serum with tetanus toxin, [S. Schmidt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1138-1140, May 9, '27
—researches on tetanospasmin and tetanolysin, [G. C Reymann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 405; **51:** 1, '27
toxoid: See Tetanus, immunity
transmission, infection by sand-fly sting; case, [W Rohardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1054, June 24 '27
TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Spasmophilia
—alleged occurrence of guanidine in urine of tetany patients, [F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 283-306, '27
—case of puerperal sepsis presenting symptoms of suprarenal insufficiency and tetany, [W. D. Simmons] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 368-371, July '27
—clinical study, [J. Piéri] Marseille méd. **64:** 786-804 June 15, '27
—in children, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med., pp. 287-377, '27
—in children; general study, [S. Fabris] Pediatria, Arch di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 231-410, '27
—in infants; present status, [E. Freudenberg & P György] Ztschr. f. Kinderh. **44:** 128-140, '27
—osteomalacia and idiopathic tetany of adults, [P György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med., pp. 378-402, '27
—postoperative, examination of blood calcium, [K Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1935-1937, July 30 '27
—so-called senile tetany, [K. Bettenhäuser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 267-289, '27
—spasmogenic diathesis or spasmophilia, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 577, Sept. 3, '27; 594, Sept. 10, '27; 609, Sept. 17, '27; 625, Sept. 24 '27
—tetanic phenomena in hysterical attack, [E. Guttmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 498-508, '27
blood in, alkali and calcium content, [J. Csapó & J. Istváncsics] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 282-288, March '27
—blood phosphorus during tetany due to avitaminosis [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 215-241, April-June '27
—calcium-phosphorus ratio in experimental tetany, [C. I Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1012-1015, Oct. 13, '27
—electrolytic equilibrium in blood of parathyroid tetany [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 51-60 March '27
—examination of blood calcium in post-operative tetany [K. Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1935-1937, July 30, '27
—total blood calcium in tetany due to avitaminosis, [A M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 195-214, April-June '27
diagnosis, Chvostek's sign in children, [O. A. Driessen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 269-296, '27
—Chvostek's facialis sign in new-born infants, [F. E. Stevenson, A. G. Mitchell & C. A. Koch] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 425-428, Sept. '27
—Chvostek's sign in school children, [E. De Micheli] Riv di clin.pediat. **25:** 97-108, Feb. '27
—significance of Chvostek's sign in infants, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 100-104, Feb. '27
—symptoms in epidemic metencephalitis, [A. Westphal & A. Meyer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1261-1263, Sept. 10, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, calcium deficiency, [L. D Veronese] Clin.pediat. **9:** 165-171, Feb. '27
—from parathyroid syphilis; case, [L. Langeron, J. Dechaume & others] Presse méd. **35:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '27
—from spontaneous hyperpnea, [P. Pagniez, Lerond & Lebel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 663-665, May 19, '27
—galvanic excitation of muscles as test in neurotic conditions; neurotic respiratory tetany, [D. Adlersberg & O. Porges] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 210-212, '27 [Comment on Hopmann's article]
—in case of alcoholic neuritis; case, [P. Carnot, Barietty & Boltanski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 568-572, May 12, '27
—in experimental avitaminosis, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch di fisiol. **25:** 242-256, April-June '27
—pathogenesis (La patogenesi della tetania), Boll.med trentino **42:** 57-59, March '27
—pathogenesis of infantile tetany, [R. Turpin] Médecine **8:** 744-749, July '27
—produced at will by hyperpnea; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & H. González] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 78-86, June 20, '27
experimental, cell changes in central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions; parathyroid tetany, [J. A. Dye] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 71-89, June '27

TETANY, experimental—Continued
—acid-base equilibrium in case of neurotic respiratory tetany; chemistry of hyperventilation, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 150-163, '27
—effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on jaundiced animal, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 3-5, Oct. '27
—rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany; attempt to control tetany by oral administration of kaolin, [E. Larson & L. A. Elkourie] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 231-236, Dec. '27
gastric, case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 73-78, '27
—case, [G. du Pasquier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 789-798, Sept. 25, '27
metabolism in, effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Welgele & F. Berliner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27
—carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Landsberger & L. Silber] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 9-14, Aug. '27
parathyroid: See Tetany, blood in; Tetany, etiology and pathogenesis; Tetany, experimental; Tetany, postoperative
postoperative, case of parathyroid tetany, [H. W. Miller & J. H. Hutton] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 539-540, Nov. 2, '27
—chronic, [A. S. Jackson] Ann.Surg. **86:** 855-870, Dec. '27
—prevention of myxedema and tetany after goiter operations, [K. Urban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1937-1940, July 30, '27
prevention, by oral administration of ammonium chloride, [W. F. Wenner] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 612-619, Aug. '27
—by oral administration of magnesium lactate, [W. F. Wenner] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 392-404, July '27
therapy, case treated with Blum's preventive diet, [I. Graf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 512-518, '27
—administration of parathyroid extract to infants with idiopathic tetany and with rickets, [L. A. Hoag, H. Rivkin, C. E. Welgele & F. Berliner] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 233-251, '27
—cure with irradiated milk, [E. S. Halac & E. Nassau] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1091-1102, '26; also Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 215-224, March '27
—favorable results of treatment with Collip's parathormone in children, [H. Süssmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 114-120, June '27
—in adults, [H. Dennig] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 666-668, April 22, '27
—ionization, [E. H. Fishberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 525-532, '27
—para-thor-mone in treatment of infantile tetany, [D. B. Leitch] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1321-1323, Nov. '27
—parathyroid therapy in infantile tetany; 4 cases, [A. H. Gibson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 835-840, Nov. '27
TETELBAUM, A. G., and ZENKEVITCH-IVASCHNEVA, K. F., Parallel observations of tonus in cardiac and abdominal areas of parasympathetic system, Vrach. dielo **10:** 14-19, Jan. 1, '27
TETER, C. K., Everyday procedure in minor and major surgery of mouth under nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 837-844, May '27
TETRACHLORETHYLENE: See Chlorethylene
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
TETRAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
TETRODON: See under Fish, poisoning
TETROPHAN: See Impotence; Nervous System, diseases; Prostate, diseases
TEULÉ, P. E. P., Données récentes sur la pharmacologie de l'iode, Vie méd. **8:** 121-123, Jan. 21, '27
Les succédanés de l'insuline, Vie méd. **8:** 307, Feb. 18, '27
TEULIÈRES, M., Le kyste hydatique de l'orbite, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 367-388, June '27
La vaccinothérapie en ophtalmologie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 509-515, July 10, '27
TEUMIN, Blood-platelets in prognosis of puerperal sepsis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 563-577, April 30, '27
TEUSCHER, M., Ueber ein Herzfibrom, Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **35:** 101-106, '27
TEUTSCH, R., La goutte viscérale: diagnostic et traitement, Paris méd. **2:** 226, Sept. 24, '27
TEUTSCHLAENDER, Ueber das weitere Schicksal ortsfremder Plattenepithelbildungen. Eine vergleichende biologische Studie auf morphologischer Grundlage, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 484-500, April 26, '27
TEWKSBURY, W. D., Diagnostic and prognostic criteria in pulmonary tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 436-439, Oct. '27
TEXAS FEVER: See Piroplasmosis
TEXIER, DUBOIS and MARMASSE, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des caries pénétrantes. Rapport de la section dentisterie operatorie, Rev.odont. **48:** 209-233, May '27
TEY, S., Die Bedeutung der Variabilität für die Typendifferenzierung der Paratyphus B-Bazillen, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 320-355, '27
Rezeptorenanalyse des Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 388-396, '27
Untersuchungen über die Antibiose zwischen den Paratyphus B-Bazillen und dem Bacillus coli, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 401-404, '27
TEYSCHL, O., Changes in cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1465-1466, Sept. 16, '27
TEZNER, Fall von partiellem Riesenwuchs, Wien.med Wchnschr. **77:** 878, June 25, '27
TEZNER, O., Liquoruntersuchungen bei kongenital-luetischen Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 398; 547, '27
——and UNGAR, G., Ueber die Verwertbarkeit Dickscher Hautreaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 616-618, May 12, '27
THAKKAR, K. V., Case of Bacillus coli infection in infant, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 640, Nov. '27
THALAMUS
—structure in Lemurs, [J. L. Pines] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 31-72, July '27
diseases, of upper cerebello-thalamic region, [C. Foix, J. A. Chavany & P. Hillemand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 598-604, Dec. '26
—muscular resistance (motor negativism) and compulsive grasping in relation to optic thalamus; 11 cases, [K. Kleist] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 317-396, June '27
—painless thalamic disease; case, [H. Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 725-727, June 1, '27
—parietal lesion simulating thalamic involvement, [C. Foix, J. A. Chavany & M. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **1:** 68-76, Jan. '27
—sleepiness produced by injury of thalamus opticus, [C. Inaba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 164-182, '27
—thalamic syndrome; hemiplegia dolorosa of Dejerine and Roussy; case, [A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 1033, April 10, '27; 1069, April 20, '27
tumors, bilateral glioma; case, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 231-243, March 30, '27
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Arthritis, therapy; Health, resorts; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—[P. L. Fiorani] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 102-108, May 1, '27
—blood changes following sea bathing, [A. Chiatellino & M. Gianotti] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 85-89, Jan. '27
—effect of marine conditions on human organism, [G. Baudouin] J.méd.franç. **16:** 83-86, March '27
—helio-marine treatment of diseases of children, [G. Barraud] J.méd.franç. **16:** 102-109, March '27
—hydrotherapy in relation to thalassotherapy, [C. Häberlin] Arch.M.Hydrol. **5:** 273-276, Aug. '27 [In German]
—infants at seashore, [M. Trélat-Richet] J.méd.franç. **16:** 110-114, March '27
—influence of sea bathing upon muscular tonus, [G. Ceruti] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 309-314, May-June '27
—influence of sea baths on arterial blood-pressure, [A. Ender] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 667-673, May 15, '27
—occurrence of a bullous eruption in sea baths, [E. Hartmann & I. Briel] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 205-209, May '27
—sun cure at the sea, [G. Barraud] Hôpital **15:** 293-297, May (A) '27
—therapeutic value of long sea voyages, [A. Loir] Vie méd. **8:** 773-775, May 30, '27
—treatment of blood diseases by sojourn on sea-coast, [G. Rosenow] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 579-588, July '27
—winter climate and winter sports as curative factors, [Bieling] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 77, April '27
THALHIMER, W., Laboratory aid for complications in abdominal surgery, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1845-1847, Nov. 26, '27
THALLER, R., Ueber das Messen der Röhrenbetriebsspannung mit Hilfe der Kugelfunkenstrecke bei Gleichspannungsanlagen in der Tiefentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **36:** 85, '27
Zweck und Technik weiterer Erhöhung der Rohrenleistung in der Diagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 394-397, Aug. '27

THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
—[W. E. Dixon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dermat.) **20:** 77-80, June '27
—effect of thallium acetate upon rabbits, [E. Fanton] Clin.pediat. **9:** 483-508, June '27
—inhibitory effect of thallium salts on rutting cycle of mouse, [A. Buschke & L. Bermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 969, June 10, '27
—mechanism of production of cataract with thallium, [L. Mamoli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 35-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
—retarding influence of thallium on rutting cycle of mouse, [A. Buschke, B. Zondek & L. Berman] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 683-685, April 9, '27
therapy: See under Tinea
toxicity, case of poisoning, [F. Redlich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 694, May 26, '27
—articular lesions due to thallium acetate, [E. Matteucci] Rinasc.med. **4:** 401, Sept. 1, '27
—case of poisoning, [F. Redlich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 806, June 11, '27
—case of poisoning, [J. H. Twiston Davies & M. C. Andrews] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1139-1140, Dec. 17, '27
—changes in cranial bones in experimental poisoning, [A. Buschke, E. Christeller & L. Loewenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1088, June 4, '27
—fatal criminal case of poisoning, [L. Kaps] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 967-970, July 28, '27
—forensic and industrial significance, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1494-1497, Sept. 2, '27
—poisoning of mother during lactation; influence on young (animal experiments), [K. Ehrhardt] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1374, July 16, '27
THANNHAUSER, S. J., Kann der Organismus aus Fett Kohlenhydrat bilden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1676-1680, Sept. 30, '27
THARALDSEN, C. E., and KRAWETZ, J., Blood reactions of alkaloids of Ceanothus americanus, J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryng. **31:** 226-235, July '27
THATCHER, A. P., How trustee's interest can be stimulated, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 78-79, Aug. '27
THATCHER, H. S., and ROBINSON, B. L., Origin of pulmonary plugs in suprarenalectomized rats, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 974-978, Dec. '27
THAYER, WILLIAM S.
(For biographies see under Biographies)
Richard Bright; the man and the physician, Brit.M.J. **2:** 87-93, July 16, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 308-318, July 16, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 253-301, July-Oct. '27
THAYSEN, A. C., and BUNKER, H. J., Microscopical study of deteriorated fabric from early Egyptian tombs, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 128-134, June '27
THEDERING, F., Ueber Milzbestrahlung bei Hautkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **25:** 328-337, '27
Röntgendosierung in der Hautpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1019, June 17, '27
Stimulative radiation of skin with quartz mercury vapour lamp, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 148-150, Nov '27
THEESSEN, S., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der Choanenatresien, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 193-208, Feb. '27
THEFT: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
THEILER, Die Verwendung von Introcid bei schweren septikämischen Erkrankungen, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 414, June 24, '27
THEILER, A., and ROBINSON, E. M., Der Botulismus der Haustiere. Definition, Historisches, Literatur-Uebersicht, Experimentelles, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 165-220, July 30, '27
THEILER, M., and SELLARDS, A. W., Pfeiffer reaction and protection tests in leptospiral jaundice (Weil's disease) with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and Leptospira icteroides, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 369-381, Nov. '27
THEILERIOSIS: See Piroplasmosis
THEILHABER, A., Zur Lehre von den Beziehungen des Organismus zum Karzinom, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 721, April 29, '27
Die biologische Behandlung des Karzinoms, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1087-1089, July 1, '27
THEISSING, G., and MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Die Bedeutung klinischer Untersuchungen am achten Gehirnnerven für die Diagnose und Prognose der frühsyphilitischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Baranyschen Zeigeversuches und ihre Beziehungen zu Liquorveränderungen, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 17-34, Sept. '27
THELAZIASIS: See under Nematodes
THELIN, C., and ROSSELET, A., Séminome de l'ovaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 294-301, March 16, '27
THELIN, E., Perception of relative visual motion, J.Exper. Psychol. **10:** 321-350, Aug. '27
THELYTROPINE: See Hormones, sex
THEOBALD, P., Ueber die einheitliche Justierung unserer Tonometer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 348-351, March '27
Ein Beitrag zur Zonulalamelle, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilageheft.) **78:** 179-182, June '27
THEOBALT and DIOCLES, Tumeur calcifiée de l'utérus précisée stéreoradiographiquement, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 138, April '27
THEOBROMINE
—effects upon secretion of cerebrospinal fluids, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **1:** 46-48, Jan. 8, '27
THEODOR, O., and ADLER, S., Transmission of Leishmania tropica from artificially infected sandflies to man, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 89-110, July '27
Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania sp. in Phlebotomus papatasii, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 111-134, July '27
THEODORE, J. H., Human placenta as enriching medium for gonococcus, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 444, Aug. '27
Preliminary note on treatment of small-pox by intravenous administration of potassium permanganate, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 508-510, Sept. '27
THEODORESCO, Considérations sur l'opération de Brauer, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 398-400, July '27
——and DUMAREST, F., Sur l'emploi de l'insuline contre l'anorexie chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 385-387, June '27
THEODORESCOU, S., Étude sur une première épidémie de microsporie en Roumanie, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 142-146, March '27
THEOMINAL: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Insanity, therapy
THEOPHYLLINE
—spasmopurin in dysmenorrhea and other spastic conditions of genito-urinary and digestive organs, [Fecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 716, April 29, '27
—use of its effects on tissues as means of intensifying action of toxins and drugs, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 108-130, '27
THERAPEUTICS
—[M. L. Sands] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 423-424, Sept. '27
—bottle of medicine, [W. T. Brown] Lancet **2:** 50-52, July 2, '27
—Bürgi's law of combined therapy (drug mixtures), 1926, [L. Silberstein] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 102, April 10, '27
—combination therapy, [E. P. Pick] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 895-900, July 2, '27
—disused or insufficiently used methods in practice, [R. Scot Skirving] M.J.Australia **2:** 713-718, Nov. 19, '27
—inadequacy of estimating blood pressure for evaluation of therapeutic measures, [P. Engelen] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 285, June '27
—individualization in treatment of disease, [A. C. Eustis] M.Clin.North America **2:** 687-695, Nov. '27
—methods of administering drugs to obtain most rapid and best results, [W. C. Anderson] M.Times,New York **55:** 165, July '27
—new polypharmacy, [H. P. Greeley] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 292-294, June '27
—place of reëducation in therapeutics, [G. de Parrel] Clinique,Paris **22:** 171, April (B) '27
—professional healers, [J.J. Walsh] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 129-134, Sept. '27
—progress in non-specific therapy, [W. Weichardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 490, March 25, '27
—report of state institution at Frankfurt a. M., 1923-1926, [W. Kolle] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 349-389, '27
—scale of dosage of codex remedies, [M. Perrin] Bull. gén.de thérap. **178:** 49-56, Feb. '27
—skepticism in therapeutics, [P. Savy] Paris méd. **1:** 405-414, April 30, '27
—specific adsorption therapy, [H. Bechhold & L. Kelner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 631-634, April 15, '27
—treatment by superinfections [R. Van der Elst] Presse méd. **35:** 251, Feb. 23, '27
—treatment timer with triple control, [H. L. Claassen] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 166, Dec. '27
history: See also Medicine, primitive
—oil of gold and other precious materials, [Silva Carvalho] Med.contemp. **45:** 9-12, Jan. 9, '27
—remedies of famous men; viz. Martin Luther; Frederick the Great; Goethe, [W. Peyer & L. Kielhorn] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1055-1061, Sept. 7, '27
—use of precious stones, [Silva Carvalho] Med. contemp. **44:** 361-363, Nov. 14, '26
—use of white and red roses in medicine, [H. Leclerc] Nature, Paris **55:** 270-272, Sept. 15, '27

THERMOMETERS
—clinical thermometer; its history and development, [C. J. S. Thompson] M.Life 34: 510-513, Sept. '27
—laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as public health problem, [F. L. Mickle, S. H. Osborn & C. C. Carson] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 1130-1134, Nov. '27
—new freezing point thermometer for aqueous solutions, [H. Menzel] Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 460-462, '27
—use of resistance thermometer for recording body temperature, [B. Gordon & E. von Stanley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 78-80, Oct. '27
—vocal thermometers, [B. E. Holmes] Scient.Monthly 25: 261-264, Sept. '27
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOPHORE: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases
THERMOSTATS
—new model of electric thermostat, [E. F. Scrimaglio] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 70-76, Feb. '27
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; etc.
—effects of lower frequencies of radiant energy on some forms of germ life, [W. B. Snow] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 455-461, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. 45: 431-439, Sept. '27
—hemangiomata and their treatment by injections of boiling water, [F. Reder] South.M.J. 20: 844-851, Nov. '27
—hot-water bag, [G. Hauffe] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 123-128, March '27
—influence and therapeutic use of external heat; in dermatology, [J. F. Schamberg] J.A.M.A. 89: 1250-1251, Oct. 8, '27
—influence and therapeutic use of external heat; in nervous diseases, [T. H. Weisenburg] J.A.M.A. 89: 1248-1249, Oct. 8, '27
—influence and therapeutic use of external heat; in surgical and orthopedic conditions, [A. B. Gill] J.A.M.A. 89: 1249-1250, Oct. 8, '27
—influence and therapeutic use of external heat; physiology and use in internal medicine, [R. Pemberton] J.A.M.A. 89: 1243-1248, Oct. 8, '27
—intensive methods of applying heat for relief of pain and other therapeutic effects, [J. H. Kellogg] Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 448-455, Sept. '27; also Physical Therap. 45: 472-481, Oct. '27
—new method of thermotherapy in diseases of genitals, [R. Salomon] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 613, April 8, '27
—radiothermy; its production and employment, [F. T. Woodbury] Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 681-688, Sept. '27
—rational physical therapy, [J. H. Kellogg] Physical Therap. 45: 503-512, Nov. '27
—simple thermotherapeutic technic, with special reference to fever treatment of neuro-syphilis, [A. J. Rosanoff] Am.J.Psychiat. 7: 489-492, Nov. '27
—treatment of parasitic and other affections of intestine, by "intra-intestinal thermal method," [D. DeRivas] Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 389-403, Nov. '27
THERON, R., Pelvic tumours in pregnancy and labour, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 277-280, June 11, '27
THESEE, Lithiase du canal de Wharton et sous-maxillite chronique gauche, Rev.de stomatol. 29: 275-278, May '27
THÉVENARD, A., Les dystonies d'attitude, Ann.de méd. 21: 410-424, May '27
Sur quelques faits relatifs aux torticolis, Prat.méd. franç. 6: 275-285, June (A) '27
——**CLAUDE, H., and BARUK, H.,** Les réflexes de posture locale et les réflexes d'attitude chez les déments précoces catatoniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 469-471, July 15, '27
——**DECOURT, J., and GUILLAIN, G.,** Un cas de paralysie spinale ascendante chronique à prédominance unilatérale, Rev.neurol. 1: 585-598, May '27
——**GILBERT-DREYFUS and CROUZON, O.,** Dystonie d'attitude à type hypotonique sans étiologie précise, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1172-1176, July 21, '27
——**GUILLAIN, G., and PÉRON, N.,** Sur un cas de la calotte pédonculaire caractérise par une paralysie unilatérale de la 3e paire et un hémisyndrome cérébelleux alterné avec tremblement monoplégique du membre supérieur. Origine infectieuse probable, Rev.neurol. 1: 662-668, May '27
——**THUREL, R., and GUILLAIN, G.,** Syndrome de la calotte protubérantielle caractérisé par un double syndrome de Foville. Origine infectieuse probable, Rev.neurol. 1: 654-661, May '27
THEVENON and RHENTER, Sur la pneumonie au cours de la puerpéralité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 269-272, April '27
THEVENOT, LEON, Prolapsus étranglé de la muqueuse de l'urètre chez une femme, Lyon chir. 24: 74-77, Jan.-Feb. '27
THEVENOT, LEON—Continued
——**and ROCHET,** Cinq cas de dédoublement ou de bifidité de l'urétère, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 147-153, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 528-534, June '27
THEVENOT, LUCIEN, Valeur de l'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephtaléine dans les néphrites chroniques, Lyon méd. 139: 706-708, June 12, '27
——**and others,** Résistance conférée au cobaye par le virus filtrant tuberculeux vis-à-vis de l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale martelle, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 98: 208-211, Oct. 11, '27
——**and ARLOING, F.,** Action de la sanocrysine sur les bacilles tuberculeux en cultures homogènes de S. Arloing, Rev.de la tuberculose 8: 395-397, June '27
THÉVOZ, M. L., Schools of nursing in Switzerland, Am.J. Nursing 27: 915-918, Nov. '27
THIBAUD, J., L'optique physique des rayons X, Rev.scient. 64: 705-711, Dec. 11, '26
THIBAULT, G., and BOYER, G., La maladie de Leo Buerger, que faut-il entendre par troubles trophiques d'origine vasculaire, Presse méd. 35: 100, Jan. 22, '27
THIBAULT, R., Pourquoi et comment surveiller la denture temporaire chez l'enfant, Paris méd. 2: 185-187, Sept. 3, '27
THIBAUT and others, Gangrène séche par artérite de la région dorsolombaire. Considérations étiologiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 223-226, April '27
Prurigo chronique à localisation faciale chez un sujet de 15 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 226-228, April '27
——**LOUSTE and DUPUY-DUTEMPS,** Lupus tuberculeux de la paupière supérieure gauche et de la région sourcilière traité avec succès par l'exérèse chirurgicale avec greffe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 410-413, June '27
THIBIERGE, GEORGES: See Obituaries
THIELE, R., Ueber Griesingers Satz: "Geisteskrankheiten sind Gehirnkrankheiten," Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 63: 294-313, April '27
THIELEMANN, Zur Frage der Geburtsschädigung des Gehörorgans, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 126-134, Feb. '27
Zur Frage der röntgenologischen Darstellbarkeit verschluckter Gebissprothesen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 351, Feb. 22, '27
THIEMER, P. H., Zur Kasuistik der isolierten Lymphogranulomatose des Magendarmtraktes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 205: 404-409, '27
THIENEL, M., Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche bei Rindern in der Praxis, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 89, Feb. 8, '27
Die Ergebnisse der Neoserapis-Behandlung bei der Leberegelseuche der Rinder in Bayern, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 421-425, Aug. 3, '27
THIERENS, J. P., NICHOLAS, F. G., and WEBSTER, J. H. D., Die Behandlung von 15 Fällen von operablem Brustkrebs mittels Radium und Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie 25: 623-630, '27
THIERFELDER, Kampf gegen das Aussterben der Marindinesen auf Holländisch-Süd-Neu-Guinea, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1257, July 22, '27
THIERS, BLUM, L., and GRABAR, Teneur des organes en chlore et en sodium dans le coma diabétique; contribution à la physiopathologie du coma diabétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 643-645, March 11, '27
THIERS, H. P., Une nouvelle épreuve d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie: l'épreuve du salicylate de soude. Valeur clinique, Lyon méd. 139: 565; 591, '27
——**and CHALIER, J.,** Modifications de la réserve alcaline au cours des accidents sériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 283, Feb. 4, '27
Le rapport hémoméningé du chlore (Derrien) et sa valeur clinique, Progrès méd. 42: 653-667, April 30, '27
——**and GAUTIER, C.,** Répartition de l'azote total dans les lobes du foie de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 485, July 15, '27
THIERS, J., La miopatia progresiva primitiva, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 552-558, April 30, '27
THIES, O., Vivocoll, ein sicheres Blutstillungsmittel, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 549, April '27
Schädigungen des Auges durch Licht, Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1024-1027, July 16, '27
THIEULIN, G., and CARPENTIER, L., Mesure directe de la grandeur des images rétiniennes chez le chien et le chat, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1085-1087, May 2, '27
THIGH
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
—large trochanter pads, requiring operative removal, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 2: 480, Oct. 1, '27
—physiology and pathology of fascia lata of thigh, [N. Krause] Vestnik Khir. 10: 80-107, '27

THIGH—Continued
—subfascial hemorrhage, [W. R. Hurley] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 261-263, Aug. 18, '27
tuberculosis, tumor of inguinocrural region, [P. A. Etchegorry] Semana méd. 1: 881-885, April 7, '27
—traumatic tuberculous process; case, [E. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34**: 207-209, Sept. '27
tumors, result of excision after 15 months, [F. Papin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 400-403, '27
THILENIUS, G., Die Abgrenzung der primitiven Gesellschaft, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57**: 21, Feb. 20, '27
THILL, O., Poliklinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Synthalin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1417-1419, July 23, '27
THIM, J. R., Ueber Schnabelzangen und Klemmen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1134, July 8, '27
THIMANN, T., DIETERLE, H., and DIESTER, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des fetten Oeles von Secale cornutum und der in diesem Oele enthaltenen Daturinsäure, Arch.d.Pharm. **265**: 171-187, March-April '27
THINKING
—qualitative differences of thought and intelligence, [I. Hermann] Psychol.u.Med. **2**: 205-209, '27
—relevance of visual imagery to process of thinking, [T. H. Pear, F. Aveling & F. C. Bartlett] Brit.J. Psychol. **18**: 1-29, July '27
—reproductive thought and psychic activity, [R. Speich] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **59**: 225-338, July '27
THINNES, H., Ueber einen Fall von Chondrosarkom der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264**: 150-157, '27
THINNESS
—[R. Faillié & Darricau] Clinique,Paris **21**: 349-351, Dec. (A) '26
—causes, [G. Leven] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44**: 13-30, '27
—influence of bismuth on hematopoiesis and increase of weight, [E. Tüdös & P. von Kiss] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116**: 234-241, June '27
—underweight clinics in Massachusetts, [H. D. Chadwick & D. Zacks] **J.A.M.A. 89**: 670-675, Aug. 27, '27
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
THIOCHRYSINE: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
THIOCYANATES
—acid formation in thiocyanate tetanus of frog muscle, [G. E. Selter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 18-27, '27
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high; Leukorrhea, therapy
THIOSULPHATES
See also Arsphenamines, administration and dosage
—action of sodium cyanide and of sodium hyposulphite upon isolated heart of toad, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17**: 302-305, June '27
—elimination of thiosulphuric acid by way of urine, [E. Pittarelli] Folia med. **13**: 665-669, May 30, '27
—thiosulphate test in hypertonia without albuminuria, [E. Wikner] Acta med Scandinav. **65**: 591-601, '27
sodium gold: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; Pleurisy, hemorrhage; Poisons and Poisoning, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[B. E. Read] China M.J. **41**: 836-839, Oct. '27
THIRIAR, JULES: See Biographies
THIRST
—in infants and small children, [Rietschel] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3**: 193-195, March 25, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in thirst, [S. Ruf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 542, April 1, '27
—thirst cure for non-tuberculous broncho-pulmonary suppuration, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35**: 615, May 14, '27
—thirst cure in treatment of bronchiectasis in children, [L. Guillemont & P. Michaux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 204-207, March-May '27
fever, crying fever (metabolism-hyperthermy) in sucklings, [H. Rietschel] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 208-213, April '27
THIVOLLE, L., and FONTÈS, G., Recherches expérimentales sur le microdosage des substances glucidiques réductrices du sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9**: 353-445, April '27
Sur la présence dans le sang de deux glucides réducteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 994-996, April 26, '27
La répartition des substances glucidiques réductrices entre le plasma et les globules sanguins. Influence des anticoagulants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 997, April 26, '27
THODE, K., Frischer Wind, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29**: 407-410, Sept. 3, '27
THÖLLDTE, M., Hypercholesterinämie, Blutdruck und Gefässveränderungen im Tierversuch, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77**: 61-120, March 10, '27
THOENES, F. (Köln), Ueber die Indikation zu chirurgischen Eingriffen im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1923-1925, Nov. 11, '27
THOENES, F. (Leipzig), and SOECKNIK, A., Ueber familiäre Pankreasinsuffizienz, ein Beitrag zur Pankreaspathologie des frühen Kindesalters, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115**: 315-331, April '27
THOLEN, M. H. G. A., Premature induced labor, Nederl Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 172-176, July 9, '27
THOLLANDER, G., Nursing in homes for chronic illness, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24**: 211, Feb. 18, '27; 238, Feb. 25, '27
THOM, C., and others, Production of gluconic acid by Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group, J.Biol. Chem. **75**: 417-422, Nov. '27
THOMA, G., Das klinische Bild der chronischen Bleivergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4**: 212-215, June '27
THOMA, R., Die experimentell-mathematische Behandlung des Blutkreislaufes, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1103-1258, '27
THOMAS and CORSY, Sur les caractères et le mode de développement des liposarcomes. À propos d'un cas de liposarcome de la glande mammaire chez la chienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16**: 143-152, Feb. '27
THOMAS, A., La réflectivité sensorio-affective et la répercussivité, Presse méd. **35**: 337-339, March 16, '27
Le double réflexe vaso-dilatateur et sudoral de la face consécutif aux blessures, de la loge parotidienne. Les pararéflexes, Rev.neurol. **1**: 447-460, April '27
Synergies oculo-palpébrales anormales et paradoxales dans un cas de paralysie de la III^e^ paire d'origine syphilitique. Erreurs d'aiguillage des fibres regénérées, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 386-389, May '27
À propos de l'épreuve de l'indication et des localisations cérébelleuses, Rev.neurol. **1**: 1003-1008, June '27
Sur un syndrome caractérisé par la rétraction du testicule et la surréflectivité crémastérienne, Paris méd. **2**: 73-75, July 23, '27
L'épreuve de la sinapisation dans les affections du système nerveux, Presse méd. **35**: 1217-1220, Oct. 8, '27
——and BARS, F., Sur un cas d'hémihyperéphidrose. Des conditions différentes de la sécrétion sudorale dans le domaine des deux sympathiques cervicaux, Rev. neurol. **2**: 63-68, July '27
——and JUMENTIÉ, J., Troubles de la synergie oculo-palpébrale par paralysie de l'inhibition du releveur de la paupière, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 115-119, Feb. '27
Deux cas de radiculite trigéminale syphilitique, Rev. neurol. **1**: 533-539, April '27
——and SALAVERT, Les épreuves de passivité et la crampe des écrivains l'hypersthénie des antagonistes. Paris méd. **2**: 243-249, Oct. 1, '27
THOMAS, A. J. A., Human psychology with regard to quack remedies, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 238-248, July 9, '27
THOMAS, A. K., Unusual developmental abnormalities, Brit.M.J. **2**: 985-986, Nov. 26, '27
THOMAS, B. A., Vital factors in management of prostatic obstruction, Ann.Surg. **85**: 563-576, Oct. '27
Enuresis nocturna successfully treated by fulguration; case report, J.Urol. **18**: 527-528, Nov. '27
Enormous solitary cyst of kidney associated with pyonephrosis; case report, J.Urol. **18**: 528-530, Nov. '27
Successful nephrectomy for tuberculosis in which bilateral exploration was necessary; case report, J.Urol. **18**: 530-533, Nov. '27
Gonorrheal arthritis, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2174-2177, Dec. 24, '27
——and ROBERT, J. T., Prostatic calculi, J.Urol. **18**: 470-493, Nov. '27
THOMAS, B. H., STEENBOCK, H., and BLACK, A., Cereals and rickets, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19**: 906, Aug. '27
THOMAS, C. A., Surgical and postural treatment of diffuse peritonitis, Southwestern Med. **11**: 303-308, July '27
THOMAS, C. J., and TATTERSALL, S. R., Two cases of spontaneous rupture of heart, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1096, June 18, '27
THOMAS, D. F., and DARLING, M. A., Conservative treatment for eclampsia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26**: 570-574, Sept. '27
THOMAS, E. (Geneva), Recherches expérimentales sur l'action de la lécithine sur la pression artérielle, Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. **47**: 453-457, June 25, '27
Rapports entre la présence du goitre et les troubles du système circulatoire, Praxis **16**: 1-3, Aug. 16, '27
THOMAS, E. (Plauen), Zur Röntgendiagnostik der sogenannten „idiopathischen Choledochuscyste," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2289-2292, Sept. 3, '27

THOMAS, F. W. W.: See Watkin-Thomas, F. W.
THOMAS, J., Des injections d'autolysats cancéreux dans le traitement des cancers, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1592-1594, June 20, '27
——**and KOTZAREFF, A.**, De l'action de différentes substances chimiques et radioactives sur la régénération des pattes de tritons amputés, Néoplasmes **6:** 65-72, March-April '27
THOMAS, J. Q., Pyloric syndrome due to extragastrointestinal lesion, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 634-635, July '27
THOMAS, J. W., Critical study of obstetrical deaths in 2 hospitals for 1925 and 1926, Southwestern Med. **11:** 258-259, June '27
THOMAS, L., Les sarcomes fibroblastiques chez la morue, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 79-89, Jan. '27
Sur un cas de ganglioneurome abdominal chez la morue, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 282-286, April '27
THOMAS, M., LAUBRY, C., and HUGUENIN, R., Classification anatomo-clinique des artérites pulmonaires, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 595-601, June '27
THOMAS, P., and IMAS, R., Action des pentoses sur la perméabilité rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1459-1461, June 3, '27
——**and DRAGOIU, J.**, Action des pentoses sur l'épithélium secrétoire du rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 772-774, Aug. 26, '27
——**and MAFTEI, E.**, Dosage clinique de l'acétaldéhyde dans le liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1042, April 26, '27
THOMAS, R. C., FROST, W. D., and GUMM, M., Types of hemolytic streptococci in certified milk, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 698-705, June '27
THOMAS, R. H., and HUXLEY, J. S., Sex-ratio in pheasant species-crosses, J.Genetics **18:** 233-246, June '27
THOMAS, S., Comparison of reactions to dermovaccine and to neurovaccine for smallpox, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 336-344, Nov. '27
THOMAS, T. T., Problems in bone and joint injury in upper extremity briefly considered, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 118-124, Aug. '27
THOMAS, W., Seat of formation of amino-acids in Pyrus Malus L., Science **66:** 115, July 29, '27
THOMAS, W. R., and LASCELLES, W. J., Hæmoclastic crisis in mental defectives, J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 246-254, April '27
THOMAS, W. S., Clinical use of ephedrine, New York State J.Med. **27:** 831-833, Aug. 1, '27
THOMAS, WILLIAM THELWALL: See Obituaries
THOMASON, H. (Cincinnati), and JACKSON, D. E., Carbon dioxid filtration method for general analgesia and anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 181-183, Aug. '27
THOMASON, H. (U. S. N.), Diseases of Hongkong and Canton, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 71-75, April '27
Medical day in Foochow, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 186-188, July '27
THOMASSEN, C., Tuberculous spondylitis; cases with roentgen ray pictures, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 573-583, June 24, '27
THOMASSON, A. H., Development of glaucoma scotoma, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 319-327, July '27
THOMPSON, A. B., Two cases showing development that is taking place with use of lingual arch and auxiliary springs, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 895, Oct. '27
THOMPSON, A. R., Association of chronic Bright's disease with obstruction in lower urinary tract, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **77:** 464-469, July-Oct. '27
THOMPSON, C., Angina pectoris; classification and symptomatology, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 585-591, Oct. '27
THOMPSON, C. J. S., Surgical instruments designed by Lord Lister, Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 946-951, June 9, '27
Clinical thermometer; its history and development, M. Life **34:** 510-513, Sept. '27
Boerhaave's prescriptions for some English patients, Pharm.J. **119:** 265-268, Sept. 10, '27
THOMPSON, C. M., Value of mental hygiene in college, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 225-240, April '27
THOMPSON, E., and BALLANTYNE, A. J., Krukenberg's spindle, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 450-451, Sept. '27
THOMPSON, E. G., Tularaemia; case report, Memphis M.J. **4:** 141, July '27
THOMPSON, F. G., JR., Cesarian section, M.Herald **46:** 255-257, Sept. '27
THOMPSON, G. H., Malignant neoplasms of antrum, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 715-732, Sept. '27
THOMPSON, H. B., Lymphoblastoma, California & West. Med. **27:** 343-345, Sept. '27
THOMPSON, JAMES E.: See Obituaries
THOMPSON, L., Synthetic mediums in identification of typhoid-paratyphoid bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 16-20, July '27
THOMPSON, L. D., Intussusception terminating in "spontaneous elimination"; report of case with complete recovery, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 640-643, Oct. '27
THOMPSON, L. D.—Continued
——**and EBEL, E.**, Comparison of 10,000 Wassermann and Kahn tests run in parallel, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1087-1091, Aug. '27
THOMPSON, L. E., and GENUNG, E. F., Color diffusion in Endo agar, J.Bact. **14:** 139-156, Aug. '27
THOMPSON, N. L., and BELL, J. W., Report of fetal sexual anomaly, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 379-381, Sept. '27
THOMPSON, P. K., MARSH, M., and DRINKER, K. R., Investigation of effect upon rats of long-continued ingestion of zinc compounds, with especial reference to relation of zinc excretion to zinc intake, Am.J. Physiol. **81:** 284-306, July '27
THOMPSON, S. A., Some considerations of intraspinal anesthesia, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 193-201, '27
THOMPSON, S. E., Practical consideration of time as one of important factors in successful treatment and satisfactory recovery from tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 262-264, Aug. '27
THOMPSON, T., Carbuncle of kidney, with report of case, Lancet **2:** 695-697, Oct. 1, '27
THOMPSON, W. P., and HOLLINGSHEAD, L., Preponderance of Dicoccum-like characters and chromosome numbers in hybrids between Triticum dicoccum and Triticum vulgare, J.Genetics **17:** 283-307, Jan. '27
THOMPSON, W. R., Sawdust beds, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 465, Aug. '27
THOMS, H., and HEYNEN, F. A., Ueber Polytamin, ein Aminosauren-Präparat aus Japan, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1078, Sept. 7, '27
THOMS, HERBERT, Lyman Hall, physician, patriot, "signer," M.J.& Rec. **125:** 808-810, June 15, '27
Diagnosis of rachitic pelves by X-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 45-48, July '27
X-ray pelvimetry; simplified technique, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 827-828, Dec. '27
THOMSEN, E., Hygienic impressions of trip through southern Germany, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 71, '27
Strangulation ileus with peculiar cord formation from Meckel's diverticulum, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 443, May 26, '27
Favorable effects of intravenous injections of aqueous humor in rheumatic fever, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 677, July 28, '27
THOMSEN, M., Studien über die Parthenogenese bei einigen Cocciden und Aleurodiden, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 1-116, April 4, '27
THOMSEN, O., Einige Eigentümlichkeiten der erblichen Poly- und Syndaktylie bei Menschen, Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 609-644, '27; also Some peculiarities in inheritance of polydactyly and syndactyly in man, Hospitalstid. **70:** 789-819, Aug. 25, '27
Ueber den Zusammenhang der isoagglutinatorischen Blutt ypen (Blutgruppen) mit pathologischen Zuständen, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **4:** 45; 163, '27 [Bemerkungen von L. Hirzfeld, 165-169]
Ein vermehrungsfähiges Agens als Veränderer des isoagglutinatorischen Verhaltens der roten Blutkörperchen, eine bisher unbekannte Quelle der Fehlbestimmung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 85-107, '27
Au sujet d'un agent d'accroissement capable de modifier les conditions isoagglutinantes des globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 556-558, March 4, '27
Constitutional peculiarities of blood with special reference to question of paternity, Hospitalstid. **70:** 217-241, March 10, '27; also Konstitutionseigentümlichkeiten im Blute mit besonderem Hinblick auf die Paternitätsfrage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **10:** 1-16, July 12, '27
Recherches sur l'hérédité des types sanguins isoagglutinants (groupes sérologiques), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1469-1471, June 3, '27
Étude des groupes sérologiques chez les vieillards, au point de vue spécial de la vitalité dans les divers groupes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 198-200, June 24, '27
Eine einfache Methode zur Ermittlung von Vertretern eines bestimmten, isoagglutinatorischen Typus (Gruppe) resp.zur Typen- (Gruppen-) Differenzierung bei Massenuntersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1466-1468, July 30, '27
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. B. M., Medical aspect of pyelitis, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 522-523, Oct. 22, '27
THOMSON, A. G. W., and MELROSE, A. H., Occupational therapy at Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, Gartnavel, Occup.Therapy **6:** 375-393 Oct. '27
THOMSON, A. P., Plague and pestilence, Birmingham M. Rev. **2:** 334-346, Sept. '27
THOMSON, C. S., Administrative problems connected with puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia, J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 236-244, Nov. '27

THOMSON, D., and THOMSON, R., Historical survey of researches on streptococci, with special reference to importance of differential media and microphotography as aid to their classification and identification, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **3:** 1-300, Nov. '27

THOMSON, E., and others, Discussion on birth injuries of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 8-73, '27

THOMSON, G. W. R., Induction of premature labour and its justification, Lancet **2:** 1123-1125, Nov. 26, '27

THOMSON, H., Zur Alkoholtherapie der puerperalen Sepsis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1795, July 9, '27

THOMSON, J., Case of osteomyelitis of long bones in infant; subject of inherited syphilis, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 466-469, Aug. '27

THOMSON, R., and THOMSON, D., Historical survey of researches on streptococci, with special reference to importance of differential media and microphotography as aid to their classification and identification, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **3:** 1-300, Nov. '27

THOMSON, R. M., FINN, J. L., and DRINKER, P., Metal fume fever; threshold doses of zinc oxide, preventive measures, and chronic effects of repeated exposures, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 331-345, Aug. '27

THOMSON, St. C., Permanent wearing of tracheotomy tube; few drawbacks and many advantages in necessary cases, in adults, Lancet **1:** 1260-1263, June 11, '27; abridged in M.Press **123:** 462-464, June 8, '27

——and TRAILL, R. R., Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases; complete healing in 6, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 376-380, Aug. '27

THOMSON-WALKER, J.: See Walker, J. T.

THORACIC DUCT

—inflammation; case, [H. Wurm] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **39:** 545-548, May 15, '27

THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

THORACOSCOPE: See Pleura, surgery; Thorax, examination; Thorax, surgery

THORAX

See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura

—experimental study of effects of revulsion upon chest wall, [Barbier & J. Jeannin] Lyon méd. **139:** 1-11, Jan. 2, '27

—growth and structure of infant thorax, [R. E. Scammon] Radiology **9:** 89-103, Aug. '27

—morphological changes and asymmetry of sternal region in laborers, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 1-18, March '27

—thoracic development by respiratory exercises, [P. Tissié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 274-279, April 10, '27

abnormalities, concomitance of congenital cardiac diseases and funnel chest, [D. Larini] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 384-389, June '27

abscess, pulsating abscesses of thoracic cavity following tuberculosis of bronchial glands, [I. M. Irger] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **147:** 176-181, '27

diseases, mixed infection of soft parts of chest; case, [C. Bianchetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 237-247, April '27

—chronic chest conditions in children other than tuberculosis, [D. M. Embelton] M.J.Australia **2:** 325-328, Sept. 3, '27

—clinical observations of cases of "drumstick finger" (clubbed finger) in affections of thoracic cavity, [H. Adler & F. Sinek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1368-1370, Sept. 9, '27

—medical treatment in children, [H. C. Berger] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 372-374, Oct. '27

—methods of physical examination with special reference to painful diseases of thorax and abdomen, [E. Libman] Proc.Inter-State Post-Grad.M.A., North America, 1926, pp. 60-66, '27

—physical signs in chest simulating active pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. A. Montague] Northwest Med. **26:** 336-338, July '27

—roentgenographic differential diagnosis of tuberculous and non-tuberculous disease of thoracic organs, [O. Ulrich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 288-298, Aug. '27

—teaching, [J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 519-522, Oct. '27

—without symptoms, [W. Chand] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 99, June '27

echinococcosis, causing hemoptysis; case, [N. Sassone] Riv.med. **35:** 97; 118, '27

embryology, growth of bony thorax and thoracic viscera of swine during development, [W. Lenkeit] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1.) **82:** 605-642, March 8, '27

THORAX—Continued

examination, graphic representation of vocal fremitus, [Cobet] Deutsche Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 199-209, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 762, April 16, '27

—instruments for operative thoracoscopy, [H. Maendl & E. Kornitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 852, June 18, '27

foreign bodies, hemorrhage of pericardium due to needle in thorax, [Chamba] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **15:** 109-111, March '27

—unusual foreign body (rubber glove), [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.Australia **2:** 226-227, Aug. 13, '27

pain, apomorphine hydrochloride administered hypodermically in acute left chest distress, [J. L. Tracy] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 489, Oct. 19, '27

—"stitch in side," [H. Herxheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1130, July 1, '27

roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Thorax, tuberculosis; Thorax, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

—chest pathology in abdominal disorders, [J. Buckstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 154-155, Aug. 3, '27

—contour of normal and tuberculous chests, [S. A. Weisman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 281-284, July 23, '27

—diagnosis of compression and displacement of trachea, particularly from intrathoracic goiter, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1181-1182, Sept. 15, '27

—diagnostic significance of respiratory and phonetic signs in chest under roentgenoscopy (ectoscopy, Weiss, 1900), [E. Leschke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 284-287, May 1, '27

—in social prophylaxis, [P. Cignolini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1104, Aug. 1, '27

—indispensable aid in chest diagnosis, [L. R. Sante] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 298-307, July '27

—rôle in diseases of chest, [P. R. Casellas] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 615-620, Dec. '27

—systematic study and classification of stereograms of chest, [A. H. W. Caulfeild & G. E. Richards] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 794-797, July '27

surgery: See also Hemoptysis, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

—advantages of direct-vision thoracoscope in thoracic cautery, [W. Kremer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1686-1687, Aug. 27, '27

—future in America, [W. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **86:** 161-164, Aug. '27

—method of bony covering of extensive defects of chest-wall, [W. Graf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 109-114, '27

—problems, [V. Maydl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 329-334, Feb. 25, '27

—surgical problems attending operation of extrapleural thoracoplasty, [A. A. Law] Ann.Surg. **86:** 227-228, Aug. '27

—technique of transplanting mucous membrane in intercostal region, [N. Pillman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 370-372, March 15, '27

—treatment of surgical collapse of lung; method involving removing first rib through posterior triangle of neck, and at same time, if desired, avulsing phrenic or posterior thoracic nerve, or both, [J. R. Coffey] Ann.Surg. **86:** 683-690, Nov. '27

tuberculosis, invasion of thoracic wall in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Simon] Med.Klin. **23:** 753-756, May 20, '27

—interpretation of X-ray films of chest in children, [H. M. Hewlett] M.J.Australia **2:** 318-319, Sept. 3, '27

—radiology and diagnosis, [H. M. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2:** 335-338, Aug. 27, '27

—surgery of chest and genito-urinary tract, [S. R. Maxeiner] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 994-997, Oct. '27

tumors, cardiac failure associated with new growth in chest, [G. Haig Pringle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1097-1098, June 18, '27

—further experiences with intra-thoracic tumors, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. **86:** 229-237, Aug. '27

—incidence of intrathoracic tumours in Manchester, [J. B. Duguid] Lancet **2:** 111-116, July 16, '27

—origin and development of dumb-bell lipomata, [H. Coenen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 71-92, '27

—result of X ray treatment of primary malignant tumours, [F. G. Chandler & C. T. Potter] Lancet **2:** 596-598, Sept. 17, '27

—steatoma compressing thoracic and sub-diaphragmatic viscera; translation of Boerhaave's case and autopsy of 1728, [H. Boerhaave] Janus **31:** 152-169, April '27

—X rays in diagnosis, [S. Melville] Brit.M.J. **2:** 725-728, Oct. 22, '27

wounds and injuries, penetrating wounds, [T. G. Orr] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 417-420, Sept. '27

—chest contusions as direct causes of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hinault & Moralis] Presse méd. **35:** 883, July 13, '27

THORAX, wounds and injuries—Continued
—death from syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and contusion of chest 2 years before, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1069-1071, July 15, '27
—injury simulating pleurocele, [P. Mainoldi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 344-350, March-April '27
THOREK, M., Gonads and large bowel in dementia precox; suggestion as to therapy, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 348-353, May '27
Dementia praecox and human testis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 385; 419, '27
Radical treatment of voluminous herniae, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 591-595, Aug. '27
THORELL, G., Untersuchungen über die Bewegungen und Innervationsverhältnisse der Muscularis mucosae des Magens, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **50:** 205-282, Feb. '27
THORING, Ein Beitrag zur Zahnreplantation, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 562-566, June 15, '27
THORIUM
See also Mesothorium
effects, biologic effects on testicles, [T. Takeda] Acta radiol. **8:** 130-145, '27
—influence of thorium X on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [I. Valeeff] Strahlentherapie **26:** 363-378, '27
—of thorium X upon laccase, [A. Maubert] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 781-783, March 21, '27
therapy: See Eyelids, cancer; Gout, therapy; Tumors, sarcoid
toxicity, injurious effects of thorium X on skin, [W. Wolffenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 857, April 30, '27
THORNDIKE, A., JR., Type of plaster spica useful in convalescent treatment of fractures of femur, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 978-979, Nov. 24, '27
THORNDIKE, L., Minor medical works of the Florentine Renaissance, Isis **9:** 29-43, Feb. '27
THORNDIKE, T. W., History of bleeding and leeching, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 473-477, Sept. 22, '27
THORNHILL, P. E., Case of ruptured uterus during second labor after cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 784-785, June '27
THORNLEY, J. P., Unusual manifestation of syphilis following trauma; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 690-694, June '27
——VERO, F., and HALPERN, S., Rôle of dark field in diagnosis of syphilis, with report of 255 positive cases, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1194-1196, Nov. 1, '27
THORNTON, A. J., Progress in pediatrics, California & West.Med. **26:** 785-787, June '27
THORNTON, G. K., Meningococcal meningitis in infants and children, treated by Flexner's serum, Lancet **2:** 544-545, Sept. 10, '27
THORNTON, L., Method of treatment of old infected compound fractures of tibia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 385-386, Sept. '27
THORNVAL, A., Menière's disease, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 39-81, '27
Nasal polypi, hyperplastic ethmoiditis, bronchial asthma; case, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 689-693, Aug. 4, '27
THOROLD GRANT, R. L.: See Grant, R. L. T.
THORP, E., Congenital ununited fracture with false joint, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1140, Dec. 17, '27
THORP, F., JR., and RUNNELLS, R. A., Effect of fowl typhoid vaccination upon macroscopic agglutination test for Salmonella pullorum infection, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 90-105, Oct. '27
THORPE, J. F., Arthur William Crossley, 1869-1927, Analyst **52:** 316, June '27
THORSGAARD, K. L., Healing of peptic ulcer, Illinois M.J. **52:** 377-381, Nov. '27
THOSSARELLI, A., Contributo allo studio della formula leucocitaria, del quadro di Arneth e del parassita malarico nella malaria terzana inoculata artificialmente nei paralitici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 295-300, May '27
THOUVENIN, R., Sur la perforation des ulcères duodénopyloriques en péritoine libre, Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 101-106, June '27
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THRILL: See under Aneurysm, arteriovenous
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—pathogenesis of palato-pharyngo-laryngeal spasm, [E. Signorelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 441-460, Sept. 27, '27
—presence of yeast-like fungi in normal throats, [F. W. Tanner, E. N. Lampert & M. Lampert] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 94-97, July 1, '27
—Saccharomyces mali Duclauxi isolated from throat culture, [R. E. Hoffstadt] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 249-250, Dec. '27
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
—followed by septicemia, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 642-645, March 12, '27
THROAT, abscess—Continued
—instrument for opening abscess, [C. Koenig] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.Rhinol. **15:** 335, Feb. '27
bacteriology, Dick test in relation to presence of Streptococcus haemolyticus in throats of individuals not suffering from scarlet fever, [J. Smith] Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 166-170, June '27
cancer, early diagnosis by biopsy, [P. Jacques] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 204-206, Feb. 16, '27
—radium emanation, [S. Salinger] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 279-284, June '27
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—"abdominal pain of throat infections in children," and appendicitis, [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2183-2186, Dec. 24, '27
—abnormal evolution of periamygdalitis, [A. Llerena] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 127-129, July 30, '27
—complications of peritonsillar processes, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 180-185, '27
—diagnosis of membranous and pseudomembranous inflammation, [J. J. Gournay] Infirmière franç. **4:** 421-425, Feb. '27
—experimental sore throat, [G. F. & G. H. Dick] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1135-1137, Oct. 1, '27
—pathogenesis of suppurations in peripharyngeal space after acute angina; case with erosion of blood vessels, [H. G. Riecke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 347-360, '27
—post-anginal sepsis and lymph channels, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1949, July 30, '27
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous and coronary sinuses in patient with tonsillar infection and retropharyngeal abscess, [E. Podestà] Valsalva **3:** 409-417, Sept. '27
surgery, essential facts in connection with use of local anesthesia, [W. L. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 163-166, June '27
—physical therapy as aid to surgical procedures in nose and throat, [J. McCoy] Laryngoscope **37:** 756-759, Oct. '27
syphilis, peripharyngeal adenitis and abscess of syphilitic origin, [H. Caboche] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 28-34, Jan. '27
—diagnosis of angina; case, [H. D'Hour & J. Delcour] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 661-664, Oct. 8, '27
tuberculosis, tuberculoma of the throat cured by roentgenotherapy after failure of tracheotomy, [K. Braun] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 559-561, July 31, '27
tumors, retropharyngeal fibrosarcoma; case, [B. S. Tartakowsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 583, March 5, '27
—syphilitic retropharyngeal tumor in infant, [E. Foster & A. Pflaum] Semana méd. **2:** 829-831, Sept. 29, '27
THROMBIN
—action of hirudin upon thrombin, [J. O. Wakelin Barratt] J.Physiol. **64:** 47-53, Oct. '27
THROMBO-ANGIITIS
obliterans, [R. O. Girdwood] J.Path.&Bact. **30:** 643-646, Oct. '27
—[R. Wallich] Hôpital **15:** 426-428, July (A & B) '27
—[W. I. de C. Wheeler] Clin.J. **56:** 385-389, Aug. 17, '27
—"arteriotic gangrene" (Oppel): preliminary note on etiology and treatment, [W. Sachs] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 215-217, May 14, '27
—case, [A. Bellerose] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1061-1062, Sept. '27
—case involving large veins, [A. Sala] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 51-55, '27
—case of dry gangrene of lower extremity in subject of diabetes and syphilis, [P. Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 659-661, Oct. 8, '27
—clinical aspect, [W. A. Steel] Internat.Clin. **3:** 46-51, Sept. '27
—clinical study, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1009, July 30, '27; 1041, Aug. 6, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of arterial vascular disease of extremities, [G. E. Brown & M. S. Henderson] J. Bone&Joint Surg. **9:** 613-627, Oct. '27
—effectiveness of therapeutic procedure, [S. Silbert] J.A.M.A. **89:** 964-966, Sept. 17, '27
—eight suprarenalectomies for endarteritis obliterans and Buerger's disease, [E. Stulz & P. Stricker] Rev.de chir. **65:** 196-243, '27
—erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); thromboangiitis obliterans of lower extremities with pulsating pedal arteries, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 329-337, Sept. '27
—erroneous diagnosis of Raynaud's disease in obliterative vascular disease (thromboangiitis obliterans); vasomotor disturbances simulating Raynaud's disease, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 319-329, Sept. '27

THROMBO-ANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued
—general view and clinical observations, [A. Bellerose] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 433-444, Aug. '27
—opotherapy, [Sicard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 443-445, April 7, '27
—primary involvement of upper extremities, [G. R. Constam] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 530-536, Oct. '27
—treatment with ovarian extract; case, [L. Baecke] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1086-1089, June 26, '27
—trophic troubles of vascular origin, [G. Boyer & G. Thibault] Presse méd. **35:** 100, Jan. 22, '27
—two cases in women, [E. D. Telford & J. S. B. Stopford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1140-1141, June 25, '27
—with report of cases, [R. A. Schneiders] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25:** 605-613, July '27
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTOBARINES: See under Blood, platelets
THROMBOLYMPHANGITIS: See under Lymphangitis
THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—axillary thrombophlebitis due to traumatism; case, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 70, Jan. 29, '27
—late thrombophlebitis and nervous disturbances after salvarsan injections, [C. D. Cramer] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 194-217, '27
—of hemorrhoidal plexus with embolism of pulmonary artery, [H. Szancer & T. Zielinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '27
—of lower extremity; treatment by application of leeches, [Beguier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 109, March '27
—orbital; case, [M. Kalt & J. Blum] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 408-410, Oct. '26
—post-operative thrombophlebitis with pulmonary complications, [J. D. McMillion] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 261-266, Aug. '27
—sinuso-bulbo-jugular varieties of otitic origin, [Prévot] Marseille méd. **1:** 647-654, May 15, '27
complications and sequels, orbital phlegmon; case, [I. Sommer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1573-1574, Oct. 14, '27
—optic neuritis from phlebitis of central artery following thrombophlebitis of orbital veins and cranial nerves, [M. Kalt & J. Blum] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 143-148, Feb. '27
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [V. Scimone] Riforma med. **43:** 483-487, May 23, '27
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; 5 cases, [A. Sbrocchi] Folia med. **13:** 947-969, July 15, '27
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [C. Frugoni] Folia med. **13:** 1195, Sept. 15, '27
puerperal, indication for operation in puerperal pelvic thrombophlebitis, [A.Turenne] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 235-237, Aug. '27
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
therapy, resection of internal jugular vein in case of thrombophlebitis, [G. Portmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux, (1926), pp. 54-61, '27
—treatment with leeches, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 677-679, May 28, '27
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—comparison between embolic and thrombotic processes in retinal and cerebral vessels, [W. Uhthoff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 1-11, June '27
—increase of thrombosis and embolism during past several years, [C. Hegler] Internat.Clin. **4:** 1-5, Dec. '27
—malta fever ascites and mammary disturbance probably due to venous thrombosis of liver; case, [A. Bolaffi] Minerva med. **7:** 837-840, Aug. 10, '27
—of cerebellar and vertebral arteries associated with intermittent hiccup; observations in fatal case, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 348-356, Sept. '27
—postoperative; causes, [K. Boshamer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 740-742, April 16, '27
aortic, obturational thrombosis of abdominal aortae, [V. Tchervakoff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 860-869, June '27
—thrombosis of abdominal aorta; case, [T. Martini & M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1476-1480, June 16, '27
—thrombosis of aorta and bilateral gangrene of lower extremities, [C. Aubertin] M.Press **124:** 221-223, Sept. 14, '27
brachial, dissecting aneurysm from crutch, with arterial thrombosis and gangrene of arm, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2023-2027, Aug. 6, '27
cardiac, direct extension into pulmonary arteries, [L. E. Viko] Am.Heart J. **3:** 107-110, Oct. '27
—in children; case, [L. Mencarelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 341-347, June '27
THROMBOSIS—Continued
caval, gummatous syphilis of lung and superior vena cava with thrombosis of the latter, [W. Berblinger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1330-1332, Sept. 2, '27
—syphilis of liver and aorta, with thrombosis of inferior vena cava, [L. Abrahamson] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 583-584 Sept. '27
cerebral, autobiography of psychic and nervous complications, [A. Forel] Progrès méd. **42:** 7; 126; 245, '27
—hemianopia from thrombosis of posterior cerebral artery, [Roger, Siméon & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 294, April '27
—study of infant with unusual brain symptoms, [H. R. Craig] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 69-73, '27
choroidal, hyaline thrombosis of choroidal vessels in glaucoma, [C. H. Lockwood] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 493-500, July '27
coronary, [A. A. Jones] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1014-1021, May '27
—[A. W. Falconer] Clin.J. **56:** 373-379, Aug. 10, '27
—[F. V. Shubert] Klin.Med. **5:** 386-388, '27
—case with pericarditis and heart block as early complication in influenzal (?) pneumonia, [J. E. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 820-821, July '27
—coronary thrombosis the reason for uncertainty of prognosis in angina pectoris, [W. Allan] South.Med &Surg. **89:** 454-457, July '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. H. Funk] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 516-522, Oct. '27
—diagnosis; with report of case, [L. Abrahamson] Lancet **2:** 224-226, July 30, '27
—infective; case report with unusual features [G. Harcourt, A. S. Moorhead & N. B. Gwyn] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 790-793, July '27
—of lesser severity with special reference to value of electrocardiography in diagnosis, [D. Luten] M.Clin. North America **11:** 445-453, Sept. '27
—with myocardial infarct, [R. Palazzo & R. Maglione] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 73-84, Feb. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, peculiar pathological changes in vascular endothelium leading to thrombus formation, [F. Henschen] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 539-554, '27
—causative conditions of venous thrombosis, [W. Starlinger & S. Sametnik] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1269-1272, July 2, '27
experimental, [F. Emmerich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1111, April 30, '27
—effects of certain anticoagulants (heparin and hirudin) on extracorporeal thrombosis and on mechanism of thrombus formation, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 19-26, July '27
—extra-corporeal; certain technical modifications in methods of study, [W. R. Johnson] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 979-985, Dec. '27
—extracorporeal; effects of certain physical and mechanical factors with and without use of anticoagulants, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 957-961, Dec. '27
—extracorporeal; influence of certain chemical substances on extracorporeal thrombosis with special reference to efficacy of combination of heparin and magnesium sulfate, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 963-977, Dec. '27
—method for direct observation of extracorporeal thrombus formation, [L. G. Rowntree & T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 7-12, July '27
—thrombus formation in normal blood in extracorporeal vascular loop, [T. Shionoya] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 13-17, July '27
iliac, [D. S. Robertson] Vet.Bull. (supp.) **20:** 8-10, July 13, '27
jugular, following otitis media; case, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 240-256, April '27
—jugular bulb thrombosis, multiple abscesses; recovery, [F. C. McDaniel] Laryngoscope **37:** 428-430, June '27
—primary jugular bulb thrombosis presenting certain unusual features, [J. Druss] Laryngoscope **37:** 439-441, June '27
—Queckenstedt test in sinuso-jugular thrombosis, [Aubry] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 175, Feb. '27
—treatment of otogenic thrombosis of bulb, [E. Schlander] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1105-1107, Aug. 20, '27
mesenteric, superior, [J. D. Echemendía y García] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 386-390, April '27
—case, [C. C. King] Memphis M.J. **4:** 141, July '27
—case, [M. L. Pérez, F. Cisneveri & A. D. Cisneros] Semana méd. **1:** 1364-1366, June 2, '27
—three cases, [A. Zeno] Bol.y trab.de cir. **11:** 161-173, May 18, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1420-1421, June 9, '27
—two cases, [B. Desplas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 670-677, June '27

THROMBOSIS, mesenteric—Continued
—with carcinoma of stomach with metastases to liver and lymph nodes, [Cabot case 13502] Boston M.&S.J. 197: 1142-1145, Dec. 15, '27
pathology, [W. Fischer] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. 3: 20-30, Jan. '27
portal, [A. Rikl] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 264: 435-457, '27
puerperal, infrequency in Oriental women; 2 cases, [J. Fallscheer-Zürcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 954-956, Oct. 1, '27
—sinus thrombosis and hemorrhagic encephalitis, [N. H. Brodersen & O. Rømcke] Med.Rev.,Bergen 44: 260-266, June '27
sinus, acute and chronic otitis media and sinus thrombosis, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 162-172, Aug. '27
—carotid venous plexus as path of infection in thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; its relation to retropharyngeal and sphenoidal suppuration, [W. P. Eagleton] Arch.Surg. 15: 275-287, Aug. '27
—case of diabetes mellitus, acute coalescent mastoiditis left, perisinus abscess, a-symptomatic, a-bacterial, and obliterating thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope 37: 806-809, Nov. '27
—case of otitis media with sinus thrombosis and orbital abscess, [A. Continiu & L. Bernea] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 46: 693-695, July '27
—causes of otogenic thrombosis of sigmoid sinus, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 19: 127-131, '27
—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis, [A. Buccelli] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 28-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
—cavernous sinus thrombosis; pathogenesis, [B. Seelenfreund] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 27: 119-141, Feb. '27
—diagnosis of lateral-sinus infection, [G. L. Tobey, Jr.] Atlantic M.J. 30: 759-762, Sept. '27
—differential diagnosis between septic meningitis, brain abscess and lateral sinus thrombosis complicating mastoiditis, [G. W. Swift] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 669-674, Sept. '27
—double mastoiditis with lateral-sinus thrombosis following scarlet fever, [H. H. Farnsler] Atlantic M.J. 30: 780-782, Sept. '27
—influenza simulating sinus thrombosis; case, [L. Baer] Laryngoscope 37: 508-511, July '27
—lateral sinus thrombophlebitis in infant; ligation of jugular; recovery, [S. Traina] Valsalva 3: 116-119, March '27
—lateral sinus thrombosis with brain abscess; 3 cases, [A. Piazza Missorici] Arch.ital.di.otol. 38: 335-345, June '27
—lateral sinus thrombosis with delayed metastasis; case, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 675-677, Sept. '27
—ligature of jugular vein in experimental sinus thrombosis, [V. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 577-581, March 28, '27
—lung abscess with sinus thrombosis and unusual hyperpyrexia in child of 2 years, [F. von Bernuth] Arch. f.Kinderh. 81: 257-262, July '27
—mastoiditis with lateral sinus thrombosis, [A. J. McComiskey] New Orleans M.&S.J. 80: 330-332, Nov. '27
—measles with thrombophlebitis of superior longitudinal sinus; case, [A. Carrau & J. C. Etcheverry] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. 21: 247-249, March '27
—obstruction of longitudinal sinus, [J. B. Doyle] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 18: 374-382, Sept. '27
—of superior longitudinal or straight sinus by extension from lateral sinus; report of 3 cases, [H. I. Lillie] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 324-331, June '27
—otitic, [C. D'A. Wright] Minnesota Med. 10: 551-556, Sept. '27
—otitic phlebothrombosis of transverse and sigmoid sinuses in boy, [G. Alexander] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 705-707, June 2, '27
—prevention and minor symptoms; with case reports, [R. Almour] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 373-382, Oct. '27
—procedure suggested for diagnosis, [R. Ottenberg] Laryngoscope 37: 424-428, June '27
—puerperal sinus thrombosis and hemorrhagic encephalitis, [N. H. Brodersen & O. Rømcke] Med.Rev., Bergen 44: 260-266, June '27
—Queckenstedt's sign in case of sinus thrombosis complicated by serous meningitis, [Lemaitre & Aubin] Arch.internat.de laryng. 33: 974-976, Sept.-Oct. '27
—Queckenstedt test in sinuso-jugular thrombosis, [Aubry] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 46: 175, Feb. '27
—results of surgical treatment of sinus thrombosis during 1916-1925, [E. Berggren] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 453-459, '27
—semeiology and pathology, [L. Deutsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 713, June 2, '27
—spontaneous cure of otogenic sinus thrombosis; case, [G. Charousek] Med.Klin. 23: 1023, July 8, '27

THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued
—Streptococcus mucosus infection causing lateral sinus thrombosis, [H. J. Profant] California & West.Med. 27: 364-367, Sept. '27
—surgical operations in infections of lateral sinus and of internal jugular vein, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de chir. 65: 244-284, '27
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous and coronary sinuses in patient with tonsillar infection and retropharyngeal abscess, [E. Podestà] Valsalva 3: 409-417, Sept. '27
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus complicating mastoiditis, [C. G. Crane, J. M. Taylor & H. H. Patrie] S.Clin.North America 7: 823-835, Aug. '27
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus from otitis, [D. Massa] Rev.de especialid. 2: 283-288, '27
splenic, case, [A. Bonis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 814, June 11, '27
subclavian, traumatic thrombosis of upper extremities, [J. K. Swindt] California & West.Med. 27: 635-638, Nov. '27
suprarenal, paroxysmal cyanosis; associated with bilateral thrombosis of suprarenal veins, [E. F. Hirsch & J. A. Capps] Arch.Int.Med. 40: 112-119, July '27
therapeutic: See Ulcers, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
THRONE, B., and others, Arsenic findings in dermatological conditions, New York State J.Med. 27: 757-763, July 15, '27
Treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds (sodium salt of aurothiobenzimidazol carboxylic acid), New York State J.Med. 27: 1064-1073, Oct. 1, '27
THRUPP, T. C., Transmission of "mosaic" disease in hops by means of grafting, Ann.Applied Biol. 14: 175-180, May '27
THRUSH: See Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
THÜR, W., Zur Kenntnis seltener Geschwulstformen der weiblichen Brustdrüse. (Lymphosarkom, Spindelzellensarkom), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 96-102, '27
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes
THUMM, M., Beschäftigungsgrad und aktive Therapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 242-244, May 14, '27
THUREL, R., GUILLAIN, G., and THEVENARD, A., Syndrome de la calotte protubérantielle caractérisé par un double syndrome de Foville. Origine infectieuse probable, Rev.neurol. 1: 654-661, May '27
THURNWALD, R., Die Auswirkung der Technik auf das soziale Leben und die Geistesverfassung sowie das Problem des Fortschritts, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 24-32, Feb. 20, '27
THURSFIELD, H., Case of chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease) treated by intravenous protein therapy, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 175-177, June '27
THURSTON, J. A., and ORR, T. G., Strangulated nonparasitic cyst of liver, Ann.Surg. 86: 901-904, Dec. '27
THURSTONE, L. L., Equally often noticed differences, J.Educ.Psychol. 18: 289-293, May '27
Psychophysical analysis, Am.J.Psychol. 38: 368-389, July '27
Law of comparative judgment, Psychol.Rev. 34: 273-286, July '27
THURSZ, D., Wirkung des Aethylalkohols auf das Geschwulstwachstum bei Ratten mit Sarkom, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 25: 323, '27
von THURZO, E., Ueber neue Grundlagen der Organotherapie und über die Behandlung mit Ovarialextrakten, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 652, Sept. 25, '27
——and FAZAKAS, A., Zur Frage der therapeutischen Beeinflussbarkeit der tabischen Optikusatrophie, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 664-678, May '27
——and KATONA, T., Benedek-clazomania and Souques-palilalia as postencephalitic hyperkinesia, Gyógyászat 67: 54-55, Jan. 9, '27; also Ueber die Benedeksche Klazomanie und die Souquessche Palilalie, als postenkephalitische Hyperkinesen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 98: 278-283, '27
THWAITE, J. W., Collection of nematodes from Ceylon, Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 225-244, July '27
ten THYE, P. A., Case of angioma orbitae, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 714, Aug. 6, '27
THYME
—fluid extract, [H. Will] Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 605, May 21, '27
THYMOL
—effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on ova of expelled hookworms, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. 32: 507-511, April '27
THYMOPHYSIN: See Labor, drugs in
THYMUS
—experiments on physiopathology, [A. Amato] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 81: 5-14, April 7, '27
—growth; its relation to status thymicolymphaticus and thymic symptoms, [E. Boyd] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 867-879, June '27

THYMUS—Continued
—influence of constituents of thymus gland cells parenterally introduced into living organism on its thymus gland and other organs, [K. Wada] Japan M.World **7:** 66, March; 100, April '27
—influence of endocrine glands on water content of thymus, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1027-1029, Oct. 13, '27
—possible developmental defects following over-radiation of thymus in early infancy, [G. H. Hess] Radiology **9:** 506-509, Dec. '27
—rôle in surgery, [H. Godard] Rev.de chir. **64:** 563-594, '26
—structure of histone in thymus gland; acid- and base-combining power after pepsin digestion, [K. Felix & A. Harteneck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 103-120, '27
—thymic stridor, [W. W. Wasson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1025-1028, Sept. 24, '27
—thymophysin; thymus and hypophysial preparation in first stage of labor, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 226, July 25, '27
—X-ray in children, [W. G. Alexander] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 441-449, Sept. '27
abnormalities, dystopia, [P. Schneider] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 449-455, April 26, '27
—persistent or patent thymic duct, [M. C. Comer] Southwestern Med. **11:** 308-309, July '27
—rare case of thymus aberrata in wall of ileum, [K. Suzue] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 138, July '27
—spasmophilic diathesis in breast-fed child with anomalies of thymus and parathyroid glands; fatal case, [E. Böttiger & W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. **6:** 373-382, '27
anatomy and histology, significance of concentric corpuscles of Hassall, [H. E. Jordan & G. W. Horsley] Anat.Rec. **35:** 279-293, June '27
—structure and development of thymus in fish, with special reference to Salmo fario, [R. Deanesly] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 113-145, May '27
diseases, insufficiency in dog, [G. M. Schpuga] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 208-213, '27
—Schridde's sign in children of school age, [L. Cartagenova] Igiene d.scuola **17:** 123-127, Aug.-Sept. '26
extract, effects of administration of thyroid and thymus extracts to animals, [G. Occhipinti] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 122-149, April 30, '27
—psoriasis treated with hypodermic injections of thymus solution; case, [F. F. Ward] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 216, Aug. 17, '27
—thymophysin, an extract of thymus and pituitary glands, in labor, [K. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 728, May 13, '27
—thymophysin in labor, [E. Graff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1373-1387, May 28, '27
—water content of blood, of muscular tissue and of certain organs in hyperthymized animals, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1177-1179, May 6, '27
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—as cause of atelectasis, [J. P. Costello] M.Clin.North America **11:** 583-590, Sept. '27
—case, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 267-275, June '27
—clinical and roentgenological observations based upon study of 39 cases, [H. A. Spilman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 276-278, Aug. '27
—cure by roentgen rays, [M. Temesváry] Gyógyászat **67:** 126-127, Feb. 6, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. D. MacRae] South.M.J. **20:** 628-630, Aug. '27
—histopathologic study, [E. Houcke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1303-1305, May 20, '27
—in children; its diagnosis and treatment, [J. C. King] Radiology **9:** 148-152, Aug. '27
—in new-born, [J. B. Cowherd] Kansas City Clin.Soc. Monthly Bull. **3:** 10-14, July '27
—life of new-born infant saved by roentgen treatment, [N. Temesváry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1248-1252, May 14, '27
—persistent thymus in exophthalmic goiter, [E. B. Potter] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 205-220, '27
—roentgen diagnosis and therapy in children, [J. Remer & W. W. Belden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 119-124, Aug. '27
—with report of cases, [L. D. Hill] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 213-216, July '27
physiology, [F. D. Agafonow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 682-696, '27
—[A. P. Dustin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 367-380, Aug. '27
—importance of thymus and thyroid in plumage regeneration, [J. Krizenecky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1427-1430, June 3, '27

THYMUS, physiology—Continued
—influence on sensitiveness to want of oxygen, especially with regard to respiratory center, [H. Stämpfli] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 192-204, '27
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
tumors, lymphosarcoma; case, [E. Zanelli] Clin.pediat. **9:** 241-247, Feb. '27
—rare case of sarcoma, [Backlang Liang] Tung-chi Med.Monatschr. **2:** 357-366, May '27
—thymoma; case, [M. F. Dwyer] Radiology **9:** 510-512, Dec. '27
THYMUS DEATH: See under Lymphatism
THYRAKIN: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
THYROGLOBULIN
—specificness in precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin, [L. Hektoen, H. Fox & K. Schulhof] J. Infect.Dis. **40:** 641-646, June '27
THYROID
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—[O. Riddle] Endocrinology **11:** 161-172, May-June '27
—absence of thyroid without hypothyroidism; case, [Gerlach] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 571, March 19, '27
—changes in infantile tuberculosis, [R. Dardani] Riv. di clin.pediat. **25:** 163-190, March '27
—changes in thyroid and suprarenal glands in experimental scurvy, [E. Morelli & V. M. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 127; 315, '27
—does fetal thyroid contain specific substances, [A. Tanberg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 692-698, Aug. '27
—effect of certain modifications of endocrine equilibrium upon water content of thyroid gland, [C. I. Parhon, M. Cahane & V. Marza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1186-1188, May 6, '27
—estimation of iodine in thyroid gland by method of Dutch pharmacopeia, [A. P. W. Münch] Pharm. Weekbl. **64:** 255-262, March 5, '27
—function of thyroid and suprarenal in phthisis, [P. M. Franco] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 201-212, Jan.-Feb. '27
—histologic studies on fat content of normal human thyroid, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 955-962, June '27
—iodine content of human thyroid in various Italian localities, [L. Castaldi] Riforma med. **43:** 946, Oct. 3, '27
—iodine content of thyroid gland of various races of cattle and its relation to condition of these glands, [T. von Fellenberg & H. Pacher] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt u.Hyg. **18:** 265-289, '27
—modification of blood morphology by roentgen irradiation of thyroid gland, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1321-1327, Aug. 21, '27
—occurrence of fat tissue and lipoids in parathyroids, thyroid and suprarenal glands, [H. P. Gossmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 137-159, '27
—researches on mutual relations between thyroid and ovary, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 467-472, '27
—thyroid gland and atropine, [S. Kuznetzov & M. Ikonen] Vrach.dielo **10:** 747-752, June 1, '27
—thyroid gland and its relation to disease, [D. Marine] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 575-580, Sept.-Oct. '27
—thyroid gland and physostigmine, [M. Plitman & S. Ender] Vrach.dielo **10:** 752-754, June 1, '27
—treatment of climacteric disturbances by roentgen ray irradiation of thyroid and pituitary glands, [J. B. Porchownik] Strahlentheraple **24:** 701-709, '27
aberrant, [A. H. Tebbutt & V. R. Woodhill] M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 358-363, Nov. 12, '27
—deposits in ovarian cysts; post-mortem case, [H. Haggag] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 686-696, '27
—ectopic thyroid of tongue, [C. A. Torrigiani] Scritti biol. pp. 167-177, '27
—in ovarian tumor, [F. R. Ruiz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 139-147, '27
—lateral goiter; case, [González Duarte] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 577-580, May 7, '27
—metastasis of thyroid tissue in eyes, [R. Cords & W. Eigel] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 478-486, '27
—thyroid and parathyroid bone tumors without primary lesion of thyroid gland, [R. Alessandri] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 35-47, July '27
adenoma: See under Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, in fetus and in new-born mammals, [M. Benazzi] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 24-27, Feb. 5, '27
—in triton, [P. Duchosal & W. Junet] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 395-402, '26-'27
—microscopical researches on thyroid gland of amphibia with special regard to Golgi apparatus, [Z. Hirschlerowa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 234-256, Aug. 30, '27

THYROID, anatomy and histology—Continued
—mitochondria-rich and mitochondria-poor cells in thyroid gland of man and animals, [D. P. Seecof] Am.J. Path. **3:** 365-384, July '27
—vascularization of thyroid gland of fish, [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1157-1159, May 6, '27
calcification, case, [R. A. Arens & A. R. Bloom] Radiology **9:** 333-334, Oct. '27
cancer, [N. W. Gillette] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 556-557, June '27
—[E. M. Eberts & R. R. Fitzgerald] Ann.Surg. **86:** 515-531, Oct. '27
—[J. B. McNerthney] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1187-1192, Oct. '27
—clinical and histologic aspects of malignant goiter, [H. Flörcken & O. Mues] Med.Klin. **23:** 388, March 18, '27
—malignant goitre, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 265-267, June '27
—nature and treatment of malignant goiter, [M. Levinson] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 466-469, May 14, '27
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[A. B. Brower] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 907-911, Nov. '27
—acid-base equilibrium, [J. Morros Sarua] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 333, March 5, '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 688-698, Sept. '27
—basal metabolism, [I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. **8:** 317-323, Aug. '27
—biologic tests in diagnosis, [A. Escalier] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 163-168, April (A) '27
—cardiac arrhythmia and insufficiency in thyroid disease, [C. Lian, L. Lyon-Caen & L. Pollet] Presse méd. **35:** 33-35, Jan. 8, '27
—chronic thyroiditis (Riedel); case, [E. Perman & F. Wahlgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 535-542, '27
—"composite" view point as to causation of mental disorder, with particular reference to sepsis and endocrine derangement, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia (supp. 4) pp. 110-113, Sept. 3, '27
—conditions under which iodin will cause change in basal metabolic rate in man; its occurrence in conditions other than that of Graves' disease, [K. A. Martin] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 648-660, Nov. '27
—cretinism and its relation to thyroid disease, [C. C. Tiffin] California & West.Med. **26:** 795-796, June '27
—destructive hypophyseothyroiditis; pathological aging and pathological sleep, [B. O. Pribram] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 498-521, '27
—diagnosis, [D. Riesman] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 612-617, July '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. S. Jackson] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 218-221, June '27
—diagnosis; research upon mechanism and specificity of Kottmann's reaction, [E. Fanton] Clin.pediat. **9:** 301-326, March '27
—electrical and histological manifestations of thyrotoxic myocarditis, [J. S. Goodall & L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1141-1142, June 25, '27
—glycemic variations in roentgen therapy, [A. Tattoni] Morgagni **69:** 1521-1535, Sept. 25, '27
—in skin diseases, [B. Sparacio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 278-281, May '27
—in two cases of diabetes, [R. Keeton] Illinois M.J. **52:** 142-143, Aug. '27
—inflammatory lesions, [E. M. Eberts & R. R. Fitzgerald] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1005-1009, Sept. '27
—intangible thyroid relationships, [R. Moore] Southwestern Med. **11:** 249-253, June '27
—organotherapy in endocrine dysfunction of thyroid and pancreas, [E. M. Swanwick] M.Times,London **55:** 34-37, March '27
—purulent infiltration in and around thyreoid gland, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 790-791, May 28, '27
—relations between basal metabolism and pulse rate, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 129-138, May '27
—Riedel's strumitis, [W. J. Tucker & M. A. Gertz] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 309, June '27
—scleroderma following post-encephalitic thyroid disturbance; case, [L. Tommasi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 282-288, May '27
—skin complications, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 233-278, May '27
—spontaneous reduction of incidence in Italy, [G. Muggia] Difesa sociale **6:** 249-252, Aug. '27
—suppurative thyroiditis, [L. H. Schriver J.Med. **8:** 253-255, July '27
—thyrogenic cardiac disturbances, [J. Wahlberg] Finska läk.sällsk.handl. **69:** 525-534, June '27
—thyroid gland and pregnancy, [J. J. Maloney] J.Med. **8:** 347-349, Sept. '27
—thyroid inflammation in puerperal infections, [M. Ferrari] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 78-93, Feb. 28, '27
—thyroiditis in child, [L. F. Signorini] Pensiero med. **16:** 281-286, May 20, '27

THYROID, diseases—Continued
—thyrotoxicosis, [S. O. Black] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 151-154, Sept. '27
—thyrotoxicosis and associated vagotonic and sympathicotonic syndromes, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 249-254, Sept. '27
—thyrotoxicosis following radiotherapy of exophthalmic goiter, [P. Cignolini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 160-165, June '27
—treatment of cardiac disturbances due to thyroid disease, [J. M. Read] J.A.M.A. **89:** 493-496, Aug. 13, '27
—typhoid thyroiditis; case report, [I. A. Bigger & W. E. Scribner] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 249, July '27
—visceral reflex disturbances, [G. Marañón, J. Garma & A. Garma] Med.ibera. **2:** 205, Sept. 10, '27
—with plethora and polycythemia; case, [J. García G. Morán] Siglo méd. **80:** 223-225, Sept. 3, '27
echinococcosis, case, [J. Basavilbaso & H. Branculli] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 301-305, '27
effects of removal: See also Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—case of laryngeal paralysis of central origin, [R. P. Dobbie] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 21-23, Aug. '27
—changes in organs of thyroidectomised sheep and goats, [S. A. Goldberg] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 15-30, June '27
—changes in respiratory exchange after excision of thyroid and of suprarenals in rat, [C. Demaria-Massey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 405, July 8, '27
—control of hyperthyroidism by thyroidectomy; results in 100 cases, [C. A. Elliott] J.A.M.A. **89:** 519-522, Aug. 13, '27
—effects of thyroidectomy and castration on functioning of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern, J. Rapoport & L. Kremiew] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 644-645, Aug. 26, '27
—fever after thyroidectomy, [E. Enderlen, G. Bianco & H. Gessler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 195-197, '27
—higher nervous activity in thyroidectomised sheep and goat, [H. S. Liddell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 41-51, June '27
—histologic examination of lizards, [S. Drzewicki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 925-926, Oct. 13, '27
—hyperthermia from methylene blue in thyroidectomised dogs, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1190-1193, May 13, '27
—interpretative generalizations from differential development observed in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 250-260, Oct. '27
—on anaphylactic shock, [M. S. Fleisher & C. M. Wilhelmj] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 115-125, '27
—on changes of surface tension of plasma in anaphylactic shock, [M. S. Fleisher & C. M. Wilhelmj] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:**126-138, '27
—on skeletal muscle in sheep, [E. D. Simpson] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **17:** 31-40, June '27
—on suprarenal secretion of adrenalin in dogs, [E. Czarnecki & L. Sarabia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 455, July 15, '27
—pregnancy following thyroidectomy, [A. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 196-202, Aug. '27
—water balance in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Endocrinology **11:** 297-304, July-Aug. '27
—weak labor pains in thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Schütz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 341-352, '27
extract: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
function tests, determination of thyroid function by Kottmann's reaction, [A. Violato] Morgagni **69:** 441-455, March 20, '27
—in connection with body resistance to poisons, [A. Sternberg] Vrach.dielo **10:** 743-747, June 1, '27
—physical method, [Lueg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1493, July 30, '27
grafts, by intramuscular injection, [H. Kurtzahn & H. Hübener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1666-1669, July 2, '27
—effect of age of host on fate of transplants of thyroid glands in guinea pigs, [L. L. Tureen] Am.J.Path. **3:** 501-514, Sept. '27
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
—associated cardiac states, [A. McMahon] M.Clin.North America **11:** 515-529, Sept. '27
—basal metabolism in differential diagnosis between hyperthyroidism, cardiac neuroses and vagus dysfunction, [C. Monge] Crón.méd., Lima **44:** 204-207, July '27
—case with myocarditis, treated surgically, [J. E. Tritsch] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 234-236, '27

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—changes in eyeground in vascular diseases and in related conditions; 187 hyperthyroid, diabetic, nephritic, hypertensive and cardiac cases, with special reference to retinal arteriosclerosis, [H. O. Altnow] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 757-785, Dec. '27
—control by thyroidectomy; results in 100 cases, [C. A. Elliott] J.A.M.A. **89:** 519-522, Aug. 13, '27
—effect upon diabetes mellitus; striking improvement in diabetes mellitus from thyroidectomy, [F. A. Coller & C. B. Huggins] Ann.Surg. **86:** 877-884, Dec. '27
—fate of thyroxin in blood and tissues of hyperthyroidized birds, [B. M. Zawadowsky & Z. M. Perelmutter] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 210-237, April 11, '27
—finding of thyroxin in organism of hyperthyroidized mammals, [B. Zavadovsky & G. Azimov] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **216:** 65-81, '27; also Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 13-33, '27
—grave hyperthyroidism after ingestion of fresh thyroid gland in hypothyroidism, [F. Müller] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 254-258, '27
—hyperthyroidism and its relation to benign tumors of thyroid gland, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] South.M.J. **20:** 901-907, Dec. '27
—in child of 5 years, [M. T. Harrison] South.M.J. **20:** 830-831, Nov. '27
—in chorea minor in children, [K. Kundratitz] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 658-667, '27
—influence of experimental hyperthyroidism on various species of birds, [B. M. Zawadowsky & M. Rochlin] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 188-209, April 11, '27
—injection of absolute alcohol in treatment, [F. A. Coller & H. B. Barker] Arch.Surg. **15:** 918-935, Dec. '27
—iodin as therapeutic aid to surgery in primary hyperthyroidism, [H. M. Clute & R. L. Mason] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 247-254, Aug. 18, '27
—metabolism and hyperthyroidism, [C. Baumann] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 592-597, Aug. 6, '27
—present-day approach to patient, [D. Guthrie] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 150-158, Aug. '27
—radiation therapy, [A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] California & West.Med. **27:** 789-792, Dec. '27
—roentgen therapy, [F. Pordes] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1297-1298, Oct. 13, '27
—roentgen therapy, [C. Kruchen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 42-50, June '27
—roentgenotherapy in asthma combined with hyperthyroidism, [A. Jugenburg] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 25-30, '27
—rôle of heart and blood pressure in surgical treatment, [E. S. Smith & H. S. Liggett] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 364-366, Oct. '27
—studies on metabolism; experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. M. Kunde] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 195-215, Sept. '27
—thyroid diabetes; case, [V. R. Perretti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 291-295, March 27, '27
—treated by X rays; record of 300 private cases, [A. E. Barclay & F. M. Fellows] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 252-256, July '27
—treatment of acute postoperative toxemia of hyperthyroidism, [J. Rogers] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 166-168, Aug. 3, '27
—two cases with vagotonia, [J. Vinchon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1489, Sept. 24, '27
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema
—[C. Pope] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 561-565, Nov. '27
—adiposity of pituitary and thyro-pituitary origin in adult; its diagnosis and treatment, [J. L. Masterman-Wood] Practitioner **119:** 165-175, Sept. '27
—association with urologic lesions, [H. G. Beck] Endocrinology **11:** 438-444, Sept.-Oct. '27
—dermographia in relation to dysthyroidism, [M. Kern] Am.Med. **22:** 565-568, Sept. '27
—diagnosis, [J. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1424-1426, Nov. 10, '27
—effect of thyroid extract upon bodily function in hypothyroidism, [C. H. Lawrence] Endocrinology **11:** 321-334, July-Aug. '27
—endocrine dysfunction especially of thyroid, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 840-841, Aug. 27, '27
—familial; case, [M. Artom & P. Fornara] Clin.ed.ig. infant. **2:** 221-227, July 15, '27
—grave hyperthyroidism after ingestion of fresh thyroid gland in hypothyroidism, [F. Müller] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 254-258, '27
—in ear disease, [D. W. Drury] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 375-385, June '27; also Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 176-182, Aug. 4, '27
—management, [W. H. Higgins] South.M.J. **20:** 779-782, Oct. '27

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued
—vertigo and deafness associated with hypothyroidism, [R. C. Moehlig] Endocrinology **11:** 229-232, May-June '27
innervation, relation of sympathetic system to thyroid function, [L. Asher & O. Pfluger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1614, Aug. 20, '27
pathology, literary review, [B. Breitner] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 288-301, '26-'27
—in hypothyreoidism and myxedema, [A. H. Tebbutt, V. R. Woodhill & F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia (supp. 2) pp. 54-59, Aug. 20, '27; (supp. 11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27
—in malaria, [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 472-481, Sept. '27
—morphological changes in experimental edema, [E. Malowitschko] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 224-237, '27
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid therapy and pharmacology
—[E. C. Kendall] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 609-612, July '27
—activity of thyroid gland in relation to staining reactions of colloid, [E. E. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 621-625, Oct. '27
—alleged antagonistic action of internal secretions of pancreas and thyroid, [H. Wolfson] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 453-459, July '27
—alleged interrelationship of pancreas and thyroid, [I. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 134-140, Dec. '27
—correlations between internal secretions of thyroid and sex glands, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 499-520, '27
—effects of operations upon thyroid glands of female mice on growth of their offspring, [C. B. Davenport & W. W. Swingle] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 395-440, Aug. '27
—effects of roentgen rays on iodine metabolism of thyroid gland, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 125-128, Feb. 28, '27
—experimental study of nervous influence upon thyroid secretion, [R. Paolucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **16:** 107-128, '27
—fetal thyroid gland performs its physiological function, [E. Maurer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 163-174, '27
—function of thyroid gland and goiter problem, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 761, May 6, '27; 808, May 13, '27; 844, May 20, '27
—further attempts to increase experimentally the hormone output of thyroid gland, [L. Hektoen, A. J. Carlson & K. Schulhof] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 661-666, Aug. '27
—gas exchange in thyroid gland, [A. Chiatellino] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 228-230, March '27
—importance of thymus and thyroid in plumage regeneration, [J. Krizenecky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1427-1430, June 3, '27
—influence on distribution of iodine, glucose and amino-acids in blood, [R. Kraft] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **40:** 433-438, '26-'27
—influence upon character, [C. E. Roberti] Riv.di pat. nerv. **32:** 125-136, April 30, '27
—influence upon sexual characters of plumage in quail, [G. Occhipinti] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 192-196, Sept. 22, '27
—modification of plumage caused by thyroid, [E. Giacomini & A. Taibell] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 464-468, May '27
—morphology and physiology of salamander thyroid gland; anterior lobe of hypophysis as control mechanism of function of thyroid gland, [E. Uhlenhuth & S. Schwartzbach] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 1-5, Sept. '27
—phenotypic examination of mountain and valley birds with reference to thyroid, [V. Haecker] Ztschr.f. Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 121-170, '27
—relation to anaphylactic reaction, [A. Merlini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 68-79, March '27
—relation to other organs, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 802-803, Aug. 20, '27
—relation to skin, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 158-233, May '27
—rôle in growth of eyeball, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 477-485, July '27
—rôle in hematopoiesis, [Deusch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 952, Sept. 24, '27
—rôle of iodine in thyroid function, [I. Abelin] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 625-627, April 2, '27
—rôle of spleen in aqueous metabolism and antagonistic function to thyroid gland, [L. Asher & K. G. Dieticker] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 552, March 19, '27
—rôle of suprarenals and thyroid in basal metabolism, [C. Demaría Massey] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 5-19, '27
—rôle of thyroid and parathyroids in growth of submaxillary glands, [F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Anat. **39:** 463-475, July '27

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—secretion in goitrous thyroids of mice, [W. Junet] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5**: 263-274, Aug. '27
—thyroid and gonad as factors in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowl, [B. Horning & H. B. Torrey] Biol.Bull. **53**: 221-232, Oct. '27
preparations: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxin
regeneration, and prevention of recurrent goiters, [J. E. Else] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2153-2158, Dec. 24, '27
surgery: See also Arteries, thyroid; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
[C. F. Andrews] Nebraska M.J. **12**: 449-451, Dec. '27
[J. Sant'Anna] Folha med. **8**: 117-122, May 16, '27
—anesthesia [M. B. Kast] Anesth.& Analg. **6**: 253-257, Dec. '27
—art in craftsmanship of thyroidectomy, [H. G. Sloan] Ohio State M.J. **23**: 734-740, Sept. '27
—cases, [U. Maggiorotti] Minerva med. **7**: 781-785, July 20, '27
—extensive hematoma of skin after Kocher's operation for goiter, [F. Driak] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202**: 400, '27
—goiter sound, [E. Hesse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2395, Sept. 17, '27
—hemostasis, [S. Rolando] J.de chir. **30**: 10-15, July '27
—hemostat for goiter surgery, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A **89**: 883, Sept. 10, '27
—Kocher's operation for goiter, [A. Kocher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 820-825, Aug. 20, '27
—local or general anesthesia, [A. Lundgren] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24**: 473-486, April 16, '27
—management of goiter cases and some of their complications, [F. B. Dorsey, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **2**: 558-562, June '27
—myxedema after goiter operations, [J. L. Reverdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 841-842, Aug. 27, '27
—of intrathoracic goiter, [F. Sauerbruch & W. Felix] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 859-862, Sept. 3, '27
—operative treatment of unilateral paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve following goiter operations, [M. Grasmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1660, Sept. 30, '27
—parathyroid preservation, [H. Klose] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1050-1055, April 23, '27
—parathyroid preservation, [W. I. Terry & H. H. Searls] J.A.M.A. **89**: 966-967, Sept. 17, '27
—parathyroid preservation in goiter surgery, [E. Borchers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2050, Aug. 13, '27
—pre- and postoperative care of goiter patient, [R. S. Dinsmore] California&West.Med. **27**: 489-494, Oct. '27
—pre-operative management of patients with hyperthyroidism, [A. T. Bunts] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 832-833, Dec. '27
—prevention of myxedema and tetany after goiter operations, [K. Urban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 1937-1940, July 30, '27
—safe and effectual anesthesia for thyroidectomies, [G. P. Pitkin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 603-611, Nov. '27
—surgical anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [C. C. Higgins] Ann.Surg. **85**: 827-838, June '27
—surgical aspects of goitre, [B. Kilvington] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 69-71, Aug. 27, '27
—surgical treatment of goitre, [C. H. Robertson] M.J. Australia (supp. 2) pp. 33-36, Aug. 20, '27
—surgical treatment of toxic goitre, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **24**: 324-328, Oct. '27
—suspension technic, [J. B. McNerthney] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1177-1181, Oct. '27
—thyroidectomy and factors influencing mortality; preoperative care of goiter patients, [L. P. Engel] J.Missouri M.A. **24**: 530-533, Dec. '27
—trachea after goiter operations, [T. Perras] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201**: 406-416, '27
—tracheal collapse during thyroidectomy, [C. K. P. Henry] Anesth.& Analg. **6**: 146-148, June '27
syphilis, tertiary, [J. Gaté & H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **138**: 648-653, Dec. 5, '26
therapy and pharmacology, action of ultra-violet light, thyroid and parathyroid substances upon artificial plasma in vitro, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11**: 125-135, March-April '27
—action of thyroidin and of atropine upon gastric secretion, [G. Chiabrera] Minerva med. **7**: 797-804, July 31, '27
—administration in senility, [R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **11**: 136-140, March-April '27
—alleged antagonism between thyroid and pancreas disproved, [K. Csépai & Z. Ernst] München.med. Wchnschr. **74**: 1757-1758, Oct. 14, '27
—antagonism between insulin and thyroid extract, [O. Ehrismann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121**: 299-319, '27

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—comparison in normal, thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats of effects upon metabolism and growth resulting from daily injections of small amounts of thyroid extract, [P. E. Smith, C. F. Greenwood & G. L. Foster] Am.J.Path. **3**: 669-687, Nov. '27
—dosage of thyroidin for myxedema in children, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 454, March 18, '27
—effect of active principle of normal and pathologic thyroid upon metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Pighini] Biochem.e terap.sper. **14**: 244-248, July 31, '27
—effect of insulin-thyroidin antagonism on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Rosenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 631-634, April 2, '27
—effect of thyroid extract upon bodily function in hypothyroidism, [C. H. Lawrence] Endocrinology **11**: 321-334, July-Aug. '27
—effect of thyroid medication in nephrosis, [Shih-Hao Liu] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 73-79, July '27
—effect on composition of blood, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 403-405, '27
—effects of administration of thyroid and thymus extracts to animals, [G. Occhipinti] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **24**: 122-149, April 30, '27
—effects of thyroid extract and of iodine upon growth of Hyacinthus, [G. Scaglia] Scritti biol. pp. 261-266, '27
—effects of thyroid feeding upon egg production in hens, [E. Giacomini & A. Talbeil] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2**: 459-463, May '27
—effects of thyroid of pigeons affected with beriberi upon metamorphosis of tadpoles, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14**: 249-251, July 31, '27
—endocrine therapy, [L. Minski] J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 414-418, July '27
—in treatment of dwarfism, [Hurwitz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 837, May 13, '27
—indications and contra-indications for thyrakin, [A. Oswald] Praxis **16**: 1; 3, Feb. 8, '27; 1, Feb. 15, '27
—indications and contra-indications for thyroid medication, [A. Oswald] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10**: 609, Aug. 15, '27
—influence of thyroid extract on excitability of autonomous nerves and on adrenalin action, [W. Feldberg & E. Schilf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124**: 94-101, '27
—influence of thyroid extract upon growth of larvae of Chironomidæ, [J. Zavrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1087-1089, April 26, '27
—influence of thyroid hormone on cellular metabolism, [W. Fleischmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **187**: 324-327, '27
—influence of thyroid hormone on protein metabolism, [L. Lichtwitz & L. Conitzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56**: 527-534, '27
—influence of thyroid preparations on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Kawashima] J.Biochem. **7**: 361-369, April '27
—newer therapeutic procedures in management of pleural effusions; reabsorption of pleural effusions under thyroid extracts, [C. S. Danzer] Ann.Clin.Med. **5**: 959-965, April '27
—nitrogenous and thyroid treatment of edema in so-called chloruremic nephritis, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98**: 161-167, July 26, '27
—perspiration in different diseases; effect of thyreoidin, [M. Berliner & J. Arendt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105**: 594-601, '27
—reduced activation of thyroid extract in tadpole experiments by large doses of iodine, [F. Merke & T. Huber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 432-443, '27
—replacement of serum calcium and thyroid gland in rabbits after intravenous injections of oxalate, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11**: 290-296, July-Aug. '27
—researches on diiodotyrosine and thyroid extract; technic of Knipping's method of estimating basal metabolism, [F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 68-76, '27
—sclero-edema with muscular localization, differentiated from scleroderma; case in adult cured with thyroidin, [A. Buschke & H. Ollendorff] Med.Klin. **23**: 1406-1408, Sept. 16, '27
—studies concerning influence of potassium iodide and thyroid preparations upon blood sugar curve, [O. Holst] Acta med.Scandinav. **66**: 461-466, '27
—thyroid extract and sodium salicylate in rheumatic endocarditis, [V. Costabile] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7**: 154-158, Feb. '27
—thyroid medication in skin disease, [P. B. Mumford] Lancet **2**: 863-864, Oct. 22, '27
—thyroid therapy in amenorrhea, [L. Cabitto] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26**: 263-271, July-Aug. '27

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—treatment of endocrine obesity with thyroid extract combined with potassium acetate; 4 cases, [G. Koehler] Med.Klin. **23:** 325, March 4, '27
—treatment of myxedema; thyroid gland therapy in individualized doses, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 65-83, '27
—treatment of obesity, [L. Hardt] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 701, June 10, '27
—treatment of obesity with incretan, a thyroid preparation, [Stein] Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 107-109, July 29, '27
—treatment of obesity, with special reference to dangers in use of thyroid extract, [H. J. John] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 476-480, Oct. 19, '27
—treatment of repeated abortion with thyroid extract, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **42:** 1255, Aug. 13, '27
—use of thyroidase in 3 cases, [G. F. Murlald] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. **26:** 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '27
tumors, [B. Breitner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 95-98, '27
—[A. H. Tebbutt & V. R. Woodhill] M.J.Australia (supp. 11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27; (supp. 12) p. 353, Nov. 12, '27
—adenoma; its clinical and pathologic significance, [F. R. Menne] Northwest Med. **26:** 304-308, June '27
—bone metastasis; early diagnosis and radiotherapy, [S. Ginsburg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 203-223, Sept. '27
—case of asthma, [D. Perk] Lancet **2:** 1073, Nov. 19, '27
—congenital anomaly of heart, interventricular septum defect; colloid adenoma of thyroid, [Cabot case 13341] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 312-315, Aug. 25, '27
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of toxic goiter, [A. S. Jackson] Colorado Med. **24:** 331-335, Nov. '27
—heart-block, auricular flutter, and adenoma of thyroid, [A. E. Strauss] M.Clin.North America **11:** 487-497, Sept. '27
—hyperthyroidism and its relation to benign tumors, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] South.M.J. **20:** 901-907, Dec. '27
—impalpable thyrotoxic adenomas, [L. Dautrebande & A. Lemort] Presse méd. **35:** 1054, Aug. 27, '27
—in fishes in aquaria, [E. Klemm] Mikrokosmos **20:** 184-187, June '27
—metastasis to thyroid gland from endothelial myeloma of bone; rapid regression resulting from roentgen-ray treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 878-882, June '27
—method of removing discrete adenomata of thyroid, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. **86:** 31-34, July '27
—multiple adenoma complicated by tularemia, [A. B. McGraw] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 269-270, Sept. '27
—pathology of toxic goiter, [M. Warwick] Minnesota Med. **10:** 411-412, July '27
—presence of thyrotoxic substances in goitrous adenomata; 47 strumectomies with one death, [J. Hoist] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 385-442, '27
—radiation therapy in malignant diseases, [U. V. Portmann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1131-1135, Oct. 1, '27
—relation of heredity to spontaneous thyroid tumors in mice; studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, [M. Slye] J.Cancer Research **11:** 54-71, March '27
—sarcoma, [J. B. McNerthney] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1181-1187, Oct. '27
—secretion in goitrous thyroids of mice, [W. Junet] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 263-274, Aug. '27
—surgical treatment of toxic goiter, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **10:** 405-408, July '27
—toxic goiter, [P. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 310-312, Aug. '27
—toxic goiter, adenoma, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 377, June '27
—toxic goiter; fetal adenoma, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 375-377, June '27
THYROIDASE: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—effect of pregnancy and lactation on blood calcium of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fisher] Endocrinology **11:** 233-236, May-June '27
—effect on jaundiced animal, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 3-5, Oct. '27
—mechanism of cataract formation in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. Eiseman & A. B. Luckhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 6-7, Oct. '27
—studies of thyroid apparatus; age, sex, weight, and season as lethal factors in conditions of parathyroid and thyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Endocrinology **11:** 117-124, March-April '27
THYROXIN
—[A. Oswald] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 254-262, Aug. '27
—composition and synthesis, [R. Fabre] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 25-29, July 1, '27
THYROXIN—Continued
—designation of thyroxine, [A. T. Cameron] Nature, London **119:** 925, June 25, '27
—fate in blood and tissues of hyperthyroidized birds, [B. M. Zawadowsky & Z. M. Perelmutter] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 210-237, April 11, '27
—in organism of hyperthyroidized mammals, [B. Zavadovsky & G. Azimov] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 65-81, '27; also Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 13-33, '27
effects, on metabolism, [Boothby, Sandiford & others] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 481-515, May '27
—comparative researches on influence of synthetic thyroxin and natural thyroxin (from thyroid gland) on process of alcoholic fermentation, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 243-245, '27
—comparative researches on the effect of thyroxin obtained from thyroid gland and that of synthetic thyroxin, [E. Abderhalden & J. Hartmann] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 531-534, '27
—effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on sugar metabolism of paramecium, [W. E. Burge & A. M. Estes] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 183-186, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—of acetyl thyroxin on newborn white rat, [M. M. Hoskins] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 373-390, Aug. 5, '27
—on sympathetic nervous system, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 697-711, '27
—utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose by animal and plant cells, and antagonistic action of insulin to thyroxin, [W. E. Burge & M. Williams] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 307-314, July '27
therapy, results in obesity, [A. Hartung] Med.Klin. **23:** 603, April 22, '27
TIBBETTS, A. W., Case of scleroderma, Brit.M.J. **2:** 549, Sept. 24, '27
TIBIA
—bilateral relaxation of superior tibiofibular articulation; case, [B. L. Schoolfield] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 500-501, July '27
—morphology of spine of tibia; etiology of dissecting osteochondritis, [H. Fischer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 403-405, May 25, '27
—osteoperiostitis of tibia a frequent clinical symptom of congenital syphilis, [K. Sollgruber] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 417-419, March 11, '27
—posterior tibial crest of Chiroptera, [A. Forster] Arch. d'anat..d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 41-63, '27
abscess, chronic abscess of upper extremity of tibia, [G. Moutier] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 251-254, May '27
absence of, roentgen ray picture, [E. Schwartz] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 673, Sept. '27
anatomy and histology, radiograms of lower end, [F. Rovida] Osp.maggiore **15:** 131-133, May '27
cysts, spontaneous evolution, [P. Mainoldi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 235-245, April '27
dislocation, tibio-fibular; case, [Oudard & Dalger] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 47-52, Jan. '27
epiphysis: See under Epiphyses
fractures, method of treatment of old infected compound fractures, [L. Thornton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 385-386, Sept. '27
—of external tuberosity and of diaphysis; case, [G. Moutier] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 145-149, March '27
—of tibial spine, [E. Venezian] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 211-290, '27
—posterior marginal; case, [A. Mouchet & P. Soulié] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 53-56, Jan. '27
—shaft fracture of tibia and fibula, [J. W. P. Fransen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **13:** 514-524, '26
roentgenography, different radiologic appearances of tibia, [M. Meyer, J. Cuny & F. Trensz] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 24-26, Jan. 5, '27
surgery, local anesthesia of medulla of tibia, [F. Christmann] Semana méd. **2:** 708-711, Sept. 15, '27
—subtotal resection of tibia replaced by fibula, [J. B. Harger] Illinois M.J. **52:** 381-387, Nov. '27
—two stage transplantation of fibula for tibia, [C. E. Badgley] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 567-583, '27
tuberosity, Osgood-Schlatter's disease; case, [K. T. Meyer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **17:** 634-635, June '27
—etiology of Schlatter's diseases, [T. Asada & S. Kato] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 191-216, April 22, '27
—etiology of Schlatter's disease, [H. J. von Brandis] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 239-253, April 22, '27
—operative treatment of Osgood-Schlatter disease, [C. T. Willich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 86-91, '27
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease, [W. Vigholt] Hospitalstid. **70:** 247-259, March 17, '27
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; case, [M. Agrifoglio] Chir. d.org.di movimento **11:** 375-391, June '27
—Schlatter's disease; case, [R. Garrido-Lestache] Med. ibera **1:** 647, June 11, '27
—Schlatter's disease; 4 cases, [C. M. Behrend] Med. Klin. **23:** 1101-1103, July 22, '27
—Schlatter's disease in adults; case, [M. Brandes] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1830-1832, Oct. 28, '27

TIBIA, tuberosity—Continued
—treatment of Schlatter's disease, [Willich] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **21**, pp. 421-423, '27

tuberculous: See Ankle, tuberculosis

tumors, osteoma cured by resection and bone graft; case, [Aumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 512-517, April 9, '27
—giant-cell tumor of right tibia, treated by operation and bone graft, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **7**: 1437-1440, Dec. '27
—myeloplaxoma, [A. Mouchet & Clavelin] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 1030-1036, July 16, '27
—sclerosing osteogenic sarcoma; case report, [J. Penn] Memphis M.J. **4**: 73-78, April '27

TIBURTIUS, FRANZISKA
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Das Frauenstudium in den letzten 30 Jahren, bei uns und anderswo, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 131-135, Feb. 15, '27

TIC
See also Spasm
—tics and allied conditions, [S. A. K. Wilson] J. Neurol.&Psychopath. **8**: 93-109, Oct. '27
douloureux: See Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Neuralgia, trigeminal

TICHALSKY, G. T., PERETZ, L. G., and STEINBERG, M. M., Method of securing aseptic sample of blood, Vrach.Gaz. **30**: 1008-1010, Oct. 31, '26

TICHENOR, G. H., JR., Early beginnings of Western Medicine, West.M.Times **47**: 1; 45; 82, '27

TICHONOVICH, A., Forming artificial vagina by Baldwin method with Constantini's modification, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38**: 301-305, May-June '27

TICHY, H., Leibesübungen als Heilmittel und sportärztliche Tätigkeit, Umschau **31**: 349, April 30, '27

TICKS
—control of tick infestation (Ixodes ricinus) and a related disease of lambs in North Wales, [C. L. Walton] Parasitology **19**: 265-273, Sept. '27
—in Asia minor, [R. Vogel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103**: 119-123, July 1, '27
—in transmission of tristeza, [F. Rosenbusch & R. Gonzales] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58**: 300-320, June 30, '27
—microscopic changes of tularaemia in tick Dermacentor andersoni and bedbug Cimex lectularius, [E. Francis] Pub.Health Rep. **42**: 2763-2772, Nov. 11, '27
—studies on South American tick, Ornithodoros venezuelensis Brumpt, in Colombia; its prevalence, distribution, and importance as intermediate host of relapsing fever, [L. H. Dunn] J.Parasitol. **13**: 249-255, June '27

TIDEY, S., Surgical bridge, M.Press **124**: 240-244, Sept. 21, '27

TIEFENSEE, K., Die regionäre Verteilung des Asthma bronchiale in Ostpreussen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **155**: 270-280, '27

TIEGS, O. W., Structure of neurone junctions in sympathetic ganglia, and in ganglia of Auerbach's plexus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4**: 79-98, June '27

TIERNY, A., Diverticules vésicaux, Paris chir. **18**: 280-286, Dec. '26
Enquête sur le cancer du rectum auprés des chirurgiens de langue allemande, J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 135-139, Feb. 14, '27
Suture des péritoines fragiles, Clinique,Paris **22**: 103, March (A) '27
Empalement sur un soc de charrue; évisceration périnéale; résection; mort tardive après trente-sept jours, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 353-355, March 19, '27
Conclusion de l'enquête sur le traitement du cancer du rectum, J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 255-257, March 28, '27
Kystes hydatiques dans les voies biliaires, J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 322, April 21, '27
Corps étranger de l'urètre, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6**: 219, July '27
Les adhérences péritonéales. Le chirurgien doit les prévenir et les guérir, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 785, July 2, '27
Traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère duodénal, Bull.méd., Paris **41**: 945, Aug. 17, '27

TIETZE, A., Aufgaben der Leberchirurgie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 320-326, '27

——and REICHLE, R., Die Chirurgie des Mastdarmes und des Afters, Chirurgie **5**: 681-844, '27

TIETZE, K., Granulosazelltumor und heterotope Tiefenwucherung der Uterusschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91**: 111-118, '27

TIETZE, S., and BELMONTE, D., Care of Culion non-leprous children in Manila by Office of Public Welfare Commissioner and Philippine Health Service, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18**: 82-90, April '27

TIFFANY, L. H., and TRANSEAU, E. N., Oedogonium periodicity in North Central States, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46**: 166-174, July '27

TIFFENEAU, Sur la nor-homoéphédrine, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98**: 101-104, July 19, '27

TIFFENEAU, P., Leçon d'ouverture, Paris méd. **1**: 197-211, Feb. 26, '27

TIFFIN, C. C., Cretinism and its relation to thyroid disease, California & West.Med. **26**: 795-796, June '27

TIGER RIVER DISEASE: See under Bacteria, monocytogenes

TIGERT, H. M., Significance of uterine hemorrhage, J. Tennessee M.A. **20**: 166-169, Sept. '27

TIGGES, H. S.: See Schulte-Tigges, H.

TILDESLEY, M. L., Determination of cranial capacity of negro from measurements on skull or living head, Biometrika **19**: 200-206, July '27

TILGER, A., Ueber eigenartige pflanzliche Proteine in den Fäzes des Menschen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40**: 292-296, April '27

TILL, A. T., Dental caries in native children living in kraals, J.M.A.S.Africa **1**: 253-255, May 28, '27

TILLETIA: See Plants, parasites

TILLETT, W. S., Studies on immunity to Pneumococcus mucosus (Type III); increased resistance to Type III infection induced in rabbits by immunization with R and S forms of pneumococcus, J.Exper.Med. **46**: 343-356, Aug. '27

TILLEY, F. W., and SCHAFFER, J. M., Further investigations of relation between chemical constitution and germicidal activity of alcohols and phenols, J.Bact. **14**: 259-273, Oct. '27

TILLEY, H., Treatment of chronic suppurative otorrhoea by zinc ionization, Child **17**: 257-259, June '27
Bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1135-1138, June 25, '27
Mechanical immobilization of vocal cords, Brit.M.J. **2**: 681-683, Oct. 15, '27

TILLGREN, J., and BLOMSTRÖM, H., L'atrophie jaune subaiguë du foie peut-elle guérir? Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 675-683, '27

——and SJÖGREN, T., Peculiar states of confusion in insulinism, Acta med.Scandinav. **65**: 684-696, '27

——CASSERMAN, H., and BLOSTROM, H., Diagnostic par les tests colorants de la valeur fonctionnelle du foie et ses déductions, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1**: 273-293, July-Sept. '26

TILLIER, H., and TILLIER, R., Le diagnostic radiologique de certains états spasmodiques du tube digestif, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 402-409, Aug. '27

TILLIER, R., Le procédé du "fléau" appliqué à la réduction de certaines fractures, Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 137-144, March '27
Nécrologie; Joseph Curtillet, 1863-1927, Lyon chir. **24**: 237-240, March-April '27

——and TILLIER, H., Le diagnostic radiologique de certains états spasmodiques du tube digestif, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11**: 402-409, Aug. '27

TILLMANS, J., and KIESGEN, J., Zwei neue Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Aminosäuren in Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 126-131, Feb.-March '27
Die Formoltitration als Mittel zur Unterscheidung von künstlichen und natürlichen Lebensmitteln, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 131-137, Feb.-March '27

——HIRSCH, P., and KUHN, A., Die bei beginnender Fleischfäulnis auftretenden chemischen und physikochemischen Veränderungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53**: 44-64, Jan. '27

TILLYARD, R. J., Mechanism of so-called 'posterior sucker' of a Simulium larva, Nature, London **120**: 154, July 30, '27

TILMANN, Zur Hypophysenchirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145**: 128-138, '27

TILMANT, A., L'aviation sanitaire civile, Presse méd. **35**: 219, Feb. 16, '27

TILNEY, F., Evolution of mind; brain of prehistoric man, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 495-502, Aug. '27
Brain stem of tarsius. Critical comparison with other primates, J.Comp.Neurol. **43**: 371-432, Aug. '27
Glandular outgrowth from roof of oblongata in Amia calva, J.Comp.Neurol. **43**: 433-449, Aug. '27

"TIMAEUS": See under Plato

TIMBAL, L., Le traitement médical des sténoses pyloriques d'origine ulcéreuse, Paris méd. **2**: 517-521, Dec. 25, '26
L'arythmie du gros intestin, Paris méd. **2**: 219-223, Sept. 24, '27

TIME-SENSE
—[W. W. Hall] J.Ment.Sc. **73**: 421-428, July '27
—disorientation in space and time, [H. Lungwitz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66**: 52-60, Sept. '27

TIMMER, A. P., Ein nekrobiotischer Herd in der rechten Hemisphäre des Grosshirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **108**: 525-531, '27

TIMMER, H., Importance of adduction position of first metatarsal in treatment of hallux valgus, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 227-230, July 9, '27

TIMMERMAN, H. A., Datura; nomenclature of species used in medicine, Pharm.J. **118:** 571-574, May 21, '27
Stramonium and other species of Datura; comparative study of structure of their leaves, Pharm.J. **118:** 735-742, June 25, '27
TIMMERMAN, W. A., Serum treatment of Weil's disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1572-1577, March 26, '27
TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W., Reverse genovariation in Drosophilia funebris, Genetics **12:** 125-127, March '27
Studies on phenotypic manifestation of hereditary factors; phenotypic manifestation of genovariation radius incompletus in Drosophilia funebris, Genetics **12:** 128-198, March '27
TIMOFEIEV, A., Danger of removing placenta by hand, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 295-301, May-June '27
TIMOFEJEWSKY, A. D., and BENEWOLENSKAJA, S. W., Zur Frage über die Reaktion pathologischer Leukocytenformen des Menschenbluts in vitro auf Tuberkelbacillen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 605-617, '27
TIMON-DAVID, J., Sur quelques huiles d'insectes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1225-1227, May 13, '27
Sur l'élaboration synthétique des corps gras chez les larves xylophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 586-588, July 22, '27
——KOLLMANN and van GAVER, F., Contribution biologique à l'étude des huiles de sélaciens. Huile de foie de Centrina vulpecula Rond, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 173-175, June 24, '27
TIMOTHY BACILLUS: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
TIMPE, O., Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des Caseins der Kuhmilch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 141-145, '27
TIN
—veterinary uses of metallic tin and tin salts, [J. Sellier] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 146-150, March 15, '27
TINEA
See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis
—combining treatment of chignon fungoids on human heads by roentgen rays with thallium internally, [A. Dombrovski & A. Kritchevsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1107-1109, Aug 15, '27
—cruris; its manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, [H. W. Acton & C. McGuire] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 419-428, Aug. '27
—dhobie itch and related conditions, [Hoolboom] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 569-578, July 30, '27
—experimental study upon immunity and allergy following herpetic tinea in cattle, [R. Harnach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1092, April 26, '27
—of horses; immunity in experimental tinea, [Brocq-Rousseu, A. Urbain & J. Barotte] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 513-553, May '27
—saprophytic origin of fungi of tinea, [A. Nannizzi] Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 89-97, '27
—tinea sycosis, tinea of scalp, lupoid type of sycosis barbae, alopecia totalis, [M. A. Lyons] Physical Therap. **45:** 375-376, Aug. '27
—treatment by roentgen ray in Algeria, [C. Vialiet & C. Gaudin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 449-457, Sept. '27
—treatment with thallium acetate, [J. Gay Prieto] Med. ibera **1:** 317, March 19, '27
—Wood's rays in diagnosis of tinea tonsurans, [P. Vigne] Presse méd. **35:** 339-341, March 16, '27
favosa, case of favus capitis simulating folliculitis, [K. von Berde] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 669-676, May 14, '27
—**culture** of Achorion from blood in case of favus, [G. A. Ambrosoli] Morgagni **69:** 121-123, Jan. 23, '27; also Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 487, April 4, '27; also Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 820-823, May '27
—**favus** and immigration, [Jeanselme & Joannon] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 571-576, May 3, '27
—generalized favus with involvement of nails, [G. Donato] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1055, June '27
—**Wood's** rays in diagnosis, [P. Vigne] Presse méd. **35:** 339-341, March 16, '27
versicolor, pityriasis versicolor and ultraviolet rays; achroma cutis postparasitaria, [E. V. Kistiakovsky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 685-689, June '27
—rapid and convenient method of cure of pityriasis versicolor, [E. Freund] Dermosifiliografo **2:** 179-181, April '27
TINEL, J., Un cas d'épilepsie du moignon. Rôle des voies sensitives perivasculaires. Troubles physiopathiques, réflexes surajoutés. Rapports avec un tétanos latent, Rev.neurol. **1:** 370-378, March '27
Régulation de la circulation cérébrale à l'inhalation d'oxygène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 665, March 18, '27
Études sur le poula cérébral, Encéphale **22:** 229-244, April '27
Traitement de la paralysie générale par le stovarsol et le tréparsol, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 735, April 3, '27
TINEL, J.—Continued
Les crises oculaires des encéphalitiques, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 259-268, June (A) '27; also Clin.opht. **31:** 446-455, Aug. '27
Les traitements actuel de la paralysis générale, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **98:** 546-554, Aug. 10, '27
——**and BARUK, H.**, Crises hypertoniques oculogyres d'origine encéphalitique, Encéphale **21:** 778-782, Dec. '26
——**and RAFFLIN**, L'épilepsie "essentielle" convulsive. Essai de classification, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1132, May 6, '27
——**LAMACHE and CLAUDE, H.**, Inscription graphique des variations de la pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 327, Feb. 11, '27
TINNITUS
—aurium, [F. P. Sturm] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 449-456, July '27
TINOSPORA
—bitter principle of makabuhay, Tinospora rumphii Boerlage, [J. Marañon] Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 357-361, Aug. '27
TINOZZI, F. P., Ueber die Kahnsche Albumin-A-Reaktion zur Diagnose von bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 477-487, '27
TIOMKIN-SCHUKOFF, R., and RITTNER, M., Lasst sich das bakteriophage Lysin mit toten Bakterien fortführen? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 327-329, Sept. 10, '27
TIPREZ, J., DRUART, A., and SURMONT, H., Réaction de Botelho et pouvoir antitryptique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 869, April 1, '27
TIRONA, J. P., Intestinal parasites in Philippines. (Preliminary report), Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 217-220, July '27
TISDALE, W. H., and GRIFFITHS, M. A., Variants in Ustilago nuda and certain host relationships, J. Agric.Research **34:** 993-1000, June 1, '27
TISDALL, F. F., Sunlight and health, Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 350-358, July '27
——**and BROWN, A.**, Seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 721-736, Nov. '27
Antirachitic effect of skyshine, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 737-741, Nov. '27
Antirachitic value of sun's rays through various special window glasses, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 742-752, Nov. '27
——**and PRICE, H. W.**, Effect of sunshine on acidity of intestinal tract of rachitic rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 432-436, Dec. '27
——**POOLE, M. W., and BROWN, A.**, Pyloric stenosis of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 180-186, Aug. '27
TISHLER, B., Gingival clefts and their significance, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1003-1006, Oct. '27
TISSIÉ, P., Du développement thoracique en une minute. Contribution à la gymnastique pédagogique et médicale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 274-279, April 10, '27
TISSIER, J. P., MORAX and VEILLON, Observation d'une fièvre typhoïde à bacilles d'Eberth compliquée d'amaurose, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 161-165, March '27
TISSIER, M., LAFAILLE, A., and DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., Sur les effets des toxines diphtérique et tétanique chez les animaux soumis à l'action de certains poisons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 609-612, Aug. 26, '27
TISSUE
See also Cells
—bactericidal action, [P. Saxl & F. Donath] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1273, July 2, '27
—effect of irradiation, [R. G. Canti] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 57-72, '27
—effect of lipoid on power of dehydrogenation of tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J. Biochem. **7:** 267-272, April '27
—effects of strong pressure upon tissues, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1345-1347, May 30, '27
—electrical changes in living tissue, as cause of drug action, [R. Beutner] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 530-531, Sept. '27
—lactic acid, cytochrome and glutathione content of normal and cancerous tissues, [R. Bierich, A. Rosenbohm & K. Kalle] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 207-216, '27
—mutual exchange processes between blood and tissue; experiments with fluorescin, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 819, June 23, '27
—quantitative studies of nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours, [E. L. Kennaway & I. Hieger] Biochem.J. **21:** 751-759, '27
—rôle of tissues in maintaining acid-base equilibrium of blood; effect of hind-leg preparation, [M. G. Banus & L. N. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 644-649, Aug. '27

TISSUE—Continued
—tissue hydration and its relation to susceptibility and immunity as shown by skin tests in asthma, chronic sinusitis and other infections, [W. B. Wherry] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 177-189, Sept. '27
—variations in blood and tissue fluid in summer and winter frogs, [J. de Haan] Biol.generalis **3:** 1-14, '27
adipose: See under Fat
connective, clinical importance of relation between connective tissue of stomach, duodenum, pancreas, liver, and spleen, [R. Kinsella] M.Clin.North America **11:** 345-349, Sept. '27
—additional evidence as to intercellular formation of connective tissue, [G. A. Baitsell] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 481-484, July 15, '27
—derivation of inflammatory tissue forms from successive cell forms common to connective tissues, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 61-150, Aug. 30, '27
—effect of artificial sunlight on subcutaneous connective tissue of mouse, [M. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 151-194, Aug. 30, '27
—effect of patent blue on subcutaneous connective tissue of mouse, [W. Koll] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **4:** 702-712, Feb. 19, '27
—effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 552-554, '27
—formation in interior of crystalline lens, with or without lesions of its capsule, [E. Redslob] Ann.d'anat. path. **3:** 823-831, Nov. '26
—histogenesis and production of leukocytes from effect of India ink on loose connective tissue of rabbit, [C. Knake] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 208-229, April 4, '27
—lattice fibers; their diagnostic value in epithelioma, [S. C. Way] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 25-34, July '27
—loose connective tissue of white mouse in various stages of life, [W. Stockinger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 27-60, Aug. 30, '27
—method of elective staining of fascicular connective tissue, [A. Arcangeli] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 165, July 13, '27
—of comb of adult cock, [A. Elkner & P. Sionimski] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 263-278, July-Aug. '27
—peculiarly arranged connective tissues ending in epidermis, [P. A. Delaney] Anat.Rec. **36:** 121-128, July '27
—rapid method for silver impregnation of reticulum, [N. C. Foot & M. C. Ménard] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **4:** 211-214, Aug. '27
—relations of blood corpuscles to connective tissue and to endothelium, [A. A. Maximov] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 701-732, July '27
culture, action of tumour extracts on tissues in vitro, [A. H. Drew] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 176-182, June '27
—action of hydrolysates of organs and tumors upon normal and neoplastic cells of homologus animals, [A. H. Roffo & J. Villanueva] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1017-1020, March 30, '27
—autochthonous contraction of explants of embryonic heart, [L. Bucciante] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 93-101, March '27
—cellular specificity and extra-vital cultivation of tissues, [L. Bard] Ann.de méd. **22:** 5-18, June '27
—changes of media from growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo & H. Degiorgi] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 190-199, Jan. '27
—comparative study of influence of autolysates and hydrolysates of organs and tumors upon growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 273-308, May '27
—contractile activity of separate myoblasts in embryonal chicken's heart, [L. Garofolini & G. Paoluzi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 361-364, May '27
—cultivation of planarian tissues in vitro, [M. R. Murray] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 467-499, May 5, '27
—cultivation of spleen tissue submitted to roentgen rays, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 328-355, May '27
—cultivation of vaccine virus in presence of tissues of chicken embryo, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 967, April 26, '27
—effect of gamma irradiation on cell division in tissue culture in vitro, [R. G. Canti & F. G. Spear] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 92-101, Sept. 1, '27
—effects of autolysates on development of normal and neoplastic tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 797-841, Nov. '26

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—effects of cholesterol upon growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cancer **3:** 55-63, Jan. '27
—effects of roentgen rays upon extra-vital cultures, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **2:** 771-786, Nov. '26
—Golgi apparatus in cells of tissue cultures, [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., **101:** 409-420, June 1, '27
—in peptone plasma, [E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 468, Feb. 25, '27
—inhibitive action of hydrolysates of organs upon cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Boll.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer **3:** 5-54, Jan. '27
—method of growth of migratory cells, [J. de Haan] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 293-317, Sept.-Oct. '27
—micro-operations on cell and tissue cultures, [A. Krontovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 985-988, July 15, '27
—modification of Orskov single cell culture technic, [E. W. & A. E. Stearn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 276-278, Dec. '27
—nutritive media and method of use, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 603-606, March 11, '27
—persistence of vital manifestations in cultures in vitro at low temperatures, [L. Bucciante] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 72-75, Jan. '27
—results of experiments on growth polarity in tissue cultures, [A. Juhász-Schäffer] Biol.generalis **3:** 67-82, '27
—rôle of products of incomplete hydrolysis of fibrin in cellular proliferation, [A. Carrel & L. E. Baker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 685-687, March 18, '27
—stabilized plasmas for tissue cultures, [E. C. Craciun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 614-616, March 11, '27
—structure of cytoplasm of various tissues cultivated in vitro, [S. Mossa] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 60-63, Jan. '27
—survival of tissues after death of subject, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 118-175, Jan. '27
—technic, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 601-603, March 11, '27
—technic of cellular cultures for study of normal and cancerous tissue, [A. Borrel] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 115-125, Feb. '27
elasticity, change of volume on extension of tendon and elastic ligaments, [E. Wöhlisch, R. du Mesnil de Rochemont & H. Gerschler] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 567-584, '27
—in physiology and pathology, [Buttersack] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 481-513, '27
—relations of intracutaneous tissue pressure to wheal formation; passive rôle of capillaries, [H. Hajen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 203-213, '27
extracts, effect of certain tissue extracts on red blood cell regeneration, [A. Jeney & J. W. Jobling] J. Exper.Med. **46:** 839-846, Dec. '27
—effects of some tissue products upon coronary circulation: chemical regulation of cardiac activity, [L. Stern, S. Rapoport & A. Scharikowa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 509-511, July 22, '27
—fetal cytopoietic substance (trephones) in course of gestation, [P. & M. Carnot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 694-696, Aug. 26, '27
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, regulation of respiration; relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 563-578, Aug. '27
—cell proliferation and tissue reaction in development of cancer, [R. Bálint] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1680-1681, Sept. 30, '27
—postmortem variations in p_H of tissues, [P. Reiss & C. Simonin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 306-308, July 1, '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 591-607, Nov. '27
—rôle of acid-base equilibrium of tissues in etiology of tumors [E. Harde & P. Henri] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1022-1035, Sept. '27
—tissue acidosis, [B. M. Stark] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 714-720, '27
respiration: See also Plants, physiology
—amount of oxygen consumption by various tissues and by muscle of various kind of animals, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J.Biochem. **7:** 227-233, April '27

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—cell respiration studies; microspirometer for continuous study of oxygen absorption by living cells, [B. C. Wilbur, G. A. Daland & J. Cohen] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 43-51, July '27
—cellular oxidation in certain tissues of suprarenal-ectomized animals, [O. Pico Estrada & S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **2:** 597, '26; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 902, April 1, '27
—classification of animal tissues from their metabolism, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 484-488, '27
—cytochrome, intracellular respiratory pigment, [D. Keilin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.(Plenary Session) **97:** 39-70, July 22, '27
—effect of carbon monoxid and oxygen at high pressure on power of animal tissue to cause oxidation of gualacum, [A. L. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 370-375, Oct. '27
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on tissue respiration, [M. Comel] Arch.di antrop.crim. **46:** 659-674, Nov.-Dec. '26
—effect of lipin and allied substances on oxidative activity of tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J. Biochem. **7:** 235-258, April '27
—effect of temperature on oxidation of pyruvic acid and fumaric acid by tissue, [K. Tsuneyoshi] J. Biochem. **7:** 259-261, April '27
—glutathione and reducing properties of tissue of rats after suprarenal excision, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 111-125, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 417-419, July 8, '27
—influence of physicochemical milieu on tissue respiration of surviving warm-blooded organs, [H. Reinwein & W. Singer] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 315-327, '27
—influence of tetra-hydro-β-naphthaline on tissue oxidation, [U. von Euler] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 129-135, March '27
—method of propelling air round small enclosed circuits, [F. M. Haines] J.Physiol. **63:** 94-96, June '27
—relation between continuous bio-electric currents and cell respiration; electric correlation potentials in growing root tips, [E. J. Lund & W. A. Kenyon] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 333-357, Aug. 5, '27
—relations of catalase system to oxidation processes in animal tissues, [L. Stern] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 139-154, '27
—relations of glutathione to chondriome in intracellular respiration, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **184:** 1587-1589, June 20, '27
—respiration of cell; function of cortex of suprarenal gland and the substance C_{XII}, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 433-437, '27
—significance of lipoids in oxygen consuming activity of tissues; oxygen consuming activity of tissue and mitochondrial structure, [S. Kakiuchi] J. Biochem. **7:** 263-265, April '27
—tissue respiration, unexplained since discovery of oxygen, as fundamental function of endocrines, and its meaning in practical medicine, [C. E. D. Sajous] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 159-166, Aug. 3, '27
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
—carbon disulphide-paraffin method of embedding tissues and their subsequent handling and staining by hematoxylin and eosin, [W. H. Feldman] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 979-983, Dec. '27
—Christeller's method of making histological sections; its value in teaching gynecology, [W. Liepmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 119-121, '27
—cross-section container of aluminum, [J. M. Essenberg] Anat.Rec. **35:** 357-364, June '27
—frozen sections, their value as routine procedure, [R. A. Kelly] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 273-276, Dec. '27
—practical use of frozen section method, [N. M. Alter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 803-809, Aug. '27
—silver tannate technic for paraffin sections from central nervous system, [N. C. Foot] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 36-44, July '27
—use of celluloid for mounting anatomical specimens, [J. Grzybowski] Anat.Anz. **63:** 86, April 21, '27
—use of celluloid in mounting anatomical specimens, [R. Spanner] Anat.Anz. **63:** 168, June 11, '27
transplantation: See under Transplantation
TITAJEV, A. A., and others, Ueber die Wirkung der Jodpräparate auf die Metamorphose der Axolotl, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 198-204, '27
TITECA, J., VAN der MEIREN, L., and BREMER, F., Action élective du curare à faibles doses sur de tonus musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 704-707, March 18, '27
Sur la sensibilité au curare de la rigidité tétanique locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 895-898, Oct. 13, '27
TITONE, M., Due laringectomie, Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 99-106, '27
TITRATION
—effect of gelatin on titration curves of various acids, [E. Little] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 414-417, May '27
—laboratory apparatus and technic: quinhydrone microelectrode for determination of p_H; apparatus for analysis of blood gases; burette for microtitration, [L. Pincussen] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 28-35, '27
—relation of titration to hydrogen ion concentration; study in urine analysis, [C. Mitchell] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 448-450, June '27
—studies on urinary acidity, and method for electrometric titration of urine, [S. Morgulis & W. R. Hamsa] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 851-861, Sept. '27
TITUS, E. C., and de KRAFT, F., New electrotherapy apparatus, Physical Therap. **45:** 525-527, Nov. '27
TITUS, N. E., Education in physiotherapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 362-367, July '27
TITUS, P., Episiotomy and immediate post-partum repair of both old and new perineal injuries, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 499-505, Nov. '27
——and DODDS, P., Common causes and prevention of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose (dextrose) solution, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 181-188, Aug. '27
——DODDS, P., and WILLETTS, E. W., Fluctuation in blood sugar during eclampsia, and its relation to convulsions; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 89-93, July '27
TIXIER, LEON, and BIZE, P. R., Les greffes cutanées dans le traitement des ulcères chroniques de jambe, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 449-455, April 1, '27
Traitement des eczémas, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 473-483, Aug. 15, '27
TIXIER, LOUIS, Biography; Joseph Gensoul, 1797-1858, Lyon méd. **139:** 341-358, March 27, '27
TIZIANELLO, G., Un caso di megaesofago, Arch.ital.di laringol. **46:** 81-99, May 11, '27
Dei metodi colorimetrici di ricerca del sangue nelle feci, Minerva med. **7:** 603-612, June 10, '27
TIZZONI, G., and de ANGELIS, G., L'azione del radio sullo endotelioma perivascolare trasmissibile del topino, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 274-282, May '27
TKACHENKO, L., Ueber den Einfluss von Metallsalzen auf den Blutzuckergehalt, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 66, Sept. '27
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—abuses in general and among railroad employees; 4 cases, [Harttung] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 10-12, Jan. '27
—ammonia of smoke in pathogenesis of circulatory alterations of smokers, [I. Sacchetto] Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 327-332, June 30, '27
—behavior of gastric secretion during smoking, [I. Sacchetto & M. Testolin] Minerva med. **7:** 807-814, July 31, '27
—condition of workers' life and health in tobacco factories, [A. Troletzky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 69-79, July '27
—effects of principal components of tobacco smoke upon peptic digestion, [G. Vascellari & V. Pennati] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **42:** 145-166, Oct. 1, '26
—effects of smoke upon vasomotor nervous system, [I. Sacchetto & L. Martinelli] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 276-289, July '27
—effects of smoking, [A. Winterstein & E. Aronson] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 487-497, '27
—enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under influence of tobacco-leaf extracts, [A. Fodor & A. Reifenberg] Biochem.J. **21:** 765, '27 [Reply to Faltelowitz]
—fight against abuse of tobacco, [A. S. Sholomovich] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no 5, pp. 123-128, '27
—neuralgia plexus brachialis as professional disease of female workers in tobacco factories, [A. D. Dinaburg] Vrach.dielo **10:** 111-114, Jan. 30, '27
—plethysmographic study of vascular effects of tobacco smoke upon man, [D. Simici & I. Marcu] J.de physiol.et de path.gen. **25:** 58-64, March '27
—should women smoke? Motherhood and tobacco antagonistic, [B. Van Hoosen] M.Woman's J. **34:** 226, Aug. '27
—smoking as factor in production of peptic ulcer and gastric neurosis, [C. W. Barnett] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 457-459, Sept. 22, '27
—studies on thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger), [S. Silbert] J.A.M.A. **89:** 964-966, Sept. 17, '27
—systematic position of Nicotiana tabacum with white corolla, [R. Savelli] Riv.di biol. **9:** 172-178, March-April '27
—tobacco habit, [W. E. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 719-725, Oct. 22, '27; also, Lancet **2:** 881-885, Oct. 22, '27
—tobacco products with nicotine removed, [E. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1863, Oct. 28, '27

TOBACCO—Continued
—vasomotor action of pyridine in tobacco poisoning, [I. Sacchetto] Gior.di clin.med. **8**: 287-296, June 10, '27
—zymase in extracts from ripe green tobacco leaves, [A. Fodor & R. Cohn] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165**: 295-305, '27
diseases: See Plants, diseases
TOBARRA MOLINA, J., Gangrena pulmonar. (Caso clinico), Med.Ibera **1**: 563, May 21, '27
TOBECK, A., Ueber angeborene Verschlüsse (Atresien) des Darmrohres. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der Meconiumkörperchen.), Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265**: 330-353, '27
Ueber Kloakenmissbildungen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265**: 354-365, '27
TOBEITZ, A., Zur Therapie des Erysipels, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 918, July 2, '27
TOBEY, E. R., and GOWEN, J. W., Udder size in relation to milk secretion, J.General Physiol. **10**: 949-960, July '27
TOBEY, G. L., JR., Diagnosis of lateral-sinus infection, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 759-762, Sept. '27
TOBEY, J. A., Court decisions on pasteurization, Pub. Health Rep. **42**: 1756-1760, July 1, '27
Public health value of concentrated milk, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 208-212, Aug. 17, '27
Public health administration in Massachusetts, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 266-271, Aug. 18, '27
——**FALES, W. T., and KOPF, E. W.**, Vital statistics; constitutional, statutory, and administrative aspects, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 799-803, Aug. '27
TOBGY, A. F., Ueber pseudo-sympathisierende Entzündung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62**: 272-281, July '27
TOBLER, Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenität des Trichocephalus dispar, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 329, April 2, '27
TOBLER, T., Zur Frage der Fremdkörperappendicitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der kolloidchemischen Entstehung von Appendixkonkrementen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140**: 539-544, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Meniscustumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 545-557, '27
TOBLER, W., Ueber die Stillverhältnisse in Bern, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 457-460, May 14, '27
TOD, M. C., Gonorrhœal vulvo-vaginitis in children, Brit J.Vener.Dis. **3**: 113-121, April '27
TODA, T., Studies on biology of acid-fast bacilli; biological differences between tubercle bacilli and other saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, J.Orient.Med. **7**: 67-77, Oct. '27
TODD, A. H., Preventive treatment of disability after fractures, Lancet **2**: 1197-1198, Dec. 3, '27
TODD, A. T., Chronic rheumatism, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1048-1051, June 11, '27
——**and others**, Certain abnormalities, congenital and acquired, of pulmonary artery, Quart.J.Med. **21**: 51-69, Oct. '27
TODD, C., Electrical behaviour of bacteriophage, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8**: 369-376, Oct. '27
TODD, E. W., Virulence of hæmolytic streptococci, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8**: 289-302, Aug. '27
Effect of streptococcal toxin on bactericidal power of human blood, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 326-332, Aug. '27
Influence of sera obtained from cases of streptococcal septicæmia on virulence of homologous cocci, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8**: 361-368, Oct. '27
TODD, F. J., Official preparations of cinchona bark, Pharm.J. **118**: 731-734, June 25, '27
TODD, K. W., and CHESTERMAN, C. C., Clinical studies with organic arsenic derivatives in human trypanosomiasis and yaws, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 227-232, Nov. '27
TODD, L. C., and McKAY, H. W., Emphasizing complete urologic studies in pediatrics; case reports, South. Med.& Surg. **89**: 433-441, July '27
TODD, M. L., Two cases of Malta fever treated with mercurochrome, Mil.Surgeon **61**: 34-35, July '27
TODD, T. R. R., Tuberculosis of tongue; with description of 3 cases, M.Press **124**: 171-174, Aug. 31, '27
TODD, T. W., Skeletal records of mortality, Scient.Monthly **24**: 481-496, June '27
Liter and a half of brains, Science **66**: 122-125, Aug. 5, '27
Humanizing influence of pestilence, Northwest Med. **26**: 460-463, Sept. '27
Anatomy of digestion, Northwest Med. **26**: 507-511, Oct. '27
End result in Albee's operation for splinting vertebræ, Ann.Surg. **86**: 837-839, Dec. '27
——**and FOWLER, R. H.**, Muscular relations of tonsil, Am.J.Anat. **40**: 355-371, Nov. '27
——**and ILER, D. H.**, Phenomena of early stages in bone repair, Ann.Surg. **86**: 715-736, Nov. '27
TODD, T. W.—Continued
——**SOLLMANN, T., and Von OETTINGEN, W. F.**, Spreading and absorption of different types of bismuth preparations, introduced by intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32**: 67-79, Nov. '27
TOE-NAILS: See under Nails
TONNIS, W., Ueber eine seltene Form der Gangrän an den Fingern, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1671-1672, Sept. 30, '27
TÖRÖK, A., LEHNER, E., and RAJKA, E., Die hämoklasische Krise bei Ueberempfindlichkeitserkrankungen der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 375-386, '27
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TOFFOLETTO, E., Sopra un caso banale di ulcera del duodeno, Gazz.med.lomb. **86**: 95, June 25, '27
TOFUKASU,
—experimental investigation of pathologic changes in internal ear from feeding Tofukasu, [Y. Iriyama] J.Orient.Med. **6**: 55, May '27
TOGOUNOFF, A., Sur les éléments filtrables du virus tuberculeux, Comp.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 349-351, July 8, '27
Recherches des éléments filtrables du virus tuberculeux dans les crachats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 547-549, July 22, '27
Les éléments tuberculeux filtrables dans les organes tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 625-627, Aug. 26, '27
TOINON, C., L'hypertension artérielle syphilitique. Étude clinique et thérapeutique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 945, July 16, '27; 977, July 23, '27
——**and AUDIBERT, V.**, La fièvre syphilitique, trop souvent méconnue, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 429-432, March 30, '27
——**GUILLOT, P., and AUDIBERT, V.**, Guérison d'un tétanos grave par injections massives de sérum ancien, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1153-1155, Aug. 31, '27
TOKARSKI, K., Syphilitic affection of aorta, Polska gaz. lek. **6**: 458-459, June 12, '27
TOLDY, L., Total atony of uterus, Orvosi hetil. **71**: 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
TOLENTINO, M., Study of menstruation in young girls, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7**: 372-378, Oct. '27
TOLET, P., Et moi aussi mon asthme, Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 465-470, April 23, '27
TOLL, R. M., and SCHILLER, W., Inquiry into cause of oligohydramnios, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13**: 689-704, June '27
TOLLE, D., Immunization in scarlet fever, Hahneman. Monthly **62**: 512-521, July '27
TOLMACH, J. A., and LEVIN, O. L., Atypical form of neurofibroma; its differential diagnosis from other new growths of skin, New York State J.Med. **27**: 819-827, Aug. 1, '27
TOLMAN, R. C., and WULF, O. R., Thermal decomposition of ozone, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13**: 272-275, May '27
Thermal decomposition of ozone; effect of oxygen and accidental catalysts on rate, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49**: 1202-1218, May '27
Thermal decomposition of ozone; temperature coefficient of reaction rate; J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49**: 1650-1664, July '27
TOLOKONNIKOV, N. A., and SCHOLOMOVITCH, L. S., Experimental oxygen therapy in Parkinson's disease, Klin.Med. **5**: 249-253, '27
TOLOMEI, J., Contribuição ao estudo da furunculose, Sciencia med. **5**: 10-13, Jan. 31, '27
TOLSTOI, E., Purpura hemorrhagica (essential thrombocytopenia); treatment by mercury vapor lamp, J.A.M.A. **89**: 370-372, July 30, '27
TOLUYLENDIAMINE
—experimental polyglobulia from blood poisons (toluylendiamine and pyrodine), [A. Arrak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105**: 679-707, '27
TOMAN, R., Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Gebärparese, Wien. tierärztl. Monatschr. **14**: 81, Feb.; 135, March '27
TOMANEK, F., Ueber die gegenwärtige und die zukünftige Behandlung mit Radium und mit Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **25**: 667-669, '27
Ueber die Resultate der Leukämiebehandlung mittels prolongierter Bestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **25**: 694-696, '27
Resultate der Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie mittels Radiumbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **25**: 697-701, '27
TOMANEK, Z., Concerning hypertonia, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 353-361, May 8, '27
TOMARKIN, E., and LOEWENTHAL, W., Langwierige postgrippöse Stomatitis mit Befund von Influenzabazillen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 787-788, Aug. 13, '27
Einige seltenere Typhus- und Paratyphusbefunde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 969-971, Oct. 8, '27
TOMASI, L., Contributo al taglio cesareo nell'eclampsia gravidica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 526-531, April 11, '27

TOMASINO, A., Sull'amilasi salivare del cane normale e dopo introduzione endovenosa di secreto pancreatico, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 341-344, April '27
di TOMASO, F., Contributo alla cura della eclampsia, Med. prat. **12**: 173-175, May 31, '27
TOMASSETTI, T., Considerazioni cliniche ed istopatologiche sopra un caso di gangrena dell'arto inferiore sinistro, Boll.d.sc.med. **4**: 349-360, Nov.-Dec. '26
TOMB, J. W., Criticism of general treatment of cholera by intravenous hypertonic saline injections, China M.J. **41**: 840-847, Oct. '27
Hypertonic saline injections in cholera, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21**: 199-202, Nov. '27
TOMCSIK, J., Carbohydrate-like specific substance in colon aerogenes group, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 810-812, June '27
Optimal proportions of hapten and immunserum in precipitation and complement fixation reactions, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24**: 813-816, June '27
TOMESKU, I., Kongenitale Missbildungen des Schädels und der Wirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205**: 368-375, '27
Ein Fall einer atypischen Madelungschen Handgelenksdeformität, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 627-629, Sept. '27
Syndaktylie, Synektrodaktylie (Unvollständige Spalthand), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 629-631, Sept. '27
Angeborene permanente Pronation des Vorderarms, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48**: 375-392, Sept. 2, '27
TOMKINSON, J. G., Twins and tylosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31**: 480-482, Aug. '27
TOMLIN, W. S., Ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, J.Indiana M.A. **20**: 290-292, Aug. '27
Focal infection of sinuses and tonsils, Indianapolis M.J. **30**: 211-213, Aug. '27
Symptomatology and diagnosis of ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6**: 516-519, Oct. '27
TOMLINSON, J. H., Further note on comparative brightness values of the 2 eyes and the single eye, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **46**: 203-206, '27
TOMLINSON, P. W., Prognosis in pneumonia, Atlantic M.J. **30**: 749-755, Aug. '27
TOMMASI, I., Lesioni dell'occhio da sinusite mascellare purulenta e da sinusite etmoido-sfenoidale latente, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4**: 428-434, July-Aug. '27
TOMMASI, L., Criteri clinici per la diagnosi differenziale delle vaginiti infantili non blenorragiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 415-421, March 21, '27
Sclerodermia generalizzata e distiroidismo postencefalitico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68**: 282-288, May '27
TONDO, F., Echinococco della milza, Riv.med. **35**: 113-116, Aug. '27
TONELLO, G., Piopneumotorace subfrenico, (Osservazioni cliniche), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 1459-1461, Oct. 10, '27
TONGUE
—ectopic thyroid of tongue, [C. A. Torrigiani] Scritti biol. pp. 167-177, '27
—extensive adhesion, [H. Hyderali Khan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 99-100, July 16, '27
—glossodynia, [H. McPhedran] St. Michael's Hosp. M. Bull. **2**: 59-64, June '27
—semeiology of tongue in diseases of digestive tract, [M. L. Báez] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20**: 11-15, Dec. '26
—tongue depressor with protection against infection, [H. Lewy] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Med.-tech. Mitt.) **24**: 13, April 1, '27
abnormalities, congenital glossoptosis with malnutrition from insufficient alimentation; case, [Méry & P. Robin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '27
—glossoptosis and facial deformity, [J. Laumonier] Gaz. d.hôp. **100**: 848-850, June 25, '27
—treatment of nutrition disorders due to glossoptosis, [P. Robin] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 395, May 19, '27
abscess, lymphatic abscess of body of tongue, [L. Rimaud] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 373-376, April '27
anatomy and histology, striate muscle fibres of tongue of certain lizards, [A. Arcangeli] Monitore zool.ital. **38**: 137-141, June 18, '27
—union of epithelium and connective tissue, [L. Burkhardt] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 397-399, May 28, '27
black, [C. C. Rife] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71**: 296-303, June '27
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—[T. E. Gordon] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 258-260, June '27
—[W. H. Schmidt] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1321-1325, Oct. 15, '27
—as per material from surgical clinic of First Moscow State University, [G. E. Steblin-Kaminsky] Russk. Klin. **7**: 517-521, April '27
TONGUE, cancer—Continued
—experience in treatment of epitheliomata of tongue with glandular involvement, [J. L. Roux-Berger & G. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 648-659, May 14 '27
—glandular involvement following cancer of lips, tongue and floor of mouth, [C. Regaud, A. Lacassagne & others] Paris méd. **1**: 357-372, April 16, '27
—infiltration of lymphatic cells and neoformation of regional lymphopoietic centers in development of lingual cancer, [R. Calvanico] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62**: 276-294, '27
—of base of tongue and of pharynx; case, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25**: 357-360, July '27
—preliminary report on radium treatment, [A. Evans & S. Cade] Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 55-70, July '27
—radium treatment, [D. Harmer] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60**: 113-126, '27
—roentgen treatment, [D. Quick] Strahlentherapie **25**: 611-622, '27
—surgical treatment of invasion of cervical glands in lingual cancer, [J. L. Roux-Berger] Presse méd. **35**: 881, July 13, '27
—study of nucleoli, [I. Gonzalez Guzman] Rev.mex.de biol. **7**: 89-99, July-Aug. '27
—treatment, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Lancet **2**:907-909, Oct. 29, '27
diseases, condylomatous lupus, [Chatellier & Rigaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 341, May '27
—difficulty of diagnosis of diseases of lips, tongue and pharynx, [A. Pozzo] Dermosifilografo **2**: 149-153, March '27
—hypertrophy of papilla foliata in man, [B. T. Rose] Lancet **2**: 14, July 2, '27
—psoriasis with lingual lesions; case, [Hudelo, Garnier & Cailliau] Bull Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 389-394, June '27
—transient benign plaques of tongue (geographical tongue), [A. W. Nelson] J.Med. **8**: 293, Aug. '27
embryology, development of form of tongue and entrance to larynx in guinea-pig, [H. Rabl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83**: 1-44, July 11, '27
inflammation, study of fungi present in Algerian glossitis [J. Montpellier & A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1278-1280, May 20, '27
—with leukoplakia in 2 congenitally syphilitic brothers, [Hudelo, Mornet & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 387-389, June '27
innervation, progressive muscular atrophy; trophic innervation of lingual muscle, [T. Imagawa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54**: 351-365, '27
leukoplakia, Pick-Herxheimer disease, with leukokeratosis of tongue and cheek; case, [Zimmern, Gougerot & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 318-320, May '27
—hypertrophic leucoplakia treated by Souttar's cautery; case, [H. C. Semon] Lancet **2**: 752-753, Oct. 8, '27
—with glossitis in 2 congenitally syphilitic brothers, [Hudelo, Mornet & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 387-389, June '27
syphilis, case of chancre, [E. Boltanski] Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 9-11, Jan. '27
tuberculosis, case report, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **3**: 241-250, May '27
—with description of 3 cases, [T. R. R. Todd] M.Press **124**: 171-174, Aug. 31, '27
tumors, hemolymphangioma; case, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Lyon méd. **139**: 304, March 13, '27
—cystadenoma pseudo-papilliferum malignum of kidney with metastases in tongue, [D. W. MacKenzie & T. R. Waugh] J.Urol. **18**: 331-345, Oct. '27
—large pediculate tumor of base of tongue, [C. Dunet] Lyon chir. **24**: 47, Jan.-Feb. '27
—lymphangioma, [J. Nicolas & J. Lacassagne] Lyon méd. **138**: 684, Dec. 12, '26
—malignant tumor of base of tongue, [G. C. Peracchia] Clin.chir. **30**: 209-224, Feb. '27
—pseudo-botryomycosis of tongue; case, [G. Montemartini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68**: 58-64, Feb. '27
—rhabdomyoma; case, [J. Roederer & A. Diss] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 247, May '27
—simultaneous evolution of papilloma of vocal cord with epithelial degeneration and of lymphosarcoma of base of tongue, [M. Grivot, L. Leroux & R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46**: 171-174, Feb. '27
TONGUE WORMS: See Linguatula; Pentastomiasis
TONI, GIOACCHINO, L'iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina nei casi di morte da asfissia per stenosi acuta della laringe, Valsalva **3**: 266-271, June '27
de TONI, GIOVANNI, Das Lithiumcitrat als allgemeines koagulationshemmendes Mittel in der minimetrischen Blutuntersuchung. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Systematisierung der Blutmikroanalyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **181**: 289-295, '27

de **TONI, GIOVANNI**—Continued
Adenopatia acuta generalizzata dolorosa nel decorso del morbillo, Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 409-411, May 1, '27
Sur la paralysie radiale congénitale, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30**: 406-411, July '27

TONIETTI, F., Sulla natura delle alterazioni chimiche del sangue che determinano la reazione di Wassermann, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 379-382, March 14, '27

TONISATOR: See under Electrotherapy

TONNDORF, Grosses zerlegbares Nasenmodell, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19**: 83-86, '27

TONNET, J., Emploi du zinc dans les analyses biologiques, Progrès méd. **42**: 600-602, April 16, '27

TONNEY, F. O., and others, Electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 714-721, July '27

TONOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination

TONOPHOSPHAN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

TONSILLECTOMY
—bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic observations in tonsillectomies, [L. & R. K. Daily] Texas State J. Med. **23**: 277-281, Aug. '27
—dilaudid and dilaudid-atropine in preparation for local anesthesia, especially in tonsillectomy, [C. Behlau] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1131, July 8, '27
—in adult patients, [G. C. Cathcart] Practitioner **119**: 349-356, Dec. '27
—in peritonsillar abscess, [H. Leicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 896, May 7, '27
—in tonsil abscess, [G. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 720-722, June 2, '27
—injections of cibalgin and atophanyl as anodynes after tonsillectomy, [C. Veits] Med.Klin. **23**: 1608, Oct. 21, '27
—tonsil infection, with report of cases, [J. C. Tucker] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36**: 748-767, Sept. '27
hemorrhage in, [W. A. Wells] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 214-219, July '27
—late hemorrhage, [M. Buchband] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1025, July 30, '27
—responsibility for fatal hemorrhage in child, [J. Terracol] Vie méd. **8**: 865-871, June 15, '27
indications, [F. Aciego de Mendoza] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 664-668, May 28, '27
—[J. R. Greene] M.Progress **43**: 228-231, Oct. '27
—[H. Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16**: 55-61, July '27
—[F. Stoker] Lancet **2**: 1125-1127, Nov. 26, '27
—[H. Yandell] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 666, Dec. 7, '27
—in peritonsillar abscess; 2 cases, [W. Haardt] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1173-1174, Sept. 15, '27
—incision or tonsillectomy for peritonsillar abscess? [V. Nagel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1801, Oct. 21, '27
—tonsil problem; working hypothesis for general guidance, [E. R. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 565-568, Dec. '27
results, [H. Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16**: 55-61, July '27
—acute nephritis; tonsillectomy; recovery, [A. C. Jepson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 476, July-Oct. '27
—carrier of virulent diphtheria bacilli; some results of treatment by tonsillectomy, [E. H. R. Harries, W. M. MacFarlane & F. B. Gilhespy] Lancet **2**: 646-649, Sept. 24, '27
—case reports; complications of local tonsillectomy, [McClintock & Trible] Laryngoscope **37**: 748-751, Oct. '27
—cervical abscess and sepsis after ambulant tonsillectomy, [F. Kasche] Fortschr.d.Med. **45**: 577, May 13, '27
—complications attending operations on palatal and pharyngeal tonsils, [C. Jacobsen] Acta oto-laryng. **10**: 568-570, '27
—consequences of palate injuries in course of tonsil operation, [Baratoux] J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 379, May 19, '27
—facial paralysis after anesthesia of tonsils, [L. Forschner & S. Loos] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 231-238, March '27
—incidence of rheumatism, chorea and heart disease in tonsillectomized children; control study, [A. D. Kaiser] J.A.M.A. **89**: 2239-2243, Dec. 31, '27
—phlegmonous complications, [V. Frühwald] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1027-1031, July 30, '27
—prevention of ear disease by removal of tonsils and adenoids, [A. J. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2**: 823-824, Nov. 5, '27
—pulmonary abscess following tonsillectomy; preliminary report, [A. Ochsner & W. Nesbit] Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 330-337, Oct. '27
—tonsillectomy followed by erysipelas, [M. Buchband] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 711-713, June 2, '27
—tonsillectomy or Sluder's operation, [O. Pogany] Gyógyászat **67**: 87-88, Jan. 23, '27

TONSILLECTOMY, results—Continued
—two cases of nephritis apparently cured by tonsillectomy, [B. M. Randolph] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 378-381, Sept. '27
—unusual case of septicæmia in child following removal of tonsils, [J. G. French] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 754-756, Nov. '27
technic and instruments, dissection of tonsils, [W. S. Kerr] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1099, June 18, '27
—advantages of local anesthesia in adults, [J. C. Macdonald] South.M.J. **20**: 772-773, Oct. '27
—deep tonsillectomy, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 817-826, July '27
—easy tie for tonsil ligature, [W. A. Wells] South.M.J. **20**: 842-844, Nov. '27
—electrocoagulation, [P. H. Greeley] Am.J.Surg. **3**:375-376, Oct. '27
—electrocoagulation, [A. Harburger] Paris méd. **2**: 178-180, Sept. 3, '27
—in children, [N. H. Ygberg] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24**: 709-713, June 3, '27
—instrument for placing sutures in tonsillar fossae and in other deep cavities, [B. H. Shuster] Arch.Otolaryng. **6**: 446-447, Nov. '27
—ligature-carrying tonsillar hemostat, [A. J. Smith] Am. J.Surg. **3**: 34-36, July '27
—method of tonsillectomy in children, [C. K. Gale] Laryngoscope **37**: 520-524, July '27
—method which insures practical control of hemorrhage in connection with operation of tonsillectomy, [W. A. Wells] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 227-232, Aug. 17, '27
—new instrument producing bloodless tonsillectomy, [F. P. Herman] J.A.M.A. **89**: 1055-1057, Sept. 24, '27
—new method of applying pressure to tonsil beds, [J. L. C. Doyle] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 568, Aug. '27
—pressure forceps, [N. M. Eadie] Lancet **2**: 760, Oct. 8, '27
—routine ligation following tonsillectomy; review of 800 cases, [V. K. Hart] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34**: 597, Aug. '27
—simple ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply-seated vessels, [J. Dundas-Grant] Lancet **2**: 760, Oct. 8, '27
—tampon hook, [M. Rauch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 612, May-June '27
—technic of tonsillotomy, [A. Baurowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 340, May 1, '27
—tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, [L. Graham Brown] Lancet **2**: 608, Sept. 17, '27
—tonsillectomy with nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [M. Price] Anesth.& Analg. **6**: 251-252, Oct. '27; also California & West. Med. **27**: 656-657, Nov. '27
—with guillotine, [C. M. Eadie] M.J.Australia **1**: 676-677, May 7, '27

TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils

TONSILS
—albuminuria in relation to disease of tonsils; further report, [C. P. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 346-349, Sept. '27
—derivation of "amygdalae" and "tonsils," [H. Guedes de Mello] Sciencia med. **5**: 185-190, April 30, '27
—development of palatine tonsil; calf (Bos taurus), [B. F. Kingsbury & W. M. Rogers] Am.J.Anat. **39**: 379-435, July '27
—muscular relations, [T. W. Todd & R. H. Fowler] Am. J.Anat. **40**: 355-371, Nov. '27
—rôle of Waldeyer's ring in etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Maffeo] Arch.ital.di otol. **38**: 319-323, May '27
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—Friedländer bacillus as causative agent, and preparation of autovaccines from capsular bacteria, [B. Busson] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 325-328, April '27
—tonsillectomy, [G. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 720-722, June 2, '27
bacteriology, note upon bacteriology of excised tonsils, [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12**: 988-990, July '27
calculi, "tonsilloliths," with report of case, [E. C. Hartman] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 619-622, Dec. '27
cancer, [W. E. Brown] Atlantic M.J. **30**: 782-783, Sept. '27
diseases, in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 481-483, April 14, '27
—suggestions for treatment other than enucleation, [S. Pern] M.J.& Rec. **126**: 233-236, Aug. 17, '27
—tonsil problem, [W. Mithoefer] J.Med. **8**: 317-326, Sept. '27
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, bilateral gangrene with peritonsillar abscess; case, [C. F. Roldán Vergés] Semana méd. **2**: 625, Sept. 8, '27
hypertrophy, in lymphatic leukæmia, [F. Stoker] Lancet **1**: 1236, June 11, '27

TONSILS, hypertrophy—Continued
—intra-epithelial vessels, [G. Zanetti] Valsalva **3:** 422-428, Sept. '27
—lymphoid hyperplasias; their treatment with X rays and ultra violet light, [I. O. Denman] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 381-390, Aug. '27
—unilateral vocal cord paralysis apparently due to hypertrophied tonsils, [J. R. Peabody] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 437-438, Aug. '27
—with cartilaginous nucleus, [L. Sánchez Moreno] Semana méd. **2:** 776-778, Sept. 22, '27
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—centers of infection, [R. Waldapfel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 728-730, June 2, '27
—focal infection, [W. S. Tomlin] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 211-213, Aug. '27
—frontal sinusitis with chronic tonsillitis treated by high frequency currents, [C. R. Brooke] Physical Therap. **45:** 385-386, Aug. '27
—lacunar tonsillitis; histo-pathological study on clinical basis, [B. Grossmann & R. Waldapfel] Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 1-17, '26
—rational methods of tonsil treatment, [W. D. McFee] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 289-292, June '27
—spirillosis following chronic tonsillitis, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 748, June 9, '27
—tonsillar sepsis and nephritis, [E. J. Greenwood] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 470-476, July-Oct. '27
leukoplakia, typical, [S. Citelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 418-420, May '27
lingual, case of ulceromembranous lingual tonsillitis, [K. Tschlassny] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 609-611, May-June '27
—tuberculosis, [B. Silbiger] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 356-360, April '27
pathology, [C. Krumbein] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 365-367, April '27
—changes in faucial tonsils; statistical report, [A. S. Welch] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2180-2181, Dec. 24, '27
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, experimental and clinical data, [V. Russ, E. Suchanek & G. Pichler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 572-608, May-June '27
—experimental researches, [V. Schmidt] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 737, Aug. 18, '27; 769, Aug. 25, '27
—variations in blood catalase after cauterization of tonsils, [A. M. Reinus] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 365-369, April '27
syphilis, as found in routine histological examination, [A. C. Starry] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 171-184, '27
tuberculosis, of lingual tonsil, [B. Silbiger] Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 356-360, April '27
—cartilaginous inclusions in pharyngeal tonsil with latent tuberculosis, [G. Martuscelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 362-372, June '27
tumors, angiofibroma, [J. Brill] Gyógyászat **67:** 131-132, Feb. 6, '27; also Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 62, July '27
—benign, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Valsalva **3:** 272-274, June '27
—fibrolipoma; case, [O. G. Kalina] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 372-374, April '27
TOOMEY, J. A., and GAMMEL, J. A., Paul test in diagnosis of smallpox, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 29-31, July '27
Scarlet fever; Amato bodies in scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 841-844, Nov. '27
TOOMEY, J. H., Importance of individualization in management of neurasthenia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 687-691, July '27
TOOTELL, G. T., Further observations on treatment of schistosomiasis japonica, China M.J. **41:** 718-722, Aug. '27
TOOTH-BRUSH
—prevention of pyorrhœa, [F. D. Donovan] Lancet **2:** 171-172, July 23, '27
—relation of teeth to health; the toothbrush, [O. T. Osborne] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 248-251, June '27
TOPOALGIA: See under Pain
TOPORKOFF, N., Sur le traitement causal de l'épilepsie "génuine," Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 50-52, Feb. '27
TOPOVACCINOTHERAPY: See under Vaccine Therapy, local
TOPPER, A., and FRIES, M. E., Effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children; immediate effect, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 166-175, Aug. '27
TOPTCHAN, A. B., Social factors contributing to spread of gonorrhea among children and adults, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 37-44, '27
TORAUDE, L. G., Notice sur Jean-Antoine-Augustin Parmentier (1737-1813), Vie méd. **8:** 315; 425; 465, '27
TORBETT, J. W., Hydrotherapy in hypertension cases, Physical Therap. **45:** 549-550, Nov. '27
von TORDAY, A., Ueber Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei Belastung mit Traubenzucker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1263-1265, Oct. 6, '27
TORDAY, F., Prevention of measles with Degkwitz animal serum, Budapesti orv.ujság **25:** 185-188, Feb. 17, '27
TORE, T., and ROMANESE, R., Contributo allo studio del fenomeni cadaverici. Ricerca ed isolamento dei germi anaerobi nei primi periodi dopo la morte, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 321-357, June '27
TORGGLER, F., Sectio caesarea, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 121-125, May 5, '27
TORIKATA, R., Ueber die Unterschiede zwischen homologer und heterologer Komplementbindungsreaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **103:** 129-147, July 1, '27
TORINO, A., and LEWIS, J. T., Morphin intoxication in adrenalectomised rats, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 405-413, July '27
TORKATSCHEVA, M. I., Pancreas function in tuberculosis of bones, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 142-143, '27
TORNABUONI, G., Vaccinazione e deviazione del complemento nelle affezioni gonococciche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 593-605, May '27
——and LOMBARDO, L., Ricerche sulla recettività del lama alla sifilide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 298-306, May '27
TORRE BLANCO, J., Pronostico del cancer del utero, (Lección), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 449-453, April 2, '27
Hematoma del cuerpo amarillo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 71-73, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 317, Sept. 17, '27
TORRENS, J. A., GAINSBOROUGH, H., and GARDNER, J. A., Case of abnormal fat metabolism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 591-592, Oct. 1, '27
TORRES and HAIM, A., Der Einfluss von Alkaloiden auf Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 96-111, March 8, '27
TORRES, C. M., and de AZEVEDO, A. P., Sobre alguns casos de carcinoma primitivo do pulmao, do bronchio e da trachéa, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 5-17, '27
TORRES, J., and TAPIA, M., La velocidad de sedimentación de los eritrocitos en la neumonia, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 366-369, Sept. 24, '27
TORRES, L. F., Acerca de um caso de pityriase roseo de Gibert, Folha med. **8:** 165, July 16, '27
TORRES, O., Epidemiologia e prophylaxia da lepra no Brasil, Sciencia med. **5:** 489-497, Sept. '27
TORRES ESTRADA, A., Tres casos de estracción de cuerpos magnéticos intraoculares por medio del electroimán, Hosp.general. **1:** 584-592, Oct.-Dec. '26
TORRES UMANA, C., Investigations sur la pathogénie de l'acidose infantile primitive, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 717-735, Dec. '26
TORREY, H. B., and HORNING, B., Thyroid and gonad as factors in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowls, Biol.Bull. **53:** 221-232, Oct. '27
TORRIGIANI, C. A., L'esame auricolare in un caso di cisti cerebellare, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 556-562, Sept.-Dec. '26
Atresia congenita omolaterale del condotto uditivo osseo in due sorrelle, Scritti biol. pp. 153-166, '27
Considerazioni sulla ectopia tiroidea nella lingua, Scritti biol. pp. 167-177, '27
Un caso singolare di tumore craniofaringeo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 44-52, Jan.-Feb. '27
Un altro esempio di capillari intraepiteliali, Valsalva **3:** 119-122, March '27
Ricerche chimiche e morfologiche sul muco nasale di ozenatosi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 41-54, April 7, '27
——and LUNEDEI, A., Sindrome simpatica cervicale totale simulante la sindrome sfeno-palatina, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 77-80, Jan.-Feb. '27
TORRINI, U. L., Singolare forma di paralisi agitante senza tremore degli arti, ma con tremore palato faringo laringeo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 693-704, Sept.-Dec. '26
Risponde il tamponamento pneumatico delle fosse nasali? Valsalva **3:** 370-372, Aug. '27
TORROELLA, J. L., Apuntes sobre localización de cuerpos extraños intraoculares, Hosp.general **2:** 61-64, Jan.-March '27
TORSION
See also under names of organs
—rôle in causation of deformities, [Brandt] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 423-427, '27
TORSTENSON, H., Recherches sur les animaux domestiques porteurs de M. melitensis, autres que la chèvre, Arch. inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 305-308, Dec. '26
——and BÉGUET, M., La fièvre ondulante dans la région oranaise en 1926, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 470-472, Sept. '26
TORTICOLLIS
—causes, [A. Thévenard] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 275-285, June (A) '27

TORTICOLLIS—Continued
—congenital; case treated surgically, [Massabuau, Guibal & Duponnois] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 8: 168-170, March '27
—congenital; early operation, [E. von Landgraf] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 48: 39-45, Feb. 11, '27
—congenital; pathology in 3 cases, [W. Schulze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 347-355, '27
—congenital; two cases, [Audebert] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 595, Sept. '27
—early symptom of typhoid, [A. Fichez & Lefranc] Clinique,Paris 22: 9, Jan. (A) '27
—from retraction of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [C. Bertone] Rinasc.med. 4: 204, May 1, '27
—in basilar meningitis of malarial origin; case, [S. Kitinsky] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 763-765, May 31, '27
—progressive; of extrapyramidal origin, [N. M. Itzenko] Klin.Med. 5: 242-249, '27
TORTORA, O., Profilassi della tubercolosi e terapia ricalcificante delle forme pretubercolari, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 32: 257, June 30, '27; also, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 272-274, July-Aug. '27
TORTURE
—tukkam (suspension by a hook through the skin as religious rite in Ceylon), [A. M. Hocart] Man 27: 161, Sept. '27
TORULIN: See Vitamins, B
TOSCANO, C., Significato biologico dello zucchero combinato, (Ricerche su cani digiunanti) Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 354-364, July '27
TOSCANO RICO, J., L'action des sulfures d'alcoyles sur l'Ascaris lumbricoides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 718-719, Aug. 26, '27
L'action des sulfures alcalins et de quelques dérivés organiques sur l'Ascaris lumbricoides, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 719-720, Aug. 26, '27
L'action de la naphthaline et de quelques-uns de ses dérivés sur l'Ascaris lumbricoides, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 880-883, Oct. 13, '27
TOSCHEWIKOWA, A., and IWANOFF, N. N., Ueber zwei Arten von Harnstoffbildung bei Champignons, Biochem.Ztschr. 181: 1-7, '27
TOSI, Contributo alla cura delle malattie cardiache. L'uabaina Arnaud, Pensiero med. 16: 254-260, May 10, '27
TOSI, AMBROGIO: See Obituaries
TOSKIN, D. V., Ichthyol treatment in grippal affections of respiratory organs, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 378-380, March 15, '27
TOTEMISM
—analysis and synthesis, [A. Drexel] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 94-98, Feb. 20, '27
—of ancient Andean peoples, [R. E. Latcham] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 57: 55-87, Jan.-June '27
—psychological meaning of group totemism in Australia, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. 28: 43-92, '27
—totem meal of five and one-half year old boy, [H. Zulliger] Imago 13: 538-540, '27
TOTI, E., Ricerche di anatomia patologica sui muscoli della cassa timpanica, Arch.ital.di otol. 38: 406-435, July '27
Sulla storia e lo stato attuale dei metodi di rinostomia per la cura delle dacriocistiti, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 4: 401-418, July-Aug. '27
TOTWEN, S., and WASOWSKI, T., Psikain Merck, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 228-230, March '27
TOUBERT, La réviviscence des idées anciennes dans les organisations chirurgicales aux armées (Étude rétrospective sur le Service de Santé Militaire), Montpellier méd. 49: 139-161, April 1, '27
——**and CLAVELIN**, Le traitement de l'appendicite aiguë par l'intervention précoce systematique associée à la sérothérapie antigangréneuse et anticolibacillaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens 21: 44-48, Feb. 10-24, '27
TOUCH
See also Sensation and Sensations
—digital agnosia and isolated agraphy, [J. Gerstmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 108: 152-177, '27
—distinguishing between tactile sense and audition in deaf child, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 507-508, June '27
—effect of heat on tactile sensibility, [W. Löwenstein & E. Racz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 107: 713-723, '27
—experimental study of apparent tactual movement, [W. S. Hulin] J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 293-320, Aug. '27
—experiments as to information gained in estimating objects by touch, [D. Usnadze] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 58: 163-186, March '27
—glioma of brain, with jacksonian epilepsy and astereognosis; case, [M. Alurralde, E. Dowling & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. 1: 908-928, '26; also Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
TOUCH—Continued
—hearing through sense organs of touch and vibration, [R. H. Gault] J.Frankl.Inst. 203: 329-358, Sept. '27
—segmental trophic edema of cerebral origin (astereognosis), [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 66: 381-389, Oct. '27
—tactile perception of motion and apparent motion in disturbances of superficial sensibility, [E. Stengel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 99: 31-53, '27
—validity of Weber's law in tactile sensations, [F. Kiesow] Arch.ital.di psicol. 5: 245-250, June 30, '27
TOULANT, Les accidents oculaires de l'actinothérapie et leur prophylaxie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 199-202, April '27
TOULOUSE, E., and others, Syndrome Parkinsonien, épilepsie, affaiblissement intellectuel chez deux jeunes sujets ayant présenté des convulsions infantiles, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 99-102, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and DUPOUY, R.**, De la transformation des asiles d'aliénés en hopitaux psychiatriques, Hyg.ment. 22: 83-89, June '27
——**BLOCH, R., and SCHIFF, P.**, Quelques essais de greffe ovarienne dans les psychopathies, Encéphale 21: 688-705, Nov. '26
——**SCHIFF, P., and WEISMANN-NETTER, R.**, Les groupes sanguins dans les maladies mentales et nerveuses, Encéphale 21: 785-788, Dec. '26
TOULSON, W. H., Diverticula of bladder, South.M.J. 20: 564-567, July '27
Recent developments in uro-roentgenology, South.M.J. 20: 806-808, Oct. '27
TOUMANOFF, K., Sur le rapport entre la formation du pigment vert figuré et la nutrition chez Dixippus morosus Br. et Redt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1392, May 27, '27
TOUPET and KELLER, Ulcus gastrique haut situé, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 544-547, May '27
TOURNADE, A., and CHABROL, M., Note sur les causes probables de la sensibilité de la rate à l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 390, Feb. 18, '27
La suractivité adrénalino-sécrétoire compensatrice d'un déficit du tonus neuro-vasculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 930, April 26, '27
——**and HERMANN, H.**, L'adrénalino-sécrétion au cours du choc anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 931, April 26, '27
TOURNAY, A., Le signe de Babinski, caractéristiques, mécanisme, signification, Encéphale 21: 718-722, Nov. '26
Névralgies, Vie méd. 8: 125-127, Jan. 21, '27
Sur l'anisocorie normale dans le regard latéral extrême, Arch.d'opht. 44: 574-576, Sept. '27
——**and LHERMITTE, J.**, Rapport sur le sommeil normal et pathologique, Rev.neurol. 1: 751-887, June '27
TOURNIER and VOIZARD, Les pharyngites à spirochètes et leurs complications, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 21: 14-18, Jan. 13-27, '27
TOURNIER, C., Note sur l'utilisation des injections d'ergotine dans certaines congestions pulmonaires subaiguës ou chroniques, J.de méd.de Paris 46: 215, March 14, '27
TOUROVSKY, C., Importance of methodology, Vrach.dïelo 10: 1002, July 15, '27
TOURREILLES, J. F., and FOX, E., Fístula hépatobronquial por quiste hidatídico de hígado; tratamiento por neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. 2: 840-843, Sept. 29, '27
——**SARALEGUI, J. A., and NICHOLSON, E.**, Dilatación crónica de duodeno por compresión de los vasos mesentéricos superiores, Semana méd. 2: 15-20, July 7, '27
TOUSEY, S., Accidents from electricity, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 137-141, April '27; also Physical Therap. 45: 293-299, June '27
TOUTON, K., Pseudophytogene und phytogene Berufs- und Gewerbedermatosen, Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 385-405, Feb. '27
TOVERUD, G., Influence of pregnancy on teeth, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 88: 169-185, March '27
TOVERUD, K. U., Insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 24: 185-208, July-Sept. '27
TOWART, D., BAIRD, D., and HEWITT, J., Relative merits of instrumental and medical methods of inducing labour, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 520-527, '27
TOWLE, C., Evaluation of homes in preparation for child placements, Ment.Hyg. 11: 460-481, July '27
TOWLE, H. P., Progress in dermatology, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1086-1091, Dec. 8, '27
TOWLER, H. H., and WALKER, J. E., Spirochetal jaundice; report of case, J.A.M.A. 89: 86-89, July 9, '27
TOWNLEY, PERCY LANGFORD: See Obituaries
TOWN-PLANNING
—Mesopotamian town plan 4000 years old, [J. Stur] Umschau 31: 627-629, July 30, '27
—property rights of soil, and city building, [Hahn] Techn.Gemeindeblatt 30: 155-159, Sept. 5, '27

TOWN-PLANNING—Continued
—relation of city planning to public health, [J. J. Sippy] Nation's Health **9:** 25, June 27
—zoning for small towns and villages, [H. Solinus] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 159-161, Sept. 5, '27
TOWNSEND, D., Value of sanatorium treatment for tuberculosis as compared with home treatment, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 43-46, June '27
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—autographic demonstration of toxemic phenomena from fatigue, [M. L. Patrizi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 456-458, May '27
—intoxications of hepatic origin, [M. Lombardo] Riv. osp. **17:** 181-187, June '27
—ocular fundus in acute toxemias; analysis of 850 cases, [A. L. Brown] J.A.M.A. **89:** 174-177, July 16, '27
—proteinogenic toxicoses, [L. A. Tscherkes] Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 35-49, '27
—toxæmia and its investigation in practice, [M. Davidson] Clin.J. **56:** 424-428, Sept. 7, '27
—toxemic theory of acute ataxia (Leyden-Westphal type), [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 402-413, '27
—treatment of acute postoperative toxemia of hyperthyroidism, [J. Rogers] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 166-168, Aug. 3, '27
alimentary fever and states of intoxication in infants, [H. Rietschel & F. Strieck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 106-121, '27
—auditory troubles in intestinal toxemias, [J. Matignon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 327, May 14, '27
—chronic intestinal auto-infections, [P. Desgeorges] J. de méd.de Paris **46:** 298-301, April 14, '27; also Rev. de med.,Paris **44:** 163-188, '27
—continued studies in effect of intestinal infection and intoxication on chlorine, calcium and magnesium metabolism, [N. Malmberg] Acta pædiat. **6:** 265-301, '27
—diet in treatment of gastro-intestinal intoxications in children, [J. Chauveau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 296, May 31, '27
—endogenous irritants as factors in eczema and in other dermatoses; preliminary report, [J. F. Burgess] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 131-140, Aug. '27
—etiologic factors in certain cases of so called sciatic scoliosis, [R. B. Osgood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 667-676, Oct. '27
—experimental researches, [Bessau & Rosenbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 558, March 25, '27
—in infants; dietetic treatment, [E. Rominger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1050-1052, June 17, '27
—influence of intestinal intoxications upon body immunity, [A. Castellana & F. Brancato] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 55-71, Feb. '27
—neuralgic manifestations in diabetes and intestinal intoxications, [P. Arsenio] Med.prat. **12:** 61-66, Feb. 28, '27
—rôle of Bacillus coli, [A. Adam] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 8-40, May '27
—rôle of proteins, [E. Kramár] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 289-297, March '27
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Immunity; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Serum; etc.
—action of fatty acids and their soaps upon bacteria and toxins, [P. Sédallian & L. Velluz] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **9:** 825-837, July-Aug. '27
—changes in hematopoietic organs due to bacteria and toxins, [O. Bykowa] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 226-238, '27
—colorimetric reaction between gold chloride and toxins apparently indicative of toxic strength; preliminary report, [L. Mishulow & C. Krumwiede] J.Immunol. **14:** 77-80, July '27
—complement fixation in mixtures of toxin and antitoxin, [H. R. Dean] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 675-685, Oct. '27
—detoxication of toxins by sodium salts of alkyl-resorcin carbonic acid, [L. Bleyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 702-715, '27
—effect of formalin on endotoxin, [R. Pfeiffer & H. Lubinski] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 459-470, June 8, '27
—effects of radium on bacteria and their toxins, [R. Fischer & H. Wohlers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 507-509, March 4, '27
—effects of ultraviolet rays upon bacteria and toxins, [V. Bisceglie] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 144-153, March '27
—epilepsy treated with cerebral toxins, [V. Strimpl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 458-465. **May** '27
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN—Continued
—investigation of cataphoresis of toxin and antitoxin in "Field and Teague" and in other apparatus, [M. E. Maver & I. S. Falk] J.Immunol. **14:** 219-233, Oct. '27
—non-specific immunization of guinea-pig by certain neurotoxines against other neurotoxines, [G. Billard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 51-57, March '27
—research upon antitoxic and antibacterial serums, [Weinberg & J. Barotte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 406, Aug. 8, '27
TOXOID
See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; etc.
—anatoxins, [C. Bifulco] Studium **17:** 218-223, June '27
—antigenic properties, [M. Isabolinsky & W. Gitowitsch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 334-338, '27
—definition and medical applications, [C. Zoeller] Odontologie **65:** 573-587, Aug. '27
TOYODA, J., Ueber den lumbosakralen Uebergangswirbel bei den Japanern, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 37-49, Jan. '27
TRABAUD, Asymbolie unilatérale par artérique spécifique, Encéphale **22:** 27-30, Jan. '27
Blessure carotidienne droite, par éclat de V. B. Syndrome médullo-sympathique caractérisé par une hémiatrophie faciale gauche et des troubles vasculaires du membre supérieur du même côté. Mydriase gauche paradoxale. Tremblement du bras gauche à type de sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **1:** 244-246, Feb. '27
——**and MICHEL,** Diagnostic différentiel entre la cholécystite amibienne et l'abcès amibien du lobe de Spiegel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 644-647, May 19, '27
TRACE, L. H., LAMPITT, L. H., and HUGHES, E. B. Presence and detection of furfural in vinegar, Analyst **52:** 260-265, May '27
TRACHEA
—action of cough upon material in tracheobronchial tract: experimental study, [A. L. Brown & E. Archibald] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 111-122, Aug. '27
—after goiter operations, [T. Perras] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 406-416, '27
—changes in human tracheal cartilage under physiological and pathological conditions, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 155-198, May 30, '27
—collapse during thyroidectomy, [C. K. P. Henry] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 146-148, June '27
—displacements from lung tumors, [A. Abraham] Med. Klin. **23:** 791-793, May 27, '27
—of Collembola, with special reference to that of Sminthurus viridis, Lubb., [W. M. Davies] Quart. J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 15-30, May '27
—roentgen diagnosis of compression and displacement of trachea, particularly from intrathoracic goiter, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1181-1182, Sept. 15, '27
—topography of mouth and throat in direct endoscopy of trachea and esophagus, [F. Hasslinger] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 42-58, '27
—tracheal deviation simulating cavernous phthisis: 2 cases, [J. Bonnin & Juchet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 247-252, July '27
abnormalities, [J. Bacigalupo & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev. de especialid. **1:** 1103-1112, '26
—diagnosis and treatment of case, [J. Guisez] Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol. **25:** 289-292, March '27
cancer, primary cancer of lungs, bronchi and trachea: cases, [C. M. Torres & A. P. de Azevedo] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 5-17, '27
diseases, neoformations of bone and cartilage, [P. Kimmelstiel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 469-473, May 1, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
grafts, experiments on production of aneurysmal thrill in great vessels during transplantation of trachea, [P. Leone] Riforma med. **43:** 221, March 7, '27; also Lyon chir. **24:** 383-386, July-Aug. '27
injections into: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Lungs, roentgenography; etc.
—accidents following intratracheal injections of lipiodol, [G. Piccinino] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 591-593, May-June '27
—method, [G. Pansini] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 561-575, May-June '27
—pulmonary reactions to intratracheal injections of remedies, [L. Paré] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 389-394, July '27
innervation, in dog, [M. N. Tschelustkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 605-614, July 23, '27

TRACHEA—Continued
leukoplakia, large leukoplasic plaque on larynx and trachea, [J. Rouget] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 427, April '27
stenosis, asthma graviditatis mistaken for strumegonic tracheal stenosis; case, [C. Schwarzer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 857, April 2, '27
—compression between two dilatations of ascending and descending aorta; case, [Rebattu & Bériel] Lyon méd. **138:** 627, Nov. 28, '26
—compression from goiter, [H. Nevinny] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **201:** 172-189, '27
—"discharge edema" of lungs after relief of tracheal stenoses, [R. Nissen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1362-1364, Aug. 12, '27
—new cannula, [P. Sauer] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path. u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 345-349, July '27
—primary sarcoma, [B. Kryže] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 529-530, March 28, '27
—strumectomy or bronchostomy, [E. Suchanek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 724-726, June 2, '27
surgery: See Tracheotomy
tumors, diagnosis of intratracheal tumors, [O. Maier] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 270-274, '27
TRACHELOPLASTY: See Uterus, cervix
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOSCOPY: See under Endoscopy; Trachea
TRACHEOTOMY
—advantage of ample opening in tracheotomy, [J. Basavilbaso] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 50-52, June 10, '27
—clinic on case, [C. B. Hollis] Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 543-549, July '27
—permanent tracheotomy tube, [S. Thomson] Lancet **1:** 1260-1263, June 11, '27; abridged in M.Press **123:** 462-464, June 8, '27
—reverse tracheotomy (original method for rapid tracheotomy, with new instrument); preliminary report, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Laryngoscope **37:** 827-838, Nov. '27
—sudden death following tracheotomy; case, [G. Merelli] Valsalva **3:** 178-182, April '27
—technic, [E. Del Prete] Pensiero med. **16:** 99, Feb. 20, '27
—tracheotomy and intubation, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 472-476, June '27
TRACHOLYSIN: See Trachoma, therapy
TRACHOMA
—[P. D. Mossman] Journal-Lancet **47:** 544-547, Dec. 1, '27
—among Indians, [W. C. Posey] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 402, Aug. '27
—as industrial disease, [P. Gouzien] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 1-7, Jan. '27
—at eye clinic of Jassy, Roumania, [E. Puscariu & E. Lazaresco] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 29-39, Jan. '27
—benign, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 190-192, April '27
—biology, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 49, Feb.; 97, March '27
—cornea protected from caustic soda burn by trachomatous pannus, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 39, Jan. '27
—experiences with trachomatous units in the field, [A. Viach] Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3:** 32-36, '27
—in rabbits, [C. Nicolle & U. Lumbroso] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 240-266, Sept. '26
—lateral granular conjunctivitis as symptom of incipient tuberculosis, [L. Saathoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 411, March 11, '27
complications and sequels, so-called follicular conjunctivitis and trachoma, [C. E. Finlay] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 384-386, April '27
—corneal degeneration, [K. Balod] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 362-368, March '27
—corneal degeneration, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **55:** 620-639, July-Aug. '27
—lacrimal complications, [A. Cange] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 465-491, Aug. '27
diagnosis, clinical picture of disease, [Bonnet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 646-649, Dec. '26
—symptomatology of early trachoma, [E. Morelli] Arch. di ottal. **34:** 256-258, June '27
epidemiology and statistics, among Bulgars of Melitopol district, [A. E. Goldfeder] Profilak.med. **6:** 111-125, April '27
—at Bordeaux, [E. Ginestous] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 149-157, '27
—geographic distribution of trachoma in Greece, [N. Dascalopoulos] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 276-280, April '27; also Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 62-67, April '27
—in Argentina, [M. Ibañez Puiggari] Semana méd. **1:** 1531-1534, June 23, '27
—in Chortitz area of Zaporojie District, [N. I. Medvedev] Profilak.med. **6:** 95-106, March '27
TRACHOMA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in French Camaroon, [Talbot] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 51-54, April '27
—in Indo-China, [M. Bargy] Clin.opht. **31:** 183, April; 317, June '27
—in Lybia, [E. Bartolotta] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 4, Jan. '27
—in province of Cagliari; maps and tabulations, [F. Mura] Atti.d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 108-127, May '27
—need of epidemiological research, [B. F. Royer] Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **41:** 79-91, '26
—prevalence among Indians of Northwest, [A. J. Chesley] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 395, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Matkovich] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 60-75, Feb. '27
—importance of exanthemata, [Reganati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 291, March-April '27
—influence of alimentation upon trachoma of children, [E. Morelli] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 273-279, June '27
—specific cause, [A. Cange] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1073-1082, Aug. 13, '27
experimental, [H. Noguchi] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 395-399, June '27
—chronic granular conjunctivitis induced in Macacus rhesus and chimpanzee by inoculation of cultures of microörganism isolated from cases of American Indian trachoma, [H. Noguchi] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 423-427, Sept. '27
—experimental production of trachoma-like condition in monkeys, by means of micro-organism isolated from American Indian trachoma, [H. Noguchi] J.A.M.A. **89:** 739-742, Sept. 3, '27
history, in Holland, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 200-216, Feb. '27
—of concept "pannus," [M. Meyerhof] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **19:** 240-252, July 1, '27
pathology, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 262-272, June '27
—evolution of trachomatous granule and of tuberculous granule, [G. De Rosa] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 280-285, June '27
prevention, [Marmolton] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 711-713, Dec. '26
—[G. Leccisotti] Arch.di ottal. 34: 289-323, July '27
—campaign in Slovakia, [J. Krystin] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 54-57, April '27
—campaign in Volga region, [Tchirkovski] Rev.internat. du trachome **4:** 8-18, Jan. '27
—community control in China, [H. J. Howard] China M.J. **41:** 765-769, Sept. '27
—in Poland, [Zachert] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 19-29, Jan. '27
—Indian Service part in control of trachoma, [M. C. Guthrie] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 399-401, Aug. '27
—status of antitrachoma problem, [N. Di Fede] Gior. di ocul. **8:** 6-10, April '27
therapy, [Abadie] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 43-51, April '27
—at Salonica hospital, [Georgiadès] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 57-62, '27
—atypical chalcosis corneae after faulty application of copper rod, [L. Sallmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 180-182, June '27
—camphorated naphthol, [G. Gérard] Clin.opht. **31:** 423-434, Aug. '27
—chaulmoogra oil, [G. Lo Vecchio] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 259-261, June '27
—effect of subconjunctival injections of salts of rare earths, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 42-50, '27
—efficacy of mechanical interventions, [S. Rechnitzer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1692-1693, Nov. 4, '27
—good results from cold from ethyl chloride spray, [L. Collin] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 131-134, Jan.-March '27; also Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 470, April 1, '27
—grafts of labial mucosa, [F. Mallol de la Riva] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 651-653, May 21, '27
—intravenous copper injections, [H. Stange] Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 178-180, May '27
—local autohemotherapy, [A. Campoy Ibañez] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 185-206, March '27
—subconjunctival injections of mercury cyanide, [A. Sukonschikova] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 21-27, Jan. 15, '27
—surgical diathermy; preliminary report, [D. C. Kalloch] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1511-1513, Oct. 29, '27
—tracholysin; 8 cases, [E. Ricci] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 193-200, May '27
—trachoma in Brazil; treatment with zinc peroxide, [F. Pignatari] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 25-29, March '27
—ultraviolet radiations (water cooled lamp), [C. F. Stokes] Physical Therap. **45:** 380, Aug. '27
—work of Léon Collin in eye clinic at Hué, [Aubaret] Marseille méd. **64:** 232-234, Feb. 25, '27

TRACY, E. A., Mechanism of death in status lymphaticus, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 302-304, Sept. 7, '27
TRACY, J. L., Apomorphine hydrochloride administered hypodermically in acute left chest distress, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 489, Oct. 19, '27
TRACY, M. A., Making a bed around traction apparatus, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 336-339, May '27
Heliotherapy tent, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 451, June '27
TRACY-INGLIS, R., Medical organization in war, M.J. Australia (supp. 4) pp. 122-127, Sept. 3, '27
TRAIL, R. R., and BURRELL, L. S. T., Case of fibroma of bronchus, Lancet **2:** 1180, Dec. 3, '27
——**and THOMSON, ST. C.**, Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases; complete healing in 6, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 376-380, Aug. '27
TRAINA, S., Tromboflebite del seno laterale in una bambina di un anno, con ascesso perisinusale esteriorizzato in corrispondenza della fontanella asterica. Intervento; legatura della giugulare; guarigione, Valsalva **3:** 116-119, March '27
Sul valore delle variazioni termiche dei canali semicircolari durante la prova calorica, Valsalva **3:** 454-460, Oct. '27
TRAISSAC, F. J., and MAURIAC, P., Étude sur l'élimination de la phénolsulfonephtaléine dans la néphrite expérimentale à l'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 79-81, June 17, '27
Contribution à l'étude des troubles fonctionnels du foie au cours de la néphrite expérimentale à l'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 81-84, June 17, '27
TRAMBUSTI, B., Un apparecchio d'aspirazione a varie applicazioni, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 256-266, April '27
Sorveglianza dell'intubato ed estubazione, Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 267-272, April '27
Ricerche sulle possibili reciprocità di carica elettrica tra batteri ed agglutinine specifiche, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 183-199, June '27
Contributo alla conoscenza delle gangrene simmetriche della cute nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 390-409, June '27
Meningite cerebro-spinale da bacillo di Pfeiffer nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 473-497, July '27
Su alcune particolari condizioni di tolleranza alla medicazione stricnica in pediatria, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 669-681, Sept. '27
TRAMER, M., Psychopathologie und Technik, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 352-356, April 15, '27
TRAMONTANO, V., Sul morbo di Vaquez, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 154-168, March '27
TRAMONTANO-GUERRITORE, G., L'unione allo-occipitale, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 45; 249; 375, '26
Il significato dei canali basilari mediani dell'osso occipitale e specialmente del canale basilare mediano inferiore, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 355-358, '26
Pneumatizzazione delle piccole ali dello sfenoide e seni frontali abnormemente estesi o multipli. Nota critica e contributo casistico, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena **1:** 359-368, '26
Sopra il comportamento della seconda vertebra cervicale in alcuni casi di unione dell'atlante all'occipitale, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 9-23, '27
TRANQUILLI, E., Nell'asma bronchiale, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 62-67, April '27
Sulla cura dell'ipertensione arteriale, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 142, Aug. '27
TRANSARGAN: See Gonorrhea, therapy
TRANSEAU, E. N., and TIFFANY, L. H., Oedogonium periodicity in North Central States, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **46:** 166-174, July '27
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATOR: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.
—awakening organizatory capacities by transplantation into organizatory surroundings, [H. Spemann & B. Geinitz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 129-175, April 11, '27
—behavior of reticular tissue in muscular grafts into liver, [S. Clemente] Pathologica **19:** 264-271, June 15, '27
—biological aspect, [E. Kubányi & M. Jakob] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **144:** 767-789, '27
—consecutive morphological changes in explants under influence of roentgen rays, [R. Gasul] Vestnik Roentgen.i.Radiol. **5:** 11-22, '27
—experiments with secondary sex characters of earthworms (Lumbricus), [M. Avel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1069-1070, Oct. 21, '27
—grafting or transplantation of tissues, [A. Perroncito] Tratt.di anat.patol. no. 5, pp. 79-155, '27
—heterotopical grafts of chorda dorsalis in tadpoles of tailless amphibians, [E. Marcucci] Ricerche di morfol. e biol. **1:** 67-104, '26
TRANSPLANTATION—Continued
—influence of inanition on homeoplastic transplantations, [B. Morpurgo] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 1-3, July 1, '27
—late results of fat transplantation in breast and joints, [L. Wrede] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 672-685, '27
—modifications of nerve centers due to transplantation of eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos, [R. M. May] Arch.de biol. **37:** 335-396, '27; also Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 372-374, June '27
—of extremities in Pleurodeles Waltlii, [W. Brandt] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 18-25, '27
—of head in insects, [H. Przibram] Zool.Anz. **70:** 166, March 5, '27
—plastic surgery; depressed forehead following Kilian operation; repaired by fat grafts, [J. H. Harter] Northwest Med. **26:** 313-314, June '27
—significance of specific immunity of organs during growth of homoplastic grafts, [M. Baudolino] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 381-389, June '27
—surgical grafts, [Mauclaire] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 9-30, Jan. '27
—surgical organotherapy by grafts, [B. Breitner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 32) **40:** 4-5, '27
—transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred families of guinea-pigs, [L. Loeb & S. Wright] Am.J.Path. **3:** 251-283, May '27
TRANSPULMIN: See Pneumonia, postoperative; Respiratory Tract, diseases
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion
TRAPA BISPINOSA
—food value of nut of Trapa bispinosa, [B. B. Brahmachari & N. K. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 365-370, July '27
TRAQUAIR, H. M., Visual field changes in pregnancy, Brit. J.Ophth. **11:** 271-275, June '27
TRAUBA, N. C., O-Iodoxybenzoic acid in treatment of chronic arthritis; report of 31 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1124-1128, Oct. 1, '27
TRAUBE, LUDWIG: See Biographies
TRAUGOTT, M., Zur Behandlung der Myome des Uterus, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 7) **18:** 29-36, July '27
TRAUGOTT, R., Psychotherapie in der allgemeinen Praxis, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 124-130, March 20, '27
TRAUM, J., SCHOENING, H. W., and OLITZKY, P. K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Stomatitis vesicularis und Maul- und Klauenseuche, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Scarlet Fever, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Shock, surgical; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—acute traumatic serous meningitis [W. J. Matschan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 570-584, '27
—apoplectic stroke 3 months after injury, [Brisset] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 983-985, July 9, '27
—aseptic traumatic meningitis, [Oudard] J.de chir. **29:** 641-658, June '27
—calculous hematuria from accident; case, [M. Montanari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1101-1103, Aug. 1, '27
—cervical sympathectomy in traumatic peripheral facial paralysis, [I. Jianu & G. Buzoianu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 35-39, March '27
—diagnosis and treatment of traumatic gastritis in cows, [R. H. Bardwell & D. H. Udall] Cornell Vet. **17:** 302-312, July '27
—experimental traumatic hydrocephalus, [M. Hashiguchi] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 109-140, March 15, '27
—foci of infection and their relation to injuries, [X. Corso] Surg.J. **33:** 84-88, March-April '27
—medico-legal aspects of traumatic lymphogranuloma; case, [A. Gèronne] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 243-249, Sept. 15, '27
—medicolegal expertise in cases of cancer due to accident, [J. Seiffert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 145-156, '27
—minor injuries which too frequently result in permanent disability, [F. P. Hammond] Illinois M.J. **52:** 237-239, Sept. '27
—osteomalacia due to traumatism; case, [M. Godoy Alvarez] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 429-436, July '27
—osteomyelitis and trauma, [P. J. de Bruine Ploos van Amstel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 25; 49; 73; 97; 146, '27
—paralysis of eyes of traumatic origin followed by diabetes insipidus and reversive infantilism; case, [H. Verger & P. Delmas Marsalet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 592-598, July '27
—psychic trauma in pathogenesis of exophthalmic goiter; review of 3343 cases, [I. Bram] Endocrinology **11:** 106-116, March-April '27

TRAUMA—Continued
—relations between leukemia and trauma, [F. Leoncini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 269-276, July 15, '27
—rôle of trauma in leukemia and other blood diseases, [S. Diez] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 401-430, Aug. '27
—slight injuries as causes of death, [K. Sand] Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 264-288, March '27
—sympathetic ophthalmia following traumatism 15 years before, [Jacqueau] Lyon méd. **139:** 766, June 26, '27
—traumatic chronic edema; case, [Raeschke] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1763, Sept. 10, '27
—traumatic diverticulum of esophagus, [Bertrams] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 134-139, '27
—traumatic hematoma of suprarenals; case, [A. Antonini] Gazz.internaz.med-chir. **32:** 285-290, July 31, '27
—traumatic late rickets and late infantile rickets, [P. J. de Bruine Ploos van Amstel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 251-292, July '27
—traumatic phlebitis of lateral sinus, [P. Cornet] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 549-566, June '27
—untoward effects after trauma in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pietsch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 190-194, '27

TRAUMANN, Arzt und Reform des Eherechts, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 187-190, Aug. '27

TRAUNER, R., and HEINDL, A., Der Grundumsatz von Karzinomkranken, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 416-432, '26-'27

TRAUT, E. F., Glucose tolerance in arthritis, J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 187-193, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
Tumor of carotid body, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 829-832, Dec. '27

TRAUTMANN, E., Ein Telephon-Unfall mit organischen Folgeerscheinungen in Gehirn und Rückenmark und seine Bedeutung für die Unfallbegutachtung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 63-80, '27
Die Vereinfachung der modernen Lumbalpunktionstechnik durch eine entsprechende Sitzvorrichtung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 482-486, '27

TRAUTMANN, W., Ueber Oxyuriasisbehandlung, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 304, July '27

TRAVAGLI, F., Listinto sessuale della donna moderna, Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 72-78, May-July '27

TRAVASSOS, L., Trématodes nouveaux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 819-821, Aug. 26, '27
Nouvelle espèce de Trématodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1080-1081, Oct. 21, '27
Nouvelle espèce de Trématodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1096, Oct. 21, '27

TRAVELERS' AID SOCIETY
—its contact with health problems, [M. Wead] Hosp. Soc.Serv. **16:** 132-141, Aug. '27

TRAVELLA, E. A., and NAVARRO, J. C., Rupia en un caso de sífilis congénita tardía, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 113-123, Feb. '27

de TRAVERSE, RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., and CHABRUN, Les graisses viscérales des athrepsiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 46-50, Jan.-Feb. '27

TRAVIS, L. E., Studies in stuttering: dysintegration of breathing movements during stuttering, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 673-690, Nov. '27
Studies in stuttering; photographic studies of voice in stuttering, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 998-1014, Dec. '27

——and HUNTER, T. A., Muscular rhythms and action-currents, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 355-359, July '27

——and TUTTLE, W. W., Comparative study of extent of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 147-152, Sept. '27

——TUTTLE, W. W., and HUNTER, T. A., Tetanic nature of knee-jerk response in man, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 670-678, Aug. '27
Study of reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 99-105, Sept. '27

TRAWINSKI, A., Kann man die Latenz tierischer Paratyphusinfektionen als Faktor der Fleischvergiftungen annehmen? Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 309, June 15, '27

TREDGOLD, A. F., Mental disease in relation to eugenics, Eugenics Rev, **19:** 1-11, April '27

TREER, J. Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Behandlung der Speiseröhrenverätzungen, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **15:** 461-465, Oct. 6, '26
Modified Salzer treatment of acute stenosis of esophagus, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 65-68, Jan. 16, '27

TREGEAR, N., Essential haematuria, Brit.M.J. **2:** 593-594, Oct. 1, '27

TREIBS, A., Eine Methode zur spektrophotometrischen Konzentrationsmessung von Farbstoffen neben gefärbten Begleitsubstanzen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 68-91, '27

TRELAT-RICHET, M., Les tout petits au bord de la mer, J.méd.franç. **16:** 110-114, March '27

TREMATODES
See also Distomiasis; Fasciola; Foxes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—anatomy of Paryphostomum radiatum Dietz, 1909, [E. E. Edwards] Parasitology **19:** 245-259, Aug. '27
—larvae of trematode of tortoise found in crab, [R. P. Dollfus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1352-1355, May 27, '27
—Leucochloridium carus, [A. McIntosh] Parasitology **19:** 353-364, Sept. '27
—new species, [L. Travassos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 819-821, Aug. 26, '27
—Parorchis asiaticus, n. sp., [J. Strom] Zool.Anz. **72:** 249-255, July 20, '27
—reference list of trematode parasites of man and primates, [W. Nicoll] Parasitology **19:** 338-351, Sept. '27
—rôle of Libellulidæ in transmission of Trematodes in poultry, [A. Kotlán & W. L. Chandler] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 37-39, March 8, '27
—Spirhapalum polesianum, [L. Ejsmont] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 220-235, July 1, '27
—Unicæcum ruszkowskii, trematode blood parasite of tortoise, [H. W. Stunkard] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 117-126, April '27

TREMITERRA, S., Vitiligo e rachianestesia, Rinasc.med. **4:** 107, March 1, '27

TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., and SALMON, A. R., Un cas de rétrécissement mitral silencieux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1100-1103, July 14, '27

——and TARDIEU, A., Rôle du foie dans le barbiturisme, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1085-1088, Sept. 28, '27

TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—hereditary, [Noica] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 5-9, Jan. '27
—hereditary; 2 cases, [Schenderoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110:** 210-214, '27
—hereditary; 10 cases, [L. Minor] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110:** 204-209, '27
—persistent tremor of head; case, [Shambher Nath Misra] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 519-520, Sept. '27
—splanchnoperipheral balance during chill and fever, [W. F. Petersen & E. F. Müller] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 575-593, Nov. '27

TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's

TRENDELENBURG, W., Arzt und Mediziner, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 526, March 12, '27

——and HARTMANN, F., JR., Zur Frage der Bewegungsstörungen nach Balkendurchtrennung an der Katze und am Affen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 578-592, '27

TRENDELENBURG'S OPERATION: See under Embolism, pulmonary

TRENDELENBURG PHENOMENON: See Hip Joint

TRENDTEL, Elastometrische Untersuchungen an Kindern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 1-2: 142-150, Dec. '26
Einseitiger Hydrarthros mit doppelseitiger gummöser Epiphysitis tibiae und psychischem Infantilismus als Spätform der kongenitalen Lues, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 580-584, '27

TRÉNEL, Toxicomanie complexe: héroïno-cocaïnomanie, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 104-106, Nov.-Dec. '26
Présence d'un diplocoque encapsulé dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien d'un mulâtre atteint de paralysie générale à début foudroyant, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **14:** 106-108, Nov.-Dec. '26
Logorrhée jargonophasique (jargonorrhée) dans l'aphasie de Wernicke, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 111, Nov.-Dec. '26
Un affaire médico-légale politique au temps de la Fronde. Le prétendu attentat contre Guy Joly, Conseiller au Châtelet et sa feinte blessure par coup de pistolet, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **21:** 118, March-April '27
Calcul vésical chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 706, May 28, '27

——and CLERC, P., Un nouveau cas d'hématome intra-arachnoïdien (avec syndrome de décérébration), Bull. Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 136-139, Nov.-Dec. '26
Maladie d'Alzheimer à la période terminale, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. **14:** 131, Nov.-Dec. '26

——and LELONG, Commotion cérébrale par accident de chemin de fer. Troubles de la mémoire et du caractère, revendication, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 70-73, March-April '27
Traumatisme crânien de guerre. Delire d'interprétation tardif, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 74-77, March-April '27

——and LEROY, Le signe de la face (Marie et Foix) et le signe contralatéral de la face (Paulian) dans la paralysie générale hypertonique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 78-82, March-April '27

TRENEL—Continued
——**and SIZARET**, Syndrome de paraplégie spasmodique avec strabisme et nystagmus consécutif a une encéphalite léthargique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15**: 61, March-April '27
TRENKLER, R., Diary of marches and operations of sanitary service in field, Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3**: 17-28, '27
Matters of military sanitation among ancient **Romans**, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6**: 508-520, June '27
TRENSZ, F., MEYER, M., and CUNY, J., L'os tibial externe et ses divers aspects radiologiques, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 24-26, Jan. 5, '27
TRENTINI, S., La febbre mestruale nella tubercolosi polmonare. (Contributo clinico e patogenetico) Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34**: 343-350, March 7, '27
Le modificazioni della cellula epatica per azione del salicilato di sodio, dell'adrenalina e dell'estratto ipofisario, Pathologica **19**: 166-171, April '27
Le modificazioni della cellula epatica per azione del chinino, Pathologica **19**: 210-213, May '27
La produzione delle agglutinine da iniezioni di antigeni mescolati a tapioca o a trementina, Pathologica **19**: 218-221, May '27
TRENTZSCH, P. J., Preventive medicine in nervous and mental diseases; outlining method of approach, case history reports and results obtained, Illinois M.J. **52**: 165-171, Aug. '27
Rumination in relation to personality development, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **66**: 245-258, Sept. '27
TREPARSOL: See Anthrax, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
TREPHINING
See also Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Corpus Callosum; Cranium, surgery; Epilepsy, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Meningitis, enterococcic
—bradykinetic syndrome with paradoxical kinesia in syphilitic after trephining, [Molin de Teyssieu] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 15-18, '27
—brain abscess cured by trephining; case, [C. Vincent & T. de Martel] Rev.neurol. **1**: 1060-1062, June '27
—cultural status, [D. J. Wölfel] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch. in Wien **57**: 104-107, Feb. 20, '27
—decompression by Cushing's method; 3 cases, [J. Pourtal] Marseille méd. **1**: 655-660, May 15, '27
—hemorrhages into brain substance, [F. Schott] Beitr. z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25**: 319-344, July '27
—radiological localisation of trephinings and fractures, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.J.Radiol. **32**: 213-222, June '27
—technic, [Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1509-1517, March 19, '27
sclero-corneal: See Glaucoma, therapy
TREPHONES: See Tissue, extracts
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida
TREROTOLI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'età delle fratture a mezzo del reperto radiografico, Arch.di radiol. **3**: 369-408, March-April '27
TRESCHER, J. H., and MILLER, W. L., Amnesia, epileptiform convulsive seizures and hemiparesis as manifestations of insulin shock, Am.J.M.Sc. **174**: 453-459, Oct. '27
TRETIAKOFF, C., Ueber eine eigentümliche Veränderung der Zerebellarrinde bei progressiver Paralyse mit Malariaimpfbehandlung, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **29**: 1-7, March 15, '27
TRETJAKOFF, D., Die Chordascheiden der Urodelen, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5**: 174-207, April 4, '27
Die Fettglykogenzellen beim Neunauge, Anat.Anz. **63**: 72-82, April 21, '27
Das periphere Nervensystem des Flussneunauges, Ztschr. f.wissensch Zool. **129**: 359-452, June '27
——**and CHINKUS, F.**, Das Knochengewebe der Fische, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83**: 363-396, July 11, '27
TRETTENERO, M., Ricerche sull'emogramma di Schilling nel campo ostetrico, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **1**: 523-542, Nov.-Dec. '26
Contributo clinico allo studio della sieroterapia nelle infezioni del puerperio con particolare riferimento alla profilassi, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36**: 323-343, June '27
TREU, R., and LEWIN, C., Gibt es spinale Erkrankungen durch Blei bei der beruflichen Bleivergiftung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1587-1589, Sept. 16, '27
TREUHERZ, W., Versagen der Röntgenepilation bei Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84**: 656, May 7, '27
TREVAN, J. W., Error of determination of toxicity, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **101**: 483-514, July '27
——**and BOOCK, E.**, Relation of hydrogen ion concentration to action of local anæsthetics, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 307-315, Aug. '27
TREVENNING HARRIS, A.: See Harris, A. T.
TREVES, A., La métatarsalgie, Clinique,Paris **21**: 361, Dec. (A) '26
Lésions des ménisques du genou, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17**: 141-145, April '27
TREVES, N. E., Study of effects of music on cancer patients, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16**: 123-131, Aug. '27
TREVES, R., Note sur un rachimetre, J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 593, July 28, '27
TRIANDAF, E., PUSCARIU, E., and NITZULESCU, J., Case of double diabetic cataract; extraction after use of insulin treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **11**: 484-488, Oct. '27
TRIAS PUJOL, A., Un caso de embrioma quístico de la trans-cavidad de los epiplones, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7**: 152, Feb. '27
El pneumotórax operatorio. (Supresión de los aparatos de presión diferencial), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7**: 388-392, April '27
TRIBLE, G. B., Hemangioma of tonsillar fossa, Laryngoscope **37**: 444-447, June '27
——**and McCLINTOCK**, Case reports; complications of local tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope **37**: 748-751, Oct. '27
TRIBOULET, F., and CHIRAY, M., La pseudo-tuberculose d'origine cholécystique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17**: 609-615, June '27
TRICAUD, G., and BARBIER, J., Les pleurésies à cholestérine, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1233-1236, Sept. 17, '27
TRICHINA
—apparatus for demonstrating trichinae, [H. Wessel] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 238, April 15, '27
—sex ratio of adult Trichinae, [R. O. Christenson] Science **66**: 259, Sept. 16, '27
TRICHINOSIS
—clinical contribution; cases, [K. Trommer & W. Hebenstreit] Med.Klin. **23**: 595, April 22, '27; 641, April 29, '27
—from microscope to trichinoscope, [Berdel] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 361-363, Aug. 1, '27
—introduction of inspection for trichinae in Württemberg, [R. von Ostertag] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37**: 289-293, June 1, '27
—myocarditis from trichinosis, [H. Zoller] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265**: 430-443, '27
—pathology, [G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1790-1792, Oct. 21, '27
—pathology, [H. Nevinny] Med.Klin. **23**: 1105, July 22, '27
—precipitin test for experimental trichinosis, [G. W. Bachman] Proc.Inst.Med. **6**: 240, '27
—pseudomyasthenic form, [J. Sanchís Banús, R. Alberca Lorente & J. M. Aldama Truchuelo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8**: 103-106, July '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 335-337, Sept. 17, '27
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—in ruminants, [C. Sprehn] Zool.Anz. **70**: 83-93, Feb. 20, '27
—pathogenic rôle of Trichocephalus dispar (Trichuris trichiura), [M. Fernán-Núñez] Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 46-57, July '27
—rôle of crustaceans in propagation of ascariasis and trichuriasis, [J. Schwenck] Sciencia med. **5**: 251-259, May 31, '27
—Trichocephalus dispar and its influence on gastro-enteric tract, [Naroditzky] Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 495-502, April 15, '27
—with diarrhea and anemia, [Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 329, April 2, '27
TRICHOCEPHALUS
—studies on rate of development and viability of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichuris trichiura under field conditions, [H. W. Brown] J.Parasitol. **14**: 1-15, Sept. '27
—study of regularity of egg-production of Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus and Trichuris trichiura, [H. W. Brown] J.Parasitol. **14**: 110-119, Dec. '27
TRICHOMONAS
—eventual pathogenicity, [G. Pavia] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **7**: 229-239, Nov.-Dec. '26
—from mouth of dog, [R. Hegner & H. Ratcliffe] J. Parasitol. **14**: 51-53, Sept. '27
—from vagina of monkey, from mouth of cat and man, and from intestine of monkey, opossum and prairie-dog, [R. Hegner & H. Ratcliffe] J.Parasitol. **14**: 27-35, Sept. '27
—in urine, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7**: 327-330, Sept. '27
TRICHOMONIASIS
—demonstration of Trichomonas pulmonalis in putrid bronchitis, [H. Marx] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 487, May 21, '27
—first case of vesical trichomoniasis described in Peru, [E. Escomel] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2**: 262-267, May '27
—in gut of non-poisonous colubrine snake, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 489-490, Oct. '27
—infection by Trichomonas hominis, [J. Zahorsky] M. Clin.North America **11**: 315, Sept. '27
—treatment of intestinal trichomoniasis, [E. Escomel] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34**: 145, May 31, '27

TRICHOMONIASIS—Continued
—trichomonas vaginalis, [A. A. Vasiliev-Tschebotarev] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 27-39, Feb. '27
—urethritis in male from Trichomonas vaginalis; 2 cases; preliminary report, [A. Čapek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1535-1539, Oct. 7, '27
TRICHOMYCOSIS: See under Hair, diseases
TRICHOPHYTIN
—specific skin reactions in allergic infections, and their relation to sedimentation of erythrocytes; experiments with tuberculin and trichophytin, [M. Juon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1031-1037, Oct. 22, '27
TRICHOPHYTON
—propagating bodies of Spirallia (Trichophyton microides Sabouraud or Sabouraudites, [L. Grigoraki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 760-761, Aug. 26, '27
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
—case involving groin and pubis, [J. Montpellier & P. J. Matamoros] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 128-130, Feb. '27
—chronic infection of skin and mucous membrane of all members of family; involvement of lymphatic glands and bones, [Mme. A. Pelévine & N. Tchernogouboff] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 403-419, July '27
—dermatological problem in Southern states, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] South.M.J. **20:** 606-610, Aug. '27
—Eclothrix echinus variety affecting eyebrows and eyelashes; case, [H. Behdjet] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1028, July 16, '27
—epidemic of tinea from Trichophyton glabrum in Italy, [G. A. Ambrosoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1011-1020, June '27
—lichen trichophyticus and lichen microsporicus, [R. Braude & M. Per] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 525-536, '27
—sycosis and trichophytosis of equine origin, [Jeanselme] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 273, April 23, '27
—treatment of kerion and trichophytic folliculitis by iodine intravenously (Lugol), [P. Ravaut, Duval & Rabeau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 326-350, June '27; abridged Presse méd. **35:** 1178-1180, Sept. 28, '27
—varieties of trichophytons in Poland, [A. Wilenczyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 349-352, Feb. 11, '27
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS
—case of human infestation, [A. Espié] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 283-285, Sept. '26
TRICHURIS trichiura: See Trichocephaliasis; Trichocephalus
TRICLADA: See under Muscles, anatomy and histology
TRICUSPID VALVE
—effects of mitral and tricuspid incompetence on work of heart, [D. T. Barry] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 446-470, Oct. '27
TRIFENIL
therapy: See also Communicable Diseases, therapy
—effective results in diseases of children, [P. G. Bortolucci] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 578-581, Aug. '27
TRIFILETTI, I., Le malattie sessuali nell'ambiente militare. (Importanza, mezzi di lotta e risultati della profilassi anticeltica nel R. Esercito), Med.prat. **12:** 181-186, May 31, '27
TRIGER, V. A., and LEVIN, R. I., Difficulties in classification of jaundice, Klin.Med. **5:** 300-302, '27
TRILLAT and BANSILLON, Un cas d'hématome du cordon, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 274, April '27
TRILLAT, J. J., Recherches sur l'action bactéricide des rayons X, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 583-606, June '27
TRILLAT, P., Radioscopie de la rate chez le nouveau-né, Lyon méd. **139:** 563-565, May 15, '27
TRIMARCHI, A., and DALMA, G., Il significato del riflesso naso-facciale in rapporto al sistema vegetativo, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 98-125, Jan.-Feb. '27
TRIMARCHI, G., Sul meccanismo di produzione dell'iperglicemia da argento colloidale, (A proposito di una nota del Dott. Demant), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 274-277, March '27
Influenza dell'argirolo sull'ipoglicemia sperimentale da insulina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 323-325, April '27
——**and CIACCIO, C.,** Reazione leucocitaria specifica nella tubercolosi in seguito ad iniezione sottocutanea di piccolissime dosi di tubercolina libera d'albumose, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 740-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
TRIMBLE, H. C., NEWMAN, L. H., and FOLIN, O., Distribution and recovery of glucose injected into animals, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 263-281, Oct. '27
TRINCI, U., E sempre necessario intervenire nelle ernie ombelicali del periodo embrionario? Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 338-347, May '27
TRINITRINE: See Glyceryl Trinitrite
TRINITROPHENOL
—action of picric acid on living protoplasm, [H. Poliack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 145, Nov. '27
—effect of picric acid on trypsin, [S. Kolodziejska & C. Funk] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 264-272, '27
TRINITROPHENOL—Continued
—poisoning from use of picric acid in therapy of burn, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 65-68, Jan. 29, '27
—reduction of picric acid in vegetables, [E. Barral] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 753-755, Aug. 26, '27
TRINKLER, N. P., Operation for fistula of parotid gland, Vrach.dielo **10:** 413, March 30, '27
TRIOSSI, S., Sarcoma melanotico della congiuntiva palpebrale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 280-284, March-April '27
TRIOUMPHOFF, Les réflexes tendineux de l'abdomen, Rev. neurol. **1:** 307-309, March '27
TRIOUMPHOFF, A., À propos du symptome de décharge électrique de la sclérose en plaques, Presse méd. **35:** 948, July 30, '27
TRIPHAL: See under Gold and Gold Compounds; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus, erythematosus; Psoriasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
TRIPHENYL: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with
TRIPLETS
—genetic researches on 102 uniovular and 45 biovular twins and 2 pairs of triplets of identical sex, [O. von Verschuer] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 35-120, '27
—triplets; eclampsia; caesarean section; survival of mother and children, [C. H. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 16-17, July 2, '27
—twin and triplet birth ratios; inter-relations of frequencies of plural births, [R. L. Jenkins] J.Hered. **18:** 387-394, Sept. '27
TRIPPUTI, V., Rilievi antropometrici su soggetti in periodo di crescenza sotto l'influenza dell'infezione tubercolare, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 38-50, March '27
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRISTANT and CHAUVIN, E., Rein polykystique tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 128-135, April 25, '27
TRISTEZA
—transmission by ticks, [F. Rosenbusch & R. Gonzales] Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 300-320, June 30, '27
TRITSCH, J. E., Case of hyperthyroidism with myocarditis, treated surgically, Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin. pp. 234-236, '27
TRIVAS, J., CRISTOL, P., and PUECH, A., Le coefficient de dysdésamination; rapport entre certaines fractions de l'azote non protéique du sang proposé comme indice d'évaluation de la fonction uréogénique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 676, March 18, '27; also Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 281, June, '27
L'amino-acidémie à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.de biol.de Montpellier **8:** 363-370, Aug. '27
Le coefficient de dysdésamination en clinique, Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 375-381, Aug. '27
TRNKA, P., Certain experiences with pancreatic fistula, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1389-1391, Aug. 26, '27
TROCELLO, E., Alcune considerazioni medico-legali militari intorno all'encefalite epidemica, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 2-10, July-Aug. '27
Intorno al nuovo farmaco antidiabetico. (Rassegna sintetico-critica), Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 230-236, July-Aug. '27
——**and CRUTO, A.,** Proprietà antilipoglicemiche dell'adrenalina sintetica e dell'estratto ipofiso-surrenale, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCHOSA: See under Spiders
TROCME, MARIE, J., and RATHERY, F., Acidose dans les néphrites, Presse méd. **35:** 921-924, July 23, '27
TROCME, P., and LAUBRY, C., La convallamarine en thérapeutique cardiaque, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 65-67, Feb. (A) '27
Sur le diagnostic et la valeur sémiologique des syncopes dans les arythmies, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 349-354, March 23, '27
TROELL, A., Prostatectomy. Some remarks about indications, technique and results, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 133-158, '27
Case of abscess of liver after panaritium, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 342-346, '27
Ueber Azocarmin-Mallory-Färbung von Strumen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 754-762, '27
Operierter Fall von bulbo-scrotaler Hypospadie, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 372-376, '27
Pyloric stenosis as complication in cholelithiasis, Ann. Surg. **86:** 758-764, Nov. '27
Some notes on Serafimer Hospital and Caroline Institute in Stockholm, especially with reference to surgical clinic, Internat.Clin. **4:** 135-137, Dec. '27
——**and HOLMSTRÖM, P.,** Importance of röntgen examinations in diagnosis of fractures of skull, Ann.Surg. **86:** 502-504, Oct. '27; also Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 409-412, April 1, '27

TROELL, A.—Continued
——**and JOSEPHSON, B.**, Ueber die Wasserstofflonenkonzentration in Strumaoperationspräparaten, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 550-563, '27
——**LOSELL, G., and KARLMARK, E.**, Case of total gastrectomy, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 538-547, April 29, '27
Fall von totaler Gastrektomie wegen Kanker, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 542-549, '27
TROELTSCH, Zur Problematik des Indizienbeweises, Arch. f.Kriminol. **80:** 119-135, March '27
TRÖMNER, Untersuchungen an einem Anencephalus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 286-290, '27
TROIETZKY, A., Condition of workers' life and health in tobacco factories, Profilak.Med. **6:** 69-79, July '27
TROISIC, J., DESCHIENS, R., and LIMOUSIN, H., Eléments présentant les caractères d'un protozoaire sanguicole observés chez le chimpanzé, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 597-600, July '27
TROISIER, J., Syndrome de Basedow dix mois après une cure iodée. Rôle de l'hérédite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 616-619, May 19, '27
Le signe du phrénique dans les pyélonephrites et dans la lithiase rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 958-963, June 23, '27; also Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 92-94, July '27
——**and VENDEL, R.**, Zona palato-otitique avec paralysie faciale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 491-495, April 14, '27
TROITZKY, A., Case of interscapulothoracic amputation, Omsky M.J. **2:** 52-55, '27
TROJAN, E., Fremdkörper im Mastdarm (vom gerichtsärztlichen Standpunkt), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1781, Oct. 14, '27
TROMMER, K., Klinischer Beitrag zur Gallenblasenreflexfrage und praktische Folgerungen für die Duodenalsondierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 678-682, April 9, '27
Ein Knickunterbrecher zur Zystoskopie, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1550, Sept. 9, '27
——**and HEBENSTREIT, W.**, Klinischer Beitrag zur Trichinose, Med.Klin. **23:** 595; April 22, '27; 641, April 29, '27
TRON, E., Chemische Untersuchungen über die Natur der intraokularen Flüssigkeiten; Magnesium, Natrium und Chlor im Kammerwasser, Glaskörper und Blutserum des Ochsens, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 713-722, '27
TRON, G., Ricerche sull'immunità streptococcica-scarlattinosa negli ammalati di scarlattina, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 107-109, April '27
La vaccinazione antitifica per via orale, Gior.d.r.Soc.ital. d'ig. **49:** 177-191, Aug. 1, '27; also Italia san. **19:** 5-9, Sept. 15, '27
La vaccinazione antitifica della popolazione civile, Terapia **17:** 296-308, Sept. '27
TRONCONI, V., Alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale nella fatica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 33-46, March '27
TRONCOSO SERANTES, M., and BULLA, R. E., Contribución al estudio de la sanocrisina (aurotiosulfato sódico). Su obtención y purificación, Semana méd. **1:** 885-887, April 7, '27
TROPACOCAINE: See Anesthesia, tropacocaine
TROPEA-MANDALARI, U., Le adenopatie peritracheobronchiali di natura sifilitica nei bambini, Clin.ed ig. infant. **2:** 281-300, Sept. 15, '27
TROPHEDEMA: See under Edema
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
—bonds of union between tropical medicine and general medicine, [A. W. Sellards] Science **66:** 93-100, July 29, '27
—colonial liver diseases, [R. Glénard] Marseille méd. **1:** 679-686, May 25, '27; also Hôpital **15:** 424, July (A & B) '27
—dermatologic observations in Northern British India, [K. Lindberg] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 129-135, Sept.-Oct. '27
—diseases of Brazil, [A. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 687-696, Sept. 25, '27
—importance of disturbances of digestive function in tropics, [E. A. Llanio] Vida nueva **20:** 141-146, Sept. '27
—Institutes of Tropical Medicine and Micro-Biology in Moscow, [A. G. M. Severn] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 156-158, June 15, '27
—living conditions in Guam, [G. H. Blackmun] Hosp. Corps Quart. **11:** 245-251, Oct. '27
—mortality of Europeans in British West and British East Africa, [H. E. Raynes] J.Inst.Actuaries (pt. 1) **58:** 21-52, March '27
—nervous diseases of white men in tropics, [F. H. G. van Loon] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1874-1912, April 9, '27
—nervous troubles in some tropical diseases, [A. Austregesilo] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-21, Jan. '27
TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued
—organization of medical research in tropics; discussion, [various authors] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 19-38, July '27
—pseudo-leprosy or "punudosis" in Guatamala, [R. Robles] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 776-780, June 7, '27
—sedimentation-rate of erythrocytes in certain tropical diseases, [H. B. Newham] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 371-382, July '27
—treatment of various tropical affections by mouth, [K. Heymann] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 439-444, April 8, '27
—tropical diseases of interest in New York City; brief review, [C. H. Lavinder] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 563-575, Sept.-Oct. '27
—tropical medicine and colonial hygiene in imperial fascist program, [G. Castronuovo] Folia med. **13:** 619-634, May 30, '27
—uranium salts in certain tropical diseases, [R. Van Nitsen] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 113-120, July-Aug. '27
TROPICS
—flying in tropical climates, with particular reference to sun glare, [T. S. Rippin] J.State Med. **35:** 355-359, June '27
—frequency of cancer in tropical races, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 926-930, July '27
—from public health standpoint; legends and facts, [P. N. Ortiz] J.Am.Inst.Homœop. **20:** 593-603, July '27
—health conditions in the Netherlands East Indies, [J. Louwerse] World's Health **8:** 200-205, June '27
—response of pulse to exercise, [M. Mackinnon] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 77-85, June '27
—serum production in tropics, [P. Papamarku] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 755-780, '27
—service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, [P. M. Keane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 1-13, July '27
—study of basal metabolism in tropical countries, [A. J. Coro] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 731-740, July '27
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, immunity; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, tropical; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
TROPISM
See also Movements
—galvanotropic reactions of Polycelis nigra in relation to inherent electrical polarity, [J. A. Robertson] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 66-88, Sept. '27
—galvanotropism of fresh water Gammarus, [M. Rose] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 51-53, June 17, '27
—geotropic orientation of young mice, [W. J. Crozier & T. T. Oxnard] J.General Physiol. **11:** 141-146, Nov. '27
—orientation in compound fields of excitation; photic adaptation in phototropism, [E. Wolf & W. J. Crozier] J.General Physiol. **11:** 7-24, Sept. '27
—reactions of snakes to light and touch; reaction to white light, [A. M. Reese] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 237-245, June '27
—studies in animal aggregations; some physiological effects of aggregation on brittle starfish, Ophioderma brevispina, [W. C. Allee] J.Exper.Zool. **48:** 475-495, Aug. 5, '27
TROPP, C., and REGENDANZ, P., Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers und des Leberglykogens bei mit Trypanosomen infizierten Ratten, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 376-385, Aug. '27
TROSSARELLI, A., Sul disturbi mentali nell'encefalite letargica, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 375-386, May-Aug. '27
La terapie colla febbre ricorrente nella paralisi progressiva, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 349-355, May-Aug. '27
TROSSARELLI, L., Su di alcuni fattori che aumentano il potere complementare del siero di sangue di cavia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 622-630, Sept. '27
TROSTLER, I. S., Simple method of cardiometry, Radiology **9:** 75-76, July '27
TROTTER, G. C., Results at Islington Light Clinics, Brit. J.Actinotherapy **2:** 65-67, July '27
Solarium treatment, M.Times.London **55:** 92-95, July '27
TROTTER, N. H., Human equation in budget, Hosp.Corps Quart. **11:** 173, July '27
TROUT, H. H., Blood changes under ethylene anæsthesia, Ann.Surg. **86:** 260-267, Aug. '27
TROUTT, J. M., Repeated cæsarean sections, with report of case, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 200-203, Aug. '27
TROW, W. C., Self-ratings of Chinese, School & Soc. **26:** 213-216, Aug. 13, '27

TRUBSHAW, K. V., Unrecognized case of fracture of cervical vertebra, Brit.M.J. **2:** 15-16, July 2, '27

TRUC, H., Troubles lacrymaux latents et leurs complications, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 686-697, Dec. '26; also Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 109-119, March 1, '27

TRUCHOT, P., La pyéloscopie, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 80-85, Feb. '27

TRUDEAU, F. B., and HEISE, F. H., Primary pleural mesothelioma; case with pneumothorax and mediastinal hernia first symptoms, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 92-99, July '27

TRUELLE, E., Les sources hyperthermales radio-actives et leurs rapports avec le volcanisme, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1227, July 24, '27

TRUESDALE, P. E., "Group practice," Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 973-983, June 16, '27

Regulating operating room traffic, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 84-85, July '27

Thoraco-peritoneal operation for hernia of diaphragm, Ann.Surg. **86:** 238-243, Aug. '27

TRUFFERT, P., Diagnostic des tumeurs du cou, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 726-731, June 18, '27

TRUFFI, G., Cisti ovariche con torsione del peduncolo in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 233-242, June '27

TRUFFI, M., La nuova legge tedesca contro il pericolo venereo, Dermosifilografo **2:** 325-329, July '27

TRUITT, R. P., Mental hygiene and public schools, Ment. Hyg. **11:** 261-271, April '27

TRUMBLE, H. C., Treatment of pelvic abscesses, M.J. Australia **2:** 4-6, July 2, '27

Value of observations of basal metabolism in surgical management of goitre, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 71-73, Aug. 27, '27

TRUMP, F. A., Megalogastrica; chronic pyloric obstruction, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 363-364, Nov. '27

TRUMPER, H. B., Education of an American medical student, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 72-74, Feb. '27

TRUNECEK, C., La cyanose chronique idiopathique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 911-917, May 15, '27

Anastomosi tra la piccola e la grande circolazione sanguigna, Riforma med. **43:** 561-563, June 13, '27

TRUNK, H., Schizophrene Psychosen bei Encephalitis lethargica, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 495-500, '27

TRUSSEVITCH, B. I., Abdominal typhoid fever with atypical eruption, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 267-269, Feb. 28, '27

TRUSZKOWSKI, R., Studies in purine metabolism; basal metabolism and purine content, Biochem.J. **21:** 1040-1046, '27

Studies in purine metabolism; nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in carbohydrate and protein feeding, and in starvation, Biochem.J. **21:** 1047-1053, '27

Existe-t-il une dépendance entre la quantité de protéines, de bases puriques ou le rapport nucléo-plasmatique et le métabolisme de base chez les différents mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 939-940, Oct. 13, '27

TRYPAFLAVINE: See Acriflavine; Gonorrhea, therapy

TRYPAN BLUE: See under Dyes; Stains and Staining, vital

TRYPANOSOMA

—distribution of Trypanosoma lewisi in rats in Bologna and vicinity, [Monastra-Abate] Arch.ital.di.sc.med.colon. **8:** 131-149, March '27

—effect of chemotherapeutic substances (salvarsan, trypaflavine and antimony compounds) on spirochaetae and trypanosomes in vitro, [P. Papamarku] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 407-415, '27

—evolution of Hemoproteus columbae and of Trypanosoma hannai in Lynchia, [H. deB. Aragao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 827-829, Aug. 26, '27

—evolution of Trypanosoma cruzi in insect host, [C. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 829-832, Aug. 26, '27

—interesting forms found in cultures of Trypanosoma cruzi, [J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 821-823, Aug. 26, '27

—of nagana in South Africa, [H. H. Curson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 109-112, Aug. '27

—relations between spirillicide and trypanocide activity of elements and their electrochemical classification, [C. Levaditi & J. Longinesco] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 91, July 4, '27

—toxicity and trypanocidal effect of antimony compounds, [G. Bock] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 396-406, '27

equiperdum, does trypanosome of dourine traverse normal skin and mucosa? [E. Iwanow & F. Mesnil] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 507-512, May '27

—resistance to Bayer 205 (germanin), [J. J. Kazansky] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 413-415, May '27

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

—[Zeitoun] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 517-531, Dec. '26

—in camels, [G. Franchini & A. Cadeddu] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 191-193, April '27

—latent mixed infection by Nuttallia equi and Trypanosoma marocanum during infectious anemia in horses, [Monier, Germa & Velu] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 43-49, Jan. 30, '27

—of camels in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; diagnosis, chemotherapy, immunity, [R. H. Knowles] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 59, March; 118, June '27

—relations of pathogens in combined relapsing fever and nagana disease, [A. Joseph] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 501, April 9, '27 [Comment by H. T. Scheus, 501]

blood in, blood sugar during experimental trypanosomiasis, [Bruynoghe, Dubois & Bouckaert] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 142-157, Feb. 26, '27

—hyperglycemia in experimental trypanosomiasis, [A. Dubois & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 431-433, Feb. 18, '27

diagnosis, adhesion phenomenon, specific serological reaction occurring in trypanosomiasis, [L. J. Davis & H. C. Brown] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 113-124, Aug. '27

—formalin test, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 601-607, July '27

epidemiology and statistics, Chagas' disease in Barinitas, [R. Pino Pou] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 65, March 15, '27

—distribution of human trypanosomiasis in French Equatorial Africa, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 511-523, June 8, '27

experimental, acute and chronic inflammation of salivary glands, [M. Battaglia] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 382-385, May 12, '27

—attempts at therapy of rabbit syphilis by infection with trypanosomiasis, [A. Schmidt-Ott] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1488-1490, Sept. 2, '27

—blood sugar and liver glycogen in rats infected with trypanosomes, [P. Regendanz & C. Tropp] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 376-385, Aug. '27

—changes in serum proteins in experimental rabbit infection; effect of Bayer 205 (germanin), [E. Wiechmann & H. Horster] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 177-185, '27

—distribution of Moranyl in organism; its prophylactic and curative value, [A. Klarenbeek] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 59, June 17, '27

—edema in trypanosoma infections, [M. Battaglia] Pathologica **19:** 64, Feb. 15, '27; also Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 267, Aug. 5, '27

—histopathologic study in experimental paralysis from Schizotrypanum cruzi, [E. Villela & C. Magarinos Torres] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **19:** 175-221, '26

—importance of spleen for formation of inhibiting reaction product (Talliaferro) and its effect on course of rat trypanosomiasis [P. Regendanz & W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 271-279, Aug. 5, '27

—passage of spirochetes through mucous membranes, and progress of combined infections with spirochetes and trypanosomes, [J. Gwélessiany] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 653-664, July '27

—prevention of trypanosomiasis by Moranyl (Fourneau 309), [C. Levanditi & A. Klarenbeek] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1213, May 16, '27

—spleen function in animals infected with Trypanosoma equinum, [E. Sabino] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 479-485, '27

—study of glycemia and action of glucose serum and of insulin in experimental trypanosomiasis, [G. Cordier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 971-973, April 26, '27

—susceptibility and resistance to trypanosome infections; relation of dosage to course of infection, [I. J. Kligler & G. Rabinowitch] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 375-380, Oct. '27

pathology of camel trypanosomiasis (Su-auru) in Uralsk government, Russia, [V. S. Emelin] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr..par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **31:** 105-119, May 25, '27

prevention, report on trypanosomiasis campaign in lower Congo region: 1925-1926, [L. Bakunin] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 312-326, June '27

therapy, acetylarsan; 6 cases, [F. Van den Branden] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 218-221, March 9, '27

—acetylarsan, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 524-535, June 8, '27

—clinical studies with organic arsenic derivatives in human trypanosomiasis and yaws, [C. C. Chesterman & K. W. Todd] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 227-232, Nov. '27

—combination therapy of bovine and equine surra with Fourneau 309-914 (neoarsphenamine) and sulpharsphenamine-Fourneau 309, [G. Le Louet, A. Romary, L. Broudin & Nguyen-Trung-Truyen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1075-1076, Oct. 21, '27

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, therapy—Continued
—effects of halarsine (arsenic preparation) and of bisantol (bismuth preparation) in cattle and goats, [G. N. Hall] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 535-545, June 8, '27
—Fourneau 309, [Bossert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 460-464, June 8, '27
—germanin (Bayer 205) and tryparsamide; case, [M. Tapia] Arch.de med.,clr y espec. **27:** 5-10, July 2, '27
—germanin (Bayer 205) in 60 cases of human trypanosomiasis, [L. Strada & A. J. Lopes] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd trop. **7:** 1-13, July '27
—germanin (Bayer 205); mechanism of action in experimental trypanosomiasis, [L. Reiner & J. Köveskuty, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1988-1989, Nov. 18, '27
—interference phenomena in action of chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosome infections, [C. H. Browning & R. Gulbransen] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 513-519, July '27
—review of methods, [P. Walravens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 345-355, May 28, '27
—surra of dog; treatment with Bayer 205 (germanin); recovery; negative experiments on Rhipicephalus transmission, [Blanchard, L. Broudin & E. Borel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 222-225, March 9, '27
—trypanosomiasis and spirochetosis as glycopenic infections; treatment with parasiticides and ingestion of sugar, [K. Schern] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 283-286, April 30, '27
—tryparsamide in human trypanosomiasis, [Jamon & Vernon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 689-695, July '27; also Marseille méd. **2:** 144-153, July 25, '27
—tryparsamide; late results, [G. Le Dentu] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 982-1001, Sept. '27
transmission, alimentary eclecticism of insect vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi, [E. Brumpt] Presse méd. **35:** 1161, Sept. 24, '27
—development of Tabanus optatus; relation to transmission of surra, [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 113-119, July 1, '27
—of surra among animals of equine species, [R. A. Kelser] Philippine J.Soc. **34:** 115-141, Oct. '27
—relative importance of man and beast in human trypanosomiasis, [W. H. Dye] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 187-198, Nov. '27
TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Meningitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
TRYPSIN
See also Intestines, secretion
—digestive rôle, [R. Ehrenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 90-104, '27
—effect of picric acid on trypsin, [S. Kolodziejska & C. Funk] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 264-272, '27
—experimental and clinical data against tryptic causation of gastric ulcer, [E. Stahnke & T. Hsieh] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 403-412, '27
—mutual action of trypsin and insulin upon sugar content of blood, [J. V. Grott] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1484, June 3, '27
—production of trypsin free from enterokinase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & K. Linderström-Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 241-246, '27
—reaction disturbances between trypsin and enterokinase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & K. Linderström-Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 227-240, '27
TRYPSINOGEN: See Pancreas, secretion
TRYPTASE
in blood: See Blood, tryptase
TRYPTOPHAN
—effect of light on tyrosine and tryptophan combined with protein, [F. Lieben] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 307-314, '27
—indole derivatives in connection with diet deficient in tryptophane, [R. W. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 523-533, June '27
—tryptophane reactions in spinal fluid (Boltz reaction), [B. S. Walker & F. H. Sleeper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1048-1052, Aug. '27
—tyrosine and tryptophane determinations in proteins, [O. Folin & V. Ciocalteu] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 627-650, June '27
TSCHARNY, A., and BRICKER, F., Zur Lehre von der Entzündung; der Gasstoffwechsel im Anfangsstadium der Entzündung, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 397-403, June '27
Zur Lehre von der Entzündung; der Gassstoffwechsel des entzündeten Gewebes im Mittel- und Endstadium, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 403-409, June '27
TSCHARUGIN, A. J., Zur Frage über die Innervation der Gefässe der unteren Extremitäten im Zusammenhange mit der periarteriellen Sympathektomieoperation, Anat.Anz. **62:** 445-450, March 19, '27
TSCHASSOWNIKOW, N., Ueber den Gang des Sekretionsprozesses in den Zellen des Magendeckepithels bei einigen Amphibien und Säugern. (Zur Frage über die Rolle des Golgi'schen Retikularaparats und der Chondriosomen in Sekretionsprozesse, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.Mikr.Anat. **5:** 680-703, June 27, '27
TSCHEBOKSAROW, M. N., and MALKIN, S. J., Die Nebennierenlipase, ihr Verhalten gegen die Gifte und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnchr. **6:** 1472-1474, July 30, '27
TSCHEBULL, M., Zur Therapie des Tetanus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 332-343, '27
TSCHELIUSTKIN, M. N., Ueber die Innervation der Trachea und der Bronchen beim Hunde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **83:** 605-614, July 23, '27
TSCHERKES, L. A., Proteinogene Toxikosen, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 35-49, '27
Nahrungseiweiss als Ursache toxischer Erscheinungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 903, May 7, '27
——and LITWACK, I. I., Ueber das antirachitische Prinzip des Lebertrans, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 403-410, '27
TSCHERMAK, A., Binokularsehen und Sehnervenkreuzung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 205-210, March '27
Ueber die funktionelle Bedeutung der Sechszahl der Augenmuskeln, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 397-422, June '27
TSCHERNIAK, J. I., Classification of pulmonary tuberculosis according to scheme of II Congress, Mosk.Med J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 15-20, Jan. '27
TSCHERNIGOVSKY, N. N., Ureteral-cervicovesical fistula after induced abortion, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 101-103, Feb. '27
TSCHERNING, M., La couleur des corps incandescents, Acta ophth. **5:** 298-307, '27
——and LARSEN, H., Colour-vision and its anomalies, Acta ophth. **4:** 289-338, '27
TSCHERNING, R., Ueber Salyrgan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1465-1466, Aug. 26, '27
TSCHERNJACHIWSKY, A., Zur Technik der Darstellung des Netzapparats Golgi, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 40-42, March 31, '27
TSCHERNYSCHEFF, A., and VALENTINE, (Frau), Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und zu den Leitungsbahnen des Rautenhirns bei den Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, Arch.f.Psychiat. **79:** 645-722, '27
TSCHERTKOW, L., ZIPP, W., and HOEN, E., Ueber die Bestimmung der Eigenschaften des Diphtherietoxins und Anatoxins mittels der Präzipitationsmethode, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 349-368, '27
Die Wertbestimmung der antigenen Eigenschaften der Derivate des Diphtherietoxins mittels der Ringpräzipitationsmethode, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 20-38, '27
TSCHERTOK, R. A., Der diagnostische Wert der Tubendurchblasung im Zusammenhang mit ihrer Technik, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 998-1002, April 16, '27
TSCHERWAKOW, W. F., Die parasitischen Cestoden und Nematoden der Hunde in Weissrussland, Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 436, Sept. '27
TSCHIASSNY, K., Tonsillitis lingualis ulceromembranacea, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 609-611, May-June '27
Ueber einen besonderen Fall von "Angina," Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1003, Aug. 4, '27 [Comment on Tabak's article]
Die Verwendung des Hustreflexes zur Behandlung der funktionellen Aphonie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1108, Aug. 20, '27
TSCHILIKIN, V. I., and NABOKOFF, V. A., Chlorine gas as remedy in bronchial catarrh, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 48-63, Jan. '27
TSCHINNY, S. K., Treatment of fever after curettement, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 97-101, Feb. '27
TSCHIRKIN, M., KAUFMANN, B., and EGORDOFF, A., Ueber einige Reaktionen des Organismus auf Muskelarbeit; das „Relativ-Profil" der „ergogenen" Verschiebung (Ermüdungsverschiebung) des Blutbildes bei verschiedenen Arten von Muskelarbeit; Einfluss der systematischen Uebung auf den Umfang und den Charakter der Blutveränderungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 159-177, '27
TSCHIRKOWSKY, W., and DYMSCHITZ, L., Experimentelle Angaben über die lokale Immunität des operierten und nichtoperierten Auges des Kaninchens, Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 183-189, Feb. 28, '27
TSCHISHIKOW, W. G., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Verdauungsleukozytose, Folia hæmat. **34:** 125-143, June '27
TSCHMARKE, G., Zur operativen Behandlung der angeborenen Gaumenspalte, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **144:** 697-722, '27
TSCHMARKE'S METHOD: See under Burns, therapy
TSCHOPP, E., Die Rückresorption als allgemeines biologisches Prinzip, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1065-1067, Nov. 5, '27

TSCHUDI MADSEN, S., Hiccough as sequel of influenza, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 267-271, June '27

TSCHUGUNOFF, S. A., and ROSANOFF, V. N., Surgical treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Russk. Klin. **7:** 522-527, April '27

TSCHURAJEW, J. J., Die Innervation der grossen Sehnen der unteren Extremität des Menschen (die Sehnen des M. quadriceps, Lig. pat., Retinac. patellae, Tendo achillis) nebst ergänzenden Befunden zur Anatomie des N. femoralis, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 1-42, '27

TSEBRIKOW, (Mme), Sur la modification de la perméabilité des tissus vivants sous l'action des rayons de Roentgen, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 185-199, March '27

TSELIOS, P., and HOLLER, G., Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 75-82, March '27

TSEN, E. T. H., DZEN, M. Y., and CHANG, H. T., Report on accident following use of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin mixture, China M.J. **41:** 412-423, May '27

TSENG, H., and SCHAMBERG, J. F., Experiments on therapeutic value of hot baths with special reference to treatment of syphilis; physiologic observations, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 337-397, July '27

TSETSE FLY

—experiments in control of tsetse-fly (report of tsetse investigators in N. Nigeria), [L. Lloyd, W. B. Johnson & P. H. Rawson] Bull.Entomol.Research **17:** 423-451, June '27

—use of precipitin test to determine food supply, [W. B. Johnson & P. H. Rawson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **21:** 135-149, Aug. '27

TSHESNOKOV, S. S., and SVETUCHIN, M. I., Symptom of pain in gastroptosis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 169-170, Feb. 15, '27

TSO, E., Nutritive value of mung bean, Phaseolus aureus Roxb, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 89-96, Jan. '27

TSUCHIYA, H., NAKAJO, G., and KUSAMA, S., Etiological studies on typhus fever, Japan M.World. **7:** 161-162, June '27

TSUJI, M., Experimentelle und pathologische Studien über die progressive Muskelatrophie; die Muskelatrophie nach der Exstirpation des Halssympathicus, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 782-788, '27

Experimentelle und pathologische Studien über die progressive Muskelatrophie; Einfluss der autonomen Nervengifte auf sympathicotomierte sowie dystrophische Muskeln, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 789-796, '27

——KURE, K., and KIMURA, N., Klinischer Beitrag über den autonomen Muskeltonus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1229, June 25, '27

TSUKAHARA, S., MORIMOTO, S., and YAMAGIWA, K., Experimentelle Studie über die Antikörperbildung gegen das Impfkarzinom bei Maus, Gann **21:** 1-15, June '27; also Experimental studies on antibody formation against implanted carcinoma in mice, Japan M.World **7:** 259-262, Sept. '27

TSUKAMOTO, R., Über die Wirkungen der Mesothorium- und Röntgenstrahlen auf das einzellige Lebewesen "Goniumpectorale," Gann **20:** 61-67, Dec. '26

TSUNEYOSHI, K., Amount of oxygen consumption by various tissues and by muscle of various kind of animals, J.Biochem. **7:** 227-233, April '27

Effect of lipin and allied substances on oxidative activity of tissue, J.Biochem. **7:** 235-258, April '27

Effect of temperature on oxidation of pyruvic acid and fumaric acid by tissue, J.Biochem. **7:** 259-261, April '27

Effect of lipoid on power of dehydrogenation of tissue, J. Biochem. **7:** 267-272, April '27

TSURUMI, M., Encéphalite épidémique au Japon en 1924 (encéphalite léthargique?) Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **19:** 799-802, June '27

TUASON, M. N., Genito-urinary patient and hospital, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 159-162, May '27

Insulin-glucose in surgical shock, with observations on 2 cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 283-286, Aug. '27

TUBAR: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

TUBBS, T., and BELLINGER, E., Adjusting diet to patient with pernicious anemia, J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 7-13, June '27

TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus

TUBERCLE BACILLI

See also Sputum

—amphophile granulations of leukocytes and their possible confusion with tubercle bacillus, [C. Burle de Figueiredo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 499, Feb. 25, '27

—amphophilic granulations of leukocytes and their possible confusion with tubercle bacilli, [A. Fontès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 458, Feb. 25, '27

—antiseptic power of terpophene upon bacteria, particularly tubercle bacilli, [Moureau] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 251, July 1, '27

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued

—bactericidal action of light, [A. Eldinow] Brit.M.J. **2:** 160-161, July 30, '27

—biological differences between tubercle bacilli and other saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, [T. Toda] J. Orient.Med. **7:** 67-77, Oct. '27

—correlation of weight to counting method in determining number of tubercle bacilli, [S. A. Petroff & W. Steenken, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 958-959, June '27

—decomposition of fats by tubercle bacillus, [A. Sédych & G. Seliber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 57, June 17, '27

—effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **13:** 552-554, July 15, '27

—effects of ultraviolet rays on Koch's bacillus, [J. de Nobele & F. De Potter] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1465-1469, Sept. 11, '27

—microscopic demonstration, [M. J. Gutmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 308-316, '27

—new acid-fast forms, [J. Reenstierna] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 309-317, Dec. '26

—phagocytic reaction of human leukocytes to tubercle bacilli in vitro, [A. D Timofejewsky & S. W. Benewolenskaja] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 605-617, '27

—power of some vegetable essences of rendering infertile the tubercle bacilli in vitro, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1313, May 20, '27

—surface composition of tubercle bacillus and other acid-fast bacteria, [S. & E. B. H. Mudd] J.Exper. Med. **46:** 167-172, July '27

acid-fastness, new method of depriving Koch's bacillus of its acid-resistance, [A. Machado] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 484, Feb. 25, '27

—tuberculosis in guinea-pigs after treatment with tubercle bacilli made non-acidfast with oleic acid. [F. A. McJunkin] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 45-50, July '27

antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies

carriers, [M. J. Gutmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1871-1873, Nov. 4, '27

chemistry, microchemical behavior of lepra and tubercle bacilli, [A. Paldrock] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 487-491, April 9, '27

—biological reactions in rabbits to protein and phosphatide fractions, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] J. Exper.Med. **46:** 645-669, Oct. '27

—separation of lipoid fractions, [R. J. Anderson] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 525-535, Sept. '27

—study of phosphatide fraction, [R. J. Anderson] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 537-551, Sept. '27

culture: See also Sputum, examination

—cultivation of tubercle bacillus and its diagnostic value, [E. Herrmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 169-173, April 12, '27

—demonstration of tubercle bacillus by enriched culture; isolation in pure culture, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med. prat. **9:** 20-28, Feb. '27

—diagnostic use, [J. Hohn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 342-345, Sept. 10, '27

—diagnostic use, [K. Meyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 345-348, Sept. 10, '27

—effect of sanocrysin upon cultures of tubercle bacilli, [F. Arloing & L. Thévenot] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 395-397, June '27

—Hohn's method, [C. Sonnenschein] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1540-1541, Sept. 9, '27

—Hohn's method, [G. Schrader] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 163-169, April 12, '27

—Hohn's method, [T. Sütterlin] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1180, July 15, '27

—in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [W. Engel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1001, June 10, '27

—influence of reaction of media upon development of tubercle bacillus, [M. Gieszczykiewicz & V. Wroblewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 337-339, Feb. 11, '27

—investigation of permanent recovery from renal tuberculosis; value of Lowenstein's test by pure culture of tubercle bacilli; 10 cases, [J. V. Mandel] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **22:** 39-64, '27

—isolation of tubercle bacilli from contaminated tuberculous materials, [H. J. Corper & Nao Uyei] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 299-322, Sept. '27; also Tubercle **9:** 115-130, Dec. '27

—media, [R. Meller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 137-139, '27

—methods for pure cultures, [E. Löwenstein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 767, June 4, '27

—modification of Petroff's nutritive medium, [J. Roguski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 962-963, Oct. 13, '27

—on Petroff's medium; effect of sun's rays on bacillus in sputum, [J. Hatrik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 403-408, April '27

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—preparation of sputum for culture, [J. Roguski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 961-962, Oct. 13, '27
—quantitative method for determining fate of tubercle bacilli implanted in human plasma, [R. G. Bannerman] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 209-213, June '27
—relation of glycerol in culture media to growth and chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, [E. R. Long & L. L. Finner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 523-529, Oct. '27
filtrable forms, [A. Bocchini] Rinasc.med. **4:** 450, Oct. 1, '27
—[R. Ciauri] Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 462-471, July '27
—[S. Cramarossa] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 225-238, Aug. 31, '27
—[P. Hauduroy] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 283-291, June '27
—[F. R. de Partearroyo] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 61-63, July 16, '27
—[G. Peloso] Tubercolosi **19:** 255-259, July '27
—[A. Togounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 349-351, July 8, '27
—experiments on filtrability of tuberculous virus, [A. F. Canelli & L. Bosco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 365-380, June '27
—filtrable forms in pleural effusions, [M. Nasta] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 591, March 11, '27
—filterable stage of tuberculosis bacillus, [R. W. Pryer] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 972-973, Sept. '27
—filtrable tuberculosis virus in relation to congenital tuberculosis, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Presse méd. **35:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '27
—filtrable virus and the question of tuberculous heredity, [F. Arloing] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1175-1185, July 17, '27
—filtrability of tubercular virus, [C. Rossetti] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 111-114, April '27
—heredity in tuberculosis, [H. M. Goudet] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **86:** 215-232, March '27
—human tubercle bacillus, [O. Casagrandi] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 164-170, May '27
—in congenital tuberculosis, [F. Saint-Girons] Nourrisson **15:** 287-291, Sept. '27
—in sputa, [A. Togounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 547-549, July 22, '27
—in tuberculous organs, [P. Fabry] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 596, March 6, '27
—in tuberculous organ, [A. Togounoff] Compt.rendSoc. de biol. **97:** 625-627, Aug. 26, '27
—in urine of subjects of renal tuberculosis, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 475, July 15, '27
—investigation of filterable forms and of protective substances in filtrates, [C. Floyd & M. C. Herrick] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 323-329, Sept. '27
—pathogenic properties of acid-fast bacilli from tuberculous ultravirus, [J. Valtis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 477, July 15, '27
—reinfection of guinea-pigs previously inoculated with filtrable virus, [M. Popper & C. Raileanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 986-987, Oct. 13, '27
—time of conservation of filtrable tubercular virus in pathologic specimens, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 453, Feb. 25, '27
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis by filtrable virus; animal experiments, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1982-1983, Nov. 18, '27
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Meningitis, tuberculous
in feces, of apparently healthy cows, [R. S. Williams & W. A. Hoy] J.Hyg. **27:** 37-39, Nov. '27
—search for tubercle bacilli in infant's stools, [L. Gabbano] Igiene mod. **20:** 215-222, July '27
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine: See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms
—case of pulmonary tuberculosis with tubercle bacilli in urine without demonstrable tuberculous lesions of urinary tract, [I. H. Noyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 655, Nov. '26
lysis, bacteriolysis, [C. Richet, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 965-967, April 26, '27
—bacteriolysis, [M. Isabolinsky & W. Gitowitsch] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 402-407, '27
—natural bacteriolysis in organism, [C. Richet, Jr.] Médecine **8:** 925-929, Sept. '27
metabolism, nitrogen, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 543, March 4, '27
—gas exchange of bovine tubercle bacillus, [F. G. Novy & M. H. Soule] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 13-18, '27
morphology, [J. Hatrik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 394-403, April '27
—in sputum, [D. Jonnesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest. **9:** 31-34, Feb. '27
staining, [H. Stempa] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 320-324, Sept. '27
—four methods, [P. Weiller] Paris méd. **2:** 528-530, Dec. 25, '26

TUBERCLE BACILLI, staining—Continued
—Jessen's stain, [H. Axhausen] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 365, March 4, '27
—Jessen's staining method, [O. Gandenberger] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1099, July 1, '27
—methods, [E. Ryti] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim (no. 7) **8:** 1-11, '27
—modification of Ziehl-Neelsen stain, [F. B. Cooper] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 474-477, '27
—new method of stain technique; preliminary report, [C. F. Elvers] J.Urol. **17:** 573-574, June '27
—of thick slide preparations, [A. E. Osol] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1002, June 10, '27
—old and new methods, [R. Paolini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 85-98, June 30, '27
—simultaneous staining of tubercle bacilli and elastic fibers by Jessen method, [H. Simchowitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1392, Aug. 12, '27
toxin, intradermal reaction with warmed tubercular filtrates in new-born infants, [M. Popper, H. Slobosiano & C. Raileano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1235-1237, May 13, '27
—sympathetic ophthalmia and tuberculotoxic effects, [H. Guillery] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 129-136, March '27
types, bovine tubercle bacillus in immunisation, [S. L. Cummings] Tubercle **8:** 459-465, July '27
—characteristics of human and bovine types from 150 strains isolated directly from sputa, [A. E. Poiré & M. E. Arzeno Carranza] Semana méd. **2:** 761-776, Sept. 22, '27
—differentiation of human and bovine type by complement deviation, [O. Kirchner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 584-587, '27
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Uvea, inflammation
viability, resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to sunlight in Turin, [U. Reitani] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 544-552, Aug.-Sept. '27
—resistance to cold, [E. Homma & K. Koida] J.Orient. Med. **7:** 56-58, Sept. '27
virulence, antigenic properties and virulence among mammalian tubercle bacilli, [S. Mudd & J. Fürth] J.Immunol. **13:** 369-383, May '27
—in experimental tuberculosis, [W. Böhme] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 383-394, '27
—mutations of tubercle bacillus, [C. Citrino] Semana méd. **2:** 783-785, Sept. 22, '27
—variations in virulence, [A. Muggia] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 137-143, March '27
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—effects of ultraviolet rays on tuberculin, [J. de Nobele & F. De Potter] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1465-1469, Sept. 11, '27
—is tuberculin worth while? [F. E. Gunter] M.Press **124:** 154, Aug. 24, '27
allergy: See under Tuberculin, effects
effects, allergy or sensibility to tuberculin, [Fedders Mme. Stalberg & Hirchovic] Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 874-877, Dec. '26
—apathogenic fungi (Schizomycetes) and tuberculin reaction, [J. Schubert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 781-787, '27
—effect of ultraviolet rays upon sensibility of skin to tuberculin, [P. Woringer & A. Adnot] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 204-209, May '27
—effects of methylated tuberculins upon experimental tuberculosis in rabbit and guinea-pig, [A. Boquet & L. Nègre] J.méd.franç. **16:** 240-243, June '27
—effects of repeated intradermal reaction with tuberculin upon progress of tuberculosis in guinea pig, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 847, April 1, '27
—effects of sunlight on cutaneous allergy to tuberculin, [M. Talon-Chauveau, J. Valtis & L. R. Talon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 683-684, Aug. 26, '27
—experimental immunization of healthy guinea-pigs with serum albumin plus tuberculin, [W. Keller & W. Dölter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 1-24, '27
—local preventive action of irradiation with ultraviolet upon cutaneous reactions of tuberculin, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 915, April 26, '27
—relationship of lethal power to skin-reacting power of tuberculin, [M. Dorset, R. R. Henley & H. E. Moskey] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 487-492, July '27
—specific skin reactions in allergic infections, and their relation to sedimentation of erythrocytes; experiments with tuberculin and trichophytin, [M. Juon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1031-1037, Oct. 22, '27
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis

TUBERCULIN—Continued
standardization, [C. C. Okell & H. J. Parish] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 170-175, June '27
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Genitals, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lupus, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—acute tuberculosis in negroes, [Boinet & Isémein] Marseille méd. **64:** 387-389, March 25, '27
—alleged antagonism between rheumatism and tuberculosis, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **43:** 649, July 11, '27
—alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during course of tuberculosis, [S. A. Levinson & W. F. Petersen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 681-713, June '27
—clinical differences, [S. L. Cummins] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 1-18, July '27
—comparison of leprosy and tuberculosis, [H. W. Wade] Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 53-56, Feb. '27
—cortical epilepsy and tuberculosis, [H. Lamey] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 636-638, '27
—education in tuberculosis for medical students and student nurses, [A. B. M. Sison] Filipino Nurse **1:** 5-8, April '27
—endemic goiter and its relations to tuberculosis, [O. Susani] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 146-153, '27
—environments and reactions in tuberculosis; presidential address, [H. Sewall] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 633-642, June '27
—free passage of bacilli through skin or mucosa into organism, [K. Kato] Kekkaku **5:** 43, July '27
—gaps and flaws in public health administration of tuberculosis, [J. M. Martin, D. P. Sutherland & J. Walker] Tubercle **8:** 501-513, Aug. '27
—importance of lipoids, [H. Much] Tuberkulose **7:** 113, May 10, '27; 141, June 10, '27
—in rural practice, [M. P. Durand] Arch.méd-chir.de Province **17:** 222-226, June '27
—leprosy and tuberculosis, [H. P. Lie] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 21-30, March '27
—malaria and tuberculosis, [M. Freiman] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 181-182, July 15, '27
—modern concept, [G. Boeri] Morgagni **69:** 1-6, Jan. 2, '27
—multiple superficial tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 672, Aug. 25, '27
—mutual relationships of menstruation and tuberculosis, [H. Runge] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1863-1865, Nov. 4, '27
—new conceptions, [Phelebon] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 505-507, Aug. 15, '27
—obesity in tuberculosis and diabetes, [G. Leven] Clinique,Paris **22:** 37, Jan. (B) '27
—organic biochemistry, [E. Meirelles] Tribuna med. **33:** 85-92, April 15, '27
—parallpomena of tuberculosis research, [K. Turban] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1399-1404, Aug. 19, '27
—progress, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & M. J. Stone] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 516-520, Sept. 29, '27
—relations of tuberculosis and mycosis, [P. Delore & Rosette] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 205, April 20, '27; 231, May 5, '27
—social redemption of tuberculous prisoners, [E. Scotti] Med.nuova **18:** 199-203, July 15, '27
allergy in: See also Tuberculin, effects
—allergic reactions in tuberculosis, [P. Courmont] Rev. de la tuberculose **8:** 145-199, April '27
—example of allergy; case report with post-mortem findings, [R. C. Buckley] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1048-1049, Oct. '27
—interpretation of clinical pulmonary tuberculosis in terms of allergy (Koch's phenomenon), [F. M. Pottenger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 245-255, Sept. '27
—local hypersensitiveness; sensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs with eggwhite and timothy pollen, [L. Dienes & E. W. Schoenheit] J.Immunol. **14:** 9-42, July '27
—local hypersensitiveness; transfer of local hypersensitiveness of tuberculous guinea pigs with blood serum, [L. Dienes] J.Immunol. **14:** 43-51, July '27
antigens and antibodies: See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
—antigenic properties and virulence among mammalian tubercle bacilli, [S. Mudd & J. Fürth] J.Immunol. **13:** 369-383, May '27
—biological difference between native and boiled antigen of tubercle bacillus, [Y. Imamaki] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 570-580, '27
TUBERCULOSIS, antigens and antibodies—Continued
—certain cellular substances in acid-fast bacilli and their antigenic character, [A. Korff-Petersen & W. Liese] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 87-114, '27
—elimination of specific substances of tubercle bacillus in tuberculous animals, [J. Furth] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 723-728, June '27
—in tuberculosis of conjunctiva, [A. Sabatini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1232; 1330, '26; **55:** 58, '27
—leukocyte and antibody formulae in tuberculosis, [A. Prunell] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 167, March-April '27
—methylated antigens in treatment of tuberculous adenopathies, [L. Bernard, L. Baron & J. Valtis] Presse méd. **35:** 801-803, June 25, '27
—nonprotein antigen of tubercle bacillus, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 714-722, June '27
—nuclear index, leukocyte formula and antibodies in tuberculosis, [A. Prunell] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 225-239, May-June '27
—Piazza method of demonstration of tuberculous antigen in urine, [P. Santoli] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 219, Aug. 31, '27
—quantitative relations between antigen and antibody in serum of cancer and of tuberculous patients, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **51:** 196-205, '27
—specific agglutinins in blood serum of tuberculous, [E. Scolari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 631-650, Sept. '27
—study of methylic antigens from point of view of diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [P. Louyot] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 255-265, June-July '27
—treatment by antigen of Boquet and Nègre, [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 518-521, Nov. 30, '26
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis with methylated antigen of Boquet and Nègre, [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] J.méd.franç. **16:** 244-250, June '27
antiserum, effect of sanocrysin and of Möllgaard's serum on experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [K. Weise & E. Jakobssohn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 144-162, '27
associations, general impressions of tuberculosis congress at Salzbrunn, [J. B. F. van Gils] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 888-893, Aug. 20, '27
avian, prevention, [H. Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 182-184, March 19, '27
—predisposition of chickens to human and bovine tubercle bacillus infection, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 161-174, April '27
—reaction of fixation, [A. Urbain & A. Staub] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 551, July 22, '27
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
blood in, agglutination of bacilli of typhoid fever with blood serum of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 46, April '27
—analysis of blood-sedimentation tests and nuclear indices in 200 classified cases, [S. L. Cummins & C. M. Acland] Tubercle **9:** 1-9, Oct. '27
—Arneth count; experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, [E. Ponder & K. N. Flint] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 45-54, July '27
—Arneth's formula and leukocyte count in course of tuberculin skin reactions, [G. Goglia] Morgagni **68:** 1537-1546, Dec. 5, '26
—Arneth's index in phthisis, [J. Palacio & J. Carrozzino] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1163-1167, May 20, '27
—behavior of hematometric index of peroxydases in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Corsonello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 572-582, Aug. '27
—biological diagnosis of active phthisis; tebeprotin and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [M. Lauterbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 301-308, '27
—blood groups, [T. Raphael, O. M. Searle & T. N. Horan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 328-331, Sept. '27
—blood picture in tuberculosis of children, [C. Cisi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 289-318, May '27
—blood sedimentation, [R. A. Peers, C. J. Durand & T. C. O'Connor, Jr.] California & West.Med. **27:** 185-189, Aug. '27
—blood sedimentation, [S. Sticotti] Tubercolosi **19:** 331-345, Sept. '27
—blood sedimentation in evolution of tuberculous pulmonary lesions, [F. Garcia Triviño] Med.ibera **2:** 59-61, July 16, '27
—blood sedimentation in phthisis, [S. Gonzalez Calvo & S. Izquierdo Laguna] Med.ibera **1:** 504-507, May 7, '27
—blood sugar in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Axhausen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1752-1753, Oct. 14, '27
—blood-grouping, [O. Connerth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 140-142, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—blood-grouping, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 137-139, June 24, '27
—body weight and serum albumin of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence of tuberculin, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 291-294, '27 [Reply by A. Salomon, 295-297]
—carotinemia (xanthochromia) of tuberculous possibly due to disturbed cholesterol metabolism, [R. Monceaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1064-1066, Oct. 21, '27
—changes in blood serum, [J. von Darányi] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **148:** 30-33, '27
—changes of leukocyte picture in pulmonary tuberculosis after treatment with old tuberculin, [H. Förtig & F. Wehsarg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 752-762, '27
—chart of red blood cells in pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes under influence of pneumothorax, [A. Poliak] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '27
—cholesterol, [I. Gavrila & Vlor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 769-770, Aug. 26, '27
—cholesterol, [R. Menasci] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 364-367, April 17, '27
—clinical and diagnostic significance of erythrocyte sedimentation in phthisis, [A. A. Levin] Russk. Klin. **7:** 218-224, Feb. '27
—clinical meaning of leukocytes' picture in lung tuberculosis, [M. N. Tumanovsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 180-184, Feb. 15, '27
—clinical study of serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Lüthy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 993-1008, Oct. 15, '27
—coagulation of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Cahn] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 11-25, '27
—complement fixation of Besredka, Matéfy reaction and rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [W. Hilgers G. Herholz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk **66:** 573-583, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic indication of chart of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Pratusevich] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 83-95, Jan.-Feb. '27
—diagnostic significance of changes in blood picture after injections of tebeprotin in children; 105 cases, [P. Schumowsky] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 356-373, '27
—effect of Isnardi's antibacillary oil (parenteral injections of olive oil) upon blood cholesterol in 10 cases of tubercular bronchopulmonitis, [S. De Candia] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 121-123, March 15, '27
—effects of heliotherapy on blood in surgical tuberculosis, [R. G. Bannerman] Strahlentherapie **25:** 727-729, '27
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. J. Koerth, H. P. Hill & R. G. McCorkle] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 265-272, Aug. '27
—examination for cholesterol in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [M. von Babarczy] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 568-572, '27
—examinations in phthisical patients; tabulations, [A. Freudenthal] Hospitalstid. **70:** 577-589, June 23, '27
—fluctuations in lipolytic blood content in phthisis, [E. B. Bantin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 9-14, Jan. 1, '27
—glycemia in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Borock, P. Wowsi & G. Ranzmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 769-772, '27
—glycemia in pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vignolo Palombella] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 71-73, May 31, '27
—glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. **13:** 1197-1215, Sept. 15, '27
—hemolytic complement in children, [S. Barberi] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 561-571, Aug. '27
—import of increase of fibrinogen in blood at the expense of albumen concentration, [S. Somogyi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 163-171, '27
—instability of globules in blood serum (von Schillings' reaction), [B. A. Kashtchenko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 334-339, March 15, '27
—isohemagglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Brevdo] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 754-758, May 31, '27
—leukocyte and antibody formulae, [A. Prunell] An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 167, March-April '27
—lipolytic power, [G. Melli] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 451-458, June 15, '27
—liposis of blood in patients with surgical tuberculosis, [M. V. Turikov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 67-79, '27
—lymphocytes, lipolytic ferment in blood, and Pirquet's reaction, [N. Gegetchkori] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 460-462, '27
—modification of leukocyte formula by artificial pneumothorax, [A. Puca & G. Cascelli] Morgagni **69:** 321-332, Feb. 27, '27
—nuclear index, leukocyte formula and antibodies, [A. Prunell] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 225-239, May-June '27

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—plasma proteins, cholesterol and corpuscle volume, [L. Eichelberger & K. L. McCluskey] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 831-839, Dec. '27
—platelets, [I. I. Gurevich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 577-581, April 30, '27
—polyglobulia, [E. Houcke] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 275-286, Sept. (B) '27
—precipitation reaction on erythrocytes in sun bath treatments, [V. Litkin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 663-667, May 15, '27
—predisposition of certain blood groups, [B. Kallabis] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 391-394, '27
—prognostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation test, [R. De Battisti] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 68-74, Feb. 10, '27
—quotient of erythrocyte sedimentation, [Flatzek] Tuberkulose **7:** 62-65, March 10, '27
—refraction and colloid-lability of blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Darányi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 224-225, Feb. 27, '27
—relation between nucleated neutrophiles and lymphocytes in various stages of phthisis, [G. Goglia] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 178-182, April 10, '27
—relations of carotinemia to hypocholesteremia, [A. Pissavy & R. Monceaux] Presse méd. **35:** 1185-1187, Oct. 1, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes after provocatory tuberculin administration, [K. Stetter] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 387-390, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes as control of healing process in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [H. Knorr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 429-448, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in phthisis, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Tuberculosi **19:** 196-212, May '27
—sedimentation test, [R. G. Bannerman] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 207-209, Oct. '27
—sedimentation test, [F. Langebeckmann] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 172-177, '27
—sedimentation test in India, [C. Frimodt-Möller & P. V. Benjamin] Tubercle **9:** 57-68, Nov. '27
—sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. T. Wrenn] U. S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 703-711, July '27
—serum calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment by intravenous injection of calcium, [W. Brockbank] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 431-448, July '27
—should sedimentation test be made before or after eating? [H. Fetzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 728-741, '27
—superficial tension of blood in internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 2, July '27
—thrombocyte picture, [L. Vajda] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 235-237, '27
—toxic changes in leukocytes, [V. Schilling] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 374-375, '27
—twenty-four-hour sedimentation of erythrocytes; its prognostic value in pulmonary patients of 30-50 years of age, [H. Fetzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 742-750, '27
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation in phthisis, [O. Stub] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 233-270, April '27
—value of sedimentation of erythrocytes in tuberculosis of pregnant, [E. Suess] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1166, Aug. 27, '27; 1201, Sept. 3, '27
—variability of phagocytic power of blood in tubercular guinea pigs and its causes, [A. Azzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 614-621, Sept. '27
—variations in leukocyte formula in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Olivero] Riforma med. **43:** 775-777, Aug. 15, '27
—variations in serum protein, especially during phototherapy of tuberculosis, [E. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **26:** 586-601, '27
—velocity of blood sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Martinelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 74-84, June 30, '27
—viscosity, [G. Schniereimann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 183-189, '27
—white blood cells in phthisis of guinea-pig, [I. Buchheim] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 599-603, '27
blood pressure in, arterial and venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. & J. J. Castillo] Vida nueva **19:** 377-386, June 15, '27
—arterial hypotension in general review, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **7:** 840-847, Aug. 10, '27
—clinical observation, [S. Suzuki] Kekkaku **5:** 43, July '27
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—[B. Bang] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 20-25, Oct. '27
—[W. A. King] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 412-413, Oct. '27
—acidotherapy as preventive measure, [E. Groll] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 409-414, June 24, '27
—bovine tuberculosis and its relation to man, [A. S. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **10:** 608-610, Oct. '27
—bovine tuberculosis and Tuberculosis Order, 1925, [W. G. Savage] Vet.J. **83:** 227-238, May '27

TUBERCULOSIS, bovine—Continued
—demonstration of tubercle bacillus in mucus of lungs of cattle, [C. Giese & K. Beller] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **55:** 333-348, Jan. 16, '27
—double intradermic test, [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.J. **83:** 382-393, Aug. '27
—eradication, [H. Gray] Vet.Rec. **7:** 476, May 28, '27; 634, July 23, '27
—eradication in Illinois, [D. W. Robinson] North Am. Vet. **8:** 23-25, May '27
—fight against tuberculosis in Denmark, [N. Plum] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 111-123, '27
—handling and disposing of reactor cattle, [E. P. Scaffter] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 624-635, Aug. '27
—hematogenous tuberculosis of uterus, [G. Bugge] Ztschr. f. infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **30:** 257-272, Feb. 8, '27
—human and bovine tuberculosis in Guernsey, [H. D. Bishop] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 203-206, Oct. '27
—immunity experiments with massive doses of attenuated bacilli, [Uhlenhuth, A. Müller & Grethmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1807-1810, Oct. 21, '27
—immunization experiments with heterogenous vaccines, [H. Karfunkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1802-1803, Oct. 21, '27
—inoculation of cattle with BCG in infected district, [C. Guérin, A. Richart & M. Boissière] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 233-253, March '27
—interim report of experiments on calves in relation to susceptibility, infection and immunity, [E. A. Watson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 732-741, Sept. '27
—inter-relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, [M. P. Ravenel] Vet.Med. **22:** 183, May '27
—lymphatic stage in bovine infection, [C. Guérin] Rec. de méd.vét. **103:** 337-340, June 15, '27
—predisposition of chickens to human and bovine tubercle bacillus infection, [Richters] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **39:** 161-174, April '27
—prevention, [R. von Ostertag] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 373-377, June 10, '27
—prevention, [Zagelmeier] München tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 333, June 15, '27
—prevention in Saxony, [H. Rautmann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 177-181, March 19, '27
—prevention with Calmette vaccine, [C. Guérin] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 298-301, May 15, '27
—preventive inoculation, [E. Loewenstein] Tuberkulose **7:** 145-149, June 10, '27
—proposed law for prevention, [G. Dumas] Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 208-211, April 15, '27
—relation of pulmonary and uterine tuberculosis in cattle to eradication of tuberculosis, [Schumann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 181, March 19, '27
—survival of human tubercle bacilli and of Calmette's vaccine in cattle, [J. F. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 117-130, Feb. 26, '27
—therapeutic value of tebecin, a vaccine from modified tubercle bacilli, [J. Rudolf & E. Braun] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 519, Sept. '27
—tubercle bacilli in faeces of apparently healthy cows, [R. S. Williams & W. A. Hoy] J.Hyg. **27:** 37-39, Nov. '27
—tuberculin testing by accredited veterinarians, [C. Linch] Cornell Vet. **17:** 209-220, April '27
—tuberculosis of oesophagus in a cow, [S. E. Sampson & W. Tweed] Vet.Rec. **7:** 497, June 4, '27
—value of potassium *di*chromate for prevention, [Tantz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 612, Sept. 17, '27
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in: See also Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis
—adrenalin blood-pressure curve as test of sympathetic function; effect of high altitude on adrenalin reaction and on blood calcium in tuberculosis, [M. Dugge] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 96-111, '26
—advantages of climate in tuberculosis hospitalization, [M. A. W. Shockley] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 95-96, June '27
—causes of tuberculous hemoptysis, and effects of high altitude, [P. Lansel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 784-791, '27
—change of climate in treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [E. Falk] Tuberkulose **7:** 185-187, July 10, '27
—climate of Cambo and its indications in phthisis, [A. Camino] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 316-331, July-Aug. '27
—climate of Schatzalp over 16 year period, [C. Dorno] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 724-737, '27
—climatic advice for tuberculous, [M. Perrin] Bull.gén. de thérap. **178:** 193-202, May '27
—climatic conditions conducive to hemorrhage of lungs, [A. Szarvas] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 9-10, Jan. 2, '27
—effect of sunlight at high altitude upon experimental tuberculosis of skin, [A. Bertocchi] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino **32:** 137-142, June-Dec. '26

TUBERCULOSIS, climatology in—Continued
—fate of tuberculous patients in Switzerland, [W. Behrens] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 705-708, July 23, '27
—favorable effects of sojourn in plains and medium altitudes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 872, May 20, '27
—French climatic resorts, [J. P. Lelong] J.méd.franç. **16:** 264-268, June '27
—in Java; effect of tropical climate and light, [L. Steiner] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 410-412, June '27
—Pyrenees climatic resorts for pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Goudard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 361-371, May 25, '27
—results of artificial pneumothorax in high altitude (Schatzalp Sanatorium) over period of 18 years, [E. C. Neumann & J. E. Wolf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 688-699, '27
—seashore treatment, [F. Lalesque] J.méd.franç. **16:** 89-93, March '27
—sojourn at North Sea in extrapulmonary infection, [C. Haeberlin] Strahlentherapie **25:** 479-522, '27
—sojourn in high altitude not absolutely necessary, [E. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 106-115, May-June '27
—sojourn in high altitude superfluous, [H. Ulrici] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 98-106, May-June '27
—treatment at seashore, [E. Sorrel] J.méd.franç. **16:** 87, March '27
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Swiss Alps, [O. Amrein] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 605, Sept. 10, '27; 654, Sept. 25, '27
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at Swiss Alpine resorts, especially at Arosa, [O. Amrein] J.State Med. **35:** 637-650, Nov. '27
—treatment of tuberculosis; plea for tuberculosis survey, [M. Pollak] Southwestern Med. **11:** 454-458, Oct. '27
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—aneurysm of cœliac axis, occurring as part of generalized tuberculosis, associated with subacute nephritis, [R. P. Smith] Newcastle M.J. **7:** 133-137, Jan. '27
—appendicitis in tuberculous patients and tuberculosis of appendix, [A. Perera] Med.ibera **2:** 125-130, Aug. 13, '27
—chronic otitis media in tuberculous; local ultraviolet light treatment, [F. J. Lussmann & R. A. Bendove] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 153-157, Aug. '27
—combination of rhinoscleroma and tuberculosis and other observed clinical cases in 1924-1926, [J. Hybásek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 879-882, May 27, '27
—erythema multiforme bullosum in patient having tuberculosis and syphilis; report of case with necropsy findings, [E. A. Gauvain] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 495-498, Aug. '27
—lesions of nails of fingers and toes in course of sudden alopecia in tuberculous patient, [R. Glasser & A. Sloimovici] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 293-297, May '27
—neuroses in institutional tuberculosis, [R. S. E. Murray] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 69-76, July '27
—ozena as sequel to secondary stage of tuberculosis, [E. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 188-192, Feb. '27
—Recklinghausen's disease of bones; chronic degenerative hepatitis with jaundice from sodium cacodylate; cervical and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 385-402, Sept. 10, '27
—rectal fistula, [W. A. Fansler & C. K. Petter] Minnesota Med. **10:** 698-702, Nov. '27
—treatment of psoriasis in tuberculous patients, [Hübner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1941-1942, Nov. 11, '27
—tuberculosis as causal factor in lipoid nephrosis; healing action of ultraviolet rays; case, [A. da Silva-Mello] Brasil-med. **41:** 663-669, July 2, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 1336-1338, Sept. 2, '27
—unilateral chorea of tuberculous origin; case, [C. Voudouris] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 467-471, Aug. '27
—unilateral retinochoroiditis in tuberculous subject, [H. Lagrange & P. Marcq] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 183-186, April '27
congenital: See Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
contagal: See Tuberculosis, transmission
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis, etc.
—clinic, [F. M. Pottenger] Southwestern Med. **11:** 484-487, Nov. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis—Continued
—diagnosis of certain difficult cases, [F. M. Pottenger] Southwestern Med. **11:** 479-483, Nov. '27
—eradication of tuberculosis; special reference to its early diagnosis, [F. Jessen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 234-241, Aug. '27
—examination of suspects, [R. Desmeules] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 106-109, April '27
—fever in menstruation important in diagnosis, [S. Trentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 343-350, March 7, '27
—functional disorders of tuberculous origin, [J. Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **80:** 124, Aug. 6, '27; 156, Aug. 13, '27
—Landouzy's typhobacillosis, [K. Holzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 245-257, '27
—latent tuberculosis, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 479-495, Oct. '27
—lateral granular conjunctivitis as symptom of incipient tuberculosis, [L. Saathoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 411, March 11, '27
—rapid method of bacteriologic diagnosis, [V. G. Barone] Minerva med. **7:** 215-218, Feb. 28, '27
—results of obligatory serologic tests for syphilis in tuberculosis sanatorium, [R. Klingenstein] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1654-1655, Aug. 27, '27
—tuberculous meningitis; tuberculosis of lungs; miliary tubercles of liver and kidney, [Cabot case 13302] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 140-142, July 28, '27
diet in: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, coöperation of medical profession with dispensaries, [J. Parisot] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 134-161, March-April '27
—coöperation of physicians with phthisis dispensaries, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 311-315, Feb. 25, '27
—dispensary of the local Sickness Insurance Association in Würzburg, [von Wilucki] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 269-272, '27
—in Lyons, [P. Courmont] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 155-163, April 5, '27
—organization and functioning of dispensary in Paris, [J. Sterne] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 169-172, April 1, '27
—place of dispensary in fight against tuberculosis, [E. M. Rivera] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **20:** 17-23, Sept. '26
—survey of year's work in village tubercular dispensary, [M. S. Binschtok] Profilak.med. **6:** 96-98, Feb. '27
economic and social aspects, problem of work for obvious phthisical patients, [E. Dorn] Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg **97:** 177, April 9, '27
—Climatic Institute of Italian Red Cross at Cuasso Al Monte, Italy; work of tuberculous patients from standpoint of their temporary and permanent readjustment to social conditions, [A. Campani & C. Lollini] Occup.Therapy **6:** 357-373, Oct. '27
—colonies for workers, [E. Bachmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 889-890, Sept. 10, '27
—housing problem, [B. Paetsch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 528-529, '27
—housing problem, [Strehlow] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 530-533, '27
—social factors, [P. Sesti] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 234-239, Sept. 30, '27
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, mortality
—causes of spread of surgical tuberculosis in central Slovakia, [M. Havránek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 697-701, April 22, '27
—epidemiology, [W. N. Anderson] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 253-256, July '27
—epidemiology, [H. G. Lampson] Journal-Lancet **47:** 404-406, Sept. 1, '27
—epidemiology, especially in Amsterdam, [R. Korteweg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 887, Aug. 20, '27
—human and bovine tuberculosis in Guernsey, [H. D. Bishop] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 203-206, Oct. '27
—in Paraguay, [L. Zanotti-Cavozzoni] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 183-186, Feb. '27
—spread in country districts, [Flatzek] Tuberkulose **7:** 158-165, June 10, '27
—what next in consumption, [W. A. Evans] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 470-474, Nov. '27
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, blood groups and predisposition to tuberculosis, [E. Sale] Tubercolosi **19:** 181-195, May '27

TUBERCULOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—bacterial etiology; experiments with non-acid-fast microörganisms from tuberculous sputum, [F. M. Duffy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 330-343, Sept. '27
—case of primary complex in adult with focal tuberculin reaction in tracheobronchial lymph nodes, [I. Rappaport & R. T. Ellison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 256-261, Sept. '27
—comparative pathogenesis in man and animals, [A. Schmincke] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 357-361, June 3, '27
—connection between immunity or hypersensitiveness to tuberculosis and passage of tubercle bacillus through intestinal wall, [R. Ogushi] Kekkaku **5:** 1-4, Jan. '27
—connection between tuberculosis and dental caries, [M. Kokuschkin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1115-1116, Aug. 15, '27
—new views on development of tuberculosis, [E. Kauert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 280-284, May 1, '27
—of scrofula, [E. Meirelles] Tribuna méd. **33:** 127-132, June 1, '27
—origin and dissemination of tuberculosis according to recent investigations, [F. Neufeld] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 81-89, '27; also Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 66-77, July '27
—postoperative tuberculosis, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. **43:** 481-483, May 23, '27
—rôle of housing, [J. P. Barbosa] Folha med. **8:** 157-159, July 1, '27
—rôles of contagion and predisposition, [E. Sale] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 352-356, Sept. 30, '27
experimental: See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—amount of reduced glutathione in various organs of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [P. Delore] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 974, April 26, '27
—comparative experimental researches on the effect of digestive cleavage products of bacterial and other protein on healthy and tuberculous guinea pigs, [G. Lepehne & R. Wigand] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 348-383, '27
—dissociation of immunity and hypersensibility in experimental tuberculosis, [Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 781-783, March 25, '27
—effect of deficient diet in developing tuberculosis in white mouse, [A. Lawrynowicz & S. Bohdanowicz] Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 866-873, Dec. '26
—effect of roentgen rays on development of tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [F. A. Ford] Radiology **9:** 235-240, Sept. '27
—effects of methylated tuberculins upon experimental tuberculosis in rabbit and guinea-pig, [A. Boquet & L. Nègre] J.méd.franç. **16:** 240-243, June '27
—effects of repeated intradermal reaction with tuberculin upon progress of tuberculosis in guinea pig, [M. Nasta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 847, April 1, '27
—experiments with serum on isolated vascular segments from normal, anaphylactic and tuberculous animals, [E. Friedberger & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 276-348, '27
—filtrable tuberculous substances in tuberculous organs, [A. Togounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 625-627, Aug. 26, '27
—findings in guinea-pigs; deductions, [M. Battaglia] Pathologica **19:** 388-390, Aug. 15, '27
—formation of tuberculous foci in lungs of rabbits after intratracheal infection, [W. Pagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 423-440, '27
—infection of guinea pigs with very few bacilli, [W. Levinthal] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 387-389, '27
—influence of hunger and staphylococcus infection on pulmonary tuberculosis of rabbits, [K. Henius] Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 616-630, '27
—influence of sympathetic system on evolution of experimental tuberculosis, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 943-947, Oct. 13, '27
—inoculation of tubercular filtrates into guinea-pigs on diets lacking vitamin C, [S. Cramarossa] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 239-243, Aug. 31, '27
—intradermal reaction with warmed filtrates in guinea-pigs inoculated with filtered tubercular products, [M. Popper & C. Raileano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1237-1239, May 13, '27
—investigation of filterable forms of tubercle bacillus and of protective substances in filtrates, [C. Floyd & M. C. Herrick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 323-329, Sept. '27
—local progression with spontaneous regression of tuberculosis in bone marrow of rabbits, correlated with transitory anemia and leucopenia after intravenous inoculation, [C. A. Doan & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 315-341, Aug. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—morphology of lung focus produced by intratracheal infection in guinea-pig, [W. Pagël] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 588-598, '27
—of cornea of rabbits and porpoises, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1160-1161, July 8, '27
—of mesentery, conjunctiva and skin in rabbits, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 187-224, Aug. 12, '27
—of rats on varied diets, [L. B. Lange] Tubercle **8:** 422-426, June '27
—rapid diffusion of tubercle bacilli injected under skin of starved guinea-pigs, [K. Hosomi] Kekkaku **5:** 5, Jan. '27
—relation of monocytes and clasmatocytes to early infection in rabbits with bovine tubercle bacilli, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 627-644, Oct. '27
—resistance of lung of rabbit to tuberculosis, [R. S. Austin] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 687-691, Nov. '27
—sensibility of guinea pigs to killed tubercle bacilli, [J. Melzak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1493-1495, June 3, '27
—susceptibility of hamster to tuberculous infection, [J. H. Korns & G. Y. C. Lu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 807-809, June '27
—tuberculosis in guinea-pigs after treatment with tubercle bacilli made non-acidfast with oleic acid, [F. A. McJunkin] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 45-50, July '27
—tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, clinical and experimental considerations, [E. Holman] Northwest Med. **26:** 327-336, July '27
—virulence of tubercle bacilli, [W. Böhme] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 383-394, '27
fever in, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique,Paris **22:** 253, June (A) '27
—in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 654-657, Aug. 18, '27
—peculiar form of fever in cavernous phthisis, [O. Glogauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 99-104, '27
gold therapy: See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as, Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[W. Unverzagt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1985-1986, Nov. 18, '27
—advantages and disadvantages of sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. L. de Muralt & P. Weilier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 714-717, July 23, '27
—after-results of sanocrysin treatment, [B. R. Clarke] Tubercle **8:** 465-468, July '27
—aurophos, [Axmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 670, April 2, '27
—aurosan, [L. Dobrowolski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 308-311, April 17, '27
—case treated with aurothiosulphate of soda, [M. Besimsky & L. U. Rabuffetti] Semana méd. **1:** 1043-1046, April 28, '27
—chemical urinary studies on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis under sanocrysin treatment, [K. L. McCluskey & L. Eichelberger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 273-284, Sept. '27
—chemotherapeutic value of gold salts in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [L. M. DeWitt] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 299-304, '27
—clinical notes on sanocrysin treatment, [F. C. Roles] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 179-184, Aug. '27
—curative value of sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Poindecker] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 170-178, '27
—curtailed report of investigation committee on Møllgaard's therapy of tuberculosis, [various authors] Japan M.World **7:** 133-141, May '27
—cutaneous eruptions from sanocrysin, [E. Ramel & L. Michaud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 296-299, March 26, '27
—demonstration of gold in tissues; distribution and elimination of sanocrysin in healthy and tuberculous body, [S. Kurosu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 77-110, '27
—dosage of sanocrysin, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 765-769, Aug. 25, '27
—effect of gold preparations on infections in animals, [A. Feldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1136-1139, June 11, '27
—effect of sanocrysin and of Möllgaard's serum on experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [K. Weise & E. Jakobssohn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 144-162, '27
—efficacy of sanocrysin in phthisis, [J. Gravesen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 117-143, '27
—favorable results with sanocrysin in fresh cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Scholz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 783-786, May 6, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—further experiences with small initial doses of sanocrysin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. E. Permin] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 511-513, June 16, '27
—gold salt treatment in rabbits, [O. Bang] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 286-297, '27 [Comment by Madsen and Mörch, **48:** 237, '27; reply by Bang, **48:** 239, '27]
—good results from sanocrysin in personal experience, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 196-206, March 16, '27
—importance of large doses of sanocrysin, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 118-121, Feb. 10, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1139-1142, June 11, '27
—indifferent results with sanocrysin in 11 cases, [K. Pur & H. Pohl] Med.Klin. **23:** 673-676, May 6, '27
—influence of sanocrysin on pulmonary tuberculosis of rabbits, [Opitz Kotzulla & Wätjen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 441-457, '27
—intravenous sodium thiosulphate injections in sanocrysin dermatitis, [O. Jersild] Hospitalstid. **70:** 197-200, March 3, '27
—krysolgan and sanocrysin, [G. Spiess] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 490-493, '27
—Møllgaard's chemotherapy; specific effect of gold compounds, [H. Ulrici] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1149, June 11, '27
—preparation of patient for sanocrysin treatment, [R. Buendía] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 573-589, Aug. '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis treated with sanocrysin; cases, [H. Achilles] Brasil-med. **1:** 459-466, May 14, '27
—reactions of normal eyes in patients treated with sanocrysin, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **4:** 237-261, '27
—resorption and elimination of sanocrysin; histochemical studies, [J. A. Gallinal] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 433-442, '27
—sanocrysin, [F. R. Greenbaum] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 280-290, June '27
—sanocrysin, [C. Peñaflor] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 141-148, May '27
—sanocrysin; fair temporary results in 13 cases, [N. Oekonomopoulo] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 1-32, '27
—sanocrysin in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [H. Björn-Hansen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 27-31, '27
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gruenfeld] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 266-272, Sept. '27
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. C. Harvey] M.J.Australia **2:** 369, Sept. 10, '27
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Heaf] Tubercle **9:** 105-112, Dec. '27
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Landau, J. Cygelstreich & A. Grochowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 141-146, Feb. 20, '27
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis; results in adult cases, [L. Sayé] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 477-518, July '27
—sanocrysin problems; remarks on temperature reactions during treatment, [K. Secher] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **3:** 51-58, '27
—sanocrysin therapy of phthisis in children, [M. Cimmino] Rinasc.med. **4:** 230-232, May 15, '27
—sanocrysin; toxic effects, [Jaquerod] Presse méd. **35:** 806-808, June 25, '27
—sanocrysin treatment at home, [K. F. M. Sandberg] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 650, July 21, '27
—sanocrysin treatment; general review, [V. Henriques] Hospitalstid. **70:** 145-171, Feb. 17, '27
—sanocrysin; with special reference to Indian patients, [C. Frimodt-Moller] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 375-380, July '27
—significance of nitrogen metabolism and basal metabolic rate in selection of cases for sanocrysin treatment, [F. W. Godbey] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 297-309, July '27
—sodium gold thiosulphate in pulmonary tuberculosis; 12 cases, [F. Alessio & M. Penada] Tubercolosi **19:** 287-309, Aug. '27
—stomatitis from gold treatment, [L. Fournier & E. Boltanski] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 681-686, Dec. '26
—thiochrysine (sodium gold thiosulphate) dosage; indications, [C. Garin] Presse méd. **35:** 1148, Sept. 21, '27
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sierobacilline and triphal, [A. Castelli] Pensiero med. **16:** 297-302, May 31, '27
—triphal, [E. Leschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1983-1985, Nov. 18, '27
—triphal in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Fischer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 591, May 5, '27
—triphal in therapy of laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1986-1987, Nov. 18, '27
—unfavorable impressions from 7 initial cases treated with sanocrysin, [V. Ronchetti] Morgagni **68:** 1057-1066, Aug. 22, '26
—value of sanocrysin, [F. Dumarest, L. Bonafe & others] Paris méd. **1:** 549-562, June 11, '27

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
heart in, cardiac complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 322-324, April 3, '27
—cardiac changes in pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgen findings, [G. Gáli] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 229-234, '27
—heart murmurs from pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Günther] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 456-461, '27
—management of heart in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. A. Savitz] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 71-72, Nov. '27
—pericarditis, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [C. C. Benedict] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 789-797, Aug. '27
—radiologic observations on heart in phthisis, [G. Bianchi] Morgagni **69:** 761-772, May 15, '27
—tachycardia and bradycardia in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Chiarli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 793, Aug. 21, '27
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
—actinotherapy, [F. W. Schlutz] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 85-93, Feb. '27
—artificial heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [P. Vignard] Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 255-266, July-Sept. '27
—calcium and ultraviolet rays in ganglio-pulmonary tuberculosis in children; 6 cases, [T. Valledor] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 972-975, Sept. '27
—collapsotherapy and phototherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. G. Scarpa] Raggi ultraviol. **3:** 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '27
—direct sunlight; conclusions from 12 years' experience, [S. H. Watson] Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 950-958, April '27
—effects of heliotherapy on blood in surgical tuberculosis, [R. G. Bannerman] Strahlentherapie **25:** 727-729, '27
—effects of sun and air upon blood, temperature, respiration and blood pressure in tuberculosis, [A. Orlov] Boll.med.trentino **42:** 177; 201; 240, '27
—fundamentals and clinical aspects of light treatment, with especial relation to tuberculosis, [E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **89:** 361-367, July 30, '27
—heliotherapy for infantile tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 691-693, Sept. 1, '27
—heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Krusen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 180-190, Aug. '27
—immobilization apparatus permitting heliotherapy and actinotherapy in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [H. Petit] Hôpital **15:** 381-383, June (B) '27
—in tuberculosis of mucous membranes, [E. Wessely] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1115-1119, Aug. 20, '27
—influence of ultra-violet rays upon some forms of phthisis, [S. Livierato] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 49-54, April 30, '27
—modern phototherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Ulrici] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 159-161, '27
—precipitation reaction on erythrocytes in sun bath treatments, [V. Litkin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 663-667, May 15, '27
—rôle of actinotherapy in tuberculosis: symposium, [various authors] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 183-190, Oct. '27
—solarium treatment, [G. C. Trotter] M.Times,London **55:** 92-95, July '27
—sunlight and artificial light therapy, [O. Egbert] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 510-513, Dec. '27
—two infants with pulmonary tuberculosis cured by artificial pneumothorax with heliotherapy and phototherapy, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 976, June 30, '27
—Tynemouth Tuberculosis Dispensary; treatment by artificial light, [J. O. Murray] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 45-50, June '27
—variations in serum protein, especially during phototherapy, [E. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **26:** 586-601, '27
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[O. Horák] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 411-413, March 11, '27
—[R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 182-195, April '27
—constitutional factor in tuberculosis, [E. Sergent & R. Turpin] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 200-221, April '27
—experimental research, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **138:** 731-738, Dec. 26, '26
—filtrable tubercular virus and the question of tuberculous heredity, [F. Arloing] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1175-1185, July 17, '27
—filtrable tuberculosis virus in relation to congenital tuberculosis, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Presse méd. **35:**17-19, Jan. 5, '27
—filtrable virus in congenital tuberculosis, [F. Saint-Girons] Nourrisson **15:** 287-291, Sept. '27
—fresh evidence, [P. Stocke] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 41-62, April '27
—from clinical viewpoint, [Sacorrafos] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 634-644, May 19, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, heredity—Continued
—heredity of less moment than environment, [E. Coulaud] Prat.méd.franç. **5:** 530-536, Dec. **(A)** '26
—initial hepatic lesion: contribution to congenital tuberculosis, [M. Nordmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 193-196, '27
—intradermal reaction with warmed tubercular filtrates in new-born infants, [M. Popper, H. Slobosiano & C. Raileano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1235-1237, May 13, '27
—intrauterine infection in congenital tuberculosis, [K. Scheer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 285-300, '27
—modern doctrine of heredity and constitution in tuberculosis, [G. Tedeschi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 74, Feb. 28, '27; 98, March 15, '27
—placental and congenital tuberculosis, [H. R. Schmidt] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 2) **2:** 49-65, '27
—problem of congenital tuberculosis and prevention of the disease in children, [R. Mainot] Vie méd. **8:** 163-165, Jan. 28, '27
—rarity of congenital tuberculosis, [C. Lestocquoy] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 100, Feb. 12, '27
—recent French works upon filtrability of tuberculosis virus and problem of heredity of tuberculosis, [L. Bernard & Nélis] Presse méd. **35:** 721-724, June 8, '27
—status of question of filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli and of heredity, [H. M. Goudet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 215-232, March '27
—tuberculous infiltration of upper lobe in 6 weeks old child, [Franke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 653, May 14, '27
history, [W. E. Park] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 692-699, July '27
—consumption in classical antiquity, [B. Meinecke] Ann. M.History **9:** 379-402, Dec. '27
—digestive tract tuberculosis, [M. Piery] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 241-266, March '27
—Linnaeus' general concept of phthisis, [G. Neander] Janus **31:** 387-394, July-Aug. '27
—pulmonary phthisis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 685-687, Dec. 7, '27
—tuberculosis of bones, joints and lymph glands in works of Laënnec, [Mauclaire] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **21:** 112-117, March-April '27
—tuberculosis prevention since time of Laënnec, [A. Calmette] Vie méd. **7:** 2649-2654, Dec. 24, '26; also Rev.de phtisiol.méd.soc. **8:** 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '27
immunity: See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[J. Heimbeck] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 457-471, June '27; also Internat.Clin. **4:** 6-14, Dec. '27
—[R. Rabagliati] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 111-124, April '27
—antituberculer vaccination of Calmette, [H. Audeoud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 447-449, May 7, '27
—antituberculosis vaccination (BCG) in Algeria, [H. Rougebief] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 282, March '27; also Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 32-37, March '27
—Belgian experience with BCG, [Valvoz & J. Van Beneden] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 271-273, March '27
—bovine tubercle bacillus in immunisation, [S.L. Cummings] Tubercle **8:** 459-465, July '27
—bronchial asthma; question of causal relation between anaphylaxis and immunity from tuberculosis, [H. Grossfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 25; 47, '27
—Calmette immunization, [Z. Rausch] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 231-232, Feb. 27, '27
—Calmette's method of preventive inoculation, [W. Keller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 786-790, May 6, '27
—Calmette's vaccine, [N. de Sousa Campos] Rev.de med., S.Paulo **11:** 109-116, April-June '27
—connection between immunity or hypersensitiveness to tuberculosis and passage of tubercle bacillus through intestinal wall, [R. Ogushi] Kekkaku **5:** 1-4, Jan. '27
—data of Ukrainian Commission on BCG vaccination, [M. Tzekhnovitzer] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 322-357, March '27
—diet and tuberculosis, [H. Schütze & S. S. Zilva] J.Hyg. **26:** 204-212, July '27
—effect of intravenous injections of massive doses of vaccine (BCG), [E. Coulaud] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 289-300, March '27
—effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; calcium and vitamine-D deficiencies as factors in lowering resistance, [A. H. Grant, B. Suyenaga & D. E. Stegeman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 628-641, Nov. '27
—effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; vitamine-D deficiency as factor in lowering resistance, [A. H. Grant, J. A. Bowen & D. E. Stegeman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 642-654, Nov. '27
—experience with BCG in infant inoculation, [B. Weill-Hallé, R. Turpin & Coloni] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 254-270, March '27
—experience with vaccination, [F. Scioli] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 35-40, March 31, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—experimental immunization of healthy guinea-pigs with serum albumin plus tuberculin, [W. Keller & W. Dölter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 1-24, '27
—experimental immunization of rabbits with dead bacilli, [B. Lange, E. Jochimsen & J. Magat] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **107:** 645-662, '27
—experimental studies on artificial immunization, [S. Endo] Kekkaku **5:** 15, Feb. '27
—Ferrán's doctrine of tuberculosis and vaccination, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 293-299, Sept. 24, '27
—formolized tubercular vaccine, [G. Petragnani] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 253-262, Aug. '27
—further experiments with oleo-vaccine T. B. in attempted immunity, [W. T. Munro] Tubercle **8:** 410-412, June '27
—harmless character of BCG vaccine when ingested by guinea-pig, [Remlinger & Bailly] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 286-288, March '27
—immunity and vaccination, [P. Rondoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 145-163, July 31, '27
—immunization experiments and organotherapeutic efforts, [G. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 993-995, June 10, '27
—immunization experiments with living virulent tubercle bacilli, [A. Sata] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 6; 116, '27; abridged, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1492, July 30, '27; abridged, Med.Klin. **23:** 1259-1261, Aug. 19, '27
—immunization with Calmette's vaccine, [P. Gutiérrez Igaravidez] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 63-68, July '27
—influence of deficient diet upon immunity in experimental tuberculosis, [P. La Torre] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 79-84, Jan. 23, '27
—influence of whooping cough, [F. Moses] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 398-402, '27
—inoculation of newborn infants with BCG in Athens, [G. Blanc] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 277-281, March '27
—Italian experiences with BCG vaccination, [A. Ascoli, E. Gentili & others] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 314-321, March '27
—Langer vaccine, [K. Ossoinig] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 259-268, '27
—lymphocytes, lipolytic ferment in blood, and Pirquet's reaction in tuberculosis, [N. Gegetchkori] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 460-462, '27
—new ideas concerning vaccination, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 269-271, Sept. 17, '27
—old and new methods of vaccine prevention, [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **35:** 1008-1018, Sept. 15, '27
—pathogenic qualities of Calmette's vaccine, [J. Lignières] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 127-145, July 26, '27
—preventive inoculation by Calmette's B. C. G. avirulent bovine tubercle bacillus (Bacillus Calmette-Guérin), [R. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 230-256, '27
—preventive inoculation for children of tuberculosis families, [C. Olivier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 211-223, March 16, '17
—preventive inoculation of newborn infants with BCG, [A. Calmette, C. Guérin & others] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 201-232, March '27
—preventive inoculation with Calmette's BCG, [E. Suarez] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 381, March 24, '27
—preventive inoculation with BCG (Bacillus Calmette-Guérin), [F. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **51:** 256-275, '27
—preventive vaccination with Calmette's vaccine, [F. Pepeu] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 161-166, June '27
—production of sensitiveness to tuberculin and immunity in guinea-pigs treated with killed tubercle bacilli, [B. Lange, R. Freund & E. Jochimsen] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 426-435, '27
—prospects of preventive inoculation, [H. Langer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 348, Feb. 25, '27; also Med. Klin. **23:** 351-353, March 11, '27
—resistance conferred upon guinea-pig by tuberculous filtrates against experimental tuberculosis, [F. Arloing, L. Thevenot & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 208-211, Oct. 11, '27
—results of use of Calmette's vaccine, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **35:** 531-533, April 27, '27
—review of preventive vaccination against tuberculosis with Calmette's vaccine B. C. G., [B. M. Fried] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 488-491, Sept. 22, '27
—secondary foci in pulmonary tuberculosis and immunization phenomena that follow, [A. Isella] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 176-186, July 31, '27
—series of observations on Calmette's vaccine, [L. Sayé, P. Domingo & M. Miralbell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 274-302, March '27; also Progresos de la clínica **35:** 281-301, April '27
—serums and vaccines in prevention, [D. Franceschelli] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 97, July 31, '27; 213, Aug. 31, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—status of active immunization, [V. Matilla Gómez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 175-182, Aug. 13, '27
—study of tubercular vaccination by Calmette method, [M. M. Tzechnovitzer] Vrach.dielo **10:** 101-108, Jan. 30, '27
—technic of preparation of BCG vaccine (Technique des cultures de BCG; milieu d'élection préparation et conservation des émulsions vaccinales controle de la non-virulence), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 358-367, March '27
—tubercle bacilli destroyed by phagocytosis in preventive innoculations, [S. Metalnikov & Mme. V. Secreteva] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 301-313, March '27
—use of Calmette's vaccine in Belgium, [J. Van Beneden] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1489-1494, Sept. 18, '27
—use of Ferran's vaccine, [F. R. de Partearroyo] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 405-417, Oct. 8, '27
—vaccination in relation to Calmette-Guérin vaccine, [K. Franz] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1161-1165, July 8, '27
—vaccination of guinea pig against human tuberculosis, [J. Auclair] Presse méd. **35:** 353-356, March 19, '27
—vaccination of new-born with BCG, [E. Suarez] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 409-412, April 6, '27
—vaccination with Calmette's vaccine, [F. R. de Partearroyo] Siglo méd. **74:** 690-695, June 18, '27
—vaccination with killed tubercle bacilli, [H. Langer] Vrach.dielo **10:** 657-662, May 15, '27
—vaccination with living virulent, avirulent and dead tubercle bacilli, [S. A. Petroff] J.A.M.A. **89:** 285-293, July 23, '27
—value of Calmette's protective vaccine, [H. Selter & W. Blumenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1134-1136, June 11, '27
—value of natural and artificial immunity in combating tuberculosis, [C. Naeslund] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 145-156, '27
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—chylothorax in tuberculous dog, [H. Jakob & H. Veenendaal] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 594-604, July 1, '27
—frequency of pulmonary tuberculosis in domestic animals in Germany, [H. Haupt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 130; 212, '27
—miliary tuberculosis of lungs in draught horse, [R. E. Drennen] Vet.Rec. **7:** 423, May 7, '27
—prevention of tuberculosis in animals, [J. M'Fadyean] Vet.Rec. **7:** 859-864, Oct. 8, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in horse, [O. Nitsche] Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **39:** 261-268, June '27
—tuberculosis eradication in cattle, swine and poultry in Hillsdale County, Michigan, [T. S. Rich] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **71:** 451-459, July '27
in Belgium, prevention program, [G. Derscheid] Vie méd. **8:** 445-447, March 11, '27
—frequency of positive skin reaction in Belgium, [J. F. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 492-509, July '27
—use of Calmette's vaccine in Belgium, [J. Van Beneden] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1489-1494, Sept. 18, '27
in Bosnia-Herzgovina, prevention, [F. Zivanovitch] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 823-829, April 24, '27
in Denmark, prevention, [J. Ostenfeld & G. E. Permin] Vie méd. **8:** 175-182, Jan. 28, '27
—fight against bovine tuberculosis in Denmark, [N. Plum] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 111-123, '27
in France, organization for prevention, [L. Bernard & G. Poix] Vie méd. **8:** 167-173, Jan. 28, '27
—preventive measures, [C. Naeslund] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 117-125, '26
in India, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 97-100, April '27
—application of our knowledge of tuberculosis to Indian conditions, [C. Frimodt-Moller] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 332-338, June '27
—incidence and types of tuberculosis met with in India, [A. C. Ukil] Calcutta M.J. **21:** 581-593, June '27
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[L. T. Davidson] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 74-77, '27
—[B. H. Douglas] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 733-735, Dec. '27
—[J. H. Elliott] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 531-536, June '27
—anthropometric study of effects of tubercular infection upon growth, [V. Tripputi] Endocrinol.e.patol.costit. **2:** 38-50, March '27
—antitubercular Stomosine in 54 cases, [P. Jacchia] Clin.pediat. **9:** 176-181, Feb. '27
—associated with syphilis in infant, [T. Valledor] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 295-298, June '27
—cases, [E. Marino] Med.ital. **8:** 157-171, March '27

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—diagnosis, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis in childhood, [J. A. Myers] Tubercle **8:** 515-533, Aug. '27
—early exanthema, [A. Uffenheimer] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 535-537, April 1, '27
—evolution of tuberculous infection in childhood; observations on children admitted to dispensary over period of 12 years, [C. R. Austrian] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 501-510, Oct. '27
—findings in 4,500 children examined for tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 409-419, Oct. '27
—general causes and evolution, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 631-633, Aug. 11, '27
—in children in Bolivia, [M. A. Villarroel] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 243-248, April '27
—incidence, significance and course of infection in racial and other groups, and its relation to exposure, [M. A. Asserson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 359-378, Oct. '27
—infant mortality in presence of tuberculosis, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 615-627, Aug. '27
—latent tuberculosis in children, [E. L. Opie] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 468-478, Oct. '27
—malnutrition in childhood and tuberculous infection, [H. W. Hetherington] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 459-467, Oct. '27
—morbidity in children, [L. Bonacorsi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **1:** 251-257, Aug. 31, '27
—preventive inoculation for children of tuberculosis families, [C. Olivier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 211-223, March 16, '27
—primary focus in lung, [J. A. Myers & C. R. Bitter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 457-458, Oct. '27
—prognosis, prophylaxis and treatment, [J. C. Gittings, F. W. Lathrop & S. A. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1415-1421, Oct. 22, '27
—pulmono-glandular tuberculosis in infant, due to family contagion; 2 cases, [A. A. Raimondi & A. A. Robles] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 295-310, '27
—relation to chronic phthisis in adults, [R. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 353-377, '27
—scrofula in children, [E. Moro] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 127-154, June '27
—sources of error in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, [S. R. Kaliski] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 459, Aug. '27
—statistics, [T. Kopec] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 351-370, June '27
—thyroid changes in infantile tuberculosis, [R. Dardani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 163-190, March '27
—treatment of latent tuberculosis in childhood, [J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 496-500, Oct. '27
—tubercle bacilli in pharynx with positive cutaneous reaction, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria **35:** 649-651, June 15, '27
—tuberculosis mortality among children in Minnesota, [R. E. Boynton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 379-408, Oct. '27
in Italy, control in Florence, [G. B. Roatta] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **15:** 643-664, June '27
in Massachusetts, [H. D. Chadwick] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 415-419, Sept. 15, '27
in Russia, antituberculosis fight in Moscow, [N. L. Avguschevich] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 93-103, '27
in sailors, incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, [C. H. Dawe] J.State Med. **35:** 341-348, June '27
—health of crews and ship hygiene, [W. M. Willoughby] M.Officer **38:** 69-72, Aug. 13, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in merchant marine, [M. Clerc] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 663-671, Sept. '27
in Senegal, program of prevention, [L. Couvy] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 138-144, Feb. 9, '27
in soldiers and veterans, preventive measures; rôle of military medical officer, [L. Jullien] Lyon méd. **139:** 435-442, April 10, '27
—inquiry into after histories of patients treated at Military Sanatorium during years 1919 to 1924, [W. Aitken] M.J.Australia (supp. 12) pp. 370-375, Nov. 12, '27
—medical evidence on various forms of tuberculosis due to war injuries, [F. Blumenfeld] Tuberkulose **7:** 199-201, Aug. 10, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Brazilian army, [A. Lobo] Folha med. **8:** 192-196, Aug. 16, '27
—soldier's right to pension for pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 878-880, June 10, '27
in United States, tuberculosis problem; impressions of visit to America, [S. L. Cummins] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 138-145, July '27
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—among native colliery workers, [F. J. Allen] J.M.A. S.Africa **1:** 554-559, Nov. 12, '27
—case of cicatrized tuberculosis of bronchial glands recognized by court as war injury, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **23:** 485, March 31, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued
—chest contusions as direct causes of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hinault & Moralis] Presse méd. **35:** 881, July 13, '27
—dispensaries for railway employees with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Posselt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1161, Aug. 27, '27
—in printing trades, [R. Villafranca & M. C. Icasiano] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 28-31, Feb. '27
—influence of vocation on course of phthisis, [H. J. Ditges] Tuberkulose **7:** 201-205, Aug. 10, '27
—miners' phthisis in Sweden, [G. Alling] Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. **7:** 65-80, '26
—mortality in pulmonary tuberculosis with reference to industrial preponderance in modern states, [G. Wolff] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 337-341, April 30, '27
—of eyes, [Zollinger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 624-642, May 27
—phthisis in industrial workers, 1925-27, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Tuberkulose **7:** 165-167, June 10, '27
—relation to industrial conditions, [E. L. Collis] M. Officer **38:** 59-61, Aug. 6, '27
—report of investigation into alleged high mortality rate from tuberculosis of respiratory system among slate quarrymen and slate workers in Gwyrfai Rural District, [T. W. Wade] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 38, pp. 1-38, '27
—results of treatment of tuberculous Omsk railroad employees at health resort in summer 1926, [F. Jablonsky] Omsky M.J. **2:** 63-68, '27
—sanatorium of employees of Vienna street railways, [M. Setz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 430-435, Aug. 1, '27
—silicosis and tuberculosis as seen in granite workers in Barre, Vt., [W. McFarland] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 315-330, Aug. '27
—spread of tuberculosis in industry and its prevention, [G. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 80-84, March '27
—trauma and tuberculosis of testicle, [F. Zollinger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 119-129, '27
—trauma and tuberculous process on thigh; case, [E. Schneider] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **34:** 207-209, Sept. '27
Koch's phenomenon: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention
metabolism in, alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bernard, L. Binet & H. R. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 601-611, May 12, '27
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. L. Brock & C. H. Haskins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 83-91, July '27
—carbohydrate, [P. Hecht & P. Bonem] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 763-768, '27
—carotinemia (xanthochromia) of tuberculous possibly due to disturbed cholesterol metabolism, [R. Monceaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1064-1066, Oct. 21, '27
—energy metabolism in experimental tuberculosis, [X. Chahovitch & Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1605-1607, June 20, '27
—mineral exchange and remineralization treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gherardini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 28-35, May 31, '27
—nitrogen and phosphorus, [M. I. Ribina & E. M. Borodavkina] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 333-340, March 15, '27
—nitrous and phosphorus, [M. Magazanik] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 859-860, June 30, '27
—of tuberculous rabbits, [M. Muyai] Kekkaku **5:** 4, Jan. '27
—phosphorus metabolism in phthisis, [A. Agostoni] Clin. med.ital. **58:** 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
—significance of nitrogen metabolism and basal metabolic rate in selection of cases for sanocrysin treatment, [F. W. Godbey] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 297-309, July '27
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by reducing metabolism with acurogen, [G. Padel] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 301-308, '27
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by slowing up metabolism, [G. Jacubson] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 299, '27
—tuberculin reaction and basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. V. von Frisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 550-554, '27
miliary, chronic; of lungs, [A. Giraud] Paris méd. **1:** 617-622, June 25, '27
—acute miliary infection of pharynx, [F. A. Rojas] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 318-321, '27
—bacillemia, [A. Cecchini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 267-274, Aug. 31, '27
—comparative pathogenesis in man and animals, [K. Nieberle] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 185-188, March 25, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary—Continued
—diabetes mellitus with myelogenous leukemia and miliary tuberculosis; case report, [H. Rapaport] California & West.Med. **27:** 802-803, Dec. '27
—following laparotomy; case, [N. F. Braggion] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 101-103, March '27
—histology of pulmonary tubercles, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1305-1317, March 12, '27
—in children; classification with cases, [T. Valledor] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 245-262, March '27
—in infant of 4 months, [J. Bravo Frías] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 449-455, Aug. '27
—of lungs in draught horse, [R. E. Drennen] Vet.Rec. **7:** 423, May 7, '27
—of skin; case, [W. Melik] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 199-204, May '27
—of skin in anergic stage of measles; case, [Frau D. Stöhr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 590, April 30, '27
—primary infection: stage of generalization; acute granulitis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 652, Aug. 18, '27
—reactive processes in formation of miliary tubercles in liver, [H. Schleussing] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 521-566, '27
—simulating puerperal septicemia, [D. Rossi] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 313-315, Aug. '27
—splenomegaly due to chronic miliary tuberculosis, [T. Bjering] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 675, July 28, '27
—successful sanatorium treatment of miliary tuberculosis of lungs, skin, peritoneum, etc. in a child, [H. Maendl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 554, April 23, '27
—tuberculosis following delivery originating from genital tuberculosis; acute miliary form, [J. R. Wiseman & H. W. Retan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 65-72, July '27
—tuberculous septicemia of hemorrhagic form and of abnormal evolution, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 690-699, Nov. '26
—various forms of pulmonary tubercles, [R. Korteweg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3223-3227, June 11, '27
mortality, antituberculer dispensary in Lyons, its effect upon mortality from tuberculosis, [P. Courmont] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 155-163, April 5, '27
—among children in Minnesota, [R. E. Boynton] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 379-408, Oct. '27
—contradictions in relation between incidence rate and mortality in infancy, childhood and later life, [F. Weleminsky] Tuberkulose **7:** 85-88, April 10, '27
—in cities of Ukraine, 1923-24, [N. Morosowsky] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **47:** 316-321, '27
—in Odessa in 1925, [G. D. Finkelstein] Profilak.med. **6:** 104-110, April '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis with reference to industrial preponderance in modern states, [G. Wolff] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 337-341, April 30, '27
—infant mortality in presence of tuberculosis, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 615-627, Aug. '27
—of pulmonary tuberculosis in Helsingfors, [I. Rosqvist] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 653-673, Aug. '27
—report of investigation into alleged high mortality rate from tuberculosis of respiratory system among slate quarrymen and slate workers in Gwyrfai Rural District, [T. W. Wade] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 38, pp. 1-38, '27
—sex differences in pulmonary tuberculosis deaths, [P. Putnam] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 663-705, Nov. '27
—special aspects of declining death-rate in United States, [L. I. Dublin & G. H. Van Buren] Tubercle **9:** 22-31, Oct. '27
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous: Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints
[W. B. Carrell & S. Driver] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 525-530, Dec. '27
—advice as to treatment of external tuberculosis, [F. Calot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 417-421, June 25, '27
—autohemotherapy in osteoarthritis and other conditions, [M. Havranek] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 329-333, April '27
—causes and circumstances responsible for osseous and articular tuberculosis in western and middle Slovakia, [M. Havránek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 85-109, Aug. '27
—change of climate in treatment, [E. Falk] Tuberkulose **7:** 185-187, July 10, '27
—complications of surgical tuberculosis, especially of spinal type, [J. T. Rugh] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 568-570, June '27
—control of healing process by sedimentation of erythrocytes, [H. Knorr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 429-448, '27
—effect of food irradiated with ultraviolet light, [C. L. Pattison] Strahlentherapie **25:** 724-726, '27
—gold treatment, [E. Falk] Tuberkulose **7:** 126-130, May 10, '27
—in children; typical roentgen pictures, [K. Klare & H. Hauff] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 219-226, '26-'27

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic—Continued
—metaphyseal calcification zones of growing bones in roentgen picture, after administration of phosphorus and cod-liver oil; cases, [M. Brandes] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2434-2438, Sept. 24, '27
—partigens Deycke-Much used for immunobiological control of surgical tuberculosis through iodium emulsion injections, [A. O. Veretschinsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 105-114, '27
—prognosis in children, [H. Hauff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 377-383, '27
—quantitative tuberculin reaction as aid in diagnosis, [R. F. Atsatt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 657-666, Oct. '27
—radiological diagnosis, [R. G. Giles] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 521-525, Dec. '27
—results of Robertson Lavalle method in tuberculous osteo-arthritis, [R. A. Rivarola] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir. **11:** 190, June 1, '27; 207, June 8, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment, [B. N. Calcagno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 242-248, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 109-111, July 14, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment, [D. Del Valle] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 214-220, June 8, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment, [R. A. Rivarola, Tamini & others] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 385-397, July 27, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 305-309, Aug. 4, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment, [C. Robertson-Lavalle] Semana méd. **2:** 187-194, July 28, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. **1:** 1235-1240, May 19, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment of tuberculous osteoarthritis, [Tamini, R. Solé & Zorraquín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 103-118, May 11, '27
—Robertson Lavalle method of treatment: results, [Ruiz Moreno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 235-242, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 106-109, July 14, '27
—roentgenotherapy in diseases of glands, bones and joints in children, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1361-1362, Oct. 27, '27
—salt-free diet in surgical tuberculosis, [P. Lačný] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1025-1027, Aug. 11, '27
—sanatorium treatment, [H. Petit] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **16:** 426-435, Oct. '26
—statistics, [O. Teramoto] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 4, July '27
—stimulating therapy in surgical tuberculosis, [L. Storchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 491-512, Aug. '27
—surgical therapy, [R. F. C. Paitre] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 285-331, April '27
—surgical treatment, [E. J. Cummings] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 469-470, Nov. '27
—toxic origin of surgical tuberculosis, [N. Rudnitzky] Klin.Med. **5:** 703-705, '27
—treated by open method: 15 cases, [F. Del Vicario] Pediatria **35:** 666-668, June 15, '27
—treatment, [P. Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 499-501, July 30, '27
—treatment, [P. Glaessner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 455-460, '27
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis in children, [J. G. Johnstone] Lancet **2:** 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
—treatment with Bruschettini vaccines, [A. Pomodoro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 315, Aug. 31, '27
—treatment with methylated antigen of Boquet and Nègre [A. Courcoux & A. Bidermann] J.méd.franç. **16:** 244-250, June '27
—X-ray treatment; technic and results, [G. D'Amato] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 19-26, Jan. '27
pathology, changes in endocrine apparatus of pancreas in tuberculous toxemia, [O. S. Kasarnowskaja] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 777-780, '27
—cells with affinity for pyrrole in tubercle, [A. Sassone] Morgagni **69:** 1121-1128, July 17, '27
—focal reactions of central nervous system, [H. Ehrenwald] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 319-335, Aug. '27
—organic tuberculosis in man analyzed from postmortem and experimental data, [H. J. Corper] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1756-1760, Nov. 19, '27
—study of impact of tubercle upon hematopoietic system, [C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 318-321, July 15, '27
—tubercular plasmoma, [F. Velardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 244-250, Aug. 31, '27
—tuberculous lesions met with in 800 autopsies with deductions therefrom, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia (supp. 14) pp. 445-448, Nov. 26, '27
Ponndorf treatment: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[V. A. Funk] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 251-255, July '27
—[E. Rist] Brit.M.J. **2:** 247-250, Aug. 13, '27
—artificial pneumothorax in pregnancy, [E. Curti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1473, Oct. 10, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, [C. Tenconi & E. Pisoni] Osp.maggiore **15:** 134-136, May '27
—artificial pneumothorax treatment complicated by pregnancy, [A. P. Ford] Tubercle **9:** 112-113, Dec. '27
—care of new-born of tuberculous mother, [A. Couvelaire] Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **38:** 1-6, Jan. '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 225-227, Feb. 19, '27
—care of phthisis patient in pregnancy, [R. Mignot] Hôpital **15:** 349-351, June (A) '27
—effects on mother and child, [J. Infantozzi] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 194-201, March '27
—harmful effect of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 744-752, March 19, '27
—importance of diagnosis, [R. Mignot] Hôpital **15:** 289-291, May (A) '27
—indications for interruption of pregnancy, [P. Habetin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1108-1109, Sept. 1, '27
—influence of pregnancy upon pulmonary tuberculosis, [Jeannin] Progrès méd. **42:** 1083-1088, July 9, '27
—nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis in third month of pregnancy, [André] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 173, Feb. '27
—phthisis in pregnancy, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **69:** 124-132, Jan. 23, '27
—Pott's disease; 7 cases, [E. König & E. Poeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1427-1433, June 4, '27
—pregnancy as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Bethel] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 465-468, Nov. '27
—protection of fetus and infants from tuberculosis, [R. Jeudon] Méd.inf. **33:** 110-119, April '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 437-439, June 2, '27
—renal tuberculosis; case treated by excision, [A. Fruhinsholz & P. André] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 174-177, Feb. '27
—sanatorium provision in United States for the pregnant tuberculous woman, [A. M. Hill] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 157-170, Aug. '27; also Tubercle **9:** 12-22, Oct. '27
—study of 67 cases, [C. Armanini] Folia gynaec. **24:** 339-454, '27
—therapeutic pneumothorax during pregnancy, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. **1:** 659-667, March 17, '27
—transplacental infections, [L. Ribadeau Dumas] Rev. franç.de pediat. **3:** 370-392, July '27
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis by filtrable virus; animal experiments, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1982-1983, Nov. 18, '27
—tuberculosis following delivery originating from genital tuberculosis; acute miliary form, [J. R. Wiseman & H. W. Retan] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 65-72, July '27
—tuberculosis of kidney in pregnancy, [W. S. Pugh] Ann.Surg. **86:** 591-595, Oct. '27
—value of sedimentation of erythrocytes in tuberculosis of pregnant, [E. Suess] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1166, Aug. 27, '27; 1201, Sept. 3, '27
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in Belgium; Tuberculosis, in Denmark; Tuberculosis, in France; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
—[H. Autran] Brasil-med. **1:** 612-614, June 18, '27
—[N. Sukennikova] Profilak.Med. **6:** 104-108, June '27
—actual conditions in Quebec, [A. Rousseau] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 440-447, Nov.-Dec. '26
—antituberculosis work at Vanves, [Landon & Peuplon] Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip. **21:** 194-200, Sept.-Oct. '26
—by bodily exercise, [F. Seeger] Tuberkulose **7:** 57-60, March 10, '27
—calcium in prevention, [L. Fischietti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 278, July 15, '27
—calcium in prevention, [O. Tortora] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 257, June 30, '27; also Rassegna di clin.,therap.e sc.aff. **26:** 272-274, July-Aug. '27
—city tuberculosis scheme, [J. A. Britton] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 50-56, July '27
—control in negro, [C. R. Grandy] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 566-571, Dec. '27
—coöperation of various agencies, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1205-1206, Sept. 22, '27
—dearth of adequate habitations for tuberculous patients, [F. Klein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 217-220, '27
—difficulties, [B. T. J. Glover] J.State Med. **35:** 333-340, June '27
—Grancher system for protection of children, [P. F. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Vie méd. **8:** 193-196, Jan. 28, '27
—housing in relation to tuberculosis, [J. F. Laberge] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '27
—how one becomes tubercular, [D. Jaja] Morgagni **69:** 601-612, April 17, '27
TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—in children, [S. A. Knopf] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 368-373, July '27
—in children, [J. Peiser] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt **2:** 297-330, June '27
—in rural districts, [Beuf] Lyon méd. **139:** 392-402, April 3, '27
—in rural districts, [H. Denker] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 543-550, '27
—in rural districts, [A. Flatzek] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 550-562, '27
—in the family, [A. Pic] Lyon méd. **139:** 407-424, April 10, '27
—incipient tuberculosis, [H. M. Winans] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 349-351, Sept. '27
—individual contribution to collective defense against tuberculosis, [U. Masucci] Morgagni **69:** 561-574, April 10, '27
—international conference at Washington, [L. Bernard] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **7:** 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '26
—laboratory work and tuberculosis prevention, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 291, May; 351, June '27
—layman's responsibility, [G. B. Cromer] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 531-532, Nov. '27
—legislation in Prussia, [Ickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1648-1649, Sept. 23, '27
—means of familial prophylaxis: rôle of sanatorium, preventorium, boarding out, the Œuvre Grancher and centers for raising infants, [P. F. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1037, Sept. 14, '27
—modern aspects, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **47:** 569-571, Dec. 15, '27
—my impressions of tuberculosis situation as gleaned from my recent visits abroad, [R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. **51:** 461-464, June '27
—national campaign, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **2:** 257-266, Aug. 4, '27
—newer tendencies, [A. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1949-1950, Nov. 11, '27
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 289-291, March 27, '27
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 25) **40:** 1-20, '27
—of pulmonary tuberculosis among hospital personnel, [F. Piéchaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 699-703, Sept. 25, '27
—organisation and administration of county schemes, [G. L. Cox] J.State Med. **35:** 324-332, June '27
—points of departure and successive stages, [O. Roepke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1187-1192, Sept. 3, '27
—present lines of attack; their relative value, [J. Robertson] M.Officer **38:** 91-93, Aug. 27, '27
—present status of campaign, [C. R. Grandy] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 532-539, Oct. '27
—preservation of infancy against tuberculosis, [E. Prat-Flottes] Vie méd. **8:** 185-188, Jan. 28, '27
—preventoriums and familial placements,[L. Bernard & G. Poix] Rev.de phtisiol.med.-soc. **8:** 77-133, March-April '27
—problem of congenital tuberculosis and prevention of the disease in children, [R. Mainot] Vie méd. **8:** 163-165, Jan. 28, '27
—prophylactic exhibits in schools, [F. Gierthmühlen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 124-128, '27
—prophylaxis in schools, [C. Gardère] Lyon méd. **139:** 425-434, April 10, '27
—proposed changes in Prussian antituberculosis law, [M. Neisser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1012-1014, June 10, '27
—protection of fetus and infants from tuberculosis, [R. Jeudon] Méd.inf. **33:** 110-119, April '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 437-439, June 2, '27
—protection of school children from tuberculosis, [J. Génévrier] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 245-256, May '27
—public health aspects, [I. Galdston] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1037-1041, Oct. '27
—relation of medical officials to Prussian law, [F. Kreuser] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 99-104, March 1, '27
—rôle of hospital physician since Laënnec's time, [E. Rist] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 16-36, Jan.-Feb. '27
—trend in control of tuberculosis, [W. S. Leathers] South.M.J. **20:** 821-828, Nov. '27
—tuberculosis and community, [T. W. G. McKay] Pub. Health J. **18:** 475-481, Oct. '27
—work in Rhône department, [F. Mouisset] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 165-170, April 5, '27
preventorium, and familial placements, [L. Bernard & G. Poix] Rev.de phtisiol.med.-soc. **8:** 77-133, March-April '27
—French preventoria, [Mouisset] Lyon méd. **138:** 699-718, Dec. 19, '26

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
primary lesion in: See Tuberculosis, etiology and pathogenesis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
—basal metabolism, tuberculin reaction, and blood sedimentation in relation to activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ahlenstiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1464-1465, Aug. 26, '27
—comparative value of serofloccculation and fixation, [V. Grysez, R. Pierret & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 245-248, July 1, '27
—correlation between prognosis based on condition of tuberculous patient at entry to sanatorium and the issue, [B. Perott & E. M. Elderton] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 63-75, April '27
—criteria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. D. Tewksbury] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 436-439, Oct. '27
—importance of sclerosis with secondary dextrocardia in ph hi is, [M. Faberi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 919-923, June 27, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Davidson] Practitioner **119:** 357-365, Dec. '27
—of pulmonary and pleuritic tuberculosis in adult, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 321-326, May 14, '27
—roentgenography in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. G. Schnack] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 453-457, Nov. '27
—semiologic and prognostic value of intestinal hemorrhage in phthisis, [Bonafé & Rougy] Presse méd. **35:** 705-707, June 4, '27
—significance of some cutaneous scars in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 336-338, Aug. 20, '27
—symphoreaction and enzyme reaction, [A. Castelli] Osp. maggiore **15:** 106-111, April '27
—value of urochromogen, diazo reaction, blood picture and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [M. Heinrichs] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 36-39, '27
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, face masks as protection against tuberculous reinfection, [Armand-Delille] Méd.inf. **33:** 161, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 435, June 2, '27
—first infections and reinfections in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. T. Caldwell] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 344-346, Sept. '27
—import of superinfection or reinfection, [A. Sata] Kekkaku **5:** 8-11, Jan. '27
—of guinea-pigs previously inoculated with filtrable virus, [M. Popper & C. Raileanu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 986-987, Oct. 13, '27
—pathology of exogenous and endogenous reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis; 7 autopsies, [A. Ghon, P. Kreider & H. Kudlich] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 583-586, '27
sanatoriums, air baths in our tuberculosis sanatoriums, [N. V. Sletov] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 14-24, '27
—admission of non-tuberculous patients, [H. S. Wagner] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 426-428, Sept. 15, '27
—consumption and sanatorium treatment, [S. K. Basu] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 257-264, Sept. '27
—county tuberculosis sanatorium a unit of general hospital, [C. M. Jack] Illinois M.J. **52:** 462-466, Dec. '27
—district hospital, [G. Schröder] Tuberkulose **7:** 96, April 10, '27
—German sanatorium at Davos, Switzerland, [O. Pischinger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 366-384, '27
—hospitalization and isolation of tuberculosis in Lyons, [G. Levrat] Lyon méd. **139:** 371-383, April 3, '27
—how sanatoriums can support tuberculosis research, [E. Bridge] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 66-68, Dec. '27
—institutional care in East Prussia, [Rehberg] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 457-462, Aug. 15, '27
—means of promoting contentment among patients, [E. S. Mariette] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 104-111, Aug. '27
—need of seaside sanatoriums; account of Franco-American hospital at Berck, [C. Lasserre] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 472-484, June 25, '27
—objective records of results of sanatorium treatment, [M. Soskind] Vrach.dielo **10:** 668-672, May 15, '27
—planning modern tuberculosis sanatorium, [T. B. Kidner] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 73-77, Sept. '27
—porches feature this modern sanatorium, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 79-82, Dec. '27
—report of year's activities of Glen Lake Sanatorium, [E. S. Mariette] Journal-Lancet **47:** 391-396, Sept. 1, '27
—rôle of popular sanatoria, [F. Dumarest] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 285-296, July-Aug. '27
—sanatoria for non-insured persons of middle classes, [W. Holdheim] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 222-224, April 1, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—sanatorium of employees of Vienna street railways, [M. Setz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 430-435, Aug. 1, '27
—sanatorium provision in United States for the pregnant tuberculous woman, [A. M. Hill] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 157-170, Aug. '27; also Tubercle **9:** 13-22, Oct. '27
—sanatorium treatment of extra-pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. A. Alley] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 424-426, Sept. 15, '27
—sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. H. Hurdle] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 842-845, Sept. '27
—Trudeau Sanatorium, [J. A. M. Dahme] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 250-255, Aug. 17, '27
—tuberculosis hospital and its facilities for teaching public health, [E. M. Dickson] Pub.Health J. **18:** 420-424, Sept. '27
—value of sanatorium treatment for tuberculosis as compared with home treatment, [D. Townsend] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 43-46, June '27
serodiagnosis, [M. Pinner] Tuberk.-Biblioth., Hft. **28,** pp. 1-88, '27
—active method, [H. Hecht] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 676-681, May 14, '27
—antigen in complement fixation, [M. Pinner] Tubercle **8:** 415-422, June '27
—antigen of Neuberg and Klopstock for complement fixation test is of practical value, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 500, March 12, '27
—comparative value of serofloccculation and fixation, [V. Grysez, R. Pierret & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 245-248, July 1, '27
—comparative value of tuberculin reaction and fixation reaction in diagnosis of latent tuberculosis, [J. Rieux] Progrès méd. **42:** 1065-1073, July 9, '27
—complement fixation, [A. Berardi] Pediatria **35:** 595-606, June 1, '27
—complement fixation, [R. Meller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 913-916, July 14, '27
—complement fixation of Besredka, Matéfy reaction and rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [W. Hilgers & G. Herholz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 573-583, '27
—complement fixation by means of Neuberg-Klopstock antigen, [C. Grabow] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 252, May 21, '27
—deviation of complement, [A. Valls Conforto] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 571-575, June '27
—deviation of complement with simplified antigen, [A. Salomon] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 467-469, '27
—enzyme reaction of Sivori and Rebaudi, [G. Andrei] Minerva med. **7:** 661-664, June 20, '27
—experiences with Neuberg-Klopstock and Lehmann-Facius-Loeschke reactions, [I. Budde] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 562-567, '27
—fixation of complement in tuberculosis with antigens of Besredka and of Wassermann, [G. Marcialis] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 627-631, July 3, '27
—inactivation of paradoxical Wassermann reaction in non-syphilitic tuberculous, [C. Audry & L. Chatellier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 122, Feb. '27
—new antigen for complement fixation, [W. Oberste-Berghaus] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 280, Feb. 18, '27
—practical value of complement fixation, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Tuberkulose **7:** 120-122, May 10, '27
—practical value of enzyme reaction in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 595-599, April 25, '27
—preliminary report on Wassermann reactions, [C. C. Van Winkle] Minnesota Med. **10:** 506-507, Aug. '27
—reaction of fixation, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **2:** 529-534, Sept. 1, '27
—reaction of fixation in avian tuberculosis, [A. Urbain & A. Staub] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 551, July 22, '27
—resorcin flocchlation test, [P. Ufloltz] Vie méd. **8:** 1185-1187, Aug. 31, '27
—resorcin serofloccculation test, [M. Léger] Marseille méd. **1:** 674-678, May 25, '27
—resorcin serum flocculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hinault & Prétet] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 597-601, Aug. '27
—ring test for tuberculous activity and its relation to diseases in China, [J. H. Daniels & G. Bauer] China M.J. **41:** 424-429, May '27
—ring test of blood-serum with egg yolk extract, [S. Wakutani] Kekkaku **5:** 30, April '27
—rôle of antigenic substance in lacrimal secretion in auto-lacrimo-reaction, [G. De Simone] Clin.pediat. **9:** 531-546, July '27
—sero-flocculation, [R. Goiffon & H. Pretet] Paris méd. **1:** 349-353, April 9, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—tuberculin and serum diagnosis of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis, [C. W. Burhans] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1299-1304, Oct. 15, '27
—use of Wassermann antigen, [G. Goglia] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 126-134, March-April '27
—value of Wassermann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Börner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 405-414, '27
skin test: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
—biology of skin reactions, with special reference to tuberculosis and syphilis, [F. Herb] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 135, Aug. 3, '27; 217, Aug. 17, '27
—cutaneous reaction in rural populations, [Phélebon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 462-465, April 5, '27
—frequency of positive skin reaction in Belgium, [J. F. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 492-509, July '27
—intradermal reaction to filtrate of culture of Koch's bacillus in infant with tuberculous parents, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 681-683, Aug. 26, '27
surgery in tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—ether anesthesia in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. R. Grandy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 262-265, Sept. '27
—local anesthesia, [A. E. Melincoff] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 712-716, July '27
—spinal anesthesia, [J. D. Brooks] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 700-702, July '27
—surgery and anesthesia of tuberculous, [F. W. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 200-202, Aug. '27
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—[F. Assis de Brito] Med.contemp. **45:** 3, Jan. 2, '27; 17, Jan. 16, '27
—[J. W. Cook] California & West.Med. **27:** 357-360, Sept. '27
—[J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **47:** 291-298, July 1, '27
—action of methylated antigen upon different manifestations of tuberculosis, [J. Valtis] Progrès méd. **42:** 1073-1080, July 9, '27
—antiseptics, [M. Eugling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 850-853, June 30, '27
—asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (allergen-proof chambers), [W. S. van Leeuwen] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 165, '27; also Internat. Clin. **2:** 1-24, June '27; also Brit.M.J. **2:** 344-347, Aug. 27, '27
—benzyl cinnamate and cholesterol, [F. Barbary] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 531, July 7, '27
—calcium, [L. Fischietti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 278, July 15, '27
—cancer after roentgen treatment of tuberculous process, [J. H. Kuijjer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1289, March 5, '27
—critic of recent hygienic, medical and surgical treatment, [J. Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **79:** 2; 30; 50; 76; 106; 137; 168; 204; 238; 266, '27
—criticism of new remedies, [J. Valdés Lambea] Med. ibera **1:** 618-620, June 4, '27
—dietetic treatment, [L. &. U. Guinard] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 622-630, June 1-15, '27
—foscal, [L. Bietolini] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
—fourth fundamental principle, [G. A. Ezekiel] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 176-177, June '27
—gamelan, fat preparation, [A. Dutoit] Praxis **16:** 1; 3, July 19, '27
—injections of acriflavine, [R. Aldin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
—interrelation of physician and surgeon, [D. A. Powell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 338-340, Aug. 27, '27
—intramuscular injections of iodized oil and calcium salts, [A. Finikoff] Rev.de chir. **65:** 363-384, '27
—metal salts; experimental studies, [L. E. Walbum] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 193-216, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 612, July 14, '27; 644, July 21, '27; 671, July 28, '27
—outline of present-day treatment, [F. B. Stafford] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 149-153, June '27
—phagocytosis against tubercle bacilli of Möllgaard's gold compound, chlormangan and old tuberculin, [J. Yamaguchi] Kekkaku **5:** 24, March '27
—physical agents, [W. B. Chapman] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 301-307, June '27
—place of mental hygiene in care of tuberculosis patients, [R. S. Ahrens] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 171-179, Aug. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—practical consideration of time as one of important factors in successful treatment and satisfactory recovery from tuberculosis, [S. E. Thompson] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 262-264, Aug. '27
—roentgen treatment of extra-pulmonary infection, [C. B. Hörnicke] Strahlentherapie **25:** 362-369, '27
—serums and vaccines, [D. Franceschelli] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 97, July 31, '27; 213, Aug. 31, '27
—some things that I have learned in surgical practice, [G. J. Levy] M.J.Australia **2:** 180-182, Aug. 6, '27
—specific medication in tuberculosis with special reference to chemotherapy, [E. R. Baldwin] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 79-83, July 21, '27
—status of chemotherapy with sodium, copper and gold compounds, [A. Courcoux & M. Leiong] J.méd.franç. **16:** 235-239, June '27
—stimulative chemotherapy, [Strahlmann] Fortschr.d. Med. **45:** 407, April 1, '27
—suggestions in connection with general therapeutic use of physical exercise and its place in treatment of tuberculous and mental patients, [F. A. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 142-146, April '27
—therapeutic errors of omission and commission, [J. Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 261-263, March 5, '27
—treatment which cures suppurative tuberculosis of bones and soft parts, [F. Calot] Vie méd. **8:** 1123-1125, Aug. 16, '27
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli, carriers; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—by nomadic population, [F. Reichardt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 452-459, '27
—conjugal tuberculosis; further observations, [A. Minnig] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1771-1776, Nov. 19, '27
—danger from tuberculous subletters of rooms and night lodgers, [Oertel] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 162-167, May '27
—dust and droplet infection, [F. Neufeld] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 1-5, '27
—housing problem in relation to tuberculosis, [H. Braeuning] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 518-527, '27
—modes of dissemination of tubercle bacillus by the phthisical, [P. Kolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 836, May 13, '27
—tuberculous infection with especial consideration of its quantity, virulence, and frequency, [E. R. Baldwin] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 49-57, July 14, '27
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin diagnosis: See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, bovine
—[H. Selter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 625-627, April 15, '27
—[W. Zinn & G. Katz] Tuberk.-Biblioth., Hft. 27, pp. 1-211, '27
—Arneth's formula and leukocyte count in course of tuberculin skin reactions, [G. Goglia] Morgagni **68:** 1537-1546, Dec. 5, '26
—biological diagnosis of active phthisis; tebeprotin and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [M. Lauterbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 301-308, '27
—comparative value of tuberculin reaction and fixation reaction in diagnosis of latent tuberculosis, [J. Rieux] Progrès méd. **42:** 1065-1073, July 9, '27
—demonstration of procutins in tuberculin papules, [H. Martenstein & D. Granzow-Irrgang] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 620-632, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of cutaneous reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis of children, [M. Salvat Espasa] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 22-68, Jan. '27
—diagnostic significance of changes in blood picture after injections of tebeprotin in children; 105 cases, [P. Schumowskyj] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 356-373, '27
—diagnostic value of ektebin reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Glaser] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 929, June 3, '27
—effects upon leukocytes of small subcutaneous injections of tuberculin free from albumose, [C. Ciaccio & G. Trimarchi] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 740-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
—ektebin superior to other tuberculin preparations in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, [W. Landau & H. Moosbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1765-1766, Oct. 14, '27
—in children; comparative study of human and bovine tuberculin, [A. G. DeSanctis & H. A. Reisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1042-1049, Dec. '27
—in infants and children, [Lesné, Marquézy & Samitca] Progrès méd. **42:** 345-350, March 5, '27
—intradermal reaction with warmed tubercular filtrates in new-born infants, [M. Popper, H. Slobosiano & C. Raileano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1235-1237, May 13, '27
—Moro tuberculin test on artificial-pneumothorax patients, [H. F. Gammons] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 530-531, Oct. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin diagnosis—Continued
—morphology and mechanism of Pirquet's cutaneous reaction, [N. M. Nikolajew] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. **264:** 458-467, '27
—negative tuberculin tests in 43 cases of lupus erythematosus; relation to tuberculosis, [G. Birnbaum] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 1-19, '27
—of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 875, July 7, '27
—partigens Deycke-Much used for immunobiological control of surgical tuberculosis through iodium emulsion injections, [A. O. Veretschinsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 105-114, '27
—Pirquet's reaction, [T. Haga] Kekkaku **5:** 23, March '27
—Pirquet reaction with lymphangitis; case, [G. Schellenberg] Tuberkulose **7:** 65, March 10, '27
—Pirquet's test in pulmonary tuberculosis with old tuberculin, TY-tuberculin, and with toxin of actinomyces Wolf-Israeli, [N. Yabe] Kekkaku **5:** 32, April '27
—practical value, [H. Poindecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 592-594, May 5, '27
—quantitative tuberculin reaction as aid in bone and joint diagnosis, [R. F. Atsatt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 657-666, Oct. '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes after provocatory tuberculin administration, [K. Stetter] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 387-390, '27
—skin factor in cutl-reaction of tuberculin, [J. Valtis & A. Portret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 345-347, July 8, '27
—specificity, [H. Selter & W. Blumenberg] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 105-116, '27
—specificity of reaction, [K. Zieler & J. Hämel] Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 4-17, Sept. '27
—tuberculin and serum diagnosis of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis, [C. W. Burhans] J.A. M.A. **89:** 1299-1304, Oct. 15, '27
—tuberculin reaction and basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. V. von Frisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 550-554, '27
—uncertain findings, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 331-334, '27
—value of tebeprotin reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Gabe] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 677, '27
tuberculin therapy: See also Genitals, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Tuberculin
—[H. Selter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 625-627, April 15, '27
—[W. Zinn & G. Katz] Tuberk.-Biblioth., Hft. 27, pp. 1-211, '27
—alcoholic extracts of bacillus, [L. Nègre & A. Boquet] Presse méd. **35:** 245, Feb. 23, '27
—allergic reaction an indication for tuberculin therapy, [W. Neumann] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 2) **2:** 65-71, '27
—body weight and serum albumin of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence of tuberculin, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 291-294, '27 [Reply by A. Salomon, 295-297]
—changes of leukocyte picture after treatment with old tuberculin, [H. Förtig & F. Wehsarg] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 752-762, '27
—clinical experiences with Ponndorf's vaccine, [M. L. Kruse] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 322-324, Feb. 25, '27
—in practice; public care of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [E. Kugler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1155-1157, Aug. 27, '27
—peroral treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Koechlin] Tuberkulose **7:** 205-209, Aug. 10, '27
—pneumothorax and tuberculin, [J. J. Vitón & J. Goyechea] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 130-145, '27
—rational basis, [F. M. Pottenger] Brit.M.J. **2:** 55-57, July 9, '27
—retro-malleolar tuberculosis cured by tuberculin administered according to Koch's method, [R. Carswell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 493, Sept. 17, '27
—small doses, [J. J. Viton] Semana méd. **1:** 859-870, April 7, '27
—specific treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Fischel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 210-219, Aug. '27
—subcutaneous injections, [Jeanneret-Minkine] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 321-345, April '27
—tuberculin salve inunction and intracutaneous tuberculin injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Wolff-Eisner] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 273-275, June 20, '27
—value; 10 cases, [W. Neumann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1129-1133, July 29, '27
—Weleminsky's tuberculomucin, [P. Starcke & E. Hückels] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 470-472, '27
typhoid and tuberculosis: See under Typhoid
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—acetonuria in phthisis, [P. Delore] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 87, June 17, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, urine in—Continued
—chemical urinary studies on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis under sanocrysin treatment, [K. L. McCluskey & L. Eichelberger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 273-284, Sept. '27
—cystinuria, [R. Monceaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 323, Feb. 11, '27
—Piazza method of demonstration of tuberculous antigen in urine, [P. Santoli] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 219, Aug. 31, '27
—tuberculous ultravirus in urine of subjects of renal tuberculosis, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 475, July 15, '27
—urinary reactions, [V. Girone] Med.prat. **12:** 222-226, June 30, '27
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—[F. Scioli] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 35-40, March 31, '27
—Bruschettini's vaccine, [L. Girard & J. Richard] Rev. de la tuberculose **8:** 581-583, Aug. '27
—cases treated with Friedman's vaccine, [O. Nicolussi] Terapia **17:** 133-139, May '27
—distant results of Friedmann's vaccine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. P. Sterzi] Terapia **17:** 140-151, May '27
—experience with Friedmann's vaccine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Rassi Barbaro] Terapia **17:** 151-158, May '27
—experiences with ertuban in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Schuntermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 525-527, March 25, '27
—experiences with tubar in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Strubell-Harkort] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1214, June 18, '27
—intracutaneous incorporation of Calmette tubercle bacilli (strain BCG) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Sorgo] Med.Klin. **23:** 1292-1294, Aug. 26, '27
—results from Friedmann's vaccine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Tedoldi] Terapia **17:** 158-162, May '27
—stomosine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Winternitz] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 148-153, Feb. 13, '27
—surgical tuberculosis; treatment with Vaudremer's vaccine, [H. Reynès] Marseille-méd. **64:** 569-578, May 5, '27
—therapeutic use of Calmette's vaccine, [S. Fichera] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 181, Feb. '27
—value of tebecin, a vaccine from modified tubercle bacilli as cure for tuberculosis in cattle, [J. Rudolf & E. Braun] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 519, Sept. '27
—with fixed mutation form of human and bovine tubercle bacilli, [C. H. H. Spronck & W. Hamburger] Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 49-79, '26-'27
Wassermann reaction in: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also under Tuberculosis
—acute pulmonary tuberculosis in base of right lung, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J.Australia **1:** 755, May 21, '27
—attacks of congestive pulmonary tuberculosis in mitral stenosis, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mem. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 593-598, May 12, '27
—basal, [K. Dunham & V. V. Norton] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1573-1575, Nov. 5, '27
—case, [R. Jordan] Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women **22:** 67, July '27
—case with tubercle bacilli in urine without demonstrable tuberculous lesion of urinary tract, [I. H. Noyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 655, Nov. '26
—caseous pneumonia without bacilli in sputum; case, [P. Crevallier & M. Odru] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 496-500, April 14, '27
—certain forms of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis in Arabs; analysis of 14 cases, [G. Ryckebusch] Rev. de la tuberculose **8:** 530-573, Aug. '27
—clinical signs of focal reactions, [V. Seppänen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 33-40, '27
—comparative unimportance of apical tuberculosis, [M. Haudek] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. (Kongresshft.) **36:** 40-47, '27
—curative influence of goiter, [I. Fischer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 948, July 21, '27
—defensive mechanism in tuberculosis from physical and chemical aspect, [E. Obermer] Tubercle **8:** 401-409, June '27
—duties of nurse in family of tuberculous patient, [Evrot] Infirmière franç. **5:** 90-93, June '27
—fibroid phthisis, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 305-308, May 7, '27
—function of thyroid and suprarenal, [P. M. Franco] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 201-212, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in Eastern District of Glasgow, and its early recognition, [J. A. Wilson] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 26-40, July '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—increased perspiration, [H. Simon & G. Lewin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 220-223, '27
—marriage and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vedrani] Pensiero med. **16:** 403-405, July 20, '27
—medico-social problem, [D. Mayoral Pardo] Rev.de cien.méd. **6:** 179-198, June '27
—mental condition, [K. Schlapper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 274-283, '27
—natural processes of cure, [Jaquerod] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 384-388, July '27
—negative effect upon menstruation, [F. Haese] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 395-399, '27
—noxious effect on constitution, [S. Budai] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 195-212, '27
—origin of piles in hidden venous congestion of blood on basis of fibro-productive tuberculosis of right lung and its treatment, [I. S. Rodoff] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 1009-1010, Oct. 31, '26
—parallelism between tuberculosis and heart disease, [F. M. Smith] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 457, 500, Aug. '27
—peculiar course of case of tuberculosis of one lobe, [C. Bartolotti] Radiol.med. **14:** 99-102, Feb. '27
—phenomena produced by pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. M. Hendricks] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 459-462, Nov. '27
—phthisical constitution based on anatomic anthropologic data, [W. Stefko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 139-154, May 30, '27
—pleuro-pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Letulle] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 5-133, Feb. '27
—probable tuberculous nature of repeated pulmonary congestion, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 656-663, May 19, '27
—probable tuberculous nature of repeated simple pulmonary or pleuropulmonary congestions, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 817-841, June 9, '27
—psychology of phthisical, [A. Muenzer] Fortschr.d. Med. **2:** 27-29, July 15, '27
—relation of child tuberculosis to chronic phthisis in adults, [R. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 353-377, '27
—respiratory sequelae of war gases and pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Maugeri] Studium **17:** 249-255, July '27
—reticulum of lung; its presence in reparative process of tuberculous lesion with and without caseation, [W. S. Miller] Am.J.Path. **3:** 217-224, May '27
—shock tactics, [L. S. T. Burrell] Lancet **1:** 1212-1214, June 4, '27
—skin index, [H. F. Gammons] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 87, July 20, '27
—standards for tuberculosis work in generalized nursing program, [G. L. Anderson] J.Outdoor Life **24:** 340-345, June '27
—subjective audition of pathologic pulmonary sounds, [N. Michelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 113-115, July '27
—survey of present practice of recording body temperature, [E. H. Funk & B. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 78-82, July '27
—survey of progress, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1229-1232, Aug. 12, '27
—tuberculosis as cause of death in brothers and sisters of schizophrenic patients, manic-depressive insane and in average population, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 313-340, '27
—when may patients with pulmonary tuberculosis marry? [H. Ulrici] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 150-152, April '27
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[C. M. Hazen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 990-993, Oct. '27
—[C. Kruchen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 108-116, '27
—[E. Maragliano] Gior.di tisiol. **3:** 119-122, Nov. 20, '26
—[J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **47:** 456-462, Oct. 1, '27
—[F. D. Vickers] Southwestern Med. **11:** 443-448, Oct. '27
—[W. H. Wynn] Clin.J. **56:** 481-487, Oct. 12, '27
—bilateral, [J. W. Samson] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 273-280, '27
—bilateral case, [E. Rist & E. Coulaud] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 920-922, June 23, '27
—Carlo Forlanini and contributions of Italian school to collapsotherapy, [G. Ronzoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 16-27, May 31, '27
—case with autopsy, [L. S. Peters] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 414-415, Oct. 5, '27
—causes of accidents in pneumothorax, [L. Croizier] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 477-529, Aug. '27
—causes of pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Costantini] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 135-152, March-April '27
—chart of red blood cells in pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes under influence of pneumothorax, [A. Poliak] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 96-99, Jan.-Feb. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—collapsotherapy and phototherapy, [L. G. Scarpa] Raggi ultraviol. **3:** 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '27
—complications, [F. C. Roles] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 166-169, July '27
—connections between vital capacity, pneumothorax pressure and collapse of lungs, [E. Schill] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 492-501, '27
—end results, [A. Campani & E. Fiori] Pensiero med. **16:** 70-79, Feb. 10, '27
—fifteen years' experience, [H. Jessen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 639-667, '27
—free intrapleural body formed after 28 months, [E. Sergent & F. Bordet] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 391-395, June '27
—glycemia in course of artificial pneumothorax, [T. Lucherini] Tubercolosi **19:** 97-108, March '27
—healing process in pneumothorax lung, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 492, April 14, '27
—hemorrhage into pleura during artificial pneumothorax, [L. Bernard, L. Baron & J. Valtis] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 465-476, Aug. '27
—hemorrhage into pleura during pneumothorax; case, [P. Jacob] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 594-596, Aug. '27
—ideal selective pneumothorax for selective collapse of lungs, [N. Oekonomopoulo & B. Papanikolau] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **47:** 280-284, '27
—in advanced tuberculosis, [D. Pickering] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1055, June 11, '27
—in bilateral lesions, [L. Dieudonné] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 193-197, July '27
—in child, [L. Bosco] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 74-79, March 15, '27
—in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 671, Aug. 25, '27
—in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 914-916, June 16, '27
—in children; 6 cases, [K. Dietl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1146-1148, Aug. 27, '27
—in infants and children; 8 cases, [B. Petriconi-Berchtold] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 269-277, '27
—in Tronche sanatorium, 1923-1926, [M. Lamy & M. Petiot] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 385-394, Aug. 5, '27
—indications, [Baillet] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 97-103, Feb. '27
—indications, [R. A. Izzo & O. P. Aguilar] Semana méd. **1:** 897-911, April 14, '27
—indications, [A. Miranda] Folha med. **8:** 57-60, March 1, '27
—indications, [F. R. de Partearroyo] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 349-355, March 12, '27
—indications and after treatment, [F. Hirschberg] Prat. méd.franç. **5:** 524-529, Dec. (A) '26
—indications and results, [L. Petschacher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 961-965, July 28, '27
—indications for bilateral operation, [W. Jullien] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 991-993, June 30, '27
—indications for operation with case reports, [E. De Castiglione] Osp.maggiore **15:** 47, Feb. 28, '27
—indications in adult patients, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 465-469, July 16, '27
—indications in infants, [C. Lestocquoy & Vibert] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 269-282, May 15, '27
—influence of menstruation upon effusions in course of treatment of phthisis by pneumothorax, [J. Caussimon] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1089-1093, Aug. 17, '27
—influence on lung tissue in healthy and infected rabbits, [K. Henius] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 604-615, '27
—interpretation of physical phenomena in closed pneumothorax, [G. Lautenti] Tubercolosi **19:** 109-117, March '27
—introduction in private homes, [M. J. Fine] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 312-314, '27
—judgment in selection of cases, [S. Sticotti] Tubercolosi **19:** 225-239, June '27
—mechanism and physiology, [W. C. Breidenbach] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 333-342, '27
—mediastinal emphysema as a complication, [E. Schill] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 505, '27
—mediastinal emphysema from artificial pneumothorax, [H. U. Ritschel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1062, July 15, '27
—medico-social aspect, [M. Gioseffi] Med.ital. **8:** 214-223, April '27
—modification of leukocyte formula by artificial pneumothorax, [A. Puca & G. Cascelli] Morgagni **69:** 321-332, Feb. 27, '27
—modification of method of producing pneumothorax, [R. Purschke] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 284, '27
—Moro tuberculin test on artificial-pneumothorax patients, [H. F. Gammons] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 530-531, Oct. '27
—most effective treatment of phthisis, [M. Leon-Kindberg] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 36-45, Jan. 15, '27
—most simple technic, [A. Henszelmann] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 92, Feb. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in —Continued
—new hypothesis upon pathogenesis of localization of pulmonary tuberculosis in apex and mechanism of pneumothorax, [V. Mandru] Paris méd. **2:** 146, Aug. 20, '27
—new views, [A. De Martini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 187-192, July 31, '27
—origin of fibrin clots in pleural cavity during treatment; case, [H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 751-760, '27
—paradox in artificial pneumothorax, [J. Gwerder-Pedoja] Tuberculosi **19:** 137-144, April '27
—perforations following second pneumothorax operations, [J. Chabaud] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 583-594, Aug. '27
—permanent results of conservative and pneumothorax treatment, [A. Raykowski] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 473-483, '27
—personal experience, [U. Sbisà] Med.ital. **7:** 522; 665, '26; **8:** 142, March '27
—pleurisy in course of treatment, [J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 438-444, June 10, '27
—pneumothorax and tuberculin, [J. J. Vitón & J. Goyechea] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 130-145, '27
—prophylactic importance, [V. A. Sukonnikov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 37-38, Jan. 1, '27
—radiographic aspects, [R. Hervé] Paris méd. **1:** 398-402, April 23, '27
—remote effects, [A. Castelli] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 65-71, May 10, '27
—resection of pleuritic adhesions in pneumothorax treatment, [E. de Castiglione] Osp.maggiore **15:** 200, July 31, '27
—results in favorable cases, [P. Lamothe] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 132-143, '27
—results in high altitude (Schatzalp Sanatorium) over period of 18 years, [E. C. Neumann & J. E. Wolf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 688-699, '27
—results in infants, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 600-602, May 10, '27
—results in 76 cases, [W. L. Dunn & F. B. Stafford] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 428-434, Oct. '27
—roentgenoscopy during application, [E. Schill] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 486-491, '27
—sclerogenic pleurisy during pneumothorax, [A. Sarno] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '27
—selective collapse of diseased portion of lung, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1323-1324, Oct. 20, '27
—service for after-care of patients, [M. De-Benedetti] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 189-193, April-June '27
—shifting of respiration in artificial pneumothorax, [E. Schill] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 502-504, '27
—simultaneous bilateral operation; case, [J. B. Darder Rodés & J. Sabater] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 372-379, April '27
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [S. Corinaldesi] Minerva med. **7:** 1019-1021, Sept. 20, '27
—special technique for selective collapse, [D. Kramer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 191-209, Aug. '27
—successive bilateral and simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [H. Maendl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 347-350, March 17, '27
—supplementary procedure, [W. Kremer] Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Tuberk-Forsch. **27:** 297-309, June 8, '27
—sympathetic nervous complications, [L. Reymond] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 109-112, Feb. 25, '27
—symposium, [various authors] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 121-137, July '27
—technic of filling up pleural cavity, [F. Loben] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **48:** 314, '27
—technic of filling pleural cavity with air, [H. Maendl] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 135, '27
—technic, with radiograms, [Castillo, Bisbé & Alderegufa] Vida nueva **19:** 446-485, June 15, '27
—two infants cured by artificial pneumothorax with heliotherapy and phototherapy, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 976, June 30, '27
—vital capacity in phthisis especially in collapse therapy, [H. Sieper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 725-743, '27
—what can be expected of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique,Paris **22:** 3, Jan. (A) '27
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[Cabot case 13251] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1057-1060, June 23, '27
—cavern question at tuberculosis congress at Salzbrunn, [M. W. Marsman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 893-895, Aug. 20, '27
—caverns and cavernous circular shadows in roentgen picture, [H. Erbsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 513-520, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in —Continued
—course and treatment, [S. Gräff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 177-193, '27; abridged in Med.Klin. **23:** 880-882, June 10, '27
—efferent bronchus of tuberculous caverns, [I. E. Wolf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Roentgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 36, '27; also Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 700-709, '27
—in children, [A. Eckstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 97-101, '27
—in infant of 11 months, [Leenhardt, Reverdy & Chaptal] Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 224-226, May '27
—in school children, [G. Simon] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 101-108, '27
—operative treatment, [H. Hauke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 343, '27
—parafocal hollow spaces, [W. Pagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 545-549, '27
—peculiar form of fever in cavernous phthisis, [O. Glogauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 99-104, '27
—prognosis and treatment, [K. von Düring] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **65:** 694-712, '27
—prognosis of early and late cavities, [H. Kausch & R. Klingenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1126-1129, June 11, '27
—roentgen diagnosis and prognosis, [A. Wolff-Eisner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 780-782, June 16, '27 [Comment by Haudek, **40:** 1295-1296, Oct. 13, '27; reply by Wolff-Eisner, **40:** 1296-1297, Oct. 13, '27]
—roentgen diagnosis of cavernous phthisis and bronchiectasia, [L. Sebök & M. E. Gáli] Gyógyászat **67:** 55-58, Jan. 9, '27
—roentgen examination of caverns; their significance, diagnosis and treatment, [H. Ulrici] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 279-288, Aug. '27
—roentgenography of bronchus draining tuberculous cavity, [R. Raabe] Med.Klin. **23:** 1448-1450, Sept. 23, '27
—semeiology; causes and classification of pathological pulmonary sounds, [A. Giraud] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 305-339, June '27
—tracheal deviation simulating cavernous phthisis, [J. Bonnin & Juchet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 247-252, July '27
classification, [J. I. Tscherniak] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 15-20, Jan. '27
—clinical importance, [M. M. Alperin] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 1, pp. 27-38, Jan. '27
—in adult; radiograms, [P. A. Castillo & P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **19:** 266-334, May 15, '27
climatology: See Tuberculosis, climatology
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acid colitis and its treatment, [A. Courcoux & R. Godel] Presse méd. **35:** 449-453, April 9, '27
—appearance of intra-cutaneous network of veins on thigh and neck after pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. S. Galant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 86, Feb. 22, '27
—arteritis obliterans and fatty hypertrophic cirrhosis; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Lamy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 325-328, June 15, '27
—associated leprosy and phthisis; case, [A. Rémond & Cola] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 461-463, April 6, '27
—bilateral thoracic ecchymotic striae, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 973, June 30, '27
—bronchiectasis in pulmonary sclerosis of tuberculous nature; 3 cases, [L. Bernard & M. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 553-565, May 5, '27
—chronic non-tubercular enteritis, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **2:** 820-829, Sept. 29, '27
—coexisting active syphilis of larynx with active pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. L. Engelsher] J.A.M.A. **89:** 284, July 23, '27
—differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic pleural exudates, [A. Mendershausen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 670-672, '27
—disorders of circulation, [E. Paulsen] Tuberkulose **7:** 60-62, March 10, '27
—disturbances of abdominal sympathetic system, [C. Cantieri] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 579-582, June 19, '27
—disturbances of sleep, [E. Paulsen] Tuberkulose **7:** 209, Aug. 10, '27
—effect of intercurrent diseases on clinical course and hospitalization period of cases, [P. B. Matz] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 998-1002, Oct. '27
—effects of intercurrent disease on phthisis, [C. Galassi] Riv.osp. **17:** 113-123, April '27
—hepatic insufficiency in phthisis, [G. Goglia] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 816-823, April 24, '27
—hepatic sclerosis, [A. Kirch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 650-659, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—histological changes in spleen, [T. Petroff] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 660-669, '27
—interrelation between laryngeal complication and course and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Gravesen & F. W. Godbey] Tubercle **8:** 453-459, July '27
—intestinal troubles in phthisis, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Med. ibera **1:** 531-536, May 15, '27
—invasion of thoracic wall, [G. Simon] Med.Klin. **23:** 753-756, May 20, '27
—ossification of costal cartilages, [G. Chaumet & Zawadowski] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 574-581, Aug. '27
—pseudo-neurasthenic type, [W. Janowski] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 6-18, Jan. '27; also Paris méd. **2:** 153-160, Aug. 20, '27
—pyopneumothorax, with technic of surgical treatment; case, [G. Menegali] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 167-170, '27
—question of pressure in pleural fissure in phthisis, [K. von Neergaard] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 476-485, '27
—reciprocal effects of peptic ulcer and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Winkelbauer & A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 309-313, March 10, '27
—relapsing exudative pleurisy in secondary stage of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. Scheidemandel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1145-1147, June 11, '27
—relation of tuberculosis to hemolytic jaundice and pernicious anemia, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 997, June 10, '27
—rôle of tuberculosis in gastric disorders, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1265-1268, Oct. 6, '27
—rôle of tuberculosis in psychiatry, [A. Tardieu & C. Lejard] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 379-381, March 30, '27
—semiologic and prognostic value of intestinal hemorrhage in phthisis, [Bonafé & Rougy] Presse méd. **35:** 705-707, June 4, '27
—shrinking processes of thoracic organs, [C. Schelenz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 130-135, '27
—sympathetic disorders, [J. Palacio & J. Carrozzino] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 965-971, March 20, '27
—treatment of intestinal disturbances with allisatin, [J. E. Wolf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 488-490, May 24, '27
—treatment of intestinal dyspepsia, [E. Paulsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1228, July 15, '27
—treatment of intestinal troubles in phthisis, [A. Courcoux & R. Godel] J.méd.franç. **16:** 251-256, June '27
—tuberculosis as cause of psychoses, [A. Brandenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **86:** 79-90, March 10, '27
—untoward effects after trauma, [G. Pietsch] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 190-194, '27
—vagotonia, [Nigoul-Foussal & Maestracci] Paris méd. **2:** 521-528, Dec. 25, '26

control: See Tuberculosis, prevention

cough in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children

diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes

diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[V. E. Bellinger] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1133-1134, Nov. '27
—[L. D. Phillips] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 39-43, Oct. '27
—actinomycosis mistaken for tuberculosis; case, [M. Shibata & T. Ishikawa] Kekkaku **5:** 29, April '27
—aortic aneurysm simulating tuberculous sclerosis of lung, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Presse méd. **35:** 437, April 6, '27
—basal signs, [R. Burchi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 700-706, July 24, '27
—case of malaria simulating phthisis cured by quinine, [Mesnard, Stefani & Le Meillour] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 113-116, Feb. 9, '27
—case of pulmonary actinomycosis (Wolf-Isreali) which was mistaken for pulmonary tuberculosis and iron reaction of its granule, and finding method of granule in sputum as a differential diagnosis from tuberculosis, [N. Yabe] Kekkaku **5:** 33-36, April '27
—certain bronchomycoses which may simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castellani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 541-574, Nov. '27
—chronic nontuberculous pulmonary infections; review of 700 chest cases, [K. Dunham & J. H. Skaviem] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 861-866, Sept. '27; also Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 511-518, Oct. '27
—clinical diagnosis, [T. C. Hempelmann] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1297-1299, Oct. 15, '27
—criteria, [W. D. Tewksbury] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 436-439, Oct. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—differential diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral disease, [M. H. Chien] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 184-193, April '27
—differentiation and determination in adults, [A. Baumeister] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 668-693, '27
—differentiation of non-tuberculous pulmonary infection from tuberculosis, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 181-186, June '27
—difficulties, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 510-514, Oct. '27
—discrepancy between anatomical (roentgen ray) and qualitative (clinical) diagnosis, [O. Ziegler & W. Curschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 265-273, '27
—diseases of ear, nose and throat which lead to error in diagnosis, [G. Canuyt] Vie méd. **8:** 817-838, June 15, '27
—early, [F. G. Chandler] Practitioner **118:** 341-351, June '27
—early, [E. A. Gray] M.Officer **37:** 201-204, April 30, '27
—early detection of râles in incipient tuberculosis; new method, [F. N. Andrews] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 605, Sept. '27
—early diagnosis of clinical tuberculosis with special reference to symptoms, [L. J. Moorman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 395-398, Dec. '27
—gastric function in initial stages, [A. Margolis] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 186-188, March 6, '27
—incipient tuberculosis, [W. F. Dutton] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 336-339, Sept. 21, '27
—incipient tuberculosis in adult, [M. Jacob] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 81-84, July 20, '27
—infraclavicular tuberculous infiltrates in young adults, [H. Assmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1343, Aug. 5, '27
—laboratory methods, [O. Weltmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 902, July 2, '27; 930, July 9, '27
—mechanical diagnoses, [J. R. Williams] California & West.Med. **27:** 786-789, Dec. '27
—mistakes, [H. F. Stoll] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1017-1021, Dec. 1, '27
—mistakes in diagnosis in tuberculosis in conjunction with diseases of vagus, sympathicus and phrenic nerves, [T. Meyerovitch] Klin.Med. **5:** 675-683, '27
—paradoxical movement of diaphragm as symptom, [L. Frigyér] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 661, Sept. '27
—pathogenetic type diagnosis, [W. Starlinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1129-1134, June 11, '27
—physical signs in chest simulating active pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. A. Montague] Northwest Med. **26:** 336-338, July '27
—present-day conception of clinical tuberculosis, [F. M. Pottenger] Memphis M.J. **4:** 67-71, April '27
—pulmonary blastomycosis; its similarity to tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, [E. M. Medlar] Am.J.Path. **3:** 305-314, July '27
—qualitative diagnosis and classification, [F. Redeker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 449-460, '27
—redness of skin after friction with alcohol in phthisis, [C. Zawisch-Ossenitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 581-619, '27
—relation between tuberculosis and malignant granuloma, [A. Castelli] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 507-514, May 29, '27
—significance of diminished respiration, [L. Pezzotti] **4:** 229-232, Sept. 30, '27
—significance of symptoms in early tuberculosis, [F. E. Gunter] M.Press **123:** 521-525, June 29, '27
—signs and symptoms, [A. Campani] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 33-35, March 31, '27
—special clinical forms of secondary stage, [O. Amrein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 472-475, '27
—spolia phthiseognostica, [D. Okolicsányi-Kuthy] Gyógyászat **67:** 7-8, Jan. 2, '27
—thoracic pain, [E. Zamboni] Tubercoloai **19:** 260-264, July '27
—tracheo-bronchial syphilis with ulceration mistaken for phthisis, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. **138:** 602-606, Nov. 21, '26
—vital capacity in different positions of body of dyspneic patients, [H. Bockemühl] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 723, '27

epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics

erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum

etiology and pathogenesis, [von Romberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1121-1126, June 11, '27
—amputation of arm as cause, [S. Spitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 258, '27
—clinical studies, [K. Lydtin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 1-18, '27
—constitution and predisposition to pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Neuer & P. Feldweg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 88-137, Feb. 22, '27
—constitutional predisposition, [Naegeli] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 621-625, April 15, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—developmental stages, [F. Redeker] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 801, Aug. 13, '27; 818, Aug. 20, '27
—exposure and hereditary disposition to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Tazelaar] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab. v.d.prakt. **25:** 211-292, '26-'27
—first infections and reinfections in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. T. Caldwell] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 344-346, Sept. '27
—from gas poisoning, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 502-510, April 19, '27
—importance of constitution in tuberculosis, [R. Monceau] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 355-358, May 5, '27
—important factors favoring development of phthisis in Surigao, [L. Fuentes] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 54-64, March '27
—infraclavicular lung infiltration in initial tuberculosis in adolescents, [H. Assmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 781-783, May 6, '27
—is initial tuberculous infection always a disease of childhood? Statistics from rural experience, [Phelebon] Presse méd. **35:** 1131, Sept. 17, '27
—lymphatism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Munk] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 121-125, '27
—new hypothesis upon pathogenesis of localization in apex and mechanism of pneumothorax, [V. Mandru] Paris méd. **2:** 146, Aug. 20, '27
—origin of human phthisis, [A. Ghon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 756, June 4, '27
—pathogenesis, [Grau] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 461-471, '27
—pleurisy, [O. Scheel] Internat.Clin. **4:** 15-22, Dec. '27
—pleurisy; report of 1,017 cases, [D. R. Hastings] Journal-Lancet **47:** 484-486, Oct. 15, '27
—pleurogenous infection of apex from infected cervical lymph nodes, [D. Reinders] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 443-447, '27
—psychic factor, [E. Stern] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 142-145, March 1, '27
—reactivation of latent pulmonary tuberculosis and its causes, [A. Arnstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 713-722, '27
—rôle of habitations, [M. Mazzitelli] Studium **17:** 209-212, June '27
—rôle of measles in causation and activation of phthisis; its prevention by information bureaux, [F. Klein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 497-506, '27
—rôle of Waldeyer's ring, [L. Maffeo] Arch.ital. di otol. **38:** 319-323, May '27
—vital capacity, build, and constitution of Filipinos and morbid relationship of these factors to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Nañagas] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 189-209, June '27
—war gases and tuberculosis; experimental study, [A. R. Koontz] Arch.Int.Med. **39:** 833-864, June '27
—whooping cough as cause, [A. Bergeron & Bourgarel] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 189-195, May-June '27
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, fever in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, climatic conditions conducive to hemorrhage of lungs, [A. Szarvas] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 9-10, Jan. 2, '27
—adrenalin therapy, [E. Albertario] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 244-253, July-Aug. '27
—causes of hemoptysis, and effects of high altitude, [P. Lansel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 784-791, '27
—coagulability of blood, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 178-182, '27
—from exacerbations, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1227, Oct. 8, '27
—pathogenesis, [W. Pagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 631-634, '27
—pathology and treatment, [L. Heumann] Tuberkulose **7:** 180, July 10, '27
—therapeutic effect of calcium, [E. Periti] Arch.di biol. **4:** 31-45, March-April '27
—treatment, [O. Lichtwitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 555, April 28, '27
—treatment, [K. Schuberth] Tuberkulose **7:** 236-238, Sept. 10, '27
—two cases of lethal hemoptysis, [E. J. Schmitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 301-305, '27
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
history: See Tuberculosis, history
in animals: See Tuberculosis, in animals
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—[C. C. Anderson] M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 239-241, Oct. 1, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—[G. J. Blackmore] M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 234-237, Oct. 1, '27
—[Cabot case 13312] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 195-199, Aug. 4, '27
—[M. Lewison, E. R. Freilich & O. B. Ragins] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 442-446, July '27
—[E. L. Opie] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1293-1296, Oct. 15, '27
—[H. W. Palmer] M.J.Australia (supp. 8) pp. 237-239, Oct. 1, '27
—bacteriologic test, [A. Bergeron & Bourgarel] Presse méd. **35:** 1067, Aug. 31, '27
—calcium and ultraviolet rays in ganglio-pulmonary tuberculosis in children; 6 cases, [T. Valledor] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 972-975, Sept. '27
—caseous pneumonia in infants, [C. Gardère] Médecine **8:** 844-848, Aug. '27
—cases showing favorable evolution of disease, [P. F. Armand-Delille, J. Vibert & P. Pannier] Rev.franç. de pediat. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '27
—cases with radiograms, [L. Morquio] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 268-290, May '27
—clinical forms, [P. F. Armand-Delille] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 657, Aug. 18, '27
—cough in children due to tuberculosis of tracheobronchial glands, [A. Martin] Rev.de la tuberculose **7:** 857-865, Dec. '26
—diagnosis of tuberculosis in child's chest, [K. Dunham] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1413-1414, Oct. 22, '27
—dietetic scheme, [A. Habernoll] Tuberkulose **7:** 88-92, April 10, '27
—early infiltration and exacerbating primary tuberculosis, [K. Dietl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 998, June 10, '27
—endopleural measures after insufficiency of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Meyerstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 483-493, '27
—glandular and pulmonary tuberculosis of slow evolution; case, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 224-229, April '27
—importance of school age for tuberculosis problem, [Braeuning] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 662-683, '27
—in infants; bacteriologic diagnosis by examination of stomach contents, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 547-548, Oct. '27
—parenchymal pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [C. B. Gigson & W. E. Carroll] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 665-680, June '27
—pathology of tuberculosis of childhood and its bearing on clinical work, [E. L. Opie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1130-1135, Dec. 17, '27
—preliminary report on study in 7,005 school children, [P. P. McCain, S. E. Lee & P. A. Yoder] South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 597-600, Sept. '27
—roentgenographic differential diagnosis of tuberculous and non-tuberculous disease of thoracic organs, [O. Ullrich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 288-298, Aug. '27
—search for tubercle bacilli in infant's stools, [L. Gabbano] Igiene mod. **20:** 215-222, July '27
—significance of exact qualitative diagnosis in children, [W. Pfaff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1882-1883, Nov. 4, '27
—sources of error in radiographic diagnosis, [P. de Elizalde] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 51-60, Jan. '27
—study of "primary complex" in tuberculosis of children, [J. Næslund] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **32:** 299-365, May '27
—tuberculosis of lungs and lymph glands in 2 months old infant, [C. Pelfort] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 155-158, Feb. '27
—tuberculosis verrucosa cutis caused by thumb-sucking in phthisical infant, [J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 100-105, June '27
—two cases of lethal hemoptysis, [E. J. Schmitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 301-305, '27
—underweight clinics in Massachusetts, [H. D. Chadwick & D. Zacks] J.A.M.A. **89:** 670-675, Aug. 27, '27
—X-ray diagnosis, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 420-436, Oct. '27
in prisons, [F. Pietrusky] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 309-313, '27
—health of tuberculous prisoners, [E. P. Hellstern] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 420-428, July '27
—tuberculosis division in Sonnenberg Prison, [M. Hotop] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 314-316, '27
in sailors: See Tuberculosis, in sailors
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, cellular phenomena in primary inflammation, [C. Natali] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 55-105, April 7, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—anatomical picture of pulmonary tuberculosis in Java, [A. E. Sitsen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 726-737, Aug. 13, '27
—cicatrization of lesions including large cavern; case, [R. Jacques] Marseille méd. **64:** 266-273, March 5, '27
—cortico-pleuritic tuberculosis, [A. Pissavy, R. Robine & J. Pissavy] Paris méd. **1:** 181-183, Feb. 19, '27
—distribution and origin of connective tissue, [A. Sega] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 318-335, Sept. 30, '27
—German views, [de Meyenburg] Presse méd. **35:** 70-73, Jan. 15, '27
—granular and trabecular aspect of certain tuberculous lungs, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & G. Duhamel] Paris méd. **1:** 177-181, Feb. 19, '27
—historical development, [W. Pagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 66-98, '27
—infraclavicular infiltration, [K. Dietl] Med.Klin. **23:** 1106, July 22, '27
—infraclavicular tuberculous infiltration, [H. Dorendorf] Med.Klin. **23:** 667-670, May 6, '27
—localization about hilum in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis of adult, [L. Bernard, M. Lelong & G. Renard] Ann.de méd. **21:** 366-379, May '27
—localization of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bernard, M. Lelong & G. Renard] Ann.de méd. **21:** 353-365, May '27
—localization of Sternberg's (tubercular) pseudoleukemia in lungs, [T. Lind] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 415-422, '27
—of healed pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. F. Lindblom] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 374-389, '27
—of so-called war and hunger tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 229-248, March '27
—pathological physiology of respiration, especially in phthisis, [E. Brieger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **27:** 1-18, April 26, '27
—present notions, [M. Letulle] Presse méd. **35:** 68-70, Jan. 15, '27
—reticulum of lung; its similarity in blastomycosis to that in tuberculosis, [W. S. Miller] Am.J.Path. **3:** 315-320, July '27
—tubercle bacilli in latent tuberculous lesions and in lung tissue without tuberculous lesions, [E. L. Opie & J. D. Aronson] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 1-21, July '27
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—[H. Alexander & A. Beekmann] Tuberk.-Biblioth.,Hft. 29, pp. 1-195, '27
—[H. Assmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 353-355, '27
—[C. L. Martin] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 346-349, Sept. '27
—appearance of tuberculous pneumonia and tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, [M. Jaquerod & P. Ellman] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 343-352, Oct. '27
—cavernous syphilis of lungs complicating tuberculosis; roentgen findings confirmed at autopsy; case, [H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 761-772, '27
—chart for tuberculosis cases; with series of interesting roentgen-ray plates, [L. G. Cole] Fifth Ave.Hosp. Clin., pp. 137-159, '27
—contour of normal and tuberculous chests, [S. A. Weisman] J.A.M.A. **89:** 281-284, July 23, '27
—diagnosis of infraclavicular infiltration by roentgen rays, [Unverricht] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1468-1472, July 30, '27
—difficulties, [J. Novotny] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 376-377, March 4, '27
—evidence of spontaneous cure, [A. Courcoux & Gilson] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 397-400, June '27
—interpretation of certain granular appearances, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & G. Duhamel] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 406, June '27
—intratracheal injections of lipiodol in phthisis, [E. Leuret, H. Secousse & J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 215-229, March 25, '27
—metamorphosis of tuberculous lung changes as observed in serial roentgenograms, [F. S. Bissell] J.A.M.A. **89:** 936-939, Sept. 17, '27
—pathogenetic interpretation of roentgen picture, [A. Fraenkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 810, April 23, '27
—pathological anatomy of pulmonary tuberculosis as recorded by stereoscopic radiograms of chest; and value of this knowledge in care of tuberculous patient, [K. Dunham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **21:** 9-13, Nov. '27
—practical value in diagnosis, [L. Steffen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 807-810, April 23, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—present status of roentgen diagnosis in light of new findings, [R. Gassul] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 40, '27
—radiographic pictures of pneumoconiosis and phthisis, [T. Benzi] Gior.di tisiol. **3:** 45; 65; 92; 109, '26
—radiography of pneumoconiotic phthisis, [B. Buzzi] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 106, July 31, '27
—radiologic diagnosis between mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bottoni] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **6:** 258-279, May '27
—radiology and diagnosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis; importance of radiology in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. M. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2:** 335-338, Aug. 27, '27
—roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol, [C. Grill] Acta med. Scandinav. **65:** 300-323, '27
—roentgen picture of bronchus draining tuberculous cavities; diagnostic value, [J. E. Wolf] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 700-709, '27
—roentgenoscopy and roentgenography in diagnosis, [A. Genersich] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 300-307, '27
—sources of error in radiographic diagnosis in infants, [P. de Elizalde] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 51-60, Jan. '27
—teleradiographic studies, [Chulton & Kergrohen] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 196-201, May '27
—tuberculosis of one lung and active contralateral hyperemia; autopsy, [R. Viviani] Radiol.med. **14:** 476-483, June '27
—value of qualitative radiological diagnosis, [J. Gravesen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **21:** 13-24, Nov. '27
—what causes circular shadow in roentgen picture; differential diagnostic observations, [W. Curschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 507-544, '27
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See under Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgery in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
surgical therapy. [A. Catterina] Boll.med.trentino **42:** 85-92, April '27
—[Forgue & Mourgue-Molines] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 411-416, Sept. '27
—[A. V. Lambert] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 81-89, '27
—[C. D. Lockwood] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1209-1226, Oct. '27
—[J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **47:** 456-462, Oct. 1, '27
—[R. F. C. Paitre] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 285-331, April '27
—anomalies of phrenic nerve and their influence in effects of phrenicotomy in phthisis, [A. Perera] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 335-345, May '27
—application to selected cases, [H. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 273-277, Oct. '27
—collapsotherapy, [P. de Garel] Vie méd. **8:** 1189, Aug. 31, '27
—collapsotherapy, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 112-114, Feb. 28, '27
—comparison of methods, [L. Bérard & F. Dumarest] Rev. de la tuberculose **8:** 222-274, April '27
—exeresis of phrenic nerve, [L. Dünner] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 31-33, '27
—extrapleural thoracoplasty, [K. Henius & E. Gohrbandt] Med.Klin. **23:** 1020-1022, July 8, '27
—extrapleural thoracoplasty for tuberculosis, with presentation of case, [R. C. Murdy] Journal-Lancet **47:** 328-329, July 15, '27
—extremely high position of diaphragm following phrenicotomy, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat **67:** 108, Jan. 2, '27
—immediate and end results of thoracoplasty, [G. Plotet & E. Urech] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 239-259, March 16, '27
—indications and results, [Staub-Oetiker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 460-465, May 14, '27
—indications for phrenicotomy; advantages of diet to improve abdominal tonus, [A. Bernou] Presse méd. **35:** 115-117, Jan. 26, '27
—indications for thoracoplasty, [C. Colbert] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 582-584, Sept. 3, '27
—indications for thoracoplasty, [E. Gohrbandt] Med. Klin. **23:** 1022, July 8, '27
—indications for various operative procedures (phrenicotomy, artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty), [Piéry] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 375-382, Aug. 5, '27
—late results of bilateral phrenicotomy, [E. Curti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1474-1476, Oct. 10, '27
—mechanical principles, [H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. **86:** 182-199, Aug. '27
—necessity of abdominal respiration after operative paralysis of diaphragm, [W. Schnippenkötter] Tuberkulose **7:** 66-70, March 10, '27
—operations as aids in treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [J. L. Yates] Ann.Surg. **86:** 200-218, Aug. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—paralysis of diaphragm by phrenicotomy; 9 cases cured, [G. Rodenacker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 744-751, '27
—phrenectomy, [R. B. Bettman] Illinois M.J. **52:** 374-377, Nov. '27
—phrenicectomy; 51 personal observations, [Bérard, Guilleminet & Desjacques] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 373-408, May '26
—phrenicectomy; thoracoplasty of Sauerbruch; sequels; case, [O. P. Curti] Semana méd. **1:** 1358-1362, June 2, '27
—phrenicotomy, [Bérard, Guilleminet & Desjacques] Lyon chir. **24:** 154-164, March-April '27
—phrenicotomy, [B. Fornet] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 297-299, '27
—phrenicotomy, [V. Lamberti-Bocconi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **1:** 336-351, Sept. 30, '27
—phrenicotomy and thoracoplasty as surgical treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Florescu] Cluj.med. **8:** 329-336, Aug. '27
—phrenicotomy in apical lesions, [R. Burnand, Fouad & Hélouan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 542-551, May 5, '27
—phrenicotomy in cavernous phthisis of upper lobe; case, [J. E. Wolf & H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 719-723, '27
—phrenicotomy; 19 cases, [A. Sarno & F. D. Gómez] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 248-268, May-June '27
—pneumothorax, phrenicotomy and plumbage, [F. Koch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 849-856, Aug. 27, '27
—preoperative considerations, [H. Hoit] California & West.Med. **27:** 495-498, Oct. '27
—present position, [A. T. Edwards] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 145-152, July '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis with abscess; one-stage surgical collapse, [S. W. Harrington] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1515-1517, Dec. '27
—recent developments, [F. Sauerbruch] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 619-621, April 15, '27
—relative indications for pneumothorax, for phrenicotomy and for thoracoplasty, [Gaussel] Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 416-418, Sept. '27
—resection of pleuritic adhesions in pneumothorax treatment of phthisis, [E. de Castiglione] Osp.maggiore **15:** 200, July 31, '27
—results of extrapleural thoracoplasty, [J. Diviš] Časop. lék česk. **66:** 838, May 20, '27; 887, May 27, '27
—sensitiveness of pleurae, pericardium and peritoneal covering of diaphragm with special regard to phrenic nerve, [E. Simenauer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 273-285, '27
—status of phrenicotomy, [E. Hager] Tuberkulose **7:** 149-156, June 10, '27
—surgery of cavernous phthisis, [F. Michelsson] Tuberkulose **7:** 156-158, June 10, '27
—technic and complications of thoracoplasty, [A. Bonniot] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 25-41, '27
—tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, clinical and experimental considerations, [E. Holman] Northwest Med. **26:** 327-336, July '27
—unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; thoracoplasty, [Cabot case 13342] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 315-318, Aug. 25, '27
syphilis complicating: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[E. B. Emerson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 419-422, Sept. 15, '27
—[R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 289-291, March 27, '27
—[M. Lepore] Morgagni **69:** 368-378, March 6, '27
—[L. Reynier] Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 404-426, April '27
—acid inhalation, [W. Glatzel] Tuberkulose **7:** 227-235, Sept. 10, '27
—acurogen in reduction of metabolism, [G. Padel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 301-308, '27
—adequate medical care of pulmonary tuberculosis in homes, [J. H. Pratt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 123-144, Aug. '27
—advantages in stimulation therapy, respiratory gymnastics, light, open air, diet, psychotherapy, [Strahlmann] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 279-281, March 4, '27
—ambulant hypernutrition treatment, [L. Heumann] Tuberkulose **7:** 235, Sept. 10, '27
—ambulatory, [E. Loewenstein] M.Officer **37:** 189-192, April 23, '27
—A-O, a new preventive and curative remedy in Japan, [R. Arima, K. Aoyama & J. Ohnawa] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 197-211, '27
—beatin, a creosote preparation, [L. Jacobowitz] Med. Klin. **23:** 874, June 10, '27
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—biologic, [G. Breccia] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 81-90, June 30, '27
—by slowing up metabolism, [G. Jacubson] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 299, '27
—cadmium treatment by Walbum's method; combined stimulating and strengthening treatment, [N. Lunde] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 285-298, '27; also Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 298, July '27
—calcium, [A. Castelli] Osp.maggiore **15:** 178-183, June '27
—calcium; intravenous administration, [P. Halbron, G. Duhamel & R. Levassor] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 387-390, June '27
—calcium thiosulphate, [J. Abelló Pascual] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 630-635, Aug. '27
—changes in dilaudid administered in last stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Paulsen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1516, Sept. 2, '27
—chemotherapy, [A. L. Stockler] Brasil-med. **41:** 1010, Sept. 24, '27; 1046, Oct. 1, '27
—cinnamic acid; old and new methods, [T. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 309-312, '27
—cinnarson; 5 cases, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 325-329, Sept. 15, '27
—combined silica creosote therapy, [B. von Hahn] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 458-460, April 30, '27
—combined treatment, [E. Kliment] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1255-1263, July 29, '27
—coramin, [E. Paulsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 659, April 15, '27
—coramin as expectorant, [M. von Lemesić] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 788-794, '27
—creosote derivatives, [T. Sternberg] Tuberkulose **7:** 123-125, May 10, '27
—demineralization, [L. Gmelin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 458-463, '27
—diathermy, [M. Mercier] Paris méd. **2:** 160-162, Aug. 20, '27
—eatan a nutrient substance, [R. Haff] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1099, July 1, '27
—effects of copper cinnamate in phthisis and secondary pneumococcus infection, [Girbal] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 57-67, Feb. (B) '27
—estimating value of remedies, [F. R. Walters] Lancet **1:** 1272-1274, June 11, '27
—exercise, [Tegtmeier] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 317-327, '27
—exercise, [F. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 375-382, '27
—favorable influence of malarial inoculation, [O. Weselko] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 33-35, '27
—Friedmann's remedy, [M. von Babarczy & R. Köpf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 555-561, '27
—guaiacol therapy with lacajolin, [K. Müllern] Med. Klin. **23:** 1545-1546, Oct. 7, '27
—gymnastic exercises, [F. Sylvan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 152-156, July '27
—gymnastic exercises; review of literature of 1921-1926, [O. Wiese] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **27:** 617-637, Aug. 27, '27
—gymnastics, [V. M. Grigoriev] Klin.Med. **5:** 497-501, '27
—heliology and heliosis; air bath, [G. B. Webb] J. Outdoor Life **24:** 471, Aug. '27
—hypernutrition with insulin, [R. I. Lepskaja & L. M. Rachlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 527, March 25, '27
—immunization experiments and organotherapeutic efforts, [G. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 993-995, June 10, '27
—immunizing therapy, [C. Bartolotti] Med.ital. **8:** 90-105, Feb. '27
—in rooms free from allergens, [W. Storm van Leeuwen & W. Kremer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 662-666, April 22, '27
—increase of weight after insulin or synthalin (guanidine preparation) administration, [Schlapper & Kirchner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 400-404, '27
—insulin, [H. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 389-393, '27
—insulin fattening; preliminary report, [H. G. Zeiter] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 35-40, '27
—insulin fattening in phthisis sanatoria, [F. Lang] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 355, March 17, '27
—insulin in treatment of anorexia, [F. Dumarest & G. Theodoresco] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 385-387, June '27
—insulin overfeeding; cure, [S. Schönfeld] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 224-229, '27
—iodine; value in tuberculosis, [C. Krishnamurty] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 637-639, Nov. '27
—ipecopan, [L. Nielsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 659, April 15, '27
—length of treatment and mortality in arrested cases of pulmonary tuberculosis; résumé of after-histories of 121 cases and proposed plan to lengthen period of treatment, [J. F. Russell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 145-156, Aug. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—lipase, [G. Corbalan Trumbull] Progrès méd. **42:** 560-562, April 9, '27
—lipase, [M. Rome] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1436-1441, Sept. 4, '27
—lipatren, [A. Rad] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 297-300, '27
—lipoids, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 635-640, '27
—manual, [F. Sylvan] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 385-388, '27
—medical, [G. M. Piccinini] Riforma med. **43:** 937-941, Oct. 3, '27
—mineral exchange and remineralization treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gherardini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 28-35, May 31, '27
—mineral salts (860-G) and phosphorus, [Rückle] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **48:** 462-466, '27
—mistakes, [H. F. Stoll] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1017-1024, Dec. 1, '27
—new medicines and nutrient foods, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 316-324, '27
—nursing in tuberculosis, [K. G. Amberson] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 529-534, July '27
—open air treatment, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital **15:** 457-461, Aug. (A & B) '27
—organic halogen derivatives, [F. Landolph] Semana méd. **1:** 760-764, March 24, '27
—pathological anatomy of pulmonary tuberculosis as recorded by stereoscopic radiograms of chest; and value of this knowledge in care of tuberculous patient, [K. Dunham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **21:** 9-13, Nov. '27
—permanent results of conservative and pneumothorax treatment, [A. Raykowski] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 473-483, '27
—planning meals for tuberculous, [Sister Rose Genevieve] Hygeia **5:** 409, Aug. '27
—pneumonia tuberculosa; treatment in early stages by puncture, [A. Szarvas] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 72, Jan. 16, '27; 125, Jan. 30, '27
—postural, [G. Liebermeister] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 567-569, '27
—principles, [E. Hoffstaedt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 995-997, June 10, '27
—protein, fat and vitamin rich diet, [H. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 461-466, '27
—recent advances, [E. S. Mariette] Am. Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 220-233, Aug. '27
—remarkable effects of mutosan, a silicic acid preparation (Ueber hervorragende Mutosanwirkung; Selbstbeobachtung eines lungenkranken Arztes), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 327, Feb. 25, '27
—repulmon tea (combination of silicic acid, camphor compounds and other expectorant drugs), [U. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 364-366, May 25, '27
—rhuol, [A. Castelli] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 17-23, Feb. 10, '27
—robural; clinical experiences, [A. Kelch] Med.Klin. **23:** 1265, Aug. 19, '27
—salt-free diet, [G. Apitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1003, June 10, '27
—salvysat, a sage extract in nocturnal sweating, [F. Eckhart] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 855, June 18, '27
—salvysatum in treatment of night sweats, [F. Mattausch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1125, Aug. 20, '27
—selection of treatment in adults, [J. Lochtkemper] Tuberkulose **7:** 173-177, July 10, '27
—serum calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment by intravenous injection of calcium, [W. Brockbank] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 431-448, July '27
—sierobacilline and triphal, [A. Castelli] Pensiero med. **16:** 297-302, May 31, '27
—silcasin (casein-silicon preparation) in open tuberculosis of children, [H. Helbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 33-35, '27
—silicic acid, [W. de la Motte] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 676, June 3, '27
—silicic acid therapy, [P. Salomon] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 212, July 10, '27
—solganal, [G. Hacker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 641-649, '27
—Szarvas method of treating pneumonic phthisis, [J. Geszti] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 125, Jan. 30, '27
—technic of roentgen therapy, [V. Marigliano] Strahlentherapie **25:** 692, '27
—technic of thoracocautery, [Kremer] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **66:** 219-221, '27
—treatment of applicants giving history of arrested tuberculosis, [J. C. Hanchett] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 94-104, Sept. '27
—treatment of underweight by insulin, [W. Herich] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 467-473, '27
—value of insulin treatment, [L. Sebök & M. Koricsoner] Gyógyászat **67:** 83-87, Jan. 23, '27
—value of sanatorium treatment for tuberculosis as compared with home treatment, [D. Townsend] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 43-46, June '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—Walbum's metal salts, particularly manganese; cases, [O. Helms & J. Frederiksen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 18-26, '27; also Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 371-375, May 5, '27
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
urine in: See Tuberculosis, urine in
vaccine and vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUCHFELD, Pierre-Marie'scher Osteoarthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 815, June 11, '27
TUCK, G. L.: See Wu, Lien Teh
TUCKER, C. M., Sabal causiarum (Cook) Beccari; new host of coconut bud-rot fungus, J.Agric.Research **34:** 879-888, May 1, '27
TUCKER, J., General discussion of diseases of spleen, Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 17-23, July '27
TUCKER, J. C., Tonsil infection, with report of cases, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **36:** 748-767, Sept. '27
TUCKER, K. L., and REINHARD, M. C., Botelho's reaction for cancer serum, J.Cancer Research **10:** 478-480, Dec. '26
TUCKER, W. J., and GERTZ, M. A., Riedel's strumitis, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 309, June '27
TUDOR, T. J., Prophylaxis of diabetes, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 412-415, Oct. '27
TUDORANU, G., Ueber die Zerstörung arteigener Blutkörperchen beim Meerschweinchen, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1266-1268, July 29, '27
TÜDÖS, A., and von KISS, P., Ueber Blutveränderungen während des Scharlachs, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 356-362, April '27
Ueber den Einfluss des Bismuths auf die Blutbildung und die Gewichtszunahme anämischer, in der Entwicklung zurückgebliebener Kinder, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 234-241, June '27
Effect of bismuth in increasing weight of anemic children, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 142-144, Feb. 6, '27
TÜRK, F., and GRONOVER, A., Ist die fettfreie Trockenmasse der Milch von ausschlaggebender Bedeutung zur Erkennung einer gewässerten Milch? Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 520-524, June '27
TUGENDREICH, G., Die Säuglings- und Kleinkinderfürsorgestelle als Mittelpunkt sozialhygienischer Fürsorge. (Zum Kampfe um die Fürsorgestellen), Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 385-395, Sept. '27
TUGENDREICH, J., Die Stereo-Röntgenographie der Abdominalorgane, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 580, April 1, '27
——and SCHERESCHEWSKY, S., Das Verhalten des Magens und Darmes vor und nach Ohnmachtsanfällen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 881, May 20, '27
TUISK, R., Protracted œstrus induced by ovarian extracts, J.Physiol. **63:** 180-186, July '27
TUKKAM: See under Torture
TULAREMIA
—[F. Breinl] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 75-79, '27
—[S. C. Fulmer] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 61-67, Aug. '27
—[C. C. Pinkerton & R. H. Markwith] Ann.Surg. **86:** 922-927, Dec. '27
—case, [N. A. Baltzell] J. Florida M.A. **14:** 83-84, Aug. '27
—case, [C. E. Henry] Journal-Lancet **47:** 505, Nov. 1, '27
—case, [W. H. Livermore] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 286-287, Oct. '27
—case, [E. G. Thompson] Memphis M.J. **4:** 141, July '27
—comparative study of 4 cases originating in Minnesota, [L. L. Merriman] Minnesota Med. **10:** 719-725, Dec. '27
—differential diagnosis between conjunctivitis necroticans infectiosa and conjunctivitis tularensis, [C. Pascheff] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 737-744, Oct. '27
—in Iowa in 1926, [A. V. Hardy] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 317-318, Sept. '27
—microscopic changes of tularemia in tick Dermacentor andersoni and bedbug Cimex lectularius, [E. Francis] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2763-2772, Nov.11, '27
—multiple adenoma of thyroid complicated by tularemia, [A. B. McGraw] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 269-270, Sept. '27
—seasonal incidence and sources of infection, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2948-2951, Dec. 2, '27
—seven cases, [C. N. Kavanaugh] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 352-357, July '27
—tularemic peritonitis, [S. C. Fulmer & M. J. Kilbury] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1661-1662, Nov. 12, '27
—two unusual cases, [H. D. Junkin] Northwest Med. **26:** 415, Aug. '27
—with reference to its cutaneous manifestations; report of case, [E. W. Netherton] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16:** 170-184, Aug. '27
TULIATO, D. P., Il valore clinico (diagnostico e prognostico) della reazione urinaria di M. Weiss, Minerva med. **7:** 729-741, July 10, '27

TULIATO, D. P.—Continued
Intorno alla natura della reazione urinaria di M. Weisz, Gaz.d.osp. **48:** 725-729, July 31, '27
TULIN, I., Pyelitis cured by intravenous injection of 40% solution of urotropin, Vrach.dielo **10:** 929, July 1, '27
TULISALO, O. W., Muscle-strain precipitating pneumococcus cellulitis of shoulder girdle, from respiratory infection, Illinois M.J. **52:** 392-393, Nov. '27
di TULLIO, B., Il servizio antropologico psichiatrico nelle carceri di Roma, Zacchia **5:** 73-87, July-Dec. '26
Il temperamento ossessivo nella genesi di alcune forme di criminalità recidiva specifica, Zacchia **6:** 38-42, Jan.-June '27
TULLIO, P., De l'action paralysante de la cocaïne sur les différentes parties du labyrinthe acoustique, Arch. ital.de biol. **77:** 124-135, Dec. 30, '26
——**and ALBERTONI, P.**, Alimentazione e pellagra: osservazioni critiche e ricerche sperimentali sopra l'eziologia e la cura della pellagra, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 493-516, Oct. '27
de TULLIO, R., I lipoidi del sangue nelle malattie epatiche e renali, Folia med. **13:** 367-381, March 30, '27
TULLIS, W. L., Dermatitis exfoliativa, Brit.M.J. **2:** 135, July 23, '27
TULLOCH, W. J., Critical review of present position of bacterial agglutination, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **48:** 96, Feb; 192, March; 267, April; 358, May; 435, June '27
TUMANOVSKY, M. N., Clinical meaning of leukocytes' picture in lung tuberculosis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 180-184, Feb. 15, '27
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—electrical capacity, [N. Waterman] J.Cancer Research **11:** 108-110, March '27
—existence of insulinoids in benign and malignant human tumors, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 68-71, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1150-1152, May 10, '27; also Néoplasmes **6:** 193-196, July-Aug. '27
—fats in tumors, [J. Gárate] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 13-17, July 2, '27
—glycoregulating mechanism in tumor patients, [G. Galli & R. Pecco] Minerva med. **7:** 925-928, Aug. 31, '27
—labyrinthine disease from distant tumors, [K. Eisinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 714, June 2, '27
—medico-legal aspect, [P. Møller] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 111, Feb. 10, '27; 129, Feb. 17, '27; 149, Feb. 24, '27
—multiple, [J. A. Murray] Lancet **2:** 800-803, Oct. 15, '27
—multiple; especially malignant, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1341, Aug. 19, '27; 1377, Aug. 26, '27
—multiple primary malignancies, [R. P. Ball & J. A. Reynolds] M. J. & Rec. **126:** 287-288, Sept. 7, '27
—studies on enzyme action; comparative lipase actions of some transplantable rat, mouse and chicken tumors, [H. M. Noyes, K. Sugiura & K. G. Falk] J.Cancer Research **10:** 422-434, Dec. '26
—tumor problems; some rare tumors, [J. Koerner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 834-841, April 2, '27
—vascular patterns of tumors, [W. H. Lewis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 156-162, Sept. '27
adamantinoma, adamantoid evolution of tumor of basal cells of skin (basalioma), [E. Giuffrida] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 435-448, June '27
—adamantinoids and adamantinoma of maxilla; autopsy of case, [P. Delitala] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 388-396, June '27
—case, [H. Angerer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 340-347, '27
—pituitary, [M. M. Peet] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 673-690, '27; also Arch.Surg. **15:** 829-854, Dec. '27
adenoma: See also Thyroid, tumors
—acromegaly from surgical standpoint, [H. Cushing] Brit.M.J. **2:** 48-55, July 9, '27
—adrenal; case, J. Merriam & L. W. Smith] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 135-137, July 28, '27
—cancer of prostate following prostatic adenoma, [G. Gayet] Lyon méd. **138:** 555-563, Nov. 14, '26
—carcinomatous degeneration of rectal adenomas; report of 7 cases, [F. C. Yeomans] J.A.M.A. **89:** 852-854, Sept. 10, '27
—case report of enormous prostatic adenoma, [H. L. Douglass] J.Urol. **18:** 115-120, July '27
—hepatic; case in infant, [Cayla & R. Huguenin] Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 396-403, May '27
—involving meibomian glands, [G. Gérard & J. Morel] Clin.opht. **31:** 367-373, July '27
—of bladder, [R. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 315-325, '27
—of ceruminal glands; case, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 750-753, July '27
—of cervix uteri, [P. Leone] Clin.chir. **30:** 522-532, May '27
TUMORS, adenoma—Continued
—of hypophysis without acromegaly, hypopituitarism or visual disturbances, terminating in sudden death, [E. R. Long] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 576-584, Oct. '27
—of salivary glands; report of possible case, [J. McFarland] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 362-378, Sept. '27
—periurethral; case, [E. Castano] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 125, '27
—polyadenomatosis of colon; case, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '27
—polymorphism of Pringle's sebaceous adenomata of face; case, [L. Pais] Tumori **13:** 273-306, '27
—polypi of intestine, with special reference to adenomata, [J. H. Saint] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 99-119, July '27
—radiotherapy in prostatic adenoma, [A. Gamissans] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 483-487, May '27
—radiotherapy of prostatic adenoma, [V. Compañ] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **7:** 269-273, March '27
—sebaceous; Pringle type, [L. M. Pautrier, J. Roederer & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 253, May '27
—simple adenoma of breast, [H. O. Neumann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 143-149, '27
—so-called sebaceous adenoma (Pringle-Balzer), [F. Flarer] Tumori **12:** 468-492, '26
—suprarenal, [N. L. Gladirevsky] Russk.Klin. **7:** 626-631, April '27
—umbilical; 3 cases, [A. J. Palmén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 310-328, '27
—urologic view of deep radiotherapy in prostatic adenoma, [J. Ponce de León] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 496-500, May '27
—with hypertrophy and fatty secretion of mammary gland; case in rabbit, [M. Koyama] Gann. **21:** 7, March '27
adenomyoma: See also Uterus, tumors
—adenomyosis (endometriosis) of intestines, [M. Biebl] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 71-85, '27
—endometrial adenomyosis and cystadenomatosis, [J. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 394-434, '27
—experimental production by autotransplantation of uterine mucosa on ovary, [L. Michon] Lyon chir. **24:** 313-332, May-June '27
—of female bladder; 2 cases, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1159-1170, May 7, '27
—of rectovaginal septum, [C. U. Collins] Compend Med. & Surg. **5:** 39-41, Feb. '27
—of recto-vaginal septum, [R. L. Payne] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 314-320, May '27
—solenoma of abdomen in women, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 1-83, Jan. '27
—solenoma of intestines; 38 cases from the literature, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 365-408, Aug. '27
—umbilical; case, [R. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2201-2210, Aug. 27, '27
angio-endothelioma, perivascular hemangio-endothelioma of breast; case, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica **19:** 172-177, April 15, '27
—primary lymphoangioendothelioma of tunica vaginalis, [A. Scarpello] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 93-98, March 15, '27
angioma, case of cavernous angioma (facial nevus), [Dreyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 563, April 1, '27
—[P. Emile-Weil] Sang **1:** 35-58, '27
—acquired angiomata or sarcoids, [H. W. Acton] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 355-360, Oct. '27
—affecting occipital lobe and occipital bone; case, [L. E. Bregman & Mesz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 191, Aug. '27
—appendiceal involvement from lymphangioma of mesocecum, [C. Righetti] Riforma med. **43:** 745-747, Aug. 8, '27
—bilateral lymphangioma of neck, [G. von Herepey-Csábányi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1672, July 2, '27
—case involving arm of new-born, [Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 402-404, June '27
—cavernoma ilei, simulating intussusception, in child, aged 3 months, [E. Michaëlsson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 570-574, '27
—cavernous angioma of floor of fourth ventricle; case, [E. Nalin] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 115-124, Aug. 15, '27
—chylangioma and chylous fistulæ of lower extremity and external genitals, [C. Knapper] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **61:** 2089-2102, April 16, '27
—circumscribed cavernous hemangiomata of knee-joint capsule, [H. Eggers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1409-1411, June 4, '27
—cirsoid angioma of meninges of brain and cord; 2 cases, [G. Perthes] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 93-103, '27
—clinical picture of arterial angioma racemosum of brain, [K. Eimer & K. Mehlhose] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 836-838, May 20, '27

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—cystic lymphangioma of neck, [L. De Gaetano] Riforma med. **43:** 529-532, June 6, '27
—dystocia caused by hemangioma (chorioangioma) of placenta, [L. A. Emge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 35-40, July '27
—epibulbar; case, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 352-358, May '27
—familial retinal angiomatosis and cerebellar angioma; 4 cases, [G. F. Rochat] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 601-612, May '27
—hemangioma cavernosum of unusual localization and size in brain; case, [H. Pineas] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 281-290, '27
—hemangioma of spinal cord, [C. W. Rand] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 755-765, Nov. '27
—hemangioma of tonsillar fossa, [G. B. Trible] Laryngoscope **37:** 444-447, June '27
—hemangiomas of knee-joint capsule, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 710, March 19, '27
—hemangiomata and their treatment by injections of boiling water, [F. Reder] South.M.J. **20:** 844-851, Nov. '27
—hemolymphangioma of breast; case, [H. U. Kallius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1016, June 17, '27
—hemolymphangioma of tongue; case, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Lyon méd. **139:** 304, March 13, '27
—large cavernous angioma with tumors of thyroid structure in lateral region of neck, [M. Loreti] Valsalva **3:** 353-363, Aug. '27
—lymphangioma of bones; 2 cases, [H. Mandel] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **146:** 804-808, '27
—lymphangioma of lower lip; case, [L. Dieulafé] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 193-195, April '27
—lymphangioma of scalp; case, [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 85-88, Feb. '27
—lymphangioma of tongue, [J. Nicolas & J. Lacassagne] Lyon méd. **138:** 684, Dec. 12, '26
—multiple cavernous angiomata of sweat ducts associated with hemiplegia, [B. W. C. Archer] Lancet **2:** 595-596, Sept. 17, '27
—muscular angioma of soleus causing foot deformity; case, [G. Annovazzi] Clin.chir. **30:** 242-260, Feb. '27
—of breast, [S. Grisanti] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 371-373, July 15, '27
—of breast, [L. Uluhogian] Tumori **13:** 79-89, '27
—of retina, [E. von Hippel] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 348-358, '27
—of retina and its cerebral complications, [A. Lindau] Acta ophth. **4:** 193-226, '27
—of submaxillary gland; case with pathology, [B. Baroni] Clin.chir. **30:** 313-321, March '27
—of upper lip; case, [L. Dieulafé] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 390-392, July '27
—orbital; case, [P. A. ten Thye] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 714, Aug. 6, '27
—progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg); review of literature, report of 2 cases and comparison with angioma serpignosum and purpura annularis telangiectodes, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 141-152, Aug. '27
—racemosum venosum of cranium and brain, [E. Herzog] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 312-317, April 26, '27
—radium in treatment of vascular nevi, [F. E. Simpson & R. E. Flesher] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2028-2030, Dec. 10, '27
—radium treatment, [G. A. Robinson] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1023-1025, Sept. 15, '27; also Arch. Pediat. **44:** 660-662, Oct. '27
—radium treatment of extensive hemangiomas in infants, [S. Withers & J. R. Ranson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 326-328, Oct. '27
—retinal, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 708, Aug. 6, '27
—retroperitoneal chylangiomatous cyst, [M. Frank] Gyógyászat **67:** 34-36, Jan. 9, '27
—seminomata and lymphangiomata of male sexual parts, [S. Rubaschev] Klin.Med. **5:** 588-594, May '27
—surgery of aneurysm and angioma racemosum, [G. Eichelter & J. Knoflach] Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 339-365, '27
—treatment by injection of quinine salts, [LeRoy des Barres] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 405-413, March 19, '27
—treatment in young children, [M. H. Fruchaud] Arch. méd.d'Angers **31:** 90-98, May '27
—tumor of spinal cord, probably angioma, [Cabot case 13372] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 441-446, Sept. 15, '27
—ulcerating angioma of face; case, [G. Milian & J. Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 189-192, March '27
—venous angioma of cerebrum; report of case with necropsy, [C. Worster-Drought & W. E. C. Dickson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 19-22, July '27

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—vertebral angioma, lipoma and osteoma, [K. Makrycostas] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 259-303, '27
angiomyoma, intramural pregnancy and angiomyoma of uterus, [B. Tarlo] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 306-309, May-June '27
angioneurofibroma, of occipital nerve, [W. M. Craig] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 593-594, June '27
blood in, examination of groups of blood serum in tumors, [Z. Świder & N. Kon] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 597-598, Aug. 28, '27
bronchoma, malignant tumor of mediastinum; case, [Pol] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1208, July 15, '27
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, carbohydrate metabolism, [C. Fahrig & L. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1227, June 25, '27
—cornification, [M. Mühlmann] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **39:** 355-360, April 1, '27
—metabolism of irradiated tumor tissue, [Enselme & Mme. J. Enselme] Lyon méd. **139:** 687-690, June 12, '27
chloroma, [R. C. Gamble] Illinois M.J. **52:** 466-471, Dec. '27
—case, [E. Zeiss] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 373-381, Aug. '27
—chloroleukemia; case, [F. Jimenez de Asua] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 900, April 1, '27
—of petrous portion of temporal bone; histology, [C. Krumbein] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 209-223, Feb. '27
—orbital; case, [Rollet & Colrat] Lyon méd. **139:** 582-585, May 15, '27
—seven cases of chloroleukemia (Naegeli) in children, [E. Feer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **116:** 155-164, June '27; abridged Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 327, April 2, '27
cholesteatoma, of cecum, [D. Klemptner & D. J. Palmisano] Illinois M.J. **52:** 82-84, July '27
—causes of cholesteatoma of middle ear, [J. H. Nienhuis] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 186-194, '27
—cholesteatomatous middle ear suppuration; case, [B. Lund] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 635-640, July 21, '27
—of cerebellopontile angle, [W. Anschütz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 1-20, '27
—of cranium; difference in mechanical development from basal variety, [W. Kempmann] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **139:** 343-351, '27
—of ear with acute suppurative otitis media; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **3:** 467-470, Oct. '27
—of internal ear; operative treatment; case, [G. Bondy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 710, June 2, '27
—primary complete cholesteatoma of petrous bone, [J. Rateau & Rouquette] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 353-358, May 31, '27
—recurrence after radical operation for otitis media, [W. Edel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1644, Sept. 23, '27
chondroma, of cervical spine; case, [Desjacques] Lyon chir. **24:** 40-43, Jan.-Feb. '27
—favorable effects of roentgen rays on enchondroma, [F. Schneider] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 293-297, Oct. 1, '27
—multiple ossified chondromata in neurasthenia, [K. Czyżewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 489; 506, June 26, '27
—of nasal septum (vomerine), [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 518-519, March 28, '27
—origin of articular chondromata and foreign bodies, [R. F. C. Paitre] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **88:** 146-160, Feb. '27
—systematized enchondromatosis of skeleton, [W. M. Müller] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 425-433, Sept. 2, '27
chordoma, malignant chordoma of pharynx; case, [S. Citelli] Valsalva **3:** 197-202, May '27
—histogenesis and evolution of tumors from notochord, [F. Corsy & J. Surmont] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 316-376, May '27
—in anterior sacro-coccygeal region; case, [M. Letulle & Dujarier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 308-315, May '27
—large sacrococcygeal chordoma, [H. Reynès & Rouslacroix] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 434-446, June '27
—of base of cranium; case, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 10-29, June 10, '27
—of clivus of Blumenbach; case, [L. Ajello] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 39-48, Feb. 1, '27
—sacro-coccygeal, [B. Kwartin & J. D. Stewart] Ann. Surg. **86:** 771-775, Nov. '27
chorio-epithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
chylangioma: See Tumors, angioma
cylindroma, of ear, [P. Sauer] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 387-393, April '27
—of soft palate, [F. Navrátil] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 534-535, March 28, '27
cystadenoma, endometrial adenomyosis and cystadenomatosis, [J. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 394-434, '27

TUMORS, cystadenoma—Continued
—eruptive hydradenoma; case, [L. Danel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 427, June '27
—eruptive hydradenoma; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & Caillilau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 149, March '27
—gigantic cystadenomas of female sexual organs, [I. Stutchinsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 360-363, May-June '27
—of right kidney, [Cabot case 13332] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 276-280, Aug. 18, '27
—operation on case of primary cystadenoma of parotid gland; relation of lobes of parotid to facial nerve, [G. L. McWhorter] S.Clin.North America **7:** 489-505, June '27
—pseudo-papilliferum malignum, of kidney with metastases in tongue, [D. W. MacKenzie & T. R. Waugh] J.Urol. **18:** 331-345, Oct. '27
dentoma: See Teeth, tumors
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—association of dermoid, dermolipoma and coloboma of optic nerve, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseidorp] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 985-1000, '26
—bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumours and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Lancet **2:** 741-743, Oct. 8, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1387-1390, Nov. '27
—corneo-conjunctival; 3 cases, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 265-273, March-April '27
—in bladder; case, [T. Murata] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 61, Sept. '27
—in left hemisphere; case, [G. Kopřiwa] Med.Klin. **23:** 645, April 29, '27
—of dorsum of nose; case, [V. K. Hart] Laryngoscope **37:** 760-763, Oct. '27
—of floor of mouth, [J. R. Cameron & G. V. Boyko] Dental Cosmos **69:** 826-828, Aug. '27; also J.A.M.A. **89:** 1149, Oct. 1, '27
—of floor of mouth, [Pollosson & Dechaume] Lyon méd. **139:** 635, May 29, '27
—of fourth ventricle of brain; case, [D. Görög] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 265-273, '27
—of mediastinum, [S. L. Caldbick] Arch.Surg. **15:** 660-666, Oct. '27
—of spinal cord, [A. Salotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 135-157, '27
—of urachus, [J. H. Long] S.Clin.North America **7:** 943-945, Aug. '27
—perforating into lung tissue; case, [F. Becker] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 679-682, '27
—retro-auricular, [T. Germán] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 368-371, April '27
—spontaneous rupture of suppurative intraligamentous dermoid; peritonitis; operation; recovery, [E. Bussalay] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 418-420, Aug. 15, '27
—testicular tumours of congenital origin, [J. H. Evans] Practitioner **119:** 20-29, July '27
dermolipochondro-adenoma, case, [E. Puscariu] Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 481-484, Oct. '27
diagnosis, new method for rapid microscopical diagnosis; 200 cases, [L. S. Dudgeon & C. V. Patrick] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 250-261, Oct. '27
—Pignotti's method in relation to other reactions, [S. Cioffari & M. Akkerstein] Tumori **13:** 371-401, '27
embryoma, cystic embryoma of omentum, [A. Trías Pujol] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 152, Feb. '27
—origin and development of pigmentary areas, [F. Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 90-107, Jan. '27
—pre-sacral cystic embryoma; case, [L. Ombrédanne] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 136-138, July 27, '27
—specificity of Rous sarcoma virus as tested by experimental embryoma in chicken, [L. W. Proger] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 253-257, June '27
—vesical; case, [Huc] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 211-215, July '27
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Endometrium, aberrant
endothelioma, dural endothelioma of cerebral hemisphere; case, [A. Groeneveld & G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 32-50, '27
—case, [J. R. Anderson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 257, Sept. '27
—effects of radiation upon transmissible perivascular endothelioma of mice, [G. Tizzoni & G. De Angelis] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 274-282, May '27
—endothelial myeloma (Ewing's tumor), [L. K. Sycamore & G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 223-230, Sept. '27
—endotheliomata of bone; report of 3 cases, [M. M. Pomeranz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 524-530, July '27
—in infant, [E. I. Lloyd] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 289-290, July '27
—malignant intracranial endotheliomata, [W. M. Craig] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 760-768, Dec. '27

TUMORS, endothelioma—Continued
—meningeal endothelioma of interpeduncular space simulating pituitary tumour; case, [C. D. Shapland] Lancet **2:** 1019-1020, Nov. 12, '27
—of clavicle; case, [A. Fusari] Tumori **13:** 220-226, '27
—of ear, [P. Sauer] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 387-393, April '27
—primary endothelioma of pericardium, [I. Sevastianov & S. Vinogradov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 66-70, '27
enterocystoma, of upper digestive tract, [A. Sohn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 69-81, '27
epidemiology and statistics, among country population of Java, [T. Wieberdink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2334-2338, April 30, '27
—biometrical studies in pathology; racial and age incidence of cancer and of other malignant tumors, [R. Pearl & A. L. Bacon] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **3:** 963-992, June '27
—in non-civilized negroes in Africa, [Surmont & Sava] Bull.de l'Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 136-142, Feb. '27
epithelioma: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
epulofibroma, epithelial origin of giant cells in sarcomatous epulis, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **25:** 554-559, July '27
—twenty cases, [R. Weber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 721-725, Aug. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, bacterial flora of malignant tumors, [A. Lumière & Mme. Montoloy] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **97:** 767-773, June 7, '27
—bacteriology of spontaneous tumors, [F. d'Hérelle & E. Peyre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 513-515, Aug. 29, '27
—electronic theory of tumor formation, [E. Centanni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 65-70, Feb. 28, '27
—origin of neoplasms, [M. Solecka] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 434, June 5, '27
—pathogenesis, [G. Rocco] Pensiero med. **16:** 336-350, June 20, '27
—physicochemical characteristics of normal and pathologic organism and their application to problem of tumors, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Strasbourg.méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 24-37, Feb. 20, '27
—rôle of acid-base equilibrium of tissues, [E. Harde & P. Henri] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1022-1035, Sept. '27
—rôle of bacteria and parasites, [B. Galli Valerio] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 169-181, March 16, '27
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Gallbladder, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, adenomyoma; Tumors, myoma
—[F. D'Herelle & E. Peyre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 227-230, July 18, '27
—cerebral grafts, [N. Kono] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 10-12, June '27
—curves of index of receptivity of mice for tumor grafts, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 478-480, Aug. 22, '27
—effect of insulin on transplanted tumors, [S. Cioffari & N. Piccaluga] Tumori **12:** 387-419, '26
—effects of autolysates on development of normal and neoplastic tissue in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 797-841, Nov. '26
—effects of radiation upon transmissible perivascular endothelioma of mice, [G. Tizzoni & G. De Angelis] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 274-282, May '27
—effects of roentgen rays upon extra-vital cultures of tumor tissues, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **2:** 771-786, Nov. '26
—immunity of fowls against Carrel indol tumor, [H. B. Andervont] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 786-790, Nov. '27
—inactivation of chicken tumor virus by means of aluminum compounds, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 185-190, Oct. '27
—influence of colloidal sulphur upon evolution of tumors in white mice, [L. Zagni] Tumori **13:** 42-60, '27
—modifications of index of receptivity of mice for tumor grafts, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 403-405, Aug. 8, '27; also Arch.de phys. biol. **6:** 22-37, Sept. '27
—production by means of radium, [F. Daels] Strahlentherapie **25:** 675-678, '27
—spontaneous cure of tar tumors of rabbit, [R. Leroux] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 16-51, Jan. '27
—transmission in animals; experiments with tumor filtrates and dried tumor tissues, [E. Haagen] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1272, July 2, '27
—transmission of tumors by injections of cultures into spleen, [A. H. Roffo & A. Encina] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 124-128, Feb. '27

TUMORS, experimental—Continued
—transplantation of blastomata into blastomata; simultaneous transplantation of two blastomata or of mixed emulsions of same, [S. Milone & G. Vecchi] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 109-113, June-Dec. '26
—tumor production with dialized tar, [R. Reitano] Boll. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 711-718, Nov.-Dec. '26
—tumor transplantation in mouse in which reticuloendothelium was previously greatly increased, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 67-82, '27
extracts, action on tissues in vitro, [A. H. Drew] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 176-182, June '27
—negative effects from injection of tumor extracts, [A. H. Roffo & R. López Ramírez] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer **2:** 877-884, Nov. '26
—toxicity of tumor extracts, [A. H. Roffo & E. Garclá Velloso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **2:** 973-977, Nov. '26
fever in malignant tumors of single tissues and organs, [F. Bellelli] Folia med. **13:** 382, March 30, '27; 415, April 15, '27
fibro-adenoma, atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **15:** 201-224, July '27
—adenofibroma and fibro-adenoma of female breast, [J. McFarland] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 729-746, Dec. '27
—in old abdominal incision scar, [O. Polano] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 962-966, April 16, '27
—of male breast, [M. Takahata] Mitt.u.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **4:** 169-180, May 19, '27
—unusually large fibro-adenoma of breast in 12-year-old girl, [T. B. Sellers] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 389-391, Dec. '27
fibro-angioma, giant hemangiofibroma of nose; case, [F. Bayma] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 1-10, Jan. '27
—fibro-angiomatous polyps of nose [G. Leale] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola.e d.naso **45:** 89-95, Aug. 15, '27
—tonsillar, [J. Brill] Gyógyászat **67:** 131-132, Feb. 6, '27; also Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 62, July '27
fibro-endothelioma, diffuse fibroendotheliomatosis of large serous membranes; case, [V. Cavallaro] Tumori **13:** 533-543, '27
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleiomyoma, intussusception in adults; case due to submucous tumor of ileum, [Boutreau-Roussel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 921-924, July 2, '27
fibrolipoma closely simulating in form and location a tumor of right kidney; subacute appendicitis, [T. S. Cullen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 152-155, Aug. '27
—of tonsils; case, [O. G. Kalina] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. **15:** 372-374, April '27
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—abdominal fibroma diagnosed by roentgen rays; case, [S. Reinberg] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 63-66, '27
—arachnoid fibroblastoma of optic nerve, [T. M. Li] China M.J. **41:** 626-633, July '27
—bilateral fibroma with coincident hypertrichosis; case, [A. Vázquez] Pediatría españ. **16:** 46-51, Feb. '27
—calcified fibroma of hand, [J. H. Mather] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 251, July '27
—chronic invagination from fibroma, [V. Rossoni] Rinasc. med. **4:** 228-230, May 15, '27
—frequency of errors in diagnosis of large pelvic tumors; differential diagnosis, [P. Brocq] Médecine **8:** 503-505, April '27
—malignant abdominal fibroma; case, [J. Speese & J. Sailer] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. **29:** 129-131, '27
—multiple fibromas of tunica vaginalis; case, [P. Stricker & A. Franck] J.d'urol. **24:** 53, July '27
—of broad ligament; case, [N. Buendia & M. J. Luque] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 295-299, March '27
—of bronchus; case, [I. S. T. Burrell & R. R. Trail] Lancet **2:** 1189, Dec. 3, '27
—of extensor muscles of fingers, [Sonntag] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 619, April 8, '27
—of hard palate; case, [G. Maccaferri] Stomatol. **25:** 277-282, April '27
—of heart; specimen, [M. Teuscher] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **35:** 101-106, '27
—of intestines; report of case and review of literature, [H. C. Clifton & B. B. Landry] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 8-19, July 7, '27
—of mammary gland and cancer, [J. J. Kramarenko] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 92-95, '27
—of pharynx, [F. Stoker] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 436, July '27
—of spermatic cord; case, [G. Calissano] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 377-382, June '27
—of stomach; case, [B. Milonov] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1609, June 25, '27
—of stomach; case, [E. Spamer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1925-1927, July 30, '27
—ossifying fibroma, [F. B. Moorehead] S.Clin.North America **7:** 517-523, June '27
TUMORS, fibroma—Continued
—ossifying fibromas of jaw, [A. H. Montgomery] Arch. Surg. **15:** 30-44, July '27
—ovarian; 2 cases, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **2:** 831-836, Sept. 29, '27
—parasitic fibroma on equines in Samoa, [P. A. Buxton] Parasitology **19:** 352, Sept. '27
—plastics of anterior abdominal wall in large desmoid tumors, [E. M. Krasinskaia] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 271-272, Feb. 28, 27
—plexiform fibromatosis affecting trigeminal nerve (left); case, [H. Lee] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 375, '27
—rare case of fibroma of stomach, [M. Scharapo] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1109-1111, April 30, '27
—relation of mammary sarcoma to fibrosis of breast, [M. Biebl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 52-74, '27
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—in mesentery, [E. Bovin] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 135-143, '27
—of posterior vaginal wall, [T. Sordina] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 631, Sept. 24, '27
—of vagina; case, [C. B. Ingraham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 251-252, Aug. '27
—of vagina; case, [R. Smith Leal] Vida nueva **19:** 13, Jan. '27
—upon lupus base; case, [G. Milian & L. Périn] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 152-158, March '27
fibromyxoma, invagination of ileum from myxomatous fibroid, [M. Arlotta] Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 472-488, '27
—large fibromyxoma of male breast; case, [Palacios, Brachetto Brian & Orozco] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 436-438, Aug. 3, '27
ganglioneuroma: See also Nervous System, tumors
—abdominal ganglioneuroma in cod fish; case, [L. Thomas] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 282-286, April '27
—transformation of malignant paravertebral sympathicoblastoma into benign ganglioneuroma, [H. Cushing & S. B. Wolbach] Am.J.Path. **3:** 203-216, May '27
giant cell, benign giant cell tumor of xanthosarcoma type, [H. Dittrick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '27
—conservation in surgery of benign bone tumor, [C. W. Peabody] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 660-664, Nov. '27
—multiple; report of case and review of literature, [E. G. Alexander & W. H. Crawford] Ann.Surg. **86:** 362-373, Sept. '27
—of right tibia, treated by operation and bone graft, [H. W. Meyerding] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1437-1440, Dec. '27
—sarcomatosis cutis gigantocellularis, [B. N. Steinberg & S. A. Glauberson] Klin.Med. **5:** 445-446, '27
—so-called giant cell sarcomas of jaw, [K. Häupl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1020-1023, Aug. 11, '27
glioma: See also under Neuroglia; Sarcoma, gliosarcoma
—bilateral glioma of optic thalamus; case, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 231-243, March 30, '27
—cerebral; case with apoplectiform attacks, [C. Salvini] Pensiero med. **16:** 440-442, Aug. 10, '27
—cerebral; histopathology, [K. Schaffer] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **65:** 208-229, June '27
—cystic phase of glioma (retinoblastoma), [C. Paschefi] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 413, June '27
—further remarks concerning tumors of glioma group, [P. Bailey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 354-389, June '27
—histologic atlas, [P. Bailey] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 871-921, Dec. '27
—in eye; atypical case, [F. Poyales] Pediatría españ. **15:** 349-354, Dec. '26
—intraorbital extraocular glioma, [V. T. Churchman, Jr.] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 474-475, Sept. '27
—macrogenitosomia praecox, [V. Jedlička] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 973-981, June 4, '27
—occurrence of brain-tissue within nose; so-called nasal glioma, [D. Guthrie & N. Dott] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 85-98, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 733-745, Nov. '27
—of brain, with jacksonian epilepsy and astereognosis; case, [M. Alurralde, E. Dowling & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 908-928, '26; also Rev.argent. de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
—of eye capsule, [E. Marx] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 357-363, '27
—of left temporal lobe of brain, [Cabot case 13252] Boston M.& S.J. **196:** 1060-1064, June 23, '27
—of lenticular nucleus with unusual eye symptoms, [J. Seissiger] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 246-256, July '27
—retinal; case in adult, [G. Gérard & J. Morel] Clin. opht. **31:** 374-380, July '27
—subependymal glioma in general paralysis; case, [A. Pfanner] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 5-25, April 15, '27

TUMORS, glioma—Continued
—traumatic glioma of brain; case, [R. Ganz] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **34:** 109-114, May '27
granuloma: See Granuloma
growth: See also Sarcoma, growth
—cell growth favored by acid reaction, [E. Harde & P. Henri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 535, March 4, '27
—development of tumor cell, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1025, May 28, '27; 1073, June 4, '27
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemolymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—mendelian, [F. Miche] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 510-512, April 19, '27; also Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 646-652, July 2, '27
—relation between tumor susceptibility and heredity; inheritance of susceptibility to tar-induced tumors in lungs of mice, [C. J. Lynch] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 917-933, Dec. '27
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hydradenoma: See Tumors, cystadenoma
hygroma, chronic subdeltoid hygroma; case, [R. Crinelli] Riv.med. **34:** 133, Sept. '26
—pathogenesis of perirenal hygroma; case, [H. Löffler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 62-71, '27
hypernephroma, in right kidney, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 163-171, April 10, '27
—atypical structure, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 641-642, Oct. '27
—bilateral metastatic hypernephroma of uvea, [W. Stock] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 116-119, June '27
—bilateral renal hypernephroma, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1462-1464, Dec. '27
—bilateral renal hypernephroma; case, [W. H. Kinney] J.Urol. **18:** 533-542, Nov. '27
—chemistry, [R. Schönheimer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 146-151, '27
—cortical hypernephroma in dogs, [K. Commichau] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 253-290, '27
—histology of suprarenal tumors (cortical and medullary hypernephromata); 20 cases, [N. Kono] Sei-I-Kwai-M.J. **46:** 9-10, Aug. '27
—latent hypernephromata of kidney and possibility of diagnosis, [G. Nisio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 182-199, April '27
—of left kidney with metastases; case, [V. Novikov] Omsky M.J. **2:** 46-51, '27
—progressing along ureter, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1460-1462, Dec. '27
—rare case of hypernephroma and sarcoma in one kidney, [J. Ujhelyi] Gyógyászat **67:** 36-39, Jan. 9, '27; also Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 85-91, '27
—review, [P. Moura] Folha med. **8:** 225-227, Oct. 1, '27
—secondary to advanced pyonephrosis, [N. P. Rathbun] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1027-1032, Aug. '27
—suprarenal; case, [C. M. Kennedy & W. A. Lister] Lancet **2:** 749-751, Oct. 8, '27
—tumors of hypernephroma type in pigeon, [R. Marziani] Tumori **12:** 379-387, '26
—virilism due to adrenal cortical hypernephroma; recovery after removal of growth, [C. G. Murray & G. S. Simpson] Lancet **2:** 745-749, Oct. 8, '27
in animals, abdominal ganglioneuroma in cod fish; case, [L. Thomas] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 282-286, April '27
—adenocarcinoma of uterus in rabbit, [G. Y. Rusk & N. Epstein] Am.J.Path. **3:** 235-240, May '27
—carcinoma of oesophagus in cat, [G. M. Vincent] Vet.Rec. **7:** 559, June 25, '27
—carcinoma of ovary with metastases in horse, [R. Gansimayer] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 197-199, April '27
—coexistence of 2 distinct tumors in mammary gland of dog, [Petit & Peyron] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 510-515, June '27
—fibroblastic sarcoma in codfish, [L. Thomas] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 79-89, Jan. '27
—generalized Langerhansian cancer in dog, [P. Bru] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
—incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, [M. Slye] J.Cancer Research **11:** 135-151, June '27; abridged Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 191-198, '27
—liposarcoma of mammary gland of dog, [Corsy & Thomas] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.létude du cancer **16:** 143-152, Feb. '27
—malignant tumor of reticulate splenic tissue in cat, [Lesbouyries & Zakrzewski] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét. **80:** 206-211, June 30, '27
—of rabbit, [C. J. Polson] J.Path.&Bact. **30:** 603-614, Oct. '27
—osteosarcoma of legs of dogs, [A. Coquot & R. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 329-336, June 15, '27
—pancreatic carcinoma in cat; case, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] J.Cancer Research **11:** 152-157, June '27

TUMORS, in animals—Continued
—parasitic fibroma on equines in Samoa, [P. A. Buxton] Parasitology **19:** 352, Sept. '27
—peripheral nerves during development of spontaneous cancer in horse, [K. Itchikawa, M. Yoshikawa & K. Takata] Gann **21:** 17-21, Oct. '27
—primary hepatic cancer in animals; comparative anatomy, [H. J. M. Hoogland] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 486; 525, '27
—primary pavement epithelial cancer in nose of horse, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 141-145, '27
—relation of heredity to spontaneous thyroid tumors in mice; studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, [M. Slye] J.Cancer Research **11:** 54-71, March '27
—studies in behavior of malignant growths in dogs and horses, [G. W. Little] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 171-188, May '27
—thyroid tumors in fishes in aquaria, [E. Klemm] Mikrosomos **20:** 184-187, June '27
—tumor complicated by torsion of testicle in steer, [Fouque] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 153-157, Feb. '27
—tumors of hypernephroma type in pigeon, [R. Marziani] Tumori **12:** 379-387, '26
—tumors of testicle in horses, [F. Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 218-244, March '27
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma of appendix; case, [R. D. Lillie & G. Parcher] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 34-35, July '27
—of breast, [H. Schauder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 58-68, '27
—of esophagus, [V. Renč] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1250-1252, July 29, '27
—polypoid leiomyomata of uterine cavity, [A. Althabe] Semana méd. **1:** 1548-1550, June 23, '27
lipoma, association of dermoid, dermolipoma and coloboma of optic nerve, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 985-1000, '26
—deeply situated lipoma of forearm, [F. Schulte] Med. Klin. **23:** 679, May 6, '27
—hypercholesterinemia in lipomatosis, [C. Laurentier & A. Valdiguié] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 297, May '27
—inflammatory atrophy of skin with formation of multiple lipomata, [H. Simon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 90-98, '27
—intradural spinal lipoma; report of case and symptoms for 10 years in child aged 11; review of literature, [B. Stookey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 16-43, July '27
—intrascrotal, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **17:** 557-566, June '27
—large retroperitoneal tumor, [T. O. Burger] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1285-1289, Oct. '27
—massive lipoma of kidney, with report of case, [W. E. Lower & G. W. Belcher] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 1-6, July '27
—muscular; cases, [N. Tagliavacche & L. Casanovas] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 326-330, Aug. 20, '27
—of cheek and neck, [K. Daleppa] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 385-386, July '27
—of larynx; case, [B. Rimar] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 64, July '27
—of orbit; case, [S. A. & F. P. Schuster] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 541-542, Dec. '27
—of parotid gland, [K. Shimotsuma & K. W. Kuo] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 48, April '27
—of pharynx, [F. A. Figi & V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1531-1540, Dec. '27
—of spinal cord, with hydrosyringomyelia and other abnormalities, [M. Bielschowsky & B. Valentin] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **34:** 225-233, Feb. '27
—origin and development of hourglass tumors of spine and of dumb-bell lipomata of thorax, [H. Coenen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 71-92, '27
—retroperitoneal; case, [F. Garofalo] Bull.d.sc.med. **4:** 336-348, Nov.-Dec. '26
—roentgen therapy, [L. Bordoni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **2:** 51-53, '27
—steatoma compressing thoracic and sub-diaphragmatic viscera; translation of Boerhaave's case and autopsy of 1728, [H. Boerhaave] Janus **31:** 152-169, April '27
—submucous lipoma causing invagination and volvulus of small intestine, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 842-844, May 20, '27
—symmetrical lipomatosis; case, [J. Macpherson] New Zealand M.J. **26:** 150, Aug. '27
—symmetrical lipomatosis of neck; case, [M. Montagnani] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 387, May 30, '27; 431, June 15, '27
—unusual location; cases, [A. Turco] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 138-152, March '27
—vertebral angioma, lipoma and osteoma, [K. Makrycostas] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 259-303, '27
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma

TUMORS—Continued
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—malignant tumor of stomach; case, [W. Chand] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 116, July '27
lymphocytoma, multiple lymphocytomata of endometrium, [L. Fraenkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1313, May 21, '27
—of larynx, treated by roentgen ray, [P. Cottenot] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 434-436, Oct. '26
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma, eosinophil lymphomas in chicken-hawks; their significance in tissue eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatosis in man, [M. H. Corten] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 400-409, '27
—conjunctival lymphoma treated by radiotherapy; case, [Morax, Haret & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 222-224, June '27
—histology and radiotherapy of conjunctival lymphomata, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 412-418, May-June '27
—open treatment of isolated tuberculous lymphoma, [M. Neumann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 484-489, '27
lymphoscleroma, purpura hemorrhagica due to lymphoscleroma of mediastinum; case, [P. Chevallier] Sang **1:** 154-161, '27
mastocytoma, cutaneous "mastocytoma" from tar, [A. Fabris] Pathologica **19:** 157-166, April 15, '27
melanoblastoma, phagocytosis of melanin by reticuloendothelial cells in case of melanoblastoma, [C. V. Weller] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 547-557, '27
—primary melanoblastoma of nose, [E. Soukup] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 563-564, March 28, '27
—primary subungual malignant melanoblastoma; case, [K. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 390-399, '27
melano-endothelioma, carcinoma of stomach with associated cerebral melano-endothelioma and early medullary carcinoma of bronchus, [R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 261-262, Aug. 20, '27
melanoma, bilateral melanotic growth of suprarenal gland, [R. M. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 683-684, May 7, '27
—case with rapid spread, [Forgue & Mourgue-Molines] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 162-165, March '27
—casuistics of melanotic growths of liver, [I. Levenson] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 683-687, May 15, '27
—discussion on intra- and extra-ocular melanomata, [W. G. Spencer, A. Whitfield & others] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 74-136, '27
—end results in epithelioma and melanoma (7 cases) by electrothermic methods, [G. A. Wyeth] Physical Therap. **45:** 363-371, Aug. '27
—etiology of malignant melanoma of skin, [G. Miescher] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 86-142, '27
—generalized melanomatosis and melanosis with special regard to dopa reaction, [A. von Albertini & B. Walthard] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 22-47, '27
—metastatic melanoma of jejunum, [O. Saphir] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 22-25, July '27
—of brain, [A. D. Bevan] S.Clin.North America **7:** 469-480, June '27
—of toe; case, [A. Chauvenet & Dubreuilh] J.de med.de Bordeaux **57:** 581-584, Aug. 10, '27
—of vulva, case with pathological report and observations, [E. Maclean & J. B. Duguid] J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 349-354, '27
—pigmented tumor of eyelids, [E. W. Arndt] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 514-515, July '27
—subungual; Hutchinson's melanotic whitlow, [N. A. Womack] Arch.Surg. **15:** 667-676, Nov. '27
melano-neurinoma cutis; case, [J. Merenlender] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 407-417, '27
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
meningoblastoma, of choroid plexus, [C. Oberling] Ann. d'anat.path. **4:** 379-384, April '27
—of orbit; case, [J. Mawas & d'Autrevaux] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 196, April '27
mesothelioma, primary pleural mesothelioma; case with pneumothorax and mediastinal hernia first symptoms, [F. H. Heise & F. B. Trudeau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 92-99, July '27
—primary pleural mesothelioma with report of case, [L. H. Criep] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 919-924, Sept. '27
—vascular mesothelioma of bulbar conjunctiva, [G. De Rosa] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 76-92, Feb. '27
metabolism in, [R. K. Cannan] Cancer Rev. **2:** 289-302, July '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to lactic acid metabolism, [C. Fahrig] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 146-228, '27
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, hypernephroma
—brain tumor with orbital metastasis; case, [C. Charlin & A. Barrenechea] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 177-179, Feb. '27

TUMORS, metastases—Continued
—cardiac, [J. C. Ahumada] Semana méd. **1:** 1366, June 2, '27
—cystadenoma pseudo-papilliferum malignum of kidney with metastases in tongue, [D. W. MacKenzie & T. R. Waugh] J.Urol. **18:** 331-345, Oct. '27
—early metastasis in tumor of vocal cords, [A. E. Hertzler] Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 1078-1082, Dec. '27
—in spleen, [N. Orlandi] Tumori **13:** 545-571, '27
—metastasis to thyroid gland from endothelial myeloma of bone; rapid regression resulting from roentgen-ray treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 878-882, June '27
—metastatic melanoma of jejunum, [O. Saphir] Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 22-25, July '27
—metastatic sympathicoblastoma of orbit; case, [H. Coppez, S. Simon & E. Claes] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 193-203, April '27
—of rare tumors of breast, particularly in brain, [A. Marulli] Arch.di biol. **4:** 11-29, March-April '27
—ovarian papilloma with peritoneal and intestinal metastases; case, [G. Gucci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 253-260, May '27
—ovarian tumors with pelvic metastases; case, [A. Orsini] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 311-338, June '27
—to heart, [L. M. Morris] Am.Heart J. **3:** 219-229, Dec. '27
—tumor massage and metastases in mice, [M. C. Marsh] J.Cancer Research **11:** 101-107, March '27
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibro-adenoma
—congenital mixed tumor in kidney region; report of case, [L. H. Smith] Northwest Med. **26:** 289-290, June '27
—hypernephroma and sarcoma in same kidney; case, [J. Ujhelyi] Gyógyászat **67:** 36-39, Jan. 9, '27; also Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 85-91, '27
—large cavernous angioma with tumors of thyroid structure in lateral region of neck, [M. Loreti] Valsalva **3:** 353-363, Aug. '27
—of kidney, [J. Bacigalupo & M. J. Vergnolle] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 362-365, May '27
—of molar glands, [L. R. Fifield] Lancet **2:** 652, Sept. 24, '27
—of salivary glands; structure and origin, [R. M. Fry] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 291-306, Oct. '27
—of soft palate; case, [F. Koch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 780, June 16, '27
—of uterus with bony metastases; case, [Y. Delegénière & P. Beauchef] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 617-620, June '27
myeloblastoma: See Leukemia, myelogenous; Tumors, chloroma
myeloma, metastasis to thyroid gland from endothelial myeloma of bone; rapid regression resulting from roentgen-ray treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 878-882, June '27
—multiple myelomata with oto-mastoid localization, [C. Canestro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 128-136, Jan.-Feb. '27
—of elbow treated with roentgen ray; case, [A. Taparelli] Radiol.med. **14:** 859-868, Oct. '27
—of spinal cord with Bence-Jones reaction; case, [E. Morichau-Beauchant] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1342-1346, Oct. 20, '27
—osteoblastoma and malignant myeloma of ethmoid bone; case, [E. Pallestrini] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 114-118, June-Dec. '26
—plasmocellular sarcomatous multiple myeloma, [F. Raszeja & J. Zeyland] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 663-667, Sept. 18, '27
myeloplaxoma, [L. Bard] Paris chir. **18:** 287-289, Dec. '26
—bone tumors; case, [H. Judet] Paris chir. **18:** 256-261, Nov. '26
—myeloplaxomatous cyst of femur, [Peugniez] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 468-474, June '27
—of humerus and tibia; 2 cases, [A. Mouchet & Clavelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1030-1036, July 16, '27
—of humerus; case, [R. Gouverneur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 544-550, April 16, '27
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—case, in small intestine; analysis of 7 cases in literature, [K. Key-Aberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 261-275, '27
—clinical and statistical observations of gastric myomata, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 1-20, Jan. '27
—cutaneous, [G. Del Vivo] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 373-380, April '27
—intestinal, [A. Plenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 556-558, April 28, '27
—intestinal myoma with perforation; case, [G. Botstiber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 674-678, May 26, '27

TUMORS, myoma—Continued
—malignant myoma in a cock, [Peyron & Blier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 514-523, June '27
—of spermatic cord, with report of sixth case, [W. E. Leighton] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 443-445, Oct. '27
—primary multiple myoma in uterus and ovary; case, [K. von Gusnar] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 325-341, '27
—reported cases of gastric myomata from 1914 to 1926, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 21-43, Jan. '27
myxoma, pelvic; case, [A. Gough] J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit. Emp. **34:** 528-529, '27
—postmortem of cardiac myxoma, [D. Schwarz] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 747-759, '27
neurinoma: See Nervous System, tumors
neuroblastoma: See also Nervous System, tumors
—case of neurocytoma of adrenal, [M. Davidson & E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 216-220, Oct. '27
—malignant neuroblastoma; report of 3 cases, [B. Kwartin & J. R. Twiss] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 61-71, July '27
—malignant tumor (neuroblastoma?) involving bronchial and retroperitoneal lymph glands, right lung, liver and kidneys, [Cabot case 13271] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 25-29, July 7, '27
neurocytoma: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
neurofibroma: See also Neurofibromatosis
—atypical form of neurofibroma; its differential diagnosis from other new growths of skin, [O. L. Levin & J. A. Tolmach] New York State J.Med. **27:** 819-827, Aug. 1, '27
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, histogenesis of subcutaneous "oleogranuloma" and "oleoma," [V. V. Lauer] Vrach.dielo **10:** 261-264, Feb. 28, '27
osteochondroma, articular, [F. Cattaneo] Clin.chir. **30:** 405-431, April '27
osteoclastoma: See Sarcoma, myelosarcoma
osteofibroma, traumatic osteofibroma of femur, [N. Muzyczuk] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 770-771, May 6, '27
osteoma, occupying frontal sinuses, part of orbit and ethmoid, [Mouret & Dejean] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 138-141, Feb. '27
—diagnosis, [V. Gorbunov] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 48-51, '27
—large osteoma of upper jaw, [S. Ghazi] Marseille méd. **1:** 553-556, April 25, '27
—multiple; case, [W. H. Whitmore & O. A. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 875-878, Oct. '27
—of a molar, [K. W. Dewey] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1143-1149, Nov. '27
—of elbow; 2 cases, [P. C. Dagneau & G. Audet] Bull. méd.de Québec. **28:** 161, June '27
—of sphenoid bone producing unilateral exophthalmos, [W. L. Benedict] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1501-1505, Dec. '27
—of tibia; case cured by resection and bone graft, [Aumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 512-517, April 9, '27
—of upper jaw, [Gornouec] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 691-697, Dec. '26
—traumatic osteomatous tumors involving forearm; 2 cases, [Paitre & Baudet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull. mens. **20:** 281-283, Oct. 14-28, '26
—vertebral angioma, lipoma and osteoma, [K. Makrycostas] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 259-303, '27
papilloma, hematuria from papilloma of bladder; case, [A. Berenger] Brasil-med. **1:** 367-369, April 16, '27
—benignancy of uterine papillomata, [A. Schmechel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2187-2190, Aug. 20, '27
—cystic papilloma arising from broad ligament; case, [P. P. Gopalkrishna Iyer] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 639-640, Nov. '27
—malignant degeneration of abdominal wall after extirpation of papillary ovarial tumors, [R. Tauber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1505-1509, June 11, '27
—multiple papillomata of esophagus; report of case, [E. J. Patterson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 1169-1172, Dec. '27
—of choroid plexus, [G. Bucciardi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 339-386, April '27
—ovarian papilloma with peritoneal and intestinal metastases; case, [G. Gucci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 253-260, May '27
—papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis, [V. C. Hunt] J.Urol. **18:** 225-246, Sept. '27
—papillary epithelioma of ureter, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin. North America **7:** 1464-1468, Dec. '27
—papillomata and verruca of fauces; 11 cases, [R. Motta] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 493-514, Aug. '27
—roentgen therapy of papillomata of larynx, [M. Gruschetzkaja] Strahlentherapie **25:** 420-426, '27
—simultaneous evolution of papilloma of vocal cord with epithelial degeneration and of lymphosarcoma of base of tongue, [M. Grivot, L. Leroux & R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 171-174, Feb. '27

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—spontaneous recurrence of papilloma in child aged 6; recovery after 4 operations, [E. Erdélyi] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 522, May-June '27
—treatment of laryngeal papilloma in children, [J. C. Munyo] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 700-712, Nov. '26
—uro-pyonephrosis due to papilloma of ureteral meatus, [A. Cassuto] Lyon chir. **24:** 253-256, May-June '27
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
paraganglioma, suprarenal paraganglioma causing fatal obstetrical shock; case, [C. Oberling & G. Jung] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 279-283, April '27
perithelioma, of intestine incarcerated in inguinal hernial sac, [S. G. Giardina] Riforma med. **43:** 437-440, May 9, '27
—of orbit; case report, [R. W. Bledsoe] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 549-551, Oct. '27
—Paget's disease and perithelioma; case, [V. Ghiron] Tumori **12:** 452-467, '26
plant: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
plasmoma, multiple plasmocytoma of bones; case, [De Harven, Murdoch & Cahen] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 287-300, April '27
—etiology of plasmoma of eyelids, [A. Botteri & A. Spanic] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 810, June '27
—plasmocellular sarcomatous multiple myeloma, [F. Raszeja & J. Zeyland] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 663-667, Sept. 18, '27
—plasmocytoma of femur; case, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 368, Aug. '27
—plasmocytoma of nasopharynx; case, [R. Hückel] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 172-180, '27
—tubercular, [F. Velardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 244-250, Aug. 31, '27
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—anal and rectal polyps as precancerous growths, [B. H. Beeler] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 142-143, Aug. '27
—benign polyp of œsophagus of great size, [S. C. Dyke] J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 588-592, Sept. '27
—bleeding from gastrointestinal tract caused by benign polypoid tumors; report of cases, [J. M. Marcus] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 342-345, Oct. '27
—case of polyposis of colon and rectal cancer, [König] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 438, March 11, '27
—clinical and patho-anatomical relation of polypi of colon to cancer, [V. Schmieden & H. Westhues] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 1-124, '27
—diffuse gastric polyposis accompanying carcinoma of pancreas, [G. R. Cameron & R. J. Wright-Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 258-260, Aug. 20, '27
—extensive colonic polyposis; report of 3 cases, [A. L. Levin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 112-120, Aug. '27
—illness and death of Johannes Karl August Musäus, with hitherto unknown writing of his physician, W. H. S. Buchholtz, on so-called cardiac polyp, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1522-1523, Sept. 2, '27
—intradental mucous polyp; case, [G. Cavallaro] Stomatol. **25:** 267-276, April '27
—invagination ileus in polyposis of small intestine, [R. Brown] Arch.Surg. **15:** 441-442, Sept. '27
—of anterior urethra; case, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 353, May 10, '27
—of intestine, with special reference of adenomata, [J. H. Saint] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 99-119, July '27
—of posterior urethra; case, [T. Verriotis & A. Defrise] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 403-409, '27
—of small intestine, [J. G. MacDougall] Canad.M.A. J. **17:** 914-916, Aug. '27
—pigmentary branched cells in polyp of uterine mucosa, [A. Babes] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 373-378, April '27
—roentgen pictures of polyposis coli, [Eickenbusch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 662-664, Sept. '27
—tuberculous stricture mistaken for urethral polyp; case, [O. Wiedhopf] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 352-355, '27
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—action of radon "seeds" on tumour and liver cells of rat, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 239-245, July '27
—in stages, [Altschul] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft) **36:** 70, '27
—new views, [G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 327-330, July 1, '27
—of paraffinomas and of connective tissue tumors due to injections of insoluble salts, [J. Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 204-208, June '27
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
rhabdomyoma, of external rectus; case, [A. Bietti] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 129-135, June '27

TUMORS, rhabdomyoma—Continued
—of tongue; case, [J. Roederer & A. Diss] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 247, May '27
sarcoid, Boeck's, [F. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e.sifil. **68:** 366-373, May '27
—acquired angiomata or sarcoids, [H. W. Acton] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 355-360, Oct. '27
—intratumoral application of thorium X in Boeck's sarcoid; 2 cases, [E. Meirowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1239-1242, Sept. 3, '27
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
seminoma: See also Cancer, epithelioma
—case; general discussion, [C. Carones] Rev.méd. del Rosario **17:** 167-182, April '27
—general study of seminomata and lymphangiomata of male sexual parts, [S. Rubaschev] Klin.Med. **5:** 588-594, May '27
—of ovary; case, with general discussion, [C. Thelin & A. Rosselet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 294-301, March 16, '27
—of ovary in girl of 18 years, [P. Mornard & Hirschberg] Gynécologie **26:** 160-162, March '27
—radiotherapy, [R. Proust] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 247-256, April '27
solenoma: See Tumors, adenomyoma
spongioblastoma, encephalitis with tumor of brain, [W. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 433-437, Sept. '27
steatoma: See Tumors, lipoma
sympathicoblastoma, congenital sympathicoblastoma of suprarenal; report of case, [O. Saphir] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 207-210, Aug. '27
—metastatic sympathicoblastoma of orbit; case, [H. Coppez, S. Simon & E. Claes] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 193-203, April '27
—of suprarenal gland, [M. N. Karpova] Russk.Klin. **7:** 187-192, Feb. '27
—transformation of malignant paravertebral sympathicoblastoma into benign ganglioneuroma, [H. Cushing & S. B. Wolbach] Am.J.Path. **3:** 203-216, May '27
—two cases, [B. Capaldi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 83-100, '27
sympathoma, uterine; case, [Lemeland & Durante] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 372, June '27
syncytioma: See under Placenta, tumors
synoviomata: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
teratoma, lymphangiectasis around ovarian teratomata, [H. O. Neumann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 31-38, '27
—chorio-epithelioma on teratomatous basis; with case in a man, [H. Schiffer] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 194, 204, 228, '27
—malignant tumors of testicle, with special reference to classification, [J. H. Morris] Arch.Surg. **15:** 530-541, Oct. '27
—of ovary, [D. M. Ginodman] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 229-233, '27
—removal of teratoma of mediastinum under nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [M. F. Kavanagh] Anesth. & Analg. **6:** 184-185, Aug. '27; also California & West.Med. **27:** 520-521, Oct. '27
—retroperitoneal; in boy of 22 months, [M. Seki] Gann **21:** 20-27, June '27
—testicular tumours of congenital origin, [J. H. Evans] Practitioner **119:** 20-29, July '27
therapy, of inoperable tumors with toxin of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus, [W. B. Coley] Paris méd. **1:** 373-377, April 16, '27
—fish-oil, [E. Terlecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 497-498, June 26, '27
—sugar injections, [H. Gurniak] Strahlentherapie **24:** 750, '27
—use of lead acetate, intravenously, in cases of 2 tumours, [H. R. Pakenham] China M.J. **41:** 556-559, June '27
thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, of inguinocrural region, [P. A. Etchegorry] Semana méd. **1:** 881-885, April 7, '27
—healed tuberculoma of cerebellum, [M. J. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 577-581, Oct. '27
—large calcified tuberculoma of cerebrum with independent terminal cerebral hæmorrhage, [R. P. Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 583-585, Oct. '27
—of throat cured by roentgenotherapy after failure of tracheotomy, [K. Braun] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 559-561, July 31, '27
—tuberculous meningitis tuberculoma and total chlorides in spinal fluid; report of cases, [R. L. Pitfield] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 502-507, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124:** 245-247, Sept. 21, '27
—urethral; case, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **43:** 651, July 11, '27
vegetable, [R. Fischer] Natur **18:** 265-269, Sept. 1, '27
—alleged to be due to chemical irritation, [C. Rehwald] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **37:** 65-86, '27

TUMORS, vegetable—Continued
—analogy of vegetable tumors with those of animals, [I. Vasiliu] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 257-277, April '27
—decrease and increase in growth of vegetable tumors subjected to radiation, [V. Rivera] Riv.di biol. **9:** 62-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
—in kale, [P. N. Annand] Science **65:** 533, June 3, '27
—tumor-like new formations, [C. Rehwald] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 247, '27
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUNG, C. L., Relative hypotension of foreigners in China, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 153-158, Aug. '27
TUNG, P. C., Fistula-in-ano; study of 150 cases, China M.J. **41:** 550-555, June '27
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See under Hydrocele; Testicles
TUNNICLIFF, R., Further observations on specificity of green-producing diplococcus in measles, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 267-271, Oct, '27
Effect of drying on specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 272-275, Oct. '27
——**and WHITE, B.,** Anti-measles-diplococcus serum; preliminary communication, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 272-273, Aug. 18, '27
TUNNICLIFFE, H. E., and DIXON, M., Reducing power of glutathione and cysteine, Biochem.J. **21:** 844-851, '27
TUORILA, P., Ueber orthokinetische und perikinetische Koagulation, Kolloidchem.Beihefte **24:** 1-122, May 15, '27
TUOVINEN, P. I., Die Wirkung des Alkohols in Lösungen von verschiedener Stärke auf mechanische Präzisionsarbeit und der Alkoholgehalt des Blutes nach dem Genuss der Lösungen von verschiedener Stärke, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 287-304, May '27
TUR, J., Sur la synergie embryonnaire dans les systèmes polygéniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 473, July 15, '27
TURAN, F., Die Behandlung der Hypertonie mit Kohlensäurebädern auf Grund neuerer physiologischer Tatsachen, Med.Klin. **23:** 515-517, April 8, '27
Kombinierte konstitutionelle Therapie bei chronischen entzündlich-katarrhalischen Genitalerkrankungen der Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1083-1085, June 24, '27
TURBABA, W., and BALACHOWSKY, S., Ueber die Wirkung von äusseren Reizen auf den Brechungsindex des Blutserums, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 233-235, '27
TURBAN, K., Parallpomena der Tuberkuloseforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1399-1404, Aug. 19, '27
TURBERVILLE, J. S., Report of 2 cases of hysterectomy, with removal of fetus afterwards, and both mothers and children living, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 32, July '27
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCATTI, E., VIALE, G., and NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., Sobre los hidratos de carbono en los musculos de perros suprarrenoprivos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 24-26, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 171-174, '27; also L'insuffisance surrénale et les hydrates de carbone des muscles chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 266, July 1, '27
TURCK, F. B., Agents which excite cell metabolism; mechanism of specific stimulation, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. **29:** 322-330, '27
TURCO, A., Alcuni casi di diverticoli funzionali del duodeno, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 109-126, Feb. 28, '27
Alcuni casi di lipomatosi a sede o volume raro, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 138-152, March '27
Alcuni casi di gravidanza extrauterina con speciale riguardo alla sede istmica, ovarica ed addominale, Minerva med. **7:** 239-249, March 10, '27
Sull'ematoma perirenale di origine ignota, Minerva med. **7:** 535-540, May 20, '27
Sulle batteriemie postoperatorie nelle operazioni asettiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 400-416, June '27
La colecistoduodenostomia nell'occlusione alta dell'intestino, Minerva med. **7:** 685-687, June 30, '27
Ricerche batteriologiche sul sangue di cani in occlusione intestinale acuta sperimentale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 513-517, July '27
TURCU, T., Die zeitliche Verteilung und das Mengenverhältnis der Makrogameten und Mikrogametozyten bei menschlicher und Vogel-Malariainfektion, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 212-232, '27
TUREEN, L. L., Effect of age of host on fate of transplants of thyroid glands in guinea pigs, Am.J.Path. **3:** 501-514, Sept. '27
TURENNE, A., Stérilisation génitale et interruption de la grossesse chez les femmes enceintes, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 300-306, April '27
Indication for operation in puerperal pelvic thrombophlebitis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 235-237, Aug. '27
TURIKOV, M. V., Liposis of blood in patients with surgical tuberculosis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 67-79, '27
TURKHEIM, Ueber symmetrische Anomalien im Zahnsystem, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 302-306, March 15, '27

TURLEY, H. K., Cautery punch operation in prostatic obstruction; case report, Memphis M.J. **4**: 218, Oct. '27
——**and LIVERMORE, G. R.**, Cystoscopic manipulation for relief of ureteral obstruction, Memphis M.J. **4**: 71-73, April '27
TURMERIC
—chemical and pharmacological researches on rhizome of Curcuma magna, [A. Guttenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54**: 642-652, '27
TURNAU, R., Zur mikroskopischen Bestimmung des Schalengehalts von Kakaopulvern, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 483-486, June '27
TURNBULL, A., Case of patency of spinous processes simulating appendicitis, Glasgow M.J. **107**: 351-354, June '27
TURNER, A. J., Prevention of disease in infancy, M.J. Australia **2**: 295-296, Aug. 27, '27
Infant feeding, M.J.Australia (supp.4) pp. 116-119, Sept. 3, '27
Prevention of disease in infancy and childhood, M.J. Australia (supp.10) pp. 317-319, Oct. 29, '27
TURNER, A. L., and REYNOLDS, F. E., Study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; nasal mucous polypi; intranasal operation on ethmoidal air cells; purulent leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of olfactory nasal mucous membrane, ethmoidal and sphenoidal air sinuses and meninges, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42**: 525-531, Aug. '27
TURNER, A. W., Sur une technique de coloration des cils, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1057-1058, Oct. 21, '27
——**and DAVESNE, J.**, Bacillus œdematiens et "braxy" des moutons de Victoria (Australi), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96**: 921-923, April 26, '27
TURNER, C. E., and STONE, J. G., Mid-session luncheons of crackers and milk, Nation's Health **9**: 25-28, July 15, '27
TURNER, E. B., Clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza, from 1889 to 1927; value of salicin in treatment, Brit.M.J. **2**: 93-96, July 16, '27
TURNER, G., Joseph Lister's 100 year jubilee, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 643-646, May 15, '27
TURNER, G. G., Treatment of sinuses, Lancet **2**: 347, Aug. 13, '27; 404, Aug. 20, '27
TURNER, J. A., Industrial injury statistics of metal workers, Nation's Health **9**: 27, June '27
Practice of preventive medicine in industry, Am.J.Pub. Health **17**: 1125-1129, Nov. '27
TURNER, J. G., Histology of periodontal sulcus, Brit.M.J. **1**: 998-999, June 4, '27; also Am.Dent.Surgeon **47**: 519-521, Sept. '27
TURNER, M. L., Nature vs. science, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17**: 278-282, Aug. '27
TURNER, OLIVIER POLHILL: See Obituaries
TURNER, P., Case of fracture of patella treated by wiring by Sir Henry Howse 38 years ago, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77**: 238-241, April '27
Imperfectly descended testicle, Clin.J. **56**: 205-212, May 4, '27
TURNER, W. G., Brief history of inspection of animals for acceptance by army, 1897-1927, Vet.Bull. **20**: 102-105, Sept. 14, '27
TURNER, W. H., JR., Tuberculous meningitis; atypical case, China M.J. **41**: 866-867, Oct. '27
TURNIPS
—effect of turnip on avian polyneuritis, [A. A. Horvath] Japan M.World **7**: 71-75, March '27
TURNOWSKY, M., Interferenz von Krankheiten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 674; 677, May 21, '27
TUROT, FORGUE and MOURGUE-MOLINES, Ulcère peptique après gastro-entérostomie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **8**: 268-274, June '27
TURPENTINE
—burns of external coats of eye from shoe polish containing turpentine, [A. Wollenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78**: 410, March '27
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Epididymitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy
TURPIN, R., Physiopathogénie de la tétanie infantile, Médecine **8**: 744-749, July '27
Classification des états d'hyperalcalose sanguine, Médecine **8**: 750, July '27
——**and LOEPER, M.**, La forme embolique massive de la carcinomatose secondaire aiguë du poumon, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1**: 395-411, Oct. '26
——**and SERGENT, E.**, Les facteurs de terrain, autres que l'allergie, dans l'infection tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 200-221, April '27
——**COLONI and WEILL-HALLÉ, B.**, Sur la vaccination antituberculeuse de l'enfant par le BCG, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 254-270, March '27
TURQUETY, R., Le babeurre dans l'alimentation des nourissons, Hôpital **15**: 352-355, June (A) '27
TURQUETY, R.—Continued
——**and BROCA, R.**, La gangrène disseminée de la peau dans la première enfance, Nourrisson **15**: 88-98, March '27
——**DURUPT, A., and WEISSENBACH, R. J.**, Méningite ourlienne primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 881-889, June 16, '27
TURTON, P. H. J., Summary of results of experiments on prophylaxis and treatment of childhood goitre in Heanor, Derbyshire, Lancet **2**: 1170-1172, Dec. 3, '27
TURTZ, C. A., Absence of optic nerve, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31**: 308, Sept. '27
TUSPUTOL: See Sputum, disinfection
TUSSAU, J., Les métrorragies; les ménorragies; les métrostaxis, Vie méd. **8**: 29-36, Jan. 7, '27
TUSZKAI, E., Ueber Komplikationen bei Fettsucht, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1**: 328-331, March '27
TUTKEWITSCH, L., Die Elektrolyten des Blutes aus entzündlichem Gewebe. (Beitrag zur Molekularpathologie des entzündlichen Prozesses), Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **54**: 342-350, '27
——**and ALPERN, D. E.**, Zum Entzündungbegriff. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56**: 31-38, '27
TUTOCAIN: See Anesthesia, tutocain
TUTTLE, C., and BAYNE-JONES, S., Apparatus for motion photomicrography of growth of bacteria, J. Bact. **14**: 157-173, Sept. '27
TUTTLE, G. H., Simple method for estimating diabetic diets, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 191, Aug. 4, '27
TUTTLE, GEORGE THOMAS: See Obituaries
TUTTLE, W. W., and TRAVIS, L. E., Comparative study of extent of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, Am.J. Physiol. **82**: 147-152, Sept. '27
——**HUNTER, T. A., and TRAVIS, L. E.**, Tetanic nature of knee-jerk response in man, Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 670-678, Aug. '27
Study of reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, Am.J.Physiol. **82**: 99-105, Sept. '27
TUXEN, G. E., and POCK-STEEN, P. H., Researches concerning biochemical rôle of lipoclastic activator (Javanin); lipoclastic process, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **3**: 681-695, '26
TUXEN, P. V., Case of phlegmon of small intestine cured by excision, Bibliot.f.Læger **119**: 308-316, March '27
TUYA y RUBIERA, M., El mongolismo. Revisión de su etiología y patogenia, a propósito de seis observaciones personales, Pediatría españ. **16**: 33-45, Feb. '27
TWEED, W., and SAMPSON, S. E., Tuberculosis of œsophagus in cow, Vet.Rec. **7**: 497, June 4, '27
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Abdomen, surgery; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINEM, F. P., Identical twins and problem of heredity, New York State J.Med. **27**: 1192-1193, Nov. 1, '27
TWINING, C. N., Congenital tumour of breast, Brit.M.J. **2**: 550, Sept. 24, '27
TWINS
See also Monsters, double; Polyembryony
—abdominal twin pregnancy of 10 years duration, [F. Paschal] M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 482, Sept. '27
—abdominal twin pregnancy presenting unusual features; case, [J. A. Harrar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13**: 752-755, June '27
—comparison of degree of resemblance in dental characters shown in Paris of twins of identical and fraternal types, [F. H. Bachrach & M. Young] Brit. Dent.J. **48**: 1293-1304, Nov. 1, '27
—dactyloscopic findings, [G. Korkhaus] Med.Klin. **23**: 622, April 22, '27
—data on plural-births and cases of twin-births, during past 10 years, [I. Liebmann] Gyógyászat **67**: 174, Feb. 20, '27; 200, Feb. 27, '27
—delivery in case of abdomino-uterine fistula, [P. Goetz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 857-859, April 2, '27
—diagnosis of monochorial and dichorial twins, [G. A. Wagner] Med.Klin. **23**: 936-938, June 24, '27 [Comment by Siemens, **23**: 1367, Sept. 9, '27; reply by Wagner, **23**: 1367-1368, Sept. 9, '27]
—eclampsia after delivery of twins, [H. Boshouwers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3401, June 25, '27
—genetic researches on 102 uniovular and 45 biovular twins and 2 pairs of triplets of identical sex, [O. von Verschuer] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31**: 35-120, '27
—hereditary relations between monochorial and dichorial twins and heredity of twins in general, [F. Curtius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13**: 286-317, Aug. 20, '27
—heredity and surroundings as causes of differences in dichorial twins, [O. vom Verschuer] Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57**: 36-38, Feb. 20, '27
—in double uterus; twice in same woman, [O. Plumecke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 688, March 12, '27

TWINS—Continued
—measurements of pair of Siamese twins, [H. L. Koch] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 313-333, Aug. '27
—pathogenesis in light of mongolism in twins, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 337-345, '26
—twin and triplet birth ratios; inter-relations of frequencies of plural births, [R. L. Jenkins] J.Hered. **18:** 387-394, Sept. '27
—twin pregnancies; record of 50 cases, [A. L. McIlroy & E. C. Evans] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 359-363, Sept. 21, '27
—twin pregnancy after temporary suppression of menstruation following roentgen-ray treatment for mammary cancer, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 40-44, July '27
—twins and tylosis, [J. G. Tomkinson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 480-482, Aug. '27
—value of Siemen's method of blood-grouping for diagnosis of monochorial and dichorial twins, [E. Wiechmann & H. Paal] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 271, Feb. 18, '27
pathology, acute (epidemic?) encephalitis; report of case in new-born twin with histologic observations, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 44-55, July '27
—case report (infantile pseudoleukemia), [J. E. Dyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 321-322, Sept. '27
—homochronous dementia in sisters and in twins; 6 cases, [A. Marie] Encéphale **22:** 370-372, May '27
—mental debility, character disorders and motor weakness in twin sisters, [R. Targowla, A. Lamache & H. Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 487-489, June '27
—Mongolian idiocy occurring in one of male twins; case, [G. Chown] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 943-944, Aug. '27
—osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [W. E. Welz & B. L. Lieberman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 49-54, July '27
—psychoses, [A. Marie & Valence] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 6-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
—von Jaksch's disease and secondary anemia occurring in twins, with report of cases, [T. D. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 283-285, Aug. '27
uniovular, diagnosis of identity in twins, [H. W. Siemens] J.Hered. **18:** 201-209, May '27
—diagnosis of monochorionic twins, [P. J. Waardenburg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 603, March 26, '27
—differences in monochorial twins, [R. Hahn] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 827, April 23, '27
—extensive multiple bilateral pelt-like nevi in one of 2 monochorial twins, [H. W. Siemens & P. J. Waardenburg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 145-156, '27
—extreme resemblance of face and form; difference in locomotor functions, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **42:** 617, April 23, '27
—hereditary traits, [E. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1041-1042, Oct. 29, '27
—identical hearing in identical twins, [D. Macfarlan] Laryngoscope **37:** 846, Nov. '27
—identical twins and problem of heredity, [F. P. Twinem] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1192-1193, Nov. 1, '27
—inheritance of tactile figures; other hereditary differences, [Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1229-1233, Sept. 3, '27
—inherited characteristics, [Leven] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 998, May 21, '27
—inherited characteristics, [J. Waardenburg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1760-1761, Sept. 10, '27 [Reply to von Leven's article]
—observations upon brains of a dicephalic lamb; contribution to similarity of uniovular twins, [G. Scaglia] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 110-120, May 21, '27
—problem of inherited similarity in monochorial twins, [H. W. Siemens] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 323-346, '27
—uniovular twin pregnancy; death of fetuses, [Vermelin & François] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 500, July '27
TWISS, J. R., and KWARTIN, B., Malignant neuroblastoma; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 61-71, July '27
TWORT'S PHENOMENON: See under Bacteriophage
TYCZKA, W., Syndrome hémiparkinsonien chez un tabétique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 283, Sept. '27
TYGETT, G. J., Lactic acid milk in infant feeding, Illinois M.J. **52:** 412-413, Nov. '27
TYLECOTE, F. E., Pulmonary syphilis, Lancet **2:** 637-639, Sept. 24, '27
TYLER, A. F., Carcinoma of body of uterus with invasion of periuterine structures by direct extension and metastasis to bones of skull and pelvis by hematogenous route, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 311, Aug. '27
Pyelography as aid to genito-urinary diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 49-51, Jan. '27
TYLER, A. F.—Continued
Value of lipiodol in X ray examinations of lungs, Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 462-467, Sept. '27
TYLER, G. T., JR., Non-spinal psoas abscess, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 466-469, Sept. '27
TYLOSIS: See under Keratosis
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum
TYPHOID
—abdominal typhoid fever with atypical eruption, [B. I. Trussevitch] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 267-269, Feb. 28, '27
—bacteriologic and epidemiologic findings, [W. Loewenthal & E. Tomarkin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 969-971, Oct. 8, '27
—bacteriology of duodenal juices in typhoidal affections, [N. Henning & A. Lechner] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 579, April 8, '27
—chemistry of diazo urine in typhoid, [Y. Sendju] J. Biochem. **7:** 311-317, April '27
—Malta fever simulating typhoid; case, [Vedel, Puech & Lapeyrie] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 317, July '27
—menstruation and pregnancy in typhoid, [E. Kohn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 736-743, March 19, '27
—nervous forms, [P. Siméon] Marseille méd. **2:** 266-280, Aug. 25, '27
—nursing care, [S. Goostray] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 719-722, Sept. '27
—research upon sympathetic system, [A. Montanari] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 94; 98; 123; 146, '27
—statistical study of relapse in enteric fever and erysipelas, [M. Young] J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 537-554, July '27
—sudden death, [J. Jacobi] Med.Klin. **23:** 316-318, March 4, '27
—typhoid state in hilum tuberculosis of adolescents, [T. Pontano] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 212-216, June-July '27
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—agglutinogenic properties of washings of cultures of Bacillus typhosus, [C. D. M. Buckley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 100-106, Aug. '27
—anatoxic effect of bile on typhosus cultures, [G. E. Pangalos] J.A.M.A. **89:** 523, Aug. 13, '27
—antitoxic action of bile upon cultures, [G. Pancalos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 239, July 1, '27
—Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus kandiensis; their differentiation by means of Castellani's fermentation phenomenon, [K. Padmanabha Menon] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 209-210, Aug. 15, '27
—causes of failures with Loeffler's malachite green method, [J. Massa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 902-904, Oct. 13, '27
—culture methods in examination of feces, [K. L. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 334-341, Sept. 10, '27
—demonstration through cultures, [J. Leuchs] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 428-432, June 8, '27
—further laboratory investigations of typhoid in Alabama, [L. C. Havens & S. A. Dehler] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 359-376, May '27
—heat as means of differentiating agglutinins of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [C. F. Cerruti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 198-209, April '27
—inhibitory substance produced by strain of typhoid bacillus, [R. Bruynoghe & A. Dubois] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 429, Feb. 18, '27
—meningitis due to typhoid bacillus; case, [M. A. Jáureguy] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 506-511, July '27
—rough and smooth forms of Bacillus typhosus, [N. T. Whitehead] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 241-247, Oct. '27
—simple and rapid method of identification, [G. Grosso] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 140, April 15, '27
—use of glucose bismuth sulphite iron medium for isolation of B. typhosus and B. proteus, [W. J. Wilson & E. M. M. Blair] J.Hyg. **26:** 374-391, Oct. '27
blood in, leukocyte formula, [M. Messini] Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 123-127, March 31, '27
—formed elements; leukocytic formula and hemagglutination, [J. Chailer & M. Morel] Ann.de méd. **22:** 189-212, July '27
—rapidity of sedimentation of red blood cells in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, [J. Sabrazès, D. Pauzet & A. Jaffry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 790-792, March 25, '27
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—cerebrospinal fluid free from bacilli, [J. Gröninger & H. Zwilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 411-417, '27
—further laboratory investigations of typhoid in Alabama, [L. C. Havens & S. A. Dehler] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 359-376, May '27
—host susceptibility to typhoid, dysentery, food poisoning and diarrhea, [L. Arnold] J.A.M.A. **89:** 789-791, Sept. 3, '27

TYPHOID, carriers—Continued
—in Western Norway; results of cholecystectomy, [Margit & Magnus Haaland] Lancet **2:** 1172-1174, Dec. 3, '27
—infectiousness of carriers, [Jacobsthal] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 977, Oct. 1, '27
—pathology and treatment, [P. Krause] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 362-370, April 2, '27
—prolonged typhoid bacteriuria, [S. Mazza & R. Pasman] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 47-49, June 10, '27
—spontaneous infection of urine with typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from vulva of bacillus carriers, [L. Abramson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 309-313, May 12, '27
—treatment with typhus-yatren, [H. A. Grueter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1561-1562, Sept. 9, '27
complications and sequels: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—abscess of spinal cord following pleurisy in typhoid; case, [C. I. Urechia & M. Matyas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137, July 14, '27
—amaurosis; case, [Veillon, J. P. Tissier & Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 161-165, March '27
—arthritis; case, [H. Schaeffer & R. Liège] Paris méd. **1:** 346-349, April 9, '27
—articular complication, [C. Bifulco] Studium **17:** 246-249, July '27
—bilateral suppurative mastitis, [J. Schiffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1643-1644, Sept. 23, '27
—bone infection, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin.North America **11:** 229-235, July '27
—case complicated by malaria, [W. P. Bittinger] W. Virginia M.J. **23:** 368, July '27
—case with pleuritic effusion, [F. McPhedran] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1056-1057, Sept. '27
—cerebrospinal fluid in neurotyphoid (Rostow typhoid epidemic), [P. Emdin, C. Gafkawi & others] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 626-634, '27
—character troubles and perversions following typhoid fever, [G. Heuyer & M. Badonnel] Encéphale **22:** 384-386, May '27
—coctoimmunogen treatment of typhoid infection of bones and cartilages, [Y. Hagiwara] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **205:** 332-340, '27
—coexisting typhoid and malaria; reconsideration, with report of case, [L. H. Hitzrot] J.A.M.A. **89:** 596-598, Aug. 20, '27
—combined typhoid and paratyphoid infection; cases, [A. Germani] Studium **17:** 104-107, March 20, '27
—eberthian septicemia of bronchopneumonic type, [Ducamp, Blouquier de Claret & Chaptal] Bull.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 38-42, Jan. '27
—hemorrhagic nephritis and pyelocystitis in children; 2 cases, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **2:** 764-773, Dec. '26; Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 287-290, April 10, '27
—in infants; partial deafness, [A. Zallocco] Pediatria **35:** 239-241, March 1, '27
—intestinal obstruction occurring in typhoid fever; case, [H. W. S. Wright] China M.J. **41:** 366-369, April '27
—intussusception following typhoid fever; excision; recovery, [A. Burhaneddin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 973-976, April 16, '27
—late abscess of breast after mastitis typhosa, [W. Gerlach] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1324-1325, Aug. 5, '27
—late post-typhoidal myocarditis; case, [L. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 104-106, Feb. 15, '27
—latent renal tuberculosis in course of typhoid relapse; case, [A. Esposito] Morgagni **69:** 1201-1214, July 31, '27
—mechanism of intestinal hemorrhage, [P. E. Weil & R. Lévy] Presse méd. **35:** 274, March 2, '27
—multiple suppurative osteoperiostitis, [E. Rist, A. Ravina & R. Waltz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1285-1290, Aug. 4, '27
—myocarditis, [R. de Brun] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 457-482, Nov. '26
—neuritis and osteoperiostitis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camaño & H. Gonzalez] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1097-1101, April 30, '27
—neuritis of auditory nerves, [P. Záviška] Bratisl.lekár. listy **6:** 302-304, Feb. '27
—osteitis and arthritis of knee, [Mourgue-Molines] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 130-135, March '27
—osteitis of temporal bone, [Dufourt & Aloin] Lyon méd. **139:** 42-45, Jan. 9, '27
—osteomyelitis of jaw following typhoid, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **25:** 391-394, May '27
—pelvic abscess, [C. Pansecchi] Riv.med. **34:** 118, Aug. '26
—perforation of peritoneum in typhoid, [M. A. Volin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 245-248, Feb. 28, '27

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—plastics of larynx in traumatic and typhoid stenosis, [V. Zbrojek] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 228-240, '27
—posttyphoid endochondritis and comparative methods of its treatment, [S. K. Soloviev] Klin.Med. **5:** 91-98, '27
—posttyphoid typhlo-colitis treated with vaccine, [J. M. Villacián] Información méd. **4:** 57-61, April '27
—splenic abscess and infarct, [J. Sabrazès, D. Pauzat & Laubie] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 5-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
—typhoid meningitis in 2 months old baby, [P. S. Dukakis] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2257, Dec. 31, '27
—typhoid perforation; 5 cases, [A. C. Hutcheson] China M.J. **41:** 559-565, June '27
—typhoid thyroiditis; case report, [I. A. Bigger & W. E. Scribner] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 249, July '27
—uterine congestion in typhoid; case, [M. Vulpi] Med. prat. **12:** 17-20, Jan. 31, '27
diagnosis, [Cabot case 13352] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 366-368, Sept. 1, '27
—ambulatory typhoid fever diagnosed on operating table; case, [F. A. van Coller] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 256-257, May 28, '27
—case mistaken for appendicitis, [F. Schmitz] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1013-1015, June 17, '27
—clinical features in Cuba, [V. M. Pérez Lerena] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 134-144, Feb. '27
—Dieulafoy's triad and concomitant phenomena at beginning of disease, [L. Becherucci] Med.prat. **12:** 133-138, April 30, '27
—difficulties in bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery infection, [C. Schlirf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 970-972, June 10, '27
—difficulties in early diagnosis of typhoid group of fevers, [F. A. F. Barnardo] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 393-406, July '27
—intradermal reaction, [P. A. Alissow & N. I. Moroskin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 332-334, Sept. 10, '27
—Landouzy's typhobacillosis, [K. Holzer] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **66:** 245-257, '27
—late agglutination reaction; case, [N. Romano, M. Schteingart & A. Maggi] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 254-262, '27; also Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 362-366, Aug. 30, '27
—Marris' atropine test in enteric and para-enteric fevers, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **68:** 897-899, July 18, '27
—new agglutination test, [F. Hoder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1850-1851, Oct. 28, '27
—torticollis an early symptom, [A. Fichez & Lefranc] Clinique, Paris **22:** 9, Jan. (A) '27
—typhoid modality of meningococcic septicemia, [W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 400-402, May 22, '27
—use of formalized gelatine for precipitation test, [S. Costa, L. Boyer & L. Jaub] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 181, June 24, '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of 1885 at Plymouth, Pennsylvania, [C. W. Sherman] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 23-26, March '27
—basic principles of epidemiological research, [F. Wolter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1138-1140, July 8, '27
—epidemic due to milk-borne infection, [I. C. Riggin] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 919-921, Nov. '27
—epidemiology, [I. J. Kligler] J.Hyg. **27:** 14-31, Nov. '27
—epidemiology, [W. Rimpau] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 491-495, March 25, '27
—epidemiology of rural typhoid, [D. G. Gill] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1198-1201, Oct. 8, '27
—"explosive" and tardy epidemics; rôle of drinking-water, [M. Knorr] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1945-1950, Nov. 18, '27
—Hanover epidemic, [E. Friedberger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1091-1097, July 22, '27
—Hanover epidemic, [M. Hahn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1009-1012, July 8, '27
—Hanover epidemic, [Jürgens] Med.Klin. **23:** 1012, July 8, '27; 1053, July 15, '27
—Hanover epidemic; care of patients, [Steinitz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 973, Oct. 1, '27
—Hanover epidemic; clinical and bacteriological observations, [E. Steinitz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1050-1053, July 15, '27
—Hanover epidemic; clinical experience, [F. Stroebe] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 975-977, Oct. 1, '27
—Hanover epidemic of 1926, [R. Mohrmann] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 393-444, '27
—in Cleveland, 1873-1926, [R. G. Perkins] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 449-502, Sept. '27
—in East Prussia, [Bürgers] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1876-1877, Nov. 4, '27
—in Indiana, [W. W. Lee] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 388-391, Oct. '27

TYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in Morocco, [P. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path exot. **20:** 481-488, June 8, '27
—in Rosario, [C. G. Chaminaud] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 87-123, Feb. '27
—Königsfelden epidemic in summer of 1926, [F. Blattner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 971-976, Oct. 8, '27
—modern views, [P. Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 157-159, March 10, '27
—Montreal epidemic, [A. E. Vipond] Am.Med. **22:** 639-642, Oct. '27
—Montreal epidemic; interim report [S. Boucher] M. Officer **38:** 8, July 2, '27
—outbreak in Gollnow in September, 1926, [F. Wolter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1336-1339, Aug. 5, '27
—Persian endemic typhoid fever in Central Asia, [K. Ivanov-Bekleschoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 339-341, March 15, '27
—preventive methods, [R. Otto] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 437, June 4, '27
—problems of epidemiology, [E. Friedberger] Biochim. e terap.sper. **14:** 121-136, April 30, '27
—report of United States Public Health Service on Montreal typhoid-fever situation, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1893-1903, July 22, '27
—shellfish sanitation, [L. M. Fisher] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2291-2300, Sept. 16, '27
—state institution epidemic, [C. H. Halliday & M. D. Beck] Nation's Health **9:** 31-33, July 15, '27
—three hotbeds of typhoid near Bernburg, [Mathias] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 104-107, March 1, '27
—Torgelow epidemic in 1926, [Boege] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 468-473, Aug. 1, '27
—Weissenburg epidemic, 1926, [H. Doerfler] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 924-926, June 3, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Domingo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 303-332, March '27
experimental, investigation of non-cultivable typhoid virus, [E. Gildemeister & K. Herzberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 890-892, May 7, '27
immunity, immunization by oral route, [A. Bocchini] Rinasc.med. **4:** 103-105, March 1, '27
—bacteriotropines and agglutinins in group of soldiers vaccinated 6 months before, [R. Lovaglio] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 391-400, June '27
—evaluation of preventive inoculations in light of recent statistics, [M. Knorr] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1761-1763, Oct. 14, '27
—experiments with lipo-vaccines; tabulations, [G. Mennonna] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 373-385, June '27
—experiments with vaccination by oral route, [A. Galimberti] Terapia **17:** 214-216, June '27
—five years of vaccination, [G. Pansini] Studium **17:** 309-314, Aug. '27
—Gruber-Widal reaction after preventive inoculation, [Schembra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1133, July 1, '27
—latent traumatic jacksonian epilepsy awakened by antityphoid vaccination, [Molin de Teyssieu, Dirks-Dilly & Jagues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 117-119, '27
—lipovaccine, [G. Mennonna] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **8:** 84-97, Feb. '27
—local immunity, [Golovanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 439, July 15, '27
—negligible value of protein agents commonly employed in latent syphilitics immunized against typhoid, [N. Melczer & O. Dahmen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52:** 469-496, '27
—observations and serologic research relative to new type of lipovaccine, [N. Bruni] Igiene mod. **20:** 261-266, Sept. '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to typhoid agglutinins, [G. Pansini] Minerva med. **7:** 724-729, July 10, '27
—preventive vaccination by mouth, [G. Tron] Gior.d.r. Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 177-191, Aug. 1, '27; also Italia san. **19:** 5-9, Sept. 15, '27
—rôle of ectoplasm and endoplasm of typhoid bacilli in immunity reactions, [K. Hofmeier] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 509-524, '27
—statistics of vaccination by mouth, [P. Domingo, J. Vidal & F. Serra Rabert] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 781, June 25, '27
—thermolability and thermostability of antityphoid and antiparatyphoid agglutinins, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **68:** 993-1000, Aug. 8, '26
—vaccination and revaccination, [C. Auchard] Progrès méd. **42:** 615, April 23, '27
—vaccination by mouth, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 373-383, July '27
—vaccination by mouth, [F. Stimpert] M.Sentinel **35:** 569-571, Sept. '27
—vaccination by mouth against dysentery, typhoid and cholera, [A. Besredka] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 445-463, June '27

TYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—vaccination in civil population, [G. Tron] Terapia **17:** 296-308, Sept. '27
—vaccine prophylaxis; statistics, [G. Mennonna] Med. prat. **12:** 241-246, July, '27
in infants and children, [D. Herderschée] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2468-2478, May 7, '27
mortality, in Denver and in Colorado [L. C. Hall] Colorado Med. **24:** 212-214, July '27
—trend in United States, [P. Putnam] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 762-781, Nov. '27
mouse typhoid: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, typhoid group
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—modern views, [P. Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 157-159, March 10, '27
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [P. Domingo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 303-332, March '27
—course of disease under cuti-vaccination treatment, [V. Nalli] Ann.di clin.med. **16:** 187-206, Nov. '26
—cuti-vaccination in treatment, [V. Nalli] Ann.di clin. med. **16:** 175-186, Nov. '26
—eighty cases treated with vaccines, [G. Brunè] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 164-166, April 30, '27
—metabolic changes in anaphylactic shock, in vaccine treatment of typhoid fever and in protein therapy, [E. Leschke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 123-135, '27
—mode of action of curative vaccines; behavior of infantile blood-serum treated with antityphoid vaccine, [M. Gerbasi] Aug. 15, '27
—new system as indicated by our present knowledge of this disease, and of new therapeutic measures for its prevention; immunization, chemiotherapy (mercurochrome) and blood graft, [W. S. Magill] M.J. & Rec. **126:** 546-548, Nov. 2, '27
—specific, [A. Casiello & E. Pérez Zavalía] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 289-297, June '27
—staphylococcic vaccine, [V. Bie] Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 160-168, '26
—treatment of temperature with camphorate of pyramidon (amidopyrine), [J. Barrientos] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 122-127, July '27
—vaccine by digestive route, [P. Melnotte & A. Farjot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 338-340, July 8, '27
transmission, rôle of fly, [L. Gózony & G. Markos] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 175-176, Feb. 13, '27
—by water, [O. Spitta] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 172-175, Jan. '27
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccine: See Eyes, diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated

TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsia
—bacteriology of human typhus, [B. Fejgin, R. Kaczynski & S. Szwojnicka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 341, Feb. 11, '27
—benign endemic typhus; history and distribution of Brill's disease, [A. Netter] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 71-81, July 19, '27
—case in Allahabad, [R. N. Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 452, Aug. '27
—case in child, [St. G. T. Grinnan & M. Call] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 543-545, Dec. '27
—endemic in Australia, [F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia **2:** 213-226, Aug. 13, '27
—exanthematous, [Boinet] Marseille méd. **2:** 130-134, July 25, '27
—further contribution to serology of typhus fever, [W. J. Wilson] J.Hyg. **26:** 213-225, July '27
—relations of Proteus X_{19} with cultures isolated by Kuczynski in case of typhus, [B. Fejgin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 339-341, Feb. 11, '27
—specific agglutinability conferred on staphylococci by filtered pharyngeal exudate of typhus patients, [C. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 987-989, Oct. 15, '27
—time of roseola appearance in exanthematicus typhus, [P. P. Muffel] Vrach.dielo **10:** 676-677, May 15, '27
—Weil-Felix reaction, [R. Cruickshank] J.Hyg. **27:** 64-69, Nov. '27
complications and sequels, combined course of typhus fever and relapsing fever, [J. Oettinger & J. Halbreich] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 136-153, '27
—mechanism of accidents occurring in arteritis obliterans of children; possibility of antecedent typhus infection in Buerger's cases, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 963-969, June 23, '27
—rabies-like manifestations in typhus, [J. Bablet & J. Mennard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 318-320, April '27
diagnosis, exanthematous infection of undetermined origin endemic in and about Marseilles since 1922, and resembling Brill's disease, [D. Olner] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 59-71, July 19, '27

TYPHUS, diagnosis—Continued
—series of cases resembling typhus fever occurring in Perth and Fremantle, W. A., from November, 1926, to March, 1927, [K. R. Moore] Health 5: 109-116, July '27
epidemiology and statistics, [E. Friedberger] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1280-1285, July 29, '27
—[Rehberg] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 40: 383-389, June 15, '27
—epidemiology in Ireland, [M. R. King] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 2641-2661, Oct. 28, '27
—in lower Austria after the war, [F. Weinfurter] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 131, '27
—study of Stuttgart epidemic typhus in dogs, [Jordanoff] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 189, March 29, '27; 202, April 5, '27
—typhus-like epidemics of Australia; preliminary communication, [W. S. McGillivray] M.J.Australia 1: 743-744, May 21, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, properties of cultures isolated in typhus, [L. Anigstein & R. Amzel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 1500-1502, June 3, '27
—etiological studies, [S. Kusama, H. Tsuchiya & G. Nakajo] Japan M.World 7: 161-162, June '27
—Proteus X has no part in causation, [L. Anigstein & R. Amzel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1502, June 3, '27
experimental, bacteriological researches, [W. Barikin, A. Kompanejez & others] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 329-338, May 12, '27
—exanthem in guinea-pigs inoculated with typhus virus, [J. Mesnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol 96: 1135, May 6, '27
—in rats and mice, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 15: 267-275, Sept. '26
—with unsusceptible animals, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 15: 276-278, Sept. '26
history, old-time typhus in Britain, [W. P. MacArthur] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 48: 401-418, June '27
recurrent: See Relapsing Fever
TYPHUS-YATREN: See Typhoid, carriers
TYPOGRAF, J., New cardiac remedies: hexetone (homocamfin), coramin and cardiazol, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 105-109, Feb. 6, '27
TYROSINASE: See under Enzymes
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
—behavior of l-leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin and d-leucyl-glycyl-l-tyrosin to macerated yeast, pancreatic, and intestinal juice, [E. Abderhalden & N. Schapiro] Fermentforsch. 9: 234-237, '27
—behavior of phenylalanine and tyrosine under influence of purine diuresis, [N. F. Shambough] Biochem. Ztschr. 187: 444-460, '27
—effect of light on tyrosine and tryptophan combined with protein, [F. Lieben] Biochem.Ztschr. 187: 307-314, '27
—effect of tyrosinase on tyrosin, [H. S. Raper] Fermentforsch. 9: 206-213, '27
—estimation by Millon's reaction, [D. Zuwerkalow] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 163: 185-192, '27
—mechanism of immunity; influence of some amino acids, especially tyrosine, on effect of tetanus toxin, [B. Sbarsky & Z. Jermoljewa] Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 180-187, '27
—researches on diiodotyrosine and thyroid extract; technic of Knipping's method of estimating basal metabolism, [F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 68-76, '27
—sequelae of intraperitoneal administration of phenylalanine and tyrosine in rabbits with denervated kidneys, [N. F. Shambough & G. M. Curtis] Biochem. Ztschr. 187: 437-443, '27
—symmetrical and asymmetrical splitting of racemic tyrosin by yeast fermentation and its possible modification by vitamin-like substances, [F. Ehrlich] Biochem.Ztschr. 182: 245-263, '27
—tyrosine and tryptophane determinations in proteins. [O. Folin & V. Clocalteu] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 627-650, June '27
TYSON, R. M., Diaphragmatic hernia in new-born infant; case report, Arch.Pediat. 44: 557-561, Sept. '27
Fever in new-born, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 979-988, Dec. '27
TYSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH: See Obituaries
TYSZKA, K., Diuresis and diuretics, Polska gaz.lek. 6: 369-379, May 15, '27
TZANCK, A., Accidents des médications antisyphilitiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 686-698, May 24, '27
——**and RENAULT, P.,** Les hypertensions rachidiennes d'origine circulatoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 583, March 11, '27
TZCHETADZE, J. I., Changes in suprarenal glands after castration, Russk.Klin. 7: 621-625, April '27
TZECHNOVITZER, M. M., Study of tubercular vaccination by Calmette method, Vrach.dielo 10: 101-108, Jan. 30, '27
TZECHNOVITZER, M. M.—Continued
Etude de la vaccination antituberculeuse par le BCG (documents de la commission Ukrainienne), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 322-357, March '27
TZOVARU, S., and MAVRODIN, D., Arrêt rapide des hémorragies génitales de la femme par des injections de solution concentrée de citrate de soude, Presse méd. 35: 986, Aug. 10, '27
TZVENIEVA-MATCHARASCHVILI, S. S., and GRIDNEV, A. P., Influence of constitution on degree of hemorrhage, Vrach.dielo 10: 414-415, March 30, '27

U

von UBISCH, L., Beiträge zur Erforschung des Linsenproblems, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. 129: 213-252, June '27
——**DIEHL, F., and HANSEN, K.,** Der Erbgang der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 99: 54-103, '27
UCKO, H., and BANSI, H. W., Ueber Peroxydase; die Bedeutung des Substrates für das *pH*-Optimum, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 164: 52-57, '27
UDALL, D. H., and BARDWELL, R. H., Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic gastritis in cows, Cornell Vet. 17: 302-312, July '27
UDDERS
—excretion of antiseptic dyes through mammary gland, [V. Burke & E. A. Rodier] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 673-676, June '27
—lymphatics of udders of domestic animals, [H. Baum] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 413-415, June 25, '27
—size in relation to milk secretion, [J. W. Gowen & E. R. Tobey] J.General Physiol. 10: 949-960, July '27
diseases, operative treatment of edema of udder, [E. Metzger] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 123, Feb. 22, '27
—streptococcus infection, [I. M. Kramer] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. 54: 605-610, July 1, '27
inflammation, chemotherapy, [K. Diernhofer] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 431-450, March 10, '27
—commoner varieties; treatment with acridin derivatives, [Ehrlich] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 197-201, March 26, '27
—etiology and treatment of streptococcic mastitis, [H. Schlichting] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 141-158, June 24, '27
—growth and biochemical properties of bacillus pyogenes compared with causative agent of "willow disease" of cattle, [W. Pfeiler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 102: 453-459, June 8, '27
—identity of Pfeiler's organism with Bacillus pyogenes, [M. Seelemann] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 361, June 3, '27
—incidence of mastitis and infecting organisms in 4 dairy herds, [J. G. Hardenbergh & C. F. Schlotthauer] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 667-672, June '27
—prevention of bacterial inflammations with specific vaccines, [K. Süpfle & P. Hofmann] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 201, April 5, '27
—review of curative methods, [K. Diernhofer] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 393-401, Jan. 16, '27
UDINTZOV, F., Innervation of coronary cardiac vessels, Vrach.dielo 10: 918-922, July 1, '27
UEBERSCHAER, Ueber die Ausgestaltung der Kriminalstatistik, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 18: 129-131, March '27
UECKERT, M., Nachprüfung des Prymschen Verfahrens der "Leukocytenzählung auf der Zählplatte," Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 105: 714-735, '27
UENO, S., and ARNOLDI, W., Das Verhalten des Grundumsatzes bei Störungen der Stoffwechsellage, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 294-302, '27
von UEXKÜLL, J., Gibt es ein Himmelsgewölbe? Arch.f. Anthrop. 21: 40-46, '27
Die Biologie in ihrer Stellung zur Medizin, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1164, June 11, '27
——**and ROESEN, H.,** Der Wirkraum, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 72-87, '27
UFFENHEIMER, A., Das Erstexanthem ("Frühexanthem") der kindlichen Tuberkulose-Infektion, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 535-537, April 1, '27
Zum Krankheitsbild des periodischen (azetonaemischen) Erbrechens im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1741-1746, Oct. 14, '27
——**and FRICK, P.,** Myxödem und Rachitis, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1265, July 29, '27
UFFENORDE, W., Ohrbefunde bei tierexperimentell gesetzten Schädelschussverletzungen, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 139-161, Feb. '27
Nekrolog; Hermann Preysing, 1866-1926, Arch.f.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 116: 165-168, March '27

UFFENORDE, W.—Continued
Ventrikeleinbruch und spontanes Pneumenzephalon im Röntgenbild bei einem geheilten Fall von otogenem Schläfenlappenabszess, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1118, July 1, '27
UFFOLTZ, P., Tuberculose et séro-floculation à la résoreine, Vie méd. **8:** 1185-1187, Aug. 31, '27
UFFREDUZZI, O., Necrologio; Antonio Carle, 1854-1927, Minerva med. **7:** 237-239, March 10, '27
Testicolo ectopico bilaterale, Minerva med. **7:** 344-347, March 31, '27
UFINOL: See under Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sputum, disinfection
UFLAND, J. M., Ueber die Wirkung starker Phenollösungen auf die sensorischen Rückenmarkelemente des Frosches, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 247-256, '27
UGLOFF, V. A., Adsorption of hydrocyanic acid gas by house furnishings, Profilak.med. **6:** 1-13, May '27
UGLOTTI, F., Studio storico sull'assistenza degli infermi di mente nella Provincia di Pesaro e Urbino con particolare riguardo all'Ospedale di S. Benedetto, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 245-260, May-Aug. '27
UGÓN, A. A., and VOLPE, A., Anemia grave, de etiologia desconocida, en un lactante de 2 meses (curación, por transfusiones sanguineas), Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 233-237, March '27
UHER, F., and MACEK, K., Rabies of horses, Voj.Zdravot. Listy **3:** 29-32, '27
UHLENBRUCK, P., Ueber experimentelle Kohlensäure-Dyspnöe bei Herzkranken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 464-469, '27
UHLENHUTH, E., and SCHWARTZBACH, S., Morphology and physiology of salamander thyroid gland; anterior lobe of hypophysis as control mechanism of function of thyroid gland, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 1-5, Sept. '27
UHLENHUTH, P., and HERRMANN, E., Neue Untersuchungen über die Umwandlung der Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes (Wasserspirochaete) in die Spirochaeta icterogenes (Erreger der Weilschen Krankheit), Med. Klin. **23:** 599-601, April 22, '27
——**MÜLLER, A., and GRETHMANN,** Schutzimpfungsversuche gegen Rindertuberkulose mit massiven Dosen schwach virulenter Rindertuberkelbazillen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1807-1810, Oct. 21, '27
UHLFELDER, H., Die Autostrasse, Umschau **31:** 805-808, Oct. 1, '27
UHLHORN, E. J., Totale Exstirpationen des Magens, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **144:** 593-611, '27
UHLMANN, F., Ueber eine neue Wertbestimmungsmethode für Digitalispräparate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 219-227, '27
Zur Kritik der Wertbestimmungsmethoden für Ovarialhormone, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 487-504, '27; also Étude critique ces méthodes de titrage de l'hormone ovarienne, Gynécologie **26:** 65-93, Feb. '27; abridged Estudio critico de los métodos de titulación de la hormona ovárica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 501-506, May '27
UHRBROCK, R. S., and DOWNEY, J. E., Non-verbal will-temperament test, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 95-105, April '27
UHTHOFF, W., Ueber Hemianopsie und Flimmerskotom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 305-315, March '27
Zur "Schiel-Amblyopie," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 453-478, April '27
Vergleich zwischen den embolischen und thrombotischen Vorgängen in den Netzhautgefässen und denen des Gehirns, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(Beilagehft.) **78:** 1-11, June '27
UHTHOFF, WILHELM: See Obituaries
UJHELYI, J., Rare case of hypernephroma and sarcoma in one kidney, Gyógyászat **67:** 36-39, Jan. 9, '27; also Ein seltener Fall von zweierlei Geschwülsten in einer Niere, Hypernephrom und Sarkom, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 85-91, '27
UKIL, A. C., Work of Pasteur Institutes in India; review, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 485-495, April '27
Incidence and types of tuberculosis met with in India, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 581-593, June '27
Medical research in Soviet Russia, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 18-38, July '27
Preliminary note on anaerobic infections in India, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 67-72, Aug. '27
——**and BASU, M. M.**, Action of tropical sunlight on bacteria, Calcutta M.J. **21:** 536-539, May '27
——**and SEN, A. K.**, Rôle of certain gram-negative non-lactose-fermenting bacilli in causation of clinical bacillary dysentery in Bengal, Calcutta M.J. **21:**573-580, June '27
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions
—causes and diagnosis of phagedenic ulcers, [Louste, R. Cahen & P. Vanbockstael] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 332-336, May '27
ULCERS—Continued
—from chromic acid cauterization simulating chancre, [P. Micron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 36, Feb. '27
—varicose ulcers of leg; bone involvement; syphilitic origin (?), [E. Terris, Jonesco & Cohen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1189-1194, July 21, '27
history, artificial ulcer of beggars' legs in sixteenth century, [J. Lacassagne & H. Joly] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 267-270, May 20, '27
Pendjdeh: See Leishmaniasis
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Cornea, cancer; Ear, cancer; Skin, cancer; Vulva, cancer
roentgen ray: See Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
therapy, cure of ulcers and wounds with testicular extract, [S. Mumoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
—ambulatory treatment of varicose ulcers, [J. Devane] Lancet **2:** 864-865, Oct. 22, '27
—complicated surgical treatment of ulcus cruris, atonic and trophic, [S. Novaković] Česka dermat. **8:** 156-158, '27
—contracture from burn with extensive ulcer in popliteal space; excision and full-thickness skin graft, [H. T. Jones] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1447-1449, Dec. '27
—insulin therapy in crural ulcer, [E. Fischer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **84:** 491-493, April 9, '27
—irritable ulcer of leg or malleolus and its cure by operation, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **1:** 782-787, May 28, '27
—leg ulcer; case cured with arsphenamine, [L. Spillman] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 53, Feb. '27
—ligation of anterior tract in case of gangrenous ulceration of inner side of thigh, [O. Hahn] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 32-39, '27
—local insulin applications and local acidosis, [E. Nathan & A. Munk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1747-1748, Sept. 10, '27
—operative treatment, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2667-2673, Dec. 11, '26
—rhatany salve as skin stimulant in healing ulcers, [E. Goldhammer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 529-534, April 16, '27
—skin grafts in treatment of chronic leg ulcer, [L. Tixier & P. R. Bize] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 449-455, April 1, '27
—tannic acid treatment of varicose ulcers, [W. D. Carrell] Illinois M.J. **52:** 335-336, Oct. '27
—treatment of chronic ulceration by radio-active pomades, [E. Delmas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 229, April '27
—treatment of lymph stasis and ulcer of leg, [G. Rendtorff] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 227-231, March 24, '27
—treatment of neglected wounds and ulcers with granulose bandage, [F. Iokton] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 870-871, June 30, '27
—treatment of varicose ulcer of leg, [Lippmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 839, May 13, '27
—ultra-violet rays in treatment of chronic ulceration, [G. M. Wauchope] Lancet **1:** 1345, June 25, '27
—varicose ulcers of leg; treatment with thrombosis and gelatin (zinc glycerogelatin) cast bandages, [A. B. Cannon & F. P. Lowenfish] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 647-651, June '27
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—phagedenic ulcer in dog; fuso-spirillar infection, [M. Delorme] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 548-553, June 8, '27
—treatment with pyrogallol plaster followed by pyrogallol-zinc powder; 4 cases, [F. M. Peter] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 447-459, Oct. '27
ULLMANN, H., Die Zunahme der Zuckerkrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 561-565, April 1, '27; also Umschau **31:** 445-450, June 4, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 711, April 9, '27 and Med.Klin. **23:** 620, April 22, '27
ULLMANN, H. J., Combination of colloidal lead and irradiation in cancer therapy, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1218-1222, Oct. 8, '27
Roentgen diagnosis of nasal sinus disease, Radiology **9:** 408-409, Nov. '27
——**NUZUM, F. R., and EVANS, R. D.**, Effect of lead upon normal and malignant tissues, California & West. Med. **27:** 629-635, Nov. '27
ULLMANN, K., Fall von Erythrose mit Hautsymptomen bei Polyglobulie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 859, June 30, '27
Eigenartigen Hautveränderungen bei Polyglobulie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 969, July 16, '27
ULLMANN, R. H., Seltene Ursache einer Tubenruptur unter dem Bilde einer geplatzten Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2032-2035, Aug. 6, '27

ULLMO, A., and GLASSER, R., Dermatite chronique atrophique (Pick-Herxheimer), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 260-263, May '27

——**and PAUTRIER, L. M.,** Tuberculides papulo-nécrotiques des membres supérieurs et inférieurs et tuberculides ulcéreuses des jambes, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 270-275, May '27

l'ulcérations gommeuses syphilitiques groupées du pli de l'aine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 289-293, May '27

ULLRICH, O., Zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose tuberkulöser und nichttuberkulöser Erkrankungen der Brustorgane im Kindesalter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 288-298, Aug. '27

ULMER, O., Zur Frage der Paratyphuserkrankung im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 1-6, Aug. '27

ULMI, P., Intorno alla malaria congenita. (Cenni critici e contributo clinico). Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 228-242, July 15, '27

ULNA

—syphilitic osteomyelitis of ulna; case, [C. Villaran] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 249-254, April '27

exostoses, cartilaginous exostoses of partial intradiaphysary development, [G. Tancredi] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 324-342, '27

fractures: See also Forearm, fractures

—coronoid apophysis of ulna, [L. J. Colanéri & H. Robert] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 265-270, May '27

—fracture of both coronoid and olecranon processes of ulna; indications for operation and treatment, [G. L. McWhorter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 767-777, Oct. '27

—isolated fracture of coronoid apophysis, [G. Meyer] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 429, Aug. '27

—of upper third, [I. Cohn] South.M.J. **20:** 585-594, Aug. '27

—osteosynthesis in grave fractures of olecranon, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 631-637, '27

ULRICH, A., Bromide-chloride treatment of epilepsy, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 41, July 6, '27; 88, July 20, '27; 156, Aug. 3, '27; 245, Aug. 17, '27

ULRICH, K., Hämorrhagisch-nekrotisierende Schleimhautentzündung bei Kombination von Hämophilie und Sepsis, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 281-291, June '27

ULRICH, P., and JEWSON, A., Syphilitic diabetes, Mosk. Med.J.(no.6) **7:** 71-73, '27

ULRICH, V., Functional examination of hypophysis, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 582-583, March 28, '27

Lung tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 767, May 6, '27; 813, May 13, '27; 851, May 20, '27

Congenital hemolytic icterus, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1471-1478, Sept. 16, '27

——**and RYBAK, J.,** Study of activity of heart hormone, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1010-1014, June 4, '27

ULRICHS, B., Plastisches Material für Leistenbruchoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1298, May 21, '27

Endausgang nach periarterieller Sympathikektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2297-2300, Sept. 3, '27

ULRICI, H., Ueber die Notwendigkeit von Hochgebirgskuren bei der Behandlung Tuberkulöser, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 98-106, May-June '27

Die moderne Lichtbehandlung der Lugentuberkulose, Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.6) **23:** 159-161, '27

Wann dürfen Tuberkulöse heiraten? Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 150-152, April '27

Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1149, June 11, '27

Die Kaverne im Röntgenbild, ihre phthisiogenetische Bedeutung, Diagnostik und Therapie, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 279-288, Aug. '27

ULTRAFILTRATION

—[H. Zinsser & F. Tang] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 357-378, Aug. '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Photoactivity

—absorption by blood, plasma and lipoids, [R. Suhrmann & W. Kollath] Med.Klin. **23:** 872, June 10, '27

—absorption by cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Damianovich, A. T. Williams & I. Pirosky] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27

—absorption spectra of certain physiological fluids, [M. C. Reinhard] J.General Physiol. **11:** 1-6, Sept. '27

—absorption spectrum of lignin and of bodies with traces of coniferyl, [R. O. Herzog & A. Hillmer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 117-123, '27

—application to medicolegal purposes, [T. Ito] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 726, May 30, '27

—as diagnostic means in forensic medicine, [O. Gerngross] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 13-21, July '27

—dispersion by liquid organic substances, [H. Voellmy] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **127:** 305-357, July '27

—efficiency of carbon arcs as sources of ultraviolet light, [H. D. Griffith & J. M. Jack] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 58-60, June '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued

—from sunlight and incandescent lamps; transmission through window glass and substitutes, [H. N. Bundesen, H. B. Lemon, I. S. Falk & E. N. Coade] J.A.M.A. **89:** 187-189, July 16, '27

—in Iceland, [Dannmeyer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 509, '27

—measurement by acetone methylene blue method, [C. H. Best & J. H. Ridout] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 719-720, Nov. '27

—measurement by direct reading of ultraviolet radiation, [Rio] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 216-220, June '27

—measurement of intensity, [P. Cottenot & Fidon] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 220-222, June '27

—measuring sunrays north of polar circle, [O. Kestner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 504-508, '27

—methods of quartz-light irradiation, [Z. Rausch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 185-189, June 30, '27

—of direct sun and sky shine, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 143, Nov. '27

—permeability of colorless glass for ultraviolet rays; hygienic significance, [W. Hausmann & O. Krumpel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 279-281, March 3, '27

—question of identity of mitogenetic and ultraviolet rays, [G. M. Frank & A. Gurwitsch] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 451-454, June 21, '27

—solar radiation, [E. Pettit] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 380-387, June '27

—solutions for cooling quartz light, [L. T. Post] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 603-604, Aug. '27

—study of ultraviolet transmitting material, [W. C. Russell & O. N. Massengale] Science **65:** 619, June 24, '27

—suggested nomenclature for ultraviolet zones, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 291-293, Sept. '27

—technic of analysis of ultraviolet rays, [E. Haas] Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 127-145, April-June '27

—types of fluorescence and ultraviolet photography in detection of crime, [G. Kogel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 81-89, March '27

—use of cadmium cell for measuring ultraviolet rays, [C. Dorno] Strahlentherapie **25:** 351, '27

—Wood's rays in diagnosis of tinea tonsurans and favus, [P. Vigne] Presse méd. **35:** 339-341, March 16, '27

apparatus, [P. Duhem] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 123-127, March-May '27

—chemical method for standardisation of ultra-violet light; examination of carbon arc lamps, [J. E. Moss & A. W. Knapp] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 37-40, May '27

—for treatment of diseases of teeth, [F. Münzesheimer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 751-754, Aug. 15, '27

—incandescent lamp of glass permeable to ultraviolet rays, [F. Dannmeyer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 413-418, '27

—progress of therapeutic arc lamp design; as indicated by ultra-violet measurements, [T. C. Angus] Brit. J.Actinotherapy **2:** 96-100, Aug. '27

burns and injuries: See also Light, toxicity

—cutaneous manifestations, [E. & H. Biancani] Paris méd. **1:** 72-81, Jan. 15, '27

—eye injuries and their prevention, [Toulant] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 199-202, April '27

—scaevoline, new keratoplastic agent in burns from treatment of lupus with Kromayer lamp, [J. M. Wydooghe] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1191-1193, July 17, '27

effects: See also under Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod-Liver Oil, irradiated; Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, irradiated; Rickets

—absorption of porphyrin in ultraviolet light, [W. Hausmann & O. Krumpel] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 203-212, '27

—action of ultra-violet light, thyroid and parathyroid substances upon artificial plasma in vitro, [H. W. C. Vines] Endocrinology **11:** 125-135, March-April '27

—activation of sterol fractions (sitosterol), [A. F. Hess & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 651-657, Sept. '27

—antirachitic activity of irradiated cholesterol, ergosterol and allied substances, [A. F. Hess] J.A.M.A. **89:** 337-339, July 30, '27

—antirachitic activity of monochromatic and regional ultraviolet radiations, [A. F. Hess & W. T. Anderson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1222-1225, Oct. 8, '27

—appearance of mosaic forms in Lymantria dispar L. under influence of ultraviolet light, [X. Golowinskaja] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 193-201, April '27

—bactericidal action on tubercle bacilli, [A. Eldinow] Brit.M.J. **2:** 160-161, July 30, '27

—bactericidal effect, [A. Eldinow] Strahlentherapie **25:** 730-734, '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—deep effects, [I. Remesow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 99-109, April 22, '27
—dermatoscopy of erythema, [M. Popper] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 506-517, '27
—destruction of amino-acids by quartz light, [F. Lieben] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 453-473, '27
—effect of ingestion of irradiated ergosterol (vitamin D) upon metabolism in healthy adult organism, [C. Kroetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1171-1174, June 18, '27
—effect of measured amounts on blood count of normal rabbits, [M. Hardy] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 811-837, Nov. '27
—effect of measured doses of ultra-violet radiation on irritability of melanophores, [A. M. O'Donnell] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 254-268, Dec. '27
—effect of ultraviolet light on food and organism of infants, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 1-6, April '27
—effect of ultraviolet rays and heat rays on skin, [L. Schall & H. J. Alius] Strahlentherapie **26:** 649-653, '27 [Reply to Peemöller]
—effects of irradiated cholesterol-free food, and food containing cholesterol, in preventing rickets in rats, [H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 675-680, '27
—effects of irradiated food on tuberculosis of bones and joints, [C. L. Pattison] Strahlentherapie **25:** 724-726, '27
—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, [C. Sheard & J. G. Hardenbergh] J.Parasitol. **14:** 36-42, Sept. '27
—ergosterol and ultra-violet rays, [E. Holmes] Brit.J. Tuberc. **21:** 200-203, Oct. '27
—hemolysis of isotonic solutions of blood cells, [J. Cluzet & T. Kofman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 539-541, March 4, '27
—increased permeability of skin to short light waves and its fluorescence under ultraviolet light, [W. E. Paull] Strahlentherapie **26:** 577-585, '27
—influence of ultra violet irradiation of menotoxin and pernicious anemia toxin, [D. I. Macht] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 966-968, June '27
—influence upon serum irradiated outside organism, [G. Frontali] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 661-668, Sept. '27
—inhibition of cobra venom hemolysis, [Much, Peemöller & Haim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1365-1366, Aug. 12, '27
—inhibitory action on vaccination in rabbits, [P. Carnot, L. Camus & H. Bénard] Paris méd. **2:** 507, Dec. 18, '26
—local origin of increased bactericidal power of blood following ultra-violet irradiation of skin, [A. Eldinow] Lancet **2:** 963-964, Nov. 5, '27
—local preventive action of irradiation with ultraviolet upon cutaneous reactions of tuberculin, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 915, April 26, '27
—location of "biological effect" in ultraviolet spectrum, [F. Peemöller & F. Dannmeyer] Strahlentherapie **26:** 421-424, '27
—metabolism of irradiated tumor tissue, [Enselme & Mme. J. Enselme] Lyon méd. **139:** 687-690, June 12, '27
—modification of development on basis of differential susceptibility to radiation; chick embryos and ultraviolet radiation, [M. A. Hinrichs] J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 309-342, May 5, '27
—on actual reaction of skin, [S. Kaplansky & S. Soloweitschik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 111-114, '27
—on alkaline reserve of blood of children, [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 17-19, June 17, '27; also Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 425-428, Sept. '27
—on atropine heart test, [L. Garot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1048-1050, April 26, '27
—on bacteria and toxins, [V. Biscegliè] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 144-153, March '27
—on bacteroides of Blattela germanica, [A. Neukomm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1155, May 6, '27
—on development of walking in infant, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Schoen] Lyon méd. **139:** 536-538, May 8, '27
—on food and body of child; spontaneous hemolysis, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 133-136, June '27
—on glycoregulatory apparatus in children, [U. Ferri] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 217-240, April '27
—on Koch's bacillus and tuberculin, [J. de Nobele & F. De Potter] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1465-1469, Sept. 11, '27
—on lipoids; experiments on plants, [H. Much] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1909-1912, Nov. 11, '27
—on plants, [E. M. Delf] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 106-109, Sept. '27
—on resistance to infection, [C. M. Hill & J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 448-462, July '27
—on sensibility of skin to tuberculin, [P. Woringer & A. Adnot] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 204-209, May '27
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—on solutions, [A. D. Bush, E. L. Jackson & A. W. Bell] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 415-417, Oct. 5, '27
—on subcutaneous connective tissue of mouse, [M. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 151-194, Aug. 30, '27
—peptization of starch by ultraviolet rays, [M. Samec] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **23:** 377-399, March 15, '27
—permeability of colorless glass to ultraviolet rays and its hygienic value, [I. Takagi] Strahlentherapie **25:** 580-590, '27
—photo-oxidation of adrenaline, [T. Vacek] Biochem.J. **21:** 457-459, '27
—physicochemical researches on irradiated proteins: changes in seralbumin after ultraviolet irradiation: effect of heat coagulation, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 181-193, '27
—physiologic, [E. F. J. F. Pasteur] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 1-39, Jan. '27
—physiologic effects on Planaria, [O. Werner] Zool. Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 41-68, '27
—pigmentation process of skin from quartz light and process of depigmentation, [W. Kartschagin & M. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 221-236, Aug. 6, '27
—production of ozone in air, [J. Dadlez] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 89-91, July 4, '27
—relative values of long and short exposures to weak and strong sources of ultraviolet light, [T. C. Angus] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 157-159, Nov. '27
—residual germicidal action of water treated with ultra violet rays, [E. C. Berndt] J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg. **9:** 36-38, April '27
—sensitiveness of moist skinned animals to light; their inability to breathe in presence of mercury vapor lamp, [E. Merker & G. Bräunig] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f. allg.Zool. **43:** 275-338, '27
—sensitizing effect of hematoporphyrin for ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & C. Sonne] Strahlentherapie **25:** 174-182, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 277-285, March 24, '27
—studies on bactericidal properties in vitro of certain fatty oils irradiated with quartz-mercury-vapor spectrum, [H. T. Wrenn] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 898-910, Sept. '27
—ultraviolet light and nutritional disturbances, [G. J. Warnshuis] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 555-556, Nov. '27
—ultra violet radiation and calcium factor in normal and pathologic states, [E. N. Kime] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 509-515, Oct. '27
—vitaminic action of olive oil irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [G. Ricobello] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 333-347, '27
—where lies the "biological effect" in ultraviolet spectrum? [C. Sonne] Strahlentherapie **25:** 559-567, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 424-434, May 5, '27
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of diseases, as Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
—[G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 283-289, June 1, '27
—[F. Hernaman-Johnson] Clin.J. **56:** 197-204, May 4, '27
—[E. N. Kime] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 354-358, July '27
—[E. F. J. F. Pasteur] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 1-39, Jan. '27
—[E. C. Samuel & E. R. Bowie] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 149-154, Sept. '27
—actinotherapy; application to dentistry, [C. H. Cohen] Dental Cosmos **69:** 722-728, July '27
—actinotherapy in treatment of infections, [W. E. Howell] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 409-415, Aug. '27
—beneficial effect in 10 cases, (children), [R. Ledent] Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 67-80, '27
—biology of light in dermatology, [H. Goodman] Physical Therap. **45:** 282-287, June '27
—catechism of quartz ray therapy (ultra-violet therapy; actinic rays), [J. S. Hibben] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 157-159, July '27
—commonsense precautions, [L. T. M. Gray] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 159-160, Nov. '27
—discussion on uses and limitations, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med., Sect. Dis. Child., & Sect. Dermat.) **20:** 175-188, July '27
—effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children, [M. E. Fries] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 159-165, Aug. '27
—effect of therapeutic doses of ultraviolet radiation on basal metabolism in children; immediate effect, [M. E. Fries & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 166-175, Aug. '27
—exact method of measuring effects of quartz lamp, [K. Cyvín] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 94-96, Jan. 14, '27
—filtered quartz light in skin diseases, [S. Bommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1142-1144, June 11, '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, therapy—Continued
—from prescriber's point of view, [L. Molloy] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 146-147, Nov. '27
—in certain eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, [H. Yandell] Southwestern Med. **11:** 325-326, July '27
—in dentistry, [F. W. Lake] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 407-413, July '27
—in dermatological practice, [W. Upton] M.J.Australia **1:** 715-718, May 14, '27
—in dermatology, [E. R. Hall] South.M.J. **20:** 727-730, Sept. '27
—in general practice, [G. C. Stewart] J.Michigan M. Soc. **26:** 614-616, Oct. '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 318-320, Oct. '27
—in gynecology, [N. Neufeld] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 16-21, Aug. '27
—in infancy; comparison of 66 cases treated with mercury vapour quartz lamp and 137 control cases; statistical examination of weight curves, [H. M. M. Mackay & E. M. Newbold] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 231-248, Aug. '27
—in mental hospital practice; preliminary survey, [K. K. Drury] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 200-209, April '27
—in ophthalmology, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 122-123, Oct. '27
—in theory and practice, [E. C. C. Baly] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 933-937, Aug. 15, '27; also Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 127-129, Oct. '27
—in veterinary medicine, [E. M. Perry] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 238, April 15, '27
—indications and contra-indications, [A. Laqueur] Brasil-med. **41:** 1014-1020, Sept. 24, '27
—indications and contra-indications of artificial sunlight, [A. Laqueur] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 260, June; 315, July '27
—influence on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in various diseases, [J. B. Firth & W. K. Russell] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 42-44, June '27
—intensive water cooled quartz-light therapy (in dermatology), [H. C. L. Lindsay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 589-592, Oct. '26
—local and general actinotherapy in skin diseases, [G. Duwé] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 755-757, April 10, '27
—localizers for local actinotherapy, [P. Porcher] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 335, June '27
—measurements of effectiveness of curative ultraviolet light, with notes on therapeutic arc, [T. C. Angus] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 17-20, April '27
—medical applications of Wood's rays, [J. Meyer & Saidman] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 344-350, June '27
—medical uses, [C. B. Heald] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 125, Oct.; 143, Nov. '27
—methods in dermatology, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology **9:** 269-279, Oct. '27
—of dermatology; its basic underlying principles, [H. Goodman] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1231-1237, Nov. 15, '27
—of oral and nasal cavities, [J. Gale] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 573-577, Nov. '27
—principles in quartz-light therapy, [M. S. Hosmer] Journal-Lancet **47:** 329-331, July 15, '27
—quartz light and diathermy; their practical use, [A. L. Gleason] Northwest Med. **26:** 457-460, Sept. '27
—quartz light therapy in ear, nose and throat diseases, [E. L. Lingeman] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 526-531, Oct. '27; also Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 302-307, Oct. '27
—results, [E. Cassie] Lancet **2:** 1121-1123, Nov. 26, '27
—results at Islington Light Clinics, [G. C. Trotter] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 65-67, July '27
—stimulative radiation of skin with quartz mercury vapour lamp, [F. Thedering] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 148-150, Nov. '27
—transmission of visible and ultraviolet rays through series of quartz cylinders, [L. H. Dejust] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 154-156, July 26, '27
—treatment of nursing mothers with ultra-violet rays, [C. Chisholm & M. McKillop] Lancet **2:** 227, July 30, '27
—ultraviolet rays and public health, [F. Bordas] Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 197-202, April '27
—uses and limitations in dermatology; evolution of actinotherapy, [S. E. Dore] Brit.M.J. **2:** 255-258, Aug. 13, '27
—uses of Wood's rays, [J. L. Pech] Nature,Paris **55:** 154-156, Aug. 15, '27
toxicity: See also Light, toxicity; Ultraviolet Rays, burns and injuries
—accidents in use of ultraviolet rays, [L. Bizard & L. Marceron] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 554-562, May 15, '27
—cases of keratoses and fixed pigmentary deposit following quartz light therapy, [K. G. Colquhoun] Brit. J.Dermat. **39:** 346-350, Aug.-Sept. '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, toxicity—Continued
—generalized erythroderma following treatment with stovarsol and ultraviolet rays, [M. Amalric] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 25-28, Jan. '27
—incidents observed in course of treatment, [E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 420, May 26, '27
—insensible perspiration in erythema from ultraviolet rays and in slight burns from heat, [A. D'Avanzo] Riv.di pat. sper. **2:** 128-131, March-April '27
—pigmentation due to ultraviolet rays, [J. Verne] Médecine **8:** 666-675, June '27
—pityriasis versicolor and ultraviolet rays; achroma cutis postparasitaria, [E. V. Kistiakovsky] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **15:** 685-689, June '27
—pláques of vitiligo following ultraviolet treatment, [E. Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 111, Feb. '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 340, April 28, '27
ULUHOGIAN, L., Considerazione e note sugli angiomi della mammella, Tumori **13:** 79-89, '27
UMANSKY, G. I., Zur Lehre vom Lichen ruber erythematodes, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1381-1387, Oct. 1, '27
UMAR, M., Case of medico-legal interest, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 520-521, Sept. '27
UMBELLIFERAE: See under Plants, physiology
UMBER, F., Zur Synthalinbehandlung der Zuckerkranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1121-1125, July 1, '27
UMBILICAL CORD
—care of umbilical cord, [V. Maugeri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **9:** 44-49, Feb. '27
—case of umbilical cord coiled 5 times around infant's neck, [W. Gossett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 783, June '27
—compression by child's grasp, [H. Saenger] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 1578, June 18, '27
—entanglements and torsion complicating labor, [H. Kunze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1832-1838, July 16, '27
—entwining of cord as labor complication, [J. Frist] Med.Klin. **23:** 1216-1218, Aug. 12, '27
—hematoma; case, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 506, July '27
—hematoma of cord causing death of infant, [Trillat & Bansillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 274, April '27
—homicidal strangulation of fœtus by umbilical cord; case, [S. Smith] Lancet **2:** 755-756, Oct. 8, '27
—in fetus, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **139:** 623-631, May 29, '27
—influence upon labor of short umbilical cord, [M. Carano] Med.prat. **12:** 106-109, March 31, '27
—long umbilical cord coiled round neck, [S. Zuckerman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 349-350, Aug. 27, '27
—short umbilical cord, [M. Greiffenberg] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1054, April 23, '27
—short umbilical cord, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1056, April 23, '27
—significance of inflammation of umbilical cord, [R. S. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 192-196, Aug. '27
—tear of umbilical vein, formation of hematoma of cord, and subsequent rupture; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 543, Sept. '27
—torsion of cord; case, [F. Heimann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 255-259, June '27
UMBILICUS
—multiple abscesses of liver in infants; 2 cases due to infection of umbilical wound, [A. Friedländer] Acta pædiat. **6:** 431-441, '27
—obscure forms of infection, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 609-612, June 25, '27
—omphalogenic peritonitis in infant of 18 days, [H. Neuhaus] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 266-268, '27
—periomphalitis and umbilical perforation from tuberculous peritonitis, [W. Cohn] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 411-428, '27
cancer, following gastric cancer; case, [Hartmann] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 311, May 7, '27
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, late hemorrhage from umbilical artery, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 171, '27
tumors, adenoma; 3 cases, [A. J. Palmén] Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 310-328, '27
—adenomyosis; case, [R. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2201-2210, Aug. 27, '27
UMRATH, K., Das Refraktärstadium quergestreifter Muskeln bei Alkoholeinwirkung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 11-16, '27
UNCINARIA: See Hookworm
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNDERHILL, F. P., Changes in blood concentration with special reference to treatment of extensive superficial burns, Ann.Surg. **86:** 840-849, Dec. '27
——**and HORN, M.**, Concentration of arsenic in blood subsequent to serial administration of neoarsphenamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 138-139, Nov. '27

UNDERHILL, F. P.—Continued
——**and SPRUNT, D. H.**, Influence of amytal upon blood sugar content, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 137-138, Nov. '27
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, H. L., Steel in vitreous; case report with notes, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 745-746, Oct. '27
UNDERWOOD, J. E. A., and others, Acute rheumatism in children in its relation to heart disease, Rep.Pub. Health & M.Subj. no. 44, pp. 1-99, '27
UNDULANT FEVER: See Malta Fever
UNGAR, G., and TEZNER, O., Ueber die Verwertbarkeit Dickscher Hautreaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 616-618, May 12, '27
UNGER, E., and HEUSS, H., Der diagnostische Wert der Wohlgemuth'schen Probe (Diastaseerhöhung im Urin) bei akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 770-772, March 26, '27
Rektalnarkose mit E 107 (Avertin), Med.Klin. **23:** 634, April 29, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 968, May 14, '27
UNGER, F. C., Great editors of Hippocrates' works and history of medicine, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2493-2505, May 7, '27
UNGER, L., Clinical investigations in allergy; review of 189 patients of asthma and hay fever clinic, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 1159-1163, Sept. '27
——**FEINBERG, S. M., and TAUB, S. J.**, Non-specific diagnosis of allergic asthma; method of diagnosis of presence of allergic disease by means of single intradermal test, Ann.Clin.Med. **5:** 1124-1128, June '27
UNGER, W., Differentialdiagnose der Hysterie, Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 338, Aug. 5, '27; 369, Aug. 20, '27
UNGLEY, C. C., Case of apical empyema, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 52-54, Oct. '27
——**SUZMAN, M. M., and FEGGETTER, G. Y.**, Notes on treatment of nephritis with oedema by large doses of alkalies, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 35-46, Oct. '27
UNIFORMS
—visibility of military uniform colors; camouflage, [M. Boigey] Presse méd. **35:** 555, April 30, '27
UNIKEL, P. S., and RABINOWITSCH, J. S., Ueber einen Fall von erworbenen Endgefässerweiterungen im Innervationsgebiet des inneren Bündels des linken Schultergeflechts, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 984-986, July 9, '27
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR
—medicine in Department of Interior, [H. Work] California & West.Med. **26:** 770-772, June '27; also J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 223-225, July '27
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU: See Veterans' Bureau
UNIVERSITIES
—adaptation difficulties in college students, [K. A. Menninger] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 519-535, July '27
—administration of mental hygiene in colleges, [F. Meredith] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 241-252, April '27
—centennial of Graz university (Zur Hundertjahrfeier der Universität Graz), München.med Wchnschr. **74:** 996, June 10, '27
—experiences of mental hygienist in a university, [H. N. Kerns] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 489-495, July '27
—factors in development of psychoses in college men; study of 25 cases, [H. F. Corson] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 496-518, July '27
—health work in colleges, [L. A. DeVilbiss] A.M.A. Bull. **22:** 196-198, Nov. '27
—in relation to public health, [J. W. Kerr] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2893-2901, Nov. 25, '27
—instruction in anatomy in Polish universities, [L. Dubreuil-Chambardel] Presse méd. **35:** 827-829, June 29, '27
—interests of college students, [M. O. Wilson] Am.J. Psychol. **38:** 409-417, July '27
—marriage selection and scholarship among alumnae of University of California, [J. S. Bolin & S. J. Holmes] J.Hered. **18:** 253-255, June '27
—opportunity of college in health education, [L. J. Beebe] Nation's Health **9:** 31-33, May '27
—preventive medicine in student health service, [H. S. Diehl] J.Prev.Med. **1:** 377-390, May '27
—problem of mental hygiene courses for college student, [M. A. Harrington] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 536-541, July '27
—relationship between body build and physiological characters in university students, [C. M. Jackson] Am.J. Anat. **40:** 59-126, Sept. '27; abridged Minnesota Med. **10:** 465-467, Aug. '27
—student health service at Purdue University, [M. S. Klemme] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 553, June '27
—university health service and medical profession, [F. N. Miller] Northwest Med. **26:** 298-303, June '27
—University of London; its present constitution and machinery, [P. M. Wallace] Lancet **2:** 674, Sept. 24, '27; 721, Oct. 1, '27
UNIVERSITIES—Continued
—value of mental hygiene in colleges, [C. M. Thompson] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 225-240, April '27
UNNA, P. JR., Xanthom der Mamma, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1117, June 24, '27
UNSHELM, E., Ein klinisch bemerkenswerter Fall von Pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus completus, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 318-329, '27
UNTERBERGER, F., Die Wiederherstellungschirurgie des Ellenbogengelenkes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 322-327, '27
UNVERRICHT, Sensibilitätsprüfungen von Pleura und Perikard, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 855, April 30, '27
Röntgenuntersuchung der Lungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 125, '27
Das Dosquet-Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen **23:** 264-266, May 9, '27
Zur Klinik der infraclaviculären Infiltrationen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1468-1472, July 30, '27
——**and FREUDE, E.**, Die Wirkung intravenöser Injektionen auf das Magenbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1658-1660, Aug. 27, '27
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UNVERZAGT, W., Erfahrungen mit Goldtherapie bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1985-1986, Nov. 18, '27
UPHAM, J. H. J., Modern increase in heart disease, J. Indiana M.A. **20:** 283-286, Aug. '27
UPHAM, R., Plea for transverse incision in gall-bladder surgery, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 481-486, July '27
UPRUS, V., and LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Survivance de l'ovaire hors de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 566, July 22, '27
UPTON, W., Observations on certain therapeutic measures in dermatological practice, M.J.Australia **1:** 715-718, May 14, '27
URACHUS
—dermoid cyst, [J. H. Long] S.Clin.North America **7:** 943-945, Aug. '27
—sarcoma; case, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 425-426, July '27
—urachus and umbilical fistulæ, [E. C. Begg] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 165-178, Aug. '27
URANIN: See Fluoresceine-Sodium
URANIUM
—changes caused by sunlight in presence of uranium salts and by ultraviolet rays upon solutions of various carbohydrates, [Abelous, Aloy & Valdiguié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1385, May 27, '27
—evolution of man's knowledge of light; discovery of X-rays, [R. C. Macfie] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 6-7, April '27
—uranium salts in certain tropical diseases, [R. Van Nitsen] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 113-120, July-Aug. '27
URBACH, H., Consideration of summer diarrhea in infancy, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 370-373, Sept. '27
URBAIN, A., and MONDOR, H., La réaction de fixation dans les complications articulaires de la gonococcie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 513-515, March 4, '27
——**and ROSSI, L.**, Vaccination du lapin contre le charbon par le liquide d'œdème, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 599, March 11, '27
——**and STAUB, A.**, La réaction de fixation dans la tuberculose aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 551, July 22, '27
——**and WOLLMAN, E.**, Bactériophagie et tumeurs filtrables. Réactions de fixation dans le sarcome de Rous, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1210-1212, May 16, '27
——**BAROTTE, J., and BROCQ-ROUSSEU**, Étude des teignes du cheval et de l'immunité dans les teignes expérimentales, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 513-553, May '27
——**GOUSARTCHEK and SCHAEFFER, W.**, Sur l'infection herpétique expérimentale du cobaye. Etude comparative des diverses voies d'inoculations, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 549-551, July 22, '27
URBAN, F., and LEHNER, E., Ueber die Veränderung der Empfindlichkeit der Haut nach intravenöser Injektion chemisch definierter entzündungserregender Substanzen und nach intravenöser Blutinjektion, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 375-380, June '27
Ueber die Veränderungen der Reaktion der Haut nach wiederholten Lichteinwirkungen auf dieselbe Hautstelle, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 381-388, June '27
URBAN, K., Ueber zwei Fälle von Abrissfraktur des Trochanter minor femoris, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 89-94, '27
Zur Frage der Gastroenterostomie beim Magendarmgeschwür, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 255-258, '27
Zur Frage der Verhütung des Myxödems und der Tetanie bei Kropfoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1937-1940, July 30, '27
——**and NATHER, K.**, Zur Röntgendiagnostik der akuten Herzverletzungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 313-326, '27

URBANEK, J., Ueber Verkupferung des Auges, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 174-179, June '27
Die Indikationsstellung zur Dacryocystorhinostomie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1109, Aug. 20, '27
Ueber die Schwangerschaftsveränderungen der Hypophyse und ihren Einfluss auf das Gesichtsfeld, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1195-1198, Sept. 22, '27
URBANI, L., Sulla isterectomia addominale subtotale in utero a gravidanza a termine. Operazione di Roger-Solieri, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 599-601, April 25, '27
Torsione del grande epiploon. (Osservazioni cliniche). Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 847-849, June 13, '27
URBANTSCHITSCH, E. (Graz), Coffetylin in der zahnärztlichen Praxis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 363, April '27
URBANTSCHITSCH, E. (Vienna), Ueber atypische Blutbefunde bei otogenen intrakraniellen Komplikationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 464-479, May-June '27
Zur Wort- und Melodientaubheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 726-728, June 2, '27
Ueber Masern-Otitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1110-1115, Aug. 20, '27
URCHS, O., Die Beziehungen der Malaria zum Nervensystem, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 365-375, Aug. '27
URDANG, G., and GELDER, H., Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Pharmazie, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 804, July 6, '27
UREA
See also Urine, nitrogen
—action of quinine and urea on pancreatic lipase dependent upon hydrogen ion concentration of medium, [J. A. Smorodinzew & V. A. Danilow] Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 149-157, '27
—ammonia and urea in mammalian tissues of kidney and brain cultivated in vitro, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 691, March 18, '27
—diffusion in various body fluids, [C. T. Rietti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1038-1039, Oct. 13, '27
—elimination after ablation of liver in frog, [C. Gautier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 757-759, Aug. 26, '27
—harmful effects of urea as fertilizer on plants, [O. Loew] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 39-41, April 6, '27
—permeability of frog skin to urea; effect of dextrose and sucrose, [M. L. Baskervill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 247-257, Oct. '27
—prophylactic effect of yakriton, detoxicating hormone of liver, against urea intoxication, [H. Sakurada & A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 66-69, June '27
—relation between salivary urea and uremia in renal insufficiency, [R. Messina] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 267-279, April 15, '27
—salivary nitrogen and salivary urea index, [H. Póvoa & S. Carneiro] Brasil-med. **41:** 674-677, July 2, '27
—salivary urea index, [J. D. Vanbuskirk & M. S. Kim] China M.J. **41:** 634-638, July '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; urea, [G. A. Talbert, J. R. Finkle & S. S. Katsuki] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 153-156, Sept. '27
—studies of kidney function; relation of blood to urine urea, [B. S. Walker & A. W. Rowe] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 755-764, Aug. '27
coefficient, formula of Ambard and of others, [D. D. Van Slyke] Presse méd. **35:** 214, Feb. 16, '27
—Ambard's uremic constant in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [G. Mello] Folia gynaec. **24:** 113-164, '27
—blood nitrogen and Ambard's constant in malignant tumors, [B. Botta] Tumori **13:** 209-219, '27
—estimation of renal efficiency of children; studies on excretion of nitrogen, [I. M. Rabinowitch & R. Breitman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1000-1006, Dec. '27
—remarks upon ureosecretory constant, [H. Chabanier] Médecine **8:** 441-443, March '27
—renal excretion with special reference to Ambard's laws, [B. S. Walker & A. W. Rowe] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 738-754, Aug. '27
—urea feeding: preliminary report, [E. J. Rhodebeck] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 103-118, '27
—urea function test by means of catheterization of ureters, [B. Radó & I. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 377-386, '27
determination by gasometric measurement of carbon dioxide formed by action of urease, [D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 695-723, June '27
—effect of blood preservatives, [R. A. Kilduffe & E. G. Springer] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. **4:** 396-397, Sept. '27
—micromethod without urease, [W. Laubender] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 158-171, '27
—modification of Yvon's ureameter, [G. Corti] Arch.ital. di urol. **3:** 458-460, May '27
—nephelometric determination by means of Vernes-Bricq-Yvon photometer, [Taillandier & D. Leroy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 706-708, Aug. 26, '27
UREA, determination—Continued
—urea content of camel urine, [J. Petri] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **166:** 125-127, '27
formation, in bacteria, [N. N. Iwanoff & M. I. Smirnowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 8-16, '27
—behavior of urea content of organs in autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 9-19, May '27
—in blood and in muscles under antiseptic autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 1-7, May '27
—in perfusion of liver and during autolysis, [G. Sunzeri] Ann.di clin.med. **16:** 207-223, Nov. '26
—protein test for urea formation function of liver; preliminary report, [P. Cohen & S. J. Levin] Arch. Int.Med. **39:** 787-798, June '27
—two forms of formation in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff & A. Toschewikowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 1-7, '27
hydrochloride: See Varicose Veins, therapy
in blood: See Blood, urea
therapy, as diuretic in cardiac dropsy, [G. Stroomann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 152-155, April '27
UREAMETER: See Urea, determination
UREASE
—experiments, [H. von Euler & E. Brunius] Biochem. Ztschr. **183:** 1-15, '27
URECH, E., and PIOTET, G., La thoracoplastie de Roux. (Résultats immédiats et résultats éloignés), Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 239-259, March 16, '27
URECHIA, C. I., Un cas de syndrome de Foville simplifié, Rev.neurol. **1:** 102, Jan. '27
Chorée congénitale, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 501, June 23, '27
——and GOIA, I., Contribution à l'étude de la lymphogranulomatose de la moelle, Presse méd. **35:** 179-181, Feb. 9, '27
——and GROZA, I., L'influence des injections d'extraits hypophysaire et épiphysaire sur la formule leucocytaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1462, June 3, '27
——and KERNBACH, M., La réaction d'Abderhalden avec différents centres cérébraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 738-740, March 18, '27
——and MATYAS, M., Abcès de la moelle après une pleuresie typhique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1137, July 14, '27
——and MIHALESCU, J., Trois cas de syphilis nerveuse traumatique, Rev.neurol. **1:** 100-102, Jan. '27
——and MIHALESCU, S., Demence arteriosclereuse avec gynecomastie. Ramollissement du strié sans aucun symptôme choréo-athétosique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Dec. '26
Démence progressive et profonde avec symptômes en foyer, et un substratum purement dégénératif, Arch. internat.de neurol. **1:** 81-88, March '27
Le chlorhydrate de 2-æthoxy-6, 9-diamino-acridine par voie rachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1044, April 26, '27
Deux cas d'hémiplégie sous-corticale. Lésions du strié sans symptômes apparents, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 647-651, May 19, '27
Epilepsie et parkinsonisme; examen anatomique, Rev. neurol. **2:** 99-101, July '27
Quelques remarques sur un cas de sclérose périaxiale, Rev.neurol. **2:** 101, July '27
L'équilibré acido-basique des parkinsoniens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1011-1012, Oct. 13, '27
——and MIHALESCU, U., Paralysie générale et gommes miliaires, Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **7:** 403-415, Dec. 30, '26
——and POPOVICIU, G., Le calcium et le phosphore du sang des Parkinsoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1458, June 3, '27
Le phosphore et le calcium du sang après les injections de levure de bière, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1009-1011, Oct. 13, '27
Quelques recherches sur la biochimie de la tétanie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1012-1015, Oct. 13, '27
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—[J. R. Bradford] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 354-361, July-Oct. '27
—[G. Marshall] Clin.J. **56:** 193-196, April 27, '27
—biochemical study, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & Seligmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1026-1034, July 7, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 751-754, Sept. 22, '27
—cardiovascular involvement and uremia during diabetic coma, [L. Dinkin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1330-1332, July 9, '27
—case, [A. W. Grace] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.&Hyg. **21:** 151-152, Aug. '27
—causes of uremic convulsions, [M. Nathan] Presse méd. **35:** 101, Jan. 22, '27
—chlorine and sodium content of organs in uremia, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 640-642, March 11, '27

UREMIA—Continued
—convulsive uremia in child, [M. Rodella] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 241-243, March '27
—evolution of chronic albuminuric nephritis toward hypertension and uremia, [L. Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 373, June 1, '27
—free phenols in blood and spinal fluid, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 216-219, April '27
—hydrogen sulphide in blood, [E. Becher] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1950-1951, Nov. 18, '27
—in course of chronic nephritis, [L. de Gennes] Médecine **8:** 444-455, March '27
—manifestation of uremia in pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [M. C. Myerson] J.A.M.A. **89:** 685-687, Aug. 27, '27
—postoperative; three cases, [de Rouville & Villa] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 344-346, May '27
—prognosis and treatment, [F. Russi] Riforma med. **43:** 222-224, March 7, '27
—study of aromatic substances in uremia and of passage of toxic substances into cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Minerva med. **7:** 814, July 31, '27
—uremic asthma in pregnancy, [G. Ruggeri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 243-246, June '27
complications and sequels, asystolia and psychosis; case, [M. Martínez González] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 69-75, Feb. '27
—case with gaseous acidosis, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Seligmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1290-1296, Aug. 4, '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 731-733, Sept. 15, '27
—fugues and amnesia of uremic origin, [H. Claude, J. Abadie & others] Encéphale **22:** 329-339, May '27
—hepatic changes, [I. Sacchetto & G. Oselladore] Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 310-318, May '27
—kidney disease with uremia in pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Cattaneo] Folia gynaec. **24:** 17-31, '27
—muscular uremia with amyloid sclerosis of kidneys; case, [P. Merklen, Oberling & Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1034-1039, July 7, '27
—pruritus as complication; treatment, [P. Valette] Gaz. d.hôp. **100:**559-561, April 27, '27
—spasmophilic conditions, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 498-502, '27
—unilateral neuro-retinitis in case of uremia, [Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 218-220, March '27; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 209-213, March '27
diagnosis, chemistry of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Cipriani & A. Ferrero] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 257-280, May '27
—miosis, an inconstant symptom, [Vedel & Puech] Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 335-342, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Blum & D. Broun] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 484-486, Feb. 21, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 642, March 11, '27
—causes of genuine chronic uremia, [C. P. Waldorp] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 94-129, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1257-1297 May 26, '27
—comatose uremia in acute nephritis; case, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 505-508, April '27
—dysenteric and uremic syndromes from coli infection [P. Melnotte & A. Farjot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 361-364, March 24, '27
experimental, [E. Andrews] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 548-570, Oct. '27
—behavior of suprarenal gland, [P. Leone] Pathologica **19:** 365-367, Aug. 15, '27
—enlargement of adrenal cortex, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 429-442, Sept. '27
—nephrogenous toxins, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1650-1652, Aug. 27, '27
—potassium-calcium content of blood-serum after ingestion of urea in dogs, [R. E. Mark & E. Kohl-Egger] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 578-584, June 11, '27
metabolism in, energy metabolism in course of experimental uremia, [X. Chahovitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1111, May 6, '27
therapy, [H. Paillard] Clinique, Paris **22:** 197, May (A) '27
—[C. Richet, Jr.] Médecine (supp.) **8:** 1-25, April '27
—of chronic uremia, [C. P. Waldorp] Semana méd. **1:** 1257-1297, May 26, '27

URETEROCELE: See Ureters, prolapse

URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—phagedena from fuso-spirillar symbiosis, [R. Onorato] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 145-153, Feb. 9, '27
—physiology of contractions, [H. Rothmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 603, March 26, '27
—relation to abdominal pain, [W. R. Bethea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 210-212, April '27

URETERS—Continued
—stimulating effect of KCl and choline on isolated ureter, [H. Rothmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 776-781, '27
—vesical aplasia and debouching of ureter into vagina following nephrectomy for tuberculosis in girl aged 7, [F. Danziger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 248-256, '27
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
—anomalies of kidney and ureter; 2 cases, [J. Zeiler] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1253-1254, Dec. '27
—bifurcation; 4 cases, [Heckenbach] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 610, '27
—bilateral duplication; case, [M. Ascoli] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 117-119, April '27
—congenital malformation of kidney and ureters; malformation of colon, [F. M. Summerville] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 160-164, April '27
—diagnosis and pathological anatomy, [Z. Kaïris] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 484-505, '27
—double renal pelvis and double ureter; 13 cases, [Z. Kaïris] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 631, '27
—double ureter; 5 cases, [Rochet & Leon Thévenot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 147-153, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 528-534, June '27
—double ureter; 2 cases, [A. Herfort] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1170-1181, May 7, '27
—horse-shoe kidney, with 3 separate ureters; case, [A. Serbeny] Anat.Anz. **63:** 131-138, May 25, '27
—intrauterine insertion of one ureter and its treatment, [N. Kudji] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1182-1184, May 7, '27
—operated case of bilateral double male ureter; case of bifurcation of inferior female ureter, [K. Weiner] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 145-154, '27
—operative treatment of ureters with extravesical terminations; case, [V. Gaudiani] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 468-477, '27
—posterior types of double ureters, [E. Chauvin]J.d'urol. **23:** 289-310, April '27
—six cases of reno-ureteral anomalies, [C. Antonucci & A. Cassuto] J.d'urol. **24:** 116-129, Aug. '27
—three cases due to congenital aberrant ureter or ureteral spasm, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 167-183, '27
—unilateral double ureter; case, [Bernasconi] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **6:** 99-102, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 357-360, April '27
—ureter bifidus; case history with radiograph, [Lepoutre] J.d'urol. **23:** 241, March '27
blood supply, collateral, [G. Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 205-210, '27
calculi, [I. S. Koll] S.Clin.North America **7:** 731-742, June '27
—after-examination of cases of ureteral colic and transient hematuria, [J. Seedorff] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 289-293, March '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. I. Majanz] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **22:** 293-305, '27
—diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculus, [G. Söderlund] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 569-582, May 6, '27
—from fragment of grenade, [G. Arnone] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 495-497, Oct. 1, '27
—giant calculus extracted through suprapubic incision, [L. Stropeni] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 135-142, March '27
—gross hydronephrosis and impacted calculus, [D. J. Dauth] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 563-564, Nov. 12, '27
—in child; case, [P. André] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 153-155, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 534-536, June '27
—in childhood, with case report, [D. A. Brown] J.Urol. **18:** 285-291, Sept. '27
—large calculi; case report, [W. T. Briggs] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 708-710, Dec. '26
—marking the ureteral orifice in roentgen picture, [A. Wurnig] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 584-586, '27
—mercurochrome therapy, [Siedner] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 596-600, '27
—new method for removal of deep-seated, wedged-in stones, [A. Rosenberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 591, Sept. '27
—non-surgical methods of removal, [E. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1898-1900, Nov. 4, '27
—operations for deep seated ureteroliths, [S. P. Fedoroff] Russk.Klin. **7:** 632-634, April '27
—operative treatment of multiple calculi; case, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 130-135, '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 151-153, July 21 '27
—ovarian calculi simulating ureteral or vesical calculus; case, [M. Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 144-147, May 16, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 525-528, June '27
—permanent catheterization after extraction of calculus, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 947-952, '26
—radiographic diagnosis, [G. Chizzola] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 418-423, March-April '27

URETERS, calculi—Continued
—removal by Councill extractor, [R. Brown] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1265-1267, Oct. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 282-286, '27
—simple impromptu method of extracting deep-seated stones, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 367-372, '27
—spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic sac secondary to ureteral stone, [C. P. Mathé & G. F. Oviedo] California & West.Med. **26:** 790-795, June '27
—technique for removing stones, [W. E. Lower] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 672-673, Nov. '27
—transitory azotemia in renal and ureteral colic from calculi; differential diagnosis, [A. Fryszman] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 481-484, '27
—treatment, [W. Pollak] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 387-409, '27
—ureterotomy for calculus in infant, [André] J.d'urol. **23:** 44-46, Jan. '27
—value of fulguration in treatment of stones incarcerated in vesical end of ureter and complicated by extensive edema of ureteral mound; based on study of 12 cases, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.Urol. **18:** 99-107, July '27
cancer, metastatic carcinoma; additional cases, [W. J. Carson] Ann.Surg. **86:** 549-555, Oct. '27
catheterization, permanent catheterization after extraction of calculus, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 947-952, '26
—in renal tuberculosis; cases, [Oraison] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 185-190, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 67-71, July '27
—in urea function test, [B. Radó & I. Deutsch] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **22:** 377-386, '27
—inlying catheter in treatment of pyelonephritis and other renal conditions, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2170-2172, Dec. 24, '27
—overcoming difficulties in cases of small bladders, [R. Jahr] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 481-485, '27
—pyelitis of pregnancy; its treatment with indwelling catheter, [W. S. Pugh] J.Urol. **18:** 553-573, Nov. '27
catheters, electric steriliser, [J. Swift Joly] Lancet **1:** 1190, June 4, '27
—sterilization and sterile preservation of catheter, [A. Rosenburg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 296, May '27
—use of ureteral catheter and bougie in stricture of urethra, [W. C. Stirling & H. W. Rollings, Jr.] J.A. M.A. **89:** 1869, Nov. 26, '27
dilatation, congenital megacolon and megalo-ureter; case, [R. Broglio] Riforma med. **43:** 535-538, June 6, '27
—bilateral, [A. Serantes & L. A. Montes] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 313-321, '27
—congenital megalo-ureter; case, [Schmutte] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 608, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 966, June 24, '27
—dilatation of bladder and ureters in childhood, [F. J. Poynton & W. P. H. Sheldon] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 251-266, Oct. '27
—in female; autopsy findings, [W. J. Carson] J.Urol. **18:** 61-72, July '27
—progress of formation of cystic dilatations of vesical end of ureter and of diverticula at ureteral ostium, [R. Chwalle] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 499-504, Aug. '27
diseases, renal aplasia and ureteral empyema, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 292-300, '27
—diagnosis of renal and ureteral lesions from viewpoint of genito-urinary surgeon, [G. G. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 597-611, Oct. 13, '27
diverticula, bilateral; case report, [N. P. Rathbun] J.Urol. **18:** 347-362, Oct. '27
—five cases, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 524-530, '27
—progress of formation of cystic dilatations of vesical end of ureter and of diverticula at ureteral ostium, [R. Chwalle] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 499-504, Aug. '27
examination: See also Palpation, ureteral; Pyelography; Ureters, roentgenography
—new ureter-cystoscope of Haebler, [M. Jacoby] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 682, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, ureteral calculus from fragment of grenade, [G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 495-497, Oct. 1, '27
hernia, [P. Nigrisoli] Minerva med. **7:** 688-691, June 30, '27
kinks, significance; clinical and experimental study, [C. K. Smith & N. F. Ockerblad] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 536-541, Dec. '27
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—clinical significance, [C. K. Smith] Kansas City Clin. Soc.Monthly Bull. **3:** 27-30, July '27
—cystoscopic manipulation for relief, [G. R. Livermore & H. K. Turley] Memphis M.J. **4:** 71-73, April '27

URETERS, obstruction—Continued
—non-calculous, [K. D. Lynch] Southwestern Med. **11:** 390-392, Sept. '27
—obstruction of dilating catheter in ureter, seat of old stricture, [W. G. Schulte] J.Urol. **18:** 95-97, July '27
—pyonephrosis and perinephritic phlegmon following obstruction, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 275, Aug. 5, '27
prolapse, ureterocele, [W. F. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1001-1009, Aug. '27
pyelography: See under Pyelography
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
roentgenography: See Pyelography; Ureters, abnormalities; Ureters, calculi; etc.
rupture, in infant with congenital malformation of urinary system, [E. Foster, A. Pflaum & E. Sujoy] Semana méd. **2:** 1-11, July 7, '27
stricture, [J. N. Baker] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 6-12, July '27
—[A. Grandjean] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 845-850, Oct. 1, '27
—[W. B. Lyles & R. P. Finney] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 441-446, July '27
—[C. Mazer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 761-765, Dec. '27
—[W. S. Pugh] M.Times,New York **55:** 150-164, July '27
—acquired stricture of lower end of ureter; 3 cases, [R. H. Herbst] S.Clin.North America **7:** 565-573, June '27
—anatomical and pathological background, [M. Schreiber] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 423-445, Oct. '27
—as etiological factor in kidney disease, [C. Panettiere] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 123-124, Sept. '27
—following pyelonephritis of pregnancy, [E. G. Crabtree] J.Urol. **18:** 575-585, Nov. '27
—modern conception of ureteral stricture and its present-day management as real advance in conservative urology, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55:** 99; 118, May '27
—postoperative anuria by spasmodic contracture, [R. Grégoire & G. Wolfromm] Paris méd. **2:** 113-115, Aug. 6, '27
—stricture and apparent stricture; question of diagnosis, [G. L. Moench] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 649, Nov. '26
—stricture and chronic pyelitis in children, [G. L. Hunner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 603-623, Oct. '27
surgery, extraperitoneal implantation in intestine, [H. G. Pleschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 679, May 21, '27
—completed aseptic technique for implantation into large bowel, [R. C. Coffey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 816-819, Dec. '27
—implantation into intestine, [H. G. Pleschner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 664, May 19, '27
—indications for and technic in transplantation, [W. E. Lower] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 91-94, July 20, '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **15:** 799-828, Nov. '27
—stump of ureter after nephrectomy; indications for primary nephro-ureterectomy, [F. Kidd] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Urol.) **20:** 55-59, Sept. '27
—transplantation into bowel to secure sphincteric urinary control in incurable vesicovaginal fistula, [R. Peterson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 492-498, Oct. '27
—transplantation into rectum, [S. Mazel] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 342-345, May-June '27
—transplantation; two cases, [G. H. Burnell] M.J.Australia **2:** 18-19, July 2, '27
—treatment of hydrocephalus by anastomosis between dura mater and ureter, [B. Helle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1859-1864, July 23, '27
—ureterostomy; case, [Marion] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1043-1045, July 16, '27
—ureterostomy of remaining kidney in vesical tuberculosis after nephrectomy, [E. Papin] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 963-972, July 9, '27
—what constitutes danger from operation of deviating urine into intestines, [A. G. Smitten] Russk.Klin. **7:** 635-641, April '27
tumors, villous tumors of renal pelvis and ureters, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 81-103, '27
—diagnosed by cystoscopy; 2 cases, [A. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 173, '27
—hypernephroma progressing along ureter, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1460-1462, Dec. '27
—papillary epithelioma, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1464-1468, Dec. '27
—primary; case, [Viethen] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 605, '27
—uro-pyonephrosis due to papilloma of ureteral meatus, [A. Cassuto] Lyon chir. **24:** 253-256, May-June '27
wounds and injuries, clinical and experimental studies on healing of wounds of pelvis of kidney and ureter, [Z. Kaïris & S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 659-669, '27
—healing of wound of renal pelvis and ureter, [Z. Kaïris] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 615-618, '27

URETHANE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, urethane
URETHRA
See also Skene's Ducts
—biology of streptobacilli of genus Hemophilus from urethra, [A. de Assis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 840-842, Aug. 26, '27
—irrigating cystourethroscope for applying heat to prostate and vesical orifice under vision, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **18:** 221-223, Aug. '27
—protective shield for urethral and urethro-vesical irrigation, [S. J. Sinkoe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 585, Oct. '26
—streptobacilli of normal urethra, [A. de Assis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 472-474, Feb. 25, '27
abnormalities, congenital imperforate urethra with retention of urine; case, [H. L. Rocher & M. Rivière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 325-327, May '27
anatomy and histology, comparative histology of urethral mucosa and its relation to gonococcal infections, [E. W. Hirsch] J.Urol. **17:** 575-580, June '27
calculi, use of liplodol in roentgen ray diagnosis of urethral calculus, [A. Cassuto] Lyon chir. **24:** 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
—analysis, [E. Lobstein] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 156-159, Aug. 16, '27
—case, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 89-95, '27
—in female urethra; case, [W. F. McKenna] S.Clin. North America **7:** 991-992, Aug. '27
—large calculus of anterior urethra; case, [C. Alesio] Minerva med. **7:** 1016-1019, Sept. 20, '27
—unique case, China M.J. **41:** 735, Aug. '27
—urethral and peri-urethral calculi, [G. P. B. Huddy] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 307-315, Oct. '27
—vesical and urethral calculus: cases, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1009-1011, July 16, '27
cancer, of female urethra: case, [W. S. Pugh] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 57-62, July '27
—removal of bladder and urethra in female for malignant disease, [F. A. Maguire] M.J.Australia **2:** 19-20, July 2, '27
dilatation, septic embolism following dilatation, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **139:** 478-481, April 24, '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, urethral
diseases, diagnosis and treatment with roentgen rays, [E. Langer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 301-314, '27
—effect of radium in chronic passive congestion of posterior urethra, [L. C. DuBois] Illinois M.J. **51:** 489-491, June '27
—significance of roentgen procedure in diagnosis and control of treatment, [E. Langer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 27-31, Jan. '27
diverticula, [B. B. Nicholson] J.Urol. **18:** 145-166, Aug. '27
—case, [J. Wulsten] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 287-292, '27
—formation in female urethra, [A. Brandes] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **139:** 730-745, '27
—of male urethra, [A. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 435-444, '27
—pathogenesis of inborn male urethral diverticulum, [M. S. Rabinovich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 428-433, March 31, '27
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscope; Bladder, cystoscopy
—new universal urethroscope, [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. **18:** 521-524, Nov. '27
—universal urethroscope, [L. E. McCrea] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 627-628, Nov. 16, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, hairpin; case, [Tierny] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 219, July '27
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—as seen through urethroscope, [F. C. Doble] Brit.J. Vener.Dis. **3:** 169-180, July '27
—causes of non-gonorrheal urethritis, [S. Brünauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1142-1146, Aug. 27, '27
—chronic, [V. Cookerly] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1209-1217, Dec. '27
—from Trichomonas vaginalis in male urethra; 2 cases; preliminary report, [A. Čapek] Med.Klin. **23:** 1535-1539, Oct. 7, '27
—pyelonephritis and its relation to nongonorrheal urethritis, [B. C. Corbus] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2162-2165, Dec. 24, '27
—treatment, [S. Schaschin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1124, Aug. 15, '27
—urethroscopic examination in posterior urethritis, [J. B. Ruiz] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 262-272, March '27
prolapse, strangulated prolapse of urethral mucosa; case, [L. Thévenot] Lyon chir. **24:** 74-77, Jan.-Feb. '27
prostatic, most frequent clinical signs of verumontanitis, [J. B. Ruiz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 57-63, Jan. 25, '27
—polyuria from verumontanitis, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 109, '27
—visibility in cystoscope, [N. Moro] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 424-429, '27

URETHRA—Continued
roentgenography: See also Urethra, calculi; Urethra, diseases; etc.
—of male urethra especially posterior urethra, [T. Miyata & H. Kajikawa] J.Orient.Med. **6:** 31-38, April '27
rupture, following prostatic incision for gonorrheal abscess, [Paridaens] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 42-46, Feb. '27
—fracture of pelvis; case with rupture of urethra; cure without stricture, [Lapeyre, Sicard & Lapeyrie] Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 304-306, July '27
—gangrene of scrotum due to self-induced rupture of urethra, [B. P. Conway & E. W. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **52:** 493-494, Dec. '27
—new method of treatment, [H. Banks] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 262-263, Oct. '27
strictures: See also Urethra, tuberculosis; etc.
—[W. S. Pugh] Internat.Clin. **4:** 230-246, Dec. '27
—acute retention of urine due to traumatic stricture of urethra in boy 8 years old, [I. R. Cutler] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 466-467, Aug. '27
—dilatation treatment, [W. Hirt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 366-369, '27
—etiology of fibrous stricture, [A. O. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2:** 266, Aug. 13, '27
—genital complications, [de Berne-Lagarde] Hôpital **15:** 391, June (B) '27
—hematuria in urethral stricture, [J. Duvergy & L. Dax] Presse méd. **35:** 273, March 2, '27
—in female, [J. G. Cheetham] Northwest Med. **26:** 539-542, Nov. '27
—multiple scrotal fistulæ following rupture of bladder with stricture of urethra; operation and restoration of function; report of case, [L. H. Williams] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 897-898, Oct. '27
—reflex anuria; case caused by stricture, [S. G. Pavlo] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1026-1030, Dec. 1, '27
—rôle of chronic stricture in etiology of nephritis, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 271-280, June 5, '27
—surgical treatment of case, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 326-331, '27
—urethroscope in treatment, [A. Cambell] Brit.J.Vener. Dis. **3:** 181-188, July '27
—use of ureteral catheter and bougie, [W. C. Stirling & H. W. Rollings, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1869, Nov. 26, '27
surgery, review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **15:** 298-316, Aug. '27
—septicemia from urinary infection; external urethrotomy with free incisions; recovery, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **139:** 130-133, Jan. 30, '27
—simplified and bloodless meatotomy, [S. M. Gellert] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 176, March '27
—urethrotomy in male cat, [H. Kirk] Vet.Rec. **7:** 559, June 25, '27
tuberculosis, case with autopsy, [H. Kudlich] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **48:** 115-118, '27
—stricture mistaken for urethral polyp; case, [O. Wiedhopf] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 352-355, '27
—tuberculoma; case, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **43:** 651, July 11, '27
tumors, polypus of posterior urethra; case, [T. Verriotis & A. Defrise] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 403-409, '27
—periurethral adenoma; case, [E. Castano] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 125, '27
—polypous tumor of anterior urethra; case, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 353, May 10, '27
—tuberculous stricture mistaken for urethral polyp; case, [O. Wjedhopf] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 352-355, '27
wounds and injuries, burns of male urethra by zinc chloride, [H. Mühlpfordt] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 268, '27
—of female urethra during coitus; case, [E. Hausmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1923-1925, '27
—plastic operation for injuries of female urethra, [C. Stanca] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1193-1196, May 7, '27
—sloughing of urethra following use of 10 per cent solution of acriflavine; case report, [W. G. Schulte] California & West.Med. **27:** 80, July '27
—wounds of female urethra and their functional derangements and treatment, [D. N. Atabekov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 216-217, '27
URETHRAL FEVER
—action of quinine in urinary fever, [M. Pavone, Jr.] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 383-387, Aug. 1, '27
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROSCOPY: See under Gonorrhea, therapy; Urethra
URIBE, C., and AUGUSTINE, D. L., Alaria arisaemoides, N.SP., a trematode from Vulpes fulva, Parasitology **19:** 236-244, Aug. '27
URIC ACID
—hitherto overlooked source of uric acid, and its relation to pathological conditions involving high uric acid in blood, [J. F. McDonald & V. E. Levine] M.Herald **46:** 125-130, May '27

URIC ACID—Continued
—in tubercular expectoration, [E. G. Puxeddu] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 296-306, June 10, '27
—influence of H-ion concentration on solubility, [A. Jung] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 95-120, '27
—problems, [H. Wüscher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 91-101, '27
—reduction and synthesis, [S. J. Przylecki] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 381-421, June '27
—solubility in carbonic acid salts and influence of carbonic acid, [S. & H. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 88-112, '27
determination, [C. B. Allison & R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 84-88, Sept. '27
—as ammonium urate, [A. Boivin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 149-161, Feb. '27
—colorimetric estimation in organs and tissues, [B. Huschke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 180-191, '27
—diagnostic applications of new chromatic reaction for uric acid and other bodies of that group, [E. Pittarelli] Riforma med. **43:** 655-657, July 11, '27
—in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. S. Hubbard] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 88, Sept. '27
—method for use in presence of purine bases, [A. Boivin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 162-173, Feb. '27
—nephelometric determination by means of Vernes-Bricq-Yvon photometer, [Taillandier & D. Leroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 706-708, Aug. 26, '27
—new chromatic reaction for uric acid and other bodies of its group, [E. Pittarelli] Morgagni **69:** 805-814, May 22, '27
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See under Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, connection between uric acid metabolism and hydrochloric acid secretion, [L. Kürti & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 475-480, '27
—disturbances and their treatment, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 404-411, July 31, '27
—in inflammatory and vascular renal disease, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 721-733, '27
—in insulin therapy of diabetes, [L. Kürti & G. Györgyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1426-1428, July 23, '27
—purine bodies and uric acid, [L. Damas] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 282-296, May '27
—purine metabolism; distribution of uric acid in blood and lymph of dog following intravenous injection of uric acid, [A. A. Christman & H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 201-206, Oct. '27
—uric acid excretion in experimental hepatic insufficiency, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1555-1565, Dec. '27
—variations of endogenic uric acid metabolism under normal conditions and their regulation, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 251-261, '27

URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
—clinical and pathologic analogy between biliary tract and urinary tract, [E. Beer] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 378-383, '27
abnormalities, congenital malformations in children, [J. C. Schippers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2295-2299, April 23, '27
—congenital; in childhood, [H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1932-1936, Dec. 3, '27
—relation between congenital malformations and infections, [P. F. Armand-Delille & M. Bespaloff] Presse méd. **35:** 293-295, March 5, '27
—rupture of ureter in infant with congenital malformation, [E. Foster, A. Pflaum & E. Sujoy] Semana méd. **2:** 1-11, July 7, '27
calculi, kidney and bladder stone, [G. F. Highsmith] J.Florida M.A. **13:** 292-294, June '27
—calculous hematuria from accident; case, [M. Montanari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1101-1103, Aug. 1, '27
—lithogenic action of staphylococci by precipitation in urine of crystals of magnesium-ammoniac phosphates, [Pillet] J.d'urol. **24:** 5-35, July '27
—medical treatment in calculous anuria, [H. Paillard & G. Idoux] Clinique,Paris **22:** 123-125, March (B) '27
—method of diagnosis, [M. Mir-Kasimoff] Vestnik Khir. **10:** 211-218, '27
—multiple concretions in pyonephrosis; case, [Duvergey & Ramarony] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 92-94, March 21, '27; also J.d'urol. **23:** 350-352, April '27
—vitamin A and urolithiasis, [E. C. van Leersum] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3370-3381, June 25, '27
—vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, [E. C. van Leersum] Brit.M.J. **2:** 873-874, Nov. 12, '27
cancer, diagnosis from symptomatology, [Tant] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 653-663, March 20, '27

URINARY TRACT—Continued
dilatation, so-called idiopathic dilatation of upper urinary passages, [F. Necker] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 583-588, Sept. '27
diseases, [G. H. Burnell] M.J.Australia **1:** 815-818, June 4, '27
—association with hypothyroidism, [H. G. Beck] Endocrinology **11:** 438-444, Sept.-Oct. '27
—back pain of urologic origin, [A. A. Kutzmann] California & West.Med. **27:** 208-211, Aug. '27
—deep roentgen therapy, [H. Wintz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 9-16, Jan. '27
—emphasizing complete urologic studies in pediatrics; case reports, [H. W. McKay & L. C. Todd] South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 433-441, July '27
—experimental production of lymphatic reactions in kidney and urinary channels and their relation to inflammatory processes, [H. Lewin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 261-267, '27
—in children, [J. K. Ormond] J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 450-453, July '27
—in infancy and childhood, [H. L. Kretschmer] Am.J. Dis.Child. **33:** 952-977, June '27; also J.Urol. **18:** 433-458, Nov. '27
—in workers employed in chemical industry, [R. Oppenheimer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 336-370, '27
—indications for urological study with review of 127 cases, [C. D. Allen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 876-881, Sept. '27
—lymphatic tissue reactions in kidney and urinary channels and their relation to local inflammatory processes, [M. Jacoby] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 241-260, '27
—medical clinic, [F. Cathelin] Paris méd. **2:** 108-113, Aug. 6, '27
—methods of diagnosis, [H. E. Merz] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 347-367, April '27
—painful uretero-renal points and their diagnostic importance, [A. Savino] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 337-340, April 10, '27
—pathogenesis, [W. Brednow] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 426-439, '27
—principles of diagnosis and treatment, [Marion] J. d'urol. **23:** 194-201, March '27
—problems of interest to general practitioner, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 163-165, Sept. '27
—radiography, [H. Blanc] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 202-207, May '27
—relations to diabetes mellitus, [H. Benedict] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **23:** 101-116, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [von Lichtenberg] Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 5) **23:** 127, '27
—rôle of focal infection, [C. Macfarlane & F. S. Fetterman] Illinois M.J. **52:** 80-82, July '27
—rôle of pancreas, [W. Sebening] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 572-580, '27
—significance of pain in differential diagnosis of kidney and ureteral conditions from intra-abdominal, [F. Hinman] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1151-1163, Oct. '27
—suggestion and psychoanalysis in treatment, [J. J. Stutzin] Med.Klin. **23:** 1361-1366, Sept. 9, '27
—tetragenous septicemia following urinary system disease, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 190-192, June 20, '27; also J.d'urol. **24:** 72-74, July '27
—treatment with hexal and neohexal, [Jähnke] Med. Klin. **23:** 441, March 25, '27
—ultraviolet light, [G. P. Beutel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 157, March '27
—uretero-nephrosis; nephro-ureterectomy; case, [G. Pedroso] Vida nueva **19:** 21, Feb. 15, '27
—value of urologic studies in diagnosis of abdominal conditions, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] Illinois M.J. **52:** 127-130, Aug. '27
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—action of urinary antiseptics, [R. Stockman] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 396-418, July '27
—autovaccine treatment, [A. V. Adler-Racz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 489-494, Aug. '27
—Bacillus coli infection in infant; case, [K. V. Thakkar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 640, Nov. '27
—clinical and therapeutic observations in infants, [K. Kaspar] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 653-655, April 2, '27
—clinical study in children, [A. Johannessen] Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 595-610, July '27
—diuresis versus antisepsis in treatment, with note on drug rotation, [V. Leonard] J.A.M.A. **89:** 517-519, Aug. 13, '27
—hexylresorcinol; therapeutic effect, [C. W. Eberbach & R. D. Arn] J.A.M.A. **89:** 512-514, Aug. 13, '27
—insidious para-urinary infections of surgical type, [F. Cathelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 337-339, May 21, '27
—mercurochrome therapy, [Schmutte] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 600-605, '27

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—neosalvarsan therapy, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 587-593, '27
—new remedies in urinary surgery, [J. T. Tait] M.J. Australia **2:** 638-639, Nov. 5, '27
—relation between congenital malformations and infections, [P. F. Armand-Delille & M. Bespaloff] Presse méd. **35:** 293-295, March 5, '27
—rôle of colon bacillus, [Fisch] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 73-79, Feb. '27
—slow lactose fermenting B. coli in infections, [L. S. Dudgeon & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Hyg. **26:** 285-304, Aug. '27
—urotropin (methenamine) treatment; 3 cases, [J. Schulten] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 439-447, Sept. '27
—uvalysat, an antiseptic, [E. Schubert] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1294, Sept. 10, '27
obstruction, [I. H. Cutler] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 328-334, Aug. '27
—association of chronic Bright's disease with obstruction in lower urinary tract, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 464-469, July-Oct. '27
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; Urinary Tract, diseases; etc.
—[W. M. Galbraith & J. R. Riddell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '27
—[M. Levy-Dorn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 276-280, May '27
—[L. Lurz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2114, Aug. 20, '27
—[E. C. Wilson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 302-307, Nov. '27
—avoidance of errors, [A. Schüppel] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 274-281, '27
—common difficulties in diagnosis, [J. M. Redding] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 149-154, March '27
—diagnosis, [A. L. Merrill] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 52-57, Jan. '27
—gaseous and liquid contrast substances, [J. G. Gotlieb & F. J. Strokov] Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 992-994, Oct. 31, '26
—methods employed at Contrexéville, [A. Richer] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 165-175, May 10, '27
—procedure in diagnosis, [C. D. Enfield] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 22-26, Jan. '27
—recent developments, [W. H. Toulson] South.M.J. **20:** 806-808, Oct. '27
—stereoscopy, [A. E. Goldstein] South.M.J. **20:** 723-727, Sept. '27
—table for roentgen examinations, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 117-124, '27
surgery, [J. S. Rosenthal] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 374-375, Sept. '27
—accident surgery, [J. S. Sargent] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 551-555, Nov. '27
—anesthesia, [M. E. Botsford, E. Righetti & C. M. Johnson] California & West.Med. **27:** 377-378, Sept. '27
—defense of cocaine anesthesia, [Moran] J.d'urol. **24:** 154-159, Aug. '27
—difficult problems, [D. M. Davis] New York State J. Med. **27:** 836-838, Aug. 1, '27
—ethylene anesthesia considered in relation to nitrous oxide anesthesia, [V. Messina] Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 565-571, Aug. '27
—local anesthesia, [R. Lichtenstern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 589, Sept. '27
—postoperative complications, [D. N. Eisendrath] S.Clin. North America **7:** 711-730, June '27
—pre-operative immunization, [A. F. Ortiz] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 983-989, March 20, '27
—regional anesthesia, [G. Léger] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 28-30, Jan. (B) '27
—review, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch. Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug.; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27
—three years' experience with regional anæsthesia, [R. B. Henline] Brit.J.Anesth. **5:** 93-106, Oct. '27
syphilis, patho-anatomical investigation, [F. Wohlwill] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 1-38, '27
tuberculosis, [B. Runeberg] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **21:** 260-291, '27
—differential diagnosis between urinary tuberculosis and vesical tumor, [E. Pirondini] Tubercolosi **19:** 345-349, Sept. '27
—with tuberculosis of clavicle; case, [L. Ménard] Paris méd. **1:** 48-52, Jan. 8, '27

URINATION
disorders: See also Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—acute retention due to traumatic stricture of urethra in boy 8 years old, [I. R. Cutler] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 466-467, Aug. '27
—acute strangury in two and one-half-year-old boy, [K. Kauczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 480-481, June 19, '27
—anuria from renal calculi; case, [L. Quaranta] Riforma med. **43:** 458, May 16, '27

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—causes and diagnosis of frequency of micturition, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **56:** 316-323, July 6, '27
—congenital imperforate urethra with retention; case, [H. L. Rocher & M. Rivière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 325-327, May '27
—cylotropin as remedy in incontinence, enuresis and poliakiuria, [E. Rotthaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1471, Aug. 26, '27
—disturbances of micturition from mechanical impediments at vesical neck without prostatic hypertrophy (prostatism without prostate disease), [B. Cholzoff] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 1-14, '27
—due to inflammation of cecum and ascending colon; case, [O. Angelelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1243-1248, Aug. 29, '27
—frequency of urination in women, [H. D. Furniss] Long Island M.J. **21:** 323-327, June '27
—gravity of urine retention with distension, [E. Michon] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 395-403, July 31, '27
—medical treatment in calculous anuria, [H. Pailliard & G. Idoux] Clinique,Paris **22:** 123-125, March (B) '27
—methenamine treatment of postoperative and postpartum retention; cases, [A. Matusovszky] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 347-352, '27
—methenamine treatment of postoperative retention, [T. Brunner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1196-1199, May 7, '27
—new method of treatment of postoperative and postpartum ischuria, [E. I. Kvater] Klin.Med. **5:** 117-119, '27
—paramorfan (morphine derivative) in retention, [K. Kaiser] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1687, Aug. 27, '27
—phimosis and dysuria in infancy; clinical investigation, [A. J. C. Hamilton & D. S. Middleton] Lancet **2:** 639-646, Sept. 24, '27
—pilocarpine for retention in insane, [Montassut, Lamache & Daussy] Encéphale **22:** 41-43, Jan. '27
—prevention of postoperative retention by intravenous pilocarpine injections, [H. M. Hinrichsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 874, May 20, '27
—prostatotomy as treatment of retention due to acute gonorrheal prostatitis, [A. G. Casariego] J.Urol. **18:** 401-405, Oct. '27
—retention as first sign of ectopic pregnancy, [Michon & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **138:** 563, Nov. 14, '26
—retention; causes and practical therapy, [E. Joseph] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1770-1773, Oct. 14, '27
—retention from hypertrophied prostate; recovery of moribund patient after catheterization, [H. Haberer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1138, Aug. 27, '27
—retention from impacted renal calculi, [G. Rosenfeld] Med.Klin. **23:** 594, April 22, '27
—retention of urine, distension and hypertrophy of bladder and prostatic hypertrophy in diabetic, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. **138:** 738-740, Dec. 26, '26
—suppression and retention, [R. H. J. Swan] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 129-133, June '27
—treatment of chronic retention by catheters and cystostomy, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd. **42:** 353-357, March 5, '27
—treatment of postoperative retention by vesical injections of glycerinite of boroglycerin, [Oudard & Coureaud] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 89-99, April-June '27
—urinary frequency in female, [C. G. Hoffman] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 439-445, Aug. '27
excessive, poliomyelitis with polyuria; case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 121-128, April 20, '27
—polyuria, [W. B. Lyles & R. P. Finney] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 587-590, Dec. '27
—polyuria and genital atrophy from tuberian lesions or hypophysectomy in dogs, [H. H. Rubio] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 589-591, July 22, '27
—polyuria from verumontanitis, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 109, '27
—polyuria in intracranial hypertension, [A. Baudouin & P. Mornas] Paris méd. **2:** 262-264, Oct. 1, '27
incontinence, association of adenoids and nocturnal enuresis, [E. Di Lauro] Pediatria **35:** 435-439, April 15, '27
—case of complete epispadias associated with incontinence cured by operation, with report of 4 additional cases, [M. Muschat] J.Urol. **18:** 177-185, Aug. '27
—cause and treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children, [E. Rubaltelli] Riv.med. **34:** 129-131, Sept. '26
—causes in male, [H. G. Pleschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1298-1300, Oct. 13, '27
—emotional maladjustment during pregnancy with possible relationship to enuresis in child, [A. M. Mühl] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14:** 326-331, July '27
—enuresis, [I. J. Muldawer] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 429-436, July '27
—enuresis; causes and treatment, [F. O. Calaway] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 451, Aug. '27

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—enuresis in female children; treatment in otherwise normal individuals; cases, [A. Mattes] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 310-313, Nov. '27
—enuresis in male; with report of cases, [D. D. Donahue] Northwest Med. **26:** 549-551, Nov. '27
—enuresis nocturna, [H. C. Cameron] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 482-489, July-Oct. '27
—enuresis nocturna successfully treated by fulguration; case report, [B. A. Thomas] J.Urol. **18:** 527-528, Nov. '27
—hints on treatment of enuresis, [D. Paterson] Clin.J. **56:** 414-416, Aug. 31, '27
—nocturnal enuresis in children, [C. Gallo] Pediatria **35:** 710-719, July 1, '27
—of renal origin, [R. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 229-244, Oct. '27
—psychogenesis, [C. Boenheim] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 211-220, '27
—spina bifida occulta and incontinence of urine, [P. A. Kuprianov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 46-57, '27
—spontaneous birth after Goebell-Stoeckel's operation for incontinence, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1905, July 23, '27
—suggestion and psychoanalysis in treatment, [J. J. Stutzin] Med.Klin. **23:** 1361-1366, Sept. 9, '27
—treatment in women, [L. Casper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1212, July 15, '27
—treatment of nocturnal incontinence (Traitement de l'incontinence nocturne d'urine), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **16:** 440-442, Oct. '26
—treatment with ultraviolet rays, [E. M. Pueyrredón] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 441-446, Sept. 20, '27
mechanism, behavior of kidney and ureter during vesical contraction, [W. Israel] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 614, '27

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urination
—certain modifications of urinary deposits in course of muscular exercise, [G. Carpentier & M. Brigaudet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 580-587, May '27
—composition of urine of steers as affected by fasting, [T. M. Carpenter] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 519-551, Aug. '27
—concentration of aromatic substances in serum and urine of persons with normal and diseased kidneys, [E. Becher, S. Litzner & F. Doenecke] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1656-1657, Sept. 30, '27
—discoloration resulting from chewing blue blotter, [F. A. Faught] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1150, Oct. 1, '27
—effects of carbonated baths upon urinary toxicity, [G. Perrin] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1102-1104, April 30, '27
—elimination of substances containing iodine through bile and urine, [T. Ibuki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **124:** 370-384, '27
—elimination of thiosulphuric acid by way of urine, [E. Pittarelli] Folia med. **13:** 665-669, May 30, '27
—emotional adrenalinuria, [G. Margreth] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 508-511, May '27
—formation of heterogenetic antigens and antibodies from horse's urine, [M. Yanagibashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **8:** 327-346, Feb. '27
—influence of normal human urine on heart of cold-blooded animals, [A. Solé] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 793-801, '27
—latent acidity of urine in relation to determination of ammonia and amino-acids, [E. Pittarelli] Morgagni **69:** 521-523, April 3, '27
—red urine, [J. A. Mease, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **13:** 291-292, June '27
—semiology of fecaluria, [C. Alesio] Minerva med. **7:** 1057-1062, Sept. 30, '27
—trichomonas in urine, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 327-330, Sept. '27
—urinary constants in epilepsy, [R. Rafflin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1131, May 6, '27
acetic acid, quantitative relation of acetone and acetic acid in urine as based upon qualitative tests employed, [L. Lorber] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 375-382, '27
acetone: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol and motorist; alcoholic concentration in urine as test of intoxication, [G. Carter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 333-335, Aug. 27, '27
—drunkenness and its detection particularly in regard to blood and urine alcoholic concentration as guide to intoxication, [G. Carter] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 56-66, Oct. '27
ammonia, micromethods for determination, [J. Weber & W. Krane] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 45-52, '27
—daily variations of ammoniacal substances on various diets, [P. Atzeni Tedesco] Studium **17:** 287-292, Aug. '27
URINE, ammonia—Continued
—in paralysis agitans, [J. Froment & L. Velluz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 490, July 15, '27
—origin, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 869-870, Oct. 13, '27
—renal origin, [R. Monceaux] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 170, March 31, '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; ammonia nitrogen, [G. A. Talbert, R. Finkle & D. Katsuki] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 639-643, Nov. '27
amylase, variation in pathologic conditions, [A. Gualdi] Morgagni **69:** 201-210, Feb. 6, '27
—of various animals, [G. Lo Monaco & R. Micale] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 215-218, March '27
—value in diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, [L. Urrutia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 141-145, Aug. 6, '27
arginine, presence and demonstration of arginine in cystinuric urine, [F. A. Hoppe-Seyler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 97-106, '27
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—diagnosis and significance of chronic bacilluria from colon bacillus and similar bacteria, [H. Paillard] J. méd.franç. **16:** 336-338, Aug. '27
—in latent and sub-acute septicæmia, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 490-493, July-Oct. '27
—intestinal ptosis as cause, [G. Luys] Clinique,Paris **22:** 223, May (B) '27
—nature and treatment, [L. Casper] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 385-387, Sept. '27
—prolonged typhoid bacteriuria, [S. Mazza & R. Pasman] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 47-49, June 10, '27
—spontaneous infection of urine with typhoid and para-typhoid bacilli from vulva of bacillus carriers, [L. Abramson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 309-313, May 12, '27
Bence-Jones protein, [G. Bewley] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 321-325, July '27
—myeloma of spinal cord with Bence-Jones reaction; case, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1342-1346, Oct. 20, '27
bile acids, sensitiveness of Pettenkofer reaction in biliary diseases, [M. Bariéty] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 33-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
blood in: See Hematuria
carbon compounds, micro-determination, [M. Nicloux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1416-1419, May 27, '27
—determination, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 639-670, June '27
—dysoxidative carbonuria in cancer patients, [N. Medwedeva] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1732-1733, Oct. 7, '27
—elimination of lactic acid and acetaldehyde in dysacarbonuria in diabetes and in avitaminosis, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 807-809, Aug. 26, '27
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
casts, cylindruria after feeding with hydrochloric acid milk, [F. von Bernuth & J. Duken] Arch.f.Kinderh. **80:** 241-244, '27
—counting cylindrical cells in counting chamber for diagnosis of renal disease, [A. V. Neel] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 696, Aug. 4, '27
—cylindruria from Biloptin, [S. Kamnitzer] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 144, March '27
—disturbances of humoral equilibrium; new vascular-endocrino-autonomic complex accompanied by cylindruria, [V. Mikulowski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 303-317, '27; also Arch.Pediat. **44:** 356-367, June '27
—histogenesis, [H. Jackson, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **3:** 285-288, May '27
chlorides, prognostic value of achloruria after operation, [J. C. Estol] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **11:** 690-697, Oct. '26
—effect of alkalosis on excretion of chloride and on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **21:** 991-1004, '27
chyle, case of unknown origin, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 1: 943-946, '26
—with report of case, [W. F. McKenna] S.Clin.North America **7:** 993-1000, Aug. '27
creatine and creatinine, action of mud-baths on formation and excretion, [P. M. Jurist] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 269-270, Feb. 28, '27
—creatinine in paralysis agitans, [J. Froment & L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 490, July 15, '27
—excreted in tuberculosis of bones, [B. Koldaiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 330-333, March 15, '27
cystine, can anything be done to diminish stone formation in cystinuria? [C. T. Mörner] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **32:** 1-14, Feb. '27
—Looney's method of determination, [P. Cristol & C. Benoit] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 246, May '27

URINE, cystine—Continued
—metabolism, [M. Altmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 854, April 30, '27
—of tuberculous, [R. Monceaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 323, Feb. 11, '27
—presence and demonstration of arginine in cystinuric urine, [F. A. Hoppe-Seyler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **154:** 97-106, '27
diastase, [C. K. Schaanning] Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 612-625, July '27
—as test of pancreas function, [E. Polacco] Minerva med. **7:** 877-885, Aug. 20, '27
—estimation (Wohlgemuth's test) in diagnosis of acute necrosis of pancreas, [W. Roloff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1043, June 17, '27
—use of urine of pancreatic necrosis as source of enzymes on account of high diastase content, [P. Rostock] Fermentforsch. **9:** 192-194, '27
—value of Wohlgemuth's test in diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, [E. Unger & H. Heuss] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 770-772, March 26, '27
—Wohlgemuth's test in diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, [A. Winkelbauer & O. Bsteh] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1441-1443, Nov. 17, '27
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
enzymes: See also Urine, amylase; Urine, diastase; etc.
—detection of proteolytic ferments, [M. Schierge] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **105:** 753-755, '27
—proteolytic effect of urine in protracted hunger and in experimentally increased protein catabolism, [O. Peczenik] Fermentforsch. **9:** 166-191, '27
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—Buscaino's black reaction in urine of nervous and healthy subjects, [F. Bettzieche] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1511-1512, Sept. 2, '27
—Buscaino's color reaction in urine in healthy men and nervous and mental patients, [L. Cabernard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 570-574, June 11, '27
—elimination of triphenyl-methane-sulpho-acids and of carbinols in urine, [G. von Farkas, G. Györgyi & L. Németh] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 363-368, '27
—errors and false interpretations of chemical examination, [G. Halfer] Minerva med. **7:** 899-902, Aug. 20, '27
—general summary of requirements in routine urinalysis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1256-1269, Dec. '27
—historical observations on uromancy, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 303, March 26, '27
—in amentia and dementia praecox, [E. Scheiner] Riv. di pat.nerv. **32:** 544-553, Sept. 27, '27
—practical survey of newer chemical urinary tests, [W. Muhlberg] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 501-507, June '27
—reagent in tablet form for urochromogen, bilirubin and urobilinogen, [M. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 623, March 26, '27
—reagents for use in general practice, [M. Piorkowski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1183, July 8, '27; 1229, July 15, '27
—relation of titration to hydrogen ion concentration; study in urine analysis, [C. Mitchell] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 448-450, June '27
fat, importance in surgical treatment of osteomyelitis, [P. Costantini] Minerva med. **7:** 378-382, April 10, '27
gases, etiology of pneumaturia, [W. Grossmann] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 634-636, '27
—semiology of pneumaturia, [C. Alesio] Minerva med. **7:** 1057-1062, Sept. 30, '27
globulin: See Albuminuria
guanidine, alleged occurrence in tetany patients, [F. M. Kuen] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 283-306, '27
hematoporphyrin: See Hematoporphyria
hippuric acid synthesis due to alkaline reaction of urine, [C. E. Koch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 83-88, '27
indican; its periodicity of elimination, [G. J. Saxon] M.Clin.North America **10:** 1593-1606, May '27
—Obermayer's test, [D. N. Beacom] Colorado Med. **24:** 256-257, Aug. '27
indigorubin, free indigorubin in fresh urine, [L. Lifschitz] Vrach.dielo **10:** 991-994, July 15, '27
ketone bodies, in phthisis, [P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 87, June 17, '27
—acetonuria in extra-uterine pregnancy, [O. Pritzi & J. Lichtmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1072-1074, Aug. 25, '27
—demonstration of acetone with vanillin, [W. Wobbe] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 806, July 6, '27
—infantile convulsions; 3 cases due to non-diabetic acetonuria, [Gardère & Jeannin] Lyon méd. **139:** 164-168, Feb. 6, '27
—new method of quantitative examination of acetone, [M. Rudoy] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1359, July 9, '27
—postoperative acetonuria, [W. Levy] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 916, May 27, '27
URINE, ketone bodies—Continued
—postoperative alkaline reserve and ketonuria, [G. Nogara] Clin.chir. **30:** 687-704, July '27
—quantitative relation of acetone and acetic acid in urine as based upon qualitative tests employed, [L. Lorber] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 375-382, '27
—relationship of variations in degree of ketonuria to occurrence of convulsions in epileptic children on ketogenic diets, [I. McQuarrie & H. M. Keith] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 1013-1029, Dec. '27
—renal glycosuria with ketonuria, [A. E. Taussig] M. Clin.North America **11:** 355-359, Sept. '27
—significance of post-operative acetonuria, [P. Pannella] Med.prat. **12:** 121-125, April 30, '27
lactic acid, technic of estimation, [J. Warkany] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 474-479, '27
—in paralysis agitans, [J. Froment & L. Velluz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 490, July 15, '27
—utilization of intravenous sodium *r*-lactate; excretion by kidneys and intestines, [H. A. Abramson & P. Eggleton] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 745-752, Dec. '27
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—carbon-nitrogen ratio in mammals, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 393-395, July 8, '27
—distribution in turtle (Chrysemys pinta), [F. H. Wiley & H. B. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 692-695, Aug. '27
—effect of chalybeate spring at Bad Elster on metabolism after ageing of drawn water: C : N quotient of urine, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 303-325, '27
—elimination of amino-nitrogen in course of day, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 866-868, Oct. 13, '27
—estimation of renal efficiency of children; excretion of nitrogen, [I. M. Rabinowitch & R. Breitman] Am. J.Dis.Child. **34:** 1000-1006, Dec. '27
—influence of antipyretics on urine quotient C : N, [T. Taslakowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 669-676, '27
—influence of food constituents (amino-acids) on C : N quotient, [A. Bickel & I. Remesow] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 54-63, '27
—influence of ingestion of active oxide of iron in food, especially with regard to C : N quotient, [I. Remesow] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 64-86, '27
—nitrogenous constituents of hen urine, [R. E. Davis] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 509-513, Sept. '27
—test of liver function by study of urinary nitrogen relations, [N. Flessinger & C. O. Guillaumin] J.méd. franç. **16:** 369-373, Sept. '27
oxalates, determination of oxalic acid by Widmark's swinging extraction method, [C. G. Holmberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 463-469, '27
—basal metabolism in oxaluria, [E. Lombardi] Riforma med. **43:** 676, July 18, '27
—quantitative estimation of oxalic acid, [G. Meyer zu Hörste] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 196-200, '27
pepsin, differentiation of achylias by fractional examination of gastric juice after histamine injection, with simultaneous estimate of pepsin content of urine, [H. J. Teschendorf] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 43-51, '27
phosphorous compounds, phosphaturia, [G. Baehr] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **3:** 419-421, June '27
—effect of chloralose anesthesia, [L. Brull] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 734-736, Aug. 26, '27
—hypophysectomy, lesions of tuber, glycemia and urinary phosphates, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 737-739, Aug. 26, '27
—nephralgia with phosphaturia; 3 cases, [K. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 314-321, '27
—neuroinidia, [J. H. Dowd] Illinois M.J. **52:** 396-399, Nov. '27
—phosphaturia from chemical point of view, [H. Leffmann] J.Urol. **18:** 524-527, Nov. '27
—threshold of excretion of inorganic phosphates, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 731-733, Aug. 26, '27
pigment, relationship of basal metabolism to output of normal urinary pigment, [D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 481-487, Nov. '27
—relationship of urinary pigment output to diet and metabolism, [D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 445-479, Nov. '27
preservation, [J. J. Short & A. Piatetzky] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 1098-1100, Aug. '27
proteins: See Albuminuria
pus, in children; 56 cases, [R. Herbst] Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 11-29, April '27
—in infants, [E. Stransky] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 163-203, May '27
—its interpretation, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 287-290, Aug. '27
—pneumonephrography in chronic pyuria of infants, [J. Jahr & W. Hirsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 595-597, March 26, '27
—with especial reference as to causation, [S. J. Pearlman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 535-538, Nov. 2, '27

URINE—Continued
quinine, method of estimating, [Robineau] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 591-595, July '27
reaction, epilepsy; acid-base equilibrium and hourly volume of urine, [R. Raffiin] Encéphale **22:** 297-299, April '27
—acid-base composition of urine from epileptic child, [J. L. Gamble & B. Hamilton] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 389-399, Dec. '27
—acidity and method for electrometric titration of urine, [S. Morgulis & W. R. Hamsa] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 851-861, Sept. '27
—hippuric acid synthesis due to alkaline reaction of urine, [C. E. Koch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 83-88, '27
—*ph* of urine and blood in peptic ulcer, [I. Gavrila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1036-1038, April 26, '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 973, July 28, '27 [Comment by Balint, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1058, Aug. 18, '27]
—in kidney diseases of children, [M. Giuffrè & A. S. Pagliaro] Pediatria **35:** 1035-1050, Oct. 1, '27
—orthostatic aciduria, [E. Faerber & T. Demetriades] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 346-355, '27
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Urination, disorders
secretion: See Kidneys, effects of drugs on; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
specific gravity, blood-urine density index, [D. Polowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1100-1107, Aug. '27
—technic of determination, [H. Schulten] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1366-1367, Aug. 12, '27
sucrose, saccharose tolerance and saccharose elimination in urine of children, [O. Utter] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 613-623, July '27
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sucrose; etc.
—alimentary galactosuria and adrenalin glycosuria, [B. Kuscheljelsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 582-586, April 30, '27
—apparatus for rapid quantitative routine determination, [J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1205-1208, Sept. '27
—combined qualitative and quantitative test, [A. G. Sheftel] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 663-664, Dec. 7, '27
—diagnosis of benign glycosuria in practice, [J. E. Holst] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 396-400, May 12, '27
—effect of glucose on condensation of formaldehyde; determination of urinary sugar by this principle, [F. B. Kingsbury] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 241-245, Oct. '27
—identification and differentiation of Fehling-reducing sugars in urine by Castellani-Taylor mycological method, [P. Pietra] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 182-184, July 15, '27
—mycologic test of Castellani, [P. Pietra] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 21-28, Jan. '27
—nature of sugar of normal urine, [I. Greenwald, J. Gross & G. McGuire] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 491-508, Nov. '27
—occurrence of glycosuria after trauma to liver; 2 cases, [A. K. Green] M.J.Australia **2:** 545, Oct. 15, '27
—rapid quantitative estimation, [T. J. F. Mitschke] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 251-252, July '27
—reducing power, [P. N. van Eck] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 400-406, April 2, '27
—simple apparatus for estimation of sugar in urine, blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Lorber] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 331, Feb. 25, '27
—total sugar of blood and urine, [M. R. Everett, H. A. Shoemaker & F. Sheppard] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 739-759, Sept. '27
—transient glycosuria from insulin in healthy individuals, [W. Fornet] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 122, '27 [Comment by Fritz Zinsser, 123]
—value of Benedict's methods of estimation, [G. Goglia] Folia med. **13:** 322-327, March 15, '27
suppression, anuria, [T. Maza] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 423-427, March 26, '27
—anuria of 7 days' duration in child with scarlet fever, [H. L. Higgins & W. J. Graf] Am.J.Dis.Child. **33:** 926-931, June '27
—cases illustrating pathogenesis, [A. Gripekoven] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 41-55, March '27
—causes of reflex anuria, [R. Lichtenstern] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 181-189, '27
—following absorption of bichloride of mercury (from vagina), [W. A. Flynn] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 436, Sept. 15, '27
—physiological basis of osmotherapy in anuria, [M. Bürger & M. Baur] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 1-30, '27
—postoperative anuria by spasmodic contracture of ureters, [R. Grégoire & G. Wolfromm] Paris méd. **2:** 113-115, Aug. 6, '27
—reflex anuria; case, [O. S. McCown] Memphis M.J. **4:** 217, Oct. '27
URINE, suppression—Continued
—reflex anuria; case caused by stricture of urethra, [S. G. Pavlo] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1026-1030, Dec. 1, '27
—suppression and retention of urine, [R. H. J. Swan] Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 129-133, June '27
—treatment of reflex anuria, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 174-181, '27
surface tension, clinical significance in gynecology, [A. Mandelstamm] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 321-328, May '27
—in skin diseases, [I. Basilevitch & V. Popell] Klin. Med. **5:** 253-254, '27
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, estimation as kidney function test, [H. Lucke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1275, July 2, '27
urobilin, new exact quantitative method of determining urobilinogen in urine and feces, [A. Adler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 238-248, '27
—estimation of urobilinogen in feces and urine by the new extraction method, [A. Adler & M. Bressel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 326-341, '27
—excretion of urobilin bodies in urine in so-called infantile meningitis, [E. Minamide] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **2:** 16, Oct. '27
—stages of formation, [E. B. Salén & B. Enocksson] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 366-442, '27
—urobilogen test for liver function, [G. B. Wallace & J. S. Diamond] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 407-413, '27
urochromogen, new method of determination in typhoid fever, phthisis, measles, etc., [E. Schuntermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 773-776, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic value of urinary reaction of Weiss, [D. P. Tullato] Minerva med. **7:** 729-741, July 10, '27
—nature of reaction of Weiss, [D. P. Tullato] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 725-729, July 31, '27
uro-erythrin, paroxysmal uro-erythrinuria; case, [M. Namba] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 272-282, '27
URIOSTE ARANA, C., A propósito de un caso de avitaminosis; enfermedad de Moller Barlow, Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 24-30, Jan. '27
La succión pueril mediante el chupete, causa de las otitis infantiles, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 180-182, Feb. '27
URIZEDIN: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Metabolism, effects of drugs on
URKOV, J., Cutaneous plastics; their scientific basis, Illinois M.J. **51:** 469-471, June '27
UROBILIN
—[L. Chimisso] Studium **17:** 292-300, Aug. '27
—physiology and pathology, [P. D. McMaster & R. Elman] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 68-73, Aug. '27
in blood: See Blood, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN: See Feces; Urine, urobilin
URO-ERYTHRIMURIA: See Urine, uro-erythrin
UROLOGY
See also Hospitals, urologic service
—[G. Burnell] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 213-218, Aug. '27
—acidosis index in urology, [G. Albano & A. Vecchiarelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 397-410, Sept. 15, '27
—art and science of urology, [H. A. Rosenkranz] California & West.Med. **26:** 787-790, June '27
—cases from border lines of urology, gynecology and obstetrics, [W. A. Gorasch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 506-523, '27
—combined urology and Bucky table, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **8:** 263-269, '27
—for general practitioner; modern conception of ureteral stricture and its present-day management as real advance in conservative urology, [V. C. Pedersen] M.Times,New York **55:** 99; 118, May '27
—gentleness in urology, [R. Bolend] South.M.J. **20:** 648-650, Aug. '27
—nomenclature, [R. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 355-358, '27
—our (American Urological Association) silver anniversary; celebrating our contributions to renal surgery, [J. R. Caulk] J.Urol. **18:** 137-144, Aug. '27
—random observations, [H. M. Young] J.Urol. **18:** 195-200, Aug. '27
—review of recent literature, [R. Paschkis] Med.Klin. **23:** 1347-1351, Sept. 2, '27
—twentieth year of New England Branch of American Urological Association, [J. D. Barney] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 817-818, Nov. 10, '27
history, romance of urology, [E. Hess] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 43-52, June '27
progress in, American, [E. Joseph] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 372-374, '27
—German; in 1926, [Janke & S. Perlmann] J.d'urol. **23:** 434, May '27
therapy in, diathermy, [F. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 671, May 21, '27

UROLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—diathermy; an evaluation, [C. O. Ritch] Illinois M.J. **52:** 409-411, Nov. '27
—uvalysat-Bürger, [B. Sachs] Med.Klin. **23:** 1304, Aug. 26, '27
UROPORPHYRIA
—recurrent uroporphyria with progressive paralysis of bladder, rectum and diaphragm; death, [Einzig] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 155-160, '27
UROTROPIN: See Gynecology, therapy in; Lungs, abscess; Methenamine; Piroplasmosis, bovine; Pyelitis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
URRUTIA, L., L'ulcère jéjunal post-opératoire en Espagne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 361-379, April '27; also Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 339-356, June '27; also La úlcera yeyunal postoperatoria en España, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 48-55, July 9, '27
Apendicitis gangrenosa, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 250-256, April '27
Linfosarcoma del bazo, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 401-404, June '27
Nuevo caso de megaduodeno, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 717-719, June 11, '27
Pseudoquiste traumático del páncreas, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 595-598, Aug. '27
El valor de la amilasuria para el diagnóstico de las afecciones del páncreas, Arch.de med.,cir.y.espec. **27:** 141-145, Aug. 6, '27
Sobre la degeneración cancerosa de la úlcera gástrica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 289-292, Sept. 19, '27
URTICA DIOICA
poisoning, chemical nature of nettle poison, [F. Flury] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.med. **56:** 402-409, '27
URTICARIA
—[H. C. Lindsay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 622-633, Oct. '27
—dermographism a true urticaria, [B. Dujardin & N. Decamps] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 589-592, March 6, '27
—wheal reaction to mechanical stimulus a physiological process, [P. A. Meineri] Minerva med. **7:** 853-857, Aug. 10, '27
complications and sequels, erythema multiformis, [P. Lanzenberg] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 220-224, April '27
etiology, due to Staphylococcus infection; case, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 81-83, Jan. 15, '27
—extensive urticarial eczema after "Yatren 105" administration, [F. M. Peter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 615-619, April 30, '27
—from cold, [Gougerot, Peyre & others] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 321, May '27
—from cold; 3 cases, [G. Del Vivo] Dermosifilografo **2:** 387-398, Aug. '27
—hypersensitiveness to rubber as cause, [G. Stern] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1096, June 4, '27
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
pigmentosa, bullous variety; case, [Hudelo, Dumet, Cailliau & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 197, April '27
—case, [J. Grau Triana] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 117-119, March '27
—case in adult, [L. Danel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 183-186, March '27
—in adults, [K. G. Colquhoun] M.J.Australia **1:** 824-825, June 4, '27
—nitritoid crises from applications of cryotherapy, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 75, Feb. '27
—pathology, [J. F. Fraser & M. N. Richter] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1082, Oct. 1, '27
therapy, [R. Hallam] Lancet **1:** 1359-1360, June 25, '27
—blood serum calcium in urticarias, with note on ephedrine therapy, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 553-562, Nov. '27
—desensitization therapy, [von Pezold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1945-1946, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of glycine; 5 cases, [K. Glaessner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 597-599, March 26, '27
—ephedrine, [B. M. Kesten] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 189-195, Aug. '27
—gonadal hormones, [C. Pariser] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 188-190, April '27
—hot baths, [Göpfert] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 336, July '27
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
USADEL, W., Symptome der Perforationsperitonitis beim Diabetiker, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1364, May 28, '27 [Bemerkung von Melchior, 2020, Aug. 6, '27; Bemerkung von Franke, 2021-2022, Aug. 6, '27; Erwiderung von Usadel an Franke, 2022, Aug. 6, '27]
USCHAKOW, P., Eine neue Nemertine des Japanischen Meeres, Zool.Anz. **72:** 289, July 30, '27
USELLI, F., and SAADI-NAZIM, Influence des injections intraveineuses de bile sur la sécrétion biliaire et sur la glycémie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 43-50, March '27
USHER, B., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Excretion of sugar in sweat; its relationship to eczema, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 706-713, Dec. '27
USHER, C. H., Two pedigrees of hereditary optic atrophy, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 417-437, Sept. '27
USILTON, L. J., Prognostication of hospital curve for neuropsychiatric patients of United States Veterans' Bureau, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1031-1038, Oct. '27
USLAND, O., Skin eruption as premonitory symptom in gastric cancer, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 13-23, Jan. '27
USNADZE, D., Zum Problem der Bedeutungserfassung (Inhalt und Gegenstandsbedeutung), Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **58:** 163-186, March '27
USOLTZEV, N. N., Observations of purulent inflammation of middle ear in scarlatina epidemic of 1925-26, Mosk.med.J. **7,** no. **4,** pp. 18-25, '27
USPENSKY, A. E., Röntgenbild der verschiedenen Formen der Pleuritiden, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 9-21, June '27
USSEGLIO, G., and MARIN, P., Esperienze sul significato dell'insulina nel ricambio idrico, Minerva med. **7:** 957-970, Sept. 10, '27
USSET, A. L., Chronic purulent otitis media and its complications, Laryngoscope **37:** 441-443, June '27
USTILAGO: See Plants, parasites
USTUPNIY, D., Immunization of dogs and other animals from rabies, Profilak.Med. **6:** 35-41, June '27
USTVEDT, Y., Serum treatment of diphtheria and its results, Internat.Clin. **4:** 31-37, Dec. '27
USUELLI, F., Di un preparato pneumo-cardio-viscerale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper **2:** 493-497, May '27
Azione dell'insulina sulla glicemia del preparato pneumo-cardio-viscerale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 497-501, May '27
UTEAU, Tuberculose dans un rein polykystique, J.d'urol. **24:** 50-52, July '27
De quelques exceptions aux grands dogmes de la tuberculose rénale, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 551-557, Sept. 15, '27
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Genitals; Gynecology; Hydrorrhea Gravidarum; Pelvis
—circumscribed tetany of pregnant uterus, [L. Pansini] Studium **17:** 108-110, March 20, '27
—diagnostic value of the locale of sacro-uterine ligaments in examination of parts, [A. Ostrčil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2458-2461, Sept. 24, '27
—improved Bozemann's uterine forceps, [J. L. Cameron] Lancet **2:** 666, Sept. 24, '27
—management of case of uterine tetany during labor, [Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 549, Sept. '27
—marginal placenta praevia and uterine spasm, [G. Notarantonio] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 207-209, May '27
abnormalities, amenorrhea from imperforate infantile uterus, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 685, May 21, '27
—bicornate uterus with report of case, [A. H. Barkley] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 358, July '27
—case of rupture of one horn of bicornate pregnant uterus with formation of lithopedion, [T. Cuizza] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 157-160, April '27
—complications due to abnormalities; 6 cases, [T. Mihailesco] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 205-214, March '27
—diagnostic errors from double uterus, [H. Siegmund] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 10-21, March '27
—double uterus from obstetrical viewpoint, [A. J. Guiroy] Semana méd. **2:** 751-758, Sept. 22, '27
—hemorrhage in labor in bicornate uterus, [L. Cleisz & Faure] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 553-555, Nov. '26
—living, full term child after abdominal plastic operation of bicornual uterus; case, [C. U. von Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2109-2113, Aug. 13, '27
—pregnancy alternating in horns of uterus didelphys, [J. L. Davies & C. J. Cellan-Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 59-60, July 9, '27
—pregnancy in bicornate uterus, [O. Badessa] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 285-288, July '27
—pregnancy in bicornate uterus; case, [S. De Marco] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 261, June '27
—retained placenta in bicornuate uterus, [R. E. McDonald] Minnesota Med. **10:** 579, Sept. '27
—simultaneous pregnancy in both horns of bilocular uterus, [D. D. Dmitriev] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 105-108, Feb. '27
—spontaneous delivery with uterus duplex and septate vagina, [K. Grewing] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1917, Nov. 11, '27
—torsion of bicornuate unicervical uterus in pregnant woman, [S. I. Terschoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 217-227, '27
—twins in double uterus; twice in same woman, [O. Plumecke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 688, March 12, '27
—unusual pregnancy in bicornate uterus, [S. De Marco] Med.prat. **12:** 150, April 30, '27

UTERUS, abnormalities—Continued
—uterus didelphys, [C. G. Levison & M. Wolfson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 748-750, Dec. '27
—uterus duplex unicollis, with comments on malformations of uterus, [W. T. Dannreuther] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 376-379, Sept. '27
—uterus pseudodidelphys fibromatosus, [Klaus] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1444-1447, Sept. 9, '27
absence of vagina and uterus, [H. Garin] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 589-590, Nov. 26, '27
abscess, with salpingitis, [Costantini & Marill] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 562-564, Nov. '26
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis
—adnexitis and pregnancy, [Madon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 335-337, May '27
—adnexitis during pregnancy; case, [E. Heyer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 243-255, June '27
—alkaline necrosis, [H. Runge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1562-1569, June 18, '27
—bilateral tuberculous adnexitis with apparent bony nodule in ovary; case, [A. Chenut] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 129-131, Feb. '27
—conservation of uterus in treatment of bilateral disease. [L. Michon & R. Labry] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 266-278, April '27
—conservative surgery in diseases, [G. de Rouville & P. Mocquot] Clinique,Paris **21:** 377-380, Dec. (B) '26
—conservative surgery in inflammation, [M. Cazin] Paris chir. **18:** 209-217, Sept.-Oct. '26
—conservative surgery in inflammation, [R. Keller] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 593-598, Nov. '26
—determining viscerosensory reflexes in adnexal diseases, [C. Stanca] Cluj.med. **8:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
—errors in diagnosis between adnexal inflammation and ectopic pregnancy, [M. J. Luque] Repert.de med.y cir. **18:** 133-140, Dec. '26
—etiology of adnexitis, [E. Gross] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1321-1323, Aug. 5, '27
—inflammation in intestinal infection; cases, [M. I. Andreievsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 30-36, Jan. 15, '27
—inflammatory diseases; differential diagnosis and treatment, [A. Stein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 592-595, Nov. 16, '27
—influence of inflammatory diseases on menstrual cycle, [H. Hartmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 419-429, July '27
—lipiodol examination of uterus and adnexa, [A. Ameline] Médecine **8:** 536-540, April '27
—operative treatment of chronic salpingo-oophoritis, [S. J. Cameron] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 206-212, '27
—torsion, [I. F. Stein] S.Clin.North America **7:** 763-770, June '27
—torsion in pregnancy, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 297-310, June '27
—torsion of normal adnexa with enteroptosis; case, [M. Köhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1387-1388, Nov. 3, '27
—torsion, with pelvic hematocele, [Caraven] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 550-558, April 16, '27
—treatment of inflammatory diseases, [W. Baer] Med. Klin. **23:** 752, May 20, '27
—tuberculosis; case, [L. Minneci] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 192-206, May '27
—tuberculosis of uterus and adnexa; case, [Goullioud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 461-463, July '27
—tuberculosis simulating appendicitis; case, [A. H. Molfino] Semana méd. **1:** 1534-1536, June 23, '27
—tuberculous adnexitis perforating into rectum; case, [S. Chouhy] Semana méd. **2:** 897, Oct. 6, '27
—vaccine therapy of adnexitis, [Guyot & J. Villar] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 455-457, July '27
—vaccine treatment of infections, [A. Basset & Poincloux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 687-694, May 21, '27
anatomy and histology, fatal post-partum case of pulmonary embolism; post mortem anatomo-pathologic study of uterus, [Devraigne & Laënnec] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 316-318, May '27
—cells containing lipoid in uterine connective tissue, [A. Seppilli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **23:** 352-405, June 30, '26
—lamellar arrangement of uterine musculature during pregnancy, [E. Terruhn] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 476-486, '27
—reticulo-endothelial elements, [G. Motta] Haematologica **8:** 91-105, '27
—uterotubal junction in guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly] Am.J. Anat. **40:** 373-385, Nov. '27
atony, [L. Toldy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 70-72, Jan. 16, '27
blood supply: See also Arteries, uterine
—arterial circulation in pregnant uterus, [J. C. Beker & C. van Steenis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 154-158, '27

UTERUS—Continued
cancer, [Bonnet] Lyon chir. **24:** 216-218, March-April '27
—[V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 31-32, July 2, '27
—[R. K. Buford] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 523-526, Oct. '27
—[L. L. Cassidy] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 283-286, June '27
—abundant eosinophilia, [A. J. Bengolea, A. J. Pavlovsky & V. Widakovich] Semana méd. **2:** 739-790, Sept. 22, '27
—adenocarcinoma in rabbit, [G. Y. Rusk & N. Epstein] Am.J.Path. **3:** 235-240, May '27
—associated cancer and tuberculosis; case, [L. Puccioni] Folia gynaec. **24:** 1-16, '27
—bladder changes in inoperable carcinoma before and after irradiation, [F. Heimann] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 58-61, Jan. '27; also Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1899-1905, July 23, '27
—carcinoma of body of uterus with invasion of peri-uterine structures by direct extension and metastasis to bones of skull and pelvis by hematogenous route, [A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 311, Aug. '27
—cases treated with radium, [A. J. Bengolea & A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **2:** 689-694, Sept. 15, '27
—cervical, [W. H. Livermore] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 251-252, Sept. '27
—cervical, [H. C. Pitts] Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 163-165, Nov. '27
—cervical, [H. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 580-590, Nov. '27; also Am.J.Surg. **3:** 494-498, Nov. '27
—cervical; and pregnancy; 4 cases, [E. Hauch] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 413-420, Sept. '27
—cervical; blood examination during radium treatment, [E. Rud] Strahlentherapie **25:** 195-238, '27
—cervical; case of differential diagnosis of chancre and cancer, [H. Hinselmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 10, Aug. '27
—cervical; case propagated from cervix, [P. Bonnet] Lyon chir. **24:** 408-410, July-Aug. '27
—cervical; causing dystocia; total hysterectomy, [E. Godlewski] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 157, Feb. '27
—cervical; early microscopic diagnosis of adenocarcinoma, [I. Braude] Klin.Med. **5:** 571-580, May '27
—cervical; early work in radium emanation, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 806-807, June 15, '27
—cervical epithelioma; curves of pyknoses, normal mitoses and of atypical mitoses during radium treatment, [A. P. Dustin] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 237-268, March 26, '27; also Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1010-1030, June 12, '27
—cervical epithelio-sarcoma; treated with radium, [Ferrari] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 260, April '27
—cervical; experimental disinfection with chloramine-glycerin; subsequent effect of radium (recrudescence of B. coli), [J. Valcke] Strahlentherapie **25:** 649-651, '27
—cervical; histological criteria of roentgen ray sensitiveness, [H. J. Kalberer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 645, July 2, '27
—cervical; histological index of malignancy in prognosis and treatment, [W. Hüper & H. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie **24:** 660-671, '27
—cervical; in 13-year-old patient, [A. Bonner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 175-180, Aug. '27
—cervical; indications and methods of treatment, [H. Briand] Progrès méd. **42:** 1420, Sept. 10, '27; 1445, Sept. 17, '27
—cervical; indications for treatment, [E. Marquis] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 264-269, May 15, '27
—cervical; ionomicrometer and radium surgery, [G. Baeten] Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 294-304, '27
—cervical; osseous and visceral metastases, [R. C. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 712-716, May 28, '27
—cervical; preoperative radiotherapy; hysterectomy, [G. Muller] Progrès méd. **42:** 1105-1109, July 16, '27
—cervical; present state of radiotherapy, [W. Fürst] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 283-324, '27
—cervical; prevention, [H. R. Charlton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 755-757, June '27
—cervical; radiotherapy; statistics, [Mme. S. Laborde] Cancer,Bruxelles (Numéro spécial) **4:** 196-207, '27
—cervical; radium as aid to surgery, [G. Labey] Médecine **8:** 511, April '27
—cervical; radium emanation, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 243, Aug. 17, '27; 291, Sept. 7, '27; 422, Oct. 5, '27; 502, Oct. 19, '27; 551, Nov. 2, '27
—cervical; radium in advanced carcinoma, [G. L. Strachan] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 291-299, '27
—cervical; radium treatment since 1921, [M. Donaldson] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **60:** 97-111, '27
—cervical; relation of degree of histological malignancy to prognosis and treatment, [H. Schmitz] Radiology **9:** 322-330, Oct. '27
—cervical; relation to glycogen, [Tsunematsu Oki] Japan M.World **7:** 108-113, April '27
—cervical; results from Wertheim's operation, [T. J. Piccardo] Semana méd. **2:** 333-382, Aug. 11, '27

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; results of radium treatment in 85 inoperable cases, [M. Donaldson] Strahlentherapie **25:** 657, '27
—cervical; results of 76 hysterectomies (Wertheim's) performed 5 or more years ago, [W. Fletcher Shaw] Lancet **2:** 538-540, Sept. 10, '27
—cervical; roentgen ray treatment, [H. Martius] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 956-960, May 14, '27
—cervical; roentgen therapy as preventive, [D. Enea] Riforma med. **43:** 203-205, Feb. 28, '27
—cervical; sketch of history of radium therapy, [H. H. Bowing] M.Life **34:** 533-538, Oct. '27
—cervical; statistics for 1921-1925, [Mme. S. Laborde & Y. L. Wickham] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 475-490, June '27
—cervical; treated by radium; radiobiologic study, [A. P. Dustin] Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 387-430, '27
—cervical; treatment, [C. O. Donaldson] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 621-624, Dec. '27
—cervical; treatment, [W. S. Gardner] W.Virginia M. J. **23:** 513-516, Oct. '27
—cervical; treatment, [S. Laborde] M.Brief **55:** 399-402, Aug. '27
—cervical; treatment by radium emanation, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiology **9:** 314-321, Oct. '27
—cervical; treatment of cases, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 643, Sept. 11, '27
—cervical; treatment of erosion, with special reference to "pre-cancerous" cervix, [H. J. D. Smythe] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 156-160, '26
—cervical; vaginal recurrence 22 years after hysterectomy, [Y. Delagnelière] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 404-408, May '27
—cervical; what are we doing with carcinoma? [K. L. Johnston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 405-411, Nov. '27
—cervical; with carcinoma of lip and breast; end result study, [J. M. Wainwright] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 9-14, May '27
—cervical; with ectopic pregnancy, [G. D. Dertchinsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 227-229, '27
—cervico-vaginal; results from X-ray treatment, [Aubourg & Joly] Presse méd. **35:** 50-52, Jan. 12, '27
—chemotherapy, [J. Le Berry] Semana méd. **2:** 913, Oct. 6, '27
—coexistence of carcinoma fundus uteri and pregnancy, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 573-579, Nov. '27
—combination of cancer and tuberculosis of uterus, [F. Matzdorff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2338-2340, Sept. 10, '27
—complications in removing cancer by extension method, [O. Parsamov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 309-314, May-June '27
—cylindrical epithelioma cured by radium: cases, [Lapointe & Gagey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 94-101, Feb. '27
—early diagnosis, [Colombino] Arte ostet. **41:** 91-96, July 31, '27
—early diagnosis, [V. Lenzi] Riforma med. **43:** 913-915, Sept. 26, '27
—early diagnosis and treatment, [R. Peterson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 196-201, June '27
—endocervical epithelioma, [Guyot & Dubreuilh] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 459, July '27
—following interposition operation, with review of other reported complications, [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 626-632, Nov. '27
—histological proofs of cure by radiation treatment, [Dyroff] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 65, '27
—in pregnancy; 7 cases, [C. Karg] Strahlentherapie **26:** 286-292, '27
—influence of pregnancy on growth of cancer, [H. Katz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2267-2271, Sept. 3, '27
—influence of radium therapy upon blood picture, [F. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 177-185, April '27
—leukoplakia and precancerous changes in pavement epithelium, [O. von Franqué] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 898-901, April 9, '27
—operative methods and irradiation, [V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 79-80, July 9, '27
—opportunity of family physician in its control, [J. C. Litzenberg] Minnesota Med. **10:** 674-677, Nov. '27
—ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 470-486, Oct. '27
—precancerous changes in vaginal portion, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 901-903, April 9, '27
—primary tubal carcinoma with metastasis in endometrium, [E. Kittler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 971-980, April 16, '27
—production of malignant ulcers in skin of rats, with notes on cause of cancer in uterus, breast and liver, [M. T. Burrows] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 380-395, Sept. '27

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—prognosis, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 449-453, April 2, '27
—prognosis by microscopic examination after radiation, [W. Lahm] Strahlentherapie **25:** 22-75, '27
—prognostic value of local eosinophilia, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 669-672, March 12, '27
—pyometra with cancer of uterine body in aged woman; case, [Violet] Lyon méd. **139:** 694-696, June 12, '27
—radium and roentgen treatment, [L. Fraenkel] Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 417-421, June 25, '27
—radium therapy; cure after 5 years, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 571-576, April 16, '27
—radium treatment of cylindrical epitheliomas, [J. Cahen & F. Delporte] Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 305-327, '27
—results of radiation; cases, [E. Zweifel] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 313-316, Sept. '27
—results of treatment with roentgen rays and radon, [E. Zweifel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 64, '27
—risks of radium treatment, [L. Devèze] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 479-481, July '27
—roentgen and radium treatment, [M. J. Nemenow, O. J. Arnstamm & E. R. Nowotjelnowa] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 989, March '27
—roentgen treatment, [W. Fürst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1115-1118, April 30, '27
—squamous cell epithelioma of body of uterus; case, [A. C. Sinton, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 298-300, Aug. '27
—statistical inquiry into results of treatment, being analysis of existing literature, [J. E. Lane-Claybon] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj. no. 40, pp. 1-173, '27
—statistics of radiotherapy treatment, [S. Laborde] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 274-281, May '27
—syphilitic leukoplakia followed by cancer; case, [P. Mériel] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 489-496, Aug.-Sept. '27
—technic of intraperitoneal radium irradiation, [F. Daels & P. de Backer] Strahlentherapie **25:** 646-648, '27
—treatment, [G. Acconci] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 367-389, July 20, '27
—ulceration of urinary bladder as late effect of radium applications to uterus, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1121-1124, Oct. 1, '27
—unusual recurrence in vagina after total hysterectomy, [Bellandi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 72, Feb. '27
—with special reference to use of radium, [W. H. Kennedy] West.M.Times **47:** 76-81, Sept. '27
cervix: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, contractions; Uterus, leukoplakia; Uterus, rupture; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—acquired atresia, [E. Bishop] S.Clin.North America **7:** 811-816, Aug. '27
—adhesions after curettage of uterus, [R. Geinitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1793-1795, July 9, '27
—annular detachment in case of prolonged labor due to generally contracted pelvis, [L. Dorsett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 247-248, Aug. '27
—anterior and posterior incisions of rigid cervix complicating labor; 3 cases, [Rascol] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 559-562, Sept. '27
—as focus in chronic disease, [C. H. Mayo & C. F. Dixon] Minnesota Med. **10:** 671-673, Nov. '27
—as source of infection, [E. Hoenig] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 370-372, Sept. 21, '27
—bacteriology; significance for surgical prognosis, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1271-1277, May 14, '27
—certain pathological conditions tending toward cancer, [J. N. West] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1025-1030, Sept. 15, '27
—cervical tears in spontaneous labor, [W. Rosenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 265-273, June '27
—cervicitis, with special reference to its treatment, [W. E. Hunter] California & West.Med. **27:** 204-208, Aug. '27
—chancre of, during pregnancy; case, [Guyot, Guérin & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 452, July '27
—changes in human cervix during pregnancy, [Stieve] Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 51-58, '27
—comparative results of cautery versus Sturmdorf operations in certain lesions, [D. I. Hirsch] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 167-170, Sept. '27
—conservative cervical dilatation, [A. Hochenbichler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1580-1583, June 18, '27
—cyclic changes in cervical ganglion of mouse, [W. Blotevogel] Anat.Anz. **63:** 169, June 11, '27
—diseases, [H. Briand] Progrès méd. **42:** 1221-1235, Aug. 6, '27
—galvanism (ionization) in suppurations, [J. U. Giesy] Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 359-361, July '27
—Gayler specimen forceps, [W. C. Gayler] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 369, Aug. '27

UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—genital prolapse treated with Bouilly's operation; case, [Costantini] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 217-219, March '27
—*gonorrhea:* See under Gonorrhea
—improved forceps for introducing metreurynter, [P. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2286, Sept. 3, '27
—incompletely dilated cervix, [P. T. Harper] New York State J.Med. **27:** 780-784, July 15, '27
—inguinal gland involvement in diseases of cervix uteri, [Louste, Ducourtioux & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 66-69, Feb. '27
—lacerations during labor, [E. Coudert] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 460-469, July 10, '27
—method of treating cervical metritis, [A. Basset & P. Poincloux] Gynécologie **26:** 419-421, July '27
—operative delivery in prolapsed hypertrophied cervix, [Wille] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 182-184, '27
—partial spontaneous amputation of cervix during labor, [Lévy-Solal, L. Cleisz & Faure] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 550, Nov. '26
—pathology of erosion, [G. Hadfield] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **43:** 151-155, '26
—pavement epithelium in cervical mucosa, [H. Hinselmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 442, July '27
—primary sclerosis in portio vaginalis, [S. M. Borodkin] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 108-110, Feb. '27
—rare case of rupture of varicose vein on cervix uteri during delivery, [M. Litvak] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 351-355, May-June '27
—safe method of dilation in abortions not later than 8-10 weeks old, [M. Serdukov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1003, July 15, '27
—stenosis and atrophy following cauterization; case, [A. Brindeau] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 555-557, Nov. '26
—surgical diathermy in treatment of chronic cervicitis, [O. S. McCown] Memphis M.J. **4:** 216, Oct. '27
—technique of cautery amputation, [H. P. Kuhn] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 387-388, Sept. '27
—total spontaneous amputation during labor, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. **15:** 551-553, Nov. '26
—tracheloplasty versus tracheloplastering, [M. O. Magid] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 371-375, Sept. '27
—treatment of cervical metritis, [A. Guillemin] Médecine **8:** 528-535, April '27
—treatment of cervical metritis, [F. G. Pezzini] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 95-100, March '27
—treatment of cervical metritis by diathermy, [H. Dausset, Chenilleau & Tedesco] Paris méd. **2:** 273-275, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of cervical metritis by Filhos' caustic (potassium hydroxide), [L. Pouliot] Clinique,Paris **22:** 307-312, July (A) '27
—treatment of erosion, with special reference to "precancerous" cervix, [H. J. D. Smythe] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 156-160, '26
—two new ideas on mechanism of laceration during labor; preliminary report, [J. B. DeLee] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 499-504, Oct. '27
—unilateral polypoid edema of cervix complicating labor, [J. Cohen] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 148-150, Feb. '27
—use and abuse of Laminaria and of uterine dilators, [O. L. Bottaro] Semana méd. **2:** 71-76, July 14, '27
contractions, rôle of ovarian hormone, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 736-739, April 3, '27
—during pregnancy and labor, [L. A. Demelin] Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 477-493, June '27
—influence of intramammary injections of physiologic serum, [J. Léon] Semana méd. **2:** 669-689, Sept. 15, '27
—spasmodic contractions in labor, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 285-288, April '27
—spasmodic contractions localized in uterine cervix, [R. Horrenberger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 289-291, April '27
—test of uterine contractions before low cesarean section, [J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 857-863, May 1, '27
—treatment of anomalies of contraction; case, [O. Rodrigues Lima] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 437-441, '27
—treatment of contraction ring dystocia with adrenalin, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **14:** 609-615, Nov. '27
—uterine inertia; its theory, symptomatology and causation, [M. C. De Garis] M.J.Australia (supp.8) p. 252, Oct. 1, '27; (supp. 9) p. 257, Oct. 8, '27
curettage, case of death, [A. Döderlein] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 546, April 1, '27
—adhesions in cervix after curettage, [R. Geinitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1793-1795, July 9, '27
—causes of perforations during curettage for abortion, [E. Herz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 801-805, June 11, '27
UTERUS, curettage—Continued
—curette and curettement, [R. I. Bromley] M.J.&Rec. **126:** 357-358, Sept. 21, '27
—in abortion; 5 cases, [G. Robbiano] Med.prat. **12:** 305-308, Aug. '27
—in febrile abortion, [G. Paci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 263-269, May '27
—indications and contra-indications, [A. Lopez Hermosa] Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. **6:** 269-286, May '27
—perforation; case, [J. S. Lastra] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 293, June '27
—perforation of uterus; 3 cases, [N. G. Vasenko] J.Akush. i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 243-245, '27
—"thimble" curet, [K. Blond] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2283-2285, Sept. 3, '27
—treatment of fever after curettement, [S. K. Tschinny] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 97-101, Feb. '27
cysts, large cyst; case, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2238-2243, Aug. 27, '27
diseases, artificial menopause followed by diseased utero-ovarian vessels, [A. Hasenfeld] Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 39-44, Jan. 13, '27
—alkaline necrosis, [H. Runge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1562-1569, June 18, '27
—congestion in typhoid; case, [M. Vulpi] Med.prat. **12:** 17-20, Jan. 31, '27
—gas infection of uterus with jaundice following abortion, [F. H. Beare & J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 719-720, May 14, '27
—gas infections of uterus with jaundice due to Bacillus welchii following abortions, [R. Magarey, J. B. Cleland & J. B. Sleeman] M.J.Australia **1:** 787-789, May 28, '27
—of ovarian origin, [E. Ramírez] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 57-69, Feb. '27
—radiation of pituitary gland in utero-ovarian dysfunction, [P. Del Buono] Radiol.med. **14:** 292-300, April '27
—radium emanation in benign lesions, [J. Muir] Arch. Physical Therapy **8:** 587-590, Nov. '27
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—acute intestinal obstruction following ventrosuspension (Gilliam's operation), [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 13-27, '27
—ano-vulvar pruritus cured by treatment of retroverted uterus; congenital syphilis, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 76-79, Feb. '27
—bladder disturbances from retrodisplaced incarcerated pregnant uterus, [R. Kuhn] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 87, March 25, '27
—case of Oxyuris eggs in omental lappet in fixed retroflexion of uterus with perforation scar of appendix, [G. Bodechtel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1500-1502, June 11, '27
—early retroversion after labor, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 501-505, July '27
—immediate and distant results from surgical treatment of retroversio-flexio uteri by Baldy-Dartigues method, [B. A. Liebov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 53-56, Feb. '27
—normal equilibrium of organs of true pelvis with special regard to causation of uterine displacements, [E. Scipiades] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1252-1271, May 14, '27
—operative treatment of retroversion, [M. K. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 255-258, Sept. '27
—Porro cesarean section for postinflammatory displacement and fixation of cervix, [R. A. Wilson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 244-247, Aug. '27
—post-partum retrodeviations, [A. Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. **1:** 596-600, June 18, '27
—preliminary laparotomy in mobile retroflexion, [H. Mentha] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 625-627, June 25, '27
—results of operations for retroversion, [R. A. Hurd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 742-751, June '27
—retrodisplacement of uterus with pelvic mass, [R. C. Coffey] M.Sentinel **35:** 377, June '27
—retroflexion, [V. Rossoni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 280, June 15, '27
—retroversion of pregnant uterus; case, [A. Grosse] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 101-102, Feb. '27
—strangulation of tube in Doléris' operation for fixation, [P. Costantini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 295-298, July '27
—surgical treatment of retrodisplacements, [M. Douglass] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 230-234, Aug. '27
—surgical treatment of retroflexion, [von Holst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1843-1846, July 16, '27
—treatment of retrodeviations, [Luque] Semana méd. **1:** 1383-1388, June 9, '27
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in
—effects of yohimbine upon action of adrenalin upon uterus, blood vessels and heart, [P. Weger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 795-797, March 25, '27
—ethereal oils, [R. Joachimovits] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 55-60, '27

UTERUS, effects of drugs on—Continued
—experimental investigation on stimulating action of ergotamine on uterine muscle, [S. Matsuyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-14, May '27
—improved apparatus for testing activity of drugs on isolated uterus, [P. S. Pittenger] Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 531-538, Sept. '27
—influence of varying conditions upon content of uterus stimulative substance in posterior lobe of pituitary gland; review, [Chubyung Pak] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 151-157, April '27
—inversion by yohimbine of effects of barium chloride upon uterus, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 799-801, March 25, '27
—uterine and mammary development from injection of ovarian hormone, [C. Champy & T. Keller] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **85:** 302-304, July 25, '27
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—artificial menopause, [B. Steinhardt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 361-385, '27
—Beuttner's method, [F. Chatillon] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 399-407, April '27
—case of abdominal pregnancy after supravaginal amputation, [W. Liepmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2479-2481, Sept. 24, '27
—complete abdominal hysterectomy, [T. Popoviciu] Cluj. med. **8:** 39-45, Jan.-Feb. '27
—contraindications, [J. L. T. Isbister] M.J.Australia **2:** 645-648, Nov. 5, '27
—effects on system of sex organs and on periodicity of sexual cycle in guinea pig, [L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 202-224, Dec. '27
—importance of treatment of stump of cervix after partial excision, [R. Cleuet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 513-515, Sept. '27
—large ovarian epithelioma; partial hysterectomy, [J. Guyot & Dubreuilh] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et gynéc. **16:** 229, March '27
—ligature of veins and hysterectomy in puerperal infection, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 211-215, March '27
—lymphorrhagias of genital origin, [A. Hamant] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 539-541, Sept. '27
—methods in 2 urgent cases, [M. Deniker] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 270-273, March 5, '27
—relation of hysterectomy to voluntary activity in white rat, [E. P. Durrant] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 14-18, Sept. '27
—sub-total oblique hysterectomy, [M. Gomes] Gynécologie **26:** 142-144, March '27
—systematic ablation of mucosa of cervix in subtotal hysterectomy, [E. Desmarest] J.de chir. **29:** 409-413, April '27
—technic of subtotal hysterectomy by Demarest method, [P. Lecène] J.de chir. **29:** 513-515, May '27
—total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, [J. C. Masson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 486-492, Oct. '27
—two cases of hysterectomy, with removal of fetus afterwards, and both mothers and children living, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 32, July '27
fibroma, case simulating pregnancy; hysterectomy; recovery, [Villard & Montel] Lyon méd. **139:** 161, Feb. 6, '27
—after menopause, [W. F. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 919-921, Nov. 19, '27
—complicating labor, [M. Petit] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 136-139, Feb. '27
—complicating pregnancy; case, [A. Guitarte & M. Isaac] Semana méd. **2:** 54, July 7, '27
—complicating pregnancy; 3 cases illustrating operative and expectant treatment, [A. Grosse] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynec. **16:** 190-194, March '27
—enucleation of large fibroma in fourth month of pregnancy, [Delassus] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 143, Feb. '27
—enucleation of tumors without disturbance of pregnancy; case, [H. Roulland] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 194-196, March '27
—fibroid tumors and their treatment from modern viewpoint, [W. Neill, Jr.] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 526-529, Oct. '27
—following salpingectomy and requiring surgical intervention, [P. M. Grausman] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 21-26, '27
—gravity of abortion and dangers of currettage, [R. Leibovici] Presse méd. **35:** 613-615, May 14, '27
—hysterectomy after cesarean section; case of fibroma praevia, [Paquet & Béghin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 146, Feb. '27
—modern conception and treatment, [C. J. Miller] Ohio State M.J. **23:** 899-906, Nov. '27
—ovarian tumors taken for uterine fibromata and treated by radiotherapy; 4 cases, [P. Brocq] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 295-313, May '27; also Gynécologie **26:** 413-416, July '27

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—preventive vaccination against phlebitis after hysterectomy, [A. Morice] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 517-524, April 9, '27
—prolapse of spleen; case simulating uterine fibroma; splenectomy, [Costantini, Vergoz & Marill] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 561, Nov. '26
—radiography of uterus and tubes, [Begouin & Mathey-Cornat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 127-129, Feb. '27
—submucous fibroids and their treatment, [F. W. Lynch] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 480-488, Nov. '27
—suppurating fibromata, [P. Nisot] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 593-595, March 6, '27
—three classes of fibromata from therapeutic viewpoint, [Y. L. Wickham] Médecine **8:** 692-699, June '27
—treatment with roentgen rays, [Z. Wielski] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 532-534, July 17, '27
—what determines selection of radium or operation in treatment? [J. O. Polak] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 391-396, Aug. '27
fibromyoma, [L. H. Ritzhaupt] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 249-251, Sept. '27
—abdominal hematocele in fibromyoma uteri, [A. I. Hofman] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 57-68, Feb. '27
—anatomo-clinical study of "red myoma," [S. Mumoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 233-239, June 15, '27
—causes of heart involvement, [L. Mollo] Minerva med. **7:** 613-618, June 10, '27
—character and frequency of degeneration, [A. V. Popoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 69-75, Feb. '27
—conservative surgical treatment, [A. Peralta Ramos & E. Nicholson] Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 68-74, Feb. '27; also Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 89-93, Feb. '27
—fibromyomata and pregnancy; study of 250 cases, [R. N. Pierson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 333-344, Sept. '27
—in uterus pseudodidelphys, [Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1444-1447, Sept. 9, '27
—indications and contra-indications of phototherapy, [M. Spinelli] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **21:** 645-665, Dec. '26
—method of roentgen treatment, [R. Gilbert] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 282-285, May '27
—myomectomy during puerperium; analysis of 65 cases [G. Placintanu] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 421-436, Sept. '27
—necrosis in post-parturition period, [R. I. Schterenberg] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 234-237, '27
—not improved by menopause, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 74-76, Feb. '27
—of cervix; case report, [P. J. Reel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 386-387, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis and pathology; general review, [R. Nardini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 350-360, Sept. '27
—pathological case history in relation to adjoining organs, [N. Nadejdin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 999-1000, July 15, '27
—pregnancy after enucleation, [J. C. Berri] Semana méd. **1:** 683-695, March 17, '27
—radiation for relief of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia caused by fibromyomata, [F. W. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **2:** 546-547, June '27
—sarcomatous change in fibromyomata; 3 cases, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 538-559, '27
—selective treatment, [J. A. Corscaden] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1129-1133, Oct. 15, '27
—supravaginal amputation of uterus or complete excision, [D. Ott] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 177-181, '27
—supravaginectomy or complete utero-abdominal excision? [L. A. Krivsky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 164-177, '27; also Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2190-2197, Aug. 20, '27
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
—exohysteropexy (Kocher method) for prolapse of vagina in elderly women, [E. Hempel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1382-1384, Aug. 12, '27
gangrene: See Puerperal Infection
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematoma mole (tuberous subchorial hematoma of decidua), [A. Ortiz Romeu] Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 33-39, Feb. '27
hematometra, dysmenorrhea due to uterine malformations (minute hematometra); case, [Goullioud] Lyon chir. **24:** 484-489, July-Aug. '27
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, hemorrhage in; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—[B. Friedlaender] J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 673-679, Nov. '27
—after 3 injections of neoarsphenamine for syphilis, [Louste, R. Cahen & P. Vanbockstaël] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 404-407, June '27

UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—benign bleeding; preliminary report, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 225-231, Aug. '27
—causes and treatment of irregular hemorrhages, [G. A. Wagner] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 3) **23:** 66-82, '27
—comparison of radium and roentgen rays in treatment, [C. J. Gauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 497, July 25, '27; 534, Aug. 10, '27
—corpus luteum extract in metrorrhagia, [J. Zubrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 109-111, Feb. 6, '27
—grave metrorrhagia in case of puerperal infection, [Deromps] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 248-253, April '27
—hemostatic action of euphyllin; rôle of pituitary, [P. Wermer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1621-1622, Oct. 21, '27
—indications for ergot treatment, [R. Asch] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 397-400, July '27
—interpolar ovarial excision as treatment of "ovarial" uterine hemorrhage, [F. Isbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 995-998, May 21, '27
—method of roentgen treatment, [R. Gilbert] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 282-285, May '27
—metrorrhagia from placenta praevia in first months of pregnancy, [P. Muller] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 617, Aug. 4, '27
—metrorrhagia, menorrhagia and metrostaxis, [J. Tussau] Vie méd. **8:** 29-36, Jan. 7, '27
—non-cancerous post-climacteric hemorrhage, [I. Davanzo] Clin.ostet. **29:** 409-430, Aug. '27
—percutaneous radium treatment of benign hemorrhage, [F. Dautwitz] Strahlentherapie **25:** 311-327, '27
—post-climacteric, [M. Muret] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 241-258, April '27
—post-climacteric hemorrhage in case of ovarial cancer, [J. Schiffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2098-2100, Aug. 13, '27
—practical pathological anatomy of metrorrhagic clots, [M. Letulle] Presse méd. **35:** 1042-1044, Aug. 24, '27
—pregnancy after radium treatment; 3 cases, [C. A. Castano] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 196-204, March '27
—problems of menstrual function with observations on relation of graafian follicle and corpus luteum to pathological uterine hæmorrhage, [R. Whitehouse] Lancet **1:** 1275-1279, June 18, '27; also Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 139-158, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '27
—review of 2000 patients recently registered in the Gynecologic Clinic of University of Michigan Hospital with special reference to abnormal bleeding, [R. Peterson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 764-771, Nov. 3, '27
—roentgen treatment of hemorrhagic metropathies, [F. Kauffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 489-493, March 12, '27
—significance, [H. M. Tigert] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 166-169, Sept. '27
—small does of insulin will stop uterine and ovarial hemorrhages, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 719-735, March 19, '27
—treated by forceps applied to cervix, [Audebert] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 570, Sept. '27
—treatment in girls by blood transfusion, [L. Michon & E. Banssillon] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 279-299, April '27
—treatment of metrorrhagia, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital **15:** 414-417, July (A & B) '27
—treatment with lienototal, a spleen preparation, [Koerner] Med.Klin. **23:** 953, June 24, '27
—treatment with mammin Pell, [E. Razumova] Klin. Med. **5:** 547-551, May '27
—with neurosis; case, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23:** 690, May 6, '27
hydatiform mole, [H. P. O'Keeffe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1006, June 4, '27
—[S. P. Hileman] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 446-447, Oct. '27
—case, [Laffont & Houel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 564, Nov. '26
—cases of recurrence, [A. J. Guiroy] Semana méd. **1:** 1484-1486, June 16, '27
—destructive forms, [K. von Oettingen] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 980-985, April 16, '27
—molar-like formations after abortion without hydatid mole, [H. Gromadzki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 133, '27
—retained vesicular mole; case, [F. Spirito] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 241-244, April '27
—two cases, [L. D. Howard] W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 631-634, Dec. '27
—vesicular mole and chorionepithelioma, [G. Fossati] Arte ostet. **41:** 119-123, Sept. 30, '27
—with uterine perforation; case, [Michon & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **138:** 569, Nov. 14, '26
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
inversion, [J. C. Fotheringham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 350, Aug. 27, '27
—[C. C. Elliott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27
UTERUS, inversion—Continued
—[J. G. Hayes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 786, Oct. 29, '27
—[E. Macías de Torres] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 698-703, Sept. '27
—case, [E. Greene] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 59-61, May 11, '27
—case with discussion of treatment, [G. Michel & H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 178-179, Feb. '27
—during labor; case, [J. Coll de Carréra] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 482-484, July '27
—life-saving effect of blood transfusion in complete inversion of puerperal uterus, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 910-913, April 9, '27
—occurring shortly after delivery; case, [Fleurent] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 238-240, March '27
—pregnancy following inversion, [L. W. Haynes] J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 626-628, Oct. '27
—puerperal, [P. Findley] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 452-455, Nov. '27
leukoplakia: See also Uterus, syphilis
—leukoplakia and precancerous changes in pavement epithelium, [O. von Franqué] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 898-901, April 9, '27
—of portio vaginalis as precancerous lesion; case, [Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1958-1959, Nov. 18, '27
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, conditions of relaxation in myomatous uterus in labor, [O. Beuttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 991-994, April 16, '27
—changes of tonicity of uterine mucosa after laparotomy for sub-mucous myomata; 4 cases, [Beuttner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 722, July 23, '27
—comparison of radium and roentgen rays in treatment, [C. J. Gauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 497, July 25, '27; 534, Aug. 10, '27
—completely parasitic myoma, [K. B. Boyd] Bull.Univ. Maryland School Med. **12:** 23-26, July '27
—contractile myoma; case, [U. Mäkinen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 1-12, '27
—deep roentgen therapy, [W. Wiegels] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 413-415, Sept. '27
—galactorrhea (colostrum secretion) in virgin with myoma, [O. Herschan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1517, Sept. 2, '27
—hemorrhage from capsule, [H. Saenger] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1643-1645, June 25, '27
—inflammatory changes, [O. Frankl] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 27-31, March '27
—of vaginal portion of cervix, [F. von Zur-Mühlen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2483, Sept. 24, '27
—operative or roentgen treatment? [G. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1322-1325, May 21, '27
—operative treatment, [M. Traugott] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild.(Hft.7) **18:** 29-36, July '27
—point in technique for supravaginal removal of myomatous uterus with foul uterine discharge, [T. S. Cullen] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 80-81, July '27
—primary multiple myoma in uterus and ovary; case, [K. von Gusnar] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 325-341, '27
—roentgen treatment, [F. Kauffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 489-493, March 12, '27
—rôle of erroneous diagnosis in roentgen treatment, [P. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 979, July 28, '27
—sarcomatous degeneration, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 97-113, March '27
—squatting posture in third stage of labor; success in case complicated by myoma, [F. Lichtenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1675-1676, Sept. 30, '27
—study of 429 cases with 12 fatalities, [H. Hinterstoisser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 130-136, April '27
—submucous myoma with persistent hemorrhage, [Violet] Lyon méd. **139:** 217, Feb. 20, '27
—torsion of pedicle, [W. Roloff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 454, March 18, '27
—vesical trouble from cervical tumor, [Violet] Lyon méd. **139:** 216, Feb. 20, '27
perforation: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Abortion, criminal
—[L. S. Sacharoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 245-246, '27
—by curettage; case, [J. S. Lastra] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 293, June '27
—causes and treatment, [C. Micheli] Umbria med. **7:** 1248-1254, June '27
—during curettage; 3 cases, [N. G. Vasenko] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 243-245, '27
—in course of dilatation with Hegar's bougies, [G. Cotte] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 275-278, April '27
—in hydatiform mole; case, [Michon & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **138:** 569, Nov. 14, '26
physiology, activity and working power of uterine muscle of non-pregnant sow, [J. L. King] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 725-737, Aug. '27

UTERUS, physiology—Continued
—experimental researches on physiology and pharmacology of uterine musculature during pregnancy, [H. Knaus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 124: 152-184, '27
—mechanic function of uterine wall in Peroderma cylindricum, [B. Monterosso] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 1: 702-705, Nov.-Dec. '26
—mechanism of transportation of ova; rabbit uterus, [R. K. S. Lim & C. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 1: 175-198, April '27
—roentgen studies on physiology and pharmacology of uterus of rabbits and cats, [W. Teschendorf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 36: 76, '27
physometra, associated with Bacillus welchii septicæmia, [J. G. Sleeman] M.J.Australia 2: 367-368, Sept. 10, '27
prolapse: See also Uterus, cervix; Uterus, displacements
—ætiology, prevention and treatment, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 618-627, Nov. '27
—cancer of uterus following interposition operation, with review of other reported complications, [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 626-632, Nov. '27
—case of exaggerated type, [Bourkaibt & R. García Casal] Med.ibera 2: 5-7, July 2, '27
—end results of operations, [F. A. Pemberton] New York State J.Med. 27: 1306-1308, Dec. 1, '27
—end results of vaginal hysterectomy and Watkins-Wertheim interposition operation, [F. M. Douglass] Ohio State M.J. 23: 983-985, Dec. '27
—extraperitoneal vaginal cystopexia following hysterectomy for prolapse, [F. Reyes & J. Villarreal] Gac. méd.de México 58: 437-442, July '27
—Kielland's operation, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2180-2183, Aug. 20, '27
—myohysteropexy, [Lacobovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 266-270, March 5, '27
—operations in patients past menopause, [C. R. Armentrout] J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 361-364, Oct. '27
—pessary carried for 23 years; case, [I. Soloveytchik] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 700, May 15, '27
—pregnancy and parturition after operative reduction; 2 cases, [J. Miländer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1846-1852, July 16, '27
—principles of treatment; technic of ventrofixation of vagina, [L. Fraenkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 757-759, June '27
—recurrent in girls; operative treatment; cases, [V. M. Kacogiedov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 211-216, '27
—surgical treatment, [von Holst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1843-1846, July 16, '27
—surgical treatment of senile prolapse, [G. Bernard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 351-354, April 9, '27
—transplantation of fascia lata to region of puborectalis muscle, [G. I. Arstamiantz] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Bolicz. 38: 200-211, '27
—use of Fabbri pessary, [G. Moreali] Pensiero med. 16: 399-402, July 20, '27
pyometra, cancer of uterine body with pyometra in aged woman; case, [Violet] Lyon méd. 139: 694-696, June 12, '27
radiation: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—sub-sterilizing intra-uterine radium exposures; report of 25 treatments, [D. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 89: 373, July 30, '27
roentgenography: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, physiology; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—dangers, [W. Odenthal] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1824-1829, July 16, '27
—dangers of hysterography, [K. Hellmuth] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 583, April 8, '27
—dangers of iodipin in hysterography, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1821-1824, July 16, '27
—harmful effects of iodipin in hysterosalpingography, [R. Zimmermann & H. Nahmmacher] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 36: 572-581, Sept. '27
—hysterosalpingography, [Eisler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 527, April 16, '27
—hysterosalpingography, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. 2: 905, Oct. 6, '27
—hysterosalpingography, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 5, Jan. 1, '27; 63, Jan. 7, '27
—hysterosalpingography, [P. Schneider & F. Eisler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 1007-1034, March '27
—hysterosalpingography, [Temesváry] Med.Klin. 23: 662, April 29, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1076, June 17, '27
—hysterosalpingography as diagnostic aid, [K. Jaroschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1097-1107, April 30, '27
—lipiodol examination of uterus and adnexa, [A. Ameline] Médecine 8: 536-540, April '27

UTERUS, roentgenography—Continued
—preliminary communication on utero-salpingography, [S. N. Bakke] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 6: 161-166, '27
—roentgenological visualization of cavity of uterus and fallopian tubes after injection of iodized oils, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 129-142, Aug. '27
—technic, [M. Henkel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 91: 147-154, '27
—technic of intra-uterine injections of lipiodol, [C. Bécière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 313-316, May '27
—therapeutic advances based on hysterosalpingography, [M. Samuel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 356-358, Aug. '27
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
—at puerperium, [J. W. Neely] Texas State J.Med. 23: 457-459, Nov. '27
—at term in patient having had previous cesarean section, [P. Cerné] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 197, March '27
—case of rupture of one horn of bicornate pregnant uterus with formation of lithopedion, [T. Culzza] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 157-160, April '27
—chorionepithelioma, with rupture; case, [B. Desplas & J. Barthes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 3: 15-19, Jan. 15, '27
—complete rupture of uterus 7 years after cesarean section, with passage of fetus in its membranes into abdominal cavity, [P. Schumacher] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 986-991, April 16, '27
—in old cesarean scar with almost no symptoms, child passing into abdominal cavity, [P. vom Dahl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 1777-1780, July 9, '27
—partial rupture during pregnancy with fatal intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 1: 790, May 28, '27
—ruptures of vaginal fundi and cervix uteri during delivery, [A. Anisimov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 345-351, May-June '27
—spontaneous rupture in pregnancy; case, [Baptista Serrão] Folha med. 8: 183, Aug. 1, '27
—spontaneous rupture in transverse position, [H. Hellendall] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. 31: 81, July 1, '27
—spontaneous rupture of side wall of cervix uteri, [J. N. Zimmerling] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 96-97, Feb. '27
—treated by plugging rent, [B. Solomons] Clin.J. 56: 212, May 4, '27; also M.Press 123: 405-407, May 18, '27
—unusual case during pregnancy, [J. G. Hanson] Boston M.&S.J. 197: 1127-1128, Dec. 15, '27
stenosis, as cause of sterility, [S. Piccoli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 14: 85-88, Feb. '27
surgery: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cervix; Uterus, excision; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—distant consequences after operation interpositio uteri (method Schauta-Wertheim), [C. Grodzitzky] Vrach. Gaz. 31: 1116-1118, Aug. 15, '27
—importance of epithelial proliferation of uterine mucosa for surgery, [M. Dietlein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1346-1353, May 28, '27
—living, full term child after abdominal plastic operation of bicornual uterus; case, [C. U. von Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2109-2113, Aug. 13, '27
—treatment of lumbosacral pain by disjunction of hypogastric plexus from uterus, [Condamin] Lyon chir. 24: 489-493, July-Aug. '27
—vaginal sterilization, with or without vaginal hysterotomy, [F. C. Irving] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 170-175, Aug. '27
suspension: See Uterus, displacement; Uterus, prolapse
syphilis, case of differential diagnosis of chancre and cancer of cervix, [H. Hinselmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 77: 10, Aug. '27
—syphilitic leukoplakia followed by cancer; case, [P. Mériel] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 489-496, Aug.-Sept. '27
—tertiary, [E. Fronticelli] Umbria med. 7: 1207, Feb. March, '27
torsion of bicornate unicervical uterus in pregnant woman, [S. I. Terschoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. 38: 217-227, '27
—in labor, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2413-2415, Sept. 17, '27
transplantation, experimental transplantation into great omentum in dogs, [S. G. Bykow] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 186-192, May '27
tuberculosis, associated cancer and tuberculosis; case, [L. Puccioni] Folia gynaec. 24: 1-16, '27
—combination of cancer and tuberculosis, [F. Matzdorff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2338-2340, Sept. 10, '27
—hematogenous tuberculosis in cattle, [G. Bugge] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere 30: 257-272, Feb. 8, '27

UTERUS, tuberculosis—Continued
—in aged women, [P. M. Deymel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1314-1318, May 21, '27
—of uterus and adnexa; case, [Goullioud] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 461-463, July '27
—ulcero-vegetative disease of endometrium, [J. C. Ahumada] Semana méd. **1:** 1547, June 23, '27
tumors: See also Genitals, tumors; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—adenoma with hypertrophy and fatty secretion of mammary gland; case in rabbit, [M. Koyama] Gann **21:** 7, March '27
—adenomata of cervix uteri, [P. Leone] Clin.chir. **30:** 522-532, May '27
—among Filipinos, [M. Paz Mendoza-Guazon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 292-303, Aug. '27
—atypical evolution, [L. Wybauw & Contempre] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 87-90, March '27
—benignancy of papillomata, [A. Schmechel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2187-2190, Aug. 20, '27
—calcified tumor localized by stereoradiograph, [Theobalt & Dioclès] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 138, April '27
—case of myosarcoma ulcerating during puerperium, [Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 729, April 22, '27
—case with bony metastases, [Y. Delegéniére & P. Beauchef] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 617-620, June '27
—chorion epithelioma, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J.Australia **1:** 858-859, June 11, '27
—epithelio-sarcoma of uterine cervix treated with radium, [Ferrari] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 260, April '27
—histology of femoral metastasis of uterine myosarcoma, [E. Grynfeitt] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 447-467, June '27
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Stübler] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 386-400, June '27
—intramural pregnancy and angiomyoma, [B. Tarlo] J. Akush.i Zhensk.Bolliez. **38:** 306-309, May-June '27
—multiple lymphocytomata of endometrium, [L. Fraenkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1313, May 21, '27
—operative indications in adenomyomata of uterine horns, [L. Michon & R. Labry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 468-472, July '27
—pigmentary branched cells in polyp of uterine mucosa, [A. Babes] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 373-378, April '27
—polypoid leiomyomata, [A. Althabe] Semana méd. **1:** 1548-1550, June 23, '27
—radiographic relations of intra-uterine gaseous cavity, [E. Castronovo] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 132-136, Jan.-Feb. '27
—sarcoma, [I. F. Stein] S.Clin.North America **7:** 771-775, June '27
—sarcoma of adventitia of uterine blood-vessels, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 128-138, '27
—sarcomatous change in fibromyomata; 3 cases, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Arch.ital.di chir. **18:** 538-559, '27
—sarcomatous degeneration of fibromyoma in woman of 79, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 959, May 22, '27
—sarcomatous degeneration of uterine myomata, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 97-113, March '27
—solenoma in women, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 1-83, Jan. '27
—surgery versus radiotherapy, [G. B. Miller] Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **14:** 530-537, Oct. '27
—sympathoma; case, [Lemeland & Durante] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 372, June '27
—two deciduomata, [R. Shockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1434-1436, Sept. 4, '27
—xanthoma cells in uterus, [W. Schiller] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 346-375, '27
wounds and injuries, from use of sterilizers of silk-worm threads, [V. Ohnesorge] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 419, March 11, '27
UTIYAMA, K., Physiological studies on luminous organism; influence of electrical stimulation on luminous bacteria, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4-5, Sept. '27
Physiological studies on luminous organism; photodynamic action of some fluorescent dyestuffs on luminous bacteria, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 5-6, Sept. '27
UTKIN-LJUBOWZOW, L., Zur Kenntnis der Blutproteasen, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 103-112, '27
UTKIN-LJUBOWZOW, X., and STEPPUHN, O., Experimentelle Verschiebungen des Serumtryptasenwertes, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 90-102, '27
UTTER, H. E., and BATES, R. C., Sacrococcygeal tumors; report of 2 cases, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 136-139, Sept. '27
UTTER, O., Case of anencephalus, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 304-344, April '27
Saccharose tolerance and saccharose elimination in urine of children, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 613-623, July '27
UVALYSAT: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urology, therapy in
UVAROVA-JACOBSON, S. I., Roentgenotherapy of tumors of infundibulo-hypophyseal region, Klin.Med. **5:** 422-432, '27
UVEA
—dislocation of lens, with symmetrical atrophy of iris due to anterior uveal dystrophy, [K. Veihagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 156-162, June '27
—edema and cysts of ciliary epithelium, [E. Fuchs] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 681-696, '27
—entropium uveae, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 818-823, Nov. '27
—fatty infiltration of epithelium of ciliary body, [A. Busacca] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 529-533, April '27
—functions of ciliary body, [D. D'Amico] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 44-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
—oxidation processes of epithelial cells of ciliary body and reactive hypertonia of eye, [A. J. Samojloff] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 391-394, '27
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—case of stellate retinitis with cyclitis, [Nageldinger] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-314, July '27
—cyclitis treated with antitubercular vaccine of Vaudremer; case, [P. Veil & A. Favory] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris pp. 172-176, April '27; also Clin. opht. **31:** 395-399, July '27
—in relapsing fever, [E. Grönblad] Acta ophth. **5:** 160-165, '27
—uveitis, [W. E. Clarke] South.M.J. **20:** 526-530, July '27
—uveitis, [W. T. Davis] South.M.J. **20:** 523-526, July '27
syphilis, syphiloma of ciliary body; case, [G. Wachtler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 409, March '27
tumors, melanotic sarcoma; case, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **139:** 765, June 26, '27
—bilateral metastatic hypernephroma, [W. Stock] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 116-119, June '27
—metastatic sarcoma of iris and ciliary body, [E. von Hippel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 209-216, April 26, '27
—sarcoma of uveal tract, [R. C. Davenport] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 609-612, Dec. '27
UVEITIS: See under Uvea, inflammation
UVULA
—representations in Utrecht manuscript of Guy de Chauliac of instruments for reduction of uvula, [J. G. De Lint] Ann.M.History **9:** 408-410, Dec. '27
UYAMA, Y., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie der Sehzellen in der Netzhaut bei Affen und Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 723-728, '27
UYEI, N., and CORPER, H. J., Isolation of tubercle bacilli from contaminated tuberculous materials, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 299-322, Sept. '27; also, Tubercle **9:** 115-130, Dec. '27
UZARA
—action of uzara extract and uzarine on intestine, [J. Lévy & Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 615-618, Aug. 26, '27
therapy: See also Dysentery, therapy
—[Fernagut] Progrès méd. **42:** 1407, Sept. 10, '27

V

VACCA BERLINGHIERI, ANDREA
—surgery of Andrea Vaccà Berlinghieri, [D. Giordano] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 75, March-April; 134, May-June '27
VACCANO, Kaltasphaltteppiche über altem Steinpflaster, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 301, April 16, '27
VACCAREZZA, R. A., Consideraciones relativas a la lucha antituberculosa nacional, Semana méd. **2:** 257-266, Aug. 4, '27
La reacción de fijación en la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **2:** 529-534, Sept. 1, '27
——**and SECCO, F. E.,** Oleotórax en algunas de sus indicaciones, Rev.Soc.de med.int y tisiol. **3:** 43-56, '27
VACCARI, C., Contributo alla casistica dei traumi addominali in erniosi, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 280-288, '27
VACCARI, L., La diagnosi in alcune complicanze del cistoma ovarico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 75-81, '27
VACCARO, L., Case of cholelithiasis, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 433-434, Oct. 5, '27
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings as, Children, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Stomach, surgery; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—[J. Duchuing] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **16:** 419-425, Oct. 26
—[C. Ramos Mejía] Semana méd. **1:** 1488, June 16, '27
—[A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 302-304, Aug. '27

VACCINE THERAPY—Continued
—antitoxin immunization by nasal route, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 757-759, March 25, '27
—by mouth, [A. Corpaci] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 25-27, Feb. 25, '27
—by mouth in rabbits, [G. Antoine & J. Wagemans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 720, March 18, '27
—comparison of subcutaneous and buccal routes, [N. Guerner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 330-332, Feb. 11, '27
—effects of changes in ionic equilibrium, upon vaccine therapy and chemotherapy, [V. Koulikoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 703-706, Aug. 26, '27
—mode of action of curative vaccines; behavior of infantile blood-serum treated with antityphoid vaccine, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **35:** 857-876, Aug. 15, '27
—new results with antitoxic rhino-vaccination, [G. Ramon & C. Zœller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 701-703, Aug. 26, '27
—non-specific vaccines, [C. Picado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 225-227, July 1, '27
—opsonic index in infants in relation to vaccine treatment, [D. Blasi] Pediatria **35:** 751-757, July 15, '27
—preoperative vaccination, [P. Mornard] Paris chir. **19:** 127-129, May-June '27
—preoperative vaccination in gastric surgery, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 184-187, Feb. 19, '27
—preventive antipyogenic vaccination with Bruschettini's polyvalent vaccine, [L. De-Buoi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 251-256, June 30, '27
—prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination in general; pyo- and autopyovaccination in pyogenic infection in particular, [E. Bemelmans] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 610, July 1, '27; 672, July 15, '27
—recent progress, [Ralli] Paris méd. **2:** 41-45, July 9, '27
—results in certain suppurating processes, [A. Reznikoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 262-265, Feb. 28, '27
—review of present status, [R. E. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 261-267, June '27
—rhino-vaccination particularly antidiphtheritic, [C. Zoeller & G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 849-853, June 28, '27
—specificity and therapeutic value of Besredka's bacterial filtrates (antivirus), [E. Epstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 601, May 5, '27
—vaccination by nasal route, [C. Zoeller & G. Ramon] Presse méd. **35:** 1049, Aug. 27, '27
autogenous, acrodermatitis cured by auto-vaccination; case, [H. Oltramare, J. Golay & A. Starobinsky] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 193-200, April '27
—arthritis and chronic urethritis cured by use of gonorrheal pus, [G. Lodato] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 77-80, Feb. '27
—autopyotherapy in cold abscesses, [E. Makai] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2452-2455, Sept. 24, '27
—autopyotherapy; remarks on Makai's article, [M. Havránek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1683-1685, July 2, '27
—by mouth in treatment of typhlocolitis, [Gaehlinger] Paris méd. **2:** 37-41, July 9, '27
—colon bacillus autovaccines in cystopyelitis of pregnancy, [G. Ajello Rabboni] Terapia **17:** 269-271, Aug. '27
—dosage, [G. Petragnani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1279-1281, Sept. 5, '27
—effect of polyvalent atypical coli autovaccine on peripheral blood picture and on place of injection, [K. von Knorr & L. Németh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 554, April 28, '27
—experiments with autovaccines in treatment of leprosy, [G. Lanteri] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 162, Feb. '27
—Friedländer bacillus as causative agent of tonsillar abscess, and preparation of autovaccines from capsular bacteria, [B. Busson] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 325-328, April '27
—in acne keratosa, [G. Lanteri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 274-280, Feb. '27
—in chronic colitis and enterocolitis, [J. Leontieff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 829-833, June 30, '27
—in colitis, [K. von Knorr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 935-937, July 21, '27
—in cutaneous spirotrichosis; mode of action of vaccine, [A. Sézary, E. Combe & F. Benoist] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 619-622, May 19, '27
—in infections of urinary passages, [A. V. Adler-Racz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 489-494, Aug. '27
—in influenzal pneumonia, [V. D. Vischegorodtzeva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 329-334, March 15, '27
—in various infections, [M. Friesleben] Med.Klin. **23:** 1257-1258, Aug. 19, '27
—nasal infection in children; analysis of 85 cases treated by autogenous vaccine, [L. Mackey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1004, June 4, '27
—principles of treatment with inflammatory products (autopyotherapy), [E. Makai] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 570-572, April 1, '27

VACCINE THERAPY, autogenous—Continued
—pyo- and autopyo-vaccination in pyogenic infections of animals, [E. Bemelmans] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 610, July 1, '27
—quick process of preparing yatren autovaccines at patient's bedside; 10 cases, [E. Negru & S. Stăniloiu] Cluj.med. **8:** 324-328, Aug. '27
—streptococcic septicemia cured by auto-vaccine; case, [G. Etienne & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de l'est. **55:** 301-306, June '27
—theoretical bases and fields of application,[O. Kirchner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 489-494, Aug. 1, '27
—treatment of skin diseases with auto-enterovaccines, [P. G. Castellino] Riforma med. **43:** 300-302, March 28, '27
local: See also Immunity, local
—antigenic nature of Besredka's antivirus as shown by animal immunization experiments, [E. Epstein] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 773-777, June 16, '27
—Besredka's therapy in some suppurative conditions, [A. Gabay] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2124-2129, Aug. 20, '27
—experiences with topovaccine, [J. Baumann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 1866, July 23, '27
—experimental experiences with so-called antivirus of Besredka, [B. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 714, April 22, '27
—growth-inhibiting action of Besredka's antivirus due to exhaustion of culture medium, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 811-813, June 23, '27
—preventive and local therapeutic effect of moist compresses, with special regard to Besredka's specific compresses, [A. Hendriock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2325-2333, Sept. 10, '27
—use of Besredka's antivirus in veterinary medicine, [F. Gerlach & E. A. Kralicek] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 184-191, '27; also Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 331-335, May 21, '27
—with bacterial filtrates, [A. Corpaci] Terapia. **17:** 108-113, April '27

VACCINES
See also Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Streptococci, vaccine; Whooping Cough, vaccines; etc.
—adaptation of bactericidal action of chloroform to preparation of bacterins, [H. Bunyea] J.Agric.Research **34:** 623-630, April 1, '27
—need of standardization, [G. Petit, L. Goldenberg & L. Panisset] Presse méd. **35:** 211, Feb. 16, '27
—new sterile apparatus for filling tubes, [W. Nusshag] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 92-96, March 8, '27
—preparation in vitro, [A. Carrel & T. M. Rivers] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 848-850, April 1, '27
—recent progress, [Ralli] Paris méd. **2:** 41-45, July 9, '27
—research upon antitoxic and antibacterial serums, [Weinberg & J. Barotte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 406, Aug. 8, '27
Besredka's: See also Abscess, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Mouth, diseases; Peritonitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Pyodermia; Skin, diseases; Streptococci, vaccine; Vaccine Therapy
—bacteriolytic potency of Besredka's antivirus; experiments in vitro, [M. Brumlik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1353-1355, Oct. 27, '27
—Besredka's antivirus, [H. Lehndorff & M. Brumlik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 483-486, April 14, '27
—histan, a modified antivirus, [M. Eisler & H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1050-1051, Aug. 18, '27 [Comment by Epstein and reply by Eisler and Lehndorff, **40:** 1177, Sept. 15, '27]
—histan, modified Besredka antivirus, [R. Demel, F. Driak & P. Moritsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1225-1227, Sept. 29, '27
—researches on Besredka's antivirus, [E. Epstein] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 617-621, May 7, '27
—so-called antivirus of Besredka, [W. Weichardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1333-1334, Aug. 5, '27
Bruschettini's: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Vaccine Therapy
Calmette's (B. C. G.): See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Nicolle's: See Bubo, venereal; Chancroid, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
Vaudremer's: See Uvea, inflammation; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACEK, T., Photo-oxidation of adrenaline, Biochem.J. **21:** 457-459, '27
VACHEY, A., and DECHAUME, M., Étude sur la voie transolécranienne dans la reposition sanglante des luxations anciennes du coude, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 199-214, May '27
——**PATEL AND CREYSSEL,** De l'incision parapéritonéale latérale en chirurgie rénale, Presse méd. **35:** 130-133, Jan. 29, '27

VACUFACT: See Embryotomy
VAD, B. G., and MOHILE, G. B., Place of Plasmochin in treatment of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 430-434, Aug. '27
VADEN, M. T., Management of third stage of labor, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 440-442, Oct. '27
VADI, E., Afinidades patológicas y sintomáticas en las afecciones del estómago, del hígado y del páncreas, Bull.Porto Rico M.A. **21:** 11-12, Feb. '27
VADON, H., Le traitement de l'angine de poitrine, Progrès méd. **42:** 89-104, Jan. 15, '27
VAERST, E. L., and AALSMEER, W. C., Acute glomerulonephritis as capillary disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3395-3399, June 25, '27
VAERTING, H., Frauenüberschuss und Ehelosigkeit in Deutschland, N.Generation **23:** 123-125, April '27
VAGABOND'S DISEASE: See under Pediculi
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—absorption from vagina, [G. D. Robinson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 81-88, Dec. '27
—are vaginal douches of mercuric chloride rational? [A. Vasilieva-Tchebotareva] Vrach.dielo **10:** 819-824, June 15, '27
—differential count of leucocytes in vagina of rat during oestrous cycle, [C. G. Post, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 9-10, Oct. '27
—painful coitus due to shortness of vagina, [V. Aza] Siglo méd. **79:** 349-351, March 26, '27
abnormalities; case, [E. Levín] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 139, March '27
—atresia with menses retained to age of 26 years, [A. Gough] Brit.M.J. **2:** 595, Oct. 1, '27
—labor complicated by longitudinal septum in vagina; case, [D. Palieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 366, Sept. '27
—labor obstruction from transverse vaginal septum, [Berneick] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 489-491, Aug. 15, '27
—spontaneous delivery with uterus duplex and septate vagina, [K. Grewing] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1917, Nov. 11, '27
—treatment of vaginal atresia, [W. Odenthal] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 122-129, April '27
absence of vagina and uterus, [H. Garin] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 589-590, Nov. 26, '27
artificial, complete absence of vagina in two sisters and operation of artificial formation by fasciae method, [B. J. Deenetz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 362-365, March 15, '27
—formation by Baldwin method with Constantini's modification, [A. Tichonovich] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 301-305, May-June '27
—formation by new plastic technic, [R. T. Frank & S. H. Geist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 712-718, Dec. '27
—formation from Meckel's diverticulum; case, [B. N. Wassiliew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 806-808, March 26, '27
—formation from segment of small intestine, [V. Lebedeff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 294-296, June '27
—formation from segment of small intestine, [H. van der Hoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1538-1546, March 26, '27
—functions of isolated fascia of jejunum tenue used in operation for artificial vagina by Baldwin's method, [A. A. Vakar] Russk.Klin. **7:** 19-34, Jan. '27
—justified by subsequent conception and childbirth, [G. Schubert] Med.Klin. **23:** 1334-1336, Sept. 2, '27
—Popoff's method; 2 cases, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1058-1063, April 23, '27
—Schubert's method; cases, [G. A. Wagner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1300-1304, May 21, '27
—Schubert's operation, [K. Hille] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **76:** 288-293, June '27
—Snegiroff's method; case, [M. Scharapo] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1131-1133, April 30, '27
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
—biology of Bacillus vaginalis, [R. Hubert] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2461-2469, Sept. 24, '27
—clinical value of Ruge-Philipp virulence reaction of streptococcus, [C. G. Gil] Progrès méd. **42:** 1033-1038, July 2, '27
—of pregnancy and its influence in post-partum period, [A. L. Krasnopolskaia] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 264-269, '27
—significance for surgical prognosis, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1271-1277, May 14, '27
—virulence of vaginal streptococci, [C. G. Gil] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 726-728, June 11, '27
cancer, results from X-ray treatment of cervico-vaginal cancer, [Aubourg & Joly] Presse méd. **35:** 50-52, Jan. 12, '27
—primary vulval and vaginal carcinosis, [H. Seidemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 452-456, July '27
—radium therapy; case, [F. Patti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 387-397, July '27
VAGINA, cancer—Continued
—unusual recurrence of uterine cancer in vagina after total hysterectomy, [Bellandi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 72, Feb. '27
—vaginal recurrence 22 years after hysterectomy for cancer of cervix, [Y. Delagnelière] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 404-408, May '27
cysts, traumatic epithelial cyst; case, [Hornung] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 202, '27
—congenital cysts of anterior vaginal wall, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1245, May 19, '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vaginal
diseases, intravaginal irradiation with ultraviolet light, [N. Neufeld] Strahlentherapie **24:** 569-572, '27
embryology, development of lower end of vagina, [A. Bloomfield & J. E. Frazer] J.Anat. **62:** 9-32, Oct. '27
examination, delimitation of rectal, vaginal and recto-vaginal examination in obstetrics, gynecology and general practice, [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. **23:** 513-515, April 8, '27
—in obstetrics, [V. I. Constantinov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 195-197, Feb. 15, '27
—vaginal endoscopy, [H. W. Soper] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 369, Aug. '27
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
—adhesive colpitis; case, [P. Sela] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 215, Aug. 20, '27
—differential diagnosis of non-gonorrheal vaginitis in children, [L. Tommasi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 415-421, March 21, '27
—importance in cattle-plague, [Hesse] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 627-630, Sept. 24, '27
—infectious vaginal catarrh in girl inmates of convalescent homes; 7 cases, [Paetsch] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 282, '27
—persistent vaginal discharge in infants and in little girls; cause and treatment, [G. C. Schauffler] Am.J. Dis.Child. **34:** 644-656, Oct. '27
mercurial poisoning: See Mercury, poisoning
physiology, normal monthly cycle of human vaginal mucosa, [K. Dierks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 46-69, '27
—mechanism of periodical opening and closing of vaginal orifice in guinea-pig, [G. L. Kelly & G. N. Papanicolaou] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 387-411, Nov. '27
prolapse, transplantation of fascia lata to region of pubo-rectalis muscle in surgical treatment of prolapse of vagina and uterus, [G. I. Arstamiantz] J.Akush.i. Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 200-211, '27
—exohysteropexy (Kocher method) for prolapse in elderly women, [E. Hempel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1382-1384, Aug. 12, '27
rupture, colporrhexis, or rupture of vault of vagina, with report of case, [T. O. Gamble] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 766-773, Dec. '27
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—estimation of acidity in cervical gonorrhea, [A. Heyn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1017-1019, June 17, '27
—reaction of secretion (Opitz-Danin), [K. Huth] Ceska dermat. **8:** 154-156, '27
—water content, [R. Kessler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2335-2338, Sept. 10, '27
surgery, principles of treatment of genital prolapse; technic of ventrofixation of vagina, [L. Fraenkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **13:** 757-759, June '27
—vaginal operations and complete genital prolapse in aged, [Laurentie] Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 379-381, May '27
tumors, fibromyoma; case, [C. B. Ingraham] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **14:** 251-252, Aug. '27
—fibromyoma; case, [R. Smith Leal] Vida nueva **19:** 13, Jan. '27
—fibromyoma of posterior vaginal wall, [T. Sordina] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 631, Sept. 24, '27
—primary melanosarcoma; case, [A. Mulzer] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 342-345, '27
wounds and injuries, laceration during coitus; 9 cases, [I. Rahm] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 28-58, '27
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGITUS UTERINUS
—case, [F. Freed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 87-89, July '27
VAGLIANO, M., and LIVIERATO, S., Les anticorps albuminiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1067-1068, Oct. 21, '27
VAGOTONIA: See Nerve, vagus
VAJANO, D., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ascaridiosi del tubo digerente, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 409-417, March-April '27
Sopra un caso di periduodenite stenosante essenziale dell'angolo duodeno-digiunale chirurgicamente controllato. (Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche), Radiol. med. **14:** 795-809, Sept. '27
VAJDA, L., Blutplättchenuntersuchungen bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 235-237, '27
VAJKAI, E. J., Das "Lord Weardale"-Erziehungsheim für gefährdete Mädchen in Budapest, Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 49-53, April '27

VAKAR, A. A., Functions of isolated fascia of jejunum tenue used in operation for artificial vagina by Baldwin's method, Russk.Klin. 7: 19-34, Jan. '27
Action of soda enema on secretory and motor functions of stomach, Russk.Klin. 7: 870-885, June '27
VALAT, A., and COUTARD, H., Considérations sur le cancer de la bande et de la cavité ventriculaires du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 469-512, May '27
VALCKE, J., Ein Beitrag zum Versuch der Desinfizierung des Cervixcarcinoma, Strahlentherapie 25: 649-651, '27
VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J., Influence of maternal impressions on fetus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1179-1190, March 5, '27
VALDERRAMA, J., El aparato dentario con relación a la nutrición, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 255-260, Feb. 19, '27
VALDES, U., La raquianestesia como medio curativo del ileus dinámico, Rev.Asoc.méd.mex. 6: 129-134, March '27
Síndromo abdominal agudo, Gac.méd.de México 58: 401-428, July '27
VALDÉS LAMBEA, J., Juicio crítico sobre el estado actual del tratamiento de la tuberculosis en sus tres aspectos; higiénico ó profiláctico, médico ó farmacológico y quirúrgico, Siglo méd. 79: 2; 30; 50; 76; 106; 137; 168; 204; 238; 266, '27
Errores terapéuticos en clínica fimatológica. Los pecados por abstención y los pecados por abuso, Med.Ibera 1: 261-263, March 5, '27
Estudios clínicos y experiencias sobre el micrococus tetragenus. (Estudio bacteriológico), Progresos de la clínica 35: 352-354, May '27
Sobre la crítica de los nuevos remedios llamados antituberculosos, Med.Ibera 1: 618-620, June 4, '27
Sindromes funcionales de origen tuberculoso, Siglo méd. 80: 124, Aug. 6, '27; 156, Aug. 13, '27
VAL DEZ, F. C., and DRENNAN, F. M., Simple ulcerative colitis, M.Clin.North America 11: 189-195, July '27
VALDIGUIÉ, ABELOUS and ALOY, Transformations provoquées par la lumière solaire en présence des sels d'urane et par les rayons ultraviolets sur les solutions de divers hydrates de carbone, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 1385, May 27, '27
VALDIGUIÉ, A., and LAURENTIER, C., Lipomatose et hypercholestérinémie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 297, May '27
VALDONI, P., Un nuovo mezzo di diagnosi nelle affezioni degli organi genitali maschili. "Il pneumocele." (Nota preventiva), Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 120-126, April '27
Sarcoma primitivo della vaginale del testicolo, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 244-252, May '27
Cisti ossea vera solitaria e ostite fibrosa localizzata non cistica. (Scafoidite del tarso), Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 399-434, June '27
VALEEFF, I., Einfluss von Thorium X auf di Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Strahlentherapie 26: 363-378, '27
VALENCE and BARDOL, Automatisme mental et asystolie chez une paranoïaque, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 134, Nov.-Dec. '26
——**and MARIE, A.,** Psychose gémellaire homologue et homochrone, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 6-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
Troubles mentaux par électrocution chez un éthylique, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 15: 10-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
——**POLACO and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE,** Méningite tuberculeuse de très longue durée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 1093-1097, July 7, '27
VALENCIANO, J., and BUENO, R., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de atrofia muscular progresiva, Siglo méd. 79: 233-235, Feb. 26, '27
VALENCIEN, C., and CRISTIANI, H., La fluorose et l'emploi des sels de fluor dans les denrées alimentaires, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 318-321, April '27
VALENTI, C., Rianimazione del cuore con iniezione intracardiaca, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 997-999, July 11, '27
VALENTI, E., Ricerca fisico chimica di costituenti specifici nella compagine bacillare; differenziazione del micrococco di Bruce dal bacilio di Bang, Biochim.e terap. sper. 14: 77-115, March 31, '27
VALENTIN, B., Beiträge zur Aetiologie der kongenitalen Missbildungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 406-421, '27
——**and BIELSCHOWSKY, M.,** Ueber ein Lipom am Rückenmark mit Hydrosyringomyelie und anderen Missbildungen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 34: 225-233, Feb. '27
VALENTINE (Frau), and TSCHERNYSCHEFF, A., Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und zu den Leitungsbahnen des Rautenhirns bei den Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 645-722, '27
VALENTINE, C. W., Reflexes in early childhood; their development, variability, evanescence, inhibition, and relation to instincts, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 7: 1-35, June '27
VALENTINE, W. L., Note on "binaural beat," J.Comp. Psychol. 7: 357-368, Oct. '27
VALENTOVA, O., Roentgen-ray treatment in lichen, Česka dermat. 8: 127-132, '27
VALENZUELA, P., Ulcera-gástrica, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 5: 130-132, July 13, '27
VALERIAN
—comparative caryological researches on Valeriana officinalis, [M. Senjaninova] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 5: 675-679, June 27, '27
—falsification of tincture of valerian with isopropylalcohol, [W. Brandrup] Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 423, April 6, '27
—Japanese; its detection and estimation in tinctures, [W. Peyer, F. Diepenbrock & E. Mandrysch] Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 564-566, May 11, '27
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy; Heart, diseases; Nervous System, diseases
VALERIO, A., O valor social do cirurgião moderno, Brasil-med. 1: 179, Feb. 26, '27; 200, March 5, '27
Subsidio ao estudo clinico-propedeutico das peri-duodenites, Brasil-med. 41: 751, July 23, '27
VALETTE, P., Le prurit chez les azotémiques. Nécessité d'un traitement étiologique, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 559-561, April 27, '27
VALGIMIGLI, U., Sui metodi di arricchimento delle diluizioni del latte nell'allattamento artificiale, Gior.d. med.prat. 9: 163-169, Sept. '27
VALIÈRE-VIALEIX, A propos de la cécité corticale: Considérations sur la symptomatologie de certaines lésions de la voie optique centrale; modifications de la vision maculaire et du champ visuel, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-639, Dec. '26
VALKER, F. I., Anatomical data on anesthesia in excision of brachial plexus, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) 9: 131-137, '27
del VALLE, D., Tratamiento de la osteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 214-220, June 8, '27
——**and BIDART MALBRÁN,** Consideraciones sobre anestesia local en cirugía gástrica y biliar, Bol.y.trab. de la Soc.de cir. 11: 446-451, Aug. 3, '27
——**and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.,** Ulcera yuxtapilórica, poliadenoma a tipo bruneriano, hiperplasia generalizada de la mucosa y páncreas aberrante de estómago, Semana méd. 2: 879-885, Oct. 6, '27
——**and DONOVAN, R.,** Resultados del procedimiento de Robertson Lavalle en ósteodistrofias no tuberculosas. (Dos observaciones), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 183-188, May 18, '27; also Semana méd. 1: 1423-1425, June 9, '27
——**and DOWLING, E.,** Tumor parietal subcortical, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 407-417, July 27, '27
——**and RECHNIEWSKI, C.,** Dosaje de urea y ácido úrico en setenta operados, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. 11: 249-254, June 15, '27; also Semana méd. 2: 213, July 28, '27
——**and YODICE, A.,** Consideraciones sobre 70 casos de transfusion de sangre en afecciones quirúrgicas, Semana méd. 2: 61-64, July 14, '27
VALLE, V., Osservazioni e proposte per il risanamento delle cave di prestito in terreni adiacenti alle fornaci da laterizi, Riv.di malariol. 6: 435-441, March-April '27
VALLEBONA, A., I metodi speciali nell'esame radiologico dello stomaco, Radiol.med. 14: 300-317, April '27
Il metodo combinato di cistoradiografia nell'ipertrofia prostatica, Radiol.med. 14: 494-508, June '27
VALLEDOR, T., Las granulias en la infancia, Rev.méd. cubana 38: 245-262, March '27
Sobre once casos de cardiopatías congénitas, Vida nueva 19: 23-30, Feb. 15, '27
Sobre un caso de asociación sífilo-tuberculosa en un lactante de ocho meses, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 53: 295-298, June '27
Dilatación bronquial en una niña tuberculosa, de 9 años; evidencia por la inyección intratraqueal de lipiodol, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 53: 437-441, Aug. '27
Las indicaciones del calomelano en la infancia, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 53: 481-484, Sept. '27
La calciterapia intravenosa asociada a la luz ultravioleta en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis ganglio-pulmonar de la infancia, Rev.méd.cubana 38: 972-975, Sept. '27
VALLÉE, A., Michel Sarrazin: un biologiste canadien, Bull.méd.de Québec 28: 20; 43; 78, '27
VALLÉE, H., CAMINADE, R., and MAYER, A., Teneur en lipoïdes phosphorés des glandes sous-maxillaires et activité physiologique de ces glandes, Ann.de physiol. 3: 89-93, Jan. '27

VALLEJO NAGERA, A., Sobre las bases para la calificacion de las remisiones terapéuticas de la demencia paralítica, Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 64-80, March-April '27

Tratamiento de la neurosífilis, Siglo méd. **79:** 597-605, May 28, '27

Sobre el tratamiento intrarraquídeo de la parálisis general, Siglo méd. **79:** 689, June 18, '27

Sobre las indicaciones del tratamiento intrarraquídeo en la neurosífilis, Med.ibera **2:** 81-84, July 23, '27

La calificación de las remisiones terapéuticas de la parálisis progresiva, Med.ibera **2:** 185-190, Sept. 3, '27

Indicaciones terapéuticas en los procesos esquizofrénicos, Siglo méd. **80:** 341-349, Oct. 8, '27

VALLERIX and PARTURIER, G., Les troubles oculaires chez les biliaires, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 56-63, Jan.-March '26

Troubles pharyngés chez les biliaires, Paris méd. **1:** 415-418, April 30, '27

VALLÉRY, Sur un produit de transformation par hydrolyse de l'albumine urinaire. Conséquences au point de vue de la recherche de cet élément et de son dosage, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 100-104, April-June '27

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Diagnostic des affections anaphylactiques par les cuti-réactions; méthodes de traitement des affections anaphylactiques, en particulier par la peptonothérapie, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 39-44, Jan. '27

Pathogénie, diagnostic et traitement des affections anaphylactiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 31-40, Jan. 31, '27

——**and others,** Traitement de l'asthme et du coryza spasmodique par la roentgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-459, April 7, '27; also La rœntgenthérapie dans le traitement de l'asthme et du coryza spasmodique, Presse méd. **35:** 1201-1203, Oct. 5, '27

Urticaire et phénomènes de choc déclenchés par l'effort musculaire; étude pathogénique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **35:** 737-740, June 11, '27

——**and BLAMOUTIER, P.,** Remarques à propos des injections intradermiques de peptone dans le traitement des affections anaphylactiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 527-534, May 5, '27

Traitement de certaines migraines par les tubages duodénaux. Indications. Résultats. Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 925-932, June 23, '27

——**and GIROUD, P.,** Évolution d'une néphrite chronique albuminurique vers l'hypertension et l'azotémie, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 373, June 1, '27

——**and STÉHELIN, J.,** Sérum antihétérolysant au cours d'une endocardite à stréptocoques, Sang **1:** 210-217, '27

——**BENOIST and SÉZARY,** Mélanose de Riehl, boutons d'huile, hyperkératose folliculaire chez un ouvrier tourneur sur métaux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 139-143, March '27

VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Méningite syphilitique fébrile avec coma. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '27

VALLETTE, A., Sclérodermie et pierres de la peau. (Essai physiopathologique.) Strasbourg méd.(pt.2) **85:** 209-228, July 20, '27

——**and WOLF, M.,** Goutte calcaire et sclérodermie dans leurs rapports avec le métabolisme du calcium, Rev. de méd.,Paris **43:** 1121-1155, '26

VALLEY, G., and RETTGER, L. F., Influence of carbon dioxide on bacteria, J.Bact. **14:** 101-137, Aug. '27

VALLI, EUSEBIO

—writings, 1755-1816, [A. Vedrani] Illust.med.ital. **9:** 65-71, April '27

VALLINO, M. T., Hematuría como único síntoma de litiasis renal, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 739-742, Nov. '26

Nevus gigante del dorso de un niño de 13 meses, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 225-229, March '27

——**and ACUÑA, M.,** Con motivo de un caso de escorbuto infantil, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1059-1063, '26

——**MACERA, J. M., and ACUÑA, M.,** La hemoglobinuria paroxística en la infancia, Semana méd. **2:** 801-805, Sept. 29, '27

VALLOIS, H. V., Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 201-209, April 13, '27

VALLOIS, L., Opération cesarienne pour placenta prævia central, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 155-157, Feb. '27

Sur 53 cas d'opérations césariennes conservatrices pratiquées à la clinique obstétricale de Montpellier, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 339-343, May '27; also Montpellier méd. **49:** 296-301, July 1, '27

——**and others,** A propos de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë chez le nouveau né; un cas d'oblitération congénitale de l'intestin grêle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 161-166, Feb. '27

VALLS, M., and CHASSEVANT, A., Nouvelle classification des eaux minérales, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 530-535, April 26, '27

VALLS CONFORTO, A., La desviación de complemento en la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 571-575, June '27

VALTER, B., and IONESCO, D., Contribution à l'étude hématologique et clinique dans la rage humaine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 47-54, March '27; also Recherches hématologiques et cliniques dans la rage humaine, Haematologica **8:** 213-220, '27

——**TEODOSIU, T., and JONNESCO, D.,** Recherches hématologiques pendant le traitement antirabique et au cours de la rage humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 983-986, Oct. 13, '27

VALTIS, J., L'antigène méthylique et son action sur les différentes manifestations de l'infection tuberculeuse, Progrès méd. **42:** 1073-1080, July 9, '27

Sur les propriétés pathogènes des bacilles acido-résistants issus de l'ultravirus tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 477, July 15, '27

——**and PORTRET, A.,** De l'influence du facteur "peau" sur la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 345-347, July 8, '27

——**BERNARD, L., and BARON, L.,** L'antigène méthylique dans le traitement des adénopathies tuberculeuses, Presse méd. **35:** 801-803, June 25, '27

L'hémo-pneumothorax tuberculeux au cours de la collapsothérapie, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 465-476, Aug. '27

——**TALON, L. R., and TALON-CHAUVEAU, M.,** De l'influence de l'irradiation solaire sur l'allergie dermique à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 683-684, Aug. 26, '27

VALVERDE, B., Note sur l'incubation prolongée du chancre syphilitique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 678-684, Sept. '27

VAMBERSKY, V. F., Case of bilateral metastatic cancer of ovaries from primary cancer of sigmoid flexure, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 81-92, Feb. '27

VÁŇA, A., Ueber die Störungen des azidobasischen Gleichgewichtes des Blutes bei einigen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 514-541, '27

van ANDEL, M. A., Miraculous remedies, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1164-1178, March 5, '27

Mandragora and anesthesia in the middle ages, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1825-1832, April 2, '27

Arnoldus Boot, author of one of first descriptions of rickets (1649), Janus **31:** 346-358, July-Aug. '27

Scurvy as disease of Dutch people, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 610-622, Aug. 6, '27

VANARSDALL, H. P., Suggestive economies of hospital planning in admission, room, and ward service, Hosp.Progr. **8:** 301-308, Aug. '27

Van BECELAERE, J., Research work in medical literature; experiences in European libraries, West M.Times **47:** 7-11, July '27

Van BENEDEN, J., La vaccination antituberculeuse par le B.C.G. en Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1489-1494, Sept. 18, '27

——**and MALVOZ,** Vaccination antituberculeuse par le BCG en Belgique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 271-273, March '27

Van BENSCHOTEN, J., Proper methods respecting chlorination of water supplies, Pub.Health J. **18:** 537-542, Nov. '27

van BERCKEL, G. J. J., Hematoporphyria and porphyrines, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 1-48, '26-'27

van BEUREN, F. T., JR., and SMITH, B. C., Status of enterostomy in treatment of acute ileus; statistical inquiry, Arch.Surg. **15:** 288-297, Aug. '27

VANBOCKSTAEL, P., Le coup de chaleur chez les nourrissons, Méd.inf. **33:** 147-154, May '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 440, June 2, '27

——**LOUSTE and CAHEN, R.,** Accidents locaux graves, à tendance sphacélique, provoqués par une injection intramusculaire d'un sel insoluble de bismuth, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 330-332, May '27

Ulcérations phagédéniques de la verge. Discussion diagnostique et pathogénique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 332-336, May '27

Hémorragies des muqueuses utérine et pituitaire consécutives à trois injections d'une faible dose de novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 404-407, June '27

Van BOECKEL, L., Los estados alérgicos en general y la fiebre de heno en particular, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 170-193, March 15, '27

——**and APERS, E.,** De l'importance et des difficultés du diagnostic différentiel entre la peste bubonique fruste ou ambulatoire et la lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë ou bubon climatérique, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 184-199, Feb. '27

Van BOECKEL, L.—Continued
——**and BERNARD, R.**, Note sur les réactions de Wassermann, de Bauer-Hecht et de Stern, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 96-108, Feb. '27
Van BOGAERT, L. (Antwerp), Sur les hallucinations visuelles au cours des affections organiques du cerveau. Contribution à l'étude du syndrome des hallucinations lilliputiennes, Encéphale **21:** 657-679, Nov. '26
Des amyotrophies familiales du type Charcot-Marie à début tardif, Arch.Internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 17-39, March '27
L'hallucinose pédonculaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 608-617, May '27
Recherches sur le métabolisme de base dans des syndromes infundibulaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 751-752, Aug. 26, '27
——**and HELSMOORTEL, J., JR.**, Recherches sur l'état des fonctions vestibulaires dans les crises oculogyres de l'encéphalite, Rev.neurol. **1:** 980-989, June '27
——**and VERBRUGGE, J.**, Deux cas de neuroramisectomie pour crises gastriques du tabès, Lyon chir. **24:** 32-39, Jan.-Feb. '27
Van BOGAERT, L. (Brussels), WUILLOT, A., and BIGWOOD, E. J., Contribution à l'étude de la glycorachie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 713-715, March 18, '27
van BREEMEN, J., Zur methodischen Bekämpfung des Rheuma, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 261, Feb. '27
VAN BUREN, G. H., and DUBLIN, L. I., Special aspects of declining tuberculosis death-rate in United States, Tubercle **9:** 22-31, Oct. '27
VANBUSKIRK, J. D., and KIM, M. S., Salivary urea index, China M.J. **41:** 634-638, July '27
Van CAMPENHOUT, E., Contribution à l'étude de l'histogenèse du pancréas chez quelques mammifères. Les complexes sympathico-insulaires, Arch.de biol. **37:** 121-171, June 15, '27
van CAULAERT, C., and others, Carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood; resting subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 303-311, Aug. '27
Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 305-313, Oct. '27
VANCEA, P., Névrome plexiforme orbito-palpébral associé à une forme fruste de la maladie de Recklinghausen, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 302-314, May '27
——**and MICHAIL, D.**, La courbe de la glycémie au cours de l'intoxication naphtalinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1456, June 3, '27; also Glycemia curves in course of naphthaline poisoning, Cluj.med. **8:** 89, March-April '27
Data on insulin action on evolution of naphthaline cataract, Cluj.med. **8:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '27
Different means of producing naphthaline cataract, Cluj.med. **8:** 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '27
Métabolisme de la cholestérine dans les organes au cours de l'intoxication naphtalinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1097-1100, Oct. 21, '27
Action retardatrice et sensibilisante de l'obscurité sur les lésions oculaires naphtaliniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1100-1101, Oct. 21, '27
Action de l'extrait de glandes lacrymales sur la pression sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1101-1104, Oct. 21, '27
——**and VOICU, I.**, Case of albuminuric retinitis in pregnancy, Cluj.med. **8:** 223-227, June '27
van COLLER, F. A., Case of ambulatory typhoid fever diagnosed on operating table, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 256-257, May 28, '27
van CREVELD, S., Die quantitative Bestimmung der Lävulose in kleinen Blutmengen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 697, April 9, '27
——**and SNAPPER, I.**, Occult hemorrhage, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 401, July 23, '27; 525, July 30, '27
VANDAMME, La polyarthrite alvéolo-dentaire, maladie diathésique et son traitement général, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 756, Sept. 15, '27
VANDECAVEYE, S. C., Studies of certain non-pellicle-forming vinegar bacteria, J.Bact. **14:** 1-16, July '27
VANDEL, A., Modifications déterminées par un nématode du genre "Mermis" chez les ouvrières et les soldats de la fourmi "phéidole pallidula" nyl, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 38-48, '27
La cytologie de la parthénogenèse naturelle, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 93-125, '27
Gigantisme et triploidie chez l'Isopode. Trichoniscus (Spiloniscus) provisorius Racovitza, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 106-108, June 24, '27
Nouvelles recherches sur l'amixie physiologique entre les races parthénogénétique et bisexuée de Trichoniscus (Spiloniscus) provisorius Racovitza, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 108, June 24, '27
VANDEL, D. T., Tuberculosis of mammary gland: case history study, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 260-263, June '27
van D'ELDEN, E., Etwas über chinesische Aerzte, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 144, May 15, '27
van den BERGH'S REACTION: See Blood, bilirubin
Van den BRANDEN, F., Note préliminaire sur les essais de traitement de la trypanosomaise humaine chronique par l'acétylarsan, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 218-221, March 9, '27
Recherches sur la malaria congénitale, faites au Congo Belge (Léopoldville), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 338-342, April '27
Van den BRANDEN, J., Quelques notes sur la chirurgie esthétique de la face des nez en lorgnette. Modifications de certains détails de technique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 917-920, May 15, '27
van den BROEK, A. J. P., Case of bilateral absence of thumb, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1452-1456, March 19, '27
Branchial apparatus of vertebrate animals, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 445-450, July 23, '27
van den DRIESSEN MAREEUW, W. P. H., Veramon, a chemical compound and no mixture, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 753-763, July 23, '27
Van den EECKHOUDT, J., GOVAERTS, P., and LEMORT, A., Étude du métabolisme hydrocarboné dans un cas de diabète rénal, Presse méd. **35:** 771-773, June 18, '27
van den SPIEGEL, A.: See Biographies
Van den WILDENBERG, Quatre nouveaux cas de diverticules œsophagiens opérés et guéris, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 222-232, March '27
Van der ELST, R., La nosothérapie, Presse méd. **35:** 251, Feb. 23, '27
van der HOEVE, J., Frequency of metastatic cancer of choroid, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 710, Aug. 6, '27
Van der HOEVE'S SYNDROME: See under Bones, fragility
van der HOFF, H., Formation of new vagina from segment of small intestine, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1538-1546, March 26, '27
VANDERHOOF, D., Medical cure of duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 344-347, July 30, '27
Van der HOOP, J. H., Religion as a psychic necessity, Psyche, no. 28, pp. 102-119, April '27
van der HORST, C. E., Obituary: H. A. Laan, 1867-1927, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2537, May 7, '27
van der HORST, L., Beitrag zur Klinik der Schläfenlappengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 255-260, '27
VANDERKAMP, H., BAST, T. H., and SCHACHT, F., Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on nerve cells of spinal cord, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 131-139, Sept. '27
Van der MEIREN, L., BREMER, F., and TITECA, J., Action élective du curare à faibles doses sur le tonus musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 704-707, March 18, '27
Sur la sensibilité au curare de la rigidité tétanique locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 895-898, Oct. 13, '27
van der PLANK, G. H., Blood examinations in cattle breeding, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 701, Aug. 1, '27
van der POST, H., Constipation or intestinal stasis, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 588-589, Nov. 26, '27
van der REIS, Demonstration des optischen Prinzips eines biegsamen Gastroskops, Med.Klin. **23:** 534, April 8, '27
van der SCHEER, J., and LANDSTEINER, K., Production of immune sera for tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 140-141, Nov. '27
——**LEVENE, P. A., and LANDSTEINER, K.**, Immunization experiments with lecithin, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 197-204, July '27
van der SCHEER, W. M., Eine besondere Form von Involutionspsychose mit vorwiegenden negativistischen Erscheinungen. Dysphrenia antitonica, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 229-233, May 7, '27
VANDER VEER, A., JR., COOKE, R. A., and SPAIN, W. C., Diagnosis and treatment of seasonal hayfever, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 101-113, July '27
van der VELDE, L. H., Vaccine treatment of whooping cough, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2665, Dec. 11, '26
van der WAL, J. F., Disturbances of renal function in pernicious anemia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1637-1641, March 26, '27
van der WALLE, N., Ueber synthetische Wirkung bakterieller Lipasen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 369-373, May 31, '27
van der WEYDE, A. J., Plague in Utrecht (1555-69), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3119-3139, June 4, '27
Observations on artificial hands, apparatus for hunchbacks and spectacles, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 661-663, Aug. 6, '27
van der WIELEN, P., Codification of color, taste and smell in Dutch Pharmacopeia, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 550-560, June 4, '27
Van DESSEL, A., and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27

VANDIER, E. A., and Le BLAYE, R., Le chlorhydrate double de quinine et d'urée; ses applications thérapeutiques, notamment à la cure des varices, Bull. méd..Paris **41:** 289, March 9, '27

van **DIJK, J. A.**, Reconstruction of totally lost ear by "tubed pedicle flap" method, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 121-129, '26

van **DONGEN, J. A.**, Some cases of endo- and myometrium-like proliferation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1653-1655, March 26, '27

——**and HAMMER, E.**, Endometrioid proliferation, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1145-1156, March 5, '27

L'endométriose tubaire. À propos d'une observation combinée à une grossesse isthmique, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 414-421, June '27

Van **DOOREN, F., and GALLEMAERTS, V.**, L'arythmie d'effort (étude électro-cardiographique), Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 377-400, June '27

VANDORFY, J., Studien über die interdigestive Phase des Magens beim Menschen; die Nüchternsekretion, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **40:** 364-373, June '27

Studien über die interdigestive Phase des Magens beim Menschen; die periodische Leertätigkeit, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 57-62, Aug. '27

——**and BARATH, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderung der *p*H des Mageninhaltes nach Einführung von Wasser, Alkohol und Essigsäurelösungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 481-486, '27

VAN DRIEL, B. M., Lao Simomo, leper village of Sumatra, Nation's Health **9:** 13-16, July 15, '27

Die Verwandtschaft zwischen Zoster und Varizellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1541-1542, Sept. 9, '27

Note on framboesia in Sumatra, Philippine J.Sc. **34:** 205-206, Oct. '27 [Comment on Lopez-Rizal and Sellard's article]

VAN DUSEN, A. K., and CARY, E., New method of treatment for breast infections, Illinois M.J. **52:** 328-330, Oct. '27

VAN DUZEN, R. E., Diseases of prostate in hands of medical man, Dallas M.J. **13:** 128-131, Aug. '27

Van **DYCK, L. S., and others**, Arsenic findings in dermatological conditions, New York State J.Med. **27:** 757-763, July 15, '27

Treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds (sodium salt of aurothiobenzimidazol carboxylic acid), New York State J.Med. **27:** 1064-1073, Oct. 1, '27

Van **DYKE, H. B., and HASTINGS, A. B.**, Importance of carbonate ion in physiological activity, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 831-832, June '27

——**and KRAFT, A.**, Rôle of hypophysis in initiation of labor, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 84-90, Sept. '27

van **EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J.**, Measuring femoral neck in subcapital fractures, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3053-3058, May 28, '27

van **ECK, P. N.**, Reducing power of sugars, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 400-406, April 2, '27

Van **ETTEN, N. B.**, Nurse question, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 515-522, July '27

van **EWEYK, C., and BICKEL, A.**, Ueber die Eingenschaften aktiver Eisenverbindungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 178-180, '27

van **GANGELEN, G.**, Case of foreign body in cranium, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2413, April 30, '27

van **GAVER, F., TIMON-DAVID, J., and KOLLMANN**, Contribution biologique à l'étude des huiles de sélaciens. Huile de foie de Centrina vulpecula Rond, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 173-175, June 24, '27

Van **GEHUCHTEN, P.**, Un cas de myélite nécrotique aiguë. (Étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique), Rev.neurol. **1:** 505-519, April '27

——**and GAUDISSART, P.**, Un cas de neuromyélite optique. La stase papillaire dans les myélites. L'étiologie de la neuromyelite, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 541-550, July '27

van **GELDEREN, C.**, Circulation in yolk of ovum and of placenta in Primates, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 139-153, '27

Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Vv. cardinales posteriores, der V. cava inferior und der Vv. azygos (vertebrales), Anat.Anz. **63:** 49-72, April 21, '27

Development of vena cava inferior in man, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 266-274, July 16, '27

van **GELDEREN, J.**, Diagnosis of "hidden diseases" in animals, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 659, July 15, '27

van **GELDORP, T.**, Contribution à la connaissance de l'allure de l'accent expiratoire dans une syllabe, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11:** 546-560, March 1, '27

van **GENNEP, A.**, La Saint-Jean dans les croyances et coutumes populaires de la Savoie, J.de psychol.norm. et path. **24:** 26-77, Jan. 15, '27

VANGIERI, G., Morbo di Addison e malaria, Morgagni **69:** 11-16, Jan. 2, '27

I vaccini, l'etere e le stomosine nella cura della pertosse, Gaz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 103, March 15, '27

VANGIERI, G.—Continued

Raccolta siero-ematica simmetrica dell'articolazione del ginocchio da malaria estivo-autumnale e l'azione della chinina iniettata localmente, Morgagni **69:** 485-487, March 27, '27

van **GILS, J. B. F.**, General impressions of tuberculosis congress at Salzbrunn, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 888-893, Aug. 20, '27

van **GILSE, P. H. G.**, Researches on localization of sound, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2410, April 30, '27

van **HARREVELD, A., and KAISER, L.**, Détermination de la durée de la réaction dans l'émission préparée ou improvisée de sons, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11:** 561-577, March 1, '27

Van **HAZEL, W., and ANDREWS, E.**, Osteitis deformans, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 54-61, July '27

van **HEELSBERGEN, T.**, Results of examination of diseases of fowls in Netherlands, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 250-257, March 15, '27

Tænia as principal cause of paralyses in chickens, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 360-364, April 15, '27

Echinostomiasis, a trematode enteritis in pigeons, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 413, May 1, '27

Symptoms and treatment of coccidiosis in chickens, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 449-452, May 15, '27

Pseudotuberculosis canariensis (rodentium) in canary birds, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 545-549, June 15, '27

——**and de BLIECK, L.**, Some remarks on vaccination of poultry against pox and diphtheria with antidiphtherin, Vet.Rec. **7:** 571-573, July 2, '27; also Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 213-217, May 1, '27

van **HERK, A. W. H.**, Contraction of pupil of isolated iris under influence of light, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1704-1707, April 2, '27

van **HERWERDEN, M. A.**, Ueber die Wirkung von Nebennierenextrakten, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 449, June 21, '27

Mechanism of heredity, Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 310-319, Aug. '27

——**and LAUGHLIN, H. H.**, Ein einheitliches System für Stammtafeln und Symbole, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 260-262, '26

van **HEUVEN, J. A.**, Some remarks on Lagrange's surgical treatment of detachment of retina, Brit.J. Ophth. **11:** 593-602, Dec. '27

Van **HOORDE, A.**, Étude de la ration du travailleur noir au Katanga, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 37-93, July '27

Van **HOOSEN, B.**, Should women smoke? Motherhood and tobacco antagonistic, M.Woman's J. **34:** 226, Aug. '27

Van **INGEN, P.**, Child health in past, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 95-102, July '27

Van **ITERSON, C. J. A., and STEENTUIS, D. J.**, Les injections transglottiques de lipiodol chez les enfants, Arch.internat.de laryngol. **33:** 399-403, April '27

van **KAMPEN, G. B.**, Milchsäure in Phanerogamen, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 180-182, '27

VANLANDE and BOPPE, Rachianesthésie et iléus, Bull.e: mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 479-485, April 2, '27

van **LEDDEN HULSEBOSCH, C. J.**, Der Nachweis junger Tintenschrift, Arch.f.Kriminol. **80:** 239-241, May '27

van **LEERSUM, E. C.**, Vitamin C content in raw, and in pasteurized milk, Vet.J. **83:** 238-244, May '27

Teneur en vitamine C du lait traité électriquement, Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 230-244, '27

Vitamin A and urolithiasis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3370-3381, June 25, '27

Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 873-874, Nov. 12, '27

van **LEEUWEN, W. S.**, Allergic diseases in relation to climate, Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-24, June '27

Allergy in connection with gastro-intestinal tract, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3257-3263, June 11, '27

Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergen," Brit.M.J. **2:** 344-347, Aug. 27, '27; also Asthma und Tuberkulose in Beziehung zu Klima-allergenen, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 165, '27

——**and KREMER, W.**, Uebertragungs- und Hemmungssubstanzen im Blute von Allergikern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 462-488, '27

Ueber die Behandlung von Lungentuberkulose in allergenfreien Kammern. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 662-666, April 22, '27

Die Behandlung des Keuchhusten in allergenfreien Kammern, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 877, May 27, '27

——**EINTHOVEN, W., JR., and KREMER, W.**, Allergen-proof chamber in treatment of bronchial asthma and other respiratory diseases, Lancet **1:** 1287-1289, June 18, '27

Van **LIERE, E. J.**, Effect of anoxemia on size of heart as studied by X-ray, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 727-732, Nov. '27

——**and ALLEN, R. S.**, Significance of pericardium in acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 225-230, Dec. '27

Van LINT, A., Zona ophthalmique et zona maxillaire superieure, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 636, March 13, '27
Psychologie de l'art médical, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 848-856, May 1, '27
L'extraction intracapsulaire de la cataracte est l'opération de l'avenir, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1186-1190, July 17, '27
Van LOGHEM, J. J., L'assainissement des villes tropicales, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 586-588, March 6, '27
van LONDEN, No character degeneration in dementia epileptica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2772-2778, May 14, '27
van LOON, F. H. G., Nervous diseases of white men in the tropics, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1874-1912, April 9, '27
L'amok et le latah les psychoses speciales aux races malaises; leurs rapports avec la psychologie normale de ces races, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 109-118, April-June '27
van MARK, E., Strassenanlage und Staubeseitigung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Kurorte, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 548-551, June '27
VANNAS, M., Luxation of secondary cataract into anterior chamber and mechanism involved, Acta ophth. **4:** 262-270, '27
Klinische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Adrenalins bei Glaukom, Acta ophth. **4:** 339-433, '27
Van NESS, E., Nursing care by hour or day, Nation's Health **9:** 13-15, Aug. '27; also, Hourly nursing fulfills long felt need in home, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 124, Dec. '27
VANNI, S., Contributo allo studio del beri-beri sperimentale, Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **2:** 71-87, '27
Van NITSEN, R., Le stovarsol chez les enfants atteints de pian, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 87-89, May-June '27
L'action des sels d'uranium dans certaines affections tropicales, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 113-120, July-Aug. '27
VANNUCCI, D., and CASTALDI, L., Le misure antropometriche esterne e i pesi viscerali più importanti considerati in funzione del sesso, età, statura e costituzione. Tre centurie di osservazioni nel territorio fiorentino, Scritti biol. pp. 3-151, '27
VAN NUYS, R. G., Cholecystography, California & West. Med. **27:** 777-781, Dec. '27
van RIJNBERK, G., and SLUITER, E., Le rayonnement calorifique de la peau humaine, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 1-27, April 15, '27
van RIJSSEL, Aneurysm of septum membranaceum ventriculorum cordis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 477-479, July 23, '27
Ulcerative endocarditis of aortic valve, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 482, July 23, '27
Van SCHAICK, H. D., Penetrating wounds of abdomen, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 33-34, July '27
van SCHEVENSTEEN, A. F. C., Hygienic measures of city government of Antwerp in 15th century, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2479-2492, May 7, '27
Une consultation de la faculté de médecine de Louvain au sujet de la lèpre á Anvers au début du XVIII^e^ siècle, Janus **31:** 286-293, July-Aug. '27
Van SLYKE, D. D., La formule uréo-sécrétoire d'Ambard et les résultats de Austin, Stillman et Van Slyke, Presse méd. **35:** 214, Feb. 16, '27
Determination of urea by gasometric measurement of carbon dioxide formed by action of urease, J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 695-723, June '27
Certain aspects of physical chemistry of blood, Proc. Inst.Med. **6:** 173-190, '27
——HILLER, A., and BERTHELSEN, K. C., Gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to estimation of total base in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 659-675, Sept. '27
——HILLER, A., and McINTOSH, J. F., Excretion of albumin and globulin in nephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **4:** 235-251, June '27
van STEENIS, C., and BEKER, J. C., Arterial circulation in pregnant uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 154-158, '27
Van THIEL, P., Sur l'origine des variations de taille de l'Anopheles maculipennis dans les Pays-Bas, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 386-390, April '27
Some remarks in consequence of researches of Svensson and Kessel on Necator and Ancylostoma larvae, J.Parasitol. **14:** 95-96, Dec. '27
van VEEN, A. G., and DOLK, H. E., Ueber die Bildung von Sauerstoff aus Kohlendioxyd durch Eiweiss-Chlorophyllösungen, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 165-168, '27
VANVERTS, J., Récidive de grossesse tubaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 578, Nov. '26
VANVERTS, J.—Continued
Vomissements graves de la grossesse sans accélération du pouls; avortement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 521-523, Sept. '27
Torsion d'un petit kyste de la trompe pendant la grossesse; utilité de l'ablation systématique des petits kystes pédiculés du ligament large au cours des laparotomies, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 528-530, Sept. '27
Torsion d'un petit kyste du ligament large, à très long pedicule, au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **15:** 580, Nov. '26
van WALSEM, G. C., Die Hämatoxylinkernfärbung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der menschlichen pathologischen Anatomie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 487-494, '26
Gefärbtes Paraffin, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 512, '26
Ueber die Verwendung des Kopaivabalsams in der mikroskopischen Technik, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **43:** 515-517, '26
Die Uebertragung einzelner Paraffinschnitte, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 36, March 31, '27
van WAVEREN, A. G. W., Vaccination against influenza, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1708, April 2, '27
van WAVEREN, W. F. J., and MÜLLER, H., Tuberculosis of larynx among Javanese, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2676-2682, May 14, '27
van WELY, H., Influence of quinidine on conduction system of heart, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1138-1144, March 5, '27
Action of quinidine on nerve conduction, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1651, March 26, '27
Van WINKLE, C. C., Preliminary report on Wassermann reactions, Minnesota Med. **10:** 506-507, Aug. '27
van WOERDEN, J., Case of hydatids of spine, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2920, May 21, '27
VANZANT, F. R., and STONE, C. T., Heart disease as seen in southern clinic; clinical and pathologic survey, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1473-1477, Oct. 29, '27
VANZETTI, F., Pio Foá, 1848-1924, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **32:** 57-77, June-Dec. '26
VAQUEZ, H., Les aortites, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 3-6, Jan. (A) '27
Nécrologie; Paul Ribierre, 1875-1927, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 201-204, April '27
De quelques variétés peu fréquentes d'artérites sténosantes, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 513-523, May 1, '27
Oscillometry and permeability of arteries, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 915-919, June 4, '27
——and DONZELOT, E., Le diagnostic de l'aortite abdominale, Paris méd. **2:** 16-20, July 2, '27
——and YACOEL, J., Artérites sténosantes non diabétiques; traitement par l'insuline, Presse méd. **35:** 625-628, May 18, '27
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VAQUIÉ, G. E., Cirugía osea. Osteo-sintesis; tratamiento operatorio de las fracturas: cuello femur; transcervicales, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 127, March; 183, April '27
VARDON, A. C., ZORAWAR SINGH, and HODGSON, E. C., Studies of effects of antimony salts; effect of antimony salts on conception and pregnancy in animals, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 491-495, Oct. '27
VARÉ, P., and others, Influence de l'activité musculaire sur l'excitabilité corticale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 698-701, Aug. 26, '27
VARELA, M. E., and ESCUDERO, P., Biopsie de la moelle osseuse dans l'ictère hémolytique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **96:** 898, April 1, '27
VARELA de SEIJAS, E., El tratamiento de la ansiedad, Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 182-185, July-Aug. '27
VARELA FUENTES, B., and RUBINO, P., Perturbaciones del metabolismo en el post-operatorio; modificaciones observadas durante la anestesia, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 95-111, March-April '27
Rol de la alcalosis y de la acidosis en las complicaciones del postoperatorio, Semana méd. **1:** 1217-1232, May 19, '27
——COLLAZO, J. A., and RUBINO, P., Investigaciones experimentales sobre la "sintalina": acción sobre la glucemia, la glucogénesis, la glucosuria provocada, el metabolismo azoado, la diuresis, la temperatura, el estado general y su toxicidad en el conejo normal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 409-449, July-Aug. '27
——RUBINO, P., and GORLI, B., Troubles métaboliques post-opératoires; l'hyperuricémie post-anesthesique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 903, April 1, '27
VARGAS LUGO, J. G., Breves consideraciones sobre laringostomía, Hosp.general **1:** 541-555, Oct.-Dec. '26
El papel de la sífilis en los procesos infecciosos otomastoideos, Hosp.general **2:** 56-60, Jan.-March '27
VARIATION
—changes of environment as cause of origin of varieties or subspecies, [N. A. Borodin] Am.Naturalist **61:** 266-271, May-June '27

VARIATION—Continued
—discontinuous variation and heterogony in Forficula, [J. S. Huxley] J.Genetics 17: 309-327, Jan. '27
—factors in flower development, [H. Mace] Science Progr. 22: 49-56, July '27
—temperature-controlled variation in golden shiner, Notemigonus crysoleucas, [L. P. Schultz] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. 7: 417-432, '27
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
—extrarenal venous circulation in case of congenital polycystic kidneys; unusual varicocele communicating between splenic and renal veins, [E. Duskes] Arch.Surg. 15: 580-588, Oct. '27
—histogenesis of phlebolithic varicocele; case, [P. Sannazzari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 382-386, Aug. '27
—repetition in same patient of traumatic rupture of varicocele, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 1: 956, '26
VARICOPHTIN: See Varicose Veins, therapy
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Ulcers; Varicocele
—rare case of rupture of varicose vein on cervix uteri during delivery, [M. Litvak] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. 38: 351-355, May-June '27
—varix at basis of pons; rupture, [Pol] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 1208, July 15, '27
—widely distributed congenital varices, including tongue; case, [Creyx & Poirier] J.de méd.de Bordeux 57: 314-316, April 25, '27
complication and sequels, transient angiospasm following labor in woman with varicose veins, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 22: 98-100, Feb. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, causes and pathology, [Sabrazès] Presse therm.et climat. 68: 353-361, June 1, '27
—causes, [A. Berntsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 62: 61-85, '27
—clinical and histologic study, [B. B. Nicholson] Arch. Surg. 15: 351-376, Sept. '27
—of stasis in lower extremities, [Heiner] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 472-478, '27
therapy, [E. C. Mansur] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 469-470, Oct. '27
—artificial thrombosis, [A. L. Vischer] Praxis 16: 1; 3, March 29, '27
—artificial thrombosis by means of concentrated sodium chloride and sugar solutions, [L. Isaak] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 1873-1874, Nov. 4, '27
—artificial thrombosis with calorose injections, [W. K. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1594-1595, Sept. 16, '27
—bandaging of legs, [Hoffmann] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl. Ver.v.Thüringen 56: 83, April '27
—by intravenous injections of obliterating solution in lower extremity, [I. M. Isachanov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 433-439, March 31, '27
—clinical and experimental observations on sclerosing veins from injections of solutions of sodium chloride and glucose, [Doerffel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 901, May 20, '27
—clinical and histologic study, [B. B. Nicholson] Arch. Surg. 15: 351-376, Sept. '27
—cure by injections, [B. Perott] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 698, May 15, '27
—fatality following injection, [O. A. Olson] J.A.M.A. 89: 692, Aug. 27, '27
—few technical observations on obliterative treatment, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 718, Aug. 11, '27
—injection, [F. A. Hepworth] Brit.M.J. 2: 307, Aug. 20, '27
—injection, [T. T. Higgins] Clin.J. 56: 289-292, June 22, '27
—injection, [E. Karpelis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 435, March 26, '27
—injection, [J. H. Kuijjer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1290-1293, March 5, '27
—injection of high percentage sugar solution, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 461, April 2, '27
—injection treatment, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 41-48, Sept. '27
—injection treatment, [C. C. Miller] M.World 45: 312, Sept. '27
—injection treatment by use of sclerosing solutions, [H. O. McPheeters] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 541-547, Oct. '27
—injection treatment of varicose veins and their sequelae on basis of 500 treated cases, [V. Meisen] Acta chir. Scandinav. 62: 17-40, '27
—injections of sugar solution combined with ligation of veins, [L. Moszkowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 1732-1736, July 9, '27
—intravenous injection of salicylate of soda, [S. Nikitits] M.World 45: 313-315, Sept. '27
VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued
—large varix of popliteal space cured by excision, [O. Sandri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 1067-1069, July 25, '27
—ligation of varicose trunks associated with sclerosing injections, [F. d'Allaines & H. Roseau] Presse méd. 35: 825, June 29, '27
—obliterating treatment of varicose veins by injections of concentrated sodium chloride solutions (varicophtin), [C. Siebert] Med.Klin. 23: 1375-1377, Sept. 9, '27
—of lower extremities, [C. Aubertin & P. Grellety-Bosviel] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 94-100, Feb. (A) '27
—of stasis in lower extremities [Heiner] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 472-478, '27
—operative, [E. K. Tanner & W. H. Field] S.Clin.North America 7: 1103-1108, Aug. '27
—quinine and urea hydrochloride [R. Le Blaye & E. A. Vandier] Bull.méd., Paris 41: 289, March 9, '27
—resection and sclerosing injections, [P. Mornard] Clinique,Paris 22: 251, June (A) '27
—surgical, [A. Berntsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 62: 61-85, '27
—surgical, [P. Descomps] Rev.méd.franç. 8: 241-246, March '27
—therapeutic thrombosis, [A. Vischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 968, May 14, '27
—treatment of varix and complications by sclerosing injections, [G. Delater] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. 8: 169, May; 276, July '27
—"viscose," J.A.M.A. 89: 225, July 16, '27
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIOT, G., La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède, Rev.scient. 65: 70, Feb. 12, '27; 109, Feb. 26, '27
L'anatomiste Pierre Camper et sa doctrine sur l'éducation physique des enfants. Une aberration de J. J. Rousseau, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 21: 134-145, March-April '27
Observations sur deux enfants jumeaux mâles, uniovulaires. Extrême ressemblance des traits du visage et de l'ensemble de l'organisme, dissemblance des fonctions locomotrices avant l'instauration de la marche bipède, Progrès méd. 42: 617, April 23, '27
Sur les facteurs normaux et morbides qui peuvent avancer ou reculer la marche bipède chez les jeunes enfants, Méd.inf. 33: 129-141, May '27
Le cerveau de Voltaire. Ce qu'il en reste dans le Musée de la Comédie Française, Progrès méd. 42: 799-802, May 21, '27
Sur les causes des vomissements rebelles des nourrissons. Observations sur leur traitement par le lait en poudre intégral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1346-1353, Oct. 20, '27
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARNEY, P. L., New spiral streak plate method of isolating bacteria by means of inoculating machine, J. Infect.Dis. 41: 190-196, Sept. '27
——and KENDALL, A. I., Physiologic action of histamine applied directly to mucosa of isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 143-155, Aug. '27
Anaphylactic contraction induced through mucosa of isolated, surviving intestine of guinea-pig, J.Infect. Dis. 41: 156-163, Aug. '27
VARÓ, B., Primary chorioepithelioma of ovaries, Orvosi hetil. 71: 226-228, Feb. 27, '27
VARRIALE, R., Un calcolo della glandula salivare sottomas cellare, Ann.di med.nav. 2: 35-38, July-Aug. '27
VARTMINSKY, P. P., Homotransplantation of ovary, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. 38: 92-94, Feb. '27
VARY A., Some of problems of supervision in connection with occupational therapy in mental hospital, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1068-1069, Oct. '27
VAS, S., WIDRICH, E., and SACHS, A., Ueber die spezifisch dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Insulin, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 14: 175-192, March '27
VASAVILBASO, J. N., Un caso de nefritis aguda de origen tóxico, producida por la administración de antihelmínticos, Hosp.general 2: 65-69, Jan.-March '27
VASCHKEVICH, E. F., Pathology of tunica vaginalis testis: periorchitis prolifera cum corpore libero, Russk.Klin. 7: 650-653, April '27
VASCONCELLOS, E., Hernia umbilical através do canal de Richet, Rev.de med.,S.Paulo 11: 117-120, April-June '27
VAS DEFERENS
surgery, experimental forcipressure on vas deferens, [A. Pirrone] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 385-408, '27
—experimental and clinical study of transplantation of testicle and vas deferens, [R. Calvanico] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8: 327-350, May '27

VAS DEFERENS, surgery—Continued
—experiments on artificial cryptorchidism and ligature of vas deferens in mammals, [J. T. Cunningham] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 333-341, June '27
—influence of excision and resection of vas deferens on prostatic hypertrophy, [A. Henrichsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 278-282, '27
—operation for sterility in male, [H. C. Rolnick] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **45:** 557-560, Oct. '27
—Steinach's operation for rejuvenation, [P. Schmidt] Umschau **31:** 765-770, Sept. 17, '27
—Steinach's operation; results [H. Stettiner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1861, Oct. 28, '27; 1908, Nov. 4, '27
—vasotomy as treatment of gonorrheal vesiculitis and epididymitis, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **1:** 969-974, '26
VASATURO, A., Le acroangiopatie. Loro classifica secondo la patogenesi e la sintomatologia, Morgagni **69:** 1041-1063, July 3, '27
VASCELLARI, G., and PENNATI, V., Azione dei principali componenti del fumo di tabacco sulla digestione peptica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **42:** 145-166, Oct. 1, '26
VASCONSELLOS, C. A., Clasificación de las enfermedades mentales, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 202-218, March '27
VAŠEK, E., Sympathetic ocular affections observed in Pilzen General Hospital during 1922-27, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1369-1371, Aug. 26, '27
New therapeutic methods in ophthalmology, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1484-1486, Sept. 16, '27
VASENKO, N. G., Three cases of perforation of uterus during curettement, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 243-245, '27
VASENOLOFORM: See Sterilization, surgical
VASILE, B., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'infezione associata kala-azar-malaria, Pediatria **35:** 376-380, April 1, '27
Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza della peritonite pneumococcica primitiva, Pediatria **35:** 487-491, May 1, '27
VASILIEV, I. V., Importance of water covering vegetation (Lemna), as factor in preventing spreading of malaria mosquito in our reservoirs, Profilak.med. **6:** 24-27, March '27
VASILIEV-TSCHEBOTAREV, A. A., Trichomonas vaginalis, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 27-39, Feb. '27
Are vaginal douches of mercuric chloride rational? Vrach.dielo **10:** 819-824, June 15, '27
VASILIU, MARINESCO and DRAGANESCO, Cataracte zonulaire familiale et arrêt dans l'évolution somato-neuro-psychiaque. Trouble du métabolisme du calcium, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 574-577, July '27
VASILIU, I., Etude sur les tumeurs des végétaux et leur analogie avec les tumeurs animales, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 257-277, April '27
VASOGEN
therapy, [E. Rothe] Med.Klin. **23:** 1697-1698, Nov. 4, '27
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
—decrease in excitability of vasodilator nerves following diminution of calcium in blood, [E. Gley & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 770-772, March 25, '27
—effects of tobacco smoke upon vasomotor nervous system, [I. Sacchetto & L. Martinelli] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 276-289, July '27
—regulation of circulation; relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, [T. R. Harrison, A. Blalock, C. Pilcher & C. P. Wilson] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27
—relation of p_H of blood to irritability of vasoconstrictor mechanism, [G. E. Burget & G. Crisler] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 373-376, Dec. '27
—splenic, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1672-1674, June 27, '27
—vasomotor fibers in retinal, choroidal and ciliary arteries, [S. J. Cohen & L. Bothman] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 665-669, Aug. '27
—vasomotor reaction and secretion of epinephrine in diphtheric intoxication in dogs, [E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1036-1038, Oct. 13, '27
diseases, angioneurotic exudative diathesis, [H. Assmann] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 280-320, May '27
—angiospasm of retina, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 145-159, April '27
—central neuritis of angioneurotic origin, [E. Horniker] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 578, July-Aug.; 686, Sept. '27
—clinical manifestations of water intoxication in case of severe diabetes insipidus, with some notes on disturbances of blood composition and vasomotor mechanism, [A. M. Snell & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **11:** 209-223, May-June '27
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—compensatory hyperactivity of adrenaline secretion in neuro-vascular hypotonus, [A. Tournade & M. Chabrol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 930, April 26, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of arterial vascular disease of extremities, [G. E. Brown & M. S. Henderson] J.Bone and Joint Surg. **9:** 613-627, Oct. '27
—diffuse cortical necrosis of both kidneys after rupture of liver; an angiospastic picture, [A. Furtwaengler] Krankheitsforschung **4:** 349-374, June '27
—experimental traumatic vasomotor troubles in extremities, [R. Fontaine & D. Miloyevitch] Rev.de chir. **65:** 385-395, '27
—miliary, disseminated cutaneous necroses from vasomotor disturbance in hysterical subject, [E. Bulle & W. Haase] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1498, Sept. 2, '27
—osteo-articular diseases of vasomotor origin and their treatment, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1022-1030, July 16, '27
—therapeutic use of vasoconstrictors and vasodilators, [C. Abadie] Presse méd. **35:** 579-581, May 7, '27
—therapy, [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.35) **40:** 1-12, '27
—transient angiospasm following labor; case, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 98-100, Feb. '27
—vasoconstrictor neuroses of extremities, [B. Pogorelsky] Semana méd. **2:** 392-395, Aug. 11, '27
—vasoconstrictor neuroses of nipple, [D. Steinthal] Med. Klin. **23:** 1106, July 22, '27
effects of drugs on, action of calcium ions upon excitability of vasoconstrictor nerves, [E. Gley & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1379-1381, May 27, '27
—effect of external chemotherapy (synthol), [W. Rohrbach] Med.Klin. **23:** 1412-1413, Sept. 16, '27
—effects of nicotine, [I. Sacchetto & H. Wittine] Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 203-220, April 30, '27
—locus of vasoconstrictive action of ephedrine (equal distribution over splanchnic and peripheral areas), [I. Marcu & P. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1439-1442, June 3, '27
—mechanism of vasoconstrictive action of ephedrine; direct local effect independent of vasomotor centers, [I. Marcu & P. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1447-1450, June 3, '27
—peripheral vasomotor action of extracts of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [Amiaux, L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 233, July 1, '27
physiology, facts subversive of present notions of vasomotor system, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **35:** 481, April 16, '27
—importance of tonus of vasodepressors for circulation, [H. E. Hering] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 2-8, Jan. '27
—influence of nerve section on vital staining with trypan blue and lithium carmine, [N. Kusnetzowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 85-91, '27
—influence of sympathetic innervation on rhythmic dilatation of blood vessels of rabbit's ear, [H. Lewin & E. Schilf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 657-661, '27
—vasomotor substances of normal and pathologic blood, [N. Lichatschewa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 46-53, '27
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASSELLE, P., and GUENAUX, G., Le radio-diagnostic de l'appendicite chronique, Paris méd. **1:** 141-147, Feb. 5, '27
VASUDEVAN, A., Case of sarcosporidial infection in man, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 141-142, July '27
——and BRADFIELD, E. W. C., Mycetoma, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 633-634, Nov. '27
VATAMANU, N., Sur un cas de syphilides bulleuses, à localisation insolite, chez un nourrisson hérédo-syphilitique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 561-569, Aug. '27
VATER'S AMPULLA
cancer, case with pancreatic and biliary complications, [Rouslacroix, A. Raybaud & Debernardy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 491-503, June '27
—cancer of periampullary region of duodenum, [I. Cohen & R. Colp] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 332-346, Sept. '27
—recovery after excision; case, [F. Clar] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2119, Aug. 20, '27
—six cases arising in tissues within duodenal loop, [H. B. Murgoci] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 195-208, '27
VAUCEL, M., and LEDENTU, G., Répartition actuelle de la trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique Equatoriale Française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 511-523, June 8, '27
L'acétylarsan dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 524-535, June 8, '27
La formol-gélification dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 601-607, July '27

VAUDREMER and SÉZARY, Granulome annulaire; guérison après vaccinothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat. et syph. **34:** 112-115, Feb. '27

VAUDREMER'S VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Uvea, inflammation

VAUGEOIS, G., and BAYEUX, R., Sur l'emploi d'un gaz comme véhicule pour l'introduction des émanations radioactives dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 956, April 11, '27

VAUGHAN, G. E., Local anesthesia in office technique, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 402-406, Aug. '27

VAUGHAN, H. S., Osteitis of maxilla and mandible; etiology, diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic stages, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1694-1697, Sept. '27

VAUGHAN, J. G., Periodic health examinations, China M.J. **41:** 525-531, June '27

VAUGHAN, S. L., Some experiences with newer tests for bile pigment and liver function, Bull.Buffalo Gen. Hosp. **5:** 3-12, Aug. '27

Two cases of haemophilia treated by oral administration of cephalin, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 17, Aug. '27

VAUGHAN, V. C., Chemistry of living substance and its adaptability to its environment, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 1-14, July '27

Proem, Warthin Ann.Vol., p. xxv, '27

Chemical concept of origin and development of life; preliminary presentation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 1-15, Oct. '27

VAUGHAN, W. T., Pollinosis; constitutional and local factors, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 386-396, Sept. '27

Reaction of omentum to germ substance, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 503-518, '27

Allergic eczema, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 24-30, Oct. '27

VAUGHN, M., and MITCHELL, H. S., Relation of inorganic iron to nutritional anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 123-137, Oct. '27

VAURABOURG, Le rayonnement infra-rouge, son absorption par différents milieux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 149-153, April '27

Répartition énergétique des radiations émises par les différents générateurs d'infra-rouge, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 162-165, May 10, '27

Données pratiques sur les générateurs d'infrarouge, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 211-216, June '27

VAUTHEY, P., and ARLOING, F., Eaux minérales et anti-anaphylaxie; étude expérimentale de l'action anti-choc des eaux de Vichy. Recherches comparatives avec une eau sulfureuse (Luchon), Paris méd. **1:** 261-270, March 19, '27

VAUTRIN, Kystes pelviens consécutifs à la castration totale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 168-171, Feb. '27

VAUTRIN, A., L'état actuel de la lutte contre le cancer, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 200-202, Feb. 16, '27

VAUTRIN, ALEXIS: See Obituaries

VAZ, E., Sobre o preparo da vaccina anti-dysenterica "per os," Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 84-95, '26 [French summary]

——and MARREY, P., Immunização per os. Estudo sobre as differenças de poder pathogenico, toxico e immunizante de 4 amostras de B. de Shiga, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 77-83, '26 [French summary]

VÁZQUEZ, A., Fibroma extenso de ambas encias. Coincidiendo con hipertricosis generalizada, Pediatría espan. **16:** 46-51, Feb. '27

VAZQUEZ, M., Contribución al estudio de la anestesia por el protóxido de ázoe, Hosp.general **2:** 1-42, Jan.-March '27

VÁZQUEZ LIMÓN, F., Ensayo de estudio experimental sobre los transplantes óseos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 604-617, June '27

VEADER, L., and FEIRER, W. A., Antisepsis in hygiene of teeth and gums, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1049-1065, June '27

VEAU, V., Les fausses ectopies testiculaires, Paris méd. **2:** 61-63, July 16, '27

——and HALLEZ, G. L., Sur un cas de sténose du duodénum chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 223-230, March-May '27; also Nourrisson **15:** 244-250, July '27

VECCHI, A., Iperplasie ed eterotopie dell'epitelio in affezioni della cistifellea, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 109-123, '27

VECCHI, G., and MILONE, S., Innesti di tessuti embrionali in sarcoma del topo, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 105-108, June-Dec. '26

Innesti di blastomi in blastomi differenti; innesti contemporanei di due blastomi e di pappe miste, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 109-113, June-Dec. '26

VECCHIARELLI, A., and ALBANO, G., Contributo allo studio della vescica retratta. (Nota clinica), Arch. ital.di urol. **3:** 465-472, Aug. '27

L'indice di acidosi in urologia (studiato comparativamente agli altri esami funzionali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 397-410, Sept. 15, '27

de VECCHIS, B., La permeabilità dello smalto: rapporti istogenetici, istologici, biochimici e clinici, Stomatol. **25:** 73-106, Feb. '27

Contributo alla conoscenza dei tessuti della polpa ed in particolar modo dei suoi elementi nervosi, Stomatol. **25:** 251-258, April '27

Le osteoperiostiti acute e croniche di origine dentaria, Rinasc.med. **4:** 151, April 1, '27

VECHIU, O., Réactions vaso-motrices du rein consécutives aux injections d'aldéhyde formique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 593, March 11, '27

——and GAUTRELET, J., Action de l'aldéhyde formique sur le cœur et la pression sanguine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1213-1215, May 13, '27

VECSLER, J., HOLLER, G., and BLÖCH, J., Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 21-48, March '27

VEDEL and GIRAUD, Hérédo-ataxie cérébelleuse, et ataxie cérébelleuse juvenile sans hérédité, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 141-145, Feb. '27; also Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 42-47, Jan. '27

——and PUECH, A., Neuromyélite optique aiguë, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 125-128, Feb. '27; also Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 15-19, Jan. '27

Considérations sur les épanchements pleuraux au cours de la cirrhose de Laënnec, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **8:** 120-130, March '27; also Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 139-148, April (B) '27

Myosis et urémie, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 335-342, Aug. '27

——PUECH, A., and CHARDONNEAU, Crises d'angiospasme avec érythrymélalgie et manifestations angineuses d'origine névraxitique probable, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 77-83, Feb. '27

Cancer de l'estomac avec métastases cutanées par propagation lymphatique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 202-205, April '27

——PUECH and LANG, Crises polyuriques chez un cardio-rénal. Diabète insipide, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 323-327, July '27

——PUECH and LAPEYRIE, Fièvre de Malte simulant une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 317, July '27

Sphacèles abdomino-pelviens, complications terminales de tuberculoses intestinales et péritonéales, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 328-333, July '27

Kyste hydatique du foie non suppuré à type d'abcès sous-phrénique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 358-360, Aug. '27

Myélite aiguë après vaccination antivariolique. Paraplégie flasque puis spasmodique. Guérison, Bull.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 436-441, Sept. '27

dalla VEDOVA, R., Meniscopessi sindesmoplastica nel trattamento radicale della lussazione (anteriore) abituale della mandibola, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med. di Roma **53:** 315-320, Sept. '27

della VEDOVA, T., Anestesia, emostasi, terapeutica medica ed interventi operativi nelle fosse nasali, Gazz.d.osp. **47:** 1135, Nov. 28, '26; **48:** 5, Jan. 2, '27

Patologia e terapia dell'orecchio, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 367-369, April 17, '27

VEDRANI, A., Documenti per la storia dell'opera di Kraepelin. L'abolizione della misura di pena, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 121-134, '27

Il ritorno di Zambeccari, Illust.med.ital. **8:** 211, Dec. '26; **9:** 10, Jan. '27

La parola agli eredobiologi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 59-67, Jan.-Feb. '27

Gli errori celebri della medicina: la frenologia, Illust. med.ital. **9:** 37, March '27

Il ritorno di Eusebio Valli, 1755-1816, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 65-71, April '27

Kraepelin commemorato, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 82, June; 132, Aug. '27

Nel centenario di Lister, Illust.med.ital. **9:** 87-96, June '27

VEDRANI, G., Il criterio clinico per diagnosticare la compromissione del cuore nelle infezioni, Riv.med. **35:** 65-68, May '27

Matrimonio e tubercolosi, Pensiero med. **16:** 403-405, July 20, '27

VEDROV, N. S., Data on industrial dermatosis of cocoon-winders, Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 2, pp. 28-44, Feb. '27

VEEDER, B. S., Systemic manifestations of upper respiratory infections, M.Clin.North America **11:** 415-423, Sept. '27

——and ROHLFING, E. H., Studies in pubescent growth, with special reference to periodic gain, Am.J.Dis. Child. **34:** 211-217, Aug. '27

VEENENDAAL, H., and JAKOB, H., Chylothorax in tuberculous dog, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 594-604, July 1, '27

VEENING, J. P., Case of situs viscerum inversus completus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 11, July 2, '27

VEENSTRA, R. H., Examining for distomatosis in meat inspection, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 202-210, March 1, '27

VEGA, M. N., Ritmo de galope, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 157-163, April '27

VEGETABLES
—disinfection of vegetables and fruit, [F. Lombardo] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 298-306, May '27
—effects of exclusive vegetable diet on white rats, [V. Zagami] Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 435-446, May '27
—effects of vegetable juices on gastric secretion, [W. Orlowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 352-354, Feb. 11, '27
—influence of food on capillaries; meat and vegetable diet, [M. Gänssien] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 786-791, April 23, '27
—influence of roentgen ray upon germination and growth of vegetables, [K. Wernhart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1090, April 26, '27
—influence of vegetable broths on formation of bile, [A. Ponomareff] Omsky M.J. **2:** 15-26, '27
—power of some vegetable essences of rendering infertile the tubercle bacilli in vitro, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1313, May 20, '27
—sterilizing effect of vegetable essences on various pathogenic bacteria, [A. Morel & A. Rochaix] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1311, May 20, '27
—value of vegetable diet in disease, [W. Orlowski] Presse méd. **35:** 482, April 16, '27
—vegetables have "arrived," [E. Emmons] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 140, Aug. '27

VEGNI, R., Contributo allo studio degli ascessi subfrenici d'origine appendicolare. (Considerazioni cliniche e contributo casistico), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 129, Feb. 28, '27; 186, March 15, '27

da VEIGA, A., Tratamento interno da syphilis, Tribuna med. **33:** 81, April 1, '27; 92, April 15, '27

VEIL, C., and LAPICQUE, M., Vitesses de conduction dans l'oreillette et les divisions principales du faisceau de His, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 127-129, June 24, '27

VEIL, PIERRE, TERRIEN, F., and SAINTON, P., Deux cas de syndrome de Van der Hoeve (oeil bleu; fragilité osseuse; surdité), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-60, Feb. '27; also Arch.d'opht. **44:** 293-301, May '27

VEIL, PROSPER, Deux cas de syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne par tumeur, avec stase papillaire, traités par la trépanation decompressive, Rev.d'oto-neurol-ocul. **5:** 53-57, Jan. '27
La stase papillaire, signe d'hypertension intracranienne (Conduite à tenir), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 71, Jan. 29, '27
Séméiologie de l'œil rouge, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 128-130, March (A) '27
——**and FAVORY, A.,** Un cas de cyclite traité avec succès par le vaccin antituberculeux de Vaudremer, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 172-176, April '27; also Clin. opht. **31:** 395-399, July '27
——**and GALLAVARDIN, L.,** Deux nouveaux cas de tachycardie en salves chez de jeunes sujets, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 1-8, Jan. '27
——**CASTERAN and SAINTON, P.,** Les spasmes oculaires dans le regard en haut, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 700, Nov. '26

VEIL, W. H., Die endokrinen Erkrankungen in der Praxis; ueber einige Fragen der allgemeinen Endokrinologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1147-1149, July 8, '27
Die endokrinen Erkrankungen in der Praxis; die Kropfleiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1839, Oct. 28, '27; 1884, Nov. 4, '27
——**and STURM, R.,** Beiträge zur klinischen Pharmakologie; Geschichte der Jodtherapie, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **154:** 327-357, '27

VEILCHENBLAU, Die Infektion mit dem Bact. abort. Boum (Bang), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1705-1707, Oct. 7, '27

VEILLET, L., Le délire de la folie d'autrui, Encéphale **22:** 263-270, April '27

VEILLON, E., Zur gastroskopischen Technik, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **145:** 179-188, '27

VEILLON, TISSIER, J. P., and MORAX, Observation d'une fièvre typhoïde à bacilles d'Eberth compliquée d'amaurose, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 161-165, March '27

VEINS
See also under Aneurysm; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—appearance of intracutaneous network of veins on thigh and neck after pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. S. Galant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 86, Feb. 22, '27
—direction of blood current in emissary mastoid veins, [J. P. Woloschin] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 380-382, April '27

VEINS—Continued
—valves in veins; historical survey, [K. J. Franklin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.) **21:** 1-33, Nov. '27
abnormalities, clinical importance of anomalies of veins of neck, [E. Schlander] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 430-441, May-June '27
—abnormal course of azygos vein, [G. Velde] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 315-318, Aug. '27
—heart of child aged 22 months presenting anomalous vein from pulmonary auricle to right internal jugular vein, transposition of great vessels and left superior vena cava, [H. A. Harris, S. H. Gray & C. Whitney] Anat.Rec. **36:** 31-49, July '27
anastomosis of superior mesenteric vein with vena cava, [Krestowsky] Paris méd. **1:** 511, May 28, '27
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy of posterior cardinal veins, of inferior vena cava and of azygos veins, [C. van Gelderen] Anat.Anz. **63:** 49-72, April 21, '27
—distances between valves in some veins, [P. Mériel] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 99-108, '26-27
—fatal post-partum case of pulmonary embolism; post mortem anatomo-pathologic study of pelvic veins, [Devraigne & Laënnec] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 316-318, May '27
—supposed homology of vena azygos and vena cava inferior considered in light of new facts concerning their development, [F. P. Reagan] Anat.Rec. **35:** 129-148, April 25, '27
brachial, dislocation of elbow complicated by rupture of humeral (brachial) artery and vein, [Jeanneney & Vielle] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 522-524, July 10, '27
calculi, histogenesis of phlebolithic varicocele; case, [P. Sannazzari] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 382-386, Aug. '27
—phleboliths in spleen, [E. Koppenstein] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 139-144, June '27
circulation, fate of foreign bodies in circulation, [H. J. Warthen, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **15:** 712-728, Nov. '27
—in artificial pneumothorax, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 164-175, July 31, '27
—physiological researches in 30 cases, [M. Hochrein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **124:** 343-355, '27
dilatation, hæmangiectatic hypertrophy of arm; case of genuine phlebectasis, [E. Susman & D. W. McCredie] M.J.Australia **2:** 581-582, Oct. 22, '27
diseases, superficial peripheral venous system, [G. Delater & R. Hugel] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 166-168, March 12, '27
—venous complications in oto-mastoiditis, [Lannois & R. Gailliard] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 567-582, June '27
femoral, peri-arterial sympathectomy with ligature of femoral vein in treatment of diabetic gangrene; record of 5 cases, [R. Brooke] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 286-290, Oct. '27; also Practitioner **119:** 327-333, Nov. '27
hepatic, endophlebitis obliterans, [W. Pacher] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 243-248, Aug. 12, '27
—histology of endophlebitis obliterans, [S. Gáspár] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 31-40, '27
innominate, operation of ligature and drainage of right innominate vein, [H. H. Samson] Birmingham M. Rev. **2:** 276, July '27
jugular, increasing pressure of cerebrospinal fluid by compression of jugular veins, [R. Perwitzschky] Beitr.z.Anat.Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **25:** 266-280, June '27
—ligature in experimental sinus thrombosis, [V. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 577-581, March 28, '27
—surgical operations in infections of lateral sinus and of internal jugular vein, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de chir. **65:** 244-284, '27
obliteration: See also Phlebitis
—complications following venous obliteration, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 561-565, April 16, '27
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins
—fluid exchange; edema from venous stasis in healthy dogs and those with kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 73-110, June '27
—insensible perspiration in venous stasis and in local inflammatory processes, [M. D'Alise & M. Mattioli] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 132-139, March-April '27
—modifications in ortho-cardiogram following provoked venous stasis of extremities, [E. Periti] Riforma med. **43:** 413-418, May 2, '27
—study of cardiac tonus and myocardial function by means of provoked venous stasis, [E. Periti] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 290-297, July '27
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous

VEINS—Continued
renal, extrarenal venous circulation in case of congenital polycystic kidneys; unusual varicocele communicating between splenic and renal veins, [E. Duskes] Arch.Surg. **15:** 580-588, Oct. '27
splenic, extrarenal venous circulation in case of congenital polycystic kidneys; unusual varicocele communicating between splenic and renal veins, [E. Duskes] Arch.Surg. **15:** 580-588, Oct. '27
surgery: See also Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Veins, anastomosis
—ligature of veins and hysterectomy in puerperal infection, [Ferrari, Houël & Jahier] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 211-215, March '27
—new explanation of improved results following ligation of both artery and vein, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **86:** 850-854, Dec. '27
umbilical: See also Umbilical Cord, hematoma
—Baumgarten's syndrome, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 244-258, March 30, '27
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEIT, H. (Berlin), Der Parkinsonismus nach Encephalitis epidemica im Rorschachschen Formdeuteversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 301-324, '27
VEIT, H. (Frankfurt), Ueber elektrogastrographische Studien am nüchternen Magen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 61-75, '27
VEIT, O., Zur Theorie der Entstehung der Nervenbahnen. Ein Versuch, Anat.Anz. **62:** 373-378, March 1, '27
VEITH, G. J., Training idiot and imbecile, Psychiatric Quart. **1:** 70-84, Jan. '27
VEITS, C., Odontogene Kieferkomplikationen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 441, March 31, '27
Hypophysenextrakt in der Therapie der vasomotorischen Rhinitiden, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 132-138, '27
Über Schmerzstillung nach Tonsillektomie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1608, Oct. 21, '27
——**and FISCHER, M. H.,** Beiträge zur Physiologie des menschlichen Vestibularapparates; Kippreflexe und Ruckreflexe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 565-579, '27
Beiträge zur Physiologie des menschlichen Vestibularapparates; bilateralmethoden, speziell Doppelspülungen. B. Di Pulsionsreflexe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 357-388, '27
VEJDOVSKY, V., Type-letter keratitis with acute hypotony and monolateral ptosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 647-650, April 15, '27
Experimental tuberculosis of cornea of rabbits and porpoises, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1160-1161, July 8, '27
Normal and pathological presence of blood-vessels in crystalline lens of eye, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1081-1087, June 24, '27
VELARDI, F., Pseudotubercolosi: aspergilliosi sperimentale del testicolo di coniglio; istogenesi dello pseudogranuloma aspergilliare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 3-15, May 31, '27
Plasmoma tubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 244-250, Aug. 31, '27
de **VELASCO, L., and CRESPO ALVAREZ, A.,** La presión venosa en la clínica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 92-99, July 23, '27
VELASCO PAJARES, J., Cuidados higiénicos de la piel del niño, Pediatría españ. **16:** 52-58, Feb. '27
Un aspecto parcial de la lucha contra la heredo-avariosis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 377-382, March 19, '27
de **VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R.,** La xeroftalmia y las vitaminas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 69, Feb. '27
Acción farmacoterapica de las vitaminas en el beri-beri, Vida nueva **19:** 10-12, Jan. '27
Doce trabajos experimentales sobre el antagonismo farmacológico, desde el punto de vista de su acción sobre el peristaltismo intestinal, entre la adrenalina y la pilocarpina, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 111-117, March '27
VELASCO SUAREZ and BENGOLEA, Cáncer primitivo de la vesícula biliar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 139-147, May 11, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1415, June 9, '27
VELDE, G., Ein eigentümlicher Schattenstreifen in der rechten Lungenspitze, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 315-318, Aug. '27
VELEZ CALDERÓN, E., and NÁJERA ANGULO, L., Aportaciones al estudio de la neurovacuna, Med. libera **2:** 206-210, Sept. 10, '27.
VELGHE, M. O., Presidential address, [in French] J.State Med. **35:** 570-572, Oct. '27
VELHAGEN, K., JR., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beteiligung des Sehnerven bei Entzündungen des vorderen Bulbusabschnittes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 828, April 23, '27
Symmetrische Irisatrophie mit und ohne Lückenbildung bei Subluxatio lentis. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Dystrophia uvealis anterior, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 156-162, June '27
VELICOGNA, A., Sulla permeabilità dei globuli rossi al glucosio sotto l'azione dell'insulina, (Ricerche), Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 339-347, July-Sept. '27
VELLARD, J., and BRAZIL, V., Contribution à l'étude du venin des batraciens, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 64-70, '26
Contribuição ao estudo do veneno das aranhas; lycosa raptoria; ctenus nigriventer; genero latrodectus; genero grammostola; lasiodora curtior e acanthoscuria sternalis, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 243-299, '26 [French summary]
Contribuição ao estudo das glandulas das serpentes aglyphas, Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 301-325, '26 [French summary]
Do papel dos lipoides em immunologia. Funcção fixadora e capacidade modificadora dos lipoides vaccinas lipoidicas, Brasil-med. **41:** 743-751, July 23, '27; also Sciencia med. **5:** 419-434, Aug. '27
VELLUDA, C. C., Considérations physiologiques sur le nerf dépresseur du chien, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 244-248, June '27
Beiträge zum Studium des Metopismus, Anat.Anz. **64:** 51-59, Sept. 21, '27
VELLUZ, L., and FROMENT, J., Acide lactique, ammoniaque et créatinine urinaires dans les états parkinsoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 490, July 15, '27
——**and SÉDALLIAN, P.,** Sur le mécanisme d'inactivation de la toxine tétanique par les savons et les acides gras (cryptotoxine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 496-498, July 15, '27
Sur le mécanisme d'action des acides gras et, en particulier, des acides non saturés et de leurs savons sur les bactéries et les toxines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 825-837, July-Aug. '27
VELO, G., Colecistite da calcolo nel cistico in soggetto di quattordici anni, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 154, Feb. 13, '27
VELTER, E., and DUVERGER, C., Traitement chirurgical des ulcères de la cornée, Hôpital **15:** 215-218, March (B) '27
VELU, H., Vaccination contre le charbon bacteridien par inoculation intradermique en un temps, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 615-647, June '27
——**and BALOZET,** Sur une maladie méconnue; la bunostomiase ovine, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **79:** 434-437, Dec. 30, '26
——**BALOZET and BIGOT,** Vaccination intradermique contre le charbon symptomatique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 678-679, Aug. 26, '27
——**MONIER and GERMA,** Hémoparasites du cheval considérés comme "germes de sortie" au cours d'affections intercurrentes, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 43-49, Jan. 30, '27
VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein
VENAE CAVAE
—anastomosis of portal vein with inferior vena cava; thoroughly tested and satisfactory method of making Eck fistula, [F. C. Fishback] Ann.Surg. **86:** 436-444, Sept. '27
—anastomosis of superior mesenteric vein with vena cava, [Krestowsky] Paris méd. **1:** 511, May 28, '27
—aneurysm with perforation of aorta into vena cava superior, [L. Guttmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1473, Aug. 26, '27
—comparative anatomy of posterior cardinal veins, of inferior vena cava and of azygos veins, [C. van Gelderen] Anat.Anz. **63:** 49-72, April 21, '27
—development of vena cava inferior in man, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 266-274, July 16, '27
—experiments on effect of pathological elevation of diaphragm upon blood current of inferior vena cava, [R. Nissen & O. Wustmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 42-47, '27
—gummatous syphilis of lung and superior vena cava with thrombosis of the latter, [W. Berblinger] Med. Klin. **23:** 1330-1332, Sept. 2, '27
—ligation of vena cava in puerperal pyemia, [L. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1713-1717, July 2, '27
—ligation of vena cava in treatment of pyemia, [R. Schröder] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 653, April 15, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 903, May 20, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1357, July 9, '27
—rupture of kidney and vena cava from blow of fist, [Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 317, Feb. 12, '27
—stasis of inferior vena cava; rôle in clinical picture of adhesive pericarditis, [C. Rohde] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 18-41, '27
—supposed homology of vena azygos and vena cava inferior considered in light of new facts concerning their development, [F. P. Reagan] Anat.Rec. **35:** 129-148, April 25, '27
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
VENDEL, Treatment of foot and mouth disease in cattle, Vet.J. **83:** 267, May '27

VENDEL, R., and TROISIER, J., Zona palato-otitique avec paralysie faciale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 491-495, April 14, '27

VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
—ascertaining source of infection, [M. Friedmann] Mitt. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 66, July '27
—dying out of Marin disease in South New Guinea, [Thierfelder] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1257, July 22, '27
—education of people concerning social diseases in Soviet Russia, [H. Haustein] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 111-113, July '27
—hemoglobin resistance in cutaneous and venereal diseases, [G. Brann & H. Bischoff] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 417-424, Feb. '27
—in Brazilian army, [A. Lobo] Folha med. **8:** 129-132, June 1, '27
—in relation to mothers and children, [N. I. Wattle] Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 249-251, Aug. '27
—place of venereal disease in medical curriculum, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 196-202, July '27
—prostitution and venereal diseases in Japan, [S. Minami & G. Loewenstein] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 41-50, May 1, '27
—relation to vision defects, [B. F. Royer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 1-6, July '27; also J.Social Hyg. **13:** 385-393, Oct. '27
—researches on Abderhalden's catabolic processes in skin and venereal diseases, [H. Rinck] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 248-255, '27
—specialism in medicine with particular reference to venereal disease, [H. Rolleston] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 79-82, April '27
—venereal disease and sexual crimes, [S. Cicala] Scuola positiva **37:** 225-238, May-June '27
—work of venereal section of II division on social diseases, [J. M. Rudnitzky] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 111-122, '27
clinics, social case work in hospital and clinic, [E. M. Baker] J.Social Hyg. **13:** 477-491, Nov. '27
epidemiology and statistics, [A. Buschke & M. Gumpert] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1231, July 22, '27
—[L. Voigt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1062, June 24, '27
—decrease in industrial districts of Westphalia, [J. Fabry & F. Hagen] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d. Geschlechtskr. **25:** 75, Aug. '27
—extent of reduction in Berlin, [E. Kromayer, Jr.] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.**25:** 34, April 1, '27
—in Switzerland, [S. Zurukzoglu] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 406-408, May '27
—infection with venereal diseases among Minsk population, [A. Schapiro] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 29-45, Jan.-Feb. '27
—prevention in German navy, 1874-1925, [H. Ruge] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 543-562, '27
—survey of venereal disease prevalence in Detroit, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 1760-1762, July 1, '27
in children, [J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **2:** 269-282, June '27
—diagnosis of skin and venereal diseases by school physicians, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Med.Klin. **23:** 947-949, June 24, '27
legislation, German law, [J. Clausmann] Fortschr.d.Med. (I. Quar.) **45:** 35, March '27
—advantages conferred on woman by new German law on prevention of venereal diseases, [G. Loewenstein] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.**25:** 65, July '27
—effect of new German law, [H. Roeschmann] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 355-361, May '27
—German law, [Görl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 960, May 27, '27
—German law, [L. von Zumbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 506-510, March 25, '27
—importance of new law to public health and sanitary organizations, [G. Strassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1811-1816, Sept. 17, '27
—legal problems in antivenereal fight, [G. Fernández Davila] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 142-150, May '27
—mother and child in law for prevention of venereal diseases, [M. Gumpert] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 433-437, Sept. '27
—new German law, [G. Ichok] Ann.d.méd.lég. **7:** 363-367, July '27
—new German law, [W. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 178-182, Aug. '27
—new German law, [H. von Pezold] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 468-471, July '27
—new German law, [H. Roeschmann] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 272-276, March '27
—new German law, [Schilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 348-352, June 20, '27

VENEREAL DISEASES, legislation—Continued
—new German laws, [M. Truffi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 325-329, July '27
—new German law and the physician, [R. Breitschwerdt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1022, June 17, '27
—new German law for prevention of syphilis, [Engelsmann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 465-468, Aug. 1, '27
—new law, [Bronner] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 22, March 1, '27
—proposed law for suppression of charlatanism regarding venereal disease, [Queyrat & Pfeiffer] Soc.franç. de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 91-99, July '27
—reactions to new law, [J. Jadassohn] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 21, March 1, '27
—right and duties of physician according to new German law, [Hanauer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1108-1117, Aug. 6, '27
—rights and duties of physician according to new German law, [J. Jadassohn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 519, Aug. 15, '27; 558, Sept. 1, '27
marriage and venereal disease: See under Marriage
prevention: See also Social Hygiene
—[Jullien] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 271-273, May '27
—[T. Parran, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **52:** 285-291, Oct. '27
—[W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 104-106, July 20, '27
—[V. Sedlák] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 31-35, July '27
—by sex education, [R. Martial] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 642-645, May 24, '27
—dispensaries for venereal treatment, [Carry] Ann.d. mal.vén. **22:** 115-122, Feb. '27
—effect of chemical prophylaxis, [K. Zrůnek] Voj. Zdravot.Listy **3:** 36-44, '27
—effects of regulation of prostitution in prevention of venereal disease, [Carle] Vie méd. **8:** 361-364, Feb. 25, '27
—elimination, [U. Hecht] Difesa sociale **6:** 273-277, Sept. '27
—enforcement of new law in Berlin, [O. Schwéers] Deutsche méd.Wchnschr. **53:** 1950-1952, Nov. 11, '27
—fifty-three expressions of opinion as to futility of popular venereal instruction at fairs, Kirmesses, etc., [Engels] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 73-82, Feb. 15, '27
—gynecology and foreign governments, [F. C. Holden] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2012-2015, Dec. 10, '27
—in China, [Wu Lien-Teh] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 109-131, Feb. '27
—in Hungary, [I. Basch] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 67, July '27
—in rural communities, [Cavaillon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1055-1058, Sept. 21, '27
—in rural medical districts, [M. Choroschin] Profilak. med. **6:** 110-116, May '27
—in villages, [E. Schein-Fogel] Profilak.med. **6:** 102-110, May '27
—legal problems in antivenereal fight, [G. Fernández Dávila] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 207-214, July '27
—necessity of syphilis prevention in French colonies, [M. Leger] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 259-286, May '27
—part the social worker plays in reduction of venereal disease, [C. E. Miner] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 400-406, May '27
—personal prophylaxis, [P. Blum & P. Boyer] Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 1063-1066, Sept. 21, '27
—prevention of familial syphilis by gynecologist and pediatrist, [C. Noeggerath] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 393-398, March 11, '27
—propaganda in France, [A. Cavaillon & L. Viforel] Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 80-83, July '27; also Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 508-512, Aug. '27
—prophylaxis of syphilis and treatment of hereditary syphilis with spirocid, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 909-913, July 14, '27
—prophylaxis; practical application, [W. S. Pugh] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **30:** 641-644, Nov. '26
—purpose of Institut prophylactique, [A. Vernes] Vie méd. **8:** 347-350, Feb. 25, '27
—regulation and abolition of prostitution in relation to prevention of syphilis, [M. Mazzeo] Morgagni **69:** 841-863, May 29, '27
—report of committee on individual prophylaxis, [Queyrat] Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. 27: 84-91, July '27
—results of prophylaxis in soldiers, [I. Trifiletti] Med. prat. **12:** 181-186, May 31, '27
—social measures for regulation of prostitution and venereal diseases, [M. Fiesch] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 50, May 1, '27
—study of antivenereal organizations in foreign countries and plan most adaptable to Spain, [Barrio de Medina] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 529-536, Sept. '27
—venereal diseases in villages and their prevention, [I. B. Frenkel] Profilak.med. **6:** 99-105, Feb. '27

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
therapy, importance of stopping recent errors, [H. Pelc] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1405-1411, Sept. 2, '27
—in Municipal Hospital of Frankfurt a.M., [A. Busch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 142, July-Aug. '27
—progress, [W. Kerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1165-1168, Sept. 15, '27
—protein therapy, [W. Scholtz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1725-1726, Oct. 7, '27
—work of public dispensaries for skin and venereal diseases of railway employees, [L. Arzt] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1134, Aug. 27, '27
transmission, finding venereal infection sources, [R. S. Patterson] Nation's Health **9:** 12-16, June '27
VENESECTION
—discussion on blood-letting, [various authors] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Roy.Soc.Med.) **20:** 1-28, Aug. '27
—in acute pulmonary œdema, [P. W. J. Keet] J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 286-287, June 11, '27
—in cure of migraine, [R. Loewenstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1516, Sept. 2, '27
—in obstetrical treatment, [P. Balard] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 970-973, Aug. 24, '27
—therapeutic use, [R. Meira] Rev.de med.,S.Paulo **11:** 106-108, April-June '27
—venous pressure as guide to venesection in congestive heart failure, [J. A. E. Eyster & W. S. Middleton] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 486-492, Oct. '27
complications and sequels, pulsating hematoma following bloodletting from median basilic vein, [C. Sironi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 387-389, April 24, '27
effects, acid-base equilibrium and anemia following hemorrhage in dogs, [F. Liégeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 725-727, March 18, '27
—chronaxia of cerebral cortex after ligation of two carotid arteries and two vertebral arteries and after repeated bleeding of a dog, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 1209, May 13, '27
—effects of repeated bleeding on blood reaction, [F. Liégeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 426, Feb. 18, '27
—equilibrium of sugar in plasma and corpuscles in hyperglycemia from bleeding, [G. Bucciardi] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 503-507, May '27
—febrile reaction to bleeding in hepato-splenic disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 243-258, May 20, '27
—on complementary power, [A. Zuppa] Morgagni **69:** 681-683, May 1, '27
—on resistance of erythrocytes, [F. von Krüger & W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 653-660, '27
—on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [P. Nuzzi] Morgagni **69:** 241-245, Feb. 13, '27
—on size of heart, [Grothusen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1615-1616, Oct. 21, '27
history, [T. W. Thorndike] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 473-477, Sept. 22, '27
indications, [V. Kollert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 427-429, March 31, '27
technic, [K. Barth] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 857, May 20, '27
—apparatus and methods, [M. Béraud] Infirmière franç. **5:** 164-172, Aug. '27
—simple method of handling squirrels and other small animals for bleeding and other purposes, [J. Cunningham] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 81-84, July '27
VENEZIAN, E., Considerazioni su di un caso di costola cervicale, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **53:** 171-177, May '27
Di un particolare tipo di frattura articolare del capitello tibiale: Le fratture della spina tibiale, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 211-290, '27
VENOCLYSIS. See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
—cell penetration by venom hemotoxin, [P. Kyes & J. H. Bailey] J.Immunol. **14:** 117-121, Aug. '27
—detoxification of rattlesnake venom by sodium ricinoleate, [E. B. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **31:** 445-454, Oct. '27
—immunization against serpent venoms, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 173-177, Aug. 20, '27
—non-specific immunization of guinea-pig by certain neurotoxines against other neurotoxines, [G. Biliard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 51-57, March '27
—of Batrachia, V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 64-70, '26
—of Bufo marinus, [J. R. Pereira] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 171; 177, '26 [French summary]
—of spiders, [L. Berland] Rev.scient. **65:** 267-271, May 14, '27
—of spider venom, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 243-299, '26 [French Summary]
—poison glands of serpent Aglyphas, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 301-325, '26 [French summary]
—standardization of anti-ophidic serum, [A. Sordelli & G. Pacella] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 472-478, '27
VENOM—Continued
—ultraviolet rays inhibit cobra venom hemolysis, [Much, Peemöller & Haim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1365-1366, Aug. 12, '27
effects, of cobra venom upon cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Banchieri] Pathologica **19:** 65-67, Feb. 15, '27
—of cobra venom on action of lipoid antibodies, [A. Simeons] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 369-381, '27
—physicochemical changes in plasma, [J. J. Rossignoli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 99-106, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 414, July 8, '27
—physicochemical changes in serum in vitro, [J. J. Rossignoli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 72-98, '27; abridged, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 415, July 8, '27
VENTILATION
—adsorption of gases by objects on premises, [V. A. Ouglov] Profilak.med. **6:** 1-11, Feb. '27
—American technical methods, [A. K. Ohmes] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 682-686, Sept. 8, '27
—dairy stable ventilation, [F. L. Fairbanks] Cornell Vet. **17:** 132-141, April '27
—in Glarus Municipal Hospital, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 690, Sept. 8, '27
—in new building of Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij in Amsterdam, [P. R. Holliger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 686-690, Sept. 8, '27
—infiltration of air through windows, [A. C. Armstrong] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 423-434, July '27
—laboratory at Yonkers, New York, [K. Brabbée] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 342, April 30, '27
—of factories with reference to wares and workers, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 69, March '27
—of ships, [B. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 70-72, March '27
—of swimming pools, [M. Nowotny] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 698, Sept. 8, '27
—prospects and hygienic significance, [Bürgers] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 661-666, Sept. 8, '27
—school ventilation from viewpoint of school architect, [C.-E. A. Winslow & W. B. Ittner] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 326-328, May '27
—school ventilation; its effect on health of pupil, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1226-1229, Dec. '27
—school ventilation laws, [T. J. Duffield] J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin. **33:** 388, June '27
—ventilation and purification of air in submarines, [E. Carstens-Johannsen] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 16-23, '27
—weathering of houses; artificial regulation of air change in rooms, [M. Hirsch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 341, April 30, '27
VENTRA, C., Autonomia clinica e patogenesi vegeto-endocrino-emotiva della nevrosi traumatica, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 570-612, '26
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain,tumors
VENTURA, A., Glandole endocrine e malattie infettive, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 433-435, May 8, '27
VENTURI, T., Contributo alla conoscenza della premicosi. Dati clinici ed anatomo-patologici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 817-820, June 6, '27
VENZMER, G., Aus den Geburtsstätten unserer Arzneimittel, Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28:** 179-181, Aug. 6, '27
VEON, H. H., Malignant growths of eyeball, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 463-464, Sept. '27
de VERA, R., Las nuevas medicaciones cardiacas, Med.ibera **1:** 392-395, April 9, '27
VERAGUTH, O., Neurologische Skizzen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 869-873, Sept. 3, '27
VERAIN, M., and ETIENNE, G., Grande septicémie streptococcique. Autovaccinothérapie, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 301-306, June 1, '27
VERAMON
See also Labor, drugs in
—chemical compound and no mixture, [W. P. H. van den Driessen Mareeuw] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 753-763, July 23, '27
—toxicity of veramon (veronal and pyramidon) in case of attempted suicide, [F. Lickint] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 853, May 20, '27
VERATRINE
effects, [H. Rhode] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 398-401, '27
—automatic movements following voluntary muscular efforts; action of veratrine on hyoglossus muscle of frog, [J. Fontès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 712-714, Aug. 26, '27
—combined effect of veratrine and curare on striated muscle of frog; mechanogram, [J. Grundig] Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 249-259, '27
—effect of associations of lithium-potassium and lithium-calcium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 872-873, Oct. 13, '27

VERATRINE, effects—Continued
—effect of lithium on veratrine contracture of striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 871-872, Oct. 13, '27
—influence of magnesium and of veratrine upon striped muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 889, April 1, '27
—influence of magnesium upon veratrinal contraction of striped muscle, [A. Jappelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 30-36, Jan. '27
—on striated muscle, [A. Querido] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 28-153, April 15, '27

VERATRUM
—pharmacology of hellebore, [O. Keller] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 238-243, March-April '27

VERATTI, E., Necrologie; Corrado Da Fano, 1879-1927, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** i-xii, '27
Le nuove ricerche sulla patogenesi dei tumori maligni, Tumori **13:** 161-190, '27

VERBEEK, C. A., Case of labor complicated by hydramnios, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1323, March 12, '27

VERBITSKI, T., and KOSTITCH, A., De l'action biastophtorique de l'arsenic, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 999-1001, April 26, '27

VERBRUGGE, J., Un nouveau cas de neuroramisectomie pour crise gastrique tabétique, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1222-1224, July 24, '27

——and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 129, July; 298, Aug.; 799, Nov.; 962, Dec. '27

——and Van BOGAERT, L., Deux cas de neuroramisectomie pour crises gastriques du tabès, Lyon chir. **24:** 32-39, Jan.-Feb. '27

VERBRUGGHEN, A., Hæmorrhage from corpus luteum, M.J.Australia **2:** 296-297, Aug. 27, '27

VERBRYCKE, J. R., JR., Cholecystographic gall bladder diagnosis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 284-288, '27
Diagnosis, treatment and outcome of gall-bladder disease, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 364-367, Sept. '27
Conservative ulcer surgery, South.M.J. **20:** 749-750, Oct. '27

VERCELLOTTI, G., Sarcoma periosteo dell'epifisi superiore dell'omero sinistro con metastasi ai parietali, alla dura madre ed alle linfoghiandole, Osp.maggiore **15:** 117-125, May '27

——and PAVESI, A., Una nuova reazione proposta per la diagnosi del cancro, Tumori **13:** 61-78, '27; also Clin. med.ital. **58:** 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '27

VERDEAU, M., La formule chimique sanguine chez les obèses et ses modifications sous l'influence de la cure de Vichy, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 519-522, July 10, '27

VERDELET, Rachianesthésie et accidents oculaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 53-55, '27

VERDER, E., Wild rat as carrier of organisms of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 1007, Oct. '27

VERDERAME, F., Weitere Beiträge zum Verhalten der Pupille beim Keratokonus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 145-149, June '27

VERDES MONTENEGRO, J., Fiebre de Malta y quiste hidatídico coincidentes, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 81, Feb. '27
El asma y la alimentación, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 161-164, March '27
Sobre las pleuresías interlobulares, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 646-651, May 21, '27

VERDIER, C. E., Neisserian urethritis and prostatitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 109-112, Aug. '27

VERDROSS, V., Folgeerkrankung der Kieferknochen nach Phosphor-Nekrose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1169, Aug. 27, '27

VERETSCHINSKY, A. O., Partigens Deycke-Much used for immunobiological control of surgical tuberculosis through lodium emulsion injections, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 105-114, '27

VERGARA LOPE, Algunas experiencias de oxigenografía. (Oxigenógrafo del Dr. Frédéricq modificado por el Dr.Vergara Lope de México), Gac.méd.de México **58:** 291-299, May '27

VERGE, C. A., Surgical approach to ethmoid, M.J.Australia **2:** 469-475, Oct. 1, '27

VERGELY, A., Quelques notes sur la pathologie brésilienne, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 687-696, Sept. 25, '27

VERGELY, J., L'utilité des diagnostics précis des causes de décès, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 663, Sept. 10, '27

VERGER, H., Formes cliniques de l'encéphalite épidémique rappelant le syndrome de Gerlier, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 69-73, '27
Hémiplégies encéphalitiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 303-308, '27
Sur deux cas de paraplégie pottique tardive, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 579-581, Aug. 10, '27
Sur un cas d'hématomyélie traumatique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 615-617, Aug. 25, '27

VERGER, H.—Continued
——and DELMAS MARSALET, P., Sur un case d'ophthalmoplégie traumatique suivie de diabète insipide et d'infantilisme réversif de Gandy, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 592-598, July '27

VERGNANO, V., and LANZONI, F., Ricerche istologiche sulla foglia di digitalis purpurea e sue sofisticazioni, dal punto di vista della loro determinazione, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **41:** 135, March 15, '26; 42: 127; 129, Sept. 15, '26

VERGNOLLE, M. J., and BACIGALUPO, J., Malformaciones tráqueoesofágicas, Rev.de especialid. **1:** 1103-1112, '26
A propósito de los tumores mixtos de riñón, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 362-365, May '27

——and CUCULLU, A. C., Invaginación intestinal por pólipo, Semana méd. **2:** 20-25, July 7, '27

VERGOMBELLO, C., Considerazioni sulla terapia delle ipertensioni, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 97-100, Jan. 30, '27

VERGOZ, MARILL and COSTANTINI, Ectopie pelvienne de la rate simulant un fibrome; splénectomie, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **15:** 561, Nov. '26

VERHOEFF, F. H., and WURDEMANN, H. V., Spontaneous separation of choroid simulating choroidal sarcoma, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 479-481, July '27

VERHOOGEN, J., Eloge du Professeur Jules Thirlar, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 388-395, June '27

VERLIAC, H., and PAPIN, E., Kyste de la prostate, J. d'urol. **23:** 52-54, Jan. '27

VERMELIN, H., Sclérose placentaire à répétition et mort habituelle du fœtus, Progrès méd. **42:** 1567, Oct. 8, '27

——and CAUSSADE, Rétention ovulaire répétée; hérédosyphilis, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 537-539, Sept. '27

——and FRANÇOIS, Grossesse gémellaire uni-ovulaire; hémorragie de Beukiser; mort de deux fœtus, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 500, July '27

——and MICHEL, G., Un cas d'inversion utérine, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 178-179, Feb. '27

VERMÈS, E., and LEROUX, R., Volumineuse métastase hépatique d'un chorioépithéliome de l'utérus, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 278-281, April '27

——ROUSSY, G., and LEROUX, R., Nouveaux documents statistiques de cancers chez le vieillard, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 52-55, Jan. '27
Les causess de la mort chez les cancéreux. À propos de 150 autopsies faites au centre anticancéreux de la banlieue parisienne (1922-1926), Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 209-217, March '27

VERMIFUGES: See Intestines, parasites

VERMILLION, J. R., Nose bleeding, W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 473-474, Sept. '27

VERMIN
See also Insects; Pediculi; etc.
extermination: See also Pediculi, delousing; Rats, extermination; etc.
—analysis of insecticides and other destroyers of vermin, [M. François & L. Seguin] J.de pharm.et chim. **5:** 425-448, May 1, '27
—by hydrocyanic acid, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 882-886, July 7, '27
—home cultivation of tobacco for making nicotine sprays, [R. Scherpe] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 93-105, July 14, '27
—in cold storage plants, [P. Buttenberg] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 345-348, July 15, '27
—with prussic acid, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 798-813, '27

VERNAUD and DUMAS, A., Endocardite rhumatismale évolutive dans un cas d'endocardite chronique ancienne avec lésions orificielles. Mort par œdème aigu du poumon, Lyon méd. **139:** 758-765, June 26, '27

——DUMAS, A., and BRUNAT, Les modifications de la tension artérielle au cours de la pneumonie grippale chez les hospitalisés du Perron d'après la récente épidémie, Lyon méd. **139:** 251-256, March 6, '27

VERNAZZA, G., Una diagnosi di ascesso ossifluente, errata. (Strana estrinsecazione del liquido d'una peritonite tubercolare), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 852, June 13, '27

VERNE, J., La détection histochimique des nucléines, Bull. d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **4:** 110-122, March '27
La pigmentation et les rayons ultra-violets, Médecine **8:** 666-675, June '27
Les pigments carotinoïdes dans l'organisme humain, Progrès méd. **42:** 951-954, June 18, '27

VERNENCAR, H. M. P., and de MELLO, F., Effet du traitement par la Smalarina Cremonese sur six maladies atteints de malaria chronique avec récidives fébriles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 323-330, April '27

VERNES, A., Pourquoi l'Institut prophylactique a été fondé, Vie méd. **8:** 347-350, Feb. 25, '27

VERNES' TEST
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—[H. Carvajal] Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 337-341, July '27
—comparative study of various antigens in Vernes flocculation test for syphilis, [M. A. Lyons & A. B. Baylis] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 465-474, July '27
—for syphilis in mental cases, [A. Ameghino & E. Chabroux] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 424-435, July-Aug. '27
—in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [G. Peli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 816-820, May '27
VERNIEUWE. Deux méthodes d'exploration pulmonaire: la transauscultation par diapason et une méthode d'orientation par percussion directe, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 618-625, March 13, '27
VERNON and JAMOT. Nouvel essai de la tryparsamide dans le traitement des formes avancées de la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 689-695, July '27; also, Marseille méd. **2:** 144-153, July 25, '27
VERNON, H. M., Wet kata-thermometer as index of suitability of atmospheric conditions for heavy work, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 287-296, July '27
VERO, F., HALPERN, S., and THORNLEY, J. P., Rôle of dark field in diagnosis of syphilis, with report of 255 positive cases, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1194-1196, Nov. 1, '27
VERONAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Menopause, disorders; Veramon
VERONESE, L. D., Diatesi tetanoidica e fattore ipocalcioemico, Clin.pediat. **9:** 165-171, Feb. '27
VERREAULT, J. E., Notes et observations concernant la sérothérapie dans les affections gangreneuses chirurgicales, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 97-105, April '27
VERRIER, M. L., Sur la détermination du champ visuel anatomique chez les poissons et les batraciens, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1482-1484, June 13, '27
——**and ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A.,** Sur l'existence de poches séreuses dans l'orbite et dans l'œil des téléostéens, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 539-542, Feb. 28, '27
VERRILL, ADDISON EMERY: See Obituaries
VERRIOTIS, T., and DEFRISE, A., Ueber einen adenomatösen Polypen der hinteren Harnröhre nicht entzündlicher Ursache,Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 403-409, '27
VERROTTI, G., Le reazioni della pelle contro gli agenti morbosi e la protezione dell'organismo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 17-36, Feb. '27
Del gonococcismo latente, Rinasc.med. **4:** 99-101, March 1, '27; also Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 342-344, April 10, '27
La febbre da sifilide congenita, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1027-1032, July 18, '27
VERRUCA
—contribution to study of mycotic warts, [A. Peña Chavarria & P. G. Shipley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 11-20, July '27
—papillomata and verruca of fauces; 11 cases, [R. Motta] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 493-514, Aug. '27
—simultaneous appearance of acuminate condylomata and warts on face with keloid, [H. Mühlpfordt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 463-466, April 2, '27
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruana: See Oroya Fever
therapy, cosmetic applications of carbon dioxide snow, [O. Kren] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1329-1331, Oct. 20, '27
—Euphorbia juice, [P. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 36, Feb. '27
—suggestion, [L. Grumach] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1093, July 1, '27
von VERSCHUER, O., Die vererbungsbiologische Zwillingsforschung. Ihre biologischen Grundlagen. Studien an 102 eineiigen und 45 gleichgeschlechtlichen zweieiigen Zwillings- und an 2 Drillingspaaren, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **31:** 35-120, '27
Der Anteil von Erbanlage und Umwelt an den Ursachen der Verschiedenheiten zwischen zweieiigen Zwillingen. (Methoden der zwillingsanthrop. Forschung), Mitt. d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 36-38, Feb. 20, '27
Aufgaben und Ziele der menschlichen Erblichkeitslehre, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 999-1002, June 17, '27
von VERSEN, H., and STRAUSS, K., Untersuchungen über die Reizschwellen des Temperatursinnes, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 166-174, Aug. '27
VERSTEEGH, C., Results of labyrinth operations in rabbits, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2405-2409, April 30, '27
Ergebnisse partieller Labyrinthexstirpation bei Kaninchen, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 393-408, '27
——**and de KLEIJN, A.,** Some remarks upon present position of physiology of labyrinth, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 649-655, Oct. '27
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
zur VERTH, M., Absetzung und Auslösung an den Gliedmassen von funktionellen Standpunkt, Berl.Klinik, Hft. 365, pp. 1-22, '26
Ueber Prüfung des Aufbaues von Kunstbeinen, Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 453-456, '27
Zur Entstehung der Prothesenrandknoten, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, p. 456, '27
Absetzung und Auslösung an Hand und Fuss vom Standpunkt der Funktion, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **20:** 131-155, '27
Lotaufbau des Kunstbeins und seine Prüfung! Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **34:** 229-233, Oct. '27
——**and VOHWINKEL, K. H.,** Prothesenrandknoten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 302-315, '27
Absetzungen an Hand und Fuss, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 27-33, Feb. '27
Entstehung und Einteilung des Unterleibsbruches, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 453, March 10, '27; also Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 89-91, April '27
VERTIGO
—[F. H. Diggle] Practitioner **119:** 92-100, Aug. '27
—[E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 865-867, May 20, '27
—causes and treatment, [R. Mlégeville] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 234-237, Feb. 23, '27
—causes of gastric vertigo, [P. Piéchaud & M. Lacouture] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 546-552, July 25, '27
—diagnostic and therapeutic observations, [S. Erben] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. 20:) **40:** 1-14, May 19, '27
—etiology, [F. Leiri] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **17:** 392; **19:** 139, '27
—from food poisoning, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 739-743, Dec. '26
—modus operandi, [L. M. Hubby] Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 405-412, Nov. '27
—paroxysmal attacks of vertigo with nystagmus, [R. Pollak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1084-1089, Aug. 13, '27
—secondary to paranasal sinus infection, [W. A. Cassidy] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 427-428, Nov. '27
—significance, [E. Watson-Williams] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **44:** 119-124, '27
aural, case successfully treated by Zünd-Burguet method, [M. Yearsley] Practitioner **119:** 101, Aug. '27
—Ménière's disease, [A. Thornval] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 39-81, '27
—Ménière's disease; case report, [M. C. Baker] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 291-293, June '27
—Ménière's disease treated by electrophoniode, [A. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 454, Sept. 10, '27
—Ménière symptom complex as nasal reflex neurosis, [I. C. Henkes] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 437-439, May 13, '27
—neuro-otology, [R. Pulleine] M.J.Australia (supp. 3) p. 90, Aug. 27, '27; (supp. 4) p. 97, Sept. 3, '27
—propulsion vertigo, [B. Griessmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 353, Feb. 22, '27
—saccus endolymphaticus and operation for draining same for relief of vertigo, [G. Portmann] Arch. Otolaryng. **6:** 309-319, Oct. 27; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 809-817, Dec. '27
—technic of Portmann operation, [G. Portmann] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 658-666, Sept.-Dec. '26
—vertigo and deafness associated with hypothyroidism, [R. C. Moehlig] Endocrinology **11:** 229-232, May-June '27
paralyzing, clinical forms of epidemic encephalitis similar to Gerlier's syndrome, [H. Verger] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux (1926), pp. 69-73, '27
voltaic, anomalies, [Mme. L. Levi] Rev.neurol. **1:** 997-1000, June '27
—technic, [G. A. Welli] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1014-1017, June '27
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra, prostatic
VERVAECK, L., Las ventajas de los anexos psiquiátricos de las prisiones desde el punto de vista penal y penitenciario, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 310-321, May-June '27
VERVAECK, P., and CEILLIER, A., L'assistance par le travail aux épileptiques; nécessité et urgence de la réaliser, Hyg.ment. **22:** 45-53, April '27
——**CLAUDE, H., and BARUK, H.,** Syndrome hallucinatoire visuel et auditif au cours du développement d'une syphilis héréditaire oculaire et labyrinthique; considérations sur un variété spéciale d'hallucinations oculaires provoquées, Ann.méd.-psychol. **85:** 152-163, Feb. '27
VERWEY, J., Geschlechtsreife und Prachtkleid der Vögel. "Zwischenkleid" von Rissa tridactyla (L.), Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **43:** 209-222, '27
Geschlechtsreife und Prachtkleid der Vögel; Zwischenkleid von Uria aalge (L.), Zool.Anz. **71:** 1-4, April 20, '27

VERWEYEN, J. M., Zur Charakterologie der Sachlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 47-53, March '27
Der idealistische Typus, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 11-19, May '27
VERZÁR, F., and von KOKAS, E., Die Rolle der Darmzotten bei der Resorption, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 397-412, '27
VESALIUS, ANDREAS
—lure of medical history, [J. Oliver] California & West. Med. **27:** 657, Nov.; 800, Dec. '27
VESELY, J., La protection de la santé de l'enfant en Tchécoslovaquie, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 934-970, July '27
VESICATION
See also Blister Fluid; Meningitis, therapy
—plea for use of vesication, [G. Barraud] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 545-551, Sept. 15, '27
VESICULITIS: See under Seminal Vesicles
VESNJAKOV, S., and others, Action endocrine de l'ovaire transplanté après avoir été isolé a 20° au-dessus de 0, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 653-655, Aug. 26, '27
——and LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Action endocrine de l'ovaire transplanté après avoir été isolé pendant quinze jours sur de la glace, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 652-653, Aug. 26, '27
VESPIGNANI, A., Sulle variazioni dell'impronta della cistifellea nell'immagine radiologica dello stomaco e del duodeno, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 289-302, '27
La deformazione del ginocchio superiore del duodeno nella colecistite, Arch.ital.di chir. **17:** 361-370, '27
di VESTEA, D., Sopra alcuni casi di sifilide ignorata del naso, non distruttiva. Considerazioni su reperti isto-patologici, Valsalva **3:** 314-326, July '27
Colesteatoma dell'orecchio e otite media purulenta acuta. (Osservazione clinica), Valsalva **3:** 467-470, Oct. '27
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERANS' BUREAU (U. S.)
See also under Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau
—value of autopsies in settlement of claims, [C. R. Miller] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Borna's Disease; Diphtheria, avian; Epizoötic Diseases; Medicine, comparative; Obstetrics, veterinary; Tapeworm Infestation; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—consideration of some diseases of animals; laboratory and field worker, [T. Dalling] Vet.Rec. **7:** 451-454, May 21, '27
—diagnosis of "hidden diseases" in animals, [J. van Gelderen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 659, July 15, '27
—employment of pyrethrum as insecticide in veterinary medicine, [A. Henry & J. Ripert] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 290-298, May 15, '27
—in Japan, [F. Schofield] Vet.Med. **22:** 311-314, Aug. '27
—position of British veterinarian in Egypt and the Sudan, [D. S. Rabagliati] Vet.J. **83:** 398-400, Aug. '27
—prospects of the profession in Tanganyika, [J. M. Armfield] Vet.J. **83:** 361-366, July '27
—research stations, [H. P. G. Maule] Vet.Rec. **7:** 611-617, July 16, '27
—restraint and medication of small animals, [W. G. Brock] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 150-158, May '27
—some notes on treatment of interest to clinicians, [J. McCunn] Vet.Rec. **7:** 469-475, May 28, '27
—use of carbon, [R. Reinhardt] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 309-313, June 1, '27
—use of cultural filtrates (Besredka's antivirus) in veterinary medicine, [F. Gerlach & E. A. Kralicek] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 184-191, '27; also Deutsche tierarztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 331-335, May 21, '27
—use of ultraviolet rays, [E. M. Perry] Berl.tierärztl. **43:** 238, April 15, '27
—uses of metallic tin and tin salts, [J. Sellier] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 146-150, March 15, '27
—veterinarian in field of medicine, [M. P. Ravenel] North Am.Vet. **8:** 51-54, July '27
—veterinary toxicology, [G. W. Clough] Vet.Rec. **7:** 551-558, June 25, '27
—work of veterinary physicians in Vienna in field of microbiology, [J. Schnürer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 777-779, June 4, '27
education, [H. Kirk] Vet.Rec. **7:** 633, July 23, '27
—in Europe, [A. R. Mann] Cornell Vet. **17:** 172-193, April '27
—professional pupilage; is it necessary (or advisable) for better education of veterinary student? [F. Hobday] Vet.Rec. **7:** 759-761, Sept. 3, '27
—Punjab Veterinary College, Lahore, [G. K. Walker] Vet.J. **83:** 335-346, July '27
VETERINARY MEDICINE—Continued
history, [R. Froehner] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **55:** 461-472, March 10, '27
—[W. Völsing] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 203, April 1, '27; 396, June 17, '27
—Byzantine veterinary medicine of fourth century, [H. J. Sévilla] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 154-165, March 15, '27
—in seventeenth century, [H. C. H. Kernkamp & D. B. Palmer] Vet.Med. **22:** 177-180, May '27
—Moritz Friedrich Röll, [G. Günther] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 443-449, Aug. '27
—researches on terminology of Mulomedicina Chironis, [S. Grevander] Vet.-hist.Mitt. **7:** 21-24, June '27
—Tryphiodoros on horse shoeing and horse shoe ornaments, [R. Froehner] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 288-290, July 23, '27
military, army veterinarian on eastern and western front in 1914-1917, [Magerl] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 20, Jan.; 178, April '27
—brief history of inspection of animals for acceptance by army, 1897-1927, [W. G. Turner] Vet.Bull. **20:** 102-105, Sept. 14, '27
—experiments to determine suitable means of transportation for field veterinary sets, [R. J. Stancliff & A. C. Wight] Vet.Bull. **20:** 113-116, Sept. 14, '27
—regimental organization, [C. M. Herrera] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **39:** 268-273, June '27
—veterinary ambulance necessary on marches, [D. M. Campbell] Vet.Bull. **20:** 120-122, Sept. 14, '27
—Veterinary Field Service, [B. A. Sooley] Vet.Bull. **20:** 106-108, Sept. 14, '27
—veterinary statistics of French army for 1925 (Statistiques vétérinaires de l'Armée pour l'intérieur, l'Armée du Rhin, l'Algérie, la Tunisie, le Maroc et le Levant; année 1925), Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 233-296, Sept. 30, '27
VETERINARY SURGERY
See also under specific headings, as Anesthesia, in animals; Cesarean Section, in animals; Eyes, surgery; Stomach, inflammation; Urethra, surgery; etc.
—Forssell's operation for cure of crib-biting, [W. M. Mitchell] Vet.Rec. **7:** 683-685, Aug. 6, '27
—operations on hogs, [J. Grashuis] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 650-658, July 15, '27
—regulations under Veterinary Surgeons Act, 1926, New Zealand, for registration of veterinary surgeons, Vet.Rec. **7:** 575, July 2, '27
VEYNE, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE: See Biographies
VEYRIÈRES, Sels de manganese, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 97, Feb. '27
Les traitements de la gale, Paris méd. **1:** 353-356, April 9, '27
Les excipients pour pommades, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 923-925, Aug. 13, '27
Mortalité infantile de la naissance à un an dans le département du Puy-de-Dôme, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1038-1040, Sept. 14, '27
La couperose et son traitement, Vie méd. **8:** 1193, Aug. 31, '27
VIALA, J., Les vaccinations antirabiques a l'Institut Pasteur en 1926, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 483-487, April '27
——and MANOUÉLIAN, Y., Encephalitozoon Negrii, parasite de l'encéphalo-myélite des jeunes chiens, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 630-632, March 7, '27
VIALARD and DARLEGUY, Sur quelques cas de pleurésie diaphragmatique droite primitive avec syndrome hépatique chez des malades coloniaux dysentériques amibiens, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 5-29, Jan.-March '27
VIALATTE, C., FOLEY, H., and CATANEI, A., Microfilaires du sang de quelques animaux d'Algérie, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 485-518, Dec. '26
VIALE, G., Nuove ricerche sulla funzione della capsula surrenale, Boll.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 54-60, Jan. '27
Acción del suero sobre el peristaltismo intestinal, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 129-133, '27; also Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 219-221, March '27; abridged. Action du sérum sur le peristaltisme intestinal. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 270, July 1, '27
El bazo como organo regulador del número de los corpúsculos rojos y blancos circulantes, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 207-212, May '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1304-1307, May 26, '27; also La milza organo regolatore del numero dei corpus coli rossi e bianchi circolanti, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1063-1067, July 25, '27; also Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 380-391, July-Sept. '27
El consumo energético del trabajo humano en varias condiciones experimentales; el trabajo en ayunas y después de las comidas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 337-351, July '27
Sulla funzione delle ghiandole linfatiche; sulla natura della linfo ganglina, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 422-427, July-Sept. '27

VIALE, G.—Continued
La constante demostración del transporte humoral de la acción del vago en mamíferos, Semana méd. **2:** 547-551, Sept. 1, '27
——**and BRUNO, A. A.,** La sangre en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 20-23, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 166-170, '27; abridged Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 261-263, July 1, '27
——**and CASTAGNA, S.,** L'origine dell'acido ossalico nell'organismo animale, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 365-378, May '27
——**and COMBES, T.,** Las lecitinasas en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 17-19, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 175-178, April '27; abridged, Les lecithinases dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 265, July 1, '27
——**and DIDEODIRA, G.,** Sulla genesi della leucocitosi digestiva e di quella conseguente al lavoro muscolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 301-305, May '27
——**NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., and TURCATTI, E.,** Sobre los hidratos de carbono en los musculos de perros suprarrenoprivos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 24-26, Jan. '27; also Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 171-174, '27; also L'insuffisance surrénale et les hydrates de carbone des muscles chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 266, July 1, '27
VIALLET and DUMOLARD, Périduodéno cholécystite (inversion du duodénum), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 410-416, Aug. '27
——**and GAUDIN,** Nécrologie; Miramond de Laroquette, 1871-1927, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 289, July '27
Adaptation à l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie) du traitement radiothérapique des teignes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 449-457, Sept. '27
——**and JAHIER,** Radiographie d'une grossesse tubaire après injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 416-418, Aug. '27
VIALLI, M., Ricerche sulla fisiologia dei cromatofori dei pesci, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 225-243, July 31, '27
VIANA, O., Due parole sulla operazione di Roger-Solleri, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 67-77, Feb. 28, '27
VIANNA, JR., Febre amarella, Brasil-med. **1:** 578-583, June 11, '27
A soroterapia na febre amarela. (Observação de um caso clinico), Gaz.clin. **25:** 59-61, April '27
VIANNA, M. M., Prophylaxia da raiva. (Estatistica do anno de 1926), Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 123-135, April '27
——**and CARNEIRO VIANNA, L.,** Notas sobre prophylaxia e tratamento do garrotilho, Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil **4:** 113-122, April '27
VIANNAY, C., Un cas de colectomie en un temps pour cancer du côlon pelvien, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 872-874, June 25, '27
Trois cas d'occlusion intestinale survenue peu après une appendicectomie à chaud, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 998-1003, July 16, '27
VIAU, O., LIAN, C., and PUECH, P., De l'étiologie des artérites oblitérantes des membres inférieurs se traduisant par la claudication intermittente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 534-542, May 5, '27
VIAVI
—viavi fake, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1983-1984, Dec. 3, '27
VIBERT, J., and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Hémiplégie organique cérébrale suivie d'une polynévrite généralisée au cours d'une diphthérie toxique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 27, Jan.-Feb. '27
Manifestations choréiformes persistantes chez un enfant de 4 ans, d'origine encéphalitique probable, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 29, Jan.-Feb. '27; also Chorée prolongée vraisemblablement d'origine encéphalitique chez un jeune enfant, Méd.inf. **33:** 66, March '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 335, April 28, '27
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax thérapeutique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 914-916, June 16, '27
——**and LESTOCQUOY, C.,** Les formes cliniques de la tuberculose chez l'enfant et les applications du pneumothorax artificiel à leur traitement, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 269-282, May 15, '27
——**and RAVAUT, P.,** Un cas de poradéno-lymphite. Recherches faites dans le but d'éliminer la chancrelle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 210-214, April '27
Deux cas de kératose folliculaire avec bouton d'huile dans l'un et mélanose dans l'autre, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 214-216, April '27
——**PANNIER, P., and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.,** Les évolutions favorables dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de la première enfance, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '27
——**RAVAUT, P., and CELICE, J.,** Chancre mou geant de la paroi abdominale et de l'aine datant de 19 mois en voie de guérison par le Dmelcos. Insuccès du même traitement sur la chancrelle de réinoculation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 170-173, March '27
VIBOREL, L., and CAVAILLON, A., L'effort de propagande de la France pour combattre le péril vénérien, Soc. franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull. **27:** 80-83, July '27; also Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 508-512, Aug. '27
VIBRATION
—hearing through sense organs of touch and vibration, [R. H. Gault] J.Frankl.Inst. **203:** 329-358, Sept. '27
—new device for vibratory massage, [O. Beck] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 360-362, April '27
—pallanæsthesia (loss of vibratory sense)—early diagnostic sign of combined sclerosis, [E. D. Friedman] Internat.Clin. **3:** 230-236, Sept. '27
—vibration sense, [M. von Frey] Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 539-541, '27
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VICARELLI, G., La sterilità della donna in tema di annullamento di matrimonio e nei riguardi dell'articolo 107 del Codice civile italiano. (Considerazioni d'ordine medico; relazione peritale), Minerva med. **7:** 517-526, May 20, '27
Del VICARIO, F., Considerazioni su quindici casi di tubercolosi osteo-articolare aperta trattati col metodo Solieri, Pediatria **35:** 666-668, June 15, '27
VICHNJITCH, M., and CHAHOVITCH, X., Le métabolisme énergétique au cours de l'azotémie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1111, May 6, '27
Le métabolisme énergétique (le métabolisme de sommet et le métabolisme de base) au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1605-1607, June 20, '27
——**CHAHOVITCH, X., and ARNOVLJEVITCH, V.,** L'action combinée de l'insuline et de la peptone sur la glycémie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1113, May 6, '27
Le sucre protéidique dans divers états pathologiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1495, June 13, '27
VICIOUS CIRCLE: See Gastro-Enterostomy, sequels
VICKERS, F. D., Artificial pneumothorax, Southwestern Med. **11:** 443-448, Oct. '27
VICKERY, H. B., and LEAVENWORTH, C. S., Separation of histidine and arginine: preparation of arginine, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 115-122, Oct. '27
VIDAL (Mme.), RIMBAUD and BOULET, Un cas de médullo-bulbo-encéphalite, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 132-135, Feb. '27
VIDAL, J., and DOMINGO, P., Contribución al estudio del bacteriófago de d'Herelle, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 779, June 25, '27
——**SERRA RABERT, F., and DOMINGO, P.,** Resultados estadísticos obtenidos con la vacunación antitífica "per-os," Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 781, June 25, '27
VIDAL MUNNÉ, J., El aborto epizoótico y sus relaciones con la fiebre de Malta del hombre, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 576-591, June '27
VIDAL-NAQUET and others, Hommage au Professeur Léon d'Astros, Marseille méd. **64:** 213-229, Feb. 25, '27
VIDELA, C. A., Evolución de las reacciones biológicas del líquido céfalorraquídeo y de la sangre en la sífilis nerviosa, Semana méd. **1:** 587-594, March 10, '27
VIDGOFF, I. J., STEINBERG, M. E., and BROUGHER, J. C., Changes in chemistry of contents of stomach following gastric operations, Arch.Surg. **15:** 749-761, Nov. '27
VIDONI, G., L'uso dell'olio de uliva neutro per via parenterale negli ammalati di mente, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **54:** 111-125, '26
Relazione su la "Sezione per delinquenti minorenni" nelle carceri giudizierie di Genova, Igiene d.scuola **17:** 141-157, Oct. '26
Contributo allo studio del suicidio specialmente in riguardo all'età ed al sesso. (Communicazione preventiva), Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 1-34, '27
Contributo alla terapie oppiacea con qualche riferimento al sistema nervoso vegetativo, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 107-120, '27
Contributo alla cura dell'epilessia, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 333-339, May-Aug. '27
——**and others,** La costituzione in psichiatria, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 355-441, '26
——**and GOBBI, I.,** Contributo allo studio delle "attitudini" nei giovani anormali, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **54:** 54-72, '26
VIDRASCO, C., and JAGUOV, S., Le chlorhydrate d'émétine dans la thérapeutique de l'abcès pulmonaire. Faits cliniques. Essais expérimentaux, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 657-664, Sept. 25, '27
VIÉ, J., and COURBON, P., Cénesthopathie ou topoalgie intermittente, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 94-99, May-July '27
——**LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE and CHEVALLIER, P.,** Le réflexe tonodynamique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 988-991, June 30, '27; abridged, La périodicité essentielle des fonctions nerveuses. Étude d'une modalité du réflexe tonodynamique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 211, July 1, '27

VIELA, A., and BOUVIER, M., Disposition atypique du sinus maxillaire, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 212, April '27
VIELLE and JEANNENEY, Luxation du coude chez un homme de 22 ans. Rupture de l'artère et de la veine humérales. Syndrome de Volkmann, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 522-524, July 10, '27
VIERHELLER, F., and SARALEGUI, J. A., Estudio sobre la determinación de la calidad de los rayos X usados en terapia profunda. Determinación de la homogenidad de los rayos Roentgen, Semana méd. **1:** 872-874, April 7, '27
Experimental work on coefficient of extinction of roentgen rays in various substances, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 356-360, Oct. '27
VIERLING, Tafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes nach Prof. Dr. Ishihara, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 58-60, March '27
VIERNSTEIN, T., Der kriminalbiologische Dienst in den bayerischen Strafanstalten, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 34-53, Feb. '27
VIETHEN, Fall von primärer Neubildung am Ureter, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 605, '27
VIETHEN, A., and LOEWE, G., Klinische, pathologisch-anatomische und bakterioskopische Untersuchungen bei einer bösartigen Masernendemie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 356-372, '27
VIETS, K., Brasilianische Wassermilben, Zool.Anz. **72:** 331-334, July 30, '27
VIETTI, M., Esame radioscopico e radiografico della colecisti in posizione eretta, Radiol.med. **14:** 508-523, June '27
Malacia del semilunare (malattia di Kienböck), Arch.di radiol. **3:** 122-131, Jan.-Feb. '27
VIGANTOL: See Osteomalacia, therapy; Rickets, therapy
VIGETTI, E., Valor comparativo de la docimasia pulmonar hidrostática e histológica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 359-364, July '27
de VIGEVANO, GUIDO
—two illustrations from his works, [B. Bord] Æsculape **17:** 62, March '27
VIGHOLT, W., Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Hospitalstid. **70:** 247-259, March 17, '27
Operative technic in fracture of cranium with compression, Hospitalstid. **70:** 474-477, May 19, '27
VIGI, F., La torsione assile del mesenterium commune e la retroposizione del grosso intestino, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 97-126, June '27
VIGLINO, C., Offese al pudore fra coniugi nella giurisprudenza penale francese e nella teologia morale cattolica, Arch.di antrop.crim. **46:** 675-690, Nov.-Dec. '26
L'aspetto politico attuale del neomalthusianismo, Rassegna di studi sess. **6:** 302-304, Dec. '26
VIGNAL, W., Electro-diagnostic et traitement d'une polynevrite éthylique à forme paraplégique, Paris méd. **2:** 489-492, Dec. 18, '26
La diathermothérapie en gynecologie, J.méd.franç. **16:** 138-142, April '27
VIGNALI, A., Emogenia e gravidanza (Alcuni rilievi clinici ed ematologici intorno a due casi di porpora a tipo emogenico), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 259; 344; 398, '27
VIGNARD, P., Les greffes osseuses dans le traitement de la tumeur blanche du genou et de la coxalgie, Lyon chir. **24:** 165-192, March-April '27
Réflexions sur l'heliothérapie artificielle particulièrement dans les tuberculoses chirurgicales Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 255-266, July-Sept. '27
VIGNE, P., Utilisation de la lumière de Wood pour l'examen et le dépistage des teignes tondantes et du favus, Presse méd. **35:** 339-341, March 16, '27
——**and FOURNIER, A.,** Chancre mou du doigt, Marseille méd. **1:** 742-744, June 5, '27
Lupus tuberculo-crouteux serpigineux, Marseille méd. **1:** 746-748, June 5, '27
Traitement du chancre mou et de ses complications par la vaccinothérapie spécifique, Marseille méd. **2:** 3-15, July 5, '27
——**and LAUZIN, A. W.,** Actinomycose secondaire de la paroi abdominale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 343-346, May '27
VIGNES, H., L'hormone sexuelle d'après les travaux de Pézard, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **37:** 155-158, Dec. '26
Le risque des césariennes pratiquées tardivement au cours du travail, Presse méd. **35:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '27
Les glandes endocrines et le système nerveux végétatif pendant la gestation, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 99-111, Feb. 28, '27
Influence exercée par la gestation sur le sommeil, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 235, July 1, '27
Les troubles consécutifs à la castration radiothérapique, Gazettes méd.,Paris, p. 415, July 15, '27
Le traitement de l'avortement habituel par l'extrait thyroidien, Progrès méd. **42:** 1255, Aug. 13, '27
VIGNES, H.—Continued
Medical examination of delinquent children; Heuyer Institution in Paris, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 281-283 Sept. '27
——**and BLECHMANN, G.,** La quantité d'ailments ingérés par la mère exerce une certaine influence sur le poids de nouveau-né, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 967-970, Aug. 24, '27
——**and COISSET,** Teneur de l'organisme en calcium et en halogènes au cours de la gestation, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 472-474, Feb. 21, '27
VIGNEUL and de LAVERGNE, V., Pleurésie purulente fétide due à la symbiose fuso-spirochétaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 383, July 8, '27
VIGNOLO PALOMBELLA, A., Sul comportamento della glicemia nelle forme pleuriche e polmonari di natura tubercolare, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 71-73, May 31, '27
VIGOR: See Activity
VIGYAZÓ, J., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der indirekten subcutanen, Bicepsruptur, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **144:** 679-688, '27
Subkutanemphysem als Perforationserscheinung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2301-2303, Sept. 3, '27
VIKO, L. E., Direct extension of thrombus from heart into pulmonary arteries, Am.Heart J. **3:** 107-110, Oct. '27
VILA GUARRO, Autohistoria clínica de insomnio, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 25, Jan. '27
VILANOVA, X., and CATASUS, J. M., Estudios sobre lepra, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **7:** 592-597, June '27
VILAPLANA, C., Sífilis febril terciaria, Med.ibera **1:** 476-480, April 30, '27
VILAR, G., Polaquiuria por verumontanitis, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 109, '27
Cowperitis del lado derecho, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 136-138, '27
VILARDELL, J., Rectitis ulcerativa tuberculosa y lambliasis, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 270-273, Sept. 3, '27
——**BABOT, P., and GALLART MONÉS, F.,** Sobre la secreción gástrica histaminica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 273-284, Sept. 3, '27
VILLA and de ROUVILLE, Quelques considérations sur 3 cas d'azotémie post-opératoire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 344-346, May '27
VILLA, L., Splenomegalia mieloide aleucemica: splenectomia, sopravvivenza, successivo e permanente stato eritro-piastrino-leucemico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 91-118, March '27
Ueber die Wirkung des Insulins bei Diabetes insipidus als mögliches Mittel zur Differentialdiagnose, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 926, May 7, '27
Ancora sulla insulina nel diabete insipido, quale possibile criterio differenziale delle varietà di esso, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 127-139, June '27
La funzione del pancreas e l'achilia gastroenterica negli stati anemici: criteri diagnostici e dietetici, Clin. med.ital. **58:** 295-307, July-Aug. '27
——**and LUCCHINI, C.,** Contributo allo studio della natura della reazione di Wassermann, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 175-182, June '27
VILLACIAN, A., Polineuritis sifilitica de forma seudotabética. (Nota clínica), Información méd. **4:** 69-73, May '27
VILLACIAN, J. M., Un caso de tiflocolitis posttífica tratado con vacuna T. A. B., Información méd. **4:** 57-61, April '27
——**and GONZALEZ CALVO, V.,** Esclerosis de la arteria pulmonar. Dos casos con autopsia, Med.ibera **2:** 97-100, July 30, '27
VILLAFRANCA, R., and ICASIANO, M. C., Tuberculosis in printing trades, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 28-31, Feb. '27
Objects and activities of Industrial Hygiene Section of Philippine Health Service, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 378-384, Oct. '27
VILLAIN, H., and HOUSSET, P., Principes fondamentaux de la construction des bridges et de leur application, Odontologie **65:** 429, June '27
de VILLALOBOS ROLDÁN, E., Contribución al estudio de las acidosis quirúrgicas, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 600-603, Aug. '27
——**and de SALA, P.,** Un caso más de acidosis postoperatoria grave curado con la insulina, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 85-87, July 23, '27
VILLANUEVA, A., Hidronefrosis, Hosp.general **1:** 477-540, Oct.-Dec. '26
VILLANUEVA, J., and ROFFO, A. H., Acción de los hidrolisados de órganos y tumores sobre células normales y neoplásicas de animales homólogos, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 1017-1020, March 30, '27
Acción de los hidrolisados de órganos y tumores sobre las células neoplásicas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 92-109, Jan. '27

VILLANYI, I., TERÉNYI, A., and BODNÁR, J., Biochemie der Brandkrankheiten der Getreidearten; die Kupferadsorption der Weizensteinbrandsporen (Tilletia Tritici [Bjerk]) aus Kupferverbindungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 73-93, '27

VILLAR, J., and GUYOT, Annexite et vaccinothérapie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 455-457, July '27

VILLAR, R., Emphysème traumatique grave compliquant une fracture du massif facial, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 401-403, May 25, '27

VILLARAN, C., Osteo-mielitis sifilitica del cúbito. Artritis aguda del codo, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 249-254, April '27

VILLARD and MONTEL, Fibrome mou ayant simulé absolument une grossesse, au cours de l'intervention, Lyon méd. **139:** 161, Feb. 6, '27

VILLARD, E., Les algies pelviennes et les interventions sur le sympathique, Lyon chir. **24:** 218-229, March-April '27

Pathogénie des coliques hépatiques sans lithiase et leur traitement, Lyon chir. **24:** 471-482, July-Aug. '27

Mode d'action et indications du tamponnement de Mickulicz, Lyon chir. **24:** 430-440, July-Aug. '27; also Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 929-932, July 13, '27

——**and LABRY, R.**, De la salpingectomie rétrograde sous-séreuse, Gynéc.et Obst. **15:** 259-265, April '27

VILLARD, H., Les brulures chimiques de l'œil. (Travail basé sur le dépouillement de 216 observations personnelles), Arch.d'opht. **44:** 21; 93; 167; 222, '27

Recherches historiques sur l'évolution de la thérapeutique lacrymale, Montpellier méd. **49:** 1; 49; 73. '97

Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner consécutif à une injection d'alcool pratiquée dans le but de paralyser de nerf laryngé superieur, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 135-137, Feb. '27

La simulation de l'amaurose bilatérale, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 144-151, March '27

Ophtalmie métastatique consécutive à une angine diphtérique, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 221-224, May '27

Ophtalmie métastatique consécutive à un érysipèle chirurgical, Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 267, June '27

Les corps étrangers méconnus de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 293-298, June '27

Les accidents oculaires de la grossesse, Montpellier méd. **49:** 219; 249; 302; 311, '27

Complications oculaires des oreillons, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 492-505, Aug. '27

——**and DEJEAN, C.**, Angiome épibulbaire, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 352-358, May '27

——**and DELORD**, Accident oculaire grave par projection de vaccin jennérien, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 607-611, May 17, '27

VILLARET, M., Obituary, A. Gilbert, 1858-1927, Presse méd. **35:** 347, March 16, '27

——**and BAILBY, J.**, L'avenir des traumatisés cranio-cérébraux (basé sur l'étude sélectionnée de 500 cas revus dix à douze ans après la blessure), Presse méd. **35:** 289, March 5, '27

——**and BLUM, P.**, Du rôle de la syphilis dans les cirrhoses veineuses du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **1:** 401-417, Oct.-Dec. '26

——**and MOUTIER, F.**, Les débuts de l'anatomie, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 37, Jan. 8, '27; 78, Jan. 22, '27; 142, Feb. 12, '27; 186, Feb. 26, '27; 208, March 5, '27; 228, March 12, '27

VILLAROMAN, F. R., Accident cases, industrial and otherwise, received in Philippine General Hospital, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 243-246, July '27

VILLARREAL, J., and REYES, F., La cistapexia vaginal extraperitoneal por los ligamentos redondos en las histerectomías vaginales por prolapso genital, Gac. méd.de México **58:** 437-442, July '27

VILLARROEL, M. A., La tuberculosis en la infancia en Bolivia, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 243-248, April '27

VILLATA, G., La radiumterapia dei tumori maligni nei "Services des tumeurs" a Parigi ed a Bruxelles. (Osservazioni durante un viaggio all'estero), Minerva med. **7:** 571-582, May 31, '27

Sul carcinoma della mammella. (Considerazioni clinico-statistiche), Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 192-198, April '27

——**and ANTONIOLI, G. M.**, Indirizzi di studio di diagnosi e terapia dei tumori maligni a Parigi e a Bruxelles (Da un viaggio di studio), Minerva med. **7:** 484-489, May 10, '27

de VILLAVERDE, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre la intolerancia para la escopolamina y el mecanismo de las reacciones psicopáticas, Siglo méd. **79:** 457-461, April 23, '27

El tratamiento intrarraquideo de la parálisis general, Siglo méd. **79:** 509-515, May 7, '27

Algo sobre el movimiento psicoanalítico de la actualidad. Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 181-185, June '27

de VILLAVERDE, J.—Continued

Insistiendo sobre el tratamiento intrarraquídeo de la parálisis general, Siglo méd. **79:** 664, June 11, '27

——**and ESQUERDO, J.**, Informe médico-legal sobre el estado mental de M. V. P. por el asesinato de N. B. G., Siglo méd. **79:** 537; 577; 605, '27

VILLECHAISE, Anévrisme de l'artère iliaque externe à évolution rapide. Extirpation du sac après ligature haute de l'artère. Résultats fonctionnels tardifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 708-712, May 28, '27

——**and JEAN, G.**, Quelques points de technique concernant la chirurgie de la syndactylie, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 241-243, May '27

VILLEGAS RUIZ, J. de D., El diagnóstico del cancer del pulmón, Gac.méd.de Carácas **33:** 323, Nov. 15, '26

La terapéutica del antrax y de la furunculosis por el bacteriófago de d'Hérelle, Gac.méd.de Carácas **33:** 324-328, Nov. 15, '26

VILLELA, E., and TORRES, C. M., Estudo histo-pathologico do systema nervoso central em paralysis experimental determinada pelo Schizotrypanum cruzi, Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. **19:** 175-221, '26

VILLERS, R., Un nouveau tube à ravons cathodiques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 441-445, Aug. '27

VILLETARD de LAGUERIE, H., La médication analgésiante. Un nouveau médicament de la douleur, Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 800-802, June 15, '27; also Analgesic medication; new drug for relief of pain, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 667-668, Dec. 7, '27

VILLEY-DESMESERETS and BUVAT, Manie atypique et prolongée; amélioration; persistance d'un délire palingnostique avec métabolisme de la personnalité, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '27

VILLINGER, W., Zur Diagnose und Therapie des epileptischen Symptomenkomplexes mit schubweisem Verlauf und Sprachstörungen bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **107:** 247-258, '27

VILVANDRÉ, G., Double lesions of stomach and duodènum, Lancet **2:** 1020-1021, Nov. 12, '27

VINAJ, A., L'idro ed elettroterapia nelle loro più recenti conquiste scientifiche e pratiche, Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 16, Jan.; 55, Feb. '27

La terapia fisica combinata, Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap. fis. **38:** 159, May; 214, June '27

VINAY, L., and LETULLE, M., Le cancer expérimental du poumon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 554-556, Feb. 28, '27

VINCART-VAN GEEM, D., Septicemia puerperal a colibacilos, Semana méd. **1:** 1246-1248, May 19, '27

VINCENT, Corrélation entre la malade de Fauchard et les infections gastro-intestinales. Déductions pathogéniques et thérapeutiques, Rev.odont. **48:** 113-126, March '27

VINCENT, C., La chirurgie des tumeurs intramédullaires en France en 1913. Sur un cas rapporte par Gendron, opéré avec succès par Th. de Martel, Rev.neurol. **1:** 491-502, April '27

——**and de MARTEL, T.**, Abcès cérébral. Trépanation. Guérison sans perte de substance osseuse cranienne, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1060-1062, June '27

——**and RAPPOPORT**, A propos d'un cas de tumeur du vermis médian. Sur l'innocuité relative des explorations cérébrales. De la valeur des crises de céphalée sous-occipitale avec opisthotonos de la tête dans les tumeurs oblitérant l'aqueduc de Sylvius, Rev.neurol. **2:** 69-72, July '27

VINCENT, G. M., Carcinoma of oesophagus in cat, Vet.Rec. **7:** 559, June 25, '27

VINCENT, G. P., Detergent action of soaps, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 1281-1315, Sept. '27

VINCENT, H., Sur l'inoculation et la culture de Spirochaeta dentium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 530-532, March 4, '27

VINCENT, J., Traitement des laryngites nodulaires par la cure sulfureuse, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 599-607, May '27

VINCENT, S., and CURTIS, F. R., Adrenin and splanchnic nerve, J.Physiol. **63:** 151-154, July '27

Note on teleostean adrenal bodies, J.Anat. **62:** 110-114, Oct. '27

VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis

de VINCENTIIS, G., La filogenesi della visione, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 77, Feb. 28, '27; 101, March 15, '27

Qualche considerazione sull'importanza del fattore tossico "nicotina" nella genesi della cosidetta "ambliopia alcoolico-nicotinica," Riv.oto-neuro.oftal. **4:** 281-284, March-June '27

L'occhio nella diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi e forme subdole della tubercolosi oculare, Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 65-71, May 31, '27

de VINCENTIS, M., Fatti e considerazioni sulla sensibilità del peritoneo e dell'appendice infiammata, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 671-675, May 9, '27

VINCHON, J., Le diable dans les psychonévroses, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 241-243, April 9, '27

VINCHON, J.—Continued
Essaie d'interprétation des phénomènes de l'incubat, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 550-556, June 15, '27
Hyperthroïdie et vagotonie, Progrès méd. **42:** 1489, Sept. 24, '27
——**and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE,** Pinel, médecin-légiste, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 58-72, June '27
Berbiguier de Terre-Neuve du Thym; un malade de Pinel, Aesculape **17:** 217-221, Sept. '27
da VINCI, LEONARDO
—human figure as depicted by Leonardo, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. pp. 213-260, '27; also Riv.di storia crit.d. sc.med.e nat. **18:** 1-48, Jan.-Feb. '27
VINEGAR
—occurrence of sulphur dioxide in malt vinegar, [H. E. Cox] Analyst **52:** 397, July '27
—presence and detection of furfural in vinegar, [L. H. Lampitt, E. B. Hughes & L. H. Trace] Analyst **52:** 260-265, May '27
VINEGAR BACTERIA: See Bacteria, acetobacter
VINES, H. W. C., Action of ultra-violet light, thyroid and parathyroid substances upon artificial plasma in vitro, Endocrinology **11:** 125-135, March-April '27
Action of suprarenal tissue upon lecithin, Endocrinology **11:** 224-228, May-June '27
Replacement of serum calcium and thyroid gland in rabbits after intravenous injections of oxalate, Endocrinology **11:** 290-296, July-Aug. '27
VINOGRADOV, A., Reaction of organism to mud-baths in arthritis deformans, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 843-846, June 30, '27
VINOGRADOV, I. E., Case of surgical treatment of ascaridiasis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 519-520, April 15, '27
VINOGRADOV, S., Clinic of lung abscesses, Russk.Klin. **7:** 853-859, June '27
——**and SEVASTIANOV, I.,** Primary endothelioma of pericardium, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 6) **7:** 66-70, '27
VINRACE, FELIX COULSON: See Obituaries
VINSON, P. P., Simultaneous occurrence of multiple lesions in esophagus; report of 3 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 502-506, June '27
Foreign bodies in bronchus of intrapulmonary origin; report of case, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 548-549, Oct. '27
——**and BROWN, C. B.,** Unusual familial occurrence of spasm in lower portion of esophagus and in pyloric sphincter, Minnesota Med. **10:** 709-710, Nov. '27
——**and DOBSON, H. E.,** Tuberculous stricture of oesophagus; report of case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 53-56, July '27
——**and MOORE, A. B.,** Cardiospasm, with kinking of esophagus from kyphosis, Radiology **9:** 73-74, July '27
VINTEMBERGER, P., Recherches sur l'inversion splanchnique et la conformation du cœur chez les monstres doubles monomphaliens, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 403-468, '26-'27
L'utricule prostatique de l'homme, orgáne glandulaire annèxe de l'appareil génital, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **2:** 727-768, June '27
——**and ANCEL, P.,** Lésions expérimentales de l'ovaire déterminant l'apparition du lait chez la lapine non gestante (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1413-1415, May 27, '27
VINTON, W. J., Famous Schneider mediumship: critical study of alleged supernormal events, Psyche, no. 28, pp.3-45, April '27
VINYARD, R., Traumatic injuries of genitourinary system, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 507-511, Nov. '27
VINYLAMINE
poisoning, effects on kidney tissue, [T. Kosugi] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **77:** 50-60, March 10, '27
VIOLA, G., LANZERINI, A., and PICCININI, G. M., In memoria di Giovanni Perna, anatomico (1876-1925). Commemorazione detta nel I° anniversario della morte, 13 Settembre 1926, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 161-172, May-June '27
VIOLATO, A., Sul valore diagnostico della eritro-sedimentazione nelle appendiciti, Riforma med. **43:** 248-250, March 14, '27
Ricerche sperimentali sulla determinazione della attività tiroidea per mezzo della reazione fotosierocromatica di Kottmann, Morgagni **69:** 441-455, March 20, '27
L'adrenalina nella cura delle ustioni, Umbria med. **7:** 1237-1239, May '27
Le paralisi tardive del cubitale consecutive a frattura del condilo esterno dell'omero, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 314-339, May-June '27
Artrite suppurativa pubica ed ascesso dello spazio sopra-pubico in puerperio, Clin.ostet. **29:** 309-320, June '27
Sulle complicazioni oculari della rachianestesia, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 468-488, July-Aug. '27
Contributo allo studio dei trapianti ossei: Sulla possibilitá che le cellule ossee si sviluppino e vivano in mezzi artificiali permeabili non viventi, Morgagni **69:** 1441-1461, Sept. 11, '27
I tumori maligni del rene nei bambini, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 428-444, Sept. 15, '27
VIOLET (Mme.), DEBRÉ, R., and GOIFFON, R., La fausse diarrhée chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 114-119, Jan.-Feb. '27
VIOLET, H., Myome cervical antérieur avec troubles vésicaux, Lyon méd. **139:** 216, Feb. 20, '27
Myome sous-muqueux avec hémorragies persistante chez une malade de 73 ans; ablation du myome par voie endo-utérine, Lyon méd. **139:** 217, Feb. 20, '27
Comment terminer les opérations gynécologiques au point de vue du drainage et de l'emploi du Mikulicz, Gynécologie **26:** 193-204, April '27
Sur un cas de cancer du corps utérin avec pyométrie chez une femme agée, Lyon méd. **139:** 694-696, June 12, '27
VIOLIN, E., and ELIAS, H., Insulin als Antiemeticum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 678, May 26, '27
VIOLLE, P. L., Les facteurs d'hydratation de l'organisme, Progrès méd. **42:** 742-744, May 14, '27
——**and DUFOURT, P.,** Action d'un certain nombre d'eaux minérales et de solutions salines sur l'imbibition colloïdale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 487-490, April 12, '27
Action des eaux minérales sur les colloïdes cellulaires et le mécanisme de la diurèse, Presse méd. 35: 740, June 11, '27
——**and HEITZ, J.,** Du temps de résorption de la boule d'œdème intradermique dans les troubles locaux de la circulation (artérites oblitérantes des membres, syndrome de Raynaud, troubles vaso-moteurs), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1283-1286, May 20, '27
VIOR and GAVRILA, I., La cholestérinémie chez les tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 769-770, Aug. 26, '27
VIOSCA, P., Biology versus mythology in criminal court, Science **66:** 15, July 1, '27
VIOT, K., STEPP, W., and FEULGEN, R., Ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens; ueber das Vorkommen des Plasmalogens in Körperflüssigkeiten, Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 248-288, '27
VIPOND, A. E., Epidemic of typhoid fever in City of Montreal, Am.Med. **22:** 639-642, Oct. '27
VIRCHOW, H., Atlas und Epistropheus von Ornithorhynchus und Echidna, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 116-125, '27
Ueber die Bursa subdeltoidea, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1428, July 23, '27
VIRDIS, G. A., Il rivanolo nella cura delle affezioni settiche ostetriche e ginecologiche, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 275-302, May '27
VIRGILI, U., La guarigione con tessuto osteofibroso nella radicale di Stacke, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 49-51, Jan. 16, '27
Sul valore terapeutico della paraffina liquida in otorinolaringoiatria, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola.e d.naso **45:** 97-99, Sept. '27
di VIRGILIO FRANCIONE, R., Ricerche di controllo sulla fenolsulfonftaleina italiana dell'Istituto nazionale di chemioterapia, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 338-344, March '27
VIRGILLO, F., Deformità del piede in valgismo quale esito di frattura bimalleolare trattata con l'osteosintesi, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 29-35, July-Aug. '27
VIRILISM: See Hermaphrodism; Suprarenals, tumors
VIRILITY: See under Reproduction
VIRNICH, A., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Cardiazol, Tungchi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 470-478, Aug. '27
VIRTANEN, A. I., and SIMOLA, P. E., Ueber die Gärung des Zuckers durch Coli-Aerogenes-Bakterien, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 284-297, '27
——**WICHMANN, E., and LINDSTRÖM, B.,** Ueber die Milchsäuregärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 21-38, '27
VIRULENCE, MICROBIC: See Bacteria, virulence
VIRUSES
—adsorption of certain viruses by means of particulate substances, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Am.J. Hyg. **7:** 505-513, July '27
—quantitative and purification methods in virus studies, [H. H. McKinney] J.Agric.Research **35:** 13-38, July 1, '27
filtrable: See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—[R. Flores Córdova] Crón.méd.,Lima **44:** 238-249, Aug. '27
—bacteriophagy and theory of ultrascopic viruses, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 217-224, April '27
—comparative investigation of viruses of vesicular stomatitis and foot and mouth disease, [P. K. Olitzky, J. Traum & H. W. Schoening] München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 138, March 1, '27
—critical review, [T. M. Rivers] J.Bact. **14:** 217-258, Oct. '27
—cryptantigenic virus, [E. Friedberger] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 252-256, April 12, '27
—filtrability of visible viruses, [C. Bifulco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 289-294, May '27

VIRUSES, filtrable—Continued
—in etiology of amentia and dementia praecox, [M. Camia] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 46-51, March '27
—in submaxillary glands of guinea pigs, [A. G. Kuttner] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 935-956, Dec. '27
—morphology of peripneumonic virus of Barnard, [J. Orskov] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 473-482, April '27
—separation of invisible viruses from accompanying bacteria by Friedberger's capillary ascension method, [E. Friedberger & F. Hoder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1008, June 10, '27
—studies in ultrafiltration, [H. Zinsser & F. Tang] J. Exper.Med. **46:** 357-378, Aug. '27

VISCERA
—evisceration through perineal wound, [A. Tierny] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 353-355, March 19, '27
—histologic findings in internal viscera under high temperature, [W. Weimann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 1-10, '27
—injuries in gunshot wounds of abdomen, [F. L. Loria] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 283-289, Nov. '27
—observations of eviscerated dogs, [E. Andrews, W. F. Petersen & W. Bolkan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 109-110, Nov. '27
—position of thoracic and abdominal viscera in extreme kyphoscoliosis, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 125-135, Feb. 11, '27
—presentation of cases illustrating common phenomena of visceral pain and discussion of physiology of involuntary nervous system, [W. K. Livingston] Northwest Med. **26:** 554-557, Nov. '27
—sensibility of viscera, [J. Puche Alvarez] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 750-757, June 18, '27; also Rev.méd. de Barcelona **8:** 114-125, July '27
cancer, osseous and visceral metastases in cancer of uterine cervix, [R. C. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 712-716, May 28, '27
diseases, disturbance of tickling sensation in diseases of internal organs; diagnostic value, [J. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1221-1225, June 25, '27
—genital prolapse masking different visceral diseases, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 247, June 1, '27; 271, June 15, '27
—nervous system connecting internal organs with spinal cord and reflex phenomena in visceral diseases, [M. Lapinsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 599-623, '27
—reflex disturbances in diseases of thyroid, [G. Marañón, J. Garma & A. Garma] Med.ibera **2:** 205, Sept. 10, '27
innervation, studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from peritoneal viscera to heart, [J. F. Pearcy & H. Howard] Am.Heart J. **2:** 530-541, June '27
rupture of solid abdominal viscera, [W. E. Gabe] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 207-212, June '27
syphilis, [L. Korczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 282, April 10, '27; 307, April 17, '27; 321, April 24, '27
—activated by acute infections; cases, [E. Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 222-230, March 5, '27
—diagnosis and therapy, [V. Cohan-Iasniy] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 811-821, June 30, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Stokes] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 133-142, '27
—febrile, [V. N. Kuznetzoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 361-362, March 15, '27
—osseous and visceral syphilis; case, [S. C. Babaiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 190-192, Feb. 15, '27
—roentgen symptoms, [F. M. Groedel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Roentgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **36:** 49-53, '27
—semeiology and diagnosis, [Bingel] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 593-599, Sept. 15, '27
transposition: See also Heart, displacement; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—case, [A. T. Harris] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 390, Aug. 13, '27
—clinical observation of cases, [M. Camentron & E. Eber] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 206-208, July 20, '27
—congenital partial transposition of stomach and duodenum; case, [A. Eisenstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 100-103, June '27
—dextrocardia with cardiovisceral transposition; 2 cases, [Hugonot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 21-24, Jan. 13-27, '27
—dextrocardia with complete visceral transposition; 2 cases, [Z. F. Fanelli] Folia med. **13:** 7-34, Jan. 15, '27
—situs inversus viscerum totalis with electrocardiographic and roentgenographic studies for clinical differential diagnosis, [G. R. Herrmann] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 95-115, '27
—situs viscerum inversus completus; case, [J. P. Veening] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 11, July 2, '27
—transposition of abdominal viscera without thoracic transposition, [P. Aimé] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 557-561, May '27
—two cases, [D. Boccia & R. Maglione] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 705-713, Sept. '27
—with stenosis of pulmonary artery and interventricular communication; case, [D. Llotta] Riforma med. **43:** 869-872, Sept. 12, '27

VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHEGORODTZEVA, V. D., Autovaccinotherapy in influenzal pneumonia, Vrach.dielo **10:** 329-334, March 15, '27
VISCHER, ADOLF, Die Behandlung der Krampfadern durch künstliche Thrombose, Praxis **16:** 1; 3, March 29, '27
Ueber Varicenbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 968, May 14, '27
VISCHER, ANDREAS, Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Blasensteine, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 374-379, '27
VISCHER, F., Ueber einen Apparat zur Behandlung nicht fixierter Wirbelsäulendeformitäten, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1098, July 1, '27
VISCHI, G. J., Substitute for mercurial spinal manometer, J.A.M.A. **89:** 883, Sept. 10, '27
VISCHIA, G., Sulle anastomosi delle Arteriae coronariae cordis. Studio anatomo-radiografico nell'uomo e nei mammiferi, Folia med. **13:** 551, May 15, '27; 634, May 30, '27
VISCHNEVETZKY, N. S., Young workers of Zaporojie per sanitary survey data for 1926, Profilak.med. **6:** 55-66, March '27
VISCHNEVSKY, N. G., Method of counting plasmodia by counting-camera and in large drops in cases of tropical malaria, Vrach.Gaz. **30:** 950-953, Oct. 15, '26
VISCHNIAC, C., and BUSQUET, H., Analogies entre le principe vaso-constricteur du genêt et l'adrénaline, Progrès méd. **42:** 1038-1043, July 2, '27
VISCO, S., Meccanismo d'azione dell'insulina, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **1:** 678-701, Nov.-Dec. '26
VISCOSE
—for varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **89:** 225, July 16, '27
VISCUM ALBUM
—pharmacology, [P. M. Niccolini] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **43:** 1-27, Jan. 1, '27
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, physiology; etc.
—direct measure of size of retinal image in dog and cat, [L. Carpentier & G. Thieulin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1085-1087, May 2, '27
—effects of lighting on vision, [F. Bourdier] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 41-45, Jan. 31, '27
—evolution of vision, [G. de Vincentiis] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 77, Feb. 28, '27; 101, March 15, '27
—facts of peripheral vision, [A. Freeland Fergus] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Ophth.) **20:** 57-60, Aug. '27
—illusions of movement hitherto undescribed; their rôle in theory of perception of movements, [N. Poschoga] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt. 2) **58:** 153-165, Aug. '27
—pathological diffraction halos, [W. S. Duke-Elder] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 342-343, July '27
—Purkinjë's phenomenon of retinal vessels, [G. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 308-314, '27
—relation between extent and contrast in liminal stimulus for vision, [P. W. Cobb & F. K. Moss] J.Exper. Psychol. **10:** 350-364, Aug. '27
—secondary excitation of retina and variation of intensity of resulting sensation, [F. W. Ellis] Am.J. Physiol. **82:** 290-293, Oct. '27
—spectroscopy of minimal field of clearness in tritanomalous subjects and variation of their sensitiveness to changes of clearness, [E. Engelking & H. Hartung] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 211-220, '27
—studies on visceral nervous system; reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to eye, [J. F. Pearcy & T. D. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 56-58, Sept. '27
acuity, apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing light and color senses, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 281-291, June '27
—effect of illumination and other factors, [H. Banister, H. Hartridge & R. J. Lythgoe] Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 321-330, July '27
—illumination and Ricco's law, [A. Kuhl] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik **14:** 129-134, Feb. 25, '27
—in dim light, [E. Haas & J. Couvreux] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 546-551, Sept. '27
—in near vision, [H. Biedermann] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 1, April 30, '27; 34, July 7, '27
—peculiarities revealed in examination of indirect visual acuity, [G. Lo Cascio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 489-492, July-Aug. '27
—quantitative basis for relation between visual acuity and illumination, [S. Hecht] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 569-574, Aug. '27
—simple device for testing acuity of vision, especially in aggravation by malingering, [G. Dinger] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 239-243, Sept. 2, '27
—visual acuity and color perception of railway employes, [H. Reim] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 418-421, June '27
color: See Color Perception
conservation: See also under Blindness
—in relation to industry, [E. M. Neher] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 433-436, Sept. '27; also California & West.Med. **27:** 638-641, Nov. '27

VISION, conservation—Continued
—more common causes of loss of vision in light of their prevention, [T. H. Singleton] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 582-585, Oct. '27
—national work, [L. H. Carris] J.Med. **8:** 282-286, Aug. '27
—sight saving classes in a public school, [L. Y. Hayes] Outlook for Blind **21:** 17-20, June '27
—teaching visually handicapped children, [R. K. Hoskins] Nation's Health **9:** 46, May '27
defective, congenital weakness of eyes in reading, [Drenkhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 928, May 27, '27
—hemiatrophy of face with visual disturbances, [F. Mezzatesta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 315-327, March-June '27
—hemiplegia, defective vision and infundibular syndrome due to optico-tubero-capsulo-striate traumatism, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & Lazarescо] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 568-571, July '27
—impaired vision with valvular disease during menstruation, [A. M. Rosenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 248-256, Feb. 28, '27
—influence of fatigue on receptive function of vision, [A. Negrobov] Profilak.med. **6:** 63-74, May '27
—left-handedness due to weakness of right eye; case, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 332-338, March '27
—loss of vision with endocrine phase, [W. C. Moomaw] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 410-412, Oct. '27
—new method of exposing feigned monolateral blindness or myopia, [H. Lauber] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) **78:** 197-199, June '27
—psychomotor disturbances accompanied by visual defect, [S. Erben] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1127-1129, Sept. 8, '27
—school for children with weak eyes in Vienna, [O. Wanecek] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 251-255, March '27
—syphilitic inflammatory manifestations as related to vision impairment, [J. G. Hopkins] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 333-335, July '27
—toxic and degenerative manifestations as related to loss of vision, [R. Hoyt] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 336, July '27
—toxic and mechanical causes of visual disorders in pregnancy, [S. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **76:** 165-176, May '27
—transitory visual troubles from novarsenobenzol therapy of syphilis, [J. Blum & M. Kalt] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 46, Jan. 31, '27
field of: See also Pregnancy, eyes in
—congenital defects simulating retinal detachment, glaucoma, embolism, [L. Heine] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 108-120, May '27
—determination of anatomic visual field in fish and batrachians, [M. L. Verrier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1482-1484, June 13, '27
—different types of defects, [H. Rønne] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1860-1865, Nov. 26, '27
—disturbances after cranial injury, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 779-790, June '27
—importance of visual field studies in sympathetic ophthalmia, [A. C. McFarling] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 232-234, Aug. '27
—in glaucoma, [M. Procksch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 344-347, April '27
—in syphilis, [W. F. Bonner] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 603-605, June '27
—pituitary changes in pregnancy and their influence on field of vision, [J. Urbanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1195-1198, Sept. 22, '27
—problem of effacement of blind spot in visual field, [E. Hartmann] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 329-336, May '27
—relations of cupping of optic disc to visual fields in glaucoma, [H. V. Würdemann] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 831-836, Nov. '27
—simplified conception of changes in chronic glaucoma, [L. C. Peter] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 337-343, July '27
physiology, apparent motion of a luminous point, [T. Ziehen] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 59-72, April '27
—action of light on eye; discharge of impulses in optic nerve and its relation to electric changes in retina, [E. D. Adrian & R. Matthews] J.Physiol. **63:** 378-414, Sept. '27
—anatomical partition of basic visual areas in cerebral cortex; its importance for binocular vision, [R. Bárány] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **4:** 141-149, March-April '27
—binocular vision, [M. Sachs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1437-1441, Nov. 17, '27
—binocular vision and optic chiasm, [A. Tschermak] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 205-210, March '27
—comparative brightness values of the 2 eyes and the single eye, [J. H. Tomlinson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 203-206, '27

VISION, physiology—Continued
—comparative researches on the light sense of some species of Cladoceræ, [E. Peters] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f. allg.Zool. **43:** 1-40, '27
—comparison of clearnesses in binocular and monocular vision; experiments with foveal observation, [F. Lippay] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 768-778, '27
—experiments on effects of stimulation in cortical centers, [E. Gellhorn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 481-490, '27
—functional ocular asymmetry; predominance of one eye, binocular localization of direction, [M. Hillemanns] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 737, June '27
—inhibition of cone function by excitation of rods; experiments with Tscherning photometric lenses, [A. Lindroos, C. von Numers & S. Stenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 419-426, May '27
—learning to see after successful operations for congenital blindness; 2 cases, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 753-755, Aug. 6, '27
—localization of visual images, [E. Hartmann] Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 412-423, June '27
—new theory of visual perception and its applications, [A. Quidor & M. A. Hérubel] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 180-211, April '27
—ophthalmoscopic picture and visual function in occlusion of central artery of retina, [L. Maggiore] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **54:** 1057, Oct.; 1153, Nov. '26
—perception of actual movements, [E. Rubin] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **103:** 384-392, Aug. '27
—perception of relief and of distance; mechanism; measure, [P. J. V. Beyne] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **86:** 40-59, Jan. '27
—precise localization of field of vision of single eye in brain cortex, [J. Warschawski] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 216-219, Sept. 2, '27
—subjective cyclopic eye (third eye), [S. Funaishi] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 328-331, July '27
—tachistoscopic investigations of perception of rapidly moving objects, [W. Greb] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 107-146, Feb. '27
—vision and hearing in relation to reaction and resistance, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 1-14, Jan. '27
—vision and retinal structure in mice, [A. E. Hopkins] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 488-492, July 15, '27
—vision during eye movements, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 294-303, April '27
—visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal over lap, [R. F. McConnell] J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 227-246, June '27
—visual perception; new theory and its application in securing relief, [A. Quidor & M. Hérubel] Rev. scient. **65:** 513-518, Sept. 10, '27
stereoscopic, in aviation candidates, [A. Cavanigila] Med.prat. **12:** 103-105, March 31, '27
—estimation of stereoscopic vision, [F. Saeger] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 204-208, June '27
—perspective and stereoscopy, [Polliot] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 204-218, April '27
tests: See also under Color Perception; Vision, acuity
—charts for testing eyes, [E. B. Heckel] J.A.M.A. **89:** 450, Aug. 6, '27
—for legibility of printed matter, [L. Galley] Umschau **31:** 370-373, May 7, '27
VISMARA, A., La febbre di Malta. Febbre mediterranea; infezione Bruceana, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 172-192, March-April '27
VISOTSKY, S. F., Dorsal cardiac percussion and its meaning, Klin.Med. **5:** 368-373, '27
VISSER, Case of psychosis after encephalitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 565-567, July 30, '27
VISWANATH, B., and others, Relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 207-246, July '27
VISWANATHAN, A., Torsion of spermatic cord and spontaneous recovery, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 521, Sept. '27
VITAL CAPACITY
—connections between vital capacity, pneumothorax pressure and collapse of lungs, [E. Schill] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **65:** 492-501, '27
—diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis from vital capacity in different positions of body of dyspneic patients, [H. Bockemühl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 723, '27
—effect of operation, [J. R. Head] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 83-87, July 21, '27
—in phthisis especially in collapse therapy, [H. Sieper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 725-743, '27
—investigation into relationship of facial musculature to hand pressure and vital capacity, [B. Lancet] Dental Cosmos **69:** 568-579, June '27
—of Chinese students, [C. H. McCloy] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 686-700, Nov. '27
—practical applications of the spiroscope in respiratory exercises, [J. Pescher] Rev.de stomatol. **28:** 698-705, Dec. '26

VITAL CAPACITY—Continued
—using spirometer as instrument of precision, [C. H. McCloy] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 323-327, May '27
—value of spirometry in heart diseases with pulmonary stasis and its development as functional test, [A. Engelhard] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 1-66, '27

VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—conference of medical statisticians in Soviet Russia, [I. Bloch] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 440-444, July '27
—constitutional, statutory, and administrative aspects, [W. T. Fales, E. W. Kopf & J. A. Tobey] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 799-803, Aug. '27
—course in statistics in School of Public Health, [D. Parreiras] Rev.med-cir.do Brasil **35:** 259-288, July '27
—development of registration of medical statistics in Soviet Russia, 1918-1925, [S. M. Bogoslowsky] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 433-439, July '27
—German policy in preserving health of people, [Zahn] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 518-520, July 2, '27
—innovation in recording statistics for city health departments, [N. O. Gunderson] Illinois M.J. **52:** 295-298, Oct. '27
—life tables for native resident population of City of Manila for year 1920, [E. Hernando] Philippine J. Sc. **34:** 161-185, Oct. '27
—Mexican census of 1921, [K. Sapper] Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst. **73:** 153-158, May 1, '27
—of Rosario de Santa Fe, 1900-1925, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 1497-1531, June 23, '27
—public health significance, [E. B. Wilson] Nation's Health **9:** 23, Aug. '27
—social progress in Great Britain, [T. D. A. Cockerell] J.Hered. **18:** 163-164, April '27
birth-rate, is further lowering of birth-rate advisable in Austria? [L. Gschwendtner] Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. **19:** 166-186, May '27
—actuarial treatment of official birth records, [R. A. Fisher] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 103-108, July '27
—births and deaths of infants (Geburtenzahl und Kindersterblichkeit), Umschau **31:** 684, Aug. 20, '27
—in Iowa in 1926, [H. Albert] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 322-323, Sept. '27
—low birth-rate of British Columbia; some causes and a remedy, [H. B. French] Pub.Health J. **18:** 262-266, June '27
—natality and care of infants in Paris from 1920 to 1927, [L. Bouchacourt] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 253-258, April '27
—social characteristics of age groups among women, and number of births in Moscow and its province, [B. Burde] Mosk.Med.J.(no.6) **7:** 94-101, '27
—summary of provisional birth, death, and infant mortality figures in birth registration area, 1926, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 1800-1811, July 8, '27
—survey of birth-rates of the world, [H. W. Methorst] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 116-127, July '27
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—among coal miners, [K. Freudenberg] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 242-248, March '27
—atmosphere pollution and health, [R. V. Clark] M. Officer **38:** 93, Aug. 27, '27
—changing mortality, [H. Woolston] Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 937-946, May '27
—comparison of incidence of illness and death by cause and by age of persons affected; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1689-1701, June 24, '27
—data furnished by confidential death certificates in Nüremberg, [R. Bandel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1557-1558, Sept. 9, '27
—errors of age in the population statistics of England and Wales, and changes in mortality indicated by national records, [V. P. A. Derrick] J.Inst.Actuaries **58:** 117-159, July '27
—from various diseases in Prussia (1924), [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1262, June 25, '27
—in France, [Landry] Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip. **21:** 246-255, Nov.-Dec. '26
—in localities without any physicians, [G. Rosenfeld] Prakt.Arzt.(Prakt.Arztfrau) **12:** 25, Aug. 20, '27
—of Europeans in British West and British East Africa, [H. E. Raynes] J.Inst.Actuaries (pt. 1) **58:** 21-52, March '27
—of Moscow population based on pathologico-anatomic divisions of hospitals, lying-in homes and city health departments for 1925, [I. B. Davidovsky] Mosk.Med. J. **7,** no. 4, pp. 77-91, '27
—principal causes of death in Alsace-Lorraine, [P. Gasc] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 339-351, June '27
—reduction of mortality among men in German cities since height of World War, [R. Bandel] Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 131-148, Jan. '27

VITAL STATISTICS, death rate—Continued
—skeletal records of mortality, [T. W. Todd] Scient. Monthly **24:** 481-496, June '27
—statistics of deaths from violence in Prussia, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1829-1830, Sept. 17, '27
—summary of provisional birth, death, and infant mortality figures in birth registration area, 1926, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 1800-1811, July 8, '27
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; under names of countries, as China and Chinese; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—age curve of illness, Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1565-1576, June 10, '27
—among coal miners, [K. Freudenberg] Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **2:** 242-248, March '27
—analysis of materials on diseases of Volinsky District population for 1925, [M. K. Rosenberg] Profilak. med. **6:** 41-54, March '27
—comparison of incidence of illness and death by cause and by age of persons affected; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1689-1701, June 24, '27
—current world prevalence of disease, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1510, June 3, '27; 1701, June 24, '27; 2005, Aug. 5, '27; 2300, Sept. 16, '27; 2342, Sept. 23, '27; 2597, Oct. 21, '27; 2903, Nov. 25, '27
—illness rate among males and females; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1939-1957, July 29, '27
—of village population of Lugansk district per data of 4 areas in 1925, [P. Kardabovsky] Profilak.med. **6:** 42-51, May '27
—relative frequency of disease conditions, [A. S. Welch] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 266-267, Aug. '27
VITALE, L., I semi di soia quale terreno di cultura per microrganismi. (Nota di tecnica batteriologica), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 474-479, July '27
VITALI, G., Alcune considerazioni sulla pubblicazione del Prof. C. E. Benjamins: "Y a-t-il une relation entre l'organe paratympanique de Vitali et le vol des oiseaux?" Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 296-301, April-June '27
VITALISM
—physical indeterminism and vital action, [R. S. Little] Science **66:** 139-144, Aug. 12, '27
VITALITY
—statistical aspects of livingness, [D. Fraser-Harris] Scient.Monthly **25:** 139-143, Aug. '27
VITAMINS
See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—action of vitamins in hemophilia, [G. Pittaluga & C. Elósegui] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 405-412, March 26, '27
—as factors in preventive medicine, [W. Weston] J.S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 489-495, Oct. '27
—biologic tests of composition of vitamin preparation, jemalt, [W. Gehlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1142, July 1, '27
—chemistry, [E. Remy] Med.Klin. **23:** 444-448, March 25, '27
—chronological list of chief discoveries relating to vitamines, [H. M. Evans] Compend Med.& Surg. **6:** 9-11, Jan. '27
—classification according to function, [J. Lorenzini] Presse méd. **35:** 166, Feb. 5, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1248-1250, May 19, '27
—demonstration of vitamin reserves in human organism, [G. Petenyi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **35:** 252-260, '27
—effects in physiology of microörganisms, [C. H. Werkman] J.Bact. **14:** 335-347, Nov. '27
—evidence concerning reputed health value of fats; review of literature, [J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 997-1006, Oct. '27
—experimental bases of science of vitamins, [W. Stepp] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 1-108, '27
—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; effect of variations in proportion and quality of recognized nutrients, [L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 619-659, Dec. '27
—in beer, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem. Ztschr. **186:** 229-231, '27
—in diet for sick, [J. F. Lyman] Dietary Admin.& Therapy **5:** 208-214, June '27
—in nutritional disturbances, [C. Funk] Paris méd. **1:** 389-392, April 23, '27
—in sterilized food, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 297-306, May '27
—indications for therapeutic use, [E. Wajs & H. Waserman] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 683-685, Sept. 25, '27
—local use in treatment of skin diseases, [H. Beck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1129, July 8, '27

VITAMINS—Continued
—new aspects; review, [B. Neppi] Terapia **17:** 65-77, March '27
—of yeast, [R. Lecoq] J.de pharm.et de chim. **6:** 289, Oct. 1, '27
—optical demonstration, [R. Pohl] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 433-438, May 20, '27
—new dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; supplementary requirement of diet of pure casein, sucrose, and salt (possibility of new vitamin, F or H), [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 41-48, Oct. '27
—practical results of recent researches on yeast and vitamins, [P. Schück & Lebbin] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 166-173, March 10, '27
—relations of growth and power of resistance to vitamins, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 521-538, '27
—rôle in nutrition, [C. Funk] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **15:** 121-137, '27
—status of our knowledge, [C. Funk] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 561-580, Aug. '27
—transitory vitamins and vitasterins in food, [J. König & W. Schreiber] Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 105-124, '27; also Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 1-44, Jan. '27
—treatment with vitamin, [F. Llopis López] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 474-481, April 9, '27
—value for weakling infants, [A. Clopatt] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 225-238, March '27
—vitamin content of wheat and rye germs, [A. Scheunert] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 113-121, '27
—vitaminic action of olive oil irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [G. Ricobello] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 333-347, '27
A: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, D; Xerophthalmia
—association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue; relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce, [M. Dye, O. C. Medlock & J. W. Crist] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 95-106, July '27
—clinical manifestations of deficiency; age and sex factors, [H. Abels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1105-1107, Sept. 1, '27
—colour tests; their application to naturally occurring products, [S. G. Willimott & F. Wokes] Lancet **2:** 8-11, July 2, '27
—eye diseases of dietetic origin, with notes on case of ophthalmia, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1:** 822-824, June 4, '27
—fat-soluble vitamins and habitual abortion, [E. Poulsson] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 674, April 22, '27
—formation in etiolated wheat shoot, [T. Moore] Biochem.J. **21:** 870-874, '27
—formation of gastric carcinoma in albino rats fed on deficient diets, [Y. Fujimaki] J.Cancer Research **10:** 469-477, Dec. '26
—in Chinese litchi nut, [A. H. Smith & P. P. T. Sah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 63-64, Oct. '27
—in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods, [R. A. Dutcher, H. E. Honeywell & C. D. Dahle] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 85-94, Oct. '27
—in tunny fish oil, [S. Dezani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 41-48, Feb. 28, '27
—local and systemic changes induced by lipoid solvents in animals fed on diets varying in vitamin content, [L. H. Jorstad & C. G. Johnston] Am.J.Path. **3:** 489-499, Sept. '27
—metabolism and vitamin A, [C. M. McCay & V. E. Nelson] J.Metab.Research **7-8:** 199-204, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, [Y. Fujimaki, T. Kimura & others] Gann **21:** 8-15, March '27
—nutritional keratomalacia; cases, [K. L. Hsu] China M.J. **41:** 825-836, Oct. '27
—of skimmed milk, [J. B. Platon] Biochem.Ztschr. **185:** 238-241, '27
—oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E and protective action of certain vegetable oils, [H. A. Mattill] J.A.M.A. **89:** 1505-1508, Oct. 29, '27
—reaction of fatty extracts of certain organs with antimony trichloride test for "vitamin A," [W. H. Wilson] Biochem.J. **21:** 1054-1058, '27
—relation between vitamin A and secretion of bile acids; patient with biliary fistula, [D. M. Sugano] J.Biochem. **7:** 457-471, July '27
—requirements of chickens, [R. H. A. Plimmer, J. L. Rosedale & W. H. Raymond] Biochem.J. **21:** 940-944, '27
—separation of substance from oils which inhibits destruction of vitamin A by ferrous sulfate, [H. W. Estill & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 157-162, Oct. '27
—sources of supply, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Nature,London **120:** 440, Sept. 24, '27
—studies on "salt ophthalmia," [E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds & J. E. Becker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **24:** 952, June '27

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—urolithiasis and vitamin A, [E. C. van Leersum] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3370-3381, June 25, '27
—vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, [H. Goldblatt & M.Benischek] J.Exper.Med. **46:** 699-707, Nov. '27
—vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, [E. C. van Leersum] Brit.M.J. **2:** 873-874, Nov. 12, '27
—vitamin A potency of irradiated milk, [G. C. Supplee & O. D. Dow] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 227-239, Oct. '27
—vitamins A and D of spinach, [S. G. Willimott & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **21:** 887-894, '27
—vitasterine A of development, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 357-371, June '27
—vistasterol A and vitamin C content of some food preparations, [E. Komm & W. Dietsch] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 307-310, May '27
B: See also Beriberi
—action of factor B in relation to inanition, [G. Amantea] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 195-198, Feb. '27
—antineuritic yeast concentrates; use of norite charcoal in concentration of torulin, [H. W. Kinnersley & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **21:** 777-790, '27
—antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, [E. Hoyle & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **21:** 1121-1127, '27
—avitaminosis B in relation to constitution of glucides in diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1347-1349, May 30, '27
—balance of food by vitamin B, [R. H. A. Plimmer, J. L. Rosedale & W. H. Raymond] Biochem.J. **21:** 913-939, '27
—B-avitaminosis and suprarenal gland, [E. Schmitz & M. Reiss] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 328-340, '27
—beriberic quotient and reserve of factor B in normal pigeons, [G. Zanghi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 206-208, Feb. '27
—comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs; cereals, [R. H. A. Plimmer, J. L. Rosedale, W. H. Raymond & J. Lowndes] Biochem.J. **21:** 1141-1161, '27
—composite nature, [R. R. Williams & R. E. Waterman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 1-3, Oct. '27
—composite nature of water-soluble B vitamin, [H. Chick & M. H. Roscoe] Biochem.J. **21:** 698-711, '27
—determination and requirement with special reference to protein intake, [H. C. Sherman & O. H. M. Gloy] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 117-122, July '27
—dietary requirements for reproduction; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) to secrete vitamin B in milk and relation of such phenomenon to infant mortality, [B. Sure] Science **66:** 265, Sept. 16, '27
—dietary requirements for reproduction; vitamin B requirements for normal lactation, [B. Sure] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 55-69, July '27
—effects upon young of inadequate maternal diets; polyneuritis and hemorrhages, [C. U. Moore, J. L. Brodie & R. B. Hope] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 350-357, Oct. '27
—existence of 2 active factors in vitamin B complex, [W. D. Salmon] J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 483-497, June '27
—experimental B-avitaminosis in rabbit, [L. von Meduna] Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 480-512, '27
—formation by B. vulgatus from vitamin-free nutrient solutions, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem. Ztschr. **184:** 58-66, '27
—fresh green plants satisfying vitamin B needs of birds, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 222-228, '27
—glutathione content of tissues and blood in normal and underfed pigeons and in those deprived of vitamin B, [L. Randoin & R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 151-153, July 11, '27
—in Chinese litchi nut, [A. H. Smith & P. P. T. Sah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 63-64, Oct. '27
—increased susceptibility of rats to B-avitaminosis after excision of suprarenals, [O. Pico Estrada] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1031-1032, Oct. 13, '27
—influence upon curve of muscular fatigue, [L. Balletti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **28:** 29-39, '27
—isolation, [W. Stepp] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. p. 804, '27
—nutritive value of bread, with special reference to its content in vitamin B, [W. Cramer & J. C. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 1090-1094, Nov. 19, '27
—physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of certain dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins, [A. Hassan & J. C. Drummond] Biochem.J. **21:** 653-661, '27
—quantitative study of determination, [H. C. Sherman & E. H. MacArthur] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 107-115, July '27
—quantitative study of problem of multiple nature of vitamin B, [H. C. Sherman & J. H. Axtmayer] J. Biol.Chem. **75:** 207-212, Oct. '27
—refection, a transmissible change in intestinal content, enabling rats to grow and thrive without vitamin B in food, [L. S. Fridericia, P. Freudenthal, S. Gudjonnsson, G. Johansen & N. Schoubye] J.Hyg. **27:** 70-102, Nov. '27

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—relation between vitamin B content of feed eaten and of milk produced, [S. I. Bechdel & H. E. Honeywell] J.Agric.Research **35:** 283-287, Aug. 1, '27
—sensibility to drying, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 129-138, March '27
—spontaneous cures in rats reared upon diet devoid of vitamin B and antineuritic vitamin, [M. H. Roscoe] J.Hyg. **27:** 103-107, Nov. '27
—synthesis by yeast, [G. L. Peskett] Biochem.J. **21:** 1102-1103, '27
—synthesis of antineuritic factor (torulin) by yeast, [F. Hawking] Biochem.J. **21:** 728-732, '27
—vitamin requirements of nursing young; unusual response of nursing young (Mus norvegicus-albinus) to vitamin B administrations; preliminary report, [B. Sure] J.A.M.A. **89:** 675-676, Aug. 27, '27
C: See also Scurvy, experimental
—[L. Scotti-Foglieni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 27-38, '27; also in Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 150, Feb. '27
—acid-base equilibrium and alkaline reserve in vitamin C deficiency, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier & P. Sedallion] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 551-553, Sept. 5, '27
—adrenalin content of suprarenal gland of guinea pig deprived of vitamin C, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 548-550, March 4, '27
—alleged scorbutogenic effect of milk treated with ultraviolet light, [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 625, June 25, '27
—antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **21:** 689-697, '27
—diet of devitaminized grass in guinea pigs; necessity of revision of views of vitamin C, [P. Di Mattei] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 105-145, Jan.-March '27
—effects of concentration and sterilization, [P. Lavialle] Hôpital **15:** 393, June (B) '27; also Nourrisson **15:** 157-160, May '27; also Médecine **8:** 825-829, Aug. '27; also Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 611-614, Aug. '27
—further investigations, [L. Scotti-Foglieni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 71-77, '27
—in electrically treated milk, [E. C. Van Leersum] Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 230-244, '27
—in fresh grass: weight of different organs in scurvy, [E. Brouwer] Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 183-193, '27
—in raw, and in pasteurized milk, [E. C. van Leersum] Vet.J. **83:** 238-244, May '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays on vitamin C content of milk, [A. Hottinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1793-1797, Sept. 17, '27
—inoculation of tubercular filtrates into guinea-pigs on diets lacking vitamin C, [S. Cramarossa] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 239-243, Aug. 31, '27
—probable existence of 2 antiscorbutic vitamins, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 671, March 18, '27; **97:** 9, June 17, '27
—reaction of Bezssonoff for vitamin C, [L. Scotti-Foglieni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 79-81, '27
—research upon existence of 2 vitamins C, [N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 8, June 17, '27
—variations in iron content of liver, spleen and blood from complete absence of vitamin C from diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 365-368, Aug. 1, '27
—vitasterol A and vitamin C content of some food preparations, [E. Komm & W. Dietsch] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 307-310, May '27
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets; Vitamins, A
—antirachitic vitasterine and vitasterine of reproduction, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 433-454, July '27
—artificial production, [K. Kuhn] Umschau **31:** 524, June 25, '27
—does vitamin-deficient diet cause deafness? Results of animal experimentation, [R. A. Barlow] Laryngoscope **37:** 640-648, Sept. '27
—effect of antirachitic vitamin on phosphorus, calcium, and *pH* in intestinal tract, [L. Yoder] J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 321-329, Aug. '27
—effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; calcium and vitamine-D deficiencies as factors in lowering resistance, [A. H. Grant, B. Suyenaga & D. E. Stegeman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 628-641, Nov. '27
—effect of rachitic diets on experimental tuberculosis in white rats; vitamine-D deficiency as factor in lowering resistance, [A. H. Grant, J. A. Bowen & D. E. Stegeman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 642-654, Nov. '27
—photochemical production from ergosterol, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Lancet **2:** 622-625, Sept. 17, '27
—photosynthesis, [E. Centanni] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 121-123, Aug. 25, '27
—vitamin D content of stomach oil of Australasian petrel (Aestralata lessoni), [J. L. Leigh-Clare] Biochem.J. **21:** 725-727, '27

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—yeast extracts and their vitamin D content, [C. Funk & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 440-442, July 15, '27
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc.; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See Reproduction, diet in relation to
reproduction and vitamins: See under Reproduction
VITASTERIN; VITASTEROL: See under Vitamins
VITEK, J., and JIRASEK, J., Two cases of syringomyelia, operated upon by Pussep's method, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1048-1051, June 24, '27
——and POLLAND, B., Examination of optic nerve with aid of discharges of condenser, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 24; 67; 108, '27
VITELLASE: See under Enzymes
VITELLINE DUCT
—patency of ductus omphalomesentericus; case, [F. Diessl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 266-269, '27
—proteolytic ferments in Meckel's diverticulum and in ompharomesenteric duct, [T. Kamei] J.Biochem. **7:** 203-204, April '27
VITERBI, E., and dalla VOLTA, A., Ricerche spettrografiche sulle cloroemoglobine ottenute dal sangue di alcune specie animali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 431-437, May '27
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—favides and favic leukoderma with remarks on pathogenesis and forms of leukoderma, [R. Habermann & O. Dahmen] Dermat.Ztschr. **50:** 249-260, June '27
—from spinal anesthesia; case, [S. Tremiterra] Rinasc. med. **4:** 107, March 1, '27
—leukoderma and melanoderma in different skin diseases, [J. Almkvist] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 223-233, April '27; also Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 91-109, June '27
—plâques of vitiligo following ultraviolet treatment, [E. Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 111, Feb. '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 340, April 28, '27
—rôle of syphilis, [T. Strozzi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 435-438, May 8, '27
diagnosis, reaction of Herxheimer in case of vitiligo, [Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 420-422, June '27
VITON, J. J., El tratamiento de la tifobaciliosis por la tuberculina en ultrapequeñas dosis, Semana méd. **1:** 859-870, April 7, '27
——and CRUCIANI, J. A., Sobre un nuevo aparato para extracción de líquidos en las cavidades orgánicas que al mismo tiempo sirve para inyectar líquidos o gases, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 188-195, '27
——and GOYECHEA, J., Tratamiento mixto de la tuberculosis pulmonar, por neumotórax y tuberculina en ultra-pequeñas dosis, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 130-145, '27
——GOYECHEA, J., and MUSSO, A., Neumotórax bilaterales, sucesivos y simultáneos: técnica, indicaciones y resultados, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 286-294, '27
VITONA
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **89:** 310, July 23, '27
VITREOUS HUMOR
—canal of Cloquet, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 65-98, '26-'27
—difficulty in diagnosing parasites; suspected case of ocular Cysticercus cellulosae, [Vormann] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **62:** 381-393, Aug. '27
—grape sugar content, [F. Ask] Acta ophth. **5:** 23-28, '27
—loss in cataract extraction, [E. B. Dunphy] J.A.M.A. **89:** 2254-2257, Dec. 31, '27
—magnesium, sodium and chlorine in aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox, [E. Tron] Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 713-722, '27
—morphology, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 707-711, Dec. '26; also Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 107-143, Feb. '27
—optic properties, [T. Abe] Arch.de phys.biol. **6:** 1-21, Sept. '27
—so-called glia cells, [R. Greeff] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.(supp.) **78:** 246-249, June '27
—tube formation in vitreous of fetus; case, [A. Stübel] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 184-191, May '27
—ultramicroscopic and microscopic thread-like structure, [K. Heesch] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 129-134, May '27
—ultramicroscopic structure and slit lamp findings, [K. Heesch] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 121-128, May '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
VITUG, W., and IGNACIO, P., Clinical mimicry in malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 275-282, Aug. '27
VITZTHUM, H. G., Zur Sarcoptes-Frage, Zool.Anz. **72:** 115-126, June 20, '27
VIVALDO, J. C., and BARRANCOS, A., Suicidio y demencia precoz, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 408-418, July-Aug. '27

VIVIANI, R., Tubercolosi di un polmone ed iperemia attiva controlaterale, Radiol.med. **14:** 476-483, June '27
Contributo clinico allo studio della ameblasi urinaria, Morgagni **68:** 1089-1103, Aug. 29, '26
VIVIDIALYSIS: See Dialysis
VIVISECTION
—of capital criminals for advancement of knowledge in medicine, [E. Podolsky] Illinois M.J. **52:** 414-417, Nov. '27
del VIVO, G., Immunità istiogena alla Besredka e sua applicazione terapeutica in alcuni casi di dermatosi. (Nota preventiva), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 65-71, Feb. '27
Nuovo contributo allo studio dei miomi cutanei, Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 373-380, April '27
Contributo allo studio dell'orticaria da freddo, Dermosifilografo **2:** 387-398, Aug. '27
VIVOCOLL: See Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Hemostasis
VIZIOLI, F., Sindromi psichiche iniziali della encefalite epidemica, Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 93-120, March-April '27
A propos du phénomène de Piotrowski et du réflexe de la malléole externe, Rev.neurol. **2:** 184-187, Aug. '27
VLACH, A., Experiences with trachomatous units in field, Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3:** 32-36, '27
VLADESCO, R., Adaptation de la méthode de Copaux au dosage de l'acide phosphorique du lait et ses applications, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1025-1027, April 26, '27
Le rapport carbone-azote dans l'urine de quelques mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 393-395, July 8, '27
Etude de la réserve alcaline chez quelques mammifères domestique et des facteurs dont elle dépend, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 999-1001, Oct. 13, '27
VLADOS, C., Des rapports de la leucémie myéloïde et de l'anémie pernicieuse, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 460-464, July '27
VLASTO, M., Meningitis of sphenoidal sinus origin, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 99-102, Sept. '27; also, J.Laryng.&Otol. **42:** 746-750, Nov. '27
VLES, F., and de COULON, A., Sur quelques caractéristiques physico-chimiques de l'organisme normal et pathologique, et leur application au problème des tumeurs, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 24-37, Feb. 20, '27
Sur les modifications expérimentales de l'indice de réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 403-405, Aug. 8, '27
Sur l'interprétation des courbes d'indice de réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 478-480, Aug. 22, '27
Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologiques de l'organisme; sur les modifications expérimentales de la réceptivité des souris pour les greffes de tumeurs. Arch.de phys.biol. **6:** 22-37, Sept. '27
——**de COULON, A., and NICOD, J.**, Recherches sur les points isoélectriques du sérum de lapin, en relation avec le développement des cancers du goudron, Arch.de phys.biol. **5:** 245-263, April '27
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—relation of oral articulative movements of speech and of extrinsic laryngeal musculature in general to function of vocal cord, [E. L. Kenyon] Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 481-501, June '27
cancer, syphilitic laryngitis and incipient cancer of vocal cords, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Valsalva **3:** 254-265, June '27
—technique of laryngo-fissure, [W. Howarth] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol. & Sect. Otol.) **20:** 78-81, Sept. '27; also J.Laryng.&Otol. **42:** 725-728, Nov. '27
paralysis of vocal cord and diaphragm, [J. R. Learmonth] Practitioner **119:** 42-48, July '27
—critique of operative therapy of angina pectoris based on case of vocal cord paralysis following sympathectomy, [M. G. Seelig] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 315-320, Oct. '27
—mechanical immobilization, [H. Tilley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 681-683, Oct. 15, '27
—neurological and mechanical factors underlying immobility; neurological aspect, [A. B. Kelly] Brit.M.J. **2:** 678-681, Oct. 15, '27
—postural aphonia in course of paralysis of left vocal cord, [A. Gilbert, Coury & Dufourmentel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 771-774, Dec. '26
—unilateral, apparently due to hypertrophied tonsils, [J. R.Peabody] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 437-438, Aug. '27
surgery, removal of vocal cords in dogs to prevent barking, [A. Nussbaum] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 198, '27
tumors, early metastasis, [A. E. Hertzler] Ann.Otol. Rhin.&Laryng. **36:** 1078-1082, Dec. '27
—simultaneous evolution of papilloma of vocal cord with epithelial degeneration and of lymphosarcoma of base of tongue, [M. Grivot, L. Leroux & R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 171-174, Feb. '27
VOCATION
—estimates of amount of work one can do, [R. O. Filter] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 58-67, Feb. '27
—experiment in vocational training carried on in cardiac classes of Manhattan Trade School for Girls, [M. Brown] Am.Heart J. **3:** 91-104, Oct. '27
—group factor in sensory-motor tests, [E. Farmer] Brit. J.Psychol. **17:** 327-334, April '27
—industrial fitness of chronically ill youths, [S. Kalmanson] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 5, pp. 77-81, '27
—introverted and extroverted tendencies of schizoid and syntonic states as manifested by vocation, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **73:** 233-239, April '27
—new set of labor turnover indexes, [W. A. Berridge] Personn.J. **6:** 1-14, June '27
—occupational code; its construction and use with tabulating equipment, [F. E. Baridon] Personn.J. **6:** 29-37, June '27
—parallelism in curves of motor performance, [E. Farmer] Brit.J.Psychol. **17:** 335-342, April '27
—physicians' consultation, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 209-215, May '27
—rôle of personality traits in selecting career (nurse and college girl), [R. H. Elwood] J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 199-201, June '27
—status of problem of relation of physical to mental ability, [F. W. Cozens] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **32:** 147-155, March '27
—study of 4 reference report forms, [A. W. Kornhauser] Personn.J. **6:** 38-46, June '27
—whither away and why; trends in choice of vocation in Detroit, [R. B. Cunliffe] Personn.J. **6:** 25-28, June '27
guidance, advisory boards for selection of occupations, [W. Weisbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 455-458, March 10, '27
—advice of school physician in selecting vocation, [List] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **24:** 755-765, '27
—is medical consultation on choice of profession possible? [A. I. Pachomitchev] Mosk.Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 73-77, '27
tests, measure of mechanical aptitude, [F. L. Keane & J. O'Connor] Personn.J. **6:** 15-24, June '27
—new-type examination, formulation, presentation, and scoring, [M. C. Cowan] Am.J.Nursing **27:** 665-672, Aug. '27
—segregation on basis of ability, [H. W. Miller] School &Soc. **26:** 114-120, July 23, '27
—self-ratings of Chinese, [W. C. Trow] School&Soc. **26:** 213-216, Aug. 13, '27
VODRÁŽKA, O., Vereinfachte Herstellung von Papierkästchen zur Paraffineinbettung, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 37-40, March 31, '27
VOEGELIN, H., Ueber die Beziehung der Hypertonie zur Hyperglykämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 178-181, '27
VOEGTLIN, C., and JOHNSON, J. M., Preparation and properties of pure glutathione (glutaminyl-cysteine), J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 703-713, Dec. '27
——**JOHNSON, J. M., and McCLOSKY, W. T.**, Relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation-reduction, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 15-27, Dec. '27
VÖLCKER, E., Zwei Fälle als Beitrag zur Corpus luteum-Blutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1645-1647, June 25, '27
VÖLCKERS, H., and BLUM, Beobachtungen über die Hellwirkung bestrahlten Ergosterins bei kindlicher Rachitis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1409-1410, Sept. 16, '27
VOELLM, R., and DENNIG, H., Untersuchungen über die Prognose der chronischen Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 257-262, '27
VOELLMY, H., Ueber die Dispersion ultravioletter Strahlen durch flüssige organische Substanzen, Ztschr.f.phys. Chemie **127:** 305-357, July '27
VÖLSING, W., Zur Geschichte der Tierheilkunde, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 203, April 1, '27; 396, June 17, '27
VÖLTZ, W., and KIRSCH, W., Der Nachweis des antirachitischen Faktors bei im Dunkeln und hinter Fensterglas gewachsenen Gräsern, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 255-263, '27
VOGEL, A., Occupational therapy in Sweden, Occup. Therapy **6:** 229-231, June '27
VOGEL, C. C. C., Effect on spread of diphtheria of injections of diphtheria anatoxin, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 715-717, Aug. 11, '27
VOGEL, H., Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattungen Dirofilaria und Loa, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 81-89, March 8, '27
——**and HOEPPLI, R.**, Ueber Hautreaktionen auf Askarisextrakte, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 477-482, Oct. '27
VOGEL, K., Zur Technik der sakralen Resektion des Mastdarmkrebses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1933-1935, July 30, '27

VOGEL, R., Einige Beobachtungen über Zecken Kleinasiens. Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 119-123, July 1, '27

de **VOGEL, W.,** La fréquence du cancer chez les races tropicales, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 926-930, July '27

VOGEL, W. L., Gram-positive diplococcus in human protozoal infections, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 317-328, Oct. '27

VOGEL'S REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

VOGELAAR, J. P. M., and MUNTING, W., Influence of food on pigmentation of tadpoles, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 457-459, July 23, '27

VOGELSANG, T. M., Case of pyemia with meningitis and pyarthrosis caused by Pfeiffer's bacillus, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 207-211, May '27

VOGES, Neuzeitliche Grosskücheneinrichtungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 703, Sept. 8, '27; 717, Sept. 17, '27

VOGT, Ueber Hemmung der Formbildung an einer Hälfte des Keimes. (Nach Versuchen an Urodelen), Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 126-139, '27

VOGT, A., Zur Stellung des Herpes corneæ febrilis (simplex) in der Unfall-Ophthalmologie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 481-483, May 21, '27

Das Sehenlernen Blindgeborener nach spät erfolgter Operation; ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Sehens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 753-755, Aug. 6, '27

VOGT, C., DELAFONTAINE, M. P., and CROUZON, M. O., Résultats de la malariathérapie dans la paralysie générale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 93-98, Jan. '27

VOGT, E. (Freiburg), RAESCH, O., and MÜLLER, K., Neue Methoden zum Nachweis von Obstwein in Traubenwein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 331-334, May '27

VOGT, E. (Tübingen), Studien zur Biologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis; Untersuchungen des Liquor cerebrospinalis bei nichtsyphilitischen Schwangeren und Gebärenden mit den Reaktionen nach Wassermann und Sachs-Georgi, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130.** 205-211, '27

Ueber die Beeinflussung der Wirksamkeit des Insulins durch Röntgenbestrahlung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 75, '27

Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Insulin und Ovarium und ihre therapeutische Verwertung bei der Behandlung von Uterusblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 719-735, March 19, '27

Ueber hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere mit Insulin, Med.Klin. **23:** 557, April 15, '27

Ueber den Wert von Streptokokkenkomplementuntersuchungen für klinische und biologische Fragen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1049, June 17, '27

Ueber die Insulinbehandlung der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1339-1344, July 9, '27

VOGT, H., Rachitis, ihr Wesen und ihre Verhütung, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 551, May 6, '27

VOGT, O., Die anatomische Aequivalenz, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 214-216, April 30, '27

VOHWINKEL, K. H., and zur VERTH, M., Prothesenrandknoten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 302-315, '27

VOICE

See also Vocal Cords

—aphonia; functional and pretubercular, [G. Bilancioni] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 130-133, July '27

—dysphonia; its significance and management, [G. D. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **89:** 263-268, July 23, '27

—experimental analysis of voice of animals, [L. Kaiser] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11:** 461-495, March 1, '27

—laryngology and singing, [R. Moreaux] Vie méd. **7:** 2515-2519, Dec. 3, '26

—pathology, [R. Moreaux] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 365-370, July 15, '27

—postural aphonia in course of paralysis of left vocal cord, [A. Gilbert, Coury & Dufourmentel] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 771-774, Dec. '26

—relation of laryngology to singing, [J. Molinié] Vie méd. **7:** 2503-2513, Dec. 3, '26

—stroboscopic disc for the study of vocal pitch, [G. W. Gray] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **13:** 236-243, June '27

—timbre of voice in genuine epileptics, [V. Kutvirtová] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 530-534, March 28, '27

—treatment of certain voice disorders by injections of paraffin in nose, [O. S. Meerowitch] Rev.de laryngol. **48:** 337-349, May 31, '27

—use of cough reflex in treatment of functional aphonia, [K. Tschiassny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1108, Aug. 20, '27

—vocal cords and resonance as reciprocal coefficients in voice production, [H. Stern] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 533-556, May-June '27

VOICU, I., and VANCEA, P., Case of albuminuric retinitis in pregnancy, Cluj.med. **8:** 223-227, June '27

VOIGT, Ueber das biologische Vorkommen der Thymonukleinsäure, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1329, July 29, '27

VOIGT, C., Case of diabetes with renal glycosuria, Lancet **2:** 916-917, Oct. 29, '27

VOIGT, J., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der therapeutischen Verwendung des kolloiden Jodsilbers, Fortschr.d.Med. (1. Quart.) **45:** 33, March '27

VOIGT, L., Zur Kenntnis der Epidemiologie der venerischen Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1062, June 24, '27

VOIGT, W., Ueber die sogenannte Prostatahypertrophie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 310-317, '27

VOINIK, A. I., Stability of erythrocytes toward quinine, Profilak.med. **6:** 20-24, Feb. '27

Study of malaria, Vrach.dielo **10:** 509-514, April 15, '27

VOINOV, D., Le vacuome dans les cellules génitales males de Notonecta glauca, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1017-1019, April 26, '27

VOIT, E., Ueber das biologische Vorkommen der Thymonukleinsäure, Med.Klin. **23:** 929, June 17, '27

——**FIRGAU, H., and HARTMANN,** Ueber den zeitlichen Ablauf der Stickstoffausscheidung bei Beifütterung von Kohlenhydraten zu Eiweiss, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 557-566, '27

Ein Beitrag zur Frage "Ueber die Wertigkeit des gespaltenen Eiweisses," Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 203-226, '27

VOIT, K. (Breslau), Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Urotropin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1861-1863, Nov. 4, '27

VOIT, K. (Giesson), Blutbild und Nuklealfärbung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 66-68, '27

Ueber das Verhalten der Bakterien zur Nuclealfärbung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 564-568, '27

Ueber das Verhalten der Hefe zur Nuclealfärbung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 569-571, '27

VOIT, W., Das neue Antidiabetikum Synthalin, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 741, April 29, '27

VOITEL, K. H., Die klinische Bedeutung der Schellackharzreaktion nach Marchlonini im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 144-148, '27

VOIZARD, La spirochétose respiratoire et les gaz de combat, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 76-84, '27

——**and BAIZE,** Les encéphalopathies postvaccinales et leur pathogénie, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1265-1276, Sept. 24, '27

——**and TOURNIER,** Les pharyngites à spirochètes et leurs complications, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **21:** 14-18, '27

VOKOUN, F. J., Linseed oil dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 20-21, July 2, '27

Lorain disaster, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 180-183, Aug. '27

Cyclic delirium, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 998-999, Dec. '27

VOLCANOES

—effects of volcanic action in production of epidemic diseases, [J. D. Comrie] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 505-526, Sept. '27

—radioactive hot springs and their relations with volcanoes, [E. Truelle] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1227, July 24, '27

VOLIANSKY, A. A., Fermentation in blood of anomalous children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 341-344, March 15, '27

VOLICER, L., and PRUSIK, B., Roentgen ray therapy in auricular fibrillation, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 688-689, April 22, '27

——**and SEDLÁČKOVÁ, E.,** Lesion of sacral roots of spinal column. Spina bifida sacralis occulta, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1401-1403, Sept. 2, '27

VOLIN, M. A., Perforation of peritoneum in typhoid, Vrach. dielo **10:** 245-248, Feb. 28, '27

VOLK, J., Neue Untersuchungen über die Zöllnerschen anorthoskopischen Zerrbilder; tachistoskopische Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 57-106, Feb. '27

VOLK, R., Ueber die quantitativen Grundlagen der Bindungsverhältnisses zwischen Agglutinin und Bakterien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 748, June 4, '27

VOLKEN, Zwei Fälle von Tendinitis crepitans der Rhomboiden infolge Arbeitsschädigung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 891, Sept. 10, '27

VOLKENRATH, Recvalysat, Digitalysat und Valeriana-Digitalysat Bürger bei nervösen Zuständen und Herzleiden, Med.Klin. **23:** 875, June 10, '27

VOLKMANN, J., Ueber nachoperative Geistesstörungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **2:** 55-57, July 22, '27

Zur Vorbereitung der Basedowgruppen mit lugolscher Lösung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1800-1801, Sept. 17, '27

VOLKMANN, K., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Ovarienresektion, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 121-133, '27

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic

VOLKMANN'S DEFORMITY: See Ankle, abnormalities

VOLLBRACHT, F., Allergische Erkrankungen und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 549-554, April 28, '27; abridged 300, March 3, '27

VOLLERS, W., and WEITZ, W., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Bewegungen des Magens und Darms durch Adrenalin. (Nebst methodologischen Bemerkungen über die Aufschreibung der Magenbewegungen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 45-55, '27

VOLLMAR, H., and HIRSCH-TABOR, O., Ueber experimentelle Beeinflussung der Liquorsekretion, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 709-711, April 29, '27

VOLLMER, A., Recidivist; from point of view of police official, J.Delinq. **11:** 72-87, June '27

VOLLMER, E., Ueber Keloidbildung und maligne Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1233-1236, Sept. 3, '27

VOLLMER, HEINRICH, Ueber Formbestandteile (Erythrozyten und Leukozyten) und Hämoglobingehalt des Schafblutes. (Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Muttertieren und jungen Lämmern sowie an einigen Böcken des niedersächsischen Marschschafes.) Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 286-289, April 30, '27

VOLLMER, HERMANN, Periodische Pathothermie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 88-102, '27

Erfahrungen mit bestrahlter ätherextrahierter Nahrung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 675-680, '27

Zur Cholesterintherapie der Rachitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 87-99, '27

Unsere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der häufigsten Dermatosen des Kindesalters, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 153-157, March 10, '27

Ursachen der Rachitis und Wege zu ihrer Verhütung und Bekämpfung, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 228-238, April '27

Wachstumsbeschleunigende Wirkung der Milchsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1806, Sept. 17, '27

Beitrag zur Ergosterinbehandlung der Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1634-1635, Sept. 23, '27

——**and BRUNS, G.**, Zur Biologie der Haut; intracutane Galvanisierung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 602-606, '27

——**and DOXIADES, L.**, Spasmophilie und Hyperventilationsherz, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1801-1802, Sept. 17, '27

VOLLMOND, E., Uric acid in gout, with tabulations, Hospitalstid. **70:** 173-186, Feb. 24, '27

VOLLRATH, Versuche mit dem Leberegelmittel "Egelin" der Firma Bass & Keller in Langenargen (Württbg.), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 500, July 30, '27

VOLOCHOV, N., Alveolar echinococcus of brain, Omsky M.J. **2:** 56-58, '27

VOLOVIK, A. B., Influence of measles on duration of scarlatina, Vrach.dielo **10:** 174-179, Feb. 15, '27

VOLPE, A., and UGON, A. A., Anemia grave, de etiologia desconocida, en un lactante de 2 meses (curación, por transfusiones sanguineas), Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 233-237, March '27

VOLSTEAD ACT: See Prohibition

dalla VOLTA, A., Une nouvelle combinaison hémosulfhydrique, Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 110-115, Dec. 30, '26

Du un nuovo procedimento di determinazione specifica del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 169-174, Feb. '27

——**and VITERBI, E.**, Richerche spettrografiche sulle cloroemoglobine ottenute dal sangue di alcune specie animali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 431-437, May '27

VOLTA, ALESSANDRO: See Biographies

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS-MARIE-AROUET

—remains of Voltaire's brain in Museum of the Comédie Française, [G. Varlot] Progrès méd. **42:** 799-802, May 21, '27

VOLTERRA, M., Sopra il determinismo della regolazione nervosa del circolo capillare, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 269-293, '27

Sur le déterminisme des variations du calibre des capillaires, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 451-459, July '27

VOLTZ, F., Ein Zeitregistriergerät für Bestrahlungszwecke, Strahlentherapie **24:** 564-568, '27

VOLVULUS: See under names or organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion

VOLZ, M. A., and JACKSON, J. A., Administrative program of occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **6:** 303-310, Aug. '27

VOMERONASAL ORGAN

—postnasal growth of vomeronasal organ of albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), [W. H. F. Addison & L. A. Rademaker] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 69-86, Oct. '27

VOMITING

See also Hematemesis; Rumination; Seasickness

—idiopathic vomiting in auricular fibrillation, [A. S. Hyman] Am.Med. **22:** 469-475, Aug. '27

—mechanism of reflex vomiting, [E. Babsky] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **215:** 692-698, '27

—mechanisms of innervation in vomiting movements of intestines under apomorphine, [A. G. Kratinoff & A. L. Sack] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 753-764, '27

—reflex vomiting from heart; mechanism of vomiting induced by digitalis bodies, [R. A. Hatcher & S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **89:** 429-432, Aug. 6, '27

—rôle of diaphragm, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 291-297, July '27

—seat of emetic action of digitalis bodies, [R. A. Hatcher & S. Weiss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 37-53, Nov. '27

VOMITING—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Vomiting, in infants and children; Vomiting, postoperative

—appendiceal nausea and vomiting of dysmenorrhea, [R. M. Harbin] South.M.J. **20:** 842, Nov. '27

—cases due to Ascaris infestation, [Hugenot] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 127-129, '27

—postpartum vomiting due to excitation of parasympathetic system, [P. Balard] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 279-281, June '27

in infants and children, acetonemic vomiting in child aged 6½; differential diagnosis, [K. Schiritz] Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 727, June 24, '27

—acetonemic vomiting in children, [H. Seckel] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1227, July 22, '27

—cause and treatment of recurrent vomiting, [Rousseau-Saint-Philippe] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 612-614, May 17, '27; also J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 427-429, June 10, '27

—causes and treatment, [J. A. Alonso Muñoyerro] Arch. de med., cir.y espec. **26:** 567-572, April 30, '27

—causes and treatment of repeated vomiting in infants, [Rousseau-Saint-Philippe] Méd.inf. **33:** 193-196, July '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 633, Aug. 11, '27

—causes of persistent vomiting and treatment with milk powder, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1346-1353, Oct. 20, '27

—grave and fatal forms of epidemic cyclic vomiting, [J. Orrico] Semana méd. **1:** 938-946, April 14, '27

—habitual vomiting of infants, [A. B. Marfan] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 639-641, May 24, '27

—habitual vomiting in nursling; cases, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & R. Kreutzer] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 779, Dec. '26; **21:** 8, Jan. '27

—hot blanket pack in persistent vomiting, [J. B. Berry] Brit.M.J. **2:** 495, Sept. 17, '27

—Ibrahim's method of treatment, [J. Damianovich] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 172-175, March '27

—periodic acetonemic vomiting in children; case, [A. Uffenheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1741-1746, Oct. 14, '27

—produced by suggestion, in boy of 4 years, [K. Ochsenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 585, April 8, '27

—rôle of peristolic function of stomach in causation and treatment of habitual pylorospastic vomiting, [B. Epstein] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 163-167, Aug. 19, '27

—syphilis a frequent cause, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & R. Kreutzer] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **20:** 779, Dec. '26

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in

postoperative, insulin in treatment of hiccup and persistent post-operative vomiting, [O. Clark] Folha med. **8:** 153, July 1, '27

—acute suppurative appendicitis followed by persistent vomiting, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **7:** 1247-1251, Oct. '27

—after operations on stomach, [A. Rendle Short] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1135-1136, Dec. 17, '27

—biliary vomiting and regurgitation; causes and treatment; preliminary report, [A. L. Levin] South.M.J. **20:** 908-912, Dec. '27

—causes and prevention of vomiting after anesthesia, [G. Grätzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2444-2447, Sept. 24, '27

—prevention of post-anesthetic vomiting and post-operative pneumonia in gynecological operations by lobelin, [E. Burgmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2419-2421, Sept. 17, '27

therapy, insulin as an antiemetic, [H. Elias & E. Violin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 678, May 26, '27

—protein therapy, [G. Merolillo] Riv.med. **35:** 129-132, Sept. '27

VON—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names

VONCKEN, Complications de la cholécystectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 386-389, March 19, '27

Les occlusions intestinales consécutives à l'opération pour appendicite aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 878-885, June 25, '27

Von Der HEYDT, R., Stereophotography of anterior eyeball and fundus, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1672-1674, Nov. 12, '27

VonGLAHN, W. C., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Studies in pathology of rheumatic fever; 2 cases presenting unusual cardiovascular lesions, Am.J.Path. **3:** 583-594, Nov. '27

von LACKUM, W. H., Clinical and experimental data on prostatic infection, J.Urol. **18:** 293-306, Sept. '27

von MEYSENBUG, L., Banana as food for infants and children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 180-184, Sept. '27

Von NEUPERT, C., JR., Cleanliness in emergency surgery, Surg.J. **34:** 4-6, Sept.-Oct. '27

Von OETTINGEN, W. F., ISHIKAWA, Y., and SOLLMANN, T., Preparation and constitution of soluble bismuth sodium citrate, and of intermediate products, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 353-360, Sept. '27

Von OETTINGEN, W. F.—Continued
—**TODD, T. W., and SOLLMANN, T.**, Spreading and absorption on different types of bismuth preparations, introduced by intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 67-79, Nov. '27
von STANLEY, E., and GORDON, B., Use of resistance thermometer for recording body temperature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 78-80, Oct. '27
VONWILLER, P., and SULZER, R., Observation microscopique du rein vivant de la grenouille, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 153-160, April '27
Ueber mikroskopische Beobachtungen an der lebenden Froschniere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
—**and ALLEMANN, R.**, Mikroskopische Beobachtungen an der lebenden Haut, Leber und an der intakten und an der dekapsulierten Niere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 670, July 9, '27
VOORHEES, I. W., Bucco-antral fistula; closure by plastic procedure, Laryngoscope **37:** 431-432, June '27
VOORHEES, R. S., JR., and JAY, P., Bacillus acidophilus and dental caries, Dental Cosmos **69:** 977-980, Oct. '27
VOORHIES, A., and ALVARADO, A. M., Direct iodimetric determination of glucose, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 848, July '27
VOORSANGER, W. C., and FIRESTONE, F., Undiagnosed cough; study of 200 patients, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1137-1140, Oct. 1, '27
VORMANN, Parasiten im Glaskörper des Auges im Hinblick auf die Schwierigkeiten ihrer Diagnostik mit Berücksichtigung eines von mir beobachteten Falles von Verdacht auf Cisticercus cellulosae, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 381-393, Aug. '27
VORON and PIGEAUD, Trois observations d'hémorragies meningées chez des nouveau-nés syphilitiques, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 273, April '27
VORONOFF, S., Résultat des greffes testiculaires sur le troupeau de moutons du Gouvernement général d'Algérie, Riv.di biol. **9:** 57-61, Jan.-Feb. '27
Résultats des greffes sur le troupeau des moutons du gouvernement général d'Algérie, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185:** 480-482, Aug. 22, '27
VOS, H., and STAAL, T. A., Case of agranulocytosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2983-2995, May 28, '27
VOS, P. A., Review of intestinal invagination cases at Municipal Hospital of Amsterdam, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1273-1279, March 5, '27
VOSBURGH, C. A., Surgical indications for blood transfusion, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 360-362, Aug. '27
VOSCOBOINIC, FRANKE, (Mme.), and BARBILLIAN, L'immunisation locale dans les urétrites gonococciques aiguës par l'antivirus, Paris méd. **1:** 506-511, May 28, '27
VOSKRESENSKY, L., and FURSIKOFF, D., Conditional reflexes on local irritation from poisoning certain areas of cerebral cortex, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 1) **3:** 99-103, '27
VOSKRESSENSKY, A., and BIERRY, H., Microdosage du sucre libre et du sucre protéidique dans le plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 659-662, Aug. 26, '27
VOSS, H., Organdefekte und Asymmetrien bei einer aus zwei ungleichen Blastomeren entstandenen Kaulquappe (Rana fusca), Anat.Anz. **63:** 278-282, Aug. 10, '27
VOSS, H. E., Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelytropine); Beiträge zur Physiologie der vaginalen Brunstvorgänge des Meerschweinchens, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 156-180, '27
VOUDOURIS, C., Sur un cas d'hemichorée chronique de nature tuberculeuse, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 467-471, Aug. '27
VOUKASSOVITCH, P., La lutte pour la possession de l'hôte chez les larves de chalcidides (ectoparasites solitaires), Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 315-325, '27
VOYLES, C. F., Syphilis and Wassermann test in gastrointestinal practice; analysis of 700 cases, Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 31-35, Feb. '27
VOYTASCHEVSKY, J. B., Cystic degeneration of kidneys, Klin.Med. **5:** 437-441, '27
VOZZA, F., La riserva alcalina del sangue nella gravidanza normale e patologica, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 301-324, May '27
Il processo di deidrogenazione nella placenta, studiato col metodo al M-Dinitrobenzolo, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 456-464, July 31, '27
de VRIES, E., Nervous complications in pernicious malaria, China M.J. **41:** 503-508, June '27
de VRIES, J. J., Anesthesia in treating teeth of upper jaw, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1688-1692, April 2, '27
de VRIES, P., District school physicians in Friesland, Groene en h. witte kruis **23:** 182-192, July '27
de VRIES, W. M., Prevalence of cancer as revealed by mortality returns and at autopsy, Cancer Control, pp. 217-246, '27
VRIESENDORP, I., Polydactylia; case with 6 fingers and toes; hereditary aspect, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2685-2688, Dec. 11, '26
VULLIEN, R., NAYRAC, P., and RAVIART, G., Le vol pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 309-327, June '27
VULLIET, H., La luxation (subluxation ou diastase) radiocubitale supérieure chez l'adolescent, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 301-310, March 16, '27
Un cas de mort à la suite d'une anesthésie intrarachidienne, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 346, April '27
VULPI, M., Di una rara complicanza del tifo, Med.prat. **12:** 17-20, Jan. 31, '27
VULPIAN, EDME FELIX ALFRED: See Biographies
VULPIUS, O., Rachitische Deformitäten der Gliedmassen und des Brustkorbes, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 34, Jan.; 79, Feb. '27
Ein neues Fahrbahrenmodell, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 721, April 29, '27
VULVA
—delivery through a lateral vulvar laceration, [M. Cicala] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 58-61, Feb. '27
—erythroplasia, [G. Barbier] Marseille méd. **64:** 432-434, April 5, '27
—kraurosis, [G. Döderlein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 170, '27
—myiasis; case, [B. Pogorelsky] Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1057, April 28, '27
—Paget's disease; case, [C. Bonne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 794, Aug. 13, '27
abnormalities, accessory breasts in labia majora, [R. Purves & J. A. Hadley] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 279-281, Oct. '27
—interlabial occlusion of vulva in children and its treatment, [K. Ochsenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 838, May 13, '27
—septum complicating labor; case, [Audebert & A. Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 567, Sept. '27
cancer, causes of rodent ulcer, [A. Rieck] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 904-908, April 9, '27
—primary vulval and vaginal carcinosis, [H. Seidemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 452-456, July '27
edema, periodically recurrent edema during pregnancy, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2036, Aug. 6, '27
elephantiasis, causes and treatment, [Hudelo & Rabut] Presse méd. **35:** 129, Jan. 29, '27
—case, [Millan & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 396-398, June '27
inflammation: See also Vulvovaginitis
—case of adhesive vulvitis, [D. Dougal] Clin.J. **56:** 335, July 13, '27
—erythema nodosum and aphthous vulvitis as consequence of Plaut-Vincent angina, or simultaneous appearance of angina and vulvitis as toxic sequelae of erythema nodosum; case, [E. Schnabl] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1281-1283, Sept. 10, '27
tumors, case of melanoma of vulva, with pathological report and observations, [E. Maclean & J. B. Duguid] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 349-354, '27
—casuistics of sarcomas, [N. Staschenko] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 872-873, June 30, '27
—so-called pigment sarcoma of Kaposi, [A. Garbień] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1450-1455, June 4, '27
ulcer, case, [O. Orsini & L. Machado] Brasil-med. **41:** 135-137, Feb. 12, '27
—case, [J. Roederer & A. Sloimovici] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 263-267, May '27
VULVOVAGINITIS
—due to Oxyuris; 2 cases in infants, [Powilewicz & Fish] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 449, July '27
—non-venereal, [F. Balzer] Semana méd. **2:** 160, July 21, '27
—prevention and treatment in children, [C. Pisacane] Studium **17:** 141, April 20, '27
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
VVEDENSKY, K. K., Treatment of malignant infectious osteomyelitis and its consequences, Vestnik Khir. (no. 26-27) **9:** 323-328, '27
VYCHYTIL, O., and SCHRUTZ, K., Radiotherapy of spasmodic cough and its influence on blood picture, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 604-606, April 8, '27
VYMOLA, Chronic fibrous bronchitis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 583-587, March 28, '27
Contribution to study of 15 cases of scleroma, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1014-1017, June 4, '27
VYŠIN, V., Premature old age, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1253-1255, July 29, '27

W

WAARDENBURG, P. J., Eineiligkeitsdiagnose der Zwillinge, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 603, March 26, '27
Die Erbanlagen der Eineier, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1760-1761, Sept. 10, '27 [Reply to von Leven's article]

WAARDENBURG, P. J.—Continued
——**and SIEMENS, H. W.**, Ueber ausgedehnte multiple bilaterale Tierfellnaevi bei dem einen von zwei eineiligen Zwillingen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 145-156, '27
WACE, C., Queen Alexandra Solarium, Canad.Nurse **23:** 241, May '27
WACHER, H. S., Two forms of cancer occurring simultaneously in same subject, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 241, May 21, '27
Bilateral ovarian dermoids in multipara, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 242, May 21, '27
Unusual combination of compound dislocations, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 242, May 21, '27
WACHER, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die saure Totenstarre des glykogenhaltigen und die alkalische oder Erschöpfungstotenstarre des glykogenarmen Muskels, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 192-215, '27
WACHS, H., Beiträge zur Psychologie einiger Vogelarten, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 403-408, May 6, '27
WACHSMUTH, Aus alten Akten und Krankengeschichten der nassauischen Irrenanstalt (Eberbach-Eichberg), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 327, July 9, '27; 447, Oct. 1, '27
WACHSMUTH, R., Volta. Zu seinem 100. Todestag am 5. Marz, Umschau **31:** 171-176, Feb. 26, '27
WACHSMUTH, W., and KLEINSCHMIDT, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Herz und Kreislauf bei arterio-venöser Fistel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 145-156, '27
WACHTER, R., and GROEDEL, F. M., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Nauheimer Kochsalzquellen auf den Darm, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 274-279, April 25, '27
WACHTER, W. L., Linkage studies on mice, Genetics **12:** 108-114, March '27
WACHTLER, G., Zur Kasuistik des Syphiloma corporis ciliaris, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 409, March '27
WACKER, L., Ueber die experimentelle Festlegung der Eintrittszeit der Totenstarre im Tierversuch, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1041-1043, June 24, '27
Die Rolle des Magnesiumphosphats bei der Ermüdung und Totenstarre des Muskels, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1222, July 22, '27
——**and FAHRIG, C.**, Zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Geschwülste, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1227, June 25, '27
WADA, K., Influence of constituents of thymus gland cells parenterally introduced into living organism on its thymus gland and other organs, Japan M. World. **7:** 66, March; 100, April '27
WADDELL, J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Standard method of recording hemoglobin content of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 889-891, June '27
WADDELL, J. A., and CALHOUN, J. A., Action of indol and skatol on heart, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 991-997, July '27
WADDELL, W. W., JR., and ELEY, R. C., Prophylaxis of varicella with vesicle fluid, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 540-541, Oct. '27
WADDINGTON, J. E. G., Sinusoidal therapy, Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 657-660, Sept. '27
Indications and technique for galvanism, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 577-582, Nov. '27
Few practical indications for electrotherapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 647-649, Dec. '27
WADDY, G., Borderline cases in rhinology and ophthalmology, M.J.Australia **2:** 185-189, Aug. 6, '27
WADE, B. N., Local anesthesia in major surgery, Northwest Med. **26:** 409-414, Aug. '27
WADE, H., Treatment of malignant disease of urinary bladder, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **20:** 31-40, June '27
WADE, H. K., Treatment of acute gonorrheal epididymitis with special attention to prevention of azoospermia, J.Urol. **18:** 427-431, Oct. '27
WADE, H. W., Studies in serology of leprosy; nitric-acid precipitation (Bruck, modified), Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 1-5, Jan. '27
Remarks on comparison of leprosy and tuberculosis, Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv. **7:** 53-56, Feb. '27
Simple hood for use with binocular microscopes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 83-86, Oct. '27
——**and LARA, C. B.**, Studies on negative lepers; problem of relapses, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 115-122, April '27
——**and SOLIS, F.**, Studies on negative lepers; importance of nasal lesions, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 111-115, April '27
WADE, R. B., Cripple in war and in civil life, M.J.Australia (supp.12) pp. 377-379, Nov. 12, '27
WADE, T. W., Report of investigation into alleged high mortality rate from tuberculosis of respiratory system among slate quarrymen and slate workers in Gwyrfai Rural District, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 38, pp. 1-38, '27
WADEHN, F., and GLIMM, E., Ueber das Placentarhormon (Feminin), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 999, May 21, '27
WADI, W., Klinische Untersuchungen an jugendlichen Individuen beim sportlichen Laufen mittlerer Strecken, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 756-765, '27
WADIA, J. H., Note on action of diamino-acetone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 481-483, Oct. '27
WÄCHTER, W., Georg Trakl, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 583, May 18, '27
Zehn Jahre Deutsche Hortus- Gesellschaft (1917-1927), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 400, April 2, '27
de WAELE, H., Recherches sur la coagulation du sang, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 94-120, Jan. '27
WAELSCH, H., Ueber die Hydrolyse von Blutfarbstoff durch Laugenwirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 188-195, '27
WÄTJEN, J., Zur Pathologie der Strahlung, Beihefte z. Med.Klin. (Hft. 6) **23:** 148-150, '27
——**OPITZ and KOTZULLA**, Der Einfluss des Sanocrysins auf die experimentelle Kaninchentuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 441-457, '27
WÄTZOLD, P., Gibt es, abgesehen von den Gl. praeauriculares, noch andere regionäre Lymphdrüsen der Lider? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 499-502, April '27
WAGEMANS, J., and ANTOINE, G., Essai de vaccination "anti-vaccinale" per os chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 720, March 18, '27
Essai de vaccination "anti-vaccinale" chez le lapin. Introduction du vaccin par la voie gastro-intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 921-922, Oct. 13, '27
Essai de vaccination "anti-vaccinale" chez le lapin. Importance de la muqueuse buccale dans la vaccination per os, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 923-924, Oct. 13, '27
WAGENER, G., Das Messen der Heizleistung von Zentralheizungskesseln, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 201, March 12, '27
WAGENER, H. P., and GIPNER, J. F., Arterial spasm in production of occlusion of branches of central artery of retina, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 650-657, Sept. '27
WAGENSEIL, Experimentaluntersuchungen am Nebenhoden der Maus, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 73, '27
WAGENSEIL, F., Muskelbefunde bei Chinesen, Verhandl.d. Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 42-51, '27
WAGGONER, R. W., Encephalography, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 459-466, Oct. '27
WAGNER, A., Die Umwertung der Entwicklungslehre; Entwicklungslehre und Abstammungslehre; Zweckhaftigkeit und Zweckmässigkeit; Bastardierungsforschung und Vererbungslehre, Scientia **42:** 135-144, '27
WAGNER, E., and SCHEUNERT, A., Ueber den Einfluss des Kochens auf den Nahrwert und den sogenannten Anschlagswert der Nahrung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1134-1138, July 8, '27
Ueber den Einfluss des Kochens auf den Nährwert des Hühnereies, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1258-1260, July 22, '27
WAGNER, F. (Munich), and STOSS, A. O., Ueber Posthypin, ein neues Hypophysenextrakt, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 473, Sept. 1, '27; 487, Sept. 7, '27
WAGNER, F. (Vienna), and ZIKES, H., Einflüsse der Veränderung in den atmosphärischen Verhältnissen auf Wachstum und Gärung der Hefe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 193-202, May 2,'27
WAGNER, F. W. E., Dental aspects of malignant disease, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 611-614, Oct. '27
WAGNER, G., Ein Beitrag zu der Lehre von der Gewöhnung an Verletzungsfolgen, also auch der Unfallschäden, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 71, March '27
WAGNER, G. A., Ueber die Ursache und Behandlung der unregelmässigen Blutungen der Frau, Beihefte z.Med. Klin. (Hft. 3) **23:** 66-82, '27
Die Sectio caesarea nach L. Portes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1226-1233, May 14, '27
Ueber künstliche Scheidenbildung nach Schubert. (Besondere Fälle. Mehrfache Geburt durch die Mastdarmscheide), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1300-1304, May 21, '27
Ueber Hermaphroditismus verus. (Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Keimdrüsen für die Bestimmung des Geschlechtes), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1304-1312, May 21, '27
Zur Diagnose der Eineiligkeit oder Zweieiligkeit der Zwillinge, Med.Klin. **23:** 936-938, June 24, '27 [Reply to Siemens **23:** 1367-1368, Sept. 9, '27]
WAGNER, H. L., Sind seelische Beeinflussungen wissenschaftlich erfassbar und praktisch verwertbar? Imago **12:** 500-512, '26
WAGNER, H. S., Concerning admission of nontuberculous patients to tuberculosis hospital, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 426-428, Sept. 15, '27
WAGNER, JEROME, Squab-bone in rectum, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 291, July '27

WAGNER, JOACHIM, and NEUBERG, C., Ueber Sulfatase; ueber die Zerlegung des myronsauren Kaliums durch animalische Sulfatase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 334-343, '27

WAGNER, K., Zur Pathogenese der Arthritis deformans, Med.Klin. **23:** 1258-1259, Aug. 19, '27

WAGNER, L. C., Complete rupture of infra-patella tendon and adjacent capsular ligaments, Ann.Surg. **86:** 787-789, Nov. '27

WAGNER, N., Evolution du chondriome pendant la formation des grains de pollen chez les angiospermes, Biol.generalis **3:** 15-66, '27

Sur la formation "de novo" des chondriosomes dans le cytoplasme des cellules-mères des grains de pollen chez les angiospermes, Biol.generalis **3:** 329-346, '27

WAGNER, R. (Prague), and BREINL, F., Fieberwirkung bie experimenteller Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 434-447, '27; abridged, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 805, April 23, '27

WAGNER, R. (Vienna), Der Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil.41) **40:** 1-16, '27

——and NOBEL, E., Ueber den Einfluss ketogener Diät auf die Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 748-751, '27

——and PRIESEL, R., Das Synthalin in der Behandlung der kindlichen Zuckerkrankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 884-889, May 7, '27

Die Eiweiss-Kohlenhydratkost in der Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 985-987, May 21, '27

Das Glucoseäquivalent des Insulins beim kindlichen Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1225-1227, June 25, '27

—BRUCK-BIESOK, V., and PIRQUET, C., Rachitisprophylaxe, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 952, May 14, '27

WAGNER-KATZ, E., Ueber Triphalbehandlung bei Lupus erythematodes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1000, June 10, '27

WAGNER von JAUREGG, JULIUS
For biography see under Biographies

Ueber tabische Optikus-Atrophie und deren Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 127-142, Feb. '27

Ueber Impfmalaria, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 753, June 4, '27

Die Impfmalaria an der Wiener psychiatrischen Klinik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1121-1122, Sept. 8, '27

Die Behandlung der Tabes vom bahnärztlichen Standpunkte, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1260, Sept. 10, '27

Professor Dr. Alfred Fuchs, 1870-1927, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1367, Oct. 27, '27

WAHL, La syphilide pigmentaire du cou, Paris méd. 1: 240-242, March 5, '27

WAHL, R., CHABANIER, H., and LEBERT, M., Sur le dosage de l'urée dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 449-451, Feb. 25, '27; also Bull.Soc.chim.biol **9:** 277-279, March '27

WAHL, S., Ueber die Zunahme des Lungencarcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 302-313, '27

WAHLBERG, J., Thyrogenic cardiac disturbances, Finska läk-sällsk.handl. **69:** 525-534, June '27

WAHLGREN, F., and DAHLÉN, B., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Agranulozytose, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 407-423, '27

—and PERMAN, E., Case of chronic thyroiditis (Riedel), Acta chir.Scandinav. **61:** 535-542, '27

WAIL, S. S., Ueber eigenartige Formen der Gefässsyphilis, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 414-423, '27

WAINWRIGHT, J. M., Carcinoma of lip, breast and cervix; end result study, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 9-14, May '27

Paget's disease of nipple and Gye's hypothesis, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 218-222, Sept. '27

WAITE, F. C., Practitioner of medicine and medical education, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 487-496, Nov. '27

WAITE, J. H., How primary glaucoma may arise from disturbances in physico-chemical forces which regulate intraocular fluid exchange, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 460, Sept.; 552, Nov. '27

WAITZ, R., Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie aseptique du nouveau-né; les lésions cérébro-meningées du nouveau-né liées à l'accouchement, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 434-474, Aug. '27

Ehyperalbuminose du liquide céphalorachidien du nouveau-né a la naissance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 619-620, Aug. 26, '27

—and RISACHER, S. E., Anesthésie rachidienne limitée à la région périnéale par l'emploi d'une solution concentrée de novocaine (technique de Ravaut appliquée à l'obstétrique), Presse méd. **35:** 277, March 2, '27

—RIST, E., and RAVINA, A., A propos d'un cas d'ostéopériostites suppurées multiples au décours d'une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1285-1290, Aug. 4, '27

WAJS, E., and WASERMAN, H., Indications for therapeutic use of vitamins, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 683-685, Sept. 25, '27

WAKEFIELD, E. G., and HALL, W. W., Heat injuries; preparatory study for experimental heat-stroke, J.A.M.A. **89:** 92-95, July 9, '27

Study of experimental heat-stroke, J.A.M.A. **89:** 177-182, July 16, '27

——and SMITH, E. E., Addison's disease, suprarenalopathies, sclerosis of glands of internal secretion; clinical reports and review of literature; necropsy findings and illustrations, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 343-357, Sept. '27

WAKEFIELD, HOMER, Gastric and duodenal ulcers as cancer antecedents, and their non-surgical treatment, Cancer, New York **4:** 322-328, July '27

WAKEFIELD, HOWARD, Sporotrichosis case report, Illinois M.J. **52:** 495-496, Dec. '27

WAKELEY, C. P. G., Remote effects of head injury, M. Press **124:** 169-171, Aug. 31, '27

Double gall-bladder removed by operation, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 334-336, Oct. '27

WAKEMAN, A. M., EISENMAN, A. J., and PETERS, J. P., Study of human red blood cell permeability, J.Biol. Chem. **73:** 567-580, June '27

WAKSMAN, S. A., Soil and microbe, Scient.Monthly **25:** 40-45, July '27

Die Natur des organischen Erdboden-Bestandteils und die Rolle von Mikroorganismen in seiner Bildung und Zersetzung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 689-696, Aug. 26, '27

WAKUTANI, S., Ringprobe am Blutserum der Tuberkulose mittelst Eidotterextrakt, Kekkaku **5:** 30, April '27

WALBOTT, G. L., Management of asthmatic patient, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 444-447, July '27

WALBUM, L. E., Metal salts therapy of communicable diseases, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 612, July 14, '27

Metallsalztherapie. Sterilisation des infizierten Organismus (Tetanus und Tuberkulose), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 193-216, '27; also, Metal salts therapy. Sterilization of infected organism (tetanus and tuberculosis), Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 612, July 14, '27; 644, July 21, '27; 671, July 28, '27

WALBUM, M., and TECHOUEYRES, E., Note au sujet des qualités d'isolement thermique de perméabilité et d'affinité pour l'eau présentées par les diverses sortes d'étoffes utilisées comme sous-vêtements, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 107-109, July 19, '27

WALBUM'S METHOD: See Communicable Diseases, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

WALCH, E. W., and WALCH-SORGDRAGER, G. B., Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in wild rats of Baltimore, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 393-406, July '27

WALCHER, K., Zur Technik der Uhlenhuthschen Eiweiss-Präcipitinreaktion. Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 728, May 30, '27

WALCHSHOFER, E., and ORATOR, V., Ueber Jugendschilddrüse und Kropf in Steiermark, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 301-319, '27

Zwei Beiträge zur Cholecystographie; tierexperimenteller Vergleich der verschiedenen Gallenblasen-Kontrastmittel. Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 86-91, '27

WALCH-SORGDRAGER, G. B., and WALCH, E. W., Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in wild rats of Baltimore, Am.J.Hyg. **7:** 393-406, July '27

WALDAPFEL, R., Zur Keimzentrenfrage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 728-730, June 2, '27

——and GROSSMANN, B., Lacunar tonsillitis. Histo-pathological study on clinical basis, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 1-17, '26

WALDBAUER, O., and SZARKA, A., Ueber die Ursachen der prämenstruellen Acidose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 599, March 26, '27

WALDEN, P., What can modern chemist learn from the old alchemy, Science **66:** 407-417, Nov. 4, '27

WALDER, C., Aufgaben der Städtischen Fürsorgestellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1649-1650, Sept. 23, '27

WALDIE, J. S. L., and WILSON, M., Oak leaf disease caused by Sclerotinia candolleana (Lev.) Fuckel, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 193-196, May '27

WALDMANN, O., and REPPIN, K., Die Dauer der Infektiosität der Mundschleimhaut bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche des Rindes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **55:** 407-429, Jan. 16, '27

WALDORP, C. P., Contenido cálcico de la sangre en el hombre y su regulación por las glándulas de secreción interna en condiciones normales y patológicas, Prensa méd.argent. **12:** 1173; 1216, '26; 13: 67; 102; 140; 239, '27

Patogenia de la uremia genuina crónica, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 94-129, '27

Uremia genuina, crónica. Su patogenia y tratamiento actual, Semana méd. **1:** 1257-1297, May 26, '27

WALDSCHMIDT-GRASER, J., and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; ueber die enzymatischen Wirkungen von Pankreas- und Darmsekret, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 247-261, '27

WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and KOLLMANN, T., Ueber enzymatische Proteolyse; ueber die enzymatische Spaltbarkeit der Protamine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 262-267, '27

——**and DEUTSCH, W.,** Zur Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; ueber die proteolytischen Enzyme der Milz, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 285-302, '27

——**and LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K.,** Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; ueber Störungen der Reaktion zwischen Trypsin und Enterokinase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 227-240, '27

Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; Darstellung von enterokinasefreiem Trypsin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 241-246, '27

——**and WALDSCHMIDT-GRASER, J.,** Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; ueber die enzymatischen Wirkungen von Pankreas- und Darmsekret, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 247-261, '27

WALDSTEIN, E., Zur Therapie der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 1754-1771, July 9, '27

WALES, H., MUNCH, J. C., and SCHWARTZE, E. W., Effect of certain dyes upon blood in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 473-479, Oct. '27

WALGER, O., Die Berechnung von Unterdruck-Dampfheizungen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die generelle Regelung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 597-600, Aug. 13, '27

WALINSKI, F., Zur medikamentösen Therapie des Magenbeziehungsweise Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 618, April 8, '27

Ueber die schmerzstillende Wirkung der Intrakutaninjektionen mit Normosal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 647-649, April 15, '27

WALKER, A., Modern diagnostic methods, with special reference to pulp conservation, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 792-798, May '27

WALKER, A. H., Harper Hospital out-patient department extends its clinic service, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 146, Aug. '27

WALKER, A. S., Medical treatment of gall bladder disease, M.J.Australia **2:** 431-433, Sept. 24, '27

WALKER, A. W., and others, Bacteriology and chemistry of adult duodenal contents; studies in bacterial metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **40:** 677-688, June '27

WALKER, B. S., and ROWE, A. W., Studies of kidney function; renal excretion with special reference to Ambard's laws, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 738-754, Aug. '27

Studies of kidney function; relation of blood to urine urea, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 755-764, Aug. '27

——**and SLEEPER, F. H.,** Tryptophane reactions in spinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1048-1052, Aug. '27

WALKER, C. E., and ALLEN, M., On nature of "Golgi bodies" in fixed material, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **101:** 468-483, July '27

WALKER, D. H., Résumé of report of Bureau of Standards upon aids to hearing, Laryngoscope **37:** 653-669, Sept. '27

WALKER, E. E., GIBSON, C. S., and FRY, W. K., Synthetic resins as materials for construction of complete dentures, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 28-40, Nov. '27

WALKER, E. L., and SWEENEY, M. A., Chemotherapy of bacterial infections; relation between chemical constitution and chemotherapeutic action in staphylococcic infections, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 87-121, June '27

WALKER, E. R. C., and STEPHEN, J. A., Lactic acid milk as routine infant food, Lancet **2:** 63-65, July 9, '27

WALKER, E. W. A., Profession of medicine, Lancet **2:** 772-773, Oct. 8, '27

WALKER, G. F., Place of erythema nodosum in medicine, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 241-256, June '27

WALKER, G. K., Punjab Veterinary College, Lahore, Vet.J. **83:** 335-346, July '27

WALKER, H. M., Effect of chronic absorption of bacterial toxins on capillary vessels, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 77-85, Aug. '27

WALKER, H. W. (Edgewood Arsenal), and MILLS, J. E., Chemical Warfare Service boll weevil investigation; progress report, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 703-711, June '27

WALKER, H. W. (Ithaca), Catalytic reactions of ethylene, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 961-996, July '27

WALKER, J., Gaps and flaws in public health administration of tuberculosis, Tubercle **8:** 512-513, Aug. '27

WALKER, J. B., Late results of fractures of long bones; statistical study of World War cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **3:** 651-657, July '27

WALKER, J. E., Leptospiras from tap water, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 164-168, Aug. '27

Kahn test in experimental syphilis, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 233-237, Sept. '27

——**and TOWLER, H. H.,** Spirochetal jaundice; report of case, J.A.M.A. **89:** 86-89, July 9, '27

WALKER, J. H. C., Ascaris lumbricoides in Singapore garrison, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 49-53, July '27

WALKER, J. T., Tuberculosis of kidney, Brit.M.J. **2:** 625-630, Oct. 8, '27

WALKER, J. T. A., What is intestinal disinfection? M. Officer **37:** 214, May 7, '27

WALKER, K. M., Points in treatment of prostatic obstruction, Clin.J. **56:** 277-280, June 15, '27

Paternity after prostatectomy, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 170, July '27

Treatment of genital tuberculosis in male, Lancet **2:** 367-370, Aug. 20, '27

Some points in treatment of prostatic obstruction, Internat.Clin. **4:** 57-61, Dec. '27

WALKER, L. B., Development and mechanism of discharge in Sphaerobolus iowensis n. sp. and S. stellatus Tode, J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc. **42:** 151-178, May '27

WALKER, N. H., Pyelitis; pathological aspect, J.M.A.S. Africa **1:** 526-528, Oct. 22, '27

WALKER, T. K., CHALLENGER, F., and SUBRAMANIAM, V., Formation of organic acids from sugars by Aspergillus niger, Nature, London **119:** 674, May 7, '27

WALKER, W., Ueber die Adaptationsvorgänge der Jugendlichen und ihre Beziehung zu den Transformationserscheinungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 323-383, Aug. '27

WALKER'S REACTION: See Skin, reactions

WALKHOFF, Die sanitären Anlagen in gewerblichen Betrieben, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 105-108, June 10, '27

WALKHOFF, O., Fibrillen des Zahnbeins, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 256-260, March 15, '27

WALL, G. A., Oblique inguinal hernia; fundamental factor in its cure, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 279-282, Oct. '27

WALL, R. T., Review of 7 cases of acute pancreatitis, Bull. Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 17-20, May '27

WALL, S., Changes in lungs in anaphylaxis in cattle, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 74-83, '27

WALLACE, C., Review of prostatic enlargement, Lancet **2:** 1059-1064, Nov. 19, '27; abridged, Brit.M.J. **2:** 907-910, Nov. 19, '27

WALLACE, G. B., and DIAMOND, J. S., Further observations on urobilogen test for liver function, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 407-413, '27

WALLACE, J., and ALBERT, H., Five recent cases of shoe dye poisoning, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 225-227, July '27

WALLACE, J. O., and PERMAR, H. H., Internal derangement of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 677-699, Oct. '27

WALLACE, J. S., Diet and accessory food factors in relation to prevention of diseases of teeth, Lancet **2:** 218-223, July 30, '27

WALLACE, P. M., University of London: its present constitution and machinery, Lancet **2:** 674, Sept. 24, '27; 721, Oct. 1, '27

WALLACE, S. A., Case of acute duodenal ileus following nephrectomy, lasting 8 days with recovery, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1199-1200, Oct. '27

WALLACE, S. W., and JENNINGS, A. F., Field of usefulness of iodine in goiter, Endocrinology **11:** 431-437, Sept.-Oct. '27

WALLACE, U., Stability and solubility of diphtheria toxin in acid and alkali, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 667-674, Oct. '27

WALLART, J., Sur le tissu paraganglionnaire de l'ovaire humain, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 1-39, '27

WALLEMBERG'S SYNDROME: See Arteries, cerebellar

WALLEN-LAWRENCE, Z., and RONZONI, E., Determination of lactic acid in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 363-377, Aug. '27

WALLER, B., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Chloroformatmung zur Bekämpfung der intrauterinen Asphyxie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1174-1177, Aug. 5, '27

WALLGREN, ARVID, Contribution à la casuistique des méningites pseudotuberculeuses, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 722-750, '27

Ueber die Inkubationszeit des Erythema nodosum, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 543-548, '27

WALLGREN, AXEL, Nekrolog; Ernst Alexander Homén, 1851-1926, Arb.a.d.path.Inst. **5:** 1-4, '27

WALLGREN, I., Treatment with neosalvarsan, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 214-224, March '27

WALLICH, R., Le problème de la thrombo-angéite oblitérante dite maladie de Buerger, Hôpital **15:** 426-428, July (A & B) '27

——**SICARD and HAGUENAU,** Traitement des algies simples ou motrices du moignon par les injections locales de lipiodol, Rev.neurol. **1:** 340-343, March '27

Traitement de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, à sa période initiale par les injections d'autosang (autohémothérapie), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 943-946, June 23, '27

Radicotomie postérieure élargie dans un cas de choréoathéthose douloureuse du member supérieur, Rev. neurol. **2:** 116-122, July '27

Compressions médullaires. Le trépied biologique du diagnostic, Rev.neurol. **2:** 122, July '27

WALLICH, R., SICARD and HAGUENAU—Continued
Cordotomie latérale antérieure dans une algie paroxystique du moignon. Isothermognosie. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1219-1221, July 28, '27
Pyrétothérapie réglée dans la paralysie générale par l'injection intraveineuse de vaccin antichancrelleux, Presse méd. **35:** 1121-1122, Sept. 14, '27; abridged, Pyrétothérapie régulière dans la paralysie générale par un vaccin microbien intraveineux, Rev.neurol. **2:** 61-63, July '27
—SICARD, J. A., and PARAF, J., Contribution à l'étude du renforcement de l'immunité par l'injection de substances amylacées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 217-219, July 1, '27
Contribution à l'étude expérimentale et clinique du renforcement de l'immunité par l'injection de substances amylacées (tapioca), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1086-1092, July 7, '27
WALLIN, J. E. W., Further note on scattering in Binet scale, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 143-154, April '27
WALLIN, S. P., BINGER, M. W., and WEINBERG, J. A., Gall bladder-stomach anastomosis; clinical and experimental study, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 795-798, Dec. '27
WALLINGTON, K. T. K., Aneurism of innominate artery causing death from asphyxia, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 64, May '27
WALLIS, K., Zur Knochenhistologie und Kallusbildung beim Reptil (Clemys leprosa Schweigg.), Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 1-26, Aug. 30, '27
WALLISCH, W., Die Patientin mit nur einem Kieferköpfchen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 621-626, July '27
WALRAVENS, P., Observations sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 345-355, May 28, '27
WALSER, J., and ROUTIER, D., Le traitement de l'arythmie complète, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 362-370, March 23, '27
WALSH, J., Galen's studies at Alexandrian School, Ann.M. History, **9:** 132-143, June '27
WALSH, J. J., Laughter as therapeutic agent, M.Life **34:** 177-190, April '27
Professional healers, Rhode Island M.J. **10:** 129-134, Sept. '27
Fake cures, Long Island M.J. **21:** 512-517, Sept. '27
Drug treatment of premature systole; story of drugs used during some 40 years of treatment of missed pulse beat, Internat.Clin. **4:** 143-152, Dec. '27
WALSH, W. H., Status of physical therapy in modern hospital, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 343-346, July '27
WALSHE, F. M. R., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 347-349, Aug. 27, '27; also J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 81-86, Sept. '27
Medical views on birth control; facts and speculations, Catholic M.Guardian **5:** 82-88, July '27
WALTER, Ueber Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **96:** 283-286, '27
WALTER, A. (Kenya), Notes on meteorological research in British East Africa, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 132-147, Aug. '27
WALTER, A. (Rosario), El cincuentenario del primer trabajo de Roberto Koch, Rev.de med.,Rosario **2:** 41-44, Feb. '27
WALTER, B., Ueber die besten Formeln zur Berechnung der Absorption der Röntgenstrahlen in einem beliebigen Stoff, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 929-947, March '27
WALTER, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de l'impétigo herpétiforme, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 257-265, May '27
Concerning Bowen's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 121-123, Feb. 13, '27; also Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 13-20, March '27
WALTER, F. K., Ueber Wesen und Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 22-31, '27
Die „Permeabilität der Meningen," Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1618-1624, Aug. 20, '27
WALTER, H., and FIESSINGER, N., L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie par le rose bengale, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **1:** 299-328, July-Sept. '26
Le dépistage de l'insuffisance hépatique au début. Les hépatites chroniques latentes, J.méd.franç. **16:** 347-356, Sept. '27
—CASTERAN, R., and FIESSINGER, N., L'exploration de la fonction chromagogue du foie par le rose bengale, J.méd.franç. **16:** 357-364, Sept. '27
—OLIVIER, H. R., and FIESSINGER, N., Les rétentions colorantes comparées au cours des maladies du foie, Presse méd. **35:** 305-307, March 9, '27
WALTER, K., and RIPPEL, A., Ueber den Stickstoffgehalt des Aspergillins, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 474-477, '27
WALTERS, F. R., Estimating value of remedies in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 1272-1274, June 11, '27
WALTERS, W., Physiologic considerations in treatment of obstructive jaundice, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 203-219, '27
Subacute, acute, and postoperative intestinal obstruction, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1567-1577, Dec. '27
——and BOLLMAN, J. L., Toxemia of duodenal fistula; physiologic changes concerned in production of its characteristic chemical reactions of blood, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1847-1853, Nov. 26, '27
von WALTERSHAUSEN, A. S., Die Einwanderungsquotengesetze in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 247-257, '27
WALTHARD, B., Die Einwanderung und Ausbreitung des Herpesvirus im Zentralnervensystem des Meerschweinchens, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 471-500, July '27
——and von ALBERTINI, A., Ueber generalisierte Melanomatosis und Melanosis mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Dopareaktion, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 22-47, '27
WALTHARD, K. M., Bemerkungen zum Amusie-Problem, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 295-315, '27
Morbus Recklinghausen, mit teilweiser intramedullärer Lokalisation und mit nervös bedingter Hyperthermie im postoperativen Verlauf, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **99:** 124-146, '27
Beitrag zur Lehre von der Lähmung des M. trapezius nebst Bemerkungen über die Schulterbewegungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 688-694, July 16, '27
WALTHER, Zur Frage der Anwendung der Hypophysenpräparate in der Hebammenpraxis, Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 251-253, June 5, '27
WALTHER, C., Epiploites chroniques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 166-173, March 10, '27
WALTHER, G., Zur innerpsychischen Struktur der Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 56-85, '27
WALTHER, H., Richtlinien zur Aufnahme und Fortbildung der Hebammen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **76:** 228-230, May '27
WALTHER, H. W. E., Gonorrhoe des unteren weiblichen Urogenitalapparates, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 655-658, '27
WALTON, A. J., Visceroptosis, Lancet **2:** 1, July 2, '27; 60, July 9, '27
WALTON, C. L., Control of tick infestation (Ixodes ricinus) and a related disease of lambs in North Wales, Parasitology **19:** 265-273, Sept. '27
WALTON, L. B., Polychaete ancestry of insects; external structure, Am.Naturalist **61:** 226-250, May-June '27
WALTON, R. W., Gall-stones; analysis of signs and symptoms, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 519-523, Sept. '27
WALTON, W. R., In re "singing earthworms," Science **65:** 574, June 10, '27
WALTZ, A. D., and GITTINGS, J. C., Dientamoeba fragilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 542-546, Oct. '27
——DONNELLY, J. D., and NOONE, E. L., Glardia intestinalis and other intestinal parasites in children, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 692-697, Aug. '27
WALZ, E., Ueber das Vorkommen von Kerasin in der normalen Rindermilz, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 210-222, '27
Ueber ein Diaminomonophosphatid in der Rindermilz, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 223-226, '27
WALZEL, P., Innere Drainage einer Pankreascyste unter Ausnutzung des Resorptionsvermögens der Gallenblase, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 171-182, '27
Einige aktuelle Fragen zum biliären Typus der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 498, April 14, '27
Ueber die sogenannten Rezidiven nach Gallenoperationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1083-1085, Aug. 25, '27
WALZER, M., Studies in absorption of undigested proteins in human beings; simple direct method of studying absorption of undigested protein, J.Immunol. **14:** 143-174, Sept. '27
——and RAMSDELL, S. G., Antigens; antigenic properties of glue, wheat, and house dust, J.Immunol. **14:** 207-218, Oct. '27
WANDER, L., Inflammation of optic nerve in lactation, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 265-266, April 3, '27
Neuritis N. optici utr. im Verlaufe der Lactation, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1383, July 16, '27
Treatment of insomnia with "dial Ciba," Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 558-559, July 31, '27
WANDERLUST
—case of morbid wanderlust. [J. H. Pameijer] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2737-2743, Dec. 11, '26
WANECEK, O., Die Wiener Schschwachenschule und ihre Methode, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **61:** 251-255, March '27
WANG, CHI CHE, and KERN, R., Influence of sleep on basal metabolism in children, Proc.Inst.Med. **6:** 253, '27
WANG, CHIA CHI, Postnatal growth in area of optic nerve in albino and in gray Norway rats, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 201-220, June '27

WANG, G. H., and GUTTMACHER, A. F., Effect of ovarian traumatization on spontaneous activity and genital tract of albino rat, correlated with histological study of ovaries, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 335-349, Oct. '27

WANG, L., PFEIFFER, P., and ANGERN, O., Molekülverbindungen der Aminosäuren und Dioxopiperazine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 182-206, '27

WANG, T. M., Ein Fall von Ovarialdermoidzyste, welche an der Leiche einer an perinziösem Erbrechen Gestorbenen getroffen wurde. Über deren hystologischen Befund, besonders deren Pigmentation, Gann **21:** 27-28, June '27

WANKE, R., Ostitis fibrosa und Sarkom, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **201:** 358-366, '27

WANKELL, F., Ueber Decholin, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 410-413, Sept. 20, '27

WAPLES, F. A., Prognostic standards for heart disease in railroad employees, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 409-411, Oct. '27

WAR

See also Armies; Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; etc.

—effects upon selection and eugenics, [F. Savorgnan] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 18-31, March '27

—Geneva convention and modern war, [Schickelé] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 56-68, '27

—Is war instinct eradicable? [H. Stöcker] N.Generation **23:** 39-46, Feb. '27

—man-power and medical service in relation to some of the principles of war, [T. J. Mitchell] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (War Sect.) **20:** 49-56, Aug. '27; also J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 81-89, Aug. '27

—war and the sympathetic system, [P. Rebierre] Marseille méd. **2:** 126-130, July 25, '27

neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers

WARASI, W., Das Malariapigment und seine chemische Natur, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 428-431, Sept. '27

Das Zentralnervensystem bei der Malaria tropica, Arch. f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 432-434, Sept. '27

Das Knochenmark bei der Malaria tropica, Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 435, Sept. '27

WARBURG, E. J., Nomogram for haematological use, Acta med.Scandinav **66:** 187, '27

Digitalis treatment with preparations free from digitoxin, Hospitalstid. **70:** 383, April 28, '27; 407, May 5, '27

——and JØRGENSEN, S., Indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anemia; historical notes and normal values, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 109-134, '27

Indices and diameters of erythrocytes and best hematological criterion of pernicious anemia; pathological cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 135-186, '27

——ERIKSEN, K., and LEVINSEN, H., Studies and deliberations on acid-base metabolism of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; principle of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, and clinical experiences with this test, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 209-245, '27

Studies and deliberations on acid-base metabolism of organism with special view to disturbances of same in nervous diseases; theoretical considerations and experiences with regard to effect of various substances on results of Hasselbalch's, Bisgaard and Nørvig's regulation test, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 246-278, '27

WARBURG, O., Ueber die Klassifizierung tierischer Gewebe nach ihrem Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 484-488, '27

Methode zur Bestimmung von Kupfer und Eisen und über den Kupfergehalt des Blutserums, Biochem. Ztschr. **187:** 255-271, '27

Ueber den Stoffwechsel der Leucocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 480, '27

Ueber Kupfer im Blutserum des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1094, June 4, '27

WARD, F. F., Psoriasis treated with hypodermic injections of thymus solution; report of case, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 216, Aug. 17, '27

WARD, G., Odours and nature of smell, Practitioner **118:** 390-394, June '27

WARD, G. G., Backache; from standpoint of gynecologist, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 238-243, April '27

WARD, H. B., Study of life history of broad fish tapeworm in North America, Science **66:** 197, Aug. 26, '27

WARD, H. P., WOO, L., and HALDI, J. A., Differential metabolism in brain tissue as indicated by lactic acid determinations, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 250-253, Dec. '27

WARD, H. W., Acute nephritis disappearing after scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **2:** 100, July 16, '27

WARD, J. H., Hospitals, J.Nat.M.A. **19:** 58-62, April-June '27

WARD, J. L., Hypertonic infant, with special reference to pyloric obstruction, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 706-716, Nov. '27

WARD, M. L., Comparative usefulness of amalgam and other materials for filling teeth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 785-796, Aug. '27

WARDEN, C. J., and WARNER, L. H., Development of animal psychology in United States during past 3 decades, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 196-205, May '27

WARDEN, M. R., Amniotic fluid as possible factor in etiology of eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 292-300, Sept. '27

WARDLAW, C. W., Strawberry disease in Lanarkshire, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 197-201, May '27

WARDLE, G. M., Points suggested by recent investigations into late results of treatment of breast cancer, Lancet **2:** 635-636, Sept. 17, '27

WARDLE, R. A., Seasonal frequency of calliphorine blowflies in Great Britain, J.Hyg. **26:** 441-464, Oct. '27

WARE, A. H., New and sensitive test for nitrates applicable in the presence of nitrites, Analyst **52:** 332-334, June '27

New specific test for distinguishing carbolic acid, cresols and certain other phenols, Analyst **52:** 333-337, June '27

WARE, C. E., Case of Vincent's angina, J.A.M.A. **89:** 450, Aug. 6, '27

WARE, M. W., Sustained counterweight-traction in hæmostasis of prostatectomy, Ann.Surg. **86:** 561-562, Oct. '27

WARFIELD, L. M., Acute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis, Am.Heart J. **2:** 576-578, June '27

Acute pancreatitis followed by diabetes, J.A.M.A. **89:** 654-658, Aug. 27, '27

Certain pulmonary diagnostic difficulties, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 510-514, Oct. '27

WARING, J. B. H., Operative air pump, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 321-323, Oct. '27

Hemorrhoid desiccation, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 584-586, Nov. '27

WARING, J. J., and POPE, M., Cotton of cottonwood tree factor in hay fever; preliminary report, Colorado Med. **24:** 218-222, July '27

WARKANY, J., Zur Methodik der Milchsäurebestimmung im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 474-479, '27

Zur Frage der Milchsäurezerstörung durch Erythrocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **184:** 480-483, '27

Ueber Störungen des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels bei zirrhotischer Leberveränderung im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 305-314, '27

WARLO, R., Weitere Erfahrungen mit Corydalon, ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Herzerkrankungen, insbesondere der Herzneurosen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 327-329, May 10, '27

WARNE, C. T., Government public health work in Russia, Nation's Health **9:** 19-22, Aug. '27

WARNECKE, Beitrag zur "vasokonstriktorischen Neurose der weiblichen Brustwarze," Med.Klin. **23:** 683, May 6, '27

WARNER, F. J., Vestigial and provisional uriniferous tubules absent in metanephros of birds, Anat.Rec. **36:** 271-277, Sept. '27

WARNER, H., Zur Frage des Operationsergebnisses bei Nierentumoren im Kindesalter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **145:** 347-363, '27

WARNER, L. H., and WARDEN, C. J., Development of animal psychology in United States during past 3 decades, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 196-205, May '27

WARNINK'S ADVOCAAT

—not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **89:** 1711, Nov. 12, '27

WARNOWSKY, J., Ueber Beziehung der Blutgruppen zu Krankheiten. Heterohämagglutination, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1758-1760, Oct. 14, '27 [Reply to Merkel, **74:** 1921, Nov. 11, '27]

WARNSHUIS, F. C., County medical society secretary; the goat, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 385-388, Oct. '27

WARNSHUIS, G. J., Ultraviolet light and nutritional disturbances, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 555-556, Nov. '27

WARREN, C. W., Impaired carbohydrate tolerance in chronic arthritis, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 40-43, June '27

Edward Jenner, 1749-1823, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 55-61, June '27

WARREN, JOHN: See Biographies

WARREN, JOHN COLLINS (1778-1856): See Biographies

WARREN, JOHN COLLINS (1842-1927): See Obituaries

WARREN, JOSEPH: See Biographies

WARREN, L. F., Gaucher's disease, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 535-545, '27

WARREN, S., Modified type of autopsy table, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **4:** 771-773, Nov. '27

WARREN, S. H., Outbreak of illness caused by B. dysenteriæ Flexner, Lancet **2:** 494-495, Sept. 3, '27

WARREN, W. C., JR., Tuberculosis of larynx, South.M.J. **20:** 916-918, Dec. '27

WARRINGSHOLZ, Die Verluste durch Maul- und Klauenseuche im Jahre 1926 und die Ergebnisse der Impfungen im Kreise Norderdithmarschen, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 188-191, March 25, '27

WARSCHAWSKI, J., Zur Lidfixation bei Staroperationen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 90, July '27
Zur Frage der präzisen Lokalisation der einzeläugigen Gesichtsfelder in der Sehrinde, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 216-219, Sept. 2, '27
WARSCHAWSKI, S., and DAMAYE, H., Forme sympathique de l'état de mal épileptique; son traitement, Progrès méd. **42:** 1388, Sept. 3, '27
WARSCHAWSKY, B., SCHEININ, M., and ABRAMOWITSCH, T., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Pneumokoniose [der Chalikose und Siderose], Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 952-958, March '27
WARTHEN, H. J., JR., Fate of foreign bodies in venous circulation, Arch.Surg. **15:** 712-728, Nov. '27
WARTHIN, A. S., Cardiovascular syphilis, Atlantic M.J. 30: 675-679, Aug. '27
——and POHLE, E. A., Effect of roentgen rays on heart; microscopic changes in heart muscle of rats and rabbits following single exposure, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1825-1829, Nov. 26, '27
WARTHIN, ALDRED SCOTT
—appreciation, [G. Dock] Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. xxix-xxxi, '27
—bibliography, 1892-1926, [C. V. Weller] Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 701-720, '27
—proem, [V. C. Vaughan] Warthin.Ann.Vol., p. xxv, '27
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWICK, M., Pathology of toxic goiter, Minnesota Med. 10: 411-412, July '27
——and CHRISTISON, J. T., Actinomycosis of lungs and suprarenals, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1043-1047, Sept. 24, '27
WASER, B., Die flottierende Pyosalpinx tuberculosa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2210-2215, Aug. 27, '27
WASERMAN, H., and WAJS, E., Indications for therapeutic use of vitamins, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 683-685, Sept. 25, '27
WASHBURN, A. H., Rheumatic heart disease; factors in its prognosis, California & West.Med. **27:** 781-786, Dec. '27
WASHBURN, B. A., Gymnastics for school children, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 367-368, July '27
WASHBURNE, J. N., Experimental study of various graphic, tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative material, J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 361, Sept. '27
WASILEWSKA, E., and HRYNIEWICZÓWNA, M., Changes in urine after antiscarlatinal vaccination by method of Gabryczewski (Celarek modification), Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 391-392, May 22, '27
WASOWSKI, T., and TOTWEN, S., Psikain Merck, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 228-230, March '27
WASPS
—anaphylaxis from two wasp stings at one hour interval, [E. Hubert] Lyon méd. **138:** 678, Dec. 12, '26
—infested with Stylops, [E. Rabaud & J. Millot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 944-946, April 26, '27
—pityriasis rosea of face; case following wasp's sting, [Hissard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 105, Feb. '27
—species of parasitic wasps, [J. Schwenck] Sciencia med. 5: 377-379, July '27
WASSERBERG, C., and NORTHAM, E., Some time studies in obstetrical nursing, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 543, July '27
WASSERMANN, F., Ueber die Bildung der Appendices epiploicae beim Menschen, besonders über die Entwicklung der Fettorgane in denselben, Verhandl.d. anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 155-165, '27
WASSERMANN, M., (Franzenbad), Die physiologischen Grundlagen des Kohlensäurebades. Eine Abwehrreaktion gegen das eingedrungene Kohlendioxyd und den Warmeverlust, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 467-483, May '27
WASSERMANN, M. (Prague), Physiology of carbonated baths, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 805-808, May 13, '27
WASSERMANN, S., Angina pectoris und Rechtsinsuffizienz des Herzens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 1-10, March '27
Der aortale Hochdruck und sein Mechanismus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 517-521, April 21, '27
——and GRÜNSFELD, M., Ueber ein neues Ischiassymptom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **98:** 215-220, '27
——and MOND, H., Die Seufzeratmung. Ein Symptom kardialer Dyspnoe, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 335-344, May '27
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Complement, fixation; Syphilis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—[L. Villa & C. Lucchini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 175-182, June '27
—acute syphilis with negative serology; case report, [A. Harris] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **30:** 706-708, Dec. '26
WASSERMANN REACTION—Continued
—antibodies and constellation of serum-albumin, [G. Kapsenberg & T. E. Rispens] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **52:** 227-327, '27
—biochemistry, [A. J. Hinkleman] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 594-608, Oct. '27
—bismuth in treatment of Wassermann fast tertiary luetics; report of 187 cases treated with x-iodo-bismuth, [F. S. Mason] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 352-354, Sept. 21, '27
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in course of scarlatina, [L. Bethoux] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 534-536, Sept. '27
—chemical blood changes that determine reaction, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 379-382, March **14,** '27
—comparative study of Kahn and Wassermann tests in 6,000 cases, [E. F. D'Ath] M.J.Australia (supp.11) pp. 346-349, Nov. 5, '27
—comparison of Kahn and Kolmer reactions, [P. Richmond, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 585-588, July '27
—comparison of new precipitation reaction with Wassermann, [M. Garriga Rivero] Siglo méd. **79:** 481-486, April 30, '27
—duality of antigenic nature of erythrocytes, [L. G. Hadjopoulos & R. Burbank] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 979-982, July '27
—factors in treponematous infection that influence result of Wassermann reaction; experimental study, [O. Schobl] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 122-125, April '27
—failure to produce positive Wassermann reaction with alcoholic mixture of placental extract and serum, [W. Frei & S. Grünmandel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 517-520, '27
—focal infections; cause of Wassermann fastness, [R. E. Jameson] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 366-369, Aug. '27
—importance of Wassermann reaction in pregnancy and labor; blood of new-born child unsuitable for diagnosis, [H. Baumm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 192-204, '27
—in malignant tumors of nose, throat and ear, [C. Cabrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 445-453, July '27
—in relation to diagnosis of syphilis, [W. F. Reavis] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 203-204, June '27
—in syphilitic infants after treatment with arsenic, bismuth and mercury, [F. Brunetti] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 161-188, March '27
—incomplete antigens and essence of Wassermann reaction, [P. Rondoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 277-281, April '27
—influence of iodoform upon Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [G. Gjorgjevitch & M. Piévatchevitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1007, April 26, '27
—influence of iodoform upon Bordet-Wassermann reaction in serum of rabbit, [G. Gjorgjevitch & M. Piévatchevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1006, April 26, '27
—influence of temperature on outcome of Wassermann reaction, [G. M. Fraenkel & E. E. Jolkwer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **103:** 290-296, Aug. 5, '27
—influence of Wassermann reaction after salvarsan injections in non-syphilitic subjects; provocative salvarsan injections in latent syphilis, [H. Martin] Dermat.Ztschr. **49:** 425-433, Feb. '27
—isohemoagglutinative properties of blood; relation to Wassermann reaction, [Z. Gringot & A. Melkich] Russk.Klin. **7:** 752-757, May '27
—Mutermilch modification, [L. de Assumpção] Mem.do Inst.de Butantan **3:** 205-241, '26 [French summary]
—of pregnant and of mothers, [A. N. Birger] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 17-21, Jan. 15, '27
—on adult and infant cadavers, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 210-224, April '27
—origin and nature of Wassermann antigen, [L. G. Hadjopoulos & R. Burbank] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 973-978, July '27
—permeability of diseased pleura and peritoneum to antibodies; Wassermann reaction in serous exudates, [G. Pansini] Riforma med. **43:** 366, April 18, '27
—practical considerations from clinical and laboratory standpoint, [S. L. Johnson] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 13-23, July '27
—practical value of Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 468-472, May 14, '27
—present status with special reference to Kolmer modification, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Urol. **18:** 503-517, Nov. '27
—recent knowledge, [A. Fimiani] Dermosifilografo **2:** 347-354, July '27
—research, [F. V. Ferrari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 474-484, July '27
—sigma reaction and Wassermann reaction of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis patients, [J. C. Smith] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **97:** 290-303, '27; also Hospitalstid. **70:** 507-521, June 2, '27

WASSERMANN REACTION—Continued
—studies in Wassermann reaction, showing especially success of immediate salvarsan and mercury treatment of active syphilis, also failure of mercury continuation treatment of Wassermann negative quiescent syphilis, [E. E. Glynn, R. E. Roberts & P. M. Bigland] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. **3:** 83-98, April '27
—syphilis and Wassermann test in gastro-intestinal practice; analysis of 700 cases, [C. F. Voyles] Indianapolis M.J. **30:** 31-35, Feb. '27
—transient Wassermann reaction in late syphilis, [A. Sézary, J. Pernet & L. Gallerand] Presse méd. **35:** 833, July 2, '27
—twenty cases of sepsis lenta with Streptococcus viridans endocarditis; 7 positive Wassermanns, [E. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 434, March 11, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 617, March 26, '27
—variations in degree of Wassermann reaction in course of syphilitic treatment, [H. Haxthausen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 616-620, June 30, '27
—Wassermann reaction and duration of pregnancy, [E. Poeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2547-2549, Oct. 1, '27
—Wassermann reaction (in case of amebic abscess), [H. B. Newham] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 171, July 1, '27
—Wassermann reaction strongly positive in syphilis without symptoms and resistant to intensive treatment: case, [R. Colli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 381-383, April '27
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
reliability, comparison of 10,000 Wassermann and Kahn tests run in parallel, [L. D. Thompson & E. Ebel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1087-1091, Aug. '27
—diagnostic value in milk of women in puerperium, [W. Lipinski & T. Keller] Progrès méd. **42:** 1441-1445, Sept. 17, '27
—limitations of Wassermann reaction in therapy and prophylaxis of syphilis, [H. Mühlpfordt] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 946-955, July 2, '27
—pitfalls of Wassermann reaction, [R. C. Jamieson & L. W. Shaffer] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 456-464, July '27
—relative value of reactions of Wassermann and of Meinicke in diagnosis of syphilis in wet nurses, [A. Muggia] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **32:** 102-104, June-Dec. '26
standardization, [S. Ramsin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **53:** 49-73, '27
—report of progress for 1926, [R. Gilbert & V. Langworthy] Am.J.Syph. **11:** 475-492, July '27
technic, [P. Provera] Boll.d.spec.med.-chir. **1:** 165-180, April-June '27
—activation by alcohol, [O. Sciarra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1177-1181, Aug. 15, '27 [Reply to Giudiceandrea]
—antigenic power of bile in Wassermann reaction, [N. A. Michaelidés] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 460, July 15, '27
—Calmette and Massol technic, [C. Gaussen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 532-534, March 4, '27
—dessication of organs by anhydrous magnesium sulphate; influence of this procedure on lipoid antigens in Wassermann reaction, [V. Baroni] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1020-1022, Oct. 13, '27
—effect of excess of hæmolytic amboceptor on M. H. D. of complement, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 523-528, Oct. '27
—improved apparatus, [W. Heimann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1144, July 1, '27
—in lupus erythematosus, [J. Schaumann & K. Heden] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 366-372, May '27
—Kaup's modification, [G. Miani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 741-744, May '27
—new method of **activation in vitro,** [V. Giudiceandrea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 559-561, April 18, '27
—optimal dose of antigen, [S. B. Hooker] J.Immunol. **14:** 129-135, Aug. '27
—prevention of error, [E. Bernhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 902, May 7, '27
—simplification, not modification, of Kolmer test, [J. B. Rucker, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 1109-1112, Aug. '27
—three phases of Wassermann technic; associated considerations, comparison of antigens, and method of titrating and estimating positivity of serum, [M. H. Swan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 865-878, June '27; also Am.J.Syph. **11:** 621-638, Oct. '27
—use of dry complement, [G. C. Rocca] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 428-434, June '27
—value of Dold's serum reaction from coagulated blood (Wassermann technic), [H. Gross] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 318, Feb. 25, '27
—Wassermann modification, [C. Ninni & G. Molinari] Pathologica **19:** 279-282, June 15, '27
—with larger amounts of serum, [H. Felke] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1702-1704, Oct. 7, '27

WASSERMEYER, H., OEHME, C., and OEHME, M., Ueber Gesetzmässigkeiten des Mineralstoffwechsels, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 107-130, '27
WASSERTHAL, F., La coloration à l'aide des colorants colloïdaux en coprologie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 454-458, April '27
WASSILIEFF, G., KOSTYTSCHEW, S., and BAZYRINA, K., Ueber die Kohlenstoffausbeute bei der Photosynthese unter natürlichen Verhältnissen, Biochem. Ztschr. **182:** 79-87, '27
WASSILIEW, B. N., Ein Fall künstlicher Vaginalbildung nach Baldwin aus dem Meckel'schen Divertikel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 806-808, March 26, '27
WASSINK, W. F., Surgical treatment of osteochondritis juvenilis coxæ, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1529-1531, March 19, '27
Typical deformity of lower end of femur, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2178, April 16, '27
Case of osteochondritis juvenilis coxæ duplex, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2179-2182, April 16, '27
Typical deformity of distal end of femur due to disturbance of growth, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2302, April 23, '27
Synostosis epidiaphysica praecox of lower end of femur in girl of 10 years, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2339-2344, April 30, '27
WASSMER, E., La curiethérapie aux yeux d'un observateur profane, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 578, June 11, '27
L'injection gazeuse de l'émanation du radium (radon), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 327, June '27
WASSON, W. W., Thymic stridor, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1025-1028, Sept. 24, '27
Résumé of 15 years of radiation therapy, Colorado Med. **24:** 372-378, Dec. '27
WASTL, H., and BERCZELLER, L., Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; vergleich der chemischen Eigenschaften einiger Weizensorten, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 117-132, '27
Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; vergleich der physikalischen Eigenschaften (Korngrösse und Hektolitergewicht) einiger Weizensorten, Biochem. Ztschr. **181:** 133-144, '27
Ueber den Mechanismus der Blutkörperchensenkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 210-215, '27; also Gyógyászat **67:** 178-179, Feb. 20, '27
Ueber Lebensdauer und einseitige Ernährung mit organischen Nahrungsstoffen, Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 216-219, '27
Ernährungsstatistik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 478, April 9, '27; 510, April 16, '27; 637, May 14, '27
WATANABE, M., SATAKE, Y., and SUGAWARA, T., Method for collecting blood from suprarenal gland in dog, without fastening, narcotizing, laparotomy or provoking any pain, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 501-534, May '27
Effect of fastening and of sensory stimulation upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 1-40, June '27
WATCHORN, E., and HOLMES, B. E., Ammoniaque et urée des tissus du rein et du cerveau des mammifères en culture in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 691, March 18, '27

WATER
—bacteriophagic phenomena in water bacterium, Bacterium cloacae Szegediensis, [A. von Jeney] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 263-268, May 12, '27
—blood sugar curves in diabetes insipidus and in habitual and experimental excessive water drinking, [R. B. Gibson, E. J. Magers & H. Dulaney] Endocrinology **11:** 341-347, July-Aug. '27
—changes of hydrogen-ion concentration of natural waters possibly due to bacteria, [V. Enevoldsen] Biochem.Ztschr. **181:** 251-266, '27
—characteristics of Vibrio found in waters of river Neva in non-cholera period, [E. Zaitzeva] Arch.Biol. Naük **27:** 189-198, '27
—diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, [R. W. Butcher, F. T. K. Pentelow & J. W. A. Woodley] Biochem.J. **21:** 945-957, '27
—drinking water coolers on common carriers, [A. P. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1557-1564, June 10, '27
—effect of starvation on daily consumption of water by dog, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 336-340, July '27
—estimation of water in organic substances with calcium carbide, [A. Cantzler & S. Rothschild] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 425-435, June '27
—few important facts regarding manufacture of soda-water from chalk-derived water of deep tube well, [N. L. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 322-324, June '27
—iodine content of some water supplies in goitrous regions, [G. H. Beckwith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 117, Nov. '27
—leptospiras from tap water, [J. E. Walker] J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 164-168, Aug. '27

WATER—Continued
—means of determining strength of underground water current, [N. Malischewsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 469-472, June 18, '27
—phosphorus and arsenic compounds of sea-water, [W. R. G. Atkins & E. G. Wilson] J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14:** 609-614, March '27
—prevention of water borne diseases, [J. Conthe] Siglo méd. **80:** 4-10, July 2, '27
—prevention of water-borne diseases in colonies, [P. & Mme. P. Russo] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 431-435, July '27
—principles of softening water in hospitals, [W. E. von Gronow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 493-496, Aug. 29, '27
—recarbonation of softened water, [C. P. Hoover] Indust. & Engin.Chem. **19:** 784-786, July '27
—relation of endemic goitre to iodine-content of soil and drinking-water, [R. McCarrison, C. Newcomb, B. Viswanath & R. V. Norris] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 207-246, July '27
—scientific and practical importance of hydrology, [P. Piccinini] Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis. **38:** 39-46, Feb. '27
—uses of distilled water in biology, [E. Canals & Mousseron] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 203-207, Feb. '27
examination, bacteriological methods used in State Water Laboratory, [C. Ritter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 200-202, June '27
—bacteriological examination in Pitea Hospital, [P. Björck] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **7:** 81-88, '26
—comparison of results of Clemesha's method and test of citrate utilization as applied to water supplies in Burma, [J. Taylor] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 801-836, April '27
—demonstration of B. coli, [R. Kopp] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 267-271, Aug. 1, '27
—importance of proper sample, [O. Lüning] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 397, May '27
—interpretation of bacteriological findings, [C. Ritter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 222-224, July '27
—method of elective cultivation of paratyphoid bacilli from water and from feces, [F. Hoder] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 313-318, May '27
—new agar-dye differential medium for colon-typhoid group; with special reference to its use in water analysis, [A. J. Salle] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 1-8, July '27
in blood: See Blood, water content
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat and Sweat Glands
—action of sodium chloride on normal, pregnant and partially nephrectomized animals; chlorine and water metabolism, [H. Lundin & R. Scharf] J.Metab. Research **7-8:** 259-326, Jan. '25-Dec. '26
—blood sugar regulation and water metabolism, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1750-1754, Sept. 10, '27
—central regulation; pharmacologic and clinical study, [J. Molitor, Hoff and P. Wermer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 850, June 18, '27
—central regulation; removal of diuretic effect of caffeine and theobromine by anesthesia of midbrain, [H. Molitor & E. P. Pick] Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 130-138, '27
—clinical manifestations of water intoxication in case of severe diabetes insipidus, with some notes on disturbances of blood composition and vasomotor mechanism, [A. M. Snell & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **11:** 209-223, May-June '27
—combined effect of phlorhizin and insulin on carbohydrate and aqueous metabolism, [F. Hirsch & O. Klein] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **155:** 163-176, '27
—disturbances in diseases of pituitary, [H. Marx] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 598, April 1, '27
—edemas and water elimination in pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht & P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 503-511, June 16, '27
—effect of lesions of infundibular region (midbrain) upon disturbances of sodium chloride and water metabolism, [E. Zadek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 602-640, '27
—effect of nervous and sympathetic resections upon tissue hydrophilia, [J. Bernardbeig & M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1222-1224, May 13, '27
—effect of pituitrin administration upon distribution of injected fluid, [H. M. Hines, C. E. Lesse & H. R. Jacobs] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 269-274, Dec. '27
—effect of varying degrees of hydration on sugar metabolism, [E. Andrews & K. W. Schlegel] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 637-646, Nov. '27
—effects of insulin, [P. Marin & G. Usseglio] Minerva med. **7:** 957-970, Sept. 10, '27
—effects of pituitrin and of narcosis on water-regulation in larval and metamorphosed Amblystoma, [J. Bělehrádek & J. S. Huxley] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 89-96, Sept. '27

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—excretion of water and chloride after their oral administration, [J. H. Crawford] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 71-81, Oct. '27
—excretion of water by kidneys of frogs, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 315-324, July '27
—experiments on insulin and water metabolism in non-diabetic infants and healthy adults, also in diabetes insipidus, exophthalmic goiter and liver diseases, [W. B. Meyer, H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **105:** 552-593, '27
—factors influencing absorption of water and chlorides from intestines, [J. Rabinovitch] Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 279-289, Oct. '27
—factors of hydration of organism, [P. L. Violle] Progrès méd. **42:** 742-744, May 14, '27
—importance of internal secretions, [F. Boenheim] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 464-470, '27
—in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Endocrinology **11:** 297-304, July-Aug. '27
—in infants, [E. Rominger] Brasil-med. **1:** 521-526, May 28, '27
—influence of ingested liquids upon oncotic pressure of blood plasm and on renal function, [S. M. Neuschlosz & C. Alvares] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 352-358, July '27
—molecular pathology of experimental intestinal obstruction; technic of portal angiostomy; physiology of water privation, [C. Häbler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **54:** 524-577, '27
—nervous regulation, [A. Hoffmann & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 138-144, '27
—new data, [Fuld] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 3) **18:** 1-7, March '27
—normal variations in water balance; its importance in disturbances of aqueous metabolism, [V. Calvo Criado] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 145-149, Aug. 6, '27
—relations between icterus neonatorum and aqueous metabolism, [E. Sander] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 434-436, '27
—rôle of liver, [W. Louwenaar] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 280-289, July 16, '27
—storage of water by various tissues of body, [H. Skelton] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 140-152, Aug. '27
—suprarenal extract in water and sodium chloride metabolism, [S. Ederer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 211-218, '27
—under influence of different variable factors, [D. Ranc-ken] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **51:** 260-286, May '27
—variations in water content of body, [R. Siebeck] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1361-1366, July 16, '27
—variations of hemoglobin and aqueous metabolism, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 947, May 14, '27
—water and mineral metabolism and internal secretion, [F. Boenheim] Sammi.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d. Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh. (Hft. 1) **10:** 1-60, '27
mineral: See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Baths; Blood, circulation; Blood Pressure, high; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Dyspepsia, therapy; Extremities, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Hay-Fever, therapy; Heart, diseases; Obesity, therapy; Sterility, therapy
—action upon cellular colloids and mechanism of diuresis, [P. L. Violle & P. Dufourt] Presse méd. **35:** 740, June 11, '27
—active substance of waters of Barèges, [R. Robine & M. Dejussieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 313-316, July 8, '27
—after-treatment of surgical patients with sulphur waters, [E. Bircher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1155, May 7, '27
—alkaline sodium chloride springs of Loutraki (Greece), [E. Emmanuel] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 550-554, Oct. '27
—antianaphylactic action, [G. Guidi] Riv.di idrol.,climat. e terap.fis. **38:** 201-213, June '27
—biological effects of Wiesbaden water, [K. Harpuder] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 45; 62, '27
—brushing in the bath, adjuvant of treatment at Bagnoles, [P. R. Joly] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 177-181, May '27
—calcium springs, particularly at Oeynhausen, [W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 541-547, June '27
—catalytic properties, [L. Fresenius] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1-2:** 169-172, Dec. '26
—chromogenic yeast isolated from a hot-spring, [Mandoul, Girard & Magimel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 552-554, July 25, '27
—crystallography, [M. Perrin & P. Colson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 379, July 8, '27

WATER, mineral—Continued
—cure of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, [P. Chapron] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 333-337, June '27
—deep origin of sodium bicarbonate waters, [M. Delépine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 830-832, June 21, '27
—diuretic action of natural sulphur water, [H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1103-1105, Sept. 1, '27
—diuretic effect, [A. Keller-Stoppany] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 370-373, April 16, '27
—effect of cure of Saint Honoré upon pulmonary circulation, [E. Du Pasquier] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 275, April 4, '27
—effect of the chalybeate spring at Bad Elster on metabolism after aging of the drawn water: C:N quotient of urine, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 303-325, '27
—effect of chalybeate springs of Saalfeld, [R. Meissner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 530, March 25, '27
—effects of Nauheim sodium chloride springs on diseases of intestines; roentgenologic study, [F. M. Groedel & R. Wachter] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 274-279, April 25, '27
—effects on carbohydrate metabolism; experiments "in vivo," [O. Kauffmann-Cosla, R. Zörkendörfer & W. Zörkendörfer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 174-202, Feb. '27
—evolution of ideas that have ruled in hydrology and influenced methods of treatment, [G. Lévy] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 46-60, Jan. 20, '27
—geologic origin of Swiss mineral springs, [A. Hartmann] Praxis **16:** 1-3, March 8, '27
—Germany, land of spas, [K. L. Forkel] M.J.& Rec. **125:** 831-833, June 15, '27
—Hunyadi János water in tablet form, [Z. Rausch & M. Sereghy] Med.Klin. **23:** 943, June 24, '27
—identification of mineral waters by microcrystallography, [M. Perrin & P. Colson] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **97:** 434-440, March 29, '27
—indications for cure of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, [Hugel] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 358-360, May 5, '27
—indications for cure at Contrexeville, [Bricout] Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 328-332, June '27
—influence of Schallerbach's "acratotherme" (sulphur mineral water) on growth of animals and plants, [A. Simó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 163-166, May 23, '27
—influence on experimental anaphylaxis, [E. Sereni] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 171-184, May-June '27
—lichen ruber planus after drinking Dürkheim mineral water, [H. G. Rottmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 232-236, '27
—light-sensitive factor in Pyrmont chalybeate springs, [W. Heubner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 74-81, Nov. '26
—local and foreign mineral waters, [L. Korczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 379-382, May 15, '27
—metabolic and therapeutic effects of salts of mineral springs, [K. Harpuder] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 481-483, March 12, '27
—methods of investigating zymosthenic power, [A. Mougeot] Arch.Med.Hydrol. **5:** 252-254, May '27
—mode of action and therapeutic uses, [E. Feuillié] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 160-175, April '27
—natural mineral waters in light of modern research; catalytic action of Saratoga Springs, [O. Baudisch & D. Davidson] Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 496-520, Oct. '27
—new classification, [A. Chassevant & M. Valls] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 530-535, April 26, '27
—non-specific immunity from certain mineral waters, [G. Billard] Progrès méd. **42:** 731-736, May 14, '27
—pharmacodynamic action of carbonic acid in hydrology, [S. Bonnamour] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 529-539, Aug. 15, '27
—radio-active effects of certain mineral waters upon colloidal imbibition, [P. L. Violle & P. Dufourt] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 487-490, April 12, '27
—radioactive hot springs and their relations with volcanoes, [E. Truelle] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1227, July 24, '27
—radio-active; results of treatment at Oberschlema Springs, [W. Mittenzwey] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 151-158, Dec. '26
—radium emanation of Brambach springs, [C. Friedlaender] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 220-225, Jan. '27
—reaction-values of British waters: (relation to "acid" and "alkaline" constitutions), [H. A. Ellis] Arch.M. Hydrol. **5:** 285-287, Aug. '27
—Silesian mineral baths and their use in practical medicine, [L. Pražák.] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 136-150, Sept. '27
—similarity of chemical composition of thermal waters, [E. Feder] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 163-168, Dec. '26
WATER, mineral—Continued
—sulphurous water of Uriage, [J. Larat & C. Siebenmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 327-335, March '27
—therapeutic value of radio-active waters of Cluj, [G. Athanasiu] Cluj.med. **8:** 133-142, May '27
—thermal waters of St. Agnese in Bagno di Romagna and their mode of action, [A. Bussi] Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis. **37:** 2; 29; 57; 133; 207, '27
—treatment of insured persons (at spas), [J. Hatton] M.Press **124:** 285-288, Oct. 5, '27
—treatment with water and mud baths of lake "Illgey," [A. Aizikovitch] Omsky M.J. **2:** 69-70, '27
—uses of waters of Aix-les-Bains, [J. Forestier] Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 338-343, June '27
—Vichy, and its waters, [J. Barr] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1063, June 11, '27
—zymosthenic action, [M. Loeper, A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Presse méd. **35:** 241-244, Feb. 23, '27
pollution, eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Waterways; Lake Huron, St. Clair River and Detroit River District, [F. G. Legg] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 688-690, July '27
—interstate control, [J. E. Monger] Nation's Health **9:** 16; 68, Aug. '27
—investigation of pollution of Lake Michigan in vicinity of South Chicago and Indiana Harbors, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2200-2202, Sept. 2, '27
—outbreak of illness at Poplar suspected to be due to local pollution, [G. C. Hancock] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 41, pp. 1-15, '27
—preliminary observations on relative importance of various factors responsible for death of fishes in polluted waters, [H. S. Pruthi] J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14:** 729-739, March '27
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—automatic purification with sodium hypochlorite, [P. Bunau-Varilla] Rev.scient. **65:** 167-175, March 26, '27
—automatic treatment of water with chlorine, [J. Blanc & J. Blanchard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 103-114, Feb. '27
—by chlorine gas, [G. Lutz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 585-591, '27
—by electroösmosis, [A. S. Behrman] Indust.& Engin. Chem. **19:** 1229, Nov. '27
—chlorinated drinking water and goitre and other diseases, [J. Oliver] M.Press **124:** 10-12, July 6, '27
—determination of available chlorine in water-sterilizing powder (chlorine) by means of Horrocks box and hypotablets, [S. Elliott] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 116-118, Aug. '27
—disinfection with chlorine gas, [F. Pulgher] Igiene mod. **20:** 235, Aug.; 266, Sept. '27
—efficiency of processes, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2543-2545, Oct. 21, '27
—experiences with chlorine disinfection in Bern, [W. Küenzi & H. Gubelmann] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **19:** 189, June; 222, July '27
—experimental studies; discussion of B. coli results obtained from primary series of experiments, [H. W. Streeter] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1841-1859, July 15, '27
—proper methods respecting chlorination, [J. Van Benschoten] Pub.Health J. **18:** 537-542, Nov. '27
—removal of aggressive carbonic acid, [G. Heinze] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 131-135, Aug. 5, '27
—resistance of fresh water Infusoria to chlorine solutions, [E. Chatton & L. Tellier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 285-288, July 1, '27
—rôle of protozoa in self-purification, [N. L. Wibaut] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 265-278, July '27
—slow filter and oxygen contained in water, [K. Sondén] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 61-70, '27
—sodium aluminate as adjunct to alum for coagulation of public water supplies, [S. T. Powell] Am.J. Pub.Health **17:** 804-809, Aug. '27
—sterilization by electrolysis, [D. Chevrier & M. Salles] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 230, July 18, '27
—technical control of municipal installation for water sterilization with ozone, [J. Salmon & P. Quarré] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 352-371, June '27
—technical control of preliminary filtration, [L. Minder] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 443, June 4, '27
—water supply and purification, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 683-687, July '27
—with chlorine, [J. Scoseria] Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig. **22:** 122-137, March '27
—with chlorine and removal of superfluous chlorine after sterilization by Adler's method, [R. Grassberger & F. Noziczka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1136, Aug. 27, '27; 1192, Sept. 3, '27
supply, causes and prevention of corrosion of iron pipes and tanks, [V. Govinda Raju] Indian J.M.Research **14:** 879-884, April '27
—cement-lined water mains, [H. Y. Carson] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 781-783, July '27

WATER, supply—Continued
—computation of size of tubes for carrying off rain water, [F. Reinhold] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 321; 485; 565, '27
—corrosion of water mains and its prevention, [A. G. Gutteridge] Health **5:** 68-76, May '27
—effect of cement-lined pipes upon quality of water supply, [B. G. Philbrick] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 94-98, June '27
—first village waterworks in Ukraine, [N. I. Kondratiev] Profilak.med. **6:** 89-104, April '27
—in Schleswig-Holstein from hygienic standpoint, [W. Liese] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 279-282, Feb. 20, '27
—inspection of water supplies and sewerage systems, [A. E. Berry] Pub.Health J. **18:** 339-342, July '27
—military and emergency water supplies, [G. C. Danforth] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 129-181, June '27
—of Jerusalem, [S. R. Raffety] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 181-185, Oct. '27
—origin of soil water and springs; latest researches, [C. Mezger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 501-514, July 2, '27
—public water supplies of Maine, [E. W. Campbell] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 99-128, June '27
—rural, [J. J. Paterson] J.State Med. **35:** 535-540, Sept. '27
—soil corrosion and its effect upon piping as shown by tests of United States Bureau of Standards, [J. D. Capron] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 81-93, June '27
—state and county health departments insure safe drinking water to motorists, [M. G. Durbin] Am.J.Pub. Health **17:** 1018, Oct. '27
—study and extension of distribution systems, [L. C. Hough] J.New England Water Works A. **41:** 14-22, March '27
—substitution of wooden for iron piping, [W. E. von Gronow] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 291-293, March 5, '27
—surface waters of western North Carolina, [M. D. Foster] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 855-856, July '27
—treatment of water to prevent corrosion, [J. R. Baylis] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **19:** 777-781, July '27
—village water supply and methods of its improvement in Radomisl district, Volhe, [L. I. Simileisky] Profilak.med. **6:** 80-87, March '27
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATERMAN, A. H., Internist's problem in anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **6:** 109-115, June '27
WATERMAN, J., Diphtheria in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 2443-2446, Oct. 7, '27
WATERMAN, N., Electrical capacity of tumors, J.Cancer Research **11:** 108-110, March '27
La cytolyse des cellules cancéreuses et sa régulation réticulo-endothéliale, Cancer,Bruxelles **4:** 281-293, '27
——and de KROMME, L., Untersuchungen über Cytolyse beim Krebs, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 377-398, '27
WATERMAN, R. E., and WILLIAMS, R. R., Composite nature of vitamin B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 1-3, Oct. '27
WATERMAN, T. T., Architecture of American Indians, Am. Anthrop. **29:** 210-230, April-June '27
WATERMANN, H., Das Verhalten der Bluteiweisskörper als Spiegel bestimmter krankhafter Vorgänge im menschlichen Organismus im Bereiche der Orthopädie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 500-502, '27
Die Arthritis deformans des Grosszehengrundgelenkes als selbständiges Krankheitsbild, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 346-355, Sept. 2, '27
——and SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Kreuzschmerzen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 842-844, April 2, '27
WATERS, BERTRAM HOWARD: See Obituaries
WATERS, E. G., Cholecystitis and cholangitis in typhoid fever, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 545-546, Nov. 2, '27
WATERS, L. R., Social service work completes clinical picture, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 67-70, July '27
WATERS, R. M., and others, Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; nitrous-oxide or ethylene with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 93-94, Nov. '27
Effects of anesthetics on osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; carbon-dioxide with oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 94-95, Nov. '27
WATERSTON, D., Development of hypophysis cerebri in man, with note upon its structure in human adult, Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh **55:** 125-145, May 20, '27
Comparative anatomy and development of heart and of alimentary canal, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 658-677, Nov. '27
WATKINS, A. B. K., Extraction of bullet lateral to odontoid process, M.J.Australia **2:** 334-335, Sept. 3, '27
Improved technique for injecting third division of fifth cranial nerve, M.J.Australia **2:** 479-480, Oct. 1, '27
WATKINS, J., Amelioration of pain of childbirth, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 679-689, Oct. '27
WATKINS, J. T., Treatment of lung abscess, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 343-362, '27
WATKINS, S., Treatment of inflammation of nasal accessory sinuses, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 455-456, Aug. '27
WATKINS, W. W., and LAKE, G. C., Malta fever, with especial reference to Phoenix, Ariz., epidemic of 1922, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1581-1584, Nov. 5, '27
——and MILLS, H. P., Localization of foreign bodies in or about eye, Southwestern Med. **11:** 488-503, Nov. '27
WATKINS-WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., Localisation of cortical centre for hearing, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 505, Aug.; 593, Sept. '27
——and HODGSON, H. G., Demonstration of radiograms of normal and abnormal labyrinth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.& Sect.Otol.) **20:** 86-89, Oct. '27
——and WYLIE, A., Case of pre-cerebellar cyst, J.Laryng. & Otol. **42:** 824-827, Dec. '27
WATRIN, J., Pemphigus à localisation bucale primitive et à manifestations cutanées rétardées, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 39, Feb. '27
——RICHARD and CRÉHANGE, Troubles endocriniens et aortite chez une hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 46, Feb. '27
WATSON, A., Relationship of cortex suprarenalis and testes throughout life in rat, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4:** 342-348, June '27
WATSON, A. J., Notes on medical practice in Yunnanfu, China M.J. **41:** 922-930, Nov. '27
WATSON, A. W., National Health Insurance; statistical review, J.Roy.Statist.Soc. **90:** 433-486, '27
WATSON, B. P., Post-natal care, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 773-778, July '27
Responsibility of obstetric teacher in relation to maternal mortality and morbidity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 277-286, Sept. '27
WATSON, C. G.: See Gordon-Watson, C.
WATSON, D., Diagnosis and treatment of gonococcal infection in female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 203-207, April '27
WATSON, E., and LEWIS, I. M., Bacterial disease of Bowlesia, Phytopath. **17:** 507-512, July '27
WATSON, E. A., Tuberculosis research; interim report of experiments on calves in relation to susceptibility, infection and immunity, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 732-741, Sept. '27
WATSON, E. M., Factors in interpretation of certain anomalous blood sugar curves, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1036-1040, Sept. '27
WATSON, J., Contribución al estudio anatomo patológico del riñon en la eclampsia, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 59-69, Feb. '27
WATSON, L. R., Demonstration of instrumental insemination of queenbee, J.Econom.Entomol. **20:** 530-536, June '27
WATSON, S. H., Direct sunlight in treatment of tuberculosis; conclusions from 12 years' experience, Ann. Clin.Med. **5:** 950-958, April '27
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Glosso-pharyngeal facial nerve anastomosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **20:** 59-63, July '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 516-519, Aug. '27
Significance of vertigo, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 119-124, '27
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P., La valeur diagnostique de la ponction et l'exploration du sinus sphénoidal, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 208-221, May 20, '27
WATT, J. C., Deposition of calcium salts in areas of calcification, Arch.Surg. **15:** 89-101, July '27
WATT, J. M., History of pharmacology in South Africa; presidential address, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 528-534, Oct. 22, '27
——and BRANDWIJK, M. G., Poisoning by Jatropha curcas, L. (physic nut tree or purging nut tree), J.M. A.S.Africa **1:** 370, July 23, '27
Poisoning by Datura stramonium, L. (stink-blaar; thorn-apple), J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 562-563, Nov. 12, '27
WATT, M. H., Public health nurse in relationship to administrative preventive medicine, M.J.Australia (supp. 3) pp. 88-90, Aug. 27, '27
WATT, W. L., and CARTER BRAINE, J. F., Leukæmia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **77:** 248-252, April '27
WATTIE, N. I., Venereal disease in relation to mothers and children, Maternity & Child Welfare **11:** 249-251, Aug. '27
WATTS, C. E., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, Northwest Med. **26:** 394-397, Aug. '27

WATTS, E. W., Carcinoma of splenic flexure in girl, J.M.A. S.Africa **1:** 314, June 25, '27
WATTS, S. H., Surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 220-222, July '27
WAUCHOPE, G. M., Ultra-violet rays in treatment of chronic ulceration, Lancet **1:** 1345, June 25, '27
WAUD, R. A., Instrument for repeated determinations of blood viscosity in an animal, Science **66:** 87-89, July 22, '27
WAUGH, L. M., Value of roentgen ray in orthodontia, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2096-2100, Nov. '27
WAUGH, T. R., and MacKENZIE, D. W., Cystadenoma pseudo-papilliferum malignum of kidney with metastases in tongue, J.Urol. **18:** 331-345, Oct. '27
WAY, S. C., Lattice fibers; their diagnostic value in epithelioma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 25-34, July '27
WAYLING, H. G., Short biography of William Hyde Wollaston, M. D., P. R. S. (1766-1828), Science Progr. **22:** 81-95, July '27
WAYSON, N. E., Epizootic among meadow mice in California, caused by bacillus of mouse septicemia or of swine erysipelas, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 1489-1493, June 3, '27
WEAD, M., Travelers Aid Society; its contact with health problems, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 132-141, Aug. '27
WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology
—chronic articular rheumatism, weather and anaphylaxis, [P. Schober] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1-2:** 43-48, Oct. '26
—effect on rheumatism, [W. Freund] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **1:** 291-295, Feb. '27
—relationship of weather to incidence of pneumonia in Children's Hospital, Boston, [L. W. Hill] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 93-95, July 21, '27
—weather as genius epidemicus for 100 years, [A. Magelssen] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 332-351, March '27
WEATHERWAX, J. L., Is your X-ray machine efficient? Mod.Hosp. **29:** 52-56, July '27
Comparative study of dosage technique in radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 346-355, Oct. '27
WEAVER, I., and SAUNDERS, A. M., Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhea in female, Illinois M.J. **52:** 217-219, Sept. '27
WEAVER, K. S., Use of Rousseau diagram for calculation of light flux distribution, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **22:** 547-569, May '27
WEAVER, M. M., Distribution of pancreatic secretin in gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 106-112, Sept. '27
——and PEARCY, J. F., Barbituric acid derivatives as anesthetics and methods for administration, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **12:** 1071-1073, Aug. '27
Study of bulbo-spinal reflexes in dogs and cats under barbital anesthesia, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 47-50, Sept. '27
WEBB, C. B., Hospital social worker in her varied relationships, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 517-521, June '27
WEBB, C. S., Medical treatment of gallstones, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 206-208, Aug. 17, '27
WEBB, C. W., and LICHTY, J. A., Cooperation between internist and surgeon in handling biliary tract conditions, New York State J.Med. **27:** 896-899, Aug. 15, '27; also Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 79-83, Sept. '27
WEBB, G. B., Heliology and heliosis; sun bath, J.Outdoor Life **24:** 399, July '27
Heliology and heliosis; air bath, J.Outdoor Life **24:** 471, Aug. '27
Diaphragmatic pleurisy; diagnostic test, J.A.M.A. **89:** 600, Aug. 20, '27
WEBB, G. H., Abnormal deposit of salivary calculus in Anglo-Saxon, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 577-579, May 16, '27
WEBB, J. L., Service physicians render, Illinois M.J. **52:** 331-335, Oct. '27
WEBB, R. A., and WITTS, L. J., Monocytes of rabbit in B. monocytogenes infection; study of their staining reactions and histogenesis, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 687-712, Oct. '27
WEBB, W. L., and HOLLIDAY, M., Signs and symptoms in late syphilis in Buganda, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 39-48, July '27
WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT: See Obituaries
WEBER, Le rhumatisme de Bouillaud est-il épidémique? Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 599, Sept. 10, '27
WEBER, A. (Bad Neuheim), Welche Herzkranken gehören in einen Badeort? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 387-392, June 15, '27
WEBER, A. (Geneva), and DUCHOSAL, P., Différenciation des neuroblastes et origine des membres chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 678-680, March 18, '27
WEBER, C., Contribution à la pathogénie de la myosite ossifiante progressive, Ann.de méd. **22:** 106-116, June '27
WEBER, C. J., and MAJOR, R. H., Possible increase of guanidine in blood of certain persons with hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 891-899, Dec. '27
WEBER, C. O., Theories of affection and aesthetics of visual form, Psychol.Rev. **34:** 206-219, May '27
WEBER, F., Ovarialtransplantation bei Ratten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **43:** 390, '27
WEBER, F. K., Surgical treatment of inguinal hernia in children, Vestnik Khir. (no. 25) **9:** 151-159, '27
WEBER, F. P., Two cases of chilblainy condition of legs somewhat resembling erythema induratum; also case of erythema induratum for comparison, Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 259-262, June '27
Stenosis (co-arctation) of aortic isthmus, with sudden death from rupture of cerebral aneurysm, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **20:** 29-42, June '27
Polycythaemia hypertonica; is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? Brit.M.J. **2:** 98, July 16, '27
Constitutional and familial factor in primary and secondary polycythæmia rubra, M.Press **124:** 128, Aug. 17, '27
Eosinophilia in lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease) and in some other lymphatic glandular enlargements, etc., M.Press **124:** 152, Aug. 24, '27
Splenomegalies associated with polycythemia, other than Vaquez-Osler disease, M.Press **124:** 223, Sept. 14, '27
Note on erythromelalgia and its occasional association with polycythæmia rubra, M.Press **124:** 266-268, Sept. 28, '27
Congenital jaundice in man aged 60, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Clin.Sect.) **21:** 3-4, Nov. '27
Gastric achlorhydria in woman who was under observation over 19 years ago for grave anæmia, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Clin.Sect.) **21:** 4-7, Nov. '27
——and BODE, O., Note on erythro-leukæmia and "Blumenthal's disease," M.Press **124:** 174-176, Aug. 31, '27
Case of abdominal lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with high blood-eosinophilia and lymphogranulomatous infiltration of epidural fat, Lancet **2:** 806-807, Oct. 15, '27
WEBER, G., Cholecystographie bei Kindern, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 315-322, '27
WEBER, H., Ueber Liquorbefunde bei Lyssa humana, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 158, '27
WEBER, H. H., and GESENIUS, H., Proteasen und proteolytische Hemmungskörper, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 410-436, '27
WEBER, J., and KRANE, W., Kalium-, Natrium- und Calciumgehalt des Blutes nach Einnahme von Calciumchlorid, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **163:** 134-140, '27
Mikromethoden zur Ammoniakbestimmung im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **165:** 45-52, '27
WEBER, J. J., How Grace Hospital, New Haven, stimulates patient's collections, Hosp.Management **24:** 50, Aug. '27
WEBER, K. (Saarbrücken), Versuche über die Erzielung richtiger Durchschnittsproben bei Milch, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 449-454, June '27
WEBER, K. (Würzburg), and BOGENDÖRFER, L., Zur Frage der Adsorptionsbehandlung von Darminfektionen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 272-274, April 25, '27
WEBER, L. A., and TAGLIAVACCHE, N., Las consolidaciones viciosas en las fracturas altas del húmero, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 293-296, Aug. 10, '27
Las fracturas en las parálisis infantiles, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 359-362, Aug. 30, '27
WEBER, R., Anatomie, Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. **3:** 1-19, Jan. '27
Das Blutbild bei entzündlichen Erkrankungen in der Mundhöhle, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 482-487, June 1, '27
Studien zur Wurzelbehandlung, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 524, June 1, '27; 529, June 15, '27
Zur Klinik der Epulis, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 721-725, Aug. 15, '27
——and PASTERN, W., Ueber die Frage der konstitutionellen Bereitschaft zur sogenannten Alveolarpyorrhoe (Alveolarpyorrhoe und Blutgruppen), Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 704-709, Aug. 1, '27
WEBER'S LAW
—[H. Rønne] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 594-599, July 7, '27
—validity in tactile sensations, [F. Kiesow] Arch.ital. di psicol. **5:** 245-250, June 30, '27
WEBER'S SYNDROME
—pedunculo-pontine disease (type of Weber's syndrome); case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1-5, June 10, '27
WEBER-FECHNER LAW
—interpretation of Weber-Fechner law, [H. Carr] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 313-319, July '27

WEBSTER, A. E., Factors which determine longevity of human denture, Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 293-302, Oct. '27

WEBSTER, J. H. D., THIERENS, J. P., and NICHOLAS, F. G., Die Behandlung von 15 Fällen von operablem Brustkrebs mittels Radium und Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 623-630, '27

WEBSTER, L. T., and BURN, C., Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; effects of external conditions on occurrence of smooth, mucoid, and rough colony types, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 855-870, Dec. '27

Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; studies of bacterial cells taken from smooth, mucoid, and rough colonies, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 871-886, Dec. '27

Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; relative virulence of smooth, mucoid, and rough strains, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 887-907, Dec. '27

——and PRITCHETT, I. W., Studies on mode of spread of B. enteritidis mouse typhoid infection; native epidemicity, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 847-853, Dec. '27

WEBSTER, R. L., Two cases of hereditary supernumeraries in same family, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 620, July '27; also Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1:** 474, '27

WEBSTER, T. A., and ROSENHEIM, O., Photochemical production of vitamin D from ergosterol, Lancet **2:** 622-625, Sept. 17, '27

Sources of supply of vitamins A and D, Nature.London **120:** 440, Sept. 24, '27

WEBSTER, W., Address on effect of anæsthetics on body as whole, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1290-1294, Nov. '27

WEDD, A. M., Abdominal symptoms of heart disease, with special reference to rôle of auricular fibrillation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 790-794, Dec. '27

WEDEKIND, G., Zytologische Untersuchungen an Barrouxia schneideri. (Gametenbildung, Befruchtung und Sporogonie), zugleich ein Beitrag zum Reduktionsproblem. (Coccidienuntersuchungen I), Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 505-595, June 18, '27

WEEBER, R., Das Psychobiogramm und dessen Bedeutung für den Gerichtsarzt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 618-621, April 8, '27

——and HÄUSLER, H., Über hormonale Vorgänge nach Glucosezufuhr; der Nachweis von Insulin im Blut nach peroraler Glucosezufuhr beim Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1521-1522, Aug. 6, '27

WEECH, A. A., and MICHAELIS, L., Studies on permeability of membranes; variations of transfer numbers with dried collodion membrane produced by electric current, J.General Physiol. **11:** 147-158, Nov. '27

WEEKERS, L., Phlyctènes oculaires et tuberculose, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 342, June; 411, July '27; also Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1074, June 26, '27; 1118, July 3, '27

WEEKS, A., and DELPRAT, G. D., Intussusception; study of 14 cases, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 469-477, Aug. '27

Congenital intestinal obstruction; atresia of jejunum; report of 2 cases, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1193-1203, Oct. '27

Large ovarian cyst in 14-year-old girl, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1205-1208, Oct. '27

WEEKS, E. A., and STEINKE, C. R., Congenital atresia of bile ducts, biliary cirrhosis and accessory pancreas, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 391-394, June '27

WEGELIN, C., Zur experimentellen Kropfforschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 848-850, Aug. 27, '27

WEGENER, Spondylolisthesis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 299, Feb. 18, '27; also Med.Klin. **23:** 459, March 25, '27

WEGER, P., Effect de la yohimbine sur l'action de l'adrénaline sur l'utérus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 795-797, March 25, '27

Effet de la yohimbine sur l'innervation autonome de l'intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 797-799, March 25, '27

Inversion par la yohimbine des effets du chlorure de baryum sur l'utérus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 799-801, March 25, '27

Influence de la yohimbine et de l'ergotamine sur l'action de la lobéline sur le tension artérielle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 801-803, March 25, '27

Action de la digitale et de la strophantine sur l'excitabilité du parasympathique de l'intestin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 803-806, March 25, '27

Action de la strophantine sur les éléments du sang, et particulièrement sur la teneur en thrombocytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 806-808, March 25, '27

WEGIERKO, J., and STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S., Le métabolisme basal et les maladies du rein, Paris méd. **2:** 196-200, Sept. 10, '27

WEGNER, E. S., Diabetes in children, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 417-418, Nov. '27

WEGNER, G., Die Kalksandsteinindustrie, Techn.Gemeindeblatt. **30:** 39, May 5, '27

WEGNER, G.—Continued

Kalksandsteine als Strassenbaustoff, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 135, Aug. 5, '27

WEHEFRITZ, E., Untersuchungen über die Körperlänge der reifen Frucht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 221-225, '27

Welche Methoden zur Linderung des Wehenschmerzes kommen für den praktischen Arzt in Betracht? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 921-923, May 27, '27

WEHRBEIN, K., Gonorrheal vaginitis from viewpoint of social case worker, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **15:** 407-419, May '27

WEHSARG, F., and FÖRTIG, H., Ueber die Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes nach Alttuberkulingaben. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Spezifität der At-Reaktion), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 752-762, '27

WEI, L. S., A study of salpingitis, Nat.M.J.China **13:** 303-324, July '27

WEI, Y. L., Tabes dorsalis among Chinese, China M.J. **41:** 698-711 Aug. '27

WEICHARDT, W., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der unspezifischen Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 490, March 25, '27

Experimentelle Grundlagen der unspezifischen Therapie, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 424-436, July '27

Ueber das sogenannte Antivirus von Besredka, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1333-1334, Aug. 5, '27

Über Spezifität, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1555-1558, Aug. 13, '27

Ueber die Wuchsstoffe von Hefen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1545-1547, Sept. 9, '27

Ueber die Lehre von der Wirkung „aktivierender Spaltprodukte," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1902-1903, Nov. 4, '27

WEICHBRODT, Die Begutachtung hysterischer Reaktionen und die Gefahren ihrer Ueberwertung für Staat und Arzt, Med.Klin. **23:** 496, March 31, '27

WEICHLEIN, Zweifelhafte Fragen bei der Rotlauf-Impfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 215, April 2, '27

WEICHSELBAUM, ANTON: See Biographies

WEICKERT, O., Ueber den Umbau einfacher Absitzbecken in zweistöckige Anlagen, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 183, Sept. 20, '27

WEICKSEL, J., Ueber den Eiweissstoffwechsel bei perniziöser Anämie nach Bluttransfusionen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 332-348, '27

Ueber die ambulante Diabetestherapie Insbesondere mit Synthalin, Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 170-176, April 20, '27

WEIDENREICH, F., Der Schädel von Weimar-Ehringsdorf, Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth. **2:** 34-41, '27

Ueber Periodontium und Alveolarwand, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 817, Aug. 15, '27

WEIDLICH, R., and SABALITSCHKA, T., Ueber die Trockenhefe-Gärung und die Ermittlung der Gärwirkung der medizinischen Hefe, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1011-1016, Aug. 27, '27

WEIDLINGER, E., Erfahrungen mit Coramin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1263, July 22, '27

WEIDMAN, F. D., Studies in hypercholesterolemia; approach to pathogenesis of xanthomas, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **15:** 659-668, June '27

WEIDNER, Geschichtliches aus dem Sanitätswesen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Apothekenverhältnisse in früheren Zeiten, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 568, May 14, '27

WEIDNER, E., and KREUSER, F., Atypische Erscheinungsformen der Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1547-1549, Sept. 9, '27

WEIDNER, H., Zur Behandlung der Cholelithiasis, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 575, May 6, '27

WEIGAND, H., Zur Technik der Radiumapplikation in der Gynäkologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 64, '27

Hat der Zeitpunkt der Eierstockabestrahlung Einfluss auf den zeitlichen Eintritt der Amenorrhoe? Strahlentherapie **26:** 293-302, '27

WEIGELDT, W., Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Elektrotherapie bei inneren Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 117-121, Feb. 25, '27

WEIGELE, C. E., and others, Effect of potent parathyroid extract on calcium balance in infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **33:** 910-925, June '27

Administration of parathyroid extract to infants with idiopathic tetany and with rickets, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 233-251, '27

WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Kidneys, weight; Obesity; Thinness; etc.

WEIGL, E., Zur Psychologie sogenannter Abstraktionsprozesse; Untersuchungen über das "Ordnen." Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 1, June '27

Zur Psychologie sogenannter Abstraktionsprozesse; wiedererkennungsversuche mit Umrissfiguren, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **103:** 257-322, Aug. '27

WEIGMANN, R., Ueber die Bestimmung der Medianebene im Froschei, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 48-102, March 19, '27

WEIHMULLER, J., Agranulocitosis, Rev.med.del Rosario **17:** 276-282, June '27

WEIJTLANDT, J. A., Non-surgical treatment of certain forms of prostatic hypertrophy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 3228-3233, June 11, '27

WEIL, A., Comparative quantitative study in proprioceptive tracts of mammals, J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 61-67, Oct. '27

——**and KESCHNER, M.**, Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Dystrophia myotonica, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 687-702, '27

WEIL, A. J., Die bakteriologische Kontrolle des Yoghurt, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 321-327, Feb. 28, '27

WEIL, E., Ueber Gewerbeekzeme, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 84-88, March '27

WEIL, F., Untersuchungen über die „Permeabilität der Meningen" bei einigen Gesteskrankheiten, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **20:** 195-208, '27

WEIL, J. A., Endocardites malignes, Strasbourg.-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 83-88, Feb. 5, '27

Formes cliniques des pleurésies purulentes aiguës de la grande cavité, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 154-158, May 5, '27

WEIL, LÉONIE, and DAUVERGNE, J., Le cancer expérimental du Sedum spectabile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 815-816, Aug. 26, '27

WEIL, LOUIS, Les cafés décaféinés, Ann.d.falsif.et d. fraudes **20:** 269-271, May '27

WEIL, M., Zur Technik der Abtragung endolaryngealer Tumoren,Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 570, May-June '27

WEIL, M. P., La régime alimentaire des goutteux, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 616-621, June 1-15, '27

Les troubles du métabolisme urique et leur traitement, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 404-411, July 31, '27

——**and BEZANÇON, F.**, Les antécédents de pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 266-279, April '27

La formule hémo-leucocytaire des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 294-301, April '27

L'état humoral des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 309-315, April '27

Le bacille de Koch dans les liquides pleuraux, Ann.de méd. **21:** 331-343, April '27

Le mécanisme physio-pathologique de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse aiguë, Ann.de méd. **21:** 344-349, April '27

Les manifestations articulaires de la maladie du sérum et les arthropathies protéiniques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 809-815, Sept. 15, '27

——**and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.**, La fonction gazeuse des poumons, Monde méd. **37:** 417-426, March 15, '27

——**BRODIEZ, L., and BEZANÇON, F.**, Le mode de début et l'évolution de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **21:** 280-293, April '27

——**GUILLAUMIN, C. O., and BEZANÇON, F.**, L'hyperinose des pleurétiques, Ann.de méd. **21:** 302-308, April '27

La constitution physico-chimique des liquides pleuraux, Ann.de méd. **21:** 316-330, April '27

WEIL, O., Therapie der Querschnittsläsion des Rückenmarks, Strahlentherapie **24:** 745-747, '27

WEIL, P. E., À propos des hémorragies intéressant les oto-rhino-laryngologistes, Progrès méd. **42:** 364-369, March 5, '27

Étude sur les angiomateux, Sang **1:** 35-58, '27

Necrologie; Augustin Gilbert, 1858-1927, Sang **1:** 164, '27

La splénomégalie bilharzienne, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 633-635, May 28, '27

Les troubles de la coagulabilité sanguine et du temps du saignement dans les splénomégalies chroniques, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 635-638, May 28, '27

Le traitement des splénomégalies chroniques dans l'hérédo-syphilis tardive, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 638-640, May 28, '27

Le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse progressive par les méthodes de Whipple et de Walinski, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1169-1172, July 21, '27

——**and others**, Formes cliniques des splénomégalies mycosiques, Presse méd. **35:** 897-900, July 16, '27

——**and CHEVALLIER, P.**, Splénomégalies dues à des protozoaires, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 97-130, March-April '27

——**and GREGOIRE, R.**, Indications opératoires dans les splénomégalies chroniques primitives, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 935-941, July 2, '27

Indications opératoires dans les splénomégalies primitives, Presse méd. **35:** 937-939, July 27, '27; also Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 363-373, Aug. (A) '27

——**and ISCH-WALL, P.**, La pathogénie de l'hémogénie, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 3-23, '26

——**and LEVY, R.**, Sur le mécanisme physiopathologique des hémorragies intestinales typhoïdiques, Presse méd. **35:** 274, March 2, '27

WEIL, P. E.—Continued

——**and POLLET, L.**, Le sol hématique. Considérations générales sur les maladies familiales du sang, Sang **1:** 307-321, '21

——**and STIEFFEL, R.**, Étude analytique et critique de la réaction de Donath et Landsteiner, Sang **1:** 123-133, '27

——**GREGOIRE, R., and FLANDRIN, P.**, La splénomégalie mycosique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 713-718, May 26, '27

Note pour servir à l'étiologie de la maladie de Banti. (La splénomégalie mycosique), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 734-737, May 28, '27

Anatomie pathologique de la splénomégalie mycosique, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 587-594, June '27

WEIL, S., Ueber Verletzungen und traumatische Erkrankungen der Handwurzelknochen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 230-250, '27

WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice

WEILER, R. B., Outline of endocrinological physiology, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 540, Nov. 2, '27; 603, Nov. 16, '27

——**and GJELLUM, A. B.**, Interstitial ectopic gestation, operation, recovery; case report, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 379-380, Oct. '27

WEILL, A., and PAUTRIER, L. M., Dermatite chronique atrophiante (Pick-Herxheimer) au stade de début. (À propos de l'étiologie endocrinosyphilitique soulevée par M. le professeur Audry), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 256-260, May '27

——**SPILLMAN, L., and CREHANGE**, Sclérodactylie et sclérodermie progressive avec troubles endocriniens, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 41-43, Feb. '27

WEILL, G., La kératite ponctuée syphilitique, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 332-335, July '27

——**and DREYFUS, P. A.**, Signe d'Argyll-Robertson chez un tabétique évoluant vers l'immobilité pupillaire complète, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 758, Dec. '26

À propos du pronostic de la mydriase paralytique unilatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 761, Dec. '26

——**and JOST**, Amaurose fonctionnelle, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 766-768, Dec. '26

——**and NORDMANN, J.**, Enopthalmie traumatique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 744-748, Dec. '26

WEILL, G. A., Recherches sur la technique du vertige voltaïque, Inclination et rotation, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1014-1017, June '27

WEILL, R., Recherches sur la structure, la valeur systématique et le fonctionnement du spermatophore de "Sepiola atlantica" d'orb, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 59-94, '27

WEILLER, P., Étude comparative de quatre méthodes de coloration du bacille de Koch,Paris méd. **2:** 528-530, Dec. 25, '26

——**and de MURALT, F. L.**, La cure de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine. Avantages et inconvénients, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 714-717, July 23, '27

WEILLER, S., Unterbewusstsein und Gedächtnis. Eine physiologischpsychoanalytische Studie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 573-584, '27

WEILL-HALLÉ, B., Le diabète infantile, Semaine d hôp.de Paris **3:** 335-345, June 30, '27

Les morts inexpliquées chez les enfants et l'hérédo-syphilis, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 382, July 15, '27

——**TURPIN, R., and COLONI**, Sur la vaccination antituberculeuse de l'enfant par le BCG, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 254-270, March '27

WEILL-SPIRE, R., and RAMOND, L., Guérison d'une péricardite purulente à pneumocoques par péricardotomie épigastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1163-1166, July 14, '27

WEIMANN, W., Histologische Befunde an den inneren Organen nach Einwirkung hoher Temperaturen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 1-10, '27

Zur Histopathologie der Hautveränderungen durch den elektrischen Strom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **9:** 587-598, April 8, '27

——**and DYRENFURTH**, Lückenlose gerichtsärztliche Feststellung einer Tötung durch erschiessen nach 7 Jahren. Ein Beitrag zu den Erfolgsmöglichkeiten der Exhumierung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 319, Feb. 12, '27

von WEIMARN, P. P., Ueber die Dispergation von Zellulose durch Salzlösungen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **42:** 43-50, May '27

WEIN, M. A., Extragenital infection with lues, Mosk. Med.J. **7,** no. 3, pp. 28-34, '27

WEINBERG, B., and PALAVANDOV, G., Bringing antirabies vaccination nearer to the population by means of carbolized vaccines, Fermi method, Profilak.Med. **6:** 31-40, July '27

WEINBERG, J. A., WALLIN, S .P., and BINGER, M. W., Gall bladder-stomach anastomosis; clinical and experimental study, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 795-798, Dec. '27

WEINBERG, M., Das antigangränöse Serum und seine Anwendung in der Therapie. Gasgangrän, Appendizitis, Lungengangrän, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 79; 145, '27

——**and BAROTTE, J.**, Recherches sur les sérums antitoxiques et antimicrobiens, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 406, Aug. 8, '27

——**and GINSBOURG, B.**, Le bacille tétanique, Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **25:** 1; 49; 97, '27

——**and HOWARD, A. F.**, De la virulence du Bacillus sporogenes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 221-223, July 1, '27

——**and PRÉVOT, A. R.**, Recherches sur le Bacillus coli et l'immunisation anti-colibacillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 164-167, June 24, '27

Bacillus egens (Stoddard 1919) est une race de Bacillus perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 223-225, July 1, '27

WEINBERG, M. H., Deep X-ray treatment of brain tumors, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 636-637, July '27

WEINBERG, R., Studiensammlungen, Anat.Anz. **63:** 1-32, March 28, '27

WEINBERG, S., Die Abtreibungen in der neuesten Kriminalstatistik, N.Generation **23:** 201, June '27

WEINBERG REACTION: See Pancreas, echinococcosis

WEINBERGER, B. W., Dental library; its past and present, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 1183-1189, July '27

WEINBERGER, H., Verbrecher und Dirne, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 33-37, July '27

WEINBERGER, M., and BERRI, P., Contributo allo studio del comportamento degli elementi morfologici del sangue umano nel corso cel digiuno prolungato, Haematologica **8:** 407-458, '27

Studio sul rapporto tra polinucleati neutrofili e linfociti (indice neutroleuco-linfocitario), Clin.med.ital. **58:** 208-257, May-June '27

WEINBREN, M., Equipment of ultra-violet radiation clinic, Brit.J.Tuberc. **21:** 191-196, Oct. '27

Note on ultra-violet radiation in treatment of herpes, Lancet **2:** 865-866, Oct. 22, '27

WEINDRACH, G. M., and SSIRNEW, N. W., Zur zweitägigen Pockenvakzine nach Paschen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1939, Nov. 11, '27

WEINER, H. L., and SCHWARTZ, M., Relationship of chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis to paranasal sinus infection, Am.Med. **22:** 623-628, Oct. '27

WEINER, K., Ueber Ureterverdoppelungen. Mitteilung eines operierten Falles von beiderseitiger vollkommener Ureterverdoppelung und eines Falles von unterer Uretergabelung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 145-154, '27

Ueber Solitärnieren mit Bericht eines Falles von Tuberkulose bei kongenitaler Solitärniere, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 72-78, '27

WEINER, W. M., Improved automatic devices for transplanting cultures, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 276-282, Oct. '27

WEINERT, H., Eine Ergänzung des jugendlichen Neandertaler-Schädels von Le Moustier, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **58:** 413-418, '26

WEINFURTER, F., Der Typhus in Niederösterreich während der Nachkriegszeit, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 131, '27

WEINLAND, R., EFFINGER, K., and BECK, V., Ueber die Konstitution einiger Pyridinverbindungen zweiwertiger Schwermetallsalze, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 352-379, March-April '27

WEINMAN, S. F., and KATZ, L. N., Relation of T wave to asynchronism between ends of right and left ventricular ejection, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 360-381, July '27

WEINMANN, J., Histologische Untersuchung eines Kiefers mit Stellungsanomalie der Zähne, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 589-596, July 1, '27

Stoffwechselbefunde bei der diffusen Atrophie des Alveolarknochens, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 822-827, Aug. '27

Zur Frage der organischen Einheit von Zahn und Alveolarknochen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **83:** 771-777, Aug. 15, '27

WEINSAFT, J., and SEIDLER, M., Threatened abortion of intemperate pregnant woman checked by insulin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 495-497, June 26, '27

WEINSTEIN, M. L., and KLEIN, J., Phlegmonous gastritis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 534-539, Oct. '27

WEINSTOCK, M., and HESS, A. F., Study of antirachitic factor in human and in cow's milk, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 845-853, Nov. '27

WEINSTOCK, P., Der leitende Verwaltungsbeamte einer Krankenanstalt. Seine Vor- und Fortbildung., Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 341-344, June 20, '27

WEINTROB, M., and MESSELOFF, C. R., Gas gangrene in civil practice, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 801-819, Dec. '27

WEINZIERL, E., Totale Gangrän des Uterus im Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 521-533, '27

WEINZIRL, J., Occurrence of colon group on commercial candies, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 708-711, July '27

WEIR, J. F., and SNELL, A. M., Medical treatment in diseases of liver and bile passages, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1209-1215, Oct. 8, '27

WEISBACH, W., Gewerbliche Berufskunde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 455-458, March 10, '27

WEISBACH, W.—Continued

Arbeitsbedingungen und Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Feilenhauereien, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 215-219, June '27

WEISBERG, Z., Conditions of work in mechanical Soviet bakery, Vrach.dielo **10:** 994-998, July 15, '27

WEISBLUM, M., Light therapy; its indications and method of application in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **37:** 823-826, Nov. '27

WEISE, Restlose Speichelhemmung während der zahnärztlichen Behandlung durch Injektion von Sallvan, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 555, June 15, '27

WEISE, H., Ueber die Bildung psychologischer Mittelwerte und ihr Verhältnis zu mathematischen Hauptwerten der Reize, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **102:** 161-218, April '27

WEISE, K., and JAKOBSSOHN, E., Ueber die Wirkung des Sanocrysins und des Serums von Möllgaard am Meerschweinchen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 144-162, '27

WEISE, W., and FISCHER, O., Ueber Wirkungen und Nebenwirkungen des Plasmochins bei der Behandlung der menschlichen Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1380, Aug. 12, '27; 1421, Aug. 19, '27

WEISENBURG, T. H., Neurologic complications of ear, nose and throat, Arch.Otolaryng. **5:** 469-480, June '27

Influence and therapeutic use of external heat; use in nervous diseases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1248-1249, Oct. 8, '27

——**and ALPERS, B. J.**, Decerebrate rigidity following encephalitis; report of case with necropsy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **18:** 1-15, July '27

WEISER, R., Die Salizylderivate in der Zahnheilkunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 593, April 30, '27

WEISER, S., and ZAITSCHEK, A., Zur Biochemie des Jods, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 377-384, '27

WEISFELT, W. A., Myxedema, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2715, May 14, '27

WEISGERBER, F., and KRAGE, P., Ueber eine Bronchospirochätose bei Hühnern, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 60-67, March 8, '27

WEISMAN, S. A., Contour of normal and tuberculous chests, J.A.M.A. **89:** 281-284, July 23, '27

WEISMANN-NETTER, R., TOULOUSE, E., and SCHIFF, P., Les groupes sanguins dans les maladies mentales et nerveuses, Encéphale **21:** 785-788, Dec. '26

WEISNER, E., Ueber spontane Aderhautablösung mit normaler Tension im Beginn einer sympathischen Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 150-156, June '27

Zwei Fälle von intermittierendem Exophthalmus, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 163-165, June '27

WEISS, Ueber Carbo medicinalis "Merck" bei chronischer Ruhr, Med.Klin. **23:** 216, Feb. 11, '27

WEISS (Strasbourg), STOLZ and MEYER, La patellite (ou maladie de Sinding-Larsen), Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 847-853, June 18, '27

WEISS, A. (Budapest), Mediastinale Komplikationen nach Oesophagusperforation, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 48, '27

WEISS, A. (New York), Newer hematologic aspects of neutrophils in infections, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 45-60, July '27

WEISS, A. (Saratow), Erkrankungen des Auges bei Acanthosis nigricans, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 790-796, June '27

WEISS, A. G., A propos de la colisation de l'intestin grêle, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **17:** 413-418, April '27

WEISS, C., Beiträge zum Morphinismus, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1371-1372, Aug. 12, '27

WEISS, E. (Chicago), Behavior of bacteriophage in sugar media, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **12:** 937-943, July '27

Operating board for rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 262-264, Dec. '27

WEISS, E. (Trieste), and others, Psichiatria e psicoanalisi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **50:** 442-501, '26

WEISS, F. (Berlin), and GRIEBEL, C., Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von Heilmitteln, Geheimmitteln, kosmetischen und ähnlichen Mitteln, Ztschr.f.untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 545-548, June '27

WEISS, F. (Prague), Die kongenital-luetische Bindehautinfiltration, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 281-293, July '27

WEISS, G., Le rôle de la science dans l'avenir du corps médical, Strasbourg.-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 41-45, Jan. 20, '27

WEISS, H. (Berlin), and KAUFMANN, M., Die Beziehung des Gleichstromwiderstandes der Haut zu den Nervenpunkten und deren galvanische Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1592-1594, Sept. 16, '27

von WEISS, H. (Tübingen), Die Verwendbarkeit der Dick'schen Reaktion für die Prognose des Puerperalfiebers und ihre Beeinträchtigung durch unspezifische Einflüsse, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2330-2335, Sept. 10, '27

WEISS, H. B., Thomas Moffett, Elizabethan physician and entomologist, Scient.Monthly **24**: 559-566, June '27
Scarabæus of ancient Egyptians, Am.Naturalist **61**: 353-369, July-Aug. '27
WEISS, J., Ueber die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Schulzschem Symptomenkomplex (Mucositis necroticans agranulocytica), akuter Leukämie und septischem Infekt, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14**: 303-334, May '27
WEISS, L., Kretschmers "Körperbau und Charakter." Eine kritische Betrachtung der bisherigen Ergebnisse, Zentralbl.f.d.ges Neurol.u.Psychiat. **46**: 625-670, June 1, '27
WEISS, M. (Breslau), Ueber Fussgangrän, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140**: 211, '27
WEISS, M. (New York), and others, Periarterial sympathectomy in epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **89**: 516-517, Aug. 13, '27
WEISS, M. (Vienna), Ueber ein Reagens in Tablettenform für den Urochromogen-, Bilirubin- und Urobilinogen-Nachweis im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 623, March 26, '27
WEISS, O., Plurisegmentelle Innervation, Schrift.d.Königsb. gelehrt. Gesellsch. **3**: 37-56, '27
Ueber mehrfache Innervation von Muskelfasern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 605-607, April 8, '27
WEISS, PAUL, Herztransplantation an erwachsenen Amphibien, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217**: 299-307, '27
Die Herkunft der Haut im Extremitätenregenerat. (Versuche mit Hautprothesen aus Lunge bei Triton cristatus.), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109**: 584-610, July 19, '27
WEISS, PEDRO, Die "Espundia," Beitrag zum Studium dieser Hautleishmaniasis in Peru, Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 311-321, July '27
WEISS, R., Ueber die Bestimmung des Herzminutenvolumens beim Menschen. Zur Kritik der Methoden, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1004-1008, May 21, '27
WEISS, SAMUEL, Epidermoid carcinoma, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31**: 487, Aug. '27
WEISS, SIEGFRIED, Eine Bereicherung der diätetischen Ernährung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 977, July 16, '27
WEISS, SOMA, and BLUMGART, H. L., Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with rheumatic and syphilitic heart disease, J.Clin. Investigation **4**: 149-171, June '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with arteriosclerosis and in patients with arterial hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 173-197, June '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; physiological and pathological significance of velocity of blood flow, J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 199-209, June '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; method of collecting active deposit of radium and its preparation for intravenous injection, J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 389-398, Aug. '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; pulmonary circulation time in normal resting individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 399-425, Aug. '27
Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow and its relation to other aspects of circulation in patients with pulmonary emphysema, J.Clin.Investigation **4**: 555-574, Oct. '27
——**and HATCHER, R. A.**, Reflex vomiting from heart: mechanism of vomiting induced by digitalis bodies, J.A.M.A. **89**: 429-432, Aug. 6, '27
Seat of emetic action of digitalis bodies, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32**: 37-53, Nov. '27
——**and RITVO, M.**, Physostigmine as aid in gastrointestinal roentgen-ray diagnosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 301-314, Oct. '27
——**GETTLER, A. O., and RHOADS, C. P.**, Contribution to pathology of generalized argyria with discussion of fate of silver in human body, Am.J.Path. **3**: 631-652, Nov. '27
WEISS, STEPHAN, and HOLLÓ, J., Kolorimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Sättigungsgrades des Blutes mit Sauerstoff, Biochem.Ztschr. **185**: 373-378, '27
——**and KOLTA, E.**, Die Rolle der Milz bei der Blutbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 157-163, '27
WEISS, T., Koma diabeticum und Insulin, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **156**: 226-242, '27
WEISS REACTION: See Urine, urochromogen
WEISSENBACH, R. J., Abcès du poumon à streptocoques, d'origine dentaire probable; guérison, sans intervention chirurgicale, après autovaccinothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 431-443, April 7, '27
——**and others**, Un cas d'angine à monocytes ou angine avec monocytose sanguine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 1009-1013, July 7, '27
WEISSENBACH, R. J.—Continued
——**and GILBERT-DREYFUS**, Traitement des accidents sériques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 490-499, Nov. 15, '26
Pathogénie des accidents sériques, Hôpital **15**: 16-20, Jan. (A) '27
Les meilleurs traitement actuels des accidents sériques tardifs, Hôpital **15**: 211, March (B) '27
——**TURQUETY, R., and DURUPT, A.**, Méningite ourlienne primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 881-889, June 16, '27
WEISSENBERG, Lokale Vitalfärbung am Neunaugenei, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36**: 26-35, '27
WEISSENBERG, S., Beiträge zur Frauenbiologie (Die judischen rituellen Sexualvorschriften), Abhandl.a. d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch. **5**: 1-29, '27
Ein Fall von Turmschädel, Anthrop.Anz. **4**: 44-46, Feb. '27
Ohr und Gesicht, Anthrop.Anz. **4**: 191-194, July '27
Zur Sozialbiologie und Sozialhygiene der Juden, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **19**: 402-418, Sept. '27
WEISSENFELS, Bekämpfung des Wundschmerzes nach mundchirurgischen Eingriffen mittels Jodalcet, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 1957-1958, Nov. 18, '27
WEISSMANN, M., Abnorme Leichtgläubigkeit gegenüber krankhafter Lügenhaftigkeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 965-967, July 28, '27
WEISZ, A., and KOPPENSTEIN, E., Ueber spontanen Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1023-1025, Aug. 11, '27
WEISZ, M., Dissimilarity of pupils, Budapesti orv.ujság **25**: 215-218, Feb. 24, '27
WEISZ, S., Ueber das Verhalten des vestibulären Nystagmus bei Augenmuskellähmungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 257-264, '27
WEITGASSER, J., Ueber die Pityriasis amiantacea, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1170-1172, Aug. 27, '27
WEITZ, W., and VOLLERS, W., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Bewegungen des Magens und Darms durch Adrenalin. (Nebst methodologischen Bemerkungen über die Aufschreibung der Magenbewegungen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55**: 45-55, '27
WEITZMAN, I., and KLIGLER, I. J., Dysentery in Palestine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 49-56, July '27
von WEIZSÄCKER, V., Methodik der Stoffwechseluntersuchungen am Herzen, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d. biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt.2) pp. 1029-1046, '27
——**and STEIN, H.**, Der Abbau der sensiblen Funktionen. Eine sinnesphysiologische Analyse der Hypästhesie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99**: 1-30, '27
WELCH, A. S., Relative frequency of disease conditions, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27**: 266-267, Aug. '27
Pathologic changes in faucial tonsils; statistical report, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2180-2181, Dec. 24, '27
WELCH, C. G., and DUFF, G. H., Sulphur as control agent for common scab potato, Phytopath. **17**: 297-314, May '27
WELCH, WILLIAM H.
—presentation of Kober Medal to Dr. William H. Welch, [G. M. Kober] Science **66**: 21-23, July 8, '27 [Reply by Welch, 24]
WELCHMAN, W., Transpleural pneumotomy; successful removal of foreign body in lung, J.M.A.S. Africa **1**: 559-561, Nov. 12, '27
WELCKER, A., and BROCK, J., Rachitisstudien; weiterer Beitrag zur Glykolysefrage, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43**: 193-200, '27
——**and JÄGER, O.**, Zur Verdauungsphysiologie des Säuglings; Zuckerresorption und Glykämiekurve, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43**: 594-603, '27
WELDE, E., Gesundheitsvorsorge für das Schulalter im Sinne Heubners, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2**: 246-266, April '27
WELDERT, R., Eine alte, nach neuzeitlichen Grundsätzen erbaute Kläranlage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 472-474, June 18, '27
WELDONA
—piece of "rheumatism cure" quackery, J.A.M.A. **89**: 1167, Oct. 1, '27
WELEMINSKY, F., Widersprüche in der Tuberkuloselehre, Tuberkulose **7**: 85-88, April 10, '27
WELEMINSKY, J., Die Wirkung exspiratorischer Vorgänge auf die Nebenhöhlen der Nase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 635-641, May-June '27
Die Punktion der Kieferhöhle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 827, July '27
WELKER, W. H., and HEKTOEN, L., Precipitin reaction of fibrinogen, J.Infect.Dis. **40**: 706-712, June '27
WELLCOME, H. S., Presentation of replicas of Lister exhibition, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45**: 856-858, Dec. '27
WELLER, C. V., Phagocytosis of melanin by reticulo-endothelial cells in case of melanoblastoma, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 547-557, '27

WELLER, C. V.—Continued
Aldred Scott Warthin bibliography, 1892-1926, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 701-720, '27
WELLISCH, S., Zur Blutgruppenbestimmung der Münchener Bevölkerung, München med.Wchnschr. **74:** 639, April 15, '27
Ueber den Konstitutionsindex, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 140-146, '27
WELLS, C. J., and DOOLEY, M. S., Studies of respiratory reflex effects of anesthetics; comparison of irritant and non-irritant types, Anesth.&Analg. **6:** 278-284, Dec. '27
WELLS, C. J. L., Foreign body removed from ear after 33 years, Brit.M.J. **2:** 637-638, Oct. 8, '27
WELLS, H. G., Waxy degeneration of diaphragm; factor in causing death in pneumonia and in other conditions, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 681-686, Nov. '27
WELLS, H. M., Effect of circulation on electrical resistance of skin of man, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 33-44, July '27
——and DENSHAM, H. B., Mechanism by which electrical resistance of skin is altered, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 175-184, July '27
WELLS, S. M., Acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores, Brit.M.J. **2:** 826-827, Nov. 5, '27; also Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **41:** 346, Aug. 13, '27
WELLS, W. A., Hemorrhage as complication of tonsillectomy, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 214-219, July '27
Method which insures practical control of hemorrhage in connection with operation of tonsillectomy, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 227-232, Aug. 17, '27
An easy tie for tonsil ligature, South.M.J. **20:** 842-844, Nov. '27
WELLS, W. W., Primary repair of perineum, South.M.J. **20:** 784-789, Oct. '27
WELSH, R. H., Native medical service, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 331-335, July 9, '27
WELT, L. G. (Mme.): See Gourfein-Welt, L. (Mme.)
WELTER, S. L., Naevus pigmentosus des Augenhintergrundes, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 682-687, May '27
WELTI, H., Indications de la ligature des artères thyroïdiennes dans le traitement du goitre exophtalmique, Presse méd. **35:** 19, Jan. 5, '27
WELTMANN, Blausucht und Vaquez'scher Symptomkomplex, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 961-964, Oct. 1, '27
WELTMANN, O., Die Beziehungen zwischen Leber und Nervensystem, Wien.med.Wchnshr. **77:** 831-833, June 18, '27
Ueber die Laboratoriumsmethoden im Dienste der Klinik der Tuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 902, July 2, '27; 930, July 9, '27
Welche Krankheiten können eine Cholelithiasis vortäuschen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1177-1180, Sept. 15, '27
——and DEUTICKE, P., Untersuchungen an zwei Fällen von Splenomegalie, Typ Gaucher, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 937, July 21, '27
——and GERKE, O., Die Spondylarthritis deformans vom Standpunkte des Internisten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1281-1285, Oct. 13, '27
——and KLIMESCH, E., Beitrag zur Frage über den klinischen Wert der Fibrinogenbestimmung, Med. Klin. **23:** 1146-1149, July 29, '27
WELTON, T. S., Case report with comments by medical surgeon of South Carolina, published 1818, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 513-516, Nov. '27
WELTY, R. E., MAY, M. A., and HARTSHORNE, H., Personality and character tests, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 418-435, July '27
WELZ, W. E., and LIEBERMAN, B. L., Report of case of osteogenesis imperfecta in twins, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 49-54, July '27
WEMPE, P., Die Abwasserreinigungsanlage der Stadt Höchst a.M., Techn.Gemeindeblatt **29:** 271-274, Feb. 5, '27
WENDKOS, S., Newer methods in diagnosis and treatment of upper abdominal disease, Am.Med. **22:** 358-362, June '27
WENDLBERGER, J., Blutgruppen und Impfmalaria, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 345, March 17, '27
WENDRINER, H., Cystische Geschwülste der Kiefer, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **145:** 139-143, '27
WENDT, H., and WEYRAUCH, F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Terpentinabszesse, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 736-743, '27
WENGER, H., Zur Therapie der Otitis externa parasitaria der Katzen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 409, July 27, '27
WENIG, J., Ueber das Vorkommen einer Chorda dorsalis bifida bei Anwesenheit von zwei Hypophysen bei einem abnormalen Selachierembryo. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. **63:** 114-122, May 25, '27
WENIG, J.—Continued
Nachtrag zu meinem Aufsatz "Ueber das Vorkommen einer Chorda dorsalis bifida bei Anwesenheit von zwei Hypophysen bei einem abnormalen Selachierembryo," Anat.Anz. **63:** 251, July 23, '27
WENINGER, J., Morphologische Beobachtungen an der äusseren Nase und an den Weichteilen der Augengegend, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 118-120, Feb. 20, '27
WENNER, W. F., Prevention of tetany by oral administration of magnesium lactate, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 392-404, July '27
Prevention of tetany by oral administration of ammonium chloride, Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 612-619, Aug. '27
WENSLAW, A., Recherches sur les cellules nucléées de l'épithélium pulmonaire des mammifères, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 970-972, Oct. 13, '27
WENTSCHER, E., Gedanken zum Ich-Problem, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **58:** 257-280, May '27
WERBOFF, J., Die Behandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen der weiblichen Genitalsphäre mit Iontophorese, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2550-2556, Oct. 1, '27
WERBOFF, S., Zur Kasuistik der Irrtümer bei Röntgendiagnostik der Blase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 167, '27
WERDENBERG, E., Ueber Lungenbefund bei Augentuberkulose, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 238-245, June '27
WERESCHTSCHAGIN, M. N., Ueber die Oxyuris des Schafes und der Ziege, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 455, July 9, '27
WERKGARTNER, A., Eine tödliche Antimosanvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 798, June 16, '27
Antimosanververgiftungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 908, July 2, '27
WERKMAN, C. H., Vitamin effects in physiology of micro-organisms, J.Bact. **14:** 335-347, Nov. '27
WERLEY, G., Aortic hypoplasia and isthmus stenosis; case reports, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 285-288, Aug. '27
Some clinical aspects of congenital heart disease, Southwestern Med. **11:** 387-389, Sept. '27
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica
WERMBTER, F., Ueber den Wert der Pyramidonprobe zum Nachweis innerer Blutungen, insbesondere bei geplatzten Tubargraviditäten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1233-1238, May 14, '27
WERMEL, E., Untersuchungen über die Kernsubstanzen und die Methoden ihrer Darstellung; ueber die Nuklealreaktion und die chromolytische Analyse, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **5:** 400-414, May 28, '27
WERMER, P., Euphyllin als Uterustonicum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1621-1622, Oct. 21, '27
——and HOFF, H., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Pituitrinsekretion durch Diuretica. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1180, June 18, '27
——MOLITOR, J., and HOFF, H., Pharmakologie und Klinik der zentralen Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 850, June 18, '27
WERMUTH, H., Beitrag zur Histologie der Gegend seitlich von der Papilla palatina, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 203-208, March 1, '27
WERNER, A., Eine neue Standardmahlzeit zur Bestimmung der spezifisch-dynamischen Eiweisswirkung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 612-621, June 25, '27
WERNER, C. F., Wachstum und Formvariation des Labyrinths in ihrem Verhältnis zu Gehirn und Schädel; bei Rochen (Raja batis und Raja clavata), Anat. Anz. **63:** 225-237, July 23, '27
WERNER, F. F., Ein monochromatisches Lichtfilter als Ersatz für Na-Licht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1601-1602, Sept. 16, '27
WERNER, M., Was wird aus den Encephalitis-Kindern? Katamnestische Erhebungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **107:** 231-246, '27
WERNER, O., Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen an Planarien im ultravioletten Lichte, Zool.Jahrb., Abt. f.allg.Zool. **43:** 41-68, '27
Zur Klinik des "Sumpffiebers," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1630-1632, Sept. 23, '27
WERNER, O. S., Chromosomes of Indian runner duck, Biol.Bull. **52:** 330-372, May '27
WERNER, P., Indikationen und Erfolge der Strahlenbehandlung in der Gynäkologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 44) **40:** 1-12, '27
Bedeutung der Fehldiagnose in der Strahlenbehandlung angeblicher Myome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 979, July 28, '27
WERNER, R., Weiterer Mitteilungen über die Ergebnisse einer radiochemischen Behandlung der inoperablen bösartigen Neubildungen des Menschen, Strahlentherapie **25:** 76-104, '27
Nekrolog; Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, Strahlentherapie **26:** 1-3, '27
Methods and indications for treatment of skin cancer, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 634-642, Oct. '27

WERNHART, K., Influence des rayons X sur la germination et sur la croissance des végétaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1090, April 26, '27

WERNICKE, R., DORTZENBASCH, I., and de la BARRERA, J. M., L'action olygodynamique de l'argent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 896, April 1, '27

——**MODERN, F., and SCOTTI, C. M.**, Medición biológica de la insulina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 459-471, '27

WERNICKI, K., Clinical examination of venous tension with new apparatus; Wernicki phlebotensiometer, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 225-229, March 20, '27

WERNOE, T. B., Ueber das Zusammenspiel der sensiblen und autonomen Irritationsfänomene bei verschiedenartigen Trigeminusneuralgien, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 311-336, '26

Inhibitive finger reflex, Hospitalstid. **70:** 493-504, May 26, '27

Das Quecksilberdynamometer von Prof. A. Krogh und dessen Anwendung sowohl bei quantitativen als qualitativen Handdrucksuntersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 964, June 3, '27

On nervous origin of skin and muscle dystrophy, Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 709-713, Aug. 11, '27

WERNSTEDT, W., Zur Frage der Ernährung spasmophiler Säuglinge, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **115:** 307, March '27

Spasmophilia in infants; pylorospasm; osteogenesis imperfecta; epidemic poliomyelitis, Internat.Clin. **4:** 75-86, Dec. '27

——**and BÖTTIGER, E.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der spasmophilen Diathese; tödlich verlaufender Fall von Spasmophilie bei einem Brustkinde mit Anomalien der Thymus und der Parathyreoideae, Acta pædiat. **6:** 373-382, '27

WERTHEIM, E., Zur Frage der Häufigkeit der otogenen Todesfälle, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1805, Oct. 21, '27

WERTHEIM, H., and LIVINGSTON, E. M., Brachial plexus block; its clinical application, Anesth.&Analg. **6:** 149-154, June '27

WERTHEIM'S OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer

WERTHEIMER, E., Stoffwechselregulationen, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 472, March 18, '27; also Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 667, April 2, '27

Stoffwechselregulationen; Regulationen im Hungerstoffwechsel. Die Abhängigkeit der Muskelglykogendepots vom Nervensystem, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 779-795, '27

Stoffwechselregulationen; ueber die nervöse Regulation des Glykogenansatzes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **215:** 796-803, '27

——**and ABDERHALDEN, E.**, Ernährung und Zellfunktionen. Das psychische Verhalten verschieden ernährter Ratten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 396-401, '27

Beziehungen der Thyroxinwirkung zum sympathischen Nervensystem, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 697-711, '27

Versuche über den Einfluss des Geschlechts auf die Alkoholwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 252-254, '27

——**and HOFFMANN, A.**, Stoffwechselregulationen; Glykogenansatz beim künstlich gereizten entnervten Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 337-340, '27

Eine nervöse Regulation im Wasserhaushalt, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 138-144, '27

WERTHEIMER, F. I., Les facteurs constitutionnels, leur valeur rélévatrice dans l'analyse des troubles du comportement, Encéphale **22:** 457-463, June '27

WERTHEIMER, P., and BERTRAND, P., Syndrome hypophysaire. Décompression sellaire par voie transphénoïdonasale, Lyon chir. **24:** 469-471, July-Aug. '27

——**and CONDAMIN, A.**, Névrotomie du nerf honteux interne, Lyon chir. **24:** 460-462, July-Aug. '27

——**and PAUFIQUE, L.**, Sur un cas d'épilepsie jacksonienne traumatique, Lyon chir. **24:** 394-402, July-Aug. '27

WERTHEIMER, R., Herpes zoster bei Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 623, May 12, '27

WERTHEIM-SCHAUTA OPERATION: See Uterus, surgery

WERTHEIM-WATKINS OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse

WERTHEMANN, A., Ueber schwer erkennbare Formen von Nabelsepsis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 609-612, June 25, '27

WERWATH, K., Doppelseitige Lungenspontanruptur infolge hochgradiger Dyspnoe, Med.Klin. **23:** 477-479, March 31, '27

Luxatio genu lat. incompleta mit Einklemmung der zerrissenen Weichteile in den Gelenkspalt, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 850, April 2, '27

WESCOTT, V., Treatment of prolapse of iris, Surg.J. **34:** 6, Sept.-Oct. '27

WESELKO, O., Kann Tuberkulose durch Malariabehandlung beeinflusst werden? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 33-35, '27

WESSEL, H., Ein neuer Trichinenprojektor, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 238, April 15, '27

WESSELING, M., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Genitaltuberkulose der Freiburger Frauenklinik, Strahlentherapie **24:** 459-464, '27

WESSELKINA, W. M., Ueber den Stoffwechsel nach Leberexstirpation. Ammoniak, Aminostickstoff (Stickstoff der Aminosäuren und Polypeptide), Harnsäure, Xanthinbasen und Allantoin im Harn der Hunde nach der Leberexstirpation), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **55:** 198-213, '27

WESSELY, E. (Budapest), and RAJKA, E., Ueber das Verhalten des Capillardruckes unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, gemessen mit dem Török-Rajka-Wesselyschen Capillartonometer, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 171-187, '27

WESSELY, E. (Vienna), Weitere Erfahrungen über Behandlung der Schleimhauttuberkulose mit künstlichem Sonnenlichte, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1115-1119, Aug. 20, '27

WESSELY, K., Zur Technik der Nachstaroperation, Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 164-167, May '27

WESSON, L. G., Apparatus and method for determination of respiratory quotient of small animals, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 499-506, June '27

Fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by rat, and its relationship to possible, new dietary factor, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 507-522, June '27

WESSON, M. B., Backache due to seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis, California & West.Med. **27:** 346-352, Sept. '27

WEST, A. P., and SANTIAGO, S., Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides, Philippine J. Sc. **33:** 265-269, July '27

WEST, J. N., Certain pathological conditions of cervix uteri tending toward cancer, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1025-1030, Sept. 15, '27

WEST, W. K., Speaker's address in House of Delegates, Michigan State Medical Society, June 16, 1927, J. Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 503-506, Aug. '27

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY—Lister and West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, [F. J. McCann] West London M.J. **32:** 148-152, July '27

WEST'S OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery

WESTABY, R. S., Medicolegal phase of post-mortem examination, Journal-Lancet **47:** 272-275, June 15, '27

WESTENHÖFER, M., Der Mensch, das älteste Säugetier, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 64-71, Feb. 20, '27

WESTENRIJK, N., Zur Frage der Veränderungen des Blutes und der Blutzirkulation beim Wettschwimmen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 178-182, '27

WESTERGREN-FAHRAEUS REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation

WESTERMAN, B. D., and ROSE, W. C., Availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 533-541, Nov. '27

WESTERMAN, C. M., Physiotherapy in industrial surgery, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 109-113, June '27

WESTERVELT, H. C., Observations on management of arthritis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 229-233, June '27

WESTHUES, H., and SCHMIEDEN, V., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Dickdarmpolypen und deren klinische und pathologisch-anatomischen Beziehungen zum Dickdarmkarzinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **202:** 1-124, '27

WESTLUND, R. E., and PILOT, I., Toxin-producing hemolytic streptococcus from septicemia, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 208-210, Sept. '27

WESTMANN, S., Die Frauengymnastik und ihre Beziehungen zur Heilkunde, Med.Klin. **23:** 1212, Aug. 12, '27; 1251, Aug. 19, '27

WESTON, W., Food elements as factors in preventive medicine, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 489-495, Oct. '27

Cereal foods: their advantages and dangers, South.M.J. **20:** 765-769, Oct. '27

WESTON, W., JR., Effect of blood transfusion in pneumococcus Type III pneumonia and septicemia, Arch. Pediat. **44:** 378-381, June '27

WESTON, W. H., JR., and COLLEY, R. H., Obituary; George Richard Lyman, 1871-1926, Phytopath. **17:** 355-361, June '27

WESTPHAL, A., Ueber eine Intoxikationspsychose im Anschluss an den Gebrauch von Extractum filicis maris, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1190, June 18, '27

——**and MEYER, A.**, Ueber Tetaniesymptome bei epidemischer Metenzephalitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1261-1263, Sept. 10, '27

WESTPHALEN, H., Das Arzneiexanthem als unspezifischer Heilfaktor, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1141, July 1, '27

von der WETH, G., Zur Blutbilduntersuchung in der Gutachtertätigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1989-1990, Nov. 18, '27

WETHERELL, B. D., Case of papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 818-819, Nov. 10, '27

WETHERELL, F. S., Dangerous tendencies in iodine therapy, Am.J.Surg. 3: 247-248, Sept. '27
WETHERILL, H. G., Presentation of Lister memorial tablet, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 45: 858-860, Dec. '27
WET-NURSES
—advantages and disadvantages, [M. González-Alvarez] Pediatría españ. 16: 10-13, Jan. '27
—protection of infants placed with wet-nurses in Department of the Seine, [H. Marengo] Ann.d'hyg. 5: 203-212, April '27
—relative value of reactions of Wassermann and of Meinicke in diagnosis of syphilis in wet-nurses, [A. Muggia] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 32: 102-104, June-Dec. '26
WET-PACK
—effect on capillaries of human skin, [T. Kosaka] J. Orient.Med. 6: 53, May '27
WETTE, Autoptische Befunde bei frischen, traumatischen Luxationen, Arch.f.Orthop. 25: 371-381, July 28, '27
WETTERDAL, P., Two questions pertaining to sex-ratio in newly-born infants, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 6: 59-66, '27
WETTERWALD, M., Ueber die intravenöse Darreichung des Gynergens (Ergotamintartrat), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 292-294, March 26, '27
WETTHAUER, A., and ROGGENBAU, C., Zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit der Hornhaut, Linse und des Glaskörpers für kurzwelliges Licht nach Untersuchungen an Rinds- und Kalbsaugen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 762-769, June '27
WEVE, H. J. M., Acute accommodation spasm with spasm of eyelids, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1709, April 2, '27
Complete homonymous hemianopia in non-traumatic lesion of optic tract, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2695-2714, May 14, '27
Condensed history of spectacles (1841), Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 3140-3142, June 4, '27
Detachment of Descemet's membrane, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 398-400, July 23, '27
History of spectacles in sculpture from 14th to 16th century, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 494-497, July 23, '27
Spectacles in sculpture, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 649-661, Aug. 6, '27
WEYER, S. M., Hemorrhage of newly born, Nebraska M.J. 12: 382-385, Oct. '27
WEYGANDT, W., Julius R. Wagner von Jauregg. Zum 70. Geburtstag (7. March 1927), München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 547, April 1, '27
Ueber mongoloide Degeneration, Med.Klin. 23: 747-750, May 20, '27
Behandlung der Paralyse, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 377-381, June 15, '27
Beiträge zur forensischen Sexualpathologie, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 86: 424-435, Aug. 5, '27
Psychiatrisch-neurologische Aufgaben für den Völkerbund, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1263-1265, Sept. 10, '27
WEYMANN, M. F., Thermophore; its use in eye therapy; report of cases, California & West.Med. 27: 498-500, Oct. '27
WEYMULLER, C. A., and SCHLOSS, O. M., Non-diabetic ketosis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 34: 549-570, Oct. '27
WEYRAUCH, F., Zur vergleichenden Prüfung von Desinfektionsmitteln, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 103: 123-129, July 1, '27
Die Bedeutung der neuen Forschungsergebnisse in der Ernährungslehre für die Volksernährung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 581-585, Aug. 6, '27
——**and WENDT, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Terpentinabszesse, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 105: 736-743, '27
WEYRAUCH, W., and DOLD, H., Ein Beitrag zu den Versuchen einer peroralen Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 51: 458-462, '27
WEZLER, K., Ueber Lamblia intestinalis und ihre Bedeutung für die menschliche Pathologie, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 40: 18, Feb.; 197, April '27
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Salivary Ducts, calculi; Submaxillary Duct
WHEAL: See Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bran; Bread; Flour
—chemical properties of various kinds of wheat, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. 181: 117-132, '27
—size of grain and weight of some kinds of wheat, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. 181: 133-144, '27
—vitamin A formation in etiolated wheat shoot, [T. Moore] Biochem.J. 21: 870-874, '27
—vitamin content of wheat and rye germs, [A. Scheunert] Biochem.Ztschr. 183: 113-121, '27
WHEAT—Continued
—vitamin E; destructive effect of certain fats and fractions thereof on antisterility vitamin in wheat germ and in wheat germ oil, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.A.M.A. 89: 1587-1590, Nov. 5, '27
parasites: See Insects, injurious; Plants, parasites
WHEATLEY, F. E., Report of case of eventration of left diaphragm, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 87-91, July 21, '27
——**and ELLSWORTH, S. W.**, Abdominal palpation in vertical position, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 713-714, Oct. 27, '27
——**and MOORE, H.**, Study of relationship between posture and ptosis; analysis of records of 84 girls during 2 year course of intensive training in physical education, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1089-1092, June 30, '27
WHEATLEY, J., Public Health Service as career, M.Officer 37: 103, Sept. 3, '27
WHEELER, B. C., Incompetent uretero-vesical valve on uninvolved side in renal tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 1040-1043, June 23, '27
WHEELER, G. A., and GOLDBERGER, J., Study of pellagra-preventive action of cowpea (Vigna sinensis) and of commercial wheat germ, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 2383-2391, Sept. 30, '27
WHEELER, M. W., and KIRKBRIDE, M. B., Hemolytic streptococcus carriers; their relation to spread of scarlet fever, J.A.M.A. 89: 1394-1395, Oct. 22, '27
WHEELER, W. I. de C., Fulminating metastatic peritonitis, M.Press 123: 358-361, May 4, '27
Cancer of stomach, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 268-272, June '27
Thrombo-angitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), Clin.J. 56: 385-389, Aug. 17, '27
WHERRY, E. T., New method of stating hydrogen-ion (hydrion) concentration, Am.J.Pharm. 99: 342-348, June '27
WHERRY, W. B., Tissue hydration and its relation to susceptibility and immunity as shown by skin tests in asthma, chronic sinusitis and other infections, J.Infect.Dis. 41: 177-189, Sept. '27
WHILLIS, R., Gradenigo's syndrome, Newcastle M.J. 7: 269-271, July '27
WHIPPLE, A. O., Safety factors in treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 218-222, Aug. 11, '27
Side-tracking operations for bile duct obstruction, Ann. Surg. 86: 540-548, Oct. '27
WHIPPLE, F. J. W., Audibility of gunfire, Nature, London 119: 782, May 28, '27
WHIPPLE, G. H., and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., Simple experimental anemia and liver extracts, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 860-864, June '27
Blood regeneration in severe anemia; assimilation and conservation of bile pigment, blood hemoglobin and muscle hemoglobin, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 60-75, Dec. '27
Blood regeneration in severe anemia; iron effect separated from organ effect in diet, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 76-83, Dec. '27
WHISTLER, E. P., Etiology and epidemiology of scarlet fever, Kentucky M.J. 25: 273-274, June '27
WHITAKER, L. R., Subperitoneal cholecystectomy, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 657, Oct. 20, '27
——**and FRIED, B. M.**, Intratracheal injection of iodized oil; experimental studies, Arch.Int.Med. 40: 726-739, Nov. '27
——**FULTON, J. F., and FORBES, A.**, Effect of reflex excitation and inhibition on response of muscle to stimulation through its motor nerve, Am.J.Physiol. 82: 693-716, Nov. '27
WHITAKER, R., and SHARP, P. F., Relation of hydrogen ion concentration of egg white to its germicidal action, J.Bact. 14: 17-46, July '27
WHITBY, L. E. H., and DAVEY, J. B., Difficulties in diagnosis of acute leukæmia, Lancet 1: 1279-1283, June 18, '27
WHITCOMB, C. C., Address, Occup.Therapy 6: 349-355, Oct. '27
WHITE, A. C., Effect of adrenaline on intestinal volume, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 32: 135-146, Dec. '27
WHITE, A. M., Legal insanity in criminal cases; past, present and future, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. 18: 165-174, Aug. '27
WHITE, A. W. M., Study of sarcoma of fowl produced by arsenic and embryonic pulp, J.Cancer Research 11: 111-125, March '27
WHITE, B., and TUNNICLIFF, R., Anti-measles-diplococcus serum; preliminary communication, Boston M.& S.J. 197: 272-273, Aug. 18, '27
WHITE, C., Studies in mycotic dermatitis; superficial yeast infections of glabrous skin, New York State J.Med. 27: 1116-1120, Oct. 15, '27
WHITE, C. E., Quinine hypersensitiveness following rectal analgesia, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 174, June '27
WHITE, E. B., and HADFIELD, G., Case of pellagra, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 430-433, July '27

WHITE, E. B., and HADFIELD, G.—Continued
Observations on pellagra with account of case, Bristol. Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 31-40, '27
WHITE, E. C., Premature contractions of heart; review of 100 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 567-573, July '27
WHITE, E. H., Place of pituitrin in obstetrics, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 113-117, Nov. '27
WHITE, E. R., Puerperal and abortion sepsis, M.J.Australia **2:** 38-45, July 9, '27
WHITE, E. W., and HOLM, A. J., Foreign bodies in urinary bladder, Illinois M.J. **52:** 223-228, Sept. '27
WHITE, F. A., Chief pharmacist of French army, Am. Druggist **75:** 9-12, May '27
WHITE, F. W., Studies on redundant colon, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **29:** 132-146, '27
WHITE, H. L., and IRVINE-JONES, E., Factors affecting disappearance time of intradermal injections, Am. Heart J. **2:** 517-529, June '27
——**and RABINOWITCH, J.,** Chemical and polarimetric observations on glucose and salt solutions recovered from Thiry-Vella loops, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 449-454, Sept. '27
WHITE, J. C., and HURXTHAL, L. M., Therapeutic uses of carbon dioxide; summary of its present uses in medicine and surgery, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1117-1121, Dec. 15, '27
WHITE, J. L., and others, Electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 714-721, July '27
WHITE, J. R., Visceroptosis in relation to posture, M.J. Australia (supp. 5) pp. 133-137, Sept. 10, '27
WHITE, L. E., Disturbance of optic nerve caused by malignant disease of sphenoid; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 361-365, Oct. '27
WHITE, N. B., and KAYE, G. A., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, M.J.Australia **1:** 859-860, June 11, '27
WHITE, P. D., Cardiac clinic, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 190-196, June '27
Treatment of heart disease other than by drugs, J.A.M.A. **89:** 436-439, Aug. 6, '27
Clinical significance of apical heart murmurs, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 731-738, Dec. '27
——**and BURRAGE, W. S.,** Digitalis in pneumonia, Am.J. M.Sc. **174:** 260-264, Aug. '27; also M.Press **124:** 347-349, Oct. 26, '27
——**and JONES, T. D.,** Heart after severe diphtheria, Am. Heart J. **3:** 190-195, Dec. '27
——**and MATUSOFF, I.,** Heart and blood vessels in congenital syphilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 390-403, Sept. '27
——**and MUDD, S. G.,** Angina pectoris in young people, Am.Heart J. **3:** 1-13, Oct. '27
——**KURTZ, C. M., and SPRAGUE, H. B.,** Congenital heart disease; interventricular septal defects with associated anomalies in series of 3 cases examined post-mortem, and living patient 58 years old with cyanosis and clubbing of fingers, Am.Heart J. **3:** 77-90, Oct. '27
WHITE, P. G., and OWSLEY, J. Q., Treatment of chancroids and other lesions with ammoniacal silver nitrate and formalin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 619-621, July '27
WHITE, P. J., Teaching pediatrics to nurses; medical lecturer's point of view, Am.J.Nursing **27:** 578-581, July '27
WHITE, R. H.: See Hale-White, R.
WHITE, R. J., Strangulated inguinal hernia in 16 day old infant, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2186, Dec. 24, '27
WHITE, R. P., Clinical incidence and aspects of trade skin cancers, J.State Med. **35:** 522-534, Sept. '27
WHITE, T. J., and EGGLESTON, C., Absorption of strophanthin following sublingual and perlingual administration, J.A.M.A. **89:** 583-587, Aug. 20, '27
WHITE, W., Misplaced kidney with calculus, West London M.J. **32:** 85, April '27
Kidney with symptomless growth and stone, West London M.J. **32:** 86, April '27
WHITE, W. A., Concept of evolution as applied to human mind, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 502-512, Aug. '27
Narrowing of gap between functional and organic, Am. J.Psychiat. **7:** 221-229, Sept. '27
Need for cooperation between legal profession and psychiatrist in dealing with crime problem, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 493-505, Nov. '27
WHITE, W. B., Sarcoma of mastoid, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 569-571, Dec. '27
WHITE, W. C., Late results of operation for carcinoma of breast, Ann.Surg. **86:** 695-701, Nov. '27
WHITE, W. H., Ernest Henry Starling, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 222-224, May 21, '27
Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, Brit.M.J. **2:** 713-718, Oct. 22, '27; also, Lancet **2:** 847-853, Oct. 22, '27
WHITEFORD, C. H., Surgical "don'ts" and "do's," M. Press **123:** 443-445, June 1, '27
WHITEHEAD, H. R., GORDON, J., and WORMALL, A., Relatively heat stable components of complement, J.Immunol. **13:** 439-449, June '27
WHITEHEAD, H. R., GORDON, J., and WORMALL, A.—Continued
Action of pancreatic extracts on complement; relationship between proteoclastic and anti-complementary powers of different enzyme extracts, J.Immunol. **13:** 451-457, June '27
WHITEHEAD, N. T., Notes on rough and smooth forms of Bacillus typhosus, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 241-247, Oct. '27
WHITEHEAD, R. W., and DRAPER, W. B., Preliminary report of pharmacological investigation of value of cardiazol as cardiac and respiratory stimulant, Colorado Med. **24:** 234-237, July '27
——**and ELLIOTT, D. C.,** Electrocardiographic studies of action of alpha lobelin and epinephrin on mammalian heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 145-176, June '27
——**and HALL, I. C.,** Pharmaco-bacteriologic study of African poisoned arrows, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 51-69, July '27
WHITEHORN, J. C., Chloride determinations by modified Volhard titration, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 299-301, Aug. '27
WHITEHOUSE, B., Expectant treatment of pelvic inflammation, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 190-198, '27
Menstrual function, with observations on relation of Graafian follicle and corpus luteum to pathological uterine hæmorrhage, Lancet **1:** 1275-1279, June 18, '27; also Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 139-158, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '27
WHITEHOUSE, H. H., and BECHET, P. E., Lupus erythematosus, lupus vulgaris, tuberculids and tuberculosis of skin; treatment with gold compounds, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 563-570, Nov. '27
WHITELOCKE, R. H. A.: See Obituaries
WHITESIDE, W. E., Whose business is it? W.Virginia M.J. **23:** 589-590, Nov. '27
WHITFIELD, A., Diagnosis of some acute eruptions, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 145, July; 165, Aug. '27
Treatment of sarcomatosis cutis and mycosis fungoides by X rays, Lancet **2:** 328-329, Aug. 13, '27
——**and others,** Discussion on intra-and extra-ocular melanomata, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 74-136, '27
WHITFIELD, B. W., Treatment of syphilis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 320-323, June '27
WHITHAM, R. H., Form splints of dental compound, J.A. M.A. **89:** 600, Aug. 20, '27
WHITLOCK, S. B., Skull pathology revealed by roentgen ray, Radiology **9:** 153-161, Aug. '27
WHITLOW: See Paronychia
WHITMAN, A., Variation in operative treatment of structural scoliosis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2159-2162, Dec. 24, '27
WHITMAN, R., Reconstruction operation for deformity secondary to disease at hip-joint, Ann.Surg. **86:** 123-128, July '27
WHITMORE, C. B., Pelvic measurements, China M.J. **41:** 941-942, Nov. '27
WHITMORE, W. H., an SMITH, O. A., Multiple osteomata: report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 875-878, Oct. '27
WHITNALL, S. E., Anatomist's view of chiropractic, Long Island M.J. **21:** 503-511, Sept. '27
WHITNEY, C., HARRIS, H. A., and GRAY, S. H., Heart of child aged 22 months presenting anomalous vein from pulmonary auricle to right internal jugular vein, transposition of great vessels and left superior vena cava, Anat.Rec. **36:** 31-49, July '27
WHITNEY, W. A., and HARTER, L. L., Relation of soil temperature and soil moisture to infection of sweet potatoes by stem-rot organisms, J.Agric.Research **34:** 435-441, March 1, '27
Transit disease of snap beans caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, J.Agric.Research **34:** 443-447, March 1, '27
Mottle necrosis of sweet potatoes, J.Agric.Research **34:** 893-914, May 15, '27
Comparative susceptibility of sweet-potato varieties to stem rot, J.Agric.Research **34:** 915-919, May 15, '27
WHITTEMORE, W., Treatment of such cases of chronic suppurative bronchiectasis as are limited to one lobe of lung, Ann.Surg. **86:** 219-226, Aug. '27
WHITTINGDALE, J., Pain in right iliac fossa, Clin.J. **56:** 390-392, Aug. 17, '27
WHITTLE, C. H., Virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 134-135, July 23, '27
WHOLEY, C. C., Mental symptoms in relation to general medicine, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1944-1948, Dec. 3, '27
WHOOPING COUGH
—[R. Southby] M.Brief **55:** 333-339, July '27
—at term of pregnancy cured with roentgen rays; case, [Z. von Hrabovsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 422, March 31, '27
—hyperthermia in pertussis, [R. Canino] Pediatria **35:** 1051-1054, Oct. 1, '27
—ictus laryngeus, a variant of whooping cough in adults, [H. Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1433, Aug. 19, '27
—in pregnancy; case, [H. B. Goettschr] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 391, March 24, '27

WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
—influence on tuberculosis immunity, [F. Moses] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **43:** 398-402, '27
—sexual differentiation in susceptibility to and mortality from whooping-cough in children under 5 years, [M. Young & W. T. Russell] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 165-184, July-Sept. '27
—spasmophilia not cause of spasm in whooping cough; [R. Neurath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1110, Sept. 1, '27 (correction)
bacteriology, [G. M. Lawson & M. Mueller] J.A.M.A. **89:** 275-279, July 23, '27
—serologic research upon bacillus of whooping cough, [M. Kristensen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 355-357, Feb. 11, '27
—specificity of Bacillus Z in etiology, [M. Manicatide] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1007-1008, Oct. 13, '27
complications and sequels, changes in internal ear in convulsions during whooping cough, [L. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 994, May 21, '27
—asthma disappearing after attack of whooping cough in child of 8, [N. Ciancio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1034, July 18, '27
—optic neuritis as complication, [G. H. Hogg] M.J.Australia **1:** 825-826, June 4, '27
—pathologic anatomy of changes in lungs, [F. Feyrter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 213-255, '27
—postmortems on whooping cough pneumonia, [T. Hayakawa] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 5, July '27
—synkinesis in whooping cough in infants; 5 cases, [G. Cartia] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 209-220, July 15, '27
—whooping cough as cause of phthisis, [A. Bergeron & Bourgarel] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 189-195 May-June '27
diagnosis, [R. Pollitzer] Umbria med. **7:** 1209, Feb.-March, '27
immunity, [E. J. Huenekens] Minnesota Med. **10:** 601-602, Oct. '27
—preventive vaccination, [B. Girolami] Clin.pediat. **9:** 266-268, Feb. '27
pathology, with especial reference to pneumonia caused by pertussis bacillus, [L. W. Smith] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4:** 732-742, Nov. '27
therapy, [M. da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil.med. **1:** 185-187, Feb. 26, '27
—[P. & A. Fraschini] Med.prat. **12:** 228-230, June 30, '27
—[L. F. Meyer & E. Nassau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 366-372, Aug. '27
—[R. Pollitzer] Umbria med. **7:** 1209, Feb.-March '27
—[R. R. Struthers, M. Childs & W. R. Kennedy] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1042-1047, Sept. '27
—action of convalescent serum in infants, [A. Stroe & I. Angelescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1446, June 3, '27
—cutaneous vaccination; 47 cases, [V. Nalli] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 436-452, '27
—ether, [F. Montauti] Med.prat. **12:** 346-349, Sept. '27
—favorable results from cuti-vaccination, [V. Nalli] Pediatria **35:** 225-238, March 1, '27
—gomenol treatment in infants, [Lecaplain] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 12, Jan. '27
—in allergen-free chambers, [W. Storm van Leeuwen & W. Kremer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 877, May 27, '27
—intramuscular injections of ethero-camphor, [A. Abramiantz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 376-377, March 15, '27
—preliminary report of convalescent serum treatment, [H. P. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 813-814, July '27
—prophylaxis and treatment with vaccines and ether injections, [F. von Bernuth & P. Hannemann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 33-38, Aug. '27
—solgen-syrup, a quinine preparation, [E. Maurer] Med.Klin. **23:** 763, May 20, '27
—sulphuric ether: synopsis of 30 cases, [F. Andreani] Med.prat. **12:** 312-314, Aug. '27
—twenty cases treated with ephedrin hydrochlorid, [W. D. Anderson & C. E. Homan, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 738-744, Dec. '27
—ultra-violet rays, [Bru] Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 38-40, '26; also Arch.d'electric.méd. **36:** 508-510, Dec. '26
—vaccination, [B. Girolami] Clin.pediat. **9:** 266-268, Feb. '27
—vaccine therapy, [L. H. van der Velde] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2665, Dec. 11, '26
—vaccine therapy; 5 cases, [M. Guiffrè] Cultura med. mod. **6:** 413-418, Aug. 15, '27
—vaccine therapy; tabulation of 21 cases, [G. Biasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1217-1219, Aug. 22, '27
—vaccines, ether and Stomosine, [G. Vangeri] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 103, March 15, '27
—X-ray in children, [W. G. Alexander] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 441-449, Sept. '27
toxin, asthma from toxin; case report, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **11:** 461, Oct. '27

WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
vaccines, potency of stored pertussis vaccines, [L. Mishulow, C. Oldenbusch & M. Scholl] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 169-176, Aug. '27
WHYTE, A. H., and HODGSON, N., Charcot's disease of ankle joint, Newcastle M.J. **7:** 144-146, Jan. '27
WHYTE, D., Cancer of colon; 4 case histories, New Zealand M.J. **26:** 26-28, Feb. '27
WHYTE, J. M., Tetanus in the ox, Vet.Rec. **7:** 560, June 25, '27
WHYTT, ROBERT
—contribution to history of physiological psychology, [L. Carmichael] Psychol.Rev. **34:** 287-304, July '27
WIBAUT, N. L., Rôle of protozoa in self-purification of water, Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 265-278, July '27
WIBERG, J., Anatomy of heart in 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries (Andreas Vesalius, Richard Lower, and Raimond Vieussens), Janus **31:** 279-285, July-Aug. '27
WICHELS, P., and BEHRENS, A., Der Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Bluteiweisskörper, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **56:** 387-397, '27
——**SEYDERHELM, R., and LEHMANN, W.,** Intestinale perniziöse Anämie beim Hund durch experimentelle Dünndarmstriktur, Krankheitsforschung **4:** 263-279, May '27
WICHMANN, E., LINDSTRÖM, B., and VIRTANEN, A. I., Ueber die Milchsäuregärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166:** 21-38, '27
WICHMANN, F. W., and SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Untersuchungen über die Bindungsverhältnisse von Dysenterietoxin und Dysenterieantitoxin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **107:** 716-724, '27
WICHMANN, P., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Syphilisdiagnostikum aus Pallidareinkultur, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 697-699, May 21, '27
Ueber die Beeinflussung der Hauttuberkulose durch die Diät nach Gerson, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 464-469, '27
WICHT, J. F., Pulsus alternans, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 242-243, May 28, '27
WICK, W., Die Probleme der Reiztherapie bei Augenkranken im Spiegel klinischer Untersuchungsergebnisse, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 221-259, '27
WICKER, M., Ueber entzündliche Erkrankungen des Zwerchfells und den dieselben begleitenden diaphragmalen Symptomenkomplex, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **146:** 809-816, '27
WICKERSHEIMER, E., Fumées industrielles et établissements insalubres à Rouen en 1510, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 567-575, Sept. '27
WICKHAM, Y. L., Quelques réflexions sur le traitement des fibromes, Médecine **8:** 692-699, June '27
——**and LABORDE, S. (Mme.),** Radiothérapie du cancer du col de l'utérus. Statistique des années 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude de cancer **16:** 475-490, June '27
WICKWIRE, G. C., and others, Study of stimulating effect of amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 235-239, Aug. '27
WIDAKOVICH, V., BENGOLEA, A. J., and PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Nueva observación de abundante eosinofilia en el cáncer del útero, Semana méd. **2:** 739-790, Sept. 22, '27
WIDAL and others, Dyspnée de Kussmaül sans acidose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 844-846, June 9, '27
WIDAL'S HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDERØE, S., Periarticular arthrodesis of hip-joint in non-tuberculous diseases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 364-368, May '27
WIDIEZ, A., and BABONNEIX, L., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique chez un syphilitque, Rev.neurol. **1:** 503-505, April '27
Hémiplégie chez un fils de paralytique général, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 176-178, March-May '27
Paralysie infantile chez un hérédo-spécifique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 598-601, Oct. '27
——**BABONNEIX, L., and AZERAD, E.,** Adipose douloureuse, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1057-1059, Aug. 10, '27
——**BABONNEIX, L., and OURY,** Retrécissement congénital de l'aorte et syndrome hémogénique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 866-870, June 16, '27
WIDMANN, B. P., and PFAHLER, G. E., Value of intravenous injections of dextrose during radiation treatment of malignant disease, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1492-1496, Oct. 29, '27
WIDMARK, E. M. P., and STENQVIST, F., Eine kritische Prüfung der Versuche von Prof. E. Friedberger über den Nährwert garer und übergarer Nahrung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1955-1957, Nov. 18, '27
WIDMER, A., and KALBERER, O. E., Ueber den Nachweis von Obstwein in Wein auf Grund der mikroskopischen Trubuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 193-208, April '27

WIDRICH, E., SACHS, A., and VAS, S., Ueber die spezifisch dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Insulin, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **14:** 175-192, March '27

WIEBERDINK, T., Tumors among country population of Java, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2334-2338, April 30, '27

WIECHMANN, E., Ueber die Glukosepermeabilität der peripheren Gewebe beim Adrenalindiabetes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 296-304, '27

Studien über experimentelle Infektionskrankheiten; ueber im Liquor nachweisbare Herdreaktionen des Zentralnervensystems bei der therapeutischen Malariainfektion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 358-364, '27

Insulin und Zellpermeabilität, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1447-1450, Aug. 26, '27

——and HORSTER, H., Studien über experimentelle Infektionskrankheiten; ueber die Veränderungen der Serumeiweisskörper bei der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion des Kaninchens und über ihre Beeinflussung durch "Bayer 205," Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **155:** 177-185, '27

——and KOCH, F., Untersuchungen über den hypoglykämischen Zustand nach Insulininjektion; ueber den Augendruck im Coma diabeticum und im hypoglykämischen Zustand, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1536-1537, Sept. 9, '27

——and LÖER, J., Zur Entstehung des Asthma cardiale, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **154:** 372-375, '27

——and PAAL, H., Ueber Hypertonie, insbesondere über die Blutgruppen der Hypertoniker, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **154:** 287-295, '27

Die Blutgruppenbestimmung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Zwillingsforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 271, Feb. 18, '27

WIECHOWSKI, W., Die Bedeutung der schweisstreibenden Tees, Med.Klin. **23:** 590-592, April 22, '27

WIEDER, L. M., Study of ill effects from lumbar puncture; report of fatality, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 639-645, '27; also, M.Press **124:** 224-227, Sept. 14, '27

WIEDERSHEIM, O., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Optochins auf die Regenerationsfähigkeit des Hornhautepithels beim Kaninchen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 45-48, June '27

WIEDHOPF, O., Strikturierende Tuberkulose der weiblichen Harnröhre unter dem klinischen Bilde eines urethralen Polypen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 352-355, '27

Die Ursache und Bedeutung des Lasègueschen Phänomens bei der Ischias, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 739, April 16, '27

WIEDMAN, E. V., Treatment of scarlet fever, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 260-264, July '27

WIEGAND, Ursächlicher Zusammenhang zwischen Unfall (äusserer Gewalteinwirkung) und Magenverletzung angeblich Magengeschwür, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 297-302, May 1, '27

WIEGELS, W., Ueber Röntgenschwachbestrahlungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1185, July 8, '27

Röntgentiefentherapie der Myome und Metropathien, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 413-415, Sept. '27

WIELAND, Ueber skarlatiniformen Rash bei Masern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 329, April 2, '27

WIELAND, E., Die angebliche skorbutigene Wirkung bestrahlter Milch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 625, June 25, '27

Ueber Struma congenita, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 850-852, Aug. 27, '27

WIELAND, HEINRICH, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; zur Konstitution der beim Abbau der Cholsäure entstehenden Säuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 70-75, '27

WIELAND, HERMANN, Pharmakologisches zur Inhalations-therapie, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 23-30, July '27

——and BEHRENS, B., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am Atemzentrum; die Wirkung des Lobelins bei der Inhalationsnarkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 454-465, '27

WIELSKI, Z., Treatment of uterine fibroma with roentgen rays, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 532-534, July 17, '27

WIEMER, P., Ueber das Vorkommen eines Agglutinins Anti-O beim Menschen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **156:** 305-311, '27

Studien zur Blutkörperchen-Senkungsreaktion, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 39-60, '27

WIEMERS, Ueber osteoplastische Operationen am Fuss, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 392-399, '27

WIEN, M. S., and CORNBLEET, T., Inoculation tuberculosis of skin simulating sporotrichosis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **16:** 312-316, Sept. '27

WIENER, E., Ueber ein in Torpedo gefundenes Protozoon, Arch.f.Protistenk. **57:** 285-313, Feb. 28, '27 [Bemerkungen von J. Hammerling, 314-318]

WIENER, M., Epinephrine in progressive myopia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 594-596, Aug. 20, '27

WIENSKOWITZ, O., Zur Entwicklung des nachkommenden Kopfes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1053, June 24, '27

WIER, S. T., Kuemmell's disease or compression fracture of vertebrae with delayed symptoms, M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 454-456, Aug. '27

WIERZEJEWSKI, I., Die perkutane Tenotomie der Sehne des M. ileopsoas, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2384, Sept. 17, '27

WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; ketosis in phlorhizin diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 417-444, June '27

Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; vital action of glucose in phlorhizin diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 445-458, June '27

WIESBADER, H., and EHRHARDT, K., Intradurale Hypophysininjektionen während der Schwangerschaft. (Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Geburt), München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1827-1829, Oct. 28, '27

WIESE, E., Die Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 206, April 1, '27

WIESE, O., Beobachtungen bei Parotitis epidemica unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutbefundes, Arch. f.Kinderh. **80:** 253-258, '27

Kind und Leibesübungen, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Kinderh. **20:** 561-583, May 10, '27

Tuberkulose und Leibesübungen. Eine Uebersicht an Hand der Literatur von 1921-1926, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **27:** 617-637, Aug. 27, '27

WIESEN, E., and NISSEL, W., Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Synthalin bei chirurgischen Komplikationen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 734-736, April 16, '27

WIESENER, B. P., Die Phasennatur des Sexualzyklus, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 225-260, Aug. '27

WIESNER, Eine neue Schutzvorrichtung für Arbeiten an der Holzfräsmaschine, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 180, Sept. '27

WIETHE, C., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der atypisch verlaufenden Komplikationen nach akuten Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 695-701, May-June '27

WIGAND, R., and KLEWITZ, F., Die Hautimpfungen beim Asthma bronchiale, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 784-786, April 23, '27

Ueber die Natur der Allergene, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1432, July 23, '27

——and LEPEHNE, G., Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der verschiedenartigen Wirkung von Verdauungsspaltprodukten aus bakteriellem und anderem Eiweiss auf gesunde und tuberkulöse Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 348-383, '27

WIGGELENDAM, J. M., and KUIPER, T., Syndrome of "acrodynia", "dermatopolyneuritis", "erythredema", "vegetative neurosis" of Swift-Feer, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 250-266, July 16, '27

WIGGER, C., Ein Fall von angeborenem sekundärem Glaukom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1493-1496, June 11, '27

WIGGERS, C. J., Dynamics of ventricular alternation, Ann. Clin.Med. **5:** 1022-1027, May '27

Cause of temporary ventricular alternation following long diastolic pause, Warthin Ann.Vol., pp. 65-82, '27

——and KATZ, L. N., Influence of high systemic blood pressures on right ventricle and pulmonary circuit, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 91-98, Sept. '27

WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., Digestion in cockroach; hydrogen ion concentration in alimentary canal, Biochem.J. **21:** 791-796, '27

Digestion in cockroach; digestion of carbohydrates, Biochem.J. **21:** 797-811, '27

——and WOODROW, C. E., Production of lactic acid in frog's muscle in vivo, Biochem.J. **21:** 812-814, '27

WIGHAM, J. T., Cause and cure of cancer, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 246-252, June '27

WIGHT, A. C., and STANCLIFT, R. J., Experiments to determine suitable means of transportation for field veterinary sets, Vet.Bull. **20:** 113-116, Sept. 14, '27

WIGHT, T. H. T., and PRINCE, L. H., Artifacts in endamoebae which have led to naming of new genus and species, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 287-309, Sept. '27

WIGODER, S. B., Blood pressure, and effect of Erlangen treatment on it, in cases of malignant disease, Brit. J.Radiol. **32:** 359-364, Oct. '27

Nose bleeding treated by morphine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 594, Oct. 1, '27

——and PILGER, W., Effect of deep ray therapy on ionisation of blood serum; preliminary report, Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 356-358, Oct. '27

WIJKMARK, E., Die Trinkerfürsorge in Schweden, Alkoholfrage **23:** 24-26, '27

WIJSENBEEK, I. A., Results of inquiry as to fate of infants carried beyond term, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk. en Gynaec. **32:** 167-178, '27
Causes of too early breaking of bag of water in labor, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1578-1583, March 26, '27
Influence of dilatation of uterus on internal secretion of ovary, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 847-851, Aug. 20, '27
WIKLE, H. T., Torsion of spermatic cord, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 31-33, July '27
WIKNER, E., Ueber die Thiosulfatprobe bei Hypertonie ohne Albuminurie, Acta med.Scandinav. **65:** 591-601, '27
WILBERT, R., Sur une maladie infectieuse du chimpanzé, transmissible à l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 569-571, Sept. 12, '27
WILBUR, B. C., DALAND, G. A., and COHEN, J., Cell respiration studies; microspirometer for continuous study of oxygen absorption by living cells, J.Exper. Med. **46:** 43-51, July '27
WILBUR, R. L., Honor system in medical practice, J.A.M.A. **89:** 569-571, Aug. 20, '27
WILCOX, M. B., Post-graduate study in Europe, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 316, Aug. '27
WILD, E. H., Influences of conation on cognition, Brit. J.Psychol. **18:** 147-168, Oct. '27
WILDBOLZ, H., Ueber Nierenfunktionsprüfungen bei Prostatikern, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 416-434, '27
Indication and execution of prostatectomy, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.) **20:** 50-55, Sept. '27
WILDER, J., Ueber Brachialgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 870-874, June 25, '27
Ein Verfahren zur Differential-Diagnose von Hirnblutungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1158-1161, Sept. 8, '27
WILDER, R. M., and others, Carcinoma of islands of pancreas; hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 348-355, July 30, '27
WILDERMUTH, H., Geschwisterpsychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 60-80, '27
WILDI, G., Zur Gefässneubildung im Augenhintergrund, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 219-225, Sept. 2, '27
WILE, I. S., Prognostic values in measurement of intelligence, New York State J.Med. **27:** 776-780, July 15, '27
Physicians and intelligence tests, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 649-654, Dec. 7, '27
WILE, U. J., Bromide intoxication; further studies, J.A.M.A. **89:** 340-341, July 30, '27
Experimental transmission of pityriasis rosea; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 185-188, Aug. '27
WILENCZYK, A., Le Trichophyton et ses variétés en Pologne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 349-352, Feb. 11, '27
WILENSKY, A. O., Pathogenesis and treatment of acute epiphysitis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 105-122, July '27
Mechanism and pathogenesis of acute osteomyelitis, Am. J.Surg. **3:** 281-289, Sept. '27
Joint complications of acute osteomyelitis or acute epiphysitis, and principles underlying their treatment, Ann.Surg. **86:** 737-746, Nov. '27
Treatment of infection; general principles underlying treatment from surgical standpoint and therapeutic indications to be drawn therefrom, Arch.Surg. **15:** 737-748, Nov. '27
——and COLP, R., Relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in severe cases of biliary tract disease and its use in differentiating terminal hepatic and terminal renal group of cases, Arch.Surg. **15:** 635-659, Oct. '27
WILEY, F. H., and LEWIS, H. B., Distribution of nitrogen in blood and urine of turtle (Chrysemys pinta), Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 692-695, Aug. '27
WILEY, F. M., Then and now, 1877-1927, J.Kansas M.Soc. **27:** 328-334, Oct. '27
WILFAND, R., and SYSAK, N., Zur Frage über sogenannte „subkutane Fettgewebsnekrose beim Neugeborenen," Med.Klin. **23:** 1452-1454, Sept. 23, '27
WILFAND, R. A., and FINKELSTEIN, L. O., Ein neues Merkmal von Frühgeburt. Teilung des Körpers in zwei Hälften von verschiedener Färbung, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 201-210, '27
Erythema infectiosum im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **81:** 120-133, June '27
WILHELM, R., Epiphysenveränderungen bei Lähmungskontrakturen im Kniegelenk durch Muskelzug, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 480-487, '27
WILHELMI, C., Klimakterische Psychosen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **80:** 192-197, '27
WILHELMI, J., Untersuchungen über die Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche durch die Stechfliege Stomoxys calcitrans L, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 104-111, March '27
WILHELMI, J.—Continued
Versuchs- und Zuchträume für Fliegen und Mücken; Apparaturen zur Fliegen- und Mückenvernichtung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 117-120, March '27
WILHELMJ, C. M., and FLEISHER, M. S., Influence of thyroidectomy on anaphylactic shock, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 115-125, '27
Influence of thyroidectomy upon changes of surface tension of plasma in anaphylactic shock, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 126-138, '27
WILINSKY, C. F., Health center, Am.J.Pub.Health **17:** 677-682, July '27
WILKE, H., Ueber "Compral," ein neues wirksames Analgeticum, Med.Klin. **23:** 519, April 8, '27
WILKES, B. A., Creating contact points with community, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 81-83, July '27
WILKIE, D. P. D., Observations sur les affections des voies biliaires, au point de vue physiologique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 201-208, May-June '27
Acute infections of lower abdomen, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 13-16, July '27
Place of surgery in treatment of diseases associated with enlargement of spleen, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 117-138, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. July '27
WILKIE, J. D., Duodenal ulcer; cholecystitis and gallstones; tuberculous duodenal ulcer, Internat.Clin. **4:** 45-49, Dec. '27
WILKINS, E. H., Dental decay and rickets, M.Officer **37:** 261, June 4, '27
Dental caries in New Zealand and Birmingham school children, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **71:** 27-35, Oct. '27
WILKINS, E. L., Otitis media, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 294-304, Nov. '27
WILKINS, J., Clinical lecture on some points on diagnosis and treatment of infectious diseases, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 8-13, Oct. '27
WILKINS, W. A., Case of recurring sarcoma, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1058-1061, Sept. '27
WILKINS, W. T., JR., Liver cocktail; liver in edible form for pernicious anemia patient, J.A.M.A. **89:** 967, Sept. 17, '27
WILKINSON, G., Have we a resonance theory of hearing or only a resonance hypothesis? J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 365-374, June '27
WILL, H., Extractum thymi fluidum, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 605, May 21, '27
WILL
—concept of will, [A. Ziveri] Cervello **6:** 17-31, Feb. 15, '27
—experiments on will in elective transactions, [P. Skawran] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **58:** 95-162, March '27
WILLAN, R. J., Traumatic symphysiotomy, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **45:** 389-390, Sept. '27
WILLARD, A. C., and BLUNT, K., Comparison of evaporated with pasteurized milk as source of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 251-262, Oct. '27
WILLARD, C. E., Gastroenteroptosis with gastric dilation treated by physiotherapy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 837-838, Aug. '27
WILLCOX, E. C., Foreign body in tonsil simulating diphtheria, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 118-121, April-June '27
WILLCOX, W. H., Intestinal infections in relation to personal health and disease, J.State Med. **35:** 311-323, June '27
Chronic rheumatism in its relation to industry, J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 56-69, Aug. '27
Etiology and treatment of chronic rheumatic conditions, Practitioner **119:** 69-81, Aug. '27
Recent advances in toxicology and forensic medicine, M.Press **124:** 365-369, Nov. 2, '27
——PICKWORTH, F. A., and YOUNG, H. M. A., Clinical and pathological effects of hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Therap. & Pharm.) **20:** 13-40, July '27
WILLE, Operative Entbindung bei prolabiertem, hypertrophischem Kollum, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 182-184, '27
WILLE, F., Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Immunität und Reaktion des Zellsaftes, Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr. **37:** 129-158, '27
WILLE, W. A., Tscherning's photometrical glasses, Brit. J.Ophth. **11:** 564-568, Nov. '27
WILLEMIN, JEANSELME and LEFÈVRE, P., Forme anormale de tuberculose de la bouche, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 353-356, May '27
WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., BRUN, C., and COYON, A., Crises d'hémoglobinurie au cours d'une néphrite chronique. (Le rôle du rein dans la production de l'hémoglobinurie), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1065-1070, July 7, '27
WILLEMS, C., Lesions of cartilages of knee, Practitioner **119:** 314-320, Nov. '27
WILLEMS' TREATMENT: See under Knee, diseases

WILLETT, R. C., Surgical-orthodontic correction of macromandibular deformity; case report, Internat.Orthodont.Cong. **1**: 458-473, '27

WILLETTS, E. W., TITUS, P., and DODDS, P., Fluctuation in blood sugar during eclampsia, and its relation to convulsions; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 89-93, July '27

WILLIAMS, A., Preparation of combined hard and soft tissues for histological study, Dental Cosmos **69**: 715-721, July '27

——**and BECKWITH, T. D.**, Organic matrix in dental enamel of guinea-pig and rabbit, Dental Cosmos **69**: 912-920, Sept. '27

WILLIAMS, A. L., and LERRIGO, A. F., Study of determination of saccharin, colorimetrically and by ammonia process, Analyst **52**: 377-383, July '27

WILLIAMS, A. T., PIROSKY, I., and DAMIANOVICH, H., Investigaciones espectroscópicas sobre la absorción de los rayos ultravioletas por el liquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1**: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '27

WILLIAMS, C. F., Malaria treatment of general paralysis, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23**: 415-419, July '27

WILLIAMS, C. M., Points of contact between dermatology and other branches of medicine, New York State J. Med. **27**: 1134-1138, Oct. 15, '27

WILLIAMS, C. T., Renal glycosuria, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 332-333, Nov. '27

WILLIAMS, D. B., Standardization of record forms and files for full-time county health units, Southwestern Med. **11**: 399-400, Sept. '27

WILLIAMS, E. H., and others, Proteal treatment of drug addiction, M.J.& Rec. **126**: 282-284, Sept. 7, '27

WILLIAMS, E. W., See Watson-Williams, E.

WILLIAMS, F. E. (Melbourne), and KELLAWAY, C. H., Specific localization of streptococci, M.J.Australia (supp. 9), pp. 269-274, Oct. 8, '27

——**KELLAWAY, C. H., and BROWN, C. J. O.**, Ascending renal infection, M.J.Australia (supp. 6), p. 192, Sept. 17, '27; (supp. 7) p. 193, Sept. 24, '27

WILLIAMS, F. E. (New York), Rôle of public health nurse in community mental hygiene, Am.J.Pub.Health **17**: 699-703, July '27; also Pub.Health Nurse **19**: 341-345, July '27

Mental hygiene; attempt at definition, Ment.Hyg. **11**: 482-488, July '27

Thomas W. Salmon, Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 538-545, Nov. '27

WILLIAMS, G. A., Study of laxative action of wheat bran, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 1-14, Dec. '27

WILLIAMS, G. W. M. See Monier-Williams, G. W.

WILLIAMS, H. C., Main drainage system of Liverpool, J.Roy.San.Inst. **47**: 677-686, June '27

WILLIAMS, H. U., Gross and microscopic anatomy of 2 Peruvian mummies, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **4**: 26-33, July '27

American origin of syphilis, with citations from early Spanish authors collected by Dr. Montejo y Robledo, Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **16**: 683-696, Dec. '27

WILLIAMS, J. B., Coalition as indispensable factor in diagnosis of pyorrhea alveolaris, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 206-210, July '27

WILLIAMS, J. F., Estimation of methanol in alcohol and alcoholic beverages, using immersion refractometer, Indust.&Engin.Chem. **19**: 844, July '27

WILLIAMS, J. L., Can we, by change in food habits, change the structure of formed enamel so as to make it more resistant to caries? Dental Cosmos **69**: 590-602, June '27

WILLIAMS, J. R. (Mount Barker), Empyema in adults; results of analysis of records of empyemata treated at Melbourne Hospital, 1919-1924, M.J.Australia **1**: 710-713, May 14, '27

WILLIAMS, J. R. (San Jose), Mechanical diagnoses in pulmonary tuberculosis, California&West.Med. **27**: 786-789, Dec. '27

WILLIAMS, J. W., and CHUCKA, J. A., Calcium carbonate and calcium bicarbonate; hydrogen ion concentration of saturated solutions in water, J.A.M.A. **89**: 445-446, Aug. 6, '27

WILLIAMS, JOHN G.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**and CURRIN, F. W.**, Radiation therapy in tumors of bladder, M.Times.New York **55**: 175, Aug. '27

WILLIAMS, L., Senescence and senility, Lancet **1**: 1179-1181, June 4, '27; also M.Press **123**: 504-508, June 22, '27; also West London M.J. **32**: 113-127, July '27

WILLIAMS, L. A., and KUNDE, M. M., Experimental cretinism; influence of thyroid gland on production and control of experimental rickets, Am.J.Physiol. **83**: 245-249, Dec. '27

WILLIAMS, L. E., Eclampsia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24**: 485-488, Aug. '27

WILLIAMS, L. H., Multiple scrotal fistulæ following rupture of bladder with stricture of urethra; operation and restoration of function; report of case, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **25**: 897-898, Oct. '27

WILLIAMS, L. H.—Continued

——**and SMALL, W. D.**, Summary of 70 cases of gonococcus infection treated with mercurochrome-220 soluble together with sugar and foreign protein, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **25**: 621-624, July '27

WILLIAMS, L. R., Relation of voluntary health agency to physicians and health departments, J.A.M.A. **89**: 82-84, July 9, '27

WILLIAMS, M., and others, Study on stimulating effect of amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, J.Biol.Chem. **74**: 235-239, Aug. '27

——**and BURGE, W. E.**, Utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose by animal and plant cells, and antagonistic action of insulin to thyroxin, Am.J.Physiol. **81**: 307-314, July '27

WILLIAMS, P. W.: See Watson-Williams, P.

WILLIAMS, R. G., Functions of liver as affected by malaria induced in general paralytics, Lancet **2**: 1071-1073, Nov. 19, '27

WILLIAMS, R. R., and WATERMAN, R. E., Composite nature of vitamin B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25**: 1-3, Oct. '27

WILLIAMS, R. S., and HOY, W. A., Tubercle bacilli in faeces of apparently healthy cows, J.Hyg. **27**: 37-39, Nov. '27

WILLIAMS, W. L., Retained placenta, Cornell Vet. **17**: 262-275, July '27

Sterility in cattle, North Am.Vet. **8**: 26-36, Sept. '27

WILLIAMS, W. O., Polycystic kidney, M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 393-395, May '27

WILLIAMSON, A. C., Pregnancy following thyroidectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14**: 196-202, Aug. '27

WILLIAMSON, CARL S., Prevention and treatment of certain complications following laparotomy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24**: 68-71, Aug. '27

WILLIAMSON, CHARLES S., and BIRCH, C. L., Case of acute myeloblastic leukemia with aleukemic course, with autopsy findings, M.Clin.North America **11**: 157-167, July '27

Case of hemophilia, with genealogical chart, M.Clin. North America **11**: 169-177, July '27

——**and ETS, H. N.**, Problem of iron reserve; experimental study, Arch.Int.Med. **40**: 668-675, Nov. '27

WILLIAMSON, H. C., and BAILEY, H., Trial labor as procedure in treatment of patients with contracted pelves, J.A.M.A. **89**: 2085-2088, Dec. 17, '27

WILLIAMSON, R. T., Peter Mere Latham, Ann.M.History **9**: 120-123, June '27

WILLIAMSON, S. T., Case of pulmonary infarcts following operation on mastoid; intravenous injections of mercurochrome; recovery, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41**: 277, June 18, '27

WILLICH, C. T., Zur operativen Behandlung der Ossifikationsstörung (Apophyseopathie) der Tuberositas tibiae (sogenannten Osgood-Schlatter'sche Krankheit), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 86-91, '27

Die Behandlung der sogenannten Schlatterschen Krankheit, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 21, pp. 421-423, '27

WILLIMOTT, S. G., and MOORE, T., Development of chromogenic properties in cholesterol by action of heat, Biochem.J. **21**: 585-588, '27

——**and WOKES, F.**, Colour tests for vitamin A; their application to naturally occurring products, Lancet **2**: 8-11, July 2, '27

Vitamins A and D of spinach, Biochem.J. **21**: 887-894, '27

——**WOKES, F., and REDMAN, T.**, P_H of gastro-intestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, Biochem.J. **21**: 589-605, '27

WILLIS, A. J., Common causes of obscure ailments, J.Tennessee M.A. **20**: 155-159, Sept. '27

WILLIS, A. M., Dissatisfaction with present methods of treatment of peptic ulcer, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 403-405, Oct. '27

WILLIS, D. A., and BACHEM, A., Effects of roentgen rays upon kidney, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18**: 334-337, Oct. '27

WILLIS, F. E. S., Two cases of endocarditis treated with improvement by intravenous mercury, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Clin. Sect.) **21**: 10-12, Nov. '27

WILLIS, H. H., Narcolepsy: case and some comments, M.J.Australia **2**: 256-257, Aug. 20, '27

WILLIS, J. C., Management of compound fractures, Surg. J. **34**: 16-18, Sept.-Oct. '27

WILLIS, J. M., Conquest of disease, Nebraska M.J. **12**: 425-426, Nov. '27

WILLIS, THOMAS: See Biographies

WILLIUS, F. A., Protean manifestations of disease of coronary arteries, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 143-149, Sept. '27

Study of course of rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **3**: 139-145, Dec. '27

Paroxysmal acceleration of heart rate, Am.Heart J. **3**: 230-242, Dec. '27

WILLIUS, F. A.—Continued
——and BARNES, A. R., Cardiac pain in paroxysmal tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **2:** 490-496, June '27
——and GIFFIN, H. Z., Anginal syndrome in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 30-33, July '27
——and KILLINS, W. A., Occurrence and significance of electrocardiograms of low voltage, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 332-339, Sept. '27
WILLMOTH, A. D., Report of case of fatal hemorrhage from stomach and bowels following appendectomy, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 301-303, June '27
New concept of management of carbuncles, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 414-418, Aug. '27
WILLMOTT, W. E., History of dentistry in Ontario, Dominion Dent.J. **39:** 167-170, June '27
WILLNER, O., Remedies recently introduced in therapy of amoebiasis, Medicine **6:** 341-374, Sept. '27
WILLOUGHBY, E. C., Incident of contagious diseases in sanatoria, Boston M.&S.J. **197:** 422-424, Sept. 15, '27
WILLOUGHBY, W. M., Tuberculosis; note on health of crews and ship hygiene, M.Officer **38:** 69-72, Aug. 13, '27
WILLOW DISEASE OF CATTLE: See Udders, inflammation
WILLSON, G. M., Adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law& Criminol. **18:** 207-217, Aug. '27
WILLSTATTER, RICHARD
(For biography see under Biographies)
Probleme und Methoden der Enzymforschung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 585-596, July 22, '27
——and others, Ueber Hemmung der Leberesterase durch Ketocarbonsäureester, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 303-309, '27
WILLVONSEDER, R., Zur Therapie des Magengeschwürs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1416-1417, Nov. 10, '27
WILMER, H. B., Studies in treatment of bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. **89:** 956-959, Sept. 17, '27
WILSDORF, P., DREYFUS, P., and ROHMER, P., Contributions à l'étude des troubles digestifs du nourrisson; la valeur clinique de l'azotémie dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 277-285, July '27
WILSON, A. M., Problems of cæsarean section, M.J.Australia (supp.6) pp. 178-185, Sept. 17, '27
Prevention of disease in infancy and childhood, M.J. Australia (supp. 10) pp. 309-312, Oct. 29, '27
WILSON, C., Some psychological points bearing on training of pre-school child; with special reference to possibility of providing nursery schools under five, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **34:** 152-154, June '27
WILSON, C. P., and others, Regulation of circulation; effects of anoxemia of mild degree on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 275-283, Dec. '27
Regulation of circulation; relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 284-301, Dec. '27
——HARRISON, T. R., and PILCHER, C., Action of drugs on cardiac output; effect of caffeine sodiobenzoate on cardiac output of dogs, Am.Heart J. **2:** 618-630, Aug. '27
Action of drugs on cardiac output; effect of epinephrin on cardiac output of normal, unnarcotized dogs, Am. Heart J. **2:** 630-636, Aug. '27
Action of drugs on cardiac output; effects of camphor and strychnine on cardiac output of intact unnarcotized dogs, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 605-617, Nov. '27
Effects of calcium, barium, and potassium on cardiac output of normal dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 55-66, Nov. '27
WILSON, C. R., and SEASTON, A., Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of scalp; its advantages and dangers, Brit.M.J. **2:** 263-264, Aug. 13, '27
WILSON, E. B., What is statistics? Science **65:** 581-587, June 17, '27
Scientist and psychiatrist, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 23-36, July '27
Public health significance of vital statistics, Nation's Health **9:** 23, Aug. '27
WILSON, E. C., Roentgen ray examination of urinary tract, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 302-307, Nov. '27
WILSON, E. G., and ATKINS, W. R. G., Phosphorus and arsenic compounds of sea-water, J.Marine Biol.A.U. Kingdom **14:** 609-614, March '27
WILSON, EDMUND B.: See Biographies
WILSON, F., Two fatal cases of unsuspected rupture of spleen, Lancet **1:** 1236-1237, June 11, '27
WILSON, G., and WINKELMAN, N. W., General paralysis of insane; diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1577-1592, May '27
WILSON, G. E., Study in American paleohistology, Am. Naturalist **61:** 555-565, Nov.-Dec. '27
WILSON, G. S., Spontaneous epidemic in mice associated with Morgan's bacillus, and its bearing on aetiology of summer diarrhoea, J.Hyg. **26:** 170-186, July '27
WILSON, H., Grundsätzliches zur Frage der öffentlichen Wahrung von Anstand und Sitte, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 31-33, April 1, '27
WILSON, H. E. C., MILHORAT, A. T., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Animal calorimetry; mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 265-298, Aug. '27
WILSON, H. M., Clydesdale foal's supernumerary digits, Vet.Rec. **7:** 577, July 2, '27
WILSON, J., Measles simulating scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **2:** 217, Aug. 6, '27
WILSON, J. C., Extra-articular fusion of tuberculous hip joint, California & West.Med. **27:** 774-777, Dec. '27
WILSON, J. D., and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Yellow atrophy of liver; acute, subacute and healed, Arch. Int.Med. **40:** 377-385, Sept. '27
WILSON, J. G., Essential functions of health organizations, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 476-478, Nov. '27
WILSON, J. M., Electrocardiographic study of various forms of heart-block, Internat.Clin. **3:** 16-23, Sept. '27
WILSON, J. St. G., Three cases of rupture of uterus at site of previous cæsarean section, Lancet **2:** 598-600, Sept. 17, '27
WILSON, JAMES A., Sympathetic ophthalmia, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 86-87, Aug. '27
WILSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, Pulmonary tuberculosis in Eastern District of Glasgow, and its early recognition, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 26-40, July '27
WILSON, JOHN ALLEN and MEEK, W. J., Effect of pericardium on cardiac distention as determined by X-ray, Am.J.Physiol. **82:** 34-46, Sept. '27
WILSON, L. A., Ten obstetrical commandments, South.Med. & Surg. **89:** 610-612, Sept. '27
WILSON, M., and WALDIE, J. S. L., Oak leaf disease caused by Sclerotinia candolleana (Lev.) Fuckel, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 193-196, May '27
WILSON, M. J., Modern treatment of fractures, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 573-578, Aug. '27
WILSON, M. O., Interests of college students, Am.J.Psychol. **38:** 409-417, July '27
WILSON, N., Diphtheria, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 469-471, Sept. 24, '27
WILSON, N. G., Blood pressure with special reference to essential hypertension, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 340-346, Sept. '27
WILSON, P. D., Treatment of fractures of os calcis by arthrodesis of subastragalar joint; report on 26 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1676-1683, Nov. 12, '27
——and others, Thirty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **15:** 478-498, Sept. '27
WILSON, P. W., PETERSON, W. H., and FRED, E. B., Production of acetylmethyl carbinol by Clostridium acetobutylicum, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 495-507, Sept. '27
WILSON, R., Significance of heart murmurs, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 412-415, July '27
WILSON, R. E., and FORD, F. R., Nervous complications of variola, vaccinia, and varicella with report of cases, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **40:** 337-353, June '27
WILSON, R. H., and LEWIS, H. B., Cystine content of hair and other epidermal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 543-553, June '27
WILSON, RICHARD A., School sanitation in rural schools, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 542-544, Dec. '27
WILSON, ROBERT A., Porro cesarean section for postinflammatory displacement and fixation of cervix, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 244-247, Aug. '27
Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 620-628, Nov. '27
WILSON, S. A. K., Ueber die Epilepsien, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 311, March 11, '27; 343, March 18, '27
Tics and allied conditions, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 93-109, Oct. '27
WILSON, SAM, Observations on malnutrition, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 581-585, Dec. '27
WILSON, SIDNEY RAWSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Relation of physician to anæsthetist, Brit.J.Anæst. **5:** 74-80, Oct. '27
Scrotal cancer in cotton mule-spinners, Brit.M.J. **2:** 993-994, Nov. 26, '27
WILSON, STUART, New selective staining method for demonstration of glomerular vascular bed, Warthin Ann. Vol., pp. 519-524, '27
WILSON, T. S., Carbolic saturation in treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, Brit.M.J. **2:** 57-58, July 9, '27
WILSON, W. H., Reaction of fatty extracts of certain organs with antimony trichloride test for "vitamin A"; preliminary note, Biochem.J. **21:** 1054-1058, '27
Influence of posture on volume of reserve air, J.Physiol. **64:** 54-64, Oct. '27
WILSON, W. J., Further contribution to serology of typhus fever, J.Hyg. **26:** 213-225, July '27

WILSON, W. J.—Continued
——**and BLAIR, E. M. M.**, Use of glucose bismuth sulphite iron medium for isolation of B. typhosus and B. proteus, J.Hyg. **26:** 374-391, Oct. '27
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
von WILUCKI, Die Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle der allgemeinen Ortskrankenkasse Würzburg-Stadt, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **47:** 269-272, '27
WIMBERGER, H., Angeborene luetische Veränderungen am Milchgebiss, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 429-433, '27
WIMMER, A., Ueber die psychogenen Reaktionen der geistig Gesunden, ihre psychologische Natur und ihre Bedeutung. Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Erfassung der psychischen Konstitutionsartungen, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **58:** 1-80, March '27
Medical evidence in insanity, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 191-197, March 10, '27
Epilepsy with chronic encephalitis epidemica, Hospitalstid. **70:** 346-356, April 14, '27; also L'épilepsie dans l'encéphalite épidémique chronique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 269-276, Sept. '27
Hysteriform respiratory seizures in chronic, epidemic encephalitis, Internat.Clin. **4:** 87-92, Dec. '27
WIMMER, R., Beitrag zur Frage der Salvarsanschäden bei der Behandlung von Spätluetikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 380-387, '27
WIMPFHEIMER, C., Erfahrungen mit Spasmosan, einer alkoholfreien Valerianatherapie, Med.Klin. **23:** 442, March 25, '27
WINANDS, E., STARLINGER, W., and SPATH, K., Fortgeführte Untersuchungen über Massanalyse, Aussalzbarkeit und spezifische Refraktion der Eiweisskörpergruppen des menschlichen Blutplasmas nebst Bemerkungen über die vergleichende Viskositätsuntersuchung des Blutserums, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 245-273, '27
WINANS, H. M., Incipient tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 349-351, Sept. '27
WINCHESTER, M. E., Brief history of public health work in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 228-236, July '27
WINCKEL, C. W. F., Prevention of smallpox in Netherlands, East-Indies, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 837-847, April '27
WINCKEL, M., Ueber den Einfluss der Vitaminnahrung auf die Gesunderhaltung des Menschen und die sich ergebenden Forderungen an die Küchenverwaltungen der Anstaltsbetriebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 373-376, July 4, '27
Von den diatetisch und therapeutisch wichtigen Inhaltsbestandteilen der abgetöteten Hefe, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1274, July 29, '27
WINCKEL'S DISEASE
—case of so-called Winckel's disease (cyanosis afebrilis icterica cum hæmoglobinuria), [W. M. Feldman] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 113-118, April-June '27
WINCKLER, G., Configuration et architecture des piliers du diaphragme. Etude d'anatomie comparée, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **6:** 1-32, '26-'27
WINDAUS, A., Die Beziehung zwischen Cholesterin und dem antirachitischen Vitamin, München.med.Wchnschr **74:** 301, Feb. 18, '27
Beobachtungen über das antirachitische Vitamin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 345, Feb. 25, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 666, April 2, '27
Einige Bemerkungen über das antirachitische Vitamin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 591, April 30, '27
WINDEMÜLLER, G. E., Portable litter, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 688-691, July 22, '27
WINDEYER, J. C., Puerperal and post-abortion sepsis, M.J.Australia **2:** 462-469, Oct. 1, '27
Indications for and management of trial labour, M.J. Australia (supp.8) pp. 245-249, Oct. 1, '27
WINDLE, W. F., Experimental proof of types of neurons that innervate tooth pulp, J.Comp.Neurol. **43:** 347-356, June '27
WINEGARDEN, H. M., and RAYMOND, A. L., Cozymase; study of purification methods, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 175-188, July '27
WINES
—color and alcohol content of imported wines, [P. Stadler] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 340, May '27
—detection of cider in grape wine, [M. Rüdiger & W. Diemair] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 335-340, May '27
—determination of lead and arsenic in wines after treatment of vines with lead and arsenic preparations, [E. G. Dresel & O. Stickl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1859-1861, Nov. 4, '27
—determining presence of cider in grape wine, [K.Müller, E. Vogt & O. Raesch] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **53:** 331-334, May '27
—estimation of hydrogen ion concentration in wine, by electrode quinhydrone, [R. Dietzel & E. Rosenbaum] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 321-330, May '27
WINES—Continued
—microscopic demonstration of cider in wine, [A. Widmer & O. E. Kalberer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 193-208, '27
—quantitative determination of arsenic and lead in various wines, [E. Remy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1518-1519, Sept. 2, '27
—spectroscopic demonstration of cider in wine, [O. E. Kalberer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 208-221, '27
WING, L. A., Report of case of gangrene of cecum in newborn infant, Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y. **13:** 153-154, July '27
WINGARD, S. A., Immediate effect of cross-pollination on size and shape of bean seed, Genetics **12:** 115-124, March '27
——**PRIODE, C. N., and FROMME, F. D.,** Ringspot of tobacco; an infectious disease of unknown cause, Phytopath. **17:** 321-328, May '27
WINGE, Ö., Chromosome behaviour in male and female individuals of Vallisneria spiralis and Najas marina, J.Genetics **18:** 99-107, March '27
Location of 18 genes in Lebistes reticulatus, J.Genetics **18:** 1-43, March '27
WINGER, E. M., How dietary department of Rochester General Hospital was organized, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 140, July '27
de WINIWARTER, H., Structure du rein de la souris au début de la vie extra-utérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1076-1078, April 26, '27
WINKEL, M., Zur Kenntnis des Aussparphänomens bei Scharlach, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 963, June 3, '27
WINKELBAUER, A., Mikroskopische Befunde bei Mondbeinnekrose. (Lunatummalacie Kienböck), Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 510-543, '27
Die Veränderungen am Schädelskelett bei der Neurofibromatosis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 230-257, '27
——**and BSTEH, O.,** Erfahrungen mit der Wohlgemuth'schen Probe in der Pankreasdiagnostik, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1441-1443, Nov. 17, '27
——**and FRISCH, A. V.,** Ulcus pepticum und Lungentuberkulose. Zur Frage ihrer gegenseitigen Beeinflussung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 309-313, March 10, '27
WINKELMAN, N. W., and ECKEL, J. L., Metastatic carcinoma of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **66:** 1, July; 133, Aug. '27
——**and WILSON, G.,** General paralysis of insane: diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1577-1592, May '27
WINKELMANN, H., Etwas über die Konstruktion und Benutzung von Staubfilteranlagen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 277-280, Aug. '27
WINKENWERDER, W. L., Study of lymphatics of gallbladder of cat, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **41:** 226-238, Oct. '27
WINKLER, Structure of red nucleus of brain, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2435-2440, April 30, '27
Entwurf zur Einführung von Schülerinnenkursen für Säuglingspflege, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 330, '27
WINKLER, A., Studien über den Charakter und die Art der Akzentuation bronchialer Atemgeräusche an Bronchoskopierten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 273-294, May '27
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage nach dem Entstehungsort des Bronchialatmens, Med.Klin. **23:** 1533-1534, Oct. 7, '27
Praktische Winke für die Auskultation der Lunge, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1292, Oct. 13, '27; 1325, Oct. 20, '27
WINKLER, G., Zur Therapie der Encephalitis epidemica, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1508-1510, Aug. 6, '27
WINKLER, H. (Jena), and JACOBI, W., Encephalographische Studien an chronisch Schizophrenen, Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 299-332, '27
WINKLER, H. (Leipzig), Intelligenzprüfungen an Krüppelkindern, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 1-7, '27
WINKLER, L., Beobachtungen über die Carotis-Auskultation bei Aortaerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 313, March 10, '27
WINKLER, W., Die landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie in Oesterreich und ihre wichtigsten Leistungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 781-784, June 4, '27
WINKLER-HERMADEN, V., Ueber den Jugendführer, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 233-239, April-May '27
WINKLMANN, M., Ueber lokales Amyloid der Samenblasen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 524-535, '27
WINOGRADOW, A. P., Zur Pharmakologie des Pilokarpins. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 207-210, '27
Ueber das Abfliessen der Galle in den Verdauungskanal. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **56:** 160-168, '27
WINOGRADOW, W. W., Ueber Hyper- und Hypochromie bei Anaemia perniciosa, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1290, July 2, '27

WINOGRADOW, W. W.—Continued
——**and STEINBERG, S. J.**, Ein Fall von Hypoglykämie mit tödlichem Ausgang, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1338, July 9, '27
WINOGRADOWA, E. N., and GORBATSCHEFF, S. W., Die hygroskopischen Eigenschaften von Watte und ihres Verkohlungsproduktes, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 413-418, '27
Ueber die Wechselwirkung zwischen Jod und Stärke, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **127:** 93-107, June '27
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Le lait, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 641-662, Sept. '27
Some relations of medicine to industry, New York State J. Med. **27:** 1246-1250, Nov. 15, '27
——**and ITTNER, W. B.**, School ventilation from viewpoint of school architect, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **33:** 326-328, May '27
——**and SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.**, Diffusion products of bacterial cells as influenced by presence of various electrolytes, J.Bact. **14:** 69-99, Aug. '27
WINSLOW, N., and SHIPLEY, A. M., Pericardiotomy for pyopericardium; review of literature to May, 1927, and report of 10 new cases, Arch.Surg. **15:** 317-350, Sept. '27
WINSLOW, R., Recollections of 50 years of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 34-45, July '27
WINSLOW-HALL, W.: See Hall, W. W.
WINSOR, A. L., Relative variability of boys and girls, J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 327-336, May '27
WINTER and KALT, Sinusite .frontale; abcès du cerveau; méningite purulente ventriculaire; guérison, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 702-704, Nov. '26
WINTER, F. A., Romantic side of conquest of yellow fever, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 438-452, Oct. '27
WINTER, G., Nekrolog: Max Hofmeier, 1854-1927, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** i-viii '27
Ueber Abortverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1931, Nov. 11, '27; 1976, Nov. 18, '27
WINTER, J. E., Case of astragalo-scaphoid dislocation, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 438-439, Aug. '27
WINTER, L. B., Isolation from tissues of certain pentose derivatives, Biochem J. **21:** 467-478, '27
WINTER, W. H. T., Attack of gout, Practitioner **119:** 185-189, Sept. '27
WINTERBERG, H., W. Einthoven, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1460, Nov. 17, '27
WINTERMEYER, Unfallverhütung bei Kohlenstaubanlagen sowie bei der Kohlenstapelung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 160-162, Aug. '27
WINTERNITZ, L., Contributo all'immunoterapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 148-153, Feb. 13, '27
WINTERNITZ, M. C., Graduate plan in medical education, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **2:** 208-213, July '27
WINTERSTEIN, A., and ARONSON, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Tabakgenusses, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 487-497, '27
WINTERSTEIN, H., Mikroelektrode zur Bestimmung der aktuellen cH, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 267-270, '27
——**and HIRSCHBERG, E.**, Alles- oder Nichts-Gesetz und Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 271-280, '27
Ueber die Permeabilität von Muskelmembranen, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 216-220, '27
Ueber Löslichkeit und Verteilung des Chloroforms im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **186:** 172-177, '27
WINTERSTEIN, O., Das Lokalanästhetikum S. F. 147, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1746-1749, Oct. 14, '27
WINTHER, K., and MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Recherches sur la glycorachie expérimentale, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **1:** 209-231, '26
WINTON, F. R., Rat-poisoning substance in red squills, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 123-136, June '27
Contrast between actions of red and white squills, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **31:** 137-144, June '27
Influence of temperature on mechanical responses of certain unstriated muscles, J.Physiol. **63:** 28-32, June '27
WINTREBERT, P., Les enveloppes de l'œuf uterin de Squalus acanthias Rond., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 525-528, March 4, '27
L'ascension du germe au pôle dorsal du vitellus pendant le développement, chez les plagiostomes (Scyliorhinus canicula L. Gill.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 668-671, March 18, '27
WINTZ, H., Die Mitarbeit des praktischen Arztes bei der Röntgentherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 700-702, April 22, '27
Gründe für Misserfolge in der Strahlentherapie des Carcinoms, Strahlentherapie **25:** 1-21, '27
Erfahrungen mit der Beeinflussung innersekretorischer Drüsen durch Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **24:** 412-438, '27; also Action of X-rays on endocrine glands, Radiology **9:** 285-303, Oct. '27
Experiences with deep roentgen therapy in urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 9-16, Jan. '27
WINZER, H. T., and MELZER, W., Cancer in light of geophysical radiation; possible line of research, Cancer, New York **5:** 8-25, Oct. '27
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct
WIRT, M. L., Psychiatric social work in Boston Children's Hospital, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **16:** 29-37, July '27
WIRTH and KLEEBERG, Yoghurt- und Kefirbereitung im städtischen Krankenhause Sachsenhausen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 405-407, July 18, '27
WIRTH, D., and REISINGER, L., Nissex ein neues gutes Mittel gegen Hautparasiten, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 200-205, April '27
WIRTH, E., Die Pneumokokkentypen in der Oto-Rhinologie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 40-46, March 8, '27
Untersuchungen über die wachstumshemmende, keimtötende und virulenzherabsetzende Wirkung der Borsäure auf die Erreger der akuten und chronischen Otitis media, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **17:** 499-505, March 18, '27
WIRTH, E. H., Pharmacognosy of German Pharmacopœia (6) as compared with that of United States Pharmacopœia X, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 607-621, Oct. '27
WIRTH, L., The ghetto, Am.J.Sociol. **33:** 57-71, July '27
WIRTH, W., Zur Widerlegung der Behauptungen von Krisen in der modernen Psychologie, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 100-131, Jan. '27
Nekrolog, Emil Kraepelin, 1856-1926, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **58:** i-xxxii, May '27
WIRZ, F., Aurophosbehandlung bei Lupus vulgaris, Lupus erythematodes und Tuberkuliden, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1090, July 1, '27
WIRZ, K., and von NEERGAARD, K., Ueber eine Methode zur Messung der Lungenelastizität am lebenden Menschen, insbesondere beim Emphysem, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **105:** 35-50, '27
Die Messung der Strömungswiderstände in den Atemwegen des Menschen, insbesondere bei Asthma und Emphysem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 51-82, '27
WISCHNEWSKI, A. S., Eine Methode zur Blutstillung bei Schädeltrepanationen und Sinusverletzungen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **146:** 544-549, '27
WISCHNEWSKI, B. N., Zur Frage über die konstitutionelle und Rassenbedeutung der Isohämagglutination, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 272-285, Aug. 20, '27
WISCHNEWSKY, A. W., Die lokale Infiltrationsanästhesie nach meiner Erfahrung und Ausgestaltung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **205:** 167-175, '27
Zur Chirurgie der Rückenmarksgeschwülste, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 1927-1932, July 30, '27
WISE, W. D., Local infections; plea for wet dressings, South.M.J. **20:** 857-859, Nov. '27
WISEMAN, J. R., Treatment of pneumonia with oxygen, New York State J.Med. **27:** 709-711, July 1, '27
——**and RETAN, H. W.**, Tuberculosis following delivery originating from genital tuberculosis; acute miliary form, Arch.Int.Med. **40:** 65-72, July '27
WISEMAN, W. R., Unusual dysenteric infections, J.Hyg. **26:** 187-197, July '27
WISHNOFSKY, M., Studies in calcium and carbohydrate metabolism; calcium and glucose tolerance in diabetes mellitus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 133-138, Nov. '27
WISKOTT, A., Einige technische Hilfsmittel für die Behandlung kindlicher Krankheitszustände, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 737-741, '27
——**and HUSLER, J.**, Syphilis und Keimverderbnis, Untersuchungen an Kongenitalsyphilitischen und ihren Nachkommen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 555-565, '27
WIŠKOVSKÝ, B., Endocrine and sympathetic systems as factors in causation of ozena, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 587-592, March 28, '27
WISLICKI, L., and ROSENTHAL, F., Gallensäuren-Studien am ikterischen Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 781-784, April 23, '27
——**and MELCHIOR, E.**, Cholatintoxikation bei galliger Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1922-1925, July 30, '27
——**MELCHIOR, E., and ROSENTHAL, F.**, Das Krankheitsbild des Cholaskos, zugleich ein Beweis für die Existenz einer echten Cholämie (Rokitansky-von Leyden), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **54:** 795-815, '27
——**POMMERNELLE, H., and ROSENTHAL, F.**, Der Abbau der Gallensäuren im Organismus, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 159-183, '27
WISLOCKI, G. B., On placentation of tridactyl sloth (Bradypus griseus) with description of some characters of fetus, Contrib.Embryol.(no.105) **19:** 209-228, '27
WISNICKY, W., Coccidiosis in cattle, Vet.Med. **22:** 193, May '27
WISNIEWSKI, F. F., Vesico-vaginal fistula; its occurrence and treatment, Illinois M.J. **51:** 483-488, June '27

WISSELINCK, A., Der Nachweis der intravenös eingeführten kolloidalen Silberkohle in den Kupfferschen Sternzellen bei splenektomierten weissen Mäusen und Kontrollmäusen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **39:** 401-405, April 15, '27

WISSELINK, G. W., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Tränenwege, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **78:** 550, April '27

WISSEMANN and REHBERG, Die Alkalireserve im Blutplasma bei der militärischen Ausbildung und nach sportlichen Leistungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 641-648, '27

WISSEMANN, F., and GROSSFELD, J., Zur Verseifungszahl der Speisefette, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 244-250, April '27

WISSING, E., and HERXHEIMER, H., Ueber die Ausscheidung der Milchsäure bei fortschreitendem Training, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **56:** 812-816, '27

——HERXHEIMER, H., and KOST, R., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Massage; der Einfluss der Massage und Muskelarbeit auf die Harnausscheidung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 167-182, June 30, '27

WISSLER, C., Culture-area concept in social anthropology, Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 881-891, May '27

WITAS, P., and SENEVET, G., Enquête sur l'échinococcose en Algérie; les cas humains de kyste hydatique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **4:** 343-456, Sept. '26

WITCHCRAFT
See also Medicine, folk-lore and superstition
—banishment for witchcraft in colonial Tucuman, [E. Catalán] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 6, Jan.-Feb.; 201, March-April '27
—William Penn and witchcraft, [W. R. Riddell] J.Am. Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol **18:** 11-16, May '27
—witchcraft among Pueblos; Indian or Spanish? [E. C. Parsons] Man **27:** 106, June; 125, July '27

WITEBSKY, E., Ueber die Verteilung heterogenetischer Lipoidantigene im Organismus und die Beeinflussung ihrer immunisatorischen Funktion durch andere Antigene höherer Spezifität, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **51:** 161-175, '27
Zur Methodik der Gruppenbestimmung in menschlichen Blutflecken, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1581-1582, Sept 16, '27
Betrachtungen zur Pathogenese metasyphilitischer Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1914-1916, Nov. 11, '27

——and OKABE, K., Ueber die Beziehungen des Rinderblutes zu menschlichen Gruppenmerkmalen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1095, June 4, '27
Ueber den Nachweis von Gruppenmerkmalen in den Organen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **52:** 359-369, '27

WITHERS, S., and RANSON, J. R., Radium treatment of extensive hemangiomas in infants, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 326-328, Oct. '27

WITHERSPOON, J., Cardiospasm, esophageal obstruction and dilatation; their treatment, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 116-121, Aug. '27
Liver supply for rural pernicious anemia patients, South. M.J. **20:** 925-926, Dec. '27

WITHERSPOON, T. C., Gall-bladder, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 281-287, Aug. '27

WITSCH, K., and DIENER, J., Handelt es sich bei der Bäderwirkung um eine Reizkörpertheraple? Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Stoffwechselgeschehen während des Bades, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **33:** 149-156, May 23, '27

WITSCHI, E., Testis grafting in tadpoles of Rana temporaria L. and its bearing on hormone theory of sex determination, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 269-294, May 5, '27

WITSCHI, F., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Muskelermüdung, Ztschr.f.biol. **86:** 1-26, '27

WITTEK, A., Zur Naht der Kreuzbandverletzung im Kniegelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1538-1541, June 18, '27

WITTENBECK, F., Zur Frage der abnorm langen Schwangerschaftsdauer, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2094-2098, Aug. 13, '27

WITTENBERG, A., Die Mandelmolkenmilch als Einstellungsdiät bei Durchfallsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 124-129, '27

——and STRANSKY, E., Beiträge zur klinischen Hämatologie im Kindesalter; ueber scheinbar primär polycythämischen Symptomenkomplex im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 742-747, '27

WITTERMANN, E., Moderne Typenlehren, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 118-121, April 25, '27

WITTGENSTEIN, A., and GAEDERTZ, A., Ueber den Kationengehalt des Kammerwassers im lebenden Warmblüterauge. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 738-744, '27

WITTGENSTEIN, A., and GAEDERTZ, A.—Continued
Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis. Physiologische Untersuchungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 137-145, '27; abridged Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1289, July 2, '27

WITTIG, M., Ueber die sogennanten "Paradoxe Embolie," Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 505-518, Aug. 1, '27

WITTINE, H., and SACCHETTO, I., Azione della nicotina sul sistema nervoso vasomotore, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 203-220, April 30, '27

WITTKOWER, E., and PETOW, H., Ueber Ephetonin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 767, May 6, '27

WITTLICH, B., Rhythmus und Takt, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **2:** 48-50, Jan. '27
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Geschlechtsbestimmung nach der Handschrift, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 42-45, May '27

WITTS, L. J., and WEBB, R. A., Monocytes of rabbit in B. monocytogenes infection; study of their staining reactions and histogenesis, J. Path.& Bact. **30:** 687-712, Oct. '27

WITTY, P. A., and LEHMAN, H. C., Compensatory function of movies, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 33-41, Feb. '27
Periodicity and growth, J.Applied Psychol. **11:** 106-116, April '27
Play activity and school progress, J.Educ.Psychol. **18:** 318-326, May '27
Drive; a neglected trait in study of the gifted, Psychol. Rev. **34:** 364-376, Sept. '27

WITWER, E. R., LEE, P., and COOLEY, T. B., Anemia in children with splenomegaly and peculiar changes in bones; report of cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 347-363, Sept. '27

WOBBE, W., Die neue Niederlandische Pharmakopoe. Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 501; 521; 537; 551, '27
Acetonnachweis im Harn mit Vanillin, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 806, July 6, '27

WODAK, E., Zur Theorie und Klinik des vestibularen Pulsionsreflexes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 96-101, '27

——and FISCHER, M. H., Prinzipielle Betrachtungen zum Probleme des Zeigeversuches, Acta oto-laryng. **10:** 24-51, '26

WODON, J. L., Le traitement de l'éclampsie par le sulfate de magnésie en injections intraveineuses ou intramusculaires, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 85-91, Feb. '27
La sero- bactério- et chimiothérapie dans la prophylaxie des infections puerpérales, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 863-869, May 1, '27; also Presse méd. **35:** 756-759, June 15, '27

WÖHLISCH, E., Ueber die Entwicklung von Kraft durch tierische Gewebe, Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch. **52:** 9-12, '27

——and du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Die Thermodynamik der Wärmeumwandlung des Kollagens. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der thermischen Sehnenverkürzung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 406-434, '27

——and SCHLOSS, J., Untersuchungen zur physikalischen Chemie des Fibrinogens; Löslichkeitsminimum und Säurebindungsvermögen bei physiologischem Salzgehalt, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 542-550, '27

——du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., and GERSCHLER, H., Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften tierischer Gewebe; poissonsche Zahl und Volumänderung bei der Dehnung der Sehne und des elastischen Bandes, Ztschr.f.Biol. **85:** 567-584, '27

WÖLFEL, D. J., Die kulturelle Stellung der Trepanation, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 104-107, Feb. 20, '27

WÖLFFLIN, E., Ueber physiologische Beobachtungen an Totalfarbenblinden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 596-601, May '27
Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung von Farbenschwellen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilagehft.) **78:** 200-204, June '27

WOELK, Subokzipitalpunktion oder Lumbalpunktion in der Otorhinologie, Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. **15:** 121-125, Feb. '27

WOENCKHAUS, E., Blutuntersuchungen an weissen Laboratoriumsratten bei experimenteller Rachitis, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 44-60, '27

WOERDEMAN, M. W., Physical peculiarities, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 459, July 23, '27

WOERNER, E., Ein Fall von kongenitalen Längsfurchen an der Leber eines Neugeborenen, Anat.Anz. **63:** 106-114, May 25, '27

WÖRPEL, T., Ueber die Hämoglobin-Resistenz bei Anämien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 318-331, '27

WOGLOM, W. H., Modern cancer research, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1009-1010, Sept. 15, '27

WOHLAUER, E., Steine in Beckennieren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 606, '27

WOHLENBERG, W., Ueber die Harnbildung in der Froschniere; die Bedeutung der Kalium- und Calciumionen fur die Nierentätigkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 318-326, '27

WOHLERS, H., and FISCHER, R., Action de l'émanation de radium sur les bactéries et leurs toxines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 507-509, March 4, '27
Action de l'émanation de radium dans les états septiques graves, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 596, May 10, '27
WOHLFAHRT, S. S., Pallido-striäre Symptome bei Lues in den basalen Ganglien des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 115-136, '27
WOHLFEIL, T., Ueber die Wirkung der in den Frühstunden betriebenen sportlichen Körperarbeit auf die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit und das Wohlbefinden im Verlaufe des beruflichen Arbeitstages, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 84-94, '27
Leibesübungen und Nervensystem, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1665-1667, Sept. 30, '27
WOHLGEMUTH'S TEST: See Urine, diastase
WOHLRABE, A. A., Present day phases of medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Minnesota Med. **10:** 419-421, July '27
WOHLWILL, F., Ueber embolische Encephalitis. (Encephalitis embolica durch Strept. viridans; Coli encephalitis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **96:** 290, '27
Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Syphilis des uropoetischen Systems, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **22:** 1-38, '27
——**and SACHS, F.,** Systemerkrankungen des reticuloendothelialen Apparats und Lymphogranulomatose, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 640-668, '27
WOHNLICH, E., and GRONOVER, A., Der Wassergehalt der Dosenwurste, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 64-71, Jan. '27
Cadmium als Ueberzugsmetall für Gebrauchsgegenstände, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53:** 392-396, May '27
WOHRIZEK, T., Die Schreibstuhl-Lendenstütze, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 979, June 10, '27
WOKES, F., and WILLIMOTT, S. G., Colour tests for vitamin A; their application to naturally occurring products, Lancet **2:** 8-11, July 2, '27
Vitamins A and D of spinach, Biochem.J. **21:** 887-894, '27
——**REDMAN, T., and WILLIMOTT, S. G.,** *Ph* of gastrointestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, Biochem.J. **21:** 589-605, '27
WOLBACH, S. B., and CUSHING, H., Transformation of malignant paravertebral sympathicoblastoma into benign ganglioneuroma, Am.J.Path. **3:** 203-216, May '27
WOLDRICH, A., and KISSÓCZY, S., Die endolumbale Lufteinblasung als Hilfsmittel bei der spezifischen Tabesbehandlung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1608-1611, Oct. 21, '27
WOLF, Les variations des maladies dans leur fréquence et leur aspect, Presse méd. **35:** 483-486, April 16, '27
Les variations de maladies; leurs causes, Presse méd. **35:** 516-519, April 23, '27
——**and SANDOR, O.,** Recherches sur l'élimination du rose bengale dans les cas normaux et pathologiques, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '27
WOLF, E. (Cambridge), and CROZIER, W. J., Orientation in compound fields of excitation; photic adaptation in phototropism, J.General Physiol. **11:** 7-24, Sept. '27
WOLF, E. (Heidelberg), Witzwil und Regensdorf. Typische Formen des Strafvollzugs in der Schweiz, Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 132-144, March '27
WOLF, G., and ROSENBERG, M., Diabetes, Lungentuberkulose und Insulin. Klinische Erfahrungen an 40 Fällen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 936-941, May 14, '27
WOLF, G. D., Dysphonia; its significance and management, J.A.M.A. **89:** 263-268, July 23, '27
WOLF, H., Ueber elektrische Zahnuntersuchung, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 495-517, June '27
WOLF, H. F., Treatment of trifacial neuralgia with diathermia, M.Standard **50:** 9-11, May '27
WOLF, H. J., Ueber den Einfluss von Insulin und Glucose auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des überlebenden Froschrückenmarks, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 322-336, '27
Ueber die Bedingungen des Eintrittes der Totenstarre beim gereizten Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 210-215, '27
WOLF, J., Zur Aetiologie der Kyphosis adolescentium, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 138-141, Feb. 11, '27
WOLF, J. E., Experimentelle Erzeugung komplementbindender Antikörper gegen Fettstoffe einfacher Konstitution, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 876, May 20, '27; also Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 710-718, '27
Der ableitungsbronchus tuberkulöser Kavernen im Röntgenbild, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 700-709, '27; also Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 36, '27
Ueber die Behandlung von Darmstörungen Tuberkulöser mit Allisatin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 488-490, May 21, '27
WOLF, J. E.—Continued
——**and LOSSEN, H.,** Über Phrenicusexhairese bei einem Fall von kavernöser Phthise des rechten Oberlappens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 719-723, '27
——**and NEUMANN, E. C.,** Dauererfolge der Pneumothoraxbehandlung im Hochgebirge; statistischer Überblick über 150 während 18 Jahren im Sanatorium Schatzalp behandelte Pneumothoraxfälle, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 688-699, '27
WOLF, M., Le traitement par voie buccale du diabète par une substance synthétique à action analogue à l'insuline, Presse méd. **35:** 260-262, Feb. 26, '27
——**and MERKLEN, P.,** Monocytes, monocytoses, leucémies à monocytes; trialisme leucocytaire, Presse méd. **35:** 145-149, Feb. 2, '27
Le monocyte. Cytologie et histogénèse du mononucléaire granuleux des tissus et du sang, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 621-646, June '27
——**and OBERLING, C.,** Sur un cas d'épithélioma polymorphe (glandulaire, épidermoide et myoxide) du pylore, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 68-78, Jan. '27
——**and VALLETTE, A.,** Goutte calcaire et sclérodermie dans leurs rapports avec le métabolisme du calcium, Rev.de méd.,Paris **43:** 1121-1155, '26
WOLF, O., and KREIS, H., Zum Nachweis des Sojabohnenöls, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 245-248, '27
WOLF, W., Newer aspects in diagnosis of disturbances of endocrine glands, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 417-421, Oct. 5, '27
WOLFE, C. T., Diagnosis of acute mastoiditis, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 376-383, July '27
Piece of steel removed from eye with magnet, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 504-506, Sept. '27
WOLFE, W. B., Psychopathology of juvenile delinquent, J.Delinq. **11:** 159-169, Sept. '27
WOLFER, J. A., Chronic duodenal obstruction, Radiology **9:** 39-42, July '27
WOLFER, P., Vom Gallensystem ausgehende Streptokokkensepsis durch Yatren geheilt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 698, July 16, '27
WOLFERTH, C. C., Diagnosis of heart failure, acute and chronic, M.Clin.North America **10:** 1459-1468, May '27
Therapeutic use of digitalis, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 760-769, Dec. '27
WOLFF, Zur neueren Schulstatistik, Allg.statist.Arch. **16:** 565-586, '26-'27
WOLFF (Mlle.) and CATHALA, J., A propos des hémorragies méningées spontanées du nourrisson. (Examen anatomique d'un cas présenté en octobre 1926), Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 163-166, March-May '27
WOLFF, A., Ueber die Einwirkung der gebräuchlichen Düngemittel auf die Bodenbakterienflora, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 41-45, April 6, '27
WOLFF, E. K., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der sarkomatosleukämischen Erkrankungen, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 158-171, '27
WOLFF, ERICH, Neuartige Anschauungen über die Entstehung der Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1696-1699, Sept. 3, '27
WOLFF, ETIENNE, Un facteur de l'enkystement des amibes d'eau douce; prolongation experimentale de la période végétative, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 636-638, March 11, '27
Le déterminisme du dékystement des amibes d'eau douce: rôle des variations de la pression osmotique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 989-991, April 26, '27
Adaptation des amibes aux solutions salines. Kystes sans membrane, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **184:** 1093-1095, May 2, '27
Sur quelques particularités de la division et de l'enkystement d'une amibe d'eau douce, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 283-285, July 1, '27
WOLFF, F., Über Übungstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **48:** 375-382, '27
WOLFF, G., Tuberkulose und Industrialisierung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 337-341, April 30, '27
WOLFF, J., Three cases of progressive amaurosis of retrobulbar origin; recovery of vision with foreign protein treatment, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 418, June '27
——**and GLOBUS, J. H.,** Three cases of progressive amaurosis of retrobulbar origin; recovery of vision with foreign protein treatment, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 576-592, Nov. '27
WOLFF, K., and GIESLER, F., Beitrag zur Xanthopsie nach Digitalis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 203-208, Sept. 2, '27
WOLFF, L. K., Ueber die Bakterizidie von Blut und Serum gegenüber Staphylokokken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **50:** 543-558, '27; also Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1627, March 26, '27
Researches on lysozyme, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2303-2309, April 23, '27

WOLFF, L. K.—Continued
Milk supply in Amsterdam, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2895-2903, May 21, '27
WOLFF, P., Die Bewertung von Blutersatzflüssigkeiten, Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 1080-1083, Sept. 7, '27
WOLFF, U., Repulmontee und Tuberkulosetherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 364-366, May 25, '27
WOLFF-EISNER, A., Ueber die experimentellen Grundlagen der Proteinkörper-Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 545-549, March 19, '27; abridged in München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 432, March 11, '27 and Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 760, April 16, '27
Aphoristische Bemerkungen über Kavernen, ihre schwere und ihre leichte Heilbarkeit, und über Kavernen als Frühsymptom einer Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 780-782, June 16, '27
Die Behandlung der Tuberkulose unter Benutzung der Haut (Behandlung mit Tuberkulin-Salben und intrakutaner Tuberkulin-Injektion), Prakt.Arzt 12: 273-275, June 20, '27
Die klinische Medizin und Röntgenkunde, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 1296-1297, Oct. 13, '27 [Reply to Haudek]
——**and IAHR, I.**, Inefficacité du sérum antitétanique dans l'infection tétanique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 96: 690, March 18, '27
WOLFFENSTEIN, R., and REITMANN, J., Zur Kenntnis des Sparteins, Biochem.Ztschr. 186: 269-277, '27
WOLFFENSTEIN, W., Hautschadigungen nach externer Doramad (Thorium X-Degea)- Behandlung nebst Mitteilung eines Falles, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 857, April 30, '27
WOLFFIAN BODY
—functional capacity of mesonephron in mammals, [M. Calabresi] Monitore zool.ital. 38: 219-225, Oct. 10, '27
—site of absorption and mode of storage of trypan blue in mesonephros of Necturus, [A. B. Dawson] J. Exper.Zool. 48: 359-370, Aug. 5, '27
WOLFFRAM, H. W., Gasfernversorgung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 30: 113-116, July 20, '27
WOLFOVICH, M. A., and GLUSCHKOVSKAIA, N. S., Supervision of sausage industry, Profilak.med. 6: 1-14, March '27
WOLFRAMM, G., Diagnostic précoce des cancers du rein, J.méd.franç. 16: 318-323, Aug. '27
WOLFROMM, G., and GREGOIRE, R., Anurie post opératoire par contracture spasmodique des uretères, Paris méd. 2: 113-115, Aug. 6, '27
WOLFSON, H., Alleged antagonistic action of internal secretions of pancreas and thyroid, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 453-459, July '27
WOLFSON, M., and LEVISON, C. G., Uterus didelphys, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 14: 748-750, Dec. '27
WOLFSON, W. L., Retractor for gall-bladder and biliary surgery, Am.J.Surg. 3: 146-147, Aug. '27
WOLFSON, Z., Laws concerning pharmacology in White Soviet Russia, Belmedtorg, pp. 5-128, '27
WOLLASTON, WILLIAM HYDE: See Biographies
WOLLENBERG, Experimentelle Ernährungsstörungen am Knochen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 21, pp. 361-381, '27
WOLLENBERG, A., Ein neuer Fall von Bindehautschwiele, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. (Beilagehft.) 78: 135-139, June '27
Verätzungen der äusseren Augenhäute durch terpentinhaltiges Schuhputzmittel, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 410, March '27
Die Druckspülung in der Therapie der Dakryostenose, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 825-827, June '27
WOLLHEIM, E., and BRANDT, F., Blutzusammensetzung, Blutmenge und Blutdruck nach intravenöser Injektion kleinster Wassermengen. Unblutiger Aderlass zur Behandlung der Hypertension, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 646, April 15, '27
WOLLMAN, E., Recherches sur la bactériophagie (phénomène de Twort-d'Hérelle), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 883-918, Aug. '27
——**and URBAIN, A.**, Bactériophagie et tumeurs filtrables. Réactions de fixation dans le sarcome de Rous, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 1210-1212, May 16, '27
——**and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.)**, Fixité et variabilité des caractères chez les bactériophages; propriétés antigènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 332-334, Feb. 11, '27
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.), and WOLLMAN, E., Fixité et variabilité des caractères chez les bactériophages; propriétés antigènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 332-334, Feb. 11, '27
WOLOSCHIN, J. P., De la direction du courant sanguin dans la veine émissaire mastoïdienne, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 380-382, April '27
WOLOWELSKY, A., Zur endothorakalen Durchtrennung von Pleuraadhäsionen nach Jakobaeus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 373-375, April 16, '27
WOLTER, F., Fortschritte oder Rückschritte der epidemiologischen Forschung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1088-1090, June 24, '27
WOLTER, F.—Continued
Die Hauptgrundgesetze der epidemiologischen Typhusforschung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Aetiologie und die Verhütung der Epidemien, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1138-1140, July 8, '27
Der Typhusausbruch in Gollnow im September 1926, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 1336-1339, Aug. 5, '27
WOLTERS, Ueber Rauschbranderkrankungen der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 206-210, March 26, '27
WOLVERSON, F., Small malnutrition clinic, M.Officer 37: 248-250, May 28, '27
WOMACK, N. A., Subungual melanoma; Hutchinson's melanotic whitlow, Arch.Surg. 15: 667-676, Nov. '27
WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—determination of surface area of women and its use in expressing basal metabolic rate [H. S. Bradfield] Am.J.Physiol. 82: 570-576, Nov. '27
—excess of women and single blessedness in Germany, [H. Vaerting] N.Generation 23: 123-125, April '27
—German women of post-bellum period, from social biological viewpoint, [H. Sellheim] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden 81: 106-115, April 15, '27
—masculine complex of woman, [K. Horney] Arch.f. Frauenk. 13: 141-154, March '27
—maternity and mental productivity of women, [H. Grünbaum-Sachs] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 28: 103-114, Feb. '27
—psycho-neurology and endocrinology of woman in all phases of life, [A. A. Suchov] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Bolïez. 38: 10-13, Feb. '27
—status in Japan, [A. Maecke] Erdball 1: 249-258, '26-'27
—susceptibility to infectious diseases, [B. Coglievina] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 353-357, June 30, '27
—unveiled woman of the East, [H. Jacobi] N.Generation 23: 237-240, July-Aug. '27
—women delinquents; their custodial care, [C. S. Butler] Welfare Mag. 18: 438-440, April '27
constitution: See under Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY
—of Illinois State Medical Society, [Mrs. G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. 52: 482-484, Dec. '27
—the past year, [Mrs. E. V. DePew] Texas State J.Med. 23: 91-93, June '27
WONG, K. C., Hua To; God of Surgery, China M.J. 41: 695-698, Aug. '27
WONSOWSKI, T., Pneumatisation de l'apophyse mastoïde et otorrhée, Rev.de laryng. 48: 451-455, July 15, '27
Ueber die Calotsche Lösung bei der eitrigen Mittelohrentzündung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 61: 921-923, Aug. '27
WOO, L., HALDI, J. A., and WARD, H. P., Differential metabolism in brain tissue as indicated by lactic acid determinations, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 250-253, Dec. '27
WOO, T. L., and PEARSON, K., Dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, Biometrika 19: 165-199, July '27
WOOD, D. A., Nitrous-oxide-oxygen anesthesia of children; report of 200 anesthetizations of children under 10 years of age, California & West.Med. 27: 68-69, July '27; also Anesth.& Analg. 6: 235-237, Oct. '27
WOOD, F. C., Clinical value of certain phases of cancer research, Cancer Control, pp. 201-207, '27
Professor W. Blair Bell's method of treating cancer, Cancer Control, pp. 318-325, '27
Institute of Cancer Research, Columbia University, New York State J.Med. 27: 1005, Sept. 15, '27
Effects of combined radiation and lead therapy, J.A.M.A. 89: 1216-1218, Oct. 8, '27
WOOD, G. B., Tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 573-584, Dec. '27
WOOD, G. H., and AIDIN, R., Transfusion in treatment of chronic entero-colitis of infancy, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 24: 107-112, April-June '27
WOOD, H. B., Pearl smallpox, Atlantic M.J. 31: 19-20, Oct. '27
WOOD, H. C., JR., Theory and art of Pharmacopoeia revision; reply, J.Am.Pharm.A. 16: 610, July '27
WOODS, H. H., Foreign body in bladder, Brit.M.J. 2: 1140, Dec. 17, '27
WOOD, J. L. M.: See Masterman-Wood, J. L.
WOOD, LEONARD: See Obituaries
WOOD, R. B., Charity and eugenics, J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 111-115, Aug. '27
——**YARBERRY, O. H., and LITTERER, W.**, Report of case of human rabies, J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 55-56, June '27
WOOD, R. H., and PENA, S. S., Tumors of small intestine; report of case of adenocarcinoma, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 292-298, Aug. '27
——**PAULLIN, J. E., and BOWCOCK, H. M.**, Complications of hypertension, Am.Heart J. 2: 613-617, Aug. '27

WOOD, R. H.—Continued
——**PAULLIN, J. E., and DAVISON, H. M.,** Incidence of syphilitic infection among negroes in South, its influence in causation of disability, and methods which are being used to combat this infection, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 345-350, Sept. 1, '27
WOOD, V. V., Clinical consideration of inflammations and infections of extratonsillar pharyngeal lymphoid tissue before and after tonsillectomy, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **36:** 511-551, June '27
Epidemic of acute otitis media characterized by positive gasseous pressure within tympanum, Laryngoscope **37:** 803-805, Nov. '27
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays
WOODARD, H. Q., Preparation of colloidal lead for therapeutic use, Ann.Surg. **86:** 607-610, Oct. '27
WOODBURY, F. T., Treatment of ankle and foot sprains, Physical Therap. **45:** 304-306, June '27
Recent progress in phototherapy and apparatus, Physical Therap. **45:** 337-342, July '27
Bronchial asthma, Physical Therap. **45:** 399-403, Aug. '27
Radiothermy; its production and employment, Clin.Med. & Surg. **34:** 681-688, Sept. '27
WOODEN, W., and HUTCHENS, D. K., Bilateral complete cervical fistulae, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 377-378, Oct. '27
WOODHILL, V. R., and MONEY, R. A., Dick test and prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, M.J. Australia **2:** 190-191, Aug. 6, '27
——**and TEBBUTT, A. H.,** Tumours of thyreoid gland, M.J.Australia (supp.11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27; (supp. 12) p. 353, Nov. 12, '27
Aberrant thyreoid tissue, M.J.Australia (supp.12) pp. 358-363, Nov. 12, '27
——**HANSMAN, F. S., and TEBBUTT, A. H.,** Morbid anatomy of thyreoid gland in hypothyreoidism and myxœdema, M.J.Australia (supp.2) pp. 54-59, Aug. 20, '27; (supp.11) p. 349, Nov. 5, '27
WOODHOUSE, G. A., Congenital hypertrophy of heart, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 666-667, Aug. '27
WOODHOUSE, W. W., Cerebral abscess of otitic origin, J. Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 685-687, Oct. '27
WOODLAND, W. N. F., Dinobothrium septaria van Beneden 1889, and Parabothrium bulbiferum Nybelin 1922, J.Parasitol. **13:** 231-248, June '27
WOODLEY, J. W. A., BUTCHER, R. W., and PENTELOW, F. T. K., Diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, Biochem.J. **21:** 945-957, '27
WOODMANSEY, A., Analysis of some unusual intestinal concretions, Lancet **2:** 172-173, July 23, '27
WOODROOF, N. C., Disease of cotton roots produced by Fusarium moniliforme Sheld, Phytopath. **17:** 227-238, April '27
WOODROW, C. E., and WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., Production of lactic acid in frog's muscle in vivo, Biochem. J. **21:** 812-814, '27
WOODS, A., Utilitarian test for criminal responsibility, J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 191-196, Aug. '27
WOODS, A. C., Protein therapy; specific and non-specific in ophthalmology, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 740-745, Sept. '27
——**and BURKY, E. L.,** Lens protein and its fractions; preparation, and immunologic and chemical properties, J.A.M.A. **89:** 102-110, July 9, '27
WOODS, F. A., Is human mind still evolving? J.Hered. **18:** 305-308, July '27
WOODS, H. M., and GREENWOOD, M., "Status Thymico-Lymphaticus" considered in light of recent work on thymus, J.Hyg. **26:** 305-326, Aug. '27
WOODS, L. S., Use of spinal anæsthesia in postoperative ileus, M.J.Australia **2:** 545-546, Oct. 15, '27
WOODS, R., Cancer of larynx, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 261-264, June '27
WOODS, S. H., Dental first-aid for medical officers, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 27-33, July '27
WOODWARD, F. D., New antrum trocar and antrum rasp, Arch.Otolaryng. **6:** 59, July '27
WOODWARD, L. R., Malta fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 312-317, Sept. '27
WOODWARD, W. C., Basic science laws, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 220-230, Dec. '27
——**and HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR.,** Sheppard-Towner Act; some administrative anomalies, A.M.A.Bull. **22:** 186-193, Nov. '27; also, Illinois M.J. **52:** 445-450, Dec. '27
WOODWARK, A. S., Treatment of diabetes, Post-Grad.M.J. **2:** 177-180, Sept. '27
WOODWORTH, C. M., COLE, L. J., and LINDSTROM, E. W., Selection for quality of oil in soy beans, J.Agric. Research **35:** 75-95, July 1, '27
WOODYATT, R. T., Psychic and emotional factors in general diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **89:** 1013-1014, Sept. 24, '27
WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., and QUASTEL, J. H., Experiments on bacteria in relation to mechanism of enzyme action, Biochem.J. **21:** 1224-1251, '27
WOOLLARD, H. H., and BEATTIE, J., Comparative anatomy of lateral geniculate body, J.Anat. **61:** 414-423, July '27
WOOLLEY, C. L., Excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, 1926-1927, Nature,London **120:** 124, July 23, '27
WOOLSEY, J. H., Technique of gastrojejunostomy without clamps, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 674-677, Nov. '27
Diaphragmatic hernia, J.A.M.A. **89:** 2245-2248, Dec. 31, '27
WOOLSEY, R. A., Non-rotation of mid-gut, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 314-316, Aug. '27
WOOLSTON, H., Changing mortality, Am.J.Sociol. **32:** 937-946, May '27
WOOLSTON, W. H., and MASON, M. L., Isolated giant cell xanthomatic tumors of fingers and hand, Arch. Surg. **15:** 499-529, Oct. '27
WORD-BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD-DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORINGER, P., La physiologie de la peau, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 116, Jan. '27
L'azione del sole sulle malattie infettive, Clin.pediat. **9:** 628-640, Aug. '27
Ueber kindliche Akrodynie, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 319-323, Sept. 30, '27
——**and ADNOT, A.,** L'action des rayons ultraviolets sur la sensibilité de la peau à la tuberculine, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 204-209, May '27
——**and OBERLING, C.,** La maladie de Gaucher chez le nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 475-532, Aug. '27
——**and OSORIO, A.,** Perforation de ganglions caséeux dans la bronche droite et dans l'œsophage chez un enfant de cinq ans; mort par asphyxie, Med.inf. **33:** 175-181, June '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 611, Aug. 4, '27
——**and TASSOVATZ, B.,** L'influence du soleil sur l'apparition et l'évolution de l'éruption rougeoleuse, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 91-95, Jan. '27
——**LAUTIER, H. H., and OBERLING, C.,** Contribution à l'étude du purpura chronique avec thrombopénie, Rev.franç.de pediat. **3:** 341-352, July '27
WORK, H., Medicine in Department of Interior, California & West.Med. **26:** 770-772, June '27; also J.IowaM. Soc. **17:** 223-225, July '27
WORK, muscular: See Exercise; Muscles, physiology
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—attitude of German physicians toward state insurance, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1952-1953, Nov. 11, '27
—both bone fractures of leg; importance of preventing backward bowing, [F. C. Heidner] Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 358-359, July '27
—"Christmas fever"; new febrile disease in German towns, [Stappert, Jr.] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 642, April 15, '27
—communal hygiene, [P. Lussheimer] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 104-115, March '27
—compensation for occupational diseases, [A. Langelez] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1293-1296, Aug. 7, '27
—compensation practice, [S. B. Snyder] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 384, July '27
—curative workshop from viewpoint of industrial accident compensation, [W. F. Faulkes] Occup.Therapy **6:** 253-264, Aug. '27
—diagnosis and evaluation of cardiovascular disturbances; new tests, [J. Flesch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1079-1081, Aug. 25, '27
—due care for patient under contract, [D. Ketcham] Mod.Hosp. **29:** 73-79, Nov. '27
—eczema in industrial insurance, [W. Hergt] Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte **22:** 39-41, Feb. '27
—errors in adjudication of pensions for asthma patients, [Bensch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 324, Feb. 25, '27
—expertise on sequels of epidemic encephalitis following war injuries, [G. Stiefler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1618-1621, Sept. 23, '27
—first year of Bavarian experience with insurance of industrial diseases, [F. Koelsch] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 170-174, May '27
—French problem of insurance for epilepsy and hysteria, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. **2:** 193-195, Sept. 10, '27
—guide to our medical social insurance, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 487-489, July 2, '27; 497-498, July 9, '27
—hernia in its relation to Compensation Law, [R. P. Batchelor] Atlantic M.J. **30:** 683-687, Aug. '27
—importance of constitutional factor in determination of disability and compensation in industrial accidents, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 19-35, Sept. '27
—in malaria, [S. Diez] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 25-39, April-May '27

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—in Soviet Russia, [A. Dworetzky] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1105, July 1, '27; 1149, July 8, '27
—industrial aspects of rheumatism, [L. J. Llewellyn] J. State Med. **35:** 513-521, Sept. '27
—industrial diseases, particularly lead poisoning, in light of new insurance legislation, [A. Seitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1571-1576, Aug. 13, '27
—insurance of meat-inspectors, [Beckmann] Mitt.d.Ver. badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 9-13, Feb. '27
—law on invalidity insurance and hospital records, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 701-704, Aug. 4, '27
—legal and social position of insurance physicians in England, [E. Gottschling] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 284-287, March '27
—medical evidence in pensioning of crippled soldiers, [C. Zahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 459, March 18, '27; 504, March 25, '27
—Missouri Workmen's Compensation Act, [J. H. Caruthers] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 506-507, Nov. '27
—question of predisposition and of previous incapacity in accidents, [Duvoir] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 400-408, July '27
—relation between cause of death (syphilitic aortitis and degeneration of cardiac muscle) and injury incurred in line of military duty, [von Schnizer] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 90, April 1, '27
—relation of charter medical members to modern social insurance, [J. Frus] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 545-552, Aug. 6, '27
—schizophrenia not caused or aggravated by military service, [M. Reichardt] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 127-134, May 15, '27
—social insurance, [E. Collie] J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 217-221, May 14, '27
—social insurance legislation and its application to physicians expert testimony, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **23:** 140; 178; 217; 766; 801; 1346; 1383; 1419; 1460, '27
—surgeons and social insurance in various European countries, [B. Helbich] Věstník česk.lék. **39:** 498-501; 501-512; 521-523, '27
—traumatic neurasthenia, [T. E. Riddell] Nebraska M.J. **12:** 418-421, Nov. '27
—unemployment and sickness insurance, [Hadrich] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 152-154, Feb. 26, '27
—welfare and pension plans for employees, [A. Seaton] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **42:** 507, June '27
—Workmen's Compensation Act, [W. H. M. Telling] Clin.J. **56:** 325-334, July 13, '27
—Workmen's Compensation Act of Missouri, [W. L. Small] J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 504-506, Nov. '27
—Workmen's Compensation Law in its relation to physician, [J. A. Hamilton] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1238-1240, Nov. 15, '27
—year's experience with occupational diseases, [Koelsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 496, March 25, '27
disputed cases, cicatrized tuberculosis of bronchial glands recognized by court as war injury; case, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **23:** 485, March 31, '27
—cardiac insufficiency not occupational injury; compensation denied, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1546-1547, Oct. 7, '27
—case of abscess of liver after panaritium (operation; recovery; compensation under state-insurance for invalidism), [A. Troell] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 342-346, '27
—contusion of cervical vertebrae, death 2 years later from carcinoma of adjacent region; no insurance granted, [P. Frank] Med.Klin. **23:** 1267-1268, Aug 19, '27
—epilepsy not recognized as occupational injury; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1699-1700, Nov. 4, '27
—expertise on occupational lead poisoning, [B. Chajes & C. Lewin] Med.Klin. **23:** 1661-1662, Oct. 28, '27
—gangrene of forearm due to burn of hand? [Oberndorfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1369-1371, Aug. 12, '27
—invalidism from "inhibited capacity for work," [E. Beyer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 99-102, April 15, '27
—Kümmell's disease as result of accident, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **23:** 1228-1229, Aug. 12, '27
—no compensation for schizophrenia following war injury, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1584-1585, Oct. 14, '27
—soldier's right to pension for pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 878-880, June 10, '27
—stomach troubles not attributable to occupational injury, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1508, Sept. 30, '27
for physicians: See Insurance, physicians'
WORLEY, F. P., and ANDREWS, J. C., Mutarotation; relative velocities of mutarotation of α and β glucose; effect of acid and salt, J.Phys.Chem. **31:** 882-885, June '27
WORMALL, A., WHITEHEAD, H. R., and GORDON, J., Relatively heat stable components of complement, J.Immunol. **13:** 439-449, June '27
Action of pancreatic extracts on complement; relationship between proteoclastic and anti-complementary powers of different enzyme extracts, J.Immunol. **13:** 451-457, June '27
WORMS, G., Les accidents oculaires consécutifs à la rachianesthésie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **20:** 253-259, Oct. 14-28, '26
Cellulites orbitaires d'origine sinusienne. Considérations cliniques et thèrapeutiques, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **20:** 267-273, Oct. 14-28, '26; also Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 10-20, Jan. '27; also Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 179-189, Feb. '27
Appréciation de la perméabilité respiratoire nasopharyngée par la mesure de la résistance nasale. Le rhinomanomètre de Beyne, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 189-194, Feb. '27
Syndrome oculo-articulaire au décours d'une épidémie de dysenterie à bacilles de Hiss, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 27-34, Feb. 10-24, '27
Paralysie trigémello-sympathique avec rhinite croûteuse unilatérale, consécutive à une fracture de la base du crâne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 296-299, April '27
Lipiodol et kyste paradentaire, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 989-992, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and BERCHER,** Ostéomyélite mandibulaire chronique à forme hyperostosante, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 449-457, Aug. '27
——**and BOLOTTE,** Syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne par tumeur de la base, traité avec succès par trépanation décompressive et radiothérapie profonde, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 390-398, May '27
——**and BRETTON,** Nouveau mode d'exploration radiologique du massif pétro-mastoïdien et de la région occipitale. Incidence occipitale postérieure, Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 240-247, March '27
——**and SOURDILLE, G.,** Segmentite antérieure au cours du traitement par arsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 232-236, June '27
——**FRIBOURG-BLANC and SOURDILLE, G.,** Syndrome cérébelleux traumatique à prédominance hémiplégique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **4:** 704-709, Nov. '26
——**SOURDILLE, G., and LESBRE, P.,** Syndrome oculo-articulaire au décours d'une épidémie de dysentérie à bacilles de Hiss, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 21-28, Jan. '27
WORMS, R., and SPIEGEL, E., Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; reflexstudien an decerebrierten Tieren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 432-436, '27
WORMS, W., Die Wirkung des "Modenols" bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 616, April 8, '27; also Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 482-486, '27
Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung. Oertliche Prophylaxe. Drüsenkontrollverimpfung bei Menschen-, Kaninchen-, Affen-, Meerschweinchen-, Ratten- und Mäusesyphilis. Versuche mit Lamaserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 959-962, June 3, '27
——**and FRANK, L.,** Zur Diagnose und Therapie spätsyphilitischer Lebererkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 911-913, May 27, '27
——**and MANTEUFEL, P.,** Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung. Der Neissersche Lehrsatz, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 23-37, March 8, '27
WORONZOW, D. S., Ueber die Einwirkung des Konstanten Stroms auf den alterierten Nerven; reizende Wirkung der Schliessung und der Oeffnung des konstanten Stroms auf den mit ein- und zweiwertigen Kationen behandelten Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **216:** 32-64, '27
Zur Analyse des Elektrogramms des Herzens, Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 231-248, '27
WORRELL, W. H., Hamitic background of Semitism. Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **7:** 269-272, '27
WORRINGEN, Die Organisation des sportärztlichen Dienstes. (Praktische Vorschläge für ihre Durchführung), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1233-1235, July 22, '27
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Treatment of insomnia, Lancet **2:** 720, Oct. 1, '27; 767, Oct. 8, '27
——**and DICKSON, W. E. C.,** Venous angioma of cerebrum; report of case with necropsy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 19-22, July '27
WORTMAN, J. L. C., Importance of electrocardiograph for hospital, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 58-63, July '27
WOTTSCHALL, B., and RUGE, W., Klinische Versuche mit Noctal, Med.Klin. **23:** 688, May 6, '27
WOUNDED AND SICK
transportation: See also Ambulances
—device for transferring patients from ships, [T. Schofield] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 635-637, July '27
—new wheeled litter, [O. Vulpius] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 721, April 29, '27

WOUNDED AND SICK, transportation—Continued
—portable litter, [G. E. Windemüller] Geneesk.Gids. 5: 688-691, July 22, '27
—sanitary aviation in French army (Syria), [Duguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 860-866, June 18, '27
—transportation of wounded in moving warfare over mountainous terrain, [F. Caccia] Gior.di med.mil. 75: 483-487, Aug.-Sept. '27
—two-wheeled collapsible litter cart, [J. P. Fletcher] Mil.Surgeon 61: 48-52, July '27

WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
—wounds and accidents; 4 cases, [J. Divić] Časop.lék. česk. 66: 182-184, Jan. 28, '27
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds, and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, wounds and injuries; Brain, wounds and injuries
—effect of small caliber projectiles in descending portion of trajectory in oblique gunshot wounds, [F. Pietrusky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 269-278, Aug. 16, '27
—identification of cartridges and bullets of an automatic, [W. Dérome] Union méd.du Canada 56: 252-264, May '27
—orifice of entrance in gunshot wounds, [R. Piédelièvre] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 283-308, June '27
—osteomyelitis due to gunshot wound; surgical treatment, [G. Ferreri] Ann.di med.nav. 1: 153-162, March-April '27
—pathogenesis of ruptures of aorta, especially from indirect effect of gunshot wounds, [C. Goroncy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 235-241, Aug. 16, '27
—statistical and clinical notes on gunshot wounds recovered in 1924-26, [G. Petrilli] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. 7: 179-184, Sept.-Oct. '26
healing, action of light, [M. Gianotti] Riv.di pat.sper. 2: 101-108, March-April '27
—biological observations, [S. Klær] Bibliot.f.Læger 119: 683-737, Sept. '27
—changes in metabolism, [S. Kumanomidoh] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 146: 403-412, '27
—experimental study of effects of light, [M. Gianotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 259, March '27
—galvanic current as means of producing hyperemia: relation to healing of wounds, [T. Diemer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 575-586, '27
—graphic method of study, [A. Chiasserini & L. Ferretti] Bull.e.Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 249-259, Aug. '27
—influence of embryonic juices upon healing of experimental cutaneous wounds, [Roulet] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 337-355, April '27
—influence of resection of communicating branches and of sympathetic cord on healing of infected wounds in animal experiments, [W. Rieder] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 56: 518-526, '27
—influence of testicular extract, [G. Pozzuoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 55-57, Jan.-Feb. '27
—organization of subcutaneous wounds, [R. Redi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena 2: 137-140, '27
—origin of reticulin fibrils, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 3: 401-412, July '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in wound healing, and its behavior under radiation stimuli, [P. Cazzamali] Clin.chir. 30: 986-990, Sept. '27
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—autoplastic replacement of femur, complicated by wound infection; case, [von Stubenrauch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 202: 217-230, '27
—bacteria in pus of infected wounds as indices of prognosis and treatment; 21 case histories, with tabulations of findings, [P. Frassineti] Clin.chir. 30: 705-777, July '27
—behavior of granulating wounds of rabbit to various types of infection, [C. R. L. Halley, A. M. Chesney & I. Dresel] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 191-206, Oct. '27
—by anaërobic bacilli, [K. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 681-688, July 16, '27
—lacteol treatment in diabetics, [Mrs. Cornioley & Ichlinsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1053-1054, Oct. 29, '27
—mechanism, bacteriology and abortive antisepsis, [E. von Redwitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1441, Aug. 26, '27; 1501, Sept. 2, '27
—persistence of germs in chemical antisepsis, [C. Brunner & W. Silberschmidt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 140: 1-25, '27
—procedure in septic conditions of minor surgery, [V. Orator] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 293, March 3, '27
—unusual fatal operative infection yielding pathogenic anaerobe of gas gangrene group not hitherto described, with direct reference to catgut as source, [F. L. Meleney, F. B. Humphreys & L. Carp] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 45: 775-789, Dec. '27

WOUNDS—Continued
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
pathology, early inflammatory reactions in tissues following simple injury, [W. G. Carscadden] Arch.Path. &Lab.Med. 4: 329-345, Sept. '27
therapy, [G. Axhausen] Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk. 3: 31-50, Jan. '27
—abdominal incisions treated by "open method," [G. W. & K. Roberts] Ann.Surg. 85: 822-826, June '27
—absorbable tampon for wounds and method of arresting hemorrhage by auto-blood plasma, [H. Sauer] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 177-180, April '27
—antisepsis and cytophylactic principle (stimulation of tissue proliferation), [J. Picard] Vie méd. 8: 499, March 31, '27
—cure of ulcers and wounds with testicular extract, [S. Mumoli] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
—desoform, [J. Rudolf] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 14: 326, June '27
—experiences with preparations of pancreatic enzymes, [A. Emmler] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 141, March '27
—favorable results with Albrecht-Sulzer halogen solution, [E. Risak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 778-780, June 16, '27
—insoluble collagen; new material for closing wounds, [V. Ghiron] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 337-360, '27
—insulin treatment of certain skin sores, [S. Neumark] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 512-515, July 3, '27
—magnesium and hydroxyl ions used in treatment of wounds and inflammatory processes, [J. Bečka] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 876, May 27, '27; 1209, July 22, '27
—new concept, [T. Zwanck] Semana méd. 2: 852-854, Sept. 29, '27
—of neglected wounds and ulcers with granulose bandage, [F. Iokton] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 870-871, June 30, '27
—of osteomyelitis and other infected wounds by drainage and rest, [H. W. Orr] Surg.Gynec.&Obst. 45: 446-464, Oct. '27
—perfibrin, [M. Libowitz] Med.Klin. 23: 800, May 27, '27
—recent methods, [E. Baumann] Praxis 16: 1, April 5, '27
—rudol, adhesive celluloid acetone solution for small wounds, [R. von Fellenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 917-918, Sept. 17, '27
—treatment of torpid cicatrization, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 26: 561-566, April 30, '27; also Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 40: 240-256, May-June '27
—yatren, [Lautenschlager] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 39: 302-310, July '27

WOWSI, P., RANZMANN, G., and BOROCK, M., Ueber Glykämie bei chronischer Tbc, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 769-772, '27

WRANNE, N., Trip through Denmark in 1926, Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. 8: 75-92, '27

WREDE, F., BOLDT, F., and BUCH, E., Ueber die Natur der Charcot-Leyden-Böttcher-Neumann-Krystalle, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 165: 155-166, '27

——FANSELOW, H., and STRACK, E., Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 163: 219-228, '27

WREDE, L., Einige Spätergebnisse der Mamma- und Gelenkplastik mittelst frei transplantierten Fettgewebes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 203-204: 672-685, '27

WRENN, H. T., Blood sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 703-711, July '27
Studies on bactericidal properties in vitro of certain fatty oils irradiated with quartz-mercury-vapor spectrum, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 898-910, Sept. '27

WRESZYNSKI, E., Ueber ein neues schnallenloses elastisches Suspensorium, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1500-1501, Sept. 2, '27
Beitrag zur Frage der Verwendbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Gonorrhoe, Med.Klin. 23: 1653-1655, Oct. 28, '27

WRETE, M., Eine Hand mit kongenitalem Fehlen des 5. Strahls, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 32: 285-294, March '27

WRIEDT, C., and CHRISTIE, W., Schokolade, ein neuer geschlechtsgebundener Farbencharakter bei Tauben. Eine vorläufige Mitteilung. Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. 43: 391, '27

WRIGHT, A. H., Cancer, M.J.& Rec. 126: 214-215, Aug. 17, '27
Treatment of socalled minor maladies, M.J.&Rec. 126: 421, Oct. 5, '27

WRIGHT, A. J., Prevention of ear disease by removal of tonsils and adenoids, Brit.M.J. 2: 823-824, Nov. 5, '27

——and HADFIELD, G., Carcinoma of œsophagus; treatment by diathermy, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 71-75, July '27

WRIGHT, A. W., Hyaline degeneration of Islands of Langerhans in non-diabetics, Am.J.Path. 3: 461-482, Sept. '27

WRIGHT, C. A., and others, Proteal treatment of drug addiction, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 282-284, Sept. 7, '27
WRIGHT, C. B., and MEDES, G., Control of pylorus, Minnesota Med. **10:** 678-681, Nov. '27
WRIGHT, C. D'A., Study in otitic sinus thrombosis, Minnesota Med. **10:** 551-556, Sept. '27
WRIGHT, C. S., Bismuth in treatment of congenital syphilis, J.A.M.A. **89:** 424-428, Aug. 6, '27
Etiology and treatment of primary pruritus, Atlantic M.J. **30:** 765-768, Sept. '27
WRIGHT, F. R., Report from Diabetic Department of Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic for year 1926, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 37-40, June '27
Disturbed carbohydrate metabolism in groups of nurses, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 62-66, June '27
WRIGHT, H. P., Preliminary report of convalescent serum treatment in whooping cough, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 813-814, July '27
Sir James Mackenzie, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 840-843, July '27
WRIGHT, H. W. S., Case of intestinal obstruction occurring in typhoid fever, China M.J. **41:** 366-369, April '27
Extra hepatic surgical amoebiasis, China M.J. **41:** 438-449, May '27
WRIGHT, I. S., Effect of mercurochrome-220 soluble on growth of Bacillus pyocyaneus, Arch.Surg. **15:** 958-961, Dec. '27
WRIGHT, J., Evolution of thought of Aristotle, Ann.M. History **9:** 144-168, June '27
Medicine of primitive man, M.Life **34:** 363, July '27; 514, Sept. '27
Cycles of thought in biological science; teleology of Galen and that of modern science, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 175-177, Aug. 3, '27
History of encephalitis epidemica from Egyptian and Hippocratic medicine, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 375-377, Sept. 21, '27
Notes on history of encephalitis lethargica; before and after Galen, M.J.&Rec. **126:** 569-571, Nov. 2, '27
Around generation in *Timaeus*, Ann.M.History **9:** 347-355, Dec. '27
WRIGHT, J. C., Infectious canine meningo-encephalitis (frights disease), J.Am.Vet.M.A. **71:** 281-295, June '27; also Vet.Rec. **7:** 703-706, Aug. 13, '27; also Vet.Bull. **20:** 128-134, Sept. 14, '27
WRIGHT, J. J. B.: See Biographies
WRIGHT, L. H., Reducing obstetrical mortality, J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 333-337, Oct. '27
WRIGHT, N. C., and RULE, W., Simple form of rotating dialyzer, J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 185-187, Oct. '27
WRIGHT, R. E., Myiasis with chronic degeneration of cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 411-412, June '27
Bilateral lymphoblastoma of orbit with leucemia showing cell inclusions, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 482-483, July '27
Two cases of granuloma invading orbit due to aspergillus, Brit.J.Ophth. **11:** 545-559, Nov. '27
WRIGHT, SAMSON, and KREMER, M., Studies on circulation rate in man; critical examination of ethyl iodide method, J.Physiol. **64:** 107-122, Nov. '27
WRIGHT, SEWALL, Effects of combination of major color-factors of guinea-pig, Genetics **12:** 530-569, Nov. '27
——and LOEB, L., Transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred families of guinea-pigs, Am. J.Path. **3:** 251-283, May '27
WRIGHT, W. H., and HARDING, H. G., Modification of Brown apparatus for colorimetric determination of p_H, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 182-184, Nov. '27
WRIGHT, W. R., Mounting media for parasitological materials, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 179-180, July '27
WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J., Left subclavian aneurysm; intrathoracic ligature, M.J.Australia **1:** 754-755, May 21, '27
Carcinoma of stomach with associated cerebral melanoendotheliomg and early medullary carcinoma of bronchus, M.J.Australia **2:** 261-262, Aug. 20, '27
——and CAMERON, G. R., Diffuse gastric polyposis accompanying carcinoma of pancreas, M.J.Australia **2:** 258-260, Aug. 20, '27
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—artificial ankylosis of wrist and ankle-joints in paralysis, [Scherb] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Geselisch., Kong. 21, pp. 335-342, '27
—chronic arthritis of wrist with fracture of scaphoid bone, [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 133, Feb. 26, '27
—radiographic survey of normal joints; wrist joint and hand, [S. Dudley Buxton & R. Knox] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 199-213, June '27
dislocation, case, [F. Krapp] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 500, March 25, '27
fractures, [K. Speed] Journal-Lancet **47:** 265-269, June 15, '27
—unusual case of fracture with dislocation, [W. Latten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2380-2383, Sept. 17, '27
WRIST—Continued
surgery, artificial radio-ulnar articulation, [E. Fernández Lozano] Med.ibera **1:** 529-531, May 15, '27
tuberculosis, case involving wrist and elbow dating from childhood, [M. L'Heureux] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 413-418, Sept. '27
—treatment by resection; case, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 952, July 2, '27
tumors, formation of "rice bodies" in tuberculosis, [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **9:** 636-638, Oct. '27
wounds and injuries, [F. H. Straus] S.Clin.North America **7:** 551-563, June '27
—bilateral injury; case, [D. Tartagli] Radiol.med. **14:** 569-574, July '27
—rare traumatic lesions of wrist and hand, [A. Oller] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26:** 465-469, April 9, '27
—traumatic diseases of bones, [S. Weil] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 230-250, '27
WRITER'S CRAMP
—in encephalitic paralysis agitans, [M. Lemos] Rev. neurol. **1:** 161-180, Feb. '27
—passivity tests in writer's cramp, [André-Thomas & Salavert] Paris méd. **2:** 243-249, Oct. 1, '27
WRITING: See Handwriting; Mirror-Writing; Picture-writing
WRITING DESKS
—lumbar support at writing desk, [T. Wohrizek] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 979, June 10, '27
WROBLEWSKI, V., and GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, M., Influence de la réaction du milieu sur le développement du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 337-339, Feb. 11, '27
WRY-NECK: See Torticollis
WRZESNIOWSKI, W., Propidon (Bacillus pyocyaneus) therapy in purulent diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 188-191, March 6, '27
WSOROW, W. J., and STUTZER, M. J., Ueber Infektionen der Raupen der Wintersaateule (Euxoa segetum Schiff), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 113-129, July 14, '27
WU, C. C., Chinese family; organization, names, and kinship terms, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 316-325, July-Sept. '27
WU, H., Studies on denaturation of proteins; coagulation by alcohol, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 81-88, Jan. '27
——and LIN, K. H., Studies on denaturation of proteins; denaturation of hemoglobin, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 219-234, April '27
——and LING, S. M., Colorimetric determination of proteins in plasma, cerebrospinal fluid and urine, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 161-168, April '27
WU, L. T., Problem of venereal diseases in China, Nat. M.J., China **13:** 109-131, Feb. '27
——and LIN, Report of preliminary health survey of Pinchiang (Chinese City of Harbin) (January-June, 1926), Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 24-82, Feb. '27
WU, S., TENBROECK, C., and LI, C. P., Studies on denaturation of proteins; effect of denaturation on antigenic properties of egg albumin, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 277-296, July '27
WUCHERPFENNIG, V., Spannungsregulierung bei Röntgenoberflächentherapie in der Praxis, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 544-546, April 1, '27
WURDEMANN, H. V., Congenital buphthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 761-762, Oct. '27
Relations of cupping of optic disc to visual fields in glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 831-836, Nov. '27
——and VERHOEFF, F. H., Spontaneous separation of choroid simulating choroidal sarcoma, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 479-481, July '27
WURTZ, H., Die erste Heilpädagogische und zweite Krüppelpädagogische Woche in Berlin, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 49-51, '27
Krüppelerziehung als heilpädagogisches Neuland, Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **20:** 122-136, '27
WURZ, P., Ueber die Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse nebst einigen parasitologischen Bemerkungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **108:** 584-600, '27
WUSCHER, H., Einige Harnsäurefragen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 91-101, '27
WUILLOT, A., and BIGWOOD, E. J., De la fermentation du glucose par la levure de bière dans le plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 410-413, Feb. 18, '27
Contribution à l'étude de la nature du sucre sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 414-416, Feb. 18, '27
Du sucre sanguin dénommé "protéidique," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 417, Feb. 18, '27; **97:** 186, June 24, '27
Des substances réductrices et fermentescibles combinées aux albumines du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 187-191, June 24, '27
Contribution à l'étude du "sucre libre" du plasma sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 867-883, Sept.-Oct. '27
——BIGWOOD, E. J., and Van BOGAERT, L., Contribution à l'étude de la glycorachie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 713-715, March 18, '27

WULF, F. D., and RACHMAN, V. I., Case of hemorrhagic aleukia (Frank), Russk.Klin. **7:** 725-734, May '27

WULF, O. R., and TOLMAN, R. C., Thermal decomposition of ozone; effect of oxygen and accidental catalysts on rate, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1202-1218, May '27

Thermal decomposition of ozone, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **13:** 272-275, May '27

Thermal decomposition of ozone: temperature coefficient of reaction rate, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1650-1664, July '27

WULFF, H., Case of spontaneous or criminal abortion with perforation of portio vaginalis, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 317-329, March '27

The law on invalidity insurance and hospital records, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 701-704, Aug. 4, '27

WULFF, M. W., Phobie bei einem anderthalbjährigen Kinde, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 290-293, '27

WULFOVITCH, M., and GLUSCHKOVSKAIA, N., Hygiene of marketable milk as per survery of Dniepropetrovsk, Profilak.Med. **6:** 10-22, July '27

WULSTEN, J., Zur Kasuistik der Harnröhrendivertikel, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **22:** 287-292, '27

WUNDER, S., It will pay you to investigate your fire hazards, Mod.Hosp. **29:** 76-78, Dec. '27

WUNDERLICH, H., Bemerkungen zur Psychologie der einförmig zwangsläufigen Arbeitsprozesse, Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **28:** 328-332, Feb. '27

WUNDT, N., Beitrag zur Frage der Hämoglobinresistenz, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 297-304, '27

WURM, F. X., Felamin bei Gallensteinkolik, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1649, Sept. 23, '27

WURM, H., Ulcus duodeni mit Pankreasentwicklungsstörung bei einem 7 Wochen alten Säugling, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **43:** 286-296, '27

Zur Genese pylephlebitischer Prozesse, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **155:** 97-103, '27

Zur Kasuistik der Entzündungen des Ductus thoracicus. Thrombolymphangitis des Halsteils mit Halsvenenthrombose nach hämorrhagischem Lungeninfarkt, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **39:** 545-548, May 15, '27

WURMBACH, H., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Heilung von Knochenbrüchen bei Amphibien, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 253-358, June '27

WURMSER, R., Lé mécanisme des actions biologiques de la lumière, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 146-154, April-June '27

WURNIG, A., Die Markierung des Ureterostiums im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 584-586, '27

WURTZ, J. G., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of right abdomen, Hahneman.Monthly **62:** 323-330, May '27

WUSTMANN, O., and NISSEN, R., Der Einfluss pathologischen Zwerchfellstandes auf die Blutströmung in der unteren Hohlvene. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **203-204:** 42-47, '27

WUTH, O., Zur Pathogenese des epileptischen Krampfanfalls. Stoffwechselpathologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 521-536, '27

WUTH, OTTO, Rational bromide treatment; new methods for its control, J.A.M.A. **88:** 2013-2017, June 25, '27

WYATT, W., and BRUSHFIELD, T., Hemiplegia associated with extensive nævus and mental defect, Brit.J.Child. Dis. **24:** 98-106, April-June '27

Les enfants microcéphales, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 12-15, June-July '27

Hemiplegia associated with extensive nævus and mental defect, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 209, July-Sept. '27

WYATT, W. S., Bacteremia due to Bacillus fecalis alkaligenes; report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 181-191, Aug. '27

WYBAUW, L., and CONTEMPRE, Évolution atypique d'une tumeur utérine, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 87-90, March '27

WYCKOFF, H. A., and BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Remission in sprue following high liver diet; case report, California & West.Med. **27:** 659-660, Nov. '27

WYDOOGHE, J. M., La scaevoline: un nouvel agent kératoplastique. Son emploi contre les brûlures produites par la lampe de Kromayer dans le traitement des lupus vulgaires, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1191-1193, July 17, '27

WYETH, G. A., End results in epithelioma and melanoma (7 cases) by electrothermic methods, Physical Therap. **45:** 363-371, Aug. '27

WYLDER, M. K., Breast feeding, Southwestern Med. **11:** 395-397, Sept. '27

WYLIE, A., and WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., Case of precerebellar cyst, J.Laryng.& Otol. **42:** 824-827, Dec. '27

WYLIE, JAMES: See Obituaries

WYMAN, E. T., Prevention and treatment of rickets, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 376-388, Sept. 8, '27

——**and others,** Does irradiation of cod liver oil increase its antirachitic potency? Am.J.Dis.Child. **34:** 753-764, Nov. '27

WYMAN, L. C., and LUTZ, B. R., Chromaphil tissue and interrenal bodies of elasmobranchs and occurrence of adrenin, J.Exper.Zool. **47:** 295-307, May 5, '27

WYNEN, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Absteppung von ulcuskranken Magenteilen durch die Naht nach Sattler, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 252-255, '27

Die Abhängigkeit der Röntgendosis von einer vorhergehenden Jodoformglyzerininjektion, Strahlentherapie **25:** 346-350, '27

Zur Frage der Röntgenbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 357-359, March 4, '27

WYNN, J., Senile pruritis due to hypersensitiveness, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 16-19, Oct. '27

WYNN, W. H., Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 480-483, Sept. 17, '27

Artificial pneumothorax, Clin.J. **56:** 481-487, Oct. 12, '27

Chronic influenzal fibrosis of lungs, Lancet **2:** 964-967 Nov. 5, '27

WYNNE, F. EDWARD, Administrative control of smallpox, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 118-125, Oct. '27

WYNNE, F. ERNEST, Non-operative treatment of fractures of forearm and hand, J.M.A.S.Africa **1:** 582-584, Nov. 26, '27

WYSER, D. D., and MAYER, M. D., Therapeutic abortion by means of roentgen-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 62-68, July '27

WYSOCKI, J., Contribution à la question de l'influence réciproque des hémisphères cérébraux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96:** 572-575, March 4, '27

von WYSS, W. H., Herz und Psyche in ihren Wechselwirkungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 433-436, May 7, '27

WYSS-CHODAT, F., Anémie pernicieuse et syphilis, Ann. d.mal.vén. **22:** 641-654, Sept. '27

WYSSOTSKY, I., and FRENCKELL, G., Ueber de Senkungsreaktion und deren Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **55:** 239-243, '27

X

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHINE

—physiologic action of tetramethylxanthine hydrate compared with that of caffeine, [C. Paderi] Arch.ital.de biol. **77:** 104-109, Dec. 30, '26

XANTHOCHROMIA

See also Blood, carotin

—spinal cord compression with Froin's syndrome in a syphilitic; case, [O. Crouzon, T. Alajouanine & P. Delafontaine] Rev.neurol. **2:** 577-587, Dec. '26

XANTHOMA

—causes and treatment, [Louste] Paris méd. **1:** 64-69, Jan. 15, '27

—familial xanthomas, [M. Grenaud] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 725-731, Aug. 1, '27

—in relation to hypercholesterinemia, [C. Pisacane] Studium **17:** 135-137, April 20, '27

—isolated giant cell xanthomatic tumors of fingers and hand, [M. L. Mason & W. H. Woolston] Arch.Surg. **15:** 499-529, Oct. '27

—localizations and pathogenesis, [A. Sézary] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 517-519, April 30, '27

—multiple xanthomata of tendons; case, [Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1206, July 15, '27

—of breast; case, [P. Unna, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1117, June 24, '27

—of left knee and heel, [H. T. Illingworth] M.J.Australia **2:** 193, Aug. 6, '27

—report of benign giant cell tumor of xanthosarcoma type, [H. Dittrick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **14:** 239-243, Aug. '27

—studies in hypercholesterolemia: approach to pathogenesis of xanthomas, [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **15:** 659-668, June '27

—tumors of tendon sheaths, joint capsules and multiple xanthoma [F. Harbitz] Arch.Path & Lab.Med. **4:** 507-527, Oct. '27

—woman with xanthoma between the breasts, [K. Hutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **201:** 416-418, '27

—xanthoma cells in uterus, [W. Schiller] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 346-375, '27

—xanthoma tuberosum multiplex occurring in woman with latent syphilis, [F. E. Senear] M.Clin.North America **11:** 21-24, July '27

—xanthomatosis cutis hypercholesterolæmia, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 335-346, Aug.-Sept. '27

diabeticorum, case, [L. Bussalai] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 396-400, May '27

—case, [A. A. Levy] Am.Med. **22:** 483-485, Aug. '27

—treated with insulin; case, [P. Brodin] Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **1:** 329-334, July-Sept. '26

—unusual process of involution, [E. Goldstein & J. Harris] Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin., pp. 175-182, '27

XANTHOPROTEIN: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction

XANTHOPSIA

—erythropia and xanthopsia in hemeralopia, [C. Edmund] Acta ophth. **5:** 88-98, '27

—from digitalis; case, [F. Giesler & K. Wolff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 203-208, Sept. 2, '27

XENOPSYLLA: See Fleas
XERODERMA
—ichthyosis and cancer of skin, with special reference to mulespinner's cancer, [L. Savatard] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Dermat.) **20:** 93-100, Aug. '27; also, Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 399-405, Oct. '27
—xeroderma and abnormalities of skin texture, [P. B. Mumford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **16:** 317-321, Sept. '27
pigmentosa, case, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **15:** 341-343, Dec. '26
—case, [J. Grau, I. Ferrer & P. M. Leon] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 385-388, July '27
—case of slow evolution; histology, [Louste, Cailliau & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 69-74, Feb. '27
—clinical and experimental findings in case, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1151-1180, Aug. '27
—melanotic cancer following xeroderma pigmentosa, [J. Nicolas, M. Favre & D. Dupasquier] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8:** 457-472, Aug.-Sept. '27
XEROPHTHALMIA
—deficiency disease, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **53:** 69, Feb. '27
—Hubbenet-Bitot syndrome, nyctalopia with marked conjunctival xerosis; 18 cases, [F. Poyales] Med.Ibera **1:** 391, April 9, '27
—ocular disorders in deficiency diseases, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **56:** 593-611, Nov. '27
—relation of inorganic constituents of ration to production of ophthalmia in rats, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol. Chem. **75:** 139-146, Oct. '27
—syndrome of Bitot and avitaminosis, [Nida] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 133-136, March '27; also Ann. d'ocul. **164:** 423-433, June '27
—xerophthalmia and keratomalacia, [P. György] Enzyklop.d.klin.Med. pp. 172-190, '27
XEROSIS CONJUNCTIVAE: See Xerophthalmia
XIFAL MILK: See Epilepsy, therapy
X-IODO-BISMUTH: See Syphilis, bismuth in
XIPHOID PROCESS: See under Sternum
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays

Y

YABE, N., Pirquet's test in pulmonary tuberculosis with old tuberculin, TY-tuberculin, and with toxin of actinomyces Wolf-Isreali, Kekkaku **5:** 32, April '27
Case of pulmonary actinomycosis (Wolf-Isreali) which was mistaken for pulmonary tuberculosis and iron reaction of its granule, and finding method of granule in sputum as differential diagnosis from tuberculosis, Kekkaku **5:** 33-36, April '27
YACOEL, J., and BOYER, G., Un cas de régression d'artérite chronique oblitérante non diabétique, sous l'influence de l'insuline, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 429-434, March 29, '27
——**and PAPAPANAYOTOU, D.,** Des modifications électrocardiographiques sous l'influence de la digitale et de l'ouabaine, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 24-37, Jan. '27
——**and VAQUEZ, H.,** Artérites sténosantes non diabétiques; traitement par l'insuline, Presse méd. **35:** 625-628, May 18, '27
YAGÉ
—[E. M. Holmes] Pharm.J. **119:** 111, July 30, '27
—yagé and its alkaloids, telepathine and yageine, [E. Perrot & Raymond-Hamet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 417, July '27
YAGEINE: See under Yagé
YAGI, K., Beitrag zu den Befunden am Plexus choroideus bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 261, Dec. '26
YAGLOU, C. P., Comfort zone for men at rest and stripped to waist, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **33:** 285-298, May '27
Temperature, humidity, and air movement in industries: effective temperature index, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 297-309, July '27
YAGO, F., and RICCITELLI, E., Factores que favorecen. que predisponen y que determinan el desequilibrio humoral y vago simpático en las rinitis espasmódicas, Semana méd. **2:** 551-564, Sept. 1, '27
YAKIMOFF, W. L., Modifikation der Spirochätenimprägnation nach der Methode Fontana-Tribondeau, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **102:** 89, March 8, '27
Der Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Petrograder (Leningrader) Gouvernement im Jahre 1925. Wert des Ichthargans, Arrhenals, Protargols, Silbersalvarsans, Lunargols und Apiroplasmins als Kampfmittel, Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere **31:** 120-140, May 25, '27
Le traitement de la coccidiose des bovidés par l'ichtargan, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 588, July '27
La lutte antipiroplasmique dans le gouvernement de Pétrograde (Léningrade) en 1926, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 595-597, July '27
YAKIMOFF, W. L.—Continued
——**and others,** A propos de la coccidiose des porcs en Russie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 215-218, March 9, '27
——**and BELAWINE, W. S.,** La nouvelle espèce du sous-genre Babesiella Mesnil en Russie (USSR), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 315-320, Aug. 5, '27
L'anaplasmose des bovidés en Russie (USSR), Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 419-421, Sept. 10, '27
——**and GALOUZO, J. G.,** Zur Frage über Rindercoccidien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **58:** 185-200, May '27
Die Darmkokzidiose der Rinder in Russland (USSR.) Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 97-113, July 1, '27
——**and RASTEGAIEFF, E. F.,** Zur Kokzidiose der Hunde und Katzen in Russland (USSR.). Vorläufige Mitteilung. Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 313-315, May 14, '27
——**MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKI, E. N. (Mme.), and RASTEGAIEFF, E. F.,** Sur l'hémoglobinurie au cours de la babésiellose bovine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 415-418, May '27
YAKRITON: See Liver, physiology
YALE, C. A., Further glimpses of early work of Miss Rogers, her characteristic solution of problems, Volta Rev. **29:** 361-363, Aug. '27
YAMAGIWA, K., TSUKAHARA, S., and MORIMOTO, S., Experimentelle Studie über die Antikörperbildung gegen das Impfkarzinom bei Maus, Gann **21:** 1-15, June '27; also Experimental studies on antibody formation against implanted carcinoma in mice, Japan M.World **7:** 259-262, Sept. '27
YAMAGUCHI, J., Phagocytos's against tubercle bacilli of Mölgaard's gold compound, chlormangan and old tuberculin, Kekkaku **5:** 24, March '27
YAMAGUCHI, S., Der Einfluss der Kälte auf den Tierkörper; morphologische und physikalische Veränderung des Blutes, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 44, April '27
YAMAGUCHI, TAKASHI, Agglutination of bacilli of typhoid fever with blood serum of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 46, April '27
Superficial tension of blood in internal diseases, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 2, July '27
YAMAGUCHI, TOMOTAKA, Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch; Einfluss der Absperrung des Blutstroms auf den intermediären Flüssigkeitsaustausch bei nierengesunden und kranken Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **8:** 449-490, April '27
Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch; experimentelle Studien über das venöse Stauungsödem bei gesunden und nierenkranken Hunden, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 73-110, June '27
YAMAGUCHI, Y., Neuere genetische Untersuchungen über die Reispflanze, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 105-122, '27
YAMAKAWA, H., Über die histologischen Veränderungen an bestrahlten Karzinomen, Gann **20:** 68-69, Dec. '26
YAMANAKA, T., Naevus flammeus mit gleichseitigem Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 372-375, March '27
YAMANOUCHI, K., Barium salts should not be included in digitalis group, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 609-613, May '27
YAMAZAKI, Z., Beiträge zur Vererbung der Kurzsichtigkeit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 49-56, May '27
YAMPOLSKY, J., Use of banana diet in treatment of chronic intestinal indigestion in children, J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 302-305, Sept. '27
YANAGIBASHI, M., Heterogenetische Antigene und Antikörper, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pferdeharnes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 327-346, Feb. '27
YANDELL, H., Uses of ultraviolet rays in certain eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, Southwestern Med. **11:** 325-326, July '27
Removal of tonsils, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 666, Dec. 7, '27
YANKAUER, S., New laryngeal syringe, Laryngoscope **37:** 751, Oct. '27
YANO, A., Findings in kidney of dog infested with Filaria immitis, and experimental studies on toxic substance of Filaria immitis, Microfilaria and egg, Japan M.World **7:** 263-266, Sept. '27
YANO, K., Die Entwicklung und Morphologie des Skleralknorpels bei den Anuren, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 169-200, March '27
YAO, K., and LIM, C. E., Simple and rapid method of blood matching for selection of suitable donor, China M.J. **41:** 513-517, June '27
YAOI, H., and NAKAHARA, W., Glutathione contents of malignant tumors, especially Rous chicken sarcoma, Gann **20:** 51-60, Dec. '26
YARBERRY, O. H., LITTERER, W., and WOOD, R. B., Report of case of human rabies, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 55-56, June '27
YARROW, H. C., Personal recollections of old medical officers, Mil.Surgeon **61:** 204-210, Aug. '27

YASUDA, K., Studies on fatigue and efficiency; fatigue curve of isolated frog sciatic gastrocnemius preparation under changing both load and interval of stimulation, Sci-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 6, Sept. '27

YASUTOMI, Y., and SENGA, H., Acidosis in cases of beriberi and of nephritis, J.Orient.Med. **6:** 45, April '27

YASUYAMA, K., Comparative study of staining methods for demonstration of spirochætes, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 215-217, June '27

Inquiry into serologic side-effects of antirabic preventive treatment, Philippine J.Sc. **33:** 233-248, July '27

YATES, A. L., The Wedgeway, Lancet **2:** 816, Oct. 15, '27

YATES, J. L., Operations as aids in treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **86:** 200-218, Aug. '27

YATES, W. W., Squint, Colorado Med. **24:** 292-294, Sept. '27

YATREN

therapy: See also Actinomycosis, cervical; Amebiasis, therapy; Dermatomyositis; Dysentery, amebic; Dysentery, bacillary; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Streptococci, infection; Typhoid, carriers; Wounds, therapy

—[V. C. Irk & I. Săroiu] Cluj.med. **8:** 78-79, March-April '27

—quick process of preparing yatren autovaccines at patient's bedside; 10 cases, [E. Negru & S. Stăniloiu] Cluj.med. **8:** 324-328, Aug. '27

toxicity, extensive urticarial eczema after "Yatren 105" administration, [F. M. Peter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **84:** 615-619, April 30, '27

YAWS: See Frambesia

YAZUTA, K., Zur Varietätenstatistik des Ursprunges und der Lage einiger Aeste der A. subclavia, Anat.Anz. **63:** 139-143, May 25, '27

YEARSLEY, M., Case of aural vertigo; successfully treated by Zünd-Burguet method, Practitioner **119:** 101, Aug. '27

YEAST

See also Fungi; Vitamins

—behavior of yeast in nuclear staining, [K. Voit] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 569-571, '27

—chromogenic yeast isolated from a hot-spring, [Mandoul, Girard & Magimel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 552-554, July 25, '27

—cytochrome in yeast cells, [H. von Euler & H. Fink] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **164:** 69-76, '27

—cytochrome in yeast cells, [H. von Euler, H. Fink & H. Hellström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 10-51, '27

—cytology of Saccharomyces cerviciae, with especial reference to nuclear division, [J. M. Kater] Biol.Bull. **52:** 436-448, June '27

—dietetic and therapeutic value of killed yeast, [M. Winckel] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1274, July 29, '27

—dipeptidase and polypeptidase of yeast, [W. Grassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 202-220, '27

—effect of changes in atmospheric conditions on growth and fermentation, [H. Zikes & F. Wagner] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 193-202, May 2, '27

—extraction of maltase from yeast, [V. K. Krieble, E. L. Skau & E. W. Lovering] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **49:** 1728-1735, July '27

—growth-promoting substances in yeasts, [W. Weichardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 1545-1547, Sept. 9, '27

—influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells, [D. Keilin] Nature,London **119:** 670, May 7, '27

—influence of composition of media upon osmotic value of yeast cell, [G. Seliber & R. Katznelson] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 449, July 15, '27

—influence of mercuric chloride upon osmotic power of yeast cells, [G. Seliber & Katznelson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 515, July 22, '27

—influence of sugar on duration of life of yeasts, [A. Osterwalder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 357-372, Aug. 30, '27

—muscle, yeast and cancer cells, [C. D. Snyder] Science **66:** 112-114, July 29, '27

—nephelometric method of counting yeast suspensions, [G. L. Peskett] Biochem.J. **21:** 460-466, '27

—phosphorylization and oxidoreduction, [R. Nilsson & T. Lövgren] Ztschr.f.Physiol.Chem. **164:** 61-68, '27

—phytase in some yeasts and Aspergillus oryzae, [C. Shimoda] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 232-247, Aug. 1, '27

—practical results of recent researches on yeast and vitamins, [P. Schück & Lebbin] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 166-173, March 10, '27

—reaction of yeasts to raffinose depends upon presence or absence of the enzyme melibiase and not upon nutritive medium, [H. Fink & H. von Euler] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **163:** 193-201, '27

—Saccharomyces mali Duclauxi isolated from throat culture, [R. E. Hoffstadt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 249-250, Dec. '27

YEAST—Continued

—vegetable proteases; adsorption behavior and separation of yeast proteases, [W. Grassmann & W. Haag] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 188-201, '27

action, symmetrical and asymmetrical splitting of racemic tyrosin by yeast fermentation and its possible modification by vitamin-like substances, [F. Ehrlich] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 245-263, '27

—alcoholic yeast fermentation; its acceleration by animal charcoal, [H. Iveković] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 451-460, '27

—antagonism of yeast and microörganisms in green malt, [O. Hummer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 407-416, Aug. 30, '27

—application of U. S. P. X. yeast fermentation test to colloidal silver compounds, [H. M. Taylor] J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 820-824, Sept. '27

—combined effect of two substances on yeast fermentation, [H. Zeller] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 389-407, '27

—comparative measurements of oxydo-reduction and CO_2 formation by yeast enzymes, [R. Nilsson & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 73-90, '27

—effect of superficially active substances on yeast fermentation, [H. Zeller] Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 369-388, '27

—experiments on alcoholic fermentation by yeast cells under various conditions, [E. Abderhalden] Fermentforsch. **9:** 195-198, '27

—fermentation of dry yeast and determination of fermentation of medicinal yeast, [T. Sabalitschka & R. Weidlich] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1011-1016, Aug. 27, '27

—inactivation of yeast ferments by zinc and cadmium salts, [S. Kostytschew & G. Medwedew] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 77-102, '27

—phosphorus and calcium content of blood after injections of brewers' yeast, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1009-1011, Oct. 13, '27

—synthesis of antineuritic factor (torulin) by yeast, [F. Hawking] Biochem.J. **21:** 728-732, '27

—synthesis of antineuritic vitamin by yeast, [G. L. Peskett] Biochem.J. **21:** 1102-1103, '27

—yeast fermentation and pyroracemic acid, [H. Haehn & M. Glaubitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **168:** 233-243, '27

growth, in pure nutrient solutions, [E. D. Devereux & F. W. Tanner] J.Bact. **14:** 317-333, Nov. '27

infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.

therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Skin, diseases

YEE, M. A., and BOWMAN, H. H. M., Nutritive value of the mung bean, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett. **6:** 181-188, '27

YELLOW FEVER

See also under Mosquitoes

—blood spirochetosis in West Africans, with special reference to yellow fever, [M. Léger] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 109-112, July-Aug. '27

—case, [I. Mackenzie] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 218-219, Sept. 1, '27

—jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 271-278, Sept. '27

—relation between Weil's disease and yellow fever, [A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 245-259, July '27

—seven cases from Isolation Hospital at Mont Serrat, [Vianna Junior] Brasil-med. **1:** 578-583, June 11, '27

—spleen in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Am.J.Path. **3:** 483-488, Sept. '27

diagnosis, early microscopic diagnosis of leptospiroses, [W. Schüffner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 857, May 20, '27

—Pfeiffer reaction and protection tests in leptospiral jaundice (Weil's disease) with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and Leptospira, icteroides, [A. W. Sellards & M. Theiler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 369-381, Nov. '27

—yellow fever and spirochetal jaundice, [W. Schüffner & A. Mochtar] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 149-165, April '27

epidemiology and statistics, African foci of disease, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 272-274, March '27; also Rev.de méd.,Rosario **2:** 391-394, Aug. '27

—cases in French East Africa, July, 1926 to February 1927, [Lasnet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **97:** 560-569, May 3, '27; abridged, Marseille méd. **1:** 686-691, May 25, '27

—in Benin gulf, [J. M. Lauren'] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **19:** 16, Jan.-Feb. '27

—in Sénégal in 1912; cases, [F. Cazanove] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 197, Feb. 9, '27

—yellow fever endemic in eastern Africa, [P. Gouzien] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 97-108, July-Aug. '27

etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Schüffner] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3188-3190, June 4, '27

—Noguchi's spirochete (Leptospira icteroides) as cause of yellow fever, [A. Raybaud] Marseille méd. **1:** 813-816, June 25, '27

YELLOW FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—yellow fever focus in Africa, [W. H. Hoffmann] Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **7:** 173-178, Sept.-Oct. '26
history, Finlay's part in yellow fever control, [J. Le-Roy y Cassá] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **32:** 41-56, Jan. 25, '27
—romantic side of conquest of yellow fever, [F. A. Winter] Mil.Surgeon **61:** 438-452, Oct. '27
—spirit of research as typified by Walter Reed, [L. T. Royster] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 479-483, Nov. '27
—yellow fever in Bucaramanga in 1923, [D. Hernandez Bautista] Repert.de med.y cir. **17:** 267; 334; 398; 463; 510; 582, '26
prevention, [E. Mattos] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 95-119, May '27
therapy, Noguchi's serum; case, [Ninaud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 391-395, April '27
—effects of bismuth upon Leptospira icteroides, [R. Sazerac, S. Hosoya, & G. Stefanopoulo] Bull. Acad.de méd..Paris **98:** 152, July 26, '27
—serotherapy; case, [Vianna Jr.] Gaz.clin. **25:** 59-61, April '27
YEN, F. C., Report of work of Red Cross Unit in Wuhan, China M.J. **41:** 728-734, Aug. '27
YEOMANS, F. C., Carcinomatous degeneration of rectal adenomas; report of 7 cases, J.A.M.A. **89:** 852-854, Sept. 10, '27
YEPSEN, L. N., Normality minus, Welfare Mag. **18:** 421-426, April '27
YERNAUX, R., Observations relatives à la microsphygmie dans l'hypertension, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 255-272, Aug. '27
YEW
poisoning, in cattle, [E. G. Conisbee] Vet.Rec. **7:** 459, May 21, '27
YGARZABAL, J. E., A propósito de la transfusión de sangre. Prioridad no reconocida, Semana méd. **2:** 121-124, July 21, '27
YGBERG, N. H., Technic of tonsillectomy in children, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 709-713, June 3, '27
YLPPÖ, A., Die Zusammensetzung der Renntiermilch und ihre Anwendung als Säuglingsnahrung, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **43:** 255-257, '27
YOCOM, A. L., JR., X ray treatment of hypertrophied prostate, Arch.Physical Therapy **8:** 416-419, Aug. '27
YODER, L., Effect of antirachitic vitamin on phosphorus, calcium and *ph* in intestinal tract, J.Biol.Chem. **74:** 321-329, Aug. '27
YODER, O. R., Morphinism and hysteria in differential diagnosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **26:** 455-456, July '27
YODER, P. A., McCAIN, P. P., and LEE, S. E., Preliminary report on study of tuberculosis in 7,005 school children, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 597-600, Sept. '27
YODICE, A., and DEL VALLE, D., Consideraciones sobre 70 casos de transfusion de sangre en afecciones quirúrgicas, Semana méd. **2:** 61-64, July 14, '27
YOE, J. H., Colorimetry, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 139-145, Nov. '27
YOEL, M., Un nouveau cas de kyste du cornet inférieur, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 610, May '27
YOGA
—so-called yoga miracle, [R. Müller] Erdball **1:** 81-90, '27
YOGHURT: See Intestines, diseases; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
YOHIMBINE
—chemistry of yohimbine, [A. Schomer] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 509-524, Oct. '27
effects, influence of yohimbine and of ergotamine upon action of lobeline on arterial tension, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 801-803, March 25, '27
—antagonistic action of yohimbine and ephedrine, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 618-619, Aug. 26, '27
—hypertrophic conditions during pregnancy and mammary gland secretion; yohimbine as galactagogue, [C. Gála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1436, Sept. 9, '27; 1478, Sept. 16, '27
—inversion by yohimbine of effects of barium chloride upon uterus, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 799-801, March 25, '27
—on action of adrenalin upon the uterus, blood vessels and heart, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 795-797, March 25, '27
—on sympathetic innervation of intestines, [P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 797-799, March 25, '27
—on vaginal rutting phenomena of rodents, [S. Loewe, F. Lange & others] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **122:** 366-384, '27
therapy, experiments showing limitations, [S. Loewe, F. Lange & others] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 743, April 16, '27
YOKOH, A., Experimentale Untersuchungen über die Doppelexstirpation der Epiphyse und der Keimdrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **55:** 349-370, '27
YOKOHATA, T., Ueber die mikroskopischen Krebsmetastasen in der Milz, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 32-61, '27
Ueber hämatogene Tuberkulose des Penis und über die Arteriitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 409-424, '27
YOKOTA, S., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bakterien der Gallenwege bei der Cholelithiasis, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 3-6, Jan. '27
YORK, H. H., SNELL, W. H., and RATHBUN-GRAVATT, A., Results of inoculating Pinus strobus with sporidia of Cronartium ribicola, J.Agric.Research **34:** 497-510, March 15, '27
YORKE, W., and ADAMS, A. R. D., Observations on Entamoeba histolytica; factors governing development and excystation of cysts in vitro, Ann.Trop. Med. **21:** 281-292, July '27
Amoebic dysentery; investigations into life-history of Entamoeba histolytica, Brit.M.J. **2:** 486-490, Sept. 17, '27
YOSHIDA, R., Ueber den Einfluss der Inhalation der verschiedenen aromatischen Mittein auf das Leukozytenbild des Blutes, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 66, Sept. '27
YOSHIDA, Y., Ueber die Pigmentation des Lig. pectinatum bei Japanern, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 796-807, '27
YOSHIKAWA, M., TAKATA, K., and ITCHIKAWA, K., Étude expérimentale et comparée du cancer; les nerfs périphériques et leurs terminaisons au cours du développement du cancer: étude de leur existence dans le cancer expérimental (lapin) et dans le cancer spontané (cheval), Gann **21:** 17-21, Oct. '27
YOSHIKAWA, S., and MURATA, M., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Amyloidose durch orale und parenterale Verabreichung der Kieselsäure und einer ihrer Verbindungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **264:** 587-604 '27
YOSHIMATSU, S., Colorimetric method for determination of sodium with 0.1 c. c. of serum or blood, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 496-500, April '27
YOSHINO, M., Histological researches on morphological changes of red blood corpuscle due to malaria-plasmodium infection, with special reference to Schüffner's dots, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 15-16, July '27
YOSHITOMI, T., Ueber den Typus der Dysenterie-Bacillen und Prognose der Kinder-Dysenterie in Darien, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **2:** 133, July '27
YOSOMIYA, R., Experimentelle Studien über die Einflüsse verschiedener Pharmaka auf die durch progressive Sauerstoffverdünnung entstehenden physiologischen Reaktionen; Einflüsse der auf das Respirations- und Zirkulations-system wirkenden Arzneimittel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **8:** 535-608, May '27
YOUMANS, J. B., and KAMPMEIER, R. H., Preëxisting syphilis as cause of unresolved pneumonia and factor in production of certain other postpneumonic complications, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 750-759, Dec. '27
YOUNG, A., Lord Lister's life and work, Janus **31:** 318-335, July-Aug. '27
——and MONRO, T. K., Cases of cancer of stomach of prolonged duration, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 41-46, July '27
YOUNG, A. G., Use of o-Iodoxybenzoic acid in treatment of chronic arthritis, Wisconsin M.J. **26:** 346-350, July '27
YOUNG, A. W., Clinical analysis of extrapyramidal syndrome; paralysis agitans and postencephalitic Parkinsonism, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 9-18, July '27
YOUNG, C. A., Streptothrix concretion of canaliculus; report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 382-384, Sept. '27
YOUNG, C. W., Recent research on leishmaniases outside of China, China M.J. **41:** 900-909, Nov. '27
YOUNG, D., Immigration law enforcement, Scient.Monthly **24:** 439-447, May '27
Some effects of course in American race problems on race prejudice of 450 undergraduates at University of Pennsylvania, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 235-242, Oct.-Dec. '27
YOUNG, E. L., JR., Leukoplakia of bladder, J.Urol. **18:** 407-412, Oct. '27
Colloid carcinoma of bladder, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1079-1082, Dec. 8, '27
YOUNG, E. W., Arsenical dermatitis following use of neoarsphenamine and similar products by different manufacturers, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 249-250, July '27
YOUNG, F. L., Local anesthesia in eye, ear, nose, and throat work, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **25:** 879-881, Oct. '27
YOUNG, G., Recovery of vision which was reduced to handmovements by chronic glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **46:** 181-187, '27
On Purkinjë's phenomenon of retinal vessels, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 308-314, '27
Can vision be restored to adult amblyopic eye if the good eye is lost? Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **46:** 315-318, '27

YOUNG, G. A., and BENNETT, A. E., Non-specific protein (typhoid vaccine) therapy of disseminated sclerosis; preliminary report of results in 8 cases, Nebraska M.J. **12:** 401-406, Nov. '27

YOUNG, G. J., Pathology and pathogenesis of toxemias of pregnancy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **24:** 482-485, Aug. '27

YOUNG, H. H., Repair of vesicovaginal fistula; presentation of new instrument, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **45:** 226-229, Aug. '27

Crawford W. Long, discoverer of ether anaesthesia, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **62:** 93-99, Oct. '27

YOUNG, H. M., Some random observations, J.Urol. **18:** 195-200, Aug. '27

YOUNG, H. M. A., WILLCOX, W. H., and PICKWORTH, F. A., Clinical and pathological effects of hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Therap. & Pharm.) **20:** 13-40, July '27

YOUNG, J., Recurrent pregnancy toxæmia, J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 279-290, '27

YOUNG, J. G., Management of diarrheas in children, Dallas M.J. **13:** 131-134, Aug. '27

YOUNG, J. SMITH, Pathological conditions found radiographically which are often confused with injuries, Illinois M.J. **52:** 239-242, Sept. '27

YOUNG, J. STIRLING, and CARSLAW, J., Case of "Hodgkin's disease," with paraplegia and other somewhat rare complications, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 193-206, Oct. '27

YOUNG, K., and HOLDREDGE, C. P., Circumcision rites among the Bajok, Am.Anthrop. **29:** 661-669, Oct.-Dec. '27

YOUNG, M., Tetanus; geographical incidence of tetanus in England and Wales, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 226-239, June '27

Statistical study of relapse in enteric fever and erysipelas, J.Path.& Bact. **30:** 537-554, July '27

Some observations on mortality from rheumatic fever and heart disease in London, Lancet **2:** 1069-1070, Nov. 19, '27

——and BACHRACH, F. H., Comparison of degree of resemblance in dental characters shown in Paris of twins of identical and fraternal types, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1293-1304, Nov. 1, '27

——and RUSSELL, W. T., Sexual differentiation in susceptibility to and mortality from whooping-cough in children under 5 years, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 165-184, July-Sept. '27

YOUNG, P. A., and STEVENS, F. L., Use of terms saprophyte and parasite, Phytopath. **17:** 409-411, June '27

——PLUNKETT, O. A., and SOLHEIM, W. G., Systematic presentation of new genera of fungi, Tr.Am.Micr. Soc. **46:** 187-207, July '27

YOUNG, P. C., Is *rapport* an essential characteristic of hypnosis? J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 130-139, July-Sept. '27

General review of literature on hypnotism, Psychol.Bull. **24:** 540-560, Sept. '27

YOUNG, P. T., GUNDLACH, R., and ROTHSCHILD, D. A., Test and analysis of 'set,' J.Exper.Psychol. **10:** 247-280, June '27

YOUNG, S., Radiography in mastoid disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 824-826, Nov. 5, '27

YOUNG, T. C. M., Field study of lathyrism, Indian J.M. Research **15:** 453-480, Oct. '27

——and CHALAM, B. S., Two new sandflies from Bombay, Indian J.M.Research **14:** 849-862, April '27

YOUNG, W. A., Acute lobar pneumonia; rapid death, Brit. M.J. **2:** 16, July 2, '27

——KERLEY, P. J., and SHORE, L. R., Case of fibrocystic disease of lung, Lancet **2:** 699-701, Oct. 1, '27

YOUNG, W. W., Newer psychology in its practical application to general medicine, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 261-266, Aug. '27

Rôle of emotions in general medical problems, J.S. Carolina M.A. **23:** 441-443, Aug. '27

YOUNGBURG, G. E., Studies on pentose metabolism; micro method for determination of pentoses and pentosans, J.Biol.Chem. **73:** 599-606, June '27

Organic phosphorus of cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **12:** 845-849, June '27

YOUNIKOFF, F. I., Poisoning with opium and morphine treated with potassium permanganate solution, Vrach.dielo **10:** 677, May 15, '27

YOUNT, C. E., and ALLEE, G. D., Yavapai County Medical Society plan of post-graduate study; historically considered, Southwestern Med. **11:** 431-435, Oct. '27

YOUTHRAY

—another lead and sulphur hair dye, **J.A.M.A. 89:** 2133, Dec. 17, '27

YOVANOWITCH and others, Un cas de rupture de l'estomac chez un nouveau-né, Méd.inf. **33:** 196-202, July '27; also J.de med.de Paris **46:** 774, Sept. 29, '27

YUDKIN, A. M., Bilateral prepapillary vascular loop of retinal artery, Arch.Ophth. **56:** 474-476, Sept. '27

YUNG TSU, T., Anscheinende Cholerainfektion durch Krabbengenuss, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 391, Aug. '27

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Anesthesia with laughing gas, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 805, Aug. 13, '27

ZABLUDOVSKY, A. M., Collection of statistics of distant results in treatment of malignant tumors, Russk.Klin. **7:** 512-516, April '27

ZACAR, MANOUELIAN and CONOS, Un cas de priapisme, Rev.neurol. **1:** 103-105, Jan. '27

ZACCARIA, A. A., Sarcomi globocellulari e metastasi piloro-duodenali trattati con la röntgenterapia, Actinoterapia **6:** 129-136, July '27 [English, French and German summary]

ZACHERL, H., Über das verhalten der Brunst bei der Parabiose der Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1614-1615, Aug. 20, '27

ZACHERT, Contribution à la lutte contre le trachome en Pologne. Compte rendu de l'hôpital pour les enfants trachomateux annexe de la clinique ophtalmologique de Cracovie dans la période du I^er^ octobre 1917 au I^er^ janvier 1926, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 19-29, Jan. '27

ZACKS, D., and CHADWICK, H. D., Underweight clinics in Massachusetts, J.A.M.A. **89:** 670-675, Aug. 27, '27

ZACKS, M. A., Pharyngeal oidiomycosis in adult; case report and presentation, Laryngoscope **37:** 498-501, July '27

ZADEK, E., Die Beziehungen zwischen Anatomie und Klinik des Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **105:** 602-640, '27

ZADEK, I., and JAFFE, H. L., Cysts of semilunar cartilages of knee, Arch.Surg. **15:** 677-688, Nov. '27

ZADIK, P., Beitrag zur Synthalintherapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 1470-1471, Aug. 26, '27

ZADOR, J., Zur Kasuistik der Hirnaneurysmen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **109:** 716-732, '27

Ueber die Beeinflussbarkeit und Pathogense des Babinskischen Reflexes, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **64:** 336-349, Aug. '27

Ein Fall von „symptomatischer" Narkolepsie mit experimenteller Auslösbarkeit der Anfälle, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 13-26, Sept. '27

ZAFFAGNINI, A., L'ematuria nell'appendicite, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 377-410, May '27

ZAGAMI, V., Contenuto in Ca e K del siero di sangue ed epilessia sperimentale nel cane, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 44-47, Jan. '27

Alcune osservazioni sul comportamento di un'ansa alla Vella dopo un lungo periodo di inattività, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 199-202, Feb. '27

Sulle modificazioni del tasso glicemico per effetto della stricninizzazione, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 320-323, April '27

Sugli effetti dell'alimentazione lattea esclusiva, Arch.di sc. biol. **9:** 379-397, May '27

Su alcuni effetti dell'alimentazione esclusiva con semi di leguminose nei ratti albini, Arch.di sc.biol. **9:** 435-446, May '27

——and ARAGONA, G., Azione dell'insulina e beri-beri sperimentale nei colombi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 396-400, May '27; Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 398-407, July-Sept. '27

ZAGELMEIER, Tuberkulose und Tuberkulosebekämpfung beim Rinde, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 333, June 15, '27

ZAGNI, L., Influenza del sulfosolo (solfo colloidale) sopra la evoluzione dei tumori sperimentali nei topolini bianchi, Tumori **13:** 42-60, '27

Nota sopra un caso di cheilogenoplastica per epitelioma ulcerato del labbro superiore e della guancia, Stomatol. **25:** 591-594, July '27

ZAHN, Deutsche Bevölkerungspolitik, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 518-520, July 2, '27

ZAHN, C., Ueber die Gutachtertätigkeit der Aerzte (Gerichtsärzte) bei den Versorgungsgerichten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 459, March 18, '27; 504, March 25, '27

ZAHN, M., Ueber Spätwirkungen des Alkoholgenusses auf den Grundumsatz, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **107:** 304-313, '27

ZAHORSKY, J., Cytology of diarrheal stool in infants, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 663-666, Aug. '27

Giardiasis in infant, M.Clin.North America **11:** 311-313, Sept. '27

Infection by Trichomonas hominis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 315, Sept. '27

Infantile eclampsia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 317-318, Sept. '27

Exudative enteritis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 319-323, Sept. '27

——and McLOON, M., Giardiasis in children; report of 3 cases, M.Woman's J. **34:** 195-199, July '27

ZAHRADNICEK, J., Quelques remarques sur la physiopathologie du système végétatif, Paris méd. **1:** 107-109, Jan. 29, '27
Scapulopexy, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 92-94, Jan. 14, '27
Surgical treatment of facial nerve paralysis, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 592-594, March 28, '27
Danger of septicemia during stomach surgery, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1153-1160, July 8, '27
ZAHRADNICKÝ, F., Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis of stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1017-1022, June 4, '27
Syphilis in surgery, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1145-1153, July 8, '27
ZAIDENSCHNUR, E., SOLUN, A., and INDIN, N., Problem of pathogenesis and prophylaxis of fatigue as depicted by blood of racing horses of Moscow Hippodrome, Med.-Biol.J. (no. 2) **3:** 85-103, '27
ZAIDNER, M. G., Sanitary placards, Profilak.med. **6:** 110-113, Feb. '27
ZAITSCHEK, A., and WEISER, S., Zur Biochemie des Jods, Biochem.Ztschr. **187:** 377-384, '27
ZAITZEVA, E., Characteristics of Vibrio, found in water of river Neva in non-cholera period, Arch.Biol.Nauk. **27:** 189-198, '27
ZAK, E., Wie verschafft man Euthanasie? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 325, March 10, '27
Therapie nervöser Zustande des Gefässystems, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 35) **40:** 1-12, '27
Wann darf bei Kreislaufkranken Morphium gegeben werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1238-1239, Sept. 29, '27
——and FRÖHLICH, A., Theophyllin und seine Gewebswirkung als Mittel zur Potenzierung von Giften und Arzneien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **121:** 108-130, '27
——and KAUF, E., Ueber Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes, insbesonders der Schweisssekretion bei Kreislaufkranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1405-1408, Nov. 10, '27; abridged Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 507, April 14, '27; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 521, April 16, '27
ZAKHAROV, E. M., Case of foreign body in bladder, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 523-524, April 15, '27
ŽAKOVSKY, J., Ueber die Röhrenbeanspruchung an verschiedenen Apparattypen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 383-389, Aug. '27
——and SPIEGLER, G., Ueber die Beziehung des Röhrenstromes zur Röhrenspannung bei Coolidge-röhren-Apparaten. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **35:** 990-994, March '27
ZAKRZEWSKI and LESBOUYRIES, Une tumeur maligne provenant du tissu réticulé de la rate, chez un chat, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 206-211, June 30, '27
ZALESKAIA-SUCHOVA, E. V., Survey of pediatric section's work of dispensary surgeons, Mosk.Med.J. **7**, no. 5, pp. 104-110, '27
von ZALEWSKI, E., Deformaciones dobles de la esfera genital femenina y sus consecuencias para el parto, Semana méd. **1:** 826-831, March 31, '27
ZALKAN, D., Clinic of tumors of right forebrain, Vrach. dielo **10:** 816-818, June 15, '27
Clinic of tumors of right brain lobe, Vrach.dielo **10:** 907-912, July 1, '27
ZALLOCCO, A., L'ipoacusia nel tifo dei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 239-241, March 1, '27
ZAMBECCARI, GIUSEPPE
—writings, [A. Vedrani] Illust.med.ital. **8:** 211, Dec. '26; **9:** 10, Jan. '27
ZAMBLER, A., La camptocormia; sua natura e suoi limiti nosografici, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 57-76, '27
ZAMBONI, E., I dolori toracici nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **19:** 260-264, July '27
ZAMBONI, G., Uropielonefrosi in rene unico destro trattata operativamente con ureteropieloplastica, Arch.ital.di urol. **3:** 313-324, March '27
ZAMORANI, V., Linfosarcoma congenito del fegato, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 456-461, July '27
ZAMPA, G., Voluminoso fibrosarcoma dell'ovaio. Osservazione anatomo-patologica e clinica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 199-204, April '27
Osteite luetica a focolai multipli, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 386-396, Aug. '27
ZANALDA, D., Sopra un caso di reviviscenza della mammella maschile nella cirrosi epatica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 564-566, April 18, '27
ZAND, N., Etude expérimentale sur la perméabilité méningée à l'état inflammatoire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 473-482, April '27
ZANDER, E., Ein Fall von extrasystolischer Bigeminie mit eigenartiger Kupplungszeit, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 189-196, '27
ZANDER, H., and SACHS, I., Katalase und Peroxydase beim Epileptiker, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 426-433, '27
ZANELLI, E., Sopra un raro caso di linfosarcoma primitivo del timo, Clin.pediat. **9:** 241-247, Feb. '27
ZANETTI, G., Contributo allo studio della tonsilla palatina umana ipertrofica; vasi intraepiteliali, Valsalva **3:** 422-428, Sept. '27
ZANGARI, F. C., L'etiologia delle diarree, Morgagni **69:** 406-425, March 13, '27
Meningite e meningismo, Morgagni **69:** 1090-1102, July 10, '27
ZANGE, Die konservative und chirurgische Behandlung der entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Innenohres mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Indikationsstellung, Ztsch.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 1-103, '27
ZANGEMEISTER, W., Ueber frühzeitigen Kaiserschnitt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 100, Sept. '27
ZANGGER, T., Grippe mit Singultus (epidemicus), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 326, April 2, '27
ZANGHI, G., Sul quoziente beri-berico e sulla riserva in fattore B nei colombi normali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 206-208, Feb. '27
ZANNELLI, P., Epidemia di origine idrica da bacillo paratifico B., Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 283-297, May '27
ZANNI, G., Su alcuni fenomeni vasomotori indotti dal labirinto auricolare, Valsalva **3:** 245-253, June '27
ZANOLI, R., La tubercolosi degli archi vertebrali, Bull.d.sc. med. **4:** 416-419, Nov.-Dec. '26
Ricerche chimiche e biologiche sul pus tubercolare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 274-300, April '27
ZANOTTI, G., Contributo clinico e considerazioni tecniche sulla radiumterapia degli epiteliomi, Radiol.med. **14:** 584-591, July '27
ZANOTTI-CAVAZZONI, L., Coeficiente de la tuberculosis en el Paraguay, Rev.de med., Rosario **2:** 183-186, Feb. '27
ZANZUCCHI, G., Contributo illustrativo alle applicazioni pratiche del sondaggio duodenale, Morgagni **69:** 1281-1287, Aug. 14, '27
ZAORSKI, J., and others, Cholecystectomy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 257-258, April 3, '27
ZAPPAROLI, T. V., "Hernious" seeds in maize; another hereditary endosperm character, J.Hered. **18:** 461-462, Oct. '27
ZAPPERT, J., Das "nervöse" Kind, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 411-414, March 26, '27
Ueber Gewohnheitsneurosen, Fortschr.d.Med. **45:** 523-526, April 29, '27
ZARATE, H., Symphyséotomie partielle contre césarienne segmentaire en cas de bassin limite; 20 cas de symphyséotomie partielle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 436-446, July '27
ZARIBNICKY, F., Die tierärztliche Kontrolle in Vorzugsmilchviehstallungen, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 450-460, Aug. '27
ZARNACK, H. G., Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Serodiagnostik für die botanische Verwandtschaftsforschung, erläutert an der Reihe der Ranales, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 180-227, '27
ZARUSKI, M., and JADASSOHN, W., Idiosynkrasie gegen Kamillen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 868-869, Sept. 3, '27
ZAVADOVSKY, B., and AZIMOV, G., Finding of thyroxin in organism of hyperthyroidized mammals, Med.-Biol. J. (no. 1) **3:** 13-33, '27
Zur Frage der Feststellung von Thyroxin im Organismus hyperthyreoidisierter Säugetiere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **216:** 65-81, '27
——and others, Ueber die Wirkung der Jodpräparate auf die Metamorphose der Axolotl, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 198-204, '27
——and PERELMUTTER, Z. M., Ueber das Schicksal der Thyroxins im Blute und in den Geweben der hyperthyreoidisierten Hühner, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **109:** 210-237, April 11, '27
——and ROCHLIN, M., Ueber den Einfluss der experimentellen Hyperthyreoidisierung auf verschiedene Vogelgattungen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 188-209, April 11, '27
ZAVIŠKA, P., Neuritis of auditory nerves in typhoid, Bratisl.lekár.listy **6:** 302-304, Feb. '27
Treatment of infectious auditory neuritis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 594-596, March 28, '27
External parasitic otitis in rabbits, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 596-597, March 28, '27
ZAVREL, J., Influence de la glande thyroïde sur l'accroissement des larves des chironomides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96:** 1087-1089, April 26, '27
ZAWADOWSKI and CHAUMET, G. Tuberculose pulmonaire et ossification des cartilages costaux, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 574-581, Aug. '27
ZAWADOWSKY, M. M., Analyse der Erscheinungen von Hermaphroditismus, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **108:** 531-562, Dec. 30, '26
Material zur Analyse des Gynandromorphismus; Kastration der Finken und Gimpel, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **108:** 563-571, Dec. 30, '26
Bisexual nature of hen and experimental hermaphroditism in hens, Biol.generalis **3:** 129-170, '27

ZAWISCH-OSSENITZ, C., Ein Hautrötungsphänomen bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **65:** 581-619, '27

Ueber Inseln basophiler Grundsubstanz im wachsenden Knochen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1324-1325, Oct. 20, '27

ZAWODZIŃSKI, T., Clinical observations of action of "cibalgin," Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 113-114, Feb. 6, '27

ZBROJEK, V. R., Correction of heredity and constitution in professional diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 410-416, March 31, '27

Plastics of larynx in traumatic and typhoid stenosis, Vestnik Khir. **10:** 228-240, '27

ZDANSKY, E., Zur röntgenologischen Diagnose subphrenischer Prozesse, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 295-302, May '27

Ein Fall von Plasmozytom, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 368, Aug. '27

ZECHMEISTER, L., and von ISSEKUTZ, B., Notiz über die physiologische Indifferenz des Capsanthins, Biochem. Ztschr. **185:** 1, '27

ZECKWER, I. T., and EVANS, C. L., Nature of hyperglycæmic response to injections of certain killed bacteria, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 280-288, Aug. '27

ZEEHUISEN, H., and ZWAARDEMAKER, H., Strahlendosis und Frequenz des Herzschlages, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 469-472, '27

ZEIDLER, M., Zur Tuberkulose der Tränendrüse, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **78:** 815-818, June '27

——and JAENSCH, P. A., Die Lipoidspeicherung im Aderhautsarkom, Arch.f.Ophth. **118:** 202-210, '27

ZEIGER, Ueber hochdifferenzierte Hautmuskelapparate am Rumpf der Säugetiere, Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch. **36:** 145-154, '27

ZEIGER, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hautmuskulatur der Säugetiere; die Hautmuskeln am Rumpf des Kugelgürteltieres (Tolypeutes), Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 64-99, July '27

——and SCHREIBER, H., Das Querstreifungsbild des überlebenden Froschmuskels unter dem Einfluss differenter Neutralsalze, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **4:** 617-651, Feb. 19, '27

ZEILER, J., Anomalies of kidney and ureter, with report of 2 cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **3:** 1253-1254, Dec. '27

ZEINERT, O. B., Injuries to abdomen; general considerations, J.Missouri M.A. **24:** 497-500, Nov. '27

ZEISS, E., Ein Fall von Chlorom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **62:** 373-381, Aug. '27

ZEISS, H., Der neue medizinische Stupienplan für Sowjetrussland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 799, April 29, '27; 950, May 27, '27

Filariose des Kamels, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 364, June 4, '27

ZEISS, L., Beitrag zur Frage der Röntgen- und Radiumschädigungen der Blase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 626-630, '27

ZEISSIG, A., and HAGAN, W. A., Experimental bracken poisoning of cattle, Cornell Vet. **17:** 194-207, April '27

ZEIT, W., and CAREY, E. J., Early postnatal development of patella of dog (Canis familiaris), Anat.Rec. **36:** 51-67, July '27

——McGRATH, B. F., and CAREY, E. J., Studies in dynamics of histogenesis; regeneration of patellae of dogs, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 127-158, Sept. '27

ZEITLIN, A. (Rostow), Arteriendefektersatz durch freie Venentransplantation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1164-1168, May 7, '27

ZEITLIN, A. (Smolensk), and ISABOLINSKY, M., Ueber die biologischen Eigenschaften des Virus fixé, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **103:** 427-429, Sept. 10, '27

ZEITLIN, S., Influence de la rate sur le développement du cancer chez les souris blanches, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 506, July 22, '27

——and STERN, L., Effet de l'urotropine sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 642-643, Aug. 26, '27

ZEITOUN, Maladie du sommeil ou trypanosomiase africaine, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **6:** 517-531, Dec. '26

ZEITOUN, J., NICOLAS, J., and LACASSAGNE, J., L'intradermoréaction dans l'infection chancrelleuse, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 245-253, May 20, '27

ZELINSKY, N. D., and GAWRILOW, N. I., Zur Frage des anhydridartigen Charakters der Eiweissstoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 11-17, '27

Autoklavenhydrolyse von Dipeptiden und Anhydriden der Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 18-25, '27

ZELIONY, G. P., and PROKOFIEV, G. W., Des modes d'association cérébrales chez l'homme et les animaux, Encéphale **21:** 680-687, Nov. '26; also J.de psychol. norm.et path. **23:** 1020-1028, Dec. 15, '26

ZELLER, H., Wirkung von oberflächenaktiven Stoffen auf die Hefegärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 369-388, '27

Untersuchung über die kombinierte Wirkung zweier Substanzen auf die Hefegärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **183:** 389-407, '27

ZELLER, S. M., Preliminary studies on witches' broom of strawberry, Phytopath. **17:** 329-335, May '27

Yellow rust of raspberry caused by Phragmidium imitans, J.Agric.Research **34:** 857-863, May 1, '27

ZELLER, W., Die psychiatrische Fürsorgestelle Tiergarten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 655, April 2, '27

ZELLNER, E., Ueber Schwellstromapparate und ihre therapeutische Anwendung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1030-1032, Aug. 11, '27

ZELTER, H. G., Mastkurversuche bei Tuberkulose mit Insulin: vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 35-40, '27

ZELTNER, J., and SCHIROKAUER, H., Der osmotische Druck als baktericider Faktor. (Zur Frage der Pyelitis- und Cystitisbehandlung), Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 200-202, May '27

——and HINTZELMANN, U., „Transargan" und die „Tiefenwirkung" in der Gonorrhöetherapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1520-1521, Aug. 6, '27

ZEMSKY, J. L., Hemorrhages in oral surgical operations with simple tests for bleeding time and coagulation time, Dental Cosmos **69:** 491-496, May '27; also Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 897-903, Oct. '27

ZENIN, A., Casuistics of early lung syphilis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 849-851, June 30, '27

ZENKER'S PULSION DIVERTICULUM: See Esophagus, diverticula

ZENKEVITCH-IVASCHNEVA, K. F., and TETELBAUM, A. G., Parallel observations of tonus in cardiac and abdominal areas of parasympathetic system, Vrach. dielo **10:** 14-19, Jan. 1, '27

ZENNECK, L., and von LINDEN, Untersuchungen über das Ulmensterben in den Beständen der städtischen Gartenverwaltung der Stadt Bonn und anderer Orte, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 340-351, Feb. 28, '27

ZENO, A., Oclusión vascular del mesenterio, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 161-173, May 18, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 1420-1421, June 9, '27

Resultado final de una operación por pericarditis purulenta, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11:** 452-456, Aug. 3, '27

ZENO, L. O., Cáncer del colon, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 213-222, May '27

Tratamiento de la ósteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Semana méd. **1:** 1235-1240, May 19, '27

Parálisis del recurrente en el bocio, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 365, July '27

Cáncer de la laringe, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 367-369, July '27

ZENOPE, B., L'insomnie dite nerveuse et son traitement par la galvano et la rœntgenthérapie, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 182-185, May '27

ZERBINO, V., Les lésions broncho-pulmonaires chez l'enfant asthmatique; l'épine respiratoire, Nourrisson **15:** 193-212, July '27

ZERFAS, L. G., and DOAN, C. A., Rhythmic range of white blood cells in human, pathological leucopenic and leucocytic states, with study of 32 human bone marrows, J.Exper.Med. **46:** 511-539, Sept. '27

ZERI, P., Su di un caso di tubercolosi renale bilaterale guarito con la cura tubercolinica, Clin.chir. **30:** 281-287, March '27

ZETEK, J., Rapid determination of Anopheles larvae in new medium, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 247-249, July '27

——and SHROPSHIRE, J. B., Unusual Anopheles habitats in Canal Zone, Am.J.Trop.Med. **7:** 331-338, Sept. '27

ZEVALD, E. J., Infection, mortality and traumatism among workers of Aznaphta works, Profilak.med. **6:** 75-79, April '27

ZEYLAND, J., and DEGA, W., Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie de l'ostéite fibreuse, Lyon chir. **24:** 377-382, July-Aug. '27

——and RASZEJA, F., Plasmocellular sarcomatous multiple myeloma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 663-667, Sept. 18, '27

ZHELOCHOVTSEV, A. N., and SMIRNOV, E., Einwirkung der Nahrungsmenge auf die Merkmale von Drosophila funebris Fbr., Zool.Anz. **70:** 58-64, Feb. 5, '27

ZIA, S. H., and FOSTER, J. H., Phenoltetrachlorphthalein test in some liver diseases of China, China M.J. **41:** 783-788, Sept. '27

ZIBORDI, A., Le iniezioni di urotropina e cilotropina nelle affezioni gonococciche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 605-608, May '27

ZICKERO, F., Ueber die Elastizität des Trommelfelles bei Hunden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 902-915, Aug. '27

ZICKGRAF, G., Ueber Mutationen allergischer Krankheitszustände, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 924, Sept. 17, '27

Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Streptothrixerkrankungen der Lunge, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1799-1800, Oct. 21, '27

ZICKMANN, R. C., and SCHMIDT, F. R., Analysis of Wassermann, Kahn, and Meinicke tests, Am.J.Syph. **11:** 614-620, Oct. '27

ZIEGELROTH, P., Die ärztliche Massage bei Fettleibigen und die Durchblutungsmassage, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 255-257, April 15, '27

ZIEGENSPECK and KOCH, Die Pettenkoferien als Erzeuger des d'Hérelleschen Phänomens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **71:** 433-435, Aug. 30, '27

ZIEGLER, E., Ueber Zusammentreffen von Echinokokkus und Carcinom und ihre Beziehungen zueinander, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **24:** 425-443, '27

ZIEGLER, M., Die Komplementbindung bei der Lungenseuche des Rindes, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **30:** 177-212, Feb. 8, '27

Ueber die Entstehung der multiplen Muskelblutungen beim Schwein. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **37:** 397-399, Sept. 1, '27

ZIEGLER, M. R., and MENDEL, L. B., Transportation and elimination of organic dyes by animal organism, Am. J.Physiol. **82:** 299-317, Oct. '27

ZIEGLER, O., and CURSCHMANN, W., Nochmals zur Frage der Qualitätsdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **66:** 265-273, '27

ZIEGNER, H., Ueber innere Krisen in der Heilkunde, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 333-335, May 15, '27

ZIEHEN, T., Psychiatrie und Philosophie, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **63:** 336-345, April '27

Einige Bemerkungen über das sogenannten Punktschwanken, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 59-72, April '27

ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

ZIELER, K., and HÄMEL, J., Die Spezifität der Tuberkulinreaktion, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 4-17, Sept. '27

ZIELINSKI, M., Emotions in schizophrenics, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 146-148, Feb. 20, '27

ZIELINSKI, T., and SZANCER, H., Thrombophlebitis of hemorrhoidal plexus with embolism of pulmonary artery, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '27

ZIELKE, Das Reichsversicherungsamt zur sogenannte Unfallneurose, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 58-67, March '27

ZIEMKE, E., Ueber eine tödliche Vergiftung durch ein Gemisch von Kalialaun, Zinksulfat und Kupfersulfat. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Kurpfuschertum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **9:** 291-301, Feb. 12, '27

ZIFFERBLATT, A. H., and RADASCH, H. E., Preliminary report on embryologic factors determining tooth impaction, Dental Cosmos **69:** 697-708, July '27

ZIKES, H., and WAGNER, F., Einflüsse der Veränderung in den atmosphärischen Verhältnissen auf Wachstum und Gärung der Hefe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **70:** 193-202, May 2, '27

ZIKOVSKY, G., Zur Kenntnis der Agranulocytose, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 589, April 30, '27

ZIKOWSKY, J., Zur Frage der Agranulozytose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1376, Nov. 3, '27; 1420, Nov. 10, '27

ZILBERBERG, Work of the Children Medical Consultation, Profilak.med. **6:** 72-76, March '27

ZILBOORG, G., Psychosis caused by latent focus of infection (ischio-rectal abscess), New York State J.Med. **27:** 714-716, July 1, '27

ZILKENS, Zahnbefunde bei zwei Fällen von Dysostosis cleidocranialis, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 477, May 15, '27; 481, June 1, '27

ZILVA, S. S., Antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, Biochem.J. **21:** 689-697, '27

——and HOYLE, E., Antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, Biochem.J. **21:** 1121-1127, '27

——and SCHÜTZE, H., Diet and tuberculosis, J.Hyg. **26:** 204-212, July '27

ZIMMER and PISSAVY, A., Pneumothorax consécutifs aux ponctions de la plèvre, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 443-447, June 25, '27

ZIMMER, A., Rheumaforschung und Rheumabekämpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1285, July 29, '27

Arthropathia deformans endocrina, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 584-590, Sept. 15, '27

——LENDEL, E., and FEHLOW, W., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Gelenkerkrankungen; experimentelle Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1577-1581, Sept. 16, '27

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der endokrinen Gelenkerkrankungen; interferometrische Untersuchungen der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion bei klinisch Gesunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1952-1955, Nov. 18, '27

ZIMMER, P., Ueber einen Fall einer eigenartigen seltenen Knochenerkrankung, Osteopathia hyperostotica. Mélorhéostose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 75-85, '27

ZIMMERLING, J. N., Spontaneous rupture of side wall of cervix uteri, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 96-97, Feb. '27

ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Congenital anomaly of heart; truncus arteriosus communis, Am.J.Path. **3:** 617-622, Nov. '27

ZIMMERMAN, H. S., Reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, Klin.Med. **5:** 85-90, '27

ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Ueber die Beziehungen des Epithelkörperchenhormons zum Kalkgehalt des Blutes und zur Blutgerinnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gelbsucht, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 726-730, April 16, '27

Effect of parathyroid hormone on blood coagulability; special reference to jaundice, Am.J.M.Sc. **174:** 379-388, Sept '27

ZIMMERMAN, V. L., and COCHRAN, G. G., JR., Benign solid tumor of ovary, S.Clin.North America **7:** 1109-1114, Aug. '27

ZIMMERMANN, A., Sammelreferate über die Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Wirtspflanze; Sclerotinia, Monilia und Botrytis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **69:** 352; **70:** 51; 261; 411, '27

ZIMMERMANN, A. R., and others, Varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, Arch.Surg. **15:** 402-417, Sept. '27

——and ALVAREZ, W. C., Absence of inhibition ahead of peristaltic rushes, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 52-59, Dec. '27

ZIMMERMANN, M., and EMBDEN, G., Ueber die Chemie des Lactacidogens, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 114-136, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung der Adenylsäure für die Muskelfunktion; das Vorkommen von Adenylsäure in der Skelettmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **167:** 137-140, '27

ZIMMERMANN, R., (Hamburg), Ueber schwere Kindertuberkulose und die Beziehungen zwischen der Tuberkulose der Kinder und der späteren chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **47:** 353-377, '27

ZIMMERMANN, R. (Jena), Ueber Ovarialgravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 1569-1573, June 18, '27

——and NAHMMACHER, H., Ist bei der Hysterosalpingographie eine lokale oder allgemeine Schädigung durch das Jodipin als Kontrastmittel zu befürchten? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 572-581, Sept. '27

ZIMMERN, A., and others, Erythromélie de Pick avec leucokératose lichénienne linguale et jugale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 318-320, May '27

——and COTTENOT, P., La radiothérapie dans le traitement des névralties, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 20-27, Jan. '27

La radiothérapie radiculaire du lichen plan, Presse méd. **35:** 564, May 4, '27

——and LACHOWSKI, J., Principes physiques et effets physiologiques de la diathermie, J.méd.franç. **16:** 124-128, April '27

ZIMNITZKY, S. S., Dyskinesis of external bile ducts, Vrach.dielo **10:** 637-641, May 15, '27

ZINC

—action of zinc salts on coagulation, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd. **42:** 586-592, April 16, '27

—burns of male urethra by zinc chloride, [H. Mühlpfordt] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 268, '27

—effects of iron, zinc and copper on Aspergillus, [H. Bortels] Biochem.Ztschr. **182:** 301-358, '27

—in biologic analysis, [J. Tonnet] Progrès méd. **42:** 600-602, April 16, '27

—in organism in health and disease, [H. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Progrès méd. **42:** 577-581, April 16, '27

—inactivation of yeast ferments by zinc and cadmium salts, [S. Kostytschew & G. Medwedew] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **164:** 77-102, '27

—investigation of effect upon rats of long-continued ingestion of zinc compounds, with especial reference to relation of zinc excretion to zinc intake, [K. R. Drinker, P. K. Thompson & M. Marsh] Am.J.Physiol. **81:** 284-306, July '27

—physiopathology, [P. Cristol] Progrès méd. **42:** 581-586, April 16, '27

—zinc and normal nutrition, [R. B. Hubbell & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. **75:** 567-586, Nov. '27

glycerogelatin: See Ulcers, therapy

peroxide: See Trachoma, therapy

poisoning, determination of zinc in forensic procedure by acidimetric method, [W. Awe] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 147-149, March-April '27

—idiosyncrasy to zinc preparations, [Pappenheimer] Med.Klin. **23:** 871, June 10, '27

—in brass industry, [G. Pittiani] Med.del lavoro **18:** 19-24, Jan. 31, '27

—metal fume fever; threshold doses of zinc oxide, preventive measures, and chronic effects of repeated exposures [P. Drinker, R. M. Thomson & J. L. Finn] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 331-345, Aug. '27

—toxicity of zinc, [V. G. Heller & A. D. Burke] J.Biol. Chem. **74:** 85-93, July '27

ZINC, poisoning—Continued
—zinc stearate poisoning, [L. H. Goldsmith] J.M.A. Georgia 16: 310-313, Sept. '27
therapy: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Ulcers, tropical
ZINGALE, G., Influenza endocrina nelle malattie, Med. nuova 18: 19-21, Jan. 31, '27
ZINGHER, ABRAHAM: See Obituaries
ZINN, W., and KATZ, G., Biologische Einwirkung von der Haut auf den gesunden und tuberkulösen Organismus. Kutane Tuberkulin-Diagnostik und Therapie, Tuberk.-Biblioth. Hft. 27, pp. 1-211, '27
ZINN, W. F., Esophagoscopy with report of cases, W. Virginia M.J. 23: 636-639, Dec. '27
——FELDMAN, M., and FRIEDENWALD, J., Cancer of esophagus, Am.J.M.Sc. 174: 609-623, Nov. '27
ZINNY, M., Azorrubina en la función hepática, Prensa méd.argent. 14: 402-406, Sept. 10, '27
ZINS, B., Zwei Fälle von Schwangerschaft bei Ductus Botalli persistens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1227-1229, Sept. 29, '27
ZINSERLING, W. D., Zur Kenntnis der infektiösen Gangrän, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 841-843, June 30, '27
ZINSSER, Die "gelbe Salbe," München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 982, June 10, '27
Emil Noeggerath, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 1677-1678, Sept. 30, '27
ZINSSER, H., Problems of bacteriologist in his relations to medicine and public health, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. 2: 227-236, July '27
——and GRINNELL, F. B., Further studies on bacterial allergy; antigen involved in pneumococcus allergy, J.Bact. 14: 301-315, Nov. '27
——and TANG, F., Studies in ultrafiltration, J.Exper.Med. 46: 357-378, Aug. '27
ZINSSTAG, J., Ein Fall von schwerer Beckenlaesion und Nierenlagerquetschung (der normalen Nierengegend) bei Dystopie der Niere dieser Seite, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 422, April 30, '27
ZIPF, K., Die Austauschbindung als Grundlage der Aufnahme basischer und saurer Fremdsubstanzen in die Zelle, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 124: 259-325, '27
ZIPP, W., HOEN, E., and TSCHERTKOW, L., Ueber die Bestimmung der Eigenschaften des Diphtherietoxins und Anatoxins mittels der Präzipitationsmethode, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 51: 349-368, '27
Die Wertbestimmung der antigenen Eigenschaften der Derivate des Diphtherietoxins mittels der Ringpräzipitationsmethode, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 53: 20-38, '27
ZIRONI, A., Sulla natura della immunità; sul periodo di incubazione delle malattie infettive, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 6: 1-12, Feb. '27; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 10: 359-372, May '27
ZIRPINS, W., Die gebräuchlichsten Methoden zur Sichtbarmachung latenter Fingerabdrücke, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 10: 372-376, Aug. 16, '27
ZISSITCH, P., L'action du bromoforme et d'un nouveau dérivé bromoformique sur la toux, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 85: 27-34, Jan. 5, '27
ZIVANOVITCH, F., La tuberculose en Bosnie-Herzgovine, Bruxelles-méd. 7: 823-829, April 24, '27
ZIVERI, A., Confronti e considerazioni critiche sul concetto di volontà, Cervello 6: 17-31, Feb. 15, '27
ZIZINE, P., Présentation d'un nouveau colorimètre, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1272, Aug. 4, '27
——and RAMOND, F., L'estomac des biliaires, Progrès méd. 42: 350-353, March 5, '27
——PICQUARD, M., and LESNE, E., Remarques sur la digestion gastrique chez les enfants de 3 à 14 ans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 445-447, July 15, '27
——RAMOND, F., and BORCESCO, A., El *pH* gástrico, Rev. Asoc.méd.mex. 6: 135-146, March '27
ZLATMAN, A., Hematomae of ovary, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 751-754, May 31, '27
ZLATOGOROFF, S. I., Etiology, epidemiology, prophylaxis and serotherapy of scarlatina, Profilak.med. 6: 12-20, Feb. '27
——and SOLOVIEV, M. N., Botulism in Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, J.A.M.A. 88: 2024-2025, June 25, '27
——KOUDRIAVTZEVA, V., and PALANTE, B., De l'étiologie de la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 1220, May 13, '27
ZLATOPOLSKAIA, M. V., KOROLEV, F. V., and ALESKER, T. A., Underdevelopment of sexual organs in women textile workers and tramway conductresses, Mosk.Med.J. 7, no. 5, pp. 45-53, '27
ZLATOVEROV, A., Origin of neurofibromatosis, Klin.Med. 5: 187-191, '27
ZOBEL, C., Report on heat flow through roof by research laboratory, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. 33: 309-325, May '27
ZOCHER, H., and JACOBY, F. C., Ueber die optische Anisotropie selektiv absorbierender Farbstoffe, Kolloidchem.Beihefte 24: 365-417, Aug. 10, '27
ZOELLER, C., Essais de sérothérapie antitoxique dans la scarlatine, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. 38: 15-17, Feb. '27
La sérothérapie de la scarlatine, Presse méd. 35: 385-388, March 26, '27
Sur la scarlatine et l'immunité antitoxique, Rev.d'hyg. 49: 419-444, June '27
Trois cas d'oreillons sous-maxillaires, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 970-972, June 23, '27
De la stabilité de l'immunité antitétanique realisée par l'anatoxine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 879-882, Aug. '27
Les anatoxines: leur définition; leurs applications médicales, Odontologie 65: 573-587, Aug. '27
——and BERCHER, Les oreillons sous-maxillaires, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 21: 141-148, '27
——and GAUCH, Sur trois cas de pleurésie purulente à streptocoques guéris sans pleurotomie, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 21: 116-127, '27
——and MEERSSEMAN, F., Le phénomène "d'agglutinabilité transmissible," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 760, March 25, '27
——and RAMON, G., La vacunación contra el tétanos por la anatoxina tétanica, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26: 355-358, March 12, '27
De l'immunisation antitoxique par voie nasale chez l'homme et du mécanisme de l'immunisation occulte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 757-759, March 25, '27
Existe-t-il une immunité occulte à l'égard de l'infection tétanique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol 96: 762, March 25, '27
La rhino-vaccination antitoxique et en particulier antidiphtérique. Du mécanisme de l'immunisation occulte, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 849-853, June 28, '27
L'anatoxine tétanique et l'immunisation active de l'homme vis-à-vis du tétanos, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 803-833, Aug. '27
Nouveaux résultats concernant les rhino-vaccinations antitoxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 701-703, Aug. 26, '27
Les vaccinations par voie nasale: la rhinovaccination antitoxique, Presse méd. 35: 1049, Aug. 27, '27
ZOELLER, E., and HENTSCHEL, H., Ueber Stoffwechselveränderungen bei Rachitis; der Phosphatstoffwechsel in der Muskulatur bei der experimentellen Rattenrachitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 146-162, '27
ZÖRKENDÖRFER, R., ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., and KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., Action des eaux minérales sur le métabolisme des sucres; recherches expérimentales "in vivo," Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 174-202, Feb. '27
ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., and KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., Ueber den Einfluss von Mineralsalzen auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. 184: 19-27, '27
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Marienbader Glaubersalzquellen auf den Stoffwechsel von Diabetikern, Med.Klin. 23: 359-361, March 11, '27
Action des eaux minérales sur le métabolisme général chez les diabètiques; recherches biochimiques in vivo, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 755-781, July '27
——KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., and ZÖRKENDÖRFER, R., Action des eaux minérales sur le métabolisme des sucres: recherches expérimentales "in vivo," Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 9: 174-202, Feb. '27
ZOLKI, O., Grundlagen der Behandlung und Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Jod-Salicylsäureester (Rheukomen-Mendel), Med.Klin. 23: 1660-1661, Oct. 28, '27
ZOLLER, H., Ueber die Herzmuskelentzündung im Verlauf der Trichinose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 265: 430-443, '27
ZOLLINGER, F., Hoden- und Nebenhodentuberkulose und Unfall, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 48: 119-129, '27
Beiträge zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen tuberkulösen Erkrankungen der Augen und Unfällen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 624-642, May '27
ZOLLSCHAN, I., Veränderungen der Magenform, bedingt durch retropankreatische Lage des hinteren Fundustelle, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 892-894, May 7, '27
Die perorale Cholezystographie. Ihre Technik und klinische Bedeutung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 95-99, June '27
ZONDEK, B., Das Hormon des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Med.Klin. 23: 463-466, March 31, '27
Ueber den Nachweis der Wasserlöslichkeit des Ovarialhormons, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1046, May 28, '27
——and ASCHHEIM, S., Hypophysenvorderlappen und Ovarium. Beziehungen der endokrinen Drüsen zur Ovarialfunktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. 130: 1-45, '27
Ei und Hormon, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1321, July 9, '27
Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon und Ovarialhormon im Harn von Schwangeren, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1322, July 9, '27

ZONDEK, B.—Continued
——**and BANSI, H. W.**, Hormone und Narkotica, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1319-1321, July 9, '27
——**BERMAN, L., and BUSCHKE, A.**, Der hemmende Einfluss des Thalliums auf den Brunstzyklus der Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 683-685, April 9, '27
ZONDEK, H., Ueber die patho-physiologische Bedeutung von Schilddrüsenhyperplasien und Volumenzunahmen anderer Inkretdrüsen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 794-797, April 23, '27
ZONDEK, M., Zur Heilung von Knochenbrüchen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 737-739, April 16, '27
Stein in einer Niere mit doppeltem Nierenbecken, Med. Klin. **23**: 717, May 13, '27
Praktische Therapie der Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 1773-1775, Oct. 14, '27
ZONEFF, I., Bulgarische Bienenhonige und -wachse, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **53**: 353-376, May '27
ZONOVA, A. V., and BARBAS, M. I., Calcium and potassium content in blood of manic-depressive psychoses, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 246-252, Feb. 28, '27
ZONULE OF ZINN
—diseases of lamella of zonular fibers in capsule of lens, [A. Busacca] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **18**: 433-439, June 28, '27
—zonular lamella, [P. Theobald] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. (supp.) **78**: 179-182, June '27
ZOOLOGY
—Stiles' position (1898-1913) on carrying out law of priority of authors, [F. Poche] Zool.Anz. **73**: 1-10, Aug. 10, '27
—Sumerian images of prehistoric lions (Felis spelaea), [O. Jaekel] Zool.Anz. **70**: 225-236, March 20, '27
experimental, relation of Spirostomum ambiguum to hydrogen ion concentration (alkaline range); survival time in fluids of different *p*H, [P. M. Jenkin] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **4**: 365-377, June '27
history, Addison Emery Verrill, (1839-1926) pioneer zoologist, [W. R. Coe] Science **66**: 28, July 8, '27
ZOOMETRY: See under Animals
ZOOND, A., Interpretation of changes in electrical resistance accompanying death of bacterial cells, J.Bact. **14**: 279-286, Oct. '27
ZOPPI, N., Anasarca feto placentare, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **9**: 153-156, April '27
ZORAWAR SINGH, HODGSON, E. C., and VARDON, A. C., Studies of effects of antimony salts; effect of antimony salts on conception and pregnancy in animals, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 491-495, Oct. '27
ZORN, W., Ueber die vasokonstriktorische Wirkung einiger Wehenmittel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 1046-1049, April 23, '27
ZOROCHOVICH, A. N., KAPLAN-BEGAM, S. Z., and KAMENETZKY, I. I., Data of survey of tapeworm invasion among school children in town of Sumi, Profilak.med. **6**: 28-30, April '27
ZOROCHOVICH, G. M., When should a therapist transfer to surgeon a patient with ulcer of stomach or duodenum? Vrach.dielo **10**: 489, April 15, '27; 580, April 30, '27
ZORRAQUIN, Presentación de instrumentos para electrocoagulación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11**: 32-34, April 13, '27
——**TAMINI and SOLÉ, R.**, Tratamiento de la ósteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. **11**: 103-118, May 11, '27
ZORRILLA y POLANCO, A., Un curioso caso de dilatación aguda refleja, de corazón, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **26**: 295-297, Feb. 26, '27
ZORZI, P., La secrezione gastrica con i pasti opachi, Radiol.med. **14**: 683-713, Aug. '27
ZORZOLI, P., Comportamento paradosso della pressione in pneumotorace, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2**: 247-259, '27
ZOTTERMAN, Y., GERARD, R. W., and HILL, A. V., Effect of frequency of stimulation on heat production of nerve, J.Physiol. **63**: 130-143, July '27
ZOUBEK, V., Storm van Leeuwen chambers, deprived of allergen. New physiotherapeutic method of treating asthma, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1448-1455, Sept. 9, '27
ZRŮNEK, K., Effect of chemical prophylaxis of venereal diseases, Voj.Zdravot.Listy **3**: 36-44, '27
ZUBER, A., Un cas de dolichosténomélie (arachnodactylie), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 181-184, March-May '27; also, Nourrisson **15**: 292-297, Sept. '27
ZUBIZARRETA, A., La vacunación antidiftérica en Buenos Aires. Salvando una omisión, Semana méd. **2**: 735, Sept. 22, '27
ZUBIZARRETA, H., and SEGURA, E. V., Ostéite fibreuse de Recklinghausen à localisation ethmoïdo-sphénoïdale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33**: 816-826, July-Aug. '27
ZUBKOWA, S. R., and KASSIL, G., Influence de l'intoxication diphtérique sur le système catalase-anticatalase dans le sang et les divers tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 650-651, Aug. 26, '27
ZUBKOWA, S. R., and KASSIL, G.—Continued
——**and RIAKHINA, E. M.**, Effet de quelques substances sur l'action de l'anticatalase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 479, July 15, '27
La protection de la catalase contre l'anticatalase par l'alcool éthylique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 524, July 22, '27
ZUBRZYCKI, J., Treatment of sterility in women in case of impervious oviducts, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 45-47, Jan. 16, '27
Corpus luteum extract in metrorrhagia, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 109-111, Feb. 6, '27
ZUCCARELLI, J., Les syndromes fonctionnels de la rate, Marseille méd. **64**: 759-774, June 15, '27
ZUCCARI, G., L'alcoolismo nelle Provincie di Romagna nel quindicennio 1911-1925. (Note statistico-cliniche), Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55**: 77-106, '27
ZUCCOLA, Contributo allo studio del Sodoku, Rinasc.med. **4**: 403, Sept. 1, '27
ZUCKER, K., Schreckreaktionen bei Parkinsonisten und Katatonen im Vergleiche zu Normalen, Arch.f. Psychiat. **79**: 531-562, '27
ZUCKERMAN, S., Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, Brit.M.J. **2**: 349-350, Aug. 27, '27
ZUCKERMANN, Establishing definite laws for handling roentgen and radio-active materials, Věstník česk.lék. **39**: 475-476, June 25, '27
ZUCKERMANN, E., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der sekundären Bauchschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51**: 1730-1732, July 2, '27
ZUCKERMANN, N., and GLASER, E., Ueber Heptoside, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **166**: 103-124, '27
ZUCKERMANNOVA-ZICHOVA, M., Roentgenotherapy in eye diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1441-1443, Sept. 9, '27
ZUCKERSTEIN, E., Pancreatic diabetes and insulin, Klin. Med. **5**: 526; 580, '27
ZUELZER, Erfahrungen mit Siccopan, Fortschr.d.Med. **45**: 135, Jan. 28, '27
ZUELZER (Potsdam), Die spinale Kinderlähmung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 458-463, July 15, '27
ZUELZER, G., Das Herzhormon „Eutonon," Med.Klin. **23**: 1502-1503, Sept. 30, '27
ZUELZER, M., Ueber Amoeba bidduiphiae n. sp., eine in der marinen Diatomée Bidduiphia sinensis Grèv. parasitierende Amöbe, Arch.f.Protistenk. **57**: 247-284, Feb. 28, '27
——**and BAERMANN, G.**, Ueber die Aetiologie der Weilschen Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 979-985, May 21, '27
ZULLIGER, H., Totemmahl eines fünfeinhalbjährigen Knaben, Imago **13**: 538-540, '27
von ZUMBUSCH, L., Ueber das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 506-510, March 25, '27
Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Wreszynski über Impetigo herpetiformis beim Manne mit schweren Gelenk- und Nagelveränderungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **84**: 543, April 16, '27 [Schlusswort von Ernst Wreszynski, 544]
ZUMMO, C., Influenza del pancreas sull'amilasi serica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 333-337, April '27
ZUNZ and ALEXANDER, Recherches sur la tension superficielle du liquide céphalo-rachidien à l'état normal et dans la syphilis, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7**: 396-404, June '27
ZUNZ, E., Influence de l'adrénaline sur la coagulation du sang, Médecine **8**: 913-918, Sept. '27
——**and La BARRE, J.**, Sur l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après l'hyperglycémie provoquée par injection de glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 421-423, Feb. 18, '27
Sur les causes de l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique lors de l'hyperglycémie provoquée par injection de dextrose, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 708-710, March 18, '27
Sur l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après injection d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 710, March 18, '27
Variations de la coagulabilité, de la glycémie et de la calcémie sous l'influence du radium, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **96**: 712, March 18, '27
L'hypoglycémie insulinique diminue-t-elle la production d'insuline par le pancréas? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1045-1048, April 26, '27
Sur la sensibilité des centres nerveux supérieurs à l'hyperglycémie provoquée par injection de dextrose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **96**: 1400-1403, May 27, '27
Démonstration in vivo des propriétés cardio-modératrices du liquide provenant d'un coeur perfusé in vitro pendant l'excitation du vague, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 721-724, Aug. 26, '27

ZUNZ, E.—Continued
Sur les causes de l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après l'injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 917-919, Oct. 13, '27
ZUPPA, A., Influenza del salasso sul potere complementare, Morgagni **69:** 681-683, May 1, '27
ZURHELLE, E., and STREMPEL, R., Studien über Lebensfähigkeit und Virulenzerhaltung der Spir. pall. in totem Gewebe. (Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Leicheninfektion), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 219-226, '27
——and HOFFMANN, E., Ueber Versuche, das Lama mit Syphilis zu infizieren, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 1-3, Sept. '27
ZURUKZOGLU, S., Eine Enquête über die Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Schweiz, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 406-408, May '27
ZUSMAN, E., Variation of paralysis of median nerve, Latvijas Ārstu ž., pp. 175-178, July-Aug. '27
ZUWERKALOW, D., Zur Frage der Tyrosinbestimmung mit Hilfe der Millonschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **163:** 185-192, '27
ZWAARDEMAKER, H., L'analogue graphique de l'écriture analphabétique par signes de Jespersen en phonétique, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **11:** 509-545, March 1, '27
Die Technik radiophysiologischer Herzversuche, Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 5, Teil 4, (pt. 2) pp. 1715-1762, '27
Die Bestrahlungsschwelle beziehungsweise die innere Schwelle des Ursprungsreizes im Herzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 1-10, '27
Measuring acuity of hearing with paraboloid phonometer, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 2398-2400, April 30, '27
Weak irradiation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3381-3394, June 25, '27
——and ZEEHUISEN, H., Strahlendosis und Frequenz des Herschlages, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 469-472, '27
ZWANCK, T., Nuevo concepto en el tratamiento de las heridas traumáticas, Semana méd. **2:** 852-854, Sept. 29, '27
ZWEIFEL, C., Zur Kenntnis der neurogen entstehenden blasigen Hauteruptionen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 933-939, July 2, '27
ZWEIFEL, E., Demonstration einer neuen Zange, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Med.-tech.Mitt.) **24:** 13, April 1, '27
Die bösartigen Geschwülste der Tuben, Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **20:** 507-546, '27
ZWEIFEL, E.—Continued
Die Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Uteruskarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **36:** 64, '27
Über die Strahlenbehandlung der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **26:** 564-576, '27
Ueber die Röntgenbestrahlung der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, insbesondere der Tubentuberkulose, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **12:** 265-273, June 27, '27
Results of radiation in cases of uterine carcinoma, Brit. J.Radiol. **32:** 313-316, Sept. '27
——and SCHELLER, R., Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung der Milchsäure im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Eklamptischen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 655-659, March 12, '27
ZWEIFEL, PAUL: See Obituaries
ZWEIG, W., Diverticulitis des Kolon, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 325, March 5, '27
Ueber Rektoskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 678-681, May 26, '27
Die Funktionsprüfungen des Magens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1451-1454, Nov. 17, '27
ZWERG, H. G., Gefahren bei der blutigen Beseitigung desmogener Kontrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 914-916, April 9, '27
Nachblutung bei Anwendung der Joseph'schen Anastomosenquetschzange, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 1618, June 25, '27
ZWICK, K. G., Biological foundations of roentgen ray therapy, Ohio State M.J. **23:** 654-656, Aug. '27
ZWIJNENBERG, H. A., Remarkable case of recurrent colic from dilatation of colon in horse, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 619-621, July 1, '27
ZWILLING, G., and MACHEBŒUF, M., Essai de perfectionnement de la destruction des substances organiques en vue du microdosage du phosphore dans le sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 697-699, June '27
ZWILLING, H., and GRÖNINGER, J., Liquoruntersuchungen an Typhusbacillenträgern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **109:** 411-417, '27
ZWONITZKY, N. S., Kinetische Untersuchung des Gesamtmageninhalts, der evakuatorischen, sekretorischen und Säurebildungsfunktion des Magens, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 120-133, Aug. '27
ZYGOMA
—orbital tuberculum of human malar bone, [W. J. Buschkowitsch] Anat.Anz. **63:** 353-357, Sept. 5, '27
ZYKLON GASES: See under Disinfection and Disinfectants
ZYMASE: See under Enzymes